3 1761 08642647 5

ESTABLISHED 1842
HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS
DENTAL
GOLD

¼ ½ ¾ 1 1½ 2

GOLD FOILS, PLATE, CYLINDERS, SOLDERS, ALLOYS, ETC.

20 SOUTH THIRTY-THIRD STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

All Metals for the Mouth

Universal Dental Company

MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTIFICIAL
TEETH

BROWN at 48th STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
U.S.A.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
Ex Libris The
HARRY R. ABBOTT
MEMORIAL
LIBRARY

L

stitute Inc.,
y

ured

the Thou-
Pyorr Sal

French Mouth and
ight hours."
New York City.

cases no longer
New York City.

most gratifying
New York City.

ng, it is the first
New York City.

e distribution we
purchasing 100,-
and begin a campaign of advertising and sell them for $10 per outfit."
G. & G. ..... Chicago, Ill.

What is Pyorr Sal?

A selenium processed Salts and Liquid, competing with no dentifrice
Distributed exclusively on Prescriptions of Dentists

Pyorr Sal is non toxic, non harmful, non poisonous, does not contain soap, caustics, abrasives, cresoles, emetin, arsenic, zinc, phenols or formalin.

A Specific for Vincent's Angina, Stomatitis

Astounding Results With Pyorrhea **It Bleaches and Heals**

Distributed exclusively on Dentists' Prescriptions

OFFER TO DENTISTS

Send your name for chair outfit of sixteen treatments, C. O. D. $3. Parcel Post Insured. If not delighted with its marvelous healing action, drop a line and your money will be refunded by return mail.

The high cost of production make distribution of free samples prohibitive

DENTAL EQUIPMENT

We have a large stock of slightly used Dental Equipment from different manufacturers consisting of Units, Chairs, Engines, Cabinets, Cuspidors, Switchboards, X-Ray and various other equipment in all colors.

We also Re-enamel, Re-upholster and Re-nickel your entire office like new.

Rubinstein Dental Equipment Co.

110 West 42nd Street,
NEW YORK, N. Y.
Telephone Wisconsin 8254

E. J. McCORMICK RUBBER CO., Inc.

Manufacturers of

DENTAL RUBBERS
GUTTA PERCHAS
RUBBER DAM

LODI, N. J.

JUNE 1, 1925

			*Laboratory Rates	
Base Rubbers			10 lb. lots	25 lb. lots
No.				
1 Light Orange	per lb.	$3.00	$2.25	$2.00
2 Medium Orange	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
3 Dark Orange	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
4 Light Red	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
5 Dark Red	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
6 Maroon	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
7 Nubian (Jet) Black	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
8 Ordinary Black	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
12 Brown	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
14 Palate (Soft)	"	4.00	3.00	2.50
17 Red Vulc. Gutta Percha	"	5.00	3.35	3.00
21 Special Red	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
22 Olive	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
23 Gladiator (Mottled Red)	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
24 Anaconda (Bright Red)	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
25 Gold Flake	"	4.00	3.00	2.50
Weighted Rubbers				
18 Red Weighted	"	4.00	3.00	2.50
19 Black Weighted	"	4.00	3.00	2.50
26 Maroon Weighted	"	4.00	3.00	2.50
Veneer Rubbers				
Blended Pink	"	10.00	7.50	7.00
9 Light Pink	"	5.00	3.35	3.00
10 Medium Pink	"	5.00	3.35	3.00
11 Deep Pink	"	5.00	3.35	3.00
9B Extra Light Pink	"	5.00	3.35	3.00
20 White	"	5.00	3.35	3.00
Gutta Perchas				
15 White Base Plate	"	3.00	2.25	2.00
16 Pink Base Plate	"	3.00	2.25	2.00

*Above rates include a selection of colors aggregating 10 or 25 lbs.

Rubber Dam		Medium	Thin
"Ceylon" (Light Color)	Per yard roll	$1.50	$1.00
"Para" (Dark Color)	Per yard roll	$1.50	$1.00

***Denture Polish**

Small Size ..... $1.00 each
Large Size ..... 2.00 each

*New item.

POLK'S

DENTAL REGISTER

AND DIRECTORY

OF THE

UNITED STATES AND CANADA

1925

Embracing a List of Dentists Arranged by Cities, States and Provinces, Giving Year and College of Graduation. Population of Places Where Dentists are Practicing. Complete List of All Existing and Extinct Dental Colleges in the United States, Philippines and Canada. An Historical Sketch and the Code of Ethics and Laws of the American Dental Association.

List of International, National, State, Interstate and Local Dental Associations. Full Text of Laws Governing the Practice of Dentistry in the United States, Possessions and Provinces of Canada. Information Relating to Dental Practice in All Parts of the World. Reciprocity Regulations. Personnel of the Army, Navy, Public Health Service and Veterans' Bureau of the United States. List of Dental Journals in the United States and Canada, With Rates of Subscription, Name of Publisher, Editor and Period of Publication.

List of All Dental Periodicals Printed in English and Where They May Be Consulted. List of Dental Libraries and Important Dental Books. List of Dental Clinics in Schools, Industrial Establishments, Hospitals, Etc. A Complete List of Students Due to Graduate in 1925. A Section Relating to Dental Hygiene with a List of Dental Hygienists. Other Information of Interest to the Dentist.

An Educational Guide Pertaining to Colleges, Schools and Books. A Buyers' Guide Embracing the Leading Dental Manufacturers and Dealers, and a Classified Business Directory Indicating Where Articles Used by Dentists may be Secured, and a

Complete Index of Dentists, Alphabetically Arranged

EDITED BY

LOUIS OTTOFY, D.D.S., M.D., CHICAGO

PRICE

$25.00

THIRTEENTH EDITION

R. L. POLK & COMPANY, Publishers

DETROIT NEW YORK CHICAGO

DENTAL REGISTER PUBLICATION OFFICE:

R. L. POLK & COMPANY, 536 South Clark St., CHICAGO

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICAN DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

COPYRIGHT, 1925, BY R. L. POLK & CO.

PREFACE

The thirteenth edition of Polk's Dental Register and Directory of the United States and Canada is herewith presented. The twelfth edition was published in 1917, since when publication has been suspended because of war time and other conditions. During this interval the dental profession has made the greatest advance in its history.

In resuming publication of this work the publishers have endeavored to keep the edition up to the standard of accuracy and completeness of former editions and to make such considerable modifications and additions as are desirable or expedient because of present day dental advancement and activities. The publishers believe that in improvements made in this edition they are keeping abreast of the advance as made by the profession. It is the aim of the publishers to present a work which, esthetically and ethically, will conform to the principles of a calling whose commendable aim is to lengthen life, to make it more useful, desirable and happy.

The volume contains approximately seventy per cent more names than the last one. This is evidence of the thorough and painstaking effort made to have this volume as complete as it is humanly possible to make a work of this nature. Extreme care has also been exercised to safeguard against errors. For these reasons the publication task has been unusually heavy, making progress necessarily slow. When actual work was commenced on this volume it was thought that publication could be completed in time for delivery to be made some months earlier than the present, but this could not have been accomplished without sacrifice to the completeness and merit of the work as now presented. The publishers, realizing that subscribers have urgent need for the information matter herein contained, but not available from any other media, have put forth their very best efforts and sincerely trust that the completeness, accuracy and comprehensiveness of this volume will compensate for the delay. Hereafter it is the intention to publish regular biennial editions.

RESUME OF CONTENTS

The general information section on pages 21 to 127 contains a vast amount of interesting, instructive and timely material pertaining to all phases of dentistry, not only of transitory, but of permanent interest to the progressive dentist. It contains information concerning the dental colleges, existing and extinct, and the number who have annually graduated in dentistry. Also the reciprocity regulations in force, and information concerning the entry upon practice in any part of the world. Lists of International, National and Interstate Dental Organizations, including the rules of VIIth International Dental Congress to be held in Philadelphia in August, 1926, as well as the Constitution, Laws and Code of Ethics of the American Dental Association. List of dental journals published in all parts of the world, new and important dental books and information relating to dental libraries. Complete information concerning dental service in various departments of the Government: Army, Navy, Public Health Service and Veterans Bureau. A list of students in all the colleges, most of whom will engage in dental practice shortly after this book has appeared, as well as considerable other useful information.

The second section, from pages 129 to page 910, contains the information relating to each State, Territory and Insular Possession, Canada, Newfoundland and other political divisions embraced in the territory north of Mexico. The population and land area of each is given, followed by information about the Board of Dental Examiners, Dental Societies and the full text of the dental law brought up-to-date. This is followed by a list of the names of the dentists arranged alphabetically by towns and cities, also giving the population of every place where a dentist is located.

Special attention is called to the fact that the asterisk (*) indicating "no report received," does not at all imply that the dentist after whose

name is not a graduate, as doubtless some are so inserted who are graduates and prominent in the profession; in such cases the publishers found it impossible to secure the desired graduation data before going to press.

The third section covering pages 911 to 1148, contains a complete alphabetical index of all dentists whose names appear in this volume, enabling one to quickly find any desired name.

The fourth section, pages 1149 to 1170, is devoted to Dental Hygiene and Dental Hygienists, giving the laws in force, organizations of Dental Hygienists and a list of names as far as we have been able to assemble them during the present formative period of this more recent addition to the health service of the profession.

In the next section, the Educational and Buyers' Guide, covering pages 1171 to 1262, are grouped the announcements of some of the dental colleges and of many of the leading firms of dental manufacturers, dealers, dental laboratories, etc.

The Classified Business Directory is embraced on pages 1263 to 1302. Here will be found in alphabetical order the names of the many manufactured goods and supplies used by dentists. As this department is supplementary in nature to the general character and purpose of this publication, only the names of those are published who have specially ordered the insertion of their names, and it is not claimed that the list is a complete one of the manufacturers, dealers or dental laboratories.

The foregoing statements concerning the contents of this volume give in a general way directions where to find the principal items. For a detailed list of the entire contents, see the "Table of Contents" which immediately follows this preface. In regard to finding the names of dentists, if the location of the individual is known, reference should first be directed to the geographical section under the proper state and city. If the name is not found there, the general alphabetical index in section 3 should be consulted, and finally a few pages of addenda commencing on page 14, which contain information received too late to be incorporated in the body of the book. To those who contemplate using this book for addressing mail matter, it is recommended to enter the changes contained in the addenda on the proper pages.

REMARKABLE GROWTH OF THE DENTAL PROFESSION

This is evidenced by the fact that this volume contains the names of 72,334 dentists and 1,550 dental hygienists, a total of 73,884 persons engaged in dental service for the public.

Geographically this number is distributed as follows:

Alabama	530	Missouri	2,120
Arizona	119	Montana	342
Arkansas	423	Nebraska	970
California	3,943	Nevada	50
Colorado	756	New Hampshire	258
Connecticut	968	New Jersey	2,661
Delaware	94	New Mexico	95
District of Columbia	564	New York	9,923
Florida	501	North Carolina	810
Georgia	864	North Dakota	289
Idaho	279	Ohio	3,295
Illinois	4,435	Oklahoma	746
Indiana	1,705	Oregon	870
Iowa	1,684	Pennsylvania	5,037
Kansas	1,050	Rhode Island	386
Kentucky	782	South Carolina	365
Louisiana	668	South Dakota	354
Maine	502	Tennessee	692
Maryland	727	Texas	1,511
Massachusetts	3,321	Utah	295
Michigan	2,063	Vermont	174
Minnesota	1,833	Virginia	674
Mississippi	387	Washington	1,157

West Virginia	601
Wisconsin	1,940
Wyoming	118
United States Army	183
United States Navy	159
United States Public Health Service	27
United States Veterans Bureau	181
Total for Continental United States	64,481
Alaska	43
Guam	2
Hawaii	66
Panama Canal Zone	10
Philippines	440
Porto Rico	142
Samoa	1
Virgin Islands	4
Total for Territorial and Insular Possessions	708
Total for the United States and Possessions	65,189

CANADA	
Alberta	202
British Columbia	292
Manitoba	237
New Brunswick	167
Newfoundland	11
Nova Scotia	177
Ontario	1,782
Prince Edward Island	26
Quebec	609
Saskatchewan	236
Yukon	3
Total for Canada	3,742
Partial List of American Dentists Abroad	277
Dental Students Due to Graduate in 1925	3,126
Total of All Dentists	72,334
in This Book	73,884
Dental Hygienists	1,550
Total of All Names Listed in This Book	73,884

For convenience we herewith give the number of dentists in each of the cities containing a population of more than 500,000. The population is that given out by the United States Bureau of the Census, estimated in advance as of July 1, 1925, except as to the cities noted with an asterisk (*), for which the estimate is of July 1, 1923. The Bureau does not give the figures for Brooklyn, Detroit and Los Angeles, "pending the establishment of more satisfactory figures." It is quite certain that so far as Los Angeles is concerned the population figures given in this table are far below the actual and correct number.

City	Population	Dentists
New York City	6,103,384	4,311
Chicago	2,995,239	2,928
*Brooklyn	2,196,210	1,959
Philadelphia	1,979,364	1,541
*Detroit	995,668	794
Cleveland	936,485	730
St. Louis	821,543	739
Baltimore	796,296	523
Boston	776,783	1,190
*Los Angeles	666,853	998
Pittsburgh	631,563	634
San Francisco	557,530	882
Buffalo	553,828	457
Milwaukee	501,692	530
Montreal	618,506	393
Toronto	521,893	584

Any errors or omissions brought to the attention of the publishers will be appreciated. Constructive criticism and suggestions for further improvement are respectfully invited.

We appreciate and thank all who by their patronage have made this publication possible, and we extend our most sincere thanks and appreciation to those who have so ably assisted us in making this volume complete. Secretaries of Boards of Dental Examiners, of Dental Societies, Teachers in Dental Schools, and a great many dentists in private practice have cheerfully given of their time and ability, and to all of them we express our profound gratitude.

June 15, 1925. R. L. POLK & CO., Publishers

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Abbreviations 13
Additions, notices of removals, deaths, etc, received while this book was in press 14
Advertisements, index of 11
Advertising Section 1171
Alabama—Board, Societies, Laws, Dentists, etc 129
Alaska—Board, Law, Dentists, etc..... 817
Alberta—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 838
Alpha Omega 103
Alpha Omegan, The 103
Alphabetical list of dentists 911
America, number of dentists in Central. 101
America, number of dentists in South... 101
American Association of Dental Schools 55
American College of Dentists 56
American Dental Association, organization 43
Officers from beginning 44
Code of Ethics of the 44
Constitution and Laws of the 45
Standing Resolutions 50
Officers, Committees, 1924-25 51
American Stomatological Association.... 56
Arizona—Board, Societies, Laws, Dentists, etc 137
Arkansas—Board, Societies, Laws, Dentists, etc 140
Army Dental Corps of the United States 81
Army, Distinguished Service Roll 83
Army, Killed in Action and Died of Wounds in the Late War 84
Army, Personnel of the Dental Corps... 85
Army, Reservists on active duty..... 87
Army, Retired officers 88
Army, rules for entering the service.... 88
Association of Military Dental Surgeons 56
Belgium, number of denists in 100
Books, directory of new and important dental 62
British Columbia—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 844
Business Directory, Classified, Pertaining to the Dental Profession 1263
Buyers' Guide 1191
California—Board, Societies, Laws, Dentists, etc 149
Canada—Dental Code of Ethics 836
Canada—Dental Colleges in...25, 33 and 838
Canada, Dominion of—General Information 836
Canada—General information concerning 836
Canada—Number of graduates of Canadian Dental Colleges, 1876-1924 837
Canada, reciprocity regulations in 39
Canadian Dental Research Foundation.. 838
Central America, number of dentists in countries of 101
Classified Directory of Business Pertaining to the Dental Profession 1263
Clinics in Hospitals 80
Clinics in Hospitals for the Insane 80
Clinics in Industrial Establishments 79
Clinics in Miscellaneous Institutions.... 75
Clinics in (the) Philippines 824
Clinics in Porto Rico 831
Clinics in Private Schools 75
Clinics in Public Schools 75
Code of Ethics—Canada 836
Code of Ethics of the A D A 44
Colleges in the United States, existing each year from 1841 to 1925 34
Colleges in the United States and Canada arranged by States, giving name of college, name of Dean and address.... 32
Colleges in the United States and Canada, existing and extinct, arranged alphabetically by names 27
Colleges in the United States and Canada existing at present, arranged alphabetically by States 21
Colleges in the United States and Canada, total number of existing and extinct 32
Colorado—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 185
Connecticut—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 194
Delaware—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 204
Delta Sigma Delta 101

Page

Dental Educational Council of America. 56
Dental Hygienists in the U S 1159
Dentists arranged alphabetically 911
Dentists arranged by States and Provinces 129
Dentists in the United States at each Census 34
Dentists practicing in foreign countries. 97
Dentists who have rendered services other than dental, partial list of 71
Desmos, Delta Sigma Delta .....59 and 102
Directory, Classified Business, Pertaining to the Dental Profession 1263
District of Columbia—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 209
Dominion Dental Council of Canada 836
Educational Guide 1171
Europe, Orthodontological Society of.... 99
Florida—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 217
Foreign Countries, names of American Dentists in 97
France, number of dentists in 100
Frater, The .....59 and 102
Fraternities, Dental 101
Graduates in Dentistry in the United States from 1841 to 1924, by years.... 34
Georgia—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 223
Germany, number of dentists in 100
Great Britain, number of dentists in 100
Greenland—Information concerning dentistry 910
Guam—Information concerning 819
Hawaii—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 819
Hygiene, Dental 1149
Hygienists, abstracts of laws for dental.1149
Hygienists, Dental — Societies, Laws, Lists of, etc 1159
Idaho—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 234
Illinois—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 240
Index Bureau, the Dental 57
Index of advertisements 11
Indiana—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 287
Iowa—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 305
International Dental Congress, the seventh 40
International Dental Congresses 40
International Dental Federation 39
International, National, Interstate and Auxiliary Dental Associations 39
International Orthodontic Congress, the first, 1926 43
Japan, number of dentists in 100
Journals and Periodicals, dental, published in all parts of the world 59
Journals and Periodicals, dental, published in the United States 58
Journals and Periodicals, dental, where they can be consulted 64
Kansas—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 325
Kentucky—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 335
Laws regulating practice of dentistry in all parts of the world 36
Lepers, dental services given to the..... 824
Libraries in America, Dental 68
Louisiana—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 343
Maine—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 352
Manitoba—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 855
Maryland—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 358
Massachusetts—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 367
Memorials in colleges and institutions.. 75
Michigan—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 396
Minnesota—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 416
Miquelon and St Pierre—Information concerning dentistry 910
Mississippi—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 434

Page
Missouri—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 439
Montana—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 464
National Association of Dental Examiners, officers and places of meeting, 1883-1925 53
Navy, Dental Corps of the United States 90
Navy, Killed in Action and Died of Wounds in the late war 91
Navy, Personnel of the Dental Corps.... 91
Nebraska—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 469
Negro poulation of the United States... 97
Negroes, Dentistry among the 95
Nevada—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 481
New Brunswick—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 863
Newfoundland and Labrador—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 909
New Hampshire—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 485
New Jersey—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 490
New Mexico—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 511
New York,—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 515
North Carolina—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 603
North Dakota—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 613
Northwest Territories of Canada—Information 909
Nova Scotia—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 868
Ohio—Board, Societies, Law, Denists, etc 617
Oklahoma—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 649
Omicron Kappa Upsilon 101
Ontario—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 873
Oregon—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 658
Orthodontic Congress, the first to be held in 1926 43
Orthodontological Society of Europe.... 99
Panama Canal Zone—Rules governing practice, dentists, etc 821
Pennsylvania — Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 669
Philippine Chapter Red Cross Dentists.. 823
Philippine Constabulary, Dental Corps of the 824
Philippine Health Service, dentists of the 824
Philippine Junior Red Cross dental service 824
Philippines—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 823
Philippines, dental clinics in the 824
Philippines, Dental Colleges in the ..... 25, 33, 35 and 823

Page
Population, white and colored, of the United States 97
Porto Rico—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 831
Porto Rico, dental clinics in 831
Prince Edward Island—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 889
Psi Omega 102
Public Health Service of the United States 93
Public Health Service, Personnel of the United States 93
Quebec—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 890
Reciprocity regulations in Canada..... ..... 39 and 836
Reciprocity regulations in the United States 38
Rhode Island—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 713
Samoa—Regulations governing practice; dentists in 834
Saskatchewan—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 901
Seventh International Dental Congress.. 40
South America, number of dentists in countries of 101
South Carolina—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 717
South Dakota—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 726
Students, due to graduate in 1925 .... 103 and 127
Switzerland, number of dentists in 100
Tennessee—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 731
Texas—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 741
Utah—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 755
Vermont—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 761
Veterans Bureau of the United States... 94
Veterans Bureau, Personnel of the United States 94
Virgin Islands—Law, Dentists, etc 835
Virginia—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 765
Washington—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 774
West Virginia—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 787
White population of the United States.. 97
Wisconsin—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 795
World, laws regulating the practice of dentistry in all parts of the 36
Wyoming—Board, Societies, Law, Dentists, etc 812
Xi Psi Phi 102
Xi Psi Phi Quarterly ..... 59 and 102
Yukon—Dental Ordinances, Dentists, etc 907

Index of Advertisements

Page

Abbott Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.....right top lines and 1253
Aderer, Julius Inc, New York City 1235
American Cabinet Co, Two Rivers, Wis 1231
American Dental Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1245
Ames W V-B Company, Fremont, O.....left bottom lines and 1195
Ascher Import Co, Cleveland, O.....left bottom lines and 1196
Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga..... 1172
Audubon Dental Supply Co, New Orleans, La..... 1203
Bacon Mfg Co, Minneapolis, Minn..... 1217
Barkmeyer Electrical Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1246
Becton, Dickinson & Co, Rutherford, N J..... 1256
Blue Island Specialty Co Inc, Blue Island, Ill.....right top lines and 1221
Boos Henry P, Minneapolis, Minn.....left bottom lines and 1242
Boro Chemical Co, Philadelphia, Pa... 1227
Boston Crown Co, Boston, Mass..... 1245
Boston Dental Laboratory Co The, Boston, Mass..... 1245
Bosworth Harry J Company, Chicago, Ill 1228
Brophy Dental Mfg Co, Chicago, Ill..... 1217
Brown A A Dental Mfg Co, St Louis, Mo 1218
Buffalo Dental Mfg Co, Buffalo, N Y.... 1213
Burns & Protas, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1245
Cassill Porcelain Dental Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1251
Cassriel Alexander Co, Chicago, Ill..... 1204
Caulk L D Co, Milford, Del.....right bottom lines and 1210
Century Dental Laboratory Co Inc, St Louis, Mo 1246
Chayes System, New York City.....left bottom lines and 1210
Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Dent Dept of Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill 1172
Chicago Dental Mfg Co, Chicago, Ill.. 1213
Cole Laboratories, Toledo, O..... 1246
Columbia X-Ray & Electric Corp, New York City.....right top lines and 1205
Consolidated Dental Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1246
Corega Chemical Co, Cleveland, O..... 1230
Crescent Dental Mfg Co, Chicago, Ill.... back cover, right bottom lines and 1211
Crocker-Fels Co, Cincinnati, O .....right bottom lines and 1199
Dee Thos J & Co, Chicago, Ill..... 1238
DeLong & Prevost, Worcester, Mass.... 1211
Dental Agency, Philadelphia, Pa..... 1254
Dental Specialty Co, Denver, Colo..... 1227
Dental Student Magazine The, Chicago Ill.....back fly leaf and 1190
Dentinol & Pyorrhocide Co, New York City.....right top lines and 1229
Dixon William, Inc, Newark, N J.....left top lines and 1212
Doctors Laboratory, New York City.... 1246
Dorsch & Hitzeman, Chicago, Ill..... 1249
Dresch Laboratories Co The, Toledo, O. 1247
Duncan & Langdon, Chicago, Ill.....right top lines and 1252
East Liberty Dental Laboratory, Pittsburgh, Pa 1249
Eckley Dental Supply Co Inc, New York City 1200
Economy Dental Supply Co, New York City 1200
Ehrhardt & Co, Chicago, Ill..... 1247
Feldman M & Co, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1201
Fischer John C Mfg Co, Long Island City, N Y 1218
Flint Dental Mfg Co, Philadelphia, Pa .....left bottom lines and 1194
Forsyth-Tufts Training School for Dental Hygienists, Boston, Mass..... 1189
French Samuel H & Co, Philadelphia, Pa 1251
Friedman Specialty Co, Chicago, Ill... 1228
Goldsmith Bros Smelting & Refining Co, Chicago, Ill 1238
Gracey C J, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1250
Graves E L Toothpowder Co, Chicago, Ill 1253
Hall Wm R & Son Co The, Philadelphia, Pa 1219

Page

Handy Dental Specialty Co, Somerville, Mass 1224
Harvard University Dental School, Boston, Mass 1178
Health Efficiency Institute Inc, New York City.....2 and 1228
Hisey Dental Mfg Co, St Louis, Mo.... 1219
Holg Charles Dental Depot, Chicago, Ill 1224
Hood John Co, Boston, Mass..... 1213
Hoover & Strong Inc, Buffalo, N Y.....left bottom lines and 1232
Illinois Dental Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1250
Ivory J W, Philadelphia, Pa.....right bottom lines and 1213
Jelenko J F & Co, New York City, ...back cover, right top lines and 1233
Jus-Ryt Dental Mfg Co, Philadelphia, Pa 1247
Justi H D & Son, Philadelphia, Pa.....right top lines and 1194
Kansas City Dental Laboratory, Kansas City, Mo .....left bottom lines and 1242
Kansas City-Western Dental College Kansas City, Mo..... 1180
Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld, New York City.....left top lines and 1255
Keller Company, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1250
Kiess Dental Laboratory Co, St Louis, Mo 1247
Kimball Dental Mfg Co, Chicago, Ill.. 1201
Kirsten P A Dental Laboratory, Detroit, Mich 1248
Kluga-Axelrod Co, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1248
Koch A S & Sons, Lancaster, Pa.....left bottom lines and 1240
Lambert Pharmacal Co, St Louis, Mo.....left bottom lines and 1230
Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, Pa 1189
Lilly Ely & Co, Indianapolis, Ind 1254
Lincoln Dental Mfg Co, Philadelphia, Pa .....left bottom lines and 1214
Loyola University, School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La 1175
McCarrie School of Mechanical Dentistry, Chicago, Ill 188
McCormick E J Rubber Co Inc, Lodi, N J .....4 and 1254
Marquette University, School of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis 1187
Marsh Bros, Chicago, Ill..... 1228
Masel Dental Laboratory, Philadelphia, Pa .....inside back cover and 1240
Mason L J & Co Inc, Chicago, Ill..... 1240
Massell F W & Co, Boston, Mass.....back fly leaf and 1219
Merrell R P & Co, Cleveland, O..... 1201
Metz H A Laboratories Inc, New York City .....right top lines and 1253
Michigan Refining Works Inc, Pontiac, Mich.....right bottom lines and 1236
Miller I F Dental Laboratories Inc, Pittsburgh, Pa 1248
Minimax Co The, Chicago, Ill 1192
Mitchell E R Dental Depot, Worcester, Mass 1201
Mizzy Inc, New York City.....left top lines and 1214
Morgan, Hastings & Co, Philadelphia, Pa .....right top lines and 1235
Mosby C V Company The, St Louis, Mo. 1189
Mosher L D & Son, Chicago, Ill..... 1222
Mowrey W E Company, St Paul, Minn.. 1239
National Dental Laboratory, Philadelphia, Pa .....left top lines and 1243
National Dental Laboratory, Washington, D C 1250
National Dental Supply Co, Newark, N J 1202
Nelms Henry & Son, Philadelphia, Pa ..... front cover, left top lines and 1236
Newark Dental Depot, Newark, N J.... 1200
Newark Dental Laboratory, Newark, N J 1248
Newell J S Gold Refining Co The, Detroit, Mich 1238
Ney J M Company The, Hartford, Conn, ...backbone, right top lines and 1234
North Pacific College of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore..... 1185
Northwest Dentists Supply Co, Portland, Ore, and Spokane, Wash..... 1198
Official Bulletin Publishing Co, Chicago, Ill 1260
Ohio State University, College of Dentistry, Coumbus, O 1183

Page
Ortho Mfg Co Inc, New York City.... .....right bottom lines and 1197
Osmun-Cook Co, Newark, N J 1200
Owens Staple-tied Brush Co, Toledo, O .....right bottom lines and 1195
Patterson M F Dental Supply Co, Minneapolis, Minn 1206
Pepsodent Company The, Chicago, Ill.. 1257
Petry Jacob Retainer Co, Pittsburgh, Pa 1219
Pfingst A, New York City..... .....left top lines and 1225
Prophylactic Toothpowder Inc, New York City 1256
R & E Dental Supply Co Inc, New York City 1202
Reynolds S H Sons Co, Boston, Mass... 1202
Ritter Dental Mfg Co Inc, Rochester N Y 1207
Rothstein Dental Laboratory, Washington, D C 1250
Rubinstein Dental Equipment Co, New York City 3
St Louis University, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo 1181
St Paul Welding & Mfg Co, St Paul Minn 1256
Scharmann Gustav, New York City.... ..... left top lines and 1225
Schneider M W, Chicago, Ill ..1196 and 1250
Searle G D & Co, Chicago, Ill..... ..... left top lines
Sheun & Co, Chicago, Ill 1241
Silverman L, Philadelphia, Pa 1226
Sladek Dental Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1250
Smith & Walters, Philadelphia, Pa 1249
Snow Dental Co, Buffalo, N Y 1215
Specialty Mfg Co, Brooklyn, N Y..... .....left top lines and 1222
Springfield Dental Laboratory, Springfield, Mass 1249
Spyco Smelting & Refining Co, Minneapolis, Minn 1254
Standard Dental Laboratory, Chicago, Ill 1243
Stearns Frederick & Co, Detroit, Mich.. 1251
Sterion White Alloy Co Inc, 25 E Washington, Chicago, Ill..... 1192
Stern I & Co, New Yrk City..... .....left top lines and 1237
Stratford-Cookson Co, Philadelphia, Pa .....left top lines and 1212
Supplee Saml G & Co, New York City ..... left top lines and 1244
Sweet Chester T, New York City 1226
Szabo & Beer, New York City 1238

Page
Temple University Dental School, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa 1186
Terry Geo A Mfg Co Inc, Buffalo, N Y .....left bottom lines and 1241
Thoenebe L A & W H, Philadelphia, Pa 1196
Triangle Dental Supply Co, Brooklyn, N Y 1203
Troemel-Corbett Mfg Co, Chicago, Ill .....left bottom lines and 1192
Tufts College Dental School, Boston, Mass 1179
Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La.... 1176
Twin City Dental Laboratory, Minneapolis, Minn 1249
Uneek Mfg Co, Utica,N Y 1240
Union Broach Co Inc, New York City... .....left top lines and 1215
Union Dental Instrument Mfg Co, Philadelphia Pa.....right top lines and 1216
Union Square Dental Laboratory Inc, New York City...right top lines and 1244
United States Dental Mfg Co, Cleveland, O .....left bottom lines, 1208 and 1216
Universal Dental Co, Philadelphia, Pa .....front cover, left top lines and 1193
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill 1173
University of Maryland, School of Dentistry and Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md 1177
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif 1188
Vernon Brothers & Co, Pittsburgh, Pa .....left bottom lines and 1239
Victor X-Ray Corporation, Chicago, Ill 1259
Wash Fabric Co, Chicago, Ill..... 1197
Washington University, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo 1182
Weatherhead Wilbur Co The, Goshen Ind 1203
Weber Dental Mfg Co The, Canton, O... 1209
Western Co The, Chicago, Ill..... .....right top lines and 1227
Western Reserve University, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O..... 1184
Wheel Trueing Tool Co, Detroit, Mich.. 1230
Wilk Bros & Amanta, Chicago, Ill..... 1250
Williams Gold Refining Co, Buffalo, N Y .....left top lines and 1237
Wilmot Castle Co, Rochester, N Y..... 1255
Winter's School of Advanced Exodontia, St Louis, Mo..... 1189
Wisconsin Electric Co, Racine, Wis.... .....right bottom lines and 1217
Woodman Dental Co, Boston, Mass..... 1203

Abbreviations Used in This Work

A A D S ..... American Association of Dental Schools
A A P. American Academy of Periodontology
Acad ..... Academy
A E F..... American Expeditionary Forces
Am or Amer..... America or American
A M or M A ..... Master of Arts
Anat ..... Anatomy
Anesth ..... Anesthesia or Anesthetist
A S A.. American Stomatological Association
A S D R ..... American Society of Dental Radiographers
Assn. Assoc ..... Association
Asst ..... Assistant
Bd ..... Board
B D S ..... Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Capt ..... Captain
C B or Ch B ..... Bachelor of Surgery
C D.... Cirujano Dentists or Dental Surgeon
Clin ..... Clinic or Clinical
C M ..... Cirujano Ministrante, equivalent to Master of Surgery
C M or Ch M ..... Master of Surgery
Col ..... Colonel
Col ..... Colored (Negro)
Coll ..... College
Comm ..... Committee, Commission
Cong or Congr ..... Congress
D C or DC ..... Dental Corps
D C D ..... Docteur en Chirugie Dentaire, or Doctor of Dental Surgery
D C D ..... Docteur en Chirurgie
.... Dominion Dental Council (of Canada)
D D S ..... Doctor of Dental Surgery
D D Sc ..... Doctor of Dental Science
D E C A .... Dental Educational Council of America
Delt Sig Delt ..... Delta Sigma Delta
Demonstr ..... Demonstrator
Dent, Dental ..... Dentistry
Dent-Orc .... Dental Officers Reserve Corps
Dep or Dept ..... Department
Dir ..... Director
Dist or Distr ..... District
Div ..... Division
D M D ..... Doctor of Dental Medicine
D S ..... Dental Surgeon
D S C ..... Distinguished Service Cross
D S M ..... Distinguished Service Medal
Ed or Edit ..... Editor
Emb ..... Embriology
Exam ..... Examiners
F A A D S ..... Fellow American College of Dental Surgery
F A A P ..... Fellow of the American Academy of Periodontology
Fac ..... Faculty
F A C D .... Fellow American College of Dentists
F A C P .... Fellow American College of Physicians
F A C S .... Fellow American College of Surgeons
F D I ..... Federation Dentaire Internationale, or International Dental Federation
Feder ..... Federation
Frat ..... Fraternity
Gen or Genl ..... General
Govt ..... Government
Hist, Histol ..... Histology
Hon ..... Honorary
Hosp ..... Hospital
Hyg ..... Hygiene
Inf ..... Infantry
Instr ..... Instructor
J G ..... Junior Grade (in Navy)
Lab or Labor ..... Laboratory
L C D ..... Licentiate in Dental Surgery
L D S ..... Licentiate in Dental Surgery
Lect ..... Lecturer
Libr ..... Librarian
LL D ..... Doctor of Laws
Lt, Lieut ..... Lieutenant
Lt-Col ..... Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt-Comm ..... Lieutenant-Commander
Maj ..... Major
M D ..... Doctor of Medicine
M D S ..... Master of Dental Surgery
Med ..... Medical or Medicine
Mem ..... Member
Mfr, Mfrs .... Manufacturer, Manufacturers
Micr, Microsc ..... Microscopic
Mil ..... Military
M S ..... Master of Science
N A D E ..... National Association of Dental Examiners
N A D F .... National Association of Dental Faculties
Natl ..... National
N G ..... National Guard
Numbers after name, are the key numbers of dental colleges, see page 21
O R C or ORC ..... Officers' Reserve Corps
P A Dent Surg .... Passed Assistant Dental Surgeon
Pathol ..... Pathology or Pathological
Phar D ..... Doctor of Pharmacy
Pharm ..... Pharmacy or Pharmaceutical
Ph G ..... Graduate in Pharmacy
Phys ..... Physician, Physicians
Post-grad ..... Post-graduate
Pract ..... Practice
Pres ..... President
Prof ..... Professor
Prosth ..... Prosthetic
Pub, Pubs ..... Publisher, Publishers
Reg ..... Registered
Sc D ..... Doctor of Science
Sec ..... Secretary
Soc, Socs ..... Society, Societies
Spec, Specl ..... Special
Stomat ..... Stomatology, Stomatological
Supt ..... Superintendent
Surg ..... Surgery or Surgeon
Temp ..... Temporary
Treas ..... Treasurer
Univ ..... University
U S A ..... United States of America; United States Army
U S P H S .... United States Public Health Service
U S V B .... United States Veterans Bureau
Vet Bur ..... Veterans Bureau
Vis ..... Visiting (staff)
V-Pres or Vice-Pres ..... Vice-President
Year, after names, denotes year of graduation
*No report received
¶Registered
†Member American Dental Association

ADDENDA

THE FOLLOWING CHANGES OF ADDRESS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED WHILE THIS BOOK WAS IN PRESS

Arnold Dr, formerly of Ft Snelling, Minn, moved to unknown address
Austin J Rust, moved from 754 N Clark, to Clark and Madison, in Chicago, Ill
Baltz Leo B, 271, 1919, removed from North Little Rock, Ark
Bentrube G C, has located at Waterloo, Ia
Booth Frank Wellington, moved from 1124 Wilson av to 25 E Washington, in Chicago, Ill
Brown A Hamilton, 175, 1890, removed from Hot Springs, Mont, to 1042 E Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif
Brucker Marcu, 217, 1921, removed from 379 Orange av to 419 Orange av, in Jersey City, N J
Buescher H H, has located at Columbia, Mo
Carpenter Edgar B, 304, 1905, moved from 200 Overland bldg to 210 Idaho bldg, in Boise, Idaho
Chadwick S W, from Valier to the State of Washington
Cohen Alexander H, 207, 1905, removed from Little Rock, Ark
Davis T E, from Benton, Ill, to Valier, Ill
Dunn Arlo M, from First National Bank bldg to 609 Grand av, in Los Angeles, Calif
Embree Harold F, 111, 1914, formerly of Ft Totten, N Y, moved to unknown address
Fowler Clinton A, has removed from the Redlick to the Hay bldg, in Bakersfield, Calif
Frazee Owen L, 152, 1896, has removed from the Leland Office bldg to the Prince Sanitarium, in Springfield, Ill
Huton Hubert M, moved from the Sharp bldg to 912 Waldhein bldg, in Kansas City, Mo
Jensvold Orinus, 122, 1923, removed from Seattle, Wash, to Port Angeles, Wash
Kennerly J H, formerly of St Louis, Mo, removed to 346 14th av, North St. Petersburg, Fla
Levin Michael L, 152, 1918, from 4301 Ellis av to 10269 Michigan av, in Chicago, Ill
Lieban Elias Alan, 282, 1913, removed from 17 W 42d to 30 W 59th, in New York City
Lucas Carl D, from 157 S Berendo to 609 Grand av, in Los Angeles, Calif
McQuaid C A, moved from Hominy, Okla, to Haskell, Okla
MacVane Arthur Wellington, 216, 1905, has removed from Bangor, Maine, to Calais, Maine
Rockett Joseph B, 229, 1904, present address 520 Beacon, Boston, Mass
Young B F, has located in the Landers bldg, Springfield, Mo
Wagner John H, 158, 1922, has removed from Marseilles, Ill
Williams S H, 262, 1921, removed from Little Rock to 210½ Main, North Little Rock, Ark

DISCONTINUED PRACTICING

Brown Archie S, San Fernando, Calif
Crabb B W, Hutchinson, Kans
Kusunoki Gataro, Fresno, Calif
Yoshida Hisaki, Fresno, Calif

DEATHS

Baldwin J O, Springfield, Ill, Feb, 1925
Cook Wm G, Pittsburgh, Pa
Curry J A, Streator, Ill
Frazier L C, Palmyra, Mo, Feb, 1925
German Edward Eugene, Burbank, Calif, May, 1925
Goldbeck Walter C, Chicago, Ill
Greene Charles W, Birmingham, Ala
Harry C Howard, Norristown, Pa
Lee G R, Watseka, Ill, Feb, 1925
McCord Floyd M, 111, 1918, Manteca, Calif
Patton Geo G, formerly of Washington, D C, at Hollywood, Pa
Smith J C, Lowell, Mich
Thyberg Gustave A, New York City
Whomes George, Los Angeles, Calif
Winslow Hezekiah T, 264, 1897, Kansas City, Mo

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF DENTISTS RECEIVED TOO LATE TO LIST IN PROPER PLACES

Christian Dr, 265a, 1924, is with the Dental Cosmos, Philadelphia, Pa
Clampitt Chandler Frank, 112, 1924, 2802 Dayton av, Los Angeles, Calif
Clothier E J, 1553 W Madison, Chicago, Ill, mem A D A
Corl Buford D, Cabarrus Savings Bank bldg, Concord, N C
Crowley Thomas E, 152, 1898, 2750 W Madison, Chicago, Ill
Fones Clayton E, 250, ——, has located in the Olmsted Co Bank bldg, Rochester, Minn
Goen Donald, 185, 1924, located in Wesley, Iowa
Hardin James D, 158, 1918, has located in Antioch, Ill
Harmke Carl, Harvey, Ill
Hunter M O, Grand Forks, N D
Karnick Ralph L, 158, 1924, has located at 5147 W 22d, Cicero, Ill
McElwee J W, Tucson, Ariz
Percival Winston G, 1302 Garfield av, Alhambra, Calif
Price M A, Brown bldg, San Fernando, Calif
Scudder Prentiss, Temple Court bldg, Washington, Ind
Stewart O M, located in Belvidere, Ill
Tucker Elmo, 315, 1925, has located in Anaconda, Mont
Williams J A, located in Fayetteville, Ark

THE FOLLOWING CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Died

Garcia Agaton R, Calamba, Laguna
Lopez Pedro G, Manila
Mendoza y Sopangco, Irieno, Manila
Rodriguez Horatio, Rosario, Cavite
Villanueva y Lachica, Juan, Manila

Not a Practicing Dentist

Banez Jose S, Phil General Hospital, Manila

Removals

Agoncillo Torrente Felipe, from Iriga, Ambos Camarines, to Manila
Agramon y Norona Gregorio, from Manila to Lucena, Tayabas
Alejandrino Marcelo, from Manila to Quingua, Bulacan
Alvarez Toribio L, from Manila to Zamboanga, Zamboanga, Mindanao
Andrade Ignacio S, from 2568 Azcarraga, Manila, to 395 R Hidalgo, Manila
Aquino y Flores Corazon, from Normal Hall, Manila, to 495 Calle Tennessee, Manila
Arce Carmelo, from 513 El Dorado, Manila, to 312 Plaza Miranda, Manila
Arevalo y Asuncion Catalina, from 76 Dulumbayan, Manila, to Dagupan, Pangasinan
Astudillo y Buenafe Francisco, from 1013 San Fernando, Manila, to Calle Blumentritt, Manila
Asuncion Vicente, from Plaza Goiti, Manila, to 502 Rizal av, Manila
Barry y Galang Ambrosio, from Angeles, Pampanga, to Manila
Beltram y Zamuel Gorgonio, from Calamba, Laguna, to Los Banos, Laguna
Benedicto y Pia Nicolas, from Naga, Ambos Camarines, to Carigara, Leyte
Buhay Felicisimo, from St Rita's Hall, Manila, to Calle Azcarraga, Tondo, Manila
Chiong y Dalus, Fausta, from 1226 Tuberias, Manila, to Malolos, Bulacan
Erana Gervasio, from 1916 Escolta, Manila, to 75 Escolta, Manila
Ferraren y Formoso, Mauro, from 566 Alvaredo, Manila, to Vigan, Ilocos Sur
Ferrer Federico O, from 355 Aviles, Manila, to Tarlac, Tarlac
Fuentes y Andrade Guillermo, from 107 Muralla, Manila, to Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija
Gabor y Rosa, Jesus, from Y M C A, Manila, to Plaza Sta, Cruz, Manila
Garcia y Asilo Luis, from 516 Caballeros, Manila, to Balayang, Batangas
Gonzales Silvestre R, from Paombong, Bulacan, to Cebu, Cebu
Gregorio y Manikis Ysmael, from 114 Lardizabal, Manila, to San Miguel de Mayumo, Bulacan
Ibay y Lilles, Troadio, from Mexico, Pampanga, to Avenida Rizal, Manila
Jose y Reynoso Hilario M, from Los Banos, Laguna, to Sorsogon, Sorsogon
Lagdameo Jesus A, from 562 Merced, to Sorsogon, Sorsogon

Lanzar y Macampo Tranquilino, from 843 Lepanto, Manila, to Iloilo, Iloilo
Lecaros y Lim Macario, from Carcar, Cebu, to Manila
Legazpi Ruperto A, from 179 Loreto, Manila, to R Hidalgo, Manila
Leoncio y Mesa Florentino, from Guagua, Pampanga, to Calle Misericordia, Manila
Lerma Jose N, Manila, address is 502 Rizal av, Manila
Lerma y Terran Ma Cristino, from 1023 Arlegui, to Tarlac, Tarlac
Magsalin y Andres Angel, from Pasig, Rizal, to Calle Panadero, Sta Ana, Manila
Manahan y Saavedra Beatriz, from 204 Raon, Manila, to 204 Reten, Manila
Mateo Gregorio Ruiz, from 28 Escolta, Manila, to 232 Carriedo, Manila
Maybituin Paciano L, from 87 San Juan de Letran, Manila, to cor Juan Luna and Azcarraga, Manila
Mayor y Mausia Higino, from Bolbok, Batangas, to Mary Childs Hospital, Manila
Mejia y Soriano Francisco, from Mangaldan, Pangasinan, to Guagua, Pampanga
Mendoza Paulino S, from St Paul's Hospital, Manila, to La Campagna bldg, Manila
Nepomuceno y Tardiano Perfecto, from Boac, Marinduque, to Manila
Ochoa y Lopez Miguel, from 17 Echague, Manila, to 403 Raon, Manila
Oliveros Antonio Francisco, from De la Rama bldg, Manila, to 677 Rizal av, Manila
Palacio y Castro Gavino, from 803 Pennsylvania av, Manila, to Paete, Laguna
Pobre y Abrajano Gabino, from 21 Mercado, Manila, to 267 Solana, Manila
Ramirez Francisco, from Lobo, Batangas, to Manila
Reyes y Moscaira Felipe, from Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, to Calle San Fernando, Manila
Roa Bernardino, Manila, address % Phil General Hospital, Manila
Rosal-Santos Apolonio, from 148 Azcarraga, Manila, to San Roque, Cavite
Rosario Castrol del, from Pasay, Rizal, to School of Dentistry, University of the Phil, Manila
Rosario Francisco del, from 1303 Sande, Manila, to Tansa, Cavite
Roxas Jose Alcalde, from Calamba, Laguna, to 1619 Calle Herran, Paco, Manila
Ruiz Benjamin, from Pila, Laguna, to Calle Juan Luna, Manila
San Juan Ricardo, from 720 Galera, Manila, to Avenida Rizal, Manila
Santa Ana Felisa, from San Rafael, Bulacan, to Vet Hospital, Nagtahan, Manila
Santos y Ongsiaco Francisco, Raquel, from Mauban, Tayabas, to Caloocan, Rizal
Sauco y Enriquez Pedro, from Baliuag, Bulacan, to Calle Dagupan, Manila
Sipin y Carino Jose, from 606 Salcedo, Manila, to Rosales, Pangasinan
Soriano Luis S, from Malabon, Rizal, to Mariquina, Rizal
Teotico y David Marciano, from Pasig, Rizal, to 520 Bambang, Manila
Tobias Tomas E, from 102 Padre Faura, Manila, to Plaza Sta Cruz, Manila
Ubaldo Jose C, from 654 Isaac Peral, Manila, to Calle Herran, Paco, Manila
Valencia y Gayco Policarpo, from 428 Regidor, Manila, to San Fernando, Pamganga
Vergel de Dios Francisco L, from Baliuag, Culacan, to Calle Azcarraga, Manila
Vergel de Dios Manuel, from 447 Evangelista, Manila, to Rizal av, Manila
Villa Victorino, from Matalom, Leyte, to Cebu, Cebu
Visabella Leon M, from 520 Raon, Manila, to Pasay, Rizal
Yamson y Collado Crisanto, from Daet, Ambos Camarines, to Avenida Riza, Manila
Yaptinchay Miguel, from Albay, Albay, to Binang, Laguna
Zapata y Gonzales Casiano, from Mexico, Pampanga, to Calle Azcarraga, Sta Cruz, Manila

RECENT CHANGES IN OFFICERS OF DENTAL SOCIETIES

ALABAMA—Alabama Dental Association—President, N C Glass, Birmingham; Vice-Presidents, George W Bledsoe, Cullman, and Walter Allen, Selma; Secretary-Treasurer, F F Perry, Montgomery
CALIFORNIA—Hollywood Dental Society was recently organized
COLORADO—Colorado Springs Dental Society—President, Wilton W Cogswell; Vice-President, Orin V Shaw; Secretary, P K Strahlin (Woodman, Colo); Treasurer, E I Backus
CONNECTICUT—Bristol Dental Association—President, J J Mulcunry; Vice-President, P F Hartman; Secretary, L L Beach; Treasurer, J Kupperstein
ILLINOIS—Illinois State Dental Society—President, P G Puterbaugh, Chicago; President-elect, Wm F Whalen, Peoria; Vice-President, C M Smith, Peoria; Secretary, A E Converse, Springeld; Treasurer, T L Grisamore, Chicago; Librarian, T E Turner, Chicago. Next meeting at Springfield, May, 1926
Quincy Dental Club—Meets monthly
INDIANA—Fort Wayne Dental Society—President, J F Brenneman, Columbia City; Vice-President, C M Snowberger; Secretary, Hugh T Burkey, Fort Wayne; J R Harrington, Treasurer
Central Indiana Dental Society
IOWA—Iowa State Dental Association—President, C H Henshaw, Des Moines; Secretary, E S Smith, Iowa City; Treasurer, Frank Fourt, Fairfield; Librarian, H E Latcham, Sioux City
Buena Vista County Dental Society—President, C F Sangston, Alta; Vice-President, Floyd Bridge, Linn Grove; Secretary-Treasurer, T C Raymond, Storm Lake
Fort Madison Dental Society—Norwood S Bradfield, Fort Madison, Secretary
KANSAS—Kansas State Dental Association—President, C A Martin, Winfield; Vice-President, E E Carpenter, Topeka; Secretary, C K Weaver, Clay Center; Treasurer, W Tripler, Salina
LOUISIANA—Sixth District Dental Association—President, L J Schoeny, Donaldsonville; Vice-President, W L Comeaux, Baton Rouge; Secretary, C Bourgeois, Baton Rouge; Treasurer, Geo M Wilbert, Plaquemine
MICHIGAN—Michigan State Dental Society—William A Cook, President; James D Locke, Detroit, President-elect; W E Brown, Benton Harbor, Vice-President
First District Dental Society—President, H E Wicks; Vice-President, W F Northrup; Recording Secretary, M H Miars; Corresponding Secretary, W P Gibson; Treasurer, M R Clinton
Upper Peninsula Dental Society
MINNESOTA—Winona County Dental Society—President, W R Curtis; Vice-President, R H Edgren; Secretary, H O Shackell; Treasurer, H A Oppegard
Rice County Dental Society—President, Geo W Wood, Faribault; Vice-President, H C Remele, Northfield; Secretary, William E Betschen, Faribault; Treasurer, C W Lee, Northfield
Southern Minnesota District Dental Society—President, G Edward Larson, St Peter; Vice-President, W G Tull, Fairmont; Secretary-Treasurer, M R Coulter, Mankato
MISSOURI—Missouri State Dental Association—President, Jesse Miller, Maryville; President-elect, Geo B Winter, St Louis; Secretary, H C Pollock, St Louis; Treasurer, J F McClellan, Moberly
NEBRASKA—Nebraska State Dental Society—President, G A Grubb, Lincoln; Vice-President, P J Hunter, Omaha; Secretary, H E King, Omaha; Treasurer, C L Spencer, Lincoln
Lincoln Dental Society—President, B L Hooper; Vice-President, W H Thomas; Secretary-Treasurer, Paul Ludwick
NEW JERSEY—New Jersey State Dental Society—President, Frederick H Lum, Chatham; Vice-President, John S Owens; Secretary, Frank H Heazelton; Treasurer, A E Boice, Trenton
NEW YORK—Dental Society of the State of New York—President, R Ottolengui, New York City; President-elect, G M Fiero, Buffalo; Vice-President, T R Cullen, Oswego; Secretary, A P Burkhart, Auburn; Treasurer, Geo H Butler, Syracuse
Kings County Dental Society—President, Charles Ogur; President-elect, A Ritt; Vice-President, H Ausubul; Secretary, J L Felsenfeld; Treasurer, Victor Byams
NORTH CAROLINA—North Carolina Dental Society—President, H O Lineberger, Raleigh; President-elect, B F Hall, Asheville; Vice-President, D K Lockhart; E B Howe, Raleigh, Secretary-Treasurer

NORTH DAKOTA—North Dakota State Dental Association—Dr William Hewett of Grand Forks was elected President, and the next meeting will be held at Grand Forks in May, 1926

OHIO—Stark County Dental Society—President, H V Denzer, Canton; First Vice-President, A O Foutz, Canton; Second Vice-President, D H Volzer; Secretary-Treasurer, L H Tate

Tuscarawas County Dental Society—President, Dr Truby, Dover; Vice-President, Dr Yost; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr Wagner

OREGON—Lane County Dental Society—Meets monthly

PENNSYLVANIA—Pennsylvania State Dental Society—President, C R Turner, Philadelphia; First Vice-President, P V McFarland, Pittsburgh; Recording Secretary, A C Barclay, Pittsburgh; Assistant Secretary, R E Black, Huntingdon; Treasurer, A R Miller, Kingston. The next meeting will be held in Philadelphia, August 23-27, 1926

Shenango Valley Dental Association—President, George A Smith, West Middlesex; Vice-President, Morris Schmer, Farrell; Secretary, D O McLaughlin, Sharon; Treasurer, Fred A Stewart, Sharon

Fayette County Dental Society—President, Edwin B Fast, Uniontown; Vice-President, E P DeHaas, New Salem; Secretary, H D Miners, Connellsville; Treasurer, J W Martin, Uniontown

Westmoreland County Dental Association—President, B R Wright, Latrobe; Vice-President, Robert Fisher, Greensburg; Secretary, William Inskeep, Greensburg

TENNESSEE—Tennessee Dental Association—President, Joseph Minor, Nashville; Vice-Presidents, C H Alexander, Knoxville, Charles Pickering, Clarksville, and P McRae, Memphis; President-elect, Claude E Hines

TEXAS—Texas State Dental Society—President, F F Brown, Wichita Falls; President-elect, Trim Houston, Corsicana; Vice-President, E L Williams, Houston; Secretary-Treasurer, J G Fife, Dallas

Central Texas Dental Society—President, L W Helm; Secretary, F H Harrison. This Society also has a Women's Auxiliary

Southwest Dental Society—President, C E Matteson, Tucson, Arizona; First Vice-President, C C Clark, Socorro, N M; Second Vice-President, J H Paget, El Paso, Texas; Secretary-Treasurer, L A Neil, El Paso, Texas

VIRGINIA—Virginia State Dental Association—President, Harry Bear, Richmond; President-elect, W N Hodgkin, Warrenton; First Vice-President, M B Rudd, Richmond; Second Vice-President, John P Stiff, Fredericksburg; Secretary-Treasurer, J Bell William, Richmond. This Association was organized in 1870 with ten members, the present membership is 428

WASHINGTON—The G V Black Dental Study Club of Seattle meets monthly

WISCONSIN—Burlington County Dental Society—President, Wallace Newbury, Burlington; Vice-President, W L Hassold, East Troy; Secretary-Treasurer, W E Dunbar, Elkhorn

Fox River Valley Dental Society—President, B D Ising, Oshkosh; Vice-President, T J Seyler, Neenah; Secretary-Treasurer, G N Ducklow, Neenah

Northwest District Dental Society—President, P B Jaeger, Eau Claire; Vice-President, E T Finucan, Eau Claire; Secretary, A L Nelson, Eau Claire

DENTAL HYGIENE

Recently established dental clinics:
California—Avalon, Catalina Island
Indiana—Evansville and in Floyd County
Iowa—Sioux City, Clinton
Kansas—Herington
New Jersey—Newark
New York—Oneida
Ohio—Defiance
Pennsylvania—Johnstown and in Lawrence County
South Carolina—Greenville
Texas—El Paso

MISCELLANEOUS DENTAL ITEMS

COLORADO—Dr F C Zaugg of Colorado Springs has been appointed a member of the Board of Dental Examiners

FLORIDA—The Florida House of Representatives on May 7, 1925, passed a bill abolishing the present board of dental examiners and authorizing the governor to appoint a new one to be composed of five members. The bill was passed by the house, 62 to 4. The bill, by Representatives Kennedy of Lake and Kemp of Monroe, provides that all members of the new board shall be qualified electors and shall have practiced dentistry in Florida for a period of at least five years. The new board would have the same authority over the regulation of the practice of dentistry as did the old board

NEW JERSEY—The New Jersey State Board of Dental Examiners is now (May, 1925) thus constituted: Charles Faupel, Jersey City; Guy H Hillman, Plainfield; Harvey Iredell, New Brunswick; William A Lowndes, Elizabeth; C E C Smith, Newark, and James I Woolverton, Trenton

PENNSYLVANIA — Schuylkill Haven — The Hospital for Mental Diseases located here has established a dental clinic

DENTAL ASSISTANTS' ASSOCIATIONS

American Dental Assistants' Association—Meets in Louisville, Ky, September 21-25, 1925. Miss Juliete A Southard, President, 174 W 96th, New York City

ILLINOIS—Chicago and Cook County Dental Assistants' Association—Miss J C Ellsworth, President; Miss J MacDowell, 30 N Michigan av, Chicago, Secretary

IOWA—Iowa Dental Assistants' Association—Miss Merle Cotter, President, Des Moines; Miss Bessie Winders, Vice-President, Burlington; Miss Mary M Bliss, Secretary, Sioux City; Miss Myla Keehn, Treasurer, Burlington

NEBRASKA—The Nebraska Dental Assistants' Society recently held its eighth annual meeting in Omaha. Miss Marie E Finnegan of Omaha is President, and Miss Ann Riley is Secretary

NORTH DAKOTA—The dental assistants of Grand Forks have organized an association which meets monthly. The officers are: President, Miss Gladys Ericksen; Vice-President, Mrs Dollas Robertson; Secretary, Miss Cecilia Seebart, and Treasurer, Miss Mildred Brown

Note—There are quite a number of these useful and commendable organizations of ladies who are almost indispensable in the successful practice of dentistry, but unfortunately we have not been able to secure a complete list of them. Several others are recorded on page 58—Ed.)

AMERICAN DENTAL LABORATORIES ASSOCIATION—President, E L Mueller, 1809 Capitol ave, Omaha, Neb; Secretary, H A Rockey, 501 Stevens bldg, Detroit, Mich. The following is the Code of Ethics of this organization, the same has also been adopted by the Dental Laboratory Association of Chicago:

Resolved—That, in so far as it may be applied to dental laboratory operation, we shall conform to, and abide by the Code of Ethics of the American Dental Association, and,

That we shall co-operate with the dental profession, and each other, in the advancement of knowledge and in technical training, to promote the art of prosthetic dentistry, and,

That we shall maintain established standards of materials as specified in our catalogues; our competition being based on a foundation of Merit, Service, Sincerity and Square Dealings, and

That we shall conscientiously practice the GOLDEN RULE in all our dealings

CHICAGO—Dental Laboratory Association of Chicago—Secretary, G L Campbell, 5 S Wabash av, Chicago, Ill

POLK'S
DENTAL REGISTER AND DIRECTORY
OF THE
UNITED STATES AND CANADA

DENTAL COLLEGES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The names of Schools functioning at present (March, 1925) are in CAPITALS

KEY TO NUMBERS USED IN THIS WORK

ALABAMA.

100. Birmingham Dental College, Birmingham. Chartered July 12, 1893. Incorporated 1894. First class graduated 1894. Classes were graduated annually until 1915, when the school went out of existence.

101. Alabama College of Dental Surgery, Bridgeport. Organized 1890. First class graduated 1893. Extinct.

CALIFORNIA.

110. COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Parnassus Avenue and Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco, Organized 1881 as the Dental Department of the University of California. First class graduated 1882. Guy Stillman Millberry, D.D.S., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, University of California, San Francisco, Calif.

111. COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF SAN FRANCISCO, A SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 344 14th Street, San Francisco. Organized 1896. First class graduated 1897. A. R. McDowell, D.D.S., Dean. Address: College of Physicians and Surgeons, a School of Dentistry, 344 14th Street, San Francisco, Calif.

112. UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, corner 16th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles. Organized October 13, 1897. First class graduated 1900. Lewis E. Ford D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Address: University of Southern California, College of Dentistry, 16th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles, Calif.

113. Pacific Dental College, Oakland. Incorporated 1897. First class graduated 1898. Extinct.

114. California College of Dental Surgery, San Francisco. Extinct.

115. San Francisco Dental College, San Francisco. Organized in 1899 as the Dental Department of the San Francisco College of Medicine and Surgery (Key No. 116). First Class graduated 1901. Extinct.

116. San Francisco College of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department, San Francisco. First class under this name graduated 1900. In 1901 name changed to San Francisco Dental College (Key No. 115). Extinct.

COLORADO.

120. Denver College of Dentistry (Dental Department of the University of Denver), Denver. Organized 1887. First class Graduated 1889. United with the Colorado College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 121) in 1901, forming the Dental Department of the University of Denver, and now the School of Dentistry of the University of Denver, (Key No. 122).

121. Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Denver. Organized 1896 as the Dental Department of the University of Colorado. In 1897 the name was changed to the above. First class graduated in 1898. United with the Denver College of Dentistry (Key No. 120) in 1901, forming the Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of the University of Denver, and now the School of Dentistry of the University of Denver, (Key No. 122).

122. SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF DENVER, 1340 Arapahoe Street, Denver. Organized 1887 under the title of Dental Department of the University of Denver (Key No. 120), and consolidated with the Colorado College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 121) forming this school. First class under consolidation graduated 1902. Allen Thurman Newman, M.S., D.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, University of Denver, 1340 Arapahoe Street, Denver, Colo.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

130. Columbian University, Dental Department, Washington. Organized 1887. First class graduated 1888. Classes graduated annually until 1903, inclusive. Name changed to George Washington University, Dental Department (Key No. 135), in 1904.

131. HOWARD UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, 5th and W Streets, N.W., Washington. Organized 1880 as the Dental Department of Howard University. First class graduated 1884. (None graduated in 1894 and 1895). Andrew J. Brown, D.D.S., Vice-Dean. Address: Howard University, College of Dentistry, 5th and W Streets, N.W., Washington, D. C.

132. National University, Dental Department, Washington. Organized 1884. First class graduated 1885. Classes graduated annually until 1902, inclusive. Merged into Columbian University (Key No. 130) in 1903.

133. Washington Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery, Washington. Organized 1895. First class graduated 1896. Merged into Georgetown University (Key No. 134), Washington, in 1901.

134. GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 920 H Street, N.W., Washington. Organized 1900 under the name of Georgetown University, School of Medicine, Dental Department. First class graduated 1902. W. B. Hoofnagle, D.D.S., Dean. Address: Georgetown University, School of Dentistry, 920 H Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

135. George Washington University, Dental Department, Washington. Organized 1887 as the Columbian University, Dental Department (Key No. 130), with which the National University, Dental Department (Key No. 132), was united in 1903. Above name adopted in 1904. First class under the new name graduated 1904. Classes graduated until 1919, inclusive. Discontinued in 1921.

GEORGIA.

142. Southern Dental College, Atlanta. Organized as the Dental Department of the Southern Medical College. Name changed to the Dental Department of the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons 1887. First class graduated 1888. United in 1917 with the Atlanta Dental College (Key No. 143) to form the Atlanta-Southern Dental College (Key No. 145).

143. Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta. Organized 1892. First class graduated 1894. United in 1917 with the Southern Dental College (Key No. 142) to form the Atlanta-Southern Dental College (Key No. 145).

144. Southeastern Dental University, Atlanta. Organized 1909. First class graduated 1911. Classes graduated in 1912 and 1913. Discontinued October 1913.

145. ATLANTA-SOUTHERN DENTAL COLLEGE, 100 N. Butler Street, Atlanta. Organized 1917 by the merging of the Southern Dental College (Key No. 142) and the Atlanta Dental College (Key No. 143). First class of the United Schools graduated 1918. T. P. Hinman, D.Sc., D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Address: Dr. R. R. Byrnes, Vice-Dean, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, 100 N. Butler Street, Atlanta, Ga.

ILLINOIS.

152. CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, 1749 W. Harrison Street, Chicago. Formerly Dental Department of Lake Forest University and later Dental Department of Valparaiso University. Organized 1882. First class graduated 1884. Truman W. Brophy, M.D., D.D.S., Sc.D., LL.D., F.A.C.S., F.A.C.D., O.I., President; Charles N. Johnson, M.A., L.D.S., D.D.S., M.D.S., F.A.C.D., LL.D., Dean of Students; William H. G. Logan, M.D., D.D.S., F.A.C.S., F.A.C.D., Dean of the Faculty, Fiscal Supervisor. Address: Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department, of Loyola University, 1749 W. Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

153. Northwestern College of Dental Surgery, Chicago. Organized 1885. First class graduated 1886. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1898, when it was consolidated with the Northwestern University Dental School (Key No. 158).

154. American College of Dental Surgery, Chicago. Organized 1885. First class graduated 1887. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1896, when it was consolidated with the Northwestern University Dental School (Key No. 158).

155. United States Dental College, Chicago. Organized 1890. First class graduated 1891. Classes were graduated up to and including 1893, when the school was discontinued.

156. Columbian Dental College, Chicago. Organized 1891. First class graduated 1893. Classes were graduated up to and including 1898, when it was reorganized as the Illinois School of Dentistry (Key No. 160).

158. NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, corner Lake and Dearborn Streets, Chicago. Organized 1887. First class graduated 1890. In 1898 the Northwestern College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 153), and in 1896 the American College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 154) were consolidated with this school. Arthur D. Black, A.M., M.D., D.D.S., Sc.D. Dean. Address: Northwestern University Dental School, 31 W. Lake Street, Chicago, Ill.

159. German - American Dental College, Chicago. Organized 1888. First class Graduated 1890. Classes were graduated up to and including 1898. Two departments were maintained, one teaching in English, the other in German. Extinct.

160. Illinois School of Dentistry, Chicago. Organized 1898. A class was graduated in 1899. Merged into the University of Illinois (Key No. 163) in 1901.

161. Dental Department of the Illinois Medical College (co-educational), Chicago. Organized 1899. Extinct.

162. International College of the Dental Surgery, Chicago. Organized 1898. Extinct.

163. UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, 1838 W. Harrison Street, Chicago. Organized as the Columbian Dental College (Key No. 156) in 1891. Reorganized and named the Illinois Dental School of Dentistry (Key No. 160) in 1898, and this school was merged into the University of Illinois in 1901. First class graduated 1902. Reorganized 1913 as the College of Dentistry, University of Illinois. Frederick B. Moorehead, M.S., D.D.S., M.D., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, University of Illinois, 1838 W. Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

164. National Medical University, Dental Department, Chicago. Extinct.

INDIANA.

175. INDIANA UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 635 N Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis. Organized 1879. First class graduated 1880. Frederic R. Henshaw, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Address: Indiana Dental College, 635 N Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

176. Central College of Dentistry, Indianapolis. Organized 1897. First class graduated 1898. Last class graduated 1904. Discontinued 1905.

IOWA.

185. STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Iowa City. Organized 1882. First class graduated 1883. Frank T. Breene, D.D.S., M.D. Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

186. Keokuk Dental College, Dental Department of Keokuk Medical College, Keokuk. Organized 1897. First class graduated 1899. Merged into the Drake University College of Dentistry (Key No. 189) at Des Moines in 1908.

187. Des Moines College of Dental Surgery, Des Moines. Organized 1897. First class graduated 1899. Discontinued 1906.

188. College of Dentistry, Dental Department of Memorial University, Mason City. Organized 1903. Never graduated any students. Discontinued.

189. Drake University College of Dentistry, Des Moines. Organized 1901. First class graduated 1902. There were no graduates in 1907 and 1908. From 1909 to 1913 classes were graduated each year. (One final degree was conferred in 1914). Merged into the State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry (Key No. 185) in 1913.

KANSAS.

190. Topeka Dental College, Topeka. Organized 1909. Extinct.

KENTUCKY.

195. UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 129 E. Broadway, Louisville. Organized as the Hospital College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry, Central University, Richmond, Ky., in 1886. First class graduated 1887. In 1899 reorganized as the Louisville College of Dentistry of Centre College of Danville, Ky. In 1918 became a school of the University of Louisville with the above title. Henry B. Tileston, M.D., D.D.S., Dean. Address; School of Dentistry, University of Louisville, 129 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

196. Transylvania University, Dental Department, Lexington. Chartered and organized in 1850, began instruction in December, 1850. Graduated two student and was in operation for two years. Extinct.

LOUISIANA.

206. New Orleans Dental College, New Orleans. Chartered March 1, 1861. Commenced first regular session November 25, 1861. Remained in operation for two or three years, interrupted by the Civil War until 1867, when it resumed, graduating students from 1868 to 1877 inclusive, and then became extinct.

207. TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 1551 Canal Street, New Orleans. Incorporated as the New Orleans College of Dentistry in 1898. First class graduated 1900. In October, 1909, became the Dental Department of Tulane University and in 1913 the present title was adopted. Alfred A. Leefe, D.D.S., Acting Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, Tulane University, 1551 Canal Street, New Orleans, La.

208. LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Bobet Hall, 6363 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans. Organized 1914. First class graduated 1915. C. Victor Vignes, A.M., D.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, Loyola University, 6363 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La.

MARYLAND.

216. UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AND THE BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, Lombard and Greene Streets, Baltimore. The Dental Department of the University of Maryland was organized in 1882. First class graduated 1883. On June 15, 1923, the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 217), the oldest dental school in the world, was united with the Dental Department of the University of Maryland under the above name. The first lectures delivered on dentistry in America were delivered by Horace H. Hayden in the University of Maryland in 1837. J. Ben. Robinson, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, University of Maryland, Lombard and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

217. Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Chartered by the legislature of Maryland, 1839. First class graduated 1841. Classes have been graduated annually until 1923, inclusive. Merged with the University of Maryland (Key No. 216) June, 15, 1923.

218. Maryland Dental College, Baltimore. Organized 1873. First class graduated 1874. Classes were graduated up to and including 1878, when it was merged into the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 217), and now is part of the University of Maryland (Key No. 216).

219. Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department, Baltimore. Organized 1895. First class graduated 1896. Classes were graduated until 1912, inclusive. Merged with the University of Maryland, Dental Department (Key No. 216).

MASSACHUSETTS.

228. HARVARD UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, Longwood Avenue, Boston. Organized 1867. First class graduated 1869. Leroy M. S. Miner, D.M.D., M.D., F.A.C.S., Dean. Address: Harvard University Dental School, Longwood Avenue, Boston 17, Mass.

229. TUFTS COLLEGE DENTAL SCHOOL, 416 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Organized in 1868 as the Boston Dental College. First class graduated 1869. In 1899 the college became the Dental Department of Tufts College. First class graduated 1900. William Rice, D.M.D., Dean. Address: Tufts College Dental School, 416 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Mass.

230. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department, Boston. Organized 1908. First class graduated 1909. Classes were graduated also in 1910 and 1911. Total number of graduates 5. Extinct.

MICHIGAN.

239. UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, Ann Arbor. Organized 1875. First class graduated 1876. Marcus L. Ward, D.D.Sc., Dean. Address: College of Dental Surgery, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

240. Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery, Detroit. Organized 1891. First class graduated 1894. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1909. Extinct June 1909.

MINNESOTA.

250. UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Minneapolis. Organized 1888. First class graduated 1889. Alfred Owre, D.M.D., M.D., C.M., B.A., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

251. Minnesota College Hospital, Dental Department, Minneapolis. Organized 1882. First class graduated 1883. Classes were graduated up to and including 1888. Merged into the University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry (Key No. 250) in 1888.

252. St. Paul Medical College, Dental Department, St. Paul. Organized 1884. First class graduated 1885. Classes were graduated up to and including 1888. Merged into the University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry (Key No. 250) in 1888.

MISSOURI.

262. WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 29th and Locust Streets, St. Louis. The Missouri Dental College was established in 1866. First class graduated 1867. It became the Dental Department of Washington University and the Dental School of Washington University in 1892, and the name was changed to the above in 1918. Walter M. Bartlett, D.D.S., Dean. Address: Washington University School of Dentistry, 29th and Locust Streets, St Louis, Mo.

262½. St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis, Chartered April 22, 1867. Name changed to the Dental Department of the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri and later to the Dental Department of the Missouri Medical College, graduating classes until about 1875 when it became extinct.

263. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department, St. Louis. Organized 1887. Remained in operation two years graduating two classes. Extinct.

264. Kansas City Dental College, Kansas City. Organized 1881. First class graduated 1883. Remained in operation graduating classes annually up to and including 1919, when it united with the Western Dental College (Key No. 265) of Kansas City, forming the Kansas City-Western Dental College (Key No. 265A).

265. Western Dental College, Kansas City. Organized 1890. First class graduated 1891. Remained in operation, graduating classes annually up to and including 1919, when it united with the Kansas City Dental College (Key No. 264) of Kansas City forming the Kansas City-Western Dental College (Key No. 265A).

265A. KANSAS CITY-WESTERN DENTAL COLLEGE, corner 10th Street and Troost Avenue, Kansas City. Organized 1919 by the union of the Kansas City Dental College (Key No. 264) and the Western Dental College (Key No. 265). First class of the combined schools graduated 1920. Reorganized in 1923 under the eleemosynary act as an educational institution and is operated without profit. Trustees: Charles Channing Allen, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean; Roy James Rinehart, D.D.S., Secretary; Hugh G. Tanzey, D.D.S. Address: Kansas City-Western Dental College, corner 10th Street and Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo

266. Western College of Dental Surgeons, St. Louis. Organized 1877. First class graduated 1878. Classes graduated annually up to and including 1884. Extinct.

267. The Marion-Sims College of Medicine, Dental Department, St. Louis. Organized 1894. First class graduated 1896. Name changed to Marion-Sims Dental College (Key No. 269) in 1900.

268. Interstate Dental College, Kansas City. Organized 1895. First class graduated 1896. Extinct.

269. Marion-Sims Dental College, St. Louis. Organized as the Dental Department of the Marion-Sims College of Medicine (Key No. 267) in 1894. Reorganized under the above title in 1900. Name changed to St. Louis Dental College in 1905, later to Dental Department of St. Louis University, then St. Louis University Dental School and now the St. Louis University School of Dentistry (Key No. 271).

270. Barnes Dental College, Dental Department, St. Louis. First Dental Department of Barnes University, and later of the National University of Arts and Sciences, Dental Department. Organized 1903. First class graduated 1904. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1916. Extinct July, 1916.

271. ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 3556 Caroline Street, St. Louis. Organized as the Dental Department of Marion-Sims College of Medicine (Key No. 267) in 1894. Reorganized under the title of Marion-Sims Dental College (Key No. 269) in 1900, and as the St. Louis Dental College in 1905, later the Dental Department of St. Louis University under the name of St. Louis University Dental School, and finally with the present name given above. J. P. Harper, D.D.S., Dean. Address: St. Louis University School of Dentistry, 3556 Caroline Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Kansas City College of the Dental Surgery, Kansas City, Mo. Organized 1883. Conferred degrees for several years, but was declared to be an illegal concern and all upon whom degrees were conferred were obliged to pass the Board of Dental Examiners. Should not be confused with the Kansas City Dental College (Key No. 264) which has had an honorable career since 1881.

NEBRASKA.

272. Omaha Dental College, Dental Department of the University of Omaha, Omaha. Incorporated February, 1895. First class graduated 1897. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1905. Extinct.

273. Lincoln Dental College of Cotner University, Lincoln. Organized 1899. First class graduated 1901. Classes were graduated up to and including 1916. Affiliated with the Nebraska State University in 1903, as the Lincoln Dental College, Patron College of Dentistry of the University of Nebraska; at present merged in the University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry (Key No. 274).

274. UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Lincoln. Organized in 1899 as the Lincoln Dental College of Cotner University (Key No. 273). In 1903 the College changed its affiliation to the University of Nebraska and was known as the Lincoln Dental College, and in 1918 it was taken over by the University of Nebraska and raised to the full status of a College with the above title. Classes have been graduated under the new regime annually since 1919. George Albert Grubb, D.D.S., A.B., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

275. CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, 26th and California Streets, Omaha. Organized as the Creighton University Dental College in 1905. First class graduaed 1906. A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., M.D.S., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, Creighton, University, 26th and California Streets, Omaha, Nebr.

NEW JERSEY.

276. College of Jersey City, Department of Dentistry, Jersey City. First class graduated 1916. Extinct.

NEW YORK.

280. UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 25 Goodrich Street, near Main, Buffalo. Organized 1892. First class graduated 1893. Daniel H. Squire, D.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, University of Buffalo, 25 Goodrich Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

281. New York Dental School, New York City. Organized 1892. First class graduated 1894. Name changed in 1904 to College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York (Key No. 285).

282. THE NEW YORK COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, 205-207 E. 23d Street, New York City. Organized 1866. First class graduated 1867. Charles Vetter, D.D.S., Phar.D., D.D.S., Acting Dean. Address: New York College of Dentistry, 205 E. 23d Street, New York City, N. Y.

283. New York College of Dental Surgery, Syracuse. Chartered 1852. First class graduated 1853. Was in operation till 1855, Buildings destroyed by fire. Extinct.

284. The Regents of the University of the State of New York. Office Albany, N. Y. Grant licenses to practice dentistry to those who pass the examination of the State Board of Dental Examiners. Address: Chief, Professional Examination Bureau, State Department of Education, Albany, N. Y.

285. College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York, New York City. Organized 1892 as the New York Dental School (Key No. 281). Name changed to above in 1904. On July 1, 1923, merged with the School of Dentistry of Columbia University, forming the School of Dental and Oral Surgery of Columbia University (Key No. 286).

286. THE SCHOOL OF DENTAL AND ORAL SURGERY OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, 302 E. 35th Street, New York City. In September, 1916, students in dentistry were admitted to courses in Columbia University at the School of Medicine. On March 5, 1917, a School of Dentistry was established as of September 27, 1916. Two classes were graduated, 1922 and 1923. On July 1, 1923, the College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York (Key No. 285) was merged with the School of Dentistry of Columbia University, and the combined institution renamed as above. Frank T. VanWoert, M.D.S., Director. Address: School of Dental and Oral Surgery, Columbia University, 302 E. 35th Street, New York City.

OHIO.

300 OHIO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, corner 7th and Mound Streets, Cincinnati. Organized 1845. First class graduated 1846. Henry T. Smith, D.D.S., Dean. Address: Ohio College of Dental Surgery, 116 Garfield Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

301. WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 2165 Adelbert Road, Cleveland. Organized 1892 as the Dental School of Western University. First class graduated 1894. Frank M. Casto, Ph.G., M.D. D.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, Western Reserve University, 2165 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, O.

302. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department, Cincinnati. Organized 1890. First class graduated 1892. Extinct.

303. CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, 231-233 W. Court Street, Cincinnati. Organized 1893. First class graduated 1894. G. S. Junkerman, A.M., M.D., D.D.S., Dean. Address: Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, 231 W. Court Street, Cincinnati, O.

304. Ohio Medical University, College of Dentistry, Columbus. Organized 1890. First class graduated 1894. Name changed to Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry, in 1907, and to Ohio State University, College of Dentistry (Key No. 308) in 1914.

305. Homeopathic Hospital College, Dental Department, Cleveland. Organized 1891. First class graduated 1892. Name changed to Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department (Key No. 306) in 1894.

306. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department, Cleveland. Organized as the Homeopathic Hospital College, Dental Department (Key No. 305) in 1891. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1896, when the Dental Department was closed.

307. Miami Dental College, Cincinnati. Organized 1896. First class graduated 1898. A class was also graduated in 1899. Reported extinct in 1900.

308. OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Neil Avenue entrance to University Campus, Columbus. Organized in 1890 as the Ohio Medical University, College of Dentistry (Key No. 304). Name changed to Starling-Ohio Medical College Department of Dentistry (Key No. 304), in 1907, and to the above name in 1914. Harry M. Semans, B.A., M.A., D.D.S., Dean. Address: Dr. Harry M. Semans, Dean, College of Dentistry, University Campus, Columbus, O.

OREGON.

315. NORTH PACIFIC COLLEGE OF OREGON, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, E. 6th and Oregon Streets, Portland, Ore. Organized as Oregon College of Dentistry in 1898. The Tacoma College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 352) of Tacoma, Wash., organized in 1893; removed to Portland, Ore., in 1899; united with Oregon College of Dentistry in 1900 and name changed to North Pacific Dental College, North Pacific College of Dentistry, and finally as given above. First class graduated 1900. Herbert C. Miller, M.D., D.D.S., F.A.C.D., President; Louis J. Fitz Patrick, D.D.S., Dean. Address: North Pacific College of Oregon, E. 6th and Oregon Streets, Portland, Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA.

320. THE THOMAS W. EVANS MUSEUM AND DENTAL INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Evans Institute Building, N. W. corner 40th and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia. Organized 1878 as the University of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry. First class graduated 1879. In 1909 the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 321), and in 1916 the Dental Department of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia (Key No. 326) were merged into this institution. Charles R. Turner, A.B., D.D.S., M.D., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Evans Institute Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

321. Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia. Organized 1856. First class graduated 1857. Merged with the University of Pennsylvania (Key No. 320) in 1909.

322. TEMPLE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 18th Street below Spring Garden, Philadelphia. Organized as the Philadelphia Dental College 1862. First class graduated 1864. For a time named the Philadelphia Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery, and later the Philadelphia Dental College and Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery. In 1907, by mutual agreement, the college was taken over by Temple University. I. Norman Broomell, D.D.S., F.A.A.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, Temple University, 18th Street, below Spring Garden, Philadelphia, Pa.

323. Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia. Organized 1852. First class graduated 1853. Classes were graduated up to and including 1856. Extinct.

324. UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Thackeray and O'Hara Streets, Pittsburgh. Organized as the Pittsburgh Dental College, Department of the Western University of Pennsylvania 1896. First class graduated 1897. Name changed to the above in 1909. H. Edmund Friesell, B.S., D.D.S., LL.D., F.A.C.D., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

326. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Department of Dentistry, Philadelphia. Organized 1897. First class graduated 1898. Merged with the University of Pennsylvania (Key No. 320) in 1916.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

330. SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES, Manila. Organized 1915. First class graduated 1919. Domiciano J. Sandoval, D.D.S., Director. Address: School of Dentistry, University of the Philippines, Manila, P. I.

331. PHILIPPINE DENTAL COLLEGE, Tanduay, Manila. Organized in connection with the Liceo de Manila, 1913. First class graduated 1916. Dr. Crispulo Layoc, Director. Address: Philippine Dental College, Tanduay, Manila, P. I.

332. NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Organized July 2, 1923. First class due to graduate in 1925. Joaquin Ladao, D.D.S., Dean. Address: National University, College of Dentistry, 140 Bustillos, Manila, P. I.

333. University of Santo Tomas, School of Dentistry. Organized 1886. First class graduated 1888. Classes were graduated annually to and including 1916, when the school went out of existence. The titles "Cirujano Ministrante" (C.M.), undergraduate in dentistry, and "Cirujano Dentista" (C.D. or D.S.), Surgeon Dentist were conferred.

334. Liceo de Manila School of Dentistry. Conferred the D.D.S. in 1915, 1917 and 1918. Extinct.

TENNESSEE.

340. UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, corner Union and Marshall Avenue, Memphis. Organized 1877. First class graduated 1878. Located at Nashville, Tenn., until 1911. United with the University of Memphis, College of Dental Surgery (Key No. 344), in 1911 and removed to Memphis in that year. R. S. Vinsant, A.B., D.D.S., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee, corner Union and Marshall Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

341. VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Dental Hall, University Campus, Nashville. Organized 1879 as the Department of Dentistry of Vanderbilt University. First class graduated 1880. R. Boyd Bogle, M.D., D.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, Vanderbilt University, Dental Hall, University Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

342. MEHARRY DENTAL COLLEGE, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE, 1119 1st Avenue, South, Nashville. Formerly the Central Tennessee College, Meharry Dental Department. Later connected with Walden University. Organized 1886. First class graduated 1887. Devoted to the education of colored students of both sexes. John J. Mullowney, M.D., Dean; D. H. Turpin, D.D.S., in charge of the Dental College. Address: Dental Department, Meharry Medical College, 1119 1st Avenue, South, Nashville, Tenn.

343. Tennessee Medical College, Dental Department, Knoxville. Organized 1889. First class graduated 1890. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1897. Discontinued 1898.

344. University of Memphis, College of Dental Surgery, Memphis. Organized 1909. Classes were graduated in 1910 and 1911, when the school was merged into the University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry (Key No. 340).

345. University of West Tennessee, Dental Department, Memphis. Organized 1917. For colored students. Classes were graduated from 1919 to 1922, inclusive. Discontinued 1923.

TEXAS.

349. State Dental College, Dallas. Chartered 1905. First class graduated 1906. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1918, when it was taken over by Baylor University (Key No. 349B).

349A. TEXAS DENTAL COLLEGE, HOUSTON. Organized 1905. First class graduated 1906. O. F. Gambati, D.D.S., Dean. Address: Texas Dental College, Houston, Texas.

349B. BAYLOR UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, DALLAS. Organized as the State Dental College (Key No. 349) in 1905. Taken over by Baylor University in 1918. First class graduated 1919. Athol L. Frew, D.D.S., Dean. Address: College of Dentistry, Baylor University, Dallas, Texas.

VIRGINIA.

350. University College of Medicine, Dental Department, Richmond. Organized 1893. First class graduated 1895. Merged with the Dental Department, Medical College of Virginia (Key No. 351), Richmond, in 1913, the schools forming the School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia (Key No. 351A).

351. Dental Department, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond. Organized 1897 as the Virginia School of Dentistry of the Medical College of Virginia. First class graduated 1898. Merged with the University College of Medicine, Dental Department (Key No. 350), Richmond, in 1913, the two schools forming the School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia (Key No. 351A).

351A. SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA, Richmond. Formed in 1913 by the consolidation of the University College of Medicine, Dental Department (Key No. 350), and the Dental Department, Medical College of Virginia (Key No. 351). First class of the combined schools graduated in 1914. J. A. C. Hoggan, D.D.S., L.D.S., Dean. Address: School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.

WASHINGTON.

352. Tacoma College of Dental Surgery, Tacoma. Organized 1893. First class graduated 1896. The college was removed to Portland, Oregon, in June 1899, merged with the Oregon College of Dentistry and became the North Pacific Dental College (Key No. 315).

WISCONSIN.

354. MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 140, 16th Street, Milwaukee. Organized as the Milwaukee Medical College, Dental Department, September 26, 1894. First class graduated 1895. In 1907 became organic part of Marquette University. Henry L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean, Address: School of Dentistry, Marquette University, 140, 16th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

354½ Department of Dental Surgery, Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee. Organized 1899. First class graduated 1900. Became the Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Department of Carroll College (Key No. 354A), Milwaukee, in 1909.

354A. Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Department of Carroll College, Milwaukee. Organized 1899 as the Department of Dental Surgery, Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons (Key No. 354½), Milwaukee, becoming the Dental Department of Carroll College in 1909, and in 1912 it was merged with Marquette University, College of Dentistry (Key No. 354).

ALBERTA.

354B. UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA, FACULTY OF MEDICINE, Edmonton. "Dentistry was authorized as a sub-faculty under the Faculty of Medicine in 1917, and the first students under this arrangement offered themselves in the session of 1918-1919. It is proposed, for the present, that they shall complete their work in Eastern Schools under equitable arrangements such as have been made for students in the Faculty of Medicine before the complete M.D. course was offered in Alberta. At present three years of a five year course are offered. Forty-four students were enrolled for the session 1922-23. Cecil Ethelbert Race, M.A., C.A., Registrar, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

NOVA SCOTIA.

354G. DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY, Halifax. Organized as the Maritime Dental College in 1908. First class graduated 1912. Made a Faculty of the University 1912. Dr. G. K. Thompson, Dean. Address: Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ONTARIO.

355. SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO, College and Huron Streets, Toronto. Incorporated 1868. The directors were by law authorized in 1875 to confer the title of L.D.S., (Licentiate of Dental Surgery), which alone admits to the practice of dentistry in the Province of Ontario. First class receiving this title was graduated in 1876.

355½. UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, DENTAL DEPARTMENT, Toronto. The Royal College of Dental Surgeons affiliated with the University of Toronto in 1888, and authorized the conferring of the degree of D.D.S., (Doctor of Dental Surgery). First class receiving this degree graduated in 1889. This institution appears under two names, because No. 355 indicates that the title L.D.S. was conferred, while No. 355½ indicates that the degree of D.D.S. was conferred. Wallace Seccombe, L.D.S., D.D.S., Dean. Address: Royal College of Dental Surgeons, College and Huron Streets, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

QUEBEC.

356. Dental College of the Province of Quebec, Montreal. Affiliated with the University of Bishop's College, Faculty of Dentistry. Organized 1892. First class graduated 1893. Classes were graduated annually up to and including 1904, when the college was discontinued, dental education having been placed in the hands of the Universities of the Province.

357. McGILL UNIVERSITY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT, Montreal. Organized 1904. First class graduated 1908. A. W. Thornton, D.D.S., L.D.S., D.D.Sc. F.A.C.D., Dean. Address: 147 Grey Avenue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

358. UNIVERSITY OF MONTREAL, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY, corner Saint Hubert and Demontigny Streets, Montreal. Organized as the School of Dental Surgery of Laval University in 1904. Name changed in 1919. First class graduated 1906. This University confers the degree of D.C.D. (Docteur en Chirurgie Dentaire), Eudore Dubeau, L.C.D., D.C.D., Dean. Address: Universite de Montreal, Faculte de Chirurgie Dentaire, 380 Rue Saint-Hubert, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

INDEX TO LIST OF ALL DENTAL COLLEGES, EXISTING AND EXTINCT, IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Existing schools, under their present names, are listed in CAPITALS.
Extinct schools and obsolete names are listed in lower case type.
Key numbers used in this book.

Key No.

Alabama College of Dental Surgery, Bridgeport 101
ALBERTA, UNIVERSITY OF, FACULTY OF MEDICINE, Edmonton 354B
American College of Dental Surgery, Chicago 154
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department 142
Atlanta Dental College 143
ATLANTA-SOUTHERN DENTAL COLLEGE 145
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery 217
BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AND THE 216
Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department 219
Barnes Dental College, St. Louis 270
Barnes University, Dental Department, St. Louis 270
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas 349B
Birmingham Dental College (Alabama) 100
Bishop's College, University of, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal 356
Boston Dental College 229
Buffalo, University of, Dental Department 280
BUFFALO, UNIVERSITY OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 280
California College of Dental Surgery, San Francisco 114
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, San Francisco 110
CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Los Angeles 112
Carroll College, Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Department of, Milwaukee..... 354A
Central College of Dentistry, Indianapolis 176
Central Tennessee College, Meharry Dental Department, Nashville 342
Central University, Department of Dentistry, Richmond, Ky. 195
Centre College (Danville, Ky), Louisville College of Dentistry, Dental Department of 195
CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF LOYOLA UNIVERSITY 152
CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY 303
Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department 302
CINCINNATI, UNIVERSITY OF, OHIO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT 300
Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department 306
College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York 285
COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO, ROYAL, Toronto 355
College of Dental Surgeons, Western, St. Louis 266
College of Dental Surgery, Alabama, Bridgeport 101
College of Dental Surgery, American, Chicago 154
College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore 217
College of Dental Surgery, California, San Francisco 114
COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, CHICAGO, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF LOYOLA UNIVERSITY 152
COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, CINCINNATI 303
College of Dental Surgery, Colorado, Denver 121
College of Dental Surgery, Des Moines 187
College of Dental Surgery, International, Chicago 162
College of Dental Surgery, New York, Syracuse 283
College of Dental Surgery, Northwestern, Chicago 153
COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, OHIO, Cincinnati 300
College of Dental Surgery, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 321
College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia 323
College of Dental Surgery, Tacoma 352
College of Dental Surgery, University of Memphis, Dental Department 344
COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor 239
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, Dallas 349B
College of Dentistry, Central, Indianapolis 176
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha 275
College of Dentistry, Dental Department, Memorial University, Mason City, Iowa.. 188
College of Dentistry, Denver 120
College of Dentistry, Drake University, Des Moines 189
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington 131
College of Dentistry, Louisville 195
College of Dentistry, Memorial University, Dental Department, Mason City, Iowa .. 188
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, Manila 332
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, NEW YORK 282
College of Dentistry, Ohio Medical University, Columbus 304
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus 308
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, Iowa City 185
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, San Francisco 110
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, Chicago 163
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis 250
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, Lincoln 274
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles 112
COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, Memphis 340
College of Jersey City, Department of Dentistry 276
College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, Dental Department 302
College of Medicine and Surgery, San Francisco, Dental Department 116
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Atlanta, Dental Department 142
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Dental Department 230
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Dental Department 354½
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Saint Louis, Dental Department 263
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, A SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, San Francisco 111
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Wisconsin, Department of Dental Surgery, Milwaukee 354½

Key No.
Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department, University of Denver 121
Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Denver 121
Colorado, University of, Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department, Denver 121
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, THE SCHOOL OF DENTAL AND ORAL SURGERY OF, New York 286
Columbian Dental College, Chicago 156
Columbian University, Dental Department, Washington 130
Cotner University, Lincoln Dental College of, Lincoln, Neb. 273
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Omaha 275
Creighton University Dental College, Omaha 275
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY, Halifax, Nova Scotia 354G
Dental and Oral Surgery, New York, College of 285
Dental College, Atlanta 143
DENTAL COLLEGE, ATLANTA-SOUTHERN 145
Dental College, Barnes, St. Louis 270
Dental College, Birmingham, Alabama 100
Dental College, Boston 229
Dental College, Columbian, Chicago 156
Dental College, Creighton University, Omaha 275
Dental College, German-American, Chicago 159
DENTAL COLLEGE, INDIANA, DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS 175
Dental College, Interstate, Kansas City 268
Dental College, Kansas City 264
DENTAL COLLEGE, KANSAS CITY-WESTERN 265A
Dental College, Keokuk 186
Dental College, Lincoln (Neb.) 273
Dental College, Marion-Sims, St. Louis 269
Dental College, Maritime, Halifax, Nova Scotia 354G
Dental College, Maryland, Baltimore 218
DENTAL COLLEGE, MEHARRY, Nashville 342
Dental College, Miami, Cincinnati 307
Dental College, New Orleans 206
Dental College, Omaha 272
Dental College, Pacific, Oakland, Calif. 113
Dental College, Philadelphia 322
DENTAL COLLEGE, PHILIPPINE, Manila 331
Dental College, Pittsburgh 324
Dental College, Province of Quebec, Montreal 356
Dental College, Saint Louis (a) 262½
Dental College, Saint Louis (b) 269
Dental College, San Francisco 115
Dental College, Southern, Atlanta 142
Dental College, State, Dallas 349
DENTAL COLLEGE, TEXAS, Houston 349A
Dental College, Topeka 190
Dental College, United States, Chicago 155
Dental College, Washington, and Hospital of Oral Surgery 133
Dental College, Western, Kansas City 265
Dental Department, Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons 142
Dental Department, Baltimore Medical College 219
Dental Department, Barnes University, St. Louis 270
Dental Department, Carroll College, Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Milwaukee 354A
Dental Department, Centre College (Danville, Ky.), Louisville College of Dentistry. 195
Dental Department, Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery 302
Dental Department, Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery 306
Dental Department, College of Medicine and Surgery, San Francisco 116
Dental Department, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston 230
Dental Department, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee 354½
Dental Department, College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis 263
Dental Department, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Wisconsin 354½
Dental Department, Columbian University, Washington 130
Dental Department, George Washington University, Washington 135
Dental Department, Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland 305
Dental Department, Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis 262½
DENTAL DEPARTMENT, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington 131
Dental Department, Illinois Medical College, Chicago 161
Dental Department, Keokuk Medical College 186
Dental Department, Lake Forest University, Chicago 152
Dental Department, Laval University, Montreal 358
DENTAL DEPARTMENT, LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY 152
DENTAL DEPARTMENT, McGILL UNIVERSITY, Montreal 357
Dental Department, Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis 267
Dental Department, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond 351
DENTAL DEPARTMENT, MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE, Nashville 342
Dental Department, Memorial University, Mason City, Iowa 188
Dental Department, Milwaukee Medical College 354
Dental Department, Minnesota College Hospital, Minneapolis 251
Dental Department, Missouri Medical College, St. Louis 262½
Dental Department, National Medical University, Chicago 164
Dental Department, National University of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis 270
Dental Department, National University, Washington 132
Dental Department, Saint Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons 263
Dental Department, Saint Louis University 271
Dental Department, San Francisco College of Medicine and Surgery 116
Dental Department, Saint Paul Medical College 252
Dental Department, School of Medicine, Georgetown University, Washington 134
Dental Department, Southern Medical College 142
Dental Department, Tennessee Medical College, Knoxville 343
Dental Department, Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. 196
Dental Department, Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans 207
Dental Department, University College of Medicine, Richmond 350
Dental Department, University of Buffalo 280
Dental Department, University of California, San Francisco 110
DENTAL DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY 300
Dental Department, University of Colorado, Denver 121
Dental Department, University of Denver 120
Dental Department, University of Maryland 216

Key No.
Dental Department, University of Memphis, College of Dental Surgery 344
Dental Department, University of Omaha 272
DENTAL DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO 355½
Dental Department, University of West Tennessee, Memphis 345
Dental Department Valparaiso University, Chicago 152
Dental Department, Washington University, St. Louis 262
Dental Department, Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh 324
DENTAL SCHOOL, HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Boston 228
Dental School, New York 281
DENTAL SCHOOL, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, Chicago 158
Dental School, Saint Louis University 269
DENTAL SCHOOL, TUFTS COLLEGE, Boston 229
Dental School, Washington University, St. Louis 262
Dental University, Southeastern, Atlanta 144
Denver College of Dentistry 120
Denver, University of, Dental Department 120
DENVER, UNIVERSITY OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 122
Department of Carroll College, Wisconsin College of Dentistry 354A
Department of Dental Surgery, Detroit College of Medicine 240
Department of Dental Surgery, Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee 354½
Department of Dentistry, College of Jersey City 276
Department of Dentistry, Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia 326
Department of Dentistry, Starling-Ohio Medical College, Columbus 304
DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS 175
Department of Dentistry, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 341
Des Moines College of Dental Surgery 187
Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery 240
Drake University College of Dentistry, Des Moines 189
EVANS MUSEUM AND DENTAL INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE THOMAS W., Philadelphia 320
FACULTY OF DENTISTRY, DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, Halifax, Nova Scotia 354G
Faculty of Dentistry, University of Bishop's College, Montreal 356
FACULTY OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF MONTREAL 358
FACULTY OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA, Edmonton, Alb., Canada .. 354B
Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery, Philadelphia Dental College and 322
George Washington University, Dental Department, Washington 135
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Washington 134
Georgetown University, School of Medicine, Dental Department 134
German-American Dental College, Chicago 159
HARVARD UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, Boston 228
Homeopathic Hospital College, Dental Department, Cleveland 305
Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, Dental Department, St. Louis 262½
Hospital of Oral Surgery, Garretson, Philadelphia Dental College and 322
Hospital of Oral Surgery, Philadelphia Dental College and 322
Hospital of Oral Surgery, Washington Dental College and 133
HOWARD UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Washington 131
Howard University, Dental Department, Washington 131
Illinois Medical College, Dental Department, Chicago 161
Illinois School of Dentistry, Chicago 160
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Chicago 163
INDIANA DENTAL COLLEGE, DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS 175
INDIANA UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 175
INDIANAPOLIS, UNIVERSITY OF, DENTAL DEPARTMENT, INDIANA DENTAL COLLEGE 175
International College of Dental Surgery, Chicago 162
Interstate Dental College, Kansas City 268
IOWA, STATE UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Iowa City 185
Jersey City, College of, Department of Dentisty 276
Kansas City Dental College 264
KANSAS CITY-WESTERN DENTAL COLLEGE 265A
Keokuk Dental College, Dental Department, Keokuk Medical College 186
Keokuk Medical College, Dental Department 186
Lake Forest University, Dental Department, Chicago 152
Laval University, School of Dental Surgery, Montreal 358
Liceo de Manila, School of Dentistry 334
Lincoln Dental College of Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb. 273
Lincoln Dental College, Patron College of the University of Nebraska 273
LOUISIANA, TULANE UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, New Orleans 207
Louisiana, Tulane University of, Dental Department 207
Louisville College of Dentistry 195
LOUISVILLE, UNIVERSITY OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 195
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF 152
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, New Orleans 208
McGILL UNIVERSITY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT, Montreal 357
Marion-Sims College of Medicine, Dental Department, St. Louis 267
Marion-Sims Dental College, St. Louis 269
Maritime Dental College, Halifax, Nova Scotia 354G
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Milwaukee 354
Maryland Dental College, Baltimore 218
Maryland, University of, Dental Department 216
MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AND THE BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY 216
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department, Richmond 351
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Richmond 351A
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Dental Department 326
MEHARRY DENTAL COLLEGE, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE 342
Meharry Dental College of Walden University, Nashville 342
Meharry Dental Department, Central Tennessee College, Nashville 342
Memorial University, Dental Department, Mason City, Iowa 188
Memphis University, College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of 344
Miami Dental College, Cincinnati 307
MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, Ann Arbor 239
Milwaukee Medical College, Dental Department 354
Minnesota Hospital College, Dental Department, Minneapolis 251
MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Minneapolis 250
Missouri Dental College, St. Louis 262
Missouri, Homeopathic Medical College of, Dental Department, St. Louis 262½
Missouri Medical College, Dental Department, St. Louis 262½

Key No.
MONTREAL, UNIVERSITY OF, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY 358
National Medical University, Dental Department, Chicago 164
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Manila 332
National University, Dental Department, Washington 132
National University of Arts and Sciences, Dental Department, St. Louis 270
Nebraska University, Lincoln Dental College, Patron College of 273
NEBRASKA, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Lincoln 274
New Orleans College of Dentistry 207
New Orleans Dental College 206
New York, College of Dental and Oral Surgery of 285
New York College of Dental Surgery 283
NEW YORK COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY 282
New York Dental School 281
New York, The Regents of the University of the State of 284
North Pacific College of Dentistry, Portland, Ore. 315
NORTH PACIFIC COLLEGE OF OREGON, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Portland 315
North Pacific Dental College, Portland, Ore. 315
Northwestern College of Dental Surgery, Chicago 153
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, Chicago 158
OHIO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI 300
Ohio Medical University, College of Dentistry, Columbus 304
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Columbus 308
Omaha Dental College 272
Omaha, University of, Dental Department 272
Oregon College of Dentistry, Portland 315
OREGON, NORTH PACIFIC COLLEGE OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Portland 315
Pacific Dental College, Oakland, Calif. 113
Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia 321
Pennsylvania, University of, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia 320
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF, THE THOMAS W. EVANS MUSEUM AND DENTAL INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 320
Pennsylvania, University of Western, Dental Department, Pittsburgh 324
Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery 323
Philadelphia Dental College 322
Philadelphia Dental College and Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery 322
Philadelphia Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery 322
PHILIPPINE DENTAL COLLEGE, Manila 331
PHILIPPINES, UNIVERSITY OF THE, Manila 330
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, A SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY OF THE COLLEGE OF, San Francisco 111
Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department of the College of, Atlanta 142
Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department of the College of, Boston 230
Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dental Surgery of the College of, Milwaukee 354½
Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department of the College of, St. Louis 263
Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry of the College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee 354½
Pittsburgh Dental College, Dental Department of the Western University of Pennsylvania 324
PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 324
Quebec, Dental College of the Province of, Montreal 356
Regents of the University of the State of New York 284
ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO-SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Toronto 355
Saint Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department 263
Saint Louis Dental College (a) 262½
Saint Louis Dental College (b) 269
Saint Louis University, Dental Department 271
Saint Louis University Dental School 269
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 271
Saint Paul Medical College, Dental Department 252
San Francisco College of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Department 116
SAN FRANCISCO, COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, A SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 111
San Francisco Dental College 115
Santo Tomas, University of, School of Dentistry, Manila 333
SCHOOL OF DENTAL AND ORAL SURGERY, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, New York 286
School of Dental Surgery, Laval University, Montreal 358
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington 134
School of Dentistry, Illinois, Chicago 160
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, INDIANA UNIVERSITY 175
School of Dentistry, Liceo de Manila 334
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, New Orleans 208
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY 354
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA, Richmond 351A
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, NORTH PACIFIC COLLEGE OF OREGON, Portland 315
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO, Toronto 355
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY 271
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia 322
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans.. 207
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO 280
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF DENVER 122
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE 195
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND AND THE BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY 216
School of Dentistry University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 320
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE THOMAS W. EVANS MUSEUM AND DENTAL INSTITUTE, Philadelphia 320
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH 324
School of Dentistry, University of Santo Tomas, Manila 333
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES, Manila 330
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, Nashville 341
School of Dentistry Virginia, of the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond 351
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, St. Louis 262
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, Cleveland 301
Southeastern Dental University Atlanta 144
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Los Angeles 112
Southern Dental College, Atlanta 142
Southern Medical College, Dental Department Atlanta 142
Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry, Columbus 304

Key No.

State Dental College, Dallas, Texas 349
STATE OF IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF THE, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Iowa City.. 185
Tacoma College of Dental Surgery 352
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Philadelphia 322
Tennessee Medical College, Dental Department, Knoxville 343
TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Memphis 340
Tennessee, University of West, Dental Department, Memphis 345
TEXAS DENTAL COLLEGE, Houston 349A
THOMAS W. EVANS MUSEUM AND DENTAL INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia 320
Topeka Dental College 190
TORONTO, UNIVERSITY OF, DENTAL DEPARTMENT 355½
Transylvania University, Dental Department, Lexington, Ky. 196
TUFTS COLLEGE DENTAL SCHOOL, Boston 229
TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, New Orleans 207
Tulane University of Louisiana, Dental Department, New Orleans 207
United States Dental College, Chicago 155
University, Barnes, Barnes Dental College, Department of, St. Louis 270
UNIVERSITY, BAYLOR, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas 349B
University, Central (Richmond, Ky.). Department of Dentistry 195
University College of Medicine, Dental Department, Richmond 350
UNIVERSITY, COLUMBIA, NEW YORK, SCHOOL OF DENTAL AND ORAL SURGERY, New York 286
University, Columbian, Dental Department, Washington 130
University, Cotner, Lincoln Dental College of, Lincoln, Neb. 273
UNIVERSITY, CREIGHTON, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Omaha 275
UNIVERSITY, DALHOUSIE, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY, Halifax, Nova Scotia 354G
University, Dental Department of, St. Louis 269
UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, HARVARD, Boston 228
UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, NORTHWESTERN, Chicago 158
University Dental School, St. Louis 271
University, Drake, College of Dentistry, Des Moines 189
University, George Washington, Dental Department, Washington 135
UNIVERSITY, GEORGETOWN, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Washington 134
UNIVERSITY, HARVARD, DENTAL SCHOOL 228
UNIVERSITY, HOWARD, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Washington 131
UNIVERSITY, INDIANA, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 175
University, Lake Forest, Dental Department, Chicago 152
University, Laval, School of Dental Surgery, Montreal 358
UNIVERSITY, LOYOLA, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF 152
UNIVERSITY, LOYOLA, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, New Orleans 208
UNIVERSITY, McGILL, DENTAL DEPARTMENT, Montreal 357
UNIVERSITY, MARQUETTE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Milwaukee 354
University, Memorial, College of Dentistry, Des Moines 188
University, National, Dental Department, Washington 132
University, National, of Arts and Sciences, Dental Department, St. Louis 270
UNIVERSITY, NATIONAL, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Manila 332
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA, FACULTY OF MEDICINE, Edmonton 354B
University of Bishop's College, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal 356
University of Buffalo, Dental Department 280
University, Tulane of Louisiana, Dental Department 207
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY 110
UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE 300
University of Colorado, Dental Department, Denver 121
University of Denver, Dental Department 120
UNIVERSITY OF DENVER, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 122
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Chicago 163
UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA DENTAL COLLEGE, DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY OF THE 175
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, STATE, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Iowa City 185
UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, TULANE, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 207
University of Louisiana, Tulane, Dental Department 207
UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 195
University of Maryland, Dental Department 216
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AND THE BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY 216
University of Medicine and Surgery, Cleveland, Dental Department 306
University of Memphis, College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of 344
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, Ann Arbor 239
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Minneapolis 250
UNIVERSITY OF MONTREAL, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY 358
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Lincoln 274
University of Nebraska, Lincoln Dental College, Patron College of 273
UNIVERSITY OF OHIO, STATE, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Columbus 308
University of Omaha, Dental Department 272
University of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia 320
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE THOMAS W. EVANS MUSEUM AND DENTAL INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Philadelphia 320
University of Pennsylvania, Western, Dental Department, Pittsburgh 324
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 324
University of Santo Tomas, School of Dentistry, Manila 333
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Los Angeles 112
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 330
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF IOWA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Iowa City ... 185
University of the State of New York, The Regents of the 284
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Memphis 340
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, DENTAL DEPARTMENT 355½
University of West Tennessee, Dental Department, Memphis 345
University of Western Pennsylvania, Dental Department, Pittsburgh 324
University, Ohio Medical, College of Dentistry, Columbus 304
UNIVERSITY, SAINT LOUIS, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY 271
University, Southeastern Dental, Atlanta 144
UNIVERSITY, TEMPLE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Philadelphia 322
University, Transylvania, Dental Department, Lexington, Ky. 196
University, Tulane of Louisiana, Dental Department 207
UNIVERSITY, TULANE OF LOUISIANA, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, New Orleans.. 207
University, Valparaiso, Dental Department, Chicago 152
University, Vanderbilt, Department of Dentistry, Nashville 341

	Key No.
UNIVERSITY, VANDERBILT, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Nashville	341
University, Walden, Meharry Dental College, Nashville	342
UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, St. Louis	262
UNIVERSITY, WESTERN RESERVE, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Cleveland	301
Valparaiso University, Dental Department	152
Vanderbilt University, Department of Dentistry, Nashville	341
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Nashville	341
Virginia, Medical College of, Dental Department, Richmond	351
VIRGINIA, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Richmond	351A
Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond	351
Walden University, Meharry Dental College, Nashville	342
Washington Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery, Washington	133
Washington University, Dental School of, St. Louis	262
Washington University, Department of Dentistry, St. Louis	262
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, St. Louis	262
West Tennessee, University of, Dental Department	345
Western College of Dental Surgeons, St. Louis	266
Western Dental College, Kansas City	265
Western Reserve University, Dental School of, Cleveland	301
WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Cleveland	301
Western University of Pennsylvania, Dental Department, Pittsburgh	324
Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Department of Carroll College, Milwaukee	354A
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dental Surgery, Milwaukee	354½

DENTAL COLLEGES OF THE UNITED STATES, THE PHILIPPINES AND CANADA

UNITED STATES

	Total Organized	Total Existing
Dental schools organized, in some cases bearing more than one name, and becoming extinct	33	..
Dental schools, as originally organized, but in most instances with their names changed, existing in 1925	24	24
Dental Schools consolidated, in most instances with a change of name	22	11
Dental schools existing as the result of absorbing more than one school	26	8
	105	43

PHILIPPINES

Dental Schools organized and extinct	2	..
Dental Schools organized, and existing	3	3
	5	3

CANADA

Dental school organized, and extinct	1	..
Dental schools organized, and existing	5	5
	6	5

RECAPITULATION

United States, schools organized	105	Functioning	43
Philippines, schools organized	5	Functioning	3
Canada, schools organized	6	Functioning	5
	116		51

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF EXISTING DENTAL COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Arranged by States

March, 1925

CALIFORNIA.

College of Dentistry, University of California, Dr. G. S. Millberry, Dean, Parnassus Avenue and Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco, Calif.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, a School of Dentistry, Dr. A. R. McDowell, Dean, 344, 14th Street, San Francisco, Calif.

University of Southern California, College of Dentistry, Dr. Lewis E. Ford, Dean, 16th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles, Calif.

COLORADO.

School of Dentistry, University of Denver, Dr. Allen Thurman Newman, Dean, 1340 Arapahoe Street, Denver, Colo.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Howard University, College of Dentistry, Dr. Andrew J. Brown, Vice-Dean, Fifth and W Streets, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Georgetown University, School of Dentistry, Dr. W. B. Hoofnagle, Dean, 920 H Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Dr. T. P. Hinman, Dean, 100 N. Butler Street, Atlanta, Ga.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of Loyola University, Dr. W. H. G. Logan, Dean, 1749 W. Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Northwestern University Dental School, Dr. A. D. Black, Dean, 31 W. Lake Street, Chicago, Ill.

University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Dr. F. B. Moorehead, Dean, 1838 W. Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

INDIANA.

Indiana University, School of Dentistry. Dr. F. R. Henshaw, Dean, 635 N. Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

IOWA.

State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry, Dr. F. T. Breene, Dean, Iowa City, Iowa.

KENTUCKY.

University of Louisville, School of Dentistry, Dr. H. B. Tileston, Dean, 129 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

LOUISIANA.

Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Dentistry, Dr. Alfred A. Leefe, Acting Dean, 1551 Canal Street, New Orleans, La.

Loyola University, School of Dentistry, Dr. C. Victor Vignes, Dean, 6363 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La.

MARYLAND.

University of Maryland, School of Dentistry and Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Dr. J. Ben Robinson, Dean, Lombard and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Harvard University Dental School, Dr. Leroy M. S. Miner, Dean, Longwood Avenue, Boston 17, Mass.

Tufts College Dental School, Dr. Wm. Rice, Dean,, 416 Huntington Avenue, Boston Mass.

MICHIGAN

University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery, Dr. M. L. Ward, Dean, Ann Arbor, Mich.

MINNESOTA.

University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry, Dr. Alfred Owre, Dean, Minneapolis, Minn.

MISSOURI.

Washington University, School of Dentistry, Dr. W. M. Bartlett, Dean, 29th and Locust Streets, St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis University, School of Dentistry, Dr. J. P. Harper, Dean, 3556 Caroline Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Kansas City-Western Dental College, Dr. C. C. Allen, Dean, Corner 10th Street and Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

NEBRASKA.

University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry, Dr. G. A. Grubb, Dean, Lincoln, Neb.

Creighton University, College of Dentistry, Dr. A. H. Hipple, Dean, 26th and California Streets, Omaha, Neb.

NEW YORK.

New York College of Dentistry, Dr. Charles Vetter, Acting Dean, 205 E. 23d Street, New York City.

The School of Dental and Oral Surgery of Columbia University, Dr. F. T. Van Woert, Director, 302 E. 35th Street, New York City.

University of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Dr. D. H. Squire, Dean, 25 Goodrich Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

OHIO.

Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of the University of Cincinnati, Dr. H. T. Smith, Dean, 116 Garfield Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Dr. G. S. Junkerman, Dean, 231 W. Court Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Western Reserve University, School of Dentistry, Dr. F. M. Casto, Dean, 2165 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

Ohio State University, College of Dentistry, Dr. H. M. Semans, Dean, University Campus, Columbus, Ohio.

OREGON.

North Pacific College of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Dr. Herbert C. Miller, President, E. 6th and Oregon Streets, Portland, Ore.

PENNSYLVANIA.

The Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Dr. C. R. Turner, Dean, 40th and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Temple University, School of Dentistry, Dr. I. N. Broomell, Dean, 18th Street, below Spring Garden, Philadelphia, Pa.

University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Dr. H. E. Friesell, Dean, Thackeray and O'Hara Streets, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHILIPPINES

University of the Philippines, School of Dentistry, Dr. D. J. Sandoval, Director, Manila, P. I.

Philippine Dental College, Dr. Crispulo Layoc, Director, Tanduay, Manila, P. I.

National University, College of Dentistry, Joaquin Ladao, Dean, 140 Bustillos, Manila, P. I.

TENNESSEE.

University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry, Dr. R. S. Vinsant, Dean, Corner Union and Marshall Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Dr. R. B. Bogle, Dean, Dental Hall, University Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

Meharry Dental College, Dr. D. H. Turpin, in charge, 1119 First Avenue, South, Nashville, Tenn.

TEXAS.

Texas Dental College, Dr. O. F. Gambati, Dean, Houston, Texas.

Baylor University, College of Dentistry, Dr. Athol L. Frew, Dean, Dallas, Texas.

VIRGINIA.

School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia, Dr. J. A. C. Hoggan, Dean, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN.

Marquette University, School of Dentistry, Dr. H. L. Banzhaf, Dean, 140, 16th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CANADA

ALBERTA.

University of Alberta, Faculty of Medicine, Dr. C. E. Race, Registrar, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry, Dr. G. K. Thompson, Dean, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.

ONTARIO.

Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Dr. Wallace Seccombe, Dean, College and Huron Streets, Toronto, Can.

QUEBEC.

McGill University, Dental Department, Dr. A. W. Thornton, Dean, 147 Grey Avenue, Montreal, Can.

University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry, Dr. Eudore Dubeau, Dean, 380 Saint-Hubert, Montreal, Can.

DENTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS

The number of persons in the United States pursuing this profession were not separately shown in the census reports prior to 1850.

Year	Total Number of Dentists	Male	Female
1850	2,923		
1860	5,606		
1870	7,839	7,815	24
1880	12,314	12,253	61
1890	17,498	17,161	337
1900	29,665	28,858	807
1910	39,997	38,743	1,254
1920	56,152	54,323	1,829

Note.—Unfortunately, it is quite probable that the census figures are not accurate. The enumerator asks every person, "what is your occupation?" He enters the answer without question, and the occupation is so reported by the Bureau of the Census.

It is possible for a student, who intends to be a dentist, and who has assisted some dentist in the laboratory or for any regular laboratory assistant, to give his occupation as a dentist. Dentists, who are not in active practice, or who are temporarily or permanently engaged in some other occupation, may prefer to be recorded as dentists. (Ed.)

The number of dentists in 1925, as shown by this Register, will be found in the Preface.

DENTAL GRADUATES

We believe that the number of graduates given in the following table is as nearly accurate as it is humanly possible to make it at the present time. Of several of the earlier schools, such as the Transylvania University, Dental Department, Lexington, Ky., 1850-52, New York College of Dental Surgery, Syracuse, N. Y., 1852-55, and the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, 1852-56, evidently no records are now in existence.

Of eight other schools no record whatever as to the number of graduates could be obtained from any source. It appears certain that several of them never conferred any degrees, and those which actually conferred degrees, had only a very small number of students.

A careful estimate of the number of graduates from the above mentioned schools, based on the period during which they existed, and on other circumstantial evidence warrants us in placing the total probable number of graduates at one hundred.

Of all the large and important schools, the figures given in the table include all graduates. Of most of the smaller and less significant schools, we also had complete lists of graduates. Of some, the lists are incomplete, but in most instances sufficiently complete, to enable us to estimate from the number of graduates in the preceding and the succeeding years, the probable number for the missing years. We are justified in stating that not to exceed fifty names are missing on this account. In some instances "ad eundum" degrees were conferred, and when this could be determined, the number was subtracted from the total. Hence, 150 plus 79,190 enumerated in the table gives the number of graduates from all dental schools in the United States from 1841 to 1924, inclusive as 79,340.

Some idea of the difficulties encountered in making an absolutely complete list may be formed from the fact many of the schools no longer have any records, others have only partial records, still others publish lists of the alumni without the year of graduation, some have reported, or we have found, duplications and some confer degrees on various dates in the year upon conditioned students.

In one instance a school in publishing an evidently carefully compiled list of its alumni, says: "Does any one know where the class of 1880 moved to? We can not find them." Parenthetically it may be stated that we "found them," at least their names and have added them to the total.

NUMBER OF PERSONS GRADUATED FROM THE DENTAL COLLEGES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1841 TO 1924, INCLUSIVE

1841	20	1862	34	1883	405	1904	2294
1842	3	1863	39	1884	440	1905	2658
1843	30	1864	40	1885	495	1906	1545
1844	23	1865	64	1886	485	1907	1771
1845	11	1866	80	1887	612	1908	2064
1846	25	1867	143	1888	744	1909	1761
1847	37	1868	109	1889	821	1910	1698
1848	27	1869	122	1890	987	1911	1792
1849	28	1870	181	1891	1293	1912	2008
1850	35	1871	147	1892	1524	1913	1993
1851	34	1872	147	1893	513	1914	2329
1852	28	1873	151	1894	936	1915	2471
1853	78	1874	142	1895	1296	1916	2844
1854	63	1875	135	1896	1510	1917	3003
1855	67	1876	173	1897	1945	1918	3334
1856	54	1877	205	1898	1921	1919	3583
1857	38	1878	227	1899	2073	1920	925
1858	41	1879	267	1900	1968	1921	1786
1859	57	1880	293	1901	2274	1922	1755
1860	65	1881	395	1902	2294	1923	3296
1861	70	1882	364	1903	2195	1924	3257
						Grand Total	79,190

UNITED STATES

NUMBER OF DENTAL COLLEGES IN ACTUAL OPERATION EACH YEAR FROM 1841 TO 1925 INCLUSIVE

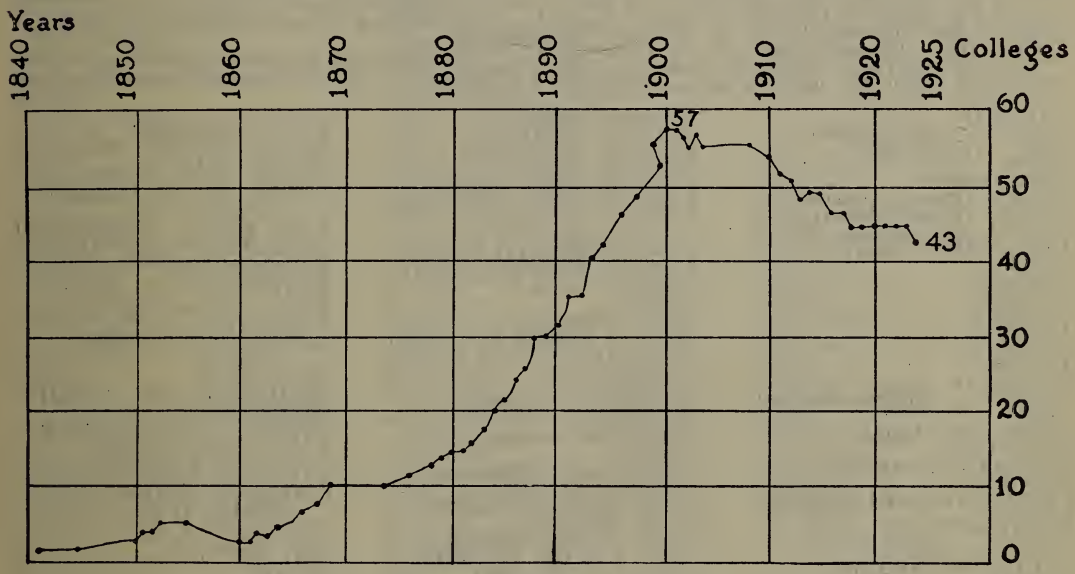
The number of schools reported in this table as existing in each given year, is not based on the date of the "Charter," "the year of organization," the time of "founding," or "establishment," or other term signifying the creation of the institution. They are recognized as "existing" or "in actual operation" in that year in which they for the first time conferred the dental degree. In other words, in that year when the school first produced for what it was established—graduates in dentistry.

This method of enumeration is more accurate, because some schools conferred degrees in the first year of their existence; others were in practical operation one or more years before conferring any degrees; while some were organized, and for one reason or another, never became operative. Hence, no doubt, this list varies from others.

Schools are considered as "extinct" or "out of existence" when they ceased to confer degrees. This is considered accurate, because some schools maintained a nominal existence (sometimes for several years) after they had ceased to function. However, there are exceptions to this rule: a continuously existing school omits to confer degrees in one year, (in one case two years); lack of a graduating

class in one year in the infancy of the school; lack of a graduating class due to a change in the length or the number of terms required at times when the requirements were advanced; reorganization, or some other valid reason. These schools are considered as in existence and functioning, although for one or two years no degrees were conferred.

1842	1	1863	4	1884	21	1905	55
1843	1	1864	4	1885	22	1906	55
1844	1	1865	4	1886	23	1907	55
1845	1	1866	4	1887	26	1908	55
1846	2	1867	7	1888	29	1909	56
1847	2	1868	8	1889	29	1910	54
1848	2	1869	10	1890	31	1911	54
1849	2	1870	10	1891	34	1912	52
1850	2	1871	10	1892	35	1913	51
1851	2	1872	10	1893	37	1914	48
1852	2	1873	10	1894	41	1915	49
1853	4	1874	11	1895	44	1916	49
1854	4	1875	11	1896	48	1917	46
1855	4	1876	11	1897	50	1918	46
1856	4	1877	11	1898	54	1919	46
1857	3	1878	12	1899	54	1920	45
1858	3	1879	12	1900	57	1921	45
1859	3	1880	14	1901	57	1922	45
1860	3	1881	15	1902	56	1923	45
1861	3	1882	18	1903	55	1924	43
1862	4	1883	19	1904	56	1925	43



PHILIPPINES

One Spanish Dental School in existence in Manila at the time of the American occupation (1898), the Dental School of the University of Santo Tomas, has gone out of existence; another school, the dental school of the Liceo de Manila, organized since the American occupation has also gone out of existence; and three new schools have been organized, as follows:

1913. Philippine Dental College, Manila. Number of graduates, 1916 to 1924, incl.=229.
1915. School of Dentistry, University of the Philippines, Manila. Graduates 1919 to 1924, incl.=28.
1924. National University, College of Dentistry, Manila. Organized, July, 1924. Has an enrollment of 81 student for the college year 1924-25.

The Dental Laws, Rules, Regulations or Ordinances of the Following Political Divisions Will Be Found Under the Name of Each Political Divisions

1 ALABAMA
2 ALASKA
3 ARIZONA
4 ARKANSAS
5 CALIFORNIA
6 COLORADO
7 CONNECTICUT
8 DELAWARE
9 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
10 FLORIDA
11 GEORGIA
12 GUAM
13 HAWAII
14 IDAHO
15 ILLINOIS
16 INDIANA
17 IOWA
18 KANSAS
19 KENTUCKY
20 LOUISIANA
21 MAINE
22 MARYLAND
23 MASSACHUSETTS
24 MICHIGAN
25 MINNESOTA
26 MISSISSIPPI
27 MISSOURI
28 MONTANA
29 NEBRASKA
30 NEVADA
31 NEW HAMPSHIRE
32 NEW JERSEY
33 NEW MEXICO
34 NEW YORK
35 NORTH CAROLINA
36 NORTH DAKOTA
37 OHIO
38 OKLAHOMA
39 OREGON
40 PANAMA CANAL ZONE
41 PENNSYLVANIA
42 PHILIPPINES
43 PORTO RICO
44 RHODE ISLAND
45 SAMOA
46 SOUTH CAROLINA
47 SOUTH DAKOTA
48 TENNESSEE
49 TEXAS
50 UTAH
51 VERMONT
52 VIRGIN ISLANDS
53 VIRGINIA
54 WASHINGTON
55 WEST VIRGINIA
56 WISCONSIN
57 WYOMING
58 ALBERTA
59 BRITISH COLUMBIA
60 MANITOBA
61 NEW BRUNSWICK
62 NOVA SCOTIA
63 ONTARIO
64 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
65 QUEBEC
66 SASKATCHEWAN
67 YUKON TERRITORY
68 NORTH WEST TERRITORIES, COMPRISING THE PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS OF FRANKLIN, MACKENZIE AND KEEWATIN
69 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
70 MIQUELON AND SAINT PIERRE
71 GREENLAND

LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

It is an admitted fact that the Americans are the pioneers who have introduced dentistry in nearly all the civilized as well as in some of the uncivilized parts of the world. It has been our aim to present abstracts of the laws governing the practice of dentistry in foreign countries; but due to unsettled conditions in some sections, as well as the changes constantly made, it is almost impossible to present such information, which may be definitely relied upon for any length of time. In other parts of this book, the dental laws of our states and various possessions, as well as of the Provinces of Canada and of Newfoundland are printed in full, as in force at the time of going to press, January, 1925.

We are fortunate, however, in making it possible for any dentist who may desire to locate in some foreign country, to secure the LATEST, RELIABLE and OFFICIAL information on this subject. This is due to the courtesy of Dr. Alphonso Irwin, 425 Cooper Street, Camden, New Jersey, U. S. A., and of Dr. George Wood Clapp, Editor of the DENTAL DIGEST, New York City. Dr. Irwin is the undisputed authority on this subject. He is in constant communication with all the countries of the world, and knows the rules in force in every province, dependency, colony, protectorate, possession, dominion, island, commonwealth, mandated territory or other political division.

In order to secure the necessary information, it is imperative to follow specifically these rules, whereupon Dr. Irwin will furnish the information, free of any obligation whatsoever:

1. In addition to your name and address, give fully and clearly your qualifications to practice. The name of the college from which you have received your degree and the year of issue. The state or states or countries in which you are legally authorized to practice.
2. The name of the country concerning which you desire information.
3. Knowledge possessed of the language of the country under consideration.
4. Enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

Dr. Irwin can furnish the information concerning the following named countries of the world.

ABYSSINIA
ACAPULCO (Mex State)
ACRE (Ter. Brazil)
ADEN
AFGHANISTAN
AFRICA (French Equatorial)
AFRICA (French West)
AFRICA (Portuguese West)
AFRICA (Southwest)
AIDIN
ALABAMA
ALASKA
ALBANIA
ALBERTA
ALGERIA
ALSACE
AMAZONAS (Brazil State)
AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF
AMERICAN SAMOA
ANATOLIA
ANDAMAN ISLANDS
ANDORRA
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN
ANGOLA
ANHALT
ANNAM
ANTARCTIC REGION
ANTIGUA
ARABIA
ARCTIC REGION
ARGENTINA
ARIZONA
ARKANSAS
ARMENIA
ASCENSION ISLANDS
ASIA
AUSTRALIA
AUSTRALIAN SOLOMON ISLANDS
AUSTRIA
AZERBAIJAN
AZORES
BADEN
BAHAMA ISLANDS
BAHIA (Brazil State)
BAHREIN ISLANDS
BALEARIC ISLANDS
BALTIC PROVINCES
BALUCHISTAN
BARBADOS
BASOTOLAND
BAVARIA
BECHUANALAND
BELGIAN KONGO (or Congo)
BELGIUM
BELIZE
BERMUDA
BESSARABIA
BHUTAN
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
BOKHARA
BOLIVIA
BORNEO (British North)
BORNEO (Dutch)
BOSNIA
BRAZIL
BRAZILIAN GUIANA
BREMEN
BRITISH COLUMBIA (Canada)
BRITISH EAST AFRICA
BRITISH EMPIRE
BRITISH GUIANA
BRITISH HONDURAS
BRITISH ISLES
BRITISH NEW GUINEA
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO
BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS
BRITISH SOMALILAND
BRITISH SOUTH GEORGIA
BRITISH SUDAN
BRUNEI
BRUNSWICK
BUENOS AYRES (Arg Rep)
BULGARIA
BURMA
CALIFORNIA
CALIFORNIA LOWER
CAMBODIA
CAMPECHE (Mexico)
CANADA
CANAL ZONE, PANAMA
CANARY ISLANDS
CAPE BRETON ISLANDS
CAPE COLONY
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS
CAROLINA ISLANDS
CATAMARCA (Arg State)
CAUCASIA
CAYMAN ISLANDS
CELEBES ISLANDS
CEYLON
CHANNEL ISLANDS
CHIAPAS (Mex State)
CHIHUAHUA (Mex State)
CHILE
CHINA, REPUBLIC OF
CHOSEN (Korea)
COAHUILA (Mex State)
COCHIN CHINA
COCOS OR KEELING ISLANDS
COLIMA (Mex State)
COLOMBIA
COLORADO
COLUMBIA (British)
CONGO (Belgian)
CONNECTICUT
CORDOBA (Arg. Rep.)
COREA
CORFU
CORSICA
COSTA RICA
CRETE
CROATIA
CUBA
CURACAO
CYPRUS
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
DAHOMEY
DALMATIA
DAMAN
DANZIG
DELAWARE
DENMARK
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
DIU ISLANDS
DOMINICA
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
DOMINION OF CANADA
DURANGO (Mex. State)
DUTCH BORNEO
DUTCH EAST INDIES
DUTCH GUIANA
DUTCH NEW GUINEA
DUTCH TIMOR ARCHIPELAGO
EAST AFRICA (Portuguese)
EAST INDIES (Dutch)
EASTER ISLANDS
ECUADOR
EGYPT
ELBA, ISLAND OF
ENGLAND
EQUATORIAL AFRICA (French)
ERYTHREA
ESPIRITO SANTO (Brazil)
ESTHONIA
EUROPE, COUNTRIES OF
FALKLAND ISLANDS
FAR EAST REPUBLIC
FAROE ISLANDS
FEDERAL TERRITORY (Australia)
FERNANDO P O
FIJI ISLANDS
FINLAND
FIUME
FLORIDA
FORMOSA
FRANKLIN (Provis. Distr. Canada)
FRANZ JOSEF LAND
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA
FRENCH GUIANA
FRENCH GUINEA
FRENCH INDO-CHINA
FRENCH MOROCCO
FRENCH NIGER TERRITORY
FRENCH SOMALI COAST
FRENCH SUDAN
FRENCH WEST AFRICA
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
GAMBIER ISLANDS
GAMBIA
GEORGIA (Republic of)
GEORGIA (U. S. A.)
GEORGIA, SOUTH (British)
GERMANY
GIBRALTAR
GOA
GOLD COAST
GOYAZ (Braz. State)
GREAT BRITAIN
GREECE
GREENLAND
GRENADA
GUADELOUPE
GUAM
GUANAJUATO (Mex. State)
GUATEMALA
GUERERO (Mex. State)
GUIANA
GUIANA (Brazilian)
GUIANA (British)
GUIANA (Dutch)
GUIANA (French)
GUIANA (Venezuelan)
GUINEA (British New)
GUINEA (Dutch New)

GUINEA (French)
GUINEA (Portuguese)
GUINEA (Spanish)
HAITI
HAMBURG
HAWAII
HEJAZ
HERZOGOVINA
HIDALGO (Mex. State)
HOLLAND
HONDURAS
HONDURAS (British)
HONGKONG
HUNGARY
ICELAND
IDAHO
IFNI
ILLINOIS
INDIA
INDIANA
INDIES (Dutch East)
INDIES (West)
INDO-CHINA (French)
IOWA
IRAK
IRELAND
IRISH FREE STATE
ISLE OF MAN
ISLE OF PINES
ISTHMIAN CANAL ZONE
ITALIAN SOMALILAND
ITALY
IVORY COAST
JALISCO (Mex. State)
JAMAICA
JAPAN
JAVA
JUGOSLAVIA
JUJUY (Arg.)
KAMERUN
KANSAS
KARAFUTU (Jap. Sakhalin)
KEELING OR COCOS ISLANDS
KEEWATIN (Provis. Distr. Canada)
KENTUCKY
KENYA
KHIVA
KINGDOM OF THE SERBS, CROATS AND SLOVENES
KIOCHOW
KONGO (Belgian)
KOREA
KURDISTAN
KURIA MURIA ISLANDS
KWANGCHOW
KWANTUNG
LA RIOJA (Arg.)
LABRADOR
LABUAN ISLANDS
LACADIVE ISLANDS
LADRONE ISLANDS
LAOS
LATVIA
LEEWARD ISLANDS
LIBERIA
LIBIA ITALIANA
LIECHTENSTEIN
LIPPE
LITHUANIA
LORRAINE
LOUISIANA
LOWER CALIFORNIA
LUBECK
LUXEMBERG
MACAO
MACKENZIE (Provis. Distr. Canada)
MADAGASCAR
MADEIRA
MADURA
MAINE
MALAY STATES
MALAY STATES (Federated)
MALAY STATES (Unfederated)
MALDIVE ISLANDS
MALTA
MANCHURIA
MANITOBA
MARANHAO (Brazil)
MARIANA ISLANDS
MARITIME PROVINCES (Canada)
MARQUESAS ISLANDS
MARSHALL ISLANDS
MARTINIQUE
MARYLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
MATTO GROSSO (Brazil)
MAURITIUS ISLAND
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ
MEMEL
MENDOZA (Arg.)
MESOPOTAMIA
MEXICO
MICHIGAN
MICHOACAN (Mex. State)
MIDWAY ISLAND
MINAS GERAES (Brazil)
MINNESOTA
MIQUELON
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
MOLUCCA ISLANDS
MONACO
MONGOLIA
MONTANA
MONTENEGRO
MONTSERRAT
MOROCCO (French)
MOROCCO (Spanish)
MOZAMBIQUE
NATAL
NAYARIT (Mexico)
NEBRASKA
NEPAL
NETHERLANDS
NEVADA
NEW BRUNSWICK
NEW CALEDONIA
NEWFOUNDLAND
NEW GUINEA (British)
NEW GUINEA (Dutch)
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW HEBRIDES
NEW JERSEY
NEW MEXICO
NEW SOUTH WALES
NEW YORK
NEW ZEALAND
NICARAGUA
NICOBAR ISLANDS
NIGER TERRITORY (French)
NIGERIA
NORTH AMERICA
NORTH CAROLINA
NORTH DAKOTA
NORTHERN RHODESIA
NORTHERN TERRITORY (Australia)
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (Canada)
NORWAY
NOVA SCOTIA
NUEVO LEON (Mex. State)
NYASALAND
OAXACA (Mex. State)
OCEANIA (French)
OCEANICA
OHIO
OKLAHOMA
OLDENBURG
OMAN
ONTARIO
ORANGE FREE STATE
OREGON
ORKNEY ISLANDS
PALESTINE
PANAMA CANAL ZONE
PANAMA REPUBLIC
PAPUA
PARA (Brazil)
PARAGUAY
PARANA (Brazil)
PATAGONIA
PELEW ISLANDS
PEMBA ISLANDS
PENNSYLVANIA
PERIM
PERNAMBUCO (Brazil)
PERSIA
PERU
PESCADORES ISLANDS
PHILIPPINES
PIAUHY (Brazil)
POLAND
PORTO RICO
PORTUGAL
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
PORTUGUESE GUINEA
PORTUGUESE TIMOR
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
PRUSSIA
PUEBLA (Mex. State)
QUEBEC
QUEENSLAND
QUINTANA ROO (Mex. State)
RAPA ISLANDS
REUNION
RHODE ISLAND
RHODESIA
RHODESIA (Northern)
RHODESIA (Southern)
RIFF REPUBLIC (Morocco)
RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil)
RIO DE ORO
RIO GRANDE DO NORTE (Brazil)
RIO GRANDE DO SUL (Brazil)
RIO MUNI
RUMANIA
RUSSIA
RUSSIAN SAKHALIN
RUSSIAN SOCIALIST FEDERAL SOVIET REPUBLIC
SAINT HELENA
SAINT LUCIA
SAINT PIERRE
SAINT VINCENT
SAKHALIN, JAPANESE (Karafutu)
SAKHALIN, RUSSIAN
SALTA (Arg.)
SALVADOR
SAMOA (American)
SAMOA (New Zealand Mandate)
SAN JUAN (Arg. Prov.)
SAN LUIS (Arg. Prov.)
SAN LUIS POTOSI (Mexico)
SAN MARINO
SANDWICH ISLANDS
SANTA FE (Arg. Prov.)
SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO (Arg. Prov.)
SANTO DOMINGO
SAO PAULO (Brazil)
SARAWAK
SARRE
SASKATCHEWAN
SAXONY
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE
SCOTLAND
SENEGAL
SERBIA
SEYCHELLES ISLANDS
SHANTUNG
SHETLAND ISLANDS
SIAM
SIBERIA
SICILY
SIERRA LEONE
SIKKING
SINALOA (Mex. State)
SLAVONIA
SMYRNA
SOCIETY ISLANDS
SOKOTRA
SOLOMON ISLANDS (Australian)
SOLOMON ISLANDS (British)
SOMALI COAST (French)
SOMALILAND
SOMALILAND (British)
SOMALILAND (Italian)
SONORA (Mex. State)
SOUTH AFRICA UNION OF
SOUTH AMERICA
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
SOUTH CAROLINA
SOUTH DAKOTA
SOUTH GEORGIA (British)
SOUTHERN RHODESIA
SOUTHWEST AFRICA
SOVIET REPUBLIC OF RUSSIA
SPAIN
SPANISH MOROCCO
SPITZBERGEN
ST. HELENA
ST. LUCIA
ST. PIERRE
ST. VINCENT
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
SUDAN (Anglo-Egyptian)
SUDAN (British)
SUDAN (French)
SUMATRA
SURINAM
SWAZILAND
SWEDEN
SWITZERLAND
SYRIA
TABASCO (Mex. State)
TAIWAN
TAMAULIPAS (Mex. State)
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
TASMANIA
TEHAUNTEPEC (Mex. State)
TENNESSEE
TERRA DEL FUEGO (Arg. Terr.)
TEXAS
TIBET

TIMOR ARCHIPELAGO (Dutch)
TIMOR (Portuguese)
TOBAGO
TONGA
TONGA ISLANDS
TONKIN
TRANSJORDANIA
TRANSJUBA (Italian)
TRANSVAAL
TRINIDAD
TRIPOLI
TRISTAN DE CUNHA
TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
TUBUAI ISLANDS
TUCUMAN
TUNIS
TURKESTAN
TURKEY
UGANDA
UKRANIA
UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
UPPER VOLTA (French West Africa)
URUGUAY
UTAH
VENEZUELA
VENEZUELAN GUIANA
VERA CRUZ (Mex. State)
VERMONT
VICTORIA
VIRGIN ISLANDS
VIRGINIA
WALDECK
WALES
WALFISCH BAY
WASHINGTON (D. C.)
WASHINGTON (State)
WEIHAIWEI
WEST AFRICA (French)
WEST INDIES
WEST VIRGINIA
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
WINDWARD ISLANDS
WISCONSIN
WURTTEMBERG
WYOMING
YAP
YEMEN
YUCATAN (Mex. State)
YUGOSLAVIA
YUKON
ZACATECAS (Mex. State)
ZANZIBAR
ZULULAND

RECIPROCITY RELATING TO THE PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY IN THE SEVERAL STATES OF THE UNION

The principle, that one who has received a dental degree from a legally authorized institution of learning, and who in addition has passed the examination required by the laws of any one State, shall be entitled to practice anywhere under the American flag, is a sound one.

However, due to the sovereignty of each State, this is not, and can not be possible. There is a tendency among legislators, all other conditions being equal, toward the consummation of so desirable a condition, not only as it relates to the exercise of the right to practice a profession, or engage in some commercial enterprise, but governing the conduct of citizens in all matters, such as uniformity in marriage laws, divorce laws, punishment for crime, etc.

Desiring to establish reciprocal agreements, there has been included in a number of the laws governing the practice of dentistry, a so-called reciprocity clause. In nearly all cases reciprocity is not compulsory, and it is optional in the discretion of those charged with the administration of the law to formulate the necessary rules to make the law operative.

Nominally the subject of reciprocity is controlled by the so-called "Asheville agreement," being a resolution adopted by the National Association of Dental Examiners, at the annual meeting in Asheville, N. C., July 25th, 1903, which reads as follows:

"Resolved, that an interchange of licenses to practice dentistry is hereby recommended to be granted by the various state boards on the following specific conditions:

Any dentist who has been in legal practice for five years or more continuously in the same state and is a reputable dentist of good moral character, and a member of his state dental society, who is desirous of making a change of residence into another state, may apply to the examining board of the state in which he is registered for a certificate of recommendation which shall attest to his moral character and professional attainments, and said certificate, if granted, shall be deposited with the examing board of the state in which he proposes to reside, and the said board, in exchange thereof, may grant him a license to practice dentistry."

In 1921, a number of states had reciprocity laws, but it was demonstrated at the annual meeting of the National Association of Dental Examiners that very few of the States were favorably inclined toward reciprocity. "It is believed that when the dental colleges have been classified and placed under the supervision of state universities, the State Boards will look more favorably on reciprocity, and will recognize the graduates from high class dental schools, admitting them to practice, without examination."

Under these circumstances considerable difficulty has been experienced by the editor to secure reliable and definite information on the subject.

From the available data, the following appear to be the present (July, 1924) conditions relating to the 57 political divisions of the United States:

These political divisions have reciprocity provision in their laws:

ALABAMA
ALASKA
ARIZONA
ARKANSAS
CONNECTICUT
DELAWARE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
GEORGIA
IDAHO
ILLINOIS
IOWA
KANSAS
KENTUCKY
LOUISIANA
MAINE
MARYLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
MINNESOTA
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
MONTANA
NEBRASKA
NEVADA
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW JERSEY
NEW MEXICO
NEW YORK
NORTH CAROLINA
NORTH DAKOTA
OHIO
OKLAHOMA
PENNSYLVANIA
PORTO RICO
SOUTH CAROLINA
SOUTH DAKOTA
TENNESSEE
UTAH
VERMONT
VIRGINIA
WASHINGTON
WEST VIRGINIA
WISCONSIN
WYOMING

Of the foregoing, the Boards of the following states have concluded not to avail themselves of the reciprocity clause: Connecticut, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New Mexico, New York and Oklahoma.

These political divisions have no reciprocity provision in their laws:

CALIFORNIA
COLORADO
FLORIDA
GUAM
HAWAII
INDIANA
MICHIGAN
OREGON
PANAMA CANAL ZONE
PHILIPPINES
RHODE ISLAND
SAMOA
TEXAS
VIRGIN ISLANDS

Of the foregoing, while there is no reciprocal provision in the laws, rules or regulations governing dental practice, in Guam, Panama Canal Zone, Samoa and the Virgin Islands, admission to practice on the part of any one of good repute, who is legally qualified to practice in any one of the states, no serious obstacles are in the way.

The following states appear to have reciprocal relations:

Alabama reciprocates with Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Tennessee.

Delaware reciprocates with Nebraska.

District of Columbia reciprocates with Nebraska. Ohio.

Illinois reciprocates with Alabama, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Missouri. Nebraska, Ohio, Tennessee, Vermont.

Iowa reciprocates with Illinois, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Vermont

Kansas reciprocates with Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Tennessee.

Kentucky reciprocates with Alabama, Illinois, Kansas, Missouri, Tennessee, Vermont

Louisiana reciprocates with Alabama, Illinois, Kansas, Ohio.

Missouri reciprocates with Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Nebraska, Tennessee, Vermont.

Nebraska reciprocates with Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Iowa Kansas, Missouri, Ohio, Tennessee

New Jersey reciprocates with Vermont.

Ohio reciprocates with District of Columbia, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Nebraska, Tennessee.

Tennessee reciprocates with Alabama, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Vermont

Vermont reciprocates with Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Missouri, New Jersey, Tennessee.

Recriprocal courtesies are apparently extended by

Illinois to Massachusetts.

Iowa to District of Columbia, Indiana.

Louisiana to District of Columbia, Mississippi, Wisconsin.

Missouri to Arkansas.

South Carolina to Georgia.

Tennessee to Arkansas, Georgia, Iowa, South Carolina.

Vermont to District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Nebraska.

Washington to Idaho.

West Virginia to District of Columbia, New Jersey.

Dentists desiring to avail themselves of reciprocal privileges, should consult the law of the particular state to which removal is contemplated; and also to make inquiry of the Board of the Dental Examiners concerning the latest rules. The full text of the law in each political division, and the name and address of the Secretary or other executive officer of the Board, is given at the head of each State in this Register.

The following is approximately the provision in reciprocity clauses:

"PROVIDED, That the board of dental examiners may waive the theoretical examination in the case of an applicant who furnished proof satisfactory to said board that he is a graduate from a dental college of a State or Territory of the United States approved by the board and holds a license from a similar dental board, with requirements equal to those of this state, and who, for five consecutive years next prior to filing his application, has been in the lawful and reputable practice of dentistry in the State or Territory of the United States from which he applies: PROVIDED, That the laws of such State or Territory accord equal rights to a dentist of this state holding a license from the board of dental examiners of this state, who desires to practice his profession in such State or Territory of the United States. An applicant desiring to register in this state under this section must furnish the board of dental examiners with a letter from the secretary of the board of dental examiners under seal of the State or Territory of the United States from which he applies, which shall state that he has been in the lawful and reputable practice of dentistry in the State from which he applies for five years next prior to filing his application, and shall attest to his moral character and professional qualifications."

RECIPROCITY IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

1. Province of Alberta.
2. Province of British Columbia.
3. Province of Manitoba.
4. Province of New Brunswick.
5. Province of Nova Scotia.
6. Province of Ontario.
7. Province of Prince Edward Island.
8. Province of Quebec.
9. Province of Saskatchewan.
10. Yukon Territory.
11. North West Territories.

Reciprocity is under the control of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada, which has established practical reciprocity between all the Provinces, except British Columbia and Quebec.

For information apply to Dr. W. D. Cowan, Secretary, Dominion Dental Council, Regina, Sask., Canada.

Newfoundland—No provision for reciprocity.

DENTAL ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES

International, National, Interstate and Auxiliary

THE INTERNATIONAL DENTAL FEDERATION (F. D. I.), AND INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESS

The International Dental Federation was created in pursuance of a resolution to that effect adopted by the Third International Dental Congress, held in Paris, France, on August 14, 1900.

It is a permanent organization and functions between the sessions of International Dental Congresses, which it organizes and causes to be held at such times and places as it deems to the best interests of dentistry.

In a general way its purpose is to promote all interests which tend to the advancement of dental science throughout the world, and to maintain and strengthen the ties that bind national dental societies to each other. It constitutes a league of the national dental societies of various countries, and acts in all matters of interest to the dental profession and serves as a permanent link of relation and union between the dental practitioners of all nations.

Its membership consists of delegates appointed by national dental organizations; members regularly appointed by dental societies; honorary members and dentists of good professional standing who have been members of International Dental Congresses.

The meetings are held annually, and have been so held, except during an interim due to the war, as follows:

First meeting, London and Cambridge, England, August 5-6, 1901. President, Dr. Chas. Godon, Paris, France.

Second meeting, Stockholm, Sweden, August 15-16, 1902. President, Dr. Chas. Godon, Paris, France.

Third meeting, Madrid, Spain, April 22-23, 1903. President, Dr. Chas. Godon, Paris, France.

Fourth meeting, St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A., August 26-27, 1904. President: Dr. Chas. Godon, Paris, France.

Fifth meeting, Hanover, Germany, August 7-8, 1905. President: Dr. W. D. Miller, Berlin, Germany.

Sixth meeting, Geneva, Switzerland, August 8-9, 1906. President: Dr. W. D. Miller, Berlin, Germany.

Seventh meeting, Amsterdam, Holland, August 8-9, 1907. President: Dr. Emile Sauvez, Paris, France.

Eighth meeting, Brussels, Belgium, August 6-7, 1908. President: Dr. Emile Sauvez, Paris, France.

Ninth meeting, Berlin, Germany, August 25, 1909. President: Dr. Chas. Godon, Paris, France.

Tenth meeting, Paris, France, March 25-26, 1910. President: Dr. Wm. B. Paterson, London, England.

Eleventh meeting, London, England, Au-1-2, 1911. President: Dr. B. Paterson, London, England.

Twelfth meeting, Stockholm, Sweden, August 28-29, 1912. President: Dr. Wm. B. Paterson, London, England.

Thirteenth meeting, The Hague, Netherlands, August 27-28, 1913. President: Dr. Wm. B. Paterson, London, England.

Fourteenth meeting, London, England, August 3-8, 1914. President: Dr. Wm. B. Paterson, London, England.

Fifteenth meeting, The Hague, Netherlands, September 24-25, 1921. Unofficial meeting of members.

Sixteenth meeting, Madrid, Spain, September 4-7, 1922. President: Dr. Truman W. Brophy, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Seventeenth meeting, Paris, France, August 6-9, 1923. President: Dr. Truman W. Brophy, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Eighteenth meeting, Luxemburg, Luxemburg, August 6-9, 1924. President: Dr. Truman W. Brophy, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Nineteenth meeting, Geneva, Switzerland, August 5-7, 1925. President: Dr. Truman W. Brophy, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Dr. Florestan Aguilar, 4, Fernando VI, Madrid, Spain, has been the efficient Secretary since the organization of the Federation. The Assistant Secretary is Dr. Geo. Villain, 45, Rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne, Paris, France.

The permanent seat of the Federation is maintained in the building of the "Union des Associations Internationales," Palais Mondial, Cinquantenaire, Brussels, Belgium.

INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESSES.

It is the aim of the International Dental Federation to organize a dental congress approximately to be held every fifth year. This program has been twice varied, due to prevailing circumstances. Thus, the Fourth International Dental Congress was held in St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A., four years after the third, because in that year there was an International Exposition held in St. Louis. The long interim between the Sixth International Dental Congress, which was in part interrupted by the outbreak of the war, and the Seventh to be held at the Sesquicentennial celebration of the Independence of the United States in Philadelphia in 1926, is due to the war and the unfavorable conditions prevailing during the postwar adjustments. The Congresses held were as follows:

1. Held in Paris, France, August, 1889.
2. Held in Chicago, Ill., U. S. A., August, 1893. (Also designated as the World's Columbian Dental Congress).
3. Held in Paris, France, August, 1900.
4. Held in St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A., August, 1904.
5. Held in Berlin, Germany, August, 1909.
6. Held in London, England, August, 1914.
7. To be held in Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A., in 1926.

Under the rules of the Federation, ten members of the Committee on Organization of the Seventh International Dental Congress, were appointed by the Federation and twenty members by the inviting dental bodies. The Committee of thirty is constituted as follows:

Logan, William Hoffman Gardiner, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill., Temporary Chairman.

King, Otto Ulysses, 5 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill., Secretary.

Allen, Charles Channing, Tenth and Troost Streets, Kansas City, Mo.

Banzhaf, Henry Leo, Wells Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

Barrett, Thomas James, 507 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.

Biddle, John Flocker, 517 Arch Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Black, Arthur Davenport, 122 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Brophy, Truman William, 81 E. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Buckley, John Peter, 1550 Heyworth Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Burkhart, Harvey J, Box 35, East Avenue P. O., Rochester, N. Y.

Darby, Edwin Tyler, Lock Box 1615, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ford, Lewis E, 634 S. Western avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Friesell, H Edmund, 1206 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Giffen, William A, 905 Stroh Building, Detroit, Mich.

Hall, Charles William, Alhambra Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

Henshaw, Frederic R, 507 Pythian Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

Hinman, Thomas P, Fourth National Bank Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Johnson, Charles Nelson, 22 E. Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

Kirk, Edward Cameron, Lock Box 1615, Philadelphia, Pa.

Link, Edward G, 226 Cutler Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Lucas, Carl D,

Miller, Herbert C, E. 6th and Oregon Streets, Portland, Ore.

Potter, William Henry, 16 Arlington Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Sharp, James Graham, Butler Building, San Francisco, Calif.

Stephan, John F, 1122 Guardian Building, Cleveland, O.

Turner, Charles Root, Evans Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vignes, Clement Victor, 709 Macheca Building, New Orleans, La.

Volland, Roscoe Henry, First National Bank Building, Iowa City, Iowa.

Wheeler, Herbert Locke, 560 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Wright, W. R., Jackson, Miss.

OFFICERS AND RULES OF THE SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESS

The Seventh International Dental Congress will be held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America, August 23-28, 1926, in conjunction with the Sesqui-centennial Celebration of American Independence.

OFFICERS OF THE CONGRESS

President—Wm. H. G. Logan, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Vice-Presidents—H. E. Friesell, 1206 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, Pa; William A. Giffen, 905 Stroh Building, Detroit, Mich.

Honorary Vice-President — Sheppard W. Foster (President American Dental Association in 1926), 100 Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.

Secretary-General—Otto U. King, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer—Henry L. Banzhaf, Wells Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

OFFICERS OF SECTIONS*

SECTION 1

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Officers of Section

President—Thomas P. Hinman, Fourth Natl Bank Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Honorary Presidents—A. Hopewell Smith, Dental Dept., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa; John P. Buckley, 1550 Hayworth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif; Herman Prinz, Lansdowne, Pa.

Vice Presidents—Frederick B. Noyes, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill; I. Norman Broomell, Medical Arts Building, Philadelphia, Pa; G. A. Crise, Manhattan, Kans.

Secretaries—William Hopkinson, corner Brady & Farewell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis; Edgar D. Coolidge, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SECTION II

Bacteriology, Pathology and Diagnosis

Officers of Section

President—Arthur D. Black, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Honorary Presidents—Percy R. Howe, 199 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass; Clarence J. Grieves, 3401 Greenway, Baltimore, Md.

Vice-Presidents—Weston A. Price, 8926 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O; Thomas B. Hartzell, 710 Physicians & Surgeons Building, Minneapolis, Minn; A. H. Hipple, 1200 First Natl Bank Building, Omaha, Neb.

Secretaries—Russell W. Bunting, Ann Arbor, Mich; Julio Endelman, Pantages Theatre Building, Los Angeles, Calif.

SECTION III

Physics, Chemistry and Metallurgy

Officers of Section

President—Marcus L. Ward, 1308 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Honorary Presidents—James H. Prothero, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; J. B. Robinson, 219 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md; William T. Chambers, 719 Metropolitan Building, Denver, Colo.

Vice-Presidents—L. E. Ford, 634 S. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif; J. A. C. Hoggan, Professional Building, Richmond, Va; John F. Stephan, 1124 Guradian Building, Cleveland, O.

Secretaries—Arthur R. McDowell, 344 14th St., San Francisco, Calif; R. H. Volland, Iowa City, Ia.

SECTION IV
Operative Dentistry

Officers of Section

President—C. N. Johnson, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Honorary Presidents—Edwin T. Darby, 211 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa; W. H. Taggart, 17 S. Desplaines St., Chicago, Ill; Edward K. Wedelstaedt, 204 New York Life Building, St. Paul, Minn.

Vice-Presidents—C. E. Woodbury, Council Bluffs, Ia; Donald M. Gallie, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill; John V. Conzett, 256 W. Thirteenth St., Dubuque, Ia.

Secretaries—W. L. Fickes, East End Savings and Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa; H. M. Semans, Dental College, N. Park St., Columbus, O.

*The selection of Honorary Presidents for sections from all other nations will be completed by October 1, 1925.

SECTION V
Partial Denture Prosthesis (Including Crown and Bridge Work)

Officers of Section

President—Hart J. Goslee, 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Honorary Presidents—Charles L. Alexander, Charlotte, N. C.; F. E. Roach, 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill; Forrest H. Orton, Parnassus & Arguello Blvd., San Francisco, Calif.

Vice-Presidents—E. T. Tinker, 401 Donaldson Building, Minneapolis, Minn; Charles F. Ash, 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y; William H. Elliott, 7643 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Secretaries—Ellison Hillyer, 1143 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y; C. S. Tuller, 729 Maison Blanche, New Orleans, La.

SECTION VI
Full Denture Prosthesis

Officers of Section

President—Charles Lane, 58 Adams St., Detroit, Mich.

Honorary Presidents—J. Leon Williams, 220 W. 42d St., New York, N. Y.; Rupert E. Hall, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; George S. Monson, 405 Lowry Building, St. Paul, Minn.

Vice-Presidents—Dayton Dunbar Campbell, Shukert Building, Kansas City, Mo.; M. M. House, 3122 Coleman Road, Kansas City, Mo.; R. R. Gillis, Hammond, Ind.

Secretaries—E. B. Owens, Frisco Building, St. Louis, Mo.; J. W. Crawford, First Wisconsin National Bank Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

SECTION VII
Exodontia, Anesthesia and Roentgenology

Officers of Section

President—J. F. Biddle, 517 Arch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Honorary Presidents—C. Edmund Kells, Maison Blanche, New Orleans, La.; George Winter, Frisco Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Vice-Presidents—Howard Raper, Albuquerque, N. M.; Horace M. Davis, 401 Professional Building, Baltimore, Md.; H. A. Maves, 500 Donaldson Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Secretaries—R. Boyd Bogle, 505 Hitchcock Building, Nashville, Tenn.; A. L. Frew, 4105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Texas.

SECTION VIII
Orthodontia

Officers of Section

President—B. E. Lischer, 4767 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Honorary Presidents—Edward H. Angle, Santa Barbara, Calif.; Victor Hugo Jackson, 40 E. 41st., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents—Frank M. Casto, 1623 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.; H. A. Pullen, 675 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; O. A. Oliver, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Secretaries—L. M. Waugh, 576 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Roscoe A. Day, 341 Lenox Ave., Oakland, Calif.

SECTION IX
Maxillo-Facial Surgery and Surgical Prosthesis

Officers of Section

President—Henry S. Dunning, 33 E. 68th St., New York, N. Y.

Honorary Presidents—Truman W. Brophy, 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.; Thomas L. Gilmer, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Vice-Presidents—M. N. Federspiel, 695 Astor Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; James Graham Sharp, Butler Building, San Francisco, Calif.; Robert H. Ivy, Medical Arts Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretaries—Leroy M. S. Miner, 153 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.; William L. Shearer, 619 City Natl Bank Building, Omaha, Neb.

SECTION X
Periodontia

Officers of Section

President—Paul R. Stillman, 52 Vanderbilt, New York, N. Y.

Honorary Presidents—J. D. Patterson, Keith & Perry Building, Kansas City, Mo.; Austin F. James, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; J. O. McCall, 360 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents—C. H. Schott, 1004 Neave Building, Cincinnati, O.; Clyde M. Gearhart, 1624 "T" St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; J. Herbert Hood, 624 Hanna Building, Cleveland, O.

Secretaries—Gillette Hayden, 289 E. State St., Columbus, O.; Grace Rogers Spalding, 423 Maple Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

SECTION XI
Mouth Hygiene, Preventive Dentistry and Public Health

Officers of Section

President—H. J. Burkhart, Box 35, East Avenue P. O., Rochester, N. Y.

Honorary Presidents—Thomas Alexander Forsyth, Boston, Mass.; George Eastman, Rochester, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents—Alfred C. Fones, 10 Washington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; Harold DeWitt Cross, 140 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.; Charles H. Oakman, 1247 David Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich.

Secretaries—Guy S. Millberry, First & Parnassus Aves., San Franccisco, Calif.; E. L. Pettibone, 6503 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.

SECTION XII
Dental Education

Officers of Section

President—Thomas J. Barrett, 507 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Honorary Presidents—Nelville S. Hoff, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Eugene H. Smith, 283 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.; John H. Kennerly, St. Louis, Mo.

Vice-Presidents—F. T. Breene, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.; Alfred Owre, University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn.; William Rice, Tufts College, 416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Secretaries—DeLos L. Hill, 12 W. 11th St., Atlanta, Ga.; F. R. Henshaw, 904 Medical Arts Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

SECTION XIII
Dental Legislation

Officers of Section

President—R. J. Rinehart, 4091 Bryant Building, Kansas City, Mo.

Honorary Presidents—Albert L. Midgley 315 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.; Homer C. Brown, 609 Hartman Building, Columbus, O.; T. A. Broadbent, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Vice-Presidents—G. Walter Dittmar, 50 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.; Frank O. Hetrick, Ottawa, Kans.; J. H. Baldwin, 908 Francis Building, Louisville, Ky.

Secretaries—H. C. McKittrick, 1006 I. O. O. F. Building, Indianapolis, Ind.; W. F. Walz, 159 E. Main St., Lexington, Ky.

SECTION XIV
Military Surgery

Officers of Section

President—Robert T. Oliver, 2d Corps Area Labr., 39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

Honorary Presidents—Emory A. Bryant, U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; James P. Harper, St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Heckard, 311 W. 91st St., New York, N Y.

Vice-Presidents—Rex Rhoades, Surgeon General's Office, War Department, 725 Munition Bldg., Washington, D. C.; H. E. Harvey, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; C. W. Mills, Chillicothe, O.

Secretaries—John L. Peters, 133 W. 72d St., New York, N. Y.; Lucien C. Williams, Bureau of Medicine & Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

RULES OF THE SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESS

ARTICLE 1

The Seventh International Dental Congress will be held in Phidadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America, at the Commercial Museum and.....under the patronage of .....

ARTICLE 2

The Congress will be opened with a General Meeting on Monday morning, August 23, 1926, at ten o'clock, and will close with a General Meeting on Friday evening, August 28, 1926, at eight o'clock.

ARTICLE 3

The Object of the Congress is the advancement of dental science in its relation to public health.

ARTICLE 4

Membership in the Congress

(a) Active Membership. An ethical practitioner of dentistry possessing the qualifications of the country in which he received his professional education, or of the country in which he practices, is eligible for membership in the Congress through either of the following methods:

1. By the payment of an individual membership fee of $10.00.

2. By any accredited national dental association joining the Congress as a body in behalf of all its members, and paying from its treasury a fee of $1.00 per member for its total membership.

(b) Associate Membership. Medical men and members of other scientific professions who have paid the individual membership fee of $10.00.

(c) Honorary Membership. The Committee of Organization may elect Honorary Members of the Congress.

All applications for admission to membership of the Congress must come before the Committee of Organization (or such subcommittee as may be authorized) for approval, which, in the case of foreign applicants, will act in conjunction with the official representatives of the National Committee of their respective countries as occassion requires.

ARTICLE 5

Visitors to the Congress Not Eligible for Membership. Members may introduce members of their families as visitors to the Congress upon payment of a fee of $5.00.

Other visitors may be admitted to the Congress upon the nomination of members upon payment of the membership fee of $10.00.

Dental students vouched for by the Deans or other executive officers of recognized dental schools may be admitted as visitors upon the payment of a fee of $5.00.

Dental practitioners residing in the United States of America are not eligible for admission to the Congress either as members or visitors unless they hold membership in the American Dental Association.

The names of all visitors must be submitted to and approved by the Committee of Organization or such subcommittee as may be authorized.

ARTICLE 6

Membership Fees should be sent by postal order, draft, or check, payable to the SECRETARY, GENERAL, 7TH INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESS, 5 NORTH WABASH AVE., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U. S. A. A formal receipt in the form of a membership card to the Congress, will be sent upon payment of the membership fee. Admission to the Congress will be granted only upon presentation of such a card.

ARTICLE 7

The Secretary General shall receive all moneys due from membership fees and from all other sources, and shall pay the same to the Treasurer of the Congress, who shall keep all moneys and pay out same only on written order of the President and Secretary General of the Congress. The Secretary General and Treasurer each shall give a bond in amount specified by the Executive Committee at the expense of the Congress.

ARTICLE 8

No one can be enrolled as a member of the Congress prior to the receipt of his membership fee.

An applicant when sending his membership fee shoud enclose his card, indicating thereon his dental or medical qualifications, titles, names of dental and medical societies in which he holds membership, and his full postal address. The Secretary General should immediately be notified of any change of address.

ARTICLE 9

Members of the Congress will receive the Official Program and the Catalog of the Exhibits gratis.

The Transactions of the Congress will be furnished at cost, to such members as order them, on official forms provided for that purpose, previous to the close of the Congress.

ARTICLE 10

The organization of the Congress is in charge of the Committee of Organization appointed under Article 16 of the Federation Dentaire Internationale, or Permanent Bureau of International Dental Congresses.

ARTICLE 11

The Scientific work of the Congress will be presented in

(a) General meetings
(b) Meetings of Sections
(c) Clinics
(d) Scientific Exhibits

The amount of time allotted to each of the above subdivisions and to the Speakers at the General Meetings will be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12

The Congress will hold an Opening General Meeting on Monday morning, August 23, 1926 at ten O'clock, and a Closing General Meeting on Friday evening, August 28, 1926, at eight o'clock.

There will be no debates at those meetings. At the Closing Meeting, the President will submit the reconstruction of the Federation Dentaire Internationale to a vote, and if approved, the next order of business shall be the determination of the place and date of the next Congress.

ARTICLE 13

Sections of the Congress

1. Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
2. Bacteriology, Pathology and Diagnosis.
3. Physics, Chemistry and Metallurgy.
4. Operative Dentistry.
5. Partial Denture Prosthesis (including Crown and Bridge Work).
6. Full Denture Prosthesis.
7. Exodontia. Anesthesia and Roentgenology.
8. Orthodontia.
9. Maxillo-Facial Surgery and Surgical Prosthesis.
10. Periodontia.
11. Mouth Hygiene, Preventive Dentistry and Public Health.
12. Dental Education.
13. Dental Legislation.
14. Military Surgery.

Sections may hold combined meetings with the approval of the Committee of Organization (or such subcommittee as may be authorized).

ARTICLE 14

English, French, German and Spanish will be the official language of the Congress. Other languages may be used with the consent of the President.

ARTICLE 15

The Transactions of the Congress will be published under the authority of the Committee of Organization. The speeches delivered at the opening and closing general meetings, as well as the reports (see Article 18) will be published in full. The papers and speeches of individual members, and the reports of the clinics, will be published in such form as the Publication Committee, after receiving recommendations from the sectional officers, may decide.

ARTICLE 16

Voluntary Papers and Clinics.—All those who wish to read papers or give clinics must notify the Secretary of the appropriate section before March 1, 1926. The officers of a section have the right of selection from among the papers and clinics volunteered, and of declining any they do not desire. Notices sent in after July 1, 1926 can be considered only after the program has been arranged, subject to the right of selection by the President of a section.

The Executive Committee of the Committee on Organization is granted authority to give or withhold their final approval for all papers, reports and clinics submitted to them by the officers of sections or the Clinic Committee.

ARTICL E17

Papers may be written in English, French German or Spanish. They must be delivered to the Secretary of the Section before which they are to be read. in typewritten form ready for printing. An abstract or summary of the important points of the papers must reach the Secretary of the Section before July 1, 1926. Notices of clinics must include a list of the clinician's requirements and must be received before July 1, 1926.

A maximum of fifteen minutes will be allowed for the reading of a paper, and five minutes for each speaker taking part in the discussion. The author will be allowed five minutes for a reply.

ARTICLE 18

**Reports.—In each section time will be reserved for the discussion of important questions, which have previously been selected by the officers of the section, with due regard to the international character of the Congress. Each discussion will be introduced by two or more reporters chosen by the officers of the section. The manuscript of these reports must be typewritten and must be sent to the office of the Congress before July 1, 1926 in order that they may be printed for distribution.

Each reporter will be allowed a maximum of fifteen minutes for an opening resume, and ten minutes for a reply at the end of the discussion. Other speakers taking part in the discussion will be allowed a maximum of five minutes.

ARTICLE 19

Copyright of communications made to the Congress become thereby the property of the Committee of Organizations of the Congress.

ARTICLE 20

The meetings will be conducted according to the Rules of Debate adopted for this Congress, but no vote may be taken, nor any resolution passed upon a scientific question. Any resolution that may, with the President's consent first obtained, be passed upon a question of a practical or administrative character, shall forthwith be transmitted to the Secretary General, who shall submit the same to the Committee of Organization of the Seventh International Dental Congress in conjunction with the members of the Executive Council of the Federation Dentaire Internationale as constituted at its last annual meeting previous to the convening of the Seventh International Dental Congress.

ARTICLE 21

A speaker who desires his remarks in the course of discussion to be published in the transactions of the Congress must send a brief resume in writing to the Secretary of the section before the end of the meeting. (Special note sheets wil lbe provided for this purpose by the secretaries.)

ARTICLE 22

All monys left in the treasury, after the payment of all financial obligations, shall be disbursed as follows:

1. Two-fourths to the treasury of such national accredited dental associatiin which joined the Congress as a body. If a number of national associations join as units, the two-fourths shall be distributed to each Association with due regard to the total membership of each.

2. One-fourth to the treasury of the Federation Dentaire Internationale.

3. The final fourth to be retained by the Treasury of the Seventh International Dental Congress until officially advised of the name of the Treasurer of the Eighth International Dental Congress, at which time the balance shall be transferred to said treasurer.

4. In the instance no national association joins the Congress as a unit, all moneys left in the treasury shall be disbursed as follows: three-fourths to the treasury of the Federation Dentire Internationale, and one-fourth to the Treasury of the Eighth International Dental Congress on the conditions herein before named.

ARTICLE 23

All correspondence should be addressed to the Office of the Congress as follows:

THE HON. SECRETARY GENERAL
7TH INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESS
5 NORTH WABASH AVENUE,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. U. S. A.

RULES OF DEBATE OF THE SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL DENTAL CONGRESS

1. The President of a section, or in his absence or by his desire, one of the Vice-Presidents, or an Honorary President, having taken the Chair, the subject before the meeting shall be announced and the presiding officer shall call upon the reader of a paper, or a reporter in debate, or other speaker, to address the meeting.

2. During the meeting the presiding officer shall maintain order in the proceedings. All questions of procedure must be referred to him, and his decision shall be considered final.

3. Members, before speaking, must give their names in writing to the presiding officers.

4. Members desiring to take part in a discussion may inform one of the secretaries beforehand, who shall enter their names upon a list in the order received for the use of the presiding officer.

5. The presiding officer will intimate to any member who may be addressing the meeting the termination of the period of his time allowance under the Rules (see Articles 17 and 18).

FIRST INTERNATIONAL ORTHODONTIC CONGRESS

(*To Be Held June, 1926, New York City, U. S. A.*)

Chairman, William C. Fisher, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Secretary, Joseph D. Eby, 54 East 62d Street, New York, N. Y.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

American Society of Orthodontists—Clinton C. Howard, President; William C. Fisher, President-Elect; Walter H. Ellis, Secretary-Treasurer.

Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists—Allen H. Suggest, President; Thomas R. Sweet, Vice-President; C. O. Engstrom, Secretary-Treasurer.

Southwestern Society of Orthodontists—T. W. Sorrels, President; O. E. Busby, President-Elect; P. G. Spencer, Secretary-Treasurer.

Rocky Mountain Society of Orthodontists—F. W. Beesley, President; William R. Humphrey, President-Elect; Hayes Nance, Secretary-Treasurer.

Southern Society of Orthodontists—Herbert C. Hopkins, President; Joseph E. Johnson, President-Elect; H. A. Holder, Secretary-Treasurer.

New York Society of Orthodontists—Henry C. Ferris, President; Joseph D. Eby, President-Elect; William C. Fisher, Secretary-Treasurer.

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

Organized in Niagara Falls, N. Y., August 31, 1859; permanent organization effected in Washington, D. C., on July 31, 1860, when the officers PRO TEMP., were succeeded by regularly elected officers. In 1861 no session was held, owing to the Civil War; since then the sessions have been held annually. In 1897 the Association united with the Southern Dental Association, and the name was changed to "National Dental Association," which name was retained until 1921, when the original name was resumed. A complete list of the principal officers and sessions follows on page 44.

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

TERM	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	RECORDING SECRETARY	DATE OF MEETING	PLACE OF MEETING
1859	W. W. Allport		J. Taft	1859	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1859-60	W. W. Allport		J. Taft	1860	Washington, D. C.
1860-61	W. H. Atkinson	W. M. Rogers	J. Taft	1861	No meeting.
1861-62	W. H. Atkinson	W. M. Rogers	J. Taft	1862	Cleveland, O.
1862-63	Geo. Watt	J. F. Johnson	J. Taft	1863	Philadelphia, Pa.
1863-64	W. H. Allen	C. R. Butler	J. Taft	1864	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1864-65	J. H. McQuillen	G. W. Ellis	J. Taft	1865	Chicago, Ill.
1865-66	C. W. Spalding	L. D. Shepard	J. Taft	1866	Boston, Mass.
1866-67	C. P. Fitch	A. Hill	J. Taft	1867	Cincinnati, O.
1867-68	A. Lawrence	C. R. Butler	J. Taft	1868	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1868-69	Jonathan Taft	J. McManus	Edgar Park	1869	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1869-70	Homer Judd	I. A. Salmon	M. S. Dean	1870	Nashville, Tenn.
1870-71	W. H. Morgan	I. A. Salmon	M. S. Dean	1871	White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.
1871-72	G. H. Cushing	I. A. Salmon	M. S. Dean	1872	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1872-73	P. G. C. Hunt	J. Taft	M. S. Dean	1873	Put-in-Bay, O.
1873-74	T. L. Buckingham	J. Taft	M. S. Dean	1874	Detroit, Mich.
1874-75	M. S. Dean	G. L. Field	C. S. Smith	1875	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1875-76	A. L. Northrop	J. H. McQuillen	C. S. Smith	1876	Philadelphia, Pa.
1876-77	Geo. W. Keely	J. H. McQuillen	C. S. Smith	1877	Chicago, Ill.
1877-78	F. H. Rehwinkle	M. H. Webb	M. S. Dean	1878	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1878-79	H. J. McKellops	A. O. Rawls	G. H. Cushing	1879	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1879-80	L. D. Shepard	M. H. Webb	G. H. Cushing	1880	Boston, Mass.
1880-81	C. N. Peirce	A. M. Dudley	G. H. Cushing	1881	New York, N. Y.
1881-88	H. A. Smith	A. M. Dudley	G. H. Cushing	1882	Cincinnati, O.
1882-83	W. H. Goddard	A. W. Harlan	G. H. Cushing	1883	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1883-84	E. T. Darby	A. W. Harlan	G. H. Cushing	1884	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1884-85	J. N. Crouse	A. W. Harlan	G. H. Cushing	1885	Minneapolis, Minn
1885-86	W. C. Barrett	A. W. Harlan	G. H. Cushing	1886	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1886-87	W. W. Allport	A. W. Harlan	G. H. Cushing	1887	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1887-88	Frank Abbott	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1888	Louisville, Ky.
1888-89	C. R. Butler	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1889	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1889-90	M. W. Foster	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1890	Excelsior Springs, Mo.
1890-91	A. W. Harlan	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1891	Saratoga Springs, Mo.
1891-92	W. W. Walker	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1892	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1892-93	J. D. Patterson	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1893	Chicago, Ill.
1893-94	J. D. Patterson	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1894	Old Point Comfort, Va.
1894-95	J. Y. Crawford	E. E. Chase	G. H. Cushing	1895	Asbury Park, N. J.
1895-96	J. Y. Crawford	E. E. Chase	G. H. Cushing	1896	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1896-97	James Truman	F. A. Levy	G. H. Cushing	1897	Old Point Comfort, Va.

NATIONAL DENTAL ASSOCIATION

1897-98	Thomas Fillebrown	E. E. Chase	G. H. Cushing	1898	Omaha, Neb.
1898-99	H. J. Burkhart	E. E. Chase	G. H. Cushing	1899	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1899-1900	B. Holly Smith	E. E. Chase	G. H. Cushing	1900	Old Point Comfort, Va.
1900-01	G. V. Black	M. E. Gallup	A. H. Peck	1901	Milwaukee, Wis.
1901-02	J. A. Libbey	J. D. Pfeiffer	A. H. Peck	1902	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1902-03	L. G. Noel	W. D. Tracy	A. H. Peck	1903	Asheville, N. C.
1903-04	C. C. Chittenden	C. S. Butler	A. H. Peck	1904	St. Louis, Mo. (Business Only)*
1904-05	W. E. Boardman	C. S. Butler	A. H. Peck	1905	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905-06	M. F. Finley	C. S. Butler	A. H. Peck	1906	Atlanta, Ga.
1906-07	A. H. Peck	B. L. Thorpe	C. S. Butler	1907	Minneapolis, Minn.
1907-08	William Carr	B. L. Thorpe	C. S. Butler	1908	Boston, Mass.
1908-09	V. E. Turner	H. C. Brown	C. S. Butler	1909	Birmingham, Ala.
1909-10	B. L. Thorpe	H. C. Brown	C. S. Butler	1910	Denver, Colorado
1910-11	E. S. Gaylord	C. W. Rodgers	H. C. Brown	1911	Cleveland, Ohio
1911-12	A. R. Melendy	C. W. Rodgers	H. C. Brown	1912	Washington, D. C.
1912-13	F. O. Hetrick	C. W. Rodgers	H. C. Brown	1913	Kansas City, Mo.
		GENERAL SECRETARY			
1913-14	H. C. Brown	Otto U. King		1914	Rochester, N. Y.
1914-15	D. M. Gallie	Otto U. King		1915	San Francisco, Calif. (House of Delegates Only)†
1915-16	T. P. Hinman	Otto U. King		1916	Louisville, Ky.
1916-17	L. L. Barber	Otto U. King		1917	New York, N. Y.
1917-18	W. H. G. Logan	Otto U. King		1918	Chicago, Ill.
1918-19	C. V. Vignes	Otto U. King		1919	New Orleans, La.
1919-20	J. V. Conzett	Otto U. King		1920	Boston, Mass.
1920-21	H. E. Friesell	Otto U. King		1921	Milwaukee, Wis.

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

1921-22	T. B. Hartzell	Otto U. King		1922	Los Angeles, Calif.
1922-23	J. M. Buckley	Otto U. King		1923	Cleveland, Ohio
1923-24	W. A. Giffen	Otto U. King		1924	Dallas, Texas
1924-25	C. N. Johnson	Otto U. King		1925	Louisville, Ky.
1925-26	S. W. Foster	Otto U. King		1926	Philadelphia, Pa.

*On account of the meeting of the Fourth International Dental Congress.
†On account of the Meeting of the Panama- Pacific Dental Congress.

CODE OF ETHICS OF THE DENTAL PROFESSION AS ADOPTED BY THE AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

Section 1. In his dealings with patients and with the profession, the conduct of the dentist should be in accordance with the Golden Rule, both in its letter and in its spirit.

Section 2. It is unprofessional for a dentist to advertise by handbills, posters, circulars, cards, signs, or in newspapers or other publications, calling attention to special methods of practice or claiming excellence over other practitioners, or to use display advertisements of any kind. It is also unprofessional to publish reports of cases on certificates in the public prints. This does not exclude a practitioner from using professional cards of suitable size with name, title, address and telephone number, printed in modest type, nor having the same character of card in a newspaper. Neither does it prevent a practitioner who confines himself to a specialty from merely announcing his specialty on his professional card.

Section 3. It is unprofessional for dentists to pay or accept commissions on fees for professional services, or for radiograms, or on prescriptions or other articles supplied to patients by pharmacists or others.

Section 4. One dentist should not disparage the service of another to a patient. Criticism of operations which are apparently defective may be unjust through lack of knowledge of the conditions under which they were performed. But the welfare of the patient is paramount to every other consideration, and should be conserved to the utmost of the practitioner's ability. If he finds indisputable evidence that a patient is suffering from previous faulty treatment, it is his duty to institute correct treatment at once, doing it with as little comment as possible and in such a manner as to avoid reflection on his predecessor.

Section 5. If a dentist is consulted in an emergency by the patient of another practitioner who is temporarily absent from his office, or by a patient who is away from home, the duty of the dentist so consulted is to relieve the patient of any immediate disability by temporary service only, and then refer the patient back to the regular dentist.

Section 6. When a dentist is called in consultation by a fellow practitioner, he should hold the discussions in the consultation as confidential, and under no circumstances should he accept charge of the case without the request of the dentist who has been attending it.

Section 7. The dentist should be morally, mentally and physically clean. He should be honest in all his dealings with his fellow man, as comports with the honor and dignity of a cultured and professional gentleman.

CONSTITUTIONAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BY-LAWS AND CODE OF ETHICS OF THE AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTIONAL BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of this organization shall be the American Dental Association.

ARTICLE II

Object

The particular objects of this Association shall be: To cultivate and promote the art and science of dentistry, and of its collateral branches; to conduct, direct, encourage, support or provide for exhaustive dental and oral research; to elevate and sustain the professional character and education of dentists; to promote among them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good will; to disseminate knowledge of dentistry and dental discoveries; to enlighten and direct public opinion in relation to oral hygiene, dental prophylaxis, and advanced scientific dental service, and in relation to the advantages and progress of enacting and enforcing proper, just and uniform dental laws in the several states; and collectively, to represent, have cognizance of and to safeguard the common interests of the members of the dental profession; with express power to acquire property for the purposes of the corporation by purchase, deed, gift, bequest or otherwise, and to hold and administer the same and to publish dental journals, reports and treatises.

ARTICLE III

Membership

The membership of this Association shall consist of two classes as follows:

A. Corporate Membership.—The regularly elected and qualified members of the House of Delegates, as described, constituted and provided for in these By-Laws shall constitute the membership of this Association in its corporate capacity.

B. General Membership. — The general membership of this Association shall consist of the members of the constituent societies and such members of the Army Dental Corps, of the Navy Dental Corps and others as may be elected or appointed in accordance with the Administrative By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

The General Membership may be divided into subclasses as provided in Chapter 1 of the Administrative By-Laws.

When the words "member" or "membership" are used in either the Constitutional or Administrative By-Laws, there shall be meant the "general membership" of the Association unless it is otherwise specifically stated.

ARTICLE IV

Constituent Societies

Section 1.—State and territorial societies which have, or which hereafter may become organized in conformity with the general plan of the American Dental Association, shall be recognized as constituent societies, upon a majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

Section 2.—The term "State Society" shall be understood to mean the representative dental organization of any one of the states which has been received into the Union, and whose active membership is restricted to legal practitioners practicing within the legal borders of such state. The term "Territorial Society" shall apply in similar manner to the representative dental organization of any of the territorial possessions of the United States. Provided, however, that the term "Territorial Society" shall be held to include the societies of the District of Columbia, of the Canal Zone, and of the insular possessions of the United States.

Section 3.—All state and territorial societies which may be regularly recognized and admitted constituent societies of the National Dental Association, heretofore existing and incorporated under the Laws of the District of Columbia, on the day said former Association may transfer its activities and membership to this Association, shall, upon such transfer becoming effective, become and be constituent societies of this Association, with the same rank and standing as that held by them, respectively, on said date in said former Association.

ARTICLE V

The House of Delegates

Section 1.—There shall be a business body known as the House of Delegates of the American Dental Association. It shall consist of delegates elected by the constituent societies, and by the other dental bodies named in Section 2 of this article. The House of Delegates shall represent the delegated powers of the members of the American Dental Association, and shall be the national representative body of the constituent societies. The legislative powers of the Association reside in the House of Delegates. It shall transact all the business of the Association, public, professional and scientific not otherwise provided for by these By-Laws; shall elect the general officers of the Association, and nine trustees who, with the president, the president-elect, the general secretary and the treasurer shall constitute the Board of Trustees. The nine Trustees elected as such by the House of Delegates and former presidents shall be members of the House of Delegates without the right to vote.

Section 2.—The total voting membership in the House of Delegates, exclusive of the Board of Trustees, shall be as follows: One delegate shall be allowed from the Army Dental Corps, from the Navy Dental Corps, and one from each constituent society. Each constituent society shall be entitled to one additional delegate if one hundred of its members become regularly enrolled as members of the American Dental Association; and one more delegate for each additional two hundred members enrolled.

Explanatory.—Regardless of enrollment in the American Dental Association each constituent society would have one delegate.

With 100 members in the American, two delegates.

With 300 members in the American, three delegates.

With 500 members in the American, four delegates.

With 700 members in the American, five delegates.

With 900 members in the American, six delegates.

With 1100 members in the American, seven delegates.

With 13000 members in the American, eight delegates.

With 1500 members in the American, nine delegates.

In case any states do not affiliate, all members of the American Dental Association residing in such states may meet together at the first meeting of any session of this Association, and elect one delegate to represent them in the House of Delegates.

Section 3.—In those states or territories in which more than one society is recognized as a constituent, the total number of delegates from such state or territory shall be computed on the total number of members enrolled in the American Dental Association from such state or territory, or District of Columbia, and the number of delegates from such constituent society in each state or territory shall be in proportion to the membership in each.

Section 4.—The voting membership of the first House of Delegates of this Association shall consist of the following:

The thirteen trustees named in the Statement for Incorporation of this Association:

The delegates heretofore selected, qualified and duly accredited to the House of Delegates of the National Dental Association of the District of Columbia for the 1922 meeting at Los Angeles.

The delegates duly selected qualified and accredited by the scientific sections of the National Dental Association to its 1922 meeting at Los Angeles.

The delegates duly selected, qualified and accredited by the Army Dental Corps and by the Navy Dental Corps to the 1922 meeting of the House of Delegates of the National Dental Association of the District of Columbia at Los Angeles.

The credentials of such delegates, certified by the secretary or proper Credential Committee of said National Dental Association of the District of Columbia shall be conclusive proof of the qualifications and due selection of such delegates.

ARTICLE VI

Sections

Section 1.—This Association shall be divided into the following sections:

1. Operative Dentistry, Materia, Medica and Therapeutics.
2. Full Denture Prosthesis.
3. Partial Denture Prosthesis.
4. Oral Surgery, Exodontia and Anesthesia.
5. Orthodontia and Periodontia.
6. Mouth Hygiene and Preventive Dentistry.
7. Histology, Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Chemistry (Research).

ARTICLE VII

Scientific Foundation and Research Commission

The Association shall organize and maintain a Scientific Foundation and Research Commission of twenty-five members, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VIII

Annual Sessions

The American Dental Association shall hold an annual session at the time and place chosen by the House of Delegates. The time and place for the session, however, may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees, but not later than sixty days prior to the time selected for the session. The first annual meeting of this Association shall convene at Los Angeles, California, July 17, 1922.

ARTICLE IX

Officers

Section 1.—The general officers of the Association shall be a president, president-elect, three vice-presidents, a general secretary and a treasurer.

Section 2.—The officers shall be elected annually by the House of Delegates, to serve for one year, or until their successors shall be elected and installed, excepting that the first officers shall be elected to serve until the election of their successors at the first annual meeting of this Association, to be held at Los Angeles, July, 1922.

ARTICLE X

Board of Trustees

Section 1.—The Board of Trustes shall have charge of the property and of the financial affairs of the Association, including the publication of the dental journal. Appropriations of other than ordinary expenses of the Association, or the operating expenses of the Journal shall have the approval of the majority vote of the House of Delegates.

Section 2.—Three trustees shall be elected annually by the House of Delegates, each to serve for a period of three years.

Section 3.—Each member of the Board of Trustees shall be elected from one of the nine districts into which the constituent societies shall be grouped for this purpose as provided for in Chapter VII, Section 2, of the Administration By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI

Section 1.—The annual dues in this Association shall be four dollars, payable January 1, for the ensuing year.

Section 2.—Members of the Army and Navy Dental Corps may be elected to full membership, with all privileges, on payment of the annual dues.

Section 3.—All members of the American Dental Association in good standing, shall receive The Journal free.

Section 4.—In case of need, in order to raise funds, the House of Delegates may order an assessment not to exceed two dollars in one year, for each member: or an assessment not to exceed fifty dollars in one year upon each constituent society, but not both.

ARTICLE XII

Amendments

The House of Delegates may amend or alter these constitutional By-Laws at any annual session, due notice having been given at a previous meeting of said annual session, provided unanimous consent may be obtained. Otherwise all amendments must lie on the table until the annual session next following their introduction, at which time a two-thirds vote will be requisite for their adoption. In the latter procedure due notice of the substance, or if not too lengthy, the exact wording of the proposed changes must be sent to each member of the House of Delegates with the regular notice of the annual session.

ADMINISTRATIVE BY-LAWS

CHAPTER I

Membership

Section 1.—Active Members.—The presentation of a properly certified roster of members in good standing of a constituent society, together with the annual dues, shall establish the full membership of each member thereof as a member of this Association.

Section 2.—Citizens in the United States, residing in and practicing dentistry in foreign countries, may become active members of this Association with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the House of Delegates. Application for membership must be made through the secretary of the state in which they claim residence, and must have the written approval and indorsement of two members of this Association residing in said state. The membership fee for such persons shall be $5.00, which will entitle them to receive the "Journal of the American Dental Association." They shall be automatically dropped from membership on the nonpayment of their dues.

Section 3.—Sixty (60) days after January 1, the General Secretary shall drop from membership roll the names of all whose dues for the current year shall not have been received.

Section 4.—A member who becomes a resident of another state, to retain his membership in the American Dental Association, must become a member of the constituent society in the state to which he has removed.

Section 5.—Honorary Members.—Dentists who have arisen to pre-eminence in foreign countries shall be eligible to honorary membership. They may be elected by the House of Delegates on nomination by a section, but not more than three shall be elected to honorary membership in any one year.

Section 6.—Associate Members.—Associate membership may be granted by the House of Delegates to distinguished visitors. Such membership accords all privileges for one year including The Journal of the American Dental Association.

Section 7.—Membership of all classes may be declared forfeited by the House of Delegates for reasons considered sufficient by that body.

Section 8.—All members of the National Dental Association incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, of every class, who may be members of said Association, on the day when said Association shall transfer its activities and properties to this Association, shall become and be members of this Association, with the same rank, class and standing held by them respectively on said date in said former Association.

CHAPTER II

Registration

Section 1.—No member shall take part in the proceedings of the Association or of any sections until he has registered with the General Secretary and secured an official badge of the Association.

CHAPTER III

Admission to Meetings

Section 1.—Admission to all general sessions, section meetings and clinics of the Association shall be limited to those persons who have received the official badge of the society, issued by the general secretary.

Section 2.—The general secretary shall issue membership badges to such members on presentation of their membership cards, or satisfactory evidence of the fact that such cards have been issued.

Section 3.—Membership badges shall be issued to all honorary and associate members, on presentation of satisfactory evidence of such membership.

Section 4.—Guest badges may be issued to all visiting dentists from other countries, to physicians, and to non-dental friends of members, at the discretion of the general secretary.

Section 5.—Exhibitors' badges may be issued to exhibitors and their employees.

Section 6.—A guest badge may be issued to legally qualified practitioners of dentistry residing within the United States, or its possessions, who are not members of this Association, upon the filing with the general secretary of a properly signed application for membership, accompanied by the membership fee of this Association and of the constituent society in the jurisdiction of which the applicant resides, indorsed by two members of such constituent society. Immediately after the meeting of this Association, the general secretary will forward all such application blanks, together with the amounts paid with each, to the proper officials of the respective constituent societies, to be acted upon by such societies, under their rules.

CHAPTER IV
Qualifications, Terms and Registration of Delegates and Alternates

Section 1.—No one shall serve as a member of the House of Delegates who is not a member of this Association.

Section 2.—Delegates and alternates from the Army and Navy Dental Corps shall be elected for one year.

Section 3.—The number of delegates to which each constituent society may be entitled shall be based on the number of members from whom dues for the current year shall have been received by the general secretary of this Association at least thirty days prior to the first day of the annual session of this Association.

Section 4.—In the cases of those constituent societies which do not hold meetings of the current year at least forty-five days prior to the annual session of this Association, the number of delegates shall be estimated on the dues for the previous year received by the general secretary of this Association.

Section 5.—To be represented in the House of Delegates the officers of each constituent society shall file with the general secretary of this Association, at least thirty days prior to the first day of the annual session, a list of the names of its delegates and alternates.

Section 6.—Previous to the annual session the general secretary of this Association shall prepare and have printed a list of the delegates and alternates, elected by the various constituent societies; also the number of paid members of each. In case any society has elected more delegates than the number to which its paid membership shows it to be entitled, the general secretary, in preparing the list, shall drop one or more names from the list of such society, beginning at the bottom of the list, until the proper number of names remains.

Section 7.—At any election of delegates, the body electing may at the same time elect as many alternates as delegates, and the alternate of each delegate may act in the absence of the regular delegate from any annual session, except as provided in Section 9 of this Chapter.

Section 8.—Every delegate must present his credentials and be duly registered by the general secretary, or other designated officer or committee before taking part in the business of the House of Delegates. Credentials shall include a certificate duly signed by the proper officials of the body delegating him, and such other evidence as may be required.

Section 9.—The credentials of a delegate having been accepted and his name placed on the roll of the House of Delegates, he shall remain the duly accredited delegate of the body which he represents until final adjournment of the session, providing that when an accredited delegate finds it impossible to continue his service, his regularly selected alternate shall be entitled to be seated. In the absence of the regular alternate, such vacancy shall be filled by the delegates from such state, from the alternates present.

Section 10.—If at the second session of the House of Delegates it be found that there are not enough regular and alternate delegates to fill the quota of any constituent society, the members of such society may meet and elect from members in attendance a sufficient number to represent them in the House of Delegates until such time as other regular or alternate delegates may arrive.

CHAPTER V
Procedure of House of Delegates

Section 1.—Order of Business.—The following shall be the order of business, unless changed by **unanimous consent.**

1. Call to order by the president.
2. Roll call.
3. Reading and adoption of minutes.
4. **Reports of officers.**
5. Reports of committees.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

Section 2.—No new business shall be introduced into the House of Delegates on the last day of the annual session whether in the form of a resolution, memorial or otherwise, unless with unanimous consent; and such new business, shall require a unanimous vote for final action.

Section 3.—The House of Delegates shall be governed by Roberts' Rules of Order, when not in conflict with these Administrative By-Laws or with the rules of the House.

Section 4.—One-fifth of the voting members of the House of Delegates shall constitute a quorum.

CHAPTER VI
Meetings of the House of Delegates

Section 1.—The House of Delegates shall meet annually on the day preceding the opening of, and at the same place as, the annual session of the Association.

Section 2.—Special sessions of the House of Delegates shall be called by the president, on written request of a sufficient number of delegates to represent a majority of the constituent societies by mailing a written or printed notice to the last known address of each delegate, at least twenty-five days before such special session is to be held, in which shall be specified the time and place of meeting and in general terms the objects of such special session, and no other business shall be transacted thereat. The time and place for the meeting of a special session must be given in the requests signed by the delegates.

CHAPTER VII
Nomination, Election and Installation of Officers, Trustees, Honorary Members, Associate Members, Etc.

Section 1.—Nominations for office, except that of treasurer, shall be made orally, but no nominating speech shall exceed three minutes in length. Any nominees receiving the majority of the votes cast shall be declared elected. The president shall be nominated and elected at the session held one year previous to his installation, and shall be known as the president-elect until he is installed. The treasurer shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2.—To carry out the provisions in Article X, Section 3, of the constitutional By-Laws, the House of Delegates shall authorize the grouping of the constituent societies into nine districts, each district having about one-ninth of the active members of the Association. The House of Delegates may at any session, authorize a revision of such districts, whenever changes in membership of the Association may indicate the desirability of so doing.

On the occasion of the annual meeting of the Association, the delegates from the constituent societies in each of these districts in which the term of office of the trustee is about to expire, shall hold a meeting for the purpose of making nominations for a new trustee. Such meeting shall in each case be called by the trustee whose term is about to expire, or by some one appointed by the president if such trustee should be absent, and notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given to each delegate from the particular district.

At such meeting the delegates shall nominate one or more trustees, whose names shall be presented to the House of Delegates. Nominations shall be made under the following rules: In case one member receives the unanimous vote of the delegates of the district the one name only shall be presented to the House of Delegates as the nominee of the District. In case one member receives a majority vote, the minority delegates may select a second nominee. In case no one member receives a majority vote, after two ballots have been cast, the members receiving the highest, next highest and third highest vote shall be the nominees from such district. The names of the nominees shall be handed to the general secretary, together with the vote which each nominee received, and both the names and the vote shall be announced to the House of Delegates by the general secretary. A nominating speech of two minutes may be allowed in behalf of each nominee.

Section 3.—All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the vote cast shall be necessary to elect. In case no nominee receives a majority of the votes on the first ballot the nominee receiving the least number of votes shall be dropped and a new ballot held. This procedure shall be continued until one of the nominees receives a majority of all votes cast, when he shall be declared elected.

Section 4.—The election of officers shall be the first order of business of the House of Delegates after the reading of the minutes of the afternoon of the third day of the annual session.

Section 5.—Nominations for honorary membership from the sections shall be referred without debate to the Committee on Sections and Section Work, which shall consider the relative scientific attainments and professional character of the nominees, and shall report its conclusions to the House of Delegates for action. The election of honorary members shall immediately follow the election of officers.

Section 6.—Nominations for associate membership may be made by the sections at any meeting of the House of Delegates, and may be confirmed, with or without reference to the Committee on Sections and Section Work, at the will of the majority of the House of Delegates.

Section 7.—The general officers of the Association shall be installed at the close of the last meeting of the annual session, at which they are elected.

CHAPTER VIII

Officers, Trustees, Research Commission and Committees

Section 1.—President.—The president shall preside at the general meetings and at the meetings of the House of Delegates, and shall perform such duties as custom and parliamentary usage require. On the morning of the first day of the annual session following his election he shall deliver an address at the general meeting not exceeding forty minutes in length.

Section 2.—President-elect.—The president-elect shall assist the president and become an ex-officio member of such committees as the president and secretary. At the installation of officers at the next annual meeting following that at which he was elected president-elect he shall become and assume the office of president of this Association without other election.

Section 3. — Vice-Presidents. — The vice-presidents shall assist the president. During his absence or at his request one of them shall officiate in his place. In case of the death, resignation or removal of the president, the vacancy shall be filled by the ranking vice-president.

Section 4.—General Secretary.—The general secretary shall give due notice of the time and place of all annual and special sessions of the Association and of the House of Delegates, by publishing the same in The Journal of the American Dental Association and other journals. He shall notify members of committees of their appointment, and of the duties assigned to them. It shall be his duty to verify the credentials of the members of the House of Delegates and to provide a registration book for them, in which shall be recorded the name of each delegate in attendance at each session. He shall collect all dues and transmit the same to the treasurer, as may be directed by the Board of Trustees. He shall conduct all correspondence required of him by the Association or by the House of Delegates, or which may become necessary in the rightful conduct of his office. He shall keep in separate books the minutes of the general meetings and of the House of Delegates. He shall prepare a roll of the delegates attending each session to facilitate voting by roll call. He shall prepare for publication the official program of each session, and shall perform such other duties as may be directed by the Association or by the House of Delegates, and shall receive a salary to be fixed by the Board of Trustees.

Section 5.—Treasurer.—The treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, securities and deeds belonging to the Association, and shall hold the same, subject to the direction of the Board of Trustees. He shall give to the Board of Trustee a suitable bond, and shall receive a salary to be fixed by the Board of Trustees.

CHAPTER IX

Board of Trustees

Section 1.—The Board of Trustees shall have charge of all properties and of the financial affairs, and all moneys receivable by the Association shall be disbursed under the direct supervision of the Board of Trustees of the Association. At the first meeting of the Board after the annual session of the Association it shall organize. In additon to the nine elected members of the Board of Trustees, the president, president-elect, general secretary and the treasurer shall be ex-officio members and shall hold the same positions in the Board as in the Association.

Section 2.—Journal.—It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees to provide for and superintend the publication of The Journal of the American Dental Association, and of all proceedings, transactions and memoirs of the Association, subject to the approval of the House of Delegates. It shall have full discretionary power to omit from The Journal of the American Dental Association in part or in whole, any paper that may be referred to it by any of the sections. It shall appoint a general manager and editor of The Journal, which two positions may be held by one person, and such assistants as may be necessary, and shall determine the terms and conditions of their employment subject to the approval of the House of Delegates.

Section 3.—Meetings During Annual Sessions.—During the annual sessions of the Association the Board shall hold meetings as often as may be deemed necessary by the president, and all matters referred to it by the House of Delegates shall be reported on within twenty-four hours, if so ordered by the House.

Section 4.—Board Reports.—The Board of Trustees shall have the accounts of the treasurer and of The Journal office audited annually, or oftener if deemed necessary, and shall make an annual report on the same to the House of Delegates, which report shall also specify the character and cost of all publications of the Association during the year and the amount of all property belonging to the Association.

Section 5.—Vacancies.—In case of vacancy in the office of treasurer or general secretary, the vacancy shall be filled by the Board of Trustees.

Section 6.—Salaries.—The Board of Trustees shall fix the salaries of the general secretary, the treasurer and the editor and manager of The Journal.

Section 7.—Regular Meetings of Board.—Regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held immediately after the annual session of the Association and at the same place, and on the first Monday in the month of February, of each year, at such place as the Board may select at its first meeting.

Section 8.—Special Meetings of Board.—Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called at any time by the president, or by request of five members of the Board, due notice of which must be given to each member of the Board at least five days in advance of the meeting. The general object of a special meeting must be stated in the notice, and no other business may be transacted.

Section 9.—Any action of the Board of Trustees concurred in by all the trustees, in writing, as by mail or correspondence, shall be as binding and effective as if taken in meeting regularly called and convened.

Section 10. — Annual Sessions, Exhibits, Clinics and General Arrangements.—The Board of Trustees shall have full control of all arrangements for the annual sessions, and shall provide meeting places for the Association, the House of Delegates and the various sections. It shall also have control of all clinics, exhibits and all money received therefrom. The Board of Trustees in their discretion may appoint a local committee of arrangements, which shall at all times be under the control of the Board of Trustees.

Section 11.—Invitations for the Association to convene in any city or place shall be presented to the Board of Trustees, who shall recommend to the House of Delegates the places available for an annual session with the advantages and disadvantages of each.

CHAPTER X

Scientific Foundation and Research Commission

Section 1.—This Commission shall consist of twenty-five members, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees, not more than three of whom shall be from any one state. In addition to the twenty-five members elected by the Board of Trustees, the president, president-elect and general secretary shall be ex-officio members. They shall serve for five years, five being elected each year. They shall meet annually at the time of the meeting of the American Dental Association and at such other times as shall be designated by their Executive Board.

Section 2.—The duties of the Commission shall be to raise funds for carrying on exhaustive dental and oral research; to disseminate scientific knowledge; to support, establish and encourage research and such other duties as shall pertain to the furthering of this cause. They shall elect from their number an Executive Board of five members, which shall, when the Commission is not in session and has not given specific directions, have general control of the administration of the affairs of the Commission and general supervision of all arrangements for administration, research and other matters undertaken or promoted by the Commission. They shall organize and incorporate a corporation to be known as the Research Institute of the American Dental Association, which corporation shall receive, invest and disburse of the moneys provided by the Commission and by themselves. They shall organize this corporation in accordance with the laws and requirements controlling such institutions, except that not less than one-third of the trustees of said corporation shall be provided by the American Dental Association. This Corporation shall seek bequests, endowments, fellowships and such other contributions as

shall perfect the purpose and plan of the American Dental Association. They shall make a written annual report and financial statement to the Commission and to the American Dental Association.

CHAPTER XI
Committees

Section 1.—Committees shall be classified as (a) Standing Committees, (b) Reference Committees, (c) Special Committess. These committees shall be elected by the House of Delegates. The standing committees shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2.—Committees, Appointment and Powers.—Reference committees shall be nominated from among the House of Delegates, but any member of the Association shall be eligible to serve on standing or special committees. All members of committees who are not members of the House of Delegates shall have the right to present their reports in person to the House of Delegates, and to participate in the debate, but shall not have the right to vote.

Section 3.—Standing Committees.—Standing committees shall be as follows:

(a) A Judicial Council.
(b) A Committee on Dental Education.
(c) A Committee on Dental Legislation.
(d) A Committee on Transportation.
(e) A Council on Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction.

Section 4.—Judicial Council.—The Judicial Council shall be composed of five members. One members shall be elected each year, to serve for a period of five years. It shall organize by electing a chairman. The general secretary of the Association shall be, ex-officio, secretary of the Council. The latter shall keep a permanent record of its proceedings, shall conduct all correspondence, etc. The Judicial Council shall hold such meetings during the annual session and during the year as it may deem necessary. Three members shall constitute a quorum. It shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the House of Delegates. To this Council shall be referred all questions, complaints, protests and matters of an ethical nature. When such complaints, protests, etc., concern an individual's relations with his local or state society, they shall be considered by this Council only after the same shall have been referred to the constituent society concerned, or on an appeal from such constituent society. Its decisions shall be subject to appeal to the House of Delegates.

Section 5.—Committee on Dental Education.—The Committee on Dental Education shall consist of five members. One member shall be elected each year, to serve for a period of five years. The committee shall organize, shall elect a chairman and secretary, and shall adopt such regulations for the government of its actions as it may deem expedient. It shall expend money or contract financial obligations only as shall be authorized in writing by the Board of Trustees. The function of the Committee on Dental Education shall be: (1) To make an annual report to the House of Delegates on the existing conditions of Dental Education in the United States. (2) To make suggestions as to the means and methods by which the American Dental Association may best influence favorably dental education. (3) To act as the agent of the American Dental Association under instructions of the House of Delegates, in its effort to elevate the standards of dental education.

Section 6.—Committee on Dental Legislation.—The Committee on Dental Legislation shall consist of five members. One member shall be elected each year, to serve for five years. The committee shall organize, shall elect a chairman and secretary, and shall adopt such regulations for the government of its action as it may deem expedient. It shall expend money or contract financial obligations only as shall be authorized in writing by the Board of Trustees. This committee shall have the authority to appoint a sub-committee, consisting of one member from each constituent society, and shall have the power to co-operate with the officers of the state and local societies and with the chief officers of the United States Army and Navy in regard to legislation affecting the welfare of dentistry. The Committee on Dental Legislation shall report to the House of Delegates at each annual session its proceedings during the previous year, and shall recommend such action in respect to pending legislation as it shall deem proper.

Section 7.—Committee on Transportation.—The Committee on Transportation shall consist of five members. The committee shall secure railroad rates for the annual session, and shall publish same in The Journal of the American Dental Association, and other journals, at the earliest possible time prior to the date of the annual session.

Section 8.—A council on Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction.—The Council on Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction shall consist of five members, one of whom shall be the general secretary of the Association, the other four members to be elected by the House of Delegates upon nomination by Board of Trustees. One member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. The Council shall organize by electing a chairman. The general secretary of the Association shall be secretary of the Council. The latter shall keep a permanent record of its proceedings, and shall conduct all correspondence. The office of the Council shall be at the headquarters of the Association. The Council shall hold such meetings during the annual session and during the year as it may deem necessary. Three members shall constitute a quorum.

The Council shall adopt such rules and regulations for the government of its actions as it may deem expedient. It shall expend money or contract financial obligations only as shall be authorized in writing by the Board of Trustees. The work of this Council shall embrace the following subjects:

(1) Public instruction.
(2) Public health.
(3) To assist the Legislative Committee of the American Dental Association to obtain proper legislation pertaining to mouth hygiene and public instruction.

The Council may appoint committees to carry on its work. It shall make an annual report of its work to the House of Delegates.

Section 9.—Report of Standing Committees.—The reports of standing committees shall as far as possible, be transmitted to the general secretary ten days before the date of the annual session, and he shall have them printed for distribution to members of the House of Delegates at the first meeting of the annual session.

Section 10.—Reference Committees.—(a) Immediately after the organization of the House of Delegates at each annual session, the president shall appoint from among its members such committees as may be deemed expedient by the House of Delegates. Each committee shall consist of three members unless otherwise provided, the chairman to be specified by the president. The members of these committees shall serve during the session at which they are appointed.

(b) To the appropriate committee shall be referred resolutions, measures and propositions presented to the House of Delegates before final action shall be taken, unless otherwise unanimously ordered by the House of Delegates.

(c) Each reference committee shall, as soon as possible after the adjournment of each meeting, or during the meeting, if necessary, take up and consider such business as may have been referred to it and shall report on the same at the next meeting, or when called on to do so.

(d) The following reference committees are hereby provided:

1. A Committee on Sections and Section Work, to which shall be referred all business relating to the sections.
2. A Committee on Rules and Order of Business, to which shall be referred all matters regarding rules governing the action, methods of procedure and order of business of the House of Delegates.
3. A Committee on Dental Education, to which shall be referred all matters relating to dental colleges and dental education. The members of the standing Committee on Dental Education shall be ex-officio members of this Reference Committee.
4. A Committee on Legislation, to which shall be referred all matters relating to state and national legislation. The members of the standing Committee on Dental Legislation shall be ex-officio members of this Reference Committee.
5. A Committee on Amendments to Constitutional and Administrative By-Laws, to which shall be referred all business relating to this subject.
6. A Committee on Reports of Officers, to which shall be referred the president's address and the secretary's and Board of Trustees' reports.
7. A Committee on Credentials, to which shall be referred all questions regarding the registration and the credentials of delegates.
8. A Committee on Miscellaneous Business, to which shall be referred all business not otherwise disposed of.

CHAPTER XII
General Meetings

Section 1.—Time of General Meetings.—The general meetings shall be held at 10:30 a. m. and at 8 p. m. of the first day of the annual session, and at 8 p. m. of the subsequent days.

Section 2.—Address.—At the first general meeting shall be delivered the address of the president, whose recommendations shall thereon go to the House of Delegates for action. The balance of the time of the first meeting shall be devoted to such other addresses as may be provided.

Section. 3.—Order of Business.—The order of the first general meeting shall be as follows:

1. Calling the meeting to order.
2. Prayer.
3. Address of welcome and response.
4. Report of Committee on Arrangements.
5. President's annual address.
6. Literary program.
7. Adjournment.

CHAPTER XIII
Sections

Section 1.—Meetings.—Each section shall hold its meetings during the annual session; provided that a section shall hold no meeting that will conflict with the general sessions.

Section 2.—Officers of Section.—The officers of each section shall consist of a chairman, vice-chairman and a secretary. These shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected and qualify; provided that each section may elect its secretary to serve a longer time at its discretion.

Section 3.—Election of Officers.—The election of officers of each section shall be the last order of business of the last meeting of the section.

Section 4.—Duties of Section Officers.—(a) Each chairman shall perform the usual duties of such office, and shall co-operate with the section secretary in procuring papers and in the arrangement of the program for his section. (b) Each vice-chairman shall assist his chairman, and take his place when necessary. (c) Each secretary shall keep the records of the section in a book provided for such purpose; shall, with the co-operation of the chairman, conduct all correspondence necessary to secure papers and perfect the program for his section; and he shall forward to the general secretary, at least forty days prior to the date of the annual session, a copy of his section program for insertion in the official program, and shall perform all other duties pertaining to the office of secretary.

Section 5. — Executive Committee. — Each section shall have an Executive Committee, which shall consist of the last three retired chairmen. In the absence of a member of this committe the acting chairman shall sit in his stead. At the first organization of each section, in 1913, an Executive Committee of three shall be elected, one to serve for one year, one for two years and one for three years, by which time the Executive Committee will be constituted as above provided. The Executive Committee shall examine and pass on all papers read before the section, and shall indorse for publication only those that are of scientific or of practical value; it shall also examine all papers offered to the section, prior to the reading thereof and shall, except in the case of the state society officers section, choose the one to be read before the general meeting devoted to the work of its particular section, and such paper shall not be read before the section meeting.

Section 6.—Honorary and Associate Members.—Each section, at its opening meeting, may make nominations for honorary and for associate members, in accordance with Sections 5 and 6 of Chapter 1. The secretary shall immediately notify the general secretary of such nominations.

CHAPTER XIV
Paper and Discussions

Section 1.—Titles and abstracts of papers offered to sections must be in the hands of the section secretary at least forty-five days prior to the annual session.

Section 2.—The time allowed for the presentation of a paper before a section shall be limited to thirty minutes, except by unanimous consent. No one shall address a section more than once on the same subject, nor for longer than five minutes, except with the consent of the majority of those present.

Section 3.—Each section may provide by-laws for its own government, provided same do not conflict with the Constitutional and Administrative By-Laws of the Association.

CHAPTER XV
Publication

Section 1.—No paper shall be published as having been read before a section unless it has received the approval of the Executive Committee of said section.

Section 2.—Each author shall hand his manuscript to the section secretary immediately after the reading thereof, and such manuscript must be ready for publication at that time, and must be accompanied by copy for all illustrations needed. The secretary shall indorse thereon that it has been read, and shall hand it to the Executive Committee for its action. All papers approved by the Executive Committee shall be returned to the section secretary, who shall at once forward them for publication to the editor of The Journal.

Section 3.—No paper shall be published as having been read before a section unless it has actually been read, or unless, for special reasons, when the author has been present and prepared to read the paper, the section shall vote to have it read by title.

Section 4.—All papers and reports presented to a section, and approved by the Executive Committee, shall become the exclusive property of the Association, provided that the Board of Trustees may permit an author to publish his paper elsewhere than in The Journal of the American Dental Association.

Section 5.—Official Resolutions Approved by the House of Delegates.—No memorial, resolution or opinion of any character whatsoever shall be issued in the name of the American Dental Association, unless it shall have been approved by the House of Delegates.

CHAPTER XVI—AMENDMENTS
Articles of Incorporation

Section 1.—The House of Delegates at any annual session, wherever the same may be held, may instruct the Board of Trustees to make any changes in the articles of incorporation in accordance with the law, which may appear desirable or which may be made necessary, by any change or amendment to the Constitutional and Administrative By-Laws of this Association.

Section 2.—These Administrative By-Laws may be amended on a two-thirds vote of the House of Delegates, provided that no amendment shall be acted on till the day following that on which it is introduced, except that the Board of Trustees may by unanimous vote make such changes, and such changes only, as may be required to adapt them to the rules and regulations of the United States Postal authorities.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

CONTRIBUTIONS TO RESEARCH COMMISSION

That State Societies be encouraged and requested to contribute as soon as possible one dollar per member per year for the purpose of carrying on this important work; that such sums raised and other donations or contributions that may be received be remitted to the secretary of the American Dental Association and by him transferred to the treasurer of the American Dental Association. These funds to be used by the Scientific Foundation and Research Commission for the purpose of making grants to various institutions and individuals as in their judgment are competent and qualified to do research work.

LOCAL COMMITTEE'S FINANCIAL REPORT

That any unexpended balance remaining in the hands of the local committee of arrangements after the annual meeting, shall be turned over to the secretary of the American Dental Association.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS WITH OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

That dental hygienists, dental mechanics, and dental assistants, except associations for profit, be encouraged to establish associations in their respective states and that they be given conference relations with the American Dental Association, State Societies and subsidiary organizations, the details of which are to be formulated by the standing committee on dental education in conference.

OTHER SOCIETIES NOT TO MEET DURING ANNUAL SESSION

Organizations that are not integral parts of the American Dental Association are requested not to hold their sessions during the days the American Dental Association is in session and the Local Committee is directed to not make arrangements for the holding of these various meetings during that period.

MEMBERSHIP AT VARIOUS PERIODS

1864, 28; 1874, 121; 1884, 151; 1894, 214; 1904, 564; 1914, 11,883; 1924, 32,000.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1924-1925

The following officers and committees were elected or appointed at the Dallas meeting, November, 1924:

OFFICERS

President—C. N. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.
President-Elect—Sheppard W. Foster, Atlanta, Ga.
Vice-President—A. L. Frew, Dallas, Texas.
Vice-President—J. G. Hildebrand, Waterloo, Iowa.
Vice-President—Guy S. Millberry, San Francisco, Calif.
General Secretary—Otto U. King, 5 N. Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer—Arthur R. Melendy, Knoxville, Tenn.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. N. Johnson, President, ex-officio, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Sheppard W. Foster, President-Elect, ex-officio, 100 Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.
Otto U. King, General Secretary, ex-officio, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Arthur R. Melendy, Treasurer, ex-officio, Holston Natl Bank Bldg, Knoxville, Tenn.
C. C. Allen, '27, 10th and Troost Sts., Kansas City, Mo.
Chas. M. Benbrook, '27, 707 Auditorium Ag., Los Angeles, Calif.
R. H. Volland, '27, Iowa City, Iowa.
H. J. Burkhart, '26, Box 35, East Avenue P. O., Rochester, N. Y.
Sheppard W. Foster, '26, 100 Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.
C. W. Hall, '26 Alhambra Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
J. F. Biddle, '25, 517 Arch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
William A. Giffen, '25, 905 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Frank T. Taylor, 2'5, 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

SECTION OFFICERS

Operative Dentistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Alfred P. Lee, Chairman, 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
M. M. Printz, Vice-Chairman, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
George Hillias, Secretary, 409 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Full Denture Prosthesis

A. Alfred Nelson, Chairman, David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
F. M. Hight, Vice-Chairman, 505 Union Natl Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.
W. T. Jacobs, Secretary, 205½ Com. Natl Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

Partial Denture Prosthesis

O. De Forest Davis, Chairman, 933 Metropolitan Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
H. E. King, Vice-Chairman, 546 Peters Trust Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
B. B. McCollum, Secretary, 908 Professional Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

Oral Surgery, Exodontia and Anesthesia

Frederick F. Molt, Chairman, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
J. A. Blue, Vice-Chairman, Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
J. P. Wahl, Secretary, Maison-Blanche, New Orleans, La.

Orthodontia and Periodontia

Olin Kirkland, Chairman, Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.
B. Frank Gray, Vice-Chairman, 209 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
W. H. Scherer, Secretary, Scanlan Bldg., Houston, Tex.

Mouth Hygiene and Preventive Dentistry

C. J. Hollister, Chairman, Pennsylvania State Capitol, Health Dept., Harrisburg, Pa.
R. S. Towne, Vice-Chairman, Bismarck, N. D.
N. Talley Ballou, Secretary, State Board of Health, Richmond, Va.

Histology, Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Chemistry (Research)

Weston A. Price, Chairman, 8926 Euclid av., Cleveland, Ohio.
Russell W. Bunting, Vice-Chairman, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Edward H. Hatton, Secretary, 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Judicial Council

G. Walter Dittmar, '29, Chairman, 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Otto U. King, ex-officio, Secretary, 5 North Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
J. Franklin Cook, '28, 1001 Merchants National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
A. R. Cooke, '27, 815 University Block, Syracuse, New York
C. R. Lawrence, '26, Enid, Okla.
F. H. Lum, Jr., '25, 151 Main St., Chatham, N. J.

Dental Education

R. Boyd Bogle, '29, Chairman, 505 Hitchcock Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
R. J. Rinehart, '28, 409 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
C. E. Rice, '27, 1006 Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Henry L. Banzhaf, '26, Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
Frederick R. Henshaw, '25, 507 Pythian Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Dental Legislation

Homer C. Brown, '29, Chairman, 609 Hartman Bldg., Columbus, Ohio
F. M. Casto, '28, Secretary, 458 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio
Herbert L. Wheeler, '26, 20 E. 53d St., New York, N. Y.
L. L. Barber, '27, 718 Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio
Clyde M. Gearhart, '25, 1624 "I" St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Transportation

D. C. Bacon, '28, Chairman, 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
R. L. Sprau, '29, 968 Baxter Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Walter J. Pryor, '27, 813 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio
J. Elton Lang, '26, 915 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
William H. Cudworth, '25, 128 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction

W. R. Wright, '26, Chairman, Jackson, Miss.
E. L. Pettibone, '25, Vice-Chairman, 6503 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
Otto U. King, '27, Secretary, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Guy S. Millberry, '29, First and Parnassus Aves., San Francisco, Cal.
Harvey J. Burkhart, '28, Box 35, E. Ave. P. O., Rochester, N. Y.

Ad Interim

C. N. Johnson, Chairman, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Otto U. King, Secretary, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
J. F. Biddle, 517 Arch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
H. J. Burkhart, Box 35, East Ave. P. O., Rochester, N. Y.
C. W. Hall, Alhambra Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

Relief Commissioners

J. G. Hildebrand, '29, Chairman, Waterloo, Iowa
E, G. Link, '28, 226 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
J. H. Cadmus, '27, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
L. G. Noel, '26, 529½ Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
E. S. Gaylord, '25, 63 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn

Scientific Foundation and Research Commission

C. N. Johnson, ex-officio, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Sheppard W. Foster, ex-officio, 100 Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.
Otto U. King, ex-officio, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Harold DeWitt Cross, '29, 140 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.
B. Frank Gray, '29, 209 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
William A. Grey, '29, 923 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
William Hopkinson, '29, Cor. Brady & Farewell Aves., Milwaukee, Wis.
M. D. Huff, '29, Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
L. L. Barber, '28, 718 Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio
E. H. Bruening, '28, 1129 First National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

John P. Buckley, '28, 1550 Hayworth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
John V. Conzett, '28, 256 W. Thirteenth St., Dubuque, Ia.
Weston A. Price, '28, 8926 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
Homer C. Brown, '27, 609 Hartman Bldg., Columbus, Ohio
G. A. Crise, '27, Manhattan, Kan.
G. Walter Dittmar, '27, 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Louis Meisburger, '27, 85 N. Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y.
George O. Orr, '27, 649 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul. Minn.
C. C. Allen, '26, 10th and Troost Sts., Kansas City, Mo.
H. J. Burkhart, '26, Box 35, East Avenue P. O., Rochester, N. Y.
L. E. Ford, '26, 634 So. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
H. E. Friesell, '26, 1206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. M. Murphy, '26, Temple, Texas
William A. Giffen, '25, 905 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Frank O. Hetrick, '25, Chairman, Ottawa, Kans.
Harry E. Kelsey, '25, 817 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
R. H. Volland, '25, Sec-Treas., Iowa City, Iowa
W. R. Wright, '25, Jackson, Miss.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Organization Committee of the Seventh International Dental Congress

1. William H. G. Logan, President, 29 E Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
2. H. E. Friesell, Vice-President, 1206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
3. William A. Giffen, Vice-President, 905 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
4. Otto U. King, General Secretary, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
5. H. L. Banzhaf, Treasurer, Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
6. C. C. Allen, 10th and Troost Sts., Kansas City, Mo.
7. Thomas J. Barrett, 597 Main St., Worchester, Mass.
8. J. F. Biddle, 517 Arch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. A. D. Black, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
10. Truman W. Brophy, 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
11. J. P. Buckley, 1559 Hayworth Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
12. H. J. Burkhart, Box 35, East Ave. P. O., Rochester, N. Y.
13. E. T. Darby, 1701 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
14. L. E. Ford, 634 So. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
15. C. W. Hall, Alhambra Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
16. F. R. Henshaw, 507 Pythian Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
17 Thomas P. Hinman, Fourth National Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
18. C. N. Johnson, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
19. E. C. Kirk, Lock Box 1615, Philadelphia, Pa.
20. E. G. Link, 226 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
21. Carl D. Lucas, 166 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Cal.
22. William H. Potter, 16 Arlington Ave., Boston, Mass.
23. H. C. Miller, N. P. D. College, Portland, Ore.
24. James G. Sharp, Butler Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
25. John F. Stephan, 1122 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio
26. Chas. R. Turner, Evans Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
27. C. Victor Vignes, 709 Macheca Bldg., New Orleans, La.
28. R. H. Volland, Iowa City, Iowa
29. H. L. Wheeler, 20 E. 53d St., New York, N. Y.
30. W. R. Wright, Jackson, Miss.

Federation Dentaire Internationale Delegates

Truman W. Brophy, President and Chairman, 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
H. J. Burkhart, Vice-President, Box 35, E. Ave. P. O., Rochester, N. Y.
Herbert L. Wheeler, Secretary, 20 E. 53d St., New York, N. Y.
Otto U. King, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Edwin T. Darby, 1701 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Representatives on Educational Council of America

John V. Conzett, '30, Chairman, 116 W. Thirteenth St., Dubuque, Ia.
Thomas J. Barrett, '29, 507 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
William H. G. Logan, '28, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
C. Victor Vignes, '27, 709 Macheca Bldg., New Orleans, La.
William T. Chambers, '26, 719 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Louis Meisburger, '25, 85 N. Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y.

National Formulary and Pharmacopocial

M. L. Finley, Chairman, 1928 "I" St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Herman Prinz, Lansdowne, Pa.
John P. Buckley, 1550 Hayworth Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
P. G. Puterbaugh, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
John E. Gurley, 209 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

Nomenclature

L. Pierce Anthony, Chairman, 211 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Otto U. King, Secretary, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
C. N. Johnson, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Julio Endelman, Pantages Theater Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
R. Ottolengui, 80 W. 40th St., New York, N. Y.

National Relief Fund

Edward S. Gaylord, Chairman, 63 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.
Otto U. King, Secretary, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
L. G. Noel, 529½ Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
William T. Chambers, 716 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
R. Ottolengui, 80 W. 40th St., New York, N. Y.
Edward G. Link, 226 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
Wallace H. Spinks, 910 Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal
Charles F. Chandler, 712-16 First Natl Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.
M. M. Printz, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
William Conrad, Sr., 3666 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Dental Index

Arthur D. Black, Chairman, 122 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Abram Hoffman, 381 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
H. E. Friesell, 4206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

National Research Council Representative

Weston A. Price, 8926 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

History

J. F. Biddle, Chairman, 517 Arch St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Charles W. Mills, Chillicothe, Ohio
William Bebb, 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.
H. B. Washburn, 462 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Gorgas Memorial

D. M. Gallie, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
W. D. Tracy, 46 W. 51st St., New York City
Russell W. Bunting, Ann Arbor, Mich.
H. E. Friesell, 1206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Eugene R. Warner, 412 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Clinics

Harold S. Smith, General Chairman, 1010 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Local Committee

E. C. Hume, Chairman, 814 Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
J. H. Fullenwider, Secretary, 662 Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
E. H. Hubbuch, Treasurer, 718 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Geo. H. Means, Exhibits, 1380 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky.
A. M. Hardaway, Publicity, 572 Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
R. E. Grant, Health Exhibits, 807 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
W. E. Goepper, Clinics, 1366 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky.
F. B. Hower, Halls and Hotels, 814 Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Chas. S. Pearcy, Information and Registration, 709 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Robt. P. Thomas, Entertainment, 3324 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
R. L. Sprau, Transportation, 968 Baxter Ave., Louisville, Ky.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DENTAL EXAMINERS, INCORPORATED AT WASHINGTON, D. C., SEPTEMBER 10, 1896

List of Officers and Places of Meeting of the National Association of Dental Examiners From Its Organization to the Present Meeting

Niagara Falls, N. Y., August 6, 1883

Officers	Name	City
President	J. Taft	Cincinnati, O.
Vice-President	G. W. McElhaney	Columbus, Ga.
Secretary and Treasurer	George H. Cushing	Chicago, Ill.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 8, 1884

President	J. Taft	Cincinnati, O.
Vice-President	G. W. McElhaney	Columbus, Ga.
Secretary and Treasurer	George H. Cushing	Chicago, Ill.

Minneapolis, Minn., August 4, 1885

President	J. Taft	Cincinnati, O.
Vice-President	T. I. Waters	Baltimore, Md.
Secretary and Treasurer	George H. Cushing	Chicago, Ill.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., August 2, 1886

President	J. Taft	Cincinnati, O.
Vice-President	H. A. Smith	Cincinnati, O.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A. Levy	Orange, N. J.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1887

President	George H. Cushing	Chicago, Ill.
Vice-President	H. A. Smith	Cincinnati, O.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A Levy	Orange, N. J.

Louisville, Ky., August 1, 1888

President	T. S. Waters	Baltimore, Md.
Vice-President	S. T. Kirk	Kokomo, Ind.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A. Levy	Orange, N. J.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 6, 1889

President	T. S. Waters	Baltimore, Md.
Vice-President	S. T. Kirk	Kokomo, Ind.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A. Levy	Orange, N. J.

Excelsior Springs, Mo., August 4, 1890

President	T. S. Waters	Baltimore, Md.
Vice-President	C. R. E. Koch	Chicago, Ill.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A. Levy	Orange, N. J.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 3, 1891

President	C. R. E. Koch	Chicago, Ill.
Vice-President	L. S. Wasson	Topeka, Kans.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. H. Martindale	Minneapolis, Minn.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., August 1, 1892

President	L. D. Shepard	Boston, Mass.
Vice-President	W. E. Magill	Erie, Pa.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A. Levy	Orange, N. J.

Chicago, Ill., August 11, 1893

President	W. E. Magill	Erie, Pa.
Vice-President	J. G. Crawford	Nashville, Tenn.
Secretary and Treasurer	Fred A. Levy	Orange, N. J.

Old Point Comfort, Va., 1894

President	J. S. Hurlburt	Springfield, Mass.
Vice-President	M. H. Chappell	Knightstown, Ind.
Secretary and Treasurer	James D. Hodgen	San Francisco, Cal.

Ashbury, N. J., August 5, 1895

President	T. Ashley Fraught	Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President	J. T. Abbott	Manchester, Iowa
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 1, 1896

President	J. T. Abbott	Manchester, Iowa
Vice-President	H. B. Noble	Washington, D. C.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Old Point Comfort, Va., July 30, 1897

President	J. T. Abbott	Manchester, Iowa
Vice-President	H. B. Noble	Washington, D. C.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Washington, D. C., October, 1898

President	C. G. Edwards	Louisville, Ky.
Vice-President	George L. Parmele	Hartford, Conn.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., August 1, 1899

President	A. C. McCurdy	Hartford, Conn.
Vice-President	George L. Parmele	Hartford, Conn.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Old Point Comfort, Va., 1900

President	C. C. Chittenden	Madison, Wis.
Vice-President	A. C. McCurdy	Towson, Md.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Milwaukee, Wis., August 2, 1901

President	V. E. Turner	Raleigh, N. C.
Vice-President	John F. Dowsley	Boston, Mass.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 15, 1902

Officers	Name	City
President	John F. Dowsley	Boston, Mass.
Vice-President (East)	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.
Vice-President (West)	B. L. Thorpe	St. Louis, Mo.
Vice-President (South)	J. A. Hall	Collinsville, Ala.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Allen Osmun	Newark, N. J.

Asheville, N. C., July 24, 1903

President	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.
Vice-President (West)	B. L. Thorpe	St. Louis, Mo.
Vice-President (East)	J. A. Libbey	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Vice-President (South)	J. A. Hall	Collinsville, Ala.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. P. Root	Kansas City, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., August 25, 1904

President	B. L. Thorpe (J. G. Reid, served in place)	St. Louis, Mo.
Vice-President (West)	J. G. Reid	Chicago, Ill.
Vice-President (East)	Tenny J. Barker	Wallingford, Conn.
Vice-President (South)	T. P. Whitby	Selma, Ala.
Secretary and Treasurer	Chas. A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Buffalo, N. Y., July 24, 1905

President	Thomas J. Barrett	Worcester, Mass.
Vice-President (West)	Frank J. Moodey	Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice-President (South)	F. A. Shotwell	Rogersville, Tenn.
Vice-President (East)	C. Stanley Smith	Cincinnati, O.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Atlanta, Ga., September 15, 1906

President	H. W. Campbell	Suffolk, Va.
Vice-President (West)	F. O. Hetrick	Ottawa, Kans.
Vice-President (East)	George E. Mitchell	Haverhill, Mass.
Vice-President (South)	F. A. Shotwell	Rogersville, Tenn.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Minneapolis, Minn., July, 1907

President	George E. Mitchell	Haverhill, Mass.
Vice-President (West)	F. O. Hetrick	Ottawa, Kans.
Vice-President (South)	F. A. Shotwell	Rogersville, Tenn.
Vice-President (East)	H. J. McFadden	Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Boston, Mass., July, 1908

President	F. O. Hetrick	Ottawa, Kans.
Vice-President (West)	J. J. Wright	Milwaukee, Wis.
Vice-President (South)	F. A. Shotwell	Rogersville, Tenn.
Vice-President (East)	F. R. Henshaw	Middletown, Ind.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Old Point Comfort., Va., Aug. 2, 1909

President	F. A. Shotwell	Rogersville, Tenn.
Vice-President (South)	J. R. Wallace	Louisville, Ky.
Vice-President (East)	A. L. Midgley	Providence, R. I.
Vice-President (West)	J. J. Wright	Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Denver, Colo. July 25, 1910

President	J. J. Wright	Milwaukee, Wis.
Vice-President (West)	T. E. Turner	St. Louis, Mo.
Vice-President (East)	A. L. Midgley	Providence, R. I.
Vice-President (South)	Starr Parsons	Washington, D. C.
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles A. Meeker	Newark, N. J.

Cleveland, Ohio, July 24, 1911

President	A. L. Midgley	Providence, R. I.
Vice-President (West)	T. E. Turner	St. Louis, Mo.
Vice-President (East)	F. H. Lyder	Akron, O.
Vice-President (South)	J. A. Hall	Collinsville, Ala.
Secretary and Treasurer	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.

Washington, D. C., September 6, 1912

President	T. E. Turner	St. Louis, Mo.
Vice-President (West)	J. H. Wallace	Omaha, Neb.
Vice-President (East)	E. A. Honey	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Vice-President (South)	John P. Stiff	Fredericksburg, Va.
Secretary and Treasurer	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.

Kansas City, Mo., July 7, 1913

President	John P. Stiff	Fredericksburg, Va.
Vice-President (West)	J. H. Wallace	Omaha, Neb.
Vice-President (East)	E. A. Honey	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Vice-President (South)	C. A. Vignes	New Orleans, La.
Secretary and Treasurer	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.

Rochester, N. Y., July 6, 1914

President	E. A. Honey	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Vice-President (West)	J. H. Wallace	Omaha, Neb.
Vice-President (East)	W. F. Whalen	Peoria, Ill.
Vice-President (South)	C. A. Vignes	New Orleans, La.
Secretary and Treasurer	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.

San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 30-31, 1915

President	J. H. Wallace	Omaha, Neb.
Vice-President (South)	Wallace Wood, Jr.	New Orleans, La.
Vice-President (East)	A H. Reynolds	Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President (West)	Jesse Miller	Maryville, Mo.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. A. West	Des Moines, Iowa

Louisville Ky., July 28-29, 1916

President	C. M. McCauley	Dallas, Texas
Vice-President (East)	A. H. Reynolds	Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President (West)	W. G. Dalrymple	Ogden, Utah
Vice-President (South)	W. F. Walz	Lexington, Ky.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. A. West	Des Moines, Iowa

New York City, October 22-23, 1917

Officers	Name	City
President	A. H. Reynolds	Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President (West)	M. J. Moran	Deming, N. Mex.
Vice-President (South)	W. F. Walz	Lexington, Ky.
Vice-President (East)	F. A. Tate	Rice Lake, Wis.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. A. West	Des Moines, Iowa

Chicago, Ill., August 5-6, 1918

President	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.
Vice-President (West)	W. F. Walz	Lexington, Ky.
Vice-President (South)	F. A. Tate	Rice Lake, Wis.
Vice-President (East)	Jesse Miller	Maryville, Mo.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. A. West	Des Moines, Iowa

New Orleans, La., Oct. 18-20, 1919

President	W. F. Walz	Lexington, Ky.
Vice-President (South)	Jesse Miller	Maryville, Mo.
Vice-President (East)	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.
Vice-President (West)	B. F. Sims	Spartanburg, S. C.
Secretary and Treasurer	J. A. West	Des Moines, Iowa

Boston, Mass., August 23-24, 1920

President	Jesse Miller	Maryville, Mo.
Vice-President (West)	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.
Vice-President (East)	B. F. Sims	Spartanburg, S. C.
Vice-President (South)	J. F. Christiansen	Salt Lake City, Utah
Secretary and Treasurer	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.

Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15-16, 1921

President	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.
Vice-President (East)	B. F. Sims	Spartanburg, S. C.
Vice-President (South)	E. A. Charbonnel	Providence, R. I.
Vice-President (West)	L. S. Spencer	Watertown, S. D.
Secretary and Treasurer	T. A. Broadbent	Chicago, Ill.

Los Angeles, Calif., July 17-18, 1922

President	D. D. Atkinson	Brunswick, Ga.
Vice-President (South)	H. C. Newman	Los Angeles, Cal.
Vice-President (East)	E. A. Charbonnel	Providence, R. I.
Vice-President (West)	G. L. Powers	Memphis, Tenn.
Secretary and Treasurer	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.

Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 10-11, 1923

President	H. C. Newman	Los Angeles, Cal.
Vice-President (West)	W. E. Hocking	Devil's Lake, N. D.
Vice-President (East)	W. A. Charbonnel	Providence, R. I.
Vice-President (South)	G. L. Powers	Memphis, Tenn.
Secretary and Treasurer	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.

Dallas, Texas, Nov. 10-11, 1924

President	Alfred P. Lee	Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President (West)	G. L. Powers	Memphis, Tenn.
Vice-President (East)	W. E. Hocking	Devil's Lake, N. D.
Vice-President (South)	Fred H. Lum, Jr.	Chatham, N. J.
Secretary and Treasurer	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14-15, 1925

President	Geo. L. Powers	Memphis, Tenn.
Vice-President (South)	W. E. Hocking	Devils Lake, N. D.
Vice-President (West)	B. S. Sutherland	Owosso, Mich.
Vice-President (East)	H. J. Feltus	Baton Rouge, La.
Secretary and Treasurer	H. C. McKittrick	Indianapolis, Ind.

For list of members of the various Boards of Dental Examiners, see under each State.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF DENTAL SCHOOLS

This is an organization of all the dental schools of North America, being an amalgamation of the National Association of Dental Faculties, the Dental Faculties Association of American Universities, the American Institute of Dental Teachers and the Canadian Dental Faculties Association.

The meetings are held annually in March. President, A. W. Thornton, McGill University, Montreal, Canada; President-elect, H. E. Friesell, University of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Vice-President, W. H. G. Logan, Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Chicago; Secretary-Treasurer, DeLos Hill, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, 612 Grant Building, Atlanta, Ga; Executive Committee: L. E. Ford, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.; R. Boyd Bogle, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; A. H. Hipple, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ORTHODONTISTS

President, Clinton C. Howard, Atlanta, Ga.; Secretary-Treasurer, Walter H. Ellis, 397 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. Next meeting at the Atlanta-Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Ga., April 14-17, 1925.

DENTAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Meets annually in December. President, J. G. Reid, Chicago; Vice-President, D. M. Gallie, Chicago; Secretary, Elmore W. Elliott, 39 S. State Street, Chicago.

SOUTHERN ACADEMY OF PERIODONTOLOGY

President, J. L. Williams, Jacksonville, Fla.; Vice-President, R. L. Dement, Atlanta, Ga.; Secretary, J. F. Stainback, Atlanta, Ga.; Treasurer, J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOUTHWESTERN DENTAL SOCIETY

Embraces Arizona, New Mexico and Western Texas.—President, O. H. Brown, Las Cruces, N. M.; Secretary, L. A. Neil, El Paso, Tex.

ASSOCIATED ANESTHETISTS OF THE UNITED STATES & CANADA

NATIONAL ANESTHESIA RESEARCH SOCIETY
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ANESTHETISTS
CANADIAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHETISTS
INTERSTATE ASSOCIATION OF ANESTHETISTS
EASTERN SOCIETY OF ANESTHETISTS
SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION OF ANESTHETISTS
MID-WESTERN ASSOCIATION OF ANESTHETISTS
PACIFIC COAST ASSOCIATION OF ANESTHETISTS

This organization of the united societies of anesthetists of the United States and Canada is open to membership to members of the medical, dental and scientific professions, as well as all who are interested in the advancement of knowledge concerning anesthesia and analgesia.
It has a membership of more than 1,000 of whom quite a number are dentists.

THE NATIONAL ANESTHESIA RESEARCH SOCIETY, Inc.

E. I. McKesson, M.D., President; W. I. Jones, D.D.S., 1st Vice-President; B. J. Clark, 2d Vice-President; Jos. E. Mason, Secretary-Treasurer; F. H. McMechan, M.D., Editor and Executive Secretary; Lake Shore Road, Avon Lake, Ohio.

DENTAL MEMBERS OF THE RESEARCH COMMITTEE

F. H. McMechan, M.D., Chairman; W. I. Jones, D.D.S., Secretary; Roy S. Hopkinson, D.D.S., Theodora D. Casto, D.D.S., Wm. Harper DeFord, D.D.S.

Membership in the N. A. R. S. is open to licensed Physicians and Dentists, as well as Research Workers with Doctorates in Science or similar standing. The annual dues are $5 entitling members to the official organ of the Society.

ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY DENTAL SURGEONS OF THE UNITED STATES—Meets annually at the time and place of meeting of the American Dental Association. Next meeting at Louisville, Ky., September 14, 1925. President, Dr. C. T. Messner, U. S. Public Health Service; Vice-President, Lt.-Col. Rex H. Rhoades, D.C., U.S.A.; Secretary-Treasurer, Col. R. E. Ingalls, D.C., U.S.A. Address for information, Army Dental School, Washington, D. C.

SIXTH CORPS AREA MILITARY DENTAL SURGEONS ASSOCIATION—Meets monthly. President, George E. Meyer, Chicago; Secretary, Emil L. Aison, 15 E. Washington Street, Chicago.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF DENTAL RADIOGRAPHERS—Secretary-Treasurer, Martin Dewey, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York, City.

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA—Meets annually.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PERIODONTOLOGY —Meets annually.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ORAL SURGEONS AND EXODONTISTS—Meets annually.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION —The American Public Health Association has established a Stomatological Section which meets annually.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF APPLIED SCIENCE —Office of the Director, 587 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

AMERICAN LIBRARY AND MUSEUM ASSOCIATION—Dr. B. W. Weinberger, Secretary; 40 E. 41st Street, New York City.

INTERSTATE DENTAL SOCIETIES

MINNESOTA-NORTH DAKOTA — Fargo-Moorhead Dental Club—President, H. D. Rostad, Moorhead, Minn.; Secretary, L. E. Gilbert

ILLINOIS AND IOWA—Tri-City Dental Study Club—(Rock Island and Moline, Ill., and Davenport, Ia.)—President, J. H. Nichols; Secretary, A. E. Glawe, Rock Island.

NEW ENGLAND DENTAL SOCIETY—Interstate Dental Association (Negroes)—President, U. B. Reid, Nashville, Tenn.; Vice-President, Geo. H. Burcher, Washington, D. C.; Secretary, W. H. Wallace, Salisbury, N. C.; Treasurer, A. O. Reid, Baltimore, Md.

MARYLAND, VIRGINIA AND WEST VIRGINIA —Dental Section, Tri-State Physicians Club —K. P. Heintz, Cumberland, Md.

THE DENTAL EDUCATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICA—Thomas J. Barrett, President; Marcus L. Ward, Vice-President; Albert L. Midgley, Secretary-Treasurer. Committees: Colleges: Henry L. Banzhaf, Chairman, 140 Sixteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Thomas J. Barrett, 518 Main St., Worcester, Mass.; Thomas A. Broadbent, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; John V. Conzett, 116 West 13th St., Dubuque, Iowa; Albert L. Midgley, 315 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.; Charles R. Turner, Fortieth and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Curriculum: H. Edmund Friesell, Chairman, 1206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.; W. T. Chambers, 716 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.; Sheppard W. Foster, 100 Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.; William H. G. Logan, Wood and Harrison Sts., Chicago, Ill.; Alexander H. Reynolds, 4630 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Marcus L. Ward, 1308 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich. Legislation: Louis Meisburger, Chairman, 85 N. Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y.; John H. Baldwin, 540 Atherton Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; Frank T. Breene, Johnson County Bank Bldg., Iowa City, Iowa; Augustus R. Cooke, 815 University Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y.; W. E. Hocking, Devil's Lake, N. D.; C. Victor Vignes, 830 Canal St., New Orleans, La. Reports were published in 1921, 1922 and 1923; classifications were made in 1918, 1920 and 1923; standards were adopted in 1916 at Louisville, 1918 at Chicago, 1921 at Pittsburgh and 1923 at Cleveland. The Council also has outline forms that it uses in its inspection of schools and in reaching its rating of schools.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF DENTISTS—Dr. H. E. Friesell, President; Dr. Charles N. Johnson, Vice-President; Dr. Albert L. Midgley, Secretary, 315 Butler Exchange Bldg., Providence, R. I.; Dr. C. Edmund Kells, Treasurer. Regents; Dr. H. Edmund Friesell, Dr. Roscoe H. Volland, Dr. Henry L. Banzhaf, Dr. John V. Conzett, Dr. W. R. Wright.

AMERICAN STOMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION —Fundamental Principles of Stomatology in conformity with the holding of the International Stomatological Federation (F. S. I.) 1. Stomatology signifies that branch of medical science which has for its purpose the study and treatment of diseases of the mouth. 2. Stomatology deals with all problems concerning the normal and abnormal conditions of the mouth and its adnexa, and with the surgical and medicinal treatment of oral disease. 3. Stomatology, so defined, is the only correct designation of the specialty of medicine devoted to the care of the

mouth and teeth, including dental prosthesis. 4. Stomatology embraces odontology (dentistry) or the study of the normal and pathological conditions of the dental apparatus, which is an integral part of the oral cavity. Odontology or dentistry is inseparable from Stomatology. Adopted by the American Stomatological Association. Concerning the important work of this organization, the Secretary recently said:

"It is just a year since we set out with our task of bringing the medical and dental professions together on a common ground with the aim of solving those problems relating to medicine and dentistry. We have thus far succeeded in carrying out some of the plans: we have shown that there is an urgent need of a medical education for the dentist of the future; we have presented clinical cases to further emphasize the significance of oral foci of infection in relation to systemic disease, and we have shown what influence malnutrition has on oral disease. That we are able to deal with many dental problems from the stomatological point of view, is an indication that stomatology as a medical specialty is finding its recognition and taking its place among the other specialties of medicine.

"The growth of the American stomatological movement may be observed in the organization of the American Stomatological Association and the activities of the Mouth Hygiene Committee of the American Public Health Association.

"The co-operation of the progressive men of both professions, with the aim of establishing stomatology as a specialty of medicine, is another indication of the progress of the movement.

"We believe that in the coming year we will approach closer to the realization of our aims."

Officers of the Association 1924-1925—President, Homer E. Smith, M.D., F.A.C.S., New York City; First Vice-President, Oliver T. Osborne, M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P., New Haven, Conn.; Second Vice-President, N. Philip Norman, M.D., New York City; Treasurer, Robert H. Rose, A.B., M.D., New York City; Secretary, Alfred J. Asgis, Sc.B., D.D.S., New York City. Honorary Members: Prof. Frank Billings, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; Prof. Dr. H. C. Greve, University of Erlangen, Erlangen, Bavaria, Germany; Prof. Dr. Arrigo Piperno, Royal University of Medicine, Rome, Italy; Prof. Dr. R. Nogue, French School of Stomatology, Paris, France; Dr. J. Sim Wallace, King's College Hospital, London, England. Committees: Clinical Stomatology: Joseph C. Bloodgood, M.D., Chairman, Baltimore, Md. Mouth Hygiene: Harold DeW. Cross, D.M.D., Chairman, Boston, Mass. Membership: John L. Kelly, D.M.D., Chairman, New York City. Curriculum: George R. Satterlee, M.A., M.D., Chairman, New York City. Nomenclature: Louis Ottofy, M.D., D.D.S., Chairman, Chicago, Ill. Publication: Irving W. Voorhees, M.S., M.D., Chairman, New York City.

The Association has an official organ, published monthly, namely The Review of Clinical Stomatology, a monthly journal devoted to the advancement of knowledge of diseases of the mouth and teeth. Edited by Alfred J Asgis, Sc.B., D.D.S., New York City; Geo. W. Mackenzie, M.A., M.D., F.A.C.S., Philadelphia, Pa. Associate Editors, Wm. G. Shemeley, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.; Walter B. Veazie, Ph.D., University of Colorado; E. B. Hardisty, B.A., New York City, Business Manager. Collaborators: Eudore Dubeau, L.D.S., D.D.S., Dean, Faculty of Dental Surgery, University of Montreal, Montreal, Canada; Prof. H. C. Greve, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Odontology, University of Erlangen, Bavaria, Germany; Holmes C. Jackson, Ph. D., Professor of Physiology, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y. University, New York City; R. Nogue, M.D. (Paris), Professor at l'Ecole Francaise de Stomatologie; Stomatologiste de l'Hopital a la Charite; Paris, France; Oliver T. Osborne, M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P., Professor of Therapeutics, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.; Prof. A. Piperno, M.D., D.D.S., Lecturer, Royal University of Medicine; Director, Municipal School Dental Clinic, Rome, Italy; Prof. Ernst Jessen, M.D., Formerly University of Strassburg, Department of Hygiene, Canton Basel, Switzerland; E. V. McCollum, Ph.D., Sc.D., Professor of Chemical Hygiene, School of Hygiene and Public Health, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; G. Reese Satterlee, M.A., M.D., attending physician, Fordham and Midtown Hospitals, New York City; J. Sim Wallace, D.Sc., M.D., L.D.S., Lecturer on Preventive Dentistry, King's College Hospital, London, England.

Advisory Board—I. Henry Alexander, M. A., M.D., associate and instructor in Laryngology N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School, New York City; Dr. Axel Aspelund, Helsingfors, Finland; Marcel Billoret, Chef de Clinique, l' Ecole Dentaire de Paris, President A. F. C. D., Paris, France; Rudolph M. Binder, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology, New York University; Dr. Johan Brun, Oslo (Christiania), Norway; Dr. Bruske, Secretary, Commission of Hygiene, Federation Dentaire Internationale, Amsterdam; Konrad Cohn, M. D., Lecturer University of Berlin, General Secretary Central Committee for Dental Hygiene in Schools, Berlin, Germany; Byron C. Darling, A.B., M.D., Director of Laboratories, St. Mark's Hospital and Medical Laboratories, New York City; Dr. Aloys Decker, Luxemburg; Dr. Drucker, Expert, Ministry of Public Welfare Berlin-Charlottenburg, Germany; William G. Exton, M.D., Director, Prudential Laboratory, Prudential Insurance Company of America, Newark, N. J.; Dr. Ferrand, Paris, France; Dr. Pehr Gadd, Helsingfors, Finland; Dr. Hauptmeyer, Director, Dental Clinic Krupp, Essen, Ruhr; Dr. Kaldewey, Berlin, Germany; John L. Kelly, D.M.D., Associate, Pyorrhea Clinic, Midtown Hospital, New York City; Director Fritz Albert Orth, Director, Fredericksburg Board School Clinic, Kopenhagen, Denmark; Prof. Emanul Ottersen, Oslo (Christiania), Norway; Louis Ottofy, D.D.S., M.D., Editor "Standard Dental Dictionary," Chicago, Ill.; Dr. Raynal, Vice-President, A.F.C.D., Marseilles, France; Prof. Romer, M.D., University of Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany; Fritz Salomon, M.D., Berlin, Germany; Dr. J. Thebaud of the University of Montreal, Port-au-Prince, Haiti; A. L. G. C. Van Hasselt, D.D. S., The Hague, Holland; Dr. F. M. Watry, Director of the Belgian Dental School, Editor of the Journal Dentaire Belge, Antwerp, Belgium.

For further details regarding membership, qualifications, activities, etc., address The Secretary, American Stomatological Association, Aeolian Hall, 33 West 42d St., New York City, N. Y.

THE DENTAL INDEX BUREAU—Dr. Arthur D. Black, Editor; Dr. William Bebb, Librarian; Dr. H. E. Friesell, Chairman; Dr. Abram Hoffman, Secretary-Treasurer.

Publishers of the Index to Dental Periodical Literature.

Under the auspices of the Association of American Dental Colleges, the American Dental Association, British Dental Association, Canadian Dental Association, New Zealand Dental Association and the Society of Dental Science of New South Wales.

The volumes are in two parts:

Part one is a classified subject index of papers, discussions and clinics as published in dental journals in the United States, England, Canada, Australia and New Zealand. There are 40,000 or more articles in each volume, classified under about two hundred headings so that one may easily find all the articles on any desired subject. For each article is given the number of pages, devoted to discussion, etc. The task of finding what has been written on any subject has been completed once and for all.

Part two is an alphabetically arranged author index, giving a list of books, papers, discussions and clinics—a complete record of the contributions of each man towards the progress of the profession, as recorded in our journals.

The following volumes are now ready for distribution: The term of years 1839-75, 1876-85, 1911-15, 1916-20, and an annual volume for the year 1921.

Price: Term volumes (United States and Canada) $6; other points $6.50. Annual volume (United States and Canada) $2; other points $2.50.

The "Dental Index" is not a commercial publication, it is compiled, printed and sold to the members of the profession, libraries, etc., without any financial profit to those who are engaged in the compilation of this laudable work.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Abram Hoffman, 381 Linwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

ALLIED DENTAL ORGANIZATIONS

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION—President, Juliette A. Southard, New York City; Secretary, Jessie C. Ellsworth, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

MINNESOTA STATE DENTAL NURSES AND ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION — President, Linda Boquist, Minneapolis; Vice-President, Agnes, Cummings, St. Paul; Secretary, Marie Nagel, St. Paul. The city of St. Paul is the headquarters of the Association.

WISCONSIN STATE DENTAL ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION—Secretary, Miss Ella Blum, Tomahawk, Wis.

TRI-CITY DENTAL ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION—Comprising the cities of Davenport, Ia.; Rock Island and Moline, Ill.

CHICAGO AND COOK COUNTY DENTAL ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION — President, Jessie C. Ellsworth, 1802, 30 N. Michigan Avenue; Secretary, Ruth A, Carr, 1712, 30 N. Michigan Avenue

DALLAS ASSOCIATION OF DENTAL ASSISTANTS—Dallas, Texas.

DUBUQUE (IA.), DENTAL ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION—President, Clara Mohr.

DENTAL JOURNALS AND PERIODICALS OF THE UNITED STATES

Grouped Alphabetically by States

ALABAMA.

BULLETIN, ALABAMA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION—English; quarterly, gratis to members; First National Bank Building, Montgomery, Ala.

CALIFORNIA.

BULLETIN, CALIFORNIA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY—English; monthly; $1.00; 4111-18th Street, San Francisco, Calif.

JOURNAL OF THE ALUMNI DENTAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA—English; gratis to alumni; Parnassus Avenue and Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco, Calif.

BULLETIN, PACIFIC COAST SOCIETY OF ORTHODONTISTS—English; Dr. Carl O. Engstrom, 306 Hagelstein Building, Sacramento, Calif.

PACIFIC DENTAL GAZETTE, THE—Publishers; The Jas. W. Edwards Company. 323 Geary Street, San Francisco, Calif. English; monthly; subscription $1.50 a year; single copies 15 cents; Editor, Julie Endelman, M.S., D.D.S., F.A.C.D.

COLORADO.

BULLETIN, COLORADO STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION—English; Editor, Dr. W. H. Talhelm, 502 Mack Building, Denver, Ohio.

DELAWARE.

MILFORD NEWS—English; L. D. Caulk Co., Milford, Del.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

MILITARY DENTAL JOURNAL, THE—English; quarterly; publishers: The Association of Military Dental Surgeons of the United States, Army Dental School, Washington, D. C.; gratis to members; subscription to non-members $3.00 a year. Editor, Rea Proctor McGee, D.D.S., M.D., Colonel, Dent-Orc, 212 Jenkins Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. Associate Editors: J. P. Harper, Colonel Dent-Orc., St. Louis, Mo.; W. H. Richardson, Lt.-Col., Dent-Orc, Worcester, Mass.; E. J. Kelly, Major, Dent-Orc,, Los Angeles, Calif.; Geo. H. Reed, Lt.-Comdr, D.C., U. S. Navy, Cavite, P. I.; Arthur Lankford, Major, Maryland N. G., Baltimore, Md. During 1925 in place of the Journal, bulletins will be published as required.

GEORGIA.

GEORGIA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL—English; quarterly; gratis to members; Dr. C. C. Howard, Candler Building, Atlanta, Ga.

ILLINOIS.

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION, JOURNAL OF THE—Publishers: The American Dental Association, 5 No. Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; English; monthly; subcription to non-members $2.50 a year; Canada, $3; Foreign Countries, $3.25; Australia, $4; Single Copies 35 cents; Editor, ~~Otto U. King~~, D.D.S., D.D.Sc., F.A.C.D.

BUR, THE—English; monthly; free to alumni; published by the Alumni Association of the Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of Loyola University; Editor, Charles N. Johnson, M.A., D.D.S., L.D.S., M.D.S., 22 E. Washington Street, Chicago.

CHICAGO DENTAL SOCIETY, OFFICIAL BULLETIN—Publishers: The Chicago Dental Society; office of publication, 81 E. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.; English; weekly; mailed free to all members of the Chicago Dental Society and Illinois State Dental Society. Subscription to non-members $1.00 a year; Editor, M. M. Printz, D.D.S., 25 East Washington Street, Chicago; Associate Editors, F. J. Hospers, D.D.S., for Englewood Branch; Roy M. Wilson D.D.S., and J. S. McLaren, D.D.S., for North Side Branch; L. H. Arnold, D.D.S., for Kenwood Branch; I. G. Jirka, D.D.S., for West Side Branch; Wm. B. McKinney, D.D.S., for West Suburban Branch; I. A. Smothers, D.D.S., for North Suburban Branch; E. I. Payne, D.D.S., for Northwest Side Branch.

DENTAL FORUM, THE—English, monthly; subscription, $2 a year, single copies, 20 cents; Editor, Newton G. Thomas, M.A., D.D.S.; Publishers, The Dental Forum Publishing Co., 549 W. Washington Boulevard, Chicago. (Ceased publication after two numbers.)

DENTAL STUDENT, THE—English; Editor and Publisher, ~~Gordon S. Gropp,~~ D.D.S., 168 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Issued monthly during the college term for the undergraduate body and the most recent graduating class of the dental profession of America. Subscription, $1 a year, single copies 15 cents. "The journal that unites the dental undergraduate with the dental graduate and all the student bodies of the dental profession in America."

ILLINOIS STATE DENTAL SOCIETY, OFFICIAL BULLETIN—Publishers: The Illinois State Dental Society, Leland Office Bldg., 517 East Capitol Avenue, Springfield, Ill. English; bi-monthly; circulation free to members; Editor: Albert E. Converse, D.D.S., Leland Office Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

NORTHWESTERN DENTAL JOURNAL—English; quarterly; gratis to alumi; Northwestern University Dental School, 31 West Lake Street, Chicago.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY BULLETIN—English, weekly, gratis to students; Northwestern University Dental School, 31 West Lake Street, Chicago.

INDIANA.

BULLETIN, INDIANA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION—English; Editor: Dr. A. J. Kimm, 702 Citizens National Bank Building, Evansville, Ind.

IOWA.

BULLETIN, IOWA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY—English; bi-monthly, gratis to members; Iowa City, Ia.

KANSAS.

BULLETIN, KANSAS STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION—English; Editor: Dr. C. K. Weaver, Clay Center, Kansas.

KENTUCKY.

BULLETIN, KENTUCKY STATE DENTAL SOCIETY—English; quarterly; gratis to members; Editor: Dr. W. M. Randall, Brook and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

MARYLAND.

BULLETIN, MARYLAND STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION—English; Editor: Dr. Norval H. McDonald, 304 Morris Building, Baltimore, Md.

MICHIGAN.

BULLETIN, FIRST DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY OF DETROIT—English; Editor: Dr. Howard L. Jones, 1355 David Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich.

MINNESOTA.

MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT DENTAL JOURNAL—English; bi-monthly; gratis to members; Minneapolis District Dental Society, Minneapolis, Minn.

MISSOURI.

DENTAL NEWS, HETTINGER'S—Publishers: Hettinger Bros. Manufacturing Co., Box 1126, Kansas City, Mo. English; monthly; gratis.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ORTHODONTIA, ORAL SURGERY AND RADIOLOGY, THE—Publishers: C. V. Mosby Co., 508 N. Grand Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; English, monthly; subscription, $6 a year; with foreign postage, $6.40; single copies

75 cents; Editor: Martin Dewey, D.D.S., M.D., F.A.C.D., 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City. H. C. Pollock, D.D.S., Associate Editor, St. Louis, Mo.

M-I-N-K—(The initial letter of the states of Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska and Kansas); English; monthly; gratis; Publishers: Goetze-Niemer Co., St. Joseph, Mo.

NEBRASKA.

NEBRASKA DENTAL NEWS—English; Editor: Dr. G. A. Grubb, Lincoln, Neb.

NEW JERSEY.

BULLETIN, CENTRAL DENTAL ASSOCIATION OF NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—Editor: Dr. Heazolton, 222 East Hanover Street, Trenton, N. J.

NEW YORK.

(A I D E R-er—English; monthly; gratis; publishers, Julius Aderer, Inc., 47 W. 42d Street, New York City. M. S. Mendelssohn, Editor.

BULLETIN, DENTAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—English; Editor: Dr. A. P. Burkhart, 57 East Genesee Street, Auburn, N. Y.

BULLETIN, EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF THE GRADUATES OF THE ANGLE SCHOOL OF ORTHODONTIA—English; Editor, Dr. B. W. Weinberger, 40 E. 41st St., New York City.

BULLETIN, FIRST DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—English; Editor: Dr. J. O. Lief, 200 West 59th Street, New York City.

BULLETIN, ORAL HYGIENE COMMITTEE OF THE DENTAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—English; New York City.

BULLETIN, NINTH DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—English; monthly, gratis to members; Editor: Dr. Howard A. Cheney, 377 So. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

AIDER-ER—English; gratis; Publishers: Julius Aderer, Inc., 47 W. 42d Street, New York City.

BULLETIN, SECOND DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK—English; monthly; gratis to members; Editor: Dr. R. Ottolengui, 80 West 40th Street, New York City.

CENTRAL DENTAL NEWS—English; Publishers: Miller & Glick, 141 W. 36th Street, New York City.

DENTAL DIGEST, THE—Publishers: The Dentists' Supply Co., 220 West 42d Street, New York City; English; monthly; subscription $1.00 a year; Canada $1.40; Great Britain and Continent, $2.75; Australia, $3.25; all other countries, $1.75. Editor: George Wood Clapp, D.D.S.

DENTAL ITEMS OF INTEREST—Publishers: Dental Items of Interest Publishing Co., 2921-2923 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. English; monthly; subscription $2.00 a year; Editor: Rodrigues Ottolengui, M.D.S., D.D.S., LL.D., F.A.C.D.

DENTAL OUTLOOK, THE—Publishers: The Dental Outlook Publishing Association, Inc., 425 Lafayette Square, New York City. English; monthly; subscription $1.00 a year. Editor: Leon Harris, M.D., D.D.S. Managing Editor: S. J. Levy, D.D.S., 820 Hopkinson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lewis Rice, D.D.S., Business Manager, 371 Broadway, Astoria, Long Island, New York.

JOURNAL OF DENTAL RESEARCH—English; quarterly; $5.00; 437 West 59th Street, New York City.

REVIEW OF CLINICAL STOMATOLOGY—English; monthly; $2.00; Editors: Alfred Asgis, Sc.B., D.D.S., and Geo. W. Mackenzie, M. D., 640 Madison Avenue, New York City.

XI PSI QUARTERLY—English; quarterly; $1.00; Xi Psi Phi Fraternity, 410 East Utica Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

OHIO.

BULLETIN, CLEVELAND DENTAL SOCIETY—English; Editor: Dr. W. H. Talhelm, 502 Mack Building, Denver, Colo.

DENTAL SUMMARY, THE—Publishers: The Ransom & Randolph Company. Address The Dental Summary, Drawer 906, Toledo, Ohio. English; monthly; subscription: United States and possessions $1.50 a year; Canada, Cuba, Mexico, $1.75; Foreign Countries, Members of the Universal Postal Union, $2. Editor: L. P. Bethel, D.D.S., M.D., F.A.C.D., 195 Sixteenth Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

OKLAHOMA.

BULLETIN, OKLAHOMA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY—English; quarterly; gratis to members; National Bank Building, Frederick, Okla.

OREGON.

NORTHWEST JOURNAL OF DENTISTRY—English; monthly; $1.00; H. C. Browne & Co., 373 Yarnhill Street, Portland, Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA.

BULLETIN, PENNSYLVANIA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY—English; quarterly; gratis to members; Editor: Dr. W. L. Fickes, 6004 Pennsylvania Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DELTA SIGMA DELTA DESMOS—English; quarterly; subscription $1 a year; Editor: C. N. Johnson, D.D.S., L.D.S., F.A.C.D., Chicago. Publisher: The Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, at Earle Building, 15th and Locust Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

DENTAL COSMOS, THE—Publishers: The S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co., 211 So. Twelfth Street, Philadelphia, Pa. English; monthly. Subscription $1.50 a year; single copies, 15 cents. Editor: Edward C. Kirk, D.D.S., ScD. LL.D.; Associate Editor: L. Pierce Anthony, D.D.S.

FRATER, THE—English; official organ of the Psi Omega Fraternity; quarterly; free to members in good standing; Editor: Dr. Alfred P. Lee, 235 S. 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRETSONIAN—English; issued during college term; 50 cents; Temple University School of Dentistry, 18th and Buttonwood Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

ORAL HYGIENE—Publishers: Oral Hygiene, Imperial Power Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.; English; monthly; circulation free; Editor: Rea Proctor McGee, D.D.S., M.D., 212 Jenkins Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORAL HYGIENE JUNIOR—English; monthly; for dental advertisers and manufacturers; gratis; publisher: Oral Hygiene, 32 Imperial Power Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. Editor, Merwin B. Massol, same address.

PENNSYLVANIA DENTAL JOURNAL—English; quarterly; 75 cents; Dental Department, University of Pennsylvania, 40th and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

PROOFS—The Dental Trade Journal; English; monthly; gratis to the dental trade; Oral Hygiene Publishing Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TENNESSEE.

TENNESSEE STATE DENTAL JOURNAL—English; monthly; gratis to members; Presbyterian Building, Nashville, Tenn.

TEXAS.

TEXAS DENTAL JOURNAL — English; monthly; subscription $1.00 a year; A. P. Cary Co., Dallas, Texas. Editor, J. G. Fife, D.D.S.

THE PRACTICAL DENTAL JOURNAL—English; monthly; Editor: T. G. Duckworth, D.D.S. Publishers: The Morris & Freeman Co., 127 Losoya Street, San Antonio, Texas. Subscription: $1 a year; single copies 15 cents.

DENTAL JOURNALS AND PERIODICALS OF THE WORLD (EXCEPT OF THE UNITED STATES)

Grouped Alphabetically by Countries

Arranged alphabetically by countries; giving name of publication; language in which it is printed; period of publication; subscription price in the money of the country; name and address of the editor, when known; name and address of the publisher.

ARGENTINA.

Boletin Dental; Spanish; monthly; gratis; Mayon Ltd., Avenue de Mayo 1245, Buenos Aires.

Dentista El; Spanish; monthly; Ignacio Pernas, Bernardo de Irigoyen 995, Buenos Aires.

Odontologio El; Spanish; monthly; 5 pesos; The Buenos Aires Dental Depot, Cangallo 995, Buenos Aires.

Odontologio Argentina La; Spanish; monthly; 6 pesos; Mayon Ltd., Avenue de Mayo 1245, Buenos Aires.

Protesico Dental El; Spanish; Buenos Aires.

La Tribuna Odontologica; Spanish; Libertad. 174; Buenos Aires; Director, D. B. C. Branca.

La Odontologia Internactional; Spanish; Tucuman; 900; Director, D. Armando A. Coppola.
Revista de la Asociacion Dentol Argentina; Spanish; Buenos Aires.
Revista Odontologica; Spanish; Esmeralda, 589; Director, D. Osvaldo Tiscornia, Buenos Aires.
Revista del Centro de Estudiantes de Odontologia; Spanish; Rivadavis, 2,556; Director, D. C. Toranzo Colderon, Buenos Aires.
Revista de la Asociacion Dental Argentina; Spanish; Avenida de Mayo, numero, 822; Buenos Aires.
Revista del Centro Estudiantes de Odontologia; Spanish; Cordoba.

AUSTRALIA.
Australian Journal of Dentistry; English; monthly; 7/6; Australian College of Dentistry, spring Street, Melbourne, Victoria.
Commonwealth Dental Review, The; English; Percy Ash, 231 Macquerie Street, Sydney, New South Wales.
Dental Science Journal of Australia; English; monthly; 10s; The Society of Dental Science, Sydney, New South Wales. Editor, Dr. Percy A. Ash, 231 Macquerie Street, Sydney.
Dental Summary (Australian Edition); English; monthly; 5 Elizabeth Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

AUSTRIA
Osterreichische Zeitschrift fur Stomatologie; German; monthly; 40 crowns; Urban & Schwarzenberg, Vienna, I.

BELGIUM.
Annales Belges de Stomatologie; French; monthly; 8 francs; 170, rue Belliard, Brussels.
Annales de l'Association Generale des Dentistes de Belgique; French; Brussels.
Bulletin de la Commission de Documentation de la Federation Dentaire Internationale; French; Huet, 3 Rue des Hornes, Brussels.
Bulletin du Syndicat des Praticiens de l'Art Dentaire; French; monthly; gratis to members; Dr. Watry, 5, rue Bourla, Antwerp.
Journal Dentaire Belge. Le; French; bimonthly; 10 francs; Federation Dentaire Nationale Belge, 3, rue de Hornes, Brussels.
Revue Belge de Stomatologie; French; monthly; 20 francs; Dr. H. Allaeys, 55, Longue rue Nueve, Antwerp.

BRAZIL.
Boletin Odontologico; Portuguese; quarterly; $1.25; Associacao Central Brasileira de Cirurgioes-Dentistas; Rua da Assembla 92, Rio de Janeiro.
Boletin Odontologico Aminda; Portuguese; Rio Branco 142 (2°), Rio de Janeiro.
Norte Odontologico; Portuguese; Para.
Odontologica no Parana; Portuguese; Rue Conselheiro Barradas, 166 Director D. Guido Straube.
Revista Odontologica Brasileira, La.; Portuguese; quarterly; $2.50; Associacao Paulista de Cirurgioes-Dentistas, Sao Paulo.
Revista Dentaira Brasileira; Portuguese; Dr. Frederico Eyer, Director; Rua de Assemblea, Rio de Janeiro.

CANADA.
Dominion Dental Journal; Publishers: Consolidated Press, Limited, 73 Richmond Street, West, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Issued monthly. Subscription: $2 a year. Editor: A. E. Webster, M.D., D.D.S., M.D.S., 240 College Street, Toronto, Ontario, Can.; Associate Editors: For Ontario, Carl E. Klotz, L.D.S., St. Catharines, Ont.; For Quebec, Eudore Dubeau, L.D.S., D.D.S., 396 St. Denis Street, Montreal, Quebec, Can., and A. W. Thornton, D.D.S., L.D.S., McGill University, Dental Department, 147 Grey Avenue, Montreal, Quebec, Can.; For Alberta., H. F. Whittaker, D.D.S., L.D.S., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.; For New Brunswick, Jas. M. Magee, L.D.S., D.D.S., St. John, N. B., Can.; For Saskatchewan, W. D. Cowan, L.D.S., Regina, Sask., Can.; For Prince Edward, Island, J. S. Bagnall, D.D.S., L.D.S., Charlottetown, P. E. I., Canada; For Manitoba, M. H. Garvin, D.D.S., L.D.S., Winnipeg, Man., Can.; For British Columbia, E. H. Hetherington, D.D.S., L.D.S., Victoria, B. C., Can.
Oral Health. Publishers: Oral Health, Royal Bank Building, 269 College Street, Toronto, Ont., Can. Issued monthly. Subscription: Canada and U. S., $2 a year, elsewhere, $3. Single copies, 25 cents. Editor: Wallace Seccombe, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Toronto, Can.; Contributing Editors: C. N. Johnson, M.A., D.D.S., L.D.S., F.A.C.D., Chicago, Ill.; Richard G. McLaughlin, D.D.S., Toronto, Can.; W. E. Cummer, D.D.S., Toronto, Can.; J. Wright Beach, D.D.S., Buffalo, N.Y.; Provincial Editors: For British Columbia, A. T. Oberg, D.D.S., 825 Granville Street, Vancouver; For Alberta, John W. Clay, D.D.S., 914 Herald Bldg., Calgary; For Saskatchewan, C. W. Parker. D.D.S., Imperial Bank Bldg., Regina; For Manitoba, W. W. Wright, D.D.S., 767 Warsaw Avenue, Winnipeg; For Ontario, Lieut.-Col. W. G. Thompson, 28 King Street, West, Hamilton; For Quebec Archie N. Jenks, D.D.S., 121 Bishop Street, Montreal; For the Maritime Provinces, Stanley Bagnall, D.D.S., Commodore Apts, Halifax, N. S.
Revue Dentaire Canadienne; French; monthly; $2; Dr. Honore Thibault, 2911 Adam Street, Montreal.

CHILE.
Revista Dental de Chile; Spanish; monthly; gratis to members; Sociedad Odontologica de Chile; P. Labarca Hubertson, Director, Teatinos 346, Santiago.

COLOMBIA.
Dentista Colombiano, El; Spanish; monthly; 2 pesos; Tamayo & Fonnegra, Calle 14, Numero 81, Bogota.
Revista Odontologia Colombiana, La; Spanish; monthly, 2 pesos; Sociedad Dental Colombiana, Apartado 473, Bogota.
Revista Medico-Dental; Spanish; monthly $1; Dr. Manuel Ramon Pareja, Calle de la Carretas No. 78, Cartagena.
Revista Odontologica de Colombia; Spanish; quarterly; Dr. Paulo E. Herron, Calle 14, Numero 106, Bogota.

CUBA.
Cuba Odontologica; Spanish; $1; Compania Dental Cubana, Havana.
Revista Dental; Spanish; monthly; $1; Editor: Dr. Marcelino A. Weiss, Apartado 1069, Havana.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
Odontologische Revue; German; monthly; gratis to members; Nekaganka 18, Prague.

DENMARK.
Tandlaegebladet; Danish; monthly; gratis to members; Danish Dental Society, Ernest Haderup, Editor, Copenhagen.

FINLAND.
Finska Tandlakaresallkapets Forhandlinge, Helsingfors.
Suomen Hammaslaa Kariseurian Tiomitiksia, Helsingfors.

FRANCE.
A Dentaire; French; quarterly; gratis; Section Dentaire de l'Association Generale Des Studiants, 13, rue de la Bucherie, Paris.
Annales Dentaires; French; Paris.
Bulletin Odontologique de Bourgogne et de Franche-Comte; French; monthly; 1 franc; Paul Jean, Director; Dr. Bidault, Editor, Dijon.
L'Odontologie; French; monthly; 32 francs; Editor-in-Chief, Dr. M. Roy, Paris.
Monde Dentaire, Le; French; monthly; 15 francs; Societe Francaise de Fournitures Dentaires, 58 bis, rue de la Epaussee d'Antin, Paris.
Nord Dentaire; French; quarterly; gratis to members; syndicate de Chirurgiens-Dentistes, 5, rue de Tannerie, Calais.
Nord Dentaire, Le; French; quarterly; 1 franc; Lille.
Nouvelles Dentaires d'Alsace-Lorraine; French; bimonthly; 5 francs; editor, Charles Reysz, Haguenau.
Presse Dentaire, Le; French; monthly; 25 francs; M. Bonnard, Director; Dr. Guerard, Editor-in-Chief, 6 Square de l'Opera, Paris.
Prothese Dentaire, La; French; monthly.
Province Dentaire, La; French; bimonthly; 25 francs; Dr. Pont, Director; Dr. J. T. Quintero, Editor, 1, Quai Jules-Courmont, Lyons.
Revue d'Hygiene et de Prophylaxie Buccales; French; monthly; 18 francs; L. A. Chambrillon, 29, Faubourg du Temple, Paris.
Revue Odontologique; French; monthly; 24 francs; Ecole Odontologique; Dr. Siffre, Director; Dr. Lezrun, Editor, 5, rue Garanciere, Paris .
Revue de Stomatologie, La; French; monthly; 40 francs; Masson & Co., Publishers, 120, Baulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Revue Odontologique de l'Est; French; quarterly; Section Dentaire de l'Association Generale des Dentaires de Nancy, Nancy.
Semaine Dentaire, La; French; weekly; 30 francs; Claudius Ash, Sons & Co., Ltd., Caplain St Andre, Paris.
Therapeutique Dentaire, La; French. monthly; 3 bis, Cite d'Antin, Paris.

GERMANY.
Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der klinischen Zahnheilkunde, German; Berlin.
Archiv fier Zahnheilkunde, German; quarterly; 5 Marks; Dresden.

Correspondent-Blatt fur Zahnarzte; German; Berlin.
Dental Markt, Der; German; monthly; 30 Marks; Friedichsplatz 15, Mannheim.
Deutsche Monatsschrift fier Zahneilkunde; German; monthly; Dr. Julius Parreidt, Editor, Poststrasse 5, Leipzig.
Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift fier Zahnheilkunde; German; quarterly; Herman Meuser, Potsdamstrasse 75, Berlin.
Deutsche Zahnarztliche Wochenschrift, German; Berlin.
Ergebnisse, German, Berlin.
Deutsche Zahnarztliche Zeitung; German; weekly; 24 Marks; Postfach 421, Mannheim.
Zahnarztliche Reform; German; weekly; 20 Marks; Westfalischestrasse 36, Berlin.
Zahnarztliche Rundschau; German; weekly; 16 Marks; Claudinstrasse 15, Berlin, N. W., 23.

GREAT BRITAIN.

British Dental Journal; English; monthly; 25s; British Dental Association, 23 Russell Square, W. C., London.
British Journal of Dental Science; English; monthly; 7/6; 89 Great Tichfield Street, London, W., 1.
Dental Magazine; English; bi-monthly; 10/; C. Ash Sons & Co., Ltd., 5-12 Broad Street, Golden Square, W., 1, London.
Dental Practitioner; English; monthly; 4s; 15 Avenue Chambers, Vernon Place, Bloomsbury, W. C.
Dental Record; English; monthly; 10/6; The Dental Mfg. Co., Alston House, Newman Street, London, W., 1.
Dental Surgeon; English; weekly; 20s; 8 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W. C., 1.
Edinburgh Dental Student. Publisher, Malcolm McDonald, 31 Chambers Street, Edinburgh.
Ivory Cross Journal; English; monthly; 5s; 10 Henrietta Street, London, W., 1.
Mouth Mirror; English; quarterly; gratis to members; The Incorporated Dental Association, 12 Tavistock Square, London, W. C., 1.
Oral Topics; English; monthly; gratis; 6 Swallow Street, Picadilly, London, W., 1.

HOLLAND.

Tijdschrift voor Tandheelkunde; Dutch; monthly; Oudegracht 318, Utrecht.

HUNGARY.

Fogorvosi Szemle, Hungarian; Budapest.

ITALY.

Annali di Odontologia; Italian; monthly; 20 Lire; Dr. Angelo Chiacaro, Via Vittoria Veneto 51, Rome.
Cultura Stomatalogica, La; Italian; monthly; 40 Lire; Via Cuma Lucia, Naples.
Revista di Odonto-Stomatologiai Odontotecnica, Italian; Via Mille, 16; Naples
Nova; Italian; monthly; 10 Lire; Monte Napolene 11, Milan.
Stomatologia, La; Italian; monthly; 36 Lire; Federazione Stomatologica Italiana, Bastioni Romana N. 15, Milan.

JAPAN.

Shikwa Gakuho; Japanese; monthly; 4 Yen; 9 Misakicho, 2-chome, Kanda, Tokyo.
Shikwa Shimpo; Japanese; monthly; Nippon Dental College, Fujimicho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

MEXICO.

Anales de Odontologia; Organo Oficial de La Asociacion Dental Mexicana; Spanish; Mexico.
Boletin Odontologico Mexicano; Spanish; monthly; $2; Campania Dental Mexicana, Apartado 181, Mexico, D. F.
Mexico Odontologico; Spanish; monthly; $2; The Chirino Dental Supply Co., Motolinia No. 6, Mexico, D. F.

NEW ZEALAND.

New Zealand Dental Journal; English; bi-monthly; gratis to members; The New Zealand Dental Association, Auckland.

NORWAY.

Norske Tandlaegeforenings Tidende, Den; Norwegian; monthly; 20 Crowns; Den Norske Tandlaegeforenings Tidente, Lystaken, Olso.

PERU.

L'Ancrage Prophylactique, French; Alcebiades Compodonico, Lima.
Odontologia Peruana, La; Spanish; Dr. Humberto Fernandez, Director, Gallos 254, Lima.
Peru Odontologico, El; Spanish; bi-monthly; Plateros de San Augustin, No. 107, Lima.
Revista Perue Odontologico, Spanish, Lima.

POLAND.

Kronika Dentystyczna; Polish; monthly; $4; M. Krakowski, ul. Rymarska 8, Warsaw.
Polska Dentystika; Polish; monthly; $4; Dr. A. Cieszynsky, ul. Ziclona 5a, Lwow (Lemberg).
Przeged Dentystyczny; Polish; bi-monthly; $2.50; Dr. L. Brennejsen, Marszatkowska 48, Warsaw.

SPAIN.

Odontologia, La; Spanish; monthly; 10 Pesetas; Compania Dental Espanola, Pelayo 73, Madrid.
Protesico Dental, El; Spanish; Augusto Figueroa, 36 Princero Ezquierda, Madrid.
Revista Odontologica, La; Spanish; Zaragoza.
Anales de la Sociedad Odontologica Espanola; Spanish; Madrid.
Anuario Dental-Galileo, 5; Spanish; Director, D. Salvador de Casas, Madrid.
Revista de Odontologia-Coso, 20; Spanish; Direcotes, D. Carlos Baylin, don Saturnino Garcia Carrillo y D. Vicente Martinez Guardiola, Zaragoza.

SWEDEN.

Odontologisk Tidskrift; Swedish; quarterly; 20 Crowns; John Wessler, Annons Expeditionen, Partilled.
Nordeskt Odontologiskt Archiv; Swedish; Goteborg.
Svensk Tandlakare Tidskrift; Swedish; bi-monthly; 23 Crowns; Svenska Tandlakare Sallskapet, K. Hellgren, Roslagsgatan 22, Stockholm.
Sveriges Tandlakara Forbunds Tidning; Swedish; Sveavagan 116, Stockholm.

SWITZERLAND.

Bulletin Professionnel de la Societe Odontologique Suisse; French; quarterly; Editor-in-Chief, Dr. H. Scherb, Bern.
Schweizerische Monatsschrift fur Zahnheilkunde; German; monthly; 29 Francs; Zurich.

TURKEY.

La Revue Dentaire Turque; French; Hassai Hairo, rue Batoli, Constantinople.

URUGUAY.

Progresos Odontologicos; Spanish, Montevideo.
Revista Dental; Spanish; bi-monthly; Salvador Morales Herresa, 1371, Rio Branco, Montevideo.

VENEZUELA.

Gaceta Dental; Spanish; monthly; gratis to members; Dental Society of Caracas, Apertado No. 190, Caracas.
Revista Dental; Spanish; Publisher, G. E. Gonzales, Maracaibo.

DENTAL PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES AND LANGUAGES

Argentina	12	Finland	2	Peru	4	Danish	1
Australia	4	France	17	Poland	3	Dutch	1
Austria	1	Germany	11	Spain	6	English	75
Belgium	6	Great Britain	10	Sweden	4	Finnish	2
Brazil	6	Holland	1	Switzerland	2	French	26
Canada	3	Hungary	1	Turkey	1	German	14
Chili	1	Italy	5	United States	58	Hungarian	1
Colombia	4	Japan	2	Uruguay	2	Italian	4
Cuba	2	Mexico	3	Venezuela	2	Japanese	2
Czechoslovakia	1	New Zealand	1			Norwegian	1
Denmark	1	Norway	1		177	Polish	3
						Portuguese	6
						Spanish	36
						Swedish	4
							177

DIRECTORY OF NEW AND IMPORTANT BOOKS FOR DENTISTS

Any of the following named books will be furnished at the regular price by the publishers of this volume.

ANATOMY

Black—Descriptive Anatomy of Human Teeth ..... $ 2.50
Broomell & Fischelis—Anatomy and Histology of Mouth and Teeth 5.00
Buchanan—Manual of Anatomy (3 vols), Systemic, including Embryology 10.00
Cryer—Internal Anatomy of the Face.... 4.75
Davidson—Mammalian Anatomy 2.50
Dewey—Human Dental Anatomy 3.00
Dewey & Thompson—Comparative Dental Anatomy 2.25
Gabell—Dental Anatomy Note Book 1.75
Gray—Anatomy 10.00
Green—Dental Anatomy 5.00
Hopewell-Smith — Dental Anatomy and Physiology 4.75
Humphreys & Wellings—Textbook of Dental Anatomy and Physiology 7.00
Mummery—Microscopic and General Anatomy of Teeth (Human and Comparative) 10.50
Peake—Notes on Dental Anatomy 5.00
Pitzman—Fundamentals of Human Anatomy 4.00
Tomes—Dental Anatomy—Comparative and Human 6.00
Underwood—Aids to Dental Anatomy and Physiology 1.75

ANESTHESIA

Alderson—Aids to Dental Anesthetics 1.75
Allen—Local Anesthesia 9.00
Black—Local Anesthesia in Dental Surgery 1.50
Buxton—Anesthetics, Their Uses and administrations 6.00
Coleman—The Naval Administration of Nitrous Oxide 0.50
Fischer & Riethmuller—Local Anesthesia in Dentistry 4.50
Flagg—Anesthesia 4.50
Hewitt—The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Dental Operations 2.50
Luke—A Guide to Anesthetics 2.00
Luke & Ross—Anesthesia in Dental Surgery 2.50
McMechan—American Yearbook of Anesthesia & Analgesia for 1917-1918 .... 10.00
Nevin—Conduction and Infiltration Anesthesia 5.00
Posner—Local Anesthesia Simplified 3.50
Smith—Block Anesthesia and Allied Subjects 15.00
Steadman—Local Anesthesia in Dental Surgery 4.00
Thoma—Oral Anesthesia 4.50

BIOLOGY AND EMBRYOLOGY

Baistell—Manual of Biological Forms 2.50
Hargitt & Hargitt—General Biology 2.00
Keibel & Mall—Human Embryology (2 vols.) 25.00
Keith—Human Embryology and Morphology 10.50
McEwer—Vertebrate Embryology 4.75
McFarland—Biology 2.50
Paterson—Manual of Embryology 3.65
Prentiss & Arey—Laboratory Manual and Textbook of Embryology 5.50
Smallwood—Biology 3.50
Woodruff—Foundations of Biology 3.50

CHEMISTRY AND DENTAL METALLURGY

Brady—Dental Metallurgy 3.25
Gibson—Chemistry of Dental Materials.. 3.50
Gordin—Organic Chemistry for Dental Students 2.75
Hepburn—Notes on Dental Metallurgy... 3.50
Hodgen—Practical Dental Metallurgy ... 3.25
Peters—Applied Chemistry 3.50
Pettibone—Physiological Chemistry (An Intermediate Textbook) 3.25
Simm & Base—Manual of Chemistry 5.00
Smith & Smith—Chemistry for Dental Students (2 vols.) 6.00
Vickers—Metals and Their Alloys 7.50

CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK

Evans—A Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown, Bridge and Porcelain Work... 7.50
Goslee—Principles and Practice of Crown and Bridge Work 7.50
Peeso—Crown and Bridge Work 6.50

DENTAL DIRECTORY

Ottofy—Polk's 1925-27 Dental Register and Directory of the United States and Canada .....

DENTAL SURGERY

Barritt—Questions and Answers on Dental Surgery 2.25
Black—Operative Dentistry (2 vols.) 12.00
Cahn—Modern Practice of Tooth Extraction 1.75
Colyer—Dental Surgery and Pathology... 7.00
Colyer—Extraction of the Teeth 1.50
Davis—Operative Dentistry 6.50
Gabell—Aids to Dental Surgery 1.75
Goodhugh—Operative Dental Surgery.... 5.50
Jamieson—Aids to Operative Dentistry ... 1.50
Johnson—Textbook of Operative Dentistry 10.00
Lederer—Tooth Extraction 4.00
McGehee—Operative Technic 3.00
Marshall—Operative Dentistry 7.50
Mills & Humphreys—Textbook of Surgery for Dental Students 5.00
Quinlan — The Science of the Dental Elevator 1.00
Tomes—Dental Surgery 6.50
Underwood—Handbook of Surgery for Dental Students 1.50
Wallis—Dental Extraction 1.25
Ward—American Textbook of Operative Dentistry 10.00
Widdowson—Dental Surgery and Pathology 6.00
Williger—Dental Surgery 6.00

DICTIONARIES

American—Illustrated Med. Dictionary, Plain 7.00
Indexed 8.00
Anthony—Dental Dictionary 4.50
Funk & Wagnalls—Practical Standard General Dictionary 6.50
Gould—Medical Dictionary, plain 4.00
Indexed 4.50
Pocket, plain 2.00
Ottofy—Standard Dental Dictionary 5.00

DIET AND NUTRITION

Bell—Feeding, Diet and General Care of Children (For Mothers and Nurses).. 2.00
Brown—The Normal Child (Care and Feeding) 1.25
Dennett—Simplified Infant Feeding 5.00
Hess—Infant Feeding 4.50
Holt—The Care and Feeding of Children 1.25
Lusk—The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition 1.00
Moore—Nutrition of Mother and Child... 2.00
Morse—Care and Feeding of Children... 1.00
McCollum—Newer Knowledge of Nutrition 3.80
Reynolds—Diet and Care of Children.... 1.00
Thoma—Teeth, Diet and Health 2.00

HISTOLOGY

Arey—Laboratory Histology 1.00
Hill—Histology and Organotherapy 3.50
Hopewell-Smith—Normal and Pathological Histology of the Mouth (2 vols.) 11.00
Noyes & Thomas—Dental Histology and Embryology 6.50
Schafer—Essentials of Histology 4.50

HYGIENE

Brackett—Care of Teeth 1.00
Fones—Mouth Hygiene 5.00
Fones—Mouth Hygiene for School Children 0.25
Head—Everyday Mouth Hygiene 1.00
Kauffmann—Care of Mouth and Teeth ... 1.50
Marshall—Mouth Hygiene and Mouth Sepsis 2.50
Ryan & Bowers—Teeth and Health (for the laity) 2.50
Subirana—Health by Instruction 2.00
Trigger—Educational Lectures on Dental and Oral Hygiene 1.00
Turner—Dental and General Hygiene 4.00

INFECTIONS

Baldwin—Syphilis in Dentistry 1.50
Billings—Focal Infections 2.00
Duke—Oral Sepsis in Its Relationship to Systemic Disease 2.75
Pickerill—The Prevention of Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis 5.00
Price—Dental Infections (Oral and Systemic, and Degenerative Diseases) (2 vols. 20.00
Zinsser—Diseases of the Mouth 10.00

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

Barritt—Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics 3.00
Buckley—Modern Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 4.75
Coleman—Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Dentists 3.25
Long—Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing ... 5.50
Prinz—Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics 6.00

MEDICINE

Anders & Musser—Textbook of the Practice of Medicine 10.00
Colyer—Dental Diseases in Relation to General Medicine 2.00
Morse—Emergencies of General Practice of Medicine 6.00
Munro—Suggestive Therapeutics 6.00

MICROSCOPY

Beck—A Simple Handbook on the Microscope 1.00
Coles—Critical Microscopy (How to Get the Best Out of the Microscope) 2.25
Cross & Cole—Modern Microscopy 3.50

ORAL SURGERY

Barnes—The Tonsils 5.00
Berger—Principles and Technique of Oral Surgery 7.00
Blair—Surgery and Diseases of the Mouth and Jaws 7.50
Blair & Ivy—Essentials of Oral Surgery 6.50
Brophy—Cleft Lip and Palate 6.00
Brown—Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations 8.00
Coolidge—Adenoids and Tonsils 1.00
Davis—Plastic Surgery 12.00
Gillies—Plastic Surgery of the Face 12.00
Kolle—Plastic and Cosmetic Surgery 7.00
Lyons—Practical Treatise of Fractures and Dislocations of the Jaws 2.00
McCurdy—Oral Surgery 5.00
Pickerill—Facial Surgery 6.50
Rawling—Surgery of the Head 1.00
Roberts—Plastic Restoration after Facial Injury 4.50
Scudder—Tumors of the Jaws 8.00
Sluder—Tonsillectomy 5.00

ORTHODONTIA

Angle—Treatment of Malocclusion of Teeth 5.00
Canning—Orthodontia 3.50
Case—Dental Orthopedia and Prosthetic Correction of Cleft Palate 10.00
Dalton—Essentials of Orthodontia 1.75
Dewey—Practical Orthodontia 9.00
Lischer—Principles and Methods of Orthodontics 3.25
MacDowell—Orthodontia 4.00
McCoy—Applied Orthodontia 4.00
Orthodontic Directory of America 3.00
Pullen—Orthodontic Impressions and Casts 1.50
Weinberger—Orthodontics; an Historical Review of Its Origin and Evolution.....In Press

PATHOLOGY

Black—Special and Dental Pathology 8.00
Beck—Applied Pathology in Nose, Throat and Ear Diseases 7.50
Burchard & Inglis—Textbook of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics 7.00
Endelman & Wagner—General and Dental Pathology 7.00
McConnell—Pathology and Bacteriology (Dental) 3.25
Prinz—Diseases of the Soft Structures of the Teeth and their Treatment .... ——
Rowland—General Pathology and Principles of Medicine for Dentists 3.75

PEDIATRICS

Morse and Others—The Infant and the Young Child 1.75
Porter & Carter—Management of the Sick Infant 8.50
Sauer—Nursery Guide for Mothers and Nurses 1.75
Sheffield—Diseases of Children for the General Practitioner 9.00

PHYSIOLOGY

Bachman—Essentials of Physiology including Pharmacodynamics of Important Typical Drugs 3.50
Curzon-Miller—Physiology for Dental Students 3.75
Gabell—Physiology for Dental Students .. 1.75
Mitchell—Textbook of General Physiology 6.00
Pearce & Macleod—Fundamentals of Human Physiology 3.50

PORCELAIN WORK AND GOLD INLAYS

Ambler—Tin Foil and its Combinations for Filling Teeth 1.50
Bachmann and Bliss—Essentials of Physiology, including Pharmacodynamics.. 3.50
Capon—Porcelain Dental Restorations (Including Gold Inlays) 3.50
Chayes—Cast Gold and Porcelain Inlays 7.00
Evans—Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown, Bridge and Porcelain Work.. 7.50
Girdwood—Tube Teeth and Porcelain Rods 6.00
Hovestad—Practical Dental Porcelains... 3.75
Trigger—Methods of Filling Teeth with Gold Inlays 2.00

PRACTICE

Greenbaum—Practice of Dentistry 7.50
Harris—Principles and Practice of Dentistry 6.00
Johnson—Success in Dental Practice 2.00
Noyes—Ethics and Jurisprudence for Dentists 3.00

PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

Bodee—Prosthetic Dentistry. Vol. 1—Vulcanite 10.00
Campbell—Full Denture Prosehesis 7.50
Gabell—Prosthetic Dentistry (Chair-side Work for Producing Plate Dentures) 4.00
Prothero—Prosthetic Dentistry 10.00
Turner—The American Textbook of Prosthetic Dentistry 10.00
Wilson—Manual of Dental Prosthetics ... 5.50

PYORRHEA

Bass & Johns—Pyorrhea 2.50
Colyer—Chronic General Periodontitis .. 4.50
Kranz—Alveolar-Pyorrhoe: Ihre Atiologie, Pathologie und Therdapie (In German) 2.00

X-RAY AND PHYSIOTHERAPY

Browning—The Dental Radiogram and Science of Interpretation .....$ 3.50
Christie—Manual of X-Ray Technic 3.50
Cohn—Electro-Diagnosis and Electro-Therapeutics 2.00
Crowther—Principles of Radiography.... 2.00
Cumberbatch—Medical Electricity 3.50
Greenfield—Interpretation of Dental Radiograms 1.50
Grover—Celluloid X-Ray Dose Indicator.. 3.00
Holmes & Ruggles—Roentgen Interpretation 3.25
Ivy—Interpretations of Dental and Maxillary Roentgenograms 4.00
Kaye—X-Rays 5.00
Kempster—Dental Radiology 3.50
Metzger—Principles and Practice of X-Ray Technic and Diagnosis 2.75
McCoy—Dental and Oral Radiography.... 3.25
Osgood—The Teeth and Jaws Roentgenologically Considered ..... ——
Raper—Electro-Radiographic Diagnosis.. 3.50
Raper—Elementary and Dental Radiography 7.00
Raper—Radiodontia 4.50
Sampson—Physiotherapy Technic 6.50
Sturridge—Dental Electro-Therapeutics.. 3.00
Sturridge—Periodontal Disease and Its Treatment by Ionic Medication 1.75
Thoma—Oral Roentgenology 6.00
Tousey—Roentgenographic Diagnosis of Dental Infection in Systemic Diseases 1.50
Tousey—Medical Electricity, X-Rays, Radium 10.00
Wendell—Systemic Development of X-Ray Plates and Films 2.00
Witherbee—X-Ray Dosage 1.75

MISCELLANEOUS

Ambler—History of Dentistry in Cleveland, Ohio 1.60
Ambler—Partial History of the Northern Illinois Dental Association (1857-1907) 1.25
Ambler—Around the World Dentistry (From Personal Observation)..... 1.50
Ambler—Facts, Fads and Fancies about the Teeth 2.50
Brady—Charts of Development, Eruption and Absorption of the Teeth (in book form) 3.00
Brothers—Dental Jurisprudence 2.00
Buxton—Handbook of Mechanical Dentistry 3.00
Caulk Dental Research Institute—The Management and Treatment of Purescent Pulpcanals and Periapically Infected Teeth with Osogen..... 5.00
Colyer—John Hunter and Odontology.... 3.50
Conklin—Heredity and Environment in the Development of Men 2.50
Conklin—The Direction of Human Evolution 2.50
Crane—A Practicable Rootcanal Technic 2.25
Crocker—Modern Dentistry for the Laity 3.00
Drosen—Dental Drawing 5.00
Drosen—Dandy Daily Record and Appointment Book 8.00
Dunlap—Mysticism, Freudianism and Scientific Psychology 1.50
East & Jones—Inbreeding and Ourbreeding 2.50
Falta—Endocrine Diseases (Diagnosis and Treatment) 8.50
Fein—Rhinology and Laryngology 1.50
Goepp—Dental State Boards 3.75
Goadby—Diseases of the Gums and Oral Mucous Membrane 13.00
Gorgas—Dental Questions and Answers.. 7.00
Gregory—Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition 6.50
Guerini—History of Dentistry 7.00
Head—Modern Dentistry (Including the Use of Vaccines) 6.00
Hogeboom—Practical Pedodontia, or Juvenile Operative Dentistry and Public Health Dentistry 3.50

Holg—Duplicate Dental Receipt-Record Book 1.50
Holmes—General Chemistry 3.50
Johnson—Principles and Practice of Filling Teeth 3.50
Kells—The Dentists' Own Book.....In Press
Keyes—Army Dentistry 6.00
Malchow—The Sexual Life 3.50
McKenzie—Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear 9.50
McMurrich—Development of the Human Body 3.25
Mikell—Dental Jurisprudence 3.75
Moure—Larynx and Pharynx 3.50
Osborn—Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth 2.75
Pedley & Harrison—Our Teeth 1.50
Pegler—Map Scheme of the Sensory Distribution of the Fifth Nerve With Ganglia and Connections 10.00
Pickerill—Prevention of Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis 5.15
Pottenger—Tuberculosis and How to Combat it 2.00
Prinz—Dental Formulary 3.50
Prudden—The Story of Bacteria (Relation to Health and Disease) 2.00
Rose—Physical Diagnosis 8.50
Ryan—First Aid Dentistry 1.75
Severens—Cavity Preparation 1.00
Stillman & McCall—Textbook of Clinical Periodontia 3.50
Talfax—The Simplified Dental Cash Book 3.50
Taylor—History of Dentistry 2.75
Timme—Lectures on Endocrinology 1.50
Todd—The Mammalian Dentition 3.00
Underwood—Synopsis of Dentistry for Review $1.00
Wallis—School Dental Clinics 1.75
Walter—Genetics 2.25
White, S. S.—Every Day Appointment Book 1.40
Wilson—Medical Pocket Formulary (6,000) Prescriptions) 3.50

LIST OF ALL DENTAL PERIODICALS EVER PUBLISHED IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Where to find them and be enabled to consult them.

The Dental Index Bureau (concerning which information will be found on another page), has indexed, and nearly completed the work of indexing all articles which have appeared in dental periodicals published in the English language.

For the convenience of those who desire to find articles listed in the index, the following table gives some of the places where the respective periodicals may be found and consulted.

At the left are columns numbered from one to nine, which represent the following libraries:

1. The Academy of Medicine, 17 W. 43d. St., New York City.
2. The Eighth District Dental Society of the State of New York., Dr. A. F. Isham, Librarian, 85 N. Pearl, Buffalo, N. Y.
3. University of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Evans Institute Building, N. W. corner 40th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Northwestern University Dental School, corner Lake and Dearborn Sts., Chicago.
5. Ohio College of Dental Surgery, corner 7th and Mound Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
6. Harvard University Dental School, Longwood Avenue, Boston, Mass.
7. Marquette University, College of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis.
8. Private library of Dr. William H. Trueman, resides 47 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Private library of Dr. B. W. Weinberger, 40 E. 41st St., New York City.

Legend of the Symbols:
"c" Complete.
"o" Fairly complete.
"¶" A few numbers missing.
"1 "2" etc. Indicates the number of copies missing from the files.
"†" Indicates that there are some numbers missing.

Some of the above named libraries are accessible to ethical members of the profession at reasonable times. In some instances the librarian furnishes abstracts or complete copies of papers, upon payment of a fee covering the actual expenses of such service. Private libraries should be consulted only when the desired publication is not to be found in the library of a dental school or society.

(9) Weinberger	(8) Trueman	(7) Marquette	(6) Harvard	(5) Ohio	(4) Northwestern	(3) Pennsylvania	(2) 8th District	(1) N. Y. Academy	List of Dental Periodicals
									UNITED STATES
			†					2	Acorn, N. Y. Vol. 1, 1913, 11 Nos. Dec. 1914 - April 1915.
									Adviser, San Angelo, Texas, Jan. 1885. Who has a copy?
		c	¶	c	c	3	¶	20	American Dental Journal, Chicago, Batavia, July 1902-18.
	¶		¶		c	c	†	c	American Dental Review, St. Louis, 1858-68.
		c	c	c	c	c	†	c	American Dental Weekly, Atlanta, Sept. 1897-Sept. 1898.
			o	c	c	c		c	American Dentist, Elgin, Ill., April 1883.
					c	1	¶	c	American Dentists, 1915-19, Chicago, Ill.
					c			c	American Dentist, 1920, Chicago, Ill., Professional Edition.
			†		†			†	American Dentist at Home and Abroad, Bradford, Pa., April 1899-1902.
						†		c	American Medical Association; Section of Stomatology.
c	c	c	¶		c	c		c	American Journal of Dental Science, N. Y. and Baltimore, 1839-50.
c	c	c			c	c	¶	c	Am. Journal of Dental Science, Balto. and Phila. 2d series 1850 Apr. 1860.
	c		2	5		10	†	7	American Journal of Dental Science, 3d series 1867-1909.
c	c				c	c		c	American Journal and Library of Dental Science, 1841-50.
						†	†	o	American Journal of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1889-1891.
									American Journal of Oral and Dental Science, 1899.
c	¶	c	c	c	c	c	¶	c	American Orthodontist, Kansas City and N. Y., 1907-1912.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	¶	c	Archives of Dentistry, St. Louis, Chicago, Atlanta, vol. 1-5, 1884-91.
								5	Articulator, 1903-1911, Kansas City, Dental College.
			3	3	c	¶	†	6	Atlanta Dental Journal, vol. 1-4, 1894-98.
									Bacillus, 1900.
			c	c				c	Baltimore Dental Record, Baltimore, April 1882.
								†	Brown's Dental Advertiser, Cincinnati, 1856-58.
							†	c	Brown's Quarterly Dental Expositor, New York, 1859.
		¶	c	c	c	4	†	¶	Bur, Chicago, 1896-1919.
		1	c	c		†	†	¶	Busy Dentist, Atlanta, Ga., April-Sept., 1894.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c		c	Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry, Atlanta, vol. 1-7, 1890-96.
c			2	c	c	c	c	c	Caulk's Dental Annual, 1883-4-5-6-7, Camden, Del.
			1				†	o	Caulk's Quarterly Advertiser.
						o	†	o	Caulk's Dental Quarterly, Jan., 1912-current.
									Chemical Dental Journal, 1868. Who has a copy?
									Christian Field, Warsaw, Ind., vol, 1-3, 1887.

(9) Weinberger	(8) Trueman	(7) Marquette	(6) Harvard	(5) Ohio	(4) Northwestern	(3) Pennsylvania	(2) 8th District	(1) N. Y. Academy	List of Dental Periodicals
			3	c		†	†	c	Cincinnati Dental Lamp, Cincinnati, Nov., 1858-Nov., 1860.
			c	c		†	†	c	Cincinnati Medical and Dental Journal, Oct. 1885-Dec., 1888.
			c		c	c	c	c	College Forum, vol. 1, 1899 - vol. 14, 1913.
									Collegiate. Who has a copy?
									Consolidated Tid Bits, N. Y., Feb., 1919-Sept., 1920.
								1	Cosmopolite, Vicksburg, Miss., vol. 1, No. 1, 1869. Who has a copy?
								†	Dental Advertiser, Cincinnati, 1854. Who has a copy?
¶		c	c	c	c	c	o	c	Dental Advertiser, Buffalo, 1869-Oct. 1898.
			o	c		c		o	Dental Alumni Annual, Philadelphia, 1912-current.
			c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental and Oral Science Magazine, N. Y., 1878-1879.
			1	1		2	†	4	Dental and Surgical Microcosm, Pittsburgh, July, 1891-Jan., 1897.
			c	c		o	†	4	D. D. S., Dayton, Ohio, 1906-1911.
c						c		c	Dental Brief, 1881, St. Louis.
c		c	c		c	c	c	c	Dental Brief, 1882, St. Louis.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Brief (Welch's Monthly), Philadelphia, 1896-1915.
		3	c	c	c	3	†	c	Dental Century, Madison, May, 1898-April, 1900.
		1	c	c		2	†	2	Dental Century of the Northwest, Madison, vol. 3, No. 3, 1899-1900.
						c		c	Dental Circulator, Jones and White & Co., 1847.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Digest, Chicago, vol. 1, 1895-current.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Dispensary Record, Rochester, Jan., 1910-Nov., 1913.
				c		c			Dental Electric, Knoxville, Sept., 1885-July, 1887.
									Dental Enterprise, Baltimore, 1857. Who has a copy?
		12			c	o		6	Dental Era, St. Louis, 1902-1910.
								c	Dental Expositor, N. Y., 1859. Who has a copy?
c			c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Facts, Chicago, 1912-current.
			¶	c	c	c	o	c	Dental Forum, Buffalo, 1913-1918.
									Dental Gold Book, 1869, Goshen, N. Y. Who has a copy?
									Dental Guide, Danbury, Conn. Who has a copy?
			¶	17		¶	†	¶	Dental Headlight, Nashville, Tenn., 1880-1910.
			†		c	o	†	¶	Dental Health, Chicago, Ill., July, 1916.
			¶			¶	†	¶	Dental Hints, Augusta, Ga., April, 1899-Dec., 1905.
						†	†	†	Dental Instructor, N. Y., Jan., 1860-Aug., 1862.
								c	Dental Intelligencer & Recorder of Theoretical and Practical Dentistry, 1848, Jan.-May.
		¶	15			¶	†	¶	Dental Jarius, Sacramento, Cal., 1880-84.
		c	†	c		†	†	†	Dental Journal, Ann Arbor, 1892-1902.
									Dental Journal, Woodland, Cal., 1890.
						†	†	o	Dental Luminary, Macon, Ga., May, 1879-Feb., 1893.
		†	†				†	†	Dental Luminary, Ohio, 1863-1893.
			†				†		Dental Manufacturer's Quarterly.
						†			Dental and Medical Journal, Janesville, Wis., 1870.
						†			Dental Messenger and Lancaster Annual Visitor, Lancaster, Pa., 1849-51.
									Dental Mirror, N. P., N. D. Who has a copy?
						†			Dental Mirror, Mass., June, 1843.
			†						Dental Mirror, St. Louis, Dental Society, vol. 1, 1872.
			†			†	†	†	Dental Mirror, N. Y., July, 1890-May, 1891.
			†					c	Dental Mirror, N. Y., Calox & Co.
								†	Dental Mirror and Brooklyn Annual Visitor, 1842.
								c	Dental Monitor, Griffin, Ga., 1853.
									Dental Monitor and Quarterly Miscellany, N. Y., 1855. Who has a copy?
								¶	Dental News, Knightstown, Ind., vol. 1, 1878-1885.
						†	†	o	Dental News, Washington, D. C., 1897, April-Nov.
			c	c		c	†	c	Dental News, Stowe and Eddy, N. Y., 1902, Feb.-June.
c	c	c	c	1	c	o	o	c	Dental News Letter, 1847, 12 vols., Philadelphia, 1859.
¶			¶	1		†	†	c	Dental Obturator, New Orleans, May, 1855-Dec., 1856.
o				5		3		7	Dental Office and Laboratory, Philadelphia, 1868-1872; 1 series.
¶			o	6		1		c	Dental Office and Laboratory, Philadelphia, 1877-1886; 2 series.
¶	c	c	c	c	c		c	c	Dental Office and Laboratory, Philadelphia, 1887-1889; 3 series.
		c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Office and Laboratory, Philadelphia, 1889-1908; 4 series.
				c		†			Dental Organ, Houston, Texas, Feb., 1920 Students, Texas Dental College.
c		c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Outlook, N. Y., March, 1914-current.
									Dental Pearl, N. Y. Who has a copy?
									Dental Practice, Philadelphia. Who has a copy?
¶	c				c	c	o	c	Dental Practitioner, Philadelphia, 1883-1886.
¶		c	1	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Practitioner and Advertiser, Buffalo, 1892-1898.
						c	†	c	Dental Progress, Detroit, 1919, May and October.
				c		c	†	†	Dental Quarterly, Milford, Del., 1912.
	c					c	†	c	Dental Quarterly, Philadelphia, 1862.
									Dental Radiograph. Who has a copy?
								†	Dental Record, Baltimore, 1882.
								c	Dental Recorder, N. Y., 1915-1916.
c	c	c	¶	10	c	c	†	c	Dental Register of the West, Cincinnati, Oct., 1847- Dec., 1865.
	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Register of Cincinnati, 1924.
	c			c	c	c	†	c	Dental Reporter, 1858, Cincinnati.
				c		†	†	†	Dental Review, Charlotte, Mich., 1884.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Review, Chicago, 1886-1918.
	c			1		†		c	Dental Review, Daily, 5 numbers, Aug 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19.
						†		†	Dental Salesman, 1909-1913.
								c	Dental Science and Quarterly Art Journal, 1875, New York.
	c		1	c		1	†	c	Dental Scrap Book, Newark, N. J., 1907-1913.
						†			Dental Student, Warsaw, Ind., 1884-87.
¶	c	c	c	c	c	c	¶	c	Dental Summary, Toledo, 1902-current,
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Dental Times, Philadelphia, July, 1863-April, 1873.
			†			†	†	c	Dental Times and Advertiser, Baltimore, Aug., 1851-June, 1852.
								†	Dental Topics, N. Y., 1911-1914.
			†			†		†	Dental Topics, Pittsburgh, April 15 to Dec. 15, 1899.
									Dental Topics, St. Paul, 1916-current.
			5	6	c	5	†	5	Dental Tribune, Chicago, Dec. 17, 1892-Aug. 21, 1893.
									Dental Visitor, Northampton, 1843. Who has a copy?
									Dental Visitor, Chicago, 1892. Who has a copy?
									Dental Visitor, Bridgeport, 1850. Who has a copy?

(9) Weinberger	(8) Trueman	(7) Marquette	(6) Harvard	(5) Ohio	(4) Northwestern	(3) Pennsylvania	(2) 8th District	(1) N. Y. Academy	List of Dental Periodicals
						†	†	c	Dental World, Chicago, 1892.
				†		2			Dental World, Boston.
					6		†		Dental World, Macon, Ga., Oct., 1899-Dec., 1902.
									Dental World, Lincoln Dental Mfg. Co., 1918. Who has a copy?
†			†	†				†	Dental World, Philadelphia.
			1	1	c	¶		c	Dental and Surgical Microcosm, July, 1891-Jan., 1897.
								c	Dentist The, N. Y., 1867.
			†					c	Dentist's Beacon Light, LaCrosse, 1882.
	c		c	c		†	c	c	Dentist's Himself, N. Y., 1892.
									Dentist's Illustrated Monthly.
¶			c	c	c	c	¶	c	Dentist's Magazine, Cleveland, Dec., 1905-Feb., 1909.
			c		c	†		†	Dentist's Review, Warsaw, Ind., 1886-90.
				†		†			Dentogram, Dec., 1915-May, 1916.
		7	¶		c	12	†	¶	Desmos, Chicago, Ann, Arbor, Indianapolis, N. Y., 1896-current.
		c	c						Ethical Dentist, New Orleans, Jan.-May, 1908.
			¶	c		¶	†	¶	Facts, Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan., 1885-Dec., 1886.
			¶	c		¶		¶	Facts, Chicago, Nov., 1912-current.
									Family Dental Journal, Albany, 1853-1854. Who has a copy?
									Family Dentists, N. Y., 1859. Who has a copy?
									Family Dentist, Portsmouth, N. H., 1854. Who has a copy?
									Fehrenback's Chronicle. Who has a copy?
†				1		o	†	c	Forcep The, N. Y., Jan., 1855-57.
						†			Forcep, Chicago, 1900.
	¶	¶	c			¶	†	¶	Frater, Tiffen, Ohio, 1902-current.
									Garretsonian, Philadelphia, 1908-current. Who has a copy?
						†			Gold Nuggets, Kansas City, July, 1914-June, 1915.
									Guardian of Health, 1841. Who has a copy?
				c		†	†	†	Guide Post, Toledo, Ohio, June, 1914-Jan., 1917.
									Health and Home, Toledo, Ohio, 1882. Who has a copy?
								c	Herald of Dentistry, N. Y., 1870.
			o	1		o	†	c	Herald of Dentistry, N. Y., 1881-1884.
			c	c	c	c	†	c	Hettinger Dental News, Kansas City, 1917-current.
								c	Houghton's Dental Annual, 1869, Poughkeepsie.
			†			†		†	Impression, N. Y., Jan.-May, 1918.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Independent Practitioner, 1880, Baltimore, N. Y. Buffalo, 1883-88.
		c		c	c	c	c	o	Indiana Dental Journal, Indianapolis, 1892-1900.
		o	¶	¶					Information, Kent, Ohio, 1898-1903.
						†	†	†	Information for Patient and Dentist, Madison, Wis., 1899.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	International Dental Journal, N. Y. and Philadelphia, 1889-1905.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	International Journal of Orthodontia, St. Louis, 1915-current.
		4	c		c	†	c	c	Investigator, Buffalo, 1898.
			7	14	c	8	o	c	Items of Interest, Vineland, N. J., 1879-current.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Johnston's Dental Miscellany, N. Y., 1874-1881.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Journal of the Allied Dental Society, N. Y., 1907-1918.
									Journal de Chirurgie Buccale and de Medicine Dentaire, N. Y. Who has a copy?
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Journal of Dental Research, 1919-current.
		c		c	c	c	†	c	Journal of Association of Military Dental Surgeons, 1916-1920.
c		c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Journal National Dental Association, 1915-current.
c					c	c		c	Journal N. Y. Institute of Stomatology, April, 1906-Dec., 1907.
		c		1	c	c			Kansas City Dental Journal, 1906.
			†			†	†	c	Kansas Dental Annual.
			†						Lennox, Aug., 1916-1918.
									Lincoln Dental News, 1914. Who has a copy?
			c						Masticator, 1917.
								c	Merritt's Dental Messenger, Bridgeport, 1850.
			c	c	c	¶	†	¶	Michigan Dental Journal, Detroit, 1915-1918.
		c	c	c	c	c	†	c	Milford Morning News, April 24, 1920.
		c				c		c	Military Dental Journal, 1921.
			c		c	¶		†	Minneapolis District Dental Journal, Aug., 1917-current.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	†	c	Missouri Dental Journal, 1869-83. ?
									Montana Dentist, Dec., 1916-June, 1917. Who has a copy?
									Natchez Dentist. Who has a copy?
	c		c	c		†	†	c	National Capital Dental Critic, Washington, D. C., March-June, 1906.
						†		†	National Dental Guide, Chicago, 1909.
						†		†	Nebraska Dental Call, 1913.
					c	2		†	Nebraska Dental Journal, 1913-18.
				c	c	†		†	Nebraska Dental News, Dec., 1918-current.
c		¶	c	1	c	c	o	c	New England Journal of Dentistry and Allied Sciences, Springfield, Mass., Jan., 1882-Oct., 1884. Who has a copy?
	c	¶	¶	c	c	1	†	c	New Jersey Dental Journal, 1912-1919.
4-9	o	c	c	15		1	†	c	New York Dental Recorder, 1858-64.
					c	c	c	c	New York Dental Journal.
c	c				c			c	New York Odontological Society, Chronicles, 1874.
									Northwest District Call. Who has a copy?
			†	14		†	†	†	Northwest Journal of Dentistry, vol. 1, 1913, current, Portland, Oregon.
					c	c	†	†	Northwestern Dental Journal, Chicago, 1903-current.
									Notall's and Holmes Journal, Brooklyn. Who has a copy?
	†	o		10		†	†	†	Odontoblast, Detroit, vol. 1, 1896.
				15		¶	†	1	Odontologist, N. Y., 1904-1912.
c	c		c	c	c	c	c	c	Odontographic Journal, Rochester, 1880-1897.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Official Bulletin of the National Dental Association, 1913.
c			c	c	c	c		c	Ohio State Journal of Dental Science, Toledo, 1881-92.
¶	c		c	c	c	c	¶	c	Ohio Dental Journal, Toledo, 1893-1902.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Oral Hygiene, Pittsburgh, 1911-current.
			†			c		c	Pacific Coast Dental Jarius, 1881-1882.
			¶	c	c	c	†	¶	Pacific Coast Dentist, 1893-1895, San Francisco.
									Pac. Coast Dentist and Stomatological Gazette, San Fran., June, 1895. Who has a copy?
				c	c	†	†	c	Pacific Dental Jarius, July, 1881-83.
		c	c	c	c	c	c	c	Pacific Dental Gazette, June, 1900-current.

(9) Weinberger	(8) Trueman	(7) Marquette	(6) Harvard	(5) Ohio	(4) Northwestern	(3) Pennsylvania	(2) 8th District	(1) N. Y. Academy	List of Dental Periodicals
		c	5	c	c	3	¶		Pacific Dental Journal, Tacoma, Wash., 1891-97.
								2	Pacific Stomatological Gazette, San Francisco, 1896-97.
					c	c		c	Pacific Medical Journal, 1900-03.
				†			†	†	Pathfinder, Ritter Dental Mfg. Co., April, 1909-11.
	o	†	c		c	c	†	†	Penn Dental Journal, May, 1897-current.
c	c	c		c	c	c	¶	c	Pennsylvania Journal of Dental Science, Lancaster, 1874-76.
	c		o	2	c	c	¶	c	Pennsylvania Dental Times, Monthly, Philadelphia, 1900-1907.
	c		†			c	†	c	People's Dental Journal, Quarterly, Chicago, 1863-1864.
								c	People's Dental Journal, Toledo, 1887.
									People's Dental Journal, Santa Anna, Cal. Who has a copy?
									People's Stomatological Gazette. Who has a copy?
	c		c	c	c	c		c	Philadelphia County Dental Society, annals of vol. 1, No. 1, 1893.
					†			†	Phagacyte, Columbus, Ohio, 1896-1907.
								†	Pinches Magazines, 1902.
								†	Plexus, Chicago, 1896-1909.
						†		†	Plugger, Louisville College of Dentistry, 1908-1917.
						†		†	Plugger, Omaha.
									Plugger Points, Southern Odontological Society, 1897-9. Who has a copy?
									Pointers for Dentists, San Francisco, 1901-06. Who has a copy?
		o	1		c	c	†	c	Polk's Dental Registers.
							†		Practical Dental Journal, Hartford.
			†	¶		†	†	¶	Practical Dental Journal, San Antonio, Texas, 1904-current.
									Practical Dentist, Portsmouth, N. H. Who has a copy?
						†			Practical Dentist, Elgin, Ill., Sept., 1883-Jan., 1884.
				c	c	†	†	†	Practical Dentist, Toledo, Ohio, 1880-1890.
									Practical Dentist, Kansas City, 1894. Who has a copy?
									Practical Dentist, New York. Who has a copy?
			c	c				c	Practitioner, 1881.
			†	¶		5		3	Progressive Dentist, 1912-1914.
			†			†	†	†	Proofs, vol. 1, 1917-current.
									Prophylaxis, Kansas City, 1909. Who has a copy?
									Psi-Omega Dental Journal, 1897. Who has a copy?
									Quarterly Price List of Dental Materials, 1877, Philadelphia.
						†	†	c	Record The, N. Y., 1888-1900.
				c		¶			Reserve Dental Topics, 1915-17.
								†	Revista La Dental Americana, Philadelphia, 1892-1901.
						†		†	Revista Dental International, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914.
					c	c		c	Revista Dentaria International, Pittsburgh, Pa.
						†		o	Revista Dental Trimestral, Milford, Del.
								c	Revista Medico-quirurgicay dentistica de los, N. Y., 1868.
								c	Roberts and Houghton's Dental Annual, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug., 1867-Sept., 1868.
	¶		†			†	†	c	St Louis Dental Journal, 1868.
						†		c	St. Louis Dental Quarterly, Oct., 1877-July, 1878.
c						c		c	Semi-Annual Dental Expositor, N. Y., 1854.
									Southern California Practitioner. Who has a copy?
			¶	c	c	2	¶	¶	Southern Dental Journal, Atlanta, Ga., Feb., 1892-Dec., 1896.
				†				12	Southern Dental Journal and Luminary, Macon, Ga., 1893.
			c	†		†	†	c	Southern Dental Examiner, Atlanta, 1860-1861.
						o		c	Spectator, N. Y., 1915.
									Spirit of Dental Journal, 1869. Who has a copy?
									State Board Journal of America, Wash. and Atlanta, 1905-07. Who has a copy?
									State Dental Journal of Texas, 1910. Who has a copy?
		¶	¶	c	c	c	†	c	Stockton's & Co. Dental Intelligencer, Philadelphia, Sept., 1843-Oct., 1847.
			¶	c		1	¶	¶	Stomatologist, Philadelphia, 1897-1908.
			¶			†		4	Stomatologist, N. Y., March, 1916-March, 1917.
								†	Surgical and Dental News, Utica, 1899-1900.
								c	Sutton and Raynor's Spirit of Dental Journal, 1860.
					c	c		c	Survey of Head Surgery, 1918.
									Tennille Dental News. Who has a copy?
			†	26		¶	†	†	Texas Dental Journal, Dallas, Texas, 1883-current.
									Texercana Journal, Texas, 1893. Who has a copy?
									Topics, Cleveland, Ohio. Who has a copy?
				3		†		†	Tri-State Dental Quarterly, 1905-1914.
				c		c		c	University of Tennessee Dental Journal, Nashville, April, 1900; Faculty Dental Dept. University of Tennessee.
									Vicksburg New Eva, Monthly, 1868. Who has a copy?
o	o	c	†	1		o	†	c	Vulcanite, N. Y., 1860-1862.
				c	c	c	†	c	Welsch's Dental Magazine, 1899-1900.
c				c	c	c	c	c	Welsch's Monthly, 1897, Philadelphia.
†			†	c	c	c	†	20	Western Dental Journal, Kansas City, 1887-1917.
									Wisconsin State Dental Society Journal, 1914. Who has a copy?
								c	Wood's Dental Circulator, Albany, May, 1864-Jan., 1867.
			†	c		¶	¶	†	Xi-Psi Phi Quarterly, Dec., 1899.
									Xi-Psi Phi Fraternity. Who has a copy?
			†			†		c	Circular and Examiner, Jan., 1865-Oct., 1865.
								c	Supplement to Dental Circular and Examiner, 1846 and 1867.
				7		†		†	Dental Clippings, Houston, Texas, Nov., 1898-Dec., 1902.
c	c	c	c	c	c	c	o	c	Dental Cosmos, Aug., 1859-current.

BRITISH EMPIRE

								†	Archives of Dentistry, London, 1864-1865.
						†	†	¶	Ash's Canadian Monthly Circular, Toronto.
						†		¶	Ash's Canadian Quarterly, Toronto, 1910-1915.
			†	c		c		c	Ash's Journal, 1917-current.
			†	c		¶	†	¶	Ash's Quarterly Circular, London, 1884-1907.
			c	c	c	c		c	Ash's Monthly, November, 1911-1917.
			†	†		o	†	†	Australian Journal of Dentistry, Melbourne, 1897.
			o		c	6	†	11	British Dental Journal and the Dentist, London, 1900.
	o		†		c	c	†	c	British Dental Journal, London, April, 1903-current.

(9) Weinberger	(8) Trueman	(7) Marquette	(6) Harvard	(5) Ohio	(4) Northwestern	(3) Pennsylvania	(2) 8th District	(1) N. Y. Academy	List of Dental Periodicals
		12	†	50	c	o	†	c	British Journal of Dental Science, London.
						†		c	British Quarterly Journal of Dental Surgery, London, June, 1868-Aug., 1872.
c						†		c	Canada Journal of Dental Science, June, 1868-Aug., 1872; Aug., 1877-Aug., 1879.
			†			6	†		Commonwealth Dental Review, Sydney, Australia, 1902.
						†			Cottrell's Dental Chronicle, 1911.
			†			c	†	c	Dental Magazine, 1919-current.
							†	c	Dental Monthly, London.
	c		†	c	c	c	o	c	Dental Practice, Toronto, 1906-1913.
10	c	¶	¶	c		1	†	¶	Dental Record, London, 1881-current.
	c	c		c		c		¶	Dental Review, London, 1859-1863.
			†			c		c	Dental Science Journal of Australia, 1921.
			†	†		†	†	1	Dental Surgeon, London, 1904-current.
	o					¶	†	6	Dental Weekly, London, 1895.
						¶	†	c	Dentist The, London, 1898-1899.
									Dentist's Handy Book and Appointment Register, 1861, London. Who has a copy?
									Dentist's Register, London, 1879.
	c	c	c	2		5	¶	2	Dominion Dental Journal, Toronto, 1889-current.
									Edinburgh Dental Journal, Edinburgh. Who has a copy?
						†			Edinburgh Dental Student, Edinburgh.
									Edward's Dental Quarterly, London.
						†	†	†	Elliot's Quarterly, 1904-current, Edinburgh.
						†			Forceps, London, 1844-1845.
						†		c	Guy's Hospital Gazette, Oct., 1872.
						†			Hya Yaka, Toronto, 1913.
10	¶	c	c	†	c	1	†	c	Journal of the British Dental Association, London, 1881-1903.
								†	Journal of the Preventive Medicine and Sociology, Toronto, Who has a copy?
	c								Journal of the Times, Halifax, 1858-1860.
									Dental Review, London, 1859. Who has a copy?
c	c	c		¶	c	c		c	Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, London, 1872, 1879.
		c			c	c		c	Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, London, 1880-81.
					†				Mouth Mirror, Melbourne, 1907.
								†	National Dental Hospital Gazette, London.
						†	†		New Zealand Dental Journal, Dunedin, N. Z., 1905-current.
c	c		¶	c	c	3		c	Odontological Society of London, Trans., 1856-1859.
c	c		†	5				c	Odontological Society of Great Britain, 1859-1908.
		o		c		¶	†	o	Oral Health, Toronto, 1910.
									P. C. L., Quarterly, London.
									Quarterly Journal of Dental Science, London, 1843.
	c					c	†	c	Quarterly Journal of Dental Science, London, 1857-1859.
									Royal Dental Hospital of London, Annual Report, London, 1913. Who has a copy?
						¶		c	Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, Odontological Section, London, 1915-current.
						†	†	†	Weekly Dentist, London, 1898.

Dentists interested in completing the sets in these various libraries, or who have odd copies of which they desire to dispose, will please communicate with Dr. B. W. Weinberger, Secretary American Dental Library and Museum Association, 40 E. 41st Street, New York City.

DENTAL LIBRARIES IN AMERICA

B. W. WEINBERGER, D. D. S.

LIBRARIAN OF FIRST DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETY, STATE OF NEW YORK.
SEC.-TREAS. AMERICAN DENTAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM ASSOCIATION.
LIBRARIAN, DENTAL SECTION, NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE

To those whose interests lie in research. whether of a purely academic nature, be it historical or the deeper things pertaining to dental science, or to satisfy that certain "hobby" along scientific thought, one cannot but note with satisfaction the growing interest manifested in various directions in the creation and maintenance of dental libraries by the dental profession itself.

Without a literature, a profession is handicapped and can make but little progress. Every science has its own, and for dentistry to be progressive it is necessary to be continually stepping forward from one position to another, at the same time keeping pace with the ever-changing record of the discoveries and educational methods that are constantly revolutionizing it.

Today dental literature has become a specialty and should be so treated in all library work. It requires the attention of one who is acquainted with it and when it receives this attention it then attains the greatest usefulness, otherwise it lies dormant, to accumulate the dust of neglect.

Only within comparatively recent time has a renewed interest been aroused among the profession. It is true that notable private collections of dental literature have been made by individuals, beginning with Dr. Chapin A. Harris, whose large private and dental libraries were sold at auction in New York City in 1865 to help in the straitened circumstances and the relief of his family. Drs. H. J. McKellops', now in the possession of the Dental Department of Washington University; A. L. Northrop's housed now in the New York Academy of Medicine, 1897; B. T. Whitney's and T. G. Lewis' given to the Eighth District Dental Society of New York; W. C. Barrett's, 1905, University of Buffalo; W. H. Morgan's, Vanderbilt University; E. C. Kirk's and Jesse Green's, University of Pennsylvania; A. L. Lee's, University of Pittsburgh; Jonathan Taft's, bought by Theo. Menges

and with many others now a part of the Northwestern University. Amos Westcott's, bought by E. A. Bogue and in turn purchased by the writer. To these must be added at least three others now privately owned by Andreas Weber of Havana, Wm. Trueman of Philadelphia, and Thomas Dow of Stanton, Michigan. Also the library of the Surgeon-General's Office, Washington, D. C. and the Dental Cosmos Library.

Some of the large libraries on the other side are those of John E. Grevers of Amsterdam, A. Sternfeld's of Munchen, Carl Rose's of Dresden. Over five hundred volumes of this library have been purchased by the writer, consisting mainly of the very old and historical books on dentistry. These with the Bogue's, and my own Historical, Bibliographical and Orthodontic Library, will be placed in the new New York Academy of Medicine when completed.

There are also the La Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris; Societe de l'Ecole et du Dispensaire Dentaires de Paris; Nederlandsche Bibliotheken, Gravenhage, and many others.

Two large and valuable dental libraries (of the Tokyo Dental College and the Nippon Dental College), were unfortunately completely destroyed in the great earthquake. They contained many rare volumes.

On the whole, while the general interest among dentists in the literature of their profession has been limited, and the average dentist apparently confines his professional reading to a few current periodicals, there is a growing interest in this particular field of Dental Science. The movement manifested is encouraging because it gives practical evidence for a new stage of development in our professional work, and while those few great pioneers in Dentistry gathered together as much of the literature as possible, with a single known exception, most of these libraries have ultimately found their way into our dental schools and various larger libraries and were used as a nucleus to achieve and inspire greater things.

The first step toward the correction of the difficulties and a radical improvement in our literature was the classified subject index for dentistry made on the plan of the Dewey Decimal Classification, as revised by Arthur D. Black and used throughout the new "Index of the Periodical Dental Literature" also "Manuel pour la classification decimal, etc." by Emil Huet, Bruxelles, 1920. The next was the "Index of the Periodical Dental Literature" itself. The final step towards further correction should be the establishing of well regulated dental libraries, repositories of our literature easily accessible to our profession, and this is pre-eminently necessary.

The creation of a dental library is not the work of a day, but of years and it can only be done when actively supported by the unremitting interest and enthusiasm of those concerned, and that means the whole dental profession. The material is not lacking, though the earlier books and journals are now difficult to obtain, but what is more needed, is that whenever and wherever a movement toward this creation of a dental library is initiated, that fact should appeal to every dentist accessible to such a center, and they should regard it as their duty to further this work. As an aid in the establishing of new dental libraries and the building and strengthening of the older ones, I will refer those interested to an article of mine that appeared in the "Journal of the American Dental Association," October 1920, entitled "The Preservation of Dental Literature in Libraries."

Today we have so far established five types of dental libraries arranged in accordance to my idea of value and importance to the profession.

1. Dental libraries an integral part of a large medical library, such as the Surgeon-General's Library in Washington; the one I have the honor of being connected with, the New York Academy of Medicine, and the Denver Dental Association's Library.

2. Libraries in Universities or Colleges, such as the Northwestern Dental, Chicago; the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and many others.

3. Libraries belonging to Dental Societies, such as the Eighth District Dental Society, Buffalo, New York.

4. Libraries connected with Public Libraries, i. e., Cleveland.

5. Private libraries.

As Dentistry today is considered a specialized part of medicine, I desire to call to your attention the advisability of having the dental section a part of the medical library. This I know will not find favor with a majority of dental librarians, and only because they are not conversant with the conditions.

The dental library situation in this country can readily be seen by the following reports received from questionnaires sent to all colleges, State Societies and known libraries.

REPORT OF DENTAL LIBRARIES

Medical libraries containing Dental Sections.

Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, Army Medical Building, Washington, D. C.

One of the largest medical libraries in the world, about 700,000 volumes. Publishes the Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office. This Catalogue shows under the authors' titles there are 346,176 titles, 171,911 volumes, and 317,795 medical and dental pamphlets. The subject titles show 304,962 book titles and 1,156,599 journal articles.

Academy of Medicine, New York City. Dental section, a part of the Medical Library. Contains 135,560 bound volumes, 95,774 pamphlets and reprints. The nucleus for the dental section was the library founded by Dr. A. L. Northrup. Only primary copies are included in the above count. The dental section contains approximately 1,500 books, 262 files of English dental journals and about 80 foreign, totaling about 2,000 periodicals. Transactions, 600.

It also has about 75,000 duplicate copies of journals. We are receiving 158 current dental journals that are now being published. Journals received yearly, 1,429, medical and dental.

Library of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, Baltimore. Contains 23,000 volumes. This library has a fairly complete dental section consisting of books and periodicals.

John Crearer Library, Chicago. Report under Chicago Dental Society.

LIBRARIES IN DENTAL COLLEGES

Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. No reply.

Baylor University, Dallas, Texas. No reply.

Buffalo University, College of Dentistry, Buffalo, N. Y. No reply. A previous survey shows that it was founded in 1905 and has about 2,000 volumes.

California University, Dental Department, San Francisco. Yes, organized in 1908, about 4,000 volumes. Librarian, Miss Bessie McNab. No publication. A library for dental students and profession.

Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery. No reply.

Chicago College of Dental Surgery. No reply.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, Cal., organized 1899, both medical and dental. 6,000 books, 30 journal files. Librarian Ingo Hackle.

Columbia University, School of Dental and Oral Surgery, N. Y. Yes, founded Dec. of current year. About 1,000 volumes. Librarian Dr. Charles Milton Ford. College Bulletin. A student working and reference library.

Creighton University, College of Dentistry, Omaha, Nebraska. No reply but has library of about 8,000 volumes.

Dalhousie Dental College, Halifax, N. S. Yes, organized 1898. Independent but housed with Medical, 350 books, 300 unbound sets of journals, 500 miscellaneous. Librarian J. S. Baynall.

Denver University, School of Dentistry, Denver, Colo. Yes. No record as to date established, 532 books, about 3,000 journals. Librarian Miss Louise Kehl, 1340 Arapahoe Street.

Georgetown University, Dental Department, Washington, D. C. Yes, 1921, about 1,800 books, 200 journals. Librarian, James T. Dowling. Reference and circulating library.

Harvard University. Organized 1897. Independent except associated with Harvard College Library. Approximately 3,000 volumes of books and 13,000 periodicals. Librarian, John W. Cooke.

Howard University, Washington, D. C. No reply.

Illinois University, College of Dentistry. Yes, 1914. A part of Medical Library, which numbers 30,000 volumes. Publishes a Bulletin. Librarian, Melba M. Loomis, working and reference library.

Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis. No reply.

Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa. Yes, about 1910, about 1,700 volumes. Librarian, Miss Ethel Tiffy. Part of University Library, but located in dental building, as a departmental library.

Kansas City-Western Dental College. Yes, about 1,000 volumes. Used by students and faculty. Annual named "The Bushwhacker" and a school paper, "Vital Pulp."

University of Louisville. No reply.

Loyola University, New Orleans. Yes, 600 books and 5 journals (probably means current files). Librarian Rev. J. O. O'Brien. Part of Medical Library.

Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. No reply. Previously ascertained. Organized 1913, 980 books, 200 journals.

Maryland University. Yes, 1839. Process of reorganization. Librarian, Ruth Lee Briscoe. Will include the library of the old Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.

Meharry Dental College, Nashville, Tenn. Yes, 1921. 100 books, 4 current journals. Librarian, Miss A. B. Kirk. Publishes the Meharry News. Made up in part by the Medical, Dental and Pharmacy and Nurse Training.

Michigan, University of. Yes, 1879, 3,850 books, 30 journals. Librarian, Margaret W. Kilpatrick. Reference and circulating.

Minnesota University. Yes, 1889, 1,600 books, 1,200 periodicals, 500 pamphlets. Librarian, Miss Elizabeth V. Pehousek. Combined with the Medical Biological Library.

Montreal University. Yes, 1903. Independent. 1,000 books, 15 journals.

Nebraska University. No reply.

New York College of Dentistry. Yes, 1918. About 2,000 bound volumes, 5,900 journals.

North Pacific College of Oregon, 1911. All leading dental journals and 1,450 books. Librarian, Dr. James Vitou. Publishes "The Datter."

Northwestern University. Yes, 1896-97, 10,000 volumes, 1,724 bound pamphlets, 115,000 duplicate journals. Librarian, Dr. Wm. Bebb. Library contains dental text books, complete files of nearly every dental journal in the English language and an extensive collection of foreign text books and journals. Publishes "Northwestern Dental Journal." One of the largest known dental libraries.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Yes, 1915. Independent, about 600 volumes. Librarian, Dr. W. C. Graham.

Pennsylvania University of Evans Institute. Yes, 1915. Reference-general, 5,725 books and journals. Librarian, Miss Louise Reazin. Primarily intended for students use.

Pittsburg University, 1912. A part of the University Library, but is housed entirely in Dental School. 2,550 books, 2,081 bound magazines, 5,579 Transactions and Proceedings. Unbound magazines 30,170. Librarian, Miss Emily J. McNary.

Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Canada. Yes, 1875. About 2,000. Librarian, Dr. C. Kennedy. Students have a monthly journal called "Hya Yaka."

St. Louis University. Yes, 298. Librarian, Miss Ethel Washburn. Part of Medical and Dental Schools which contain about 12,000 volumes.

Temple University, Philadelphia. Yes, about 3,000. Librarian, Miss Coffman.

Tennessee University, 1913. 55,000 bound volumes, 126 current periodicals. Part of Medical School. Librarian, Miss Emily H. McCurdy.

Tulane University of New Orleans. Yes, about 150 current journals, 13,000 books. Librarian, Jane Grey Rogers. Medical and dental for reference work.

University of Southern California. Organized 1905. Approximately 1,000 books and 500 journals. Librarian, Miss Edna M. Cameron.

Vanderbilt University of Nashville, Tenn. Yes, 1912. Part of Medical Library, 1,048 bound volumes, 1,200 unbound journals and pamphlets. Librarian, Mrs. Pearle C. Hedges.

Virginia, University of Richmond. Yes, 1913, 250 journals, 47 books. Total 7,700. Librarian, Miss Florence McRae.

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Yes, 1921, 1,588 bound volumes. Chairman Library Committee, Dr. S. W. Chase. Reference only. Made up of the Library of the Dental Research Institute.

Summary: Of the forty-five dental schools, reports were received from thirty-one. Ten of these institutions show wonderful strides along library lines, with excellent complete files of journals and reference textbooks. The most complete is that of Northwestern University, the other nine are California, Harvard, New York College of Dentistry, Minnesota, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh and Vanderbilt. Eleven more contain libraries of over a thousand volumes, while the rest are either in a process of reorganization or dormant. Less than one-fourth of the dental schools has well organized dental libraries, another one-fourth has working libraries.

Our future professional man is expected to be a man of college education, well grounded in general literature and our colleges are awakening to the idea of a well organized working library, which is just as important as any laboratory or other equipment.

The next survey was made of the dental societies and these same questionnaires were sent out to the Secretaries of the forty-eight State Dental Societies.

Thirty-three answers were received showing twenty-four societies do not possess dental libraries.

The ten states organizations that do possess a library are:

Southern California, organized in 1905, Los Angeles, several thousand volumes.

Colorado, organized 1914, 850 volumes and 26 current publications, Denver.

Kansas, 1915, Topeka.

Kentucky, 1900, Louisville.

Maryland, Baltimore.

Massachusetts, 1916, Boston.

New York, Albany.

Ohio State and Columbus Dental Societies.

South Carolina. Record of Society since 1869.

Washington, Seattle.

One state abolished its library in 1921, namely the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.

Only three State Societies, Southern California, Colorado and Ohio have extensive libraries. The other seven states should be commended for endeavoring to build up such an institution. On the whole the State situation is not as yet very encouraging.

In a few of the States the local Societies have made some attempt to establish dental libraries and have succeeded very well.

The Chicago Dental Society has its library housed in the John Crerar Library, the large Medical Library of Chicago. Organized in 1864, reorganized in 1875. The dental section contains 600 books and 600 pamphlets. It publishes the only weekly dental journal in this country "Official Bulletin of the Chicago Dental Society." Librarian, Dr. Ashley M. Hewett.

New York, First District. Housed in the Academy of Medicine, New York City. Report given under New York Academy of Medicine. B. W. Weinberger, Librarian.

Second District, Brooklyn. A well organized and efficient library, housed in the Kings County Medical Building. Librarian, Dr. Simon Shapiro.

Eighth District, Buffalo. Independent, organized in 1872. A. F. Isham, Librarian. 270 dental books, 172 medical, 259 journals one or more copies of each, 147 more or less complete volumes. Total, 1,350 volumes, 73 volumes of transactions of societies.

St. Louis Dental Society. Dental Library organized 1924. A dental library of 350 volumes, the first collection of its kind to be made available by the St. Louis Dental Society. This is said to be the first instance in the country of a professional library being placed in a public library, but the books to remain the property of the Dental Society.

Miami Valley Dental Society, Dayton, Ohio. Organized 1915 in public library, about 600 volumes.

Ohio Dental Library Association, organized 1906, dental section Columbus Public Library, 2,089 bound volumes. Librarian, E. C. Mills.

Minneapolis District Dental Society Library, Minneapolis.

Springfield (Mass.) Dental Society. As part of City Library, 1857. Librarian, Hiller C. Wellman.

Cleveland Dental Library Association, Cleveland, Ohio. Librarian, H. R. V. Wilson.

Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston, Mass.

Rochester Dental Dispensary, Rochester, N. Y. Organized in 1916. Independent, 3,000 and a fairly complete file of journals. Librarian, Dr. J. Edwin Line. Issues annual report.

Journal of the American Dental Association, Chicago, Ill. Library, 1,600 books and 600 bound journals.

The condition of the privately owned dental libraries, though but a limited few, are perhaps in a better shape, and far more complete than those above enumerated, except under the College Sections.

Dental Cosmos, property of the Dental Cosmos, Philadelphia. While I have no report from them, I know it to be one of the best and most complete periodical libraries we have and also very strong in textbooks, pamphlets, etc.

Dr. Theodore Blum, New York City. About 2,000 volumes, especially pertaining to Oral Surgery and allied subjects in English, French and German. This also includes a number of rare old volumes and nineteen files of current journals.

Dr. Thomas D. Dow, Stanton, Michigan. Independent, organized in 1910 and contains about 2,000 volumes.

Dr. William H. Trueman, Philadelphia, Pa. A remarkable complete and very valuable library, consisting of many of the old dental, medical books and journals. Over seven hundred bound volumes of textbooks, 300 pamphlets and many journals.

Dr. A. G. Weber, Havana, Cuba. Perhaps the finest dental library in the world, in fact with one or two exceptions there are none to equal it. His bibliography comprises the description of the published books, etc., in dentistry, show 12,500 authors names. The whole is illustrated with photographic reproductions of the title pages, authors, portraits, editions. This great work of love can only be appreciated when seen. It is unfortunate that no complete report can be made of this particular library. Contains over 8,000 bound volumes.

Dr. B. W. Weinberger, New York City. Organized in 1919. Contains 948 books, 457 pamphlets and reprints, 46 files of dental journals, 749 numbers, approximating over 2,200 volumes. Contains many of the very early dental works of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries and a great many of the eighteenth. The rest are those pertaining to the specialty of Orthodontia and the most complete historical and bibliographical dental library extant.

DENTISTS WHO HAVE DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES OR RENDERED SERVICES IN FIELDS OTHER THAN THEIR PROFESSION

By Bernhard Wolf Weinberger, D.D.S., N. Y. C.

Dr. Charles Channing Allen once aptly stated, "No man has completely fulfilled his obligations to himself and society who has not cast his mental vision farther than the bounds of any one vocation. A specialty is useful and necessary, but should be used as a tool, and no man would use one tool to the exclusion of all others. A man should know the generalities of many things. The 'Jack of all trades,' when he rises in dignity above the potterer, is worthy of great respect, and is the best man of all to erect a useful and successful specialty. Such a man can successfully counteract the narrowing and belittling effect of too close application to a single branch of knowledge."

"Many of our pioneers have contributed to literature, art, and the collateral sciences, and by their versatility and talent enlarged the outer things they attempted; this has caused their names to be recorded, not only as great dentists, but also being equally great in the things they attempted as recreations or amusements."

Perhaps the remarks once made by Norman W. Kingsley, one of the most versatile men in dentistry, whose artistic attainments added culture and caste to his profession, more aptly expresses the same idea.

"Wipe out of dentistry everything belonging to mechanics, and you will have taken away all the brains, and cut the head off close to the tail. If all the workers in metals—gold, silver, brass, iron or steel—if all of the workers in the wood—carvers, cabinet makers and builders—if all the workers in pottery—moulders, porcelain makers and decorators—together with all the artists, painters and sculptors, were suddenly and simultaneously destroyed by some strange cataclysm or epidemic, those arts would not be lost; for in the ranks of the dentists could be found skilled experts in every one of them, and this comprehensive combination of natural faculties and acquirements is not to count against them, for if in the same grand catastrophe all the scientists of certain classes were carried off, the same sciences could be fully taught by dentists."

There are a few characters amongst the many who have so materially contributed to raise the standing of our calling that the Editor of this Directory has deemed it advisable to record their records in this edition.

It will be noted that the accomplishments of those here recorded cover a wide range, including the arts and sciences, literature, music, inventions, statecraft, theology, painting, sculpture and military service. In fact, as Kingsley has stated, one can find almost every activity in which man can employ his energy or genius to the advantage of humanity.

In this edition of the Dental Register, the activities of members of the dental profession of the present as they relate to dentistry are fairly recorded and will be found in their brief dental biographies. Those who have distinguished themselves in the great War, even to laying down their lives for their country are recorded under the articles on Army and Navy. No attempt is made to include in this list any of the dental activities, for these can be found in the dental histories and biographies.

It is to be regretted that a complete report cannot be presented and those who read these lines will confer a favor by noting any notable omissions which they detect and forward them either to the publishers or the writer.

There are many dentists who have taken an active local interest and have given loyal civic service for the betterment of the community in which they lived and labored, serving Boards of Education, as Mayors of cities and the like. It is our regret that we cannot at present include them in this list.

The list is arranged alphabetically and sufficient information is given in each case, so that the student who is interested in any one personality, may have the clue to secure further information. I desire here to acknowledge such information as may be here included and found in the works of Thorpe and Cigrand, also such other articles as might contain this material.

There are a few who have served our country, not in their original professional capacity, but as members of our Congress in Washington.

United States Senator

SHIPSTEAD, HENRIK—(18881-—)—Farmer-Labor of Minnesota. Graduate of Northwestern University Dental School, 1903. Practiced dentistry at Genwood, Minnesota, serving as member of Charter Commission Mayor one term and in the State Legislature during 1917.

United States Congressmen

CROWTHER, FRANK—(1870-—)—Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1888, Harvard University Dental School 1898. Began practice at Boston 1898, removed to Perth Amboy, N. J., 1901, to Schenectady, N. Y., 1912. Member New Jersey House of Assembly 1905-06. Member Middlesex Co. (N. J.) Tax Board, 1917. Member 66th, 67th and 68th Congresses, 1917-1923. Past Grand Master I. O. O. F. of New Jersey. Past Exalter Rule B. P. O. Elks, Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

WOLFF, JOSEPH SCOTT—(1878-—)—Washington University Dental School, St. Louis, Mo., 1905, also from Law School. Three years Mayor of Festers, Mo. Member of 47th General Assembly of Missouri. Elected to the 68th Congress, 1922.

WOODRUFF, ROY ORCHARD—(1876)—D. D. S. Dental Department, Detroit College of Medicine 1902. Mayor 1911-1913. Member 63d Congress, 1913-1915, 67th Congress 1921-23, 68th Congress 1923-25 and 69th Congress 1925-27. Mich. Vol. Inf. Spanish American War.

ABBOTT, FRANK — Enthusiastic collector of rare prints relating to American History. His collections being considered one of the finest in this country.

ANDREWS, CHARLES WILSON—(1816-1890)—Alderman and Mayor of Burling, New York for two years. Member of the New York Assembly for eight years. Active as a member of the Board of Education for twelve years. Served in the Civil War in the Medical Corps, rising to the grade of Colonel.

BATCHELDER, JOHN HENRY—(1817-1904)—Served five years in the City Council of Salem, Mass., also on School Board of Alderman for four years and three years President of same. In 1866-67, he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

BISHOP, HENRY FITCH—Author of "History of Lisbon, Conn., From Early Colonial Days."

BLACK, GREENE VARDIMAN, M.D. D.D.S., Sc.D., L.L.D.—(1836-1918)—Scientist, author, teacher, dental savant, a versatile genius. Seargent in the Civil War. Published over five hundred papers and articles, averaging over twelve a year. "The Formation of Poisons by Micro-organisms," "Oxygen," "Epithelioma," "Zoological Chemistry," "Typhoid Fever," "The Earth-Worm," "Man Representative of the Universe," "The Mechanic Arts," "Circulation of the Blood in the Walls and Air Vesicles of the Lungs," "The Pathology of Scarlet Fever," "Contractile Tissue," "The Basis of Morality," "Studies of Fossil Woods," "Wind and Storm," "Progress of Civilization," "Contribution to the Theory of Sight," "The City Waterworks," "Waste Products of Thought," "The Balance of Reason," "The Industrial Picture," "Sam Marsden's Race of Life, an Indian Story," "Influence of the Middle Man in the Formation of Social Castes in America," "Out-Sailing," "The Man Eater, a Story," "How to Rest," "The Use of Books," "Studies of Saprophitic Moulds," "Not Tides, But Barometric Waves," "Chicago Sanitary Canal and Waterway."

BOARDMAN, WALDO EMERSON—(1851-—)—Graduate of Harvard, 1886. Justice of Peace. Life member Sons of the American Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars.

BONWILL, WILLIAM GIBSON ARLINGTON—(1833-1899)—Member of the American Philosophical Society, Art Club, Historical Society, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. Writer of considerable note, especially his poems, many of which were never published. Inventor of the self-binder for wheat.

BRACKET, CHARLES ALBERT—(1850)—Chairman Committee for drafting new City Charter, Newport, R. I., 1906. President and Trustee Peoples Library. Member of City Council, 1907.

BROWN, G. V. I.—Contributor to Medicine and Surgery. D. D. S. Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1881, and an active member of both dental and medical societies.

BROWN, SOLYMAN, A.M., D.D., M.D., D.D.S.—(1790-1876)—Classical instructor, author, sculptor, minister and Poet Laureate of the dental profession. The first twenty-five years he devoted to the ministry writing and teaching. In sculpture he designed the marble bust of Eleazar Parmly (c. 1835), also an oil portrait and portrait bust in clay of Levi S. Parmly (c. 1840). Contributor to The New York Mirror; 1818 "An Essay on American Poetry," 1833 "Dentologia" (poem), 1838 "Dental Hygiene" (blank verse), New York Evening Post "War Lyrics."

BUTLER, CHARLES R. — Expert in precious stones. Thirty-third Degree Mason.

CAMPBELL, HENRY WOOD—(1866)—D. D. S., University of Maryland 1899. Practiced at Suffolk, Virginia. President Suffolk Building Loan Association, Director American Bank and Trust Company. Member of the City Council.

CARROL, C. C.—Succeeded in flowing aluminum where others had failed and thus others were able to cast the tip for the Washington Monument.

CHASE, HENRY SEYMOUR — (1820-1898) — Single tax advocate, delegate to the First National Single Tax Conference. Author of "Letters to Farmer's Son," "Dignity of Sex," "A Pack of Fools."

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM MITCHELL—Graduate of University of Pennsylvania 1886. U. S. Consular Service at Puebla, Mexico, 1904-1911. Clerk Board School of Trustees, Anaheim, Cal.

CIGRAND, BENARD J.—Authority on Heraldry and Seals. Author and historian. "History of American Emblems." Designer of the new Great Seal of the United States, also of City of Chicago, University of Chicago and Municipal Court. Won the competition for the design of seal and entablaments of the University Court House for Cook County, Illinois. Director of the Chicago Public Library. Staff writer for the Chicago Tribune and Chicago Inter-Ocean.

CODMAN, JOHN THOMAS—(1826-1907)—Author "Brook Farm Memories, Personal and Historical," contributed to Boston Daily Globe.

COOKE, ALBERT ANDREW—(1817-1880)—He was chosen superintendent of the Sunday School, leader of a class, and was abundant in labor.

"He first preached at Feeding Hill, Mass., where he taught school during the winter months to supplement his scanty salary; afterwards preached at Shelbourne Falls, Chester Village (now Huntington), North Brookfield, Princeton and Oxford. At Oxford his health failed and he was reluctantly compelled to retire from active ministerial work.

"It was while living at Oxford that he was chosen, by common consent, to represent the town at the General Court, and he continued a resident of the town for two and a half years.

"On the death of Rev. C. W. Ainsworth in 1851, at that time preacher in charge of this church, Dr. Cooke, whose health had improved, was called to Milford to fill out the unexpired term of service. He afterwards withdrew, on again failing in health, and immediately engaged in his former profession of dentistry, in Milford, at the age of thirty-five years."

CRYER, MATTHEW HENRY — (1840-1921) — Major in Civil War, widely known in livestock circles, and was frequently called upon to act as judge in the various competitions. Charter member of the American Poultry Association. Known for his research work along anatomical lines.

CUTLER, SAMUEL PRENTIST—(1815-1880) — Organized the "Memphis Microscopical Society." Anthropologist and musician.

DUNNING, EDWIN JAMES—(1821-1901)—"Lover of Art and Nature and Shakespearean Delineator." "A man of charming personality, fond of art, a member of the Academy of Design, lover of music, books and literature." Assistant to the Sanitary Commission in Civil War. "The Genesis of Shakespeare's Art, a Study of his Sonnets and Poems," 1897, 336 pages.

EVANS, THOMAS W.—P(1823-1897)—"Diplomat, humanitarian and philanthropist." Renowned for his service to Emperor Napoleon and Empress Eugenie, also acted as special envoy to this country during the Civil War. It was upon his recommendations that France reconsidered recognizing the Confederacy and finally as a result of Evans' report gave its support to the North.

FLAGG, JOSIAH — (1764-1816)—Soldier, sailor and one of the first native born American dentists. Served in American Revolution. Enlisted in the Naval Service during the War of 1812, but shortly afterwards was captured by the British and taken to England as a prisoner of war. In England he made the acquaintance of the distinguished surgeon, Sir Astley Cooper, who, on account of his impression of Flagg's dexterity and progress in the art of dental surgery, requested a painting of him (Flagg) and directed one of London's famous artists to produce it

FLAGG, JOSIAH FOSTER—(1789-1853) — Anatomical artist, pioneer porcelain experimenter and founder of the Boston School of Design for Women. "As a philanthropist, patron of arts and sciences and an ethical professional man, he was highly respected and bequeathed a legacy worth example."

FORBES, ISAIAH—(1810-1885)—Active in Masonic and Odd Fellows circles. Fifteen years a member of St. Louis Board of Education. Founder of St. Louis Academy of Sciences and the St. Louis Historical Society. Member of the Society for the Advancement of Science, Grand Master of Missouri F. and A. M., 1851. Grand Patriach of Encampment of Odd Fellows, 1899. Member of the Board of Aldermen. Nominated for Mayor of St. Louis, but declined.

GARRETSON, JAMES—(1828-1895)—Originator of the specialty of Oral Surgery and author. Wrote under the nom de plume of John Darby "Odd Hours of a Physician," "Brushland," "Nineteenth Century Sense," "A Man and His World," "Hours with John Darby," "Thinking and Thinkers."

GODDARD, WILLIAM HENRY—(1808)— Manufacture of agricultural implements. Deputy Collector of Port, Nashville, Tenn.

GREY, ZANE—(1875)—Author. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania 1896. Practiced in New York 1898-1904. "Betty Zane," 1904; "The Spirit of the Border," 1905; "The Last Trail," 1907; "The Last of the Plainsmen," 1908; "The Short Slope," 1909; "The Heritage of the Desert," 1910; "The Young Forester," 1910; "The Young Pitcher," 1911; "Riders of the Purple Sage," 1912; "Ken Ward in the Jungles," 1912; "Desert Gold," 1913; "Light of the Western Star," 1914; "The Lone Star Ranger," 1915; "Rainbow Trails," 1915; "Border Legion," 1916; "Wildfire," 1917; "Trail," 1918; "Desert of Wheat," 1919; "Tales of Fishes," 1919; "Man of the Forest," 1920; "The Young Lion Hunter," 1920; "The Red Headed Outfield," 1920; "The Mysterious Rider," 1921; "To the Last Man," 1922; "The Thundering Herd," 1924.

HARRIMAN, GEORGE BLODGETT—(1837-1905)—Graduate Boston Dental College, 1870. Served as a member of the Republican State Central Committee of Massachusetts.

HAYDEN, HORACE H.—(1769-1844)—Architect, geologist, botanist, dentist. Published the first geology in America, 1821. Discovered a new mineral, which since has been called Haydenite. First to lecture in a medical school.

HITCHCOCK, THERON SYLVESTER—(1830)—Artist and carver in wood, bone and ivory, and collector of antiques. A collector of five hundred pieces of the Stone Age now in the Museum of Cornell University.

HULLIHEN, SIMON P—(1810-1857) — Pioneer and expert in oral surgery and founder of the Wheeling Hospital. "Among American surgeons he had no superior, probably no equal. In dentistry he was not equaled in America."—(Alexander Campbell).

JOHNSON, CHARLES NELSON—(1860)—Author of numerous short stories, etc., "The Hermit of Nonquon," 1893; "Poems of the Farm," 1901.

JOHNSON, GEORGE H—Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, 1892. Member of His Majesty's Executive Council and of the Legislative Assembly of the Bahamas. Director of the Bank of Nassau.

KEEP, NATHAN COOLEY, M.D., D.M.D.—(1800-1875)—Founder and first Dean of Harvard Dental School and Harvard Dental Museum. Also organized and was first President of Massachusetts Dental Society. "Dr Keep was much interested in the discovery of ether and gave ether the first time it was ever used for a case of child birth, administering it to Mrs. Henry W. Longfellow."

KINGSLEY, NORMAN W—(1829)—Author, artist, sculptor and inventor. Best known as a sculptor for his remarkable marble bust of Christ, now in the Evans Museum, also a bronze bust of Hon. Whitelaw Reid, Lotos Club, N. Y. Produced twelve pyrographic reproductions of Rembrandt's pictures.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, M.D., D.D.S., Sc.D., L.L.D.—(1856)—Editor of Cosmos and now Vice-President of S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. President Council of Borough of Yeadon, Pa. Wrote articles on dentistry in ninth revised and eleventh editions of Encyclopedia Brittanica and Encyclopedia Americana. Noted also for early scientific contributions to chemistry.

KREBE, JOHN BAKER—Graduate of Pennsylvania, 1899. Burgess of Northumberland, Pa., and member of the Borough Council.

LOOMIS, MAHLOM — (1826-1886)—"Discovered, demonstrated and patented wireless telegraphy before Marconi was born. From a paper by him, August 15, 1858: ....As soon as something is found that bears the same relation to the earth that wire does, telegraphic communication can be made without wire.' From application for a patent, granted July 30, 1872: 'I now dispense with both wires, using the earth as one half of the circuit, and the continuous electric element far above the earth's surface for the other part of the circuit.' In 1866, between two peaks of the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia, eighteen miles apart, wireless messages were transmitted by him. Failure to place the discovery on a business footing was due to the jeers, sneers and ridicule with which the discovery was received and to the subsequent failure to obtain financial support, although Dr. Loomis never relaxed in his efforts until the time of his death. In 1873 the U. S. Congress passed a bill incorporating the Loomis Aerial Telegraph Company, but failed to pass the requested appropriation of $50,000 with which to place the discovery on a commercial footing."—Ottofy's Dental Dictionary, 1923.

McQUILLEN, JOHN H.—Author, editor, naturalist. Corresponding Secretary of the Biological and Miscroscopical Sections of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural History.

MAYNARD, EDWARD, A.M., M.D., D.D.S.—(1813)—"Born mechanic and inventor of the Maynard Rifle." "From the beginning of his career, he was of an inventive turn of mind, and his inventions in instruments and modes of using them were numerous. He was an expert in wood engraving, and many specimens of his work are still in existence. In wood carving, also, he showed much ability. Some of his earlier efforts in modelling clay were wonderfully executed. In drawing and coloring he was particularly happy; no architectural drawings could exceed his in correctness of detail and finish; they ranked with the best efforts of the most accomplished experts. He was a member of the Sketch Club of Washington, D. C., where he spent many evenings sketching from the nude. He was also a surveyor.

"By invitation of the Secretary of War, Dr. Maynard attended the examination of the cadets of the Military Academy at West Point in June, 1863, and was there deeply impressed with the need of a corps of dental surgeons to be attached to the army and navy for the care of the teeth of both officers and enlisted men. This he earnestly recommended to the War Department.

"His opinions and knowledge were so appreciated by the Government that he was employed to make the first experiments, in conjunction with the authorities in Belgium, in regard to the manufacture of Damascus steel.

"In 1845 (March 3) Dr. Maynard patented a system of priming for firearms to take the place of the percussion cap. Coiled and protected in a recess of the lock was a water-proof, incombustible, tape-like paper strip, having on one side fifty lozenge-like elevations at equal distances apart.

"In 1851 (May 27) and 1859 (December 6, second patent) he patented a breech-loading rifle known now throughout and beyond the limits of civilization as the Maynard Rifle. His later improvement on the mechanism of this arm (those patented in 1859) adapted the arm to the use of his invention in metallic ammunition (patented 1856, June 17), in which the truncated, cylindro-conoidal projectile is tightly set in a cylindrical metallic cartridge, having and holding firmly the axis of the projectile in the axis of the cartridge; thus, in the act of loading a gun, placing the axis of the projectile precisely in the line of the axis of the bore of the gun, and holding it in that line until it, in the act of firing, has fully entered the bore. As the use of this kind of ammunition resulted in a very great increase in precision, and on frontier trial proved its ability to withstand all the casualties of rough service, it eventually came to be adapted by the United States Government, by all American manufacturers of breech-loading arms, and is now in use by nearly all nations for their military rifles and by nearly all riflemen in all countries.

"The Maynard rifle, patented several years before the Civil War, was the first breech-loader that proved itself equal to the best muzzle-loading rifles. His models revolutionized the arms of the civilized world. This rifle was simple, safe and efficient.

"All of his models, his inventions in guns, his medals and decorations are deposited in the National Museum at Washington, in cases especially set apart for them, for the purpose of showing everything in the line of firearms from his earliest to his latest invention."

MORGAN, WILLIAM HENRY — (1818-1901) — Member of the Indian Commission under Presidents Cleveland and Harrison.

MORTON, WILLIAM T. G.—(1819)—Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. In 1844 Morton used ether for the first time, as a local anesthetic by applying it to the gums. A statue of Morton and ether is erected in Boston, Mass.

NEALL, DANIEL, SR.—(1784)—Pioneer dentist, inventor and abolitionist. "Inventor of a new and superior improvement in the form of a vertical horse-power printing press. One of the originators and prominent in the management of the building known as 'Pennsylvania Hall,' erected in Philadelphia and dedicated to freedom of speech."

NEWKIRK, GARRET—(1847-1921)—Contributor of poems and stories to Round Table, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Outlook and Bird Lore. Author "Rhymes of the States" (a geography for boys and girls, 1896), "Aesop's Fables Retold," 1916.

O'BRIEN, WALTER F—State Senator and unsuccessful candidate for Lieut.-Governor of Colorado, Leadville, Colo.

OTTOFY, LOUIS—(1860)—Linguist. Translated from the Hungarian, German, French and Spanish. Translated the "Rubaiyat" of Omar Khayyam into Esperanto. Notary Public, Ill., 1886-1898; Dakota Territory, 1884; Postmaster, Ottofy, Dak. Terr.; Justice of the Peace, Nelson Co., and elected County Coroner of the same, 1884; Chicago Tribune correspondent in Japan, 1899; U. S. correspondent of Manila, P. I. Newspapers; 1st Lt. Grand Forks Rifles, 1883; Capt. Phil. National Guard, 1917; Major, D. C., U. S. Army, 1918.

OTTOLENGUI, RODRIGUEZ—Writer of so-called "mystery novels" and short stories. Photographer of note and entomologist. "The Artist in Crime," "A Modern Wizard," "The Conflict of Evidence," "The Crime of the Century," "Final Proof" short stories. Charter member of the New York Entomological Society. Elected an honorary life member of the Museum of Natural History, New York, as a recognition of his contributions to Entomology. He possesses the largest and rarest collection of lepidoptera (butterflies and moths) of North American species. Member of the New York Camera Club and has received many prizes for his pictorial photography.

PARMLY, ELEAZAR — (1797-1874) — Traveler, dentist, editor, printer and poet. Friend of Lincoln. Besides his dental works he published at the age of seventy-one, a volume of six hundred pages of his original poems, entitled "Thoughts in Rhyme," "Children and Their Pleasures." He took an active interest in prisons and prisoners. The first meeting of the Prison Association of New York was held in his home.

PARSONS, THOMAS W.—"A real true poet who sometimes practiced dentistry"—McManus. Translated Dante's "Inferno" 1867. "On a Bust of Dante." The man referred to as the "poet" in Longfellow's "Tales of a Wayside Inn."

PATRICK, JOHN JOSEPH R.—(1828)—Anthropologist, ethnologist, archeologist, geologist and comparative anatomist.

PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON — (1741-1827) — Versatile mechanical genius, naturalist, taxidermist, artist, patriot, and founder of the first Fine Art Society in America. One of the first in this country to experiment with porcelain artificial teeth, introducing many important advancements in quality, form, color, adaptability and texture. Peale is best known for his remarkable portraits of George Washington. More than one hundred portraits of famous statesmen of that period were painted by him and his son Rembrandt. Peale was also interested in Natural History and a large collection started by him is still to be found in Philadelphia. A full account of Peale's life is to be found in Thorpe's volume III of Koch's History of Dentistry.

PETERSON, CARL EDWIN—Mayor of Veblin, S. D.

RANDALL, JOHN WITT—(1813-1892)—Graduate of Harvard University 1802. Desiring to further advance dentistry he attended the Medical Department of Harvard and received his M. D. degree in 1834. Little is known of Randall's life, except at his death he left among many charitable bequests a fund of $70,000 to Harvard for a dining hall, known as Randall Hall. He also founded Randall Library in Stow, Massachusetts. After graduating from Harvard he devoted himself to scientific work, especially entomology, becoming professor of zoology. He also devoted considerable time to collecting engravings of which he had the rarest and most original collection in America. Author of numerous works on Natural History, Etchers and Engravers.

REVERE, PAUL—Goldsmith, silversmith, engraver and dentist. Immortalized by the poet, Longfellow's "Midnight Ride." Friend of Josiah Flagg. He was instructed by the colonial engraver, John Baker, who was supposed to be the same John Baker, dentist of Boston about 1765. "He, with Warren, founded the Grand Lodge of Freemasons in Massachusetts, of which he was the Grand Master."—Ambler.

ROBERTS—Resident of Titusville, Pennsylvania. Inventor and discoverer of "oil well shooting."

SALMON, IRA ALLEN—(1830-1896)—Inventor of the Salmon Automatic Mallet and the Salmon System of Hot Water and Steam Heating for building steam cars and street cars, and also of an improvement in autoharp mechanism.

"He also invented a simple device called the aircostic telephone, being the first to turn a corner without use of a battery, where heretofore voice sound could not be transmitted except by straight wire. Having secured a patent on same, he sold it to Bell. It consisted of an ordinary wire attached to diaphragm with a receiver.

"He made connection from the house of a Mrs. Pope in Dorchester or Mt. Pleasant, where he had resided, to the Methodist Chapel in Howard Avenue, where the audience in the chapel could distinctly hear the concert given in the home of Mrs. Pope.

SPOONER, SHEARJASHUB—(1809-1859)—Man of Letters, art collector. "Boydell's Illustration of Shapespeare." "Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors and Architects." A volume of 1,200 pages 1853-1865. "Anecdotes of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors, Architects and Curiosities of Art," 1853. "New Testament."

STINE, HENRY MOORE—Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, 1885, Sec.-Treas., Pennsylvania Street Railway Association, Pennsylvania Electric Association, Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital.

STRUBLE, PHIL S.—Mayor for five years of Holyoke, Colo.

VARNY, ROYAL WILLIAM — Enthusiastic microscopic investigator, student of nature and pronounced musical taste.

VOLCK, ADELBERT JOHN—(1828-1912)—Dentist, painter, sculptor and art connoisseur.

WATERS, GEORGE FRANKLIN—(1824-1896)—Member of the American Society for the Advancement of Science, the Agassiz Society, the Natural History Society and the Massachusetts Historical Society. Invented the long handled pruning knife for the extermination of moth cocoons, also the hemp and hair flesh brush.

WELCH, T. B.—Originator of the celebrated Welch's Grape Juice. Early advocate of simplified spelling.

WELLS, HORACE—(1815-1848)—Discoverer of anaesthesia by inhalation of ether. Student of Natural History, especially in ornithology.

WESTCOTT, AMOS, B.S., C.E., M.D., D.D.S.—(1815-1873)—Pioneer teacher, editor, author, chemist, inventor. He first became interested in botany and mineralogy and established a large collection of rare specimens. Served as Alderman and later as Mayor of Syracuse, N. Y., 1860. His son Edward Noyes Westcott was the author of "David Harum."

WHISTLAR, WILL H.—(1862) — Chiromancer, pen artist. The Human Hand.

WHITE, JOHN DE HAVEN—Poet and author. Lover of blooded horses. "Mary Blain and Hazel Dell" poem. Miscellaneous poems.

WILDMAN, ELIAS—(1811-1876)—Member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. Franklin Institute of Philadelphia. Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Pennsylvania. Most Worthy Grand Master of I. O. O. F.

WILLIAMS, JAMES LEON — (1852) — Artist, scientist and man of letters. Literature, "Haunts and Home of Shakespeare," "Sicily, Land of the Departed Gods," "A Christmas Legend of King Arthur's Country." Cosmopolitan Magazine.

To the forgoing collection might be added the following living reminders to those who gave to the world sufficient to be recorded in bronze and marble.

BLACK, GREENE VARDIMAN—Memorial statue of marble and bronze in Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1918.

CALLAHAN, JOHN R.—One-third life size bronze bust monument on granite, in General Hospital Grounds, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1922.

HARRIS, CHAPIN A. — Memorial tablet in bronze of Harris and Hayden. One in the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, another in the Dental Department of the University of Maryland. Memorial bust in bronze on marble, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, 1922.

HAYDEN, HORACE H.—Brick monument with bronze tablet, Stoney Hill, Windsor, Conn., also the one above mentioned with Harris.

HULLIHEN, SIMON P.—Marble shaft in Mount Wood Cemetery, Wheeling, W. Virginia, erected by the citizens of Wheeling.

MILLER, WILLOUGHBY DAYTON—Life size statue in bronze on the Campus of the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

MORTON, WILLIAM T. G.—Statue to Morton and ether is erected in the City of Boston.

STOCKWELL, C. F.—Fountain erected in his memory, also a brick and stone memorial column, Windsor, Conn., and designed by Charles McManus.

WELLS, HORACE—Memorial bust in the Army and Navy Museum, Washington. Bronze tablet, City of Hartford, Conn. Monument, City of Hartford, Conn. Stone and bronze bust, Paris, France.

MEMORIALS IN COLLEGES AND INSTITUTIONS

CRYER, MATTHEW HENRY—In Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

DARBY, EDWIN T.—Oil portrait, Evans Institute.

ESSIG, CHARLES J.—Bronze tablet, 1906, Evans Institute.

EVANS, THOMAS W.—Five unsigned oil portraits, another by Gervex, and a seventh painted by Healy in 1877. Also two busts executed by unknown sculptors. All in Evans Museum, Evans Institute.

FAUCHARD, PIERRE—Oil painting copied after Netscher, Paris, 1761. Evans Institute.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Oil portrait, Evans Institute.

PARMLY, ELEAZAR—Oil painting by W. H. Powell, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Marble bust by Solyman Brown. Oil portrait by Solyman Brown.

PARMLY, JAKEAL—Oil portrait by Solyman Brown, Evans Institute.

PARMLY, LEVI—Portrait bust in clay by Solyman Brown.

TAFT, J.—Bust in bronze by Victor Hugo Jackson, University of Michigan.

TALBOT, EUGENE S.—Bronze bust by E. Gazzer of Rome, Italy, Dental Stomatological Institute of University of Rome and a duplicate by the above institute has been placed in Northwestern University, 1924.

TRUEMAN, JAMES—Oil portrait, Evans Institute, 1896.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC J.—Mural tablet in bronze, Tufts Dental College, 1902.

PREVIOUS WAR SERVICES

War of Independence, 1776

Flagg, Josiah
Gardette, James
Greenwood, Isaac Jr.
Greenwood, John
Greenwood, William Pitt
Lamaire, Joseph
Maverick, Samuel
Peale, Charles Willson
Revere, Paul

War of 1812

Flagg, Josiah
Hayden, Horace

Civil War

Andrews, Robert Rollins, Capt.
Ball, J. Warren
Barnes, Charles
Black, G. V., Sergt.
Blythe, Joseph Morton, Lieut.
Brown, Geo. H., Adjt.-Gen.
Chittenden, Chief Drummer
Chupein, Theodore F., Sergt.
Cryer, M. H., Major
Fuller, Rolen B., Chief Musician
Jackson, Walter H., Chief Trumpeter
Judd, Homer, Surgeon
Koch, Charles R. E., Col.
Kuse, George Fish, Quartermaster.
McKellops, H. J. Adjt.-Gen. and Sect. Agt. in the Confederate Army.
McManus, James
Mockall, Richard
Morgan, Joseph, Capt.
Neal, Lawrence R., Lieut.
Nevins, Laird W.
Patrick, J. R. R., Capt.
Rex, Thos. Gates, Lieut.
Swain, Edgar D., Col.
Varney, W., Surgeon
Winder, Richard, Maj.-Gen.

World War

See the article on the "Dental Corps of the Army of the United States," in another part of this work.

It is fully recognized that this list is by no means complete, and dentists are requested to send to the publishers, the names of dentists who should be added to this list in future editions.—Ed.

DENTAL CLINICS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, MISCELLANEOUS INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

The establishment of dental clinics, especially for children, is progressing by leaps and bounds. It is almost impossible to secure a complete list of places where dental services are given to children, preventive dentistry is taught and the importance of the teeth as a health asset is emphazised. We have grouped here by states, all information of this character which it has been possible for us to assemble.

Corrections, additions, etc. are cordially invited.

ALABAMA.

EAST LAKE—At the Boys' Industrial School contests are held and medals awarded for best and cleanest teeth.

ALASKA.

The Alaska Division of the U. S. Bureau of Education has engaged the services of Dr. M. R. Douglass of Seattle, Wash., who will tour the Territory, visiting fourteen communities, inspecting the teeth of the natives and giving them necessary relief.

CALIFORNIA.

EL SEGUNDO—Dr. Hazel Merrick is in charge of school clinics.

CALEXICO—The dentists of Calexico have established free dental clinics in the public schools of that city.

FRESNO—Columbia Clinic. Dr. Doris Hicks —child specialist—operates clinic in the mornings for children of the school or preschool age, absolutely free, established and conducted by Red Cross; donations made by Elks.

SACRAMENTO—Plans are being made for a dental clinic. Estimated cost for the first year will be $12,084. Dr. J. M. McCurry, county dentist.

SANTA ROSA—Salvage shop being operated to raise funds for dental clinic to be opened. Dr. J. V. Matteson, in charge. A small fee will be charged.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Harold O. Cummings is raising funds for the establishment of a dental clinic in elementary schools and to employ dentists.

ALAMEDA—Dr. B. B. Brandon was appointed dentist for Health Center at $100 a month.

LOS ANGELES—Dental Clinic located at 821 Figueroa Street. A small charge is made to those who have the means.

PASADENA—The Board of City Directors, established dental clinics in the public schools and has appointed Dr. W. S. Lorenz of Pasadena, School Dentist.

PASADENA—The Pasadena Dispensary has opened a department of Orthodontia in connection with its dental clinic, to render this valuable service to children who are unable to pay for it. A nominal charge is made to cover cost of materials. Dr. M. C. Lasher is in charge of this clinic.

VENICE—A dental clinic has been established in the Martha Washington Grammar School.

COLORADO.
PUEBLO—The child welfare department has established a dental clinic in the public schools, with Dr. W. S. Avery in charge.

CONNECTICUT.
BRIDGEPORT—One of the most active cities in the U. S. in dental clinics. $60,000 annually set aside for work in schools.

DELAWARE.
WILMINGTON—Clinic opened March 7th, 1924. Dr. Norma Mollins. Board of Health furnished equipment. Board of Education pays dentist. Located in the Tenth Street Wing of the Public Building.

FLORIDA.
NEW SMYRNA—R. L. Goulding—in charge of a committee is endeavoring to establish a dental clinic in elementary schools.
ST. AUGUSTINE—St. Johns Clinic. Building erected on school campus No 1—financed by John T. Dismukes, local banker, who has furnished funds for dental clinics in schools for the past nine years. All white children treated free.

GEORGIA.
ATLANTA—Perfect teeth campaign held by clinics of the Atlanta public schools at Kirkwood school. Dr. C. L. Hall, Director. The Y. M. C. A. (Negro), operates clinic for Negro children.

IDAHO.
BOISE—Clinic to be established. Equipment furnished by Red Cross. Examinations by local dentists.

ILLINOIS.
JOLIET—Dental Clinics connected with the child welfare work have been established. Those connected with the clinic are, Miss Olive Whitlock and Miss M. F. Morton.
CHICAGO—The Chicago Dental Society is urging Mayor Dever to complete the infirmary at Loomis and Monroe Streets. Dr. Dan Cameron is chairman of the committee.
WILMETTE—The establishment of a dental clinic in New Trier township is a strong possibility. Grosse Point Health Center Board with representatives of various north shore organizations. Mrs. John A. Hoffman, chairman.
CHICAGO—Childrens' free dental clinic is established at County Hospital for use of every tax payer in Cook County. Cards of admittance may be obtained from the County Agent's office, 1906 Polk Street or from the Public Health nurse, County Bldg.
CHICAGO—Dr. M. L. Lewin is in charge of South Side Social Center. Dr. E. I. Paine is in charge of Northwest Side Social Center. Dr. Chas. S. James is in charge of West Side Social Center.
CHICAGO—Ten thousand children were treated in nine months in the dental clinic at the county hospital.
CHICAGO—Making plans for clinics in day nurseries, public and parochial schools. Cost to be $196,000.
CHICAGO—A free dental clinic was opened at 1208 Hoyne Avenue by the Midwest Young Men's Hebrew Association and the Northwest Young Women's Hebrew Association, to render free dental services for all children up to the age of 14, whose parents are unable to pay for treatment.
BLUE ISLAND (CHICAGO)—Free dental clinic. County Hospital.
DIXON—Dental Clinics in both north and south side schools. Equipment donated. Public spirited theatre owner gives benefit shows.
BLOOMINGTON — McClean County Dental Clinic.
EVANSTON—Dental clinics are maintained in the public schools.
LAKE FOREST—Dental clinics are maintained in the public schools.
ROCK ISLAND—The members of the Winnebago County Dental Society are rendering dental services to the pupils of the public schools of Rock Island, Ill.
SPRINGFIELD—The public school authorities of Springfield are making arrangements to install dental clinics in the public schools of that city.

INDIANA.
INDIANAPOLIS—A clinic was opened at the James Whitcomb Riley Hospital.
INDIANAPOLIS—State dentists are financing a dental clinic to be a part of the Riley Hospital.
INDIANAPOLIS—Dental clinics have been established at Mayer Chapel, Flanner House and Christamore Settlement House.
INDIANAPOLIS—The Indianapolis Dental Society has established dental clinics in the public schools of Marion county.
PORTLAND—Dental clinics are maintained for school children and children of preschool age under direction of school board.
WILLIAMSPORT—There is a free Dental Clinic at the office of Dr. C. R. Dimmick in the State Bank Bldg.

IOWA.
ALBIA—The dental clinics have been established in the public schools of Albia and in some of the rural districts of the county in which Albia is located.
BURLINGTON—Dental clinic in schools are fully equipped.
CEDAR RAPIDS—Dr. G. G. Garrison is in charge of the dental clinic together with Dr. Humiston.
CLINTON—A free dental clinic has been opened in the public schools.
IOWA CITY—University of Iowa, conducted by dental students. Operates dental clinics during school months.
MUSCATINE—A two day free clinic is held in each school of Muscatine. Dr. C. H. Wandell has general charge of examinations.
MUSCATINE—The Sheppard-Towner law in Iowa provides for free dental clinics for children. In the schools of Muscatine 1,175 children were examined recently.
SCOTT COUNTY—Dental clinics have been established in the public schools of Scott County.

KANSAS.
LEAVENWORTH—Dental examinations are made at stated periods in various schools. Chair and other equipment was purchased by the Junior League of Atchison County for the clinic from the Red Cross.
LEAVENWORTH—The Leavenworth County Dental Association has made an inspection of the teeth of the school children of that city.
TOPEKA—At the annual dental examination in the Eldorado schools, all dentists in town assisted.
LOUISIANA—The Jewish Children's Home, St. Charles and Peters Avenues, New Orleans, La., has engaged Dr. Arthur L. Rosenberg, as resident dntist.

MAINE.
AUGUSTA—A dental clinic is held in the office of Dr. Walter G. Thomas on Water Street each Thursday.
BATH—Under the supervision of Dr. E. W. Woodbury, dental supervisor, the teeth of the public school children have been examined by Miss Melva Chastain, a graduate of the Rochester School of Dental Hygiene.

MARYLAND.
MEXICO—A tag day was held for the dental clinic by the Social Service Board. Mrs. R. W. Berry, chairman.

MASSACHUSETTS.
LANCASTER—A dental clinic in school. Equipment loaned by Worcester Co. extension Service. Dr. Edward Schmalz in charge of work. $1.20 an hour and 50c for cleaning teeth. Other expense borne by Board of Health.
BOSTON—A free clinic is at the House of Mercy. Its chief benefactor, Mrs. Louis Hollingworth, recently passed away and the clinic will bear her name.
BOSTON—The great Forsyth Dental Infirmary for children is located in this city. Harold DeW. Cross, D.M.D., director, The Fenway.
NEW BEDFORD—Dr. Bnjamin Mechaber has been appointed full time school dentist in the public schools.

MICHIGAN.
CADILLAC—The Board of Education appointed local dentists to examine the teeth of children. Follow up work is done during the winter.
ECORSE—The school department has opened a dental clinic for the children, under the supervision of Dr. Payette.
MARQUETTE—A dental clinic is maintained in the State House of Correction and Branch Prison.

MINNESOTA.
MINNEAPOLIS—Dental clinics have been established in East High School and Technical High School.
DULUTH—Dental clinic at St. Mary's Hospital is urged. Appeal has been made to members of the Duluth Dental Society. Dr. E. L. Tuohy.

MOUNTAIN LAKE—At the Cottonwood County Fair prizes were given to children with the best and cleanest teeth.

NORTHFIELD—A dental clinic was held at the Northfield Schools in the first eighth grades. The dentists who conducted the clinic were Drs. R. D. Kelsey, H. C. Remele, C. W. Lee, Leonard Amodt and H. H. Godberson, they were assisted by Miss Josephine Meyer, School and Community Nurse.

MISSISSIPPI.

SILVER CITY—A dental clinic was established in the public schools. Equipment was donated by local dentists. Various dentists have offered their services free.

MISSOURI.

ST. LOUIS—A traveling dental clinic has been established to take care of all the county school children free of charge.

ST. LOUIS — The Conductive Anesthesia Class at the St. Louis University give free treatments and free extractions at stated periods.

JOPLIN—A free dental examination in the public schools was made by Drs. A. B. Clark and J. J. Barnett.

KANSAS CITY—The Deaner Institute, Dental Infirmary, 105 Hunter Avenue.

NEBRASKA.

LINCOLN—Dr. A. B. Rosenau, State Dentist, Lincoln, visits eleven state institutions in which he renders dental services to the inmates.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

HILLSBORO COUNTY—There is a traveling dental clinic in rural districts. The communities pay for the equipment and children pay for work at the rate of $2.00 per hour.

NEW JERSEY.

BRIDGETON—There is a dental clinic, the gift of the Bridgeton Kiwanis Club, to the Bridgeton High School.

ELIZABETH—The Standard Oil Co. of N. J. have a complete dental clinic in their hospital at the Bayway Refinery.

HOBOKEN—The Elks have established a dental clinic at 495 Clinton Avenue until the new club house is completed and clinic located there. Dr. Charles Bowdendistel, chairman.

HOBOKEN—The Hebrew Orphans' Clinic. Opened April 27, 1924. Good equipment. Local dentists render their services, the equipment was donated by dentists.

PATERSON—A dental clinic has been opened in school No. 23.

PATERSON—Barnert Memorial Hospital. Dental clinic in charge of Dr. Schnayerson.

NEWARK—Beth Israel Hospital, Michael Hollander volunteered to raise funds to establish a dental clinic.

NEW YORK.

NEW YORK CITY—Dental center in the old Astor Library Bldg., 425 Lafayette Street, open to the public, free. Gift to the people of New York by the Allied Dental Council.

NEW YORK CITY—The Bowling Green Association has established a dental clinic at 45 West Street, with fifteen portable chairs, for the use of the 1,500 school children of the neighborhood.

UTICA—Dental Dispensary under supervision of Dr. Arthur C. Bastedo.

POUGHKEEPSIE—Dental dispensary in public schools.

FREEPORT—A free dental clinic is established in Merrick Road and Bergen Place. Dr. M. E. Kaye of Roosevelt and Dr. J. R. Shapero of Freeport in attendance.

POUGHKEEPSIE — Dispensary at Bowne Memorial Hospital for Tuberculosis has a dental clinic.

DUTCHESS COUNTY—Has a rural traveling dental clinic.

BROOKLYN—There is a dental clinic at 131 Steuben Street under direction of the American Frugality Association for the general public, especially girls and boys who desire employment certificates and have decayed teeth. Dr. Royal S. Copeland, honorary chairman. $3,000 was raised to establish the clinic.

POTSDAM—A dental clinic was established at the Normal school. The funds were raised by home talent play for first equipment. The State is to pay for dental hygienists.

BROOKLYN—Clinics operated during the entire year in the public schools.

NEW YORK—The Dental Hygienist clinic in New York City treated 11,000 pupils in three schools in 1923. Dr. Anna V Hughes, Director of the Dental Hygiene Department of Columbia University, in charge.

NEW YORK—A dental clinic at School 37, Bronx, is supported by parents. The dentist is paid $1,000 a year, and the equipment cost $1,500.

NEW YORK—The Northern District Dental Society is planning to erect its own clinic in the Bronx, to cost $100,000.

ONEIDA—A dental clinic was opened by the Board of Education. Seven dentists give their time and services free. Treatment is free in five schools, once a week. Planning to employ hygienists.

ROCHESTER—The great Rochester Dental Infirmary, made possible by the generosity of Mr. Eastman of the Kodak Co., is located in this city. Director, Harvey J. Burkhart, D.D.S., 800 Main Street.

WHITESBORO—Dental clinics have been established in the Whitesboro High School.

NORTH CAROLINA.

DURHAM—Funds are requested of the county commissioners and board of city councilmen for free dental work in the schools, by the Durham County Dental Society.

DURHAM—There is a dental clinic in schools for Negro children.

HIGH POINT—The City Council provides material for a free dental clinic, cared for by Dr. J. T. Hamlin.

WINSTON-SALEM—Dr. L. R. Thompson travels from one school to another, holding temporary clinics. Permanent for whites at the corner of Main and First Streets; for colored at 14th Street School.

KINSTON—A dental clinic is maintained by the Health Department. All children of Lenoir County, under thirteen years of age, are treated free.

NORTH DAKOTA.

FARGO—Fargo dentists conducted an examination in the first four grades of the schools recently.

OHIO.

DAYTON—Dental clinics are held in some schools temporarily. The dentists contribute their services.

CINCINNATI—A prophylactic clinic travels from one school to another; it is financed by $3,000 from the Community Chest. Instruction in tooth brush drill, cleaning and care of teeth, and weekly talks on hygiene are given. In operation for the last six years.

CLEVELAND—A dental equipment was given to the Harrison School by the Lakewood Kiwanis Club. Located at 2079 Dowd Avenue, Lakewood.

XENIA—There is a dental clinic at the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphanage. Dr. O. B. Clayton, of Dayton, consulting dentist, Dr. C. D. Wright of Hillsboro, assistant.

CINCINNATI—A dental clinic is maintained at the Roosevelt High School, Dr. Earl Nye is dental surgeon.

OKLAHOMA.

OKLAHOMA CITY—The Public Health Committee of the Chamber of Commerce is planning to open dental clinics in the public schools.

OKLAHOMA CITY—Dental clinics have been established in the public schools of Oklahoma City.

PONCA CITY—The Chilocco Indian School is to have a dental surgeon.

BLACKWELL—A dental clinic has been established for the care of the childrens' teeth; all the dentists of the city take turns, and the Elks Lodge furnishes the equipment.

PAULS VALLEY—The State Training School situated here, employs a dentist to render services to the students.

OREGON.

PORTLAND—The dental clinic of the North Pacific Dental College cares for the children. Dr. H. C. Miller, chairman of the Board of the college.

PENNSYLVANIA.

PITTSBURGH—A dental clinic was opened in the McKees Rocks Health Center at 514 Island Avenue, under supervision of the Dental School of the University of Pittsburgh.

NEW KENSINGTON—The dental clinic of the Citizens General Hospital has been turned over to the community. Financial aid is given by the Kiwanis Club and others.
ELWOOD CITY—The Kiwanis Club is sponsor of a dental clinic.
ERIE—The dental clinics in the public schools have been over rushed to such an extent that additional service has been provided.
BELLEFONTAINE—There is a dental clinic in city schools with Miss MacDonald, dental hygienist, in charge.
SHENANDOAH—Miss Frances Costello, dental hygienist, cares for children's teeth in the city schools.
SPRINGDALE—The local dentists give their time free of charge in a dental clinic.
DONORA—A permanent dental clinic has been established with a dental hygienist in attendance.
HANOVER—A dental clinic has been established by the Parent-Teachers' Association.
MILTON—The American Legion is erecting a memorial. A dental clinic is among other features to be included.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY — The Council of Social Welfare and the Norristown Red Seal, supports dental clinics in the various schools of Montgomery County.
PHILADELPHIA—Dental clinics are maintained in the public schools.
PITTSBURGH — Montefiore Hospital Jewish Home for Babies and Children maintains dental services for the children.
SHARON—The Shenango Valley Dental Clinic has been opened in Sunshine Home, Walnut Avenue. All school children are treated free. It was financed by a rummage sale. Dr. Harold Camp is in charge.
MEADVILLE—The American Red Cross estabished county clinic. A portable chair was donated by The Kiwanis Club of Meadville. Miss Florence Gale travels from one school to another. She makes examinations, cleans teeth and holds classes.
NEW CASTLE—Rural clinics have been established by Red Cross.
GLENSIDE—There is a dental clinic in the schools.
BEAVER FALLS—Through the cooperation of the Lions Club, a dental clinic has been established in one of the public schools.
NEW BRIGHTON—Through the cooperation of the Lions Club a dental clinic has been established in one of the public schools.
NEW KENSINGTON—A dental clinic at the public schools is in charge of a senior student of the University of Pittsburgh.

PORTO RICO.
See under that heading.

PHILIPPINES.
See under that heading.

RHODE ISLAND.
EAST GREENWICH—Under the joint auspices of the East Greenwich Branch of the American Red Cross and the East Greenwich Visiting Nurses' Association, a dental clinic has been opened for children of the public schools, in charge of Dr. Philip A. Duffy. It is also financed by moving picture display funds.
PROVIDENCE—There is a dental clinic at the James C. Potter School. It is open three half days each week. Dr. F. L. Mason is the dentist in charge.

SOUTH CAROLINA.
COLUMBIA—Rural dental clinics are conducted.
CHARLESTON—It is contemplated to establish dental clinics in elementary white schools.
CHARLESTON—Dental clinics were started through the efforts of the State Health Department, but are continued by Charleston dentists. Dr. R. E. Early, director of dental clinics of the State Board of Health, placed the clinics in charge of Dr. Thurman C. Sparks.
KINGSTREE—Dr. Rowell travels from one county to another conducting dental clinics.
CHERAW—There is a temporary dental clinic held in the school when a demand is felt. Those financially able to do so, pay; others treated free.
DILLON—Dr. R. E. Lee is director of the dental clinics for the county.
MANNING—In the dental clinic examinations are free. Services are charged for. There is a guaranty fund partially donated by the Civic League. Dr. Rowell is in charge of the work.

TENNESSEE.
SHELBY COUNTY—A traveling dental clinic is maintained by the Tuberculosis Society, and is contributed to by various organizations.
HUMBOLDT—Plans are under way for the erection of a modern clinic by the doctors and dentists of this city. Drs. Ben Penn, G. W. Penn and J. W. Oursler, physicians, and Drs. J. H. Meeks and J. W. Thompson, dentists, are the promoters.

TEXAS.
DALLAS—Free dental examination for school children are made by the Dallas County Dental Association.
GALVESTON—The Galveston County Dental Society co-operates with the Social Service Club in supporting the dental clinic for school children.
DALLAS—A dental clinic was established in the Richmond Freeman Memorial Presbyterian Clinic.

VIRGINIA.
SALEM—A dental clinic is conducted by Dr. Tillie Lynns. Equipment was furnished by the school board.
CAPE CHARLES—Dr. Tom Pumphery has charge of the dental clinic in the public schools.
CAMPBELL—A dental surgeon from the State Board of Health visits various city schools and performs necessary dental work.
HENRICO COUNTY—Temporary dental clinics at various schools are cared for by dentists sent by the County Board of Health.
ROANOKE—A movable clinic has been installed under the auspices of the County Nursing Committee, and by the direction of the Red Cross Nurses to be used in the mountains.
RICHMOND—A dental clinic is held every morning at William Bryd Community House from 9 to 12, to examine the teeth of children who are going to the health camp, Camp Harrison. Also for adults and neighborhood children.
SALEM—A traveling dental clinic is conducted for both white and negro children.
NEWPORT NEWS—County clinics are conducted in various schools. A charge of 50c for each operation is made, and the other expense is shared by the state and local organizations. All children under 13 receive services.
TANGIER ISLAND—A dental clinic is conducted by the Accomack County Health Unit.

WASHINGTON.
WALLA WALLA—Dental clinics are held in various dentists' offices every Thursday. A card has to be issued by the school nurse.
SPOKANE—Examinations of the teeth are made; toothbrush drills are held; toothbrushes are supplied.
TACOMA—The Tacoma dental clinic is held in the city hall annex; services are free to the deserving poor. Dr. Carl Wilbur is in charge.
EUREKA—Dr. J. Ward Finley is making a dental examination of all school children.

WEST VIRGINIA.
HUNTINGTON—Dr. L. E. Lawson has been appointed head of the Dental Department of the Kessler Clinic. The clinic is located at the corner of Fourth and Seventh Streets.
HUNTINGTON—Negroes are making an effort to establish a dental clinic at the Douglas High School.

WISCONSIN.
MILWAUKEE—The Milwaukee County Dispensary has established a night dental clinic to care for those who can not come to the day clinic.
TOMAHAWK—McFarlane dental clinic is in charge of Miss Ella Blum, assistant.
ODANAH—A free dental clinic was opened under the direction of Dr. David S. Kagey, field dentist for the United States Indian Service.
FOND DU LAC—While there is no established dental clinic, the school nurse examines children and the school board provides free dental services for those who cannot pay.
MADISON—The school dental clinic is conducted by the Stoughton Welfare Association.
SUPERIOR—A temporary dental clinic has been established, in charge of Elsie Camastral, county nurse.
SHEBOYGAN—A traveling dental clinic is maintained in the county schools by local dentists.
SUPERIOR—A dental clinic has been established in the High School.
STEVENS POINT—There is a dental clinic equipped and sponsored by the Kiwanis Club; local dentists take turns in giving dental services to the children.
WAUSAU—There is a dental clinic in the Central School.

CANADA

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA—The Victoria Dental Council is in consultation with the city school board officials with regard to the regulations governing the dental clinic.

MANITOBA — The following public schools maintain dental clinics in the City of Winnipeg: Earl Gray School, Somerset School, Lord Selkirk School, Machray School, Aberdeen School and General Wolfe School.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

ST. JOHNS—The free dental clinic in the Health Centre is for indigent school children. The members of the St. John Dental Society maintain a service during every forenoon.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX—There are three dental clinics for school children at the present time: Bloomfield School, Dalhousie Dental College and the Public Dispensary. Another was opened in the outpatients' clinic in connection with Dalhousie University.

SYDNEY—Cape Breton has a half-time clinic, in charge of Dr. S. P. Florian.

A pre-school age dental clinic was established in connection with the Massachusetts-Halifax Relief Commission in 1921. A traveling medical and dental clinic spends from one to three months each summer in the rural parts of Nova Scotia. It is conducted under the auspices of the Canadian Red Cross.

ONTARIO.

NIAGARA FALLS—Dr. Forbes Godfrey, provincial minister of health, plans an organization of dental clinics throughout the province. The matter is being considered by the Oral Hygiene Committee of the Ontario Dental Society.

INDUSTRIAL DENTAL DISPENSARIES

(Arranged Alphabetically by States)

FIRM NAME	LOCATION	DENTAL DIRECTOR
T. Eaton Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Canada	Dr. C. H. Vromain
Colorado Fuel & Iron Co.	Pueblo, Colo.	Dr. E. W. Varley
Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R.	Denver, Colo.	Dr. G. L. Watkins
Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.	Stamford, Conn.	Dr. I. O. Beebe
The Travelers Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	Dr. E. S. Arnold
The Travelers Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	(4) Dental Hygienists
Jos. Bancroft & Sons Co.	Rockford, Wilmington, Del.	Dental Director
Electric Hose & Rubber Co.	Wilmington, Del.	Dr. R. H. Maris
Associated Raisin Growers	Selma, Calif.	Dr. G. R. White
Associated Raisin Growers	Selma, Calif.	Dr. H. L. Shannon
Associated Raisin Growers	Lemoore, Calif.	Dr. Cobb
Associated Raisin Growers	Hanford, Calif.	Dr. Campbell
Associated Raisin Growers	Kingsburg, Calif.	Dr. Fahlgnen
Associated Raisin Growers	Kingsburg, Calif.	Dr. C. C. Kolander
Associated Raisin Growers	Fresno, Calif.	Dr. Dahlfnen
Associated Raisin Growers	Dinuba, Calif.	Dr. M. H. Hagcraft
Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills	Atlanta, Ga.	Dr. F. E. Cook
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	Chicago, Ill.	
Armour & Co. and Morris & Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Dr. G. J. Heyboer
International Harvester Co.	Chicago McCormick Plant	Dr. R. I. Humphrey
International Harvester Co.	Chicago West Pullman Plant	Dr. J. Lace
International Harvester Co.	Chicago Wis. Steel Plant	Dr. Murray
Phoenix Knitting Works	Milwaukee, Wis.	Dr. H. F. Heidelberg
Phoenix Knitting Works	Milwaukee, Wis.	Dr. A. J. Noetzell
Kohler Co.	Kohler, Wis.	Dr. G. J. Kent
D. H. Holmes Co.	New Orleans, La.	Dr. G. W. Duboisson
John Hancock Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dr. F. E. Dimmitt
Hood Rubber Co.	Watertown, Mass.	Dr. R. R. Rich
Hood Rubber Co.	Watertown, Mass.	Dr. B. A. Mellen
Farr Alpaca Co.	Holyoke, Mass.	Dr. O. E. Demarest
Norton Co.	Worcester, Mass.	Dr. E. P. Brigham
U. S. Rubber Co.	Malden, Mass.	Dr. S. A. Clayes
National Equipment Co.	Springfield, Mass.	Dr. F. M. de St. Quay
Gilchrist Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dr. R. N. Hopkins
Dennison Mfg. Co.	Framingham, Mass.	Dr. C. E. Stewart
The Fisk Rubber Co.	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Dr. W. E. Moore
Jordan Marsh Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dr. H. L. Peacock
A. G. Spaulding Co.	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Dr. T. F. Kirby
R. H. White Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dr. E. Bradway
Babson Statistical Organization	Wellesley Hill, Mass.	Dental Hygienist
Walworth Mfg. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dr. C. C. Severy
Walworth Mfg. Co.	Needham, Mass.	Dr. C. A. Forbush
Walworth Mfg. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dental Hygienist
Wm. Filene Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dr. J. E. Coleran
National Lamp Co.	Harrison, N. Y.	Dr. J. M. Perelman
Washburn-Crosby Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dr. E. T. Butler
Buffalo Miniature Lamp	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dr. A. H. Boysen
American Radiator Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dr. J. R. Hawn
Larkin Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dr. R. L. Hussong
Solvay Process Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Dr. W. R. Muyskins
National Lamp Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Dr. L. A. Harker
B. Nugent Bros.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dr. B. A. Rice
Stix, Baer & Fuller Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dr. O. I. Bird
Century Electric Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dr. E. G. Sprick
General Electric Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dr. H. W. Wellman
Union Electric Light & Power Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dr. H. Bloch
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	New York 131 E 17th St. N.Y.	Dr. Max Price
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	New York 601 W. 175th, N.Y.	Dr. B. M. Warren
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	N. Y., 717 Croyona Pk., N. Y.	Dr. L. Epstein
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	New York, 795 8th Av., N. Y.	Dr. A. Bluminthal
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	N. Y., 1425 Grand Concourse	Dr. J. Baiko
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	N. Y., 992 E. Pkwy Bldg., N.Y.	Dr. I. Bobrane
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	New York, 33 W. 42d St., N.Y.	Dr. H. B. Silver
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	N. Y., 463 Kosciosko St., N. Y.	Dr. A. Kaplan
Joint Board of Sanitary Control	N. Y., 1231 Stebbens Av., N. Y.	Dr. R. Fogelson
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dr. T. P. Hyatt
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dr. A. M. Hunter
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dr. E. Hoffmire
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dr. Sarah Browman
R. H. Macy and Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dr. A. D. Hequembourg
R. H. Macy and Co.	New York N. Y.	Dr. W. J. Bruder
R. H. Macy and Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dr. C. H. Sachse

FIRM NAME	LOCATION	DENTAL DIRECTOR
Endicott, Johnson Co.	Endicott, N. Y.	Dr. W. Rhodes
Endicott, Johnson Co.	Johnson City, N. Y.	Dr. H. Niles
Endicott, Johnson Co.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Dr. T. Ivory
Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dr. A. G. Baitz
Schroeder & Sons, Inc.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dr. T. F. Brewster
Bausch & Lomb	Rochester, N. Y.	
Colgate & Co.	Jersey City, N. J.	W. G. Hunt
B. F. Goodrich Co.	Akron, Ohio	Dr. C. E. Smith
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.	Akron, Ohio	Dr. W. J. Ream
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.	Akron, Ohio	Dr. W. T. Easton
Selby Shoe Co.	Portsmouth, Ohio	Dr. O. Opel
Jas. B. Clow & Sons	Newcomerstown, Ohio	Dr. S. B. Hayes
The National Cash Register Co.	Dayton, Ohio	Dr. H. M. Brewer
The Worthington Pump & Machine Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Dr. M. C. Schuman
The U. S. Playing Card Co.	Norwood, Ohio	Dental Hygienist
National Lamp Co.	Cleveland, E. 152 St., Ohio	Dr. M. F. Wielage
National Lamp Co.	Cleveland, E. 45th St., Ohio	Dr. J. Miller
National Lamp Co.	Cleveland, Nela Park, Ohio	Dr. E. E. Belford
The Kaynee Co.	Cleveland, Ohio	Dr. F. G. Thompson
Joseph & Feiss Co.	Cleveland, Ohio	Dr. G. D. Haggerty
National Lamp Co.	Youngstown, Ohio	Dr. T. J. Evans
Cincinnati Milling Mach. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Dr. C. E. Becker
La Blonde Machine Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Dr. J. P. Becker
The Halle Bros Co.	Cleveland, Ohio	Dr. W. B. Thomas
The Halle Bros Co.	Cleveland, Ohio	Dental Hygienist
Kaufman's Store	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Dr. G. W. Norris
Kaufman's Store	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Dr. H. Erney
J. G. Brill Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dr. O. C. Hayes
The American Pulley Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dr. J. Mackin
The Aberfoil Co.	Chester, Pa.	Dr. C. A. Bogart
The Barrett Co.	Frankfort, Pa.	Dr. C. G. Perez
Berkshire Knitting Mills	Reading, Pa.	Dr. Rees Davis
Berkshire Knitting Mills	Reading, Pa.	Dr. Fred Herbine
Berkshire Knitting Mills	Reading, Pa.	Dr. O. J. Specker
Berkshire Knitting Mills	Reading, Pa.	Dental Hygienist
The Virginia Alberine Co.	Schuyler, Va.	Dental Director
Portsmouth Cotton Oil Refining Co.	Portsmouth, Va.	Dental Director
Virginia Lead Mine Co.	Austonville, Va.	Dental Director
Whitlock Tobacco Co.	Richmond, Va.	Dental Director
A. Harris & Co.	Dallas, Tex.	Dr. C. L. Moore

DENTAL CLINICS IN HOSPITALS

Axtell Hospital, Newton, Kan.
Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
Bellevue Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Boston Dispensary, Boston, Mass.
Boston State Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Boston State Hospital, Danvers, Mass.
Brooks Hospital, Brooklyn, Mass.
Buffalo City Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Burnett Sanitarium, Fresno, Cal.
Carney Hospital, Little, S. Boston, Mass.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.
Children's Hart Hospital, Boston, Mass.
City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
City Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Detention Hospital, Sioux City, Ia.
Employees' Hospital, Fairfield, Ala.
Foxboro State Hospital, Foxboro, Mass.
General Hospital, Cincinnati, O.
German Lutheran Hospital, Sioux City, Ia.
Hatcher Hospital, Wellington, Kan.
Homeopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, O.
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Massachusetts School for Feebleminded, Waverley, Mass.
Maternity Hospital, Sioux City, Ia.
Medfield State Hospital, Bloomingdale, Mass.
Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, O.
National Jewish Relief Society, Edgewater, Col.
National Jewish Sanitarium, Denver, Colo.
New Emergency Hospital, Ensley, Ala.
New England Home for Wanderers, Boston, Mass.
Perkins Institute for Blind, Watertown, Mass.
Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Robert Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Salvation Army Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Samaritan Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital, Sioux City, Ia.
St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Ia.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City, Ia.
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, N. Y.
Wallum Lake Sanitarium, Wallum Lake, R. I.
Westboro State Hospital, Westboro, Mass.
Wrentham State Hospital, Wrentham, Mass.

DENTAL SERVICES FOR THE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

The following are the state hospitals for mental diseases that are known to employ dentists. In some instances these are resident dentists, and in others part-time or visiting dentists. It is likely that there are some omissions, although the information is taken from the latest reports received from the various hospitals. Some hospitals do not issue their reports promptly, and it is likely that they may have established dental departments of which we have no knowledge.

It is respectfully suggested that dentists practicing in cities where similar institutions are located, examine this list, and if the institution located in their city is not provided with a dental clinic, an effort be made to provide these unfortunate wards of ours with the benefits which our profession is able to give them.

STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASES EMPLOYING DENTISTS

ALABAMA.
The Bryce Hospital
Tuscaloosa

ARKANSAS.
State Hospital for Nervous Diseases
Little Rock

CALIFORNIA.
Agnews State Hospital
Agnew
Napa State Hospital
Imola
Norwalk State Hospital
Norwalk
Southern California State Hospital
Patton
Stockton State Hospital
Stockton

CONNECTICUT.
Connecticut State Hospital
Middletown

DELAWARE.
Delaware State Hospital
Farnhurst

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
S. Elizabeths Hospital
Washington

FLORIDA.
Florida State Hospital
Chattahoochee

GEORGIA.
Georgia State Sanitarium
Milledgeville

INDIANA.
Northern Hospital for the Insane
"Long Cliff," Logansport
Southeastern Hospital for the Insane
Madison

IOWA.
Cherokee State Hospital
Cherokee
Clarinda State Hospital
Clarinda
Independence State Hospital
Independence
Mount Pleasant State Hospital
Mount Pleasant

KANSAS.
Osawatomie State Hospital
Osawatomie

KENTUCKY.
Central State Hospital
Lakeland

Eastern State Hospital
Lexington
Western State Hospital
Hopkinsville

LOUISIANA.
East Louisiana State Hospital
Jackson

MAINE.
Augusta State Hospital
Augusta
Bangor State Hospital
Bangor

MARYLAND.
Springfield State Hospital
Sykesville
Spring Grove State Hospital
Catonville

MASSACHUSETTS.
Boston Psychopathic Hospital
74 Fenwood Road
Boston 17
Boston State Hospital
Boston 24
Danvers State Hospital
Hathorne
Gardner State Colony
Gardner
Grafton State Hospital
North Grafton
Medfield State Hospital
Harding
Northampton State Hospital
Northampton
State Infirmary
Tewksbury
Taunton State Hospital
Taunton
Westborough State Hospital
Westborough
Worcester State Hospital
Worcester

MICHIGAN.
Ionia State Hospital
Ionia
Kalamazoo State Hospital
Kalamazoo
Pontiac State Hospital
Pontiac
Traverse City State Hospital
Traverse City

MINNESOTA.
Fergus Falls State Hospital
Fergus Falls
St. Peter State Hospital
St. Peter

MISSISSIPPI.
East Mississippi Insane Hospital
Meridian
Mississippi State Insane Hospital
Fondren

MISSOURI.
State Hospital No. 1
Fulton
State Hospital No. 2
St. Joseph
State Hospital No. 3
Nevada
State Hospital No. 4
Farmington

MONTANA.
Montana State Hospital for the Insane
Warm Springs

NEBRASKA.
Hastings State Hospital
Ingleside
Lincoln State Hospital
Lincoln

NEW HAMPSHIRE
New Hampshire State Hospital
Concord

NEW JERSEY.
The New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains
Greystone Park
New Jersey State Hospital at Trenton
Station A, Trenton

NEW YORK.
Brooklyn State Hospital
Brooklyn
Central Islip State Hospital
Central Islip, Long Island
Dannemora State Hospital
Dannemora
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital
Helmuth
Hudson River State Hospital
Poughkeepsie
Kings Park State Hospital
Kings Park
Manhattan State Hospital
Ward's Island
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital
Middletown
St. Lawrence State Hospital
Ogdensburg
Utica State Hospital
Utica
Willard State Hospital
Willard

OHIO.
Athens State Hospital
Athens
Cleveland State Hospital
Cleveland
Columbus State Hospital
Columbus
Dayton State Hospital
Dayton
Longview Hospital
Elmwood Place
Cincinnati

OREGON.
Eastern Oregon State Hospital
Pendleton
Oregon State Hospital
Salem

PENNSYLVANIA.
Allentown State Hospital
Allentown
Danville State Hospital
Danville
Harrisburg State Hospital
Harrisburg
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown
Warren State Hospital
Warren

RHODE ISLAND.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases
Howard

SOUTH CAROLINA.
South Carolina State Hospital
Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA.
Yankton State Hospital
Yankton

TENNESSEE.
Central State Hospital
Nashville
Western State Hospital
Bolivar

TEXAS.
North Texas Hospital for the Insane
Terrell
Southwestern Insane Asylum
Lock Box 1147
San Antonio
State Lunatic Asylum
Austin

UTAH.
State Mental Hospital
Provo

VIRGINIA.
Central State Hospital
Petersburg
Eastern State Hospital
Williamsburg
Western State Hospital
Staunton

WASHINGTON.
Eastern State Hospital
Medical Lake
Northern State Hospital
Sedro Woolley
Western State Hospital
Fort Steilacoom

WEST VIRGINIA.
Huntington State Hospital
Huntington
Weston State Hospital
Weston

THE DENTAL CORPS of the UNITED STATES ARMY

1. The dental corps was created by the passage of the Army Reorganization Act, approved February 2, 1901, which provides for a probationary corps of dental surgeons to be employed as contract dental surgeons under the terms and conditions applicable to contract surgeons. They were appointed by the Surgeon General with the approval of the Secretary of War in the proportion of "not to exceed one to every thousand of said Army and not to exceed thirty in all." Eligibility of candidates provided that they should be graduates of standard medical or dental colleges, trained in the several branches of dentistry, of good moral and professional character, and should pass a satisfactory professional examination. Provision was made that "three of the number of dentists so employed shall be first appointed by the Surgeon General, with the approval of the Secretary of War, with reference to their fitness for assignment under the direction of the Surgeon General to the special service of conducting examinations and supervising the operations of the others," for which extra compensation was provided. Provision was also made that graduates in dentistry, then serving in the Hospital Corps of the Army, who had been detailed for a period of not less than one year to render dental service to the Army, and have been reported on satisfactorily by superior officers, were to be appointed without examination. The members of the original examining and supervising board selected from the dental profession, by the Surgeon General and approved by the Secretary of War, were Dr. John S. Marshall, of Chicago, Ill., veteran of the Civil War (Federal Service); Dr. Robert T. Oliver, Indianapolis, Ind., veteran of the Spanish-American War, and Dr. Robert W. Morgan, Lynchburg, Va., veteran of the Civil War (Confederate Service). The examining board convened for organization in the Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C., February 18, 1901, and proceeded with the duties of examining eligible candidates until August 1, 1901, when War Department orders assigned one of its members to duty at the Presidio of San Francisco, one to Manila, P. I., and one to the headquarters of the American Army of Occupation at Havana, Cuba, there to function as supervisors of the dental service. Twenty-one candidates were successful in passing the examination and receiving the appointment as dental surgeon; and five Hospital Corps men then serving in the Philippine Islands, who had been detailed for dental service for a period of twelve months

prior to the passage of the act, were appointed without examination. In addition thereto the three members of the board first appointed by the Surgeon General gave a total of twenty-nine dental surgeons who entered the service during the first year of the corps' existence.

2. The status of contract dental surgeon continued for a period of ten years, until the passage of the Act of March 3, 1911, which provided for a Dental Corps to be attached to the Medical Department of the Army, composed of dental surgeons and acting dental surgeons, the total number of which were "not to exceed the proportion of one to each one thousand of the actual enlisted strength of the army." The number of dental surgeons were not to exceed sixty, and the number of acting dental surgeons to be such as may from time to time be authorized by law. All original appointments were to be made in the grade of acting dental surgeon, which had the same official status, pay and allowance as that of contract dental surgeon then authorized by law. Acting dental surgeons, who had served three years in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of War, were eligible to appointment to the grade of dental surgeon, and, after passing a satisfactory examination, were commissioned with the rank of first lieutenant in the Dental Corps to fill vacancies existing therein. Officers of the Dental Corps were to take rank therein according to the date of their commission as such and to rank next below the officers of the Medical Reserve Corps. Their right to command was limited to the Dental Corps; the pay and allowances of dental surgeons to be that of first lieutenant, including the right to retirement on account of age or disability as in the case of other officers; provided that the time served by a dental surgeon as acting dental surgeon or contract dental surgeon was to be reckoned in computing increased service pay of such as were commissioned under the Act. The requirements of eligibility were an age limit of 21 to 27 years, evidence of citizenship in the United States, graduation from a standard dental college, good moral character, good professional education, and to pass the usual physical and professional examination. Provision was made that contract dental surgeons then attached to the War Department were considered eligible for appointment as first lieutenants in the Dental Corps without limit as to age and the required professional examination of such officers was waived. The Secretary of War was authorized to appoint boards of three examiners to conduct the examinations therein, provided one of whom was to be a surgeon of the Army and the other two selected from the commissioned dental officers.

3. The dental service of the Army operated under this law until the passage of the National Defense Act June 3, 1916. The new law provided that the President was thereby authorized to create a corps of dental surgeons to be attached to the Medical Department under practically the same terms as the Act of March 3, 1911, with the following additions, namely: "That dental surgeons shall have the rank, pay and allowances of first lieutenants until they have completed eight years' service. Dental surgeons of more than eight but less than twenty-four years' service shall, subject to such examinations as the President may prescribe, have the rank, pay and allowances of captain. Dental surgeons of more than twenty-four years' service, shall, subject to such examinations as the President may prescribe, have the rank, pay and allowances of major, provided, that the total number of dental surgeons with the rank, pay and allowances of major shall not at any time exceed fifteen, and provided further, that all laws relating to the examination of officers of the Medical Corps for promotion shall be applicable to dental surgeons. The provisions of this law were considered as an official recognition of dentistry as a necessary adjunct to the Medical Department of the Army. It gave three grades for dental officers, based upon length of service, and while the promotions were considered slow in proportion to the usual promotions in the Army, it was a decided improvement in the status of dental surgeons, and carried brighter prospects for the young professional men who cared to enter upon a military career. The benefits of such improvement in the status of dental officers was made manifest through the application of a number of very desirable candidates, and the resultant examinations brought to the Corps an increasing number of young men of the better class. Among important provisions of the National Defense Act was that governing the appointment and commissioning of Reserve officers to meet the requirements of an emergency. The wisdom of this provision was manifested within the year when great numbers of officers of all arms and branches, including dental, entered and served with the great American Army during the World War.

4. The Act of October 6, 1917, granted equal recognition to dental officers with that of officers of the Medical Corps and other branches of the service and at once permitted officers of age, length of service and experience, to receive appointment and commission in a grade commensurate therewith. The bill read as follows:

> "Hereafter the Dental Corps of the Army shall consist of commissioned officers of the same grade and proportionally distributed among such grades as are now or may be hereafter provided by law for the Medical Corps, who shall have the rank, pay, promotion and allowances of officers of corresponding grades in the Medical Corps, including the right to retirement as in the case of other officers, and there shall be one dental officer for every thousand of the total strength of the Regular Army authorized from time to time by law: PROIVDED FURTHER, That dental examining and review boards shall consist of one officer of the Medical Corps and two officers of the Dental Corps: PROVIDED FURTHER, That immediately following the approval of this act all dental surgeons then in active service shall be recommissioned in the Dental Corps in the grades herein authorized in the order of their seniority and without loss of pay or allowances or of relative rank in the army: AND PROVIDED FURTHER, That no dental surgeon shall be recommissioned who has not been confirmed by the Senate."

5. The Act of June 4, 1920, provided that the number of officers of the Dental Corps should be in the proportion of one to every one thousand of the total strength of the Regular Army authorized from time to time, and that eligibility for promotions of both dental and medical officers would be to captain after three years' service, to major after twelve years' service, to lieutenant-colonel after twenty years' service, and to colonel after twenty-six years' service. It also provided that officers of the Dental Corps would be credited, in addition to commissioned service, with all of their service as contract dental surgeon and as acting dental surgeon.

6. The dental profession of the United States responded gloriously to the nation's call to Arms, in the spring of 1917. A total of approximately 6,000 dentists of military age were enrolled and commissioned. Of this number, about 5,000 were called to active service. Approximately 2,000 of these accompanied their commands overseas and joined the American Expeditionary Forces. Three thousand remained on duty at the training camps and cantonments in the United States, expectantly awaiting their turn to proceed to the Port of Embarkation, and approximately 1,000 remained on inactive status fully prepared to join the colors when required. In addition to the officers holding commissioned status, a large number of dentists served in line commands both as officers and enlisted men, and many hundreds of them served honorably and efficiently, with a large number of undergraduates in dentistry, as enlisted assistants to dental officers both at home and in the American Expeditionary Forces. The casualties of dental officers during the World War were: Seven killed on the field of honor or died of wounds shortly afterward. Eight died of disease in the A. E. F. Thirty-four died of disease in the United States. Total, Forty-nine.

7. Educational, Schools—The Medical Field Service School, located at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, was organized in 1920 for the purpose of teaching officers of the Medical Department (Medical, Dental, Veterinary and Medical Administrative) the field duties of an officer required in time of War. Dental officers were given equal opportunities with medical officers, to study and prepare for actual field service and, in addition, they received special technical and professional instruction on the duties pertaining exclusively to dento-military service. The Dental Corps was represented at the school by a senior dental officer, who under the direction of the Commandant, had charge of the special instruction for officers of the Dental Corps. The Army Dental School was organized at Walter Reed General Hospital (now the Army Medical Center), Washington, D. C., in 1921, and opened its first session of the basic course on January 9, 1922. The first class contained seventeen dental officers who had just finished the course at the Medical Department Field Service School. The school was developed

around the large dental and surgical clinics at Walter Reed General Hospital and through the laboratories of the Army Medical School. Its several departments were conducted under the direction of selected medical and dental officer personnel available within the District of Columbia. The curriculum comprised all professional subjects considered essential in a dento-military practice. Oral surgery (maxillo-facial surgery) with its special prosthesis is featured, and a thorough grounding in the study of bacteriology and pathology has been emphasized. The Army Dental School conducts annually the basic, a five-month course for junior officers, and a special course for officers of field grade. In addition it holds regular courses for enlisted men, in prosthesis, oral hygiene and for operating assistants leading to graduation respectively as dental mechanic, dental hygienist and dental technician. Two dental officers of special qualifications, are detailed for duty at the Army Medical Center in furthering scientific research in the study of bacteriology and pathology as related to the mouth, jaws and teeth. Dental Reserve Officers' Training Corps units are maintained at eight class A dental schools of universities. These courses are conducted by dental officers assigned as professors of military science and tactics. Dental students enrolled therein receive full military and special dento-military instruction conjointly with their professional education, and upon graduation are given both a diploma and a commission as First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, United States Army. The correspondence course for Dental Reserve Officers, conducted under the direction of each Corps Area Headquarters, presents a practical method of acquainting reserve officers with the latest information, the progressive changes made in military administration and with the advanced methods of professional procedure pertaining to the service.

8. Dental Societies—The Association of Military Dental Surgeons is fully described by the preamble of the constitution and by-laws, which states: "An organization of the service men of dentistry dedicated to the highest ideals of patriotism; advocating full preparedness for national defense; featuring military dentistry as an asset to the nation and believing in the promotion of good fellowship among comrades." Those eligible to membership in this association are the personnel of the Dental Corps of the United States Army, Navy and Public Health Service; Dental Reserve Corps of the United States Army and Navy; Dental Corps of the National Guard; and former officers thereof. The official organ of the association is the Military Dental Journal published in March, June, September and December, each year.

OFFICERS OF THE DENTAL CORPS, UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO HAVE PERFORMED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE, FOR WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN HONORED

The following officers were awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action:

William Lee Davidson, Captain, Dental Corps. Attached to 114th Infantry, 29th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Captain Davidson, while attending wounded under heavy fire, was himself wounded by several pieces of shell fragments. Regardless of his own wounds he continued in his care of the wounded, refusing to be treated until his regiment was relieved from the line, when several pieces of shell were removed from his head and shoulders. Residence at appointment: Chester, S. C.

Lee M. English, First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, 314th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, September 29, 1918. Although he had received a very painful wound two days previous, he remained on duty at an aid station under heavy shell fire until it was completely destroyed and many of the inmates and attendants killed or wounded. He assisted in caring for these wounded and directing their evacuation and then dressed the wounded on the field until an aid station could be located farther to the rear.

Otto L. H. Hine, Captain, Dental Corps, 139th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Chaudron Farm, France, September 29-30, 1918. Upon his own initiative, Captain Hine (then First Lieutenant), went to a dressing station in advance of the line, after the infantry had withdrawn, and worked under heavy bombardment of gas and high explosive shells dressing the patients and directing their evacuation. That night he returned to our lines through heavy artillery and machine-gun fire to arrange for ambulances and litters. Later he made another trip to the rear for the purpose of securing an artillery barrage to protect his dressing station. Through his exceptional courage and energy all the wounded men were safely evacuated. Next of kin, W. S. Hine (father), 217 Court Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Robert E. Motley, first lieutenant, Dental Corps, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Chateau-Thierry, France, July 31, August 7, and near Verdun, France, October 14-16, 1918. Realizing the need of medical attention at the front, he went beyond the scope of his duties as dentist by advancing with the Infantry and establishing and maintaining a dressing station with the leading elements of his command. For seven days, from July 31 to August 7, he safely evacuated many patients by his prompt and fearless action. He again volunteered and went forward in the attack on October 14-16, and on the latter date carried a message back to the supply officer, requesting food for the men. Although wounded and badly gassed, he accomplished his mission, refusing evacuation until the food was started for the lines.

Robert O. Smith, first lieutenant, Dental Corps, 356th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Meuse River, France, November 6-11, 1918. After all the medical officers of the battalion had been wounded, Lieutenant Smith for six days efficiently performed the duties of a medical officer, repeatedly moving his first-aid station forward and administering to the wounded under perilous shell fire. After caring for the wounded, he personally searched the field of action for further casualties.

Richard J. Walsh, first lieutenant, Dental Corps, 303d Engineers. For extraordinary heroism in action near Marcq, France, October 18, 1918. Voluntarily acting as battalion medical officer, Lieutenant Walsh, although severely gassed, administered first aid to injured men under heavy shell fire. He worked constantly until all the wounded were removed to places of safety.

The following officers of the Dental Corps were awarded the Distinguished Service Metal for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in a position of great responsibility:

Colonel Robert T. Oliver, Dental Corps. For exceptionally meritorius and distinguished services. As chief dental surgeon he displayed remarkable ability in the performance of his numerous and exacting duties. He directed the personnel, equipment, and operations of his department with sound judgment, showing resourcefulness in solving new problems which confronted him.

Colonel Seibert D. Boak, Dental Corps, U. S. Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in a position of great responsibility. As director of the dental section of the Army Sanitary School at Langles, France, from January to December, 1918, he displayed organizing and training ability and accomplishments of the highest order in successfully directing the classification and training of dental officers for field service, thereby rendering services of great value to the American Expeditionary Forces. Address, care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered military service from West Virginia.

The following officers of the Dental Corps were cited for gallantry in action:

Maximilian P. Bergeron, first lieutenant, Dental Corps. Attached to 47th Infantry, 4th Division. For gallantry in action near Cuisy, France, September 26, 1918. He voluntarily drove a wagon containing badly needed medical supplies to the 3d Battalion dressing station over routes exposed to heavy artillery fire and in disregard of warnings from military policemen on the route that the road was impassable on account of concentrated enemy artillery fire. Lieutenant Bergeron successfully accomplished his mission and delivered the medical supplies, and was of great assistance to the surgeon in dressing the wounded. Residence at appointment: 1477 Newton Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Daniel Bratton, captain, Dental Corps, U. S. Army. For gallantry in action near Bois de

Consenvoye, Brabant, France, October 10-25, 1918. Having found the battalion first-aid station without medical officers, due to casualties, he voluntarily took charge and upon several occasions went out in the face of severe enemy artillery and machine-gun fire and brought back badly wounded men. Address, care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Residence at appointment: Elkton, Maryland.

John A. Sites, captain, Dental Corps. Attached to 148th Infantry, 37th Division. For gallantry in action on October 31, 1918. Voluntarily accompaning the Medical Detachment of the 148th Infantry throughout an engagement with enemy forces, he displayed great courage and devotion to duty, rendering first aid to the wounded men under intense enemy fire. He was poisoned by enemy gas and evacuated to hospital. Residence at appointment: Defiance, Ohio.

IN MEMORIAM

OFFICERS OF THE DENTAL CORPS KILLED IN ACTION (Army)

Ambelang, Lisle P.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Aug. 6, 1918; killed while serving with the 125th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Desmond, Walter P.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, July 19, 1918; killed while serving with the 38th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Morrissey, Howard M.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Nov. 1, 1918; killed while serving with the 360th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Parsons, Joseph H.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 4, 1918; killed while serving with the 313th Machine Gun Battalion, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Stone, Leslie A.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct 17, 1918; killed while serving with the 103d Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

OFFICERS OF THE DENTAL CORPS WHO DIED OF DISEASE, ACCIDENT OR OTHER CAUSES (Army)

Augenstein, Melvin M.—Captain, Dental Corps, Oct. 9, 1918; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Ballachey, Frederic A.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 26, 1918; Camp Dix, N. J.

Baris, Alexander D.—First Lieutenant, Dental Forces, Feb. 29, 1919; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Birdsong, Horace R.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, May 10, 1918; Camp Mills, N. Y.

Bliss, Vance W.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 12, 1918; American Expeditionary forces, France.

Boazman, Francis E.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 19, 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio.

Boisseau, Charles H.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 12, 1918; Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.

Earley, Joseph R.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 8, 1918; Camp Stuart, Virginia.

Fickes, Ralph H.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 18, 1918; Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Fleming, Lionel G.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 4, 1918; Camp Lee Virginia.

Fletcher, Roland E.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Dec. 21, 1918; Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Friday, Gale—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Nov. 14, 1918; Camp Sheridan, Alabama.

Glass, Roy S.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct 19. 1918; Frackville, Pennsylvania.

Grandage, Walter—Captain, Dental Corps, Oct. 7, 1918; Camp Devens, Mass.

Hannah, Clark B.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct 18, 1918; Camp Fremont, Calif.

Henshaw, Winfred E.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 28, 1918; Chicago, Illinois.

Hoffman, Ware H.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 14, 1918; Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.

Jones, Alexander H.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Jones, Earl P.—Captain, Dental Corps, March 3, 1919; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Kreitman, Albert L.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 4, 1918; Camp Meade, Maryland.

Laid, Harry B.—Captain, Dental Corps, May 5, 1919; Fort Sill, Okla.

Leonard, Frank S.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Jan. 13, 1919; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Lubiyz, Wm M.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 11, 1918; Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Mattox, George W.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 15, 1918; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Moffett, Samuel F.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Jan. 16, 1919; Fort Bliss, Texas.

Morin, Adrain—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 18, 1918; Camp Fremont, Calif.

Neal, Max—Captain, Dental Corps, March 16, 1919; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Niles, Will C.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 4, 1918; Boston, Massachusetts.

Patterson, Loy A.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, July 19, 1918; Camp Beauregard, La.

Peterson, Walter F.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 6, 1918; Camp Custer, Mich.

Postle, Merton M.—Major, Dental Corps, Oct. 15, 1918; Camp Taylor, Ky.

Reinhard, Walter O.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 3, 1918; Camp Custer, Mich.

Sanderson, Mortimer—Lieutenant, Colonel, Dental Corps, July 30, 1918; Camp Cody, N. M.

Simm, Francis R.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 17, 1918; Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Simons, John S.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 2, 1918; Camp Tobyhanna, Pa.

Smith, Cecil C.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 18, 1918; Camp Travis, Texas.

Staples, Bernard F.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 24, 1918; Camp Devens, Mass.

Stocker, Delmar H.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 3, 1918; American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Wald, Alfred G.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Oct. 15, 1918; Camp Jackson, South Carolina.

Walker, Raymond A.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 28, 1918; Camp Devens, Mass.

Wall, Harrison B.—Captain, Dental Corps, March 28, 1918; Camp Custer, Michigan.

Wilcox, George E.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 28, 1918; Southampton, Eng.

Wilhite, Fielding M.—Captain, Dental Corps. April 24, 1919; Fort Riley, Kansas.

Zwink, Edwin B.—First Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Nov. 7, 1918; Camp Cody, N. M.

OFFICERS OF THE DENTAL CORPS WHO DIED BEFORE BEING CALLED INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Army)

Allison, Lester J.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, April 2d, 1918; Iowa City, Ia.

Casselman, Ernest L.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1918, Effingham, Ill.

Duwe, Harry E.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, Oct. 28, 1918; Arlington, Iowa.

Hanson, Roy E.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, Nov. 25, 1918; Cambridge Springs, Pa.

Henry, Carl R.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; Cuba, Ill.

Higgins, John C.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1918; McAdoo, Pa.

Osborne, Lloyd A.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, July 24, 1918; Fremont, Iowa.

Weidert, Raymond M.—First Lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps, Nov. 7, 1918; Wilcox, Pa.

PERSONNEL OF THE DENTAL CORPS, UNITED STATES ARMY

COLONELS—4

OLIVER, ROBERT TODD, DDS, FACD, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1888; Prof (Emeritus) of Oral Surgery in same; Mem Amer Dental, Amer Medical, Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S, Federation of Dentaire Internl; Former Vice-Pres Amer Dent Assn, Pres Ind State Bd of Dent Exam, Treas Ind St Dent Assn, Pres Philippine Bd of Dent Exam, Prof of Oral Surgery Ind Dent Coll, Pres (two terms) Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S, Recorder (Sec) Exam and Supervising Bd of Army Dent Surgeons, Chief Dent Div Surg Genl Office 1919-24, Chief Dent Surg, AEF, France, 1917-19; Decorations—Distinguished Service Medal, U S; Cross of the Legion of Honor, (Officer) France; Double Palm, Academic, (Officer) France; Address care of Surgeon Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C.

BOAK, SEIBERT DAVIS, MD, DDS, National University, Washington, D C, DDS, 1900, MD, 1901; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Hon Mem D C Dent Soc, Ohio State Dent Soc, Natl Dent Assn of the P I; Reg in D C, P I, O, Tenn and W Va. Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C

WING, FRANKLIN FEARING, DDS, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1898; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Commandant Army Dent School, Army Med Center, Washington D C; Ref in Ill, Ind and Mont; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM H, DDS, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1897; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Ala and Ga; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—12

McALISTER, JOHN ARCHIBALD, JR, DDS, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1893; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Former Prof Military Science and Tactics, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb; Reg in Utah, D C and Ind; Care of Surg Genl U S Army, Washington, D C.

CASADAY, GEORGE H, DDS, University of California, San Francisco, Calif, 1900; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; Reg in Calif and P I; Care of Surg Genl U S Army, Washington, D C.

BERNHEIM, JULIEN REX, DDS, University of California, San Francisco, Calif, 1900; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S, Reg in Calif; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C.

RHOADES, REX H, DDS, University of California, San Francisco, Calif, 1902; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Hon alumnus Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago; Mem Central Medical Dept Exam Bd and Bd of Review, U S Army; Former Chief of Dent Service, AEF, France; Former Prof of Military Science and Tactics, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago; Dent Officer in charge of Dent Div, Office of the Surgeon Genl U S Army; Reg in Calif; Care of Surg Genl U S Army, Washington, D C.

STONE, FRANK P, DDS, Washington University Dental School, St. Louis, Mo, 1900; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Sr Dent Representative, Med Dept, Field Service School, Carlisle Bks Pa; Reg in Mo, Wash, Tex and Okla; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C.

INGALLS, RAYMOND EUGENE, DDS, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1905; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Exec Officer, Dept Director and Instructor, Army Dent School; Reg in Minn, Calif and Alaska; Care of Surg Genl U S Army, Washington, D C.

MILLS, ROBERT HILLIARD, DDS, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1907; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Prof of Military Science and Tactics, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago; Reg in Ga and Fla; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C.

LaFLAMME, FRANK L K, DDS, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1907; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Maine and Mass; Care of Surg Genl U S Army, Washington, D C.

SCOTT, MINOT EVERSON, DDS, University of California, San Francisco, Calif, 1904; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Calif; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C.

GRAHAM, GEORGE DUDLEY, DDS, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, 1907; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Ia; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C

PATTERSON, ROBERT FULTON, DDS, University of California, San Francisco, Calif, 1907; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C

WHITE, ALBERT RAYMOND, DDS. Ohio Medical University, College of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1906; Care of Surg Genl, U S Army, Washington, D C

MAJORS—44

Squires, Wm. A. 158, 1907, ... University of Pennsylvania Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa.
Matthews, Arnett P. 265, 1911, ... Walter Reed General Hospital, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Scovel, John P, 185, 1906, ... Letterman General Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Deyton, Chas. DeW. 195, 1910 ..... Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

RUSH HERMAN STANTON, DDS, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1907; Maj, DC, (D. O. L.), U S Army; Prof Military Science and Tactics, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb; Pres Exam Bd, Dent Sec, ORC, 7th Corps area; Mem Assn of Military Dent Surg and Amer Dent Assn; First Pres, Macon Co (Tenn) Dent Soc; Lt.-Col, DC, with American Expeditionary Forces in France; Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb.

Ogg, Lester C. 308, 1912 ..... Ohio State Univ., College of Dentistry, Columbus, Ohio.
Deiber, Harry M. 308, 1912..... Fort Jay, New York.
Smalley, Harry E. 175, 1915 ..... Medical Section, New York General Intermediate Depot, Brooklyn, N. Y.
White, Wm. D. 239, 1912 ..... Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Harper, Neal A. 271, 1915 ..... Fort Wm. McKinley, Rizal, P. I.

McCLUNG, EARLE JEFFERSON, DDS, North Pacific Dental College, Portland, Ore, 1915; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; Reg in Mont. and Wash; Camp Lewis, Wash.
Hering, Earl L. 239, 1908 ..... Fort Monroe, Virginia.
Tarpley, Hugh M. 143, 1915 ..... Fort Amador, Canal Zone.
DANIELS, THOMAS CHESTER, DDS, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1914; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Ohio, W Va and Calif; Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.
NEWSOM, BRANTLEY INGOLD, DDS, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in N C and Ga; William Beamont Genl Hosp, El Paso, Tex.
Rice, William S. 300, 1910 ..... General Dispensary, U. S. Army, 1819 West Pershing Road, Chicago, Ill.
Shock, John Lloyd, 264, 1914 ..... Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C.
Fountain Lee S., 175, 1914 .....

CAPTAINS—94

Rohde, Samuel J., 262, 1914 ..... Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C.
Hartley, Leroy P., 308, 1915 ..... Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.
Pickles, Nathan C., 158, 1912 ..... Fort Lawton, Washington.
Christiansen, Oliver J., 110, 1916 ..... Fort Hayes, Ohio.
Anderson, Lawrence K., 175, 1916 ..... Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.
Webb, Wm. C. Jr., 264, 1914 ..... U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
Alley, Edward C., 135, 1913 ..... Army Dental School, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
KISNER, ROY MARKLEY, DDS, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1916; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Ill; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Tingay, Lynn H., 239, 1916 ..... Fort Clark, Texas.
Hollister, Claude R., 158, 1909 ..... Marfa, Texas.
WELCH, MARHL HECTOR, DDS, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Ga and Miss; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.
Fritsche, Jerome L., 250, 1914 ..... Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado.
Thompson, Richard F., 280, 1900 ..... Fort Bliss, Texas.
Vail, Walter D., 271, 1912 ..... Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, Pa.
Gaynor, Clement J., 271, 1916 ..... Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
Rose, Walter A., 308, 1917 ..... Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado.
Smith, Eugene A., 320, 1907 ..... Fort Slocum, New York.
Tench, Francis M., 280, 1915 ..... Walter Reed General Hosp., Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Anthony, Alvin E., 134, 1915 ..... Care Dept. Surgeon, Hawaiian Department, Honolulu, H. T.
Rhodes, Fletcher D., 262, 1908 ..... Fort Kamehameha, H. T.
Caldwell, Wm. B., 308, 1917 ..... Fort Moultrie, South Carolina.
Maly, Lewis Wi, 158, 1916 ..... Camp S. D. Little, Nogales, Arizona.
Johns, Glover, 262, 1905 ..... Army Dental School, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Baskin, Leslie D., 320, 1911 ..... Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming.
Hogan, Henry L., 300, 1915 ..... Fort Mills, Corregidor, Philippine Islands.
Wright, Lowell B., 308, 1911 ..... General Dispensary, U. S. Army, Room 1151 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Reesman, Walter L., 239, 1909 ..... North Pacific Dental College, Portland, Oregon.
Morningstar, James G., 239, 1908 .... Walter Reed Genl, Hosp., Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Milburn, Eugene, 308, 1912 ..... Out Patient Clinic, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Randall, Samuel J., 308, 1910 ..... Fort Myer, Virginia.
Moore, Don G., 308, 1911 ..... Fort Benning, Georgia.
Skelton, Oscar G., 308, 1913 ..... Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
Tobias, Robert B., 308, 1913 ..... Fort Sheridan, Illinois.
Peavey, Harry C., 229, 1912 ..... Plattsburg Barracks, New York.
Fairbank, Leigh C., 134, 1912 ..... Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Bull, Terry P., 308, 1912 ..... Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Pearson, Raymond W., 320, 1913 ..... General Dispensary, U. S. Army, Room 1131 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Skillman, Arthur J., 341, 1911 ..... Medical Section, New York Intermediate Depot, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Forbes, Donald W., 110, 1909 ..... Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
Wunderlich, Frederick R., 158, 1915 .. Univ. of Minnesota Dental School, Minneapolis, Minn.
Roberts, Bruce H., 308, 1915 ..... Fort Totten, New York.
Lewis, Charles W., 320, 1910 ..... Hdqrs. First Corps Area, Boston 9, Mass.
Snyder, Oscar P., 308, 1916 ..... Care Dept. Surgeon, Philippine Department, Manila, P. I.
McDowell, Rex McK., 308, 1916 ..... Fort H. G. Wright, New York.
Taylor, Charles M., 315, 1914 ..... Fort Mills, Corregidor, Philippine Islands.
Smith, Thomas L., 217, 1904 ..... Fort Benning, Georgia.
Smith, Walter S., 282, 1894 ..... Vancouver Barracks, Washington.
Tressell, George R., 308, 1915 ..... Fort Wayne, Michigan.
Bockoven, Frederic H., 308, 1916 ..... Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kansas.
Denham, Chester, 300, 1916 ..... Fort Howard, Maryland.
Albaugh, Harold E., 308, 1912 ..... Langley Field, Virginia.
Gray, Dell S., 264, 1911 ..... Post Dental Infirmary, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Stewart, Wm. B., 265, 1917 ..... Kelly Field, Texas.
Rowe, John A., 111, 1916 ..... Camp Alfred Vail, New Jersey.
Newman, Roy R., 216, 1913 ..... Fort Douglas, Utah.
Smith, Boyd L., 262, 1913 ..... Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.
Holmes, Avery G., 143, 1915 ..... Army Dental School, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Kennebeck, George R., 185, 1916 ..... Surgeon General's Office, War Department, Room 1725 Munitions Building, Washington, D. C.
Finley, Horace R., 112, 1916 ..... Fort Omaha, Nebraska.

Boyd, Joseph L., 208, 1915 ..... Fort Worden, Washington.
Krough, George M., 250, 1912 ..... Care Dept. Surgeon, Hawaiian Department, Honolulu, H. T.
Epes, Beverly M., 143, 1915 ..... Walter Reed Genl. Hospital, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Bratton, Daniel, 216, 1911 ..... Army Dental School Army Medical Center Washington, D.C.
Alexander, Albert L., 217, 1902 ..... Post of San Juan, Porto Rico.
Harrington, James B., 320, 1911 ..... Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
Bodine, Roy L., 175, 1903 ..... Sternberg General Hospital, Manila, P. I.
Cassidy, Thomas J., 250, 1913 ..... Fort Thomas, Kentucky.
Wren, Edwin S., 320, 1909 ..... Army Dental School, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Hughes, Richard C., 122, 1909 ..... Care Dept. Surgeon, Panama Canal Dept., Balboa Heights, C. Z.
Dameron, Ernest P., 265, 1898 ..... Walter Reed General Hospital, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Mann, James B., 349, 1917 ..... Fort Dupont, Delaware.
Denholm, Charles J., 324, 1911 ..... Fort Hayes, Ohio.
Siefert, Wm. H., 262, 1912 ..... Presidio of Monterey, California.
Page, Thomas M., 142, 1917 ..... Fort McPherson, Georgia.
RODRIGUEZ, FERNANDO E, DDS, Georgetown University, Washington, D C, 1913; B Sc, same, 1924; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S, Association Dental de Puerto Rico, Comm on Medical Sciences of the Natl Research Council, Washington, D C; Instructor in Bacteriology, Protozoology and Clinical Pathology, Army Dent School, Army Med Center, Washington, D C; Reg in the D C; Army Dent School, Army Med Center, Washington, D C
Weeks, James J., 250, 1913 ..... Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.
Wooley, Wayne W., 250, 1913 ..... Fort Hamilton, New York.
Spoon, Thomas L., 216, 1914 ..... Fort Bragg, North Carolina.
Robbins, Earle, 175, 1911 ..... Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.
Stout, Roy A., 300, 1914 ..... Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Scogin, Clyde W., 122, 1915 ..... General Dispensary, U. S. Army, Room 1131 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Hale, Howard A., 315, 1913 ..... Fort MacArthur, Calif.
Shuttleworth, Wm. S., 324, 1917 ..... U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York.
Olsen, James L., 217, 1916 ..... Fort Benning, Georgia.
Lockwood, Daniel S., 135, 1917 ..... Tank Center, Camp Meade, Md.
Davis, Thomas F., 142, 1916 ..... Fort Bragg, North Carolina.
White, John N., 195, 1916 ..... Fort Williams, Maine.
Scheumann, Wm. F., 315, 1916 ..... Tripler Genl. Hospital, Honolulu, H. T.
Glascock, Campbell H., 262, 1913 ..... Fort Sherman, Canal Zone.
Wieck, Wm. F., 354, 1911 ..... Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Caldwell, Warren C., 229, 1915 ..... Fort Brown, Texas.
Sankey, Wm. E., 324, 1915 ..... Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Lambert, Herman J., 341, 1915 ..... Fort Hoyle, Md.
Mockbee, James B., 271, 1916 ..... Fort Davis, Canal Zone.
Chesser, Page P. A., 217, 1910 ..... Fort Benning, Georgia.
Haskin, Jay R., 121, 1898 ..... Camp Holabird, Md.
Ross, John S., 158, 1914 ..... Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, H. T.
Nicklies, Elmer H., 185, 1916 ..... Fort Bliss, Texas.
Johnson, Clarence W., 189, 1913 ..... Fort Des Moines, Iowa.
Ryan, Hugh J., 324, 1915 ..... Fort Riley, Kansas.
Love, Walter D., 324, 1915 ..... Army Dental School, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Cowan, Egbert W., 158, 1916 ..... Fort Eustis, Virginia.
Brown, Arthur E., 322, 1896 ..... Fort Humphreys, Va.
Woolston, Lemuel P., 175, 1915 ..... Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I.
Craven, Robert C., 239, 1916 ..... Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.
Sanderson, Melville A., 229, 1914 ..... U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
Gebhardt, Earl G., 354, 1917 ..... Fort Snelling, Minnesota.
Crane, Frank A., 320, 1917 ..... Fort Ruger, Hawaii Territory.
Sorum, Arne, 250, 1913 ..... Fort Eustis, Virginia.
Brown, Vivian Z., 315, 1917 ..... Care Department Surgeon, Philippine Dept., Manila, P. I.
Winslow, Henry A., 228, 1913 ..... Care Dept. Surgeon, Canal Zone, Balboa Heights, C. Z.
Sharp, E. Frank, 300, 1917 ..... U. S. Forces in China, Tientsin, China.
Benney, Clarence R., 112, 1907 ..... Care Dept. Surgeon, Philippine Dept., Manila, P. I.
McCormick, Arthur B., 228, 1915 ..... Fort Niagara, New York.
Olson, Clarence C., 250, 1915 ..... Schofield Barracks Hawaiian Territory.
ADLINGTON, WILLIAM JOSEPH, DDS, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1915; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Reg in Maine; Fort Huachuca, Ariz.
Fields, Albert, 195, 1915 ..... Care Department Surgeon, Hawaiian Dept., Honolulu, H. T.
Bockey, Forest V., 134, 1917 ..... Fort McDowell, Calif.
Leigh, Rufus W., 239, 1912 ..... Army Medical Museum, 7th and B Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Burr, John C. 320, 1914 ..... Fort Howard, Maryland.

DENTAL RESERVE CORPS OFFICERS ON ACTIVE DUTY

CAPTAINS—1

Cassidy, Wm. J., 322, 1917 ..... Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.

LIEUTENANTS—4

Epperly, James M., 271, 1923 ..... Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Pence, James M., 265A, 1920 ..... Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Kennebeck, Marvin E., 185, 1924 ..... Walter Reed General Hospital, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Phillips, Hugh D., 250, 1924 ..... Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

RETIRED DENTAL OFFICERS

COLONELS—

Carpenter, Alden, 154, 1894 .....Box 210, Sarasota, Florida.
Hess, John H., 175, 1890 .....3825 Anza St., San Francisco, Calif.
Mason, George L., 229, 1894 .....5525 Kimback Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
Tignor, Edwin P., 216, 1898 .....Wicomico Church, Virginia.
Wolven, Frank H., 130, 1900 .....Box 353, Cumberland, Maryland.

LIEUT.-COLONELS—

Ames, John R., 217, 1905 .....1035 Hamilton Blvd., Hagerstown, Maryland.
Gunckel, George I., 304, 1899 .....527 W. 2d St., Dayton, Ohio.
Leslie, Samuel H., 341, 1909 .....Monticello, Arkansas.
Scott, Harold O., 152, 1902 .....R. F. D. 64, E. Elsinore, Calif.
Stallman, George E., 110, 1896 .....398 Campbell Avenue, Campbell, Calif.

MAJORS—

Cummings, Albert S., 282, 1905 .....458 Lakeshore Blvd., Oakland, California.
Hart, Arthur J., 134, 1917 .....1410 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.
King, J. Craig, 320, 1909 .....3428, 34th St., Washington, D. C.
Mann, Charles C., 152, 1894 .....1272 Eastwood Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
Taintor, Charles, 301, 1912 .....3109 Fort Boulevard, El Paso, Texas.
Thompson, Harlan L., 308, 1913 .....224 E. Caramilla St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Tyler, Joseph H., 308, 1915 .....Centerburg, Ohio.
Warfield, Benjamin C., 308, 1912 ....9 Harrison St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

CAPTAINS—(Retired List)

Harlan, Leslie S., 175, 1914 .....Miami, Florida.
Holmes, Harry, 142, 1915 .....7 Main St., Soperton, Ga.
Jaffer, Joseph H., 282, 1916 .....352 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.
Krakow, George J., 158, 1913 .....Box 45, Wheatridge, Colo.
Lauderdale, Clarence J., 280, 1898 ...St. Louis Univ. Dental School, St. Louis, Mo.
Motley, Robert E., 239, 1916 .....The Farragut, Washington, D. C.
Sibley, George J., 134, 1911 .....2628 E. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Voorhies, Hugh G., 262, 1891 .....312 South Byers St., Joplin, Mo.
Whitney, Harold S., 229, 1917.....31 Grant St., Milford, Mass.
Wright, Clarence J., 239, 1916 .....506 Tussing Bldg., Lansing, Michigan.

NOTE:—The addresses of all dental officers of the active list of the Army are subject to periodic changes due to transfer to new stations. These officers can always be reached by being addressed in care of The Surgeon General of The Army, Washington, D. C.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

APPOINTMENT AS FIRST LIEUTENANT IN THE DENTAL CORPS OF THE REGULAR ARMY

ORGANIZATION

The act of Congress approved June 4, 1920, amending the national defense act, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of one Surgeon General with the rank of major general, two assistants with the rank of brigadier general, for Medical Corps, the Dental Corps, the Veterinary Corps, the Medical Administrative Corps, the Army Nurse Corps, such contract surgeons as are authorized by law, and the enlisted personnel. The grades open to the dental officer begin with that of first lieutenant upon entering the service and extend through the grades of captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel to colonel.

DUTIES OF THE DENTAL OFFICER

The dental officer on entering the service finds that his duties are principally the professional care of the personnel of the Military Establishment. In addition thereto he has duties of a military and administrative character which devolve upon him as an officer of the Army. These duties and responsibilities give him a broader interest and experience than come to the practitioner in civil life. So also the Army dental officer is afforded opportunity for travel not generally enjoyed by the civilian practitioner, as his duties may carry him not only into every part of the United States, but also into Alaska, the Hawaiian Islands, the Philippine Islands, China, the Canal Zone, the West Indies and Porto Rico. This usually permits travel in adjacent foreign lands with its attendant opportunities for sight-seeing, and observation of the peoples thereof and their customs. While on duty in the Philippine Islands leave of absence can readily be obtained, when service conditions permit, for the purpose of visiting Australia, the East Indies, China or Japan, and at the end of the tour the dental officer may secure authority (in time of peace) to return to the United States via the Suez Canal or Siberia. If on duty in Porto Rico or the Canal Zone, similar privileges are available to visit South America, with which there is direct communication by steamship.

PAY AND EMOLUMENTS

The annual pay of officers of the Dental Corps shown in the table given below is in accordance with an act of Congress passed in 1922 making uniform the rates of pay for the Army and Navy, Public Health Service, and some other Government services.

Grade and service	With dependents	Without dependents
First lieutenant:		
Less than 3 years	$3,152	$2,696
Captain:		
3 years	3,912	3,456
6 years	4,032	3,576
9 years	4,152	3,696
Major:		
12 years	5,448	4,536
15 years	5,598	4,686
18 years	5,748	4,836
Lieutenant-Colonel:		
20 years	6,638	5,626
21 years	6,813	5,901
24 years	6,988	6,076
Colonel:		
26 years	7,200	6,776
27 years	7,200	6,976
30 years	7,200	7,176

Subsistence and rental allowances are included in the above table, the latter being given only when quarters in kind are not provided.

The allowances and emoluments which a dental officer receives in addition to his pay may be stated as follows:

Commissary privileges; opportunity for travel in the United States and abroad; eight cents per mile for land travel; free sea travel when traveling under orders; transportation of family, including Pullman accommodations; transportation allowance for household goods (automobile may be included in shipment if prescribed allowance is not exceeded); 30 days' leave of absence a year with full pay, accumulative for four years; additional leave on half pay; sick leave when granted on full pay; payment to dependents of half a year's pay at the time of death; retirement on three-fourths pay in case of permanent illness or injury due to

the service; retirement on three-fourths pay after 30 years' service with the approval of the President; right to retire after 40 years' service and compulsory retirement at age of 64 on three-fourths pay (for a colonel this equals 4½ per cent. on an investment of $100,000); eligibility for $3,000 life insurance, for fire insurance, and for automobile insurance at much reduced rates with Army cooperative companies.

Quarters, heat and light are furnished by the Government without cost to the officer. Suitable quarters are available at practically all Army posts and stations, but where such is not the case the officer is entitled, in addition to his pay, to a money allowance for rental of quarters not to exceed $20 per month for each room, as follows: To each officer with dependents receiving the base pay of the second period the amount of this allowance is equal to that for three rooms; of the third period, four rooms; of the fourth period, five rooms; and of the fifth and sixth periods, six rooms. Officers with no dependents receiving the base pay of the second period receive the allowance for two rooms; of the third and fourth periods, three rooms, and of the fifth and sixth period, four rooms. The money allowance for quarters is included as pay in the table "Pay and emoluments."

The term "dependent" includes a lawful wife and unmarried children under 21 years of age, and also the mother of the officer, provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.

The total base pay, the pay for length of service, and allowance for subsistence and rental of quarters can not, however, exceed $7,200 a year.

OTHER ADVANTAGES OF SERVICE IN THE DENTAL CORPS

In civil life the practitioner, unless possessing ample means, specializes only after some years of general practice. In the Army he begins to specialize while a student candidate for commission, for it is at the Army Dental School, Washington, D. C., and the Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., that the special duties of the dental officer, as differing from practice in civil life, are taught. The course at the Army Dental School is similar to a postgraduate course in that the subjects taught cover the latest advances in accepted professional thought and a well-grounded study in medical science and research. The candidate has the advantage of working for six months in clinics and laboratories equipped with the best and most modern apparatus, under instructors who are themselves specialists in the various branches of their profession. The Medical Department takes a deep interest in its officers, encouraging and aiding them to the utmost extent in their study of a selected specialty. The operating rooms, and X-ray and research laboratories are thoroughly equipped. Adequate medical and dental libraries are maintained in the hospitals at all military stations. These libraries ae kept up to date by the addition from time to time of volumes of recognized merit. Dental journals and periodicals are supplied by circulation and as permanent additions to the hospital libraries.

Dental units of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps are maintained in several of the larger Class "A" dental schools, and specially selected dental officers of the Army are detailed to these schools as professors of military science and tactics. While so serving they are members of the faculty of the school.

Leaves for study are granted to officers when possible, and arrangements made with certain dental schools and foundations for special privileges to dental officers to further their professional education. Officers selected for these assignments enjoy opportunities which come to few of the profession in civil life.

The amendment of the national defense act, approved June 4, 1920, authorizes the detail of not to exceed 2 per cent. of the commissioned officers of the Regular Army in any fiscal year as students at hospitals and schools to acquire knowledge of and experience in the specialties. Under this authority officers of the Dental Corps may be assigned each year to duty and station at our foremost dental schools as students pursuing graduate or postgraduate courses of instruction. The law provides that officers so detailed will, in addition to the pay and allowances of their grade, have their tuition paid from Government funds.

PROMOTION

The present law provides for promotion in the Dental Corps, subject to examination, as follows: To the grade of captain after three years' service; to the grade of major after 12 years' service; to the grade of lieutenant-colonel after 20 years' service; and to the grade of colonel after 26 years' service. For purposes of promotion there is credited all active commissioned service in the Regular Army whenever rendered, and also all active commissioned service rendered since April 6, 1917, in the Army or in the National Guard when in active service under a call by the President, except service under a reserve commission while in attendance at a school or camp for the training of candidates for commission.

REQUIREMENTS FOR APPOINTMENT

The general requirements for eligibility for appointment are that the candidate be a male citizen of the United States between the ages of 23 and 32 years, be a graduate of an acceptable dental school legally authorized to confer the degree of doctor of dental surgery or doctor of dental medicine, have a commission in the Dental Reserve Corps of the Army, and be physically fit for service as shown by a careful physical examination. Candidates must also have been engaged in the practice of their profession for at least two years subsequent to graduation. Candidates are required to undergo a preliminary professional examination, which is held for a specific number of vacancies, no eligible list being kept in the War Department. Candidates must be between the ages of 22½ and 31½ at the date of preliminary examination.

The professional examination consists of three parts—written, oral and practical. The written examination will be in the following subjects: Anatomy (general and dental); physiology and histology (general and dental); materia medica and therapeutics; dental pathology and bacteriology, chemistry, physics and metallurgy. The oral examination will be in the following subjects: Oral surgery, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry to include recent progress in etiology, pathology, therapeutics and operative procedures. The clinical (practical) examination will be within the scope of the following schedule: (1) Operative, examination and charting of the oral cavity, diagnosis of pathologic conditions found, extraction of roots or broken-down teeth, adjusting porcelian crowns (approved methods), gold inlays, gold fillings, plastic fillings, treatment of exposed pulp and putrescent root canals, and prophylactic treatment. (2) Prosthetic, taking impressions of the mouth, running models, mounting models and articulating teeth, making gold or gold and porcelain crowns, gold or gold and porcelain bridges, construction of maxillary and mandibular splints. A general average of not less than 75 per cent. in the written or oral examinations, and 85 per cent. in the clinical (practical) examination, is required.

Examinations usually extend over a period of from five to eight days and are held at various points throughout the country. The Government does not pay any portion of the expenses of the applicant in connection with his examination, but will designate as the place of his examination the nearest practicable point to his place of residence. Applicants for examination will be notified of the date and place at which they should report for examination.

A candidate who is found qualified is, if not already a member thereof, commissioned first lieutenant in the Dental Reserve Corps, and ordered at the proper time to report to the Medical Field Service School at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., or the Army Dental School, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C., for observation and instruction, for a period of approximately four months, at the expiration of which he is given a final examination. If, as a result of this examination he is found qualified, he is appointed first lieutenant in the Dental Corps of the Regular Army.

The subjects taught at these schools are bacteriology, pathology, hygiene and preventive dentistry Medical Department administration, military law, equitation, maxillo-facial surgery, and postgraduate instruction in operative and prosthetic procedures.

METHOD OF MAKING APPLICATION

Application for authority to take the preliminary examination must be made on the form provided for the purpose, entitled "Application for Commission in the Regular Army," which may be obtained at any military post or station, or from The Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C. The information given in the application must include the name or names of dental schools attended, the date of graduation, postgraduate work completed, the time spent in the practice of dentistry, and a complete statement of military service, if any. The application must be accompanied by certificates based on personal acquaintance from at least three reputable persons as to citizenship, character and habits, and by evidence of citizenship if the applicant is of foreign birth. Applications should be submitted direct to The Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

STRENGTH OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

During the last 12 months the strength of the Officers' Reserve Corps has been increased by 3,770. All corps areas report increases in reserve officers, with the exception of the second and fifth, where there has been slight decreases. Th Eighth Corps Area made the largest gain, with an increase of 1,114.

New York has the most reserve officers, with 8,329; California is second with 5,021; Illinois is third with 5,016; Pennsylvania is fourth with 5,000; Massachusetts is fifth with 3,575; Ohio is sixth with 3,096; Texas is seventh with 3,041; Michigan is eighth with 2,189; New Jersey is ninth with 2,152; and Missouri is tenth with 2,144. A year ago the states rated in this particular as follows: New York first, Pennsylvania second, California third, Illinois fourth, Massachusetts fifth, Ohio sixth, Texas seventh, New Jersey eighth, Michigan ninth, and Missouri tenth.—The Military Dental Journal, December, 1924.

THE DENTAL CORPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY

The Dental Corps of the United States Navy was established by an Act of Congress signed by the President of the United States on August 22, 1912, which authorized the appointment of not more than 30 assistant dental surgeons to be a part of the medical department of the United States Navy, to serve, professionally, the personnel of the navy service, and to perform such other duties as might be prescribed by competent authority.

The Dental Corps of the Navy was reorganized by the act of July 1, 1918, which provides as follows: "That the President of the United States is hereby authorized to appoint and commission, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, dental officers in the Navy at the rate of one for each thousand of the total authorized number of officers and enlisted men of the Navy and Marine Corps, in the grades of assistant dental surgeon, passed assistant dental surgeon, and dental surgeon, who shall constitute the Naval Dental Corps and shall be a part of the Medical Department of the Navy. Original appointments to the Naval Dental Corps shall be made in the grade of assistant dental surgeon, with the rank of lieutenant (junior grade), and all dental officers now in the Dental Corps, appointed under the provisions of the Act of Congress, August 22, 1912, or August 29, 1916, or who may hereafter be appointed, shall take rank and precedence with officers of the Naval Medical Corps of the same rank, according to the dates of their respective commissions or original appointments, and all such officers shall be eligible for advancement in grade and rank in the same manner and under the same conditions as officers of the Naval Medical Corps with or next after whom they take precedence, and shall receive the same pay and allowances as officers of corresponding rank and length of service in the Naval Medical Corps, up to and including the rank of lieutenant commander: Provided, That dental surgeons shall be eligible for advancement in pay and allowances, but not in rank, to and including the pay and allowances of commander and captain, subject to such examinations as the Secretary of the Navy may prescribe, except that the number of dental surgeons with the pay and the allowances of captain shall not exceed four and one-half per centum and the number of dental surgeons with the pay and allowances of commander shall not exceed eight per centum of the total authorized number of dental officers: Provided further, That dental surgeons shall be eligible for advancement to the pay and allowances of commander and captain when their total active service as dental officers in the Navy is such that if rendered as officers of the Naval Medical Corps, it would place them in the list of medical officers with the pay and allowances of commander or captain, as the case may be: And provided further, That dental officers who shall have gained or lost numbers on the Navy list shall be considered to have gained or lost service accordingly; and the time served by dental officers on active duty as acting assistant dental surgeons and assistant dental surgeons under provisions of law existing prior to the passage of this Act shall be reckoned in computing the increased service pay and service for precedence and promotion of dental officers herein authorized or heretofor appointed.

"All appointees authorized by this act shall be citizens of the United States between twenty-one and thiry-two years of age, and shall be graduates of standard medical or dental colleges and trained in the several branches of dentistry, and shall, before appointment, have successfully passed mental, moral, physical and professional examinations before medical and professional examining boards appointed by the Secretary of the Navy, and have been recommended for appointment by such boards: Provided, That hereafter no person shall be appointed as assistant dental surgeon in the Navy who is not a graduate of a standard medical or dental college.

"Officers of the Naval Dental Corps shall become eligible for retirement in the same manner and under the same conditions as now prescribed by law for officers of the Naval Medical Corps, except that section fourteen hundred and forty-five of the Revised Statutes of the United States shall not be applicable to dental officers, and they shall not be entitled to rank above lieutenant commander on the retired list, or to retired pay above that of captain. Provided, further, That no dental officer in the Navy who, on original appointment as dental officer, was over forty years of age shall be eligible for retirement before he has reached the age of seventy years, except for physical disability incurred in line of duty.

"All Acts or parts of Acts inconsistent with the provisions of this Act relating to the Dental Corps of the Navy are hereby repealed."

A Navy Department measure is pending in Congress known as "A Bill to Provide for the Equalization of Promotion of Officers of the Staff Corps of the Navy with Officers of the Line," which makes provision for the promotion of officers of the Dental Corps up to and including the rank of rear admiral with running mate in the Line.

The Dental Corps of the United States Navy at present consists of 154 officers, of these 28 are lieutenant commanders, 119 lieutenants and seven lieutenants, junior grade. A dental officer is included in the complement of all battleships, cruisers of the second line, aircraft carriers, destroyer and submarine tenders, transports and hospital ship; some auxiliaries, such as destroyer tenders and hospital ships, carry two dental officers. All shore stations having a commissioned and enlisted personnel of 500 or more have one or more dental officers attached. A larger proportion of dental officers to the personnel is maintained at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, and at naval training stations than at other shore stations.

From time to time vacancies occur, and persons desiring to enter the Dental Corps of the United States Navy may receive a circular of information by addressing the "Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Division, Navy Department, Washington, D. C."

Officers of the Navy Dental Corps Who Have Performed Distinguished Service For Which They Have Been Honored

LIEUTENANT WEEDEN E. OSBORNE, Dental Corps, United States Navy, was killed in action with the Sixth Regiment, United States Marines, June 6, 1918, at Chateau Thierry, France. He was the first commissioned officer of the Navy to meet death with the land forces in France during the World War. Lieutenant Osborne was posthumously awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and the Navy Medal of Honor for extraordinary heroism under fire during the advance on Bouresches, France, and in his memory has been named a ship of the United States Navy, the U. S. S. Osborne.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER CORNELIUS H. MACK, Dental Corps, United States Navy, was awarded the American Distinguished Service Cross and the French Croix de Guerre with gold star for valiant behavior under fire and heroic deeds performed in aiding and caring for the wounded while serving with the United States Marines in France during the World War.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER ALEXANDER G. LYLE, Dental Corps, United States Navy, was awarded a Medal of Honor by Congress and the Croix de Guerre with gold star by the French Government for extraordinary heroism displayed in action during the fighting in the Verdun Sector in 1918.

LIEUTENANT HAROLD A. BADGER, Dental Corps, United States Navy, was awarded the Croix de Guerre with gold star for gallant behavior in action and heroic deeds performed in aiding and caring for the wounded during the Meuse-Argonne offensive at Blanc Mont, Champagne Region, France.

OFFICERS OF THE DENTAL CORPS, UNITED STATES NAVY, WHO DIED BETWEEN APRIL 5, 1917, AND NOV. 11, 1918

Killed in Action

OSBORNE, WEEDEN EDWARD — DENTAL SURGEON, U. S. NAVY, JUNE 6, 1918; WHILE SERVING WITH SIXTH REGIMENT, U. S. MARINE CORPS.

Died of Disease

FEELY, JAMES FRANCIS — LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE), DENTAL CORPS, U. S. N. R. F., SEPTEMBER 26, 1918; U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, NEWPORT, R. I.

KING, JAMES LEWIN—LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE), DENTAL CORPS, U. S. N. R. F., OCTOBER 1, 1918; NAVAL BASE, NORFOLK, VA.

REHM, ARTHUR ALFRED — LIEUTENANT COMMANDER, DENTAL CORPS, U. S. NAVY, OCTOBER 20, 1918; U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

SCHMID, KARL ERNEST — LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE), DENTAL CORPS, U. S. N. R. F., OCTOBER 9, 1918; U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, PELHAM BAY PARK, NEW YORK.

YOUNG, ROY ARTHUR — LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE), DENTAL CORPS, U. S. N. R. F., OCTOBER 4, 1918; CLAREMONT, N. H.

NAVAL DENTAL OFFICERS

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS

Bryant, Emory Addison, 217, 1886;
Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.
Cogan, William Neal, 130, 1893;
Naval Hospital, Pearl Harbor, T. H.
Harvey, Harry Edward, 134, 1912;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Brown, James Lee, 175, 1909;
Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Calif.
Tennent, Eugene Hunter, 134, 1911;
U. S. S. New York, care Postmaster, N. Y.
Mahoney, Joseph Aloysius, 229, 1909;
U. S. S. Henderson, care Postmaster, N. Y..
Martin, Leon, 326, 1912;
Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.
Halleck, Joseph Dwight, 185, 1908;
Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.
McCreary, Anson Floyd, 158, 1908;
American Legation Guard, Peking, China.
Crandall, John William, 240, 1909;
Naval Dispensary, Washington, D. C.
Harrison, Marion Edwin, 135, 1906;
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Lacy, Ernest William, 262, 1912;
Naval Medical Supply Depot, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Williams, Lucian Cocke, 349A, 1912;
Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Blaisdell, Harry Wallace, 216, 1910;
Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Johnson, Harry Dow, 135, 1908;
Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.
White, Paul Gardiner, 229, 1906;
Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Mack, Cornelius Henry, 228, 1906;
Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
Meyers, Hugh Thomas, .., 1917;
Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S. C.
Darnall, William Lloyd, 175, 1913;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Willard, Logan Arthur, 324, 1914;
Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.
Barber, John Ronald, 320, 1913;
Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reed, George Henry, 320, 1912;
Naval Hospital, Canacao, P. I.
Morey, Franklin Luther, 308, 1911;
U. S. S. Rigel, San Diego, Calif.
McAlpin, John Volney, 324, 1904;
care U. S. Marines, Port au Prince, Haiti.
Mangold, Marson Walton, 216, 1909;
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.
Harris, Edward Earl, 152, 1904;
Naval Training Station, Hampton Rds., Va.
Lyle, Alexander Gordon, 217, 1912;
Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Sampsell, Thomas Lloyd, 135, 1915;
Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
Frazier, George Mortimer, 135, 1916;
care U. S. Marines, Port au Prince, Haiti.
Tichy, Frank Slav, 152, 1916;
Naval Hospital, San Diego, California.
Ferguson, Rufus Andrew, 195, 1916;
Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.
Chandler, Alfred White, 320, 1915;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Knox, Albert, 320, 1916;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Patton, Everett Kenny, 143, 1916;
U. S. S. Altair, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Lynes, Cedric Tremaine, 228, 1912;
Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S. C.
Green, Richard Cline, 122, 1911;
Submarine Base, Pearl Harbor, T. H.

LIEUTENANTS

Snyder, Louis Frederick, 158, 1915;
U. S. S. Relief, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Lough, James Charles, 110, 1915;
U. S. S. New Mexico, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Herlihy, John Edward, 229, 1914;
U. S. S. Dobbin, care Postmaster, New York.
Fowler, George Clinton, 134, 1914;
Naval Hospital, Pearl Harbor, T. H.
Nicholas, Guy Elwin, 320, 1912;
Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.
Akerstrom, Sidney Malcolm, 228, 1917;
Naval Training Station, Hampton Rds., Va.
Bockey, Charles Clemens, 134, 1914;
Naval Dispensary, Washington, D. C.
Frost, Leon Challiner, 135, 1917;
Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif.
Willett, Errol William, 315, 1917;
Naval Station, Guam, M. I.
Morrow, Clark Elder, 270, 1912;
Submarine Base, Coco Solo, Canal Zone.
Taylor, William Robert, 250, 1916;
Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.
Emerson, DeWitt Coulter, 185, 1916;
U. S. S. Melville, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Montgomery, Lou Clayton, 271, 1913;
U. S. S. Procyon, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Maxwell, Robert Seymour, 122, 1915;
16th Naval District, Cavite, P. I.
TARTRE, JOSEPH ARMAND, DDS, Tufts College Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1914; Mem Assn of Military Dental Surgeons of the U S; Reg in Maine, Mass and N H; Care of Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Davis, Robert Stevens, 320, 1915;
U. S. S. Mississippi, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Root, James Isaac, 135, 1917;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Tinsley, Charles Crawford, 142, 1917;
U. S. S. West Virginia, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Daniels, Harold Alexander, 349A, 1910;
Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.
Delmore, Hubert Francis, 158, 1911;
U. S. S. Melville, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
YEISLEY, PAUL WILSON, DDS, Ohio State University, Columbus, O, 1911; Mem Ohio State, Amer Dental and the Assn of Military Dental Surgeons of the U S; Former Staff Dental Surgeon, U S Naval Hosp, Norfolk, Va; Reg in Ohio and Ia; Care of Navy Dept, Washington, D. C.
Davidson, William Thompson, 320, 1917;
Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Badger, Harold Arthur, 239, 1915;
U. S. S. Idaho, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
McGourty, Lawrence Edward, 228, 1912;
U. S. S. Camden, care Postmaster, New York

Clayton Spry Owen, 135, 1917;
U. S. S. Wyoming, care Postmaster, New York.
Lehman, Hubert Joseph, 158, 1915;
Navy Yard, Mare Island, California.
Walsh, John Aloysius, 322, 1917;
Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
Dorney, William Andrew, 228, 1917;
Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.
Cohen, David Lewis, 122, 1912;
U. S. S. Maryland, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
McCleery, Howard Royal, 134, 1917;
U. S. S. Colorado, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Walter, Eugene LeRoy, 135, 1918;
Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.
Clancy, Frederick David, 229, 1915;
U. S. S. Whitney, care Postmaster, N. Y.
Hoylman, Eric Gabriel, 274, 1917;
U. S. S. Canopus, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Burleigh, Andrew Leo, 320, 1916;
U. S. S. Altair, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Yando, Arthur Heli, 229, 1918;
U. S. S. Pennsylvania, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Kelly, Joseph Anthony, 229, 1913;
U. S. S. Dobbin, care Postmaster, New York.
Rehrauer, Walter, 349A, 1914;
U. S. S. Texas, care Postmaster, New York.
Hyland, Edward Aloysius, 320, 1917;
Naval Station, Guam, M. I.
Askin, Robert Marshall, 226, 1916;
Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif.
Rault, Clemens Vincent, 208, 1918;
U. S. S. Pittsburgh, care Postmaster, N. Y.
HAAS, JOHN JACOB, DDS, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1918; Dental Prosthesis; Formerly Head of Prosthetic Dept, U S Navy Dental School; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Care U S Navy, Washington, D C
Kalen, Harry Lawrence, 185, 1912;
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Wickham, Howard Chandler, 185, 1916;
U. S. S. Nevada, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Wells, Charles Raymond, 158, 1918;
U. S. S. Antares, care Postmaster, N. Y.
MacInnis, Philip Hutchinson, 228, 1916;
Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Howell, Edward Brook, 111, 1917;
Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.
Ulen, Francis Graeme, 341, 1918;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Gleitsman, Adolphus Richard, 229, 1919;
Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Doherty, Daniel Albert, 134, 1914;
Naval Station, St. Thomas, V. I.
Garcia, Clarence Emmanuel, 111, 1917;
U. S. S. Oklahoma, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Hetler, Allen Hewitt, 326, 1915;
Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.
Spear, Tyler Whitmore, 217, 1912;
Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J.
Long, Francis James, 111, 1916;
U. S. S. Seattle, care Postmaster, San Francisco, California.
Alexander, Hugh Rossman, 229, 1917;
Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Grassl, John Walter, 354, 1919;
Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Delaney, Henry Raymond, 229, 1917;
Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Fladeland, Robert H., 354, 1918;
U. S. S. Beaver, care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.
White, Thomas, 145, 1922;
Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
Murdy, William Fletcher, 134, 1915;
Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.
Chandler, Clarence Allen, 134, 1914;
Naval Training Station, Hampton Rds., Va.
Berry, Ronnie Allen, 349, 1915;
U. S. S. Chaumont, care Postmaster, N. Y.
Duggan, Nicholas Stephen, 110, 1907;
U. S. S. Savannah, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Rogers, William Joseph, 163, 1906;
15th Naval District, Balboa, Canal Zone
Webber, Charles Hamilton, 320, 1912;
Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.
Reynolds, Carl Edgar, 229, 1907;
Naval Training Station, Hampton Rds., Va.
Tollinger, Albion Campbell, 326, 1902;
Naval Training Station, Hampton Rds., Va.
Laughlin, Edmund, 175, 1908;
16th Naval District, Cavite, P. I.
Fitzgerald, Edward James,
Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.
Weigester, Charles Smiley, 320, 1912;
Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.
Morse, Carlton Brett, 229, 1917;
Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.
Quesinberry, Rolland Wade, 315, 1916;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Cochran, Edwin Norris, 217, 1904;
Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davis, Frank Valentine, 111, 1915;
16th Naval District, Cavite, P. I.
Carroll, Walton Cudmore, 134, 1910;
care U. S. Marines, Port au Prince, Haiti.
Tompkins, Charles Levi, 186, 1903;
U. S. S. California, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Reilly, George Luke, 134, 1918;
Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.
Conditt, Leslie Thomas, 271, 1917;
Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Calif.
Hall, Carl Eugene, 315, 1914;
U. S. S. Arizona, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Cohen, Max, 282, 1917;
U. S. Utah, care Postmaster, New York
Mitchell, Frederick William, 112, 1911;
Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.
Morse, Ralph Prescott, 285, 1906;
Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.
Johnson Ernest C., 320, 1916;
U. S. S. Black Hawk, care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.
Angonnet, Claude Anselmo, 110, 1910;
U. S. S. Aroostook, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
George, John Strentzel, 110, 1913;
Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.
Morris, Charles Henry, 322, 1897;
Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
Sandstrom, Charles Oscar, 158, 1909;
American Legation Guard, Managua, Nicaragua.
Kenyon, Ernest Monroe, 315, 1915;
Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.
Kelly, Clifford E., 229, 1916;
Naval Training Station, Hampton, Rds., Va.
O'Connell, Elmer Charles, 111, 1917;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
LaSalle, Harrison James, 152, 1913;
Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash.
Holland, Charles Philip, 322, 1900;
Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.
Lowry, Henry Clay, 135, 1918;
Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Calif.
McCarthy, John L., 134, 1902;
U. S. S. Shawmut care Postmaster, N. Y.
McCole, Patrick Aloysius, 143, 1917;
Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ralph, Henry Grady, 143, 1914;
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Farnsworth, Ray Endell, 315, 1907;
Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Washington.
Baker, Joseph William, Jr., 216, 1918;
U. S. S. Wright, care Postmaster, New York.
Day, William Daniel, 217, 1919;
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Turrentine, Julian Archalus, 320, 1919;
Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
Minowitz, Walter Isador, 122, 1915;
Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.
Desmond, Leonard M., 134, 1914;
Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.
Hill, Harold J., 112, 1918;
Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.
Reid, Raymond Donnelly, 275, 1917;
Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LIEUTENANTS (JUNIOR GRADE)

Ingersoll, Frederick McKinley, 315, 1919;
Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.
Connelly, Joseph, 285, 1915;
Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Va.
Miller, Jesse William, Jr., 271, 1919;
Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hittinger, Francis Russell, 320, 1917;
Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S. C.
Putnam, Ralph Bradberry, 352, 1916;
Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Crees, Robert Rudolf, 228, 1921;
U. S. S. Tennessee, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Mauldin, Hugh Edward, 145, 1923;
Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
Richison, Frank, 175, 1922;
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Harris, Alfred Richard, 274, 1923;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Traxler, Virgil Harold, 308, 1923;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Lepeska, Francis Walter, 250, 1921;
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.
Trojakowski, Wadsworth Caesar, 217, 1923;
Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.
Rogstad, Otto Valdemar, 250, ..;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.
Rice, George Henry, 351A, 1919;
Navy Dental School, Washington, D. C.

Wennerberg, Gunnar Nathaniel, 250, 1921; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Peterson, Otis Alexander, 250, 1924; Unassigned
Vail, Sidney Paul, 274, 1923; Unassigned.
Billings, Leon Mervin, 250, 1921; Unassigned.
Allen, Theodore DeWitt, 229, 1918; Assigned.
Thompson, John Maples, 207, 1922; Unassigned.

Note.—The exigencies of the service are such that the personnel is subject to frequent change as to geographical location; hence it is impossible in a publication like this, extending over a period of years, to maintain the exact address of each individual. The most certain method to reach any of the above named officers is to address mail in care of the "Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Dental Division, Navy Department, Washington, D. C."

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Bureau of the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

After the World War the duty of caring for the disabled veterans was turned over entirely to the U. S. Public Health Service, which Service was confronted with the problem of rendering the necessary medical and dental treatment for the thousands of ex-service men in all parts of the United States, without the proper facilities for this work. Although the Public Health Service had in operation 20 Marine Hospitals at that time, it was necessary that many additional hospitals be secured and medical and dental personnel added. Up to that time the Service had had no dental department, as any dentistry needed by its beneficiaries was rendered under contract. Dr. E. E. Buell was the first dental officer appointed to the Service on July 1, 1919.

In order to render dental treatment to any ex-service man in any part of the United States, who, under the law, was entitled to this treatment, it was found necessary to organize two corps: One a contract civilian corps with a member in each county of the United States in order that the applicant need not travel any great distance; and the other a commissioned corps, the members of which would be assigned to duty in the dental clinics to be established in the hospitals, and in the out-patient dental clinics being opened for the care of ex-service men.

The contract civilian corps was organized first, and grew until it numbered approximately 5,500 dentists. On April 20, 1921, this corps was transferred to the jurisdiction of the U. S. Veterans' Bureau. In the meantime the commissioned dental corps had grown rapidly, as outpatient dental clinics and dental clinics in the hospitals being established for the treatment of ex-service men were constantly being opened up. These clinics employed all the way from one to ten operators. On February 1, 1922, the out-patient dental clinics were transferred to the Veterans' Bureau, and on May 1, 1922, the hospitals for the care of ex-service men were also transferred to that bureau. The Public Health Service dental officers on duty at those stations were transferred with the clinics, although they still retain their status as commissioned officers of the Public Health Service. This left the Service with its Marine Hospitals, in most of which dental clinics had by that time been installed.

Public Health Service dental officers are at the present time assigned to the headquarters of the U. S. Veterans' Bureau, its district offices, its hospitals and out-patient dental clinics, for the care of ey-service men; and to the Office of the Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service, and in the Marine Hospitals, for the care of officers and crews of the Merchant Marine, U. S. Coast Guard Service, Lighthouse Service, Coast and Geodetic Survey, and beneficiaries of the U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission. One dental officer is assigned to the U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Connecticut, and one to the U. S. Coast Guard, Unalaska.

All of the dental officers of the Public Health Service are ex-service men, as this is one of the necessary qualifications for appointment in the Corps.

DENTAL OFFICERS OF THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

SURGEONS

MESSNER, CLINTON T, DDS, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1908; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Hon Mem St Louis Dent Soc; Lt.-Col, DC, ORC; Chief Dental Surgeon, U S Public Health Service; Reg in Ind and Mo; U S Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

BUELL, ERNEST EUGENE, DDS, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1897; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Lt.-Col, DC, ORC; Organized Dental Depts of U S Public Health Service, and U S Veterans Bureaus, 1919; Chief Dent Surg U S Public Health Service, 1919-23; U S Marine Hosp No 19, 14th and Lake, San Francisco, Calif.

PASSED ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEONS:

Boss, William O., 324, 1924; U. S. P. H. S. Relief Station No 360, 7th and B Sts., Washington, D. C.
Ellison, Arthur T., 229, 1917; U. S. Marine Hospital No 70, 67 Hudson St., New York City.
Fournier, Joseph O., 250, 1914; U. S. Coast Guard, Unalaska, Alaska.
Hooper, Norman Y., 175, 1914; U. S. Marine Hospital No 70, 67 Hudson St., New York City.
Newell, Daniel B., 280, 1915; U. S. Marine Hospital No 6, 1041 Lakeside, Cleveland, Ohio,
Paquin, Ozias, Jr., 271, 1915; U. S. Marine Hospital No 3, 2183 Main St., Buffalo, New York.
Robinson, Robert L., 185, 1916; U. S. Marine Hospital No 70, 67 Hudson St., New York City.
Stewart, Robert C., 265, 1912; U. S. Marine Hospital No 9, Fort Stanton, N. M.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEONS:

Cady, Frank C., 239, 1910; U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn.
Devin, John P., 175, 1914; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va.
Nannestad, Alfred E., 250, 1915; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 5, 4141 Clarendon, Chicago, Illinois.
PARKER, WILLIAM CLAY, DDS, Indiana Dental College, Indianopolis, 1923; Mem Local Ind, Ind State and Amer Dent Assn; Home address, Fowler, Ind; Reg in Ind; U S Marine Hosp, No 82, Norfolk, Va.
Slaughter, Pendleton J., 207, 1924; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 14, New Orleans, Va.

ACTING ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEONS:

Collier, Leon B., 152, 1908; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 7, Jefferson and Mt. Elliot, Detroit, Michigan.
Dean, H. Trendley, 271, 1916; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 2, Chelsea, Boston, Mass.
Marshall, Stanmore P., 142, 1916; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 70, 67 Hudson St., New York City.
Pickett, Carl, 143, 1909; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 20, Savannah, Ga.
Prejean, Bernard M., 208, 1918; U. S. Marine Hospital No 66, Carville, La.
Stamm, Eugene C., 262, 1916; U. S. Marine Hospital No 14, Tchoupitoulas and Henry Clay, New Orleans, La.
Wekenman, Charles W., 271, 1917; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 18, 3640 Marine Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.
Werner, Adrian F., 158, 1917; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 17, Pt. Townsend, Wash.
Wolff, George R., 145, 1919; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 13, Mobile, Ala.
Wright, William T., Jr., 216, 1914; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 1, 31st and Remington Av., Baltimore, Md.
Young, James W., 143, 1917; U. S. Marine Hospital No. 70, 67 Hudson St., New York City.
HARPER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, DDS, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1917; Mem Local North Dak, N D State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt, DC, ORC; Reg in N D; Care of U S Public Health Service, Washington, D C.

UNITED STATES VETERANS BUREAU

BRIEF HISTORY OF DENTAL ACTIVITIES.

In accordance with law, the U. S. Veterans' Bureau made provision for the furnishing of dental treatment to ex-service men by the establishment of out-patient and hospital clinics; also by appointment of dentists in private practice upon a fee basis.

There are now in operation, 43 out-patient and 44 hospital dental clinics, in which are employed, 153 operating dentists upon a full-time salary basis; there are also 30 full-time dentists acting in an administrative capacity.

Dental treatment is awarded by the Bureau as follows:

1st—In the correction of dental disabilities definitely shown to have occurred in or been aggravated by military service.

2d—As adjunct treatment in connections with the treatment of a service connected physical disability upon approval of the Medical Officer in charge of the case.

3d—Dental treatment in the relief of pain or a condition, necessary to maintain a claimant in training.

FULL-TIME DENTAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN U. S. VETERANS' HOSPITALS

Adams, Ward A., 264, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 93, Legion, Texas.
Amiot, William F., 134, 1913; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No 86, Ft. McKenzie, Wyo.
Bailey, Frank J., 217, 1901; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 50, Whipple Barracks, Ariz.
Bartlett, Donald S., 195, 1918; U. S. Rehabilitation Center, Perry Point, Md.
Bethea, William L., 143, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 62, Augusta, Ga.
Bouchet, Herman, 315, 1920; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 77, Portland, Oregon.
Boyd, Benjamin D., 131, 1907; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 91, Tuskegee, Ala.
Broadwater, Melvin F., 217, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 41, New Haven, Conn.
Burke, John J., 271, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 92, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Canine, Frank G., 158, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 67, Kansas City, Mo.
Cassity, John P., 143, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 44, W. Roxbury, Mass.
Cheely, Walter C., 135, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 72, Helena, Mont.
Couplin, Charles A., 250, 1898; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 55, Ft. Bayard, N. Mex.
Croup, Oren F., 315, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 55, Ft. Bayard, N. Mex.
Davis, Thomas B., 342, 1910; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No 91, Tuskegee, Ala.
Denson, Roy L., 349A, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 93, Legion, Texas.
Doherty, Walter G., 134, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 89, Rutland, Mass.
Dorset, Ramon F., 217, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 81, The Bronx, N. Y.
Dumke, Albert C., 280, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 98, Beacon, N. Y.
Durham, Benjamin J., 145, 1918; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 50, Whipple Barracks, Ariz.
Edele, Fred L., 262, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 77, Portland, Oregon.
Egan, Richard M., 320, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eggena Paul H., 250, 1913; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.
Faherty, Josephas, 134, 1920; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 32, Washington, D. C.
Fain, Henry G., 142, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
Fallon, Paul O., 229, 1921; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 95, Northampton, Mass.
Fee, Arch G., 265, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.
Flynn, James R., 134, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 32, Washington, D. C.
Gerde, Magnus A., 250, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.
Gill, Harley E., 185, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
Ginsberg, Samuel B., 135, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 32, Washington, D. C.
Gisin, George J., 122, 1921; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 50, Whipple Barracks, Ariz.
Hamilton, Robert J., 152, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Edward Hines Jr., Maywood, Ill.
Hillier, Cecil R., 315, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif:
Hitchens, Hammond R., 185, 1895; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 27, Alexandria, La.
Holland, William C., 315, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.
Katz, William P. 262, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 92, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Klinkert, Carl S., 152, 1911; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 53, Dwight, Ill.
Knox, Frank D., 341, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No 63, Lake City, Fla.
Lanier, William D., 341, 1912; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 81, The Bronx, N. Y.
Lee, Walter S., 122, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.
Marr, William W., 135, 1920; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 32, Washington, D. C.
McAloney, Lorne G., 315, 1908; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No 94, American Lake, Wash.
McCall, Fern D. B., 265, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 52, Boise, Idaho.
Mess, Carl J., 130, 1902; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 32, Washington, D. C.
Nieder, Elmer J., 300, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 88, Memphis, Tenn.
Nixon, James W., 250, 1912; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.
Park, Lawrence W., 158, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 69, Newport, Ky.
Patriquin, Forrest D., 229, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 79, Dawson Springs, Ky.
Payne, Ralph S., 250, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa.
Phillips, Everett J., 122, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.
Poston, James H., 175, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 97, Chillicothe, Ohio.
Reed. Oscar R., 271, 1911; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 90, Muskogee, Okla.
Roberts, Thomas N., 142, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.
Rogers, Francis J., 134, 1910; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 96, Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Schroeder, Godfrey F., 271, 1914; U. S. Veterans' Hospital Ed. Hines, Jr., Maywood, Ill.
Shea, Edmund J., 134, 1919; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
Shields, Idus W., 142, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 81, The Bronx, N. Y.
Simon, Carroll E., 207, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 74, Gulfport, Miss.
Single, Harry A., 152, 1917; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 85, Walla Walla, Wash.
Sinton, William E., 122, 1908; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 72, Helena, Mont.
Skinner, Edward J., 207, 1911; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 84, Algiers, La.
Smith, Harry R., 300, 1907; U. S. Veterans' Hos-Hospital No. 64, Camp Kearny, Calif.
Stevens, Edward W., 315, 1919; U. S. Veterans' pital No. 64, Camp Kearny, Calif.
Swartz, Leroy W., 321, 1904; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
Trainor, Aloysious J., 250, 1915; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vickery, Arthur L., 134, 1918; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark.
Whitaker, Lee W., 122, 1918; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 80, Ft. Lyon, Colo.
Wyatt, Hamlette G., 271, 1916; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.
Yeatman, Oscar B., 163, 1920; U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Ed. Hines, Jr., Maywood, Ill.

FULL-TIME DENTAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN THE DISTRICTS

Abbott, Gordon N., 152, 1913; Chicago, Ill.
Adams, Leo J., 195, 1917; Little Rock, Ark.
Allister, Harris A., 158, 1916; Cincinnati, Ohio.
Archer, Isaac H., 143, 1905; New Orleans, La.
Baker, Roy H., 264, 1915; Seattle, Wash.
Baldwin, John W., 264, 1916; Des Moines, Iowa.
Batson, Wade R., 349B, 1922; Dallas, Texas.
Benway, E. F., 262, 1918; St. Louis, Mo.
Bergan, William M., 229, 1915; Philadelphia, Pa.
Bleasdale, John W., 122, 1915; Salt Lake City, Utah.
Bourquin, Justin W., 320, 1915; Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Bullard, George A., 122, 1912; Los Angeles, Cal.
Calkin, Ralph A., 239, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.
Campbell, Stephen H., 354, 1902; Detroit, Mich.
Carson, Carlisle, 262, 1917; St. Louis, Mo.
Clancy, James F., 229, 1919; Pittsburgh, Pa.
Clickener, William R., 175, 1904; Chicago, Ill.
Colyer, George C., 320, 1911; New York, N. Y.
Cowen, Lewis A., 228, 1917; Chicago, Ill.
Cressey, William R., 354, 1905; Chicago, Ill.
Curtiss, William W., 304, 1906; Seattle, Wash.
Davis, Arthur L., 271, 1908; San Francisco, Cal.
Day, Milligan E., 143, 1912; Waynesville, N. C.
Delaney, H. A., 271, 1910; New York, N. Y.
Devall, Archibald T., 349A, 1917; Houston, Tex.
Eastman, James B., 175, 1913; Baltimore, Md.
Endler, Joseph C., 285, 1923; New York, N. Y.
Eves, Paul W., 322, 1913; Harrisburg, Pa.
Fellows, Albert P., 322, 1887; New York, N. Y.
Field, John J., 134, 1921; Baltimore, Md.
Forbush Charles A., 228, 1916; Boston, Mass.
Fowler, Maurice, 265, 1904; Los Angeles, Calif.
Fowler, Milburn M., 229, 1913; Washington, D. C.
Gilbert, Edward, 271, 1915; Chicago, Ill.
Gindrup, Arthur L., 380, 1910; Denver, Colo.
Grau, Adolph E., 207, 1908; New Orleans, La.
Grimsted, Andrew, 315, 1919; Dallas, Tex.
Hardin, William R., 300, 1900; Atlanta, Ga.
Hatcher, W. H., 300, 1915; Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hauser, Walter C. 354, 1917; Kansas City, Mo.
Heftler, Emanuel, 282, 1917; New York, N. Y.
Hervey, Wallwyn A., 302, 1905; Syracuse, N. Y.
Huson, Franklin M., 354½, 1904; Denver, Colo.
Jackson, Joseph B., 340, 1916; Dallas, Texas.
Jackson, Walter N., 111, 1901; San Francisco, Calif.
Jacobson, Clarence R., 250, 1919; Denver, Colo.
Jones, Will L., 152, 1890; Seattle, Wash.
Judge, Newell T., 320, 1919; New York, N. Y.
Kettner, Eugene G., 122, 1918; Denver, Colo.
King, Ashton B., 217, 1917, Baltimore, Md.
Koch, Harvey H., 152, 1916; Chicago, Ill.
Koontz, Sylvester 250, 1912; Minneapolis, Minn.
Lace, William P., 122, 1919; Denver, Colo.
Latham, Ernest R., 320, 1911; Boston, Mass.
Lee, John C., 122, 1917; Denver, Colo.
Lister, Clarence S., 185, 1906; Minneapolis, Minn.
Lomax, Clifford C., 122, 1918; Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Manley, Oscar L., 135, 1918; Albany, N. Y.
McCarthy, Stanley J., 262, 1919; St. Louis, Mo.
McCrillis, W. W., 163, 1912; San Francisco, Calif.
Melincoff A. Edward, 229, 1912; Boston, Mass.
Meyer, Frank E., 262, 1908; Dallas, Texas.
Millard, Erceil V., 152, 1916; Omaha, Neb.
Miller, James L., 341, 1905; Birmingham, Ala.
Moen, Grant T., 265A, 1921; Grand Rapids, Mich.
Moon, Raymond R., 217, 1917; Providence, R. I.
Moore, C. M., 239, 1911; Phoenix, Ariz.
Morgan, Martha E., 324, 1919; Charlestown, W. Va.
Murphy, Edward J., 250 ,1921; Minneapolis, Minn.
Murphy, John J., 228, 1918; Lawrence, Mass.
Musgrave, Charles A., 300, 1905; Toledo, Ohio.
Neilon, J. E., 200, 1912; Minneapolis, Minn.
Nertney, Edward G., 152, 1910; San Francisco, Calif.
Newlin, F. H., 322, 1912; Scranton, Pa.
O'Brien, Arthur G., 134, 1927; New York, N. Y.
Oliver, Wm. B., 320, 1910; Hartford, Conn.
Palmer, Thomas R., 217, 1900; New York, N. Y.
Patterson Clayton G., 152, 1898; San Francisco, Calif.
Pegot, Louis C., 110, 1904; San Francisco, Calif.
Pleshette, Benjamin E., 285, 1917; New York, N. Y.
Rogers, Andrew J., 195, 1917; New York, N. Y.
Rohner, Joseph J., 158, 1917; Chicago, Ill.
Rosenthal, Isidor H., 322, 1911; New York, N. Y.
Sandman, Raymond J., 280, 1912; Buffalo, N. Y.
Saubert, Walter J., 152, 1913; Chicago, Ill.
Sawyer, Bertram H., 229, 1917; Boston, Mass.
Shay, William G., 163, 1914; Chicago, Ill.
Small, J. J., 326, 1915; Philadelphia, Pa.
Swift, Lionel V., 264, 1919; Oklahoma City, Okla.
Thomas, John D., 229, 1916; Boston, Mass.
Thorpe, Carl A., 308, 1915; San Antonio, Texas.
Tyler, Jesse M. 158, 1911; New Orleans, La.
Vater, Fred, 354, 1914; Milwaukee, Wis.
Webster, Frank W., 322, 1897; Los Angeles, Calif.
Webster, George O., 285, 1904; Boston, Mass.
Wells, Robert F., 142, 1914; Atlanta, Ga.
Westmoreland, William W., 320, 1908; St. Louis, Mo.
Wheeler, Roy E., 354, 1917; Milwaukee, Wis.
Whyte, Isaac, 326, 1904; Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Charles R., 122, 1919; Denver, Colo.
Wood, Philip H., 322, 1913; Philadelphia, Pa.
Yates, Joseph F., 320, 1921; Philadelphia, Pa.
Yohe, P. P., 324, 1917; Los Angeles, Calif.
Zinser, Melford E., 152, 1919; Chicago, Ill.

FULL-TIME DENTAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN CENTRAL OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Beers, Lloyd Y., 135, 1911; Assistant Chief, Dental Sub-Division.
Chandler, Ross E., 152, 1901; Chief, Dental Sub-Division.
Gilliam, Paul S., 134, 1917; Control Officer, Inspection Division.
Grove, Orville A., 134, 1915; Control Officer, Inspection Division.
Nolan, James I., 134, 1919; Control Officer, Inspection Division.
Stokes, Hannon C., 264, 1904; Dental Referee, Medical Division.
Wheeler, Clifton, 228, 1917; Dental Surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

DENTISTRY AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES

According to an estimate made July 1, 1924, by the Bureau of the Census of the United States, the colored population of continental United States was 11,190,713. This takes in consideration only those who are certainly colored, and those who (when the racial strain is not evident), admit or claim to be of that race. It is estimated that if all persons with admixture of Negro blood could be counted, the number in the United States would approach fifteen million.

The lines, in a service like dentistry, are so drawn, that the members of the colored race are expected to depend on members of their own race for dental services. The most reliable estimate of dentists of the Negro race in 1925, is placed at 1,300. This would give a ratio of one dentist to every 8,556 of the colored people. At the same ratio the number in the white race in the same territory of the United States is estimated as one dentist to every 1,801 of the white people. It is recognized, of course, that economically, as well as measured by other standards, there is quite a difference between the races, but so far as examinations show, there is no difference in the condition of the teeth or the need for dental service. Hence a study of the situation among the colored people is of interest.

Quoting freely from interesting data collected by Dr. Stephen J. Lewis, of Harrisburg, Pa., one of the leading Negro dentists of the United States, we find that "as late as 1880 there were probably fewer than a dozen legal dental practitioners within the colored group. Most of those who had entered the profession at that time had done so largely through suggestions or urge of the white practitioners by

whom they had been employed as laboratory mechanicians, coupled with the desire of white dentists to dispose of colored patients. Hence the element of selective choice of a professional career as such played but a minor role in their entering the field of dentistry."

DENTAL SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED

The first dental school for the colored was established at Howard University, Washington, D. C., in 1880. The first class was graduated in 1884, and since then classes have been graduated every year, except in 1894 and 1895. The second was established as a dental department of Central Tennessee College in 1886, now the Meharry Dental College of the Meharry Medical College at Nashville, Tenn. The first class was graduated in 1887, and classes have been sent out every year since then. The third was a dental department established in the University at West Tennessee at Memphis, in 1918, the first class was graduated in 1919, and the school was discontinued in 1923.

"Statistics are not available as to the number of Negro dental graduates prior to the first classes from Howard and Meharry, but it is safe to assume that they did not exceed a half dozen. Beginning with the first classes graduated from the two schools, it will be seen that there was no considerable Negro dental group until after 1890. This group was located largely in the South, with a scattering few in the growing northern centers of Negro population such as Philadelphia, New York and Boston. Chicago was probably the only western city which had attracted the Negro dentist until practically the close of the 19th century.

"By 1900 the dental group had not reached the two hundred mark, with an estimated ratio to the Negro population of one dentist to each 50,000. The increase in the next two decades has been in keeping with the growth of education among the masses and relative elevation of standards of living, but by no means in proportion to the group needs. The 1920 census shows the same professional group-drift to the North and West as is evident in the shifting of the mass of Negro population.

"An interesting element is the fact that New York leads the list of Negro dentists as it does as a center of Negro population. As compared with Georgia it has doubled the total of that state. A more interesting comparison is in the fact that Louisiana is given a census credit of 32 Negro dentists, while Michigan and Massachusetts have, respectively, 25 and 28. North Carolina is credited with 30, while Pennsylvania has at present over 80. Texas has 49, and is yearly losing ground to states such as Ohio with its present 46 and Illinois with 78."

"Of the 1,300 Negro dentists in the country, Howard and Meharry dental colleges have furnished practically one thousand, and they are adding to the ranks an average of thirty each, annually."

"As late as 1910 the graduating classes at Howard and Meharry did not exceed 25 each. During the next decade the average increased to 32. But beginning with 1920, because of the grading up of preliminary educational requirements, plus the addition of another year to the dental course, and consequent grading up of the dental curriculum, there occurred a slight decrease in the graduate list. A due allowance must be made for a trivial loss in failures of graduates actually to enter practice through State Board failures or other causes. Thus it will be seen that the ratio to population is being lowered rather than increased."

"Another element involving the normal increase is in the restandardization of all dental colleges by the newly formed American Association of Dental Schools. Under the latest rules governing dental colleges, classes are limited in proportion to faculty, equipment and available operating or endownment funds."

"This has worked a peculiar hardship upon the Negro dental group because of the economic needs of both Howard and Meharry. Classes which numbered as high as one hundred are now limited to fifty, with a proportionate reduction in the graduate list. Until funds are available for increasing the general equipment of these two schools, there is little hope of even holding the present ratio to the population, and surely no expectation of an increase in accordance with the population growth."

"The numbers of colored physicians, dentists and nurses recently graduated annually have been wholly inadequate in general for each type of service, and insufficient, also, to keep pace with the needs of the yearly increase in the Negro population. The situation affecting dentistry, in particular, may be seen at a glance in the accompanying summary of the data on the number of Negro students at and Negro graduates from the dental schools in the United States during five years (1918-1923). The summary shows that the total annual attendance of Negroes at the forty-six schools during this period was only 414, 629, 773, 754 and 722, respectively; and that the graduates numbered only 76, 115, 83, 106 and 248, respectively, a total of 628 and an annual average of 126."

"Three of the forty-six dental schools, during the period indicated, were devoted to the training of colored students exclusively. Eighteen did not have any colored students. Eight more had a few such students but no Negro graduates. Of the twenty-five dental schools that were open to both white and black students, the following graduated the largest numbers of Negroes (1918-1923 inclusive): New York College of Dentistry, 21; Temple University, 17; University of Minnesota, 14; Indiana Dental College, 13; Northwestern University, 10; University of Pennsylvania, 7; Western Reserve University, 7; University of Pittsburgh, 6; University of Illinois, 5; and State University of Iowa, 5. Three dental schools were devoted to the training of colored students exclusively. The total number of their graduates for the five-year period was 508: Howard, 182; Meharry, 289; West Tennessee, 37."

"Of the forty-three dental schools in the United States at present, only two, those of Howard at Washington and of Meharry at Nashville, are devoted entirely to the training of colored dentists. (The dental school in the University of West Tennessee was discontinued on June 1, 1923). Each of these dental schools is a unit in a medical organization, the official title of the former being the Dental College of the School of Medicine, Howard University; of the latter, the Department of Dentistry, Meharry Medical College. Each of these medical organizations contains a class A school of medicine, and also colleges or departments of dentistry nursing and pharmacy."

"The management of each school is able, effective and self-sacrificing, and is making a determined and faithful effort to advance the cause of dental education for Negroes. The teachers are earnest and devoted, but their number is insufficient and their salaries are inadequate. The dental building at each school is too small for the institution's requirements and opportunities. At each there is serious lack of equipment and facilities in general. Generous financial support is urgently required for both. These schools are unable, for lack of the necessary facilities, to admit the full number of qualified students who now wish to enter them. Accordingly, these schools are unable to give, to all who now desire to undertake health service for Negroes, the active encouragement and support this cause deserves."

"Howard and Meharry are national in their relationship and in their social significance, and in the scope and usefulness of their service. Each deserves liberal support on a basis of national interest and concern. Substantial enlargement and betterment of these two institutions is clearly indicated as the most effective method of promoting immediately the progress of the health service for the Negroes in this country. Creation of additional opportunities for Negroes in health-service education would also be desirable. The development of departments for the training of Negroes in health-service in such institutions as the State University of Tennessee, in Memphis, should appeal strongly to the citizens of states with excellent medical and dental schools, having large Negro populations. The steady increase in the number of Negroes throughout th Northern States, suggests similar responsibilities there."

There is, as yet, no dental journal devoted exclusively to the Negro dental profession. However, Negroes are being appointed to serve members of their race in some of the services of the Government, as the Public Health Service, Veterans' Bureau and other public institutions. In January, 1925, a colored dentist was appointed to care for the teeth of the colored school children in the public schools of Chicago.

In order to be able to determine the proportion of Negro dentists to Negro population, we append the estimate made by the U. S. Census Bureau, showing the white and Negro population of each state on July 1, 1924.

ESTIMATED POPULATION JULY 1, 1924

	White	Colored
United States	100,887,898	11,190,713
Alabama	1,548,172	897,379
Arizona	347,063	47,268
Arkansas	1,348,698	485,898
California	3,730,567	182,669
Colorado	989,315	15,488
Connecticut	1,479,172	24,697
Delaware	202,587	30,003
District of Columbia	368,915	118,021
Florida	728,316	340,204
Georgia	1,808,384	1,220,344
Idaho	475,007	6,118
Illinois	6,657,341	220,396
Indiana	2,945,998	90,777
Iowa	2,465,291	21,815
Kansas	1,743,463	62,092
Kentucky	2,251,297	224,073
Louisiana	1,168,700	695,685
Maine	777,608	2,292
Maryland	1,270,603	250,587
Massachusetts	4,025,363	52,236
Michigan	3,980,033	86,190
Minnesota	2,512,492	18,981
Mississippi	*853,962	*936,656
Missouri	3,266,813	188,563
Montana	614,764	14,239
Nebraska	1,325,073	19,579
Nevada	*70,699	*6,708
New Hampshire	448,090	792
New Jersey	3,311,116	131,579
New Mexico	348,615	27,054
New York	10,730,652	243,990
North Carolina	1,915,079	807,590
North Dakota	672,445	6,787
Ohio	5,996,938	222,392
Oklahoma	1,995,785	204,522
Oregon	822,013	12,652
Pennsylvania	8,880,027	328,959
Rhode Island	622,479	10,557
South Carolina	883,141	878,605
South Dakota	644,816	16,140
Tennessee	1,966,905	441,941
Texas	4,248,800	769,802
Utah	476,813	7,832
Vermont	*351,817	*611
Virginia	1,723,638	700,304
Washington	1,417,424	38,682
West Virginia	1,479,404	96,739
Wisconsin	2,754,316	15,975
Wyoming	213,241	3,612

*Population January 1, 1920; state decreased 1910 to 1920.

A PARTIAL LIST OF GRADUATES OF AMERICAN DENTAL COLLEGES WHO ARE PRACTICING IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The constantly increasing number of Americans who are going abroad, the necessity for observation or treatment in the large number of cases in which focal infection may ensue, and the desire to have absent clients cared for by those who are likely to follow a similar course of treatment, has led us to publish this partial list of graduates of American dental colleges who are practicing in foreign countries.

This list is by no means complete, nor is it published to the prejudice of dentists who are graduates of foreign dental colleges. It is suggested that (when possible), the client intending to go abroad be supplies with more than one name, if his visit includes places for which we give the name of more than one dentist. For orthodontological cases, a separate list of the members of the Orthodontological Society of Europe, follows this list. The names included in that list are orthodontists who are not necessarily graduates of American dental colleges.

ARGENTINA.

Dr. Reginald Robert Jacobs, 345 Calle Sarmento, Buenos Aires.
Dr. Alfredo Juan Byrne, Olivos.

AUSTRALIA.

Dr. Claude Lewis Charles Henry, 63 Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland.
Dr. Francis Roger Donegan, Albury, New South Wales.
Dr. Frederick Lawrence Foote, Ipswich, Queensland.
Dr. Robert Murray Gillies, 11 Barrington Avenue, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.
Dr. Albert Edgar Clark, Mosman Street, Charters Towers, Queensland.
Dr. Leonard Walter Trott, 35 North Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.
Dr. Ernest Joseph Millhouse, Jamestown, South Australia.
Dr. Leslie Walker, 1023 Stuart Street, Ballarat, Victoria.
Dr. David Baghol, "Woorille," Fordham Road, Hawthorne, Melbourne, Victoria.
Dr. David R. Rowe, 210 Queen's Parade, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Victoria.
Dr. John W. E. Graham, 71 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.
Dr. Herbert W. Cooper, 148 Enmore Road, Morrickville, Sydney, New South Wales
Dr. John A. Vincent, Challis Avenue, Morrickville, Sydney, New South Wales.
Dr. Walter J. Wearn, 82 Greenhill Street, Croydon, Sydney, New South Wales.
Dr. Bruce McEwen, Oatley, Sydney, New South Wales.
Dr. Leslie Pudney, 40 Belmore Street, Burwood, New South Wales.
Dr. Walter B. Brown, Atherton, North Queensland.

BAHAMAS.

Dr. Charles Melville Harris, New Providence, Nassau.

BELGIUM.

Dr. Emile L. J. Leqeune. Liege.
Dr. Michael Rafael van Aerde, Autryve.

BRAZIL.

Dr. J. Keyes Coachman, Rua Assemblea 106, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. Charles Keyes, Rua Assemblea 106, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. J. Merritt Fordham, Senador Dantas 7, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. J. J. Coachman, Largo Caricca 9, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. Charles Hentz, Av. Rio Branco 257, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. A. R. Shaw, Av. Rio Branco 257, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. F. E. Perkins, Av. Rio Branco 257, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. A. L. Potter, Av. Rio Branco 257, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. Preston A. Rambo, Av. Rio Branco 243, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. W. H. Wright, Rua Assemblea 106, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. Armando Rous, Rua Assemblea 106, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. C. E. Yancey, Av. Rio Branco 257, Rio de Janeiro.
Dr. Raul Leite, 46 Rua Santa Cruz, Sao Paulo.

BRITISH GUINEA, S. A.

Dr. Walter E. Benfield, New Amsterdam.

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Dr. Frederick A. Westby, 1097 New Road, Belize.

CANARY ISLANDS

Dr. Cayetano Bethencourt, Las Palmas.

CHILE,

Dr. Luis Onobre Asenjo, Santiago.
Dr. Juan Augusto Baurle, Capiapo.

CHINA.

Dr. James K. Westerfield, Box 441, Shanghai.
Dr. V. P. Woods, 14 The Bund, Shanghai.
Dr. N. L. Downs, 26 The Bund, Shanghai.
Dr. F. A. Robinson, 3a Peking Road, Shanghai.
Dr. E. R. Smith, Peking
Dr. Herman Anhaeusser, 3 Hatamen, Peking.
Dr. Edwin R. Smith, Hankow.
Dr. E. E. Stewart, Hankow.
Dr. J. W. Ridgway, Hankow.
Dr. W. G. Anderson, 131 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Drs. F. B. & R. H. Hudson, 39 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.
Dr. C. G. Irons, 2 Peking Road, Shanghai.
Dr. T. G. McMartin, 2 Peking Road, Shanghai.
Dr. J. Vinton Scott, 12 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
Drs. Ivy & Robinson, 3a Peking Road, Shanghai.
Drs. Smith & Iseman, 11 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.
Dr. W. C. Dalbey, 34 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
Dr. W. J. Prentice, Methodist Hospital, Peking.
Dr. Paul H. Atwood, 20 Victoria Terrace, Tientsin.
Drs. Nye & Winston, Chi Yu Bldg., Tientsin.
Dr. G. C. Leong, Tientsin.
Dr. Tai-Chi-Lau, 15 Tin Ping Street, Canton.

COLOMBIA

Dr. W. S. Carrick, Baranca Bermeja.
Dr. Jose Tomas Mejia, Bogota.
Dr. Robert Nelson Gardiner, 2229 Calle Gevars, Bogota.

COSTA RICA.

Dr. Gonzalo Josef Gallegos, San Jose

CUBA.

Dr. Antonio Vasquez, Box 517, Cienfuegos.
Dr. Edward Sierra, Guantanamo.
Dr. Alexander J. Zuehlke, Preston.
Dr. A. Fernandez, Mariano.
Dr. C. Rodriguez, Mariano.

DENMARK.

Dr. Maggie Elizabeth Koefoed, Hillerod.

DOMINICA.

Dr. Donovan S. Didler, Lima House, Roseau.
Dr. Ramon Nunez, Puerto Plata.

DUTCH GUIANA, S. A.

Dr. Julius Rene Heilbron, Paramaribo.

ECUADOR.

Dr. Edmundo Icasa, Apartado 217, Guayaquil.
Dr. Horacio Bowen, Chone.

EGYPT.

Dr. Tewfik Youakin, Cairo.
Dr. Shafeek Moawad Hanna, Assiout.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dr. James B. C. Delahanty, Kuala Lumpur.

FRANCE.

Dr. John R. Merrill, 8 Avenue Hoche, Elysees 47-28, in season at Biarritz, 6, Avenue Edouard VII.
Dr. Charles Pierre Marie Alphonse Even, 8 Rue Monsieur la Prince, Paris.
Dr. James Louis Leon Soinard, 21 Rue Dunkeresque, Paris.
Dr. Suzanne J. Eustache, 45 Rue de la Tour d'Auvergne, Paris.
Dr. Rene F. Lakermance, 85 Rue Lafayette, Paris.

GERMANY.

Dr. Lee A. Watling, Maximilian Platz, Munich.
Dr. Max Ernest Egenmayer, Ulmerstrasse 6, Frankfurt.
Dr. Alfons Moufang, 2 Maierstrasse, Murzburg.
Dr. Ingvald S. Veblen, Matthaikirchstrasse No. 4, Berlin.

GIBRALTAR.

Dr. F. B. Bostwick, 4, Library Ramp.

GREAT BRITAIN

SEYMOUR, LOUIS N, DDS, Philadelphia Dental College, 1884; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, DDS, 1893; Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1904; Reg in N J, Ill and Great Britain; 33 Queen Anne St., London, W.
Dr. John B. Roberts, 1 West Side, Wandsworth Common, S. W. 18, London.
Dr. Lindsay G. Wilson, Australian House, The Strand, London.
Dr. Max D. Gillis, 111 St. Martin's Lane, Trafalgar Square, London, W. C., 2.
Dr. William K. Rimmer, 16 Hampton Road, Southport, Lancashire.
Dr. Stanley R. Much, Hillsboro, Parkstone, Dorset.
Dr. Robert E. Fraser, 422 Unthank Road, Norwich, Norfolk.
Dr. Stanley E. Sennitt, 422 Unthank Road, Norwich, Norfolk.
Dr. George S. Page, Seagirth, South Shields.
Dr. Ernest W. Clegg, Bromsgrove.
Dr. Neil M. Paterson, "Igh-na-Bruich," Lossiemouth, Scotland.
Dr. Louis J. Mitchell, 90 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.
Dr. Harry Owen Silcock, "The Crops," Huyton, Liverpool.
Dr. Frederick Walter Ray, 157A Kensington, High Street, London, W.
Dr. Andrew George Wilson, 39 Queen Square, Glasgow.
Dr. Thomas Wilson Caskey, 8 Somerset Place, Glasgow.

GREECE

Dr. Demetre Tentchoff, Saloniki.

GUATEMALA.

Dr. Ernesto E. Molina, 5 Callejon de Luna, Guatemala City.
Dr. Jaurequi Jose Ramon Lopez, Guatemala City.
Dr. C. Ruis, Guatemala City.
Dr. Hector F. Giron, Guatemala City.

HOLLAND

Dr. Wouter Leendert van Andel, 23 Bleeckerssingel, Gouda.
Dr. Costerus Peteri, Oz Weerdssingel 33-c, Utrecht.

INDIA.

Dr. Edward H. Robertson, M. E. Parsonage, Roorke, U. P.
Dr. Subodh Chandra Sen Gupta, Leslie Building, Calcutta.
Dr. Mohamed Hassan, Delhi.
Dr. Sudhir K. Majumdar, 34 Theatre Road, Calcutta.

IRISH FREE STATE.

Dr. Herbert Elwood, 60 Dublin Road, Belfast.

ITALY.

Drs. William, Edward and Charles Dunn, Via Tornabuoni 9, Florence.
Dr. Schaffner, Via Cerratani 8, Florence.
Dr. H. H. Simmons, Lungarno Amerigo Vespucci 12, Florence.
Dott. Giuseppe Cavallaro, Via Tornabuoni 10, Florence.
Dr. Augusto Augusti, Vico San Spirito 9, Naples.
Dr. Marco Giovagnoli, Florence.

JAMAICA.

Dr. Ernest Clifford Philipps, Kingston.
Dr. W. Lawson Douglas, Montego and St. Ann's Bay.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Dr. Francis Gerald Hollar, St. Andrew.
Dr. Charles A. James Swann, 127 Princess Street, Kingston.
Dr. Newton E. Douglas, Kingston.

JAPAN.

BUTLER, LEIGH EDWARD, DDS, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1913; Mem Tokyo, Yokohama and Kobe Dental Socs and the Dental Federation of Japan; Special lecturer at the Tokyo Dental College; Reg in Ill and Japan; 749 Marunouchi Bldg.
Dr. Masatsugu Ichinoi, 4, Iidamachi, 1-Come Kojimachiku, Tokyo.
Dr. Yoshiro Nakagawa, 5, Ichibancho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo.
Dr. Shinjiro Takahashi, 140, Sekiguchicho, Koishikawaku, Tokyo.
Dr. M. Sano, 61, 6-chome, Minamimachi, Aoyama, Asakusa, Tokyo.
Dr. Jungi Sakai, Niigata.
Dr. Kozo Kayukawa, 15, Nishicho, Kanazawa.
Dr. Tamefusa Suda, 13 Fukuda, Yokosuka.

JUGOSLAVIA.

Dr. Lubomir Djokovitch, Ivanjica.
Dr. Darinka Mladenovitch, Grozdivera ul. 5, Belgrad.

MEXICO.

BAKER, ROLAND EDGAR, DDS, Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1916; Served with the U S Dental Corps in France; Reg in Ariz and Mexico; Los Mochis, Sinaloa.
SHOAF, GROVER C, DDS, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1905; Graduate of the Universidad Nacional de Mexico, 1921; Mem Society of American Dentists of Mexico; Dental Surgeon to Cowdray Sanatorium; Reg in Texas and Mexico; Avenida Cinco de Payo, No. 16, Mexico City.
Dr. G. R. Gleason, Lopez Cotilla 312, Guadalajara.
Dr. G. E. Purnell, Lopez Cotilla y Galeana, Guadalajara.
Dr. E. Marquisee, Lopez Cotilla y Galeana, Coahuila.
Dr. H. G. Boren, 1616 Av. Hidalgo, Torreon.
Dr. Arturo Cooley, Negrete 45, Durango.
Dr. W. J. Reynalds, 1522 Av. Juarez, Torreon.
Dr. Carlos F. Innes, Oaxaca.
Dr. Adam Carter, Villahermosa, Tobasco.
Dr. J. F. Barragan, Padre Mier 61, Monterrey.
Dr. Grant McClellan, Durango.

MOROCCO.

Dr. M. W. Sumner, Tangier.

NEW ZEALAND.

Dr. James Ritchie Cameron, Levin.

NICARAGUA.

Dr. Alberto Joaquin Cuadra, Granada.
Dr. Alejandro Stadthagen, Jinotega.

NORWAY.

Dr. Alf Skovsgaard, Oslo.
Dr. Ovsjei M. Kagan, Trondhjelm.
Dr. Leif M. Neilssen, Sandefjord.

PANAMA, REPUBLIC OF.

DR. BRINTON L. WARNER (See San Miguel, Canal Zone, also)
Dr. Abraham de Castro, 68 Avenue B, Panama.
Dr. Luis Carlos Aleman, 74, Calle Ocho, Panama.

PARAGUAY.

Dr. F. B. Davis, Asuncion.

PERSIA.

Dr. Jean Babon Malick, Ourmiah.

PERU.

Dr. Albert Protzel, Calle Boza, Lima.

RUMANIA.
Dr. Sulim Moscovic, Falticeni.

SALVADOR.
Dr. Domingo Porfino Giammattei, Santa Ana.
Dr. Jose Alfonso Borja Moran, Ahuachapau.

SAINT VINCENT, BRITISH WEST INDIES.
Dr. Thomas McI. Clark, Kingstown.

SIAM.
Dr. H. Earle Blunt, Bangkok.

SOUTH AFRICA.
Dr. Andrew Kuhn, Polchefstrom.
Dr. Bertram Adams, "Homedale," Sir George Grey Street, Orangezicht, Cape Town.
Dr. Maurice Franklin Braun, Dorris Street and Harrow Road, Berea, Johannesburg.
Dr. Gerald Newton, 10 Glynn Street, Gardens, Cape Town.
Dr. Robert Rein, 59 Hopmeyer Street. Cape Town.
Dr. Ernest A. Gudath, 7 Queen's Road, Tamboorskloof, Cape Town.
Dr. Sydney D. Samuel, Sydenham-Doris Street, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
Dr. Gerald H. Leatherman, P. O. Box 4399, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
Dr. Montague Leveson, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
Dr. Jean H. Cilliers, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
Dr. James F. LeGrange, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
Dr. Johann Rorich, Kroonstadt, Orange Free State.
Dr. Jacobus P. Odendaal, Stellenbosch, S. Cape Province.
Dr. Jacob J. duToit, Fouresmith, Orange Free State.
Dr. B. A. VanderMeulen, 578 Schoeman Street, Pretoria, Transvaal.
Dr. Marthinus J. du Preez, Fouriesburg.

SPAIN.
Dr. Charles Cadwallader, Alcala 12, Madrid.
Dr. Andres Domingo Cruz, 91 Paseo de Gracia, Barcelona.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
Dr. Lyman Frederick Randall, Singapore.
Dr. Jacob Glenn Hanna, Penang.

SWEDEN.
Dr. Karl Thorleif, Fahlenberg.
Dr. Einar Graf, Hysckil.
Dr. Per August Engstrom, Stureplace 4, Stockholm.
Dr. Hadar Bertil Quentzer, Wargarda.

SWITZERLAND.
Dr. Edouard Fitting, Rue de la Pais 6, Lausanne.
Dr. Henry Auguet, Avenue de Palmes, La Tour de Peilz.
Dr. Hans Lauper, 22 Beatus Strasse, Bern.

SYRIA.
Dr. Hazimeh Selim Razi, Altaneet.
Dr. Farid I. Baddourah, Beirut.

TRINIDAD, BRITISH WEST INDIES.
Dr. Cyril Cuthbert Gittens, 31 Frederick Street, Port of Spain.
Dr. Chas. N. Ford, Port of Spain.
Dr. Uriah Belfast, Port of Spain.
Dr. F. H. J. Wong Fe Sue, Port of Spain.

VENEZUELA.
Dr. Enrique Jose Gramcko, 12 Calle Bolivar, Puerta Caballo.
Dr. Horacio Duarte, San Cristobal, Estado Tachira.

EUROPEAN ORTHODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY

In view of the fact that orthodontic cases frequently require competent attention while the client may be out of the reach of the orthodontist who has charge of a case, we publish the list of members of the European Orthodontological Society, for the convenience of American orthodontists whose clients may be absent abroad, or who may contemplate a prolonged absence in foreign countries.

CHARTER MEMBERS.

Barrows E. D.
Bunker J. G.
Giusti J. J.
Grunberg J.
Kennedy G. A.
Law W. G.
Lundstrom A. F.
Watling L. A.
Zeliska F.

PAST OFFICERS

First Annual Meeting, Berlin 1907.
President: William G. Law.
Vice-President: George A. Kennedy.
Secretary-Treasurer: Lee A. Watling.

Second Annual Meeting, Berlin 1908.
President: William G. Law.
Vice-President: George A. Kennedy.
Secretary-Treasurer: Lee A. Watling.

Third Annual Meeting, Wiesbaden 1909.
President: Axel F. Lundstrom.
Vice-President: Lee A. Watling.
Secretary-Treasurer: William G. Law.

Fourth Annual Meeting, Vienna 1910.
President: Josef Grunberg.
Vice-President: Moritz Pluger.
Secretary-Treasurer: William G. Law.

Fifth Annual Meeting, Brussels 1912.
President: Edward D. Barrows.
Vice-President: Hans Hecht.
Secretary-Treasurer: William G. Law.

Sixth Annual Meeting, London 1913.
President: Rene Anema.
Vice-President: Alphonse Rubbrecht.
Secretary-Treasurer: P. J. J. Coebergh.

Seventh Annual Meeting, Paris 1914.
Honorary-President: Charles Godon.
President: Rene Anema.
Vice-President: Kirk A. Davenport.
Secretary: G. Lind.
Treasurer: Alexander L. Hipwell.

Eighth Annual Meeting, London 1922.
President: G. Lind.
Vice-President: Edward D. Barrows.
Secretary: James T. Quintero.
Treasurer: Alexander L. Hipwell.

Ninth Annual Meeting, Paris 1923.
President: A. C. Lockett.
Vice-President: James T. Quintero.
Secretary: Georges B. Stewart.
Treasurer: Alexander L. Hipwell.

Tenth Annual Meeting, Amsterdam 1924.
President: James T. Quintero.
Vice-President: Alexander L. Hipwell.
Secretary: John R. Merrill.
Treasurer: E. F. Day.

MEMBERSHIP LIST (1924)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Angle E. H., 1025 North Madison Avenue, Pasadena (California).
Brophy T. W., 81 East Madison Street, Chicago (Illinois).
Watson M. T., 1123 David Whitney Building, Detroit (Michigan).

ACTIVE MEMBERS

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC

Carrea Juan Ubaldo, 268 Calle Cerrito, Buenos-Ayres.
Giusti J. J., 305 Esmeralda, Buenos-Ayres.

AUSTRIA

Morris A. W., 4 Petersplatz, Wien-1.

BELGIUM

Rubbrecht Alphonse, 25 Rue du Congres, Bruxelles.
Rubbreght Oswald, 11 Coupure, Ghent.

DENMARK

Andresen Viggo, 4 Vestre Boulevard, Copenhagen.

ENGLAND

Barrows E. D., 71 Harley Street, London, W-1.
Cale-Matthews G. F., 60 New Hall Street, Birmingham.
Chapman Harold, 15 Uppen Wimpole Street, London, W-1.
Crane W. A., Milford Lodge, Bourne Avenue, The Square, Bournemouth.
Croll W. L., 14 Lower Berkeley Street, London, W-1.
Day E. F., 82 Park Street, London, W-1.
Donahue E. M., 83 Portland Place, London, W-1.
Hawkshaw E. P., 19 Wimpole Street, London, W-1.
Henry O. J., 15 Stratford Place, London, W-1.

Le Cron, R. N., 15 Stratford Place, London W-1.
Lees C., Breiford, 29 Church Road, Tunbridge Wells.
Lockett A. C., Hereford House, 117 Park Street, London, W-1.
McCallin S., 75 Grosvenor Street, London, W-1.
McDermid J., 52 Brook Street, London, W-1.
McDougall, 90 Park Street, London, W-1.
Mitchell L. J., 90 Park Street, London, W-1.
Northcroft G., 115 Harley Street, London, W-1.
Roberts C. W., 60 Harley Street, London, W-1.
Rutherford P. F., 13 Queen Anne Street, London, W-1.
Samuel B., 76 Wimpole Street, London, W-1.
Schwalm H., 15 Stratford Place, London W-1.
Smith V., 19 Wimpole Street, London, W-1.
Stewart G. B., 10 Harley Street, London, W-1.
Sturridge M. H. G., 75 Grosvenor Street, London, W-1.
White Bradner, 30 Wimpole Street, London, W-1.

FINLAND

Johanson Carin, 21 Georgsgatan, Helsingfors.

FRANCE

Buckley Dawson, 25 Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice (A.-M).
Davenport R. S., 30 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris (2e).
Davenport W. B., 6 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris (1er).
Darcissac M., 44 Rue de Moscou, Paris (8e).
Even Ch., 8 Rue de l'Union, Roubaix (Nord).
Harwood H. J., 8 Rue President-Carnot, Lyon (Rhone).
Hayes G. B., 17 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris (1er).
Hipwell A. L., 91 Avenue de Champs-Elysees, Paris (8e).
Izard G., 17 Rue de Petrograd, Paris (8e).
Merrill John R., 8 Avenue Hoche, Paris (8e).
de Nevreze B., 20 Rue de Mogador, Paris (9e).
Quintero J. T., 1 Quai Jules-Courmont, Lyon (Rhone).
Schroeder B. M. P., 22 Avenue Pierre-ler-de-Serbie, Paris (16e).
Stuhl F., 23 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris (2e).
Vichot G. L., 6 Rue de la Barre, Lyon (Rhone).
Villain G. L., 10 Rue de l'Isly, Paris (8e).
Wilson F. J., 33 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris (8e).

GERMANY

Grunberg Joseph, 124 Kurfurstenstrasse, Berlin.
Hecht H., 45 Kurfurstendamm, Berlin.
Lubowski E., 22 Kleiststrasse, Berlin.
Pfuger M., 7 Alsterstrasse, Hamburg.

GIBRALTAR

Bostwick F. B., 10 Walerpart Street, Gibraltar.

HOLLAND

Berg E. J. Van den, 17 Roemer Visscherstraat, Amsterdam.
Bolger T. C. A., 57 Wilhelminastraat, Haarlem.
Coebergh P. J. J., 19 Hamburgerstraat, Utrecht.
Lind G., 17 Roemer Visscherstraat, Amsterdam.

ITALY

d'Alise Corrado, 102 Via A.-Depretis, Naples.
Chiavaro Angelo, 51 Via Vittorio-Veneto, Rome, 25.
Guerini Vincenzo, 257 Riviera, Naples.
Maggioni-Winderling A., 45 Via Manzoni, Milano.

NORWAY

Dybing T., 26 b, Drammensvei, Oslo.

SPAIN

Aguilar Florestan, 4 Fernando VI, Madrid.
Subirana Luis, 23 Paseo de Recoletos, Madrid.
Valdes S. R., 8 Marques de Cubas, Madrid.

SWEDEN

Lundstrom Axel, 7 Riddaregatan, Stockholm.

SWITZERLAND

Achard W. C., 12 Theaterstrasse, Zurich.
Dear D. P., 6 Place Saint-Francois, Lausanne.
Dreyfus S., 16 Grand-Pont, Lausanne.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Bunker J. G., 576 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
Crozat G. B., Maison Blenche Building, New Orleans.
Fisher William C., 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
Hawley C. A., 1634 Eye Street N.-W., Washington, D. C.
Stanton F. L., 81 Park Avenue, New York City.
Wheeler H. L., 20 East 53d Street, New York City.
Young J. Lowe, 18 West 74th Street, New York City.

IN MEMORIAM

K. A. Davenport (London), March 13th 1915.
W. G. Law (Berlin), January 30th 1920.
W. M. Cooper (Frankfort), April 29th 1920.
E. A. Bogue (New York) November 21st 1921.
I. B. Davenport (Paris), November 4th 1922.
L. A. Watling (Munich), December 8th 1922.

NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN SOME OF THE FOREIGN COUNTRIES

This publication is primarily concerned with the dentists of the United States and Canada, and their number is given in the preface of this book. It may be of interest, however, to note the number of dentists in some of the foreign countries, from which we have been able to secure reliable information.

GREAT BRITAIN

In practice prior to 1878	1,047
Possessing registrable qualifications...	5,032
Without registrable qualifications	7,301
Not specified	93
Total	13,473

FRANCE

In 1790 there were five dentists in Paris.

In 1814 there were twenty dentists in Paris.

In 1828 there were 140 dentists in Paris, of whom 100 were doctors of medicine.

In 1841 there were more than 300 dentists in Paris.

1924: Dentists (or stomatologists) in Paris, about	1,500
1924: Dentists (or stomatologists) in France, exclusive of Paris, about....	4,200
Total number of dentists in France	5,700

GERMANY

In Germany a fully qualified dentist is an "Approbierter Zahnarzt," while an ordinary dental practitioner is designated as a "Zahntechniker."

From the German Consulate General of Chicago, we have the following information under date, April, 1925:

No official census of dentists in Germany has been taken since 1909.

Available statistics obtained by members of the dental profession that in 1919 there were:

Dentists (Approbierter Zahnartz)	5,247
Dental Technicians (Zahntechniker) estimated	8,000 to 9,000
Total	14,247

In 1923 it was estimated that there were

Dentists	6,500 to 7,000
Technicians	11,000 to 12,000
Total	19,000

But of the latter class, (technicians) it is estimated that more than half have passed the state examinations which entitles them to refer to themselves as dentists.

BELGIUM

The number of dentists is estimated at.. 600

SWITZERLAND

The number of dentists is estimated at 350

JAPAN

The number of dentists is estimated at 5,000

In CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA the number or dentists is estimated at 3,294, distributed as follows:

	Population	Date	Number of Dentists
Argentina	9,543.092	(1923)	518
Bolivia	2,520,538	(1921)	58
Brazil	30,635,605	(1920)	815
Chile	3,869,807	(1924)	284
Colombia	6,303,077	(1921)	364
Costa Rica	485,049	(1922)	38
Cuba	3,123,040	(1922)	254
Dominican Republic	894,665	(1921)	43
Ecuador	2,000,000	(1921)	52
Guatemala	2,004,900	(1921)	34
Haiti	1,955,800	(1918)	11
Honduras	637,114	(1920)	18
Mexico	14,193,005	(1922)	297
Nicaragua	638,119	(1920)	28
Panama	446,698	(1924)	34
Paraguay	1,000,000	(1920)	27
Peru	4,620,000	(1919)	103
Salvador	1,501,000	(1920)	31
Uruguay	1,603,000	(1923)	137
Venezuela	2,411,952	(1920)	148

DENTAL FRATERNITIES—HONORARY

OMICRON KAPPA UPSILON

Founded at the Northwestern University Dental School in 1914

National Officers

President—Dr. H. E. Friesell, 1206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Vice-President—Dr. J. D. White, 6909 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Secretary-Treasurer—Dr. Arthur D. Black, 122 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL OF DENTAL FRATERNITIES

Ratified September 12-14 at Cleveland, Ohio

Chairman—D. C. Bacon, 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Secretary—H. B. Pinney, 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

DELTA SIGMA DELTA

Founded at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich, March 5, 1883

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SUPREME CHAPTER DELTA SIGMA DELTA

Supreme Grand Master—Mark E. Vance, Security Mutual Building, Lincoln, Neb.

Supreme Worthy Master—R. M. Seibel, 708 Bryant Building, Kansas City, Mo.

Past Supreme Grand Master—L. L. Davis, 81 E. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Supreme Scribe—R. Hamill D. Swing, Elrae Building, 15th at Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa

Supreme Treasurer—D. C. Bacon, Columbus Memorial Building, Chicago, Ill.

Supreme Historian—C. N. Johnson, 22 E. Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

President of Council of Deputies—Joseph H. Williams, 724 Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Supreme Senior Page—Victor H. Fuqua, 25 E Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

Supreme Junior Page—John F. Stephan, 1122 Guardian Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Supreme Tyler—A. C. Young, 1206 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SUPREME COUNCIL

Mark E. Vance, L. L. Davis, C. N. Johnson, R. M. Seibel, R. Hamill D. Swing, Joseph H. Williams, D. C. Bacon.

DESMOS

Editor—C. N. Johnson, 22 E. Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

OFFICERS OF COUNCIL OF DEPUTIES

President—Joseph H. Williams, 724 Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Vice-President—I. Lester Furnas, 624 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Secretary-Treasurer—W. C. Smolenske, 425 Mack Building, Denver, Colo.

EUROPEAN CHAPTER OFFICERS

Grand Master—L. J. Mitchell, 90 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

Worthy Master—George Northcroft, 115 Harley Street, London.

Historian—E. D. Barrows, 71 Harley Street, London.

Scribe—George B. Stewart, 10 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, London.

Treasurer—William Luther Croll, 14 Lower Berkeley Street, London.

SCRIBES OF AUXILIARY CHAPTERS

London, England—Walter E. Coe, 50 Brook Street, London, W.li.

DEPUTY SUPREME GRAND MASTERS

Alpha Chapter—R. W. Bunting, 916 Church Street, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Beta Chapter—L. Arthur Platts, 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Gamma Chapter—Cedric F. Harring, 1330 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Epsilon Chapter—Charles W. Swing, Elrae Building, 15th at Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Zeta Chapter—Herbert T. Moore, Galen Building, San Francisco, Calif.

Eta Chapter—Huston F. Methven, 2000 Marshall Field Annex, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Theta Chapter—C. E. Rudolph, 905 Metropolitan Bank Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Kappa Chapter—J. G. McDowell, Hitchcock Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Lambda Chapter—I. Lester Furnas, 624 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mu Chapter—Frederick C. Allen, 1330 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.

Nu Chapter—John C. Warnock, 644 Lathrop Building, Kansas City, Mo.

Xi Chapter—F. Wade LaRue, 904 Medical Arts Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

Omicron Chapter—Jos. H. Williams, 724 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Pi Chapter—G. Gladstone Pritchard, 468 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Rho Chapter—W. I. Williams, 122 South Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Sigma Chapter—A. C. Young, 1206 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Upsilon Chapter—Edgar M. Carson, 1119 Union Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Phi Chapter—W. C. Smolenske, 425 Mack Building, Denver, Colo.

Chi Chapter—Earl M. Browson, 621 N. Ardmore St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Psi Chapter—Charles H. Walrath, North Pacific College, Portland, Ore.

Omega Chapter—John H. Wallace, 1100 First National Bank Building, Omaha, Neb.

Alpha Alpha Chapter— Doran S. Thorn, Medical Science Building, 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Beta Beta Chapter—Guy L. Spencer, Security Mutual Building, Lincoln, Neb.

Gamma Gamma Chapter—William E. Spence, Johnson County Bank Building, Iowa City, Ia.

Epsilon Epsilon Chapter—Frank B. Hower, 814 Francis Building, Louisville, Ky.

Zeta Zeta Chapter—Charter surrendered.

Eta Eta Chapter—J. J. Wright, 1218 Wells Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

Theta Theta Chapter—R. R. Byrnes, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga.

Kappa Kappa Chapter—Justin D. Towner, 1206 Exchange Building, Memphis, Tenn.

Lambda Lambda Chapter—Leonard C. Snowden, 604 Southwestern Life Building, Dallas, Tex.

LOCATION OF AUXILIARY AND SUBORDINATE CHAPTERS AND ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS

Please send all corrections to the Supreme Scribe, R. HAMILL D. SWING, Elrae Building, 15th at Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCRIBES OF AUXILIARY CHAPTERS

Detroit—G. E. Madison, 6070 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.
Chicago—Ralph W. Becker, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Philadelphia—Carl C. Gage, 1126 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Indiana—Edward L. Mitchell, 701 Hume-Mansur Building, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kansas City—Stephen M. Fahringer, 1214 Rialto Building. Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis—Henry F. Westhoff, Metropolitan Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Pittsburgh—E. G. Meisel, 1206 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
New York—C. Franklin MacDonald, 34 East 51st St., New York City, N. Y.
Seattle—Alex. Jeffery, Joshua Green Building, Seattle, Wash
Boston—J. Arthur Furbish, 178 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
New Orleans—A. C. Broussard, 629 Maison Blanche, New Orleans, La.
Buffalo—Robert G. L. Murray, 761 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N. Y.
Iowa—Ben Lan, Equitable Building, Des Moines, Iowa.
San Francisco—Harry A. Tuckey, 209 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Portland—J. Q. Young, 660 Morgan Building, Portland, Ore.
Los Angeles—John O. Stoker, C. C. Chapman Building, Los Angeles, Calif.
Salt Lake City—
Denver—L. Glenn Cody, Majestic Building, Denver, Colo.
Cleveland—John H. Oelschlager, 1124 Guardian Building, Cleveland, Ohio.
Texas—Leonard C. Snowden, 604 Southwestern Life Building, Dallas, Tex.
Arkansas—Theodore J. Richardson, Bankers Trust Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.
South Dakota—T. C. Bonney, Citizens Bank Building, Aberdeen, S. D.
Nebraska—L. E. Myers, 534 Peters Trust Building, Omaha, Neb.
Rochester—Frederick H. Tinsman, 702 Professional Building, Rochester, N. Y.
Cincinnati—Walter P. Stewart, 807 Andrews Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Milwaukee—R. P. Phelan, 512 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Paul—Harold C. Wittich, 460 Lowry Building, St. Paul, Minn.
Minneapolis—E. L. Rice, 1058 Fourteenth Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Saginaw—E. G. Weeks, 14 Mason Building, Saginaw, Mich.
Vancouver—R. L. Coldwell, 205 Birks Building, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
Nashville—J. H. Phillips, Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn.
Washington, D. C.—George R. Ellis, Medical Science Building, Washington, D. C.
New Mexico—D. P. Nolting, 335 Barnett Building, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Memphis—Earle U. Scharff, Exchange Building, Memphis, Tenn.
Toledo—R. H. Vollmayer, 947 Nicholas Building, Toledo, Ohio.
Alabama—R. R. McDaniel, First National Bank Building, Birmingham, Ala.
Tacoma—Robert D. Chisholm, 1002 Fidelity Building, Tacoma, Wash.

Magazine—Desmos
Editor—Dr. C. N. Johnson, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Business Manager—Dr. R. Hamill D. Swing, Elrae Bldg., Fifteenth & Locust Sts., Philadelphia.

PSI OMEGA

Founded at Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md., in 1892

Supreme Council

Supreme Grand Master and Councillor—H. E. Friessell, 1206 Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Supreme Councillors—F. W. Hergert, 715 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; DeLos L. Hill, 610 Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; M. M. Printz, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; Alfred P. Lee, 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Magazine—Frater

Supreme Editor and Business Manager—Alfred P. Lee, 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAPTER DIRECTORY

ACTIVE

Alpha—Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. (Combined with Phi.)
Beta—New York College of Dentistry.
Gamma—Penna College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia. (Combined with Zeta.)
Delta—Tufts Dental College, Boston, Mass.
Epsilon—Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.
Zeta—University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Eta—Philadelphia Dental College.
Theta—Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. (Latent.)
Iota—Northwestern University, Chicago.
Kappa—Chicago College of Dental Surgery.
Mu—University of Denver, Denver, Colo.
Nu—University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Xi—Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mu Delta—Harvard University Dental School
Omicron—Louisville College of Dental Surgery.
Pi—Boltimore Medical College, Dental Department. (Combined with Phi.)
Beta Sigma—College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department, San Francisco
Rho—Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati
Sigma—Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia (Combined with Eta.)
Gamma Tau—Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. (Union of Tau and Gamma Iota.)
Tau—Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. (Combined with Gamma Iota.)
Upsilon—University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
Phi—University of Maryland, Baltimore. (Combined with Alpha.)
Phi-Alpha—University of Maryland, Baltimore. (Union of Alpha and Phi.)
Chi—North Pacific Dental College, Portland, Ore.
Psi—Ohio State University, Columbus.
Omega—Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis.
Beta Alpha—University of Illinois, Chicago.
Beta Gamma—George Washington University, Washington, D. C. (Defunct.)
Beta Delta—University of California, San Francisco.
Beta Epsilon—Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
Beta Zeta—St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
Beta Eta—Keokuk Dental College. (Defunct.)
Beta Theta—Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
Gamma Iota—Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. (Combined with Tau.)
Gamma Kappa—University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
Gamma Lambda—Columbia School of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.
Gamma Mu—University of Iowa, Iowa City.
Gamma Nu—Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Gamma Xi—University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va. (Combined with Gamma Omicron.)
Gamma Omicron—Medical College of Virginia, Richmond.
Gamma Pi—Washington University, St. Louis. Mo. (Latent)
Delta Rho—Kansas City Dental College. (Combined with Delta Phi.)
Delta Tau—Wisconsin College of P. & S., Milwaukee. (Combined with Xi.)
Delta Upsilon—Texas Dental College, Houston
Delta Phi—Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo. (Combined with Delta Rho).
Phi-Rho—Kansas City-Western Dental College. (Union of Delta Rho and Delta Phi.)
Zeta Kappa—University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

Delta Chi—Royal College Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Can.
Delta Psi—Baylor Univ., College of Dentistry, Dallas, Tex.
Delta Omega—Loyola University, New Orleans, La.
Psi Alpha—Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.
Psi Beta—McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

ALUMNI

National Alumni Chapter, 1925 Meeting, Louisville, Ky.
New York Alumni Chapter, New York City.
Duquesne Alumni Chapter, Pittsburgh.
Minnesota State Alumni Chapter, Minneapolis
Chicago Alumni Chapter, Chicago.
Philadelphia Alumni Chapter, Philadelphia.
Los Angeles Alumni Chapter, Los Angeles.
Cleveland Alumni Chapter, Cleveland, O.
Sealth Alumni Chapter, Seattle, Wash.
Connecticut State Alumni Chapter, Connecticut.
Iowa State Alumni Chapter, Iowa.
New Jersey State Alumni Chapter, New Jersey.
San Francisct Alumni Chapter, San Francisco
Multnomah Alumni Chapter, Portland, Ore.
District of Columbia Alumni Chapter, Washington, D. C.
Ohio State Alumni Chapter, Ohio.
Atlanta Alumni Chapter, Atlanta, Ga.
Kansas City Alumni Chapter, Kansas City, Mo.
Alabama State Alumni Chapter, Alabama.
Virginia State Alumni Chapter, Virginia.
Rocky Mountain Alumni Chapter, Denver, Colo.
Dayton Alumni Chapter, Dayton, O.
Indiana State Alumni Chapter, Indianapolis.
Pennsylvania State Alumni Chapter, Pittsburgh.
Illinois State Alumni Chapter, Chicago.
Wolverine State Alumni Chapter, Detroit, Mich.
Quaker City Alumni Chapter, Philadelphia.
Columbus Alumni Chapter, Columbus, O.
Cincinnati Alumni Chapter, Cincinnati, O.
Houston Alumni Chapter, Houston, Tex.
St. Louis Alumni Chapter, St. Louis, Mo.
Oriole Alumni Chapter, Baltimore.
Twin City Alumni Chapter, Minneapolis and St. Paul.
Golden Gate Alumni Chapter, San Francisco
Milwaukee Alumni Chapter, Milwaukee.
Tennessee State Alumni Chapter, Nashville
Oak Alumni Chapter, Oakland, Calif.
Mississippi State Alumni Chapter, Jackson.
Indianapolis Alumni Chapter, Indianapolis, Ind.
Texas State Alumni Chapter, Houston
Nebraska State Alumni Chapter, Lincoln
Georgia State Alumni Chapter, Atlanta.
San Antonio Alumni Chapter, San Antonio, Tex.
California State Alumni Chapter, San Francisco
European Alumni Chapter, Paris, France
Utah State Alumni Chapter, Salt Lake City.

XI PSI PHI

Founded at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., February 8, 1889

Supreme Chapter Officers

President—E. D. Coolidge, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
First Vice-President—H. G. Tanzey, Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Second Vice-President—C. G. Parker, 1049 Davis-Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Secretary-Treasurer—H. B. Pinney, 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Editor—C. L. Storms, 775 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Reverend Monitor—V. P .Woods, 9 Lewis Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Herald—R. J. Nagle, Harvard University, Dental Dept., Boston, Mass.
Sentinel—T. W. Tweedle, 1708 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.
Guard—Conrad Hillwege, 1911 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Magazine—Xi Psi Phi Quarterly

Supreme Editor and Business Manager—Dr. C. L. Storms, 775 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

National Alumni Chapter

President—W. E. Neuenschwander, 401 Medical Arts Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.
First Vice-President—J. F. Alcorn, 319 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Second Vice-President—J. H. Billings, 621 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Third Vice-President—J. C. Jordan, Little Rock, Ark.
Secretary Treasurer—J. Emmett Northcutt, St. John and Elmwood Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Editor—V. H. Nilsson, La Salle Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

ALPHA OMEGA

Founded at the University of Maryland, December 20, 1907

Supreme Council

Supreme Chancellor—Dr. A. M. Flaschner.
Supreme Vice Chancellor, East—Dr. M. Harris.
Supreme Vice Chancellor, West—Dr. M. Rabinovich.
Supreme Scribe—Dr. S. H. Bowman.
Supreme Quaestor—Dr. J. W. Malkinson.
Supreme Tribune—Dr. P. B. Label.
Organizer—Dr. Wm. Ersner.
Editor-in-Chief—Dr. F. L. Brickman.
Historian—Dr. S. Katzman.
Marshall—Dr. L. Perlman.
Macer—Dr. B. Garfield.
Trustees—Dr. J. M. Strully, Dr. A. H. Mendelsohn, Dr. D. Pink.

Chapter Directory

Alpha—University of Buffalo, N. Y.
Beta—University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamma—Tufts College, Boston, Mass.
Delta—Harvard University, Boston, Mass.
Epsilon—Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
Zeta-Mu—University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.
Eta—Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
Theta-Ramach—Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.
Iota—New York University, New York, N. Y.
Kappa—College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, Cal.
Lambda—North Pacific College, Portland, Ore.
Nu—University of California, San Francisco, Cal.
Xi—University of Denver, Denver, Colo.
Omicron—University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Pi—Royal College of Dental Surgery, Toronto, Ont.
Rho—University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Tau—University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Phi—University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.

Alumni Chapters

Baltimore, Boston, Connecticut, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Francisco, Toronto, Washington.

Praetors

Baltimore—Dr. A. H. Mendelsohn.
Boston—Dr. J. J. Glazin.
Buffalo—Dr. H. Berman.
Minneapolis—Dr. S. Ziegler.
New York—Dr. S Birenbach.
Philadelphia—Dr. A. Cohen.
Pittsburgh—Dr. A. I. Wise.
Louisville—Dr. J. I. Essig.
Toronto—Dr. H. Landsberg.
Washington—Dr. J. Goldstein.

Magazine—The Alpha Omegan

Editor—Dr. B. M. Brickman, 6300 Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.
Business Manager—Dr. N. Raff, 2211 W. Lehigh Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

DENTAL STUDENTS DUE TO GRADUATE IN 1925

The following is as complete a list as we could obtain of the students now enrolled in the dental colleges of the United States, the Philippines and Canada, who are due to graduate in 1925. This list is published for the information of those whom it may concern. It is not in any sense an OFFICIAL list of GRADUATES, but of those who now are members of the class due to graduate in 1925. The addresses given in many instances, are the most recent obtainable. Until the time of graduation, (which, almost without exception will take place about June, 1925), the students may be addressed in care of the college in which they are enrolled.

College	Senior Students
California	
University of California, San Francisco	107
College of P. & S., School of Dentistry San Francisco	96
University of Southern California, Los Angeles	151
Colorado	
University of Denver	57

College	Senior Students
District of Columbia	
Howard University, Washington, (for colored students)	34
Georgetown University	20
Georgia	
Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta	82
Illinois	
Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Chicago	128
Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago	56
University of Illinois, Chicago	22
Indiana	
Indiana University School of Dentistry, Indianapolis	98
Iowa	
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	28
Kentucky	
University of Louisville, Louisville	40
Louisiana	
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	38
Loyola University, New Orleans	17
Maryland	
University of Maryland and Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore	136
Massachusetts	
Harvard University, Boston	38
Tufts College Dental School, Boston	37
Michigan	
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	62
Minnesota	
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	108
Missouri	
Washington University, St. Louis	7
St. Louis University, St. Louis	74
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City	81
Nebraska	
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	10
Creighton University, Omaha	47
New York	
New York College of Dentistry, New York City	92
Columbia University, New York City	78
University of Buffalo, Buffalo	26
Ohio	
Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati	50
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati	15
Western Reserve University, Cleveland	56
Ohio State University, Columbus	18
Oregon	
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	164
Pennsylvania	
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	203
phia	91
Temple University School of Dentistry, Philadelphia	134
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	203
Philippines	
University of the Philippines, Manila	10
Philippine Dental College, Manila	*
National University, Manila	14
Tennessee	
University of Tennessee, Memphis	29
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	63
Meharry Dental College, Nashville (for colored students)	65
Texas	
Texas Dental College, Houston	23
Baylor University, Dallas	41
Virginia	
School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond	10
Wisconsin	
Marquette University, Milwaukee	147
Nova Scotia	
Dalhousie University, Halifax	14
Ontario	
Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto	113
Quebec	
McGill University, Montreal	37
University of Montreal, Montreal	59
Total	3,126
United States	2,879
Phillippines	24
Canada	223
	3,126

* No report received.

DISTRIBUTION OF SENIOR STUDENTS BY CITIES

1	Philadelphia, Pa.	225
2	Chicago, Ill.	206
3	San Francisco, Calif.	203
4	Pittsburgh, Pa.	203
5	New York, N. Y.	170
6	Portland, Ore.	164
7	Los Angeles, Calif.	151
8	Milwaukee, Wis.	147
9	Baltimore, Md.	136
10	Nashville, Tenn.	128
11	Toronto, Ont.	113
12	Minneapolis, Minn.	108
13	Indianapolis, Ind.	98
14	Montreal, Quebec	96
15	Atlanta, Ga.	82
16	Kansas City, Mo.	81
17	St. Louis, Mo.	81
18	Boston, Mass.	75
19	Cincinnati, O.	65
20	Ann Arbor, Mich.	62
21	Denver, Colo.	57
22	Cleveland, O.	56
23	New Orleans, La.	55
24	Washington, D. C.	54
25	Omaha, Neb.	47
26	Dallas, Tex.	41
27	Louisville, Ky.	40
28	Memphis, Tenn.	29
29	Iowa City, Ia.	28
30	Buffalo, N. Y.	26
31	Manila, P. I.	24
32	Houston, Tex.	23
33	Columbus, O.	18
34	Halifax, N. S.	14
35	Lincoln, Neb.	10
36	Richmond, Va.	10
		3,126

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Parnassus Ave. and Arguello Blvd.
San Francisco, California

(KEY NO. 110)

NAME AND CITY ADDRESS

Anderson, Dedrick, 1033 Stanyan St., Stockton, Calif.
Bader, Walter A., 1921 Haste St,. Berkeley. Calif.
Baer, Charles W., 2465 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Barusch, Leo, 2835 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.
Bleadon, Melvin A., 163 Douglas St., San Francisco, Calif.
Boston, Berry E., 1407 Sixth Ave., Roseville, Calif.
Boynton, John C., 526 25th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

NAME AND CITY ADDRESS

Brazil, Waldemar H., 958 56th St. O., Castroville, Calif.
Brydone-Jack, Ernest E., 1451 Willard St., Victoria, B. C.
Budd, Harry F., 1600 Fell St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Burton, Frank R., 1516 Delaware St., Berkeley, Calif.
Cane, Joseph E., 789 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Carmichael, F. Paul, 133 Judah St., Marysville, Calif.
Carreiro, George S., 156 Beulah St., Honolulu, T. H.
Channing, Harry D., 1369 Fourth Ave., Turlock, Calif.

NAME AND CITY ADDRESS

Chartrand, Browning O., 49 Broderick St., La Moine, Calif.
Christensen, Clara, 1025 Shrader St., Denmark.
Cozzalio, Charles C., 1293 6th Ave., Truckee, Calif.
Cuneo, George E., 434 Leavenworth St., Bakersfield, Calif.
Dakin, William B., 147 Spruce St., James Island, B. C.
Dawson, Augusta R., 1278 3d av., San Francisco, Calif.
Decker, Carl M., 310 Parnassus Ave., Salt Lake City.
deFerrari, Albert, 1220 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Calif.
DeMarais, Charles C., 2 Belmont, Chico, Calif.
Desmond, William M., 1565 Scott St., Sacramento, Calif.
Devlin, Thomas B., 234 Twenty-Second St., San Francisco, Calif.
Dills, Thomas H., 1252 First Ave., Pomona, Calif.
Doane, Alfred G., 763 21st Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Donogh, Andrew J., 1107 Stanyan St., Petaluma, Calif.
Doyle, Joseph D., 145 Hartford St., San Francisco, Calif.
Doyle, Thomas L., 1514 Seventh St., San Francisco, Calif.
Enelund, Helen O., 2281 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.
Engholm, Joseph J., 353 Frederick St., Del Rey, Calif.
Fisher, William J., 1515 Alice St. O., Oakland, Calif.
Flock, Alfred L., 274 Parnassus Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
Friedman, Monroe S., 366 24th St., San Francisco, Calif.
Geraty, George M., 1408 Eighth Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
Gilgert, Edward G., 101 Woodland Ave., Stockton, Calif.
Glen, Archibald, 2024 Durant Ave. B., Melbourne, Australia.
Glynn, Samuel W., 142 Parker Ave., Vallejo, Calif.
Good, Richard N., 533 Third Ave., Willits, Calif.
Grant, Roy David, 1248 Fifth Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Grismore, George M., 870 Oak St., Oakland, Calif.
Hall, Edward P. 2638 Haste St. B., Berkeley, Calif.
Hanson, Milton G., 234 Parnassus Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Hawkins, Gregg A., 276a Carl St., Alturas, Calif.
Hinkey, Wilber A., 1469 20th Ave., Boise, Idaho.
Hinman, Elmer O., 278 Whitney St., San Francisco, Calif.
Hirst, Harold K., 492 Fourth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Holmberg, Harold B., 515 Shrader St., Eureka, Calif.
Ivani, Reynold Charles, 8 Maynard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Jaegeling, Thurlow C., 3749 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.
Kandarian, John, 835 Cole St., Fowler, Calif.
Keeler, Harold B., 1241 Masonic Ave., Fayette, Idaho.
Knudsen, Arthur, 101 Woodland, Lockeford, Calif.
Koefoed, Maggie E., 1042 Clayton St., Denmark
Lauper, Hans, 1447 6th Ave., Switzerland.
Legg, Charles M., Relief Home, San Francisco, Calif.
Linehan, Lloyd E., 3816 Twenty-first St., San Francisco, Calif.
McGinnis, Ray E., 1430 Ninth Ave., Kennet, Calif.
McMills, James O., 78 Woodland, So. San Francisco, Calif.

NAME AND CITY ADDRESS

McTaggart, Garrett R., 168 Belvedere St., Stockton, Calif.
Maxwell, Merritte M., 101 Woodland Ave., San Jose, Calif.
Mead, Wentworth V., 117 Beulah St., Sacramento, Calif.
Milne, C. Scott, 78 Woodland, Sacramento, Calif.
Morgan, Ivan W., 131 Hugo St., San Jose, Calif.
Myers, Dorris B., 1316 Page St., Lodi, Calif.
Myers, Leslie O., 2991 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Ney, Colman A., 136 Carl St., Vallejo, Calif.
Noe, Leland, 1115 Taylor St., Berkeley, Calif.
O'Brien, Charles E., 4440 California St., San Francisco, Calif.
Osgood, Frank W., 1332 Sixth Ave., Portland, Ore.
Peterson, Ernest A., 5510 Broadway, O., Oakland, Calif.
Podstata Harvey, 1248 Fifth Ave., Livermore, Calif.
Radebaugh, Charles E., 2 Belmont St., Bakersfield, Calif.
Ragan, Albert D., 1336 Willard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Ransdell, Daniel, 585 Sycamore St. O., Oakland, Calif.
Riebe, Herman P., 2001 Allston Way, B., Berkeley, Calif.
Rosemont, Bernard, 3748 24th St., San Francisco, Calif.
Schlichter, Fred, 3816 21st St., Elk Grove, Calif.
Schulze, John H., 115 Beulah St., San Luis Obispo, Calif.
Smith, Harold J., 1408 Eighth Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
Smith, Merle P., 78 Woodland, Sacramento, Calif.
Spaite, Bert R., 5267 Locksley Ave. O., Oakland, Calif.
Spires, Elton C., 1107 Stanyan St., Myrtle Point, Ore.
Squires, Chrales W., 1381 5th Ave., Sonora, Calif.
Stackpoole, Edward J., 2 Belmont, Roseville, Calif.
Steninger, George E., 299 22d St., San Francisco, Calif.
Stinson, Charles G., 228 Grattan St., Arbuckle, Calif.
Strickland, Raymond R., 441 Tenth Ave., Madison, Calif.
Sweet, Gilbert H., 5866 Birch Ct. O., Berkeley, Calif.
Sweetnam, Arthur P., 826 Stanyan St., Sebastopol, Calif.
Taylor, Ben S., 267 Parnassus Ave., Stockton, Calif.
Taylor, Jr., Robert L., San Anselmo, San Anselmo, Calif.
Tocher, Lloyd B., 1248 Fifth Ave., Fresno, Calif.
Tredway, Ferdinand, 1248 Fifth Ave., Edmonton, Canada.
Tremaine, Courtney, 2 Belmont Ave., Gilroy, Calif.
Trembath, John M., 78 Woodland, Antioch, Calif.
Vail, Herbert H., 3515 Grove St. O., Santa Cruz, Calif.
Vandevere, Edward G., 1120 Union St., San Francisco, Calif.
Van Noate, Reid M., 1248 Fifth Ave., Lodi, Calif.
Whitman, Walter F., 1929 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
Willis, Waltham R., 2701 Durant Ave. B., Berkeley, Calif.
Wilson, Harold H., 1407 Sixth Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
Winings, Marvin O., 228 Grattan St., Visalia, Calif.
Worthington, Floyd G., 826 Stanyan St., Ferndale, Calif.
Zeisz, Robert C., 117 Beulah St., Placerville, Calif.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, A SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

344 Fourteenth St., San Francisco, California

(KEY NO. 111)

Abrams, A. L., 1717 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.
Alkalay, L. N., 36 Hatford St., San Francisco, Calif.
Appelbaum, A. M., 1920 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
Auble, M. J., 137 Albion Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Auslen, M., 543 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.
Avington, T. E., 770 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Bennett, R. H., 746 Fifty-second St., Oakland, Calif.
Bernt, J B., 240 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Branick, J. L., 669 San Jose Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Briggs, J. F., 2009½ Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Brown, T. L., 2425 Durant St., Oakland, Calif.
Buckley, D. E., 71 Ramona St., San Francisco, Calif.
Busterna, L., 1034 Plymouth St., San Francisco, Calif.
Callsen, F. P., 538 Waller St., San Francisco, Calif.
Carlile, E. F., 204 Hugo St., San Francisco, Calif.
Chalmers, W., 1831 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.
Clay, F. L., 1446 Ninth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Cochrane, R. C., 282A Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Collins, G. W., 85 Ramona St., San Francisco, Calif.
Cramer, H. R., 1010 Portola Drive, San Francisco, Calif.
Crawford, G. J., 1649 Fifteenth St., San Francisco, Calif.
Crotshwaite, E. L., 3005 West St., Oakland, Calif.
Dakan, G. H., 240 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Dickson, N. M., P. O. Box 1, San Bruno, Calif.
Donner, G. B., 445 Hugo St., San Francisco, Calif.
Dubinsky, B., 1883 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
Eckart, W. A., 150 Gough St., San Francisco, Calif.
Eidenmuller, E. R., 15th and Julian Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
French, C. P., Mill Valley, Calif.
Gardner, M. A., 1632 Beverley Place, Berkeley, Calif.
Gilmore, E., 483 Twenty-Eighth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Goldman, H. M., 730 Powell St., San Francisco, Calif.
Harlan, L. C., 1669 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.
Heaney, L. F., 4287 Twenty-Third St., San Francisco, Calif.
Hodges, E. R., 174 Shotwell St., San Francisco, Calif.
Hughes, A. E., 3524 West St., Oakland, Calif.
Jack, H. A., 522 Haight St., San Francisco, Calif.
Juarez, J., 822 Grove St., San Francisco, Calif.
Kane, E. A., 862 Haight St., San Francisco, Calif.
Kirkhoff, L. J., Liberty Bank, Market and Masons Sts., San Francisco, Calif.
Love, F. N., 39A Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.
MacDonald, N. M., 55 Octavia St., San Francisco, Calif.
MacKenzie, S. B., 201 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.
Maison, W. G., 777 Calencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Mark, Y. O., 320 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Masterson, P. J., 720 Tehama St., San Francisco, Calif.
Masunaga, N., 320 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Miller, G. J., 250 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Miller, R. P., 29 Ramona St., San Francisco, Calif.
Milne, R. A., 120 Clayton St., San Francisco, Calif.
Mooney, K. F., 20 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.
Moran, F. J., 866 Capp St., San Francisco, Calif.
Murphy, D. A., 1476 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Calif.
Murphy, J. L., 1878 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
McCuen, C. P., 181 Bartlett St., San Francisco, Calif.
McHugo, J. R., 569 Laidley St., San Francisco, Calif.
McKeehan, P. C., 1242 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.
McWilliams, Mildred, 1860 Grove St., San Francisco, Calif.
Neville, A. J., 281 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Oulliber, V. J., 2079 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
O'Neill, A. E., 391 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Parker, G. R., 2253 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Petrusich, S. C., 3045 Mission St., San Francisco, Calif.
Pope, C., 267 Farralone St., San Francisco, Calif.
Prather, T. F., 3015 Eastman Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Read, S. H., 777 Eighteenth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Sadallah, N. J., 288 Connecticut St., San Francisco, Calif.
Sand, R. E., 2000 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Saul, D., 1502 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.
Schmidbauer, G., 1947 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Schenbaum, S. M., 1218 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
Schubert, E. G., 1390 Waller St., San Francisco, Calif.
Seagrave, C. E., 115 Courtland Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Seagrave, W. A., 115 Courtland Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Sherman, C. K., 1269 Geneva Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Short, F. E., 1224 Twenty-Fourth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Shotigian, J., 53 Octavia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Sikeotis, E. N., 365 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif
Smith, J. A., 288 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.
Spieth, R. D., 3185 Sixteenth St., San Francisco, Calif.
Steiert, R. E., 320 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Street, W. A., 731 Fillmore St., San Francisco, Calif.
Sullivan, J. M., 1729 University Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Sutton, P. R., 3185 Sixteenth St., San Francisco, Calif.
Torre, A. A., 1864 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.
Toscano, A. P., 137 Albion Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Trick, F. D., 3220 Sixteenth St., San Francisco, Calif.
Trumbo, W. F., 530 Fortieth St., Oakland, Calif.
Vamos, E. H., San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
Walsh, F. D., 518 Twenty-Ninth St., San Francisco, Calif.
Walsh, P. W., 320 Valencia St., San Francisco, Calif.
Weiss, E., 301 Richmond Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Wolfe, R. B., 134 Albion Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Wolongiewicz, F. I., 1367 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Zimmerman, J., 332 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.
Zion, J. R., 335 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Corner 16th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles, Calif.

(KEY NO. 112)

Abbott, R. E.
Adams, A. T.
Adams, L. C.
Anderson, G. R.
Amundson, L.
Anderson, R. L.
Arena, L.
Armstrong, B. N.
Arnold, R. J.
Barnes, F. H.
Baymiller, G. K.
Bennion, L.
Gergman, S. E.
Betts, F. W.
Bonoff, H. A.
Bourgeois, A. J.
Bowers, J. P.
Branchflower, N. H.
Brooks, H. U.
Brown, C. S.
Butters, J. E.
Campbell, A. M.
Carbinier, C. F.
Chang, J. K. S.
Chipman, M R.
Clark, F. W.
Clem, K. C.
Cliffton, B. L.
Collins, D. B.
Comeau, H. A.
Cooksen, W. H.
Coulson, K. R.
Currie, R. C.
Curtis, L. B.
Cushing, T. J.
Davis, H. W.
Denhart, G. E.
Dillon, C. S.
Dinsmoor, D. M.
Downs, B. H.
Drum, H. A.
Eastin, I. R

Eichner, W. C, Jr.
Emery, F. S.
Finkelstein, W. Z.
Forbes, C. A.
Freebairn, J. R.
Gail, C. J.
Geiselhart, E. J.
Gold, L.
Grab, O. H.
Gregory, F. H.
Griffen, B. B.
Haberman, S. A.
Hague, L. M.
Hankins, E. E., Jr.
Hansen, H. E.
Hartley, J. D.
Hawkins, H. F.
Hayes, W. B.
Heaney, W. W.
Helk, J. R.
Hendricks, W. W.
Hibben, L. H.
Hickox, A. G.
Hilliard, L. B.
Hodge, J. V.
Holland, W. G.
Hopkins, J. B.
Hutchinson, W. J.
Hyde, E.
Jacques, C. W.
Jones, R. L.
Kahaleanu, J. K.
Kai, J. L.
Kasch, H. I.
Keyes, C. F
Lambert, H. W.
Levy, R. W.
Linck, A. J.
Lincoln, C. W.
Loop, J. L.
Luke, W. W.
Macey, G. J.
Machen, W. W.
Maloney, E. S.
Marks, W. S., Jr.
Martin, F B., Jr.
Martin, H. B.
Mattis, G. E.
Mellert, R W.
Mills, S. L.
Montgomery, G. D.
Montgomery, H. H.
Montgomery, J. H.
Murphy, F. M.
McKay, D. T.
Neblett, W. S.
Norton, J. B.
Olson, B. A.
Olson, P. L.
Paul, C. E.
Pekelo, J. A.
Penrose, H. M.
Pinnolis, L. I.
Posner, N.
Potter, H. L.
Raney, N. C.
Rathbun, L. L.
Squire, W. E.
Renouard, C. S.
Rice, M. S.
Rice, C. S.
Roach, L. W.
Roddy, C. A.
Rosen, D.
Rout, F. W.
St. Clair, J. H.
Schwartz, W. E.
Seidenberg, E. I.
Shaw, W. B. J.
Shriber, J. D.
Shiell, O. B.
Silveria, J.
Smith, F. H.
Smith, N. R.
Smith, R. B.
Smith, W. L.
Sprauer, O. G.
Lawhorn, J. H.
Stallcup, L. B.
Steen, J. F.
Stoker, R. E.
Sturgeon, D. B.
Suess, O. G.
Sweet, M. A.
Teeple, W. D.
Tylicki, B. M.
Vance, W. C.
VanGilder, F. R.
Veiner, F. P.
Wallace, J. A.
Wallace, W. S.
Welsh, R. E.
White, M. D.
Wilkins, D. H.
Willett, H. T.
Williams, W. A.
Woehler, J. L.
Wood, F. C.
Wright, T. J.

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF DENVER

1340 *Arapahoe Street, Denver Colorado*

(KEY NO. 122)

Albi, Frank, Denver, Colo.
Anderson, Newell C., Denver, Colo.
Barry, Glen C., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Berry, Warren A., Denver, Colo.
Black, Joel R., Fillmore, Utah.
Blustone, Henry
Bonney, S. B., Denver, Colo.
Bowden, George F., Limon, Colo.
Brown, Paul E., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Burgess, Thomas A., Denver, Colo.
Call, Howard L., Dogan, Utah.
Chamberlin, J. R., Denver, Colo.
Clouser, Doyle, Denver, Colo.
Collins, Phelps, Denver, Colo.
Combs, Colo., Denver, Colo.
Curnyn, M. P., Denver, Colo.
Dewsbury, Alfred C., Denver, Colo.
Ewers, Joseph G., Denver, Colo.
Friedman, David, Denver, Colo.
Goldstein, Esther, Denver, Colo.
Goodman, Lloyd C., Evanston, Wyo.
Grass, Raymond, Denver, Colo.
Hardy, Frank A., Las Animas, Colo.
Hinkle, Tilford A., Denver, Colo.
Hughes, Chas. M., Pueblo, Colo.
Hughes, Joseph R., Omaha, Neb.
Kletzky, Benjamin, Pueblo, Colo.
Knause, Joseph C., Rocky Ford, Colo.
Kunz, Seymour, Montpelier, Idaho.
Lee, Bertil H., Denver, Colo.
Lutz, Sam, Denver, Colo.
Miles, Earl R., Denver Colo.
McBride, Hollis, Denver, Colo.
McGregor, J. L., Denver, Colo.
McKelvey, Harold C., Denver, Colo.
Parker, Schuyler C., Denver, Colo.
Peabody, Jesse M., Leadsville, Colo.
Pedley, Earl, Denver, Colo.
Pitton, Rae D., Denver, Colo.
Poushkauff, Sophie, Denver, Colo.
Priest, Karlton K., Denver, Colo.
Proctor, H. H., Denver, Colo.
Reed, Howard H., Denver, Colo.
Schneberg, David, Trinidad, Colo.
Smith, Russell H., Denver, Colo.
Spielberg, A., Denver, Colo.
Starbuck, Gordon A., Denver, Colo.
Taylor, Wm. F., Astec, New Mexico
Theodore, John W., Denver, Colo.
Thiessen, Clara
Thompson, Leon F., Hugo, Colo.
Tueller, W. D., Paris, Idaho.
Tyrrel, Fred, Arvada, Colo.
Weller, Homer L., Denver, Colo.
Weller, Robt W., Denver, Colo.
Ranney, Glenn B., Lansing, Michigan.
Whitney, Roscoe

HOWARD UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Washington, D. C.

(KEY NO. 131)

Bate, John William,
Washington Address, 150 You St., N.. W.
Home Address, 509 Russell St., Danville, Ky.
Beasley, Alonzo E.,
Washington Address, 143 Randolph Place, N. W.
Home Address, 1130 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.
Christian, Peter C.,
Washington Address, 104 Clark Hall, Howard University.
Home Address, Sekondi Gold Coast, West Africa.
Craig, Howard,
Washington Address, Whittelaw Hotel, 13th and Tea Sts., N. W.
Home Address, 304 Thayer St., Grafton, W. V.
Dabney, Oliver E.,
Washington Address, 301 Tea St., N. W.
Home Address, 154 Ivy Ave., Newport News, Va.
Dangerfield, Benjamin T.,
Washington Address, 35 Que St., N. W.
Home Address, Orangeburg, S. C.
Eaverly, Frank E.,
Washington Address, 125 Thomas St., N. W.
Home Address, 110 Sanford Ave., Sanford, Fla.
Fitzgerald, John R.,
Washington Address, 301 Tea St., N. W.
Home Address, 17 Washington St., Montclair, N. J.
Giles, Daniel W.,
Washington Address, 1816 S St., N. W.
Home Address, 1816 S St., N. W.
Goff, William E.,
Washington Address, 143 Randolph St., N. W.
Home Address, 850 Cumberland St., Norfolk, Va.
Greene, Harry J.,
Home Address, 306 E. North St., Kinston, N. C.

Henderson, Forrester C.,
Washington Address, 2123A 4th St., N. W.
Home Address, 2123A 4th St., N. W.
Jenkins, William M.,
Washington Address, Medical School Building, Howard University.
Home Address, 408 N. Dudley St., Greensboro, N. C.
Jennings, William S.,
Washington Address, 301 Tea St., N. W.
Home Address, 5 Tew's Court, Newport, R. I.
Jones, Voight,
Washington Address, 902 Westminster St., N. W.
Home Address, Winton, N. C.
Lashley, George F.,
Washington Address, 3020 11th St., N. W.
Home Address, 55 Heeren St., Paramanbo, Dutch Guinea.
Lindsay, Samuel Armstead,
Washington Address, 1915 3d St., N. W.
Home Address, 1311 Gwinnett St., Augusta, Ga.
Livingston, Leroy L.,
Washington Address, 1837 4th St., N. W.
Home Address, 415 N. Caladonia St., Marianna, Fla.
Maloy, William H.,
Washington Address, 1836 4th St., N. W.
Home Address, 2011 Magellan Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Martin, John F.,
Washington Address, 1317 Tea St., N. W.
Home Address, Johnson C Smith University, Charlotte, N. C.
Meekins, Harrison E.
Washington Address, 1315 S. Markoe St.
Home Address, 1315 S. Markoe St.
Miles, Edward L.,
Washington Address, 143 Thomas St., N. W.
Home Address, 143 Thomas St., N. W.
Mitchell, Isadore C.,
Washington Address, 301 Tea St., N. W.
Home Address, 301 Tea St., N. W.
Moore, Elexes T.,
Washington Address, 3053 Pea St., N. W.
Home Address, Seaford, Del.
Redd, Robert M.,
Washington Address, 1955 3d St., N. W.
Home Address, 643 Logan St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Sechrest, John L.,
Washington Address, 1760 Oregon Ave., N. W.
Home Address, Dry Ridge, Kentucky.
Simpson, Herbert S.,
Washington Address, 4904 Fetch Pl., N. E.
Home Address, 311 Pelham St., Montgomery, Ala.
Swaby, Edward Horatio,
Washington Address, 330 W St., N. W.
Home Address, Spur Tree Post Office, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Thomas, Milton J.,
Home Address, 308 School St., Brentwood, Md.
Webster, Theodore,
Washington Address, 143 Randolph St., N. W.
Home Address, 749 24th St., Newport News, Va.
Wetmore, Ernest B.,
Washington Address, 138 Seaton Pl., N. W.
Home Address, 1109 Hogan St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Williamson, Samuel A.,
Washington Address, 35 Que St., N. W.
Home Address, 1814 Hummuck Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Young, Blake B.,
Washington Address, 1512 14th St., N. W.
Home Address, Newport, R. I.
Giles, Thomas Albert,
Washington Address, 1327 Que St., N. W.
Home Address, 409 E. Vert St., Marshall, Mo.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
Washington, D. C.

(KEY NO. 134)

Brady, John F., Phoenix, Ariz.
Beebe, Stephen O.
Chase, Alexander, Washington, D. C.
Clepatch, Henry
Connell, James A., Parsons, Pa.
Crowley, Joseph F.
Drennan, Joseph, J., Middleton, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Gerald W.
Fitzgibbon, David J., Athol, Mass.
Morris, Goldberg, Washington, D. C.
Hunt, William C., Washington, D. C.
Leibsohn, Raymond
Manseau, Roland A., Holyoke, Mass.
Monserrate, Jose A., Santa Isabel, P. R.
Macdonald, Neil
Saunders, Clifton K., Brunswick, N. J.
Sincavage, Anthony A., Sugar Notch, Pa.
Sloan, Emil H., Carrolltown, Pa.
Yurow, David, Washington, D. C.
Zawadski, John J., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

ATLANTA-SOUTHERN DENTAL COLLEGE
100 *N. Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.*

(KEY NO. 145)

Adams, P. F., 127 W. Front St., Statesville, N. C.
Adcock, J. C., Draketown, Ga.
Arrington, A. C. Jr., Ellaville, Ga.
Abernathy, C. E., Hirkory, N. C.
Andrews, T. E, 1299 Monroe Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Allen, W. G., Fayetteville, Ga.
Battle, L. W., Ellaville, Ga.
Bissett, W. C., Bailey, N. C.
Bliem, E. C., 223 Waverly Way, Atlanta, Ga.
Chaires, T. P., Old Town, Fla.
Clark, A. R., Waynesville, N. C.
Clark, Gilliam, Rosindale, N. C.
Cookfield, J. H., Lake City, S. C.
Coleman, B., 517 First Ave., Columbus, Ga.
Cone, Wesley, Statesboro, Ga.
Crossett, J. H., 1142 DeKalb Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Dale, T. M., Prentiss, Miss.
Dillard, R. B., 64 N. Warren St., Atlanta, Ga.
Dixon, H. C., Shelby, N. C.
Gale, J. I., Polkton, N C.
Ellington, J. W., Luverne, Ala.
Emerson, A. J., Bienville, La.
Ferlita, S. A., 1808 8th St., Tampa, Fla.
Folsom, W. C., Marianna, Fla.
Gaither, J. M., North Wikesboro, N. C.
Gainey, W. J., 21 Colquitt Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Garrison, B. W., 401 Flat Iron Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Grant, J. T., 400 Waldo St., Atlanta, Ga.
Herman, M. E., 139 Cherry St., Mt. Airy, N. C.
Hodgson, G., Harmony, N. C.
Hohenstein, C. N., 102 Gordon St., Savannah, Ga.
Holland, G. O., Greenville, Fla.
Holliday, C., Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Howell, J. S., East Spencer, N. C.
Hughes, G., Raleigh, Miss.
Johnson, T. F., Pike Roads, Ala.
Jones, B. F., 72 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, H. N. S., 510 Margaret St., Key West, Fla.
Jones, M. C., 72 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Jordan, Grady, Haleyville, Ala.
Karesh, Harry, Linconton, N. C.
Kearley, J. H., 1511 Adams St., Mobile, Ala.
Keller, M., Belton, Tex.
Key, J. L., 711 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.
Kirkman, G. E., Randelman, N. C.
Lackey, Austin, Fallston, N. C.
Laney, S. H., Pageland, S. C.
Leidy, A. C., 148 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.
Logan, W. C. Jr., 734 N Spruce St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McDuffie, A. A., Biscoe, N. C.
McGirt, J. S., Maxton, N. C.
McInish, M. P., 210 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.
McKaughan, G. E., Kernersville, N. C.
McKinsey, L., 84 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
McManus, C. H., Cheraw, S. C.
Margolia, N. B., 1910 Seventh Ave, Tampa, Fla.
Marshall, F. E., A. S. D. C., Atlanta, Ga.
Martin, Nelson, 101 Orme Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

Miller, F. M., Columbus, Ga.
Miller, J. A., Box 9, Augusta, Ga.
Moore, E. C., Swainsboro, Ga.
Moore, L. W., Elberton, Ga.
Morris, M., 416 W. Bryan St., Savannah, Ga.
Owens, Hume, Douglas, Ga.
Parramore, T. E., Eureka, Fla.
Pedrick, E. J., 100 N. Butler St., Atlanta, Ga.
Pigford, G. E., 511 Orange St., Wilmington, N. C.
Pitman, C. B., 254 Oak St., Atlanta, Ga.
Rutledge, H. E., Cheneyville, La.
Scruggs, A. M., 155 Chandler St., Atlanta, Ga.
Taylor, W. L., Quincy, Fla.
Tarter, Martin A., Wytheville, Va.
Walker, O. S., A. S. D. C., Atlanta, Ga.
Warren, G. D., 3056 W. Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Westbrook, J. T., 1113 N. 3d St., Wilmington, N. C.
Williams, Clyde, Orlando, Florida.
Williams, J., Albany, Ga.
Williams, J. H., 278 St. Charles Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, H. S., Nacochee, Ga.
Williams, W. S., Lake City, Fla.
Wimberly, Russell, Sweet Water, Texas.
Woodward, C. F., Black Mountain, N. C.

CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY
(Dental Department of Loyola University)
1749 West Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

(KEY NO. 152)

Akers, Theron
Alger, Ralph
Allen, Charles
Anderson, Elmer L.
Arnold, Joseph D.
Bell, Geo. Elliott
Bette, Joseph M.
Borg, Alfred L.
Bratt, Leonard A.
Brazda, Ctimir S.
Buckley, Harold W.
Buky, Oscar
Bushey, Albert J.
Buyer, Warren E.
Carlson, Elmer E.
Clafin, Roland S.
Cumback, Oliver S.
Davis, John M.
Delbridge, Howard N.
DeRome, Lester L.
Ellison, Edwin G.
Falotica, George A.
Fanning, Earl G.
Feeney, Myron R.
Ferdinand, Louis A.
Fetridge, Mathew H.
Flood, James O.
Frame, V.
Froney, B. B.
Fung, James
Geffert, A.
Gillman, Joseph M.
Glupker, Henry
Goldberg, Isadore
Gordon, Benjamin
Gregerson, Orrin A.
Griffy, Byrl
Griseto, V. L.
Groetzinger, Robert
Gutwirth, Sam W.
Haller, Joseph
Hayden, Hugh C.
Hayden, L. Burdette
Hefty, Henry L.
Helmey, Isaac M.
Heurlin, Robert J.
Highgate, Arthur G.
Jacobson, Emanuel E.
Johnson, Ernest R.
Jones, Robert G.
Kamin, Emil Z.
Kellner, Arthur W.
Kessler, Walter B.
Kimble, Charles W.
Knize, Edward P,
Koyama, Chikayoshi
Krasnowsky, Benjamin M.
Kurosawa, Sataro
LeBlanc, David H.
Lefebvre, Leo J.
Levin, Carl S.
Levitt, David
Lind, Arthur E.
Long, Merle E.
Manussovich, Moses
Marshack, Sam
Matzkin, Simon B.
McGahey, Lester E.
McIntosh, Stuart G.
McKell, Leonard E.
Michener, Howard I.
Minich, Charles J.
Mishler, James M.
Molyneaux, Patrick
Montgomery, Earl A.
Moran, James T.
Moroney, Emmett R.
Mower, Donald C.
Myers, Harry E.
Myers, John Sherman
Newman Isadore
Nosek, Otto E.
Pack Lamont A.
Pekonen, T.
Peters, George A.
Peterson, Harry
Petty, Russell B.
Pittman, Ralph A.
Poupa, Henry
Potts, Leslie E.
Quinn, George M.
Quinn, John P.
Rabishaw, Samuel B.
Reif, Louis T.
Rice, Raymond L.
Rosenberg, Isadore
Ross, Chester J.
Rosseau, E. B.
Rushing, Shade P.
Sarnat, Jacob H.
Schmidt, Theo. W.
Schwartz, Jacob J.
Schwartz, Max I.
Slakis, Lawrence P.
Smith, Dudley G.
Sobecki, Clement T.
Sowle, Stuart O.
Stein, David
Svoboda, Ben J.
Tallant, George C.
Tarnowski, Edward A.
Tate, Walla
Thordsen, Arthur
Toerne, Alfred E.
Treick, Walter J.
Unseitig, John A.
Visoky, Robert H.
Volz, Lawrence H.
Walden, William D.
Walker, Myers E.
Warczak, Frank J.
Warshaw, Jack S.
Weber, Wayne H.
White, Thurlow A.
Williams, Ralph C.
Yager, Francis M.
Zablotney, Arthur W.
Zimmerman, Henry P.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL
31 W. Lake Street, Chicago

(KEY NO. 158)

Anderson, Lawrence C. G.
Bengston, Ralph
Brandt, Lloyd A.
Bunta, Albert R.
Cisar, George E.
Cooper, Bernard J.
Coughlin, Donald M.
Curtiss, Fred W.
Davis, John W.
Dowling, Frank
Ehn, K. Percy
Eisenhutt, Leo L.
Fanning, Harold R.
Francis, Harry B.
Fuqua, John W.
Hanson, Henry O.
Henderson, Harvey J.
Hulvey, Don E.
Joaillier, Constantin J.
Kennedy, William L.
Kitzmiller, Elmore F.
Koenig, Reuben H.
Klein, Nathan
Kuhn, Harry F.
Lewis, William G.
McCauley, William J.
Meese, Raymond E.
Miller, Nathaniel P.
Morris, John S.
Murray, Charles G. T.
Necker, Albert C.
Newman, Caesar E.
Orris, Edward C.
Pulley, Ralph B.
Raz, Lope G.
Reagan, Charles A.
Ridpath, T. Wade
Rivkin, Samuel B.
Roble, Melvin
Rothwell, Allen
Schiff, A. Leo.
Schultz, Carl E.
Sewright, Dewey W.
Simon, Clarence E.
Simonis, Wesley O.
Smith, Charles E.
Smoot, Robert D.
Steeves, J. L.
Stevenson, James
Streitmatter, B. Mae
Tank, Chu Fook
Tarkington, Chas. M.
Taufman, Harvey R.
Winograd, M. George
Woolley, Hoyt B.
Zuber, Harry G.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

1838 *West Harrison Street, Chicago, Illinois*

(KEY NO. 163)

Addes, Michael W., 1838 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.
Adducci, Dominie E., 8601 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Blinder, Helen, 3513 Douglas Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Draper, William A., 1850 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.
Drenning, Eugene J., 811 Williams St., Joliet, Ill.
Gans, Louis H., Jr., 4530 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
Gilbert, Arthur A., 1624 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, cago, Ill.
Gollendberg, Kheena, 3929 Gladys Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Grover, Norman H., 52 W. Marquette Rd., Chicago, Ill.
Hallgren, R. Edward, 4613 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Humble, Thomas W., 5416 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Johnson, Andrew J., 1951 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
Johnson, John W., 1624 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Jones, G. O., 1511 Jonquil Terrace, Chicago, Ill.
Katz, Eva S. Mrs., 1300 S. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Katz, Hannah, 1300 S. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Katz, Mollie, 1300 S. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Kanter, Nathan, 2602 Potwyne Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Kolar, G. T., 3114 S. Kedvale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Merryman, Geo. T., 1850 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.
Stoker, Clyde T., 1905 W. Jackson Apt. A., Chicago, Ill.
Wygodski, Bezko, 2116 Alice Pl., Chicago, Ill.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

635 *North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.*

(KEY NO. 175)

Abraham, Clarence Wilmer, 1038 N. Keystone Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ammerman, Manley Ray, Gravity, Pa.
Arado, Mae Camilla, 310 So. Lombard Ave., Oak Park, Illinois.
Austin, John Chaplin, Huntington, Indiana.
Banks, Ralph Glen, 212 Center St., Hobart, Ind.
Beck, Ralph Lamar, 725 E. Tenth St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bolen, William Ross, 1231 Pleasant St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bolt, Frank Arthur, Knoxville, Tenn.
Brown, Robert Thomas, Peru, Ind.
Calkins, Kiefer Rayburn, 311 No. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.
Chase, Victor William, St. Marys, W. Va.
Cory, Byron Gray, Lebanon, Ind.
Cox, Charleston Burton, 828 N. California St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Cusick, Hubert John, 2320 Wabash St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Dassell, Dewey Charles, Elberfeld, Ind.
Daugherty, Dorris Emerson, Fort Branch, Ind.
Delk, William, 1008 N. Wayne St., No. Manchester, Ind.
DeWitt, Wallace Eugene, 308 Jefferson Ave., LaPorte, Ind.
Dicks, Donald Cecil, 1328 Brookside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Dickson, Jr., William Allison, 67 E. Pike St., Canonsburg, Pa.
Ennis, Edwin M., 1737 Olive St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Farnsworth, Dorsey Artemus, Milton, W. Va.
Feuerstin, Samuel Holmes, 308 S. Broadway, Madison, Ind.
Flenner, James William, 446 N. LaSalle St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Foster, Harry, 314 E. St. Clair St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Fox, Ralph Stowell, Coldwater, Michigan.
Gaston, Clifford George, Weston, W. Va.
Gillis, Joseph Harry, 3115 E. Fourth St., Dayton, Ohio.
Graham, Gladwyn Eugene, 403 W 7th St., Auburn, Ind.
Grau, Starz Harold, Ambia, Ind.
Griffith, Eugene A., Hamilton, Ind.
Guse, George Emil, Wanatah, Ind.
Hammer, John Abraham, Parker, Ind.
Harlan, Wilbur Howard, Lynn, Ind.
Hastings, William H., Ingraham, Ill.
Healey, Maurice Joseph, 925 Woodlawn Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Hemphill, Harve, Rensselaer, Ind.
Hobart, Charles Maurer, 1539 Churchman Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Hochhalter, Herbert D., 2129 Market St., Logansport, Ind.
Hoffa, Fred B., Brazil, Ind.
Hornaday, Forrest Albert, No. Manchester, Ind.
Howard, Neil W., 628 E. Vermont St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ihnat, Michael John, 5855 Addison St., Chicago, Ill.
Kemper, William Alfred, Columbus, Indiana.
Kiley, Gerald Gregory, 1241 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Kingery, Garner Dwight, Burlington, Ind.
Kleinhenz, James Lawrence, Lebanon, Ind.
Knieper, William John, 13121 Woodward Ave., Highland Park, Mich.
Lal, Hira, Dhingra Bldg., Amrissar, India.
LeGalley, Robert Rinker, 404 S. Seventh St., Lafayette, Ind.
Leonard, Thomas Martin, 2109 N, New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Lindeman, Robert George, 940 N Gray St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Marshall, G. Robert, Dale, Indiana.
Mathew, Thomas Reuben, 413 Olive St., Whiting, Ind.
Miller, Frank D., New Carlisle, Ind.
Minn, Louis L, 5110 Dorchester, Chicago, Ill.
Mitchell, Joseph Leland, Liberty, Ind.
Moriarty, Herman, Frankfort, Ind.
Mottier, David Hartwig, Bloomington, Ind.
Murphy, George W., 3322 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Narcowich, Michael Aloysius, Gilberton, Penn.
Pell, Byron Milton, Harmony, Ind.
Phillippe, Howard Edwin, 311 N. 3d St., Vincennes, Ind.
Pro, Russell Temple, English, Ind.
Rankin, James Harold, 2015 N. Ruckle St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ringwalt, Raymond Earl, 4115 Rookwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Roth, Clyde Ember, 1931 W. Erie Ave., Lorain, Ohio.
Salyers, William Leland, Fairmount, Ind.
Scollard, Paul Thomas, 2140 Third Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
Shazer, Delton, New Point, Ind.
Shelburne, Kenneth L., 1250 W. 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Shelton, Kenneth Baker, 615 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Shideler, Paul Leon, Logansport, Ind.
Shimer, Otto Neil, Palestine, Illinois.
Shoemaker, W. Albert, 517 Sutherland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Smith, Joseph Christopher, 1728 "N" St., Bedford, Ind.
Soltis, William Benjamin, Holdingford, Minn.
Stewart, Kenneth LeMoyne, Robinson, Ill.
Stippich, Richard Nicholas, 1010 N. Main St., Delphos, Ohio.
Stone, Joseph H., Ripley, W. Va.
Stoler, Wayne K., Bourbon, Ind.
Stone, Robert Otwell, Hope, Ind.
Stout, Jean Sturgis, Bluffton, Ind.
Tanner, Paul Mitchell, Plymouth, Ind.
Taylor, Robert Wendall, Villa Grove, Ill.
Thaman, William Charles, 1602 N. Bentalon St., Baltimore, Md.
Thornburg, John William, Selman, Ind.

Thurman, Harry Blaine, 2637 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Timmons, Gerald D., 1424 Central Ave, Indianapolis, Ind.
Trippett, Leland Andrew, Princeton, Ind.
Trueblood, Clay C., Monroe City, Ind.
Van Antwerp, Jesse Oliver, 44 N. Jackson St., Franklin, Pa.
Volle, Albert H., R. R. 2, Vincennes, Ind.
Waldo, Jeane Thayer, 1310 Pleasant St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Walker, Frank M., Wilkinson, Ind.
Wood, Glenn H., 222 E. Pratt St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wright, William Lee, 5102 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.
Wundram, Carl Louis, 21 Wisconsin St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Iowa City, Iowa

(KEY NO. 185)

Dewel, B. F., Algona, Iowa.
Dennison, W. H., Bellevue, Iowa.
Eason, A. J., Alton, Iowa.
Griffith, L. J., Iowa City, Iowa.
Grete, O. C., Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
Hammer, Code L., Atlantic, Iowa
Hayden, Ceylon B., Des Moines, Iowa.
Kimpston, E. W., Fayette, Iowa.
Kinney, R. C., Glenwood, Iowa.
Lane, D. D., Sioux City, Iowa.
Livermore, Gilbert F., Clarion, Iowa.
Longstreth, E. O., Creston, Iowa.
Marshman, George, Hubbard, Iowa.
Meder, Lloyd, Elkadex, Iowa.
Minnich, F. M., Scotland, S. Dak.
Morris, Harold H., Des Moines, Iowa.
Ritchey, William J., St. Joseph, Mo.
Sebolt, A. V., Davenport, Iowa.
Schultz, Walter, White, S. Dak.
Toothacre, Harold, Burlington, Iowa.
Walters, John A., Mason City, Iowa.
Wiebler, Walter T., Fort Madison, Iowa.
Witte, F. W., Sac City, Iowa.
White, J. R., Colo, Iowa.
Underkofler, Don E., Clear Lake, Iowa.
Francis, Charles Verne, Flandreau, S. Dak.
James, David William, Colfax, Iowa.
Kelly, McMaster Patrick, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Wilson, Frank Edmund, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

129 *E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.*

(KEY NO. 195)

Berkshire, G. K., Ill.
Bryant, E. R., Ky.
Baden, Harry, O.
Baker, Emmett, Ill.
Baxter, A. E., Ky.
Bohannon, H. M., Ky.
Bowman, R. O. Ky.
Browning, C. C., W. Va.
Byrne, M. M., Ind.
Dorton, J. A., Ky.
Elliott, F. M., Ky.
Flowers, Ralph C., N. C.
Ford, A. C., Ky.
Fontaine, E. Ky.
Gaillard, M., Ala.
Hicks, Parke, Ky.
Jones, J. M., Ind.
Juett, Brooks, Ky.
Justice, J. M., W. Va.
Kelley, B. W., Ky.
Kennedy, Orville, Ky.
Logsdon, C. M., Ky.
Martin, O. C., Ind.
Polk, E. V., Miss.
Porter, T. J., Ky.
Rehanek, C. L., Penn.
Ridener, A. A., Tenn.
Rudolph, Ralph, Ind.
Scheingold, Morton, O.
Scrivner, Ed. I., Ky.
Silverstein, I., O.
Silverstein, P., O.
Simon, W. H., Conn.
Smith, Lawson, Ky.
Stanifer, Ray S., Ky.
Spitznogle, W. O. W. Va.
Swann, R. E., Ky.
Tippett, W. C., Ky.
Williams, Felix, Okla.
Williams, Homer, Ky.

TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA

College of Medicine, School of Dentistry

1551 *Canal Street, New Orleans, La.*

(KEY NO. 207)

Acton, George Samuel, La.
Akers, Ralph Stuart, W. Va.
Apple, William Julian, Tex.
Banks, William Gregory, La.
Benton, Robert Bunion, La.
Brock, Hobson Darney, Miss.
Brock, Preston Franklin, Miss.
Cailleteau, Otis Eugene, La.
Cobo, Armando, Fla.
Couvillion, Marsden Campbell, La.
Fant. Foster Clarke, Miss.
Floyd, Cecil, Ala.
Fridge, Fred Marcus, La.
Gaulon, Aristide Charles, La.
Guy, Thomas Jesse, Miss.
Hudson, Percy Charles, Miss.
Hufham, Henry Paul, Ala.
Houston, James Mark, Miss.
Irvine, Richard Wynn, La.
Johnson, John Harvey, Jr., Miss.
Koonce, Philip Benton, Tex.
Long, Dewey Maurice, Ark.
McMurray, Crawford Andes, Tex.
McCarthy, Charles Terrell, Tex.
Maddox, Silas Garner, Miss.
Miller, Walter Thomas, Tenn.
Monget, Henry Schorten, La.
Neal, Homer Sanders, Miss.
Newton, Eugene, Ala.
Phillips, Frank W., Idaho.
Popkin, Hugo Jacob, La.
Rich, Loyd Edwin, Miss.
Victery, Charles Duncan, Tex.
Wall, William Davis, III, La.
Windham, Jesse Lee, La.
Yates, Guy William, Miss.
Zucernikoff, (Miss) Rosa Regina, Siam.
Harris, Trion Wheeler, Ala.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

Bobet Hall, 6363 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

(KEY NO. 208)

Armand, E. J.,
Home Address, Mansura, La.,
City Address, 930 Adams St.
Cervera, R.,
City Address, 508 57th St.
Eastburn, E. B.,
Home Address, Theodora, Rt. A. Ala.,
City Address, 1327 Adams St.,
Emmer, W. J.,
Home Address, New Iberia, La.,
City Address, 1002 Broadway St.
Gross, I. G.,
Home Address, Gramercy, La.,
City Address, 1338 Clouet St.
Jacobs, Elliott,
Home Address, 2533 Peniston St., La.
City Address, 2533 Peniston St., La.
Laufer, H. H.,
Home Address, 426 Powder St., Algiers,
City Address, 426 Powder St., Algiers.
Ledbetter, V. D.,
Home Address, 5900 Prytania St.,
City Address, 5900 Prytania St.
Levy, Leopold,
Home Address, Mandeville, La.,
City Address, 1729 Robert St.
Mateu, J. D.,
Home Address, 312 Millaudon St.,
City Address, 312 Millaudon St.
de Pomorski, W. Miss,
Home Address, 541 Exposition Bldg.,
City Address, 541 Exposition Bldg.
Tomeny, P. J.,
Home Address, 1231 Seventh St.,
City Address, 1231 Seventh St.
White, B. C.,
Home Address, Gretna, La.,
City Address, Gretna, La.
Bonar, J. H.,
Home Address, 5032 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
City Address, 2221 Calhoun St.
Cutler, B. D.,
Home Address, 1511 N. Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
City Address, 2302 Octavia St.
Tillery, D. L.,
Home Address, Knoxville, Tenn.,
City Address, 1542 Calhoun St.
Yoshino, Shotaro,
Home Address, Shidzouka, Japan,
City Address, 1553 Calhoun St.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

(School of Dentistry and the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery)

Lombard and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Maryland

(KEY NO. 216)

Andre, C. P., Fairmount, W. Va.
Abramson, L., Bayonne, N. J.
Alpert, J. L., Burlington, Vt.
Aston, E. E., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Basehoar, Clyde, Littlestown, Pa.
Barth, S., New York, N. Y.
Baum, Theodore, Baltimore, Md.
Beard, John H., York, Pa.
Benazzi Bomeda, Danville, Va.
Benedict, W. S., Bridgeport, Conn.
Birney, W. J., Torrington, Conn.
Bishop, Charles B., Waynesboro, Pa.
Blaisdell, Virgil, Sullivan, Me.
Blanchard, N. K., Portland, Me.
Bridger, R. H., Lewiston, N. C.
Brightfield, Lloyd, Baltimore, Md.
Browning, Balthis, Baltimore, Md.
Bruce, C. H., Matawan, N. J.
Budz, J. F., Clifton, N. J.
Butkiewicz, E. W., Nanticoke, Pa.
Burt, Joseph F., Williamstown, W. Va.
Campbell, Samuel L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Capo, Enrique, Ponce, P. R.
Chase, Herman, Newark, N. J.
Chewning, Carroll W., Orange, Va.
Coberly, B. O., Junior, W. Va.
Cohen, Meyer H., Carbondale, Pa.
Colvin, E. M., Washington, D. C.
Cosimi, E., San Juan, P. R.
Crespo, Demetrio, Cabo Rojo, P. R.
Cronauer, F. A., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Delaney, J. R., Magdalen Island, Que.
Dickson, B. A., Silas Creek, N. C.
Dixon, Charles M., Jr., Frederick, Md.
Doble, Howard R., Presque, Isle, Me.
Dolan, Joseph K., Pawtucket, R. I.
Dudasik, N., Clifton, N. J.
Fisher, Jacob D., Hampton, Va.
Foley, J. J., Grafton, W. Va.
Garrett, Charles R., Waynesboro, Pa.
Goldstein, Harry, Baltimore, Md.
Greenwald, Louis E., Passaic, N. J.
Gonzalez, P. J., San Juan, P. R.
Guilfoyle, F. X., Bayonne, N. J.
Hagerty, R. A., Farmington, W. Va.
Hall, Howard V., Westfield, N. J.
Ham, E., Harrisburg, Pa.
Hanan, J. J., Holyoke, Mass.
Harper, E. F., Newport News, Va.
Hakemian C. H., Providence, R. I.
Hart, William I., Jr., Johnson City, Tenn.
Hinebaugh, D. S., Thomas, W. Va.
Higby, Clifford C., Newark, N. J.
Hinrichs, Ernest H., Baltimore, Md.
Hitchcock, L. N., Taneytown, Md.
Hogan, J. H., Waterbury, Conn.
Hoover, Samuel H., Sparrows Point, Md.
Ingram, William A., Cheraw, S. C.
Jerdon, E. J., North Adams, Mass.
Jaffe, A. M., New Britain, Conn.
Keister, Walter L., Upper Tract, W. Va.
Kerlejza, George J., New Britain, Conn.
Kilcoyne, J. E., Clinton, Mass.
LaRoe, John E., Plainfield, N. J.
Lavallee, A. J., Burlington, Vt.
LeFevre, Edward W., Newport News, Va.
Lautenberger, H. L., Baltimore, Md.
Lawlor, J. W., Shenandoah, Pa.
Lazarus, J., Belington, W. Va.
Levine, Milton, Bayonne, N. J.
Lewis, Frank L., Baltimore, Md.
Loehwing, George H., Paterson, N. J.
Lopatin, Samuel, New Haven, Conn.
Lusardi, J., Rockaway, N. J.
Lynch, Daniel F., Waterbury, Conn.
McCormick, Richard, Springfield, Mass.
McCrystle, Frank C., Minersville, Pa.
McCrohan, J. A., New Bedford, Mass.
McEvoy, George, Waterbury, Conn.
McNeeley, J. O., Fairmont, W. Va.
McQuaid, M. E., Baltimore, Md.
Matney, William G., Looney, Va.
Mercader, Miguel A., Mayaguez, P. R.
Merriam, K. E., Baltimore, Md.
Meyer, Oscar W., East Rutherford, N. J.
Mielcarek, L. J., Chester, Pa.
Minahan, M. J., Clearfield, Pa.
Munera, N., Ponce, P. R.
Newell, J. D., Wilmington, Del.
Noon, T., Baltimore, Md.
Novak, F. J., Baltimore, Md.
Nuger, N., Baltimore, Md.
O'Leary, P., Elmira, N. Y.
Olitsky, B. E., Trenton, N. J.
Ortel, Linwood, Baltimore, Md.
Paikowsky, Baltimore, Md.
Padolf, E. L., Erie, Pa.
Pearman, H., Summerfield, N. C.
Peluso, C. M., Hoboken, N. J.
Pfolh, A. C., Jersey City, N. J.
Phelps, Frederick W., Bridgeport, Conn.
Phillips, George J., Monk, Va.
Polk, Charles J., Hartford, Conn.
Powell, Albert C., Adamston, W. Va.
Resh, G. D., Hampstead, Md.
Richardson, J. B., Leaksville, N. C.
Rieman, Barnett, Bayonne, N. J.
Romino, L. A., Fairmont, W. Va.
Schaff, Fred L., Greencastle, Pa.
Scholtes, Charles P., Minersville, Pa.
Shea, Edward W., Holyoke, Mass.
Shinn, F. B., Belington, W. Va.
Siegal, Arthur, Long Island, N. Y.
Siwa, R. C., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Smith, Henry H., Adamston, W. Va.
Sorokin, L. A., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sousa, C. T., Fall River, Mass.
Stewart, William, Jr., Wilmington, Del.
Stone, E. D., Baltimore, Md.
Teague, Henry N., Martinsville, Va.

Thomas, Cecil A., Newport News, Va.
Towill, Robert B., Wake, Pa.
Thorn, Allan, Newark, N. J.
Ulanet, Louis, Newark, N. J.
Van Auken, Ross D., New Brunswick, N. J.
Van Lenten, P., Clifton, N. J.
Viera, Providencia (Miss), Rio Piedras, P. R.
Wallace, H. E., New Concord, O.
Webb, Charles S., Bowling Green, Va.
Weisengreen, H. H., New York, N. Y.
Wierciak, Paul A., Ludlow, Mass.
Wildemann, Elmer M., Keyser, W. Va.
Wilhelm, Paul, Whiteford, Md.
Williams, Edgar R., Inez, N. C.
Willis, George A., Bel Air, Md.
Wood, H. B., Mingo, W. Va.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL

Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.

(KEY NO. 228)

Aronson, Harold S.,
Home Address, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
City Address, 497 Huntington Ave.
Bickford, Arthur J.,
Home Address, Saranac, N. Y.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Binns, Elston V.,
Home Address, Elizabeth, N. J.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Connelly, Arthur P.,
Home Address, 68 Chestnut St., Brookline.
City Address, 68 Chestnut St., Brookline.
Corcoran, John H.,
Home Address, Old Forge, Pa.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Dietz, Wallace W.,
Home Address, 172 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Donahue, James E.,
Home Address, 103 Poplar St., Roslindale.
City Address, 103 Poplar St., Roslindale
Grossman, Max B.,
Home Address, 110 Trowbridge St., Cambridge.
City Address, 110 Trowbridge St., Cambridge.
Hodges, Horace A.,
Home Address, 7 Wait St., Houston Tex.
City Address, 3 Station St., Brookline.
Lancaster, Ralph B.,
Home Address, Madison, Me.
City Address, 316 Huntington Ave.
Lissack, Arthur,
Home Address, Volksrust, Transvaal, S. Africa.
City Address, 25 Peterboro St.
Miller, Monroe D.,
Home Address, 212 Hemingway St., Boston.
City Address, 212 Hemingway St., Boston.
Pearce, Harold J.,
Home Address, Buttonwoods, R. I.
City Address, 316 Huntington Av.
Riggleman, Jess A.,
Home Address, Deloit, Ia.
City Address, 316 Huntington Ave.
Scott, Emmett J.,
Home Address, 18 Windsor St., Boston.
City Address, 18 Windsor St.
Stanton, John C.,
Home Address, 10 Arlington St., Newburgport, Mass.
City Address, 10 Arlington St., Newburgport, Mass.
Thayer, Winthrop C.,
Home Address, 212 Grove St., Worcester.
City Address. Harvard Dental School.
Ansel, Edward Myer,
Home Address, 6 George St., Chelsea.
City Address, 6 George St., Chelsea.
Arnaud, Jean V.,
Home Address, 108 Bd. de Clichy, Paris, France.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Athanas, Athans C.,
Home Address, 126 Willis Ave., N. Y.
City Address, 698 Huntington Ave.
Balicer, Leon B.,
Home Address, 23 Fayston St., Boston.
City Address, 23 Fayston St., Boston.
Besson, Henri,
Home Address, Basle, Switzerland.
City Address, 224 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline.
Brooks, John K.,
Home Address, Lewisham, Sydney, Australia.
City Address, 78 Francis St., Boston.
Daley, Lombard J.,
Home Address, 57 M St., S. Boston.
City Address, 57 M St., S. Boston.
Erbe, Edwin V.,
Home Address, 568 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
City Address, 51 Hemenway St.
Franket, Ephraim E.,
Home Address, 86 Central Ave., Chelsea.
City Address, 86 Central Ave., Chelsea.
Furfey, Robert M.,
Home Address, 194 Marlboro St., Boston.
City Address, 194 Marlboro St., Boston.
Gibson, George C.,
Home Address, Waterbury, Conn.
City Address, 36 St. Stephen St.
Gorsey, Robert B.,
Home Address, 625 Morton St., Mattapan.
City Address, 625 Morton St., Mattapan.
Joy, Fred T.,
Home Address, Olean, N. Y.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Lynch, Philip E.,
Home Address, S. Lancaster.
City Address, 16 Mill St., S. Lancaster.
Manabe, Mitsuta,
Home Address, Ehime-ken, Japan.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.
Purinton, Alfred V.,
Home Address, Lincoln, Illinois.
City Address, 63 Fenwood Rd.
Ralston, Folke V.,
Home Address, Skurup, Sweden.
City Address, 51 Fenwood Rd.
Rittmann, Henry,
Home Address, Basle, Switzerland.
City Address, 224 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline.
Sowles, Mark D.,
Home Address, Barre, Vt.
City Address, 36 Prince St., Jamaica Plain.
Strickland, Wm. H.,
Home Address, San Francisco, Cal.
City Address, 57 Gainsboro St.
Woisard, Lionel A.,
Home Address, Pittston, Penn.
City Address, Harvard Dental School.

TUFTS COLLEGE DENTAL SCHOOL

416 *Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.*

(KEY NO. 229)

Alex, Joseph L.,
Present Address, 555 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Home Address, 107 E. Coal St., Shenandoah, Pa.
Leland, L. Avery,
Present Address, 51 Audubon Rd., Boston.
Home Address, East Barre, Vt.
Baumgartner, William W.,
Present Address, 51 St. Stephen St., Boston,
Home Address, Central St., Ashburnham, Mass.
Beard, Winford H.,
Present Address, 60 Batavia St., Boston.
Home Address, Cambridge Jct., Vt.
Birnbaum, Harry,
Present Address, 72 Westland Ave., Boston.
Home Address, 90 Poplar St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Bisbee, John B.,
Present Address, 81 St. Stephen St., Boston.
Home Address, 81 St. Stephen St., Boston.
Clark, James B.,
Present Address, 104 Armory St. Cambridge.
Home Address, 104 Armory St., Cambridge.

Civen, Oscar I.,
Present Address, 8 Batavia St., Boston.
Home Address, 953½ E. Terrace, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Colford, Charles,
Present Address, 185 S. Main St. Natick.
Home Address, 185 S. Main St., Natick.
Conners, John F.,
Present Address, 124 O St., S. Boston.
Home Address, 124 O St., S. Boston.
Dalton, Pierce F., Jr.,
Present Address, 185 N. Brookline St., Boston.
Home Address, 216 McKinley Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Donnelly, Thomas P.,
Present Address, 44 Fifth St., Lowell.
Home Address, 44 Fifth St., Lowell.
Dukler, Nathaniel,
Present Address, 96 Hemenway St., Boston.
Home Address, 12 Waverly St., New Haven, Conn.
Fleming, David A.,
Present Address, 12 Logan St., Lawrence.
Home Address, 12 Logan St., Lawrence.
Foley, Francis W.,
Present Address, 73 Pickney St., Boston.
Home Address, Fair Haven, Mass.
Fraser, Henry A.,
Present Address, 24 Wachusett St., Hyde Park.
Home Address, 24 Wachusett St., Hyde Park.
Isserlis, Samuel,
Present Address, 96 Hemenway St., Boston.
Home Address, 386 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.
Kehoe, John E.,
Present Address, 119 Third St.. S. Boston.
Home Address, 119 Third St., S. Boston.
King, Robert R.,
Present Address, 31 Wachusett St., Hyde Park.
Home Address, 31 Wachusett St., Hyde Park.
Leary, William J.,
Present Address, 455 Audubon Rd., Boston.
Home Address, 260 Eighth St., Troy, N. Y.
LeClaire, Henry A.,
Present Address, 85 Audubon Rd., Boston.
Home Address, Milbury, Mass.
Lichtenstein, Herbert A.,
Present Address, 20 Yard St., Dorchester.
Home Address, 20 Yard St., Dorchester.
Maloney, James H. T.,
Present Address, 555 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Home Address, 246 Central St., Springfield.
Matuszak, Valentine I.,
Present Address, 490 Tecumseh St., Fall River.
Home Address, 490 Tecumseh St,, Fall River.
Merrill, Robert C.,
Present Address, 243 Mammoth Rd., Lowell.
Home Address, 243 Mammoth Rd., Lowell.
Norton, Harold F.,
Present Address, 8 Pine St., Hyde Park.
Home Address, 8 Pine St., Hyde Park.
O'Connor, John M.,
Present Address, 56 Temple St., Worcester.
Home Address, 56 Temple St., Worcester.
Paraday, Thomas E.,
Present Address, 165 Hemenway St., Suite 4, Boston.
Home Address, 42 Green St., Saco, Maine.
Rofes, Lewis C.,
Present Address, 232 Warren St., Allston.
Home Address, 232 Warren St., Allston.
Russo, Frank H.,
Present Address, 4A Capen St., Dorchester.
Home Address, 4A Capen St., Dorchester.
Scannell, George A.,
Present Address, 56 Westminster St., Hyde Park.
Home Address, 18 Kirkland St., Agawam, Mass.
Sherman, Max M.,
Present Address, 203 St. Botolph St., Boston.
Home Address, 30 Halsey St., Providence, R. I.
Stern, Samuel S.,
Present Address, 85 Brighton Ave., Allston.
Home Address, 85 Brighton Ave., Allston.
White, Charles A., Jr.,
Present Address, 455 Audubon Rd., Boston.
Home Address, Kingston Rd., Narranganset Pier, R. I.
Zadikian, Kaspar K.,
Present Address. 1117 Tremont St., Boston.
Home Address, 1117 Tremont St., Boston.
Zimmerman, Abraham A.,
Present Address, 153 Hemenway St., Boston.
Home Address, 258 Bellevue St., Hartford, Conn.
Zinck, Charles E.,
Present Address, 555 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Home Address, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY

Ann Arbor, Michigan

(KEY NO. 239)

Ament, Richard Dean, Ypsilanti.
Aufn'Orte, Heinrich Johann Friederich, Pretoria, South Africa.
Badaczewski, Arthur James, Detroit.
BeshGetoor, Karekin
Bessie, Adolph J., Jackson.
Beukema, Jack Phillips, Grand Rapids.
Blight, Herbert Edwin, Flint.
Breier, Max. B.
Braude, Barnett, Capetown, S. Africa.
Brooks, Glenn R., Chelsea.
Brown, Ralph M.
Brushart, Marshall Earl, Burlington.
Cartier, Claire Wilfred, Charlevoix.
Christner, John Richard, Michigan City, Ind.
Cleary, Elwyn Walter, Highland Park.
Curran, William David, Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Davis, Arthur G.
Davis, Theodore Seaman, St. Louis.
DeLoof, Richard.
Didama, Henry Darwin, Cortland, N. Y.
Duncan, William George, Ann Arbor.
Elliott, James Lee, A. B., Atlanta, Ga.
Eman, Verner H.
English, Cortez Alfonso, Detroit.
Fazakerley, Fred N.
Haidle, Allison William, Jr., Negaunee.
Hall, George Alfred, Detroit.
Harrison, Herbert, Detroit.
Hayes, Wesley Glenn, Edinboro, Pa.
Hill, Leroy Francis, Fremont, Ohio.
Hochman, Edward Albert, Detroit.
Keim, Earl George, Sturgis.
Kesden, David T.
Kuit, Henry, Grand Rapids.
Lewis, Herdis Leo, Howell.
Lindner, George R.
Loubser, Dirk, Vredenburg, South Africa.
Lown, Harley F.
MacEwan, Donald Charles, Kalamazoo.
Mengel, Sherod Lawrence, El Paso, Tex.
Mohrlock, Ernest Carl, Chelsea.
Monroe, Charles Eugene, Paterson, N. J.
Murphy, Daniel T.
Noonan, Bernard Leo, Little Falls, N. Y.
Olen, Ivor Eksteen, Potchefstroom, S. Africa.
Olila, Edwin Ralph, Ashtabula, Ohio.
Oswald, Jacob Michael, Crystal Falls.
Papadopoulos, Timotheos Michael, Detroit.
Purdy, Max Bidwell, Pembina, N. Dakota.
Richardson, Andrew.
Rogers, Walter Thomas, Detroit.
Rolfe, Leslie Charles, Crystal.
Schwarz, Herbert Otto, Watervliet.
Schwarz, John Frederick, Watervliet.
Sirula, John F.
Stoffberg, Theunis, Magaliesburg, S. Africa.
Swanson Allen Leonard, Newberry.
Thompson, Curtis Orton, Vassar.
VanKraaijenbdrg, Jeremia Jesaia, Carolina, S. Africa.
Vielmetti, Henry Max, Norway.
Warren, James P.
Yorke, Curtis W.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Minneapolis, Minnesota

(KEY NO. 250)

Ahnmark, Oscar
Askanase, Max
Atkinson, Donald E.
Aurelius, Lawrence E.
Baumann, Albert W.
Behmler, Raymond
Berg, J. H.
Bjorndohl, Oscar
Bong, John N.
Bradshaw, Ralph
Budd, Chas. H., Jr.
Butler, Albert M.
Clarren, Harry
Collins, Francis
Collins, Joseph A.
Copeland, Edmund
Dahlin, David H.
Damberg, Walter T.
Denison, Harvey F.
Dumas, Romeo C.
Dworsky, Israel
Ellison, Victor E.
Farrar, Gerald B.
Farrell, Erwin J.
Feder, R. A.
Fredenburg, Gladys
Frellsen, W. S.
Fuzzey, Gerald H.
Gagnon, Theodore J.
Gardner, Irving R.
Glizindie, Edward J.
Goldberg, Maurice
Goldstein, Isadore
Grapp, Clarence
Greenberg, Abraham L.
Greene, Maurice L.
Harris, Booker W.
Hawkins, Vincent J., Jr.
Hawley, Donald D.
Heiberg, Frederick A.
Henry, Arthur C.
Hoel, Bjame
Hultgren, C. Vernon
Huseth, Joseph
Johns, Armin
Johnson, Alfred L.
Johnson, C. E.
Johnson, Oscar Wm.
Johnson, Webster A.
Jorgensen, Kenneth A.
Kiehne, William E.
Kvale, Ingolf
Leahy, Howard P.
Lindgren, Roy J.
Litman, Felix
Lowe, Maurice A.
Luhring, Elwin E.
Lynch, Cornelius J.
Lyons, Lloyd W.
MacLaughlin, Ernest Wm.
McCormick, D. W.
McGill, J. Leonard
McGilvra, Walter
Mahoney, Robert E.
Maides, Fred A.
Maurer, Louis R.
Mauris, Joseph O.
Metcalf, Charles V.
Mickelson, Harry M.
Miller, Roger G.
Mittem, Carl J.
Moxness, E. B.
Naegeli, Floyd O.
Nelson, Wm. E.
Neptune, James G.
Ness, Elmer L.
O'Laughlin, Peter J.
Olmem, Elmer
Olson, George B.
Papermaster, Aaron
Pedersen, R. W.
Prowizor, Nathan
Richards, Verne
Richardson, Montague J.
Roberts, Gabriel
Robinson, W. C.
Ruettelli, Hugh Basil
Ryan, James A.
Sandberg, Floyd A.
Stromwall, Albert A.
Stearns, Wm. T.
Stern, Samuel
Storberg, Richard O.
Swanson, Roy A.
Taylor, H. Guy
Taylor, Willis Coates
Tender, Clifford O.
Thomas, Harold W.
Thorendahl, Hugo L.
Waisbren, Martin
Welty, L. G.
Wenberg, Roy L.
Wentworth, Floyd L.
Wolf, Abbott E.
Woodward, Roy W.
Worman, Harold G.
Zahalka, H. S.
Zipperman, Nathan M.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

29th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

(KEY NO. 262)

Canedy, Frank L., Mount Carmel, Ill.
Cash, Riley B., Salina, Kan.
Conroy, Elizabeth M. Miss, West Main-35th St., Belleville, Ill.
Gallenbeck, Oscar C., E. 631J Signal Hill, Edgemont Station, E. St. Louis, Ill.
Heard, John A., B. Ped., B. S., Tahlequah, Okla.
O'Hara, George H., 509 E. North Ave., Springfield, Ill.
White, Donald C., 6909 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

St. Louis, Missouri

(KEY NO. 271)

Affholder, I. E., 364A McRee, St. Louis, Mo.
Apple, L. H., Hutsonville, Ill.
Binger, C. H., 3669 Russell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Boggiano, J. M., 3945 DeTonty Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Brosch, C. G., 1844 S. 11th St., St. Louis, Mo.
Buechele, K. L., 726 W. 11th St., Waterloo, Ia.
Bushell, C. B., 3936 DeTonty Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Carson, C. L., 4364 Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Cassidy, E. D, 3918 Shenandoah Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Clark, R., 3625 Falsom Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Clymore, D. B., Chester, Ill.
Cohn, E., 5204 Cabanna Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Connor, L. J., Dushore, Pa.
Cremin, D. E., 4213 Castleman, St. Louis, Mo.
Curren, R. T., 927 S. Spring St., Springfield, Ill.
Dayton, M. F., Aurora, Mo.
Davis, T. J., Anna, Ill.
Diedrich, A. V., 1047 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Dugmore, J. B., Hannibal, Mo.
Ebelmesser, M. L., Villa Grove, Ill.
Feld, J. W., 110 W. Church St., Marshalltown, Ia.
Friend, C. L., Brownstown, Ill.
Fuller, M. L., Huntsville, Ala.
Gale, W. M., Bismark, Mo.
Goetzman, F. P., Shawneetown, Ill.
Hayes, L. J., 6312 Audrey Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Heitman, J. P., Tioga, Ill.
Herchenreder, H. G., 1432 Penrose Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Hindernach, R. B., 3200 Briggs, Parsons, Kas.
Holliway, H. E., 712 Broadway, Jefferson City, Mo.
Holman, C. B., Bristow, Ind.
Keith, E. P., Lead Wood, Mo.
Kimmey, V. A., 5669 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Klausner, E. G., 5789 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Kneedler, W. A., 421 Vandalia Ave., Collinsville, Ill.
Krug, B. E., 418 Cherry Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Linnert, C. W., Warrenton, Mo.
Luby, F. M., Webster Groves, Mo.
Lyday, E. F., 311 N. State St., Christopher, Ill.
Mansfield, C. W., Donnellson, Ill.
Marre, J. M., 4910 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
McKenzie, W. W., Okolona, Miss.
McMonagle, I. G., 3847 Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Miller, T. D., 703 McNatt, Aurora, Mo.
McAllister, E. J., Parker, S. D.
Mills, J. C., Campbell, Mo.
Moschenross, C. R., Vandalia, Ill.
Neenan, E. W., 1814 Grand View Blvd., Sioux City, Iowa.
Pearson, M. W., Kirkwood, Mo.
Pitcock, R. B., 1721 Wright Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
Pixley, R. E., Olney, Ill.
Popejoy, J. R., 350 S. Oak Ave., California, Mo.
Powell, C. E., Elsberry, Mo.
Rinnert, K. M., Bone Gap, Ill.
Rosenberger, E. R., Murphybsoro, Ill.
Rupe, G. O., Irving, Ill.
Sanders, P. F., 4815 Cupples Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Schmitt, B. W., 715 Casey, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Shale, C. R., Clarence, Mo.
Shelby, W. J., Perryville, Mo.
Sindelar, F. J., Cleveland, Ohio.
Smith, W. T., Woodlawn, Ill.
Talbot, M. H., 3652 Cleveland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Thomasson, F. G., Flat River, Mo.
Tracy, P. V., 4130 Maryland Ave., St. Louis Mo.
Travis, D. P., Vandalia, Ill.
Vermuelen, F. J., 1614 11th Ave., Moline, Ill.
Vickers, E. K., 2436 E. St., Granite City, Ill.
Watson, C. G., 2140 I St., Granite City, Ill.
Weis, R. G., 3730 Utah Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
Welling, R. J., Mt. Rose, Mo.
Welsch, C. C., Nokomis, Ill.
Whitten, D. W., Hillsboro, Ill.
Wilson, D., Sampsel, Mo.

KANSAS CITY-WESTERN DENTAL COLLEGE

Corner Tenth Street and Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

(KEY NO. 265A)

Albaugh, J. L.
Alsbach, G. H.
Altaffer, H. C.
Amend, J. C.
Asbell, G. D.
Binkley, F. H.
Brannum, J. S.
Campbell, R. V.
Chestnut, J. L.
Christian, T. N.
Clark, L. E.
Collins, E. T.
Cubbage, F. W.
Davies, H. H.
Davies, H. J.
Dengel, W. C.
Duffendack, P. J.
Dwyer, A. L.
Dyer, H. J.
Fleicsh, L. M.
Flickinger, H. M.
Forney, M. F.
Furbush, H. W.
Gasaway, J. N.
Gray, C.
Grimes, F. J.
Haddock, J. N.
Hastings, W. E.
Heinly, J. H.
Hickman, C. S.
Huff, E. L.
Hutcheson, V. E.
Jarvis, G. M.
King, L. J.
Klassen, G. S.
Larmer, R. L.
Lee, D.
Litwak, M. J.
Livingood, A. M.
Lowe, M. W.
Madge, G. L.
Marcus, W.
Marshall, H. E.
Martin, G. E.
Martin, R. O.
Maurer, E. H.
Maybee, B. E.
Meyer, R. C.
Moore, N. A.
McCollum, N. O.
McCutcheon, H. H.
McEwen, J. L.
McTague, J. H.
Neisel, V. E.
Oakley, M. H.
Omer, G. E.
Parkhurst, J. L.
Parrott, M. A.
Philbrick, T. L.
Reser, O. M.
Reimenschnitter, O. U.
Rhoades, C. E.
Rienesel, R. H.
Ritchey, J. S.
Roney, M. R.
Sano, Dr. M.
Seright, L.
Sheldon, H. E.
Smith, D. W.
Sollner, A. H.
Spurgeon, C. W.
Strickler, E. B.
West, W. E.
Wilkinson, J. B.
Williams, H. R.
Windle, F. W.
Wynn, E. L.
Ury, A. B.
Yale, F. A.
Young, B. I.
Zawadski, J. S.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Lincoln, Neb.

(KEY NO. 274)

Adams, John Q., Sidney, Iowa.
Cox, Charles M., York, Neb.
Johnson, Norman F., Genoa, Neb.
Meradith, Mac, Holdrege, Neb.
Wallace, Wm., Lincoln, Neb.
Wertz, Duane F., Lincoln, Neb.
Ziegenbein, Rudolph, Memphis, Neb.
Cowel, Ted A., Lincoln, Neb.
Sommers, Mark, Lincoln, Neb.
Ochsner, Herbert J., Sutton, Neb.

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

26th and California Sts., Omaha, Neb.

(KEY NO. 275)

Albertson, Fred G., 5408 Lawrence Blvd., Omaha, Neb.
Amick, Fred V., Loup City, Neb.
Barden, Frank, Lanesville, Minn.
Barry, Walter B., Manchester, Ia.
Bergen, Francis J., Albertlea, Minn.
Berthelson, Leonard A., Albertlea, Minn.
Brown, Byron F., Mitchell S. Da.
Budde, Claire Clement, Pierre, S. Da.
Cannon, Paul T., Bernard, Ia.
Curtis, L. S., Rapid City, S. Da.
Fitch, Clyde E., Yaramie, Wyo.
Gayer, Walter E., Janesville, Minn.
Golinveaux, Vincent A., 108 Mulberry, Waterloo, Ia.
Griffin, Francis J., Centerville, S. Da.
Hagen, Charles J., Mankato, Minn.
Hoffman, Charles F., 413 W. 15th, Fall City, Neb.
Hughes, Clement T., 510 N. 26th, Omaha, Neb.
Joseph, T. V., Huron, S. Da.
Kintner Elmer H., Weeping Water, Neb.
Lammers, Paul H., Hartington, Neb.
LaPorte, Camille H., Campbell, Neb.
Lash, Raymond J., 519 S. 9th, Council Bluffs, Ia.
Logan, Arthur R., 2211 Cal, Omaha, Neb.
Lovley, Leonard F., Elkton, S. Da.
Lyman, Edward E., Monmouth, Ill.
McDonald, Frank J., 801 N. Fairfax, Sioux Falls, S. D.
McDonough, John F., 2510 S. Sheridan, Tacoma, Wash.
McGrath, Roger M., Vail, Ia.
McLaughlin, Joseph J., 2051 S. 8th, Tacoma, Wash.
McVaney, Eugene D., Kearney, Neb.
Montgomery, Paul J., 237 15th Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.
Negethon, Wm. B., 316 Sherman, Council Bluffs, Ia.
Nielsen, Holger D., Sioux Falls, S. Da.
O'Connor, Garland G., Lyons, Neb.
Ott, Harold G., Columbus, Neb.
Paynter, Floyd L., Grey Gables, Omaha, Neb.
Raasch, Frank O., 2116 Av. D., Kearney, Neb.
Roche, Harry J., Salina, Kan.
Rubelman, George H., Tecumseh, Neb.
Sears, Sigsby, 3308 Lincoln Blvd., Omaha, Neb.
Shramek, John Francis, 4118 N. 23d, Omaha, Neb.
Stehly, Frank J., Heela, S. Da.
Sutcliffe, LeRoy, 2602 Cass, Omaha, Neb.
Thompson, George H., 203 E. 14th, Uni Place, Neb.
Thompson, George W., 637 Franklin, Council Bluffs, Ia.
Visovisek, Stephen P., 1546 S. 25th Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Yechout, Rudolph J., 2874 Chicago, Omaha, Neb.

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

205 E. 23rd Street, New York City, New York

(KEY NO. 282)

Abramowitz, Paul
Arlt, Robert Edward
Avakian, Aristakes S., A. B.
Banason, Abraham
Banchefsky, Louis
Barr, Charles
Bender, Edward Alexander
Berkowitz, Alfred Allen
Blumen, David
Camnitzer, George
Cohen, Charles
Cooperman, Herbert Davis
Creutzburg, Emil Arthur
Davidson, Abraham
Dressler, David
Dubin, Hyman
Dworetzky, Jacob
Epstein, Abraham Samuel
Falkenburg, William Moor
Farfel, Isaac
Finegold, Gabriel Nat
Fiscella, Pasquale
Forest, Norman William
Fowler, John Campbell
Franklin, Herbert Spencer
Gilchrest, John Gerard
Goldstein, Charles
Goodman, Charles
Gordon, Samuel Seaman
Greenberg, Charles
Greenfeld, Solomon
Guastella, Michael Albert
Gurland, Nathan Hyman
Hayes, Harry
Herman, Nathan Lester
Heyman, Harry
Isaacson, Nathan Frank
Jacobs, Algernon Manson
Katz, David

Kenigsberg, Louis
Keyserling, Harold Heyfeld
Kotchek, Henry
Krawitz, David
Lancet, Benjamin
Landa, Joseph Simeon, D.D.S.
Lees, Abraham
Lewis, Harry
Lubelsky, Aaron
Mandell, David Leonard
Marty, Michael Nicholas
Mason, Charles
Matus, Manuel Louis
Mehan, Albert Henry
Miller, Samuel Charles
Mustermann, Henry
Morris, David, Epes
Nasanow, David Louis
Novogrodsky, Solomon
Okun, Joseph
Olsheim, Solomon Leo
Prostick, Hyman
Rabinowitz, Max
Rachlin, Abraham
Raitt, Saul Jack
Raphael, Louis Julian
Rausch, Max
Rini, Vincent
Rosenblatt, Louis
Rothenberg, Abraham
Rothenberg, Nathan
Saron, George Matthew
Scheff, Charles Oscar
Scheinman, Israel
Schott, Abraham
Schure, Joseph
Schweitzer Arthur Abraham
Schwartzfarb, Harry Joseph
Senhouse, Joseph, D.D.S.
Serbrenik, Reuben
Shields, Samuel Leo
Siegel, Meyer
Slepeck, Isidor
Stockman, Hyman Rubin
Sylvester, Coleman
Tole, Telemaque Mihail
Usdan, Israel
Velardi, Nicolo August
Wallach, Robert
Walsh, Richard James
Weehler, Julius
Weinberg, Harry Saul
Wilson, Harold

SCHOOL OF DENTAL AND ORAL SURGERY, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
302 E. 35th St., New York City, New York

(KEY NO. 286)

Applebaum, Jacob, 246 Vernon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bernstein, I., 420 Grand St., New York City, N. Y.
Betz, Philip F., 154 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bonaccolto, Joseph R., 322 2d Ave., New York City, N. Y.
Brisman, Benjamin, 158 Penn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buchbinder, Maurice, 848 E. 163d St., New York City, N. Y.
Cohen, Samuel, 198 Corson Ave., New Brighton, N. Y.
Conlon, Gaynor C., 191 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cramer, A., 1 W. 67th St., New York City, N. Y.
Cranin, S. L., 173 Henry St., New York City, N. Y.
Cruise, Joseph V., 602 W. 139th St., New York City, N. Y.
Davick, Irvin, 220 Richardson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davison, Donald L., Clifton Ave., Athenia, N. J.
Desat, Vaikunthrat Madhavlal, Singne Bldg., Lamington Road, Bombay No. 4, Indian, % Thos. Cook & Son, 245 Broadway, N. Y.
Eigenfeld, David, 105 Teutto St., Hoboken, N. J.
Fider, Wm. H., 84 Prospect St., Passaic, N. J.
Fink, Philip M., 311 Ave. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gelb, Isidore, 67 E. 101st St., New York City, N. Y.
Gerard, Raphael, C. G., 1186 Washington Ave., New York City, N. Y.
Ginsburg, S., 346 Saratoga Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Glicher, Jennie, 485 E. 29th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldstein, Jonathan, 1380 Prospect Ave., Bronx, New York
Grad, Benjamin, 1525 Washington Ave., Bronx, New York
Halick, Frederick, 2437 Cornelia St., Ridgewood, Long Island
Harley, Edward, 160 Sherman Ave., New York City, N. Y.
Hirsch, Leopold, 940 E. 173d St., New York City, N. Y.
Jacobowitz, Wm., 232 Linden St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jasem, S. I., 586 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Joblove, N. S., 71 Union St., Flushing, L. I.
Kahn, S. B.
Kessler, Joseph, 280 Stanton St., New York City, N. Y.
Klug, Adolph, 320 E. 69th St., New York City, N. Y.
Kovish, N. T., 740 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Krantz, Aaron, 795 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kraus, N., 3610 Mermaid Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lerner, Myron, 974 E. 96th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Leventer, Murray, 186 Jorelemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Love, Edward J., 77 Gold St., Dover, N. J.
Lutazto, Edith, 945 Washington Ave., Bronx, New York
Maeth, Harry, 418 E. 84th St., New York City, N. Y.
Marcus, Nathaniel Noah, 214 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Menell, B., 995 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.
Miller, Geo. U., 393 Westervelt Ave., New Brighton, N. Y.
Monturean, Harry B., 1051 Home St., Bronx, New York
Nellis, Frank G., 424 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oestreich, Samuel, 956 Kelly St., Bronx, New York
Reiser, Albert H., 148 2d St., Passaic, N. J.
Richardson, Charles E., 8718 118th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Robinson, Emanuel A., 31 W. 45th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Robinson, J. W., 203 W. 144th St., New York City, N. Y.
Robinson, M. L., 59 Bay 25th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosenberg, David K., 301 N. Illinois Ave., Atlantic City, N. J., 108 E. 81st St., New York City.
Rosenberg, Irving, 60 Herkemer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosenfeld, J. D., 2537 Grand, Concourse, N. Y.
Rosenthal, Samuel, 551 New Jersey Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rusback, Arthur, 181 Barrett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sansone, Peter A., 2 Horatio St., New York City, N. Y.
Schlesinger, Milton, 149 Ackroyd Ave., Hillcrest Park, Jamaica, L. I.
Schlichter, Wm. R., 28 Radford St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Schnitzer, Jesse, 2045 62d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schnure, Abraham B., 129 S. 2d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schoen, Lester, 439 E. 79th St., New York City, N. Y.
Schwartz, Louis, 91 Henry St., New York City, N. Y.
Sherman, Irving T., 672 Tinton Ave., New York City, N. Y.
Siegel, Charles H., 322 E. 4th St., New York City, N. Y.
Singer, S. Wm., 4805 4th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Slavinsky, F. Leah, 322 E. 4th St., New York City, N. Y.
Starin, Irving H., 604 Powell St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stein, Samuel, 3620 E. Tremont Ave., Bronx, New York
Stockscher, A., 1571 Fulton Ave, Bronx, New York
Stumkoff, Davis, 375 E. 29th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stolper, Nathan, 755 Jennings St., Bronx, New York
Szitzer, A. F., 1871 Monroe Ave., New York City, N. Y.
Warmund, Samuel, 592 Ashford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weiss, Abraham M., 414 Jerome St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Williams, Lewis P., 34 W. 129th St., New York City, N. Y.
Wohl, M., 582 Blake Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Zacharoff, F., 639 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

25 Goodrich Street, near Main, Buffalo, N. Y.

(KEY NO. 280)

Ailinger, James J.,
Home Address, 89 E. North St., Buffalo, N. Y.
City Address, 89 E. North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Burns, J. V.,
Home Address, 182 East St., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 182 East St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Clary, Austin J.,
Home Address, 215 W. Main St., Waterloo, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Cross, Arthur A.,
Home Address, Westport, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Emmerling, Fred H.,
Home Address, 298 Kehr St., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 298 Kehr St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Hager, Milton C.,
Home Address, 123 Moselle St., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 123 Moselle St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Hall, Kenneth A.,
Home Address, 45 Main St., Hornell, N. Y.,
City Address, 175 Richmond Ave.

Hickey, Robert A.,
Home Address, 831 2d St., Rensselaer, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Kelsey, Earle J.,
Home Address, Theresa, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Lee, E. Stanley,
Home Address, 602 Grant St., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 602 Grant St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Lyons, Edward F.,
Home Address, 118 Hatfield Pl., Port Richmond, N. Y.,
City Address, 62 Roanoke Ave.

McNally, John M.,
Home Address, 25 Glendale Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 25 Glendale Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.

Meyers, Edward M.,
Home Address, 667 Orchard Pkwy, Niagara Falls, N. Y.,
City Address, 24 Earl Pl.

Murtha, Wm. H.,
Home Address, 2815 Macklem Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.,
City Address, 1268 Main St.

Neimeth, Nat. M.,
Home Address, Springfield Ave., Queens, N. Y.,
City Address, 516 Franklin St.

Ostergren, William F.,
Home Address, 798 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 798 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Podolin, Mathew,
Home Address, 16 Butler Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 16 Butler Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Potvin, Mitchell L.,
Home Address, 5 Clark St., Hudson Falls, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Rizzo, Chas. C.,
Home Address, 45 Eagle St., Mt. Morris, N. Y.,
City Address, 48 N. Pearl St.

Roes, Albert C.,
Home Address, 642 Main St., East Aurora, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Schwartz, Edward C.,
Home Address, 206 Woodward Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.,
City Address, 206 Woodward Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Simons, Sophie,
Home Address, 2754 University Ave., Bronx, N. Y.,
City Address, 4001 Main St.

Skinner, Kenneth R.,
Home Address, 69 Arlington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
City Address, 843 Ellicott St.

Sweeney, James J.,
Home Address, 125 8th St., Troy, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

Weinzweig, Morris,
Home Address, 161 Vernon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
City Address, 835 Ellicott St.

Wetz, Homer F.,
Home Address, Trumansburg, N. Y.,
City Address, 519 Delaware Ave.

OHIO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY

Seventh and Mound Sts., Cincinnati, O.

(KEY NO. 300)

Bartholomai, Carl T., 626 Miami St., Piqua, O.
Bohlman, H. H., West Alexandria, O.
Broderick, Joseph J., 111 E. 39th St., Covington, Ky.
Burnett, Hazel M., 1224 Main Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
Collins, Cecil R., Kewanna, Ind.
Duvendeck, W. A., 612 Sycamore Ave., Portsmouth, O.
Elstun, M. K., Batavia, O.
Eish, Leland S., 655 E. 3d St., Newport, Ky.
Fratz, Arthur J., 4075 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.
Good, H. H., West Alexandria, O.
Gough, Herman H., 518 Church St., Spencer, W. Va.
Graner, Forest, 305 E. 47th St., Covington, Ky.
Hall, Brooks D., Rhea Terrace, Fairmont, W. Va.
Harshbarger, W. S., 409 S. Yellow Spring St., Springfield, O.
Hickey, W. F.. Jr., 217 E. 15 St., Covington, Ky.
Hughart, R. J., 313 Grand St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Hutchinson, Harley T., Williamsburg, O.
Kimmel, Charles, Jr., Grafton, W. Va.
Lipfert, Paul R., 203 Grant Ave., Moundsville, W. Va.
Mahar, Maurice F., Poultney, Vt.
Mathis, Harry M., 3250 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Matthew, Howard E., Grafton, W. Va.
Menefee, E. M., Crittenden, Ky.
Mercer, Harry M., Greenfield, O.
Miller, Karl L., New Paris, O.
Morris, Howard, Eaton, O.
Nash, E. A., Oil City, Pa.
Oakley, Fred, 2108 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky.
Overton, John L., Cairo, W. Va.
Patterson, Laurence F., 1212 Poplar St., Greensburg, Pa.
Rotter, H. C., 821 Hamilton Ave., DeQuesne, Pa.
Raden, H. N., 557 Poplar St., Nelsonville, O.
Roess, Otto, Cridersville, O.
Sayre, C. S., Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Schaeffer, O M., Cridersville, O.
Seay, Earl, Fayetteville, W. Va.
Sennett, Allen, 20 Beaman St., Poultney, Vt.
Sexauer, Ralph E., 221 N. Maple St., Lancaster O.
Snavely, Fred L., Celina, O.
Stark, J. Leo, Chillicothe, O.
Stokes, J. A., Freehold, N. J.
Surridge, E. D., Geneva, O.
Test, Starley, 3133 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Wald Van, Edna, 3121 Bassett Rd., Cincinnati, O.
Westfall, Bedford, 1580 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.
Wiatt Haute, Gloucester, Va.
Willis, Harold L., 1195 N. Columbus St., Lancaster, O.
Ressegger, Omar C., 50 College Ave., Buchannon, W. Va.
McDonough, Ray W., 2857 Ashmont Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Tojo, Hiromi, Japan

CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY
231-233 W. Court St., Cincinnati, Ohio

(KEY NO. 303)

Tavlin, Harold F.
Siegel, Emanuel
Greenwald, Milton
Wymer, Homer
Casto, Wendel E.
Messeman, Theodore
Myers, Geo. E.
Cahill, Adrian L.
Solo, Henry
Kresge, Norman
Canto, Samuel
White, E. M.
Spitznogle, W. O.
O'Neil, Jos. A.
Ranch, Gordon

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
2165 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, Ohio

(KEY NO. 301)

Aufderheide, Arthur John, 4255 E. 96th St., Cleveland, O.
Beatty, Richard Charles, 10510 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Blasie, George Cornelius, 289 Overlook Drive Park, Cleveland, O.
Bliss, Maurice Alfred, 1712 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.
Bode, Oliver William, 9717 Hilgert Drive, Cleveland, O.
Buckio, Cloyd Charles, Woodfield, O.
Cass, Harry Brothers, 15312 Lake Shore Blvd., Cleveland, O.
Clarke, Arthur Payson, 13468 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood, O.
Collings, Alfred Miller, 7309 Clinton Ave., Cleveland, O.
Cook, Robert Morgan, 40 Fairfield Ave., Ashtabula, O.
Daniels, John Robert, 1371 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.
Dietrich, Carl Phillip, 581 Work Drive, Youngstown, O.
Englander, Sidney Harlan, 12301 Tuscora Ave., Cleveland, O.
Fagan, Ralph Marlo, 1835 Stanwood Road, E., Cleveland, O.
Geurink, Harry Joseph, 9016 Kempton Ave., Cleveland, O.
Gilliland, Roy James, 1252 Erie St., East Liverpool, O.
Gregory, Herman Edward, 2419 E. 39th St., Cleveland, O.
Greulich, Bert Cornelius, 13512 4th Ave., E., Cleveland, O.
deGruchy, Charles Douglas, 46 Hubbard St., Ashtabula, O.
Hertel, Clarence Raymond, 479 E. 123d St., Cleveland, O.
Hiscox, Norman Lindesmith, 1212 Warren Road, Lakewood, O.
Hoffman, Louis Fred, Glandorf, O.
Hogg, Duncan Knox, 34 E. Chalmers St., Youngstown, O.
Hornsby, Carl Hansford, 1347 St. Charles Ave., Lakewood, O.
Hurd, Charles Kenneth, 1715 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.
James, Gaylord Joseph, Alliance, O.
Johnson, Ellis Burton, 2320 Murray Hill Road, Cleveland. O.
Joseph, George Edward, Youngstown, O.
Kanter, Saul, 10004 Westchester Ave., Cleveland, O.
Kemmerling, Arthur, 11116 Lorain Ave., Cleveland, O.
Kiley, Stanley Lee, 3197 W. 99th St., Cleveland, O.
Kinsley, Dwight Robert, 3217 W. 14th St., Cleveland, O.
Levitt, Harry, 3264 E. 17th St., Cleveland, O.
Levy, James Evans, 10843 Grantwood, Cleveland, O.
Lynch, Francis Justin, 1253 E. 113th St., Cleveland, O.
McNeeley, Gail John, 11024 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.
MacPherson, Bruce Woolf, Youngstown, O.
Mills, George Henry, 2856 Mayfield Road, Cleveland, O.
Nank, Gordon Franklyn, 10708 Massie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Peters, Arthur Carl William, 4230 E. 128th St., Cleveland, O.
Phillips, Samuel Eugene, 2624 Lee Road, Cleveland Heights, O.
Prendergast, Leonard Francis, 2027 W. 89th St., Cleveland, O.
Rack, Marcel John, 1588 E. 41st St., Cleveland, O.
Rakestraw, Owen, 2039 E. 71st St., Cleveland, O.
Robinson, Theodore Percy, 1751 Northfield Ave., E., Cleveland, O.
Rubel, Nathan Alfred, 799 E. 105th St., Cleveland, O.
Sanborn, Carr Haven, Perrysville, O.
Shankland, Earl Foote, 3201 Devonshire Road, Cleveland, O.
Sherwood, Paul Phelps, Waterford, Pa.
Snevel, Howard Franklyn, 9321 Cobb Court, Cleveland, O.
Steinberg, Louis Irwin, 2202 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.
Sund, Virgil Tornow, 3705 Riverside Ave., Cleveland, O.
Wawrzynski, Peter, Joseph, 3201 Scranton Road, Cleveland, O.
Wilson, Lawrence Andrew, 721 E. 159th St., Cleveland, O.
York, Russell Moffet, 579 E. 109th St., Cleveland, O.
Zaas, Samuel, 2245 E. 73d St., Cleveland, O.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
University Campus, Columbus, O.

(KEY NO. 308)

Basch, Lewis, 1655 Franklin Ave., Columbus, O.
Basom, Joseph Newland, State St., Athens, O.
Bowers, Donald E., 11 W. Chestnut S., Norwalk, O.
Cox, Edward S., 1342 Ridge Ave., Steubenville, O.
Evans, Wm., Maynard, O.
Fulton, John Thomas, 500 Hamilton Ave., Columbus, O.
Hanna, Harry LeRoy, 1555 S. Market Ave., Canton, O.
Johnson, LeRoy, 308 S. Nelson Rd., Columbus, O.
Kline, Walter B., 244 Wilbur Ave., Columbus, O.
Lyden, Joseph F., 49 N. Lane Ave., Youngstown, O.
Madison, Wm. J., 315 Lexington Ave., Columbus, O.
Montgomery, Quinn Frank, 2378 E. 85th, Cleveland, O.
Muth, Richard P., 121 LaBelle St., Dayton, O.
Sullivan, John Edwin, Fremont, Ohio, R. D. No. 9
Thompson, Victor Leroy, 165 N. Congress, Athens, O.
Thorpe, Maynard B., Sabina, O.
Wilson, Robert C., 128 N. Park Ave., Columbus, O.
Woodward, Reginald James, Hunt and Broadway, Cincinnati, O.

NORTH PACIFIC COLLEGE OF OREGON, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

E. 6th and Oregon Sts., Portland, Ore.

(KEY NO. 315)

Abrams, George W.
Albrich, Joseph E.
Allen, William A.
Ambrose, Cornelius P.
Anderson, Bert E.
Baines, Frederick H.
Baird, Earl E.
Baker, Linville C. E.
Barber, Leslie R.
Barner, Howard A.
Bleakney, Melvin
Bourassa, Demetrius F.
Bourassa, Edward A.
Bradbury, Frank C.
Brennan, James R. Jr.
Brown, Erwin G.
Brown, Leroy Lee
Bruce, Lyman W.
Bryant, Edward George
Butler, Rex G.
Carlson, Victor R.
Chambers, John A.
Chase, David T.
Cheney, Percy J.
Claman, Kenneth
Clark, Curry C.
Clifford, William S.
Colton, Jack J.
Cook, Ward Grant
Craig, Dolph L.
Cundall, Joseph R.
Cutler, Everett W.
Dale, Francis W.
Dale, Clarence M.
Davis, Francis W.
Davis, Leonard S.
Dewar, Douglas W.
Donahey, Raymond E.
Dorsey, Frank N.
Douglas, Raymond E.
Dresser, Ralph
Duxbury, Maynard C.
Eames, Frank E.
Emery, Frederick T.
Englund, Cecil V.
Erickson, Roger S.
Fike, Clyde W.
Fletcher, Eugene M.
Flood, Clyde R.
Flora, Edward H.
Fulton, Kenneth P.
George, J. Earl
Gibson, Merrill G.
Glossop, Esmond
Gourley, James W.
Grady, Lewis K.
Gray, Glenn N.
Griesinger, Walter H.
Grossman, Orran I.
Hamlin, Olin L.
Hammond, Thomas W.
Hanson, Lawrence E.
Harling, Fred
Harn, Allen N.
Harryman, John W.
Hendricksen, Lawrence C.
Henry, David
Hitz, Clarence B.
Hobgood, Walter B.
Holbrook, Harold B.
Houle, Francis H.
Humphreys, Elzo
Hunt, C. Claire
Inches, Arnold D.
Izuma, Yoshio
Johnson, Edwin A.
Johnson, F. Louis
Kemano, John A.
Kemp, Phineas A.
Kennedy, Wallace H.
Kennedy, Will
Kiefer, John B.
Kloster, Dwight A.
Knappe, J. H. Dutton
Langlois, Rodney R.
Lawson, George G.
Ledingham, William G.
Lill, Charles T.
Lindblad, Harry W.
Lindley, Ross C.
Loe, Phillip A.
Logan, Emerson E.
Lowry, Vernon
Lutz, Frank V.
McGaffey, Russyl E.
McGilchrist, Nicol M.
McKinstry, M. Linn
McQueen, Stanley McK.
MacWhinnie, Arthur B.
Mahler, Harold E.
Mark, Charles J.
Merrill, R. DeMar
Milne, McBeth A.
Moore, Albert M.
Moore, Earl S.
Morford, LeRoy C.
Muck, Earl
Murray, Harold H.
Murray, Frederick H. M.
Nagues, Raymond G.
Neff, Russell C.
Newby, Gladstone Wm.
Noble, Winslow H.
Norton, LeDeane P.
Nygard, Lloyd
Olds, Charles R.
Ogden, Edwin L.
Nystrom, Ernest G.
Osterhout, Leonard L.
Pashburg, Robert J.
Padrov, Mathew
Pentland, John
Peterson, Jewell C.
Philpott, Harley G.
Rassier, Louis T.
Rassier, Wilfred F.
Reichenstein, Samuel S.
Rietman, Max D.
Riggle, Homer A.
Rinehart, Erwin A.
Robertson, Jason V.
Robinson, Eugene J.
Sale, George A.
Schimke, Tolbert D.
Scott, Floyd M.
Sharp, Howard C.
Sitzman, John K.
Skiff, Mark S. Jr.
Skipp, James A.
Smith, Rodney F.
Smith, William W.
Snook, William E.
Solko, Maurice
Steele, Dudley D.
Stone, Robert B.
Swanson, Everett A.
Tucker, Elmo W.
Turner, Stanford I.
Uchida, Toshikiyo
Upham Lester A.
Votaw, Charles D.
Webber, David Edwin
Wegner, Arthur H.
Westin, Ralph W.
Wheeler, Ezra G.
White, Gail C.
Wienir, David L.
Wiley, Manning O.
Williamson, William R. P.
Wilson, Raymond P.
Wirtz, Vern M.
Yantis, George A.

Delayed Graduates

Kamp, Sam
Mann, Adrian C.
Smalley, A. Dwight

THE THOMAS W. EVANS MUSEUM AND INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

N. W. Corner 40th and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

(KEY NO. 320)

Graduated in Feb. 1925.

Bottomley, Francis Kingdon, 438 S. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Camper, Douglass James, 1119 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Gould, Raymond M., 2826 N. 26th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gravatt, Edward Moll, 132 N. Grove St., East Orange, N. J.
Kristeller, Adrian Ralph, 100 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N. J.
Lydon, Marcus James, 11 So. Main St., Ashley, Pa.
Sacks, William Arthur, 178 Third Ave., Long Branch, N. J.
Schney, Valentine Ritter (Mrs.), 4024 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisson, Charles Linton, 810 Riney St., Troy, N. Y.
Wartel, Benjamin M., 5806 Addison St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Weinberger, John Benjamin, 97 Brighton Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Wootton, Richard Leslie, Rouses Point, New York.

To Graduate June 1925.

Anderson, Harry James, Mannington, W. Va.
Battersby, William Lord, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bergen, John Aloysius, Philadelphia, Pa.
Berk, John William, Frackville, Pa.
Berkheimer, David, Osterberg, Pa.
Bester, Willem Abraham, Pretoria, South Africa.
Bowen, Edward Fitzsimmons, Albany, N. Y.
Brosnahan, John Carley, Philadelphia, Pa.
Burgoon, Joseph John, Altoona, Pa.
Carter, George Alfred, Charlottesville, Va.
Chaun, Kwok Wing, Hong Kong, China.
Cohen, Joshua, Philadelphia, Pa.
Comegys, James Ellwood, Philadelphia, Pa.
Crankshaw, Charles William, Jr., East Orange, N. J.
Crowe, John Henry, Dunkirk, N. Y.
De Francois Joseph, Nanticoke, Pa.
Dessen, Benjamin Bernard, Philadelphia, Pa.
Dychmeester, Heimerick, Wapenveld, Holland.
Eller, Bernard James, New York, N. Y.
Everett, John Franklin, Jeddo, Pa.
Farrell, Edward Stephen, Johnson city, N. Y.
Feinstein, William, Newark, N. J.
Fielding, George Ira, Glens Falls, N. Y.
Friedlander, Morris, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Farrell, Edward Stephen, Johnson City, N. Y.

Gabel, Arthur Bertram, Lancaster, Pa.
Gates, Howard Barstow, West Winfield, N. Y.
Gerlach, Elsie (Miss), White Plains, N. Y.
Gish, Earl Hershey, Harrisburg, Pa.
Greene, C. S., Jamaica, L. I.
Higgins, John Vincent, Bordentown, N. J.
Katz, Helen (Mrs.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kauffman, John Arthur, Waynesboro, Pa.
Keil, Joseph Mitchell, Wilmington, Del.
Klein, Edward, Bayonne, N. J.
Kulp, John Stewart, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Laing, Theodore Sherwood, Metuchen, N. J.
Levitz, Oliver Sylvester, Highland Mills, N. Y.
Liffner, Florence Emma (Miss), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mazzola, Leopold Humberto, Panama City, Panama.
Pentz, William Ross, Du Bois, Pa.
Riddell, J. D., Berwick-on-Tweed, England.
Robinson, N. W., Bronx, N. Y.
Savage, George Pomeroy, Jackson, Ala.
Schaumburg, Francis Joseph, Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
Schweidel, William Nathaniel, Shamokin, Pa.
Shirazy, Enayat, Washington, D. C.
Smith, Royal James, Glens Falls, N. Y.
Springer, Clifford Howland, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Staats, William Ralph, Wilmington, Del.
Staples, Eduarde Ford, East Stroudsburg, Pa.
Stewart, Ferdinand Augustus, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
Thorpe, Carroll Walter, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Tripp, Arvid Gardner, Chicago, Ill.
Van Huysen, Grant, Rochester, N. Y.
Watrous, Clarence Basil, Dunmore, Pa.
Weaver, Ellison Barnard, Lancaster, Pa.
Weber, Samuel, Long Branch, N. J.
Wells, Woodley Reid, Norfolk, Va.
Whitehill, Norman James, Philadelphia, Pa.
Zweibel, Albert Sidney, Newark, N. J.
Bertier, Maurice Clement, 49 Rue de la Victoire, Paris, France.
Brichta T Eleanor (Mrs), New York City.
Carroll, Howard Joseph, 30 Dean Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lacour, Georges Emile, Clos Belmont, 2 Geneva, Switzerland.
Laine, Jennie Edita (Miss), 45 Unionink, Helsingfors, Finland.
Matsuda, Yoshimi, 8 Higashi Senna Kobe, Japan
Possener, Muriel (Miss), 143 Fordwych Road, London, England.

Special Students Taking Graduate Work.

Asprey, Dr. William Joseph, Norwood, Pa.
Careaga, Dr. Carlos Cirarda, 6 Henao St., Billao, Spain.
Costales, Dr. Isidoro Salvador, Rio Camba, Ecuador.
Diaz, Dr. Gustavo H., 21 No. 329 Vedado, Havana, Cuba.
Herrera, Dr. Luis Geigel, Cristo 20, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Murphy, Dr. Edward Gerald, 732 Washington St., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Schmid. Dr. Heinrich, Binstrane Glarns, Switzerland.
Stuckder, Dr. Richard Henry, R. D. No. 2, White Plains, New York.
Takahashi, Dr. Shingira, 140 Sikiguchi Cleo-Koishi, Japan.
Turkington, Dr. David Curtis, 322 E Broad St., Chester, Pa.
Wang, Dr. Teng Seng, No. 8 The Bund, Canton, China.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

18th Street, below Spring Garden, Philadelphia, Pa.

(KEY NO. 322)

Abrams, Jacob, Pa.
Altman, Harry, Pa.
Belton, Waddie L., N. J.
Berg, Lewis J., Pa.
Berger, Karl R., Pa.
Blow, Clarence C., N. Y.
Boedde, William W., Pa.
Baglivo, William S., Pa.
Boreth, Edward A., Pa.
Boudart, Albert, Pa.
Boyle, William B., Pa.
Brennan, Edward J., Pa.
Breuker, John Carl, Pa.
Brookus, William, Pa.
Buchanan, John C., Jr., Pa.
Busch, George, N. J.
Cassell, Louis A., N. J.
Cella, Ermino, Pa.
Cohn, Charles, Pa.
Cohen, David J., Pa.
Connor, William L., Conn.
Cranmer, Bertram W., N. J.
Creasy, Sayre E., Pa.
Cressley, Clyde, Pa.
Croce, Joseph D., Pa.
Crowley, Richard D., Pa.
Davidson, James B., Pa.
DeCarr, John, Pa.
Dundoff, George, Pa.
Edwards, W. Aaron, Ind.
Eskin, Louis C., Pa.
Evans, Harold B., N. J.
Evencheck, Matthew, N. J.
Feinberg, Myer, Pa.
Fine, Franklin L., Pa.
Fleck, Robert E., Pa.
Flora, J. Horace, Pa.
Gallagher, Charles J., N. J.
Gallagher, Thomas A., Pa.
Gates, LeRoy R., Pa.
Githens, John H., N. J.
Giuliano. Anthony, N. J.
Goldberg, Ellis H., Pa.
Grady, John A., Pa.
Greenwald, Herbert B., N. J.
Grisbaum, Leon M., Pa.
Grooby, James C., N. J.
Gross, Luois, N. Y.
Gurborg, Maurice, Pa.
Gushin, Abraham, N. J.
Haimovitz, William, Pa.
Hallen, Edward B., Jr., N. J.
Harrod, Portia G., Pa.
Hennigh, Horace J., N. J.
Henry J. Harmon K., Pa.
Howard, Peter C., Pa.
Johnson, Nishan, N. J.
Jones, Clifford, N. J.
Keaveny, John F., Pa.
Keim, Lloyd L., Pa.
Kunzig, Frederick H., Pa.
Lasky, Hyman, Pa.
Leiken, Sol, N. J.
LeVan, Stanley, Pa.
Lewin, Julius, N. J.
Lock, John H., Pa.
Loftus, Raymond, Pa.
Lose, Joseph, Pa.
Malin, Mayer, Pa.
Masucci, Albert, N. J.
MacDonald, Alan L., Conn.
McGonigal. William A., Pa.
McHugh, William J., Pa.
McLaughlin, Howard, Pa.
Michelson, Simon N., N. J.
Miller, Isadore, Pa.
Mitchell, Abram, N. J.
Moran, John P., Pa.
Moran, Joseph H., Pa.
Murphy, Joseph W., Pa.
Murray, Maurice C., Pa.
Neff, Samuel, Pa.
Newmark, William E., Pa.
O'Neill, Gilbert L., N. J.
Pardon, A. Gustavo, Cuba.
Palanky, William, N. J.
Patchell, Samuel P., Pa.
Paulosky, Joseph, Pa.
Petrino, Frank A., N. J.
Polish, William H., Pa.
Powell, Joseph, Pa.
Pressman, Edward, Pa.
Rothner, Jacoby T., Mich.
Rees, Lester C., Pa.
Richmond, Thomas, Jr., Pa.
Richter, William B., Pa.
Rosenblatt, Israel, Pa.
Rubin, David, Pa.
Rudman, Lewis, Pa.
Sacco, Rafael, Pa.
Sackoulscas, Fran R., Pa.
Sarkisian, Edward G., Pa.
Segal, Louis, Pa.
Seltzer, Samuel P., Pa.
Smith, Howard J., Pa.
Smith, William E., Pa.
Shank, Charles, Pa.
Sommers, Joseph, Pa.
Speetles, Samuel B., Pa.
Stagmer, Eugene B., N. J.
Stein, Charles J., Pa.
Strayer, Edward R., Pa.
Swiger, Clarence C., W. Va.
Taliaferroa, Elmer C., Pa.

Tauber, Manuel, Pa.
Tilem, John G., N. Y.
Trinkle, George H., Pa.
Ventura, Alphonse, Pa.
Walp, Walter A., Pa.
Warakumski, Joseph, Pa.
Wartell, Alexander, Pa.
Weaver, Joseph W., N. J.
West, Haydn M., Pa.
Wenof, I. John, N. J.
Wian, Frederick M., Pa.
Williams, Berkely W., Pa.
Williams, Nathan E., Pa.
Yaffe, Israel, N. J.
Yarrowsky, Hyman, Pa.
Yutzler, Harry A., Pa.
Zukin, Joseph, Pa.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

Thackeray and O'Hara Streets, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(KEY NO. 324)

Adam, Joseph Earle, Utahville, Pa.
Allison, Everett Grant, Steubenville, O.
Anthony, William Albert, DuBois, Pa.
Ashbaugh, William D., Washington, Pa.
Baker, Henry Armstrong, Erie, Pa.
Barnes, Willis Flack, Bellevue, Pa.
Barnhart, James Bushfield, Greensburg, Pa.
Bayne, Paul Benjamin, Kittanning, Pa.
Bernhard, Joel Richard, Munda, N. Y.
Best, Daniel Harrison, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Betts, George E., Jr., Erie, Pa.
Blackburn, John S., West Newton, Pa.
Boltey, John Joseph, Library, Pa.
Booher, Charles Morris, New Castle, Pa.
Boyles, Paul Revere, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Bradley, Howard Watson, Charleroi, Pa.
Bratt, Charles Bertyn, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Breen, James Norbert, Beaver Falls, Pa.
Bruno, Charles E., Oakmont, Pa.
Buettner, Charles Aloysius, Johnstown, Pa.
Buetzow, Edward William, Pittsburg, Pa.
Calupi, James T., Waterford, N. J.
Campbell, Julius Hann, Elizabeth, Pa.
Carman, Chalmer Buchanan, Sturgeon, Pa.
Carney, John Rafael, Johnstown, Pa.
Carrier, David Edwin, Summerville, Pa.
Channing, Gilbert Clarence, California, Pa.
Chattaway, Thomas Daniel, Monongahela, Pa.
Clark, James Harry, Charleroi, Pa.
Coburn, Harold Alger, Sciotoville, O.
Cohen, Harry Charles, Blairsville, Pa.
Conti, Michael Charles, Renova, Pa.
Cook, Russell Brunt, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cottom, Harold Vernon, Dawson, Pa.
Coulter, Frank Collins, Jr., Crafton, Pa.
Cox, Earl John, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cunningham, George Oliver, Leetonia, O.
Davis, A. Cecil, Martins Ferry, O.
Davis, Robert S., Greenburg, Pa.
Demmy, Edward Joseph, Pittsburgh, Pa.
DeNiro, Romeo, Youngstown, O.
Dennis, Robert Stewart, Burgettstown, Pa.
Dickey, George Elliott, Tarentum, Pa.
Diehl, Abram Stanley, Cresson, Pa.
Dietrich, Albert Edward, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dixon, Joseph Kay, Kittanning, Pa.
Dodd, Joseph Burns, Kittanning, Pa.
Dodds, Neal Dow, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Dougherty, Joseph William, New Bethlehem, Pa.
Dunford, Walter L., Johnstown, Pa.
Dunn, David Compton, Meadville, Pa.
Dykins, William Raymond, Nanticoke, Pa.
Eaton, George Russell, Chestnut Ridge, Pa.
Eckert, Lawrence Randolph, Crafton, Pa.
Ellsworth, Robert Henry, Meadville, Pa.
Erwin, John Funk, Greensburg, Pa.
Evans, John Walter, Duquesne, Pa.
Everett, Edward, New Castle, Pa.
Fee, Oakie Arthur, Uniontown, Pa.
Fischer, George Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Flanagan, Harold W., Buckhannon, W. Va.
Fleck, Edward Huderpohl, Rennerdale, Pa.
Fleming, Eugene Grant, Shelocta, Pa.
Frazier, William Clinton, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fulton, Andrew McNall, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Fundenberg, Charles R., Jr., Bellevue, Pa.
Gardner, Burdette C., Carbondale, Pa.
Garvey, Thomas Billroth, Lancaster, Pa.
Gaskin, Floyd Harry, Derry, Pa.
Gault, Archie Leslie, Washington, Pa.
Gaus, Joseph William, Avalon, Pa.
Gerst, William M., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gillinger, Clarence Wayne, Clarion, Pa.
Gillingham, George Dale, Reedsville, W. Va.
Goehring, Rufus C., West Newton, Pa.
Grabowski, Stanley C., Nanticoke, Pa.
Gray, Harold, Woodlawn, Pa.
Gray, James Wilbur, Carnwath, Pa.
Green, Zane R. W., Altoona, Pa.
Griffin, Joe R., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Groman, Robert Rudolph, Martins Ferry, O.
Grove, William Morgan, Johnstown, Pa.
Grubbs, Arthur Abbey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gwosden, Milo, Woodlawn, Pa.
Hall, Donald Llewellyn, Vanport, Pa.
Hamilton, Leland White, New Castle, Pa.
Harrison, J. Charles, Altoona, Pa.
Hartman, Arthur Henry, McKeesport, Pa.
Hartman, John Conrad, North Braddock, Pa.
Hartman, Owen Rhohen, Jr., Butler, Pa.
Hickman, John Walter, Houston, Pa.
Hillery, Edward Leo, Boonton, N. J.
Hochberg, Tauba Miss, Greensburg, Pa.
Hockenberry, Laurie Arnold, Keister, Pa.
Hoge, George Ely, Waynesburg, Pa.
Holzmaster, Walter A., Carbondale, Pa.
Hoover, Melvin Orland, Connellsville, Pa.
Horrell, Matthew Campbell, Jeannette, Pa.
Irwin, John Samuel, East Liverpool, O.
Ittel, William Henry, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Jaquette, Marcus Metzger, Uniontown, Pa.
Jeffords, Harold Willis, McDonald, Pa.
Johnson, John Millard, Meadville, Pa.
Kaiser, John Charles, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kantor, Louis, Carnegie, Pa.
Kasserman, Carl Edward, Hannibol, O.
Kern, Lester Thompson, Pittsburgh, O.
Kidd, Percy Thomas, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
King, Thomas William, Mercer Pa.
King, William Wade, Oakmont, Pa.
Kirch, George, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Klein, Alexander, Braddock, Pa.
Knoll, Alois, Nanticoke, Pa.
Koehler, Robert, Johnstown, Pa.
Kondracki, Michael Andrew, Braddock, Pa.
Lancelot, Anthony F., New Kensington, Pa.
Laneve, Anthony Robert, Newell, W. Va.
Larva, Francis J., Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Leahey, Francis John, Lilly, Pa.
Lebowitz, David Warren, Monessen, Pa.
Lechtner, Robert Jacob, Erie, Pa.
LeFranc, Anna Marie, Arecibo, Porto Rico
Leslie, Merle Russell, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Levant, Howard, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Lia, Frank Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Long, Elwin Jesse, Erie, Pa.
Lytle, Harry Henry, Aspinwall, Pa.
Lytle, John Willis, Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCabe, Athur Loy, Coraopolis, Pa.
McFadden, Charles Elliott, Altoona, Pa.
McKee, William G. Smith, East Liverpool, O.
McKelvey, Roy Franklin, Derry, Pa.
Mandelblatt, Joseph William, Wilmerding, Pa.
Mannion, Maurice Aloysius, Carbondale, Pa.
Marcus, Harry Mentser, Aliquippa, Pa.
Martin, John Edward, Altoona, Pa.
Means, Alton D., Reynoldsville, Pa.
Miller, Carl Kenneth, Kittanning, Pa.
Miller, Samuel Butram, Irwin, Pa.
Moore, Thomas Laugherty, Oakmond, Pa.
Moriarty, Elliott Paul, New Haven, Conn.
Murphey, William, Uniontown, Pa.
Naughton, Clyde Milton, Sharpsburgh, Pa.
Neperud, Marvin Sophus, Blair, Wis.
Nevling, Josiah Oden, Berwinsdale, Pa.
Noll, Richard Peale, Donora, Pa.
Osborne, Homer Andrew, Franklin, Pa.
Parella, Anthony F., Braddock, Pa.
Patrick, Luke Docker, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Pennington, William Allen, Braddock, Pa.
Perifano, Anthony Mark, Butler, Pa.
Perlow, Benjamin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rafael, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Reichenbach, Charles John, Dormont, Pa.
Roberts, Richard John, Erie, Pa.
Robinson, Henry Jacob, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rode, Norman Robert, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rogers, Walter Henry, Erie, Pa.
Rosenthal, Victor P., Monessen, Pa.
Rudin, Philip Gordon, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Russell, Bryan Frampton, Brackenridge, Pa.
Russell, William Shiveley, Edgewood, Pa.
Salaczynski, William M., Nanticoke, Pa.
Saron, Herman Albert, Munhall, Pa.
Saylor, John Colvin, Johnstown, Pa.
Schad, William J., Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Schaner, Emil Arnold, Glassport, Pa.
Schor, Howard Philip, Etna, Pa.
Sheehan, Daniel Eugene, Juniata, Pa.
Shilling, Julius Charles, Erie, Pa.
Sissman, Isaac, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Smith, Millard Kenneth, Beaver Falls, Pa.

Smith, Stanley, McKeenport, Pa.
Smock, Uriel Kenneth, Meadville, Pa.
Springer, William Fulton, Uniontown, Pa.
Stephenay, Cornelius Vladimir, Erie, Pa.
Stilley, John Charles, Willock, Pa.
Stillings, Aura Neff, Sharon, Pa.
Stillwagon, Bernard, Connellsville, Pa.
Stitt, David Dale, Apollo, Pa.
Straessley, Jerome P., Kersey, Pa.
Sullivan, John C., West Homestead, Pa.
Summerville, Donald V., Monroe, Pa.
Szatkowski, Alexander Anthony, West Homestead, Pa.
Tarno, Merle Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Taylor, Charles Earl, Emlenton, Pa.
Teese, Harry R., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thomas, Forrest Gallagher, Greensburg, Pa.
Turner, John Chadsey, Bellevue, Pa.
VanCamp, Glenn Clark, Washington, Pa.
Venable, Walter Randolph, Charleston, W. Va.
Wachs, Isadore Howard, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wadkins, Joseph Edward, Aurora, Ill.
Walk, John Oscar, Troy, Ind.
Walters, Loyal Aldo, Mars, Pa.
Warakomski, Clem Heny, Nanticoke, Pa.
Weed, Paul Sylvester, Union City, Pa.
Wendell, Charles Alfred, Johnstown, Pa.
Whitehill, Alvin Reed, Etna, Pa.
Wilkins, Henry Dowler, California, Pa.
Williams, Charles Andrew, Wellsburg, W. Va.
Williams, David Thomas, Woodlawn, Pa.
Willson, Kenneth Morrow, Freedom, Pa.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

Manila, P. I.

(KEY NO. 330)

For The Degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

Jose Abelardo, San Miguel, Bulacan.
Dionisio Alivaryar, Milaor, Camarines Sur.
Zacarias Asuncion, Bulon, Sorsogon.
Concepcion Cabreza, Pagsanjan, Laguna.
Carmen Campos, Bauang, La Union.
Enrique Esquivel, Jean, Nueva Ecija.
Perfecto Fernandez, Lilio, Laguna.
Genaro B. Felizardo, Cavite, Cavite.
Manuel Ramos, Tarlac, Tarlac.
Artemio Villarica, Marilao, Bulacan.

For The Degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (Postgraduate Course)

Eladio R. Aldecoa, D.D.S., San Jose, Camarines.
Natividad Neri, D.D.S., Cagayan, Misamis.

NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Manila, P. I.

(KEY NO. 332)

Arguelles, Pedro, 131 Castanos, Manila.
Arkoncel, Manuel, 140 Bustillos, Manila.
Bautista, Mateo, 140 Bustillos, Manila.
Calma, Antonio, Philippine General Hospital.
Catahan, Gabriel, 1026 A. Rivera, Manila.
Guzman, Rufino, 347 Ricafort, Manila.
Navarro, Jose, 140 Bustillos, Manila.
Quimosing, Toribio, 2370 Herran, Manila.
Quitzon, Antonio, 140 Bustillos, Manila.
Racelis, Ernesto, 148 San Anton, Manila.
Rubio, Leon, 135 Lardizabal, Manila.
Tuazon Domingo, 226 Novaliches, Manila.
Valdez, Rodrigo, Philippine General Hospital.
Villadelgado, Manuel, 1303 Sande, Manila.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Corner Union and Marshall Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

(KEY NO. 340)

Barber, Jay O., Chester, S. C.
Barr, Thomas Ray, Memphis, Tenn.
Bibee, Glen Archibald, Jacksboro, Tenn.
Campbell, Charles William, Birmingham, Ala.
Carver, Sidney Clyde, McKenzie, Tenn.
Chastain, Roy Robert, Knoxville, Tenn.
Cox, Gordon Caruth, Mokane, Mo.
Ford, Robert Clayton, Danville, Ky.
Foster, Earl Crozier, Harriman, Tenn.
Gullett, Roy Dean, Booneville, Miss.
Herring, Herbert Russell, Holdenville, Okla.
Jones, B. F., Newbern, Tenn.
Kendrick, Murvale Page, McCalla, Ala.
Kennedy, Lawrence Tennyson, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lowe, James Alcus, Foxworth, Miss.
Mayfield, James Lemuel, Ash Flat, Ark.
Mitchell, Clifford Dewey, Henderson, Tenn.
Moose, Lawrence Angelo, Melville, La.
Nordlinger, Percy Charles, Little Rock, Ark.
Parr, William Dean, Collierville, Tenn.
Partch, Orville LaVerne, Memphis, Tenn.
Pearce, James Fuller, Faulkner, Miss.
Pritchard, William Frank, Dyersburg, Tenn.
Rachels, William Franklin, Sandersville, Ga.
Rainwater, Everett, Imboden, Ark.
Taylor, Howard McFarland, Memphis, Tenn.
Thomason, George Wesley, Memphis, Tenn.
Wallace, Coleman Love, Carthage, Miss.
Woodson, Alice Emma, Memphis, Tenn.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

Dental Hall, University Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

(KEY NO. 341)

Anderson, Milton D., Ala.
Appleton, Shelton, Ala.
Armstrong, James Loudon, Jr., Ala.
Bailey, Robert Kline, Tenn.
Baker, George Worth, Tex.
Barrow, Blendon Campbell, Fla.
Baughman, Jesse Eastwood, Va.
Bell, Jos Thomas, Tenn.
Belvin, Doc Lewis, N. C.
Biggs, Paul I., Ky.
Black, George Tillman, Tenn.
Blackshear, Jesse G., Ala.
Browder, Robert Wynne, Ala.
Buie, Neil Dawson, La.
Carter, Walter Floyd, Tenn.
Christopher, Daniel M., Ala.
Clark, Wayne, Ark.
Curtis, Robert Sheridon, Tenn.
Damrel, Elmore Green, Tenn.
Daugherty, Herbert D., Tenn.
Duncan, Henry P., Ala.
Durrett, Harry Lee, Tenn.
Ellis, Samuel Laird, Tenn.
Ewell, Lucius Frank, Tenn.
Farmer, Willard Theodore, Ala.
Faught, Walter Oliver, Tex.
Goodloe, John Russell, Ala.
Gray, William Sessions, Tenn.
Greer, Audley Harris, Tenn.
Hamilton, Charles E., Tenn.
Hawley, Lucas Buell, Tenn.
Holland, J. D., Tex.
Keister, Thomas Clinton, Va.
King, John Marvin, Ala.
Kinzer, John Daniel, Va.
Longshore, Paul Jennings, Ala.

Lux, Konrad, Jr., Tex.
Marshall, Thomas Alexander, Tenn.
Maxey, Frank S., Ky.
Meinecke, Egmont Samuel, Mo.
Moore, Carl Arch, Ark.
Page, Albert Sidney, Tenn.
Patterson, Oliver Rucker, Tenn.
Pedigo, James Monroe, Tex.
Perkins, Roy Oaklen, Tex.
Rhodes, Walter Clifton, Tenn.
Rice, James W., Miss.
Rivers, Herbert Joseph, Fla.
Roy, Horrell Vere, Tenn.
Rucker, Henry Wayde, Tenn.
St. John, Brents, Tenn.
Slaton, William W., Ala.
Speck, Daniel Maurice, Tenn.
Stack, William Edward, Ala.
Stewart, Oliver M., Ala.
Strathern, Arthur Donald, Tenn.
Stratton, Fred Love, Tenn.
Stroud, J. Thomas, Ala.
Weaver, Thomas Bruce, Tenn.
Wood, William Tate, Tenn.
Wrenn, Wellford G., N. Y.
Zaccardo, Dominic A., N. Y.
Zuccarello, Guy Maxwell, Tenn.

MEHARRY DENTAL COLLEGE
(Dental Department Meharry Medical College)
1119 *First Avenue, South Nashville, Tenn.*

(KEY NO. 342)

Abernathy, Blair J., Catawba, N. C.
Atkinson, Joseph D., Brenham, Tex.
Astwood, Donald O., Turks Island, B. W. I.
Bass, James L., Weirsdale, Fla.
Biggerstaff, Thompson B., Richmond, Ky.
Bluford, J. W.,
Booker, W. C.,
Bynes, James M., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Byrd, Moses N., Independence, Tex.
Canady, Edward B., Norfolk, Va.
Clark, Hannibal D., Toronto, Canada.
Clayborne, H. G.,
Cobb, Edward W., Rockdale, Tex.
Cooper, C. W.,
Cooper, Randolph, Kingstree, S. C.
Coston, Samuel D., Edenton, N. C.
Draper, Stanley, Knoxville, Tenn.
Ellis, Robert A., Corsicana, Tex.
Ellington, William S., Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
Fearn, Henry C., Huntsville, Ala.
Gibbs, William C., Scranton, S. C.
Graham, Donald J., Cuthbert, Ga.
Guinn, Henry D., Columbus, Ga.
Harper, Henry D., Columbus, S. C.
Harper, S. J.,
Harris, Jerome S., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Harris, Wm H. J., Helena, Ark.
Hart, William S., Hampton, Va.
Hayman, George W., Jr., Little Rock, Ark.
Haynes, Roosevelt, Marshall, Tex.
Hicks, Horace V., Faison, N. C.
Hixson, Wm.,
Holliday, Lyman C., Fayetteville, N. C.
Howe, Alebert E., Florence, N. C.
Maxey, Cloudos D., Atlanta, Ga.
Mitchell, H. D.,
Marshall, H. E.,
Hunt, Shelbourne H., Barbados, B. W. I.
Hunter, Henry W., Demopolis, Ala.
Moore, Homer,
Kelsey, Arthur L., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis, Herman J.,
Key, Hugh A., Cleburne, Tex.
Owen, Aubrey W., Laurel, Miss.
Poole, Edward H., Florence, Ala.
Palmore, Henry S., Chandler, Okla.
Patterson, Ernest S., B. W. I.
Pittman, James E., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Porter, W. H.
Pressley, Thomas J., Muskogee, Okla.
Pruitt, Luke, Ladonia, Tex.
Riley, John S.
Rogan, Francis B.,
Rowe, Julius B., Leesville, S. C.
Scott, Lemuel,
Scott, Walter, Lenoir, N. C.
Smith, Joseph P., Covington, Ky.
Sweeney, Pruitt O., Lexington, Ky.
Tolbert, George B., New Orleans, La.
Tucker, H. J.,
Turner, Lillard S., Hardin, Ky.
Weathers, William H. Jr., Baton Rouge, La.
Williams, Daniel A., New York City, N. Y.
Williams, LaFayette,
Wimbish, Hugh H, Atlanta, Ga.

TEXAS DENTAL COLLEGE
Houston, Texas

(KEY NO. 349A)

Bennack, F. P., 39 Rossonian Apts., Houston, Tex.
Clark, L. J., 1618 Crawford St., Houston, Tex.
Coniglio, R. J., 1510 Lamar St., Houston, Tex.
Connally, W. L., 1618 Crawford St., Houston, Tex.
Davila, Herminia Miss, care Texas Dental College, Houston, Tex.
Dykes, G. D., 1501 W. 15th Hts., Houston, Tex.
Davis, J. F., 1618 Crawford St., Houston, Tex.
Darilek, O. A., 39 Rossonian Apts., Houston, Tex.
Feller, Max, 1620 Alabama St., Houston, Tex.
Gallerano, P. C., 3001 Hamilton St., Houston, Tex.
Kobayashi, F., 1405 Prairie Ave., Houston, Tex.
Kikuchi, T., 1405 Prairie Ave., Houston, Tex.
Kohsaka, N., 516 Pacific Ave., Houston, Tex.
Lipscomb, W. E., 627 Hts. Blvd., Houston, Tex.
Matsuoka, S., 302 Y. M. C. A., Houston, Tex.
Serafino, J. P., 39 Rossonian Apts., Houston, Tex.
Sondock, I., 2112 Gano St., Houston, Tex.
Suzuki, Tsuru Miss, 1405 Prairie Ave., Houston, Tex.
Wynn, P. A., 321 Eastwood St., Houston, Tex.
Yukimoto, S., 1405 Prairie Ave., Houston, Tex.
Ninomiya, Y., 209 Austin St., Houston, Tex.
Israel, A., 1518 Edwards St., Houston, Tex.
Thompson, B. W., 1616 Travis St., Houston, Tex.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
Dallas, Texas

(KEY NO. 349B)

Beall, C. B., Sweet Water, Tex.
Bell, Brooks, Jr., Dallas, Tex.
Brittain, J. R., Paris, Tex.
Browder, J. M., Weatherford, Tex.
Brown, C. M., El Paso, Tex.
Browning, S. W., Sweet Water, Tex.
Cain, B. W., Calvert, Tex.
Cheek, M. R., Dallas, Tex.
Crook, J. H., Dallas, Tex.
Davis, R. S., Nogalus, Tex.
Douglas, B. B., Dallas, Tex.
Drechsel, R. H., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Foster, E. L., Haslam, Tex.
Jackson, K. L., Koppetal, Tex.
Jordan, L. H., Meridian, Tex.
Hanak, P. J., Halletsville, Tex.
Kendall, W. S., Ruston, La.
Kubala, J. R., Granger, Tex.
Lockhart, J. L., Terras, Tex.
McCorkle, B. W., Sweet Water, Tex.

McCrary, J. W., Hamlin, Tex.
Martin, L. L., Brownwood Tex.
Martin, P. H., Georgetown, Tex.
Mayo, H. L., Bishop, Tex.
Nail, R. S., Crawford, Tex.
Nail, W. R., Crawford, Tex.
Paschall, S. H., San Antonio, Tex.
Price, F. A., Glen Rose, Tex.
Puckett, J. L., Jones Boro, Atchison, Kan.
Ratliff, Kirk, Colorado, Tex.
Rice, H. L., Dallas, Tex.
Roberts, Roy Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, W. F., Denton, Tex.
Sanders, C. O., Grapevine, Tex.
Schorre, E. A., Guero, Tex.
Thurman, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Trawick, J. S., Jackson, Miss.
Tritt, W. P., San Antonio, Tex.
Valentine, C. F., Dallas, Tex.
Walthall, P. C., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Walthall, R. M., Ft. Worth, Tex.

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA
Richmond, Va.

(KEY NO. 351A)

Brewer, A. E., Va.
Ramsey, A. D., Va.
Bennett, M. S., Va.
Black, A. R., N. C.
Chamblee, H. R., N. C.
Goad, P. T., Va.
Ruth, Archie, Va.
Smith, Randolph, Va.
Williamson, R. L., Va.
Wilson, C. H., Va.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
140 16*th St., Milwaukee, Wis.*

(KEY NO. 354)

Ackerman, Philip George, New Rockford, N. D.
Adami, George Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis.
Adland, Sam, Milwaukee, Wis.
Andrews, Russell Arnold, Carrington, N. D.
Arneson, Stanley Edward, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bemis, Milford A., Plymouth, Wis.
Becker, Edwin Anthony, Milwaukee, Wis.
Berg, Clifford Jennings, Iola, Wis.
Bigsby Gordon James, Beloit, Wis.
Blake, John C., Melroy, Minn.
Bodenbach, Cyril Robert, Wauwatosa, Wis.
Brand, Fred Michael, Wausau, Wis.
Brandt, Leslie John, Merrill, Wis.
Brazelton. Franklin Oscar, Plymouth, Wis.
Burzynski Walter Edward, Milwaukee, Wis.
Callaway, Haymen Douglas, Milwaukee, Wis.
Cameron, Grant Charles, Milwaukee, Wis.
Carle, Nicholas Bernard, Duluth, Minn.
Chudacoff, Paul, Nadeau, Mich.
Chung, Phillip Won, Korea.
Clark, Alex Hugh, Buffalo, N. Y.
Cohen, William Marshall, LaCrosse, Wis.
Costello, Hugh Morley, Racine, Wis.
Dahlk, Waldemar William, Middleton, Wis.
Davidoff, Dorothy, Milwaukee, Wis.
Desilets Thomas Armidas, Escanaba, Mich.
Diment, J. Kester, Milwaukee, Wis.
Doherty, Roderick Wendell, Clare, Mich.
Doll, Joe Sylvester, Middleton, Wis.
Donovan, Cornelius Edward, Waterloo, Wis.
Doran, Clarence William, Rockford, Ill.
Draeger, Victor Joseph, Tigerton, Wis.
Dunn, Lyons Paul, Bloomington, Ill.
Edwards, Arleigh Clayton, Milwaukee, Wis.
Edwards, Eldridge Charles, Bloomington, Wis.
Ellenberger, William, Mondovi, Wis.
Elmore, Alpheus, Findlay, O.
Fagan, Daniel Paul, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Forister, Harry Monroe, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Freel, James Elmer, Bay City, Mich.
Frey, John Albert, Beloit, Wis.
Friedman, Harry James, Aurora, Minn.
Gahan, Raphael Leo, Milwaukee, Wis.
Gallagher, Floyd Charles, Madison, Wis.
Gerend, Alban Hubert, Kaukauna, Wis.
Giese, Claude Melvin, Princeton, Wis.
Giese, Elmer George, Princeton, Wis.
Glicklich, Isadore, Milwaukee, Wis.
Goggins, King Pierre, Milwaukee, Wis.
Gormely, Claude C., Newberry, Mich.
Hall, Joseph Lawrence, Rochester, Minn.
Hambach, Clarence Randolph, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hanson, Harold B, Mauston, Wis.
Hausman, William, West Bend, Wis.
Hayes, Ellis Michael, Eden, Wis.
Hehn, Anna Louisa, Rhinelander, Wis.
Heintz Hilda, Milwaukee, Wis.
Helmbrecht, Milan Gladstone, Mayville, Wis.
Herald, Norbert Aloysius, Oconto, Wis.
Hilbert, George Leonard, Reedsburg, Wis.
Hoffman, Henry Joseph, Madison, Wis.
Holmes, Daniel Asmuth, Blue Island, Ill.
Hudson, Alden A., Green Bay, Mich.
Hughes, Thomas Neubern, Rio, Wis.
Jekel, Alex Stephen, West Allis, Wis.
Johnson, Iver Carl, Bessemer, Mich.
Jones, Thomas Kenneth, Madison, Wis.
Kaszynski, Leonard Louis, Toledo, Ohio.
Kehrein, Harold Clarence, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kieren, Lawrence Henry, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Keefe, Harold Milton, Owen, Wis.
Koepke, Arthur T., Green Bay, Wis.
Koepp, Arthur William, Mondovi, Wis.
Krause, Edward Henry, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kulczak, Anthony Edward, Bay City, Mich.
Ladner Eugene Joseph, St. Cloud, Minn.
LaMere, David Henry, De Tour, Mich.
Larson, William Harold, Milwaukee, Wis.
Luck, Herbert Ernest, Waupun, Wis.
Major, Duncan Augustus, Blackburn, Mo.
Marquardt, Alfred Herman, Manitowoc, Wis.
Mathie, John Joseph, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mauch, Clarence Edward, Ashland, Wis.
McCarthy, Claude Joseph, Gladstone, Mich.
McCollum, Everett Elmer, Twin Bluffs, Wis.
McDermott, Malcolm Francis, Janesville, Wis.
MacFarlane, John Robert, Waupun, Wis.
McNally, Frank Thomas, Superior, Wis.
McNamara, Raymond Paul, Superior, Wis.
Mitchell, James Ralph, Oshkosh, Wis.
Montague, Arthur Joseph, Lake Linden, Mich.
Moote, Clyde, White Cloud, Mich.
Morgan, Fayette Sanford, LaCrosse, Wis.
Mueller, Edward John, Sheboygan, Wis.
Murphy, Arthur Michael, Portage, Wis.
Murphy, Harry James, Portage, Wis.
Naegeli, Lothair Emanuel, Durand, Wis.
Nicholoff, Elia, Brockton, Mont.
Oakes, Orville Oriel, Plainville, Wis.
Ochsner Stanley Edward, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
O'Hanlon, Francis Edward, Milwaukee, Wis.
Orr, Roland Richards, Ludington, Mich.
Parish, Elwyn Guy, Durand, Wis.
Perschbacher, Chester I., Kewaskum, Wis.
Peterson, Arthur Clifford, Long Prairie, Minn.
Polzer, Walter Reginald, Durand, Wis.
Rashid, Karl Jacob, Avoca, Wis.
Reichert, Edward Martin, Long Prairie, Minn.
Reilly, John Francis, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Reppeto, John, Esmond, N. D.
Richdorf, Michael Leo, Maribel, Wis.
Riley, Charles Raymond, Ellsworth, Wis.
Rodgers, Orran G., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rothenberg, Edward James Brooklyn, N. Y.
Salava, Frank Richards, Middleton, Wis.
Schafer, Edward Joseph, Nauvoo, Ill.
Schantz, Curtiss William, Cottage Grove, Wis.
Schmidt, Elmer Edward, Marion, Wis.
Schnell, Paul Alonzo, Reads, Minn.
Schultz, Francis Charles, Waupun, Wis.
Schultz, Henry Carl, Neenah, Wis.
Schwalbe, Gordon Wilbert, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sikir, William Frank, Avoca, Wis.
Skaalen, Lloyd Osmer, Stoughton, Wis.
Spia, Joseph Mathew, LaCrosse, Wis.
Stangel, Sylvester Joseph, Kewaunee, Wis.
Swanson, Leonard Oscar, Clifford, N. D.
Sweeney, Walter Leo, Spring Valley, Wis.
Swenson, Verni Albert, Madison, Wis.
Thomas, James Ray, Lake Crystal, Minn.
Thoner, Evelyn Conrad, Ellsworth, Wis.
Topolinski, Frank Henry, Milwaukee, Wis.
Traxler, Milton David, Milwaukee, Wis.
Trepanier, Lloyd Ambrose, Westboro, Wis.
Tuma, George John. New Prague, Minn.
Turk, Angus Frederick, Black Earth, Wis.

Vansk, Henry John, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
VanRaalte, Carl, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wadeson John Homer, Jamestown, N. D.
Walser, Richard G., Sauk City, Wis.
Weber, Raymond Julius, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Weiss, Jack, Milwaukee, Wis.
Werner, Arthur Leslie, Shawano, Wis.
Whalen, Louis Francis, Madison, Wis.
Wieczorek, Louis Roman, Milwaukee, Wis.
Williams, Everett Ormsby, Racine, Wis.
Wirtz, George Florian, Mandan, N. D.

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY

Halifax, N. S.

(KEY NO. 354G)

Browne, C. T., 12 Summit St., Dartmouth, N. S.
Dawson, W. G., R. R. No. 1, Eureka, N. S.
Dunlop, A. A., 95 Windsor St., Halifax, N. S.
Green, D. E., Box 279, New Glasgow, N. S.
Hennigar, R. E., Chester, N. S.
Johnston, L. A., Peters Rd., Montague, P. E. I.
Lavers, B. DeW., New Ross, N. S.
Lewis, T. H., 178 Park St., Moncton, N. B.
Losada, N. M., Basseterre, St. Kitts, B. W. I.
McDonald, D. L., Antigonish, N. S.
Macdonald, G. S., 149 Whitney Ave., Sydney, N. S.
Nicholson, M. H., Springhill, N. S.
Stanford, R. H., Dartmouth, N. S.
Willigar, W. G., Parrsboro, N. S.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS

College and Huron Sts., Toronto, Can.

(KEY NO. 355½)

Abramson, Irving, 1355 Morris Ave., New York, N. Y.
Allan, Gordon Wesley, 64 Parkway Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Anderson, Wm. St. Claire, Oil Springs, Ont.
Armstrong, Willard Ferrier, 100 Delaware Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Bain, Arthur Murray, 164 Grace St., Toronto, Ont.
Balmer, Weir Campbell, Tuxford, Sask.
Barkley, Archie John, Chesterville, Ont.
Barkoff, Dennis
Barnett, George York, Boissevain, Man.
Benger, Manfred Paul, 336 Van Norman St., Pt. Arthur.
Bolasny, Benjamin Lawrence, 24 St. Andrews St., Toronto, Ont.
Bogart, Paul Lazier, 165 Indian Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Boyd, James Wesley, Mitchell, Ont.
Breslin, Samuel, 405 Dundas St. W., Toronto, Ont.
Brown, Reuben, 271 Queen St. E., Toronto, Ont.
Byrnes, Bertram Joseph, 461 Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Campbell, Alexander McLellan, 202 13th St., Brandon, Man.
Campbell, James Murray, 28 Willard Ave. S., Toronto, Ont.
Chalmers, John Lindsay, West Monkton, Ont.
Clark, Robert Kingsley, Milverton, Ont.
Coburn, Cecil Irwin, Pembroke, Ont.
Cooper, Frederick Bremner, 246 High St. W., Moose Jaw, Sask.
Cooper, Wm. Robert, 246 High St. W., Moose Jaw, Sask.
Croft, Robert Frederick Hastings, Campbellville, Ont.
Cupples, Allen Howard, Mt. Albert, Ont.
Darts, George Crompton, R. R. No. 3, Armstrong, B. C.
Doan, Freemont Whitfield, 18 Algonquin Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Fallaise, Herbert Theodore, Priceville, Ont.
Falconer, Robert Lester, Bindloss, Alta.
Finmark, Joseph, 575 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont.
Fisher, Everett, Joseph, 320 10th St., Brandon, Man.
Foster, Wm. Ralph, 126 Clost Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Fralick, Donald Alan, 127 Kent St., Hamilton, Ont.
Gifford, Wilfred Hyland, Adordale, Ont.
Good, Mac Orestes, Mille Roches, Ont.
Greenberg, Silas, 108 Hallett St., Winnipeg, Man.
Groff, Edward Empey, 887 Grosvenor Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
Grose, Lloyd Murray, Alma, Ont., R. R. 2.
Hackett, Thomas James, 108 St. Johns Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Haight, Stanley Griffis, 15 Rose Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Hargreaves, Elgin George, R. R. No. 2, Listowell, Ont.
Harvie, Dalton Clark, Box 299, Orillia, Ont.
Henderson, Elmer James, Acton, Ont.
Higgins, Arthur Edward, 79 Indian Grove, Toronto, Ont.
Howard, Gordon Bayne, 139 19th St. E., Prince Albert, Sask.
Hubbell, Louis Edmund, 86 Church St., Oshawa, Ont.
Hughes, Albert Edwin, St. Claire Ave., Sarnia, Ont.
Hurley, Joseph Clare, 6 Dundonald St., Toronto, Ont.
Johnston, Joseph Harker, Beresford, Man.
Kerr, Hewitt Reid, Neepawa, Man.
Kerster, Gustave, 50 Fawcett Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
Large, Victor Herbert, 166 St. John Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Lemay, Wm. John, Lakefield, Ont.
Lesco, Stephen Joseph, 535 Victoria Ave., Regina, Sask.
Lethbridge, Daniel Ross, Glencoe, Ont.
Linfoot, Edwin Albert, 150 High Park Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Lockwood, Wm. Trevor, Leskard, Ont.
McIntosh, Wm. Taylor, Vankleek Hill, Ont.
McDonald John Alexander Couch, Dartford, Ont.
McLean, Osbert Myles Lasuage, 402 Sherbourne St., Toronto.
McLeod, Norman Alexander, Beaverton, Ont.
McNally, Ralph Dohner, Hannon, Ont.
McPhee, Wm. Harold, 240 West St. N., Orillia, Ont.
McVicar, Gordon Davey, 63 Crawford St., Toronto, Ont.
MacDonald, Wm. Joseph, Cornwall, Ont.
MacNeill, Bruce Crawford, 28 Leopold St., Toronto Ont.
Markinski, John Patrick, 180 Austin St., Winnipeg, Man.
Martin, Harry Lloyd, 796 Broadview Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Mecklosky, Abraham Jack, 291 Crawford St., Toronto, Ont.
Meek, James Arnold, Hensall, Ont.
Milburn, Harvey Harkness, Chesley, Ont.
Miller, Barney, 287 Palmerston Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Mills, Wm. Rolland, 97 Tyndall St., Toronto, Ont.
Mitchell, Herbert Wilson, 1270 Yates St., Victoria, B. C.
Munns, Harold Hugh, 1000 Ossington Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Munro, Donald Hugh, 1760 Parker St., Vancouver, B. C.
Nattress, John Alfred, 347 Cathcart St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
O'Brien, Harold Wilford, 70 Mackay Ave., Toronto, Ont.
O'Connor, Thomas Henry, Campbellford, Ont.
Paul, George Selby, Sanderland, Ont.
Peake, Henry Charles, 124 Macpherson Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Perkin, James Gestie, 43 Lander Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Philp, Wm. Wesley, 1087 Bloor St. W., Toronto, Ont.
Ramsey, Edward Dowd, Walkerton, Ont.
Riddolls, Lorne Edgar, 42 Park Ave., Brantford, Ont.
Robinson, Tremaine Norman, 235 Pearson Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Rogers, George Franklin, 118 Woodside Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Shepherd, Francis Harold, 115 Concord Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Shepherd, George Wilfred, Box 3, Burks Falls, Ont.

1115 E Drachman
R 2. Box 97 - Tucson, Arizona

Shuttleworth, Robert Fred, 670 Crawford St., Toronto, Ont.
Smith, Neil Carmichael, Stouffville, Ont.
Snelgrove, Kingsley Russel, 6th St., Weyburn, Sask.
Staton, Darrell Epworth, 56 Castlefield Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Steen, Manley Roy, Carberry, Man.
Stick, Ralph Tynes, 5 Devon Row, St. Johns, Nfld.
Summerfeldt, Cecil Henry Clarence, 26 Hillcrest Dr., Toronto, Ont.
Thompson, Otto Robert, Carnduff, Sask.
Truemner, Ottis Grover, Zurich, Ont.
Williams, Arthur Leonard, 526 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
Wood, Frederick
Wood, Murray Campbell, 281 Roncesvalles Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Wray, Charles Russell, 51 Harris St., Galt.
Young, Wm. Scott, Almonte, Ont.
Zimmerman, Mark, 446 Manning Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Zola, Boris, 624 Barton St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
Beischer, William Henry, Bignold Park, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
Blair, Wilfred Murdock, 2257 McIntyre St., Regian, Sask.
Brewer, Oswald, 311 Burnell St., Winnipeg, Man.
Crawford, Ronald Reeve
Hughes, Fred Fox, 25 George St., Waterloo, Ont.
Rosenbaum, Frank Leon, D.D.S., 206 Bishop St., Montreal, P. Q.
Rowley, Samuel John Dean, D.D.S., Loreburn, Sask.
Sugarman, David, 267 Church St., Pretoria, South Africa.

McGILL UNIVERSITY, DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Montreal, Canada

(KEY NO. 357)

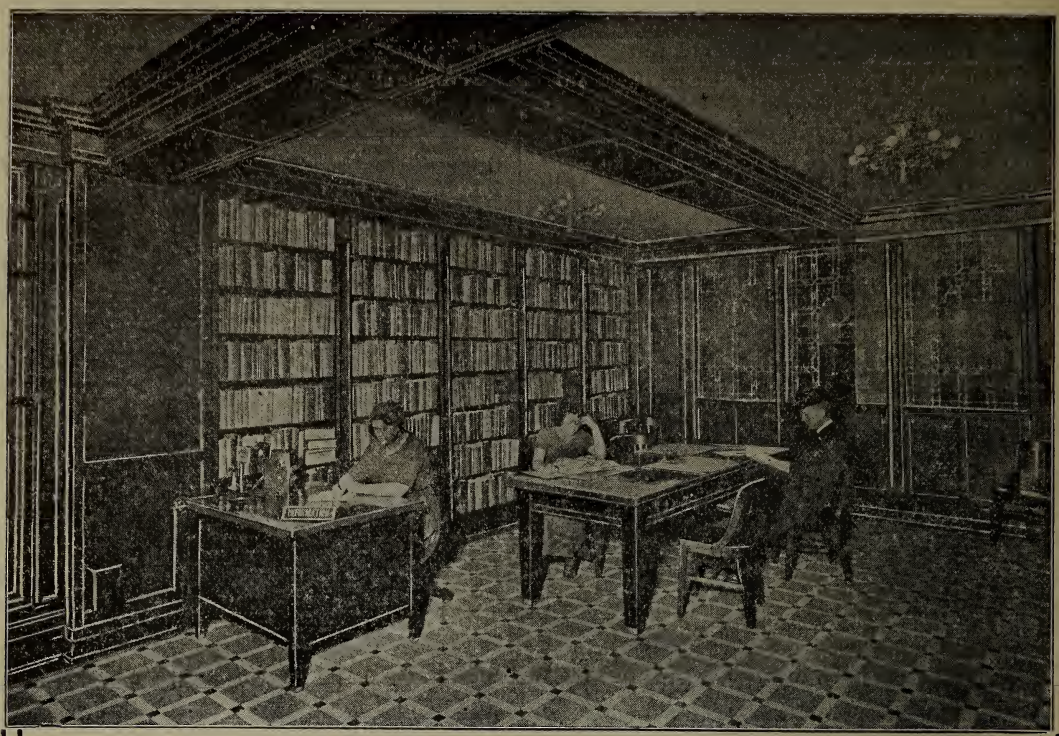
Baxter, Hamilton A.
Beinhaker, Israel
Benson Harry G.
Bernstein, Saul H.
Burgess, Carl A.
Cool, David P.
Corin, Francis
Dowell, Willard C.
Goldenberg, Max
Goodman, Lawrence
Grant, William H. S.
Grossman, Albert
Hardin, Samuel H.
Henderson, Peter
Herscovitch, Harold
Hill, Elmer J.
Hudon, Valmore J.
Israelovitch, Hyman
Jekill, Victor H. T.
Johns, Thomas H.
Kaplansky, David S.
Klein, Henry
Levitt, Maxwell
Lightstone, Louis J.
Lowry, Ira. K.
MacCallum, Thurlow B.
MacGregor, Archie D.
MacLeod, William D.
Miller, Louis
Mitchell, Arnold W.
Muhlstock, David H.
Murray, William R.
Pollack, Joseph
Robertson, Bert H.
Schwartz, Hyman
Somerville, Donald A.
Towne, Alfred J.

UNIVERSITY OF MONTREAL, FACULTY OF DENTISTRY

Corner Saint-Hubert and Demontigny Streets, Montreal, Canada

(KEY NO. 358)

Allard, Paul
Archambault, Conrad
Baribeau, Romeo
Baril, Raoul
Begin, Philippe
Beland, Gustave
Bernier, Antonio
Bourgeois, Robert
Bourgie, Wilfrid
Bricault, Edmond
Brisebois, A.
Brisebois, Joseph
Brouillette, Gaspard
Cadieux, Ubald
Charlebois, Arsene
Crepeau, Alex.
Daigle, Alyre
Dansereau, Edmond
Dionne, Joseph E.
Decosse U.
Dufault, Adrien
Dumesnil, Camille
Fischer, H.
Falardeau, Jules
Fortier, Armand
Gareau, Herve
Gervais, Maurice
Gougeon, Olier
Groulx, Jos.-Romeo
Lafleche, Edouard
Lafontaine, Maurice
Lajoie-Gerin, G.
Langlois, Chs-Henri
Lapointe, Pierre
Lapointe, Wilfrid
Laramee, Leo
Laroche, Leopold
Lasalle, Roland
Laurin, Caroll
Lazure, R.-Jean
Morin, Amos
Nadeau, Jules
Perrault, Jos.-F.
Perrault, Lucien
Plamondon, Viger
Poirier, Antonio
Poirier, Emeril
Poirier, Hormidas
Poisson, Leopold
Rondeau, C.
Renaud, Jean-Paul
Rivet, Anatole
Robillard, Stemio
Routhier, Joseph
Siguire A.
Timm, C.
Trudel, Robert
Zezina, Ernest



ONE OF 200 POLK DIRECTORY LIBRARIES

This Little Library Can Answer 945,000,000 Questions

MANY TRIPS AT YOUR FINGER-TIPS —
SAVE MANY MILES, MINUTES and DOLLARS

There are over 300 of these directory libraries in the United States. They are installed and maintained by the Association of North American Directory Publishers as part of the service given to directory advertisers.

Think what this means to you in effort, time and money saved. You want to know the relationship of the signer of a letter to the firm he represents —the directory library has the answer; someone you vitally need to get in touch with in a distant city has moved; business addresses or firm names have changed—the directory library has the answer. Public officials have been replaced by new elections; location of real estate is desired—again the directory library holds the answer.

Of course you could write or phone for the data you desire, but maybe you don't know just who to approach—the directory library has the answer.

This service is free, for single reference, to the public.

DETROIT LIBRARY

R. L. POLK & COMPANY

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS MAILING LIST COMPILERS
ADDRESSING AND MAILING SERVICE

Polk Directory Building, 431 Howard Street DETROIT, MICH.

ALABAMA

Capital, Montgomery

Population, 2,423,912 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 51,279
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS OF ALABAMA

President, H. C. Hassell (1925), Tuscaloosa; Secretary-Treasurer, E. W. Patton (1928), 113½ Broad St., Selma; J. G. ~~Hopping~~ (1926), Birmingham; E. N. Passmore (1927), Dotham; Geo. S. Vann (1929), Gadsden.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Alabama Dental Association—President, S. B. Hopkins, Greenville; Secretary, F. F. Perry, Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery. Next meeting in Mobile, April 8, 1925.

Birmingham Dental Club—President, J. F. McDonald, Birmingham; Vice-President, Thomas E. Hand, Birmingham; Secretary-Treasurer, Wm. Hall Smith, 1st National Bank Bldg., Birmingham.

Mobile County Dental Society—President, W. S. Pugh, Mobile; Vice-President, S. C. Frederic, Mobile; Secretary-Treasurer, W. A. Wood, Mobile.

Montgomery District Dental Society—President, John C. Carter; Secretary, B. M. Ohme.

Pee Dee Dental Society—President, A. C. Wall, Florence; Secretary, Dr. Pressley, Rock Hill.

Tennessee Valley Dental Society—President, F. A. Johnston, Florence; Secretary, E. G. Thodes, Sheffield.

DENTAL LAW OF ALABAMA

Be it enacted by the Legislature of Alabama, as follows:

1. (A). That recognizing that dentistry is a specialty of medicine and surgery, therefore after the passage of this act any person shall be said to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who uses the words "dentist," "dental surgeon," the letters "D.D.S.," or other letters or title in connection with his or her name which in any way represents him or her as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or shall advertise or permit to be advertised by sign, card, circular, hand bill, newspaper or otherwise, that he or she can or will attempt to perform operations of any kind; or shall diagnose, or treat, or profess to treat, any of the diseases or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or shall extract teeth, or shall prepare to fill cavities in human teeth, or shall correct malposition of the teeth or jaws, or shall supply artificial teeth, or shall administer anaesthetics, general or local, administer or prescribe such remedies, medicinal or otherwise as shall be needed in the treatment of dental and oral diseases, or do any practice included in the curricula of recognized, reputable dental colleges; or shall use an X-ray for dental treatment or dental diagnostic purposes; and any person shall be said to be practicing dental hygiene within the meaning of this act who shall remove deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and polish same; provided, that nothing in this act shall interfere with the employment of a dental hygienist by a licensed dentist or public institution or school or hospital under the general direction of a licensed dentist; provided further, that nothing in this act shall interfere with the extraction of teeth without compensation, or the performance of mechanical work on inanimate objects only, by any person employed in or operating a dental laboratory, and, provided, that this act shall not prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within a dental school or college, or the dental department of a university or college, recognized by the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama, or from working under a preceptor during college vacation, only and under such rules and regulations as the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama may prescribe.

(B). It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the practice of this specialty, as either assistant or employee, or to receive any license required by law to practice this specialty, except he shall have passed the examinations provided for by this act, and received the certificate, as herein provided, and any person practicing this specialty in this State, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars ($100) nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars ($250), for the first offense, and for the second offense a fine of not less five hundred dollars ($500) or imprisonment of from one to six months in jail, or both, in the discretion of the court.

(C). It shall be unlawful for any officer either State, county or municipal, to issue any license to practice this specialty to any person who does not show certificate from the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama, provided, however, that nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent the extraction of teeth for compensation by legal practitioners of medicine.

2. That all persons now registered or licensed as dentists under the laws of the State of Alabama shall be entitled to continue in the practice of said profession unmolested by the provisions of this act.

3. Any person who shall hereafter desire a certificate to practice dentistry in this State shall file, or cause to be filed, with the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama, an application in writing, in such form as may be required by said Board of Dental Examiners, and under oath, setting forth the name and age of the applicant, the school or college from which he or she graduated; and shall appear at such time and place as may be designated by the said Board of Dental Examiners and submit to an examination, both practical and theoretical, as to his or her qualifications for registration as a licensed dentist.

4. No person shall be registered as a dentist under the provisions of this act who is not twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; nor until he or she may present to the said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama satisfactory evidence that he or she has graduated in dentistry, and shall pass a satisfactory examination before said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama, which board shall have full power to determine what constitutes a reputable school or college of dentistry.

5. That is, upon examination and investigation, said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall determine that the applicant possesses the necessary qualifications as to character and education as herein provided, they shall enroll his or her name upon a register to be kept by said board for the purpose, and issue to him or her a certificate, which said certificate, when recorded as herein provided for, shall entitle such person to practice dentistry in the State of Alabama.

6. That on and after the passage of this act, it shall be unlawful for said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama to grant a temporary certificate or permit to practice dentistry, or any of its branches, to any person, except that a person coming into this State at a time between the regular meetings of the board, who holds a permanent license or certificate as a dentist granted by any board of dental examiners within the United States, may be granted a permit to practice during the interim between the time of making application for a certificate and the time of the next meeting of the said Board of Dental Examiners; provided that he or she shall have been a legal practitioner for five years in the State from which he or she comes, and provided he or she shall be recommended by the President and Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners, and the President and Secretary of the Dental Association, of the State from which he or she comes, and the board shall require from said applicant a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25) for such temporary permit.

7. That the certificate herein provided for must be signed by the President of the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama and countersigned by the Secretary-Treasurer of said Board, and must within thirty days after the granting thereof be filed and recorded in the office of the judge of probate of some county in the State, and shall be so filed in each county in which he or she shall practice or offer to practice, and after the same has been recorded, the judge of probate shall

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

endorse thereon, and certify under the seal of the court, the fact of its record, and the time of its filing, and for which he is entitled to a fee of one dollar; provided that on the first day of October, after this act takes effect, or within ten days thereafter, the probate judge of each county shall furnish the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama, on blanks to be furnished by said Board, a list of all licenses or certificates to practice dentistry registered therein; and shall annually thereafter on the first day of October, or within ten days thereafter furnish to said Board a like list of all licenses or certificates registered since the last previous annual report.

8. That such license or certificate so recorded and certified shall be evidence of authority of the person therein named to practice dentistry.

9. The Board of Dental Examiners may refuse to issue certificates or suspend or revoke the same for any of the following causes: 1. The presentation of the Board of any diploma, license or certificate illegally or fraudulently obtained, or one obtained from an institution which is not reputable, or an unrecognized, or irregular institution or State Board, or the practice of any fraud or deception. 2. The commission of a criminal operation, or chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs to such extent as to render him unsafe or unreliable as a practitioner, or being guilty of gross immorality that would tend to bring reproach upon the dental profession of the State, or if the person holding such certificate shall advertise to practice without causing pain, or shall in any other manner advertise with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or advertise to use any drug, nostrum, patent or other proprietary drug or medicine of any unknown formula, or be guilty of any grossly unprofessional conduct likely to refraud or deceive the public, or which disqualifies the applicant or holder to practice with safety to the people, or who employs directly or indirectly any unregistered or unlicensed person to practice dentistry in his or her office. In all proceedings for a suspension or revocation of certificate or license, the holder thereof shall be given thirty days notice, to prepare for a hearing, and he shall be heard in person, or by counsel, or by both. All members of the Board of Dental Examiners, separately and severally, shall have the power to administer oaths, in the hearing of all matters arising in the course of their duties, and in such trials as are herein referred to. The Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama may take oral or written proofs for or against the complainant as it may deem will best present the facts. And for the purpose of such hearing the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama are hereby empowered and authorized to require the attendance of witnesses, administer oaths, and hear testimony, either oral or documentary, for and against the accused. In all cases of suspension or revocation of certificates as herein provided for, the holder may appeal to the circuit court, or other court of like jurisdiction, in the county in which the person whose certificate is ordered revoked resides.

10. That any certificate to practice dentistry obtained through fraud, or by any false or fraudulent representations or practice, shall be void; and every person who shall procure or attempt to procure, by false or fraudulent representations, such certificate, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction hereof shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment of not less than one nor more than six months, or both.

11. That said Board of Dental Examiners shall consist of five persons, who shall be members in good standing of the Alabama Dental Association, and not connected with or interested in any dental college or school, or dental supply business, and must have practiced dentistry in this State for a period of not less than three years. Within fifteen days after the approval of this act the President of the Alabama Dental Association shall appoint a Board of Dental Examiners, who shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the Alabama Dental Association. The Alabama Dental Association shall, at their next annual meeting elect from their membership five members, to-wit: one for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, and one for five years, and thereafter the Alabama Dental Association shall elect annually one member of said Board from its membership for a term of five years, provided that no elected member of said Board shall succeed himself as a member thereof, except those elected or appointed for a period of less than five years may succeed themselves if elected; provided further, that this act shall not be construed so as to prevent the election to the Board of a member who may have previously served as a member thereof. The Board of Dental Examiners appointed under this act shall within thirty days after their appointment hold an examination for certificates to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State. That said Board of Dental Examiners shall organize annually by the election of a President and Secretary-Treasurer. Vacancies on said Board of Dental Examiners shall be filled by appointment by the President of the Alabama Dental Association, and such appointee shall hold office from the time of his appointment until the next annual meeting of the Alabama Dental Association, when his successor shall be elected to fill the unexpired term, provided that the term of office of a member elected to said Board shall begin on the first day of August in the year in which he was elected. Each member of said Board shall submit his questions to the other members of said Board and they shall decide on each question as to whether or not it is fair and practical. Members of said Board may be removed from office at any time, by the Alabama Dental Association for a cause which the majority of those members present may deem sufficient. Upon the failure of any member of said Board to attend a meeting thereof, the members of said Board present may appoint a substitute to temporarily fill the vacancy for that meeting, and for the continued failure or inability of a member of said Board to attend two consecutive regular meetings thereof, the Board may declare a vacancy.

12. That the Board shall furnish each applicant with official examination blank paper, of uniform size, which size shall not vary but be kept uniform from year to year, and such official paper shall be paid for out of any funds received from fees paid by applicants. Before taking the examination each applicant shall register his name and post office with such other facts as the Board may require, and each applicant shall be given a number under which he shall be examined, which number shall appear on his papers, and his name shall not appear thereon. The date and place of the examination shall be endorsed on the register, which must be kept securely by the Secretary of the Board. That within ten days after the grading of papers, each member of the Board shall forward all papers graded by him to the Secretary, who shall, within thirty days after the examination has been completed, deposit the entire collection papers, including questions and answers, with a separate list of names of those taking each examination, and the number under which the examination was taken, with the Alabama State Department of Archives and History. The examination papers so filed shall be preserved for five years, and shall at all reasonable office hours be open for examination by any citizen of this State.

13. That it shall be the duty of each member of said Board, after his election or appointment, and before entering upon the discharge of the duties of his office, to file with the Secretary-Treasurer of said Board an oath to properly and faithfully discharge the duties of his office, which oath may be taken before any officer authorized to administer oaths in this State.

14. That annually said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall organize by the election of a President and Secretary-Treasurer, each of whom shall be members of said Board, and shall hold their respective offices for a term of one year, and until their successors are elected

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

and qualified; that the Secretary-Treasurer shall give bond in such sum as may be prescribed by said Board, conditioned to discharge the duties of said office according to law, which bond shall be made payable to the said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama and approved by the President of said Board. The said Board shall hold an annual meeting at such time and place as they may designate for the examination of applicants for certificates and for the discharge of all such other business as may legally come before them; and may hold such additional meetings, on the call of the President, of said Board, and the President shall call such meeting on petition of a majority of the members of said Board, as may be necessary for the examination of applicants for certificates, or for carrying into effect the provisions of this act; and at these meetings said Board may transact any and all business that may legally come before them.

15. Said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall have a common seal, and shall have the power and authority to adopt such rules, by-laws and regulations, not inconsistent with the laws of this State, as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings, and for the discharge of the duties imposed upon it and shall have power and authority to employ counsel to assist in the enforcement of the provisions of this act, and for such other purposes as may be deemed necessary by the said Board. Said Board shall keep a true and correct record of its proceedings and a register of all persons to whom certificates have been issued; and the books and register of said Board, or a copy of any part thereof, duly certified by the Secretary-Treasurer of said Board under seal, shall be received as evidence of the matters and things therein recorded and so certified in all courts of this State. A majority of said Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business; and the members of said Board shall have power and authority to administer oaths in all matters pertaining to the discharge of the duties imposed upon them under this act.

16. The Secretary-Treasurer of said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall receive such salary as may be prescribed by said Board and his necessary expenses while engaged in the performance of his official duties; and each of the other members of said board shall receive the sum of five dollars ($5.00) for each day actually employed in the discharge of their official duties and necessary expenses while so engaged. All fees collected by said Board, or by the Secretary-Treasurer thereof, shall be placed to the credit of a fund which is hereby appropriated solely for the use of the said Board of Dental Examiners in the execution and enforcement of the provisions of this act, and the payments of the salaries, expenses and other costs herein provided for; said moneys to be paid out upon warrants drawn by the Secretary-Treasurer and countersigned by the President of said Board. Provided, that no part of said expense shall be paid out of the State Treasury. The Secretary-Treasurer shall transact all ad interim business for the said Board unless otherwise specified in this act.

17. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this act, the said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall charge each person applying to it for examination for a certificate to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State, an examination fee of twenty dollars. Should an applicant for certificate fail to pass a satisfactory examination, he or she may take a re-examination at the next regular annual meeting of the said Board at which time he or she shall be exempt from the payment of the examination fee. Provided, this exemption shall not be construed to apply except at the next regular annual meeting of said Board. Said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall also charge each person receiving from it a certificate or license to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State a certificate or license fee of five dollars for every certificate or duplicate certificate or license or duplicate license issued by said Board, and on or before the first day of October of each year every licensed dentist shall register his or her certificate with the said Board, according to regulations formulated for same by said Board, and shall receive from said Board a certificate of such registration, which certificate of registration shall be his or her sole authority from said Board to practice dentistry in this State, and an annual registration fee of two dollars shall be paid to said Board for such annual registration certificate. In case of default in payment of such fee of two dollars for a period of sixty days, said license certificate shall be automatically revoked; provided, however, that the payment of such fee of two dollars after the expiration of such sixty days with an additional sum of ten dollars shall restore said license certificate.

18. It shall be the duty of said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama to investigate all charges of violation of this act, or any other laws of this State regulating the practice of dentistry, brought to their knowledge; and wherever there has been a violation of said laws, or when advised by any legal member of the profession that there has been a violation of the provisions of this act, or any of them, it shall be the duty of said Board through its Secretary-Treasurer to report such violations to the circuit or county solicitor, or other prosecuting officer of the county in which such violation is alleged to have occurred, whose duty it shall be to prosecute for all violations of this act. It shall be the duty of the Attorney General of the State to inform and advise the said Board of Dental Examiners on all legal questions and laws upon which said Board may ask his advice or counsel. It shall also be the duty of the Attorney General of the State to see that all violations of this act are vigorously and promptly prosecuted.

19. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under, or use the name of any company, association, corporation or business name, or under any name except his or her name; or to operate, manage or be employed in any room or rooms, or office, where dental work is done, or contracted for, that is operated under the name of any company, association, trade name, or corporation. Any person or persons practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery, shall practice under and use his or her name or their names, only.

20. The certificate to practice dentistry herein provided shall at all times be displayed in a conspicuous place in his or her office wherein he or she practices the profession of dentistry, and he or she shall, whenever requested, exhibit such certificate to any of the members of the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama or its authorized agent.

21. The Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama may in its discretion issue a certificate to practice dentistry without examination, other than clinical, to a legal and ethical practitioner of dentistry who removes to Alabama from another State or territory of the United States, whose standard of requirement is equal to that of Alabama, and in which he or she has conducted a legal and ethical practice of dentistry for at least five years immediately preceding his or her removal provided such applicant shall present a certificate from the Dental Board or a like Board of the State or territory from which he or she removes, certifying that he or she is a legal, competent and ethical dentist, and of good moral character; and provided further, that such certificate is presented to the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama within six months from the date of its issue, and that the board of such other State or territory shall permit in the like manner by law the recognition of certificates issued by the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama when presented to such other Board by legal practitioners of dentistry from this State who may wish to remove to a practice in such State or territory.

22. Any person who is a legal, ethical and competent practitioner of dentistry in the State of Alabama, and of good moral character, and

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

known to the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama as such, who shall desire to change his or her residence to another State or territory, or foreign country, shall upon application to the said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama, receive a special certificate over the signature of the President and Secretary-Treasurer of said Board and bearing its seal, which shall attest the facts above mentioned in section 20 and give the date upon which he or she was registered and licensed.

23. The fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner from another State, as provided in section 20, shall be twenty-five dollars ($25.00) and the fee for issuing a certificate to the legal practitioner in this State as provided in section 21, shall be five dollars ($5.00), and in each case the fee shall be paid in cash before the certificate shall be issued.

24. The Secretary-Treasurer of said Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama shall make an annual report to the Alabama Dental Association, containing an itemized statement of all moneys received and disbursed, and a summary of its official acts during the preceding year.

25. Any person violating any of the provisions of this act, not herein specifically provided for, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars.

26. That the Board of Dental Examiners of Alabama provided for by this act shall have the power and authority to transact all business left unfinished by the Board superseded by the said Board provided by this act, including the payment of all outstanding obligations.

27. If any section, or portion thereof, or any provision of this act, should be found and held to be unconstitutional, that fact shall not have the effect of rendering invalid or inoperative any other porton or provision of this act, which is not of itself and in itself unconstitutional.

28. All laws and parts of laws, general, special and local in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby expressly repealed.

29. Any person who shall hereafter desire to practice dental hygiene in this State shall pass an examination given her by the Board of Dental Examiners of this State under such rules and regulations as said Board deems fit and proper to formulate. The fee for said examination shall be ten dollars, and any applicant failing to pass said examination shall be entitled to take a reexamination at the next regular examination of the said Board at which time she shall be exempt from the payment of the examination fee. The said Board of Dental Examiners shall issue certificates to practice as dental hygienist in this State to those who have successfully passed said examination; provided, however, that no person shall be entitled to take said examination unless said applicant shall be a woman and shall be twenty years of age, of good moral character.

Every person receiving a certificate to practice dental hygiene in this State from the said Board of Dental Examiners shall pay a certificate fee of five dollars to the said Board for each certificate or duplicate certificate issued, and on or before the first day of October of each year every licensed dental hygienist shall register his or her certificate with the said Board, according to regulations formulated for same by said Board, and shall receive from said Board a certificate of such registration, which certificate of registration shall be her sole authority from said Board to practice dental hygiene in this State, and an annual registration fee of one dollar shall be paid to said Board for such annual registration certificate. In case of default in payment of such fee of one dollar for a period of sixty days, said license certificate shall be automatically revoked; provided, however, that the payment of such fee of one dollar after the expiration of such sixty days with an additional sum of five dollars shall restore said license certificate. All laws and parts of laws, either general or special, in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved Sept. 29, 1919.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26 indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBEVILLE, Henry, 1,267
Floyd J Y 142, 1915
Robinson A M 142, 1908†
Simonton J E 145, 1921

ADAMSVILLE, Jefferson, 649
McKenzie Charles H 152, 1915†

ALBANY, Morgan, 7,652
McGlathery R M 100, 1910
Neill L A 343, 1894
Rickles W A 100, 1901†

ALBERTVILLE, Marshall, 1,666
Niles G C 100, 1914†
Smith C F*†

ALEXANDER CITY, Tallapoosa, 2,203
Askew A W 143, 1897†
Petrey Clarence S 142, 1908†
Potts Joseph T 142, 1908†

ALTOONA, Etowah, 1,078
Lindsay E H*

ANDALUSIA, Covington, 4,023
Gatlin E L 142, 1912†
Hill Joshua C 142, 1878†
Middleton Wm R 341, 1905
Smith H D 143, 1907

ANNISTON, Calhaun, 19,513
Bagley John N 340, 1900
Brown Walter F 217, 1886†
Cleveland Thos H 341, 1917
Harkins Charles L*
House Richard L 341, 1915
Irvin Robert E D 341, 1897
Leyden Frank C 341, 1906†
Leyden George H 341, 1907†
Sellers Joseph H 142, 1904
Shuffield Joel K 143, 1915†
Smith Thos L 217, 1904†
Walker C A¶
Walker Walter P 342, 1918
White John C 342, 1920
Young Richard C 322, 1877†

ANSLEY, Pike, 102
Broach James A 142, 1905

ARAB, Marshall, 264
Gober John Wesley 143, 1916†

ASHFORD, Houston, 754
Watford C R 143, 1909†

ASHLAND, Clay, 1,655
Cardwell D Benjamin 142, 1907†
Lile C O*

ASHVILLE, St Clair, 349
Gunn H B*

ATHENS, Limestone, 3,323
Edmundson J W 143, 1912†
McDaniel Wm T 341, 1897†
RODGERS, A L, D D S, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1912; Mem. Local, State and American Dental Assn; Maj Dental Res Corps U S A; General Practice

ATMORE, Escambia, 1,775
Bradford D C 143, 1906
Hudson R P 143, 1916
Mims Zollie C 344, 1910

ATTALLA, Etowah, 3,462
Sledge J N jr 341, 1909
Stutts Stevie C 143, 1906†

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

AUBURN, Lee, 2,143
BOYD CLARY LYNN, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1889; Postgrad Course, Chicago, 1891; Mem Southern Dent Assn, 1894-7; Mem Ala Dent Assn, '87, Vice-Pres '91, Pres '92; Mem World's Columb Dent Congr, 93; Active with Preparedness League, 1918; Box 381

McDONALD THOMAS BRANNON, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1904; Postgrad Course in Oral Surg, Anesthesia and X-ray, N Y Ear, Nose, Throat and Lung Hosp; also at Patton's School of Anesthesia, Chicago; Mem Ill State Dent Soc; Mem Am Dent Assn; Former Dent Surg, Ala Nat Guard

BAY MINNETTE, Baldwin, 1,092
Dahlberg Young 143, 1901†
Marlet G O*
Smith J M 143, 1908
Tharp S M*

BEATRICE, Monroe, 293
Robbins L J*

BELLEVILLE, Conecuh, 170
Skinner H S¶

BERRY, Fayette, 491
McNees D A 143, 1909

BESSEMER, Jefferson, 20,774
Barner W M 143, 1924
Barnett Lawrence M 285, 1914, 221½, 19th
Booker G G 142, 1911†
Davis Aaron Edmond 342, 1924, 15½ 19th
DOWDELL WILLIAM JAMES, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1920; Mem Jefferson Co Dent Soc; 101½ 20th st
Ferrell Geo A 143, 1914, 1829½ 3d av
Hamner W P 143, 1899, 205½ 19th
Harper J A 142, 1916
McNeil Evander W 341, 1905, 308 Realty bldg
McTyeire R P 100, 1897, 1829½, 2d
Mims Robert F 341, 1919† 2, Box 62
Naftel J E 142, 1916†
Price Wood 341, 1911† 221½, 19th
Roberson John F 342, 1908, 2000 2d
Smith Robt T 100, 1911† 221½, 19th

BIRMINGHAM, Jefferson, 200,785
Allbritton Walter Klyde 100, 1913, 221½ N 19th
Allen James A 217, 1901, 617 Age-Herald bldg
Anderson B J 131, 1908, 402 Pythian Temple
Barnett Rufus J 100, 1910† 625 First Natl Bank bldg
Belcher A F 342, 1921, 1726½ 20th
Bethea Malcolm 152, 1917, 206½ N 20th
Bevill Robert L 100, 1909† 604 Age-Herald bldg
Blue James A 100, 1905† 703 Empire bldg
Boykin Joel A 1714½ N 4th av
Bradford Harry 100, 1905† 422 Brown-Marx bldg
Brannon Edwin S 341, 1917† 904 Empire bldg
Bray Charles B 195, 1910† 509 Empire bldg
Brothers John P 341, 1908, 1520 Empire bldg
Brown Wm R 342, 1908, 314 Pythian Temple
Bryans Herbert H 143, 1916† 710 First Natl Bank bldg
Burson James B 143, 1913, 425 First Natl Bank bldg
Caldwell John G 143, 1898† 808 First Natl Bank bldg
Caldwell Leland 100, 1901† 808 First Natl Bank bldg
Calhoun Loran L 100, 1912† 312 First Natl Bank bldg
Chisolm Patrick D 158, 1914† 604 N 20th
Clayton Wm C 142, 1915† 617 Empire bldg
Cobb Whitnel S 269, 1904† 8332 1st av
Craig H C 342, 1923, 305 S 23d
Dillon Leo B 341, 1916† 914 Woodward bldg
Dominick Martin L 142, 1911, 1905½ 2d av N
Dugger Daniel Edward jr 143, 1917, 5404½ 1st av N
Dupuy Alfred W 341, 1896† 407 Brown-Marx bldg
Elliott Eug L 342, 1919, 4th av
Endsley John T 145, 1918, 4602½ Gary av Fairfield
Eubank Alfred 217, 1873, 710 First Natl Bank bldg
Eubank George, 228, 1882, 810 First Natl Bank bldg
Fairfax Henry H 341, 1911, 119½ N 19th
Fason John C 100, 1903, 607 Empire bldg
Florence Virgil V 341, 1905, 202 Farley bldg
Forolkes Chas B 340, 1899† 610 Brown-Marx bldg
Franklin Alfred Kenneth 158, 1916† 908 First Natl Bank bldg
Frazier John E 341, 1888† 729 First Natl Bank bldg
Gay Donald* 2701 30th av N
Gentry Wm T 341, 1901, 403 Title Guarantee bldg
Gillespie John S jr 341, 1919† 810 First Natl Bank bldg
Glass N Clifton 100, 1902† 1127 Age-Herald bldg
Goodwin John 100, 1897, 8127 Division av
Gross Sidney 158, 1916, 310 Empire bldg
Hagan Andrew D 100, 1909† 410 First Natl Bank bldg
Hand Thos E 158, 1917† 820 Empire bldg
Hardin James F 100, 1912, 706 First Natl Bank bldg
Hertz Louis O 324, 1923, 524 Brown-Marx bldg
Holloway J C 100, 1912. 3110½ N 27th
Hooper Clarence A*† 708 First Natl Bank bldg
Hopping John G 100, 1901† 908 First Natl Bank bldg
Houston R Lurton 341, 1913† 1707 Age-Herald bldg
Hrabe Anton 265, 1904† 1215 Tuscaloosa av
James Francis M 100, 1909† 2d av and 21st
James R Y* First Natl Bank bldg
Jett Wm H 100, 1896† 2029½ 2d av N
Johnson J Cordell 342, 1903, 208 Pythian Temple
Jones Robt Y 341, 1888† 510 First Natl Bank bldg
Kidd Benjamin E 341, 1892† 410 First Natl Bank bldg
KING J MANLY, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1901; 608-9 First Natl Bank Bldg
King Wm E 100, 1907, 817 First Natl Bank bldg
Kirk Jesse K 145, 1923† 704 First Natl Bank bldg
Lacy Wm E 342, 1904, 217 N 18th
Lathem G Mansfield 100, 1896, 910 First Natl Bank bldg
Leslie George W 341, 1906, 607 Empire bldg
Lightcap Edgar P* 1 Woolworth bldg
Lokey Chas W 142, 1897† 904 Empire bldg
McCrummen F M 142, 1908
McDaniel Raymond R 341, 1913† 1 Woolworth bldg
McDaniel Wm A 320, 1888, 900 S 18th
McDonald J Farney 143, 1914† 703 First Natl Bank bldg
McGavock Robt J 340, 1902† 914 Woodward bldg
McGee Frank A 100, 1908, 606 Empire bldg
McTyeire Holland N 100, 1898, 1822½ Av E
McTyeire Wm W 100, 1898, 1903½ Av E
Malone Cornelius 143, 1909, 119½ N 19th
Malone W Samuel 100, 1910† 927 First Natl Bank bldg
Marks Arthur 158, 1921, 1727 Age-Herald bldg
Massey David L 100, 1902† 323 First Natl Bank bldg
Massey Willis A 100, 1914† 612 First Natl Bank bldg
MONETTE ROBERT JOHN, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1908; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn; 812-14 First Natl Bank bldg
Montgomery Wm J 152, 1898† First Natl Bank bldg
Murphree Etheridge W 100, 1901, 121½ Pinson (Thomas)
Norton Wm A 341, 1914, 516 N 21st
Ogletree Judson W 100, 1910† 508 First Natl Bank bldg
PERKINS FINIS EWING, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1884; 608-9 First Natl Bank bldg
Perkins John W 341, 1891, 407 Brown-Marx bldg
Powell Wm D 100, 1909, 1824½ 1st av N
Pruitt Enoch L M 341, 1907, 109½ N 20th
Reid Percy 100, 1902, 729 First Natl Bank bldg
Rivers Wm Walter 195, 1924, 106 S 77th
Rucks David F 100, 1913† 2701 30th av N
Sapienza Benedict F 218, 1920, 617 Age-Herald bldg
Sellers A M 142, 1913† 1923 Av F
Smith Wm H*† 406 First Natl Bank bldg
Stallworth John B 143, 1905, 1929½ 2d av N
Starr Roy C 320, 1917, 910 First Natl Bank bldg

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Birmingham—Contd
Taylor Lola 100, 1905† 707 Farley bldg
Thaxton O C 100, 1908, Pratt City
Thompson John J* 1729½ 3d av N
Townsend Alto B 100, 1913, 1903½ Av E
Vafadshis A L 303, 1912, 3d fl Woodward bldg
Vafes Anthony L 303, 1912, 322 Woodward bldg
Varin Wm F* 101½ 3d Pratt City
Vowell Thos B 100, 1902, 905 First Natl Bank bldg
Westbrook James C 341, 1898† 705 First Natl Bank bldg
White John A* 1006 First Natl Bank bldg
Whitman Frank L 341, 1899† 517 First Natl Bank bldg
Williams Curran M 100, 1909† 320 Woodward bldg
Wood Edmund N jr 100, 1902† 1707 Age-Herald bldg
Yielding Edward C 100, 1904† 312 First Natl Bank bldg
Yielding H L 100, 1912, 312 First Natl Bank bldg
Zuber Claude E 100, 1904† 423 First National Bank bldg

BLOSSBURG, Jefferson, 2,000
Stinson W P 100, 1894

BLOUNTSVILLE, Blount, 427
Moore James H 340, 1889, R F D

BOAZ, Marshall, 1,369
Cooley L L*†
Pendry J W 142, 1903
Powers A E 100, 1903
Pullen Joyce Buren 341, 1924

BRANTLEY, Crenshaw, 702
Knight H E 100, 1905†

BREWTON, Escambia, 2,682
Boyd J T 217, 1902
Gowan A M 341, 1909
Henry W J*†
Lock J S*

BRIDGEPORT, Jackson, 2018
Jenkins H L 341, 1924
Lancaster J P*

BRUNDIDGE, Pike, 941
Faulk Chas A 341, 1914
Floyd Joseph Young 142, 1915†
Tyner J T 142, 1900

CALERA, Shelby, 852
Adams M G 100, 1908
Gentry W T*

CAMDEN, Wilcox, 700
Duke W C 143, 1907†
Ratcliffe E H A 143, 1907

CAMP HILL, Tallapoosa, 952
Garlington T C 143, 1907†

CANOE, Escambia, 300
Watson J T J*

CARBON HILL, Walker, 2,626
Hill M H 100, 1908

CARROLLTON, Pickens, 564
Lofton W B 341, 1906†

CENTER, Cherokee,, 256
Powell Wm Henry 145, 1921
Ward Frank P 341, 1892

CENTERVILLE, Bibb, 793
Fuller Hawthorne M 341, 1907†
Walker Rotha B 142, 1903†

CHATOM, Washington, 100
Smith M L*

CHOCOLOCCO, Calhoun, 250
Thompkins B C*

CITRONELLE, Mobile, 932
Banning Herbert M 195, 1907

CLANTON, Chilton, 1,411
Crumpton J P 143, 1908
Gowan Amzi M 341, 1909
Gowan J E 100, 1906
Hyman E G 142, 1900†

CLAYTON, Barbour, 989
Peach H E 341, 1895

CLIO, Barbour, 838
Reynolds J L 341, 1910

COLLINSVILLE, DeKalb, 793
Hall C L 341, 1917
Wilson W H 340, 1919

COLUMBIA, Houston, 860
McEntyre Clinton C 142, 1911

COLUMBIANA, Shelby, 1073
Lightcap Dutton Steel 142, 1891

CORDOVA, Walker, 1622
Barton E D 340, 1898
Dabney Malcomb G 100, 1914
Johnston E L*

COURTLAND, Lawrence, 367
Crenshaw A J*

CUBA, Sumpter, 719
Beavers J A 341, 1892

CULLMAN, Cullman, 2467
Bledsoe George W 142, 1905†
Cottingham Walter J 216, 1902†
Winfred W G*

DADEVILLE, Tallapoosa, 1146
Acree J B 142, 1910†

DECATUR, Morgan, 4752
Morrow Thomas G 341, 1905
Ramage L J 341, 1899†
Wood W J 342, 1915

DEMOPOLIS, Marengo, 2779
Heard Virgil W 143, 1914†
Lee Joseph I 143, 1898
Sledge J N 341, 1909

DORA, Walker, 1117
Glover L S 100, 1908
Knox S E 100, 1907

DOTHAN, Houston, 11,122
BRACEWELL JOSEPH L, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1910; Sec South East Ala Dent Assn: Mem Ala and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lieut D C, USA, 1916-18; Baker Bldg
Ford Morris K 142, 1903
Hicks Herbert A¶†
McEntyre T H 142, 1905†
Passmore E N 143, 1899†
Stevens J Middleton 195, 1903†

DOUBLE SPRINGS, Winston, 200
Rice T D 145, 1924

EAST LAKE, Jefferson, 1,520
(See Birmingham)

ECLECTRIC, Elmore, 555
Slaton E E¶†

EDGEWATER
Colvin Lewis V 142, 1916†

ELBA, Coffee, 1,681
Allred C S 341, 1829

ENSLEY, Jefferson, 8,200
King J N 342, 1919
Lacey Floyd W 341, 1922†
McClung Lucien Zeddie 341, 1923†
McTyeire Holland N 100, 1895
McTyeire Wm W 100, 1898
Simpson G H*†

ENTERPRISE, Coffee, 3,013
Capps C M 145, 1919
Mills A J 145, 1918†
Peacock W C 143, 1895
Wright A B*†

EUFAULA, Barbour, 4,939
Brown A P 341, 1890
Cato J C 142, 1890
Turnipseed Walter F 341, 1905†

EUTAW, Greene, 1,359
Hall David McG 143, 1899†
Kirksey Harold A 341, 1900

EVERGREEN, Conecuh, 1,813
Brooks J R*†
Fountani H C 142, 1903†

RODGERS HENRY HERBERT, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

FAIRFIELD, Jefferson, 5,003
Bruner P M 143, 1900†
Chiles C D 100, 1911
Greene Chas*
Naramore Malta L 341, 1918†

FAIRHOPE, Baldwin, 853
Lederle John P 252, 1901
Mason W C 143, 1907
Rogers H H 145, 1923

FALKVILLE, Morgan, 362
Francis Ed¶

FAYETTE, Fayette, 1,741
Berry H E 217, 1915†
Cannon C C 217, 1915†
VanDiver Edward R¶†

FLOMATON, Escambia, 724
Bedgood T A 143, 1895
Cater Edwin H 100, 1905

FLORALA, Covington, 2,633
HOLLEY WILLIAM EDWARD, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Petrey George F 142, 1902†

FLORENCE, Lauderdale, 11,912
Brock James L 195, 1902
Chisholm Wm R 341, 1898
Gregory Wm H 195, 1901
Johnston F A*†
Jones J W*
Pollard L M 342, 1911
Reeder F B 341, 1910
Robinson T H 342, 1920
Thomas J S*
White J Linn 341, 1900

FORT DEPOSIT, Lowndes, 830
Golson Wm Henry 341, 1897†

FOLEY, Baldwin, 243
Beesley W S*†

FORT PAYNE, DeKalb, 2,025
Erwin L F 144, 1904†
Gilbert Gordon L 340, 1924
Richardson W A 100, 1910†

FRANKLIN, Monroe, 150
Johnson J M 142, 1901

GADSDEN, Etowah, 16,243
Abbott Judge F 342, 1919
Barnes Emmett F 342, 1914
Cooper Louie K 100, 1911†
Fite Wm D 143, 1916†
Gravelee James B 195, 1904
Gunn Charles L 341, 1900†
Gunn J Perry 142, 1906†
Haggard Oliver L F 142, 1910†
Lacey Robert L 341, 1898
McCaffrey James W 142, 1912
Rush I O*†
Vann George S 341, 1889†

GENEVA, Geneva, 1,581
Adair A Deal 145, 1922

GEORGIANA, Butler, 1,550
Fail D J 142, 1905
Hartley S R 142, 1908†

GOODWATER, Coosa, 920
Crew M H 142, 1921
McClendon Alexander P 143, 1903†

GORDO, Pickens, 642
Alexander Lon 100, 1914†
Mobley H H 143, 1905

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

GORDON, Houston, 319
McLendon T R¶†

GREENSBORO, Hale, 1,809
Lawson A 341, 1905†
Porter C O 142, 1913†
Sledge Alexander 341, 1899

GREENVILLE, Butler, 3,471
Dowling H B 143, 1900
Greene Turner E 341, 1894†
Hopkins Samuel B 341, 1911†
Lee Arthur L 341, 1908
Scott S L*
Stallworth Giles*

GROVE HILL, Clarke, 300
Cowan T A 143, 1908

GUIN, Marion, 596
Sizemore H H 142, 1909†

GUNTERSVILLE, Marshall, 1909
Gunn W R*
Haden A W 100, 1910
Ogletree John E 142, 1907

HALEYVILLE, Winston, 1,404
Craft Jesse F*
Robinson John W 100, 1911†
Stewart F M 100, 1904

HAMILTON, Marion, 487
Jordon G*

HARTFORD, Geneva, 1,561
Davis Chas F 142, 1899
McCarthy Robert D 141, 1911†

HARTSELLS, Morgan, 2,009
Berry R C*†
Jacobs L P*
Johnson J D*†
Sample Eugene¶†

HEADLAND, Henry, 1,252
Hardwick Chas F 143, 1916†

HEFLIN, Cleburne, 1,026
Staples O F 340, 1902

HELENA, Shelby, 808
Lubright Frederick R 100, 1907

HUNTSVILLE, Madison, 8,164
Adams Fraser L 142, 1891
Baites John O*†
Cashin John L 342, 1920
Coons Harry Joshua 341, 1924
Davis Lorrimer*
Dillard Charles G 341, 1907†
Dreger Oscar E 145, 1924
Hargis B N*
McCulloch Wm L 142, 1916
Mims Wm S 341, 1911†
Murphy Robert E 341, 1905
Warern Paul D 341, 1922†
Wyatt Inzer B*

HURTSBORO, Russell, 868
Orr John Milton¶

JACKSON, Clarke, 1,331
Cannady W P*
McLeod H Marvin 143, 1908†

JACKSONVILLE, Calhoun, 2,395
Currier Elmer R 143, 1911†
Lawrence Forney M 143, 1907†

JASPER, Walker, 3,246
Buzbee S S 143, 1915
Drummond I F 100, 1898
McAnnaly F H 341, 1882
Phillips O 143, 1911†
Wood Wm W*

JEMISON, Chilton, 419
Conway A A 143, 1913†

JONES MILLS, Monroe, 576
Beard W S 142, 1912†
Harrison Julius Claude 143, 1915†

JOPPA, Cullman, 166
Ogletree John E, 142, 1907

KENNEDY, Lamar, 203
Clardy Wm F 142, 1916†

KNOXVILLE, Greene, 100
Allen R L 341, 1891

LAFAYETTE, Chambers, 1,911
Denny Guy W 145, 1919†
LOWE CHAS WISE, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1907; Mem Ala State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ala and Ga
Slaughter George W 345, 1881

LAMAR, Randolph, 150
Yarbrough C A 142, 1912

LANETT, Chambers, 4,976
WHATLEY W C, D D S, Birmingham Med, Dent and Pharm Coll, Birmingham, Ala, 1914; Dent Exam U S Veterans Bur; Mem Ala and Amer Dent Assn

LEEDS, Jefferson, 1,600
Hurst J E 100, 1908

LEROY, Washington, 150
Bowling C J 142, 1911

LINDEN, Marengo, 700
Kimbrell Chas F 341, 1911†

LINEVILLE, Clay, 1,507
Dunn O L 142, 1909
Smith A C 300, 1920

LIVINGSTON, Sumter, 968
Phillips J T 340, 1895
Smith H B*

LOUISVILLE, Barbour, 504
Baker C W 143, 1896

LUVERNE, Crenshaw, 1,464
Helms L H 141, 1900, R F D 4
Lightfoot S A 142, 1899
Stephens H C 142, 1900†

McKENZIE, Butler, 293
Stocey J H*†

MAPLESVILLE, Chilton, 376
Nix Harvey M 341, 1909†*

MARION, Perry, 2035
Haley J P 100, 1897†
Pegues C L 217, 1909†
Young James E 142, 1908†

MILLPORT, Lamar, 604
Wilson L E¶

MILLRY, Washington, 25
GRIMES HENRY A, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1913; Dent Exam U S Veterans Bur; Mem Ala and Amer Dent Assn

MOBILE, Mobile, 65,075
BELSAW EDWARD THOMAS, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1908; Sec Exec Board, Natl Medical Assn, Mem Ala Medical Dental and Pharm Assn, Interstate Dent Soc, Pan-Missouri Medical Assn and Mem Local Soc; 500 Dauphin
Bowling Cecil J 142, 1911† 202 VanAntwerp bldg
Boykin Matthew A 143, 1915, 608 City Bank bldg
Brown James E jr 341, 1919† 1001 VanAntwerp bldg
Crane Wm B 320, 1905, 402 Van Antwerp bldg
Dannheisser Alvin D 142, 1916† 830 City Bank bldg
Dawson Henry B 143, 1905, 301 Van Antwerp bldg
Ezelle Wm M 341, 1900, 602 Van Antwerp bldg
Finch Richd A jr 208, 1921† 711 City Bank bldg
Fischer R M*
Frederick Shelton C† 332, 1899, 505 VanAntwerp bldg
Goode Plesent W jr 324, 1923, 59 N Warren
Gordon Robt C 340, 1887, 1216 Government
Gordon Sextus J 341, 1894† 711 City Bank bldg
Granade Theo J 143, 1904, 125 Dauphin
Granade Turner 143, 1904, 125 Dauphin
Hobbs Woodie C 163, 1904, 607½ Dauphin
JOHNSTON ERNEST A, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ala and Miss; 207 Park bldg
Johnston Everett L 143, 1898, 200½ Dauphin
Jonas Israel 143, 1902† 1005 Van Antwerp bldg
Kemp Wm H* 604 Van Antwerp bldg
Kirk Richard C 143, 1908† 601 Van Antwerp bldg
McMurphy Henry C 341, 1912† 802 VanAntwerp bldg
McMurphy J Earl 341, 1912† 802 VanAntwerp bldg
Nevius George W 152, 1899† 908 VanAntwerp bldg
Pugh Woodie S 322, 1897, 223 Dauphin
Regan Ralston B 134, 1904, 735 City Bank bldg
Rowell Wm 145, 1919, 200 O'Gynn bldg
Rush Rivers A 341, 1891† 811 City Bank bldg
Shaw John Orson 100, 1901† 330 First Natl Bank bldg
Smoke Herbert L 145, 1919† 514 City Bank bldg
Thompson Adolph W 342, 1910, 607½ Dauphin
Tobin Thomas W jr 342, 1918, 500 Dauphin
Trotter Zachary N 142, 1908, 215½ Dauphin
Turrentine Jesse C 341, 1902† 204 VanAntwerp bldg
VanAntwerp Garet jr 322, 1896, retired, Springhill
Webb Francis A 341, 1919† 1003 VanAntwerp bldg
Wilson Louis F 341, 1908† 501 VanAntwerp bldg
Wood W Andrew 143, 1913† 5½ N Conception

MONROEVILLE, Monroe, 1,017
Watson G C 143, 1905

MONTEVALLO, Shelby, 850
Harden David Shafter 341, 1923†
Mitchell W J 142, 1903
Wilson W S 145, 1919

MONTGOMERY, Montgomery, 45,932
Carter John C 142, 1913†
CHANDLER CHARLES F, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1896; F A C D; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Soc of Radiographers; 712-16 First Natl Bank Bldg
Chason Jeff D 142, 1907† 312 First Natl Bank bldg
Chason R 142, 1906†
Davis C F 142, 1899†
Dillard James R 217, 1900, 819 First Natl Bank bldg
Ford John D 350, 1899, 15½ Dexter
Ginnavan Wm J 216, 1924, 52 Morgan av

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CASTINGS OF ALL KINDS

Mobile—Contd
Haigler James R* 315 First Natl Bank bldg
Hill T Bowen 343, 1893† 26 S Perry
HORN ALEXANDER BRAGG, D D S, Birmingham Dent Coll, Birmingham, Ala, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 919-20-21 First Natl Bank bldg
KENDRICK HILARY H, D D S, Atlanta - Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1912; Mem Montgomery Dist Dent Assn, South Ala Dent Assn, Ala and Amer Dent Assn; Psi Omega Dent Frat; 1113-4 Bell Bldg
Kilpatrick Andrew C 142, 1896, 1103 Bell bldg
Kirkland Olin 143, 1902† 7th fl Shepard bldg
Langford Edgar D 341, 1887, 25 S Williard
McCoy A Brooks 142, 1910, 20½ Commerce
McWhorter A Milton 341, 1917† 712 Shepard bldg
Meriwether Slade 145, 1904† 10½ Dexter av
Meriwether S Seelye 142, 1915† 10½ Dexter av
Moncrief Everett W 341, 1919† Box 115, R F D 3
Nesbit Nathan 131, 1888, 15 Chilton
Ohme Bruno M 100, 1899† 25½ Dexter av
Ohme Harry E*† 6½ Dexter av
Oppenheimer Jos S 145, 1922† 712 Shepard bldg
Parks Addison K 341, 1898† 412 First Natl Bank bldg
Perry Edward A 341, 1919† 504 First Natl Bank bldg
PERRY FRANK F, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres, Ala Dent Assn and Montgomery Dist Dent Soc; Sec, Ala Dent Assn; Editor, Quarterly Bulletin of the Ala Dent Assn; Specialty, Orthodontia; 712 Shepard Bldg
Pinkston Olin G 142, 1917, 1102 First Natl Bank bldg
Powell Leroy Y 142, 1904, 414 Bell bldg
Rutland Joseph R*† 406 Bell bldg
Trafford Bert 142, 1911, 204 S Court
Trafford Harry M 142, 1911, 204 S Court
Tuttle Mortimer H*† 16½ Dexter av
West Alexander W 342, 1911, 130 Grove
Wheeler George 341, 1913† 712 Shepard bldg
Williamson Burt C 142, 1907, 1106 Bell bldg
Windham Robert F 142, 1910† 18½ Dexter av
Wood Henry L 342, 1914, 123½ Monroe av
Wright Oliver B 216, 1901, 120 Clanton av
Yarbrough Benjamin T 142, 1913† 204 S Court

MOULTON, Lawrence, 519
Carraway G M 100, 1910†

MT STERLING, Choctaw, 100
Whitted M T 100, 1905†

NEW DECATUR, Morgan
Beard Edward E 100, 1910

NEWTON, Dale, 680
Balcolm J W 100, 1898

NORTH BIRMINGHAM, Jefferson
(See Birmingham)

NORTHPORT, Tuscaloosa, 1,606
Stallworth W W 100, 1895

NOTASULGA, Macon, 619
Connell Osa O 100, 1909†

OAK HILL, Wilcox, 300
McWilliams E T 282, 1897

OAKMAN, Walker, 1,083
Barker G J*

OMEGA, Bulloch, 30
McLindon C A*

ONEONTA, Blount, 876
Brittain J P 100, 1908

OPELIKA, Lee, 4,960
Clark Wm F 131, 1907
Crossley Thomas E 341, 1880
McLure Roy M 145, 1921†
Peacock Harry B 341, 1900†
Stewart Jonas H 341, 1916†
Tatum L A*†
Tatum Oscar H 142, 1916†
Whitman Andrew H 344, 1898†

OPP, Covington, 1,556
Foster John C 142, 1905†
Nix J B 143, 1910

OXFORD, Calhoun, 1,108
Bagley John N 340, 1900

OZARK, Dale, 2,518
McNair Daniel Preston 341, 1914†
MILLS J B, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Mem Ala State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ala and Ga; 121 Broad st

PARRISH, Walker, 50
Traylor Clinton R 145, 1924

PELL CITY, Saint Clair, 825
Johnson W R¶
Martin U C 142, 1906†

PHIL CAMPBELL, Franklin, 418
Dye M C*

PIEDMONT, Calhoun, 2,645
Allgood J P*
Webb Fain E 143, 1906†

PINCKARD, Dale, 969
Blackshear W B 143, 1910†

PINE APPLE, Wilcox, 464
Tucker H O*†

PLANTERSVILLE, Dallas, 150
Carroll J S 100, 1908

PRATT CITY, Jefferson
Thaxton O C 100, 1908
Varin W F 262, 1909

PRATTVILLE, Autauga, 2,316
Dickinson Robert O 143, 1908†
Jones J D 142, 1901†
Moncrief Everett W 341, 1919

RAGLAND, St Clair, 618
Gunn W A*

RED BAY, Franklin, 753
Snow A 340, 1901

RED HILL, Marshall, 300
(R D Guntersville)
Nichos J J*

RED LEVEL, Covington, 385
Smith W C 142, 1909†

ROANOKE, Randolph, 3,841
Clardy W A 142, 1908
Ford Wm Byrd 145, 1918
Hanson Douglas 142, 1915
Lane S W 143, 1899
White Wm A*¶
Yates D Mayfield 143, 1896

ROBERTSDALE, Baldwin, 300
GARRETT AMOS, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1923; Mem Ala State and Amer Dent Assn
Lederle John P 152, 1901

ROGERSVILLE, Lauderdale, 397
Norwood J C*

RUSSELLVILLE, Franklin, 2,269
Clark J M jr*
Graves Antoine jr 131, 1912
Jones Thomas S jr 341, 1916
Owens A L jr 145, 1919

SAMSON, Geneva, 1,646
Cooper E S 143, 1903†

SCOTTSBORO, Jackson, 1,417
Griffith T J 341, 1908
Ingrum E P*†

SECTION, Jackson, 250
Pressley M E*

SELMA, Dallas, 16,287
Allen Hunter S, 149, 1918† 217 Broad
Allen Walter E 142, 1903† 119½ Broad
Bishop John A 142, 1911† 201½ Broad
Chisholm James Chas 216, 1894, 615 Dallas av
Fowlkes Benjamin C 159, 1890† 1102 Selma
Fuller John A 142, 1910, 201½ Broad
Jones D Frank 142, 1903, 101½ Broad
McIver Edward J 142, 1890, 119½ Broad
Patton Ernest W 158, 1904† 113½ Broad
Pierson Leo G 341, 1898† 133½ Broad
Reynolds Wm J 195, 1892† 111½ Broad
Smoke Herbert L 145, 1910, 133½ Broad
Sullivan H Stanley* 31½ Franklin
Whitted Wm H 131, 1912, 1022½ Broad

SHEFFIELD, Colbert, 6,682
Coker M P 349, 1922
McDonald R W*
Proctor W E 216, 1886†
Rhoads Edwin G 195, 1904†
Wilson T M 341, 1908†

SPRINGVILLE, St Clair, 450
Arnold J W 142, 1907

STEVENSON, Jackson, 640
Austin George L 341, 1908†
Rorex W J*

STOCKTON, Baldwin, 600
Bryant D O*†

SULLIGENT, Lamar, 1,071
Dunn J T 341, 1898†

SUMMIT, Blount, 150
Haden J T*

SYLACAUGA, Talladega, 2,141
Davis Julius M 142, 1913†
Duncan B C 142, 1891
Hunt Ralph Smith 321, 1899
Pruett Samuel E 341, 1924
Waites Jesse Clay 152, 1910†

TALLADEGA, Talladega, 6,546
Jenkins Horace L 341, 1924
Merrill Wm G 341, 1905†
Northen W L 143, 1905†
Slaughter W F 341, 1886

TALLASSEE, Elmore, 2,034
Coker A H 145, 1918
Satterfield Elzer Z 142, 1916†
Smith W L 143, 1905†

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

TARRANT, Jefferson
Murphee Ethridge W 100, 1901
Veal D H 100, 1913

THOMASVILLE, Clark, 1002
Stutts E P 143, 1903†

THORSBY, Chilton, 513
Junkerman H C 303, 1900

TRAFFORD, Jefferson, 2,031
McAnnally W W 100, 1911†

TROY, Pike, 5,696
Carroll Marion A 341, 1884†
Locke E H 340, 1882
McKinnon Hugh T 142, 1902†
Murphree James M 341, 1892
Segars C G*†

TUSCALOOSA, Tuscaloosa, 12,687
Corley J P 341, 1892, 203 Rosenfeld bldg
Deason Robert P 195, 1909† 502 Alston bldg
Gilmer Marshall P* 342, 1920, 2227 7th
Gregory E S*
Griffin Wallace W 142, 1911† 2314½ Broad
Hanna Charles M 195, 1913† 211 Alston bldg
Harris Saml B* 518½ 23d av
Hassell H Clay 195, 1898† 616 22d av
Marlowe Searcy 195, 1896† 2206 6th
Mims R F 341, 1919
Patton Abner W 143, 1905† 215 Rosenfeld bldg
Patton D Boykin 143, 1907† 215 Rosenfeld bldg
Patton Thomas H* 2301½ 6th
Searcy Battle S 217, 1900† 2501 6th
Spain Oswald S 100, 1909† 203 Alston bldg
Wilson Houston 145, 1918, 2216½ Broad

TUSCUMBIA, Colbert, 3,855
Gregory Emanuel S¶
Rodgers A L 142, 1912†

TUSKEGEE, Mason, 2,475
Heard Caley R 143, 1908†
Robinson T A 342, 1913
Williams A P*

UNION SPRINGS, Bullock, 4,125
Bell James P 341, 1912†
Smith C W*
Orr J M*†
Walker J R 206, 1869†

UNIONTOWN, Perry, 1,359
Green T L*
Mosley L A*†

VERNON, Lamar, 440
Key J H*
Matthews H T 143, 1909, R D 2

VINCENT, Shelby, 1,034
Goodwin J W*

WARRIOR, Jefferson, 568
Mitchell W O 100, 1908

WEDOWEE, Randolph, 510
Washburn H V*

WEST BLOCTON, Bibb, 1,023
Edmonds A E 341, 1919
Greene Charles A 143, 1916
Randall George W 143, 1902†

WETUMPKA, Elmore, 1,520
Bloxom W L 341, 1904†
Penton S F 217, 1912†

WINFIELD, Marion, 753
Cline Jacob Luther 341, 1916†

WYLAM, Jefferson, 500
Miller O T 217, 1914
Riviere Herman A 216, 1902

YORK, Sumter, 1,651
Bennett Hal C 195, 1911†
Grimes H A 143, 1913

ARIZONA

Capital, Phoenix

Population, 380,960 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 113,810
For number of den ists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

DENTAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

President, H. H. Braxtan, Phoenix; Secretary, Eugene McGuire, Phoenix; W. G. Barackman, Phoenix; E. A. Miller, Williams; L. R. Brown, Douglas.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Arizona State Dental Society—President, Eugene McGuire, Phoenix; Vice-President, F. W. Boville, Prescott; Secretary-Treasurer, Logan D. Dameron, Jr., Phoenix.

Phoenix Dental Society—President, H. J. Jessop, Phoenix; Vice-President, P. J. Ritchie, Phoenix; Secretary-Treasurer, F. L. Goodspeed, Phoenix.

DENTAL LAW OF ARIZONA

REVISED STATUTES, 1913.

4751. Any person shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry who for a fee, salary, or reward, paid directly or indirectly to himself or to some other person, shall attempt to or shall perform an operation of any kind, upon or treat diseases or lesions of, or correct malpositions of the human teeth or jaws.

Nothing herein contained shall prevent any person duly licensed to practice medicine or surgery in the State of Arizona from extracting teeth in the practice of oral surgery or the treatment of diseases of the mouth.

4752. It shall be unlawful for any person who is not duly licensed to practice dentistry in the State or Arizona to practice dentistry in the State or, by he display of a sign, or in any other manner advertise himself as being engaged in the practice of dentistry in the State.

Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than One Hundred Dollars nor more than Three Hundred Dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than three months, nor more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

It shall be the duty of the County Attorney of each County of the State to prosecute any violations of this Section in the courts of their respective counties in which such violations occur.

In any prosecution under this Section a certificate under the hand and seal of the Secretary of State stating that he has examined the list of licensed dentists on file in his office, and that the name of the defendant does not appear thereon, shall be competent evidence and prima facie evidence that the defendant is not and was not at the time of the commission of the alleged offense a licensed dentist.

4753. Only the following persons shall be deemed licensed to practice dentistry in the State of Arizona:

(a) Persons duly licensed and entitled to practice dentistry in the State of Arizona at the time of the taking effect of this act; (b) persons duly licensed to practice dentistry in the State after the passage of this act.

4754. A board of dental examiners, to consist of five duly licensed, resident, practicing dentists, is hereby created, whose duty it shall be to examine all applicants for license to practice dentistry in the State of Arizona, and to recommend the licensing of all such applicants as in their judgment are qualified to practice dentistry in the state.

It shall be the duty of the board to adopt such rules and regulations for the conduct of such examinations as in its judgment may seem proper; to report to the proper officers all violations of the law whenever the same shall come to its knowledge; to keep a true and correct list of all the

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

duly licensed dentists practicing in this state, with the address of each; to recommend the revocation of any license whenever, in its judgment, there appears to be a sufficient cause therefor, and to furnish such evidence as it may have in its possession to substantiate such recommendation; and to perform such other duties as may be imposed by law.

4755. The members of this board shall be appointed by the governor of the state for a term of five years; provided, however, that the members of the first board, if otherwise qualified as herein provided, shall be the present board of dental examiners, whose terms shall be so made and arranged by the governor that one term shall expire January first, 1914; one January first, 1915; one January first, 1916; one January first, 1917, and one January first, 1918. All vacancies occurring in said board shall be filled by appointment by the governor.

No person shall be eligible to serve on said board unless he be a qualified elector of Arizona and has been duly licensed to practice dentistry in Arizona for five years next preceding his appointment, and of good moral character, and the recommendation of the Arizona Dental Society shall be taken and considered by the governor as prima facie evidence of such eligibility in making appointments to said board.

4756. It shall be the duty of said board to organize by the election of one of its members as president, and one as secretary; to adopt a seal which shall be the official seal of the board; to meet at least once, but not more than twice, in each year, at such time and place in this state as the board may designate, for the purpose of examining applicants and transacting such business of the board as may be required. Written notice of the time and place and object of such meeting shall be mailed by the secretary of said board to all members thereof and to all persons whose application for examination shall be on file with the secretary of state, as provided in Section 8, Par. 4758, at least fifteen days before the time of meeting.

Three members of said board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of said board, and for the purpose of examining applicants for license to practice dentistry in the state.

The secretary of the board of dental examiners examiners shall keep a record book into which he shall transcribe and keep a true record of all proceedings of the board.

It shall be the duty of the board of dental examiners at its first meeting to ascertain and determine the names of all persons who are duly licensed and entitled to practice dentistry under the provisions of this act, and to file with the secretary of state a true and correct list thereof.

The secretary of state shall keep a record book into which he shall transcribe and keep a true list of dentists licensed to practice in this state, and necessary records of all proceedings relating to revocation of licenses.

4757. The governor shall have the power to remove from office any member of said board of dental examiners at any time, for the continued neglect of duty, or for incompetency, or for dishonorable conduct.

4758. Any person who shall desire to begin the practice of dentistry in the State of Arizona, after the passage of this act, shall file a sworn statement of his qualifications and shall make application to the secretary of state, for an examination by the board of dental examiners, on a blank furnished by the secretary of state, and shall pay the secretary of state an examination fee of twenty-five dollars, which examination fee shall in no event be refunded if the applicant is eligible for examination; provided, that any applicant failing to qualify for license upon his first examination shall be entitled to one additional examination by the said board of dental examiners at any subsequent meeting thereof, without charge.

4759. No person shall be eligible for examination by the board of dental examiners who shall not: (1) Have been duly licensed to practice dentistry elsewhere in the United States; or (2) have a diploma from some reputable dental college, or dental department of a university.

4760. Examinations by the board of dental examiners shall be of two kinds, viz: (1) theoretical, and (2) practical. The theoretical examinations shall be written in the English language and consist of questions and answers upon such subjects as are included in the curriculum of reputable dental colleges; provided, that the board may conduct additional examination, orally, on such subjects, and no member thereof shall be prevented from examining any applicant on all such subjects. The practical examination shall consist of demonstrations of skill in operative and mechanical dentistry.

In grading all examinations the theoretical examination and the practical work shall be graded at fifty per cent each; provided, that the board may allow applicants who have been engaged in the practice of dentistry for five years, sixty-six and two-thirds per cent for their practical work, and thirty-three and one-third per cent for their theoretical examination.

Provided that the board of dental examiners shall excuse from written examination any applicant who has a diploma from a recognized dental college and who shall furnish a certificate signed by the board of dental examiners of any state whose requirements for admission to practice dentistry at the time such applicant was admitted to practice dentistry by such state at least equal to the present requirements in that respect by the State of Arizona, to the effect that such applicant was admitted to practice dentistry in such state under requirements at least equal to the present requirements of this state is that respect, and that such applicant is a competent dentist, and has been in legal and ethical practice in such state for at least three consecutive years prior to the granting of such certificate.

The State Board of Dental Examiners may issue, from time to time, as required, a temporary permit to any licensed dentist engaged by any state institution or Board of Education or Board of School Trustees authorizing such dentist to practice dentistry in free public clinic, only, as prescribed by such state institution, Board of Education or Board of School Trustees. Such permit shall expire on the date of the convening of the meeting of the State Dental Board, next after the issuance of such permit. Not more than one such permit shall be issued to any one person. (This and the preceding paragraph are amendments to law of 1913, approved March 18, 1921.)

It shall be the duty of the secretary of state, upon presentation to him of a certificate by the board of dental examiners, certifying under the seal of the board, that the person named therein is possessed of the necessary qualifications and is entitled to practice dentistry in the state, to endorse thereon under the seal of the State of Arizona, a license to practice dentistry in the state.

4761. Whenever it shall appear to the secretary of state that any licensed dentist practicing in the State of Arizona has been guilty of fraud, deceit or misrepresentation in obtaining a license; or of gross immorality, habitual use or intoxicants or drugs, rendering him unfit for the practice of dentistry; or of malpractice, gross ignorance, incompetency, or wilful negligence in the practice of dentistry; or of employing unlicensed persons to perform work which, under this act, can only be legally done by persons holding a license to practice dentistry in this state; or of committing any crime involving moral turpitude, either before or after conviction in court; or of practicing deceit or other fraud, upon the public or individual patients, in obtaining or attempting to obtain practice; or of false advertisement, publication or circulation of exaggerated claims, or fraudulent, or misleading statements of his art, skill or knowledge or of his methods of treatment or practice, he shall revoke the license of such person.

4762. An accusation may be filed with the secretary of state charging any licensed dentist with the commission of any of the offenses enumerated in the preceding section.

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

Such accusation shall be in writing, signed by the accuser and verified under his oath, and corroborated by at least two reputable citizens of the state, likewise under oath, who are familiar with the facts.

Whenever such accusation is filed the secretary of state shall set a day for hearing, and shall transmit to the accused a true copy of all papers filed with him relating to such accusation, and shall notify the accused that on the day fixed for hearing he may appear and show cause, if any, why his license to practice dentistry in the State of Arizona should not be revoked.

And for the purpose of such hearing the secretary of state is hereby empowered to require the attendance of witnesses, administer oaths and hear testimony, either oral or documentary, for or against the accused.

And if, after such hearing of the accused, the secretary of state shall be satisfied that the accused has been guilty of the offense charged in the accusation, he shall thereupon without further notice, revoke the license of the person so accused.

4763. The governor, the superintendent of public instruction, and the state auditor shall be, and they are hereby constituted a board of review, with power and authority to review any and all actions of the secretary of state in revoking or refusing to revoke any such license; and the determination of the said board of review upon any and all matters submitted to it shall be final.

Any person who may feel himself aggrieved at the revocation of his license may have the action of the secretary of state in revoking the same reviewed by the board of review in the following manner:

The person seeking such review shall file with the secretary of state his affidavit, verified in the manner required by law, setting forth the fact of the revocation of his license, and that there has been a miscarriage of justice or error committed by the secretary of state, or that the decision of the secretary of state was contrary to law, or was not supported by the evidence adduced at the hearing.

In the same manner the board of dental examiners may have the action of the secretary of state in refusing to revoke the license reviewed by the board of review.

When such affidavit has been filed with the secretary of state it shall be his duty within ten days thereafter to transmit the same, together with all the papers, records and documents pertaining to the case, to the governor, who shall at such reasonable time as he may determine, and upon proper notice to all the parties interested, convene the board of review at such place as he may determine.

4764. All expense incurred by the board of dental examiners for rents, lights, supplies and other necessary disbursements in holding the meeting of said board, shall be paid in the same manner as the compensation of the members of said board. Upon the presentation of an itemized statement of such expenses, verified by the secretary of said board, to the state auditor, he shall draw his warrant on the state treasury, payable to said secretary of said board, for the amount specified in such statement.

4765. The compensation of the members of the board of dental examiners shall be Ten Dollars per diem each, while actually engaged in the business of said board, and necessary traveling and hotel expenses incurred by them in the discharge of their duties. Upon a verified statement to the state auditor of the amount due each member of this board the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed to draw his warrant on the state treasurer for such amounts and the state treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to pay the same.

4766. All duly licensed dentists shall be exempt from jury duty in any of the courts of this state.

With amendments, Approved March 18, 1921.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26 indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AJO-PEMA, 900

McINTOSH PAUL J (see Winslow, Ariz)
Peach Clyde Herbert 122, 1918†
Pease Edgar B 315, 1924

BISBEE, Cochise, 9,332

Brandon Wm R 175, 1922
Gonzales L C 175, 1894
Hankin W E 216, 1899

HARGIS B NEWTON, D D S, St Louis Univ, Dental Dept, St Louis, Mo, 1915; Mem Amer and State Dent Assn; Mem Xi Psi Phi Frat; Licensed in La, Ark and Ariz; Office Hours 9 a m to 12 m and 1 p m to 4 p m

JOHNSON WILLIAM JOSEPH, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1918; B A, Univ of South Dakota, 1915; Licensed to Practice in Ariz, Calif and Texas; Mem Ariz State and Amer Dent Assn

Schildwachter Elsie C 112, 1919†
Sims W P 341, 1899
Tuell Charles H¶
White Leland R 195, 1917

CASA GRANDE, Pinal, 948

Brockmann Frank*

CHANDLER, Maricopa, 2,500

Barackman Wm G 152, 1904

TEUFERT J F, Univ of Penn, Philadelphia, Pa, 1902; Licensed to practice in Kan, N J, Mo, Penn and Arizona; Boston st

CLARKSDALE, Yavapai, 900

Johns Glover H 262, 1905
Jones Guy Harry 122, 1910†

CLIFTON, Greenlee, 4,613

BARR MALCOLM HARVARD, D D S, Pennsylvania Dent Coll, Philadelphia, 1899; Licensed in Arizona

DOUGLAS, Cochise, 11,169

BROWN LEWIS ROGAN, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Former Pres and Sec Arizona Board of Dental Exam; Mem and former Pres Arizona State Dent Soc; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Rooms 5 and 7, Brophy Bldg

Cary Leon B 320, 1905†

MASSEY ALBA LEE, DDS, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1902; Meguire Bldg

NEWCOMER JOHN RITCHIE, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Los Angeles, Calif, 1919; Mem Arizona State, Arizona Southwestern and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, DC, ORC

FLAGSTAFF, Coconino, 1,633

McGuire Vaughan S 112, 1923
Mackey Austin J jr 158, 1919†

FLORENCE, Pinal, 1,161

Brockmann Ferdinand 300, 1901

GLENDALE, Maricopa, 2,737

Foster Darwin H*†

GLOBE, Gila, 7,044

Holcombe J Delancy 112, 1904†
Lindsey Jasper L 112, 1916†
Lord J A¶
Mann Robert *†
Mitchell Fred L 112, 1915
Stark Smith S 152, 1913

HAYDEN, Gila, 900

Phillips Brewer E 349, 1919

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

HOLBROOK, Navajo, 1,206
Switzer Arthur F 152, 1901

JEROME, Vavapai, 4,030
Dumas Mark O 112, 1915
Hawkins L A*†
Snipes Charles L 112, 1915

KINGMAN, Mohave, 1,000
McElwee James W 112, 1918†

LOWELL (Bisbee P O), Cochise, 2,500
White Leland R 195, 1917

MESA, Maricoba, 3,036
Berry Herbert A 152, 1916
Cheney Arthur L 217, 1907
Light George P 152, 1903
Wright Sanford 195, 1916†

MIAMI, Gila, 6,680
Little Earle R 122, 1912†
Rosenburg Joseph A 122, 1912
Smathers Benjamin C 142, 1909

WOOD NORTON JEROME, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Schl, Chicago, 1922; Former Mem Chicago Dent Soc and Northwestern Univ Dent Faculty, 1923; Licensed to Practice in Ill and Arizona

MORENCI, Greenlee, 5,010
Barr M H 321, 1899

NOGALES, Santa Cruz, 5,199
Cryderman William Jay 250, 1910
Merritt M I 158, 1905
White Benjamin S¶

PHOENIX, Maricopa, 35,284
Baker Wm A 112, 1903† 163 Monroe

BELT JOHN GAGE, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1900; Reg to practice in Calif and Arizona; 119 N 1st av

Blythe Vernon M 112, 1918, 36 E Washington
Borah James L 271, 1905† 219 Goodrich bldg

BRAXTON H H. D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1895; Pres Arizona Board of Dent Exam; Mem Ariz State and Amer Dent Assn; 609 Heard Bldg

Dameron Logan D jr 158, 1923† Ellis bldg
Dunlap John T 158, 1911, 302 Goodrich bldg
Dunlap Robert M 158, 1912, 301 Goodrich bldg
Fowler Richard C 320, 1920† 102 N Central av
Fowler Robert C 135, 1912, 9 Gooding
Goodspeed F Luther*† Luhrs bldg

JESSOP HARRY J; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Neb and Ariz; 203 Goodrich Bldg

Kent Arthur J 122, 1923, 36 E Washington
Lackner Wm S 112, 1917
Lentz John A 239, 1896† cor 1st av and Adams
Lentz Wm G 239, 1895, 215 Natl Bank of Arizona bldg
McCall Robt A 262, 1901† 219 Goodrich bldg
McGuire Eugene 262, 1900† 104 Physicians bldg
Mason Lloyd C 158, 1908† 603 Goodrich bldg
Messinger John A 154, 1892, 2515 N 3d
Mower C B 300, 1875, 720 E Culver
Nall H B 112, 1913, 36 E Washington

OGBURN BURT, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1901; First Ariz State Dentist, 1914-15; Reg in Ariz and Ohio; Room 3 Irvine Bldg, 35 E Washington

Pafford Ernest M 158, 1923, 219 Goodrich bldg
Phillips Bailey A 349B, 1920† 406 Heard bldg
Ritchie Paul J 175, 1909† 203 Goodrich bldg
Shackleford James G 158, 1923† 209 Ellis bldg
Shackleford Werter D 264, 1898† 209 Ellis bldg
Shaver M V 163, 1909† 1150 E Pierce
Sitkin Frank L 152, 1916† 101 Monihan bldg
Sitkin John J 152, 1914 Monihan bldg
Tongeland Arthur 315, 1919, 373 N 2d
Woodward Frank V 152, 1889, 5-6 Nicholson bldg

PRESCOTT, Vavapai, 5,010
Boville Frank W 175, 1913†
Hartzell Clark A 158, 1898
Miller James A 264, 1894†
Roper Ralph J 139, 1898
Shoup Leo E 175, 1916†
Swenson Earl A 112, 1916†

RAY, Pinal, 900
Tweed Charles H jr 110, 1919

SAFFORD, Graham, 1,336
Barr M H 321, 1899
Crandall George E 112, 1919

SOMERTON, Yuma, 938
Ammons O C 324, 1917

SUPERIOR, Pinal
Lynch Jeanne E 315, 1903

TEMPE, Maricopa, 1,963
Devore Wesley G 151, 1891

TUCSON, Pima, 23,961
Adams Sameul Thompson 262, 1907† 110 S Scott
Aloojian George*†
Baker W A 112, 1903, Santa Rita Hotel bldg
Hargis Booker Netwon 271, 1915
Hill Paul K 112, 1922† 247 E 5th
Lackner W S 112, 1917, Citizens bldg
Lynn Nathan O 239, 1912, 43 Parkington
Magee Roy M 158, 1923, Citizens bldg
Matteson Clarence E 158, 1917, 123 S Stone av
Morrison Norman H 272, 1901, 79 N Stone av
Stiles E H 364, 1897
Teufert J F 320, 1902, 20 E Congress

WHITE RIVER, Navajo, 336
Deputy M S*

WILLCOX, Cochise, 905
Pankey Mae*

WILLIAMS, Coconino, 905
Miller Emmett A 264, 1907†
Miller E H¶

WINSLOW, Navajo, 3,730
Burton Arthur 195, 1896†
Gilpin E C 264, 1915

McINTOSH PAUL J, D D S, Colorado Coll of Dent Surg, Denver, Colo, 1908; Dent Examiner for the U S Veterans Bur; Licensed in Arizona and Colo; Office also in Ago, Arizona

YUMA, Yuma, 4,237

AMMONS W VETIS, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Ariz Dental Assn, Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Dental Frat; Licensed in Kans, Ariz and Calif; Gandolfo Theatre Bldg

Cosper Benjamin F 315, 1919
Yemen John P*†

Howard, Gordon Bayne 1115 E. Drachman.
R2. Box 97.

ARKANSAS

Capital, Little Rock

Population, 1,816,287 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 52,525
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, J. D. Jordon (1925), Little Rock; Secretary-Treasurer, W. E. Hutchinson (1928), Dermott; J. R. York (1926), Hope; G. C. Jernigan (1927), Rector; C. L. Hunt (1929), Fort Smith.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Arkansas State Dental Association—President. J. W. Deaton, Stamps; President-Elect, I. M. Sternberg, Ft. Smith; Secretary, H. J. Crume, El Dorado. Next meeting at Little Rock, May, 25-26-27, 1925. Membership 160.

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

COMPONENTS

Central Arkansas District Dental Society—President, J. T. Peay, Little Rock; Secretary, C. W. Koch, Little Rock.

Northeast Arkansas District Dental Society—President, L. B. Price, Pocahontas; Secretary, Edwin Dunn, Fort Smith.

Northwest Arkansas District Dental Society—President, D. P. Bell, Gentry; Secretary, I. M. Sternberg, Fort Smith.

Southeast Arkansas District Dental Society—President, L. B. Sims, McGehee; Secretary, S. H. Leslie, Monticello.

Southwest Arkansas District Dental Society—President, S. J. Creamer, Texarkana; Secretary, J. R. York, Hope.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Little Rock Dental Society—President, F. W. Woods; President-Elect, J. O. Hall; Vice-President, C. B. Amis; Secretary-Treasurer, C. W. Koch.

Trident Study Club of The Little Rock Dental Society—President, Tom H Harris, Little Rock; President-Elect, Clarence W. Koch, Little Rock; Vice-President, M. O. Gephart, Little Rock; Secretary-Treasurer, E. J. Mahoney, 522 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock.

State Dental Society (Colored)—President, Frederick Paschal Lytes, Pine Bluff; Vice-President, C. D. Nicholson, North Little Rock; Recording Secretary, V. A. Thomas, Pine Bluff; Corresponding Secretary, H. H. Stilson, Hot Springs; Treasurer, J. H. Meadows, Little Rock.

DENTAL LAW OF ARKANSAS

Be It Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas:

Section 1. The Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners, heretofore created by an act of the Legislature, shall continue in existence and the members thereof now serving shall continue to serve. subject to the provisions of this Act, during the remainder of their respective terms and until their successors are appointed and qualified. Said Board shall always be designated as the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners, and in this name it shall have the right to sue or be sued in the courts of this state. In the practice of its duties as herein specified, the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the right and power to issue subpoenas and thereby compel the attendance of persons before it for the purpose of examination into any facts or conditions which may be properly pending before said board for its action. All subpoenas as issued by said Board shall be entitled to the pay and mileage scribed by law for the service of subpoenas issuing from the courts of this state, anl all persons so served shall obey said subpoenas or be subject to the penalties now provided by law for the disobedience of subpoenas issuing from the courts of this state. All persons subpoenaed by said Board shall be entitled to the pay and mileage and all other rights now prescribed by law governing the rights of persons in obedience to subpoenas issuing for m the courts of this state. Said Board shall have a seal, and the impress thereof shall be attached to all official documents issued by it.

Section 2. The Arkansas State Board of Dental examiners shall be composed of five regularly licensed, registered and practicing dentists, each of whom shall be a graduate from a reputable dental college, or the dental department of a reputable college or university, and he must have been a regularly licensed, registered and practicing dentist within the State of Arkansas for a period of five years next preceding the date of his appointment. No dentist shall be eligible for appointment on said Board who is in any way connected with, or interested in, any dental college, the dental department of any institution of learning or the department of any institution of learning or the dental supply business. The present members of the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners who hold their appointments under prior existing laws shall continue to hold their respective offices for the terms heretofore appointed. Thereafter, on the first day of September of each year, or as soon thereafter as practicable, the Governor shall appoint a new member of the Board, to fill the then accrued vacancy, who shall serve for a period of five years and until his successor is appointed and qualified. All appointments to said Board shall be made upon recommendation of the Arkansas State Dental Association, the recommendations of said association to be conveyed to the Governor under a certificate to be executed by the president and secretary of said association. All vacancies which may occur by death, resignation or otherwise, excepting the vacancies which occur by the expiration of the respective terms of said offices, shall be made by the Governor in the manner prescribed for the regular appointments to said Board, and all such appointments shall be limited to the unexpired term of the office thus vacated. Each member appointed on the Board shall, before entering upon the duties of the office, take the oath prescribed by Section 20, Article 19, of the State Constituton of 1874.

Section 3. No dental college shall be considered reputable by the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners unless it possesses the following qualifications:

First: It shall be chartered under the laws of the State in which it is located and operated, and shall be authorized by its charter to confer the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Medical Dentistry."

Second: It shall deliver annually a full course of lectures or instruction by a competent faculty or corps of instructors on the following subjects: Anatomy, Chemistry, Physiology, Histology, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Dental Metallurgy, Pathology, Bacteriology, Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work, Orthodontia, Oral Surgery, Oral Hygiene and the Administration of Anaesthetics. Said course of instruction shall consist of not less than four terms in separate academic years and of not less than thirty-two weeks of six days for each term.

Third: It shall possess apparatus and equipment adequate and sufficient for the ready and full teaching of the above named subjects.

Fourth: It shall be recognized as being reputable by the Board of National Dental Examiners before being recognized as such by the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 4. The Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners shall hold at least one regular annual meeting, which meeting shall be held between the 15th day of May and the 15th day of July of each year, the specific date to be determined by said Board. At said annual meeting, the Board shall elect one of its members as President and one of its members as Vice-President, and it shall also elect or appoint a Secretary and Treasurer. The terms of said officers shall be for one year and until their successors are elected or appointed. The Board shall keep a permanent record book, in which shall be registered the name, age, address and license number of each person legally entitled to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in the State of Arkansas, and it shall also keep such other permanent records as it may deem necessary or expedient in the performance of its duties. Special meetinsg of the Board may be called by the President at any time, upon giving five days' written notice to the members thereof; provided, written notice may be waived by the members. A majority of said Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business coming before the Board, and all proceedings of said Board shall be recorded in a permanently bound minute book. The Secretary and Treasurer shall execute to said Board a bond satisfactory to the Board, to secure faithful performance of his or her duties and proper accountability for all funds of the Board coming into his or her possession or control.

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Section 5. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or dental hygiene or to attempt or offer to practice either, within the State of Arkansas wihout first being authorized by a regularly issued license from the Board. And it shall also be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or dental hygiene, or attempt or offer to practice either, within the State of Arkansas during any period of suspension of his or her license by the Board, or after revocation by the Board of any license theretofore issued to the offending person. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction shall be punished by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for not less than six months nor more than two years, and in addition thereto shall be fined in any sum not less than two hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars.

Section 6. Every person shall be deemed practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this Act, who shall, for compensation, paid or anticipated, treat or profess to treat any disease, disorder or lesion of the human oral cavity, teeth, gums or maxillary bones; or who shall extract, repair or fill any tooth or teeth; or who shall correct or attempt to correct any malposition of a tooth or the teeth; or who shall fit or attempt to fit in the mouth any artificial tooth or teeth as a substitute for a natural tooth or teeth; or who shall otherwise engage in the practices included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges.

Section 7. Every person shall be deemed practicing dental hygiene who shall, for compensation paid or anticipated, remove lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surface of teeth or tissue of the mouth.

Section 8. It shall be the exclusive duty of the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners to determine who shall and who shall not practice dentistry and dental hygiene within the State of Arkansas. And to this end said Board shall, at its regular annual meeting, and at special meetings if it deems it necessary or expedient, conduct examinations, both written and clinical, of all qualified applicants who desire to practice such within this state. The Board shall determine what grade or percentage the applicants shall make before being entitled to a license; provided, the grade or percentage shall be the same at any one examination for all applicants, but at no time less than 75 per cent; and, provided further, the Board may consider the conduct of the applicant during the examinations in determining the grade or percentage of the applicant.

Section 9. All persons, not heretofore legally licensed to practice dentistry in this state, who desire to be licensed to practice dentistry in this state, shall make a written application for examination to the Secretary of the Board, and accompany the same with the sum of thirty-five dollars, which is hereby fixed as the fee for examination and license. All licenses shall be numbered and issued consecutively. All applicants must be at least twenty-one years of age and of good moral reputation and character, and they shall submit, upon request, such proof as the Board may require touching upon age, character and fitness. And further, all applicants must have been graduated from some reputable dental college or the dental department of some reputable school or university with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. If the Board shall determine that the applicant is qualified to take the examination required for license, it shall notify the applicant of the time and place to report before it for examination. If the applicant shall make the grade required by the Board, it shall issue to him or her, without further initial costs, a license to practice dentistry within the state. If the applicant shall fail to make the required grade, the Board shall refund to the applicant the sum of five dollars. If the Board, after considering an application and its accompanying qualification records, shall determine that the applicant is not qualified to take the examination, it shall be the duty of the Board to retain twenty dollars of the application fee, for time and expense incurred, and refund to the applicant the sum of fifteen dollars. Every license issued shall state on its face that it shall be void if not recorded within ninety days from the date of its issuance, as provided by this Act.

Section 10. Any dental dispensary, infirmary or school, legally incorporated in the State of Arkansas and recognized by the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners as maintaining a proper standard and equipment, may establish in this state a course of study in dental hygiene. Before entrance upon such course, all applicants must be not less than twenty years of age, must have not less than two years of high school education and must be of good moral reputation and character. Satisfactory proof of such qualifications shall be submitted to and be approved by any such dispensary, infirmary or school before the applicant shall be admitted to the course. All admitted students, upon complying with all preliminary and professional requirements may be graduated from such dental dispensary, infirmary or school, at the expiration of one full collegiate year, as Dental Hygienists.

Section 11. Every dental hygienist who desires to practice her profession within the State of Arkansas shall make written application for examination to the Secretary of the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners, and accompany the same with the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is hereby fixed as the fee for examination and license. An applicant must be over the age of twenty years, a graduate from some dental dispensary, infirmary or school, recognized by the Board as maintaining a proper standard of instruction and proficiency, and must be of good moral reputation and character, and he or she shall submit, upon request, such proof as the Board may require touching upon age, character and qualification. If the Board shall determine that the applicant is qualified to take the examination required for license, it shall notify the applicant of the time and place to report before it for examinaton. If the applicant shall make the grade required by the Board, it shall issue to him or her, without further initial costs, a license to practice dental hygiene within the State of Arkansas. If the applicant shall fail to make the required grade, the Board shall refund to the applicant the sum of five dollars. If the Board, after considering an application and its accompanying qualification records, shall determine that the applicant is not qualified to take the examination, it shall be the duty of the Board to retain fifteen dollars of the application fee, for time and expense incurred, and refund to the applicant the sum of ten dollars.

Section 12. It shall be lawful for regularly licensed and registered dental hygienists, under the general direction or supervision of a regularly licensed and registered dentist, while in his or her employ and at his or her place of business only, to engage in the practice of removing lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surface of the teeth or tissue of the mouth. Nothing in this Act shall be construed as authorizing dental hygienists to administer any anaesthetic nor perform the permitted practice without the direction or supervision herein specified.

Section 13. Regularly licensed and registered dentists are hereby authorized to employ dental hygienists to act as assistants in their offices and to perform the practices specifically set forth in Section 12 hereof, under the conditions therein provided.

Section 14. The Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners shall revoke the license of any dentist who shall permit any dental hygienist in his employ, or in his office or under his supervision, to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this Act. And it shall also be the duty of said Board to revoke the license of any such offending dental hygienist, which revocation shall be cumulative to the penalty provided in Section 5 of this Act.

Section 15. Every dentist and dental hygienist shall, within ninety days from date of its issuance, file his or her license to practice in the office of

You have received good results from Laboratories. Now, if perfection means anything to you send that restoration to us. Anything in Porcelain, Gold or Vulcanite.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

the County Clerk of the county or counties where he or she intends to engage in the practice, in order that said license may be recorded. And it is hereby made the duty of each County Clerk in the State of Arkansas to file and record such license in a special permanent record book to be kept in his office, and to furnish the Board upon request, information as to registrants. The County Clerk, after recording the license, shall certify on the back thereof the date of its filing, the date it was recorded and the record volume and page where recorded, and the clerk shall be allowed a fee of one dollar to be paid by the owner for recording, and attaching his certificate to each such license. Upon the payment of said fee, the clerk shall return the license to the owner, who shall thereafter keep same in a conspicuous place in his or her principal office where the profession is practiced.

Section 16. It shall be unlawful for any County Clerk or his deputy to file or record any license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene after the expiration of ninety days from the date of its issuance, and it shall also be unlawful for any dentist or dental hygienist to file his or her license in the office of any County Clerk, for recording, after the expiration of ninety days from the date of its issuance; provided, where a dentist or dental hygienist has been practicing in one county and desires to practice in another county, it shall be lawful to record said license in the latter county, after the expiration of said ninety days, if the license bears a proper certificate of the County Clerk of the former county. And further, it shall be unlawful for any dentist or dental hygienist to practice in any county within the State of Arkansas without first filing his or her license for recording. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined in any sum not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars. Each day that any dentist or dental hygienist shall practice without first filing his or her license for recording shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 17. The failure, neglect or refusal of any dentist or dental hygienist to file his or her license for recording, as provided by Section 15 of this act, in the county where he or she intends to engage in the practice, shall automatically result in the cancellation of the license and the owner thereof shall be without authority to practice in this state. Any dentist or dental hygienist who has lost his or her license before recording, or who has otherwise failed, neglected or refused to file his or her license for recording, may make application to the Board at any time within six months from the date of issuance of the original license, for the issuance of a new or duplicate license. For considering such application, the Board shall collect a fee of thirty-five dollars from dentists and a fee of twenty-five dollars from dental hygienists, such fee to be remitted with the application. All such applicants shall furnish the Board with such proof as it may require touching upon the loss of the original license, the then fitness of the applicant and the cause of the failure, neglect or refusal to file and record the original license. Should the Board determine that the applicant is entitled to a new or duplicate license, it shall be issued without further cost to the applicant. All such applicants failing to meet the requirements of the Board and applicants not filing applications within the aforesaid period of six months, shall be required, before being relicensed, to take the pertinent examination provided for in Section 9 or 11 of this Act.

Section 18. All licenses to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in the State of Arkansas, heretofore issued and to be issued, shall continue in full force and effect until suspended or revoked, subject to the following provisions, to-wit:

First: On the first day of November, 1921, and on the first day of November each year hereafter, it shall be the duty of every dentist and dental hygienist to register his or her license with the Board on forms prepared and furnished by the Board, supplying all of the information and data requested on such forms. Any failure or refusal to so register any license for a period of time in excess of sixty days from the first day of November of each year hereafter, beginning with the year 1921, shall result in automatically canceling the license of the offending person, and thereafter such person shall be without authority to practice in this state, and upon continuing the practice after the expiration of said period of sixty days shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction be punished as provided in Section 16 of this Act, and each day of such continuing practice shall constitute a separate offense.

Second: All licenses issued and duly registered as provided by law shall stand as automatically cancelled when the license shall have ceased to practice his or her profession in this state for a period of eighteen consecutive months. Any dentist or dental hygienist whose license may become cancelled under the provisions of this section may be relicensed upon complying with the conditions for relicense as set forth in Section 17 of this Act; provided, the application for relicense be filed with the Board within sixty days from the date of the cancellation of the license. Any dentist or dental hygienist who shall resume his or her practice after the expiration of said period of eighteen months without being relicensed as herein provided, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided in Section 5 of this Act.

Section 19. For registering and issuing a certificate of registration, the Board shall charge a fee of one dollar, and it is hereby made the duty of all registrants to remit said fee upon filing the registration form duly executed. Upon the filing of said form and paying the fee, it shall be the duty of the Board to issue to the registrant its certificate of registration, which will authorize the registrant to practice in this state until the next succeeding registration date. It is hereby made the duty of the Secretary of the Board to mail, during the month of October, of each year, the authorized form of registration to every registered dentist and dental hygienist, addressing same to his or her last registered address. But the failure of any dentist or dental hygienist to receive such form will not excuse his or her failure to register as required by this act.

Section 20. Any dentist or dental hygienist who desires to practice in this state and has been practicing his or her profession continuously for five years or more, next preceding the date of the application hereinafter referred to under license lawfully issued by some other state or territory or the District of Columbia, where the standard of proficiency equals that maintained in this state, may file with the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners his application for license to practice in this state without undergoing the examination for license provided for in Sections 9 and 11 of this Act. The application shall be accompanied with a fee of thirty-five dollars, the original or a certified copy of the original license under which he or she has been practicing, a certificate from the Board which issued said license setting forth the applicant's reputation for honesty, morality and professional ability, and such other information or data as the Board may deem expedient or necessary. Upon satisfactory proof of the applicant's fitness and ability being furnished, the Board may, in its discretion, issue a license to practice to the applicant without further cost. If the same courtesy or privilege is not authorized by law of the said state, territory or the District of Columbia, in which said applicant has been practicing, so as to permit similarly qualified dentists or dental hygienists of this state to be licensed therein, then the Board shall refuse to issue a license under this section, regardless of the applicant's fitness or qualification. Should the Board refuse to issue a license under this section; or should the applicant not be entitled to license because of non-reciprocal relations between his or her state,

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

territory or the District of Columbia, and this state, then five dollars of the applicant's fee shall be refunded by the Board to the applicant.

Section 21. Any dentist or dental hygienist who desires to move from this state and practice his or her profession elsewhere, may, if he or she has been legally licensed and practicing continuously for five years next preceding the date he or she expects to leave this state, file with the Board a written application advising of the intention to leave the state and requesting a certificate of practice. The application shall be accompanied with the sum of fifteen dollars, which is hereby fixed as a fee for acting on said application. Further, the applicant shall furnish all information desired by the Board in considering and acting on said application. If the Board shall determine that the applicant is of good moral character and that he or she is proficient in his or her profession and has been continuously engaged in the practice for the then next preceding five years, it will thereupon issue and deliver to the applicant its certificate of practice, signed by the president and secretary, and therein certify the number of years of practice in this state and the fact that it deems the applicant to be of good moral character and proficient in the profession. All such certificates of practice shall be alike in tenor and form, and, upon the refusal of the Board of any other state, territory or the District of Columbia to fully honor such certificates, the privilege and courtesy provided for in Section 20 of this Act shall be deemed forfeited by such state, territory or the District of Columbia.

Section 22. Any person who, in order to induce favorable action by the Board on any application for license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this state, shall file with said Board any false or forged affidavit or statement known by such person to be false or forged, at the time of filing the same, or who shall submit or file, as his own, any diploma or license belonging or issued to another, or who shall in any manner misrepresent or conceal his or her true name or former place of residence, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, upon conviction, be punished as provided in Section 5 of this Act.

Section 23. It shall be unlawful for any dentist or dental hygienist to practice in this state under any name except his or her own true name, or to use the word "company," "association" or "corporation" in connection with the style of his or her firm name, or to operate, manage or be employed in any room or office where dental work is done or contracted for under the name of any company, association, trade name or corporation, or to aid or assist, in any manner, any unlicensed person to practice dentistry or dental hygiene or any of their branches. Anyone who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be fined in any sum not less than fifty dollars nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars, and each day any such violation shall continue shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 24. The Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power and authority to revoke or suspend for any period of time, practice under any license issued in this state to any dentist or dental hygienist, for any one of the following causes, shown at a hearing before it, to-wit:

First: Where any diploma, license or certificate, illegally or fraudulently obtained by the applicant, was presented to or filed with the Board and considered by it in granting a license.

Second: Where a license has been applied for and issued under an assumed name for the purpose of shielding dishonesty or a criminal record.

Third: The commission of any criminal operation, or habitual drunkenness for a period of three months, or insanity, or where one has been judicially adjudged by any court or legally authorized commission to be insane, if, in the opinion of the Board, patients might suffer through the continuing practice of such dentist, or where one has been quilty of any infamous crime, or where any dentist has been guilty of any immoral or dishonorable conduct which would prevent the Board, in its sense of honor, from issuing the certificate of practice provided for in Section 21 of this Act, or where a practitioner has become or is addicted to any harmful drug habit, or where any dentist shall use, or advertise as using any drug, nostrum, patent or proprietary medicine, of any unknown formula, or any dangerous or unknown anaesthetic, which is not generally used by the dental profession.

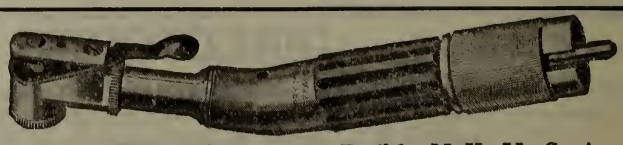
Fourth: For the publication or circulation of any advertisement setting forth any claim to practice painless dentistry, or any claim of unusual skillfulness in the practice, or any claim of skillfulness of any associate or employee dentist or dental hygienist, or any matter to induce patronage, which will tend to commercialize or degrade the profession of dentistry. But this subdivision shall not be construed to prevent a dentist from advertising the location of his or her office and the fact that he or she is engaged in the practice of dentistry; and,

Fifth: For permitting any unlicensed person to perform any operation of whatever nature on any patient or prospective patient, or to fit or attempt to fit any false tooth, teeth or plate for such patients. No license, when once revoked, shall ever be renewed by the Board, and no license when once suspended, shall be reinstated or renewed until the offender has given satisfactory assurance and guarantees of correct conduct for the future. A fee of fifty dollars shall be paid the Board before it shall reinstate or renew a license once suspended for any cause set forth in this section.

Section 25. Whenever the Board shall have cause to believe that any license heretofore issued should be suspended or revoked because of the existence of some ground for suspension or revocation, as set forth in this Act, it shall be the duty of the Board to file, or cause to be filed, with its secretary written charges against the accused, specifically setting forth the offense or offenses complained of. A Copy of said charges shall be forthwith delivered to the accused in person or by registered mail, or left with some person over the age of twelve years at either his place of business or place of last known residence, either of which shall constitute sufficient notice to justify proceeding with a hearing of the charges. In additon to the delivery of a copy of said charges, the Board shall, at the same time, advise the accused of the hour, day and place of trial of said charges and warn him to be present, if he so desires, to defend the action. The accused shall be permitted to be present in person and by attorney at the trial and at the taking of all testimony relative to the charges. For the purpose of giving full legal force and effect to all such testimony, the Secretary of the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners is hereby empowered to administer oaths to all persons testifying at any such hearing. The accused shall be allowed at least twenty days from the date of notice to him of the charges, before being required to defend the action. After considering the testimony introduced for and against the accused, it shall be the duty of the Board to cause to be entered upon its minute book its findings and action thereon, and, if its action suspends or revokes said license, the authority of the accused to practice in this state shall thereupon cease, under pain of the penalty elsewhere provided in this Act. And, further, if said license be suspended or revoked, it shall be the duty of the Board to enter its action on its Registration Record where the accused's name is recorded and to advise the County Clerk of the County wherein the accused has been practicing, who shall enter on the margin of the accused's recorded license the action taken by the Board.

Section 26. No member of the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners shall, during the term of his office or thereafter, be required to defend any action for damages in any of the courts of this state where it is shown that said damages

TERRY
STANDARDIZED
HANDPIECES
and ANGLES



Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

followed or resulted from any of the official acts of said Board in the performance of its powers, duties or authority, as set forth in this act. Any such action filed shall, upon motion, be dismissed, at the cost of the plaintiff, with prejudice.

Section 27. The Governor is hereby empowered to remove from said Board any member who has been guilty of continued neglect of his or her duties, or who is found to be incompetent, unprofessional or dishonorable. No removal shall be made without first giving the accused an opportunity to be heard in refutation of the charges filed against him, and he or she shall be entitled to receive a copy of the charges filed at the time of filing.

Section 28. All fees, except recording fees to County Clerks, authorized by this Act, and all fines imposed by court and collected under the provisions of this Act, shall be the property of the Board, and shall be paid or delivered to its Treasurer, to be disbursed as hereinafter provided.

Section 29. The Board is hereby authorized to incur whatever expense it may deem necessary or expedient in performing its powers or duties, and it may employ whatever assistants it may deem necessary or expedient in performing its powers or duties, and shall fix the compensation such assistants shall receive. Each member of the Board shall receive ten dollars per day for each day he shall attend regular or special meetings, and in addition thereto he shall be entitled to reimbursement for all expenses incurred in attending any such meetings. The Board shall fix the salary of the Secretary and Treasurer, and if such officer be a member of the Board, he or she shall not be allowed the per diem of ten dollars while attending meetings. All disbursements shall be made by check signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by the President, or, in his absence or disability, by the Vice-President. All of the disbursements allowed in this section shall be paid out of the fees and fines collected by the Board under authority of this Act and under authority of prior existing laws. State funds shall never be used to pay any of the expenses or compensation authorized herein.

Section 30. The Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners shall, at its regular annual meeting, prepare a report of its receipts and disbursements for the preceding year, and a report of its actions in general during the preceding year. Said report shall be filed with the Governor not later than September 1st of each year, and a copy thereof, duly certified to by the President and Secretary, shall, at the same time, be filed with the Secretary of the Arkansas State Dental Association.

Section 31. Nothing in this Act shall be construed to prevent a performance of duty in this state of commissioned dental or medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Public Health Service, or a licensed physician or surgeon in this state, a legally licensed practitioner of another state from making clinical demonstrations before a dental society or at a dental convention or college; nor shall this Act be construed to prevent dental students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors in any dental college or dental department of any school or university recognized by the Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 32. Legally licensed pharmacists of this State are hereby authorized to fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists in this state for any drug to be used in the practice.

Section 33. No legally licensed and practicing dentist or dental hygienist in this state shall be required to serve as a juror in any of the courts of this state if he or she shall object to serving and make his or her objection known to the court prior to being sworn in as a juror.

Section 34. It shall be the duty of the Prosecuting Attorneys of this state to prosecute to final judgment every violation of this Act which may be committed within their respective jurisdictions.

Section 35. Chapter 46 of Crawford & Moses Digest of the Statues of Arkansas, consisting of Sections 3444 to 3470, inclusive, and all other laws in conflict with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

Section 36. This Act, being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety, an emergency is hereby declared to exist, and this Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved March 21st, 1921.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26 indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AMITY, Clark, 680
Thomas J E*

ARKADELPHIA, Clark, 3311
Boudreau John A 271, 1918
Ferguson M G 270, 1907

ASHDOWN, Little River, 2,052
May Claude E 262, 1906

ATKINS, Pope, 1,529
Wilson Ernest J¶*

AUGUSTA, Woodruff, 1,731
Billingslea E L 262, 1921
Long Dallas C 195, 1907

BALD KNOB, White, 958
Barlow Steaven S 265a, 1923
Edwards Tasso M 341, 1915

BATESVILLE, Independence, 4,299
Briggs G H¶
Craig Wm H 341, 1907
Grover J L 340, 1917
Ratliff W E*†
Reynolds George W 341, 1898
Rossen C B 341, 1909

BEEBE, White, 995
Garrett Hugh 195, 1903
Reid Wm W*†

BENTON, Saline, 2,933
Biggs G C 175, 1907
Dougan Benjamin F*†
Robertson Frank L 340, 1918

BENTONVILLE, Benton, 2,313
Eldridge G E 265, 1919
Moore Charles L 265, 1902
Pickens R O*†

BERRYVILLE, Carroll, 1,474
Brown James B 195, 1913†
Spurlin Robert P 195, 1902†

BLACK ROCK, Lawrence, 835
Inman H M 269, 1902

BLYTHEVILLE, Mississippi, 6,447
Brewer W F 195, 1911†
Davis Henry S 341, 1909†
Keith T H 342, 1924
Moore Lenn H 271, 1914
Taylor H A 262, 1915†

BOONEVILLE, Logan, 2,199
Bacon W T 142, 1909†
Criner Bolin 271, 1915†

BRINKLEY, Monroe, 2,714
Brooks J E 342, 1918
Grover J L 340, 1917
Rubin Wm S 354½, 1912
Stimson Milton R 229, 1893

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

CABOT, Lonoke, 477
Blair Franklin P¶

CALICO ROCK, Izard, 479
Matthews Archie D 341, 1911†

CAMDEN, Ouachita, 3,238
Center Thos J 342, 1922
Dunning Robt M 342, 1923
Elliott Wm P 269, 1903
Eve L E 342, 1919
Watson Edmund L 269, 1900†

CARLISLE, Lonoke, 602
Arp S E 264, 1893

CENTER POINT, Howard, 276
Collier J T¶

CHARLESTON, Franklin, 734
Kelton Thaddeus W 265, 1898†

CLARENDON, Monroe, 2,638
West Julius M¶

CLARKSVILLE, Johnson, 2,127
Farmer Barney E 195, 1916†
HUNT WILLIAM R, JR, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Nashville, 1919; Mem Ark, Tri-State and Amer Dent Assn; 411 Filmore st

COMPTON, Newton, 44
Roberts Clarence C 270, 1911

CONWAY, Faulkner, 4,564
Bailey Jos Z 195, 1911†
Hanner Wm S 341, 1895
Teas John W*

CORNING, Clay, 1,564
Ackerman R D 145, 1921†
Cope Clinton C 195, 1907†

COTTER, Baxter, 884
Palenske Henry F 265, 1894

COTTONPLANT, Woodruff, 1,661
Harper Albert T 340, 1916†

CROSSETT, Ashley, 2,707
Cammack H D 341, 1914

DARDANELLE, Yell, 1,835
Dowell J N 341, 1908
Jacoway Wm D 340, 1900
Sims Columbus C 341, 1892¶

DECATUR, Benton, 424
Eubanks F G¶

DE QUEEN, Sevier, 2,517
Gore Chas M 152, 1903†
Thompson Clyde C 341, 1919†

DERMOTT, Chicot, 2,330
Hutchinson Walter E 207, 1913†
Milloy Hezekiah K 345, 1918

DES ARC, Prairie, 1,307
Yancey Henry L 271, 1915

DE WITT, Arkansas, 1,422
Hill Thomas M 195, 1903

EARL, Crittenden, 2,091
Sisson J L 264, 1917
Terrell C G 345, 1918, Box 323

EL DORADO, Union, 3,887
Barrow Rex A 143, 1914†
Bowyer Glen A 152, 1924†
Crume Herbert Jesse 271, 1908†
Elliott Ray O 271, 1916†
Hicks John W 340, 1901
McCue Carroll F 274, 1919†
Patterson James H 345, 1919
Rushing John S 158, 1918†
Thomas Fred W 340, 1916

ENGLAND, Lonoke, 2,408
Cantrell Christopher N 270, 1915
Hardin R H 143, 1908

EUDORA, Chicot, 1,197
Simpson Reuben S 195, 1907

EUREKA SPRINGS, Carroll, 2,429
Bergstresser Charles 322, 1893†
Charles Legrand K 271, 1905
HUTCHESON VERO ESTEL, D D S, Kansas City Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1924 Reg in Mo and Ark

FAYETTEVILLE, Washington, 5,362
Clark Thomas W 267, 1897
Frost W J 275, 1913†
Hannah Jefferson D 264, 1889
Hight J Floyd 341, 1898
Leather H L 265, 1915†
Luther Clarence H 100, 1902†
Moore J N 265, 1900
Richardson Charles¶
Southworth James R 341, 1889

FORDYCE, Dallas, 2,996
Hope Booth 145, 1918
Patterson Guy T 341, 1908†
Talbott John A 265, 1905†

FOREMAN, Little River, 1,500
FITZHUGH BENJAMIN ALFRED, D D S, St Louis Univ, Dental Dept, St Louis, Mo, 1923; Member Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Rms 10-11 Anderson Bldg

FORREST CITY, St Francis, 3,377
Burke John Emerson 342, 1918
Clark Herbert R 340, 1899
Clay Earl C 342, 1922
Kyle Erastus J 341, 1908

FORT SMITH, Sebastian, 31,139
Allen Wm H 115, 1899† 203 Merchants Natl Bank bldg
Black Marcus D 340, 1900, 710½ Garrison av
Black Robert M 340, 1899, 710½ Garrison av
Bruton Robert O 207, 1914† Holt Clinic
CATE WILBUR T, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1884; Orthodontist; Member Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 910 Merchants Bank Bldg
Collier Clifford C 341, 1912† 204 First Natl Bank bldg
Davis Louis E 164, 1908† 217 Illinois bldg
Hunt Clarence L 320, 1908† 410 N 11th
Irving Alwin W 322, 1895, 504 First Natl Bank bldg
Kennedy Patrick F 134, 1917† First Natl Bank bldg
McKennon Parma D 340, 1909, 616½ Garrison av
Martin Hildred M 265, 1911† 708½ Garrison av
Mason James P 271, 1911† 303 First Natl Bank bldg
Miley E L 304, 1903, 301½ First Natl Bank bldg
Miller Francis E 131, 1909, 317½ Garrison av
Miller Fred H 349, 1912, First Natl Bank bldg
O'Kelley John W¶ 307 Merchants Natl Bank bldg
Pate Matthew W¶ 820½ Garrison av
Powell Wm Dewey 265a, 1922† First Natl Bank bldg
Ragland Asher G 341, 1901, 603 First Natl Bank bldg
ROWLAND WM T, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1895; Member Local, State, Tri-State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Member Ark Board of Dent Exam; Former Sec Ark State Dent Assn; Reg in Ark and Mo; Office hrs 8 to 12, 1 to 5; Phone Ft Smith 682; 301-2 First Natl Bank Bldg

STERNBERG, IRVIN M, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1907; Mem District, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Former Pres District Dent Soc; Former Sec State Dent Soc; Sec District Dent Soc; Sec Board of Dent Exam; Reg in Mo and Ark; 302-303 Merchants Natl Bank Bldg
WHITE FRED, G, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1911; Prosthodontia; Mem Ark State Dental Assn, Am Dental Assn, Research Work on Investment Compounds for Dental Casting; Mfr of "White's" Instant Casting Investment; Licensed in Mo and Ark; 608 First Natl Bank Bldg

GENTRY, Benton, 724
Bell D P 265, 1914†
Moose John K 343, 1891

GETHSEMANE, Jefferson, 520
Woods C R 342, 1921

GILLETT, Arkansas, 1,155
Pipkin Wm L 160, 1902

GLEN WOOD, Pike, 891
Howard Thomas A*†

GRAVETTE, Benton, 754
Morris Willard L¶

GREEN FOREST, Carroll, 868
Eldridge G E 265, 1919†
Williams J A 262, 1915

GREENLAND, Washington, 147
Wilson G W¶

GREENWOOD, Sebastian, 1,374
Ewert Claus W 265a, 1921

GURDON, Clark, 1,469
Davisson Will D¶
Scurlock R E 262, 1922

HAMBURG, Ashley, 1,538
Easter George M*†

HARRISBURG, Poinsett, 1,315
Smith H N 270, 1912

HARRISON, Boone, 3,477
Cecil Walter W 271, 1914†
Coffman Troy 341, 1915
Ruble Vinet A 340, 1914

HARTFORD, Sebastian, 2,067
Smith Chas T 341, 1914†

HAZEN, Prairie, 783
Neel Morton A 341, 1916

HEBER SPRINGS, Cleburne, 1,675
Patterson Jesse 271, 1917
Robbins L E 271, 1915

HELENA, Phillips, 9,949
Douglas Henry W 345, 1912, 403½ Cherry
Eubanks H Grady 341, 1917† 410 Solomon bldg
Flack W Davis 341, 1912, 421½ Cherry
Jeffett Wm F 262, 1905, 315 Solomon bldg
Phillips Frank A 265, 1902, 309 Porter
Schrantz Brace D 152, 1897† 305 Solomon bldg
Williams F L 142, 1908, 307½ Cherry

HOLLY GROVE, Monroe, 977
Evans R B 340, 1894

HOPE, Hempstead, 4,790
Alexander Wm R 322, 1910
Cloud Edmond Y 341, 1906
Hereford J F¶
Henry F D 145, 1918†
Kennedy Wm S 340, 1901
Swift J L 342, 1909
York James R 340, 1902†

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Seamless Crowns—22K, 30-gauge (made from your impression and bite to fit the tooth), well re-inforced, $1.60

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

HOT SPRINGS, Garland, 11,695
Akers John R 158, 1901, 140 Parkhill
Barton Dudley S 341, 1908, 744½ Central av
Battles Wilton L 320, 1883, 432 Ouachita av
Brown Thomas M jr 340, 1921, Thompson bldg
Davis Louis 321, 1907, 702 Central av
DeLacy Wm P 320, 1889, 610½ Central av
Goodwin Boyd C 158, 1918, 319 Thompson bldg
Houston Evan G 340, 1905, Thompson bldg
Huff O Wendall 239, 1889, Dugan-Stuart bldg
McCrary Benj W 341, 1917, 629 Central av
Nix Alexander S¶ 847½ Central
Pollard Wm B 282, 1883, 201 Dugan-Stuart bldg
Smith L Wesley 340, 1897, 629½ Central av
Stilson H H 175, 1911, 407 Malvern av
Swan Harry L 264, 1914, 301 Dugan-Stuart bldg
WATSON W J, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ohio and Ark; Thompson Bldg

HOXIE, Lawrence, 1,711
Bentley J M*†
Clay Grover C 262, 1918†

HUNTSVILLE, Madison, 550
PICKHARDT LOUIS H, Mem State and Am Dental Assn; Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau

IMBODEN, Lawrence, 630
Dunn Edwin 207, 1919†
Sullivan E N F¶

JASPER, Newton, 253
Moore Okla A 341, 1912

JONESBORO, Craighead, 9,384
Blackwood Samuel H 271, 1923
Dickson J G¶ 530 Jefferson av
Finch Connie B 341, 1909† 300½ Main
Finch W O 143, 1913, 300½ Main
Harrison J Fletcher 195, 1900
Howard Cleveland C 341, 1911, 408½ Main
Johnston L S 195, 1903 Amer Trust bldg
Lile Henry J 195, 1919
McKeowen Leo P 340, 1921, Box 614
Taylor W E 340, 1901

JUDSONIA, White, 899
GILL WILLIAM WILSHIRE, D D S, Univ of Tennessee Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Ark and Tenn

JUNCTION CITY, Union, 975
Moore W A 341, 1888†

KENSETT, White, 480
Moore T N¶

LAKE VILLAGE, Chicot, 1,449
Seale David W 195, 1902

LEAD HILL, Boone, 218
Ellison L F¶*

LEPANTO, Poinsett, 986
Howton Lonzo 271, 1916

LESLIE, Searcy, 1,472
Weaver H Dale 265, 1913†
(See also Marshall, Ark)

LEWISVILLE, Lafayette, 1,067
Triplett Wm A 195, 1911

LITTLE ROCK, Pulaski, 72,566
Adams Benjamin Q 158, 1915, 410 Boyle bldg
Adams Leo J 195, 1917, 814½ Main
Allen James 341, 1909, 501 Main
Ames Chas B 341, 1914† 307-8 Hall bldg
Askew John A 217, 1903, 700½ Main
Baker Joseph M 216, 1887 Boyle bldg
Baltz Leo Bernard 271, 1919, 210½ Main, N Little Rock
Barnett John W 341, 1901† 523 Boyle bldg
Blanchard F Albert 340, 1898, 505½ Main
Brame George C 217, 1902, 1, 105 W 8th
Buckley Eugene F 264, 1908, 101 Hollenberg bldg
Buckley Wm H*† 101 Hollenberg bldg
Cohen Alexander H 207, 1905, 505½ Main
Cook Ernest E 340, 1909, 120½ Main
Cook Robt T 271, 1911 State Hospital
Cooke Robt S 340, 1922, 40 Urquhart bldg
Cooper Gustavus B 300, 1889, 521½ Main
Croom Grover C 341, 1914† 524 Boyle bldg
CROZIER JOHN E, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1885; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn, Tri-State Dent Assn of Ark, Tenn and Miss; Amer Academy of Periodontology; Tel 4-2099; Suite 505 Boyle Bldg, 5th and Main sts
Crume Albert L 269, 1904 Boyle bldg
Easley John P¶ 205 Donaghey bldg
Flenniken Joseph M 154, 1899, 328 Exchange Bank bldg
Gephart Meseke O 341, 1922† 326 Hall bldg
Gillespie Robert H¶ 201 Exchange Bank bldg
Goodwin F Carl 342, 1904, 205 Mosiac Temple
Gray Edwin W 130, 1900, 321½ Main
Hall James Ovid 341, 1922, 615 W 6th
Hammett John F 340, 1900, 110½ W 7th
Harris Harold J 341, 1923, 420 Donaghey bldg
Harris Thomas H jr 341, 1918, 410 Donaghey bldg
Harrison Everett Fred 341, 1916† 301 Hall bldg
Hill C W 345, 1923, 809 Games
Howell Elbert H 341, 1909, 508 Southern Trust bldg
Jordan Jack Vernon 158, 1914, 800½ W 9th
JORDAN JOHN D, D D S, Washington Univ Dental Dept, St Louis, Mo, 1907; Mem Am & State Dent Assn; Pres State Board of Dental Exmnrs; Ex-Pres Little Rock Dental Soc; Pres Ark-Tenn & Miss Tri-State Dental Soc; Third Vice-Pres Nat Alumni Assn of Xi Psi Phi Frat; Pres Ark State Alumni Xi Psi Phi; Director for Ark of Preparedness League of Am Dentists during World War
Kirby A Crump* 314 Hall bldg
Kock Clarence Wm 262, 1921† 303 Hall bldg
Lord Jethro D 341, 1908† 501 Main
Luten J Randle 195, 1023† Enterprise bldg
McMillin Andrew T 341, 1897, 301 Donaghey bldg
Mahoney Edward J 341, 1918, 522 Donaghey bldg
Markwell John W 262, 1891† 202 Donaghey bldg
Marshall W Hammond 322, 1880, 412 Boyle bldg
Meaddough Raymond J 343, 1901, 714½ W 9th
Newman Thomas J 341, 1898† 808 Boyle bldg
PEAY JAMES THOMAS, D D S, Univ of Louisville School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Past Grand Master and Worthy Master of the Ark Auxiliary of Delta Sigma Delta Dental Frat; Mem Tri-State Dental Club of Little Rock; Ex-Sec Ark State Dental Assn and Central Dist Soc; Acting Pres Central Dist; 219-20 Bankers Trust Bldg
Peay W Graves 195, 1922, 219 Bankers Trust bldg
Powell Henry A 343, 1912, 204 Mosiac Temple
Reid Charles C 271, 1916, 17-19 Urquhart bldg
Reid Ned* 17-19 Urquhart bldg
Richardson Theodore J 341, 1910† 215 Bankers Trust bldg
Robbins Hugh E 281, 1916, 301 Exchange Bank bldg
Sims Felix L 340, 1900, 217½ Main
Starnes John T 341, 1912, State Hospital
Stewart Elbert 340, 1902, 509 Boyle bldg
Tate Arthur B 195, 1907, 424½ S Main
Tate Robert A 195, 1906, 424½ S Main
Tate Virgil H 195, 1906, 424½ S Main
Taylor John E 217, 1899† 35 Urquhart bldg
Walker David 264, 1900, 319½ Main
Westbrook Alexander¶ 622½ Main
Whitmore Yott E 300, 1905† 23-25 Urquhart bldg
Williams S H 262, 1921, 808 Boyle bldg
Williams W Ernest 271, 1908† 2 Urquhart bldg
Woods Frederick D 134, 1917† 508 Boyle bldg

LOCKESBURG, Sevier, 798
Coulter John W 271, 1915

LONOKE, Lonoke, 1,711
Jamar Fred M 264, 1918

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

McCRORY, Woodruff, 687
Harris Claude P 340, 1919

McGEHEE, Desha, 2,368
Sims L B*†
Turner Joseph H 341, 1913

MAGAZINE, Logan, 772
Swearengen James E¶

MAGNOLIA, Columbia, 2,158
Elmore Alonzo 264, 1896
Lagnston James G 143, 1900
Willis Roy M 341, 1916†

MALVERN, Hot Springs, 3,864
Babcock Barney 132, 1894
Cooper Felix D 143, 1910
HOWZE ENOCH SYDNEY, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1918; Reg in Ga and Ark; Page and Main sts
RICHARDSON W S, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Memphis, Tenn, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Formerly State Dental Examiner; County Dental Examiner of Ex-Service Men for U S Govt

MAMMOTH SPRING, Fulton, 700
Griffin Wallie B 265, 1914†

MANSFIELD, Sebastian, 923
McCutchen Hubert H 265a, 1924
Wingo L E 143, 1910

MARIANNA, Lee, 5,074
Chaffin Edward L¶
Lewis Granville R 342, 1917
Mattice Harold W 340, 1916
Taylor Charles W¶
Thornton W A 340, 1901

MARKED TREE, Poinsett, 1,318
Newsome Wm Irby Y 340, 1923

MARSHALL, Searcy, 749
Weaver H Dale 265, 1913†
(See also Leslie, Ark)

MARVELL, Phillips, 781
Ladd Clifton 340, 1916

MENA, Polk, 3,441
Black E H 340, 1899
DICKSON LEE OLIN, D D S, Univ of Louisville School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1906; Exodontia and X-Ray; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 12th and Porth Arthur
Rushing H C 341, 1906†

MINERAL SPRINGS, Howard, 777
Coulter John W 271, 1915

MONETTE, Craighead, 1,066
Tucker Lloyd E 340, 1913†
Williams Jacob M 340, 1917†

MONTICELLO, Drew, 2,378
Black Wm B 340, 1887
Black Wm H 340, 1919
Leslie S H 341, 1909†
McCain J H*
Shewmake M E 341, 1903†
Wilson Jesse L 341, 1905

MORRILLTON, Conway, 3,010
Black DeWitt T 340, 1917
Wilson Benjamin F¶

MOUNTAIN HOME, Baxter, 492
Oyler Wm Seward 185, 1899

MULBERRY, Crawford, 1,095
Rogers Robert E L 100, 1898†

MURFREESBORO, Pike, 730
Dillard Clarence E 340, 1914

NASHVILLE, Howard, 2,144
Dorman Wm R¶
Gore Wm W 143, 1903
Scoggin Jess W 262, 1911

NEWPORT, Jackson, 3,771
Carroll Chas Edward 341, 1903
CASTLEBERRY CHARLES C, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1924; Licensed in Ark and Mo
Roberts Needham R 342, 1921
Rossington W A 341, 1907†
Stallings Walter A 341, 1923

NORTH LITTLE ROCK, Pulaski, 14,048
Baltz Leo B 271, 1919, 210½ Main
Raines John R 340, 1918, 224½ Main
Starnes John T 341, 1912, 224½ Main

OSCEOLA, Mississippi, 1,755
TRAVIS FLOYD PORTER, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1902; Mem North East Ark Dist Soc, Am Dental Assn and Ark State Dental Assn; Tri-State Dental Clinic (Ark, Miss and Tenn); Ex-Pres and Ex-Treas Ark State Dental Assn; Ex-Pres North East Ark Dist Soc, Licensed in Ark, Tenn and Ohio; 208½ Hale av
Watson I A 345, 1916

OZARK, Franklin, 1,262
Kennon Willie H 142, 1909†

PARAGOULD, Greene, 6,306
Green Harry J 262, 1905†
Johnson Frank C 341, 1890
Johnson Frank C jr 341, 1915
Morris Joseph F 340, 1913†

PARIS, Logan, 1,740
Saddler Rufus B 341, 1898†
Thompson Dennis R 341, 1909†

PARKIN, Gross, 1,378
Self Clyde A 271, 1915

PIGGOTT, Clay, 2,016
Davis Thomas L 195, 1901
Jones George L 270, 1911

PINE BLUFF, Jefferson, 20,817
Blair W J¶ 401½ Main
Edgars Theodore C 320, 1894
Formby L G 145, 1923† 105½ W 2d
Johnson Elbridge Herbert 340, 1904† 305 Citizens Bank bldg
Johnson Randall T 152, 1909, Masonic Temple
Jones Samuel G 271, 1910† 205 Citizens Bank bldg
Land Levin K¶ 4th and Main
LYTES FREDERICK P, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1906; Pres State Colored Dent Soc; Masonic Temple
Mayfield Clyde U 340, 1904, 505 Citizens Bank bldg
O'Daniels John C 207, 1908
PARKER JOHN WALTER, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1905; 211½ State
Patillo C E 342, 1924, 9 Masonic Temple
Payne E A¶ Citizens Bank bldg
Stephens James W 341, 1907† Citizens Bank bldg
Vaughan James G 303, 1916, 202½ Main
Wenrich Ray 175, 1901, 105½ W 2d

PLAINVIEW, Yell, 990
EVANS LUTHER, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ark, Tenn and Okla

POCAHONTAS, Randolph, 1,806
Price Little B 340, 1913†
Stuttle Charles E 267, 1902†

PRAIRIE GROVE, Washington, 861
Webb James W 195, 1908

PRESCOTT, Nevada, 2,691
Hudson Adin W 340, 1915†
Kennedy M H 143, 1916

PYATT, Marion, 80
Caldwell F J¶

RECTOR, Clay, 1,801
Bucy Roy S 271, 1917†
Jernigan George C 271, 1913†

RISON, Cleveland, 685
Robertson Frederick J 271, 1918

ROGERS, Benton, 3,318
Lowry F M 262, 1890†
May Rufus M 271, 1914†
Moore C L 265, 1903
NANCE DENVER, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

RUSSELLVILLE, Pope, 4,505
Caisson A J 265, 1904†
McKennon Geo C 341, 1895†
McKennon Geo C jr 341, 1923†
Wilson Frank C 341, 1908†

ST PAUL, Madison, 284
Shipley Elijah H¶

SEARCY, White, 2,836
Ford Theron J 143, 1909
Stilwell J S*†
TOLER RAYMOND WALTER, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, 1911; Mem N E Ark Dent Soc, Ark Dent Soc and Amer Dent Assn; Dental Exam, U S Public Health Service, 501 North Spring
Spring

SHERIDAN, Grant, 695
Black James C 163, 1902
Hope Booth 145, 1918

SILOAM SPRINGS, Benton, 2,569
Burris G H*†
Doss J A¶
Flickinger Harold M 265a, 1924
Neel Elmer A¶
Spencer Chas Burton 264, 1908†

SMACKOVER, Union, 162
Harding J C*†
Poindexter John B 207, 1919†

SMITHVILLE, Lawrence, 319
Fisher Charles F 340, 1898

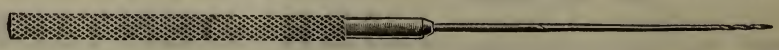
SPRINGDALE, Washington, 2,263
Crutcher Wm J 340, 1897†
Helstern Nolon 265, 1917†
Smith Leonard A 271, 1918†

STAMPS, Lafayette, 2,564
Deaton James W 271, 1914†
Garland J A 264, 1898

STEPHENS, Ouachita, 769
Collier Henry P 271, 1916†

STUTTGART, Arkansas, 4,522
Adams Pinkney B 303, 1916, 224½ S Main
Neel Henry S 340, 1915† 3 Reinsch bldg
Petter Alvina L 175, 1915† 207 Exchange bldg
Woodard Robert S 341, 1901, 1 Ingram bldg
Young Wm H 345, 1921, 405 N Maple

SULPHUR SPRINGS, Benton, 470
Feazell Wilson T¶

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto . Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

TEXARKANA, Miller, 9,195
(See also Texarkana, Texas)
Barnes Richard¶ 100½ E Broad
CHAMBERS ALFRED EDWIN, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1901; Sec and Ex-Pres Texarkana Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Ark, Tex, Okla and Ky; Hours 8 a m to 12 m, 1 to 5 p m; Tel 1011, 113½ E Broad
Davis Francis W 271, 1914, 306 State Natl Bank bldg
Mansfield J J 271, 1916, Cotton Belt R R Hospital
Melze Charles F¶ 116½ E Broad
Melze Louis R 207, 1923, 116½ E Broad
Smith Gilbert R* State Natl Bank bldg

SMITH ROWE, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1923; Specializing in Nitrous Oxide, Oxygen Anasthesia, Oral Surgery, Pyorrhea and X-Ray Diagnosis; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Frat, 402 State Natl Bank Bldg
Spearman Kelly R 158, 1907, 202 State Natl Bank bldg
Tanner Fred J 142½, 1921, 229 State Natl Bank bldg

TRUMANN, Poinsett, 2,598
Garrett John J¶

TUCKERMANN, Jackson, 778
Holtzclau George W 340, 1922

VAN BUREN, Crawford, 5,224
Blakemore J Frank 271, 1919†
Kelton G L¶
Quarles Robert W¶

WALDO, Columbia, 704
Hartsfield Dosier L¶

WALDRON, Scott, 918
Wilson Ralph R¶

WALNUT RIDGE, Lawrence, 2,226
Bentley John M 195, 1914
Downer Len 270, 1911
Swicord Oscar W 143, 1900†

WARREN, Bradley, 2,145
Barnett S H, 143, 1907
Bond Joseph A 341, 1886
Bond Joseph E 143, 1917†
Gray A W 345, 1923
Hammons A C 207, 1904
Hartsell Wm L¶

WILMOTT, Ashley, 627
Burnham T R, 349, 1919

WYNNE, Cross, 2,933
Crain Calvin M 340, 1893
Hughes J E 345, 1923
Thompson Robert L 143, 1907
Thorne Carl V 271, 1916

YELLVILLE, Marion, 615
Strode Edward A 262, 1901†

CALIFORNIA

Capital, Sacramento

Population, 3,805,153 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 155,652
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, E. J. Wylie, 701 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles; Vice-President, Wallace H. Renwick, I. O. O. F. Temple, Sacramento; Secretary, Oris E. Jackson, 153 Main St., Petaluma; George E. Beattie, Shreve Bldg., San Francisco; Arthur E. Hackett, 209 P St., San Francisco; John M. Blodgett, Friedberger and Blodgett Bldg., Lodi; L. M. Baughman, 603 Pantages Theatre Bldg., Los Angeles.

DENTAL COLLEGES

College of Dentistry, University of California, Parnassus Avenue and Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco. Dean, Guy Stillman Millberry, D.D.S.

College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco, a School of Dentistry, 344 Fourteenth Street, San Francisco. Dean, A. R. McDowell, D. D. S.

University of Southern California, College of Dentistry, Corner 16th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles. Dean, Lewis E. Ford, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

California State Dental Association—President, Edward J. Howard, San Francisco; President-Elect, S. B. Fontaine, Oakland; Secretary, B. Frank Gray, 909 Hyde St., San Francisco; Treasurer, Robert E. Keys, San Francisco.

Alameda Society—President, John G. Mitchell, Oakland; Secretary, Wm. A. Cree, Oakland.

Bakersfield Dental Society—Secretary, E. G. Zimmer, 306 Brower Bldg., Bakersfield.

Central California Society—President, D. D. Davenport, Stockton; Vice-President, F. A. Barz, Stockton; Secretary, F. A. Leslie, Stockton.

Contra Costa Society—President, C. A. Stock, Richmond; Secretary, C. Walter Cole, Richmond.

Humboldt County Dental Society—President, Glendale Dental Society—
A. E. Wrigley; Vice-President, B. A. Peterson; Secretary-Treasurer, C. M. Tomlinson; Councilman, V. L. Hunt; Sergeant-at-Arms, J. A. McPherson.

Long Beach Dental Society—President, G. E. O'Neil; Secretary, Walter J. Furie.

Los Angeles County Dental Society—Secretary, Jas. W. Carson, 1209 Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles.

Napa and Solano Society—President, J. B. Snell, Vallejo; Secretary, Dr. Sutro A. Frost, Napa.

Northern California Society—President, C. C. Corbiere, Redding; Secretary, Dr. W. R. Honodel, Chico.

Orange County Dental Society—Secretary, Elliott H. Rowland, 335 W. H. Spurgeon Bldg., Santa Ana.

Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists (Sacramento)—President, Leland E. Carter; Vice-President, C. M. McCauloy; Secretary-Treasurer, Carl O. Engstrom.

Riverside Dental Society — President, E. C. Reid; Secretary-Treasurer, E. M. Johnson.

Sacramento Society—President, F. E. Rees, Sacramento; Secretary, L. H. Reardon, Sacramento.

San Diego Dental Society—President, F. G. Titus; Secretary, C. H. McConaughty, 1009 Watts Bldg., San Diego.

San Francisco Society—President, B. F. Coleman, San Francisco; Secretary, Fred J. Seifred, San Francisco.

San Joaquin Society—President, C. L. Holcomb, Fresno; Secretary, L. D. Dahlgren, Fresno.

San Luis Obispo Society—President, H. J. Woehl, San Luis Obispo; Secretary, B. F. Loveall, San Luis Obispo.

Santa Barbara Dental Society—Secretary, Jas. A. Angle, San Marcos Bldg., Santa Barbara.

Santa Clara Society—President, J. R. Conner, San Jose; Secretary, A. M. Barker, San Jose.

Santa Cruz Society—President, C. E. Balzarini, Monterey; Secretary, W. J. Hanahan, Santa Cruz.

Sonoma Society—President, E. H. Crawford, Santa Rosa; Secretary, R. W. Nelson, Santa Rosa.

Southern California Dental Society—President, F. A. Giguette, Pasadena; Secretary, J. Walter Gray, 910 Union Bank Bldg., Los Angeles. Next meeting at Los Angeles, June, 1925. Membership 1050.

Tri-County Dental Society—President, Dr. Kappell, Pomona; Secretary, Dr. W. A. Walton, Ontario. Includes counties of Riverside, San Bernardino and part of Los Angeles.

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. · **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

DENTAL LAW OF CALIFORNIA

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the practice of dentistry in the State of California unless such person shall have obtained a license from the board of dental examiners of the State of California, as hereinafter provided, except that the license of any dentist, existing at the time of the passage of this act shall continue in force until forfeited in the manner hereinafter provided, and the annual tax paid by such dentist under the terms of the laws of the State of California existing at the time of the passage of this act shall keep such license in force until the expiration of the time for which the same was paid, and thereafter the holder of such license shall be subject to the annual tax in this act provided. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to exempt from the payment of the annual tax any person authorized to practice dentistry in the State of California, and every person practicing dentistry in this state shall, irrespective of the time when he was licensed or first had the right to lawfully practice dentistry in this state or elsewhere, pay an annual tax of two dollars as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. A board of dental examiners to consist of seven practicing dentists is hereby created, to be known as the board of dental examiners of California, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. The members of this board shall be appointed by the governor of California, all of whom shall have been actively and legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in the State of California, for at least five years next preceding the date of their appointment, and none of whom shall be members of the faculty of any dental college or dental department of any medical college in the State of California, or shall have any financial interest in any such college. The terms for which the members of said board shall hold office shall be four years and until their successors are duly appointed and qualified. Their terms of office shall be so classified that the terms of not more than two members shall expire in any one year. The present members of the board of dental examiners of California appointed under the provisions of the laws of this state in force at the time that this law takes effect shall continue to serve and act as members of the said board, but under the provisions of this act, during their respective terms or until their successors are appointed and qualified. Vacancies occurring in the board of dental examiners shall be filled by appointment by the governor, within thirty days after such vacancy occurs. The governor shall have the power to remove from office at any time any member of the board for continued neglect of duty required by this act, or for incompetency, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct.

Section 3. It shall be the power and duty of said board to elect from its membership a president, vice-president and a secretary. The secretary shall receive such compensation as may be fixed by the board, which shall be in addition to his per diem as a member of the board, and all necessary traveling expenses incurred in connection with the performance of the duties of his office. The board shall meet regularly at least twice a year, at such time and place as the board may designate, for the purpose of transacting its business, and special meetings may be held at such other times as the board may elect, or on the call of the president of the board, or of not less than four members thereof. A written notice of the time, place and object of such special meeting shall be mailed by said secretary to all the members not parties to the call, at least fifteen days before the day of meeting. Meetings may be held at any time and place and without notice by unanimous consent evidenced either by writing or by the presence of any member whose consent is necessary. The said board shall examine all applicants for license to practice dentistry according to the provisions of this act and issue licenses to practice dentistry in this state to such applicants as successfully pass the examination of the board and otherwise comply with the provisions of this act; collect and apply all fees as directed by this act; keep a book showing the names of all persons to whom licenses have been granted by said board to practice dentistry, and such other books as may be necessary to plainly show all the acts and proceedings of said board; to have and use a seal bearing the name "Board of Dental Examiners of California." The board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor of California by the fifteenth day of December of each year, together with an account of all moneys received and disbursed by it, pursuant to this act. The board shall have power to adopt rules concerning its meetings and the holding of examinations and the manner of issuance and reissuace of licenses not inconsistent with the provisions of this act. Four members of said board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board. Each member of the board shall, upon his qualification, file with the secretary his post office address, and thereafter any notice of any change thereof. Any notice mailed to the address so on file, shall be deemed to comply with the requirements of this act as to notice to such member of the board.

Section 4. All books of said board shall be of public record and at all times during business hours open to public inspection, and a copy of any part or all thereof duly certified by the secretary of said board shall be primary evidence in any court of this state. The original books, records and papers of the board shall be kept at the office of the secretary of said board which office shall be at such place as may be designated by the board. Said secretary shall furnish to any person making application therefor a copy of any part thereof, certified by him as such secretary, upon payment of a fee of twenty-five cents per hundred words so copied, the said fee to be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the board. The examination papers of any applicant shall be kept for the period of one year and may then be destroyed, but such examination papers shall be open to inspection only by members of the board and by such applicant or by some one appointed by the latter to inspect the same, or by a court of competent jurisdiction in a proceeding where the question of the contents of such paper is properly involved.

Section 5. Each member of the board shall receive a per diem of ten dollars as compensation for each day spent in actual attendance at meetings of the board and at committee meetings of the members of the board, when such meetings shall be specially authorized by the board, and for each day actually spent performing necessary work, in connection with the enforcement of this act, together with his necessary traveling expenses.

Section 6. Any person over twenty-one years of age shall be eligible to take an examination before the board of dental examiners of California, upon making application therefor, and upon (1) paying a fee of twenty-five dollars; (2) furnishing satisfactory testimonials of good moral character; (3) furnishing satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, which must have been approved by the board of dental examiners of California; provided, that after August 1, 1918, he shall also file his diploma or certificate of graduation with recommendations from a high school accredited to the University of California or any other university of equal standing; or a certificate signed by a state superintendent of public instruction, or similar officer to the effect that such applicant has had scholastic preparation equivalent in all respects to that demanded for graduation with recommendations from a high school giving a four-year course of instruction in the state from which such certificate is issued; (4) in lieu of such diploma or certificate from an accredited high school, such applicant, after said date, may and

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

with like effect furnish to said board of dental examiners a certificate from the board of dental examiners, or similar official body, of some other state in the United States, showing that such applicant has been a duly licensed practitioner of dentistry in such other state for a period of at least five years; provided, however, that every person actually engaged as an apprentice to a regularly licensed dentist who has practiced in the State of California for ten years or more shall be eligible for examination, if, within thirty days after the passage of this act, he shall file with the secretary of the board an affidavit stating his name, age, the length of time for which he has been actually apprenticed and with whom; and who, at the time of his examination for examination shall show to the satisfaction of the board that he has served an apprenticeship of at least five years and is a graduate from a high school or similar institution of learning in this or some other state of the United States requiring a three years' course of study; and provided, that no examination shall be given to an applicant claiming the right to take the same as an apprentice later than December 30, 1915.

Each applicant for the certicate of scholastic preparation to be issued by the state superintendent of public instruction as hereinbefore provided shall pay a fee of ten dollars, all of such fees to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the contingent fund of the superintendent of public instruction and applied by him in defraying or in partially defraying the expense of investigating the qualifications of such applicants.

Section 6a. Any person over eighteen years of age shall be eligible to take an examination before the board of dental examiners of California as a dental hygienist upon making application therefor.

Preliminary to examination by the board of dental examiners, a dental hygienist shall comply with the following requirements:

1. Such person shall deposit with the board a fee of fifteen dollars which in no case shall be refunded.

2. Such person shall present evidence of graduation from an institution of the standard herein described, which is as follows: Any legally incorporated dental college, dental infirmary, or any other institution of equal standing which maintains a course of instruction for dental hygienists equivalent in all respects to similar courses of instruction maintained in the University of California.

3. Such person shall present evidence that he, or she, is at least eighteen years of age and of good moral character.

4. Such person shall present evidence that he, or she, has complied with and fulfilled tne preliminary and professional requirements of the statute.

Upon satisfactory evidence of compliance with the aforesaid requirements, the state board of dental examiners shall give said applicant a thorough examination in the following subjects: Elements of inorganic chemistry, physiology, anatomy, bacteriology, anesthesia, radiography, materia medica, dental histology, principles of nursing and hygiene; and a practical examination in the removal of deposits from and the polishing of the exposed surfaces of the teeth.

Having satisfactorily passed such examination such person shall obtain a license as a dental hygienist from the board of dental examiners and shall be by them registered as such. Such license shall remain in force until the following first day of May and thereafter so long as the holder thereof shall comply with the provisions of this section relating to an annual tax, but not otherwise, and notwithstanding the payment of such tax, such license may at any time be forfeited or revoked for a violation of any provisions of this act that are applicable to dental hygienists.

To provide a fund for the enforcement of the provisions of this section, every person holding a license as a dental hygienist in this state without exception, shall pay an annual license tax for the year commencing with the first day of May next following the issuance of such license and annually thereafter, such payment to be effective shall be made prior to the commencement of the year for which the same accrues and the receipt of the secretary of the board shall be indispensable evidence that the same has been made. The failure, neglect, or refusal of any person who was a regularly licensed and registered hygienist to pay in advance said annual tax of two dollars during the time such license remained in force shall ipso facto work a forfeiture of such license and it shall not be restored except upon a written application therefor and the payment to said board of five dollars except that such person shall not be required to submit to any examination.

Any licensed dentist, public institution or school authority may employ such licensed and registered dental hygienist.

Such dental hygienist may remove lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surface of the teeth, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or tissues of the mouth. Such dental hygienist may operate in the office of any licensed dentist or in any public institution or in the schools under the general direction or supervision of a licensed dentist, and nothing herein shall be construed as authorizing any dental hygienist to perform any operation in the mouth without supervision.

The board of dental examiners may revoke or suspend the license of any licensed dentist who shall permit any dental hygienist operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section, and the said board may also revoke or suspend a license of any dental hygienist violating the provisions of this section.

Every person licensed to practice as a dental hygienist in this state shall comply with all of the provisions of section eight of this act except that a separate book shall be kept by the county clerk for the registration of dental hygienists and except that the fee for the restoration of a license shall be five dollars instead of twenty-five dollars.

Section 7. The examination by the board of applicants for license to practice dentistry in this state shall be sufficiently thorough to test the fitness of the applicant to practice dentistry. It shall include, written in the English language, questions on the following subjects: Anatomy, histology, physiology, anesthesia, materia medica, pathology, bacteriology, therapeutics, oral surgery, chemistry, metallurgy, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry and orthodontia; the answers to which shall be written in the English language. Said written examination may be supplemented by an oral examination. Demonstrations of the applicant's skill in operative and prosthetic dentistry must also be given. All persons successfully passing such examination shall be registered as licened dentists on the board register, as provided in section three, and shall be granted by the board a license to practice dentistry in the State of California. When a candidate for a license shall have received a grading of eighty-five per cent. or above in any given subject, he shall be exempt from reexamination on that subject in subsequent examinations before the said board held at the first or second meeting thereafter. Any member of the board may inquire of any applicant for examination concerning his character, qualifications or experience and may take testimony of any one in regard thereto, under oath, which he is hereby empowered to administer.

Section 8. Every person licensed to practice dentistry in this state within six months prior to the passage of this act whose license is not at the time of such passage registered under the provisions of the law under which the same was issued shall register the same as herein provided within six (6) months after this act becomes effective. Every person who shall hereafter be licensed to practice dentistry in this state, shall within six months thereafter register in the office of the county clerk of the county where his place of business is located (if he has no place of business in this state, then in the office of the county clerk of that county in this state wherein at the time shall be situated the office of the secretary of the board of dental examiners of California), in a book kept by the clerk for such

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

purpose, and called a register of dentists, his name, age, office address, the date and number of his license to practice dentistry, and the date of such registration, which registration he shall be entitled to make only upon showing the county clerk his license or a copy thereof certified by the secretary of the board over its seal, and upon making and filing an affidavit stating his name, age, birthplace, the number of his license and the date of its issue, that he is the identical person named in the license; that before receiving the same he complied with all the preliminary requirements of this statute (and the rules of the board of dental examiners as to the terms and the amount of study and examination); that no money other than the fees prescribed by this statute (and said rules), was paid directly or indirectly for such license, and that no fraud, misrepresentation or mistake in a material regard was practiced, employed or occurred by any person in order that such license should be conferred. Said person need not personally register before the county clerk but may make the said affidavit before any officer authorized by law to administer oaths, and which affidavit together with the other information and license, or the certified copy therefor as afore provided, shall be forwarded to the said county clerk, who shall act in the same manner as if the party was personally present. The county clerk shall preserve such affidavits in a bound volume and shall issue to every licentiate duly registering and making such affidavit, a certificate of registration in his county, which shall include a transcript of the registration. Such transcript and license may be offered as primary evidence in all courts of the facts therein stated. A copy of such certificate of registration shall be sent by the county clerk to the secretary of the board within five days after it is made. The county clerk's fees for taking such registration and affidavit and issuing such certificate of registration shall be one dollar. A practicing dentist having registered a lawful authority to practice dentistry in one county of the state and removing such practice or part thereof to another county shall show or send by registered mail to the clerk of such other county his certificate of registration, if such certificate clearly shows that the original registration was on an authority issued by the board of dental examiners, or if the certificate of registration itself is endorsed by the secretary of the board of dental examiners as entitled to registration, the clerk shall thereupon register the applicant in the register of dentists of the latter county on receipt of a fee of fifty cents, and shall stamp or indorse on such certificate of registration the date and his name preceded by the words "registered also in..... .....county," and return the certificate of registration to the applicant. Any lawful registered person who shall thereafter change his or her name according to law shall register the new name with a marginal note of the former name with the clerk of the county or counties where he or she is practicing. The clerk shall forthwith notify the secretary of the board of such change. Any county clerk who knowingly shall make or suffer to be made upon the register of dentists kept in his office any entry other than that provided for in this act, shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars, to be recovered by and paid to the said board of dental examiners in a suit in any court having jurisdiction. Any failure, neglect or refusal on the part of any person holding such license to register the same with the clerk of said county as above directed for a period of six months after the issuance thereof shall ipso facto work a forfeiture of his or her license, and it shall not be restored except upon the written application and payment to said board of twenty-five dollars. Any suspension, revocation or reinstatement of a license shall with the date thereof be forthwith noted by the county clerk on the margin of the registration thereof upon receipt of notice from the secretary of the board.

Section 9. Before any person can practice dentistry in this state, he shall obtain a license to do so from the board of dental examiners. Each application for license shall be accompanied by a fee of twenty-five dollars, which shall in no case be refunded, except that in the case of applicants requiring examination the said fee shall be refunded if the applicant shall be found ineligible to take such examination. Such license shall remain in force until the following first day of May and thereafter so long as the holder thereof shall comply with the provisions of this section relating to an annual tax but not otherwise, and notwithstanding th payment of such tax such license may at any time be forfeited or revoked for a violation of the further requirements of this act. To provide a fund for the enforcement of the provisions of this act every person holding a license to practice dentistry in this state without exception shall pay an annual license tax for the year commencing with the first day of May next following the issuance of such license and annually thereafter. Such payment to be effective shall be made prior to the commencement of the year for which the same accrues and the receipt of the secretary of the board shall be indispensable evidence that the same has been made. The failure, neglect or refusal of any person who was a regularly licensed dentist to pay in advance said annual tax of two dollars during the time his or her license remained in force shall ipso facto work a forfeiture of his or her license, and it shall not be restored except upon a written application therefor and the payment to said board of twenty-five dollars, except that such person shall not be required to submit to any examination.

Section 10. All fines, penalties and forfeitures including the examination fee, imposed or collected by the board under any of the foregoing provisions of this act shall be paid to the secretary of the board. All fines and penalties imposed or collected in any court for violations of any of the provisions of this act shall be paid by such court to such secretary. The secretary shall on or before the tenth day of each pay pay to the state treasury and report to the state controller all fines, penalties and forfeitures received for violations of this act, together with all examination fees, renewal and license fees received by him prior to the date of such report and payment. All funds received by the state treasurer from the secretary of said board shall be placed in a fund to be known as the state dentistry fund, which is hereby created. All disbursements by the board made in the transaction of its business and in the enforcement of this act shall be paid out of said fund upon claims to be presented and audited in the manner usual with other claims against the state; provided, that as to the amount of seven hundred dollars of said fund the same shall constitute a revolving fund and may be drawn upon the warrant of the president and secretary of the said board without being audited in the usual manner, in cases of emergency or where cash advances are necessary, but after the sum of seven hundred dollars has been so expended no further warrant shall be drawn on said revolving fund until expenditures previously made from said revolving fund shall be substantiated by vouchers and itemized statements and audited; and provided, further, that all expenditures from said revolving fund shall at the end of each fiscal year, or at any other time when demand therefor is made by the board of control or by the state controller, be so substantiated and audited unless previously done.

Section 11. Any person shall be understood to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall (1) by card, circular, pamphlet, newspaper, or in any other way advertise himself as a dentist or (2) who shall, for a fee, salary or reward, paid directly or indirectly either to himself or to some other person, perform an operation of any kind, or treat diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or correct malimposed positions thereof, or (3) in any way indicate that he will perform by himself or his agents or servants any operations upon the human teeth or jaws, or (4) make an examination of, with the intent to perform or cause to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws, or (5) who manages or conducts as manager, proprietor, conductor, or otherwise a place where dental operations are performed; but nothing in this act contained shall prohibit bona fide students of dentistry or dental

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH W.L.Co Products

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

hygienists from operating in the clinical departments of the laboratory of a reputable dental college, or an unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental laboratory or a licensed physician from practicing oral surgery.

Section 12. Any person, company or association shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished, by imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten (10) days nor more than one (1) year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand five hundred dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment, who (1) shall sell or barter or offer to sell or barter any dental degree or any certificate or transcript, made or purporting to be made, pursuant to the laws regulating the license and registration of dentists; or (2) shall purchase, or procure by barter, any such diploma, certificate or transcript, with intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the holder's qualification to practice dentistry, or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or (3) shall with fraudulent intent, alter in a material regard any such diploma, certificate or transcript; or (4) shall use, attempt or cause to be used any such diploma, certificate or transcript, which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited or materially altered, either as a license to practice dentistry, or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or (5) shall within ten days after demand made by the secretary of the board, fail to furnish to said board the name and address of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in the office of said person, company or association, at any time within sixty days prior to said notice, together with a sworn statement showing under and by what license or authority said person, company or association, and said employees are or have been practicing dentistry, but such affidavit shall not be used in any prosecution under this section, and any person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable as in this section above provided who (1) shall assume the degree of "doctor of dental surgery" or "doctor of dental medicine," or shall append the letters "D.D.S." or "D.M.D." to his or her name not having duly conferred upon him or her, by diploma from a recognized dental college or school legally empowered to confer the same, the right to assume said title; or shall assume any title, or append any letters to his or her name, with the intent to represent falsely that he or she has received a dental degree or license; or (2) shall in an affidavit, required of an applicant for examination, license or registration under this act, wilfully make a false statement in a material regard; or (3) shall engage in the practice of dentistry without causing to be displayed in a conspicuous manner and in a conspicuous place in his or her office the name of each and every person employed in the practice of dentistry therein, together with the word mechanic after the name of each unlicensed person employed; or (4) is practicing dentistry in the state without a license, or whose license has been revoked or suspended, or (5) shall under any false, assumed or fictitious name, either as an individual, firm, corporation or otherwise or any name other than the name under which he is licensed, practice, advertise or in any other manner indicate that he is practicing or will practice dentistry. Nothing in this section contained shall be held to prohibit the conferring of degrees and the bestowing of diplomas, by reputable dental colleges of this state, which have been indorsed by the board of dental examiners of California.

Section 13. Any dentist may have his license revoked or suspended by the board of dental examiners for any of the following causes:

(1) His conviction of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, in which case the record of conviction or a certified copy thereof, certified by the clerk of the court, or by the judge in whose court the conviction is had, shall be conclusive evidence.

(2) The rendition of a final judgment against any such dentist in a court of competent jurisdiction upon a cause of action alleging grossly unskillful or negligent dental practice.

(3) For unprofessional conduct or for gross ignorance or inefficiency in his profession. Unprofessional conduct is hereby defined to be: The employment of persons known as cappers or steerers, to obtain business; the obtaining of any fee by fraud or misrepresentation; wilfully betraying professional secrets, employing directly or indirectly any student or any suspended or unlicensed dentist to perform operations of any kind, or to treat lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or correct malimposed formations thereof; aiding or abetting any unlicensed person to practice dentistry unlawfully; habitual intemperance; gross immorality; the use of any false, assumed or fictitious name, either as an individual, firm, corporation or otherwise or any name other than the name under which he is licensed, practice, advertise or in any other manner indicate that he is practicing or will practice dentistry.

Section 14. The proceedings to revoke or suspend any license under the first subdivision of section thirteen, must be taken by the board on the receipt of a certified copy of the record of conviction.

The proceedings to revoke or suspend any license under the second subdivision of section thirteen must be taken by the board on the receipt of a certified copy of the final judgment.

The proceedings to revoke or suspend any license under the third subdivision of section thirteen, may be taken upon the information of another. All accusations must be in writing, verified by some party familiar with the facts therein charged, and three copies thereof must be filed with the secretary of the board. Upon receiving the accusation the board shall, if it deem the complaint sufficient, make an order setting the same for hearing, at a specified time and place, and the secretary shall cause a copy of the order and of the accusation to be served upon the accused at least ten days before the day appointed in the order for said hearing. The accused must appear at the time appointed in the order and answer the charges and make his defense to the same, unless for sufficient cause the board assign another day for that purpose. If he does not appear the board may proceed and determine the accusation in his absence. If the accused plead guilty or refuse to answer the charges, or upon the hearing thereof the board shall find them or any of them true, it may proceed to a judgment revoking his license or suspending it. The board and the accused may have the benefit of counsel, and the board shall have power to administer oaths, take the deposition of witnesses in the manner provided by law in civil cases, and to compel them to attend before it in civil cases, by subpoena issued over the signature of the secretary and the seal of the board and in the name of the people of the State of California. The board shall have power in proper cases to authorize the payment of fees and traveling expenses of necessary witnesses required to appear before the board and actually examined in any proceedings properly before it. Upon the revocation of any license, the fact shall be noted upon the records of the board of dental examiners and the license shall be marked as canceled, upon the date of its revocation. Written notice of such suspension or revocation shall be mailed by the secretary of the board to the county clerk of each county in which such license is then registered.

Section 15. The board of dental examiners, or any member or officer thereof, may prefer a complaint for violation of this act, or any part thereof, before any court of competent jurisdiction, and may by its officers, counsel and agents, assist in presenting the law or facts at the trial. It shall be the duty of the district attorney of each county in this state to prosecute all violations of the aforesaid provisions of this act in their respective counties in which such violation occur.

Section 16. All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Approved May 21, 1915; amended May 26, 1921.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

GENERAL INFORMATION REGARDING EXAMINATION FOR LICENSE TO PRACTICE DENTISTRY IN CALIFORNIA

All persons desiring to engage in the practice of dentistry in California must obtain a license by passing a satisfactory examination before the board of dental examiners.

The law of the State makes no provision for the issuance of temporary permits to practice or the interchange of licenses with other states.

Section six of the dental law determines the eligibility of applicants to the examination.

All applications for examination must be made out and filed with the board on the day set for beginning the examination, and each application must be accompanied by the fee of $25.00. Each applicant shall file with the secretary of the board at least 20 days prior to the date selected for beginning the examination, the following credentials: (1) diploma or certificate from a reputable dental college approved by the board of dental examiners of California; (2) a diploma from an accredited high school or a certificate signed by a state superintendent of public instruction (or similar officer) to the effect that such applicant has had scholastic preparation equivalent in all respects to that demanded for graduation from a high school giving a four-year course of instruction in the state from which such certificate is issued (a certificate signed by a deputy superintendent or an examiner for entrance to a dental college or other school will not be accepted by the board). (An applicant who has been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in some other state of the United States for a period of five years or more shall file such license in lieu of the high school requirement.) (3) a satisfactory testimonial of good moral character; (4) a recent unmounted photograph of the applicant.

Testimonials of good moral character for applicants who are licensed in some other state of the United States, should bear the signature and seal of the secretary of the board of dental examiners ,or the secretary of the State Dental Association of that state.

An applicant for examination, who is licensed in some other state of the United States, must present to the board his or her license; or in lieu of said license a certified copy of the records of a board of dental examiners or county clerk showing that he or she is licensed in some other state.

The theoretical examination shall include, written in the English language, questions on the following subjects: Anatomy, histology, physiology, anaesthesia, materia medica, pathology, bacteriology, therapeutics, oral surgery, chemistry, metallurgy operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry and orthodontia.

The requirements for the practical examination in operative and prosthetic dentistry shall be decided upon and announced to the applicants on the day selected for beginning the theoretical examiation.

All dental engines, instruments, materials and patients must be furnished by the applicant. A chair will be furnished by the board.

Each applicant must be supplied with a fountain pen.

Three (3) examinations are held each year—two during the summer and one during the winter.

Those asking for information should send a stamp for reply.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26 indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALAMEDA, Alameda, 31,317
Ames Geo F 322, 1897, 2329½ Central av
Bailey Mark G 110, 1909, 1404 Park
Creagh John W 111, 1899† 1217 Lincoln av
Dennis Cecil C 110, 1891, 1428 Park
Gammans Wm E 217, 1899† 1336 Park
Gibson Earl J 110, 1919† 1346 Park
Hagan John W 111, 1915† 1505 Webster
Hamlin Benajah R 110, 1899, 1332 Park
Howell Edward B 111, 1917, 1226 Park
Hughes T Edgar 110, 1917† 2328 Santa Clara av
McKean N Dunwoodie 110, 1902, 1503 Park av
Martin Frank P 239, 1892† 1205A Lincoln av
Matson Andrew P 321, 1891, 2323 Santa Clara av
Mories Addison H¶ 227 San Jose av (retired)
Neff Benjamin G 110, 1915† Central av sw cor Park
Neff Clarence W 110, 1919† 1300 Park
Reid W C 111, 1912, 938 Park
Schroeder Ernest R 111, 1900† 2328 Santa Clara av
Shepard Wm 110, 1901† 2234 Santa Clara av
Slater Ronald B 112, 1917† 1361 Park
Smith Elmer G 111, 1908, 1361 Park
Smith Harry D 111, 1904† 1912 Encinal av
Wing Wm 304, 1901† 1404 Park

ALDERPOINT, Humboldt, 116
Copsey H B 300, 1891

ALHAMBRA, Los Angeles, 10,564
Blachley J Harold 265, 1908, 224½ W Main
Comte Geo A 112, 1902, 224½ W Main
Dennis Fred P 112, 1924, 31 W Main
Evans A Gordon* 1827½ W Main
Fagan J W* 430 Emerson
Assn; Reg in Kas, Wyo and Calif; 216 West Main
FITZGERALD HURST, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1915; 1st Lt D C, U S A; Xi Psi Phi Frat; Mem local, State and Amer Dent
Kuster Walter* 1010 N Stoneman av
Metcalf John C 265, 1916, 224 W Main
MYLER MELVIN WESLEY, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Dental Dept, Iowa City, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Past Pres South Dakota State Dental Society; 211 Weber Bldg cor Main and Garfield
Parker Wm W 216, 1885, 224½ W Main
Quesnell Arthur J 250, 1912† 2 N Garfield av
Raddon Lawrence H 112, 1923, 1827½ W Main
Schutt Alex 152, 1900, 111 N Valencia
Shooshan Emanuel D 112, 1923, 8 S Wilson av
Ulrich Harold M 112, 1921, 2001½ Garfield av
Washburn John G 112, 1914† 102 W Main

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

ALTURAS, Modoc, 979
Auble E F 111, 1900
Meredith J T 112, 1918

ANAHEIM, Orange, 5,526
Boege John 112, 1906
Follis W B*†
Henderson Max M 112, 1911†
Heying Ernest B 112, 1922†
Houck Frederick H 322, 1897†
Osher J C 153, 1900
Palmer Walter N 250, 1902
Spates W L 175, 1894†
Tompkins C P 110, 1919†
Waters J Edwin 112, 1918†

ANDERSON, Shasta, 1,445
Stabler Arthur C 110, 1918†

ANTIOCH, Contra Costa, 1,936
BELL ELBERT WILLIAM, D D S, Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Dept, San Francisco. Calif, 1915; Mem Calif State. Contra Costa County and Am Dent Assn
Hawley Don E 111, 1897

ARCADIA, Los Angeles, 2,239
Cannon E E 112, 1912
Eaton Carrie Mooslin 111, 1908
Eaton J Oscar 111, 1908

ARCATA, Humboldt, 1,486
Bonstell Chauncey L, 111, 1901
Fountain Eugene F 111, 1918†
Fountain Matthew F 111, 1902
Hunt Vernon L 111, 1916†
Keltner Lynn F 111, 1924
McPherson John A 111, 1923†

ARROW HEAD SPRINGS, San Bernardino, 200
Sinton James Joseph 122, 1916
U S Hospital No 54

ARROYO GRANDE, San Luis Obispo, 760
Noble C S*†

ATASCADERO, San Luis Obispo, 3,000
Hardy J Ross 110, 1895

ATWATER, Merced, 979
Pitt Charles S 111, 1902

AUBURN, Placer, 2,289
Allen Irving R 110, 1922
Banbrock Walter 110, 1924
Howell Robert B, 110, 1913†
Stark Walter 158, 1905†
Ward J N¶†

AZUSA, Los Angeles, 2,460
Bean Ray 112, 1908†

BAKERSFIELD, Kern, 20,769
Brown Granville L 340, 1890, 209 Bank of Italy bldg
Burney Wm I 195, 1899, 1421 19th
Danford Willis B 111, 1917† 17 Arlington bldg
Devlin Harold E 110, 1919, 1 Arlington bldg
Fowler Clinton A 110, 1919† 24 Redlick bldg
Fox Charles H¶ 311 Hopkins bldg
Fox Clarence E 111, 1905† 311 Hopkins bldg
Goodnight Charles H 271, 1906, 1424 19th
Graham Frederick A 112, 1908, 124 Hay bldg
Hardy Phillips 112, 1920, 621 Summer (E B)
Harris Isabelle D 111, 1903, First Natl Bank bldg
Haslehurst Alvinza O¶ 206 Brower bldg
Holm Isabel H* Bank of Italy bldg
Mason John A 111, 1913, 1667½ Chester
Pryor Cornelius E¶† 1 Arlington bldg
Rademacher Herman 143, 1908†
Rogers Guy 110, 1901, 6 Old Fish bldg
Walter Charles F 176, 1901† 5 Arlington bldg
Worthington Mazie M 111, 1902, First Natl Bank bldg
Wynne Thomas J* 7 Old Fish bldg
Zimmer Ernest G 110, 1922† 306 Brower bldg

BALDWIN PARK, Los Angeles, 800
Hart Harold P 112, 1923

BANNING, Riverside, 1,810
Hendricks Peter¶

BARSTOW, San Bernardino, 1,538
Mapes O K 274, 1904

BEAUMONT, Riverside, 857
Toprahanian A G 112, 1,901

BELL, Los Angeles, 1,000
Astels F D 315, 1923
Everett Arthur L 112, 1923

BENICIA, Solano, 2,693
Schroeder Henry C H 111, 1902
White Herbert C 111, 1905

BERKELEY, Alameda, 64,602
Allen Howard E 110, 1923, 2251 Telegraph av
Bagley Geo Meredith 110, 1924, 3266 Adeline
Bales Emmor S 158, 1902, 504 Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
Bayley Agnes M E 111, 1917, 3046 College av
Bergemann Theobald L 111, 1910† Acheson bldg
Blecha F R* 1610 Grove
Boyd Samuel A 216, 1893, 203 Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
Broadwater W E 111, 1899, 1947 Oregon
Brooks John A 320, 1899† 1890 Oxford
Bush Will P 115, 1902, 414 Acheson bldg
Carpenter Oscar Sterrett 111, 1908, 3266 Adeline
Cauch Walter A 111, 1916, 304 Acheson bldg
Chessall Ralph P 110, 1917† 2251 Telegraph av
Chilcoti Louis L 110, 1921† 2251 Telegraph av
Cook Thos Wrentmore 110, 1922, 2490 Channing Way
Curtis Harold A 285, 1912† Koerber bldg
Dean Chas Watts 195, 1896† Acheson bldg
Decker Kathryn I 111, 1914† 2490 Channing Way
Dungan Fred L 110, 1904, 3280 Adeline
Dunn Martin J 110, 1886† 2845 Telegraph av
Frazer Silas H 115, 1902† 2133 Parker
Frenzel Ferdinand H 110, 1905† 602 Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
George Doris Mary 110, 1924, Koerber bldg
Ginno Leonore H 110, 1899† 1151 Oxford
Groves Murray H 110, 1918† 2140 Shattuck av
Hahn Geo W 110, 1919† 2251 Telegraph av
Hall Sherrill W 152, 1903† 2728 Channing Way
Henderson Horace N 110, 1901† 407 Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
Henderson Wm D 110, 1898, 222 Acheson bldg
Horner Harold I 158, 1911, 2490 Channing Way
Horner LeRoy Forrest 324, 1901, Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
Howe Albert B 110, 1905† 401 Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
Hussey Samuel W 239, 1897† 2832 College av
Johnson Grover C 111, 1914† 2102 Vine
Johnston Howard M 110, 1917† 2490 Channing Way
Jones Leland S 110, 1914, 2131 University av
Keating Nora M 111, 1913, 1938 Hearst av
Kruse Claude R 111, 1911† First Natl Bank bldg
Kruse Edwin A 111, 1908† First Natl Bank bldg
Lonn Nestor M 110, 1917, 2003 Hopkins
Loring Ernest Linwood 264, 1900† 328 Acheson bldg
Ludlow Wm B 110, 1905, 426 Acheson bldg
Lutz Ira D 185, 1896, 2140 Shattuck av
McGuire Thos H 110, 1924, 2701 Woolsey
Mason Wm M 110, 1906, 2490 Corning Way
Meagher Wm G 111, 1917, Alta Vista bldg
Meek Charles A 110, 1891† 2200 Grove
Moore T Edward 111, 1901† 2162 Center
Mutow Seinosuke 320, 1922, 2549½ Telegraph av
Noble Wm M 185, 1921, 2650 Russell
Obler L E* Box 253
Oulton Geo 111, 1917† 210 Acheson bldg
Pattee Calvin Bell 110, 1924, 301 Berkeley Natl Bank bldg
Priest Arthur A 111, 1919, Acheson bldg
Reed Harrold Perren 121, 1913† 2832 College av
Rhodes M Thayer 110, 1908† 422 Mercantile Bank bldg
Richardson Elizabeth E 111, 1901, 2251 Telegraph av
Rogers Thos L 110, 1905† Physicians bldg
Scott Walter Kendal 110, 1893† 3050 College av
Sobey Arthur L 111, 1905† 2140 Shattuck av
Solley Albert A 110, 1903, Koerber bldg
Soules Guilford H 110, 1921† 2251 Telegraph av
Spare Horace I 110, 1915, 2502 Bancroft Way
Sparhawk Edward E 111, 1899, 2952 College av
Sparks P Albert 112, 1912, 2171 Shattuck av
Stoodley Gerald F 110, 1915† 2490 Channing Way
Taylor Antoine W 111, 1899, 1446 Grove
Taylor W N* 2168 Shattuck av
Tufts LeRoy 110, 1905, West Berkeley Bank bldg
Wadsworth Wm H 110, 1894, 2068 Allston Way
Walter Martin J 111, 1922, 1106 Main
Ward Paul J 111, 1918, 2832 College av

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

BERKELEY—Contd
Watts Wm 1 320, 1909† 1949 Hopkins
Wilson Olin M 111, 1920, 1080½ University av
Woolsey Roydon I 110, 1901, 2446 Channing Way

BEVERLY HILLS, Los Angeles, 674
Guinon Clarence M 158, 1912†

BIG CREEK, Fresno, 158
Gottlieb Theodore 315, 1913
JORGENSEN NIELS BJORN, D D S, Univ of Calif, College of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1923
Tofflemire Benjamin F 110, 1921

BISHOP, Inyo, 1,304
Stofflet John Howard 239, 1898

BLYTHE, Riverside, 1,622
Thomas Herman G¶

BRAWLEY, Imperial, 5,389
Morgan Alvah N 110, 1900
Wells Irwin J 112, 1916

BREA CITY, Orange, 1,037
Jarvis Clarence C 112, 1904†

BRENTWOOD, Contra Costa, 320
Bailey Irving R 110, 1903

BROOKDALE, Santa Cruz, 345
VanOrden Leander 110, 1894

BURBANK, Los Angeles, 2,913
German Edward E*
Haseltine L F 112, 1913†
McArthur J F 217, 1889
Tillsten Frank E 112, 1921†
VanDeVender Cyrus E 110, 1922†
Zeiss E C* 14
Zeiss Phillip E 158, 1919†

BURLINGAME, San Mateo, 4,107
Belton Arthur J 110, 1910†
Conroy J H*
Daley Henry Thos 110, 1907†
Lorenz J H*†
Shields Clement A 111, 1923

CALEXICO, Imperial, 6,223
Gibson Frank R 111, 1901
Gore H C 217, 1899
Jarvis Hollis A 112, 1910†
ODOM WILLIAM PEARCE, D M D, Harvard Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Reg in Mass, Tex, Mexico and Calif

CALISTOGA, Napa, 850
Lewis J Wyndham 111, 1902
Sheppard Hamilton M 321, 1878

CAMP KEARNEY, Los Angeles
Stevens Edward W 315, 1919

CAMPBELL, Santa Clara, 940
Stallman Geo C 110, 1896†

CEDARVILLE, Modoc, 620
Goodearle Joseph H 152, 1887

CENTERVILLE, Alameda, 1,025
Eaton DuBois 111, 1902†

CERES, Stanislaus, 637
Littler Sarah J 175, 1896

CHICO, Butte, 11,352
Bennett Guy 110, 1904† W-B bldg
Currie Charles W 152, 1909† First Natl Bank bldg
Head Walter W¶† 244 Broadway
Honodel Wm R 112, 1903† 206 W-B bldg
March Harry D 110, 1905, 230 Broadway
Morris Robt C 185, 1902, 304 Broadway
Seydel Frank W 110, 1901, 4418 2d
Swain Homer C 110, 1905, 336 Broadway
White Chapman M 110, 1901, 336 Broadway
Wright Garland W 111, 1916† 4th and Broadway
Young Joseph R 110, 1903† 4418 2d

CHINO, San Bernardino, 2,132
Bagley Wm S 158, 1894

CHOWCHILLA, Madera, 350
English M Homer 122, 1905

CHULA VISTA, San Diego, 1,718
Gillam Charles E 280, 1899

CLAREMONT, Los Angeles, 1,728
Harwood Harrison B 112, 1907†
Jacobson Arthur L 110, 1919†

CLARKSVILLE, Eldorado, 216
Rives Macklin E 111, 1909

CLOVERDALE, Sonoma, 718
Billings Wall Marion 250, 1901

CLOVIS, Fresno, 1,157
Cadwallader W G 110, 1918
Croft Stephen 111, 1900
Finnigan Wm C 111, 1919

COACHELLA, Riverside, 1,016
Clark Walter M 111, 1902

COALINGA, Fresno, 2,934
Anderson Geo H 110, 1923
Curyea Roscoe B 111, 1924
Shumart Ernest C 110, 1906†

COLFAX, Placer, 573
Love Edward L 110, 1921

COLTON, San Bernardino, 4,282
Eades Herbert G 111, 1919†
Helsby Edgar E 112, 1908†
Palmer Norman 112, 1923

COLUSA, Colusa, 1,846
Hicok Eldridge L 110, 1914†
Holloway Edward S 110, 1895†
Pirkey Frank Zea 216, 1889
Wilkins Paul J 111, 1902

COMPTON, Los Angeles, 1,478
Schildwachter G H 112, 1914
Yerke F J 158, 1903

CORNING, Tehama, 1,449
Foster H C 321, 1900
Nathan Jules M 110, 1921†
Sutiff Frederick Courtand 110, 1889†

CORONA, Riverside, 4,129
Henry G E*†
Willard Stephen S 322, 1883

CORONADO, San Diego, 3,289
Gillam James H 280, 1896

COSTA MESA, Orange, 350
Huston C G 340, 1895†

COVINA, Los Angeles, 1,999
Cline F J 216, 1899
Rice Elmer V 321, 1890†
Searcy Claude W 112, 1916†

CRESCENT CITY, Del Norte, 955
DeMartin Andrew D 111, 1905
Edwards David P 111, 1902

CROCKETT, Contra Costa, 1,845
Likens G Willis 110, 1899

CULVER CITY, Los Angeles, 503
Connelly J T 112, 1920
Graham Herbert J 110, 1902†
Skenefield Paul R 112, 1924

CUMMINGS, Mendocina, 22

DALY CITY, San Mateo, 3,779
Bush Ferdinand J H 264, 1895
Norwall Elmer P 111, 1919

DANVILLE, Contra Costa, 718
Vecki Victor J 111, 1904†

DAVIS, Yolo, 939
Shaffer Harry J 110, 1923†

DELANO, Kern, 805
Meehan T L 265, 1919†

DEL REY, Fresno, 110
Outcault Charles W 320, 1887

DINUBA, Tulare, 3,400
Batkin F A 110, 1910
Boone T E 158, 1912
Haycroft Murray S 112, 1918†
Morton R E 110, 1903

DIXON, Solano, 926
Kumle Lambert jr 216, 1903
Wrigley Geo E 111, 1912

DOS PALOS, Merced, 560
Hanson W A*

DOWNEY, Los Angeles, 5,562
Buck Claude E 112, 1908†
Sims J H 265, 1904

DUNSMUIR, Siskyou, 2,528
Evans Frederick E 111, 1916
Kleaver Merritt L 111, 1922
Malone Geo E 111, 1903†

EAGLE ROCK
(See Los Angeles)

EAST SAN DIEGO, San Diego, 4,148
Baskerville Ralph L 112, 1911
Osenburg Eugene E 112, 1907
Yant Henry 265, 1892

EL CAJON, San Diego, 469
Stone Hallam C 111, 1915

EL CENTRO, Imperial, 5,464
Clemons Raynor Chelsie, 110, 1923†
Hooper Harry¶
Kutz Forrest E 264, 1913
Power Robert H 111, 1899
Sylvester W S*

EL MONTE, Los Angeles, 1,283
Freer Thomas P 112, 1920†
Valentine H A 112, 1924

EL SEGUNDO, Los Angeles, 1,563
Johnson C W*

EMPIRE, Stanislaus, 169
Carmichael Frank E 158, 1899

ESCONDIDO, San Diego, 1,789
Buell Edgar B 112, 1901†
Church Arthur R 158, 1895†
Matzen Niels 152, 1901

ETNA MILLS, Siskiyou, 425
Eller Hubert C 110, 1900

EUREKA, Humboldt, 13,311
Baker C G*†
Belfils J A 315, 1913
Butler Sanders L¶†
Callaghan Timothy B 110, 1904†
Cooper Arthur F 110, 1901†
Hammer Keith 110, 1915†
HOWATT G A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Societies; Licensed in Ill and Calif; 4th and E
Johnston Robert 322, 1888†
Keene Harrison H 111, 1903
Long Francis J 111, 1916
Minor Harry E 111, 1899†
Minor Isaac S 110, 1905†
Peterson B A 110, 1924
Robinson Edward J 110, 1909†
Stuart Herbert Hanson, 163, 1909†
Tomlinson Charles McRobert, 110, 1903†
Walsh Elmo L 111, 1918†
Wrigley Arthur E 111, 1911†

EXETER, Tulare, 1,852
Blosser Elbert Eldridge 111, 1904†
Tyler Homer A 250, 1900 (retired)

FAIRFAX, Marin, 400
Bartscher Bertel P W 111, 1923

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

FAIRFIELD, Solan, 1,008
Kemp Emile B P 111, 1901

FAIROAKS, Sacramento, 519
McClure J F 265, 1895

FALL RIVER MILLS, Shasta, 369
Quinne John J 111, 1901
Wilson Garland N 111, 1923

FELLOWS, Kern, 3,000
Corlet R W 110, 1923
Hess O G 322, 1903

FERNDALE, Humboldt, 919
Codoni Leslie R 110, 1915†
Hindley Joseph W D 111, 1916†

FILLMORE, Ventura, 1,597
Hinkley Ira L¶
Marsili Constantine 110, 1919
Poplin Robert L 264, 1896

FOLSOM CITY, Sacramento, 1,525
Nesbitt Malcolm Earl 111, 1916

FORT BRAGG, Mendocino, 2,616
Brown Edward Evans, 111, 1898
Brown Henry Milan, 111, 1906
CASE RALPH ALBERT, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Humboldt County Dental Society; Laurel bet Main and Franklin
Jones P Clinton 110, 1898†
Lane Wm R 111, 1905†

FORTUNA, Humboldt, 986
Beacom Charles W 322, 1879†
Fleming Thoma 111, 1911†
Sweeney M P 110, 1924

FOWLER, Fresno, 1,528
Cobb Lee A 112, 1915

FRESNO, Fresno, 56,725
Acker Arthur V 111, 1904† 1221 Mattei bldg
Adams Hygus 226, 1916, 12 Republic bldg
Albright Arthur Newton 264, 1911† 502 Bank of Italy bldg
Alexander Avidian M 112, 1920† 1933 Mariposa
Anderson Harold F¶† 404 Griffith McK bldg
Atamaian Armenag G¶ 1912 Mariposa
Barr Milton F 112, 1920† 706 Patterson bldg
Belfils Ernest K¶ 2 Union Natl Bank bldg
Bell Raymond Fred 112, 1915, 916 Mattei bldg
Bland Oscar 265, 1897, 308 Patterson bldg
Bragg Vincent Elon Davis 320, 1916, 507 Griffith McK bldg
Bronson Oscar Edwin, 111, 1902, 1435 Fresno
Brown Albert A, 111, 1907† 310 Griffith McK bldg
Brownell Harry L 111, 1916, 510 Griffith McK bldg
Brownell Raymond Elmer 110, 1914, 510 Griffith McK bldg
Cobb Albert A 112, 1918, 615 Griffith McK bldg
Cockrill Robert B 216, 1896† 500 Bank of Italy bldg
Craven Ruth Ann 111, 1917, R R F Box 303A
Creagh Julien M 111, 1924, 301 Mason bldg
Cunningham James J 111, 1916, 1149 J
Dahlgren Lawrence D 112, 1923† 404 Rowell bldg
Dau Chester J 110, 1924, 903 Pacific SW Bank bldg
Duff Howard S 112, 1907† 702 Bank of Italy bldg
Egbert Morton 189, 1903, 511 Rowell bldg
Finley James Bland 112, 1919, 1221 Fulton
Garvin B Allan 112, 1918, 629 Brix bldg
Gilbert Geo W 228, 1896† 604 Griffith McK bldg
Griffin Frank P 110, 1923† 602 Bank of Italy bldg
Hall Robert T 322, 1898, 410 Griffith McK bldg
Hammar Chester L 112, 1915, 610 Griffith McK bldg
Hawke Ernest J 112, 1917, 2044 Mariposa
Hicks Doris Hutchison 111, 1921† 409 Rowell bldg
Holcomb Clyde Lafayette 112, 1906† 1008 Mattei bldg
Hopkins Ethan L¶† 2030 Mariposa
Howard Oliver J 110, 1901† 602 Bank of Italy bldg
Jeskalian Vahan M 326, 1915, 2 Valley Bank bldg
Keck Harry E 301, 1898, 1016 Broadway
Keyes Edith G 110, 1923† 702 Bank of Italy bldg
Khantamour Krikor M 239, 1912, 614 Griffith McK bldg
Kleiser Joseph A 264, 1901, 1031 J
Knoth Otto 285, 1908, 1031 Fulton
Kusunoik Gataro 111, 1917, 1431 Tulare
Leslie Wm W 110, 1905† 1402 Pacific SW Bank bldg
Lockwood Alfred T 282, 1892, 316 Griffith McK bldg
Medcraft H C 282, 1882, 1920 Tulare
Mitchell Harry C 158, 1907† 502 Bank of Italy bldg
Packwood Leland R 111, 1907† 706 Patterson bldg
PETERS ERNEST KING, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dental Dept, San Francisco, 1904; Mem San Joaquin Valley Dent Soc, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Mem Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists; Specialty, Full Dentures; 302 Bank of Italy Bldg
Phillips Charles E¶ 508 Rowell bldg
Potter Fred Wallace 110, 1905, 504 Griffith McK bldg
Randol Francis V 110, 1909, 1001 Mattei bldg
Rowe Alex H 111, 1919, 950 M
Scruggs Jack Erwin 112, 1917, 305 Mason bldg
Shirayama Kiichi 110, 1916† 1435 Kern
Simard Edwin E 111, 1916, 1920 Mariposa
Sorenson Hans W 112, 1915† 409 Rowell bldg
Spangler Nevin R 216, 1908, 2044 Mariposa
Steeves Percy A 110, 1917† 515 Griffith McK bldg
Sweet Benjamin F 110, 1921, 1149 Fulton
Tashjian L Der S 228, 1921, 1421 VanNess av
Tashjian Vaughan A K 112, 1914, 16 Republic bldg
Teague Luther A 111, 1899, Sequoia Club
Thomas Montgomery 110, 1896, 720 Griffith McK bldg
Urban Wm R 111, 1907, 308 Mason bldg
Vahue Earl O 163, 1904† 1403 Pacific SW Bank bldg
Wilkinson Frank R 112, 1919, 402 Brix bldg
Williams Charles C¶ 510 Griffith McK bldg
Winning Wm P 239, 1896, New Holland bldg
Wolfe Frank D 341, 1901† 614 Griffith McK bldg
Yatabe T 110, 1918, 1431 Tulare
Yoshida Hisashi 111, 1900, 1542 Kerney

FULLERTON, Orange, 4,415
Chilton Jesse 110, 1901†
FRANK WILLIAM JOSEPH, D D S, Northweterns University Dental School, Chicago, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Wis and Calif
Howe H Guy 111, 1915†
McFadden C A 250, 1909†
Menges John B 112, 1918†
Menges Mark Millard 158, 1911†
Menges M A 300, 1888†
Millard Glenn W 158, 1911†

GALT, Sacramento, 1,084
Waterman Edward Ruthven 110, 1895

GARDENA, Los Angeles, 6,331
Bell R J*

GEYSERVILLE, Sonoma, 619
VanAmringe David R 322, 1898

GILROY, Santa Clara, 2,862
Donohue Cyrus C 111, 1917
Tabb Wm Taylor 111, 1914†
Tremaine Lloyd 110, 1922†
Weaver Clarence R†

GLENDALE, Los Angeles, 18,280
Allen Donald Messinger, 158, 1919, 528½ W Wilson av
Allen Samuel Arthur 158, 1905, 314 Lawson bldg
Arnold Frank M 112, 1901† Lawson bldg
Bellof F H 321, 1905, 1711 San Fernando blvd
Brandstater C Albert 111, 1916, 102A E Broadway
Caesar F M 321, 1900, 102 E Colorado
Campbell Geo A 163, 1919, 206 E Wilson
Crowell Walter R jr 250† 111 E Broadway
Davis Merle B 112, 1924, 304 Security Bank bldg
Deutsch Louis A 175, 1922† 345 Lomita
Estock Fred A 152, 1904, 206 W Broadway
Fisher R D 112, 1923
Hogue Roy V 122, 1912† First Natl Bank bldg
Jenkins Wm E 315, 1923
Kleiser Joseph A 110, 1901, 103½ S Brand blvd
Krog Robert Wm 163, 1905, 556 W Dryden
Logan Robert C 189, 1905† 305 Lawson bldg
Loomis Arthur G 158, 1909† 136 Central av
Loscher F R 112, 1923, 409 W California av
Lucas Presby O 195, 1907, 1243 S Brand blvd
Luccock John P 112, 1923† 620 E Broadway
Lusby Charles R 112, 1914† 103A N Brand blvd

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SELF-RETAINING
COTTON ROLL HOLDERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

GLENDALE—Contd
McIntyre A A 320, 1886† 306 N Central av
Meldrim Harry L 145, 1898, 804 N Brand blvd
Mitchell Hugh B 301, 1894, 125½ N Brand blvd
Noehle Theodore 354, 1911, 17 Monarch bldg
Rudy L N 265, 1902, 206 W Elks av
Sherred Roy W 112, 1921† 111 E Broadway
SLAWSON B E C, D D S, Univ of St Louis, Mo, 1906; Mem Dist, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1482 E Wilson av
Stone Fay G 112, 1914† 105A N Brand blvd
Sutton Frank W 152, 1902, Security Bank bldg
Teege Harry 185, 1908, 716 N Howard
Thompson E E 122, 1920, 136 N Central av
Tucker Arthur C 158, 1898, 233 S Brand blvd
Walker Wm Burwell 152, 1919† 201A W Broadway
Warren Irwin R 110, 1921, 101 W Maple
Warriner Wilbert W 265, 1917† 104 S Brand blvd
Wismer Paul 111, 1901, 336 Cedar
Wright Leon A 163, 1922, 219 Security bldg
Wood L Y* 405 Lawson bldg

GLENDORA, Los Angeles, 2,028
Crow G Maurice 320, 1901†
Hodges Lloyd E 112, 1915†
Odell G E 112, 1908†

GONZALES, Monterey, 1,024
Bingham Letcher R 351A, 1916†

GRASS VALLEY, Nevada, 4,006
Middleton John E 110, 1904
Stewart Charles L 110, 1906
Thomas W G¶†

GRIDLEY, Butte, 1,636
WILSON WILLIAM C, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Phila, Pa, 1906; Licensed in Penna and Calif; Veatch Bldg

GROVELAND, Tuolumne, 250
Emery Charles A 111, 1897
Gibson E L*

GUERNEVILLE Sonoma, 780
Leek Leland L 111, 1914

GUSTINE, Merced, 716
Mentz Howard H 111, 1918

HALF MOON BAY, San Mateo, 1,125
Shields Clement A 111, 1923

HANFORD, Kings, 5,888
Austin Eric 110, 1923
Bronson O E*
Burke Ivan C 111, 1907
Campbell J A 315, 1914†
Cooper John H 110, 1898†
Dalrymple R H*
Hendricks H T¶†
Latimer Delmar H 111, 1899
Neves Ricardo C 112, 1919
Wright L A 349A, 1923

HAWTHORN, Los Angeles, 2,000
Russell Paul A 112, 1923

HAYWARD, Alameda, 3,487
Bassett R S 111, 1921
Brown F T 111, 1902
Corwin Cecil 110, 1891†
Fisher Alice M D 110, 1900
McCord W B 158, 1890
O'Connor Wm Stoneman 112, 1910†
Powell Henry 110, 1894
VanWyck Crittenden 110, 1902

HEALDSBURG, Sonoma, 2,412
Anderson A M 110, 1922
Basford Claude R 111, 1899
Beeson Edward I 110, 1913
Kinley Fred J 119, 1903†

HEMET, Riverside, 1,480
Lipking Chas E 112, 1921†

HERMOSA BEACH, Los Angeles, 2,327
Craven Howard Francis 111, 1916†
Fisher W L 112, 1915
Goodrich Grant Arthur 152, 1888
Schmid Arthur A 152, 1919

HIGH GROVE, Riverside, 800
Edmonds W B*

HIGHLAND, San Bernardino, 4,198
Evans J H¶

HOLLISTER, San Benito, 2,781
Bonnell Frank C 110, 1896
Johnson Charles E 110, 1917
Scott Edgar F 111, 1901
SNELL EDWARD, D D S, Univ of Calif, Dental Dept, San Francisco, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Societies; 407 San Benito

HOLLYWOOD
(See Los Angeles)

HOLTVILLE, Imperial, 1,347
Rankin Samuel H 321, 1892

HUNTINGTON BEACH, Orange, 1,687
Acton James R 265, 1909†

HUNTINGTON PARK, Los Angeles, 4,513
Bolstad Fred P 112, 1909
Chisholm Frank R 112, 1915†
Evans R R*
GUTH WILLIAM EARL, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, 1907; Mem Am Dental Assn; 101 S Pacific blvd
Ireland S A*
Jordan Harry E 158, 1903†
Numbers S Guy 264, 1897†
Ritner Smith B 152, 1916

HYDE PARK, Los Angeles, 600
Rankin Elton L 112, 1923

IMOLA, Napa
Colligan Francis J 110, 1906

IMPERIAL, Imperial, 1,885
Power Robert H 111, 1899

INDEPENDENCE, Inyo, 448
Baxter John C 110, 1901
Gaskill P D 110, 1901
Holland F E¶

INDIO, Riverside, 2,000
Clark W M 111, 1902

INGLEWOOD, Los Angeles, 3,286
Barondis C C 110, 1918
Campbell E O*
Fossum O E 250, 1911†
Letson Russell C 152, 1919
McMaster Oscar 163, 1904
Milford Hubert F 322, 1899

IONE, Amador, 806
Woolsey E G 110, 1910

IRVINGTON, Alameda, 819
Durham J H¶

JACKSON, Amador, 1,601
Schacht Carl Wm 111, 1901
Wilson Jay F 1110, 1901

JAMESTOWN, Tuolumne, 814
Wilson Geo B 111, 1911

KING CITY, Monterey, 1,048
Kerr Sidney G 322, 1898
McGowan James 111, 1897

KINGSBURG, Fresno, 1,316
Andrews Julius V 120, 1920
Fallgren Palmer A 112, 1918
Kolander Conrad C 110, 1916†

LA HABRA, Orange, 1,911
Black H L*

LAGUNA BEACH, Orange, 363
Repine J E 112, 1922†

LA JOLLA, San Diego, 1,200
Planck Harry B 112, 1924
Post Foster S 280, 1905†
Young J A 143, 1906

LAKEPORT, Lake, 1,024
Griner Oliver T 264, 1892†
Stone L Herbert 111, 1918

LAMANDA PARK
(See Pasadena)

LA MESA, San Diego, 1,004
Floto A E 152, 1912†

LANKERSHEIN, Los Angeles, 3,000
Dalke Walter O 265, 1915
Harlan Robert M 112, 1919
Lorenz W H 112, 1918

LEMOORE, Kings, 1,355
Cobb Walton B 112, 1915
Funk R R 265, 1908†
Key John Walter 111, 1900

LINCOLN, Placer, 1,325
Adams Edwin S 315, 1923

LINDSAY, Tolare, 2,576
Harth Arthur P 110, 1896

LIVERMORE, Alameda, 1,916
Savage F L¶†

LIVINGSTON, Merced, 358
Barnett J 110, 1898

LOCKEFORD, San Joaquin, 619
Fogg Walter S¶†

LODI, San Tonquin, 4850
Bender Theodore C 110, 1916†
BLODGETT JOHN MILLARD, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1892; Mem Centr Calif Distr Dent Soc; Life Mem and Former Pres Calif State Dent Assn; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Mem Calif Board of Dent Exam since Dec 4, 1909, Pres in 1912 and 1922; Friedberger & Blodgett Bldg
Coffield W J 110, 1923†
Gardner Harriet M¶†
Hines Lloyd B 111, 1902†
Ridenour Irving 110, 1922†
Tennyson Clarence B 111, 1899
Williams Ernest Guy 110, 1903
Williams Everett 111, 1900

LOMITA, Los Angeles, 2,500
Hess Harry L 112, 1922†

LOMPOC, Santa Barbara, 1,876
Talbot J L¶
Wright W S¶

LONE PINE, Inyo, 287
Sprague George Hiram 112, 1904†

LONG BEACH, Los Angeles, 83,106
Allan F R 112, 1919, Drake bldg
Allen Charles A 300, 1905, 548 American av
Arends H R 322, 1898, 620 Pacific S-W bldg
Ballagh H A 112, 1909, 2388 Elm av
Bayne Lester H 321, 1902, 16½ Pine av
Bigness Frank H 158, 1896† 115 Pine av
Billings Melvin A 185, 1915, 615 Security bldg

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

LONG BEACH—Contd
Bobbitt Joseph M 269, 1899, 1161 Magnolia
Bold Howard H 239, 1910† 523 Markwell bldg
BOSWELL JAMES H, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1899; Mem Long Beach Dent Soc; Reg in Ky, Tenn, Okla and Calif; 322 Commercial Bldg
Bowman Ivory L 152, 1895, 18½ Pine av
BROWN A H, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1890; 1402 E Broadway
Burbank Glenn C 158, 1903† 705 F & M Bank bldg
Bussing John A 112, 1924, 709 High
Campbell Roy F* 525 Markwell bldg
Casner Arthur J 152, 1907, 302 E Anahelm av
Chichester Geo E 239, 1916, 304 F & M Bank bldg
Chuck Geo C 110, 1922† F & M Bank bldg
Cochrane Oran L V 216, 1905, 1240 American av
Cole Charles E 112, 1917† F & M Bank bldg
Cook John A 239, 1893† 115 Pine av
Covert Aura T 111, 1898, 210 W 6th
Covert Sylvia 112, 1917† 418† First Natl Bank bldg
Crane Clarence W 112, 1915, 209 Pine av
Crump Irving J 282, 1898, 35 S Magnolia
Dameron Frank B 262, 1901† First Natl Bank bldg
Davis Edward V 112, 1916† 903 Pacific S-W Bank bldg
Day Chester A 112, 1912, 207 First Natl Bank bldg
Dieffenbacher Bemper L 185, 1904† 602 First Natl Bank bldg
Dunn Ralph G 112, 1919† 501 L B Bank bldg
Epperson Harry V. 152, 1898, 454 Pacific av
Fairbanks Ivan D 229, 1918† 808 F & M Bank bldg
Fairbanks O D* 808 F & M Bank bldg
Faris John W 112, 1919, 429 First Natl Bank bldg
Furie Walter J 152, 1917, 703 F & M Bank bldg
Gardner Robert C 152, 1888, 629 First Natl Bank bldg
Garvin B Allan 112, 1918, 610 Markwell bldg
Gilbert Edward A 112, 1919† 402 Marine Bank bldg
Grantvedt Harry F 160, 1899† 401 First Natl Bank bldg
Halford E Jeff 111, 1910 Palace Theatre bldg
Harris Oliver 111, 1920 1261 American av
Hatfield Chester T 320, 1913† 804 F & M Bank bldg
Hawke Ernest J 112, 1917, 21 P E bldg
Henderson Robt G* 502 Marine Bank bldg
Holcomb Paul T 112, 1917† 510 Markwell bldg
Holladay Alvin C 112, 1901
Key Thomas B* 38 Pine av
Kirkpatrick Homer D 112, 1912, 415 Marine Bank bldg
Lang Edward A 216, 1896, 109½ E Ocean av
Lauer Mae* 343 Pine av
Lawing Ernest O 265, 1903, 610 First Natl Bank bldg
Lawrenz Wm F, 152, 1895† 526 Markwell bldg
Lawrie Wilfred J 175, 1899, 455 American av
Lesher C D 120, 1900, 1217½ E Ocean av
Lichtenwalter Russell R 112, 1918, 3119 E Anaheim av
Lorgion Evert J D 152, 1909, 904 Pacific S W Bank bldg
Luce Samuel Tinkham 111, 1901, 16½ Pine av
Lyons Elmore D 152, 1891, 29 Esperanza av (retired)
McClain Robert W 112, 1921, 801 F & M Bank bldg
McIntosh Wm G* 1261 American av
McKinney Caleb Wells 110, 1904, 18½ Pine
McLean R W* 337 Linden av
Maltby Benjamin T 301, 1906† 904 Pacific S W Bank bldg
Meigs Arthur C 158, 1919† 108 Blitz Hall
Miller F Harold 273, 1918† 606 First Natl Bank bldg
Murphy Donald H 185, 1923, 2168 Atlantic av
Myers Leslie G 272, 1899, 251 E 1st
Naidis Benjamin 282, 1911† 207 Central bldg
Nye Walter S 185, 1907, 504 Markwell bldg
Odiorne Geo D 274, 1918, Markwell bldg
Olson Elaf K 112, 1924, 306 Gladys av
O'Neil Guy E 320, 1905† 115 Pine av
O'Neil V E, 163, 1903, 309 Marine Bank bldg
Osborne Albert H 112, 1913† 115 Pine av
Pitman LeRoy E 112, 1923† 809 F & M Bank bldg
Pletcher Delmer Irvel 216, 1898, 238 Grand av
Read Ervin Clifton 158, 1901† 904 Pacific Southwest bldg
Reed Ava B*† 543 Locust av
Ridgeway Virgil W 112, 1921, 921 Pacific S W Bank bldg
Rimmer Walter H 158, 1904, 109½ E Ocean av
Sands Dot S 265, 1897, 36 S Chestnut pl
Shaffer Harry M 112, 1915, 111 E Broadway
Skinner Reginald B 112, 1907† 204 Long Beach Bank bldg
Smith Anson B 111, 1907, R R 2, Box 547a
Speer Albert H 195, 1896† 410 Markwell bldg
Spicer Percy F 112, 1907, 421 Security bldg
Standifer H F* 21 P E bldg
Stewart Ralph W 217, 1890† 404 Markwell bldg
Strong Ralph B 112, 1919† 620 Markwell bldg
Sweet Will S 354, 1905† 904 Pacific S W bldg
Sweningsen S Wm 112, 1918† 634 Markwell bldg
Taylor Victor S 300, 1905† 502 Marine Bank bldg
Thomas G Aubrey 112, 1916† 548 American av
Tschumpert R F 250, —†, 229 Falcon av
Udick Earl Walton 315, 1919, 403 Metropolitan bldg
Watkins Alvah T 264, 1905, 3126 E Anaheim av
Weld Frank E 112, 1921† 2003 E 7th
West Linus E 265, 1902, 546 Pine av
Withers Roscoe D 273, 1912, 1256 American av
Woodard Wm A* 204 First Natl Bank bldg

LOS ALTOS, Santa Clara
Baldwin Louis C 282, 1890
Hill Thomas L 112, 1899

LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, 666,853
Abbott Clell E 110, 1923, 4373 S Vermont
Adair Herbert S 112, 1918† 610 S Broadway
Adams Edwin Brown 341, 1916, 2650 W Pico
Alderson Charles M 112, 1908, 756 S Broadway
Alexander Ralph H 112, 1917† 355 S Broadway
Alger Edmund J 110, 1893† 606 S Hill
Allan Frederick R 112, 1919, 416 S Main
Allin Ernest 152, 1892† 304 S Broadway
Alsberge Edward W 111, 1904† 317 Hollingsworth bldg
Alvarez Luis F* 211 W 1st
Ames Perley E 112, 1923, 112 W 9th
Anderson A I* 4010½ Moneta av
Anderson C George 258, 1913, 3000 W 8th
Anderson J Erick* 1440 W 37th
Andrews Earl R¶ 6381 Hollywood blvd
Andrews Frederick W 265, 1905, 6404 Hollywood blvd
Annin R P*† Baker Detwiler bldg
Anson John F 272, 1904† 6411 Hollywood blvd
Apablasa Cayetano J 320, 1900† 606 S Hill
Arnold Burrows C 112, 1905† 2706 N Broadway
Arnold Emmer B 112, 1902† 213 S Broadway
Arnold Harold E 111, 1919† 2706 N Broadway
Arnold Paul S 112, 1923† 361 N Main
Arnot Melville 112, 1918, 342 S Broadway
Ashmore Charles Grant 112, 1910, 7548½ Santa Monica blvd
Atkins H Buffington 112, 1924, 6331 Hollywood blvd
Atwater H Gale 162, 1892, 610 S Broadway
Austin Paul M 301, 1919† 610 S Broadway
Baba Seth H 112, 1914† 115½ S San Pedro
Babcock Lisle M 320, 1903, 5481 Santa Monica blvd
Bacheller Robert D 112, 1922, 557 N Windsor blvd
Bailey James G 265, 1907, 1052 W 6th
Bailie Hubert C 112, 1906† 4355½ S Western av
Baird Guy B 158, 1901† 606 S Hill
Baker Herman R 112, 1923, 6381 Hollywood blvd
Baker Robert S 239, 1903, 536 S Broadway
Bakerman Barnett 321, 1906† 108 W 2d
Baldwin Cornelius V¶ 5203 Hollywood blvd

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Supplee "Duo-Tec" Dentures—An Ideal Combination of Wrought and Cast Metals
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

LOS ANGELES—Contd
Ballard C Palmer 112, 1917† 634 S Western av
Ballard Francis A 152, 1896, 6436 Hollywood blvd
Barman Jules R* Pacific Mutual bldg
Barnett Kelso G 112, 1918† 523 W 6th
Barney Willard Albert 112, 1908, 1417 S Oxford av
Barnhart Henry M 112, 1918† 610 S Broadway
Barrett Charles H 270, 1912, 2806 W 7th
Barrett Claude V 228, 1916† 2806 W 7th
Barsha Henry F 112, 1923, 5874 Hollywood blvd
Bartram Edward E 300, 1900† 606 S Hill
Bartzen Edna V 112, 1919† 112 W 9th
Bassett Russell W 112, 1923† 325 W 8th
Bates Harry W 122, 1901† 607 S Hill
Bates Orville L 152, 1899† 610 S Broadway
Baughman Leo M 112, 1918, 604 Pantages Theatre bldg
Baumgardt Howard O 112, 1921† 607 S Hill
Bean Ray 112, 1908, 219 W 7th
Beauchamp Curtis 122, 1911, 315 W 6th
Beazley Walter S 175, 1891† 405 S Hill
Bedford Edmund¶ 707 S Broadway
Beebe Clarence M 112, 1918† 4405 Moneta av
Beebe Raymond L 112, 1922† 325 W 8th
Beedemyer N Louis 112, 1917† 6404 Hollywood blvd
Beekowitz E I* Black bldg
Beem Guy Owen 111, 1905, 102 S Spring
Bell Walter J¶† 412 W 6th
Belt Arthur H 300, 1905, 124 W 6th
Benbrook Charles M 111, 1900† 427 W 5th
Benton Atwell Lee 264, 1905, 520 W 7th
Bercea Mary N 285, 1919† 610 S Broadway
Berkowitz Edward F 112, 1919, 357 S Hill
Berryhill Glenn D 112, 1918† 1569 Sunset blvd
Betts Wm W* 412 W 6th
Bishop John K 264, 1900, 7509½ Sunset blvd
Bishopp Harry B 158, 1899, 610 S Broadway
Bissiri Amerigo W 112, 1922, 536 S Hill
Black Edward T 152, 1916† 510 S Spring
Black W Blair 112, 1921† 112 W 9th
Blackinton Fred S 112, 1923† 520 W 7th
Blake T Dugan 112, 1918† 520 W 7th
Bliss Ellis W 262, —, 6548½ Hollywood blvd
Bliss Gertrude R 158, 1902† 6381 Hollywood blvd
Blurock Edward W 112, 1917, 424 S Broadway
Boehm Adolph 112, 1919† 427 W 5th
Bogart James C 112, 1917† 523 W 6th
Bogart Simon C¶† 523 W 6th
Bokay Charles E 282, 1898† 4502 Moneta av
Bollerman Clarence E 315, 1910, 228 W 4th
Borland Chas W 280, 1898† 221 Redondo av
Borland Robert L 185, 1915† 756 S Broadway
Bouche Louis F 158, 1902† 112 W 9th
Bowe Clyde C 158, 1918† 420 S San Pedro
Bowles Shirley W 322, 1898† 304 Merritt bldg
Bowman Amy C¶† 411 Heliotrope dr
Bowman Charles H 110, 1896† 411 Heliotrope dr
Bowman L M* 6778 Hollywood blvd
Boyce Fred D 122, 1904, 845 S Broadway
BOYD BERT, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Los Angeles, 1903; Mem and Pres Southern Calif Dent Assn; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Los Angeles Dent Soc; Former Pres Alumni Assn, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; 1010 W P Story Bldg, 610 S Broadway
Boyd Charles E 110, 1918† 606 S Hill
Boyd Ida Menges 158, 1896† 610 S Broadway
Brandel Russell M 112, 1916, 520 W 7th
Brandriff Geo K 112, 1918† 3998 S Vermont av
Brenneman Daniel McNaughton 269, 1902† 323 S Western av
Brice S E 142, 1904† Taft bldg
Bricker Fred A 158, 1904, 1516 N Virgil av
Bridges Josiah S* 123 N Larchmont av
Brizius Wm ¶† 206 S Spring
Broadbent Wm 265, 1896, 7509½ Sunset blvd
Brodbeck Henry W 300, 1881† 210 W 7th
Brooks Fiske I 250, 1918† care of Oviatt Hotel
Brown A Ralph 112, 1906† 112 W 9th
Brown Dee J 112, 1922, 2209 W Washington
Brown E Norman* 1853 Arlington av
Brown H Gardner¶ 324 W 8th
Brown H M* 812 Detwiller bldg
Brown H Stephen 322, 1898† 707 S Broadway
Brown Wm F 112, 1923, 5801 S Figueroa
Brown Wm W 112, 1919
Brownson Erlin M 112, 1917† 621 N Ardmore av
Brownson E Ray 112, 1914† 510 S Spring
BUCKLEY JOHN P, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Prof Materia Medica and Therapeutics Chgo Coll of Dental Surgery and Prof History and Economics Univ of Southern Calif Dental Dept; Pres Alumni Assoc Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery 1901-02, Chicago Dental Soc 1904-05, Ill State Dental Soc 1915-16, Am Dental Assoc 1922-23; Author Modern Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Numerous Formulae for Dental Medicine; 1500 Hayworth av
Bullard Geo A 122, 1912, 420 San Pedro
Bunce Elmer W 250, 1908† 607 S Hill
Burbeck Walter R 112, 1907† 606 S Hill
Burke Saml E 152, 1896, 325 W 8th
BURNS RALPH ELLIS, D D S, Univ of Calif, Coll. of Dentistry, San Francisco, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Xi Psi Phi Frat, 301 Black Bldg
Burroughs Wm P 152, 1913† 304 S Broadway
Burt Charles Edgar 320 1897† 307 W 8th
Burt Forney E 112, 1903† 356 S Broadway
Burton Chaffee N 112, 1921, 1501 S Grand av
BUSH WILLIAM FRANKLIN, D D S. Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1903; Specialty, Exodontia; Mem Sangamo-Menard (Ill), Ill State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Midwestern Soc of Anesthetists and Natl Research Soc of Anesthetists; Reg in Ill, Mo and Kas; Address care of Calif Dental Supply Co, 412 W 6th
Calder Hugh F 322, 1892, 219 W 7th
Calderwood Wm M S, 315, 1903, 2602 N Broadway
Caler Paul B, 112, 1903, 607 S Hill
Callander Monroe N 110, 1899, 247 S Flower
Cameron Andrew C *† 520 W 7th
Campbell A L* 251 S Berendo
Campbell Frank C¶ 621 N Beachwood dr
Cannon Harve E 112, 1914† 606 S Hill
Carlisle Fred B 112, 1919, 325 W 8th
Carlson Adam 111, 1900, 222 Macon bldg
Carney Foster D 112, 1908† 228 W 4th
Carr Clifford W 152, 1897, 356 S Broadway
Carroll Charles E 131, 1923† 1853 Arlington av
Carson James W 112, 1918† 520 W 7th
Carver Lloyd 315, 1923, 6021 S Vermont
Case Charles E¶ 218 S Broadway
Casebeer Chauncey R 112, 1917, 748 S Hill
Cave Daniel ¶† 126 W 3d
Chamberlain Deane Lyle 122, 1912, 921 Pacific Mutual bldg
Chamberlain Frank C 185, 1884† 523 W 6th
Chamberlain Paul F 122, 1919, 2501 W Pico
Chambers Wm K 303, 1896, 219 W 7th
CHANDLER FRANK WADSWORTH, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1904; Univ of Southern Calif, Los Angeles, 1913; Oral Surgery Only; On Staff of Hollywood Hosp; Mem Los Angeles Co, Tri-County, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in North Dak, Wash, Ore and Calif; Phone Hollywood 0520; Hollywood Security Bldg, 6381 Hollywood Blvd
Charles Merrill S¶ 419½ N Main

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules
H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

LOS ANGELES—Contd
Chase Henry E 216, 1887 Fay bldg
Ching Samuel T S 112, 1921† 347 Brannick
Chisholm Frank R 112, 1915, 187 E 48th
Church Howard E 267, 1897, 406 S Main
Clark Earle L 300, 1866, 158 E Santa Barbara av
Clark Franklin E 216, 1898† 740 S Broadway
Clark Irving A 158, 1904† 1007 W Santa Barbara av
Clayton Woodfred E 321, 1887, 326 W 3d
Close Rosa Mae 111, 1901, 3835 Wisconsin
Cockrell Wm H jr 342, 1914, 1521½ S Central av
Coffin Duane S¶† 4813 S Western av
Cohen David 112, 1924, 4712 Elmwood av
Cole Claude E 112, 1904, 520 W 7th
Cole Lynn R 320, 1910, 610 S Broadway
Collins Cecil Hickman 239, 1909, 939½ W 45th
Collins Geoffrey F 112, 1922† 307 W 8th
Collins Jerry P 122, 1913† 520 W 7th
Conner Wm H 216, 1891† 112 W 9th
Cook Arthur G 112, 1907† 523 W 6th
Cook J Franklyn 239, 1891† 548 S Spring
Cooper Arthur S 322, 1901† 610 S Broadway
Copp Joseph Pettee 112, 1910, 933 Orlando av
Cosgrove James E 112, 1916, 5438 S Central av
Costa Eric C*† 3597 W Griffin av
Covington Walter T 112, 1901† 606 S Hill
Craig James S 110, 1918† 2311½ S Vermont av
Craig Thomas D 158, 1908† 606 S Hill
Cram F Harry 112, 1912† 112 W 9th
Crandall Garrett J 112, 1906† 634 S Western av
Crandall Walter G 185, 1898† 307 W 8th
Craven Edgar A 112, 1911, 108 W 2d
Crawford Harry B 158, 1911† 2045 Addison way
Crawford J Franklin 112, 1911† 610 S Broadway
Cresmer Carimon J 112, 1908† 606 S Hill
Critchlon Robert F 112, 1917† 412 W 6th
Cronkhite James A 112, 1900, 228 W 4th
Cross Francis P 112, 1923, 412 W 6th
Crowl Loyal J 229, 1918, 5409 Moneta av
Culver Roy N 121, 1900, 4358 Vermont av
Cummings John P* 112 W 9th
Dahlman Homer A 110, 1923† 523 W 6th
Daiber Charles P 240, 1899, 104 S Daly
Dailey Lewis W 175, 1894† Pac av and Florence st
Dalton Geo F 320, 1916, 503 W Washington
D'Autremont John V 112, 1923, 548 S Spring
David Mario T 112, 1916† 116 Temple
Davis Crosbie W 152, 1893, 6380 Hollywood blvd
Davis Harrison L 303, 1898† 756 S Broadway
Davis James E 340, 1912† 1105 E Vernon av
Davis J Everett 112, 1908, 4328 S Central av
Davis Raymond O* 224 E 55th
Day Fletcher W 175, 1904, 3325 S Main
Day Otis A 175, 1905, 800 Chapman bldg
DEICHMILLER CONRAD, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1894; Former Asst to Chair of Chemistry and Metallurgy in Same; First Chairman State Comm to Investigate Condition of Children's Teeth in Public Schools; Former Pres Midwinter Congr Dent Clin, Librarian, V-Pres and Pres San Francisco Dent Assn; Prof Operative Dent, San Francisco Coll of Med and Surg; Staff Los Angeles Med Dept Univ of Calif 1912; Mem 4th International Dent Congr; Mem Los Angeles Co, Southern Calif Dent Assns and Amer Med Asn; Mem Wilshire Dent Study Club, Calif State and Amer Dent Assns; Special Carr Course in Pyorrhea Alveolaris; X-Ray Diagnosis and Oral Surgery; Focal Infection and Pyorrhea; Hours 9 to 5; Phone Drexel 45-74; 3520 Wilshire Blvd
Deighton Herbert H 158, 1918, 4567 W Vernon av
DeKruif Reuben R 185, 1909† 523 W 6th
DeMille T Carlyle 355, 1910† 412 W 6th
Denner Horace J*† 1719 Santee
Desser A Lincoln* 2007 Orange
Desser Louis B 163, 1906, 927 Gramercy dr
Deutsch Louis A 175, 1922, 1605 Sunset blvd
Dillman Ira Frank 152, 1898† 5507 Pasadena av
Disraeli Israel 112, 1918† 2201 E 4th
Distel Arthur W* 1675 W Santa Barbara av
Dixon Carl P 112, 1919† 607 S Hill
Dixon Maxwell M 112, 1905† 610 S Broadway
Dobson Otis C 112, 1918† 2126½ Sunset blvd
Dobson Wm E 216, 1892† 607 S Hill
Dodge Jesse B 112, 1924, 1898 Crenshaw blvd
Doolittle Fred 303, 1901† 1800 W 6th
Dougherty John H* 304 S Broadway
Dougherty Wm M* 660 S Vermont av
Dowd Harry Irving 229, 1905† 607 S Hill
Downs Lawson W 175, 1905† 520 W 7th
Doyle Charles A 112, 1924, 2427 Valentine dr
Drew W F 265, 1918† 5170 Beverly blvd
Drovis Drozdowitz Israel 152, 1901, 251 S Kenmore av
Drury Galen H 112, 1923† 8505½ 2d av
Dudley Dudley R 320, 1899, 2033 W 7th
Duey Harold P 112, 1918† Ambassador Hotel
Duncan Harold S 112, 1923, 112 E Washington
Dunn A Lawrence 112, 1923† 610 S Broadway
EAMES E LESLIE, D D S, Univ of Denver, Denver, Colo, 1911; Reg in Colo and Calif; 615 Auditorium Bldg
Eames John E 112, 1917† 427 W 5th
Ebenreiter Alfred R 157, 1899† 403 Consolidated Realty bldg
Ebersold Louis H 158, 1916, 256 W Florence
Eberts Creth L 158, 1894, 607 S Hill
Edmundo W E *† Brockman bldg
Ehred Claude T 112, 1908, 112 W 9th
Ehrenclou Eric R 112, 1918, 3413½ S Vermont av
Ellis Arthur J 158, 1902 (retired)
ENDELMAN JULIO, D D S, Univ of Penn, Philadelphia, 1900; M S, F A C D; Prof of Special Pathol, Therapeutics and Mat Med, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; Editor Pacific Dental Gazette; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pantages Theatre Bldg
Engstrom Charles J R, 112, 1904† Orange nw cor S Westlake av
Enomato Kozunobu 112, 1922† 239½ E 1st
Entriken Frank H 315, 1914† 4354 W 3d
Epstein Elia C 112, 1917, 523 W 6th
Epstein Jesse E 111, 1916, 512 S Broadway
Erhart Clarence H 112, 1922, 3736½ Whittier blvd
Erwood Howard J 112, 1908, 610 S Broadway
Espey Hugh S 300, 1905, 1064½ Sunset blvd
Ettelson Michael 228, 1920† 2726 W 54th
Evans Amos O 110, 1905, 3423½ S Vermont av
Fairfield Geo M 158, 1903, 536 S Broadway
Fallgren Palmer A 112, 1918, 220 Bliss bldg
Farwell Gerald Q 112, 1914, 315 W 5th
Faul J Leigh 112, 1923† 1107 N Western av
Featherstone Paul E 152, 1908
Felcher Geo L 163, 1915, 3122 S Vermont av
Felsenthal Louis 112, 1909† 502 Van Nuys bldg
Ferris Algernon N 154, 1890, 1815 S Ardmore av 6th
Fischer Frank V* 756 S Broadway
Fischer Maude M 112, 1916† 607 S Hill
Fitzgerald Fred J 112, 1907† 427 W 5th
Fitzgerrell Guy W 239, 1910† 3927 Sunset blvd
Fleckenstein Wm J 111, 1904, 610 S Broadway
Flitton Charles N 112, 1921, 5619 Pasadena av

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

LOS ANGELES—Contd
Fontaine Mae L¶† 607 S Hill
Ford Herbert A 112, 1918* 523 W 6th
FORD LEWIS E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1892; Fellow Amer Coll of Dentists; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean of the Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif, and Prof of Clin Dent in same; The Clinical Bldg Los Angeles St, at 16t h
Fossum Thor F 152, 1905† 606 S Hill
Foster D-Eads 112, 1909, 420 S Bixel
Foster Frank B 112, 1917, 5502 Santa Monica blvd
Foster J Arthur* 707 S Broadway
Foster Samuel B 217, 1900† 219 W 7th
Frace Howard 152, 1899† 523 W 6th
Frace L Ray 152, 1905† 6548½ Hollywood blvd
FRAHM F W, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1907; A B, Ph G; Prof of Prosthesis Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 558 Normandie av
Freedman A D, 152, 1913, 1025 Hayworth
Freel Floyd W 158, 1908† 6779½ Hollywood blvd
Freitas Ernest L 111, 1901, 747 S Hill
French Royal C 112, 1905† 756 S Broadway
Friedman Alfred R 303, 1918† 610 S Broadway
Friedmann Bernard L 111, 1908, 112 W 9th
Fritz Gustav E 152, 1903† 607 S Hill
Fry J G *† 1112 Detweiler bldg
Fulsom Harry A 112, 1904, 756 S Broadway
Fukasawa Harry J 112, 1911† 338½ E 1st
Furby J Howard 158, 1906, 6381 Hollywood blvd (Hollywood)
Furie Walter John 152, 1917† 703 Farmers & Merchants Bank
Gallagher Geo L* 1842½ Glendale blvd
Gantz Solomon Joseph J 163, 1912† 606 S Hill
Garcia Geo F 112, 1918, 208 N Spring
Gardiner Clayson V 111, 1910, 315 W 6th
Gardner Ernest D¶† 248 W Vernon av
Gardner Irving P 112, 1908† 427 W 5th
Garrott Alice W* 424 S Broadway
Garrott Alva C 131, 1899, 424 S Broadway
Garver Wm M 175, 1899, 326 W 3d
Gay Verne J 112, 1918, 412 W 6th
Genser Arnold Arrie 158, 1924, 313 N Mathews
Getts Robert 354, 1909, 606 S Hill
Gibson Justin F 112, 1919, 523 W 6th
Gillespie Delos S 112, 1904† 607 S Hill
Gillespie Ward R 275, 1909† 307 W 8th
Gilliam Jack T 112, 1921† 1005 Taberman ct
Girdlestone Charles G 112, 1921, 4823 York blvd
Girvin Edward* 219 W 7th
Gleason Harry C 112, 1900† 304 S Broadway
Glick Herschel S 112, 1919† 3200 W 6th
Godske Warren E 112, 1923, 4521½ S Western av
Goffin Harry O 285, 1919† 1007 W Santa Barbara av
Gold Isaac E 112, 1919, 305 N Breed
Goldberg Isaac 228, 1914, 2033 W 7th
Goldsmith Wm S, 152, 1902† 122 S Grand av
Gonzalez August A 112, 1918, 610 S Broadway
Goodman Nye White 112, 1905† 610 S Broadway
Goodson Blaine J 112, 1919† 610 S Broadway
Goodson Lewis J 158, 1900† 610 S Broadway
Goodwin James H 264, 1892, 308 S Main
Gordon Edward E 112, 1923, 117 S 27th
Gorham Perry W¶† 523 W 6th
Gott W M* 607 S Hill
Goursolle Noel T 111, 1915, 232 N Main
Gouterman Robert* 357 S Hill
Grant J Clinton 158, 1905† Strand Hotel
Gray Aldys 112, 1924, 2352 W 23d
Gray Gilmour W 112, 1921† 325 W 8th
Gray Harold Seabury 112, 1915† 105 N Av 56
GRAY JOHN WALTER, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1902; Sec Southern Calif Dental Assn, Treas and Trustee Dental Dept Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; 910 Union Bank Bldg
Greear Geo H 195, 1909† 2804½ Whittier blvd
Green Katherine A 112, 1921† 1505 N Western av
Greenberg Jack N 250, 1910, 607 S Hill
Greene Emmett A 185, 1907† 8666 Moneta av
Greene Thomas A jr 112, 1921, 1161 E 12th
Greenlaw Harvey T 217, 1891† 205 S Western av
Greer Franklin M 195, 1898, 1225 W Adams
Gregg Robert Jones jr 332, 1908† 5801 S Firgueroa
Gregory Roy G 112, 1919† 3842 Whittier blvd
Griffith Robert B* Ambassador Hotel
Gum Forrest W 112, 1917† 727 W Vernon av
Guthrie John E 112, 1904† 122 W 3d
Habegger Louis E 322, 1897† 318 Professional bldg
Hacker Wm D 175, 1905, 1225 S Plymouth blvd
Haisch Howard John 112, 1922† 5648 Ash
Hallock Charles H¶ 536 S Broadway
Hamlin Harry S 112, 1923, 2007 Orange
Hamman Lee M 265, 1902, 502 S Main
Hammond Walter S 216, 1899, 452½ S Broadway
Hankins Elton E 152, 1899† 411 W 7th
Hanna Geo R 320, 1900† 520 W 7th
Hanna Irving S 240, 1907† 136½ N Larchmont blvd
Hanna Wm E 152, 1921, 136½ N Larchmont blvd
Harbart Walter C 112, 1924, 2524 W 15th
HARBOUR GENETTE W, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1903; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1911; Specializing in Orthodontia Exclusively; Mem Edw H Angle Soc of Orthodontists, Los Angeles County Dent Soc, Southern Calif Dent Soc, Am Dent Assoc, Federation Am Women Dentists and Alpha Upsilon Pi Sorority; 615 Detweiler Bldg, 412 W 6th
Harden Donovan F 112, 1919† 3754 S Vermont av
Harlan Robert M 112, 1919† 314 Detweiler bldg
Harlin Amos R 271, 1919, 5928 York blvd
Harper Benjamin W 341, 1901† 6778 Hollywood blvd
Harrell Laurence W 112, 1923, 756 S Broadway
Harrell Thomas P¶ 756 S Broadway
Harrington Earl V 239, 1914† 3124 S Western av
Harris Henry L 111, 1912† 325 W 8th
Harrison Wm W 112, 1919† 605 W 53d
Hart Arthur Newton 239, 1888† 634 S Western av
Hart Fred E 185, 1895† 520 W 7th
Hartley Charles G 152, 1905† 520 W 7th
Hartley Ralph R 152, 1908† 520 W 7th
Harwood Edwin M 112, 1900† 1645 N La Brea av
Hathaway H Walter 175, 1902† 520 W 7th
Haughawout H Clifford¶† 520 W 7th
Haughawout Leo C 112, 1918† 630 Mer Natl bldg
Hawke Ernest J 112, 1917, 512 S Broadway
Hawkins Clyde G 269, 1901† 817 Annandale blvd
Hawks Charles B 112, 1919† 607 S Hill
Hayward Ralph W 112, 1915† 610 S Broadway
Hedrick Wm Kenneth 112, 1921, 7061 Yolanda
Heine Raymond O 158, 1910, 104 S Vermont av
Heller Charles C 112, 1902† 741 W 11th
Heller Leopold A 112, 1916† 412 W 6th
Heller Louis C 110, 1904, 606 S Hill
Henderson Charles C 320, 1917, 6064 Hollywood blvd
Henry Geo W 112, 1918, 427 E 5th
Henselmeier E H 262, 1909*
Henzgen Arthur C 112, 1923, 232 E 7th

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

LOS ANGELES—Contd

Hesketh Wm R 322, 1888† 325 W 8th
Hess Annette E 354, 1914† Electronite Institute
Hess Lunette* 641 S Vermont av
Hewes Robert E 341, 1897† 606 S Hill
Higson Alfred R 152, 1915† 816 Merritt bldg
Hildreth Ernest L 112, 1923
Hill Charles E¶† 356 S Broadway
Hill Geo E 112, 1915, 412 W 6th
Hill Paul K 112, 1922† 412 W 6th
Hilliker Eston P 112, 1900, 606 S Hill
Hines John P 322, 1898, 315 S Broadway
Hipsh Henry D 158, 1914, 610 S Broadway
HIRTZ NATHANIEL F, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1897; Mem Los Angeles Co, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Wis and Calif; 1010 Union Bank Bldg. 1325 W 8th
Hoag Arthur E 158, 1904½ 756 S Broadway
Hogan Edward L 315, 1904, 6381 Hollywood blvd
Hogeboom Floyd E 112, 1919† 634 S Western av
Hogue H M* Box 903 Station C
Hoien Ralph M 112, 1922, 219 W 7th
Holcomb Harry V 112, 1917† 2033 W 7th
Holladay Wm R 110, 1897, 354 S Spring
Hollenback Geo M 264, 1912† 325 W 8th
Holm John J 112, 1922† 610 S Broadway
Holroyd Wilfrid J 324, 1899† 607 S Oxford av
Holubek Paul E 110, 1918† 2007 Orange
Hood Robert J 152, 1896† 607 S Hill
Hook Arthur J 112, 1918, 124 W 6th
Horn Clarence Mell 158, 1904, 905 Taft bldg
Horovitz Morris 112, 1923, 2006 Brooklyn av
Horrell L W*† 3018½ Raymond av
Houston Robert B 112, 1906† 604 Brockman bldg
Howard Edwin G 162, 1890, 670 S Ardmore av
Howard James L 112, 1909† 6381 Hollywood blvd
Howard J Manor 112, 1917† 4362 Melrose av
Howard Rufus L 112, 1919† 4241 Marmion way
Hoyt Frank A 152, 1900, 5107 Hollywood blvd
Hubbs E C*† 801 Ferguson bldg
Hubert Robt W 112, 1923, 5315½ S Vermont av
Hudson Henry C 131, 1913, 843 Central av
Hudson Woodland 271, 1912, 5409 Moneta av
Hulen James A 262, —, 7821 Santa Monica blvd
Humelbaugh Albert C 156, 1897, 306 Merchants Natl Bank bldg
Humes Homer C 112, 1914† 703 Valencia
Humphreys Karl J 112, 1916† 510 Hollingsworth bldg
Hunt Ernest A* 2007 Orange
Hunt Frederick M 158, 1900† 610 S Broadway
Hurst Ira Lycurgus 122, 1919, 133¼ W 32d
Husted R Paul 112, 1916† 520 W 7th
Hutchason Lowell B 112, 1917† 307 W 8th
Hutchason Willis E 175, 1894, 649 S Olive
Hyde Edwin C 110, 1891, 315 W 5th
Ingalls Wayne 112, 1923, 1604 W 39th
Ingersoll Howard G 250, 1910† 245½ Western av
Inverarity Frank 112, 1909, 610 S Broadway
Ironmonger J Lynn*† 5558 Hollywood blvd
Jacobi Sidney F 320, 1891, 1220 Brockman bldg
Jacobi Sidney F jr 175, 1919, 1004 W 53d
Jacobs David E 112, 1919† 523 W 6th
Jacobs Joseph E¶† 520 W 7th
Jacquemin Celestin S¶ 6916 Fountain av
Jennings Donald*† 523 W 6th
Johnson Alvin E 112, 1909† 424 S Broadway
Johnson Charles C 110, 1924, 1808 W 7th
Johnson Gustaf B 112, 1922, 103 S Rowan
Johnson J Kenneth 112, 1923, 2007 Orange
Johnston D Arthur 158, 1900† 458 S Spring
Jones A Halden* 222 Bradbury bldg
Jones Carroll W 112, 1918† 606 S Hill
Jones Harry C 185, 1897† 2007 Orange
Jordan Benjamin* 3421 Kansas av
Jordan B A* 2403 Central av
Jordon M Evangeline 112, 1898† 112 W 9th
Juenger Arthur D 112, 1919† 4721 S Vermont av
Justice James A 112, 1906, 520 W 7th
Kaiser Frank S 322, 1914† 712 Hollingsworth bldg
Kaneyama H G* 305 E 2d
Kanouse Peter A*† 1240 S Main
Kaplan Louis 285, 1922† 427 W 5th
Kato Shokichi 112, 1920, 244½ E 1st
Kellogg Edward R* 427 W 5th
Kelly Edmund J 152, 1904† 4361 Melrose av
Kelly Edward Herman 112, 1912† 3002 Whittier blvd
Kelsey Mark 112, 1911† 610 S Broadway
Kendrick James G 112, 1911, 606 S Hill
Kennedy Wm F 175, 1882, 355 S Broadway
Kent Curtis H 217, 1898† 427 W 5th
Kerley W Adolphus 195, 1902, 412 W 6th
Kesling Emmett C¶ 2650 W Pico
Keyser Charles F 239, 1902, York blvd and Av 50
Kibler Edwin R 175, 1902† 708 Story bldg
Kikuchi Yoriyuki 112, 1914† 121 San Pedro
King Herbert C 239, 1899† 607 S Hill
Kinow F W*† 911 Professional bldg
Kirkwood Israel S 158, 1988, 1692 W Washington
Kirshen Harry W 112, 1923, 1662½ W 16th
Kirshner Robert 362, 1902† 6701 Sunset blvd
Kirtlan Edward E*† 523 W 6th
Klasson Jacob C 112, 1923† 8603 S Vermont av
Kleinberg Jacob 112, 1915† 704 Broadway Arcade bldg
Knight Irl 315, 1916, 7404 Sunset blvd
Kloeppel Frederick C 112, 1914, 255 W 52d pl
Knoll Theodore F 186, 1904† 610 Consolidated Realty bldg
Knowles LeRoy E 112, 1923, 111 N Vermont av
Kocher C W 112, 1924, 1038½ Lincoln
Kompaniez Mary* 2456 Wabash
Kotera Kaname 112, 1919, 331½ E 1st
Krause Frederick W 112, 1918, 1501 S Grand av
Kreck Edwin C 112, 1900, 756 S Broadway
Kreck Fred L* 756 S Broadway
Kruell Herman A 112, 1923† 1649 W 48th
Kuns C Almond 340, 1893, 219 W 7th
Kuster Charles F 110, 1899† 606 S Hill
LaBurt Benjamin 175, 1914† 1060 S Broadway
Lane Richmond C 112, 1906† 610 S Broadway
LANG J ELTON, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll and Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery, Phila, Pa, 1898; Past Pres Southern Calif Dent Assn; Past Pres and Sec Los Angeles County Dent Soc; Mem Am Dent Assn, Southern Calif Dental Assn; Natl and Local Chapter XI Psi Phi Frat; 915 I N VanNuys Bldg
Lang Lester B 111, 1916, 845 S Hill
Laraia Jos N 112, 1922† 904 Security bldg
Larson Reuben 112, 1917† 307 W 8th
Lasky Mervyn C 110, 1919, 6047½ Hollywood blvd
Lathrop Charles M 185, 1886† 1922 Meramar
LaTouche Arthur C 158, 1899† 1914 W 41st dr
Lau Christopher D¶† 7424½ Sunset blvd
Laurin Henry A 134, 1913, 424 S Broadway
Laurino Charles P 121, 1917, 5975 Moneta av
Layne Edward G 112, 1923, 2007 Orange
Leach Floyd D 158, 1911† 6404 Hollywood blvd
Leavel J L 264, 1888 (retired) 5600 Alabama
Leavelle Armand B 112, 1905† 6381 Hollywood blvd
Leavitt J Gordon 112, 1917† 7877½ Santa Monica blvd
Ledyard Francis K*† 139½ N Western av
Lee Nong S 142, 1891, 510½ N Los Angeles
Lehman Alexander S 265, 1908, 5104 Melrose av
Leisure Glenn C 112, 1915† 606 S Hill
Leonard John W 354, 1900† 610 S Broadway

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

LOS ANGELES—Contd
LeSieur Harold A 112, 1919, 4638 Maubert av
Letson Russell C 152, 1919, 1423 Magnolia av
Levitin Alex W 122, 1918† 1801½ Sunset blvd
Lieberthal Charles P 158, 1906† 610 S Broadway
Liggitt Richd C 158, 1900; 112, 1912, 510 S Spring
Linn Jesse A*† 412 W 6th
Liscom Jason L 163, 1923, 2007 Orange
Locklin Frederick C 239, 1903† 523 W 6th
Long Phillip R 112, 1922, 3101 S Figueroa
Lord A Napoleon 112, 1908, 610 S Broadway
Lorenz Milton F 112, 1919† 1920 S Figueroa
Lowder Willis D¶ 219 W 7th
Lowder W Lehman 112, 1900† 219 W 7th
Lucas Carl D 175, 1902† 157 S Berando
Lucy John E 112, 1919, 2104 W Pico
Lufkin Arthur W 112, 1915† 702 N Western av
Lukens Charles W 265, 1891, 107 W 1st
Lundy Oscar B 239, 1885, 803 S Figueroa
Lupfer Will C 300, 1889, 607 S Hill
Lutz Charles E 217, 1898† 412 W 6th
Lutz James G 304, 1907, 412 W 6th
Lynch Thomas A 152, 1902† 427 W 5th
Lynn Robert W 112, 1916† 103 S Rowan av
Lynn Thomas 112, 1909† 103 S Rowan av
Lynn Thomas M 217, 1890† 126 W 3d
Lyon Gordon F 111, 1907, 3403 S Vermont av
Lyon Richard G 185, 1919† 523 W 6th
McArthur Thos B 158, 1913† 412 S 6th
McAvoy Robert C 158, 1903† 523 W 6th
McBean Charles O 112, 1906† 606 S Hill
McCann Marjorie H 112, 1922, 6381 Hollywood blvd
McCarthy Walter W 320, 1896† 412 W 6th
McCAULEY CLAYTON M, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1901; Specialty, Orthodontia; Mem Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn, Amer Soc of Orthodontists, West Coast Soc of Orthodontists; Hon Mem Nebraska St Dent Soc; Former Teacher of Operative Technics, Univ of Ill; For 12 Years Mem, Pres and Sec Texas Board of Dent Exam; Major D C, U S A; Preliminary Dent Examiner for D C, U S A; Former Pres Natl Assn of Dent Exam; Lic in Ill, Tex and Calif; 756 S Broadway
McClara Forrest A 112, 1919, 219 W 7th
McCollum Beverly B 112, 1907† 1052 W 6th
McCOY JAMES D, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Los Angeles, 1906; Fellow Amer Coll of Dentists; Prof of Orthodontia and Radiography, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; 520 W 7th
McCoy John R 112, 1911† 908 Brockman bldg
McCready John R 300, 1901, 105 W 6th
McCulla Roy 185, 1904, 3107 S Grand av
McCune Henry J 152, 1913, 5558 Hollywood blvd
McDonald Roy F¶ 208 N Spring
McDowell Carroll E 185, 1908, 200 Bimini pl
McElderry Chester Arthur 185, 1907, 5802 2d av
McGruder Francis M 185, 1910, 2980½ S Vermont av
McIntosh Fred E 112, 1921†
McKenna Daniel W 158, 1907† 412 W 6th
McKim H A 355, 1906† 1312 Detwiler bldg
McLean David W 282, 1905† 307 W 8th
McLeod Alton D¶† 356 S Spring
McMillen Saml S 265, 1900† 412 W 6th
McNaughton D A* 4631 Maubert
McNEIL MURRAY T, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Sch of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1905; Prof of Crown and Bridge Work Univ of Southern Calif; Member Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in Calif, Mo and Tenn; 1001 C C Chapman Bldg
Mabee Wm E 185, 1890† 756 S Broadway
Mack W F* 723 Story bldg
Maclin John A 112, 1911, 412 W 6th
MacMahon Ruby F 111, 1902, 666 S Bonnie Brae
MacQueen Donald G 112, 1924, 1648 Vine
Maiden Wm R¶† 412 W 6th
Maile John V 112, 1910† 159 S Western av
Maloney E J* 633 N Hoover
Markell Chas N 324, 1921† 1406 W 10th
Markey Clare C 239, 1901, 520 W 7th
Markowitz Sadye N 324, 1912, 2007 Orange
Marsh Amos M 321, 1904† 668½ S Salvarado
Martin Albert R 112, 1919† 606 S Hill
Martin Harry G 111, 1906, 1509 W Vernon av
Martin Mabel E 110, 1921† 112 W 9th
Matzinger N W*† 7702 Emelita av
Mauer J F 354, 1902, 5402 Lemon Grove av
Melbourne Edwin T 112, 1923, 625 First Natl Bank bldg
Melbourne J E 112, 1923, 3074½ W Pico
Merchant David N 112, 1908† 4503½ Moneta av
Merchant Thomas P 158, 1907† 307 W 8th
Merrick Blanche A* 1305 N Catalina
Merrick Don J¶ 1305 N Catalina
Merrick Hazel M 112, 1922, 1305 N Catalina
Metzger R C* 215 Consolidated Realty bldg
Miles Harry Storrs 152, 1901† 213 S Broadway
Miller C N* Box 985 Station C
Miller Elmer G 112, 1923, 2502 Sunset blvd
Miller Frank L 152, 1903† 412 W 6th
Miller Geo A 321, 1892, 520 W 7th
Miller Glenn G 112, 1904, 510 S Spring
Miller Jacob C 112, 1917† 606 S Hill
Miller Karl J 112, 1918† 606 S Hill
Miller Louis 163, 1906† 2356 Washington
Miller Thomas C* 6778 Hollywood blvd
Miller Wm C 185, 1898, 711 Euclid av
Mitchell Arthur B 111, 1916, 351 N Western av
Mitchell Harry L 112, 1918, 304 S Broadway
Mitchell Ralph 158, 1913, 636 S Broadway
Mizushima Nagisa 112, 1916, 119 N San Pedro
Molin Samuel B 585 N Bronson av (retired)
Moller Carl L 185, 1924, 610 S Broadway
Monson Carlton I 122, 1917 So University
Montague James S 110, 1905† 210 W 7th
Montgomery Jay H 112, 1923, 6514 Hollywood blvd
Moore Geo W 112, 1911† 412 W 6th
Moreton LeRoy J 275, 1917, 6380 Hollywood blvd
Morgan Francis Ed 320, 1911† 325 W 8th
Morgan Homer K 112, 1922† Union Bank bldg
Morgan Thomas H 175, 1884, 607½ N Main
Morris Reuben W 300, 1874, 219 W 7th
Moss Albert E¶ 1918 W 7th
Moss Alma K¶ 1918 W 7th
Moss Samuel B¶† 206 N Mariposa
Muchnic Abraham E 326, 1902, 849 S Ardmore av
Mungen W Wallace 175, 1890† 523 W 6th
Murphy Humphrey F 275, 1919, 4720½ S Normandie av
Nagao Chester K 112, 1916† 129½ E 1st
Nance Edward F 112, 1911† 520 W 7th
Nathan Harry 282, 1905, 326½ S Broadway
Neel Wherry E 112, 1901† 355 S Broadway
Neubauer Frank Lafay 116, 1901, 304 S Broadway
Newling Russell L 282, 1916† 523 W 6th
Newman Harry C 110, 1902† 723 Marsh-Strong bldg
Nichols Lawrence E 112, 1906, 1272 S Bronson av
Nicholson U Homer¶ 2148½ Sunset blvd
Noble Charles C 240, 1897† 405 S Hill

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

LOS ANGELES—Contd

NOKES IRWIN D, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, 1912; Prof of Comp anat and Odontography, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; 1120 Marsh-Strong Bldg
Norman Charles O 111, 1913† 555 N Western av
Norris Robert W¶† 548 S Spring
Obert John T 262, 1914† 2079a W Jefferson
O'Connor H P¶ 507 Johnson bldg
O'Connor Patrick H 228, 1895, 355 S Broadway
Odiorne Geo Davenport 275, 1918† Markwell bldg
O'Krand Charles S 112, 1921† 2005 Central av
Okubo Ituye 111, 1903† 233½ E 1st
Oldham Floyd G 112, 1921†. 523 W 6th
Olds Fred B 112, 1924, 2007 Orange
Olincy Alexander 112, 1919, 228 W 4th
Olson Rollie E 112, 1923, 325 W 8th
Osterheld David 269, 1898† 1846 S Figueroa
Ostrom Joseph E 112, 1923, 714 Detwiler bldg
Owen Charles M 239, 1899, 539½ S Broadway
Pace Robert J 112, 1916, 1457 W 28th
Packard Edwin S 112, 1918, 1231 E 7th
Packard Gerald J 158, 1903, 325 W 8th
Packard Herbert R 112, 1904, 607 Central bldg
Packard Leroy M 112, 1904† 355 S Broadway
Page Robert J* 610 S Broadway

PALMER EDGAR, D D S, Amer Coll of Dent Surg, 1892, (Retired), Emeritus Dean, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; 922 S Bonnie Brae
Palmer Walter S 112, 1922, 1300 S Hoover

PALOTAY JOSEPH F, D D S, Western Reserve Univ School of Dent, Cleveland, O, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assoc; 620 Auditorium Bldg, 427 W 5th
Park James D* 6404 Hollywood blvd
Parr John C 111, 1908, 1380 La Villa ter
Parry Oswald D 112, 1923† 610 S Broadway
Paschek John Francis 271, 1907† 5170 Beverly blvd
Patterson Harry C 152, 1903, 254 S Broadway
Payette Alexander A 112, 1912† 606 S Hill
Payne Robert E 110, 1887, 3219 S Main
Pearlson Mitchell L 112, 1922, 3996 Dalton av
Peebles Wm F 300, 1894, 105 W 6th
Pepper Charles F 332, 1895, 112 W 9th
Pertson Louis A 112, 1911† 1920 E 4th
Peters Bernard R 110, 1909, 150½ S Main
Peters Herbert C* 1374 E Vernon av
Petersen Harry P 112, 1917, 1920 S Figueroa
Peterson Henry P* 342 N Main
Peterson Ray E 158, 1919, 1502 Gardner
Petty F Fern 112, 1916† 8th fl Ferguson bldg
Philp Wm B 112, 1919, 3950 W 6th
Pickhardt Charles Albert 282, 1888, Box 1131 Station C (retired)
Pillow W McK 112, 1922, 843 S Central av
Piner Henry E 158, 1902† 610 S Broadway
Planck Malcolm G 112, 1918, 325 W 8th
Pobanz Herman A 112, 1924, 1166 Windsor blvd
Pomeroy John L* 201 New High
Pontius Bert B 301, 1906, 1701 W Vernon av
Porter Helen¶† 607 S Hill
Pound A Earl 112, 1923† 1645 N La Brea av
Powers Edmund G¶ 202 N Main
Powers Geo G¶ 5412½ S Vermont av
Pradeau Alberto Francisco 112, 1923, 600 Pantages bldg
Prather Alan C 112, 1914† 1606 W 51st
Price Frank J R 152, 1903† 917 S Bronson av
Price John T 321, 1886, 607 S Hill
Price M A* 6404 Hollywood blvd
Proctor Minnie M S 112, 1902† 610 S Broadway
Purviance Byram S 112, 1917† 956 S Norton av
Ramage G R 112, 1918, 1925 E Florence av
Ramsauer Ernest E* 544 S Spring
Randolph Nicolay R 112, 1916, Marsh-Strong bldg
Rankin Elton L 112, 1923, 6433½ Angeles Mesa dr
Rankin Line D 185, 1916† 607 S Hill
Ransom Harry E 112, 1905† 1501 S Figueroa
Read Charles E 239, 1911 523 W 6th
Reece Wm E 112, 1921† 5619 Pasadena av
Reed Ulric D 112, 1900† 139 W 52d pl
Reese Benj L 112, 1917 756 S Broadway
Reese Paul S 112, 1915† 412 W 6th
Reeves Geo H¶ 707 S Broadway
Reeves Wm T 152, 1891† 217 Thorne
Reimers John H*† 3950 W 6th
Reiss Mayo 354, 1910† 458 S Spring
Reitz Henry F* 610 S Broadway
Rendall Robert S 322, 1896† 112 W 9th
Revnas Isidore 321, 1900, 849 S Ardmore av
Rheinschild P Albert¶ 304 S Broadway
Iice Carl J 250, 1915† 520 W 7th

RICE CHARLES E, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Dent Ethics, Genl and Oral Hygiene, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; 1606 Story Bldg
Richards Floyd B 300, 1907, 211 W 1st
Richards Wm Cooke 274, 1910† 1321 W 46th
Richardson James M* 6418½ Hollywood blvd
Richardson Lucius E 158, 1890, 311 Consolidated Realty bldg

RIETHMULLER R H, D D S, Medico Chirurgical Coll of Philadelphia, 1913; Ph D; Prof of Anesthesia, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; 609 Marsh-strong Bldg
Riggle Harry L 271, 1912† 1337 May Crest av
Riggs Edward S 112, 1923, 6100 Moneta av
Rinehart Curtis N 152, 1911, 1853 Arlington av
Roberts Austin F 112, 1914, 412 W 6th

ROBERTS JEWEL C, D D S, Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1919; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Los Angeles Co, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; Former V-Pres Arizona Dent Soc and Phoenix (Ariz) Dent Soc; 802 Brockman Bldg, 520 W 7th
Roberts Raleigh R 112, 1918, 6013½ Moneta av
Robinson Louis L 110, 1922† 606 S Hill
Robinson Rockwell R 326, 1900, 740 S Broadway
Rogers George Alfred 152, 1911, 177 Flower (Walnut Park)
Rohrer Edward J 152, 1893, 1650 W 23d
Roller Otto P 321, 1895† 609 Consolidated Realty bldg
Romaine Claude* 610 S Broadway
Rose Robt Edwin 322, 1895† 424 S Broadway
Rosenbaum Aaron M 303, 1913† 756 S Broadway
Rosenbaum L A* 505 Chapman bldg
Rosenburg Joseph A 122, 1912† 806 Brockman bldg
Rosenhouse Aaron J 158, 1915† 6550 Santa Monica blvd
Rosenquist Albin C 321, 1899† 607 S Hill
Ross Bruce E* 4821 Compton av
Ross Fred A 112, 1908, 1060 S Broadway
Ross John* 1174 Madison
Rosso Leo P 112, 1912, 756 S Broadway
Rossteuscher Charles Ferdinand, 158, 1901, 1010 Union Bank bldg
Rubin Max N 282, 1914, 432 S Main
Ruddy Leo M 322, 1914, 107 W 3d
Ruddy Thomas J* 357 S Hill
Rudy Leslie N* 922 Pacific Mutual bldg
Ruff Guy M 158, 1897, 6778 Hollywood blvd
Rush Don D 112, 1917† 1062 E Vernon av
Russell Ralph W 308, 1919, 756 S Broadway
Russell Wm 111, 1906, 705 Chapman bldg
Sadler Harry 111, 1917, 2302 San Pedro
Saito D* 606½ E 1st
Samuels Charles G 111, 1916† 608 Auditorium bldg
Samuels Max G 112, 1916† 610 S Broadway
Sandel Huntington 262, 1898, 2300½ S Grand av

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

LOS ANGELES—Contd
Sanders Albert E 112, 1918† 605 Pantages Theatre bldg
Sastrow Frank* 1396½ W 30th
Savage Thomas M*† 634 S Western av
Schader Fred P 112, 1923† 606 S Hill
Schildwachter Fred D 112, 1908† 510 S Spring
Schildwachter Harry B, 112, 1911† 453 S Spring
Schildwachter Louis C 112, 1915† 453 S Spring
Schlicht Otto G 262, 1914, 8027 Santa Monica blvd
Schmitz Wm L jr 112, 1921† 523 W 6th
Scholz Ernest E 112, 1918, 323 W 6th
Schroeder Richard A 112, 1900, 116 Temple
Schuessler Robert W 112, 1910, 411 W 7th
Schultz E J 185, 1906, 1428 Poinsettia pl
Schwamm John A 112, 1917, 304 S Broadway
Schwartz Aron S 112, 1917† 357 S Hill
Scudder Rhodin C 320, 1899, 957 S St Andrews pl
Seidel Frederick W 175, 1909† 6381 Hollywood blvd
Sellwood Richard H 112, 1919† 610 S Broadway
Senseney Harry E 112, 1913† 404 Investment bldg
Shafer Carl G* 908 Pacific Mutual bldg
Shapiro Miriam 229, 1917† 1604 W Pico
SHARP FRANK E, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1903; Former Mem Mich State Board of Dental Examiners; Mem Am Dental Assn, Los Angeles County Dental Soc and Southern Calif Dental Soc; 808 W P Story Bldg, 610 S Broadway
Shartel Warren W 315, 1901, 219 W 7th
Shavelson Samuel* 424 S Broadway
Shaw Eugene C 110, 1916, 649 S Olive
Shaw Ralph W 112, 1922, 815 S Hill
Shay Walter W 112, 1918† 610 S Broadway
Shellhorn Arthur L¶† 610 S Broadway
Sherer Arthur C 112, 1922† 606 S Hill
Sherer Robert E 112, 1922† 606 S Hill
Sherman Edward C 300, 1896† 6144 Carlos av
Sherman Grant W* 427½ S Main
Sherman Lee A 254, 1901† 321 W 3d
Sherman Wm A 185, 1903, 304 S Broadway
Shiina Tatsunosuke 112, 1907† 105 E 1st
Shirley Rolland E 111, 1913† 6381 Hollywood blvd
Shoaff Walter R¶ 206 S Spring
Sibley Wm E 112, 1902† 610 S Broadway
Sievers Geo E 152, 1910† 325 W 8th
Silver Jackson H 112, 1912, 5405 S Vermont av
Silverberg Henry M 152, 1902, 307 S Hill
Silverman Jacques M 145, 1922, 553 S Western av
Sinclair L Wiley 112, 1908, 357 S Hill
Sitherwood Doane L 112, 1908† 851½ S Central av
Sitkin John J 152, 1914, 4510½ Moneta av
SKINNER CHESTER G, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Phila, Pa, 1898; Mem Local, Southern Calif and Am Dent Assn; 220 Westlake Professional Bldg, 2007 Orange
Slagerman S L 158, 1919, 1550 Gardner
Slasor Roy V 112, 1923, 139½ N Western av
Smale John Y 112, 1911, 756 S Broadway
Smith Alfred H 341, 1911, 747 S Hill
SMITH ARTHUR E, D D S, St Louis Univ, 1910; M D, Loyola Univ, Chicago, 1918; Practice Limited to Oral and Plastic Surgery; Former Chairman Oral Surg Section, Am Med Assn; Author Textbook, "Block Anesthesia and Allied Medical Subjects"; Fellow Am Med Assn; Mem Ill State Med Soc, Chicago Med Soc, Am Dent Assn, Ill State Dent Soc, Chicago Dent Soc, Am Soc of Anesthetists, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Am Soc of Oral Surg and Exodontists; Hon Mem Dent Soc of New South Wales, Australia; Hon Mem of Eight Am and Canadian Dent Soc; Reg to Practice Med in Ill, Calif and Kas; Reg to Practice Dentistry in Ill, Mo, Kas, Ohio, Mass, Wis, La, N C, S C, N M, Utah and Calif; 1501 S Figueroa
Smith Christopher C¶† 4106 W Pico
Smith F L* 2606 Halldale
Smith Howard C 229, 1919, 2606 Halldale
Smith H A¶ 607 S Hill
Smith Irving L 163, 1905† 2189 Cambridge
Smith Jackson H 111, 1912, Santa Monica blvd cor Havenhurst dr
Smith James L 111, 1902, 1915 E 1st
Smith James W 111, 1915, 124 Lyon
Smith Judson G 308, 1892† 112 W 9th
Smith Maurice 112, 1919, 357 S Hill
SMITH TOM, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1911; Mem Los Angeles Co, Southern Calif and Am Dent Assn; Mem Monson Research and Clinic Club, and the Am Acad of Periodontology; Former Pres N Dakota State Board of Dent Exam, and former Pres of the N Dakota State Dent Assn; Reg in Ill, N D, Ore and Calif; 402 C C Chapman Bldg
Smith Vern J 112, 1918, 307 S Hill
Snavely Archibald C 152, 1895, 2305½ S Union av
Snavely Myrtle E 112, 1901, 2305½ S Union av
Snodgrass Earl Fall 301, 1909† 610 S Broadway
Snyder Joseph F 217, 1901† 4062 S Budlong av
Snyder J Wm 112, 1917, 2209 W Washington
Snyder N A*† 101 Gramercy pl
Somerville J A 112, 1907, 1104 E Washington
Sorenson Alfred 152, 1912, 1302 S Figueroa
Soule Sidney H¶ 355 S Broadway
Sparks Frank K 265, 1897† 112 W 9th
Sparks P Albert 112, 1912, 506 S Hill
Sparrevohn Halger R¶ 649 S Olive
Speer Geo B¶† 610 S Broadway
Speicher Robert A 112, 1922† 606 S Hill
Spencer Roy L 112, 1904† 630 Merchants Natl Bank bldg
Spinks Andrew M 110, 1905† 910 Security bldg
Spinks Wallace H 142, 1892† 510 S Spring
Sprague Geo H 112, 1904, 4373 S Vermont av
Staley Frank G 112, 1914† 427 W 5th
Stambaugh Charles D 112, 1903, 607 S Hill
Standefer Huse F 112, 1917, 512 S Broadway
Stanley J Walter 112, 1919† 950 W 23d
Stark Willard G 112, 1923, 756 S Broadway
Stava Ralph A 275, 1919, 1140 Castalia av
Steiner Cecil C 110, 1919† 606 S Hill
Stevens Arthur J¶ 304 S Broadway
Stewart Alva B 340, 1905† 412 W 6th
Stewart Marshall B 111, 1917, 2686 W Pico
Stockton Frank W 239, 1918† 6778 Hollywood blvd
Stoker John O 112, 1917† 504 Chapman bldg
Stone Bruce* 821 S Figueroa
Stone Robert B* 521 W 7th
Stover Warren T 112, 1911† 756 S Broadway
Strasser John E 324, 1900, 706 S Broadway
Straub Harold L 112, 1917† 523 W 6th
Straub Harry Eli 112, 1912† 610 S Broadway
Striegel Robert E 112, 1920, 215 W 7th
Stuart Charles E 112, 1924, 2620 S Menlo av
Sunderland Egbert 112, 1911, 405 S Hill
Suto G*† 1641 Cosmo
Sweet Homer A 158, 1913† 325 W 8th
Sweet Hugh M* 610 S Broadway
Sweetnam John E 152, 1923, 4540 W Washington
Swift Hugh M¶† 1724 Fairfax av
Symmes Carrick W¶ 606 S Hill
Takagi Byken S N 112, 1901, 105 E 1st
Tanaka Francis F 112, 1913† 405 S Hill
Tate J Torrence 282, 1881, 356 S Broadway
Taylor Allan Q 300, 1901† 213 S Broadway
Taylor Frank S 300, 1895† 213 S Broadway
Taylor Henry L 110, 1903, 6139 Hollywood blvd

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

LOS ANGELES—Contd
Taylor John E 265, 1903† 6778 Hollywood blvd
Taylor Lloyd J 112, 1919† 210 W 7th
Taylor Walter G 111, 1924, 1036 Bates av
Tedford W Granville 112, 1914, 6778 Hollywood blvd
Teege Harry 185, 1908† 756 S Broadway
Tegarden James W¶ 130 N Av 64
Tennis Pearl C 112, 1919† 523 W 6th
Teresi Phillip 324, 1913, 329½ S Spring
Terzian John G 111, 1917† 2405 S Hoover
Tevriz Mihran M 112, 1916† 104½ S Cummings
Thee Earl J 112, 1918† 245½ S Western av
THOLEN E F, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, 1914; M D, F A C S; Prof of Oral Surg, Coll of Dent, Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, Southern Calif and Am Dent Assn: 1136 W 6th
Thomas Charles L 152, 1894† 606 S Hill
Thomas Walter Wilson 112, 1923† 214 Westlake Professional bldg
Thompson Brown jr 112, 1923, 660 S Vermont av
Thompson Hayward S 112, 1922, 1156 S Central av
Thompson Morris J 112, 1918† 112 W 9th
Thompson Samuel H¶† 1107 S Grand av
Thomson Lloyd C 158, 1923, 1101 Brockman bldg
Thornburg Edmund G 112, 1916† 1604 W 39th
Tiffany Roscoe D 185, 1910† 501 Hollywood blvd
Tistaert Gustave A 112, 1918† 458 S Spring
Tizzard Samuel B¶ 215 W 6th
Tobias Henry W 239, 1902† 606 S Hill
Todd Baxter¶ 411 S Freemont av
Todd Grover C 112, 1912† 606 S Hill
Todd Paul I 158, 1901, 411 S Freemont av
Touchstone Grady Russell 320, 1923, 2620 Menlo av
Tousley Thomas K 112, 1923, 1648 S VanNess av
Townsend Wilbur 239, 1896† 5300 Hollywood blvd
Trafford Horace L 152, 1905† 606 S Hill
Truitt Samuel P 110, 1906†
Trumpower Harry H 112, 1918, 606 S Hill
Tsukifuii Usakicki 112, 1919† 345 E 1st
Turner Reese L H 300, 1892, 254 S Broadway
Turner T B 315, 1912
Tuthill John 4009½ Marmion (retired)
Underhill Ernest Calvin 112, 1915, 223 Union Oil bldg
Unland Theodore H 158, 1905† 756 S Broadway
VanAlstine C L* F & M Bank bldg
VanBuskirk Guy 112, 1919† 325 W 8th
VanCrom August L 110, 1882† 404½ N Vendome
VanPelt Belford W 112, 1922, 219 W 7th
VanWinkle Wm D 269, 1903, 412 W 6th
Varner Evans C 110, 1913† 210 W 7th
Vaughan Russell U 122, 1907, 452½ S Broadway
Vawter Milton B 195, 1890, 427 W 5th
VAWTER MILTON B JR, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1920; Dental Examiner for City Schools; Mem State and Am Dental Assn, Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; 505-506 Auditorium Bldg, 427 W 5th
Verheyen Carl W 320, 1916† 6778 Hollywood blvd
Vieille Albert C 112, 1918† 112 W 9th
Vierson Leonel A 185, 1905, Detwiler bldg
Vint Robert B 112, 1919, 1408 W 12th
Volin John J 112, 1923, 606 S Hill
Volin Leo W 112, 1918† 114½ S Vendome
Volk Mark H 122, 1912† 520 W 7th
Voss Albert E 152, 1920, 909 Professional bldg
Voss Earl R 158, 1917† 2601½ N Broadway
WADSWORTH FRANK, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1910; Mem Minn State, Minneapolis Dist, San Francisco Dist, Calif State and Am Dent Assn; Hon Life Mem Oak. Alumni Chapter, Psi Omega Frat, Oakland, Calif, and Portland Progressive Prosthetic Club; Mem Faculty Los Angeles Post Grad and Quiz Course; P O Box Los Angeles
Wagner Rasselas¶ 326 W 3d
Wake Charles H 354, 1905† 756 S Broadway
Walbridge Ernest L 158, 1908, 405 S Hill
Walker Clarence B 112, 1912, 510 S Spring
Walker Geo H 111, 1901† 905 Brockman bldg
Walker Honer L 112, 1922, 606 S Hill
Walsh James W 111, 1899, 536 S Broadway
WALZ KARL M, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1924; 5125 Raleigh
Ward Everett G 315, 1921, 5257½ S Main
Warren Reginald A 112, 1918† 5221 S Main
Warren Wm S 112, 1922† 1416 S Harvard blvd
Washburn J Harding 112, 1922, 2104 W Pico
Watanabe Keitoku 326, 1915† 226½ E 1st
Watson Joseph V 1730 W 55th
Watson Richard E 112, 1923, 516 Bradbury bldg
Watson Robert L 112, 1914† 1734 6th av
Webb Clarence A 158, 1898† 412 W 6th
Webster Jenner D 112, 1922† 4695 Hollywood blvd
Weise J C 185, 1919, 722 S Alvarado
Werner Julius J* 4731 S Vermont av
Werts Henry C 324, 1904† 756 S Broadway
West Carl Howard 275, 1909, 2111 W Santa Barbara av
West J Alden 158, 1906† 520 W 7th
Westervelt John R 282, 1890 (retired)
Wetherbee Jarvis Wm 152, 1891† 520 W 7th
Whelan Wm A 111, 1901, 936 16th
White Alexander 175, 1901† 5507 Santa Monica blvd
Whitesell Donald W 112, 1918, 520 W 7th
Whitnack Charles A* 607½ N Main
WHITSON OSCAR LEROY, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn, Delta Sigma Delta; Maj D C U S Army; Licensed in Calif, Colo and Iowa; 307 W 8th
Whomes Arthur¶† 520 W 7th
Whomes George* 911 Brockman bldg
Wilferth John A* 2270 T Johnson bldg
Wilkes Alfred L 112, 1919† 210 W 7th
Wilkinson Charles W 185, 1907† 607 S Hill
Williams Charles H 112, 1917, 902½ S Figueroa
Williams Claude E 112, 1907† 606 S Hill
Williams Frank A 112, 1912† 412 W 6th
Williams Joseph K 341, 1909† 2007 Orange
Williams Robert L 131, 1909, 1201½ S Central av
Willoughby Cyril D 112, 1923† 357 S Hill
Wilson I F* Hollingsworth bldg
Wilson John E 175, 1903, 606 S Hill
Wilson Leland S 158, 1912† 606 S Hill
Wilt Verne L G 112, 1921† 2126 Wellington rd
Wise Lawrence M 185, 1914† 606 S Hill
Withee Ulysses V 217, 1890† 412 W 6th
Witt Charles R 135, 1919, 5051 W Adams
Witty J Wm 112, 1913† 2209 W Washington
Wondries Harry W 112, 1918, 210 W 7th
Wood J Lee* 610 S Broadway
Worth Clarence E 112, 1911, 402 Consolidated Realty bldg
Wright Albion H* 654½ S Main
Wright W Carl 110, 1913, 2007 Orange
Wylie E Joseph 308, 1908† 606 S Hill
Yates Edward W 112, 1911† 2116½ W Jefferson
Yielding H Leroy 100, 1912† 610 S Broadway
Yohe Perce P 324, 1917, 1207 W 3d
Yoshida Frederick R¶† 327½ E 1st
Young Phillip R* 3101 S Figueroa
Young Ralph A 112, 1924, 5716 Meridian
Young Ray Allen 110, 1923, 402 C C Chapman bldg

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CLASP DENTURES — NESBITT BRIDGES

LOS ANGELES—Contd
Young Thomas W 321, 1902, 845 S Broadway
Zastrow Frank A 239, 1916† 112 W 9th
Zemke Arthur W 158, 1908† 610 S Broadway
Ziegler Charles*† 412 W 6th
Ziegler Joseph E 112, 1924, 112 W 9th
Zimmerman A* 424 S Broadway

LOS BANOS, Merced, 1,276
Herkner C E¶
King John J¶
Ward P J*

LOS GATOS, Santa Clara, 2,317
Brun Louis E 110, 1895
Colvin Ernest F 110, 1917†
Criswell Robert B 111, 1901
Irons Wesley G 110, 1922†
Rice John A*

LYNNWOOD, Los Angeles, 150
Lewis Kenneth I 112, 1923

McCLOUD, Siskiyou
Bickel W Leonard 111, 1923
Erno Harry C 111, 1915

MADERA, Madera, 3,444
Bartman Geo H 116, 1906†
Hughes Wm G jr 195, 1919†
Sarll Francis E 111, 1908
Thompson C E 112, 1919

MANTECA, San Joaquin, 1,286
McCord Floyd M 111, 1918
Meredith Geo H 110, 1893
Roden O A*

MARICOPA, Kern, 1,121
Akers Clayton Wayne 112, 1923
Rainboldt Daniel A 112, 1920

MARTINEZ, Contra Costa, 3,858
Fogarty Jeremiah D 110, 1907
Harvey Charles L 111, 1905†
Henderson Clinton H 111, 1911
McDaniel George 111, 1905
Rose O A 250†

MARYSVILLE, Yuba, 5,461
Carmichael Edwin A 111, 1919
Doll Charles V 110, 1904
Gilbride Roderick F 111, 191
Gray Walter S 111, 1902
Kline Albert E 111, 1904
Losey Oscar I 110, 1922
Murchie D H 110, 1907

MAYFIELD, Santa Clara, 1,127
Wood Granville*

MENDOCINO, Mendocino, 1,250
Whited Carl V 111, 1919

MERCED, Merced, 3,974
Baker W A 112, 1903
Dye Foster Milton 111, 1906, 437 17th
England Arthur F 111, 1917
Heitman Frederick Wm 262, 1901†
Peck Norman S 110, 1906
Smith John C 110, 1904

MODESTO, Stanislaus, 11,118
Austin Wm E 264, 1900, United Bank & Trust Co bldg
Carmichael Frank E 158, 1899, Box 746
Fox John B 110, 1906, 1027 I
Green Wm F 111, 1901, 848 10th
Grove Wm C 110, 1893† Schafer bldg
Husted Guy B 110, 1896† 5 Modesta Bank bldg
Low Will A 111, 1909† Beard bldg
Meyer Adolph A 111, 1916, 817½ 10th
Mitchell Arth B 111, 1916, 1115 I
Morris Walter W 111, 1911, 929 10th
O'Connell A J 110, 1922, 19 Black bldg
Simms John B 341, 1898† United Bank & Trust Co bldg
Simms Thomas F 341, 1904† United Bank & Trust Co bldg
Soderstrom Ernest Fred 112, 1924, 910 11th
Tagg Percival A 110, 1911, 1007 10th
Widing Carl E 111, 1917, 925 10th
Wilcox Walter C* 919½ 10th

MONETA, Los Angeles, 500
Sakamoto Sanji 112, 1921

MONROVIA, Los Angeles, 5,480
Bidwell Harry H 112, 1911
Crouch Rolla O 152, 1902†
Day Loring L 112, 1908
Kenston Mary V*
Parkinson Chester B 262, 1915†
Salisbury Samuel E 280, 1898
Sewell John K 275, 1907†
Smith A L 265, 1892
Worthen Roy O 228, 1915

MONTEBELLO, Los Angeles, 2,000
Smith Hal C 111, 1901†

MONTEREY, Monterey, 5,479
Balzarini Carlo Edwin 110, 1904†
Brownell Harry Leslie 111, 1916†
Clay Lewis E 111, 1907
Hollinsworth Robert M 175, 1900†

MONTEREY PARK, Los Angeles, 4,108
McKinley Geo C 322, 1901
Wheeler W W 112, 1921

MONTROSE, Los Angeles, 100
Johns Llywolaf 152, 1913

MORGAN HILL, Santa Clara, 646
Fisher Geo N 110, 1906
Schorn Wm A*

MOUNTAIN VIEW, Santa Clara, 1,888
Benjamin Elmer H 111, 1899
Bergman Theodore L 111, 1910
Cameron David P*
Deckman Andrew C 322, 1901
Stansbury Wm Linzy 315, 1917†

NAPA, Napa, 6,757
Bell Robert 111, 1918
Broadnax Bland*
Canary Leo*
Chisholm A Arthur¶
Dempsey Harrison E 175, 1899†
Farnum Charles H 232, 1890†
Frost Sutro A*†
Porter Ernest M¶†
Robertson John 111, 1899
Robertson J Frank 110, 1918
Squier R Melvin 239, 1899†
Umhalt Albert C 110, 1921†

NATIONAL CITY, San Diego, 3,116
Snook J Curtis 239, 1897†

NEEDLES, San Bernardino, 2,807
Stauter C E*

NEVADA CITY, Nevada, 1,782
Chapman Chester W 321, 1871
Ivey John R 110, 1902

NEWMAN, Stanislaus, 1,251
Armistead John Oliver 110, 1917
Menne Wm A 111, 1907
Neto Joseph R 110, 1905
Thompson Wm Sylvester 315, 1917†

NORWALK, Los Angeles, 3,918
Goodwin J H 264, 1892

OAKDALE, Stanislaus, 1,745
Martin Frederick J 152, 1897†
Wood Charles C 110, 1894†

OAKLAND, Alameda, 246,893
Abbay Wm H 110, 1896† 739 Filbert
Allen Irving R 110, 1922, 611 Am Bank bldg
Allen Reginald Heber 110, 1893† 1205 E 14th
Anderson Robert C 265, 1897, 225 Broadway
Anderson T B* 12th and Broadway
ANDERSON WALTER E, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dent Dept, San Francisco, Calif, 1920; Former Instructor Crown and Bridge in Same; Mem Alameda Co Dent Soc, Calif State Dent and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt DC, ORC; Regimental Dent Surg, 159th Inf, Calif Natl Guard; 707 First Natl Bank Bldg
Aten Ralph R 110, 1903† 1706 Broadway
Ayers Charles S 110, 1901, 577 14th
Bailey Oscar 110, 1917† 532 15th
Baird Frederick G 110, 1896† 351 20th
Baker A Woodley¶ 705 Grand av
Baker Walter S* 532 16th
Barber Frederick S 121, 1904, 1125 Broadway
Bardellini Delos A 185, 1915† 5494 College av
Barnum Wm Gordon 110, 1917† 6396 Telegraph av
Bauske Reinhold E¶ 1327 Broadway
Beckett John A P 111, 1911† 1356 60th av
Bernstein Alfred E 110, 1912† 532 15th
Bisson Francis 110, 1915† 440 17th
Bonham John F¶ 2433 35th av
Brandon Baxter B 110, 1923, 516 Medical bldg
Brauer C J* 818 Arlington av
Breese Lester E 110, 1919† 204 Federal Realty bldg
Broad Charles J*† 527 First Natl Bank bldg
Brodnax B 217, 1887†
Brown Arthur M 110, 1913, 602 Am Bank bldg
Brown Guy* Easton bldg
Burke F Paul 110, 1920† 316 First Natl Bank bldg
Burns John B 152, 1891, 1429 Broadway
Burr Robert H 111, 1901, 5104 Telegraph av
Buteau Aubert R* 1307 Broadway
Campbell E Ray 110, 1910† 1904 Franklin
Campbell R Edgar¶† 2753 College av
Carlson Albert O 111, 1920† 104 E 14th
Carlton Harry P 112, 1886† 1212 Broadway
Castle Carroll C 158, 1899† Oakland Bank bldg
Castle Geo W 111, 1918† 518 First Natl Bank bldg
Chalfant Charles W 264, 1897, 1108 E 14th
Chappel Harry G 110, 1896† 1212 Broadway
Citron Jefferson G 111, 1917, 86 Bacon bldg
Clarke Arthur G 265, 1907, 4023 Broadway
Clement C Earle 110, 1902† 903 Federal Realty bldg

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

OAKLAND—Contd
Clinkenbeard Russell Alvin 110, 1924, Wakefield bldg
Cockerton Daniel H 110, 1900† 428 13th
Cohn David B W 111, 1916, 1027 Broadway
Collar Floyd J 110, 1909† 1706 Broadway
Collins Maurice J 195, 1892, 1429 Broadway
Corwin Lewis T 110, 1904† 1706 Broadway
Cory Benjamin B 300, 1891† 1225 Washington
Cosad Albert B 111, 1905, Medical bldg
Covalt Clifford A* 847 Walker av
Covell Charles V 110, 1921, 630 First Natl Bank bldg
Craycroft Wm W 110, 1904, 3244 E 14th
Craig Charles W 110, 1918† 602 Am Bank bldg
Cree Wm A 110, 1906†
Criger H Frank¶ 2106 23d av
Darneal Wilford E E¶ 1374 94th
Davis Frederick B 110, 1902† 712 Am Bank bldg
Davisson Earl F 111, 1919, 220 Ricardo
Day Roscoe Arthur 152, 1902† 1706 Broadway
Dean J Camp 110, 1910† 532 15th
Dean Orie S¶† 608 First Natl Bank bldg
DeBorba Francis Joaquin 111, 1919† 790 8th
Dinsmore Albert M 110, 1904, 3210 E 14th
Doell Harold W 110, 1923† 1904 Franklin
Donlevy John W 158, 1924, 2045 E 16th
Dow Edgar L 322, 1887†
Dow Edgar L jr 111, 1917, 709 Am Bank bldg
Dowell Walter J 111, 1905† 327 First Natl Bank bldg
Duckett Harry Charles 111, 1904, 1843 E 38th
Dunn Howard 111, 1916, 1904 Franklin
Dykes Earl Taylor 111, 1917† Wakefield bldg
Eaton Fred N 110, 1914† 608 First Natl Bank bldg
Edwards Corman O 300 1894† 3989 Howe
Eggert Herman A¶† 802 Federal Realty bldg
Ehrlich Geo T¶† 3429 Telegraph av
Elvidge Geo Ford 110, 1902† 428 13th
Engs John S 229, 1888† 1212 Broadway
Ennis Lauren J 111, 1918 Wakefield bldg
Evans Elmer E 110, 1904† Medical bldg
Everts Charles P* 1020 Broadway
Faulkner Charles A 111, 1908, 927 Broadway
Fitzsimmons Thomas W 111, 1921, 612 Federal Realty bldg
Fleming Willard C 110, 1923, 1904 Franklin
Folkers Ludolf W 111, 1919, 1441 23d av
Fontaine Sadi Bernard 111, 1909† 1904 Franklin
Foster Herbert R 110, 1923, 242 Moss av
Frederick Clarence J 110, 1904, 428 13th
French Howard W 110, 1897, St Mark's Hotel
Frisbie Harry E 110, 1918, 3116 Telegraph av
Garcia Herbert E 111, 1924, 40th and Howe
George Edward* 217 Pacific bldg
Gibson Richard M 322, 1923, 5652 College av
Gilbertson James C 322, 1897, 532 15th
Gilman Charles D 110, 1896, 1904 F
Gilson Ray E 110, 1897† 1212 Broadway
Glasier Arthur B 185, 1889, 225 First Natl Bank bldg
Glazer Maurice M 110, 1917† 1101 Federal Realty bldg
Goff Geo A 110, 1918† 428 13th
Golden Winfred L 110, 1919, 1409 35th av
Goodman Charles D 110, 1906† 1225 Washington
Granger Archibald 110, 1923† 1205 E 14th
Green Maurice Louis 110, 1901† Wakefield bldg
Grosso Richard 111, 1918, 5040 Telegraph av
Groth Milton A 111, 1919† 455 51st
Hackett Samuel Allston 110, 1888† Wakefield bldg
Haley John Mervyn 112, 1920, 5237 College av
Halsey Wilbur H 110, 1893† 1327 Broadway
Hamilton Jesse W 111, 1899, Am Bank bldg
Hammons Steph Pelly 195, 1909† College and Shafter
Hanford Wm H 110, 1913† 1904 Franklin
Harding Francis H 228, 1897† 1418 Broadway
Harms Richard G C 110, 1896, 1429 Broadway
Harris Cecil B 111, 1915† 1904 Franklin
Harrison S W 112, 1924, Wakefield bldg
Hartman Pope C 110, 1902† 2206 Hopkins
Hayashi Yukishige 111, 1915, 460 12th
Hazelhurst A O 1706 Broadway
Hellman Wilfurth 265, 1912† Wakefield bldg
Henderson Clinton H 111, 1911, 170 Perry
Heyn Edward G 111, 1906, 532 16th
Higgins Rufus M 111, 1900, 1540 San Pabla av
High Lester A 110, 1919† 1904 Franklin
Hinck Louis R 110, 1918† 532 15th
Hinckley Everett J 322, 1904, 1706 Broadway
Hoffman Bert J 110, 1907, 1418 46th av
Holcombe Jerry Victor 112, 1913† 1327 Broadway
Honma Shuji 111, 1919, 412 12th
Hubbell Albert B* 4797 Telegraph av
Hughes Geo A 110, 1922, 1904 Franklin
Hughes Walter R 110, 1897† 901 Federal Realty bldg
Hunter Olin R 110, 1902, 1069 Broadway
Hunter P R* 1007 Broadway
Inukai Takeshi 111, 1918† 1007 Broadway
Inukai Yoshiko 110, 1923, 1007 Broadway
Irgens Louis S 152, 1897, 428 13th
James Edwin Pond 111, 1903† 1106 Broadway
January John Wm 110, 1921, 577 14th
Jarvin G A* Delger bldg
Jarvis Charles F 110, 1897† 316 First Natl Bank bldg
Jefferson A Wesley 111, 1923† 512 First Natl Bank bldg
Johnson Frank D 110, 1897† 1212 Broadway
Jungerman O R 110, 1918, 1448 Jackson
Jurgens Charles Henry 110, 1901, 1224 Broadway
Kempe Max V 111, 1899, 707 Broadway
Kennedy Karl* 1212 Broadway
King John F¶ 1706 Broadway
KING WILLIAM JASON, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Schl, Chicago, 1902; Specialty, Orthodontia; 3458 Fruitvale av
Knowles Charles B 111, 1922, 5402 Bond
Knox Henry B 110, 1901, 603 37th
Konigsberg Charles Wesley 110, 1922† 1706 Broadway
LaBaree Eugene A 110, 1919, Wakefield bldg
LaBaree Wm H 111, 1900† 1706 Broadway
LaBeau Wm A 112, 1924, 1904 Franklin
LaBelle Fred J 152, 1912† 701 Am Bank bldg
Lambling A R* 1444 San Pabla av
Lasell Chester F 111, 1917, 4704 E 14th
Laurino Chas F* 6361 Hillegas av
Lawton Wm J P 175, 1888, 4120 Telegraph av
Layne Louis Walker 110, 1912† 1904 Franklin
Lee Charles G 111, 1906, 920 Webster
Lee Fook Y 110, 1921† 1007 Broadway
Lehritter John Edwin 111, 1913, 4024 Grove
Lewis Walter F 111, 1899, 415 Federal Realty bldg
Lincoln Lloyd D 110, 1921† 1904 Franklin
Lind Harry C 110, 1917, 1706 Broadway
Locke Franklin H 111, 1902† 811 Am Bank bldg
Lopes Joaquin C 111, 1924, Bacon bldg
Lorrison L W* 5104 Telegraph av
Lowell Walter H 110, 1917† 6097 Claremont av
Ludwig Howard R 324, 1917, 460 12th
LUNDY OSCAR B, D D S, Univ of Mich, 1885; Licensed to Practice in N Dak, Wis, Mich, Fla and Calif; Lock Box 603; 1128 Broadway
Lytle Wm M 111, 1911, care of Oakland Bank of Savings
McCabe Wm Hibbard 112, 1914† Wakefield bldg
McCracken Wm J 110, 1902† 1327 Broadway
McDade Wm J 111, 1921† 4016 Piedmont av
McKay John H 111, 1907, Dalziel bldg
McLeod Charles 111, 1924, 2336 E 14th

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

OAKLAND—Contd
McMath John F 110, 1901† 1706 Broadway
Mackay John H 111, 1907† 532 15th
Maher James P 111, 1910, 532 15th
Maimone Paul E 110, 1919, 606 Federal Realty bldg
Marcus Andrew 315, 1924, 2703 Fruitvale av
Mariotte Paul A 110, 1898, 1706 Broadway
Mathieu Harry J 112, 1915† 506 First Natl Bank bldg
Mauer Thomas M 111, 1919, 405 Am Bank bldg
Medcraft Harry C 282, 1882, 1330 Washington av
Meek Horace G 111, 1916† 1327 Broadway
Meek Rodolph W 111, 1899† 1327 Broadway
Melville Wm D 110, 1916, Wakefield bldg
Merriman Alvin F¶† 1212 Broadway
MERRITT C HOWARD, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1898; Former Pres Maine Dent Soc; Former Pres-Sec on Stomatology of Maine Acad of Med; Clinician on Ceramics; 540 35th av
Meyer Fred W 110, 1907† 404 Central Bank bldg
Meyer Wm P¶ 1530 San Pabla av
Mhoon Wm J 111, 1907, 460 12th
Miller Sanford W 111, 1906, 1703 Broadway
Mitchell John Gaylord 111, 1919† 1904 Franklin
Mitchell Marling N* 1429 Broadway
Mohney Brainard T 324, 1902, 1119 Broadway
Moore Harry W 111, 1905† 607 First Natl Bank bldg
Moore J Franklin 158, 1895 425 First Natl Bank bldg
Moore Roy 111, 1904† 4159 Piedmont av
Morey Charles L 110, 1898, 532 15th
Moynihan G P 110, 1924, Federal bldg
Mutchmor Arthur A 158, 1900, 532 15th
Nathan Ephie W 111, 1914, 509 40th
Neail Archibald G 111, 1922, 1072 57th
Neto Joseph R 110, 1905, 3210 E 14th
Newcomb Wyn Paul 110, 1924, 5841 Foothill blvd
Newman Allan O 110, 1924, 569 32d
Nickerson Roscoe W 111, 1921, 3620 Park blvd
Nor August C 110, 1912† 532 15th
Norlund Walter J 111, 1905, 1121 Washington
Norman Ida B¶ 1010 45th av
Olsson Seffer R 111, 1919, 1944 Fruitvale av
Orella Victor P 111, 1901, 1121 Washington
O'Rourke Wm C 110, 1894, 803 Kirkham
Orviss Vernon W 342, 1915, 812 Broadway
Papandre Richard D¶ 577 14th
Parmelee Walter E 110, 1916† 1139 Adeline
Parr J T¶ Henshaw bldg
Parsons P M* 1253 23d av
Pavliger Duke 111, 1919† 532 15th
Pearce Benjamin F 239, 1884, 506 15th
PEASE JOSEPH LORAN, D D S, M D. Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Past Pres Alameda Co Dental Soc; Director and Mem Com of Organization of Panama-Pacific Dental Congress, 1915; Mem State Board of Dental Examiners (three terms), State Dental Assn, San Francisco Academy of Dental Science, Amer Dent Assn, Psi Omega Soc; Licensed in Calif and Ill; Federal Realty Bldg, 16th and Broadway
Pennie Philo 250, 1923, 735 Grand av
Perrault Julian T 154, 1894, 1121 Washington
Peterson Lloyd Conrad 158, 1916† 440 17th
PETRAY HENRY CLAY JR, D D S, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Medical Bldg
Pitt Charles S 111, 1902, 1269 1st av
Pletcher Charles C¶ 95 Bacon bldg
Plunkett James A 110, 1897, 1108 E 14th
Poston Charles P 315, 1902† 428 13th
Powell Andrew J 110, 1889, 2510 25th av
Prosser J Lee 111, 1902† 1307 Broadway
Reed Lucas A* 1211 Broadway
Reid Wm C 111, 1912, 5652 College av
Rich Charles L 110, 1899, 2212 Grove
Rickley J Floyd 110, 1919† 316 First Natl Bank bldg
Rideout Wm E 110, 1914, Medical bldg
Riley Guy Wesley 111, 1924, S Glen av
Robinson Oscar V* 1152 E 14th
Robinson Wilfred H 111, 1908† First Sav Bank bldg
Rogers E Clifford* Davis and E 14th
Rosen Bernard S 110, 1919† Dalziel bldg
Ross Wm E 110, 1914, 1706 Broadway
Roush Wm J 110, 1919† 1706 Broadway
Ryan Harold T 110, 1921, 204 Dalziel bldg
Samuels Herbert J 110, 1912† 532 15th
Sandford Herbert M 110, 1924, Wakefield bldg
Schafhirt Jesse B 132, 1898, 277 Bacon blk
Schmidt Carl W 113, 1905† 1212 Broadway
Schneider Joseph C 111, 1918, 3256 E 14th
Schoenwald Otta A 111, 1907, 1225 Broadway
Schwaner Albert D 110, 1924, 616 Wakefield bldg
Schwaner Wm F 262, 1892† Wakefield bldg
Schwarz Charles G 111, 1902, 577 14th
Scott Clifford W 111, 1904† 1353 Fruitvale av
Scott Edwin S 111, 1906, 9603 E 14th
Scott Floyd F 111, 1919, 1353 Fruitvale av
Seaman Edward M jr† 1706 Broadway
Seeliger Robert J 110, 1923, Wakefield bldg
Seffer Rainier O 111, 1919, 1944 Fruitvale av
Setzer Ernest M 110, 1917† 1904 Franklin
Shade Louis F 111, 1919† 801 Am Bank bldg
Shaw John F* 4120 Telegraph av
Shepherd Geo F 111, 1901, Best bldg
Shores Frank W 217, 1897† Wakefield bldg
Shuey Granville E 110, 1887† 1205 E 14th
Silva Samuel J¶† 7141 First Natl Bank bldg
Simmons W H 110, 1884, 1225 Broadway
Sinai Charles 111, 1921† 1904 Franklin
Sinai Wm W 111, 1921† 1904 Franklin
Smith Alfred J 110, 1915† 4046 Piedmont av
Smith Arthur E 1501 S Figueroa
Smith Felix A 110, 1922, 1904 Franklin
Smith Geo R 111, 1917, 5712 San Pabla av
Smyth Walter J 110, 1898, 808 Union Sav Bank bldg
Sontheimer Arthur R 110, 1907, 3210 E 14th
Stalder Joseph Mehlert 110, 1898, 1904 Franklin
Stanford Geo G 110, 1898, 277 Bacon bldg
Steinmetz Henry H¶ 488 13th
Stewart Geo H 110, 1898, 1121 Washington
Stineman John H 110, 1903† 532 15th
Streiter Millard J 110, 1919† 351 20th
Sullivan Harry F 110, 1893, 467 13th
Summers Rollin A¶† 814 Am Bank bldg
Sweet Chas A 110, 1919† 242 Moss av
Sweet Thomas R 110, 1916† 242 Moss av
Sykes Albert E 111, 1900† Easton bldg
Taft Fancher D 11, 1904, 577 14th
Tambling Allan R 111, 1910, 678 Market
Tate Samuel P¶ Bacon bldg
Taylor R H Wakefield bldg
Terwilliger Glendon H*† 1108 E 14th
Thayer Robert F 111, 1924, 803 55th
Thomas Wilbert F 111, 1923† 600 Am Bank bldg
Thompson Ellis H 158, 1908† Wakefield bldg
Tierney Francis C 315, 1915, 862 Lake Shore blvd
Timerman Edwin Campbell 320, 1879, 1327 Broadway
Torassa Geo L 111, 1914, 3750 Telegraph av
Ulsteen Edgar A 110, 1903, 1020 Broadway
Upton Edwin A 110, 1898† 601 First Natl Bank bldg
VanKirk Orval A 175, 1904† 202 Magnolia av, Pied

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

OAKLAND—Contd
Vogelman Alfred R 111, 1908† 5690 San Pabla av
Wachs Martin 110, 1896, 1212 Broadway
Walk Jasper J 115, 1902, 1544 7th
Walker Arthur W 250, ——† 1440 Broadway
Walker Thomas R 163, 1906, 930 Chester
Wallace Arthur H 110, 1889† 512 First Natl Bank bldg
Walter Laurence 111, 1922, 1404 Franklin
Walton Philip J 111, 1903† 1540 San Pabla av
Warren Gerald F 111, 1921, 4928 Telegraph av
Watkins Wm H 111, 1902, 577 14th
Westbie John M 111, 1919, 426 Dalziel bldg
Weston Charles S 110, 1888, 1418 Broadway
White Edward H 315, 1905† 3135 Webster
White James F 111, 1912, 3715 Brookdale av
White John Joseph 111, 1913, First Natl Bank bldg
WHITNEY EDWARD OTIS, D D S, Univ of Calif, 1899; Specializes in Denture Prosthesis; Mem San Francisco District, Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 291 Geary st, San Francisco, Mon, Wed, Fri and Sat (P M); Medical Bldg, Oakland, Tues, Thurs and Sat (A M)
Wilder J O 158, 1909, 1224 Broadway
Willemin Pierre Marcel 152, 1899† 412 Am Bank bldg
Willey H D* 2039 Hopkins
Williams Geo A 111, 1924, 1409 35th
Wilson Harry E 111, 1918† Wakefield bldg
Wilson Newell K 110, 1911† 5470 College av
Wilson Oliver T 111, 1899, 473 14th
Wise Charles F 111, 1905† 315 Physicians bldg
Wolcott L C 110, 1924, 1225 Washington
Wollitz Alfred E 110, 1923, 1904 Franklin
Woods Edward K 110, 1924, 4000 Broadway
Wright Alvin O 239, 1899† 268 Grand av
Wright Letitia T 1212 Broadway
Wright M J* 433 14th
Wright Roy B 115, 1902† 1904 Franklin
Wright Walter S 111, 1900, 5423 Grove
Yawata Tomigo 111, 1914, 518 8th
Young Floyd A 110, 1923, Willington and Park blvd
Young Wallace W 110, 1924, Wakefield bldg
Zales J Edward 110, 1919† 532 15th

OCEAN PARK, Los Angeles, 3,119
Apt H Otto 111, 1917† Hotel Decatur bldg
Barton Ralph E 112, 1919† 115 Marine
Hambleton Walter D 110, 1902, 163 Marine
Lardner Wm C 112, 1917† 156½ Pier av
Monson Otto J 152, 1909, 1001 Maple
Rice Guy F 112, 1915† 118 Pier av
Wessell Elba H 112, 1917, 156½ Pier av
Wessell Geo W 112, 1907† 156½ Pier av

OCEANSIDE, San Diego, 1,161
Carrillo G R 112, 1902
Hart Orton P 340, 1888

ONTARIO, San Bernardino, 7,280
Abbott Warren G 112, 1916
Colgan A J*
Delahoyde Hugh 152, 1903†
Hatcher James H 341, 1891†
Kaufman Henry J 163, 1908
Taylor Frank Monroe 134, 1912†
Walton Willis A 112, 1920†

ORANGE, Orange, 4,884
Nordeen Orvil J 112, 1920†
Parker Charles S*†
Patrick Leon*
Tyrrell Archie H 315, 1911†
Whitted Charles 175, 1894

ORCUTT, Santa Barbara, 250
Lawrence Roy M 111, 1919†

ORLAND, Glenn, 1,582
Boyens E W 122, 1912†
Rawlins Geo E 216, 1903†

OROVILLE, Butte, 3,340
Herd Dolan F 110, 1914†
Marks Leon Heilbron 111, 1904
Tucker Ira L¶
Steadman Eugene A 110, 1923
Westwood Willard S 110, 1919

OWENSMOUTH, Los Angeles
Thompson Ralph W 354, 1924

OXNARD, Ventura, 4,417
Cummings Philip Stevens 110, 1900
Dockstader Ray E 250, 1921
Lee Fred C 322, 1901
Powell Noble A 110, 1917
Staire Henry M 262, 1887

PACIFIC GROVE, Monterey, 2,974
Hollingsworth Robert M, 175, 1900
McQuilken Eston R 110, 1902†
Scholes E E*
Williams J J 110, 1899†
Woolsey George 216, 1890†

PALMS, Los Angeles, 1,300
White Louis L*

PALO ALTO, Santa Clara, 5,900
Clendenin Eugene C 111, 1907†
Coe Charles S 111, 1902
Hammond Thomas F 228, 1902†
Hiller C A*
Hoag Edgar L jr 354, 1900†
Jackson A*
Little Geo B 239, 1893†
McCord Floyd M 111, 1918
McCowen Chas S 320, 1899†
Perham Philip D B*
Place Lloyd M 110, 1903†
Reynolds Harry C 110, 1897
Reynolds Wallace McK 110, 1922†
Rudee Mervyn C 110, 1915†
Smith M E*
Tait Ernest R¶

PARLIER, Fresno, 819
Cunningham J J*

PASADENA, Los Angeles, 55,110
Allen Arthur B 250, 1902† 445 Security bldg
Anderson Andrew B 152, 1903† 16 Marengo av
Angle Edward H 321, 1878, 1025 N Madison av
Asadoorian Theo N 112, 1924, 1205 Garfield av
Barnevolt Henry F 112, 1919† 407 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Boeckman Henry F 12, 1906† 222 Security bldg
Bowen David H 158, 1901, 12 S Euclid av
Brenner Arthur J 112, 1908† 626 Security bldg
Brown Walter A 158, 1898, 117 E Colorado
Bullard J Albert 152, 1900† 719 Citizens Bank bldg
Cameron Angus D 355, 1881, 305 LaCasa Grand bldg
Capps H E 112, 1919, 62 E Colorado
Carey Harley M 300, 1905† 16 N Marengo av
Chatterton Virgil W 112, 1917, 210 Security bldg
Colwell Wm G* 16 N Marengo av
Crockett John R 341, 1912, 30 N Raymond av
Croscup Homer C 282, 1890† 1007 San Pasqual
Crow Geo M 320, 1901, Dodworth bldg
Dodge Fred E 239, 1895† 16 N Marengo av
Dorland John W 322, 1907† 323 LaCasa Grand bldg
Farr James F 112, 1916† 445 Security bldg
Filmar Jesse E 152, 1898† 16 N Merango av
Force Russell W 112, 1907† 16 N Merango av
Fuessell G Bruno 112, 1915, 740 E Colorado
Gerrie Alfred L 110, 1924, 1118 N El Molino av
Gerry Francis B 112, 1923, 345 Security bldg
Giguette Frank A 112, 1905† Dodworth bldg
Gossard Guy C 112, 1915† 307 Dodworth bldg
Hatcher L Edna 112, 1909† 601 Pacific Southwest Bank bldg
Hawkins Edward C¶ 338 E Colorado
Hedrick Wm L* 1240 LaPintoresca dr
Henderson B Oke 175, 1901† 15 N Raymond av
Hendrickson Warren M 112, 1910, 203 Dodworth bldg
Jackson Alfred C 112, 1911† 30 N Raymond av
Janes Robert K¶ 200 N ElMolino av
Kirk Harvey M 229, 188† Security bldg
Lawson Leo H, 152, 1898, 9½ N Fair Oaks av
Leslie Robert Y 111, 1901, 406 Slavin bldg
Lockwood Richard C 112, 1906† 607 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Logan Jas B 110, 1921, 39 W Colorado
Lynn E Collins 185, 1902† Kinney-Kendall bldg
McNie John T* 320 Casa Grand bldg
McNie Robert* 320 Casa Grand bldg
Mace Calver O 112, 1922, 214 Gibson bldg
MacFarlane Douglas G 320, 1912† Security Bank bldg
MacMillan Joseph E 322, 1896† 30 N Raymond av
Markarian Aledoor 229, 1915† 388½ E Colorado

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES
(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

PASADENA—Contd
Markey C Emory¶† 30 N Raymond av
Martin James W 185, 1908† 618 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Matter Louis H 152, 1897† 321 N Merango av
Matter Stephen H 152, 1901† 30 N Raymond av
Mercnant Edward B (retired) 622 S Les Robles
Morton Arthur G 158, 1913, 474 E Colorado
Neckerman Edwin C 216, 1906† 210 Central bldg
PACKARD HERBERT R, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, 1904; Mem Pasadena Co Dental, Los Angeles Co Dental, Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; Genl Practice, Pyorrhea and X-Ray, 607 Central Bldg
Palmer Arthur H 320, 1881† 630 Security bldg
Parker Austin H 228, 1903† 612 Security bldg
Parker James E 217, 1890† 14 N Fair Oaks av
Parker James F* 16 N Merango av
Parker J Tyler 217, 1890, 14 N Fair Oaks av
Parker J Tyler jr 112, 1914† 14 N Fair Oaks av
Parker Wm G 112, 1919† 264 Euclid av
Peisch Henry C 152, 1903† 16 N Merango av
Reamer Herman 321, 1885, 519 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Reed J Ross* 204 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Reidel B R* 13020 Parkwood av
Reidel John P 145, 1921† 1489 E Colorado blvd
Reynolds Harry F 320, 1896† Chamber of Commerce bldg
ROGERS RALPH M, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1919; Former Mem Faculty Coll of Dentistry, Univ of Southern Calif; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Dental Study Club of Southern Calif, 321-22 LaCasa Grande Bldg, 16 N Euclid av
Rogers Wilmer W 112, 1904, 100 E Colorado
Ronna Julius 158, 1900† 715 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Rue Alonzo W 262, 1896† 620 Galena av
Sharp Geo C 282, 1897† 16 N Merango av
Shoemaker Reginald H 321, 1884† 42 N Raymond av
Siever Leonard 112, 1917† 446 Security bldg
Siewert Almon D 112, 1914† 16 N Merango av
Smith Wm C 280, 1893† 22 N Merango av
Spencer J Herbert* 402 Oakland av
Stewart Lee K 322, 1886† 111 S Los Robles av
Stone Roy W 112, 1921† 131 N Chester av
Stonebrook Hal B¶ 15 N Raymond av
Stryker Wilford C 152, 1898, 16 N Merango av
Swan Vernon R 112, 1923, 573 S Lake
Thornburg Frank S 112, 1904† 518 Security bldg
Truitt Samuel P 110, 1906, 2564 E Colorado
Updyke Robert P 250, 1899, 62 E Colorado
VanWye Gail H 158, 1915† 202 Dodworth bldg
Varey Walter Barzilla 111, 1919† 1365 N Lake av
Vieille Albert C 112, 1918, 16 N Merango av
Viney Alvin Garfield Wallace 112, 1904† 701 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Walker Louis A 121, 1900, Security bldg
Waterhouse Robert G 320, 1919† 420 Security bldg
Whipple Herbert A 112, 1917, 516 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
White Arthur T 175, 1892† 5 Security bldg
Wiggins Charles G 112, 1912† 644 C of C bldg
Williams Frank A 112, 1912, 16 N Marengo av
Wilson Wm E 239, 1907, 419 Citizens Sav Bank bldg
Wood D M* 3333 E Colorado
Woodward Charles M 112, 1918† Dodworth bldg
Wright Percy B 239, 1896† 194 N Euclid av

PASO ROBLES, San Luis Obispo, 1,919
Fein Carl B 111, 1913
GATES WM GARFIELD, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Mem Southern Calif Dental Assoc, Calif State Dental Assoc, Santa Barbara, Dist Dental Soc, Amer Dent Assn and Psi Omega Frat; Licensed in Calif and Ill; 206-7-8 Bank of Italy Bldg
Hanson C E*

PATTERSON, Stanislaus, 694
Bettencourt C L*

PESCADERO, San Mateo, 715
Locke Della M 110, 1903

PETALUMA, Sonoma, 6,226
Anderson Frank W 110, 1900
Caldwell Charles E 111, 1912
Denham Frank P 111, 1918
Fleissner Hugo H¶†
Jackson Oris E 308, 1908†
Peck P*
Peoples John W 110, 1902†
Stone J T¶
Tibbetts Arthur L 110, 1895

PINOLE, Contra Costa, 967
Brooks Fredk S 322, 1895

PITTSBURG, Contra Costa, 4,715
Arentz G Bernard 111, 1913
River Joseph P 110, 1899

PLACERVILLE, El Dorado, 1,650
Fitch Oscar P 110, 1895
McCurry Wm A 111, 1900
Rantz Wm A 111, 1902

POINT LOMA, San Diego, 100
Hungerford Chas L 262, 1880 (Retired)

POINT RICHMOND, Contra Costa
Hewitt I A*
Logan James B 187, 1905

POMONA, Los Angeles, 14,692
Alter Charles H 324, 1901† 530 Pomona Inv Co bldg
Brown Walter A 158, 1898† 304 First Natl Bank bldg
Cason Frank V 320, 1905† 536 Pomona Inv Co bldg
Clapp Stacy W 112, 1906† 428 Pomona Inc Co bldg
Ditty Amos 267, 1899, McGowan blk
Doolittle C V 251, 1886, 535 N Main
Firkins Ashley M 158, 1910† 304 1st Natl Bank bldg
Fitch W Warren 239, 1901† 285 E Holt av
Hemphill Alter C 324, 1901, Pomona Inv Co bldg
Higby Nelson G 300, 1899, 374 E Piedmont
Jones Beverly 216, 1904, 267 S Thomas
Jones Georgia D 195, 1920, 267 S Thomas
Jones Harold M 110, 1887, Am Natl Bank bldg
Kettelle Herbert C 158, 1897† 117 W 2d
Knight Irl 315 1916, 18 State Bank bldg
Knight Rufus 112, 1914, 18 State Bank bldg
Moss Sol S 152-1901† 1st Natl Bank bldg
Reed Alfred R 262, 1876† 720 E Holt av
Smith Carl E¶† 1550 S Garey av
Wade Cyrenus R* 377 E Pasadena

PORTERVILLE, Tulare, 4,097
Bender R L 110, 1923
Blackman J G 264, 1914
Collins Clarence E 264, 1914
Haley Geo W 111, 1907
Lackey Warren L 111, 1899
McKay Percy H F 112, 1913
Murray Bernard C 110, 1912†

PUENTE, Los Angeles, 220
BUCK KATE DIANTHA, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, 1903; Mem Los Angeles Co, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; Alpha Upsilon Pi Sorority, Natl Dental Sorority; Mem Federation of Amer Women Dentists; Box 119
Dean James E 195, 1910

QUINCY, Plumas, 528
Fordyce Herman A 322, 1900
Stewart Robert 282, 1886

RED BLUFF, Tehama, 3,104
Allbright Frederick H 110, 1890
Bagley Loren A 110, 1909
Boone N I 322, 1888
Godboldt F Bolton 110-1917†
Tremain Ivan R 111, 1912

REDDING, Shasta, 2,962
CORBIERE CHARLES COLFAX, D D S, Penn Coll of Dent Surg, 1892; Mem North Calif Distr Dent Soc, Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; 504 Market
Erno Harry Chester 111, 1915
Grotefend George 320, 1889†
McCurry Willard A 111, 1923
Michaud Harry A 111, 1921
Sheppard Ralph H 111, 1906†

REDLANDS, San Bernardino, 9,571
Alexander Frank W 152, 1902
Ball Archibald E 239, 1895†
Dean James S 121, 1900†
Hammen Edwin C¶
Heacock Wm R 111, 1899†
Miller Wm C 185, 1898†
Morris W P¶
Morris Wm J*
Thorpe James W 158, 1904†

REDONDO BEACH, Los Angeles, 4,913
French Ballard F 152, 1919†
Meaker Lena C 112, 1923
Meaker Lucius P 320, 1896†
Metzger E S*

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

REDWOOD CITY, San Mateo, 2,442
Barnes Bostwick 239, 1900
Cummings Norris C 110, 1905†
Hatch Wm 111, 1924
Langston Wm B 110, 1924
Mackenzie Norman M 111, 1917†
Winkler Henry Herman 111, 1916†

REEDLEY, Fresno, 2,447
McKenzie Thomas W 112, 1906
Moodey John C*
Vogt Raymond H 265, 1913
Wing Geo W 304, 1903

RICHMOND, Contra Costa, 20,462
Bullock Walter Marion 110, 1905† 906 Macdonald av
Cohn David* 716 Macdonald av
Cole C Walter 111, 1919† 607 Macdonald av
Giberson Winfield W 195, 1913† 728 Macdonald av
Guthrie Theolar Alwin 195, 1895, 906 Macdonald av
Hewitt Louis Arthur 110, 1921† 2230 Macdonald av
Horner Eric M 111, 1918† 704 Macdonald av
Horner Harold I 158, 1911† 704 Mcdonald av
Lipp Charles S 110, 1917† 912 Macdonald av
Logan James; 110, 1921† 218 Washington av
O'Brien Edward W 110, 1901, 912 Macdonald av
Stock Clarence A 110, 1917, 1002 Macdonald av
Taylor Cedric Gordon 111, 1924, 912 Macdonald av

RIO VISTA, Solano, 1,104

RIPON, San Joaquin, 330
Tener Robert W 322, 1891 (retired)

RIVER BANK, Stanislaus
Kauffung L H*

RIVERSIDE, Riverside, 19,341
Bailey H Page 112, 1911, 6 Virginia bldg
Baskeville Ralph L* Arlington Station
Caesar F M* 702½ Magnolia av
Denzler Geo J 185, 1914† 946 Main
Dowd J Wesley 280, 1906† 810 Main
Esgate John I 228, 1900† 1st Natl Bank bldg
Esgate Thomas D 228, 1899† 1st Natl Bank bldg
Frasher Lloyd A 112, 1919† 807 Main
Garzee Paul L 185, 1915, 410 1st Natl Bank bldg
Glaze George E 315, 1902, 537 Walnut
JOHNSTON EDMUND M, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dent Dep, San Francisco, 1912; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Graduate Dewey School of Orthodontia; Former Pres San Joaquin Valley Dent Soc; 1st Lt D C, O R C; 308-310 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Kimbell Floyd Irvin 112, 1915† 883 Main
King Josiah R 300, 1889† 204 Penn bldg
Neblett John W 341, 1897† 6 Hayt blk
Phillips Samuel A* 201 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Reid Enos C 112, 1912† 205 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Stoakes F O 110, 1917† 215 Loring bldg
White Richard M 111, 1897† 859 Main

ROSEVILLE, Placer, 4,477
Harris Earl R 111, 1910
MILLER, FRANK MARTIN, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis 1914; Farlow Block

SACRAMENTO, Sacramento, 71,105
Albergaria Joas S 122, 1902, 435 Ochsuer bldg
Algeo Walter S 112, 1911, 907 Forum bldg
Anderson Robert C 265, 1897, 1107 8th
Barney John C 112, 1901, 2915 35th
Bethel Frank J 185, 1890, 1104 8th
Brown C Elmer 111, 1915, 1015 Forum bldg
Brownell Lester G jr 112, 1911, 204 Hagelstein bldg
Carmichael Harry G 110, 1916, 917 Forum bldg
Coomes F E* 1618 J
Cowan Charles S 110, 1922, 508 State Life bldg
Davis E Ellis 110, 1922† 6 Elks bldg
Dias Edward X 122, 1902, 504½ K
DORMAN CARL N, D D S, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif 1917; Grad Howard-Forsyth Post Graduate School of Orthodontia; Specializing in Orthodontia; Member Local, State and Am Dental Assn; One Year Active Service World War; 1st Lieut Dental Reserve Corp; 805 Forum Bldg
Doyle Ernest M 195, 1900, 504½ K
Driemeyer Edward E 111, 1918, 412 Physicians bldg
Durst D Leslie 111, 1919, 1001 Forum bldg
Eberle Albert 320, 1905, 506 Nicolaus bldg
Ehorn Paul E 110, 1918† 204 Hagelstein bldg
ENGSTROM CARL O, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1907; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1911; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Sec and Editor of Bulletin Pacific Coast Soc of Orthodontists; Mem Am Soc of Orthodontists, Am Assoc for the Advancement of Science, Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Frat, Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 306 Hagelstein Bldg
Feeney James M 111, 1919, 406 Native Sons bldg
Ford Hugh X 111, 1922, 408 Calif State Life bldg
Frantz Cyrus B* 410 Peoples Bank bldg
Gallot Jules¶ 609½ J
Gehan Raymond F 110, 1910, 911 State Life bldg
Giffen Royal B 110, 1903† 205 Hagelstein bldg
Goode Wirt W 111, 1902, 6 O F Temple
Gray Charles F 111, 1917, 321 Forum bldg
Green Roy A 110, 1919, 209 Forum bldg
Guthrie Theolar A 195, 1895† Box 444
Hale Herbert N* Del Paso blvd cor 6th
Haw Chas C 110, 1923† Y M C A
Hills Avery S 110, 1917† 303 Forum bldg
Humphries Aubrey 315, 1917† 224 Physicians bldg
Hunger Ferdinand J 264, 1898, 907 Forum bldg
Iwamoto John H 158, 1916† 310 M
Jackson Julian A 111, 1902, 1018 8th
Johnson Albert N 110, 1916, 508 Nicolaus bldg
Kendall Edwin K 111, 1919, 601½ K
Kennedy John E 110, 1916† 922½ J
Kimerer L Lincoln 175, 1895, 2909 35th
McBain James A 110, 1903† 206 Physicians bldg
McClaskey Frank T 111, 1905, 9th and K
McCluskey Reinhart W 110, 1914, 607 Calif State Life bldg
McConnell James E 111, 1924, 2926 Q
McCurry James M 111, 1900, Johnson bldg
McKee John R 112, 1911, 926 J
McMurty L Hilliard 111, 1916† 506 Nicolaus bldg
Marsh Clarence E 175, 1898, 615½ K
Matsuno Masanori A 152, 1912, 1205 4th
Mecum Frank H 111, 1923, 1515 27th
Mendelson Wm 110, 1923, 608 Nicolaus bldg
Messner K Walter 111, 1912, 1104 8th
Metcalf Fred H 229, 1885 (retired), El Camino nr 6th
Meyer Paul E 239, 1914† 16 I O O F Temple
Mouldovan Leon* 212 Physicians bldg
Ochsner Frank T 110, 1911, 535 Ochsner bldg
Reardon Leslie H 110, 1918, 302 Physicians bldg
Reese Fredk G 111, 1904† 2756 Sacramento blvd
RENWICK WALLACE H, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1899; Mem Sacramento Valley, Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem State Board of Dent Exam of Calif; 15 Odd Fellows Temple
Rodda Gordon S 110, 1908, 1001 Forum bldg
Sato Hirokichi 152, 1901, 421½ M
Scott Frank T 110, 1898, 1018½ 8th
Scott John H 110, 1900, 306 Bryte bldg
Shaw Ira G 115, 1902† 1007 10th
Shepard Stephen B¶ 1027 10th
Smith Lawrence H 110, 1924, 930 J
Smith Robert E 110, 1902, 304 Ochsner bldg
Stephenson Harley Howard 110, 1895† 506 Peoples Bank bldg
Sydenstricker Charles S 111, 1923, 805 Forum bldg
Taylor Walter J 110, 1894† 902 Forum bldg
Teale Byron A 110, 1923† Forum bldg
Tilden Edwin* Forum bldg

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

SACRAMENTO—Contd
Tilden Thomas E 110, 1918, 911 State Life bldg
Todd Clifford 110, 1896, 801 Forum
Tolton Charles J 111, 1905, 1027 10th
Webber Percy A 110, 1906, 917 Forum bldg
Wells Horace T 321, 1898, 501½ K
West Chalmers E 110, 1918, 204 Hagelstein bldg
West Russell C 110, 1906, 1007 Forum bldg
White Leo A 228, 1907, 921½ K
Wilder Joel O 158, 1909, 1708 O
Wilkins Fred E 110, 1903, 426 Capital Natl Bank bldg
Wroten Earl F 111, 1922, 907 State Life bldg

ST HELENA, Napa, 1,346
Mather Fulton I 111, 1923†
Peck Harold H 111, 1917†
Stern Leslie A 110, 1907

SALINAS, Monterey, 4,308
Austin W P 110, 1900†
Eddy Earl D¶
Koenecke Herman J 111, 1914
Leach Edmund J 111, 1918†
Lemon Geo B 111, 1917†

SAN ANSELMO, Marin, 2,475
Walder Hans 158, 1909

SAN BERNARDINO, San Bernardino, 20,863
Adams Carl W 112, 1921† 556 East
Atkinson Edward J 239, 1911† 499 E
Ayers L W 112, 1914, Katz bldg
Bedford Lyman N 322, 1885, 120 Katz bldg
Bedford Wilbur E¶† 310 Katz bldg
Champion Ray M 112, 1914, 548 3d
Doolittle Willard D 303, 1900, 318 Katz bldg
Finley E Scott 322, 1908, Garmer blk
Hancock Albert E 110, 1915, 301 C of C bldg
Hays Horace M 110, 1903, 418 Katz bldg
Hutchason Carroll B 262, 1901, 515 3d
Lindsay Roscoe T 262, 1908, 443 3d
McDavitt Arthur W* 815 3d
McDavitt Geo W¶ 815 3d
Miller Goodman A 158, 1892† 509 3d
Milliken Henry L 300, 1880, 607 3d
Pfunder Charles R* 401 Katz bldg
Portz Charles R 320, 1894, Box 134
Squires Victor H* New Method Dentist Syndicate bldg
Thompson Ernest W 112, 1919, 467½ 3d
Von Aichlburg Alexander V* 308 E

SAN DIEGO, San Diego, 96,445
Ackley John F 270, 1914† 608 Watts bldg
Adler Osasis 110, 1923, 524 B
Allen Willis E 216, 1901† 1007 5th
Armstrong Wm S 300, 1911† 1007 5th
Bailey Milton 112, 1913† 121 Broadway
Barnhart Harry C 322, 1890† 3872 5th
Benton Culmer C 320, 1924† 651 Spreckles bldg
Bills Albert Victor 239, 1881, 1503 Grove
Block Harry 112, 1915, 610 1st Natl Bank bldg
Bosworth L Lawrence 301, 1897† 714 Watts bldg
Brace Geo Walter 324, 1900, 316 Commonwealth bldg
Bretsch Garfield H 280, 1907, 222 Granger blk
Bretz Arthur H 240, 1897† 504 University av
Briggs Leon R 228, 1917, 929 23d
Brown Odessa L 112, 1919, 614 Watts bldg
Brown Vernette H 112, 1915, 961 4th
Bruschi Joseph D 112, 1912† 513 Watts bldg
Buchanan Herbert F 185, 1918† Watts bldg
Bullard Orlan K 112, 1921† 909 Watts bldg
Butler Edwin I 322, 1908, 703 Watts bldg
Clayton Frank V* 8 Sefton blk
Collins Horace E¶† 520 E
Couvrette Geo 158, 1901† 2940 University av
Dillon Harry D 158, 1904, 608 Watts bldg
Dornberger Edward L 111, 1904† 608 Watts bldg
Emeis Harry P 217, 1903† 121 Broadway
Farnham Herbert H 112, 1908† 520 E
Gardiner R J* 1245 22d
Giddings Charles G 111, 1913† 704 Bancroft bldg
Gilbert Alfred H 320, 1900† 1007 5th
Gould Arthur D 280, 1896† 704 Watts bldg
Grossman H C* 411 Watts bldg
Hall W Harmon 239, 1883† 1007 5th
Holland Francis M 112, 1919† 501 Watts bldg
Holt Fred J 152, 1896, 2155 Albatross
Jackson Harvey N 320, 1890† 909 Watts bldg
Jolliffe Arthur V 322, 1899† 9 Sefton bldg
JONES LELAND D, D D S, Univ of Calif, Dental Dept, San Francisco, Calif, 1902; General Dentistry; Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis; Ex Mem Calif State Board of Dental Examiners, Ex Pres Southern Calif Dental Assoc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 801 Watts Bldg
Jones Leva G 265A, 1892† 323 1st Natl Bank bldg
Kaiser Oliver V 324, 1903, 1007 5th
Kenney Daniel H 110, 1923, 2084 Logan av
Kerch Kent 158, 1905† 861 6th
Kier Geo P 185, 1901† 520 E
King Samuel A 143, 1894† 1007 5th
Kyes Walter S 152, 1901† 520 E
Lasker Matthew C* 121 Broadway
Lay Ernest 217, 1905† 1007 5th
Learn H Wirt¶ †425 University av
Lord Charles C¶ 1741 Broadway
Lush F A* 1007 5th
Lush Robert A 308, 1918, †1007 5th
McCONAUGHY CLYDE H, D D S, Dent Dep Drake Univ, Des Moines, Ia, 1903; Mem San Diego Co, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; 1009 Watts Bldg, 5th and E st
McKay Walter W 320, 1900, †432 C
McKellar Stanley L 112, 1915, 432 F
Marlow G Calvin 185, 1890† 1007 5th
Marsh Charles E 175, 1898, 1245 13th
Masters E G* 524 B
Melbourne Edwin T 112, 1913† 625 1st Natl Bank bldg
Merrill Alfred P* 4020 Hillcrest dr
Morey Franklin L 304, 1911, 3675 4th
Murdock L Harold 112, 1918† 810 1st Natl Bank bldg
Orth Paul S 162, 1901 †1007 5th
Osenburg Frederick L 112, 1908, 305 Watts bldg
Penwarden Raymond S 322, 1912, 611 Watts bldg
Pickett Burk 300, 1899, 925 First Natl Bank bldg
Read Emma T T¶† 805 1st Natl Bank bldg
Reading Wallace W 110, 1900† 806 Watts bldg
Reed John T 264, 1903, 929 5th
Reeves Wm T 152, 1891, 533 Thorne
Ross James L 341, 1900, 121 Broadway
Ryder Charles C 110, 1924, 2875 University av
Sasman Fred* 1047 5th
Saville Burr G¶ 920 4th
Schiller Maurice 110, 1899, 1007 5th
Seymour James C 122, 1910, 964 5th
Simpson Albert L 111, 1899, 121 Broadway
Smith Guy V 152, 1905† 520 E
Smith H Stephen 152, 1897, 1007 5th
Smith J Robert*† 608 Watts bldg
Smith Sidney A 110, 1906† 704 Bancroft bldg
STALLARD HARVEY, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1920; Ph B (Ottawa Kans), 1909; Ph D (Minnesota), 1917; Orthodontia Exclusively; Mem Local, Southern California and Am Dent Assn; 247 Spreckles Bldg
Stallard Mendell* 247 Spreckles bldg
Stilbolt John P 112, 1913† 602 Watts bldg
Takeda Isamu 301, 1917† 506 5th
Taylor Henry H 111, 1906† 912 Watts bldg
Thompson Harold A 355, 1915, Timken bldg
Titus Fred G 239, 1898† 903 Watts bldg
Tully Charles F 111, 1908† 2085 Logan
Vanasen Damon W 112, 1918† 961 4th
Van Buskirk Joseph M 262, 1901† 3872 5th
Waggoner Lloyd B 273, 1902† 504 Watts bldg
Walsh Walter E 322, 1901† 1007 5th

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

KEEPS THE TEETH WHITE AND CLEAN

SAN DIEGO—Contd
Watson Scott Emery 229, 1906† 520 E
Welch H Seward 304, 1904, 427 E
Wilson J Mills¶ 238 Broadway
Young Hudson L* 307 Plaza sq

SAN FERNANDO, Los Angeles, 3,204
Baker Sylvester 271, 1913†
Brown Alexander B 112, 1901†
Brown Archie S 112, 1915
King Robert 112, 1921
McArthur John F 217, 1889

SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, 548,284
Aaron Wm E 152, 1906† 323 Geary
Adair Harold C 111, 1913† 870 Market
Alberti Domenico A 110, 1901, 543 4th av
Albright Chas F 111, 1901, 323 Geary
Alden Holt W 158, 1919† 376 Flood bldg
Allen Henry G 110, 1898† 209 Post
Alvarez Harold H 112, 1918† 177 Post
Anderson Robert C¶ 964A Market
Angel Peter T 111, 1921, 1684 Geary
Angelich Nicholas 111, 1924, 402 ElRan Gunst bldg
Angonnet Claude A 110, 1910, 2253 Clement
Arbogast Aaron A 110, 1902† 870 Market
Ardell Olga M 110, 1922† U C Dental College
Armstrong Wm H 111, 1899, 602 California
Ashby Shirley J 111, 1904† 209 Post
Ashley Julian W 110, 1897, 784 Pine
Ashworth Frank P 110, 1893, 610 Cole
Aten Wilbur O 152, 1900† 133 Geary
Atkinson John D 111, 1920† 2448 Mission
Atwood Wm A 110, 1895† 323 Geary
Auslen Wm A 111, 1921† 853 Hyde
Avary Hugh 143, 1909† 209 Post
Ayers C E 111, 1921, 1006 Page
Bacigalupi Norma T 111, 1922† 451 Columbus av
Backman Gotthard S 110, 1890, 870 Market
Bacon Wm R 110, 1899† 209 Post
Baer Julius 110, 1901† 177 Post
Bailey Lloyd C*† 209 Post
Baptist Joseph F 275, 1909, 870 Market
Barber Leland A 110, 1919† 716 Flood bldg
Barbour Edward 111, 1914, 703 Clement
Bardwell Augustine R 110, 1921† 870 Market
Barkelew Frederick E 110, 1908, 350 Post
Barrett Edmond 111, 1924, 870 Market
Barrett Thomas F 110, 1895† 350 Post
Barry Wm J 111, 1921† 1005 Market
Bartlett U Grant ¶† 323 Geary
Bassett Eldon S 111, 1923, 1012 Market
BATES COURTIEN PLATT, Toland Hall (Now Med and Dental Dept State Univ), 1875; 463 Cole
Beach Wm S 111, 1901† 516 Sutter
Beamer Richard F 110, 1903† 375 14th
Bean Geo L 322, 1897† 350 Post
Beattie Geo E 111, 1911† 210 Post
Becker Walter N 110, 1922, 1348 Haight
Bedient Melvin L 111, 1911, 495 Valencia
Beegan John J 111, 1911† 870 Market
Behring Herbert S 111, 1919, 1012 Market
Bell Charles H 110, 1894, 2202 Fillmore
Bell Dickson Gabriel 110, 1914† Head bldg
Benjamin Charles W 110, 1902, 622 Flood bldg
Berendsen Ewald A 110, 1921, 321 Bush
Bergstrom Gottfried 110, 1900† 1095 Market
Bernard Harold F 111, 1921, 1159 Market
Berryman Elmer H 110, 1918† 209 Post
Best Bertram C 111, 1904, 870 Market
Bettencourt Frank C 110, 1915† 135 Stockton
Bettencourt G L 110, 1921, 357 Presido av
Bettis Henry S 110, 1885, 760 Market
Bevil Percy D 349A, 1913, 1012 Market
Bibbero Herbert S 110, 1907† 323 Geary
Biggs James A 111, 1907† 797 Valencia
Bird Arthur J 111, 1921, 2973 Pine
Bjornstrom Harold Hualmar 110, 1922† 135 Stockton
Black Margaret B 110, 1924, 210 Post
Blake Alfred E 262, 1884, 947 Phelan bldg
Blanquie Raoul H 111, 1917† 291 Geary
Bley Frederick A 111, 1921, 15 Stockton
Bliss Frederick A¶ 112 Market
Borger John Nickolas 110, 1895† 391 Sutter
Bostwick Ethan C¶† 516 Sutter
Bowman F Grover 111, 1919, Phelan bldg
Boxton Charles 112, 1883† 60 Pierce
Boxton Charles W 111, 1924, 805 Flood bldg
Boyd Edward T 110, 1917† 135 Stockton
Boyens Paul J 111, 1902† 814 Flood bldg
Brandon B B 110, 1923, 516 Medical bldg
Brannan Geo E 111, 1910, 550 Guerrero
Brasch Samuel L¶ 704 Market
Brassell Edmund H 110, 1910† 209 Post
Brauer Clyde J 111, 1917, 1159 Market
Bray John J 111, 1923† 430 Castro
Brewer Roscoe C 111, 1923, 1110 Fillmore
Brewer Wilfred O D 111, 1914, 2298 Market
Broad Edward J 110, 1900, 1197 Valencia
Brodnax Bland 217, 1887, 405 Columbus
Brown James A 110, 1895† 391 Sutter
Brown R I* 678 Flood bldg
Browne James F 111, 1917, Flood bldg
Browne John H* 870 Market
Browne Roy E 111, 1923, Anglo Bank bldg
Bruhns Harold J 110, 1913† 135 Stockton
Buckley John V 111, 1918† 3997 17th
Burfeind Wm H 216, 1894† 864 Bay
Burk Raymond V 111, 1922, 292 29th
Burlingame Fred W 111, 1913† 516 Sutter
Burnett H Glenn 110, 1919† 350 Post
Burns Robert jr 110, 1902† 135 Stockton
BURRIDGE WALTER J, D D S, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1899; L D S Australia; Former Pres San Francisco Dental Soc; Awarded Medal of Honor from Dept of Education at the 1915 Panama-Pacific International Exposition for an Exhibit on Preventive Dentistry; Physicians Bldg, Sutter at Powell
Burson David H 110, 1909, 516 Sutter
Bush Charles G 239, 1886, 177 Post
Busse Edwin K 110, 1916† 870 Market
Butler Chester G 110, 1918† 209 23d av
Byrne Walter F 111, 1923† 961 Dolores
Cafferata August J 111, 1903† 135 Stockton
Cage Alva D 341, 1895, 560 Powell
Cameron Wm M 320, 1904† 76 Parnassus
Campbell Charles G 111, 1911, Flood bldg
Campbell John L 110, 1917, 391 Sutter
Carew Joseph A 110, 1901, 135 Stockton
Carfagni Arthur B 111, 1923† 4651 Mission
Carfagni Fred R 111, 1917, 580 Green
Carlen Amy 110, 1919, 596 Haight
Carter Clement M¶ 516 Sutter
Carter Leland E 110, 1907† 870 Market
Casella Frank G 110, 1921† 583 Green
Casey Thomas F 110, 1903† 569 Fillmore
Castle Raymond R 111, 1904, 3009 16th
Cathcart Frank H* 1001 Flood bldg

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd

CATTELL D M, A M, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1879; Supt Infirmary Clinic and Instr in Operative Technics Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentry, San Francisco, Calif; Mem San Francisco and State Dental Societies, Am Dental Assoc; Life Mem Illinois State and Institute of Dental Teachers; Hon Mem Mich, Wis, Ark, Miss and Virginia State Societies; Ex Pres Chicago, Nashville and Memphis Societies, Institute of Dental Pedagogics and Tenn State Dental Assoc; Licensed in Ill, Wis, Mich and Tenn; Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Parnassus av

Cerf Richard M 111, 1916, Flood bldg
Chalfant John 111, 1899† Flood bldg
Charmack Ira E 111, 1920, 291 Geary
Chase Geo M 111, 1900, Phelan bldg
Chase Walter James 111, 1902, 456 Castro
Chinn Arthur* 854 Grant av
Chismore Harry J 111, 1900, 1952 Devisadero
Church Allison M 110, 1916, 5445 Geary
Clark Harry L 111, 1915, 291 Geary
Clarke Joseph P 110, 1904† 2623 Mission
Clay Edwin A 110, 1897† 135 Stockton
Cochrane Edwin Overton 110, 1883, 323 Geary
Cockburn Ernest A 110, 1902, 961 Pine
Colburn Orville M 110, 1897, 3839 20th
Colburn Raymond L 111, 1916, 323 Geary
Colburn Wm A 111, 1910† 323 Geary
Coleman Bertram F 111, 1901† 323 Geary
Colligan Francis J 110, 1906, 1468 Broadway
Commins Lloyd T 111, 1922† 3259A Mission
Compton Geo T¶† 323 Geary
Coney David Milton 110, 1895† 133 Geary
Coney Zachary T 110, 1906† 209 Post
Conly Thomas W 111, 1915, Flood bldg

CONOVER WILLIAM NELSON, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dent Dep, San Francisco, 1923; Mem of Faculty in Same; 1325 Octavia

Conroy John H 111, 1908† 870 Market
Constine Louis S 110, 1910† 210 Post
Cool LuElla* 101 Post
Cornell John 111, 1924, 1107 Valencia
Coulson Nathaniel T 110, 1885, 714 Market
Cowan Chas S 110, 1922, 4356 Mission
Coyne Wm E 355½, 1887, 821 Fillmore
Craig Homer T 110, 1898† 135 Stockton
Craig Thornton 110, 1913† 1221 Head bldg
Craigle Henry¶ 3 Guerrero
Cranz Lester B 111, 1915† 516 Sutter
Cranz Louis T 111, 1899, 516 Sutter
Croal Vincent C 111, 1924, 3452 16th
Cronin Daniel F 111, 1918, 532 Phelan bldg
Cuenin Leon G 110, 1918† 323 Geary
Cummings Charles H¶ 503 Octavia
Cunha James A 110, 1914† 870 Market
Cunningham John L jr 110, 1919, 3116 16th
Cunningham Stephen J 110, 1896, 2237 Polk
Curtis Geo B 111, 1916† 948 Market
Cushing Russell 110, 1897, Phelan bldg
Dalrymple Wm Gould 152, 1887† 528 Flood bldg
Daneri Andrew James 110, 1923† 2004 Union
Daneri Frank Arthur 111, 1919† 1003 Jackson
Daniels Geo E 111, 1899† 117 Post
Danne Sidney F 111, 1918† 4799 Mission
Danys Geo G 111, 1916† Anglo bldg
Davis Elton O W 110, 1902† 1617 California
Davis Henry S¶† 406 Geary
Davis Howard P 111, 1905, 516 Sutter
Davis Joseph A 110, 1916, 2463 Mission
Davis Wm E 110, 1896, 133 Geary
Davis Wm L¶ Schroth bldg

DAY ROSCOE A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1902; Specialty, Orthodontia; Graduate Angle School of Orthodontia; Mem Local, Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; 240 Stockton

Decker Charles M 111, 1911† 578 Flood bldg
Decker Charles W 111, 1901, 309 Phelan bldg
Decker J Henry¶ Phelan bldg
Dennis John J 111, 1917, 4346 3d
Derby Albert T 110, 1893† 135 Stockton
Derham Francis E 111, 1913, 209 Post
DeRose Charles F 111, 1921, 3009 16th
Dettner Geo T 110, 1922, 209 Post
Devlin Harold Eugene 110, 1919† 870 Market
Dinneen Gerard 111, 1922† 323 Geary
DiNola Louis A 111, 1920, 296 Haight
Dod Stanley L 110, 1909, 135 Stockton

DODEL XAVIER, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dent Dept, San Francisco, 1899; Doctor of Medicine; 1869 Fillmore

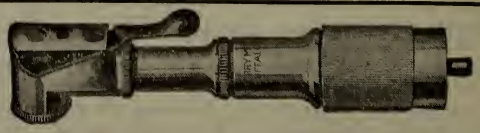
Dollin Andrew F 111, 1903, 3301 Mission
Dollin James Wm 111, 1909, 491 Castro
Donnelly Geo S 110, 1897, 1998 Grove
Doty Gerald E 110, 1917, 97 Carl
Dougherty Samuel K 110, 1923, 135 Stockton
Dovey Wm R* 2091 Fillmore
Downing Henry S 239, 1902, 15 Stockton
Driscoll John J 111, 1907* 870 Market
Drucker Geo I 110, 1885, 209 Post
Duffee Ralph T 111, 1912, 3993 24th
Duggan Leo I 111, 1922 Anglo bldg
Dunn Albertus G 111, 1912, 995 Market

DUNN HOWARD, D D S, Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Dept, San Francisco, Calif, 1916; Orthodontia Exclusively Mem Calif State and Am Dental Assoc's, Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists; 209 Post

Dunn Robert 121, 1898, Head bldg
DuPertuis Charles B 110, 1922, 177 Post
Dyer E Crocker¶†, 506 Haight
Eason John A, 111, 1900†, 323 Geary
Easton S F Wagner¶†, 516 Sutter
Eckert Frederick E, 111, 1916†, 2509 Mission
Eckman Pauline, 111, 1918, 516 Sutter
Eckman Schaefer P*†, Physicians bldg
Eckman Wm H, 111, 1918, 516 Sutter
Edwards Andrew L, 110, 1898, 1028 Market
Edwards Jas W¶, 323 Geary
Eggert Henry O, 110, 1914†, 350 Post
Eisen Edward G, 111, 1900, Phelan bldg
Ellis Wm A, 111, 1899, Westbank bldg
Epley Francis W, 110, 1918†, 870 Market
Epstein Abraham, 111, 1918, 3231 Mission
Epstein Henry, 110, 1902† 712 Hayes
Ericksen Elwood Carl Romer, 110, 1923†, 1612 Mission
Ernest J T*, 1696 Haight
Ernst John P, 111, 1921†, 1392 Haight
Ertola Charles A, 111, 1921†, 253 Columbus av
Eskew Emory Walter jr, 110, 1923†, 209 Post
Espinosa Martin, 110, 1901, 177 Post
Everton Charles M¶ 1302 Fillmore
Farley Robert E, 110, 1904, 1593 McAllister
Farlinger Clarence J, 110, 1923, 1296 9th av
Feldman Isadore A, 111, 1919† 2181 Fillmore
Fischer Ernest C, 110, 1919† 209 Post
Fischer Ferdinand¶ 948 Market
Fischer Marguerite, 110, 1917, 209 Post
Fischer Theodore A* 2091 Fillmore
Fitzgerald Vitus A, 300, 1911, 15 Stockton
Fitzgibbon James G, 110, 1895, 870 Market

FLAGG CLARENCE ROLAND, D D S, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1921; Clinical Instructor in Prosthetic Dentistry, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry; 135 Stockton

TERRY
STANDARDIZED HANDPIECES and ANGLES



Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd

Fleisher Wilfred R, 111, 1922† 516 Sutter
Fleming James, 111, 1912, 1026 Market
Fleming Willard C, 110, 1923, 310 Medical bldg
Fletcher F*, 1012 Market
Flood Arthur Morris, 110, 1895† 240 Stockton
Florentine Eugene J¶ 870 Market
Fogarty Jeremiah D, 110, 1907, 830 Market
Fogarty Joseph P, 111, 1923† 3273 Mission
Ford Arthur J, 110, 1895, 704 Hewes bldg
Ford Chesley S, 111, 1916, 1703 Taraval av
Ford Thomas H, 111, 1916, 291 Geary
Forde John R, 111, 1917, 102 Whittell bldg
Forester Carl O, 111, 1907, 1210 Masonic av
Forrest James M, 110, 1896† 925 Monterey blvd
Fortgang Joseph, 111, 1914, 2007 Sutter
Fox Jacob M* 1007 Fillmore
Fraher Francis J 110, 1921, 323 Geary
Frank J Herbert, 110, 1918†, 323 Geary
Frank Leonard* 516 Sutter
Fraser Wm E, 111, 1900† 135 Stockton
Frates J Elwood, 110, 1914† 323 Geary
Frates Robert C, 110, 1919, 323 Geary
Frazer Thomas J, 322, 1890, 350 Post
Friedenberg Merwyn, 111, 1921† 1939 Broadway
Fujita Youzoh, 111, 1922, 1877 Sutter
Galbreath Andrew J, 340, 1892, 166 Geary
Gale Hugh H, 110, 1924, 713 Flood
Gallagher Charles V, 111, 1907† 323 Geary
Gallagher Geo J F, 111, 1922† 168B Clary
Gambitz Lee R 110, 1899, 323 Geary
Gambitz Milton R, 110, 1899, 323 Geary
Gates Harry Everett, 110, 1901† 209 Post
Gautier Leonidas A, 110, 1903† 135 Stockton
Gavin John E, 111, 1923, 1461 Hyde
Gawthorne F Arthur, 111, 1916, Phelan bldg
Gedge H Edward, 110, 1896† 141 6th av
Gehres Frank J, 111, 1919, 1001A Guerrero
George Reuben A, 110, 1918, 703 Clement
Gilbert Chester C, 111, 1899† 993 Haight
Gilbert Paul H, 111, 1919† 3197 16th
Giles Clark R, 110, 1914† 1st and Parnassus av
Gill John Raymond, 250, 1921† College of Dentistry U of C
Ginoccio Andrew B, 110, 1923† 1404 Stockton
Glasson Pearce, 110, 1919, 610 Flood bldg
Goff Walter A 111, 1919† 1224A Grant av
Gold John H, 111, 1919, Flood bldg
Goldberg Walter M, 111, 1919, 108 Anglo bldg
Goldstone Clifford S, 111, 1917† 291 Geary
Gonzales Frank ¶† 291 Geary
Goodell Fred Elmer, 110, 1921† 870 Market
Goodman Sheldon H, 111, 1919, 783 Flood bldg
Goria Victor J, 111, 1918† 408 Columbus av
Gorton Carey D, 111, 1899, 870 Market
Graham Gilbert Fuller, 110, 1895† 210 Post

GRAHAM JAMES ALLAN, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc's, The Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists; Hon Member Am Medical Assoc; Former Chief Demonstrator and Supt of Dental Infirmary, Creighton Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb; 209 Post

GRAHAM LOUIS, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 516 Sutter

Grant John T, 195, 1891† 870 Market
Gray B Frank, 303, 1899† 209 Post
Green John P, 111, 1924, 1027 Church
Greenlaw Charles E, 111, 1915, 754 Flood bldg
Grieb Herbert E, 111, 1918, 1157 Flood bldg
Griffith Archer C, 152, 1901† 209 Post
Grimwood Frank G, 111, 1917, 291 Geary
Grimwood Harold M, 111, 1921, 3993 24th
Gromaire Charles A, 111, 1907, 870 Market
Grosso Robert, 111, 1919† 1432 Stockton
Gruss Francis J, 110, 1899, 12 Geary
Gruttner Albert T, 111, 1904, 1295 Valencia
Guenin Leon G* 323 Geary
Gunzburger Benjamin M, 110, 1889, 1150 Divisidero
Gurley John E, 110, 1908† 350 Post
Gwinn Charles D, 110, 1917† 210 Post
Gwinn Wm M¶† 210 Post
Haberdier Oliver A, 185, 1914† 323 Geary
Hackett Arthur E, 110, 1900† 209 Post
Haines Byron W, 321, 1877, 323 Geary
Haley F V*† Letterman Gen Hosp
Haley Phillip S, 111, 1914† Butler bldg
Hall Merton M, 111, 1910† 760 Market
Hall Walter E, 111, 1919, 2571 Mission
Hall Wright P, 111, 1915, 3004 16th
Halley James L* 1167 Flood bldg
Hambly Chas R* 15 Stockton
Hamilton Charles I, 111, 1918, 1012 Market
Hanschen Peter Henry, 111, 1914† 1003 Valencia
Hanson Ca Theodore 158, 1901† 133 Geary
Hardy C Sumner, 110, 1900† 209 Post
Hare Douglas A, 111, 1903, 833 Market
Hare Frederick H, 110, 1918† 4603 Mission
Harnden Frederic W, 110, 1897† 210 Post
Harpel Wm L, 321, 1898, 323 Geary
Harris Geo R¶ 760 Market
Harrison E L¶† 406 Sutter
Hart Charles E, 110, 1896† 391 Sutter
Hart Frank L, 110, 1919† 516 Sutter
Hart Fred E, 185, 1895, 209 Post
Hart W Curran, 110, 1909† 135 Stockton
Haselhurst Wm E, 111, 1917, 233 Post
Haskins Wm H, 110, 1918† 350 Post
Hauselt Charles P, 110, 1895† 750 Baker
Hawkins Walter J, 228, 1920, 605 Flood bldg
Hayashi Heideki, 110, 1921† 1776 Post
Hayashi T T, 110, 1917, 1776 Post
Hayden John T, 111, 1924, Flood bldg
Heacock Frank T, 111, 1899, 493 Haight
Heacock Lyman D, 110, 1919† 493 Haight
Heaney Wm P¶† 59 Carmel

HEIN GEORGE N, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, San Francisco, 1902; Practice Limited to Minor Oral Surgery; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Am Soc of Oral Surg and Exodontists; 323 Geary

Heino Julius¶ 1026 Market
Heitman Harold J, 111, 1920, 3287 Mission
Heitman Hubert L, 262, 1901† 240 Stockton
Herms Frederick W, 111, 1906, 4111 18th
Herrick Charles Alexis, 110, 1890† 133 Geary
Herz Francis J, 111, 1918† St Paul bldg
Higaki Masuichi, 110, 1910† 1662 Post
Higgins Theodore S, 110, 1897† 776 Flood bldg
Hill Sidney E, 111, 1924, 25 Gough
Hinman Harry T, 111, 1902† 323 Geary
Hinman John D* Elkan Gunst bldg
Hipkins Henry, 355, 1876, 210 Post

HOAGLAND WILLIAM W, D D S, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1903; "The Largest Ethical Practice on the Pacific Coast"; 908 Market st, Third floor, Milton bldg, cor Powell, Market and Eddy sts

Hobbs Thaddeus B, 341, 1908, 948 Market
Hocker Joseph M, 110, 1900, 110 19th
Hodgen Joseph D, 110, 1887† 240 Stockton

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd

Hoedt Fred O, 110, 1916† 240 Stockton
Hogan Wm J¶ 2699 Bryant
Holl Walter Emil, 111, 1919† 2571 Mission
Holmberg Arthur B, 110, 1922, 504 Valencia
Homan Wm W, 163, 1902, 3323 Mission
Hook Beverly Baldwin, 110, 1908† 209 Post
Hosking Richard G, 111, 1911, 870 Market
Howard Edward J, 110, 1904† 350 Post
Howard J Raymond, 111, 1914, 1645 Hyde
Howard Roland, 111, 1915, 1012 Market
Huck H Claude, 115, 1902, 558 Columbus av
HULTBERG FRANK L, D D S, Univ of Calif, 1888; Mem San Francisco District, Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; Room 402-4 Pacific Bldg, 821 Market
Hursh Ray L, 111, 1902, 870 Market
Idomoto C Yosunasuke 111, 1915, 1526 Geary
Jackson Dequilla Q, 110, 1919† 558 Irving
Jackson Robert C, 111, 1919, 2887 Mission
Jackson Walter Neal, 111, 1901, 466 Columbus av
Jacobs Harry, 111, 1921, 453 Clement
Jacobs M Malcolm, 111, 1917† Mechanics bldg
Jacobsen Lars J, 110, 1914† 411 Hewes bldg
Jaegeling Julius Philip, 111, 1901† 870 Market
Jameson Harry W, 111, 1921, 1211 Polk
Janes Charles A, 158, 1903, 323 Geary
Janke Walter E, 110, 1901* 233 Post
Jansen Jerome J, 110, 1917† 1008 Shreve bldg
Jensen Carroll E, 110, 1923, 350 Post
Johnson Chester W, 110, 1918† 516 Sutter
Johnson Ernest L, 110, 1919† 291 Geary
Johnson James E, 143, 1914, 2901 Buchanan
Johnson Ruby A, 111, 1919† 821 Market
Jonas Arthur H, 158, 1918† 306 Elkan Gunst bldg
Jonck Arthur Magnus, 110, 1913† 516 Sutter
Jones Evan L, 110, 1899, Flood bldg
Jones T Rodney, 110, 1899, Phelan bldg
Jordan Frank D, 111, 1924, Flood bldg
Jordon H Evangeline 110, 1898, Butler bldg
Karageorge Evangelo B, 110, 1921† 1026 Market
Kaufman Emil H, 110, 1905† 1196 McAllister
Keane Malcolm* Pacific bldg
Kearns Thomas H, 111, 1912, 870 Market
Keating Otto J, 110, 1910, 15 Stockton
Keefe Edmond D, 110, 1897† 135 Stockton
Keene Harrison H, 111, 1903, 1026 Market
Kelley Buron D, 111, 1918† 2780 Mission
Kelley Frederick E, 111, 1912, 964A Market
Kelley Geo F, 264, 1902, 802 Irving
Kelley Norman D, 111, 1898 Shreve bldg
Kellog Albert C, 332, 1887, 509 Phelan bldg
Kemp Van E Frederick¶ 506 Devisadero
Kenward F Burton, 355½, 1899, 240 Stockton
Ker Ernest R, 110, 1918† 870 Market
Kershaw Robert E, 111, 1923, 5340 Geary
KEYS ROBERT E, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1904; Sec Calif State Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 391 Sutter
Kilkenny Patrick M, 111, 1921, 1005 Market
Killilea Thomas F, 111, 1924, 5745 Geary
King Carl E 110, 1918† 596 5th
Kingsbury Bernard C 111, 1913† 1038 Flood bldg
Kingsley Henry D 111, 1924, 2624 Mission
Klein Leon, 111, 1921, 2001 Grove
Klein Milton A, 111, 1922, 216 O'Farrell
Knoles Charles S, 111, 1918, 1919 Sutter
Knoph M Rollin, 111, 1917, 547 Page
Knowles Calvin W, 111, 1899† 177 Post
Knox Arthur J¶† 1095 Market
Kogure Tokutaro, 110, 1918† 1694 Post
Konrad Arthur C, 111, 1924, 312 Balconades bldg
Konrad Howard J, 111, 1924, 312 Balconades bldg
Kroeck Phillip H, 110, 1902, 2804 Folsom
Kroger Antone, 110, 1919, 1010 Flood bldg
Kruse Edwin A, 111, 1908, Fitzhugh bldg
Lacoste Henry L, 111, 1900† 291 Geary
Langer Gustave R¶† 602 5th av
Laplace Marcel G, 110, 1920, 410 Flood bldg
Laraia Egidio A, 185, 1914† 516 Sutter
Laughlin John O, 111, 1899, 46 Kearny
Laughlin Louis B, 111, 1907, 632 Filbert
Lee Carl M, 110, 1902 691 Broadway
Lee Daniel A, 111, 1923, 691 Broadway
Leek Geo W¶ 25 Stockton
Leek Geo W jr, 111, 1915, 964A Market
Leggett John W, 110, 1910† 323 Geary
Leggett Robert M, 110, 1910† 323 Geary
Leiser Abraham H, 110, 1912† 350 Post
Leong Faith Sal So, 111, 1905, 1103 Stockton
Letcher Illtred W, 111, 1904, 430 Fillmore
LeVeau J Gabriel, 111, 1911† 870 Market
LeVeny Wm Herman, 111, 1902, 516 Sutter
Levin Bradford 111, 1920, 1080 Flood bldg
Levin David Berl, 111, 1917, 1080 Flood bldg
Levin Phillip, 110, 1923† 135 Stockton
Levinger Leo V, 110, 1901† 177 Post
Levkowicz Marcus W, 320, 1891, 323 Geary
Levy Sidney, 110, 1912, 323 Geary
Levy Wm H, 111, 1902† 516 Sutter
Lichtenstein Jackson K, 111, 1920† 2842 24th
Lichtenstein Louis K, 111, 1922, 323 Geary
Lifchiz Mathew, 110, 1918† 2580 Mission
Likens James W, 110, 1894† 133 Geary
Lindner Conrad H, 111, 1918, Flood bldg
Litton Charles A, 110, 1890, 870 Market
London M Andrew, 110, 1910† 870 Market
Lorigan Sidney K, 111, 1916, 1332 Page
Lovegrove Walter R 110, 1890, 3298 Washington
Lowrey Robert D 264, 1896, 809A Page
Lucchetti Albert F 110, 1900† 916 Kearney
Lundborg K M, 110, 1896, 490 Post
Lussier Earl Fabian, 250, 1915† Liberty Bank bldg
Lynch Joseph H, 110, 1911, 2700A Mission
Lynch Phillip T, 110, 1918† 1004 Sanchez
McAlpin James D, 111, 1911† Flood bldg
McCarthy Charles J¶† 166 Geary
McCarthy John J, 111, 1924, 5907 Geary
McClish John M, 110, 1900† 291 Geary
McCord Edwin J, 110, 1922† 323 Geary
McCormick James J, 111, 1908† 4798A Mission
McDaniel Geo T, 110, 1904, 870 Market
McDowell Arthur R, 111, 1917† 4111 18th
McEvoy Elmer A, 111, 1923† 430 Castro
McGaughey Carl W, 158, 1897, 271 Columbus av
McGee Geo F, 110, 1923, 209 Post
McGough James A, 110, 1901, 870 Market
McGovern John C, 110, 1902† Bank bldg
McGuiness Albert L, 110, 1922, 323 Geary
McGuiness Archie T, 111, 1917† Elkan Gunst bldg
McGuire Martin F, 111, 1908† 502½ Clement
McKENZIE MALCOLM MARION, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1923; Orthodontia Exclusively; Graduate Angle School of Orthodontia; 269 Post
McKevitt Frank H, 111, 1910† 291 Geary
McKinley Howard M, 315, 1909† 323 Geary

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd

McLaughlin Wm F, 111, 1897† 323 Geary
McLoughlin Geo V, 110, 1904† 135 Stockton
McMahon Geo L, 111, 1917, 3004 16th
McMahon Leo James, 111, 1902, 1534 Green
McMurray Milton, 110, 1897† 135 Stockton
McNaught James M, 111, 1924, 1696 Haight
McNevin George Michael, 111, 1900, 101 Post
McQuaid C Clark, 110, 1910† 135 Stockton
McQuaid Francis J, 111, 1918, 209 Post
Madden Frank M, 110, 1900, 3004 16th
Maldonado Edward, 110, 1887, 516 Sutter
Manuel Rider S, 111, 1921† 301 Missouri
Markwitz Louis, 320, 1901, 905 Devisadero
Marshall John A, 110, 1916† 870 Market
Marshall Leon W, 110, 1918† 240 Stockton
Marsten Alfred I¶† 2580 Mission

MARTIN GEORGE, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1890; DMD, Harvard Univ, Boston, Mass, 1891; Mem San Francisco Dist Dent and Amer Dent Assn; Amer Dent Soc of Europe; International Dent Federation; Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 209 Post

Martin Mary K, 110, 1921† 135 Stockton
Mauer Thomas M, 111, 1919, Pacific bldg
Mauk Edwin H, 110, 1901† 1st and Parnassus av
Mead Harry M, 111, 1916, 210 Post
Meadows J E, 205A, 1911† 111 Colon
Meagher Francis L, 111, 1914, 1112 Flood bldg
Medcraft Harry C, 282, 1882, 904 Market
Melendez Gilberto, 111, 1921† 902 Broadway
Menken Peter H, 264, 1901, 1802 Fillmore
Mervy Edward T, 110, 1893† 135 Stockton
Mervy Medora V* 928 14th
Meyer Albert C, 111, 1899, 830 Market
Meyer Fred M D, 110, 1924, 209 Post
Meyer Harry F, 110, 1924, 2588 Mission
Meyer Walter C¶ 261 Valencia
Meyer Wm A 110, 1889† 870 Market
Middleton Alexander G, 111, 1918, 2643B Mission
Middleton Geo W, 111, 1915, 209 Post
Millberry Arthur H¶ 2792 California

MILLBERRY GUY STILLMAN, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Commiss on Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction, Amer Dent Assn, 1921; Vice-President Amer Dent Assn, 1925-26; Dean and Prof of Chemistry and Metallurgy, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dent; Univ of Calif, Coll of Dent, Parnassus av

Miller Henley E, 110, 1907† 516 Sutter
Miller Otis L, 111, 1904, 516 Sutter

MILLIKIN JOHN DUNCAN, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Trustee Am Dental Assn, Past Pres Calif State Dental Assoc, San Francisco District Dental Soc, Association of Military Dental Surgeons; Past Editor Journal of Military Dental Surgeons; Mem Natl Council of Defense during World War, Dental Surgeon U S Army during Spanish Am War; Lieut Col Dental Reserve Corp U S Army, Fellow Am Coll of Dentists; 323 Geary

Mizuma M, 394A, 1924, 1694 Post
Mogan Christopher J, 110, 1900† 760 Market
Molinari Arthur A, 111, 1923, 408 Columbus
Moller Alexander H* 203 Church
Moody Geo R, 158, 1902, 870 Market
Moore Herbert T, 110, 1904† 391 Sutter
Moore J Oxley, 110, 1906† 988 Flood bldg
Moore Robert I, 110, 1891† 870 Mozart
Moose Sanford M, 111, 1915† Flood bldg
Morgan Harry* 1012 Market
Morin H C, 110, 1923† 555 Flood bldg
Morris Amiel, 110, 1895† 135 Stockton
Morris Edwin V, 111, 1916† Butler bldg
Morris Emile H, 111, 1906, 133 Geary
Morris Thomas H, 110, 1886, 166 Geary
Mortley Walter S, 110, 1921, 3313½ Mission
Morton Henry R¶ 551 Columbus
Morton Ivan L G, 111, 1919, 1617 California
Moser Leon W, 111, 1919, Flood bldg
Muegge Theodore C, 110, 1914† 516 Sutter
Mulrenin Edward M, 110, 1899† 3672 20th
Mulvihill Daniel F, 111, 1907† 133 Geary
Murphy Chester V, 111, 1905† 947 Phelan bldg
Murphy Lionel C, 111, 1919, 3486 Mission
Murphy R Nellis, 110, 1902† 516 Sutter
Musante Andrew B, 111, 1919† 916 Kearny
Musante Charles B, 110, 1913† 870 Market
Nagle Hilton A, 110, 1923, 275 Post
Namura Takeo, 110, 1915, 1694 Post
Nasser Richard J, 111, 1913, 507 Haight
Nelson Estelle C, 111, 1919, Flood bldg
Neu John P¶† Butler bldg
Newton Robert E, 110, 1922, 1018 Flood bldg
Ney Stefen S, 111, 1923, Howard bldg
Nichols Mildred, 110, 1924, 350 Post
Nicolai Charles J, 110, 1903† 391 Sutter
Nicolas Eugene P, 111, 1919, 3039 24th
Nishi Chotoku, 111, 1919, Howard bldg
Nixon Cecil E, 111, 1914, 1204 Sutter
Nobbs Arth H, 250, 1915† Parnassus av and Arguello blvd
Norwall Elmer Philip, 111, 1919† 6310 Mission
Novitzky Joseph F, 110, 1901, 209 Post
Nuttman Louis C, 110, 1923, 522 Valencia
O'Connell Robert E, 110, 1895† 555 Sutter
O'Connor Charles A, 110, 1922, 209 Post
Ocott LeRoy, 110, 1924, 1225 Washington
Ogawa Eiichi, 111, 1915† 1739 Buchanan
Ogle Wm O, 152, 1901†, 3179 22d
Onizuka Katsijiro, 111, 1922, 171 S Park av
Orton Forrest Hoy, 110, 1891, 671 Ulloa
Orwitz Saml D, 315, 1922† 1028 Flood bldg
Ostrom Daniel A, 110, 1900, 1026 Market
Ottofeld Louis J, 111, 1924, 1657 Market
Overpack Warren G, 111, 1918† 406 Pacific bldg

PAGUE FRANK CULVER, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1889; Mem Am Dental Assoc, Life Member and Former Vice-Pres Calif State Dental Assoc, Former Pres San Francisco District Dental Soc; Former Member Faculty Coll of Phys and Surgeons, San Francisco, Cal; Former First Vice-Pres Am Academy of Periodontology; Pres Calif Academy of Periodontology; Mem Psi Omega Frat (Beta Sigma), Mem Alumni Univ of Penna; 209 Post

Paine Albert W, 110, 1922, 537 Valencia
Pappas Angel T, 112, 1919, 1017 Phelan bldg
Parker Edgar R*
Parker Harold C, 322, 1899, 15 Stockton
Parker Joseph A, 320, 1883, 240 Stockton
Parkinson Lawrence E, 110, 1923, Flood bldg
Parkinson Leslie L, 111, 1919† 647 Flood bldg
Parks Erle C, 110, 1902, 722 Clement
Pascoe Harold E R, 216, 1910† 1170 Flood bldg
Patten Clarence O, 110, 1911, 323 Geary
Payne Eugene, 158, 1910, 3 4th

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd
Payne Russell R, 111, 1917, 133 Geary
Pearce Clarence H, 110, 1895, 135 Stockton
Peck Max, 110, 1920, 1796 Geary
Peel Jonathan M¶
Pegot Louis C, 110, 1904, 320 Jones
Pera Guido J, 111, 1921, 406 Sutter
Pereyra Manuel, 111, 1919, 406 Columbus av
Perkins Edward W¶ 883 Market
Perkins Mervyn L, 111, 1913, 2624 Mission
Perkins Philip J¶ 246 Powell
Perkins Ralph G¶ 1219 Fillmore
Perry J Claude, 115, 1903† 323 Geary
Peters Arnold B, 111, 1902, 870 Market
Peters Henry C, 264, 1901† 323 Geary
Pfister Joseph J, 110, 1889† 126 Post
PHILLIPS HENRY J, D D S, of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Sec and Treas Miller Dental Club, Berlin, Germany, 1916-1917; Alumni Univ of Cal, Coll of Dentistry, in Berlin, Germany; 135 Stockton
Phillips Wilbur R, 111, 1908, 821 Market
Pierce Frank Henry, 239, 1922† 209 Post
Piper Stephen L, 110, 1899, 704 Market
Pitres Edmond, 111, 1901† 2202 Fillmore
Platt Frank L, 110, 1899† 323 Geary
Pohlmann Theodore H, 110, 1918† 240 Stockton
Pomeroy Geo E, 111, 1900, 562 Ashbury
Porter Charles B, 110, 1896† 7101 Butler bldg
Porter Clifford H, 111, 1918† 2202 Fillmore
Porter Jerome P¶ 870 Market
Porterfield R Harry, 110, 1895, 2102 Market
Posner Milton M, 111, 1900, 2431 Washington
Post Charles E, 110, 1887† 350 Post
Preston A Pierce 264, 1895, Elkan bldg
Prince Albert D, 111, 1904, 514 Devisadero
Prindle Vivian A, 111, 1923, 509 Phelan bldg
Pritchard Fredk L jr 110, 1923, 240 Stockton
Proctor D Archibald 282, 1895, 516 Sutter
Prosek Robert C, 111, 1917, 495 Frederick
Pruett Alvin W, 110, 1919† 870 Market
Pucinnelli Louis V, 111, 1921† 785 Columbus av
Purser Louis M, 110, 1923, 177 Post
Pyle Fletcher S, 111, 1904, 1107 Valencia
Rabinovich Max 111, 1918, 995 Market
Rader Geo O, 111, 1902† 870 Market
Randall Charles H¶† 323 Geary
Rantala Everett A, 110, 1924, 323 Geary
Ratto Victor, 111, 1924, 16th and Mission
Raynaud Herbert F, 111, 1917, 505 Columbus av
Rebstock Eugene E jr, 110, 1919, Fitzhugh bldg
Redmond John M, 110, 1890, 648 Clement
Reed Otto E, 111, 1920, 942 Market
Reid W T, 301, 1908, 15 Stockton
Reilly Phillip A, 110, 1922, 2393 Mission
Richard C Preston, 110, 1921† 135 Stockton
Richards Harry G, 110, 1891† 760 Market
Richards Joseph I, 110, 1896, 140 8th av
Richardson Elizabeth E 111, 1901† Butler bldg
Richert Jean A 111, 1914† 2624 Mission
Ridenour Harry E 110, 1918† 323 Geary
Rietz Hugo C 152, 1900, 204 Commercial bldg
Rietzke Gustav 110, 1884, 821 Market
Rissberger Edwin 320, 1924
Robinson Alan M 111, 1919, 25 Taylor
Roche Geo W W¶ 1026 Market
Roche Herbert N¶ 995 Market
Rodden Geo F 110, 1899, 177 Post
Rodolph Frank E 110, 1904† 133 Geary
Rogers Russell W 111, 1918† 2504 Sacramento
Rohner Franklin E 110, 1904† 133 Geary
Rose Frank N 111, 1900, 233 Chronicle bldg
Rosen Bernhardt 111, 1909† 830 Market
Rothchild Henry J 280, 1918
Rothenberg Edward I 110, 1923, 1127 Jackson
Rothenberg Isidore 111, 1915, 363 Page
Rothenberg Louis 111, 1922† 291 Geary
Rowe Fred M 111, 1913, 1005 Market
Rudee Henry E 110, 1909† 323 Geary
Rudee Mervin C 110, 1915, 323 Geary
Rulafson Alfred C jr 110, 1898† 135 Stockton
Rutner Alexander 111, 1924, St Paul bldg
Ryan Harry G 111, 1907, Flood bldg
Saalfeld Robert H 111, 1921, 209 Post
Sams Homer Lash 110, 1914† 391 Sutter
Samuels Louis Geminiani 111, 1902, 3003 Fillmore
Sand Howard J 111, 1917† 495 Valencia
Saul Overton M 264, 1895† 804 Clement
Scannavino John A 110, 1905† 346 Columbus av
Schaefer Pauline E 111, 1918, 516 Sutter
Scheu Richard E¶ 708 Haight
Schlott Ernest F 110, 1893, 705 Hayes
Schmohl Louis W 111, 1912† 1062 Divisadero
Schmohl Wilhelm L 111, 1912, 1062 Divisadero
Schneider Joseph C 111, 1918, 3256 E 14th
Schord Milford H 115, 1902† 210 Post
Schraft Albert C 111, 1912† 291 Geary
Schramm Walter C 110, 1915† 3805 24th
Schroeder Benjamin 111, 1924, Flood bldg
Schuchard Leo 110, 1917† 870 Market
Schultheis Charles F 111, 1901, 323 Geary
Schultz John J 152, 1901, 3179 22d
Schwartz Alexander 110, 1922, Flood bldg
Schwartz Sylvan A 111, 1921† Flood bldg
Schwartz Wm P 111, 1915† 196 6th av
Scott Allen E 110, 1916† 135 Stockton
Scott Edna Mae 110, 1919† 291 Geary
Scott Ethan W 110, 1904, 170 Embarcadero
Scott Saxton B 110, 1910† 291 Geary
Scott Violet E 110, 1919† 291 Geary
Seager Harold L 110, 1891† 291 Geary
Seely Mack J 111, 1899, 991 Howard
Seibel Philip H 320, 1894, 350 Post
Seiferd Fred J 110, 1901† 135 Stockton
Seligman Tevis L 111, 1924, 216 O'Farrell
SELLECK GEORGE A, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, San Francisco, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Lt, DC, ORC; 1195 Bush
Selleck Samuel D 111, 1917, 2951 Fillmore
Sergis John 175, 1901, 1630A Divisadero
Sewell Percy P 112, 1914, 240 Stockton
Shane J H 320, 1899, 1119 Market
Shankey Wm G 110, 1888, 323 Geary
Shapiro Joseph 111, 1924, 2452 San Bruno av
Shapiro Samuel 111, 1916, 1615 Polk
Sharp James G 110, 1892† Butler bldg
Sharp Wm F 110, 1890† 350 Post
Shaw Charles A 158, 1917, Butler bldg
Shea Francis M 111, 1923, 80 Brennan
Sheehy F* 516 Sutter
Sheffer Will G 110, 1923† 586 Flood bldg
Shenson David B 111, 1922, 1756 Fillmore
Sheppard Clyde C 158, 1923, 558 Irving
Sherman Claude A 152, 1901, 2635 Mission
Sherwood Emil W 111, 1917, 1005 Market
Shirayama Kiichi 110, 1916, 1435 Kern
Shoemaker Herbert O 111, 1914† 1403 Clement
Short Edward N 110, 1898† Phelan bldg
Sichel Henry 111, 1899, 291 Geary
Sichel Leo 110, 1895† 209 Post
Sikora Paul F 111, 1908† 3207 Mission

The Trade-Mark that assures you of standard quality in Barbed Broach construction.
A. S. KOCH & SONS, Lancaster, Pa.
NON ASKO STRIP

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd
Silk Charles M 111, 1918, 4096 18th
Skelley Eugene F 111, 1915† 3468 Mission
Sloman Ernest G 111, 1921† 1005 Market
Smith Edward R 110, 1916† Flood bldg
Smith Frederick I 111, 1921, 1392 Haight
Smith Geo R 111, 1917, 510 Hewes bldg
Smith Hugh I 110, 1921† 323 Geary
Smith James W 111, 1915, 124 Lyon
Smith Ralph F 111, 1913, 1302 Castro
Smith T Sidney¶ 209 Post
Smulson Harry 111, 1922, 1111 McAllister
Smyth Thomas U 110, 1899, Schroth bldg
Snell Edgar W 110, 1913† 876 Flood bldg
Sobey Arthur W 110, 1904† 1216 Flood bldg
Soher Harry C 110, 1900, 512 Phelan bldg
Sohl Charles S 111, 1924, 4019 24th
Solley Albert A 110, 1903† 135 Stockton
Somerset John C 110, 1900, 177 Post
Squier Leslie H 110, 1912, 1330 Haight
Squires Martin O 111, 1916, 678 Market
Stapff Frederick W 110, 1901, 135 Stockton
Stark Thomas A 110, 1902† 323 Geary
Stealey Thomas S 111, 1900, Flood bldg
Steffan Jacob F 110, 1912† 291 Geary
Stein Sanford J 110, 1920, 410 Flood bldg
Stephens Charles J 110, 1898† 913 Shreve bldg
Stern Emil 110, 1918† 6262 3d
Stevens Andrew J 110, 1905, 1182 Flood bldg
Stevenson Hugh H 300, 1895, 209 Post
Stich Benjamin M 110, 1896, 1933 Ellis
Stickel Berton G 111, 1908† 1026 Market
Stickel John L 332, 1887, 25 Taylor
Stile H D*† 166 Geary
Stirling Mattie G F¶ Grant bldg
Stokes Albert W 111, 1905† 830 Market
Stokes Frederick R 111, 1901† 1607 McAllister
Stokes Thomas P 110, 1902† Shreve bldg
Stoll Benjamin F¶ Flood bldg
Stoll Carl G 111, 1919, 2510 Mission
Straub Walter J 110, 1924, 250 Stockton
Strickland Sidney L 195, 1892† 2425 Fillmore
Strong Thomas E 111, 1899, 1944 Fillmore
Strub Charles H 110, 1906, 702 Market
Strycker Walter P 111, 1919, 3275 Sacramento
Suggett Allen H 110, 1893† Butler bldg
Sullivan Abraham S 110, 1899, 870 Market
Sullivan Daniel J 111, 1920, 3197 16th
Sullivan Gerald X 110, 1922† 4096 18th
Sullivan Thomas X 111, 1899†, 4096 18th
Switzer John O 111, 1924, Flood bldg
Sylvester Albert J 110, 1890, 1702 Polk
Symmons Samuel J 111, 1899, 240 Stockton
Taber Clarence M 111, 1917† 2096 Mission
Tambling Allan R 111, 1910, 678 Market
Tanaka Tosi Taro 110, 1917, 1530 Post
Teague Frederick 209 Post
Terry Clarence H 217, 1892, Pacific bldg
Terwillinger Kenneth F 110, 1919, 2253 Clement
Terzian Parseh G 322, 1905† 4442 Mission
Thatcher Hezekiah M 152, 1897, 3 5th
Thatcher Joseph W 322, 1894, 3009 16th
Thatcher J Allyn 110, 1919† 409 Butler bldg
Tobriner Marion L 110, 1900† 813 Butler bldg
Tobriner Oscar 110, 1896, 350 Post
Tormey Richmond John 111, 1919† 1018 Flood bldg
Towne W E 321, 1897, 1171 Market
Toye Wm O 111, 1899† 870 Market
Trachsler Frank A 110, 1922, 1095 Market
Trueman Herbert G¶ 830 Market
Trumpour John P¶ 1503 Divisadero
Tryon Wm M 110, 1900† 821 Market
Tuckey Harry A 110, 1913† 209 Post
Twiggs Walter A 111, 1903† Schroth bldg
Tyler H U 111, 1917† 870 Market
Usher Clyde W 111, 1907† Howard bldg
Usher Vernon A 111, 1918, 483 Flood bldg
VanAlstyne Byron E 110, 1919† 3245 21st
Vanderhurst Albert S 111, 1906, Flood bldg
Vandever Geo Y 111, 1903, 870 Market
VanKirk Orval A 175, 1904, 24 Main
VanOrden Geo N¶† 210 Post
VanOrden Leander 110, 1894† 350 Post
VanOrden Lincoln 110, 1912† Union Sq bldg
VanWyck Crittenden 110, 1902, 519 California
Veatch Henry C 111, 1913¶† Flood bldg
Vogel Thomas A 110, 1894† Head bldg
Wachhorst Newton B 110, 1895, 1546 McAllister
Waddell John H*† 291 Geary
Wadleigh Wm M 110, 1902† 323 Geary
Wall Charles A 111, 1917† 1246 Castro
Wallace Andy C 111, 1906† 133 Geary
Wallace Lew Edward 111, 1904† 323 Geary
Walsh Robert L 300, 1895, 1703 O'Farrell
Walton Simkins L¶† 323 Geary
Walton Wm M* 721 Market
Wanz Arthur H 110, 1899, 539 Guerrero
WARD ABRAHAM WESLEY, D D S, Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Dept, San Francisco, Calif, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Former Pres San Francisco District Dental Soc; Prof Oral Hygiene, Coll of Phys and Surgeons, San Francisco, Calif; Conductor Post Grad Classes Oral Surgery and Periodontia; 1195 Bush
Ward Herbert B 111, 1898† 350 Post
Ware Wm H 110, 1906, 544 Belvedere
Warford Fredk S 110, 1919† 659 Flood bldg
Wassilko Stefan 111, 1910† 2496 Mission
Wassman Max¶† 323 Geary
Wassman Max jr 320, 1915, 323 Geary
Weber Arnold B 111, 1923, 1944 Fillmore
Weber John P 111, 1924, 641 O'Farrell
Weinholz A R*† 4111 18th
Weinman Fred C 111, 1923, 122 Clipper
Weinman J G 110, 1923, 726 Flood bldg
WEIRICK HENRY WOODS, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Conductor of Quiz Classes for Preparation of Applicants for State Board of Examinations; Licensed in Calif, Minn, Nev and Penna; 503-505 Liberty Bank Bldg, 948 Market
Weisbach Lewis C 111, 1905† 516 Sutter
Welcome Clifford W 110, 1916† 209 Post
Welder J Edwin* Flood bldg
WELLS ROY BURTON, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Los Angeles, 1913; 5340 Geary
Wentz Henry E 111, 1916, 516 Sutter
Werner Jacob 112, 1919† 817 33d av
West Frederick T 111, 1917† 2519 Mission
West S Edward 110, 1918, 1003 Schroth bldg
Westbay Clayton 110, 1920† 350 Post
Westphal Edward W 110, 1896, Schroth bldg
Westphal Otto F 110, 1887, 275 Post
Whitcomb Sylvester E¶† 166 Geary
White Fillmore 110, 1902† 133 Geary
White Sherman Aloysius 110, 1913† 870 Market
White S A 349, 1912, 822 Flood bldg
Whitfield Albert J 111, 1920† 870 Market
Whitley Charles H 115, 1902† 12 Geary
WHITNEY EDWARD OTIS, 291 Geary (See Oakland, Calif)
Wienholz Arthur R 111, 1918, 4111 18th

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

SAN FRANCISCO—Contd
Wilbur Parker S 111, 1899, 650 Faxon av
Wilder J Edwin 111, 1904, 1275 Flood bldg
Williams Fannie McC 111, 1917† 323 Geary
Williams Fred N* Mercedes bldg
Williams Jesse E 111, 1915† 323 Geary
Wilson Charles W 111, 1906 323 Geary
Wittkopp Harry S 111, 1920, 4704 3d
Wolf John J 111, 1921, 2436 San Bruno
Wolfsohn Frederick 110, 1916† 209 Post
Wood John L 110, 1918† 205 Miramar av
Wright August F 111, 1923, 2970 22d
Wright W Carl 110, 1913, 209 Post
Wunderlich Richard H 111, 1923, 597 Guerrero
Wyatt Claude W 111, 1915† 323 Geary
Yamamoto Tatsuo 111, 1906, 1568 Buchanan
Yamamoto Tomichi 111, 1919, 1568 Buchanan
Yee Julius Targ 111, 1914, 640 Broadway
Yelland A Spencer 111, 1911, 3037 16th
Yokayama H K* 1526 Geary
Young Charles E 110, 1905† 1013 Shreve bldg
Young Franklin W 110, 1919, 516 Flood bldg
Young Harry G¶ 1749 Polk
Younger Edward A¶† 135 Stockton
Yount G Bardin 111, 1904† 323 Geary
Zappettini Charles J 110, 1919† 1202 Union
Zion James R* 355 Stockton

SAN GABRIEL, Los Angeles, 2,640
Nottage Geo H 320, 1900

SANGER, Fresno, 2,578
Baird Edward E 110, 1894
Kazanjian Arthur A 110, 1920
Madden Francis M 110, 1900
Vogt Gerhard O 112, 1918

SAN JACINTO, Riverside, 945
Gray Fred A 152, 1899
Poole R B 112, 1924

SAN JOSE, Santa Clara, 42,854
Abbott Ernest A 320, 1910† 6 Porter bldg
Argall Francio L¶ 708 First Natl Bank bldg
Avery Wm N 110, 1893† 704 Garden City Bank bldg
Barker Albert M 111, 1899, 414 Twohy bldg
Bennett Augustus G 110, 1892† 502 Garden City Bank bldg
Berger Leroy O 111, 1900† 401 Garden City Bank bldg
Bland John H 262, 1885† 305 Garden City Bank bldg
Blauer Rudolph John 111, 1904† 405 Garden City Bank bldg
Bradley Charles D 110, 1917† 201 Twohy bldg
Brancato Samuel A 110, 1924, Twohy bldg
Brownton Leighton C¶† 705 First Natl Bank bldg
Buehren Wm J 112, 1918† 202 Garden City Bank bldg
Bullitt James B* 207 Garden City Bank bldg
Carmichael Thomas M 110, 1900, 903 First Natl Bank bldg
Cauch Frederick Leslie 300, 1890, 602 Garden City Bank bldg
Chandler Harry S 111, 1902† 603 Garden City Bank bldg
Cochrane Claude T 110, 1920, 201 Twohy bldg
Conner James R 112, 1916† 209 Twohy bldg
Cureton Horace 111, 1905† 905 First National Bank bldg
Curtiss Frederick A 110, 1905† 210 S 1st
Cutler James W 228, 1901† 414 Twohy bldg
Davy John W 282, 1889† 805 First Natl Bank bldg
Farman Charles E 110, 1900, 53 S 1st
Ferrie James W 112, 1921† 219 Twohy bldg
Fowler Arthur A 110, 1896† 14 Theatre bldg
Frazer Isaac A 217, 1892† 420 S 12th (retired)
Galeoto Severino 111, 1902, 206 Growers Bank bldg
Gray Herbert J 111, 1905, 1177 Alameda
Green Maxwell T 112, 1910† 706 Garden City Bank bldg
Griffith Charles M 111, 1898, R D 2, Box 123
Hansen Herman P 110, 1897† Mercantile Trust Co bldg
Huberty Linus A 110, 1922, 507 Garden City Bank bldg
Husted Frederick R¶ 205 First Natl Bank bldg
Irons Rollin H 110, 1923† 215 Twohy bldg
Jackson Leland W 112, 1916† 504 Garden City Bank bldg
Kneass Mercellus S¶ 11½ S 1st
Lawrence Wm H 308, 1899† 309 Twohy bldg
Ledyard Benjamin C 110, 1896† 609 Garden City Bank bldg
Marckres C Cutting 110, 1897† 604 Garden City Bank bldg
Maynard Stephen C 110, 1896† 307 Garden City Bank bldg
Morton Lee F 111, 1921† 709 First Natl Bank bldg
Nakahara Saichi 110, 1919, 580 N 5th
Nash Darr E 110, 1889† 704 Garden City Bank bldg
Needles Cyrus F 111, 1918, 11½ S 1st
Pearce Fred B 110, 1898† 409 Garden City Bank bldg
Perren Wilfred E 152, 1895† 702 Garden City Bank bldg
Pieper Ernest O 111, 1900, 203 First Natl Bank bldg
Pratt Edward W 110, 1889† 274 N 5th
Richards Charles M 110, 1882, 207 Garden City Bank bldg
Roberts Charles A 111, 1915, 26 S 1st
Ross Donald H 110, 1903, 17 S 1st
Rowe Horace D 185, 1916† 201 Twohy bldg
Saso Samuel J 320, 1921† 516 Bank of San Jose bldg
Schumacher Frederick 110, 1893† 302 Bank of Italy bldg
Shottenhamer Cyril A 110, 1918† 406 Garden City Bank bldg
Smith Frank J 110, 1896, 58 S 1st
Smith Lewis T 111, 1905† 504 Garden City Bank bldg
Snow Francis T 115, 1902† 53 S 1st
Tennyson Howard A 110, 1899, 77 Ryland blk
Walther Ernest* Twohy bldg
Wildanger Warner F 110, 1919† 210 S 1st
Wisner Geo N 301, 1917† 301 Garden City Bank bldg
Woolley Percy J 111, 1902, 630 S 5th

SAN LEANDRO, Alameda, 5,703
Lussier Earl F 250, 1915
Maurer Arthur J 315, 1924
Ohea Geo H 111, 1899†
Rogers Erle C 111, 1919
Shepard Geo Frederick 111, 1901†
Sweasey Archibald W 111, 1919†

SAN LUIS OBISPO, San Luis Obispo, 5,895
Boys H S¶
Clemons Raynor C 110, 1923
Kellogg Edward L 239, 1881
KIRTLAND HOWARD BUCKLEY, D D S, Univ of Calif, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco. Calif, 1913; Mem Executive Council State Dent Assn; Mem Amer Dental Assn and County Dental Assn; 793 Higuera
Loveal Benjamin F 110, 1916†
Polins Oscar M 158, 1902
Snyder Geo A 216, 1905†
Woehl Harry J 111, 1911†

SAN MATEO, San Mateo, 5,979
Brown Clements William 110, 1921†
Ohlemutz Edward H 111, 1920†
Sanderson A L 120, 1889
Sibley R R¶
Sisson Ernest K 110, 1898†

SAN PEDRO, Los Angeles, 33, 790
Baiocchini Guiseppe 324, 1913† 1115½ S Pacific av
Baldwin Irving F 112, 1905, 108½ E 6th
Davis Arthur J 301, 1912, 1035 S Pacific av
Fielding Theodore A 112, 1923 605 Beacon
Galloway J Francis 112, 1900† 605½ S Beacon
Goodrich Verne A 239, 1900, 218 W 6th
Keagy John M 112, 1903† 110 W 6th
McDonald Lloyd Chas 152, 1913, 614 Pacific av
Meisenheimer L L¶ Cabrillo Theatre bldg
Oates J Albert 112, 1906, 519 S Beacon
Oberdurf Erma C 175, 1909, 208 6th
O'Hira Wm S 315, 1919, 600 S Seaside av
Pankey Charles A 152, 1895, 213 W 6th
Puckett Claiborne W 112, 1912† 617 S Palos Verdes
Roselle Carl G 185, 1913† 212 W 6th
Rush T J¶ 111 W 6th
Smith Frank G*† 533½ S Beacon
Sylvester Clark W¶ 108½ E 6th
Wetzel Lewis A* 108½ E 6th
Wool Ralph E 122, 1903† 603½ S Beacon

SAN RAFAEL, Marin, 5,512
Barr T I C 110, 1901
DuBois Charles H 110, 1898†
Halsey Norman S 110, 1898
Lovell Robert B 111, 1914
O'Connell Thomas 111, 1903
Vanderlip Geo G¶†

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

SANTA ANA, Orange, 18,027
Atwell Francis 352, 1898, 2009 N Main
Brockett Dale E 112, 1918† 12 Register bldg
Campbell J C* 106½ E 4th
Chapin Roy H¶ 112, 1909, 514 E Chestnut
Collins A L 264, 1915, Spurgeon bldg
Custer Charles A 315, 1900, 318 W 17th
Doty Charles V 112, 1914† 402 Spurgeon bldg
Duncan Merrill H 112, 1923†, 403½ W 4th
Flood Will A 110, 1905† 204½ E 4th
Green J E 158, 1895, 213½ E 4th
Jacobs Julius J 239, 1908† Calif Natl Bank bldg
Patton Murray A 185, 1903† 304 Spurgeon bldg
PAUL JAMES EDGAR, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Mem Orange Co, Southern Calif and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Neb and Calif; 205-6-7 Spurgeon bldg
Raugh J Martin 185, 1891, 320, 1894, 731 S Birch
Reynolds Palmer R 112, 1892, 720 Bush
Ross Garland Chester 239, 1910† 411½ N Main
Rossiter Vincent A 112, 1906† 204 Spurgeon bldg
Rowland Elliott H 264, 1914† 502 First Natl Bank bldg
Simpson John H 321, 1901, 407½ N Main
Smith Fred S* 204½ E 4th
Stryker Harvey A 320, 1915† 324 Spurgeon bldg
Wehrly John L 112. 1921† 620 N Main
Whitson LeRoy L 158, 1896† 114½ W 4th
Whitted Roscoe E 303, 1900, 117½ E 4th

SANTA BARBARA, Santa Barbara, 22,435
ALLEN HARRY JEROME, M D, D D S, National Univ (Medical and Dental Depts), Washington, D C, 1895; Late Prof Operative Dentistry, Georgetown Univ, Washington, D C; Late Pres and now Honorary Mem Dist of Columbia Dental Soc; Late Pres Santa Barbara Dist Dental Soc; Mem Amer Medical Assn, Amer Dental Assn, Southern Calif Dental Assn; Stomatological Research Group of Univ of Calif; Licensed in Calif and Dist of Columbia; 1127½ State
ANGLE JAMES C, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1916; Martin Dewey School, 1917; Edward H Angle School, 1917; Orthodontia exclusively; Licensed in Calif, Conn, Penna and New York; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1127½ State
Bagby Henry C 216, 1891† 524 San Marcos bldg
Boeseke Bertram C 110, 1896† 2021 Garden
Dickover John J¶ 905 State
England David L 112, 1915† 424 San Marcos bldg
Free Arthur M 111, 1906, 1003½ State
Goff Edgar E 112, 1906, 1127½ State
Heaney Ambrose P 111, 1917, 11 San Marcos bldg
Heimlich A Frank 110, 1919† 1233½ State
Hicks Wm S 158, 1899† 222 San Marcos bldg
Jonason Gordon H 111, 1908, 304 San Marcos bldg
Lemmon Charles F 110, 1898, 811 State
Lyman Eugene H 112, 1901† 218 San Marcos bldg
McCall John S 112, 1923† 249 San Marcos bldg
McElhiney Marcus A 112, 1911† San Marcos bldg
McElvaine Howard H 112, 1918† 239 San Marcos bldg
McIntosh David W* 223 San Marcos bldg
Moderno Louis 229, 1906† 505 5th av
Moore Henry W 321, 1867, 1515 State
Moore Leon D 112, 1911† 200 San Marcos bldg
Pierce Charles R 112, 1918† 221 San Marcos bldg
Riddell Edwin G* 808 State
Saxby J Bert 217, 1896† 1233½ State
Saxby J Bert jr 110, 1923† 1233½ State
Shannon Howard R 185, 1903† 629½ State
Spinney Harry L 152, 1910† 1127½ State
Sutton Cort L 112, 1912, 905 State
Warnekos Wm L 110, 1899† 831 State
White Geo A 229, 1889† 1233½ State
Yeoman Mitchell B 185, 1902† 629½ State

SANTA CLARA, Santa Clara, 5,220
Fowler James R 111, 1901
Fowler Will C 111, 1899
Gallup Thomas E¶
Menton Hubert O F 110, 1898†
Wilcox W D*†

SANTA CRUZ, Santa Cruz, 10,917
Amelung Herman H 111, 1906, 269½ Soquel av
Barnes Allen McLean 111, 1899, 121 Pacific av
Bliss Frank W 322, 1877†
Bliss Philip P 110, 1908† Leask bldg
Carmean Clyde C 110, 1918†
Carter Cyrus J 250, 1902, 60½ Pacific av
Falconer Golden Bell 111, 1921† First Natl Bank bldg
Hanahan Wm J 111, 1921† Santa Cruz Natl Bank bldg
Linscott Leo Maxnard 110, 1906
Linscott Wm R 110, 1898, 112½ Pacific av
Moad S Rey¶† 267 Soquel av
Orpin Raymond B 111, 1917, 121 Pacific av
Parker Charles H 156, 1895† 88 Pacific av
Stanley W L*† 3-4 Trust bldg
Stevens A J¶
Todd Geo B 111, 1919, 148½ Pacific av

SANTA MARGARITA, San Luis Obispo, 1,917
Dewlaney Carl W 111, 1899

SANTA MARIA, Santa Barbara, 3,943
Bardin Ralph H 111, 1916
DART EWING KENT, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, San Francisco, 1903; Specialty, Porcelain Jacket Crowns; Mem Santa Barbara Distrist, Southern Calif and Amer Dent Assn; 127 S Broadway
Marriott Charles H 111, 1907
Wilcox Roy Prescott 152, 1891

SANTA MONICA, Los Angeles, 17,919
Adkins Owen E 265, 1911, 201 Butler bldg
Atkins H E* Citizens Bank bldg
Brown Evan A 158, 1907, 610 Santa Monica blvd
Evans Leland H 112, 1923, Mills-Fraser bldg
Gustenkoin R E* 1523 14th
Hunt H A* Jefferson School
Jamieson Wm F 158, 1914, Wagner bldg
Lindsey Charles M 115, 1902, 311 Santa Monica blvd
Louisson Wm S 320, 1897† 311 Santa Monica blvd
Monson Otto Junius 152, 1909, 321 Jupiter bldg
Newbre Ralph B 111, 1907, 311 Santa Monica bldg
Olds Kenneth C 112, 1920† 208 Mills-Fraser bldg
Packard G Jay 158, 1903† 1014 5th
Putlitz H W 275, 1908, Wagner bldg
Rhodes Alvin D 324, 1907, 610 Santa Monica bldg
Richmond Charles H 112, 1916, Butler bldg
Silvernale Henry W 152, 1905, 201 Butler bldg
Smith Noah R 265, 1896, 1403 3d
Symington Wm H L 112, 1903† Jupiter bldg
Whelan Wm F 112, 1907, 311 Santa Monica blvd
Wilkinson Merle W* Box 303
Woodworth Earl J 280, 1896† 125 Bicknell

SANTA PAULA, Ventura, 3,967
Brown H I Q 112, 1918
Gould Charles G 112, 1917
Millham T Leslie 250, 1913

SANTA ROSA, Sonoma, 9,098
Anderson David P¶† Natl Bank bldg
Anderson Weston R 111, 1915, Central Bank bldg
Crawford Edwin H¶†
Faught Geo W 111, 1913† 511 Rosenberg bldg
Foye F M 111, 1916
Hewitt H G*
Hoffer Virgil Harrison 110, 1899, Bank of Italy bldg
Leppo David H 110, 1900† Central Bank bldg
Mellars Newton W 111, 1921, Elks bldg
Nelson Ralph W 110, 1902†
Reilly Chas Francis 111, 1908† Bank of Italy bldg
Tuttle Ovid S 110, 1913† 301 Rosenberg bldg
Watson James W 216, 1892, 6 Shea bldg
Wiesman Louis 111, 1921, 529½ 4th

SAN YSIDRO, San Diego, 100
Hosmer Ernest¶

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

SAUSALITO, Marin, 2,790
Bell Robert 111, 1918
Smith Gideon H 111, 1903
Teague Frederic 111, 1899 (Fort McDowell)

SAWTELLE, Los Angeles, 4,000
Allen Clyde W 135, 1907
Dunn Rennselaer K¶
Housholder F L 185, 1902†
Lipking Frederick H 112, 1916†
Owen Victor S 175, 1919

SCOTIA, Humboldt, 2,024
Keusen H C 110, 1916†

SEBASTOPOL, Sonoma, 1,493
Malm Cuthbert E 111, 1919†
Winder Willis N 271, 1906

SELMA, Fresno, 3,158
Byrne Carl A 112, 1923
Shannon Herbert L 110, 1919
Steinwand Albert R 111, 1904
White George W E 112, 1918
Wild Mount C 175, 1897

SHERMAN, Los Angeles, 1,500
Hasselrus Rudolph T 152, 1885
Kinstaid Conrad G 152, 1899

SIERRA MADRE, Los Angeles, 2,026
Tiller Wm Dixie 269, 1903†
Warden Thomas D*

SONOMA, Sonoma, 801
Frahes Francis J 110, 1921
Gettenberg W H*

SONORA, Tuolumme, 1,684
Caldwell Henry 111, 1912
Eastman Wm W¶
Keene Harrison H 111, 1903
McConnell James E 111, 1924

SOUTH PASADENA, Los Angeles, 7,651
Noyes Frederick C 185, 1889
Shaw Arthur J 229, 1913†

STOCKTON, San Joaquin, 46,092
Aiken Perley B 110, 1898, 203 F & M bldg
Barz Frank A 110, 1921, 218 Elk bldg
Boalt Harold A 110, 1914, 404 Commercial Bank bldg
Browning Lester E 110, 1923† 201 F & M bldg
Burgess Howard H 404 Commercial Bank bldg
Burton Frank¶† 314 E Main
Burton Frank P jr 110, 1912† 405 F & M bldg
Caldwell Henry H 111, 1912, Commercial & Savings Bank bldg
Coale H Woodrow 111, 1918, 701 F & M Bank bldg
Cureton Edward 111, 1900† 306 Savings & Loan bldg
Daingerfield Charles L 110, 1912† 806 Commercial Bank bldg
Davenport Dayton D 111, 1905† 105 E Main
Deane Benjamin L 115, 1904, 129 E El Dorado
Dooley John H 229, 1903, 704 F & M Bank bldg
Dustin M Jewett 110, 1923, 513 Belding bldg
Fergusson Kenneth T 111, 1918† 205 F & M bldg
Gealey Renwick W 110, 1917, 513 Belding bldg
Gilbert Adrian J¶† 810 Commercial Bank bldg
Glidden Zulo M 111, 1916, 504 F F & M Bank bldg
Goodell Fred E 110, 1921, 912 Commercial Bank bldg
Greenberg Abraham L 110, 1923, 211 Elks bldg
Hall Frederick A 111, 1908† 706 F & M Bank bldg
Hall Samuel H 111, 1908† 706 F & M Bank bldg
Hague Carl F 111, 1917† 217 Elks bldg
Hunsacker Robert E 262, 1916†
Katsujiro Onizuka 111, 1922, 42 E Market
Kudo M K*† 44 El Dorado
Leslie Frederick A 110, 1908† Sav & Loan Bank bldg
Lowry Robert L jr 262, 1915† Commercial Bank bldg
McCan Francis A 110, 1895 (retired) 618 Miner
McCan Francis A jr 110, 1895, 218 Elks bldg
McGillivray Harold J 111, 1919, 412 Belding bldg
Mallett Albert 111, 1905, 424 Wolf bldg
Medcraft Harry C 282, 1882, 8 N Sutter
Minahen Geo E 110, 1904† 510 Commercial Bank bldg
Moore John S¶ 212 E Main
Morse Arnold L 110, 1916† 510 Commercial Bank bldg
Nutter Bronson S 111, 1914, 507 Commercial Bank bldg
O'BRIEN JERRY, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1903; Orthodontics; Mem Calif State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Faculty Coll of Med and Pharm, Guatemala, Central Amer; Service in Siberia, Russia, A R C Dental Corps; Capt in Charge of Civilian and Military Relief Work at Tomsk, Siberia; Reg in Calif, Central Amer, Mexico and Siberia; Elks Bldg
Prince Frank R 111, 1917, 141 W Walnut
Ramsey Will W 111, 1902, 424 E Main
Renwick Wilkie R 110, 1914, 306 Sav & Loan Bank bldg
Schneider Edward F 111, 1913, 8 N Sutter
Shepherd Carlton 110, 1918† 512 Commercial Bank bldg
Stabler Chris E 110, 1923, State Hospital
Stamer Joseph Aaron 111, 1914† 702 F & M Bank bldg
Wallace Dorrance G 110, 1917, 314 E Main
Wallin Morris N 111, 1922, 21 S San Joaquin
Watanabe Takebumi 152, 1912, 42 E Market
Yelland R Lorin 111, 1917, 424 E Main

SUGAR PINE, Madera
Wilkinson Frank Royal 112, 1919

SUISUN CITY, Solano, 769
Kemp B P*
Webster Frederick E 110, 1903

SUNNYVALE, Santa Clara, 1,675
Hamilton C Irving*
Weber Francis B 111, 1924

SUSANVILLE, Lassen, 918
Wren John S 111, 1902

SUTTER CREEK, Amador, 920
Delucchi John Angelo 111, 1900†

TAFT, Kern, 3,317
Hess O G 322, 1903
Johnson G K*
Patton Glen G 111, 1918†
Shenefield P R 112, 1924
Snyder Harry Dale, 158, 1907
Thayer Byron Joseph 111, 1924
Trott Emmett D 111, 1921†

TORRANCE, Los Angeles, 700
Fossum Oscar Eibert 250, 1911
Neelands Wm J 239, 1907

TRACY, San Joaquin, 2,450
Rudkin Ralph L 185, 1924
Spridgen Wm A, 111, 1922
Turner Peter T¶

TULARE, Tulare, 3,539
Foster Wm M 112, 1906
Harper C E¶
SMITH CHAS L, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, San Francisco, 1899; Gill bldg
SMITH EDGAR L, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dental Dept, San Francisco, Calif, 1921; Mem San Joaquin Valley Dent Soc, Amer Dent Assn, Tulane County Health Center Dentist; Gill bldg
Young Robert James 110, 1905†

TURLOCK, Stanislaus, 3,394
Boies C L*
Folendorf Ernest M 111, 1916
Hodges Geo A 111, 1903†
LUNDBORG KONRAD M, D D S, Univ of Calif, San Francisco, 1896; General Dentistry and Replantation a Specialty; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Medico Dental Bldg
Nuckolls Holland M 111, 1901
Rapp Earl P 110, 1918†

UKIAH, Mendocino, 2,305
Dyberg Herman 111, 1900
Gibson Andrew L 111, 1901
Hartman Herman C 111, 1924
Rea Francis E 111, 1901
Thomas James R 110, 1903†

UPLAND, San Bernardino, 2,912
Colgan Albert J 228, 1880
Craig W Howard jr 112, 1919
Farmer W Roy 112, 1915
Kaufman Henry J 163, 1908

VACAVILLE, Solano, 1,254
Marshall Lewis C 110, 1905
Simonton Geo W 110, 1916
Towson LeRoy¶

VALLEJO, Solano, 24,629
Armstrong John J¶† 314½ Georgia
Arner Milton E 110, 1905† 8 Masonic Temple
Barry Mary F 110, 1916, 445 4th
Campbell Angus C 115, 1904, 211 Pennsylvania
Doran Raymond E 111, 1912† 427 Sacramento
FRANK WALTER IVANHOA, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surg, Dent Dept, San Francisco, 1919; Mem Napa-Solano Dent Assn, Calif State and Am Dent Assn; Dent Exam U S Vet Bur; Dent Exam Local Child Welfare Control; 219½ Georgia
Friedmann Bernard L 111, 1908, 427 Sacramento
Magill J Carson 112, 1907† 344 Virginia
Morgan John J¶ Steffan bldg
Ney Martin E 111, 1915† 318 Georgia
Power Francis J 110, 1922† 344 Virginia
Snell John Buryl 111, 1918† 322 Georgia
Strub Charles H 110, 1906, 145 Georgia
Thompson Walter S 111, 1908¶† 436 Georgia

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

VALLEJO—Contd
Vogelman David J 110, 1894† 238 Georgia
Vorwerk Leo L 110, 1919, 343 Georgia
Waterman Edwin R 110, 1895, 343 Georgia
Wilson Joseph E 111, 1918† Masonic bldg

VAN NUYS, Los Angeles, 4,500
Bailey J G*
Graham Earl E 112, 1919†
Mason Roy C 185, 1918
Waterbury J Edwin 132, 1902

VENICE, Los Angeles, 13,003
Gum Earl S 142, 1908
Jacobson R B*
Meagher Charles E 111, 1912
Meisenheimer Lester L¶
Peschong John Herman 111, 1918†
Saylia David 112, 1922

VENTURA, Ventura, 4,342
Derby Albert J 229, 1892†
McCabe Francis A 111, 1918
Robert E Kemp¶
Smith Dalton R 112, 1918

VERDUGA, Los Angeles
Erlwanger E*

VISALIA, Tulare, 5,753
Asay Caspar E 321, 1874
Campbell F D*
Combs James E 341, 1891
Corliss Wm B 115, 1902
Deming Raymond H 110, 1902
Free Arthur M 111, 1908
Hanson Albert B 111, 1918
Imsland Christian 111, 1918
Koobation M John 229, 1921
Patterson A D 110, 1899
Waddell Edwin H¶

WALNUT CREEK, Contra Costa, 538
HUNTER MILO O, DDS, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1902; Post Grad same 1907; Licensed in Calif, Ill, Minn and N Dakota
Rule Robert W 130, 1901

WASCO, Kern, 500
Garst H Roy 300, 1906†

WATSONVILLE, Santa Cruz, 5,013
Baumgardner E W 112, 1912†
Butterfield Charles Lincoln¶
Cutler John H 354, 1915
Jennings Geo P 158, 1902†
Killburn Carl M 111, 1909
Lewis Harold K*
Niisato Ihachiro 111, 1919
Rice Floyd B 111, 1913
Rodgers Henry Browder 111, 1900
Shea Francis M 111, 1923
Wasson J C 341, 1889

WEED, Siskiyou, 1,525
Magee Herbert 111, 1924

WESTWOOD, Lassen
Edwards David I 111, 1914
Vicary Edward E 111, 1906†

WHITTIER, Los Angeles, 7,997
Bailey G E¶†
Bodman Vincent H 185, 1923
Compton Gurney L 304, 1905†
Daniels Earl A 112, 1909
Davies Llewellyn Thomas 175, 1900
Flanders Geo H 112, 1905
Greene Orvan E 175, 1901†
Low Rowland 175, 1902†
Murphy Leslie W 112, 1923
Rosenberger H G*
S'Renco Olga 262, 1911
Wanberg Geo E 322, 1902†

WILLITS, Mendocino, 1,468
Camp Frederick H 115, 1902
Wilson Frederick W 110, 1912†

WILLOW, Glenn, 2,190
Deacon Allen P 111, 1900
West Richard F 110, 1908

WILMINGTON, Los Angeles, 12,690
Fagg D M 158, 1901
Horn Dan L*
McDonald Lloyd C 152, 1913

WOODLAND, Yolo, 4,147
Buckman C E 110, 1923
Elberg H M 110, 1907†
Noble Charles H 110, 1916
Stern Emil 110, 1918
Wilcoxon C R 110, 1898

YREKA, Siskiyou, 1,277
Barham W W 217, 1899†
Kleaver Geo C 111, 1914
Kleaver Merritt L 111, 1922

YUBA CITY, Sutter, 1,708
Jackson F C*

COLORADO

Capital, Denver

Population, 990,320 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 103,655
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

COLORADO STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, F. G. Hunt (1925), Denver; Secretary-Treasurer, Wm. H. Flint (1925), Littleton; A. E. Barker (1925), Denver; Earl W. Spencer (1925), Pueblo; Lawyer W. Bowen (1925), Denver.

DENTAL COLLEGES

School of Dentistry, University of Denver, 1340 Araphahoe St., Denver. Dean Allen Thurman Newman, M.S., D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Colorado State Dental Association—Incorporated March 1, 1887. Re-incorporated March 2, 1908. Meetings held annually, on the third Thursday, Friday and Saturday of June. Election of officers, on second day of Annual Meeting. Jurisdiction: entire State of Colorado. President, Max Giesecke, Denver; President-elect, H. W. Wilson, Denver; Vice-President, Glenn R. Chafee, Grand Junction; Secretary, H. B. Talhelm, 502 Mack Bldg., Denver; Treasurer, William Smedley, Denver.

Arkansas Valley Dental Society.

Boulder County Dental Society.

Colorado Academy of Periodontology.

Colorado Prosthetic Club.

Colorado Society of Dental and Oral Surgeons.

Colorado Springs Dental Society—President, W. K. Sinton, Colorado Springs; Secretary, E. I. Backus, Colorado Springs.

Denver Dental Association—Organized as Denver Dental Society, June 16, 1893. Organization of Denver Dental Club, September 22, 1893. Amalgamation of Denver Dental Club and Denver Denver Dental Society under name of Denver Dental Association September 20, 1897. Affiliated with Colorado State Dental Association January 8, 1914. Incorporated April 24, 1914. Meetings held monthly from October to May inclusive second Thursday. Election of officers: annual meeting in May. Jurisdiction: City and County of Denver. President, Harry W. Wilson, Denver; Secretary, L. G. Cody, 815 Majestic Bldg., Denver.

Larimer County Dental Society.

Rocky Mountain Society of Orthodontists—Secretary, H. M. Nance, Denver.

Southern Colorado Dental Society—(formerly Pueblo County Dental Society)—President, N. C. Gunter, Pueblo; Secretary, W. S. Avery, Pueblo.

Western Colorado Dental Society—(formerly Western Slope Dental Society)—President, G. R. Chafee, Grand Junction; Secretary, E. F. Peterson, Montrose.

Weld County Dental Society.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

<B&Co> BURS The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section
Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

DENTAL LAW OF COLORADO

Section 2071. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry in the State of Colorado unless he shall have a valid license for such purpose as provided for in this act; and any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who uses the words "Dentist," "Dental Surgeon," the letter "D.D.S.," "D.M.D.'" or other letters or title in connection with his name which in any way represent him as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or shall state, advertise, or permit to be advertised, by sign, card, circular, hand-bill, newspaper, or otherwise, that he can, or will attempt to, perform dental operations of any kind or diagnose for the same; or who shall gratuitously or for a fee, salary, or other reward paid or to be paid, either to himself or to another person, diagnose or profess to diagnose, or treat or profess to treat, any of the diseases or lesions of the human oral cavity, teeth, gums or maxillary bones, or remove deposits, tartar, accretions or stains, from the human teeth, or place crowns thereon or fill the same, or supply artificial substitutes for the same or correct malpositions of human teeth or jaws, or in connection with any of the above administer general or local anesthetics, or engage in any practice included in the curricula of recognized dental schools including colleges and dental departments of universities; provided, that nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent bona fide dental students in attendance upon a regular course of instruction in such a lawfully operating dental school, from performing dental operations within such school under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist; or to prevent regularly licensed dental-hygienists from performing those services relating to dental hygiene as provided for in this act; or to prevent any regularly licensed dentist or physician from another state or country from giving a clinic for educational purposes before such a lawfully operating dental school or body of duly licensed dentists; or to prevent any physician or surgeon regularly licensed to practice in this state from performing any act incident to the practice of his profession; or to interfere with any branch of the United States government service, or with the performance of mechanical work on inanimate objects by any person employed in, or operating, a dental office or dental laboratory. Section 1, Act of 1919, approved March 5, 1919.)

Section 2072. A state board of dental examiners shall be and is hereby created, whose duty it shall be to enforce and execute the provisions of this act. The said board shall consist of five (5) members, practitioners of dentistry of acknowledged ability in the State of Colorado, three of whom shall be chosen from a list recommended by the state dental association of Colorado, and appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. The term for which the members of said board shall be appointed shall be for two (2) years, or until the appointment of their successors. The governor shall fill all vacancies from whatever cause, and may remove any member for neglect of duty or for cause. Before entering upon the duty of his office, each member shall subscribe on oath that he will support the constitution of the United States and the constitution of the State of Colorado, and that he will faithfully perform the duties of the office to the best of his ability. (Law of '97. Page 144, Section 2.)

Section 2073. Said board shall choose from its members a president, secretary and treasurer thereof, and shall meet at Denver, at least twice in each year in regular session on the first Tuesdays of June and December, and as much oftener and at such times and places as may be required. The first meeting of said board shall be held within sixty days after the time this act shall go into force and effect, at the capitol of the state. A majority of said board shall at all times constitute a quorum, but a less number may adjourn from time to time, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times be open to public inspection. (Law of '97. Page 145, Section 3.)

Section 2074. Any person desiring to practice dentistry in this state shall first submit to an examination before the state board of dental examiners of this state, touching his or her qualifications, and every applicant for such examination shall, with his or her application for examination, submit to the said board, as a prerequisite of such examination, a diploma of graduation of some reputable dental college, dental school, or university dental department, duly authenticated by the laws of this state or some other of the United States. (Law of '97. Page 145, Section 4.)

Section 2075. Any and all persons possessing the diploma prescribed by law, upon deposit of the examination fee, shall be examined by said board, at such time and under such rules as said board may prescribe, upon the science and practice of dentistry; and all who are found qualified, if of good morals and character, shall receive a license from the said board to practice dentistry in this state; and any person twenty years of age or over, who submits to said board satisfactory evidence of having received the course of training for dental-hygienists recognized by it as standard may, upon payment of ten dollars ($10) which shall not be returned, be examined by said board at such times and under such rules as the board may prescribe, in the subjects considered by said board as essential for a dental-hygienist, and all who are found qualified, if of good morals and character, shall receive from said board a license to remove deposits, tartar, accretions and stains, from the exposed surfaces of the human teeth, in public schools and other public institutions and in charitable institutions and in the offices of licensed dentists, but only under the supervision of a duly licensed dentist; and it shall be unlawful to employe any person to do anything other or different or further in dentistry than his license permits, or to allow the same; and each licensed dentist and dental-hygienist shall keep said board informed as to the town, county, street and number, or building and number, of his place of practice or places of practices, if more than one, and if employed upon a salary and not practicing for himself by whom employed, and if employing one or more licensed dentists or dental-hygienist, or both, the name and address of each.

"Provided, that where charges in writing, duly verified shall have been or shall be preferred by any person or persons against any dentist or dental surgeon licensed or hereafter to be licensed in this State, the board after first forwarding due notice, in writing, accompanied by a copy of said charges to such dentist or dental surgeon at his last known address, shall have the power upon a hearing at the time and place fixed in said notice, such time to be at least twenty days subsequent to the mailing of such notice, to revoke and annul any license of any dentist or dental surgeon or dental-hygienist, procured through fraud, deceit or misrepresentation, or for gross violation of professional duties, or for incompetency, immorality or being under the influence of liquor, in or about professional duties, or for the habitual use of drugs, or for the conviction of a felony, or for permitting anyone unless duly licensed to practice dentistry or dental-hygiene under him or with him or in his employment. No person whose license has been revoked or annulled shall be relicensed within one year thereafter and then only upon sufficient assurance to said Board of correct practice in the future, and a second revocation or annulment of any license shall be perpetual. Upon the hearing on a revocation or annulment, said board and the members thereof shall have the power to administer oaths and hear testimony.

"And to subpoena witnesses and to have all proceeding upon such hearing, including the testimony, made a matter of record, and all of such proceeding shall be made a matter of record. And upon such hearings, the party being heard may

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.
WRITE FOR MOLD CHART
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

appear in person and by counsel and present in his behalf such evidence, argument and authority, as he may desire. The action upon such hearings by the State Board of Dental Examiners may be reviewed by the District Court of the State of Colorado, in the proper district, by writ of certiorari under the code of civil procedure." (Section 2. Act of 1919.)

Section 2076. The examination fee in all cases shall be twenty-five dollars ($25.00), to be paid to the secretary of the said board before such examination is had and in no case shall it be refunded. Said board by its secretary shall keep a record book in which shall be recorder the names and addresses of all persons so examined, and date and result of such examination, names and dates of all applications, and such other matters as shall afford a full record of the same, which book with such records, or transcripts therefrom duly certified by the president and secretary of said board, with the common seal of the board attached, shall be prima facie evidence before all the courts of this state of the entries therein contained. The said board shall make and prescribe all reasonable rules for its government and for the conduct of its business. (Law of 1911. Page 299, Section 1.)

Section 2077. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction, upon information or by indictment, and upon conviction, shall be punished for the first offense, by a fine in the sum of not less than one hundred dollars ($100.00), or more than three hundred dollars ($300.00), or by imprisonment in the county jail not more than three months, and for a second offense or second conviction, shall be imprisoned in the county jail not less than three months or more than one year. Each day that this act is violated shall be considered a separate offense. (Laws of '05. Page 184, Section 1.)

Section 2078. The said state board of dental examiners shall not have the right to create any indebtedness on behalf of the State of Colorado. All money received from examination fees or otherwise shall be deposited with the Treasurer of the State of Colorado, in the name of such board, and shall only be drawn out upon vouchers signed by the president and countersigned by the secretary. Such moneys shall only be applied to the payment of the necessary traveling, hotel, and clerical expenses of the members of said board in the performance of their official duties, and the payment of dues for membership in the National Association of Dental Examiners and the expense of sending one delegate to the convention of such association, and the payment of all such other expenses as may be necessary or proper to carry out and execute the powers and duties of said board and the provisions of this act. Any money on hand at the dissolution of the said board or the repeal of this act shall be paid into the State treasury to the credit of the Common School Fund. The said board shall make a biennial report of its proceedings to the Governor on or before the 15th day of December of the year immediately preceding the next ensuing session of the Legislature, together with an account of all moneys received and disbursed by them, pursuant to this act. (Section 3. Act of 1919.)

Effective July 6, 1919.

INFORMATION FOR APPLICANTS

The Colorado State Board of Dental Examiners holds its examination the first Tuesday of June and December, continuing five days. The first three days are devoted to the practical examination which is held in the Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Denver, Colorado. It shall consist of: the insertion of a gold foil filling in cavity, class 2, 3, or 4 (Blacks classification); insertion of an amalgam filling, class 2 in molar; preparation and insertion of a gold inlay class 2, 3, or 4; also an oral prophylactic treatment.

The practical prosthetic examination shall consist of: the making of an attachment for a four tooth, fixed or removable, bridge for vital teeth, attachment to be made on an extracted cuspid tooth furnished by the applicant. Tooth must not be previously prepared. Models for a full upper and lower denture must be furnished by the applicant, together with an anatomical articulator, mounted and the work continued to the point of readiness for investing.

The last two days are devoted to the written examination which is held in the Capitol Building. It shall be in the English language in the following subjects: Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry, Histology, Pathology, Bacteriology, Anatomy, Orthedontia, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Metallurgy, Physics, Oral Surgery, Anesthesia and Physiology.

Each applicant must furnish his own patients, instruments and materials. Applicants must be graduate dentists, and exhibit a diploma from a reputable Dental College, recognized by the National Association of Dental Examiners. Applicants must furnish a recent photograph.

The examination fee is $25.00 and must accompany all applications. An average of 80 per cent. is required before an applicant is eligible for a license. The Colorado Dental Law does not provide for the issuance of a temporary license or reciprocity with any other State.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AKRON, Washington, 1448
Daley Jesse L 122, 1910

ALAMOSA, Conejos, 3,171
Churchill Geo E 121, 1921†
Davis Walter C 185, 1907
Mullings Dewey A 122, 1922
Rex Clifford P 121, 1913

ANTONITO, Conejos, 946
Meyers Harry C 122, 1909

AQUILAR, Los Animas, 1,236
Gilbert Geo L 122, 1917

ARRIBA, Lincoln, 334
Kennedy J D¶

ARVADA, Jefferson, 915
Loberg Elmer M 271, 1911
Mills Thos J 122, 1923

ASPEN, Pitkin, 1,265
Brewster F N¶†

AULT, Weld, 769
Griffith H W 122, 1917†

AURORA, Adams, 983
Masters Harold C 122, 1921

AUSTIN, Delta, 150
VanAker Ray C 121, 1914

BERTHOUD, Larimer, 852
Brown Lewis E 122, 1924
York Leslie L 122, 1919†

BOULDER, Boulder, 11,535
Ames Geo Elmer 158, 1897† 2 Sullivan bldg
Butler Henry M 195, 1900† 405 First Natl Bank bldg
Butler Stephen H 195, 1923† 920 Pine

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

BOULDER—Contd
Carr Harry C 175, 1898† 1407 Pearl
Cattermole Frank P 239, 1899†
Cook Leroy W 122, 1916† 2049 12th
Critz Alva W 271, 1906† 10 Voegtle bldg
Eddy Chas N 272, 1905, 5 Natl Bank bldg
Ingalls Harry D 121, 1899† 1216 Pearl
Johnston Ernest T 121, 1913† 2 Earl bldg
Kolb Karl W 122, 1923 Boulder Natl Bank bldg
Monroe Chas A 122, 1905, 302 Merchants Bk & Tr bldg
Paradice Arthur E 122, 1915, Earl bldg
Royce James D 122, 1921† 16 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Scott Ira D 262, 1899† 1 Earl bldg
Swanbom Elmer Ebenezer 274, 1918†
Wheelock Jay E 122, 1918† 207 Merc Bank bldg

BRECKENRIDGE, Summit, 796
McKenna Michael J 239, 1910

BRIGHTON, Adams, 2,715
Miller John S 122, 1920
Owells Herman F 122, 1923†
Rubins Leon 122, 1912
Scogin C W 121, 1915

BRUSH, Morgan, 2,103
Lusby Arnett B 122, 1919†
McGregor Harold S 122, 1915†
Price John H 122, 1923†

BUENA VISTA, Chaffee, 903
Ginsborg Harry 122, 1922 (also Fairplay, Colo)

BURLINGTON, Kit Carson, 991
Bliss Glenn 275, 1913
Emal Lloyd Filmore 122, 1918

CALHAN, El Paso, 500
Hansen Harry G 122, 1917†

CANON CITY, Freemont, 6,277
Ashley Theodore 185, 1893† 1 Burrage blk
Burke E J 175, 1919† 7 Record blk
Kellenberger G H¶
Lane Sherman E 154, 1894, 7 Apex blk
Reiter Fred W 122, 1912† 3 Apex blk
Roberts Stanley J 122, 1916† Baker & Biggs bldg

CASTLE ROCK, Douglas, 224
Shull L E¶

CEDAREDGE, Delta, 485
Darley Alfred P 122, 1922
Overhuls Oscar W 122, 1918†

CENTER, Saguache, 547
Twitchell Fred A 216, 1885

CHEYENNE WELLS, Cheyenne, 508
Skinner Chas 265, 1898

COLLBRAN, Mesa, 586
Price Benj A 185, 1892

COLORADO SPRINGS, El Paso, 30,105

BACKUS EDWIN IRVING, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mich and Colo; 700 Exchange Natl Bank Bldg
Baker Alex B 120, 1899† 712 Exch Natl Bank bldg
Bartlett Wm L* 210 1st Natl Bank bldg
Boyd Wm W 195, 1908† 302 Burns bldg
Brown Geo F 122, 1918† 600 Exch Natl Bank bldg
Burton Isaac 158, 1895† 205 Hagerman bldg
Cain Walter Thomas 122, 1902† Burns bldg
Chamberlain Frank C 185, 1884, First Natl Bk bldg
Chamberlain Fredk W 122, 1892† 212 First Natl Bk bldg
Cogswell Wilton W 264, 1913† 612 Exch Natl Bank bldg
DeBery Wm A 264, 1895† 712 Exch Natl Bank bldg
Dennis C Ashford 152, 1900† 207 Colorado bldg
Downs Clinton A 282, 1895† 202 Colorado bldg
Drea Wm F 228, 1909† 410 Burns bldg
Driehaus Arnold C 303, 1900† 606 Exch Natl Bank bldg
Duffy John W 321, 1903† 322 Burns bldg

DWIRE GEORGE JOHN, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, Minn, 1918; Mem North Dak Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; 610 N Cascade av
Ellison W Murray 175, 1896† 600 Exch Natl Bank bldg
Fleming Thos B 265, 1897† 5½ N Tejon
Garth Samuel A 340, 1894, 109 S Tejon
Garth Virginia 122, 1924, Exch Natl Bk bldg
Heiple Benj L 262, 1909† 701 E Platte av
Hunter Irvine 120, 1896, Independence bldg

KISER ARTHUR J, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1894; Licensed in Ohio, Mich, Minn and Colo; 212 Burns bldg
Laughlin Vernon W 121, 1905† 207 First Natl Bk bldg
Nelson Elof 250, 1905† 312 Burns bldg
Norris Samuel Ernest 121, 1919† 30 S Tejon
Rice Harold E 239, 1915† 211 Ferguson bldg
Ritchey Carl E 186, 1904† 300 Ferguson bldg
Shaw J Wiley* 303 DeGraff bldg
Shaw Oren V 122, 1922† 207 Colorado bldg

SINTON JAMES JOSEPH, D D S, Univ of Denver, Denver, Colo, 1916; General Dentistry; AB, Colo Coll, Colo Springs, 1913; Instr Colo Coll Dent Surg, Denver, 1917-18; Post-Graduate Course, School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard Univ, Boston, 1913; Post-Grad Course Univ Penn Dent School, 1914-15; Carr School of Preventive Dent and Med, 1917; Heidbrink Course, 1920; Capt D C, O R C; P A Dent Surg, U S Public Health Serv; Pres Colo Springs Dent Soc, 1924-5; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 707 Exchange Natl Bank bldg

SMITH J ALLEN, D D S, Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Denver, 1890; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Former Pres of the Local and State Dental Socs; 211 Burns bldg
Smyth C Q 175, 1916, First Natl Bank bldg
Stevenson Harold C 324, 1906† 312 Burns bldg
Thompson Harold L 308, 1913† 327 Burns bldg
Wells Fredk P 185, 1898† 720 Exch Natl Bank bldg

WESTER ERNEST N, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Charter Mem Colo Prosthetic Club; Capt, D C, O R C; Instructor Dent Dept Univ of Denver, 1915-18; Reg in Kans and Colo; 700 Exchange Natl Bank bldg
Williams Odin N 152, 1902, 224 First Natl Bank bldg
Wilson Geo Y 158, 1895† 719 Exch Natl Bank bldg
Zaugg Fred C 271, 1912† 1502 W Colorado av
Zimmer Earl H 158, 1916† 719 Exchange Natl Bank bldg

CORTEZ, Montezuma, 541
Smith Harold A 272, 1906

CRAIG, Moffat, 1,297
Mulcahy Raymond F 229, 1917
Watkiss W J¶
Weir Ross J 122, 1923†

CRIPPLE CREEK, Teller, 2,325
Reese R W 175, 1890

DEBEQUE, Mesa, 292
Gleyre Wm J 122, 1923†

DEERTRAIL, Araphoe, 250
Taylor Herman E*

DEL NORTE, Rio Grande, 1007
Liff A B 122, 1919
Swartz Spencer O 275, 1911

DELTA, Delta, 2,623
Fluallen Wm H 122, 1912†
Grove Frank Wendell 158, 1908†
Windle Bert O 265, 1908†

DENVER, Denver, 272,031
Adams Ross A 175, 1897† 212 Metropolitan bldg
Adelman Louis 121, 1908† 302 Metropolitan bldg
Ahlenfeld Theodore 158, 1900, 809 16th
Anderson Geo P 122, 1919 Mack bldg
Anderson Robt M 122, 1923, 534 Mack bldg
Anton Thos J 122, 1919† Quincy bldg
Bailey Elpha E 264, 1916† 314 Metropolitan bldg
Bailey Rowland W 121, 1909, 1554 California
Bailey Wm C 121, 1909, 525 Mack bldg
Baird J Arthur* 623 Majestic bldg
Bamford Paul W 122, 1915, 4633 Colfax
Barker Alton E 185, 1890† 308 Mack blk
Barker Paul A 121, 1914† 205 Imperial bldg
Bartlett F Dana¶ 211 Temple ct
Baskin Ellis J 121, 1918, 404 Cent Sav Bank bldg
Bassett Frank H 324, 1898, 525 Mack bldg

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

DENVER—Contd

Bate Daniel 122, 1912, 417 Empire bldg
Becker Walter W 275, 1919, 225 Commonwealth bldg
Beckley Samuel Roscoe 122, 1912† 620 Mack bldg
Beesley Fred W 121, 1916† 718 Mack bldg
Beidelman Grace L 122, 1922, 805 Santa Fe dr
Benight Curtis L 122, 1922† Imperial bldg
Bennett Clarence A 120, 1900, 224 Steel bldg
Berger Isadore 282, 1907, 1327 17th
Bertram Irwin R 122, 1907† Imperial bldg
Beyl Chas S 300, 1893, Mack bldg
Bishop Pearle E 122, 1921† 215 Temple ct
Blakley Irving E 122, 1908, 104 Broadway
Blanchard Alf B 122, 1923† 2501 Franklin
Bleasdale J Walter 122, 1915, 1625 Dahlia
Block David A 122, 1906† 732 Metropolitan bldg
Boone Van Daniel 122, 1915, Majestic bldg
Bowen Lawner W 135, 1917† 315 Empire bldg
Bown Ronald A 122, 1917, 302 Mack bldg
Boyd Earl J 122, 1919, 104 Broadway
Boyd Robt C 122, 1916† 604 Mack bldg
Brady Francis J 122, 1913† Mack bldg
Brannan Samuel F 122, 1905† 520 Metropolitan bldg
Bromfield Lawrence D*† 336 Metropolitan bldg
Brown Arthur H 158, 1899† 215 Temple ct
Brown Chas F¶† 612 Mack bldg
Brown John V 265A, 1920† 4664 King

BROWN ORLANDO WALTER, D D S, Univ of Denver, Denver Colo, 1894; 304-5-6-8 Guardian Trust bldg

Brown Russell J 121, 1916, 617 Mack bldg

BROWNLIE IRA C, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1897; BS Iowa State Univ, 1895; Radiodontist; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Former Pres Colo State and Denver Dental Assoc; Hon Mem Iowa State Dental Soc; 536 Metropolitan Bldg

Brubaker Wm O 122, 1902† 906 Metropolitan bldg
Brusse Archie B, 122, 1912† Metropolitan bldg
Buell Anna M 122, 1911, 410 Mack bldg
Burgeson Oscar A 121, 1906† 506 Mack bldg
Burns Frank D 158, 1905† 730 Majestic bldg
Calvert Chas W 300, 1901, 206 Charles bldg
Cameron Geo E 186, 1901, 1186 Oneida
Carleton James D 320, 1904, 421 Central Sav Bank bldg
Carmody Thos E 239, 1897† 520 Metropolitan bldg
Carr Lester H 122, 1923, 406 Central Sav Bank bldg
Carter Edw C 122, 1916† Imperial bldg
Case Marion B 122, 1918, 1340 Arapahoe
Case M Alan 122, 1916, Empire bldg
Castle Meyer 271, 1921† Central Sav Bank bldg

CATLETT MALLORY, D D S, Univ of Denver, Denver, Colo, 1903; Practice Limited to Dental Diagnosis, Dental X-Ray and Exodontia; Prof Dental Pathology 10 Years and Instr in Oral Diagnosis and Block Anesthesia 2 Years in Univ of Denver; Mem Colo State Board of Dental Exam 4 Years; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Colo Soc of Dent and Oral Surg; Mem Staff Natl Jewish Hosp and Childrens Hosp; Former Pres Colo Local and State Dent Assn; Editor Bulletin of Colo State Dent Assn; Reg in Nev and Colo; 920 Metropolitan bldg

Chambers Paschal H* 1405 Glenarm
Chambers Wm T 321, 1886† 720 Metropolitan bldg
Christian T N 265A, 1924, 1340 Arapahoe
Christy Ralph L 264, 1910, 320 Majestic bldg
Churchill G E 121, 1921, Physicians bldg
Claffey Frank J 195, 1915, 929 17th
Clarke Arthur G 320, 1919† 503 Empire bldg
Cochran Jas A 152, 1892, 809 16th
Cody L Glenn 122, 1919† 809 Majestic bldg
Coleman Wm K 122, 1916, 308 Majestic bldg
Coover Clyde H 122, 1909, 210 Central Sav Bank bldg
Cox Arthur G 122, 1909, 434 Mack bldg
Craine Claude W 122, 1904, 1450 Lawrence
Craine Edgar J 122, 1902, 2103 W 32d av
Craine Louis E (MD) 239, 1881, 1450 Lawrence
Crane Roy M 121, 1913, 1031 17th
Crissman G B 158, 1899, 2234 Colo blvd
Cross Kent K 121, 1907† 427 Majestic bldg
Cuaz Ernest A* 329 Majestic bldg
Cushley John D S 122, 1922† 531 Majestic bldg
Dameron Edward P 265, 1898, 1675 Logan
DaVolt Darwin E 122, 1919, 216 Majestic bldg
Dean Harry W 122, 1905, Empire bldg
DeBey Cornelius 185, 1908† 550 Metropolitan bldg
Dehmer Henry J 122, 1917† 510 Metropolitan bldg
Delano Gertrude M¶ 1220 Pearl
DeMendoza LeRoy H 152, 1918, 300 Metropolitan bldg
Devitt Oliver H 122, 1918† 324 Metropolitan bldg
Dodge Chas F¶† 524 Mack bldg
Dolph Herbert C 122, 1904† 621 Empire bldg
Donaldson James R 120, 1891; 217, 1892† 329 Kittredge bldg
Donaldson John S 120, 1891; 217, 1892† 328 Kittredge bldg
Driver Wm W 272, 1901, 738 Santa Fe dr
Dveirin Hyman E 121, 1917† 608 Central Sav Bank bldg
Eames Morton L 122, 1924, 626 Majestic bldg
Edwards Robe L 121, 1914, 332 Empire bldg
Eggeman Godfrey D 175, 1899, 320 Commonwealth bldg
Ellis Wm H 158, 1902, 416 Commonwealth bldg
Englund Clyde C 121, 1914† Imperial bldg
Epperly J M 271, 1923 Fitz-Simmons Gen Hosp
Evans Harry B 120, 1907, 524 Empire bldg
Faris Geo C 303, 1902, 301 Am Theatre bldg
Feldman Pinkus 122, 1923, 3241 W Colfax av
Finesilver John J 122, 1922, 358 Metropolitan bldg
Fletcher Wm C 122, 1911, 730 14th
Floyd Wm B 265, 1900† Majestic bldg
Foster Joseph M 272, 1903, 527 Majestic bldg
Fowler Bayard L 122, 1917, 616 Mack bldg
Fraser Manfred S 152, 1891† 407 Mack bldg
Freese Grover C 122, 1910, 534 16th
French Henry J 121, 1918† 610 Calif bldg
Fulton Morrell D¶ 603 Mack bldg
Fynn Hiram A 322, 1885† 733 Majestic bldg
Gibson James P 122, 1919, 519 Empire bldg
Gibson Ralph R 122, 1923, 519 Empire bldg
Giesicke Max 122, 1910† 604 Calif bldg
Glessner Edmund Theo 122, 1912† 417 Empire bldg
Goodson Galan R 122, 1918, 225 Empire bldg
Gose Finley O 122, 1916, 809 Majestic bldg
Grannick Theodore D 122, 1915† Mack bldg
Grauel Chas W 121, 1913, 805 Santa Fe dr
Graves Francis F¶ 223 Commonwealth
Gray Lewers D 264, 1918† 5045 Quitman
Gray Robt L 122, 1917† 725 Mack bldg
Greedy Harvey P 122, 1904, 4170 Tennyson
Green Florence S 321, 1898† 507 Mack bldg
Greene Henry S 250, 1911, 1031 15th
Grimm Albert C 282, 1918† 330 Majestic bldg
Grover Chas G 122, 920† 201 Cent Sav Bank bldg
Gunnell Jay J 121, 1914, 1454 Champa
Guyer Clarkson N 217, 1892, 602 Majestic bldg
Haeseler Herbert G 158, 1899, 716 Mack bldg
Hamer Burton D 122, 1922, Merc bldg
Hamer Saml N 122, 1919, Merc bldg

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
RUBBER DAM CLAMPS
COTTON ROLL CLAMPS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

DENVER—Contd

Hamilton Cornelius J 265, 1898† 631 Majestic bldg
Hamm Arthur C 239, 1905† 725 Mack bldg
Hammitt Guy L 122, 1919† 629 Mack bldg
Hannahs James M 122, 1902† 219 Empire bldg
Hansen Paul V 122, 1919, 220 Central Sav Bank bldg
Harrison Wm P 122, 1919, 104 Broadway
Hart Arthur J 134, 1917† 411 Empire bldg
Hartman Carl E 122, 1921† 630 Empire bldg

HARTUNG GEORGE J, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1876; Registered in New York State, Licensed in Colo; Sec State Board of Dental Examiners of Colo 1891-1892; Late Dean Dental Dept, Univ of Denver, Late Prof of Pathology and Bacteriology Colo Coll of Dental Surgery; 420 Empire bldg, cor 16th and Glenarm

Hayano Frank E 158, 1913† 2103 Larimer
Hayes Hezekiah 152, 1901†
Heasley Chas K 122, 1911† 607 Central Sav Bank bldg
Hedge Edwina W 122, 1903† 632 Mack bldg
Henderson Kenneth 122, 1912, 206 Central Sav Bank bldg
Henry David S 195, 1891† 302 Tabor bldg
Hepp Perry F 280, 1897† 310 Central Sav Bank bldg
Hickman Omar C¶ 1031 15th
Hill Geo H¶ 215 Empire bldg
Hinkle Wm H, 121, 1910† 730 14th
Hoffman Geo W 122, 1911† 602 Mack bldg

HOFFMAN HENRY F, D D S, Univ of Denver, Denver, Colo, 1898; Orthodontia Exclusively; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Rocky Mt Soc of Orthodontists; Psi Omega Dent Frat; Former Prof of Orthodontia, Univ of Denver; Former Pres Denver and Colo State Dent Assn; Mem Library Com Denver Dent Assn; Corr Mem Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists; 324 Metropolitan Bldg

Holmes Clarence F jr 131, 1920† 2602 Welton
Hopkins David 121, 1900† 521 Empire bldg
Hotaling Mary W 122, 1918† 628 Mack bldg
Howard Chas W 222, 1898, 133 Grant

HOWARD MENIFEE R, D D S, Univ of Colo, Dental Dept, Denver, Colo, 1907; Specialist in Dental Oral Surgery and Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Past Pres of Am Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Licensed in Colo, Kans and Okla; 846 Metropolitan Bldg

Humphrey Wm R 264, 1916† 725 Mack bldg
Hunt Ester B 122, 1922† 629 16th
Hunt Fred G 122, 1904† 629 16th
Huson Franklin M 354½, 1904, 2618 Dahlia
Ingels Earl V 158, 1924, 220 Steele bldg
Inouye Geo K 122, 1904† Evans bldg
Jack Wm P 122, 1904, 122 E 3d av

JACKSON CHARLES D, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1896; Mem Staff of St Luke's Hosp, Denver; Reg in Neb and Colo; Mail Address Lock Box 2083; Suite 7, 312, 17th st

JACKSON J STEWART, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1885; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Former Pres Local and Colo State Dental Assoc, Former Mem of Board of Directors and Treas Colo Coll of Dental Surgery, now a dept of Denver Univ; Licensed in New York and Colo; 628 Mack bldg

Jackson J Stewart jr 122, 1924, 1340 Arapahoe
Jensen Harold B 158, 1914, 211 Charles bldg
Johnston Lloyd W 250, 1913† 327 Majestic bldg
Jurrisen P Everett 152, 1919, 155 Calif
Kahan Aaron A 121, 1913† 1112 S Ogden
Kahn Herman E 228, 1906, 519 Mack bldg
Keegan James M 122, 1917, 3492 W 32d av
Keepers Albert C¶ 302 Tabor bldg
Kelly Arthur G 110, 1904† 810 Metropolitan bldg
Kelly Harry P 300, 1879, 533 Tabor bldg
Kelsey Otis H* 633 Majestic bldg
Kempton Alton L 122, 1903† 430, 16th
Kempton Rawson M 120, 1900, 527 Mack bldg
Kennedy Edwin M 239, 1911† 732 Metropolitan bldg

KETCHAM ALBERT H, D D S, Boston Dent Coll, Boston, Mass, 1892; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Also Amer Soc of Orthodontists and Rocky Mt Soc of Orthodontists; Hon Mem Pacific Coast Soc and the Southwestern Soc of Orthodontists; Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Former Pres Angle School of Orthodontia Alumni Assn and Rocky Mt Soc of Orthodontists; Reg in Mass and Colo; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 725 Mack Bldg

Ketcham Arthur C 122, 1923† 725 Mack bldg
Kettner Eugence C 122, 1918† 418 Temple
Kettner Robt 341, 1889, 416 Temple ct
King A Leslie 122, 1910, 425 Mack bldg
King Howard P 122, 1915, 208 Masonic Temple
Kirkpatrick Oscar A 271, 1908, 829, 15th
Kline Albert C 122, 1922, 104 Broadway
Kline Wm W 122, 1923, 411 Corona
Koontz Ralph C 122, 1923† 1340 Arapahoe
Kranz C Walter 341, 1903† 724 Metropolitan bldg
Kuersten Chas P¶ 301 Interstate Trust bldg
Kuhl Gustav E 239, 1897† 564 Metropolitan bldg
Kurtz Fredk S 122, 1918, 2176 S Broadway
Lace Wm Price 122, 1919, 1018 Adams
LaCroix Henry L 121, 1914† 503 Central Savings bldg
Larimer Alex P 216, 1909, 1515 S Pearl
Larson Emil W 354, 1918, 211 Charles bldg
Lasky Solomon M* 3129 W Colfax
Laughlin Jas I, 122, 1905† 330 Majestic bldg
Lee John C 122, 1918, 220 S Emerson
LeFevre Harry W 320, 1888† 906 Metropolitan bldg
Liggett Hubert B 122, 1923, 504 Interstate bldg
Lighthall Earl H 122, 1918† Imperial bldg
Lindsay Geo R 322, 1901, 333† Majestic bldg
Lininger Gilbert I 122, 1915, 730 Majestic bldg
Lyon Donald F 122, 1918, 209 Temple Court bldg
Lyons Wm C 122, 1900, 226 Coronado bldg
McBride Robt H 122, 1917, 307 Mack bldg
McClain T Ernest 342, 1906 Good bldg

McDONALD JASPER LOREN, D D S, Univ of Colo, Colo Coll of Dental Surgery, Denver, 1904; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in Colo and Kans; 1st Lieut Dental O R C, Hours 9 a m to 12 m and 2 to 5 p m; Phone Main 737, Majestic Bldg

McDowell Elmer N 163, 1905, Box 417
McKelvey Ralph C 324, 1916, 404 Empire bldg
McMenamy Wm J McAtee 122† 310 Metropolitan bldg
McWhorter Edward S 185, 1902† 202 Mack bldg
Macarey J Bert 120, 1893, 220 Commonwealth bldg
Mallett Geo E 122, 1918, 521 Empire bldg
Marsh Wilbur C 332, 1899† 104 Broadway
Martin Albert W* 423 Majestic bldg
Martin Geo E 165a, 1924, 720 23d
Martin John D 122, 1916, 3401 Vine
Mason Gladys E 122, 1918† 508 Mack bldg
Masters H E 122, 1921, 929 17th
Matthews Lynn D 158, 1901† 866 Metropolitan bldg
Meehan John J 122, 1909† 501 Mack bldg
Mendoza Leroy H* Metropolitan bldg
Metzger Arth A¶ 404 Mack bldg
Miller Elliott S 120, 1896, 809 16th
Miller Harry A 122, 1911, 205 Central Sav Bank bldg
Miller Jacob H 158, 1909, 511 Commonwealth bldg

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

DENVER—Contd
Miles Thomas J, 122, 1923† 690 S Corona
Minowitz Albert H 122, 1919, 301 Amer Theatre bldg
Mitchell Andrew 321, 1905, 722 14th
Mitchell Harry L 122, 1923, 2434 Bryant
Miyamoto Konai K 152, 1914† 1952 Larimer
Monson Carlton I 122, 1917† 358 Metropolitan bldg

MORRIS JACOB M, D D S, Univ of Colo Coll of Dental Surgery, Denver, 1918; Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 609 Central Savings Bank bldg

Morris Leighton B 265, 1909† 906 Metropolitan bldg
Mosier Stephen G 120, 1892, 718 Mack bldg
Mulford Warren E 122, 1916† 402 Mack bldg
Mummery Wm J 239, 1892† 764 Metropolitan bldg
Murray Alexander J 122, 1909† 104 Broadway
Murray Benj A 158, 1904† 629 16th
Murray James E 158, 1906† 311 Tabor bldg
Nakmura Genta 122, 1921† 202 Barclay blk
Nance Hays N 158, 1919† 725 Mack bldg
Netherton Ernest G 264, 1915, 604 Calif bldg
Neuman Harold A 122, 1923, 528 Empire bldg
Newlin Chester I 122, 1918, 424 Empire bldg
Newman Allen T, 250, 1921, 1340 Araphoe
Norman John M 217, 1871, 302 Exch bldg
Nutting Chas W 239, 1888, 629 16th
Oberto Wm T 122, 1911, 206 Centrav Sav Bank bldg
O'Neil John J 122, 1902† 629 16th
Ostrander Donald W 250, 1915 Flat Iron bldg
Oudkirk Arthur G 122, 1909, 706 S Pearl
Parker Edgar R 322, 1892 15th and Lawrence
Parks James B 324, 1903, 2690 Birch
Parmenter Herbert J 275, 1910, 210 Central Sav Bank bldg
Pate Arthur J 122, 1905† 104 Broadway
Peck Frank M 120, 1896, 837 Majestic bldg
Peirce Eugene B 264, 1900† 711 Central Sav Bank bldg
Peterson Fred A 275, 1918† 605 Mack bldg
Phillips Ray M 122, 1922, 530 Majestic bldg
Phillips Roy A 122, 1922, 530 Majestic bldg
Poliak Edward A 158, 1921, 1945 Logan
Preston Alex P 264, 1895, 435 Majestic bldg
Purcell Wm A 1903, 512 Mack bldg
Quayle Claire M 240, 1901, 512 Cent Sav Bank bldg
Quick Raymond C 158, 1898, 310 Metropolitan bldg
Raabe Max 239, 1907† 610 Empire bldg
Rabinowitz Milton L 122, 1921† 423 Commonwealth bldg
Race Artie W 122, 1919, 1301 Bannock
Raichart Goran W 122, 1921, 331 Majestic bldg
Raymond Wm A 300, 1899, 422 Commonwealth bldg
Redmond Henry H 324, 1897, 230 Mack bldg
Reed Anderson F 152, 1889, 809 16th
Renfrow Ivan M 195, 1904† 710 Central Sav Bank bldg
Roberts Zenas T 122, 1905† 624 Majestic bldg
Rominger Ralph C 122, 1919, 2353 E Evans
Rose Wilber S 280, 1897, 633 Majestic bldg
Roth Sidney 122, 1924, 134 Araphoe
Russell Clark W 121, 1914† 810 Metropolitan bldg
Russell Frank M 152, 1888, 422 Commonwealth bldg
Ryan Daniel W 122, 1923, 815 Majestic bldg
St Peters Wm J 122, 1920, 3303 York
Saphro Jay O¶ 3147 W Colfax
Schaefer Ezra E 122, 1915† 212 Flat Iron bldg
Schaeffer Anna M Buell 122, 1911† 408-10 Mack bldg
Schlosser Frank G 152, 1884, 632 17th
Scholl Chas M 121, 1914, 207 Charles bldg
Schultz Geo A 122, 1922, 531 Majestic bldg
Schumacher Geo P 217, 1891, 223 Empire bldg
Scott Fred L 122, 1909† 205 Mack bldg
Scott J Coryell 121, 1902, 629 16th
Scouler Stuart C 122, 1917 Central Sav Bank bldg
Seeley Grant R 121, 1897, 303, 829 15th
Setzler Wm F 239, 1903† 421 Empire bldg

SEYBOLD JOHN W, D D S, Univ of Colo Coll of Dental Surgery, 1908; Specializing in Dental and Oral Surgery; Past Chairman of Oral Surgical Section Natl Dental Assoc; Oral Surgeon to Natl Jewish Consumptive Hospital of Denver; Mem Am Medical Assoc, Am Dental Assoc, Colo State Dental Assoc and Am Society of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists, 304-5-6 Mack Bldg

Shaw Wesley M 152, 1902† 214 Commonwealth blag
Shelk Augustus J 303, 1900† 316 Empire bldg
Shoop Chas V 264, 1896, 3700 W 32d av
Silverberg Edw M 122, 1915, 426 Mack bldg
Silverberg Frank C 121, 1914† 307 Central Sav bldg
Silverberg Saml* 429 Majestic bldg
Sinton Wm E 122, 1908, 1435 Washington
Smedley V Clyde 320, 1907† 610 California bldg

SMEDLEY WILLIAM, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1866; Practiced in West Chester, Penna, until Sept, 1870, and in Denver, Colo, since 1870; Charter Mem and First Pres of Denver Dental Assoc, Charter Mem and First Pres (1887) of Colo State Dental Assoc and Treas continuously since 1890; Mem Am Dental Assoc; Charter and Honorary Life Member of Penna State Dental Soc; 604 California Bldg

Smedley Wm P 322, 1897† 610 California bldg
Smith Eliot W 122, 1916, 304 Empire bldg
Smith G Jerome 175, 423 Majestic bldg
Smith Henry E 120, 1890, 513 Tabor bldg
Smith Jos L 121, 1906† Metropolitan bldg
Smith J Edrington* 310 Mercantile bldg
Smith Robt O 122, 1916, 407 Mack bldg
Smolenske Franklin M 122, 1917, 326 Empire bldg
Smolenske Wm C 121, 1913† 425 Mack bldg
Snyder Leslie A 122, 1922, 317 Temple Court bldg
Snyder McGuire 158, 1900, 320 Empire bldg
Snyder Nathan A 122, 1922, 406 Central Sav Bank bldg
Spicer S Sherman jr 158, 1906† 526 Mack bldg
Sprake Richd A 300, 1895, 312 17th

STARBUCK ADALBERT W, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia, 1898; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn; Hon Mem St Louis Dent Club; Former Instr School of Dent, Univ of Iowa; Supt Colo Coll of Dent Surg, Denver; Instr in Dental Ceramics; Practice Limited to Dental Ceramics; Reg in Iowa, Neb and Colo; 630 Empire Bldg

Stark John W 185, 1884, 1551 S Washington
Steele John 355, 1897† 862 Metropolitan bldg
Steinhart Raymond R 122, 1917† 416 Metropolitan bldg
Stewart Chas H 122, 1919, 217 Commonwealth bldg
Stone Geo H 120, 1899, 4340 W 35th av
Stone Wm E¶ 1026 17th
Strawn Cleo Park 270, 1905 Agnes Memorial Sanatorium
Sullivan Frank K 122, 1923, 1340 Araphoe
Talhelm Harry B 122, 1915† 629 16th
Taylor Clyde L 122, 1905, 2105 Downing
Taylor Kirman E 122, 1919, 725 Mack bldg
Tepley David J 122, 1919† 210 Empire bldg
Thompson C F* 511 13th
Thompson David L 122, 1923, 770 Santa Fe dr
Thompson John B 120, 1892, 310 Tabor bldg
Tice Roswell L 122, 1923, 516 Empire bldg
Tidwell R Bruce 122, 1919† Imperial bldg

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

We Specialize in Porcelain Root and Root Tipped Bridges
The Pontics Seem to Grow from the Gums
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

DENVER—Contd
Tilton Geo F 122, 1902, 1611 Welton
Tracey Harry P 122, 1918, 407 Temple Court bldg
Vanderbeck Pelham N 282, 1910† 314 14th
Wallace Asa A 121, 1900† 720 Metropolitan bldg
Walsh Joseph R 185, 1923, 314 Empire bldg
Walsh Leo B 121, 1914† 314 Empire bldg
Walton R P 122, 1906† 766 Race
Warner Eugene R 322, 1888† 412 Metropolitan bldg
Warner Geo R jr 121, 1898† California bldg
Warren Elmer F 122, 1905† 526 Empire bldg
Wasserstein John T 122, 1921, 508 Central Sav Bank bldg
Watson Arthur C¶† 620 Metropolitan bldg
Watson Chas H 122, 1912† 620 Metropolitan bldg
Watson Harold 122, 1923, 520 Empire bldg
Watt John W 121, 1916† 532 Mack bldg
Welker Forest O 300, 1882, 406 Mack bldg
Wharfield Ernest C 320, 1911, 104 Broadway
Wheeler Lester C 122, 1902, 405 Mack bldg
Wheelwright Frank B 122, 1923, 1340 Arapahoe
Wiggins Harry G 229, 1903† 401 Mack bldg
Wildes Robt P 229, 1917† 1005 S Gaylord
Williams Frank L 264, 1892, 317 Commonwealth bldg
Williams J Terrence 152, 1891† 736 Metropolitan bldg
Williams J Terrence jr 122, 1915, 736 Metropolitan bldg
Wilson Harry W 122, 1913† 421 Imperial bldg
Withers A Clay 264, 1909† 710 17th
Wolfenberger Clifton W 152, 1899, 3221 Utica
Wolfson Nathan 122, 1905, 311, 1210 17th
Wood Thos H 122, 1912, 206 Central Sav Bank bldg
Woodward Albert E F 409 S Pearl
Woodward Fordham* Central Sav Bank bldg
Woodward Irving B 121, 1901, 323 Commonwealth bldg
Wyman Duncan A 122, 1916† 710 17th

DOLORES, Montezuma, 465
Howell Edward E 122, 1919†

DURANGO, LaPlata, 4,116
Daniels Frank C 122, 1918 Century bldg
Dudley Claude S 122, 1921, 218 Century bldg
Folsom H W C*
Linderholm Elmer S 122, 1921
Lyon George Willard 354, 1898†
McCormick Orange C 122, 1919
Schlabach E A 122, 1900†

EAGLE, Eagle, 358
Randall O W 239, 1897

EATON, Weld, 1,289
Doolittle Frank W 300, 1901
Souther Emory S 142, 1907

EDGEWATER, Jefferson, 1,200
Jacobson Clarence R, 250, 1915

ELIZABETH, Elbert, 300
Hostetter Walker J 272, 1898

ENGLEWOOD, Arapahoe, 4,356
Kurtz F S*
Lininger Alfred M 121, 1913
SATER HOWARD EARL, D D S, Univ of Colo Coll of Dental Surgery, Denver, 1909; 3533 S Broadway

ESTES PARK, Larimer, 539
Hamilton Cornelius J 265, 1898

EVANS, Weld, 505
Downing C H 267, 1898

FAIRPLAY, Park, 183
Ginsborg Harry 122, 1922 (also Buena Vista)

FLAGLER, Kit Carson, 544
Traw Milton C 122, 1915†

FLORENCE, Fremont, 2,629
Patterson Archie L 122, 1918
Scranton H S 158, 1907

FORT COLLINS, Larimer, 8,896
Alexander Arthur P 185, 1917† 2 Wilson bldg
Bennett Willard M 122, 1919† 210 State bldg
Coover C W 122, 1906† State Merc bldg
Gates Morse A 122, 1909† Colorado bldg
Gibbs Sylvester M 152, 1906† Physicians bldg
Livingston Howard J 239, 1896, 619 S College av
McCarthy Ira O 121, 1904, 25 Avery blk
Savage Chas Sumner 158, 1908† 200 State Merc bldg
Schwab John N 122, 1917† 5-6 Avery block
Setzler John H 239, 1898† R F D 2 Box 40
Smith Otis L 246, 1903† Central blk
Stephens Vernon F 158, 1914† 5 Wilson blk

FORT LUPTON, Weld, 1,014
Lee Walter A 121, 1913†

FORT LYON, Bent, 25
Whitaker Lee W 122, 1917†

FORT MORGAN, Morgan, 3,818
Carpenter G A*
Lamoreaux Saml J 264, 1913
Peyton Wm J 122, 1913†
Swanson H E*
Tibbetts Ray E 264, 1913†

FOWLER, Otero, 1,062
Robb Chas E¶
Toby Geo W 122, 1917

FRUITA, Mesa, 1,193
Hammond H Roy 303, 1894†
Smith Woodson T*†

GLENWOOD SPRINGS, Garfield, 2,073
McCartney O L¶†
Miller J E*
Moore Desmond H 122, 1919
Ould W J 121, 1914†
Williams C LaVerne 122, 1905†

GOLDEN, Jefferson, 2,484
Anderson Leslie Carleton 122, 1910†
Crawford C J*
Crawford H V 122, 1917

GRAND JUNCTION, Mesa, 8,992
Albright Leroy C 185, 1899† 2
Bell James E 122, 1918†
Billings J Earl 122, 1905†
CHAFEE GLENN R, D D S, Univ of Colo, Colo, Coll of Dent Surgery, Denver, 1916; Sec-Treas and Organizer of Western Slope Dent Soc (a Component of Colo State Dental Assoc), 1920-21-22 and 23; Pres above Society 1924, Pres-Elect Colo State Dental Assoc, 1924-25; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Attending Dental Surgeon at Colo State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives; Correspondent to "The Bulletin of the Colo State Dental Assoc"; Licensed in Colo (1916) and Utah (1922), 309 G V Bank Bldg
Chiles Geo H 112, 1919†
Gilmore Richd F 122, 1923†
Green J E 158, 1895
Hards Wilbur B 122, 1918†
Jones G Edwin 122, 1917†
Matteroli Peter A 122, 1923
Middleton James J 341, 1895†
Morrison Otho M 265, 1913†
Porter Maynard J 122, 1919†
Rood Albert B 158, 1900
Thurston Alfred B 217, 1909†

GREELEY, Weld, 11,959
Babcock Grant 186, 1907†
Bliss Karl E 239, 1912†
Conway Frank J 304, 1897
DELBRIDGE WM H JR, D D S, Univ of Cincinnati, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Major Dental Reserve Corps U S A; In Active Service as Lieut and Capt During World War; Dental Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau; 21 First Natl Bank Bldg
Faulkner Harry R 112, 1918
Freese G C 122, 1910
Fuerst Henry F 274, 1919
Keaton Lawrence*
Otoupalik Joseph 122, 1910
Small Berton A 185, 1902
Stockover Frank E 264, 1888
Sutphin Geo E 217, 1902†
Urie Chas C 121, 1907
Varvel Edw I 122, 1919†
Wadlin John A 207, 1919
Weber Wm O 186, 1906†
Woodward Harold S 185, 1924

GUNNISON, Gunnison, 1,329
Ellington Robt T 122, 1918†
Quinn Thos W 275, 1916
Sullivan Geo 122, 1908

HAXTUN, Phillips, 1,118
Rugg John E 121, 1913

HAYDEN, Routt, 455
Bashor Wm H jr 122, 1918

HOLLY, Prowers, 940
Leonard Alfred W 264, 1905†

HOLLYOKE, Phillips, 1,205
Struble Philip S 269, 1906

HOOPER, Alamosa, 156
Humphrys D A 122, 1923

HOOPUP, Las Animas, 10
Rhodes R*

HOTCHKISS, Delta, 572
Beckley Franklin L 121, 1914†

HUGO, Lincoln, 838
Tulles Russell P 122, 1918†

IDAHO SPRINGS, Clear Creek, 1,192
Allen Harvey O 185, 1891†
Sillers Earl D 122, 1922

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

JOHNSTOWN, Weld, 274
Gorder Roy M 122, 1918†

JULESBURG, Sedgwick, 1,320
Carlson Wm J 122, 1918† White bldg
Law Chester A 122, 1918† White bldg

LAFAYETTE, Boulder, 1,815
Hurt John B 341, 1918
Miller Walter E 351, 1913†
Raymond Wm A 300, 1899

LAJARA, Conejos, 521
Breese Arthur F 122, 1919†

LA JUNTA, Otero, 4,964
Brown Chas J 122, 1917†
King Jesse C 122, 1904
Law Harold G 122, 1919
Marquardt John 122, 1910

LAMAR, Prowers, 2,512
Dowdy S G 185, 1891
Grant H A 112, 1916
Leist Lewis G 185, 1916
Wilson Chas S 195, 1898†

LAS-VANIMAS, Bent, 2,252
Armstrong L W 271, 1908
Sydner Claude 264, 1903

LAVETA, Huerfano, 737
Mallett Gavin R 122, 1922

LEADVILLE, Lake, 4,959
Bliss Glen 275, 1913†
O'Brien Walter F 175, 1908
Rose Henry C¶
Rose John H 122, 1891

LIMON, LINCOLN, 1,047
Bowden Fred G 122, 1917†

LITTLETON, Arapahoe, 1,636
Christ Jacob R 122, 1911
Flint Wm H 122, 1903†
McKelvey R C*

LONGMONT, Boulder, 5,848
Clark Henry T 262, 1897
Curry Chas F 122, 1911
Grosjean Nicholas J 122, 1904†
Monson Guy E 122, 1919
Morris W E* P O Box 387
St Clair Albert H 300, 1896
Steuerwald Louis F 185, 1891†
Steuerwald Robt C 122, 1922†

LOUISVILLE, Boulder, 1,799
Gorder Harold A 122, 1924

LOVELAND, Larimer, 5,848
Duckworth Wm A 265, 1901
Hicks Gard F 185, 1894
Hile Edward Omer 186, 1903†
Johnson Carl O 262, 1906†
Stoddard Fred W 320, 1910†
Verzain F J 120, 1900
Warta H J 265, 1917†

MANCOS, Montezuma, 682
Rogers W J*

MEEKER, Rio Blanco, 935
Taylor Richardson H 195, 1900†

MINTURN, Eagle, 298
Randall Orville W 239, 1897

MONTE VISTA, Rio Grande, 2,367
Elofson Lawrence T 122, 1917†
Gibson B M¶†
Gordon J B*

MONTROSE, Montrose, 3,581
Baker John H¶†
McCafferty Ross C 121, 1913†
Mitchell H L 122, 1923†
Peterson Ernest F 250, 1903†
Washburn Ralph H 152, 1895

MONUMENT, El Paso, 200
Schlawig Wm M 185, 1892

OAK CREEK, Routt, 967
McDaniel Fred A 122, 1918
Mattern Geo A 122, 1915

OLATHE, Montrose, 491
Adler Robt V 264, 1909†
Proffitt James H 264, 1903†

ORDWAY, Crowley, 1,186
Irish Jesse P 185, 1909
Pritchard Chas G 195, 1907
Rodenhauser W R 163, 1904

OTIS, Washington, 467
Buck C W*

OURAY, Ouray, 1,165
Kemp Lucius S 122, 1917

PAGOSA SPRINGS, Archuleta, 1,839
Ellsworth Bert D 122, 1911†

PALISADES, Mesa, 855
Keedy Roscoe L 122, 1923
Luke Fred C 121, 1924†

PAONIA, Delta, 925
King Alonzo A 112, 1908†
Smith G W*†

PUEBLO, Pueblo, 43,653
AVERY WILLARD S, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec-Treas Southern Colo Dent Soc; Dental Examiner for U S Veterans' Bur; 101 West B St
Baker W Harvey 121, 1912, 306 Central blk
Brown Wm R 122, 1909, 1237 E Evans av
Butt James W 264, 1892, 335 Central block
Clark Raymond J 122, 1918† 7 Erickson bldg
Compton Robt B 342, 1920, 1012 Cedar
Conley E J 354, 1899† 426 Thatcher bldg
Corwin Richard W* Minnequa Hospital
Cramer Geo W 122, 1911† 104 Pope bldg
Davinsky Goodman L 122, 1919, 100½ W 3d
Dickson Fredk W 320, 1915, 119 Pope bldg
Dooner Andrew J 121, 1917† 620 Thatcher bldg
Fickes Chas B 322, 1899, 304 N Main
Fimple Lorin S 122, 1917, 629 Thatcher bldg
Forrester H Edward 322, 1886, 602 Thatcher bldg
Goldman Samuel 122, 1915, 7 Amherst bldg
Gunter Newton C 122, 1915† 614 Thatcher bldg
Moore John D 265, 1898, 304 N Main
Naley Claude M 320, 1898, 5 Franklin bldg
Needles John W 239, 1905† 611 Thatcher bldg
Park Alex J 121, 1913† 4 Erickson bldg
Peterson Harley R 122, 1912† 607 Thatcher bldg
Shaw Wm F¶ 335 Central bldg
Shuff John R* 543 Thatcher bldg
Snider Louis S 262, 1902† 629 Thatcher bldg
Spencer Earl W 122, 1908† 620 Thatcher bldg
Stainwood Harry D 186, 1907† 608 Thatcher bldg
Stimmel Earl C 185, 1902† 612 Thatcher bldg
Tenny Robt C 320, 1888, 414† Thatcher bldg
Varley Edwin W 122, 1899† 614 Thatcher bldg
Varley Edwin W jr 112, 1923† Thatcher bldg
Walling Geo S 121, 1919† Broadway Arcade bldg
Walsh Leonard T 280, 1907† 414 Thatcher bldg
Watkins Geo L 240, 1906† 703 Union av
WOODRUM WILLIAM W, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Erickson Block
Woznick Edmund S 122, 1918, 602 Thatcher bldg

REDCLIFF, Eagle, 347
Randall Arloff W 239, 1897†

RIDGWAY, Ouray, 400
Kemp S L*

RIFLE, Garfield, 885
Clark, Lawrence B 122, 1916†
Smith Roy O 158, 1908†

ROCKYFORD, Otero, 3,746
Brown Roy L 158, 1903
Samuel J H*
Williams Arthur R 122, 1918†

SAGUACHE, Saguache, 948
Swartz Spencer O 272, 1911†

SALIDA, Chaffe, 4,689
Beckley Saml R 122, 1912
Kelley Nathan H 185, 1896
Keyser Chas F 239, 1902
Newton Howell D*
Ostrum Harry T 275, 1917
Wilson Alton O 122, 1912†

SILVERTON, San Juan, 1,150
Daniels F C*
Morris Grant*

SPRINGFIELD, Baca, 295
Burton Byron J 122, 1919

STEAMBOAT SPRINGS, Routt, 1,249
McDaniel Fred Albert 122, 1918†
Mattern George August 122, 1915†

STERLING, Logan, 6,415
Calmes Edw F 134, 1915
Conklin Wilbur R 158, 1906†
Greenawalt Carl A 121, 1913†
Hodgson Geo F 122, 1915†
Hoel R C*
Jackson James H 122, 1923
Kellogg O B 122, 1924
McHugh Bernard 274, 1919
McNutt Maurice M 122, 1907

STRATTON, Kit Carson, 421
Chamberlain W H 122, 1903

SUGAR CITY, Crowley, 836
Field Louis S 185, 1887

SUPERIOR, Boulder, 233
Duffy R S*

TELLURIDE, San Miguel, 1,618
Lyle W M 139, 1902†
Taylor Edwin H 239, 1912†

TRINIDAD, Las Animas, 10,977
Beshoar John M 265, 1905, 236 N Commercial
Crow Greenwood W 340, 1892, 4 Packer bldg
Gottlieb David Hart 158, 1903† 17 McCormick bldg
Grisso A D 122, 1923 Colorado bldg
Harper John D 265, 1907† McCormick bldg
Harper Thos Clyde 265, 1910† 106 W Main
Kane Timothy F 112, 1919† 106 W Main
Lamden Albert A 122, 1917† Turner bldg

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

TRINIDAD—Contd
Pritchard C Gordon 122, 1922, 2 Colorado bldg
Sears Albert M 165, 1897† 9 McCormick bldg
Sydenham H Richard 122, 1924 Colorado bldg
Taylor Daniel L¶ 7 Opera House blk
Wycoff N Neal 122, 1902, S Poitrey bldg

VICTOR, Teller, 1,777
Barnett W I¶
McLean Leslie R 122, 1924
Mahurin W I 122, 1918 Box 614
Riley John E 121, 1914†

WALDEN, Jackson, 260
Hamilton C B 175, 1905
Owens A E*

WALSENBURG, Huerfano, 3,565
Brunelli Chas A 122, 1923†
Gordon Harry Firm 122, 1919†
MUSTAIN H D, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in Mo, Ark and Colo; 500 Main
Unfug Adolph A 122, 1917†

WELLINGTON, Larimer, 625
Bacon Charles L 122, 1924

WINDSOR, Weld, 1,290
Kozita T L*
Mays W C*
Wahl C C 122, 1924

WOODMEN, El Paso, 300
Kramer Chas S 158, 1901†
Steahlin Paul Karl 122, 1924

WRAY, Yuma, 1,538
Buchanan J L 324, 1906†
Sisson David Earl 122, 1923
Swisher Fred J 158, 1908†

YUMA, Yuma, 1,177
Fox Rufo Adolph 122, 1911†

YODER, El Paso, 475
Farris W S*

CONNECTICUT

Capital, Hartford

Population, 1,476,483 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 4,820
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

CONNECTICUT DENTAL COMMISSION

President, Almond C. Cutting (1925), Southington; Recorder, Arthur B. Holmes (1929), 63 Bank St., Waterbury; Frederic T. Murless, Jr. (1926), Hartford; Morton J. Loeb (1927), New Haven; John D. Hertz (1928), Stamford.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Connecticut State Dental Association—President, Charles W. Roberts, Hartford; First Vice-President, A. A. McLaughlin, Bridgeport; Second Vice-President, C. G. Brooks, New London; Secretary-Treasurer, S. E. Armstrong, 185 Church St., New Haven.

Fairfield County Dental Association—President, H. G. Nolan, 83 Atlantic St., Stamford; Secretary, R. L. Offen, 194 Atlantic St., Stamford.

Hartford Dental Association—President, E. P. Anderson, 18 Asylum St., Hartford; Secretary, W. F. Abbey, 57 Pratt St., Hartford.

New Haven Dental Society—President, D. J. O'Mara, New Haven; First Vice-President, A. B. Rosoff, New Haven; Second Vice-President, H. Gibb, New Haven; Secretary, M. H. Peck, 763 Chapel, New Haven, Treasurer, C. A. Mullineaux, New Haven.

New London Dental Association—President, E. P. Fitch, 140 State St., New London; Secretary, W. M. Murray, Plant Bldg., New London.

Waterbury Dental Association—President, G. Kilduff, Lilly Bldg., Waterbury; Secretary, P. O. Kluttig, 63 Bank St., Waterbury.

DENTAL LAW OF CONNECTICUT

Section 1. Appointment and term of dental commissioners. On or before the first day of July in each year, the governor shall appoint one dental commissioner from a list of ten names to be submitted by the board of censors of the Connecticut State Dental Association, which commissioner shall hold office for five years from the first day of July succeeding his appointment and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. All vacancies occurring in the office of dental commissioner shall be filled by the governor from such list. No dental commissioner shall serve more than two successive terms.

Section 2. Qualifications and duties of commissioners. Meetings. No person shall be appointed a dental commissioner who shall not have been, for at least ten years previous to such appointment, a practitioner in dentistry in this state, and in good standing in his profession. Said commissioners shall appoint one of their number to be official recorder, who shall keep a record of their official proceedings. The comptroller shall provide a suitable place in the capitol for said commissioners. The commissioners shall meet in July of each year and at such other times as they shall designate. They shall give notice of every meeting for the examination of candidates by advertising the time and place thereof for one month in three dental journals circulating in the state. They may make rules of procedure for the regulation of all applications, examinations and hearings before them. Said commissioners shall make an annual report to the governor.

Section 3. License required to practice dentistry. No person shall engage in the practice of dentistry unless already legally qualified to practice or unless such person shall have first obtained from said commissioners a license. All legally qualified dentists shall be known as registered dentists.

Section 4. Requisites of application for license. Every application for such license shall be in writing signed by the applicant, and no license shall be issued to any person unless he shall present a diploma or other certificate of graduation from some reputable dental college, or from a department of dentistry of a medical college conferring a dental degree, or unless he shall have had at least three years' continuous practice as a legally qualified dentist, or shall have been a registered assistant in this state. The dental commission is authorized to determine the colleges which shall be considered "reputable dental or medical colleges" for the purpose of chapter 153 of the general statutes. After July 1, 1925, every applicant for such license shall also present a certificate from the state board of education that he has completed a four year course at an approved high school, or has an equivalent academic education, provided this requirement shall not apply to an applicant who shall have had at least three years' continuous practice as a legally qualified dentist, or shall have been a registered assistant in this state.

This act shall take effect from its passage.

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Section 5. Examination of applicants. Revocation and suspension of licenses; causes for. Every applicant for a license to practice dentistry shall be examined by said commissioners as to his professional knowledge and skill before such license shall be granted; such examination shall be conducted in the English language, and they may refuse to grant a license when satisfied that the applicant is unfit or incompetent; they may for cause suspend or revoke any license that has been granted and may prohibit any dentist in practice from further practice on proof that such dentist has become unfit or incompetent. Cruelty, unskillfulness, gross negligence, indecent conduct towards patients, a court record of felony established within ten years last preceding such revocation, a violation of any provision of this chapter 153 of the general statutes or the aiding or abbetting of such violation, obtaining a license or any fee by fraud or misrepresentation, or the advertisement of dental practice, treatment or devices, in which untruthful statements relative to such practice, treatment or devices are made, or habitual intemperance, or such unprofessional conduct as shows unfitness on the part of any dentist, shall be sufficient cause for the suspension or revocation of a license, or prohibition to practice. Whenever a written complaint shall be made to a commissioner against any dentist, such commissioner shall investigate such complaint and on finding probable cause, shall notify the recorder who shall forthwith summon such dentist to appear before the dental commissioners and show cuase why he should not be prohibited from practice, or why his license should not be suspended or revoked. Said commissioners shall have authority to administer oaths, summon witnesses and take testimony upon all matters pertaining to their duties. The expenses of said commissioners in attending any hearing shall be paid by the comptroller.

Section 6. Notice of hearing on revocation. Every such complaint shall be signed by the recorder, and shall contain a statement of the causes for which the prohibition, suspension or revocation is claimed and shall specify the time and place for the hearing, which shall be at least twelve days after the service of such complaint. Such complaint may be served by leaving a copy thereof, attested by the recorder, at the place of business of such dentist, or at his last usual place of abode, or by sending the same by registered mail.

Section 7. Forfeiture of license. Every dentist who shall at any hearing before the commissioners, make or cause to be made a false statement, or misrepresentation with intent to deceive said commissioners, shall forfeit his license, or be prohibited from practice.

Section 8. Appeal from order of revocation. Every dentist aggrieved by the action of said commissioners in the revocation or suspension of his license or prohibiton from his practice, may appeal to the superior court in the county of Hartford, and such court shall, upon such appeal, inquire into the cause of such revocation, suspension or prohibition, and may confirm or revoke such order. Notice of such appeal shall be served upon said commissioners, by leaving with the recorder at his usual place of business an attested copy thereof, within twelve days after said commissioners shall have notified such dentist of their decision.

Section 9. Fee for examination. Expenses. Upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars, the dental commissioners shall, at their meetings, examine applicants and grant licenses to such applicants as they shall find qualified. An applicant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to a re-examination at the next meeting of the commissioners, without payment of a fee, but for any examination at a subsequent meeting, a fee of five dollars shall be paid. The recorder shall keep account of moneys received by him and shall, annually, in November, render an account to the comptroller; and shall pay from the moneys received by him proper bills for the services and expenses of the commissioners and recorder, and for necessary books and stationery, and shall keep all files, receipts and records in his possession and deliver the same to his successor in office.

Section 10. Powers of unlicensed registered assistants. Physician or surgeon may practice. All unlicensed assistants who registered their names with the dental commissioners prior to October 1, 1907, may continue to practice as assistants under the following conditions: (a) They may perform dental operations on patients in the office of a registered or licensed dentist; (b) they shall perform such operations in the immediate presence of and directly under the supervision of a registered or licensed dentist. The dental commissioners may cancel the registration of any unlicensed assistant for any of the reasons set forth in section 2901, subject to the right of appeal provided for in section 2904. The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to any practicing physician or surgeon.

Section 11. Dental Hygienists; employment and powers of. Any registered or licensed dentist may employ women assistants, who shall be known as dental hygienists. Such dental hygienists may remove calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margins of the gums, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth, mouth or any diseased tissues of the mouth. They may operate in the office of any registered or licensed dentist or in any public or private institution under the general supervision of a registered or licensed dentist. The dental commission may revoke the license of any registered or licensed dentist who shall permit any dental hygienist operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section. No dental hygienist shall be permitted to practice who has not registered with the recorder of the dental commission, unless such person shall pass an examination prescribed by the dental commission. The fee for such examination shall be ten dollars. Any applicant failing to pass such examination shall be entitled to a re-examination at the next meeting of the commissioners, without additonal cost, and for any other additional examination a fee of five dollars shall be paid. The dental commission shall make such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the examination of dental hygienists. Said commission may issue its certificate to any applicant therefor who shall furnish proof satisfactory to said commission that she has been duly licensed to practice as a dental hygienist in another state after full compliance with the requirements of its dental laws, provided her professional education shall not be less than that required in this state. The dental commission may revoke the registration and license of any dental hygienist violating any provision of this section.

Section 12. Licenses without examination, when granted. The dental commissioners may, without examination, issue a license to any reputable dentist of good moral character who shall have been in lawful practice for five years or more in some other state or territory, upon certificate of the board of dental examiners, or like board, of the state or territory in which such dentist was a practitioner, certifying to his competency, and that he is a dentist of good moral character, and upon payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars to said commissioners.

Section 13. Dentist removing from state, certificate to. Any registered or licensed dentist changing his residence to another state shall, upon application to the dental commissioners, receive a certificate which shall state that he is a duly registered or licensed dentist in this state; and such certificate shall be given without payment of any fee.

Section 14. (2910) Practicing dentistry, what constitutes. Any person who own or carries on a dental practice or business, or who by himself or by his servants or agents, or by contract with

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

others, shall perform any operation or make examination of, with intent of performing or causing to be performed, any operation on the human teeth or jaws, or who shall describe himself by the word "Dentist," or letters "D.D.S.," or other words, letters or title in connection with his name, which in any way represents such person as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who shall diagnose or treat diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws, replace lost teeth by artificial ones, attempt to diagnose or correct malposition thereof, or who shall advertise or permit it to be done by sign, card, circular, handbill or newspaper, or other wise indicate that he, by contract with others or by himself, will perform any of such operations, shall be deemed as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this chapter.

Section 15. Dentist to notify recorder of his location. List to be published. During the month of December, 1921, and annually thereafter, each registered or licensed dentist, registered unlicensed assistant and dental hygienist shall send to the recorder of the dental commission his name and address and by whom employed, with the sum of one dollar. The recorder shall issue, on or before the first day of February annually, a printed list of the names so received and shall mail to each registered and licensed dentist, registered unlicensed assistant and dental hygienist a printed copy of such list. Any such practitioner, who shall fail to send his name to said recorder, shall be considered as practicing illegally, and such failure shall be sufficient ground for suspension but not for revocation of a license or registration by the dental commissioners. Any nonresident practitioner who shall fail to send his name to said recorder as herein provided shall forfeit his registration in the state. Such registration may be restored upon payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars to the commissioners. After deducting all necessary expenses for printing and mailing, the recorder shall deposit the money so received with the state comptroller, which money shall constitute a fund to defray expenses in securing evidence of illegal dental practice throughout the state and shall be at the disposition of the dental commissioners for that purpose.

Section 16.—Use of name in practice of dentistry restricted. No person, other than a widow or an heir of a deceased registered or licensed dentist, or his administrator, executor or trustee, shall operate any dental office under any name other than the name of the dentist or dentists actually owning the practice, or a corporate name containing the name or names of such dentist or dentists. Each registered or licensed dentist shall exhibit his name at the entrance of his place of business or on his office door.

Section 17. False representations forbidden. No person shall falsely claim to hold a certificate of registration, license, diploma or degree granted by a society or by the board of dental commissioners, or, with intent to deceive the public, pretend to be a graduate of any dental college, or append the letters "D.D.S.," "D.M.D.," or "M.D.S.," to his name, without having the degree indicated by such letters conferred upon him by diploma from a college, school, or a board of examiners empowered to confer the same.

Section 18. (2914) Penalties. Any person who violate any provision of this chapter shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars or imprisoned not more than six months or both; and the unlawful practice of dentistry for each week shall be a separate offense. The county health officer of the county within which any such violation occurs shall have jurisdiction to prosecute therefor.

Section 19. Any person who, in practicing dentistry as defined in section 2910 of the general statutes, owns or carries on a dental practice or business, and in such practice or business employs or permits any other person except a registered dentist to practice dentistry, as defined in said section 2910, shall be subject to the penalties of section 2914 of the general statutes.

This act shall take effect from its passage, with amendments of 1923.

CONNECTICUT DENTAL COMMISSION

Rules and Instructions to Candidates

Every candidate for license must be twenty-one years of age, a graduate of some reputable Dental College or Medical College with Dental Department, or must have had three years' legal practice in dentistry. He must fill out an application blank which together with his license fee—twenty-five dollars ($25.00)—must be returned to the Recorder at least one week before the day upon which the examination is to take place. Blanks can be obtained from the Recorder.

Every applicant for license, whether graduate or non-graduate, will be required to pass a thorough examination, both practical and theoretical, and all rules conflicting therewith are hereby repealed.

Temporary permits to practice dentistry pending the regular examination will not be issued.

Practical Examination

Operative—Each applicant must bring a patient who has at least two approximal cavities. (Separations must not be made, or cavities prepared in any manner before patient is presented.)

Applicant will be briefly examined at the chair, orally.

Applicant must come provided with suitable instruments and accessories to perform any operation in filling, root canal treatment, or oral prophylaxis, together with the following, filling materials, gold, alloy, cement and gutta-percha.

Chairs, tables and cuspidors only will be furnished by the Commission.

Prosthetic—(A) Each applicant will be required to set up and wax to completion a full upper denture of plain teeth. This is to be done upon an anatomical articulator to which has been previously attached with plaster, a full lower denture or cast of same. The applicant is to bring the teeth, articulator with casts mounted, bunsen burner, rubber tubing, wax and spatula.

(B) The applicant shall come prepared to make an entire shell crown using gold, silver or nickel-silver, upon an articulated model which will be furnished by the Commission. The applicant must bring all materials for crown, blowpipe, bellows, rubber tubing, swaging outfit, soldering block, solder and such instruments as will be required for this test.

Theoretical Examination

The applicant will be required to pass a written examination on the subjects printed below. These are arranged in five sections as follows:—

Section 1. Anatomy, Physiology and Histology.

Section 2. Chemistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Section 3. Dental Pathology, Oral Surgery and Anaesthesia.

Section 4. Operative Dentistry, Orthodontia, Oral Hygiene and Bacteriology.

Section 5. Prosthetic Dentistry, including Crown and Bridge-work, and Metallurgy.

The day devoted to the Practical Examination will be divided into two sessions as follows: The first session will begin at 9:00 a. m. and end at 12:00 noon; the second session will begin at 1:30 p. m. and end at 4:30 p. m. The applicant's time for the operative and prosthetic tests will be confined respectively to one or the other of these sessions and he must finish within the alloted time.

Applicants are required to write in ink and therefore must bring fountain pens.

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ANSONIA, New Haven, 18,539
Cohan S Howard 282, 1919, 261 Main
Dugan Harry J¶† 130 Main
Dwyer Francis S 321, 1907† 130 Main
Gale Arthur B 217, 1906, 38 Main
Hitchcock Melville C 321, 1877, 8 Myrtle av
Keegan Thomas J 228, 1919, 410 Main
Leggo Thomas G 216, 1918† 100 Main
Lindsay Fred Murray 228, 1923† 135 Main
McGRATH JOHN F, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll Indianapolis, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 160 Main
McGrath Wm C 175, 1916, 5 N Spring
Mullineaux Chas Aiken 228, 1919† 139 S Cliff
Reiman Conrad Fredk 216, 1910† 38 Main
Russell Robert G¶ 105 Main
Sido Arthur* 100 Main
Spencer Walter B 219, 1910† 192 Main

BETHEL, Fairfield, 3,201
Judson F Ethelbert 322, 1905

BLOOMFIELD, Hartford, 2,394
Spring H C*

BRANFORD, New Haven, 2,619
Bragg Vincent D 320, 1916
Link Bernard 135, 1919
Porter Charles H¶
Thompson Wilson Elliott 322, 1901

BRIDGEPORT, Fairfield, 143,555
Adams Carroll B¶ 952 Main
Alford Stuart Emerson 320, 1919, 1032 Main
Alvord J Dana 282, 1895, 1025 Main
Arnould Maurice G 134, 1917† 1395 Main
Atkins Clarence E C 322, 1908† 1115 Main
Baulieu Arthur S* 83 Fairfield av
Beardsley Robert E¶ 925 Main
Beebe Dow R¶ 136 Fairfield av
Beebe Ira D 135, 1914† 886 Main
Bell Morris S*† 2483 Main
Berkowitz Bernard 282, 1917† 159 Charles
Bleiweiss Louis H 349A, 1920, 1314 State
BOUCHER FRANCIS A, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1906; Licensed in Conn and Maryland; 2066 Main
Buckley Clifford J 217, 1922† 881 Lafayette
Buckley Louis E 175, 1915† 136 Fairfield av
Cairoli George W 320, 1902† 1339 Main
Calhoun Wm H 320, 1909, 1115 Main
Callahan J Henry 320, 1897† 1025 Main
Caulkins Clarence E¶ 282, 83 Fairfield av
Cherkoss Edward 122, 1915† 1408 Stratford av
Colbey Charles G 217, 1891, 1119 Broad
Coley Lewis W* 240 William
Cummings Ernest 321, 1907† 1339 Main
CUMMINGS THOMAS F, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 136 Fairfield av
Dorkin Charlotte H, 285, 1911 1430 Fairfield av
Egan Joseph L 130, 1896, 401 Noble
Eherkoss Edward 122, 1915, 1408 Stratford av
Faust Bernard 301, 1916† 886 Main
FONES ALFRED C, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1890; Mem Bridgeport, Northeastern, Conn State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in N Y and Conn; 10 Washington av
Ganung Travis Allen 322, 1903† 1115 Main
Garneau Peter A 216, 1906† 1115 Main
Gibbs Clesson F 320, 1891† 886 Main
Gibbs Thomas W¶† 46 Cannon
Glattstein Isadore J¶ 1217 State
GOKEY HARRY M, D D S, Tufts Coll, Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1903; Licensed in Conn and Vermont; The Medical Bldg, 144 Golden Hill
Greenberg A D, 785 Hancock av
Greenberg Samuel S 320, 1923† 80 Wheeler av
Griffin S Henry 321, 1895, 1115 Main
Griffith Edward B 282, 1888† 886 Main
Haber Max F 216, 1919, 452 Hanal av
Hagobian Jacob S*† 1041 Barnum av
Hawley David B 321, 1902† 886 Main
Herman Benjamin F 216, 1911† 83 Fairfield av
Hindsley Frederick¶† 136 Fairfield av
Hirschberg Theodore J 300, 1921, 169 Coleman
Horn Isaac H 216, 1918, 484 E Main
Hotchkiss L C* 355 Prospect
Irving Alex A¶ 430 Barnum av
JEPSON HERBERT W, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Served in Army Dent Res Corps as Private and Sergeant, 1917-18; 1204 Stratford av
Judson F Ethelbert 322, 1905† 303 Fairfield av
Keeley Joseph Francis 20, 1912† 1115 Main
Kelly James F 322, 1908† 1298 E Main
Kersey John J 217, 1915† 1115 Main
King Louis R 320, 1915, 1115 Main
Kosowsky Joseph* 6 Highland av
Krause David D¶ 187 Fairfield av
Kravutske Victor H 134, 1915, 886 Main
Kumpitsch Paul A¶† 1066 Main
Lawton Josephine C 322, 1907† City Dispensary, Dental Clinic
Lawton L C* 15 Liberty
Levy Davega 322, 1915† 1115 Main
LIEBERTHAL ROBERT H, D D S, West Univ Dent School, 1906; M D, Coll of Med and Surg, Chicago, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Fellow Amer Med Assn; Former Dir in Chief Dent Infirmary Univ of N J; 881 Lafayette
Lisbona Milton R 216, 1903† 648 State
Locke Irving* 670 State
Lyon Wellford V 282, 1897† 886 Main
McLaughlin Albert A 175, 1914† 115 Main
McLaughlin Phillip J 322, 1907† 1115 Main
McLaughlin Wm J¶† 1115 Main
McMAHON WM E, Licensed in Conn and Dist of Columbia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1095 Main
MacCalla Reuben Alex 131, 1916† 83 Fairfield av
MacLennan John A 217, 1916† 966 Stratford
Measom Edmund A¶ 142 Golden Hill
Merritt John P¶ 449 John
Minty Grace F* 1115 Main
Mogull Abraham 216, 1908† 1752 Stratford and 439 E Main
Morey Ernest W 322, 1909, 83 Fairfield av
Moscovitz Maurice¶ 97 Fairfield av
Mosher Arthur W¶ 51 Pleasant
Murren John 320, 1924, 1186 Iranistan av
Myers J Joseph 320, 1903, 1115 Main
Neubauer George H¶ 538 Hallett
Newman Alden G 282, 1923† 860 Park av
Nichols C Judson 320, 1914† 886 Main
Page Donald W 217, 1919† 881 Lafayette
Peck Louis A¶ 129 Wall
Penny Charles M¶ 1115 Main
Perry Elmer A 216, 1923, 881 Lafayette
Pious Wm 320, 1921† 1164 Fairfield av
Post Ernest* 129 Wall

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

BRIDGEPORT—Contd
Post Russell¶ 2806 Fairfield av
Potter Roger W 320, 1917† 10 Washington
Quinn George H 217, 1918† 1239 State
Rector Orville 321, 1887, 1032 Main
Rheinfeld Irving* 1073 E Main
Riddell Henry S 143, 1912, 193 Barnum
Rosenthal Albert E 320, 1923† 563 State
Rosenthal Maxwell J 320, 1916† 563 State
Ruby Joseph Edw 228, 1919† 1115 Main
Ryan Wm H jr 217, 1910† 129 Wall
Ryder C Ashley¶ 868 Main
Sage Louis E 321, 1876, 1115 Main
Salerno E M 142, 1917, 1025 Main
Schwartz Jacob W¶ 926 E Main
Sears David M* 1338 Main
Sherwood John Nelson¶ 1176 Fairfield av
Speiser Reinhold C 217, 1919† 886 Main
Stawowczyk Rudolf¶ 1124 Main
Strang Robert H W 320, 1902† 886 Main and Hartford Conn
SULLIVAN FRANKLIN E, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in Con and Mass; Tel Barnum 2987; 136 Fairfield av
Turner Roy E 304, 1902, 187 Fairfield av
Turney Burton Edward¶† 1115 Main
Tuthill Roy E 282, 1907† 881 Lafayette
Uhle Frederick L¶ 7032 Main
Unger Isaac 322, 1913† 603 E Main
Unger Murray 322, 1924, 603 E Main
Unger Nathaniel* 161 Spring
VanNess Ward M 320, 1906† 1115 Main
Vita Anthony J 229, 1922, 1430 Main
Vogt Walter H 195, 1919† 1320 Stratford av
Warnes Edward H S 322, 1883, 1062 Main
Weidlich Harold C 263, 1904, 1025 Main
Weldon V J 217, 1923† 6th fl 142 Golden Hill
Williams Wm G 285, 1916, 2383 Main
Wurzel Samuel* 1116 and 1969 Main
Young Andrew D 217, 1914, 945 Main
Young H W† 945 Main
Zonn Solomon J 229, 1918, 1969 Main

BRISTOL, Hartford, 23,189
Beach Arthur G 322, 1897† 170 Main
Beach Louis L 320, 1891† 170 Main
Dow William Dexter 322, 1907† 190 Main
Grimley John J 219, 1908† 175 Main
Hartman Percival F 322, 1916, 1 Center bldg
Hobbs George*† 124 Main
Kuppenstein Joseph 228, 1915† 136 N Main
Moore Cicero T 217, 1905† 12 Arnold ct
Mulcunry J J 217, 1912† 45 N Main
Salerno E M 142, 1917, 40 West
Spencer Bradford J 229, 1919† Center bldg School
Wilson J Seward¶† 124 Main

CANAAN, Litchfield, 561
Hassett John E 228, 1906

CHESHIRE, New Haven, 2,855
Johnson Kenneth C 320, 1914
Strohmann A F*

CHESTER, Middlesex, 1,675
Foster Theodore¶†

CLINTON, Middlesex, 1,217
Jennings Clifford M 229, 1919
Morgan H G 217, 1898

COLCHESTER, New London, 913
Stebbins Arthur LeB 320, 1901†

COLLINSVILLE, Hartford, 2,500
Bruyette L T 217, 1918
Maroney M Davitt 217, 1912†
Shea John W 217, 1921†

CROMWELL, Middlesex, 2,454

DANBURY, Fairfield, 22,325
Stow Reginald H 320, 1908
BOLLES GEORGE EUGENE, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 242 Main
Bristol John S* 5 Locust av
Chapman Samuel W 322, 1891, 173 Main
Cohen Morris 239, 1922† 5 White
Doran Charles H 320, 1909† 246 Main
Downs J Clayton 282, 1887† 229½ Main
Gilmartin Charles A 320, 1918, 197 Main
Hart Thomas A 321, 1896† 226 Main
Hawley George K 142, 1892† 261 Main
Hawley Howard W 217, 1905, 226 Main
Judd Charles A 228, 1913† 242 Main
Keane James H 320, 1909, 264 Main
Knox Homer B¶† 226 Main
Kohrman Hubert*† 323 Main
Madden John J 320, 1911† 203 Main
Rider Wm H¶† 221 Main
Riordan Daniel A* 19 Elm
Sloman Joseph H 282, 1915, 195 Main
Whaley J Chester 282, 1886, 323 Main

DANIELSON, Windham, 3,130
Malsen James C*
Renehan John L 216, 1913
Sylvester Louis J¶

DARIEN, Fairfield, 4,184
Godfrey John 217, 1905

DEEP RIVER, Middlesex, 1,480
Foster Theodore O 142, 1898
Larson Francis D 320, 1904†

DERBY, New Haven, 11,238
Curtis Lawrence 320, 1915
Harlow Wm G 175, 1919
Henchey Joseph J 321, 1902
Kneen George H 322, 1907†
McErney Francis P 320, 1904†
Shield Bernard A 282, 1918†
Torrance Walter S 282, 1904†
Wilkins Peter E 322, 1918†

EAST HADDAM, Middlesex, 2,312
Brainard W S*
Vroom Guysbert B 322, 1882

EAST HAMPTON, Middlesex
Luntz Benjamin 320, 1917
Schwartz Frederick G 282, 1903

ESSEX, Middlesex, 2,815
Sweet Arthur M 239, 1898
Tiley Charles A 320, 1917
Winnie Charles I 320, 1899†

FAIRFIELD, Fairfield, 13,401
Fischer Henry C 220, 1922

GREENWICH, Fairfield, 5,939
Collins Robert Glendenning 228, 1906†
Crooker Christopher L¶
Flanagan Owen D 322, 1901
Hillis Wm A 326, 1913†
Howgate Charles W¶†
Howgate Henry Otis 285, 1918†
Hummel Frederick W 320, 1919†
Judd Edward N¶
Lindstedt Theo K 320, 1910†
Lindstedt W E 282, 1880
Quinn Henry T 320, 1924
Quitt Solomon L 216, 1914†
Stone Harold A 320, 1912†
Wilcox Harold G 322, 1912†

GUILFORD, New Haven, 1,612
Lewis Clifford E 322, 1908
Pendleton John E 232, 1883

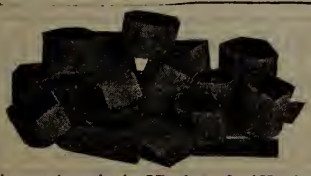
HARTFORD, Hartford, 156,167
Abbe Leslie Parker 322, 1907† 18 Asylum
Abbey Elmer B 322, 1884† 57 Pratt
Abbey Willis F 152, 1913† 57 Pratt
Allen Bernard H¶† 11A Rector E Hartford
Allen Harry Roscoe¶† 26 State
ANDERSON EDWARD P, Specialty, Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Northeastern Dent Assn; Pres Hartford Dent Soc, 1924-25; 18 Asylum
Arnold Earl S 320, 1919† 171 Washington
Bailyn Chas M 264, 1917† 7 Lennox
Bailyn Samuel D*
Barrett Chas E¶† 750 Main
Barrett Chas E jr 134, 1921† 750 Main
Barrett George F 282, 1891, 9 Asylum
Barto Wm T¶† 783 Main
Barton John F 217, 1909† 43 Farmington
Bauer Joseph C 320, 1918† 179 Allyn
Bawer Alex 134, 1921, 889 Park
Beckwith S Raymond 320, 1921† 57 Pratt
Bernert Morris G 216, 1919† 847 Main
Biram James H* 54 Church
Blumenthal Jacob N 219, 1910† 983 Main
Boucher Wm E 217, 1900† 750 Main
Boyle John J¶† 252 Asylum
Bray Joseph Aloysius 320, 1912† 57 Pratt
Bray Walter D 322, 1904† 252 Asylum
Bridge John C F 229, 1892, 757 Main
Bryant Charles K 282, 1885, 721 Main
Butler Wm N 320, 1901† 75 Pratt
Campion Thos M 320, 1915† 656 Park
Carney John W¶ 904 Main
Cary Albert E 217, 1899† 904 Main

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

HARTFORD—Contd
Cary L Allen 217, 1912† 647 Main
Cassidy Thomas Francis¶† 750 Main
Champion Thomas M* 656 Park
Chapman Leslie G 265a, 1922 904 Main
Cion Benjamin B 216, 1904, 926 Main
Clifford Eugene Matthew 239, 1923† 125 Trumbull
Cohane Sylvester T 322, 1910, 373 Asylum
Cohen Morris* 370 Main
CONRAN WILSON ROBERT, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1920; Specializing in Oral Surgery and Radiography; Treas Hartford Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Psi Omega Frat, Hartford Hospital Staff and City Hospital Staff; 18 Asylum
Coroso Frank L 217, 1922, 15 Main
Coroso Jos T 217, 1913† 647 Main
Costales Alfred W 282, 1905† 1155 Farmington av
Cowlishaw James E 321, 1909† 902 Main
Craigo John M¶ 983 Main
Cramer Wm L 320, 1898† Hartford Conn Trust bldg
Cummings P Joseph 217, 1918, 573 Main
Dahlen Philip J 130, 1898† 17 Pearl
Damon Wm A 322, 1891† 92 Pearl
Davidson Wm L 217, 1901† 327 Trumbull
Diana Henry F 320, 1923, 319 Windsor
Doebler John F¶† 926 Main
Downes Wm Gardner 280, 1901† 89 Pratt
Dryhurst Hugh A¶† 983 Main
Dunham Frank W¶† 902 Main
Eberle Edward 282, 1890† 902 Main
Eberle Monroe M¶ 902 Main
Ewell Starr L Beckwith 285, 1912† 750 Main
Fagan James H 322, 1909, 25 Asylum
Farrell Joseph A 322, 1904, 57 Pratt
Fenton Michael T 228, 1916† 16 Waverly av
Findon Joseph H 216, 1905, 721 Main
Finley Francis L 134, 1917, 363 Sigournay
Gengras Alfred Joseph¶† 18 Asylum
Geoghan Wm H 134, 1916† 408 Main
Ginsburg Harry A 320, 1913, 847 Main
Goldberg Abraham 285, 1916† 86 Ward
Golden Francis A 216, 1904† 847 Main
Goodwin Nelson J¶† 783 Main
Goodwin Nelson J jr¶† 783 Main
Gowen Clarence Le R 320, 1907† 904 Main
Greene Howard C 216, 1911, 389 Main
Griswold Gilbert M¶† 783 Main
Griswold Monroe 322, 1891, 51 Pratt
Gross Benjamin 216, 1914† 338 Main
Harper J Warren 320, 1883† 50 State
Harris Nathan G 229, 1923† 715 Pratt
Hart Orson H¶† 95 Pearl
Hert Clifton H 320, 1923, 355 Windsor
Hinkson Fitzthomas A 131, 1911, 1357 Main
HIRSCH LEON, Grad Kiev Univ, Russia, 1905; Attended Senior Year, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1913-14, 865 Park
Hogan Wm J 217, 1904† 847 Main
Hotaling Harry A 219, 1907, 904 Main
Humphreys Charles A 217, 1899† 721 Main
Hunt Alvin A¶† 902 Main
Jarvis Edw W 321, 1900† 902 Main
Jones Floyd R 320, 1914† 18 Asylum
Jones Philip J 320, 1914† 18 Asylum
Kane James H 322, 1903† 68 Pratt
Kimberly Thomas A* 27 New Park
King John A 217, 1909, 904 Main
Kumpitsch Peter F¶† 75 Pratt
Kupperstein Herman W 228, 1915† 902 Main
Kupperstein Joseph 228, 1915, 902 Main
Lacava Vincent D 320, 1919, 1045 Main
Lamson Morris 285, 1922, 593 Park
Lane Donald F 228, 1922, 262 Sargeant
LeHoullier Emerson J 320, 1910† 27 New Park
Leland George H¶ 903 Main
Leonard Edward J* 3 Main
Levin Herman 217, 1905† 750 Main
Levin Wm 229, 1923, 34 State
Liftig Maurice D 217, 1911† 1026 Main
Little Samuel A 219, 1897† 54 Church
Lockhart Herbert J¶ 847 Main
Lockhart Wm O* 70 Church
Luntz Benj 320, 1917† 100 Windsor
McCabe Owen F 322, 1909† 26 State
McKone John A 320, 1907, 686 Main
McKone Nicholas J 320, 1906, 561 Main
McLean George O¶† 3 Asylum
McManus Charles 322, 1888, 197 Asylum
McManus Henry 322, 1890, 197 Asylum
McManus James 322, 1865, 197 Asylum
MacEntee John L 320, 1915† 647 Main
Malkinson Jack W 216, 1921† 1085 Albany av
Moran Joseph A 217, 1909, 847 Main
Moroney Michael D* 847 Main
Morrissey Charles F 217, 1905† 904 Main
Motto Vincent D 217, 1915† 14 Maple av
Mulcahy John J 322, 1904† 89 Pratt
Munger Edwin H 322, 1892, 902 Main
MURLLESS FREDERIC T JR, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1892; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1906; Mem Am and State Dental Assn; Mem Am Soc Orthodontists; Ex-Pres New England Dental Assn, Conn State Dental Assn, Horace Wells Club and Eastern Assn Angle Alumni, 43 Farmington av
Murray Robert J 217, 1910, 607 Main
Nair Louis Leo 320, 1922† 1029 Main
O'Meara Wm F 229, 1923† 34 State
Patzgold Oscar G¶ 426 Asylum
Perry Florence Jarman* 902 Main
Pillion Henry J 282, 1896† 902 Main
Pomeroy Ellwood W¶ 2 State
Prentiss Charles C¶ 926 Main
PRESSEY MARK BAILEY, D M D, Harvard Univ, Boston, 1903; Oral Surgery, Roentgenology, Rootcanal Treatments and Pyorrhea; Mem Natl Anesthesia Research Soc; Eastern Soc of Anesthetists, 75 Pratt
Ragan Frank J 219, 1912† 647 Main
Reichenbacher Wm C 216, 1908, 847 Main
Reid Wm J 134, 1918† 902 Main
Reilly Harvard J¶ 902 Main
Rhein Samuel¶ 1029 Main
Riggs Charles H 322, 1886† 902 Main
Roberts Charles W 322, 1900† 57 Pratt
Roche John J 322, 1909† 257 Franklin
Rosenfeld Henry N 285, 1916, 70 Windsor
Rosenfeld Wm H 217, 1911, 1039 Main
Rosenfield H L* 1039 Main
Salmons Clyde R 158, 1915† 43 Farmington av
Schneider Christian C 322, 1899, 332 Franklin av
Sears Blake A 320, 1896† 71 Sage Allen bldg
Seigal Louis R 195, 1915† 1003 Main
Sharfman Samuel S 228, 1915, 904 Main
Snow Herbert E 322, 1903† 57 Pratt
Soifer Max E 216, 1922† 932 Main
Spelman Leslie A¶† 902 Main
Spence Philip S* 902 Main
Spring Wm F* 3 Main
Stafford Alfred J¶† 656 Park
Strang Robert H W 320, 1902, 57 Pratt and Bridgeport, Conn
Sudnowsky Nathan 285, 1921, 32 Kennedy
Sullivan Joseph E 229, 1914† 284 Church
Taft James E 219, 1902† 104 Asylum
Taft Walter L 163, 1910† 104 Asylum
Thompson John Frank 219, 1913† 15 Main
Totten Chas B*† 54 Pratt
Toubman Morris B 217, 1916† 149 Windsor
Vail Francis H 216, 1914† 902 Main
Wallace David F 228, 1918† 54 Church
Ward C Clayton 322, 1904† 65 Pratt


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
LINGUAL BARS — ARCH BAR PLATES

HARTFORD—Contd
Warren Mary Louise 322, 1900† 68 Pratt
Wernick Benj 217, 1917† 1245 Main
Whitford Ernest R¶† 68 Pratt
Williams Robt J 322, 1907† 904 Main
Wright Joel F¶ 904 Main

HAZARDVILLE, Hartford, 1,200
Houghton Earl 322, 1910

JEWETT CITY, New London, 3,196
Browning L D*
Lieberthal Robert H¶

LAKEVILLE, Litchfield, 750
Adamson Chas W*
Hurd George L 320, 1882

LITCHFIELD, Litchfield, 707
Adamson Chas W 239, 1893†
Fenn Henry H 320, 1888
Spain Wm C 322, 1912†

MANCHESTER, Hartford, 20,075
Dolan Edward G 320, 1912
Sweet Frederick A¶
Thrall R G 217, 1923

MERIDEN, New Haven, 36,014
Burkinshaw Herbert J 228, 1920, 257 Colony
Carter Benjamin A¶† 3 Colony
Clements M P* 57 S 2d
Cotter Edmund J 134, 1919, 21½ E Main
Dickinson George H 229, 1910† 33 W Main
Kane Howard E 320, 1916, 5 Foster ct
Leades Saul D 216, 1922† 30½ W Main
Loftus J Leo 217, 1905† 69 E Main
McMahon Dennis C¶ 53½ W Main
Miller Christian O F 219, 1902† 219 Main
Murdock Frederick L¶† 61 Colony
Patzold Hugh L¶ 66 W Main
Quinlan Harold C 134, 1913, 94 Lindsay av
Rosenberg Harry S 320, 1916† 34½ W Main
Rousseau Alfred A* 90 W Main
Russell John N 134, 1913, 119 W Main
Rust Theodore S* 113 E Main
Ryan Cornelius J 219, 1909† 62½ E Main
Vores Victor A 321, 1900, 61 E Main
Walsh James F* 119 W Main
Williams Howard Scott 320, 1899† 61 E Main
Wrobel Stanislaus 195, 1914† 42½ E Main
Young W Harold 217, 1921, 91 Myrtle

MIDDLETOWN, Middlesex, 13,638
Allison John J 320, 1917
Babcock Wm E¶
Bransfield Jerrold F 320, 1908†
Crowell Eldon Lewis 320, 1910†
Davis Harold W 320, 1908†
Holmes Albert E¶†
Hull Chester L¶
Jones Walter E 320, 1906†
Lambertson Hartwell¶
Lawton James A 229, 1903†
Luntz Frank 320, 1922†
Mack Harry A 217, 1902†
Stow Reginald H 320, 1908
Watrous Oliver S 321, 1884
Willey Leon Bartlett 229, 1913†

MILFORD, New Haven, 12,293
Doolittle L T*
Kartzmark C E*
Lockwood Lester D 320, 1905
Mahoney John W¶
Raiston Wm C 216, 1901

MOOSUP, Wingham, 2,300
McLaughlin Wm C 217, 1905

MYSTIC, New London, 3,079
Burrows Rhodes 216, 1911†
Chapman Chester R 320, 1916†
Leonard George S B 320, 1902†

NAUGATUCK, New Haven, 15,051
Butler Wm J 134, 1917
Gerrish Walter Ephriam 282, 1888†
Gorton Henry H¶†
Roff Harry C 322, 1902†
Tynan Maurice J 217, 1915†

NEW BRITAIN, Hartford, 66,453
Aisenberg Myron S 216, 1922, 619 Stanley
Barker Andrew J¶† 319 Main
Chadziewicz Vincent A 134, 1923† 87 Main
Chernoff Philip M 320, 1922, 87 Columbia
Cieszynski Henry 229, 1924, 35 Curtis
Conger James E¶ 193 Main
Dary Leon E 322, 1905† 209 Main
Dickerman Dwight H¶ 35 Walnut
Dobson Francis K 217, 1920, 29 Spring
Dobson James F 217, 1915† 272 Main
Dunn Max*† 434 Main
Dunn Morris S 216, 1914† 434 Main
Erichson Charles F* 229, 1896† 212 Main
FEENEY THOMAS ALOYSIUS, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical Coll of Philadelphia, Dent Dept, 1913; Mem Conn State and Amer Dental Assn, 242 Main
Forrest Frederick A B 322, 1902† 272 Main
Johnson Albert B 322, 1889† 272 Main
Johnson Theodore R 322, 1917† 272 Main
Kane Walter J 152, 1916, 278 Main
Lasch Henry R 216, 1914† 141 Main
Lee Charles W jr*† 175 Main
Leikin Wm 321, 1908† 450 Main
Martin Henry 216, 1911† 272 Main
Mazeine Raymond 320, 1901† 259 Main
Meehan Joseph Patrick 320, 1918† 87 W Main
Monks Frederick E 216, 1908, 193 Main
Monks Georgiana P*† 193 Main
Monks Jessie G 300, 1919† 193 Main
Norton Wm E 219, 1910† 272 Main
O'Connell Jeremiah J 217, 1912, 321½ Main
Protass Benj L 320, 1913† 252 Main
Protass Harry 320, 1921† 252 Main
Rothfeder Sidney N 216, 1922† 369 Main
Smith Wm L 320, 1916, 213 Main
Stearns George F 322, 1900† 162 Main
Swain Charles E 322, 1898† 269 Main
Trojakowski Wadsworth C 217, 1923† 308 Main
Vivian Clifford W 322, 1907† 140 Main
Wahlberg Charles V 216, 1916† 59 Arch
Woram George E¶† 252 Main
Ziering Jacob M 122, 1915† 363 Main

NEW CANAAN, Fairfield, 1,918
Costales Emilio D 282, 1880
Keller Benjamin H 217, 1904
McCready R*
Tunney Thomas 217, 1905

NEW HAVEN, New Haven, 175,947
Adams Herman J 217, 1917, 86 Congress
Anastasio Frank M*† 792 Chapel
Armstrong Stanle Everston*† 185 Church
Baker David 322, 1917, 391 Sherman
Baldwin Frank G 322, 1896† 62 Trumbull
Barker John Tenney 322, 1884† 185 Church
Berdofsky Louis J 217, 1922† 74 Sylvan av
Bishop Burton F 320, 1899† 185 Church
Boyle Arthur A 322, 1907† 840 Chapel
Bradley J Lucius¶ 195 Church
Bradley Wilmont V 320, 1886† 195 Church
Braude H H* Whitneyville
Brennan Edward J 134, 1915, 202 Crown
Brinton Malcolm H 320, 1913, 831 Chapel
Brodsky Harry H 134, 1918† 76 York
Brown Frederick W 320, 1888† 59 College
Brownstein Herman 326, 1914, 1098 Chapel
Bryant Alfred G 216, 1916† 215 Whitney av
BRYANT ALFRED G, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1916; Mem New England, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, 215 Whitney av
BRYANT ELWYN RICHARD, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1902; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Pres Conn Dental Assn, 1918; Clin Instr of Dent Surg, Yale School of Med, New Haven; Dentist to New Haven Hosp; Consulting Dentist to Yale Univ Dept of Health, 215 Whitney av
Camp John O 216, 1912† 176 York
Cantor Louis M 216, 1921, 26 Fountain
Carroll Jas C 322, 1912, 756 Chapel
Champagne Emory C 320, 1911† 185 Church
Corbett Thomas J 217, 1902, 944 Chapel
Cory Edwin Frank 321, 1902† 62 Trumbull
Creegan Joseph M 320, 1912, 1138 Chapel
CROSBY ALBERT W, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1892; Angle School of Orthondontia, 1905; Orthodontia Exclusively, Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Horace Wells Club, Am Soc Orthodontists, Eastern Soc of Graduates Angle School of Orthodontia and Delta Sigma Delta Frat, 215 Whitney av

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO
ACCURATE ASSAY
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York. U.S.A.
PROMPT PAYMENT
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

NEW HAVEN—Contd
Curtis Erie Conant 321, 1900, 136 Orange
Daley Edward F* 841 Chapel
Devereaux Ambrose H 320, 1901, 1110 Chapel
Dimond Clarence B 219, 1910† 185 Church
Doolittle Lewis T¶ 103 Grand av
Doolittle Winthrop T 217, 1916 103 Grand av
Duffy Wm A 134, 1914† 27 Elm
Duval Arthur E¶ 1 Edwards
FAHY GEORGE CHRISTOPHER, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, 1905; Exodontist; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, 1210 Chapel
Fanslowe Wm F 285, 1911† 746 Chapel
Fleming Richard S 217, 1857† 60 Dixwell av
Foeman Saml G 131, 1920, 152 Temple
Frankel Bernard B 239, 1912, 152 Temple
Frary Frederick S 228, 1914† 59 College
Frary Helen Bascom 322, 1902† 59 College
Gans Louis R 322, 1914† 266 York
Gaylord Edward S 217, 1913† 63 Trumbull
Gaylord Raymond M 229, 1897, 1210 Chapel
Gaynor Frank J 134, 1919† 1210 Chapel
Gibb Hugh jr 282, 1918, 1172 Chapel
Gilbert George W 152, 1915† 902 Chapel
Goldner Harry H 322, 1918, 1302 Chapel
Gompertz Jewell M 134, 1902† 59 College
Grady Michael K 321, 1895† 42 Trumbull
Gradys Wm E* 6 Church
Hanna Geo H* 817 Chapel
Harold Wm John 322, 1922† 27 Elm
Harrison Julius M 322, 1923, 29 Cassius
Hatch P Francis¶ 6 Church
Hayes Walter P¶† 818 Chapel
Heyke John E 320, 1899† 185 Church
Hildebrand Wm B 252, 1884, 702 Howard av
Horton Wm S¶ 185 Church
Hosley H Everton 321, 1895† 450 St Ronan
Hussey Charles C 131, 1916† 114 Dixwell av
Igo Frank Henry 134, 1922† 1172 Chapel
Jaffe Lawrence L 271, 1919, 1151 Chapel
JOHNSTON DAVID W, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1891; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; First Distr Dent Soc of N Y; Former Mem State Bd of Dental Exam; Pres New Haven Dent Soc and Conn State Dent Soc, 59 College
Johnston D F 320, 1923, 52 Dawson av
Jones Daniel A 228, 1889, 746 Chapel
Kaminsky Philip H 216, 1923† 633 Howard av
Kane Walter J 152, 1916, 817 Chapel
Kay Alfred L 322, 1919† 31 Canner
Kelleher Charles F 322, 1908, 1093 Chapel
Kline Louis F 229, 1911, 972 Chapel
Krall George G 321, 1907† 19 Congress
Krall Michael 320, 1917, 19 Congress
Kramer Robert H 217, 1906, 956 Chapel
Krupp Harry Aaron 282, 1921† 1110 Chapel
Laity Matthew H 322, 1904† 241 Orange
Lassen Alfred R 320, 1923
Lawton George A 320, 1891, 23 Church
Lax Albert¶† 825 Grand av
Levin I Maurice 320, 1915 865 Chapel
Lewis Clifford E 322, 1908† 195 Church
Lindstrom Frederick F 324, 1913† 101 Orange
Lockwood C A* Grace Hospital
LOEB MORTON J, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, 1909; Mem Conn State Board of Dental Examiners, Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Pres C D S A 1921-22; Oral Surgeon Grace Hospital, 66 Trumbull
Loughery Francis C 320, 1924, 314 Perry
McGrail Clement J 217, 1923† 195 Church
McGrail Vincent J 217, 1923, 195 Church
McGrath Jos A 175, 1911† 23 Church
McGuire Henry E 320, 1903† 720 Grand
MacVean Robt K¶† 185 Church
Markle Samuel 320, 1923, 152 Minor
Mayer Wm J 320, 1888, 701 State
Mendillo James V 320, 1914, 26 Elm
Millen Homer B 322, 1905† 176 York
Mills William A 217, 1919† 215 Whitney av
Monash Joseph 217, 1919, 6 Church
Monks Leon C 308, 1922† 781 Chapel
Monks Leon D 300, 1892† 781 Chapel
Monks Leroy J 308, 1922, 781 Chapel
Montano John B 217, 1917, 48 Church
Morris Robt D 320, 1912, 33½ Broadway
Mudge Cushing¶† 240 Church
Mullineaux Chas A 228, 1919, 62 Trumbull
Munson Wilford G 320, 1912† 930 Chapel
Nesbit Wm D jr 236, 1924, 429 George
Nettleton George H 320, 1906, 59 College
Nichols Henry S 282, 1891, 185 Church
O'Brien Edward F 219, 1905† 730 Grand av
O'MARA DANIEL JOSEPH, D M D, Harvard Univ, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Harriett N Lowell Soc of Dent Research; Harvard Alumni Assn; Clinical Instr Yale School of Med, New Haven; Interne Forsyth Dent Infirmary; Pres New Haven Dent Assn; Evacuation Hosp No 19 A E F; Major, D C, O R C; Reg in Conn and Mass; Phone Colony 3198; Professional Bldg, 59 College
O'Neil Frank Thomas 216, 1914† 828 Chapel
Parsons Frank C 322, 1898† 185 Church
Peck Marshall Hubbard 322, 1909† 763 Chapel
Phillips A Louis 322, 1918† 336 George
Pigott James P 320, 1924, 66 Trumbull
Pinn Samuel H 320, 1923, 138 Orange
Power Thomas W 134, 1918† 1172 Chapel
Putnam George W 282, 1899, 527 Campbell av, W H
Quin Walter S 320, 1901† 185 Church
Quinn Joseph F 322, 1914, 178 Temple
Rice Arthur M 217, 1879, 101 Orange
Richards Edw L 320, 1905† 195 Church
Riley George H 320, 1914† 956 Chapel
Ritch Samuel W 321, 1905† 152 Temple
Roberts Frank P¶ 1056 Chapel
Rofes Lewis S* 7 Garden
Roper Arnold Kent 301, 1913† 185 Church
Rosoff Abraham B 320, 1914† 90 College
Ruden Alexander S 152, 1915† 178 Temple
Schuster Kurt A* 55 Church
Sealy Fitz A 131, 1912, 178 Dixwell av
Sharp Jacob 320, 1914† 493 Campbell av, W H
Slater Arthur F 322, 1896¶ 22 College
Smiley E Bertram 219, 1904, 972 Chapel
Smith Charles C¶† 195 Church
Somerset Charles W 320, 1903, 176 York
Spang Henry A 282, 1890, 267 Orange
Stanio James N 320, 1917† 584 Church
Staples Harold L 217, 1919, 1138 Chapel
Swift Robert H¶† 7 Norton
Tager Nathan B*† 416 Oak
Terranova Giuseppe¶ 627 Chapel
Tompkins Frederick M 320, 1917, 350 Ferry
Toplitske Edward A¶ 1082 Chapel
Wall Haskell W 143, 1908, 101 Barnett
Wallace Fred¶ 792 Chapel
Ward Burton H¶ 138 Orange
Watson Theodore L 239, 1903, 267 Orange
Weintraub Jacob 282, 1923† 739 Grand av
West George H¶† 980 Chapel
Weyler Jacob 285, 1916† 48 Church

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld

OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

NEW HAVEN—Contd
White Angus F 322, 1922† 378 Ferry
Wieser George 322, 1904† 59 College
Williams Everett Farwell 222, 1922† 183 Shelton av
Wilmot Frederick G¶† 405 Temple
Witz Louis 320, 1917, 148 Orange
Woisard Henry H¶† 841 Chapel
Wolodarsky J Nathaniel 322, 1915† 39 Church
ZERNITZ HENRY WALTER, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1916; Dental Examiner Draft Board 1917; Lieut U S Navy Dental Corps 1918-19; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dental Frat, 746 Chapel

NEW LONDON, New London, 28,482
Abernathy Ernest G¶ 85 State
Bates George N 321, 1899† 160 State
Bishop Albert A¶ 302 State
Bradshaw Charles F¶ 86 State
BROOKS CLARENCE G, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres New London Co Dent Assn and Gamma Chapter Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Vice-Pres Conn State Dent Assn; Hours 9 to 1, 2 to 5; Phone 850; Plant Bldg, 302 State
Cady Frank Coleman 239, 1910† Chouteau Trust bldg
Casey Joseph B* 106 State
Corrigan Frank J 217, 1904, 253 State
Fitch Elihu P 217, 1896† 56 State
Hart Albert B¶ 106 State
Horowitz Morris M 134, 1923, 160 State
Howard Frank M 322, 1897, 154 State
Johnson Kenneth C 320, 1914† 6 Bank
Keeler Ralph H 282, 1897† 231 State
Lawton Josephine 322, 1907, 62 Washington
Levy Isaac J 326, 1915, 32 Main
Linsley James R¶† 159 State
Linsley Rowland S 322, 1911† 302 State
Miner J Otis 217, 1905† 48 Main
Murray Wm J 216, 1918† 74 State
Prentis Edward¶† 139 State
Prince J Augustus† 133 State
Rose Manning K*† 108 State
Shay James M 322, 1897† 49 Main 287 Main
Sherwood August A 195, 1906† 58 State
Youngs Olin H 216, 1911, 159 State

NEW MILFORD, Litchfield, 4,781
Blackman C B 326, 1898
Blinn Charles P 320, 1899†
Carroll James F¶†
Koehler Robert H 320, 1911†
Tappan Charles A¶

NEWINGTON, Hartford, 200
Olfinowski Louis A*

NIANTIC, New London, 1,200
Bishop Adam F¶

NOROTON, Fairfield, 600
Haughney Francis A 217, 1918

NORTH WOODBURY, Litchfield, 350
Shopp B R*

NORWALK, Fairfield, 29,379
Baldwin Winfield H 282, 1888† 64 Wall
Bennett Ralph M 322, 1907, 37 Sea View, E Norwalk
Chasmar Charles R 282, 1897† 32 West av N
Clune Thomas F 282, 1898† 15 West av
Gallagher Thomas J 322, 1918, 32 Wall N
Haugh John D 285, 1919, 44 Wall
Heffernan Harry 134, 1914† 73 Wall N
Many Charles W¶ 22 Wall N
Millard Joseph J 282, 1915† 58 Wall N
Morgan Russell E 322, 1901† 47 Wall N
Newkirk James C¶† 59 Wall N
Osterbanks Everett S 322, 1902
WEED WM LESLIE, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1890; Former Pres Western Fairfield County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, 54 N Main
Wynn J Frank*† 8 Arde

NORWICH, New London, 30,213
Bidwell Frank N 322, 1890, 8 Broadway
Chamberlain Clifton R 322, 1905, 287 Main
Coyle Dennis J 219, 1912, 203 Main
Crowley Thomas B 322, 1907† 278 Main
Eggleton Leo J 326, 1916, 122 Ross
Eldred C Barker¶ 43 Broadway
Eldred Vincent D¶† 165 Rockwell
Goldberg Samuel M 320, 1922† 161 Main
Happenny Geo W 217, 1919, Shetucket
Haughey Hazel F* 257 Main
Hiscox Vernon 216, 1896† 16 Franklin sq
Holms Frank W 282, 1899† 187 Main
Jackson Frederick C¶ 203 Main
Jones Ernest J 216, 1904† 10 Shetucket
Kinkead Richard R¶ 25 Treadway av
Kirby Edward jr 134, 1916† 16 Franklin sq
Leonard Wm W 320, 1904† 43 Broadway
O'Neil Thomas F 216, 1914† 308 Main
Prentice Wentworth B 228, 1916, 24 Lincoln av
Protass H 320, 1921, 161 Main
Richards Alfred¶ 305 Thayer bldg
Schwartz Paul A 228, 1918, 216 Main
Sinay Albert J 216, 1912, 321 Main
Solomon Chas W 217, 1923, 266 W Main
Sydleman Henry D¶ 4 Stanton av

PLAINFIELD, Windham, 2,240
Mills Wm A*

PLAINVILLE, Hartford, 4,114
Johnson Theodore R 322, 1917

PUTNAM, Windham, 8,800
Houghton Harry A 322, 1905
McKenna L F 217, 1913†
Parent A E 216, 1919
Sharpe Harry W 229, 1896
Simpson E L¶†
Strahan Arthur H¶
Wright Harry B¶†

RIDGEFIELD, Fairfield, 1,030
Lane Chauncey B
VanSaunt Edward B 282, 1898¶

ROCKVILLE, Tolland, 7,726
Allen George W¶†
Metcalf Martin VanBuren¶†
O'Laughlin Frank 217, 1905
PETERSON CLARENCE E, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, 34 Park pl
Robinson Walter H 322, 1900†

SAYBROOK, Middlesex, 2,325
Wolfe Wm H¶

SEYMOUR, New Haven, 6,781
Bentham Louis 229, 1924
Buckley Louis B*
Burns Hugh Mc 216, 1910
Fosdick Willard A 320, 1912

SHELTON, Fairfield, 10,530
Finn George J 322, 1911†
Hitchcock Melville C 321, 1877
McGrath Wm J 175, 1907†

SIMSBURY, Hartford, 2,958
Bruyette Leo J 217, 1918†

SOUTHINGTON, Hartford, 5,085
CUTTING ALMOND J, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1884; Mem Hartford, Waterbury and New Haven Dent Soc; Mass and Conn State and Am Dent Assn; Pres State Dent Examining Comm, 66 Main
Degnan Wm N 216, 1907†
Ralston Thomas A 216, 1902†
Reed August¶

SOUTH MANCHESTER, Hartford, 9,000
Barry John F 229, 1919†
Cramer Wm L 320, 1898
Davidson Wm L 217, 1901
Farr James William 216, 1915†
Green Ward E 322, 1909
Maine Myron M 217, 1881
Mara Clarence W 216, 1914
Savage Austin Anthony 152, 1918†
Spencer Bradford J 229, 1919
Strant Charles 222, 1922

SOUTH NORWALK, Fairfield 15,000
Boutwell Charles F¶†
Cornell Herbert J 282, 1898†
Crosby Francis D 322, 1892
Deitz Samuel M 285, 1907
Forgovis Maguar*
Hoyt Frank B 282, 1897†
Keeler Samuel 282, 1916†
Lindberg Carl G*
O'Connor John A 320, 1913†
Sloman David W 320, 1921
Sloman Joseph H 282, 1915
Stier Julius J 282, 1890
Youngs Olin H*

STAFFORD SPRINGS, Tolland 3,383
Comins A O 322, 1891¶
Tschumini Claude B¶†

STAMFORD, Fairfield, 39,711
Baldwin Stanley H 320, 1917† 576 Main
Brown Philip H 282, 1874† 59 Atlantic
Corrigan Maurice D 216, 1917, 140 Atlantic
Coulson A George¶ 59 Atlantic
DeCamp Charles A 285, 1909, 29 River
Dolan Frank D 321, 1907, 27 Broad
Dolan Walter R 320, 1916† 105 Ludlow

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

STAMFORD—Contd
Foster Wm J 285, 1921, 956 E Main
Fuller Frank J* 433 Atlantic
Genesse Louis J 135, 1919† 552 Main
Gibb Wm L 320, 1905† 305 Atlantic
Gillies John S* 574 Main
Goggin John T* 99 W Main
Graf Frank A jr* 80 Lafayette
Gregory Wm H 282, 1898¶† 530 Main
Hartnett Wm J 216, 1894, 288 Main
HERTZ JOHN D, D D S, Penn Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1893; Mem Conn State Board of Dental Examiners, Am Dental Assn, Conn State Dental Assn, Western Fairfield Dental Soc, Stamford Dental Soc and Associate Mem New England Dental Soc, 194 Atlantic
Ketcham Stuart T 320, 1910† 446 Atlantic
Larkin Wm E 322, 1917, Springdale
Levenson Jacob* 96 Main
Levine Harry* 35 Brook
Lilliendahl John R 320, 1914† 32 Suburban
Longo S Walter 217, 1922, 568 Main
McMahon Daniel 286, 1924, 78 Lafayette
MacLean Archibald J 219, 1906, 1 Bank
Marstaller Wm F¶† 91 Atlantic
Martin Jerome F 282, 1920† 432 Main
Nolan Harry G 282, 1898† 83 Atlantic
Offen Roger L 320, 1913† 194 Atlantic
Pomeroy Wm H¶ 324 Main
Prange Chas E¶ 230 Atlantic
Prior Philip W 320, 1893, 16 4th
Quintard Frank A 320, 1923† Sound View av
Reininger Frederick A¶† 60 Bedford
Rose Albert A¶ 100 Myrtle
Rose Robert Adolphus*† 366 Atlantic
Rosenkrans E Benjamin¶
Rothenberg Louis H 216, 1906† 308 Atlantic
Rule Oliver T 1899† 1 Bank
Ryle J Joseph 326, 1902† 523 Main
Schlechtweg Charles B 281, 1896¶ 347 Atlantic
Schlechtweg Karl O 285, 1923, 246 Bedford
Stein Irving Ellis 282, 1921, 442 Atlantic
Stein Isadore Julius 282, 1918† 443 Atlantic
White Charles A¶ 35 Bedford pl
Williams W G 216, 1917, Laddins Rock
Wolfson Samuel 285, 1921, 85 Woodside
Wolk Joseph J 216, 1915† 552 Main

STONINGTON, New London, 10,625
Dennehey Owen J 217, 1909†
Weeks James H¶†

STRATFORD, Fairfield, 12,347
Rosenkrans E Benjamin¶

TAFTVILLE, New London, 4,500
Mullen Martin E 217, 1917†

TERRYVILLE, Litchfield, 2,400
Branchaud Kenneth Edward 228, 1922†
Casey J R*

THOMASTON, Litchfield, 3,993
Baxter Thomas F 132, 1899†
Parsons Frederick S 282, 1892

THOMPSONVILLE, Hartford, 6,000
Gibbs D J¶
Hilditch Leon M 320, 1919
Houghton Earl 322, 1910†
O'Hear Francis Xavier 229, 1918†
Thornton Benjamin H 229, 1891†

TORRINGTON, Litchfield, 20,623
Bartle Henry E 275, 1907† 80 Main
Bleich Joseph 276, 1918, 38 E Main
Doolittle Alvin W¶† 19 Main
Gaylord David W 322, 1907† 60 Main
Green James L 326, 1915, 47 S Main
Guildford Alfred E*† 10 Water
Guildford Arthur E 219, 1905, 10 Water
Henchey Bartholomew F 321, 1900† 30 Water
Parker Calvin M¶ 16 E Main
Ramsey Clarence J* 30 Water
Sabine Rolla 280, 1897† 72 Main
Thompson Austin C 322, 1895† 80 Main
Waldron George H 152, 1918† 106 Main

UNIONVILLE, Hartford, 2,200
Hart Walter S 322, 1898†

VERNON, See Rockville

WALLINGFORD, New Haven, 9,648
Barker John Eric 217, 1917†
Barker J Tenney 322, 1884
Berdofsky Louis J 217, 1922
Brosman John J 320, 1906†
Craig George H¶
Friderich Julius M 320, 1911
Herkel George E 152, 1919†
Lewis James S* 110 Whittlesey av

WATERBURY, New Haven, 98,411
Adams Edgar G 219, 1910† 193 Grand
Apirian Jacob* 182 Grand
Beadle Heber H 219, 1899† 28 Prospect
Beecher Wm O 322, 1899, 63 Bank
Berman Maurice D¶† 220 W Main
Borchard Joseph W 322, 1907† 108 Bank
Brewster Wm B 322, 1904† 111 W Main
Brockett Raymond W 216, 1913† 111 W Main
Buchanan Frank J 322, 1904† 111 W Main
Burnes Harry Anthony 322, 1910† 51 W Main
Butterly Thomas J 326, 1911, 863 Bank
Byrnes H E 217, 1915† 111 W Main
Byrnes Joseph F 320, 1917† 812 E Main
Clark Carlyle* 70 Bank
Daniels Frederick C 239, 1914† 111 Grand
Dochelli Harry A 217, 1914† 312 S Main
Donahue Daniel F*† 4 Grove
Eager Frank L¶ 63 Bank
Earl Rufus W 322, 1903, 168 E Main
Egan Charles F 320, 1910† 108 Bank
Erbe Frank J 322, 1897† 111 W Main
Finkelstein Leo S 228, 1923† 193 Grand
Fischer Henry L 217, 1909† 148 Grand
Frost Minnie L¶ 52 Central av
Galvin James P 217, 1911, 278 E Main
George R S* 452 Farmington av
Greenberg Wm B 320, 1906† 111 W Main
Herr Frederick W 320, 1905, 51 W Main
Hill Clifford J 322, 1902† 37 Leavenworth
HOLMES ARTHUR BEECHER, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1907; Mem Local, New England, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres of the Waterbury and Conn State Dent Assn; Recorder, Conn Dent Commn; Professional Bldg, 43 Central av
Kildu¶ Gilbert 322, 1909† 111 W Main
Kluttig Paul D 217, 1913† 63 Bank
Lena Walter Edward 216, 1916† 27 W Main
McCarthy Charles H 320, 1908† 108 Bank
McElligott Wm J 322, 1895† 63 Bank
McLaughlin Frank E 322, 1895† 111 Grand
Mahan Francis A 326, 1912, 3 Center
Mara Clarence W 216, 1914, 56 Bank
Marggraff Frederick C 321, 1899† 36 N Main
Mitchell Geo W 229, 1874† 83 E Main
Mora Carlos M¶† 177 N Main
MOYER EDWARD W, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1887; Mem Waterbury Dental Soc, Conn State Dental Soc and North Eastern Dental Assn; Licensed in Conn, N J and Pa, 121 Bank
Neff Wm E 217, 1902† 199 Bank
O'Brien Thomas A 219, 1907, 63 Bank
O'Hara Bernard A jr 322, 1918† 163 E Main
O'Hara Mortimer A 322, 1909† 163 E Main
Partridge George T 216, 1903† 19 S Main
Patzold Emil R¶† 108 Bank
Reynolds Jotham G* 50 Bank
Rogers Arthur E 217, 1906, 111 W Main
Ryder Frank L¶ 141 Bank
Sapranas Stasys 152, 1915† 853 Bank
Scott Frederick A 322, 1905† 111 Grand
Steinmetz G E* 46 Weyman
Stevens H Warren 321, 1904† 79 N Main
VanWagner Roy W 322, 1901† 111 W Main
Vineberg Solomon 326, 1914, 26 E Main
Watkins Robert H 322, 1923† 25 Fairview

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

WATERBURY—Contd
Weinberg Louis J 322, 1923† 108 Bank
Wheeler I Rollins 217, 1904† 121 Bank
Whitright Samuel L¶ 40 E Main
Wills Albert C* 95 Bank
WOLFE EMMONS RAY, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 1st Lt. D C, O R C; Reg in Conn and Md, 111 Grand

WATERTOWN, Litchfield, 6,050
Marggraff Herman D 228, 1907†

WEST HAVEN (See New Haven)

WESTPORT, Fairfield, 5,114
Duryea G Stanley 195, 1924
Hunter Arthur M 320, 1905
Nichols Clifford L G¶
O'Connor Walter Harrison 320, 1921†
Wheeler Wm B 320, 1900¶

WETHERSFIELD, Hartford, 4,342
Sofla D E*

WILLIMANTIC, Windham, 12,330
GORTON EDWARD EUGENE, Mem Conn State and New England and Am Dent Assn, 33 Church
Jackson Frederick C¶
Jones Ralph B 322, 1922†
Keegan Thomas J*
McKenna L F¶
Moriarty Clarence B 229, 1922 and 282, 1924
Scripture Chester M 320, 1902
Segar Albertus V 320, 1888†
Sullivan J Lewis 322, 1900
Taylor D Everett 320, 1892
Weitraub Chas C*
Wilcox Wm E 282, 1889

WINDSOR, Hartford, 5,620
Levin Wm 152, 1919, R F D 2

WINDSOR LOCKS, Hartford, 3,554
Richmond E Harvey 217, 1911†
Sudarsky Isidore 285, 1920†

WINSTED, Litchfield, 8,248
Burwell Robert M¶
Case George C 320, 1897†
Duffy Edward T*
Glynn Thomas H 320, 1905†
O'Connor Wm B*
Parker Calvin M¶
Plant Louis E 322, 1895
Provost Howard G 230, 1884
Roys Frank E 322, 1889†
Smith Willey T¶†

DELAWARE

Capital, Dover

Population, 230,460 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 1,965
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

THE DELAWARE STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, P. A. Traynor (1926), Wilmington; Secretary-Treasurer, W. S. P. Combs (1926), Waterbury; Frederic T. Murless (1926), Laurel; R. F. Corley (1927), Smyrna; E. P. Burnham (1926), Wilmington.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Delaware State Dental Society—President, E. W. Cullen; Vice-President, D. C. Peters; Cor-Secretary, D. J. Casey. 407 Delaware Ave., Wilmington; Rec-Secretary, J. A. Cann. September to June monthly meetings, no annual meeting. Membership 50. No district societies.

DENTAL LAW OF DELAWARE

Section 1. That the State Board of Dental Examiners heretofore created, be and the same is hereby continued, to consist of five (5) practicing dentists, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act as hereinafter specified. Members of the said board, who shall be known and styled "The Delaware State Board of Dental Examiners," shall be appointed by the Governor; such appointments to be recommended by the Delaware State Dental Society, and all of whom shall be graduates of a reputable dental college, or the dental department of a reputable college or university; and be residents of the State for a period of five (5) or more years; must be legally licensed to practice dental surgery or dentistry, and must have been actually engaged in the practice of dentistry immediately preceding their appointment for at least five (5) years; provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to appointment on the said board who is in any way connected with, or interested in, any dental college, or the dental department of any institution of learning, or the dental supply business.

The terms for which the members shall hold office shall be four (4) years; provided, that the present members of the said board in office at the time of the passage of this act shall continue in office until their respective terms expire, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

All vacancies on said Board of Dental Examiners shall be filled by the Governor to serve for the unexpired term of the member whose place upon the said board is rendered vacant.

Section 2. Said Board of Dental Examiners shall choose one of its members as president and one as secretary-treasurer thereof at each annual meeting to be held between the fifteenth (15th) day of May and the fifteenth (15th) day of July each year. Said board may meet oftener, if necessary in the discretion of the board, at such times and places as it may deem proper, for the examination of applicants who may wish to practice dentistry in this State, and for the transaction of any other business that may come before it. Said board shall keep a record-book in which shall be registered the names, addresses, and certificate numbers of all persons legally entitled to practice dentistry in the State of Delaware. A majority of the members of said board shall at all times constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and proceedings of said board shall be recorded in a minute-book open at all reasonable times to public inspection.

Section 3. No person shall practice dentistry in the State of Delaware or attempt to do so after the passage of this Act, without first applying for and obtaining a certificate for such purpose from the said State Board of Dental Examiners, and registering such certificate as herein provided, and this provision shall apply to all persons, whether they have heretofore practiced dentistry in this state or not, except such persons as have heretofore obtained a certificate to practice dentistry from the said State Board of Dental Examiners. Application for such certificate shall be made to the said board in writing, and shall, in every instance, be accompanied by an examination fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00), which sum it is authorized to charge each applicant for each examination by said board. The applicant must be at least twenty-one (21) years of age, of good moral character, and reputation, and the application of each person seeking a certificate must be accompanied by evidence satisfactory to said board that the applicant so applying is a graduate of, and has a diploma from a reputable dental college, or the dental department of some reputable school or university.

Examination must be both written or oral and clinical, and of such a character as to thoroughly test the qualification of the applicant to practice

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

dentistry, and the applicant in his examination must make a grade or percentage required by the board which shall not be less than an average of seventy-five (75) per cent., and the board may also, in its discretion, refuse to grant a certificate to practice dentistry to any person found guilty of making false statement, of cheating, or of fraud or deception, either in applying for such certificate or taking said examination.

Section 4. Any person granted a certificate to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State by the said State Board of Dental Examiners, as hereinbefore provided, shall personally and within ninety (90) days from the day of issue, cause such certificate to be registered with the Clerk of the Peace or Clerks of the Peace, of such county or counties in which such person desires to engage in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, and the said Clerks of the several counties of this State shall charge for registering such certificate a fee of fifty (50) cents for each registration. And, it is hereby provided further that every person who engages in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery in this state shall cause his or her certificate to be registered with the said Clerk before beginning the practice of dentistry in said county, and to be at all times displayed in a conspicuous place in his or her office wherein he or she shall practice such profession, and shall further, whenever requested, exhibit such certificate to any other members of the said board, or its authorized agent.

Section 5. The Clerk of the Peace of each county shall furnish annually before the first day of January of each year, to the State Board of Dental Examiners, upon blanks to be provided by such board a duplicate list of all certificates registered by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of registration of said certificate, the serial number, the name, the age and the resident of each person whose certificate is registered.

Section 6. Any failure, neglect, or refusal, on the part of any person obtaining a certificate to practice dentistry or dental surgery from the said board, to register said certificate with the Clerk of the Peace of some county of this state, as above directed, within ninety (90) days from the date of the issue of the same, shall work a forfeiture of such certificate and no certificate when once forfeited shall be restored, except upon payment to the said board of the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) for such neglect, failure, or refusal to register such certificate, and the surrender of the forfeited certificate.

Section 7. The State Board of Dental Examiners may refuse a certificate to practice dentistry and the said Board together with the Resident Associate Judge, resident in the County of the holder thereof may suspend or revoke the same, for any of the following causes:

First: The presentation to the board of any diploma, license, or certificate, illegally or fraudulently obtained, or one from an institution which is not reputable, or from an unrecognized or irregular institution or state board, or obtained by the practice of any fraud or deception.

Second: The publication or the circulation of any fraudulent or misleading statement as to the skill or method of any person or operator.

Third: The conviction of a felony or of an attempt to commit a felony chronic or persistent inebriety or drunkenness, or confirmed drug habit, or in any way advertising to practice dentistry or dental surgery without causing pain, or advertising in any other manner with the view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or in any way that will tend to deceive the public, or in using or advertising as using any drug, nostrum, or patent *propriety medicine of any unknown formula or any dangerous or unknown anesthetic which is not generally used by the dental profession, or using or advertising as using any drugs, material, medicine, formula, system or anesthetic which is either falsely advertised, misnamed or not in reality used.

Fourth: The employment of any unlicensed person for other than mechanical purposes in the practice of dentistry; the violation of any of the provisions of this Act, or the refusal to comply withany of said provisions. The violation of any of the provisions of this Act by any licensed employee in the practice of dentistry may be deemed to be a violation thereof by his employer.

The said Dental Board shall not reissue a certificate to any one whose certificate has once been revoked for any of the above causes within one year after such revocation, and only then upon sufficient assurances and guarantees to the said board of correct conduct for the future. A second revocation of any certificate shall be perpetual.

891 Section 8. In all proceedings before the resident Associate Judge and said Board for suspension or revocation of certificate, the holder of said certificate shall, after complaint has been filed with said judge, be given thirty days' notice of the time and place fixed by said Judge for the hearing upon said complaint; and the holder of said certificate shall there be heard in person or by counsel. At such hearing, oral or written proof for or against such suspension or revocation may be taken as to said Judge seems proper to best present the true facts of the case. The complainant may also be heard either in person or by counsel. The said resident associate Judge shall have full power to make any rules and necessary regulations for the hearing of said complaint, and the determination thereof, but a concurrence of a majority of said Board and said Judge shall be necessary for a revocation or suspension of said certificate. The holder of said certificate against whom complaint has been made, shall have the right upon request to have the oral proof taken at such hearing reduced to writing, and said record certified and preserved as a part of the record of said proceeding.

Section 9. In order to provide the means of carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this act, said board shall charge each person applying to it for examination for a certificate to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state, an examination fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00), and out of the funds coming in possession of the board under the provisions of this act, the members of said board shall receive as compensation the sum of five dollars ($5.00) for each day actually engaged in the duties of the office, and shall be reimbursed for all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meeting of said board; provided, that the secretary of the board, for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this act, shall receive a salary to be fixed by the board not to exceed twenty-five dollars ($25.00) per month, instead of the per diem of five dollars ($5.00). All expenses shall be paid from the fees, and penalties received and recovered by the board under the provision of this act. (The Board now receives $300 per annum from the state treasury). All money received in excess of said per diem allowance and other expenses herein provided, shall be held by the secretary of the said board as a special fund for meeting expenses of said board, and said board shall submit an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor by the first day of January of each year, together with an account of all money received and disbursed by them pursuant to this act, and shall submit a like report and account annually to the Delaware State Dental Society.

Section 10. For the purpose of correcting and revising the register of legal practitioners of dentistry, as kept by the said State Board of Examiners, it shall be the duty of each person registered, or to whom a certificate to practice dentistry in this state is granted, to procure from the secretary of the board on or before the first day of January, 1918, and on or before the first day of January annually thereafter, an annual certificate of registration; such annual certificate of registration shall be issued by the secretary of said board upon payment of the fee of one dollar ($1.00). All annual certificates so issued shall be prima facie evidence of a right of the

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

holder to practice dentistry in this state during the time for which they are issued, and the same shall be exposed to public view in the operating room of the holder. Any annual certificate to practice dentistry heretofore granted; or that may be hereafter granted by the said board, shall be cancelled if the holder thereof fails to secure renewal of the annual certificate herein provided for within a period of six months after the first day of January, 1918, and annually thereafter, provided, that the certificate to practice or annual certificate thus cancelled shall be restored by the board upon payment of fee of five dollars ($5.00) without further examination of the holder as to his competence and ability to practice. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the said board to mail, on or before the first day of December, 1917, and on or before the same date annually thereafter, to each person whose name appears on the register of the said board a printed blank form, to be properly filled out by the holder of such certificate to practice or annual certificate and returned by such holder to the secretary of the board, together with a fee of one dollar.

Section 11. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under any name except his or her own name, provided, however, that such person or persons shall not be precluded from designating his or their place of business by any name or appellation in his or their discretion, if in connection therewith the name or names of the proprietor or proprietors of such place of business and of all his licensed employees shall be as prominently displayed. The provisions of this section shall apply to all display signs, advertisements and stationery used by said proprietor in connection with the practice of dentistry as aforesaid.

Section 12. If any person shall engage in the practice of dentistry and employ a person or persons to whom a certificate or certificates to practice dentistry shall have been granted, he shall cause to be kept and displayed in a conspicuous place, at or near the entrance to his place of business, the name of every such person so employed by him, and any person so employing such a person without displaying his name as aforesaid, or any such person who shall work and be so employed without his name being displayed as aforesaid, shall be guilty of a misdeamor, and upon conviction shall be punished as provided hereinafter in Section 16, for other misdemeanors.

Section 13. Any dentist who has been lawfully licensed to practice dentistry or dental surgery in another state or territory, which has and maintains a standard of proficiency equal to that maintained in this state under the provisions of this act, and who has been lawfully and continually engaged in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery for five years next preceding the filing of his application, and is desirous of moving to this state, and shall deposit in person with the secretary of the said State Board of Dental Examiners a duly attested certificate from an examining board of the state in which he or she is registered, certifying the fact of his or her registration, and his or her good moral character and professional attainments; upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) may, at the discretion of the said State Board of Dental Examiners, be granted a certificate to practice dentistry in this state; provided, however, that no certificate shall be issued to any such applicant unless the state or territory issuing the certificate to such applicant shall have extended a like privilege to engage in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery within its own borders, to dentists heretofore and hereafter licensed by this state and removing to such other state.

Section 14. Any person of good moral character who is legally registered and practicing dentist in this state for a period of five years preceding his or her application for a certificate hereinafter described, and who is known to the said Board of Dental Examiners of this state, on the payment of a fee of five dollars ($5.00), will be entitled to receive a certificate attested by the signature of the president and secretary of said board, which certificate shall state that the holder thereof is a person who has been duly qualified to practice dentistry in the State of Delaware; that he or she is a person of good moral character and professional attainments; that he or she has been engaged in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery continuously for five (5) years prior to his or her application for such certificate, and that he or she intends, at the time of his or her application for such a certificate, to engage in the practice of dentistry in a state other than the State of Delaware; provided, that all such certificates so issued shall be like in tenor and form; provided, further, that the refusal of any state or of its appropriate officers to fully honor such certificate shall constitute a forfeiture by such state of all courtesies and privileges extended under this act.

Section 15. All certificates to practice dentistry issued by said Board of Dental Examiners shall bear a serial number, the full name of the applicant, the date of the issue, and the seal of the said board, and shall be signed by all mmbers the said board, and shall be signed by all members of said board, and by the president and secretary.

Section 16. Any person who shall practice, or attempt to practice, dentistry or dental surgery within the State of Delaware, without having been registered, or obtained a certificate to practice dentistry, or during the period of suspension or revocation of such certificate previously granted, or who shall violate any of the provisions of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not less than fifty dollars ($50.00), nor more than two hundred dollars ($200.00), or shall be imprisoned in the county jail not less than one month nor more than one year, or shall be punished by both such fine and imprisonment. Each act of practice or attempt to practice dentistry under the disabilities described in this section shall be deemed a separate offense within the meaning of this Act. And each day on which any person shall hold himself out as practicing under any name except his or her own, shall be deemed a separate offense. The opening of an office for the purpose of practicing dentistry or dental surgery, or announcing to the public in any way the readiness to do any act defined herein as practicing dentistry, shall be considered as engaging in the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this Act. It shall be the duty of the Attorney General of the State to prosecute every case to final judgment whenever his attention shall be called to a violation of this Act.

Section 17. Nothing in this Act shall prevent a legally qualified and licensed physician or surgeon, unless he practice dentistry as a specialty, from extracting teeth, or a legal practitioner of another state from making a clinical demonstration before a dental society or at a convention, or dental college, nor shall this act prevent students from practicing or performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors in any dental college or dental department of any school or university recognized by the said State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 18. Legally licensed druggists of this state may fill prescriptions of legally qualified dentists of this state for any drug necessary in the practice of dentistry.

Section 19. If a certificate herein provided for is lost or destroyed so that the same cannot be exhibited as provided for in Section 5 hereof, the person entitled thereto shall make written application to the secretary of the board for reissuance of the same, under affidavit setting forth that such license is lost or destroyed and the circumstances under which such loss or destruction occurred, and upon receipt of such satisfactory application and affidavit, the secretary shall issue to the said applicant a duplicate certificate, for which there shall be paid a fee of one dollar ($1.00).

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
PROMOTES TOOTH, GUM AND MOUTH HEALTH

Section 20. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own the diploma, certificate or license of another, or a forged false affidavit of identification, or qualification, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be subject to such fine and imprisonment as are imposed by the statute for the crime of forgery, under the provisions of section 3 of Chapter 151 of the Revised Code of Delaware.

Section 21. No dental college shall be considered as reputable by the said State Board of Dental Examiners unless it possesses the following qualifications:

First: It shall be chartered under the laws of the state in which it is located and operated, and shall be authorized by its charter to confer the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Medical Dentistry."

Second: It shall deliver annually a full course of lectures or instructions by a competent faculty of corps of instructors on the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, dental metallurgy, pathology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, oral surgery, oral hygiene, and the administration of anesthetics. Said course of instruction shall consist of not less than three terms in separate academic years and of not less than thirty-two (32) weeks of six days each for each term, provided, that of students graduating after the first day of July, 1921, the said State Board of Dental Examiners, shall require that the candidate for a certificate to practice dentistry shall have been graduated from a dental school maintaining a course of study, consisting of four annual sessions each, in separate academic years.

Third. It shall possess apparatus and equipment adequate and sufficient for the ready and full teaching of the above named subjects.

Fourth: It shall be recignozed as being reputable by the Board of National Dental Examiners before being recognized as such by the said State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 22. The Governor shall be empowered to remove from office any time any member of the said board for continued neglect of duty required by this Act, or for incompetency, or unprofessional or dishonorable conduct.

Section 23. Any person shall be regarded as practicing or attempting to practice dentistry, within the meaning of this act, who acts as manager, proprietor, or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, or who, for a fee, salary, or other reward paid to or to be paid to him or her, or another person performing dental operation of any kind, shall use the word "Dentist," or "Dental Surgeon," the letters "D.D.S.," or any other letter or title in connection with his or her name, which in any way represents him or her as being engaged in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, or who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or examine and contract for the treating of, or who shall treat or profess to treat, or advertise as treating, any diseases or disorder or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extract teeth, or repair or fill cavities, who shall correct malpositions of the teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or administer an anesthetic, general or local, or in any other way engage in the practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall conflict with the meaning of Section 17 of this Chapter as amended.

Section 24. All laws and parts of laws inconsistent or in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Approved April 19, A. D. 1917.

INSTRUCTIONS TO APPLICANTS

Education—Professional—Four years in recognized and approved college of dentistry.

Application—Blanks furnished, upon application to Secretary of Board, Middletown.

Identification—Recent photograph of self 3½x5 inches. Photograph must be certified.

Reciprocity—In addition to the above application and identification, add
(a) An exchange certificate which must be obtained from the Secretary of the Board in the state from which you come.
(b) Certificate from county, district, or state association showing standing, character, etc.
(c) Showing practice in your state under license for not less than five years.
(d) Applicant takes practical examination.

Fees—Examination $25.00.
For exchange certificate from home state, $5.00

Examinations—Held regularly twice a year. The third Wednesday and Thursday Jan. and June. Application should be in hands of the secretary of the department at least two weeks before the date of examination.

Subjects of Examination—Anatomy, Bacteriology, Dental Anatony, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Metallurgy, Histology, Pathology, Oral Surgery, Hygiene, Jurisprudence, Anaesthesia, Prosthetic Dentistry, Operative Dentistry, Orthodontia, Biology, Radiology, and Crown and Bridge Work.

Passing Grade—75%. Applicant failing to pass the Board shall not be eligible for re-examination before the date of the next meeting of the Board, and then only on the same conditions as a new candidate, including fees.
"The written examination will be on the first day, and if the candidate finishes in time may also start the practical work."

Practical Operative Dentistry—Prepare cavities and make one gold filling, one amalgam filling, one gold inlay in approximal cavities, each tooth operated upon to have adjoining tooth in position. For gold filling, cavity on anterior teeth preferred; amalgam filling, bicuspid or molar; gold inlay, bicuspid or molar. Board will select and pass on all cavities. Each **applicant furnishes his own patient,** instruments and material.
Grading points: (a) Cavity preparation, (b) Manipulation, (c) Finished filling, (d) Contact point. Instruments, cleanliness, and position at chair will be considered.

Practical Prosthetic Dentistry—The applicant is required to furnish plaster casts, prepared by himself, for a full denture (upper and lower) made from impressions taken from the same mouth, the same to be mounted on an anatomical articulator, the bite plates in position and the work continued to the point of investing in flask. All grinding and arrangements of teeth to be done in presence of the board.

Special notice will be given the contacts when a lateral or protrusive movement of the articulator is made. Care should be taken in the selection of the proper sized teeth for your respective case.

The grading points are as follows:
1st. Articulation, occlusion and arrangement of the teeth.
2d. Contour for restoration of features and finished plate in wax.

A crown of some description must be constructed (one in the mouth preferred) and three or four tooth bridge.
The grading points are as follows:
1st. Preparation and adaption of band to root.
2d. Articulation and finish.

DIRECTORIES
We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.
Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

DOVER, Kent, 4,042
Burton Geo A 216, 1906†
Fournival A Bertha¶
Sipple Cahill 326, 1901†
Twilley James M¶

FRANKFORD, Sussex, 443
Murray Levin E¶

GEORGETOWN, Sussex, 1,710
Cannon Chas R 216, 1916†

LAUREL, Sussex, 2,253
Bennett Ralph L 320, 1900
Hitch Gaylord A 217, 1898†

LEWES, Sussex, 2,158
Wiltbank Gilbert M 320, 1918

MIDDLETOWN, New Castle, 1,399
COMBS WARREN S P, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1906; Sec-Treas Del State Board of Dent Exam; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; W Main
Johnson J Allen 322, 1897

MILFORD, Sussex, 2,753
Davis W Clyde 185, 1891
Grier Frank C 321, 1894†
Grier Layton*†
Grier Walter L 321, 1900†
Messick Geo E 321, 1899¶
Mitten Harry W 219, 1909
Nelson Clyde A 275A, 1918†
Williams Elmer T 321, 1905†

MILTON, Sussex
Wiltbank John C 320, 1891

SEAFORD, Sussex, 2,141
Cottingham Thos F 322, 1896
Hollis Chas M 326, 1901

SMYRNA, Kent, 1,953

WILMINGTON, New Castle, 119,888
Ashbrook Wm B¶ 216, 1895, 602 Market
Baker Boyd H 320, 1888† 1022 Jackson
Bentley Harvey W 320, 1910† 815 Market
Betts Horace 322, 1899† 1103 N Adams
Brobst Millard C 216, 1904, 607 Ford bldg
Brown J Draper jr 320, 1912† 10th and Madison
Burnham Edward P 320, 1899† 608 W 10th
Cann J A 320, 1906† 1007 West
Casey Daniel J 216, 1921† 407 Delaware av
Casey John A 216, 1924, 1110 W 4th
Church Chas A 321, 1906, 200 W 9th
Cox Geo E 134, 1914, 1212 Market
Cullen Edw F 134, 1917† 200 Ford bldg
Darrah Chas H 320, 1914, 1332 Market
Davis Max 321, 1907, 2206 N Monroe
Davis Robt¶ 615 Market
Fagg Dow M 158, 1901, 802 Canal
Garrett Elwood S 322, 1908† 211 W 10th
Garrett Henry jr 322, 1874† 1007 West
Garrett Wm R 322, 1874¶ 1007 West
Giles L Douglass 322, 1909, 907 Poplar
Goberman Abraham 219, 1911, 400 Market
Gough Albert H 216, 1903† 221 Ford bldg
Greenstein Morris J 152, 1918† 501 W 10th
Hall Arthur Reuben 135, 1915, 9th and Market
Hallett James H 321, 1908† 500 W 11th
Hallett Wm Scribner 321, 1897† 500 W 11th
Harris Wm E 320, 1895† 211 W 10th
Hendershot Alexander M 321, 1897¶ Odd Fellows bldg
Jamison Francis T 320, 1917, 1514 W 6th
Jefferis Chas R 322, 1882, 1014 Delaware
Jefferis Chas R jr 322, 1900† 1204 Jefferson
Johns Samuel H 322, 1885† 838 N VanBuren
Jones Robt L 315, 1912, 416 S Townsend
Kapa Wm L 322, 1923, 401 S Harrison
Keaveny P Henry 320, 1901† 922 Jefferson
Kinkead Chas J 322, 1887¶ 828 Washington
Kreshtool Isadore K 832 Market
Lavagnino Augusto 320, 1915, 406 Market
Lenderman Isaac Stidham 320, 1908, 814 Ford bldg
Lewis Julian 322, 1908, 715 Market
Lynch Joseph A 135, 1916, 711 Market
Manchester Frank B 320, 1895, 615 Market
Maris Robt H 320, 1912† 1102 W 10th
Mitchell Roy W 216, 1919, 602 Market
Moore Harry C 322, 1892, 715 King
Moore Robt F 216, 1898† 705 Market
Moreland Harry T 320, 1907, 1232 W 4th
Morris John R 320, 1908† 708 Market
Norris Wm H 321, 1898, duPont bldg
Peirce J Frank 320, 1903† 1007 West
Peters Daniel C 217, 1918† Delaware av and Washington
Pierce Chas F 326, 1900† 1008 West
Powell Wm H 134, 1919† 214 S Grant av
Price Robt E 320, 1916† 901 Park pl
Rice C Sherburne 320, 1889¶ 411 W 22d
Rumford Lewis 320, 1900, 1411 Woodlawn av
Seaton Wm C 216, 1897† 820 Washington
Seigler Lercy*† Ford bldg
Smith Franklin C 219, 1898, 511 W 9th
Southard Philip C 216, 1908† 1004 Jefferson
Speakman Wm C 320, 1891, 1201 Delaware av
Stack Walter O 216, 1897¶ 615 Delaware av
Stein E LeRoy 135, 1916, 2224 Market
Straughn Wm S 326, 1916† 1203 Jefferson
Sykes Geo J 131, 1900, 208 E 10th
Traynor Philip A 320, 1895† 807 Washington
Watson Howard C 216, 1901† 222 Ford bldg
Winner James M¶ 410 Equitable bldg
Winner J Norman 321, 1907, 410 Equitable bldg
Wright Wm E 322, 1891† 925 Market
Yarowsky Benj F 134, 1918, 422 Market

TERRY REG U.S. PAT. OFF.
DENTAL HANDPIECES AND HANDPIECE PARTS
ARE STANDARDIZED PRODUCTS OF
GEO. A. TERRY MFG CO., Inc.
BUFFALO, N. Y., U·S·A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Capital, Washington

Population, 486,936 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1924)
Land area in square miles, 62
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

President, C. A. Hawley (1926), Washington; Secretary-Treasurer, C. Willard Camalier (1927), 921 15th St., Washington; Wm. M. Simkins (1925), Washington; C. D. Cole (1929), Washington; C. H. Howland (1928), Washington.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Georgetown University, School of Dentistry, 920 H. Street N.W., Washington. Dean, W. B. Hoofnagle, D.D.S.

Howard University, College of Dentistry, Fifth and W. Streets, N. W., Washington. Andrew J. Brown, D.D.S., Vice-Dean.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

National Capitol Dental Society of the District of Columbia—President, Charles E. Detmer, Washington; Vice-President, Arthur W. Shea, Washington; Secretary, Philip A. Wood, 411 Cedar St., N. W., Washington; Treasurer, C. H. Howland, Washington. Regular meetings: First Tuesday in each month. Membership 85.

Dental Study Club of Washington—President, D. S. Thorn, Washington; Secretary, Charles Basseches, Washington. Membership 22.

District of Columbia Dental Society—President, H. C. Young, Washington; Secretary, W. M. Simkins, 720 Woodward Bldg., Washington; Treasurer, M. F. Finley, Washington. Membership 250.

DENTAL LAW OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That unless previously qualified as provided by law, it shall be unlawful for any person not licensed as a dentist within the meaning of this Act to practice dentistry within the District of Columbia, and it shall likewise be unlawful for any person to follow the occupation of oral hygienist in said District without having first complied with the provisions of this Act and having been registered as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. No person shall be eligible for appointment upon the board of dental examiners who has not been for five years next preceding his appointment a resident of and in the active and reputable practice of dentistry in the District of Columbia. Appointments shall be for a term of five years or until their successors are appointed and qualified, and shall be from a list of three to seven eligibles submitted by the dental societies of the District of Columbia; and no officer or member of the faculty of any dental school or college shall be eligible for appointment upon said board.

Section 3. The Board of dental examiners shall organize by electing from its members a president, and a secretary-treasurer who shall give bond to the United States in the sum of $2,500. The board shall make and adopt such rules and regulations, not inconsistent herewith, as it deems necessary. It shall hold in January and June of each year, in such place as may be designated by said board, examinations to determine the fitness of applicants for licenses as dentists and oral hygienists, respectively, under this Act: Provided, That the concurrence of a majority of said board shall be necessary to grant or revoke, respectively, either a license as dentist or oral hygienist, under this Act.

Section 4. The board of dental examiners shall have an official seal and shall keep a record of its proceedings, a complete record of the credentials of each licensee, a register of persons licensed as dentists and oral hygienists, and of licenses by it revoked. A transcript of an entry in such records, certified by the secretary-treasurer under seal of the board, shall be evidence of the facts therein stated.

Section 5. The said board shall have power to require the attendance of persons and the production of books and papers and to require such persons to testify in any and all matters within its jurisdiction. The president and the secretary-treasurer of the board shall have power to issue subpoenas and each shall have authority to administer oaths. Upon the failure of any person to attend as a witness, when duly subpoenaed, or to produce documents when duly directed by said board, the board shall have power to refer the said matter to any justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, who may order the attendance of such witness, or the production of such books and papers, or require the said witness to testify, as the case may be, and upon the failure of the witness to attend, to testify, or to produce such books or papers, as the case may be, such witness may be punished for contempt of court as for failure to obey a subpoena issued or to testify in a case pending before said court.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the secretary-treasurer of the board of dental examiners to enforce the provisions of all laws relating to the practice of dentistry and dental hygiene in the District of Columbia, and all violations of said laws shall be prosecuted in the police court of the District of Columbia by the corporation counsel or one of his assistants.

Section 7. The board of dental examiners shall make annual reports to the District Commissioners, containing a statement of moneys received and disbursed, and a summary of its official acts during the preceding year.

Section 8. Any person who desires to practice dentistry within the District of Columbia shall file with the secretary-treasurer of the board of dental examiners a written application for a license, and furnish satisfactory proof that he is a graduate of a dental college, as approved by the board. Such application must be upon the form prescribed by the board, verified by oath, and accompanied by the required fee and a recent unmounted autographed photograph of the applicant.

Section 9. An applicant for a license to practice dentistry shall appear before the board of dental examiners at its first meeting after the filing of his application, and pass a satisfactory examination, consisting of practical demonstrations and written or oral test, or both, in the following subjects: Anatomy, anesthetics, bacteriology, chemistry, histology, operative dentistry, oral hygiene, oral surgery, orthodontia, pathology, physiology, prosthetic dentistry, materia medica, metallurgy, and therapeutics, and such other subjects as the board may from time to time direct: Provided, That the board of dental examiners may waive the theoretical examination in the case of an applicant who furnished proof satisfactory

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

to said board that he is a graduate from a dental college of a State or Territory of the United States approved by the board and holds a license from a similar dental board, with requirements equal to those of the District of Columbia, and who, for five consecutive years next prior to filing his application, has been in the lawful and reputable practice of dentistry in the State or Territory of the United States from which he applies: Provided, That the laws of such State or Territory accord equal rights to a dentist of the District of Columbia holding a license from the board of dental examiners of the District of Columbia who desires to practice his profession in such State or Territory of the United States. An applicant desiring to register in the District of Columbia under this section must furnish the board of dental examiners with a letter from the secretary of the board of dental examiners under seal of the State or Territory of the United States from which he applies, which shall state that he has been in the lawful and reputable practice of dentistry in the State from which he applies for five years next prior to filing his application, and shall also attest to his moral character and professional qualifications.

Section 10. If such applicant passes the examination and is of good moral character he shall receive a license from the board of dental examiners, attested by its seal, signed by the members of the board which, after being registered with the health officer, shall be conclusive evidence of his right to practice dentistry in the District of Columbia. If the loss of a license is satisfactorily shown, a duplicate thereof shall be issued by the board upon payment of the required fee.

Section 11. Any person of good moral character, being not less than eighteen years of age, who desires to register as an oral hygienist in the District of Columbia, and files with the secretary-treasurer of the board of dental examiners a written application for a license, and furnishes satisfactory proof that he is a graduate of a training school for oral hygienists requiring a course of not less than one academic year, and approved by the board of dental examiners, may make application to be licensed as an oral hygienist in the District of Columbia according to prescribed by the board, verified by oath, and accompanied by the required fee, $10, and a recent unmounted autographed photograph of the applicant.

Section 12. An applicant for a license as oral hygienist shall appear before the board of dental examiners at its first examination after the filing of his application and pass a satisfactory examination consisting of practical demonstrations and written or oral tests on such subjects as the board may direct. If such applicant passes the examination and is of good moral character, he shall receive a license from the board of dental examiners, attested by its seal, signed by the members of the board, which after being registered with the health officer shall be conclusive evidence of his right to practice as an oral hygienist in the District of Columbia according to the provisions of this Act.

Section 13. Any person of good moral charactor and not less than eighteen years of age who, within the period of three months immediately following the passage of this Act, shall register his name with the board of dental examiners, upon showing two years' actual experience under the direction of a licensed dentist and passing such examinations as the board may direct, may be licensed as an oral hygienist in the District of Columbia.

Section 14. Any licensed dentist, public institution, or school authority may employ such licensed oral hygienist, who hay remove calcic deposits, accretions, and stains from the surfaces of the teeth, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or tissues of the mouth. A registered oral hygienist may operate only under the general direction or supervision of a licensed dentist, in his office or in any public school or other institution. The board of dental examiners may suspend or revoke, with power to reinstate, the license of any dentist who shall permit any oral hygienist, operating under his supervision, to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section, and it also may suspend or revoke, with power of reinstatement, the license of any oral hygienist violating the provisions of this Act. The procedure to be followed in the case of such suspension, revocation, or reinstatement shall be the same as that prescribed by law in the case of suspension, revocation, or reinstatement of a licensed dentist.

Section 15. Any oral hygienist of good moral character duly licensed to practice as such in any State or Territory of the United States, having and maintaining an equal standard of laws regulating the practice of oral hygiene with the laws of the District of Columbia, who has been in the lawful practice of oral hygiene for a period of not less than two years in such State or Territory and who files with the secretary-treasurer of the board of dental examiners of the District of Columbia a certificate from the examining board of the State or Territory in which he is licensed, certifying to his professional qualifications and length of service, may at the discretion of the board be licensed without further examination upon the payment of $10. Any person so applying, who has been licensed in a State not maintaining an equal standard of laws with the District of Columbia, may be licensed upon the payment of the fee above provided for, upon furnishing satisfactory evidence as to licensing, good moral character, and professional qualifications, and passing such further examination as the board of dental examiners shall deem necessary.

Section 16. The board of dental examiners may revoke or suspend the license of any dentist or any oral hygienist in the District of Columbia upon proof satisfactory to said board—

1. That said license or registration was procured through fraud or misrepresentation.
2. That the holder thereof has been convicted of an offense involving moral turpitude.
3. That the holder thereof is guilty of chronic or persistent inebriety, or addiction to drugs, or afflicted with a contagious or infectious disease.
4. That the holder thereof, through misleading advertising or otherwise, is guilty of conduct calculated or likely to deceive or defraud the public.
5. That such holder is guilty of conduct which, in the opinion of said board, disqualifies him to practice with safety to the public.

Section 17. No action to revoke or suspend a license shall be taken until the accused has been furnished a statement in writing of the charges against him, together with notice of the time and place of hearing thereof. The accused may be present at the hearings in person, by counsel, or both. The statement of charges and notice may be served personally upon such person or mailed to him at his last known address at least twenty days prior to the hearing.

Section 18. If upon such hearing the board finds the charges sustained, it may revoke or suspend the license of any such dentist or oral hygienist. Such revocation shall take from the person named in such license all rights and privileges acquired thereby. Any dentist whose license has been suspended or revoked, may be reinstated and a new license issued to him when in the judgment of the board of dental examiners such action is warranted, provided such reinstated dentist shall pay all the costs of the proceedings resulting in his suspension and reinstatement and in addition thereto a fee of $25.

Section 19. In addition to the fees heretofore fixed herein each applicant for a license as dentist shall deposit with his application a fee of $20; with each application for a duplicate license a fee of $5 shall be paid to said board of dental examiners, and for each certificate issued by said board a fee of $1 shall be paid. That out of the fees

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Clasps material included.
Clasps are made buccal, distal, lingual.
Cast clasp, 21% platinum guaranteed.....$4.50
"Swedt Clasp," pure platinum base guaranteed..... 5.00
Half-round wire, 12% platinum..... 1.75
Flat band clasp, 12% platinum, 24-gauge, 5/32 width 2.00
Bonwell Clasp, 12% platinum..... 2.50
Round wire clasp, 21% platinum..... 2.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

paid to said board, as provided by this Act, there shall be defrayed all expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions herein contained, including the detection and prosecution of violations of this Act. together with a fee of $10 per diem for each member of said board for each day he may be actually engaged upon business pertaining to his official duties as such board member: Provided, that such expense shall in no event exceed the total of receipts: And provided also, That at the close of each fiscal year any funds unexpended in excess of the sum of $1,000 shall be paid into the Treasury of the United States to the credit of the District of Columbia.

Section 20. During the month of December of each year every licensed dentist and oral hygienist shall register with the secretary-treasurer of the board of dental examiners his name and office address and such other information as the board may deem necessary, upon blanks obtainable from said secretary-treasurer, and thereupon pay a registration fee of $1. On or before the 1st day of November of each year, it shall be the duty of the secretary-treasurer of the board of dental examiners to mail to each dentist and oral hygienist licensed in the District of Columbia, at his last known address, blank forms for registration. In the event of failure to register on or before the 31st day of December a fine of $5 will be imposed, and, should the practitioner fail to register and pay the fine imposed and continue to practice his profession in the District of Columbia, he shall at the end of ten days from said date be considered as practicing illegally and penalized as otherwise provided for in this Act. If he suspends his practice, he may be reinstated at any time upon registering and paying the prescribed fee of $5. On or before the first day of February annually said board shall issue a printed register of the names and addresses so received, a copy of which shall be mailed or otherwise sent to each registrant thereon.

Section 21. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry who is a manager, proprietor, operator, or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, or who for a fee, salray, or other reward paid or to be paid either to himself or to another person, performs or advertises to perform dental operations of any kind, diagnoses or treats diseases or lesions of human teeth, or jaw, mechanically, medicinally, or by the use of Radiograms, or attempts to correct malpositions thereof, or who uses the word "dentist," "dental surgeon," the letters "D. D. S.," or other letters or title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry.

Section 22. On and after the passage of this Act it shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under any name except his proper name which shall be the name used in his license granted to him as a dentist, as provided for in this Act; and unlawful to use the name of any company, association, corporation, trade name, or business name in connection with the practice of dentistry as defined in this law. Any person convicted of a violation of the provision of this section shall be fined for the first offense not less than $100 nor more than $200, and upon a second or any subsequent conviction thereof, by a fine not to exceed $500, and upon conviction his license may be suspended or revoked by said board.

Section 23. Nothing in this Act shall apply to a bona fide student of dentistry in the clinic rooms of a reputable dental college; to a legally qualified physician or surgeon unless he practices dentistry as a specialty; to a dental surgeon of the United States Army, Navy, Public Health Service, or Veterans' Bureau, in the discharge of his official duties; nor to a lawful practitioner of dentistry in another State or Territory, making a clinical demonstration before a dental society, convention, association of dentists, or dental college, or performing his duties in connection with a specific case on which he may have been called to the District of Columbia.

Section 24. Whoever engages in the practice of dentistry and fails to keep displayed in a conspicuous place in the operating room in which he practices, and in such manner as to be easily seen and read, the license granted him pursuant to the laws o fthe District of Columbia, shall be fined not less than $10 nor more than $50.

Section 25. Whoever sells or offers to sell a diploma conferring a dental degree, or a license granted pursuant to this Act, or procures such diploma or license with intent to use the same as evidence of the right to practice dentistry as defined by law, by a person other than the one upon whom such diploma was conferred, or to whom such license was granted, or any person who with fraudulent intent alters such diploma or license, or uses or attempt to use the same, shall be fined not less than $100 nor more than $200.

Section 26. Whoever, being a manager, proprietor, operator, or conductor of a place performing dental operations, employs a person who is not a licensed dentist to perform dental operations as defined by law, or permits such persons to practice dentistry in his office, or whoever practices dentistry under a false name, or assumes a title, or appends or prefixes to his name, letters which falsely represent him as having a degree from a chartered dental college, or make use of the words "dental college" or "school" or equivalent words, when not lawfully authorized so to do, or impersonates another at an examination held by the board of dental examiners, or knowingly makes a false application or a false representation in connection with such examination, shall be fined not less than $100 nor more than $200.

Section 27. Whoever violates any provision of law relating to the practice of dentistry and oral hygiene, or the application for examination and licensing of dentists and oral hygienists, for which no specific penalty has been prescribed, shall be fined not less than $50 nor more than $100.

Section 28. A second or subsequent conviction under any of the next four preceding sections shall be punished by the maximum penalties prescribed therein, or imprisonment in jail or workhouse not less than ten days nor more than sixty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Section 29. All Acts or parts thereof heretofore enacted into law and inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

In effect June 7, 1924.

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

*No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

WASHINGTON, 486,936

Adams Henry DeC 134, 1915† 1029 Vt av nw
Alderman Zenas W¶ 200 Kresge bldg
Alderman Zenas W jr 217, 1923, 200 Kresge bldg
Allen Clarence B 135, 1917† 762 Rock Creek Church rd
Anderson C H 134, 1924, 725 Underwood (T Pk)
Angelo Guy W 135, 1909, 1252 10th nw
Angelo Stuart M 135, 1912, 1225 N Y av nw
Ankeney Wm F 130, 1897† 724 9th nw
Appler Chas W 130, 1893† 921 15th nw
Appleton Fredk O 134, 1920, 717 Southern bldg
Arends Fred L 134, 1922† 506 H ne
Armstrong James R 132, 1899, 10 N Y av nw
Bain P Bonnard 132, 1898† 525 Woodward bldg
Bain Rosalind M 132, 1898† 1301 Fairmont nw
Bain Seneca B 132, 1898, 1301 Fairmont nw
Baker Chester A 132, 1902† 1029 Vt av nw
Baker DeWitt T 135, 1919, 921 15th nw
Barber Fletcher 131, 1923, 915 Fla av nw
Barnes Noah C 131, 1923, 1217 Walter se
Barnhard James L 134, 1922† 1424 K nw
Barnhard Wm H 135, 1909† 1228 Mass av nw
Barr Wm C 130, 1920† 3050 N nw
Barrier Frederic P 131, 1905, Howard Univ Dental College
Bartlett Fredk I 130, 1902† 1225 N Y av nw
Bass Fred B 344, 1911, care of Dentist Indian Service
Basseches Chas 134, 1918† 1627 Conn av nw
Bassett Chas T 135, 1904† 900, 17th nw R304
Bates Robt A 216, 1888† 922 14th
Beach Chas H 341, 1883† 301 Westory bldg
Becker Geo Heilman 134, 1910, 900, 17th nw R404
Beekman DeWitt D 142, 1897, 1225 N Y av nw
Beers Lloyd Y 135, 1911† 133 Webster nw
Benedict Wilbur S 134, 1914† 900 15th
Benson Anton* 804 E nw
Bergeron Max P 134, 1916, 301 Medical Science bldg
Bernhard J Walter 135, 1908† 1424 K nw
Bernhard Wm H* 1228 Mass av nw
Biggs Ira E 134, 1916, 502 H ne
Bilbrey Dennis R 134, 1916, 502 11th se
Bingham Harry¶† 1801 K nw
Binkert Damon A 130, 1897† 1225 N Y av nw
Black John E 134, 1918† 825 Vt av nw
Boarman Alan S 135, 1908† 2001, 14th nw R111
Boe Edward J 134, 1912, Medical Science bldg
Bogdonoff Samuel L 285, 1918† 1117 Vt av nw
Bogley Edwin H 130, 1898† 1730 M nw
Bond A B* 711 7th nw
Bonnette J Albert 134, 1922† 2005 Nichols av se
Bonnette Ralph W S 135, 1918† 1317 F nw
Borchardt Herbert¶ 1741 Park rd
Borisaw Gershko H 135, 1916† 1306. 7th nw
Boss Wm O 324, 1914, 133 Webster nw
Bowman David Dee 134, 1918† 1116 G nw
Bradford Fenton 130, 1897† The Rochambeau
Bradley Edward Joseph 326, 1910† 204 2d se
Bradley H Clay 134, 1913† 1225 N Y av nw
Bradley James F 134, 1911† 201 Pa av se
Bradley J B 216, 1924, 810 H nw
Bradley Wm E 192, 1892† 810 H ne
Bradshaw Robt C 217, 1891, 406 7th nw
Brause Jacob Lowell 134, 1916† 1624 I nw
Brazier Jos C 131, 1916, 425 R nw
Brazinsky John F 134, 1924, 307 The Farragut
Brengle Paris E 130, 1900† 1401 I nw
Brightwell Francis B¶ 700, 11th nw R701
Britton Emlyn J 135, 1908, 1036 Park rd nw
Brodsky Leon J Imperial Univ of Kiev, Russia† 1506 R nw
Brodsky Marie G 135, 1913, 1506 R nw
Brower Delmar D 135, 1915, 700 K ne
Brown Andrew J 131, 1890† 1819 Vernon nw
Brown James W 134, 1917† 1029 Vt av nw
Brown Roscoe C 131, 1906, 726 Kenyon nw
Buchanan Wilfred F 216, 1892, 1304 F nw
Bullis Mark C 135, 1905† 1029 Vt av nw
Butcher Geo H 131, 1903, 225 C se
Butts C Shannon 351A, 1923, Toronto apts
Butz Ernest M 130, 1903† 711 E Capitol
Buyatt Wm J 207, 1922, 54 V nw
Callahan Hugh B 134, 1913, 135, 1912† 1029 Vt av nw
CAMALIER C WILLARD, D D S, George Washington Univ, Dent Dept, Washington, D C, 1912; Sec-Treas Board of Dent Exam of D C; Mem Dist of Columbia and Natl Capital Dent Societies; Active in Obtaining a New Dentistry Law for Dist of Columbia; Medical Science Bldg, Vermont av at L nw
Campbell James M 134, 1917, 1616 I nw
Carroll E S 217, 1884, Wardman Park Hotel
Carter Emmett M 130, 1897† 503 Westory bldg
Cary Fredk 285, 1908† 1029 Vt av nw
Cash David P 282, 1919† 1104 H nw
Casteel Frank A 134, 1908† 1616 I nw
Causland John M¶ 804 E se
Chandler Harry W 131, 1923, 1429 3d nw
Channing C Edward 134, 1914† 502 H ne
Chase Jerome H¶ 1707 N nw
Chase Wm 134, 1922† 1710 R I av nw
Cherry Joseph B 131, 1910, 911 U nw
Christie Leslie M 301, 1904† Burlington Hotel
Christman Tyrus 132, 1902, 326 Ind av nw
Clark Egbert A 322, 1890† 1225 N Y av nw
Clark Roger¶ 1855 7th nw
Clayton Wm O¶ 1419 Q nw
Clossman Frank H 300, 1915, 1217 Mass av se
Cobey Alex D 217, 1870† 1029 Vt av nw
COBEY HOWARD PONT, D D S, National Univ, Dent Dept, Washington, D C, 1897; General Practice; Mem D C Dent Soc and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres D C Dent Soc and Prof Operative Dent, Georgetown Univ; at Present Clinical Prof of Operative Dent in Same; During War Mem Med Advisory Board, U S Army; Ten Year Mem Board of Dent Exam of the D C; 1029 Vermont av nw
Cockerville Saml J 132, 1882, 927 15th nw
Cohen Irwin B 135, 1916† 1737 Columbia rd nw
Cole Chas D 239, 1916† 900, 17th nw
Cole Gilbert A 131, 1915, 326 I sw
Cole John B 135, 1916† 1746 K nw

ASKO SPIRAL BROACH REAMERS are designed for the gradual enlargement of the Root Canal

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

A-P Brand PROCAINE
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO

WASHINGTON—Contd
Cole Seth E 135, 1905† 639 E Capitol
Colliton Wm F 134, 1923† Burlington apts
Colvin Ernest M 130, 1900† 440 7th sw
Cone Nathan¶ 1117 Vt av nw
Conley Maurice J 134, 1912† 900 17th nw
Connors Wm V 134, 1919† 3313 14th nw
Constantini Cesare L 130, 1903† 1800 I nw
Cooksey Claude Bonifant 135, 1905† 1520 K nw
Cooper Arthur B 130, 1902, 927 15th nw
Copping Edw J 135, 1917† 900, 17th nw
Coulon G Felix 132, 1903† 307 Victor bldg
Cowles Allen E 134, 1902, 724 9th nw
Crane Arthur B 320, 1899† 900 17th nw
Creamer David G 134, 1922, 1825 16th nw
Cronin Richard Phil 132, 1902† 525 11th nw
Crosby Louis W 217, 1902, 1483 Columbia rd nw
Cummings Alfred W 135, 1908† 602 11th nw
Curtis Merrill H 158, 1922, 1939 13th nw
Cuthbertson Chas W 135, 1900† 1343 H nw
Cuvillier Louis Marshall 135, 1904† 927 15th nw
Daly Fredk F 132, 1890, 231 Oxford bldg
Daly Wm B 132, 1890, 203 Kresge bldg
Danforth Earl F 135, 1918, 1727 Kilbourne pl
Davidson Albert S 135, 1909, 400 Seward sq se
Davis Albert W 135, 1916† 1236 B ne
Davis Frank V 111, 1915, U S Navy Bureau Med & Surg
Davis H Porter 132, 1895† 1922 3d nw
Davis Jackson L 131, 1923, 1219 Q nw
Davis Llewellyn F 132, 1895† 717 Southern bldg
Davis Mark O 132, 1900† 900 17th nw
Davis Sheldon G 132, 1892† 729 15th nw
Davis Wm J 134, 1911† 1404 H nw
DeBurr Stephen L 134, 1924, 2010 Kalorama rd nw
DeFarges John Robt 130, 1901† 1424 K nw
Detmer Chas E 135, 1907† 1225 K nw
Devlin John P 132, 1899† 505 McLachlan bldg
Dickerson Mildred W 239, 1920† 1624 I nw
Diedel Chas 217, 1884, 927 15th nw
Dietz Bernard I 134, 1917, 318 Bond bldg
Dolmage Mihram M 134, 1902† 825 Vt av nw
1029 Vermont av nw

DONAWA ARNOLD BENNETT, D D S, Howard University Dental School, Washington, D C, 922; Formerly Interne Staff and Interne Radiologist and Mem Undergraduate Staff of the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston; Mem Robert T Freeman Dent Soc, Washington, D C; Prudential Bank Bldg, 717 Florida av nw
Donoghue John F 134, 1916† 1029 Vt av nw
Dorton Virgil J 134, 1923, 1029 Vt av nw
Dudley James L¶ 411 Kresge bldg
Duncan J Kennedy 134, 1906† 326 Mass av ne
Dyer Wm Henry 131, 1923, 809 Fla av nw
Early Benjamin Harrison 131, 1923, 213 T nw
Eckert Joseph A 134, 1914, 120 13th se
Edmonds Geo L¶ 500 8th se
Edwards Elmer D 131, 1921, 1944 9th nw
Edwards Thos W 131, 1907, 1944 9th nw
Eisenstein Nathan 135, 1913† 1301 Mass av nw
Eller Robt L 134, 1914† 1301 Mass av nw
Elliott John LeRoy 135, 1917, 1029 Vt av nw
ELLIS GEORGE R, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1916; Bachelor of Science Georgetown Univ, 1924; Asst Dean Georgetown Univ, Dent Dept; Major Dental O R C; Mem Natl Capital and Am Dent Assn and Washington Dent Study Club; Scribe Washington Auxiliary Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 1029 Vermont av nw
Elzey Otis W 217, 1898† 524 10th nw
Elzey Wm James 135, 1904† 524 10th nw
ERIKSON B EDWIN, D D S, George Washington Univ, Dent Dept, Washington, D C, 1919; A B, 1920; Orthodontist; Mem and Librarian Dist of Columbia Dental Soc; Mem Amer Dental Assn and N Y Soc of Orthodontists; 1424 K nw
Eslin Benj J 130, 1888, 1208 Girard nw
Eslin Melville P 135, 1910† 407, 14th nw
Eugster Louis W¶ District Natl Bank bldg
Evans C Carnot¶ 2001 9th nw
Evans Elias G 131, 1913, 1201 U nw
Evans Paul W 133, 1899† 1624 I nw
Evans Wilbur E 320, 1899, 1203 Pa av nw
Exner John C 132, 1889, 1418 14th nw
Faherty Leo C 134, 1920† 3026 Wis av nw
Fansler Orville N 135, 1914† 1202 Wis av nw
Faris James B 134, 1922† 1727 N Capitol
Farmer Wm C 134, 1914† 402 8th ne
Fergel John A 134, 1902, 724 9th nw

FINLEY MARK FLORUS, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1878; Mem of House of Delegates; Chairman Comn on Pharmacopoeia and Ex-Pres Am Dental Assn; Treas Fourth International Dental Congress; Treas Jamestown Dental Convention; Treas and Ex-Pres Dist of Columbia Dental Soc; Ex-Sec Mich State Dental Assn; Ex-Pres Board of Dental Examiners Dist of Columbia; Mem First District Dental Soc, State of N Y; 1928 Eye nw, Tel Franklin 953
Fitzgerald Edward J 216, 1913, 433 9th nw
Flynn James R 134, 1916, 305 7th ne
Forman Milton 135, 1917† 816 K nw
Foster Wm H¶ 1901 7th av nw
Fowler Milburn M 229, 1913, 1426 Spring rd
Fowler Robert C 135, 1912, 604 Westory bldg
Francis John R¶ 1102 9th
Frank Earl B* 601 Raleigh se
Fray J Arthur 131, 1904, 1925 11th nw
Frazier Griffin G 135, 1916, 320, 1923† 1343 H nw
Fred T Wm¶ 1424 K nw
Freeman Lewis B 131, 1909, 1859 3d nw
Freiot John K 320, 1899, 407 7th nw
Friedman Joseph A 135, 1915† 927 G nw
Fry C Clifford 131, 1899, 1710 15th nw
Furbershaw Thos L 134, 1912, 1029 Vt av nw
Gallagher Patrick V 135, 1917† 927 15th nw
Galloway Chas C 322, 1895† 900 17th nw
Gartrell Julian 216, 1888† 1710 H nw
Garvin Walter Benjamin 131, 1918, 717 Fla av nw
Gash Arthur W 135, 1908, 911 G nw
Gaskin Ambrose E 131, 1903, 1201 T nw
Gates Thomas David 134, 1921, 330 Pa av se
Gates Thos J 130, 1899, 330 Pa av se
Gausman Wm L 134, 1913† 927 15th nw
GEARHEART CLYDE M, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, 1904; Mem D C Dent Soc and Am Dent Assn; Pres Am Acad of Periodontology; D C, U S Navy; Mem Legislative Comm of Am Dent Assn; Reg in Ohio and D C; 1624 I nw
Gibson Harry M¶ 307 7th nw
Ginsberg Saml B 135, 1914† Medical Science bldg
Glew Donald H 134, 1922† 1212 Kennedy nw
Glossman Frank H* 1217 E Cap
Godden Charles S 131, 1920, 316 4½ sw
Goetzman Geo F¶ Continental Trust bldg
Goldberg Max S 135, 1909, 627 D nw
Golden Edward E 135, 1914† 1424 K nw

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

WASHINGTON—Contd
Goldstein Joseph 216, 1923, 817 G nw
Gordon Chas 134, 1914, 14th and Park rd nw
Gorton Wm Howard 135, 1919, 3659 N H av
GOTTLIEB SAMSON DEWEY, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1921; Asst to Prof of Dental Ceramics, Georgetown Univ; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1624 Eye nw
Gould Ernest Moore 229, 1917, 1901 L nw
Grady Wm T 131, 1923, 1937 14th nw
Graesle Albert B 134, 1915† 816 14th nw
Graham Chas C 216, 1890, 927 7th nw
Gray Clarence A 131, 1900, 1829 Vt av nw
Green Vernon S 131, 1918, 204 Lewis bldg
Griffin John E 152, 1924, 303 7th nw
Groshon M B¶ 1723 3d ne
Hagan Jonathan R 130, 1891, 1225 N Y av nw
Hagen Walter L 135, 1914† 1343 H nw
Haines Wm Oakley 216, 1891, 1101 15th nw
Haliday Raymond E¶ 1214 Emerson nw
Hamilton Wm E 131, 1897, 2501 Nichols av se
Hammond Bennett 216, 1921† 1787 Columbia rd nw
Hammond Grace T 321, 1906† 523 11th nw
Hampton Wilmer H 133, 1900, 706 11th nw
Harban L Lee 132, 1886, 1029 Vt av nw
Hardester John S 135, 1913, 601 Westory bldg
Hardy Ernest M 131, 1913, 1346 U nw
Harris Asa I 216, 1899† 1225 N Y av nw
Harris Herbert W 320, 1915, 1342 U nw
Harris Michael J¶ 1115 14th nw
Harrison M Allyn jr 134, 1910† 1410 H nw
Hartman John A¶ 1304 F nw
Harvin Arthur L 217, 1906† 1029 Vt av nw
Haskell James G 130, 1897† 900 17th nw
Haskell Robert J 195, 1900, 805 1st nw
Hasselbach A V* Kresge bldg
Hasselbach Chas M 130, 1901, 300 Kresge bldg
HAWLEY CHARLES A, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1893; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1904; Practice Limited to Orthodontia Since 1904; Prof Orthodontia and Crown and Bridge Work Ohio Medical Univ, 1895-1902; Prof Orthodontia, Georgetown Univ, Washington, D C, 1911-1917; Mem and Ex-Pres Am Soc of Orthodontists, Mem and Ex-Pres D C Dental Soc; Mem Am Dental Assn; Licensed in D C, N Y and Ohio; 1624 Eye nw
Hays Chas A 133, 1900† 3123 14th nw
Hegarty John E 134, 1913, 1202 Wis av nw
Herring Paul S 135, 1916† 1225 N Y av nw
Hertford Harold B 134, 1924, The Farragut
Hewey Geo A 134, 1914, 927 15th nw
Heyser Wm T 132, 1897† 114 The Rochambeau
Hightower Richard A 131, 1915, 600 4½ sw
HILDRETH ARTHUR LANDER, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1911; Mem Local and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in D C and Ala; 1029 Vermont av nw
Hill John T 134, 1922, 1716 16th nw
Hills Garnett L 217, 1880† 1701 H nw
Hills J Bartlett 320, 1886† 1029 Vt av nw
Hobbs Wilburn D 134, 1913, 711 7th nw
Hogan John R 134, 1915† 1029 Vt av nw
Hollingsworth J Walter 132, 1890, 927 15th nw
Holton Leo S 131, 1923, 1845 14th nw
HOOFNAGLE WALTER BRUCE, D D S, George Washington Univ, Dental Dept, Washington, D C, 1899; Dean Georgetown Univ, Dental School; Mem Local and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in D C and Md; 806 The Farragut, 900 17th nw
Hopkins Herbert Cornwell 135, 1908† 826 Conn av nw
Hopkins Stephen Cornwell 134, 1922† 1120 Vt av nw
Horen Edward B 132, 1901† 306 Colorado bldg
Horowitz Morris M 134, 1923, 4129 9th nw
Houghteling W Clarence 135, 1908† 800 N Capitol
Howes Dorothea A* 1624 1st nw
HOWLAND CLARENCE H, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1885; Exodontist; Prof Emeritus Dental Pathology; Ex-Dean Dental Dept, Howard Univ; Mem D C Board of Dental Examiners, D C Dental Soc, Natl Capital Dental Soc, Am Dental Assn, Am Assn for Advancement of Science, D C Biological Soc and Associate Mem D C Medical Soc; 2412 Pennsylvania av nw
Howser Upton S 135, 1906, 1616 Minn av nw
Hunt Elliott A 135, 1919† 1029 Vt av nw
Ja¶e S Sidney 134, 1905† 1314 18th nw
Jarboe Eugene D 134, 1913† 1616 I nw
Jennings John Kenna 134, 1915† 2900 14th nw
Johannessen Wilfred N 134, 1923, The Farragut
Johnson Henry W 130, 1898, 927 15th nw
Johnston Geo L* 406 7th nw
Johnston Jefferson H 131, 1887, 110 M nw
Johnston Saml B 216, 1911, 443 7th nw
Jones Frances* 713 Fla av nw
Jones Wm A¶ 1537 7th nw
KAGEY DAVID F, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1912; First Dentist Exam and Accepted for Army Service in Kas; Comm of Base Dent Hosp at Austin, Tex; Mem Kas State, Okla State and Am Dent Assn; Formerly on Hospital Staff of Kansas City Southern Railway Until Appointed Traveling Dentist in the Government Service; care of Indian Office
Kaplan Harry W* 900 17th nw
Keefer Chas B 130, 1898† 1624 I nw
Kelley Clarence E 135, 1919, 1624 I nw
Keroes Wm 135, 1918† 1336 Mass av nw
Killinger Wm C 217, 1906, 1029 Vt av nw
King Hubert L 130, 1896† 921 15th nw
King Quincy B 131, 1913, 1317 R nw
Kohlmeier Clarence F 134, 1916† 927 15th nw
Kohlmeier Elmer A 134, 1924, 927 15th nw
Kunzelman Louis: 914 H ne
Lady Geo W 135, 1917† 642 E Capitol
Lamb Roscoe G 134, 1924, 1408 L nw
Lansdale Leroy G¶† 921 15th nw
Layton Robt E 130, 1902† 3019 O nw
Lee Roscoe F 131, 1922, 543 Fla av nw
Lehman Hugo O 134, 1911, 707 7th nw
Leifer Edward D 134, 1921† Colorado bldg
Leigh Rufus W 239, 1912, 1474 Col rd nw
Leon Benj K 132, 1903, Warder bldg
Leonard Richard B 134, 1902, 817 G nw
Lesnie Nathan 134, 1920, 1706 P nw
Lewis Wm E 134, 1922† 2016 R I av ne
Linton Howard 134, 1911† 906 F nw
Lohr Vernon J 134, 1912† 1029 Vt av nw
Longcor Chas C¶† 3123 14th nw
Longley Thomas G* 427 7th nw
Lubore Jacob 216, 1921† 1628 Columbia rd nw
Lyons T J¶ 918 M nw
McCarthy Dean J¶† 1624 I nw
McCarthy John L 134, 1903, Naval Dental School
McCausland John McGirk 135, 1911† 804 E se
McChesney John R 130, 1899, Kresge bldg
McClenahan James T 130, 1901† 926 17th nw
McCrystal Thos R 217, 1923, 815 Conn av nw
McCullough Robt C 135, 1915† 1225 N Y av nw
McCullough Robt W 135, 1919† 804 H ne
McDonald Hugh D* Security Savings Bank bldg
McDonald James M 132, 1902, 404 7th nw
McGlone Albert V 134, 1912† 3601 Ga av nw

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

WASHINGTON—Contd

McGrath James Laurel¶ Rochambeau apts
McGuire Matthew J 134, 1919, 1029 Vt av nw
McGuirk James J 134, 1923, 1301 Mass av nw
McHugh Neil J 134, 1924, 1840 N Capitol
McKimm Walter J* 1430 1st nw
McKinney Walter Victor 131, 1918, 1515 1st nw
McLean John A¶ 500 8th se
McLister Walter R 134, 1924, 1029 Vt av nw
McMahon Daniel J 134, 1919, 205 Pa av se
McNamee Herbert 130, 1894† 305 Colorado bldg
McVeigh Alphonsus Bernard, 134, 1913, 1029 Vt av nw
MacDonald Archie E 134, 1923, 735 13th nw
MacDonald Geo B R 135, 1907† 900, 17th nw
Mack Chas F 134, 1913† 1424 K nw
MacNamee Herbert 130, 1894, 305 Colorado bldg
Madert Benj J 130, 1904† 1029 Vt av nw
Madert John H 131, 1891† 1424 K nw
Magner Edward P 134, 1918, 712 Monroe ne
Manley Oscar L 135, 1918, 735 13th nw
Marr Wm Walter¶ 1815 Vernon nw
Marschalk Leighton V 135, 1905, 309 Mills bldg
Marsden Frank T 134, 1914, 443 6th sw
Marshall Pemberton J 134, 1902† 2007 Columbia rd nw
Martin Francis J 135, 1907† 2017 Nichols av se
Mathoit Albert D 134, 1913† 1021 E Capitol
Mavritte Eugene E T 131, 1924, 4811 Dean av ne
Mawhinney Robert F 134, 1917, 2902 14th nw
Mead Sterling V 135, 1914† 921 15th nw
Mechling Floyd V 134, 1914, 309 7th nw
Meloy Hugh Brian 134, 1914† 1825 16th nw
Mess Carl J 130, 1902, 304 The
Mess Henry F 134, 1911† 1418 M nw
Messner Clinton T 175, 1908, Dental Clinic
Michaels M Manly 135, 1912† 927 15th nw
Miller Anthony G 134, 1923, 3221 Mt Pleasant nw
Miller Archibald L 135, 1904† 1029 Va av nw
Miller Chas Parke 134, 1913† 900 17th nw
Miller Donald H 280, 1922† 1029 Vt av nw
Minkin Golda J 135, 1915, 724 9th nw
Minkin Leala 135, 1917† 726 9th nw
Mitchell Iverson O 131, 1915, 1316 U nw
Monroe Walter G¶ Kresge bldg
Monroe Wm D 132, 1895† 900 17th nw
Moran D Harry 132, 1900, 805 Pa av nw
N Y av nw
Morgan John E 135, 1916† 1225
Morrison Ralph Lancaster 135, 1919† 815 Conn av nw
Morrison W Edw¶ 391 Fla av nw
Motley Robt E 239, 1916† 900 17th nw
Moyer Nora 132, 1895† 927 15th nw
Munger Wm L 131, 1901† 1418 M nw
Munson Chas B 130, 1889† 1326 N Y av nw
Murray Francis M¶ 3313 14th nw
Murray Joseph L B¶† 1020 Vt av nw
Murray W Amaker 132, 1900, 602 H ne
Murton Percy W 305, 1892, 303 Kresge bldg
Myers Joseph N 219, 1902, 627 Pa av nw
Nash Francis W 134, 1924, 1624 I nw
Naylor Wm S 131, 1896, 1133 20th nw
Nelson Carl F 134, 1911, 437 7th nw
Nelson Rembert T 131, 1917, 1905 14th nw
Netherland Frank B 320, 1915† 921 15th nw
Newberne Robt E L 352, 1896 (retired), Bureau of Indian Affairs
Nichols H Janney 216, 1892† 1029 Vt av nw
Nicholson Harvey S 131, 1918, 649 C se
Nipher Lyman J 265, 1918, Office of Indian Affairs
Norris Cornelius L 134, 1917, 1406 G nw
North J Beverly 132, 1899, 906 G nw
Northwood Joseph King 158, 1897, 807 Evans bldg
Norton Wm A 134, 1914, 800 G se
Notes Lewis 216, 1921, 1723 Conn av nw
O'Dell Benj F 132, 1891, 627 Pa av nw
O'Donnell Dennis J 134, 1921† 1029 Vt av nw
Ogus Wm I 135, 1917† 513 Colorado bldg
Osborn Hary E 239, 1916† 900 17th nw
Otterback Morgan 217, 1901, 1406 G nw
Owen Floyd M 216, 1901† 1301 G nw
Pairo Wm E 130, 1899† 1225 N Y av nw
Palcho Frank J 134, 1915, 1225 N Y av nw
Palkin Joseph R 135, 1915† 17th and I nw
Parker Frederick W 130, 1894, 1423 G nw
Parsons Harry D 130, 1895, 1768 U nw
Parsons Randall S† 1401 I nw
Parsons Starr 131, 1897† 1309 L nw
Patton Geo G 133, 1898, 817 G nw
Payfair Tracy M 264, 1898, 826 Conn av nw
Pearce Waldo R¶ 1204 G nw
Perlie Horace E 1834 Calvert nw
Perry Harry R 132, 1898† 406 Colorado bldg
Pethel Wm A 131, 1902, 1845 14th nw
Petty Wm K 130, 1895† 1225 N Y av nw
Peyton Robt L 131, 1903, 1918 11th nw
Pflug Chas S 135, 1907, 2001 15th nw
Pollock Joseph W 135, 1905† 1418 M nw
Porter Frank G 135, 1917, 4512 13th nw
Prendergast B Frank 135, 1914† 703 5th nw
Prendergast James T 135, 1906† 703 5th nw
Price Warren 216, 1899† 1710 H nw
Pritchard Geo J¶ 813 10th nw
Pursell James L 351A, 1924, The Farragut
Pyle D Franklin 315, 1915, 1404 Mass av nw
Ramsay J Millar 133, 1901† 1029 Vt av nw
Rath Walter A 282, 1920, 1029 Vt nw
Rathbone Ralph Rhet¶ 1621 Conn av nw
Rattley John E 131, 1898, 221 S nw
Rault C V 208, 1918† 4915 Ark av nw
Ready John Thomas 134, 1913† 1202 Wis av nw
Reese Joseph Cherry 131, 1923, 1838 13th nw
Reeves George B 132, 1894, 623 E Capitol
Reilly J Garrett 134, 1918, 1305 E Cap
Rhodes Wm S¶† 927 15th nw
Rice Chas S 130, 1894, 1915 N Capitol
Rice Thomas J 132, 1903† 900 17th nw
Rice Thomas M 130, 1899† 1225 N Y av nw
Rich Chas W 135, 1913† 1225 N Y av nw
Richardson Richard G 130, 1901† 927 15th nw
Riley Harry B 134, 1907† 1202 Wis av nw
Roberts Jasper N 135, 1914† 927 15th nw
Rodgers Nevell R 134, 1918, 1029 Vt av nw
Rosenblum Alexander 134, 1921, 764 M nw
Rosenthal Sidney H 134, 1912, 1412 Spring rd nw
Rothstein R J* 1432 Montague nw
Rowell Frank J 132, 1903† 1616 I nw
Rozzele Clement D 135, 1904, 433 9th nw
Rush Arma E 135, 1918† 900 17th nw
Russell Aaron S 131, 1923, 602 K nw
Russell Aaron A jr 131, 1903, 602 K nw
Rust Thos L 130, 1902† 1410 L nw
Sakis Efstratios P 134, 1923, 735 13th nw
Sampsell Thomas L 135, 1915, 2901 Conn av nw
Savoy Sevellon D 131, 1918, 1701 U nw
Schafhirt Wm G 130, 1888† 523 11th nw
Schmidt Carl H 135, 1915† 1029 Vt av nw
Schooley Henry M 218, 1878† 1029 Vt av nw
Schultz Frank H 320, 1896, 1624 I nw
Schultze E Walton 134, 1918† 1029 Vt av nw

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere
For more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

WASHINGTON—Contd

Selby Henry 341, 1900, 1029 Vt av nw
Shade E Clyde 130, 1898† 927 15th nw
Shadrick John H 135, 1916† 927 15th nw
Shambora J A¶ 907 G nw
Sharp Geo M 132, 1891† 207, 815 Conn av nw
Shea Arthur W 135, 1917† The Farragut
Shelton Chas R¶† 921 15th nw
Sherfy Raphael 135, 1910† 3427 14th nw
Shoemaker Chas G 135, 1907† 826 Conn av nw
Shultz Frank H 320, 1896† 1624 J nw
Silliman Walter Brittin 135, 1913† 915 N Y av nw
Silverberg Percy* 406 7th nw
Simkins Wm M 216, 1902† 720 Woodward bldg
Skinner Wm H 131, 1923, 713 Fla av nw
Smith A Graham 219, 1897, 706 11th nw
Smith Chas L¶† 921 15th nw
Smith Chester Rhonald 134, 1916† 1720 M nw
Smith Edward S 132, 1898† 1101 17th nw
Smith Ernest E 130, 1903† 646 F nw
Smith G Albert¶ 1616 I nw
Smith Harry E¶ 401 7th nw
Smith Harry W¶ 401 7th nw
Smith J Ernest 134, 1903† 631 Pa av nw
Smith Irvin B¶ 1026 15th nw
Smith Nellie Collins¶† 1424 K nw
SMITH SYLVESTER B, D D S, Howard Univ, 1924; 2505 Nichols av se
Solbach Leo W 134, 1910† 927 15th nw
Southcomb W A 134, 1916, 304 Colorado bldg
SPILLAN H MERLE, D D S, George Washington Univ, Dental Dept, Washington, D C, 1913; Mem D C Dental Soc, Am Dental Assn, Psi Omega Dental Frat; Capt D C Officers Reserve Corps, U S Army; 1029 Vermont av nw
Stiefel Chas V 135, 1919† 506, 900 17th nw
Stine Andrew B 132, 1916† 713 E Capitol
Stohlman Martin A 134, 1919† 1616 1st nw
Stone Eugene R 135, 1911† 1424 K nw
Stutzman Wm E 134, 1924, 13 Randolph pl
Sullivan Walter D¶† 804 H ne
Sullivan Walter F 135, 1917† 305, 900 17th nw
Suzuki M* 921 15th nw
Swanson Henry A¶ 1624 1st nw
Sweet Wm M 135, 1916† 1029 Vt av nw
Taylor Bertram S 134, 1915, 100, 1301 Mass av nw
Taylor Bruce L 132, 1900† 1029 Vt av nw
Taylor J Winslow 135, 1906† 900 17th nw
Terry Chas A¶ 3221 Ga av nw
Themper Joseph A 216, 1921, 500 Kresge bldg
Thomas Raymond B 131, 1915, 2005 13th nw
Thompson Richard K 135, 1915† 201-2 Westory bldg
Thompson Samuel B 131, 1924, 1939 Vt av nw
Thorn Doran S 134, 1918† 1029 Vt av nw
Tilley Edwin Ross 135, 1915† 1616 I nw
Todd Wm B 132, 1899, 406 7th nw
Townsend Geo H 130, 1892† 322 Pa av se
Trail Wm H 130, 1895† 900 17th nw
Trivett Arthur M 135, 1904, 1225 N Y av nw
Utz A Thomas 130, 1898, 929 15th nw
Vaughan Carleton 219, 1902, 307 7th nw
Vivian John T 135, 1907† 1029 Vt av nw
Wagner Edw P* 799 Monroe ne
Wagner Lawrence R 135, 1915† 710 Fla av nw
Waldo Wm H 134, 1902, 605 14th nw
Walker Robert G 131, 1899, 1347 V nw
Walls Harry E 135, 1914, 1029 Vt av nw
Walton Adolphus 131, 1918, 608 R nw
Walton J Roland 217, 1887, 724 9th nw
Warren Henry J 132, 1902, 406 7th nw
Washington John E 131, 1904¶ 463 Fla av nw
Watkins Mary Jane 131, 1924, 1944 9th nw
Watkins Wm F¶ 2001½ 11th nw
Watts Walter 130, 1902† 1401 1st nw
Weakley Arthur D 320, 1894† 1029 Vt av nw
Webb Thos D 216, 1910† 1029 Vt av nw
Weisenberg Henry 134, 1924, 711 E Capitol
Wells* 443 7th nw
Wendt Otto H 134, 1916† 815 Conn av nw
Wesler John H 130, 1901† 1020 9th nw
West Reuben M 131, 1915, 1949 Vt av nw
Wheeler Clifton F 228, 1917, 137 12th se
White David C 216, 1911, U S Soldiers Home
White Douglas A 135, 1915, 710 Colorado bldg
White Earl B 135, 1919† 1624 I nw
White Geo Elwood 135, 1913, 300 E Capitol
Whitehead John C 134, 1912† 1225 N Y av nw
Whiteside James L 130, 1896† 1921 Pa av nw
Wilkerson T Roland 135, 1905, 817, 1029 Vt av nw
Wilkinson Oscar* 1408 L nw
Williams Clem C 134, 1916† 1029 Vt av nw
Williams Marie I 131, 1896, 1806 Vt av nw
Williamson Gammon H 131, 1923, 110 Seaton pl nw
Willson Albert B 134, 1911, 908 14th nw
Wilson Myron W 135, 1916† 1110 F nw
Wilson Robert B M¶ 940 T nw
Wiltberger Robert E L 130, 1896, 900 17th nw
Wing Ernest W* 1029 Vt av nw
Winter Franz jr 219, 1902, 427 7th nw
Wiseman M J D 131, 1918, 600 3d sw
Wolf May 135, 1916† 605 14th nw
Wolf Morris 216, 1922, 605 14th nw
Wolfe Allen S¶† 1710 R I av nw
Wood Homer E 135, 1911, 1110 F nw
Wood Philip A 217, 1909† 411 Cedar nw (T Pk)
Woolgar Ernest M 300, 1902† 411 Cedar nw
Wormley C Sumner 131, 1900, 997 Fla av nw
Wresinski Leo J¶ 1807 H nw
Wyeth Chas L 152, 1896, 427 7th nw
Wyman Webb W 135, 1917† 724 Upshur nw
Yates James R 130, 1900, 1225 N Y av nw
YOAKUM FESTY, D D S, George Washington Univ, Washington, D C, 1917; Mem D C Dent Soc and Am Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C; 305 Medical Science Bldg
Young Henry C 135, 1908† 900 17th nw
Yount Elmer F 130, 1897, 3114 13th nw
Zepp W Clarence 135, 1912, 1017 Mass av ne

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

FLORIDA

Capital, Tallahassee

Population, 1,046,287 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 54,861
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, W. S. Hall (1927), Pensacola; Secretary, R. P. Taylor (1927), Jacksonville; W. A. Dean (1927), Tampa; A. B. Whitman (1927), Orland; E. H. Clarkson (1927), Jacksonville.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Florida State Dental Society—President, A. J. Myers, Miami; President-Elect, R. M. Sheetz, Bradentown; First Vice-President, L. W. Knight, Jacksonville; Second Vice-President, F. L. Adams, West Tampa; Secretary, H. G. Bow, Deland; Treasurer, C. J. Masters, Jacksonville; Chairman Post Graduate Work, C. J. Carrabello, Tampa; Editor Bulletin, Alton B. Whitman, Orlando; Librarian, C. H. Frink, Jacksonville.

Central District Dental Society—President, B. D. Caswell, Sanford; Vice-President, J. H. Verigan, Winter Park; Secretary-Treasurer, Donald Morrison, Gainesville.

East Coast District Dental Society—President, W. B. Mell, Miami; First Vice-President, C. A. Lytle, West Palm Beach; Second Vice-President, H. W. Stevenson, Ft. Lauderdale; Secretary-Treasurer, A. M. Jackson, Miami; Librarian, W. J. Fitzpatrick, Miami.

Hillsboro Society of Dental Surgery—President, R. D. Whiteside; Vice-President, A. M. Smith; Secretary-Treasurer, C. C. Evans, 705 Stovall Bldg., Tampa, Librarian, R. C. Wilson.

James Chase Club The (Jacksonville, Fla.)—Hon. President, James Chase; President, Lynwood Evans; Vice-President, Thos. Sheridan; Secretary, Orville Cheatham; Register, L. W. Knight; Librarian, C. H. Frink.

Jacksonville Society of Dental Surgeons—President, C. J. Masters, Jacksonville; Vice-President, L. W. Knight, Jacksonville; Secretary, Helen Robinson, Jacksonville; Treasurer, D. D. Crews, Jacksonville.

North East District Dental Society—President, Geo. D. Young, St. Augustine; Vice-President, A. W. Sears, Jacksonville; Secretary, D. D. Crews, Jacksonville; Treasurer, G. A. Lee, Live Oak.

Tampa Dental Society.

West Coast District Dental Society—President, R. M. Sheetz, Bradentown; First Vice-President, J. M. Kutrow, Lakeland; Second Vice-President, J. T. Campbell, St. Petersburg; Secretary-Treasurer, R. T. Ward, Bradentown; Librarian, Tampa.

DENTAL LAW OF FLORIDA

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. That a board of examiners, to consist of five practicing dentists, who shall be graduates of reputable dental colleges, to be known as the Florida State Board of Dental Examiners, is hereby created, whose duty shall be to carry out the purposes and provisions of this act, as hereinafter provided. The members of the said board shall be appointed by the Governor, and at the time of their appointment upon the said board, must be actual residents of this State, and must have been for a period of five years or more legally licensed to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State. The terms for which the members of said board shall hold office shall be four years, and their successors in office shall be appointed by the Governor for a like term of four years, and thereafter in succession for like terms. In case of a vacancy occurring on said board, such vacancy shall be filled by the Governor for the unexpired term.

Section 2. The board shall choose one of its members president and one secretary thereof, and it shall have the right to adopt for its use a seal having the name "Florida State Board of Dental Examiners" thereon. The said board shall meet at least once each year, and oftener if necessary, in the discretion of the board, and at such times and places as it may deem proper, notice of such meeting having been published one time, not less than thirty nor more than ninety days prior thereto. A majority of the members of the said board shall at all times constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of the board. It shall be the duty of the board to adopt such rules for its government and the control of its business as it may deem wise and proper: Provided, That said rules shall not conflict with the provisions of this act.

Section 3. Repealed (See Acts Legislature 1915)

Section 4. No person, unless legally qualified prior to the passage of this act, shall practice dentistry or dental surgery, or any branch thereof, in this State, until he has obtained and had recorded a certificate from the Florida State Board of Dental Examiners, or some of its members, as herein provided.

Section 5. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry or dental surgery, in the meaning of this Act, who shall open or manage an office for such purpose, or shall announce to the public in any way that he is a practicing dentist, or anyone who performs any operation upon the teeth, or provides artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth. And the opening of a dental office or the announcement to the public in any way that the one so announcing is a practicing dentist shall be prima facie evidence in any court of competent jurisdiction that such person is practicing dentistry and dental surgery: Provided, That nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians and surgeons from extracting teeth, and provided further, that nothing in this Act shall prevent any one from extracting teeth without the use of local or general anaesthetic.

Section 6. Each person who desires to practice dentistry or dental surgery, or any branch thereof, within this State shall file with the secretary of said board a written application for a permanent certificate, and furnish satisfactory proof that he is at least twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and present evidence satisfactory to the board that he is a graduate of a reputable dental college as defined by the National Association of Dental Examiners. Such application must be upon the form prescribed and furnished by the board and verified by the oath of the applicant.

Section 7. When such application and accompanying proof are found satisfactory, the board shall notify the applicant to appear before it for examination at a time and place to be fixed by the board. Examination may be made orally or in writing, or may be practical, or theoretical, or both, at the discretion of the board, and shall be of such a character as to test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry or dental surgery. Should the applicant pass a satisfactory examination, he shall be granted a certificate by the board, signed by all members present, and bearing the seal of the said board, which certifi-

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

cate when duly recorded as herein provided, shall be conclusive evidence of his or her right to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State.

Section 8. Any person granted a certificate to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State by the State Board of Dental Examiners, as herein provided, shall personaly cause his or her certificate to be recorded with the clerk of the circuit court of each county in which he or she desires to practice, before beginning the practice of dentistry or dental surgery in said county or counties, and shall cause said certificate to be, at all times, displayed in a conspicuous place in his or her office wherein he or she shall practice such profession, and shall further, when requested, exhibit such certificate to the members of said board.

Section 9. The Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Florida shall have the right to apply to any court of chancery in this State having jurisdiction of the parties to revoke, annul and set aside any certificate to practice dentistry and dental surgery which has been obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, or if the person named therein uses intoxicants or drugs to such a degree as to render him or her unfit to practice dentistry or dental surgery, or if such person has been convicted of a felony subsequent to the date of his or her certificate, and said court shall have the power to revoke, annul and set aside such certificate.

Section 10. Any person who shall practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State within the meaning of this Act without having first obtained and had recorded a certificate from the Florida State Board of Dental Examiners, or its members, or who violates any of the provisions of this Act, the punishment for which he is not herein specifically provided for, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or imprisonment in the county jail not more than twelve months, or by both fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

Section 11. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own a diploma or a certificate of another person, or a forged diploma, or any forged identification, or affidavit of qualification, shall be deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction thereof shall be subject to the same pains and penalties of fine and imprisonment as is now made and provided by the statutes of this state for the crime of forgery.

Section 12. The secretary of the said board of dental examiners shall have the power to appoint an assistant secretary who need not be a member of the board of dental examiners of the State of Florida, nor a practicing dentist, the said secretary and his assistant shall keep a book showing the names of all persons to whom certificates have been granted by the board of dental examiners, and shall keep such other books as may be necessary to plainly show all the acts and doings of said board; these books shall be kept open at all reasonable times to public inspection.

Section 13. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this Act the said board of Dental Examiners and its members, shall charge each person applying to it for a certificate to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State an examination fee of twenty dollars, and in addition thereto a certificate fee of five dollars for every certificate or duplicate certificate issued by the said board of dental examiners; and, out of the funds coming into the hands of the said board under the provisions of this Act, the members of said board shall each receive as compensation the sum of five dollars for each day actually engaged in the duties of the office and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of the said board. The secretary of the said board and his assistants shall be entitled to such amounts as shall be necessary to defray the costs of stationery and necessary expenses actually incurred in the discharge of his or their duty, and such other compensation as said board of dental examiners shall authorize and determine. All expenses of the said board, its members and its officers, shall be paid from the fees received by the board under the provisions of this Act, and no part of said expenses, costs, or charges, shall be paid out of the State treasury. Provided, That nothing in this Act shall be construed as exempting any one from the payment of a State and county license.

Section 14. That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with any of the provisions of this Act be, and the same are hereby repealed.

Section 15. This Act shall take effect immediately upon its passage and approval by the Governor.

Approved May 17, 1911.

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

Information Regarding Examinations in the State of Florida, and the Rules Governing Them.

Rule 1. All persons who wish to practice dentistry in this state must fill out and send to the secretary of this board an application, a blank form of which will be furnished by the secretary.

Rule 2. In all cases the applicant must hold a diploma from a recognized dental college. If the applicant is about to graduate, and his dental diploma has not been granted before the examinations begin, he may present in lieu of it a certificate properly filled out and signed by the dean or secretary of his college, certifying that he has completed, or will complete, the required course in dentistry, and will be awarded his diploma.

Rule 3. All applications and credentials should be in the hand of the secretary at least ten days before the date of examination.

Rule 4. The fee for all examinations is ($20.00) twenty dollars, and ($5.00) five dollars for certificate if granted.

Rule 5. The fee for re-examination, in case of failure to pass, is ($20.00) twenty dollars.

Rule 6. No fee will be returned to an applicant after he has filed his application and entered upon his examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Rule 7. THEORETICAL. The examinations shall be written or oral or both, in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, histology, bacteriology, pathology, materia medica, and therapeutics, metallurgy, orthodontia, oral surgery, oral hygiene, anaesthesia, operative dentistry and prosthetic dentistry, chemistry.

Rule 8. PRACTICAL OPERATIVE DENTISTRY. Each applicant must come prepared to insert gold, amalgam, silicate fillings, and make wax model for gold inlay. Each cavity, when prepared, must be inspected by the examiners before filling is inserted. Operating chair will be furnished by the board, but patient and all materials and instruments (including dental engine) must be supplied by the applicant.

Diagnose pathological conditions as may appear in the mouths of patients at clinic and give treatment.

Applicants must furnish patients and have their own engines. Do not depend on borrowing equipment. Have your own.

Do not mail diploma, present it to board at first session.

Rule 9. PRACTICAL PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY. Each applicant must prepare bite-plates on upper and lower models, mounted on a Gysi articulator, set up teeth with NORMAL OCCLUSION and finish to the point of flasking. Articulator and gas will be furnished free, and teeth by the examiner in charge at market price, all other materials and instruments by the applicant.

Rule 10. PRACTICAL CROWN WORK. Each applicant must construct complete swing bridge of two teeth, making soldered or cast hood on extracted natural tooth for attachment of porcelain faced dummy. Embed natural tooth in plaster model, mount on an articular with a model of the occluding teeth. This model may be mounted ready for work before date of examination, but do not prepare tooth for hood. Be sure to provide a natural tooth suitable for this work and keep it in solution. Gas, air and blowpipe will be furnished by the examiner in charge, all other materials and instruments including crown articular by the applicant.

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Rule 11. The board at its discretion may change, or add to, any of the requirements under the three preceding rules.

Rule 12. The law makes no provision for temporary licenses to practice between examinations, and none will be granted. Nor does Florida reciprocate with any other state.

Rule 13. In the theoretical work of the examination the applicant must have a general average of seventy-five per cent. In practical operative, and in practical prosthetic and crown work, if the applicant falls below seventy-five per cent he shall fail to pass.

Rule 14. All written examinations shall be on paper furnished by the board.

Rule 15. At the opening of the examination the applicant will be furnished with an envelope containing a card with a number. The applicant will write his or her name on this card, seal the envelope, and use this number on all examination papers. IN NO CASE SHALL THE APPLICANT'S NAME APPEAR ON THE EXAMINATION PAPER. The sealed envelope will be handed to the secretary and will not be opened until all papers are graded.

Rule 16. Any one detected in trying to give or obtain aid shall be dismissed from the class, and his or her paper for the entire work will be rejected.

Rule 17. All writing must be legible and, together with spelling and use of correct language, will be taken into account in grading the answers. A correct set of answers to the questions on any one paper shall entitle the writer to the full mark on that subject, viz: one hundred points. Partial or imperfect answers will be graded by the examiner in accordance with their degree of fullness and correctness.

Rule 18. Applicants are expected to be punctual at all examinations.

Rule 19. Read the questions very carefully and DO NOT GIVE ANY INFORMATION IN THE ANSWERS THAT IS NOT ASKED FOR.

Rule 20. Write answers in the order of the questions. DO NOT COPY THE QUESTIONS ON YOUR EXAMINATION PAPER, but write the number of each question, in Roman numerals, in center of page before the answer.

Rule 21. Papers containing the questions must be returned to the examiner, if he so directs.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALVA, Lee, 200
Jones P H¶

APALACHICOLA, Franklin, 3,066
Ham Alton S 143, 1904
Jenkins Wm V 342, 1915
Noble C T 175, 1899

ARCADIA, DeSoto, 3,479
Barnett Doak G 341, 1902†
Orr Clark 158, 1900†
Yelvington E J 216, 1909†

ARCH CREEK, Dade, 200
STURDEVANT STEPHEN ALLEN, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, 1899; Mem Susquehanna, Lackawana, Luzerne and Lehigh Valley (all in Pa) Dent Soc and Penn State Dent Assn; Hospital Connection as Dent Surg

AVON PARK, DeSoto, 890
Able A H 143, 1915
Crews D D 142, 1906
WALLER JAMES BONNER, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1900; Mem Fla State and Am Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Reg in Ala and Fla

BARTOW, Polk, 4,203
Day Frank P 341, 1896
Law Edwin A 216, 1901†
Oglesby Ewing M 341, 1917
Wagner John E 354, 1903†

BLOUNTSTOWN, Calhoun, 863
Atkins Edward N 142, 1908
Fields Lewis T 142, 1907
McLendon T B*

BONIFAY, Holmes, 1,230
Hutchinson L F 142, 1909

BRADENTOWN, Manatee, 3,868
Chilson Henry L 158, 1900
Foster Harry A*†
Sheetz Roscoe Martin 158, 1912†
Walker L W 315, 1922
Ward Richard T 152, 1903†

BROOKSVILLE, Hernando, 1,011
Hedick David L 143, 1908

CENTURY, Escambia, 1,800
Cater E H 100, 1905

CHIPLEY, Washington, 1,806
Rozier R A 143, 1897
Tiller R E¶

CLEARWATER, Hillsboro, 2,427
GURLEY WEBB R, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1921; Mem District, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Tex and Fla; 9-19 Coachman Bldg
McMULLEN FREDERICK B, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1912; Mem Fla Southern Dist, Fla State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Tenn and Fla; Clearwater Bank Bldg
Moreland Charles Drew 145, 1919†
O'HARA RONALD E, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Mem Fla Southern Dist, Fla State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Southern Acad of Periodontology; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Reg in Ga and Fla; Clearwater Bank Bldg
Wyatt Robert Fisher 142, 1913 (retired)

CLERMONT, Lake, 496
Budlong Geo M 280, 1902

COCOA, Brevard, 1,445
Daniel Leland T¶

COTTONDALE, Jackson, 438
Fellows G A 341, 1911

CRAWFORDSVILLE, Wakulla, 300

CRESCENT CITY, Putnam, 838
Goodson Wm M*
Hunter Rufus Y 142, 1914†

CRESTVIEW, Okaloose, 500
Fleming Ewell A 143, 1914

DADE CITY, Pasco, 1,296
Futch Irvin S 145, 1918†
Slone W W 142, 1915

DAYTONA, Volusia, 5,445
Fain C W 143, 1908
Gove Worthen A 143, 1905
Graham Edward A¶
Long Samuel M 216, 1909†
Molpus J K 143, 1910
Pierson James H 216, 1902
Thompson Edward L 271, 1913†
Thompson Harlan L 308, 1913
Wilder Wm Wallace¶ 303, 1901†

DAYTONA BEACH, Volusia, 825
Kidd Theodore 143, 1914†
Parker George W 341, 1896†

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS, Walton, 2,097
Cawthon Louis F 341, 1898
Townsend E L 143, 1909

DELAND, Volusia, 3,324
Bow Howard G 341, 1899†
Campbell James T 300, 1896
Detrick Archie M 264, 1891†
Kehr Irvin J 262, 1918†
Spencer A I 195, 1901
Taylor Wm S 341, 1892¶†

DELRAY, Palm Beach, 1,051
Miller Archibald W 320, 1891†

DE SOTO, Highlands
Etheredge Ezekiel J 216, 1896

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

ESTERO, Lee, 170
Wilson Frank D 239, 1899
ESTO, Holmes, 269
Ivey M D*
EUSTIS, Lake, 1,193
Getch W A 142, 1912
Kennedy I N 142, 1908¶†
Osborne John H*
FERNANDINA, Nassau, 5,457
Lynn J R 217, 1911
McMurray LeRoy 216, 1913
Thompson J H¶
FORT LAUDERDALE, Dade, 2,065
Burch Ray W 239, 1912
Clark Samuel J 326, 1903
Stephenson Harry Wilkes*†
FORT MEADE, Polk, 2,029
Roux Fred S 143, 1909†
FORT MYERS, Lee, 3,678
Bugg E P 216, 1922
Eberhart Walter W 152, 1894
Grant Leslie H 322, 1892
Voorhis Virgil H 142, 1899
FORT PIERCE, Saint Lucie, 2,115
Bishop I O 142, 1917
Bronnum P C¶
Coe John C 142, 1916
Crews H K 142, 1913
Feigel C C¶
Rowe Samuel K*
Rowe Samuel S*
FROSTPROOF, Polk, 100
Fuller W C¶
GAINESVILLE, Alachua, 6,860
Mixon C Guy 143, 1909
Morris Devere B 142, 1904†
Morrison Donald 143, 1915
Nicholson Angus C 315, 1918
Tench J D L 217, 1896
Tison Gordon B 217, 1897†
Waldo George S¶ 134, 1902
GRAND ISLAND, Lake, 75
Handy Edward T 354, 1905
GROVELAND, Lake, 100
Fuller Roy D 100, 1911
Ulrich J Edward 282, 1898
HAINES CITY, Polk, 651
Lowry Samuel Gordon 341, 1919
HASTINGS, St John, 761
Johnson Patrick 142, 1908
HAVANA, Gadsden, 448
Harrell Paul C 142, 1908†
HAWTHORN, Alachua, 543
Lee Paul H 143, 1911
HIGH SPRINGS, Alachua, 1,719
Collar James D*
Harrison Geo Mortimer 143, 1904†
HOMESTEAD, Dade, 1,307
Berger Maurice A 163, 1922
Cook Calvin E 315, 1919
Shields Joseph E 315, 1903
HOSFORD, Liberty
Coleman T T*
INVERNESS, Citrus, 1,182
Henley Thomas¶
JACKSONVILLE, Duval, 102,471
Altee G F 142, 1918, 508 Dyal Upchurch bldg
Altee Vincent J 142, 1918, 508 Dyal Upchurch bldg
ANDERSON HENRY A, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Fellow Gamma Chapter Psi Omega Dental Frat; Wilbur F Litch Soc of Stomatology; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Allied Professions of Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry and Pharmacy; 425 Broad
Averbuck Wm J 322, 1913, 406 Professional bldg
Baker E R 142, 1897, 15 U S Trust bldg
Bean Mace 158, 1904† 306 Masonic Temple
Bisant Oscar M 152, 1903† 312 Peninsular bldg
Bonner Jeremiah D 342, 1913, 1024½ Florida av
Bull I Wm 341, 1918, 431 St James bldg
Carson Wm W 322, 1908, 7 Laura
Chace James¶ 300 Professional bldg
CHEATHAM ORVILLE, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1912; Practice Limited to Periodontia and Preventive Dentistry; Past Pres North East Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; in charge of City Dental Dispensary, 619 Professional Bldg
Clarkson Edward H 300, 1903† 604 Professional bldg
Clemons Wm H* 208 Byrne bldg
Constantine Christodulo 219, 1909, 25 St James bldg
Conway Wm T 143, 1901, 120 W Bay
Crews Dempsey D 142, 1906† 112 W Adams
Emanuel James E¶
Evans Lawrence B 217, 1901, 400 Professional bldg
EVANS LYNWOOD, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Pres James Chace Club; Psi Omega Frat; Lt France, Am Ambulance and Facio-Maxillary Service; Engagements at St Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne; Capt U S Army 23 months; Major D C, O R C; Oral Surg Staff Riverside Hosp and Auxiliary Staff St Luke's Hospital; Post Graduate Courses in Oral Surg and Anesthesia; Hours 8:30 to 12, 1:30 to 3; Phone 555-1392; 400 Professional Bldg
Evans Thomas N 142, 1907, Woolworth bldg
Freeman Carey Verdell 131, 1910, 600 W Ashley
FRINK CARROLL HATELY, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1895; Post-Grad Anesthesia, Post-Grad Oral Surgery; Charter Mem Am Dental Assn; Mem Fla State Dental Soc, N E Dist Dental Soc, Jacksonville Soc of Dental Surgeons, James Chace Dental Club; Capt Dental Corps F N G; Capt Dental Corps O R C; Regimental Athletic Officer 124th Infantry F N G; Pres Am Red Cross Life Saving Corps; Mem Natl Geographic Soc, Fla Historical Soc; 301 Masonic Temple, P O Box 465
Gatlin B E 145, 1919† 207 Washington
Greene X 142, 1892† 332 St James bldg
Grollman Julius Harry 145, 1924, 332 St James bldg
Hodges Frederick S 195, 1897, 715 Graham bldg
Hoyle Walter H 143, 1905, 117 W Bay
Jaques F R* West bldg
Jones Elliott T 145, 1922, 322 St James bldg
Kah Hugh W 143, 1907, 8 Hogan
Kaufman Samuel 143, 1915, 325 St James bldg
Kennedy M Claude 143, 1908† 308 Professional bldg
Knight Lemuel W 145, 1919† 714 Graham bldg
Ludwig L T 143, 1917, 307 West bldg
McElroy W Z 341, 1895, 701 Bisbee bldg
Marvin Charles W 340, 1892, 56 U S Trust bldg
Masters Carrington J 145, 1919† 414 St James bldg
Miller Gus E jr 158, 1901, 204 Professional bldg
Munroe Edward L 217, 1897† 1014 Atlantic Natl Bank bldg
Nickel Wm F 156, 1895, 17 Mutual Life bldg
Noble Charles H 142, 1915† 607 W Bay
O'Hara Ronald E 142, 1916, 332 St James bldg
Onley John E 321, 1904, 322½ Broad
Pattishall Harold B 341, 1911† 111 W Adams
POUND EUGENE HODGES, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1903; Mem North-east Dist, State and Am Dent Assn; General Practice With Special Attention to Ironization and Rootcanal Work; Reg in Ga and Fla; Phone Bell 3107; 14 Mutual Life Bldg
Reddick Jasper N 143, 1911† 706 Professional bldg
Rilly Albert A 134, 1918, 105 W St Johns av (S J)
Robinson Frank S 217, 1897† 208 Professional bldg
Robinson Helen A 145, 1918† 306 Peninsular bldg
Sears Andy W*† Professional bldg
Seigler J Victor 143, 1905, 1 Blum bldg
Sheridan Lee T 145, 1924, 306 St James bldg
Sheridan Thomas 152, 1894† 306 St James bldg
Sherman Wm Goddard 217, 1912, 15 Mutual Life bldg
Shine Cecil E 217, 1916, 202 Masonic Temple
Shine Wharton H 217, 1876, 202 Masonic Temple
Smith Guy H 216, 1919† 414 St James bldg
Stafford Paul M H 342, 1911, 733C Ashley
Summerlin Jacques D* 24 Barnett bldg
Swindal Columbus H 143, 1916, 509 W Bay
Taylor Richard P 320, 1899† 415 St James bldg
Todd John I 145, 1919† 332 St James bldg
Torn Daniel B 207, 1919† 33 Buckman bldg
Turner Ulphian G 142, 1907, 216 Adair bldg
Waller James B 341, 1900, 315 Masonic Temple
Waters George F 342, 1920, 410 Broad

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

JACKSONVILLE—Contd
WELTERS EDWARD ALEXANDER, D D S, Meharry Dental Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1910; Post-Grad Course Chicago Western Univ; Reg in Md and Fla; 410 Broad
Williams Jesse L 143, 1911† 332 St James bldg

JASPER, Hamilton, 1,260
Knowles Martin W 142, 1905

KEY WEST, Monroe, 18,749
Clemons Wm H 143, 1913, 515 Duval
D'Armona A E* 532 Fleming
Fogarty Charles B 217, 1906¶ 718 Eaton
Kemp Cornelius F 321, 1883, 526 Simonton (retired)
Kemp Wm P 142, 1916, 617 Fleming
PEREZ AURELIO, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1923; Reg in Ga and Fla; P O Box 86; 515 Duval
Plummer G R* 504 Simonton
Renedo Jose M 143, 1914, 515 Duval
Rodriguez Ramon S 207, 1921, 925 Fleming

KISSIMMEE, Osceola, 2,722
Denning Roy J 158, 1904†

LABELLE LEE, 377
Jones P H*

LAKE CITY, Columbia, 3,341
Brown C D¶
Owen J F 195, 1916
Riviere Eugene 341, 1899
Tomlinson Joseph R 142, 1901

LAKE WALES, Polk, 796
Ellis Walter L 341, 1909
Williams Wm B 142, 1908†

LAKE WORTH, Palm Beach, 1,106
Caron Alexis E 304, 1903

LAKELAND, Polk, 7,062
Adams Thomas H 342, 1913
Buersetta Frank Allen 158, 1913
Getzen John P 143, 1910
Gray W A 175, 1923
Haddock Robert B 142, 1914
Hutchinson Carroll B 262, 1901
Irvin W S 142, 1900
Kutrow John W 264, 1919
Mitchell Wm H 282, 1882
Sears Daniel M 142, 1907
Weeks Clarke B 143, 1913†

LEESBURG, Lake, 1,835
Coulson E E*
Fletcher E B 145, 1921†
Gamble Charles B 143, 1905

LEMON CITY, Dade, 300
Dullam Manley S 240, 1902, Box 106

LIVE OAK, Suwanee, 3,103
Lee George A 143, 1914†
Rogers Fred N*
Weldon Ernest W 143, 1914†

MADISON, Madison, 1,952
Conway Joseph Jesse 142, 1902

MALONE, Jackson, 633
Thomas M L 143, 1908

MANATEE, Manatee, 1,076
Driscoll W E*
Parker Geo E 320, 1912
Sheetz R M 158, 1912

MARIANNA, Jackson, 2,499
Folsom J Y 145, 1918
King J S 142, 1912
McLendon Robt L 145, 1921†
Willis W M 142, 1909¶

MAYO, Lafayette, 531
Martin Chester A 265, 1915

MELBOURNE, Brevard, 533
STRANGE JAMES WILLIAM, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1899; Reg in Ga and Fla; Church Bldg

MELROSE, Alachua, 239
Fortner B T*

MIAMI, Dade, 40,740
Aldeman S G 142, 1913, 310 First Natl Bank bldg
Bailey Wm H 239, 1885,† 3618 NE 2d av
Blalock Lucien F 142, 1904, 409 New Congress bldg
BOTHWELL H ROY, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Fla and Ga; 142 E Flagler
BROWN O M, D D S, Texas Dent Coll, Houston, Tex, 1923; 404 Professional Bldg
Burke E W* 227 NW 8th
Callahan G S 145, 1918† 309 Calumet bldg
Campbell Jacob G 143, 1903, 2318 NE 2d av
Carver Henry C 142, 1915, 214 Central Arcade
Chafer R E 100, 1896¶ 409½ 7th
DeMoss Ralph W 135, 1905† 200 Townley bldg
Douglas F W 135, 1917† 228 Republic bldg
Drexler John H 321, 1896, 316 First Natl Bank bldg
Dudley Frederick B 280, 1902† 62 W Flagler
Ellsworth Roy S 175, 1917† 401 Burdine bldg
Emanuel James* 1035 NW 2d av
Felt Leon Rex 320, 1905† 606 W Flagler
Fennell Alvah C 175, 1924† 608 Professional bldg
Fisher R H* 36 E Flagler
Fitzpatrick Wm J 195, 1903† 307 Calumet bldg
Freeburn Harold E 324, 1924, 607 Professional bldg
Fry Henry E 282 1902, 36 E Flagler
Gates Joseph F 324, 1901† 607 Professional bldg
Goggin John W 158, 1904† 219 Republic bldg
Goodwin A W 342, 1920, 642 NW 2d av
Gray Wendell A 175, 1923, 709 Professional bldg
Hamilton L Pryor* 239 Columbia bldg
Harris Charles M 320, 1913, 208 Republic bldg
Henslee Thomas C 341, 1919
Ingram Harold P 143, 1917† Professional bldg
Jackson Alfred M 142, 1908† 410 First Natl Bank bldg
Jones T W* 4 Tatum bldg
Kasper Aloysius F 341, 1915, 548 W Flagler
Laymon Gilbert D 175, 1908, Congress bldg
McKENNEY, J D, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1897; 144 SE 14th
Marco Louis* 112 N Miami av
Mell Wm B 143, 1895† 315 Calumet bldg
Murrell Wm H 342, 1923, 1035 NW 2d av
Myers Albert J 300, 1895† 400 Ralston bldg
Niman B R* 211 NE 1st
Ogle Hubert M 145, 1923, 214 Central Arcade
O'Kelly D Barron* 152 E Flagler
Price T A jr 351a, 1919, 402 Professional bldg
Sanchez Wm G 143, 1913† 309 Calumet bldg
Scott John R 342, 1911, 227 NW 8th
Sexton L X* 206 NW 5th
SHEEHAN DAVID E, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept of Univ of Cincinnati, 1893; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Ex-Pres Fla State Dental Soc; Formerly Demonstrator, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery; Mem Faculties Cin Dent Coll, Cincinnati, O, and Western Reserve Dent Coll, Cleveland, O; Licensed in Fla and Ohio; 77 E Flagler
Siegman W G* 144 NE 2d av
Skaggs Morgan Wayne 142, 1914† 310 First Natl Bank bldg
Smith R G 351a, 1917, 228 Republic bldg
SPRINGER MAX, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 405-06 Calumet Bldg
Tichenor E Ruth 195, 1919, 239 Columbia bldg
Wilkerson Benj L 217, 1907† 504 Professional bldg
Wood Harry* 36 E Flagler
Workman R L* 52 W Flagler
Wright Z N 300, 1898† 209 Townley bldg

MILTON, Santa Rosa, 1,594
McArthur Wm D 207, 1917
Smith A H 142, 1906†

MONTICELLO, Jefferson, 1,709
Hamrick O R 143, 1913

MOORE HAVEN, Desota, 623
Jones Patrick H 145, 1921

MOULTRIE, St Johns
Genung Frank H 322, 1901

MT DORA, Lake, 725
Budlong George*
Colson Lemuel 142, 1906

MULBERRY, Polk, 1,499
Fouts M H 142, 1912†

NEWBERRY, Alachua, 917
Hussey Simeon A 143, 1905

NEW SMYRNA, Volusia, 2,007
Chittick Robert P 175, 1923
Harvey F J 111, 1899
Roger J A 142, 1911

OCALA, Marion, 4,914
Ayer C B 142, 1909¶
CHACE JAMES EDWARD, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, 1896; Mem State and Amer Dental Assn; Holder Blk
Hampton Lee R 342, 1912
Moreman C W 142, 1915
Sheperd Grover C 195, 1911

OKEECHOBEE, St Lucie, 900
Bibb C R 100, 1901

ORANGE LAKE, Marion, 100
Nelson A S*

ORLANDO, Orange, 11,225
Anderson R L 142, 1906†
BAILEY THEODORE A, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1891; Mem Local and State Socs; Orthodontist; 5th floor Zowell-Drew Bldg

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
CERVIX CLAMPS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ORLANDO—Contd
Barkley Gordon K 145, 1918†
BOARDMAN FRANK CAREY, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1911; Mem Local, District, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Orange Co Dent Assn; Reg with U S Army and Navy, D C and Fla; Capt DC, ORC; Mez. floor, Oriando Bank and Trust Bldg, 102 S Orange av
Bosse H J 142, 1914
Butt G C 143, 1907
Chittock Percy 175, 1923
Crews Harvey K 142, 1913†
Ellard Jonathan A 341, 1885
Hinton Albert L 143, 1916
Jones Norris C 142, 1916†
Lott E W 143, 1906
Nixon W C 342, 1918
Parker Albert W 320, 1915
Rice Willis G 175, 1905
Shine Richard A 216, 1887
Simpson James W†
Thompson Floyd F 280, 1910
Tillman S A 342, 1913
Wells Luke* 9 W Pine
WHITMAN ALTON B, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Natl Assn of Dental Examiners; Former Pres Fla State Dental Soc, Central Dist Dent Soc of Fla and Orange County Dental Soc; Pres Fla State Board of Dental Examiners; Editor The Quarterly Bulletin of Fla State Dent Soc; Licensed in Fla and Ga; Clinic Bldg

ORMOND, Volusia, 1,292
Lightbody T M*

OTTER CREEK, Levy
Yearty Eugene H 143, 1910

PAHOKEE, Palm Beach
HUGHES FORREST, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga; Bachelor of Arts; Mem Dist, State and Amer Dent Assn; Red Cross Service; Lt-Comndr U S Navy RFDC, U S Public Health Service; U S Veterans Bur; Reg in Fla, Mass, S C, Okla and Mo; Ridge Crest Villa

PALATKA, Putnam, 5,102
Darsey Joseph W 142, 1904†
Hedick A M 143, 1908
Hester Napoleon B 342, 1914
Thornton J E 143, 1912†

PALMETTO, Menatee, 2,046
Britt Leslie L 142, 1915
Floyd Braxton C 142, 1908
Hayden G W 304, 1902

PANAMA CITY, Bay, 1,722
FELLOWS G A, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1911; Special Attention to Pyorrhea
Fields L C*†

PENSACOLA, Escambia, 34,766
Baldwin Jesse C 341, 1908† 404 American Natl Bank bldg
Brown R A 142, 1917, 209 Blount bldg
Brunson Jesse E 142, 1917, 401 American Natl Bank bldg
Coker Wm H 142, 1912† 413 Blount bldg
Dannheisser Bertram V 142, 1913† 306 Brent bldg
Gurley Webb B 195, 1921, 404 American Natl Bank bldg
Hall Wilmer S 130, 1896† 326 Brent bldg
Jefferson Samuel W 131, 1900, 12 W Wright
Kendrick Ivey D 142, 1904, 204½ S Palafax
Long Theodore 342, 1912, 1212 N Alcaniz
McLeod Walter Gay 341, 1910† 400 Blount bldg
Mitchell C Ray 143, 1897, 402 Thiesen bldg
Mock John H 216, 1902, 310 Brent bldg
Nobles Clinton C 145, 1919† 302 Brent bldg
Nobles Latimer C 143, 1913† 302 Brent bldg
Nobles Perry E 145, 1919† 302 Brent bldg
Smith Charles L 142, 1896† 408 Blount bldg
Tiller John B 143, 1898, 310 Blount bldg

PERRY, Taylor, 1,956
Oquinn S E 143, 1908
YORK WILLIAM S, DDS, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1910; Exodontist; Reg in Ga and Fla; 4½ W Green

PLANT CITY, Hillsboro, 3,729
Baker T J¶
Griffin David M 142, 1898
McMillan Wm H 158, 1902
Yearwood C M 142, 1910

PONCE DE LEON, Holmes, 202
Brown B J*

PUNTA GORDA, DeSoto, 1,295
Jordan Vernon J 142, 1914

QUINCY, Gadsden, 3,118
Boring Glynn E 142, 1916
Burghart John W 322, 1901

RAIFORD, Bradford, 412
Hughes B F*

RIVER JUNCTION, Gadsen, 150
Truett Wm D 143, 1915†

ST AUGUSTINE, St John, 6,192
Bagwell C Curtis 143, 1911
Coombs Wm E 143, 1913
Elkins Carl T 145, 1923†
EWING F LUND, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1890; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Okla and Fla; 12-14-16 Bishop's Bldg
Farrin H C 142, 1906†
Gordon Rudolph N 322, 1922†
Smith Emmet L*
Webb W D 143, 1904†
Young George D 322, 1903¶†

ST CLOUD, Osceola, 2,011
Riddle L Counch 143, 1914†

ST PETERSBURG, Hillsboro, 24,403
Armstrong Orpha C Mrs*† 612 Hall bldg
Baugh Hubert O 142, 1914† 217 First Natl Bank bldg
Beam A P 142, 1917, Welch bldg
Bradfield Wm K 262, 1903, 400 Sumner bldg
Brown George L 142, 1899, 304 Central av
CAMPBELL J T, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Mem Dist, State and Amer Dent Assn; Graduate Dewey School of Orthodontia; Reg in Ga and Fla; 612-15 Hall Bldg
Carter Dallas 342, 1915, 103½ 9th
Caswell Daniel B 143, 1894, 512 Central Natl Bank bldg
Caswell Wallis D 145, 1923† 512 Central Natl Bank bldg
Cummings Wm H 324, 1924, 1132 24th av
DeBose Edward 342, 1923, 900 2d av S
deMesquita Herman* 208 First Natl Bank bldg
Futch Hugh L 143, 1913† 318 First Natl Bank bldg
GAMBLE BURTON L, D D S, Kansas City Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1895; Pres St Petersburg Dent Club; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Fla, Kans and Tenn; 401-02 First Natl Bank Bldg
Hart Harold G 355, 1924, 6th and 1st av W
Mahoney Henry G 341, 1921, 203 Central Natl Bank bldg
Martin C W 145, 1923† 602 Hall bldg
Richardson Frank M 152, 1900, 641 5th
Shaw John*† 501 Hall bldg
Smith C L* 5 Lippman bldg
Stewart C C 342, 1896, 502 Hall bldg
Thompson R W 175, 1917, 17 S 6th
Warriner J H 342, 1923, 602-5 Hall bldg
Williams Chas J 142, 1913† 602 Hall bldg
York Apelles S 142, 1904, Welch bldg
York Fred M 142, 1916, 504 Hall bldg

SANFORD, Orange, 5,588
Brown LeRoy D 216, 1913†
Caswell B D†
Epps A W 145, 1924
McCaslin Henry H 341, 1916†
Mason Reuben M 143, 1896†
Strickland Eddy 342, 1913

SARASOTA, Manatee, 2,149
Bond Wm H 216, 1912
Constantine Christodulo 219, 1909
Noble Lawrence M 142, 1916
Noble Mitchell L 142, 1916†
Paulk James E 143, 1904

SEBRING, DeSoto, 812
Kirby Henry W 158, 1917†

STARKE, Bradford, 1,023
Haynes Othma L 142, 1913

STUART, Palm Beach, 778
Feigel Chris C 175, 1891
Hipson Harry H 320, 1923

TALLAHASSEE, Leon, 5,637
Campbell A O*
Game Josiah B jr 143, 1917†
Shine Wharton H 217, 1876
VanBrunt Wm E 216, 1909†
Wooten L F*

TAMPA, Hillsboro, 67,643
Adams Frank L 320, 1904† 746 Main WT
Allen Sanford W¶ 1 Gas bldg
Alsobrook Kyle B 134, 1916, 709 Stovall bldg
Armour Ross A 158, 1914, 202 Stovall bldg
Augustine Lewis S 341, 1916† 306 Stovall-Nelson bldg
Beatty John C 131, 1916, 907½ Scott
Berkshire Claude Edward 158, 1908† 403 Citizens Bank bldg
Bize Fred A 153, 1900, 205 Citizens Bank bldg
Bradley Josephine W 143, 1905, 22 Giddens bldg
Brumick Breland A 342, 1916, 1404½ Central av

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

TAMPA—Contd
Brummette George A 195, 1909, 201 Madison
CARABALLO CRISTOBAL J, PhD, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, 1909; PhD Univ of Md, 1907; Ex-Pres Fla State Dental Soc; Mem Southern Academy of Periodontology, Kappa Psi and Xi Psi Frats; Chairman Post Grad Dept Fla State Dent Soc; Dent Surgeon, Staff of Bayside Hosp, Tampa, Fla; Mem Rotary Club; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 713-17 Stovall Bldg
Caswell Henry E 300, 1902, 703 Citizens Bank bldg
Clinkscales R Marcus 341, 1914, 1602½ 7th av
Coe Harold W 158, 1918† Krause bldg
Davis Richard W 216, 1910, 305 Stovall bldg
Dean Wm A 195, 1904† 611 Stovall bldg
Diaz Miguel T* 728½ Main WT
Duke Robert J 229, 1919, Citizens Bank bldg
Evans Clyde C 145, 1923† 703 Stovall bldg
Farrior Hugh 142, 1907, 816½ Franklin
Hart Robert L 142, 1911† 402 Citrus Exchange bldg
Hicks P Dondo 143, 1904, Brantley bldg
Howell Leroy A 342, 1910, 1404½ Central av
Hudspeth Gyp 341, 1912† 1425½ 7th av
Jordan Julian W¶ 2207½ 7th av
Kirkland Lawton* 4 Brantley bldg
Kohly Alfred J 216, 1899, Stovall bldg
Latham Fred C 143, 1898† 615 Citizens Bank bldg
Linebaugh Lawrence E 341, 1918† 705 Citizens Bank bldg
McClellan Rupert C 142, 1908† 2207½ 7th av
Mansker Elvis O 341, 1913, 615 Citizens Bank bldg
Mason Wm G 142, 1892† 703 Stovall bldg
Myers Rex E 142, 1910, 2015½ 7th av
NANCE CHARLES LEE, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1901; Former Pres Fla State Dental Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 605-07 Stovall Bldg
Norton Carl H 131, 1917, 1113 Scott
Oberlin Earl R 175, 1904, 2 Gas bldg
Purvis James G 142, 1902, 2207½ 7th av
Rachelson Daniel E 341, 1923† 502 Stovall bldg
Reed Robert E 143, 1914, 311 First Natl Bank bldg
Rosenthal Victor M 207, 1917, Gas bldg
Shannon Rutherford B 185, 1900, 1806½ 15th
SMITH A MALCOLM JR, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1917; Practice Limited to Exodontia and Radiography; Vice-Pres Hillsboro County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Capt Dent Corps, Fla N G; Five Years Service Capt Dental Corps, U S Army; 609-13 Stovall Bldg
Spoto John A 145, 1923† 1829½ 7th av
Spoto Vincent A 145, 1923† 1425½ 7th av
Steigerwald Ronan C 217, 1907, Jackson blk
Watson Rufus L 142, 1913, Bank of Commerce bldg
Whiteside Richard D 142, 1901† 1010½ 7th av
Wilkes John M 142, 1891, 617 Stovall bldg
Wilson Robin C 142, 1912† 415 Citizens Bank bldg

TARPON SPRINGS, Pinellas, 2,105
McMichael Charles A 301, 1911
Roberts N P*

TITUSVILLE, Brevard, 1,361
Lichtenberger Edwin P 301, 1922

UMATILLA, Lake, 640
Broyles W F 340, 1911
Hannah Ferrel B jr 142, 1901

VERO, St Lucie, 793
Huntley Roy M 143, 1907

WALDO, Alachua, 571
Stephens Frank B 350, 1903

WAUCHULA, DeSoto, 2,081
Groover Clayton J 142, 1904
Harmon E R 195, 1912
Stewart Joseph F 195, 1912

WEST PALM BEACH, Palm Beach, 12,151
Butler Thomas E 355, 1904†
Bronnum Peter Christopher 163, 1904
Collie Warren H 320, 1917
Earman John Burke 341, 1911†
Lytle Carl A 341, 1914†
Macy R Hubert 341, 1902†
Menges Harry D 158, 1914†
Miller Alice R*
Stewart Jay 185, 1919
Terrell John H 131, 1916
Turner Everett C 315, 1923†
Ward Robert L 216, 1914†
WILLIAMS I HOD, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Licensed in Fla, Ala, Conn, Texas and S Carolina; 5 Maddock Bldg

WEWAHITCHKA, Calhoun, 1,000
Campbell G D*

WILLISTON, Levy, 823
Wall W C 142, 1917

WINTER GARDEN, 1,021
Arnold Fred L 216, 1893

WINTERHAVEN, Polk, 1,597
Bacon John G 143, 1915†
Garner Fred G 143, 1914†
McKay Walter N 158, 1892

WINTER PARK, Orange, 1,087
Douglas A T*
Verigan John H 308, 1916†

YBOR CITY, Tampa
Spoto V A 145, 1923

ZEPHYR HILLS, Pasco, 577
Thomas B A 143, 1909

GEORGIA

Capital, Atlanta

Population, 2,999,196 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 58,726
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS OF GEORGIA

President, S. D. Rambo (1925), Marietta; Secretary-Treasurer, M. M. Forbes (1928), 1728 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta; H. H. Johnson (1929), Macon; P. E. Callahan (1927), McRae; A. A. William (1926), Columbus.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Atlanta-Southern Dental College, 100 N. Butler St., Atlanta. Dean, T. P. Hinman, D. Sc., D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Georgia State Dental Society—President, C. M. Barnwell, Atlanta; Secretary, G. A. Mitchell, Candler Bldg., Atlanta. Next meeting June, 1925, at Augusta. Membership 371.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

First District Society—Secretary, P. J. Thomas, 27 Jones St. E., Savannah.
Second District Society—President, R. E. Patillo; Secretary, R. B. O'Quinn, Thomasville.
Third District Society—President, J. M. Adams, Fitzgerald; Secretary, W. A. Newson, Fitzgerald.

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES · EST. 1898 · PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

THE NEW SUPPLEE ATTACHMENT NO. 3 AND 5
A Universal attachment with a "velvet-like" grip.
Ideal for either short-bite or long-bite cases.
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Fourth District Society—President, G. C. Murrah, Columbus; Secretary, M. W. Jackson, Columbus.

Fifth District Society—President Paul W. Key; Secretary, R. L. Dement, 4th N. B. Bldg., Atlanta.

Sixth District Society—Secretary, W. B. Childs, Macon.

Seventh District Society—Secretary, Sam Easley, Dalton.

Eighth District Society—President, D. L. Peacock, Athens; Secretary, P. B. Holliday, Athens.

Ninth District Society—Secretary, W. H. Miller, Gainesville.

Tenth District Society—Secretary, C. E. Blandenburg, Augusta.

Eleventh District Society—Secretary, Lewis Davis, Douglas.

Twelfth District Society—J. B. Donaldson, Dublin.

DENTAL LAW OF GEORGIA

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia and it is hereby enacted by authority of the same:

Section 1. That a board of dental examiners is hereby created for said state, to be known as the Board of Dental Examiners of Georgia. Said board shall consist of five members to be appointed as hereinafter stated, provided, however, that the present members of the board of dental examiners of said state ,to wit: Thomas Cole, of Newman; D. D. Atkinson, of Brunswick; Sam D Bambo, of Marietta; P. E. Callihan, of McRae, and H. Herbert Johnson, of Macon, shall each serve as members of the board herein created until his respective term as a member of the present Board of Dntal Examiners of Georgia shall expire and until his successor is appointed. The members of the board herein created shall be appointed and commissioned by the Governor of said State, as follows, to wit: The Georgia State Dental Society shall, at its first annual meeting after the passage of this Act, and shall at each annual meeting thereafter, nominate four reputable practicing dentists, and from those so nominated, the Governor of said State shall appoint one member to said Board of Dental Examiners to serve five years and until his successor is appointed. The terms of the members of said board shall be for a period of five years beginning each one every year on the first day of August. In case of a vacancy on said board, the same shall be filled by appointment of the Governor, upon recommendation of the president of the Georgia State Dental Society. Provided, however, that no one shall be eligible as a member of the said board unless he shall be a citizen of said State and shall have been lawfully engaged in the practice of dentistry for five or more years at the time of his appointment, and shall not be financially interested in, nor connected with, any dental college; Provided, further, that the present organization of the Board of Dental Examiners of Georgia be continued under the provisions of this Act by the members now composing said board until changed by the members of said board of their successors.

Section 2. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Board of Dental Examiners of Georgia herein created shall have the following officers, elected by the board from the members, to wit: A president and secretary and treasurer, and such other officers as the board in its discretion may elect, provided, however, that the office of secretary and treasurer shall be filled by the same person.

Section 3. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall be the duty of said Board of Dental Examiners of Georgia to meet annually at Atlanta at the close of the session of a majority of the dental colleges of the state, and to meet regularly at the same place during the same week as the annual meeting of the Georgia State Dental Society, and to hold such other meetings when and where the duties of the board may require. It shall also be the duty of said board to meet in any call meeting that may be ordered in writing by not less than three members of said board, or by its president, upon not less than fifteen days' notice in writing, stating the time, place and object for such call meeting.

Section 4. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall also be the power Atlanta, and at such other times and places as it and duty of said board at its annual meeting in may direct, to examine all applicants for license to practice dentistry in said State who are entitled under this Act to be so examined, and to issue license to practice dentistry according to the provisions of this Act; to collect and apply all fees as directed by this Act; to keep a book showing the names of all persons to whom license has been granted by said board to practice dentistry; to keep a book of the names, arranged in alphabetical order, of all persons authorized to practice dentistry in said State; to keep minutes and a record of all the acts of said board and such other books and records as may be necessary to show the acts of said board; to make all necessary by-laws and rules for the government of said board and the performance of its duties, and to have and use a common seal bearing the name, "Board of Dental Examiners of Georgia."

Section 5. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall be the duty of the secretary and treasurer of said board to keep at his office in said State, the minutes of said board, together with all other books and records of said board, which said books and records shall be public records open to the inspection of the public, except on Sundays and legal holidays, a copy of all or any part of any record or book certified by the secretary and and treasurer of the board, with the seal of said board attached, shall be primary evidence in any court of the State, and it shall be the duty of the secretary and treasurer of said board to furnish to any person making application therefor, a copy of any part or all of any record or book of said board upon the applicant paying a fee of fifteen cents per hundred words so copied, which fee be retained by the secretary and treasurer as compensation for his services in making and certifying such copy, all of which copies shall be certified by the secretary and treasurer and be under the seal of said board.

Section 6. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all persons shall be held to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this Act who shall charge a fee or salary or any other reward, whether paid or unpaid to anyone directly or indirectly, for operations or parts of operations of any kind in the treatment of diseases or lesions of the human teeth, mouth, gums or jaw, or extract teeth or attempt to correct the malposition thereof, or who shall fill or crown a human tooth or teeth, or do any operation, whatsoever, on the human tooth or teeth, gums or jaws, or who shall make any examination of any human tooth, teeth, gums or jaws, or take an impression thereof for the purpose of treating or operating upon the same, or who shall by any means, whatsoever, make it known, or imply that he will do such operations; and be it further enacted that proof of any one or all of the acts mentioned above in this section, shall constitute prima facie evidence of the practice of dentistry.

Section 7. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid. That said board may examine only those applicants for license to practice dentistry in said State, who furnish satisfactory evidence of a food moral character, or having been graduated from a school of dentistry, whose term and curriculum is equal to that of a majority of the schools of dentistry in the United States, and if such examination is satisfactory to the board, a license to practice dentistry in said State shall be granted to such applicant.

Section 8. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That said board may, without examination by comity, under such rules and conditions as it may prescribe, license any one of good moral character, who has been regularly licensed and authorized by the laws of any other

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
Our U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS and BROACHES have given UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION for Over 30 years

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Parathesin A powerful, nontoxic local anesthetic for topical application. **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

State to practice dentistry in Georgia; and said board may also in its discretion enter into an agreement with any similar board or any other State to the effect that the parties to such agreement under the conditions therein stipulated will grant license to practice dentistry on the faith of a license granted by either party to said agreement.

Section 9. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all persons licensed by said board to practice dentistry shall cause such license to be registered by the Clerk of the Superior Court in the county or counties in which they may desire to practice dentistry, before the beginning of such practice and that when a license is issued to any person to practice dentistry who does not intend immediately to practice dentistry in the State of Georgia, the same shall be registered with the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Fulton, said State, and should such persons subsequently desire to practice dentistry in said State, then such license shall be, before the beginning of such practice, registered in the county or counties in which such person practices. Any one who does not desire to immediately practice dentistry upon the issuance of a license to him by said board, shall cause the same to be registered in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court in the county of the residence of such persons, and if such person is a non-resident of said State, he shall cause the same to be registered in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Fulton County, said State. All persons to whom a license may be granted shall so register their license, as provided in this Act, within six months from the date of issuance thereof, whether practicing or not, and to pay the said clerk a fee of fifty cents for said service, and the failure of any one to so register his license shall work a forfeiture thereof, and the same shall become null and void, but may be restored by paying to said board the sum of Twenty Dollars.

Section 10. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the board shall prescribe a form of certificate for registration with the Clerk of the Superior Court, and a copy shall be furnished anyone by the Secretary upon demand, upon a charge of fifty cents fee.

Section 11. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry in the State of Georgia, unless said person shall have obtained a license to so practice from the Board of Dental Examiners duly authorized and appointed under the provisions of this Act.

Section 12. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all signs, cards, announcements or methods used to state or imply that dentistry may or will be done by any one at any place in said State must also include the full name of each individual practicing dentistry in such place.

Section 13. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That if any dentist shall be guilty of cruelty, incapacity, unskillfulness, gross negligence, indecent conduct toward patients, or any such professional misbehavior, or show unfitness upon the part of the dentist to practice, shall be guilty of misdemeanor, and on conviction, in any court of this State, having jurisdiction of such offenses, shall be fined as prescribed in Section 1065 of the Penal Code of Georgia, and his license to practice dentistry shall be revoked by the board. That any party making false statement or representation before the board for the purpose of obtaining license, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 14. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That said Board of Dental Examiners may, through its members or other suitable persons, from time to time, take a census of all practicing dentists of any locality, city or county in said State when it may consider it necessary for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act, and said board may at any time, cause the names of all regular licensed dentists in any locality, city or county, to be posted or published, and said board is authorized to pay for taking such census, and so posting or publishing such names.

Section 15. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the violation of any provision of this Act or the practicing of dentistry in said State in violation of any provision of this Act, shall constitute a misdemeanor, and any one found guilty thereof shall be punished as prescribed in Section 1065 of the Penal Code of Georgia.

Section 16. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That on a trial before the board of any party for any cause to revoke license, the defendant having due notice of the time and place of hearing, and a copy of the charges served upon him fifteen days before said hearing, that upon conviction of said charges, or any one of them, shall have the right of appeal to the Superior Court; subpoenas signed by the secretary and treasurer, issued in behalf of both parties, testimony can be taken by interrogatories or depositions as now provided by law.

Section 17. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That said board shall have the power to enforce any and all of its lawful orders or subpoenas and to punish as for a contempt any one obstructing or violating same, and shall also have the power to conduct any and all hearings before it in an orderly and legal manner, and to punish anyone as for a contempt who may attempt to, or who may interfere with or in any manner obstruct such hearing, and may also punish as for a contempt any act of indecorum or discourtesy committed in the presence of the board when in session. The said board may fine anyone for a contempt not exceeding one hundred dollars, and in default of the payment thereof may commit the offender to any common jail not exceeding ten days.

Section 18. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall be the duty of the several sheriffs of this State, their deputies and the constables of said State to serve any and all lawful orders and subpoenas of said board, and that said board may appoint any person to serve such orders and subpoenas whose duty it shall be to execute the same.

Section 19. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all orders and processes of the board shall be signed and attested by the secretary and treasurer of the board in the name of the board, with its seal attached, and that any notice or legal process necessary to be served upon the board may be served upon its secretary and treasurer.

Section 20. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That each member of the board shall, upon the receipt of his commission, file with the secretary and treasurer, his post office address and thereafter, a notice of any change therein, and any notice mailed to such address by the secretary and treasurer of the board, shall be deemed to comply with the requirements of this Act as notice to them.

Section 21. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board, and should a quorum not be present on the day appointed for such meeting, then those members present may adjourn the meeting from time to time until a quorum is present.

Section 22. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That said board shall charge in advance each person applying to or appearing before it for examination for license to practice dentistry, a fee of twenty dollars, and shall also charge each person applying to it for the renewal of a license or authority to practice dentistry or for the establishment of a license or authority that has been lost, five dollars, to be paid in advance, which said charges shall cover the entire service for granting or issuing license to practice dentistry and shall be paid to the secretary and treasurer of the board, and in no case refunded to the applicant. Out of such the members of the board may receive a compensation for their services, the sum of seven dollars each for each day actually engaged in the duties of their office, and may also receive all necessary expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board or in the prosecution of its business. The

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

said board may also, from such funds pay the expense of one of its members to the annual meeting of the National Association of Dental Examiners, and also the annual membership dues to said association, and all other incidental expenses. All expenditures by the board shall be paid from the funds received by the board under the provisions of this Act upon order of the board by its secretary and treasurer, and no part of the salary of any member or officer of the board or of any other officer of the board or of any other expense incurred by the board, shall ever be paid out of the State Treasury. All money received in excess of the expense ordered to be paid by the board, shall be held by the secretary and treasurer as a special fund for the meeting of the expenses of the board, and the secretary and treasurer of the board shall give such bond conditioned for the faithful performance of his duty from time to time, as the board may direct, and shall receive such compensation for his services from the funds aforesaid, as the board may prescribe. The said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Georgia State Dental Society, including a report of all moneys received and disbursed by said board under the provisions of this act.

Section 23. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That said board is also empowered for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act and to enforce the same by prosecution or otherwise to employ and pay counsel to represent the board out of the funds collected by said board, and is also empowered and to so pay counsel to prosecute anyone in the Courts of this State for the violation of the provisions of this Act, and to pay other expenses incurred in prosecuting cases.

Section 24. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall be on the trial of anyone charged with the violation of the provisions of this Act with the illegal practice of dentistry in said State, encumbent on the defendant upon proof that he practiced dentistry in said State, to show that he had authority under the law, to so practice dentistry to exempt himself from the penalty of such violation.

Section 25. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That no one practicing dentistry in this State without first complying with the provisions of this Act shall be entitled to collect any fee or reward for his services.

Section 26. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That no person lawfully authorized to practice dentistry in said state at the time of the passage and adoption of this Act shall be required to obtain any license or additional authority to practice dentistry in said State.

Section 27. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That nothing in this Act shall prohibit regularly chartered dental colleges or dental departments of reputable colleges and universities from maintaining regular College Clinics under the supervision of regularly licensed and registered demonstrators; nor shall this Act prevent regularly licensed dental practitioners of other States and counties from giving clinics before any dental society or association of this state whose objects are the advancement and improvement of dentistry as a science.

Section 28. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the provisions of this Act shall not apply to regularly licensed physicians of said State in extracting teeth or performing surgical operations and in charging therefor; and the same shall not apply to any person extracting teeth without fee or reward.

Section 29. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That any person practicing dentistry in this State may be and is hereby exempt from jury duty, provided that this exemption shall not operate to disqualify those dentists who may wish to serve as jurors.

Section 30. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act, be and the same hereby repealed.

Approved August 17, 1920, with the amendments approved July 27, 1921, incorporated.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBEVILLE, Wilcox, 1,119
Smith M S 142, 1912

ACWORTH, Cobb, 1,117
Reed Jesse A 142, 1891
Reed R G 145, 1918†

ADEL, Cook, 1,720
Keene Geo W 142, 1904
Morrison F O 142, 1902

ADRIAN, Emanuel, 740
Rogers Jacob R 216, 1900†

ALAPAHA, Berrien, 503
Wheless G O 145, 1918

ALBANY, Dougherty, 12,714
Cheevers James H 131, 1918
Ctuliff J G 341, 1891
Dorsett Joseph W 142, 1891
McCalla Frank H 341, 1886
Passmore James W, 143, 1903
Passmore John*
Rackley O D 145, 1922†

WILLIAMSON, HENRY HILBURN, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Former Pres Second Dist Dental Soc, Ga; Licensed in Ga, Ala and and Fla; 615 3d

ALMA, Bacon, 1,061
McDonald J H 143

AMERICUS, Sumter, 9,350
Davis Chas P 341, 1895†
Gardner A B 143, 1910
Glover Henry H 341, 1891†

HOLLEY JOHN CALVIN, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Phila, Pa, 1914; Mem Ga Medical Assoc; Licensed in Ga and So Car; 105 Lee

McKee S H 341, 1889†
Parsons Edw E*
Pughsley Dolphus F 342, 1906
Wheeler Matt H 142, 1913†

ARLINGTON, Calhoun, 1,331
Beason Willie 142, 1915†
Rainey E K 217, 1892

ASHBURN, Turner, 2,116
Cooper Geo W 143, 1897
Hansard Wm H 143, 1908

ATHENS, Clarke, 17,409
Betts Lovick Neese 142, 1901, 301-2 Head & McMahan bldg
Bowers A Newton 142, 1900 517 Sou Mutual bldg
Brown Elliott M 342, 1911 Morton bldg
Burney Isadore H 342, 1905 Payne bldg

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

ATHENS—Contd

CLARKE WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C; 609 Southern Mutual Bldg
Heywood Humphrey B 195, 1898, 512 Sou Mutual bldg
Hiram Ida M 342, 1910, 7 Samaritan bldg
Holliday Pope B 145, 1919† 306 Sou Mutual bldg
Hudson Edward B 143, 1906† 115 Milledge ter
Jackson Burnett L 342, 1922 2d fl Morton bldg
Mason James H 142, 1904, 123 Jackson
Peacock D Lee 216, 1898† 517 Sou Mutual bldg
Slaughter Nathaniel G 142, 1902† 311 Sou Mutual bldg
Slaughter Wilson M 142, 1900, 412 Sou Mutual bldg
SUMMERLIN MAXIE T, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1908; Reg in N C and Ga; 505-6-7-8 Southern Mutual Bldg
Ware S J 143, 1908† 517 Sou Mutual bldg

ATLANTA, Fulton, 227,710

Adair Robt B 217, 1872† 319 Grant bldg
ADAIR ROBIN, B S, M D, D D S, Atlanta Coll of Phys and Surgeons (Univ of Ga), M D, 1899; Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, D D S, 1902-03; Oral Prophylaxis and Periodontia (but not limited), Author of Book "Practical Oral Hygiene and Pyorrhea Alveolaris"; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Instructions Given in Periodontia and Dental Hygiene; 804-05-06-07-08 Atlanta Natl Bank
Adams F T*† Candler bldg
Aiken Ralph H 145, 1922† Hurt bldg
Allen John W 342, 1923, 106½ Whitehall
Alsobrook James M 145, 1923† 1007, 84 Peachtree
Anderson F W 145, 1919† Fourth Natl Bank bldg
Armstrong Klatte R 143, 1905† 806 Candler bldg
Atkinson Spencer R 142, 1917† 633 Candler bldg
Austin LeRoy W 142, 1905† 810 Candler bldg
Baldwin Stephen L 145, 1918 1016 Grant bldg
Barksdale Elbert T 342, 1916, 185 W Mitchell
Barnwell Chas M jr 143, 1900† 716 Grant bldg
Barrett Jeff K 143, 1908† 1409 Fourth Natl Bank bldg
Battle Claude E 143, 1904, 609 Grant bldg
Bean Thomas F 145, 1918† 813 Hurt bldg
Belyeu F Lafayette 143, 1914† 610 Candler bldg
Bishop Fred* U S Penitentiary
Blanton Preston M 351a, 1916, 100 N Butler
Bledsoe Harry T 142, 1915† 324 Candler bldg
Boon Harry Mitchell 145, 1924† 4th Natl Bk bldg
Broach James A 142, 1905† 813 Candler bldg
Brockett Clinton T 217, 1870† 302 Grand bldg
Broughton Joseph 130, 1896, 1201 4th Natl Bank bldg
Brown James B 195, 1913, 154½ Auburn av
Brown Paul F 143, 1906† 717 Grant bldg
Brown Ralph E 145, 1923† 810 Healey bldg
Buchanan C Edward 142, 1907, 716 Hurt bldg
Burger Ernest H* 211½ S Lee
Burkett Ulysses B 143, 1909† 709 4th Natl Bank bldg
Burney Wm 342, 1913, 158 N Butler
Burnley Richard T 143, 1906† 622 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Bussell J Alex 145, 1918, 9 Ponders av
BYRNES R R, D D S, F A C D, Vanderbilt Univ, Dept of Dentistry, 1912; Clinical Instructor and Asst to Chair of Oral Surgery, Vanderbilt Univ, 1912-15; Supt and Prof of Operative Technics and Clinical Dentistry Med Col of Va, School of Dentistry, 1915-20; Vice-Dean and Supt and Prof of Operative Dentistry Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, since 1920; Former Member Tenn and Va State Dental Socs; Mem Ga State Dental Soc and Am Dental Assoc; Hon Mem N C State and Seaboard Dental Socs; Dep Grand Master Delta Sigma Delta Frat in Ga; Telephone Ivy 6703; 100 North Butler
Carnathan Benj G 145, 1919† 409 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Carter Benj Tyler 142, 1913† 624 Candler bldg
Carter H W 145, 1924, 1016 Atl Natl Bank bldg
CASON WM LUCKIE, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1892; Specialist in Periodontoclasia; Ex-Pres Eighth Dist Dental Soc; Mem Ga State and Fifth Dist Dental Soc, Amer Dent Assn; Hurt Bldg
Chait Geo 145, 1921† 741 Hurt bldg
Chandler D E 145, 1923† 826 Chandler
Chandler Walter B 143, 1905† 790½ Marietta
Chaney Martin G 143, 1916† 509 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Chestnut O Lee 143, 1902† 71 Capitol av
Christian C J 143, 1923, 7½ W Mitchell
Cochran J H D 342, 1923, 151½ Auburn av
Cole S G 145, 1923, 1114 Atl Natl Bank bldg
Coleman Philemon E* 23½ Whitehall
Coleman Wm Edgar 145, 1922† 100 N Butler
Conner Thomas *† 706 Candler bldg
Constantine Clarence A 143, 19½ Peachtree
Cook Herman Walton 142, 1917† 710 Hurt bldg
Cook Thos E 142, 1914† 801 Hurt bldg
Cooper Albert B 342, 1922, 192½ Auburn av
Covington Ernest E 143, 1909, 614 Candler bldg
Crenshaw Thomas 341, 1886† 619 Grant bldg
Crenshaw Thomas jr 143, 1917† Grant bldg
Crenshaw Wm 217, 1884, 619 Grand bldg
Crist Max Z 142, 1889, 505 Grand bldg
CROUCH CHARLES F, D D S, Atlanta Coll of Phys and Surg, Dental Dept, Atlanta, Ga, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Socs; Former Dean Southeastern Dental Univ; Put on School for Dental Hygienists, 1910; Specializes in Prosthodontia; 87 Forrest av
Curtis Frederick A 110, 1905† 84 Peachtree
DANIEL FRANK AUSTIN, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 318 Grant Bldg
DASHWOOD PERCY T, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, 1898; Prof of Crown and Bridge Work and of Dental Anatomy, Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll; 567 North Boulevard
Davis Homer A 143, 1912† 1301 4th Natl Bank bldg
Davis Morgan A 143, 1889, 1301 4th Natl Bank bldg
Davis Sidney L 145, 1923, 79 Piedmont
Dellinger Oscar D 145, 1919, 259½ Peters
DEMENT ROBERT LEE, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Practice Limited to Periodontoclasia; Assoc Prof of Periodontology Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll; Vice-Pres Southern Academy of Periodontology; Sec Fifth Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Am Academy of Periodontology; Licensed in Ga and Miss; 507 Fourth Natl Bank Bldg
Dickey Edwin A 145, 1923† Stewart and Dill av
Douglas Chas L*† 626 Candler bldg
Dreger Oscar E 145, 1924, 53 W Baker
Duncan Clarence L 100½ Whitehall
Dunlap J C* 9½ Marietta
Dunn Henry C 143, 1916† 246½ Bankhead av
Durham Howard H 145, 1919† 319 Grant bldg
Durrette R R* 2911 Peachtree rd
Enloe Alfred*† 100 N Butler
Enloe Gillespie 143, 1898 Grant bldg
Eubanks Richard M 143, 1911† 611 Candler bldg
Ferrell Margaret 145, 1919† 701 Hurt bldg
Field Frank H 341, 1885, 611 Grant bldg
Fisher Raymond H 142, 1916† 810 Candler bldg
Flynt Harry L 143, 1901† 408 Connally bldg
Forbes Marcellus Monroe 142, 1910† 720 Hurt bldg
Foster Gurdon Robt 145, 1924 Hurt bldg
Foster Marvin F 142, 1902† 627 Candler bldg

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

ATLANTA—Contd

FOSTER SHEPPARD W, D D S, F A C D, Vanderbilt Univ Dental Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1887; Ex-Dean of Faculty and Prof of Pathology Southern Dental Coll; Pres Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll and Prof of Dental Path and Dental Thera; Mem Am Dental Assoc; Ex-Pres and Ex-Sec Southern Branch Natl Dental Assoc; Ex-Pres Natl Assn Dental Faculties; Ex-Pres Ga State Dental Soc; Mem Ga and Hon Mem Ala, N C, S C, Tenn, Miss and Fla State Dental Socs; Pres-elect Am Dent Assn 1925-26; Office 100 N Butler

Fowler Thomas G jr 145, 1923† 827 Candler bldg

Friedman Bernet 145, 1918† Hurt bldg

Fussell George E 143, 1917† 513 Grant bldg

Gaines James B 142, 1917† 401 Grant bldg

Game Joseph B jr 143, 1917, 815 Grant bldg

Garrett Henry L 143, 1911, 398½ Hemphill av

Garrett Steph A 145, 1918† Atlanta Natl Bank bldg

Garrett Wm A 145, 1923† 704 Atlanta Natl Baank bldg

Geffcken Wm G 217, 1916† 20 Ponce de Leon av

Godwin Thomas M 142, 1914, 813 Healy bldg

Graves Antone jr 131, 1912, 151½ Auburn av

Greene Albert A 145, 1923, 357 Euclid av

Griffin Edwin G* 63½ Whitehall

Griffin Fletcher W 142, 1919, 4th Natl Bank bldg

Griffin Oscar J 143, 1916† 519 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg

Hair B Eastman 142, 1905, 35½ Whitehall

Hair I Murray 143, 1898† 722 Candler bldg

Hall B Eastman 142, 1905, 35½ Whitehall

Hall Chas T 143, 1906† 79 Courtland

Hall J Fred 142, 1913 City Auditorium

Hamilton Joseph R 342, 1904, 138½ Auburn av

HANCOCK BUFORD, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1015 Grant Bldg

Hanna E Hawkins 145, 1923† 716 Grant bldg

Harden Wm W 142, 1901† 705 Candler bldg

Harper Wm J 143, 1905† 811 Candler bldg

Heard Joseph G jr 142, 1892† Candler bldg

Hearn W Dodge 142, 1906, 99½ Whitehall

Hendley John J 142, 1892, 306 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg

HILL DeLOS L, D D S, F A C D, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Georgia, 1903; Ex-Prof Physiology Southern Dental College; Ex-Sec and Ex-Pres Ga State Dental Soc; Ex-Sec, Ex-Treas and Ex-Pres Atlanta Soc of Dental Surgeons; Supreme Councillor Psi Omega Fraternity; Past Grand Master Tau Chapter Same; Past Grand Master Atlanta Alumni Chapter Same; Member Ga State Dental Soc, Am Dental Assoc, Hon Member Alabama, North Carolina and South Carolina State Dental Socs; Prof of Roentgenology and of Jurisprudence, Ethics and Economics Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll; Sec and Treas Am Assoc of Dental Schools; Suite 612-613-614 Grant Bldg

HINMAN THOS P, D D S, F A C D, D Sc; Dental Dept Sou Med Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1891; Past Pres Southern Branch Natl Dental Assoc; Past Pres Natl Dental Assoc; Member Organization Committee of Seventh International Dental Congress; Hon Pres Section Eight of the Sixth International Dental Congress, England, 1914; Mem Amer Dental Assn; Dean Atlanta-Sou Dental Coll and Prof of Oral Surgery; 509-514 Fourth Natl Bank Bldg

Hodge Chas P 143, 1910† 1122 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg

Hodnett Walter C 142, 1905† 711 Candler bldg

Holmes Walter R* 436 Peachtree

Holsey James H 131, 1890, 45½ Auburn av

Holtzendorf Benj O 145, 1919† Flat Iron bldg

Holtzendorf Carley P 143, 1909 25 W Peachtree

Holtzendorf Chesleigh A 812½ Peachtree

Holtzendorf E W* 25 W Peachtree

Holtzendorf Harold L* 25 W Peachtree

Hopkins Frank T 143, 1899, 607 Gould bldg

HOWARD, CLINTON C, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, 1907; Graduate of Angle School of Orthodontia; Prof of Orthodontia Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll; Ex-Prof Dewey's School of Orthodontia; Past Pres Fifth Dist Dental Soc; Pres Georgia State Dental Soc and of Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Mem Amer Dental Assn, 436 Peachtree

Huff M Dumah 142, 1901† 833 Candler bldg

HUGHES CLAUDE N, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Ga, 1907; Ex-Dean and Prof Prosthetic Dentistry in same; Ex-Pres Atlanta Soc Dental Surgeons; Ex-Treas Atlanta Alumni Chapter Psi Omega Fraternity; Member Am Dental Assn and Ga State Dental Soc; Hon Mem Alabama, Mississippi, Florida and N C State Dental Socs; Sec, Treas and Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, 815 Grant Bldg

Hutchinson Wm R 143, 1908, Austell bldg

Ingram Robert F 143, 1898† 609 Grant bldg

Ingram Robert F jr 145, 1918, 609 Grant bldg

Jenkins Albert E 145, 1924, 1115 Atl Natl Bank bldg

Jensen Helbeck 143, 1906, 78½ Whitehall

Johns Russell H 145, 1923, 2390½ Peachtree rd

Johnson James W 321, 1904, 130A Peachtree

Johnston Fred S* 507 4th Natl Bank bldg

JOHNSTON HARRY B, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1913; Associate Prof of Operative Dentistry and Prof of Operative Technics, Atlanta-Southern Dental College; Past Pres Fifth Dist Dental Society; Member Ga State Dental Society and Am Dental Assoc; Hon Mem Alabama and Florida State Dental Socs, 507 Fourth National Bank Bldg

Jones Claude E 142, 1911† 504 Candler bldg

Jones Patrick H 145, 1921† 704 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg

Jones Seaborn P 145, 1919† 711 Candler bldg

Kelley Oze G 143, 1901, 101½ Whitehall

Key Paul W 143, 1917† 829 Candler bldg

King Luther B 145, 1923† 632 Candler bldg

LaFitte Geo A 145, 1923† 717 Grant bldg

Lambright James Percy 145, 1924† Grant bldg

Lambright Wm E 143, 1900† 1016 Grant bldg

Lamons Frank Francisco 145, 1924† 4th Natl Bank bldg

Lanford Horace W 145, 1919, 410 Hurt bldg

Langston Lovick P 143, 1912† 719 Grant bldg

Lanier Jefferson D 217, 1884, 9½ Marietta

Latta Robt Edward 143, 1917† 612 Grant bldg

Lide David R 142, 1891, 40½ N Forsyth

Linder Dewey R 341, 1919† 1308 4th Natl Bank bldg

Link Arthur F 145, 1918† Atlanta Natl Bank bldg

Link G L* Zohner bldg

Link Jas A 142, 1889, 1216 4th Natl Bank bldg

Logan Robert L 143, 1909† Candler bldg

LORENZ JOHN H, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1902; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 909-914 Fourth Natl Bank Bldg

McCartney Geoffrey L 145, 1924, 235 S Lee

McCord Harvey Hugh 145, 1924† Candler bldg

McCormack R Frank 143, 1911† 515 Grant bldg

McDonald Henry W 145, 1918† 818 Hurt bldg

McGahee Jesse A 142, 1904† 701 Hurt bldg

Manry Claudoin 143, 1903, 23½ W Mitchell

Margeson R M 145, 1922, 718 Hurt bldg

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
M·H
FILLING
GOLDS

ATLANTA—Contd
Meckle Ruth E 145, 1919† 463 Stewart av
Meldrim Harry L 143, 1898† 462 Candler bldg
Merritt Alfred E 143, 197, 248 Peachtree Arcade
Mickle E F 145, 1923† 812 Candler bldg
Mitchell Gerald A 142, 1917† 612 Candler bldg
Mitchell John Russell 142, 1911† 612 Candler bldg
Mitchell Roy D 145, 1924, 612 Chandler bldg
Mizell James G 143, 1909, 831 Candler bldg
Mobley Berry H 143, 1916† Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Morgan Eglon T 195, 1887, 1021 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
MORGAN NUMA ERVIN, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Mem Georgia State Dental Assn; Specialty: Orthodontia and Orthodontic Appliances for the Profession; Hours 8 a m to 1 and 2:30 to 5 p m; P O Box 2167, 629 Candler Bldg and 916 E North av
Morrison Donald 143, 1915, 910 Candler bldg
MORRISON THADDEUS, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent. Assn, 910-11 Candler Bldg
Moses Alice* State Capitol
Moss Roy Y 142, 1915† 403 Grant bldg
Mott Carlton B 216, 1903, Doctors bldg
Myshrall Geo H 143, 1915† 1018 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Newberry Richard E† 324 Candler bldg
Odeneal John D 143, 1896† 436 Peachtree
Osborne Joseph D 143, 1911† Candler bldg
Owen Lawrence E* 701 Hurt bldg
Parks Harle L 145, 1918† 722 Candler bldg
Patrick Casimir* 827 Candler bldg
Payne Hammond R 142, 1915† 231 Marietta
Payne H Harvey 142, 1917† 612 Grant bldg
Pelot Thos C 143, 1908, 910 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Pierce James M 143, 1911, 401 Grant bldg
Pierson John V 142, 1905† 910 Candler bldg
Poer Norman Colquitt 320, 1903, 612 Grant bldg
Porter James R 342, 1889, 192½ Auburn av
Powell Raymond Webb 145, 1919, 630 Candler bldg
PROSTERMAN LOUIS, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Tenn and Ga; Phone Walnut 3456; Hours 9 to 1, 2 to 6, 311 Connally Bldg
Reddick Richard Merrett 131, 1909, 106½ Whitehall
Reese Louis V 342, 1923, 45½ Auburn av
Rippy Horace C 145, 1918† 71 Capitol av
Rivers Stanford L 143, 1900, 116 E Cleveland av E P
Robinson R D 145, 1923† 916 Hurt bldg
Rogers Henry H 145, 1923, 300½ N Boulevard
Rubin M F 145, 1919† 343½ Capitol av
Scott E B 145, 1923, 607 Candler bldg
Seamons James O 142, 1899† 708 Hurt bldg
Seamons Julius 142, 1906, 813 Healey bldg
Sharp Thomas Benj 145, 1924† Candler bldg
Shields Geo M 145, 1923, Candler bldg
Shivery Geo R 342, 1906, 81½ S Broad
Sibert Olin D 145, 1919, 508½ Flat Shoals av
Silverman J M* 601 4th Natl Bk bldg
SILVERMAN S L, D D S, F A C D, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1910; Prof of Anesthesia, Atlanta-Southern Dental College; Past Pres Fifth Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Fifth Floor Fourth Natl Bank Building
Simpson Rich Turner 341, 1917† 507 4th Natl Bank bldg
Sink Guy L* 826 Peachtree
Smeltzer John L*† 1308 4th Natl Bank bldg
Smith David B 321, 1888, 802 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Stainback J Frank 143, 1913† Candler bldg
Staley Albert E 142, 1917† 721 Hurt bldg
Stevenson Geo H 143, 1909, 611 Grant bldg
Stillman Lowe 143, 1907, 822 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Stoker Rolan R 145, 1923† 711 Grant bldg
Sunderman Wm H 145, 1918, 43½ Decatur
Swicegood Jesse Miller 143, 1906† 801 4th Natl Bank bldg
Talley Theophilus P 142, 1915† 607 Candler bldg
Terry Geo M 142, 1899, 910 Ga Sav Bank bldg
Tharpe Rayford W 145, 1923† 1122 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Thornton Bernard Roberts 143, 1916† Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Tolbert Robert E Lee 142, 1911† 310 Candler bldg
TRIBBLE MARION STEVENS, D M D; Tuft's College, Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1916; Instructor Prosthetic Dentistry, Tuft's College and Visiting Staff, Forsyth Dental Infirmary, 1916-17; Medical Unit Amer Red Cross, Foreign Service, 1917-19; Prof of Histology and Emb., Atlanta-Southern Dental College, since 1920, 100 N Butler
Tucker J Ross 145, 1918† 518 Hurt bldg
Turner Ione M 145, 1918† 524 Hurt bldg
Turner James E 145, 1924, 701 Hurt bldg
Turner Malcolm Elijah jr 145, 1924† 4th Natl Bank bldg
TURNER MALCOLM E, D D S, Atlanta Dental College, 1897; Member Ga State Dental Society; Member Amer Dental Assoc; Member Fifth District Dental Soc; Prof of Dental Ceramics Atlanta - Southern Dental College, Suite 1310 Fourth National Bank Building
Turner Wm J 143, 1911† 524 Hurt bldg
Tuttle Montague H 143, 1894† 52 Gordon
Vandegriff Benson B 142, 1911, 83½ Whitehall
Vann Bryant King, 145, 1923† 518 Hurt bldg
Varn M H 142, 1913† 831 Candler bldg
Vinson Tillie D* 421½ Marietta
Wade Geo Clement 145, 1924† Candler bldg
Walker Morris K 145, 1923, 4½ Gilmer
Wall Clifton L 143, 1917† 825 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Wallace Witherspoon 143, 1911† 614 Candler bldg
Ward Geo C 143, 1905, 502 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Warren Geo B 152, 1924, 45½ Auburn av
Webb Z Lote 145, 1923† 632 Candler bldg
Webster James B 142, 1911, 829 Candler bldg
Wells G B 217, 1919, 816 Hurt bldg
Wells Marion C 142, 1914, 91½ Grant
Wells Mervyn T 145, 1924, 41 Forrest av
Wells Robt F 142, 1914, 41 N Whitefoord av
White Fred J 269, 1904† 515 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Wesley Frank D 145, 1918† 585 N Jackson
White Leroy M 216, 1899† 313 Connally bldg
White Walter Albert 143, 1903, 630 Candler bldg
White Wm P 143, 1900, 27½ Whitehall
Whitehead Paul Augustus 143, 1914† 719 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Wildauer Bernhard 142, 1899† 514 Grant bldg
WILLIAMS JAMES G, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer and Southern Acad of Periodontology; Reg in La, Fla, Ark and Ga, 712 Candler Bldg
Wilson Chas E 143, 1911† 615 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Wilson James S 142, 1908, 307 Connally bldg
Wilson Wm H 143, 1904† 717 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Wilson Wm P 216, 1910† 1201 4th Natl Bank bldg
Withers Walter O 145, ——, 323 Grant bldg
Wood David L 142, 1916, 816 Grant bldg
Woodhead Martin 145, 1924, 701 Hurt bldg
Yancey Julian C 143, 1908, 629 Candler bldg
Yeast James A 143, 1914, 101½ S Main E P

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

ATLANTA—Contd
Young Chas W 143, 1912† 1309 4th Natl Bank bldg
Zirkle Clyde B 142, 1912† 801 Hurt bldg

AUGUSTA, Richmond, 54,754
Barbot Victor D 216, 1889, 519 Leonard bldg
Bethea Wm Leonard jr 143, 1916
Bethea Wm McL 142, 1892† 1009 Lamar bldg
Blandenburg C Elmer 143, 1907† 731 Green
Calhoun Richard H 143, 1904† 701 Lamar bldg
Carr C Singleton 342, 1909, 741 Telfair
Carter James E* 463 Broad
Clark W Edward 143, 1910† 1102 Lamar bldg
Cleckley W Connor 217, 1882, 502 Greene
Coleman M Ferst 142, 1915, 203 9th and 950 Broad
FLETCHER ORLIN K, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1st Lieut Dental Corps During World War, 1210 Lamar Bldg
Greene Wm J 322, 1913, 909 Telfair
Grose Henry B 145, 1919† 601 Lamar bldg
Henry Robert L 216, 1897† 516 Lamar bldg
Lockett Robert Lee 268, 1924, 821 D'Antignac
MARRIOTT JOHN E, D D S, Dent Dep Medico-Chirurg Coll, Philadelphia, 1916; General Practice; Mem Assn of Milit Dent Surg; Capt D C, O R C, 612 Marion bldg
MAXWELL REGINALD, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Mem 10th Dists Dent Soc of Ga, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specializes in Exodontia and Oral Surg; Clinical Demonstrator Univ of Ga Med Coll, 521 Lamar bldg
Maxwell Vaughn L 142, 1917† 1114 Lamar bldg
MILLER WALTER C, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; General Practice, including X-Ray; Former Pres Ga State Dent Soc; Honorably Discharged from D C, O R C; Post Grad Certificate in Crown and Bridgework, 731 Greene
Norman Chas Lewis 143, 1916† 805 Broad
Norris Cicero E 142, 1906, 944 Broad
Patrick Geo A 217, 1882, 314 Masonic Temple
Plaxco John Shelby 143, 1917† 521 Lamar bldg
Shackelford Geo W 143, 1898, 842 Broad
Shackelford Geo W jr 143, 1910, 842 Broad
Swanson E C 143, 1911, 804 Atlanta Natl Bank bldg
Teague Newton A 216, 1833† 1201 Lamar bldg
Vaughan Marcus G* 1052 Broad
Vaughan Patrick J 216, 1897, 932 Broad
Walker Geo E 143, 1914, 810 Lamar bldg
Wilder Eugene M 142, 1898, 314 Masonic Temple
Williams J G 142, 1910, 711 Candler bldg
Woodbury C H 143, 1909, 19½ Peachtree
Woodbury Geo Mial 143, 1900† 708 Lamar bldg

AUSTELL, Cobb, 758
Hunt E M*

BACONTON, Mitchell, 568
Jackson R P, 142, 1898

BAINBRIDGE, Decatur, 4,792
Baggs Linton D 143, 1898
Hamill Hugh F 341, 1899†
Hutto M B 342, 1918
Jackson R W 216, 1900
Johnson James W F 321, 1904
Smith Henry G 142, 1916

BARNESVILLE, Lamar, 3,059
Lifsey T A 143, 1903
Sims J R¶

BAXLEY, Appling, 1,142
Branch Aaron 142, 1889*
Boney W L 100, 1912*

BETHLEHEM, Barrow, 246
Harrison Joseph Lee 143, 1909

BISHOP, Oconee, 300
Branch O L 143

BLACKSHEAR, Pierce, 1,329
Brewer J C 217, 1883
Brown W N 143, 1897
Grady W C 143, 1911

BLAIRSVILLE, Union, 230
Casteel C H*

BLAKELY, Earley, 1,985
Alexander Clarence T 216, 1899
Davis F P 143, 1908

BLUERIDGE, Fannin, 904
Terrell T A 143, ——

BOSTON, Thomas, 1,640
Moody J W 143, 1903

BOWDON, Carroll, 1,047
Lovvorn L M 142, 1907
Morris J G 142, 1912

BOWMAN, Elbert, 730
Johnson C A*

BREMEN, Haralson, 917
Prentice Wm F, 142, 1915†

BROXTON, Coffee, 696
Johnson M C*

BRUNSWICK, Glynn, 15,937
Atkinson Frank B, 142, 1915*
Cassels Mark A 342, 1917
Gowen Chas Moore 321, 1895
O'QUINN S E, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1908; Mem 11th Dist, Ga State and Amer Dent Assn; Inventor of Clasp Attachment for Bridgework, 507½ Gloucester

BUENA VISTA, Marion, 1,230
Gurr H I*

BUFORD, Gwinnett, 2,500
Smith Carl C 143, 1912

BUTLER, Taylor, 758
Garrett Eli 143, 1901†

CAIRO, Grady, 1,908
Butts T J*
Phillips Phelan, 143, 1914
Searcy W M 142, 1903

CALHOUN, Gordon, 1,955
Bolding F C 142, 1912
Boston John H 143, 1905
Ellis Marvin M 142, 1917†
Kirkley G C*

CAMILLA, Mitchell, 2,136
Jones Thomas W 142, 1916†

CANTON, Cherokee, 2,679
Hawkins T F 142, 1908
Hogan Thos W 340, 1884

CARROLLTON, Carroll, 4,363
Brock L J 143, 1905
Cramer J E 142, 1892
Cramer Shelby 145, 1923†

CARTERSVILLE, Bartow, 4,350
Griffin Clark Hill 340, 1900†
Lowry L L*
McElreath H P 142, 1909
Weens Joseph N 143, 1904†

CEDARTOWN, Polk, 4,053
Edwards Wm Thomas 143, 1908†
Pickett J Wray 143, ——
Rountree F L 142, 1903† Box 604

CHARLOTTE, Montgomery, 50
HAMILTON E S, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Capt Dental Corps U S Army, 30th Div, 1917-19, 415-20 Professional Bldg

CHIPLEY, Harris, 728
McLaughlin B R 142, 1901

CLARKESVILLE, Habersham, 542
Kinsey F J 142, 1909

CLAXTON, Evans, 1,265
Smith M M 143, 1902†

CLAYTON, Raburn, 677
Taylor E R*†

CLEVELAND, White, 339
Penhallegon Thomas A 152, 1902

COCHRAN, Bleckley, 2,021
Rhodes Lewis Dalton 142, 1908
Walters Geo C 142, 1908

COLEMAN, Randolph, 342
Banks Wm H 145, 1922

COLLEGE PARK, Fulton, 3,622
Crenshaw Jefferson D 143, 1900, 138½ S Main

COLLINS, Tattnall, 505
Alexander S J 142, 1901

COLUMBUS, Muscogee, 33,677
Anderson James Clifton 143, 1898, Schomburg bldg
Binns A Brainard 300, 1898† 311 3d Natl Bank bldg
Blasingame David J 143, 1902, 209½ 32d
Cobb Richard H 342, 1898¶ 1021½ 1st av
Doub Myron J 145, 1918† 218 Doctors bldg
Evans N Seymour 143, 1904, 1118½ Broad
Gordy Arthur Perry 216, 1897† 200 Masonic Temple
Griffin E G 142, 1891, 1½ 12th
GURR GEORGE T, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1899; First Honor Graduate Atlanta Dental Coll, 1898-99; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 301 Doctors Bldg
Hair Joseph R 143, 1908, 1112½ Broad
Hirsch Joseph M 145, 1923† 3d Natl Bank bldg
Jackson Miguel W 320, 1913† 305 Masonic Temple
Jefferson Albert 216, 1909† 301 Doctors bldg
Jenkins Fred M 143, 1905, 1139½ Broad
KING RALPH CALHOUN, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1902; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mnfr of Pyrodine, a Home Treatment Used in the Prevention and Relief of Pyorrhea, 611-15 Swift-Kyle Bldg

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

COLUMBUS—Contd
Lightner John T 143, 1903† 514 Murrah bldg
LYNCH HOMER MARION, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1902; Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1920, Lynch Bldg
Murrah Guy C 143, 1906† 304 3d Natl Bank bldg
Peirson H C 143, 1913†
Pierce James W 216, 1896† 208 Masonic Temple
Roberts John B*† 204 Masonic Temple
Spencer Wm Henry jr 342, 1923, 422 9th
Terry Kydd H 342, 1913, 1025 1st av
Thurmond Thos H* 1147½ Broad
Thurmond Walter J 217, 1888, 210 3d Natl Bank bldg
Williams Alpha A 216, 1897† 206 3d

COMMERCE, Jackson, 2,459
Hunter S V 142, 1917†
Pittman Clarence Eugene 143, 1898
Reeves Hoyt J 341, 1916†

CONYERS, Rockdale, 1,817
McDaniel F C 143, 1909
McElvaney H G 143, 1907

CORDELE, Crisp, 6,538
Grubbs Victor C 145, 1918
McCollum W W 143, 1908
Patten June C 142, 1907†
Williams D J 143, 1897†

CORNELIA, Habersham, 1,274
Boling C W 142, 1914†
Jarrell Wm H 143, 1904

COVINGTON, Newton, 3,203
Hopkins Aubrey S 143, 1901
Smith Tully V 142, 1907
Wright Wm Cosby 143, 1912

CRAWFORDVILLE, Taliaferro, 784
Portwood E T 142, 1910

CUTHBERT, Randolph, 3,022
Cooper Albert B jr 342, 1922
Smith D L 143, 1910
Wade C E 145, 1921†

DALLAS, Paulding, 1,245
Ragsdale Carl 143, 1911

DALTON, Whitfield, 5,222
Anderson Edward D, 145, 1919†
EASLEY SAMUEL MANSON, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1918; Mem Distr, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec-Treas 7th Dist Dent Soc; 1st Lt C D, O R C, Hamilton Street
Gregory A K 143, 1912†
Jackson Edgar 143, 1896†
Jarvis Harry L 142, 1904
Looper Samuel W 143, 1902†

DAMASCUS, Earley, 100
HIGHTOWER EARL S, D D S, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1910
Sanders D C 143, 1909
Webb W C 143, 1899

DAWSON, Terrell, 3,504
Bowman S J 282, 1886
Jones R E 342, 1904
McKemie C R 145, 1921†
Stapleton J B 142, 1909†
Stewart Robert M 195, 1890

DAWSONVILLE, Dawson, 198
Palmour Homer 322, 1894

DECATUR, DeKalb, 6,150
Coleman W E 145, 1922
Duke B F 143, 1906†
Hopkins F T 143, 1899
McDaniel J Rosser 143, 1914†

DEMOREST, Habersham, 686
McMillion M H 143, 1913

DOERUN, Colquitt, 919
Stone A E 142, 1901

DONALSONVILLE, Seminole, 1,031
Gray J L 143, 1917
Minter M M 143, 1898

DOUGLAS, Coffee, 3,401
Davis Lewis 142, 1914†
Turrentine Minor H 216, 1903†

DOUGLASVILLE, Douglas, 2,159
Holcomb B Frank 143, 1916
Stewart M F*

DUBLIN, Laurens, 7,707
Donaldson John B 142, 1899†
Jordan C C 143, 1906
Lee George R 142, 1913
Mingledorf Joseph Lanier 142, 1906†
Moore H M 143, ——
Summerlin Alzarine T 217, 1886
Summerlin W A 142, 1892
Taylor A E*
Zetterower T H 145, 1919

DUPONT, Clinch, 381
Cox Lucius E 142, 1905
Hardin W W 142, 1901

EASTMAN, Dodge, 2,707
McDonald J H 143, 1913
Wilkins Willis J*†
Williams J D 143, 1900

EAST POINT, Fulton, 5,241
Callahan R B 143, 1903
Crouch Geo O, 144, 1913†
Yeast James A 143, 1914

EATONTON, Putman, 2,519
Hearne Frank E 142, 1907†
Ketchersid T L 143, 1907

EDISON, Calhoun, 885
Johnson Ralph Hill 142, 1910†

EGYPT, Effingham, 400
Graham G T*

ELBERTON, Elbert, 6,475
Cunningham R E 142, 1908†
Johnson Chas A 324, 1918†
Logan Q C 145, 1918†
Mattox W C 142, 1894†

ELLAVILLE, Schley, 693
Strickland R B 145, 1921†

ELLIJAY, Gilmer, 632
FEAGAN HERBERT TALMAGE, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Demonstrator in same, 1915-16; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Charter Mem Xi Psi Phi Frat; Served in War, 1st Lt, D C, U S A, at Base Hosp, 157 Camp Greenleaf, Ga, Cole Bldg

FAIRBURN, Campbell, 1,600
Andrews H T*

FAYETTEVILLE, Fayette, 952
Allen Walter W 143, 1898

FITZGERALD, Ben Hill, 6,870
Adams Joseph Morris 217, 1902†
Holtzendorf Chesleigh A 143, 1896
McLean G W 143, 1911
Newsome W A 145, 1919†
Turner L A 143, 1909

FLOVILLA, Butts, 371
Thompson R B 143, 1907

FOLKSTON, Charlton, 397
Taylor John S 207, 1922

FORSYTH, Monroe, 2,241
Gibson T C 142, 1899†
Thurmond T D 143, 1908

FORT GAINES, Clay, 1,237
Coleman C E 100, 1897
Stone A H 142, 1908†

FORT VALLEY, Houston, 3,223
Hafer W H 142, 1905
Marlowe Joseph A 322, 1914
Nance W L 142, 1912†
Turner J A 143, 1899

GAINESVILLE, Hall, 6,272
Brice C R 145, 1918†
Butler R I 143, 1908†
Carter Wm J 216, 1895
Ham E O 143, 1909
Harrison J L 143, 1909
Lloyd Clarus 142, 1911†
Logan Wm L 216, 1899
Miller W H 145, 1919†
Powell J J 143, 1909†
Welchel Elbert M 342, 1914

GLENVILLE, Tatnall, 1,069
Morris B W 300, ——
Strickland W O 143, 1909

GORDON, Wilkinson, 1,081
Lee D P*

GREENSBORO, Greene, 2,128
Bethea E W 143, 1897
Cloud D L¶
Sanders H W 145, 1918†

GRIFFIN, Spalding, 8,240
Atkinson Benj H 342, 1920
Garland Henry J 142, 1899†
Murray Benj C 143, 1894
Newsome Craig C 143, 1914
OWEN JAMES COLEMAN, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, 101½ Hill
Wilson Farris H 142, 1917†

GUYTON, Ettingham, 539
Cubbedge Bart W 217, 1887
Simmons Winfield S 142, 1890†

HAHIRA, Lowndes, 864
Branch W H 142, 1909

HARLEM, Columbia, 798
Robbins W R 143, 1903

HARTWELL, Hart, 2,323
Parks M M 145, 1918†
Patton Samuel Robert 143, 1914†
Turner Claudius D 143, 1894

HAWKINSVILLE, Pulaski, 3,070
Doster J P 143, 1894†
Franklin J R 143, 1900†

HOGANSVILLE, Troup, 1,591
Burden C S 142, 1910

HOMER, Banks, 291
Turk Robert B 145, 1924

HOSCHTON, Jackson, 377
Lott W Lloyd 143, 1911†

JACKSON, Butts, 2,027
Franklin Robert A 216, 1900
Hopkins John B 143, 1900
Hopkins Linton B 143, 1915
Strickland Henry T 145, 1919†

JACKSONVILLE, Telfair, 450
Butts T J 143, 1899

JASPER, Pickens, 386
Golden J S 145, 1919†

JEFFERSON, Jackson, 1,626
Smith W C 143, 1901†

JONESBORO, Clayton, 1,060
Smith Elbert 142, 1916

LAFAYETTE, Walker, 2,104
Ballinger W B 142, 1909
Herdon Donald W 143, 1904
McArthur S A*

LAGRANGE, Troup, 21,165
Bothwell W E 342, 1921
Eason Grady W 145, 1918†
Head G B 145, 1918
Hunter Grover C 143, 1905
Mitchell L D 322, 1892

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS, TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
PORCELAIN VENEER CROWNS

LAGRANGE—Contd
Park Henry B 143, 1912
Park Raleigh H 143, 1898
Pritchett A K 142, 1912
Saltzman F B 145, 1919

LAVONIA, Franklin, 1,644
Sewell M R 142, 1910
White H L 142, 1915†

LAWRENCEVILLE, Gwinnett, 2,059
Edmonds H P 143, 1907
Nicholson John W 143, 1911

LENOX, Cook, 339
Rowan Wm A 143, 1916

LEXINGTON, Oglethorpe, 469
Reed Fred Cohen 142, 1902

LINCOLNTON, Lincoln, 657
Murray G H 142, 1914

LOUISVILLE, Jefferson, 1,040
Gale L D 142, 1891

LUDOWICI, Long, 515
Hendry C W, 142, 1890

LUMBER CITY, Telfair, 978
Carter W R*

LUMPKIN, Stewart, 934
Martin W J 143, 1913

LYONS, Toombs, 873
McCall Roderick M 143, 1916

McDONOUGH, Henry, 1,263
Brown D A 142, 1909
Rainer R A 145, 1918†

McRAE, Telfair, 1,273
Callihan P E 143, 1898†
McGee W A 143, 1896†

MACON, Bibb, 57,284
Anderson Otis C 143, 1911, 574 Cherry
Bell Julius J 342, 1909, 226½ Cotton
Braswell Joseph Oneal 342, 1915 Pythian Temple bldg
Childs Wyatt Bentley 142, 1915† 704 Ga Casualty bldg
Cowart Alva L 143, 1915† 407 Bibb bldg
Dye Geo B* 354 2d
Farmer Frampton W 142, 1915† 607 Bibb bldg
Gates Paul G 142, 1913† 703 Citizens & Sou Bank bldg
Gregorie Chas H 142, 1906, 161 Cotton av
Hansard Henry P 143, 1896, 504 Mulberry
Harden Timothy 142, 1915† 511 Bibb bldg
Hawes Roland R 342, 1900, 104 Spring
Hembree Marion D 142, 1913† 709 Bibb bldg
Holmes Walter R 206, 1874† 556 Mulberry
Holmes Wm B 143, 1912† 556 Mulberry
Ingram Frederick M 217, 1915, 472 2d
JOHNSON H HERBERT, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1886; F A C D; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem State Board of Dental Examiners; Ex-Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry and Metallurgy Southern Dental Coll; Ex-Pres South Branch Natl Dental Assoc; Hon Mem Ala, Miss, N C and S C State Dental Socs, Macon Savings Bank Bldg
Jordan John Robt 216, 1909† 17 Macon Sav Bank bldg
Lovelace John W 143, 1900, 605 Cherry
Malbry Robert H 143, 1913† 11 Macon Sav Bank bldg
Mason Richard Holmes 143, 1903† 354 2d
Moore Atlas S 217, 1878, 574½ Cherry
Murphy R H 145, 1922, 354 2d
Ousley J N 145, 1922† 200 Clinton
Perdue Chas H 216, 1896† 14 Macon Sav Bank bldg
Respess Eugene Roy 142, 1914† 17 Macon Sav Bank bldg
Reynolds John A 143, 1916† 725 Bibb bldg
Schuster M Richard Univ of Munich Ger 1910, 354 2d
Slade Trueman J 143, 1916† 407 Bibb bldg
Smith Wm L 143, 1905, 11 Continental Bank bldg
Solomon Robert E 142, 1914† 411½ 3d
Spurlock Benj H 143, 1904, 509 Bibb bldg
Toole Chas Lanier 142, 1891, 722 Bibb bldg
Toole Chas Lanier jr 145, 1923† 722 Bibb bldg
Valentine E Henry 217, 1916† 401 Bibb bldg
Walker James E 142, 1907† 905 Ga Casualty bldg
Wells Wm D 142, 1900† 15 Macon Sav Bank bldg
Willis Chas A* 569 Cherry
Woodward Thos L 143, 1914, 304½ 3d
Yarbough C Augustus 142, 1912† Cit & Sou Bank bldg

MADISON, Morgan, 2,348
Bethea Thos J 143, 1895
Bugg H C*
Bugg Wm E 142, 1892
Dunlap G H 143, 1910†

MANCHESTER, Meriwether, 2,776
Stephens R W¶

MARIETTA, Cobb, 6,190
Groover Simpson 143, 1908†
RAMBO SAMUEL D, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1875; Mem Board of Dental Examiners of Ga; Mem and Hon Fellow in Ga State Dental Society; Mem Other Local and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in Ga, Fla and Republic of Brazil, S A, 31½ Park sq
Rambo Samuel D jr 145, 1924
Rambo Samuel L 320, 1914†
REYNOLDS JAMES DUNKLIN, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc

MARSHALLVILLE, Macon, 1,150
Perdue Givhan N 142, 1916†

MAYSVILLE, Banks, 795
Miller Wm H*

MEIGS, Thomas, 1,111
Hartfield John A*†

METTER, Candler, 908
Kennedy S B*

MILLEDGEVILLE, Baldwin, 4,619
Green Geo H 195, 1895†
Greene Wm J 322, 1913
Lee L W 143, 1912
Shurley John H 142, 1902
Stembridge M F 143, 1914†
Tigner Edw A 216, 1895

MILLEN, Jenkins, 2,405
Rockley F L*
Williams Geo L 142, 1917†

MONROE, Walton, 3,211
Aycock D S 143, 1907
Boss Andrew J 142, 1888
Hammond G P 143, 1911

MONTEZUMA, Macon, 1,827
Banks W A*†
Brooks B B 143, 1897
Saunders Roy Howard 143, 1905

MONTICELLO, Jasper, 1,823
Murrelle G W H 143, ——
Smith S J*

MOULTRIE, Colquitt, 6,798
Hitchcock Woodfin G 217, 1913
PATTILLO ROBERT EDWARD LEE, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1919; Pres Second Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Psi Omega Dental Frat; Enlisted in Navy 1917, Called to Active Duty and Put on Reserve 1919, Discharged 1921, Suite 416 Commercial Bldg
Pearce Winfield S 142, 1905
Rogers Russell H 143, 1903
Stuart M Hardin*
TISON THOMAS P, D D S, Dent Dept, Coll of Phys and Surgs, Atlanta, Ga, 1899; Mem 2d Dist Ga State and Am Dent Assn, Commercial Bldg

MOUNT VERNON, Montgomery, 722
Rackley E M 142, 1909

NASHVILLE, Berrien, 2,025
Shaw Mallie M 143, 1916

NEWNAN, Coweta, 7,037
Brown D H*
Cole Thomas 341, 1886
Greene Zack 142, 1892
Sewel T W 217, 1902
Starr K W 143, 1907

NEWTON, Baker, 377
Sanders A S 143, 1908

NORCROSS, Gwinnett, 993
Barnwell O L 142, 1907
Clement Benj F 142, 1904

OCILLA, Irwin, 2,180
Castellaw A L 143, 1913†

OMEGA, Tift, 329
Boney W L 100, 1912

PALMETTO, Campbell, 965
Carlton J A 143, 1901

PARROTT, Terrell, 367
O'Quinn Hansford M 143, 1910

PAULINA, Harris (R D West Point)
O'Neal John B 142, 1904

PAVO, Thomas, 990
Brannon Joe M 143, 1898†

PEARSON, Atkinson, 792
Malone L S 143, 1911

PELHAM, Mitchell, 2,640
O'Neal J R 142, 1904†

PERRY, Houston, 678
Dobbins H P 143, 1912

PORTERDALE, Newton, 2,880
Murphy R H 143, 1914†
Wesley Frank D 145, 1918

QUITMAN, Brooks, 4,393
Donaldson L L 143, 1912
Wilson R E¶ †

REIDSVILLE, Tattnall, 553
Howell Guyton G 143, 1904

REYNOLDS, Taylor, 926
Fickling G W 142, 1900

RICHLAND, Stewart, 1,529
Lide S W 142, 1889

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide (Section and on back of cover

ROCHELLE, Wilcox, 1,046
Rainey E K 217, 1892

ROCKMART, Polk, 1,400
Head E L 143, 1907
Smith Rufus 143, 1901

ROME, Floyd, 13,252
BETTS CARL LEON, D D S, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Licensed in Ga and Mass, 301 Broad
Daniel A Frank 142, 1906
Daniel Josiah S 100, 1899
Johnson R G 342, 1906
McKoy Leonard F 143, 1897
Mason T Cleveland 142, 1910
Moreland Chas C 145, 1919
MORELAND JAMES D, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in Ga and Ark, 208½ Broad
Morgan Theodore Lawton 142, 1902
ORR AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Pres Seventh Dental Soc of Ga; Sec and Treas Rome Dental Soc; Mem Amer Dental Assoc; Licensed in Ga and Ala, 301-02 First Natl Bank
Winston Wm 143, 1904†

ROSSVILLE, Walker, 1,427
Madden T F¶

ROSSWELL, Cobb, 1,227
Carpenter H W 142, 1892

ROYSTON, Franklin, 1,681
Bowers E N 142, 1915†
Thrailkill C J 145, 1918†

SANDERSVILLE, Washington, 2,695
Holliman H H 142, 1906
Holmes Eugene L 340, 1889
Stone Diamond 142, 1915

SAVANNAH, Chatham, 91,218
ATKINSON SYDNEY, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Soc; Psi Omega Dental Frat; Licensed in Ga and Fla, 246 Bull
Belford Wm T 145, 1918† 603 Oglethorpe bldg
Clifton J Quincy 143, 1897, 103 Congress av
Coleman Robert S 143, 1914, 604 Oglethorpe bldg
Collins John H 217, 1897, 217 Gordon e
Cowart Marsuis D 143, 1894, 342½ W Broad
DeLoach Daniel O 143, 1908† 12 Liberty e
Dooley Richard A 320, 1915† 14 Jones w
Eisenberg Semon E 145, 1921† 112 Oglethorpe w
Exley Frank C 217, 1889† 442 Bull
Exley Robert J 142, 1911† 6 Liberty e
Gnann Richard L 142, 1912† 116 Jones e
Graham Glenn T 143, 1908, 418 Jones w
Griffin Sheppard M 143, 1907, 30 Broughton av
Griffin Sim A 143, 1908, 30 Broughton w
Harris James W* 719 W Broad
Hesse John Wm 320, 1904† 14 Jones e
Jackson Robert L 217, 1916† 225 W 41st
Jamerson John W* 458½ W Broad
Kenney Edward C* 202½ Broughton w
King Luther B 145, 1923, 118 E Jones
Lafayette Albert S 131, 1916, 240 Barnard
McTyre J H¶ 202 Liberty w
McTyre Leonidas E 143, 1898, 116 Bull
Madray Malcolm L 143, 1908, 202 Liberty w
Nash B McCunne 142, 1911, 30 Br
O'Connor Henry I 217, 1897† 20 Jones av
O'Connor John J 145, 1923† 20 Jones av
O'Connor Joseph A 217, 1906, 502 Oglethorpe bldg
Reeves John W 143, 1911† 24 Jones w
Roach Richard 217, 1884, 15 Jones w
Rockwell Chas Spencer 341, 1907, 108 Gaston e
ROUX ROBERT HARRISON, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Dental Dept, Memphis, Tenn, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Med Soc and Dent Soc, Univ of Tenn; Pres 1st Dist Dent Soc, 1924; Reg in Ga, Tenn and Tex, 112 Jones West
Salibra Gabriel M 271, 1905, 410½ Broughton av
Sewell Gaines E 143, 1905, 225½ Broughton w
Sipple Chas H jr 142, 1916† 247 Bull
Sipple J Ward 142, 1915† 236 Bull
Smith Lucius A 142, 1908† 701 Oglethorpe bldg
SULLIVAN ROBERT FULTON, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Past Pres First Dist Dental Soc; Mem Other Local and Am Dental Assoc, 118 Jones E
Thomas Pendleton J 142, 1916† 27 Jones e
Weichselbaum Wm 217, 1902† 115 Gwinnett av e
Wnite Wm K 217, 1912† 12 Jones w
Williams Albert P 131, 1915, 467 W Broad
Wilson Frank C 217, 1891† 12 Jones e
Wilson James F 143, 1915† 120 Jones w
Wilson Tiffany 142, 1917† 2 De Renne apts
Woodward Garnett A* 332½ W Broad

SENOIA, Coweta, 906
Gardner J Cleophus 143, 1913, Box 85

SHELLMAN, Randolph, 1,074
Saxon Thomas S 142, 1908

SOCIAL CIRCLE, Walton, 1,781
Malcolm L A*

SOPERTON, Treutlen, 1,033
Holmes Harry 142, 1915

SPARKS, Cook, 792
Goodman O P 143, 1898

SPARTA, Hancock, 1,895
Powell J C 142, 1892
Turner D T 142, 1908

STATESBORO, Bullock, 3,807
Brannen Thos F 143, ——
Brown E N 142, 1912
Durrance R L 143, ——
Kennedy Raymond J 143, 1896
Lane J C 143, 1910
Livingston A W 342, 1911
Parrish C H 142, 1890

STILLMORE, Emanuel, 916
Walker Jackson R, 341, 1898*

SUMMERVILLE, Chattooga, 1,003
Brown T S 341, 1893
Selman O A 143, 1899

SWAINSBORO, Emanuel, 1,578
Brinson F R 143, 1894
Graham Thomas L 145, 1919
Watson P L 142, 1905†

SYLVANIA, Screven, 1,413
Humphries Wm C 142, 1900†

SYLVESTER, Worth, 1,547
Butler F M 143, 1911
O'Sheal J S¶†

TALLAPOOSA, Haralson, 2,719
Head Johnson L 143, 1904
Hill Thos G 142, 1908

TEMPLE, Carroll, 621
Kinney L E 143, 1908†

TENNILLE, Washington, 1,768
Gilbert James M 143, 1915
McDade E B 143, 1900

THOMASTON, Upson, 2,502
Hamilton Reuel E 195, 1916
Jones D W 145, 1919†
Smith Robert Augustus¶

THOMASVILLE, Thomas, 8,196
Brown Wm S 143, 1903†
Crovatt Thayer R 142, 1906†
Greer James P 143, 1897†
Quinn R B P*†
Stallings Drue L 145, 1918†
Walton Martin L 342, 1918

THOMSON, McDuffie, 2,140
Neal Geo T*

TIFTON, Tift, 3,005
Little R H 143, 1907
O'Quinn A E 143, 1910
Peterson John A 143, 1898†

TIGNALL, Wilkes, 653
May C Julian 142, 1915*

TOCCOA, Stephens, 3,567
Carruth T W 142, 1911
Paris H L 143, 1912†
Suelson D M 142, 1892

TRION, Chattooga
Hardin Hubert C 145, 1924

TUNNEL HILL, Whitfield, 208
Jordan W S 340, ——

UNADILLA, Dooly, 1,103
Holliman D P 143, 1916

UNION POINT, Greene, 1,126
Harris W H 195, 1897

VALDOSTA, Lowndes, 10,783
Elliott Frederick A 342, 1917
Holtzendorff Lucian 143, 1897
Johnson James S 342, 1909
LAWRY ARTHUR ALBERT, D D S, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1915; Chairman Executive Council Ga State Dental Soc; Former Pres Eleventh Dist Dental Soc of Ga; Delegate to Am Dental Assoc, 1924; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Psi Omega Frat; Licensed in N Car, Maine and Ga, 115 High
Parramore Frank R 217, 1887
Parrish Jesse A 341, 1887
Sirmans Josiah W 142, 1905

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

VALDOSTA—Contd
Strickland Henry T 145, 1919
Thomas Roy H 142, 1903
Whittington Clarence 142, 1900
Youmans Lester G 143, 1905

VIDALIA, Tombs, 2,860
Darby L H, 142, 1909†
Hine F L¶
Huie Fred Lynn 142, 1907†

VIENNA, Dooly, 2,019
Ellis M M*
Waters V M 142, 1909

VILLA RICA, Carroll, 1,047
Gaulding Seaborn Arnold 142, 1905

WADLEY, Jefferson, 1,423
Rentz Chas E*

WARRENTON, Warren, 1,407
Kitchens D S 142, 1912

WASHINGTON, Wilkes, 4,208
Hill Wm W 320, 1887
May C Julian 142, 1915†
Toomey Joseph Maria 145, 1919
Walton T B 143, 1897

WAYCROSS, Ware, 18,068
Brewton James H 142, 1911† 214 Bunn bldg
Creagh Joseph J* 127 Albany av
Daniel John W 142, 1889, 414 Elizabeth
Lovelace Geo R 142, 1892† 407 Alice
McGee Paul K 143, 1912† 414 Bunn bldg
Meeks Wm K 143, 1896, Bunn bldg
Peters James C 143, 1914† 312 Bunn bldg
Taylor Walter M 143, 1903, 307 Lott

WAYNESBORO, Burke, 3,311
Cooley J D 143, 1908

WEST POINT, Troup, 2,138
Barker T E 143, 1898
Barton Atticus H 142, 1904
Moreman M M 145, 1919†

WHIGHAM, Grady, 662
Collins George W 142, 1908†

WHITESBURG, Carroll, 366

WILLACOOCHEE, Atkinson, 1,211
Moore Henry 143, 1898

WINDER, Barrow, 3,335
Bush W L 216, 1900
DeLaperriere W Lee 217, 1898
Williams C S 143, 1907

WOODBURY, Meriwether, 923
Matthews H T 143, 1909

WOODSTOCK, Cherokee, 415
Greer John R 340, 1882

WOODVILLE, Greene, 458
Durham B J 145, 1918

WRIGHTSVILLE, Johnson, 1,476
Douglas R R 143, 1909

YATESVILLE, Upson, 400
Childs W J 142, 1916

IDAHO

Capital, Boise

Population, 470,179 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 83,354
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

An examining board is appointed for each examination. The law is administered by the Department of Law Enforcement, F. A. Jeter, Commissioner, Boise, Idaho.

Members of the Board: Percy G. Flack, Boise; A. G. Miller, St. Anthony; C. A. Philpot, Boise; M. J. Goode, Filer; Floyd H. DeCamp, Secretary, Pocatello.

The Board meets at Boise, on the second Tuesday in January and July of each year.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Idaho State Dental Association—President, M. L. Lucas, Boise; Vice-President, J. F. Johnston, Twin Falls; Secretary, H. B. Colver, Boise; Treasurer, A. G. Miller, St. Anthony.

Pocatello Dental Society—President, L. B. Shaw, Pocatello; Secretary, Lloyd H. DeCamp, Pocatello.

Southwestern Dental Society—President, W. F. Gigray, Caldwell; Secretary, Merle Kirkpatrick, Caldwell.

Twin Falls Dental Society—President, W. H. Dwight, Twin Falls; Secretary, J. F. Johnson, Twin Falls.

DENTAL LAW OF IDAHO

Section 2116. DENTISTRY DEFINED. Any person shall be understood to be practicing * * * dentistry within the meaning of this chapter who shall by card, circular, pamphlet, newspaper or in any other way advertise himself as a dentist, or who shall for a fee, salary or reward, paid directly or indirectly ether to himself or to some other person, * * diagnose, or profess to diagnose, or examine or contract for the treatment of diseases or disorders or lesions of the human teeth, gums or jaws ,or who shall extract human teeth, or repair or fill cavities or correct malpositions of the human teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural human or administer an anaesthetic, general or local, or in any other way engage in the practice of dentistry as included in the curriculum of recognized dental colleges.

Section 2117. LICENSE A PREREQUISITE TO PRACTICE. It is unlawful for any person to practice dentistry unless he shall obtain a license so to do as provided in this chapter.

Section 2118. POWERS AND DUTIES OF DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. The Department of Law Enforcement (hereinafter referred to as the Department) shall have the following powers:

1. To conduct examinations to ascertain the qualifications and fitness of applicants to practice dentistry; to pass upon the qualifications of applicants for reciprocal licenses.
2. To prescribe the rules and regulations for a fair and wholly impartial method of examinations of candidates to practice dentistry.
3. To prescribe rules and regulations defining what shall constitute a dental school, college or university, or department of such university, or other instituton, reputable and in good standing and to determine the reputability and good standing of such school, college or university, or department of such university, or other institution by reference to a compliance with such rules and regulations.
4. To establish a standard of preliminary education deemed requisite to admission to a dental school, college or university, and to require satisfactory proof of the enforcement of such standards by such schools, colleges and universities.
5. To conduct hearings on proceedings to revoke or suspend licenses of persons practicing dentistry and to revoke or suspend such licenses, provided that the minimum length of time that a license may be suspended shall be one year.
6. To formulate rules and regulations when required in this act to be administered; all of said rules and regulations to be in conformity with the provisions of this chapter.

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

7. * * * None of the above enumerated functions and duties shall be exercised by the Department except upon the action and report in writing of persons designated from time to time by the Commissioner of Law Enforcement to take such action and make such report, as follows: Five persons, each of whom shall be a registered, licensed, practicing dentist of the State of Idaho, a graduate of a reputable dental college, or the dental department of a reputable college or university, and a resident of this State for a period of at least five years next before his appointment, during which time he shall have been engaged in the lawful * * * practice of dentistry as defined in this Chapter. No person shall be eligible for such dutes who is in any way connected with, or directly or indirectly interested in, any dental college, or the dental department of any institution of learning or who is in the dental supply business. Such persons shall be allowed their actual expenses incurred in the actual performance of their duties and a per diem allowance each of $10 for each day of actual service.

The action or report in writing of a majority of the persons designated for the dentists shall be sufficient authority upon which the Commissioner of Law Enforcement may act.

In making the designation of persons to act for the dentists the commissioner shall give due consideration to the recommendations by members of the dentistry profession and by organizations therein.

All licenses for the practice of dentistry shall be issued by the Department of Law Enforcement in the name of such Department, with the seal thereof attached.

Section 2119. REGISTER. The Department shall keep on file a register of all applicants for license, rejected applicants and licensees.

Section 2120. EXAMINATIONS; APPLICANTS. Any person who shall desire to begin the practice of dentistry in the State of Idaho shall file an application in his own handwriting on forms furnished by the Department for an examination, which application shall state, among other things, his correct name, age, place of residence, color and nationality, the name of the school or schools attended by the applicant, the date of such attendance, and whether applicant is graduated from there, and if graduated, the name and address of the school and the date of graduaton. Such application must be signed by applicant under oath.

Section 2121. SAME: QUALIFICATIONS. Each applicant must be at least 21 years of age, of good moral character and reputation and must show that he is a graduate, and has a diploma, from a reputable dental college, or the dental department of some reputable school or university, which maintains a required course of study equal to that required under this chapter, or shall show that the applicant has a license to practice dentistry from another state in force at the date of such examination, provided such applicant has entrance credits or credentials for his entrance in such school or college equal to those required by this State at the time said applicant entered his dental school or college, and such other information as the Department may require. The Department is authorized and empowered to appoint entrance examiners, whose duties it shall be to ascertain and determine by proper examination of credentials or certificates of preparation and qualification presented by such applicants, and where the applicant does not present such certificates of standing, said entrance examiners shall be empowered to examine such applicants as to their literary qualifications required for entrance into any dental college or school in the State of Idaho. The method of examination for requirements for entrance shall from time to time be determined by said Department. Should any applicant for entrance misrepresent his actual credits to which he may be entitled, or shall receive any certificate which is a misstatement as to his actual literary qualifications, he shall upon conviction be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as provided for in this chapter, and any person who assists any applicant to misrepresent or fraudulently obtain any certificate or writing showing credits to which said applicant is not entitled shall likewise upon conviction thereof be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 2122. SAME: CONDUCT OF. All examinations for licenses may be written or clinical, or both, and of such character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry or dental surgery. All examinations shall include the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, dental metallurgy, pathology, bacteroilogy, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, othodontia and oral surgery and hygiene, and such other kindred subjects or matters as may from time to time be deemed necessary and proper by the Department.

No person shall be eligible to license as one competent to practice dentistry in this State unless the applicant in his examination shall make an average grade of 75 per cent in the subjects for examination required by this chapter; it shall be the duty of said Department to make careful investigations as to the moral standing of the applicant; the Department may, in its discretion, refuse to grant a license to any person found guilty of making any false statement with intent to mislead said Department, or any member thereof, or who shall cheat, or attempt to cheat, or deceive said Department, or any member thereof, either in application for license or in taking said examinations, or in procuring a license. If the applicant shall pass a satisfactory examination and shall show to the Department that he is a person of good moral character and * * * shall possess the qualifications required by this chapter to entitle him to license as herein provided, then the Department shall show that the applicant has passed all requirements of the Department and has been licensed as a person who is competent to practice dentistry in this State.

Section 2123. RE-EXAMINATION AFTER FAILURE. Should any applicant fail to make the required grade as herein provided and by reason thereof should fail to be entitled to registration as provided in this chapter, then such person may, upon request to the Department, be entitled to another examination, which shall be held at such time as the Department may determine.

Section 2124. RECORDING LICENSES. After receiving a license the person receiving the same shall file for record such license with the recorder of the county or counties in which he desires to practice dentistry, and shall have the same recorder in a book provided therefor. The county recorder shall charge for recording such license a fee of $1.

Section 2125. LICENSE. * * * All licenses to practice dentistry shall recite in appropriate terms this chapter; and all licenses so issued shall expire on the 30th day of June of each year; all persons who practice dentistry or dental surgery within the meaning of this chapter are entitled to renew and shall renew their licenses on or before the 30th day of June of each year and for the year beginning on the 1st day of July for each calendar year; persons desiring a license to practice dentistry shall make application to the Department therefor. Upon receiving the license or a renewal license to practice dentistry in this State the licensee therein named shall not be authorized to practice dentistry thereunder unless such license shall have been displayed, in a conspicuous place in the operating room of the office where the licensee practices or offers to practice dentistry or dental surgery.

Section 2126. NAME PLATES. Any person shall, before attempting to practice dentistry or before holding himself out as a practicing dentist, have a name plate prepared and placed in a conspicuous place on the outer door of the office wherein the licensee practices or offers to practice dentistry, which name plate shall be in plain English letters giving the name of the licensee

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES
(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

as it is written in said certificate of registration and license; the letters on said name plate shall be not less than two inches high.

Section 2127. FAILURE TO RECORD LICENSE. Should any person fail, neglect or refuse to file and record his license issued under the provisions of this chapter, with the recorder of the county in the county in which such person has his office, for the space of six months after the same is issued such failure shall work a forfeiture of such license, and if the same be presented to the recorder of any county at any time after six months from the date of any such license, the same shall not be filed, recorded or certified by the county recorder of any county of this state: **Provided,** That after such license has been filed, recorded and certified, as herein provided in the county in which the person therein named has his office, and such person desires to practice dentistry in any other county in this state, then such person shall thereafter file, and have recorded by the county recorder in such other county his license before he shall practice or offer to practice dentistry in such other county. If a license is once forfeited for failure to comply with this section, then the person therein named may obtain a new license only upon his making application therefor and by paying a fee of $25. * * * **Provided,** That after a license be forfeited a second time, under this section, the person therein named shall not be entitled to receive a renewal license at any time thereafter * * *

Section 2128. FEES. Each applicant shall remit a fee of $25 with his application. Upon application for reexamination after failure in a former examination each applicant shall remit a fee of $10. The request of each applicant for a license and for each renewal license shall be accompanied by a fee of $1. The payment of fees herein provided is a condition precedent to the performance of any acts by the Department.

Section 2129. USE OF TRADE NAMES PROHIBITED. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons, to practice or offer to practice or to hold themselves out as practicing dentistry or dental surgery, except under his own proper name, which shall be the name used in the license granted to him as a dentist, as provided for in this chapter. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons in this state to use any name or the names of any company, association, corporation, trade name or business name in any room or rooms or office where dental work is done or contracted for or advertised to be done, unless the names of all dentists practicing dentistry in said room or rooms or office shall be contained in said name or in the name of said company, association, corporation, trade name or business name, and no other name shall be included in said name or in the name of said company, association, corporation, trade name or business name. Any person or persons practicing or advertising as practicing dentistry or dental surgery, shall practice and advertise to practice same only under his own proper name as stated in the license issued under the provisions of this chapter. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall on conviction be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished according to the provisions of this chapter.

Section 2130. REVOCATION OR SUSPENSION OF LICENSE. Every license * * * heretofore or hereafter issued shall be subject to revocation or suspension by the Department upon any of the following grounds:

1. Conviction of a felony or a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, in which case the record of conviction, or a certified copy thereof, certified by the clerk of the court, or the judge in whose court the conviction is had, shall be conclusive evidence. Any person who after revocation or suspension of his license based upon such conviction shall practice dentistry in this State shall be subject to all the penalties prescribed for unlicensed practice of dentistry, providing that if such conviction shall be subsequently reversed upon appeal and the accused acquitted or discharged his license shall become again operative from the date of such acquittal or discharge.

2. Fraudulently, unlawfully or wrongfully procuring a license.

3. Practicing dentistry under a false or assumed name, or practicing or advertising as practicing dentistry under the name of a company, association, corporation, trade name or business name unless such name shall contain the names of all dentists, practicing under such name and no other name or names.

4. Being addicted to the use of intoxicants or drugs of such a degree as to render the licensee unfit to practice dentistry.

5. All advertising of dental practice in which untruthful or extravagant or improbable or impossible statements are made, intending, or having a tendency to deceive and defraud the public, or advertising as using any drug, medicines, materials, formula, system of anaesthetic which is either falsely advertised, misnamed or not in reality used.

6. If any licensee shall employ or permit any person, not regularly licensed to practice dentistry, to practice the same in the office or under the control or direction of such licensed dentists.

7. The failure, neglect or refusal to keep his office and dental equipment in a thoroughly clean and sanitary condition.

8. The failure for a period of six months after the 30th day of June in each year hereafter to procure a renewal license as provided in this chapter.

9. The violation of any of the provisions of this chapter.

10. The proceedings to revoke or suspend any license under the first subdivision hereof must be taken by the Department on the receipt of a certified copy of the record of conviction. The proceedings under the remaining subdivisions hereof may be taken upon the information of another. All accusations must be in writing, verified by some party familiar with the facts therein charged, and three copies thereof must be filed with the Department. Upon receiving the accusation the Department shall, if it deem the complaint sufficient, make an order setting the same for hearing, at a specified time and place, and the Department shall cause a copy of the order and of the accusation to be served upon the accused at least twenty days before the day appointed in the order for said hearing. The accused must appear at the time appointed in the order and answer the charges and make his defense to the same, unless for sufficient cause the Department assign another day for that purpose. If the accused does not appear the Department may proceed and determine the accusation in his absence. If the accused pleads guilty or refuses to answer the charges, or upon the hearing thereof the Department shall find them or any of them true, it may proceed to a judgment revoking or suspending his license. The Department and the accused may have the benefit of counsel, and the Department shall have the power to administer oaths, take the depositions of witnesses within or without the State in the manner provided by law in civil cases, and the Department shall have the power throughout the State of Idaho to require the attendance of such witnesses, and the production of such books, records and papers as it may desire at any hearing before it of any matter which it has authority to investigate, and for that purpose the Department may issue a subpoena for any witness or a subpoena duces tecum to compel the production of any books, records or papers, directed to the sheriff of any county in the State of Idaho where such witness resides or may be found, which shall be served and returned in the same manner as a subpoena in a criminal case is served and returned. The fees and mileage of the sheriff and witnessess shall be the same as that allowed in

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

the district court criminal cases, which fees and mileage shall be paid from any funds in the State Treasury in the same manner as other expenses of the Department are paid. In any case of disobedience to or neglect of any subpoena served upon any person or the refusal of any witness to testify to any matter regarding which he may lawfully be interrogated, it shall be the duty of the district court of any county in this State where such disobedience, neglect or refusal occurs, or any judge thereof, on application by the Department to compel obedience by proceedings for contempt as in the case of the disobedience of the requirements of the subpoena issued from such court or refusal to testify therein. Upon revocation or suspension of any license, the fact shall be noted upon the records of the Department and the license shall be marked as cancelled, upon the date of its revocation or suspension. Written notice of such revocation or suspension shall be mailed by the Department to the county clerk of each county in which such license is then recorded.

11. An appeal may be taken from the action of the Department revoking or suspending a license for the causes named in this section to the district court of Ada County, Idaho. Any person who after such revocation or suspension of his license shall practice dentistry in this State shall be subject to all the penalties prescribed for unlicensed practice of dentistry, providing that if upon such appeal, the action of the Department in revoking or suspending such license be reversed, then his license shall become again operative from the date of such reversal.

Section 2131. APPLICANTS LICENSED ELSEWHERE. Any dentist who has lawfully licensed to practice in another state, having maintained a standard of proficiency equal with that now maintained in this State under the provisions of this chapter, and who has been lawfully and continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry for five years or more next before the filing of his application, and is desirous of removing to this State, and shall deposit with the Department a duly attested certificate from the dental board of the state in which he is registered, certifying to the fact that his registration, and that he is a person of good moral character and professional attainments, and upon payment of a fee of $25, may * * * upon satisfactory practical examination demonstrating his proficiency, be licensed as a dentist, and be granted a license to practice dentistry in this State without further theoretical examination: **Provided,** That no one shall be licensed unless the state issuing the certificate to such applicant shall have extended a like privilege to engage in the practice of dentistry within its own borders to dentists heretofore and hereafter licensed by this State and removing to such other state.

Section 2132. REMOVAL TO ANOTHER STATE. Any person of good moral character who is a legally licensed and practicing dentist of this State, and has been for a period of five years preceding his application for a certificate, hereinafter described, and who is known to the Department as such, shall upon application to said Department and the payment of a fee of $5 be entitled to receive a certificate, which certificate shall set out that the holder thereof is a person who has been duly licensed to practice dentistry in the State of Idaho; that he is a person of good moral character and professional attainments; * * * that he has been engaged in the practice of dentistry continuously for five years prior to his application for a certificate to engage in the practice of dentistry in the state other than Idaho; all of which facts shall be shown to and found by the Department to be sufficient before any certificate herein provided for is issued: **Provided, further,** That the refusal of any state or of its appropriate officers to fully honor such certificate shall constitute a forfeiture by such state of all courtesies and privileges so extended under this chapter.

Section 2133. DENTAL COLLEGES: REQUIREMENTS. No dental college or dental institution shall be considered reputable unless the same shall possess the following qualifications and maintain a course of study, lectures, apparatus and instruction as herein provided, and such other reasonable requirements as the Department from time to time may make.

1. It shall be chartered under the laws of the state in which it is located and operated, and shall be authorized by its charter to confer the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Medical Dentistry."

2. It shall deliver annually a full course of lectures or instruction by a competent faculty or corps of instructors on the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, dental metallury, pathology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, oral surgery, oral hygiene, and the administration of anaesthetics, and such other kindred subjects as said Department may from time to time approve. Said courses of instruction shall consist of not less than four terms in four separate academic years and of not less than 32 weeks of at least 5½ days each for each term, this not to affect students in attendance at dental school prior to the passage of this chapter.

3. It shall possess apparatus and equipment adequate and sufficient for the ready and full teaching of the above named subjects.

Section 2134. PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, CLINICAL DEMONSTRATIONS, STUDENTS AND LABORATORY WORKMEN. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a duly licensed physician or surgeon from treating diseases of the mouth or performing operations in oral surgery, or prohibit licensed practitioners of another state from making clinical demonstration before a dental society, or at a convention, or prohibit bona fide students of dentistry from operating in clinical departments of the laboratories of a reputable dental school or institution of learning, or prohibit an unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental laboratory.

Section 2135. DENTISTS EXEMPT FROM JURY SERVICE. All persons licensed and registered as dentists in this State under the provisions of this chapter, shall be exempt from service as jurors in any court of this State.

Section 2136. VIOLATION: PENALTY. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice, dentistry or dental surgery within the State of Idaho, without having been registered and licensed for that purpose, or during the period of revocation of his license or registration, or who shall violate any of the provisions of this chapter, shall upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not less than $50 nor more than $200 or shall be imprisoned in the county jail not less than one month nor more than six months, or shall be punished by both fine and imprisonment. Each act of practice or attempt to practice dentistry as defined in this chapter shall be deemed a separate offense within the meaning of this chapter.

Section 2136a. LOST OR DESTROYED LICENSES. If the license of a duly licensed dentist of the State of Idaho shall be lost or destroyed, said licensee, upon application to the Department, and supplying the Department with a certified copy of the license as recorded in the county where said licensee may be practicing and making an affidavit showing the loss or destruction of the original license, shall be entitled to receive from the Department a duplicate of the original license under the seal of the Department.

Section 2136b. VIOLATION: INJUNCTION: PROCEDURE. Whenever any person is found violating any of the provisions of this act, the Department or any resident citizen may maintain an action in equity in the name of the State of Idaho to perpetually enjoin said person from doing

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

any of the acts above described, said action to be brought in the county in which said acts are claimed to have been or are being committed; and upon the filing of a verified petition in the district court of the county where said acts have been or are being committed, the court, or a judge thereof at chambers, if satisfied that the acts complained of have been or are being committed, shall set a date for the hearing thereof, and if the act or acts complained of be a violation of the revocation or suspension of a license, or if, in all other cases, the hearing of said complaint be continued at the instance of the defendant, the court, or judge thereof at chambers, shall issue a temporary writ of injunction, without bond, as a matter of course, enjoining the defendant from the commission of any such act or acts. A copy of said verified complaint shall be served upon the defendant at least five days before the date of the hearing thereof. If at the hearing thereof the commission of said act or acts be established the court, or the judge thereof at chambers, shall enter a decree perpetually enjoining said defendant from committing said act or acts. In case of violation of any injunction issued under the provisions of this section, the court, or a judge thereof at chambers, may summarily try and punish the offender for his contempt at court.

Section 2136c. UNCONDITIONAL PROVISIONS. If any section, sub-section, sentence, clause or phrase of this chapter is for any reason held to be unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this chapter. The legislature hereby declares that it would have passed this chapter, and each section, sub-section, sentence, clause and phrase thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more other sections, sub-sections, sentences, clauses or phrases be declared unconstitutional.

RENEWAL LAW

SECTION 337, AS AMENDED, 1921 SESSION.

Section 337. SAME: RENEWAL OF LICENSES All persons required to procure licenses from the Department of Law Enforcement as a prerequisite for engaging in a trade, occupatioin or profession must annually renew the same on **July 1 of each year.** In case of failure so to renew a license, the Department shall cancel the same; **provided, however, that the Department may reinstate any license cancelled for failure to renew the same on payment of a penalty of $10.00, together with all fees delinquent at the time of the cancellation and the renewal fee for each year thereafter up to the time of reinstatement.**

Section 338. The licentiate shall pay to the Department of Law Enforcement, annually, a renewal fee of $2.00.

RULES FOR APPLICANTS FOR LICENSE TO PRACTICE DENTISTRY IIN THE STATE OF IDAHO

1. TIME—Examinations for licensure shall be held semi-annually beginning at 9 A. M., the second Tuesday of January and July at the State Capitol, Boise.

2. FEE—The license fee is $25.00.

3. RENEWAL—The annual renewal fee is $2.00, payable on or before July 1, of each year.

4. APPLICATION—Applications must be in fifteen days before date of examination.

5. PHOTOGRAPH—Application must be accompanied by an unmounted photograph, taken within the year preceding the date of examination, attested before a notary.

6. Applicants for dental examination will be compelled to furnish full operating equipment including foot-engine and necessary instruments for extraction.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALBION, Cassia, 388
Adams E K¶

AMERICAN FALLS, Power, 1,547
Rogers E J¶
Studdert J B¶

ARCO, Butte, 737
Tuttle Frank E 315, 1921†

ASHTON, Fremont, 1,022
Beckstrom Hilding¶
Brown C E¶
Packard Reuel N¶†

BANCROFT, Bannock, 374
Marshall G H¶

BLACKFOOT, Bingham, 3,937
Hoge Walter S 152, 1907†
Hudson Burleigh Hastings 152, 1915†
Mackey Charles 264, 1915†
Smith Donald Wesley 265a 1924

BOISE, Ada, 22,809
Ashley James M 262, 1914, 248 Sonna bldg
Berthaumm Carrie L 120, 1900, 520 Idaho bldg
CARDWELL JAMES HARTWELL, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1905; General Practice; Operations for Cleft Palate; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Neb, N Y and Idaho; Room 310 Overland Bldg
Carpenter Edgar B 304, 1905† 200 Overland bldg
Cate Alexander W¶† 417 Empire bldg
Charrier Charles P 512 Overland bldg
Cohn Jacob 110, 1896, 402 Idaho bldg
Colver Hugh B 185, 1913† 205 Idaho bldg
Crane Charles¶† 629 Idaho bldg
Crichfield Fred W 185, 1908† 500 Overland bldg
Flack Percy G 185, 1919† 417 Empire bldg
Friedline Abram G¶ 819½ W Main
Friedline George P¶ 318½ W Main
Hale Reuben L 110, 1895, Box 1287
Heer Frank S 152, —— 1122 State
Heer Frank S jr 315, 1917, 1122 State
Hertrich Victor 275, 1924, Overland Bank bldg
Jessup Albert A 152, 1898† 513 Overland bldg
Jones C T¶ 1311 N 10th
King Wm O 158, 1899, 416 Overland bldg
Knox Joseph A 275, 1909, 4 Overland bldg
Lucas Marshall Y 315, 1908† 201 McCarty bldg
Luce Floyd L 185, 1921† 214 Overland bldg
McClaran Leo B 272, 1904, 919½ Main
McLin F J¶ Box 1126
Myers Walter A 158, 1908, 8 Merino bldg
Over Charles B 158, 1910† 313 Overland bldg
Patterson Homer G¶ 325 Sonna bldg
Philpott Cory A 158, 1900† 313 Overland bldg
Pringle G A* 7 Gem bldg

Distance is no handicap. You get the same service the Dentists here receive. Your ideas worked out in every detail.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE CORRECTION OF SORE, BLEEDING GUMS

BOISE—Contd
Scott Claude Alan 315, 1924
Seibert Edward F¶† 313 Overland bldg
Shelton Robert E 206 Yates bldg
Tawney Pliny L 158, 1912† 419 McCarty bldg
Walker E W 195, 1905, 330 Yates bldg
Weaver Albert E 120, 1897† 510 Overland bldg

BONNERS FERRY, Boundary, 1236
Clark Elmer D 354, 1915
Hardy Don C¶
Severns Walter Scott 271, 1915

BUHL, Twin Falls, 2,245
Coleman Harry C 324, 1903†
ROGERS J M, I O O F Bldg
Sheldon Willard Bartley 239, 1916†

BURKE, Shoshone, 565
Good W M*

BURLEY, Cassia, 5,408
KAAR CHARLES WILLIAM, Lincoln Dent Coll, Univ of Neb, Lincoln, Neb, 1908; Mem Idaho State and Amer Dent Assn; Dentist to U S Veterans Bur; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Reg in Neb, Id and Calif; Kaar Bldg
Lowe John Osmer 158, 1906†
Smedley Raleigh Elwood 265, 1913†
Taylor Frank W¶
Toolson George A 152, 1913

CALDWELL, Canyon, 5,106
Blondel Louis D 250, 1906†
Dutton Elmer E¶†
Gigray W F 163, 1909†
Humphreys G O*†
Humphreys Thomas O 300, 1889
Kirkpatrick Merle 185, 1919†
Leavitt Noel McKee 315, 1924
Smith T N 264, 1896
Udick Earl Walton 315, 1919

CAMAS
Bramwell Claudius E¶

CAMBRIDGE, Washington, 404
Over U M¶

CASCADE, Valley, 299
Burke F¶

CENTRAL, Bannock, 100
Qualman Henry*

CHALLIS, Custer, 484
Dickinson H H¶†
Philps R W¶

COEUR D'ALENE, Kootenai, 6,447
Altree A B¶
Boyington Charles B 158, 1905†
Galbraith W F¶
Higgins Robert C D 250, 1910†
King Benj H 158, 1914†
LOVELESS BURT A, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Reg in N Y and Idaho; 4th and Sherman av
McEuen Seth H¶
Sheldon Charles E 239, 1897
Slamberg H C 315, 1917

COTTONWOOD, Idaho, 610
Reilly J E¶

COUNCIL, Adams, 488
Carter I Stanton 300, 1890†

DOWNEY, Bannock, 522
SCHULTZ HARRY LYON, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1922; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn

DRIGGS, Teton, 683
Ewing R H 265, 1903
Fuller J H¶
Gadsby C E¶

DUBOIS, Clark, 590
Meeker M I¶

ELK CITY, Idaho, 252
Kibler Wm H 315, 1924

EMMETT, Gem, 2,204
Judd A W¶†
Titus Clinton B 315, 1918†
Whitsell Frederick P 185, 1922
Wood I A¶

FAIRFIELD, Camas, 280
Purdy H A¶

FILER, Twin Falls, 1,012
Cartney Thomas L 275, 1913†
GOODE M J, D D S, Barnes Univ, Dent Dep, St Louis, Mo, 1906; Pres Idaho State Dent Assn, 1924; Sec Idaho State Board of Dent Exam, 1924; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt in U S Army During the War; Reg in Mo and Idaho

GARFIELD, Bonneville (P O Ucon)
Baird D*
McGougan Charles*

GENESEE, Latah, 676
Witty R I¶
WITTY R T, D D S, Univ of St Louis, St Louis, Mo, 1907; Mem Inland Empire Dent Soc, Wash State and Amer Dent Assn; Vocational Dent; Reg in Kas and Idaho

GLENNS FERRY, Elmore, 1,243
Rubins L

GOODING, Gooding, 1,843
Henry Wesley, 134, 1911
Hubbard R Eugene¶
Wesley Henry¶

GRACE, Bannock, 1,515
Meek Leroy W 304, 1904

GRANGEVILLE, Idaho, 1,439
Gerber Dora Powell¶
Green Grant A¶
MacNeill Wm 315, 1916

HAGERMAN, Gooding, 327
Jones C S¶†

HAILEY, Blaine, 1,201
Jones Homer D¶†
Joyner K C¶†

HARRISON, Kootenai, 674
STAHL GAGE A, D D S, Drake Univ, Coll of Dent, Des Moines, Ia, 1914; Mem Iowa, Idaho, Wash and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ia and Idaho; 1st Lt D C, O R C

IDAHO FALLS, Bonneville, 8,064
Bennett Joseph E 152, 1909, 354 Broadway
Brookfield Benjamin M 187, 1903† F & M Bank bldg
Bybee Jefferson John 158, 1914† F & M Bank bldg
Crabtree Glen B 152, 1918† Smith bldg
Ferguson Claude¶ Earl bldg
Kimball John A 152, 1910, 354 Broadway
Lee Wm H 152, 1895† Earl bldg
Lenzie Dwight¶ Earl bldg
Nielsen Lancelot Peter 112, 1917† Smith bldg
Nye Walter S¶
Smith Guy M 152, 1901† 217 Salisbury bldg
Wood Harry T¶ Salisbury bldg

JEROME, Lincoln, 1,759
Green Philo Ferrier 315, 1909†
Phillips Leon G 158, 1909†

KAMIAH, Lewis, 653
Benton Walter 271, 1919
Bridwell James F¶

KELLOGG, Shoshone, 3,017
Ide Warren F¶
Kehne Henry A 250
Randall Joseph J¶†

KENDRICK, Latah, 522
McKeever Geo W 315, 1923†

LAVA HOT SPRINGS, Bannock, 662
Williams R H 315, 1924

LEWISTON, Nez Perce, 6,574
Atkinson Joseph F¶†
Atkinson Mabel K 315, 1903
Beck Robert Wilfred 158, 1900
Boston F J¶
BRADDOCK WALTER SAMUEL, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1907; Reg in Penn and Idaho
Brett John W¶
Buchanan John B 113, 1902
Duggan Claude Shaw 185, 1923
Forde Thomas J 110, 1924
Gilbert W F 158, 1906†
Kuhn Ralph V¶†
Landquist C E¶†
Lewis John H 315, 1900†
Loft Wm C¶
Moser J T¶†
Peterson R C¶†
Schugh R C†
Smith John E¶
Squire Leslie E 320, 1903
Stalker Wm E¶†

LEWISVILLE, Jefferson, 383
Guggam C S*

MACKAY, Custer, 869
Baker Charles F¶

MALAD CITY, Oneida, 2,598
Owens Richard E 158, 1907
Richards Thomas W 121, 1913

MERIDIAN, Ada, 1,013
Kirkpatrick Michael*

MINIDOKA, Minidoka, 253
Lewers D Brown 216, 1903

MONTPELIER, Bear Lake, 2,984
Barkdull Stewart 158, 1924
Beckstrom Herman U of Stockholm Sweden 1885†
Hooper Wiley J¶
McClure J F 265, 1895

MOSCOW, Latah, 3,956
Barstow Rex N 185, 1918†
Boyd Ira Robert 315, 1910†
McBryde T Boyd 343, 1891¶†
McDaniel James A¶†
Rollefson Eugene D 315, 1918†
Smith Harry J 154, 1899†

MOUNTAIN HOME, Elmore, 1,644
Bicknell Ezra F 122, 1923†
Whittaker R E¶†

MULLAN, Shoshone, 1,320
Morgan W B¶
Scott Frank Earl 163, 1923

NAMPA, Canyon, 7,621
Bloom P M¶†
Dresser Harold¶
Faylor M W 152, 1911†
Gasper Edith O¶
Gasper Joseph H¶
Gould Marvin jr¶†
Johnson Ray Archie 275, 1924
McCabe Robert J 354, 1916†
Riggs H V¶
Weeks Frank Harold 315, 1917†

NEW PLYMOUTH, Payette, 400
Strauss Aaron V 158, 1906

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

OAKLEY, Cassia, 1,273
Smith Harl B 152, 1916†

OROFINO, Clearwater, 537
Britan Herbert D 152, 1907†

PARIS, Bear Lake, 1,333
Budge Franklin 152, 1904
Heinly J Harold 265, 1924

PARMA, Canyon, 583
Brett Donald Cameron 185, 1891

PAYETTE, Payette, 2,433
Cochran Dayton Samuel 158, 1919
Easter J W¶
Holmes E Basil 308, 1911
Wells Earl R¶

POCATELLO, Bannock, 17,123
Anderson J H¶
Bernhisel Everett C 158, 1914†
Brown L R 152, 1911†
Cruse Roy J 152, 1904†
DeCAMP FLOYD HERMAL, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Pocatello Dent Assn and also Mem and Sec Idaho State Board of Dent Exam; Capt D C, O R C; 303 Carlson Bldg
Hauer Fisher Lee 215, 1918
Jacobsen Arno M¶
Kihara T¶†
Lamothe A D¶†
Loux C E M¶
Lyons Vaughan 158, 1923†
MacKenzie Wilbert Lee 122, 1918†
Maloney Michael V¶
Reed Albert W¶†
Shaw Lloyd Eustice 341, 1912†
Sherburne Geo H¶
Sherburne Wm J¶
Sutton David J 152, 1904
Sutton Robt H 152, 1911†
Weir George Lester 163, 1917†

POST FALLS, Kootenai, 576
Wilson W S¶

POTLATCH, Latah, 1,505
Grafton Samuel Alexander 315, 1923

PRESTON, Franklin, 3,235
Evans Samuel Smith 152, 1916¶
Munson Robert Hoyle 158, 1902
Pakcer Samuel P¶

PRIEST RIVER, Bonner, 545
Gregory Floyd A¶†

RATHDRUM, Kootenai, 509
Hollister D F¶†

REUBENS, Lewis, 176
Beale Rollin L¶

REXBURG, Madison, 3,569
Giel Bert R 315, 1916†
Merrill L V¶†
Smith Parley F 152, 1910

RIGBY, Jefferson, 1,629
Davis Ray L¶
Dixon Wm R 110, 1924
Williams H R¶
Wilson Adrian 152, 1918

RUPERT, Minidoka, 2,372
Grier Virgil George 264, 1919†
Huggins Wm J 264, 1904†
HYDE LARON D, D D S, North Pacific Dent Coll, Portland, Ore, 1918; General Practice; Specializes in Dental Service for Children and Exodontia; Reg in Wyo and Idaho; 614 5th

ST ANTHONY, Fremont, 2,957
Evans Phillip S 158, 1923†
MILLER ARBIE GLENN, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1915; Mem and Treas Idaho State Dent Soc; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Mem Idaho Board of Dent Exam; Capt D C, O R C

ST MARIES, Benewah, 1,962
Buttner Henry W F 282, 1879†
Manock A R¶†
Murphy Harry Paul 315, 1922
Rae Charles Arthur 315, 1915†

SALMON Lemhi, 1,311
Adams J F 175, 1909
Carner Thomas P¶†
Hubbard E L¶

SANDPOINT, Bonner, 2,876
Guy James D C 320, 1908¶
Page John C 315, 1918†
Jage Joseph Barrett 322, 1895
Phinney John H 152, 1904†

SHELLEY, Bingham, 1223
Dyer Homer J 265, 1924

SHOSHONE, Lincoln, 1,165
Baugh H G 270, 1908
Potter John Edward¶

SODA SPRINGS, Caribou, 935
Smedley Wm E 265, 1914

SPIRIT LAKE, Kootenai, 1,025
Beck C J¶†

TROY, Latah, 591
Peterson Elmer Sylvester 271, 1917

TWIN FALLS, Twin Falls, 9,528
Beebe Frank C 158, 1900†
DWIGHT WILLIS H, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1891; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Iowa and Idaho; Twin Falls Brott Bldg
Fisher W M jr¶
Harstad Oliver 158, 1899†
Ioset Ray G 250, 1920†
Johnson J F¶†
Lockhart Edward A¶
McAtee Frank F 122, 1901†
Snook Frederick E¶
Sutcliff Robert A 262, 1913†
Toolson Joseph G 152, 1915
Valker E W¶

WALLACE, Shoshone, 2,816
Barton Harry E 250, 1904†
Buttner Olga R 158, 1920†
Grant John A¶
McAuley Frank C 152, 1913
Reich L E¶
Siljan Olga R B¶
Siljan Sigurd W 158, 1923
Smith W A 158, 1903

WEISER, Washington, 3,154
Curl A M¶
Hixon Clyde LeRoy 158, 1908¶
Jefferson E V, 315, 1906
Roberts H A¶

WINCHESTER, Louis, 745
Seeger Robert¶
Wade Charles B¶

ILLINOIS

Capital, Springfield

Population, 6,790,524 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 56,043
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION—ILLINOIS DENTAL EXAMINING COMMITTEE

President, Fred B. Olwin (1924), Robinson; Secretary, T. A. Reagin (1924), 102½ E. Main, DuQuoin; Horace J. Tharp (1924), Chicago; T. A. Broadbent (1924), Chicago; John Gluesing (1924), Moline.

For information address: Department of Registration and Education, Springfield, Ill.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of Loyola University, 1749 W. Harrison St., Chicago. Dean, Wm. H. G. Logan, M.D., D.D.S., F.A.C.S., F.A.C.D.

Northwestern University Dental School, corner Lake and Dearborn streets, Chicago. Dean, Arthur D. Black, A.M., M.D., D.D.S., Sc.D.

University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, 1838 W. Harrison St., Chicago. Dean, Frederick B. Moorehead, M.S., D.D.S., M.D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Illinois State Dental Society—President, Arthur G. Smith, Peoria; President-elect, P. G. Puterbaugh, Chicago; Vice-President, John J. Donelan, Springfield; Secretary, Albert E. Converse, Leland Office Bldg., Springfield; Treasurer, Thos. L. Grisaomer, Chicago; Librarian, Thomas E. Turner, Chicago. Membership, 3,000. Meets annually. Next meeting in Peoria, May 12-14, 1925.

Solubri
TRADE MARK
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
Perfect Handpiece Cleanser

Cleaning and Lubricating Outfits
Originated and Developed by
GEO. A. TERRY MFG. CO., Inc.
HANDPIECE SPECIALISTS
BUFFALO, N. Y., U·S·A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS
Definite Properties, Definitely Established

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Group No. 1

Northwestern District—B. H. Sherrard, Rock Island. Term expires 1927.

Northeastern District—Arthur C. Willman, Kankakee. Term expires 1925.

Central District—Waid Doty, Lincoln. Term expires 1926.

Group No. 2

Central Western District—J. D. McMillan, Macomb. Term expires 1927.

Central Eastern District—J. L. Hoover, Shelbyville. Term expires 1926.

Southern District—C. E. Duff, Lawrenceville. Term expires 1925.

Group No. 3—Chicago District

H. A. Frankel, 190 N. State St., Chicago. Term expires 1925.

Harold S. Smith, 1010 Belmont Ave., Chicago. Term expires 1925.

H. B. Pinney, 108 N. State St., Chicago. Term expires 1926.

H. E. Phillips, 5457 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago. Term expires 1926.

Wm. Devlin, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago. Term expires 1927.

O. J. Olafsson, 506 S. Elmwood Ave., Oak Park. Term expires 1927.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Adams-Hancock County Dental Society—President, W. L. Hollenbeck, Payson; Vice-President, L. B. Hobbs, Nauvoo; Secretary-Treasurer, J. F. Keeney, Quincy. Meets first Tuesday and Wednesday in November.

Central Illinois Dental Society—Secretary, L. T. Lundy, Taylorville. Meets third Tuesday and Wednesday of February.

Champaign-Danville District Dental Society—President, C. T. Alexander, Champaign; Vice-President, J. A. Meyers, Georgetown; Secretary, J. C. Higgason, Danville; Treasurer, N. J. Krable, Champaign; Librarian, Max Rose, Champaign. Meets third Thursday of March and October.

Chicago Dental Society—President, F. E. Gillespie, Oak Park; Secretary, M. M. Printz, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago. Meets third Tuesday of each month excepting June, July and August. In January the extensive annual meeting and clinic is held.

Branch Societies of the Chicago Dental Society: Englewood Branch, meets second Tuesday, monthly. Kenwood-Hyde Park Branch, meets first Tuesday, monthly. North Side Branch, meets first Monday in October, December, February and April. North Suburban Branch, meets second Tuesday, monthly. Northwest Side Branch, meets second Wednesday, monthly. West Side Branch, meets fourth Tuesday, monthly.

Eastern Illinois Dental Society—Secretary, D. M. Butler, Sullivan. Meets second Tuesday and Wednesday in September.

Fox River Valley Dental Society—President, S. A. Henry, Wheaton; Vice-President, E. C. Moore, Elgin; Secretary, C. L. Daniels, Aurora. Meets third Wednesday of March, June, September and December.

Kankakee District Dental Society—Secretary, J. A. Bevan, Kankakee. Meets third Thursday of March and September.

Knox County Dental Society—Secretary, M. W. Olson, Galesburg. Meets first Wednesday of each month excepting June, July, August and September.

LaSalle County Dental Society—President, G. A. Karr, Ottawa; Vice-President, Harry Mason, Streator; Secretary-Treasurer, H. C. Burt, LaSalle; Librarian, J. R. Postma, Ottawa. Meets in April and first Thursday in October.

Logan County Dental Society—Secretary, E. R. Goebel, Lincoln. Meetings indefinite.

McDonough-Fulton County Dental Society—President, C. D. Eshleman, Macomb; Vice-President, W. A. Neece, Macomb; Secretary-Treasurer, B. L. Brown, Colchester. Meets annually in November.

McLean Conuty Dental Society—President, R. W. McLean, Bloomington; Secretary, E. W. Chrisman, Bloomington. Meetings indefinite.

Macon-Moultrie County Dental Society—President, R. L. Burns, Decatur; Secretary, H. L. Freidinger, Decatur. Meets second Tuesday of each month excepting May, June, July and August.

Madison County Dental Society—President, N. H. Niedringhaus, Granite City; Vice-President, Myrtle Jeans, Alton; Secretary, H. D. Bull, Jerseyville. Meets first Wednesday in February and November.

Morgan County Dental Society—Secretary, W. C. Harper, Chandlerville. Meets annually in January.

Northwest District Dental Society—President, N. A. Angabright, Freeport; First Vice-President, W. M. Preston, Warren; Second Vice-President, N. H. Stephenson, Galena; Third Vice-President, C. L. Snyder, Freeport; Secretary, E. Ethel Taggart, Freeport; Treasurer, P. M. Breyer, Freeport.

Peoria County Dental Society—President, C. N. Newlin, Peoria; Secretary, Paul W. Clopper, Peoria. Meets first Monday of each month excepting July, August and September.

Rock Island County Dental Society—President, E. W. King, Geneseo; Vice-President, H. G. Trent, Rock Island; Secretary-Treasurer, Mell Everett, Geneseo. Meets in January, June, August and November.

St. Clair District Dental Society—President, D. Milsteadt, East St. Louis; Secretary, Thos. E. Prosser, East St. Louis. Meets last Thursday of March and first Thursday of November.

Sangamo-Menard County Dental Society — President, O. B. Munroe, Springfield; Secretary, B. B. Beatty, Springfield. Meets second Thursday of each month excepting July, August and September.

Southern Illinois Dental Society—President, H. L. McCullough, Herrin; Vice-President, J. M. Marberry, Carbondale; Secretary, F. W. Dains, Willisville. Meets annually in March.

Wabash River Section Dental Society—Secretary, V. R. Dush, West Salem. Meets annually second Thursday in October.

Warren County Dental Society—Secretary, H. W. Scott, Monmouth. Meets third Monday of each month excepting June, July and August.

Whiteside-Lee County Dental Society—Secretary, C. P. Hendricks, Fulton. Meets in April and December.

Will-Grundy County Dental Society—President, George Young, Joliet; Vice-President, F. G. Fisher; Secretary-Treasurer, Fred Westphal. Meets second Thursday in January, March, May, September, November and December.

Winnebago County Dental Society—President, C. J. Sowle, Rockford; Vice-President, Carl Gasslander, Rockford; Secretary, P. H. Plummer, Rockford. Meets second Wednesday of each month excepting July, August and September.

ILLINOIS DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

No. 1.—Northwestern District—C. L. Snyder, 505 Second National Bank Bldg., Freeport.

No. 2.—Northwestern District—V. P. Perisho, 221 E. Main St., Streator.

No. 3.—Central District—C. N. Newlin, 627 Jefferson Bldg., Peoria.

No. 4.—Central Western District—J. L. Lambert, Ridgely Bank Bldg., Springfield.

No. 5.—Central Eastern District—L. E. Coonradt, 616 Gushard Bldg., Decatur.

No. 6.—Southern District—W. A. McKee, Benton.

No. 7.—Chicago District—A. M. Hewett, 108 N. State St., Chicago.

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

OTHER SOCIETIES

Alton Dental Society—President, E. J. Gallagher, Alton; Secretary, L. W. Harris, Alton. Meets first Wednesday of each month.

Bloomington Dental Study Club.

Chicago Orthodontic Society—Secretary, J. S. McLaren, 4554 Broadway, Chicago.

Cicero Dental Society, Cicero, Cook County—President, Arthur Hurt; Vice-President, Steve Velna; Secretary, James J. Kohout; Treasurer, James Mudra.

Dental Women's Club of Chicago—President, Josephine D. Vanderwolff, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago; Vice-President, Elsa J. Gerhold, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago; Secretary, Winifred Conley, 30 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago; Treasurer, Icy H. Ditwiler, 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

Northern Illinois Dental Society—President, Earl E. Graham, Lake Forest; Vice-Presirent, Z. W. Moss, Dixon; Secretary, E. E. Walker; Treasurer, Edmund Noyes, Chicago. Next meeting will be held in Dixon, 1925.

Odontological Society of Chicago—President, Frederick B. Noyes, 1812 Peoples Trust and Savings Bank Bldg., Chicago; Vice-President, E. A. Royce, 22 E. Washington St., Chicago; Secretary-Treasurer, P. G. Puterbaugh, 29 E. Madison St., Chicago. Meets monthly.

Southern Illinois Study Club—President, H. A. Moseland, Cairo; Secretary-Treasurer, J. M. Marberry, Carbondale.

Wimington Dental Study Club.

DENTAL LAW OF ILLINOIS

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE PRACTICE OF DENTAL SURGERY AND DENTISTRY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

Approved June 11, 1909; in Force July 1, 1909, as Amended by Act Approved June 25, 1915.

Be it enacted by the People of the State of Illinois represented in the General Assembly:

Section 1. Board of Examiners Created—Duty—Appointment—Who Eligible—Term of Office: That a board of examiners, to consist of five practicing dentists, to be known as the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners, is hereby created, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this Act, as hereinafter specified. The members of said board shall be appointed by the Governor, and at the time of their appointment upon said board, must be actual residents of the State and must have been for a period of five years, or more, legally licensed to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State: Provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to appointment to said board who is in any way connected with or interested in any dental college or dental department of any institution of learning. The term for which the members of said board shall hold office shall be five years: Provided, that the members of the dental board, in office at the time of the passage of this act, shall be permitted to serve out their respective terms of office for which they were appointed, and until their successors shall be duly appointed. In case of a vacancy occurring on said board, such vacancy shall be filled by the Governor, as herein provided.

Section 2. Organization—Said board shall choose one of its members president and one secretary thereof, and it shall meet at least once in each year, and oftener if necessary, in the discretion of the board, and at such time and places as it may deem proper. A majority of the members of said board shall, at all times, constitute a quorum, for the transaction of the business of the board, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

Section 3. Who May Practice—License Fee—Eligibility—Examination—No person, unless previously registered or licensed to practice dentistry in this State at the time this Act shall become operative, shall begin the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, or any branches thereof, without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the Illinois Board of Dental Examiners. Application shall be made to said board in writing, and shall, in every instance, be accompanied by the examination fee of twenty dollars ($20.00) together with satisfactory proof that the applicant is of good moral character and twenty-one years of age or over at the time of making the application. An application from a candidate who desires to secure a license from said board to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State shall be accompanied by satisfactory proof that the applicant so applying for a license has been engaged in the actual legal and lawful practice of dentistry or dental surgery in some other state or territory for five consecutive years immediately prior to such application; or is a graduate of, and has a diploma from, the faculty of a reputable dental college, school or dental department of a reputable university. When such application and the accompanying proof are found satisfactory, the board shall notify the applicant to appear before it for examinatoin at a time and place to be fixed by the board. Examinations shall be made in writing in all theoretic subjects, both theoretic and practical examinations shall be of a character to give a fair test of the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry or dental surgery. The examination papers and all grading thereon, and the grading of the practical work shall be deemed public documents, and preserved for a period of not less than two years after the board shall have made and published its decisions thereupon. All examinations provided for in this Act shall be conducted by the board under fair and wholly impartial methods. (As amended by Act approved June 25, 1915, in force July 1, 1915.)

Section 4. Board to Make Rules to Establish Standard.—Said Board of Dental Examiners shall make rules or regulations to establish a uniform and reasonable standard of educational requirements to be observed by dental schools, colleges, or dental departments of universities, and said board may determine the reputability of these by reference to their compliance with said rules or regulations.

The State Board of Dental Examiners shall demand of all applicants for license to practice dentistry, evidence of preliminary education before they were admitted to reputable dental schools, colleges, or dental departments of reputable universities, and require satisfactory proof of the observance and enforcement of such preliminary educational requirements by said dental schools, colleges, or dental departments of universities; Provided, that a certificate of admission, without conditions, to any colleges of Liberal Arts department of an accredited university, which demands not less than fifteen (15) high school units for admission, or the diploma of a high school or equivalent secondary school accredited by any State University requiring a course of not less than four years of attendance, and not less than fifteen (15) high school units of satisfactory work for graduation; or a certificate of having passed a satisfactory examination conducted, or approved by a committee on examinations herein provided for, acting in the State of Illinois, to the amount of fifteen (15) high school units in the studies embraced in a high school curriculum, shall be considered satisfactory evidence of preliminary education: And, provided, further, that the superintendent of public instruction of the State of Illinois shall appoint a committee of three examiners, composed of educators of ability and reputation who shall be empowered to hold examinations of applicants for admission to dental schools (under such regulations as he may prescribe), who have not regularly completed courses in secondary or high schools.

These examinations shall be held at stated periods and places in the city of Chicago, and

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Inlays—Cast, direct method, labor only, 75c.; Cast, indirect method, labor only, $2,00; Carmichaels, indirect method, labor only $2.50

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

elsewhere if desirable. They shall be conducted in writing, and the examination papers and markings theron shall be deposited with the superintendent of public instruction, and shall be preserved for a period of not less than two years as public documents.

At each of said examinations there shall be present at least two of the members of said committee, and the certificate issued by said committee shall bear the signature of not less than two members of said committee to make it effective; said certificates of preliminary education shall enumerate the subjects in which the applicant has passed and for which he is given credit, and state upon its face whether the credit is given as the result of the examination or for work previously done and accepted upon credentials. Said committee shall collect from each applicant taking such examination a fee of ten dollars ($10.00) which shall be in full payment of the services and personal expenses of the members of the committee, provided the superintendent of public instruction shall prepare and furnish the necessary blanks and certificates. Provided, however, that nothing in this Act shall be construed to prevent any dental school which may desire to do so from establishing for admission a higher standard of preliminary education than is specified in this Ace. (As amended by Act approved June 25, 1915, in force July 1, 1915.)

Section 5. What Shall be Regarded as Practicing Dentistry.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry or dental surgery within the meaning of this Act, who shall treat, or profess to treat any of the diseases or lesions of human teeth or jaws, or extract teeth, or shall prepare and fill cavities in human teeth, or correct the malposition of teeth, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth: Provided, that nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians or surgeons from extracting teeth; Further, this Act shall not prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within a dental school, college or dental department of a university recognized as reputable by the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 6. License to be Registered—Fee.—Any person licensed to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State by the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners, as hereinbefore provided, shall personally and within ninety days from date of issue, cause such license to be registered with the county clerks of such county or counties in which such person desires to engage in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, and the county clerks of the several counties of this State shall charge for registering such license a fee of twenty-five cents (25c) for each registration: And it is hereby provided further, that every person who engages in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery in this State shall cause his or her license to be registered with the county clerk before beginning the practice of dentistry in said county, and to be at all times displayed in a conspicuous place, in his or her office wherein he or she shall practice such profession, and shall further, whenever requested, exhibit such license to any of the members of the said board or its authorized agent.

Setcion 7. When Board May Refuse or Revoke License.—The board may refuse to issue the license provided for in this Act, or may revoke any license now in force or that shall be hereinafter given, if issued to individuals who have, by false or fraudulent representation, obtained or sought to obtain practice or by false or fradulent representation obtained or sought to obtain money or any other thing of value, or have practiced under names other than their own, or for any other dishonorable conduct. The board, when written charges have been filed with its secretary, and seem sustained by proof, shall fix a time and place for the examination of a person so charged and shall give written notice to the said person of the time and place and furnish him with a copy of the charges, at least twenty days prior to the date fixed for the examination.

Section 8. Failure to Register License—Forfeiture.—Any failure, neglect or refusal on the part of any person obtaining a license to practice dentistry or dental surgery from the said board, to register such license with the county clerk of some county in this State, as above directed, within ninety days from the date of issue of the same, shall work a forfeiture of such license, and no license when once forfeited, shall be restored, except upon payment to the said board of the sum of fifteen dollars ($15), for such neglect, failure or refusal to register such license and the surrender of forfeited license.

Section 9. Examination Fee—License Fee—Compensation—Secretary's Salary—Expenses—Report.—The said board shall charge each person applying to it for examination for a license to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State, an examination fee of twenty dollars ($20.00) and in addition thereto a license fee of five dollars ($5.00) for every license or duplicate license issued by said board.

Said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor by the 15th day of December of each year, together with an account of all moneys received and paid out by them, pursuant to this Act. All fees, penalties, forfeitures or fines received and collected by the board shall be paid monthly by secretary of said board to the treasurer of the State of Illinois.

For their services, the members of the board shall each receive as compensation the sum of ten dollars ($10.00) for each day actually engaged in the duties of the office and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of said board; provided, that the secretary of the board, for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this Act, shall receive a salary to be fixed by the board, instead of a per diem of ten dollars ($10.00).

Said board is hereby authorized to engage a suitable person or persons, to assist the board in the investigation of complaints filed with said board against illegal practitioners or other violators of this Act.

The expenses of maintaining the board shall be paid from the State treasury upon vouchers signed by the secretary and president of the board, when properly approved in conformity to law, out of the funds accruing to the State treasury under the provisions of this Act, or such funds as are available for the payment of such accounts. (As amended by Act approved June 25, 1915, in force July 1, 1915.)

Section 10. Filing License or Diploma of Another—Penalty.—Any person filing or attempting to file as his own the diploma or license of another, or a forged affidavit of identification, or qualification, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof, shall be subject to such fine and imprisonment as is made and provided by the statutes of this State for the crime of forgery.

Section 11. When License May be Issued Without Examination to Legal Practitioner from Another State.—Any dentist who has been lawfully licensed to practice in another State or Territory which has and maintains a standard for the practice of dentistry or dental surgery equal to that now maintained in this State, and who has been lawfully and continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry for five years or more immediately before filing his application to practice in this State and who shall deposit in person with the secretary of the board, a duly attested certificate from the Examining Board of the State or Territory in which he is registered, certifying to the fact of his registration and of his being a person of good moral character, and of professional attainments, may, upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) and after a satisfactory practical examination demonstrating his proficiency, be granted a license to practice dentistry in this State, without being required to take an examination in theory. Provided, however, that no license shall be issued to any such applicant, unless the State or Territory from which such certificate has been granted to such appli-

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

cant shall have extended a like privilege to engage in the practice of dentistry within its own borders to dentists heretofore and hereafter licensed by this State, and removing to such other State; and provided, further, that the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners shall have power to enter into reciprocal relations with similar boards of other States whose laws are practically identical with the provisions of this Act. (As amended by Act approved June 25, 1915, in force July 1, 1915.)

Section 12. Practitioner Leaving State to Receive Certificate.—Anyone who is a legal and competent practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery in the State of Illinois, and of good moral character and known to the Board of Dental Examiners of this State as such, who desires to change his or her residence to another State or Territory, shall, upon application to the Board of Dental Examiners, receive a certificate over the signature of the president and secretary of said board, and bearing its seal, which shall attest the facts above mentioned, and giving the date upon which he was registered and licensed. (As amended by Act approved June 25, 1915, in force July 1, 1915.)

Section 13. Fee for Issuing Certificates Under Sections 11 and 12.—The fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner of this State, under Section 12 of this Act, shall be five dollars ($5.00), and in each case the fee shall be paid before the certificate shall be issued. (As amended by Act approved June 25, 1915, in force July 1, 1915.)

Section 14. Certificates of Registration—Renewal of—Notice.—For the purpose of correcting and revising the register of legal practitioners of dentistry, as kept by the State Board of Dental Examiners, it shall be the duty of each person registered, or licensed, by the board to practice dentistry in this State to procure from the secretary of the board, on or before November 1, 1909, and on or before November 1, biennially thereafter, a certificate of registration. Such certificate shall be issued by the secretary upon payment of a fee to be fixed by the board, not exceeding the sum of one dollar. All certificates so issued shall be prima facie evidence of the right of the holder to practice dentistry in the State during the time for which they are issued, and the same shall be exposed to public view in the operating room of the holder. Any certificate or license heretofore granted, or that may be hereafter granted, by the board, shall be canceled if the holder thereof fails to secure the renewal certificate herein provided for within a period of six months after November 1, 1909, and biennially thereafter; Provided, that the license or certificate thus canceled may be restored by the board upon the payment of a fee of twenty dollars without further examination of the holder as to his competency and ability to practice. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the board to mail to each person whose name appears upon the register of said board on or before October 1, 1909, and at the same time biennially thereafter, a printed blank form, to be filled out by the holder of such license or certificate, which shall be returned by such holder to the secretary of the board, properly filled out, together with the fee established by said board for this purpose. The board shall cause a notice to be inserted in not less than three newspapers in the city of Chicago, and two newspapers in the city of Springfield, informing the dentists of this State that such registration will be required. Such notice shall be printed in such newspapers in one of each three successive weeks between the first day of October and the first day of November, 1909, and during the same period biennially thereafter.

Section 15. Exempt from Service as Jurors.—That all dentist or dental surgeons now legal practitioners of dentistry or dental surgery in this State, or those who may hereafter become such, shall be exempt from service as jurors in any of the courts of this State.

Section 16.—Penalty—Fines Paid to Board.—Any person who shall practice in this State without being registered or without a license for that purpose, or violates any of the provisions of this Act, shall be subject to prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction upon complaint, information or indictment, and shall, upon conviction, be fined for each offense in any sum not less than fifty dollars ($50) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200). All fines imposed and collected under this Act shall be paid to the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners for its use.

Section 17. Licenses — How Signed. — All licenses issued by said board shall be signed by all of the members thereof, and be attested by its president and secretary.

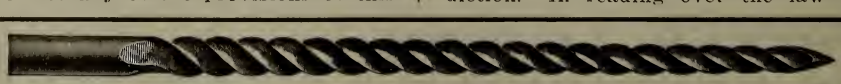
Section 18. Association or Company Engaging in Practice to Display Names of Persons Employed by Company—Penalty For Not Displaying Name—Unlicensed Persons.—Any association or company of persons, whether incorporated or not, who shall engage in the practice of dentistry under the name of company, association, or any other title, shall cause to be displayed and kept in a conspicuous place at the entrance of its place of business, the name of each and every person employed in said company or association in the practice of dentistry, and any one so employed by said company or association whose name shall not be so displayed as above provided, and the said association or company, if incorporated, or the persons comprising the same, if not incorporated, shall, for the failure to display the aforesaid names, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, each shall be punisher as provided in this Act.

Any manager, proprietor, partnership, association or incorporation owning, running, operating or controlling any room or rooms, office or dental parlors, where dental work is done, provided or contracted for, who shall employ, keep or retain any unlicensed person or dentist as an operator; or,

Who shall fail, within ten days after demand made by the secretary of the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners, in writing sent by registered mail, addressed to any such manager, proprietor, partnership, association or incorporation at said room, office or dental parlor, to furnish to said secretary the names and address of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in his place of business or under his control, together with a sworn statement showing by what license or authority said persons are practicing dentistry, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to the penalties provided for in this Act: Provided, however, that such sworn statement shall not be used as evidence in any subsequent court proceedings.

Section 19. Repeal.—"An Act to insure the better education of practitioners of dental surgery, and to regulate the practice of dentistry in the State of Illinois," approved May 30, 1881, and in force July 1, 1881, and "An Act to regulate the practice of dental surgery and dentistry in the State of Illinois, and to repeal an Act therein named," approved May 18, 1905, and in force July 1, 1905, and other Acts and parts of Acts amendatory of either of said Acts, are hereby repealed: Provided, however, that such repeal shall in no wise affect any suit, prosecution, or court proceeding pending at the date of the passage of this Act, or the right of the State Board of Dental Examiners created under either of said Acts or the board created by this Act, to claim or receive any moneys paid in by way of fine or license fee, and the board created by this Act shall have the power and authority to use any funds received by it in discharging any obligation of the board or boards existing under the Acts above repealed.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of the Civil Administrative Code, which took effect on July 1, 1917, the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners was abolished and all its rights, powers and duties were vested in the Division of Registration of the Department of Registration and Education. Sections 58, 60 and 61 of the State Administrative Code refer, among other things, to the authority vested in the Department in relation to the various trades and professions coming under its jurisdiction. In reading over the law as printed in


This is an enlarged cut of our Asko Files. No danger of untwisting or breaking off in the Root Canal.
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

FOR LOCAL ANESTHESIA **BUTYN** Write for Literature
EXCELS IN SPEED INTENSITY — DURATION
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES, CHICAGO

this booklet, the words "Department of Registration and Education" should be substituted for the words "Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners" wherever they appear. However, there is no change in the provisions of the law relating to the examinations and registration, nor to the various professional features contained therein.

GENERAL RULES GOVERNING EXAMINATIONS

No. 1. All communications should be addressed to the Superintendent of Registration.

No. 2. Lists of successful applicants only will be announced.

No. 3. All examinations must be written in the English language.

No. 4. Application and fee must be on file at least fifteen days before date of examination. All preliminary qualifications must be verified before examination.

No. 5. Unmounted photograph, 3 x 5 inches, must accompany application. A duplicate of the photograph must be presented at examination, both bearing certificate as to signature and identity by the two persons who signed the letters of recommendation accompanying photograph.

No. 6. Applicants must present cards of admission on day of examination.

No. 7. Examinations will begin promptly at 8:30 a. m.

No. 8. Grades assembled at least fifteen days after close of examination.

No. 9. Applicants failing in practical work must retake all subjects.

No. 10. Applicants failing in written work allowed credit on all grades over 75 per cent at the following examination only.

No. 11. Remittances should be made by postal or express money order or bank draft. No not send currency or personal check.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABINGDON, Knox, 2,721
McNeal Thos Chas 265a, 1922†
Rork Clarence L 152, 1901†
Simpkins A B 158, 1897
Walker E A*

ALBION, Edwards, 1,584
Henderson Earl N 262, 1917†
Wheeler Walter A 175, 1903

ALEDO, Mercer, 2,231
David Geo L 239, 1896†
Davis John M 185, 1899
Marquis Maynard M 163, 1907†
Moorhead Wm W 185, 1891

ALEXIS, Warren, 830
CABEEN MILO HOWARD, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Vice-Pres Warren County Dental Soc; Mem State and Am Dental Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat

ALTAMONT, Effingham, 1,352
Lesemann Samuel Julius 195, 1898

ALTON, Madison, 26,027
Barnett Harry K 262, 1896† 2503 College av, Upper Alton
Barr Abner C 265, 1892† 101 W Broadway
Beatty Harry Garfield 262, 1908† Alton Banking & T bldg
Coleman James W 262, 1915† 202 W 3d
Dickinson Harry L 152, 1897, 4 W Broadway
Emmons Walter W 271, 1919† 401 Commercial bldg
Gallagher Edward T 262, 1917† 303 Commercial bldg
Harris L W 262, 1923†
Hopkins Frank C 262, 1901† 401 Commercial bldg
Jeans Myrtle L 262, 1911† 10 W 3d
Kane Francis M 262, 1914† Times bldg
Lindley Mahlon R 152, 1897† 24 W Broadway
McMillen Geo A 262, 1879† 19 Laura bldg
Pfaff Robert A 267, 1902, 1 Taphorn bldg
Reid DeLafayette 262, 1913† 2500 College av
Robertson Alex F 102 W 3d
Rookwood Thomas C 271, 1917
Stocker Aaron Don 262, 1898† Grand Theatre bldg
SWAIN HAROLD DOW, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Graduate Work in Orthodontia at Univ of Ill, also Instructor in same at Univ of Ill, 1922-3; Capt Battery E, 123d Heavy Field Artillery During the War, 15 E Broadway
Woolard Geo W 271, 1919, 414 St Louis av (E A)
Wyn Koop Wm B 163, 1917, 14 W 3d

AMBOY, Lee, 1,944
Berryman Wm L 163, 1904
Deming Geo W 217, 1905
Ort Robt K 163, 1919

ANNA, Union, 3,019
Hunsaker R E 262, 1916
Johnson Oscar E 262, 1919
Kelly Kent K 270, 1916†
Kimbro E C 262, 1912†
Perrine Thos N 262, 1890
Shafer Chas H¶
Shafer Harry Burns 163, 1910†
Walser Clay R 195, 1897†

ANNAWAN, Henry, 429
Johnson Norman E 152, 1904†

ANTIOCH, Lake, 775
Lutterman Eldredge Joseph 158, 1915

APPLERIVER, Jo Daviess, 484
Hoover Thomas E 163, 1907†

ARCOLA, Douglas, 1,831
Damron George H¶†
Hickman Edward Hicks 152, 1894†

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, Cook, 2,250
Gibbs Ray M 158, 1896†
Savage Edmund H*

ARTHUR, Douglas, 998
Bruce O C, 265, 1895†
Monroe A*

ASHLAND, Cass, 1,122
Beadles Robert Oscar 158, 1901†

ASHLEY, Washington, 751
Livesay Geo M 271, 1913
Walker Edward A 269, 1901†

ASHTON, Lee, 882
Root Chester Ralph 158, 1912†

ASSUMPTION, Christian, 1,852
Lacharite Herman C 152, 1903†
Walker Glenn P 152, 1909†

ATHENS, Menard, 1,241
VanWormer George S 271, 1905†

ATLANTA, Logan, 1,173
Chenoweth Alfred W¶
Selby Thomas Jefferson 262, 1904†
WEDEBERG CARL O, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1920; B A, Univ of N D, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; U S Army, D R C, 1917-18-19; U S A Dental Examiner, U S Public Health Service; Licensed in Ill and Mich

ATWOOD, Platt, 883
Marsh Clark W 163, 1906†

AUBURN, Sangamon, 2,660
Hill H M 271, 1906†
Powell Manley C 271, 1923

AUGUSTA, Hancock, 1,085
Henning Augustus F 152, 1892
Wait Mark L 158, 1901†

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

AURORA, Kane, 39,652
Bell Fernmando T 239, 1882, 3 Ziegler bldg
Birtwistle John E 158, 1917†
Chapman E M 265, 1903, 18 S Broadway
Cigrand Elroy F 158, 1920, 4 Ziegler bldg
Clotfelter Edwin M 152, 1897, 8 S Broadway
Currier Chas R 152, 1892† 3 Syvandell bldg
Currier Clark Payne 158, 1918† 3 Syvandell bldg
Daniels Chas L 163, 1902, 18 Fox
Dannewitz Lyle F 152, 1918, Fox Theatre bldg
Davis Chas F 158 1917, 17 Island av
Freeman Chas G* 413 Terminal bldg
Gorman Elsie M 163, 1919, 13 N Broadway
Gorman James B 152, 1909, 13 N Broadway
Grigsby Lewis A 185, 1892, 25 S Broadway
Guild Geo R 152, 1892, First Natl Bank bldg
Hermes Elmer A 163, 1922† 331 First Natl Bank bldg
Johnson Harral R 163, 1917† Sylvandell bldg
Jones John Robt 163, 1922† 185 Main
Kaiser Karl J* 410 Terminal bldg
Matthews Harry W 152, 1912† 327 Mercantile blk
Moorman Henry D 195, 1901, 413 Traction Terminal bldg
Morris Ivor H 158, 1913, 2 Sylvandell bldg
Noonan Patrick J 152, 1913 S Broadway
Palmer W P, 63 S Broadway
Pearson James H 152, 1897, 18 S Broadway
Rieger Arnold D 152, 1921, Fox Theatre bldg
ROBERTS ARTHUR L, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lieut Army Reserve Corps; Frazier Bldg
Robinson Chas W* 334 S 4th
Ruddick Wm B 152, 1909, 301 Lincoln bldg
Sill Edward J¶ 2 Ziegler bldg
Smith Chas C¶ 206 First Natl Bank bldg
Smith Harry A¶ 3 Metropolitan blk
Stubbs James W 163, 1918† 115 Main
Thomas Clarence C 158, 1898† 18 Downer pl
Thompson Chas B* 502 Traction Terminal bldg
Thompson Geo P 158, 1904, 502 Traction Terminal bldg
Turner John G 152, 1904, 10 S River
VanBuskirk Earl J 152, 1904, 88 Fox
Walsh Thomas E¶ 10 Fox Theatre bldg
Wilson Geo W 152, 1897† 79 Fox

AUSTIN, Cook (See Chicago)

AVA, Jackson, 626
Hope Oliver P 341, 1891 (retired)
Wagner Wm E 271, 1915†

AVON, Fulton, 877
Gordon John S¶†

BARRINGTON, Cook, 1,743
Allen W E 154, 1893
Beirman Ernest A 158, 1910
Furby J Howard 158, 1906
Hoerner Harry John 158, 1918†
Olcott E W¶

BATAVIA, Kane, 4,395
Byers Robt E, 185, 1902
CIGRAND BERNARD JOHN D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1888; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Formerly on Editorial Staff of the Dental World, the Dental Review, the Dental Digest, the Dental Facts; Delegate to Internatl Dent Congresses held at Chicago, Paris (France), St Louis, and to Pacific Panama Dent Congr; Many years Pres Amer Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago; Dean and Sec Coll of Dent, Univ of Ill, 7 yrs; Prof Prosth Dent 17 yrs; Prof History of Med, Univ of Ill, Med Dept, 1908-25; Author History of Dent; Life of Lincoln; Life of Hamilton; Hist of U S Flag; Lower Third of Face; Hist of Med and other works; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Pres 4th Distr Dent Soc of Ill and Pres Northern Ill Dent Soc; Lt U S Navy, D C, 4 yrs; Founder National Flag Day; Pres Natl Flag Day Assn, Grant Park Station
Downs Frank E 154, 1894†
JOHNSON GIFFORD A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1916; Mem Northern Ill, Fox River Valley, Ill State and Am Dent Assn, 10-12 Geiss Block, 10 E Wilson
Kerfoot Geo Osbon 158, 1894† 4 W Wilson

BATCHTOWN, Calhoun, 273
Henry Leonard Q 262, 1900

BEARDSTOWN, Cass, 7,111
Baldwin Camille M 163, 1916
BALDWIN VERNE CLEMENT, D D S, Univ of St Louis, St Louis, Mo, 1916; Specializes in Exodontia, Pyorrhea and Dent Prophylaxis; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Mo, 214 Washington
Black R F*
Brockman Marion C
Dunn Robert W 163, 1921†
Henning J A 300, 1889
Pence Wm D 271, 1907

BELLEFLOWER, McLean, 441
Helmick Otto W 163, 1906

BELLEVILLE, St Clair, 26,157
Conroy Cecil R 163, 1917† 22 First Natl Bank bldg
Conroy John K 267, 1900† 22 First Natl Bank bldg
Hough Chas R 262, 1908† 42 First Natl Bank bldg
Isselhard Roland M 152, 1916† 111a E Main
Kuhn Florence M 262, 1923† First Natl Bank bldg
Leunig Irvin A 262, 1911, Lincoln bldg
Mace Marcus A 262, 1890, 100½ E Main
Neuhoff Florian A 262, 1905† First Natl Bank bldg
Robertson Donald R*† 215 Commercial bldg

SCHAER CARL, D M D, Missouri Dental Coll, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1898; Reg in Mo, Ill and Wis, 21A E Main
Scott Leslie Elmore 262, 1905, 18a E Main
Smith Julian Wright 262, 1904† 102 E Main
Tiemann Leon W 271, 1905, 15 E Main
Wagner Arthur W 271, 1916† 300a E Main
Wickey J Russell 158, 1900, 19 E Main
Woelk Edward A jr 262, 1895† 9 N Jackson

BELVIDERE, Boone, 7,804
Angle Fred C 152, 1899†
Berry Walter H 163, 1905
Fox Chas S 185, 1897
Granger John C 163, 1902†
McMaster Wm D 158, 1902†
Munger Lucius W 152, 1905
Weld Frank A 152, 1896

BEMENT, Piatt, 1,663
Bauer John G 341, 1905†
Pelton Lewis Arthur 158, 1906†

BENLD, Macoupin, 3,316
Heinz Elmer Alvin 271, 1917

BENTON, Franklin, 7,201
Brand Lester W 341, 1897
Campbell Elmer H 271, 1921†
Dudley Scott Everett 271, 1915†
McKee Wm A 271, 1905†
Pickard Jesse Lewis 262, 1916†
Stilley Chas Norvin 271, 1919

BERWYN, Cook, 17,144
Chrt George F 158, 1921†
Chrt Otto T 158, 1917†
Hynous Frank R 152, 1924
Kadlec Lillian 163, 1918
Leiner Frank W 152, 1924
Mahon Harland C 152, 1916
Marquis Robt L 163, 1906†
Pank Wm L 152, 1897†
Rybacek Clement F 152, 1924
Silhan George A 152, 1924
Stinson Henry Symes 158, 1905†
Ubl Joseph L 274, 1914†
Urbanek Joseph J 152, 1914†
Velna Stephen J 195, 1919†
Vanoucek Edwin H 152, 1924

BETHANY, Moultrie, 842
Walters Hugh Wm 158, 1919†

BLANDINSVILLE, McDonough, 1,002
Prettyman George G 186, 1907†

BLOOMINGTON, McLean, 30,140
Babcock Henry W 152, 1913, 105 N Main
Beesley James G 158, 1896† 409 Unity bldg
Brehm A Oliver 152, 1918† 417 Eddy bldg
Brown Harry C 300, 1900† Unity bldg
Butler Edward C* 911 N Main
Chrisman Edward W 158, 1914† 401 Livingston bldg
Eaton Wm B 158, 1915, 219 N Main
Engeljohn Elmer H 163, 1924, 203 Monroe bldg
Fitz-Henry Dale F 152, 1924, 502-03 Corn Belt Bank bldg
Henderson George W 158, 1913, 311 Griesheim bldg
Henline Buell 158, 1901, 609 Griesheim bldg
Herr Wm Dudley 300, 1904, 108 N Main
Jarrett Ora J 158, 1901† 706 Peoples Bank bldg

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

BLOOMINGTON—Contd
Kasbeer John Wm 239, 1893† 706 Peoples Bank bldg
Land W Harry 152, 1900† 608 Livingston bldg
Lockett Leonard B 320, 1897, 220 N Center
McDermand Chas A 152, 1891, 314 Griesheim bldg
McGuire Austin C 152, 1903, 201 Peoples Bank bldg
McLean Richard W 152, 1917† 315 Unity bldg
Minch Frank P 152, 1914† 308 Durley bldg
Moore George T¶† 207 Griesheim bldg
Moore John Albert 234, 1892, 2d fl Evans bldg
Orendorff A G 152, 1924, 409 Unity bldg
PETERSON ALBERT WILHELM, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Frat, 115 W Front
Powers Samuel Birney 158, 1905† 414 Griesheim bldg
Reece John S 158, 1901† 404 Corn Belt Bank bldg
Rodenhauser Henry C 158, 1899† 703 Peoples Bank bldg
Rost Theodore A 163, 1924, 304 Durley bldg
Salmon Wm S 175, 1916, 505 Peoples Bank bldg
SARGEANT GEORGE W, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lieut, D C, O R C, 401½ N Main
Shaffer Augustus D 152, 1905† 403 Peoples Bank bldg
Sitherwood Geo D¶† 118½ W Washington
Smith Thos H jr¶† 416 Livingston bldg
Stannard Joseph B 320, 1897† 201 Livingston bldg
Stevens Bert L 158, 1900† 303 Eddy bldg
Strange Algy F 269, 1901† 309 Livingston bldg
Watson Thomas Vincent 152, 1922, 100 Evans bldg
Watson Wm F 158, 1919† 402½ N Main
Willman Jerome E 152, 1900† 608 Livingston bldg
Wilson Kenneth M 271, 1921† 703 Peoples Bank bldg
Wollrab Clarence A 152, 1910† 505 Peoples Bank bldg
Ziegler Lyman F 152, 1908† 3 Roland bldg

BLUE ISLAND, Cook, 12,480
Eiles Frank Stanley 152, 1889†
Holt L C 163, 1923
Kinsman Robert E 152, 1914†
MONTAG CHRISTOPHER F, D D S, Penn Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1893; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 282-288 Western av
MONTAGUE THEODORE H, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 282-288 Western av
Rowland Leroy T 158, 1918†
Sigtenhorst Wm 152, 1913†
Tracy Frank W 158, 1904†

BLUE MOUND, Macon, 881
Illyes Edgar O*

BLUFFS, Scott, 1,009
Reese Geo W 152, 1900

BOWEN, Hancock, 715
Farwell Harry A 158, 1910

BRADFORD, Stark, 915
Heinzman Carl N 152, 1919†
Sharp R W¶

BRAIDWOOD, Will, 1,297
Howat Aleck D 158, 1901

BREESE, Clinton, 2,399
Emerson Harry 269, 1904†
Kyle Raymond A 271, 1919†

BRIDGEPORT, Lawrence, 2,229
Griffith John J 300, 1905†
Rice Lee L 195, 1905†
Wiswall Willard J 158, 1904

BRIMFIELD, Peoria, 617
Nolting Ww Edward 271, 1918

BROOKFIELD, Cook, 3,589
Stuenkel Ernest C 163, 1918†

BUDA, Bureau, 796
Manton James M 152, 1899†

BUNKER HILL, Macoupin, 977
VanHorn Mark D 265, 1892†

BUSHNELL, McDonough, 2,716
Cleveland Chas L 265, 1898
Herring Emory D 152, 1910†
Krausen E L*†
Rink Isaac C 217, 1895
Thomas Claude R 186, 1908†

BYRON, Ogle, 855
Smith Geo E¶

CAIRO, Alexander, 15,438
Beatty Webster B 131, 1904
Cox Nick Wm 158, 1907† 705½ Commercial av
Harris Bert Alfred 158, 1904†
Moreland Howard A 271, 1907†
Morrison Thos D 321, 1892†
Morrow Edwin D 262, 1898, 234 8th

CAMBRIDGE, Henry, 1,335
Eaton Oscar W 152, 1903
McMullen M C*†

CAMP POINT, Adams, 994
Herndon Pleasant M jr¶
Jones Claude Morley 163, 1921†

CANTON, Fulton, 10,991
Blocher Edgar Thos 320,, 1903†
Bradley James E 354, 1897†
Geiger Emil D 158, 1902†
Hunn Rudolph 158, 1898
Manahan Lucian A 271, 1907
Oren Merlin J 152, 1921†
Smith Thomas Theron 152, 1901†
Wedge Chas A 152, 1892†

CAPRON, Boone, 550
Baxter Leonard W 155, 1922†

CARBONDALE, Jackson, 6,267
Alexander A 271, 1924
Marberry Jason M 271, 1914†
Matthes Earl E 262, 1923†
Moreland Floyd 342, 1919
Patterson Herbert W 262, 1907†
Purdy Arthur G 262, 1891

CARLINVILLE, Macoupin, 5,212
Alexander Wm A 175, 1888†
Barcus James M 322, 1883†
Cameron Monteath D 216, 1904†
Myers M E 175, 1903

CARLYLE, Clinton, 2,027
Dieterich John 195, 1901
Hoover Paul Victor 262, 1923

CARMI, White, 2,667
Boyer D H 120, 1897†
McCallister Ray Aldridge 262, 1922
Meade Mary B McKee 271, 1907†
Morris Doyle Bozeman 271, 1915
Proctor George T 270, 1915
Rudolph A Stanley¶ †

CARRIER-MILLS, Saline, 2,343
Cain Wm M 271, 1918

CARROLLTON, Greene, 2,020
Levi Harry Hercules 152, 1919†
Vedder Neil D 239, 1901†
Walter Fredk Louis 239, 1912†

CARTERVILLE, Williamson, 3,404
Kendrick Kenneth K 158, 1918†
Washburn Frank H 271, 1914†

CARTHAGE, Hancock, 2,129
Fleming D K G*
Fleming Geo K 158, 1901†
Frazee D Lawrence 156, 1898†
Goodrich J F*
McLellan R W 262, 1923†
Runyon R S 186, 1906†

CARY STATION, McHenry, 463
Wagner Alphonso Geo 152, 1921†

CASEY, Clark, 2,189
Foster Chas S 175, 1916
Lamb W T¶†
Sluss Frank L 158, 1904

CATLIN, Vermillion, 931
Lloyd J*

CENTRALIA, Marion, 13,503
Baldridge Roy R 158, 1924
Baldwin Geo W 262, 1905
Cunningham Carl 262, 1905
Dixon David D 195, 1899
Driscoll Michael Joseph 195, 1904
Fisher Cecil E 300, 1912
Heyduck John C 158, 1915†
Keller B F 262, 1915
Roemer Fredk R 267, 1900
Shupert Fred M 300, 1914

CHADWICK, Carroll, 582
Brand A A 341, 1897

CHAMPAIGN, Champaign, 17,521
Alexander Chas T*† 421 Illinois bldg
Beach P Maxwell 160, 1900† First Natl Bank bldg
Bechtol Clarence M 152, 1920, 402 Illinois bldg
Boone Harry W 175, 1901† 4½ Main
Boudreau Geo C 152, 1906, 110 N Neil
Brown James Addison 160, 1899, 304 Illinois bldg
Browne Frank L* 6½ Main
Busch Carl C 175, 1923† 504 Robertson bldg
Daniel R F 262, 1904, 10 Swannell bldg
Ebert Fredk E 163, 1908† 200 Co-Op bldg
Fouts Willard H 158, 1918, 304 Illinois bldg
Horr Dale L 152, 1912, 400 Robeson bldg
Karcher Wm H 163, 1903, 440 N State
Krabbe Newton John 163, 1922† 610 E Green
Kroner Fredk L 158, 1919, 305 N Neil
Leathers Thomas H 195, 1899† 213 N Neil
Lennington James T 152, 1890, 1 Swannall bldg
Long Joseph E 262, 1900† 406 New Robeson bldg
MacLaughlin John M 322, 1890
Means Joseph K 158, 1896, 221½ N Neil
Nichols Ira G 158, 1911, 318½ Hickory
Peer Homer 152, 1915, 204½ W Elm
Romine Stephen A¶ 11L Main
Rose Fredk M 239, 1911, 202 1st Natl Bank bldg

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

CHAMPAIGN—Contd
Shurtz Warren A 300, 1904, 208 Citizens Bank bldg
Simpson Earl H* 36 E Main
Smith Baron A 304, 1902† 406 Robeson bldg
Stevens Elliott Griffin 158, 1915† 432 Illinois bldg
Summers Dean W 320, 1914
Thayer Eugene A¶ 304 Illinois bldg
Thomas Newton G 158, 1914 Univ of Illinois
VanVranken Edward J 271, 1923, 209 W University
Weir Thurlow T 262, 1918† 405 Illinois bldg
Williamson Guy W 158, 1913† 213 N Neil
Wise Lloyd H 158, 1913† 416 Illinois bldg

CHANDLERVILLE, Cass, 909
Harper Wm Chas 158, 1914†

CHARLESTON, Coles, 6,615
Byers J W¶
Hite Ora E 175, 1909
Stoddert Thomas E 152, 1897
Sunderman W E 271, 1911
Tym Wm B 163, 1906†

CHATSWORTH, Livingston, 1,087
Bell Wm T 152, 1896†
Blumenschein Fred 300, 1912†

CHEBANSE, Iroquois, 541
Wakefield Garland L 152, 1921

CHENOA, McLean, 1,311
Daniels Leo V 152, 1915†

CHESTER, Randolph, 2,904
Gilster Bertram E 262, 1918†
Morrison D F 217, 1904
Morrison Joseph S 262, 1894†
TORRENCE L BURETT, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1890; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Prees of all Local Soc; Exeec Council, Ill State Dent Soc, 1914, Treas, 1916-18, Pres, 1918-19; Inventor of Special Crown System and Inclined Plane in the Correction of Malpositions of the Teeth; 701 Sparta

CHICAGO, Cook, 2,942,605
(Chicago Metropolitan Distr Pop April 1st, 1924, 4,014,951)
Aberman Samuel 152, 1913† 25 E Washington
Abrahamson Solomon 152, 1908† 4605 Sheridan rd
Abrams Michael L 152, 1924, 638 N Racine av
Abstein Charles E 163, 1904, 1902 Irving Pk blvd
Ackerman Charles 158, 1901† 3515 Archer av
Adams Charles H 158, 1919† 1200 W 69th
Adams David W 152, 1902† 190 N State
ADAMS, LEON PAUL, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill and Ida; 1025 W 59th
Adams Lysle E 163, 1903, 136 W Lake (retired)
Addleman Helen Fox 321, 1899† 4537 Drexel blvd
Adelberg Arthur 152, 1920, 2010 Milwaukee av
Adelson Abraham B 158, 1911† 2756 W Division
Agosto Benedict 152, 1917, 511 N Halsted
Agranat Aaron J 152, 1914† 704 State-Lake bldg
Ahlers Fred W 158, 1924, 1958 Milwaukee av
Ahmann A J 354, 1922† 2973 Lincoln av
AISON EMIL L, D D S, Imperial Univ, Kazan 1907; Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1916; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Chicago Soc of Anesthetists, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Assoc of Military Dental Surgeons of the U S and Reserve Officers Assoc of the U S, Major D R C, U S Army, Formerly Chief Div of Dental and Oral Surgery U S A Hosp No 41, Formerly Mem of Faculty Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Exodontia; 15 E Washington
Akers Polk E 152, 1910† 25 E Washington
Akesson Axel W 158, 1912† 4759 N Clark
Alban David N 152, 1922, 801 N Wells
Albinie Marie T* 637 W North av
Albright Bernard E 152, 1921† 441 Fullerton parkway
Albright Walter H 158, 1899, 5 S Wabash av
Alderson Thomas E 158, 1900† 25 E Washington
Alexander Howard 158, 1908† 6253 Ellis av
Alexander Waldo E 158, 1916† 3613 S State
Allen A Brom 152, 1892† 59 E Madison
Allen Bernard Robt 163, 1918† 6350 N Clark
Allen Charles E 152, 1906, 2800 W Madison
Allen E P 342, 1910, 8 E 37th
Allen Paul E 158, 1918† 5252 Broadway
Allen Seymour E 304, 1901, 3506 S Halsted
Allgeier James H 163, 1918† 5 S Wabash av
Allison Thos B 158, 1916, 3201 Franklin blvd
Allshouse Clarence E 152, 1892† 1124 Wilson av
Altman Bernard 152, 1917† 1142 E 55th
Amenta John V* 1257 N Waller av
Ames Albert B 152, 1905, 2958 W Madison
Ames Charles Marion 152, 1914† 4106 Montrose av
Amidon Sherwood D 320, 1920, 4804 W Madison
Andelman Max 152, 1923, 2530 N Clark
Anderman Sanford 163, 1917† 9146 Commercial av
Anderson Arthur J 156, 1898† 22 E Washington
Anderson Alfred G 158, 1919† 841 W 63d
Anderson Emil Agaton 152, 1909† 25 E Washington
Anderson Melvin E 163, 1923† 3501 Montrose av
Anderson Oscar V 152, 1917† 425 S Crawford av
Anderson Ralph M 158, 1916, 1724 S Ashland av
Anderson Reuben A 158, 1916, 812 W 59th
Andreson Malcolm K 158, 1915† 5224 W Chicago av
Andrews Wm H 163, 1910† 25 E Washington
ApMadock Maurice P 158, 1895, 4256 Grand blvd
App James E 152, 1917, 209 S State
Appel George 152, 1896† 110 N Wabash av
Appel Wm Conrad 162, 1905† 4006 Lincoln av
Applebaum John J 152, 1921, 4000 Lawrence av
Applegate Edward W 163, 1903, 2736 W North av
Arado Richard J 152, 1920, 4759 W Lake
Ardner Andrew J 152, 1900, 159 N State
Aren Michael L 154, 1895† 108 N State
Armbruster Karl 158, 1913, 3600 Irving Pk blvd
Arneson Joseph Bertram 163, 1918† 5309 W North av
Arnold Lucien H 158, 1894† 110 N Wabash av
Arnold Squire A 152, 1898† 1180 E 63d
Arnstein Alvin L 52, 1924, 2459 W North
Aron Eugene S 158, 1921† 460 E 61st
Aron Rose¶ 3913 Lawrence av
Aronberg Albert M 158, 1916, 5050 Loomis
Aronson Bernard 152, 1903, 2028 S Halsted
Arrington Wm T 320, 1891, Surf Apt Hotel
Aryeff Joseph George 152, 1919† 2859 W Madison
Ascher David H 152, 1918† 1256 N Western av
Ascher Lee S 152, 1920, 1230 Devon av
Asher Sidney 163, 1924, 1533 S Spaulding av
Ashley Edward H 158, 1906† 1060 Wilson av
Atchison James Albert 152, 1897† 3179 Broadway
Aubrey Frank C 152, 1902† 523 S Crawford av
Auerbach Bernard 158, 1920† 2300 W Roosevelt rd
Austin Charles E 152, 1897, 24 N Wabash av
Austin Charles Edward 152, 1890† 25 E Washington
Autenrieth Bernard B 163, 1905, 3166 Lincoln av
Avery James C 342, 1920, 2348 W Lake
Axelrod Saml E 152, 1917, 17 N State
Bachmann Albert J A 158, 1904† 719 W 63d
Bacon DeWitt C 152, 1887† 31 N State
Bacon Lee Ashley 158, 1903† 5 N Wabash av
Badgley Louis E 158, 1898, 29 E Madison
Baewsky Abraham J 163, 1911† 2401 W North av
Bahadour George G 152, 1917† 4255 Indiana av
Baier John G¶ 25 E Washington
Baike E J¶ 1215 Capitol bldg
Bailey Alfred* 4958 Milwaukee av
Bailey Erle R 163, 1905† 6306 Cottage Grove av
Bailey George W 158, 1912, 1180 E 63d

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

CHICAGO—Contd

Bailey Robert J 158, 1915† 4101 W Madison
Bake Louis E 163, 1902† 25 E Washington
Baker Elmer George 158, 1917† 7032 N Clark
Baker Grace 163, 1905, 755 W North av
Bakowen Goodmon 158, 1919, 1222 Wilson av
Balhatchett Geo W 158, 1922, 5304 Kenwood av
Balk John 152, 1919, 3959 W 16th
Ball Ralph T 158, 1912, 2010 Milwaukee av
Ball Walter C 158, 1919† State-Lake bldg
Bancherel Clarence E 152, 1917† 357 W 63d
Bane Raymond Waldo 158, 1903† 25 E Washington
Bank Moses U 1102 N Ashland av
Banzet George T 154, 1893† 30 N Michigan av
Barber Edward S 153, 1903, 25 E Washington
Barber Henry E 158, 1902, 5 S Wabash av
Barclay James A 152, 1908, 25 E Washington
Barcroft Dwight T 158, 1922† 4816 N Western av
Barker Graham F 158, 1921, 3732 Fullerton av
Barker John P 158, 1902, 159 N State
Barlow Wm A 158, 1923, 6700 Stoney Island av
Barmack Chas 158, 1915, 9215 Commercial av
Barmack David 158, 1915, 9120 Commercial av
Barnard Richard Edwin 152, 1921 4304 Grand blvd
Barnes Charles T¶ 140 N State
Barnes George S 131, 1917, 3102 Indiana av
Barnett Harry 152, 1907, 3159 Roosevelt rd
Barnhart Fred P 151, 1872† 81 E Madison
Barnsback Chalmer T 158, 1908† 828 E 47th
Baron Maurice Clyde 158, 1918, 601 N Cicero av
Barret John F¶ 25 E Washington
Barteau Sidney B 158, 1917, 15 N Kedzie av
Bartfield Benjamin H 158, 1915† 5 N Wabash av
Bartholomew Arthur E 152, 1899† 7 W Madison
Bartholomew Charles L 152, 1899, 818 E 75th
Bartlett Thos D 354, 1905, 4816 N Western av
Bartsch Frederick G 158, 1904, 25 E Washington
Bascombe Clifford H 158, 1902, 5 S Wabash av
Bashur Abraham K 163, 1918† 1423 E 55th
Baskerville Benjamin J 156, 1898, 2209 W 22d
Bassett Frank B 152, 1898, 31 N State
Bassford Adelbert Maurice 135, 1905† 7103 South Chicago av
Bates Carl DeWitt 152, 1897† 30 N Michigan av
Baum Ernest I 152, 1918† 2703 W Division
Baumgarth Henry 158, 1902† 2329 N Halsted
Baumgartner Arthur W 152, 1919, 2136 S Michigan av
Baumrucker Otto 152, 1899† 3856 W 26th
Baumstein Michael 163, 1915† 2756 W Division
Baur Adelbert C 152, 1898, 3117 Logan blvd
Baur Armin P 158, 1907† 2300 Estes av
Bauth Carl O 152, 1894† 140 N State
Baxter Glenn B 158, 1923, 759 E 79th
Baxter Robert K 163, 1924, 5301-09 W Madison
Baygood Bernard 152, 1923, 7190 W Grand av
BAYLESS DUDLEY DEAN, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Exodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 25 E Washington
Bazer Philip 152, 1918† 3535 W Roosevelt rd
Bean Arthur Mount 152, 1910† 1524 Jarvis av
Beardslee John W 153, 1905, 360 N Laramie av
Beatie Edward Lee 262, 1891† 122 S Michigan av
Bebb Wm 152, 1897† 31 W Lake
Becker George H 152, 1888† 739 Fullerton av
Becker Ralph W 158, 1910† 25 E Washington
Becker Sebastian 158, 1903† 11112 S Michigan av
Beckett John M 158, 1904† 1400 Fullerton av
Bedrick D S 228, 1911, 8 S Clark
Beecher Samuel E 217, 1891, 31 N State
Beguian Parnag 152, 1917, 512 N Halsted
Behm John W 158, 1902† 4815 N Robey
Behm Louis J 158, 1901† 4517 N Robey
Behnke Martin Henry 152, 1919† 4942 Milwaukee av
Beidler Wm Arthur 158, 1897† 1758 W 21st
Belanyi Albert E 152, 1916, 5822 W Division
Belding Clarence R 152, 1914† 39 S State
Belgrade E H 158, 1924, 3456 Irving Park blvd
Belkofer Joseph A 152, 1887, 17 N State
Bell Chadz B 152, 1901, 1344 E 61st
Bell David B 152, 1920, 807 E 63d
Bellows Marion E 163, 1919, 722 State-Lake bldg
Benjamin Harlay G 152, 1912† 4624 Sheridan rd
Bennecke Edgar Robt 152, 1897, 7 W Madison
Bennington Edwin Kenton 158, 1894† 3918 Cottage Grove av
Benson Wm Henry 158, 1923† 3507 Grand blvd
Bentley Charles E 152, 1887, 25 E Washington
Berenson Leon I 152, 1919† 3537 W Chicago av
Berg Frank M 152, 1918† 1000 N California av
Berg Gordon Gustaf 158, 1919† 202 W Garfield blvd
Berg Joseph 152, 1919, 9678 Vincennes av
Berger Maurice 163, 1922, 2753 W North av
Bergman Arthur G 158, 1907, 953 Belmont av
Bergum Oscar T 158, 1909† 5733 W Lake
Berkenstadt Abraham B 152, 1914 704 State-Lake bldg
Berlin Benjamin I 163, 1910, 4020 W Madison
Berman Harold H 163, 1916† 3167 Ogden av
Bernard Frank J 163, 1908† 25 E Washington
Berndt Arthur W 158, 1920† 739 Fullerton av
Berner Russell F 152, 1919† 25 E Washington
Bernhard Axel 158, 1909, 5153 N Clark
Bernheim Max G 158, 1923, 4403 Sheridan rd
Bernsen Louis B 152, 1917† 3706 Southport av
Bernstein Nathan M 160, 1916, 3124 Montrose blvd
Berry Henry W*† 2600 Fullerton av
Berry Herbert T 153, 1896, 6358 S Halsted
Bertram Carl L 158, 1909, 31 N State
Beshoar Daniel L 163, 1922, 30 N Michigan av
Besser John M 152, 1916† 30 N Michigan av
Best Robert H 152, 1921, 958 Wrightwood av
Betty P Arlington 152, 1902† 340 N Central av
Beyer Louis A 154, 1894† 6558 Cottage Grove av
Beynon Daniel J 152, 1924, 6254 Kedzie av
Bezkostney Frank 163, 1924, 3359 W 26th
Bhaha George W 152, 1918, 3958 W 26th
Bicha Frank C 354, 1923, 3835 W 26th
Bickel M O 354, 1923, 3835 W 26th
Bierman Leo U 152, 1921, 1659 W Roosevelt rd
Bigelow Rolland Arlington 158, 1924, 225 N Cicero av
Bignell Kenneth A 158, 1918† 30 N Michigan av
Bing Jacob J 153, 1897† 309 E 47th
Bingaman Wm K 152, 1918† 3638 Ogden av
Birkett Harry H 152, 1924, 5955 W North
Birkhaug T J 163, 1924, 4924 Irving Park blvd
Bisewski Frank E 158, 1895† 2436 W North av
Bishopp John A 158, 1901† 449 W 63d
Blackly DeWitt W 158, 1921, 854 N Clark
Black Arthur Davenport 158, 1900† 122 S Michigan av
Black Benjamin Zion 152, 1919† 3904 Indiana av
Black James C 163, 1902† 954 E 43d
Black John Cannon 186, 1902† Del Prato Hotel 59th and Blackstone
Black Rhea Edwin 158, 1923† 6861 Stony Island av
Blackburn Claude W 154, 1894, 6804 S Halsted
Blackwell James D 158, 1910† 30 N Michigan av

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&Co BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

CHICAGO—Contd

Blackwell Robert E 158, 1914† 104 S Michigan av
Blaine Luther L 163, 1916† 4048 Armitage av
Blair Maurice I 163, 1916, 2800 N Clark
Blake Robert J 110, 1899† 30 N Michigan av
Blakely Chester C 158, 1916, 7058 Euclid av
Bland J W* 3853 Langley av
Blanston Samuel L 158, 1917, 4736 Irving Park blvd
Blase Anthony 152, 1916, 3100 Wentworth av
Blatt Arthur Ernest 163, 1919† 3036 Irving Park blvd
Blattberg Benjamin 158, 1924, 4834 S Michigan av
Blaylock George F 158 1909† 5211 N Clark
Blayney James R 158, 1913† 912 Galt av
Bliler Harry E 153, 1889, 4703 Indiana av
Blim Arthur W*† 4701 N Western av
Blinks Harold T 152, 1916, 677 N Clark
Bliss Louis L 158, 1903† 209 S State
Block Martin M 152, 1915† 190 N State
Bloese Rudolph Heinrich 158, 1897† 140 N State
Blonn Louis 158, 1899, 15 E Washington
Bloom Max W 163, 1919, 3200 Montrose av
Bloom Nathan D 265A, 1923, 4138 Milwaukee av
Bloomenthal Jacob 152, 1898, 7 W Madison
Bluestein Bernard T 163, 1919, 3159 W Roosevelt rd
Bluim Arthur W 158, 1913, 4701 N Western av
Blum N Wm 163, 1914† 81 E Madison
Blumenthal M, 158, 1924, 2557 W Division
Boeck Walter Oscar 152, 1922† 3440 Fullerton av
Bohr John D 152, 1899† 29 E Madison
Bokman Arthur F 158, 1917† 1708 Stevens bldg
Bollenbach George W 158, 1902† 5 E Garfield blvd
Boman Anton Leroy 158, 1908† 5201 Broadway
Boman Herbert P 158, 1917† 5201 Broadway
Bomer Frank F 152, 1908, 108 N State
Bomer George H 152, 1899† 104 S Michigan av
Bona Bruno F 152, 1916, 1757 W 47th
Bond Howard T 158, 1899† 1210 N Clark
Bondy Raymond M 152, 1908† 153 W 69th
Bone George D 163, 1923† 1230 E 63d
Boone Glen C 158, 1923† 6056 Cottage Grove av
Booth Frank Wellington 154, 1895† 1124 Wilson av
Borg F Herman 158, 1918, 1204 Bryn Mawr av
Born Wm T 300, 1889† 25 E Washington
Bostelman Christopher August 158, 1899† 1548 Belmont av
Bostelmann Rudolph D 158, 1897† 2059 W 21st
Bostik Edward J 163, 1916† 4755 Fullerton av
BOSWORTH ROBERT R, D D S, Northwestern Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Specialist Exodontia and Dent Radiography; Service in Philippine Insurrection and Boxer Rebellion; Dental Surgeon Ill Masonic Hosp; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc and Exodontists and Oral Surgeons Socs; Licensed in Ill and Wis; 25 E Washington
Boucher Orlando 158, 1923, 3325 Lincoln av
Boughton Charles H 152, 1891† 5157 N Clark
Boulger Earl P 152, 1919† 17 S Crawford av
Bourn C Arthur 158, 1898, 220 S State
Bovik A Roley 158, 1906† 1180 E 63d
Bowden George L¶ 1746 Estes av
Bowe John Hamilton 158, 1905† 25 E Washington
Bower DeVolney 175, 1894† 122 S Michigan av
Bowie Burt D 152, 1914, 5600 W Chicago av
Bowie Sovereign* 32 N State
Bowker Harry C 158, 1923† 2935 E 79th
Bowser R Linwood 131, 1917† 4651 S State
Boyad George T 152, 1911, 447 N Kedzie av
Boyce Thomas J 158, 1898† 1107 E 43d
Boyd Earl D 152, 1900, 3018 E 92d
Boyd John B 158, 1923, 6740 Sheridan rd
Bradbean Chas H 152, 1917, 301 S Haisted
Bradbury Arthur R 341, 1916, 3118 N Clark
Bradbury John 154, 1895† 25 E Washington
Braden Thomas R 239, 1900† 624 W 119th
Bradford Wm L 160, 1899† 7 W Madison
Brady Charles T 158, 1912† 25 E Washington
Brady Frank L 152, 1921, 2059 W Madison
Brady George C 163, 1904† 17 S Crawford av
Brady Harold J 158, 1921† 7005 N Clark
Braham Wm H 152, 1923† 362 E 47th
Brahy Nicholas R 158, 1920† 108 N State
Bramwell Charles H 152, 1910† 25 E Washington
Brandeau Charles H 152, 1918, 301 S Halsted
Branger Wm P 153, 1888† 3206 W North av
Braxton Fred Jesse 158, 1912† 3545 S State
Bray Willis J 271, 1912† 6331 S Halsted
Brazelton Lon A 262, 1915, 2401 Lawrence av
Breaks Ernest E 152, 1909† 5457 S Ashland av
Breckenridge Charles James 158, 1897† 4034 N Harding av
Brederle Paul 152, 1923, Cook County Children's Clinic, Wood and Harrison
Bremner Maurice D K 158, 1908† 5 S Wabash av
Bressler Arthur M 158, 1907† 5505 University av
Brevig Colburn H H 152, 1914† 3329 Fullerton av
Brevig Harold R H 152, 1910† 3329 Fullerton av
Bridgman George H 158, 1897, 4 E Ohio
Broadbent Donald Potter 152, 1918† 1124 Wilson av
BROADBENT THOMAS A, B S, M S, D D S, B S Knox College, Galesburg, Ill, 1885; M S Knox Coll, 1887; D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1887; Mem Amer, State and Chicago Dental Soc; Ex-Pres and Ex-Sec Natl Assn of Dental Exmnrs; Mem State Board of Dental Exmnrs, Ex-Pres and Ex-Sec of Same; Mem Educ Dent Council of Amer; Phone Central 0900; 25 E Washington
Broder Abraham I* 3424 W Roosevelt rd
Brodsky Jacob A 163, 1919† 2400 N Harding av
Brogmus Ernest E P 163, 1915† 3507 W Chicago av
Bromberg Saml C 158, 1919† 6701 Olmstead av
Bromund Richard M 152, 1905† 245 W North av
Bronstein Benjamin J 163, 1906, 2159 W 21st
Brooks Malcom P 158, 1922† 822 W 79th
BROPHY REUBEN C, M D, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1896; M D Bennett Medical Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1742 W VanBuren
BROPHY TRUMAN WILLIAM, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1872; Specialty, Oral Surgery; Pres Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Dept Loyola Univ; Pres International Dental Federation; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Author "Oral Surgery" and "Cleft Lip and Palate"; 81 E Madison
Brosiloff David S 152, 1920, 2000 W Division
Brosnihan Fred H 158, 1904† 1138 E 63d
Brown Ambrose C 152, 1918† 1180 E 63d
Brown Arthur Robert 342, 1921, 123 E 35th
Brown Bradford T 163, 1922† 25 E Washington
Brown Clyde W 163, 1918† 954 E 43d
Brown Daniel N¶ 2770 Lincoln av
Brown Donovan Ward 158, 1923, 31 W Lake
Brown Earl N 342, 1914, 226 E 43d
Brown Edward G 152, 1903† 204 W 63d
Brown E Fred 152, 1895† 159 N State

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
Drs. Duncan & Langdon
5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO—Contd

BROWN FIDELIO F, M D, D D S, American Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1892; Former Prof Operative Dentistry Northwestern Coll of Dental Surgery; Associate Prof Physiology, Natl Medical Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1897-8; Mem Advisory Board Cook County Hosp, Chicago, 1900-04; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill, N Y, Tex, Colo and Wis; Office Hours 10 to 12 a m, 2 to 4 p m; Phone Dearborn 4510; 159 N State

Brown George E 158, 1900, 2373 Lincoln av

Brown George Judson 154, 1893, 5202 W Madison

Brown Harry H 160, 1899, 4358 S State

Brown Harry L 152, 1916† 523 S Crawford av

Brown Leander R 158, 1894, 4022 N Crawford av

Brown Nickell Flint 152, 1900† 203 N Kedzie

Brown Thomas W 158, 1905, 145 N Clark

Brown Wm C 158, 1892, 5720 W Lake

Browne Alexander Cecil 163, 1911 4456 Cottage Grove av

Browne Hanford 160, 1899, 1105 E 47th

Browning Henry O¶† 456 W 63d

Brundage Stephen W 152, 1896† 2308 W Roosevelt rd

Bryant Lester F 152, 1901† 25 E Washington

BUCHNER ELKANAH MARSHALL, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 3600 Fullerton av

Buckley F M* 807 E 63d

Buckley Michael Joseph 158, 1908† 30 N Michigan av

BUERSTETTA FRANK A, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1913; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and Medical Arts Club of Chicago; 1519 Irving Park blvd

Bulger Fred M 152, 1919, 2801 W 22d

Bult Lawrence 158, 1923† 10900 S Michigan av

Bunta Joseph D 158, 1924, 4001 Fullerton av

Burgess Henry W 152, 1906† 2056 W Jackson blvd

Burke Edwin 155, 1891, 334 N Laramie av

Burke Samuel T 154, 1899† 25 E Washington

Burke Wesley P 158, 1909, 1203 E 63d

Burkhardt Frederick H 152 1894† 108 N State

Burkhardt Wm G 152, 1896† 25 E Washington

Burman Frank P 158, 1918, 3459 S Halsted

Burnett Ira Aylesworth 158, 1903, 7300 Vincennes av

BURNS HARRY WILLIAM, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dental Dept, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt D R C, U S Army; Licensed in Ill, Md and Vt; 6314 Cottage Grove av

Burns Robert S 152, 1914† 2756 Diversey av

Burns Thomas M 152, 1916† 415 W Madison

Burr Clarence Henderson 158, 1922, 807 E 63d

Burri Otto 158, 1917† 108 N State

Burrill James A 239, 1905† 25 E Washington

Burroughs Lyman Leland 152, 1903† 2753 W North av

Burrows George C 265, 1902, 6250 S Halsted

Burton Hyman 152, 1915, 2000 W Roosevelt rd

Burton Wm 152, 1919, 3159 W Harrison

Bush Clarence 163, 1919† 104 S Michigan av

Bushnell Arthur D 158, 1897† 3701 Fullerton av

Bushnell Charles W 158, 1902† 2753 W North av

Bushpies Frederick P 154, 1895† 25 E Washington

Busta Edw H 163, 1912† 1301 N Clark

Butkin Max Reuben 158, 1924, 2600 W Division

Butler Patrick M 158, 1919† 1344 E 63d

Butt Frances 152, 1915† 8700 Commercial av

Butt Joseph 152, 1916, 8700 Commercial av

Buttery Horace C 158, 1914† 25 E Washington

Butts Eugene Rolla 152, 1905† 807 E 63d

Cadenhead Everett W 342, 1918† 300 E 35th

CADMUS JOHN H, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1908; Pres Northwestern Univ Club of Chicago; Vice Pres Medical Arts Club; Treas Chicago Dental Soc; Mem Ill Dental Soc and Am Dental Assn; 1417 Marshall Field Annex

Cadwallader Harry 163, 1903, 1158 W 59th

Cahill Leo J 152, 1919† 3201 W Harrison

Caine (Cohen) E L 152, 1920, 1000 N Wells

Calkins Wm G 152, 1918† 110 N Wabash av

Calvert Alvah W 158, 1903, 4750 Sheridan rd

CAMERON DAN U, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Chairman Public Service Comm of the Chicago Dent Soc, 5 years; "The Free Dental Clinic for Children at the Cook Co Hosp Was Established by the Co Comm, Whose Support Was Secured Only After Several Years of Continued Effort on Part of the Chicago Dent Soc and Its Officers"; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Penn, Ohio, Ind and Ill; 25 E Elm

Campbell Albert Wm 158, 1908† 5711 W Chicago av

Campbell Edwin J 152, 1900† 350 W 69th

Campbell Francis E 158, 1916† 350 W 69th

Campbell Wm O 262, 1884, 1664 W Madison

Campbell Wm O jr 152, 1911, 1664 W Madison

Cann Wm A 152, 1898† 25 E Washington

Cannon Ralph M 158, 1900, 22 Quincy

Cannon Thomas M 152, 1905, 17 N Crawford av

Capinegro Sebastino 163, 1923† Cook Co Children's Dental Clinic

Caplan Julius 158, 1923† 3832 Lawrence av

Cappell George W 152, 1919† 5567 W North av

Cardy Charles A 158, 1906† 949 Newport av

Carlene Hilfried O Mrs 158, 1903† 954 Addison

Carlisle Thomas T 158, 1912† 3603 S State

Carlos Thomas A 158, 1916† 3004 E 92d

Carlson C Sigurd 152, 1920† 7047 Crandon av

Carlson Helmer C 152, 1918, 1553 W Madison

Carlson Wm I 152, 1914† 25 E Washington

Carlton Jesse Randall 341, 1918† 2636 E 75th

Carmichael Van A 152, 1923† 1519 Irving Park blvd

CARPENTER ELLIOTT R, D D S, Univ of Pa, Dent Dept, Philadelphia, Pa, 1891; Ex-Vice Pres Orthodontographic Soc of Chicago; Ex-Pres Orthodontological Soc of Chicago; Mem and Ex-Treas Chicago Dent Soc; Mem Ill State Dent Soc, Local and Am Dent Assn; 57 E Jackson blvd

Carpenter George Sherburne 158, 1918† 738 Sheridan rd

Carr Almon F 152, 1916† 5679 W Madison

Carroll Albert J 152, 1920, 1160 W VanBuren

Carroll Fred W* 2400 W 63d

Carroll Harry E 152, 1916† 7852 S Halsted

Carroll Jean L Miller 158, 1904, 6609 Drexel av

Carruthers James J¶ 2953 Milwaukee av

Carter Francis A 154, 1888, 39 S State

Cartwright Glenn Edon 158 1918† 3956 W North av

Cary Marshall G 152, 1909, 6 W Randolph

Carynski Henry C 152, 1919, 1355 W Chicago av

Case Charles M 153, 1906† 59 E Madison

Case Frank D 175, 1897, 3204 N Clark

Casey James Thomas 152, 1923† 5309 W Madison

Caslow Morris 152, 1918, 3403 W Roosevelt rd

Cassidy Felix B 158, 1897, 4259 W Madison

Cassidy Thomas J 152, 1906, 1553 W Madison

Cassill Moses A 158, 1907† 3179 N Clark

Cassill Owen E 158, 1905† 190 N State

Cathcart James A 216, 1905† 9000 Cottage Grove av

Chadovich Peter L 158, 1924, 4204 Archer av

Chadwick Claude C 158, 1905 1415 Morse

Chadwick Sam W 152, 1923, 1553 W Madison

Chakoian Martin H 270, 1914† 530 N Clark

Chandler Edward T E 158, 1904† (retired)

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

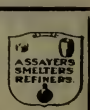
ASK FOR CATALOGUE

CHICAGO—Contd

Channell Wm C 320, 1888, 3505 Indiana av
Chapek Elmer H 158, 1917† 3233 W 22d
Chapel Wm L 152, 1911, 4810 W Chicago av
Chapman George C¶ 426 N Kedzie av
Chapman Harold P 152, 1918† 426 N Kedzie av
Chapp John J 300, 1922, 1215 Milwaukee av
Charal Ambides Constantine G 152, 1919† 600 Blue Island av
Charles Augustus W 342, 1922, 3507 S State
Cheeseman Frank E 152, 1899† 25 E Washington
Cherrington, Emerson E, 158, 1897† 4020 Clarendon av
Cherry Chas K 152, 1919† 4454 S Western av
Chestnutt Edwin J 158, 1916, 3539 S State
Chetlain Maurice L 152, 1915† 3724 W 16th
Childs Theron B 152, 1907† 1336 Morse av
Chinberg Harry S 158, 1905† 310 S Mich blvd
Chlavin David N 158, 1919† 3336 Lawrence av
Chrastka Irving J 152, 1919† 2601 S Lawndale av
Christensen Thomas S 158, 1914† 3202 Broadway
Christiansen John Frederick 158, 1906† 4060 Keystone av
Christiansen Walter P 152, 1915† 1954 Irving Park blvd
Christianson E R 145, 1922, 5750 W North
Christin Charles A 152, 1897† 1144 W Harrison
Christoph Gustave W 152, 1918† 4750 N Crawford av
CHRISTOPHER CARL J, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem of Firm of Drs Christopher & Goldbeck, Prosthodontists; 339 S Wabash av
Chulock Aaron Wm 158, 1908† 1579 Milwaukee av
Chulock Joseph W 158, 1911† 1550 N Robey
Church Robert R 158, 1920, 5 E 36th pl
Churchill Guy R 152, 1902† 30 N Michigan av
Cigrand Arthur N 152, 1919† 5 S Wabash av
Cigrand Peter J 153, 1888† 5 S Wabash av
Cichlar Bertram F 152, 1903, 1552 W Roosevelt rd
Cipala Geo 152, 1919, 4804 W Madison
Cisar George Wm 163, 1914† 3210 W 22d
Cisna Edward C¶† 1624 Fullerton av
Clancy Lee N 163, 1905, 6934 Glenwood av
Clark Charles J 152, 1903, 3859 Ogden av
Clark Edward L 152, 1915, 1936 Humboldt blvd
Clark Henry D 195, 1914, 4803 W Madison
Clark Robert L 158, 1905, 701 W 47th
Clark Samuel J 152, 1906† 4025 Elston av
Clark Stanley Wm 158, 1916† 25 E Washington
Clark Thomas 158, 1901, 1262 W 103d
Clark Wm Gilmore 185, 1889† 25 E Washington
Clarke Robert S 152, 1919, 1637 Howard av
Classen Edwin D 163, 1921, 3257 Lawrence av
Clayton Joseph Oliver ¶† 6056 Broadway
Clearwater Edgar B 158, 1923, 4958 N Robey
Clemens Orville C 152, 1901† 110 N Wabash av
Clemmer Franklin B 152, 1897† 1971 W 111th
Cleveland Carleton 163, 1907, 1825 Byron
Clinite Harold E 163, 1923, 1701 W 35th
Cloes Chester LeRoy 152, 1907† 30 N Michigan av
Close Charles W 152, 1910† 17 N State
Close George H N 152, 1911† 910 S Michigan av
Clow Lester F 152, 1913† 25 E Washington
Cloyd John M 175, 1905, 2572 N Clark
Clusman Edward W 152, 1886† 1147 Blue Island av
Clusmann Louis H 152, 1866† 1147 Blue Island av
Coble Benjamin F 342, 1923, 226 E 43d
Cocalis Constantine 152, 1911† 5108 Wentworth av
Cockrell J L 341, 1907, 444 W Division
Coddington Ray F 175, 1898, 1417 Fullerton av
Coffey Charles J¶† 807 E 63d
Cohn John* 1015 S Western av
Cohn Max A 282, 1916, 1657 W Madison
Cole Samuel Z 152, 1922, 4553 N Kedzie av
Coleman Guy P 163, 1906† 4200 Armitage av
Coleman Thomas 158, 1901, 6306 S Halsted
Colen H J* 735 S Crawford
Collins C C 158, 1912, 3222 Lawrence av
Collins John Joseph 158, 1914† 6558 S Halsted
Coltman Albert F 163, 1912, 2401 N Western av
Coltrin Charles W 152, 1887† 59 E Madison
Colum H Sumner 131, 1923, 551 E 47th
Comroe Joseph I 321, 1903† 25 E Washington
Conant John H 152, 1896, 2831 W Adams
Concklin Lewis K 158, 1907, 7 W Madison
Condit Frank L 152, 1892† 30 N Michigan av
Condit Harold S 163, 1916† 30 N Michigan av
Condren Francis L 163, 1919† 3904 Cottage Grove av
Conger Sidney B* 803 W Madison
Conklin Bishop A 158, 1905† 29 E Madison
Conklin Frank G 152, 1902† 523 S Crawford av
Conley Winifred 158, 1901† 30 N Michigan av
Connor Fergus R 152, 1903† 801 N Dearborn
Cook Clinton D¶ 140 N Dearborn
Cook John R W 158, 1912† 4759 N Western av
Cooke Ray S 158, 1918† 1010 Belmont av
Cooley Charles C 152, 1903† 25 E Washington
Cooley Frank D 158, 1900† 3018 E 91st
Cooley Vernon P 163, 1904† 2052 Lane ct
COOLIDGE EDGAR D, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1906; Head of Dept of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Univ of Ill Coll of Dentistry, 1913-23; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Xi Psi Phi Frat; 25 E Washington
Cooney Frank M 152, 1919† 2753 W North av
Cooper Herbert W 158, 1924, 915 Lawrence av
Coplon Abraham G 152 1918† 2658 W Division
Cordick Charles H 320, 1905† 1230 E 63d
Corey M H 158, 1917, 2000 W Madison
Corliss Fred E 152, 1903, 806 W 79th
Corn Abraham J 152, 1922, 5134 Irving Park blvd
Corrin Roger J 158, 1923, 7001 W Grand av
Corsant Charles K 152, 1903† 30 N Michigan av
Couch Mefford J 158, 1914† 3801 Broadway
Courtney Terrence F 152, 1920† 820 Belmont av
Coverly Wm E 163, 1914, 1467 E 53d
Cowen Samuel A* 3218 Lawrence av
Cowen Wm H 152, 1889† 331 W 63d
Cowin Abraham A 158, 1913† 190 N State
Cox R Joseph 152, 1915† 1524 Jarvis av
Craig Grant 156, 1898, 159 N State
Craig Herbert M 158, 1899, 828 E 47th
Crane Edwin A 158, 1903† 5 N Wabash av
Craver John A 152, 1902, 5 S Wabash av
CRAWSHAW EARL HARWOOD, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Delta Sigma Delta and Trowel Fraternities; 5968 W Chicago av
Cree Charles G 163, 1906, 59 E Madison
Cronin John H 152, 1913, 6590 Sheridan rd
Cronin Wm A 152, 1912, 3638 Ogden av
Cronk Benjamin B 163, 1907, 3338 Ogden av
Cross Harlow A 152, 1892, 933 E 55th
Crowley John F 354, 1900† 2899 Archer av
Cruise Joseph P 152, 1898† 2800 Warren
Cruise Robert J 152, 1898† 59 E Madison
Cruse Milton 158, 1914† 1973 W 111th
Crzesik Herman K* 1548 Belmont av

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.



See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

CHICAGO—Contd

Cunat Miles J 158, 1923, 3301 W 26th
Cupis Basil Wm A 152, 1921† 3156 Montrose av
Curtis Wm W 239, 1833† 30 N Michigan av
Cusen Edmund J 152, 1912, 1005 N Clark
Cyrier Oscar 152, 1914† 7 S Crawford av
Dabney Archie S 217, 1884, 1344 E 63d
Dahlberg Edward W 152, 1915, 852 Belmont av
Dalitsch Walter W 158, 1919, 30 N Michigan av
Dallager Roy A 158, 1913† 5501 Prairie av
Daly Joseph A 271, 1924, 5644 W Madison
Danek David H 158, 1905† 108 N State
Daniels Leo N 163, 1912, 3963 Irving Park blvd
Dann Forrest A 163, 1919† 1000 Diversey blvd
Darmer John E 163, 1905† 1022 Argyle
Datz Wm F jr 152, 1922, 1356 Devon av
Davenport H W 154, 1892, 22 E Washington
David Ira A 152, 1912† 800 N Clark
Davidson Benjamin P 152, 1922, 5800 W Grand av
Davidson Bernard R 321, 1909† 4189 S Halsted
Davidson Christian jr 158, 1915† 900 E 55th
Davidson Scott M 262, 1919† 4662 N Rockwell
Davidson Walter J 158, 1917† 3501 S Western av
Davies Clarence H 152, 1919† 1527 E 53d
Davis Albert D 152, 1903, 1553 W Madison
Davis Carlos*† 6318 St Lawrence av
Davis Charles Jesse 342, 1916† 3507 Grand blvd
Davis Crosbie W 152, 1893, 29 E Madison
Davis Frank H 152, 1888, 25 E Washington
Davis Guilford B 158, 1904† 25 E Washington
Davis Jasper Leroy 158, 1917† 7133 Ridge av
DAVIS LYNDALL LLEWELLYN, D D S, Univ of Mich, Dent Dept, 1884; Pres Odontological Soc; Former Dean Northwestern Coll of Dent Surgery; Ex-Sec Ill State Board of Dent Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Chicago Dent Research Club and Chicago Odontological Soc; Licensed in Mich, Ill and Colo; 81 E Madison
Davis T Estanaz* 3502 Vincennes av
Davitz Samuel 152, 1923, 3966 W Grand av
Dawson Wm T 158, 1909† 1180 E 63d
Day Harry N 229, 1882† 5495 Dorchester av
Day Joseph C 152, 1917, 2209 W 22d
Deacon Thomas H 152, 1901† 1230 E 63d
Dean John M 342, 1916, 487 E 31st
DeBoer Jelke V D 158, 1914† 19 N Cicero av
Dedic Frank J 152, 1915† 3602 W 26th
DeGrasse F J Paul 152, 1915, 704 N Wells
Deist Milzor W 163, 1915† 25 E Washington
DeKoven Edward 152, 1924, 3158 W Roosevelt rd
Demby Benjamin A 342, 1917† 701 E 47th
Demling Edward A 158, 1901† 3166 Lincoln av
Demski Stanislaus 152, 1918, 1800 W Chicago av
Denen Harry E 152, 1922, 4635 Broadway
Dennis George James 239, 1886† 25 E Washington (retired)
Dennis Theo L 152, 1922† 1553 W Madison
Denton Alexander Muir 152 1908† 2319 N California av
DeRiemer Albert E 152, 1906† 25 E Washington
DeRome R A 152, 1914† 3157 Montrose av
Desmond Frank G 158, 1909† 4005 W Madison
Desenis Neil G 152, 1924, 2850 Armitage av
Desser Louis B* 3218 Lawrence av
Detwiler I Howard*† 25 E Washington
Deutsch Herman S 163, 1912† 25 E Washington
Deutsch Melvin B 152, 1917† 852 E 63d
Deutsch Samuel Rufus 152, 1917† 3839 W Roosevelt rd
DeVelde Albert J 158, 1897, 3147 Logan blvd
Devery Wilbert F 158, 1918† 456 W 63d
Devlin Bruce B 152, 1905, 220 S State
Devlin Wm I 158, 1904† 25 E Washington
Dickinson Albert N 156, 1896† 5501 Prairie av
DiCosola Salvator 163, 1920, 947 Taylor
DiCosola Septimo 163, 1919, 947 Taylor
Dicus John B 152, 1896, 140 N State
Dicus Wm O 152, 1900† 4802 N Robey
Dikselis Anthony J 175, 1923, 4603 S Ashland av
Dillon Ralph A C 320, 1882, 1502 E 53d
DITTMAR GEORGE WALTER, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1898; F A C D; Mem Odontological Soc of Chicago, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Chairman Judic Council, Amer Dent Assn; Prof Prosthetic Dentistry, Univ of Ill; Former Pres Chicago and Ill State Dent Soc; 59 E Madison
Dix Ray McKinley 158, 1919† 4159 N Robey
Dixon John T 158, 1897† 1810 Wilson av
Dodge Charles Homer 262, 1902† 25 E Washington
Dodge Clarence A 185, 1897† 30 N Michigan av
Doe Adolph Christy 152, 1918† 1550 N Robey
Doering Henry F 152, 1909, 5624 W Chicago av
Dolby George Hugo 158, 1910† 2636 E 75th
Donlevy Frank Dearden 158, 1915† 25 E Washington
Donovan Leo John 158, 1923† 1467 E 53d
Dorne Philip I*† 4805 N Kedzie av
Douglass Wm L 152, 1915, 1820 S Halsted
Doyle Harry Conan 152, 1912† 3046 Wentworth av
Doyle Thomas L 163, 1919† 300 S Cicero av
Drake Homer A 239, 1885, 31 N State
Drake Leonard S 158, 1897† 4651 Cottage Grove av
Drangelis Kazys¶ 4101 S Francisco av
Drea Arthur S 163, 1918, 6861 Stony Island av
Dreibrodt Fredk E 152, 1897† 22 E Washington
Dressel Henry G 152, 1902† 2200 Irving Park blvd
Drew Alfred J 158, 1915† 561 Diversey blvd
Droberg Walter W 163, 1909† 3608 N Crawford av
Drozdowitz Abraham 152, 1899† 202 S State
Druckaroff Isadore 152, 1921, 6401 Irving Park blvd
Drues Lionel N 163, 1920† 190 N State
Drummond Harold A 163, 1924, 2757 W North
Dubin Aaron J 163, 1902, 724 W Roosevelt rd
Duffy Bernard A 158, 1900† 30 N Michigan av
Duggan Claude S 185, 1923, Elks Club
Dugger Marion H 158, 1910, 357† W 63d
Duhig John P 158, 1916, 3203 N Clark
Duncan Hubert F 152, 1920, 1200 N Dearborn
Duncan John R 152, 1906, 5430 W Madison
Dunkley James L* 159 N State
Dunlop Wm Douglas 152, 1905† 4175 Irving Park blvd
Dunn Ernest Lucien 158, 1908† 25 E Washington
Dunn Joseph Atwood 163, 1907† 25 E Washington
Dunn Maude Warren 163, 1908, 25 E Washington
Dunn Wm H 152, 1896† 29 E Madison
Dunne F Raymond 152, 1916, 231 S Cicero av
Dvorak Louis J 152, 1911† 2359 S Kedzie av
Dybdahl John M 158, 1917† 4060 Milwaukee av
Dyer Lewis A 163, 1921† 553 W Madison
Earley Wm F 163, 1908† 2957 Milwaukee av
Early Joseph Carroll 152, 1919† 4754 Washington blvd
Eberle Wm Roy 158, 1914† 6756 Stony Island av
Eccles Friend R 152, 1905† 1002 Wilson av
Eck Edward J 152, 1920† 5058 S Halsted
Eddleman Myron D 271, 1907† 4750 Sheridan rd
Edgar Wm M 158, 1903, 4003 Elston av

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
IVOLINE
CAVITY LINING

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CHICAGO—Contd

EDMAND PAUL ALBERT, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, 1910; Specialty Pyorrhea and Preventive Dentistry; Mem Amer Academy of Periodontology; Asst to G V I Brown in Oral Surgery and Pathology 1909-10, State and of Ia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Licensed in Ill and Ia; 25 E Washington

Edwards Wm A 342, 1923, 4527 Calumet av

Egan Michael J¶ 4804 W Madison

Eggen Walter Nellino 152, 1908† 25 E Washington

Eicke Adolph 300, 1890† 39 S State

Eisenstaedt Joseph 153, 1906† 5 S Wabash av

Eisenstaedt Milton K 152, 1897† 39 S State

Eisenstaedt Moses 158, 1900, 29 E Madison

Eiser L Earl 163, 1905† 2759 N Sacramento av

Elder O Winstanley 152, 1922, 3456 S State

Elfenbaum Arthur 158, 1918† 3423 Lawrence av

Elfenbaum Hyman N 163, 1922† 1042 Argyle av

Ellingson Clarence H 152, 1907† 2003 Milwaukee av

Elliot Elmore W 152, 1898† 39 S State

Elliott Friend E 152, 1905, 1805 S Ashland av

ELLIOTT NELS MANLEY, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Sch, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Staff Michael Reese Hosp; 1472 Winona

Elspass George A 240, 1903, 1166 N Clark

Ely James O 321, 1887† 22 E Washington

Endsley J Louis, 152, 1916, 4159 W North av

English Leo M 301, 1905, 4803 Lincoln av

Epstein Harry 158, 1915† 1259 W Roosevelt rd

Erickson Alfred 158, 1906† 3963 Lincoln av

Ericson Marvin George 158, 1923, 31 W Lake

Erringer James W 158, 1897† 209 S State

Eshbaugh C Frank 152, 1886† 3948 Cottage Grove av

ESTES ST LOUIS A, D D S, Northwestern Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1896; 4750 Sheridan rd

Ettington Charles H* 1579 Milwaukee av

Evans Don W 152, 1902† 25 E Washington

Evans Griffith D 152, 1899† 30 N Michigan av

Evans Joseph K 155, 1892† 2301 W VanBuren

Evanson Edwin 163, 1912, 4000 W North av

Evanson Louise C 158, 1922† 4000 W North av

Everett George E 152, 1895† 3156 Warren av

Fabbri Janette K 152, 1918, 1112 Milwaukee av

Fabricant Abram S 264, 1912, 2058 W Division

FAHRNEY SAMUEL W, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Lect and Instr Orthodontia in same 1901-1908; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Ill State, Northern Ill and Chicago Dent Socs; Delta Sigma Delta; Ex-Pres Kenwood Branch Chicago Dent Soc; Practice Limited to Facial and Oral Deformities; Hours 10 a m to 5 p m; Phone Central 6075, Office 1627 Marshall Field Annex Bldg

Faller Edward George 158, 1912† 2759 Armitage av

Farber Abraham Jacob 163, 1911† 3403 W Roosevelt rd

Farley G Edwin 152, 1905† 25 E Washington

Farnum Leon M¶ 159 N State

Farrell Edwin J 152, 1889, 44 W Division

Farrell Joseph L 158, 1919† 3179 N Clark

Farwell Harry P¶† 4039 W North av

Faust Wm C 152, 1907† 2456 W 38th

Feaman John A 158, 1917† 4709 S State

FEE ASA, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill and Pa; 108 N State, Phone 9230 R 905, 307 N Michigan av

Feeley Joseph C¶† 3455 W North av

Fehr Hans F 152, 1914† 2742 N Clark

Felcher Fred R 152, 1909, 1208 E 63d

Feldsher Noah Z 163, 1908† 3534 W Roosevelt rd

Fellman Albert Frederick 158, 1905† 4700 Sheridan rd

Fels Leo J 163, 1907† 25 E Washington

Felz John H 163, 1907, 4763 Lincoln av

Ferguson Norman J¶ 401 W North av

Ferguson S J 5643 N Clark

Fern Julius W M 158, 1913† 5336 N Clark

Fernandez Edward M S 152, 1891† 25 E Washington

Ferner Daniel A J 156, 1895† 905 E 63d

Feuerlicht Henry D 152, 1921† 3171 N Halsted

Fey Lawrence O 152, 1920† 57 E Jackson blvd

Fickensher Eno L 152, 1894† 755 W North av

Fidler Frederick A 152, 1907† 3022 E 92d

Field Arthur 152, 1912† 25 E Washington

Field Bernard E 152, 1921, 3634 Lawrence av

Field Clarence A 152, 1921† 81 E Madison

Field Wm Sydney 158, 1908† 25 E Washington

Fierstein Edward A 152, 1912, 30 N Michigan av

Filas Frank* 1152 Milwaukee av

Finch Graydon E 152, 1921† 2118 W 22d

Fink Herman R 158, 1915, 1227 Milwaukee av

Finkelstein Harry 282, 1918, 2900 W Roosevelt rd

Finn Wm Selby 158, 1915† 800 W 78th

Finnegan Wm H 152, 1920† 4368 Milwaukee av

Fischer Otto E 154, 1887, 60 E 18th

Fischer Walter Godfrey 152, 1913† 2310 W Roosevelt rd

Fishell Elkan W 158, 1897† 108 N State

Fishelov Sylvia* 5010 N Troy

Fisher Hugo G 158, 1896† 25 E Washington

Fisher Louis E 152, 1898† 1180 E 63d

Fisher Max Pierce 158, 1924, 4909 Sheridan rd

Fisher Ralph Warren 158, 1917† 561 Diversey Pkway

Fisher Robt W 271, 1914, 6343 S Halsted

Fisher Winfield S* 1810 Wilson av

Fisher W R* 4003 Sheridan rd

Fisk Fred D 158, 1900† 1105 E 63d

Fitzgerald Wm C 354, 1924, 1140 Berwyn av

Fitzgerald Wm T 152, 1906, 4012 W Roosevelt rd

Flanagan Lawson H 158, 1901† 25 E Washington

Flanigan J Joseph 163, 1905, 4649 S Ashland av

Flannery Joseph A 163, 1912, 649 W North av

Flath Norman Rothwell 152, 1914† 3901 Cottage Grove av

Flick Augustine A 154, 1895† 1203 N Dearborn

Foley Wm J 158, 1917† 4754 Washington blvd

Foote David D 131, 1906, 3902 S State

Forb Morris M 152, 1922, 2635 W 51st

Ford Jas W 152, 1914† 25 E Washington

Ford Zachary D 158, 1906† 6205 Broadway

Foreman Wm P 131, 1918, 3507 S State

Forslund Cecil W 163, 1919† 5600 Ridge av

Fortelka Charles G 152, 1908† 2830 W 22d

Foss Wm J 158, 1923† 5100 S Ashland av

Foster Wm F 152, 1903, 1901 W Chicago av

Foster W E 342, 1907, 3518 S State

Fouser Ralph H 158, 1911, 3313 Washington blvd

Fox Barlow 152, 1920, 2903 W 38th

Fox John H 158, 1911, 4395 Elston av

Fox Michael G 152, 1904† 4801 W Madison

Fox Morris E 152, 1916† 3760 W 16th

Fox Morris I 152, 1922, 2800 W North av

Fox Nathan I 326, 1903, 811 W Roosevelt rd

Fox Theodore F¶ 1827 Blue Island av

Fox Willard H 158, 1905, 4401 W Harrison

Frame James H 152, 1921, 2432 W 59th

Frankel David A 163, 1907† 30 N Michigan av

Frankel Henry A 160, 1901† 190 N State

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

CHICAGO—Contd
Frankel Herman L 158, 1898† 25 E Washington
Frankel James D 158, 1907† 30 N Michigan av
FRANZ HUGO, D D S, Univ of Berlin, Berlin, Germany, 1891; Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1893; Reg in Ill and Germany, 22 E Washington
Fratzke Bert G 152, 1920† 5256 Irving Pk blvd
Frazin Julius 158, 1916, 5501 Prairie av
Fredericks Enoch M 152, 1889† 1119 Wilson av
Freedlund Gustav R 158, 1912† 1200 N State
Freeman Arthur B 322, 1886† 25 E Washington
Freeman Charles West 158, 1912† 25 E Washington
FREIBERG C F, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1897; 953 E 47th
French Ernest Edmund¶ 411 Belden av
Freudenberg Robert S 158, 1917† 3954 N Ashland av
Freund Frederick G¶ 2058 Cleveland av
Frey Henry A 163, 1907, 1301 N Western av
Frey Jos P 158, 1906† 1550 N Clark
Fribley Wilbur Edward 152, 1895† 25 E Washington
Friduss Mandel 152, 1922, 4654 S Ashland av
Frieberg Charles F 158, 1897, 953 E 47th
Friedman Albert 152, 1919† 401 E 61st
Friedman Bernard D 163, 1912† 25 E Washington
Friedman Julius 152, 1914, 11120 S Michigan av
Friedman Samuel¶ 572 W Roosevelt rd
Friedman Solomon L 282, 1905† 25 E Washington
Friend Chas 152, 1919, 4008 Milwaukee av
Froeschle Wm F 158, 1898† 1200 N State
Frost George N 152, 1913† 11 N Ashland av
Fry Lemuel P 152, 1899† 5901 Wentworth av
Frystak Peter J 152, 1923, 3201 Irving Pk blvd
Fuermann Fernando W 152, 1905† 25 E Washington
Funk Levi L 154, 1890† 20 W Jackson blvd
Funk Louis E 158, 1897, 600 S Crawford av
FUQUA VICTOR HUGO, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres Chicago Dent Soc, 25 E Washington
Galbreath Clyde Earl 152, 1921, 1153 E 63d
W 78th
Gale Frank Wm 158, 1904† 81 E Madison
Gale Willis H 158, 1904, 81 E Madison
GALL OTTO FRANCIS, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, 1158 W 69th
Gallagher James E*† 5412 N Clark
Gallagher John C 158, 1914† 104 S Michigan av
Gallagher Miles H 152, 1904, 5446 S Halsted
Gallegos Guillermo 152, 1915† 13702 Indiana av
GALLIE DONALD MacKAY, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1891; Prof Operative Dentistry, Univ of Ill; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Past Pres Am Dental Assn, Ill State Dental Soc, Chicago Dental Soc, Chicago Odontographic Soc and Amer Assn of Dental Teachers; Fellow Am Coll of Dentists, Delta Sigma Delta Frat, 25 E Washington
Gallie Donald MacKay jr 163, 1915† 25 E Washington
Galligan Thos F 158, 1902, 25 E Washington
Galpern Maurice A 152, 1923† 861 Milwaukee av
Garden Harry* 1801 Blue Island av
Gardiner Frank H (retired) 321, 1876, James C King Home for Old Men, 360 E Garfield blvd
Gardiner James C 158, 1896† 1752 Ogden av
Garman Jared M 158, 1893† 2759 W 22d
Garnes Harry W¶ 5 E 36th pl
Garriott J Preston¶ 1046 Wilson av
Garrison Henry L 158, 1895, 1344 E 63d
Gates Raymond J 158, 1921† 7914 S Halsted
Gaus Julius J 158, 1904, 1602 W Chicago av
Gawron Benjamin E 152, 1909† 3159 W Roosevelt rd
Geannelis Iphicrates E 158, 1913, 2373 Lincoln av
Geduldig Chester J 163, 1919† 3600 Irving Pk blvd
Geffert Alvin D* 1835 Taylor
Genter James H 158, 1912† 2513 N Kedzie av
George Alfred P 152, 1906† 4100 W Madison
Georges Elias S 132, 1901, 3217 W Madison
Gerhold Elsa Juliane 158, 1910† 25 E Washington
Gerlach Leo 152, 1919, 2950 Milwaukee av
GETHRO FRED W, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1899; Prof Operative Dentistry Northwestern Univ Dental School; Ex-Pres Chicago Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, 1525 Peoples Gas Bldg
Gevirtz Sidney Ephrim 158, 1924, 9036 Commercial av
Gibson Peter 158, 1896† 209 S State
Gibson Wm R 158, 1898† 3946 Cottage Grove av
Gilbert Erwin A 158, 1919† 1123 Argyle
Gilbert Glenn R 158, 1915† 59 E Madison
Gilbertson Oscar E 158, 1917† 3636 Wrightwood av
Giles Perry O¶† 25 E Washington
Giles Wm D 131, 1911, 3541 S State
Gilford Samuel A 152, 1922, 3641 Irving Pk blvd
Gill John H 158, 1902† 1810 Wilson av
Gillmeister Benjamin M 158, 1923† 1045 Noble
Gillmeister Joseph F 158, 1917† 3835 Fullerton av
GILMER THOMAS LEWIS, D D S, Missouri Dental Coll (Washington Univ), St Louis, Mo, 1882; Oral Surgeon; Dean Emeritus Northwestern Univ Dental School; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Oral Surgeon St Lukes Hosp, Ex-Pres Ill State, Chicago Dental and Chicago Odontographic Soc's, 122 S Michigan av
Gilmore John M 158, 1901, 25 E Washington
Gilmore Rutherford H* 1344 E 63d
Gilruth Wm A 158, 1919† 6700 Stoney Island av
Ginsberg Jacob L 152, 1914, 710 State Lake bldg
Ginsburg Irving 152, 1920, 3159 W Roosevelt rd
Ginsburg Samuel J 152, 1917, 800 W Roosevelt rd
Girard Charles B 152, 1902, 4800 Washington blvd
Girling Winthrop 152, 1891† 22 E Washington
Gismore Leon L 326, 1900† 803 W Madison
Glasgow Floyd A 152, 1920, 2401 W Madison
Glover Wm M* 201 E Pershing rd
Goebel Charles J 152, 1919† 5635 W Division
Gogolinski Alfonse F 152, 1923, 1418 Fullerton av
Gogolinski Walter E* 1046 Milwaukee av
GOLBECK WALTER C, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1898; Mem firm of Christopher & Golbeck, Specializing in Cast Gold Appliances, Sanitary Removable Bridges, Cleft Palate Dentures; Opinions Rendered on X-Ray and General Prosthetic Diagnosis; Phone Wabash 7806, 339 S Wabash av
Gold Abe E 163, 1923, 4801 Fullerton av
Goldberg Morris A 152, 1923† 959 N Western av
Goldberg Seymour B 152, 1923, 3954 W Jackson blvd
Goldhorn Ernest 152, 1921† 11055 S Michigan av
Goldman Benjamin 152, 1921† 2501 W Division
Goldman Maurice P 163, 1919, 3501 S Halsted
Goldring James 152, 1905, 5607 W Lake
Goldsmith Walter G 152, 1920† 1548 Belmont av
Goldstein Abraham 161, 1924, 3507 Lawrence av
Goldstein Gerson M 152, 1917† 1155 W Chicago av
Goldstein Joseph W 152, 1922, 4201 W Roosevelt rd
Goldstein Louis M 152, 1918† 426 E 61st
Goldthrop Ellsworth 158, 1891† 4134 Cottage Grove av
Goldthrop F Joseph 158, 1900† 6860 S Halsted

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

When You Want Bent Wire Clasps and Bars Come to
"THE HOME OF WIRE BENDERS"
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

CHICAGO—Contd
Goldwater Manuel 285, 1914, 1701 W 35th
Gollin Isadore S 158, 1917† 2200 W Division
Good Bernard A 152, 1915, 1118 N Francisco av
Gooderl Harry W 156, 1896, 3958 N Robey
Goodfriend Ervin I 163, 1921† 6339 S Halsted
Goodfriend Samuel H 163, 1915† 2109 W Division
Goodrich James R 158, 1896, 4301 Cottage Grove av
Goold Louis 158, 1916† 3416 Lawrence av
Gordon David J 158, 1908, 2101 E 71st
Gordon Meyer S 158, 1913† 3337 Douglas blvd
Gordon Sonia 152, 1918† 1336 S Lawndale av
Gorecki Victor T 158, 1919† 3012 W 22d
Gorman Francis Loyola 163, 1918† 6348 N Clark
Gorman Jeremiah T 271, 1919, 2405 N Halsted
Gorman Joseph Sabas 163, 1914† 3962 5th av
Gorman Thomas F 152, 1898, 19 S Crawford av
Gorney Stephen S 158, 1916† 1858 S Ashland av
GOSLEE HART J, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1895; B S (Hon) Marquette Univ, 1909; Fellow Am Coll Dentists; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Author "Principals and Practice, Crown and Bridgework," 108 N State
Goss Henry 342, 1920, 3035 Prairie av
Gould Earl E 152, 1890† 32 N State
Gould Gail I 158, 1917† 810 E 47th
Gould Seymour N 163, 1923, 1725 Washburne av
Goulding Charles E¶ 120 S State
Graf Clarence Z 158, 1910† 2009 Irving Pk blvd
Graffin Lester Paul 158, 1918† 3635 Lawrence av
Graham Earl E 217, 1912, 540 N Clark
Graham Herman J 322, 1877† 1317 N California av
Graham Oliver J 122, 1902† 25 E Washington
Graham Willis Mortimer 158, 1898† 4191 S Halsted
Grahn Earl G 158, 1922† 5252 Broadway
Gramm Carl T¶† 25 E Washington
Grandson Clarence M 158, 1920† 720 Cass
Grant Harry W 300, 1902† 9129 Commercial av
Graser Siegfried O 132, 1902† 2204 S Michigan av
Graven Leif F 158, 1917, 108 N State
Graves Erastus L¶† 3330 N Clark
Gray Emory S 158, 1923, 658 E E 43d
Gray Walter G* 1358 E 47th
Graybeal Willard 152, 1901† 25 E Washington
Green Irving*† 2965 Milwaukee av
Green Jacob E 158, 1895† 3328 W Roosevelt rd
Green Julius C 158, 1916, 3507 Grand blvd
GREEN LELAN OTIS, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Mfr "Acestoria" Hypodermic Syringe; "Dr Green Special Flexible Hypodermic Needle," and "Dr Green's Antiseptic Ointment"; "Acestoria," Local Antiseptic Anesthetic; Phone Central 3249; Suite 1407 Heyworth Bldg, 29 E Madison
Green Samuel B 152, 1919, 1400 N Western av
Green Sylvester Decatur 274, 1916† 29 E Madison
Greenberg Isidor M 158, 1913† 2034 W Division
Greenberg Stella M 115, 1918† 2600 Iowa
Greenburg Julius N 158, 1921, 1435 W 79th
Greene Alex E 158, 1919, 3144 N California av
Greenwald Clara H* 1200 W Roosevelt rd
Greenwald Hieka E¶† 1200 W Roosevelt rd
Greenwood Robert G 163, 1921, 4804 W Madison
Greer Charles A 158, 1919† 5059 S State
Greer Emory A 152, 1915, 4358 N Leavitt
Grieff Rudolph W 163, 1921† 7456 Cottage Grove av
Griffin Wilber Charles 163, 1911† 3500 Armitage av
Griffith R Allen 158, 1901† 25 E Washington
Grimm Paul F 152, 1918† 5501 Prairie av
Grimson John S 152, 1913† 122 S Michigan av
Grinde Seward C 158, 1904, 6 W Randolph
GRISAMORE THOMAS L, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1898; PhG, FACD; Orthodonist; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres and Sec Chicago Dent Soc; Former Vice-Pres Amer Dent Assn; Treas Ill State Dent Soc; Prof of Orthodontia, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg; Phone Dearborn 5657, 29 E Madison
Gropp Gordon Stewart 355, 1923, 168 N Michigan av
Gross Arthur 152, 1903† 1154 Milwaukee av
Grossman Harry A 152, 1917† 3607 W Roosevelt rd
Grossman Morris 158, 1907† 25 E Washington
Grove Alvin T 152, 1895, 25 E Washington
Grove Edgar C 152, 1895† 329 N Laramie av
Grover Jeremiah G 152, 1911† 25 E Washington
GRUENER JOSEPH, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lieut Am Natl Red Cross, 3735 W 26th
Grunn Albert P 158, 1900† 25 E Washington
Grzesik Herrmann K 152, 1913† 1548 Belmont av
Guenzig Henry 152, 1903, 1042 Argyle
Guerrero James J 158, 1924, 3952 Jackson blvd
GUIBOR GEORGE PIRTLE, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1917; BS, Univ of Chicago, 1924; Full Time Scholarship, Rush Med Coll, Chicago, 3767 Lake Park av
Gunnarson Agnar Theodore 158, 1915† 800 N Clark
Gunther Frank E 154, 1895, 1801 W 35th
Gunther Frank M 158, 1923† 6700 Stony Island av
Gunther H Alfred 262, 1891† 768 Oakwood blvd
Gurslee C Bernard 158, 1918, 25 E Washington
Guthrie Alfred 152, 1895† 6914 Wentworth av
Guthrie Elmer S 152, 1911, 3607 Lawrence av
Gutman Morris H 159, 1918† 2223 N Kedzie av
Haag Ivan Milton 158, 1924, 1753 W 95th
Haarlow Arnold W 152, 1910, 103 E Garfield blvd
Haberle Frederick E 185, 1919† 25 E Washington
Hacher Wm H* 1000 Argyle
Hacker Wm H 152, 1920, 2901 Wallace
Hackett John V 264, 1901† 4758 W Madison
Hadden Gilbert E 158, 1923, 5611 W Madison
Hadfield Harry C, 158, 1901, 2009 Irving Pk blvd
Hagan John A 152, 1915† 4619 S Crawford av
Hague Albert S, 160, 1900† 3162 Lincoln av
Hahn Edward N, 152, 1918, 4770 Lincoln av
Haines Hiram E 152, 1914† 7501 Cottage Grove av
Hainz Charles 152 1910† 3301 W 26th
Hajicek John E 152, 1906† 3503 W 26th
Halderman Roy S 158, 1910, 6306 Cottage Grove av
Hall Axel Valfried 158, 1915, 5153 N Clark
Hall J K 152, 1921, 5701 Irving Pk blvd
Hall Oscar C, 154, 1892† 5240 Harper av
HALL RUPERT E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Natl Soc of Dent Prosthetists; Specializing in Full Denture Prosthesis; Prof Full Denture Prosthesis, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg; Reg in Ill, N Y, La, Tex and Utah; 30 N Michigan av
Hallam Benjamin P 152 1902† 1352 E 55th
Halle Carl A 152, 1912† 3802 N Clark
Haloulos Constantine J* 190 N State
Halpern Harry 152, 1912† 2659 W Division
HAMACHEK SLAVIE OLIVER, D D S, Univ of Ill Coll of Dentisty, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assn, U S Army E M R C, S A T C; Phone Keystone 2013, 3960 Lawrence av
Hambleton Gail Martin 152, 1915† 29 E Madison

The U. S. MANDRELS—all styles, BROACH HOLDERS, CONE SOCKET and MIRROR HANDLES
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Orthoform UTILIZED BY DENTAL SURGEONS TO RELIEVE PAIN OF HIGHLY INFLAMED SURFACES OR PAIN ATTENDANT UPON EXPOSED NERVE TERMINALS

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

CHICAGO—Contd
Hamel Carl W¶ 2101 W Chicago av
Hamilton Harry W 300, 1908† 25 E Washington
Hamilton Robert J 152, 1916, 180 LaCrosse av
Hamilton Simmons C 342, 1918, 3102 Indiana av
Hamm Edw W 152, 1920, 4459 Lawrence av
Hammerschmidt Ernest C* 3000 Lincoln av
Hammersmith Oscar J 163, 1903 5 N Wabash av
Handelman Edward D 163, 1911† 3600 W Roosevelt rd
Handelman Henry L 163, 1911† 4723 Lincoln av
Handler E David 158, 1922† 6001 S Halsted
Handler Louis 163, 1919, 3153 Fullerton av
Hanley John R 158, 1897† 5 S Wabash av
Hanna Mark Elliott 239, 1924, 4566 Broadway
Hanoke Nissin S 262, 1915† 1215 S Kedzie av
Hanrahan Eugene P 158, 1812† 7100 Stony Island av
Hansen Frederick L 158, 1922, 209 S State
Hansen Harold O 163, 1915, 25 E Washington
Hanson A A 152, 1922, 3442 Fullerton
Hanson Arthur J¶ 6000 S Halsted
Hanson Clarence A 158, 1823, 5859 W North av
Hanson H E 152, 1918, 9209 Commercial av
HANSON J TILLMAN, D D S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1924; Reg in N D and Ill; Suite 303, 4000 W North av
Harbaugh Dalton L 216, 1914, 4309 Kenmore
Hardie John J 158, 1902, 3638 Ogden av
Hare David Arthur 152, 1894† 25 E Washington
Harlan Marcus A 152, 1903† 1318 E 47th
Harlem Sigurd 158, 1916, 1919 S Halsted
Harmon Taylor F 342, 1918, 456 E 47th
Harnick Harry M 163, 1916† 4021 Milwaukee av
Harper Joseph A 342, 1905, 3717 S State
HARPER WM E, D D S, Northwestern College of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1891; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 6541 Yale av
Harrell Samuel J 207, 1905, 503 N Halsted
Harrigan Richard J* 5241 W Madison
Harrington Wm J 152, 1921, 754 E 43d
Harris Aaron B, 163, 1907, 3568 W Harrison
Harris Abraham Harry 158, 1919† 2513 N Kedzie av
Harris Andrew J jr 152, 1898† 29 E Madison
Harris Frank S 152, 1918, 4403 Sheridan rd
Harris James S 354, 1923, 4750 Broadway
Harris Leon A 158, 1916, 3546, 5th av
Harris Peter A 163, 1919† 11 N Ashland av
Harris Sara S 158, 1902† 846 E 47th
Hartgerink James E 158, 1915, 1355 S Ashland av
Harvey Ralph Frame 163, 1924, 6700 Stony Island av
Harwood Ernest E 152, 1914† 561 Diversey pkway
Haskins George W 152, 1887† 25 E Washington
Hastings Henry Welch 152, 1905† 4700 Grand blvd
Hatch Charles H 152, 1915† 30 N Michigan av
Hatcher Oliver P 158, 1922, 1010 Belmont av
Haugen Andrew 158, 1914† 4234 Fullerton av
Havelka Rudolph George 158, 1923† 3017 W 19th
Haven S Rush 158, 1924, 1737 S Wabash av
Havens Ralph M 152, 1907, 2000 W Madison
Hawkins Frank J 342, 1916, 2621 S State
Hawkins George E 152, 1891† 4654 Sheridan rd
Hawkins Oliver I 342, 1917† 3507 S State
Hax George W, 158, 1921† 2476 N Clark
Hay Charles Andrew 152, 1903† 5200 Washington blvd
Hay Eugene T¶ 730 Sheridan rd
Hay Robert B 158, 1921† 25 E Washington
Hayden Ralph E 152, 1899, 1633 W 63d
Hayes Cecil A 152, 1923, 428 E 35th
Hayes Harold H 152, 1897† 25 E Washington
Hays Frank T 158, 1898† 701 S Kedzie av
Haywood L A 352, 1920, 2460 W Lake
Heck D F 152, 1911, 1970 Lawrence av
Heck Eli G 158, 1904† 5505 S Ashland av
Heermans Wm S H 216, 1911† 5 S Wabash av
Heggland Hans Martin 154, 1895† 25 E Washington
Heine Otto C 158, 1897† 25 E Washington
Heisler John C 158, 1918† 1515 Howard av
Heit Charles L¶ 7 W Madison
HELMER OLIVER A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specialty; Radiodontia and Exodontia; Rm 1702, 30 N Michigan av
Hemminger Harvey J 158, 1899, 1553 W Madison
Henderson George H 355, 1891† 355½, 1896, 5607 W Lake
HENDERSON HARRY M, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1987 W 111th
Henderson Hugh S 250, 1899† 25 E Washington
Henderson Robt R 158, 1918† 6924 S Halsted
Hendrich Ferdinand 152, 1922† 5257 Fullerton av
Hendrick J Hart 158, 1920† 4804 N Kedzie av
Hendrickson Charles A 158, 1905, 5 S Wabash av
Hendrickson Dora 158, 1915† 17 N State
Henkin Aaron 152, 1919, 3110 W Roosevelt rd
Henry Lee D 158, 1916, 5034 N Mozart
Henson Morda R 152, 1912† 1740 Greenleaf av
HEPBURN WILLIAM RISEN, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School Chicago, 1899; Phone Wentworth 1578, 6232 S Halsted
Heper Carl 152, 1898† 29 E Madison
Herig Emil K 354, 1902, 803 W Madison
Herman Joel 152, 1919, 39 W Adams
Herman Morton J 152, 1923, 1606 W Roosevelt rd
Hermann Richard¶ 3948 N Robey
Herring Wm H 186, 1904† 765 Oakwood blvd
Herzberg Benj L 152, 1916, 1612 W Roosevelt rd
Herzberg Erwin I 152, 1914† 6054 Cottage Grove av
Hess Albert C 158, 1907, 4255 Indiana av
Hess Elmer Ritter 158, 1923, 30 N Michigan av
Hess Frank George 152, 1917† 2772 Lincoln av
Hetu Elzeard G¶ 4056 W Madison
Hevesh Joseph 163, 1923† 2958 W North av
Hewett Ashley M 152, 1896† 108 N State
Hewitt Norman O 163, 1918, 478 E 31st
Hewitt Wm F* 1230 E 63d
HEYBOER GABRIEL J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem Staff of Medical Dept and in Charge of All Dental Work for Armour & Co, U S Yds Chicago, 7043 S Halsted
Heymar Stanley 152, 1901, 108 N State
Heyne Ernest L 269, 1905† 739 Fullerton av
Hibbard Leo C 163, 1917† 4624 Sheridan rd
Hibbe Harper J 158, 1918, 108 N State
Hickman Herbert E 158, 1901† 3018 E 91st
Hielscher Paul A 158, 1917† 746 Fullerton av
Hillenbrand George H 158, 1898, 514 W North av
Hillenbrand John A 158, 1913† 514 W North av
Hillier Charles W 160, 1902† 841 W 63d
Hillweg Charles U 158, 1910† 25 E Washington
Hinch Leslie D 163, 1914† 412 S Ashland av
Hinckley Carl A 158, 1905† 6056 Normal av
Hines Harry C 163, 1922† 306 E 43d
HINKINS JOHN E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1885; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1467 E 53d st
Hinman Donald M 158, 1920† 57 E Jackson blvd

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

CHICAGO—Contd
Hinson Jacob Y 152, 1921, 645 Fullerton av
Hirsch Joseph M 152, 1923, 6301 South Park av
Hitz Jacob O 152, 1918† 901 E 55th
Hitz Jessie L 152, 1898, 62 W Schiller
Hitz Leonard J 162, 1917† 901 E 55th
Hitz Victor 152, 1902, 7 W Madison
Hix Lawrence A 152, 1915† 4703 N Lincoln
Hodges Sidney T ¶† 2259 W Madison
Hodgman David Munger 320, 1919† 108 N State
Hoeffel Paul Health 158, 1922† 3958 N Robey
Hoffeins Hans C 152, 1919, 6314 Cottage Grove av
Hoffman Gustav K 158, 1912† 810 E 47th
Hoffman Jos 152, 1919† 3034 S Michigan av
HOFFMAN MATTHIAS J, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; cor 59th and Kedzie av
Hogstrom Victor E 152, 1919† 3123 W 22d
Hohman Edward H 262, 1903† 508 W 69th
Hohman Ralph H 163, 1922, 936 W 63d
Holder Harry F 158, 1897† 1230 E 63d
Holinger Otto 152, 1899, 4632 N Rockwell
HOLLAND CARL M, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 30 N Michigan av
Holland Joseph F 152, 1902, 4651 Cottage Grove av
Holm Harold A 158, 1917† 2602 Milwaukee av
Holmberg Gale L 158, 1913† 1145 Berwyn av
Holton Arth G 158, 1911, 2400 Wentworth av
Homer Wm O 320, 1905, 17 N State
Honoroff Henry A 158, 1913† 3535 W Roosevelt rd
Hooper Harold A 158, 1917† 3441 S Michigan av
Hopf George Arnold 158, 1900, 2301 Milwaukee av
Hopper Harold Andrew 158, 1917, 4655 S Michigan blvd
Hopper Wm Gerald 158, 1914† 1142 Bryn Mawr av
Hordlie A B* 4000 Irving Pk blvd
Horevitz Louis P 152, 1922† 2410 W 51st
Horlick Raymond W¶ 309 E 47th
Horrigan Richard J 265a, 1923, 5241 W Madison
Horton Donald Lsyle 152, 1918, 1542 W Madison
Horvitz Samuel S 152, 1921, 3159 N California av
Horwits Maurice A 158, 1913, 25 E Washington
Horwitz Arthur I 152, 1919, 1958 W Division
Hoskins George A 158, 1924, 5955 W North
Hospers Frank J 185, 1915† 6401 S Halsted
Hospers John Henry 158, 1904† 25 E Washington
Hough John F 163, 1915† 104 S Michigan av
Hough Michael Francis 163, 1908† 31 N State
Houghtaylen Raymond W 152, 1921† 304 W 63d
House Edwin B 158, 1904† 11504 S Michigan av
House Frank V 156, 1897† 159 N State
Houston Richard C 272, 1902, 302 E 51st
Howatt Arthur B 152, 1896† 1588 Milwaukee av
Hoyt Alfred W 239, 1880, 25 E Washington
Hrusa Marie J 152, 1919† 3209 W 22d
Hubbard Herman Harry 163, 1904† 25 E Washington
Hubbell Maurice LaVerne 158, 1924, 6930 N Clark
Hubeny Richard M¶ 4001 Fullerton av
Hudson A Melville 152, 1885† 1548 Belmont av
Hudson King Claude 158, 1915, 1605 E 67th
Huff John A 156, 1899† 24 N Wabash av
Huff Ralph T 153, 1904† 25 E Washington
Huff Robert E 158, 1903† 6357 Broadway
Hughes Arthur G 152, 1920, 4501 W Harrison
Huhn Lloyd S 300, 1904† 3166 Lincoln av
Hulla Edward 163, 1903, 1310 Milwaukee av
Hullhurst Lewis 158, 1902† 7003 N Clark
Hulvey L Nolan 158, 1921, 6700 Wentworth av
HUMPHREY ROBERT I, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Organized Dental Dept of the International Harvester Co, Now Chief Dentist of that Company; 108 N State
Humpidge George W 152, 1898† 810 E 47th
Humpidge Walter C 158, 1923† 810 E 47th
Hurley Clarence C 320, 1911, 167 W Chicago av
Hurlstone Frank J 158, 1918† 63 E Chicago av
Hurt Arthur E¶ 5821 W 22d
Huscher Fredk G 158, 1918† 7543 N Ashland av
HUTT SPENCE ATWELL JR, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1923; Mem Faculty Northwestern Univ 1923; 1st Lieut D O R Corps, U S Army; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assn; 311-12 Lincoln Bldg, 3166 Lincoln av
Huxman Fritz B 159, 1901, 220 Wisconsin
Hyatt Frank B 264, 1904, 5901 S Halsted
Hyman Benjamin H 163, 1911† 3166 Lincoln av
Idler Percy B D 153, 1900† 30 N Michigan av
Ihle Chester 158, 1916, 4403 Sheridan rd
Iltis Henry C 152, 1912, 4807 W Madison
IMBER JOSEPH C, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1921; Instr Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1921-22; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 4100 Milwaukee av
Imber Wm J 152, 1917, 132 W Madison
Ingalls Perry E¶ 4407 Milwaukee av
Ingledew Walter B 158, 1913† 7500 Cottage Grove av
Ingram Hector S 158, 1911† 30 N Michigan av
Irish Ernest L 185, 1921† 5927 W Division
Irwin Edward B 152, 1917† 5454 Broadway
Isay Morton G 158, 1922, 5240 Harper av
Isenson Ernest M 158, 1915, 608 S Dearborn
Isenson Morris M 152, 1921, 5902 W North av
Israel Samuel 152, 1920, 32 N State
Ivey Francis H 163, 1905† 108 N State
Izakowitch Benjamin 152, 1917, 3500 W Roosevelt
Jackman Clarence W 152, 1904† 108 N State
Jackson C J* 3507 S State
Jackson George R¶ 5034 Cottage Grove av
Jacob Harry* 2800 Logan blvd
Jacobi Lee 152, 1915, 1182 Milwaukee av
Jacobs Charles T 163, 1904, 2403 W North av
Jacobs Edson B 154, 1895, 1050 E 67th
Jacobs Harry A 152, 1919, 1405 Milwaukee av
Jacobson Abraham H 152, 1914, 400 W North av
Jacobson Irving LeRoy 158, 1918, 4803 Lincoln av
Jacobson Julius J 158, 1919† 6959 S Halsted
Jaffe Harry J 152, 1921, 1001 W 63d
Jaffe Robert L 152, 1923, 1400 W 79th
Jager Elizabeth 163, 1923, 317 S Winchester av
JAHNKE HERBERT F, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1917; Mem Psi Omega Frat, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt Dent Corps, O R C, U S Army; 4747 Milwaukee av
Jakubski John B 152, 1923, 4805 Fullerton av
James Austin Flint 152, 1892† 25 E Washington
James Chas Staley 158, 1922, 1656 W Lake
Jana Franklyn A 152, 1918, 3201 Wallace
Janicke Charles P 158, 1913† 1956 Armitage av
Jankowski J J 160, 1900, 1711 W 47th
Janov Michael M 152, 1919† 1514 S Kedzie av
Jarman Wm R 152, 1912† 10058 Ewing av
Jaros Jos E 163, 1917† 2858 W 25th
Jarrendt Ferdinand J 152, 1921, 4812 Irving Pk blvd

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

CHICAGO—Contd

JARVIN JOHN H, M D, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1913; Chicago Medical School, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Lieut D C, U S Army Late War; 3223 N Clark

Jefferson Wm T 154, 1891, 3036 S State

Jelinek Louis E 152, 1895† 190 N State

Jelinek Otto E 152, 1905, 1500 W 18th

Jennings Howard P 163, 1924, 59 E Madison

Jessen John M 158, 1909, 2851 Edgewood av

Jesser Jacob 163, 1916† 209 S State

Jirka Irwin G 152, 1910† 3202 W 22d

Jirka Robert Hugo 158, 1914† 3205 W 22d

Joffee Robert W 152, 1914† 4701 Drexel blvd

Johannes Gustav C 158, 1918, 1967 Milwaukee av

Johnsen Elberg N 195, 1907† 1950 Milwaukee av

Johnson Albert C 131, 1912, 3518 S State

Johnson Albert G 152, 1892† 122 S Michigan av

Johnson Albert N 158, 1905, 2603 Milwaukee av

Johnson Alvin F 158, 1907† 5858 S Halsted

Johnson Burton C 158, 1899, 4400 Milwaukee av

Johnson Carl A 239, 1899, 5900 S Halsted

JOHNSON CHARLES NELSON, D D S, Royal Coll of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto Ont, 1881; Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1885; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Prof Operative Dent, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg; Pres Amer Dent Assn, 1925; Phone Dearborn 6326; 22 E Washington

Johnson Daniel S 300, 1892, 953 Belmont av

Johnson Edward E 152, 1899† 25 E Washington

Johnson Elmer N 163, 1903, 1954 Milwaukee av

Johnson Ernest G 163, 1916, 3427 Milwaukee av

Johnson Frank M 152, 1899† 411 Belden av

Johnson Gordon G 152, 1917† 871 E 63d

Johnson Gustave E 158, 1918† 11055 S Michigan av

Johnson Harry M 158, 1904† 1533 Hyde Pk blvd

Johnson H Clifton 163, 1909† 3259 Lawrence av

Johnson John J* 4714 Prairie av

Johnson John W 152, 1894† 22 E Washington

Johnson Lawrence R 195, 1911† 3150 W North av

JOHNSON OSCAR EDWIN, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lieut D C, O R C; Served in Dental Unit No 3, Camp Pike, Ark, July '18 to Jan '24; Reg in Iowa and Ill; Suite 21, 2612 E 75th

Johnson Otto M 158, 1923, 4805 Fullerton av

Johnson O Theo 158, 1900† 25 E Washington

Johnson Robert G* 202 E 35th

Johnson Robert VanNess 158, 1917, 201 E 37th

Johnson Thomas E 195, 1916† 1933 Milwaukee av

Johnson Walter R 158, 1921† 5036 Broadway

Johnsten John J 158, 1918† 1180 E 63d

Johnston Jay David 152, 1916† 810 E 47th

Jones Benjamin Roswell 158, 1917† 309 E 47th

Jones Charles Erwin 160, 1900† 301 S Crawford av

Jones Corliss H 152, 1901† 1548 Belmont av

Jones Harry L¶ 1158 W 63d

Jones Harry Reese 158, 1915† 4005 Irving Pk blvd

Jones Orlando V D 158, 1907† 4624 Sheridan rd

Jones Wm Walter 158, 1918, 1200 Thorndale av

Jostes Benedict H 158, 1922† 1717 W 95th

Joyce John L 163, 1911, 4234 Armitage av

Juel Martin Oliver 158, 1914† 3526 W North av

Jung Leo H 158, 1914† 7159 S Halsted

Juozaitis Anthony 152, 1919† 3261 S Halsted

Jurbin Morris 152, 1916, 1145 S Ashland av

Kabell Carl¶† 209 S State

Kabiller A Sol 158, 1917, 10534 Ewing av

Kagan Samuel Leo (formerly Cohen) 158, 1915, 3357 W Roosevelt rd

Kagy Joseph R 158, 1905, 6249 Dorchester av

Kahn Charles S 163, 1914† 2000 W Chicago av

Kahn Harry 152, 1917† 5058 S Ashland av

Kakac Ione Jeanette 158, 1917† 25 E Washington

Kalk George P 152, 1901† 25 E Washington

Kalk Lester F 152, 1920† 5500 S Halsted

Kamin Alfred D 152, 1919† 3227 Montrose av

Kamin Julius C 152, 1919, 2603 Lawrence av

Kamin Wm 152, 1898† 3257 W Roosevelt rd

Kaminski Richard M 152, 1921, 2000 W 51st

Kan Chas Paul 152, 1919† 1401 N Ashland av

Kane Marcus B 152, 1918, 2754 W Division

Kane Wm T 158, 1905, 1128 Argyle

Kanief Paul Wm 152, 1914† 3244 W Roosevelt rd

Kanlen Herbert J* 136 S Halsted

Kanute Chas Malcolm 158, 1924, 904 Lawrence av

Kaplan Jacob H 163, 1914† 25 E Washington

Kaplan M Morton 152, 1918, 4027 Milwaukee av

Kaplan Nathan M 158, 1915, 2400 W Division

Kaplan Wm 152, 1920, 4787 Milwaukee av

Kaplin Israel I 152, 1918† 1579 Milwaukee av

Karamanos Angelos K 152, 1913† 64 W Randolph

Karel S R 152, 1924, 4757 N Clark

Kargau Harvey 152, 1914† 108 E Garfield blvd

Karolewski Edw S 152, 1920† 4254 Archer av

Kasalovsky Bohumil 152, 1917, 4068 W 26th

Kasputis Casimir J 158, 1919† 3331 S Halsted

Kastel Abe J 163, 1919† 3559 N Western av

Katzman Louis I 152, 1920, 1358 Webster av

Kaufman Charles H 322, 1897, 5501 Prairie av

Kaufman Louis E 152, 1919, 803 W Roosevelt rd

Kaufman S H* 128 S Wabash av

Kaye Edgar C 152, 1891† 35 S Dearborn

Kayla Emily H 163, 1920† 2158 W 21st

Keats Albert H 321, 1892, 3147 Logan blvd

Keck Wm L 158, 1916† 22 E Washington

Keefe George P 152, 1903† 104 S Michigan av

Keefe James E 152, 1887† 104 S Michigan av

Keith Robert P 158, 1900† 20 E Madison

Keller Willard E 152, 1923, 162 N State

Kelley J A 152, 1901, 1457 Rosemont av

Kelley Thomas H 185, 1900, 2758 W North av

KELLOGG C S, Registered in Illinois; Inventor of Dental Specialties; Phone Drexel 2470; 1226 E 46th

Kellogg John S 158, 1916† 1838 W Harrison

Kelly Cyril R 152, 1920† 3440 N Clark

Kelly E Byron 163, 1902† 25 E Washington

Kelly Jennie L 154, 1892† 3314 Washington blvd

Kelly John J 158, 1904, 6202 Cottage Grove av

Kelly Joseph R* 152, 1913, 4 N Cicero av

Kelly T M* 818 E 75th

Kelly Worrall S 152, 1917† 1201 E 55th

Kennedy David Alexander 158, 1897† 29 E Madison

Kennedy Joseph Leo 152, 1917† 1158 W 79th

Kenney Arthur Fletcher 152, 1907† 220 S Michigan av

Kenney Eber J 152, 1916† 11221 S Michigan av

Kenyon Edward F 154, 1895† 4259 Cottage Grove av

Keplinger Roy R 152, 1919† 1959 Leclaire av

Kern Ezra L 239, 1884† 7005 N Clark

Kerr Morris M 158, 1909† 1564 Milwaukee av

Kerr Norman LeRoy 163, 1905, 64 W Randolph

Kershaw Bert H 158, 1896, 25 E Washington

Kerwin Joseph F 158, 1920, 207 W Garfield blvd

Kettlewell Norman L 158, 1914† 25 E Washington

Keyes John A 158, 1907† 1556 W 69th

Keyser Dixon B 158, 1907† 6859 Wentworth av

Khedroo Shappoo Khedroo 152, 1917† 152 W Division

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

CHICAGO—Contd

Khuri Ibrahim M 152, 1916, 2736 Ogden av
Kidder Wayne G 158, 1923, 1401 Irving Park blvd
Killip Merrill H 158, 1923† Wood and Harrison
Kimmel Fred A 152, 1917† 4415 N Central Pk av
Kimmel Nathan 163, 1905† 190 N State
Kindt Herbert P 158, 1907† 25 E Washington
King A E H 342, 1919, 4301 S State
King John F 342, 1915† 3504 S State
King Mary E 158, 1909† 25 E Washington
KING OTTO U, D D S, F A C D, Northwestern Univ Dent Sch, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Postgrad same, 1913; Gen Sec Amer Dent Assn 1913 to date; Ed Journal of the Amer Dent Assn since 1913; Sec Ind State Dental Assn, 1907-14; Pres same, 1914-15; Former Sec, Vice-Pres and Pres Northern Ind Dental Soc; Del Sixth Internatl Dent Congr, London, Eng, Aug, 1914; Appointed by Surg-Gen Preliminary Dental Examiner of Applicants for Commission in Dent Res Corps of U S Army June 19, 1917; Appointer Mem Comm on Dentistry, Gen Med Board, Council of Natl Defense, and Chairman of Comm on Publicity, April 8, 1917; Elected Hon Mem Assn of Military Dent Surg of U S, 1917; Mem Advisory Board Preparedness League of Amer Dentists, Organized 1917; Appointed Dent Examr for Dentists of Conscription Age, Class 1A, No 2, 1918; One of Five Dentists who Conceived and Planned Amer Coll of Dentists, Drew up First Draft of its Constitution; Fellow of Same, 1920, at First Meeting, Boston; Trustee Research Inst Am Dental Assn; Hon Mem Ohio State Dent Soc, 1920, Ga State Dent Soc, 1923; Assoc Mem Miss State Dent Soc, 1920; Mem Cushing Club of Chicago, 1920; Federation Dentaire Internationale Delegate, Elected by Amer Dent Assn; Mem Organiz Comm of 30 for Seventh Interntl Dent Congr, and Temp Sec; Hon Mem Sociedad Odontologica Cubana, Degree and Gold Medal Presented Nov 28, 1923; Reg in Ind, Ill and Ky; Life Mem Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat, Mem of Beta Theta Pi Frat Ind Univ; Mem Ind State, Ill State, Chicago and Amer Dent Assn; Phone State 8456; 5 N Wabash av
Kinney Wm B 152, 1916† 360 N Laramie av
Kirby Henry Wolcott 158, 1917, 25 E Washington
Kirby John Lishman 264, 1901† 5 S Wabash av
KIRCHEN JOHN A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; U S Army Reserve Corps; 6656 S Halsted
Kirkwood Charles A 156, 1896, 1562 Milwaukee av
Kirschner Norman A 152, 1921† 2705 W North av
Kjollerstrom Wilhelm 159, 1886† 4750 Sheridan rd
Klau J C 2201 Belmont av
Klaudt Helmuth R 152, 1917† 4801 Washington blvd
Kleiman Samuel R 152, 1923, 2348 N Western av
Klein Carl jr 152, 1896† 25 E Washington
Klein Daniel D 158, 1916† 2402 W North av
Kliauga Casimir K 158, 1919† 1821 S Halsted
Knapp Ernest L 152, 1890† 9152 Commercial av
Knapp George G 158, 1901† 1203 W Garfield av
Knecht Frederick C 158, 1905† 1365 N Wells
Knitter Bernard J 152, 1923, 1259 W 51st
Knoche Karl G 250, 1908, 30 N Michigan av
Knowles Sidney J 152, 1901† 108 N State
Knox Sidney B 158, 1910† 4201 W Madison
Kobrzynski Harriet Evelyn 158, 1922† 2952 Milwaukee av
Kobrzynski John P 152, 1917† 1223 Milwaukee av
Koch Albert F 152, 1915, 3403 Broadway
Koch August H 158, 1915, 4354 N Ashland av
Koch Harvey H 152, 1916, 111 N Canal
Koch Henry* 32 S Wabash av
Kochanski Frank G 152, 1923, 1555 W Division
Koffman Lewis S 152, 1915† 2700 W Division
Kogan Louis L¶† 3511 Archer av
Kohen Michael M 158, 1916, 159 N State
Kohl W E 152, 1920, 5849 W North
Kohler Ernest A 154, 1891† 108 E Garfield blvd
Kokores Constintinos D 152, 1912, 600 Blue Island av
Kolar Frank J 152, 1890† 5 S Wabash av
Kolar Otto J 152, 1901, 5 S Wabash av
Koniuszewski W Nalenez¶† 801 Milwaukee av
Kopp O Wilson 152, 1916† 1107 Bryn Mawr av
Koppel Samuel M 158, 1917† 2705 W North av
Kopperud Wm 158, 1922† 30 N Michigan av
Korol Samuel 152, 1919† 11756 S Michigan av
Kostowski John¶ 4656 S Ashland av
KOTRICH JOSEPH F, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Ex-Lieut D C, U S Army; Mem Dent Reserve Corps and Military Dent Surgeons, U S Army; Licensed in Ill, Minn and Wis; 934 Center
Kousnetz Louis B 163, 1916, 3568 W Harrison
Koziczynski Lucian C 163, 1918, 9008 Commercial av
Kral Milo G 158, 1916† 25 E Washington
Kral Theodore S 158, 1909† 4540 N Kedzie av
Kramer Louis J 152, 1919, 3728 Douglas blvd
Kratky Alfred Harry 158, 1914† 1630 S Crawford av
Kraus Hugo H* 183 N Wabash
Krause Heinrich¶† 1927 Blue Island av
Krause Samuel A 152, 1921, 4801 Armitage av
Krauser Clarence A 152, 1919, 108 N State
Krebs Wm A 163, 1905† 7460 Vincennes av
Kreeger Hilbert* 8361 Burley av
Kreeger H Meyer 152, 1915, 4656 Grand blvd
Kreger Daniel M 152, 1924, 3954 Sheridan rd
Krejci Edward J 163, 1915† 7060 Clyde av
Kremer Leo Wilfred 158, 1014† 2001 Montrose av
Kretshmer Samuel D 163, 1922, 339 S Crawford av
Krongrade Samuel 152, 1919† 1400 N Western av
Krost M Howard 163, 1918† 2354 N Kedzie av
Kruchevsky Abe S 158, 1901, 1440 Milwaukee av
Kruchevsky Samuel S 158, 1903, 1317 S Halsted
Krueger Alonzo 158, 1916, 11028 S Michigan
Krueger George E 158, 1901, 737 W Madison
Kryda M A* 3209 W 22d
Kubacki W Howard 163, 1917† 2948 Milwaukee av
Kuchler Frank George 158, 1924, 5505 S Ashland av
Kuderling Carl R 152, 1894† 25 E Washington
Kudulian Louis Harry, 152, 1918† 2001 Sedgwick
Kuester Wm 152, 1888† 547 W North av
Kulvin Abraham A* 6159 Rhodes av
Kulvin Harry H 158, 1915, 501 E 63d
Kuperman Adolph 152, 1913, 1624 W Taylor
Kurth Clarence E 152, 1919, 3156 W Chicago av
Kurtz Theo Brockhaus 158, 1919† 122 S Michigan av
Kuzminsky Isaac Julius 152, 1921† 5217 S Kedzie av
Kuznetsky Samuel H 152, 1919. 2359 W Chicago av
Kyriak Michael H 152, 1912, 306 S Wabash av
Laby Irving E 152, 1919, 3635 Irving Pk blvd
LACE JOHN L, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 11452 Michigan av
Lachout Andra M 163, 1922† 4265 W 22d
Ladewich Louis 158, 1894, 159 N State
LA DUE JOHN B, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Practice Limited to Artificial Dentures; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists; Licensed in Ill and Kans; 25 E Washington
Laederach Walter Edward 158, 1923† 7852 S Ashland av
Lager Hugo O 158, 1917† 1107 Berwyn av

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

CHICAGO—Contd
Lahr E Glenn 158, 1924, 435 E 79th
Lall Kuny 152, 1916† 2 E 31st
Lambert Frank H 217, 1899† 1301 N Clark
Lambert Elmer E 153, 1897† 25 E Washington
Lambert Morton N 158, 1917† 1610 W Chicago av
Lanacster Harvey M 163, 1905† 2159 W 22d
Lande Harry R 163, 1922, 3657 Lawrence av
Landesman Morris 192, 1915† 1148 Wilson av
Lane Jesse P 158, 1905† 25 E Washington
LANGDON EDWIN LAWRENCE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1911; 5430 W Madison
Lange Albert 152, 1921† 25 E Washington
Lanser Matthew T 158, 1923† 2901 W 38th
LaPierre Felix¶ 2300 Milwaukee av
Lappe Maxwell M 152, 1919† 1053 W Roosevelt rd
LaPres Lloyd Marion 158, 1919, 1180 E 63d
Larkin Hugh A 163, 1910† 4137 W North av
Larkin Wm F 158, 1905† 104 S Michigan av
Larsen Jas A 163, 1908, 4750 Broadway
Larsen Lars Aloff 152, 1905† 3701 Irving Pk blvd
Larsen Otto H 158, 1919, 4802 N Western av
Larsen Reuben A 158, 1921† 1554 Howard av
Larson John H 152, 1914† 3166 Lincoln av
Lasker Herman D 163, 1918† 17 N State
Lasker Herman H 158, 1902, 17 N State
Laskov Joseph A 300, 1916† 2527 W Division
Latham Garnett, 158, 1911, 1971 W 111th
LATHAM VIDA A, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1892; M D, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Women's Dent Club, Chicago; Mem Feder of Amer Women Dentists; Fellow Royal Med Soc, London, Eng; Life Mem Ill State Acad of Science; Fellow Amer Assn Adv Science; Fellow Amer Med Assn; Mem Women's Natl Dent Sorority; Mem Ill State Microscopical Soc and Ed of its Bulletin; Hon Mem Buffalo Acad of Science (Micr Div); Fellow N Y Microsc Soc Acad of Science; Corr Mem Manchester (Eng) and Quekett (Eng) Micr Soc's; Mem Phila Micr Soc; Mem Medical Women's Natl Assn; Mem Chicago Med Soc Women's Med Club, Wild Flower Preserv Soc; Former Chief Dir Labor N W Univ Med School, Amer Coll Dent Surg, Univ of Mich, etc; 1644 Morse av
Lauderback A V* 81 E Madison
Laughlin James Roland 158, 1904† 7 W Madison
Lauratis Alphonsus R 152, 1918, 2873 W 22d
Lauter Fred G 152, 1919† 9311 Cottage Grove av
Lawrence Ivy G 158, 1903, 2742 N Clark
Lawver Harry E 158, 1907, 3038 E 92d
Lazear Davies 158, 1915† 29 E Madison
Lazear Wm W 322, 1882† 29 E Madison
Leach John D 158, 1897, 2351 N Halsted
Leake Charles W¶† 22 E Washington
Leavitt Harold Emanuel 152, 1924, 3141 Washington blvd
Leavitt Richard A 152, 1914, 3211 W Madison
Lebow Joseph S 152, 1923, 2753 N Western av
Lebowitz Abraham E 158, 1917† 9156 Commercial av
Lee Henry C 163, 1904† 3165 W Madison
Lee Herbert W 185, 1907, 1200 N Dearborn
Lee Rufus W 152, 1917† 1057 Wilson av
Lee Victor L 163, 1910† 1707 Roscoe
Leef Hyman A 152, 1914, 2224 Potomac av
LeFebre Richard D 152, 1906† 3935 W 26th
Legator Benjamin H 152, 1919† 1579 Milwaukee av
Leggett Richard H 152, 1917, 3209 W 22d
LeGrand Jules 158, 1915† 25 E Washington
Lehman Albert D 163, 1919, 4803 W Chicago blvd
Leib Max 152, 1919† 4200 Lincoln av
Leibowitz Max 152, 1922, 1356 S Racine av
Leininger Arthur Aaron 158, 1908† 1856 W North av
Leininger Charles S 158, 1898† 1932 N Robey
Leininger Clarence W 158, 1921, 1932 N Robey
Leininger Herbert M 152, 1920† 1551 W Division
Leininger Luther R 152, 1914† 1551 W Division
Leininger Michael 152, 1890† 1554 W Division
Leonard Omar¶† 32 N State
Lepak Michael C 152, 1917, 190 N State
Lerche Thorlief I 163, 1909† 3012 E 92d
Letourneau Oswald C 152, 1896, 108 N State
Levin Isidore 152, 1919, 2716 W Division
Levin Lazarus M 152, 1919, 4800 Milwaukee av
Levin Maurice 163, 1924, 4710 Lincoln av
Levin Michael L 152, 1918† 4301 Ellis av
Levin Samuel A 163, 1907† 2101 W Division
Levin Samuel H 152, 1921, 1558 S St Louis av
Levine Mitchell 152, 1920, 3709 W Roosevelt rd
Levine Nathan* 4156 School
Levit Edward A 151, 1913, 3544 Armitage av
Levy Max B 152, 1905† 30 N Michigan av
Levy Reuben S 152, 1919, 3859 W Roosevelt rd
Lewlin Hyman 163, 1921, 3526 W 16th
Lewin Morris H 354, 1904† 190 N State
Lewis Charles L 163, 1911† 306 E 43d
Lewis Jacob J 163, 1922, 3501 Lawrence av
LEWIS RALSTON I, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1909; Pres West Suburban Dental Soc, 1923-24; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Soc of Exodontists and Oral Surgeons; 25 E Washington
LEXA WILLIAM G, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1803 W 47th
Libberton Ralph E 158, 1898† 745 E 75th
Liberfarb D Nathan 152, 1918† 1574 Milwaukee av
Lieber Maurice W 158, 1916† 4003 Broadway
Lieber Philip G 152, 1917, 1000 S Paulina
Lieberman Benj 152, 1921, 3149 S Morgan
Lieberman Louis 152, 1921, 1901 S Kedzie av
Lifschutz Myron I 152, 1918† 2637 W Division
Lilley A Florence 152, 1919, 29 E Madison
Lincoln Richard G 163, 1917, 4300 W Madison
Lind Charles L 158, 1896, 5 S Wabash av
Lindaas Martin R 152, 1914† 3137 Montrose av
Lindberg Hjalmer 158, 1919† 10902 S Michigan av
Linde Albert S 152, 1920, 1203 Rosedale av
Linder John Victor 152, 1919† 3765 N Racine av
Linderoth Nils H 158, 1901† 5412 N Clark
Lindholm Eric 152, 1899† 9139 Commercial av
Lindmark George Eugene 152, 1912† 1180 E 63d
Lindstrom Carl 152, 1898† 3179 N Clark
Link Alphonse J 158, 1916, 2392 Milwaukee av
Link Anton 152, 1911† 1204 E 47th
Link John L 158, 1903, 3435 Sheffield av
Link Wm J¶ 518 Arlington pl
Lipecki John R 158, 1919† 1559 W Chicago av
Lippert Jacob L 158, 1918† 5 S Wabash av
Lippert Joseph S 152, 1902, 35 S Dearborn
Lippitz Morey A 163, 1919, 3458 W 16th
Lipsky Julius Philip 158, 1914† 3004 W Roosevelt rd
Liss John James 152, 1917† 1263 N Paulina
Litt Max J 265a, 1924, 1032 E 55th
Little Wm E 156, 1895† 7 W Madison
Liu John 158, 1924, 2508 Lincoln av
Livingston George B 158, 1918† 1286 Milwaukee av
Loftus Edward E 152, 1902† 6840 Wentworth av

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

CHICAGO—Contd

LOGAN WILLIAM HOFFMAN GARDINER, M D, D D S, F A C S, F A C D, Chicago Col of Dent Surg, D D S, 1896; Specialty, Oral Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Oral Surg and Oral Pathology, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg; Col, Med Corps, U S A; Former Pres Chicago, Ill, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres of Comm of Organization of the Seventh International Dental Congress, Philadelphia, 1926; 29 E Madison

Lohmann E Mary 152, 1914† 25 E Washington

Lombardo Anton P 158, 1924, 476 Milwaukee av

London George J 152, 1919† 3620 W Roosevelt rd

Long Edwin L 152, 1905, 3935 N Robey

Loomis Clifford C 163, 1919† 506 W 69th

Looze John B 158, 1903† 3958 N Robey

Lorber Samuel Z 152, 1920, 3159 W Roosevelt rd

Lord Wm F 152, 1903† 5100 S Ashland av

Lorenz Emanuel A 152, 1919† 3622 W Division

Lotts Emorey M 158, 1899† 1230 E 63d

LOUDERBACK ANDREW V, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Chicago Orthodontic Soc; Former Mem Faculty Northwestern Univ Dent School; General Practice, but Specializing in Orthodontia; 81 E Madison

Lourie Lloyd S 186, 1899† 25 E Washington

Lubkin Samuel 152, 1921, 1156 N Kedzie av

Ludwig W Raymond 158, 1920, 1633 W 63d

Luebke Edward W 152, 1913† 3166 Lincoln av

Luenzman Carl A 354a, 1909† 6903 S Halsted

Luetscher George B 158, 1905† 5100 S Ashland av

Luety Wm A 152, 1923† 5940 W Chicago av

Lumkes Wm J 282, 1915, 6147 S Halsted

Lunak Joseph F 158, 1901, 1908 Blue Island av

Lund Herman J 158, 1911† 3117 Logan blvd

Lundeen Lars J 152, 1912† 14 S Halsted

LUNDEN OSCAR S, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Past Instr Operative Technics; 1377 E 63d

Lundquist Gottfried Rudolph 158, 1917† 104 S Michigan blvd

Luomons Peter G 152, 1923† 2201 W 22d

Lurie Benjamin 285, 1919† 2458 W Division

Luther Earl O 158, 1913, 6057 Calumet av

Lutton Warren H 152, 1911† 1230 E 63d

Lutwyche Frederick H¶ 1533 W Chicago av

Lux Earl M 152, 1923, 1740 Greenleaf av

Luxmore Wm 152, 1899† 25 E Washington

Lyding John D 158, 1908† 25 E Washington

LYDING JOSEPH B, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 25 E Washington

Lyle Arthur G 163, 1905† 25 E Washington

LYNCH JOHN E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1700 W 63d

Lynch John W 152, 1920† 2400 W 63d

Lynch Wm Francis 152, 1923† 4801 W Madison

Lyon George H¶ 340 E 58th

Lyon George J 163, 1904† 22 E Washington

LYONS HENRY EDWARD, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Rm 5, 936 W 63d

McBean Alex O 152, 1894† 1330 Morse av

McCallum John A 152, 1916† 2757 Fullerton av

McCallum J T M 152, 1901, 2757 Fullerton av

McCAMBRIDGE ALOYSIUS J, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill and Penna; 5412 N Clark

McCarrie Henry A* 34 W Lake

McCarthy Daniel E 152, 1919† 1344 E 63d

McCarthy Philip J 153, 1897, 803 W Madison

McCarthy Thomas J 163, 1907† 32 N State

McCarthy Wm¶ 802 E 63d

McCarty Charles H 154, 1891† 29 E Madison

McCarty Eugene F 158, 1896† 4 W Garfield blvd

McCarty Wm H 158, 1901† 12 W Garfield blvd

McCaskill James W 158, 1924, 2902 S State

McChesney James B¶ 145 N Clark

McClain Harris W 158, 1917† 25 E Washington

McClevey Richard J 152, 1899, 1204 S Oakley av

McClintock Thomas Charles 324, 1908† 22 E Washington

McClintock Wesley H 158, 1916† 4668 S State

McClure Thomas H 300, 1890† 30 N Michigan av

McCornell Charles J 163, 1916, 2101 W Lake

McCowen Eugene P 158, 1904, 357 W 63d

McCullough Thomas 321, 1889, 304 S Wabash av

McDANIEL DONALD JUDSON, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1923; Special Attention to Extraction and Minor Oral Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Trowel Frat of N U and Chicago Soc of Anesthetists; Suite 1214, Republic Bldg, 209 S State at Adams

McDaniel Paul Wallace 175, 1919† 25 E Washington

McDermott Emmett E, 163, 1912, 1210 N Clark

McDermott John C 154, 1894, 5052 Indiana av

McDermott Peter 158, 1900, 854 N Clark

McDonald Arthur J 152, 1915† 1059 N Crawford av

McDonald Bert 152, 1923† 1059 N Crawford av

McDonald John F 168, 1905† 4207 W North av

McDonald John R 158, 1901, 4600 N Clark

McDONNELL ELIZABETH J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1900; Also M D; 3528 Archer av

McElroy Joseph D 163, 1903, 1206 W 79th

McEwen Duncan W 152, 1905† 3956 W Roosevelt rd

McEwen Robert A 158, 1923, 3451 S Michigan av

McFarland Charles R 152, 1916† 7400 Vincennes av

McFarland John D 152, 1916, 5851 Wentworth av

McGinnis Clyde W¶ 300 E 61st

McGregor George Francis 152, 1910† 6541 Sheridan rd

McGrory Thomas G* 800 W North av

McGuire John C¶

McIntosh John E 158, 1895† 1810 Wilson av

McKAY N BRUCE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill and Ia; 30 N Michigan blvd

McKenna Wm L 158, 1913† 3175 Lincoln av

McKenzie Al Frederick 158, 1913† 2400 W North av

McKenzie James E 152, 1915† 401 E 75th

McKenzie Wm J* 2800 W North av

McKibbin Wm H 158, 1906, 4001 W 26th

McKinley Wm R 152, 1905, 1 E 22d

McKnight Alver Ellwood 158, 1914† 6856 S Halsted

McLaren John S 152, 1903† 4554 Broadway

McLAUGHLIN ANGUS JAMES, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1917; 1st Lieut D C, O R C; 1204 Bryn Mawr

McLaughlin Frank J 158, 1903† 4624 Sheridan rd

McLaughlin Gerald 152, 1924, 6700 Stony Island av

McLaughlin Willard E 158, 1923, Cook County Children's Clinic, Wood and Harrison

McLean Murray H 158, 1917† 4759 Broadway

McNeil Hugh 152, 1891, 6757 Lafayette av

McNeil Wm Izatt 152, 1914† 59 E Madison

McNinch Joseph Scott 158, 1903† 1338 S Michigan av

McNulty Cletus J 158, 1918† 6200 Cottage Grove av

Maas Leonard M 158, 1905, 6220 S Halsted

MacArthur John E 152, 1904† 25 E Washington

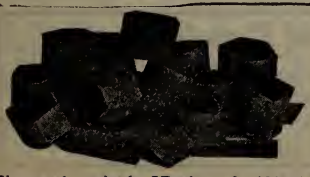
HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

CHICAGO—Contd

MacBOYLE ROBERT E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Crown and Bridgework, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg; 2460 N Clark
MacDonald David 158, 1908† 4656 Indiana av
MacDonald John Rae 158, 1901, 4600 N Clark
MacDonald Norman A 158, 1904, 7005 N Clark
MacDonald Philip F 158, 1905, 4007 W Madison
MacFarlane George B 158, 1897† 140 N State
Mach Benj W 152, 1918, 39 S State
Machen Charles C 342, 1919† 4750 S State
Mack George 158, 1901† 952 N Michigan av
MacKechnie Neil J 152, 1904, 745 Fullerton av
MACKEY LEO J, D D S, Univ of Neb, Lincoln, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Mo; 1220 Morse av
Mackinson John C 163, 1904† 5052 Cottage Grove av
Macko Frank 158, 1912, 800 Diversey pkwy
MacMILLAN ALLAN JOHN, D D S, McGill Univ Dental Dept, Montreal, Can, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 3257 Lawrence av
MacPherson Egbert E 158, 1902† 1133 E 63d
Madden Leonard V 152, 1920, 801 W Madison
Maddill George H 152, 1896† 25 E Washington
Maggid Norton M 158, 1918, 13325 Brandon av
Maginnis Eugene 153, 1902† 25 E Washington
Mahoney Joseph T 152, 1913† 29 E Madison
Mahoney Wm Daniel 163, 1904† 30 N Michigan av
Main Edwin B 152, 1905† 1126 Granville av
Maites Aage* 1317 Milwaukee av
Malawsky Alexander H 175, 1924, 1254 N Maplewood av
Malkin Louis E 158, 1905† 17 N State
Malter Ernest 163, 1920, 3737 W 26th
Manahan Elmer A 152, 1916† 4958 W Chicago av
Manilow Louis 152, 1917, 2300 W Chicago av
Mann Bernhard (formerly Goldman), 163, 1923, 4801 Elston av
Mann Henry J 163, 1911† 3325 W Roosevelt rd
Mann Morris* 107 E 35th
Mann Philip 158, 1919† 3423 Lawrence av
Manosevitch George A 151, 1910, 9121 Commercial av
Manz Albert C 152, 1903, 6860 S Halsted
Marcin Andrew J (formerly Marcinkiewicz) 152, 1915† 1286 Milwaukee av
Marcus Meyer H 152, 1921, 1958 W Grand av
Margoson Krikor S 163, 1919† 13626 Indiana av
Mariner Wm B 152, 1916† 4373 Archer av
Markle Albert Murry 322, 1887† 25 E Washington
Marks David G 158, 1903† 5 S Wabash av
Marks Rodney H 158, 1916† 5457 S Ashland av
Marquis Robt Lyle 163, 1906, 3300 N Oak Pk av
Marsden Charles L 156, 1897, 9035 Cottage Grove av
MARSHALL BENJAMIN, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 800 N Clark
Marshall Edwin*† 4704 Vincennes av
Marshall Nathan W*† 2634 W North av
Marshall Roy A 158, 1912, 441 Fullerton av
Martin Archibald A 152, 1904, 2758 W Madison
Martin Benjamin F 152, 1896, 140 N State
Martin Charles E 152, 1904† 1931 W Madison
Martin Geo B 175, 1889, 2758 W Madison
Martin Geo Gordan* 547 Webster av
Martin John W 152, 1893, 2758 W Madison
Martin Joseph F 152, 1900, 2357 W Madison
Martin Lynn C 152, 1915, 1317 Milwaukee av
Mashek Jarosh V 158, 1900, 3144 W 22d
Massman Valentine¶ 5 S Wabash av
Mast Otto L 158, 1924, 1954 E 71st
Mastrud Albert F 158, 1923† 5711 W Chicago av
Mastrud Conrad D 158, 1915† 5711 W Chicago av
Mathews Oliver S 158, 1923, 2860 Broadway
Mathews Stewart Amphion 152, 1916† 3601 Armitage av
Mathisen Philip L 158, 1901† 1505 E 53d
Matteson Clarence D 158, 1924, 25 E Washington
Matteson Murray G 158, 1893† 3908 Cottage Grove av
Matthews Stewart A 152, 1916, 3601 Armitage av
Mattingly Joseph 152, 1907† 6317 S Halsted
Maturzynska Tekla M 163, 1903, 1151 Milwaukee av
MaWHINNEY ELGIN D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1887; Mem Local Ill State (life) and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Ill State and Chicago Dent Soc; Former Prof Pathology, Mat Med and Therapeutics, Northwestern Univ Dent School; 116 South Michigan av
Maxwell George H 158, 1905† 25 E Washington
Maxwell Wm A 185, 1913, 5601 N Clark
Maydwell Benjamin B¶ 2034 N Clark
Mayer Otto 158, 1911† 48 W Division
MAYLAND WALTER C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Sch, Chicago, 1913; Specialty, Exodontia, Radiodontia and Diagnosis; Have Laboratory for General X-Ray and Quartz Light Therapy; Mem local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 29 E Madison
Maypole Alexander M 152, 1904† 159 N State
Mazur Florence M 150, 1918, 159 N State
Meadow Marie 163, 1910, 1419 S Sawyer av
Medina Juan B 152, 1915† 108 N State
Medsker Ora L 158, 1895† 37 E 111th
Meek Clarence B 163, 1906† 3527 W Madison
Meerhoff Charles E 239, 1888† 25 E Washington
Meinhardi John D 152, 1919† 3935 W North av
Melichar Henry S 152, 1923† 2100 S Crawford av
Melze Emil A¶ 6 W Randolph
Menges Martin L 154, 1894, 2238 W 111th (Retired)
Mennell Alfred 163, 1911† 159 N State
Menning T F 175, 1924, 3012 George
Mercer Samuel O 163, 1911, 1950 W Grand av
Meredith Jesse L 152, 1913† 30 N Michigan av
Merrifield Frederick Wm 158, 1916† 30 N Michigan av
Merriman Charles J 152, 1888, 4004 Armitage av
Merschat Arnold R 152, 1921, 3243 S Halsted
MERSHIMER JAMES DWIGHT, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Mem local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1156 N Crawford av
Mertes Edward E 152, 1919† 5100 S Ashland av
Metcalf Leonard L 163, 1923† 3150 W North av
Methven Huston French 158, 1900† 25 E Washington
Meyer Conrad J 153, 1892, 3640 W Chicago av
MEYER GEORGE EDWARD, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Major, D C, O R C; Attending Oral Surg, Ravenswood Hosp; Prof Oral Surg, Northwestern Univ Dent Sch; 30 N Michigan av
Meyers Arthur Carl 152, 1908† 7951 Constance av
Michener Roy D 152, 1904, 1901 W Chicago av
Michman Michael 152, 1914† 1555 W Roosevelt rd
Micklethwait Louis H 152, 1911, 25 E Washington
Mikolas Joseph R 158, 1915, 5601 W 22d
Mikula Edward Wm, 152, 1921† 3347 W 26th
Mikulas Geo W 152, 1917† 7855 S Halsted
Mikulas L Myron 152, 1917† 11024 S Michigan av
Millyer Irving A J 158, 1903† 3270 N Clark
Miles John I 163, 1911† 2359 S State


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

CHICAGO—Contd
Miller Benjamin H 152, 1918† 2734 W North av
Miller Cecil J 152, 1920† 425 S Cicero av
Miller Charles 158, 1917† 331 E 47th
Miller Clyde J 158, 1917† 1230 E 63d
Miller Emil¶ 36 W Randolph
MILLER HOWARD C, D D S, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Soc of Oral Surg and Exodontists; Specialty, Exodontia and Oral Surg; Reg in Ill, Wis and Neb; 30 N Michigan av
Miller Irvin C 152, 1920† 1625 W VanBuren
Miller Irving U 282, 1904† Leixter bldg
Miller Isadore 158, 1916† 1301 W 14th
Miller Jean L 158, 1904† 6609 Drexel blvd
Miller Julius 152, 1919, 4401 W Madison
Miller J A* 3621 S State
Miller Orlen J 158, 1904† 1180 E 63d
Miller Oscar H 158, 1900† 25 E Washington
Miller Preston E 320, 1907† 25 E Washington
Miller Thomas G 152, 1914† 3203 W Madison
Milligan Edward L 158, 1901† 4601 Broadway
Millyard Wm A 152, 1902† 6223 N Clark
MILSTEAD JACOB, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Sch, Chicago, Ill, 1919; 616 North av
Milton Charles Lewis 122, 1917† 1930 Monterey av
Mindlin Barnett 158, 1911, 1301 N Western av
Minn Samuel 152, 1914, 538 W North av
Minner Alfred G 152, 1920† 1000 Argyle
Mioduszewski Saturnin M 152, 1919† 1155 Milwaukee av
Misher Wunderlich 160, 1901, 25 E Washington
Mistarz Anna L 152, 1923, 3985 Milwaukee av
Mitchell George H 163, 1914, 7042 Stony Island av
Mitchell John H 158, 1914, 601 W Division
Mitchell Wm W¶ 6057 Calumet av
Mitgang Max O 152, 1921, 7358 S Halsted
Mitton Charles Louis 158, 1907† 818 E 47th
Moelmann Edwin H¶† 25 E Washington
Moldenhauer Alfred J 163, 1922† 4023 W North av
Moll Bernard C¶ 140 N State
MOLT FREDERICK F, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Special Practice in Oral Surgery, Exodontia and Radiography; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Interstate Assn of Anesthetists, Natl Anasthetic Research Soc, Radiological Soc of North Amer, Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Reg in Ill and Wis; 25 E Washington
Monteith Ernest Bedford 158, 1905† 25 E Washington
Montelius John W 152, 1916, 3101 Wentworth av
Montgomery Earl L 158, 1918† 17 N State
Mooers Charles E 152, 1913† 30 N Michigan av
Moore Oliver Chester 158, 1916† 5751 Indiana av
Moore Oliver F 152, 1916, 3400 Lawrence av
Moore Wm D N 152, 1902† 220 S Michigan av
MOOREHEAD FREDERICK BROWN, B S, M S, D D S, M D, Univ of Chicago, B S, 1904; Univ of Mich, M S, 1906; Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, D D S, 1899; Rush Med Coll, Chicago, M D, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Chicago Med Soc, Amer Med Assn, Chicago Institute of Med, Chicago Pathological Soc, Amer Assn of Oral and Plastic Surg, Chicago Historical Soc, Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat, Nu Sigma Nu, Gen Med Board Council of Natl Defense, Chmn Com on Dentistry, Ill Council of Defense, Med Board of Appeals Presbyterian Hosp; Dean and Prof Oral Surg and Pathology, Coll of Dent, Univ of Ill, since 1912; Asst Prof of Surg, Rush Med Coll, Chicago; Attending Oral Surg, Presbyterian Hosp, Children's Memorial Hosp, Home for Destitute and Crippled Children; Author "Pathology of the Mouth," 1923; 30 N Michigan
Moran John J 158, 1918† 7517 Evans av
Morange Roderick Munro 158, 1908† 6301 S Halsted
Morey Albert E 152, 1893† 807 E 63d
Morey Frank E 239, 1899† 39 S State
Morey Montie A 300, 1892, 803 Milwaukee av
Morlan James L 158, 1911† 25 E Washington
Morris B Adelbert 152, 1916, 3000 S Crawford av
Morrow Harry R 152, 1916† 2373 Lincoln av
Morse Charles L 158, 1905, 522 S Kedzie av
Motl Joseph E 158, 1916, 5100 S State
Mount James J 152, 1901† 5 S Wabash av
Mueller Anton A 153, 1895, 1523 W 18th
Mueller Augustus H 152, 1915† 30 N Michigan av
Mueller Emil 158, 1915† 122 S Michigan av
Mughalian Levon Bedros 158, 1914† 265 N Kedzie av
Mullin Wm 152, 1898, 304 S Wabash av
Mullineux Laurence G 152, 1917† 4466 Wentworth av
Mullins J Frank 322, 1900, 1735 S Halsted
Mundell Ralph R 163, 1906, 2557 N Halsted
Munro Edward F 163, 1921† 1930 Irving Park blvd
Murphy Cornelius J 152, 1896, 2574 Lincoln av
Murphy John Richard 163, 1902† 5 S Wabash av
Murphy Lawrence B 163, 1907† 1605 W VanBuren
Murphy Robert B 175, 1907, 736 E 63d
Murphy R T* 3102 S State
Murray Daniel R 152, 1901, 4654 Cottage Grove av
Murray Edward J 152, 1896† 1105 Lawrence av
Murray Joseph L 163, 1904, 39 S State
Murrin Frank H¶ 3958 W Madison
Murto Wm D 160, 1900, 159 N State
Myers Benjamin 158, 1918, 9119 Commercial av
Nannestad Alf Einar 250, 1915, 4141 Clarendon av
Nannestad S H 152, 1904† 2226 N California av
Napper Sylvia Mary F 158, 1899, 2757 W 22d
Nare Herman 152, 1923† 843 Belmont av
Nathan Barnett R 152, 1922, 4700 Cottage Grove av
NATHAN DAVID, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg 1920; 3168 Ogden av
Nauman Arthur G 163, 1905† 31 N State
Nechtow Nathan 152, 1918† 551 E 47th
Needelman Sam 152, 1923, 3801 S Kedzie av
Neff Eda Dee 163, 1922, 1614 W Adams
Neff Wm R 158, 1899† 30 N Michigan blvd
Neiman Benj J 152, 1915, 13300 Brandon av
Nelson Earl O*† 930 Belmont av
Nelson Elmer G 152, 1917† 6 S Kedzie av
Nelson E W* 13300 Brandon av
Nelson George A¶ 802 Milwaukee av
Nelson John 158, 1903† 3179 N Clark
Nelson J Frank 152, 1902† 30 N Michigan av
Nelson Theo M 163, 1906, 334 S Wabash av
Nemecek Chas A 163, 1917, 3946 W 26th
Nemmers Edward George 152, 1913, 1401 Fullerton av
NEMMERS PETER J L, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1913; Ph G., Drake Univ Med School, Des Moines, Ia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 6205 Broadway
Nevius George W 152, 1899, 108 N State
Newberger Alois D 152, 1914† 159 N State
Newell Andrew J 158, 1918, 170 W North av
Newell John C 158, 1915, 4659 S State
Newell Mary 163, 1919† 25 E Washington
Newman Elsa Gustafson 152, 1923† 29 E Madison
Newman Louis¶ 2424 Armitage av
Newman Marcus Mordecai 158, 1924, 3134 Lawrence av
Newton Herman C 158, 1901† 25 E Washington
Neymark Davis C 152, 1912† 3350 W Roosevelt rd
Neymark Jacob L 152, 1909† 3150 W Roosevelt rd

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

CHICAGO—Contd
Nichol Clifton T 158, 1911, 17 N State
Nicholas N Peter 152, 1919, 755 Waveland av
Nichols C Thomas 158, 1911, 3500 S State
Nichols James A 152, 1900† 4030 Milwaukee av
Nicholson Wm H 158, 1921, 27 E Monroe
Nickerson Carl V 1258, 1909, 3039 E 92d
Nickerson Martin 156, 1894, 3038 E 92d
Nielsen Andrew G 163, 1921† 4111 W Madison
Nienstedt J Franklin 152, 1919, 3946 W 26th
Noble Thomas S 300, 1895, 1356 Wellington av
Noelman Edwin H* 25 E Washington
Nonnamaker Fred C 158, 1913† 1605 W VanBuren
Nordeen Emil L 163, 1910, 852 Belmont av
Nordlie Arndt B 158, 1923† 4000 Irving Pk blvd
Norgren Carl H 158, 1918† 929 Belmont av
Norman Arthur J 158, 1919, 4021 W North av
Norman Sara C 158, 1903† 3143 N Kedzie av
Normoyle Dennis James 158, 1903† 1203 N Dearborn
Norris Robert A¶ 108 N State
Northstrum Orville A 152, 1916, 6255 S Ashland av
Norton Harry D 152, 1914† 4 N Cicero av
Norton Jos P 152, 1902† 108 N State

NOSKIN JOSEPH M, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1923; 1624 W Chicago av

Novak Anthony 152, 1921, 3743 W 26th
Novak Barney M 152, 1919, 2630 Milwaukee av
Novy Henry M 152, 1916, 2630 Halsted
Nowacki Walerjan W 163, 1907, 2891 Milwaukee av

NOYES EDMUND, D D S, F A C D, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery (Hon) 1884; Prof Ethics and Jurisprudence Northwestern Univ Dental School; Editor Transactions Illinois Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; In Practice in Illinois Since 1867; 30 N Michigan av

NOYES FREDERICK BOGUE, B A, D D S, Sc D, F A C D, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1895; Prof Orthodontia Univ Ill Coll of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Asso; Mem Am Med Assn, Institute of Medicine, Chicago; Mem Chicago Odontological Soc, Am Soc of Orthodontists and Assn of Angle Alumni; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 30 N Michigan av

Nugent Clarence C 163, 1905, 510 W 69th
Nylander Victor T 250, 1917† 4921 N Sawyer av
Nylund Oscar C 158, 1899, 134 S LaSalle (Retired)
Nyman John E 152, 1892† 30 N Michigan av
Nystrom Egnar W 158, 1913† 2926 E 79th
O'Brien Vincent W 158, 1919, 757 W 79th
Ocasek Wm 152, 1903† 1500 Crawford av
O'Connell John 152, 1915, 2843 Indiana av
O'Connor Charles F, 154, 1895† 30 N Michigan av
O'Connor John F 163, 1919† 3142 N Cicero av
O'Connor Thomas M 152, 1902, 16 N Kedzie av
O'Connor Walter E 158, 1913, 209 S State
O'Dell Charles 152, 1891, 5 N LaSalle
O'Donoghue James M 152, 1923, 1200 Bryn Mawr av
Offenlock Howard H 152, 1921, 3203 N Cicero av
Offill Robert H 269, 1903† 2678 E 75th
Offill Wm A 158, 1911† 6756 Stony Island av
Ofner Spencer E 158, 1913, 190 N State
Ogle Wm Robert 185, 1910† 25 E Washington
O'Herrin James C 152, 1903, 4005 W Madison
Ohtness Sigurd H 158, 1909† 3179 N Clark

OKNER PETER H, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem and Organizer Xi Delta Phi; 3139 Roosevelt rd

Olafsson Olaf J 158, 1905† 1307 N California av
Olcott Harry L, 152, 1900† 25 E Washington
Olech Eli 163, 1923† 4750 Sheridan rd
Olech Joseph B 158, 1913† 30 N Michigan av
Olfson George R 152, 1918† 4770 Lincoln av
Olsen Clarence E 152, 1919, 2754 W Madison
Olsen Fred A H 158, 1904† 2220 Powell av
Olshan Hirsh G 158, 1911, 1900 W Division
Olshan James Harrison 158, 1918† 1900 W Division
Olson Aaron M 158, 1903† 3179 N Clark
Olson Claire M 354, 1900, 7 W Madison
Olson Frank Bristol 158, 1924, 31 W Lake
Omsberg Charles S 158, 1905, 5 S Wabash av
O'Neal Henry E 152, 1905, 3200 Armitage av
O'Neill Arthur D 152, 1894† 108 N State
Onthank Joseph J 158, 1898, 1201 N Clark
Opheim Martin L 158, 1896† 3000 Lincoln av
Opitz Herman H 159, 1897† 1044 Belmont av
Oppenheim Meyer R 152, 1924, 3008 Blaine pl
Oppice Harold W 152, 1920† 2223 Ainslie
Ordon Henry James 158, 1914† 1053 Milwaukee av
Orloff Leo 163, 1916† 2538 W North av
Orsech George E 152, 1921† 4359 W Madison

OTTOFY LOUIS, D D S, Western Coll of Dental Surg, St Louis, Mo, 1879; M D, (Hon) Coll of Phys and Surg, St Louis, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Made the First Systematic Examination of the Teeth of any Group, i. e. School Children, Indicating by Tabulation the Condition of the Teeth, 1882; Former Pres Chicago Den Soc; Dean Amer Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1893-6; Dean, Dent Dept of the Univ of the Philippines, Manila, 1915-19; Major, D C, U S Army; Founder Englewood, (Now Component of the Chicago) Dent Soc, 1889; Pres Amer Dent Soc of Japan, 1899; Sec Board of Dental Exam of the P I, 1915; Mem of all International Dental Congresses; Drafted Dental Law for Ill, 1880, Withdrawn to Enable Draft Made in Chicago to pass in 1881; Drafted Dental Law for Dak Ter 1884, Enacted 1885; Drafted Dental Law for Philippines, 1900; Enacted 1903; Compiler, Standard Dental Dictionary, 1923; Editor 1925-1927 Edition Polk's Dental Register; Reg in Ill, Japan, Philippines; Phone Edgewater 5018, 829 Eastwood av

Ovens Hugh J 158, 1924, 7855 Stony Island av
Overholt Edwin M 152, 1917† 3534 Fullerton av
Oveson Iver A 158, 1918† 3138 Armitage av
Ovitsky Peter 152, 1919† 4729 S Ashland av
Owen Jesse S 163, 1918† 3959 W 26th
Oynes Nels J* 930 Belmont av
Pacer Stanley J 152, 1919† 1725 W 47th
Paden Seymour D 163, 1903† 3225 W North av
Page Charles S 239, 1886, 159 N State
Page Robert Ray 158, 1815† 159 N Granville av
Palese Joseph D 163, 1912, 1008 S Halsted
Palestrant Charles* 1550 N Robey
Palmer John B 158, 1890† 108 N State
Pangborn Edw E 185, 1912, 25 E Washington

PAPANTONOPULOS CHRIST GEORGE, known as C G Papant, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn; 1062 W Chicago av

Papsdorf Paul G 152, 1915† 508 W 69th
Pardee S Birdsall 158, 1902, 2452 Lincoln av
Parker Frederick W 158, 1899† 104 S Michigan av
Parker Hale G jr 158, 1913, 3454 Indiana av
Parker Ralph W 158, 1899† 104 S Michigan av
Parker Wm J 152, 1923, 6930 N Clark
Parkhill Roy C 262, 1918, 2105 Cleveland av
Parlin Albert 158, 1915† 3835 W Roosevelt rd

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

CHICAGO—Contd

Parr Willis 152, 1918, 2056 Ogden av
Parrish Eugene W 342, 1913, 3510 S State
Parro Earl D 152, 1916† 1125 W 79th
Parsons John Mc 239, 1920† 1775 Wilson av
Partridge Benjamin Sherman 158, 1906† 1230 E 63d
Patterson Charles M 321, 1902† 1131 Bryn Mawr av
Patterson Ira C¶ 3159 Irving Pk blvd
Patton David H R 216, 1895, 2204 S Michigan av
Paule Harry R 152, 1924, 7118 South Chicago av
Pavlin Joseph 152, 1923† 2839 W 22d
Pawlowski Bernard B 152, 1918, 5058 Armitage av
Payne Eugene Irwin 158, 1910† 2539 N Kedzie blvd
Peacock Lawrence R 158, 1021† 4321 W North av
Pearlman Abram J 158, 1917, 1801 Blue Island av
Pearce Arthur J 152, 1908† 11110 S Michigan av
Pecaro August J 152, 1913† 1201 W Chicago av
Peck Adelbert H 152, 1888† 25 E Washington
Peck Sheldon 152, 1896† 108 N State
Pederson George N 152, 1911† 8710 Vincennes av
Pelka Frank X 152, 1914† 1609 W 18th
Pelton John G 158, 1912† 5036 W Chicago av
Penberthy LaVerne E 158, 1915† 1746 Estes av
Pendergast Walter T 152, 1914† 2349 N Western av
Pendergast Wm Burke 265a, 1923, 522 S Kedzie av
Pendleton Elbert C 152, 1907† 916 Galt av
Pennigsdorf Walter 152, 1916, 2467 N Clark
Percival Franklin R 158, 1905† 25 E Washington
Perkins Roberts S 152, 1893, 31 N State
Perl Frank C 152, 1902† 1959 Washington blvd
Perlin Maurice M¶ 936 S Paulina
Perlis Marcus J* 3159 W Roosevelt rd
Perlove Alexander J 321, 1907† 959 E 55th
Perry George B 228, 1891† 25 E Washington
PERSON ALLGOT GUSTAF, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 800 W 78th
Persons Albert D 158, 1900, 25 E Washington
Peters Wm A 158, 1903† 1546 E 75th
Peterson Arth C 152, 1921† 1954 Milwaukee av
Peterson Carl Elmer 152, 1916† 10900 S Michigan av
Peterson Clarence H 158, 1916† 5153 N Clark
Peterson David A 163, 1905, 3834 W Chicago av
Peterson David W 321, 1890, 852 Belmont av
Peterson Octave W 158, 1900, 600 N Cicero av
Petracogianis Andrew* 600 Blue Island av
Petraitis Peter 152, 1913† 10756 S Michigan av
PFEIFER JOSEPHINE D, D D S, Amer Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Northern Ill Dent Soc, and Amer Acad of Periodontology; Mem and 1st Pres Dental Women's Club of Chicago, 1921-2; Pres Kenwood Branch of Chicago Dent Soc, 1916 and 1917; 25 E Washington
Pfennig Ernst 154, 1888† 345 W Division
Pfister Joseph A 152, 1914, 32 N State
Phifer LeRoy Henry 163, 1907, 6908 S Halsted
Phillips Abraham 152, 1918, 2759 Augusta
Phillips Albert E 152, 1902† 104 S Michigan av
Phillips David W 158, 1916† 2200 E 71st
Phillips Donald L 158, 1896† 402 Englewood av
Phillips Herbert E 158, 1901† 5457 S Ashland av
Phillips W C*† 7341 Cottage Grove av
Pickard Edward C 152, 1904† 31 N State
Pierce Frederick Leo 152, 1916† 3958 N Cicero av
Pierce Ray G 158, 1917† 11213 S Michigan av
Pihlfeldt Edward R 158, 1909† 1954 N Crawford av
Pike Charles M 152, 1910† 3179 Broadway
Pikorosky Albert* 1301 S Kedzie av
Pincus Max J* 2534 W 63d
Pinkerton Robert George 158, 1924, 7439 Cottage Grove av
PINNEY HARRY B, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Chicago Dent Soc; 108 N State
Pisha Beatrice M 152, 1917† 601 W Roosevelt rd
Pitcher Wm H 323, 1876, 1937 Patterson av
Pitt Harry N 152, 1887, 25 E Washington
Pitt Wm A 152, 1895† 25 E Washington
Pitts George W 152, 1895† 174 E Chestnut
Pitts Jay F 158, 1900, 64 W Randolph
Placek Bohumir 158, 1915, 1545 W Division
Plachota John J 163, 1914, 2601 S Kedzie av
Platts Lewis Arthur 152, 1906† 81 E Madison
Plewa Joseph Edward 163, 1919† 13358 Brandon av
Ploche Leon R 163, 1919† 1649 W Grand av
Plummer Joseph H 163, 1906† 3801 S State
Polisky Jacob 158, 1922, 6252 Loomis blvd
Pollice Joseph 152, 1916, 353 W Division
Pollock Wm A 158, 1916† 5453 S Halsted
Pomazel John J 152, 1919, 1802 S Ashland av
Pomerance Isaac S 158, 1917† 3156 W 63d
Pontious Wm H 154, 1889† 108 N State
Pool Donald A 158, 1918, 1133 E 63d
Pooley Alex B 158, 1913† 190 N State
Pope Alexander 152, 1901† 29 E Madison
Pope Jesse A 152, 1917, 1548 Belmont av
Porath Edla Alice 163, 1912, 3625 W 22d
Porath Fred E 163, 1911† 3625 W 22d
Porges Arthur I 152, 1897† 30 N Michigan av
PORTER FRANKLIN, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Army Dental Reserve Corps; 6250 S Halsted
Postilion Louis 152, 1918† 4000 W Harrison
Potter Daniel Clyde 158, 1913† 4363 Lincoln av
Pottle Lovejoy 158, 1904† 5660 W Lake
POTTS HERBERT ANTHONY, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specialty: Oral Surgery; Prof Oral Surg, N W Univ Dent and Med School; Chief Oral Surg Dept, Cook Co Hosp; Oral Surg to Evanston Hosp and Junior Oral Surg to St Luke's Hosp; 122 S Michigan av
Poundstone George C 158, 1902† 2605 Milwaukee av
Poundstone Leon H 158, 1918† 209 S State
Powell Farrow Raymond 158, 1917, 500 E 31st
Powell T Elhanan 152, 1893, 1225 E 47th
Powell Wm Bryant 282, 1894† 5659 Wentworth av
Poyner Frederick A 152, 1908† 25 E Washington
Pregozen B A 152, 1922, 2230 N Western av
Prendergast Louis G¶† 1533 E 53d
Prendergast Michael John 152, 1896† 29 E Madison
Prettyman Emerson James 158, 1898† 6856 S Halsted
Prettyman Ralph W 158, 1913† 1200 Thorndale av
Prettyman Raymond B 195, 1897† 365 E 51st
Preusker Gustaf Alvin 163, 1906, 1348 Wellington av
Price Albert¶ 5207 S Ashland av
Price Ernest E 158, 1913† 747 Fullerton av
Price Frank J R, 152, 1903† 27 E Monroe
Price Gideon A 155, 1891, 25 E Washington
Price Herbert G 152, 1910† 108 N State
Price Robert N¶ 1959 W Chicago av
Prince George Morrell 158, 1922† 3104 W 22d

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

CHICAGO—Contd

PRINTZ M M, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1904; Sec Chicago Dental Soc and Editor of its Weekly Official Bulletin; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Army & Navy Club of Chicago and Medical Veterans of the World War; 25 E Washington

Proctor Clarence E 158, 1917, 1145 Bryn Mawr av

PROTHERO JAMES HARRISON, D D S, F A C D, Missouri Dental College, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1890; Mem Amer, State and Local Dental Soc, Am. Soc Dental Radiographers, Chicago Radiological Assn; Fellow Am Coll of Dentists; Emeritus Prof Prosthetic Dentistry, Northwestern Univ Dental School; Oral Radiographer; Tel Randolph 6886, 22 E Washington

Prothero Katherine 158, 1898, 7427 South Shore dr

Pruyn Walter M 158, 1911† 108 N State

Puffer George R 158. 1906, 1002 Wilson av

Purdie John C 152, 1907† 5015 N Clark

Purvis George F 152, 1919, 17 N State

Pusstelnik Meyer 175, 1924, 2616 Iowa

PUTERBAUGH PLINY G, M D, D D S, F A C D, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1902; Chicago Coll of Medicine and Surgery, 1912; Prof of Principles of Medicine and Anesthetics and Associate Prof of Oral Surgery, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery; Mem Local State and Amer Dental Assn; Amer Medical Assn, Chicago Medical Soc, etc; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and the treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris; 29 E Madison

Quant Leslie L 152, 1919† 11431 S Michigan av

Quigley Howard J 158, 1916† 4806 W Madison

Quinlan James L 152, 1904, 326 E 51st

Quinn Clarence R 152, 1922, 800 N Clark

Quinn Emmett M 158, 1918, 2200 E 75th

Quint Louis 152, 1918† 1001 S Paulina

Rabin Abraham S 152, 1921, 3312 W Roosevelt rd

RABIN NATHAN S, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem of M N Sh H Dental Staff; Phones Lawndale 1377 and Yards 0723, 3703 W Roosevelt rd and 1758 W 47th

Radcliff Alonzo D* 3959 W Chicago av

Radell Frederick Z 152, 1921† 1747 W Harrison

Raedel Ewald H 152, 1906† 104 S Michigan av

Raff Max L 321, 1899, 3620 W 16th

Rafferty Orie J 152, 1902, 25 E Washington

Raiche L Irl* 5 S Wabash av

Rains Roland R 163, 1905† 4770 Lincoln av

Rakow Samuel M 152, 1918† 1401 W Madison

Raleigh Robert E 152, 1898† 3959 W Harrison

Rand Lon G 154, 1895, 3354 N Paulina

Randall Clifford S 152, 1923, 10520 Ewing av

Randall Earl W 158, 1915, 4754 Washington blvd

Randall Frederic P 152, 1903† 2572 Lincoln av

Rankins Lovina E 154, 1890, 4645 Evans av

Rappaport Bernard Baruck 158, 1922, 30 N Michigan blvd

Rasch Christian A 158, 1907† 9144 Commercial av

Rasmussen John 152, 1918, 3361 W North av

Rasmussen Wm L 158, 1918, 4003 Sheridan rd

Ratcheff Christo W 152, 1915, 803 W Madison

Ratner David J 158, 1916† 3558 W Roosevelt rd

Rattner Samuel M 152, 1922, 2756 W Division

Raubold Walter F 152, 1904† 300 S Western av

Ray Herbert S 158, 1918† 1830 W 103d

Rea Owen L 152, 1902† 3528 Ogden av

Read M Olive 158, 1895† 4314 N Winchester av

Ream Frederick K 152, 1890, 159 N State

Reay Milton F 152, 1813† 6331 S Halsted

Reber Wm F 158, 1891† 25 E Washington

Recob Clifford F 158, 1918, 9113 Commercial av

REDLICH HERMANN EDWARD, D D S, D M D, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1922; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; Specialist in Orthodontia and Oral Surgery; Dental Endocrinologist Associated with School of Regeneration, Dr E L Fernald Founder; 563 Diversey pkway

Reed Forrest D 158, 1898, 1172 E 63d (Retired)

Reed James C 152, 1921† 1159 W Garfield blvd

Reeder Daniel* 1105 E 63d

Reedy George 152, 1888, 435 E 71st

Reese Charles N 158, 1898, 5 S Wabash av

Reese H C* 7417 N Paulina

Regent Paul B 152, 1920† 6101 Cottage Grove av

Rehm George J 152, 1901† 2301 W Harrison

Rehm Henry 163, 1923† 1900 Montrose av

Rehnstrom J Ernest 158, 1900, 5301 N Clark

Reiber Frank J 152, 1905, 3201 Washington blvd

Reid Harry A 152, 1918, 7207 S Halsted

REID JAMES G, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, 1876; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Former Pres Ill State and Chicago Dent Soc; Former Mem Ill State Board of Dent Exam; Pres Dent Protective Assn of the U S; 5 N Wabash av

Reid Thomas 158, 1899† 25 E Washington

Reid Wm E 158, 1909† 701 E 75th

Reilley Raymond A 158, 1917† 1203 N Dearborn

Reilly John J 152, 1918, 4101 W Madison

Reininger David 152, 1921, 2567 Milwaukee av

Reischauer Ernest F 152, 1909† 4194 Elston av

Reiseman Henry 163, 1916, 190 N State

Rennie Arthur L, 152, 1909, 7 W Madison

Rennie Leland L 152, 1913, 7 W Madison

Rennie Will John 158, 1914† 1531 E 68th

Renno Henry J, 158, 1905, 6321 S Marshfield av

Rest Morris D 152, 1920† 209 S State

Reuter John L 152, 1903, 2010 Milwaukee av

Reuter Treckla Stein 239, 1888, 622 Barry av (Retired)

Reynolds Frederick E 152, 1892† 453 W 63d

Reynolds George Ford, 158, 1906† 3035 Indiana av

Reynolds Thomas F 158, 1905† 153 W 69th

Rhobotham Frank Blaine 158, 1917† 25 E Washington

Rice Arthur L 152, 1921, 4500 W Harrison

Rice Charles V 163, 1902† 15 E Washington

Rice W S*† 1819 W Pershing rd

Richards Miner T 152, 1905† 143 N Kedzie av

Richardson Geo H 155, 1892, 5 S Wabash av

Richardson Geo H 158, 1916, 304 W 63d

Richardson John H 152, 1912† 5 S Wabash av

RICHARDSON ULYSSES M, Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Hon Mem Wis and Mich State Dent Soc; Inventor of New Improvements in Teeth Adapted for use in Connection with Dentures, Continuous Gum and Crown and Bridgework. The Richardson One-Pin Tooth is a New Invention of Unequalled Advantages; 57 E Jackson blvd

Ricks Ernest J 185, 1919† 3857 Vincennes av

Ridgway James Emerson 158, 1914† 159 N State

Ridley Sylvester R 152, 1907† 22 E Washington

Riedel Barold R 4003 Elston av

Rietdyk John 158, 1913† 7207 S Halsted

Riffkind A James 152, 1919, 2749 W Division

Riggs Robert M 152, 1899 2146 Washington blvd

Rightman Simon M 158, 1907, 849 Rosevelt rd

Rile Charles M 152, 1917, 4623 Lincoln av

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

CHICAGO—Contd

Rimes Wm F 158, 1898, 357 W 63d
Rink Henry T 152, 1900† 2001 N California av
Ritter Jesse W 158, 1897† 22 E Washington
Ritter Solomon 152, 1916, 2744 W Division
Rivkin Felix, Univ of Cracow Russia, 1912, 2753 W North av
ROACH FINIS E, D D S, Northwestern Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1894; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn; 59 E Madison
Roberts Grant J¶ 2551 Sheffield av
Roberts Hugh Evan 152, 1918† 1457 Devon av
Roberts Solomon H 163, 1912, 612 W North av
Robertson Duncan P 322, 1892† 307 N Michigan av
Robertson John D 239, 1885 159 N State
Robin Manuel M 152, 1923† 3100 Wentworth av
Robinson Clifton 152, 1905† 3147 Logan blvd
Robinson Forest L 152, 1914, 259 E 35th
Robinson James P 152, 1918, 2827 W Madison
Robinson Joseph 152, 1918, 3310 Milwaukee av
Rocke Alfred E 152, 1899† 110 N Wabash av
Rockey Clinton G 163, 1921† 3424 Sheffield av
Rockoff Abraham L 152, 1914, 2301 Taylor
Rodin Bernard 152, 1918, 3149 W Roosevelt rd
Rodosy Adolph 160, 1901† 25 E Washington blvd
Roe Claude Burns 239, 1898, 190 N State
Roe Frank C 160, 1900, 2843 Milwaukee av
Roe Walter 158, 1915† 3920 Sheridan rd
Roegner Emil F 152, 1910, 4145 W 22d
Roett Ethelbert A 342, 1920, 1751 W Lake
Rogers Neill O 158, 1912† 104 E 51st
Rohner Joseph J 158, 1017† 1422 N State
Roman Benjamin A 158, 1920† 25 E Washington
Rome Harry C 152, 1914† 1225 N Ashland av
Rooks Wm D 158, 1918, 190 N State
Rose Thomas P 152, 1915† 30 N Michigan av
Rosen Joseph G 152, 1911† 25 E Washington
Rosenbaum Benjamin H 152, 1922, 3959 W Roosevelt rd
Rosenberg Edward A 152, 1921, 3802 Lawrence av
Rosenberg Jos L 152, 1921, 7193 Grand av
Rosenberg Louis J 152, 1922, 2321 W Chicago av
Rosenberg Samuel Harris 158, 1914† 3102 Indiana av
Rosenblum Albert M, 152, 1919, 1555 W Roosevelt rd
Rosenblum Maurice 158, 1916, 1128 Argyle
Rosenkranz Chas C 152, 1887, 4221 Irving Park blvd
Rosenthal Arthur 152, 1922, 3511 W Harrison
Rosenthal Benjamin J 152, 1918† 3523 W Roosevelt rd
Rosenthal Herman J 158, 1919, 3600 W Roosevelt rd
Rosenthal Hyman I 152, 1916† 201 S Crawford av
Rosenthal Wm 163, 1918† 6359 S Halsted
Rosenzweig Nathan M 152, 1914† 1358 W Roosevelt rd
Ross Dana W 152, 1907, 1952 Irving Park blvd
Ross Erwin D 176, 1902† 3932 Irving Park blvd
Ross Frank Allan 176, 1900, 827 Irving Park blvd
Ross James Henry 158, 1909† 5969 W Lake
Ross J W* 15 E Washington
Rossyn Isadore M 3829 W Roosevelt rd
Roth Wm E 152, 1921, 4002 W Madison
Roth Wm H 152, 1899† 304 S Wabash av
Roth G Joseph 152, 1900, 25 E Washington
Rothenberg Irving 152, 1924, 4552 N Western av
Rotzoll Albert M 163, 1910, 1100 Milwaukee av
Rotzoll Paul A 163, 1905, 177 N State
Roubert Lester N 152, 1918† 1001 S Ashland av
Rouf Jacob M 158, 1897, 1554 N Robey
Rowan Thomas F 158, 1916† 3018 E 91st
Rowan Wm A 158, 1911† 3018 E 91st
Rowell Wm J 175, 1922, 5152 W Chicago av
Royce Edward A 322, 1878† 22 E Washington
Ruben Harry Louis 163, 1919, 3800 W Roosevelt rd
Rubens Sidney Leon 158, 1921† 4802 Broadway
Rubin Edward A 163, 1917† 1160 Taylor
Rugh Fred W 185, 1905, 1742 W VanBuren
Rund Jaroslav 163, 1919† 3315 Milwaukee av
Runyan Lewis N 158, 1920† 754 E 75th
Runyon George W 158, 1922† 5453 S Halsted
Rus Edward J 152, 1921† 3145 W 22d
Rust Austin J 270, 1911, 754 N Clark
Ruthenberg Otto A 152, 1890, 163 W Chicago av
Ruthenberg Samuel 152, 1924 3035 Indiana av
Ryan Edward James 163, 1921† 5344 Winthrop av
Ryan Frank P 163, 1903† 59 E Madison
Ryan Frank S 158, 1915† 1531 E 68th
Ryan Leonard L 158, 1923, 7058 Merrill av
Ryan Wm S 158, 1915, 6024 Woodlawn
Saavedra Henri 152, 1914, 3402 W North av
Sachs Benjamin H 152, 1921† 1550 N Robey
Sack Joseph A 163, 1924, 1301 N Western av
Sacks David 152, 1919, 3313 W Roosevelt rd
Saddler Wm I 342, 1917, 3035 South Park av
Saffir Jacob A 163, 1923, 1501 Jarvis av
Sagalove Anna 152, 1919† 3446 Lawrence av
Salazar Ricardo S 152, 1921† 616 S Spaulding av
Salian Dvian H 152, 1921 3267 S Halsted
Salisbury Thomas F 152, 1918† 7404 Greenview av
Salk Chas M 163, 1924, 3560 W Harrison
Salmon Hugh H 152, 1895, 39 W Adams
Salnik Helen B 163, 1919† 302 E 51st
Saltzman Harry E 158, 1916† 1025 W 63d
Samson Simon M 152, 1919, 1579 Milwaukee av
Samuels Robert J 282, 1914, 1845 Irving Park blvd
Sanberg Frank E 158, 1903† 166 W Garfield blvd
Sanborn Joseph W 152, 1915, 177 N State
Sanderow Boris K 152, 1915, 1346 S Halsted
Sanderson Arthur G 158, 1917, 4737 Broadway
Sanderson Leon T 158, 1923, 31 W Lake
Sandquist Einar W 152, 1917† 5412 N Clark
Sapoznik Harry M 152, 1923, 925 Blue Island av
Sapozink Manuel 152, 1923, 2001 W Division
Saskor Ludwig A 152, 1917, 3037 Wentworth av
SAUER ANDREW WILLIAM, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 4363 Lincoln av
Sauer Raymond J 158, 1904† 17 N State
Saunders Roland P 152, 1905, 6240 Cottage Grove av
Saxon Albert M 152, 1919† 11717 S Michigan av
Saxon Harry 152, 1924, 1726 W Chicago av
Sayre Benjamin F¶ 4712 S State
Sayre Loren Dana 158, 1915† 25 E Washington
Scanlon Walter R 152, 1911† 3946 Drexel blvd
Schaefer Henry M 152, 1918, 3736 W Chicago av
Schaffner Herbert H 163, 1911, 3240 Lincoln av
Schaffner Julius M 152, 1919, 1658 W Roosevelt rd
Schaffner Merle R 152, 1916† 3228 Lincoln av
Scharff Ferd H 158, 1905, 4011 Lincoln av
Scheffer Bernhardt H 158, 1908, 3159 W Roosevelt rd
Scheib Erwin 185, 1916, 25 E Washington
SCHEINER OTTO, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1903; Reg in Ill and Neb; 5735 Rogers av
Scher Jack J 158, 1922† 4400 Armitage av
Scheuerman Chas S¶ 15 E Washington
Schiff David C 158, 1900† 29 E Madison
Schiller Victor R 152, 1900, 1723 S Ashland av

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

CHICAGO—Contd

Schiltz Nicholas J 152, 1914† 2403 W 63d
Schimek Ignatius A 158, 1899† 1656 S Crawford av
Schlies Edward W 163, 1914† 4058 Armitage av
Schlocker Laurence S 152, 1923, Cook County Childrens Dental Clinic, Wood and Harrison
Schloesser Chas D 152, 1900† 769 E 39th
Schlosberg Charles 152, 1918, 365 E 51st
Schlosser Rudolph Oscar 219, 1903† 31 W Lake
Schmeckebier Wm F 152, 1902† 30 N Michigan
Schmidt Oscar C 158, 1903, 3624 W 64th
Schmidt Wm G F 158, 1923† 1752 Ogden av
Schmillen Theodore S 152, 1919, 9238 Cottage Grove av
Schmitt Eugene¶† 3179 N Clark
Schmitz Mathias L 152, 1904, 209 S State
Schmuck Emil A 158, 1906† 25 E Washington
Schnedwing E A* 25 E Washington
Schneegas Harold E* 3228 Lincoln av
Schneider Adolph E 158, 1901† 25 E Washington
Schneider Morris W 152, 1924, 32 S Wabash av
Schneiderman David A 152, 1922, 3400 W Roosevelt rd
Schneiderman Maxim 163, 1924, 3711 W Roosevelt
Schnell Theodore William 163, 1909 4801 W Harrison
Schnitzer David C 152, 1919, 3733 W 16th
Schnitzer Oscar 152, 1918† 2605 W Division
Schock George Frederick 152, 1908† 524 S Cicero av
Schoenbrod Abraham M 158, 1908, 328 N Cicero av
Schoenbrod Maurice S 158, 1899† 1202, 17 N State
Schom Isaac* 2714 Hirsch
Schoolman Harry M 163, 1911† 1556 W Chicago av
Schoondermark Arthur¶† 336 E 43d
Schour Isaac 163, 1924, 2714 Hirsch
Schrayer Nathan 143, 1894† 866 Milwaukee av
Schroder Theodore 163, 1905, 11132 S Michigan av
Schroeder Chas B* 3259 Lawrence av
Schroeder Louis A 163, 1911† 159 N State
Schroeder Samuel C 152, 1917† 4233 Fullerton av
Schubert Grover O 158, 1915, 1607 E 67th
Schuler Raymond C 163, 1923, 6350 N Clark
Schulman Benjamin A 152, 1922, 2559 W North av
Schulson Max L 152, 1922, 5800 Prairie av
Schultz Carl F 152, 1902, 6241 S Ashland av

SCHULTZ LOUIS, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Chicago, Ill State and Amer Med Assn; Specialty Oral Surgery; Prof Oral Surg, Univ of Ill Dent Dept; Formerly Attending Surg, Cook Co Hosp, Oral Surg Dept; 25 E Washington
Schultz Louis C 158, 1917† 2160 E 75th
Schultz Louis Wm 163, 1920† 25 E Washington
Schultze Louis 158, 1908† 17 N State
Schulz Frederick Wm 158, 1924, 3147 Logan blvd
Schumaker J Robert 158, 1922, 1619 Irving Park blvd
Schurman Peter H 152, 1914, 559 W 31st

SCHWALEN EDMOND BARTHOLOMEW, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mont and Ill; 745 E 75th
Schwartz Fred F 158, 1913† 25 E Washington
Schwartz George W 185, 1890, 25 E Washington
Schwartz Michael 158, 1913, 1579 Milwaukee av
Schwartz Milton D 158, 1909† 4750 Sheridan rd
Schwind Walter E 341, 1891† 4175 Irving Park blvd
Schycker Carl W 152, 1892, 6250 S Halsted
Scott Clarke B 158, 1918† 639 Diversey blvd
Scott James 163, 1903, 7900 S Halsted
Scott Winfield* 5 S Wabash av
Seaborg Axel A 158, 1924, 400 E 79th
Seaborg John W 158, 1913† 6255 S Ashland av
Seal Henry Robert 152, 1910† 4601 Broadway
Seamans Beulah R 152, 1916† 30 N Michigan av
Searl Chas L, 158, 1906† 30 N Michigan av
Searles Chas S 185, 188† 25 E Washington
Sears Harry E 158, 1901† 645 W 120th
Sears Wm J 342, 1922, 527 E 42d pl
Sebolt Frank B 152, 1908, 6459 Cottage Grove av
Sebolt Howard A* 6457 Cottage Grove av
Secrest Paul J 163, 1917, 4255 Indiana av
Seeglitz Albert H 158, 1918† 170 W North av
Seeglitz Otto E 152, 1887, 442 St James pl
Segal Meyer R 134, 1917, 1756 W Division
Seidenberg Louis S 152, 1918† 3656 W 16th
Seidner Leo S 152, 1920† 4803 Lincoln av
Seifert Arthur V, 354, 1912, 1723 Rascher av
Seiler Ernest C 152, 1911† 2801 Sheffield av
Selleck Arthur F 152, 1893, 158 N State
Selleck Chas H 152, 1906† 25 E Washington

Sellery Ira Benson 158, 1899† 25 E Washington
Sellevold Howard F 152, 1923† 5624 Irving Park blvd
Selnik Helen* 421 E 46th pl
Semarek Wm A¶† 1223 W 18th
Senick Robt F 158, 1917, 3166 Lincoln av
Serr Fred J 152, 1922, 4756 W North av
Serr Theodore J 152, 1922, 4756 W North av
Serritella Wm J 158, 1922, 933 S Ashland av
Severns Edgar C 158, 1896† 25 E Washington
Sewell Rolland G 152, 1918, 108 N State
Shafer Joseph 152, 1923† 2060 N Robey
Shaffer James McC 158, 1898, 806 W 77th
Shahan Leslie E 185, 1911† 6101 Cottage Grove av

SHAIN CLARENCE LAWSON, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Soc; 1321 Morse av
Shallanberger Wm C 160, 1899, 5057 Indiana av
Shannon Fred H 152, 1898, 3209 W 63d
Shapinsky Jacob F 195, 1902† 601 W Roosevelt rd
Shapira Chas A 158, 1916† 305 E Garfield blvd
Shapiro Isadore H 152, 1924, 2057 Pierce av
Sharf Louis F 152, 1924, 3856 Grand blvd
Shaver Maitland V 163, 1909, 4221 Irving Park blvd
Shaw Harry V 163, 1905, 5538 W Chicago av
Shay Amanda A 163, 1912† 4347 W Adams
Shay Wm G 163, 1914, 1958 W Chicago av
Shay Wm M 158, 1901† 1958 W Chicago av
Sheehy Mark K 152, 1914, 3795 Archer av
Sheehy Wm J 152, 1900† 700 W 47th
Sheesley Curt L 121, 1913, 702 E 63d
Shelton Leonard L 131, 1915† 128 E 33d
Sher Wm V 152, 1913, 2534 W North av
Shere Alexander Alfred 163, 1907† 720 W Roosevelt rd
Sherman Aloyse V 152, 1919† 7100 South Chicago av
Sherman Joseph B 152, 1923† 175 E 79th
Sherman Robt I 163, 1917† 345 W Roosevelt rd
Shimandle Edward A 152, 1914† 3405 W 26th
Shippee Wm E 152, 1924, 2901 Wallace
Shissler Francis G 158, 1921† 57 E Jackson blvd
Shless Abraham L 158, 1902† 1237 S Halsted
Sholes Chas G 158, 1916† 108 N State
Shoore Jerome S 152, 1919† 2256 W Division
Shoore Leo J 158, 1912† 2756 W Division
Shore Ginda 163, 1922, 3430 W Roosevelt rd
Siegel Benjamin 152, 1918, 1573 S Kedzie av

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CHICAGO—Contd

Siemer Fredk Wm 163, 1924, 108 N State
Sievers Detlef 152, 1900, 3205 Flournoy
Sigel S Albert 152, 1914† 25 E Washington
Silberhorn Otto Werner 158, 1919† 25 E Washington
Silver Paul R 158, 1922† 1402 Fullerton av
Silvern Irwin 158, 1922, 5403 W Division
Siml Bohuslav 152, 1918† 2200 S Crawford av
Simmons Howard Lyle 152, 1896† 104 S Michigan av
Simon Herman 152, 1916† 1122 W 63d
Simon Robt R 152, 1920, 2032 W Division
Simonek Anna E 152, 1914† 1500 W Cullerton
Simonek Bedrich K¶† 1500 W Cullerton
Simoneck Bedrick L 152, 1919, 6303 S Halsted
Simons Chas Lee 158, 1919† 1259 Devon av
Simpson Otis E 158, 1896† 1442 E 55th
Singer David S 354, 1898† 190 N State
Singer Joe I 163, 1907, 2400 W VanBuren

SIPPY BURNE OLIN, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dent, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Ill Angle School of Orthodontia, 1921; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Associate Prof of Orthodontia, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 30 N Michigan av

Siverling George E 153, 1905† 25 E Washington
Skalstad Carl A 156, 1896, 2331 W Monroe (Retired)
Skehar H G 158, 1923, 2351 W Chicago av
Skillen Wm Graham 158, 1911† 31 W Lake
Skinner Edward P 158, 1897, 25 E Washington

SKINNER FRANK H, D D S, American Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Wis State Dental Soc, Am Academy of Periodontology, Chicago Dental Research Club and Monson Research and Clinic Club; Licensed in Ill and Wis; 1805, 25 E Washington

Skinner Guy B 152, 1918† 108 N State
Skoien Ivan M 152, 1914† 4216 Irving Park blvd
Skolink Herman H 152, 1918, 404 W Division
Skowron Casimir J 152, 1919† 1601 W North av
Skrentny Matthew J 158, 1922† 4268 Archer av
Skudnig Roman Thaddeus 163, 1923, 4407 Milwaukee av
Skupa Arthur J 163, 1924, 5603 W North av
Slack Roy B 158, 1914, 3439 Southport av
Slad George L 152, 1924, 3534 W 26th
Sladek Frank L 152, 1919† 1723 S Racine av
Slavin Irwin M 152, 1924, 5235 W North
Sloane David Leo 152, 1917 520 Rush
Slotkovitz Samuel E 152, 1910, 930 Blue Island av
Smalley David A 158, 1899† 4 W Ontario
Smedberg Ernest O 160, 1901, 190 N State
Smeltzer Warren H 152, 1913, 3290 Milwaukee av
Smith Barnett Q 163, 1917, 3232 Lawrence av
Smith Chas Edgar 152, 1908, 1851 Addison
Smith Chas L 163, 1918, 25 E Washington
Smith David B¶ 6257 St Lawrence av
Smith George Edwin 158, 1912† 108 N State
Smith George W 154, 1896, 4417 N Robey
Smith George Walton 152, 1909† 2202 S Crawford av
Smith Guy M 152, 1910, 25 E Washington
Smith Harold S 158, 1905† 1010 Belmont av
Smith Ira M 152, 1920, 360 N Laramie av
Smith Irving Leland 163, 1905, 1955a E 1st
Smith John K¶ 2136 Indiana av
Smith Joseph A 152, 1919, 4635 Broadway
Smith Kenneth F, 152, 1911, 2136 Indiana av
Smith Norton V 158, 1899, 3203 N Clark
Smith Owen Berliz 152, 1902† 25 E Washington
Smith Russell V 271, 1917, 2 W Chicago av
Smith R Braxton 342, 1913, 5300 S State
Smith Stanley Joseph 158, 1919† 32 N State
Smith Thomas M 154, 1894, 5660 N Clark
Smith Wayne B* 1808 W 103d
Smith Wilbur S 158, 1923, 7606 N Paulina
Smith Wm H 158, 1910, 4654 Cottage Grove av
Smith W G* 2202 S Crawford av
Smith W S 158, 1923, 1635 Howard
Smollar Samuel 163, 1924, 10748 S Michigan av
Snodgrass Edward Grant 300, 1889† 239, 1893, 340 N Central av
Snoeberger Paul A 163, 1918† 1352 E 55th
Snow James M 158, 1898† 24 N Wabash av
Snow Wm Edw 158, 1909† 25 E Washington
Snyder Harry C 160, 1899 4658 S Ashland av
Snyder Richd H 158, 1924, 4658 S Ashland av
Sobelman Joseph 152, 1920, 3634 W Chicago av
Soeder Francis A 152, 1910† 32, 509 E 111th pl
Soellner Oscar Christian 158, 1914† S Ashland av
Solfronk Gustav W 152, 1924, 5201 S Kedzie
Somerville David M 158, 1905, 1555 W Madison
Sooy Harry E 152, 1916, 6331 S Halsted
Sorley Milford Sterling 152, 1915† 1000 W 79th
Sostrin Samuel Z 152, 1919, 5 S Wabash av
Soucek Edward 158, 1914† 3335 W 26th
Souter Robert W 152, 1919, 959 Webster av
Sowler Alexander M 152, 1898† 3635 Lawrence av
Specter Wilmont E 158, 1922† 25 E Washington
Spencer Russell G 152, 1920, 240 W 63d
Spencer Wilbur LeRoy 152, 1918† 1402 E 47th
Spera Frank S 152, 1911, 3101† W 22d
Sperling Isaac D 239, 1883† 159 N State
Spillane Leslie O 163, 1919† 5157 W Lake
Spira Samuel 152, 1918† 3117 Logan blvd
Spiro Bernard 152, 1916† 3802 W Roosevelt rd
Spiro Harry 152, 1921, 807 E 63d
Spitz Oscar I 152, 1897† 25 E Washington

SPRAGUE DELBERT O, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1619 Marshall Field Annex

Sprague Harry E 158, 1916† 1060 Wilson av
Sprecher Adolph G 158, 1911, 3166 Lincoln av
Sroka John Julius 163, 1923† 1174 Milwaukee av
Staehle Fred J 152, 1892† 7 W Madison
Stafford Allen C 152, 1903, 5959 W Chicago av
Stahl Charles H 158, 1887, 209 S State
Stanfield Chas W 154, 1891† 5751 W Chicago av
Stanley Josephus C 342, 1916, 1959 W Lake
Stanton Charles J 158, 1914, 9901 Ewing av
Stark Adolph F 152, 1921† 2259 W Madison
Starr Robert Wm 217, 1886, 25 E Washington
Starr Solomon B 163, 1911† 4034 N Cicero av
Starrett Fredk H 163, 1918, 3905 Cottage Grove av
Starshak Thomas C 158, 1920† 5858 S Halsted
Stastney Rudolph E 152, 1922, 1724 Loomis
Stearns Alfred H 152, 1924, 2400 W North
Stecher Karl 160, 1901, 25 E Washington
Steele James H 152, 1896, 1958 Roscoe
Steffey Chester T 158, 1914, 3959 W Chicago av
Steffey Guy G 158, 1917, 2352 Belmont av
Stein Abraham H 152, 1918, 3501 Roosevelt rd
Stein C T* Cook County Childrens Dental Clinic Wood and Harrison
Steinberg Hyman A 152, 1919, 2356 W Chicago av
Steinberg Joseph F 152, 1921, 1061 N Western av
Steinburg Abel D 163, 1915, 1579 Milwaukee av

You want the best. Just make a test. We do the rest. Porcelain Jacket Crowns that satisfy. An exact reproduction of the original tooth.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF PYORRHEA

CHICAGO—Contd
Stepanek Chas 152, 1914, 3215 W 26th
Stephan Fredk Wm 152, 1896† 159 N State
Stern Henry 158, 1923, 9010 Commercial av
Stern Leon M 152, 1917† 4631 S Ashland av
Sternberg Martin B* 1601 W Grand av
Sterne Max Leland 152, 1903† 25 E Washington
Stevens Michael V 163, 1914, 3464 S Halsted
Stevens Wm L 154, 1889† 207 N Western av
Stewart C W* 108 N State
Stillerman Jacob H 163, 1918, 6101 S Halsted
Stimson Henry S 158, 1905, 81 E Madison
Stine Corvin 152, 1923† 6348 N Clark
Stith Andrew H 152, 1915, 5724 S State
Stockfleth Fredk H 152, 1914† 104 S Michigan av
Stocking Bruce L 300, 1920 Lawrence cor Broadway
Stoeffhaas Martin R 152, 1912, 5927 W Division
Stoetzer Englebert 282, 1892, 1614 Larrabee
Stone Edward 152, 1919, 3957 W North av
Stone Joel A 152, 1917, 6402 N Western av
Stone Nathaniel A 152, 1918† 330 E 61st
Stone Reuben A 163, 1908, 1940 Irving Park blvd
Stone Wilhelm Ferdinand 163, 1905† 11114 S Michigan av
Stout Roscoe L 158, 1909† 159 N State
Stowell Clayton F B 239, 1905† 25 E Washington
Stransky Premysl J 152, 1914† 1903 W 51st
Strauss Wm J 158, 1920† 3179 N Clark
Strilky Maurice D 163, 1922† 4200 Broadway
Stringfellow Wm E 342, 1917, 3811 Rhodes av
Strohl Theo D 152, 1919† 3201 W 63d
Strong L Willis 158, 1898† 30 N Michigan blvd
Strook Oscar W 158, 1911, 6700 Stony Island av
Strozewski Wactow 152, 1917† 2028 N Robey
Strubbe Maurice J 152, 1909† 624 W 120th
Stuart Carroll W 163, 1912† 108 N State
Stuck Leon J 152, 1915† 5800 W Division
Sturdavant James F 158, 1922, 8059 S Halsted
Sturman Henry Arnold 163, 1922, 3002 E 79th
Suhcaroff Samuel A 152, 1912† 2001 Evergreen av
SUDDARTH CLYDE S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Biology and Histology, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg; 1519 Irving Pk blvd
Sugar Milton 175, 1923, 8413 Burley
Sugrue John J 1758, 1918† 9157 Commercial av
Sullivan Edwin O 195, 1897† 25 E Washington
Summerfield Nate 160, 1915, 4005 W North av
Summers Dean W 320, 1914, 1859 E 79th
Suskind Henry 154, 1891, 365 E 51st
Suthcer Wm C 152, 1919, 1924 W Chicago av
Sutherland H Ross 158, 1923, 2742 N Clark
Swank Chas H 158, 1919, 3435 Sheffield av
Swanson Edgar Walfred 158, 1921† 25 E Washington
Swartz Aaron Emanuel 158, 1924, 5252 Broadway
Swatek Edwin P 163, 1908† 25 E Washington
Swedberg Paul 163, 1023† 1553 W Madison
Sweeney Daniel D* 7 S Crawford av
Sweeney Jerome 152, 1922, 4601 Broadway
Sweeney John F 152, 1897† 1553 W Madison
Swierczek August 159, 1899† 312 Center
Szafranski Leonard B 158, 1917† 11420 S Michigan av
Szwajkart Eugene W 163, 1923, 2812 Milwaukee
Taecker Henry Robert 158, 1910† 1046 Wilson av
TAGGART W H, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1878; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Chicago Dental and Ill State Dent Soc; 11 S Desplaines
Talmy I 303, 1923, 5052 Cottage Grove av
Tamarin Abraham H 152, 1917† 2229 W Division
Tancil Park 131, 1911, 3104 Indiana av
Tanner Arthur 158, 1919† 108 N State
Tashiro Isamu 152, 1918, 3456 Cottage Grove av
Tay Carl David 163, 1912† 1406 Taylor
Taylor Elmer Eugene 163, 1906† 4801 W Lake
Taylor George E 152, 1898† 25 E Washington
Taylor Thomas D 152, 1919, 5606 Winthrop av
Taylor Walter C 158, 1898† 1230 E 63d
Taylor Wm H 163, 1903
Teabeau Ralph B 131, 1917, 306 E 43d
Teasdale Ernest Robt 158, 1903† 738 Sheridan rd
Teeling Matthew A 163, 1909, 1547 Jarvis av
Temple Harry W 342, 1911, 4416 S Wabash av
Terry Chas Stone 154, 1889† 25 E Washington
Terry C Roy 158, 1914, 25 E Washington
Teter Harry A 163, 1918† 3100 S Halsted
Tews Howard A 239, 1923† 826 E 61st av
Tharp Horace John 158, 1908† 11112 S Michigan av
Thayer Wm J 158, 1903† 7855 S Halsted
Thexton Richard Elmer 152, 1892† 6566 Yale av
Thomas Arthur G 158, 1907, 5000 Balmoral av
Thomas Constantin J 158, 1918† 807 E 63d
THOMAS EARLE HARTLEY, M D, LL B, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1913; M D, Chicago Coll of Medicine & Surgery, 1916; LLB, Chicago Kent Coll of Law, 1916; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery; Prof Oral Surgery, General Medical Coll, Chicago; Asst Prof Oral Surgery and Prof Ethics, Economics and Dental Jurisprudence, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery; Supervisor, Truman W Brophy Oral Surgery Clinic, 1913 to 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Chicago, Ill State and Amer Medical Assn, Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Licensed in Ill and British Columbia; 30 N Michigan blvd
THOMAS NEWTON GEORGE, M A, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof and Head Dept of Histology, Coll of Dent, Univ of Ill, 1838 W Harrison
Thometz John Richard 158, 1914† 3959 W Madison
Thompson Carl 152, 1919, 6017 Irving Park blvd
Thompson David J 158, 1922, 3600 Fullerton av
THOMPSON GEORGE AUGUST, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1907; Dept of Ceramics and Bridgework Columbia Univ, Post Graduate Dental Dept, Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 25 E Washington
Thompson Howard G 152, 1921† 6000 W North av
Thompson John C 158, 1900, 1450 E 63d
Thompson Wm 163, 1906† 3958 W Madison
Thompson Wm J Bryan 152, 1919† 6 S Kedzie
Thomson John F 163, 1911† 434 E 61st
Thorelius Paul 152, 1891, 81 E Madison
Thorelius Peter Wm 152, 1891, 1009 N State
Thorne Norwood A 308, 1909, 3658 S State
Thornton Reed Franklin 158, 1917† 1601 E 68th
Thorson Wm J 158, 1904, 755 E 75th
Thurston Fredus A 154, 1895† 1361 E 57th
Tibbits George F 158, 1897, 800 W 78th
Tichy Mabel B 152, 1914, 3209 W 22d
Tilden Morton C 158, 1904† 25 E Washington
Tilley Gustave Joseph 152, 1915† 1611 W Chicago av
Tillotson Kendall S 158, 1920† 17 N State
Timmis Joseph F 158, 1906† 6301 S Halsted
Tintera Joseph V 152, 1914† 3614 W 26th
Tipler Joseph J 152, 1900, 6658 Wentworth av
Todd Roland H 158, 1910, 133 E 47th

DIRECTORIES
We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.
Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

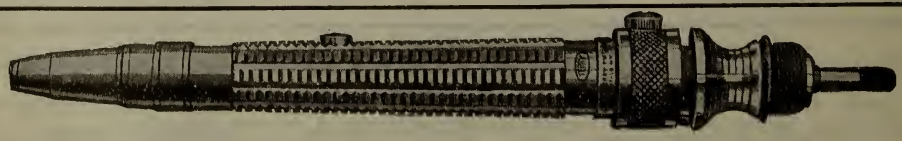
*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

CHICAGO—Contd
Toppel Isidore 158, 1918, 1572 N Halsted
Torrey George W 152, 1899† 800 W 78th
Tourek George 163, 1924, 3955 W 26th
Towne A C* 5853 Thomas
Townsend Gerald W 158, 1922† 110 N Wabash av
TRACHTENBERG HERMAN R, B A, LLB, D D S, Chicago, Coll of Dent Surg, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 2725 W North av
Treacy James W 152, 1924, 6000 W North
Treton D 152, 1920, 2811 5th av
Tripet Thomas 152, 1923, 5147 W 22d
Tristram George T 158, 1901† 25 E Washington
Trompen Andrew N 158, 1903† 10900 S Michigan av
Trompen Cornelius N 152, 1890† 120 E 111th
Trossman Isaiah 152, 1918† 1035 N Western av
Trovillion Russell Abbott 152, 1918, 3249 Potomac av
Trude Mark W 152, 1896† 30 N Michigan av
Truitt Theodore W 152, 1904† 30 N Michigan av
Trygve Birkhaug* 4924 Irving Park blvd
Tummel Arth M 152, 1902† 5 S Wabash av
Tunison Burton M 158, 1898, 25 E Washington
Turner Thomas E 152, 1909† 25 E Washington
Tuttle Ole H 153, 1893, 202 S State
Tuveson Nilo 158, 1911† 5153 N Clark
Twelves Ralph 158, 1924, 31 W Lake
Tylman Stanley D 158, 1918† 25 E Washington
Tylski Walter Wm, 163, 1924, 1711 W 47th
Tymony Joseph C 185, 1914, 208 E 35th
Uglow Stanley J 158, 1902† 25 E Washington
Ullery Frank B 300, 1865, 3946 Drexel blvd
Ullestad Rolf J 158, 1923, 25 E Washington
Ulvestad George E 158, 1912, 4045 W North av
Ulvestad Oliver M 158, 1902† 2755 W North av
Umbenhaur Ellery V 163, 1914, 3101 S Halsted
Umbenhaur George W 160, 1899, 3101 S Halsted
Underwood Wm J 158, 1915, 3472 Elston av
Unseitig Clyde 158, 1912, 824 W North av
Upp Charles W 320, 1886, 3104 S Michigan av
Upp Roscoe W 163, 1916† 25 E Washington
Uppendahl Frank H 152, 1907† 737 Sheridan rd
Upson Irwin F 152, 1889† 159 N State
Urbanowicz Edmund G 158, 1916, 4644 S Ashland av
Urbanowicz Henry J 158, 1912, 9101 Commercial av
Ury Anschil B 265a, 1924, 1400 W 69th
Ury Lewis B 152, 1908, 4656 N Central Park av
Valentine Frank B 158, 1916, 1522 Howard av
VanAlstine Elliott 152, 1904, 25 E Washington
Vance Arthur D 152, 1909† 25 E Washington
Vander-Wolff Josephine Everdine 158, 1916† 25 E Washington
VanDeusen Harry M 158, 1904† 25 E Washington
Vangsnes Olaf P 158, 1923, 6695 Edison Park av
VanMinden Flors 152, 1916† 5 S Wabash av
Vann George H 163, 1910† 304 S Wabash av
VanSurdamn Carl s 152, 1920† 2303 N California av
VanTuyl Harry I 158, 1904† 1180 E 63d
Vasumpaur John A 152, 1902† 3123 W 22d
Vasumpaur Rudolph R 152, 1906, 2602 S Trumbull av
Vennesland Gunnuf O 152, 1917† 4816 N Western av
Vezel Charles Z 152, 1914† 4712 S Ashland av
Viall Leo J 152, 1955, 3959 W Madison
Vigneron Eugene 217, 1883, 25 E Washington
VINJE EIVIN, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1025 W 59th
Vinje Osmund 152, 1910† 3147 Logan blvd
Vinje Sven 158, 1914† 4009 N Robey
Vita Emil M 163, 1919, 3724 W 66th
Vogt George Franklin 152, 1921† 1747 W Harrison
Voight John G 158, 1919† 1151 E 47th
Volkman Arthur H 152, 1917† 500 W 69th
Voss Earl Ralph 152, 1917, 11329 S Michigan
Waack Henry C 154, 1891† 57 E Jackson blvd
Waalkes Harry E 158, 1919† 125 E 111th
Wach Charles Edward 158, 1916, 1957 W 51st
Waczak Barney 175, 1917, 3701 S Paulina
Wadleigh Gerald E 158, 1918† 25 E Washington
WADSWORTH CHARLES F, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1899; Reg in Ill, Wis and Neb; 4824 Armitage av
Wadsworth Henry P 152, 1887, 25 E Washington
Wagner John L 158, 1898† 25 E Washington
Wagner Robert H 152, 1897† 25 E Washington
Wakefield Garland L 152, 1921† 2903 W 38th
Walker Harry A 267, 1896† 2338 E 71st
Walker John B 152, 1920, 6501 Cottage Grove av
Walker Robert Moore 341, 1889, 145 N Clark
Walker Wm C 158, 1904, 4414 West End av
Walker Wm J 342, 1918† 3036 Indiana av
Wall Wm 152, 1910, 1605 W Garfield blvd
Wallace Thomas B S 158, 1897† 818 W 55th
Walling Myron Bliss 158, 1920, 6258 Champlain av
Walsh Frances M 158, 1899, 2010 Milwaukee av
Walsh Michl H 163, 1924, 6306 Cottage Grove av
Walsh Richd M 163, 1904, 1518 Capitol bldg
Walsh Thomas E¶ 159 N State
Walsh Wm H 158, 1901, 624 S Kedzie av
Walther Arthur F W 158, 1908, 1355 W 103d
Walther Guido A 152, 1907, 5215 W Madison
Walton Charles A 158, 1899† 4800 S Ashland av
Walton Samuel F 158, 1897† 4800 S Ashland av
Warczak Joseph J 152, 1918† 3290 Milwaukee av
Warden Oliver 152, 1914, 2912 Milwaukee av
Ware Glenn J, 158, 1924 3175 Lincoln av
Warner Burnett D 158, 1900† 3359 N Halsted
Warner Clyde H 163, 1908† 25 E Washington
Warren Wm S* 25 E Washington
Warsaw Philip 152, 1916, 2500 W Division
Waterman Charles E 163, 1903† 1442 E 55th
Watkins Carl L 163, 1911† 6401 S Halsted
Watkins Vertice O 158, 1921, 5501 N Clark
Watt John R 152, 1896† 2455 W Jackson blvd
Watt Verner W 152, 1909† 4011 W Madison
Watts Emmett R 158, 1917, 2258 W 24th
Watts Wm H 158, 1908† 3726 Montrose blvd
Wavrin John A 262, 1900, 25 E Washington
Wayland Eugene A 152, 1900† 810 E 47th
Weart Peter C 152, 1895† 25 E Washington
Weaver Harold T 158, 1902† 25 E Washington
Webb Marion R 158, 1915, 2140 S Wabash av
Webb Morell Alonzo¶† 2900 W Jackson blvd
Webber Shirley T B 152, 1904† 25 E Washington
Weber Edmund 159, 1890, 1543 Larrabee
Weber Roland A 158, 1919† 4403 Sheridan rd
Webster Chas J 158, 1905, 5 S Wabash av
Webster George H 240, 1897, 32 N State
Webster Herbert L 152, 1912† 25 E Washington
Webster James B 158, 1919† 6323 Cottage Grove av
Wedell Harold G 158, 1918† 29 E Madison
Wehrheim John L 158, 1907, 2973 Lincoln av
Wehrheim Lawrence A 158, 1918, 7030 N Clark
Weidner Hubert P, 163, 1919, 4000 W Roosevelt rd
Weiland Henry J 163, 1911† 4368 Milwaukee av


Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U·S·A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

CHICAGO—Contd
Weinfield Harry 152, 1918† 2758 W VanBuren
Weinfield Samuel 152, 1919† 1458 W Roosevelt rd
Weingart Charles 152, 1919† 3767 Southport av
Weingart Wm 152, 1916, 3712 W Roosevelt rd
Weinshenker Lewis T 152, 1906† 108 N State
Weinstein Jacob S 152, 1922† 3124 Lawrence av
Weinstock Emanuel I 158, 1916† 1601 W Chicago av
Weir Robert A 158, 1905, 6219 S Halsted
Weisbach Isadore 282, 1916† 4639 Broadway
Weismiller Merrill J 152, 1924, 1588 Milwaukee av
Weiss Adolph 152, 1915, 1176 Milwaukee av
Weisz Alexander G 152, 1897† 32 N State
Weisz David I 163, 1905, 1257 N Western av
Weisz George R 152, 1918, 2513 N Kedzie av
Welch Dudley R 152, 1899† 4653 S Michigan av
WELCH HAROLD W, D D S, Univ of Louisville, School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Psi Omega Fraternity; Specialty, Ceramics; 22 E Washington
Welch John A 342, 1917, 1353 S Wabash av
Welch Patrick H 152, 1892, 190 N State
Welcher David M 158, 1911† 25 E Washington
Welcher Nathan 175, 1923, 3019 Milwaukee av
Wellens Melchior N 158, 1923, 4003 Elston av
Wells Chas Raymond 158, 1918, 533 Wellington av
Wells Claude E 323, 1891, 31 N State
Wells John I 323, 1891, 4211 W Madison
Wells Paul H 158, 1923, 3507 Lawrence av
Wells Robert J 239, 1917† 7118 South Chicago av
Welsh John E 158, 1900† 25 E Walton pl
Welty Alva J 152, 1919, 6253 Ellis av
Wendelsdorf Chester W 163, 1924, 6900 S Halsted
Wendt C H* 3752 Medill av
Wenger Herman R 158, 1917† 5601 Irving Park blvd
Wertz Frank A 152, 1918, 1256 E 75th
Wertzler Charles F 163, 1904† 3401 Fullerton av
Wesner Charles M 152, 1894† 5 S Wabash av
Wesselhoeft H D 158, 1924, 2623 Lawrence
West Clyde C 152, 1905† 1950 Irving Park blvd
WEST GEORGE NELSON, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1887; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Med Assn; Sec Public Service Comm of Chicago Dent Soc; Pres Chicago Dent Soc, 1913; Rm 1803, 30 N Michigan av
West Herbert G 152, 1910† 25 E Washington
West Wm H 321, 1883† 25 E Washington
Westcott Albert C 158, 1896, 3921 Indiana av
Westcott George W 153, 1891† 1737 S Wabash av
Westgate Roy L 152, 1914† 4158 W Lake
Westing Olaf Konrad 158, 1914† 3137 Armitage av
Wetterer Albert C¶† 192 N Clark
Wetterer Frederic J 158, 1904 25 E Washington
Wetterer Herman¶† 25 E Washington
Wexler Aaron L 152, 1921, 3278 Armitage av
Wexler M 153, 1921, 25 E Washington
Wheeler Chas 158, 1898, 1948 N Western av
Wheeler George* 25 E Washington
Whipple John A 154, 1889, 843 S Halsted
White David H 152, 1914, 807 E 63d
White Herbert H 185, 1896† 765 Oakwood blvd
White Isadore Alvin 152, 1917, 2556 W Division
White Leland J 163, 1915† 5200 W Madison
White Leslie G 163, 1917† 619 S Crawford av
White Mathilda J 163, 1924, 1838 W Harrison
White Raymond L 320, 1913† 30 N Michigan av
Whitebread Kenneth E 152, 1916, 1417 Fullerton av
Whitmore Samuel J 176, 1902, 1553 W Madison
Whitson Lee F 264, 1918, 1180 E 63d
Wicklin Chas S 158, 1898, 39 S State
Wicklund Walter G 354, 1923† 5711 W Chicago av
Wickstrom Walter C 158, 1915, 3000 E 79th
Widen Herman M 152, 1919, 5157 W Chicago av
Widen Jacob M 152, 1911† 3534 W Roosevelt rd
Wiedder Joseph G 152, 1914† 25 E Washington
Wieland Henry J 163, 1911, 5034 Montrose av
Wikoff Benjamin D 300, 1880† 29 E Madison
Wikoff Chas H 264, 1896† 6914 Wentworth av
Wilber Chas O 219, 1906, 5 S Wabash av
Wilber Jerome 158, 1918, 5748 Prairie av
Willard Daniel M 154, 1894, 303 E 61st
Willard Eugene Shaw, 158, 1899, 31 W Lake
Willard Francis W 262, 1890, 110 N Wabash av
Williams Aubrey T 158, 1914† 25 E Washington
Williams Chas E 342, 1924, 2160 W Lake
Williams Ervin R 158, 1917, 4357 Fullerton av
Williams Evart V 158, 1904, 35 S Dearborn
Williams George R E 152, 1900, 2000 W Chicago av
Williams Hugh R 158, 1904† 1804 S Kedzie av
Williams J C¶ 2001 W Lake
Williams Robert L 342, 1919, 3451 S Michigan av
Williams Rogers S 158, 1923† 7118 South Chicago av
Williams Russell R 158, 1920, 108 N State
Williams W Ira 152, 1914† 122 S Michigan av
Willson Kenneth F 158, 1923† 1526 W Madison
Wilneff Max 163, 1924, 11131 S Michigan av
Wilson George H 163, 1904, 1705 W Madison
Wilson John Francis 163, 1917† 6156 N Clark
WILSON ROY MELVILLE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1914; Staff Dentist, J B Murphy Hospital; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 3424 Sheffield av
Wilson Samuel A 154, 1892, 159 N State
Wilson Wilber R 120, 1889† 4557 Broadway
Wiman Lester 158, 1916, 1554† Ogden av
Wimmer Wallace A 163, 1906, 4601 Broadway
Windheim Otto W 158, 1913† 30 N Michigan blvd
Wineberg Leon 152, 1918† 3521 W Roosevelt rd
Wineburg Saml 158, 1918, 3309 N Crawford av
Winget Wm B 153, 1891† 719 W 63d
Winiecke Edward L 158, 1824, 2403 W 63d
Winsberg Harry 163, 1917, 2801 Archer av
Winslow Geo W 152, 1894† 0922 S Halsted
Winters Johnson C 152, 1901, 4363 Lincoln av
Wirth Henry J 152, 1914† 3003 Lincoln av
Wishner Max 158, 1918, 800 W North av
Witous Elmer J 152, 1923, 3834 W 26th
Witt Edward Chas 152, 1914† 3945 W 26th
Wittenberg Paul Conger 152, 1919, 155 S Crawford av
Wittert Walter 152, 1919, 3521 W Roosevelt rd
Wodrich Wm H 158, 1914, 6859 S Halsted
Wojnick Joseph S 158, 1923, 3159 W 38th pl
Wojtalewicz Julius A 152, 1918† 1659 Cortland
Wolfe David 216, 1924, 1801 Blue Island av
Wollenberger Sigmond 163, 1901† 30 N Michigan blvd
Wollin Erving F 158, 1914 2000 N Halsted
Wolpers Casimir 154, 1895, 139 S Halsted
Wolson Abraham M 158, 1908, 3216 W Roosevelt rd
Wolter Alfred B 152, 1920, 4002 Montrose av
WONG BENJAMIN K, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 152 W 22d
Wood Alfred H 163, 1918† 3621 Irving Park blvd
Woodward David H 152, 1907, 3653 Irving Park blvd
Woodworth Dana L 152, 1910† 25 E Washington

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

CHICAGO—Contd
Woollens Theodore Taylor 321, 1900, 326 S State
Worcester Howard W 155, 1893† 25 E Washington
Worcester Milton F 152, 1914† 2458 Wentworth av
Wozniak Casimer L* 3120 Greenview av
Wright Chas G 152, 1894† 140 N State
Wright Clarence H 152, 1889† 25 E Washington
Wright James A 163, 1906† 1553 W Madison
Wright Thomas R 158, 1923, 1553 Armitage av
Wroblewski Edmond* 4631 N Laramie av
Wroblewski Edward Jean 158, 1917† 301 N Central Park av
Wumkes Peter Justus 152, 1913† 5349 Sheridan rd
Wunderlich Wm*† 25 E Washington
Wurmstedt Fred W 152, 1911, 600 W 31st
Wybraniec Peter F 163, 1905 984 Milwaukee av
Wylie Chas Henry 152, 1894, 1045 Wilson av
Yates Jack C 152, 1918, 25 E Washington
Yonover Nathan 163, 1924, 3235 Fullerton av
Yonover Nofthali 152, 1914, 1726 W Roosevelt rd
Young Albert O 158, 1916† 4101 Broadway
Young Arthur J H 163, 1905, 4051 W North av
Young Charles A 158, 1898† 9138 Commercial av
Young Earl T 158, 1911† 17 N State
Young Frank B 158, 1896, 7501 Cottage Grove av
Young Gerhart H 158, 1903, 3963 Irving Park blvd
Young Jeremiah W 158, 1915† 1740 Greenleaf av
Young Sidney C 152, 1917, 2032 W Division
Young Wm Merki 158, 1913† 3458 Southport av
Youngson George N jr 158, 1916, 2402 Lincoln av
ZABROCKI JULIAN A, M D, Ph D, D D S, St Louis Univ Dental Dept, 1908; Hamlin Univ Medical Dept, 1902; Minn Coll of Pharmacy, 1900; Specialty; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery, Extraction of Teeth, Anesthesia and X-Ray Diagnosis; Oral Surgeon Staff Chicago Hospital and Am Hospital; Anesthetist St Marys Hospital; Mem Associated Anesthetists of U S and Can, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill, Minn and Mo; 25 E Washington
Mem Associated Anesthetists of U S and Can, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill, Minn and Mo; 25 E Washington
Zacovitch Norman 152, 1921† 4140 Archer av
Zagers Edward W* 1180 E 63d
Zajicek Edwin Cyrus 163, 1914† 3946 W 26th
Zak Charles F 158, 1914† 1936 W 51st
Zak Edwin J 163, 1924, 4005 Irving Park blvd
Zallys Paul P 152, 1919† 10801 S Michigan av
Zaruba Leopold C* 4803 W Lake
Zasser David 152, 1921† 3444 W 63d
Zielinski Jacob B 160, 1899† 1152 N Ashland av
Ziervogel Wm H 134, 1914† 2423 W 63d
Zilvitis Matthew 152, 1923† 4193 Archer av
Zimmerman Albert Max 158, 1919† 3327 Lincoln av
Zimmerman Edward A 158, 1917, 6901 S Halsted
Zimmerman L John 152, 1924, 2057 Ogden av
Zimmerman Samuel 152, 1913, 2000 N California av
Zimonth Anthony J 163, 1907, 3252 S Halsted
Zinn Frank H 152, 1887, 32 N State
Zinser Melford E 152, 1919, 25 E Washington
Zipperman Emanuel Z 158, 1896, 1401 S Halsted
Zipperman Jacob S 152, 1910, 3524 W Roosevelt rd
Zipperman Solomon W 158, 1899† 3719 W Roosevelt rd
Zochert Walter S 354, 1897, 1203 N Wells
Zoline Nathan J 152, 1909† 17 N State
Zubach Louis 157, 1917† 1856 W 63d
Zun Chas H 152, 1919, 2001 W 21st
Zun Jacob G 152, 1915† 3127 W Roosevelt rd

CHICAGO HEIGHTS, Cook, 19,653
Bettenhausen Lloyd George 158, 1923† 1637 Halsted
Broder Albert I 151, 1919† 1608 Otto blvd
Cusick John A 163, 1916, 25 E Illinois, Box 162
Cusick Wm Arthur 163, 1916† 23 E Illinois
Eberly Noah 162, 1908, 1635 West End av
Haessler Frank J 152, 1899† 78-80 Illinois
Hixon Wm N*† 1602 Otto blvd
Lipschutz L L 152, 1920† 1428 Westworth av
Nelson Theodore M 163, 1906, 1636 Halsted
Reardon Alva G 152, 1905, 1444 Wentworth av
Reithel Otto C 1752, 1917†
Schmeckebier Willis L 152, 1922, 3 Illinois bldg
Stover Frank G 152, 1887, 1536 Halsted
Woodworth Charles R 158, 1905† 57 Illinois

CHILLICOTHE, Peoria, 1,986
Pearce Thomas R 152, 1912
LaDue Stanley 152, 1916† 420 2d

CHRISMAN, Edgar, 1,101
Gonwa Walter J 152, 1915†
Trafton Golden Manuel 271, 1914†

CHRISTOPHER, Franklin, 3,830
BAKER MILES LUTHER, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, DC, ORC; 80 S Victor
EDWARDS ALBERT ULYSSES, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill, Ind, Iowa and Mont; 109½ W Market
PETTY EVAN WILLIAM, D D S, Washington Univ, Dental School, St Louis, Mo, 1918; Dental Examiner for U S Veterans Bureau; Enlisted for War Service, 1918, Commissioned 1st Lieut D R C; Post Commander Christopher Post 528, Am Legion; Mem Christopher Rotary Club and School Board; Licensed in Ill and Mo; Victor and Market st
Reagan Ira W 341, 1911

CICERO, Cook, 59,103
Brett Arno L 152, 1014† 6101 W Roosevelt rd
Cerney James C 152, 1916† 5540 W 22d
Chrt Otto Thomas 158, 1917, 5822 W 22d
Cunat Miles Joseph 158, 1923† 6001 W 22d
George Karl Herbert 152, 1901† 5147 W 25th
Gurskis Anthony, P 152 1915, 4847 W 14th
Hurt Arthur E 158, 1914† 5821 W 22d
Hurwitz Leon N 152, 1908, 1400 S 49th
Joeger Bessie A 158, 1918† 2528 S Austin blvd
Kadlec Lillian 163, 1918† 6108 W 26th
Kahout James Joseph 158, 1916, 5825 W Roosevelt rd
Koch Lawrence M 163, 1916† 4800 W 22d
Kohout James J 158, 1916† 5825 W 12th
Kolar John E 152, 1915† 5539 W 22d
Kolar Otto J 152, 1901† 2110 S 49th ct
Lunak Milo R 158, 1919† 5146 W 25th
Manning James* 1300 S 49th
Mikolas Joseph R 158, 1915† 5601 W 22d
Murray W H 152, 1909, 4800 W 22d
Novak Joseph Chas 163, 1924, 2315 S Lombard av
Ocasek Wm 152, 1903, 6026 W 22d
Ostrowski Theodore Charles 163, 1917† 4907 W 29th
Rosenthal Herman* 5918 W 22d
Shalek Kenneth P 163, 1919† 5203 W 25th
Trafing Walentz S 152, 1913† 3106 S 52d av
Tripet Thomas 152, 1923† 5147 W 22d
Tyl C 152, 1923, 2446 S 56th
Vanucek H C 158, 1919, 5744 W 22d
Wisnow Helen W 158, 1923† 2137 S Cicero av
Wistain Lincoln O 158, 1924, 2227 S 52d av
Witous Chas John 152, 1917† 5958 W Roosevelt rd

CISSNA PARK, Iroquois
FARNSWORTH W R, D R S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Mem local, State and Amer Dental Assn

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

CLAY CITY, Clay, 648
Duff Carey E 269, 1903

CLAYTON, Adams, 1,038
Elliott J F¶†
Pottle Curtis B 158, 1901†

CLINTON, DeWitt, 5,898
Cumming Marvin L, 262, 1891
Dixon John Ledward 152, 1922†
Helmick Otto W 163, 1906†
McRae Charles A 152, 1904†
STEWART MOSES E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Served During War, and now DC, ORC; Reg in Ill, Kans, Mo, Okla, La and Ark; 100½ Public sq
Sutherland C B 262, 1911

COAL CITY, Grundy, 1,744
COOK HARRY W, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1919; Mem Chicago City, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 110 S Broadway

COFFEEN, Montgomery, 945
Wiegreffe Otto A 262, 1917†

COLCHESTER, McDonough, 1,387
Brown B L¶†

COLFAX, McLean, 976
Reynolds Elzy 158, 1913

COLLINSVILLE, Madison, 10,573
Dillon Thomas F, 271, 1921
Francis Thomas P 271, 1923
Fulenwider John W 175, 1910
Gilbert Edward 271, 1915
Heidinger Rudolph G 262, 1905
Kraft Louis Henry 262, 1900
Sauer Earl J 271, 1923

COLUMBIA, Monroe, 1,592
Bollinger Oscar Walter 262, 1908†
Powell M C*
Vogel Erdman G 271, 1923†

CORNELL, Livingston, 528
Gardner F Lee 158, 1903†

COWDEN, Shelby, 711
McCauley John Bernard 152, 1912
Tate Besto 262, 1923

CREAL SPRINGS, Williamson, 1,002
Patterson H L*

CRETE, Will, 945
Schroeder Henry J 158, 1915

CRYSTAL LAKE, McHenry, 2,294
Fosket Robert R 158, 1920†.
Hughes LeRoy E 152, 1895 (Retired)
Viall Leon W 152, 1905

CUBA, Fulton, 1,484
Henry C R¶
Herzog Roland A 158, 1915
Lane A L 158, 1902
Osterle C L*

CULLOM, Livingston, 631
Hill J Lester* 300, 1910

DAHLGREN, Hamilton 698
Crouch Walker M 152, 1914

DALLAS CITY, Hancock, 1,140
Taylor Darell W 186, 1903
Walter Peter E 154, 1891†

DANVILLE, Vermilion, 36,413
Brown Leonard G 158, 1905† 1st Natl Bank bldg
Browne Frank L*† 119½ E Main
Elliott Herman W 158, 1898, 605 Baum bldg
Foster Howard S 158, 1923† 702 Baum bldg
Foster Wilbert E 217, 1894† 701-703 Baum bldg
Frazier A Lewis 342, 1918† 211½ E Main
Hall Wm B 158, 1896† 409 The Temple
Helck Solomon A 269, 1904† 315 Temple bldg
Hickman C Wilber 158, 1899† 212 Adams bldg
Higgason John C 152, 1910† 305 The Temple
Hurdle Roy V 154, 1892† 119½ E Main
Johnson Edward T 300, 1898, 305 Daniels bldg
McCann George C 158, 1905† The Temple
McLean Fredk R 152, 1891† 202 Baum bldg
Minnis Harry Lee 158, 1902† 303 Baum bldg
Monahan Matthew J 158, 1911, 206 Adams bldg
Norwood Benjamin Ira 152, 1904 Kresge bldg
Pearlman Louis Henry 158, 1915, 42½ N Vermilion
Rideout Jesse L 175, 1897† 406 The Temple
Robison George Samuel 324, 1904, 203 Dale bldg
Ross Brant Cotter 152, 1905† 217 Fischer bldg
Seawright E W 176, 1901, 101 E Main
Stephens Gilbert H 322, 1903† 307 The Temple
Stephens Wm H 175, 1900, 515 Baum bldg
Taylor Mack 262, 1919† 602 1st Natl Bank bldg
Wilson John D 156, 1896† 401 The Temple
Worthington Chester A 163, 1906† 306 Adams
Worthington S Lester 163, 1906† 306 Adams

DECATUR, Macon, 49,399
Allen C W* 406 Standard Life bldg
Alsip Herbert S 163, 1905† Standard Life bldg
Anderson Davis S 300, 1888, 406 Wait bldg
App Wm Henry 152, 1901† 403 Citizens Title & Trust bldg
Armstrong Hugh Francis 152, 1898†
Arnold Elisha Melvin 163, 1904† 537 Standard Life bldg
Bachman Henry P 321, 1895† 504 Standard Life bldg
BERNING GEORGE H, D D S, St Louis Univ Dent Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 144 N Main
Burns Robt Leighton 158, 1916† 206 Citizens
Cassell Chas Leonard 158, 1905† 742 Gushard bldg
Collins Orlando G 152, 1892† 431 Powers bldg
Coonradt Lewis E 239, 1895† 612 Gushard bldg
Davis Chas R 175, 1905† 622 Wait bldg
Dickey James H 158, 1914† 304 Millikin bldg
Dodd Lloyd Henry 271, 1915† 422 Standard Life bldg
Eagleton Robley N 175, 1921, 418 Standard Life bldg
Elslager Herbert H 175, 1916† 402 Citizens Bank bldg
Elslager John E*† 402 Citizens Title & Trust bldg
Evans Edward T 216, 1900† 321 Standard Life bldg
Flannery Edward E 158, 1911, 137 N Water
Freidinger Harold L 152, 1918† 403 Citizens Bank bldg
Grigsby LeRoy 152, 1919, 204 Bachrach bldg
Holmes Harold 300, 1904† 418 Standard Life bldg
Karr E Cade 158, 1916† Standard Life bldg
Kepler Harry C¶† 306 Citizens Title & Trust bldg
Kettles John F 158, 1903, Conklin bldg
Laswell James L 176, 1900† 422 Citizens Bank bldg
Marxmiller Homer W 175, 1906† 614 Standard Life bldg
Mason George Neil 175, 1902, 429 Standard Life bldg
Mitchell Herzert C 152, 1905† 119 S Water
Mooney Mervil L 163, 1910† 308 Standard Life bldg
Moore James D 152, 1890, 158 E Main
Postlewait C M*† 626 Powers bldg
Reid Leo Woodruff 262, 1919† 526 Standard Life bldg
Rowdybush R Franklin 154, 1895, 421 Standard Life bldg
Russell Frank L 158, 1906, 143 N Water
Schaub Arthur J 262, 1918† 449 Standard Life bldg
Stiles Austin C 158, 1916† 411 Standard Life bldg
Tibbetts O E* 114½ E Prairie av
Tobey Robert E¶ 549 Powers bldg
Vaughan Hugh A 195, 1898† 533 Standard Life bldg
Waggoner Parke H 158, 1918† 527 Standard Life bldg
Waltz Amos S*† 345 N Main
Waltz J Foster F 152, 1899† 345 N Main
Warner Fredk A 217, 1888, 153 N Water

DEERFIELD, Lake, 610
O'Connell John P 152, 1915

DEKALB, Dekalb, 7,871
Culver R Pritchard 152, 1902
Franklin Harry V 163, 1917
Grotewohl A C 158, 1898
Powell C E*
Schuyler Colfax 152, 1891†
Smith Perry L 158, 1903†
Spickerman Albert C 152, 1912†
Spickerman John A 152, 1915†

DELAVAN, Tazewell, 1,191
Lindberg V 158, 1909

DE PUE, Bureau, 2,525
Adams Harry W 163, 1902

DES PLAINES, Cook, 3,451
Heller John F 157, 1913†
Hill Clifton J 152, 1923
Poyer Walter T 158, 1918†

DIETERICH, Effingham, 522
Lewis G I 270, 1911†

DIVERNON, Sangamon, 2,382
Wills Chas Jerauld 271, 1923

DIXON, Lee, 8,541
Connell F M 207, 1923
Edgar Thos O*
EVANS L R, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dixon Natl Bank Bldg

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DIXON—Contd
Hamilton Frank L 152, 1908
Kennedy John Herbert 158, 1898
Lazier Harry A
McWethy Wm C 158, 1899
Morris Fred E 152, 1889
MOSS ZACHARIAH W, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, 1896; Mem Lee Whiteside, Northern Ill, Ill State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; Reg in Tenn and Ill; 214 1st
Smith Chas Edward 158, 1903
Worsley Raymond E 163, 1921†
Worsley Willard J 158, 1900†

DOWELL, Jackson, 422
Church R K 271, 1924

DOWNER'S GROVE, DuPage, 3,543
Barber Walter C 158, 1899†
Moore Arthur R 158, 1915†
Smith Frank James 163, 1910†
Umbach Myron J 158, 1918

DUNDEE, Kane, 2,765
Carr Frederick M 195, 1898
Wyman George I 152, 1919

DUPO, St Clair, 1,393
Rose E S J 262, 1911

DUQUOIN, Perry, 7,285
Croessman June W 158, 1912†
Forester Fred L 158, 1910†
Purdy Clarence W 262, 1894
REAGIN THOMAS B, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1894; Grad Haskell School of Prosth Dent, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Ill State Bd of Dent Exam; Reg in Tex and Ill; Brookings Block

DWIGHT, Livingston, 2,255
Burns J J 152, 1920† Mickelson blk
Klinkert Carl S 152, 1911
Tiernan Andrew 158, 1911, 108 East
Weart Edgar R 152, 1897†

EARLVILLE, La Salle, 1,012
Blakeslee Frank E 152, 1899†
Giles George D 324, 1902

EAST DUBUQUE, Jo Daviess, 1,163
Kaep Henry J 158, 1922†
RUNDE LEANDER C, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1910; Mem Dubuque Distr, Iowa State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Wis and Ill

EAST MOLINE, Rock Island, 10,653
Bigler John A 158, 1911, 324 16th av
Blair James D 152, 1924
Katrana John Nicholas 158, 1916†
Palmer James L 152, 1892† Watertown Hospital

EAST ST LOUIS, St Clair, 70,576
Albertson Walter B 300, 1923
Allen Wm Albert 262, 1923, Fowler bldg
Berg Chas E 271, 1915, 331 Missouri av
Buck Walter L 262, 1918, 228a Collinsville av
Carney Wm Getty 195, 1899† 400 First Natl Bank bldg
Collins John N 271, 1919† 127a Collinsville av
Deason Lyman E 271, 1918, Murphy bldg
Drummond Wm Clyde 271, 1915† 403a Collinsville av
Forestner George J 303, 1903, 330 Missouri av
Godejohann Alvin 269, 1898† Murphy bldg
Henry Fred H 271, 1906, 222a Collinsville av
Hobbs George J K 152, 1912, 137a Collinsville av
Hodgson Edward Stith 262, 1904† 303 Collinsville av
Hoffer James J 158, 1901, 233 Collinsville av
Hogan James M 271, 1914, 333 Missouri av
Huschle Henry J 271, 1918, 2114 State
Jordan Monroe 342, 1919, 23a N 10th
Letterman Wm Gordon 239, 1905† 431 Murphy bldg
Liermann Fritz Karl 152, 1911, 330a Missouri av
Logan Louis E 342, 1916, 2a S 4th
Lynott Nicholas J 262, 1906† 234 Collinsville av
Markert Albert J 271, 1919† 755a Collinsville av
Miksicek Edward F 271, 1914, 255a Collinsville av
Milstead De W Hewes 262, 1914† Murphy bldg
Moreland Rufus I 271, 1908† 410 Murphy bldg
Murphy John T 271, 1919† 127a Collinsville av
Pilcher Fred E 154, 1893, 225 Collinsville av
Prosser Thos E*† 234 Collinsville av
Reader Joseph Clyde 267, 1898† 120 Collinsville av
Richardson Joseph H 152, 1912, 206 Collinsville av
Rose Herm E 300, 1898, 231 Collinsville av
Schaefer Otho E 262, 1912† 206 Collinsville av
Smith Frank G 262, 1909† 412a Missouri av
Smith Walter Clarence 158, 1900† 306 Murphy bldg
Waddell James Clark 158, 1903† 501a Missouri av
Waters Guy Webster 271, 1913† 206 Collinsville av
Wilson Jas Cameron 262, 1911, 339a Collinsville av
Wood Alfred T 185, 1887, 410a Missouri av
Wyckoff Chas 262, 1900† 333 Missouri av
Wynn Stanley A 271, 1917, 333 Missouri av

EASTON, Mason, 456
Carlin L F*
Chenoweth Avery H 271, 1922†

EDWARDSVILLE, Madison, 5,336
Baird Clarence W 262, 1910†
Baird Homer G 262, 1907†
Burroughs Edward Lee 216, 1898†
Corbett Clarence C 300, 1881†
Fink Leroy M 271, 1916†
Schwartz Elmer H 262, 1900

EFFINGHAM, Effingham, 4,024
BELLCHAMBER CHARLES EDWARD, D D S, Washington Univ, Dent Dept, St Louis, Mo, 1898; Govt Dentist 8th Ill Dist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 120 S 5th
Hill D Stanley 300, 1907
Lane Harry W 271, 1914†
Raney Jeremiah R 271, 1914†

ELBURN, Kane, 571
Ercanbrack Wm Claude 158, 1901

ELDORADO, Saline, 5,004
Elder John Emil 262, 1910†
GROVES FLOYD EDWARD, D D S, Washington Univ School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1924; 904 Dewey
Holdoway H C 262, 1923
Martin Roy L 262, 1917
Meyers Homer L 300, 1899
Ramsey Jefferson Q 340, 1887

ELGIN, Kane, 28,139
Ackeman Wm H 158, 1918, Hubbard bldg
Adkins R A 157, 1901, Hubbard bldg
Atchison Geo B 158, 1898†
Brinkman Henry G 163, 1921† Home Bank bldg
Chappell Ora M 152, 1912† Sherwin bldg
Chappelle Ora A*† Elgin Natl Bank bldg
Crothers A B 216, 1902, 50 Grove av
Dahlin C Thomas 321, 1899, The Spurling
Dalbey J H 156, 1896
Downes Bertina E* 21 Nolting blk
Elliott Gail B 158, 1899† 37 Hubbard bldg
Guest Henry Q 158, 1904, 6 Sherwin bldg
Henson Ray S 152, 1911, 2 Grove av
Hoagland Chas Northrop 152, 1897† 47 Hubbard bldg
Howell James A 265, 1910
Jackson Welden N 152, 1921¶ 229 National
Lombard Frank S 152, 1896, 36 Sherwin bldg
Miller Joseph P 152, 1923, 165 Milwaukee
Moore Edward Clements 158, 1901† Home Bank bldg
Neal Elgin F 163, 1900, 21 Nolting blk
Prideaux Oscar C 158, 1905†
Quick Albert F 152, 1907, 13 E Chicago
Rea Victor H 152, 1892 Old P O blk
Rovelstad Henry R 158, 1915† 102 N Spring
Sharp Baxter R 158, 1923† 14 Douglas av
Smith Richd C 152, 1898† 29 Sherwin bldg
Sullivan Willis N 271, 1906†
Underwood Chester J 152, 1887† 13 Home Bank bldg
Underwood Percy B 158, 1919†
VanVoorhis Fred W 163, 1904† 43 Spurling bldg
Willman Clarence W 152, 1914† 7 Hubbard bldg

ELIZABETH, Jo Daviess, 687
Laing Edward A 158, 1904†
May Lewis Renwick 158, 1917†

ELIZABETHTOWN, Hardin, 1,055
Duley Wm P 195, 1905†

ELMHURST, Du Page, 4,594
FISHER WINFIELD STITT, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 124 W Park av
Ouiter Richard J 158, 1923
Schroeder Paul W 195, 1921†
Schwab Wm A 158, 1918†
Vann G H 163, 1910

See those Hooks? They're exclusively an ASKO BROACH feature

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A-P Brand PROCAINE
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO

ELMWOOD, Peoria, 1,243
Shawver Chas M 175, 1902

EL PASO, Woodford, 1,638
Fishburn James M¶†
King A Carleton*†
Nichols Claude M 262, 1908
Patton C O¶
Schofield J A¶

ERIE, Whiteside, 957
Meyer Fred H 152, 1917

EUREKA, Woodford, 1,559
Krause Julius L 300, 1901†
Melaik Naseef 152, 1904†

EVANSTON, Cook, 42,674
Baker Chas R 158, 1903† Church St bldg
Best Reginald B 163, 1919† 1914 W Railroad av
Bigelow Chas S 152, 1891† 708 Church
Blackwell Robt Edwin 158, 1914, 801 Simpson
Bommerscheim Earle F 158, 1916† 708 Church
Brasmer Wm Otto 158, 1918† 1501 Greenleaf
Bronson Reid R 158, 1903† 1604 Chicago av
Burgess Geo Francis 152, 1904† 708 Church
Coe Emmons S 163, 1921† 603 Main
Coffman Ansel B*† 1604 Chicago av
Combs Harry J 152, 1895† 615 Davis
Cooper Arthur W 320, 1889, 1245 Maple av
Curtiss Frank 158, 1898† 529 Main
Davy Oakley B 158, 1914† 603 Dempster
Davy Reuben R 158, 1918† 603 Dempster
Dolson James E 158, 1904† Church St bldg
Dunn Herbert J 158, 1920, 845 Chicago av
Evey John M 175, 1906† 708 Church R 215
Fisher Ambrose T 158, 1903, 1518 Sherman av
Fisher Wilson K 158, 1918† 2603 Broadway
Freud Sidney B 158, 1918† 624 Davis
Garnett Wm F 158, 1892, 1615 Benson
Garnsey Chas A¶ 1844 Ashland av
Gould Arthur W 229, 1894† 1014 Davis
Hanna Edward A 163, 1903, 1604 Chicago av
HART CHARLES S, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1903; Mem Chicago, State and Amer Dent Assn; 800 Davis
Huntington Roger E 158, 1911† 529 Main
Hurlbut Chas H 152, 1896† 800 Davis
Johnson Walter W 158, 1898† 1604 Chicago av
KEITH JAMES H, D D S, Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1912; Exodontist and Radiographer; Capt D C, U S A; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill and Mass; 708 Church
Lasater Robert Landess 158, 1921† 615 Davis
Leigh Joseph F 185, 1891†
Loiselle Guy L 152, 1924, 708 Church
McCormick Jay L 158, 1914, 806 Davis
McGuire John C 152, 1913, 800 Davis
Mayer Wm Erwin 158, 1916† 1604 Chicago av
Meyer Henry D 158, 1919† 708 Church
Muchow W M 152, 1913† Rood bldg
Murray Wm A 158, 1916† 627 Grove
Plant James F 163, 1924, 2549 W Railroad av
Pooler Lemuel Fiske 158, 1900† 600 Dempster
Reiland Marjorie 163, 1919, 800 Davis
Richards Claude E 152, 1903† 1580 Sherman av
Root Melvin A 175, 1892† 627 Grove av
Root Melvin A jr 158, 1920† 627 Grove av
Ruesch Wm E 158, 1924, 708 Church
Scott Otho E 158, 1918† 800 Davis
Smothers Isaac A 158, 1916† 627 Grove av
Stearns Clarence F 158, 1924, 708 Church
Stearns Eugene M 158, 1924, 708 Church
Stephenson Lindale V 158, 1922† 1100 Davis
Sweeney Clarence A 152, 1914, 603 Main
Thomas Wm A 158, 1901† Century bldg
Westcott Randall L 175, 1923† 1604 Church av
Whitefield Geo W 152, 1886† 1518 Hinman av
Wilder Robert E 163, 1918† 615 Davis
Yeatman Oscar B 163, 1920† 708 Church
Young Roy M 158, 1912, 613 Davis

FAIRBURY, LIVINGSTON, 2,532
Bull H B¶
Miller Floyd Homer 158, 1923†
Page J C¶
Rayburn J R† (retired)
Roth Wm A 152, 1905†

FAIRFIELD, Wayne, 2,754
Bailey F C 175, 1901
Boggs Benj C 271, 1912†
Caldwell Geo T 271, 1911†
Pitner Homer W 300, 1885

FAIRMOUNT, Vermilion, 870
Maxfield H B 264, 1896

FAIRVIEW, Fulton, 572
Crouch Chas B 152, 1918

FARMER CITY, De Witt, 1,678
Morrical I C 152, 1907†
WILKES AUGUSTUS M, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill and Kansas
Wilkes W M*

FARMINGTON, Fulton, 2,631
Aigley John Emanuel 152, 1896† 58 E Fort
Fash Alexander H¶
Wood Arthur Carter 158, 1916†

FISHER, Champaign, 747
Miller P W 175, 1901†

FLANAGAN, Livingston, 637
Lee Arthur L 158, 1919

FLORA, Clay, 3,558
Bayles Pearly H 271, 1915
Dewherst Lowell Wayne 152, 1919†
Hopkins Edward Ambrose 267, 1900

FOREST PARK, Cook, 12,273
Danhauer Stanley A 158, 1916
Fietsch John F 158, 1909
Frankel Elias A 152, 1915
Gillespie Forrest E 152, 1903
Kapost John A 152, 1921
Warner John Thurman 152, 1918†

FORREST, Livingston, 965
Shaddle Chas G 158, 1908†

FORRESTON, Ogle, 884
Wood Bertram G 158, 1904

FRANKLIN, Morgan, 611
Beerup Charles E 271, 1917†

FRANKLIN GROVE, Lee, 589
Moore Walter L 280, 1904

FRANKLIN PARK, Cook, 914
McCarthy John R 152, 1918

FREEBURG, St Clair, 1,594
Wolf Rudolph Herman 271, 1907†

FREEPORT, Stephenson, 20,317
Arganbright Ned A 158, 1915† 229 W Main
Best Walter Thomas 154, 1904† 107 Stephenson
Bowers Frederick H 320, 1894† 306 Crum & Forster bldg
BREYER PAUL M, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, 1909; Ex Pres and Treas Stephenson County Dent Soc; Designated Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Psi Omega Frat; Hours 9 to 11 a m, 2 to 4:30 p m; Office Phone Main 449; Res Phone Main 1261; Suite 201-02-03 Tarbox Bldg
Browne Frank L* 22½ E Stephenson
Carl Francis M 152, 1902† 105 Stephenson
Ford S H 22½ E Stephenson
Griffith Edmund Llewellyn 158, 1902† 502 State Bank bldg
Heyer Henry C 321, 1889† 303 2d Natl Bank bldg
Krape George S¶ 213½ W Stephenson
Matter Louis Hiram 152, 1897, 96 Stephenson
Mellinger Harold A 152, 1908, 95 Stephenson
Neidigh Samuel R 152, 1903, 125 Stephenson
Orr Wm L* 629 E Pleasant
Pellett Fredk N 158, 1901† 99 Stephenson
Place Eugene H 320, 1888† 11½ Stephenson
Smith B M* 22½ E Stephenson
Snyder Chas L 320, 1890† 505 2d Natl Bank bldg
Stone Chas H 152, 1902, 302 Tarbox bldg
Stone Lambart G 152, 1913, 302 Tarbox bldg
Taggart Eleanor Ethel 158, 1921† 312 2d Natl Bank bldg
Tyler Berna Sexton 152, 1899, 3½ E Stephenson

FULTON, Whiteside, 2,445
Hendricks Clyde Peck 239, 1906†
Thompson George H 195, 1901†

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

GALENA, Jo Daviess, 4,742
Deindoerfer Chas Robt 158, 1918†
Howard Henry H 158, 1895†
Kittoe Phil F 158, 1894†
Stephenson Wm A 158, 1898†
Wonderly Thomas Gordon 322, 1877

GALESBURG, Knox, 24,462
Beesley James G 158, 1896, Heinberg Arcade
Bloomquist Guy 158, 1913, Bank of Galesburg bldg
Book Oscar S W 219, 1902 Bank of Galesburg bldg
Cabeen Joshua D 320, 1900† 249 E Main
Flynn James F 152, 1898† 207 Hill Arcade
Gaumer Rolla R 186, 1904. 11 E Main
Griswold Daniel J 322, 1894† Holmes bldg
Gurley F G 158, 1905† 145 E Main
Hammond J Jay 152, 1900† 204 Hill Arcade
Jessup Samuel 158, 1896, 314 E Main
Logan J M 300, 1902, 4 E Main
Mabee O P 264, 1893† 437 Bank of Galesburg bldg
Marks Wm C 152, 1901† Bank of Galesburg bldg
Neilson L R*† 404 Hill Arcade
Nichols Donald S 152, 1921† 406 Hill Arcade
OLSON MAURITHZ W, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1897; Phila School of Anatomy, 1895; Mem State Examining Board During World War; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill and Iowa; 430 Bank of Galesburg bldg
Pacey Walter*† 516 Bank bldg
Ross S J* 207 E Main
Sargeant Alvas I 152, 1896† 3 E Main
Smith George Hill 158, 1902† 211 Hill Arcade
Watson Alexander L 321, 1894† 249 E Main
Watts H F 152, 1907† 306 E Main
Weir H E 262, 1914† Bank of Galesburg bldg
Wolf Franklin W 322, 1885† 501 Bank of Galesburg bldg

GALVA, Henry, 2,974
Huston Earl James 152, 1905
Kreiss E H*
SCHWAB CARL FREDERICK, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Dental Exam U S Veterans Bur; 97 Exchange
Sheetz A T* (retired)
Young A S 185, 1900

GARDNER, Grundy, 937
Cummings C E¶

GENESEO, Henry, 3,375
Cale H W¶
Everett Mell M 152, 1899†
King Elbert W 152, 1909†
West John Edward 158, 1896†
Wood George L 185, 1898†

GENEVA, Kane, 2,803
George Edward D 152, 1898
Sievers Detlef 152, 1900
Smith George C 158, 1911†

GENOA, YeKalb, 1,228
Shesler John T 158, 1916†

GEORGETOWN, Vermilion, 3,061
Myers J H 175, 1905†

GIBSON CITY, Ford, 2,234
Hoover W A 239, 1886†
Stubbert Frank B 158, 1914†
Wilkison E D 175, 1903†

GILLESPIE, Macoupin, 4,063
Behrens Chas F 262, 1901
Bowman James L 262, 1918
Krekeler Edmund W 271, 1921†
Mizcera Chas P 271, 1924

GILMAN, Iroquois, 1,448
Condit C H¶†
Marberry C M 271, 1914†

GIRARD, Macoupin, 2,387
Stewart Frank A 152, 1905†

GLENCOE, Cook, 3,381
Jensen Waldemar S 152, 1921
Vance Wm W*

GLEN ELLYN, Du Page, 2,851
Baughman Ira L 158, 1910
Carr Victor H 152, 1922†
Kern Roy A 158, 1923
Nicholls Geo E 152, 1923
Somerville Chas W 152, 1903

GOLDEN, Adams, 654
Cleveland Chas Pearson 163, 1924

GRAFTON, Jersey, 949
Dempsey Gideon M 269, 1903

GRAND CHAIN, Pulaski, 580
Turner James M 300, 1908†

GRANITE CITY, Madison, 14,757
BARNFIELD J EDWARD, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ind and Ill; 19th and D sts
Bramer Max L 271, 1924
Elmore Fred 262, 1919†
Hamm Henry A 262, 1901†
Hughes Edward 271, 1919†
NIEDRINGHAUS NORMAN H, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mo and Ill; 19th and D sts
Proctor John C 271, 1919
Staikoff Delcho R 271, 1911

GRANT PARK, Kankakee, 459
Freeman Harold Wm 216, 1898†

GRANVILLE, Putnam, 1,427
Massey Robt R 158, 1912

GRAYSLAKE, Lake, 736
Harvey Earl V 158, 1896†
Wexler Max 152, 1921†

GREENFIELD, Greene, 1,149
Powell Harry R¶
Winters Meade E 262, 1907† Argus bldg

GREENVIEW MENARD, 750
Blane Lee E 158, 1900

GREENVILLE, Bond, 3,091
Floyd L A 271, 1916†
HALLAM CURTIS WARREN, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dent, Washington, D C, 1915; 1st Lieut D C, U S A, Sept 1917-Oct 1918; Capt D C, U S A, Oct 1918-May 31, 1920; Resigned; P A Dent Surgeon U S P H S Aug 1920-Dec 1922; Specialty, Oral Surgery; Mem Mass, Metropolitan Dent Soc, Boston, Mass, and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in D C, Ill and Mass; 315 W Main av
Jackson N H*
Lindler F E 262, 1902†
McCracken Wm A 271, 1919†
White George R 154, 1895

GRIDLEY, McLean, 720
Adams John Quincy 342, 1910†
Brady M J*
Brady R J 186, 1904

GRIGGSVILLE, Pike, 1,343
Carey B W 262, 1903†
Conroy Gilbert E 300, 1903†

HAMILTON, Hancock, 1,698
Covell George M 186, 1905†
Sannett J P*

HAMPSHIRE, Kane, 618
Barton Wm Henry 163, 1923

HANOVER, Jo Daviess, 737
Speer Adam R 152, 1902†

HARDIN, Calhoun, 694
Hardesty Robert Riley 271, 1907†

HARRISBURG, Saline, 7,125
Cain W M*
Dixon Monroe W 271, 1915
Elder C F 262, 1914†
Midkiff Clyde D 152, 1906†
Travelstead Everett M 271, 1918

HARTSBURG, Logan, 332
Heyenga Wilkes C 271, 1908

HARVARD, McHenry, 3,294
Betzer Chester H*
Iverson Justine C 152, 1904†
Newton Herbert R 158, 1915
Pountain John James 152, 1890

HARVEY, Cook, 9,216
Craver Alva S 158, 1900†
Drummond Harold Chas 158, 1923
Hughes Benj W 158, 1916†
Hughes David J 158, 1901†
Hughes Luther Walter 163, 1922†
Kingston Neil A 163, 1923†
SCHUHMAN BYRON J, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; 181 S 154th
Stevenson Geo A 154, 1891
Stevenson Geo A jr 158, 1923
Teeling Peter J 163, 1912†

HAVANA, Mason, 3,614
Atkinson Charles M¶†
Atkinson Melvin G G 269, 1902†
Catterlin Merle W 175, 1914†
List Adam Earl 175, 1914†
Pullen Lawford G 322, 1890†
Tucker Alanson P¶

HEBRON, McHenry, 631
Mead Edwin A 152, 1901

HENRY, Marshall, 1,637
Bayne Roscoe S 158, 1899
Bayne Walter L 158, 1919†
Bost David E, 271, 1924
Motter G A*
Wagner John H 158, 1922†

HERRICK, Shelby, 601
Togle Aaron C 163, 1904

HERSCHER, Kankakee, 449
Platt H B¶

HERRIN, Williamson, 10, 986
Curry O W 175, 1901†
House Bert 271, 1921†
Lynott Chas E 271, 1907†
McCulloch Harve L 152, 1917
Moulton Ova L 271, 1923
Spiller O E 304, 1900†

HEYWORTH, McLean, 851
Stapleton Clyde L 158, 1901†

HIGHLAND, Madison, 2,902
Bauman Reuben E 271, 1919†
Cohlmeyer Louis W 271, 1914†
Tschudy Felix H 269, 1904†

HIGHLAND PARK, Lake, 6,167
Eisenstaedt Moses 158, 1900
Fritsch Earl D 158, 1914†
Hamilton Baker A 158, 1904†

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

HIGHLAND PARK—Contd
Nichols Cornelius Vigo 158, 1919†
Sexsmith Lyman 158, 1901† 1897
Shedd John W¶†
Skebelsky Martin S*
Watson James 216, 1898†

HILLSBORO, Montgomery, 5,074
ELLIS HENRY ORLANDO, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Mo; 320a S Main
Granier H L 262, 1913†
Strange Eury B 271, 1905†

HINCKLEY, Dekalb, 665
Bremmer John A 158, 1911

HINSDALE, Du Page, 4,042
Freeman Arthur B 322, 1886
Morrow Arthur W 152, 1895
Olson C M*†
Rawlings Fredk McDonald 158, 1897
Rossman Eylon 152, 1894†
Vorhees Frank H 158, 1916†

HOMER, Champaign, 978
Conkey Frank M 217, 1891†

HOMEWOOD, Cook, 1,389
Harnike C W*

HOOPESTON, Vermilion, 5,451
Heaton John A 152, 1898
Hannell Joseph Martin 152, 1912†
Hussey Wm Warren 152, 1901
Rank L F 158, 1915
Robinson Joseph H 152, 1892†

HUBBARD WOODS, Cook, 300
Lynn Harold J 158, 1916†
Terry C Roy 158, 1914†

HUDSON, McLean, 309
Johnson J O*

HUNTLEY, McHenry, 720
Richardson Chas W 158, 1890

HUTSONVILLE, Crawford, 665
Apple Marion 269, 1903

ILLIOPOLIS, Sangamon, 814
Barnum L D 152, 1905†

INDUSTRY, McDonough, 604
McCreight J S¶

IPAVA, Fulton, 720
Doss C Howard 300, 1897†
Irving P H*
Winans Park H 262, 1891

JACKSONVILLE, Morgan, 15,713
Applebee Alpha B 158, 1912†
Buckthorpe Robert R 239, 1896†
Bunch John R 271, 1907†
Chapman H H 262, 1914
Griswold H L 239, 1894
Harland L 158, 1923†
Hopper Chas 158, 1903†
Kingsley Austin C 163, 1908
Magill Chas B 152, 1890
Powell Clarence B¶†
Sawyer Chas Briggs¶†
Smith James Douglas 341, 1893†
Sperry John W¶
Tormey Joseph 195, 1905
Wainright Wm A 269, 1903
Young Wm B 262, 1901†

JERSEYVILLE, Jersey, 3,839
Bull Herman D¶†
Rice James Orville 262, 1907†
Steinman Robt Olean 262, 1905†
Wedding Lester P 262, 1908

JOHNSTON CITY, Williamson, 7,137
Cuthbertson James B*†
Fenzel Frank Wm 308, 1915
Gillespie Calvin C 262, 1915†
Whittington A H 270, 1912†

JOLIET, Will, 40,189
Andrews Wm G 158, 1896, 201 N Chicago
Bevan Wm F 152, 1896, 612 Joliet Natl Bank
Brunson Gay M 322, 1888† 300 Cutting bldg
Cassidy John J* 504 Whittier av
Christman Erving A 265, 1919, 204 Darcy bldg
Clyne Wade C 152, 1912† 404 Heggie bldg
Collins Thomas M 163, 1911, 412 Joliet Natl Bank bldg
Connors John T 152, 1908, 127 Jefferson
Copley Harry 158, 1898† 600 Heggie bldg
Davis DeWitt C 300, 1918, 414 Heggie bldg
Dawson Croghan H 175, 1904, 107 N Chicago
Duncan S Finley 152, 1888† 516 Barber bldg
Dyblie John H 163, 1906† Cass cor Collins
Fehrenbacher Frank J 152, 1916† 545 S Chicago
Fischer Ferdinand G 152, 1918† 516 Joliet Natl Bank bldg
French Chas R 152, 1912† 2 Auditorium blk
Gatono John J 158, 1905† 501 Heggie bldg
Goldberg Isadore M 163, 1916. 920 Collins
Hicks Henry F¶ 315 Jefferson
Hoge Dale H 158, 1919† 602 Joliet Natl Bank bldg
Holland Keron J 152, 1907, 604 Heggie bldg
Ireland Elizabeth L 163, 1904, 508 Barber bldg
Ireland Thos J 163, 1904, 508 Barber bldg
Kauffman John C 158, 1908, 227 E Jefferson
Knight Nicholas P 152, 1921, 542 S Chicago
Limacher John A 152, 1901, 205 N Chicago
Lotz Harry F 322, 1896† Barber bldg
McKINLEY CLYDE V, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; 1st Lt D C, O R C; 204 D'Arcy bldg
Mulford Thos T 158, 1908† Joliet Natl Bank bldg
Myers Frank G 152, 1902, 527 Barber bldg
Patterson Archibald B 152, 1905† 406 Heggie bldg
Saville Guy P 239, 1902† 417 Heggie bldg
Spencer Russel* Dental Dept Penitentiary
Spires Louis Edward 158, 1903, 516 Heggie bldg
Staehle Otto H 152, 1886, 615 Joliet Natl Bank bldg
Stansbury Geo H 158, 1917, 405 Barber bldg
Stevens Lloyd M 152, 1916† Barber bldg
Sykes Harry E 152, 1904, 5 Auditorium blk
Talbot Joseph David 158, 1917† 510 Heggie bldg
Webb G Dayton 185, 1889, 605 Heggie bldg
Webb John E 185, 1898
Werner Edward Herbert 282, 1889, 201 N Chicago
Westphal Frederick M 158, 1923† Heggie bldg
Wilhelm Simon Francis 152, 1894† 505 Barber bldg
Young Geo William 158, 1914† 505 Barber bldg

JONESBORO, Union, 1,090
Lence Wm H 262, 1905†

KANE, Greene, 473
Peacock Jesse*†

KANKAKEE, Kankakee, 17,900
Bancroft John Wesley 163, 1921†
Barber Roy E 152, 1906
Bevan James A 158, 1901†
Changnon Aylmer R 158, 1897
Croxen Ernest B 152, 1909† 519 City
Dellibac Leroy 158, 1899†
Duorak Lewis Henry 158, 1916†
Halbmaier Albert E 163, 1919†
JONES FREDERICK ROBERT, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dent Exam for U S Veterans Bur; 311-312-314 Cobb Bldg
Lind Adam 158, 1903†
Mathieu Wesley J 158, 1901†
Mills George A 175, 1900 (retired)
Mourie Edward J 152, 1907†
Payan Zotiqu J 322, 1899
Ritter Lyman 163, 1924
Schofield Herbert S 158, 1904†
Scott Danl P 158, 1898†
Stockton Loren L 262, 1904
Williams Clarence W 152, 1892†
Willman Arthur C 152, 1898
Zwisler John Albert 158, 1914†

KANSAS, Edgar, 944
Woods Frank Ray 158, 1910†

KEITHSBURG, Mercer, 1,148
Watts Ernest Dana 152, 1907†

KENILWORTH, Cook, 1,188
Fuessle Alfred H 158, 1916†
Robinson Daniel K*

KEWANEE, Henry, 19,097
Baird Wm W* 109 S Lake View av
Eustice Edward L 152, 1905, 115½ W 3d
Gleeson Francis P 271, 1918, 115½ W 3d
Helmer Philip A 152, 1902† 205½ N Tremont
Hewitt Wm Henry 152, 1904, 201 W 2d
Humfreville George Bronson 264, 1900† 121 W 2d
Krauser Elba L 163, 1922, 102 W 2d
Lovering Gustavus M 163, 1902
Munn Royal B 158, 1900† 113 N Tremont
Outten Luther T 152, 1903, 119½ W 2d
Palmer Geo F 163, 1903, 123½ N Tremont
Sharp Samuel J¶ 211½ N Tremont
Swain Francis M 322, 1885†

KINMUNDY, Marion, 898
Davidson Scott M 262, 1919
Landess Hugh A 262, 1923

KIRKWOOD, Warren, 882
Kyler John Frank 154, 1891†

KNOXVILLE, Knox, 1,708
Lander Floy C 152, 1896†

LACON, Marshall, 1,464
Kenward Edward D 152, 1901

LADD, Bureau, 2,040
Dolson Geo C 152, 1913†

LAFAYETTE, Stark, 258
Smith May Cleo 239, 1885 (retired)

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

LA GRANGE, Cook, 6,525
Cadmus Chauncey 195, 1918†
Clark J C*
Cohn Israel M 163, 1904
Cultra Vernon E 158, 1914†
Dewey Herbert Chester 158, 1903†
Fellows Roger L 158, 1898†
Lemon W M 152, 1901†
Mathews R T 262, 1919
Mullin Wm 152, 1898†
Nicholls Kenneth E 152, 1919
Puffer Chas Leslie 163, 1914†

LAHARPE, Hancock, 1,323
Aldrich G A*
Butler Wm O 321, 1876
Hurdle Chas R 186, 1900
Myers R A*†

LAKE FOREST, Lake, 3,657
Graham Earl E 152, 1919†
Lewis David N 152, 1912†
Vercoe Ernest Wycliffe 163, 1904†
YOUNG CHARLES W, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Lake Co and Northern Ill Dent Soc; Lieut (M C D S) U S Naval R F-6; 200 Westminster East

LAMOILLE, Bureau, 547
Eddy Wallace E 152, 1896†

LANARK, Carroll, 1,297
Dahnke Emil K 158, 1918† 110 E Locust

LASING, Cook
Lee Pierce E 152, 1916, 18 2d

LA SALLE, La Salle, 13, 595
Bayne Arthur Stanley 158, 1898
Black Hugh E 158, 1918†
Burt Holmes Clinton 158, 1916†
Green C D*
Kolm Fredk F 300, 1899†
Miller A F*†
Schneider George 152, 1900† Merchants blk
Schere John A 163, 1911†
Smith Robt E¶†
Wood Seely C 152, 1909†

LAWRENCEVILLE, Lawrence, 5,080
Duff Carey E 269, 1903†
Griffith Daniel D 300, 1904

LEAF RIVER, Ogle, 388
Wood G L 185, 1898

LEBANON, St Clair, 1,883
Blanck Walter Henry 262, 1905† (Also at O'Fallon)
Pecau Joseph Pius 271, 1905† Box 192

LELAND, La Salle, 588
Davis James C 158, 1898
Stahl Ivan J 152, 1923†

LEMONT, Cook, 2,322
Brooks Stanley Owen 163, 1919
LEMKE SAMUEL A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Exodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Canal

LENA, Stephenson, 1,149
Tucker Wallace E 152, 1891†

LE ROY, McLean, 1,680
Steed Ernest G 175, 1921†
Wait Guy F 158, 1898†

LEWISTOWN, Fulton, 2,279
Baily E B*
Hanson Grier 152, 1897
McCumber Clyde Isaiah 158. 1904†

LEXINGTOWN, McLean, 1,301
Magill Lewis M 152, 1895†

LIBERTY, Adams, 500
Phillips Henry J 110, 1900

LIBERTYVILLE, Lake, 2,125
Golding Lewis E 152, 1902†
Smith Edward H 158, 1894†

LINCOLN, Logan, 12,239
Doolen Deane Elino 163, 1924
Doty Waid 152, 1912†
Goebel Edwin Robert 158, 1915†
Goebel Robert 300, 1883†
Hamil Fredk L 152, 1899†
Hart J Edwin 152, 1891
Hoblit Samuel G 175, 1898†
Houser Wm O 152, 1893†
Lawrence Edward P 152, 1900†
Maher John W 271, 1924
Nelson Arthur G 158, 1906
Ogle Clifford C 175, 1904†
Rimerman Victor H 265, 1901†
Sunkel Harry Clay 152, 1919†
Zanglein Emil Richard 152, 1902

LITCHFIELD, Montgomery, 6,215
Baker Thomas Theodore 262, 1890†
Grafton Chas W 185, 1898†
Heyenga Henry H 271, 1918†
Hoesington H C*†
Sihler Arthur Edward 271, 1916†

LOCKPORT, Will, 2,684
Harnhan Ralph B 158, 1914†

LOMBARD, Dupage, 1,331
Bennett Edmund F 228, 1899
Knospe Lawrence E 152, 1924

LOUISVILLE, Clay, 797
Craig Everet C 262, 1910†

LOVINGTON, Moultrie, 1,479
Vyverberg Arnold E 158, 1912†

McHENRY, McHenry, 1,146
Moelmann Ernest O¶

McLEANSBORO, Hamilton, 1,927
Hall R S 262, 1918
Tevis W A 270, 1913

MACKINAW, Tazewell, 828
Allen Geo Stewart 320, 1895† Box 127
Eaton Chas David 158, 1902 (retired)

MACOMB, McDonough, 6,714
Barclay James Alexander 152, 1908†
Brooking Frederick V 217, 1888†
Eshleman Clyde D 158, 1920†
Jackson Clarence P 158, 1914†
Krausen E L*
McMillan James D 152, 1896†
McNeal Thomas C 265a 1922
Neece W A 217, 1887†
Rice Meredith 154, 1895
Russell S F*
Worrell K G 301, 1903†
Yard Edmond L 158, 1896†

MADISON, Madison, 4,996
Marshall Roy A 158, 1912†

MANHATTAN, Will, 525
Dugnid Ralph O 152, 1906†

MANITO, Mason, 758
Hodinson F B 195, 1903

MANTENO, Kankakee, 1,182
Gagnon Edw Joseph 152, 1916†

MARENGO, McHenry, 1,758
Adams John Melvin 158, 1908†
Steele John Arthur 152, 1902†
Stewart Owen M 163, 1924

MARINE, Madison, 676
Maupin Ira T 262, 1914†

MARION, Williamson, 14,307
Ballance Mark W 270, 1907†
Burkhart Ralph 158, 1913
Ferguson James W 262, 1913†
Moore Walter P 195, 1887†
Wohlwend H L 262, 1919†

MARISSA, Saint Clair, 1,900
Emons Mathew S 152, 1916
Glenn Carl L 269, 1904†

MAROA, Macon, 1,193
Vernor R E 267, 1902

MARSEILLES, La Salle, 3,391
Ankeny Ralph L 152, 1902†
Kuns Daniel J 158, 1896†
Wagner John H 158, 1922†

MARSHALL, Clark, 2,222
Mitchell C D 175, 1907†
Turman Walter R 175, 1897

MARTINSVILLE, Clark, 1,437
Cooper R H 175, 1914†
Kelly G S¶

MASCOUTAH, Saint Clair, 2,343
Freivogel Wm C 271, 1905†

MASON CITY, Mason, 1,880
Burton Jesse F 158, 1908
McLemore W Y¶ (retired)
Tomlin Frank B 158, 1900

MATTOON, Coles, 14,307
Baughman David C 175, 1915†
Baughman Herrick A 175, 1915†
Burk Robert Rex 158, 1918†
Comer Chas E 163, 1905
Corley Guy Fleming 152, 1902†
Jaffe Aaron Arnold 152, 1912
Lumpp Herman C 175, 1922†
Powell A Archie 175, 1892†
Walters Frank L 195, 1900

MAYWOOD, Cook, 13,455
Akin Hamilton L 158, 1919
Aubrey Frank C 152, 1902
Billig Hal C 152, 1889
Broadwater Melvin
Cohen A A*
Edlund E Walter 158, 1912†
Frangenheim Raymond P 158, 1924
Hamilton Robert James 158, 1914† E Hines Hospital
Hooper Norman Y 175, 1914†
Hurdle John Y 152, 1918†
Martin Eric 158, 1920†
Miller Christian 152, 1921†
Miller Edmond H 158, 1897†
Schroeder Godfrey F 271, 1914†
Soffell Arthur E 158, 1916†

MAZON, Grundy, 442
Costello A Dale 152, 1913†

MELROSE PARK, Cook, 7,147
DAWSON DONALD R, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Chairman West Suburban Censors Board; Licensed in Ill and Ohio; 10 Broadway
DE ANO ROCCO JAMES, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Chicago Dent Soc; 106 Broadway
Styrt Nathan A 158, 1919†
Werninghaus Wm E 163, 1915†

MENARD, Randolph
Anderson C H* Chester State Hospital

MENDON, Adams, 645
Gaul Edward C 158, 1923

MENDOTA, La Salle, 3,934
Edwards C Arthur*
Etzbach Bruno A 158, 1912
Hughes B N 152, 1901†
Patterson Franklin J 355, 1882
Wagner Wm M 158, 1917†

METAMORA, Woodford, 683
Harvey John Philip 152, 1895†

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

METROPOLIS, Massac, 5,055
Cummins John Thomas¶†
Goodall J J 152, 1911
McCall Wm G 163, 1905†

MIDDLETOWN, Logan, 587
Dipping G A*†

MILFORD, Iroquois, 1,466
Akerly Guy W 152, 1918†
Benner Geo R 152, 1914†
Ryburn Wm F 185, 1891

MILLEDGEVILLE, Carroll, 746
Gelbard O E 152, 1920

MINIER, Tazewell, 789
Bronson A E*

MINONK, Woodford, 2,109
Kettlehut A W*
Newsome N B 152, 1892†
Wilcox Brainard A 152, 1908†

MOLINE, Rock Island, 33,332
Albright Harry A 152, 1912† Moline Trust bldg
Albright Lewis G 152, 1902, 501 15th
Babcock Drury A 341, 1897, 1422½ 15th
Baudy Claude W 152, 1902† 4 Kimball bldg
Blair Raymond H 152, 1921 403 Moline Trust bldg
Caradine Walter H 158, 1897, 420½ 5th av
Dolan Joseph T 271, 1916, Moline Trust bldg
Duffy Dennis J 271, 1919, 511 15th
Duffy Eugene J 240, 1899† Reliance bldg
Flatley Edward G*† 206 Reliance bldg
Gluesing John W 185, 1890† 304 Reliance bldg
Graflund Fred 158, 1898, 4 Kerns bldg
Hinman Ralph B 152, 1904 505 Reliance bldg
Jericho S D 158, 1916† 305 Moline Trust bldg
Kuttler Fredk Chas 152, 1908† 307 Moline Trust bldg
Lindburg Harry L 152, 1914† 412 Reliance bldg
Mortensen Mont R 265, 1913† Moline Trust bldg
Parks Ruth Harriet 158, 1917† 1419½ 5th av
Peterson Chas W 152, 1906† 412 Reliance bldg
Robeson Mary G 158, 1900† 304 Reliance bldg
Ryder Fred J 152, 1902, 506 Reliance bldg
Ryder George Andrew 158, 1899, 205 Moline Trust bldg
Straw W Lincoln 321, 1889, 202 Sohrbeck bldg
Tillotson George K* 1925 6th av (retired)
West Joseph W 152, 1903† 306 Moline Trust bldg
Whitaker Arthur D 152, 1910, 511½ 15th
Ziegler Horace Allen 158, 1902† 509 Reliance bldg

MOMENCE, Kankakee, 2,218
Basford L P 158, 1912†
Gibson Elmer G 152, 1898†

MONMOUTH, Warren, 8,116
Barnard Richard E 152, 1921†
Daymude O M¶†
Glass Alfred W 158, 1901†
Hood Robt Wellington 265, 1895†
Knights Earl B 152, 1906†
Phelps Walter S 152, 1903†
Shaffer Lee H 158, 1911†
Stott Hubert Wm 152, 1904†
Vaughn Ross B 271, 1912†
Winters F C*

MONTICELLO, Piatt, 2,280
Bushee Ralph W 158, 1911†
Keele Fredk Wesley 265, 1898†
Lord Wm L¶

MOOSEHEART, Kane, 200
Bill Edith Hilda 158, 1924
Daniels Chas L 163, 1902†

MORRIS, Grundy, 4,505
Barker Oakley M 158, 1900†
Bullard Ward E 175, 1889†
Fenton C Jones 158, 1923
Ferguson Wm J 158, 1896
Harrison A G 152, 1889
Lickly J J 175, 1887
Neunschwander Emil J 152, 1916

MORRISON, Whiteside, 3,000
Marshall John A 152, 1918†
Martindale Karl J 239, 1901
Nelson Melvin R 158, 1901†
Simpson Philip Herbert 152, 1903

MORTON, Tazewell, 1,179
Loynd Geo Reuben 163, 1904†

MT CARMEL, Wabash, 7,456
Daley Thomas H 158, 1901†
Pritchett George C 262, 1908

MOUNT CARROLL, Carroll, 1,806
Bawden Arthur C 163, 1902
Bawden Steven R 163, 1903
Ritenour Willis Y 152, 1915

MOUNT MORRIS, Ogle, 1,250
Dahlke Walter G 163, 1921
Ritson Joseph H 158, 1902

MOUNT OLIVE, Macoupin, 3,503
Behrens T A 262, 1923
Boeker J C*†
Hyndman Hunter S, 362, 1897†

MOUNT PULASKI, Logan, 1,510
Evans John H 175, 1887
Reinders F W 175, 1903

MOUNT STERLING, Brown, 1,932
Browning Elmer L 186, 1904†
HURDLE ORVAL NEWTON, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; 104½ Main

MOUNT VERNON, Jefferson, 9,815
CORLEW JOHN J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt, D C, U S Army. Entered Service Sept 19, 1917, at Camp Pike, Ark, Honorably Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass, July 8, 1919; Overseas Aug 27, 1918, to July 6, 1919, with 87th Div; Jefferson Bank Bldg
Herbert George H 262, 1918†
Irons Letcher 341, 1888
Lumbattis Merl M 271, 1917†
McAtee W N*†
Setzekorn Wm Elmer 271, 1919†
Tatman B Blake

MOWEAQUA, Shelby, 1,591
Kyner Arthur D 152, 1895†

MURPHYSBORO, Jackson, 10,703
Cummins Harry Ray 158, 1908
DENNY THOMAS J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1910; 14th and Walnut
Perry John L 262, 1892†
Robertson James S 271, 1913
VanOrnam James C¶
Willis Herbert W 163, 1922

NAPERVILLE, Du Page, 3,830
Becker Walter E 163, 1907
Goetz Otto A 152, 1902
Slick Albert B 158, 1904
White Thomas 158, 1914†

NASHVILLE, Washington, 2,209
Allen Glen*
Leibrock John P 262, 1898
Lesemann Philip B 195, 1895
Phillips Lyman Trumbull 239, 1883
Schroeder Paul 195, 1921

NAUVOO, Hancock, 972
Hobbs Lester B 186, 1902†
Krueger Waldamer 271, 1915

NEBO, Pike, 549
Canine R H 195, 1899

NEOGA, Cumberland, 1,149
Bigler Chester A 158, 1908
McCauley John Bernard 152, 1912

NEW ATHENS, St Clair, 1,406
Lanter Dominick E 262, 1908†

NEW BADEN, Clinton, 1,550
Grear E A*

NEW BOSTON, Mercer, 714
Ohlwein John G 152, 1902

NEWMAN, Douglas, 1,225
Bacon Chas Grant 152, 1900†
Mitchell B F¶

NEWTON, Jasper, 2,083
Franke Neil 271, 1922†
Moornaw Ora A 271, 1922†
Riley Daniel Howard 158, 1905
Riley Harbin S 158, 1905†
Smith H O 158, 1905

NOBLE, Richland, 580
Edmonston Glenn F 271, 1919†

NOKOMIS, Montgomery, 3,465
HUBBARD EDWARD D, D D S, St Louis Dent Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill and Mo; 19½ S Spruce
Rowe Chas E 269, 1904†
Sprinkle J M 175, 1885

NORMAL, McLean, 5,143
Fearheiley George L 262, 1919†
McCormick Henry G 239, 1903†
Raab Wm E 163, 1923

NORRIS CITY, White, 1,300
McCallister Ray A 262, 1922

NORTH CHICAGO, Lake, 5,839
Morrey Lou W 152, 1923†
Regan Stephen F 354, 1909
Smith Pepper W 163, 1916

OAKLAND, Colse, 1,210
Day W H 175, 1914

OAK PARK, Cook, 49,320
Adams Samuel P* 1044 Lake
Baker Ray Samuel 152, 1924, 104 N Oak Park av
Barber Benjamin D 152, 1892† 132 N Oak Park av
Belanyi Zoltan Joseph 152, 1921† 6814 Roosevelt rd
Berndt George W 158, 1910, 1 Chicago av
Brosman Edward E 152, 1916† 900 S Oak Park av
Chapman E Morgan 158, 1892
Clendenen Irving Burke 156, 1894† 124 Wisconsin av
Concklin Lewis K 158, 1907, 145 Marion
Danhauer S A*† 1145 Madison
Ehlers Frederick F 158, 1899, 116 N Kenilworth av
Evans Wm M 155, 1892† 1044 Lake
Fellman W O 158, 1896† 1024 North blvd

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

OAK PARK—Contd
Fernholz W H 152, 1915† 6910 Roosevelt rd
French Stephen F 195, 1917, 938 S Maple av
Gillespie Forrest E 152, 1903† 1044 Lake
Grassle Lee Clark 158, 1924, 234 Roosevelt rd
Gregg Victor Hugo 152, 1908† 127 N Oak Park av
Hein Eugene G A 158, 1913† 837 S Oak Park av
Hein Lee F A 163, 1919† 100 Wisconsin
Humphrey Robt I 163, 1916, 324 Washington blvd
Irish Ernest 185, 1921, 610 Highland av
Jensen Adolph G W 152, 1906† Lake cor Marion
Kern Kenneth M 163, 1917† 840 S Oak Park av
KESTER PALEMON JOHN, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1877; Mem Local, Northern Ill, State (life) and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Chicago Odontological Society, Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 217 S Harvey
Knapp LeRoy Allen 158, 1903† 1104 North blvd
Kolar Otto 152, 1901, 2 Roosevelt rd
Kuncl Alfred C 152, 1922, 3 Madison
Lagrow Asa J 158, 1914† Lake cor Ridgeland av
Lawson Ralph J 158, 1923, 132 Madison
Lilley Anne Florence 152, 1919† 801 Highland av
Lindmeier Edwin 152, 1919, 416 N Austin av
McElroy R M 152, 1924, 330 Madison
MacMurray Lachlan C 152, 1903
Magoon Lloyd Vernor 158, 1916† 104 N Oak Park av
Maxson Noel Miller 158, 1919† 800 Harrison
Miller Guy M 158, 1912† 350 Harrison
Mudra James 158, 1923† 122 Roosevelt rd
Nortell Harry L 158, 1922, 727 Madison
Pederson Carl N 152, 1911† 801 South blvd
Pino Arnold F 152, 1923, 1 Madison
Prugh Elmer A 152, 1914† 100 Wisconsin
Rockey Chas F 152, 1898† 1044 Lake
Rose Clarence A 152, 1923† 425 Harrison
Scherman Fredk C 158, 1919 Lake cor Marion
Schneidewind E A* 8 Schneider bldg
Shaefer George* 7202 Madison
Shalek Kenneth P 163, 1919, 1000 Madison
SHALEK VICTOR J, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dent, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Designated Dentist U S Veterans Bur; 1st Lieut D C, U S A; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1047 Pleasant
Simon Barney H 163, 1919, 1043 South blvd
Sommerfeld Oscar E 163, 1904, 1100 Lake
Spralka Grover B 152, 1923, 801 Madison
Stevens Milan D 163, 1914† 1024 North blvd
Tark Leo A 163, 1917† 331 South blvd
Thomas Newton George 158, 1914† 165 Linden av
Thomas Raymond 152, 1921† 953 Garfield av
Vaughn John B 158, 1902, 2 Madison
Vita Velerian J 163, 1906, 1410 S Ridgeland av (retired)
Voorhees Martin M 152, 1906† 119 S Oak Park av
Wells John I 322, 1891, 130 S Oak Park av
Zimmer Wm P 152, 1923, 3 Madison

OBLONG, Crawford, 1,547
James Luther E 158, 1896
Wydle David Z 186, 1903†

ODELL, Livingston, 1,069
Muzzy D B 152, 1893†

O'FALLON, St Clair, 2,379
Blanck Walter H 262, 1905 (Also at Lebanon)

OGLESBY, La Salle, 4,135
Shaughnessy Lawrence J 152, 1917†

OHIO, Bureau, 874
Stoughton Elmer B 163, 1908†

OKAWVILLE, Washington, 614
Springer Louis G 271, 1913†

OLNEY, Richland, 4,491
Borah Oliver C 152, 1910†
Eagleson Solon 300, 1907†
Houchen Stephen A 269, 1904†
Ratcliffe Archibald K 195, 1918

ONARGA, Iroquois, 1,302
Harper Alfred J 158, 1905†
Search John T 152, 1895†

ONEIDA, Knox, 563
Day O A 175, 1905
Shaffer T B*

ORANGEVILLE, Stephenson, 423
Gouse Marcus W 158, 1904†

OREGON, Ogle, 2,227
Bemis Bertis B 152, 1897
Bunker Willis C¶
Canode Jonas F 152, 1898
Hoyt A W 239, 1880† R D 4 (retired)
Wade H E 152, 1887

ORION, Henry, 613
Magnuson John E 152, 1895

OSWEGO, Kendall, 676
Voss Lewis T 152, 1894†

OTTAWA, La Salle, 11,278
Bailey Alfred J* 108 Central Life bldg
Clark J Truman 502 Central Life bldg
Guthrie Nicholas A 152, 1900† 818 Congress
Head Lyle D 152, 1903† Moloney blk
Heighway John Clifford 152, 1916† 740 Pearl
Hessling Harold W 158, 1919† 1 Nertney bldg
Hoxsey Floyd L 158, 1923† 202 Armory bldg
Jordan Louis E 152, 1901† Maloney blk
Karr Guy A 152, 1914† 301 Central Life bldg
Kelly Edward A 154, 1895, 1127 Columbus
Kile Arthur M 152, 1902† Central Life bldg
Postrna J R 262, 1923† 502 Central Life bldg
Richards Frederick A 152, 1899, 725 La Salle
Sharp Chas B 163, 1904, 202 Central Life bldg
Smith Albert 239, 1883, 312 Armory blk
STORDOCK PERRY GILFRED, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres La Salle Co Dent Soc; 302 Central Life Bldg
Wendel Philip J 152, 1899† 817 E Pearl

PALATINE, Cook, 1,210
Garsline Wm P 152, 1889

PALESTINE, Crawford, 1,803
Robbins Wm S 176, 1904†

PALMYRA, Macoupin, 835
Ridgway Oliver M 175, 1897
RUYLE JOHN BRYAN, D D S, St Louis Univ School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1919

PANA, Christian, 6,122
Broering H A 300, 1898†
Dowell Benj Franklin 158, 1898†
Gilbert Geo Nye¶
Reid John D 175, 1897†
Sweeney John F 152, 1897

PARIS, Edgar, 7,985
Adams James E 320, 1886† 217 N Central av
Berlau Leon 320, 1899†
Cretors Emmett D 152, 1903†
Jones Elmer E 175, 1886†
Maddock Wm I 158, 1899
Ruff Geo O 175, 1908†

PARK RIDGE, Cook, 3,383
Buckheit Albert J 152, 1899†
Cameron Charles A 158, 1923
Fleming Thos Elden 158, 1924, 43 S Prospect av
Hedges LeRoy E 163, 1924, 137 Vine av
Pursell Murat Gillespie 152, 1921
Seguin Lionel Percy 152, 1916†

PAW PAW, Lee, 665
Carnahan Chester Louis 158, 1924
Risetter Ernest Adolph 158, 1915†

PAWNEE, Sangamon, 1,200
Ratliff Edgar B 262, 1917†

PAXTON, Ford, 3,033
Babcock A M¶
Button George P¶
Hamm Wayne Lee 158, 1918†
Newlin Fred F¶
Urban Chas C 175, 1902†

PAYSON ADAMS, 453
Hollenbeak Walter L 158, 1898†

PEARL CITY, Stephenson, 468
Hooker Morrell Winfred 152, 1907†

PEKIN, Tazewell, 12,874
Cleveland Gilbert C 265, 1898
Corbett J Leo 175, 1921
Gurney Edward B 158, 1917†
Horner Robert C 152, 1899†
Jordan Nathan E 152, 1921
Lanan Wm Edw 145, 1918†
Thrush Wm A 216, 1892
VanHorne Albert¶†

PEORIA, Peoria, 80,619
Anshutz Louis L 303, 1902† 2135 S Adams
Applebaum Albert 158, 1919† 703 Lehmann bldg
Austin George T 195, 1916, 909 Lehmann bldg
Babb John Wm 186, 1902† Federman bldg
Baldwin Denison H 216, 1891† Federman bldg

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

PEORIA—Contd
Barclay Harry F 152, 1916† 609 Jefferson bldg
Bear Homer A 158, 1896, 313 S Adams
Bellan Chester P 163, 1912† 711 Central Natl Bank bldg
Blome Albert H 158, 1905, 119 S Adams
Bollinger Clarence E 152, 1913† 316 Peoria Life bldg
Brownell C B 152, 1901† 523 Jefferson bldg
Burt C P 158, 1912† Peoria Life bldg
Carlin Leo F 158, 1912† Peoria Life bldg
CART JACOB FREDERICK, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Mem Staff of J C Proctor Hosp, Peoria, Ill; 1st Lieut D R C; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 933 Peoria Life Bldg
Chamberlain Clarke E 152, 1918† 628 Jefferson bldg
Clarno Clifton B 152, 1918† 711 Lehmann bldg
CLEMENTS RAYMOND CHARLES, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; 408 Jefferson bldg
Clopper Paul Wadsworth 158, 1894† 3028 S Adams
Coe Thomas C 186, 1906, 318 Federman bldg
Collins Walter F 163, 1911, 119 S Adams
Coney Joseph Perl 134, 1904† 309 Central Natl Bank bldg
Daniels Richard H 152, 1905† 909 Lehmann bldg
Evans Wm Wallace 152, 1912† 821 Peoria Life bldg
Ferdinand Samuel S 158, 1917† 620 Peoria Life bldg
Ford Cecil B 342, 1918, 100 N Adams
Graber R Lester 152, 1902† 609 Jefferson bldg
Greenhow Barney F 158, 1899† 905 Peoria Life bldg
Harris Michael N 163, 1923† 605 Peoria Life bldg
Harsch Benj T 158, 1904, 221 S Jefferson
Heller Rufus A 152, 1917, 1028 S Washington
Hensley Thos Scott 271, 1919† 402 N Elizabeth
Herman Chas D 152, 1904† 623 Peoria Life bldg
Hopkins Hugh B 163, 1908, 270 Pekin av (E P)
Ikeda Kwanzo 152, 1918, 411 Jefferson bldg
Jacob Laverne H 152, 1915† 627 Jefferson bldg
Johnston Wm A 320, 1881† 615 Jefferson bldg
Jordan Nathan E 152, 1921, 421 S Adams
Kintzer I Chester 152, 1909† 13 Anheuser-Neil bldg
Kuhn C F¶ 705 Lehmann bldg
Landon Chauncy C 158, 1895, 108 S Adams
Luthringer John P 152, 1899† 607 Jefferson bldg
McCorkle Eri J H 152, 1911† 901 Lehmann bldg
McDonough Adrian L 152, 1922. 201 North
Mahle Eugene H 262, 1919† 823 Peoria Life bldg
Martin Hugh H¶ 333 S Adams
Martin Wallace C 320, 1876† 303 Linn (retired)
Moore Vernon A 163, 1905† 901 Lehmann bldg
Murdock John C 130, 1902 630 Jefferson bldg
Newlin Clarence N 152, 1909† 627 Jefferson bldg
Niedermeyer Wm C 152, 1921, 900 Peoria Life bldg
Noble Wm B 320, 1895† 234 N Madison av
Nolting Wm E 271, 1918, 503 Cent Natl Bank bldg
Ostrom Bernard S 152, 1919, 127 S Jefferson
Parker Fred D 186, 1906, Lehmann bldg
Peters Chas Frank¶† 211 Central Natl Bank bldg
Peters Edward H¶† 321 Main
Peters Wilfred F¶† 323 Main
Peters Wilfred S 158, 1922† 211 Central Natl Bank bldg
Powers John R 158, 1923† 503 Central Natl Bank bldg
Prettyman George G 186, 1907, 905 Lehmann bldg
Rodenhauser Henry C 158, 1899, 805 Peoria Life bldg
Rodenhauser Wm R 163, 1904† 805 Peoria Life bldg
Ryan Earl V 271, 1919† 507 Jefferson bldg
Scanland Robert M¶† 315 Main
Shepherd Aaron J 158, 1898† 518 Jefferson bldg
Simpson Mentor F 152, 1916† 2923 N Adams
SMITH ARTHUR G, D D S, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1894; Pres Ill State Dent Soc; Lecturer Methodist Hosp of Central Illinois; Licensed in Ill and Mass; 511 Central National Bank Bldg
Smith Chas Mathew 152, 1907† 617 Jefferson bldg
SMITH C CARROLL, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dent, Iowa City, Ia, 1891; Supervisor of Dentistry in Peoria, Ill, Public Schools; Chairman Committee on Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction, Ill State Dent Soc; Mem Oral Hygiene Comm of Peoria County Dent Soc, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Author of "Tooth Intelligence" and "Two Clean Mouth Stories"; Registered in Ia, Neb, Wisc and Ill; 400 S Bourland
Snowden Leroy R 152, 1896, 711 Central Natl Bank bldg
Steed Ernest Glenn 175, 1919, 216 3d
Steward Lester E 158, 1914† 103 N Madison av
Strong Lawrence L 158, 1923, 221 S Jefferson
Sullivan Ralph S 158, 1911† 505 Lehmann bldg
Swartz Helen L 186, 1900, 1702 N Jefferson
Swartz Melvin W 152, 1890, 1702 N Jefferson av
Thompson Lawrence B 158, 1923† 2128 Main
VanSant Leport R 158, 1907, 700 S Adams
Wallis Robt 262, 1905† 804 Peoria Life bldg
Weatherwax Walter J 152, 1900† 918 Peoria Life bldg
Weidner James W 152, 1917, 333 S Adams
Welch James Richard 158, 1908† 800 Lehmann bldg
Whalen Wm F 152, 1892† 905 Lehmann bldg
WILLETT RAYMOND C, D M D, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1899; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Amer Soc of Orthodontists, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill and Mo; 528-29 Jefferson Bldg
Wiltz Otto P 152, 1905† 418 Jefferson bldg
Winget Wm H 269, 1901† 703 Central Natl Bank bldg

PEOTENE, Will, 1,090
Daugherty Frank Beeman 158, 1914†

PERRY, Pike, 491
Clarey Geo B*

PERU, La Salle, 9,188
Boyer I E 152, 1905, 1117 4th
Meng Chas F 262, 1909†
OLMSTED LEWIS G, B S, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1900; Dent X-Ray; General Practitioner; Specialist in Pyorrhea; No Evening or Sunday Work; Same Location 25 Years; Phone 576, Four Corners; 1806 4th
Tesche Carl Franz 152, 1918†

PETERSBURG, Menard, 2,432
Fouche Arthur L 152, 1905†
McDougall Chas D 152, 1895†
Spears Geo W 152, 1902
White G M*
White Paul G 158, 1909

PICKNEYVILLE, Perry, 2,649
KANE JOHN KINTZING, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1894; Reg in Mo and Ill 237 St Louis
Quillman J L 262, 1915†

PIPER CITY, Ford, 715
Squires Raymond E 152, 1915†

PITTSFIELD, Pike, 2,129
Berry Evart B 163, 1912†
Carey Albert B jr 158, 1896
Dickey W W 300, 1889
Kibler Ora L 152, 1895†

PLAINFIELD, Will, 1,147
Fehrenbacher Frank J 152, 1916
Spangler Harry T 163, 1907

PLANO, Kendall, 1,473
Foster D O*
Foster Roy A 158, 1908†
Vermilye Oscar V 152, 1915

PLYMOUTH, Hancock, 900
Jackson Ralph T 158, 1919†

POCAHONTAS, Bond, 830
Byfield James H¶

POLO, Ogle, 1,867
Antrim Edwin G 265, 1901 (retired)
Hibarger Joseph R 341, 1895
Markle Fredk L 158, 1913
Seise John G 158, 1920†
Thomas Edward Smith 158, 1902†

PONTIAC, Livingston, 6,664
Alcorn Clare A 158, 1914†
Chadwick Saml Watts 152, 1923
Fisher Theodore D 265, 1901
Huber Alvin P*
Lockie Thomas 152, 1898
Mohan Joseph Francis 158, 1906†
Priestman Wm H 239, 1882
Pyper Philip A 158, 1893†
Thayer Eugene A 321, 1894†

PORT BYRON, Rock Island, 510
Morton Ira I 158, 1917

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

POTOMAC, Vermilion, 733
Watters John T 265, 1897†

PRINCETON, Bureau, 4,126
Gill Harry C 152, 1910†
Gunning Thomas P 152, 1905†
Hodgman Chas W 322, 1890†
McKee Herbert M*†
Richardson Geo R 158, 1898

PRINCEVILLE, Peoria, 1,035
Hawkes Arthur J 158, 1901
Hoag Eugene E 158, 1923†

PROPHETSTOWN, Whiteside, 1,159
Nelson Geo W 152, 1917

QUINCY, Adams, 37,478
Blair G Montgomery 158, 1909† 414 Ill State Bank bldg
Brown J Roy 152, 1894† Mercantile Bank bldg
Buchanan Robt F 152, 1893, 524½ Maine
Buehner John B 154, 1895¶ 23 Mercantile Bank bldg
Duncan Laurence M 239, 1911† 520 Ill State Bank bldg
ELLSWORTH PRESLEY ELMER, D D S, St Louis Univ Dent Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lieut, D C, O R C, 6th Corps Area; Service in U S Army as 1st Lieut, Dent Section, Air Service and Sp P D; 601½ Hampshire
Farwell Harry Russell 158, 1910† 808 Maine
Hart Harry V 265, 1897, 314 Ill State Bank bldg
Hart Willard W 262, 1886, Stern bldg
Hurdlel Clinton Edgar 186, 1904, 518½ Maine
Irwin Chas S 154, 1892, 808 Maine
Keeney Jesse F 186, 1903† 316 Wells bldg
KING WARREN LE ROY, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Regular Practice; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 220 Wells Bldg
Koetters Edward F 163, 1914† Wells bldg
Konantz Christine M 158, 1897, 530½ Hampshire
McAfee Thos White 152, 1895, 518½ Hampshire
Mueller Henry Chas 262, 1899† Ill State Bank bldg
Nations Guy J 262, 1902, 534½ Hampshire
Nations Hugh S 262, 1901, Mercantile Bank bldg
NAUMANN HENRY F, D D S, Washington Univ Dent Dept, St Louis, Mo, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 414-16 Ill State Bank Bldg
Padberg Raymond J 271, 1907† 503½ Hampshire
Richards W F 216, 1887, Stern bldg
Robison C LeClair 158, 1918, Ill State Bank bldg
Schauf Edward John 158, 1921† 302 Majestic bldg
Seidel Julius H 163, 1909† 305 Majestic bldg
Simmonds F W 158, 1899, 500½ Hampshire
SOHM ALBERT H, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1904; Reg in Ill and Mo; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Suite 510, Ill State Bank Bldg
Spann Lyndon Page 121, 1904† 52 Mercantile Bank bldg
Teidel J H*
Thesen Roy H 152, 1924†
Tieman Leon W 271, 1905† 514 Ill State Bank bldg
Wolfe LeRoy H 185, 1905† Wells bldg

RAMSEY, Fayette, 772
Berning Geo H 271, 1919†

RANKIN, Vermilion, 944
Hochman Isadore Geo 152, 1915

RANTOUL, Champaign, 1,551
Clark Matthew*
Murphy Glenn Edward 152, 1918†

RAYMOND, Montgomery, 868
Scherer W H 300, 1900†

RED BUD, Randolph, 1,141
Gilster Geo Benj 262, 1902†
Poindexter John E 270, 1911

RIDGE FARM, Vermilion, 851
Hole Frank H 158, 1896†

RIDGEWAY, Gallitin, 1,102
Green Theodore 158, 1896

RIVER FOREST, Cook, 4,358
Lindmeier Edwin 152, 1919† 201 Ashland av
Sauer Clarence John 163, 1914† 253 Lake

RIVERSIDE, Cook, 2,532
Howery Benj Franklin 158, 1915†
Trager Frank A 158, 1906†
Zinn Frank H 152, 1887† 110 Pine av (retired)

ROANOKE, Woodford, 1,368
Hubbell C W 300, 1891
Wallace Edgar H 152, 1918†

ROBERTS, Ford, 444
Colteaux J A*

ROBINSON, Crawford, 3,375
Jones J*†
Lowe Clarence H¶
Olwin Fred B 152, 1897†
Rafferty Glenn A 175, 1903†
Steel E H 152, 1899†
Stephens A G 158, 1900
Stephens Earl G 158, 1906†
Stephens L E¶

ROCHELLE, Ogla, 3,310
Chandler A W*
Elmer A B¶
Elmer Gertis D 152, 1906
Fouser Thos E 323, 1894†
Masters Lisle W 163, 1918
Vaile Edward L 239, 1897

ROCKFORD, Winnebago, 74,355
Andrew Louis J 152, 1899† 502 Trust bldg
Becker Arthur S 158, 1916† 501 Trust bldg
Brown D W* 405 Swedish Am Bank bldg
Clothier Ernest J 163, 1924, 1131 Peach
Conner Glenn G 152, 1915, 203 Equitable bldg
Crossan Orval A 158, 1908† 601 Brown bldg
Culhane Andrew B 152, 1901† 503 Trust bldg
Davis Paul K 158, 1922, 1003 Trust bldg
Duncan DeLloyd O 240, 1897† 111 W State
Ells Benj Franklin 158, 1894† 705 Trust bldg
Erickson Carl J 158, 1916† 1105 14th av
Fahr Henry P*† 1018 S Main
Gasslander Carl A T 158, 1914† 302 Swedish Am Bank bldg
Gunther A A*† 513 Stewart bldg
Hanaford Marvin L 322, 1874† Stewart bldg
Harned James E 152, 1891† 608 Ashton bldg
Harned Merton R 322, 1884† 211 Stewart bldg
Harrison Albert M 152, 1894† 412 Stewart bldg
Heath V L 262, 1919, 109 Elcamba bldg
Helm Chas S 152, 1909† 412 Brown bldg
Helm Clinton B 262, 1885† 612 Brown bldg
Higgins Theo E 152, 1912† 330 E State
Holmin Oscar Renus 158, 1903† 3d Natl Bank bldg
Howland Percy Carleton 152, 1902† 305 Reliance bldg
Johnson Martin L 158, 1911† Swedish Am Bank bldg
Laon Gottfried¶† Swedish Am Bank bldg
Martin James C 158, 1914† 408 Mead bldg
Mead C B 152, 1905† Brown bldg
Minshall Lawrence K 158, 1923† 1141 14th av
Nordgren Robert G 163, 1905, Lundberg bldg
OLSON CARL O, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1914; Mem-Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 201-202 Mead Bldg
Peterson Clarence H 158, 1916, Ashton blk
Plummer Perry H 158, 1905† 608 Stewart bldg
Porter Harry H 152, 1898, 511 Ashton bldg
Pruner Wiley E 175, 1895, 62 Ashton bldg
Rivenburgh Alex M 152, 1889, 201 Trust bldg
Rust Herbert E 152, 1916† 1027 S Main
Salisbury Fenwick E 152, 1890, 601 Ashton bldg
Shanklin Robert L 269, 1899, 204 W State
Sharp Cyril 158, 1909† 306 Swedish Am Bank bldg
Shipley James L 158, 1915† 402 Trust bldg
Sowle Chas J 152, 1895† 401 Brown bldg
Spafford Eugene A 163, 1919† 611 Stewart bldg
Steffens N M* 322 Stewart bldg
Stokes John F 158, 1902† 406 Stewart bldg
Stone Wilmont B¶ 613 Ashton bldg
Sullivan Edward F 158, 1914† 218 Stewart bldg
Tull Royden E 186, 1905, 418 E State
Voss C H*† 1113 14th av
Walker Elmer E 152, 1911† 504 Trust bldg
Werner Clarence E 158, 1913† 303 7th
WETTENGEL HARRY M, D D S, Chicago Dent Coll, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 614-16 Ashton Bldg
Wilke Joseph W 152, 1914, 307 W State
Willcox Henry L 163, 1908† 409 Stewart bldg
Witherstine Edward J 152, 1912† 509 Stewart bldg
Wolfrum Otto G 158, 1897, 424 7th

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

ROCK ISLAND, Rock Island, 39,183
Ames Edward Peer 175, 1901, 302 Best bldg
Archer Marcus M 185, 1921† 405 Safety bldg
Beck Clara C 158, 1898† 1404 3d av
Crisswell Raymond M 185, 1923† 410 Central Trust bldg
Doran John Wm 152, 1902† 303 Robinson bldg
Glawe Arthur E 152, 1919† 505 Safety bldg
Gleason Wm P 185, 1922, 407 Safety bldg
Hainline Elliott L 205 Central Trust bldg
Hainline Forrest A 152, 1912† 504 Central Trust bldg
Helpenstell Fred Max 185, 1923† 606 Best bldg
Kalman Abraham H 158, 1905, 1719½ 2d av
Long Charles J 152, 1898† 409 Central Trust bldg
McNulty James A 163, 1910, State Bank bldg
Martin Wm Edwin 175, 1902, 504 Best bldg
Motz Chas W jr 158, 1919† 508 Best bldg
Nally Edward C* 1801½ 2d av
Nelson G Arthur 152, 1910† 405 Central Trust bldg
Nichols James H 265, 1904† 402 Safety bldg
Phelps Edgar B 158, 1905, 21 State Bank bldg
Pruner Wiley E 175, 1895, 623 Ashton bldg
Schoemaker Wm C 185, 1891, 217 Safety bldg
SELINGER JONAS, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; 630½ 12th
SHERRARD BENJAMIN H, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1911; Major Dent O R C; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill, Mo and Ohio; 506 Central Trust Bldg
Shipley James L 158, 1915, 402 Trust bldg
Silvis Chas L 195, 1893† 406 Central Trust bldg
Smith F Potter 185, 1897, 302 Best bldg
Trent Henry German 158, 1898† 124 18th
Wiggins Sidney A 158, 1917† 410 Central Trust bldg
Wrixon Albert E 158, 1897, 1706 2d av

ROCKTON, Winnebago, 899
Barber Carver W 321, 1882†

ROODHOUSE, Greene, 2,928
CLOSE IRA E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Truesdale D M¶†

ROSCOE, Winnebago, 500
Hardy Ray C 125, 1914

ROSEVILLE, Warren, 952
McMILLAN HUGH WILLIAM, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Hours 8 a m to 12 m and 1 to 5 p m; Phone 2046; N Main

ROSICLARE, Hardin, 1,522
Durfee Claude 135, 1913†

ROSSVILLE, Vermilion, 1,588
Bush E M 175, 1902†
Fithian David W 152, 1899

ROYALTON, Franklin, 2,043
Bonham Frank V 271, 1921

RUSHVILLE, Schuyler, 2,275
Amrine Roscoe C 185, 1891†
Benson Henry W 163, 1902
Dace W M 158, 1897
Hamman H Howard 158, 1905†

RUTLAND, La Salle, 618
Askins John D C 269, 1903

ST ANNE, Kankakee, 1,067
Cleave L E*†

ST CHARLES, Kane, 4,099
Carlson John E 152, 1917†
Edwards Ralph Rexford 267, 1901
Merz Frank R 163, 1902
Miller Fredk G 152, 1898†
Smith Callanus Lincoln 152, 1895

ST ELMO, Fayette, 1,337
Eldridge Newton M 262, 1909†

ST JOSEPH, Champaign, 772
Gaut J P*

SALEM, Marion, 3,457
Bradbury Marion L 262, 1915†
Jones Oscar 195, 1896
Spencer F E 195, 1897

SANDWICH, Dekalb, 2,409
Hamill John C 158, 1896†
Miller Ernest G 152, 1919†
MILLER ROY C, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Ogilvie Norman M 152, 1913†

SAVANNAH, Carroll, 5,237
Cattral G H*
Clark John Everett 152, 1897†
Clotfelter E M 152, 1897
Diehl Val Cary 158, 1923
Hopkin Joseph A 158, 1918
Rosenkranz Chas C 152
Turner Geo Wm 152, 1898† 313 Main

SAYBROOK, McLean, 752
Anderson John M 158, 1897†
Scott J T¶

SCALES MOUND, Jo Daviess, 356
Rogers R 158, 1897†

SENECA, La Salle, 1,400
Moran M J 175, 1903

SESSER, Franklin, 2,841
FRY HOBART M, D D S, St Louis Univ School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1922; Mem Southern Ill Dent and Ill State Dent Socs

SHABBONA, Dekalb, 735
Smith Harry Edwin 158, 1918†

SHANNON, Carroll, 636
Hoy Harvey H 152, 1909†

SHAWNEETOWN, Gallatin, 1,368
Williams James Richard 195, 1901†

SHEFFIELD, Bureau, 996
Currier Scott T 154, 1890
Peterson Elmer C 158, 1900†

SHELBYVILLE, Shelby, 3,568
Boys J W 175, 1916
Boys N DeWitt 175, 1908†
Hite J Harry 175, 1900†
Hoover J L 239, 1894†
White Walter L 262, 1917

SHELDON, Iroquois, 1,182
Ross Albert Taylor 158, 1907†

SHERMERVILLE, Cook, 554
O'Connell J P 152, 1915†

SHERRARD, Mercer, 437
Parks George A 158, 1900†

SIDELL, Vermilion, 800
Elliott Frank S 160, 1901

SOMONAUK, Dekalb, 540
Stahl J*
Wasson Joseph Stanley 158, 1922†

SPARLAND, Marshall, 437
McCartney Nathaniel B W 158, 1889

SPARTA, Randolph, 3,340
Caldwell James Elwon 262, 1917†
Probasco Edwin B 262, 1910†
Taggart John Q 271, 1915

SPRINGFIELD, Sangamon, 62,715
Beatty Burrell B 152, 1914† Ferguson bldg
Bell Roscoe C 271, 1909† 307½ S 5th
Blanchard Raymond R 262, 1915† 508 First Natl Bank bldg
Booth Robert P 152, 1905† 302 Alfred Booth bldg
Bowman Fredk H 195, 1908† 24 Ill Natl Bank bldg
Bush Wm F 322, 1903† 307½ S 6th
Carruthers George C 195, 1892† 805 First Natl Bank bldg
CONVERSE ALBERT E, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Ill State Dent Soc; 2d Floor Leland Office Bldg
Donelan James Chas 152, 1916† Ill M W bldg
Donelan John James 152, 1905† Ill M W bldg
Donelan Thos P 152, 1900† Ill M W bldg
Eldridge Thos S 158, 1897† 1117½ E So Grand av
Fields G W jr 342, 1919, 210½ S 5th
Forestner John J 303, 1904, 223½ S 5th
Frazee Owen L 152, 1896† Leland bldg
Fullenwider Harlan Drue 158, 1916† 401 S 7th
Gray Wm J 158, 1904, 528 E Adams
Green John Walker 152, 1918† First Natl Bank bldg
Halbert Lee V 262, 1912† 217 Ridgely-Farmers Bank bldg
HAZELL E FOSTER, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Dent School, Philadelphia, Pa, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Past Pres Ill State Dent Soc; Former Mem Ill State Dent Examiners and Natl Assn of Dent Examiners; Mem Medical Advisory Board for U S Army in this Dist; 608 E Capitol av
Holz Carl W 158, 1918† 405½ S 6th
Hopkins Louis L 152, 1909† 404 Ridgely Natl Bank bldg
Hunn Rudolph G 158, 1898, 520 N 7th
Jordan E C 269, 1924
Kaufman Chas H 322, 1897, 422½ E Washington
Krotzsch Gustavus J 262, 1910† 300 Ridgely Bank bldg
Lambert Alfred 262, 1892† 302 Reisch bldg
Lambert Edmund 152, 1885, 503 Ridgely Natl Bank bldg
Lambert J Leslie 239, 1916† 502 Ridgely Natl Bank bldg

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
CERVIX CLAMPS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you. MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

SPRINGFIELD—Contd
Layman Howard S 262, 1911† 223½ S 6th
Leib E H 152, 1894, 302 Myers Bros bldg
Leib J Robert, 152, 1901! Ridgely-Farmers Bank bldg
London Maurice A 262, 1919, 404 Myers bldg
McDermott Hugh T*† 507 First Natl Bank bldg
Maxwell Clifford G 262, 1917† 608 E Capitol av
Mills George W 152, 1912† 405 Ridgely Bank bldg
Munroe Grafton 320, 1885† 304 Ferguson bldg
Munroe Ogden B 320, 1914† 305 Ferguson bldg
Parcell Edward L 262, 1900† 307 S 5th
Paulsen Herman H 158, 1903, 107½ N 5th
Renfrow Benjamin L 269, 1899, 1100 Lawrence av
Seifert Otto H 195, 1904† 305 Ridgely Natl Bank bldg
SINGLER HENRY BEN, D D S, Univ of St Louis Dent College, 1913; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Reg in Ill and Okla; 315 Ridgely Bank Bldg
Smith Benjamin M 195, 1890, 318 S 6th
Smith Joseph A 152, 1919† 621½ Grand av
Stearman Elmer Elliot 175, 1919† 506½ E Monroe
Stearman James W 175, 1904† 506½ E Monroe
Stearman LeRoy R 175, 1915† 506½ E Monroe
Traylor Guy H 271, 1919† 404 Ridgely Bank bldg
Trengrove Jesse S 158, 1917, 607 E Washington
Wall Edward B 132, 1897† 312 Ridgely Bank bldg
Walty Ralph Lafayette 152, 1916† 227½ S 5th
Watts James B 158, 1898† 111 Mine Workers bldg
Weakley George B 320, 1898† 505 E Washington
Wilson Wm E 271, 1919† 302 Leland bldg
Wood Louis E 152, 1897† 405 Ridgely Natl Bank bldg
YATES JACKSON TUCKER, D D S, Washington Univ, St Louis, 1917; Exodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Distr Dent Soc of Mo; Capt, D C, O R C; Reg in Mo and Ill; 307½ S 6th

SPRING VALLEY, Bureau, 6,493
Lynn Norman H 163, 1923†
Torason Hiram W 158, 1921†

STAUNTON, Macoupin, 6,027
Austin George Thomas 195, 1916†
Keenan Orren Rea 271, 1915† 207 W Main
Stuttle Chas P 262, 1904

STERLING, Whiteside, 8,838
Blanchard K E 262, 1923†
CAROLUS IRVIN B, D D S, Amer Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 3 E 3d
Davis John Darwin 158, 1897†
Dillon Goodell B 300, 1884
Downs George A 158, 1910
Hopkins R Leslie 158, 1894†
Jennings Ralph A*
Palmer Walter John 185, 1916†
Rock Wm P 163, 1922†
Rosenberg Harold D 152, 1906
Sims Samuel C 239, 1900†

STEWARDSON, Shelby, 731
York H H 175, 1902

STILLMAN VALLEY, Ogle, 313
DeGroff Paul B 158, 1903

STOCKTON, Jo Daviess, 1,449
Alzeno Guerney Edward 158, 1915†
Russell Wm Richard 152, 1895†

STONINGTON, Christian, 1466
Armstrong Jesse A 269, 1904†

STREATOR, La Salle, 14,779
Barickman Earl W 158, 1913
Carroll Wm P 158, 1907†
CURRY JAMES ALBERT, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1889; Life Mem Ill State Dent Soc; Mem La Salle County Dent Soc; 301 E Main
Curry Milton Lewis 265a 1923†
Henry Thomas F 152, 1888†
Kent Chas Wasson 152, 1910†
Loney E G* 322 Main
Maras John Joseph 195, 1915†
Mason George E 152, 1907†
Mason Harry Dewey 152, 1919†
Metcalf Wm George 163, 1919
Perisho Virgil P 152, 1904†
Purcell Wm M 158, 1901†
Roberts Albert L 158, 1923†
Roe Frank E 152, 1910†
Schaefer Albert F 152, 1902†
Swain Earl G 158, 1905

STRONGHURST, Henderson, 836
Findley Ralph I 152, 1903
Highfield John F 158, 1919†

SULLIVAN, Moultrie, 2,532
Butler Donald M 195, 1921†
Butler S F 195, 1889†
Foster Otto F 158, 1907†

SUMNER, Lawrence, 1,029
Baldwin L C 262, 1916†

SYCAMORE, Dekalb, 3,602
Barrow Edw B 160, 1899
Hennis Harry W 152, 1914
Simpson Wm H 185, 1890
Smith Olin H 322, 1877

TABLE GROVE, Fulton, 610
Collins David H 158, 1923
Neece W A 217, 1887

TAMPICO, Whiteside, 788
McMillan P A 152, 1898†

TAYLORVILLE, Christian, 5,806
Helm Lee Walker 341, 1906†
Henshie Rolen E 175, 1892 (retired)
Horr Elton C 152, 1913†
Houser W H 300, 1890†
Lundy Luther T 185, 1901†
Pence H Clay 158, 1900
Pence S P*
Shaw Wesley M 152, 1902
Spresser Joseph W 271, 1921†

TINLEY PARK, Columbia, 493
Scheer Conrad 154, 1894†

TISKILWA, Bureau, 915
Hutchinson Floyd M 158, 1903

TOLEDO, Cumberland, 787
Miller Samuel E 152, 1905†

TOLONO, Champaign, 693
ANDERSON, Robert Elliott, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1895; Mem Ill State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ill and Okla; P O Box 41

TOLUCA, Marshall, 2,503
Downey Joseph M 158, 1905

TONICA, La Salle, 439
Ebner H B 152, 1901

TOULON, Stark, 1,235
Brown Fred 158, 1908†
McClenahan Frank C 158, 1904†
Sharp J W*

TREMONT, Tazewell, 976
Blumenschein John P 158, 1919†

TRENTON, Clinton, 1,200
Ochs Frank A 271, 1919†

TROY, Madison, 1,312
Hausmann Charles R 271, 1923

TUSCOLA, Douglas, 2,564
Boyce A E 175, 1894†
Hine Clyde L 175, 1904†
Rice Fredk F 300, 1896†

UPPER ALTON (See Alton)

URBANA, Champaign, 10,946
Exl H H 152, 1911
Hindman H A 152, 1915†
McGilligan Stanley P 158, 1917†
Peer Homer 152, 1915† 204 W Elm
Sale Frank O¶†

UTICA, La Salle, 1,500
Hamil Melvin P 185, 1901

VANDALIA, Fayette, 3,316
BOST ERNEST JAMES, D D S, Tulane Univ of Louisiana Dent Dept, New Orleans, La, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in La and Ill; F & M Bank bldg
WASHBURN CECIL D, D D S, St Louis Univ School of Dent, 1913; Former Capt D C, U S Army; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 600 N 1st

VERMONT, Fulton, 1,078
Neilsen John P 158, 1901†

VIENNA, Johnson, 907
McKenzie Adolphus E 158, 1893

VILLA GROVE, Douglas, 2,493
Creek L W*
Kennedy George L 152, 1904†

VILLA PARK, Dupage, 854
Wheeler Geo E 265, 1897†

VIOLA, Mercer, 668
Lopton George C 152, 1907†

VIRDEN, Macoupin, 4,682
Patton J F 304, 1900†
Seymour A Eugene 271, 1918†
Westlake Geo H¶ 105 W Jackson

VIRGINIA, Cass, 1,501
Parkhurst J I¶
Robinson Henry P 158, 1918†
Smith G W 262, 1898†

WALNUT, Bureau, 771
Burress Albert E 175, 1883†

WAPELLA, De Witt, 528
Summers R*

WARREN, Jo Daviess, 1,253
Donahue Joesph A 158, 1924
Paul Chas Henry 152, 1904†
Preston Willard Mackey 152, 1916†

WARSAW, Hancock, 2,031
FLUENT, STANLEY HUBERT, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

WASHBURN, Woodford, 830
Garrett Frank M 158, 1901†

WASHINGTON, Tazewell, 1,643
McClung Roy Todd 195, 1903†
Morrow Edwin Arthur 264, 1896†

WATERLOO, Monroe, 1,930
McConnell Justin P 271, 1917†
Stallman Edward F 271, 1918†
Vogel Erdman G 271, 1923

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

WATSEKA, Iroquois, 2,817
BEAR GEORGE K, D D S, Attended Keokuk Dent Coll; Licensed in Ill, 1898; General Practice; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 131 E Walnut
Bell James A 152, 1899†
Martin Edward J 158, 1897†

WAUKEGAN, Lake, 20,364
Albright Charles H 154, 1890† 221 Washington
Billig Edwin A 152, 1897, 119 N Genesee
Corliss Fred E 152, 1902, 130 Washington
Davis Robert Kepler 158, 1901, 11 Genesee
Enoch Clyde M 152, 1919, 217 Washington
Gindich Isaac H 152, 1914† 220 E 7th
Gindick Raymond Herman 158, 1919† 2 S County
Hussey Francis A 152, 1918, Pearce bldg
Johnson Chas Benjamin 308, 1916† 108 N Genesee
Johnson Walter W 158, 1898, 19 N Genesee
KOLBE AUGUST L, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Mem Northern Ill Dent Soc; Reg in Ill and Ohio; Waukegan Natl Bank bldg
Levine Wm* 7 S Genesee
McKean Harry J 152, 1917† 17 N Genesee
MACKEY JEREMIAH, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dent, Chicago, Ill, 1923; Mem Lake County and Northern Ill Dent Socs; 708 McAlister av
Magarian Garabel K 152, 1903, 605 S Sheridan rd
ROBERTS NORMAN J, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1882; Rush Medical Coll. Chicago, Ill, 1884-86; Prof Oral Surgery, Northwestern Dent Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1894; Clinical Prof of Orthodontia and Anesthetics, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Etc; Mem Amer Medical Assn, Ill State Medical Soc, Lake County Medical Soc, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1 S Sheridan rd
Rorer Clarence G 158, 1914† 222 N Genesee
Rose Wm A 158, 1923, 701 S Sheridan rd
Smith Otto B 158, 1900† 28 N Genesee
SOWLES CHESTER WM, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 223 Washington
Thomas Lewis E 158, 1902† 114 N Genesee
Woodward Oscar H 158, 1904

WAVERLY, Morgan, 1,510
Blair E K 262, 1875†
Chenoweth Joseph D 186, 1902, 183½ Pearl

WAYNE, Wayne, 154
Henson DeRoy N*

WELDON, De Witt, 573
Foote Alfred V 322, 1902†

WENONA, Marshall, 1,203
Pollard Chas E 152, 1910†

WEST CHICAGO, Du Page, 2,594
Greenwood Edwin N*
KEPPLER CHRISTIAN W, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; cor Depot and North

WEST McHENRY, McHenry, 500
Chamberlain Rollo G 163, 1902

WESTERN SPRINGS, Cook, 1,258
Lundahl John B 152, 1918†

WEST FRANKFORT, Franklin, 10,772
Grizzell Claude E 271, 1918†
Lockwood Frank D 271, 1919
McCollum Neil H 195. 1917†
Rains Wm S 195, 1918†
Summers C A 262, 1903†
Webb H L 262, 1911
Willmore Chas M 270, 1911

WEST PULLMAN (See Chicago)

WEST SALEM, Edwards, 946
Dush Verna R 158, 1912†

WHEATON, Du Page, 4,137
Grove George C 158, 1904
Henry Sylurus A 153, 1894†
Leonard Frank A 158, 1910
Schluchter LeRoy S 152, 1914†

WHITEHALL, Green, 2,954
Haynes Harrington M 271, 1923
Hume Eugene J 262, 1896
Rich Albert C 158, 1908

WILLISVILLE, Perry, 1,485
Dains Fred W 271, 1914†

WILMETTE, Cook, 7,814
Ambuehl George 152, 1919†
Ball H G Walton 152, 1909†
Barackman Harry E 152, 1919†
Blake Chas B 152, 1919
Christie Earl F 152, 1924
Eisenbrand Geo F 162, 1923
Eldred Charles H 158, 1894
Porter Wm H 152, 1907
Rapp Daniel W 158, 1912†
Schur Walter F 152, 1921
Smith Chas G*†
Upson George D 158, 1899† 1159 Wilmette av

WILMINGTON, Will, 1,384
Birtwhistle John E 158, 1917
Shipley Everett B 158, 1916

WINCHESTER, Scott, 1,540
Dace J Walton 158, 1896†
McDonough Martin L¶

WINDSOR, Shelby, 1,000
Morrison Chas K 195, 1919†

WINNEBAGO, Winnebago, 495
Liggett W B*

WINNETKA, Cook, 6,694
Childs Ralph S 158, 1902
Fonda J Everett 163, 1915†
Kershaw Bert 158, 1896†
Murdow A H 154, 1894†
Poff Delbert W 271, 1911†
Thorsen Arthur V 158, 1920

WOODHULL, Henry, 700
Taft Devello E 163, 1902†

WOOD RIVER, Madison, 3,476
Allen Sanford H 271, 1918
Leever Frank M 271, 1923
MAHONEY JAMES EDWARD, D D S, Georgetown Univ School of Dent, Washington, D C, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Psi Omega Frat; Lancaster Bldg
Tonkinson Wm G 271, 1915

WOODSTOCK, McHenry, 5,523
Baccus F*
Besley Walter C 158, 1897†
Cutteridge George A 152, 1897
Lawrence Edward E¶
McConnell Thomas Roy 152, 1919
Ritt Paul 175, 1924†
Schroeder Paul 703 N Madison
Seegmiller George Andrew 158, 1915†
Yessler Arthur M 158, 1908

WYANET, Bureau, 825
Reed Frank Milfred 158, 1899

YATES CITY, Knox, 582
Bailey Orpha Clark 163, 1909†

YORKVILLE, Kendall, 441
Ament George D 163, 1905
Hoadley Paul L 152, 1903†

ZEIGLER, Franklin
McCullough David J 152, 1923† 3 N Main

ZION CITY, Lake, 5,580
Balbach George G 158, 1923

INDIANA

Capital, Indianapolis

Population, 3,013,134 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 36,045
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Robert R. Gillis (1925), Hammond; Secretary-Treasurer, H. C. McKittrick (1925), 1006 I. O. O. F. Bldg., Indianapolis; John M. Hale (1925), Mt. Vernon; C. J. Burris (1925), Washington; Scott W. Shields (1925), Brownstown.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Indiana University School of Dentistry, 635 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis. Dean, Frederic R. Henshaw, D.D.S., F.A.C.D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Indiana State Dental Association—President, F. A. Hamilton, Indianapolis; President-elect, A. J. Kimm, Evansville; Immediate Past President, C. A. Priest, Marion; Secretary, C. L. Byers, Indianapolis; Treasurer, W. C. Hessler, Crawfordsville.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Ben Hur Dental Society—President, E. C. VanderVolgen, Crawfordsville; Secretary, J. P. Martin, Covington. Jurisdiction—Counties Boone, Montgomery excepting New Richmond, Foutain excepting Attica and the east half of Putnam.

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

THE NEW SUPPLEE ATTACHMENT NO. 3 AND 5
A Universal attachment with a "velvet-like" grip.
Ideal for either short-bite or long-bite cases.
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

East Central Dental Society—President, G. E. Repass, Anderson; Secretary, C. W. Jones, Muncie. Jurisdiction—Counties Blackford, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Henry.

Eastern Indiana Dental Society—President, F. M. Sparks, Rushville; Secretary, R. P. Murphy, Connorsville. Jurisdiction—Counties Wayne, Fayette, Union and Rush.

First District Dental Society—President, J. E. Walker, Evansville; Secretary, O. C. Vogeli, Evansville. Jurisdiction—Counties Spencer, Warrick, Venderburg, Posey, Gibson, Pike, Knox, Dubois, Perry and Daviess, excepting Elnora and Odon.

Ft. Wayne District Dental Society—President, J. F. Brenneman, Columbia City; Secretary, H. T. Berkey, Ft. Wayne. Jurisdiction—Counties Allen, Adams, Jay, Wells, Whitley, Noble, Steuben, La Grange and DeKalb.

Greene County Dental Society—President, W. C. Welch, Linton; Secretary, C. H. Burrell, Jasonville. Jurisdiction—Counties Greene, Owen, Clay City in Clay County, Dugger in Sullivan County and Elnora and Odon in Daviess County.

Indianapolis Dental Society—President, F. A. Hamilton, Indianapolis; Secretary, C. L. Byers, Indianapolis. Jurisdiction—Counties Marion, Hendricks, Hamilton, Johnson, Hancock, Decatur, Morgan and Tipton.

Jefferson County Dental Society—President, P. N. Knester, Madison; Secretary, Paul E. Fewell, Madison. Jurisdiction—Counties Jefferson and Jennings.

Northwest Indiana Society—President, R. L. Riggs, Lowell; Secretary, C. E. McCready, Gary. Jurisdiction—Counties Lake, Porter, Jasper, Michigan City in LaPorte County and North Judson in Starke County.

South Central Dental Society—President, A. F. Bruno, Seymour; Secretary, B. S. Shinness, Seymour. Jurisdiction—Counties Monroe, Lawrence, Brown, Bartholomew, Jackson, Orange, Crawford, Washington, Harrison, Floyd, Clark, Scott and Martin.

South Eastern Dental Society—President, C. S. Glaser, Brookville; Secretary, H. J. Longcamp, Aurora. Jurisdiction—Counties Dearborn, Franklin, Ohio, Ripley and Switzerland.

Thirteenth District Dental Society—President, G. F. Hitchcock, Plymouth; Vice-President, A. R. Hoare, South Bend; Secretary, R. N. Douglas, Elkhart; Treasurer, A. J. Feeger, Elkhart. Jurisdiction—Counties Elkhart, Kosciusko, St. Joseph, Marshall, Fulton, LaPorte, excepting Michigan City, and Starke, excepting North Judson.

Wabash Valley Society—President, H. E. Moss, Logansport; Secretary, J. B. Gordon, Marion. Jurisdiction—Counties Miami, Wabash, Cass, Grant, Howard and Huntington.

West Central Dental Society—President, J. W. Rhoades, Attica; Secretary, J. E. Williams, LaFayette. Jurisdiction—Counties Tippecanoe, Clinton, Carroll, Benton, White, Newton, Warren, the north half of Fountain, the west half of Pulaski and New Richmond in Montgomery County.

Western Indiana District—President, R. A. Schott, Terre Haute; Secretary, G. W. Russell, Terre Haute. Jurisdiction—Counties Vigo, Parke, Vermillion, Clay, excepting Clay City, Sullivan, excepting Dugger, and west half of Putnam.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Anderson Dental Society, Anderson.

Evansville Dental Society—President, R. C. Lowe, Evansville; Secretary, W. A. Biggs, Old State bank Bldg., Evansville.

Howard County Dental Society—President, H. F. Mercer; Vice-President, Emmett Chancellor; Secretary-Treasurer, John Cosler.

Indiana Dental Society Study Club—President, Frank Hamilton.

Isaac Knapp Dental Coterie—President, O. K. Hilty; Vice-President, J. R. Harrington; Secretary, L. A. Fonner; Treasurer, J. S. McCurdy.

J. W. Jay Coterie, The (Richmond)—President, Paul William, Richmond; Vice-President, Willis J. Smith, Richmond; Secretary-Treasurer, A. B. Price, 208 The Colonial, Richmond; Exec. Comm. Robt. A. Chattin, Richmond.

DENTAL LAW OF INDIANA

Section 1. License to Practice.—Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Indiana, that it shall hereafter be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry in Indiana who has not first obtained a license so to do as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. Board of Examiners—How Appointed.—A board of examiners, consisting of five reputable practicing dentists, who shall have been in practice in this state for not less than five (5) years, shall be appointed on or before the last Tuesday of June, 1913, and biennially thereafter, one by the Governor, one by the State Board of Health, and three by the Indiana State Dental Association, said board to serve for the term of two years from the date of such appointment; Provided, That the members of the present board as now constituted shall serve until the members of the board are appointed under the provisions of this act. When convened, said board shall examine all applicants for certificates of qualification who present the credentials hereinafter provided and issue such certificates to all such applicants as shall pass a satisfactory examination.

Section 3. Certificate to Practice—Fees.—After this law goes into effect any person desiring to begin the practice of dentistry in this state shall procure from the state board of dental examiners a certificate that such person is entitled to practice dentistry in the state of Indiana, and in order to procure such certificate the applicant shall submit to the State Board of Dental Examiners his diploma from a dental college recognized by the State Board of Dental Examiners of Indiana, or holding a license from the State Board of Dental Examiners of Indiana. Every such applicant shall pay to the board $20.00 at the time of making such application, and shall pass an examination before the board at a time to be fixed by the board; Provided, however, That the fee for a re-examination, or any subsequent examination, shall be only $10.00; and, Provided, further, That if such applicant shall fail to pass the examination prescribed by said board, he shall have the right of an appeal to the circuit or superior court of the county in which he resides, requiring said board to show cause why such applicant should not be permitted to practice dentistry, upon the applicant giving a good and satisfactory bond in the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00), to be aproved by the court to secure the costs of such appeal, should the appeal be determined against him.

Section 4. County Clerk—Issues License.—Upon receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the state board the applicant shall, upon presentation thereof to the clerk of the circuit court of the county in which he resides, receive from such clerk a license to practice dentistry in said county in the State of Indiana. The person receiving such license shall pay to the clerk 50 cents as his fee for issuing and recording such license as hereinafter provided.

Section 5. Change of Residence—New License.—In case of change of residence from one county to another within this state, the holder of a dentist's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside by filing with the clerk of the circuit court the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Dental Examiners, and the clerk shall issue him a new license.

Section 6. Form of License.—It shall be the duty of the clerk of the circuit court of the county in which an applicant resides or proposes to locate to issue to the person presenting such certificate as hereinbefore provided a license over his official seal in the following form:

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
Our U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS and BROACHES have given UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION for Over 30 years

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Parathesin A powerful, nontoxic local anesthetic for topical application. **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

State of Indiana, County of....., ss:

I,....., clerk of the.....circuit court, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that.....has complied with the laws of Indiana relating to the practice of dentistry in the county aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court, this .....day of.....

....., Clerk.

Section 7. Clerk's Record—Affidavit of Applicant—The clerk shall enter of record the name, age, pace of birth and address of the applicant, and the person so registered shall subscribe to and verify by oath before the clerk an affidavit concerning such facts, which, if wilfully false, shall subject the affiant to conviction for perjury.

Section 8. Report of License Issued. — The clerk shall furnish annually, on the first day of January, to the State Board of Dental Examiners, upon blanks furnished by such board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of issue of each license, and the name, age and residence of the person receiving the same.

Section 9. Annual Renewal License.—On or before the 31st day of December of each year, each dentist now licensed or subsequently licensed to practice dentistry in this State shall transmit to the secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners his signature and address, together with the fee of one dollar and the number of his or her registration certificate and receive therefor a renewal license certificate. Said renewal license certificate shall be at all times properly displayed in the office of the one who is named as the holder of the license, and no person shall be deemed in legal practice who does not possess such renewal certificate. Any license granted by said board shall be cancelled and annulled if the holder thereof fails to secure the renewal certificate herein provided for within a period of three months after December 31st of each year: Provided, That any license thus cancelled may be restored by the board upon the payment of a fee of five dollars if paid within one year after such cancellation.

Section 10. Governor May Remove Member of Board.—The Governor shall have the power to remove any member of the board for incompetency, gross immorality, for any abuse of his official power, or for any other good cause, and may fill any vacancy occasioned by removal, death, resignation or otherwise, by appointment. Any person appointed to fill any vacancy of such board, whether caused by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall hold for the unexpired term of the member whose place he is appointed to fill.

Section 11. Regular and Special Meetings.—The Board of Dental Examiners shall hold not less than two (2) regular meetings in each year at such place as may be fixed by the board, on a definite date to be fixed by the board, and as often in addition as may be necessary for the transaction of such business as may properly come under the provisions of this act, and it shall have power to make all necessary rules and regulations in accordance with this act. Special meetings may be called at any time by any three (3) members of the board, to be held at such time and place as may be designated in the call. The board shall elect a president and a secretary, and the secretary shall be ex officio treasurer of the board. For their services the members shall receive the sum of ten dollars ($10.00) per day and their expenses necessarily incurred. It shall be the duty of the board to keep a record of all applications for certificates, and such records shall contain all of the facts set forth in said application, including the action of the board thereon, and it shall also retain all examination papers for a period of one (1) year from the date upon which the examination is held; and said board may employ a clerk and such other person, or persons, as may be necessary to enable said board to properly carry out and enforce the provisions of this act, and said board shall allow and pay out of its own funds a reasonable compensation for such work. The secretary of the board shall receive a reasonable salary to be fixed by the board.

Section 12. Duty of State Board.—The State Board of Dental Examiners is charged with the duty of enforcing this act, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney on complaint of the board or any member thereof, to prosecute any violation of this act, and any prosecuting attorney, upon receipt from the board or any member thereof, of an affidavit charging any person within his jurisdiction of a violation of the dental laws of the state of Indiana, or of any of them, who shall fail to prosecute such offender criminally, shall be guilty of a breach of offcial duty.

Section 13. Schedule of Requirements.—That section thirteen (13) of the above entitled act be amended to read as follows: Section 13. The board shall from time to time establish and record, in a record kept by them for that purpose, a schedule of the minimum requirements which must be complied with by applicants for certificates to practice dentistry before they shall be entitled to receive a certificate. The board shall also in like manner establish and cause to be recorded in such record a schedule of the minimum requirements and rules for the recognition of dental colleges, so as to keep these requirements not lower than the average standard of dental education in other states. No change shall be made in such schedule of requirements in any year after the month of January of such year. Nor shall any change be made to have any retroactive effect nor that shall affect students theretofore matriculated. Such records shall at all times be open to examination by the public. The board shall have power to make and establish all necessary rules and regulations for reciprocal recogniton of certificates issued by other states, and to prevent unjust and arbitrary examinations by other states of graduates in dentistry from dental colleges in this state who have fulfilled its requirements.

Section 14. Schedule for Colleges.—That section fourteen (14) of the above entitled act be amended to read as follows: Section 14. That from and after the passage of this act it shall be the duty of every person practicing dentistry within this state, upon demand in writing made by the secretary of said board, to furnish in writing within twenty (20) days after said demand, to said secretary of said board, the name and address of each and every person practicing dentistry in the office of said person. For failure to do so, the said person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction ehereof shall be fined not less than fifty dollars ($50.00), or shall be imprisoned in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty (30) days, or shall be both so fined and imprisoned, in the discretion of the court.

Section 15. Posting Registration Certificate.—That section fifteen (15) of the above entitled act be amended to read as follows: Section 15. Every practitioner of dentistry within the meaning of this act shall post, and keep conspicuously displayed, his name, license and registration certificate in the dental office wherein he practices, in plain sight of his patients, and if there are more dentists than one (1) practicing or employed in any dental office, the manager or proprietor of such office shall post and display, or cause to be posted and displayed, in like manner, the name, license and registration certificate of each dentist so practicing and so employed therein. Any person practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this act, who shall fail to so post and display, or cause to be posted and displayed, the name, license and registration certificate of himself and any person practicing, or employed to practice as a dentist in his dental office, or in a dental office under his management or control, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof he shall, for each offense, be subject to a fine of not less than fifty dollars ($50.00) nor more than one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00), or by imprisonment for a period of not more than thirty (30) days, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court, and for every subsequent offense he shall be subject

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

to a fine of not less than one hundred dollars ($100.00) nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00), or by imprisonment for a period of not less than sixty (60) days, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Section 16. Refusal of License — Reasons.—That section sixteen (16) of the above entitled act be amended to read as follows: Section 16. The State Board of Dental Examiners may refuse to issue licenses, or if a license has been granted, have the right to review the evidence upon which a license has been obtained, and then suspend or revoke the same for any of the following causes:

1. The presentation to the board of any diploma, license or certificate obtained from an institution which is not reputable, or an unrecognized or irregular institution or state board, or obtained by using any illegality, fraud or deception.

2. Insanity of the applicant or license holder, as adjudicated by the regularly constituted authorities.

3. The commission of a criminal operation, or the conviciton of a felony involving moral turpitude, or chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs.

Section 17. Suspension or Revocation—Right of Appeal.—In all proceedings for a suspension or revocation of license, the holder thereof shall be given thirty (30) days' notice to prepare for a hearing and he shall be heard in person or by counsel or both. The members of the State Board of Dental Examiners are hereby authorized to administer oaths, in the hearing of all matters arising in the course of their duties, and in such trials as are herein provided, the said board may take oral or written proof in the cause being heard. The person to whom a license has been refused or whose license has been revoked may appeal from the action of the board to the circuit or superior court of the county in which he resides; Provided, That he shall give a good and satisfactory bond in the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00), to be approved by the court, to secure the costs of such appeal should the appeal be determined against him.

Section 18. Prosecuting Attorney — Duties. — It shall be the duty of the attorney-general, and of the prosecuting attorney of the court to which an appeal from any action of the board may be taken, to represent the board in any such appeal; and in case such board shall be sustained upon appeal, a fee of twenty dollars shall be taxed as a part of the costs of the appeal, in favor of the prosecuting attorney; and the board may have the right to employ, out of its own funds, an attorney to assist in any legal proceedings.

Section 19. Dentists Excepted.—This act shall not apply to any commissioned officer of the United States army, navy or marine hospital service in the discharge of his official duties, nor to any dentist who is legally qualified to practice in the state or territory in which he resides, when in actual consultation with a local practitioner of this state, nor to any dentist residing on the border of a neighboring state and duly authorized to practice dentistry under the laws thereof, whose practice extends into the border of this state; Provided, That such practioner shall not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or solicit practice within the limits of this state; nor shall this act apply to licensed physicians and surgeons, who are hereby authorized to extract teeth and to perform surgical operations at their usual office, residence or within the vicinity of their ordinary practice whenever in their judgment the same may be necessary; Provided, That the exception in this section shall not apply to itinerant licensed physicians and surgeons who have to a large extent abondoned their practice as physicians and surgeons and are in fact and effect practicing dentistry almost exclusively.

Section 20. Practice of Dentistry Defined.—That section twenty (20) of the above entitled act be amended to read as follows: Section 20. Any person shall be said to be practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this act, who uses the words "Dentist," "Dental Surgeon," the letters "D.D.S." or other letters or title in connection with his name, which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or owns or operates a dental office, or is the manager or conductor of the same, or advertises or permits to be advertised, by sign, card, circular, hand bill, newspaper or otherwise, that he can or will attempt to perform dental operations of any kind; or diagnosis or professes to diagnose, or treats or professes to treat, any of the diseases or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extracts teeth or prepares or fills cavities in human teeth, corrects malposition of teeth or jaws, or supplies artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, administers anaesthetics, general or local, or engages in practices included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; Provided, That nothing in this act shall interfere with the performance of mechanical work on inanimate objects by any person employed in or operating a dental laboratory; and, Provided, This act shall not prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within the dental school or college or the dental department of a university recognized by the Indiana State Board of Dental Examiners, or in any public clinic under the supervision of the authorized superintendent of such clinic, organized under the authority and general direction of the board of health or school board of any city or town in Indiana; Provided, further, That legally licensed druggists of this state may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this state for any drug necessary to the practice of dentistry.

Section 21. Penalty.—That section twenty-one (21) of the above entitled act be amended to read as follows: Section 21. Any person, firm or corporation shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon each and every conviction thereof shall be subject to a fine of not less than fifty dollars ($50.00) nor more than one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00), or by imprisonment for not less than thirty (30) days, or both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court, who:

No. 1. Shall practice dentistry, in any county of the state, not being at the time of such practice a dentist, duly licensed to practice, as such in this state, and registered in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of such county, pursuant to the provision of this act; or

No. 2. Shall employ, hire, procure or induce one who is not duly licensed and registered as a dentist to practice dentistry, or shall aid or abet one not so licensed and registered in such practice; Provided, That a person practiced upon by an unlicensed or unregistered dentist shall not be deemed as accomplice, employer, hirer, procurer, inducer, aider, or abbetter within the meaning of this act; or

No. 3. Shall sell or barter, or offer to sell or barter, or not being lawfully authorized so to do, shall issue or confer, or offer to issue or confer, any dental degree, license, or any diploma or document conferring, or purporting to confer any dental degree or license, or any certificate or transcript made, or purporting to be made, pursuant to the provisions of this act regulating the licensing and registration of dentists; or

No. 4. Shall purchase, or procure by barter, any diploma, certificate or transcript, with the intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the qualifications to practice dentistry of any person other than the one upon, or to whom, it was lawfully conferred or issued, or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or

No. 5. Shall use, or attempt to use, any diploma, certificate or transcript which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited or materially altered, either as a license or color of license, to practice dentistry, or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or

No. 6. Shall practice dentistry under a false or assumed name, or under the license or registration of another person of the same name, or under a corporate, firm, association, parlor or trade name, or shall hold himself out to the public under such name or names, as a practitioner of dentistry

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON *BROTHERS* & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

as defined in this act; Provided, That it shall not be unlawful for any one duly licensed so to do, to practice dentistry, or to hold himself out as a practitioner of dentistry, under the name of any legally incorporated dental company, existing and in operation prior to the taking effect of this act; Provided, further, however, That corporations which shall have ceased to exist or operate prior to the taking effect of this act, or shall thereafter cease to exist or operate, for any reason whatsoever, shall not be revived or permitted to resume operations; or

No. 7. Shall assume the degree of "Bachelor of Dental Surgery," "Doctor of Dental Surgery," or to append the letters "B.D.S.," "D.D.S.," "M.D.S." or "D.M.D." to his name, or make use of the same, or shall prefix to his name the title "Doctor," or any abbreviation thereof, not having had duly conferred upon him by diploma from some college, school or board of examiners, legally empowered to confer the same, the right to assume such or any such title; or shall assume any title or append or prefix any words to his name with the intent to represent falsely that he has received a dental degree, or license; or not having been licensed to practice dentistry under the laws of this state, shall represent that he is entitled so to practice; Provided, That any licentiate may use the prefix "Doctor" or Dr." to his name; or

No. 8. Shall falsely personate another at any examination held by the board to ascertain the preliminary professional education of candidates for dental students' certificates, dental degrees, or licenses; or shall induce another to make or aid and abet in the making of such false personation, or who shall knowingly avail himself of the benefit of such false personation, or who shall knowingly and wilfully make or induce another to make, falsely, any certificate required by the Board in connection with their examinations; or

No. 9. Shall violate any of the provisions of this act for which no specific penalty has been provided herein.

Section 22. Exempt From Jury Duty.—Any person practicing dentistry and having a license under this act shall be exempt from jury duty.

Section 23. Expenses of Board—Surplus Funds —No part of the expenses of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall be paid out of the state treasury. On the first day of January of each year the secretary-treasurer shall pay into the hands of the state treasurer for the general fund all moneys in excess of $500.00 remaining after all indebtedness of the board has been paid. And said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor on or before the 31st day of October each year, showing all moneys received and disbursed by it, pursuant to this act.

Section 24. Repeal.—All the laws and parts of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Section 25. Emergency.—It is hereby declared that an emergency exists for the immediate taking effect of this act: therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage.

Approved March 9, 1917.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES FOR EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION

Read Carefully to Avoid Confusion

Before beginning the practice of dentistry in Indiana, it will be necessary to procure from the State Board of Dental Examiners a registration certificate by appearing before the Board and passing a satisfactory examination.

As a graduate of Class "A" or Class "B" dental college, as classified by the National Educational Council, it will be necessary for you to carefully fill in the enclosed application blank and return together with a fee of $20.00.

The application and fee must be in the hands of the secretary at least five days prior to the meeting of the board.

College entrance credentials must be sent to and approved by the Indiana State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Fee $1.00. Applicants having credentials from a school in the United States or Canada, must present them to the Superintendent of Public Instruction not later than fourteen days before time for the examination to begin. Applicants with credentials from a foreign country must present them for examination not less than six months before the beginning of the Board Examination.

A small photograph of applicant must accompany each application.

Bring your dental college diploma with you. These will be examined and passed upon by the board the first half day of the session. If found corect and above requirements have been complied with, you will be entitled to take the examination.

The semi-annual examination shall begin at 9 a. m. All applicants must be present at the beginning of the first session.

The written examination will be supervised by a clerk who will give to each applicant a number, which shall be the only distinguishing mark to be allowed on any manuscript; which number shall be set opposite the name of the applicant by the clerk, who shall seal the list of names and numbers until the manuscripts have been graded by the members of the board.

Each applicant shall be required to do operative and prosthetic work as the board shall direct, using the living subject, disassociated teeth or tooth forms and each applicant must come prepared with instruments to do such work.

Manuscript blanks will be furnished by the board. All materials such as teeth, wax, gold plate, gold solder (not lower than 18k.), and all instruments necessary must be furnished by the applicant. Each applicant must secure his own patient. No excuse for lack of same will be accepted.

Applicants are not allowed to leave the room nor move about in the room during an examination without permission.

The board reserves the right to dismiss any applicant who may be detected in using or attempting to use any unfair assistance for himself or another applicant.

Neatness, correct spelling, legibility of writing, and good use of English will be considered in making up the grades.

If the applicant fails in securing a passing grade, entitling him to a certificate, he must take an entire new examination at any subsequent trial. Excepting should applicant make a passing grade in the written or theoretical work and fail in the practical, he shall only be required to take over the practical or if passing in practical and failing in written work, he shall be required to only take over the written work at any subsequent examination.

An average of not less than 75% with a minimum of 65% on any written subject, is required, and a grade of not less than 85% on the clinical work in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry; provided, that if the applicant shall make a general average of 85% and fall below 65% in not more than two of the theoretical subjects, he shall be entitled to registration.

Returns of all examinations are issued by the secretary as soon as possible after the meetings.

The written examination shall be upon the following subjects:

No. 1. Anatomy, Physiology and Histology.

No. 2. Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Anesthesia and Bacteriology.

No. 3. Oral Surgery, Orthodontia, Prosthetic Dentistry.

No. 4. Operative Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work and Oral Hygiene.

No. 5. Chemistry, Metallurgy and Pathology.

OPERATIVE—Each applicant is required to prepare cavities and insert one gold foil filling or one gold inlay and one amalgan filling or a prophylaxis and may be called upon to perform any other operative procedure at the discretion of the examiners. Applicants must provide themselves with patient and all necessary operative intruments, including engine.

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

PROSTHETIC—Each applicant shall come provided with casts of an edentulous mouth, properly mounted on anatomical articulator, with full set 28 plain teeth for mounting in an anatomical relation in the presence of the board; also with articulated casts of full natural denture, on which he will be required to make a three-tooth bridge consisting of gold crown or Carmichael abuttments and porcelain dummy, all of which must be done in the presence of the examiners. The board reserves the right to require applicant to make this three-tooth bridge in the mouth.

For further information, blanks, etc., address the Secretary.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AKRON, Fulton, 930
Belt Merrill 175, 1918
Latimer Archie LeRoy 175, 1910

ALBION, Noble, 1,142
Beck Forest 175, 1919
Malony Roderic S 152, 1896

ALEXANDRIA, Madison, 4,172
Linley Geo R 175, 1913
Martin Phister H 300, 1903
Thomas Wm R 175, 1901

AMBOY, Miami
Hooper Wilber R, 175, 1910†

ANDERSON, Madison, 33,111
Bird Martin A¶ 425 Farmers Tr bldg
Costello T J 175, 1903† 15 Decker blk
Epstein Sidney A 175, 1924† 1009 Meridian
Gant W A 175, 1892, 1127 Meridian
Gephardt R A 175, 1910† 251 Farmers Trust bldg
Grossnickle Samuel J 175, 1909† 1127 Meridian
Harrison Henry W 321, 1893, 19 Griffith blk
Jones Chester W 175, 1917† 353 Farmers Trust bldg
Keltner S C¶ 22 Decker blk
Lewis T F 175, 1905† 355 Farmers Trust bldg
Matthews Wm H 176, 1898, 555 Farmers Trust bldg
Meckel Christian B 300, 1886, 8th se cor Main
Orland Clarence W 175, 1897, 407 Farmers Trust bldg
Phillipy Oscar B 175, 1901, 938 Meridian
Reid Harry B¶ 819 Meridian
Repass G C 175, 1908† 451 Farmers Trust bldg
Ritte R E 175, 1911, 1111½ Meridian
Rozelle M J 175, 1911† 253 Farmers Trust bldg
Schuyler Raleigh C 175, 1912† 31 E 9th
Simon W R 175, 1913† 253 Farmers Trust bldg
Warvel F B 175, 1907, 357 Farmers Trust bldg

ANDREWS, Huntington, 1071
Coss Roy J 175, 1905

ANGOLA, Steuben, 2,650
Aldrich Simeon F 175, 1919
Becker Jeddy D 200, 1903
Chadwick Charles A 300, 1901
Galloway Orda B 175, 1905
Wolfe Samuel C 300, 1899†

ARCADIA, Hamilton, 1,060
Bryant Bert M 175, 1901

ARGOS, Marshall, 1,111
Middleton Wm 163, 1921†
Willsey Eugene E 158, 1897

ATTICA, Fountain, 3,392
Day Charles W 175, 1899†
Rhodes Jesse 175, 1910†
Sullivan Paul R 175, 1915†

AUBURN, DeKalb, 4,650
Graham John E 239, 1897†
Hall Emmett O 175, 1908
Hoffman Frank W 175, 1897†
Wyatt Ford W 176, 1916†

AURORA, Dearborn, 4,299
Campbell Thomas B*
Cole John E 303, 1901†
Longcamp Henry J 303, 1904†
Rahe A C 300, 1918†
VanOsdol Charles L¶†

BATESVILLE, Ripley, 2,361
Bos Christian 175, 1904†
GOYERT OSCAR H F, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1915; 3 Months Special Course, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, Ill; Vice-Pres Southeastern Dental Soc; Mem Indiana State Dental Soc, Amer Dental Assn and Psi Omega Frat; First Natl Bank Bldg
Timmerman Harry J 300, 1907†

BEDFORD, Lawrence, 9,206
Blessing Jesse Baxter 195, 1901
Driscoll Clarence D¶
HOGAN JOHN G, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1894; Specialty, Oral Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Neb, Mo and Ind; Citizens Trust Bldg
Jackson O I*
Kellams Amal D 175, 1923†
Simpson Morrell*
Trainer Joseph W 195, 1887†
Williams Raymond H 175, 1901†

BERNE, Adams, 1,537
Neuenschwander H W 175, 1911†
Soldner T H 175, 1911†

BICKNELL, Knox, 7,635
Bicknell Omar J 175, 1907
Heinderich J C*
Kirchhoff E H 175, 1919

BIRDSEYE, Dubois, 527
Garland J B*

BLOOMFIELD, Greene, 1,872
Isenhower Harry R 158, 1998†
Welch Charles E 239, 1830†

BLOOMINGTON, Monroe, 12,227
Curry Homer L 175, 1907†
Dyne Flora Dillon 340, 1890
Fraser Charles Lyle 158, 1914†
Haskett Vernon Catlin 175, 1912†
McCoy Clarence V 175, 1919
McDaniel Glen M 175, 1915†
Prow Frederick J 175, 1897†
Snyder A Monroe 175, 1908†
STRAIN HOMER E, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1895; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; 3 Allen Bldg
STRAIN JOSEPH L, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1903; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ind and Ill; 3 Allen Bldg

BLUFFTON, Wells, 5,391
Clayton Homer H 175, 1902†
Ireland W G 300, 1917
Knoff Ray G 152, 1909†
Ritt Paul J 175, 1924
Robison Peter L¶
Sturgis Earl Bruce 304, 1902†

BOONE GROVE, Porter, 150
Jones E V 152, 1905

BOONVILLE, Warwick, 4,451
Barr Geo W 216, 1902†
Ferguson Charles C 175, 1906

BOSWELL, Benton, 880
FOLLETTE GEORGE ALBERT, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Ind
McAdams F B 175, 1910†

BOURBON, Marshall, 1,259
Linn Owen S 175, 1886

BRAZIL, Clay, 9,293
Bridges Fred B 175, 1909†
Hubbard John J 175, 1902
Krider D C 175, 1915†
LEACHMAN BARTLETT E, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 6½ W National av
Riddell Thomas M 175, 1902
Robinson Otis P 300, 1898
Spears Andrew A 175, 1903†
THACKER H H, B S, A B, Phg, D D S, Univ of Indianapolis, Dental Dept, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Prof Operative Dentistry, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1911-12; Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry and Lecturer on Crown and Bridge, North Pacific Coll, Portland, Ore, 1916-17; Capt World War, Dental Corps; Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Capt DRC, U S Army; 6½ W National av

AMES
CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

BREMEN, Marshall, 2,084
Shonkwiler S B 175, 1900

BRINGHURST, Carroll, 400
Carter Lloyd 175, 1912†

BRISTOL, Elkhart, 568
Merritt Earl 158, 1900

BROOK, Newton, 975
Sell Edward 175, 1923
Wood Charles A 152, 1899

BROOKSTON, White, 815
Brown J T 175, 1921†

BROOKVILLE, Franklin, 2,220
Case C E 300, 1891†
Glaser Charles S 175, 1914†
Morton John E 300, 1885

BROWNSBURG, Hendricks, 1,063
McClarnon Paul T 175, 1923†

BROWNSTOWN, Jackson, 1,554
Ball W L*
Brown J T 175, 1921
Murphy Harry C 303, 1898
Shields Harry S 175, 1902†
Shields Scott W 175, 1910†

BURLINGTON, Carroll, 800
Tow Jesse V 175, 1918†

BUTLER, DeKalb, 1,745
Poffenberger E D 175, 1904

CAMBRIDGE CITY, Wayne, 1,963
Kniese Charles 176, 1901†
Kopp R H*
Leslie R C 175, 1901†
Morris Hugh D 175, 1915†

CANNELLTON, Perry, 2,008
Held P J 195, 1919
Mitchell Paul C*†

CARLISLE, Sullivan, 973
Clayton Grover W 175, 1913†
Keyes Irwin J*

CARMEL, Hamilton, 598
Claypool Albert Beecher 175, 1910

CARTHAGE, Rush, 902
Miller F M 175, 1903

CENTER POINT, Clay, 371
Hill Frank Ebenezer 175, 1909

CHALMERS, White, 528
Howell C C 175, 1905†

CHARLESTOWN, Clark, 820
Yager Andrew Woodford 195, 1900†

CHESTERTON, Porter, 1,604
Ruge Harry 152, 1900
Weiss Leslie L 158, 1921†

CHURUBUSCO, Whitley, 916
Weaver Frank Bradford 158, 1900†

CLARENDON, Alexander
Boston J A*

CLAY CITY, Clay, 1,226
Allen James R 175, 1897
English Raymond A ¶†

CLAYTON, Hendricks, 493
Barkes A E 175, 1918
Mason Gerald D 175, 1924†

CLINTON, Vermillion, 12,667
Adams John F 175, 1907
Anderson A L 175, 1919
Arnet Lex 175, 1918
Jackson Geo A 175, 1905†
Kelley Wm N 175, 1914†
Prall J Will jr 175, 1916
Sellers Samuel N 175, 1894†
Sumwalt W R 175, 1919

COLUMBIA CITY, Whitley, 3,499
Brenneman John F 152, 1895†
Grant Elmer L 152, 1908
Kenner L A 272, 1901†
Makemson W W¶
Minear Ralph R 175, 1923†
Slessman Benjamin F¶

COLUMBUS, Bartholomew, 9,053
Ailstock Valley B 175, 1919†
Edenburn Elmer E 304, 1896
Fay Frank Joseph 175, 1905†
McLeod Wm E 176, 1900†
Marshall Roy T 175, 1910†
Prall James Will 175, 1885†
Smith Cecil H 175, 1907†
Turner Robert W 175, 1922†

CONNERSVILLE, Fayette, 12,008
Chambers Clifford B 175, 1919
Kennedy Fred A 175, 1912†
McCombs Geo F 300, 1904†
McKennan Roy C*†
Masters Geo L 175, 1904†
Morrison Joshua H¶†
Murphy Robert P 175, 1921†
Pyfrin Sherman A 175, 1921
Rees Lester A 175, 1921†
Wills Noble G 175, 1904†
Zehrung Harry M 175, 1891†

CONVERSE, Miami, 1,049
Way Reginald L 175, 1923†

CORYDON, Harrison, 1,785
Hottle Oliver W 195, 1908
Ulen F A 195, 1901
VanHook Thomas G 195, 1896
Wolfe Lee B 195, 1911

COVINGTON, Fountain, 1,945
Faust Mont C 175, 1912†
Luke Frank 175, 1897
Martin Edward J 195, 1900†
Martin James 175, 1923†
Martin Rudolph E 175, 1922

CRAWFORDSVILLE, Montgomery, 10,388
Beeson J H 175, 1908†
Bushong Milo 175, 1915†
Eyler Clayton Chamberlain 216, 1898†
Goodman Malcolm T 175, 1898†
Hessler Wm Carl 152, 1895†
Linn Wallace T 176, 1904†
Lowe John H 176, 1901†
McCormick John C 300, 1884
Miller Alonzo M 300, 1896
Miller Watson T 176, 1900
Ream Elmer W 300, 1890†
Vander Volgen E C 175, 1904†
Wilson Ralph G 175, 1921†

CROTHERSVILLE, Jackson, 1,131
Burnett Clarence H 175, 1912†

CROWN POINT, Lake, 3,232
Beck W R*
Denison W Russell 158, 1923
Krost Edward A 152, 1903
Salisbury Lyman A 153, 1898

CULVER, Marshall, 1,080
Norris Norman S 175, 1904
Robinson Jesse Reed 271, 1909

DANA, Vermillion, 884
Jones Wm M 175, 1888†
Wheeler Leonard O 308, 1918†

DANVILLE, Hendricks, 1,729
Barrett Arthur G 175, 1905†
Sears Herbert C 176, 1900†

DARLINGTON, Montgomery, 823
Flora B O¶

DECATUR, Adams, 4,762
Archbold Roy 239, 1898†
Mangold Burt 175, 1905
Neptune John Q 300, 1886†
Patterson Fred I 175, 1905†

DELPHIA, Carroll, 2,087
Blickenstaff E E 175, 1903
Gochenour Walter Waldo 175, 1912†
Smith H Leon 158, 1911†

DEXTER, Perry, 20
Davis Kennan R 195, 1919

DILLSBORO, Dearborn, 471
McWethy Clifford R 195, 1917†

DUGGER, Sullivan, 1,679
Whaley Noah A 175, 1917†

DUNKIRK, Jay, 2,532 (Part in Blackford)
Chapin Ned R 175, 1922†
Messick Benjamin T 195, 1891

EARL PARK, Benton, 542
Bond John L 158, 1902†

EAST CHICAGO, Lake, 43,832
Clark Joseph S 158, 1913, 3354 Michigan av
Davis Edward James, 152, 1919† 4614 Forsythe av
Johns Charles Thomas 175, 1909, 214-217 Calumet bldg
Little Chester K 175, 1914, 722 Chicago av
Pow A D jr 175, 1918† 720 Chicago av
QUINN EARL S, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1919; Reg in Ind and Ill; 4902 Forsyth av
Reiland Marjorie 163, 1919, 4201 N Magoon av
Steffes Clarence Lewis 158, 1921† 726 Chicago av
Steffs Eugene Q 158, 1916, 723 Chicago av
Sweigart Geo W 176, 1902
Tilka Michael A 152, 1924
Toth Julius J 152, 1924, 720 W Chicago av

EATON, Delaware, 1,214
Benbow Ford C 175, 1919†

EDINBURG, Johnson, 2,376
Hinshaw Loring L 175, 1882†
Jenks Elbert Charles 195, 1901†
Mayhall R C 175, 1898†

EDWARDSPORT, Knox, 800
Kahre Raymond 175, 1923
Reeve V K 175, 1923

ELKHART, Elkhart, 26,076
Adams Frank Paxson 239, 1894† 410 Haynes bldg
Douglas Rex N 228, 1919† 109 W Lexington av
Feeger Albert J 175, 1921† 127 W Marion
Flavin Charles J 158, 1916, 202 Haynes bldg
Gabel Wm 175, 1902, 116 State
Gulmyer Harry 158, 1898, 111½ W Marion
Harter Geo E 175, 1903, 129½ W Marion
Kennedy Ross R 175, 1923† 232 Haynes bldg
Kennedy Von L 175, 1918† 232 Haynes bldg
Matthew Jules Robert 158, 1919† 118 W Marion
Menges Geo W 154, 1894† 122 W Lexington av
Platt Leslie Ward 239, 1898, 100 N Main
Pounder Malcolm 152, 1899, 103 Monger bldg
Runyon Charles K 195, 1887, 217½ S Main
Runyon Kelso H 195, 1918, 217½ S Main
Schafer Wm H* 226 Haynes bldg
Schuler Arthur E 158, 1904, 300½ S Main
Shepherd Ralph C 175, 1902, 328½ S Main
Shepherd Wm F 175, 1900, 328½ S Main
Shoup Leo E 175, 1916, 127½ W Marion
Single Fred W* 426 Aspenwell av
Stamp Joseph W 158, 1912, 416½ S Main

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

ELKHART—Contd
Weiler Harry B 158, 1914, 14 Beardsley blk
Welter Charles H 158, 1909, 1 I O O F blk
Werner John F 300, 1891† 117 W High
Whitney John C 175, 1903, 413½ S Main
Wilcox Rollin F 175, 1910, 402 Haynes bldg

ELNORA, Daviess, 865
Tolliver H C 175, 1909†

ELWOOD, Madison, 10,890
Brown Harry M 175, 1892†
Burch Geo W 175, 1892
Harrold Frank W 175, 1905†
Harrold G Floyd 175, 1923†
King Melvin H 175, 1916†
King Wm Z 175, 1892†
Scircle Roy A 175, 1924†
Stiver Lewis J 175, 1891

ENGLISH, Crawford, 576
Hammond Felix Gordon 195, 1903*
Head B C*

EVANSVILLE, Vanderburg, 92,085
Arnold Maurice C 195, 1919, Peoples Savings Bang bldg
Biggs Watt A*† 211 Old Natl Bank bldg
Blythe J O 175, 1902† 414½ Main
Brumfield Cecil W 163, 1911† 213 Cleveland Life bldg
Cluthe Anna H 175, 1904, 518 Peoples Sav Bank bldg
Connor Walker C 175, 1922† 511 Citizens Bank bldg
Cox Bruce C 175, 1911† 510 Peoples Sav Bank bldg
Dixon P G 175, 1905, 313½ S 3d
Downing H C 175, 1918, Old State Bank bldg
Downs Wm G 341, 1893† Boehne bldg
Downs Wm G jr 341, 1923† Boehne bldg
Eakins Edward 195, 1903, 432½ Main
Entsminger Anthony L 152, 1897, West Side Bank bldg
Faith Ira L 300, 1914† 1300½ Main
Ficken Arthur R 175, 1908† 712 Old Natl Bank bldg
Fillinger Joseph D¶ 715½ Main
Franke Geo E 152, 1892† 401 Old Natl Bank bldg
Friedman Andrew R 175, 1900, 4th and Main
Funkhouser Albert T 175, 1906† 407 Cleveland Life bldg
George Louis P 175, 1898, 4th and Main
Gorman Otho A 271, 1918, 415 Citizens Bank bldg
Haas Melville M 300, 1889† 612 Citizens Bank bldg
Haas Norman M* 211½ S 4th
Hawkins Charles J 17, 1910† 324 Am Tr & Sav Bank bldg
Hefele Joseph H 175, 1905, 225 Boehne bldg
Henderson N R* 418 Am Trust bldg
Jordan Victor 175, 1916† 416 Main
Kell Wm V 175, 1915† 1002½ W Franklin
Kiely Arthur W 195, 1918† 210 Peoples Sav Bank bldg
Kimm A J 300, 1892† 704 Citizens Bank bldg
King Raymond 175, 1910, 420 Chestnut
Knapp Emil¶† 629 Madison av
Knapp Victor H 300, 1901† 510 Citizens Bank bldg
Kuehn Nicholas Elles 158, 1914† 317 Am Trust bldg
Lowe R C 175, 1919† 209 Citizens Bank bldg
Minnis Thomas M¶ 700½ Fulton av
MORRIS RICHARD JAMES, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ind and Ky; 408 Citizens Bank bldg
Nunn Vernon R 175, 1913, 121½ Main
RIETZ ARTHUR R, G Ph, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, Ill, 1904; Oral Surg Deaconess Hosp; Ex Mem Ind State Board of Dent Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Chicago (Ill) Dent Soc, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Post Grad Course in Army Dent Surg, Northwestern Univ, 1918; Mem Dr Winters' Exodontia Class, 1921; Practice Limited to Exodontia and Radiodontia; Hours 9 a m to 5 p m; Phone Main 530; 200 American Trust Bldg
Royston Barney D¶ 309½ S 2d
Shreve Karl Herman 175, 1900, 308½ Upper 3d
Smith S Clyde 300, 1891, 1027½ W Franklin
Snethen Elmer L 195, 1903† 214 Boehne bldg
Trueb Wm O 195, 1917† 415 Woods bldg
Vize Paul E 175, 1898, 501½ Main
Vogeli Otto C 239, 1902† 311 Peoples Sav Bank bldg
Walker John E 175, 1912† Old State Bank bldg
Weicht Adolph J 519 Peoples Sav Bank bldg
Wesner Ray 175, 1923† Howell
Wilhelmus Henry F 195, 1919† 308 Boehne bldg
Zubrod John O 175, 1905† 328½ Main

EWING, Jackson, 1,000
Shields S W¶*

FAIRMOUNT, Grant, 2,155
Cooper Horace J 175, 1923
Couch Ernest B 175, 1919†
Fenton Clyde L 175, 1921
Langsdon Hal A 175, 1924†

FARMLAND, Randolph, 878
Botkin W J 195, 1891†
Meeks C A 175, 1909

FERDINAND, DuBois, 884
Metzer Edmund E 195, 1910†
Schlegel Edwin J 195, 1923

FLAT ROCK, Shelby, 400
Eberhart John C 175, 1897†

FLORA, Carroll, 1,441
Schermerhorn James C 175, 1905†
Wilson C N 175, 1911†

FORT BRANCH, Gibson, 1,339
Brumfield John Alvin 300, 1900

FORTVILLE, Hancock, 1,213
Deakyne Byron J 175, 1924†
Saultine Paul*

FORT WAYNE, Allen, 95,697
Amey Thomas F 175, 1923† 1641 Wells
Armantraut Wm 175, 1916† 1129 Maunee av
Autenreith Josiah W 300, 1900† 201 W Berry
Barnhill Vaith 175, 1914, 1106 Calhoun
Berkey Hugh T 158, 1902† 310 Central bldg
Bosler Fred G 175, 1919† 928 E Creighton
Bosler Gilbert B 175, 1913† 928 E Creighton
Briggs Orville C 163, 1918† 502 Wayne Med bldg
Bromelmeier Ralph Henry 324, 1923† 515 Standard bldg
Bruick Paul E 175, 1911, 706 Calhoun
Brunson Carl. L 163, 1924, 906 Lincoln av
Burket Ernest R 175, 1899, 826 Calhoun
Canada Geo L 175, 1914, 2102 Hanna
Cowan Walter L 175, 1909† 306 Med Arts bldg
Doudt Russell A 175, 1919† 1025 E Pontiac
Driver Gale E 175, 1924† State and Crescent
Emrick A G 176, 1902, 814 Calhoun
Fonner Lynn A 175, 1914† 317 Noll bldg
Hammond Gordon R 175, 1923, Cooper bldg
Harrington John R 175, 1896† 1137 Wells
Head Burnes E 195, 1916, 702 Calhoun
HILGEMANN VICTOR HENRY, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Isaac Knapp Coterie and Teaching Staff of Ft Wayne Lutheran Hosp; 2902 Fairfield av, Duemling Clinic
Hilty Oswin K 175, 1912† 301 Central bldg
Ivins Merle W 175, 1908† 906 Calhoun
Jamieson Henry L 152, 1900, 706 Calhoun
Jarboe Henry Gerald 195, 1915, 414 Archer av
Johnson Geo E 322, 1890† 320 W Wayne
Kramer Charles J 175, 1917, 1129 Maumee av
Lehman James C 300, 1899, 915 E Creighton av
Leininger Martin E 152, 1910† 3 Lyric bldg
Leonard Ralph Olds 175, 1915, 2615 S Calhoun
Leonard Richard Russell Clay 175, 1922, 2615 S Calhoun
Leonard Walter M 301, 1902, 1001 Broadway
Light Ralph E 152, 1916† 402 First Natl Bank bldg
Lindemuth Carl B 175, 1919† 828½ Calhoun
Lindemuth Maurice H 175, 1922, Broadway
McCurdy John S 175, 1888† 214 Med Arts bldg
Mason Melville A 239, 1890† 302 Central bldg
Mast Erwin F 239, 1923† Bowser Bank bldg
Meier Hugo H 175, 1905† 209 W Berry
Mertz Daniel G 175, 1915† 404 Central bldg
Metzker Arthur A 175, 1898† 403 Noll bldg
Meyers Otto N 175, 1904, 130 E Washington blvd

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

FORT WAYNE—Contd
Moore Vernon F 175, 1911, 1118 Calhoun
Muckley Orin K 265, 1895, 1210 Broadway
Neuenschwander Wilbur E 175, 1912† 401 Medical Arts bldg
Pierce Harry Willie 262, 1890, 202 E Jefferson
Porter Hiram L 175, 1896† 204 W Berry
Purviance Saml J 175, 1918† 1414 W Main
Richards Fred W 175, 1918, 918 Calhoun
Ridley Victor O 175, 1911, 326 Utility bldg
Rosenthal J Milton 239, 1897† 338 Utility bldg
Russell Pearl L 175, 1909, 215 Farmers Tr Co bldg
Sanborn Edmund P 175, 1923† 3138 Broadway
Schust John Henry 152, 1919, 3002 S Wayne av
Sell Edward D 175, 1923† 3916 S Calhoun
Sieber Edward L 158, 1912† 302 Central bldg
Sites Edward F 239, 1879† 112 W Wayne
Stark M Ralph 175, 1915, 2615 S Calhoun
Stephen Harry Charles 158, 1921† 1106 Taylor
Thompson John W 217, 1893† 402 Central bldg
Tinkham Harry S 176, 1901, 110 W Wayne
TUCKER LESLIE S, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt DC, ORC; 508-10 Wayne Medical Bldg
Tucker Roy A 175, 1914† 201 Med Arts bldg
Unthank Alva H 175, 1899† 343 W Wayne
Viberg Russelles S 175, 1896† 518 Shoaff bldg
Weatherholt James C 175, 1918† 216 Central bldg
White John R 175, 1924† 1116½ E State
Williams John A 322, 1889† 906 Calhoun
Williams Justus W 217, 1897† 906 Calhoun
Wyneken Theodore C 152, 1900† 406 Peoples Trust bldg

FOWLER, Benton, 1,442
Clark Walter T 152, 1904†
Parker Wm C 175, 1923
Pfleeger Geo W 152, 1895†
Walker Wm E 175, 1896†

FRANCESVILLE, Pulaski, 648
Richardson W Clarke 175, 1912

FRANKFORT, Clinton, 12,517
Bergen Guy L 152, 1898
Biery Orla E 175, 1908†
Boulden Herbert G 175, 1922
Gregg Victor H 175, 1921†
Kingery Oliver Vernon 175, 1912
Martin Ward J*
Moore Geo E 300, 1892
Newhouse Richard H 175, 1873†
O'Hara Orman LeRoy¶†
Reddish Cyril C 175, 1915†
Sibbitt Carl W 175, 1919
Wirt John D¶

FRANKLIN, Johnson, 4,909
Dean James H 175, 1898
Douglas Theodore 175, 1904†
Hamer Walton L¶
Henderson John E 175, 1892†
LaGrange Otis T 175, 1904†
Ransdell Bennett Frank 158, 1900
Richardson James¶
Schlosser W H 175, 1900

FREELANDVILLE, Knox, 500
Kixmiller Karl 175, 1923

FREMONT, Steuben, 729
Chapin B F 175, 1904
Wolfe Benjamin Franklin 300, 1901

FRENCH LICK, Orange, 1,980
Pierce Claude E 175, 1819†
Schumacher George M 195, 1907

FULTON, Fulton, 361
Dowd Chester A*

GALVESTON, Cass, 691
Leachman B E 175, 1919

GARRETT, DeKalb, 4,796
Barnard Roscoe M 175, 1913†
McCarthy J Worth 175, 1923†

GARY, Lake, 72,962
Adkins Arthur S 175, 1923, 729 Broadway
Avery Maurice P 175, 1907† 527 Broadway
Bills Roosevelt T 175, 1923, 539 and 3824 Broadway
BUTLER JOHN O, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Mich, Ind, Wash and Ore; 607 Broadway
Carberry Geo H 175, 1917, 1512 Broadway
Carberry Wm X 175, 1915, 208 Gary bldg
Craig Alexander P 175, 1912† 708 Broadway
Craig Joseph E 175, 1919† 738 Broadway
Cuff Matthew S 175, 1918, 607 Broadway
Dalby Donald C 175, 1916, 1109 Broadway
Dixon Cornelius V 342, 1916, 1537 Broadway
Drummond John F 158, 1914† 28 W 5th av
Eurit Charles E 176, 1919, 790 Broadway
Faun Charles M 175, 1924† 8th and Broadway
Fehrenbacher August C 152, 1913, 34 W 5th av
Fouts O L 175, 1914, 774 Broadway
Frech Carl A 175, 1917† 1601 Broadway
Gallagher Hugh J 175, 1918† 602 Broadway
Gonsalves Geo M 342, 1920, 1609 Broadway
Howell Raymond Lewis 158, 1921† 742 Broadway
Hurtt Wm T¶ 774 Broadway
Hutchinson Paul H 175, 1912† 742 Broadway
Jacobs Edward* 607 Broadway
Kamm Eugene 175, 1919, 1706 Broadway
Keener C Earl 175, 1911, 618 Broadway
Kenward Charles F 152, 1902† 673 Broadway
Laue Gilbert F 320, 1900, 698 Broadway
Lentz Frank C 152, 1916, 673 Broadway
Long J Harding 158, 1907† 583 Broadway
McCready Cloyd E 175, 1916† 1634 Broadway
Mahns Rudolph A 152, 1923, 567 Broadway
Marshall Vereen M 342, 1914, 1635 Broadway
Minopolis Minas J 301, 1916, 800 Broadway
Morrison John 175, 1915, 1134 Broadway
Morton Raymond Hobart 152, 1921, 539 Broadway
Nowicki Edward 163, 1921, 1512 Broadway
Parks Merritt G 175, 1921, 774 Broadway
Rice Wallace D 152, 1918, 626 Broadway
Ross Gordon Hill 175, 1923, 2089 Broadway
SCHIESS HARRY A, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1918; Specializing in Orthodontia and Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ind, Ill and Ohio; 618 Broadway
Smith Roy P 158, 1924, 739 Broadway
Snowden Vaughn O 158, 1916† 555 Broadway
Stephens Harold 175, 1909, 522 Broadway
Taylor Richard N 175, 1919† 679 Broadway
Waterman Richard C 175, 1921, 3775 Broadway
WATTS ELMER E, D D S Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lieut D C O R C, U S Army; Licensed in Ind and Ill; 749 Broadway
Wisenbaugh Ward C 175, 1913, 607 Broadway

GAS CITY, Grant, 2,870
Thomas Howard F*

GENEVA, Adams, 876
Ayers Willard J 175, 1923†
Drew Chas 175, 1924†

GOODLAND, Newton, 1,120
Avery Samuel K 175, 1908†

GOSHEN, Elkhart, 9,890
Burr Horace Butterfield 239, 1917†
Carpenter E A 152, 1911
Cunningham Edwin P 300, 1891
Garman Perry C 175, 1918†
Griswold Joseph H 175, 1924†
Hay Edward LeRoy 158, 1918†
Kalb Thaddeus Ford 158, 1922†
Kesler Warren J 158, 1903†
Singer Daniel W 175, 1908†
SNOBERGER RANTZ E, D D S, Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1915, Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn
Vallette Wm Omar 154, 1890†

GRABILL, Allen, 130
Egly Anna Stuckey 239, 1903*

GREEN CASTLE, Putnam, 3,780
Gillespie R J 175, 1895
Overstreet Orsa F 175, 1891
Overstreet Ralph J 175, 1918†
Overstreet Willis G¶
Throop James Arthur 175, 1908†

GREENFIELD, Hancock, 4,168
Bell Robert I 176, 1900†
Binford Benjamin S 175, 1899†
Hughes Jesse D 175, 1903
Morton C D*†
Sparks J Walter 300, 1889¶

GREENSBURG, Decatur, 5,345
Bull Elmer M 175, 1912 (retired)
Canfield J C 175, 1905
Gilchrist A E 175, 1902†
Hall Albert O¶
Hopkins Harry S 300, 1896†

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
PORCELAIN VENEER CROWNS

GREENSBURG—Contd
Kuhn Chas A 176, 1902
McLaughlin Edgar D 175, 1898†
Meyer Wm A 175, 1917†
Powell R Roscoe 300, 1923†
Russell Robert J 175, 1894

GREENTOWN, Howard, 1,163
Davidson Frank Eneminger 239, 1910
Little C K 175, 1914
Mayfield Hollace E 175, 1923†

GREENWOOD, Johnson, 1,907
Harrison Chas E 175, 1924†

HAGERSTOWN, Wayne, 1,238
Harter C B 176, 1901
McKinnon Frank E 176, 1900

HAMMOND, Lake, 48,497
Acton J W* Hammond bldg
Bell Edwin Cyril 158, 1921† 103 First Natl Bank bldg
Bock Edmund Arthur 158, 1917, 680 Hohman
Bolin James C 152, 1918, 636 S Hohman
Brown Frank J 158, 1924, Hammond bldg
Brown J Roger 175, 1916, 4 Mason
Carter Fred Walter 175, 1921, 686 S Hohman
Cawley Harry W 175, 1909, 569 Hohman
Davis J Arthur 175, 1903, 30 Rimbach bldg
Davis Wm Henry 158, 1906, 577 Hohman
Dibble Basil Robert 175, 1922, 182 State
Fehrenbacher Henry E 152, 1913, 627 Hohman
FRANTZ EDGAR A, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Associate Mem Chicago Dental Assn; 146 E State
Gevirtz Jasper 175, 1922, 546 Hohman
GILLIS ROBERT R, D D S, F A C D, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Psi Omega Dental Frat; Pres Indiana State Assn, 1916; Pres Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists, 1923; Pres Indiana State Board of Examiners, 1924-25; Licensed in Ind, Ill and Fla; 56 Rimbach av
Hickman Archibald Lee 175, 1912, 633 S Hohman
Holley Roy F 152, 1911† First Natl Bank bldg
Iddings Maurice Homer 158, 1916, First Natl Bank bldg
Kan Charles P 152, 1919, 716 S State Line
Lewis Wm D 322, 1891† 148 E State
McConnell Arthur P 152, 1911† 187½ E State
Moran Leonard J 175, 1916† Hammond bldg
Morgenthaler Carl F 175, 1918, 187 State
Morrison W R* 635 Hohman
Newton Francis Jefferson 158, 1917, 636 Hohman
O'Keefe W J 152, 1911† First Natl Bank bldg
Richards S Paul 175, 1918, 24th and Ruth
Smith Geo L 152, 1903† Citizens Bank bldg
Spitler Wilbur E 175, 1917, 155 State
Steffen Dewey T 175, 1923, 868 Calumet
Sullivan Marion F 175, 1917† Maywood Trust & Savings Bank bldg
Warber Albert J 175, 1916, Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Watson Lena B 132, 1898† 989 Hohman

HANNA, Laporte, 500
Denison Geo H 152, 1894†

HARTFORD CITY, Blackford, 6,183
CLARK CHARLES S, D D S, Univ of Ill, College of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1921; I O O F Bldg
Peters Frank R 175, 1919†
Rhonemus John C 175, 1923†
Wright C A 216, 1890

HEBRON, Porter, 832
Ling Frank E 152, 1909†

HILLSBORO, Fountain, 537
McKey Arthur D 175, 1908†

HOLLAND, Dubois, 300
Rust Emil F 262, 1911†

HOPE, Bartholomew, 1,183
Regemas Eugene G 322, 1876†

HUDSON, Steuben, 385
Snowberger Cary Marshall 300, 1900†

HUNTINGBURG, Dubois, 3,261
Dowell C M 175, 1904†
Houck Fred R 175, 1905
Kilian Edward J 300, 1900
Mosbey B A 300, 1887
Mosby Frank Arnold 175, 1912†
NORMAN EUGENE FLINT, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1917; Former Sec-Treas Third Dist Dent Soc and Present Trustee of same; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 609 E 4th

HUNTINGTON, Huntington, 15,218
Danielson Walter F 240, 1908
Grayston Hayden Boston 158, 1904†
Griffith Cameron N 175, 1918
Houck Fred R 175, 1905†
JOHNSON ALBERT L, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 502 N Jefferson
Lahr E Scott 175, 1924†
Monroe Philip E 304, 1903
Muckley Omer P 265, 1895
Seely Carl David 158, 1916
Shideler Mark H*
Strauss Milton Wm 158, 1901†
Ulrich Jesse L 158, 1918†
Wagner Albert H¶
Weybright Wm Henry 239, 1902

INDIANA HARBOR, Lake, 9,000
Clark J S 158, 1913†
Coleman Clarence F*†
Fein Louis Julius 158, 1919†
Fray A W*
Goodloe P A 342, 1920
McCormick M A 175, 1919†
O'Connor Thomas Wolftone 158, 1919†
Sirlin Anthony W 175, 1922†
Stephens F E 175, 1903†
Turbow Victor Maurice 152, 1921

INDIANAPOLIS, Marion, 351,073
Abrams Herman Wm 175, 1921, 1013 Roosevelt bldg
Akers Roscoe C 176, 1900† 1854 N Alabama
Anderson Frank P 175, 1899, 501 Terminal bldg
Applewhite James Felix 175, 1909† 2208 E Washington
Archer Charles W* 18½ W Ohio
Arnold Charles E 175, 1918† 5412 E Washington
Arvin Claude L 175, 1922, 4328 E Michigan
Auter Stephen Lytle 158, 1915, 603½ N West
Ayers Willard J 175, 1923, 56 Schill
Bachfield Edward C 176, 1904, 815 I O O F bldg
Baker Ermal C 175, 1916† 810 Medical Arts bldg
Ball Alan C 176, 1902, 507 Bankers Trust bldg
Barkes Alvin E 175, 1918† 2968 Northwestern av
BARNHILL CHARLES A, D D S. Central Coll of Dentistry, Indianapolis, Ind, 1899; 536-540 Bankers Trust Bldg
Beery Nathan M 175, 1923, 508 Medical Arts bldg
Benham Raleigh F 175, 1916† 404 Hume-Mansur bldg
Beyer Walter E 176, 1903† 515 Bankers Trust bldg
Blackwell John J 175, 1919, 328 Bankers Trust bldg
Blake Robert W 175, 1913† 1004 Hume-Mansur bldg
Blakeman Robert I 175, 1889† 603 Hume-Mansur bldg
Bloor John H 175, 1892, 621 Occidental bldg
Bond Jesse W 300, 1895, 201 I O O F bldg
Bookwalter Glenn J 175, 1900† 1543 N Illinois
Bootes Jesse B* 305 Bankers Trust bldg
Bosler Raymond L 175, 1907† 507 Hume-Mansur bldg
Boyd Clyde R 175, 1911† 3114 Clifton
Boyd Frank W 175, 1918, 3634 E 25th
Bray Winfield S 175, 1916† 4927 E Michigan
Briggs Charles Culver 324, 1914, 1103 Natl City Bank bldg
Bristow J Albert 175, 1915, 807 Medical Arts bldg
Brown Clark M 175, 1923, 322 N Ritter av
Brown Emmett I 131, 1914, 1301½ N Senate av
Buchanan Albert E 175, 1883† 3712 N Sherman dr
Buck Joseph E 175, 1923† 5723 Washington
Burgman Edward G 152, 1899, 612 Lockerbie
Burris Harrison L 175, 1910† 403 I O O F bldg
Bush Sylvan G 175, 1922, 6 W 34th
Byers Cecil L 175, 1904† 2138 N Illinois
CABLE THEODORE, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1919; A B, Harvard Univ, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dentist in Dept of Child Welfare, Indianapolis; Reg in Ind and Ill; 218½ Indiana av
Carpenter Charles H 175, 1910, 1003 S Meridian
Carr Cyril S 175, 1916, 630 Bankers Trust bldg
Carr James Burchard 175, 1905† 706 Hume-Mansur bldg

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide (Section and on back of cover

INDIANAPOLIS—Contd

Carrington Archie E 176, 1901, 157 N Illinois
Carroll Walter J 176, 1903, 1358 S Meridian
Carter Orville O 175, 1908, 516 Indiana Pythian bldg
Casey Thomas H 175, 1910† 401 Hume-Mansur bldg
Cash Glen A 175, 1903, 701 Roosevelt bldg
Chapman Alonzo B† 1202 Merchants Bank bldg
Choate Lester M 175, 1918† 246 Bankers Trust bldg
Clark Lant R 175, 1923† 120 E 22d
Clay Grant H* 1350½ N Illinois
Clemmer Canovea O 175, 1906, 30th and Clifton
Clift Ronald 175, 1924† 148 W 26th
Cofield Ernest D 175, 1907† 314 Board of Trade bldg
Cofield Harry D 175, 1906† 609 Medical Arts bldg
Cofield John W 175, 1907, 10 W Ohio
Cohee Charles C 175, 1901, 804 I O O F bldg
Colwell Hazin L 175, 1916† 724 Bankers Trust bldg
Conover Geo R 175, 1896, 1513 E Washington
Cooper Frank L 163, 1909† 345½ Virginia av
Cornell Elwyn S 321, 1890, 14 W Ohio
Coxen Blanton A 175, 1922, 214 Traction Terminal bldg

COXEN ORSA B, D D S, Cincinnati Coll Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1899; 214 Traction Terminal bldg

Crossen Edward C 175, 1919, 1604 S East
Crush Frank 175, 1919, 2538 W Washington
Culver Raymond E 175, 1896, 607 Traction Terminal bldg
Cunningham Charles Morton 176, 1900, 605 Lombard bldg
Danforth Edward R 158, 1907† 302 I O O F bldg
Davis James M*† 1435½ Commerce av
Davis S Edith 175, 1912† 307 Bankers Trust bldg
Davis Wm* 1402 Holmes av
Davisson Bert S 175, 1923, 4174 College av
Deakyne Watson E 175, 1917† 304 I O O F bldg
Dean Walter F 175, 1914, 402 Hume-Mansur bldg
Deppermann Otto 269, 1899† 1129 S Meridian
Derrick Enoch H 175, 1918† 261 W 40th
Dicks Clarence W 175, 1898† 302 I O O F bldg
Dicks Orpheus T 175, 1901† 1328 Brookside av
Donagh John R 175, 1917, 1103 I O O F bldg
Donnell Clifton E 175, 1916† 5504 E Washington
Dowd Charles W 195, 1915, 959 N Rural
Downing Harold C 175, 1918, 106 W 16th
Duden Alice G Harvie 322, 1903† 407 Board of Trade bldg
Dynes Omer A 175, 1924† 520 Medical Arts bldg
Earhart Floyd S 175, 1905, 406 Bankers Trust bldg
Earhart Geo T*† 203 I O O F bldg
Earhart Perry W 175, 1887† 128 N Delaware
Early Geo W 175, 1903, 12 E Morris
Eickhoff Walter C 175, 1917, 308 Kahn bldg
Eiteljorg Albert P 175, 1896, 1 E Market
Epstein Harry 175, 1918, 306 Marion bldg
Falender Phillip 175, 1919, 212 Bankers Trust bldg
Fall Lawrence S 175, 1917† 506 Medical Arts bldg
Fields Sidney 175, 1923† 924 Riviera dr
Foster Robert Lynn 175, 1921, 536 Bankers Trust bldg

FOX WM ARTHUR, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1221 Oliver av

Friedland Sol B* 422 Occidental bldg
Fulton Wm R 175, 1923† 5503 E Washington
Fults Floyd Zeno 271, 1923, 46 N Penn
Gant Earl W 175, 1903† 1213 Roosevelt bldg
Garritson Wm E 175, 1909, 1706 E Washington
Gates Willard B 175, 1914† 5503 E Washington
Gates Willard W 175, 1899† 929 State Life bldg

GEORGE CHARLES LESTER, D D S, Attended Univ of Mich and Louisville Coll of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dentl Assn; Licensed June, 1897; 3339 Central av

Gilchrist Earl S 175, 1916† 102 Canterbury apts
Gilmore Steele F¶† 1002 I O O F bldg
Goldman Geo F 175, 1919, 4117 E Washington
Goode Damon Northrup 315, 1923, 707 Hume Mansur bldg (retired)
Goode Joseph S 175, 1897, 707 Hume-Mansur bldg
Gould Myron C 175, 1914, 3640 Roosevelt av
Grant Elmer S 175, 1922, 1213 Roosevelt rd
Grant Guy Lewis 175, 1919, 401 N Senate av
Griffith Paul B 175, 1911, 468½ W Washington
Gruber D Ernest 175, 1907† 52½ Monument Circle
Guedel Clarence E 175, 1917, 803 K of P bldg
Guedel Robert L 175, 1918, S East and Prospect
Hacker Thomas S 300, 1873† 224 N Meridian
Hamar Ralph W 175, 1923† 307 Bankers Trust bldg
Hamilton Charles M¶† 5402 E Washington

HAMILTON FRANK A, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 1005 Hume-Mansur bldg

Hanning Fred A 175, 1916, 204 Kresge bldg
Hanning Wm H 195, 1901, 204 Kresge bldg
Hardwicke Wallace W 175, 1905, 530 Bankers Trust bldg
Harris Gilbert 175, 1902† 502 Middle dr (W P)
Harvey Arthur C 175, 1910, 1066½ Virginia av
Haskett Lawrence F 175, 1914, 3362 N Illinois
Hawn Oliver E 195, 1896† 1215 Roosevelt bldg
Haynes Edgar T 175, 1915† 811 Medical Arts bldg
Heaton Harry C 175, 1891† 706 Hume-Mansur bldg
Heck Trousseau P 175, 1916, American Central Life bldg
Helmer John Louis 152, 1902† 2523 Central av
Hendricks Wm J 175, 1919, 1 E Market
Henshaw Frederic Rich 175, 1897† 904 Medical Arts bldg
Herr Wm J 175, 1919, 1208 Madison av
Hiatt Gerald A 175, 1915, 510 Medical Arts bldg
Hill Wayne O 175, 1917, 711 Shelby
Hirsh Elliott 175, 1922, 702 Occidental bldg
Hoffman Sidney C 175, 1917† 436 Bankers Trust bldg
Hoopingarner J T 175, 1905† 804 Medical Arts bldg
Hopkins Robert H 175, 1909† 512 Bankers Trust bldg
House David A 175, 1894† 704 Hume-Mansur bldg
Howard Jacob V 175, 1904† 3005 N Illinois
Howes Minnie I 175, 1895† 727 State Life bldg
Hubbard Rolla M 175, 1909, 502 I O O F bldg
Huckelberry James W 175, 1924† 306 Hume-Mansur bldg
Huffman Howard 175, 1907, 359½ Indiana av
Hughes Frank C 175, 1918, 3425 E 10th
Ingalls Carl E 175, 1914† 849 Grove
Ingersoll Albert E* 46 N Penn
Jackson Charles R 175, 1898† 904 Hume-Mansur bldg
Jackson J DeWolf 158, 1898† 904 Hume-Mansur bldg
Jensen Malvin A 152, 1917† 2968 Central av
Johnson O Kemp*† 8 N Bradley av
Johnston John F*† 341 Bankers Trust bldg
Jones Harry G 175, 1916† 602 Hume-Mansur bldg
Jones Homer W 175, 1917, 114 W 30th

JONES JOHN PAUL, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1919; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery; Prof Dental Pathology, Indiana Dental Coll; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Oral Surgery Clinician Indiana Dental Coll; Associate Mem Resident and Ex-Resident Physicians, Mayo Clinic; 902 Hume-Mansur Bldg

Kayser Karl H 175, 1916† 3309 Park av
Keller Philip Albert 175, 1907, 1107 I O O F bldg
Kemper James H 195, 1917, 2719 E Michigan
Kennedy Wm Earl 175, 1901† 702 Hume-Mansur bldg

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

INDIANAPOLIS—Contd
Kimberlin Frank K 175, 1905† 1003 Hume-Mansur bldg
Kimberlin Thomas A 175, 1897† 704 Bankers Trust bldg
King Fernie M 175, 1923, 541½ Indiana av
King Geo M 175, 1915, 304 I O O F bldg
Kinney Harold S 175, 1922, 1437 Shelby
Kinzie Earl E 175, 1916† 411 E 30th
Kirk Joseph S 175, 1924† 426 Minerva
Knowles Walter L 175, 1902† 612 K of P bldg
Kohlman Edward C 175, 1916, 716 Virginia av
Koss Harry A 175, 1907, 1229 Prospect
Kretsch Carl P 175, 1918, 12 Fountain blk
Kunkel Lucas F 175, 1896† 2914 Paris av
Kunkel Wm M 175, 1896† 1768 Brookside av
Kuykendall Rufus 175, 1907, 539½ Indiana av
Lackey Oscar H 175, 1908, 226 Bankers Trust bldg
Lamb D Gordon 175, 1922† 658½ Fairfield av
Langston Oscar W 175, 1904, 237½ Indiana av
Lapinska Lawrence W 175, 1908, 724 Indiana Pythian bldg
LaRue F Wade 175, 1913† 904 Medical Arts bldg
Leak Charles C 176, 1901, 1625 W Morris
Lentz Wm Dale 175, 1924† 718 N Sherman dr
Leveron James R 175, 1916, 530 Bankers Trust bldg
Lloyd Mary C 300, 1885, 202 N Walcott
Loertz John W 175, 1900, 440 Bankers Trust bldg
Long Frank E 322, 1907† 241 N Penn
Ludwig Casimire B 175, 1916, 203 I O O F bldg
McCloskey James J 175, 1910, 336 K of P bldg
McCullough Wm Irvin 175, 1912† 903 Hume-Mansur bldg
McElwee Raymond J 175, 1916† 703 19th
McGarrell James J 175, 1924† 1305 N Delaware
McKinney Roscoe M 175, 1919† 135 E 22d
McKITTRICK HENRY C, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1907; Sec and Former Pres Natl Assn Dental Examiners; Sec Indiana State Board Dental Examiners; Pres Indiana Dental Coll Alumni Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Ind and Fla; 1006 I O O F Bldg
Manker Livingstone M 176, 1902, 1005 I O O F bldg
Martin Bernard August 175, 1924† 445 N Penn
Martin Macy G 175, 1922† 5204 College av
Martz Wm G 175, 1914† 610 Bankers Trust bldg
Mayer Harry G 175, 1909† 308 Bankers Trust bldg
Mayhall Kyle B 175, 1919, 241 N Penn
Meckel Cullen B 175, 1918† 3120 E Michigan
Meriweather Lucian B 175, 1923, 15th and Columbia av
Meriweather Sirdastion D 175, 1923, 1441½ Columbia av
Miller Chester C 217, 1910† 1107 I O O F bldg
Miller Paul G 175, 1917, 6 Maplewood ct
Milligan Arthur E 175, 1919, 206 Castle Hall bldg
Mitchell Allen H 175, 1919, 2617 W Michigan
MITCHELL EDWARD L, D D S, Keokuk Dent Coll, Keokuk, Ia, 1906; Grad Angle School of Orthodontia, 1909; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Eastern Assn Angle School of Orthodontists and Edward H Angle Soc of Orthodontists; 701 Hume-Mansur Bldg
Moag James A 175, 1908† 501 Hume-Mansur bldg
Moore Edson G 176, 1902, 1 E Market
Morgan Charles E 175, 1909† 1005 I O O F bldg
Morrett Clyde V 175, 1915, 515 Merchants Bank bldg
Morrow Henry B 175, 1921† 5462 E Washington
Mouser Sylvan Leslie 175, 1916† 3315 E 10th
Moyer Jacob F 175, 1899† 827 K of P bldg
Munson Glen H* 42 When bldg
Nagle Harry Hubert 175, 1923, 4117 E Washington
Neiman Benjamin F 175, 1914† 401 Bankers Trust bldg
Newberger Lee R 175, 1918, 1118 Shelby
Nighbert Geo A 175, 1911, 838 College av
Norris Clarence E 175, 1923, 823 Occidental bldg
Oesterly Otto Edward 300, 1901† 206 Pennway bldg
Olsen Christian 175, 1900† 601 Hume-Mansur bldg
Osterheld Carl H 175, 1915, 813½ E 63d
Owens Frank L 175, 1910, 27 W Ohio
Owings Wyley C 175, 1914, 2309½ E Michigan
Pallardy Sumner 175, 1923, 1655 N Alabama
Paris Paul P 175, 1908† 756 Bankers Trust bldg
Parr Harry F 175, 1905† 503 Hume-Mansur bldg
Parr John B 175, 1918, 1358 W 21st
Paul Forest K 175, 1924† 2202½ Shelby
Pease Charles E 175, 1907† 345 Bankers Trust bldg
Pedlow Edward J 175, 1907, 312 E Washington
Peet Wm W 175, 1908, 756 Bankers Trust bldg
PELL GLENN JASPER, D D S, Indiana Coll of Dental Surg, Indianapolis, 1912; Practice Limited to Minor Surg, Exodontia and Radiodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof Oral Surg, Ind Dent Coll; 711 Medical Arts Bldg
Percival Harold Chaplin 175, 1917† 1709 E Michigan
Perlee Geo W 175, 1910† 735 K of P bldg
Peterson Bert D 175, 1904, 36 W Washington
Poehls Louis G 175, 1910† 4121 E New York
Pritchett Bernard H 175, 1922, 601 Edgemont av
Puffer John W 175, 1914† 811 Medical Arts bldg
Quill Thomas E 175, 1924† 1202 S Meridian
Quinn Bertram Russell 175, 1901† 2205 E 10th
Rabold Louis H 175, 1919, 826 Ft Wayne av
Ragsdale J Collier 175, 1916, 4210 College av
Reed Fred S 195, 1917, 1058½ Virginia av
Reese Ernest E 175, 1888† 244 Bankers Trust bldg
Reese Jean S 175, 1919† 2610 Shelby
Rhodes Edward C 175, 1923† 507 Medical Arts bldg
Richardson Benjamin A jr 231, 1899† 703 Hume-Mansur bldg
Riddell Edmond F 175, 1909, 716 Bankers Trust bldg
Riffle Bertram 175, 1912, 371½ Massachusetts av
Ritter Christopher C 300, 1889, 1234 Prospect
Rivers Chowning 175, 1912† 601½ N Illinois
Roberts E M*† 225 W 12th
Robison Warren A 300, 1896, 214 Traction Terminal bldg
Rogers Ert J 175, 1919, 1132 Central av
Ross Robert Tracy 351, 1912† Hamilton and E Michigan
Sanders Stark Orben 175, 1918, 512 Traction Terminal bldg
Sartor Lester M 175, 1917, 2608 W Michigan
Scherer J Walter 175, 1915, 502 I O O F bldg
Schmidt Paul F 175, 1900† 801 I O O F bldg
Schneider Harry M 175, 1919† 503 K of P bldg
Schwomeyer Karl T 175, 1923, 2510 E 10th
Seal Wm I 175, 1891, 3322 E Michigan
Sellers Blaine H 175, 1892† 210 Lombard bldg
Sellers Maurice B 175, 1916† 210 Lombard bldg
Semans E O*† Massachusetts av and St Clair
Shafer Russell F 175, 1918† 320 Medical Arts bldg
Shaw Roy G 175, 1904, 2504 W Michigan
Sherman Wm C 175, 1915, 2623 W Washington
Sidenbender Joseph C 175, 1919, 1206 Roosevelt bldg
Simons Orin Earl 175, 1923, 745 N Noble
Smead Sam R 175, 1901, 2460 Central av
Smith Fred B 175, 1921, 1312 E 16th
Smith Leonidas F 175, 1905† 308 Bankers Trust bldg
Smith Wm M* 1016 Peoples Bank bldg
Sommers Jacob H 175, 1905† 240 Blake
Spalding Geo L 175, 1914† 1425 S East

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

INDIANAPOLIS—Contd
Spalding John A 195, 1910, 517 Merchants Bank bldg
SPEAR LEWIS B, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1917; Practice Limited to Radiodontia; Prof of Radiology, Indiana Dental Coll; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 1018 Hume-Mansur Bldg
Spearing Geo L 175, 1923, 711 Shelby
Stamm Alex F 175, 1910† 218 Castle Hall bldg
Stamper Warren L 175, 1910† 510 K of P bldg
STANLEY ALBERT, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1901; Denture Specialist; Inventor of the Stanley Anatomic Articulator and Grinder; Author of Technique for Registering the Plane of Mastication on the Bite Plates and Transferring it to the Finished Denture; Room 6, 40 W Ohio
Stark Wm J 175, 1914† 127 E 16th
STEINHEISER A FREDERICK, D D S, Central Coll of Dentistry, Indianapolis, Ind, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Suite 724, Indiana Pythian Bldg
Stemble Basil J 175, 1901, 621 Occidental bldg
Stevenson Menzies V 175, 1924† 468 W Washington
Steward Arthur L 175, 1907, 1016 Peoples Bank bldg
Stipher Frank M* 42 When bldg
Stone Orval E 175, 1912† 39½ Monument Circle
Stuart Wm Weir 175, 1910† 653 N West
Sylvester Perry R 175, 1919† 2963 N Illinois
Thompson Maurice D 175, 1919† 1561 College av
Todd Austin H 175, 1914, 2820 Clifton
Underwood Geo V 175, 1907, 212 K of P bldg
VanOsdol Nathan Wilford 175, 1897† 905 Hume-Mansur bldg
Veit Russell P 175, 1921, 740 Bankers Trust bldg
Voyles Ezra E 175, 1902† 808 I O O F bldg
Walsh John M* 443 Newton Claypool bldg
Walsh Thomas H 175, 1902† 440 Bankers Trust bldg
Ware Harry Andrew 175, 1919† 815 I O O F bldg
Weaver Clyde W 175, 1910, 1104 I O O F bldg
Weir Charles Paul 175, 1916† 1273 Oliver av
Weir Geo E 175, 1909, 1273 Oliver av
Weller Harry D 175, 1896† 506 Kahn bldg
Werkman Herbert P 175, 1922† 904 Medical Arts bldg
West Clariet W 175, 1902† 627 Bankers Trust bldg
Westfall Beverly K 158, 1915† 306 Hume-Mansur bldg
Westfall Mary H 158, 1917† 306 Hume-Mansur bldg
Wherry Lee E 175, 1918, 801 I O O F bldg
White Asa Earl 175, 1904† 2403 College av
White Charles E 175, 1903, 408 Board of Trade bldg
White Douglas H 175, 1918† 515 Traction Terminal bldg
White Morris L 175, 1982† 21. Bankers Trust bldg
White Wm E* 534½ Indiana av
Whitmore Russell C 175, 1911† 213 Bankers Trust bldg
Wildason Frank A 175, 1899† 502 Hume-Mansur bldg
Wilkins Leon A 175, 1913† 1530 N Illinois
Wilkinson Lex E 175, 1914, 1530 N Illinois
Wilson Harlen A 175, 1919, 506 Hume-Mansur bldg
Wilson John Lacy 175, 1910† 701 Occidental bldg
Wilson J Francis* 241 Pennway bldg
Wineinger Lawrence E 175, 1899† 717 Bankers Trust bldg.
Winkler Wm C 175, 1919, 204 Kresge bldg
Witt Geo C 175, 1901, 213 Bankers Trust bldg
Witter Leroy D 175, 1922, 1112 Churchman av
Wolfe Gayle B 175, 1919† 704 Hume-Mansur bldg
Woods Earl A 175, 1924† 408 Board of Trade bldg
Worth Charles Eugene 175, 1897† 507 Continental Bank bldg
Wright Wm C* 635 N Penn
Yater Orva E 175, 1912† 3326 Clifton
Young Garland L 175, 1910, 207 E Morris

JAMESTOWN, Boone, 628
MacNaughton Fred 320, 1914†

JASONVILLE, Greene, 4,461
Burrell Carl Herbert 175, 1902†
Miller Elmer H 175, 1918†
Welcher Alonzo F 195, 1902†

JASPER, Dubois, 2,539
Bomalaski Martin F 195, 1910
Schneider J J 175, 1904
Stewart John S 300, 1898†

JEFFERSONVILLE, Clark, 10,098
Davis Frederick W 175, 1900†
Peck Merritt E 195, 1913†
Smith Harry Kent 195, 1913†
STATON HARRY E, D D S, Univ of Louisville, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ind and Ky; Beek bldg, Spring st
Voiers Allen L, 265, 1900†

JONESBORO, Grant, 1,429
Schrader Otto H 175, 1913†

KENDALLVILLE, Noble, 5,273
Bower A J 175, 1907†
Frurip Leland F 195, 1916
Reed Lynn G 175, 1918
Stiver Olin E 175, 1905
Wright Cyrus C 175, 1907

KENTLAND, Newton, 1,283
Doyel Cary Ward 175, 1909†
Limp H J 175, 1923†

KEWANNA, Fulton, 695
DuBois D W 175, 1907

KINGMAN, Fountain, 578
Ewbank E Eldo 176, 1901¶†

KIRKLIN, Clinton, 695
Bell Charles Edgar 158, 1907

KNIGHTSTOWN, Henry, 1,918
Hill Ivan A 175, 1911†
Jones Frank Tilford 195, 1923†
Snyder Carl M 175, 1921†
Wagoner E W 195, 1891
Woodard Thomas R 175, 1882¶

KNOX, Starke, 1,577
Borts L W 163, 1915

KOKOMO, Howard, 35,710
Banks Judd B 175, 1905† 114½ E Sycamore
Bowen W Don* 414 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Brown Clark M 175, 1923, 1 Farmers Tr bldg
Chancellor John C 175, 1922, 204 E Markland av
Cosler John T 175, 1917† 105½ W Sycamore
DeZoette Will C 300, 1894† 211½ N Main
Greenberg Lee C 300, 1907, 108½ N Main
Harter Arthur Leroy 175, 1901† 602 Citizens Bank bldg
Hellwig Melchoir J 217, 1895, 106½ E Markland av
Kelsey Harry A 175, 1906† 303 Citizens Bank bldg
Kirk W D 239, 1899† 103½ W Sycamore
Lantz Joseph 175, 1919, 116½ N Union
Long Audria E 175, 1917, 315 W Markland av
McKay Otho L 175, 1911† 15 Kokomo Tr bldg
Mayfield Clyde Townsend 195, 1913† 200½ N Main
Mercer H F 175, 1915† 406 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Simpson Norman 175, 1897, 210½ N Main
Wilson J Edward 175, 1903, 303 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Wright James C 175, 1904† 212½ N Main
Young Elmer E 175, 1909† 404 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Yule Frank E 175, 1900, 314 Citizens Natl Bank bldg

LACROSSE, LaPorte, 400
Funkhouser Ira D 158, 1914†

LADOGA, Montgomery, 1,010
Scudder Chas Prentiss 175, 1924†
Werts C B 265, 1900†

LAFAYETTE, Tippecanoe, 23,316
Barnhill Denzil C 176, 1904, 525 Columbia
Bell Geo Edward 175, 1911† 818 Lafayette Life bldg
Carr Guthrie P 175, 1915† 33 Loan & Tr bldg
Childers LeRoy M 175, 1907† 427 Main
Collins A R 175, 1918 307 Lafayette Life bldg
Deinmick C R*† Shultz bldg
Ellis Lewis M 158, 1898† Lafayette Tr bldg
FOLLETT FRANK E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ind, Ill and Ky; 225½ State
Griffin Ernest Vance 176, 1901† 126 N 6th
Jewell Geo C 320, 1902, 205 Painters bldg
Killian A R 175, 1909, 209 Murdock bldg
LeGalley Henry W¶ 631½ Main
LeGalley Myron E 175, 1895† 102 N 6th

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

LAFAYETTE—Contd
Lingle Ralph D 175, 1922† 818 Lafayette Life bldg
Metzger Eldo O 175, 1910† 210 Murdock bldg
Miller Wm G 175, 1917, 408 Lafayette Life bldg
Peters Horace R¶ 302 Main
Risk Harold J 250, 1923, 400 Schultz bldg
Risk Luther A 250, 1922† 400 Schultz bldg
Risk Paul A 250, 1920† 400 Schultz bldg
ROSS ALBERT RICHARD, B S, M S, D D S, F A C D, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1903; B S, Perdue Univ, 1897; M S, 1898; Past Pres Indiana State Dental Assn; Past Grand Master Psi Omega Dental Frat; Fellow of the Am Coll of Dentists; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Murdock bldg
Ross Charles G 321, 1877† 616 Columbia
Roth Dale M 175, 1919† 318 Lafayette Life bldg
Schmadel Albert E 300, 1897; 175, 1902† Family Theatre bldg
Thomas Guy A 175, 1897, Painters and Decorators bldg
Villars Roy Temple 262, 1905† 116 N 3d
Waddell Elmer E 175, 1919, 420 Lafayette Life bldg
Walters Wm Stair 152, 1899† Snoddy blk
Williams Ellsworth 300, 1892† 20 Lafayette Tr bldg
Williams Fred H 158, 1902† Murdock bldg

LA GRANGE LaGrange, 1,610
Ballou P D 175, 1896†
Ballou Wm C 175, 1906†
Beecher A C 239, 1876
Duff James K 175, 1909†
Lieb Jean Paul 175, 1917

LAPEL, Madison, 1,079
Ketcham W W 175, 1910†

LAPORTE, Laporte, 16,674
Fisher Will S¶
Fosdick Wm¶
Freeman Forrest E 175, 1899†
Kesling Harold Dean 152, 1924
Krejci Frank J 163, 1911†
Lindgren D*
Moyer Walter Emmet 152, 1919†
Norton Ira P 152, 1900
Peterson E O*
Siegel Jerold M 152, 1916†
Smith J Lancie 152, 1905
Wasser Alvin S 163, 1902†
Wasser Geo E 158, 1896

LAWRENCEBURG, Dearborn, 3,466
FRENCH E J, Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
McWethy Clifford R 195, 1917
Terrill G Marshall 195, 1903†

LEBANON, Boone, 6,257
Garrison R D 175, 1916
Green W H 175, 1899†
KIRTLEY LEWIS W, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Univ of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, Ind, 1897; Box 544
Matthews Harry E 175, 1924
Parr John A 195, 1895
Pfaff Oscar R 175, 1921
Strain Homer B 163, 1905

LIBERTY, UNION, 1,292
Donahue Thomas P 175, 1912
Hunt Hiney Miller 175, 1900†
Stevenson Geo Edgar 152, 1897†

LIGONIER, Noble, 2,037
Keehn Charles Grant 152, 1891†
Rupert Glade E 175, 1915
Timmis C W*

LINTON, Greene, 5,856
Bull Earle V 175, 1905†
Chinn Violet C 175, 1922†
Goodman C E 175, 1919†
Todd Wm L 175, 1900†
Welch Frank Morton 158, 1899†
Welch Will Carlton 158, 1916†

LOGANSPORT, Cass, 22,480
Babcock Troy L 175, 1914† 1 Jones bldg
Bonnell Cecil L 175, 1922† 527½ E Broadway
Bozer Francis M 152, 1891† 527½ Natl Bank bldg
Dailey Harold T 175, 1923†
Davis Charles S 175, 1918, 9 Masonic bldg
Davis Gilbert O 175, 1919† 308 E Market
Eversole Charles D 152, 1897† 327½ 4th
Fansler Geo D 175, 1919, 313½ 4th
Grace Edward H 175, 1895† 401½ Market
Horn Wm Wallace 158, 1914† 415 E Broadway
Hunt Edgar S 175, 1896, 321 4th
Kiesling Walter Norman 175, 1922† 421½ Broadway
Kirtz John F 152, 1915† 312½ 4th
McIntyre Lee U 175, 1911¶ City Natl Bank bldg
Masters Ernest E 239, 1909† 306½ 4th
Moss Hadley E 175, 1916† 306½ E Market
Myers James Albert 175, 1923, 3 Jones bldg
Stalnaker Horace G 175, 1903, 100 K of C bldg
Swindler Russell L 175, 1904† 403½ E Broadway
Thomas Ferd I 175, 1897, 309 S 6th
Watts Ivan C 175, 1923† 417½ E Broadway

LOOGOOTE, Martin, 2,335
Ackerman Bernard A 175, 1915†
Risacher Eugene Martin 175, 1905

LOWELL, Lake, 1,197
Dinwiddie John A 158, 1896†
Rigg Perry L 152, 1900†

LYNN, Randolph, 898
Mann Paul W 175, 1917

LYONS, Greene, 894
Frasier John Clinton 175, 1915†

MADISON, Jefferson, 6,711
Collins Wm H*
Fewell Everett B 175, 1898†
Fewell Paul E 175, 1922†
Fewell W P 176, 1904†
Hanna Wm A 176, 1900†
Kestner P N 300, 1902†
McKeand Hugh P 175, 1907†
Rapp James J 300, 1883
Wyman George Nelson 195, 1902†

MANILLA, Rush, 400
Zike Charles W 175, 1908

MARENGO, Crawford, 747
Riely James W 195, 1919†

MARION, Grant, 25,354
Allen Orville E 175, 1924† 508 Marion Natl Bank bldg
Brimacombe Byron C 175, 1890, 706 Marion Natl Bank bldg
Brimacombe John W 175, 1891† 209 Glass blk
Flinn Orlando M 300, 1892, 401 Glass blk
Fryer John O 175, 1900, 902 W 4th
Gear Earl 300, 1898, 408½ S Washington
Gear Horace M 300, 1899, 408½ S Washington
Gillespie Charles W 175, 1915† McClure bldg
Gordon James Bruce 355, 1915† 511 Marion Natl Bank bldg
Hazlett N Franklin 175, 1890† 306 Marion Natl Bank bldg
HIATT NEWTON W, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll 1889; Mem Chicago, Ill State, Wabash Valley, Northern Ind, Ind State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Mem Ind State Board of Dent Exam and Former Pres Eastern Ind Dent Soc; Office Hours 9 to 5; Phone 1191; 506-7 Natl Bank Bldg
Hiatt Willard N 175, 1923† 506 Marion Natl Bank bldg
Hulley Edward S 175, 1903† 609 Marion Natl Bank bldg
PRIEST CHARLES ALBERT, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1904; Mem Chicago, Northern Ind, Wabash Valley, Ind State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres, Treas and Supervisor of Clinics, Ind State Dent Assn; Former Pres, Vice-Pres, Sec, Treas and Master of Clinics, Northern Ind Dent Soc; Mem Med Advisory Board During the War; Mem Advisory Comm of the 7th Interntl Dent Congress of 1926; Life Mem and Former Supreme Grand Master, Ind Aux of the Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 509 Marion Natl Bk Bldg
Priest F A* 309 Glass blk
RANK FRANK, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1914; Crown and Bridge Work, Full Upper and Lower Plates and Painless Extraction Asleep or Awake, Our Specialty; Teeth Extracted with Gas, by Freezing or the Blocking System; We do not Belong to any Union, Organization or Association Whereby We are Compelled to Charge Exorbitant Prices for Our Work; 305 Glass Block Bldg
Rigsbee Sidney F 175, 1915† 716 Marion Natl Bank bldg
Ross A Earl 176, 1898, 3d and Adams
Stouffer Sylvester E 152, 1892† 423 S Washington
Turney Harley N 175, 1911† 508 Marion Natl Bank bldg
Wagoner Wm E 158, 1900, 406 Glass blk

MARKLE, Huntington, 717
Rockey Harvey H 175, 1923†

MARTINSBURG, Washington, 150
Bright J C 175, 1902

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

MARTINSVILLE, Morgan, 4,895
ABBOTT WAYNE O, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Nutter Bldg
Burgett Harry Oscar 175, 1903
Gravis Fred L 175, 1906†
Kinneman Willard L 175, 1897
Lockhart D B 175, 1892
Winter John E 175, 1904†

MAUCKPORT, Harrison, 239
Fisher W W*

MEDARYVILLE, Pulaski, 624
Buyer C C 175, 1919

MENTONE, Kosciusko, 678
Davison Fenton B 175, 1918†

MICHIGAN CITY, Laporte, 19,611
Clark E Newton 175, 1924† 115 E 8th
COOK JEAN G WALTER, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1922; Reg in Ill and Ind; Suite 1-2, Gregory Bldg
DREHMEL WM LLOYD, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lieut D R C, U S A; Ledbetter Bldg
Flynn Wm B 239, 1888, 202 E 5th
Gilmore Allan E 239, 1924, 523 Washington
Hall Wm A 152, 1908† 717½ Franklin
Hixon Julian F 152, 1892, 527½ Franklin
Marr Maurice A 175, 1914, 131 E 6th
Marr Robert A 355, 1887; 322, 1888
Myers Cyrus A 158, 1907, 631 Pine
Potucek Joseph C 175, 1921† 703 Franklin
Ross C D 175, 1910, 717½ Franklin
Ross Glen B 175, 1915† Warren bldg
Sawyer J C 158, 1906† 115 E 8th
Schutt Minard A 152, 1878, 5 Citizens Bank bldg
Seymour Charles H 158, 1903† 909½ Franklin
Thomas Gordon R 175, 1919, 219 Franklin
Wood G R*† 201 Tivoli bldg

MIDDLEBURY, Elkhart, 599
Tarver Alvin D 175, 1914†

MIDDLETOWN, Henry, 1,273
Hammer Jay Wm 175, 1919†

MILAN, Ripley, 718
Benham Thomas 303, 1912
Withrow George A 300, 1905†

MILFORD, Kosciusko, 139
Lentz Owen M 175, 1924†
Snyder Hugh Clifton 158, 1919†

MILROY, Rush, 760
Ross Alexander C 175, 1906†

MISHAWAKA, St Joseph, 16,133
Barkes Walter J 175, 1922
Doan Anna B¶
Fink N Carlton 175, 1924†
Flack W Steele 195, 1919
Irwin Fred H 158, 1896
Lahr Howard M 175, 1924†
Milstead Wallace L*
Reynolds Hugh W 175, 1908†
Roberts Harold Cecil 158, 1915
SMITH IVAN EDGAR, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Major, D C, O R C; 115 S Main
Stowell Tilton C 175, 1902
Walton Leslie M 195, 1903
Wildermuth Louis Fredk 158, 1902

MITCHELL, Lawrence, 3,025
Gambrel J B 175, 1908

MONON, White, 1,357
Friel Ernest LeRoy 175, 1903†

MONROEVILLE, Allen, 864
Purman Leslie Ellsworth 175, 1924†

MONTEREY, Highland, 304
Campbell O J*

MONTEZUMA, Parke, 1,178
Phillips Homer L 175, 1923
Phillips Monte C 175, 1910†

MONTICELLO, White, 2,536
Blickenstaff Will 175, 1900†
Couger T Eric 152, 1904†
Kraning J H 175, 1909†

MONTPELIER, Blackford, 2,297
Covault J F¶
Marsland Edward Allen 239, 1901

MOORESVILLE, Morgan, 1,781
Carson Paul E 175, 1924†
Hallam C L 175, 1898

MORGANTOWN, Morgan, 831
Davidson Thomas H 175, 1890

MOROCCO, Newton, 1,064
Carson W H*
SIMS DALE W, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1924, Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

MORRISTOWN, Shelby, 658
Havens Harold B 175, 1923†
TALBERT HARRY V, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1914; Active Service with Army During World War; Capt D R C; Three Years' Service with U S P H S and Veterans Bureau; Mem Assn of Military Dental Surgeons of U S

MOUNT VERNON, Posey, 5,284
Hale John M, 341, 1897†
Hovey Alvin J 267, 1896
McElhaney E Q 175, 1905
Rhein E L*
Williams Numa N 175, 1900†

MULBERRY, Clinton, 800
Jenkins Clarence W 175, 1924†
Williams James E 175, 1923†

MUNCIE, Delaware, 41,406
Botkin Marvin T 175, 1918, 211½ S Walnut
BROOKS ANTHONY WAYNE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1914; Specialty Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Children's Teeth; Phone 4863; 302½ S Walnut
Crusius Geo H 175, 1917, 401 Western Reserve Life bldg
East R E 300, 1919, 308½ S Walnut
Garner Frank B 320, 1901† 509 Johnson blk
Graham Fred A 239, 1896, 309 Johnson blk
Icerman Louis F 175, 1904† 501 Wysor bldg
Lindley John H 175, 1913, 3 Anthony bldg
McClung Earl Pierce 175, 1904, 302½ S Walnut
McLain David A¶ 410 Wysor bldg
McMillan John W 175, 1898, 208½ S Walnut
MacKay Geo S 300, 1919† 207 Wysor bldg
Martin Frank S 175, 1898† 1 Jones blk
Martin Samuel A 175, 1899† 215½ S Walnut
Miller Robert T 158, 1903† 404 Wysor bldg
Rivers Grover A 175, 1912† 203 E Main
Simmonds Clendes E 175, 1901, 210 Wysor bldg
Simmonds Eug B 175, 1904, 210 Wysor bldg
Smith Mark L 175, 1891, 325½ Walnut
Snyder Geo E 175, 1904† 203½ S Walnut
Snyder O G 264, 1908† 203½ S Walnut
Taylor H Howard 175, 1915† 405 Johnson bldg
Throop Clayton W 175, 1892† 409 Johnson bldg
Throop Clifford L 152, 1912† 409 Johnson bldg
Whitney J Eugene 175, 1905† 209 Johnson bldg
Wiggins Claude 176, 1900, 4 Roberts blk

NAPPANEE, Elkhart, 2,678
Dimmick C R 175, 1919
Lentz Owen N 175, 1924
Oyler Geo L 175, 1918†
Scott J D¶
Thayer Lewis C 239, 1891

NATIONAL MILITARY HOUSE, Grant, 2,300
Cravelle H F*

NEW ALBANY, Floyd, 22,992
Bence Ervin F 195, 1917, 509 E Spring
Carnahan J Roscoe 175, 1909† 223 Pearl
Coleman Arthur N 195, 1903, 319 Pearl
Day Frank E 195, 1905, Bank and Market
Greene Frank C 266, 1880, 317 Bank
Harrison J Bradley 262, 1891, 1829 E Spring
Hull A L 175, 1902, 315½ Pearl
Kalies F H* Floyd Co Bank bldg
Lee J Harry 195, 1915† 511 Elsby bldg
Little Geo N 195, 1898† 215 Elsby bldg
McCullough Fred H 195, 1913† 215 Elsby bldg
Mitchell N F 195, 1904, 321 Elsby bldg
Redens Boone D 195, 1908, Floyd Co Bank bldg
Rutherford R B 175, 1917† 1601 E Spring
Trinler Wm A 195, 1908, 301 Elsby bldg
Voyles Elvin 175, 1923, 1420 E Market
Widman U S 195, 1912, 9th and Spring
Woodside Wm S 195, 1903† 423 Elsby bldg

NEWBURG, Warrick, 1,295
Hooker Wm John, 341, 1924†

NEW CARLISLE, St Joseph, 609
Miller R G*

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NEWCASTLE, Henry, 16,047
Cofield J Frank 175, 1899†
Cofield K R*†
Conway E Monroe¶ 175, 1899†
Goodwin Frank C¶†
Hall Clarence V 300, 1901†
Henderson Fred S 175, 1924†
Jones Clement C 175, 1901†
Kiddey H Edward 175, 1922†
Lamb Milton 175, 1887†
Leavell Fred W 175, 1917†
Paul Herbert B 175, 1917†
Rawlings Clarence A 195, 1916†
Winters Wm A 152, 1901

NEW HARMONY, Posey, 1,126
Pierce O Jesse 175, 1923†

NEW HAVEN, Allen, 1,237
Miller Paul E 152, 1911†
Parker A J*

NEW RICHMOND, Montgomery, 436
Roth Melvin J 175, 1908†

NOBLESVILLE, Hamilton, 4,758
Brooks Earl 175, 1907†
Cooper Charles A 175, 1913
Curtis Cassius C 175, 1884†
Graham Wm D 175, 1898
Ray Eugene C 175, 1919†

NORTH JUDSON, Starke, 1,189
Corbitt Geo B 158, 1901†
Davis Frederick G 195, 1914†

NORTH LIBERTY, St Joseph, 684
WISENBAUGH WARD C, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; O R C, U S A

NORTH MANCHESTER, Wabash, 2,711
Kraning Charles F 175, 1898†
Risser Clarence H 340, 1894†
Shaffer Wm H 354, 1885†
Sheller Foster 175, 1924
Wright Glen E 175, 1905†

NORTH SALEM, Hendricks, 595
Trotter Charles M, 176, 1902†

NORTH VERNON, Jennings, 3,084
Black Howard Vinton 195, 1907
Cooper J W 175, 1901
Richardson H A*
Weber Wm J 195, 1919†

OAKLAND CITY, Gibson, 2,270
McCord John W*¶†
Scholl Wm T 195, 1923

ODON, Daviess, 985
Hopkins Kenneth, 175, 1924†
Nichols Paul 175, 1924†
Seal Julian L 175, 1897

ORLEANS, Orange, 1,408
Denbo Edward S 185, 1892

OSGOOD, Ripley, 1,093
Hussey James Edward 176, 1903†
Row Francis Irving 175, 1915†
Row Perrie Albert 175, 1891

OTTERBEIN, Benton, 702
Slegel Albert J 175, 1924†

OWENSVILLE, Gibson, 1,239
Emerson Jesse D 175, 1895†
Montgomery I W*

OXFORD, Benton, 950
Parker Bernard B 175, 1923
Ross W J*
Shelley Joseph P 175, 1904

PALMYRA, Harrison, 227
Marshall John S¶

PAOLI, Orange, 1,520
Stipp Harold A 175, 1915†

PARKER, Randolph, 697
Hendricks C S 176, 1901

PENDLETON, Madison, 1,244
McVaugh Ralph Y 175, 1921

PENNVILLE, Jay, 646
Clark Walter L 175, 1906†

PERU, Miami, 12,583
Bish H L 175, 1910
DeHaven Samuel F 175, 1915†
Doyle Joseph 175, 1910†
Fetrow S W 175, 1913
Garber D Raymond 158, 1911†
Graf Augustus P 326, 1899
Griswold Joseph H 175, 1924
Griswold Richard M 175, 1924†
Hanks E E 175, 1908
Kahre Raymond I 175, 1923†
Kreutzer Jacob A 175, 1909
Mahley Donald A 175, 1924†
Meeker Geo Erwin 239, 1923†
Meeker Wm R 300, 1898†
Munro Angus S 175, 1924†
Munro Colin 175, 1924†
Redmon Charles Edwin 175, 1897†
Van Osdol Laree E 175, 1899†

PETERSBURG, Pike, 2,367
Bethell Frank W 175, 1910
Wilson Walter J 175, 1909

PIERCETON, Kosciusko, 1,018
Hurd E R 175, 1924†
Leonard R O 175, 1915†

PLAINFIELD, Hendricks, 1,373
Dill E M 175, 1918
Elliott Eldridge A 175, 1924†

PLEASANTVILLE, Sullivan, 300
Shepard D D*†
Shepherd Ralph C 175, 1902

PLYMOUTH, Marshall, 4,338
Burkett Clifford Wahl 158, 1910†
Deeds Henry A¶
Detmore Paul R 175, 1924†
Dunfee Clyde H 175, 1908*
Hitchcock Geo F 301, 1901†
Hume Albert C¶
Reeds H A*
Welch Charles Haig 158, 1918†

PORTLAND, Jay, 5,958
Braddock Alfred A 175, 1899
Foster Lee Edgar 175, 1912
Houk E P 303, 1899
Jones Wm P¶†
Templeton Homer J 175, 1900

POSEYVILLE, Posey, 881
Bruner Harry E 175, 1918†

PRINCETON, Gibson, 7,132
Moren Wilber C 175, 1913†
Cunningham J K 175, 1904†
Dorsey Walter Tyson 158, 1898†
Pepple Joseph Glyde 271, 1919†
TRIPPETT VINCENT W S, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1892; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 128½ W State

RED KEY, Jay, 1,386
Rodkey Ora B 175, 1913
Thornburg Waldo Emerson 175, 1912

REMINGTON, Jasper, 1,044
Robinson Rome H 158, 1900

RENSSELAER, Jasper, 2,912
Brown Harry L 300, 1892†
Horton John W¶
MYER W LEROY, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Specializing in Denture Prosthesis; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dental Frat; Mem and Former Pres Ind State Board of Dent Exam and Also of the Northern Ill Dent Soc; Murray bldg

RICHMOND, Wayne, 29,038
Anderson Fred S 301, 1897, 11 S 8th
Carnes Raymond H 175, 1913, 1016 Main
Chattin Robert A 175, 1908† 721 Main
Cox Neclessen S 300, 1892† 2 Murray Theatre bldg
Dykeman Edward J 175, 1904, 931 Main
Ellis Paul J 341, 1922† 215 K of P Temple
Eudaly John A 175, 1913
Hamilton Charles M*
Harding Frank 300, 1896† 713½ Main
Hinshaw Henry Earl 175, 1912† 811 N A
Johnson W O* 1016 Main
Kemper August Fredk 152, 1897† First Natl Bank bldg
Kirkpatrick John D 175, 1905¶ 706½ Main
Linn John Y 175, 1924† 220 Am Tr bldg
Longman Robert W 175, 1923, 431 Richmond av
Loper Herbert Baxter¶ 300, 1900† 210 Colonial bldg
MANN PAUL W, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Specializing in Dentures and Removable Partial Appliances, 1st Lieut D C, O R C; 1st Natl Bank bldg
Martin Albert O 175, 1902, 212 Colonial bldg
Moelk Frank H 175, 1908, 724 Main
Price Alfred B 175, 1901† 208 Colonial bldg
Smith Willis J 175, 1900† 1103 Main
Thompson Herbert W 175, 1919† 46 S 22d
Thomson James A 175, 1908, Murray Theatre bldg
Williams Paul E 175, 1917†, 217 K of P bldg
Wysong Eldwyn Auverne 158, 1916† 211 K of P bldg

RIDGEVILLE, Randolph, 1,042
Stone Thomas A 195, 1900

RISING SUN, Ohio, 1,411
Epsey Eugene S 195, 1896†
Stevenson H S 154, 1894†

ROACHDALE, Putman, 876
Noland Otto A 271, 1916¶

ROCHESTER, Fulton, 3,720
Babcock James L 158, 1897
Babcock Nellie S 158, 1897
Gilger Cecil E 175, 1921
Hazlett Peter George 175, 1923†
Kirkendall W F¶
Lichtenwalter Lincoln T 175, 1891
Wilson Matthew 152, 1892†

ROCKPORT, Spencer, 2,581
Bosler Simon F¶†
Goldman Oscar P 195, 1918†

ROCKVILLE, Parke, 1,968
Burton John Harold 152, 1899†
McHatten J W 176, 1901†
Phillips Monte C 175, 1910
Shonkwiler A R 175, 1905
Wirt W N 321, 1884

ROSSVILLE, Clinton, 595
Childress Oscar N 175, 1924†
Shaw Margaret E 175, 1904

ROYAL CENTER, Cass, 900
Branham John C 175, 1900
Mayfield Hollace C 175, 1923

Distance is no handicap. You get the same service the Dentists here receive. Your ideas worked out in every detail.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE CORRECTION OF SORE, BLEEDING GUMS

RUSHVILLE, Rush, 5,498
Beher Carl F 300, 1901†
Chadwick Perley H 175, 1899†
Green Charles 175, 1906†
McClanahan Francis R 300, 1890†
Pearsey Hale H 175, 1912†
Smith Frank 175, 1891
Sparks Frank M 300, 1891†

RUSSIAVILLE, Howard, 463
Carter V G 175, 1902

ST JOE, DeKalb, 386
Price Courtland R 175, 1899†

ST PAUL, Decatur, 1,400
Israel E E 300, 1891
McCarty F M*

SALEM, Washington, 2,836
Coffman Osborne E 175, 1901
MARTIN LOREN, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Psi Omega Dental Frat; Lanning Bldg
Rhuetts John E 175, 1883

SANDBORN, Knox, 1,497
Dunleny Homer E 195, 1915†

SCOTTSBURG, Scott, 1,609
Alvis Wm Fryer 195, 1909

SELLERSBURG, Clark, 915
Creamer Robert D 195, 1923†

SELMA, Delaware, 318
Brooks Hova N 175, 1923

SEYMOUR, Jackson, 7,348
Brunow Adolf F 300, 1902†
Coryell W M 300, 1891†
Groscurth John Henry 195, 1900
Haas Raymond G 175, 1905†
Mains LeRoy M jr 175, 1895†
Prall D L 175, 1892
Shinness Benjamin S 195, 1896†
Spencer Claude H 175, 1917

SHELBURN, Sullivan, 1,814
Stratton Harry Lee 152, 1907†

SHELBYVILLE, Shelby, 9,773
Barnard Roy F 175, 1910
Blackburn Frank G 216, 1903†
Chadwick John E 303, 1902
Ellison Dora F 175, 1904†
McDonald James E 175, 1921
Perry Garnett R 175, 1923†
Rhodes E C 175, 1923
Sexton Horatio C 300, 1889
White Joseph A 175, 1902†
Wilson J F*

SHERIDAN, Hamilton, 1,761
Kercheval Leonard Ian 175, 1912†
Richardson Lester 175, 1924†
Wilson Fred T 175, 1912†

SHOALS, Martin, 1,034
Crim Frank B¶
Cropp George 175, 1918

SILVER LAKE, Kosciusko, 452
Hay Jacob C 158, 1896†

SOUTH BEND, St Joseph, 78,475
Ash Clarence J 152, 1903† 515 Associates bldg
Axtell Frederick L 158, 1896, 315 Union Tr bldg
Beistle Elmer I 239, 1897, 306 Citizens Bank bldg
Best Seth T¶ 530 Associates bldg
Blake Edward H 175, 1909† 404 Citizens Bank bldg
Brand Geo F 175, 1903, 407 Citizens Bank bldg
Calvert Daniel M* 431 Lamont Terrace
Carson Franklin R 239, 1884, 125 W Washington

DAVIS SAMUEL HUGH, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Dental Frat; Maj D O R C, U S A; 606 Citizens Bank Bldg
Duggan Ralph D 152, 1916† 561 Associates bldg
Elteljorg Albert F 175, 1896, 113½ S Michigan
Farver Francis F 175, 1922† 324 Associates bldg
Feldman Charles 175, 1903, 230 S Michigan
Fodor Julius Stephen 158, 1916, 402 Chapin
Geyer Claude L 158, 1915† 602 J M S bldg
Goldman Jacob 175, 1906, 509 Pythian bldg
Griffith Clyde W 175, 1900† 212 Farmers Tr bldg
Grovelle H F*† 1326 S Michigan
Hager Frank D 152, 1896, 102 Dean bldg
Head Burnes E 195, 1916, 409 Dean bldg.
Helmen Charles Adam 152, 1921, 503 Pythian bldg
Hoare Alton R 308, 1918, 422 Associates bldg
Hollowell Alonzo L 303, 1899† 506 J M S bldg
Holmes John Thomas 163, 1904, 101 S Michigan
Hull Ira T 175, 1911, 113 S Michigan
Jones Harry R 175, 1916, 102 Dean bldg
Kilmer Roy W 176, 1903, 819 S Michigan
Kruszynski Paul P 175, 1923, 210 Cherry
Kubiak Frank S 152, 1915† 1222 W Division
Langenbahn Philip H 163, 1923, 215 Associates bldg
Lavengood John C 175, 1906† 429 N Michigan
Love Robert F D, 342, 1920, 418 S Main
Lucas Edgar S 152, 1911, 609 J M S bldg
Lucas Robert F 152, 1904† 609 J M S bldg
McCallum Fred W 158, 1902, 303 Citizens Bank bldg
MacDonald Samuel M 264, 1895, 102 S Michigan and 621 Rex
Martin Rudolph E 175, 1922, 230 E Ewing
Mason Clarence L 158, 1905† 301 Farmers Tr bldg
Miller C L 175, 1916† 1511 Miami
Miller Russell G*† 314 Union Tr bldg
Moyer Theodore F 280, 1897, 509 J M S bldg
Naftzger Robert E 175, 1924† 2126 Mishawaka av
NAUS JAMES HAROLD, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1916: Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Residence 1210 Blaine av; Office 544 Associates Bldg
Nowak Stanley A 175, 1924, 2214 W Linden av
Nowak Walter W 175, 1919, 301 Chapin av
O'Dell Geo T 175, 1904, 505 Dean bldg
Oren Arthur B 152, 1898, 125 W Washington

Paxson Edward E 239, 1887† 420 Associates bldg
Powell L G A 152, 1896† 202 Dear bldg
Probst Edmund Aloysius 158, 1922, 261 Associates bldg
Quinlan Leo J 158, 1921† 511 J M S bldg
Robison Kenneth H 152, 1918
Rogers Wade D 175, 1918, 231 S Michigan av
Rose Leonard A 158, 1912, 1137½ W Division
Scandling Orville Bennett 158, 1916† 620 Farmers Tr bldg
Shidler Clem E 152, 1899† 604 J M S bldg
Shields Harry D 152, 1918† 401 Farmers Tr bldg
Shields Roy C 158, 1924, 209 Pythian bldg
Shipman Alphonse P 175, 1918, 636 Associate bldg
Singler John M 152, 1897, 261 Associates bldg
SMITH LOUIS J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1896; Pres Nontoxo Chem Co; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Ind and Ill; 102 S Michigan
Spitler D Kerr 175, 1907, 405 Farmers Tr bldg
Squires Perry Clinton 239, 1901, 307 Citizens Bank bldg
Steiner Chas J 152, 1897, 205 Monroe blk
Stewart Robert R 152, 1918, 417 Farmers Tr bldg
Stockberger C Vernon 175, 1908, 511 J M S bldg
Stoddard Hubert S 175, 1905, 4 Blackstone Theatre bldg
Stoddard Myrtle Opal 152, 1919, 4 Blackstone Theatre bldg
STOECKLEY JOHN A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1896; Mem Surgeons Staff St Joseph's Hosp of So Bend; Ex-Pres Northern Indiana and St Joseph County Dental Socs; Mem Am Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontia, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialty, Dental Consultation and Diagnosis, Exodontia and Oral Surgery, Anesthesia, Dental X-Rays; 511 J M S Bldg
Taylor Geo W 216, 1900, 302 S Michigan av
Trulson Palmer Charles 158, 1917† 607 J M S bldg
Vaughn Frederick W¶ 617 J M S bldg
WALKER CLINTON P, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Served Two Years in Med Res Corps, USA; Two Years at Philadelphia Dent Coll; 726 E Indiana av
Walsh Thomas J 158, 1905† 129 W Colfax av
Wampler Louis E 175 1918, 113½ S Michigan av
Watt John M 175, 1922† 609 J M S bldg
Weaver Harry D 152, 1916, 1301 W Washington

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

SOUTH BEND—Contd
WIRT LANDIS HIXON, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1902; Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1919; Specialist in Orthodontia Exclusively; Pres St Joseph Valley Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 718 Sherland Bldg
Wright Chester F 239, 1922† 127 S Lafayette blvd

SOUTH WHITLEY, Whitley, 1,074
McPherson O Clure 175, 1922†
Richer J M 175, 1905†

SPENCER, Owen, 2,066
Campbell A P 175, 1903†
Haworth Dillen S 175, 1923†
Seay C W 175, 1905†

SULLIVAN, Sullivan, 4,489
Barco Peter A 175, 1897†
Billman G G 175, 1892
Frakes Wayne Kelly 158, 1919†
Leach Herbert S 175, 1914†
Lindley Samuel Elmer 152, 1904†
Stewart Lafayette A 175, 1888†

SUMMITVILLE, Madison, 1,001
Garrison R Elliott 175, 1902

SWAYZEE, Grant, 650
White Clarence A 175, 1923

SYRACUSE, Kosciusko, 1,171
Stockberger V C 175, 1908
Stoelting O E 175, 1916†

TELL CITY, Perry, 4,086
Becker Lucian C 195, 1922
Kaiser Carl D 195, 1908†
Walter Gus F jr 195, 1921†

TERRE HAUTE, Vigo, 70,255
Anshutz Frank P 300, 1895† 683 Wabash av
Anshutz Wade Bush 158, 1919† 683 Wabash av
Bastain Lee* 523½ Wabash av
Beeson Wm H 175, 1888, 1302½ Wabash av
Belden Albert 319, 1898, 523½ Wabash av
Bell Forest R 175, 1918, 411½ Wabash av
Bell Frank W 175, 1899† 717½ Wabash av
Bonnett Roy Wilbur 175, 1916, 1117 Maple av
Brown Oswald M 320, 1891† 214 Rose Dispensary bldg
Caffee Alfred H 262, 1917† Rose Disp bldg
Cheek John H 175, 1899, 2 Tune bldg
Conklin Charles P 175, 1910† 2 National blk
Cooper Vern H 175, 1922, 1030 6th av
Davis Wilbur E* 813½ Wabash av
D'Enbean Francis J 175, 1917† 221 S 6th
Densmore John A 175, 1921, 1218½ Wabash av
Ervin Charles E 175, 1890† 313 Terra Haute Tr bldg
Fox Noble R 175, 1918, 677½ Wabash av
Hanning Fred A 175, 1916, 629½ Wabash av
Hanning Wm H 195, 1901, 629½ Wabash av
Hickman Horatio Seymour 175, 1904† 201 Star bldg
Hoffa Earl E 175, 1918, 663½ Wabash av
Irwin Glenn D 175, 1919† 313 Terra Haute Tr bldg
Kendall Edward F 175, 1901, 301 McKeen bldg
McFARLAND FREDERICK D, D D S, St Louis Univ School of Dentistry, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Psi Omega Dental Frat; 407-08-09 Tribune Bldg
Marbach George 175, 1887† 128 S 6th
Miller Charles P 175, 1900† 503½ Wabash av
Miller Will E 351, 1913, 677½ Wabash av
Needham John B 175, 1905, 4121½ Wabash av
Peterson Joseph Ray 175, 1921† Twelve Points State Bank bldg
Raymond Charles W 175, 1903, 831½ Wabash av
Reiss Edward 195, 1899† 512½ Wabash av
Rice Walter Gowans 195, 1897† 206 Terra Haute Tr bldg
Robinson Frank E 176, 1901, 675 Wabash av
Russell Geo W 175, 1905† 634½ Wabash av
Schott Ralph A 354, 1907† 503 Terra Haute Tr bldg
Sinclair Strange L 341, 1901† 1300 Lafayette av
Stewart James C* 651½ Wabash av
Sumwalt Wm Ray 175, 1919† 1255½ Maple av
Thomson C E 175, 1904, 600½ Wabash av
Torrence Warren G 175, 1910† 33 Swope bldg
Trinkle Leonard E 175, 1904† 1218½ Wabash av
VanValzah Robert W 175, 1880† 18 Swope bldg
Vaughn John C 175, 1896, 201 Rea bldg
Ward Walter R 195, 1903, 831½ Wabash av
Welch John A 342, 1917† 1353 Wabash av
White Benj B 175, 1897† 114 S 6th
Williams W Edmond 216, 1898† 5 McKeen blk

THORNTOWN, Boone, 1,432
Conley Claude Swanson, 175, 1924†
Ellis Edgar W 175, 1900†

TIPTON, Tipton, 4,507
Adams Orval D 175, 1918
Bridge Adelbert A 175, 1903
Collins Oscar W 175, 1903†
Curtis S W 175, 1889
Gifford M R 175, 1911
Pentecost Perry J 175, 1904†

TOPEKA, Lagrange, 512
Bailey Olin F 175, 1915†

UNION CITY, Randolph, 3,406
Beaty Fred A 175, 1915†
Keffer Clarence C 175, 1914†
Smith Samuel D 175, 1897†
Turner Ralph S 175, 1918†
Wampler Geo S 175, 1903†

VALPARAISO, Porter, 6,518
Conover Garrett Dille 239, 1923
Dolson Glenn S 152, 1899
Felton Reginald Lawrence 239, 1915
Jones Geo R 152, 1899
Keehn Jesse D 175, 1901
LaCount H Paul 158, 1923
Nixon C A 152, 1902†
Pagin James R 152, 1887
Ruge Marx 152, 1898
Shurr Raymond Carter 152, 1921†

VAN BUREN, Grant, 861
Mott Walter W¶

VEEDERSBURG, Fountain, 1,580
Purnell W Frank 175, 1898†
Simmerman Orvil V 175, 1891†

VERSAILLES, Ripley, 413
Neill James A 300, 1905*

VEVAY, Switzerland, 1,175
Geiger C H 300, 1891

VINCENNES, Knox, 17,867
Baecher Ernest A 175, 1917
Beckes Horace C 175, 1898
Bogie Wm 152, 1902†
Day Ralph C 175, 1910†
Held August W 175, 1902
Hindman Walter M 322, 1872
Lambdin Charles Albert 175, 1908†
Lutkemeier Henry 175, 1911†
Niemann Carl E 175, 1919†
Pielemeier Ashley D 175, 1923†
Pielemeier Gottlieb August 195, 1896
Ridgeway Wm B 175, 1892
Runcie Gordon T 175, 1910†
Shroyer Reed M 175, 1919†
Stoelting Edward W 175, 1916†
Whaley Alonzo W 195, 1914

WABASH, Wabash, 10,299
Canfield J M R 175, 1905†
Friedman Louis F 175, 1903
Fults Geo B 175, 1922
Grafft F E 175, 1900†
Payne Marshall Agassia 152, 1895†
Porter Arch B 175, 1913
Snideman Clora J 175, 1902†
Wilkens Lloyd A*

WAKARUSA, Elkhart, 816
Roler Luther M 175, 1919†

WALKERTON, St Joseph, 1,031
Dowell Hamlin S 175, 1887
Wisenbaugh Ward C 175, 1913

WANATAH, LaPorte
Wojahn Edward C 152, 1918

WARREN, Huntington, 1,520
Leverton Elmer R 158, 1905
Mott Walter Washington 158, 1908†

WARSAW, Kosciusko, 5,478
Duncan James 175, 1907
Gasaway W A*†
Luse R N 175, 1909†
Robert John*†
VanOsdol Ernest F 175, 1899
Wagner Charles R 175, 1914†
White John R 175, 1898

WASHINGTON, Daviess, 9,062
Burris Charles J 175 1907†
Homann Frederick J 303, 1899†
Robinson Frank E 176, 1901
Seal Cecil T 175, 1919
Seal W I 175, 1891
Smiley Roland M 175, 1886†
Smiley Roy D 175, 1908†
Smiley Thomas Charles 175, 1918†
Steinhart U T 175, 1915†

WATERLOO, DeKalb, 1,172
Newcomer W R 175, 1904†
Shaffer John W 300, 1903

WAVELAND, Montgomery, 590
Harbenson B M 175, 1895

WEST BADEN, Orange, 832
Davidson John E 175, 1910†

WESTFIELD, Hamilton, 574
Daniel John Newhouse 195, 1917
Shockney Earl V H 175, 1902

Solubri
TRADE MARK
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
Perfect Handpiece Cleanser

Cleaning and Lubricating Outfits
Originated and Developed by
GEO. A. TERRY MFG. CO., Inc.
HANDPIECE SPECIALISTS
BUFFALO. N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS
Definite Properties, Definitely Established

WESTPORT, Decatur, 709
Davis F M 175, 1908

WEST TERRA HAUTE, Vigo, 4,310
Kendall Edward F 175, 1901

WHEATFIELD, Jasper, 574
Manz John R 341, 1920†

WHITING, Lake, 11,426
Avery Bruce W 152, 1911†
Condon W A*
Craven James J 175, 1923
Gevirtz Jasper W 175, 1922
Gondon Wm Al 188, 1919
Hilliard Geo S 158, 1896†
Lynch Wm J 158, 1923
Mathews Oliver S 158, 1923
Myers K L 158, 1893
Ritter Maurice J 195, 1918
Sceerey Aubrey E 158, 1918†
Sugar Milton 175, 1923

WILKINSON, Hancock, 324
Brown John W 175, 1915†

WILLIAMSPORT, Warren, 1,088
Dimmich Clarence R 175, 1919
King Lloyd A 332, 1884

WINAMAC, Pulaski, 1,684
Overholzer W L 158, 1898
Shill John E 158, 1902†

WINCHESTER, Randolph, 4,021
Beals John H 217, 1901†
Canada Robert Galen 175, 1923†
Pretlow Joseph J¶
Smith Arthur D 175, 1897†
Study Carl A 175, 1904

WINDFALL, Tipton, 801
Ringo Dean O 175, 1024†

WINSLOW, Pike, 1,140
Baker Guy A 195, 1923

WOLCOTT, White, 868
Spencer R M*†
Welsch Emil L 175, 1918

WOLCOTVILLE, Lagrange, 666, (part in Noble)
Aldrich Sim F 175, 1919
Rich Alva F 175, 1924†

WORTHINGTON, Greene, 1,853
English James D¶†
Nichols Paul 175, 1924

XIONVILLE, Boone, 957
Brush Forest G 175, 1901†
Hurst James O¶

IOWA

Capital, Des Moines

Population, 2,468,643 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 55,586
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

IOWA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

President, H. P. White (1925), Sioux City; Secretary-Treasurer, C. B. Miller (1927), 712 Equitable Bldg., Des Moines; H. T. Altfillisch (1928), Dubuque; U. V. Feike (1926), Des Moines; H. D. Coy (1929), Hamburg.

DENTAL COLLEGES

State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry, Iowa City. Dean, Frank T. Breene, D. D. S., M. D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Iowa State Dental Society—President, J. H. Calder, Cedar Rapids; President-Elect, C. H. Henshaw, Des Moines; Vice-President, J. E. Forney, Keokuk; Secretary, Earle S. Smith, Iowa City; Treasurer, Frank Fourt, Fairfield; Librarian, H. E. Latcham, Sioux City.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Davenport District Dental Society—President, J. T. Martin, Muscatine; Vice-President, C. V. McCormack, Davenport; Secretary, F. W. Howell, 801 1st National Bank Bldg., Davenport; Treasurer, Blanche A. Jones, Davenport.

Des Moines District Dental Society—President, W. R. Garretson, Knoxville; Vice-President, A. J. Brock, Grinnell; Secretary, E. H. Ford, 1114 Equitable Bldg., Des Moines; Treasurer, Ray G. Miller, Des Moines.

Dubuque District Dental Society—President, J. C. Davis, Oelwein; Vice-President, H. J. Altfillisch, Dubuque; Secretary, O. A. Knoll, 895 Main, Dubuque; Treasurer, Wm. M. Nesler, Dubuque.

Fort Dodge District Dental Society—Secretary, Leo Daley, Ft. Dodge.

Mason City District Dental Society—Secretary, Paul Thompson, Forest City.

Northwestern District Dental Society—President, Raymond B. McDonald, Marcus; Vice-President, J. C. Mahon, Sioux City; Secretary, C. E. Westwood, 605 Frances Bldg., Sioux City; Treasurer R. C. Matteson, Sioux City.

Southwestern District Dental Society—Secretary F. M. Kelsay, Villisca.

Southeastern District Dental Society—President, A. B. Copeman, Ottumwa; Vice-President, J. N. Irwin, Brighton; Secretary, M. J. Linderholm, Farmington; Treasurer, E. C. Bock, Fairfield.

University District Dental Society—President, John J. Booth, Marion; Vice-President, Edwin Hruska, Cedar Rapids; Secretary, A. W. Butterfield, Cedar Rapids; Treasurer, Erling Thoen, Iowa City.

Waterloo District Dental Society—Secretary, C. W. Robertson, Waterloo.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Ames Dental Study Club—President, F. H. Waters; Vice-President, D. H. Soper; Secretary-Treasurer, H. G. Buck, Ames.

G. V. Black Club of Des Moines—

Cedar Rapids Dental Society—President, R. A. Greenwalt, Cedar Rapids; Vice-President, W. F. Naibert, Cedar Rapids; Secretary-Treasurer, John Scholten, 306 American Trust Bldg., Cedar Rapids.

Cherokee County Dental Club—President, F. P. Webber, Cherokee; Vice-President, R. P. McDonald, Marcus; Secretary, Ben Leeds, Cherokee; Treasurer, H. A. Pitman, Cherokee.

Clinton Dental Association—

Dental Seminar Club—President, J. V. Blackman, Iowa City; Secretary, J. D. Wells, Iowa City.

Des Moines Dental Research Club—President, John F. Dwight, Des Moines; Vice-President, A. F. Austin, Des Moines; Secretary, Jos. B. Kennedy, 707 Hippee Bldg., Des Moines; Treasurer, John J. Martin, Des Moines.

Dubuque Dental Assistants Society—

Dubuque Dental Study Club—President, W. J. Baumgartner, 805 Fed Bank Bldg.; Vice-President, W. A. Meis, 110 W 11th St.; Secretary-Treasurer, H. M. Willets, 47 Security Bldg.

Iowa City Dental Society—President, W. E. Spence, Iowa City; Secretary, W. W. Martin, Iowa City.

Muscatine County Dental Society—President, J. T. Martin; Vice-President, J. J. Bomke; Secretary, H. G. Johnson.

Poweshiek-Jasper Dental Association—President, Hiram Gustafson, Newton; Secretary-Treasurer, Walton R. Hinzer, Grinnell.

Sioux City Dental Society—President, E. E. Bidwell, Sioux City; Vice-President, D. M. Dealy, Sioux City; Secretary-Treasurer, Mort. Henkin, 408 Davidson Bldg. Sioux City.

Tri-City Dental Study Club—President, J. H. Nichols, Rock Island;! First Vice-President, J. T.

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

Martin, Muscatine; Second Vice-President, Ben H. Sherrard, Rock Island; Third Vice-President, R. M. Pearce, Davenport; Secretary-Treasurer, A. E. Glawe, 505 Safety Bldg., Rock Island.

Waterloo Dental Society—President, G. H. Hospers; Vice-President, Max U. Wilson; Secretary, A. J. Mueller; Treasurer, H. H. Heiple; Trustee, H. A. Boysen.

Woodbury Study Club—President, H. E. Latcham, Sioux City; Vice-President, L. E. Meyers, Omaha, Neb.; Secretary-Treasurer, F. W. Schaeffer, Omaha Loan & Bldg. Assn., Omaha, Neb.

DENTAL LAW OF IOWA

THE PRACTICE OF CERTAIN PROFESSIONS AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH
CHAPTER 1

GENERAL PROVISIONS. Section 1. Definitions. For the purpose of this and the following chapters of this title:

1. "Examining board" shall mean one of the boards appointed by the governor to give examinations to applicants for licenses.

2. "Licensed" when applied to a physician and surgeon, podiatrist, "osteopath, "osteopath and surgeon," chiropractor ,nurse, dentist, dental hygienist optometrist, pharmacist or embalmer shall mean a person licensed under this title.

3. "Profession" shall mean medicine and surgery, podiatry, "osteopathy," "osteopathy and surgery," chiropractic, nursing, dentistry, dental hygiene optometry, pharmacy or embalming.

4. "Department" shall mean the state department of health.

(In the interests of brevity: In the following drafts, all references to professions, other than the dental, have been omitted.)

LICENSES—Section 2. License required to practice certain professions. No person shall engage in the practice of dentistry or dental hygiene, as defined in the following chapters of this title, unless he shall have obtained from the state department of health a license for that purpose.

Section 3. Age and character qualifications. No person shall be licensed to practice a profession under this title until he shall have furnished satisfactory evidence to the department that he has attained the age of twenty-one (21) years and is of good moral character, except that women may be licensed as dental hygienists upon attaining the age of eighteen (18) years.

Section 4. Grounds for refusing licenses. The department may refuse to grant a license to practice a profession to any person otherwise qualified upon any of the grounds for which a license may be revoked by the district court.

Section 5. Form of license. Every license to practice a profession shall be in the form of a certificate under the sale of the department, signed by the commissioner of public health. Such license shall be issued in the name of the examining board which conducts examinations for that particular profession. The number of the book and page containing the entry of said license in the office of the department shall be noted on the face of the license.

Section 6. Certificate presumptive evidence of right to practice. Every license issued under this title shall be presumptive evidence of the right of the holder to practice in this state the profession therein specified.

Section 7. Display of license. Every person licensed under this title to practice a profession shall keep his license displayed in the place in which he practices.

Section 8. Record of licenses Open to Public Inspection. The name, age, nativity, location, number of years of practice of the person to whom a license is issued to practice a profession, the number of the certificate, and the date of registration thereof shall be entered in a book kept in the office of the department, to be known as the registry book, and the same shall be open to public inspection.

Section 9. Notice of change of residence. When any person licensed to practice a profession under this title changes his residence he shall notify the department, and such change shall be noted in the registry book.

Section 10. Renewal of licenses. Every license to practice a profession shall expire on the thirtieth day of June following the date of issuance of such license, and shall be renewed annually upon application by the licensee, without examination. Application for such renewal shall be made in writing to the department accompanied by the legal fee at least thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of such license. Every renewal shall be displayed in connection with the original license. Every year the department shall notify each licensee by mail of the expiration of his license.

Section 10-al. Reinstatement of licensee. Any licensee who allows his license to lapse by failing to renew the same, as provided in the preceding section, may be reinstated without examination upon recommendation of the examining board for his profession and upon payment of the renewal fees then due.

EXAMINING BOARDS. Section 11. For the purpose of giving examinations to applicants for licenses to practice professions for which a license is required by this title, the governor shall appoint a board of examiners for each of said professions.

Section 12. Designation of examining boards. The examining board provided in the preceding section shall be designated as follows: For dentistry and dental hygiene, Dental Examiners.

Section 13. Composition of examining boards. The dental board shall consist of five members.

Section 14. Professional qualifications of examiners. The dental examiners shall be licensed dentists.

Section 15. Active practice requirement for examiners. Each examiner shall be actively engaged in the practice of his profession, and shall have been so engaged in this state for a period of five (5) years just preceding his appointment.

Section 17. Disqualifications. No examiner shall be an officer or member of the instructional staff of any school in which any profession regulated by this title is taught, or be connected therewith in any manner.

Section 18. Term of examiners. The dental examiners shall be appointed for a term of five (5) years. The term of each examiner shall commence on July first in the year of appointment, and the terms of the members shall be rotated in such a manner that one (1) examiner shall retire each year.

Section 19. Nomination of examiners by state associations. The regular state association or society or its managing board for each profession may submit each year to the governor a list of six persons of recognized ability in such profession, who have the qualifications prescribed for examiners for that particular profession. If such list is submitted, the governor in making an appointment to the board of examiners for such profession may select one of the persons so named.

Section 20. Vacancies. Any vacancy in the membership of an examining board caused by death, resignation, removal or otherwise shall be filled for the period of the unexpired term in the same manner as original appointments.

Section 21. Officers. Each examining board shall organize annually and shall select a chairman and a secretary from its own membership.

Section 22. Transaction of business by mail. Each examining board shall, as far as practicable, provide by rule for the conducting of its business by mail, but all examinations shall be conducted in person by the board or by some representative of the board as provided in section thirty-seven

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Inlays—Cast, direct method, labor only, 75c.; Cast, indirect method, labor only, $2,00; Carmichaels, indirect method, labor only $2.50

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

(37). Any official action or vote taken by mail shall be preserved by the secretary in the same manner as the minutes of regular meetings.

Section 23. Compensation of examiners. Each member of an examining board shall, in addition to necessary traveling and hotel expenses, receive ten dollars ($10.00) per day for each day actually engaged in the discharge of his duties, including compensation for the time spent in traveling to and from the place of conducting the examination and for a reasonable number of days for the preparation of examination questions and the reading of papers, in addition to the time actually spent in conducting examinations.

Section 24. Appropriation. There is hereby annually appropriated out of any funds in the state treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum sufficient to pay the compensation and expenses of the members of each examining board.

Section 25. Supplies. The department shall furnish each examining board with all articles and supplies required for the public use and necessary to enable said board to perform the duties imposed upon it by law. Such articles and supplies shall be obtained by the department in the same manner in which the regular supplies for the department are obtained, and the same shall be considered and accounted for as if obtained for the use of the department. When examinations are held at the state university, the necessary articles and supplies for conducting the same shall be furnished by the university authorities.

Section 26. Quarters. The executive council shall furnish each examining board with suitable quarters in which to conduct the examinations held by said board at the seat of government. When examinations are held at the state university, the superintendent of buildings and grounds shall furnish such quarters.

Section 27. Representation at national meetings. Each examining board may select one of its members to attend either:

1. The annual meeting of the regular national association or society of the profession for which such board conducts examinations for licenses; or

2. The annual meeting of the national organization of state examining boards for such profession.

The member so selected shall receive his necessary traveling and hotel expenses in attending such meeting.

EXAMINATIONS— Section 28. Applications for examination. Any person desiring to take the examination for a license to practice a profession shall make application to the state department of health at least fifteen (15) days before the examination, on a form provided by the department. Such application shall be accompanied by the examination fee and such documents and affidavits as are necessary to show the eligibility of the candidate to take such examination. All applications shall be in accordance with the rules of the department, and shall be signed and verified by the oath of the applicant.

Section 28-al. Notice of time and place of examinations. The department shall give public notice of the time and place of all examinations to be held under this title. Such notice shall be given in such manner as the department may deem expedient and in ample time to allow all candidates to comply with the provisions of this title.

Section 29. List of accredited high schools. The department shall prepare and keep up to date a list of accredited high schools and other secondary schools for the purpose of passing upon the qualifications of an applicant for an examination when such applicant is required by any provision of this title to be a graduate of such a school. The secretary of the state board of education and the registrars of the state university, the state college of agriculture and mechanic arts, and the state teachers' college shall supply the necessary data to the department for the preparation of said list.

Section 30. List of accredited colleges. The state department of health shall prepare and keep up to date a list of accredited colleges in which are taught the professions which are regulated by this title. The examining board for each profession shall make recommendations relative thereto, and shall approve the list for the profession for which it gives license examinations. No such school shall be accredited by the department unless it has been so recommended and approved by the proper examining board together with the commissioner of health. Such recommendations and approval shall be made at some regular session of the board held for the purpose of giving an examination.

Section 31. Data relative to professional schools. As a basis for such action on the part of the examining board, the registrar of the state university and the dean of the professional school of said institution which teaches the profession for which said board gives license examinations, shall supply such data relative to any such professional school as said board may request.

Section 32. Time of conducting examination. Each examining board shall hold regular sessions for the purpose of giving examinations at such times as the department may fix, not to exceed four (4) in any one (1) year. The dental examiners shall hold a similar session at the state university at the close of each school year to give examinations to students of the dental college of said institutions and to other applicants who are qualified to take the same. In case there are other schools located in the state at which any of the professions regulated by this title are taught, two of the examinations for the profession taught at any school may be held each year at such institution, if the examining board for that profession so desires. All other sessions of the examining boards hall be held at the seat of government unless otherwise ordered by the department.

Section 33. Transmittal of names of eligible candidates. Prior to each examination the department shall transmit to each examining board the list of candidates who are eligible to take the examination given by such board. In making up such list the department may call upon any examining board, or any member thereof, for information relative to the eligibility of any applicant.

Section 34. Rules relative to examinations. Each examining board shall establish rules for:

1. The conducting of examinations.

2. The grading of examinations and passing upon the technical qualifications of applicants, as shown by such examinations.

Section 35. Examinations in theory. All examinations in theory shall be in writing, and the identity of the person taking the same shall not be disclosed upon the examination papers in such a way as to enable the members of the examining board to know by whom written until after the papers have been passed upon. In examinations in practice the identity of the candidate shall also be concealed as far as possible.

Section 36. Quorum and representation at examinations. Three (3) members of the dental board shall constitute a quorum for conducting examinations.

Section 37. Clerk of Examination. Upon the request of any examining board, the department shall detail some employee to act as clerk of any examination given by said examining board. Such clerk shall have charge of the candidates during the examination and perform such other duties as the examining board may direct. If the duties of such clerk are performed away from the seat of government, he shall receive his necessary railroad and hotel expenses, which shall be paid from the appropriations to the department in the same manner in which other similar expenses are paid.

Section 38. Certification of successful applicants. Every examination shall be passed upon in accordance with the established rules of the examining board, and shall be satisfactory to at least a majority of the members of said board.

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

After each examination, the examining board shall certify the names of the successful applicants to the state department of health in the manner prescribed by it. The department shall then issue the proper license and make the required entry in the registry book.

Section 39. Special examinations. Any examining board may give a partial examination for a license to practice a profession to any applicant who has completed a portion of his professional course. For such purpose said board shall establish by rule:

1. The portion of such course which shall be completed prior to such examination.

2. The subjects to be covered by such examination and the subjects to be covered by the final examination to be taken by such applicant after the completion of his professional course and prior to the issuance of his license, but the subjects covered in the partial and final examinations shall be the same as those specified in this title for the regular examination.

Section 40. Rules relative to partial examinations. In case any examining board shall provide for partial examinations under the preceding section, the department shall adopt rules establishing:

1. The portion of the license fee fixed in this chapter which shall be paid for a partial examination.

2. The credentials which shall be presented to the department by an applicant showing his qualifications to take such examination.

3. The method of certifying the list of the eligible applicants for such examination to the proper examining board.

4. The method of certifying back to the department the list of applicants who successfully pass such examination.

5. The method of keeping the records of such applicants for use at the time of completing the examination for a license.

6. The credentials which shall be presented to the department by such an applicant upon the completion of his professional course.

7. The method of certifying such applicant to the proper examining board for the remainder of his examination.

8. Such other matters of procedure as are necessary to carry into effect the preceding section.

Section 41. Preservation of records. All matters connected with each examination for a license shall be filed with the state department of health and preserved for five (5) years as a part of the records of the department, during which time said records shall be open to public inspection.

RECIPROCAL LICENSES—Section 42. Reciprocal agreements. For the purpose of recognizing licenses which have been issued in other states to practice any profession for which a license is required by this title, the department shall enter into a reciprocal agreement with every state which is certified to it by the proper examining board under the provisions of the following section, and with which this state does not have an existing agreement at the time of such certification.

Section 43. Certification of states entitled to reciprocal relations. The department shall at least once each year lay before the proper examining board the requirements of the several states for a license to practice the profession for which such examining board conducts examinations for licenses in this state. Said examining board shall immediately examine such requirements and after making such other inquiries as it deems necessary, shall certify to the department the states having substantially equivalent requirements to those existing in this state for that particular profession, and with which said examining board desires this state to enter into reciprocal relations.

Section 44. Rules governing reciprocal agreements. In negotiating any reciprocal agreement, the department shall be governed by the following regulations:

1. Protection to licensees of this state. When the laws of any state or the rules of the authorities of said state place any requirement or disability upon any person licensed in this state to practice any profession regulated by this title which affects the right of said person to be licensed or to practice his profession in said state, then the same requirements or disability shall be placed upon any person licensed in said state when applying for a license to practice in this state.

2. Special conditions. When any examining board has established by rule any special condition upon which reciprocal agreements shall be entered into, as provided in the following section, such condition shall be incorporated into the reciprocal agreements negotiated with reference to licenses to practice the professions for which such examining board conducts examinations.

Section 45. Special conditions in re reciprocal agreements. An examining board shall have power to provide by rule that no reciprocal relation shall be entered into by the department with any state with reference to licenses to practice the profession for which such examining board conducts examinations, unless every person licensed in another state when applying for a license to practice in this state shall comply with one or both of the following conditions:

1. Furnish satisfactory proof to the department that he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession for a certain period of years to be fixed by such examining board.

2. Pass a practical examination in the practice of his particular profession as prescribed by such examining board.

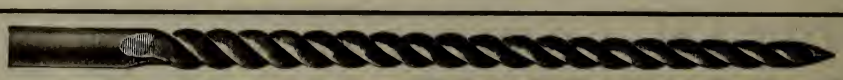
Section 46. Termination of reciprocal agreements. When the requirements for a license in any state with which this state has a reciprocal agreement are changed by any law or rule of the authorities therein so that such requirements are no longer substantially as high as those existing in this state, then such agreement shall be deemed terminated and licenses issued in such state shall not be recognized as a basis of granting a license in this state until a new agreement has been negotiated. The fact of such change shall be determined by the proper examining board and certified to the department for its guidance in enforcing the provisions of this section.

Section 47. License granted upon basis of license of another state. The department shall, upon presentation of a license to practice a profession issued by the duly constituted authority of another state, with which this state has established reciprocal relations, and subject to the rules of the examining board for such profession, license said applicant to practice in this state, unless under the rules of said examining board a practical examination is required in such cases.

Section 48. Application for practical examinations. If the rules of any examining board require an applicant for a license under a reciprocal agreement to pass a practical examination in the practice of his profession, then such applicant shall make application therefor to the department upon a form provided by it.

Section 49. Applicability of other provisions. All the provisions of this chapter relative to applications, transmittal of the names of eligible candidates, certification of successful applicants, and issuance of licenses thereto, in the case of regular examinations, shall apply as far as applicable to applicants for practical examinations.

Section 50. Reciprocity for graduates of state schools. When the laws of any state or the rules of the authorities of said state place any requirement or disability upon any person holding a diploma or certificate from any college in this state in which one of the professions regulated by this title is taught, which affects the right of said person to be licensed in such state, the same requirement or disability shall be placed upon any person holding a diploma from a similar college situated therein, when applying for a license to practice in this state.


This is an enlarged cut of our Asko Files. No danger of untwisting or breaking off in the Root Canal.
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

Section 51. Power to adopt rule. The department and each examining board shall have power to establish the necessary rules, not inconsistent with law, for carrying out the reciprocal relations with other states which are authorized by this chapter.

Section 52. Change of residence to another state. Any licensee who is desirous of changing his residence to that of another state or territory shall upon application to the department, and payment of the legal fee, receive a certified statement that he is a duly licensed practitioner in this state.

REVOCATION OF LICENSES — Section 53. Grounds for revocation of license. A license to practice a profession shall be revoked or suspended when the licensee is guilty of any of the following acts or offenses:

1. Fraud in procuring his license.
2. Incompetency in the practice of his profession.
3. Immoral, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct.
4. Habitual intoxication or addiction to the use of drugs.
5. Conviction of an offense involving turpitude.
6. Fraud in representations as to skill or ability.
7. Use of untruthful or improbable statements in advertisements.
8. Distribution of intoxicating liquors or drugs for any other than lawful purposes.
9. Wilful or repeated violations of this title, the title on "Public Health," or the rules of the state department of health.
10. Continued practice while knowingly having an infectious or contagious disease.

Section 54. Unprofessional conduct in practice of certain professions. For the purposes of the preceding section "unprofessional conduct" shall consist of any of the following acts:

1. Solicitation of professional patronage by agents or persons popularly known as "cappers" or "steerers," or profiting by the acts of those representing themselves to be agents of the licensee.
2. Receipt of fees on the assurance that a manifestly incurable disease can be permanently cured.
3. Acceptance of a fee for service as a witness, without the knowledge of the court, in addition to the fee allowed by the court.
4. Division of fees or agreeing to split or divide the fees received for professional services with any person for bringing or referring a patient or assisting in the care or treatemnt of a patient without the consent of said patient or his legal representative.
5. Advertisement of any medicine or means whereby the monthly periods of women can be regulated or the menses reestablished if suppressed.
6. Procurement or aiding or abetting in the procurement of a criminal abortion.
7. Wilful betrayal of a professional secret.
8. Wilful neglect of a patient in a critical condition.

Section 55. Grounds for revoking license of dental hygienist and dentist. The practice of dentistry by a dental hygienist shall also be grounds for the revocation of her license, and the permitting of such practice by the dentist under whose supervision said dental hygienist is operating shall be grounds for revoking the license of said dentist.

Section 56. Jurisdiction of revocation proceedings. The district court of the county in which a licensee resides shall have jurisdiction of the proceeding to revoke or suspend his license.

Section 57. Petition for revocation of license. The petition for the revocation or suspension of a license may be filed:

1. By the attorney general in all cases.
2. By the county attorney of the county in which the licensee resides.

Said petition shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the district court having jurisdiction.

Section 58. Department of health to direct filing of petition. The state department of health shall direct the attorney general to file such petition against any licensee upon its own motion or it may give such direction upon the sworn information of some person who resides in the county wherein the licensee practices.

Section 59. Duty of attorney general and county attorney. The attorney general shall comply with such direction of the department and prosecute such action on behalf of the state, but the county attorney, at the request of the attorney general, shall appear and prosecute such action when brought in his county.

Section 60. Rules governing petition. The following rules shall govern the petition in such cases:

1. The state shall be named as plaintiff and the licensee as defendant.
2. The charges against the licensee shall be stated in full.
3. Amendments may be made as in ordinary actions.
4. All allegations shall be deemed denied, but the licensee may plead thereto if he desires.

Section 61. Time and place of trial. Upon the presentation of the petition or a copy thereof, to the court or judge, he shall make an order fixing the time and place for the hearing, which shall be not less than ten (10) nor more than twenty (20) days thereafter.

Section 62. Notice to licensee. Notice of the filing of such petition and of the time and place of hearing shall be served upon the licensee at least ten (10) days before said hearing in the manner required for the service of notice of the commencement of an ordinary action.

Section 63. Nature of action—when triable. The proceeding shall be summary in its nature, triable as an equitable action, and may be heard either in vacation or term time.

Section 64. Judgment of revocation or suspension. Judgment of revocation or suspension of the license shall be entered of record and the licensee shall not engage in the practice of his profession after his license is revoked or during the time for which it is suspended. The clerk of the court shall, upon the entry of such judgment, forthwith furnish the state department of health with a certified copy thereof.

Section 65. Failure of licensee to appear. In case the licensee fails to appear, either in person or by counsel at the time and place designated in said notice, the court, after receiving satisfactory evidence of the truth of the charges, shall order the license revoked or suspended.

Section 66. Costs. If the judgment is adverse to the licensee the costs shall be taxed to him as in ordinary civil actions, but if the state is the unsuccessful party the costs shall be paid out of any money in the state treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Section 67. Unpaid costs. All costs accrued at the instance of the state, when the successful party, which the attorney general certifies cannot be collected from the defendant, shall be paid out of any money in the state treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Section 68. Hearing on appeal. Both parties shall have the right of appeal, and in such event, the supreme court shall fix the time of hearing, and for filing abstracts and arguments. Said cause shall be advanced and take precedence over all other causes upon the court calender, and shall be heard at the next term after the appeal is taken, provided the abstracts and arguments are filed in said court in time for said action to be heard.

Section 69. Effect of appeal. The taking of an appeal by the defendant and the filing of a supersedeas bond shall not operate to stay the proceedings of the district court or judge, or restore the right of said defendant to practice his profession pending such appeal.

USE OF TITLES AND DEGREES.—Section 70. Professional titles and abbreviations. Any person licensed to practice a profession under this title may append to his name any recognized title or abbreviations, which he is entitled to use, to des-

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
Samples on Request
ORAPAIN
Order from your Supply House
100 TABLETS $1.00
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ignate his particular profession, but no other person shall assume or use such title or abbreviation, and no licensee shall advertise himself in such a manner as to lead the public to believe that he is engaged in the practice of any other profession than the one which he is licensed to practice.

Section 71 Titles used by holder of degree. Nothing in the preceding section shall be construed:

1. As authorizing any person licensed to practice a profession under this title to use or assume any degree or abbreviation of the same unless such degree has been conferred upon said person by an institution of learning accredited by the appropriate board herein created, together mith the commissioner of health, or by some recognized state or national accrediting agency.

2. As prohibiting any holder of a degree conferred by an institution of learning accredited by the appropriate board herein created, together with the commissioner of health, or by some recognized State or national accrediting agency from using the title which such degree authorizes him to use, but he shall not use such degree or abbreviation in any manner which might mislead the public as to his qualifications to treat human ailments.

FEES.—Section 79. License, examination and renewal fees. The following fees shall be collected by the state department of health:

1. For a license to practice dentistry, issued upon the basis of an examination given by an examining board, twenty-five dollars ($25.00).

2. For a license to practice dentistry under a reciprocal agreement, fifty dollars ($50.00).

3. For a license to practice dental hygiene, issued upon the basis of an examination given by an examining board, ten dollars ($10.00).

4. For a license to practice dental hygiene, under a reciprocal agreement, twenty dollars, ($20.00)

5. For the renewal of a license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene, one dollar ($1.00).

6. For a certified statement tthat a licensee is licensed in this state, five dollars ($5.00).

7. For an examination to determine whether an applicant has the educational attainments of a high school graduate, five dollars ($5.00).

Section 81. Second examination. Any applicant for a license who fails in his examination shall be entitled to a second examination without further fee at any time within a period of fourteen (14) months after the first examination.

Section 82. Fees paid into state treasury. All fees collected under this chapter shall be paid into the state treasury.

VIOLATIONS — CRIMES — PUNISHMENT. — Section 83. Injunction agaist illegal practice. Any person engaging in any business or in the practice of any profession for which a license is required by this title without such license may be restrained by permanent injunction.

Section 84. Forgeries in procuring licenses. Any person who shall file or attempt to file with the state department of health any false or forged diploma or certificate or affidavit of identification or qualification, shall be guilty of forgery and punished accordingly.

Section 85. Fraud in procuring license-penalty. Any person who shall present to the department a diploma or certificate of which he is not the rightful owner, for the purpose of procuring a licence, or who shall falsely personate anyone to whom a license has been issued by said department shall be punished as provided in the following section.

Section 86. Penalties. Any person violating any provision of this or the following chapters of this title shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars ($100.00), nor more than one thousand dollars ($1,000.00), or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than six (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

ENFORCING PROVISIONS.—Section 87. Enforcement. The state department of health shall enforce the provisions of this and the following chapters of this title, and for that purpose shall make necessary investigations relative thereto. Every licensee and member of an examining board shall furnish the department such evidence as he may have relative to any alleged violation which is being investigated.

Section 88. Report of violators by licensee. Each licensee and member of an examining board shall report, also, to the department the name of every person, without a license, that he has reason to believe is engaged in:

1. Practicing any profession for which a license is refiquired.

Section 89. Rules and forms. The state department of health shall establish the necessary rules and forms for carrying out the duties imposed upon it by the provisions of this and the following chapters of this title.

Section 90. Publication of laws and rules in re each profession. The department shall have printed in pamphlet form for each profession the following matter which is pertinent to the particular profession for which such pamphlet is published:

1. The law regulating the practice of the profession.

2. The rules of the department relative to licenses.

3. The rules of the examining board relative to examinations.

Such pamphlet shall be supplied to any person applying for the same.

Section 91. Duty of attorney general and county attorney. Upon request of the state department of health the attorney general shall institute in the name of the state the proper proceedings against any person charged by the department with violating any provision of this or the following chapters of this title and the county attorney, at the request of the attorney general, shall appear and prosecute such action when brought in his county.

Section 92. Prima facie evidence of engaging in practice. The opening of an office or place of business for the practice of any profession for which a license is required by this title, the announcing to the public in any way the intention to practice any such profession, the use of any professional degree or designation, or of any sign, card, circular, device or advertisement, as a practitioner of any such profession, or as a person skilled in the same, shall be prima facie evidence of engaging in the practice of such profession.

CHAPTER 7.

PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY.—Section 120. Practice of dentistry defined. For the purpose of this title the following classes of persons shall be deemed to be engaged in the practice of dentistry:

1. Persons publicly professing to be dentists, dental surgeons or skilled in the science of dentistry, or publicly professing to assume the duties incident to the practice of dentistry.

2. Persons who treat, or attempt to correct by any medicine, appliance, or method any disorder, lesion, injury, deformity or defect of the oral cavity, teeth gums or maxillary bones of the human being, or give prophylactic treatment to any of said organs.

Section 121. **Persons not engaged in practice** of dentistry. The preceding section shall not be construed to include the following classes:

1. Students of dentistry who practice dentistry upon patients at clinics in connection with their regular course of instruction at the state dental college.

2. Licensed "physicians and surgeons" or licensed "osteopaths and surgeons," who extract teeth or treat diseases of the oral cavity, gums, teeth or maxillary bones as an incident to the general practice of their professions.

3. Persons who are members of an incorporated society and practice dentistry solely for and among the members of such incorporated society without charge.

4. Persons licensed to practice dental hygiene who are exclusively engaged in the practice of said profession.

Section 122. Requirements for license. Every applicant for a license to practice dentistry shall:

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

1. Present a diploma issued by a dental college approved by the Dental Examiners.
2. Pass an examination prescribed by the Dental Examiners in the science of dentistry and the practice of dental surgery.

Section 123. Names of employed dentists to be posted. Every person who owns, operates or controls a dental office in which anyone other than himself is practicing dentistry shall display the name of such person in a conspicuous manner at the public entrance to said office.

Section 124. Employment of unlicensed dentist-laboratory work. No person owning or conducting any place where dental work of any kind is done or contracted for, shall employ or permit any unlicensed dentist to practice dentistry in said place, but persons who are not licensed dentists may perform laboratory work.

Section 125. Dentists to practice under their own names. No person shall operate any place in which dentistry is practiced under any other name than his own, or display, in connection with his practice, on any advertising matter any other than his own name; but two (2) or more licensed dentists who are associated in the practice may use all of their names, and a widow, heir, or any legal representative of a deceased dentist, may operate such office for a reasonable time for the purpose of disposing of the same.

Section 127. Practice of dental hygienists defined. Any woman may be licensed as a dental hygienist, and such license shall authorize her to remove lime deposits, accretions and stains upon the exposed surface of the teeth and directly beneath the free margins of the gums, but such practice must be carried on in a dental office, a public or private school, or in a public institution, and under the supervision of a licensed dentist. Dental hygienists shall not otherwise engage in the practice of dentistry.

Section 127. Requirements for dental hygienists. Every applicant for a license to practice dental hygiene shall:

1. Present satisfactory evidence of a preliminary education equivalent to two (2) years in an accredited high school or other secondary school.
2. Present a diploma from a training school for dental hygiene approved by the Dental Examiners.
3. Pass an examination prescribed by the Dental Examiners in the subjects taught in the curriculum of an accredited training school for dental hygiene.

Section 128. Requirements for approved hygiene school. No training school for dental hygiene shall be approved by the Dental Examiners as a school of recognized standing unless said school:

1. Requires for graduation or any degree the completion of a course of study covering a period of not less than one (1) year of at least nine (9) months in actual continuous attendance.
2. Gives a suitable course covering the subject of dental hygiene.
3. Publishes in a regularly issued catalogue the requirements for graduation and degrees as specified herein.

CHAPTER 9.

PRACTICE OF PHARMACY — Section 133. Persons engaged in practice of pharmacy. For the purpose of this title the folloming classes of persons shall be demed to be engaged in the practice of pharmacy:

2. Persons who compound or dispense drugs and medicines or fill the prescriptions of licensed physicians and surgeons, dentists or veterinarians.

Section 134. Persons not engaged in practice of pharmacy. The preceding section shall not be construed to include the following classes:

3. Persons licensed to practice medicine, dentistry or veterinary medicine who dispense drugs and medicines as an incident to the practice of their professions.

Section 137. Permitting persons not registered to dispense drugs. No licensed pharmacist shall allow anyone who is not a licensed pharmacist to sell, or offer or expose for sale, or dispense drugs and medicines, or fill the prescriptions of licensed physicians, dentists and veterinarians, unless the same be done under the supervision of a licensed pharmacist.

Section 144. Continuation of present dental examiners. The members of the state board of dental examiners as constituted on August first, nineteen hundred twenty-four (1924), whose terms expire on July thirty-first, nineteen hundred twenty-five (1925), nineteen hundred twenty-six (1926), nineteen hundred twenty-seven (1927), nineteen hundred twenty-eight (1928), and nineteen hundred twenty-nine (1929), respectively, shall, immediately upon the taking effect of this title, become members of the board of dental examiners, provided for in chapter one (1) of this title, and shall serve in such capacity until July first, nineteen hundred twenty-five (1925), nineteen hundred twenty-six (1926), nineteen hundred twenty-seven (1927) nineteen hundred twenty-eight (1928), and nineteen hundred twenty-nine (1929), respectively.

Section 149. Appointment of successors. Upon the expiration of the respective terms of the members of the various examining boards provided by this chapter their successors shall be appointed as provided in chapter one (1) of this title, in so far as possible.

Section 150. Surrender of public records. Immediately upon the taking effect of this title, the state department of health shall take possession of all public records, documents, correspondence, papers, property and equipment heretofore belonging to the state board of dental examiners.

The persons in possession of such records and property shall deliver the same to the state department of health upon demand of the commissioner of public health.

Section 151. Certification of records. From and after the taking effect of this title, the commissioner of public health shall have authority to make certified copies of any of the public records, documents and papers delivered under the preceding section.

Section 152. Existing licenses. Every license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene, in force at the time of the taking effect of this title shall authorize the holder thereof to practice his profession until the thirtieth day of June following the taking effect of this title, when the same shall be renewed as provided in this title.

Section 153. Continuation of existing reciprocal agreements. Every reciprocal agreement existing at the time this title takes effect for the purpose of recognizing licenses which have been issued in other states to practice any of the professions for which a license is required by this title shall continue in force until such time as new agreements are negotiated under the provisions of chapter one (1) of this title.

Section 154. Continuation of present rules and regulations. All the rules and regulations of the state board of dental examiners relative to the practice of dentistry and dental hygiene regulated by this title, which have been promulgated under any law of this state and are in force at the time this title taken effect, shall continue in force until superseded by the rules and regulations of the proper authority, adopted under the provisions of this title.

Section 155. Time title takes effect. Immediately upon the taking effect of this title the state board of dental examiners, as constituted at such time, shall cease to exist and shall be superseded by the examining board provided in this title.

Section 156. Omission from permanent code. The provisions of this chapter are temporary or special in character, and the code editor shall omit the same from the permanent code when prepared for final publication.

Approved, May, 1924.

REQUIREMENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS GOVERNING EXAMINATIONS

Applications for examination, accompanied by fee, credentials and unmounted recent photograph, must be in the hands of the Secretary ten days before beginning the examination.

Applicants must furnish all instruments necessary as well as material for all work. (Patients

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

can usually be secured by writing to dean of the Dental School at the State University at Iowa City where the examination will be held.)

Each applicant will be required to prepare cavity and make a gold filling, a gold inlay, an amalgam filling, prepare the root and make the crown. Set up a full upper and lower denture and carry to point of flasking.

Models must be mounted and all work done in presence of the board and under their directions.

The practical work is subject to change as the board sees fit. All must secure a license from the board before beginning practice. We do not issue temporary permits. The board meets in June and December for examining applicants. Examination closes at 12.00 o'clock noon of the fourth day.

GRADING.—Operative work is graded:

On cavity preparation, manipulation of material, finished filling contour, contact point, etc. The "Black Method" is recognized as our standard and same is required.

Crowns are graded:

On root preparation, adaption of band, contour, occlusion, contact points and finished product.

Plate work is graded:

On models, arrangement of teeth, special attention to ridge, three point contact, etc., and finished case.

An average of 80 per cent is required.

THEORETICAL EXAMINATION.—All examinations must be written in the English language (pen and ink preferred) on the following subjects:

Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Metallurgy, Pathology, Histology, Bacteriology, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Oral Surgery, Orthodontia, Anasthesia and Jurisprudence.

An average of 80 per cent is required.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ACKLEY, Hardin, 1,529
Probasco Roy L 185, 1902†
Rath Robert C 152, 1903†

ADAIR, Adair, 952
Hubbard Boyd¶†

ADEL, Dallas, 1,455
Frush Roy C 187, 1903†
Witmer E Arthur 187, 1903†

AFTON, Union, 926
Cook W L 185, 1923†
Stryker Clarence A 185, 1905†

AINSWORTH, Washington, 391
Spessard Edward W 158, 1900

AKRON, Plymouth, 1,324
Wooten George H 239, 1896

ALBERT CITY, Bunea Vista, 567
Christensen O Aaron 185, 1918†

ALBIA, Monroe, 5,067
Feese F M*
Fowling James W¶†
Gantz Henry H¶
Ott Leroy Theodore 158, 1908†
Robb G L 250
Scott Albert E 158, 1908†

ALDEN, Hardin, 840
Robertson Robert C 187, 1905†

ALGONA, Kossuth, 3,724
Adams Arlo D 185, 1921†
Baker Lyle G 185, 1910†
Kain Wm E 185, 1902†
McCorkle Harry L 185, 1924
Nugent Lee C 185, 1918†
Rist Alfred L 185, 1888†

ALLERTON, Wayne, 954
Bracewell Fred 185, 1917†
Read Wm M 185, 1898

ALLISON, Butler, 520
McWhirter Ralph 185, 1911†

ALTA, Buena Vista, 1,290
Pinneo Carroll M 185, 1923†
Sangston Clarence F 185, 1910

ALTA VISTA, Chickasaw, 1,290
Kieren Leo Anton 158, 1917

ALTON, Sioux, 1,046
Voege H O 185 1919†

AMANA, Iowa, 450
Koch Albert F 152, 1915

AMES, Story, 6,270
Beam Frank N 185, 1898
Buck Harold G 185, 1922†
Feldman Roscoe D 185, 1915†
Ferguson Kenneth R 185, 1923†
Humphrey Glen H 185, 1914†
Rice Thomas L 158, 1905†
Snyder George J¶†
Soper Donald H 185, 1923†
Waters Frederick H 158, 1901†
Wilson Lyle C 185, 1916†
Wright James E 185, 1917

ANAMOSA, Jones, 2,881
Trevarthen Albert N 185, 1911†
Wilkinson G R 185, 1908

ANITA, Cass, 1,236
Fish Walter E 185, 1891
Johnson Leland R 185, 1919
Williams P T 264, 1918†

ANKENY, Polk, 648
Ostrem Carl T 185, 1923†

ANTHON, Woodbury, 783
O'Neill Wm 185, 1917

ARLINGTON, Fayette, 729
MIEHE OSCAR C, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1916; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; Dent Exam, U S Public Health Service; Lt D C, During the War

ARMSTRONG, Emmett, 729
Weyman Wm A 185, 1922

ATLANTIC, Cass, 5,329
Allander Lafe Carl 158 1907†
Hammer Wm U 185, 1901†
Heers Walter C 185, 1910
Hupp Edward Theodore 158, 1910†
Knarr Welton Harold 185 1923†
Ralston James Thomas 300, 1897
Williams Harry K¶

AUDUBON, Audubon, 2,108
Boggs Sidney Roberts 185, 1923†
Donaldson John Kirkwood 158, 1909†
McLeran Charles S 272, 1898†

AURELIA, Cherokee, 708
Moulton Winfred 185, 1912†

AVOCA, Pottawattamie, 1,482
Anderson Glenn C 185 1922†
Maxwell Wm A 185, 1887†

AYRSHIRE, Palo Alto, 361
Dittmer Arthur Leonard 185, 1924

BAGLEY, Guthrie, 505
Bradshaw D F 158, 1901

BANCROFT, Kossuth, 902
Wiese Jesse C 185, 1910

BATAVIA, Jefferson, 560
Byers Robert E 185, 1902

BATTLE CREEK, Ida, 785
Ball James Wm 185, 1911†

BAXTER, Jasper, 571
Nichols Cleo 185, 1917

BAYARD, Guthrie, 727
Munger Francis E 185, 1903

BEDFORD, Taylor, 2,073
Bates Norman J 187, 1903
Buschul K B*
Paschal Karl B 158, 1905†
Woodard Donald E 185, 1923

BELLE PLAINE, Benton, 3,887
Collins Francis B 152, 1900
Couser Harry T 185, 1919
Hancock Robert L¶
Rowland Charles Walter 185, 1911†

BELLEVUE, Jackson, 1,663
Altfillisch John W 185, 1917†
Veach Charles L 185, 1916†

BELMOND, Wright, 1,797
Gowdy H L 158, 1905
Parsons Lynne R 185, 1913

BIRMINGHAM, VanBuren, 539
BARKER ARTHUR, D, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Dental Dept; 1890; Specialty; Plastic Silver (Amalgam) Inlays; Former Mem Ia State Dental Soc

BLAIRSTOWN, Benton, 540
Richardson Paul W 185, 1917
Schoen Joseph F 185, 1910†

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

BLANCHARD, Page 429
Baird Oliver E 185, 1913

BLOCKTON, Taylor, 524
Amsdell I J*

BLOOMFIELD, Davis, 2,064
Clow Lavender Parks 185, 1910
Hirt Oscar E 185, 1913†
Pittman Lawson L¶

BODE, Humboldt, 513
Qually Peter W 185, 1914†

BONAPARTE, VanBuren, 656
Percival Charles S 185, 1888†

BOONE, Boone, 13,207
Allender Roland B 185, 1910†
Anderson Walter Ira 185, 1912†
Barth Paul M 185, 1916†
Crum Arthur L 158, 1924
Crum A E 154, 1892
Ganoe Oren E 158, 1899†
Hill Harry S 271, 1916
Jones Harry C 185, 1897
King Clarion A 187, 1905
Knapp John M 185, 1908†
McCrea Harry C 185, 1892†
Peters Leonard A 158, 1921†
Rhoads Charles A 152, 1901
Wells Jay D 185, 1923

BRIGHTON, Washington, 1,014
Irwin J N 185, 1904†

BRITT, Hancock, 1619
Braley Ernest Edward 152, 1900†
Heacox Francis Eugene 158, 1898†
Lawson Leland D 185, 1923

BROOKLYN, Poweshiek, 1,533
Anger A E 185, 1888
Schmitz Emery J 185, 1909†

BUFFALO CENTER, Winnebago, 894
Grothaus-Steinmetz Tjode Carlotte 185, 1914†
Sowers James H 185, 1912

BURLINGTON, Des Moines, 24,057
Cartwright Charles H¶ 607 Iowa State Bk bldg
Chapman Wm Harvey 152, 1904† Iowa State Savings Bk bldg
Dana Amos Winship Verne 152, 1892† 806 Iowa State Bk bldg
Eisenhart Albert Verne 185, 1922† Iowa State Bk bldg
Garrison Grayson G 195, 1904† 320 Tama bldg
Gladson Robert E 187, 1903, 312 Jefferson
Glantz Ida M 186, 1908, 403 Iowa State Bk bldg
Hall Lincoln C 185, 1891, 210½ Jefferson
Jacoby Rolland H 185, 1917, 418 Tama bldg
Kaufer John A 152, 1899, 302 Parsons blk
Kern Fredk J 300, 1899, 303 German Am Bank bldg
Kratz Delbert John 185, 1919, 301 Parsons blk
Kratz Wm F 158, 1900, 301 Parsons blk
Landegren John W 185, 1922† Tama bldg
Leake Kaster S 186, 1907, 420 Tama bldg
Little John J 185, 1887, 41 Parsons blk
MADISON HERBERT L, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1889; Mem Ia State Dental Soc, Am Academy of Applied Dental Science and Amer Dent Assn; Ia State Savings Bank bldg
Naumann Lawrence A 262, 1890, 213½ Jefferson
Naumann Philip C jr 185, 1912, Am Bk bldg
Paule Walter H 185, 1918† 719 Iowa State Bk bldg
Rizer Gustavus E 185, 1897† 404 German Am Bank bldg
Roe Fredk Albert 185, 1896† 710 Iowa State Bk bldg
Roe Ida Glantz 186, 1908† 403 Iowa State Bank bldg
Samson Wm Roy 158, 1905, 312 Iowa State Bk bldg
Schwartz Harry W 185, 1916† 207 Iowa State Bk bldg
Smith Edward W 186, 1907, 422½ Jefferson
Snyder Elmer S 300, 1899, 305 Parsons blk
Stevens Herbert H 158, 1897, 406½ Jefferson
Thode G Eugene 185, 1902† 504 Iowa State Bank bldg
Woodmansee Fred A 280, 1898, 203 Jefferson

BURT, Kossuth, 626
Temple Raymond D 185, 1914†

BUSSEY, Marion 585
DUFFY MARTIN HENRY, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Ia; 136 E 4th

CALMAR, Winneshiek, 1,039
Sobolik Clinton F 275, 1916†

CAMBRIDGE, Story, 739
Houser David G 185, 1901

CARROLL, Carroll, 4,254
Anneberg Robert D 315, 1916
Dress Lambert J 152, 1908
Frenking Joseph B 275, 1914†
Hillemeyer F H 152, 1900
Humphrey Wm 185, 1889†
Sherman G L*†
Sherman Stanton Locke 185, 1911†

CARSON, Pottawattamie, 692
Ralston S C 272, 1905

CASCADE, Dubuque, 1,249
Clarke Thomas P 271, 1909†
Shelby John A 186, 1904

CASEY, Guthrie, 908
Barry Louis C 189, 1911†

CEDAR FALLS, Blackhawk, 6,316
Gregg Vernon M 152, 1898
Haley Forrest V 185, 1917
Jack Everett D 185, 1919†
Jensen James 158, 1901†
Martin Wayne C 185, 1919†
Mentzer Charles J 185, 1899†
Meswarb Arthur E 185, 1923†
Parish Jessie A 185, 1915
Parish John T H 185, 1909†
Wiler Wesley D 185, 1904

CEDAR RAPIDS, Linn, 51,477
Adams Frederick W 158, 1913, 95, 3d av W
Andrle Pearl M 185, 1913† 87, 16th av W
Barnaby Walter J 300, 1901, C R Sav Bk bldg
Beeman Clarence E 185, 1903† 604 Am Trust bldg
Benesh Frank B 185, 1915, 311† 205 Security bldg
BESHEARS WM HUTCHASON, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1st Lieut D R C, U S A; 323 S 2d
Booth Charles Norman 158, 1895† 519 C R Sav Bk bldg
Butterfield Archie R 185, 1917† 601 Higley bldg
BUTTERFIELD LOUIE WATSON, D D S, George Washington Univ Dental Dept, Washington D C, 1910; Mem Ia State and Am Dental Assoc; Licensed in D C and Ia; 422 C R Savings Bank Bldg
Calder James Herbert 158, 1899† 725 Higley bldg
Campbell Earl H 185, 1924 Mullin bldg
Check Frank J 185, 1907, 625 Higley bldg
Cypra Richard K 185, 1923† 301 C R Sav Bk bldg
DeLANO COURTLAND ALVA, D D S. State Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specialties, Orthodontia, Prosthodontia and Preventive Dentistry; Office 715 Higler Bldg, Res 1741 4th av
DeYarman Lester L 185† 1917, 734 Higley bldg
Eaton Earl M 185, 1923, C R Sav Bk bldg
Fenton Melvin George 185, 1916, 213-14 O R C bldg
Glasier Edwin S 185, 1887, 401 Granby bldg
Gouldin Walter A* 611 Security Bk bldg
Gray Lewis Ballon 185, 1899† 222 C R Sav Bk bldg
Greene Harold W 185, 1923 Mullin bldg
Greenawalt Richard A 185, 1905† 708 Am Trust bldg
Griffin Truman A 320, 1900, 321 Higley bldg
Hanson Harry E 152, 1910† 418 C R Sav Bk bldg
Harmon James B 152, 1904 Hubbard bldg
Hartman John Lane 121, 1914, 301 Higley bldg
Harvey Royal A* 503 Am Trust bldg
Hasek Alois M 185, 1900† 107 2d av
Hasek Frank V 185, 1904, 107 2d av
Hasek Vaclav O 185, 1897† 107 2d av
Hruska Edwin E 185, 1916† 607 Am Trust bldg
Hruska Wm F 185, 1918† 607 Am Trust bldg
Huber Charles F 185, 1914† 3 Hubbard bldg
Humiston Albert N 185, 1919, 111 1st av W
Johnson H S* 401 Mullin bldg
Kelly John H 185, 1910, 526 Higley bldg
Kessler Lawrence A B 158, 1916† 1201 S 3d
Kinsley J D 185, 1898† C R Sav Bk bldg
Layton Curtis L 185, 1918 100 3d av W
Lehman Cyril Verne 250, 1916† 94 2d av W
LOOMIS MILO BENNETT, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1914; Mem Univ Distr, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Psi Omega Dent Frat; Sec-Treas Iowa State Dental Alumni Chapter; 1508 1st av
McAvoy Mark J 185, 1921, 428 Higley bldg
McClelland Freeman M 185, 1898† 323 C R Sav Bk bldg

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

< B&Co >

BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

CEDAR RAPIDS—Contd
McGowan John S 158, 1901† 303 Mullin bldg
McKeeby Byron H 185, 1894† 301 C R Sav Bk bldg
Maresh Reginald 185, 1904, 104 3d av W
Miller Franklin E 185, 1894† 304 Am Trust bldg
MORAVEC EDWARD L, D D S, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, 1907; Specialty, Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Surgical Gas Anesthetist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists and of the Associated Anesthetists of the U S and Canada; Reg in Calif and Iowa; Security Bank bldg
MORRISSEY DAVID L, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb, 1919; Reg in Iowa and Neb; 426 C R S Bank bldg
Naibert Wencil Frank 185, 1901, 222 Granby bldg
Pailthrop Arthur Wescott 158, 1907, 332 Higley bldg
Patterson Wm D 321, 1879 Waterhouse blk
Redmond John P* 625 Higley bldg
Rugh Fred W 185, 1905, 705 Security bldg
Scholten John 185, 1914† 306 Am Trust bldg
Soukup Joseph E 158, 1905, 401 Higley bldg
Spicer George Porter 185, 1917† 14 Kimball bldg
Stanton James C 185, 1917, 419 Higley bldg
Staves Howard¶ 470 C R Sav Bk bldg
Stout Clare A 185, 1908, 506 Mullin bldg
TAYLOR CHARLES ALBERT, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1897; Reg in Ill and Mo; 401 Mullin bldg
Teege Harry 185, 1908, 222 C R Sav Bk bldg
Vane Lumir F 185, 1907† 217-18 Granby bldg
Weir Charles R 185, 1907, 311 Granby bldg
Wells Frank M 152, 1902, 116 N 18th
Whelpley Charles B 216, 1890† 715 Higley bldg
Zadrazil Joseph 185, 1917, 317 Granby bldg
Zeithammel Edward W 185, 1909, 301 Higley bldg

CENTER POINT, Linn, 773
Liabo Carl E* 185, 1919

CENTERVILLE, Appanoose, 9,043
Blachley Carl W 187, 1902
Carpenter Samuel V 185, 1917
Davis Lloyd 264, 1899
Hurst Harry Emerson 186, 1902†
Read Wm M 185, 1898
Thompson James I 185, 1894

CENTRAL CITY, Linn, 688
McLeod E A¶

CHARITON, Lucas, 5,175
PARRY WILLARD H, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1919; General Practice; Specializing in Diagnosis and Exodontia; Mem D O R C, U S A, Local, State and Am Dental Assoc Psi Omega Frat
Perry Percy T 152, 1901†
Spencer M L 185, 1891†
Stanton E M 185, 1918†
Stote Frederick C 264, 1906
Suthers Wilfie Abr 185, 1902
Sutton Harry B 185, 1898†

CHARLES CITY, Floyd, 7,350
Joor Wm G 185, 1918†
Mauch Willard O 185, 1918†
Palmer Charles M 264, 1895†
Petry John 158, 1901†
Tilden Julius F 185, 1906†
Von Berg George W¶†
Von Berg John P 185, 1923†
Von Berg Leonard E 185, 1919†
Voreck Wallace Everett 185, 1915†

CHARTER OAK, Crawford, 750
Shumway Herbert G 158, 1904
Shurtleff Leonard L 185, 1923†

CHEROKEE, Cherokee, 5,824
Avery George E 320, 1908
Barnes Forrest A 185, 1923
Pitman H A 112, 1908
Rice James K 185, 1898
Siple Roy C 185, 1914†
TANNER ALFRED J, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C
Weber F J¶†

CHESTER, Howard, 237
Freemire F N¶

CHURDAN, Greene, 763
Ruge Wm A 185, 1910

CLARENCE, Cedar, 693
Swanson J R 185, 1919

CLARINDA, Page, 4511
Brown John P¶
Bullock Trevor W 185, 1919†
ELLER CLYDE BLAINE, D D S, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, 1909; Mem Southwestern Ia Distr, Iowa State and Amer Dent Assn; Friedman Bldg
Freeland Elmer W*†
Harrison Edward R 262, 1903
Russell R Dale 152, 1907

CLARION, Wright, 2,826
Meier G J*†
Roosevelt Theodore T 185, 1907
THORNLEY FREDERIC S, D D S, Des Moines Coll of Dental Surgery, 1901; Reg and Dip Ia State Univ Dental Dept; Pres Wright County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

CLARKESVILLE, Butler, 1,003
FIELDS WILLIAM HARRY, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1915; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C

CLEARFIELD, Taylor, 665
Swan C J 185, 1903

CLEAR LAKE, Cerro Gordo, 2,804
Colgan Charles C 185, 1917
Dice Arthur S 185, 1912†
Joslyn A A 185, 1912†

CLERMONT, Fayette, 681
Brierley Herbert H 185, 1921

CLINTON, Clinton, 24,151
Bell Robert R 185 1923, 205 Wilson bldg
Carson Herbert E 152, 1915, 402 Howes blk
Chatterton Lloyd A 185, 1924, 18 Buell bldg (Lyons)
Cornell Ira A 185, 1919 206 Howes blk
Dingwell Andrew 185, 1890, 307 Wilson bldg
EMMONS E RICHARD A, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Clinton Co Dental Study Club; Specializing in Children's Cases; 404-5 Howes Block
Ferstenberg Wm Francis 152, 1902, 208 Howes blk
Fischer Herman P 152, 1892, P O blk (Lyons)
Gabriel Will M 152, 1899 Howes blk
Gerche John Chas 189, 1913, 400 2d
Grant Clifford D 185, 1918, 213 Wilson bldg
Henle Mathias F 185, 1898, 1-2 Buell blk (Lyons)
Herrity Thomas Henry 185, 1916, 201 Wilson bldg
Hollowell L E* 412 2d
Hopkins Albert F 322, 1867, 225 5th
Howes Richard N jr 185, 1916† 305 Howes blk
Hurley Martin C 185, 1924, 311 Wilson bldg
Kinney Charles L 158, 1896, 408 Howes blk
Leedham Harry L 185, 1917, 204 Wilson bldg
Lichti Florence* 408 Howes blk
Molt Theodore F 152, 1886, 307 The Weston
Port Charles F 152, 1903 Howes blk
SUGG RUSH, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1907; Special Attention to Denture Service; 609-10-11 Wilson Bldg, 217-21 5th av
Topping D L 185, 1911, 203 Wilson bldg
Wurster George P 239, 1894, 312 4th av
Ziegler Winfield Scott 185, 1907, 101 Howes bldg

COGGON, Linn, 553
Haines C E¶

COIN, Page, 603
Morrow L M 185, 1919

COLFAX, Jasper, 2,504
Blake Frank G¶
Cain Walter P¶
Fatland O S 185, 1918†

COLLEGE SPRINGS, Page 495
Wyckoff C D 185, 1903†

COLLINS, Story, 570
Bigger Leu E 185, 1916†

COLO, Story, 507
Wright C R*

COLUMBUS JUNCTION, Louisa, 988
Bruce G R 185, 1899
Hubbard John Wm 185, 1890
Woodruff Levi G 158, 1897

CONRAD, Grundy, 560
Waterman Glen B 163, 1906

COON RAPIDS, Carroll, 1,328
Leonard John Abner 185, 1888
Whisler George R 185, 1917†

CORNING, Adams, 1,840
Homan Millard G 185, 1919†
Latimer Milo B 275, 1909
Lyons George E 163, 1907
Scranton Frank H¶

CORRECTIONVILLE, Woodbury, 1,016
Chitty Clyde E 185, 1913†
Kuster Samuel W 152, 1900†

CORWITH, Hancock, 635
Stull C C 158, 1899

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

CORYDON, Wayne, 1,867
McFate Raymond A 185, 1919
Merrick Ralph E 185, 1913†
Warder L E 186, 1903†

COUNCIL BLUFFS, Pottawattamie, 39,344
BAUMAN ARTHUR J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, 1916; Mem Local, State Amer Dent Assn; Sec Council Bluffs Dent Soc; Mem D C, O R C, 302 City Natl Bk Bldg
Berner Halver 185, 1918, 204 Bennett bldg
Boyne Harry N 275, 1913, 201 C F Smith bldg
Brandt Carl R M 158, 1902† 311 City Natl Bank bldg
Brown George C 320, 1879, 241 Merriam blk
Covalt Scott 158, 1905, 310 City Natl Bank bldg
Cutler Wm A 185, 1913† 401 Bennett bldg
Dunshee Max S 275, 1910, 704 Bennett bldg
Gibbs Benjamin Frank 275, 1911† 532 1st av
Gurney Louis Eugene 272† 1905, 501-2 Bennett bldg
Hamilton Gail Washburn 158, 1900†, Bennett bldg
Jefferis Charles H 152, 1898† 202 Merriam blk
Johnson Charles J¶ 56 Co B Sav Bank bldg
JOHNSON CHARLES VALENTINE, D D S, Drake Univ Dental Coll, Des Moines, Ia, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 56-57 Baldwin Blk
McCall Stewart W 275, 1907† Clinic bldg
Mudge Alden O¶ 338 W Broadway
Penn Wm A 152, 1 892, 243 Merriam blk
Pomeroy Loren Maclay 152, 1903† 301 A F Smith bldg
POSTON LEON LEROY, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1896; Mem Tricity, Council Bluffs, Southwestern Iowa, Iowa State and Amer Dent Assn; 123 Pearl
Reed Glen F 185, 1908, 210 City Natl Bank bldg
Roe Leroy E 185, 1888, 322 Merriam blk
Weber Irving J 185, 1918, 321 Wickham blk
Weir Chas Richard 185, 1907† 301 City Natl Bk bldg
West Howard S 239, 1881, 704 Bennett bldg
Williams Roy O 185, 1899† 207 Wickham bldg
Woodbury Charles E 229, 1887† 306 City Natl Bk bldg
Woodbury Herbert A 229, 1880, 307 Wickham bldg

CRESCO, Howard, 3,195
Allen Edward H 152, 1903†
Clemmer John J 158, 1903
Damon E R 185, 1906†
Feulling J Carl 185, 1912†
Gill Harley E 185, 1919
Luehr Frederick O 185, 1923
Moen G T 265 A, 1921

CRESTON, Union, 8,034
Davis Fred Melvin 185, 1916†
Herron John C¶
Hess John J 275, 1919
Jones W P 185, 1923
PERRY ALDEN E, D D S, Creighton Univ Dental Coll, Omaha Neb, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; X-Ray a Specialty, Also Nitrous-Oxide and Oxygen Anesthesia; Govt Examiner for Ex-Service Men; Reg in Iowa and Neb; 127 N Maple
Rivenburg Leon D 185, 1916†
Stever Mortimer F 239, 1890
Templeton Leo Allen 158, 1914†

CUMBERLAND, Cass, 561
Rogers Frederick H 185, 1911

DALLAS CENTER, Dallas, 643
Kellogg Arthur V¶†

DANBURY, Woodbury, 677
Richards Walter H 158, 1906

DAVENPORT, Scott, 62,558
Adams Milton J¶ 337 Masonic Temple
BAKER CHARLES R, D D S, Univ of Penn, Philadelphia, 1883; Mem Tri City Study Club, Davenport Distr, State and Amer Dent Assn; 306-308 Central Office Bldg
Barry Wm J 185, 1914, 604 Kahl bldg
Barton Paul M 185, 1924 Security bldg
Braun Carl H 271, 1924
Braun Hugo A 185, 1892, 329½ W 3d
Carroll Edmund H 152, 1915, 604 Kahl bldg
Carroll Wm D 152, 1902, 604 Kahl bldg
Case Milnor W 185, 1915, 502 Security bldg
Case Roy A 158, 1897, 104½ W 2d
Connell Grattan D 152, 1905, 501 Putnam bldg
Cunningham Thomas S 185, 1918, 310 Putnam
Desmond Leonard M 134, 1914, 57 Dav Savings Bk bldg
Dessaint Louis R 158, 1900, 2 Lane bldg
Dexter Clement J 185, 1900 217½ Brady
Doran Ollie D 303, 1896, 503-4 First Natl Bk bldg
Duffy Raymond H 185, 1923, 407 New First Natl Bk bldg
Ebersole Frank B 185, 1913, 416 Central Office bldg
Evans Samuel J 185, 1894† 305 S Putnam bldg
Guenther Herbert J 185, 1915, 1525 Washington
Haller Wm Edw 239, 1902† Dav Sav Bank bldg
Hayes J B 300, 1893, 102½ W 2d
Heston Mayo D 185, 1918, 505 Security bldg
Hilfman Ralph L 185, 1921† Masonic Temple
Howell Frank Wm 158, 1919† 307 Whitaker bldg
Howell Harry C 158, 1917 55 Dav Sav Bk bldg
JAMES FRANK B, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1897; Formerly Instructor in Same; Grad Internatl School of Orthodontia; Ex-Pres Iowa State Dental Soc; Mem National Dental Assn; Ex-Pres Alumni Assn Coll of Dentistry State Univ of Iowa; Specialty Orthodontia; Suite 414 Central Office Bldg, 218 W 3d
Jones Blanche A 185, 1916† 304 Central Office bldg
Kelly Charles H 185, 1909, 205 S Putnam bldg
Kelly Merritt J 175, 1884, 205 S Putnam bldg
Kerrigan James A 152, 1905, 310 Putnam bldg
Leigh Charles L 185, 1906† 204 S Putnam bldg
Leonard James P 185, 1919, 504 Security bldg
Letts Howard L¶ 53 Dav Sav Bk bldg
Littig Henry A 320, 1889, 104½ E 3d
Luglan H D 185, 1923† Davenport Hospital
McCandless Charles R 185, 1890† 55 Dav Sav Bk bldg
McCormack Charles V 217, 1909† 304 Security bldg
McGarvey Loveless E 185, 1899, 1224 E 29th
McKee John W 185, 1898† 412 Central Office bldg
McMeans VanHorn 228, 1919, 28 Schmidt bldg
Messer Robert B 185, 1923, 811 Putnam bldg
Mitchell George H 185, 1911† 716 Kahl bldg
Moravek Wm F 185, 1909† 311 Central Office bldg
Morgan James B 322, 1868, 501 Security bldg
Murray Charles A 158, 1900, 45 Dav Savings Bk bldg
Pape Herman G 152, 1891† 403 Security bldg
Pearce R M 152, 1891† 210 Security bldg
Penrose C Byron 185, 1913, 53 Dav Sav Bk bldg
Pilcher Harold E 185, 1918, New Putnam bldg
Plagman Archibald A 185, 1923† 408 Security bldg
Rauch Cyrus S 185, 1917, 503 First Natl Bk bldg
Rosche Harry W 185, 1919, Kahl bldg
Schmidt Alfred Ludwig 158, 1899† 115 E 3d
Sebolt Wm A 152, 1898, 55 Schmidt bldg
Shriver Pressley W 158, 1917, 206 Whittaker bldg
Smith Charles W 158, 1901† 34 Schmidt bldg
Stephens Charles M 187, 1905, 28 Schmidt bldg
Sutplin Elmer E 239, 1895, 415 Putnam bldg
Syverud Arndt L 185, 1915† 301 Security bldg
Teegen W G 185, 1921, 502 Putnam bldg
VanZele Verlie 185, 1916, 53 Dav Sav Bk bldg
Voreck John S 185, 1910† 402 Union Davenport bldg
Williams Edward Everett 152, 1890, 202 Security bldg
Wolfe Vincent M 152, 1901, First Natl Bk bldg
Wrixon Albert E 158, 1897 Jersey Ridge rd

DAYTON, Webster, 836
Anderson Mannie F185, 1892

DECORAH, Winneshiek, 4,039
Anderson Alexander G 158, 1900
Boe Ole 152, 1907†
Conover Fred Walton 322, 1890†

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

DECORAH—Contd

HUTCHINSON THOMAS C, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll and Garretson Hosp of Oral Surgery, Phila, Pa, 1892; Mem Iowa State and Am Dental Assoc; Inventor of the Hutchinson Wax Moulding Plates for Crown and Bridge Work, Hutchinson Casting Machine and Laboratory Tongs; 111 E Water

Luce Gordon R 185, 1919†
Peck Chester K 185, 1922

DELMAR, Clinton, 527
Wilson G W¶

DENISON, Crawford, 3,581
McConaughey Ralph Otis, 185, 1904†
Meyers J H, 275, 1908
Miller Julius J 158, 1903
Robinson Joseph C 158, 1897†
Turner Carroll John 185, 1916†
Whitney Otis G 185, 1917†

DES MOINES, Polk, 145,053
Abbott Chester R 185, 1918† 515 Hippee bldg
Adams C F* 200 S & L bldg
Akers Loran P 158, 1899† 315 K P bldg
Allen Wm S, 909 Equitable bldg
Anderson Harvey Albert 189, 1913† 913 Equitable bldg
Anneberg Robert Daniel 315, 1916† 524 Iowa bldg
Atkins Alphonze Paul 189, 1912† 510 Euclid av
Austin Arthur F 185, 1917 1006 Equitable bldg
Ball Elmer H 185, 1892† 925 Fleming bldg
Banner John B 185, 1899† 1928 Cottage Grove av
Bell Stanley C 163, 1918† 805 Equitable bldg
Berkey Neal C¶ 214 Frankel bldg
Bradner Fred Coe 152, 1896† 914 Equitable bldg
Buoa Fern Ward 185, 1923† 613 Bankers Trust bldg
Cameron Wm J 185, 1901† 1015 Equitable bldg
Carper Robert G 189, 1913† 1105 Equitable bldg
Carter Edwin O 185, 1908† 602 Hippee bldg
Chapman Claude E 300, 1912† 1012 Equitable bldg
Chapman Nathan S 185, 1916† 809 Equitable bldg
Charters Wm J 152, 1898† 319 Hippee bldg
Coles Wm H 185, 1919† 1012 Hippee bldg
Connor Ray S 321, 1895† 319 Hippee bldg
Cook Orva I 158, 1907† 1002 Equitable bldg
Coppersmith Floyd C 185, 1919† 305 7th
Cory Frank M 187, 1905† 2401 University av
Cory Harry H 187, 1904† 2401 University av
Craven John G 187, 1906, 202 Kraft bldg
Danes Louis R 264, 1902† 308 C C Bk bldg
Darby Wesley C 185, 1918† 1005 Equitable bldg
Darling J H¶ 400 Fleming bldg
Darling Loren M 154, 1892† 400 Fleming bldg
Drake Don D 158, 1907† 711 Hippee bldg
Dwight John F 189, 1913† 614 Hippee bldg
Dwight John H 251, 1885† 403 Fleming bldg

ELMQUIST HJALMAR ANTONIUS, D D S, Colorado Coll of Dental Surgery, Denver, 1900; Exodontia; Minor Ooral Surgery and Dental X-Ray; Mem Iowa State and Amer Dental Assn, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Midwestern Assn of Ia Anesthetist, Hosp Unit No 60 O R C, U S A and G V Black Dental Club, Des Moines;; 808 Equitable Life of Ia Bldg

Entrikin Joseph B 320, 1884† 405 Bankers Trust bldg
Fairall John A 185, 1900† 500 Fleming bldg
Feike Lawrence V 155, 1912† 1104 Equitable bldg
Ford Earl Henry 185, 1909† 1114-15 Equitable bldg
Foster Irving W 189, 1912† 1110 Bankers Trust bldg
Frank J R* 319 Hippee bldg
Frech Raymond E 187, 1905, 325 Kraft bldg
Godshall Oliver 271, 1905, 615 Walnut
Goodsell Edward H 152, 1896† 202 Old Colony bldg
Gruenfeld Julius*† 1026 Fleming bldg
Haas Alfred Lincoln 152, 1894† 625 Flynn bldg

HALLETT JAMES A, D D S, Des Moines Coll of Dental Surgery, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Former Pres Ia State Dental Soc; Mem and Former Pres G V Black Dental Study Club of Des Moines; Vice-Pres Des Moines Health Center; 1107 Equitable Life of Ia Bldg

Hammer Wm H* 185, 1922, 314 The Bank bldg
Harmon Charles H¶ 505½ Walnut
Harmon James B 152, 1904, 306 Liberty bldg
Harned Calvin W 185, 1903† 900 S & L bldg
Haselton Harvey Barden 152, 1908† 820 Bankers Trust bldg
Hathorn Jerome B 185, 1919† 915 Equitable bldg
Hathorn Paul Asbury 185, 1924, 1114 Equitable bldg

Henshaw Charles Houston, D D S, Drake Univ Dent Dept, Des Moines, Ia, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem G V Black Study Club and Psi Omega Dent Frat; Former Pres G V Black Study Club; Pres Iowa State Dent Soc; Supervisor, Dental Bur, Health Dept of Des Moines; 1112 Bankers Trust Bldg

Hoffman Olin E 185, 1921† 3026 Wright
Hollenbeck Turner B 158, 1898, 1554 E Grand av
Houghton Marvin J 239, 1900* 500 Fleming bldg
Howard Earl Wm 185, 1914† 1110 Bankers Trust bldg
Hughes Ernest E 185, 1883† 208 Frankel bldg
Hunsicker Claude L 185, 1907† 905 Equitable bldg
Hunter Alice Conger 158, 1898† 2711 Grand av
Hurd Harry A 332, 1898, 707 Equitable bldg
Huston Carl F 198, 1910† 319 Hippee bldg
Katz A L 250, ——, 301 Teachout bldg
Katz Samuel A 185, 1914, 402 Kraft bldg
Kauffman Glenn W 185, 1916† 916 Equitable bldg
Keeler Howard Denton 185, 1898† Hippee bldg
Keesey John Marion 185, 1924, 708 Equitable bldg
Keller Herschel W 185, 1919, 507 Hippee bldg

KENNEDY CLAUDE M, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1908; Former Sec and Pres Ia State Dental Soc; Mem Local, State, Amer Dental Assn and G V Black Study Club of Des Moines; 603 Iowa Natl Bank Bldg

Kennedy Joseph B 185, 1921† 707 Hippee bldg
Kimbell Wm Eugene 158, 1910† 1005 Equitable bldg
Knowles A Henry 185, 1913† 1116 Bankers Trust bldg
Lan Ben 250, 1920† 807 Equitable bldg
Lan Maurice 229, 1914, 807 Equitable bldg
Lanphere Wm A 185, 1921† 1108 Equitable bldg
Laude Peter P 185, 1917† 603 Iowa Natl Bank bldg
Lawson Leland D 185, 1923† 906 Equitable bldg
Lee Francis Edward 189, 1906, 1106½ Center
Lewis Wm A 152, 1892, 704½ Walnut
Lowry Wm H* 778 10th
Lutz M Irving 185, 1919† 805 Equitable bldg
Lynch Jay M 185, 1919, 707 Equitable bldg
Lynch Oliver Edward 158, 1908, 3015 High
McCallum Alfred Ernest 189, 1906, 401 Iowa bldg
McEvoy Joseph M 152, 1902, 229 Flynn bldg
McEvoy Martin L 152, 1905, 600 E Locust
McGuire John H 187, 1903, 618 Euclid av
Maloney James H 322, 1903, 201 Jewett bldg
Marion John W 187, 1904† 1007 Equitable bldg
Markle Grant E 189, 1912† 1107 Equitable bldg
Martin John J*† 505 5th av
Mather Wm J 265, 1906† 1100 Fleming bldg
Matheson George A 158, 1902† 1106 Equitable bldg
Middleton W Vance 163, 1919, 1010 Equitable bldg
Miller Carl B 185, 1892† 712 Equitable bldg

MILLER G ROSCOE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Propr "The Dr G R Miller Dentists"; 209-10 Davidson Bldg, 8th and Walnut

Miller Ray G 187, 1905† 706 Equitable bldg
Molyneux Francis H 185, 1917† 222 Flynn bldg
Morrow Harry C 185, 1924 Hippee bldg
Motis Charles E 185, 1912, 305-306 Teachout bldg

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

DES MOINES—Contd
Neely Walter L 152, 1907† 811-15 Hippee bldg
Neuman Wellington W 187, 1903† 416 Hippee bldg
Nichols Harold J 185, 1910† 907 Equitable bldg
Noland Ray W 185, 1917† 1113 Equitable bldg
Nye Albert L 272, 1898, 1109 Bankers Trust bldg
Oberman Berton E*
O'Malley Martin 187, 1905, 418† C C Bank bldg
Ozanne H H 185, 1919† 612 Hippee bldg
Parks Lucile M* 2401 University av
Payne Charles Burton 185, 1906† 1025 Fleming bldg
Penniwell Fred H 185, 1908† 409 Flynn bldg
Petted Earl V 185, 1922† 613 Hippee bldg
Pherrin J Bruce 185, 1894† 1930 Forest av
Plotts Harold D 185, 1920† 913 Equitable bldg
Ralston Frank N 275, 1907† 605 Iowa Natl Bank bldg
Read Charles H 158, 1900, 408 Iowa bldg
Reilly V A* 306 Liberty bldg
Robertson Carl B 275, 1907† 914 Equitable bldg
Robinson Wm J 158, 1904, 2d fl 704½ Walnut
Roush Clyde M 264, 1910, 203 Liberty bldg
Russell Harry J 187, 1905, 501-6 Grand av
Sandell Carl L 185, 1922, 203 Liberty bldg
Schneider George Matthew 185, 1915† 427 Iowa bldg
Schreiber Cecil C 185, 1918, 606 Hippee bldg
Sears Ralph Augustus 158, 1914† 907 Equitable bldg
Sharp Wm A 187, 1902† 401 Iowa Natl Bank bldg
Shaw Frank W 152, 1904† 1106 Equitable bldg
Shurtleff Chas H 152, 1900† 502 Fleming bldg
Smith Elmer K 187, 1905, 215 Flynn bldg
Snuggins Louis W 187, 1905† 1112 Equitable bldg
Snyder Harry Witt 185, 1919† 1173 25th
Sommers Everett James 185, 1923† 1114 Equitable bldg
Sommers Roy S 185, 1916† 1114 Equitable bldg
Stauffer Clyde H 185, 1907, 305 Kraft bldg
Staves Frederick D 187, 1904, 222 K P bldg
Thomas Clark G 185, 1885† 404 C C Bank bldg
Thompson Arthur B 186, 1905† 714 Equitable bldg
Trout Bert E 195, 1898, 302 Liberty bldg
True Frank Dayton 158, 1900† 801 Hubbell bldg
True Harry Albert 158, 1904† 801 Hubbell bldg
Tubbs Winfred E 185, 1896, 4405 University av
Vredenburgh Charles E 185, 1924, 1012 Hippee bldg
Watts Clarence V 320, 1891† 315 K P bldg
Weber Bert A 185, 1912† 402 Fleming bldg
West Emory O 158, 1915† 608 Equitable bldg
Wheeler T B* 200 S & L bldg
Williams Kenneth E 185, 1918† 1006 Equitable bldg
Willis Linford R 131, 1911† 206 Watrous bldg
Yenter Norwood R 185, 1916† 603 Iowa Natl Bank bldg

DEWITT, Clinton, 1,849
Dolmage Wm T 185, 1911
Dougherty Michael J 158, 1897
Kratz Charles Quintin 322, 1916

DIAGONAL, Ringgold, 569
Ellis Herman¶

DIKE, Grundy, 453
HILL CAROYL V, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn

DONNELLSON, Lee, 456
Schuck Frank P 271, 1915

DOUDS, Van Buren, 475
SPALDING JOHN H, D D S, Western College of Dental Surgeons, St Louis, Mo, 1879; (Retired). Dr S is now 86 years old; he is the son of the late Dr C W Spalding of St Louis, Mo

DOWS, Wright, 1,145
Lotts Ernest G¶†
Wagner Charles C 185, 1919†

DUBUQUE, Dubuque, 39,438
ALTFILLISCH HENRY J, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Dental Dept, Iowa City, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Dental Faculty, Dental Dept, State Univ of Ia, 1913-21; Dept of Operative Technic and Dental Anatomy; Mem Ia State Board of Dental Examiners; Clinic at Amer and State Soc's; In General Practice; 501 Bank & Insurance Bldg
Baumgartner Walter John 158, 1906† 805 Federal Bank bldg
Benn Raymond M 158, 1911 B & I bldg
CONZETT JOHN V, D Sc, D D S, F A C D, Univ of Pittsburgh (Hon), 1920; D Sc Univ of Dubuque; Fellow, Amer Coll of Dentists; Ex-Pres Amer Dent Assn, Amer Dent Educational Council, Amer Coll of Dentists and Ia State Dent Soc; Regent Am Coll of Dentists; Mem Amer Educational Council, Delta Sigma Delta Frat, etc; 116 W 13th
Ellis Gideon C 185, 1903
FITZGERALD LESLIE M, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, 1919; Former Demonstrator in Exodontia and Oral Surgery at same; Interne in State Univ of Ia Hosp (Oral Surgery), 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Ex-Pres Dubuque Dent Soc, Am Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists, Epsilon Chapter of Xi Psi Phi Frat; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery, Extractions and Nitrous Oxide Anesthesia for Surgical Purposes; Suite 205, Bank & Insurance Bldg
Goble Melvin D¶ 1023 Main
HAGERTY ROBERT E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 1300 Central av
HEISEY DAVID J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1901; Mem Chicago City and Iowa State Dental Socs; Psi Omega Dent Frat; Suite 805 New Federal Bank Bldg, 9th and Main
Hoag George W 355, 1896† 973 Main
Holmes Harry Lowell 158, 1906, 215 Bank & Insurance bldg
Horton John P 187, 1905, 701 Main
Kaehr Arthur M 262, 1911† 1296 Main
Kalp Henry J jr 158, 1922, 1270 Main
Knoll Oscar A 186, 1905† 895 Main
Lange Frank X¶† 1270 Main
Leach Don S 185, 1905, 312 Security bldg
Leonard James J 158, 1898† 56 W Locust
Lewis Stanley M 185, 1916, 718 Main
Link Nicholas 186, 1908† 110 W 12th
Locher Earl E 185, 1923† 603 Federal Bank bldg
Locher John J 185, 1923, 603 Federal Bank bldg
McEvoy Albert E 152, 1907, 902 Main
McEvoy A T* 990 Locust
McGuigan Vincent A 158, 1905† 309 B & I bldg
McParland Joseph F 152, 1898† 700 B & I bldg
Maguire James O 250, 1896, 214 Security bldg
Meis Wm A 185, 1896† 110 W 11th
Meshinger John A¶† 210 Security bldg
Minges Herman 152, 1892, 1700 Central av
Moes Alvin F 158, 1916† 208 B & I bldg
Mullin Wm Lawrence 158, 1903
Murray John B 158, 1903† 1206 Iowa
Nemmers Julian G 185, 1921† 1097 Iowa
Nesler Wm Mathias 158, 1915† 1043½ Main
Powers C Wilfred 322, 1898† 12 Lincoln bldg
Rivers C Everett 185, 1911, 718 Main
Runde Lander C 354, 1910† E Dubuque
Ryan Emmett J 158, 1919† 418 Security bldg
SCHRUP KARL L, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1197 Iowa
Sheridan Philip H 152, 1902† 1200 Main
Shortell Louis Wm 185, 1919† 1230 Main
Smith Owen P 185, 1923† 801 Federal Bank bldg
STEICHEN H RAYMOND, D D S, Marquette Univ Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 14 E 18th
Sweeney Robert J 186, 1904† 718 Main
Thill Henry R 158, 1900† Federal Bank bldg
Vorwald Theodore F 111, 1900, 1800 Clay
Willits Henry M 185, 1919† 417 Security bldg

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
PORTE POLISHERS
and PLIERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

DUMONT, Butler, 609
Boies Charles L 275, 1908†
Crawford Guy 185, 1905
Roder C F*

DUNLAP, Harrison, 1,455
Dunlap O L*
Failor Carlton B 185, 1923†
Reichelt Walter L 185, 1913†

DURANT, Cedar, 775
Lewis Basil J 185, 1918

DYERSVILLE, Dubuque, 1,933
Hummel A T 152, 1901
McAllister Glenn J 271, 1919†
Snopek Leonard L 271, 1921

DYSART, Tama, 955
Brandt Ray V 185, 1914
Zimmer Harry 185, 1913

EAGLE GROVE, Wright, 4,433
Long John Eugene 158, 1909†
Martin Robert L 189, 1910†
Norris Harry R 185, 1912
Riley Harold G 185, 1921†
Strane Wm J 185, 1918†

EARLHAM, Madison, 803
Bales Francis R*

EARLVILLE, Delaware, 619
Raetz Edward W 185, 1922†
Tobie Harry A 185, 1896

EARLY, Sac, 568
Kendall Ezra¶

EDDYVILLE, Wapello, 961
WRAY JAMES WILLIAM, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, 1910; Ex-Pres and Ex-Sec Southeastern Iowa Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns

EDGEWOOD, Clayton, 617
Newman Dwight W 185, 1916†

ELDON, Wapello, 2,091
CALHOUN JOSEPH FARRAR, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns
Isbell O W 186, 1906†
Myers Fred 186, 1908

ELDORA, Hardin, 3,189
Adams Albert W 185, 1909
HERRALD FLETCHER HARROLD, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1910; Special Attention to Pyorrhea; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Hardin Co Natl Bank Bldg
Reed A N*
Schlampp John Waldo 158, 1918*
Stonebrook R F 185, 1919

ELGIN, Fayette, 623
Hutchinson Leo S 158, 1903†

ELKADER, Clayton, 1,223
Donlon Joseph P 185, 1897
Jeffers W J 185, 1902
Morse Robert Lester 185, 1914†

ELK HORN, Shelby, 589
Heflin Frank H 185, 1922†

ELLIOTT, Montgomery, 586
Stiles Leslie E 239, 1906†

ELMA, Howard, 874
Steinbach John D 185, 1922†
Stute F N 185, 1899†

EMMETSBURG, Palo Alto, 2,762
Heyen H C 185, 1923
Ozanne H H 185 1919
Scott Lisle C 175, 1915
Theile Alvin Allan 158, 1903†

EPWORTH, Dubuque, 468
Roberts Willard W 185, 1911

ESSEX, Page, 727
Kinney C L 158, 1896†
McMaster Glenn A 158, 1902
Rotton Joy A 158, 1923

ESTHERVILLE, Emmet, 4,699
Ewen Stanley G 185, 1917†
Fredrickson James M 185, 1915†
Galloway Wm P 322, 1896
Ivey Alexander 152, 1899†
Osher Burton F 158, 1899†

EXIRA, Audubon, 840
Oldaker Leroy J 185, 1900
Wood Carrie Brooks¶†

FAIRBANK, Buchanan, 657
Eickelberg George C 185, 1898†
Zellhofer Chester C 185, 1910†

FAIRFIELD, Jefferson, 5,948
Bock Edwin C 152, 1900†
Eller Lloyd R 152, 1905†
Fordyce Chester 185, 1903†
Fourt Frank¶†
Keesey L Q 185, 1923†
Kirkpatrick Ray 152, 1907†
McElderry C A¶

FARLEY, Dubuque, 651
Locher Lawrence R 158, 1915†
Sanner Charles George 185, 1918†

FARMINGTON, VanBuren, 1,089
Linderholm Martin Julius† 158, 1899
McWilliams Harold A 185† 1909

FARRAGUT, Fremont, 494
Stewart C Herman 275, 1908†

FAYETTE, Fayette, 1,085
Dorman John E 134, 1904

FONDA, Pocahontas, 1,136
Goodwin Carrol H 185, 1919
Peterson Carl W 185, 1911†
Smith Junior Manley 185, 1917

FONTANELLE, Adair, 869
Peek Levin S 185, 1900†

FOREST CITY, Winnebago, 2,145
Colby Frank J 186, 1907
Ehred Harry M 185, 1919†
ORR KINLEY T, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Operative Dentistry a Specialty; Demonstrator Operative Dept Coll of Dentistry, Univ of Ia; Operative Clinician at College, State and Natl Dent Meetings; Commd D C, O R C, 1917; Served as 1st Lt, D C in War, 8 Months Overseas; First Natl Bank Bldg
Thompson Paul L 185, 1910†

FORT DODGE, Webster, 19,635
Blomberg Reuben W 185, 1916, 410 Carver bldg
Burgfried Adolph E 185, 1913† 723 Carver bldg
Byrnes John P* 404 Carver bldg
CLARK GEORGE WARFIELD, Attended Lectures at Coll of Dent, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1893-4; Ia Reg No 843, May 22, 1899; Author and Editor "Atlas of Life and Its Opposing Forces," Showing Cause and Eect of Focal Infection; "The Progress of Ill Health"; Writer of Articles on Prophylaxis; Author of "The Biologic Conscience"; Room 205-9 First Natl Bank bldg
Daley Leo R 185, 1914† 801 Carver bldg
Devereaux Theodore E 320, 1882
Donahue James C 185, 1911, 703 Carver bldg
Dorr Philip P 322, 1896† 503 Carver bldg
Ericson Arentz J 185, 1917† 1823 2d av N
Foley John J 185, 1917† Phys bldg
Frampton Harry B 185, 1917† 704 Carver bldg
Green Gilbert J 275, 1907† 202 Carver bldg
Hines Huette W 185, 1916† 503 Carver bldg
Houser Harry P 185, 1903, 505 Snell bldg
Hurst Thomas H 185, 1905† 311 First Natl Bank bldg
Irish Jesse P 185, 1910, 202 Carver bldg
Irish Marion E 189, 1913† 201 Carver bldg
Jankens W Gray 217, 1890† 404 Snell bldg
Kadesky Louis 185, 1917, 501 Snell bldg
Magennis Joseph L 185, 1918, 507 Carver bldg
Minor Joseph L 189, 1913† 206 Carver bldg
Pinneo Harry B 152, 1900, 502 Snell bldg
Remer Wm F 185, 1915† Carver bldg
Skier John Skevern 185, 1924 Carver bldg
Weikert Wm H 152, 1898† 1 Olson bldg
Whitehill George W¶ 818½ Central av
Wold Earl N 158, 1919, 401 Carver bldg

FORT MADISON, Lee, 13,207
Bradfield Norwood S 186, 1908
COLBY NORMAN E, D D S, Keokuk Dental Coll, Keokuk, Ia. 1908; Specialist in Exodontia and X-Ray; Dentist at State Penitentiary; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 713 4th
Courtright Edward E 186, 1903†
Hazen Edwin P 322, 1883†
Hobbs John M 186, 1899†
MALONEY JOHN C, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1891; 635 2d
Murrell J E 186, 1908
Scovel Robert Morris 158, 1905†
Shreves Paul Harold 158, 1920†
Stempel Herman F 154, 1892

FREDERICKSBURG, Chicasaw, 624
Rollins G H 158, 1896

GALVA, Ida, 539
Whiteside M E 185, 1017†

GARDEN GROVE, Decatur, 666
Ward W C 265, 1904†

GARNAVILLO, Clayton, 314
Duffin H LeRoy 185, 1912
Stiehl Wm John 158, 1909†

GARNER, Hancock, 1,311
Morrison Jefferson C 185, 1901†
Spayde Frank M¶
Specht Rube Wm 185, 1923†

GARWIN, Tama, 587
Ward Alvin D 185, 1914†

GEORGE, Lyon, 788
Smith Earl Benjamin 185, 1910†

GILMAN, Marshall, 490
Dunkle Chester S 158, 1905
Fanton Lyle D 185, 1919†

GILMORE CITY, Pocahontas, 919
Hambley Joseph T 322, 1891
Shrader Harry C 185, 1915

GLADBROOK, Tama, 961
Kehoe Horace Dean 271, 1921†

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

GLENWOOD, Mills, 3,862
Barnes Van F 185, 1918
Hollingshead Leo A 185, 1918†
McCluskey Floyd M 158, 1900

GLIDDEN, Carroll, 867
Collis Clarence C 185, 1917†
Parker Hanna Gates 185, 1898

GOLDFIELD, Wright, 749
Baldus Charles Clifford 185, 1911†

GOWRIE, Webster, 895
Johnson Herman Lewis 185, 1911†

GRAETTINGER, Palo Alto, 779
Reidy Matthew Joseph 152, 1901

GRAND JUNCTION, Greene, 1,010
Holm Marcel Lewis 185, 1922†
Humphrey C H*

GRAND MOUND, Clinton, 463
Clifford Leo F 185, 1921†

GRAND RIVER, Decatur, 425
Hines Edgar Josiah 185, 1915†

GRAVITY, Taylor, 464
Hockabout W H*

GREENE, Butler, 1,375
Stager Walter Bernhard 185, 1911
Wilson James M 185, 1907

GREENFIELD, Adair, 1,707
Brooks George 185, 1898†
McCreight Glenn H 185, 1915†

GRIMES, Polk, 524
Booth Roy George 152, 1899

GRINNELL, Poweshiek, 5,362
Brock A J 195, 1904†
Brock Herbert B 185, 1898†
Derr J W Mrs¶
Dow Donald V 185, 1923†
Gallagher Oscar H 185, 1903†
Kinzer Walter R 185, 1915†
Lemley Levi G 152, 1891†
Mills Raymond Truman 185, 1916†
Molsberry Wm I 185, 1908†

GRISWOLD, Cass, 1,264
Hobson Fred N 158, 1912
Perley Edgar J 275, 1910
Taylor E A 185, 1890†

GRUNDY CENTER, Grundy, 1,749
Albright Joseph R 185, 1909†
Beckman F S 185, 1903
Beckman Fritz Smith 185, 1903
Redding Albert J 185, 1918

GUTHRIE CENTER, Guthrie, 1,727
Doughterty Thomas E¶
Knapp Marion O 185, 1917
Norman Robert Clare 185, 1915†

GUTTENBERG, Clayton, 1,666
Miller Grover C 185, 1908†
Pohle Edward J 267, 1900

HAMBURG, Fremont, 2,017
Coy Harry Clifford 239, 1923
Coy Herbert D 275, 1914†
Mitchell Samuel T 158, 1892†

HAMPTON, Franklin, 2,992
Lambert James D 185, 1921†
Rice Dow Albert 189, 1913†
Rule John S 354, 1906
Warner R T 185, 1899†
Weeks Uzziel W 354, 1916

HARLAN, Shelby, 2,831
Donnan Harry L 217, 1892
Donnan Harry L jr 185, 1922
Maasen Frank 189, 1913†
Osborne Richard L¶
Overfield M S 185, 1888
Phelps H D 185, 1916

HARTLEY, O'Brien, 1,306
Conn Frank A 185, 1897†
Metcalf Earl S 158, 1914

HAWARDEN, Sioux, 2,491
Balmat W Edward 185, 1918†
Mann Anthony 152, 1888†
Wyant A C 185, 1904†

HEDRICK, Keokuk, 901
Foote John Paul 185, 1923†
Rohrbaugh Wm H 185, 1917

HILLSBORO, Henry, 318
Graves Craig E 185, 1911†
Harlan H A 185, 1885 (Retired)

HOLSTEIN, Ida, 1,248
Jess Fred H 185, 1919
LANGLAND OLIVER ANDREW, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1914; Pres Ida County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Capt D C, O R C, U S A

HOPKINTON, Delaware, 759
Brown Gordon G 185, 1921
Mason W C¶

HOSPERS, Sioux, 570
Gallagher Frank J 154, 1889

HUBBARD, Hardin, 681
Deardorff Forrest W 185, 1916†

HUDSON, Black Hawk, 408
Axon Donald W 185, 1920†

HULL, Sioux, 791
Beach Clayton L 158, 1905†

HUMBOLDT, Humboldt, 2,232
Devereaux Claude H 152, 1892
Ferreby Thomas G 185, 1896†
Nickson Harry E 152, 1900†
Woodward C Merritt 185, 1918†

HUMESTON, Wayne, 1,214
Kestler Roy C 275, 1908

IDA GROVE, Ida, 2,020
Besore Jacob H 185, 1884
Curry Paul J 185, 1914
NYE JOHNSON A, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; King Theatre Bldg

INDEPENDENCE, Buchanan, 3,672
Brierly Mary R*
Miller Alvin L 185, 1910†
Plank Frank T¶†
Rosier George L 265, 1898
Schrader Elmer A 185, 1901†

INDIANOLA, Warren, 3,628
Carpenter Lockwood D 185, 1901†
GRANT GEORGE ARTHUR, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1111 North B
Mullican Lorenzo A 185, 1902
Scroggs Richard E 185, 1897
WEEKS LESTER DALE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C, 1917-22; 1111 North B st

INWOOD, Lyon, 746
Foss Simon A 185, 1918

IOWA CITY, Johnson, 11,691
Adams Claud W 185, 1924
Amish Ethiel J 185, 1919
Bisgard Lewis Leroy 185, 1924
Blackman Jay Verne 185, 1916
Bliss Cecil H 185, 1922
BREENE FRANK THOMAS, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1888; M D same, 1893; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean Coll of Dent, State Univ of Iowa and Prof of Oper Dent in same; Fellow Amer Med Assn; Mem Dental Educational Council of America; Major D C, O R C; 419 N Clinton
BRYAN ALVIN WESLEY, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911; Prof of Dent Pathol, Therap, Periodontia and Supt of the Infirmary, Coll of Dent, State Univ of Iowa; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Manville Heights
Danforth Paul G 185, 1918†
Drain Charles L 185, 1917†
Fenner Clarence L 185, 1924
FENTON RALPH ARLINGTON, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, 1913; B Di Degree 1902, Ia State Teachers Coll; Prof of Dental Surgery Univ of Ia; Major D C, O R C, U S A; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Figg John W 185, 1916†
Francis Fred D 185, 1924
Gorden Wm E 185, 1911†
Graham LeRoy P 121, 1913†
Gregg Robert W 185, 1921
Hubbard Eugene T 185, 1918
Jarvis Wm A 185, 1916
Jones Maurice A H 185, 1892
Kennedy James 185, 1904†
Kern Wm R 185, 1919†
Klaffenbach Arthur O 185, 1907†
Lawyer L Grant 185, 1895†
Martin Wm W 264, 1908†
Moore Rollo H 185, 1915†
Patterson Frank E 185, 1924
Piercy Harvey J 185, 1919
Richardson Paul W 185, 1917
Richey Earl Lemuel 185, 1908†
ROGERS ERNEST ALBERT, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1892; M D same, 1904; Prof Clin Oper Dent, Roentgenology and Director of Infirmary, Dent Coll, State Univ of Iowa; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Park Road, West Side
Rose Joseph E 185, 1894
Rotton Wm I 185, 1922
Sahs Ernest A 185, 1923†
Schenck Walter Leslie 185, 1911†
Schlaubusch Orville E 185, 1912†
SMITH EARLE SAMUEL, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Iowa State Dept Soc; Prof of Clinical Prosthetic Dent, Coll of Dent, Univ of Iowa; 613 E Court
SMITH RAY VICTOR, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1914; Prof Prosthetic, Crown and Bridgework Technique; 508 Oakland av
Spence Wm E 185, 1902†
THOEN ERLING, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, 1915; Prof Coll of Dentistry, Univ of Ia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Capt D R C, U S A; 1026 Kirkwood av
Volland Roscoe Henry 185, 1902†
Vos John 185, 1904†
Wandel Geo H 185, 1915†
Ward Jesse 185, 1906
Wells Jay D 185, 1923†
Whinery Frank B 185, 1909†
Wick James H 185, 1918†
Wittrig David A 185, 1914†

IOWA FALLS, Hardin, 3,954
Clark Floyd C 185, 1903†
Folbrecht Wayne F 185, 1921†
Smith Roy M 185, 1914†
Stooksberry John Harvey 322, 1884†

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

IRETON, Sioux, 730
Burris G H*†

JEFFERSON, Greene, 3,416
Barker Samuel G 152, 1896†
Duggan Claude S 185, 1923†
Herrick Percy W 185, 1922†
Lyon David E 185, 1908
Puckett Bert C 189, 1918†

JESUP, Buchanan, 774
Knowles Albert C 185, 1900†

JEWELL, Hamilton, 1,090
Allen Wm S 300, 1899†
Harris James B 185, 1923†
Jacobson Louis M 185, 1915†

KALONA, Washington, 632
Swartzendruber J R 185, 1907†

KANAWHA, Hancock, 659
STRUCK HERMAN C, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1919; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn

KELLOGG, Jasper, 603
Adair Wm S 152, 1898
Hill Floyd S 185, 1911†

KENWOOD PARK, Linn, 702
Luglan Elmer 185, 1924

KEOKUK, Lee, 14,570
Arnold Frederick J 186, 1907†
Carpenter Minor M 186, 1905
Cochrane James A 186, 1901
Forney J E 186, 1902†
Gaston Shepherd M¶
Hinkley Chas Burdette 300, 1877†
Logan Charles R 262, 1917
Marsh John Wetmore 262, 1895†
Narrley George Raymond 186, 1907
Sinotte Ralph G 186, 1907†
Sohl Orrin L 186, 1905
Stafford Herbert H 186, 1900†

KEOSAUQUA, Van Buren, 851
McClurg Frank M 186, 1902

KEOTA, Keokuk, 1,025
Hulse Ray R 185, 1911
Palmer Webber T 216, 1898

KEYSTONE, Benton, 558
Donnan Walter A¶

KINGSLEY, Plymouth, 1,072
Sharp Joseph 187, 1904
Spain Francis Joseph 185, 1917

KIRON, Crawford, 294
Morton Clarence E 322, 1913†

KLEMME, Hancock, 468
Hesselhuus John Louis 185, 1919†

KNOXVILLE, Marion, 3,528
Bonifield H Jay 185, 1918†
Brann Clinton T 185, 1916†
Clark Paul R 185, 1923†
Garretson Charles F¶
Garretson Walter R 320, 1895†
Harlan Walter L 187, 1902†
Heykens Herman 185, 1905
Payne R S 250

LACONA, Warren, 502
Smith J M*

LAKE CITY, Calhoun, 2,110
Crissinger Donald L 185, 1914†
Johnston T W 272, 1905
Wiese Charles A 158, 1904 (retired)

LAKE MILLS, Winnebago, 1,529
Calhoun J A*
Rosheim Knut I 158, 1919†

LAKE PARK, Dickinson, 789
Caywood Harry E 122, 1902

LAKE VIEW, Sac, 838
Frandson Edward C 264, 1914†

LAKOTA, Kossuth, 472
Johnston Harry G*†
Murray Harold Helmer 185, 1924

LAMONI, Decatur, 1787
Gilmore Clark J 185, 1917
Maneely D K 185, 1923†
Shipman Frank L 185, 1923†

LAMONT, Buchanan, 495
WILSON WM D, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc

LAMOTTE, Jackson, 327
Harris C D¶

LANSING, Allamakee, 1,447
Hayes Warren G 185, 1922†

LAPORTE CITY, Black Hawk, 1443
Bailey Lloyd F 185, 1922†
Nies George Henry 185, 1904

LAURENS, Pocahontas, 914
Ferguson Frank Hubert 185, 1923†
Morton Alexander 185, 1910†

LAWLER, Chicasaw, 631
Murray James W¶
Peck Percy Clemmer 185, 1916†

LE CLAIRE, Scott, 724
Meyer Charles Edwin 185, 1902†

LEHIGH, Webster, 1,090
Jackson J M*

LEMARS, Plymouth, 4,683
Brucher Walter J 185, 1919†
Cunningham George Washington 152, 1898†
Figg Robert Miles 189, 1910†
Joynt Robert James 185, 1907†
Lucke Paul P 158, 1899†
Maner Alvin M 185, 1915†
Nevins Charles L 185, 1910†

LENOX, Taylor, 1,197
Bare Don L 185, 1914†
Dey Ermond W J¶†

LEON, Decatur, 2,193
Moore Harry Orville 185, 1917†
Rowell James W 321, 1888†
Scott C Darrell 185, 1925†

LINCOLN, Tama, 146
Keesey Charles F*
Ploog Albert J 185, 1919†

LINEVILLE, Wayne, 707
Engle Howard S 264, 1897†
Harris Harry L 265, 1917†

LINN GROVE, Buena Vista, 433
Bridge Floyd C 185, 1923

LISBON, Linn, 803
Bigger Edward P 185, 1924
Kinsley Jason D 185, 1898

LIVERMORE, Humboldt, 648
Gates A G 187, 1905

LOGAN, Harrison, 1,637
Booher Robert Peter 185, 1910†
Huber C R 158, 1903
Humphrey Michael A 185, 1892†

LOHRVILLE, Calhoun, 727
Collis L Keith 185, 1924

LONE TREE, Johnson, 673
Gregg Robert W 185, 1921

LORIMORE, Union, 678
Thomas Wm John 185, 1916

LOST NATION, Clinton, 537
Stoner Rex R 185, 1918

LOVILIA, Monroe, 958
Warren Forrest E 185, 1912

LOWDEN, Cedar, 655
Stofflett Clarence Edward 185, 1921†

LYONS (See Clinton)

LYTTON, Calhoun, 278
Molsberry Frank H 185, 1921†

McGREGOR, Clayton, 1,289
Todd Willard F 185, 1919†
Walter John A¶†
Walter J Fredk 185, 1918†
Webb John E 185, 1898

MADRID, Boone, 1,783
Anderson C E 187, 1903†
Langland Raymond T 185, 1919†

MALLARD, PALO ALTO, 431
Flanagan Wm L 185, 1921

MALVERN, Mills, 1,195
Hiett Will M 185, 1903
Laird J Oscar 322, 1896†

MANCHESTER, Delaware, 3,111
Bogaard David Bernard 152, 1917†
Davis Harry S 185, 1908†
Dorman J C*
Hoag Eric E 185, 1923†

MANILLA, Crawford, 1,142
Anderson Carl I 185, 1913

MANLY, Worth, 1,476
Schaefer Gerald H 265, 1910†

MANNING, Carroll, 1,863
ANDERSON VIRGEL R, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; P O Box 545
Mason Clarence Joseph 163, 1906
Sinn Jens J 158, 1902

MANSON, Calhoun, 1,409
Coon Corliss Dale 158, 1916
Dana Ralph S 185, 1924
Francis Thomas P¶
Griffin Festus M 185, 1897†
Jones F D*
Love Dorrance T 158, 1904

MAPLETON, Monona, 1,367
McCalman Carl S 262, 1901†
Moller Carl Lunding 185, 1924
Reid Leslie M 185, 1910

MAQUOKETA, Jackson, 3,626
Ellis J B 185, 1891
Ellis Paul G 185, 1923
Foley Thomas J 158, 1910
Nichols Glenn O 185, 1919†
Phillips Ben C 185, 1921
Phillips Edward A 185, 1895
ROBINSON MANFORD A, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1891; S Main
Sharp Harry L 273, 1916
Wright Malcolm Lee 158, 1899

MARATHON, Buena Vista, 520
Heiny Fred W 185, 1910†

MARBLE ROCK, Floyd, 483
McNinch Samuel W 158, 1898†

MARCUS, Cherokee, 1,091
McDonald Raymond P 185, 1913†

MARENGO, Iowa, 2,048
Addington Earl 185, 1904
Reed Wm A 152, 1891
Swain S Ralph 185, 1892†
VanVoltinbergh Robert L 185, 1916†

MARION, Linn, 4,138
Booth John Jacob 185, 1899†
DOW LEWIS CHARLES, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 1135 7th av
Drummond Charles E 158, 1900
Leidigh Roy E 185, 1918

MARQUETTE, Clayton, 923
Wheat Roy Herman 185, 1924

MARSHALLTOWN, Marshall, 16,578
Andrews Raymond J 185, 1914†
Brown B E 185, 1922
Burke R E, 185, 1916†

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

MARSHALLTOWN—Contd
Choate Wm E 158, 1896,
Collison Daniel A 152, 1903†
Eason Lyle 185, 1923
Echternacht Harry Franklin, 158 1898†
Frazey Bert O 354, 1900†
Good Ralph L 185, 1919†
Hoffbuhr Lawrence L 185, 1924
Kellogg Leonard F 322, 1885†
Lynch Francis L 185, 1911†
Lynk Ilo B 185, 1912†
Lynn Austin A¶†
Miller Glen W 185, 1907†
Mills Max M 185, 1917†
Mueller Henry C 185, 1902
Niswander C H 158, 1902
Oppice H W 152, 1920
Taber Rodman E 185, 1917†
Walker D R*
Walser J A 152, 1904
Wonder Harold Dean 158, 1914

MASON CITY, Cerro Gordo, 23,142
Beemer G Noyes, 217, 1890† 207 Central Trust bldg
Beemer Horace S 189, 1913† 514 1st Natl Bk bldg
Carrick Clyde C 152, 1900† 200 1st Natl Bk bldg
Carroll R J 275, 1924, 311 8th S E
Clack W R¶† 509 Commercial blk
Crawford Matthew O 185, 1909, 11½ N Federal av
Cunningham Harry E 185, 1915, 408 M B A bldg
Eberhart Albert E 152, 1896, 7½ N Federal av
Fitzgerald Don 185, 1924, 615 M B A bldg
Greene Emmet A 185, 1907, 319 Commercial blk
Higgins Bert C 163, 1912, 529 M B A bldg
Hynds Jacob¶ 101½ N Federal
Jensen Pierce A 185, 1924, 303 Central Trust bldg
Jones Harold K 275, 15½ N Federal
Kelly John W 152, 1902† 405 1st Natl Bk bldg
Kunz Raymond F 185, 1916, 519 M B A bldg
McMichael Malcolm D 185, 1918† 539 M B A bldg
MacGregor Henry V 185, 1888, 500 1st Natl Bk bldg
Meade Chester L 185, 1908† 212 1st Natl Bk bldg
Mudgett Dede Ella 185, 1909† 514 1st Natl Bk bldg
Nettleton Thomas A 275, 1922† 711 M B A bldg
O'Grady John E 265, 1903, 303 Central Trust bldg
Pauley James L 185, 1913, 513 M B A bldg
Pool Hardy F 158, 1902† 513 M B A bldg
Porter James Tudor 185, 1902, 21½ Federal bldg
Richardson Frank G 158, 1896† 405 1st Natl Bk bldg
Skidmore Wallace Gilman 185, 1895, 613 1st Natl Bk bldg
Stinehart James E 185, 1892, 1 Francisco blk
Toinby John A 185, 1923† 429 M B A bldg

MAXWELL, Story, 811
Ellis George H 239, 1876
Sitzer Charles L 239, 1897

MECHANICSVILLE, Cedar, 812
Higbee Mark L 185, 1923
Kerr Ezra W 185, 1910
Wells F M*

MEDIAPOLIS, Des Moines, 780
Creighton D Murto 185, 1905†

MELBOURNE, Marshall, 481
Knodle Melvin G 185, 1917†

MELCHER, Marion, 1,582
Logan Gordon Byron 189, 1913

MERRILL, Plymouth, 638
Stribley Lyle E 185, 1919†

MILFORD, Dickinson, 908
Shelledy James Edwin 185, 1909†

MILO, Warren, 560
Fielding Frank P 189, 1909†

MILTON, VanBuren, 845
McClurg Curtis¶

MINBURN, Dallas, 418
Pearson Thomas Albert 158, 1911

MISSOURI VALLEY, Harrison, 3,985
Booher Wallace J 185, 1910†
Carey Marc Raymond 185, 1917†
Crain L F¶
McEvoy Richard D 152, 1900

MITCHELLVILLE, Polk, 752
Frank J R*
Sommers Roy Sherman 185, 1916

MONDAMIN, Harrison, 508
Blair Peter J 275, 1922

MONONA, Clayton, 1,049
Currie Albert L 185, 1891†
Humphrey Leonard W 187, 1901
Humphrey William Francis 185, 1904†

MONROE, Jasper, 936
Murphy Ira E 185, 1918

MONTEZUMA, Poweshiek, 1273
Graham Alvah Bradmon 158, 1892
High Delbert B 112, 1908†

MONTICELLO, Jones, 2,257
Hogan Mark Francis 158, 1908†
Lambert Asa Philip 275, 1917
Maurice Arthur M 187, 1901†
Teeter M H 158, 1900†

MONTOUR, Tama, 409
Vana Edward 185, 1923

MOORHEAD, Monona, 381
Osmundson Irving A 185, 1919†

MORAVIA, Appanoose, 837
Holliday Herman H 185, 1919†

MORNING SUN, Louisa, 751
Browning Ernest W 185, 1900

MOULTON, Appanoose, 1,387
DAVIS GEORGE WILLIAM, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1923; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn

MOUNT AYR, Ringgold, 1,738
Dudley Dudley R 320, 1899
Lawhead Carlton C 185, 1914
Swank Elmer R 185, 1914

MOUNT PLEASANT, Henry, 3,987
Edwards Frank M 322, 1882†
Hunt John P 185, 1885
Jerrell Clinton O 185, 1891†
Lessinger W S*
McKibbin George P 185, 1904†

MOUNT VERNON, Linn, 1,466
Gormly Thomas A 185, 1891†
Reid George Douglas 185, 1923†

MOVILLE, Woodbury, 878
Wirsig Arthur E L 186, 1907

MURRAY, Clarke, 847
Reynolds G W*
Reynolds Ted W 185, 1918

MUSCATINE, Muscatine, 16,068
Bomke John James 186, 1908†
Bomke Martin P 186, 1905
Englund Fritz W 185, 1913†
Girls C L 185, 1891
Glass L M 152, 1920
Goss Edwin E 185, 1918
GREINER ABRAHAM J, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dental Surgery, Iowa City, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Former Vice-Pres of Muscatine County Dental Soc; American Savings Bank bldg
Harris V K 185, 1924
Howe George R 152, 1905
Johnson Helmer G 185, 1919
Lange Henry F 185, 1903
Lingo Arthur M 185, 1902†
Martin John T 239, 1887†
Neil Fred W 185, 1908
Tuomey T Ward 185, 1923
Young J Leroy 186, 1905

MYSTIC, Appanoose, 2,796
Wilson Harry I 271, 1919

NASHUA, Chickasaw, 1,317
Forbes Lacey S 185, 1891
Stocks Walter L 185, 1918
Taylor Edwin Scott 185, 1904†

NEOLA, Pottawattamie, 896
Nevius Carl W 185, 1919†

NEVADA, Story, 2,668
Arthur Sylvester W 158, 1899†
Hammer Wm H 185, 1922†
Hathaway James C 185, 1908†
Ostrom George W 185, 1916†
Williams Thomas E 158, 1905

NEW ALBIN, Allamakee, 683
Hannafin T F 185, 1899†

NEW HAMPTON, Chickasaw, 2,539
Kelson Walter J 185, 1917†
McKone James L 185, 1915†
Welsh James D 185, 1899†
Wenig Benj J 185, 1915†

NEW LONDON, Henry, 1,144
Andrews George Jay 158, 1900
Rowhouser Chas David, 185, 1904†

NEW SHARON, Mahaska, 1,084
Weidenbach Ernest F 185, 1922†

NEWELL, Buena Vista, 809
Nelsen Hart F 185, 1919†
Nelsen Minnie Tydenborg 185, 1917

NEWTON, Jasper, 6,627
Aillaud Harold C 185, 1922†
Bunker Fred J 185, 1923†
Bunker Orville W 185, 1923†
Byers Harold C 185, 1910
Carter Lowell Jameson 163, 1919
Coon Corliss D 158, 1916
Coon Lester B¶
Foster C S 185, 1919†
Green Oliver N 185, 1904
Gustafson Hiram R 185, 1916†
Joy Anna H 185, 1893
Joy Hillis J 185, 1894†
Miller Berton A 185, 1896†
Sterling Arthur E 185, 1917†

NORA SPRINGS, Floyd, 1,055
Bronson Archibald F 158, 1900†
Bronson Irving C 158, 1899†

NORTH ENGLISH, Iowa, 933
Schoenthaler Arnold C 185, 1918

NORTHWOOD, Worth, 1,597
Heiny A J 185, 1919†
Heiny C R 185, 1919†
Pangburn S A 152, 1901
Rice Samuel K¶†

NORWAY, Benton, 463
Muir Wm Wallace 158, 1905†

OAKLAND, Pottawattamie, 1,188
Curran John J 158, 1905
Dick Leo G 185, 1914†

OCHEYEDAN, Osceola, 686
Kinney Guy B 185, 1910†

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

ODEBOLT, Sac, 1,445
BRYANT KENNETH, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dental Surgery, Iowa City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Lieut D C R, U S A
White Earl L 185, 1911†

OELWEIN, Fayette, 7,455
Davis John Clarence 185, 1899†
Harper Albert Stuart 185, 1903†
McDevitt Martin A 185, 1914†
Smith Hazel Edna 152, 1915†
Ward G G 239, 1907†

OGDEN, Boone, 1,451
Bradshaw Wayland C 158, 1899
Darling Jerome H*
MEEHAN GEORGE R, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Anderson Bros Bldg

OLIN, Jones, 718
Truax Fred E 185, 1898†

ONAWA, Monona, 2,256
Cope Charles W 185, 1888
Henderlider Earl A 264, 1898
Nye Wm E 185, 1921

ORANGE CITY, Sioux, 1632
MEIER WALTER REX, D D S, Univ of Penn, Philadelphia, 1918; Mem State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; P O Box 83
Meier W J*
Vanden Bos Walter S 185, 1923†

ORIENT, Adair, 500
Greene Arthur George 272, 1899

OSAGE, Mitchell, 2,878
Genung G E 265, 1900†
Horton Guy L 185, 1910
Skuttle Irving M 185, 1919
Taylor Fred Ferson 185, 1910†

OSCEOLA, Clarke, 2,684
Forney John W 265, 1904
Paul Everett W 185, 1911†
Porterfield Wm Roy 163, 1905†

OSKALOOSA, Mahaska, 9,427
Bowie Asa R 185, 1910†
Fleener J E 185, 1885†
Frank A J¶
Frazier Max C 185, 1908†
Gillett Roy C 185, 1918†
Johnston Samuel R 185, 1918†
Redman Benjamin F 152, 1899†
Rice W J¶† (retired)
Teter Joseph H 152, 1898†
Tomy John I 185, 1895†

OSSIAN, Winneshiek, 858
Halsey Mary T 185, 1918†
Miller M V*†
Schneeberger J P 275, 1912†

OTTUMWA, Wapello, 23,360
Armstrong James N 185, 1875† 24 Leighton bldg
Bastron Alexander E 185, 1917†
Boone Wm Clair 320, 1903† 118½ E 2d
Brown Daniel J 185, 1891, 7 Hofman blk
Copeman Archie B 185, 1918† 118 S Market
Davis John C 152, 1903 Ennis bldg
Dunning W L 185, 1902† 118 S Green
Eller Cecil L 185, 1900, 2 Leighton bldg
Lewis Charles B 185, 1896† 14 R & L bldg
Pinneo Harry B 185, 1917 Ennis bldg
Ralston Glendenning A 271, 1905† 118 S Green
Smith John M 152, 1907, 35 Leighton bldg
Stevenson Harley B 185, 1923† 106 E Main
Tulls G F 185, 1899, 124 E Main
White Elroy 185, 1917† 106 W 2d
Work Craig M 185, 1895† 218 E 2d

OXFORD, Johnson, 580
LaValette Lucien F 185, 1923†
Richey Earl L 185, 1908

OXFORD JUNCTION, Jones, 807
Fillgraf Charles A 185, 1911
Hudlik Joseph J 185, 1922†

PANORA, Guthrie, 966
Beck Albert A 187, 1901†
Savage Robert E 185, 1918

PARKERSBURG, Butler, 1,108
Chamberlin Lewis 185, 1901
Warner Mahlon W 185, 1892†

PATON, Green, 414
Anderson John Edward 187, 1901†

PAULLINA, O'Brien, 987
Fisher Archie Ray 185, 1915
Maytum Burlington J 185, 1897

PELLA, Marion, 3,338
Lankelma George H 185, 1916†
LANKELMA JAMES V, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat
Mitten John Calvin 185, 1885
Steffen Dewey N 185, 1922
Wormhoudt Henry O 185, 1914†

PERRY, Dallas, 5,642
Brown Albert L 185, 1891†
Cobb Harold O 185, 1915†
Foltz H A 272, 1905
Hamlin F C 158, 1889†
Harter Charles W 152, 1889
McDonnell Thomas J 185, 1922†
Wickham Geo Chandler 187, 1901
Wickham Howard C 185, 1916

PETERSON, Clay, 580
Louchs Hiram W 185, 1914

PIERSON, Woodbury, 554
Clough Hal Ed 185, 1917
Erwin Hadley H 185, 1917

PLEASANTVILLE, Marion, 859
Stringfellow Ray H 189, 1913†

POCAHONTAS, Pocahontas, 1,302
Furman Walter O 158, 1900
Powers John Lewis 185, 1924

POMEROY, Calhoun, 874
Norris Luke L 158, 1907

POSTVILLE, Allamakee, 1,039
Cole Harry D 185, 1911†
Cole Wm¶
Topliff Ray F 158, 1906†

PRAIRIE CITY, Jasper, 780
Hemminger D M 185, 1903†

PRESTON, Jackson, 648
Glen H M 152, 1905†

PRIMGHAR, O'Brien, 972
DuBois Ralph E 185, 1923
Kline Lorin Lee 185, 1917

RADCLIFFE, Hardin, 708
Preston Forrest M 185, 1908

RANDOLPH, Fremont, 404
McCord Alex Ichabod 185, 1905

RED OAK, Montgomery, 5,578
Brown Max Everett 185, 1915†
Dearborn Helen T 158, 1904†
Hays Cletus T 185, 1917†
Morris R S*†
Schaded Frank S 152, 1890
Spicer B F 272, 1903†
Will Roy Templeton 185, 1900
Woodard Edward M¶

REDFIELD, Dallas, 770
White Hugh Carl 189, 1912†

REINBECK, Grundy, 1,415
Bronson Jesse L 158, 1905
Foster Rex B 185, 1924
Hall Edward A 185, 1900

REMSDEN, Plymouth, 1,144
Esser Joseph C 185, 1914†
Koch Arthur Frederick 185, 1921†

RENWICK, Humboldt, 501
Long Walter H 185, 1924
McGinley Joseph C 185, 1917

RICEVILLE, Mitchell, 960
Lappin Manley R 152, 1905
Palmer Vernon G 264, 1896

RICHLAND, Keokuk, 639
Foote Lewis L 185, 1891
Irwin Ralph M 185, 1908†

RINGSTED, Emmet, 599
Peterson Clifford J 185, 1919†

RIVERSIDE, Washington, 667
Godlove George W 185, 1898

ROCK RAPIDS, Lyon, 2,172
Fisch Gerald Matthew 185, 1924
Johnson Oscar Edwin 185, 1916
Maloney John Joseph 152, 1902†
Roth Jay Arthur 185, 1902

ROCK VALLEY, Sioux, 1,347
Dixon Frank L 158, 1905
Kessler Carl J 185, 1919

ROCKFORD, Floyd, 1,031
Collis Kenneth O 185, 1923†
Zeran Lewis H¶

ROCKWELL, Cerro Gordo, 800
Parker Jewett C 152, 1900

ROCKWELL CITY, Calhoun, 2,039
FONDA HORACE WARD, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C M Co Chairman Citizens Milit Train Camp; Trustee Library Board; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Designated Dentist for Co U S Veterans Bur; 4th and Court
Parker Jewett C 152, 1900†
Shrader Charles L*†

ROLAND, Story, 829
Rosheim Elling I 158, 1908†

ROLFE, Pocahontas, 1,031
Jones Thomas D 185, 1916†
Siefken Chas Wesley 195, 1900†

ROYAL, Clay, 362
Dubois Wm H 185, 1923

RUSSELL, Lucas, 633
Cunningham C W†

RUTHVEN, Palo Alto, 809
Wigdahl Almer B 185, 1917

RYAN, Delaware, 397
Kehoe Will D 275, 1919

SAC CITY, Sac, 2,630
Molsberry Frank Roland 185, 1905†
Newton Bert W 185, 1918
Wilhelm Saml E 300, 1883†

ST ANSGAR, Mitchell, 844
Echburg A N¶
Rogers Ray Warren 185, 1914†
STEUERWALD CHARLES A, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1894; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc

ST CHARLES, Madison, 430
Brooks Harry V 185, 1910

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

SALEM, Henry, 494
Johnson Walter H 185, 1919†

SANBORN, O'Brien, 1,497
Eason John M 185, 1914
Farnsworth F W¶

SCHALLER, Sac, 731
Smith Lester M 185, 1919

SCHLESWIG, Crawford, 655
Scott Wm D 185, 1917

SCRANTON, Greene, 843
Hopkins Lyman 185, 1919†
Jackson E M 187, 1901 (retired)

SEYMOUR, Wayne, 1,746
Scott Jesse E 186, 1908

SHEFFIELD, Franklin, 1,106
Esslinger Orin W 158, 1917

SHELBY, Shelby, 588
Jones John M 185, 1897

SHELDON, O'Brien, 3,488
Bosma Kathryn Bernice 158, 1918
Brock George G 264, 1896
Brown Frederick J 158, 1897
Cochran Harry R 189, 1912†
Meis Herman J 185, 1898
Nelson Frank W 185, 1919†

SHELL ROCK, Butler, 815
Chesebro Miles B 158, 1900

SHELLSBURG, Benton, 590
Dowden Ernest H 185, 1919
Penney Clarence L 185, 1899

SHENANDOAH, Page, 5,255
Bellamy Joseph D 185, 1914†
Lewis Dean Stanley 163, 1909
Lewis Leroy W 185, 1902†
Peterson Clarence Winford 185, 1923†
Richardson Harry N 217, 1890
Stealy Elza R 185, 1907†
White Egbert S 272, 1905†

SIBLEY, Osceola, 1,803
Casady Craig W 185, 1914†
Hargis Henry*
Harvey Henry J 239, 1892
Parrott Oran K 185, 1917
Trainer Maurice M¶

SIDNEY, Fremont, 1,154
Gore Frank A 152, 1900†

SIGOURNEY, Keokuk, 2,210
Fear Milo F 185, 1904
Goldthwaite Guy G 185, 1904†
Kelly John W 185, 1918
Kelly Richard D 275, 1915

SIOUX CENTER, Sioux, 1,389
DeMots Henry 185, 1905†

SIOUX CITY, Woodbury, 82,072
Bergquist Albert E 158, 1909, 311 Farmers L & T bldg
Bidwell Everett E 185, 1904, 312 Frances bldg
Bliss Cecil Hinkley 185, 1922† 613-616 Frances bldg
BLISS JOHN ALDEN, D D S, Drake Univ Dental Coll, Des Moines, Ia, 1912; Dental Surgeon Staff of Lutheran Hosp, Sioux City, Ia; Former Supt Prosthetic Clinic, Drake Univ Dental Coll; Mem Am Soc of Dental Radiographers, Radiological Soc of North Am, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc, Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 613-16 Frances Bldg
Bolks Harry Garrett 185, 1909† 429 Davidson bldg
Boller Fred John 264, 1912† 512 4th
Borchers Frederick J T 158, 1902, 409 4th
Bowles Harry 264, 1912, 205 Douglas blk
Brager Arthur M 152, 1913, 101 Natl Bank bldg
Brunson Edward T¶ 5312 Military rd
Crawford Ronald A 185, 1916, 541 Frances bldg
Cress George T 152, 1898, 303 Farmers L & T bldg
Dauffenbach Roger W 185, 1917† 541 Frances bldg
Davis John H 158, 1912† 714 Frances bldg
Dealey Dennis Martin 185, 1916† 428 Davidson bldg
Deighton J Alfred 185, 1919† 529 Frances bldg
DeWalt John E 320, 1889† 315 Frances bldg
Dixon George Edward 158, 1908, 541 Frances bldg
Eldridge Robert B 158† 1915, 841 Frances bldg
Fickey Ward L 239, 1910† 519 Frances bldg
Flynn Walter T 185, 1924, 430 Davidson bldg
Galbraith Hugh 152, 1900 Iowa bldg
Gould C Fred 321, 1886† 415 Frances bldg
Griffis Thomas R 185, 1900, 318 Iowa bldg
Harrington Edmund J 185, 1922† 341 Frances bldg
Hasek Ivan S 185, 1917, 717 Frances bldg
Hatch Sheldon C¶† 533 Frances bldg
Hautsch Frank A 152, 1904, 310 Nebraska
Henkin Mort 185, 1915† 301 Trimble bldg
Hoistendahl Nels J 185, 1908† 819 Frances bldg
Howe Ewart C 185, 1920† 35 Morningside Sav Bk bldg
Humphrey John Holman 158, 1904† 441 Frances bldg
Katz Abr L 250, ——, 415 Davidson bldg
Kellogg Howard H 158, 1896† 601 Security Bank bldg
Kellogg Ray D 158, 1898† 602 Security Bank bldg
Kenderdine Wm H 185, 1900† 312 Frances bldg
Larson Ture L B 185, 1923, 817 Frances bldg
LATCHAM HARRY E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Past Pres Ia State Dental Soc; Pres Woodbury Study Club; State Director Preparedness League of Am Dentists; Librarian Ia State Dental Soc and Editor Ia Dental Bulletin; Licensed in Ia and Neb; 242-3 Davidson Bldg
Long Ralph C 185, 1914, 333 Frances bldg
McCartney Ernest F 158, 1899† 410 Davidson bldg
McElwain Park W 152, 1893, 509 Met bldg
McGrane H Francis 275, 1914† 419 Frances bldg
Mahood Lewis M 152, 1906, 605-606 Security Bank bldg
Matteson Ralph Charles 152, 1905† 711 Frances bldg
Meis Lee F 158, 1918† Frances bldg
Metzler Clyde C 272, 1901† 317 Frances bldg
Miller Horace E*† 417 Trimble blk
Miller Ralph M 185, 1919† 417 Trimble blk
Miller Robert E 185, 1908† 417 Trimble blk
Miller Robert W¶† 417 Trimble blk
Mohan Joseph C 158, 1904† 423 Davidson bldg
Morrow Burton A 185, 1898, 409 4th
Ockerman Clara L¶ 602 4th
Ockerman Wm H 264, 1891, 602 4th
Packard Judson E 185, 1911† 623 Frances bldg
Peterson Alfred L 185, 1917† 218 Davidson bldg
Philbrook B Frederick¶† 741 Frances bldg
Reinking Max E 185, 1917† 602 Security bldg
Riegel Harry James 158, 1920† 514 Frances bldg
Riniker John L 186, 1902, 302 Met blk
Robinson Frederick W 265, 1900, 601 Metropolitan blk
Rogers Glenn J 185, 1923† 440 Davidson bldg
Rogers Stanley H 275, 1915† 841 Frances bldg
Schott John Lawrence 185, 1911† 719 Frances bldg
Shanley Harry R 262, 1917, 218 Davidson bldg
Smith Donald E, 185, 1915† 835 Frances bldg
Solvsberg Arthur 158, 1899† 815-816 Frances bldg
Stoddard Freeman L 152, 1921, 203 F L & T bldg
Taylor Charles G 185, 1918, 437 Frances bldg
TRIMBLE HOLLIE LLOYDE, D D S, State Univ of Iowa Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1916; 430 Davidson Bldg
Wagner Fred N 185, 1924, 1621 W 19th
Wasson Arthur S¶† 716 Frances bldg
Waterhouse James E 163, 1909, 539 19th
West Jesse Alden 158, 1900, 1309 Nebraska (retired)
WESTWOOD CHARLES EDWARD, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Mem State Board of Dent Exam; Sec Northwestern Distr Dent Soc; Reg in Ill, S D and Ia; 605 Frances Bldg
Whinery Vern R 185, 1916, 201 Met blk
WHITE HARRY P, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Dental Examining Board; 404 Toy Bldg
White Howard S M 185, 1923, 415 4th
Williams John D 158, 1912, 401 4th
Withee Willis H 185, 1918† 425 Davidson bldg
Worth Earl E 185, 1922, 330 Frances bldg

SIOUX RAPIDS, Buena Vista, 1,080
Anderson Frank Ervin 185, 1908†
Schneck Perle W 185, 1919

SLATER, Story, 616
Nott Robt Gilman 187, 1905†

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

SLOAN, Woodbury, 608
Currer George Robert 158, 1903

SPENCER, Clay, 4,599
Bettice D W¶
Coder Clarence J 185, 1915
Fillgraff Charles A 185, 1911†
Golly Claude E 187, 1902
Lippold John P 271, 1921
McClanahan Glenn*
Remer Roy W 185, 1915

SPIRIT LAKE, Dickinson, 1,701
Rector Charles E 152, 1902
Reinke Daniel J 185, 1916†

SPRINGVILLE, Linn, 597
Wells Claude C 185, 1919

STACYVILLE, Mitchell, 513
Fillenwarth Leland T 185, 1915†

STANTON, Montgomery, 749
Morrow Lloyd Metheny 185, 1919†

STATE CENTER, Marshall, 975
Ball Frank 185, 1891†
Cowan Wm A 187, 1905†

STORM LAKE, Buena Vista, 3,658
Clemons G H 185, 1908
Clough Hal E 185, 1917
Davis Hiram Russell 185, 1924
Hansen Alfred J 185, 1919†
Herbert V E 185, 1902
Raymond Thomas C 185, 1923

STORY CITY, Story, 1,591
Kahler Hobart M 185, 1919
LANGLAND EDWIN E, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dental Surgery, Iowa City, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Patterson S S 152, 1901

STRATFORD, Hamilton, 694
Holaday Stanley F 322, 1904†

STRAWBERRY POINT, Clayton, 1,101
Dorman Charles W jr 185, 1896
Eaton Hal M 185, 1895

STUART, Guthrie, 1,716
Gebbie Wilbur Kenneth 185, 1923†

SULLY, Jasper, 393
Wells Cornie B 185, 1923†

SUMNER, Bremer, 1,511
Darnell George W 158, 1898†
Karsten Herman M 158, 1897†
Murphy James Milner 185, 1917†

SUTHERLAND, O'Brien, 876
Ruwe George H 185, 1918†

SWEA CITY, Kossuth, 691
Kulander Henry 186, 1904†

TABOR, Fremont, 1,186
Crawford Frank M 185, 1914

TAMA, Tama, 2,601
Ehret Walter L 185, 1916
Seabert Charles Pierce 158, 1906†

TERRIL, Dickinson, 440
Ellsworth Nelson R 185, 1918†

THOMPSON, Winnebago, 548
Stewart Edward E 186, 1903

TIPTON, Cedar, 2,142
Bandy R S 185, 1891
Dean Archie L 185, 1910†
DICE GUY KENNETH, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1916; Practice Limited to Oral Surg and Dental Prosthesis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dental Examiner for Cedar Co; Chief Dent Surg Tipton Hosp; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Author of "Dental Asepsis"; Post Grad of Northwestern Coll of Dent, Chicago; Consulting Prof McCarrie School of Mechanical Dent, Chicago
Gordon Henrietta A*†
Grove Wm A 158, 1892†

TITONKA, Kossuth, 418
Kulp David E 152, 1898†

TOLEDO, Tama, 1,604
Batcher Wm H 185, 1896†
Rueppel Edward W 185, 1909†

TRAER, Tama, 1,329
Brown Curtis H 185, 1898†
McLeod Frank H 185, 1912†

TRIPOLI, Bremer, 914
Claus Everett Claus 185, 1922†

UNION, Hardin, 660
Bixby R Lee 158, 1902

UNIONVILLE, Appanoose, 475
Allender Fred C 160, 1899

UTE, Monona, 580
Greenfield C S*

VAIL, Crawford, 635
Molseed Lewis E 152, 1904†

VALLEY JUNCTION, Polk, 3,631
Baldridge Edward W 189, 1913†
Thornton Frank E 275, 1908†

VAN HORN, Benton, 524
Grady Clem W 189, 1913

VICTOR, Iowa, 802
Anger H W 185, 1892
McGuire James W 185, 1909†
McSwiggin Jeremiah F 163, 1905

VILLISCA, Montgomery, 2,111
Kelsay F M¶†
Phillips Orren E 152, 1898†
Smith R B 152, 1905†

VINTON, Benton, 3,381
Dowden Ernest H 185, 1919†
Gilbert George W 185, 1911†
Hansen Raymond Theodore 185, 1923
Kelly Harley Edmund 158, 1921
Knight Norval P 185, 1896†
Wratislaw Charles F 185, 1918

VOLGA, Clayton, 415
Scott Wm L 185, 1921

WALKER, Linn, 464
Gary Arthur George 185, 1898†

WALL LAKE, Sac, 737
Easton George S 185, 1923†

WALNUT, Pottawattamie, 1,072
Brandt Wm F 158, 1900†
Denault Eugene V¶

WAPELLO, Louisa, 1,480
Christie Bert L 185, 1906†
Hoag Charles E¶
Moore Rolland Bruce 185, 1901

WASHINGTON, Washington, 4,697
Boller Ora Frank 185, 1908†
Crooks Wm B 158, 1900
Davis Don D 185, 1912†
McConaughy Edmund M 322, 1897
Marie John A 187, 1901
Masson Wm John 185, 1912†
Pease Theron J 185, 1922†
Sexton James O 187, 1902

WATERLOO, Black Hawk, 40,649
Boatman C A 185, 1919, 606 L & J bldg
Boysen Harry A 158, 1904; 520 Black bldg
BRUNER CHARLES W, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Dental Dept, Iowa City, 1894; International School of Orthodontia, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Former Sec, Vice-Pres and Pres Waterloo Dist and Ia State Dental Socs; Hon Mem Nebraska State Soc; Clinician at World's Dental Congress, St Louis, Mo, 1904; Specialty, Orthodontia; 505 Black Hawk Bldg
Carl Cecil E 185, 1907† 100½ E 4th
Carroll James R 275, 1924, 524½ Commercial
Cornish Marshall S 158, 1900† 607-08 Black bldg
Crouse Roy M 158, 1905†
Daum Leo A 250, 1919, 412 First Natl bldg
Debe Wm E¶ 229½ W 4th
Gogerty John A 275, 1914† 709-10 Black bldg
Haffa Frank Arthur 158, 1902, 222½ E 4th
Haffa Henry D 154, 1895, 220½ E 4th
Heiple Harold Harlan 152, 1907† 509 First Natl bldg
Hemsworth Leroy Clifton 185, 1904† 415 Columbia Circle
Heverly Samuel Franklin 185, 1896† 1708 W 3d av
HILDEBRAND JOHN G, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dental Surgery, 1890; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Special Attention Given to Orthodontia; 207 Black Hawk Bldg
HILDEBRAND JOSEPH A, D D S, Univ of Iowa Coll of Dental Surgery, Iowa City, 1902; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Special Attention to Exodontia; 207 Black Hawk Bldg
Hospers Gerrit H 185, 1916, 209 Black Hawk bldg
Howd John B 189, 1909, 524½ Commercial
Hoxie Charles Ray 158, 1902† 807 822 James Black bldg
Kress Otto W 185, 1919, 507 First Natl bldg
Kurth John Edward 275, 1916, 601 Black bldg
McCoy Thomas Roger 158, 1901† 301 First Natl bldg
Moore Roland B 185, 1901, Isett av
Mueller Adam J 185, 1897† 501-502 First Natl Bank bldg
MURPHY JOSEPH C, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1914; Specialty, Exodontia, Radiodontia, Anesthesia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Phone 301; 313-4-5, First Natl Bk Bldg
O'Dell Harold Roy 185, 1917† 307 Black Hawk bldg
Robertson Clarence W 185, 1907† 303 Commercial Bank bldg
Shane Charles N 185, 1901† 620 James Black bldg
Smith Mark C 185, 1915† 403 Commercial
Taylor Charles Albert 158, 1897, 522½ Commercial
Willson Charles W 158, 1900, 407 Commercial Natl Bank bldg
Wilson Max W 185, 1919† 205 Black Hawk Bank bldg

WAUCOMA, Fayette, 457
Belding H H 185, 1894†
Belding Paul H 185, 1919†

WAUKON, Allamakee, 2,359
Cameron James Spence 185, 1913†
Cassidy James E 158, 1915
Dempsey Peter F 185, 1896
Hastings Elmer Wayne 185, 1915†
Johnson John H 185, 1887†
Peterson Herman A 185, 1910†
Rasmussen Rudolph O 185, 1919†
Stillman Arthur T 185, 1889

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

WAVERLY, Bremer, 3,352
Beyer Christian P 185, 1888
Brierly H H 185, 1921
Hemingway John D 185, 1919†
KROMER ERWIN H, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 502 Fulton
Seeley Samuel Lee 185, 1890†

WAYLAND, Henry, 637
Rittler E G 185, 1903†

WEBSTER CITY, Hamilton, 5,657
Beck Robert F 185, 1912†
Lundell Henry W 195, 1907
Olson Orville Barke 185, 1916†
Wold Henry D 185, 1918†

WELLMAN, Washington, 875
Goodlove Lester L 185, 1901
McIntosh Walter S 185, 1904

WEST BEND, Palo Alto, 969
Kinseth Floyd Leslie 185, 1918†

WEST BRANCH, Cedar, 688
Munger Milo Wm 185, 1904†

WEST LIBERTY, Muscatine, 1,834
Jayne Wm B 185, 1894
Knott Herman A 185, 1908†

WEST POINT, Lee, 591
Sleichter Sherman U 185, 1909†

WEST UNION, Fayette, 1,777
Berry George M 158, 1896
Molumby Leon Francis 189, 1912†
Wright Harley S 185, 1911†

WHAT CHEER, Keokuk, 1,626
Baughman George P 185, 1897†
Engleman Andrew U¶†

WHEATLAND, Clinton, 549
Cress George H 185, 1902

WHITING, Monona, 625
Snyder Harry Wm 185, 1919†

WHITTEMORE, Kossuth, 618
Smith Louis B¶

WILLIAMS, Hamilton, 495
Wilson Ralph Ellis 152, 1906†

WILLIAMSBURG, Iowa, 1,251
Giblin Paul H 185, 1915†
Hinkley H Delos 185, 1900
Steninger Kenneth E 185, 1923

WILTON JUNCTION, Muscatine, 1,157
Teasdale Delbert L 185, 1922

WINFIELD, Henry, 1,027
Duncan Warren J 185, 1905
O'Laughlin Leo¶

WINTERSET, Madison, 2,906
Cooper Robert S 187, 1901†
Ligenfritz Hugh F 185, 1919
Leech C S 185, 1898
Niblo Clyde Leslie 189, 1912
Powell Edward F 158, 1900†
Pratt George M 185, 1892

WINTHROP, Buchanan, 507
Roberts G A*

WOODBINE, Harrison, 1,463
Dewell Wells 158, 1899
Johnson Raymond Christian 185, 1924
Landee Guy Arthur 158, 1907
Sandell Carl L 185, 1922
Walsh J C*

WOODWARD, Dallas, 868
Wright Darrel R 185, 1921†

WYOMING, Jones, 690
Stoffel Earl N 158, 1901†

ZEARING, Story, 471
Harrison Rollins 185, 1912

KANSAS

Capital, Topeka

Population, 1,797,489 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 81,774
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Warren H. Kerby (1927), Clay Center; Secretary, George E. Burket (1926), Kingman; Christian N. Hope (1928), Topeka.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Kansas State Dental Association—President, D. T. Parkinson, Wichita; President-elect, C. A. Martin, Winfield; Secretary, C. K. Weaver, Clay Center; Treasurer, W. T. Triplett, Salina. Next meeting at Hutchinson April 20-22, 1925. Membership 600.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Central District Dental Association—President, C. S. Kile, Hutchinson; Vice-President, F. C. Cary, Hutchinson; Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Pressl, Larned. Next meeting at McPherson, 1925.

Fifth District Dental Society—President, E. R. Swain, Council Grove; Secretary-Treasurer, L. E. Harris, Emporia.

First District Dental Society—President, E. E. Ramsey, Topeka; Secretary-Treasurer, L. H. Frink, Lawrence.

Golden Belt District Dental Society—President, G. K. Eyler, Salina; Vice-President, L. W. Stewart, White City; Secretary, R. B. Miller, 211½ N. Broadway, Abiline; Treasurer, Henry T. Harvey, Salina.

Northeast District Dental Society—President, C. P. Elder, Atchison; Secretary, C. L. Hixon, Atchison.

Northwest District Dental Society—President, Willard Brown, Hill City; Secretary, L. R. Kramer, Hanover.

Seventh District Dental Society—President, C. E. Tuttle, Wichita; Secretary-Treasurer, G. I. Watson, Eldorado.

Southeast District Dental Society—President, H. M. Grandle, Pittsburg; Secretary, H. E. Kays, Pittsburg.

Southern District Dental Society—President, M. M. Voshell, Wellington; Secretary, F. Hollingsworth, Wellington.

OTHER DENTAL SOCIETIES

Clay County Dental Society—President, W. H. Kerby, Clay Center; Secretary, C. D. Osterhaut, Clay Center.

Leavenworth County Dental Association—

Montgomery County Dental Society—President, E. C. Glass; Secretary-Treasurer, R. H. Stiffler.

Pawnee-Barton Dental Society—President, R. R. Johnson, Great Bend; Secretary, H. P. Robinson, Great Bend.

Reno County Dental Association—President, J. L. Conn; Vice-President, J. B. Stevens; Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Cary.

Topeka Dental Society—President, E. E. Carpenter; Vice-President, W. A. Coston; Secretary-Treasurer, H. H. Cook.

Wichita Dental Society—President, L. D. Blachly; Vice-President, H. W. Ralstin; Secretary-treasurer, Wm. Pugh.

DENTAL LAW OF KANSAS

Section 10242. Unlawful to practice dentistry or dental surgery without being licensed by state board of dental examiners; persons engaged in practice allowed to continue; licensed physicians and surgeons may extract teeth.—That it shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or dental surgery in the state of Kansas without first having been regularly examined and licensed to practice by the state board of dental examiners, as hereinafter described: Providing, That any person residing in this state who is lawfully engaged in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery at the time when this act shall take effect may continue in the practice without taking such examination: Provided further, That nothing in this act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly and legally licensed physicians from extracting teeth.

Section 10243. Issuance of certificate entitling person to practice upon filing certified copy of diploma together with affidavit of applicant; de-

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

termination by board.—Any graduate of a dental college, school or university department desiring to commence the practice of dentistry or dental surgery within this state, after the time this act shall take effect, shall, before commencing such practice, file for record in a book kept for such purpose, with the secretary of said board, a certified copy of his or her diploma; accompanying such diploma the applicant shall file his affidavit, duly attested, stating that the applicant is the person named in the diploma and is the legal possessor of the same, and give his age and time spent in the study of dentistry or dental surgery. If the board shall find the diploma to be genuine, and from a reputable institution of learning, as specified in section 1 of this act, in good standing, as determined by the board, the board shall issue to such person a certificate to that effect, signed by all or a majority of the members of said board; and such certificate shall entitle the person to whom it is issued to practice dentistry or dental surgery under the provisions of this act.

Section 10244. Persons not previously registered or licensed not to begin practice of dentistry or dental surgery without applying for and obtaining license; application; fee; conditions; examinations to be theoretical and practical.—No person unless previously registered or licensed to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state at the time this act shall become operative, shall begin the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, or any branch thereof, without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the Kansas State Board of Dental Examiners. Application shall be made to said board in writing, and shall in every instance be accompanied by an examination fee of twenty-five dollars, together with satisfactory proof that the applicant is of good moral character and twenty-one years of age or over at the time of making the application. Application from the candidate who desires to secure a license from said board to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state shall be accompanied by satisfactory proof that the applicant so applying for the license has been engaged in the actual legal and lawful practice of dentistry or dental surgery in some other state or country for five consecutive years just prior to application, or is a graduate of and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college or school or dental department of a reputable university, and possesses the necessary qualifications prescribed by the board. When such application and the accompanying proof are found satisfactory, the board shall notify the applicant to appear before it for examination at a time and place be fixed by the board. Examinations shall be theoretical and practical, and shall be of such a character as to test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry or dental surgery. All examinations provided for in this act shall be conducted by the board, which shall provide for a fair and wholly impartial method.

Section 10245. Persons regarded as practicing dentistry or dental surgery; facts deemed prima facie evidence; act not to apply to bona fide students pursuing clinical advantages, etc.—Any persons shall be regarded as practicing dentistry or dental surgery within the meaning of this act who shall for a fee, salary, or other reward, paid or to be paid, directly or indirectly, either to himself or to another person, perform a dental operation of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or correct or attempt correct malpositions thereof; and the use of any sign, card, circular, device or advertisement by which any person shall hold himself out to the public as a dentist or a dental surgeon, or person skilled in the science of dentistry, shall be considered prima facie evidence that such person is engaged in the practice of dentistry and dental surgery; but nothing contained in this act shall apply to acts of bona fide students of dentistry performed without compensation in the pursuit of clinical advantages, while in attendance upon a regular course of studies in a reputable dental institution of learning as aforesaid, or under the direct supervision of a precepter who is a registered dentist in this state.

Section 10246. State board of dental examiners; appointment of members of board; oath of office; vacancy.—A state board of dental examiners consisting of three practicing dentists, residents of Kansas, shall be appointed at the time hereinafter specified, by the governor. One member shall be appointed to serve for a term of four years from the 2d day of May, 1903; the other two members shall be appointed as successors to the two members of the board of examiners appointed and now existing under chapter 123, Laws of 1885, at the expiration of their respective terms, on the 2d day of May, 1905, one for a term of three years and the other for a term of four years; and the successor of each member shall, at the expiration of his term, be appointed in the same manner for a term of four years. The members of the existing board of examiners shall serve on the board hereby created until the expiration of their respective terms. Each member of the board shall take and subscribe the oath prescribed by law for state officers, which oath shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state, When any vacancy shall occur by expiration of a term or otherwise, the governor shall appoint from the registered dentists residing in this state to fill such vacancy.

Section 10247. Board to keep record containing names of all persons authorized to practice dentistry or dental surgery; officers of board; quorum; administration of oaths; secretary to furnish bond.—Said board shall keep a record in which shall be registered the names and residence or place of business of all persons authorized under this act to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state; it shall elect one of the members president, and one secretary, who shall be treasurer thereof, and it shall meet at least once in each year, and as much oftener and at such times and places as it may deem necessary. A majority of the members of said board shall constitute a quorum and the proceedings thereof shall be at all times open to public inspection. The president and secretary of said board shall have power to administer oaths pertaining to all matters relating to the business of said board. The secretary shall furnish to said board a satisfactory bond, conditioned for the faithful performance of his official duties.

Section 10248. Compensation of members of board; expenses; payment of compensation and expenses; moneys to be held by secretary as special fund; board to make annual report of proceedings to the governor.—The members of said board shall each receive the compensation of five dollars per day for each day actually and necessarily engaged in the duties of their office, which, together with all other legitimate expenses incurred in the performance of such duties, shall be paid from fees received by the board under the provisions of this act; and no part of the expenses of said board shall at any time be paid out of the state treasury. All moneys in excess of said per diem allowance and other expenses shall be held by the secretary of said board as a special fund for meeting the expenses of said board; and such board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor by the 15th of December of each year, together with an account of moneys received and disbursed by them in pursuance of this act.

Section 10249. Fees which board may charge; payment to accompany application.—To provide for the proper enforcement of this act, said board shall be entitled to charge the following fees, payment to accompany application for examination and registration, to wit: For each certificate issued for registration of diploma, twenty-five dollars, for each candidate examined, twenty-five dollars; and five dollars additional for each certificate issued on such examination.

Section 10250. Penalty for practicing dentistry or dental surgery without complying with act; violation of preceding sections; persons swearing falsely deemed guilty of perjury; grounds for re-

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

fusal to issue or for revocation of license; charges; notice to person of time and place of hearing; copy of charges to be furnished.—Any person who shall practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state without being registered or without a license for that purpose, or violates any of the provisions of this act, shall be subject to prosecution before any court of competent jurisdication, upon complaint, information or indictment, and shall upon conviction be fined for each offense in any sum not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than one hundred dollars. Any person who shall swear falsely to any affidavit or oral testimony made or given by virtue of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of perjury. The board may refuse to issue the license provided for in this act, or may revoke such license if issued to the individuals who have by false or fraudulent representations obtained or sought to obtain money or any other thing of value or have practiced under names other than their own, or for any other dishonorable conduct. The board, when written charges have been filed with the secretary, supported by affidavit as to the truthfulness thereof, shall fix a time and place for the examination of the person so charged, and shall give written notice to the said person of the time and place of such hearing and furnish him with a copy of the charges, at least twenty days prior to the date set for the examination.

Section 10251. License to dentists upon certificate of board of another state; fee; reciprocal provisions.—That said board of dental examiners may, without examination, issue license to practice to any dentist who shall have been in legal practice in some other state or territory for a period of at least five years, upon the certificate of the board of dental examiners or a like board of the state or territory in which such dentist was a practitioner, certifying his competency and that he is of good moral character, and upon payment of twenty-five dollars: Provided, however, That the state from which any practitioner may come shall have and maintain equal standards of laws regulating the practice of dentistry, and recognize exchange certificates issued by the board of dental examiners of the state of Kansas.

(With amendments as revised in 1923. Effective April 5, 1923).

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABILENE, Dickinson, 5,014
Farnham Ernest N 320, 1903
Garrett Edwin L 152, 1898
Hutton Lee 271, 1916†
Kelly B E 265, 1900†
Kelly John B 264, 1911†
McInerney Wm 262, 1901
Miller Raymond Burzilla 264, 1912†
Thayer James Lester 265, 1902†
Worley Francis Mervin 262, 1895†

AGRA, Phillips, 361
Sparks Ray A 195, 1919

ALLEN, Lyon, 295
McCormick W L 265, 1904

ALMA, Wabaunsee, 789
Glunz C 264, 1906
Wertzberger Herman J 265, 1901†

ALMENA, Norton, 674
Parrott Malcolm A 265a, 1924
Sebilius Carl E 158, 1908

ALTAMONT, Labette, 603
Roberts Wm Wells 264, 1908

ALTAVISTA, Wabaunsee, 484
Hardenbrook M 264, 1918†

ALTOONA, Wilson, 1,025
Woods Perry Lee 265a, 1923

ANTHONY, Harper, 2,740
Buck Adelbert Brockett 122, 1912
Harrison A J 265, 1907
McGee John Redick 112, 1911†
Wehe Charles Alfred 239, 1896

ARCADIA, Crawford, 1,175
Hinkle J P 265, 1918†

ARGENTINE, Wyandotte
Adams L R 265, 1916

ARGONIA, Sumner, 478
Nugent Edwin P 300, 1892

ARKANSAS CITY, Cowley, 12,061
Baker Robert Lee 195, 1907
Barngrower Cecil E 265, 1919†
Dummit Howard M 271, 1919
Edwards Harold J 265, 1914†
Frank Geo Walter 216, 1906
Gilliland Harold C 265a, 1923†
Hays Russell V¶
Henderson Oke B 175, 1901
Hill Lester Byrl 264, 1918†
Hodge Lorenzo D 185, 1886
House C Harry 264, 1889
McCall Noble T 265, 1914†
Mitchell Edward L 186, 1906
Mitchell Lester D 186, 1901†
Neighbors Wm Verner 264, 1912
O'Connor J E 264, 1919
Overstreet V L 264, 1918†
Pritchard Charles G 195, 1907
RICHARDS G R T, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1901; Specialty, Exodontia, Walpex Bldg
Roberts Dixie 142, 1890
Wilson Chas Valentine 265a, 1923†

ARMA, Crawford, 2,326
King W C 265, 1903
Pedroja D A 265, 1918†

ASHLAND, Clark, 1,150
Gribble Richard 265a, 1923
Hines Frederick W 158, 1904†

ATCHISON, Atchison, 12,630
Beitzel Walter G 320, 1892†
Brown P A 265a, 1921†
Dysart M E*
ELDER CLIFFORD PHILLIPS, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1905; Post Graduate Northwestern Univ Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1908; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Stomatology; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Pres Atchison Dental Soc; Vice-Pres Northeast Kansas Dental Soc; Former Clinical Demonstrator at Kansas City Dental Coll; Reg in Mo and Kas, 416-17-18 Simpson Bldg
Emery Edmund W 271, 1907†
Hawk John R W 264, 1907†
Hixon Charles L¶†
Linck George Adolph 265a, 1923
Lloyd J Harry 270, 1904
McKelvy Wm A 322, 1880†
Ricks Alva E 265, 1912†
Sidey Hugh F 265, 1894
Strode C R 264, 1919
Vickery Bert W 265, 1897†

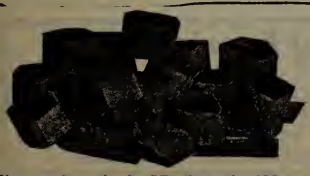
ATTICA, Harper, 744
Jacobson Edward 186, 1902†

ATWOOD, Rawlins, 919
Dowler F H 265, 1913

AUGUSTA, Butler, 4,710
Alley James Maston 264, 1913†
Logsdon Frank D 264, 1917†
Timken L 264, 1919†

AXTELL, Marshall, 617
Gaston E A 265, 1900†

BALDWIN CITY, Douglas, 1,137
Marcy John M 268, 1896
Webster W H*


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

BARNARD, Lincoln, 359
Allison Ernest Williams 264, 1896
Harrell James Marion 265a, 1923

BARNES, Washington, 395
Howard Jerry A 265a, 1923
Richmond F A 264, 1919

BAXTER SPRINGS, Cherokee 4,229
Hope Wm Thomas 264, 1913
Nichols M J 265, 1908
Parrish Elisha Hamilton 271, 1910

BELLEVILLE, Republic, 2,408
Kalin Eugene V 264, 1912
Shaw W A*
Wade Zachariah A¶

BELOIT, Mitchell, 3,315
Denman Ray A 185, 1910†
Kincaid Frank B*†
Mulkey E W 264, 1919†
Spain Carroll J 264, 1907†
Thiessen Louise 265, 1910
Thiessen Minnie 265, 1911†

BENNINGTON, Ottawa, 371
Blachley Robert McClain 264, 1912

BERN, Nemaha, 256
Harter C E*

BEVERLY, Lincoln, 344
Bloomheart John L 265a, 1921

BLUE MOUND, Linn, 570
Giessman G K 265, 1915

BLUE RAPIDS, Marshall, 1,636
Gilson Carl*
Gilson Samuel W 152, 1900†

BONNER SPRINGS, Wyandotte, 2,082
Keeling Charles W 264, 1912
Ryan E C 264, 1917
Will Joseph K 265, 1897

BUCKLIN, Ford, 835
McCarty J F 264, 1918

BURDEN, Cowley, 441
Manser J J A¶†

BURLINGAME, Osage, 1,492
Burton E L 264, 1908
Canfield Henry Dale¶
Vaughn John W 264, 1895

BURLINGTON, Coffey, 2,296
Hitchens Aaron L 264, 1895
Kent Richard H 265, 1896†
Sanders W R 264, 1904
Thimes John W 264, 1905

BURNS, Marion, 622
Lamborn H B, 264, 1917

BURRTON, Harvey, 679
Garrison Paul J 265a, 1921

BUSHTON, Rice, 326
Nedderman Henry F¶

CALDWELL, Sumner, 2,277
Brooks Virgil L 265, 1909
Fischer Forrest Douglas 264, 1913
Turner Reuben C¶

CANEY, Montgomery, 3,443
Boon Harry W¶
Bridenstine O B 265A, 1920
HANSEN THOMAS CHRIS, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, 1906; Mem Local State and Am Denal Assn; Psi Omega Dental Frat
Rogers Elby Drue 264, 1897

CANTON, McPherson, 700
Lacquement D A 264, 1915
Merrick George 265, 1905

CAWKER CITY, Mitchell, 788
Gants Del Monte 264, 1900†

CEDAR BLUFF, Decatur, 74
Simons G M 186, 1900

CEDARVALE, Chautauqua, 1,044
Hassler O C*
Stone J R 264, 1905

CENTRALIA, Nemaha, 619
Shoemaker W S 265, 1901

CHANUTE, Neosho, 10,650
Cutler Wm E 264, 1897†
Haynes Thomas W 264, 1915†
Johnson Joe McGhee 264, 1919†
LIVINGSTON BERTEL ENOS, D D S, Marion-Sims Dent Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Fraternity; Registered in Mo and Kan; 1-3 Wilder Bldg cor Grant and Main
McGown Cassius M 269, 1904†
Means John J 265, 1897
Prindle I O¶
Roberts D*
Shewmaker James E 264, 1898†

CHAPMAN, Dickinson, 353
Miller Harry C 122, 1917†
O'Bryon C F 264, 1905†

CHENEY, Sedgwick, 636
Childs Frank A 265, 1908

CHEROKEE, Crawford, 1,091
Wimmer Winfield S 265, 1919

CHERRYVALE, Montgomery, 4,694
Armstrong Edwin E 271, 1901†
Reed Fred C¶†
Schroeder Arthur H 265, 1905†

CHETOPA, Labette, 1,629
Boone Geo T 152, 1892
Laws P J 264. 1891
Walker J Scott 264. 1902†

CIMARRON, Gray, 599
Irick John R 265, 1914

CLAFLIN, Barton, 648
POUTRE EDWARD ISRAEL, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

CLAY CENTER, Clay, 4,572
Alquist Lloyd E 264, 1912†
Bonar Earl A 264, 1903†
Johnson Lamfred Preston 265A, 1921
Kerby Warren Harlan 264, 1915†
OSTERHOUT CHAS D, Registered in Kan, 1894; General Practice, Special Aattention Given to Orthodontia; International School of Orthodontia, class of 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 434½ Lincoln av
Vincent Walter S 264, 1902
Weaver Clarence K 158, 1905†

CLEARWATER, Sedgwick, 647
Edens J Q 322, 1908

CLIFTON, Washington, 631 (part in Clay)
Totten B A¶†

CLYDE, Cloud, 1,121
Brandon C C¶
Litton Guy 122, 1916†

COFFEYVILLE, Montgomery, 16,825
Batty Glenn Howe 265A, 1923
Burbank Ralph E 300, 1902†
Cates Phil F 264, 1908
Dial Curtis C 264, 1903†
Ferebee A R 131, 1912
Gamble B L 265, 1895
Harper Jesse R 264, 1919†
Hopps Emory O 341, 1894
Leighty F M 265, 1913
Lash George*
Lowry H H 264, 1917
Martin Albert E 265, 1906†
May Richard R 264, 1915†
Phelan Patrick Henry 270, 1906†
ROBERTSON THOMAS M, B S, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, 1900; B S, State Coll; Orthodontia Exclusively; Mem Amer Soc of Orthodontists, Southwestern Soc of Orthodontists, Kan State, Southeast Dent and Amer Dent Assn; 110 W 9th

COLBY, Thomas, 1,371
ARNOLD B HARRISON, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mo and Kan; Suite 8, Farmers & Merchants State Bank Bldg
Storer Carl Ross 271, 1914†

COLDWATER, Comanche, 1,207
Kirby Wm D 265, 1896
Korff Robert C 265, 1898

COLUMBUS, Cherokee, 3,338
Ashley E D¶
Davidson Clyde Francis 264, 1913
Haynie Geo Elwood 158, 1906
Strawn Wilder Irving 265, 1905†

CONCORDIA, Cloud, 5,155
Beland Raoul L 264, 1913†
Burbank Archie M 264, 1912†
Eagleson W E 303, 1898
Gibbons J B*
Humphrey Wm R 264, 1916
Moore James J 265, 1894†
Sage Albert 264, 1891
Wheland Joseph S 152, 1916
Whitney Carl J 274, 1923
Wilson Edward J 264, 1901†

CONWAY SPRINGS, Sumner, 1,120
Gillis J C 265, 1900
Roney M R 265A, 1924

CORNING, Nemaha, 419
Talley E H 265, 1916†

COTTONWOOD FALLS, Chase, 1,044
Wilcox Harry M 265A, 1923†

COUNCIL GROVE, Morris, 2,857
Corey Fred G 264, 1891†
Crawford Benj H 264, 1910†
Swain Earl Rayburn 264, 1916†
White John W 264, 1901†

CUBA, Republic, 432
Gruenewald Oscar W 265, 1912

CUNNINGHAM, Kingman, 462
Buchner C L 264, 1918†

DELPHOS, Ottawa, 870
Casey W E 264, 1918†

DENISON, Jackson, 240
French J B*

DEXTER, Cowley, 497
Pratt R G 322, 1905

DIGHTON, Lane, 503
Ryan Frank Andrew 264, 1919

DODGE CITY, Ford, 6,582
Cowan Guy Leslie 264, 1919
Hellwarth Roy Washington 300, 1900†
Kasey Howard S 264, 1914
Patrick Harry Ray 270, 1908†
Simpson Oscar H 300, 1884
Swaim Ivan M 265, 1917
Woods Henry Courtney 265, 1903

DOUGLAS, Butler, 1,010
Ogg C A 264, 1906†

DOWNS, Osborne, 1,814
Bates Charles*
Gaston Otis T 265, 1905†
Litton Gay 122, 1916

EDNA, Labette, 500
Voorhees R C*

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO

ACCURATE ASSAY

Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.

PROMPT PAYMENT

See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

EDWARDSVILLE, Wyandotte, 203
Condit Wm H 265, 1892

EFFINGHAM, Atchison, 616
Woods Dixon H 264, 1898†

EL DORADO, Butler, 13,830
Ambrose Geo F 300, 1885†
Farrell M H 264, 1917†
Hamilton Dillon 158, 1903†
Kelley Clair M 265, 1916†
Kerr Ernest W 264, 1904
Lawrence Frank B¶
Watson G I 264, 1905†

ELK CITY, Montgomery, 725
Kyger Harry C 265, 1905†

ELKHART, Morton, 1,160
Bibler Marcus E 264, 1919
Wright Robert A 265, 1918

ELLINWOOD, Barton, 1,137
Herold C R 265, 1916†

ELLIS, Ellis, 1,718
L'Ecuyer Anatol Francis 264, 1912†
Newell C A 275, 1912
Wasinger Joseph P 271, 1922†

ELLSWORTH, Ellsworth, 1,801
Lewis Arthur J¶†
Marker C R 265, 1919
Morrison A Dale 271, 1905†

EMPORIA, Lyon, 12,930
Everett Harry W 264, 1917† 307 Citizens Bank bldg
Gorman John M 271, 1917† 606½ Commercial
Harmon G D* 617½ Commercial
Harris Loy E 265, 1902† 507½ Commercial
Hilton D L jr 265A, 1922† 3 Strand Theatre bldg
James W R 265, 1916† 628½ Commercial
Lind T W 265, 1904† 616½ Commercial
Lundy Erwin G 264, 1908† 6 Emporia State Bank bldg
Morgan John E 322, 1896† 305 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Northington John G 262, 1888† 14 Emporia State Bank bldg
Parker C E 152, 1901† 621½ Commercial
Reid John H 265, 1907
Roberts Clarence W 264, 1913† 9 Emporia State Bank bldg
Sutton Wm P 264, 1912, 322 Exchange

ENTERPRISE, Dickinson, 975
Clark J R 265, 1906

ERIE, Neosho, 1,183
Means Charles W 265, 1899
Miller H J 265, 1914†
Pendarvis G Earl 265, 1902

ESBON, Jewell, 375
Maxwell A C 265, 1916

ESKRIDGE, Waubaunsee, 759
Humphrey Roe R 265, 1905†
Pratt H G 265, 1917†

EUDORA, Douglas, 627
Cox L C 265, 1918†

EUREKA, Greenwood, 3,429
Cheney Charles M 265, 1897
Cheney Roy E¶
Duncan H E 264, 1894¶†
Slade C E 265A, 1921

EVEREST, Brown, 403
Miller Wm Jacob 271, 1905

FAIRVIEW, Brown, 386
McKee W C¶†

FLORENCE, Marion, 1,517
Ashley A S 355 ——,
Jones H P*
West Roy A 133, 1902, 265, 1903†

FORMOSCO, Jewell, 374
Grindle E M*

FORT SCOTT, Bourbon, 12,405
Bergstresser Edwin 322, 1884†
Brant Claude 158, 1902†
Chapman Halla Finley 216, 1898
Lesher Isaac D 265, 1895
Rollings Wm M 264, 1919
Snyder K Warren 152, 1903

FOWLER, Meade, 490
Baker Walter 7 265, 1918
Thompson Donald Edgar 265A, 1923

FRANKFORT, Marshall, 1,314
Brandenburg S W¶
Kraemer Andrew John 152, 1919†
Kraemer John Herbert 152, 1919†
Wanklyn George F 265A, 1921†

FREDONIA, Wilson, 3,954
Bailey Isaac E 264, 1906
Cady W S 262, 1888†
Davies Henry John 265A, 1924
Ervay Fred L 186, 1904
Matthews Roy M 264, 1905†
Whiffen Paul L 262, 1923†

FRONTENAC, Crawford, 3,225
Cunningham Berry 265, 1911
Soper F L 265, 1918

GALENA, Cherokee, 4,712
Gillespie Lolo D¶
Rook J 265A, 1922†

GARDEN CITY, Finney, 3,848
Amphlett J B 265, 1910
Childs Audrey Elmo 158, 1899
Haskell John J 264, 1901
Hopkins Lewis W 163, 1904
Ross Everett W 175, 1907†
Thompson Wm Albert 195, 1908†
Williams Francis S 264, 1913
Williams W B 264, 1911†

GARDNER, Johnson, 514
Moore Harry Z 265, 1902
Sansom Roy M 264, 1918

GARNETT, Anderson, 2,329
Bryson Geo W¶
DeWolf Charles A 264, 1915†
Gilkey Charles Calvert 228, 1918

GENESEO, Rice, 561
Need Warren E 264, 1913†

GIRARD, Crawford, 3,161
Dillman H M¶
Gentry Otis B 265, 1917†
Havely Alanson Tuttle 264, 1892†

GLASCO, Cloud, 724
Knight Lewis F¶†

GLEN ELDER, Mitchell, 615
Faley James Fremont, 265A, 1923

GOODLAND, Sherman, 3,275
Elgin Wm W 274, 1907
Reed Joseph H 122, 1917
STEEVER HARRY MERIL, Colo Coll of Dent Surg, Denver, 1917; Specialty Anesthetics and Genl X-ray; Mem Northwest Distr, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Natl Anesthesia Research Soc; 1112 Main

GREAT BEND, Barton, 5,101
Amend Walter A¶
Gardner B Avery 130, 1903
Johnson J H*†
Johnson Roy R 265, 1912†
Lewis Luther D 351, 1907†
Robinson John H 322, 1902

ROBISON HOMER B, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1907; Mem Local, State, Am Dent Assn, Am Soc of Orthodontists and Southwestern Soc of Orthodontia; Pres Alumni International Sch of Orthodontia; Ex-Pres Central-Kansas Dent Soc, Ex-Mem State Executive Council, Chairman Publicity Comm, Southwestern Soc of Orthodontists; Licensed in Kan and Colo; Exclusive Practice of Orthodontia since 1921; Reg in Kan and Colo; First Natl Bank Bldg
Smith Fabius G¶†

GREELEY, Anderson, 496
Duensing H A 265, 1906

GREEN LEAF, Washington, 778
Anderson E 264, 1901†
Duensing H A 265, 1906

GREENSBURG, Kiowa, 1,215
Schulz Robert E 265, 1917†
Smith D W 264, 1910

GRENOLA, Elk, 547
Dunshee J L 264, 1919

GYPSUM, Saline, 732
Cheney Rollo Hestwood 264, 1916†
Pool Jesse Willis 265A, 1923

HADDAM, Washington, 392
Beggs Thomas M 265A

HALSTEAD, Harvey, 1,206
Bamber John Wm 264, 1899
McKee Erwin J 152, 1897†

HAMILTON, Greenwood, 398
Rinker Glenn Clark 265A, 1923

HANOVER, Washington, 947
Kramer Leon R 264, 1918†

HARPER, Harper, 1,770
Boutin Ralph G 265, 1906
BROWN CLARENCE CHARLES, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Main st and Central av
Oyster Henry W 158, 1900†

HARVEYVILLE, Wabaunsee, 333
Bunker Herbert L 122, 1917

HAVEN, Reno, 1,301
Curtis Forrest C 264, 1911†

HAYS, Ellis, 4,102
Daniels Wm B 264, 1912†
Herman A Andrew 271, 1916†
Neiswanger Harry B 265, 1918†

HAVILAND, Kiowa, 607
Mitchell L D 322, 1889†

HEPLER, Crawford, 241
Purl Henry B 265, 1896

HERINGTON, Dickinson, 4,700
Mosier Harry D 265A, 1922†
Osten R C 275, 1909†
Sewart Albert F 264, 1911†
Storer Thomas W 265, 1910†

HIAWATHA, Brown, 3,222
Hand John T 265, 1909
McKee Wm A 264, 1892†
Rubert Lloyd E 152, 1902
Stone W H 265, 1913†
Teall Gordon L 264, 1918†

HIGHLAND, Doniphan, 809
Dandey Victor Eldon 264, 1916†

HILL CITY, Graham, 732
BROWN WILLARD, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1909; Mem Northwest Kan, State and Am Dent Assns; Pres Northwest Kan Dent Assn; Reg in Mo and Kan

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld

OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

HILL CITY—Contd
GUPTON MATHENUS A, Passed State Bd of Dent Exam, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Designated Dent Exam for U S Veterans Bur through Distr Mgr No 9, St Louis, Mo; Co Chairman Dental Examns in the Public Schools; Main st

HILLSBORO, Marion, 1,593
Dills I W 264, 1,892
Gerstenkorn Ralph E 264, 1917
Klassen Geo S 265A, 1924

HOISINGTON, Barton, 2,950
Ekblad C M 265, 1919†
Stevenson John McFarland 152, 1912
Vaniman Jasper S 264, 1901†

HOLTON, Jackson, 2,703
Case A E 264, 1918
Eyman Alonzo Charles 265, 1909†
Shaw R T 264, 1896
Thompson C W 264, 1892†
Woodworth Ray*†

HOLYROOD, Ellsworth, 421
Hoffman P B 264, 1918

HOPE, Dickinson, 589
Farnham Ernest N 320, 1903†
Morrison V A 265A, 1921†
Steele John Augustine 264, 1916†

HORTON, Brown, 4,009
Bonds Harvey Henley 262, 1913†
Heptig A S 264, 1908†
Hill Walter R 264, 1914†
Lambert T G 265A, 1922

HOWARD, Elk, 1,338
Mays J W 264, 1907
Reid Frank R 264, 1916

HOXIE, Sheridan, 616
Dailey N L 303, 1904†
Roadhouse Floyd C 271, 1917
Trotter J Rex 265A, 1923

HUMBOLDT, Allen, 2,848
Campbell James A 163, 1905
MORROW LESTER EARL, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 725½ Bridge
Parkhurst John Lewis 265A, 1924

HUTCHINSON, Reno, 26,263
Atkinson O* Citizens Bank bldg
Brown Carl S* 127½ N Main
Cary Floyd C 265, 1912† 501 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Coffin Algernon Bruce 158, 1901, 7 Citizens Bank bldg
Cone Wm R 152, 1895, 115 N Main
Conn John L 300, 1892† 502 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Corley Wm B 195, 1907† 234 E Sherman
Crabb Benjamin W 195, 1914, 18½ N Main
Erway C B 265A, 1921, 514 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Glinecheid Leo 265A, 1923, 503 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Greene L E 342, 1921, 28½ S Main
Hoagland Rea S 264, 1902, 725 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Hope Louis Orlof 264, 1914, 200½ N Main
Hults Milton I 264, 1899† 705 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Husband Ernest G 264, 1918† 406 State Exchange bldg
Jones Ira J 265, 1909, 612 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Keys Wm J 264, 1905† 301 First Natl Bank bldg
Kile Clifford Seelig 264, 1913† Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
King Jesse D 322, 1891, 7 Citizens Bank bldg
Leach T A 272, 1904, 520 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Lincheid Leo G 265A, 1923, 503 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Logan F F 264, 1910† 100 W 1st av
Palmer Clifford J 264, 1913, 28½ N Main
Raffington Arthur D 265, 1893† 126½ N Main
Saylor Wm R 264, 1910† 514 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Stevens Jay B 264, 1914† 615 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Tedrick Charles E¶ 508 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg
Thomas Amos N* 105½ N Main
Tipton Campbell G 264, 1914† 704 Rorabaugh-Wiley bldg

INDEPENDENCE, Montgomery, 12,461
Chappuie Gordon 158, 1907†
Cheney J O 264, 1910
Danforth Earl Hartford 163, 1906†
Devore Arthur S 300, 1904†
Emerson Arthur G 152, 1906†
Glass Earl C 265, 1901†
Hindenach Leo A 271, 1919
Justice Thomas E 264, 1908
Light E D 265, 1919
Merritt J P 265A, 1920†
Moseley T E*
Rider Charles D 274, 1919
Shaw Harold Martial 264, 1914
Stiffler Ralph Henry 265A, 1923†
Wyatt C Earl 265, 1899

INMAN, McPherson, 482
Blake A N 264, 1906

IOLA, Allen, 9,349
Chastaine J E 265, 1895†
Cole Claude M 152, 1903
Pendarvis Geo Earl 265, 1902
Pepper John R 265, 1896
Porter Wm H 175, 1899†
Simmons L W 264, 1919†
Stephenson Harry Marion 265A, 1923
Waugh Phillip E 239, 1898†

JAMESTOWN, Cloud, 495
Kingsley Wm W*†

JENNINGS, Decatur, 253
Litton Guy 121, 1916

JETMORE, Hodgeman, 559
Hastings Wm E 265A, 1924
Trusler Frank S 175, 1913

JEWELL, Jewell, 805
Rowley Lloyd E 264, 1904
Schumacher Arthur J 264, 1910†

JUNCTION CITY, Geary, 7,533
Ballinger Robert J 265, 1911†
Barkman Herman A 265, 1911
Bunker Herbert L 122, 1917†
Grammer Henry A 152, 1900
LeHane James C 265, 1911†
Spencer Geo S¶†
Wade R E 264, 1917
Weber August A 265, 1899
Wibking O R 264, 1891

KANSAS CITY, Wyandotte, 121,762
Adams LeRoy 265, 1916, 1533 S 21st
Asbell Glen D 265A, 1924, Federal Res Life Ins bldg
Barlow Milton I 265, 1919† 1801½ Quindaro blvd
Barrell Geo M 265, 1910, 306 Brotherhood blk
Bohl Clarence A 264, 1917, 504 Minnesota av
Brown Charles Haller 264, 1904, 541 Minnesota av
Brown Charles J 265, 1914† 3415 Strong av
Capland Stafford I 264, 1917, 541 Minnesota av
Cash Arthur R 264, 1903, 202 Brotherhood blk
Chaney Cecilia* 1203 Bunker av
Chapman Joseph R¶ 908 N 5th
Coston Willis A¶† Deaner Institute of Dentistry
Cotten Marion H C 342, 1907, 514 Minnesota av
Crockett Kelley 265, 1910, Portsmouth Annex bldg
Davis Warren B 265, 1923, 1013 Central av
Davison Bartlett H 265A, 1923, 2639 Spruce
Debus Harold Louis 265A, 1923, 218 Portsmouth bldg
Elliott John Alonzo 175 1918, 1607 Southwest blvd
Freiburghouse Richard H 265, 1919† 1802 Central av
Garner Burrell 265, 1917 552 Minnesota av
Gordon James R 265, 1917, 408 Portsmouth bldg
Hanna John H 265, 1909, 209 Grossman bldg
Harrell Walter Wesley 265, 1909, 205 Portsmouth bldg
Haught Stephen M 265, 1906† 316 Brotherhood blk
Haviland Holmes W 158, 1904, 1504 Central av
House Ellis D 264, 1902† 2613 Strong av
Hughes Horace J 264, 1889, 6th and Minnesota av
Jacques Rexford E 264, 1918, 1400 S 26th
James Louis Manning 239, 1918, Deaner Dental Inst
Kennedy John D 264, 1917, 722 Southwest blvd
Knecht Charles A 264, 1912, 823 N 7th
Leichter Reuben 265, 1916, 504 Minnesota av
Lind Harold J 264, 1919, 700 Central av
McFarland Harry M 265, 1902† 238 Brotherhood blk
McKelvey Matthew 264, 1915† 644 Kansas av
McKinley A G 265A, 1922† 2067 N 13th
McKinley H E† 1527 Haskell av
McNaughton John F 265, 1908, 1125 Osage av
Mailer Harry O 158, 1905, 604 Minnesota av
Marshall Warren 265, 1900, 964 Central av
Meredith Douglas A 265, 1910† 314 Brotherhood blk
Newman Grover C 265, 1908† 312 Brotherhood blk
Newman Paul W 265, 1915, 658 Quindaro blvd
Olson Ralph A 264, 1918† 1524 S 21st
Rhoads Cressie P*† 420 Brotherhood blk

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

KANSAS CITY—Contd
RICHMOND FRED ADDISON, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll 1919; Mem Wyandotte Co, First Distr, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; U S Res Corps Officers Assn; Formerly Dent Surg in Med Dept, Headq Natl War Work Council, 4 M C R, New York City; 1st Lt D C, O R C, Assigned to 89th Div Evacuation Hosp, No 63, St Margaret's Unit; Chief Dent Surg, Dept of Exodontia, Bethany Hosp Clinic, Kansas City, Kas; Dent Surg for the Kas State School for the Blind, Kansas City, Kas; 638 Minnesota av
Schneider Herman 265, 1898† 308 Brotherhood blk
Shields Mack D 342, 1918, 427 Washington blvd
SMITH GUY LOWRY, D D S, Kan City-Western Dent Coll, Kan City, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 500½ Kansas av
Smith Walter Dale¶† 524 Southwest blvd Rosedale
Stark Joseph Ezra 264, 1913, 1410 N 25th
Steinmetz Charles 265, 1904, 200 Grossman bldg
Stowers John R 265, 1900† 804 Elks bldg
Stubbs Harry L 264, 911, 626 Minnesota av
Thompson Samson R* 1514 N 5th
Trotter J R 265A, 1923, 216 Federal Res Life Ins bldg
VanDeventer Clarence H 264, 1904† 201 Portsmouth bldg
Voorhees Horace D 342, 1912, 512 N 5th
Walker Charles L 264, 1916† 1720 Central av
Ward Virgil T* 400 Minnesota av
Watson Oscar D 265, 1914, 1814 N 13th
Wheatley Elbert E 265, 1901, 968 Central av
Wright Walter Z 264, 1895, 302 Portsmouth bldg
WYATT LEWIS JULIUS, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll Kansas City, Mo, 1917; Mem Co, Distr, State and Amer Dent Assn; Formerly 1st Lt D C, U S Army; 419 Portsmouth bldg

KENSINGTON, Smith, 595
Currier Guy R 158, 1904†

KINGMAN, Kingman, 2,407
Benefiel Wilbur M 265, 1912
Bond Martin Luther 264, 1904†
Burket Geo Edward 158, 1907†

KINSLEY, Edwards, 1,986
James Otis E 265, 1912
ROSSER ELMER E, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns
Speirs Orley R 152, 1903

KIOWA, Barber, 1,535
Smith Harry H 265, 1915†
Sollner A H 265A, 1924

KIRWIN, Phillips, 553
Moxley Roy Newton 121, 1915†

LA CROSSE, Rush, 1,091
Eberhart L C 264, 1918†
Fyler C P 265, 1894

LA CYGNE, Linn, 1,087
Reed R G 264, 1918

LA HARPE, Allen, 1,069
Lacy H L 264, 1917†

LAKIN, Kearny, 556
Hopkins Lewis Warren 163, 1904
Rardon J H 300, 1903

LARNED, Pawnee, 3,139
Crabbs Ralph E 264, 1910
Gribble Richard I 265A, 1923
PRESSL FREDERICK CHARLES D D S, Western Dent Coll Kansas City, Mo, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Sec-Treas Centr Distr Dent Assn; Frizzel Bldg
Shinneman Percy 300, 1900†
Wittwer C F*

LAWRENCE, Douglas, 15,062
Bumgardner Edward 185, 1891†
Esterly Geo A 264, 1898†
Frink Lloyd H 265, 1910†
Gorrill Will R 264, 1907
Hagenbuch Frank George 264, 1916
Hults A Porter 264, 1897†
Hutchinson H W 265, 1905
Kennedy Albert R 320, 1903
Kibler Harvey B 152, 1903†
McFarland Frank M 264, 1903
Miner Willis Clarence 265A, 1923†
O'Bryon James W 264, 1892†
Payne J R 265, 1904†
Russ Wm W 265, 1900
Stevens Percy N 265, 1911
Tibbetts Z H 267, 1897
Varnum Edwin H 152, 1896

LEAVENWORTH, Leavenworth, 20,665
Boone Thomas J 264, 1919†
Boyd John R¶ 426 Delaware
Boyd J Carleton 265, 1904, 426 Delaware
Combs Fred D 264, 1902, Axa bldg
Henderson Frank B 265, 1899† 406 Delaware
Lewis Dean Stanley 163, 1909† Wulfe Kuhler bldg
McCallister Harry A 152, 1900† 424 Delaware
Meyers Wm B 264, 1891† 11 Wulfe Kuhler Bank bldg
Mullen Charles W 265, 1916†
NELSON RALPH E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1898; Licensed in Kan, Ill, Mo and Okla; X-Ray and General Practice; 425 Delaware
Shoop Vernon Ashach 265, 1906† Wulfe Kuhler Bank bldg
Tobin I A 265, 1908, 425 Delaware
Watkins Charles D 195, 1902† 408 Delaware
Wilson F N 265, 1914, 100 S 5th

LEBANON, Smith, 822
Crabb Claude A 246, 1918†

LEBO, Coffey, 572
Jones Wm Archie 265, 1911†

LENORA, Norton, 520
Hollenshead Pearl S 271, 1906

LEON, Butler, 427
Westacott Walter C 265, 1914†

LEONARDVILLE, Riley, 325
Hurley F W 264, 1919

LE ROY, Coffey, 815
McGinnis Vincent W 265, 1908†

LEWIS, Edwards, 439
Crawford Guy L 265, 1918
Smith C B 265, 1916

LIBERAL, Seward, 3,613
Miller Joseph S 262, 1901
Neighbors Elmer H 264, 1913†
Rawlins Leon A 263, 1908
WILHITE JOHN RICHARD, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1918; Mem Local, State, Amer Dental Assns and Psi Omega Frat

LINCOLN, Lincoln, 1,640
Gibbons C A 265, 1907
Moffitt John J¶ (retired)
Philbrick T L 265A, 1924
Ryan Geo W 265, 1907†
Willcox Alton G 265, 1904†

LINCOLNVILLE, Marion, 260
Hood C J 265, 1909

LINDSBORG, McPherson, 2,003
Ebling Eugene E 265, 1910†
Johnson Henry Geo 152, 1900†

LITTLE RIVER, Rice, 749
Reidy W J 264, 1906†
Saunders J C 264, 1917†

LOGAN, Phillips, 585
Finnigan Fred J 264, 1904†

LOUISBURG, Miami, 556
Grimes F J 265A, 1924
Her O A¶

LURAY, Russell, 475
Diller W S 264, 1919

LYNDON, Osage, 732
Hoerman George Henry 264, 1919†

LYONS, Rice, 2,647
Cowdery J Roy 264, 1899
Hall Wm D 264, 1896
MacLeod F J 265A, 1923†
Swisher Wm Anthony 264, 1889

McCRACKEN, Rush, 491
Keough Wm Joseph 271, 1915†

McCUNE, Crawford, 591
Walker D A¶

McPHERSON, McPherson, 4,213
Fields James Wm 265, 1907†
Gregory W E 264, 1905
Hodge Edward LeRoy 264, 1912
Hull Bloomer R 264, 1901†
Husband Ernest J 322, 1886
Kittell Geo Henry 264, 1897

MACKSVILLE, Stafford, 753
BOCK ALBERT J, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lieut D R C, U S A

MADISON, Greenwood, 1,053
Flickinger S H 265A, 1922†
Gilfillan A H 264, 1918

MANHATTAN, Riley, 9,115
Blanchard Lynn D 265, 1917†
Buster C J 265A, 1921
Crise Geo A¶†
FAUBION CLYDE H, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1919; Past Pres Golden Belt Dist Dent Soc; Mem Executive Council Kans State Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assns and D O R C, U S A; 120 S 4th
Jolly C W*
Kendall Walter E 264, 1896†
LaShelle Chas O 264, 1910†
McCormick Roy H 271, 1905
Murdock Fred L 264, 1888
Roberts Norman L 320, 1899
Tetrick G L 264, 1892

MANKATO, Jewell, 1,326
Jones E W 265, 1908†
Kirk John R 273, 1905†
Spencer John R 275A, 1920†
Spencer Wm W¶†

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

MARION, Marion, 1,941
Braddock E L 265, 1917
Branch Corydon A 152, 1904
Hoffman Jack P 265, 1919†
Jones Charles C 265, 1892
Tibbetts John E 265, 1913†

MARQUETTE, McPherson, 780
Olson Martin Reuben 264, 1911†
Peterson C H 265A, 1922

MARYSVILLE, Marshall, 3,790
Beveridge J A 265, 1913¶
Ewart Albert Clark 265, 1899†
Hinshaw E B 265, 1913†
Rucker Leonard J*

MAYFIELD, Sumner, 220
Pankey Emma Page 349A, 1923

MEADE, Meade, 838
Amphlett J B 265, 1910
Gillman J A 265, 1916

MEDICINE LODGE, Barber, 1,305
Clark E W 265, 1895
Osborn Leon Lewis 265, 1907†

MILTONVALE, Cloud, 821
Hallowell Erle G 265, 1904†

MINNEAPOLIS, Ottawa, 1,842
Anderson John R 264, 1916†
Coulter James M¶
Goodwyn A R 264, 1910†
Hill Ernest B 264, 1906†

MOLINE, Elk, 950
Gilliam Geo Francis 265, 1913†

MORAN, Allen, 676
Kyger K C 265, 1912†

MORLAND, Graham, 296
RIESTER WILLIAM SANFORD, D D S, Western Dent Coll, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns

MORRILL, Brown, 552
Henry Carl Willard 265, 1919†

MOUND CITY, Linn, 720
Huff E L 265A, 1924 †
Mead F S 265, 1903

MOUND RIDGE, McPherson, 733
Allen John J 265, 1905†

MOUND VALLEY, Labette, 803
Jaeger Leon Girard 265A, 1923†
Reeves Fred C 186, 1907

MOUNT HOPE, Hedgwick, 513
Allen J L 269, 1904†

MULBERRY, Crawford, 2,462
Gees Herman*†
Jones John C 265, 1919

MULVANE, Sumner, 1,239
Thomas Rue A¶†

MUSCOTAH, Atchison, 427
Lukens C E*

NARKA, Republic, 207
Keene Earl F 265, 1911

NATOMA, Osborne, 518
Parker V R*

NEODESHA, Wilson, 3,994
Bauersfield V L 264, 1919†
Kimball Joseph F 262, 1905
Lovett G W*
Moody O T 265, 1919
Nichols E N*
Yingling F M 264, 1898

NEOSHO FALLS, Woodson, 628
Woods Perry L 265A, 1923

NESS CITY, Ness, 905
Leiker F J 271, 1922
SEELEY WILLIAM IVAN, D D S, Colorado Coll of Dent Surg, Denver, 1916; Mem State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt D C, D R C

NEWTON, Harvey, 9,781
Brown F V*
Cressler Edward P 272, 1902†
Dawson H F 264, 1919†
Gross A S*†
Lewis Geo H 264, 1918†
Luckinbill Frank H 264, 1917†
McBeth Geo V 264, 1904
Olson Luther Clarence 264, 1914†
Rhoades Jesse H 265, 1898
Wise Geo W 264, 1902†

NICKERSON, Reno, 1,068
Eubank G E, 265, 1906†

NORCATUR, Decatur, 476
POOL JESSE WILLIS, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Mo and Kas
Sansom R M 264, 1918†

NORTON, Norton, 2,557
Aldrich W R¶†
Echelman Walter W 175, 1899
Lyon Elmore David 152, 1891
Lyons Everett A 265, 1893
Wesley Rolland DeWitt 158, 1905†

NORTONVILLE, Jefferson, 696
Morton E L 265, 1916†

NORWICH, Kingman, 430
Brown C C 264, 1919

OAKLEY, Logan, 768
Spencer H A¶

OBERLIN, Decatur, 1,247
Cevely H F 265, 1907†
Larrick I E 217, 1884
MORRISON HERBERT J, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1902; General Practice and X-ray; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Hon Mem Southwest Neb Dent Soc

OLATHE, Johnson, 3,268
Hamill Lloyd 265, 1897†
Tippin J G 264, 1917†
Williams Fred V 158, 1898
Wilson Clarence M 265, 1897

ONAGA, Pottawatomie, 838
Barnes Hollis L 264, 1919†
McGrew Cora E¶
McGrew Karl Sheridan 265, 1911†

OSAGE CITY, Osage, 2,946
Jenkins Edward D 265, 1896
Prosser Francis H 264, 1916†

OSAWATOMIE, Miami, 4,772
Lobban Frank G 265, 1896†
Marsh Robert 265A, 1923
Metcalf John C 265, 1916¶
Stewart Ivy E 270, 1815†

OSBORNE, Osborne, 2,016
Botkin E J*
Botkin R B 265, 1908
CRAWFORD WARREN LOWELL, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Capt D R C, U S A; Active Service Dent Corps in World War; 515 W New Hampshire

OSKALOOSA, Jefferson, 700
Henry R G 265, 1919†

OSWEGO, Labette, 2,574
Faulkner Frank J 264, 1916†
Hazlett W A 265, 1895†

OTTAWA, Franklin, 10,165
Beard Wm Earl 264, 1913
BOUVY J A, D D S, Ohio Coll Dent Surgery, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1897; Reg in Ohio and Kas; 224 Main
Fessenden Harry W 264, 1897†
Gilley L H 264, 1918
Harding Wm E 265, 1911
HETRICK FRANK O, Fellow Amer Coll of Dentists (Hon), 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Pres and Sec Kas State Dent Assn; Former Pres Amer Dent Assn and Natl Assn of Dent Exam; Chairman Scientific Foundation and Research Commis of the Amer Dent Assn; for 21 Years Member of the Kas State Bd of Dent Exam, until May 1, 1924; 324 Main
Knapp C P*
Mitchell Geo D 264, 1892
Spencer Ralph E 265, 1905
Topping John B*
Webster H R 265, 1917
Wheeler E E 265, 1907†
Wolfe Geo M 265, 1902

PAOLA, Miami, 3,643
Numbers Dwight M 265, 1913†
Ruff Charles 152, 1909†
Stewart John F 265A, 1922
Vernon Thomas B 185, 1896

PARSONS, Labette, 19,313
Cockrell Thomas Monroe 264, 1898†
Colopy Mark E 264, 1906
Davis Otis M 265, 1904†
Donnelly Patrick J 271, 1909
Hammat Charles R 300, 1900†
Henderson Lewis Sewall 265A, 1921†
Kleiser Fritz J 265, 1915†
Lucas Albert D 265, 1904†
Maser Henry 321, 1884
Nelson J F 265, 1905
Peak Orin H 265, 1897
Shadburne John Thomas 264, 1916
Simmons Arthur C 264, 1904
Swisher F H 265, 1919
White Geo R 265, 1900

PEABODY, Marion, 2,455
Baker Geo A 264, 1898
Gillfillam A S 264, 1918†
Jessen W C 264, 1919

PHILLIPSBURG, Phillips, 1,519
Buchner J G 264, 1909†
Cutshaw Earl J 264, 1904†
Pope Ralph W¶

PITTSBURG, Crawford, 20,028
Cheek C A 264, 1917†
Clugston F A 265, 1911
Conklin James R 271, 1909
Crowder A O 264, 1919
Crowder J D 264, 1918
Dillman Lawrence 264, 1905
Dummit Garland L 265, 1916
Embree Wm T 300, 1897†
Grandle Harvey Marion 158, 1924†
Hinman Benjamin Bissell 217, 1904
Iserman H M 265A, 1922†
Jent James A 163, 1906†
Kays Harvey E 271, 1913†
King L Jay 265A, 1924
Misse Frederick Benj 264, 1916
Ott Charles W 262, 1890†
ROBISON FRED SPRIGG, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Licensed in Mo and Kas; Reg in Mo and Kas; 210 Commerce Bldg

PLAINVILLE, Rooks, 1,046
Andreson Wilbur E 273, 1903†
Catudal Joseph E 271, 1919

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

PLEASANTON, Linn, 1,461
McLeland James R 264, 1891
Wright John S 264, 1909

PRATT, Pratt, 5,344
Baker Walter E 265, 1918†
Banbury Winfred F 324, 1907
Doty Charles E¶†
Fletcher Zell 265A, 1923
Gibbons H A 266, 1907
Hamilton Leroy 264, 1918
Hamilton Swan Clay 264, 1919
Sparks Wm H¶

PRETTY PRAIRIE, Reno, 432
Stucky Bernard J 264, 1917†

PROTECTION, Comanche, 1,109
Lamkin Monte F 195, 1919

QUINTER, Grove, 383
Rogers C W 264, 1919†

RANDOLPH, Riley, 401
Copeland James F 264, 1896†

READING, Lyon, 358
Sutton Wm Platt 264, 1912†

REPUBLIC, Republic, 442
Graham H E*
Graham Percy B 264, 1905

RICHMOND, Franklin, 400
McCandless O R 265, 1919†

RILEY, Dane, 364
Thomas G A¶

ROBINSON, Brown, 500
McCleland Roy W 264, 1918

ROSSVILLE, Shawnee, 664
Collier L G 265, 1919

RUSSELL, Russell, 2,030
Browne Alexander L 300, 1877
Herrick Stephen Claudius 186, 1907
Rowley Lloyd E 264, 1904†

SABETHA, Nemaha, 2,093
Burner Edward Lee 264, 1896†
Harold Elmer J 264, 1914†
Welch Ralph E 264, 1911†

ST FRANCIS, Cheyenne, 733
Benkelman Geo A 265, 1915

ST JOHN, Stafford, 1,671
Hage C L 265, 1905
Weil Harry J 195, 1909†

ST MARY'S, Pottawatomie, 1,321
Clothier N Sumner 265, 1901
Helm J J 264, 1905†

SALINA, Saline, 16,784
Bessey Lyman Richard¶†
Brittain O R*
Cooper Ralph R 271, 1916†
Dougherty M P 271, 1919
Eyler George Kurtz 264, 1919†
Guyton John H 304, 1906†
Hagenbuck Frank Geo 264, 1916
Harvey Henry T 265, 1899†
Holdren H T 303, 1900
Lonergan James A 275, 1921†
Lyda A L 265, 1916
Needles Walter E 265, 1915†
Park Martin W 272, 1904†
Riddell G S*
Rotschild Alfred*
Soliss Howard V 267, 1900
Spencer Cyrus M 303, 1901
Triplett W Thomas 186, 1906†
Walker James H 186, 1899

SATANTA, Haskell, 300
Piner P M 264, 1917

SCAMMON, Cherokee, 1,694
Lewin Walter W 322, 1891
Swisher F H 265, 1919

SCANDIA, Republic, 547
Ahrens Edward P 152, 1907
Warren Frank L 264, 1889

SCOTT CITY, Scott, 1,320
Keeling J T*

SEDAN, Chautauqua, 1,885
Cheney W H 265, 1908
Hook Frank 195, 1907

SEDGWICK, Harvey, 731
Jacobs H F 264, 1919†

SENECA, Nemaha, 2,129
Andrews C 265, 1915
Davis H C*
Grindle J C*
Riley Frank W 275, 1911
Wheatky L J*

SEVERENCE, Doniphan, 350
Riley John M 264, 1911†

SHARON SPRINGS, Wallace, 815
Scruby R N 265, 1917
Shields O S*

SMITH CENTER, Smith, 1,572
Grinstead V H 265, 1917†
Lutz Joseph 264, 1895†
Sparks Roy A 195, 1919†
Tweedy Harry M 272, 1905 (retired)

SOLOMON, Dickinson, 1,071
Davis John Delbert 264, 1911†

SPEARVILLE, Ford, 629
James O E 265, 1912

SPRING HILL, Johnson, 553
Gast L V 265, 1912

STAFFORD, Stafford, 1,641
Boyd Ernest E 122, 1914
Harrison Paul E 122, 1922
Newell Virgil B 152, 1903
Pankratz P J¶
Tretbar Gustav Julius 264, 1909†

STERLING, Rice, 2,060
Johnson Clarence E 264, 1890†
Johnson Roy O 264, 1914†
McElroy J S 264, 1917

STOCKTON, Rooks, 1,324
Swigart E C 264, 1919†

STRONG, Chase, 944
Faucett G E 265A, 1920
Lancaster H E 265, 1902†

SUMMERFIELD, Marshall, 539
Stephens Leonard H 265, 1919

SYLVAN GROVE, Lincoln, 450
Andreson Paul S 274, 1906†

SYRACUSE, Hamilton, 1,059
Wiley W J*

THAYER, Neosho, 528
Ryder G E*

TONGANOXIE, Leavenworth, 1,062
Leaky Eustace P 158, 1904
Ogden W P¶
Watkins John E 265, 1896

TOPEKA, Shawnee, 53,203
Aitken W K 264, 1891, 1229 Kansas av
Ashton Geo Port 239, 1882† 735 Kansas av
Benson Glen F 264, 1919† 704 Mills bldg
Bolton McCauley 342, 1920† 413 Kansas av
Buff Arth J 264, 1915† 700 Kansas av
Burke Harry John 158, 1908, 621 Kansas av
Burkett Flavius O 262, 1894, 527 Kansas av
Burkett P J M* 527 Kansas av
Capps Thomas P 265A, 1922† 6 Veale blk
Carpenter Edward S 265, 1897† 625 Kansas av
Cook Harry Homer 265, 1911† 809 Kansas av
Crook Galen J 264, 1915† 609 Kansas av
Euler W H 264, 1918, 827 Kansas av
Fleisch Louis M 265A, 1924† 713 Kansas av
Gibson Elzie Hussey 264, 1914† 727 Kansas av
Hammond Roscoe B 158, 1902, 802 Kansas av
Heatherly Wm E 262, 1894, 515 Kansas av
Heer Clarence E 264, 1906† 712 Mills bldg
Heil Roy H 324, 1916† 719 Mills bldg
Hemphill Arthur E 186, 1904, 734 Kansas av
Hope Christian V 122, 1918† 823 Kansas av
Iserman Fred E 264, 1900† 821 Kansas av
Jeffrey Warren E 264, 1908† 706 Kansas av
Koester Fred A 264, 1902† 710 Mills bldg

KRAUS CHARLES A, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Post Grad of Prosthetic and Operative Dentistry, Western Dental Coll, Kanses City, Mo, 1917; Mem Natl Alumni Chapter Xi Psi Phi Frat; Phone 5416; 727 Kansas av

Lockwood Walter Bert 152, 1907† 819 Kansas av
Lyman Samuel W175, 1898, 829 Kansas av
Lyman Wm H 264, 1912† 829 Kansas av
Lyngar Charles 265, 1901, 909 Kansas av
Lyon Charles B 264, 1891, 515 Kansas av
McCarter Wm A 264, 1887† 709 Mills bldg
McCoy Martha S 185, 1895, 801 N Kansas av
McCoy Milton S 264, 1905, 206 E 11th av
Martin John E 175, 1918† 611 Mills bldg

MERTZ CLARKE N, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, Pa, 1901; Practice Limited to Radiodontia and Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Former Pres Kansas State Dent Assn; 625 Mills Bldg

Osborn Lindsay C 265A, 1923† 613 Mills bldg
Putnam Harry W 239, 1903† 711 Mills bldg
Ramsey Elmer E 265, 1917† 19 Orpheum bldg
Reed Chester P 124, 1891† 400 Mills bldg
Reynolds M E 264, 1919, 1510 Lane
Reynolds Theodore B¶ 832 Kansas av
Roblyer Edwin E*† 114 W 8th av
Romine Wm M¶ 734 Kansas av
Roush A N 265, 1916† 707 Mills bldg
Schilder Herbert T 300, 1899, 618 Kansas av
Skaggs E P 216, 1906, 509 Kansas av
Sloan Alfred C 262, 1869, 728 Kansas av
Smith R O 264, 1917† 610 Kansas av
Souders Frank R 265, 1898, 725 Kansas av

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

TULEKA—Contd
Steinmeyer John A 265, 1896† 731 Kansas av
Thompson Clarence H 265, 1911† 911 Kansas av
Welch Emmet Earl 264, 1914† 608 New England bldg
West Wm 264, 1891, 707 Mills bldg
Wilcox F B 264, 1905† 601 Mills bldg
Williams C M 264, 1915† 823 Kansas av
Williams Geo P 264, 1919† 624 Mills bldg

TORONTO, Woodson, 829
Bornhouser Benjamin H 264, 1912

TOWANDA, Butler, 718
Hawk Chesley Noel 265A, 1923

TROY, Doniphan, 1,106
Merrick Ray H 265, 1899
Myers Jonathan C¶
Sheldon C H 265, 1918

TURON, Reno, 631
See Thomas D 264, 1907†

VALLEY FALLS, Jefferson, 1,218
Aitkin Thomas Knox 262, 1867
Marks G W 265, 1901

VICTORIA, Ellis, 1,090
Dreiling Joseph F 271, 1919†

WAKEENEY, Trego, 1,003
Miller Ulysses Sherman 265, 1912†

WAKEFIELD, Clay, 531
Reed Charles L 264, 1914†

WALNUT, Crawford, 650
Hunter E A 264, 1906

WAMEGO, Pottawatomie, 1,585
Bender Ernest P 154, 1891†
Huey L M 264, 1919†

WASHINGTON, Washington, 1,489
Clapp J B 264, 1908
Condit E A 264, 1919
Morgan Roy L 265A, 1922†

WATERVILLE, Marshall, 665
Adams Franklin Scott 217, 1899†
Shearer G W*†

WATHENA, Doniphan, 645
Ratcliffe Floyd G 265, 1906

WAVERLY, Coffey, 619
Smith Heyl B 264, 1915

WEIR, Cherokee, 1,945
Adams J Clay
Miller Verne A 158, 1906†

WELLINGTON, Sumner, 7,280
Bussard B A 264, 1905†
Coutant F I 271, 1919†
Franklin James H¶
Hollingsworth Floyd B 265A 1921†
Mendenhall Clyde B 265, 1907†
Oliver Harry Waynard 262, 1902
Voshell Milo M 264, 1916†
Ward Geo W 264, 1898†

WELLSVILLE, Franklin, 756
Brecheisen Arthur Alfred 152, 1905

WESTMORELAND, Pottawatomie, 386
Loofbourrow Guy R¶

WESTPHALIA, Anderson, 368
McGinnis Vincent W 265, 1908

WETMORE, Nemaha, 500
Lapham A P¶†

WHITE CITY, Morris, 652
Bunker Herbert L 122, 1917
Stewart Lester Wm 264, 1916†

WHITE CLOUD, Doniphan, 553
Greer H D*

WHITEWATER, Butler, 556
Alexander Connell Valand 264, 1909

WHITING, Jackson, 433
Balthrope H Wellman 264, 1895

WICHITA, Sedgwick, 81,245
Adams Charles G 152, 1891† 305 Schweiter bldg
Alexander Thomas Franklin 265, 1908† 629 Beacon bldg
Alkon Marie Celia 229, 1921† 1002 Schweiter bldg
Ambrose R D¶† 116 E Douglas av
Anderson Geo G 265, 1914, 729 Beacon bldg
Anthony Robert G 308, 1908† 410 Schweiter bldg
Baker Claude G 152, 1891, 407½ E Douglas av
Banbury J Quincy 324, 1908† 609 Orpheum bldg
Barr Charles Francis 264, 1916† 509 Schweiter bldg
BEATIE OSCAR O, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City Mo, 1913; Mem Local, Distr, State and Amer Dent Assns; 509 Schweiter Bldg
Billings Andie L 265, 1904† 529 First Natl Bank bldg
BLACHLY LOUIS D, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1904; Mem and Pres Wichita Dent Soc; Mem and Vice Pres 7th Distr Dent Soc; Mem Kas State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C; 623 First Natl Bank Bldg
Brown Virgil D 265, 1913, 1442 Laurence
Clark W J¶ 105 W Douglas av
Cleveland Guy Harrison 264, 1912† 1029 W Douglas av
Cole Claude M 152, 1903† 629 1st Natl Bank bldg
DeWitt Frank 265, 1919, 910 Schweiter bldg
Exon Geo 158, 1908† 914 Bitting bldg
Finley D R 265, 1902, 134 N Main
French Jay J¶ 103 W Douglas av
Fulton Edwin T 322, 1903, 503 Schweiter bldg
Glenn Edward Morrow 163, 1904, 803 Schweiter bldg
Goodhue R L 264, 1919, 201 Brosius bldg
Gsell Harvey M 322, 1903† 911 Beacon bldg
Harvey Rola B 267, 1898, 529 Beacon bldg
Hatfield Alfred* 137½ N Main
Hatfield Grant¶ 114½ N Main
HATFIELD REED RENSLEIR, D D S, Baylor Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Dallas, Tex, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; General Practice; Special Attention to Plate Work and Extracting; Reg in Kas and Tex; 1013 First Natl Bank Bldg
Hickman Grove 342, 1918, 600½ N Main
HODGE HUGH WALLACE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Graduate of Dr Hartzell, Dr Carr and Dr Dunlop's School of Pyorrhoea, Crown and Bridge and Inlay Work; 1013 First Natl Bank Bldg
Holmes Henry Claude 158, 1910† 603 Beacon bldg
Hulen Franklin P¶ 1500 N Topeka av
Inscho James B 265, 1916, 107 S Main
Jones J M 265, 1913† 710 Orpheum Theatre bldg
Kernan Joseph F 158, 1902† 809 Schweiter bldg
Kolosic Charles Wm 264, 1916† 311 Beacon bldg
Leboeuf Louis W 271, 1919, 719 1st Natl Bank bldg
Lucas J Wesley 265A, 1921† 702 Schweiter bldg
Lyon Albert W 264, 1918† 723 1st Natl Bank bldg
McDonald Lloyd C 152, 1913, 529 Beacon bldg
McWhirt H L¶
Markham James B 265, 1917† 314 Bitting bldg
Maxwell Roscoe C 158, 1903† 1010 Schweiter bldg
Mayhew Thomas Arthur 154, 1890, 316 4th Natl Bank bldg
Michael Bennett F 175, 1898, 219 E Douglas av
Mooney E R* 128 N Main
Morgan Walter A 158, 1908, 914 Bitting bldg
NOBLE SAMUEL S, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1887; Mem Local, Distr, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Pres Kas State Dent Soc and 4 years Mem Kas State Bd of Dent Exam; 1002 Schweiter Bldg
O'Donnell J E 264, 1918† 625 1st Natl Bank bldg
Park W Roy 264, 1917† 506 Bitting bldg
Parkinson David T 158, 1902† 729 Beacon bldg
Price C R 342, 1913, 519½ N Main
Pugh Wm M 264, 1918† 509 Bitting bldg
Ralstin Henry Wm 158, 1918† 621 1st Natl Bank bldg
Romine Neva Louise 158, 1921† 717 1st Natl Bank bldg
ROMINE W M DR, Registered by Examination, Mgr Union Dent Co; Tel Market 706; 105 W Douglas; Established in Same Location for 18 Years
Rose Charles M 195, 1904† 625 1st Natl Bank bldg
Sager H A 264, 1905, 119 S Lawrence av
Salisbury Alvin D¶ 143 N Main
Salisbury Harvey L¶ 143 N Main
Schantz Guy Thomas 265, 1914† 1108 Bitting bldg
Scheer Geo W 262, 1916† 1112 Bitting bldg
Sevin Norbert C 320, 1913† 509 Schweiter bldg
Smyser Harley B* 229½ E Douglas av
Solecki John H 264, 1904† 149 N Lawrence av
Sommerhauser Charles M 271, 1921† 203 Union Natl Bank bldg
Talbott A R 265, 1904† 810 Schweiter bldg
Tilton Glenford E 271, 1913† 231 S Erie
Tuttle Clyde E 239, 1918† 706 Orpheum Theatre bldg
VanFossen Loy H 271, 1921, 118½ E Douglas av

The Porcelain restorations produced by us have been proclaimed as esthetic marvels. They cost no more than mediocre. Why hesitate? Send us that preparation, now.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

WICHITA—Contd
Weight Geo E 264, 1919† 639 1st Natl Bank bldg
Weir Frank B 265, 1902, 108½ E Douglas av
White C B 326, 1908, 3311 E English
Wohlgemuth Edward Allen 264, 1913† 810 Schweiter bldg
Woltz J Wm 264, 1897, 4th Natl Bank bldg
Wood Weir McV 300, 1898† 613 1st Natl Bank bldg
Wynn E L 265A, 1924
York Chas Tracey 264, 1917† 207 Caldwell-Murdock bldg

WILSON, Ellsworth, 1,020
Cooney Gray W 265A, 1921†
Lytle Ralph W 175, 1912

WINCHESTER, Jefferson, 386
French W A 265, 1902†

WINFIELD, Cowley, 10,127
Benson K A 264, 1917†
Crandall Wm H 163, 1905
Garrett Fred M 264, 1918
Helfinger Roy M 265, 1908†
Kramer W W 322, 1903
McAllister Renaldo E 158, 1902
McCue Charles M 264, 1918†
Martin Claude A 264, 1899†
Rush H C 265, 1894
Truesdell Harold Andrew 239, 1917†

YATES CENTER, Woodson, 2,306
Burnett Clyde B 264, 1903†
Culver H M 264, 1918
Hershner Otis Fredk 265, 1915
Trusler Frank 175, 1913
Trusler Ora B 175, 1897†

KENTUCKY

Capital, Frankfort

Population, 2,462,317 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 40,181
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

KENTUCKY STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, W. F. Walz (1927), Lexington; Secretary-Treasurer, J. H. Baldwin (1929), 908 Francis Bldg., Louisville; R. P. Keene (1926), Owensboro; Edwin Matthews (1925), Maysville; Robert L. Sprau (1928), Louisville.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Louisville, School of Dentistry, 129 E. Broadway, Louisville. Dean, Henry B. Tileston, M.D., D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Kentucky State Dental Association—President, Hugh M. McElrath, Murray; Vice-President, Wm. E. Goepper, Louisville; Secretary, W. M. Randall, 1035 Second St., Louisville; Treasurer, H. J. Patrick, Paint Lick.

Louisville District Dental Society——President, Dr. J. H. Fullenwider, 622 Francis Bldg.; Vice-President, R. P. Thomas, 3324 W. Broadway; Treasurer, Arthur Welch, 807 Starks; Secretary, Bruce C. Funk, 923 Starks; Board of Trustees (Representative); for State Association, E. P. Marcilliat, 519 Starks Bldg.

Bluegrass Component Society—President, Wm. G. Best, Berea Ky.; Vice-President, J. S. Dailey, 206 City Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.; Secretary, J. F. Owen, 800 Fayette Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.; Treasurer, Birch Wylie, Nicholasville, Ky.; Representative on Board of Trustees; State Association, H. C. Hodges, 306 City Bank Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

Northeastern Kentucky Dental Association—President, H. S. Threlkeld, 3911 DeCoursey, Latonia, Ky.; Vice-President, P. E. Keeney, 508 Coppin Bldg., Covington, Ky.; Secretary-Treasurer, J. H. Gunkle, 643 Monmouth, Newport, Ky.; Trustee, J. H. Gunkle, 643 Monmouth, Newport, Ky.

South Western Kentucky Dental Association—President, C. L. Brittain, Kevil, Ky.; Vice-President, O. B. Powell, Paducah, Ky.; Secretary-Treasurer, E. G. Stamper, Paducah, Ky.; Trustee: None reported as yet.

Pennyrile District Society—President, J. A. White, Thompkinsville, Ky.; Vice-President, A. W. Farnsworth, Bowling Green, Ky.; Secretary-Treasurer, X. Elwood Sanders, Bowling Green, Ky.; Board of Trustees, A. W. Farnsworth, Bowling Green, Ky.

West Central Society—Secretary, Oscar Flener, Hopkinsville, Ky.

South-Eastern Kentucky Society—Secretary, S. Gibson, Middleboro, Ky.

Eastern Dental Society—Secretary, Robert J. Norris, Ashland, Ky.

Green River District Society—President, R. P. King, Owensboro, Ky.; Vice-President, O. B. Heavrin, Owensboro, Ky.; Secretary-Treasurer, Paul J. Hi, Owensboro, Ky.; Representative Board Trustees, Gordon L. Burke, Owensboro, Ky.

DENTAL LAW OF KENTUCKY

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky:

Section 1. That the Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners heretofore created be continued, to consist of five practicing dentists, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this Act as hereinafter specified. The members of said board shall be appointed by the Governor from a list of three names, to be recommended by the Kentucky State Dental Association, at its annual meeting, and at the time of their appointment upon said board must have been actual residents and legally licensed practicing dentists of this State for a period of five years or more immediately preceding their appointment. Provided, however, That no person shall be eligible to appointment to said board who is in any way connected with or interested in any dental college or dental department of any institution of learning or dental supply business. The terms for which the members of said board shall hold office shall be five years, provided the present members of the board in office at the time of the passage of this Act shall continue in office until their respective terms have expired and until their successors are appointed and qualified. All vacancies in said board shall be filled by the Governor from said list.

Section 2. Said Board of Dental Examiners shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary-treasurer, thereof, at an annual meeting on the first Tuesday in June of each year. Said board may meet oftener if necessary in the discretion of the board at such places as it may deem proper, for the examination of applicants who may desire to practice dentistry in this State, and for the transaction of any other business that may come before it. Said board shall keep a record book in which shall be registered the names, addresses, and license numbers of all persons legally entitled to practice dentistry in this State. A majority of the members of said board shall at all times constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and the proceedings of said board shall be recorded in a minute book open at all reasonable times to public inspection. The secretary-treasurer shall execute to the said

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

board bond with approved security for the faithful performance of his duties.

Section 3. No person shall practice dentistry in this state or attempt to do so after the passage of this Act without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the said Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners, and registering such license as herein provided, and this provision applies to all persons whether they have heretofore practiced dentistry or not in this State, except such persons as have been heretofore licensed and registered. Application shall be made to the said board in writing for license and shall in every instance be accompanied by the examination fee of twenty dollars, which sum is authorized to be charged for each examination by said board. The applicant must be of good moral character, at least twenty-one years of age at the time of making the application, and the application of each person seeking a license must be accompanied by satisfactory evidence to said board that the applicant so applying is a graduate of and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college, school, or dental department of a reputable university. Examinations must be both written and clinical, and of such a character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry, and the board may, in its discretion, refuse to grant license to any person they find guilty of cheating, deception, or fraud during such examination.

Section 4. Every person licensed to practice dentistry in this State by the said Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners, as herein provided, shall, before beginning the practice of dentistry, cause said license to be registered with the county clerk of the county or counties in which such person desires to engage in the practice of dentistry by appearing before such clerk and filing his affidavit, showing that he has been examined and licensed as herein provided, and the county clerk of each county is authorized to receive a registration fee of fifty cents for each registration.

Section 5. The license to practice dentistry herein provided, and the certificate of registration, shall at all times be displayed in a conspicuous place in his or her office wherein he or she shall practice the profession of dentistry, and he or she shall, whenever requested, exhibit such license to any of the members of the Board of Dental Examiners or its authorized agent.

Section 6. The State Board of Dental Examiners may refuse to issue licenses or suspend or revoke the same for any of the following causes:

1. The presentation to the board of any diploma, license or certificate illegally or fraudulently obtained, or one obtained from an institution which is not reputable, or an unrecognized or irregular institution or state board, or the practice of any fraud or deception.

2. The commission of a criminal operation or conviction of a felony involving moral turpitude, or chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs, or if the person holding such license shall advertise to practice dentistry without causing pain, or shall in any other manner advertise with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or advertise to use any drug, nostrum, patent or other proprietary drug or medicine of any unknown formula, or be guilty of any grossly unprofessional conduct likely to deceive or defraud the public, or which disqualifies the applicant to practice with safety to the people.

In all proceedings for a suspension or revocation of license, the holder thereof shall be given thirty days' notice to prepare for a hearing, and he shall be heard in person or by counsel or by both. The president and secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power to administer oaths, in the hearing of all matters arising in the course of their duties, and in such trials as are herein referred to the State Board of Dental Examiners may take oral or written proof for or against the complainant, as it may deem will best present the facts. In all cases of refusal to issue license, suspension or revocation, the applicant or holder may appeal to the Governor of the State within thirty days after such action by the State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 7. Any failure, neglect or refusal on the part of any person obtaining a license to practice dentistry from the State Board of Dental Examiners, to register said license with the county clerk of some county in this State within ninety days from the date of the issual of such license, shall work a forfeiture of such license, and no license when once forfeited shall be restored except upon payment to the said board of the sum of ten dollars for such neglect, failure or refusal to register such license.

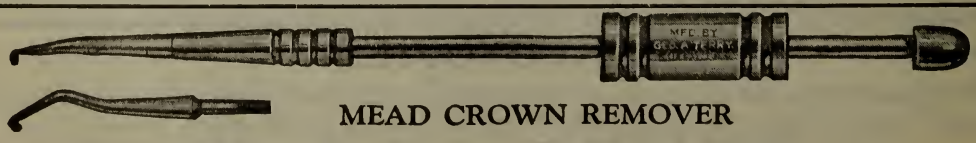
Section 8. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this Act, the said board shall charge each person applying for an examination for a license to practice dentistry in this State an examination fee of twenty dollars, and in addition thereto, a fee of one dollar for every license or duplicate license issued by said board, and out of the funds coming into possession of the said board under the provisions of this Act, the members of said board shall each receive as compensation the sum of five dollars for each day actually engaged in duties of the office, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of said board; provided that the secretary of the board shall be allowed a reasonable salary to be fixed by the board and no per diem; all expenses shall be paid from the fees, fines and penalties received and recover by the board under the provisions of this Act; provided that no part of said expenses shall be paid out of the State Treasury. All moneys received in excess of said per diem allowances and other expenses, herein provided, shall be held by the secretary-treasurer of said board as as pecial fund for meeting the other expenses of said board, and for such use as the said board may deem necessary in the enforcement of this Act, and said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor on or before the 31st day of December each year, showing all moneys received and disbursed by it pursuant to this Act.

Section 9. On or before the 31st day of December each year, every dentist legally licensed to practice dentistry in this state shall transmit to the secretary of the said Board of Dental Examiners his signature and address, together with the fee of one dollar, and the number of his or her registration certificate, and receive therefor a renewal license certificate. Any license granted by said board shall be cancelled and annulled if the holder thereof fails to, secure the renewal certificate herein provided for within a period of three months after December 31, of each year, provided any license thus cancelled may be restored by the board upon the payment of a fee of five dollars if paid within one year after such cancellation.

Section 10. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own the diploma or license of another, or a forged affidavit of identification or qualification, shall be deemed guilty of a felony and be punishable upon conviction by imprisonment in the penitentiary of not less than one or more than five years.

Section 11. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this Act, who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or treat or profess to treat, any of the diseases or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extract teeth, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, correct malposition of teeth or jaws or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or administer anaesthetics general or local, or any other practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges. Provided, That nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians and surgeons from extracting teeth or treating any diseases coming within the province of the practice of medicine.

Section 12. All dentists of this State shall be exempt from service as jurors in any of the courts of this State.



MEAD CROWN REMOVER

Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

Section 13. All licenses issued by said board shall bear a serial number, the full name of the applicant, the date of the issue, the seal of the board, and be signed by a majority of the members and attested by its president and secretary.

Section 14. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under the name of any company, association, or corporation, except those who have been in actual business for fifteen years or more prior to the 19th day of March, 1908, and every person or persons practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery, shall practice under his or her own respective name or names only.

Section 15. Said board may in its discretion issue a license to practice dentistry without examination other than clinical to a legal and ethical practitioner of dentistry who removes to Kentucky from another State or Territory of the United States, whose standard of requirement is equal to that of Kentucky, and in which he or she conducted a legal and ethical practice of dentistry for at least five years immediately preceding his or her removal, provided such applicant shall present a certificate from the dental board or a like board of the State or Territory from which he or she removes, certifying that he or she is a legal, competent and ethical dentist, and of good moral character; and provided further, That such certificate is presented to the Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners within six months from the date of its issue, and that the board of such other State or Territory shall permit in like manner by law the recognition of licenses issued by the Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners when presented to such other board or legal practitioners of dentistry from this State who may wish to remove to or practice in such other State or Territory.

Section 16. Any one who is a legal, ethical and competent practitioner of dentistry in the State of Kentucky, and of good moral character, and known to the Board of Dental Examiners as such, who shall desire to change his or her residence to another State or Territory, or foreign country, shall upon application to the said Board of Dental Examiners of this State, receive a special certificate over the signature of the president and secretary of said board and bearing its seal, which shall attest the facts above mentioned in Section 15 and give the data upon which he or she was registered and licensed.

Section 17. The fee for issuing a license to a legal practitioner from another State, as provided in Section 15, shall be twenty-five dollars, and the fee for issuing a certificate to the legal practitioner in this State as provided in Section 16, shall be five dollars, and in each case the fee shall be paid in cash before the license or certificate respectively shall be issued.

Section 18. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this State without having been licensed and registered for that purpose, as herein provided, or who shall violate any of the provisions of this Act, for which no specific penalty has been provided herein, shall be subject to a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars for each offense, and each Act of dentistry shall be deemed a separate offense and constitute a practicing of dentistry within the meaning of this Act, and each day that a person shall hold himself out as practicing in any name except his own shall be deemed a separate offense. The opening of an office for the purpose of practicing dentistry, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to do any act defined herein as being dentistry, shall be deemed to engage in the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this Act.

Section 19. All fees, as well as all fines, imposed and collected under the provisions of this Act, shall be paid to the secretary-treasurer of the Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners for the use of said board.

Section 20. Legally licensed druggists of this State may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this State for any drug necessary to the practice of dentistry.

Section 21. This Act shall not prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within the dental school, college or dental department of a university recognized by the Kentucky State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 22. All laws or parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADAIRVILLE, Logan, 778
Gibbs Millard D 195, 1908†

ALBANY, Clinton, 595
Smith Everett W 195, 1907

ANNVILLE, Jackson, 75
Johnston Robert H 195, 1918†

ASHLAND, Boyd, 22,739
Bell George G 195, 1905† 107½ W Winchester av
Carr Wm N 300, 1907, 104½ W Greenup av
Collins Herbert G 280, 1901† Ashland Natl Bank bldg
Compton Stephen V 300, 1907† 104½ W Greenup av
Connelly Edward B 195, 1919, Second Natl Bank bldg
Dickinson James B 195, 1915† Second Natl Bank bldg
Dickson Charles B 217, 1899† Second Natl Bank bldg
Martin Hobart V 195, 1923† 1324½ E Winchester av
Norris Robert J 300, 1916† Second Natl Bank bldg
Robinson Thomas W 300, 1916, 206½ 16th
Scurlock Troy McKinley 300, 1923, Ashland Natl Bank bldg
Stanley Charles T 195, 1916† Second Natl Bank bldg
Swartz Sarah Huff 300, 1904, 209½ 16th
Williams Pleasant H 300, 1905† Ashland Natl Bank bldg
Yocum Earl V 195, 1919, Second Natl Bank bldg

AUBURN, Logan, 715
Freeman W I 195, 1900†

AUGUSTA, Bracken, 1,820
Laughlin Samuel D 300, 1890†
Steen Charles G 300, 1893†

BARBOURVILLE, Knox, 1,877
Faulkner James E 195, 1912†
Parker Abraham L 195, 1904†
Tinsley Randall H 300, 1904

BARDSTOWN, Nelson, 1,717
Boone J Ray 195, 1907†
Daugherty J W 195, 1899†
Oakley Wm J 195, 1920

BARDWELL, Carlisle, 1,120
Flemister Wm A 341, 1882
Gardner Elias H 195, 1908

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

BEATTYVILLE, Lee, 1,210
Bowles John G 195, 1905
Kidd Carl T 195, 1922
Smith George T*

BEAVER DAM, Ohio, 788
McKenney W T 341, 1896†
Schreiber Frederick C 195, 1922†

BEDFORD, Trimble, 240
Bell W P 195, 1908†

BELLEVUE—(See Newport

BENHAM, Harlan, 550
Tinsley Charles H 195, 1910

BENTON, Marshall, 897
Foust R E 341, 1904
Stilley Van A jr 341, 1918†

BEREA, Madison, 1,640
Best Wm Gilmore 300, 1905†
Gabbard James C 195, 1918†
Logsdon Julian M 195, 1917†

BLOOMFIELD, Nelson, 100
Ellington Audrey F 195, 1921†
McGee J B 300, 1881

BLUE DIAMOND, Perry, 75
Coyle Edward L 195, 1919

BOONEVILLE, Owsley, 243
Kidd Carl T 195, 1922

BOWLING GREEN, Warren, 9,638
Arnold Wm H 217, 1900
Barr Edward T¶
Barr E Wallace 195, 1911†
Blackburn James W 195, 1902†
Blacklock Allen 195, 1905
Blackwell Landrum A*
Farnsworth Aubrey W 341, 1910†
Ford John W¶†
Ford Joseph W 341, 1889†
ROSE EDGAR DUPREE, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1896; Mem State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Ky and Tex; 914½ State
Sanders Herschel E 340, 1896†
Sanders X Elwood 341, 1919†
Singleton Lewis G 195, 1905†
Yarbrough Wm S 342, 1909

BRADSFORDSVILLE, Marion, 298
Puvay J W*

BRANDERBURG, Meade, 503
Harden John M*

BROOKSVILLE, Bracken, 585
Howell Jack Edgar 195, 1918

BURKESVILLE, Cumberland, 798
Illyes David O 195, 1913
Williams Thomas W 341, 1908

BURNING SPRINGS, Clay, 100
Maggard Gilbert G 195, 1905

BURNSIDE, Pulaski, 1,078
Lowdenback B B 195, 1907

BUTLER, Pendleton, 406
Corbin Victor 303, 1916

CADIZ, Trigg, 897
Hale Bernard N 122, 1911
Hale Bernard R¶
Hancock E D 340, 1895

CALHOUN, McLean, 743
Hardesty George L 185, 1898†

CALVERT CITY, Marshall, 226
Johnson A W 321, 1894

CAMPBELLSVILLE, Taylor, 1,535
Dunbar Orlando S 195, 1897
Dunbar Sidney L 195, 1922†
Saunders Richard A 195, 1895†

CAMPTON, Wolfe, 277
Lockhart W G 195, 1901

CANEY, Morgan, 480
Watson Edward C 300, 1912

CARLISLE, Nicholas, 1,569
Cowan George T 195, 1918†
Hutchings Stanley F 195, 1919†
McKinney Nathan H 195, 1888†

CARROLLTON, Carroll, 2,281
Dillon James L 175, 1898
Mathews George E 195, 1902†

CARRSVILLE, Livingston, 323
Wolfe Herbert B 195, 1905

CATLETTSBURG, Boyd, 4,183
Hatcher Wm H¶
Justice Kennie M 195, 1917†
Trauber John A 300, 1898†

CAVE CITY, Barren, 690
Carden James T 340, 1905

CECILIA, Hardin, 200
Cecil Benedict H 195, 1902†

CENTERTOWN, Ohio, 343
Dexter Mendsay M 195, 1905

CENTRAL CITY, Muhlenberg, 3,108
Coffman W C¶
Drake Albin C 341, 1887
Layton Charles R 341, 1908
McKenney Mabene Smith 341, 1914
Shoul E C*†
Stringer Wm 195, 1902
Taylor Merle R 195, 1918†
Willis Victor H 195, 1924
Wooten A L 145, 1923†
Wootton Alfred Theodore 195, 1915

CLAY, Webster, 1,378
Lynch Albert O 195, 1905
Parsons Frank L¶
White Thomas C 142, 1917

CLINTON, Hickman, 1,455
Crume C E 195, 1899†

CLOVERPORT, Breckenridge, 1,509
Baucum Jesse 195, 1912†

COLUMBIA, Adair, 1,076
Murrell John N 195, 1905†
Triplett James¶

CORBIN, Whitley, 3,406
Brummette Edwin M 195, 1909
Carson E A 195, 1901
Lyons Willis C 195, 1922†
Richardson J Edward 195, 1905†

CORINTH, Grant, 241
Sidebottom Benjamin 195, 1902

CORYDON, Henderson, 1,019
King Philip E 341, 1901

COVINGTON, Kenton, 58,093
Adams James L 142, 1897, 18 Pike
Bass Thomas M 195, 1905† 2008 Madison av
Bradford Jasper M 303, 1896, 1037 Madison av
Bustetter John H 300, 1924, 806 Madison av
Connley J E 303, 1905† 11 E Southern av
Gates Samuel C 303, 1905, 824 Madison av
Gilham Harry 300, 1895† 1002 Madison av
Hall M Halstead 300, 1907, Coppin bldg
Hickey David L 300, 1910† 1101 Scott
Hudson C J V 217, 1919† Coppin bldg
Huffman H Byron 303, 1909 Coppin bldg
Keeney Edward E 303, 1914† Coppin bldg
Lee Lucas J 303, 1905, Southern av nw cor DeCourcey av
Maloney John J 300, 1907† Coppin bldg
Ogden Max*† 5 E 5th
Pearce Bert C 300, 1901, 228 E 2d
Pieck Willis G 300, 1915† 5 E 5th
Plunkett Edward R 300, 1914† 18 Pike
Roudebush Fenimore 300, 1896, First Natl Bank bldg
Schell Wm L 195, 1919† 5 E 5th
Schramm Adolph* Coppin bldg
Smith Clifton C 342, 1918, 516 Scott
Stacey Wm H 300, 1896† Coppin bldg
Sullivan Allen D 300, 1903† First Natl Bank bldg
Sullivan John Emil 303, 1911† First Natl Bank bldg
Sullivan Robert B 300, 1909, 327 Riverside dr
Taylor John W 300, 1897† Coppin bldg
Threlkeld Henry Stewart 300, 1914† 3911 DeCourcey av
Watkins S J 342, 1890, 115 E 9th (retired)
Wilson Sidney C 195, 1901† Coppin bldg

CRAB ORCHARD, Lincoln, 493
Burgin W W 195, 1895

CROFTON, Christian, 527
Ray R M 195, 1901†

CYNTHIANA, Harrison, 3,857
Lail Paul B 195, 1913†
McIntyre W O 340, 1897
Midden Herman F 324, 1913†
Renfrow Thomas D 321, 1899†

DANVILLE, Boyle, 5,099
Hart Charles Franklin 195, 1915†
HATFIELD ASA A, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1911; 310 Main
Johnson Wilbur S 195, 1916
Nelson Lucien Q 303, 1898

DAWSON SPRINGS, Hopkins, 1,762
Jones Joseph W 341, 1907†
Rogers R T*

DAYTON, Campbell, 7,646
Askew James R 300, 1923
Klett William C 300, 1924, 507 Clay

DIXON, Webster, 716
Duncan H L 195, 1908†

DRAKE, Warren, 10
Meador Harmon¶

DRY RIDGE, Grant, 129
Rich S B 300, 1919

EARLINGTON, Hopkins, 3,652
Stephens Robert C 300, 1914
Watts Bert 195, 1915

EDDYVILLE, Lyon, 1,908
Lander T W 341, 1908†

EDMONTON, Metcalf, 284
Bushong F W 195, 1890

ELIZABETHTOWN, Hardin, 2,530
Comstock Orville L 195, 1920
Harrison Curg Wilson 195, 1916†
Hynes Wm M 195, 1907†
Montgomery J C 341, 1890†

ELKTON, Todd, 1,009
Prewitt King 195, 1914
Reese A S 195, 1902†

EMINENCE, Henry, 1,317
Juett John W 195, 1892†

ERLANGER, Kenton, 711
Keeney Harold C 195, 1916

EVARTS, Harlan, 502
Thacker Henry F 195, 1908
Mouser Chas 195, 1921†

EWING, Fleming, 300
Ross Smith C 300, 1916

FALMOUTH, Pendleton, 1,330
Beaver Albert E 300, 1907
Crecelius Carl F 300, 1900†
Hill W P 195, 1892

FLEMING, Letcher, 2,069
Sanders Andrew F 195, 1918

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Seamless Crowns—22K, 30-gauge (made from your impression and bite to fit the tooth), well re-inforced, $1.60

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

FLEMINGSBURG, Fleming, 1,562
Dudley Harry O 195, 1898†
Hall John F 195, 1919

FLORENCE, Boone, 268
Castleman T B 303, 1903

FORT THOMAS, Campbell, 5,028
Laukes F G*†

FRANKFORT, Franklin, 9,805
Feamster J H 216, 1903†
Hall G C 195, 1908†
Knoppe Perry C 152, 1918
Leonard Herbert Murray 217. 1899†
Posey James Albert 195, 1897†
Rosby Harry B 342, 1910
Smith Napoleon B 195, 1912†

FRANKLIN, Simpson, 3,514
Meguiar Charles Wilbur 341, 1897†
Neeley Bud W 195, 1904†
Wilson O G¶

FULTON, Fulton, 3,415
Brady Lewis V 340, 1900
Haynes G L 342, 1920
Moss Luther Calvin 195, 1904
Scruggs Joseph C 195, 1914†
Stambaugh Clem R 195, 1923†

GEORGETOWN, Scott, 3,903
Bourne Lycurgus D 300, 1901
Claxton Wm O 195, 1916†
Coffman Rutherford D 195, 1896†
Hook Charles O 300, 1898

GERMANTOWN, part in Brackett, part in Mason, 237
Colvin W D*

GLASGOW, Barren, 307
Clark Wm G 195, 1919
Holloway George F 195, 1906†
Richards W C 340, 1894
Watkins Granville E 195, 1902

GRAYSON, Carter, 822
Malone James A*

GREENSBURG, Green, 489
Helm W B¶†

GREENUP, Greenup, 910
Bonzo John W 300, 1898

GREENVILLE, Muhlenberg, 1,917
Bailey J Edward 195, 1908†
Bray James H 195, 1904†

GUTHRIE, Todd, 1,160
Moody Charles W 341, 1901

HAGERHILL, Johnson, 50
Rice Wm S 300, 1910

HARDINSBURG, Breckenridge, 810
Overby J C 195, 1917†
Stephenson R L¶

HARLAN, Harlan, 2,647
Crawford Wm H 195, 1904
MAYHALL CHARLES PASCHAL, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Served in D R C, U S Army from Sept, 1917, to March, 1919; Licensed in Ky and Tenn; Main st
Smith David Hill 195, 1911†

HARRODSBURG, Mercer, 3,765
Armstrong Andrew Dixon 303, 1899
Beck Joseph B 195, 1902
Brummett Edwin Moss 195, 1909†
Conover P Harlan 195, 1910
Parrott L M 195, 1924
Tucker Charles D* (retired)

HARTFORD, Ohio, 960
Pirtle John R 341, 1895†

HAWESVILLE, Hancock, 1,829
Held Paul John 195, 1919

HAZARD, Perry, 4,348
Adams George M 195, 1906
Bowles John Green 195, 1905†
Combs D C¶†
Elliott M H 195, 1919
Shelton Frank F 195, 1919

HAZEL, Calloway, 415
Ellis Atlia H 195, 1916†

HELLIER, Pike, 1,884
Saunders D W*

HENDERSON, Henderson, 12,426
Craig St George 216, 1890
Ewan P J*
Kennedy Lon Vernes 341, 1918
McClure Clifford E 195, 1903
Markwell Wm L 195, 1903
Posey Thomas L 216, 1897
Redman Rankin Johnson 341, 1918
Rehm Robert R 271, 1914
Williams Jerry P 195, 1901

HICKMAN, Fulton, 2,633
Stubbs J O 341, 1898
White John Henry 195, 1915†

HODGENVILLE, Larne, 1,100
Boyd A Taylor 195, 1904†
Thomas James W 341, 1890

HOPKINSVILLE, Christian, 9,795
Barker Elijah H 341, 1897†
Flener Oscar 195, 1910†
Gill Horace T 341, 1899†
Grace Lucian 121, 1909
Melton Manson A 342, 1911
Perry Richard H 341, 1897
Tandy Charles H 341, 1897
Trabue Wm Lee 195, 1918†
Tunks Amos H 195, 1899†
Williams Marion W 217, 1877

HORSE CAVE, Hart, 864
Sutphin James Lee 341, 1883
Thomas Harry B 300, 1900
Vincel J H*†

IDA, Clinton, 15
Guthrie W J*

INDIAN BOTTOM, Letcher, 50
Whitaker L¶

IRVINE, Estill, 2,705
Bowles Charles M 195, 1905†
Conley Henry J 195, 1917†

IRVINGTON, Breckenridge, 655
Taylor Wm Bell 195, 1910

ISLAND, McLean, 623
Bryant Ura M 195, 1910

JACKSON, Breathitt, 1,503
Cawood Edward S 195, 1911
Dunavant Kenneth M 300, 1923†
Gambill Edward L 134, 1914
Thompson George W 195, 1907

JAMESTOWN, Russell, 237
Lester Kirby S 195, 1913†

JENKINS, Letcher, 4,707
Vaughan Tobe D 195, 1909†

JUNCTION CITY, Boyle, 722
Lehane J C 265, 1911
Phillips Winston W 195, 1904

KEVIL, Ballard, 261
Brittain C Lillard 340, 1901†

KUTTAWA, Lyon, 850
Baird James F 195, 1907

LACKEY, Floyd, 250
Collins G C 195, 1912

LAFAYETTE, Christian, 307
Williams A W 300, 1899
Williams John W F 341, 1903

LA GRANGE, Oldham, 1,060
Cox Wm H 195, 1905
Lee Gilbert O 195, 1896

LANCASTER, Gurrad, 2,166
Denny Marshall Kavanaugh 195, 1905
Hatfield Marcellas S 300, 1915

LATONIA—(See Covington)

LAWRENCEBURG, Anderson, 1,811
Claxon Grotius B 195, 1905
Posey Thomas H 195, 1898†

LEBANON, Marion, 3,239
Edmonds Wm F 300, 1887
Elliott James T 322, 1891
Green Wm S 195, 1904
Hodgen Will S 195, 1897
Smith J Albert 195, 1908

LEBANON JUNCTION, Bullitt, 882
SLOAN TROY PREMIER, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1916; Specialty, Prosthetics; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; Dental Exam for U S Veterans Bur since 1919; Main and Oak

LEITCHFIELD, Grayson, 1,077
Meredith Omer S 195, 1907
Richardson R C 195, 1901†

LEXINGTON, Fayette, 44,284
Berryman John L 342, 1906, 314 W Short
Best Isaac D 300, 1903† Fayette Bank bldg
Bronaugh James M 300, 1899† Fayette Bank bldg
Brummett Edwin Moss 195, 1909, 515 Guaranty Bank bldg
Crow McFerran¶† First and City Natl Bank bldg
Dailey Jamie S 195, 1917†
Davis Maurice* Fayette Bank bldg
Dinwiddie Wm T 342, 1896, 118 N Broadway
Elliott E Cronley 195, 1905† 306 Trust Co bldg
Fishback Robert E 300, 1903, Fayette Bank bldg
Gordon J Edwards 217, 1899† McClelland bldg
Guthrie Michael B 195, 1908† McClelland bldg
Hodges Harry Churchill 300, 1899† Firs tand City Natl Bank bldg
Kelley Thomas D¶ Fayette Bank bldg
Kelley Thomas D jr 217, 1899† Fayette Bank bldg
Lucas Asa O 303, 1901, 309 W Main
McInham James M 131, 1903, 118 N Broadway
Matthews Walter 300, 1902, Fayette Bank bldg
Mayhall Creston C 195, 1917† Fayette Bank bldg
Moore James B 195, 1891† Fayette Bank bldg
Morgan John L 303, 1915 Fayette Bank bldg
NEVITT J FRANCIS, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Ind and Ky; Practice Limited to Periodontia; Reg in Ind and Ky; 1200 Fayette Natl Bank Bldg
Owen James F 195, 1916† Fayette Bank bldg
Prewitt Paul W 195, 1900† 1st and City Natl Bank bldg
Slaton Edward D 321, 1904, Guaranty Bank bldg
Slaton John T 321, 1902, Guaranty Bank bldg
Stephenson Ira S 195, 1907† Fayette Bank bldg
Stovall Columbus Disney 195, 1903, Fayette Bank bldg

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

LEXINGTON—Contd
Taylor Wm W 216, 1901† Fayette Bank bldg
Walter Benjamin F* 159 Forest av
WALZ WM FREDERICK, D D S, F A C D, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres State Board of Dent Examiners; Mem Board of Trustees Ky State Dent Soc; Former Pres Natl Assn of Dent Examiners (1919), and Blue Grass Dent Soc; Former Sec Medical Advisory Board, Div 16, Dist of Ky, World War; Fellow Amer Coll of Dentists and Mem Xi Psi Phi Frat; 159 E Main
Wood J Harry 195, 1900, Fayette Bank bldg
Zimmer Charles J 303, 1905† 1st and City Bank bldg

LIBERTY, Casey, 368
Lester Wm E 195, 1905
Smith J Albert 195, 1908

LIVERMORE, McLean, 1426
Helm C D*†

LONDON, LAUREL, 1,707
Dyche D W 195, 1906
Lucas G F*
Tyrec Chester 195, 1910†

LORETTA, Marion, 140
Trusty W F 195, 1901

LOTHAIR, Perry, 1,800
Rahm Joseph L 195, 1916

LOUISA, Lawrence, 2,011
Millard Fred A 195, 1912†
Skaggs Elbert 195, 1917
Sparks Hugh H 195, 1916

LOUISVILLE, Jefferson, 258,465
Alvis Samuel W 195, 1905, Francis bldg
Anderson John A 195, 1905† 1813 W Broadway
Atherton Noble C 195, 1921† 1608 Bardstown rd
Atkins William R 195, 1923† 709 Starks bldg
Atwood Benjamin F 340, 1887† 430 W Market
Baker Wm Prim 264, 1891, 425 Market
Baldwin John H 216, 1883† Francis bldg
Ballard Wilson 304, 1904, Domestic bldg
Barnett S G 195, 1922, 439 S 4th
Becker Henry E 341, 1898† Starks bldg
Beeler Dennis B 195, 1906, 412-420 S 4th
Behrle Raymond 195, 1908, Crutcher & Starks bldg
Bell H J 195, 1909, 222 Tyler bldg
Brock Alonzo S 163, 1910, 1117 W Walnut
Brock Theophilus C¶ 1117 W Walnut
Brooks Paul C 195, 1918† Francis bldg
Broring Louis A 300, 1892, Starks bldg
Buechel Edward J 195, 1903† 1110 Preston
Burgard Louis C 267, 1900† Starks bldg
Burt Charles W 195, 1900, 540 W Market
Burt William E 195, 1904, 118 W Market
Canine Robert F 195, 1899† 432 S 5th
Casper Wm M 195, 1907† Starks bldg
Cauble Thomas W 195, 1923† 2416 W Market
Chickering Joseph C 195, 1916† 419 W Hill
Clark John Wm 195, 1898† Starks bldg
Coleman Jesse E 195, 1909† Francis bldg
Collings Wm F 195, 1902, 3035 S 4th
Coulson Wallace M 195, 1901† Crutcher & Starks bldg
Crutcher Thomas M 195, 1897† P O Box 686
Danhauer Max P 158, 1914† Starks bldg
Dean Thomas H 195, 1915, Starks bldg
Debb Henry W 195, 1909† Starks bldg
Diller Wm S 195, 1908† 737 E Market
Duell Irvington V 195, 1917† 129 E Broadway
Eble Maxmilian Maurice 300, 1892† 908 Starks bldg
Edwards Grover M*† Starks bldg
Essig J I 195, 1923, 129 E Broadway
Farnsley Irl W 195, 1919† 319 Shubert bldg
Farrar Walter T 195, 1908† 2505 Portland av
Feigel Philip R 300, 1892, Crutcher & Starks bldg
Fisher Wm W 195, 1919, 1200 S 6th
Fryer Claude M 195, 1903, 705 E Broadway
Fuel James H 195, 1897, 2124 W Jefferson
FULLENWIDER JAMES H, DDS, Univ of Louisville, Coll of Dent, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Louisville Dist Dent Soc; Sec Local Arrangements Comm for the Amer Dent Assn Meeting of 1925; Mem Exec Comm Ky State Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 662 Francis Bldg
Funk Bruce C 195, 1917† 919 Starks bldg
Funk Charles A 195, 1911† 919 Starks bldg
Gable John Oglesby 195, 1898† 1236 S Shelby
Galanter Harry 195, 1908, 238 W Market
Gamboe Walter* 2522 Griffiths av
Garr J Robin 195, 1900, 4th and Jefferson
German L Wesley 322, 1878, 506 E Broadway
Glocksen John J*† 737 E Broadway
Goepper Wm E 195, 1913† 1336 Bardstown rd
Goldberg Isidor ¶† Francis bldg
GRANT HENRY LEE, D D S, Univ of Louisville, Coll of Dent Surg, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Assn; Postgrad Work at Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Two Years Active Service Overseas; Major, DC, ORC; 807 Starks Bldg
GRANT RAYMOND, D D S, Univ of Louisville, Coll of Dent, 1902; Mem Jefferson Co, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Staff of Children's Hosp; Vice-Pres of Public Dent Clinic; 807 Starks Bldg
Green Harry B 195, 1904, Francis bldg
Griffin John L 159, 1909† Francis bldg
Grove Edwin 195, 1903, 2433 Portland av
Harang Walter L 195, 1916, 326 W Jefferson
Hardaway A Moorman 195, 1905† Francis bldg
Harrington Isham H 217, 1890† Francis bldg
Harris Elam 195, 1912, Speed bldg
Harrison Samuel Garner 195, 1912, 231 S 4th
Hartenstein A J 340, 1898, 200 W Market
Hendershot Forest G 195, 1910† Francis bldg
Henderson Frank B 265, 1899 Francis bldg
Heymann George H 341, 1904† Starks bldg
Hickerson A W 195, 1910† 402 E Chestnut
Holmes Harry B 195, 1900† Starks bldg
Houze Carroll Downey 195, 1922† 204 W Chestnut
Hower Frank B 195, 1919† City Hospital
Hubbuch Edward Henry 195, 1897† Starks bldg
Huguenard Louis L 195, 1918† Francis bldg
Hume Elmer C 195, 1913† Starks bldg
Hunter C Hugh* 2809 Virginia av
Hunter Harry C 320, 1900† 2809 Virginia av
Ingman Abner S jr 341, 1910† Francis bldg
Johnson James W 172, 1892, 632 W Walnut
JOHNSON JOSEPH EBERT, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, 1911; Orthodonist Dewey Schl of Orthodontia, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Pres-Elect Southern Soc of Orthodontists; 716 Starks Bldg
Johnston Leo S 195, 1924, 2809 Frankfort av
Jones Aimee L 195, 1901, Starks bldg
Kearns P Leo 300, 1907† 526 Starks bldg
Kellogg Hugh K 341, 1900† 816 Starks bldg
Kenney Frank C 264, 189† 425 W Market
KETTIG HARRY R, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, 1911; Prosthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Ex-Lt DRC, USA; 509 Starks Bldg
King Joseph R 195, 1912, 333 Guthrie
King J F 342, 1915
Leatherman Forrest P, 195, 1897, Tyler bldg
Leatherman Wm B¶ Norton bldg
Lee Harry S 175, 1895† 908 Francis bldg
Lloyd Arthur F 195, 1916, 436 W Market
Lockhart Clarence S 195, 1914† 1155 S 28th
Long Leslie P 195, 1895† 524 Francis bldg

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

LOUISVILLE—Contd

McHUGH JOSEPH THOMAS, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1622 W Market
McIlwain Charles E 262, 1894, 316 W Chestnut
McKechnie A J L 322, 1892, Walnut and 3d
McShane H J¶ 2503 Rowan
Maddox Marion D 195, 1911† 2946 S 4th
Marcilliat Edward Peter 195, 1912† Starks bldg
Mathes Chas Thomas 195, 1916, 524 S 28th
Mathis Chas A*† 2804 W Chestnut
Means George H 195, 1905† 1380 Bardstown rd
Meder Aurel A 195, 1902, Republic bldg
Meder Frank A 195, 1896, Republic bldg
Metcalf Otto F 195, 1913, 566 S 4th
Meyer Frank W 195, 1903, 439 4th av
Miller Lafayette G 195, 1922† 3781 Southern pkway
Mock A Frank 195, 1911† 714 Starks bldg
Moore Edgar J 195, 1917† 600 W Broadway

MOORE HERMAN R, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Active Capt Natl Guard and Capt D RC, USA; 504 Starks Bldg
Moorehatch Luther A 195, 1923† 129 E Broadway
Mossbarger Tomithy Isham, 195, 1914, 2101 W Burnett av
Newlon Merle C 195, 1922† 2704 Portland av
Nichols Hughes T 195, 1905† 713 Starks bldg
Nichols Lucien I 195, 1908, 1384 S 18th
Nicholson Alvin S 195, 1920† 908 Francis bldg
O'Rourke John T 195, 1917† 1818 Sherwood av
Overstreet Robert P 195, 1923, 129 E Broadway
Pearcy Charles S 195, 1909† 709 Starks bldg
Pennington Patton Abraham 343, 1890† 618 Francis bldg
Pfingst Wm C 195, 1899, Francis bldg
Phillips Joseph N 195, 1909, 1760 Frankfort av
Phillips Murray W 262, 1888, Starks bldg
Phillips Wm 216, 1885, 439 S 4th
Pirtle Henry 195, 1890, Starks bldg
Proctor James W 195, 1897, Francis bldg
Raley Wm Dewey 195, 1921, Francis bldg
Randall Paul G 195, 1918, 1809 W Broadway
Randall Wm Marcus 195, 1900, 1305 S 2d
Redman E Mason¶ 127 W Chestnut
Rees Braxton G 300, 1881, Starks bldg
Rees George M 195, 1908, Starks bldg
Reiss Charles 195, 1905, 426 S 4th
Reiss Fred 175, 1889, 426 S 4th
Reiss George 195, 1895, 813 E Broadway
Rice Charles L 195, 1910, Starks bldg
Rich Charles L 195, 1915† 713 Starks bldg
Ritter Edmund J† 1228 Inter-Southern Life bldg
Rivers Byron D 195, 1901† 816 Starks bldg
Robarto John B 195, 1916† 603 W Oak
Roemele Theodore F 195, 1896† 333 E Broadway
Ruby J Elmore 195, 1896† 200 Francis bldg
Sadtler George H 195, 1896, 420 S 4th
Sandidge Edwards 217, 1900† 1510 W Broadway
Schmitt Christian W¶ 210 S Shelby
Schmitt John C 195, 1914† 2217 W Market
Schweitzer Charles D 195, 1909, 1501 W Market
Scott Wm G 195, 1896, 439 S 4th
Seebolt Clarence L 195, 1899, 1326 S Preston
Seegar Wm M 300, 1884, 918 S 4th

SELDEN JOSEPH LUTHER, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent Surg, 1907; Specialty, Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Mem Faculty of the Dent Dept Univ of Louisville, 1923-4; Chairman Mem Comm of State Dent Assn; 1st Lt, DC, ORC; Reg in Ky and Ala; 703 Francis Bldg
Shacklette Charles R 195, 1889† 633 Francis bldg
Shacklette Warren R¶† 4417 Park blvd
Smith Garnett H 195, 1900† Broadway bldg
Smith George D 342, 1907, 10th se cor Chestnut
Smith Lawson W 195, 1901† 309 S 3d
Smith Winfield S 195, 1890† 906 Starks bldg
Sparks Delbert L 195, 1904, 2821 S 4th
Spears Thomas J¶ 322 W Jefferson
Spindle Claude M 195, 1912† 2411 W Chestnut
Sprau Robert L 195, 1917† 968 Baxter av
Standard W B 195, 1922† 129 E Broadway
Steele Andrew J 195, 1907† 1811 W Oak
Steinberg Samuel M 195, 1909† Francis bldg
Stepenson Thomas P 195, 1915, 310 W Jefferson
Straussburg Curtis G 195, 1918, 231 S 4th
Sturm Edmund A*† Francis bldg
Summers Robert L 158, 1910, 10th se cor Chestnut
Tate Robert Adams 195, 1906, 546½ S 4th
Taylor Billie N 195, 1914† 2005 Frankfort av
Taylor James A 195, 1913, 10th se cor Chestnut
Thomas Charles L 135, 1919, 822 W Walnut

THOMAS MARVIN L, D D S, Univ of Louisville, School of Dentistry, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Designated Dentist U S Veterans Bureau; Licensed in Ky and Mo; 430 Francis Bldg
Thomas Robert P 195, 1911† 3324 W Broadway
Thorne Edward A 195, 1916† 628 Francis bldg
Tileston Harry B 239, 1882† 916 Starks bldg
Tileston Harry B jr 195, 1905† 710 Starks bldg
Tileston LeRoy 195, 1914† Starks bldg
Torsch Edward A R 195, 1908† 717 Starks bldg
VonHoven Godfrey James 195, 1918† 741 E Market
Wallace J Richard 195, 1890, Masonic Temple
Washburn Hal B 195, 1917† 1301 S 28th
Watts Bert 195, 1915† 2208 Dundee rd
Weaver Albert B 195, 1889† 724 Francis bldg
Welsh Arthur W 195, 1918† 807 Starks bldg
Welsh Thomas J 303, 1908, 538 W Market
Wilder Edgar L 217, 1892, 439 S 4th

WILLIAMS ALBERT PERRY, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1913; Exodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Faculty Louisville Coll of Dent; Reg in Ky and N D; 711-712 Starks Bldg
Wright Adolph E 195, 1915† 908 Francis bldg
Wunsch Chester 195, 1917, 1415 S 2d
Yager Newton Thomas 195, 1898† 920 Francis bldg
Zoeller Mary M 195, 1914† 807 Francis bldg

LUDLOW, Kenton, 4,582
Buchanan George A 300, 1914
Crigler C H 300, 1889
Rouse Louis E¶†
Shattuck Frank A 300, 1912†

LYNCH, Harlan, 7,000
Wright T G*†

MADISONVILLE, Hopkins, 5,030
Benson Russell Harrison 195, 1912† 135½ S Main
Draper Charles D 195, 1924, Dulin bldg
Hardin Edgar B 195, 1904† 115½ S Main
Ray Leslie Gerald 195, 1906† 115½ S Main
Taylor James E*† 201 S Main

MANCHESTER, Clay, 626
Walker David Lawrence 195, 1911

MARION, Crittenden, 1718
Nunn Frederick W 195, 1903
Young O S*

MAYFIELD, Graves, 6,583
Dismukes James T 341, 1897
Dodson Leonard H 195, 1905†

KEMPER CLARENCE C, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Pres Southwestern Ky Dental Soc; Licensed in Ohio and Ky; South st
Reynolds B H*
Stokes Wm H 341, 1890

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

MAYSVILLE, Mason, 6,107
Cartmell John W 300, 1888
Clark Stanley M 300, 1904†
Crowell Wm C 300, 1911
Dodson Joseph Allen 300, 1900†
Franklin DeWitt C 320, 1883
Hines Walter Elrod 300, 1922
Matthews Edwin 300, 1895†
Smith Thomas H N 300, 1877

MIDDLEBORO, Bell, 8,305
Brashear John P 195, 1901
Breeding Fred C 195, 1923
Brooks Jerry H 195, 1921†
Gibson Ben S 195, 1908†
Motch Henry E 300, 1904†
Stone Othniel O 195, 1907†

MIDDLETOWN, Jefferson, 250
Jordan James B 195, 1900†

MIDWAY, Woodford, 915
Terhune Fontaine W 195, 1903

MILLERSBURG, Bourbon, 1,117
Burroughs Henry Clay 195, 1895 (Retired)

MONTICELLO, Wayne, 1,514
Sandusky Cleopatra P 195, 1915†
Tuttle Lewis P 185, 1875

MOREHEAD, Rowan, 981
Hamilton Simeon F 300, 1905
Wilson H L 195, 1894†

MORGANFIELD, Union, 2,651
Cottingham Herman E 195, 1891
Puryear Wm H 195, 1910†
Suggs George J 340, 1905
Tilford E D 341, 1899†

MORGANTOWN, Butler, 707
Keown W H*

MORNING VIEW, Kenton, 100
Rich Charles L 195, 1915

MT OLIVET, Robertson, 340
Linville Robert R 195, 1919†

MT STERLING, Montgomery, 3,995
Compton Christopher W 175, 1901
Goodwin John E 195, 1914
Spratt Roger Lee 195, 1902†
Wright Harry Malcolm 195, 1915

MT VERNON, Rock Castle, 719
Henderson John D 195, 1920†

MUNFORDSVILLE, Hart, 583
Grant Lewis F 195, 1905

MURRAY, Calloway, 2,415
Berry B F 270, 1907
Crawford Finnie E 195, 1917†
Irvan Oscar B 195, 1905†
McIlrath Hugh M 158, 1912†
Risenhoover R M 340, 1899†

NEWCASTLE, Henry, 397
Hamilton Louis Pyron 195, 1919†
Pankey Lindsy D 195, 1924

NEW HAVEN, Nelson, 468
Green James 195, 1901

NEWPORT, Campbell, 29,317
Boltz Adie W 304, 1907, 3d and Washington av
Butler Harry P 302, 1906, 703 York
Dorsey Chester W 195, 1902† 340 Fairfield av Bellevue
Dossett James B* 12 E 1st
Everly E Lloyd 300, 1913† 617 Fairfield av Bellevue
Gill Harry E 195, 1919† 324 E 7th
Gillham Wm 303, 1897, 618 York
Gunkle John Henry 303, 1909† 643 Monmouth
Halloran Edward J 300, 1913, 205 VanVoast av Bellevue
Hughes Clarence D* 736 York
Hughes David 300, 1914, 9th ne cor York
Kaplan Louis H 300, 1924, 9th and Patterson
Lidington Wm H 300, 1922† 824 Central av
Reardon Joseph A 300, 1899, 324 W 7th
Reardon Marcus E 300, 1902† 324 W 7th
Ross Lewis L jr 300, 1896† 219 E 6th
Scheer Elmer H 300, 1922† 920 Columbia
Scheer Robert W 300, 1913† 16 W 8th
Shouse Lucien D 195, 1905† 3d and Monmouth
Simmons Alva F 300, 1890, 9th ne cor York
Suhre Walter A 300, 1924, 349 Taylor av Bellevue
Truesdell Herbert H 300, 1897, 126 E 5th
Walton Simeon G 300, 1904† 8th nw cor Monmouth
Wendt Irwin Wm 300, 1901, 706 Monmouth

NICHOLASVILLE, Jessamine, 2,786
Dougherty Robert W¶†
Hewey James T 332, 1878
Staton James B 195, 1913
Wolfe Wm J 195, 1899
Wylie Burch 195, 1919†

OLIVE HILL, Carter, 1,395
Lyon Ollie M 195, 1917†
Morgan Ballard F 195, 1915

ONEIDA, Clay, 450
Burns A J*

ORENOB, Pike
Potter E W 195, 1916

OWENSBORO, Daviess, 21,666
Armendt Wm B 239, 1880, 110½ W 3d
Becker Lewis F 195, 1912† 208½ W 3d
Burke Gordon L 158, 1904† 213 W 4th
Calhoun John C 195, 1902† 209 W 4th
Carrington John Percy 342, 1915, 501½ W 2d
Harris Howard Benjamin 208, 1924, 203½ W 4th
Haynes Delos 341, 1886† 920 E 4th
Heavrin Oscar B 195, 1901† 106½ W 2d
Heavrin Samuel H 195, 1898† 106½ W 2d
Held Paul J 195, 1919†
Keene Robert P 195, 1900† 400 Masonic Temple
Kraus George A 195, 1904, 304½ Frederica
McKenney Strother M 341, 1914
Morrison Robert E 231, 1889†
Rial George W¶ 126½ W 3
Sanders Thomas B 195, 1891, 126½ W 3d
Taylor James H 131, 1922†
WHEELER WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1912; Mem and Former Pres Green River Dent Soc, Ky State and Amer Assn; Organized and for 2 Years Conducted Free Dent Clinic for Indigent Children, under the Auspices of the Lion's Club and Dept of Health, Until Taken Over by the Local Dent Soc; Reg in Okla and Ky; 227½ Fourth
Wilson Orley D 195, 1904† 400 Masonic Temple

OWENTON, Owen, 971
Rees Jacob F 300, 1888†
Shipp Everett R 195, 1910†

OWINGSVILLE, Bath, 781
Connor George W 217, 1887

PADUCAH, McCracken, 25,446
Beeler Richard L, 195, 1907, 316½ Broadway
Bruce Luther M 341, 1900, 403½ Broadway
Dawson Clarence W 342, 1908, 424 S 7th
Dismukes Julian M 195, 1907† 428½ Broadway
Dismukes Zachary Taylor¶ (Retired)
Donoho Glen B 300, 1923† 4th and Broadway
Hardin John T 195, 1909† 304 City Natl Bank bldg
Henneberger William R 195, 1918, 520 Broadway
Johnson Walter E 195, 1909, 204 Guthrie bldg
Laird Arthur M 195, 1904† Columbia bldg
Milam Clarence K 320, 1908, City Natl Bank bldg
Moss Thomas H 195, 1903, City Natl Bank bldg
Neville W H¶† 403½ Broadway
Owen Wm V 175, 1899, 710 City Natl Bank bldg
Phillips J T* 501 S 7th
Powell Otho Bell 262, 1901† 421½ Broadway
Smith Sidney 340, 1902† 420½ Broadway
Stamper Elbridge G 300, 1902† 120 S 5th
Wilkinson Wm W 195, 1909† City Natl Bank bldg

PAINTLICK, Garrard, 270
Patrick Hebern J 195, 1909†

PAINTSVILLE, Johnson, 1,383
Fitzpatrick Wm J 195, 1903
Hazelrigg Harry G 195, 1917†
Meade Lloyd 195, 1907
Oppenheimer Otto 300, 1920
Stafford G M 195, 1910

PARIS, Bourbon, 6,310
Comer James H 341, 1908
Dailey Marion H 195, 1892†
Foster Harry E 195, 1908
McMillan Robert R 195, 1911†
Mathers Harry E 300, 1901

PERRYVILLE, Boyle, 631
Sanders Charles A 195, 1905†

PIKEVILLE, Pike, 2,110
Adkins John 195, 1910
Hughes Gabriel H¶
Meade J D 195, 1902
Ratliff Archibald T 195, 1918
Weathers Wm G 342, 1923

PINEVILLE, Bell, 2908
Brooks James M 195, 1921†
Cornn John 195, 1912†
Foley J G 343, 1892†

PLEASUREVILLE, Henry, 308
Cubbage Otto Q 195, 1910†

POOLE, Webster, 142
Duncan Virgil Dimit 195, 1916

PRAIRIE, Pike, 821
Yarnshom Morris 195, 1920

PRESTONSBURG, Floyd, 1,667
Hatcher Larkey N¶
Leete Martin J 195, 1915

PRINCETON, Caldwell, 3,689
Akin C O 340, 1909†
Akin John A¶
Keeney Bert L 195, 1923†
Stegar John W 141, 1917†
Wolfe Power 195, 1908†

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

* No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

PROVIDENCE, Webster, 4,151
Bridwell Wesley A, 195, 1917
Hayes Wm T 195, 1913

RAVENNA, Estill, 1,000
Cawood Elmer S 195, 1911†

RICHMOND, Madison, 5,622
Blanton Harry M 195, 1900†
Boggs Robert C 300, 1904
Coomer Orville B 195, 1924
Hughes Robert L 195, 1919
Norton Edward M 195, 1916†
Todd Russell Irvine 195, 1924
Turley Thomas J 300, 1914†

ROCKPORT, Ohio, 650
Layton Chas R 341, 1908

RUSSELL, Greenup, 1,756
Potter Elijah W 195, 1916†
Wright J F 195, 1914†

RUSSELLVILLE, Logan, 3,124
Clark Guy K 195, 1901
Crittenden B V 195, 1906
Pate Alva U 195, 1906
Russell Wm 342, 1911
Shaw James P¶

ST CHARLES, Hopkins, 604
McEwen Barton C 195, 1908†

ST MATHEWS, Jefferson, 160
Adams Wiley J 195, 1923†

SALVERSVILLE, Magoffin, 412
Skaggs Forest M 195, 1918

SANDERS, Carroll, 291
Kemper Walker W 195, 1922

SANDY HOOK, Elliott, 190
Greene Wm C 195, 1919

SARDIS, Mason, 261
Hill Julius W*

SCOTTSVILLE, Allen, 2,179
Hagan Robert L 195, 1916†
Johnson Luther O 195, 1919†
Johnson L W 340, 1911†

SEBREE, Webster, 1,258
Dowden J A*

SHELBYVILLE, Shelby, 3,760
Ellis Clenet R 195, 1919†
Ransdall Bennett F 154, 1890
Risk Clarence C 300, 1907†
Seebold J E 195, 1905
Williams Thomas D 195, 1903

SIMPSONVILLE, Shelby, 189
Garnett R E*

SMITHLAND, Livingston, 559
Crawford George L 195, 1898

SMITH'S GROVE, Warren, 815
Ewing Frank S 195, 1908†

SOLWAY, Hardin, 10
Craig M L*

SOMERSET, Pulaski, 4,672
Converse Wm E 195, 1916
Doolin H M¶
Hall C B 300, 1917
Parsons Ernest 195, 1908†
TATE McGARVEY E, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1904; Mem State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Ky and Tenn; Bartell's Bldg
Waddle Andrew R 195, 1910
Wirt John B 300, 1877

SPRINGFIELD, Washington, 1,529
Boone Hillary J 195, 1900
Howard Leon J 195, 1923†

STANFORD, Lincoln, 1,397
Davison Robert L¶†
Pennington Timothy W 195, 1905†
Perkins Jesse B 195, 1912

STEARNS, McCreary, 1,000
Thomas Marvin L 195, 1904†

STURGIS, Union, 1,750
Baldwin Robert A 195, 1905
McCauley John O 195, 1908†
Wynns John G 195, 1916†

TOLLESBORO, Lewis, 400
Irvine John F*

TOMPKINSVILLE, Monroe, 721
Ray Herschel B 341, 1907
White James A 195, 1903†

TRENTON, Todd, 552
Perry Richard Hiram 341, 1897

UNIONTOWN, Union, 1,094
Duncan Virgil Demit 195, 1916

UPTON, part in Hardin, part in Larne, 369
Sinclair Henry L 195, 1917†

VANCEBURG, Lewis, 1,353
Baker Wm G 300, 1895

VERONA, Boone, 199
Hamilton W F 217, 1901

VERSAILLES, Woodford, 2,061
Berry Noah C 195, 1911†
Newman Herbert 195, 1900

VINE GROVE, Hardin, 594
Humbert Clarence E 195, 1918†

WALLINS CREEK, Harlan
WIGGINS FRANK, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dent, Memphis, Tenn, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Licensed in Tenn and Ky; Service in DC, USA

WALTON, Boone, 642
Craig H W 300, 1919†

WARSAW, Gallatin, 800
Threlkeld E C*

WAVERLY, Union, 475
Johnson Henry Charles 271, 1924

WAYLAND, Floyd, 1,362
Yocum Earl V 195, 1919†

WEST LIBERTY, Morgan, 461
GULLETT ASA P, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1911

WHITESBUURG, Letcher, 706
Bentley John M 195, 1914
Sloan Preston E 195, 1914†
Whitaker Gideon 195, 1912

WICKLIFFE, Ballard, 969
Hogancamp Hugh J 271, 1919

WILLIAMSBURG, Whitley, 1,767
Davis Robert H 267, 1900
Foley Ester 340, 1896
Steely Arthur 195, 1905

WILLIAMSTOWN, Grant, 836
Clinkscales Foster M 195, 1899
Zinn Wm J 300, 1884†

WILMORE, Jessamine, 1,157
Thompson Curtis L 195, 1916†

WINCHESTER, Clark, 8,757
Brooks George S 300, 1902
Cawood Samuel 195, 1910†
Howard Joseph 300, 1913
Linton Redden L 342, 1923
Myers Marion L 195, 1909†
Rees Charles H 320, 1886
Stapleton Joseph W 320, 1885†
Taylor Willie B 195, 1910
Winburn Walter J 195, 1916†

LOUISIANA

Capital, Baton Rouge

Population, 1,849,746 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 45,409
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF DENTISTRY

President, A. Louis Ducasse (1925), New Orleans; Secretary-Treasurer, V. K. Irion, 72 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans; H. J. Feltus (1927), Baton Rouge; Nolan E. Wilson (1924), Homer; Paul N. Cyr (192—), Jeanerette; J. A. Richard (1926), Plaquemine.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Tulane University of Louisiana, College of Medicine, School of Dentistry, 1551 Canal Street, New Orleans. Acting Dean, Alfred A. Leefe, D. D. S.

Loyola University, School of Dentistry, Bobet Hall, 6363 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans. Dean, C. Victor Vignes, A.M., D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Louisiana State Dental Society.—President, Harry J. Seiss, Mansura; First Vice-President, F. J. Wolfe, New Orleans; Second Vice-President, L. J. Schoney, Donaldsonville; Secretary, W. B. Corley, Alexandria; Treasurer, O. J. Ory, Garyville.

First and Second District Dental Society—President, Dr. E. A. Gamard, Maison Blanche, New Orleans; Vice-President, Dr. R. W. Gaston, Maison Blanche, New Orleans; Secretary, Dr. A. C. Broussard, Maison Blanche, New Orleans; Treasurer, Dr. George Mire, 1781 N. Broad St., New Orleans.

Third District Dental Society—President, Dr. P. W. Trowbridge, Franklin, La.; Vice-President, Dr. E. J. Bourgeois, Morgan City, La.; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. W. B. Comeaux, Houma, La.

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Fourth District Dental Society—President, Dr. Curtis W. Williams, Ward Bldg., Shreveport; Vice-President, Dr. Philip C. Blount, Slattery Bldg., Shreveport; Secretary, Dr. Julius S. Bernhard, Hutchinson Bldg., Shreveport; Treasurer, Dr. Hamilton D. Parker, Shreveport, La.

Fifth District Dental Society—President, Dr. C. B. Johnston, Monroe, La.; Vice-President, Dr. J. L. Kennedy, Lake Providence, La.; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. R. L. Wood, Monroe, La.

Sixth District Dental Society—President, Dr L. J. Schoeny, Donaldsonville, La.; Vice-President, Dr. W. L. Comeaux, Raymond Bldg, Baton Rouge, La.; Secretary, Dr. C. Bourgeois, Raymond Bldg., Baton Rouge, La.; Treasurer, Dr. G. M. Wilbert, Plaquemine, La.

Seventh District Dental Society—President, Dr. A. W. Guillory, Kinder, La.; Vice-President, Dr. T. S. Bennett. Lake Charles, La.; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. J. D. Norman, Jennings, La.

Eighth District Dental Society—President, Dr. W. B. Corley, Alexandria, La.; Vice-President, Dr. R. S. McKeithen; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. W. B. Barry.

DISTRICT COUNCILLORS

First—Elmore Chenet, 1319 Whitney Bk. Bldg., New Orleans.

Second—N. F. Gueno, Maison Blanche, New Orleans.

Third—B. F. Walton, Houma.

Fourth—J. S. Bernhard, Hutchinson Bldg., Shreveport.

Fifth—J. L. Kennedy, Lake Providence.

Sixth—L. J. Schoeny, Donaldsonville.

Seventh—A. W. Guillory, Kinder.

Eighth—H. J. Seiss, Mansura.

DENTAL LAW OF LOUISIANA

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Louisiana.

Section 1. That to carry out Article 297 of the Constitution requiring the General Assembly to provide for the protection of the people from unqualified practitioners of dentistry, the Louisiana State Board of Dentistry is hereby created with power to sue and be sued, to have a seal and a domicile to adopt by-laws for its own government and regulations for carrying out the provisions and purposes of this act; and, generally with all powers and faculties necessary for the effecutal carrying out of the purposes of this act.

Section 2. Be it further enacted, That the said Board shall be composed of five members to be appointed as follows:

The Governor shall appoint the five members of said Board, and fill all vacancies from the published list of registered dentists in the state. The term of office of the members of said Board shall be seven years and until their successors are appointed and qualified. But the members of the Board of Examining Dentists under Acts 32 of 1880 and 32 of 1884 shall constitute the first Board under the present act. They shall, however, be reappointed by the Governor, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years and one for the term of six years.

Members of said Board shall qualify by taking the oath required of state officers. They, including the President, shall receive no pay except ten dollars per day for each day they are actually engaged on the business of said Board and five cents per mile for each mile necessarily traveled in going to and returning from meetings.

Section 3. Be it further enacted, etc., That the officers of said Board shall be a President, to be chosen from among its members and a Secretary, ex-officio Treasurer; and such officers or agents as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this act, and that the compensation or salary of said officers, including the Secretary, even if the latter be a member of the Board, shall be fixed by said Board.

Section 4. Be it further enacted, etc., That said Board shall keep a record of all its acts and proceedings and of all receipts and disbursements of money, and shall make bi-annually to the Governor a full report. Money accruing to said Board shall be received by the Secretary and be at once deposited in some good and solvent bank. All payments made by said Board shall be made by checks signed by the President and by the Secretary and the stubs of said checks shall be kept and each stub shall specify what the check corresponding to it was drawn for. The records of said Board shall at all times be subject to inspection by persons having an interest. The Secretary shall give bond in favor of the Governor in the sum of one thousand dollars.

Section 5. Be it further enacted, etc., That the said Board shall in its by-laws fix the dates of its regular meetings, which shall not be fewer than two yearly, and said Board shall not change said dates except at a regular meeting with all members present. For all other business three members shall constitute a quorum. Due notice of all call meetings shall be given to members. The first meeting for the purpose of organizing shall be held in New Orleans on the first day of August, 1900.

Section 6. Be it further enacted, etc., That the expenses of said Board shall be defrayed out of the fees to be enacted from persons, colleges and studnts applying for certificates and licenses and out of fines imposed for violation of this act.

Section 7. Be it further enacted, etc., That it shall be unlawful to practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this State without having first obtained from the Louisiana State Board of Dentistry a certificate of qualifications and having caused said certificate to be duly recorded; and any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall, on conviction thereof, be sentenced by any court of competent jurisdiction in the State to pay a fine not exceeding $100.00 or imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or both fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court; and any person, or corporation, or association of any kind aiding or abetting any person in the violation of this act, whether present or not when such unlawful act is committed, shall be subject, on conviction, to the same punishment as provided above. Each and every member of such offending corporation or association shall answer for such corporation or association as if the unlawful act had been their own act of such members.

Section 8. Be it further enacted, etc., That the certificate referred to in the preceding section shall be recorded in the parish where the holder thereof practices or attempts or offers to practice dentistry; in the Parish of Orleans in the office of the Secretary of the Board of Health and in the other Parishes of the State, in the office of the Clerk of Court, in books to be kept for that purpose, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Board of Health and of the Clerks of Court to make such recordation for which they shall be allowed to charge a fee of one dollar, to be paid by the person applying for the registry of the certificate.

Section 9. Be it further enacted, etc., That if any officer of the law, member of the Louisiana State Board of Dentistry or practitioner of dentistry suspects that any person, firm, corporation or association of any kind, is violating, or has violated the provisions of this act or the regulations adopted by said Board, such officer, member or practitioner may make an affidavit, setting forth the facts and circumstances giving rise to suspicion, and may then call upon such suspected person, firm, corporation, or association to make to said Louisiana State Board of Dentistry a sworn statement, touching the facts and curcumstances set forth in said affidavit; and, should the person, firm, corporation or association thus called upon refuse, or fail after a delay of two days, to make such sworn statement, the facts set forth in said affidavit as merely suspected shall be taken to be prima facie true and shall automatically oper-

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

ate as a revocation of the certificate issued under this act; and, it shall be the duty of the District Attorney, upon said affidavit being presented to him, together with another affidavit showing such refusal or failure to make sworn statement, to file at once on information based upon said affidavits.

That the Louisiana Board of Dentistry through its proper office shall, and in the event of said Board's failure to act, any practitioner may cause to issue in any competent Court a writ of injunction prohibiting and enjoining any person from practicing dentistry in any of its departments in this State for the following reasons:

1. Failure to obtain the certificate herein provided for and under the provisions of this act.
2. Refusal or failure to make sworn statement as herein provided for.
3. Revocation of the certificate by the Louisiana State Board of Dentistry.

and said injunction shall not be subject to being released upon bond. Should any injunction be granted under the provisions of this act, there shall be taxed as costs and recoverable against the defendant, reasonable attorney's fees as may be fixed by the Court.

In the case of firms, corporations and associations, the demand for the sworn statement provided for in this section may be made upon any person in charge of the laboratory or office, or place of business of such firm, corporation or association and information shall be filed against all persons named in the said affidavits as being members of or partners, or associates in said firm, corporation and association. (This is a new section in place of a former one. Enacted 1923).

Section 10. Be it further enacted, etc., That it shall be the duty of the Louisiana State Board of Dentistry to publish annually in the official journal of the state (and if there be no such journal, in one of the daily newspapers of the City of New Orleans), a list of the registered practitioners of dentistry in the State and their residences; and such published list shall be received in the courts of the State as proof that the practitioners of dentistry therein named are duly registered as required by law.

Section 11. Be it further enacted, etc., That this Act shall not apply to practitioners of dentistry already qualified and registered under Acts 32 of 1880 and 32 of 1884, nor to regularly enrolled students of dentistry while practicing in the clinic or operating room of dental colleges of recognized standing in the State, nor to surgeons and physicians already qualified and registered under Act 49 of 1894.

Section 12. Be it further enacted, etc. That said Board shall prescribe in its regulations what conditions shall constitute a good standing for a dental college and shall issue certificates of good standing to colleges fulfilling said conditions and paying the fees required for a certificate, and such certificates shall be irrevocable except by judicial proceedings and for cause.

The amount of fee to be paid for such certificates of good standing shall be fixed by said Board in its regulations and shall not thereafter be increased.

Section 13. Be it further enacted, etc., That any person shall be registered as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall use the words "Doctor of Dental Surgery," "Doctor of Dental Medicine," or the letters "D: D: S." or "D. M. D." in connection with his name or any other title intended to imply him to be a practitioner of dentistry in all its branches.

Section 14. Be it further enacted, etc., That any member of said Board or any officer of said Board to whom said Board may delegate the authority, shall be empowered to administer oaths in connection with the business of said Board and in furtherance of the purposes of this act.

Section 15. Be it further enacted, etc., That all laws or parts of laws in conflict with this act be and the same are hereby repealed.

With amendments of 1923, incorporated.

INFORMATION REGARDING EXAMINATIONS IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, AND RULES GOVERNING THEM.

APPLICATIONS.

Rule 1. All persons who wish to practice dentistry in this State must fill out and send to the Secretary of this Board an application, a blank form of which will be furnished by the Secretary.

Rule 2. In the case of those wishing to take the examination under the terms of reciprocal contracts existing between this and other States the application must be accompanied by a letter of recommendation from the Board of Dental Examiners of the other State.

Rule 3. In all other cases the application must be accompanied by the applicant's dental diploma. If the applicant is about to graduate, and his dental diploma has not been granted before the examination begins, he may present in lieu of it a certificate signed by the Dean or Secretary of his college, certifying that he has completed, or will complete, the required course in dentistry, and will be awarded his diploma.

Rule 4. Junior students wishing to take the examination in the work embraced in the first two years of the college course must send to the Secretary a certificate, properly filled out and signed by the Dean or Secretary of his college, certifying to the work that has been completed. Such students may take the examination in all work so certified. Failure to pass in any subject so examined in means that he must be re-examined in such subject in his final examination.

FEES.

Rule 5. The fee for all examinations is ($25.00) twenty-five dollars.

Rule 6. In the case of undergraduates, taking examinations in the work covered in the first two years of the college course, the fee is divided; $12.50 is paid for the junior examination and $12.50 for the final.

Rule 7. No fee will be returned to an applicant after he has filed his application and entered upon his examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

Rule 8. Theoretical. The examinations shall be written or oral, or both, in the following subjects: Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Chemistry, Oral Surgery, Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Orthodontia, Operative Dentistry, and Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown-and-Bridge work, Metallurgy, Clinic, and Prosthetic Work.

Rule 9. Practical Operative Dentistry. Each applicant must come prepared to insert gold, amalgam and silicate fillings. Each cavity, when prepared, will be inspected by the Examiner before the filling is inserted. Patient and operating chair will be furnished by the Board. but all materials and instruments (including engine) must be supplied by the applicant.

Rule 10. Practical Prosthetic Dentistry. Each applicant must furnish plaster models for denture, from impressions taken from the mouth, or from zinc dies furnished by the Board; must prepare Bite-Plates, mount on a good anatomical articular, set up teeth with normal occlusion and finish to the point of flasking. Plaster and gas will be furnished free, and all other materials and tools by the applicant.

Rule 11. The Board at its discretion may change, or add to, any of the requirements under the three preceding rules.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rule 12. In the theoretical work of the examination the applicant must have a general average of seventy-five per cent. In practical operative, and in practical prosthetic work, if the applicant falls below seventy-five per cent he shall fail to pass; but he may be re-examined on that in which he failed at the next regular examination.

Rule 13. All written examinations shall be on paper furnished by the Board.

Rule 14. Any one detected in trying to give or obtain aid shall be dismissed from the class and his or her paper for the entire work will be rejected.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Rule 15. All writing must be legible and, together with spelling and use of correct language, will be taken into account in grading the answers. A correct set of answers to the questions on any one paper shall entitle the writer to the full mark on that subject, viz: one hundred points. Partial or imperfect answers will be graded by the Examiner in accordance with their degree of fullness.

Rule 16. Applicants are expected to be punctual at all examinations.

Rule 17. Read the questions very carefully and do not give any information in the answers that is not asked for.

Rule 18. Write answers in the order of the questions. Do not copy the questions on your examination paper, but write the number of each question, in Roman numerals, in center of page before the answer.

Rule 19. Papers containing the questions must be returned to the Examiner, if he so directs.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBEVILLE, Vermillion, 3,461
Elezar L J, 207, 1911
Henry Daniel Kelly 207, 1916
Landry Pierre Olias 207, 1917†
Nelson Robert P 252, 1888†

ALCO, Vernon, 25
Lee A R*

ALEXANDRIA, Rapides, 20,080
Barry Wilfred B 207, 1905
Bassett Oliver H jr¶
Blanchard M A 208, 1922
Bonatto B B*
Broumlette W J 208, 1922
Burke J J*
Corley W B 143, 1910
Coultas E F* †
Ducote Clifton G 341, 1904†
Dupuy Thomas M 158, 1902
Gill Walter J 207, 1921
Hitchins H R, 185, 1895
Jarrell Marion Fahy 207, 1918†
McFarland J M 219, 1898
Matheny Rex 145, 1919
Peart Leon W 240, 1903†
Porterie C L 208, 1419
Prosser Charles S 207, 1908†

AMITE, Tangipahoa, 1,854
Beatty John H 207, 1902
Murphey F N 349, 1914
White Edwin E 207, 1923

ARABI, St Bernard, 250
Laburee L A, 208, 1922†

ARCADIA, Bienville, 1,240
Marrow H E 207, 1911
Shehee D R¶
Shehee Henry D 143, 1911†

ARNAUDVILLE, St Landry, 408
Melanson Joseph R¶

BASTROP, Morehouse, 1,216
Bell D H, 340, 1888
Gilliland M R 145, 1918

BATON ROUGE, East Baton Rouge, 26,973
Aycock A A¶ 212 Roumain bldg
Aycock Garland P 207, 1921, 212 Roumain bldg
Babin Harry J 142, 1905† 208 Reymond bldg
Barber J D 355, 1922, Huron av
Bourgeois Camille 322, 1889, 3 Reymond bldg
Browne Alfred B 143, 1905, 209 Roumain bldg
Caillouet P M 143, 1896, Cangelsi bldg
Comeaux Walter L 208, 1919, 208 Reymond bldg
Feltus Henry J 158, 1896† 410 Roumain bldg
Fillastre Alvin J 207, 1919, Bank of B R bldg
Fillastre Arthur P 154, 1896, 801 America
Fortier James P 207, 1908, 606 Roumain bldg
Hart F L 264, 1908, 506 Roumain bldg
Innis Laurence L 158, 1909, 104 Mayola bldg
Lamotte Harry A 342, 1923, 734 Joseph
Landry F A 143, 1914, 302 Reymond bldg
Landry L D 207, 1908, 66 Reymond bldg
LeBlanc J H 207, 1905, 202 Reymond bldg
Legendre A J* 538 Goverment
Lyons Alvin O 131, 1911, 610 St Napoleon
McGehee C J 341, 1908, Roumain bldg
McHardy C A 208, 1920, 302 Roumain bldg
McKowen Henry G 341, 1910† 37 Reymond bldg
Magruder H P 195, 1899† Reymond bldg
Peak Roland H 195, 1910, 305 Main
Peak Wm F 321, 1904, 305 Main
Powell Samuel J 341, 1886, 201 Singletary bldg
Prejean B J 208, 1918, 18 Reymond bldg
Reilly Geo J 207, 1914, 24 Reymond bldg
St Amant J E 208, 1917, 55 Reymond bldg
Schutzman A M 145, 1919, 503 Roumain bldg
Sterling L G* Masonic Temple

BAYOU CHICOT, St Landry, 165
Haas Alexander M jr 341, 1899

BERNICE, Union, 662
Laurence M W*

BIENVILLE, Bienville, 478
Harrison W L 341, 1910

BOGALUSA, Washington, 8,245
Brumfield J M 207, 1910
Gill Clave E 207, 1911†
Magee Donics E 207, 1909
Perkins Alton F 228, 1907
Remy P A 206, 1872

BOYCE, Rapides, 1,060
Phillips Hubert C 239, 1924

BREAUX BRIDGE, St Martin, 1,171
Broussard L T 208, 1918
Dauterive A J 158, 1903
Patin Reynold J 207, 1905

BUNKIE, Avoyelles, 1,743
Cappel Joseph J 207, 1908
Marchand L U 207, 1910

BURAS, Plaquemines, 500
Redding V C*

BURRWOOD, Plaquemines
Harding Frank D 239, 1889

CAMPTI, Natchitoches, 670
Wimberly H O, 143, 1916

CARENCRO, Lafayette, 630
Prejean A*

CARVILLE, Iberville, 300
Prejean B J 208, 1918

CASTOR, Bienville, 150
Sledge C H 340, 1908

CEDAR GROVE, Caddo, 1,980
Blume Ira 340, 1906

CENTERVILLE, St Mary, 500
Alleman Charles 207, 1905

CHURCH POINT, Arcadia, 557
Alleman Charles J 207, 1905

COLFAX, Grant, 1,449
McKeithen Robert S 207, 1918†

COLUMBIA, Caldwell, 434
Adams Lee Roy 207, 1910†

CONVENT, St James, 500
Laiche Ewell J 195, 1901

CONVERSE, Sabine, 200
Litton Arthur S 322, 1904

COTTON PORT, Avoyelles, 720
Marchand L M 207, 1911†

COUSHATTA, Red River, 962
Lee Peyton A 341, 1895
Lee Robert E 207, 1910
Terry Theodore D 122, 1907

COVINGTON, St Tammany, 2,942
Fisher Milton R 321, 1889
Fitzgerald F M 112, 1907
Grimmer Angelo Henry 207, 1905

CROWLEY, Acadia, 6,108
Beatty Dan F 349, 1916
Carter R L 207, 1912
Hawsey Henry H 341, 1898†
LaFitte Emmett M 145, 1916

DARLINGTON, St Helena, 50
Lea Robert M 354, 1912
Lee Rufus W 152, 1917

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

DELHI, Richland, 980
Gilliland Oscar I 142, 1916

DE QUINCY, Calcasieu, 1,823
Robinson John B 271, 1916

DE RIDDER, Beauregard, 3,535
Clement E*
Love J F¶
Talbot G L 143, 1912†

DONALDSONVILLE, Ascension, 3,745
Schoeny Leo J 208, 1920†
Vega Sidney V 322, 1899†
Webre Samuel A 340, 1897
Webre Theo L 340, 1907

DUBACH, Lincoln, 726
Smith W H 321, 1904

EAST POINT, Red River, 100
Allums P*

EDGARD, St John the Baptist, 300
Becnel J M 326, 1901
Cognevich Mare 207, 1905

ELIZABETH, Allen, 200
Braddock H J 208, 1923
Celestin C A 217, 1909

ELTON, Jefferson Davis, 995
Ethridge L E 143, 1907

EUNICE, St Landry, 3,272
Bacon J W 143, 1900
Duplechin J A 207, 1908†
Viator Etinne 207, 1913

FARMERVILLE, Union, 632
Miller J D 145, 1919
Wainwright James A 207, 1917

FLORIEN, Sabine, 250
Wagley J E 207, 1910

FRANKLIN, St Mary, 3,504
Abel John W 207, 1903†
Grevemberg J M 207, 1911
O'Niell C L 208, 1915
Trowbridge Paul W 341, 1904†
Verdun Lionel Maurice 131, 1922

FRANKLINTON, Washington, 964
Smith A*

FULLERTON, Vernon, 2,413
Rutledge C E 145, 1918

GARYVILLE, St John the Baptist,
ORY OSCAR JOSEPH, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Asssn and Delta Sigma Delta Frat
811
Parker A M*

GLENMORA, Rapides, 2,298
Odom Lucious W 142, 1913

GONZALES, Ascension, 150
St Amant L P H 207, 1910

GOOD PINE, LaSalle, 500
Tait Geo Burton 340, 1918†

GRAND CANE, De Soto, 378
Platt W W 143, 1910†

GRAND COTEAU, St Landry, 470
Brinkhaus J L 208, 1923

GRETNA, Jefferson, 7,197
Hodge J E*
White Roy 207, 1916†

GUEYDAN, Vermillion, 1,233
Couvillon P A 208, 1922

HAMMOND, Tangipahoa, 3,855
Burgess John A F 143, 1904
Singletary Rex 207, 1912
Williams Nelson H 207, 1908

HARRISONBURG, Catahoula, 399
Callihan Phares Wm 350, 1903†

HAUGHTON, Bossier, 249
Harrell S J 207, 1905

HAYNESVILLE, Claiborne, 903
Bevil A T 143, 1917
Braswell R R*
Hardaway Wm Lee 207, 1908

HOMER, Claiborne, 3,305
Foster John A 207, 1919†
Nix Thomas N¶
Torbet H S 143, 1912
WILSON NOLAN E, D D S, State Dental Coll, Dallas, Tex, 1916; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and State Board of Dental Examiners; Licensed in La, Tex and Miss; McCranie Bldg

HOUMA Terrebonne, 5,160
Comeaux Walter B 208, 1920†
Lovejoy Charles A¶
Sandoz Louis S¶
Verrett Alphonse A 217, 1909†
Walton Benj F 207, 1916†
Zelenka Rudolph L 217, 1892†

INDEPENDENCE, Tangipahoa, 1,032
Andrews James W 217, 1918

IOTA, Acadia, 802
Durio Henry G 207, 1915

JACKSON, East Feliciana, 2,320
Bailey Richard Ruiz 207, 1905

JEANERETTE, Iberia, 2,512
Cyr Paul N 143, 1900
Fuselier Joseph O 195, 1904
Wolford Lionel T 207, 1915

JENA, LaSalle, 520
Richardson Frank L¶†

JENNINGS, Jefferson Davis, 3,824
Lafitte Emmett M 142, 1916
Melanson A D 206, 1906
Norman James Daniel 207, 1920†
Peterson Albert A 158, 1896

JONESBORO, Jackson, 837
MEREDITH ASA A, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

JONESVILLE, Catahoula, 1,029
Enete E E*

KEATCHIE, De Soto, 500
Gatlin F C 341, 1910

KENTWOOD, Tangipahoa, 3,059
Cutrer N S 207, 1912
HOLLOMAN EUGENE PERRIEN, D D S, Tulane Univ of Louisiana, School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1923
Root A G 207, 1909

KINDER, Allen, 1,148
Guillory A W 195, 1910†

LABADIEVILLE, Assumption, 500
Mire J J 207, 1912†

LAFAYETTE, Lafayette, 7,855
Burleigh J E 207, 1910
Jeanmard Henry A 207, 1907†
Litton A L 145, 1923
Martin J A 142, 1897
Master Charles H 217, 1905
Morrison Eric E 342, 1922
Richard A C 208, 1923
Salles Hippolyte C 216, 1883†
Salles Paul 216, 1912†
Soulier Eugene E 207, 1905
Turner Wm 342, 1918
Woods Martin J 143, 1916

LAKE ARTHUR, Jefferson Davis, 1,882
Pierce Ira 154, 1892

LAKE CHARLES, Calcasieu, 13,846
Bennett Thomas S 207, 1904†
Carter J D 207, 1907
Fort Abbott K 143, 1895†
Hitchins H R 185, 1895
Holloway James 175, 1914
McCann Judson H 207, 1903
SMITH WILLIAM ERNEST, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1908; 831 Ryan
VanBrook J¶
Watson Francis C 143, 1898†

LAKE PROVIDENCE, East Carroll, 1,917
Biggs T G*
Kennedy John Leonard†

LECOMPTE, Rapides, 1,034
Spence Wm A 341, 1913†

LEESVILLE, Vernon, 2,518
Derrisk A P*
LEWIS FRANK TAYLOR, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1914; Mem La State Dental Soc and Psi Omega Frat
Winfree Isaac O 143, 1908†

LOCKPORT, Lafourche, 803
Blanchard James E 332, 1867
Toups Ashton David 207, 1915

LOGANSPORT, DeSoto, 632
Robinson E C 207, 1912
Smart E E 262, 1904

LONG BRIDGE, Avoyelles, 500
Bordelon F L 217, 1898

LOREAUVILLE, Iberia, 439
Gonsoulin S J 207, 1911
Walet P H 143, 1917†

LUTCHER, St James, 1,700
Hargis C M 195, 1909
Reynaud R J 208, 1922†

MAMOU, Evangeline, 649
Rozas A 207, 1918†

MANGHAM, Richland, 462
Golson J W 143, 1909

MANSFIELD, DeSoto, 2,564
Barlow C S 142, 1913†
Griffith Geo James 143, 1903
McCuller C T 207, 1912
Simpkins Oscar 342, 1923
Wharton Samuel L 207, 1908

MANSURA, Avoyelles, 829
Siess Harry J 207, 1902†

MANY, Sabine, 663
Tramel Arthur B 143, 1917†

MARINGOUIN, Iberville, 399
Clark John J 207, 1905
Day Eric W 217, 1919

MARION, Union, 371
Medlin Ira*
Reeves C L 341, 1909

MARKSVILLE, Avoyelles, 1,185
Couvillon Clinton A¶
Darracott Seisel B 207, 1915†
LaBorde E M 208, 1919†

MER ROUGE, Morehouse, 685
Huckaby L L 145, 1919

MERRYVILLE, Beauregard, 2,963
Glass C H 145, 1919

MINDEN, Webster, 6,105
Butler E 341, 1909
Knighton J B 143, 1905
Terral Bridges 340, 1914
Woodward Nathaniel T 143, 1904

MONROE, Ouachita, 14,093
Cann H F 143, 1901
Gayle Philip M 143, 1903†
Hamilton Neal J 349, 1910
Hembro L R 142, 1914
Henry J R 142, 1899
Henry W M 142, 1903
Johnston Chas Brewer 340, 1882
Jones Charles C 342, 1923
McCoy T L 142, 1912
Massengill M J 340, 1886
Roy J C 131, 1914
Williams Bert G 143, 1901

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

MONROE—Contd

WOOD R L, D D S, Atlanta Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1918; Mem La State and Am Dental Assn; Sec-Treas Fifth Dist Dental Soc; Capt D O R C, U S Army; Dental Surgeon La Training Institute; 19-20-21 Amman Bldg; Reg in La and Ga

MONTGOMERY, Grant, 224
May Walter C 320, 1919

MOORINGSPORT, Caddo, 992
Portes Lycurgus P 207, 1909

MORGAN CITY, St Mary, 5,429
Bourgeois John G 207, 1923
Bourgeois S J 322, 1892
Ennis Walter H 342, 1922
White A K 207, 1910
Wilson Albert 207, 1912

NAPOLEONVILLE, Assumption, 1,171
Himel Lynn 322, 1894
Talbot E J 207, 1912

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches, 3,388
Calves R S*
Griffing B A 341, 1908
Kaffie I I 341, 1908†
McCook Joel W 341, 1912†
Pratt W C 207, 1910

NEW IBERIA, Iberia, 6,278
Broussard R J 208, 1919
Conrad Thomas E 216, 1900
Courts F F 207, 1912
Emmer A G¶
Gayle Thomas R 340, 1894
LeBourgeois Arthur L 207, 1921
White J H 143, 1898

NEW ORLEANS, Orleans, 409,534
Adolph Charles A 208, 1917† 1136 Maison Blanche bldg
Arroyo James J 208, 1917, 620 Maison Blanche bldg
Bacigalupi Anthony 207, 1917, 506 St Phillip
Ball Immer U 341, 1895, 1736 Delachaise
BALLINA DARIO F, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Den, New Orleans, La, 1917; Reg in La and Cuba; 3601 Prytania
Bannister Charles M 207, 1923, Maison Blanche bldg
Barry Ruth U 208, 1923† Cusach bldg
Bartlett Anthony J 207, 1919, 636 Common
Bartlett Harry B 195, 1892, 636 Common
Battle John E 207, 1924, 2339 Spruce
Bayon J Charles 208, 1919, Maison Blanche bldg
Bayon J Paul 217, 1890, 921 Canal
Bechet Leonard V* 1240 St Bernard av
Belden H Evelyn 322, 1888, 608 Canal
Bertucci Joseph F 207, 1918, 1130 Maison Blanche bldg
Bethancourt Frederick L 341, 1899, 609 Iberville
Bienvenue Geo L 207, 1904, 1433 Esplanade av
Blanchard Jennie E 217, 1916, 936 Canal
BLAND ARCHIE BUTTON, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Operative Dent, Tulane Univ School of Dent; 1532 Washington av
BLAND LUCIAN JR, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Dent Histology, Loyola Univ School of Dent; 3025 Prytania
Bland Millard L 207, 1923† 1532 Washington av
Bloch Edward C 207, 1908, 921 Canal
Bolian Geo C 207, 1912, 911 Henry Clay av
Bourgeois Frank Joseph 207, 1923† 4025 Banks
Bowman Henry L 208, 1918† Maison Blanche bldg
Bravo A G 208, 1922, 3601 Prytania
Brewster Louis A 143, 1908† 830 Canal
Broussard A Claude 208, 1919† Maison Blanche bldg
Brown Alfred K 207, 1915† 2514 Milan
Brown Edward Joseph 207, 1922, 1816 Marengo
Buisson Jules A 207, 1904, 3430 Magazine
Caillouet Charles J* 840 Louisa
Caillouet Paul L 142, 1897, 840 Louisa
Capo John T 207, 1912† 921 Canal
Carey Mark O 207, 1909, 341 Bermuda (Algiers)
Carey Thomas W jr¶ Canal and Dryades
Carter Andrew E† 1450 N Roman
Carter James S¶ 2236 Dryades
CARTER J FRANCIS, D D S, New Orleans Coll of Dent, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Radiology, Loyola Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La; Macheca Bldg
Celestin C Amedie 217, 1909, 1537 St Mary
Chapman Willie R 207, 1908† 309 Medical bldg
Chauvin Hercules J 207, 1910, 2136 Magazine
Chenet J Elmore 207, 1915† Whitney-Central Bank bldg
Cherault Leonard D 207, 1907, 2238 Ursuline av
Cognevich Louis M 207, 1918† 921 Canal
Cohn Albert James 217, 1899† 25 Cusachs bldg
Colley Eugene C 143, 1896† 2328 Napoleon av
Colomb John J 207, 1902, 927 Canal
Colomb J Fred 322, 1896, 3059 Royal
Combel Robert U¶ 1460 N Claiborne
Couret J Sidney 216, 1896, 1233 Kelerec
Crane Edward 207, 1915, 716 N Rampart
Crane Harry L¶ 927 Canal
Creuzat Percival P 158, 1918, 2252 Dryades
Crozat Anita L 207, 1923† 921 Canal
CROZAT GEORGE BERNARD, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Orthodontia, Tulane Univ School of Dent; 1222 Esplanade av
Dansereau Albin P 208, 1917† 709 Macheca bldg
Davison Chas M 207, 1920, 88 Audubon bldg
Davison Emil Arthur 207, 1924, 824 Felicity
Dean Stewart P 216, 1900, 921 Canal
Demaree Elery E¶ 634 S Rampart
Dempsey Leo C 207, 1905† 1030 Jackson av
DeRouen Walter Clarence 207, 1924, 2024 Ursuline av
de Verges Paul 207, 1902, 921 Canal
DeVore E Thos M 131, 1911, 2237 Dryades
Dillon Murray J* Canal and Exchange pl
Dixon Wm McMaster 207, 1922, 2721 Louisiana av
Dubuisson Geo W 207, 1919, 1108 Maison Blanche bldg
Ducasse A Louis 207, 1903† 735 Maison Blanche bldg
DUCASSE EDWARD BERNARD, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Crown and Bridgework and Ceramics, Tulane Univ School of Dent; 2711 Ursuline av
Duclos Lawrence* 634 S Rampart
Duke Lemuel Gibson 207, 1910, 1220 Dryades
Duke St Clair 207, 1906† 921 Canal
Dupuy Larry J 207, 1915† 2530 Marengo
Eastin Earl G 207, 1918, Maison Blanche bldg
Easton W C 342, 1919, Louisiana av and Franklin
Eckhardt Charles 217, 1879, 830 Canal
Ehlert Wm 207, 1900, 1632 Dryades
Eisemann Nathan 142, 1899† 1129 Maison Blanche bldg
Faget James F* 916 N Galvez
Fassey M Blanche 207, 1903, 830 Canal
Faulk John S 208, 1918, Maison Blanche Annex
Fay H Macon 158, 1905, 910 Teche (Algiers)
Ferrill Frank B 262, 1898, 204 Camp
Flynn Joseph A 111, 1917, Canal and Royal
Foret Alphonse J 322, 1894† 124 Baronne
FORTIER EUGENE LOUIS, D D S, New Orleans Coll of Dent, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Tulane Univ School of Dent; 8122 Hickory
Fournet Sidney C 208, 1919† 424 Godchaux bldg
Frick Bertney G 207, 1909, 4468 Arts
Frick Charles H 207, 1909, 930 Canal
Frick Walter M 207, 1908, 930 Canal
Fulham Arthur A* 1716 Milan
GAMARD EDWARD ALPHONSE D D S, Univ of Md, Baltimore, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Oper Dent and Sec of Faculty, Loyola Univ School of Dent; Maison Blanche Bldg
Garcia Joseph M 207, 1911† 921 Canal

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

NEW ORLEANS—Contd

GASTON ROBERT W, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1901; Prof of Orthodontia, Loyola Univ School of Dent; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1132 Maison Blanche Bldg
Genre Francois J 208, 1921† 3025 Prytania
Gentry B M 207, 1924, 2755 Myrtle
Gibbons Charles N 341, 1895† 921 Canal
Gibbons John T 206, 1906, 927 Canal
Gore Benj Levi 207, 1908† 927 Canal
Gore Samuel Davis 207, 1922† 2129 Palmer av
Gorman Jacob A 130, 1898† 921 Canal
Grau Adolph E 207, 1908, 2518 Canal
Grau Fred R 232, 1884, 606 Commercial pl
Grosjean Samuel S 217, 1900† 816 Howard av
Gueno Norman F 208, 1919† 1131 Maison Blanche bldg
Gunter Benjamin Harris 207, 1924, 1920 Cambronne
Guthrie Haidee W*† 921 Canal
Harvey Joseph B* 927 Canal

HAVA WALTER CHAVIGNY, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1916; Prof Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics, Tulane School of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc and Tulane Study Club; Staff of N O Womens Dispensary and Staff of Touro Infirmary; 1320 Aline

Healey Wells 207, 1909, 3200 Magazine
Healey Wm J 208, 1915† 1106 Maison Blanche bldg
Hearst Joseph W* 2900 Camp

HERRERA ANTONIO, D D S, Natl Dental Univ of Colombia, S A, 1913; Former Prof and Sec Natl Dental School of Colombia, So Am; Former Co-Editor of La "Odontologia Colombiana" and "Revista Odontologica" of Bogota, Colombia, S A; Mem Dental Soc of Colombia; Authorized to Practice in La, Republics of Colombia, Argentina, Bolivia, Chili, Uruguay, Peru, Paraguay, etc., in South America; 1230 Carondelet

Huhner John S* 1202 Congress
Hullinghorst Geo J 207, 1907, 613 Canal
Hymel Raoul S 207, 1908, 911 Elysian Fields av
Indest Geo F¶ 921 Canal
Irion Valentine K 217, 1886, 727 Maison Blanche bldg
Isaacson Felix M 207, 1917† 717 Maison Blanche bldg
Isaacson Irwin 207, 1922† 717 Maison Blanche bldg
Jackson V T* 918 Canal
Jensen Harold L 300, 1892, 306 Macheca bldg
Joly A Maynard 207, 1919, 3153 Dauphine
Jones J McGregor 158, 1899, 927 Canal
Jones Loren C 122, 1917, 2230 Jackson av
Juracovich A Geo 208, 1924, 5306 Magazine

KELLEHER CHARLES PARNELL, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Oral Surg and Exodontia, Loyola Univ School of Dent; 611-12 Macheca Bldg

Keller Fernand A 207, 1904† 108 Baronne
Kells C Edmund jr 282, 1878† 1237 Maison Blanche bldg

KNAPP J ROLLO, A B, A M, Ph D, D D S; A B, Pass Christian Coll, 1871; A M, same, 1873; Matriculate New Orleans Dent Coll, 1873-4; D D S (Hon) Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1887, and Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, 1887; Ph D, Christian Bros Coll, Memphis, Tenn, 1924; Dentaires de Paris, France, 1887; Diploma Institute Odontotechnique de Paris, 1887; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Vice-Pres Southern Dent Assn and Pres La State Dent Soc; On Completing Half-Century of Dental Practice, Presented by the Dental Profession of New Orleans with a Gold Tablet, Feb 11, 1925; 401-403 Bayonne

Knaupp Sayre B¶ 324 S Rampart
Kuntz Charles E* 613 Canal
Laburee Lucien A 208, 1922, 2548 Ursuline av

LANDRY JULIAN HAMILTON, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1890; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 709 Macheca Bldg

LEEFE ALFRED ARCHINARD, D D S, Tulane Univ, School of Dent, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Acting Dean and Prof Dent Pathol and Therap, Tulane Univ School of Dent; 1817 Valence

Lescale John Benjamin 207, 1918† 3801 Canal
Lester Ralph G† 2453 Dauphine
Loeffel Oscar L 207, 1910† 727 Maison Blanche bldg
Long W mG 322, 1884, 857 Camp
Longtin L G 208, 1923, 715 State
Lurie W A* Maison Blanche bldg
McAfee Samuel H 142, 1898† 1225 Maison Blanche bldg

McANALLY GEORGE DEWEY, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1924; Dentist for La State Bd of Health Unit; 122 N Tonti

McClure Frederick W 207, 1916, 5465 Dauphine
McCoy Joseph 143, 1917, 1010 Dryades
McCullough John G¶ 2131 Baronne
McGuire Frederick W* 5465 Dauphine
Magner Emil S 207, 1905, 901 N Claiborne
Magruder A Logan 207, 1916, 1105 Maison Blanche bldg
Mains Frederick M 208, 1922† 602 Macheca bldg
Maloney Paul Herbert 207, 1913† 3915 Napoleon av
Mansberg Mitchell 207, 1903, 921 Canal
Martin Benjamin J 285, 1921, 2409 3d
Martinez Joseph P jr* 416 Park blvd
Mary Armand¶ 155 Baronne
Mary Amedee¶ 109 Baronne
Matthews Benjamin B 208, 1917† 1133 Maison Blanche bldg
Meetze Earle D 207, 1919, 927 Canal
Mermilliod Charles jr 142, 1892† 3826 Prytania
Meyer Herbert H 207, 1918, 1137 Maison Blanche bldg
Meynier Alphonse C 207, 1916† 1445 N Rocheblave
Milanes Joseph E¶ 1428 Joliet
Milanes Paul L* 1643 N Villere
Miles James W* 638 Canal

MILHOLLAND W H, 124 St Charles

Miller Wm Milton 207, 1902† 627 Maison Blanche bldg
Mire Geo J 207, 1902, 1341 Elysian Fields av
Montegut Ferdinand J* 1500 Touro
Moore Howell M 207, 1905† 124 Baronne
Moore John R 207, 1908† 515 Medical bldg
Moore Theo T 207, 1923† Godchaux bldg
Nolan Harry M 207, 1916, 219 Olivier (Algiers)

NORTON EDWIN LEE, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ohio and La; 734 Audubon Bldg, 927 Canal

OSER FRANK S, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1912; Mem New Orleans, 1st and 2d Dist, State and Amer Dent Assn; Lieut U S Naval Reserve Force; D C, 1917-19; Chairman Exec Comm La State Dent Soc; 702 Audubon Bldg, 927 Canal

Oser Walter¶† 921 Canal
Parker A Maynard*† 3151 Dauphine
Paz Frank B* 613 Canal
Paz Ralph B* 634 S Rampart
Perrino Samuel J 342, 1920, 2114 Dryades
Poirier Roger 207, 1919, 2548 Ursuline av
Pollard D C* 720 N Claiborne
Porter Arthur E 208, 1916† 816 Howard av
Price Hazel G 207, 1916, 921 Canal
Provosty Guy M 207, 1907† 921 Canal
Prowell David M 207, 1917, 927 Canal

PSAYLA JOSEPH E, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Loyola Un School of Dent; 703-4 Macheca Bldg

Quinius Julius H 207, 1912, 2001 Magazine
Rabensteiner Albert E 262, 1908, 4702 S Carrollton av
Ramelli Emile H 207, 1906, 2191 Baronne
Rault Clemens V 208, 1918, 721 Jackson
Redmann Louis J 207, 1904, 4621 Magazine
Rembert Geo W¶† 921 Canal
Reynaud Raymond J 208, 1922, 2436 Calhoun
Richardson Wm C 217, 1898† 816 Howard av
Rodriguez Albert 207, 1905, 1002 Esplanade av
Rodriguez Edward J* 1002 Esplanade av

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
DENTAL SPECIALTIES
and INSTRUMENTS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NEW ORLEANS—Contd
Rodriguez Isadore¶ 614 Bourbon
Rodriguez J Walter* 1002 Esplanade av
Roeling Wm 207, 1902 740 Mazant
Rolling Lawrence R 208, 1923, 830 Canal
Root Richard C 207, 1903, 4300 Magazine
Rosado Gonzalo O 208, 1919† 1233 Maison Blanche bldg
Rosenbaum Meyer Lewis 207, 1923† Maison Blanche bldg
Rosenberg Arthur L 208, 1924, St Charles and Peters av
Rozmusz Anton A¶ 3615 Delgado
Russ Abram 195, 1902, 921 Canal
Salatich Rinaldo J 207, 1906, 921 Canal
Salomon Oscar E M 217, 1870, 1514 Canal
Sanders Robert O 342, 1911, 2602 Howard
Sandoz George E 158, 1910† 1104 Maison Blanche bldg
Sansum Oliver W 100, 1901, 3138 Oak
SARRAZIN JULES J, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surgery, 1887; Exclusive Specialty, Periodontia and Stomatology; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and 1st and 2d Dist Dent Socs of N Y; Ex-Prof of Periodontia and Stomatology, Loyola Univ School of Dentistry; Ex-Pres Am Academy of Periodontology; Suite 421-22-23-24 Godchaux Bldg
SARRAZIN M JANE HOWARD, D D S, Loyola Univ School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1918; Exclusive Specialty, Periodontia and Prophylaxis; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc and Am Academy of Periodontology; Amer Federation of Women's Clubs; 421-22-23-24 Godchaux Bldg
Schaefer Paul S¶ 108 Baronne
Schroeder Richard L¶ 4621 Prytania
Segue Taylor 131, 1922, 2237 Dryades
SHERWOOD RALPH EUGENE, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1911; Prof of Dental Pathology, Loyola Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 609 Macheca Bldg
Shoemaker Carolyn* 1015 Canal
Sierra Henry* 633 N Rampart
Smith Alwyn*† 1407 S Carrollton
Smith Gordon G¶ 3324 St Charles
Steib Roland Carl 207, 1922† 5523 Laurel
Stinson Jamie T 207, 1923, 313 New Medical bldg
Sullivan Patrick J 250, 1887, 930 Canal
Sumner Charles F 216, 1900, 1039 Canal
Surle Jerome A 342, 1911, 1643 N Villere
Swords Collins W 158, 1912, 1132 Maison Blanche bldg
Terry Thomas Mariener 152, 1908† 523 Godchaux bldg
TIBLIER SIDNEY L, A B, M S, D D S, Loyola Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1923; Mem 1st and 2d Dist, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Med and Dental Chemistry, Loyola Univ; 224 Chaille Bldg, 2000 Tulane av
Tilly Henry L 208, 1919† 1137 Maison Blanche bldg
Tomeny Catherine A 208, 1922† 1215 Maison Blanche bldg
Toujan Oscar J 217, 1898, 1905 Melpomene
Trappey Oscar J 207, 1907, 1832 Louisiana av
Tucker W Samuel 208, 1919† 523 Godchaux bldg
Tudury Ralph B 207, 1914, 1608 Elysian Fields av
Tuller Charles S 152, 1901† 921 Canal
Turley Charles H 322, 1889, 1025 Canal
Valentine Jose F 158, 1895, 708 N Claiborne
Varnado Major B 341, 1904† 1239 Maison Blanche bldg
Vignaud Emanuel J* 1718 N Villere
VIGNES CLEMENT VICTOR, A M, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, 1892 (Cum Laude), A M, Loyola Univ, 1916; One of the Organizers of the New Orleans Coll of Dentistry, Now the Dental Dept of Tulane Univ, in 1899; Sec and Prof of the School for Five Years; Organized the Dental Dept of Loyola Univ in 1914; Dean and Prof of Clinical Dentistry from its Organization to Date, Except Part of 1918; Pres Natl Dental Assn, 1918-19; Vice-Pres Natl Board of Dental Examiners, 1913-14; Pres La State Dental Soc, 1900; Pres New Orleans Academy of Stomatology, Now 1st and 2d Districts Dental Soc of La, 1898; Mem Executive Comm Natl Assn of Dental Faculties, 1916-17; Mem Dental Educational Council of Am, Representing Natl Board of Dental Examiners, 1912-14 and Representing Am Dental Assn Since 1918; Associate Member First Dist Dental Soc of N Y; Mem Assn of Military Dental Surgeons; Hon Pres Panama-Pacific Dental Congress, 1915; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Supreme Senior Page 19—; Visiting Dental Surgeon to New Orleans Charity Hosp for Twenty-Two Years; First Lieut D C, U S A, Dec 31, 1917, to April 23, 1918; Major D C, U S A, April 23, 1918 to Sept 22, 1919; Lieut-Col D R C, U S A, Sept 22 to Date; Mem State Senate, 1900-04, As Such was Instrumental in Passing the Present State Law Governing the Practice of Dentistry in La; 709 Macheca Bldg, Phone Main 2862
Vincent Edward* 211 N Claiborne
Wahl Joseph P 207, 1902† 1135 Maison Blanche bldg
Watkins Reginald E 240, 1906, 1302 Magnolia
Weber Carl H 207, 1902, 830 Canal
Weber Joseph L¶† 830 Canal
Weiss G Norbert 207, 1909, Canal and Exchange pl
Weiss Othmar A 207, 1911, 7813 Panola
Welsh Robert H 341, 1898† 527 Canal
White David Clark 216, 1911† 1129 Maison Blanche bldg
Wiley J Horatio* 407, 109 Camp
Willis Wm A 342, 1910, 1815 Dryades
Wilson Theo 207, 1916, 813 Carrollton av
Wingrave Thomas Jefferson 207, 1907, 711 Marigny
Wolfe Frederick J 207, 1908† 609 Macheca bldg
Wolfe Oscar A, 609 Macheca bldg
Wolford W W 208, 1922, 3601 Prytania
Wood Mabel F 143, 1916† 830 Canal
Wood Wallace jr 322, 1892† 1551 Canal
Woodward John E 142, 1891, 830 Canal
Woodward Joseph Mellechamp 142, 1904, 1125 Maison Blanche bldg
Young Andrew J* 403 Pythian bldg

NEW ROADS, Pointe Coupee, 1,294
Cazayoux F E 207, 1905
Loupe Edward J 207, 1915†
Major Dominique 207, 1904

OAKDALE, Allen, 4,016
Isles B*
Wood Wm C 207, 1906

OAK GROVE, West Carroll, 700
Birdsong J S 321, 1890

OIL CITY, Caddo, 900
Fowler Sanders M 239, 1888†

OLLA, LaSalle, 266
Collins Sodus A, 207, 1924

OPELOUSAS, St Landry, 4,437
Bercier A J 217, 1883
Bercier Eugene T 217, 1908
Hudspeth Robert D 143, 1915
Mistric Gilbert J 208, 1922
O'Quin F*
Perrault A J 207, 1910
Pulford F J 142, 1891

PAINCOURTVILLE, Assumption, 550
Dugas Charles G 207, 1916†

PATTERSON, St Mary, 2,538
Boudreaux Wm J 207, 1910

PIONEER, West Carroll, 172
Flake W G 340, 1901

PLAIN DEALING, Bossier, 655
Arnold R L 143, 1905

PLAQUEMINE, Iberville, 4,632
Cailleteau Ralph Cornelius 207, 1907
LAVILLE LOUIS PARKINSON, D D S, Loyola Univ School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1919; Exodontia and Radiology; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; U S P Health Service
Richard John A 208, 1924
Wilbert Geo M 207, 1905

PLEASANT HILL, Sabine, 554
Brown J B*

PONCHATOULA, Tangipahoa, 955
Bowman Alfred C 341, 1920
Tenny John W*
Trellue Wilbur Douglas 207, 1918

RACELAND, Lafourche, 500
Scally Frank X 341, 1911

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

RAYNE, Acadia, 2,720
Bercier Edwin L 207, 1913
Stagg Marcellus 143, 1901

RAYVILLE, Richland, 1,499
Corry H P 143, 1909
O'Neal E L 142, 1914

RINGGOLD, Bienville, 335
Cook E C 143, 1913

RUSTON, Lincoln, 3,389
Barnes Julius H 207, 1919
Davis P M¶
Laurence C H 143, 1898
Thurman J W 143, 1905

ST FRANCISVILLE, West Feliciana, 673
Powell Sidney 341, 1888
Riddles Napoleon B 341, 1916

ST JAMES, St James, 350
Melanson C C 207, 1910

ST JOSEPH, Tensas, 734
Houk LeDorr R 207, 1916
Martin Hubert H 207, 1924

ST MARTINVILLE, St Martin, 2,465
Fournet D A 208, 1923†
Olivier Joseph Raoul 195, 1899†

ST MAURICE, Winn, 85
Harrison B H¶†

ST ROSE, St Charles, 500
Young J D*

SCOTLANDVILLE, East Baton Rouge
Ratliff Walter H 207, 1922

SELMA, Grant, 500
Durham Clement Q 207, 1923

SHREVEPORT, Caddo, 56,223
Acton Joseph Keith 207, 1924, 1242 Kings Highway
Baker D T* 509 Giddens-Lane bldg
Barkemeyer Senac W 207, 1922, 600 Hutchinson bldg
BERNHARD JULIUS S, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres and now Sec 4th Dist Dent Soc of La; Vice-Pres La State Dent Soc; Delegate to Amer Dent Assn Meeting, Dallas, 1924, from La State Dent Soc; Councillor of the 4th Dist Dent Soc of La; Sec-Treas Dentists Credit Bur of Shreveport, La; 306 Hutchinson Bldg
Blount P C 145, 1918† 208 Majestic bldg
Blume Ira 340, 1906, 109 E 70th
Cailleteau Cicero G 207, 1915, 512½ Texas
Comegys Thomas M 216, 1885, 502½ Texas
Dalzell Wm G 217, 1895, 502½ Texas av
Dickson Elias L 342, 1923, 1058½ Texas av
Fisher Joseph F 341, 1910† 400 Hutchinson bldg
Fortier James P 207, 1908, 509 Ricon Brewster bldg
GARRISON AUGUSTINE A, D D S, New Orleans Coll of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1906; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Frat and Ex-Pres 4th Dist Dental Soc; Mem of Staff Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children; Licensed in La and Tex; 108-10-12-14 Majestic Bldg
Givens W J¶ Traffic and Cain av
Harper Geo A 341, 1887, 1504 Slattery bldg
Harper Hamilton D 341, 1918† 503 Hutchinson bldg
Hill Charles E 264, 1910† 227 Ward bldg
Howard Wm 342, 1909, 860½ Texas av
Johnson Arthur T 207, 1913† 301 Hutchinson bldg
Johnson T M 342, 1920, 854 Texas
Jones O O 145, 1919† 1848½ Texas
KAFFIE MALCOLM ELLIS, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Ill and La; 305 Hutchinson
Karp Arnold B 207, 1910, 207 Simon bldg
Leabo Walter 264, 1909† 406 Commercial Bank bldg
Lemoine Arthur 207, 1903, 512½ Texas av
LINDSEY HOOKER O, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Pres 4th Dist Dental Soc; Formerly Capt D C, U S A; 309 Ward Bldg
McCall W B 143, 1912† 108 Majestic bldg
McIntosh Lee D, 142, 1900† 504 Hutchinson bldg
May Robert J 271, 1919, 324 Ardis bldg
Miller V Irwin 304, 1899† 406 Hutchinson bldg
Murphy R C 145, 1918, 507 Ricou-Brewster bldg
Ratzburg Frederick 320, 1906† 301 Levy bldg
Richardson Joseph E 341, 1915, 108 Majestic bldg
Roach L D 207, 1911† 309 Ward bldg
Rougon I B* 203 Ricou-Brewster bldg
Stamper G M 145, 1918† 805 Merchants Bank bldg
Stamper J R* 203 Ricou-Brewster bldg
Talbert J S* 214 Songer bldg
Talbert John A 143, 1908, 333 Ricou-Brewster bldg
Talbot Forno Miles 207, 1923, City Bank bldg
Tanner Peter E 143, 1900† 324 Levy bldg
Terry Richard S 341, 1899† 205 Levy bldg
Thomson W V 143, 1903† 309 Ward bldg
Tilly Robert D 195, 1898† 912 Coml Bank bldg
Waits Simeon S 341, 1907, 106 Majestic bldg
Williams C W 145, 1919† 317 Ardis bldg
Wynne J H¶ 324½ Texas av

SICILY ISLAND, Catahoula, 150
Disch H J*

SIMMESPORT, Avoyelles, 125
Norwood Samuel R 341, 1898

SLAUGHTER, East Feliciana, 215
Ratliff Walter C 340, 1897

SLIDEPL, Saint Tammany, 2,058
Folse Wm Leonard 207, 1921
MINTURN GEORGE C, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1892; Reg in La, Miss and Argentine Republic. S A; Bank of Slidell Bldg

SPRING HILL, Webster, 748
Langston E L 143, 1912

SULPHUR, Calcasieu, 1,714
Robinson Henry L 207, 1918

TALLULAH, Madison, 1,316
Roberts R L 143, 1900

THERIOT, Terrebonne, 75
Marmande M V¶

THIBODAUX, Lafourche, 3,526
Braud Oscar L 322, 1899
Ragan Junius L 142, 1899
Richards Alfred P 142, 1913†
Riviere Felix V 322, 1890
Toups Ashton D 207, 1915†

TORRAS, Point Coupee
Hobgood John H 341, 1911

VILLEPLATTE, St Landry, 1,364
Soileau Bussy A 207, 1909

VINTON, Calcasieu, 1,441
Moseley Wm X 207, 1919

VIVIAN, Caddo, 1,864
Pullen J C 145, 1919
Ray C K 142, 1909

WALLACE, Saint John the Baptist, 300
SONGY GASTON J, D D S, Loyola Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1924; Mem 1st and 2d Dist Dent Soc

WELSH, Jefferson Davis, 1,456
LaCour Bennett J 207, 1904†

WEST MONROE, Ouachita, 2,240
Henry H S 145, 1919
Henry R B 142, 1911
Stewart J C¶

WHITE CASTLE, Iberville, 1,566
Bourg L B 207, 1910†
Bumgardner P J 145, 1919
McCartney J R 145, 1922
Radescich Andrew W 143, 1908
Wren Floyd C 341, 1904

WINNFIELD, Winn, 2,975
Bumgardner P J 145, 1919†
McCartney James R 145, 1922†
Wren Floyd C 341, 1904

WINNSBORO, Franklin, 1,176
Henry J P 142, 1900
Mayer Marion S 207, 1918†

WISNER, Franklin, 175
FAIRBANKS RUSSELL USHER, D D S, Tulane Univ School of Dent, New Orleans, La, 1921; Served in Submarine Branch of the U S Navy During the War; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat

ZWOLLE, Sabine, 909
Wood C C*†

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

MAINE

Capital, Augusta

Population, 777,259 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in sq uare miles, 29,895
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF MAINE

President, Archer Jordon (1926), Auburn; Secretary-Treasurer, G. W. MacKay (1928), Millinocket; W. E. Rowe (1925), Bath; Henry Gillman (1927), Portland; F. E. Maxfield (1929), Bangor.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Maine Dental Society—President, G. P. Clifford, Portland; Secretary, W. F. Fogg, 60 Main St., Waterville; Treasurer, I. E. Pendleton, Lewiston. Next meeting at Bangor, June 24-26, 1925. Membership 208.

Androscoggin Dental Club.
Fillebrown Dental Club.
Kennebec Valley Dental Association—Secretary, H. V. Mitchell, 165 Main St., Waterville.
Penobscot Dental Society.
Portland Dental Society.

DENTAL LAW OF MAINE

Be it enacted by the People of the State of Maine, as follows:

Section 1. The following persons only shall be deemed lawful practitioners of dentistry in the state of Maine: those who are in lawful practice of dentistry at the time of the passage of this act, and those who may hereafter receive certificates as herein provided.

Section 2. The governor with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint a board of dental examiners, consisting of five members of the dental profession, who shall be graduates of a reputable dental college, and who shall have been in the actual practice of dentistry in this state for at least five years immediately preceding the appointment. One member shall be appointed annually, as the terms of the present members expire, to hold office for five years from the first day of January. After five years from the thirteenth day of March, nineteen hundred and thirteen, no person shall be eligible to appointment on said board who shall served ten years or more on a dental examining board in this state. Any vacancy in said board shall be filled by the appointment of a person qualified as aforesaid, to hold office during the unexpired term of the member whose place he fills. All said appointments shall be made in the following manner: The Maine Dental Society may at its annual meeting each year nominate six members of said society who fulfill all the foregoing requirements, whose names shall be forthwith certified to the governor by the president and the secretary of said society, and if said list is so submitted in any year the governor shall, until the date of the next annual meeting of said society, appoint as dental examiner one of those men whose names appear on said list.

Section 4. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may remove any member of said board on proven charges of inefficiency, incompetence, immorality or unprofessional conduct.

Section 5. The board shall, at its annual meeting, elect one of its members, president and one secretary. It shall hold at least one meeting annually at the state house between the first of May and the first of August to examine applicants to practice dentistry in this state, at which meeting three members shall constitute a quorum. It shall be authorized to make such rules as are deemed necessary for the conduct of the board which are not contrary to this law or the laws of this state, and conduct theoretical and practical examinations upon such subjects pertaining to dentistry as are hereinafter prescribed. It shall annually make a report of its proceedings to the governor, and shall furnish to the secretary of state a list of persons to whom certificates have been granted during the year. A record of proceedings kept by the secretary of the board, shall be at reasonable times open for public inspection.

Section 6. All persons applying for examination and a certificate to practice dentistry in this state shall be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and shall have received a preliminary education equal to that required for graduation from high schools of this state, and be graduated from a dental college or dental department of a medical college or university duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry.

Section 7. Not less than ten days prior to the date upon which an examination is held, each applicant for certificate to practice dentistry shall file an application for examination and pay to the secretary of this board a fee of twenty dollars and present himself for examination at the first regular meeting of the board after such application is filed. Such fee shall not be refunded unless from sickness or other good cause appearing to the satisfaction of the board, such applicant was prevented from attending and completing such examination. The examination shall be practical and theoretical. The theoretical examination may be written or oral or both, at the option of said board, and shall include the subjects of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, bacteriology, pathology, materia medica, therapeutics, anaesthetics, anaesthesia, operative dentistry, crown and bridge work, prosthetic dentistry, orthodontia and oral hygiene. The board shall also require as part of the examination a demonstration of the candidates' skill in operative dentistry and mechanical dentistry. An applicant who fails to pass the first examination to the satisfaction of the board shall be entitled to one re-examination without charge, and the fee for any subsequent examination shall be ten dollars.

Section 8. Said board shall, under its seal and the hands of its president and secretary, issue to all persons who shall successfully pass said examination its certificate to practice dentistry in this state.

Section 9. The board may at its discretion without the examination as herein above provided, issue its certificate to any applicant therefor who shall furnish proof, satisfactory to said board that he has been duly licensed to practice dentistry in another state after full compliance with the requirements of its dental laws: provided, however, that if licensed to practice dentistry in said other state after January first, nineteen hundred thirteen, his professional education shall not be less than that required in this state, and provided also that such applicant shall have at least five years in actual practice in the state in which said license was granted. Every certificate so given shall state upon its face the grounds upon which it is granted and the applicant may be required to furnish his proof upon affidavit. The fee for such a certificate shall be twenty dollars.

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules
H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

Section 10. An applicant for a duplicate certificate granted under proof of loss of the original shall pay a fee of five dollars.

Section 11. A dentist or a dental surgeon shall have the same rights to prescribe drugs or medicines, perform such surgical operations, administer general and local anaesthetics and use such appliances as may be necessary to the proper treatment of the special class of diseases mentioned in this act, as is enjoyed by registered physicians in this state.

Section 12. The members of the Board of Dental Examiners shall each receive five dollars for each day of service and his necessary expenses actually incurred. The services and expenses of the Board of Dental Examiners shall be paid out of the treasury of the state. All fees received for examination before the Board of Dental Examiners shall be paid by the secretary of said board into the treasury of the state.

Section 13. Said board may revoke a certificate obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, or if the person named therein uses intoxicants or drugs to such an extent as to render him unfit to practice dentistry, or is guilty of immoral or unprofessional conduct, or convicted of felony.

Section 14. No action to revoke a certificate shall be taken until the accused shall be furnished a statement in writing of the charges against him and notice of the time and place of a hearing thereof. If upon such hearing the board finds the charges are true, it may revoke the certificate of the accused. Such revocation shall take from the person named in the certificate all rights and privileges acquired thereby, and said board shall not re-empower anyone whose certificate has been revoked for any of the above causes to practice dentistry within one year after such revocation, and only then upon such sufficient assurances and guarantees to said board of correct future conduct. A second revocation of any certificate shall be perpetual. The accused may be present at the hearing in person or represented by counsel or both. The statement of charges and notice may be served personally upon such person or mailed to his last known address at least twenty days prior to the hearing.

Section 15. A person whose certificate has been revoked may file with the secretary within thirty days after the decision of the board, a written notice of appeal therefrom. Upon filing such notice the secretary shall transmit to the governor and attorney general the record of such proceedings. Such officers shall review the proceedings as disclosed by the record, and their decision affirming or over-ruling the action of the board shall be final.

Section 16. Whoever engages in the practice of dentistry in this state shall keep his certificate in a conspicuous place in the operating room or rooms in which he practices.

Section 17. A person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry who is manager, proprietor, operator, or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, or who for a fee, salary or other reward paid or to be paid either to himself or to another person, performs dental operations of any kind, treats diseases or lesions of human teeth or jaws, attempts to correct malpositions thereof, or who uses the words dentist, dental surgeon, the letters, D. D. S. or D. M. D., or any other letter or title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry.

Section 18. Nothing in this act shall apply to a legally qualified physician or surgeon, unless he is practicing dentistry as a specialty or to a legal practitioner of dentistry of another state making a clinical demonstration before a dental society, convention or association of dentists.

Section 19. Any person who practices dentistry without obtaining a certificate required by law, or whoever, being manager, proprietor, operator or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, employs a person who is not a lawful practitioner of dentistry in this state to do dental operations as defined in section eleven of this act, or permits such persons to practice dentistry under a false name, or assumes a title or appends or prefixes to his name the letters which falsely represent him as having a degree from a dental college, or who impersonates another at an examination held by the Board of Dental Examiners or who knowingly makes a false application or false representation in connection with such examination, shall be fined not less than one hundred nor more than three hundred dollars, or be imprisoned not less than thirty days or both. A subsequent conviction shall be punished by the maximum penalties prescribed in this section, and the offender be required to furnish a bond in sufficient amount to deter him from further unlawful practice.

Section 20. Each member of the Board of Dental Examiners shall be constituted an agent who shall inevestigate all complaints, and all cases of non-compliance with or violation of the provisions of this act relating to the registration of dentists and shall bring all such cases to the notice of the proper prosecuting officers.

Section 21. Whoever sells or offers to sell a diploma conferring a dental degree or a certificate granted pursuant to the laws of this state, or who procures such certificate or diploma with intent that it shall be used as evidence of the right to practice dentistry by a person other than the one upon whom the diploma or certificate was conferred or who with fraudulent intent alters such diploma or certificate or uses or attempts to use the same when altered, or whoever attempts to bribe a member of the Board of Dental Examiners in this state by the offer or use of money or other pecuniary reward or by other undue influence, shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or be imprisoned not less than thirty days nor more than sixty days, or both. A subsequent conviction shall be punished by the maximum penalties prescribed in this section.

Section 22. Whoever violates a provision of this act for the violation of which no penalty has been prescribed, shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than three hundred dollars, or be imprisoned not less than ten nor more than thirty days. A subsequent conviction shall be punished by the maximum penalties prescribed in this act.

Section 23. It shall be the duty of the several prosecuting officers of this state on notice from any member of the board, to institute prosecutions for offenses under this act.

Section 24. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved March 13, 1913, with amendments to April 4, 1919, incorporated.

DENTAL HYGIENISTS LAW

An Act Allowing Dentists to Employ Women Assistants who shall be known as Dental Hygienists.

Be it enacted by the People of the State of Maine. as follows:

Section 1...Dental hygienists; powers and duties; license of registered dentist to be revoked for violation. Any registered or licensed dentist may employ women assistants or licensed dentist as dental hygienists. Such dental hygienists may remvoe lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margin of the gum, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or mouth or on any diseased tissues of the mouth. They may operate in the office of any registered or licensed dentist or in any public or private institution under the general supervision of a registered or licensed dentist. The state board of dental examiners may revoke the license of any registered or licensed dentist who shall permit any dental hygienists operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section.

Section 2. Examination; qualifications. No person shall enter practice as a dental hygienist in this state until she has passed an examination

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

given her by the board of dental examiners of this state, or a sub-committee of said board which it may appoint, under such rules and regulations as it may deem fit and proper to formulate. The fee for said examination shall be ten dollars and any applicant failing to pass said examination shall be entitled to one additional examination without further cost. The fee for each re-examination after first shall be five dollars. The said board of dental examiners shall issue certificates of ability to practice as dental hygienists in this state to those who have passed said examination, provided, however, that no person shall be entitled to such certificate unless she shall be eighteen years of age, of good moral character and shall have had an education equivalent to that attained by one year's attendance upon the class A high schools of this state as defined by section seventy-three of chapter sixteen of the revised statutes and unless she is a graduate of a reputable training school for dental hygienists or shall present a sworn statement by a denist licensed to practice dentistry in his state that she has completed a course of at least six months' training as a dental hygienist under him.

Section 3. Dental hygienists licensed in another state may receive certificate without examination; fee and proof required. The board of dental examiners of this state may at its discretion without the examination as herein above provided, issue its certificate to any applicant therefor who shall furnish proof satisfactory to said board that she has been duly licensed to practice as a dental hygienist in another state after full compliance with the requirements of its dental laws; provided, however, that her professional education shall not be less than that required in this state. Every certificate so given shall state upon its face the grounds upon which it is granted and the applicant may be required to furnish her proof upon affidavit. The fee for such certificate shall be ten dollars.

Section 4. Inconsistent statues repealed. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved April 7, 1917.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADDISON, Washington, 838
WARD ALBERT HARDEN, DDS, Boston Dental Coll, Boston, Mass, 1894; Reg in Mass and Me

ASHLAND, Aroostook, 2,391
Mansur Merton D¶†
Orr H D¶

AUBURN, Androscoggin, 17,677
Goodrich Lynn M 229, 1904†
Jordan Archer 320, 1902†
Kempton Carl Fletcher 229, 1919
Leavitt Frederick L 322, 1888 (Retired)
Mann Bernard F 216, 1900†
Parker Ernest Clifton 229, 1923
Record Royal B 322, 1883
Robinson John W 142, 1897† 27 Turner

AUGUSTA, Kennebec, 14,439
Anderson Ernest A 322, 1906†
Anderson John A¶†
Brann Oscar H 229, 1908
Cyr Paul A 217, 1918†
Day Frederick W 228, 1900
Dolliver Louis L¶
Foster Herman N 320, 1912†
Hodgkins Burton Linwood 320, 1917†
Hutchinson Carl Duncan 320, 1917†
Johnson Lewis S*†
Lasselle Harry Stearns
Patten George A¶†
Patten Harry M¶
Pratt Leon Stanley 228, 1923
Roberts Edward J 322, 1865
Roberts O L*
Thomas W G¶
Titcomb Arthur C¶
Wilder Julian L¶

BANGOR, Penobscot, 26,523
Bigelow Eugene F 216, 1903† 116 Hammond
Farnham Montana¶† 25 Main
Frost Henry S 216, 1902, 77 Central
Fuller Herbert L* 36 Main
Gordon Frank H 195, 1902, 82 Central
Hathorne George E 229, 1885, 70 Main
Hazelton J Edwin 195, 1904, 77 Central
Higgins Ralph S 322, 1899, 31 Central
Holt Clarence E 322, 1896, 45 State
Johnson Wm F¶ 27 State
Jordan Elton E 322, 1892, 44 Central
Kimball John H¶ 20 Hammond
King Charles H. 228, 1915, 47 Main
McGinn Harold J 320, 1913†
McMahon Harold C 320, 1908, 31 Central
MacVane Arthur Wellington 216, 1905, 22 Central
Marshall Willie S¶ 15 Cross
Maxfield Carl W 228, 1918† 31 Central
Maxfield Daniel W¶ 50 Jefferson
Maxfield Frederick E 322, 1897† 31 Central
Mead Frank H 320, 1901† 49 State
Mongovan Harold E 229, 1909, 27 State
Oviatt Harry F 322, 1909, 77 Central
Phillips George A¶† 31 Central
Robinson June B¶† 9 Central
Rosen Samuel James 229, 1922, 438 Hammond
Russell L J*
Sawyer Clinton E 322, 1895† 57 Main
Sawyer Frederick K 322, 1905, 4 Broad
Stanhope Charles H¶† 57 Main
Whitcomb Frank E 322, 1891, 27 State
Woodbury James Farrar, 320, 1915† 31 Central
Woodcock Ernest M 322, 1913, 14 State

BAR HARBOR, Hancock, 3,622
Ells J B 320, 1913
Higgins Charles Stephen 320, 1916†
Higgins Herbert P 322, 1908
Hinch John T 322, 1887

BAR MILLS, York, 140
Merriman George T¶†

BATH, Sagadahoc, 16,653
Bates Herbert A¶
Lemont Mason Metcalf 229, 1918†
Mansir Joseph M 216, 1912
Norton Frederick Lewis 219, 1903
Powers Maxwell 229, 1900
Rowe Walter E 229, 1895†
Warren Ralph D 229, 1919
Whitney Williams 219, 1903

BELFAST, Waldo, 5083
James C W¶
Jenneys Charles W¶
Libby Wm C† (Retired)
Lombard Gilman P¶
Lothrop Ansel Mayo 228, 1913†
Noyes Stacy J 195, 1917†
Webber Ernest S¶

BERWICK, York, 2,057
Chase J Louis¶

BETHEL, Oxford, 745
Brown E Linwood 229, 1910
Tuell Francis B*

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON *BROTHERS* & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

BIDDEFORD, York, 18,341
Clement Webster B*
DOYLE THERESE GENEVIEVE, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1917; Mem York Dent Club, New England Women's Dent Club, Amer Federation of Women Dentists, Maine State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Psi Sigma Dent Frat; Reg in Mass and Me; 119 Main
Flood John A 216, 1904
LeBourdais Joseph Thomas 229, 1919
Libby J Edward 217, 1909
Minot Edgar H 229, 1900†
Mitchell Frederick H 217, 1907
Seidel John Charles 229, 1917
Taylor Eugene B 217, 1901
Traynor Wm B 229, 1913
Turgeon Emile A 280, 1919
Wheaton Frederick B 229, 1909†
Wheaton Grace E*†
Wilson Paul Libby 228, 1918

BINGHAM, Somerset, 1,143
Clark A H*
Murray Wm J 228, 1923

BLUE HILL, Hancock, 1,564
Barrett Edward Charles 322, 1891†
Hinckley A S*

BOOTHBAY HARBOR, Lincoln, 2,025
Baker O W¶
Nevens George Sanford 229, 1921
Sprague E Arthur 322, 1899

BRIDGTON, Cumberland, 1,545
Abbott George N 228, 1914
Haskell Wm L 322, 1882
March Richard C 229, 1913†
Taylor Austin Wheeler 229, 1882
Walker Asaph J 229, 1891†

BRUNSWICK, Cumberland, 5,784
Browne Wilbur F 216, 1899†
Eaton Clyde H 228, 1921
Eaton Dean Colton 229, 1918†
Haskell Alaric W 322, 1888†
Mitchell T H 217, 1904
Plutzer John¶†
Racine Adelard 320, 1908
Staples Albert H 326, 1906
Stetson Joseph S 229, 1903

BUCKFIELD, Oxford, 317
Cole Arthur E¶

BUCKSPORT, Hancock, 1,906
Farnham W H¶
Gould Horace L 216, 1903†

CALAIS, Washington, 6,084
Grant Charles W¶
Holmes Clayton S 322, 1908
MOORE FRANK H, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1889; Post Grad Harvard Univ, Boston, Mass, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Ex-Pres Maine Dent Soc; Pres St Croix Dent Soc; Dent Mem Medical Examining Board, World War; 183 Main
Murphy A B¶
Thomas Kenneth Joshua 229, 1918
Weeks Hadley Fairfield 229, 1919†

CAMDEN, Knox, 3,403
Barron Wilson D 229, 1904†
Bisbee W F 322, 1883
Hart L W 322, 1897†
Long Millard B 320, 1910†
Tibbetts Samuel¶†

CARIBOU, Aroostook, 6,018
Bonney Milroy L¶
Boone Ralph W 320, 1918†
Lowrey Nathan Stanley 228, 1922
McLellan Irvine W E 322, 1895†

CASCO, Cumberland, 685
Haskell Wm L 322, 1882

CASTINE, Hancock, 743
Payson Will S 322, 1886†

CHEBEAGUE ISLAND, Cumberland, 500
Thomson Franklin A*

CHERRYFIELD, Washington, 1,304
Nickels Frederick S 322, 1883

CORNISH, York, 813
Lamberston Orion F 300, 1884

CUMBERLAND MILLS, Cumberland, 2,500
Hutchinson Ralph Henry 320, 1912
Smith Cheever Stanton 228, 1921

DAMARISCOTTA, Lincoln, 849
Griffin Ralph H 229, 1914†
White W H 322, 1886

DANFORTH, Washington, 1,201
McCready W H*
Springer Samuel D¶†

DEXTER, Penobscot, 4,113
Haines Charles H, 229, 1880
Haskell Harvey L 229, 1916†
Kelley L E 217, 1918
Stratton R L*

DOVER, Piscataquis, 1,979
Noonan Harry J 216, 1908
Patten Warren*
Whittredge Eugene A 229, 1904

EAST MILLINOCKET, Penobscot, 1,392
Harrigan Clement Augustine 229, 1922

EASTPORT, Washington, 4,494
Bibber Mary H¶†
Bibber Wm R 217, 1897†
Holmes Frank R 322, 1905†
Iveney Kenneth Robert 322, 1919
MURRAY PARVIN L, D D S, McGill Univ, Montreal, Canada, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem New Brunswick Dent Soc; Reg in Mass and N B, Canada; P O Box 75

ELLSWORTH, Hancock, 3,058
Hagerthy George S 322, 1895†
Higgins Laurence Granville 229, 1921
Laffin Francis P 217, 1914

FAIRFIELD, Somerset, 2,747
Fogg W F*
Knowlton Frank A 229, 1888
Miller W S*
Newman Dana Sullivan*
Witham Howard C 217, 1917†

FARMINGTON, Franklin, 1,650
Lovejoy Frederick Collins 229, 1915†
Merrill E C*
Murray Wm Judkins 228, 1923
Pierce Walter M 134, 1914†

FORT FAIRFIELD, Aroostook, 1,993
Bunnell Shirley Abel 229, 1919†
Skofield Raymond Harold 229, 1919
Young Leonard D 229, 1909

FORT KENT, Aroostook, 4,237
Cyr Irene R 217, 1918†
Poirier John P*†

FOXCROFT, Piscataquis, 2,071
Buswell W G¶
Noonan Harry J¶
Patton W W 216, 1919
Whittredge Eugene A 229, 1904

FREEPORT, Cumberland, 1,075
Smith Kleber W*†
Yorke H M*

FRYEBURG, Oxford, 565
Harris C E¶
Thurlow Norman C 216, 1912†

GARDINER, Kennebec, 5,475
Averill Ernest H 229, 1898†
Church Carroll L 228, 1915
Church Harry M¶†
Hutchings Roy A¶
Jackson Clarence S¶
Pierce Wm T 229, 1906†
Williams E A*

GORHAM, Cumberland, 2,870
Lambertson Orion F 300, 1884

GRAY, Cumberland, 1,270
Cushing Lewis T*

GREENVILLE, Piscataquis, 1,550
Luce Carlton L 229, 1912

GUILFORD, Piscataquis, 1,687
Cousins Forest A 322, 1899

HALLOWELL, Kennebec, 2,764
Bachelder Eugene E 229, 1914
Chase James T¶ †

HAMPDEN, Penobscot, 2,352
Whitcomb Frank E 322, 1891

HAMPDEN HIGHLANDS, Penobscot, 700
Farnum Montano*

HARRINGTON, Washington, 1,024
Leighton Ralph P 322, 1908

HARTLAND, Somerset, 1140
Norcross Charles E¶†

HOULTON, Aroostook, 6,191
BARTON EARLE STANTON, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt Maine Natl Guard and 1st Lt D C, O R C; Market Square
Benn Chauncey B 322, 1908†
Bridgham Frederick Hooke 228, 1911
Cassidy Donald 229, 1918
Cassidy Gregory P 229, 1913
Hughes L P 322, 1900
King Frank Robinson 229, 1919
Monahan George Augustus 229, 1912
Nickerson George Q 322, 1891
Orcutt Fred O 322, 1900†
Palmer James F 322, 1911
Tracy George H¶†

HOWLAND, Penobscot, 724
Hodgdon F A 216, 1918

ISLAND FALLS, Aroostook, 1,683
Paul Frank Duston 228, 1924

JONESPORT, Washington, 2,126
Mansfield Henry A 322, 1890

KENNEBUNK, York, 3,132
Hanson W E
Merriman A C 320, 1906
Small Donald M 229, 1908†

KEZAR FALLS, York, 500
Caston Ernest G 320, 1913

LEE, Penobscot, 724
Larrabee Leo Leroy 320, 1901

LEWISTON, Androscoggin, 34,361
Bailey Emery* 18 Lisbon
Berube W E 217, 1917, 198 Lisbon
Bickford Edwin Wayne 217, 1902, 21 Lisbon
Bresnahan John H 216, 1901, 51 Lisbon
Briggs Cyrus K 228, 1915, 66 Lisbon
Brown H Robert¶ 200 Lisbon
Caron Milio V 229, 1919† 178 Lisbon

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

LEWISTON—Contd
Carter Walter James 229, 1912, 171 College
Chase Frank Leopold 229, 1917† 163 Main
Crites Llewellyn L 229, 1917, 145 Lisbon
Crites Walter Wainwright 229, 1922, 145 Lisbon
De Renardives Ramond T¶ 277 Lisbon
Dorr Russell Ellis 229, 1910
Dumont Roland S 229, 1915† 215 Lisbon
Lafond L Raoul 217, 1899† 198 Lisbon
Lebel Edmond Alphonse 229, 1922, 198 Lisbon
McCrillis J Carroll 322, 1900, 36 Lisbon
Mansir Joseph M 216, 1912, 186 Lisbon
Nash George P 229, 1905, 227 College
O'Connell J E 217, 1923
O'Sullivan Wm C 195, 1905† 194 Lisbon
Pendleton Irving Erskine 229, 1903† 54 Pine
Pendleton John E 282, 1883, 54 Pine
Rice Harold K 229, 1921, 277 Lisbon
Rivard George A 158, 1914† 240 Lisbon
Scott Wm Michael 228, 1920
Smith Paul Rexford 228, 1918† Mfg Natl Bank bldg
Stanley John P 320, 1899† 145 Lisbon
Svenson Charles Louis 322, 1906, 8 Lisbon
Thomas Wm H 322, 1898† 145 Lisbon
White Ezra H 322, 1879, 51 Lisbon

LIBERTY, Waldo, 571
Stephanson Milton Cabot 229, 1919

LIMERICK, York, 761
Eastman F E¶
Smith Frank W 322, 1886†

LINCOLN, Penobscot, 1586
Colwell H E 216, 1918
Sewell Burnham Emery 229, 1922

LISBON FALLS, Androscoggin, 2,300
Ellis Lee A 152, 1920

LIVERMORE FALLS, Androscoggin, 2,200
Robinson Charles M 322, 1903
Waite Roland O 322, 1903

LUBEC, Washington, 3,371
Holmes Clayton S 322, 1908†
Trecartin Julian Edw 228, 1920

MACHIAS, Washington, 2,152
Elwell Stephen P*
Perkins Maurice Augustus 320, 1899†

MADISON, Somerset, 2,729
Adams Lester Will 228, 1919
Danforth Harold E 229, 1914†
Lancaster Joseph P¶†
Rodden Herbert H 217, 1920†

MARS HILL, Aroostook, 1,783
Dickens Wm Lee 229, 1913
Gilpatrick O E 217, 1914

MECHANIC FALLS, Androscoggin, 1,614
Butler Augustus W¶
Taylor Wm D 229, 1912†

MILLBRIDGE, Washington, 1,196
Leighton Arnold 322, 1908†

MILLINOCKET, Penobscot, 4,528
Brown Emery H 229, 1919
Harrigan Clarence Wilfrid 229, 1917†
McKay George W 219, 1900†

MILO, Piscataquis, 2,894
King Maurice P 258, 1923
McLeod W C 217, 1905

MONSON, Piscataquis, 1,079
O'Brien B M*

NEWPORT, Penobscot, 1,709
Clement Thomas C 217, 1922
Croxford Byron H¶†

NEW PORTLAND, Somerset, 840
Clark Arthur H 229, 1902

NORRIDGEWOCK, Somerset, 1,532
Brown Walter F¶†

NORTH BERWICK, York, 1,652
Lightle W E*

NORWAY, Oxford, 2,208
Drake Frederick E¶
Easton Arthur W 229, 1915†
Jones Harry P 229, 1894†

OAKLAND, Kennebec, 2,473
Damon Mabert L¶
Judkins Wm J*

OLD TOWN, Penobscot, 6,956
Hussey Fred L O¶†
Libby Lewis S¶†
Mason Harry C¶
Merrill Edward A 229, 1902

ORONO, Penobscot, 3,133
Spratt Fayette S 217, 1916

PARIS, Oxford, 360
Buck Charles L¶†

PATTEN, Penobscot, 1,498
Brown Manson D 229, 1913†

PHILLIPS, Franklin, 788
Hackett E R 303, 1912
Smith George A 229, 1901, R D 2

PITTSFIELD, Somerset, 2,146
Cargill Wm L¶†
Coffin Carl S 320, 1905†

PORTLAND, Cumberland, 74,231
Anderson Earl A 228, 1912† 465 Congress
Anderson Geo J 216, 1902† 46 Deering
Barker Hubert H 195, 1919, 707 Congress
Berry Charles W 229, 1915† 514 Congress
Berry Frederick E* 757 Congress
Blanchard Ellery P 217, 1894† 156 Free
Bohnson John C¶ 559½ Congress
Brackett M A 217, 1921, 273 Middle
Brackett Philip C 320, 1913† 273 Middle
Bridgham Frederick Hooke 228, 1911†727 Congress
Briggs Cyrus K 228, 1915, 575a Congress
Brown Cecil Preston 322, 1902† 655 Congress
Brownstone Myers 322, 1916, 27 Monument sq
Causland Harold W 217, 1918, 188 State
Chase Arthur L 322, 1891, 56 Hill (So Portland)
Chipman Fred J¶† 536A Congress
Clayton John F 322, 1911, 27 Monument
Clifford Gerald Packard, 229, 1907† 727 Congress
Cloutier George A jr 217, 1914† 690 Congress
Cobb Franklin O¶ 696 Congress
Coleman Walter S 228, 1895† 655 Congress
Corthell Lee F¶† 156 Free
Cushing Louis T¶ 465 Congress
Damren Scott M 217, 1918, 547 Congress
Davis Hilma 229, 1916: 655 Congress
Doughty Joseph C 217, 1904, 439 Congress
Eaton Clyde H 228, 1921† Chapman bldg
Fickett Robt G¶ 536A Congress
Foss Albert W 229, 1908† 574½ Congress
Foster Walter L 280, 1904, 478½ Congress
Gardner George N 322, 1901† 273 Middle
Gilman Henry¶† 190 State
Goldberg George 229, 1915, 22 Monument sq
Golodetz Solomon*† 325 Congress
Graffam Bernard C 320, 1905† 655 Congress
Grant Giles C 229, 1902† 318 Spring
Greeley Thomas F¶ 573½ Congress
Hammond Ralph Gookin 320, 1907, 170A Brackett
Herwood John J* 655 Congress
Higgins F P 217, 1918 Y M C A bldg
Hilborn Seth B 229, 1897, 633 Congress
Hilborn Wm E 320, 1905, 633 Congress
Hill George E 216, 1905† 156 Free
Honan John Harold 228, 1919† 702 Congress
Howland John F 229, 1897, 465 Congress
Johnson Albert 228, 1921, 410 Y M C A bldg
KELLEY HENRY ALLEN, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1888; Instructor Harvard Dental School, 1892-4; Mem and Ex-Pres Harvard Dental School Alumni Assoc; Mem and Ex-Pres New England Dental Assoc; Mem and Ex-Pres Maine Dental Soc; Mem and Ex-Pres Fillebrown Dental Club; Mem and Ex-Vice-Pres Amer Dental Assoc; Mem Portland Dental Soc; Mem Public Health Council, State of Maine; Office Hours 9 a m to 1 p m and 2 to 5 p m; Phone Forest 6100; Room 815 Trelawny Bldg
Knight Gerald Herbert 228, 1919, 649 Forest av
Lambert Horace P* 463A Congress
Landers Thomas F 280, 1919, 175 High
Le Tourneau Edmond D¶ 548½ Congress
Lockwood Edward B¶ 132 Glenwood av
Lougee Charles S¶† 156 Free
Lovejoy Rupert S 229, 1909† 655 Congress
Lowcock Richard E 217, 1913, 463 Congress
Lowell Walter E 134, 1913† 649 Forest av
MacVane Wm Leslie 230, 1910† 655 Congress
Malone Raymond James 228, 1919, 188 State
Meriam Horatio Cook 228, 1913, 68 High
Milne Douglass McD 216, 1918, 499½ Congress
Monson Hollis G 320, 1911† 649 Forest av
Murray Thomas W 228, 1914, 548½ Congress

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

PORTLAND—Contd
Norris Frank E¶ 499½ Congress
Norris Harold F* 439 Congress
Nugent John Henry 228, 1918, 727 Congress
Packard Herbert E H¶ 223 Middle
Packard Samuel A jr* 233½ Middle
Penney Clyde L 195, 1917, 929 Congress
Roberts Darius Stevens 229, 1898† 655 Congress
Roberts Walter H 229, 1877, 542½ Congress
Roberts Walter N 229, 1901, 542½ Congress
Seidel John Charles 229, 1917† 574½ Congress
Sevey Wm O: 270 Middle
Shalit Harold M 322, 1914, 465 Congress
Smith Harold L 320, 1908† 241 High
Stevens Charles T¶ 507½ Congress
Strange Clifford 228, 1916, 825 Congress
Strout J W* 201 Pleasant av
Stuart Chas S 229, 1907† 15 Grasmere rd
Swett Alton Houghton 229, 1917† 192 State
Talbot Charles M¶ 156 Free
Thompson Alvah C 320, 1910, 156 Free
Thompson Wm H 322, 1890† 156 Free
Tukey H H* 817 Congress
Tukey Philip E 228, 1913† 817 Congress
White Joseph S* 465 Congress
Woods Fred S 228, 1906† 704 Congress
Woodworth Charles L 217, 1899, 476 Stevens
Young Harry Nevers 229, 1923, 650 Forest av

PRESQUE ISLE, Aroostook, 3,452
KEIRSTEAD HEBER BERTRAND, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Robert R Andrews Research Soc of Tufts Coll; Licensed in Maine and Mass; 8 Church
Lowrey Frank W 322, 1897†
Trundy Levi 229, 1918
Walker Forrest Stanley 229, 1913†

RANGELEY, Franklin, 682
Penney Clyde Lendall 195, 1917†

RAYMOND, Cumberland, 500
Lloyd D H*

RICHMOND, Sagadahoc, 1,724
Carey V R E 217, 1919
Somers James M 217, 1904

ROCKLAND, Knox, 8,109
Bickford Ralph W 217, 1899†
Damon J Henry¶
Damon Perley R 322, 1917†
Flanders Burton E 217, 1909
Follett F E 229, 1891
Howard Emery B 322, 1919†
PEASLEE EDWARD W, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry, Phila, Pa, 1916; Exodontist and Radiodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 375 Main
Powers Fred S 228, 1916
Richan James Avard 228, 1898†
Richards Harry L 322, 1901†

RICHARDSON LLOYD MORSE, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1923; Orthodontia; Mem Local, State, Amer Dental Assoc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Licensed in Maine and Mass; 375 Main
Sanborn Wm Harrison 158, 1916
Tibbetts Thomas E¶†

RUMFORD, Oxford, 9,224
Gauthier Philip J 322, 1923
Kilburn Harry L 228, 1914
Osgood Allie N 322, 1899
Sheehy Edward A 322, 1905†
Trask Burton W 229, 1898†

SACO, York, 6,817
Emmons Harold L 228, 1905†
Graves Frederick P 228, 1888†
Milliken Richard D 228, 1895†
Parady T E*
Willson Paul L 228, 1918

SANFORD, York, 11,283
Desjardins Louis Philip 229, 1919†
Good Roy F 228, 1916†
Hanscom Alpheus Claybert 321, 1902†
Hutcheson James M¶†
Lowell Ralph P¶†
Miller H S¶
Scott W P 216, 1899

SANGERVILLE, Piscataquis, 1,246
O'Brien Berry M 217, 1915†

SEARSPORT, Waldo, 1,373
Sawyer Fred K 322, 1905

SEDGWICK, Hancock, 830
Saunders Earl Augustus 229, 1919

SKOWHEGAN, Somerset, 5,981
Derbyshire Raymond Ashton 229, 1911†
Dumont Harold B 216, 1924
Gower Stanley Morrill 229, 1907†
Rodden Arthur E¶†
Rodden Herbert H 217, 1920
Sawyer Frederick O 322, 1884†
Viles Charles R 229, 1902†
Wilbur Charles H*

SMYRNA MILLS, Aroostook, 200
Tarbell Leon C 322, 1911

SOLON, Somerset, 1,054
Williams J Leon*

SOUTH BERWICK, York, 2,955
Jerauld Wesley F 320, 1918†

SOUTH ORRINGTON, Penobscot, 300
Holt C E*

SOUTH PORTLAND (See Portland)

SOUTHWEST HARBOR, Hancock, 824
Gilley Philip Fredk Morse 216, 1913†

SPRINGVALE, York, 2,300
Boucher Charles E*
Brigham O F¶

STOCKTON SPRINGS, Waldo, 1,175
Hichborn Herman Everett 228, 1911†

STONINGTON, Hancock, 1,353
Tewksbury Lewis G 228, 1916

STRATTON, Franklin, 80
Smith Guy*

SULLIVAN, Hancock, 916
Chilcott Arthur J 322, 1892

THOMASTON, Knox, 2,019
Jameson Wm J¶
Luce Irville Elston 322, 1903
Peaslee Edward Warren 320, 1916†

UNITY, Waldo, 916
Soule Edwin M¶

VAN BUREN, Aroostook, 4,594
Cyr P S 358, 1911
Daigle W J 217, 1916

VINAL HAVEN, Knox, 1,965
Thompson R H 217, 1906

WALDOBORO, Lincoln, 2,426
Ashworth Thomas Cunliffe 229, 1921†
Palmer Marcellus L¶
Schworth Thomas C*

WASHBURN, Aroostook, 1,870
Wight Clarence 229, 1915

WATERBORO, York, 942
LAMBERT HORACE P, Registered Main and Mass, 1913; Attended Tufts Coll Dental School Boston, Mass; Former Dental Surgeon Mass Homoepathic Disp, Roxbury Homoepathic Disp and Suffolk Disp; Dentist, Traveling Health and Child Welfare Unit, Coast of Labrador with International Grenfell Assn, Season of 1923; Odd Fellows Bldg, Main St; Boston, Mass and Portland, Me, by Appointment Only

WATERVILLE, Kennebec, 14,034
Cobb Stanley¶
D'Argy Louis A 217, 1904†
Fogg Wallace F* †
Gauthier Ernest A 217, 1921
Hatch Frederic Austin 320, 1919†
Hatfield G B¶
Hodgkins Herbert G 322, 1887
Jennys Willard C 229, 1922
Johnston Alfred Lawrence 228, 1921†
Kidder Eugene H¶†
MITCHELL HAROLD W, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1902; Specialty X-Ray and Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Pres Kennebec Dent Assn; Mem New England Dent Soc; Edith Bldg, 165 Main
Poulin Raphael E 217, 1917†
Toward Harold J¶
Turcotte Rodolph T 217, 1914†
Wolman Benj D 228, 1919
Young W J*

WAYNE, Kennebec, 438
Wallison Robert M*

WESTBROOK, Cumberland, 9873
Arsenault Angus A 217, 1919
Hutchinson Ralph H 320, 1912†
Smith Cheever Stanton 228, 1921
Whitney Ralph Milton 216, 1903†
Winslow John B 322, 1899†

WILTON, Franklin, 2,505
Orr Lauriston E 229, 1917†
Rowell Charles F¶

WINTERPORT, Waldo, 1,433
Butterfield Percy Ruell 228, 192?

WINTHROP, Kennebec, 1,902
Bates Carl Jewell 229, 1919
French Albert Everard 229, 1917†

WISCASSET, Lincoln, 1,192
Gorham Wm E¶
McTeer Frederick J 229, 1901

WOODFORDS, Cumberland
Knight Gerald Herbert 228, 1919
Lowell Walter E 134, 1913
Monson Hollis Gilman 320, 1911

WOODLAND, Washington, 1,120
Cook Bion P 322, 1917

YARMOUTHVILLE, Cumberland, 1,600
Gerrow C W¶

YORK BEACH, York, 653
Emery Norman Bartlett 229, 1919

YORK HARBOR, York
Howard Henry D*

YORK VILLAGE, York, 1,100
McCollum Albert G¶†

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

MARYLAND

Capital, Annapolis

Population, 1,505,295 (U. S. Census July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 9,941
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MARYLAND STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, H. A. Wilson (1926), Baltimore; Secretary, T. L. McCarriar (1926), 1822 N. Charles St., Baltimore; J. S. Hopkins (1928), Bel Air; E. A. Coble (1928), Easton; D. G. Everhart (1930), Frederick; C. V. Hayden (1930), Leonardtown.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Maryland, School of Dentistry and the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Lombard and Greene Streets, Baltimore. Dean, J. Ben Robinson, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Maryland State Dental Association—President, Horace M. Davis, Baltimore; President-Elect, J. S. Hopkins, Bel Air; Secretary, Norval H. McDonald, 304 Morris Bldg., Baltimore; Treasurer, H. A. Wilson, Baltimore.

Allegany County Dental Society—President, K. P. Heintz; Vice-President, A. P. Dixon; Secretary-Treasurer, A. G. T. Twigg.

Baltimore City Dental Society—President, James H. Ferguson, Jr.; Secretary, Leonard I. Davis, 13 W. Mulberry St., Baltimore.

Cumberland Valley Dental Association—Organized February 29th, 1924, at Hagerstown. Includes Hagerstown, Martinsburg, Chambersburg, Waynesboro, Greencastle, Frederick, Berkeley Springs, Sharperdstown. President, L. Leroy Watkins, Hagerstown; Secretary, Crown O. Diehl, Hagerstown.

Eastern Shore Dental Society—President, W. A. Smith, Denton; Secretary, Chas. F. Smith Salisbury.

Frederick County Dental Society—President, T. S. Eader, Frederick; Secretary, A. A. Radcliffe, Frederick.

Washington County Dental Society—President, L. L. Watkins, Hagerstown, Secretary, Crown O. Diehl, Hagerstown.

DENTAL LAW OF MARYLAND

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Maryland, that:

1. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry in this State within the meaning of the penalties of this article, and as defined in section 9 thereof, unless such person shall previously have been registered and obtained a certificate of registration as hereinafter provided, and unless such person shall exhibit on the door or front of the building wherein he shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry, a sign on which shall be the name of such person, provided that any person practicing or attempting to practice dentistry, in any building containing more than ten offices, may exhibit such sign on the door of his office instead of on the door or front of such building.

2. There shall be a State Board of Dental Examiners (hereinafter called the board) whose duty it shall be to cary out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this article. Said board shall consist of six registered and practicing dentists of recognized ability and honor, residents of the State of Maryland, who have held the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery for at least five years. The members of the board as at present constituted shall hold office for the residue of the respective terms for which they have been appointed. On the expiration of the term or terms for which any one or more of the members of the present board may have been appointed, and on the expiration of the term or terms for which any one or more of the members of the present board shall have been appointed in pursuance of this article the governor shall appoint a successor or successors from a list of dentists duly qualified as hereinbefore prescribed of double the number of vacancies to be filled, proposed and submitted to him by the Maryland State Dental Association, and chosen by a majority vote of the members of said association present at a meeting of said association called for that purpose, of which meeting at least two weeks' notice, stating the time, place and purpose thereof, shall be mailed by the secretary to the members of said association at their respective addresses appearing in the records thereof. The term for which the members of said board shall be appointed as aforesaid shall be six years, and until their successors shall have been appointed and qualified. In case of a vacancy occurring in said board by reason of the death of any member, or of his incapacity, neglect or refusal to act, or in any other may the governor shall from a list of duly qualified dentists of double the number of vacancies to be filed chosen, submitted and proposed to him as hereinbefore provided, appoint a successor or successors of said member or members, who shall hold office for the remainder of the unexpired term or terms of said member or members. Any member of said board, who, without adequate reason shall be absent from two successive meetings thereof shall cease to be a member thereof.

3. Said board shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary thereof, whose duty shall be those usually appertaining to their respective offices. The secretary shall also be the legal custodian of all the property, money, minutes, records and proceedings and the seal of said board. Said board shall hold regular meetings in the month of June and November of every year, and special meetings as it may deem necessary, upon call of the president or secretary thereof and upon due notice. A majority of said board shall at all times constitute a quorum, but a less majority may adjourn from time to time; the proceedings thereof shall at all reasonable times be open to public inspection. The board shall adopt and have a seal inscribed substantially as follows: "Maryland State Board of Dental Examiners, 1884." Said board shall annually on or before the first day of December in each year, submit to the Governor a report in writing of its proceedings.

4. Any person of good moral character, twenty-one or more years of age, who has been graduated and admitted to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, Doctor of Dental Medicine, or other equivalent degree by any university or college duly incorporated and authorized to grant said degree by the laws of the United States or any of its territories, districts or possessions, or by the laws of any State of the United States, and recognized by the Dental Educational Council of America as maintaining an acceptance course in Dental Education, may make application in writing to said board to be examined by it with reference to his or her qualifications to practice dentistry as aforesaid, and upon his or her passing an examination satisfactory to said board, which examination shall be in writing so far as said board shall deem practicable the board shall cause

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

the name and residence of such person to be registered in a book kept by it for that purpose, and shall issue to such person a certificate of registration, as evidence of his eligibility to practice dentistry, signed by the officers of the board and sealed with its official seal, which certificate shall also state the name of the person to whom issued, and the date of such issuance.

The board may, in its discretion, register without examination and issue a certificate (permanently or until the next regular meeting of the board) to any person who has been graduated and admitted to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery or equivalent degree by any university or college incorporated and authorized to grant such degree by the laws of the United States, or any of its territories, districts or possessions, or by the laws of any State of the United States, and who has been duly registered and licensed to practice dentistry by a Board of Dental Examiners created and existing under the laws of the United States, or any of its territories, districts or possessions, or under the laws of any State of the United States.

Students of dentistry at a recognized college of dentistry who have completed their third year of study, and who may be certified by the dean of the college at which they are in attendance as having satisfactorily completed certain subjects which are included in the examination given by the board, may on application be admitted by said board to its regular examination upon such subjects, and upon passing such examination shall be deemed to have absolved the requirements of the board in such subjects.

5. A fee of $20 shall be paid to secretary of the board at the time of application by each applicant for examination or registration, or both, as often as he or she shall apply for same; provided, however, that the fee for a temporary certificate, if issued, shall be $5.00; and provided further that payment of said fee of $20.00 by a dental student who may apply for examination upon certain subjects as provided in Section 4 hereof shall entitle him or her to take the examination upon the remainder of the prescribed subjects, no part of said fee to be refunded under any circumstances.

6. The fees collected by the board shall be used to defray the cost of executing and enforcing the provisions of this article, including a salary to the secretary as fixed by the board and a per diem to each member of the board of $25.00 for every day he is actually employed in the discharge of his official duties, necessary expenses of the secretary and members in the performance of their official duties, and such other expenses as the board shall deem necessary in carrying out the purposes of this article. The secretary shall receive and disburse all moneys of the board and shall account for the same to the State Comptroller in the month of December in each and every year; and should the amount in his hands as of December first in any year, after deducting all expenses paid or incurred, exceed $500.00, the excess shall be paid over to the State Board of Health.

7. Transcripts from the aforesaid book of registration certified by the board and sealed with its seal, and all certificates issued in pursuance of the terms of this article, shall be evidence in any court of this State.

8. Upon presentation to the board of a certified copy of a court record showing that the practitioner of dentistry has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or upon a finding by the board after notice and an opportunity to him to be heard that a practitioner of dentistry (a) has presented to the board a false diploma, license, or certificate, or one obtained by fraud or illegal means, or (b) by reason of persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs is incompetent to continue in the practice of dentistry, or (c) has been guilty of using fraudulent or misleading advertisements, or (d) has permitted directly or indirectly an unregistered or unlicensed person to practice dentistry under his or her direction, or (e) has been guilty of dishonorable or grossly unprofessional conduct, the fact shall be noted by the board upon the record of registration, and the registration and certificate of the practitioner so offending shall be cancelled; and any person whose registration shall have been cancelled under the provisions of this section shall be deemed an unregistered person, and subject as such to the penalties prescribed for the practice of dentistry by persons that are not duly registered.

9. Every person shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of the penalties of this article, who shall either for pay in any form or gratuitously perform any operation or any part of any operation of any kind pertaining to the human mouth, treat diseases of the human teeth or jaws or correct malpositions thereof, or who shall advertise or hold himself out to practice dentistry or dental surgery in any of its branches by putting out a sign or in any other manner.

10. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this article, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than three hundred dollars, or to be confined not more than six months in jail, in the discretion of the court or justice of the peace; and upon conviction of a subsequent offense, shall be confined not more than six months in jail, and fined not more than three hundred dollars. Any violation of this article by a person convicted under the then existing laws of this state of practicing dentistry without a license or registration shall be included in the term subsequent offense. Every conviction of unlawful practice subsequent to a first conviction thereof shall be a conviction of a subsequent offense.

11. Nothing in this article shall be so construed as to interfere with the rights and privileges of physicians and surgeons duly licensed to pratice their profession in this State, nor of persons holding certificates duly issued to them by the State Board of Dental Examiners of Maryland prior to the passage of this Act or of dental students operating under the immediate supervision of their instructors in dental infirmaries of dental schools duly incorporated under the laws of the State of Maryland.

12. All persons now authorized to practice dentistry in this State, and those who may be hereafter registered under the provisions of this article, shall be exempt from service as jurors in any of the Courts of this State.

Section 2. And be it enacted, That nothing contained in this Act, shall prevent, or be construed as in any way to hinder the prosecution, conviction or punishment of any person who may have offended against any of the provisios of Chapter 378 of the Acts of the General Assembly of Maryland passed at its January Session, 1896, or against any of the provisions of Article 32 of Bagby's Annotated Code of Public General Laws, entitled "Dentistry," or against any of the provisions of any of the Acts of the General Assembly of Maryland of which the same is a codification,

Section 3. And be it further enacted, That this Act shall take effect from the first day of June, 1920.

RULES FOR EXAMINATION

1. The semi-annual examination shall begin at 9 a. m. sharp, at a date in June and November, to be fixed by the board. All applicants must be present at the beginning of each session.

2. Every person desiring to practice dentistry in the State of Maryland must apply in writing to the Board of Dental Examiners, upon the prescribed application blank for a license and in addition thereto the applicant shall exhibit with such application, a diploma or a certificate of graduation from a recognized and reputable school of dental surgery. The applicant must furnish an unmounted photograph of self, certified to upon back of same by the Dean of the school at which he graduated, and a notary public.

3. Each candidate upon filing application will receive a number and will be known by that number on all examination papers.

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
RUBBER AND METAL PLATES

4. Any candidate assisting or receiving assistance from another will be dismissed from the examinations and forfeit the fee and privilege of examination.

5. Candidates will not be permitted to leave the rooms during theoretical examinations without permission.

6. Explanation of questions, and criticisms or inspections of the answer papers during the examinations will not be permitted.

7. Candidates will be expected to finish theoretical papers by 1 p. m., and practical tests by 5 p. m.

8. Candidates must write on one side of the paper only, numbering their answers to correspond to the number of the questions. In the upper right-hand corner of the answer paper, mark the number by which you are designated, in large print.

9. All stationery used in the examination is furnished by the board.

10. The written examinations shall comprise the following subjects in the order named and valued as so stated:

From 9 a. m. to 1 p. m. first day, two papers—First paper entitled Anatomy, Histology and Psysiology a combined total of ten (10) questions as follows: Anatomy—Histology five (5) questions rated twenty (20) points per question, and five (5) questions on Physiology rated twenty (20) points per question, also a paper entitled Chemistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, to be divided as follows: Chemistry five (5) questions, twenty (20) points each, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, five (5) questions, twenty (20) points each.

Second day 9 a. m. to 1 p. m.—First paper entitled Bacteriology and Dental Anatomy, five (5) questions each, twenty (20) points per question.

Second paper entitled, Oral Surgery, Anesthesia and Pathology, to be divided as follows:

Oral Surgery and Anesthesia, five (5) questions, rated twenty (20) points each, and Pathology five (5) questions, twenty (20) points each.

Third day 9 a. m. to 1 p. m.

First paper, entitled, Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia, five (5) questions each, twenty (20) points each.

Second paper entitled, Prosthetic Dentistry, ten (10) questions, comprising Plate, Crown and Bridgework and Metallurgy, rated ten (10) points per question.

Returns of all examinations are issued by the Secretary as soon as possible after the meetings.

CLINICAL REQUIREMENTS

Operative:

1. Each candidate must provide his own patient, instruments, engine, materials and all necessary equipment, including a clear plain or magnifying mirror and sharp pointed explorer.

2. Cavities to be filled must be new and not prepared in any manner before patient is presented.

3. All candidates, as a practical test in Operative Dentistry, must prepare cavities and must insert a foil gold filling and an amalgam filling. The gold filling must be in a Class 2-3 or 4 cavity, and the amalgam filling in a molar cavity or a class 2 cavity in a bicuspid or molar.

Any Class 2 cavity selected by a candidate must include the occolusal surface of the tooth.

4. The prosthetic requirements are the submission of a metal plate or bridge of not less than four teeth, at least two of which must be of porcelain. If a bridge is submitted one of the abutments must be a molar, the case to be submitted properly mounted on an articulator, invested and soldered in the presence of the board.

5. Each candidate will be required to set up and wax to completion, a full upper and lower denture of plain teeth. This is to be done upon an anatomical articulator to which has been previously attached with plaster, a full upper and lower denture or cast of same.

The candidate is to furnish teeth, articulator with casts mounted, bunsen burner, rubber tubing wax and spatula.

Each candidate must complete all the clinical requirements during the afternoon sessions of the board, he may however, take the tests in any order he desires.

A general average of 75 per cent. must be obtained by all candidates who pass a successful examination.

A provision of the new Dental Practice Act permits students of dentistry at a recognized College of Dentistry who have completed their third year of study and who may be certified by the Dean of the College at which they are in attendance as having satisfactorily completed certain subjects mhich are included in the examination given by the board, may, on application, be admitted by said board to its regular examination upon such subjects, and upon passing such examinations, shall be deemed to have absolved the requirements of the board in such subjects. A fee of $20.00 being paid by the applicant which shall entitle him or her to take the balance of the examination after graduation without further charge.

Application blanks and all information will be furnished by the secretary to whom all candidates should apply.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABERDEEN, Hartford, 1,067

Cronin T Arthur 217, 1891
Ward J M 217, 1920†

ANNAPOLIS, Anne Arundel, 12,117

Chaney R G 217, 1911†
Feldman Geo F 282, 1919†
Holidayoke Wm E 217, 1898
McNeill Oliver W H 131, 1917

MULLAN CHARLES E, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Psi Omega Frat; 15 School

Reichel W 216, 1922
Stoner Harvey M 217, 1901

BALTIMORE CITY 784,938

Adair Wm Virgil 216, 1923† 2902 Garrison blvd
Aiken Albert A 239, 1897, 103 S Broadway
Aisenberg Myron S 216, 1922† Univ of Md

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

BALTIMORE—Contd
Aldridge Albert Z 216, 1916† 3040 W North av
Alford Gilbert H*† 829 Park av
Ames Vernon B 217, 1905 520 N Eutaw pl
Ammenheuser John G 217, 1898, 2026 Maryland av
ANDERSON GEORGE McC, DDS, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1919; Orthodontia Exclusively; Mem Md State, and Baltimore City Dent Socs, Am Soc of Orthodontists, N Y Soc of Orthodontists, Southern Soc of Orthodontists and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Orthodontia, 1923; Balto Coll of Dental Surg; Associate Prof Comparative Dent Anatomy, 1924, Univ of Md; 833 Park av
Anderson Walter A 216, 1921, 2428 E Monument
Angulo Juan J 321, 1905, 500 S 3d
Armacost Gilbert E 217, 1903, 229 N Howard
Arnold Oliver H 112, 1901, 1214½ Penn av
Arroyo Antonio F 217, 1915† 1101 N Gay
Aston E E* Baltimore College of of Dent Surg
Auer John E 219, 1909, 1213 W Fayette
Austin Eug* Fidelity bldg
Avery Wm R 131, 1911, 519 N Caroline
Bachman Edward H 216, 1909† 328 N Charles
Badger Augustine P 216, 1889† 1111 Edmonton av
Bagwell James N 217, 1902, 1643 W North av
Bailey Clarence C 131, 1916, 928 Penn av
Baish Wm H 217, 1909† Commonwealth Bank bldg
Baker James H 216, 1899, 1235 W Baltimore
Baker Joseph K* 1235 W Baltimore
Baker Richard G 131, 1898, 1527 Druid Hill av
Baklor Max K 216, 1916† 2201 Eutaw pl
Baldwin S Raymond 217, 1922† 829 Parke av
Bar Bernard 217, 1894, 1630 Madison av
Barclay F J 703 Cator av
Baskin Eldridge 216, 1903† 511 N Charles
Beach Irvin J 217, 1892, 8 Forest dr
Beach Wm H jr 217, 1899, 2026 Maryland
Beerman A H*† 601 N Gay
Beisel Charles 320, 1901, 227 W Franklin
Bell Arthur I*† 1128 W Baltimore
Bell John P 216, 1916, 1102 N Charles
Bell Mabrey B 216, 1896† 511 Professional bldg
Bell Marion F* 716 Luzerne
Benson Oscar S 219, 1905† 108 W Saratoga
Benson Wm B 216, 1890, 529 N Charles
Bereston Arthur 216, 1909† 1724 E Baltimore
Berman Alvin Howard 217, 1921, 617 Washington blvd
BERNARDINI JOSE R, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1919; Mem Balto City, Maryland State Dent Socs, and Amer Dent Assn; School Dent, Balto City; 1801 Edmondson av
Berry R Bruce 217, 1901, 3006 W North av
Biddix Joseph C* 225 W Madison av
Bishop Blaine C* 2410 St Paul
Bland Thomas J jr 217, 1917, 513 Cathedral
Blatt David F 216, 1912† 1200 Monument
Blumenthal Henry M 217, 1922† 2029 Eutaw pl
Bobbitt Alexander M 216, 1900, 833 Light
Bock Chas Adam 216, 1922† 662 Washington av
Bowman Carr E 2129 E Monument
Boyd Walter G 216, 1897, 116 Jackson pl
Brackett Maurice S 217, 1921, 1900 Maryland av
Bradford Harry L 216, 1904, 706 N Carrollton av
Brandon Gerald I 216, 1916† 3203 Garrison av
Brewer Ashwell C 217, 1898† 302 Professional bldg
Brisel Chas*† 227 W Franklin
Bross Aaron A 216, 1914, Pennington av
Brotman Robert H 217, 1922† 2133 W North av
Brown Benjamin F 131, 1911, 1380 N Carey
Brown Daniel C 228, 1900, 1911 Druid Hill av
Brown Louis L 216, 1923† 5150 Park Heights av
Brun B Lucian 217, 1905† 827 Park av
Buckner Harry E 217, 1903, 1440 E Baltimore
Buehrer Geo C 216, 1918† 505 Professional bldg
Bumgarner Albert L 216, 1895, 221 N Liberty
Burch Geo A 217, 1915† 324 N Charles
Burton Hugh J 216, 1907, 6 Harford rd
Bush Roy* 23 W 21st
Bushong John H 216, 1897, 1641 North av
Butler Lucius A 131, 1915, 1641 Penn av
Byers Samuel M 216, 1893, 2707 St Paul
Caldwell Guy 217, 1915, 1732 N Gay
Carmony James L 217, 1917, 1337 E North av
Carrill Benjamin F¶ 201 Park Bank bldg
Carter Glenn*† 111 W Monument
Carvajai Manuel*† 845 Hamilton ter
Cherry Henry A 216, 1905, 506 E Baltimore
Claiborne Charles H jr*† 306 Professional bldg
Clark John F 300, 1904, 915 Light
Clark R R 216, 1924
Clement H G 217, 1918, 2115 Greenmouth av
Clement Hugh M 217, 1919† 2018 Edmondson av
Clements H G 217, 1918, 2115 Greenmouth av
Clemson W Buckley 216, 1921† 827 N Charles
Coleman Charles H 131, 1917, 1328 Druid Hill av
Connolly James E 219, 1905† 1116 N Eutaw pl
Conway Clarence J 216, 1918, 915 Light
Coogan Peter F G 217, 1915, 444 E North av
Cook Henry A 219, 1901, 2014 Longwood
Cook Myron F 217, 1918, 2219 St Paul
Copeland Abraham E* 113 N Charles
Coppage H Ross 219, 1905† 702 Lexington bldg
Coriell Louis D 217, 1899† 111 W Monument
Corl Buford D 217, 1907, 406 Morris bldg
Corse Robert S jr 217, 1894, 2240 Guilford av
Cramer Abraham 216, 1907† 1325 Fidelity bldg
Cramer Morris*† 1636 E Baltimore
Crist August P 217, 1906, 2114 Jefferson
Culler Oscar E 216, 1917† 1306 Fidelity bldg
Dagon Emmett P 216, 1917, 13 W Mulberry
Danker Israel 219, 1919† 244 Aisquith
Davenport Arthur L 216, 1910, 7 W Lexington
DAVILA JOSE A, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Clinical Oper Dent, Univ of Md, School of Dent, and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused 1923); 1801 Edmondson av
DAVIS HORACE M, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Exodontia, Anesthesia and Radiodontia, Univ of Md School of Dent and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused 1923); Professional Bldg
Davis Jesse L 217, 1917† 705 N Fulton av
Davis Leonard L 217, 1914, 13 W Mulberry
Davis L S *† 2628 Hartford rd
Deacon Joseph F 321, 1877, 36 W Lexington
DEAN GEORGE F, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dent Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Post Grad U of M, Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry at same, 1906 to 1914; Mem Local, State, Amer Dent Assns and Alumni Assn, Univ of Md; Licensed in Md, Mo, Kan, Okla and Tex; 806 W Fayette
Deichman Edward jr 217, 1903† 311 N Carey
Deichman Geo L 216, 1924† Commonwealth Bank bldg
Deichman Henry B* 311 N Carey
Demarco Lawrence A, 216, 1917, 311 N Paca
Dennis Charles E* 1323 Park av
Dentry C G 216, 1916, Arlington av
Derlin Jacob W 217, 1892, 811 N Howard
Dickerson Enoch W 131, 1920, 1606 Penn av
Domnitz Aaron 216, 1918, 1505 E Baltimore

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

BALTIMORE—Contd
Dorsey Caleb 217, 1894, 1659 W North
Dorsey Walter C 219, 1898, 16 W Franklin
Downs James Frederick 217, 1891, 683 Washington blvd
Dressel Leonard 216, 1900, 1313 N Central
Drew Frederick F 217, 1875† 701 N Howard
Dunbracco Wm W 217, 1888† 308 Professional bldg
Eastman James B 175, 1913, Ft McHenry
Ehlers Justus H 219, 1898† 614 N Carrollton av
Eisenberg Myron S* 2031 Eutaw pl
Ellison Francis J 216, 1912† 1125 N Charles
Emerson J Fred 216, 1917† 829 Park av
Emmart L Lynn 216, 1922† 4706 Liberty Heights av
Eppley S Arthur 217, 1919, 2418 St Paul
Etheridge James F 217, 1918, 1925 St Paul
Etheridge Wm Allen 219, 1905† 20 E Preston
Etheridge Wm H jr¶ 2025 St Paul
Etheridge Wm L* 3908 Liberty Heights av
Evelyn Reginald G 131, 1918, 744 W Saratoga
Farinholt L Whiting 216, 1898† 318 N Charles
Fehler John F 217, 1919† 323 Gaither bldg
Feindt Wm 216, 1916, 103 S Broadway
FERGUSON JAMES HENRY JR, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Pres Baltimore Dent Soc; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Lecturer on Crown and Bridge Work, Univ of Md Dent School and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused); 914 N Charles
Finney Wm B 217, 1874† 813 Hamilton Ter
Fitzgerald James E 216, 1888, 203 N Liberty
Fleishman Joel 216, 1913, 1918 Linden av
Foard A Clay 216, 1912, 36 n cor Roland av
Foley Edgar M 217, 1919, Charles and West
Foley Thomas A 216, 1908† 1526 Eutaw pl
Foster Alex S¶ 111 N Charles
Foster Wm G 217, 1881† 100 E Preston
Fowler John C 217, 1919† 3957 Greenmount av
Francis Alexander 217, 1892, 930 E Preston
Frederick John H 216, 1914† 327 N Charles
Freed Alexander¶ 2300 W North av
Gail Edwin G 217, 1918† 319 N Howard
Gatch Lewis B 217, 1911† 518 N Charles
Gaver G W 216, 1922† 722 N Carrollton av
GAVER OREN H, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Physiology, Univ of Md School of Dent and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused 1923); Commonwealth Bank Bldg
Genese David 321, 1878, 621 N Calhoun
George Marwood S 216, 1904† 3100 Greenmount av
Georgian Arsenius 216, 1907, 324 Park av
Geraghty J T* Professional bldg
Getschel J Leonard 216, 1901† 825 N Fremont
Gettier Frederick W 217, 1904† 2219 St Paul
Gevigian A*† 324 Park av
Gill R Lee 217, 1892, 223 E 25th
Gingrich Cyrus M 218, 1876† 608 St Paul
Gloster Cecil F 131, 1915, 901 Druid Hill av
Godburn J Leroy 217, 1919, 2115 Greenmount av
Goebricker David 216, 1889, 1532 Madison av
Gold Conrad* 1628 Eutaw pl
Goldberg Alfred M 217, 1916, 3316 Penn av
Goldstrom Lewis jr 216, 1914, 3009 W North av
Gore Clarence S 217, 1897, 1218 Fidelity bldg
Gorgas Herbert F 216, 1891† 529 N Charles
Gray Wm A* Belair rd nr Hamilton av
Green Walter E 216, 1904† 2958 W North
Greene Robert E 36 W Lexington
Greenberg Jacob A 216, 1913† 6 N Broadway
Grempler Godfrey J 216, 1883, 908 Light
Grempler Herbert T 216, 1912, 908 Light
Grempler Karl F 216, 1924, 517 Scott
Grieves Clarence J 216, 1888† 201 W Madison
Groshans Ferdinand 216, 1885, 107 E 33d
Gross John J 217, 1907, 720 Poplar Grove
Gwynn Nowland B 217, 1906, 532 N Gay
Hackett Robert J 131, 1917, 712 S Sharp
Hackman Elmer E 216, 1914, 119 N Eutaw pl
Haile Charles T 216, 1916, 30 W Penn av
Hairston Chalmers 342, 1919, 1140 Druid Hill av
Hall Francis J 217, 1905, 2129 St Paul
Hall John F 217, 1915, 22d and Barclay
Hall Warder A 216, 1918† Professional bldg
Hamel Leonard E 216, 1917, Hamilton Bank bldg
Hardy George E 217, 1888† 518 Cathedral
Harris Charles C (M D) 217, 1881, 925 Cathedral
Harrower James W 216, 1917, Towson
Harshberger Lloyd F 322, 1911, 1136 Poplar Grove
Hartley Thomas 186, 1904, 1313 Eutaw pl
Haynes Francis P 219, 1901† 233 N Howard
Healy Daniel E 216, 1911, 800 S 3d e
Heatwole T O 216, 1895† 2003 N Charles
Hebb J S jr 219, 1905, 112 N Howard
Henneberger Lowell P 216, 1911† 318 N Charles
Herbin Wm H 216, 1913† 1228 N Caroline
Heronemus Julius E 219, 1907† 104 E North av
Hess Louis E 216 1892† 1900 Madison av
Heuisler Joseph G 216, 1889, 100 N Eutaw pl
Hicks Hugh T 217, 1919, 111 W Lexington
Highkin David S 216, 1914, 1617 E Baltimore
Highstein Charles I 216, 1921† 918 W Baltimore
Himmler Charles W 216, 1900, 1509 Pa av
Hoerner J Frederick* 223 N Howard
Hoffman John Henry 217, 1905† 1803 W Saratoga
Hoffman Louis W jr 217, 1917, 1103 W Mulberry
Hoffman Solomon B 216, 1908† 1615 E Baltimore
HOFFMEISTER EDWARD, A B, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof Materia Medica and Therap, Univ of Md, School of Dent, and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, (fused 1923); Commonwealth Bank bldg
Holbrook E Gordon 216, 1900† 1109 Fidelity bldg
Honick Henry 216, 1916† 1939 Wilkers
Hoopes Fannie E 321, 1889† 1307 N Charles
Householder Wm E 142, 1904, 600 N Belair av
Houston Lawrence W 217, 1918, 5600 York rd
Hughes Raymond L 216, 1906† 322 N Charles
Humberg Frederick E 216, 1892† 1216 S Clinton
Hurst Howard L 216, 1919† 220 W Madison
Hurst Orville C* 220 W Madison
Hutson Walter Emory 216, 1918, 100 E North av
IDE BURT BELDEN, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dent Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Past Pres Md State Dent Assn; Prof of Operative Dent, Univ of Md School of Dent and Balto Coll of Dental Surgery; Licensed in Md and N Y; 829 N Charles
Inman Conrad L 217, 1915† 704 Fidelity bldg
Jackson Elton B* 3301 Eastern av
Jackson Wm J 217, 1904† 2442 Maryland av
JACOBS HENRY W, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dent, Baltimore, Md, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 516 Cathedral
James Frank H 217, 1900, 2 Fear av
Jenkins Anthony F 217, 1909, 105 Park av
Jersin Geo B 158, 1915† 214 W Monument

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

BALTIMORE—Contd
Johnson Clinton P 219, 1907, 201 N Carey
Jones Bennie R 216, 1916, 752 N Gay
Jones Oscar D 131, 1911, 1405 Druid Hill av
Jones Thomas E* 515 N Gilmore
Joyce J Collinson 219, 1900† 1319 E North av
Kahn Edmund 216, 1904† 2027 W Pratt
Kammer Charles W 217, 1896, 2123 Maryland av
Karn Geo C 216, 1923† 1635 W Lafayette av
Kayne Louis E 216, 1923, 2200 Eutaw pl
Keagle J Walter 217, 1918, 1828 N Broadway
Keech Edward P 217, 1864, 525 N Charles
Keidel Albert* 314 Professional bldg
KELSEY HARRY E, D D S, F A C D, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1896; Grad Angle School of Orthodontia, 1908; Prof of Orthodontia at Balto Coll of Dent Surg, 1909 to 1923; Mem Dental Staff Johns Hopkins Hosp since 1913; Ex-Pres Eastern Assn of Graduates of Angle School of Orthodontia; Ex-Pres Md State Dent Assn; Hon Mem Virginia State Dent Soc, N C Dent Soc; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Amer Coll of Dentists, Amer Soc Orthodontists, N Y Soc of Orthodontists and Southern Soc of Orthodontists; Hon Mem Southwestern Soc of Orthodontists; C & P Tel Vernon 2121; 833 Park av
Kennedy Wm A 217, 1900† 405 N Charles
King Albert B 217, 1880, 155 N Kenwood av
King Ashton B 217, 1917† 155 N Kenwood av
King Ernest F 217, 1877, 304 Park Bank bldg
King Francis E 217, 1900, 123 N Howard
King Harry C 216, 1913† 2810 E Monument
Kirschbaum Maxwell 152, 1919† 1902 W North av
Knapp Edwin L 217, 1915, 1109 Fidelity bldg
Knoebel E LeRoy 216, 1918† Charles and Read
Koerner J Frederick 216, 1904† 233 N Howard
Koontz Lloyd M B 217, 1919, 100 S Stricker
KOSHI GEORGE SUEO, D D S, Univ of Md, Baltimore, Md, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former full time Prof of Crown and Bridge Work Univ of Md, Dent Dept; Mem Mass State Dent Soc; Reg in Mass, Md and Japan; 1109 Harlem av
Krantz Charles A 217, 1893† 204 Morris bldg
Kriechbaum Raymond A 217, 1905, 441 S Ellwood av
Krieger Emanuel 216, 1913† 301 Professional bldg
Lamb Robert W 217, 1919, 843 Hamilton ter
Lancaster Dewitt B 216, 1917† 603 Cathedral
Landis D N 217, 1916, Sparrows Point
Lange Ralph 219, 1899, 1609 W North av
Lankford Arthur 217, 1912† 2723 St Paul
Lankford Livius 217, 1916† 510 Cathedral
Lautenbach Ferdinand 217, 1902, 112 N Howard
LeCron Norman F 216, 1913† 334 N Charles
LeCron S Leslie 322, 1882† 334 N Charles
Lee J Aubrey 216, 1919† 234 N Monroe
Lehr Harry J 217, 1918, 826 W 36th
Leonard Norris C 341, 1890† 1113 N Charles
Leslie Burton C 219, 1909, 207 N Liberty
Leslie Earl J 219, 1911, 207 N Liberty
Levenson Abraham H 216, 1919, 1212 Light
Lever Horace M 217, 1898† 700 N Howard
Levonian Harootune V 217, 1901† 819 N Howard
Lewis Jacob W 216, 1915† 1901 W North av
Lightner Walter S 216, 1907† 2014 N Fulton av
Litz Thomas H 322, 1900† 829 Park av
Lloyd W Llewellyn 321, 1904, 1912 Edmondson av
Lockwood Alonzo W 217, 1912† 403 N Montford
Loeffler George 217, 1898, 1523 E North av
Loewe George W 217, 1904, 226 Frederick av
Loewensohn Albert S 216, 1916† 2015 Eutaw pl
Lohman Louis G 219, 1908, 227 W Franklin
Long Victor H 216, 1919† 904 N Charles
Lovett Ethelbert 217, 1922† 1754 E North av
Lyon Guy O 217, 1915† 819 W 36th
Lyon Vitus O 217, 1916† 825 W 36th
McCarriar Thomas L 219, 1908† 1822 N Charles
McCarthy H B*† Univ of Md Dent Dept
McClees J Sheridan 216, 1903, 103 S Broadway
McCue Curran B 217, 1894, 28 S Broadway
McDevit Harry N 216, 1901, 102 E 25th
McDONALD NORVAL H, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1914; Specializes in Exodontia; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and Military Dental Surgeons of U S; Asst Prof of Exodontia and Anesthesia, Univ of Md School of Dentistry and Balto Coll of Dental Surgery; Capt D O R C, U S A, Sec Md State Dental Assn; Licensed in Md and Conn; 304 Morris Bldg
McFarland James E* 2745 Edmondson av
McGrail Vincent J 217, 1923† 924 N Charles
McMinn Wm J 216, 1901† 1401 W Fayette
McNulty Wm F 216, 1904, 3600 Eastern av
McQuaid Edward G 216, 1919, 3427 Eastern av
Mackwiz Edward D 217, 1923† 9 S Broadway
Mackwiz Grant Stanley 134, 1919, 512 S Broadway
Maier Frederick S 217, 1919† 1206 E Baltimore
Maier John W D 217, 1878, 1206 E Balitmore
Malone E W 219, 1910, 3402 Eastern av
Manakee Thomas R 217, 1904† 711 N Fremont av
Mandigo John S 216, 1909, Garrison av (F P)
Manley John T 216, 1919† 227 N Franklin
Manley Joseph F 216, 1917, 1817 E 33d
Manley J Frank 216, 1917† 227 W Franklin
Mansbach Isaac L 217, 1903† 2304 Madison av
Marchant J Henry (M D) 216, 1891, 9 W Franklin
Markert Frank J 216, 1907, 4401 Forest Park av
Marshall Frederick J 216, 1913, 5148 Park Hts av
Martin Howard T 321, 1890, 452 E 22d
Martin Wm F 216, 1916† 452 E 22d
Masters Geo T 217, 1909, 904 Pennsylvania av
Matthews Clyde V 216, 1902† 5 W Preston
May Roy P 216, 1916† Commonwealth Bank bldg
Mayer Leon H 131, 1913, Dolphin and Pennsylvania av
Mendelsohn Abraham H 216, 1914, 920 W North av
Merriam Walter R 217, 1905† 643 Washington blvd
Merryman Ridgaway R 217, 1911, Windsor ct
Metz Joseph F 216, 1909, 1308 E Chase
Meyers Earl K* 1917 Edmondson av
Mezger Chrales 216, 1890, 225 W Franklin
Milbourne Leander B 216, 1894, 16 S Gilmor
Milholland Geo V 217, 1891† 507 N Charles
Miller Chester E 216, 1914, 142 N Broadway
Miller Nathan H 300, 1919, 2104 Eutaw pl
Miller Sylvester M 217, 1915, 118 W Lexington
Mills Meyer* 1722 Linden av
Milner Magnus B 216, 1898, 2203 St Paul
Montell Parker* 508 E Chase
Montell Wm A 217, 1884, 833 N Eutaw pl
Mooney J Albert 216, 1918† 211 N Liberty
Moore Richard A 216, 1924, 1611 Park av
Moore Samuel W 216, 1904, 2106 N Charles
Morgan Oliver P 321, 1904, 2327 Hartford av
Muhlbach Arthur C 216, 1919† 1519 E North av
Myer Bernard 217, 1872, 38 W Lexington
Myer Simon B 217, 1892, 419 W Belvidere av
Myers Earl K 216, 1919, 1917 Edmondson

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)

FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

BALTIMORE—Contd

Myers Jesse S 216, 1901¶ 322 N Charles
Myers Wm J 217, 1921, 811 W 36th
Nathanson Albert J 216, 1916† 2106 E Baltimore
Naylor Harry¶† 324 N Charles
Neidenthol Norman L 216, 1913† 201 W Madison
Neistadt Samuel M 216, 1910, 1607 E Baltimore
Nesbitt Harry Roy 216, 1923, 712 N Eutaw
Nimocks H Selby 216, 1923, 2700 N Charles
Nordin Ellis 216, 1909, 229 S Broadway
Novak August 217, 1915† 823 N Patterson Park av

O'BRIEN EDWARD MALLORY, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former 1st Lt D C, U S A; 5150 Park Heights av

Oman Thorean B* 111 W Lexington
O'Neill Wm 217, 1903† 3 E Preston

ORRISON J EDGAR, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1886; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof Crown and Bridge Work and Ceramics, Univ of Md School of Dent and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused 1923); 304 Professional Bldg

Ostergren Wm F 217, 1923, 3034 Belmont av
O'Toole Bernard F 217, 1918, 519 N Charles
O'Toole Michael F A 217, 1911, 519 N Charles
Page Chas L 217, 1915, 1803 W North av

PAGE NORMAN EDGAR, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1919; Mem Greenwood Dental Study Club, Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Md and Pa; 503 S 3d

Palmer Levin F 217, 1898† 518 N Charles
Parks Marcus N 217, 1916, Windsor Court apts
Parks Richard C 216, 1918, 3 E Centre
Parsons Luther M 217, 1893† 512 Professional bldg

PATERSON ALEX HORN, D D S, Univ of Md, Baltimore, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Univ of Md, School of Dent, and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused 1923); Commonwealth Bank Bldg

Payne Richard S 217, 1914, 900 N Fulton av
Pearce Emerson W¶ 1408 Pennsylvania av
Pearce Wm E* 1004 W Lanvale
Peck Edward Milton 131, 1924, 1500 Pennsylvania av
Penington Samuel C¶† 327 N Charles
Perry Nathan H 217, 1918, 1833 E Baltimore
Phifer Allie G 216, 1908, 130 N Eutaw
Phillips E F 216, 1909, 532 N Carrollton av
Phillips Herbert 217, 1885, 228 N Carey
Pickering Stewart E 217, 1915, 549 Fulton av
Poist Wm B 216, 1891, 637 W Franklin
Powell Benjamin R 217, 1901, 507 Sheridan av (Govanstown)
Price Myron I 217, 1922*† 2324 Eutaw pl

PRICE WILBERT, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Oral Surgeon, Exodontia; Mem Md State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Md and Tex; Price Dental Bldg, 100 E North av

Pyles Richard G 216, 1908, 1132 S Charles
Quitt Wm L 216, 1908† 131 S Broadway
Racicot Geo J 216, 1924, 652 W Franklin
Randall Charles* 1238 S Charles
Randles Charles H 217, 1908, 1238 S Charles
Rea Wm A 216, 1901, 1225 Fidelity bldg
Read Edwin L 216, 1902, 1631 Edmondson av
Reid Albert A 131, 1907, 1935 Druid Hill av
Richards Norman J* 1445 N Gay
Richards W Roy 216, 1914, 3119 O'Donnell
Richardson Wm H 219, 1905, 2300 E Preston
Roberts Benson S 216, 1889, Old Harford rd
Roberts Harry J* 900 Light
Roberts Wm F 322, 1897, 900 Light
Robertson Lawrence J 216, 1907† 2800 E Baltimore

ROBINSON J BEN, D D S, Univ of Maryland School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Dean Univ of Md and Balto Coll of Dent Surgery; Former Pres Md State Dental Soc; Former Md State Board Dental Examiners; Licensed in Md, W Va and D C; 219 W Monument

Robinson Wm S 219, 1903, 908 N Patterson Park av
Roca Vincent H*† 102 W Franklin
Rohrbaugh Wm* 2408 Guilford
Roque Julio 217, 1915, 1400 S Charles
Rosen Samuel A 216, 1910, 515 S Broadway
Rossman Louis 217, 1915† 829 Park av
Rothman Abraham 216, 1906, 748 W North av
Rowe J Earle 216, 1908, 2 Augusta av
Rue Harry O 217, 1904† 310 Professional bldg
Ruppersberger C Albert 216, 1914, 4413 Belvieu av
Russell Allie Young 216, 1913, 520 N Charles
Russell A M*† Fulton and Penn
Sachs Joseph L 216, 1908, 800 E Baltimore
Sadler C Dove 217, 1900† 36 E 25th n
Sadler Ryland O 217, 1892† 2318 N Charles
Salzman Samuel I 219, 1907, 9 Carroll rd
Samuel Leicester D 216, 1906† 2515 Garrison av
Sartelle Rexford R 216, 1913, 121 N Fulton av
Savard Henry O 216, 1919† 2838 Edmondson av
Scarborough A Preston 216, 1907† 654 Washington blvd
Schafer Richard W 217, 1921† 1831 W Saratoga
Scheer Harry 282, 1916† 326 W Franklin
Scherr Nathan B 216, 1922, 1632 E Baltimore
Schleider Carl E 216, 1912† 3319 E Baltimore
Schlinkmann John H 217, 1901† 1313 Eutaw pl
Schmetzer J Geo 217, 1894, 233 N Howard
Schricker W F 132, 1902† 508 Professional bldg
Schuerman Harry P D 217, 1905† 1734 N Broadway
Sebastian James B* Park Bank bldg
Shagogue Alfred M¶ 660 Washington blvd
Shehan Daniel E 300, 1893, 827 N Charles
Shipley Wm B 216, 1881, 3615 Falls rd
Shpritz Abraham S 216, 1907, 1315 W North av
Shreeve Charles Alfred 216, 1909† 405 N Charles
Shreeve James Edwin 216, 1904, 100 E North av
Simons Fisher J* 36 W Lexington
Sinskey Meyer E 216, 1912, 1679 W North av
Siwinski Walter B 217, 1906† 1740 Eastern av
Slovin Samuel L 216, 1918, 109 S Broadway
Smallwood Thomas E 216, 1902, 1010 Madison av
Smith Albert A* 1536 E Monument

SMITH B HOLLY, A B, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 405 N Charles

Smith Carl E 217, 1896† 518 N Charles
Smith Clinton R 217, 1903, 1908 Pa av

SMITH F NOEL, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lieut D C, Md Natl Guard; 514 Cathedral

Smith G Julius 217, 1900† 307 Professional bldg
Smith J Wm 217, 1888, 529 N Charles
Smith Roy P 158, 1924† 318 N Charles
Smith Wiley W 217, 1900† 113 N Charles
Smith Wm J* 556 W Lanvale
Sparck Lena C S 216, 1910† 713 W North av
Spritz Harry H 217, 1923, Raith bldg
Starr Geo E 216, 1895, 1702 Calvert
Stegman Frederick Henry 217, 1919, 3311 Eastern av
Steinberg John B 216, 1912† 1049 Asquith
Stieff Edward W 219, 1903† 1504 E Lanvale
Stone Ephriam 216, 1904, 3509 Reistertown rd
Stoner Harvey M 217, 1901, 50 S Fulton av

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

BALTIMORE—Contd
Strasser Henry¶ 504 Professional bldg
Streett H Hayword 217, 1899† 829 Park av
Striech Henry 216fi 1912, 601 N Gay
Stumpf Harry M 219, 1906, Reistertown rd
Styers Edward J 216, 1924, 224 E 22d
Sutherland John C 217, 1890, 508 E Chase
Swallow Alpheus O¶ 112 N Howard
Swallow John E 219, 189† 304 N Charles
SWINEHART EARL W, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Orthodontia, Univ of Md School of Dent and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg (fused 1923); 614 Professional bldg
Sykes Frank J 131, 1918, 556 W Lanvale
Tang Ralph*† 1609 W North av
Tearney L Bernard 217, 1902† 507 N Charles
Thalaker Neil E, 216, 1921† 2628 Harford av
Thaman Benj L 216, 1910, 404 Park Bank bldg
Todd Frederick P 216, 1888, 909 W 36th n
Tressler Roland A 216, 1924, 5 W Preston
Trettin Clarence 216, 1924, 119 S 5th Bklyn
Truitt Geo E P 216, 1907† 201 W Madison
Twilley Charles R 217, 1894, 1830 Bolton
Ulrich Henry G 217, 1870, 2730 N Charles
VanNatta Howard 217, 1914† 209 Professional bldg
Varden Robert B 216, 1918, Fayette and Eutaw
Voight Walter T 216, 1908, 314 N Eutaw
VonSchricker Walter F 132, 1894, 508 Professional bldg
Wainwright F C 217, 1909, 237 N Lucerne
Walker Clara C 217, 1901, 410 N Mulberry
WALZAK LEO ANTHONY, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1917; Periodontist; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and Balto Dental Study Club; 1st Lieut D O R C, U S A; 814 Park av
Wareheim Guernsey G 216, 1905, 2110 W Baltimore
Warner Clement H¶ 300 N Eutaw
Waters Charles E 216, 1910† 324 N Charles
Watson Eugene T 216, 1903, 128 W Lee
Weaver Jesse B* Pa and Presstman
Webb Harold E B 216, 1914, 114 S Hiland
Webb Stanley Willard 217, 1907† 1900 Wilkens av
Weinberg David A 216, 1909† 860 W North av
Wells B Sargent 216, 1924† 736 N Carrollton av
Wells C Milton 217, 1896† 225 W Madison
Wendelsohn A*† 920 W North av
Whitaker Earl L* 829 Park av
White James A* 1038 Pa av
Wienholt Harry O* 1931 E North av
Wierciak Paul A* Lombard and Greene
Wilkins Jesse M 131, 1911, 594 Presstman
Williams Nelson M 131, 1923, 1319 Argyle av
Williams Robert* 1527 Druid Hill av
Wilson Frederick E 219, 1910† Belair rd and Overlea av
Wilson Harry A 216, 1892† 233 N Howard
Wilson Harry D 216, 1924, 207 Professional bldg
Wimbrough Wm H 217, 1903† 2464 Greenmount av
Wingo Charles E jr 216, 1911, 228 N Greene
Wohrna Edward J 217, 1914, 705 N Patterson Park av †
Wohrna Geo J* 2231 Homewood av
Wohrna James W 217, 1900† 406 N Broadway
Wolf Wm M 217, 1898, 1939 Madison
Wooden Howard E* 530 E North av
Wooden J Hoffman 219, 1904† 1219 N Caroline
Wright Wm T 216, 1914, 3010 St Paul
Yolken Nathan P 219, 1907, 113 S Broadway
Young H E 217, 1919, Overlea Bank bldg
Young Isaac H 131, 1920, 723 George
Youngs Henry J 217, 1922, 677 Washington blvd
Yovanouch Alexander* 1623 Gorsuch av
Zelwis Adelbert*† 898 W Baltimore
Zimmermann Ernest L* 516 Cathedral

BARSTOW, Calvert, 42
Hutchins O T*

BEL-AIR, Hartford, 1,091
Hopkins James S 216, 1905†
Warner Charles S 134, 1912†

BERLIN, Worcester, 1,366
Cullen C P 132, 1908
Mison Otha*†

BOONSBORO, Washington, 1,044
Lakin R T 217, 1899
Wade W*

BRANDYWINE, Prince George, 60
Baden R Early 217, 1900†

BRUNSWICK, Frederick, 3,905
Roth Samuel 216, 1911
Watson W B 216, 1901

CAMBRIDGE, Dorchester, 7,467
Hines A Z*†
Hines P Edmund 218, 1887
Lowe W A*†
Lowe Wm L 217, 1892
Payne P P 216, 1914†

CARDIFF, Harford, 500
Healey J J*

CATONSVILLE, Baltimore, 4,500
Lamb R W 217, 1919
Sencindiver J P 219, 1903†

CENTERVILLE, Queen Annes, 1,765
Blevins Denzell C 216, 1916†
Smith G C*

CHESTERTOWN, Kent, 2,537
Hess Louis C*
Hughes Harry C 216, 1901†
Parsons M E 217, 1898

CLARKSBURG, Montgomery, 170
Gardner John 216, 1897

COCKEYSVILLE, Baltimore, 1,500
Harrower A Douglas S 216, 1911

CONOWINGO, Cecil, 300
Berry Leon A 131, 1921

CRISFIELD, Somerset, 4,116
Fuller S P 217, 1912†
Keister J B 216, 1901
Todd F Foster 216, 1891†

CUMBERLAND, Allegany, 33,051
BEACHY C WOOD, D D S, Dent Dept, Baltimore Med Coll, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Md and W Va; First Natl Bk bldg
Brinham John R 217, 1917, 5 S Mechanic
Cook J Russell 216, 1923† 101 S Center
Dewhurst James P 217, 1917† Coml Bank bldg
Dixon Arthur P 217, 1911† 40 N Liberty
Heintz Karl P 217, 1905† 121 Bedford
Hite Heskitt A 134, 1919† 27 N Liberty
Hummelshime R M 217, 109
Hummelshime Theo A K*
Keller W L 216, 1910† 30 N Liberty
Kolb Karl Wm 122, 1923, 121 Bedford
LaFayette Marcus D 217, 1898, 5 S Mechanic
Levdig John H 217, 1919† 111 Baltimore
McAdams John C 216, 1902† 121 Baltimore
McDuffie Charles R 143, 1915† 79 Baltimore
McLaughlin Victor B 216, 1921† 19 S Liberty
Murphy John W* 79 Baltimore
Shoemaker Charles B 217, 1902† 216 Virginia av
Shoemaker G G 217, 1902† 1 N Liberty
Smithers C Linwood 216, 1898† 117 Baltimore
Sollars Wm R 340, 1916, 1109 Baltimore
Sowers James G 217, 1902, 109 Baltimore
Stafford Ira H 303, 1905† 115 S Allegheny
Stehley John A 320, 1914† 100 Baltimore
Syckes S Lua 217, 1896† First Natl Bank bldg
Twigg Allen G T 216, 1911† 99 Baltimore
Williams Henry R 216, 1919† 131 Baltimore
Wilson Lawson B 217, 1871, 101 Henry

DENTON, Caroline, 1,570
Haymaker J McL 321, 1895†
SMITH WM A, D D S, Baltimore Medical Coll Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1900; Pres Eastern Shore Dental Soc, Md; Mem Bd of Governors Md State Dental Assoc; Mem Am Dental Assn; Specialty, Root Canal Treatment; Hours, 9:15 a m to 12 m, 1:15 to 5 p m; 409 Market
Summerfield Julius H 216, 1914†

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50 ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

EASTON, Talbot, 3,442
Clagett Thomas J 216, 1911†
COBLE EMSLEY AUGUSTUS, D D S, Univ of Maryland School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1917; Ex-Vice-Pres and Mem Eastern Shore Dental Soc; Mem Md State Dental Soc, Amer Dent Assn and Bd of Dental Examiners of Md; Formerly Demonstrator in Exodontia, Univ of Md; Jefferson bldg
Leonard Harvey 216, 1901
Smithers N R 216, 1894
Smithers Thomas J¶

ELKTON, Cecil, 2,660
Sykes Sylvanus C 216, 1890†
Walsh W*†

ELLICOTT CITY, Howard, 1,246
Shreeve James E 217, 1877
Sykes M Gist 217, 1882†

EMMITSBURG, Frederick, 940
Stinson O H 217, 1919

FEDERALBURG, Caroline, 1,288
McKown Wm P*
Nabb Wm S 217, 1923

FREDERICK, Frederick, 11,301
David Bernard M 135, 1916†
EADER THOMAS S, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1882; Oral Surgeon and Anesthetician; Pres Frederick County Md Dental Assn; Vice-Pres Md State Dental Assn and Mem Am Dental Assn; 40 N Market
Everhart David G 216, 1910†
Kefauver Noah E 216, 1903†
McGill C G 195, 1889†
Pyles Joseph T 216, 1898†
Radcliff A Atlee 216, 1901†
Radcliff James M¶
Remsberg Arthur Royal 216, 1919
Schoonmaker Ernest W 217, 1920
Snowball Geo J 342, 1919
Waltman J Elmer 216, 1905

FROSTBURG, Allegany, 6,017
Pfeiffer John C 217, 1891†
Porter James M*

GLEN ECHO, Montgomery, 235
Wennerberg Gunnar N 250, 1921†

GRANTSVILLE, Garrett, 264
Broadwater T O 216, 1916†
Etchison Bates 216, 1905

GREENSBORO, Caroline, 668
Barton O W 217, 1902

HAGERSTOWN, Washington, 30,745
AMES JOHN R, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1905; Specialty: Practice Limited to Full and Partial Dentures; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Md and Va; 2d Natl Bk bldg
Basehoar Lloyd M 216, 1911, Kohler bldg
Beachley Wm Edwin 216, 1890† 110 S Potomac
Diehl Crown O 216, 1918† 105 Roessner bldg
Dutton M Wm 217, 1915, 105 Arcade bldg
Eavey Herman R 217, 1895, 109 Potomac
Firey Thurman C 217, 1912, 117 S Potomac
Fleming D H 216, 1919, 41½ S Potomac
Flook Dawson Y 216, 1912† Second Natl Bank bldg
Hollenberger John A¶ 26 N Potomac
Horst Wm G 216, 1919† 117 S Potomac
Huntzberry Aaron V 216, 1890†
Jenkins Thomas R 320, 1918† 27 W Washington
Jones Thomas E* 330 N Jonathan
Martin C Byron 216, 1918† 206 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Martin Wm Paul 216, 1921† 54 W Washington
Russell Perley L 322, 1912† 105 Arcade bldg
Schlosser R S 217, 1914† 115 W Washington
Schlosser Victor T¶† 115 W Washington
Sefton Edward B 217, 1899† 62 W Washington
SHEPSLE CHARLES A, D D S, Georgetown Univ Dent School, Washington, D C, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 145 W Washington
Shupp Frank D 216, 1903† 109 N Potomac
Sutton M W*†
Trettin Clarence M 216, 1924, Second Natl Bank bldg
Watkins L Leroy 216, 1903† Second Natl Bank bldg
Yeater H U 216, 1918†

HAMILTON, Baltimore
Burton Hugh J 216, 1907†
Roberts B S 216, 1889

HANCOCK, Washington, 972
Diehl John S 216, 1886†
Pyles Charles T 216, 1905†

HAVRE DE GRACE, Hartford, 4,377
Berry Leon Austin 131, 1921
Devlin*†
Pennington Lee R 217, 1890
Segar J Clark 321, 1892
Sharp C C 217, 1919†

HUGHESVILLE, Charles, 250
Cook J Milton 217, 1900

HYATTSVILLE, Prince Georges, 2,675
Flanagan Geo A 135, 1918
Johnston Paul B 135, 1916

INDIANHEAD, Charles, 100
Shaw Frederick C 219, 1910

LA PLATA, Charles, 300
Sasscer P E 217, 1892†

LAUREL, Prince George, 2,239
Dorset S W 217, 1922
Gibbons R E 217, 1900†

LEONARDTOWN, St Marys, 557
Camalier B Harris 134, 1916†
Hayden Charles V¶†

LIBERTY TOWN, Frederick, 700
Myers Thomas R 216, 1903

LONACONING, Allegany, 2,054
Dellinger H W 217, 1904
Getty Gorman Eugene 324, 1915
O'Leary J J 217, 1918†
Skilling John T 217, 1883

MOUNT AIRY, Carroll, 754
Hopkins Wm Downey 216, 1896†

MOUNT RAINIER, Prince Georges, 2,462
Burke Wm F 216, 1922†
Greene Robert*
Lubore Jacob 216, 1921
Snyder Henry F R 219, 1900

MOUNT SAVAGE, Allegany, 3,600
Schultz Christian 217, 1902

NEW WINDSOR, Carroll, 512
Helm J W 216, 1885
Myers John E 216, 1901

OAKLAND, Garrett, 1,225
Grant W W 216, 1909
Selby Benj F 216, 1903

PERRYVILLE, Cecil, 652
Cooper H R 216, 1918†

PIKESVILLE, Baltimore (Branch of Baltimore)
Winkelman Walter D 216, 1902

POCOMOKE CITY, Worcester, 2,444
GIVENS ROBERT ISAIAH, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 118 Market
Grimes R S*†
Nock J T 217, 1913†
Walters W H 217, 1892†

PORT DEPOSIT, Cecil, 1,090
Boyle Elvin S 216, 1891

PRESTON, Caroline, 784
Kelly Wm T 216, 1884

PRINCESS ANNE, Somerset, 968
Norfleet Robert G 216, 1897
Robertson Harry C 216, 1908†

REISTERTOWN, Baltimore, 1,000
Stumpf Harry M 219, 1906

RIDGELY, Caroline, 809
Brackett M A 217, 1921†

RISING SUN, Cecil, 442
Moore Thos Benton 216, 1891†

ROCKVILLE, Montgomery, 1,145
Warfield Robert C 217, 1885
Willson Barrett P 135, 1904

ST HELENA, Baltimore, 150
Miller W Howard*

ST MICHAELS, Talbot, 1,347
Leib Harry C 216, 1904

SALISBURY, Wicomico, 7,553
Buhrman Roy A 216, 1909†
Hatch F E*
Higgins Raymond O 135, 1915†
Smith Charles F 216, 1918†
Smith E W 321, 1885
White Goodloe D 131, 1918

SANDY SPRING, Montgomery, 80
Scott Samuel Isaac 217, 1871

SHARPTOWN, Wicomico, 713
Dehon Louis A 207, 1910†

SMITHSBURG, Washington, 586
Carroll B T*

SNOW HILL, Worcester, 1,684
Dashiell Erastus S 216, 1883
Ricketts W H 217, 1917†

SOLOMONS, Calvert, 283
Watson Frank W 217, 1904

SYKSEVILLE, Carroll, 610
Waesche J Fred 217, 1895†

TAKOMA PARK, Montgomery, 3,168
Voelker Joseph Wm 216, 1921

THURMONT, Frederick, 1,074
Andres H C*†
O'Toole Bernard F 216, 1918
O'Toole J A 217, 1905

TOWSON, Baltimore, 3,700
Haile Charles Thomas 216, 1916†
McCurdy Alexander C 217, 1878

WESTERN PORT, Allegany, 3,977
Dellinger Charles E 217, 1901

WESTMINSTER, Carroll, 3,521
Fouke Geo D 218, 1877
Garey E H 216, 1919†
Hobbs Elmer E 216, 1916†
Myers J S 216, 1901†

WILLIAMSPORT, Washington, 1,615
Heffner James B 322, 2918†

WOODLAWN, Baltimore
JENKINS OLIVER LOUIS, D D S, Univ of Maryland School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1913

WOODSBORO, Frederick, 385
Myers Thomas R 216, 1903

You try in your Plates to insure perfection when finished. How essential it is that a Jacket crown be tried in. Ask how to get this service.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

MASSACHUSETTS

Capital, Boston

Population, 4,027,545 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 8,039
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION—BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

Chairman, Carl R. Lindstrom (1925), Boston; Secretary, J. N. Carriere (1928), 146 State House, Boston; Ralph P. Cunningham (1926), Springfield; W. Henry Grant (1929), Boston; Geo. A. Thatcher (1927) Brocton.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Harvard University Dental School, Longwood Avenue, Boston. Dean, Leroy M. S. Miner, D. M. D., M. D., F. A. C. S.

Tufts College Dental School, 416 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Dean, William Rice, D. M. D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children and Forsyth-Tufts Training School for Dental Hygiene, 140 The Fenway; Harold DeW. Cross, Director.

Massachusetts State Dental Society—President, L. M. S. Miner, 153 Newbury St. Boston; First Vice-President, Harold W. Alden, Northampton; Second Vice-President, W. Vernon Ryder, 15 Bay State Road, Boston; Secretary, William H. Gilpatric, 358 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; Asst. Secretary, Frank H. Cushman 475 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; Treasurer, Joseph T. Paul, 419 Boylston St., Boston; Editor, E. Melville Quinby, 16 Arlington St., Boston. Next meeting in May, 1925, at Boston. Membership 1393.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Central District Dental Society—Secretary, Geo. C. Brown, 339 Main St., Worcester; Treasurer, Clifton S. Gould, 941 Slater Bldg. Worcester.

South Eastern District Dental Society—Secretary, William W. Marvel, 151 Rock St., Fall River; Treasurer, Fred J. Sullivan, 124 Franklin St., Fall River.

Valley District Dental Society—Secretary, Harold W. Alden, 160 Main St., Northampton; Treasurer, James P. Lockhart, 423 Main St., Springfield.

Wachusett District Dental Society—Secretary, Thomas K. Ross, 280 Main St., Fitchburg; Treasurer, Edward A. A. Lamere, 470 Main St., Fitchburg.

Western District Dental Society—Secretary, Frank J Conlin, Pittsfield; Treasurer, Frank P. Simpson, Pittsfield.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Marlboro-Hudson Dental Association—President, Sumner P. Willard; Vice-President, James T. Moriarty; Secretary, Melvin P. Wade; Treasurer, Oscar L. Perrault.

Metropolitan Dental Society—Secretary, Wm. H. Hoyt, Boston; Treasurer, Joseph T. Paul, Boston; Editor, F. A. Delabarre, Boston.

Northeast Massachusetts Dental Society—President, John B Leonard, Haverhill; Second Vice-President, T. F. Parks, Wakefield; Second Vice-President, Louis A. Haffener, Lawrence; Third Vice-President, Henry A. Barry, Salem; Fourth Vice-President A. S. McLeod, Lowell; Secretary, Henry I. Yale, Peabody; Treasurer, Mark J. Rice, Somerville.

DENTAL LAW OF MASSACHUSETTS

CHAPTER 13, GENERAL LAWS

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 19. There shall be a board of dental examiners, in the two following sections called the board, consisting of five persons, each of whom shall be a legal resident of the commonwealth, a graduate of a reputable college, and a reputable dentist with an actual practice in dentistry in the commonwealth for the ten years next preceding his appointment. No member shall be a member of the faculty or a trustee of any institution engaged in educating dentists or having power to confer degrees in dentistry. One member thereof shall annually in April be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council for five years. No member shall serve more than two full terms.

Section 20. The board shall hold at least two regular meetings in each year in Boston, and shall annually choose from its own number a chairman and a secretary.

Section 21. There shall be paid by the commonwealth to the chairman eight hundred dollars, to the secretary one thousand dollars annually as salaries, and to the other members thereof six hundred dollars each, and to each member thereof his necessary traveling expenses actually incurred in attending meetings of the board. The board shall keep a record of all money received and expenses incurred by it, and a duplicate thereof shall be open to public inspection in the office of the state auditor.

CHAPTER 112, GENERAL LAWS

Section 43. The board of dental examiners, herein and in sections forty-four to fifty-three, inclusive, called the board, shall examine applicants for registration in dentistry. It may make, and shall publish, necessary rules and regulations for the proper conduct of its duties. Four members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall keep a full record of its proceedings and a registry of all persons registered by it, which shall be public records and open to inspection. A transcript of any of the entries in such record, certified by its secretary, shall be competent evidence of the facts stated therein. The board shall make a full and accurate annual report.

Section 44. The board shall publish every three years complete lists of the names and office addresses of all dentists registered and practicing in the commonwealth, arranged alphabetically by name and also by the towns where their offices are situated. It may call for and require a registration whenever it deems it necessary or expedient to secure accurate lists of the registered dentists practicing in the commonwealth, with their office addresses. Every dentist when he begins practice, either by himself or as an assistant, shall forthwith notify the board of his office address. Every registered dentist shall exhibit his full name in plain readable letters in each office or room where his business is transacted.

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

Section 45. Applications for registration hereunder shall be in writing upon blanks furnished by the board, which shall be signed and sworn to by the applicant, presenting proof of the requirements herein specified. Any such applicant twenty-one years or over and of good moral character who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that he has received a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college as defined in the following section, shall, upon payment of twenty-five dollars, be entitled to be examined by the board; provided, that any such applicant who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that he has attended such a reputable dental college for four years and has successfully passed all examinations of the first, second and third years may, upon payment of such fee, be examined. An applicant failing in his examination shall be entitled to one re-examination free of charge, but for each subsequent examination he shall pay ten dollars. If found competent, the applicant shall be registered by the board and shall receive a certificate of registration signed by the members of the board or a majority of them, which shall be prima facie evidence of the right of the holder to practice dentistry. In proof of this right the certificate or a duplicate shall be kept in his office in plain view of his patients, and, on application, shall be shown to any member or agent of the board.

Section 46. A dental college shall be considered reputable which possesses the following qualifications:

First. It shall be incorporated and authorized by its charter to confer degrees of doctor of dental medicine, doctor of dental surgery or doctor of dental science.

Second. It shall have a competent faculty and corps of instructors, giving a course of not less than four separate academic years of not less than thirty-two weeks each, of six days in each week. The teaching staff shall deliver a comprehensive and satisfactory course of lectures supplemented by adequate clinical and laboratory exercises in all subjects pertaining to modern dentistry. It shall require every matriculant to be a graduate of an accredited high school or to present proof of equivalent training. The administrative policy of the school shall be such as to accomplish the requirements of this section.

Section 47. The examination may be written or oral or both, at the option of the board, and shall include the principal subjects taught in reputable dental colleges. Demonstrations in operative and prosthetic dentistry, diagnosis and prognosis shall be required.

Section 48. The board may, without examination, upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars, register, and issue a certificate to, a dentist who has been lawfully in practice for at least five years in another state, if he presents to the board a certificate of registration, and duration of practice, from the board of dental examiners or other like board of said state; provided, that such other state shall require a degree of competency equal to that required of applicants in this commonwealth and extends a like courtesy to dentists registered in this commonwealth.

Section 49. No person shall conduct a dental office under any name other than that of the dentist actually owning the practice, or a corporate name containing the name of such dentist.

Section 50. Any person who owns or carries on a dental practice or business, or who, by himself, his servants or agents, or by contract with others, performs any operation or makes examination, with the intention of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws, or who describes himself by the word "dentist" or other like word, or the letters "D. D. S." or other like letters, or other like title in connection with his name, or who advertises by sign, card, circular, pamphlet or newspaper, or otherwise indicates that he by contract with others, or by himself, his servants or agents, will perform any operation or make examination, with the intention of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of sections forty-three to fifty-three, inclusive, and section sixty-five.

Section 51. Any person of good moral character twenty years old or over, who is a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists requiring a course of not less than one academic year and approved by the board, or who is a graduate of a training school for nurses and has received three months' clinical training in dental hygiene in any such training school for dental hygienists, may, upon the payment of ten dollars, be examined by the board in the subjects considered essential by it for a dental hygienist, and, if her examination is satisfactory, shall be registered as a dental hygienist and given a certificate allowing her to practice dental hygiene, which shall mean the cleaning of teeth under the direction of any registered dentist of the commonwealth, subject to such rules and regulations as may be adopted by the board. An applicant failing to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to one re-examination at any meeting of the board, free of charge, but for each subsequent examination she shall pay ten dollars.

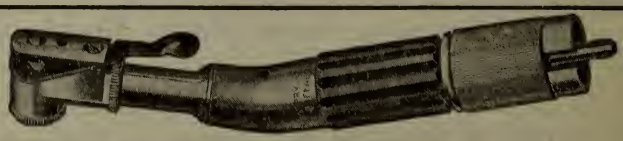
Section 52. Any person who falsely asserts that he has a certificate granted by the board, or who, having such certificate or a duplicate thereof, fails to exhibit the same as required by section forty-five, or who falsely and with intent to deceive claims to be a graduate of any college granting degrees in dentistry, or who, except as permitted by the following section, directly or indirectly practices or attempts to practice dentistry or dental hygiene without being registered under section forty-five to fifty-one, inclusive, or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, or any registered dentist or incorporated dental company who employs or permits a person to practice dentistry unless such person is registered and exhibits his name and certificate as provided in sections forty-four and forty-five, or any person who violates any provision of sections forty-three to fifty-three, inclusive, for which no other penalty is provided, shall, except as provided in section sixty-five, be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for three months, or both; and any registered dentist who fails to exhibit his full name, as required by section forty-four, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars; provided, that any corporation violating any provision of sections forty-three to fifty-three, inclusive, shall be punished by the fine herein provided for such violation, and its officers, owners or managers concerned in the violation shall be punished by the fine or imprisonment herein provided for such violation, or both.

Section 53. Nothing in sections forty-three to fifty-two, inclusive, shall apply to treatment by a registered physician not practicing dentistry, in cases where he deems immediate treatment necessary for the relief of his patients, or prevent a registered dentist of another state or his assistant from operating at a public clinic under the auspices of a duly organized and reputable dental college or association, or prevent a student of a reputable dental college, incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth and granting degrees in dentistry, from performing operations as part of the regular college course, or prevent the widow, executor or administrator of a registered dentist who has died, or the wife of one of one who is incapacitated, from continuing his business under a registered dentist. A registered dentist shall have the same right to prescribe or buy drugs or medicines for use in the conduct of his practice, as a registerd physician of the commonwealth.

Section 65. Whoever continues to practice dentistry, after his certificate, registration, license or authority so to do is suspended, revoked or cancelled, and while such disability continues, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than three months, or both.

TERRY

STANDARDIZED
HANDPIECES
and ANGLES



Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS
Definite Properties, Definitely Established

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABINGTON, Plymouth, 7,787
Chessman John W¶
McGowan Wilson Y 322, 1887
Ring Samuel E¶

ADAMS, Berkshire, 12,967
Donovan John E 281, 1897†
Harrington Arthur Winslow 320, 1918†
Herzog Alfred H 175, 1919†
Langlois Eli D 229, 1915
McDonnell Patrick James 320, 1916
Murray John 308, 1908
Roche Wm 304, 1905†
Shay Norbert B 229, 1918†

AMESBURY, Essex, 10,035
Blake J Edgar 322, 1881
Downie Charles D¶
Lynch Paul B 216, 1907
O'Neil Wm T¶
Pease Oliver 229, 1891
Putnam Charles W¶
Ryan Edward Francis 229, 1917
Ryan John H 322, 1903

AMHERST, Hampshire, 5,550
Bangs R C*
Brown Ellsworth N 229, 1892†
Dickinson Edward B 320, 1885†
Gates Charles S 229, 1882
Hogle Winfield Mason 216, 1924
Rogers John Lloyd 228, 1922

ANDOVER, Essex, 8,615
Fleming Wm Anthony 355, 1902
Holt Hiland F 229, 1897
HULME ALBERT E, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1892; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 93 Main
Kyle Thomas Joseph 228, 1917
McTernen Malcolm B 229, 1906
Stowers Nathaniel 228, 1920†

ARLINGTON, Middlesex, 21,360
Bonney Dorothy G 229, 1919, 21 Fairview av
Carmichael Joseph L 229, 1899, 221 Massachusetts av
Cobb Charles D 228, 1902
Greeley F J* 177 Massachusetts av
Gutteridge J H* 637 Massachusetts av
Kennedy David R 217, 1910, Massachusetts av
Kerrigan Joseph Patrick 229, 1906, 661 Massachusetts av
Mansfield Frederick Allen 229, 1915† 661 Massachusetts av
Peatfield J I* 284 Broadway
THOMAS CHARLES ARTHUR, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1904; Mem Northeastern, Arlington, Mass, and Am Dent Assn; 661 Massachusetts av
THOMAS THERESE BONNEY, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1904; Mem New England, Arlington, Mass, and Am Dent Assn; 661 Massachusetts av
Yale G Wm 229, 1895, 637 Massachusetts av

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, Middlesex, 2,200
Norton Thomas Keene 229, 1918, 1364 Massachusetts av

ATHOL, Worcester, 10,244
Brouillet Charles Simeon 322, 1909
Darling Wm E 321, 1896
Johnstone A P*
McBride Wm T 217, 1908
Smith Harold Earle 229, 1909†
Taft Clarence Milton 229, 1917†
Tolman Leon C 229, 1899
Watson Raymond Henry 228, 1917†

ATLANTIC, Norfolk
Shalit L Melville 322, 1914

ATTLEBORO, Bristol, 20,998
Allen John Robert 229, 1918
Bacon Charles H*
Briggs Walter Emerson 229, 1909†
Dakin Reginald P 229, 1899†
Elliot Wm L¶
Hotchkiss J Wm 216, 1905
Jenkins George A 229, 1904
McCarthy Justin L 229, 1905
Reed Charles H 228, 1905
Reynolds Joseph E 217, 1915
Robinson Henry S 229, 1897
Sparks Arthur J*†
Webb Edmund M 229, 1914

AUBURNDALE, Middlesex, 2,500
Ansley Charles D 229, 1918†
BATES GEORGE ANDREW, M S, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1903; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Histology and Biology, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston
Grinnell Willis Howland 229, 1918
Rock Alton Austin 229, 1921†
Ufford Eugene U 229, 1904

AYER, Middlesex, 3,052
Butterfield Edwin B¶
Desmond John Walter 229, 1918†
Fox Carolus A 229, 1885
Griffin H A*
Wylie Ralph H¶†

BALDWINSVILLE, Worcester, 1,700
Fletcher Carleton A 320, 1899

BARRE, Worcester, 3,357
Carroll Fredk W 321, 1899
Hurley Henry J 134, 1913

BASS RIVER, Barnstable
Kelley Chester B 229, 1924

BELMONT, Middlesex, 12,626
Prescott Earle Manning 229, 1922
Reiser Waldo Frank 228, 1918†

BEVERLY, Essex, 23,969
Baker Guy Lefavour 228, 1922, 156 Cabot
Burnham Chas Boardman 228, 1898, 122 Cabot
Carr Oliver F¶† 10 Thorndike
Cleveland John F 217, 1909, 278 Cabot
Crosby Kenneth Leonard 229, 1922, 222 Cabot
Davenport Melvin E 229, 1889, 156 Cabot
Desmond Frederic James 229, 1918, 10 Rantoul
Dudley Edmdun B¶ 107 Cabot
Haskell Edmund G 229, 1912† 173 Cabot
Hood Clarence O 229, 1884† 221 Cabot
Parsons Willis Burleigh 229, 1916
Robertson Wm Hoare 229, 1921, 221 Cabot
Ryan Charles F 320, 1916, 222 Cabot
Tannebring Chester H 229, 1916† 163 Cabot
Tannebring Wm Charles 229, 1911† 163 Cabot
Wilson John C¶ 173 Cabot
Yeo E H 229, 1909, 244 Cabot

BEVERLY FARMS, Essex
Murray Cornelius J 229, 1913

BILLERICA, Middlesex, 3,646
Macdonald J Fredk 175, 1895

BOSTON, Suffolk, 776,783
Abbot Charles Henry 228, 1885, 29 Commonwealth av
Abt Edgar Leo 228, 1924, 149 Newbury
Adams Herbert W 229, 1890† 744 Dudley, Dor
ADAMS PHILIP EDWIN, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Northeastern and New England Dent Soc; Instructor in Orthodontia, Tufts Coll Dent School; Former Lt D C, U S Naval R F; Reg in Me and Mass; 236 Newbury
Adams P Harriett* 464 Commonwealth av
Ahern Joseph A 228, 1915, 520 Beacon
Ainsworth George C 229, 1875† 45 Bay State rd
Aisner Julius 228, 1910† 687 Boylston
Akins George Herbert 229, 1907, 419 Boylston
Albert Roy J* 508 Commonwealth av
Aldrich Alonzo Benson¶ 758 Dudley, Dorchester
Allen Fred W 228, 1897† 520 Beacon
Allen Wm Y 320, 1885† 149 Newbury
Altshuler Abraham 228, 1914† 453 Washington

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

BOSTON—Contd

Ames Walter Frank 229, 1918† 30 Huntington av
Andet Joseph A* 254 Huntington
Andrzejewski Stephen¶ 80 Boylston
Angier Edwin R¶ 100 Boylston
Applebaum Rose M* 3 Esmond, Dorchester
Arkin Isaac C 228, 1909¶ 572 Warren, Roxbury
Arnoff Albert J* 381 Warren, Roxbury
Arnold Walter Henry 229, 1890† 8 Beacon

ASHLAND WALTER IRVING, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1914; Instructor in Operative Dentistry, Harvard Univ Dental School; Mem Mass Dental Soc, Harvard Odontological Soc, New England Dental Soc, Am Academy of Dental Science and Harvard Dental Alumni Assn; Licensed in Mass and Vt; 283 Dartmouth

Askowith Charles 229, 1904† 100 Boylston
Atwood Clifford Herman 228, 1917† 585 Boylston
Ayers Arthur D H¶ 100 Boylston
Bahn Benjamin E 228, 1914, 429 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Baiely George H 324, 1911, 80 Humboldt av
Bailey John W 229, 1900† 1914 Boylston
Baker E Carlisle 229, 1911, 8 Belgrade av, Roxbury
Baker Douglas M 228, 1916, 30 Huntington av
Baker Franklin H 152, 1894, 420 Boylston

BAKER GEORGE T, D D S, D M D, Boston Dent Coll, D D S, 1880; Tufts Coll Dent School, D M D, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem New England Dent Assn and Northwestern Mass Dent Soc; Former Pres Boston and Tufts Alumni Assn and of the Am Academy of Dent Science; Former Lecturer of Orthodontia, Tufts Coll Dent School; Rooms 514-515 Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston

Baker Harry Jerome 229, 1897, 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester

BAKER LAWRENCE WILLS, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, 1898; Orthodontist; Mem Eastern Assn of Angle Alumni; Amer Soc of Orthodontists; First Distr Soc of N Y, Mass State Dent Soc, Metropolitan Distr Dent Soc, Harvard Dent Alumni, Harvard Odontological Soc, Amer Academy of Dent Science, Amer Dental Assn; Fellow of the Harriet N Lowell Soc for Dental Research; Prof of Orthodontia, Harvard Univ Dent School; 230 Beacon

Baker Wm Henry 228, 1906† 358 Commonwealth av
Ball Willard D¶† 711 Boylston
Bangs Forrest Temple 229, 1922, 15 Bay State rd
Banks H Lewis 229, 1907, 220 Clarendon
Banks Oswald F 228, 1919† 129 Marlboro
Baratt David* 322 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Barlow Myron 320, 1891, 120 Boylston
Barney Roland S 228, 1901, 229 Berkeley
Barone Anthony 229, 1917, 284 Hanover
Barrell George E 228, 1900, 179 Newbury
Barron H C 217, 1921, 652 Tremont
Barron James M 134, 1917, 569 Broadway
Bartlett Albert H¶ 32 Warren
Bartley J L*† 657 Washington
Barton Burnham D 229, 1894, 100 Boylston
Bastey John L¶ 657 Washington
Baston Fred S¶ 419 Boylston
Bates Francis Creber 228, 1919† 12 Huntington av
Bates Frederick F 228, 1916, 138 Brighton av, Alls
Bates Leslie M 228, 1923, 220 Clarendon
Beal Sumner Maxwell 228, 1923, 168 Tremont
Beardsley Addison P 321, 1903† 3 Copeland, Roxbury
Becker Frederick W 229, 1910† 1219 River, H P
Becker Nathan J 229, 1922, 1099A Blue Hill av, Dorchester

BECKFORD FRED ALEXANDER, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston; 358 Commonwealth av

Belliveau Joseph B 228, 1894, 419 Boylston
Bello Tullio Nicola 228, 1914† 176 Tremont
Bence Carrie I 229, 1903, 93 Massachusetts av
Berg Bernard 229, 1915, 1107 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Berge Harrison L* 80 Boylston
Berks Pliny W 229, 1902, 337 Washington, Brighton
Bernard Herbert N¶ 61 Court
Bernstein Samuel¶ 1059 Washington
Berry Samuel 228, 1913† 101 Tremont
Beslar Hubert 229, 1918, 252 Dudley, Roxbury
Bickford Willis John jr 228, 1919, 230 Beacon
Bigelow Lyman F 228, 1886¶ 179 Newbury
Billingham Oscar W 229, 1918, 700 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Bisbee John B* 61 Louis Prang, Back Bay
Bishop Edward Lawrence 228, 1924, 1085 Saratoga
Bixby Helen Alva Marion 229, 1919, 80 Boylston
Black Duncan C¶ 200 Warren, Roxbury
Blackburn Arthur Harold 322, 1923† 1577 Blue Hill av, Mat
Blackler Robert B 228, 1919, 100 Boylston
Blagdon Joseph M 229, 1905† 120 Tremont
Blandford George Roulston 229, 1924, 34 Burrell, Roxbury
Bloom David D 228, 1913† 240 Newberry

BLUMENTHAL FRED R, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1915; Instructor Harvard Dental School; Staff of Mass Genl Hosp, Children's Hosp and Beth Israel Hosp; Mem Harvard Alumni Soc, Harvard Odontological Soc, Am Soc of Orthodontists, Am Academy of Dental Science, International Assn for Dental Research, Harriet N Lowell Soc for Dental Research; Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 475 Commonwealth av

Blumerfield Israel Michael 229, 1917, 43 Chambers
Bohn Benjamin E*† 429 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Bonin Cleophas P 228, 1915† 230 Beacon
Boutwell Leslie B 228, 1901, 17 Bay State rd
Bowen Gilbert M 216, 1901† 229 Berkeley
Boyd Walter L 229, 1906, 88 Tremont Temple
Boyle John A¶† 9 Cornhill
Bradford Walter A 228, 1902, 520 Beacon
Bradway Earle Leslie 228, 1919, 358 Commonwealth av
Braley John H¶ 2181 Washington, Roxbury
Brass Arthur J 229, 1914, 73 Humboldt av
Breed Lewis S 229, 1889† 758 South, Roslindale
Breen John Albert 228, 1907, 520 Beacon
Brenan Henry Edward 229, 1905† 781 E Broadway, S B
Breslin Jas E¶ 365 Washington, Brighton
Breslin John L¶† 80 Boylston
Bresnick Barnet* 4 Michigan av, Dorchester
Brier David* Upham's Corner, Dorchester
Briggs Charles Poor 228, 1889, 129 Marlborough
Briggs Edward C 228, 1878† 129 Marlborough
Bristol Burt M 228, 1899, 419 Boylston
Brittain Robert O¶ 101 Tremont
Brodeur Adrien P 228, 1917† 270 Commonwealth av
Brody Louis N 228, 1915, 419 Boylston
Brown Alpheus R 229, 1890† 201 Clarendon
Brown Chester Kilburn 229, 1915, 758 South, Roslindale
Brown Eugene M 229, 1885, 120 Boylston
Brown Everett M 229, 1895† 246 Huntington av
Brown Godwin M 322, 1894† 483 Beacon
Brown Harold W 239, 1911, 224 Commonwealth av
Brown John B* 419 Boylston
Brown Mark M 229, 1915, 1049 Blue Hill av, Mattapan
Brown Maurice V 229, 1911, 627 Washington, Dorchester
Brown Wm F 229, 1916, 812 Tremont
Bruce Frank B 229, 1912, 152 Dudley, Roxbury
Brucker Marcu 217, 1921, 104 Fenway
Bruni Camillo* 1069 Boylston
Bryant Myron E 229, 1912† 1069 Boylston

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

BOSTON—Contd

Bryant Warren Edward¶ 56 Park Vale av, Allston
Buckley Melville B 229, 1889, 572 Massachusetts av
Bucknam Earle Shepard 229, 1918† 536 Commonwealth av
Bulger Augustine J 229, 1887, 312 Meridian, East Boston
Bulger Edward V 229, 1900, 513 E Broadway, South Boston
Burgess Stanton Leroy 228, 1919† 194 Marlborough
Burke Mark Manuel 229, 1918, 195 Huntington av
Burke Samuel J 229, 1915, 624 Warren, Roxbury
Burke Wm Edward 229, 1918† 220 Marlborough
Burns James F 229, 1908, 742 South, Roslindale
Burrows Joseph C* 344 Commonwealth av
Burston Bernhardt B 219, 1912, 222 Massachusetts av
Burt David A 217, 1918, 224 Commonwealth av
Burt Walter S 229, 1898, 497 Beacon
Bynoe Arnold J* 150 Worcester
Cail James W 229, 1902, 1150 Columbus av, Roxbury
Cairns Frank W 217, 1905, 134 Newbury
Cairns Simon P 217, 1900, 100 Boylston
Calabro John J 229, 1915, 256 Hanover
Caldwell Frederick James 228, 1914† 395 Commonwealth av
Calusdian Charles H 228, 1904, 478 Massachusetts av
Camera John F* 265 Washington North, Charlestown
Campagna Fenecia L* 282 Columbus av
CAMPAGNA JOSEPH ALBERT, D D S, Dent Dept, Baltimore Med Coll, Baltimore, Md, 1912; Reg in Mass and R I; 282 Columbus av
Canavan Wm H 229, 1908† 514 Commonwealth av
Capwell Courtland G 322, 1891† 231 Tremont
Carlson Arthur G R* 1453 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Carlson Bertel G 229, 1905, 1528a Dorchester av, Dorchester
Carlson Torsten A* 1528a Dorchester av, Dorchester
Carnes Harold A 228, 1917, 10 High
Carney Henry J 228, 1922, 230 Boylston
Carp Edmund 229, 1924, 32 Harlem, Dorchester
Carp Harry Morris 134, 1919, 154 Bunker Hill, Charlestown
Carpenter Chauncey M 229, 1895, 120 Tremont
Carpenter Lucius S 303, 1914† 520 Beacon
Carpenter Victor H*† 31 Bay State rd
Carrier Stephen F 228, 1900, 87 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Carroll Charles R 228, 1916, 747 South Roslindale
Carroll J Leo* 41 Poplar, Roslindale
Carter Farquhar D 229, 1902, Savin Hill av, Dorchester
Carter Frank F 229, 1899, 27 Poplar, Roslindale
Casper Michael Vincent 229, 1918, 425 W Broadway
Castro John H* 327 Hanover
Catheron Robert Scott 228, 1905, 178 Marlborough
Centervall Ivan A T 229, 1904† 419 Boylston
Chadbourne Bailey P 228, 1924, 100 Boylston
Chaikin Bernard Simeon 229, 1922† 1091 Boylston
Chapman Frank R 239, 1894† 120 Boylston
Chase Asher H St Clair 228, 1896† 129 Marlborough
Chase Charles E B 128, 1892† 282 Berkeley
Cheeks Allan DeC 230, 1911, 616 Columbus av
Chernovsky Nathan* 236 Cambridge
Chertok Moses Alex 228, 1907† 100 Boylston
Chester H Coryell 229, 1900† 100 Boylston
Christopher Frederick W 217, 1911† 100 Boylston
Christopher L Urban 217, 1911† 1991 Columbus av, Roxbury
CHUTE ERNEST HOWARD, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent Schl, Boston, Mass, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 149 Newbury
Chutjian Benjamin* 240 Huntington av
Clark Louis E* 317 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Clark Pauline E* 235 Callender, Dorchester
Clarke Charles P 229, 1904, 100 Boylston
Clayes Stanley Arnold 228, 1919, 587 Beacon
Cleary J* 166 Huntington av
Cleary Wm A 229, 1897† 27 Bay State rd
Cleary Wm Francis 229, 1920, 579 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Clifford John Francis 280, 1904, 14 Dunmore, Roxbury
Clifford Joseph 228, 1916, 4 Sawyer av, Dorchester
Clinch Wm C 228, 1902, 2 Park sq
Coan Bernard B 228, 1918, 629 Washington, Dorchester
Codman Benjamin H 228, 1890† 126 Massachusetts av
Cogan Alfred V 229, 1913† 651 E E Broadway, S Boston
Coggar Wm Thomas 229, 1917, 311 Washington, Brighton
Coggeshall T Porter* 532 Tremont
Cohen Henry E 228, 1903, 420 Boylston
Cohen Hona* 550 Warren, Roxbury
Cohen Nathan 229, 1924, 96 Hemenway
Cohen Samuel 229, 1924, 1133 Columbus av, Roxbury
Cole Charles C 229, 1905, 93 Massachusetts av
Coleman Andrew D 322, 1895† 149 Tremont
Coleran John E 228, 1915, 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Collins Frank E 229, 1921, 76 South, Jamaica Plain
Colson Robert L* 673 Washington
Colson Robert W* 633 Washington
Comeau George E 228, 1915† 606 Tremont
Conlon Thomas J 320, 1899, 101 Tremont
Connolly George I 134, 1915, 529 E Broadway, S Boston
Cooke Fred A 229, 1879, 462 Boylston
Cooke John Wicks, A B, D M D, Harvard Univ, Boston, Mass; A B, 1915; D M D, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 520 Beacon
COOKE WILLIAM P, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1881; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Preventive Dent and Oral Hygiene, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass; 520 Beacon
Cooling Wm S¶ 419 Boylston
Cooper Benedict 229, 1918, 532 Tremont
Copeland Pearl R 229, 1892, 1172 River, Hyde Park
Corken Charles H¶ 419 Boylston
Costello Richard J 229, 1906, 2389 Washington, Roxbury
Cotter Harry J 217, 1918, 107 Massachusetts av
Cox Thomas R* 795 Tremont
Coy Lee Felch*† 655 Boylston
Crawford Thomas A 229, 1901, 12 Chickatawbut, Dorchester
Creed John J 229, 1900, 409 W Broadway, South Boston
Cregg Aloysius J*† 170A Tremont
Crofwell James B 228, 1899† 706 Huntington av, Roxbury
CROSS HAROLD DeWITT, DMD, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1896; Director and Trustee, Forsythe Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, Mass; Pres New England Dent Soc; Pres Mass Dent Hygiene Council; Fellow Amer Public Health Assn, Amer Academy of Dent Science and Amer Coll of Dentists; Mem Child Health Assn, N E Pediatric Soc, Boston Health League, Amer Schl Hygiene Assn, Harvard Odontological Soc, Amer Academy of Periodontology, Amer Dent Assn, Research Comm A D A, Amer Assn of Dent Schools and Amer Assn of Dent Hygienists; Licensed in Mass and N H; Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 Fenway
CROUCH PAUL WEBB, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1918; Specialty, Ceramics and Mouth Reconstruction; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Boston Study and Clinic Club; Former Instructor in Crown and Bridge Work, Harvard Univ Dent School; 23 Bay State rd
Crowley Charles P 321, 1901, 178 Brighton av, Allston
Crowley Charles Wm 228, 1922, 220 Clarendon
Cummings Gilbert A¶ 100 Boylston
Cummings Lawrence Henry 229, 1919, 107 Massachusetts av
Cunard John S 229, 1897, 551 Boylston
Cunningham Cecil C 326, 1905, 651 E Broadway, South Boston
Curley John M 229, 1901, 557 Dudley, Dorchester

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

BOSTON—Contd
Curran Richd J 134, 1918, 520 E Broadway, South Boston
Currea Alphonse* 340A Massachusetts av
Currea J A¶ 11 Avery
Curtice Willard E 228, 1892, 149 Warren, Roxbury
Curtis Ralph C, 228, 1915† 23 Bay State rd
Cushing Charles Arnold 228, 1918, 360 Walnut av
Cushing Harold B 258, 1918, 1069 Boylston
Cushman Frank Holmes 228, 1915† 475 Commonwealth av
Cushner Jacob Aaron 229, 1918† 308 Boylston
Cushner John W 228, 1913† 308 Boylston
Cutler Harold J 228, 1915† 43 Bay State rd
Daitch Abraham R 229, 1919† 1786 Washington
Daley Martin Joseph 229, 1921† 716 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Dalton Eugene F 217, 1912, 107 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
DALY JAMES HARLOW, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Clinical Pathology, Tufts Coll Dent School; 946 Massachusetts av
Dana Henry L* 802 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Daniels Benjamin 228, 1918† 371 Columbus av
Darling Harold D 229, 1909, 47 Winter
Davenport Raeburn R 228, 1920, 161 Newbury
Davidson Jacob Abraham 228, 1921† 766 Dudley, Dorchester
Davidson Joel E 175, 1910, 1A Meridian, East Boston
Davis Clarence Northrup¶ 140 Boylston
Davis Edwin E 229, 1883, 100 Boylston
Davis Philip* 28 Balfour, Roxbury
Davis Walter A 228, 1901† 283 Dartmouth
Davis Walter W 320, 1900, 125 Tremont
Davis Willard S 229, 1907, 1034 Hyde Park av, Hyde Park
Dawes Franklin Everett 228, 1899, 100 Boylston
Day George W 229, 1896, 100 Boylston
Decker Walter E 320, 1895† 520 Beacon
DeFelice Michelangelo 229, 1918, 102 Salem
DeJong Jacques 217, 1911, 547 Columbia, Dorchester
DELABARRE FRANK A, A B, D D S, M D, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1894; A B Amherst, 1890; M D, Univ of Penna, 1895; Orthodontist; Mem Local, State, Amer Dent Assns, New England Dent Soc, Amer Academy of Dent Science (Ex-Pres), Amer Soc of Orthodontists and New York Soc of Orthodontists; Prof of Orthodontia, Tufts Coll Dental School, 1907-1916; Head of Dept of Orthodontia and Dean of Post Grad School of Orthodontia of Forsyth Dent Infirmary for Children, 1914-1920; Lecturer same; 520 Beacon
Dennett George A 228, 1881, 308 Boylston
Dennett Herbert E 217, 1876, 324 Chestnut Hill av, Brighton
DENNETT LOUIS B, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Ex-Lieut DRC, USA; Licensed in Mass, N H and Pa; 149 Newbury
Despotes Basil C 228, 1914, 232A Tremont
Devine Patrick H 229, 1899, 9 Delton, Dorchester
Devlin Francis Paul 228, 1917† 365 Washington, Brighton
Devlin James E 229, 1917† 365 Washington, Brighton
Devlin James W 229, 1896, 907, 100 Boylston
Dexter Samuel 229, 1921, 147 Dudley, Roxbury
Diamond Robert Ira 229, 1919, 224 Tremont
Dickey Gilmore C 229, 1906† 80 Boylston
DICKINSON DWIGHT WARD, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1895; Mem Mass Dental Soc and Amer Dent Assn; Instructor, Harvard Univ Dent School, 1896-1904; 80 Boylston
Dickinson Henry D 131, 1912, 412A Massachusetts av
Dickinson John D 229, 1897, 164 Newbury
Dill Martin B 228, 1903† 283 Dartmouth
DILLON JOHN F, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1915; Practice Limited to Exodontia and Oral Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Harvard Odontological Soc and Natl Anesthesia Research Soc; 45 Newbury
Dimmitt Frank Ellison 228, 1923, 541 Boylston
DiMuro Leonardo C* 73 Maverick sq
Dingewell Arthur R¶ 237 Meridian, East Boston
Dixon Joseph R 229, 1903, 587 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Djinivis Paul B 229, 1911, 539 Massachusetts av
Dolan Francis J 229, 1899, 4240 Washington, Roslindale
Dolnick Philip 229, 1923, 257 Warren, Roxbury
Donahue Theodore P* 352 Massachusetts av
Donahue Wm Frederick 229, 1920, 1498 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Donigan Henry J* 228, 1919, 1492 Columbus av, Roxbury
Donovan John M 228, 1899, 120 Boylston
Dort Wilson C 228, 1901† 230 Newbury
Doubleday Clark O 229, 1911, 330 Dartmouth
Dow Edmund Charles 228, 1918, 153 Brighton av, Allston
Dowd Edward F jr* 4 Montello, Dorchester
Dowd Thomas F 229, 1919, 618 Washington, Dorchester
Dowling Giles 228, 1898, 238 Newbury
Dowsley Thomas M; In Practice over 40 years; 687 Boylston
Doyle Joseph J 229, 1913, 244 Bowdoin, Dorchester
Driscoll Wm Joseph 219, 1912, 163 Meridian, East Boston
Drury Adelbert N 219, 1900† 100 Boylston
Duffy Albert J 229, 1896, 30 Huntington av
Dunning Alex C* 355 Columbus av
Durant Francis Chester 228, 1915, 153 Newbury
Dutton Lorenzo B¶† 124 Warren, Roxbury
Dwolman Benjamin D* 230 Newbury
Dwyer George Lawrence 228, 1918, 496 Massachusetts av
Eames Haller Boynton 229, 1909, 218 Newbury
Eastman Ervin A 229, 1900, 140 Tremont
Eastman Wm C* 733 Huntington av, Roxbury
Easton John H 229, 1896, 8 Belgrade av, Roslindale
Eaton Tilly H¶ 2 Park sq
Edgerly Alice E* 29 Commonwealth av
Edwards Clara A 322, 1899, 3 Norfolk, Dorchester
EGAN JOHN J O'NEIL, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1918; Mem Amer Dent Assn, Metro Div, Mass; Visiting Instructor of Tufts Coll at Boston Dispensary, 1919-23; Dent Surg at St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston; Sec Guild of St Apollonia (of Greater Boston Dentists) 1923-1924; Mem Visiting Staff, Extracting Dept Forsyth Dent Infirmary since Sept, 1920; 279 Bowdoin, Dorchester
EISENBERG MOSES JOEL, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1917; Chief Dept Dent Orthopedics, Forsyth Infirmary; Lecturer on Dental Subjects and Author of Numerous Magazine Articles on same; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Harvard Odontological Soc, Boston Med Library, Boston Soc Nat History, Amer Museum Nat History, N Y; Fellow Harriet Newell Lowell Soc for Dent Research of Harvard Univ; 436 Warren, Roxbury
Ellard Norman 228, 1914, 107 Brighton av, Allston
Elliott Samuel T 228, 1901, 220 Clarendon
Ellis Benjamin F 217, 1907† 184 Dudley
Ellis Joseph B* 100 Boylston
Emerson Charles S 228, 1911, 120 Stoughton, Dorchester
Emmons Harry Elma jr 229, 1918† 419 Boylston
Enright Daniel J* 17 Tremont
Epstein Louis 229, 1918, 552 Tremont
ESTABROOKS JOHN W, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1900; Former Instructor Crown and Bridgework in same; Former Pres Harvard Odontological Soc; Mem Mass State Dent Soc, Harvard Alumni Assn, Amer Dent, Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat and Phi Sigma Tau, Honor Soc; 419 Boylston

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.
Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

FOR LOCAL ANESTHESIA **BUTYN** Write for Literature
EXCELS IN SPEED INTENSITY — DURATION
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES, CHICAGO

BOSTON—Contd
Estabrooks Thomas T* 597 Washington
Ettleson Samuel W 321, 1909, 430 Tremont
Ewing James A 229, 1892, 2 Park sq
Fallon John Joseph 228, 1921, Thompson Square Bank bldg, Charlestown
Fallon Paul Owen 229, 1921, U S Public Health Hospital, W Roxbury
Fallon Wm E 228, 1899† 126 Massachusetts av
Fallon Wm Thomas 229, 1921, Thompson Square Bank bldg, Charlestown
Farrell George Edward 228, 1918, 1453 Dorchester, Dorchester
FARRINGTON CURTIS WILLIAM, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Clinical Dent, Tufts Coll Dent Schl, Boston; Room 40, 246 Huntington av
Farris Walter E 229, 1894, 711 Boylston
Faunce Walter J 228, 1897† 1400 Columbus av, Roxbury
Fein Solomon I 228, 1921, 101 Tremont
Feldman Joseph H 326, 1910, 381 Harrison av
Felix Achilles F 216, 1903, 552 Tremont
Fenton Michael J¶ 551 Boylston
Fernald Adelbert 228, 1896† 420 Boylston
Ferris Fred B 217, 1910, 231 Tremont
Fine Harry Israel 229, 1919, 2 Atherton, Roxbury
Fine Samuel 228, 1922, 175 Tremont
Fink George Joseph 228, 1922, 556 Warren, Roxbury
Finkelstein Bernard 228, 1910, 62 Chambers
Finkelstein Joseph¶† 19 Otisfield, Roxbury
Finkelstein Nathan H 229, 1916† 10 Central sq, E Boston
Finkelstein Paul Samuel 229, 1916, 80 Boylston
Finn Edward 228, 1914, 126 Massachusetts av
Fish Charles W* 1069 Boylston
Fish Edson K 229, 1900† 246 Huntington av
Fisher Alexander H 228, 1891, 66 Huntington av
Fitzpatrick Albert G* 101 Tremont
Fitzpatrick John J 217, 1912, 1632 Blue Hill av, Mattapan
Flaschner Abraham Mark 228, 1917, 234 Boylston
Flayderman Edward* 118 Mt Vernon
Flink Aaron Hyman Nathan 228, 1912, 210 Hanover
Flink Isadore 228, 1918, 5 Hanover
Flynn Wm M 229, 1895† 474A W Broadway, S Boston
Fogg Frederick S 229, 1893† 551 Boylston
Ford Thomas A 229, 1901, 110 Tremont
Ford Wendell Phillips 229, 1917, 624 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Fortunati Alex J*† 74A Huntington av
Foster Alice Sara 229, 1917, 1528, Dorchester av, Dorchester
Foster Robert C¶† 80 Boylston
Fowler Miles H 229, 1904, 120 Tremont
Fraher Michl J 229, 1904† 220 Dorchester, S Boston
Fraser John C¶ 168 E Cottage, Dorchester
Freed Hyman¶† 176 Humboldt av, Roxbury
Freedman Abraham 229, 1918, 372 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Freedman David D, 228, 1914† 1140 Columbus av, Roxbury
Freedman George*† 11 Balfour, Roxbury
Freeman Arthur T 228, 1902, 120 Boylston
Freeman Melvin W 136 Huntingav
Freundlich Harry 229, 1915, 369 Hanover
Friedberg Nathan S¶† 110 Tremont
Friedman Reuben 229, 1919, 1069 Washington
Fritz Harris A* 101 Tremont
Frye Edward 229, 1923, 80 Boylston
Fujishiro Shinji 228, 1922† 68 Frances av Roxbury
Furbish John Arthur 228, 1905† 178 Marlborough
Furfey James A 228, 1895† 194 Marlborough
Gaffney Timothy M 217, 1915, 414 W Broadway
Gahm Adolph 229, 1912† 655 Boylston
Gai Risegari Hector G*† 120 Boylston
Gale Charles R 229, 1913, 80 Federal
Gallagher Charles A 239, 1883, 221 Dudley, Roxbury
Gallagher Justin Peter 229, 1915, 1259 Hyde Park av, Hyde Park
Garfin Samuel W 228, 1915, 1043 Washington
Garland Winfield S 216, 1907, 54 Devonshire
Garnett Jessie Katharine Gideon Mrs 229, 1919, 612 Columbus av
Garrard Stanley Robert 229, 1917† 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Gates Ernest Willoughby 229, 1909, 419 Boylston
Gavin M F* 20 Seaver, Dorchester
Germain W* 100 Homestead, Roxbury
Gibbons James E 228, 1909† 375 Commonwealth av
Gibbons John J 229, 1904† 375 Commonwealth av
Giblin Thomas J 228, 1885† 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Gilch George F 134, 1915, 7 Tremont row
Gilman Harry S 228, 1896, 29 Commonwealth av
Gilpatric Edgar P 229, 1904, 45 Bay State rd
GILPATRIC WM H, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1905; Sec Mass Dent Soc; Sec Harvard Dent Alumni Assn; Mem Amer Academy of Dent Science, Harvard Odontological Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Specialist; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Registered in Mass and N H; 358 Commonwealth av
Ginn James Richard 229, 1919, 551 Boylston
Glasser Samuel L 228, 1908† 677 Dudley, Roxbury
Glazier Clarence M 228, 1900† 419 Boylston
Gleason Harry C 229, 1894, 120 Tremont
Gobie Wm Allen 229, 1904, 140 Fenway
Godfrey C Franklin jr 229, 1915, 100 Boylston
Goetz Charles Wm 228, 1914† 424 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Goldberg Isaac 228, 1914, 341 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Goldberg Philip 228, 1916† 35 Central sq, E Boston
Goldberg Samuel 228, 1917, 120 Boylston
Goldinger Harry 228, 1916, 67 Meridian, E Boston
Goldman Michael¶ 88 Court
Goldman Samuel 229, 1917, 43 Washington
Goldstein Moses 229, 1919, 80 Green
Golinsky Barnet 229, 1923, 103 Chambers
Gooley Henry Norman 228, 1921, 39 Bay State rd
Goren David H* 341 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Gould Samuel Carl 229, 1913, 618 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Goulston Louis* 256 Bennington, E Boston
Gove Ralph Edward 228, 1913, 149 Newbury
Grady Henry J 322, 1919, 10 Franklin, Allston
Graham Murdoch M¶ 120 Boylston
GRANT W HENRY, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1904; Pres Metro Dist of Mass Dent Soc; Former Pres Tufts Coll Dent Alumni; Mem Mass Board of Dent Examiners, Local, State, New England North Eastern and Amer Dent Assn; 107 Massachusetts av
Graumann Ernest G¶ 150 Paul Gore, Jamaica Plain
Green Arthur Wardwell 229, 1895, 29 Commonwealth av
GREEN CHARLES H, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1918; Mem Local, State, Amer Dent Assns, and Alpha Omega Dent Frat; 712 Morton, Mattapan 26
Greenberg Hyman Lawrence 228, 1919, 776 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Greene Charles Thomas 219, 1902, 163 Meridian
Greenhood Julia Coghlin 135, 1919† 454 Huntington av
Griffin Wm Henry 229, 1917, 609 E Broadway
Grosser David 228, 1919, 123 Ruthven, Roxbury
Grossman Israel Wm 229, 1922, 1220 Blue Hill av, Mattapan
Grover Murray* 1776 Washington
Grover Selig Isaac 228, 1917, 976 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Gullifer Wm H 228, 1916† 80 Boylston
Gurvitz Abraham 229, 1922, 196 Hanover
Hackett Charles J 228, 1906, 93 Massachusetts av
Hackett Michael G 229, 1900† 82 Chestnut
Hadley Amos I 228, 1891† 125 Marlborough

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BOSTON—Contd

Hale John E¶ 120 Boylston
Hale Myron Eusebius 228, 1918, 70 Washington
Haley Frederick Alchorn 228, 1923† 551 Boylston
Haley Harry West 228, 1896, 520 Beacon
Hall Arthur D¶ 739 Boylston
Hall Frederick George¶ 409 W Broadway
Hall Gordon 228, 1918, 80 Boylston
Hall James P 229, 1918, 11 Avery
Hall Lawrence W 229, 1908, 466 Geneva av, Dorchester
Halsey Loris Colony 229, 1915† 358 Commonwealth av
Halzman A C*† 120 Tremont
Hamm Edward 217, 1891† 231 Harvard av, Allston
Hampe Frederick G* 101 Tremont
Hanrahan Raymond B 228, 1913† 645 Washington, Brighton
Hanrahan Timothy 228, 1898, 1069 Boylston
Hardie John A 229, 1900† 419 Boylston
Harding Arthur C 229, 1906, 120 Tremont
Harding George L¶ 480 Washington
Harding Horace¶ 128A Tremont
Hardon Charles Morton 229, 1899, 179 Newbury
Hardy Harvey Winchester 228, 1896† 129 Marlborough
Hardy Steph F 134, 1918, 555 E Broadway
Harrington Joseph Gerard 229, 1917, 1448 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Harris Casper 229, 1918, 346 Hanover
Harris Max Joseph 229, 1918, 1063 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Hart Ernest J 228, 1895, 344 Boylston
Hart Frederick James 229, 1904, 3 Tremont row
Hart Harold F 229, 1913, 419 Boylston
Hartnett Patrick Sarsfield 229, 1911† 153 Brighton, Allston
Harvey John E¶ 1177 Washington, Dorchester
Hatch Charles E 228, 1916† 416 Huntington av
Hatch Theron H* 100 Boylston
Hatfield Hugh K 228, 1900† 129 Marlborough
Hawley George H* 69 Walnut av, Roxbury
Hayden Thomas B 228, 1894, 229 Berkeley
Hayes Edward J 320, 1899† 320 Talbot av, Dorchester
Hayman Stewart R 228, 1913, 496 Commonwealth av
Haynes Harry M 228, 1896, Hotel Westminster
Haynes Melville Winslow 228, 1916,† 349 Adams, Dorchester
Hedolin Cedric Bryant 229, 1921, 15 Fairmount av, Hyde Park
Henneberry Philip A 229, 1910, 1665 Blue Hill av, Mattapan
Hennessey Thomas 229, 1904, 510 Commonwealth av
Henriques Sydenham Cohen 229, 1917, 125 Tremont
Henry Edward Augustine 229, 1917, 938 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Herbert Charles J 262, 1906† 546 Washington, Dorchester
Herlihy John Patrick 229, 1917, 199 Marlborough
Hern H Lindsley* 782 Dudley, Dorchester
Hersey George M 228, 1900, 345 Washington, Dorchester
Hewson Ross F* 427 Washington
Hickey Albert Ferdinand 228, 1923, 143 Dudley, Roxbury
Hickey Daniel F 229, 1906, 101 Tremont
Hicks Arthur Wellington 228, 1919† 395 Commonwealth av
Hicks Harry W 216, 1909, 687 Boylston
Higgins Bernard L 228, 1914† 711 Boylston
Hill Alfred S¶† 100 Boylston
HILL ROBERT J, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lieut DC, U S Army, 1917-1919; 1803 Dorchester av
Hird Walter Irving 229, 1917, 708 Dudley, Roxbury
Hoadley True A 229, 1891, 212 Columbus av
Hodgdon Alby E† 39 Fairfield
Hodges Ellen Mackey 229, 1922, 16 Westland av
Hoey Edward Charles 228, 1917† 125 Marlborough
Hoffman Thomas 135, 1910, 1427 Commonwealth av
Holmes John H¶ 148 Court
Holzman Albert C 228, 1911, 120 Tremont
Homer Joseph¶† 384 Atlantic av
Hookway Harold Henry 229, 1921, 10 High
Hopkins Charles B 229, 1906† 100 Boylston
Hopkins Edward Earl 228, 1882, 175 Newbury
Hopkins Frederick S 228, 1889† 161 Newbury
Hopkins Russell Norman 228, 1918, 358 Commonwealth av
Horn Robert 229, 1905, 2 Park sq
Houlton Joseph 326, 1905, 80 Boylston
House Clarence E¶ 401 Dorchester, South Boston
House Elmer E 228, 1884, 401 Dorchester, South Boston
Hovestadt Bernard J* 19 Arlington
Hovestadt Frederick N¶ 220 Marlborough
Hovestadt Julius Francis 228, 1904, 220 Marlborough
Howard Henry D 228, 1909, 194 Marlborough
Howe Allen D 300, 1891† 409 W Broadway, South Boston
HOWE HORACE L, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1898; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Asst Prof of Clinical Orthodontia, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston; Mem Amer Soc of Orthodontists, etc; 196 Marlborough
Howe Percy R 322, 1889† 199 Marlborough
HOYT WM HAYES, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1912; Denture Prosthesis; Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry Tufts Coll Dent Schl, Boston, Mass; Mem Mass Dent Soc, Amer Dent Assn and Boston Prosthetic Club; 115 Newbury
Hubbell Edgar G¶† 39 Bay State rd
Hughes Edward T*† 39 Bay State rd
Hughes Wilbur Robert 229, 1919, 80 Boylston
Hull Peter L 217, 1877† 23 Lakeville pl
HURLEY DENNIS JOSEPH, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent Schl, Boston, 1900; Specializing in Prophylaxis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 270 Commonwealth av
Hurwitz Maurice 135, 1910, 101 Fremont
Hutchins Harvey D¶ 100 Boylston
Hutchinson Lester Hurd 229, 1907, 3 School, Dorchester
Ingalls Byron Grayson 229, 1906, 419 Boylston
Irvine Walter Holland 228, 1923, 520 Beacon
Irving Rupert Inglis 228, 1917, 227 Norfolk, Dorchester
Isherwood Sidney 229, 1918, 755 Boylston
Jackson Gordon F¶ 1507 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Jackson John H 229, 1894, 664 Tremont
Jackson Lee¶ 664 Tremont
Jacobs Max H 229, 1918, 139 Cambridge
Jacobstein Benjamin 163, 1911, 769 Morton, Dorchester
Jameson Charles A 228, 1900, 39 Bay State rd
Jamieson Robert Bruce 217, 1902, 183 Harvard av, Allston
Jamieson Robert C 229, 1903, 30 Huntington av
Jenkins John L W 228, 1908, 220 Clarendon
Jenkins Loyal L* 312 Meridian
Jepson J Christian 229, 1901† 30 Huntington av
Johnson Allan Macfarlan 228, 1918, 39 Bay State rd
Johnson Erwin Arthur 229, 1897† 541 Boylston
Johnson Philip Ignatius 228, 1917, 419 Boylston
Johnston Raymond Joseph 229, 1924, 685 Greenview av, Jamaica Plain
Josted Oscar Carl, 228, 1024, 358 Commonwealth av
Kandib Sophia 229, 1919† 46 King, Dorchester
Kapochy Anthony Lowis 229, 1917† 251 Broadway, S Boston
Karamallis Seraphim H 229, 1919† 229 Berkeley
Kaston Louis H 229, 1912, 276 Tremont
Kazanjian Morris N*† 419 Boylston

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

BOSTON—Contd

KAZANJIAN VARAZTAD H, D M D, M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston Mass, 1905; Harvard Univ Medical School, 1921, M D; Specializing in Oral and Plastic Surgery; Prof of Clinical Oral Surgery, Faculty of Medicine Harvard Univ; Hon Major R M C (British); Mem Local, State Am Dental Assoc, New England Otological and Laryngological Soc, Am Assoc of Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Am Academy of Dental Science, Harvard Odontological Soc, Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists, Am Medcal Assoc, Mass Medical Assoc and Assoc of Military Dental Surgeons; Visiting Oral and Plastic Surgeon Boston City Hosp, Asst Laryngologist Mass Genl Hosp; Consulting Surgeon Newport Hosp, Newport, R I; 224 Commonwealth av

Keach Henry R¶ 226 Tremont

Kearney John F 229, 1917, 520 Beacon, S Boston

Kedian Harold Francis 229, 1917† 120 Boylston

Keep Charles M 228, 1888, 520 Beacon

Keith S Raymond¶ 262 Washington

Kelley Agnes G 229, 1898† 1472 Tremont, Roxbury

Kelley Charles W 217, 1902† 8 Beacon

Kelley Philip P 229, 1892† 520 Beacon

Kells Walter D 229, 1916† 520 Beacon

Kelly Joseph A 229, 1913, 189 W Springfield

Keltie Alexander L 229, 1916† 419 Boylston

Keltie James 229, 1899, 419 Boylston

Kendall Walter G 229, 1881, 2 Park sq

Kenefick Wm J 228, 1917† 153 Brighton av, Allston

Kennedy Walter Joseph 229, 1916† 628 Mass av

Kenney Arland M 228, 1897, 230 Boylston

Kenney John W 229, 1895, 419 Boylston

Kenney Thomas J 219, 1905, 265 Washington North

Kenswil Jean E 229, 1901, 590 Tremont

Kent Edwin Newell 228, 1900† 157 Newbury

Kent Harold Albert 228, 1919, 153 Newbury

Kerr Charles W 342, 1914, 431A Columbus av

KEYES FREDERICK A, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1908; 416 Marlborough

Keyes John W 229, 1895, 419 Boylston

KING CLARENCE W, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1912; Reg in Mass and Conn; 5 Park sq

King Elbridge D 228, 1899, 419 Boylston

King John 229, 1892† 419 Boylston

King Ronald M 228, 1923† 520 Beacon

King Thomas Henry 229, 1920, 419 Boylston

Kingsley Victor J 229, 1914, 416 Marlborough

Kinley Edward A jr 229, 1912, 419 Boylston

Klapacs Victor Paul 228, 1912† 879 E Broadway, S B

Klein Barnett Francis 229, 1923 Huntington av

Klein David G 228, 1913† 101 Tremont

KNIGHT ALFRED E, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 80 Boylston

Knight F H* 131 S Huntington av

Knight Joseph K 229, 1911, 100 Boylston

Kolb Carl 228, 1905† 419 Boylston

Kovar George 229, 1919, 94 Green, Jamaica Plain

Krasnoo Saml* 100 Boylston

Krensky Samuel 228, 1909, 100 Boylston

Kreppel Charles F 229, 1899† 10 Hyde Park av, Jamaica Plain

Krupp Philip 228, 1917, 340A Massachusetts av

Lake Frederick W 229, 1922† 224 Commonwealth av

Lambert Henry K 229, 1910, 345 Washington, Dorchester

Lane A Lincoln 229, 1900† 618 Washington, Dorchester

Lane Howard 228, 1907, 15 Lyndhurst, Dorchester

Lang Daniel S* 6 Dexter row

Lapidus Frank E 228, 1918, 12A Chambers

Lappen George H 228, 1913, 419 Boylston

Lasker Robert Reuben 229, 1919, 1259 Hyde Park av, Hyde Park

LAWRENCE GLENN WILLIS, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Mem Mass Dental Soc, Harvard Odontological Soc, New England Dental Soc and Am Dental Assoc; Instructor in Oral Surgery Harvard Univ Dental School; Mem Navy Dental Reserve Corp; 240 Newbury

Lax Jacques*† 342 Blue Hill av, Roxbury

Leavitt Henry H 229, 1912, 80 Humboldt av

Leavitt Philip A 228, 1905, 520 Beacon

Lee Albert F* 319E S Boston

Lentini Frank R¶ 421 Hanover

Leonardi Frank M* 276 Hanover

Leonardi Lillian F¶ 276 Hanover

Lerner Philip* 90 Huntington av

Leslie Frank H 228, 1915† 1069 Boylston

Lesser Louis 229, 1916† 3 Charlotte, Dorchester

Lesure Wm A 229, 1891† 107 Brighton av, Allston

Levenson Louis Charles 229, 1919, 536 Tremont

Levenson Myron* 24 Warren, Roxbury

Levin Wm 152, 1919, 419 Boylston

LEVINE JULIUS H, D D S, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specialty, Oral Surgery, Diagnosis and Roentgenography; 366 Commonwealth av

Levine Leo Israel 229, 1917, 2B Portland

Levinson Charles Abraham 228, 1923, 36 Allen

Levitan Julius Joseph 229, 1918, 146 Dorchester av, S Boston

Levy Clayman C 229, 1919, 1049B Blue Hill av, Dorchester

Lewis Benjamin J 229, 1897, 229 Berkeley

Lewis Chauncey N 228, 1915, 395 Commonwealth av

Libby Arthur A 228, 1899, 508 Commonwealth av

Libby Bernard 229, 1908, 7 Tremont row

Libby Henry F¶ 508 Commonwealth av

Lindstrom Carl R 322, 1891† 520 Beacon

Lipner Morris J 322, 1908, 1315 Commonwealth av, Allston

LITTIG MARK D, D D S, Univ of Penna, Dental Dept, Philadelphia, Pa, 1894; D M D, Harvard Univ, 1895; M D, Tufts Coll Med School, 1896; Former Instructor Operative Dentistry Harvard Univ Dental School; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, Am Dental Assn and Mem Mass Dental Soc; 149 Newbury

Littig Sibley 320, 1919, 149 Newbury

Livingston Joseph Edward 229, 1897, 229 Berkeley

Lloyd Frederick Alton 229, 1919, 419 Boylston

Loftus Edward T* 578 Washington

Lombard Blake 228, 1919, 196 Marlborough

Lombard John B 217, 1879, 6 Monument av, Charlestown

Long Daniel Simon 229, 1912, 6 Dexter row, Charlestown

Loomer Edward Henry 228, 1906, 1577 Blue Hill av, Mattapan

Lott Jesse E¶† 420 Boylston

Loughran G Edmund* 149 Massachusetts av

Louney Daniel E* 4 Langley rd, Brighton

Lounsbury Paul jr*† 585 Boylston

Loveland Frank A¶ 1285 Commonwealth av Allston

LOVELAND STERLING NYE, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1913; Member and Former Pres New England Dent Soc, Harvard Odontological Soc, Harvard Alumni Assn, Mass State and Amer Dent Assn; Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Visiting Staff of the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston; 196 Marlboro, Boston (17)

Loveland Timothy O 228, 1870† 196 Marlborough

Luce Maurice G 229, 1904† 100 Boylston

Luce Murray F 229, 1901, 596 Tremont

Lumian Barret 228, 1919† 80 Boylston

Luttropp Knut J 229, 1891, 419 Boylston

Lydakis Luke P 229, 1915, 78 Huntington av

Lynch Richard A 229, 1916, 419 Boylston

Lynde Forest H 229, 1899, 10 Franklin, Allston

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

BOSTON—Contd
Lyons Frederick W 229, 1891, 319E S Boston
Lyons James D 229, 1906, 1874 Centre, West Roxbury
Lyons Joseph V 229, 1907, 479A W Broadway
McCabe Daniel F¶ 4 Berkeley
McCarthy John Henry 229, 1919, 107 Massachusetts av
McCarty Simon D 228, 1915, 3 Richwood, West Roxbury
McCoart Carrie W*† 1271 Dorchester av, Dorchester
McConnell Charles W 322, 1880, 419 Boylston
McCoy John Martin 229, 1919, 25 City sq Charlestown
McCullagh Frank R 228, 1902† 12 Huntington av
McDonald Thomas A 229, 1913, 501 Broadway
McDonough Frank D 228, 1904, 419 Boylston
McGann Philip S* 229 Berkeley
McGauley Frank H* 1686 Washington
McGauley Walter Gardner 134, 1912† 1746 Washington
McGee James Francis 219, 1902, 276 Bowdoin
McGovern Joseph T 229, 1891, 1177 Washington, Dorchester
McGowan Paul C 229, 1919† 120 Boylston
McGrail Frederick Richard 239, 1911, 107 Massachusetts av
McGrath James H 229, 1918, 597 Washington
McIntire Charles E 229, 1896, 93 Massachusetts av
McIntosh Arthur Hubert 229, 1906, 358 Commonwealth av
McIntosh J J* 11 Avery
McKenna Charles J*† 11A Blue Hill av, Roxbury
McKenna Ernest James 229, 1918, 100 Boylston
McKenna John H* 1259 Hyde Park av
McKinnon Frederick W T 229, 1914, 200 Devonshire
McKnight Albert J 221, 1905, 1 Boylston
McLEAN FRANK MALCOLM, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 54 Warren, Roxbury
McMahon Thomas R 228, 1897† 349 Main, Charlestown
McManus Terence Benson 228, 1906, 126 Massachusetts av
McNamara George V* 149 Tremont
McPeake Henry* 194 Boylston
McPhail James C 332, 1903† 12 Huntington av
McVey Francis Fredk 229, 1911, 2 Park av
MacDonald Allen J 322, 1900, 419 Boylston
MacDonald Charles Franklin 228, 1884† 1075 Boylston
MacDonald Charles Franklin jr 228, 1910, 1075 Boylston
MacFarlane Francis J 229, 1883, 100 Boylston
MacFarlane Frank 216, 1904, 419 Boylston
MacFarlane Russell B 228, 1919, 100 Boylston
MacGregor Judson S 228, 1914† 164 Newbury
MacInnis H Joseph A 217, 1923, 520 Beacon
MacKay Edgar Forrester 229, 1918, 655 Boylston
MACKAY GURDON R, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll and Garretson Hosp of Oral Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1888; Trustee Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; Mem Mass Dental Soc; New England Dental Soc, First District Dental Soc, State of N Y, Am Acad of Dental Science and Am Dental Assn; 333 Commonwealth av
Mackey Wm Thomas 134, 1912, 390 Commonwealth av
MacKinnon John Roderick 229, 1906† 16 Arlington
MacKinnon John Russell 229, 1904† 128 Newbury
Mackintosh Albert I 228, 1900† 270 Commonwealth av
Macleod M Prescott¶ 127 Babson, Mattapan
MacNamara George V* 299 Meridian
MacNEILY JOHN, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 110 Tremont
MacSween Fred W 229, 1911, 550 Washington, Brighton
Madden Ezra Durrel 355, 1914, 230 Newbury
Magrath James T 228, 1908, 3 Walnut, Dorchester
Maguire Hugh C 229, 1908, 700 Centre Jamaica Plain
Mahoney George E 229, 1903, 230 Meridian, E Boston
Mahoney John J 229, 1916, 76 Hancock, Dorchester
Mahoney Richard T 229, 1908, 101 Tremont
Mahoney Daniel J 320, 1911† 545 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Mair Arthur C¶ 1453 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Male Myron M* 1230 Commonwealth av, Allston
Mallett Stephen Parker 228, 1913† 194 Marlboro
MALMSTROM NELS HENRY, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1910; Mem Mass State Dent Soc; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 419 Boylston
Maloney Arthur M 228, 1923, 706 Huntington av, Roxbury
Manning Joseph A 229, 1914, 520 Beacon
Mansfeldt Berndt Saml 229, 1923, 419 Boylston
Margolis Herbert I 228, 1921† 366 Commonwealth av
Marjerison Howard M 229, 1916† 149 Newbury
Marr Thomas Edward 229, 1905, 718 Huntington av, Roxbury
Marsh George F jr 228, 1913† 358 Commonwealth av
Marshall Frank L¶ 39 Fairfield
Marston Elmer J 228, 1898† 101 Tremont
Martin J Ernest* 209 Massachusetts av
Mashihara Taiji 228, 1920, 246 Huntington av
Massell James H 320, 1905† 120 Boylston
Massell Joseph 229, 1903† 101 Tremont
Mateer Wesley H¶† 137 Hutchings Roxbury
Mathieu Edmond A*† 144 Commonwealth av
Mauss Chas W* 100 Boylston
Mayers Geo M 229, 1896, 1 Beacon
Maynard Charles A 229, 1884, 101 Tremont
Mayo Chas U¶† 64 Huntington av
Meade John J* 100 Boylston
Means Harry F 229, 1899, 1157B Washington, Dorchester
Meeryeck Gregory S 229, 1908, 711 Boylston
Mellen Benjamin Augustine 229, 1921† 41 Poplar, Roslindale
Meltzer Philip E 229, 1915, 20 Charlesgate W
Merrill John L 229, 1908, 100 Boylston
Merser Herbert Bartlett 228, 1920, 1779 Washington
Messer Wm R 229, 1912† 236 Newbury
Michelson Myer Warren 229, 1918, 29½ Tremont
Miller George 229, 1923, 170 Warren, Roxbury
Miller Robt M 322, 1896† 195 Ashmont, Dorchester
MINER LEROY MATTHEW SIMPSON, M D, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1904; M D, Boston Univ, 1907; Specialty, Oral Surgery; Prof Oral Surgery, Harvard Univ; Dean Harvard Univ Dental School; Sec-Treas Am Assn Oral and Plastic Surgeons; Sec-Treas Internatl Soc for Dental Research; Fellow Am Coll of Surgeons; Pres Mass Dental Soc; Past Pres New England Dental Assn, Am Academy of Dental Science and Harvard Univ Dental Alumni Assn; Mem of Local, State and Am Dental and Medical Socs; 153 Newbury
Miner Walter Curtis 228, 1902† 23 Bay State rd
Mintz Anna 229, 1917† 419 Boylston
MOFFATT ROBERT TUCKER, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1895; Mem and Former Pres Harvard Odontological Soc, also of the Harvard Dental Alumni Assn, New England Dent Soc, Amer Med Assn; Fellow Amer Acad of Dent Science; Mem First Distr Dent Soc of N Y; Mem Mass Dental Soc; Honorary Mem National Capital Dent Soc, Washington, D C; Ensign U S Navy, 1898; Lieut Mass Naval Militia; Formerly Instructor and Lecturer on Porcelain Work Harvard Univ Dent School; 520 Beacon
Monahan James Joseph 228, 1923, 629 Washington, Dorchester
Monahan Joseph P 322, 1898, 1762A Washington, Roxbury
Mongeon Louis F 228, 1898, 367 Boylston
MONROE CHARLES EVERETT, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1896; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 39 Bay State rd
Montgomery Edward M 229, 1897, 295 Commonwealth av

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

BOSTON—Contd

Moran Thomas H 229, 1893, 93 Massachusetts av

Morey T Prescott 229, 1888, 246 Huntington av

Morgan Daniel J¶ 53 South, Jamaica Plain

Morgan Harold J 229, 1923, 74 Topliff, Dorchester

Moriarty Patrick W 228, 1899† 334 Massachusetts av

Morin A Napoleon* 143 Massachusetts av

Morrill Everett Elverdo 229, 1918, 100 Boylston

MORRILL WILBER HERBERT, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; 1169 Washington, Dorchester

Morrissey Edward P H 228, 1916, 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester

MORSE ARTHUR LINWOOD, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Orthodontia, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston; 149 Newbury

Morse Edwin John 229, 1910, 115 Newbury

Moskow Harry 228, 1922, 3 Esmond, Dorchester

Mottley Frank Wilbur 229, 1919, 419 Boylston

Moulton Carroll P 229, 1913, 419 Boylston

Mullally Alfred A*† 1632 Blue Hill av, Mattapan

Mullen Thomas Francis 216, 1906, 66 Hanover

Mulloy James J, 1880, 300 Meridian, E Boston

Munroe Charles E* 358 Commonwealth av

Murphy Edward R 228, 1915† 120 Boylston

Murphy George A 229, 1906, 1451 Tremont, Roxbury

Murphy James F 229, 1906, 281 Bowdoin, Dorchester

Murphy John Joseph 228, 1918, 32 Magdala, Dorchester

Murphy P H Adams*† 464 Commonwealth av

Murray E Ernst 217, 1889, 5 Park sq

Murray Philip Irving 229, 1917, 120 Boylston

Nackley Najeeb 229, 1919, 100 Boylston

Nagle James Wm*† 331 Massachusetts av

Nairne Alfred S 342, 1914, 241 Northampton

Naji Yakei*† 145 Worcester

Nash Harold Edward 229, 1913† 14A Hyde Park av, Jamaica Plains

Nason Daniel A 229, 1906† 120 Boylston

Nathan Leonard D 228, 1917, 43 Bay State rd

Neagle Martin Walter 229, 1915, 80 Brooks, Brighton

Nealis Edwin James 229, 1895† 1117 Columbus av, Roxbury

NESBETT NORMAN BEVERLY, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1899; Practice Limited to Dental Prosthesis and Consultation, Hours by Appointment Only; Asst Prof Dental Prosthesis, Harvard Univ; Past Pres Harvard Alumni Assn; Mem Harvard Alumni Assn, Harvard Odontological Soc, Am Academy of Dental Science, Mass Dental Soc, Am Dental Assn, New England Dental Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat, 1899; Author of "The Cast Clasp in Removable Bridge Work" and Various Articles on Partial Prosthesis; Volunteer Work for Preparedness League of Am Dentists; Volunteer Instructions to Officers of Dental Corps, U S A, on Cast Clasp Bridgework; 125 Marlborough

Nesson John H 228, 1922† 120 Boylston

Nesson Paul¶ 34 Chambers

Nevins Joseph W 228, 1918, 230 Boylston

Newell Walter Grove 228, 1902, 120 Boylston

Nichols George Chase 219, 1920, 1069 Boylston

Nichols Woodbury F 229, 1901, 676 Tremont

Noji Yohel 152, 1919, 140 Fenway

Noonan Kaen A 229, 1906, 153 Brighton av, Allston

Norton Richard Henry jr 229, 1911† 45 Bay State rd

Norwood Harold B 228, 1906, 129 Marlborough

Nye Daniel Butler 229, 1895 and 1906† 19 Bay State rd

Obrey Lawrence Jarvis 195, 1923, 80 Boylston

O'Connor John Troy 229, 1923, 354 Centre, Jamaica Plain

Odom Wm Pearce 228, 1919, 413 Shawmut av

O'Donnell Roger J 229, 1913, 585 E Broadway

O'Donnell Wm T 229, 1915, 3 Bennington, E Boston

Oldham Arthur J 228, 1890† 16 Arlington

O'Leary Thomas B 229, 1916, 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester

Olin Louis 229, 1912, 293 Washington

O'Regan Wm Leo 229, 1919, 670 Saratoga

Osborne Shelley B 229, 1905† 330 Dartmouth

Osgood Arthur H 228, 1890† 144 Commonwealth av

Osgood Carleton Guild 229, 1922, 140 Fenway

Osgood Catherine R*† 317 Blue Hill av

Osgood Wm Bakeman 229, 1897, 419 Boylston

Ostrander Harry Moses 228, 1921, 80 Boylston

Page Washburn E 228, 1877, 55 Dakota

Palumbo Frank 228, 1919, 3 Tremont row

Parker Arthur H 228, 1903, 120 Tremont

Parker Charles S 228, 1908† 100 Boylston

Parker Lester 229, 1901, 120 Boylston

Parker Levi 229, 1907, 100 Boylston

Parker Newell O 228, 1905† 100 Boylston

PARKHURST CHARLES E, A B, Boston Univ, 1894; D M D Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1897; Mem Harvard Dental Alumni Assn, Mass Dental Soc, Northeastern Dental Assn, Metropolitan Dist Dental Soc, Am Academy of Dental Science, Harvard Odontological Soc and Am Dental Assn; Phones Prospect 0506 and Back Bay 3608; 79 Walnut, Somerville, and 16 Arlington, Boston, Mass

Parks Fred H 217, 1907† 626 Dudley, Dorchester

Parsons Harry S 228, 1892† 330 Dartmouth

Patten Charles C 322, 1886† 483 Beacon

Patterson James¶ 220 Clarendon

Paul Joseph T 228, 1891† 419 Boylston

Payzant E Richard 217, 1901, 584 Columbia rd

PEACOCK HAROLD L, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, 1916; Mem Metropolitan Chapter Mass Dent Soc; In Charge of Dent Clinic at Jordan-Marsh Store; Instructor of Industrial Dent at Harvard Univ Dent School; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 420 Boylston

Pearlin H J* 257 Warren, Roxbury

Pease George A 228, 1910, 149 Newbury

Peirce George H 229, 1878, 419 Boylston

Penn Jack Benjamin 228, 1918, 100 Boylston

Perkins Harry W 229, 1909† 282 Berkeley

Permuth Victor 229, 1921, 194 Boylston

Perri Nicholas P 341, 1920, 120 Boylston

Perry Gerda V 229, 1902, 141 Newbury

Peters Maurice E 228, 1906† 520 Beacon

Peterson Edwin W 229, 1914, 25 Huntington av

Petzoldt Rene L 229, 1910† 100 Boylston

Phillips George Philadelphius 228, 1919† 483 Beacon

Pierce Frank D 228, 1900, 419 Boylston

Pierce John F 229, 1899, 368 Dudley, Roxbury

Pierce Lewis Judson 229, 1902, 120 Boylston

Pike Charles G 228, 1901† 157 Newbury

Pinheiro Don J 131, 1906† 694 Shawmut av, Roxbury

Piper Charles Nahum 229, 1892, 25 Huntington av

Piper Henry H 229, 1889† 135 Newbury

Piper James Rufus 229, 1886† 179 Newbury

Pope Clinton Mayberry 228, 1904† 100 Boylston

Porder Saul B*† 116 Norfolk, Dorchester

Post Peter J* 125 Tremont

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&C BURS
The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.
Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

BOSTON—Contd

POTTER WILLIAM H, A B, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, D M D, 1885; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Operative Dent, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston; 16 Arlington

Powell Bradford N¶ 100 Boylston

Preston Gerald H*† 220 Clarendon

Preston Lovell Hubbard 228, 1920, 308 Boylston

Preston Nathaniel E 322, 1891, 308 Boylston

Priest Leslie D 229, 1909, 25 Huntington

PROCTOR CHARLES MARDEN, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1901; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery; Prof of Oral Surgery, Tufts Coll Dent School; Consultant in Oral Surg, Carney Hosp, S Boston, Marlborough Hosp, Marlborough, Mass, and Roxbury Hosp, Boston; Chief Dent Staff and Oral Surgeon Boston Dispensary; Member Mass Clin and Surg Assn, Mass Dent Soc (former pres), E Middlesex Dent Assn (former pres), Am Acad of Dent Science, Robert R Andrews Soc for Promotion of Research, Metropolitan Distr Dent Soc, Amer Dent Assn, Amer Med Assn, Boston and Tufts Dent Alumni Assn, Boston Med Library Assn, First Dist Dent Soc of N Y, Psi Omega Dent Frat, 6th Intern Dent Congr, London, 1914, Panama Pac Dent Congr 1915, Hon Mem Maine Dent Soc and Marlboro (Mass) Dent Soc, State Director Praparedness League of American Dentists, 1917-19; Hours 9 to 5; Phone Kenmore 3260; 19 Bay State rd

Prout Harold Basil 228, 1917† 138 Brighton av, Allston

Provan Walter F 228, 1905† 358 Commonwealth av

Putzman Sigmund D*† 29½ Tremont

Quinby Edward Melville 228, 1893† 16 Arlington

Quinlan Francis M 229, 1911, 1630 Dorchester, Dorchester

Quinn Edward 229, 1892, 687 Boylston

Quinn Edwin A 229, 1892, 121 St Botolph

Quinn Maurice W 322, 1897, 120 Boylston

Quint David Ernest 228, 1922, 38 Warren, Roxbury

Randall Samuel 228, 1900, 367 Boylston

Ratner B Robert 217, 1917, 1750 Centre, West Roxbury

Rawlins Charles W 228, 1913, 750 A Huntington av

Ray J Gilbert 228, 1918, 508 Commonwealth av

Raymond George A* 1175 Boylston

Raymond Roy York 228, 1919† 520 Beacon

Ream Frederick Kent 152, 1890, 100 Boylston

Reardon Joseph E 229, 1907, 67 Warren, Roxbury

Reed Herbert A 228, 1899, 419 Boylston

Reed James H 228, 1915† 308 Boylston

Regan Francis W 229, 1910 2 Park sq

Reid Thomas Joseph 229, 1919† 100 Boylston

Reilly James A 228, 1881, 100 Boylston (retired)

Reilly Wm T 229, 1895, 469A W Broadway, S Boston

Reines Harold Bear 229, 1919, 120 Harrishof

Renaud Francis X M P 229, 1895, 194 Boylston

Reynolds Clarence Leslie 217, 1921, 520 Beacon

Reynolds Wilbur A 229, 1883, 236 Newbury

Rice George Wm 229, 1923, 374 Bowdoin, Dorchester

Rice James W 229, 1907, 358 Commonwealth av

RICE WILLIAM DDS, DMD, Boston Dent Coll, DDS 1888; Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston DMD 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Operative Dent, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston; 149 Newbury

Rich Robert R¶† 149 Tremont

Rich William B¶ 718 Huntington av

Richardson Hege Sumner 229, 1906† 353 Commonwealth av

Richburg Alfred Gordon 229, 1909† 739 Boylston

Riley Wm Henry 216, 1905, 80 Boylston

Riley Wm J* 1001 Saratoga, E Boston

Ring Joseph A 228, 1908, 270 Commonwealth av

Robbins Fred G 228, 1894† 129 Marlborough

Roberts Harry R 229, 1889, 541 Boylston

Roberts James G¶ 2 Park sq

Roberts Walter N 229, 1901, 220 Marlborough

Robinson Harold Chester 228, 1918† 283 Dartmouth

Roby Fred F 229, 1878, 140 Boylston

Rockett Cecelia M 229, 1911, 584 Columbia rd, Dorchester

ROCKETT JOSEPH BERNARD, DMD, Tuft's Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1904; Oral Surgeon; Exodontist; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc and New England Dental Soc; Visiting Oral Surgeon; Cambridge Municipal Hosp, Cambridge, Mass; Visiting Exodontist, Forsythe Dental Infirmary, Boston; Visiting Surgeon, Charlesgate Hosp, Cambridge; 475 Commonwealth av

Rodgers Charles W 228, 1900† 229 Berkeley

ROGERS ALFRED PAUL, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa. 1896; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1903; Mem Am Academy of Dental Science, Northeastern Dental Assn, Mass Dental Soc and Am Soc of Orthodontists; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 520 Beacon

Rogers Arthur V 228, 1900, 508 Commonwealth av

Rogers Frank L 216, 1914, 4 Berkeley

Rogers Leo A 228, 1902† 8 Beacon

Rogers Melville F 228, 1901, 158 Newbury

Roitman Abraham G 228, 1914† 32 Central sq, E Boston

Rollins Frederick G 228, 1920† 358 Commonwealth av

Romanow Mark 229, 1902, 110 Tremont

Romanow Morris T¶ 58 Chambers

Roossin Kalman J 285, 1921, 140 Fenway

Rosen Henry 229, 1922, 337 Harrison

Rosen Joseph J 229, 1922, 88 Greenwood, Dorchester

Rosenberg Isaac G 322, 1901, 170 Hanover

Rosenbloom Willis Abraham 229, 1917, 388 Blue Hill av, Roxbury

Rosenthal Max 229, 1910¶ 2 Park

Rosenthal Morris A 223, 1922, 125 Tremont

Ross David H¶ 296 Centre, Jamaica Plain

Ross George P¶ 455 W Broadway, S Boston

Ross Isidor P 229, 1907, 7 Chambers

Ross Wm R¶ 80 Boylston

Rosser James T 342, 1918, 786 Tremont

Rothblatt George 229, 1918, 49 McLean

Rothenborg Zucio* 324 Harrison av

Rothstein Jacob G¶ 351 Centre, Jamaica Plain

Rounds Frank Wendell 1915, 1910† 270 Commonwealth av

Rowe Catherine A 229, 1909, 291 Market, Brighton

Rowe Russell 228, 1923, 100 Boylston

Rubin Maurice S*† 230 Meridian, E Boston

Ruelberg Reinhold 228, 1907† 747 Cambridge, Brighton

Ruggels Roland Frederick 229, 1921, 56 Hillsdale, Dorchester Center

Rund Charles H¶ 433 S Huntington av, Jamaica Plain

Russell Alfred P 228, 1908, 5 Park sq

Russell Frederick P 229, 1902, 246 Huntington

Ryan James J 322, 1885, 73 Warren, Roxbury

Ryder Wm Vernon 228, 1905† 15 Bay State rd

Sagansky Harry 229, 1918, 33 Allen

Sager Louis E 229, 1918† 20 Belgrade av, Roslindale

Sagoff Abraham Lewis 228, 1917† 100 Boylston

St Andre Arthur Oliver 229, 1913, 419 Boylston

Saklad Samuel 229, 1918† 8 Winter

Sandberg Adolph 135, 1916, 1085 Blue Hill av, Dorchester

Sanderson George Charles 229, 1898, 1842 Centre, West Roxbury

Sandiford Chester L 228, 1916, 655 Boylston

Saphirstein Henry* 80 Boylston

Sargent Rudolphus C¶† 120 Boylston

Saunders Robert J 229, 1908, 480 Washington

Saunders Victoria Gagnon Mrs¶ 480 Washington

Saver Baurice* 335 Harrison av

Scher Emanuel 229, 1914† 366 Commonwealth av

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.
WRITE FOR MOLD CHART
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

BOSTON—Contd

Schore Herman 229, 1918† 69 Glenway, Dorchester
Schwartz Bernard S 229, 1918, 49 Chambers
Schwartz Hyman 229, 1918, 26 Davis
Scott J Stephen 229, 1892, 670 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Scott Louis W 229, 1894, 705 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Sears Alfred Edward 228, 1 918, 194 Boylston
Segal Samuel 229, 1917, 146 Canal
Selib Joseph H 228, 1913, 480 Boylston
Selib Mitchell S 228, 1917, 480 Boylston
Selinsky Joseph Augustus 229, 1919, 11 Erie, Dorchester
Sessler Albert R 229, 1919† 107 Massachusetts av
Severy Clarence Geddes 228, 1916† 23 Bay State rd
Shain Jacob* 101 Tremont
Shannon George J 229, 1924, 27 Bay State rd
Sharenson Bessie Neveloff 285, 1916, 576 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Sharenson Reuben 285, 1915, 576 Blue Hill av, Dorchester
Sharpe Frank B 229, 1896, 11 Windermere rd, Dorchester
Shaw Carl B* 673 Washington
Shay Joseph W 229, 1903, 126 Warren, Roxbury
Shea John Ignatius 229, 1919, 709 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Sheffer Maurice I 229, 1923, 305 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Shepard Luther Dimmick 228, 1902, 230 Beacon
Shepherd James 228, 1885† 358 Commonwealth av
Sheppard Philip* 253 Newbury
Shinn Paul H 228, 1901, 419 Boylston
Shohet Harmon Abram 228, 1918, 128 Newbury
Shooshan Harry M 229, 1903, 246 Huntington av
Short Ralph Wm 228, 1921† 520 Beacon
Shubow Abraham Sidney 229, 1919† 646 Warren, Roxbury
Shuman Harry Benjamin 228, 1902† 128 Newbury
Siegel David 228, 1910, 125 Tremont
Silver Edward Israel 228, 1922, 1214 Blue Hill av, Mattapan
Silverman Jacob 228, 1924, 3 Greenheys, Roxbury
Simm Frederick E 229, 1913† 130 Newbury
Simmons Robert Allen¶ 222 Northampton
Simpson George E¶ 194 Boylston
Simpson Wm H 217, 1895, 149 Tremont
Sissenwine Wm 228, 1916, 1453 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Skill Theodore E¶ 79 Glen rd, Jamaica Plain
Skinner Henry J 228, 1912† 618 Washington, Dorchester
Slack Judson C 228, 1906, 39 Bay State rd
Small Harry P 229, 1902, 30 Huntington av
Small Wilbert M 229, 1910, 282 Massachusetts av
Smith C Endicott 229, 1904, 535 Beacon
Smith Eugene H 228, 1874, 283 Dartmouth
Smith Harold W 228, 1917† 100 Boylston
Smith Howard James 229, 1922 Everett sq, H P
Smith John J¶ 113 Stoughton, Dorchester
Smith Otis Shaw 228, 1905† 178 Marlborough
Smith Richard B 228, 1917† 358 Commonwealth av
Smith R Lawrence 228, 1923, 395 Commonwealth av
Smith Samuel G 321, 1906, 138 Brighton av, Allston
Snow Wallace 228, 1916, 43 Bay State rd
Soforenko Charles 229, 1923, 27 Slavin, Roxbury
Soule George W 229, 1896, 168 Tremont
Soule Wm D¶ 230 Boylston
Sowles Homer C 228, 1916, 43 Bay State rd
Spears Everett E 229, 1916, 590 Tremont
Spooner Fred¶ 133 Emerson, S Boston
Sprague Charles Frederic 228, 1911† 358 Commonwealth av
Sprague Charles L 229, 1881, 462 Boylston
Springer Oscar M 229, 1900, 47 Chambers
Springer Simon Harry 229, 1913, 24 Tremont
Sproat Fred F 228, 1917, 520 Beacon
Squarebrigs Wm D 228, 1898† 164 Newbury
Stack Thomas P 229, 1911, 1273 Hyde Park av
Staples Carroll W 239, 1889, 12 Huntington av
Staples Edward J¶ 149 Massachusetts av
Staples Lawrence Milton 229, 1914† 358 Commonwealth av
Starr Annie* 21 Meridian, E Boston
Starratt Wilfred H 228, 1898, 8 Boylston
Stearns Hyman 229, 1913, 99 Green
Stegelmann Alfred G 229, 1904† 2 Park sq
Sternberg Louis 229, 1917, 1767 Washington
Stevens Charles Edward 228, 1905, 419 Boylston
Stevens Frederic B 229, 1897, 15 Fairmount av, Hyde Park
Stevens Johanna N 229, 1897† 80 Boylston
Stevens Walter L 229, 1822† 80 Boylston
Steward Charles G* 932 Tremont, Roxbury
Stewart Charles Edward 229, 1920, 304 Newbury
Stewart Elias J* 628 Massachusetts av
Stewart Roy Bryson 250, 1918† 548 Washington, Brighton
Stockwell John A¶ 175 Tremont
Stoddard Arthur H 228, 1887, 179 Newbury
Stoddard Ernest C¶ 367 Boylston
Stoddard Samuel W 228, 1911† 230 Boylston
Stone Lawrence Husted 228, 1920 Boston State Hosp Mat
Stone Philip Wilkins 228, 1909, 1219 River, Hyde Park
Stone Raymond H* 618 Washington
Stowe Wm H¶† 1077 Boylston
Streeter Wyman H 229, 1895, 100 Boylston
Strock Moses Solomon 228, 1923, 600 Blue Hill, Dorchester
Strong Wm H¶ 21 Meridian, E Boston
Sugatt Wm P¶ 100 Boylston
Suhrland Attle B*† 358 Commonwealth av
Sullivan Edward Francis 229, 1917† 380 Newbury
Sullivan George Augustine 229, 1899, 100 Boylston
Summerfield Max Harold 228, 1916, 100 Boylston
Surabian Mihran Charles 229, 1918, 18 Huntington av
Swett Norman Warren 228, 1919† 358 Commonwealth av
Sykora Rudolf 228, 1902, 419 Boylston
Taft Charles H 228, 1886, 2 Park sq
Taft Roger B 228, 1908† 153 Newbury
Talcoff Wm Jacob 228, 1918, 61 Hanover
Tashjian Nisham S 228, 1912, 246 Huntington av
Taylor Eugene S 185, 1876, 176 Federal

TAYLOR FRANK T, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1890; Mem Mass and Amer Dental Socs; Fellow of Am Academy of Dental Science; Asst Prof of Clinical Dentistry in Harvard Dental School and Mem of Administrative Board of same; Former Pres Mass Dental Soc and Harvard Dental Alumni Assn; 419 Boylston

TAYLOR JOSEPH L, D D S, D M D, Boston Dental Coll, Boston, Mass, 1894; Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1906; Ex-Pres Tufts Coll Dental School Alumni and Roxbury Dental Soc; Visiting Instructor in Oral Surgery, Tufts Coll Dental School; Mem Amer Dental Assn, New England Dental Assn, North Eastern Mass State Soc, Mass State Soc, Metro Soc and Amer Academy of Dental Science; Phone B B 6564; 12 Huntington av, Copley sq

Taylor Leila M 229, 1907† 45 Newbury
Taylor Westford M 229, 1895, 120 Boylston
Tekmejian Martin 228, 1920, 246 Huntington av
Temple Edward F¶† 100 Boylston
Tetlow Allen Redfern 229, 1918, 29 Commonwealth av
Thoma Kurt H 228, 1911, 43 Bay State rd
Thomas Charles M¶ 419 Boylston
Thomas Oliver J C¶ 80 Boylston
Thompson J Campbell 228, 1907† 39 Bay State rd
Thompson Wm B† 12A Tremont row
Thorburn Stanley Burton 229, 1904, 164 Newbury
Thorner Robt¶ 1632 Blue Hill av
Threshie Charles 229, 1918, 755 Boylston
Thurman Anna 229, 1919† 15 York, Dorchester
Tierney Francis J 217, 1902, 38 Adams, Charlestown
Tierney James F 229, 1912, 39 Mt Vernon, Dorchester
Tierney Joseph John 228, 1921, 39 Mt Vernon, Dorchester

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

BOSTON—Contd

Tierney Maurice J 228, 1916, 46 Pearl, Dorchester
Timlin John T 228, 1898† 23 Bay State rd
Tingley Harold E 228, 1918, 199 Marlborough
Tishler Benjamin 228, 1904† 358 Commonwealth av
Titcomb Charles D¶ 120 Boylston
Tobin Edward W 229, 1903† 80 Boylston
Todd Joseph D 229, 1916, 170 Sumner
Tousey Coleman 228, 1901† 100 Boylston
Towne W E 321, 1897, 995 Washington
Tozier Charles H* 100 Boylston
Tracy Norman H 229, 1913, 10 High
Tratten Wm 229, 1923, 358 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Trustman Israel* 59 Chambers
Tufts Harold F 228, 1912, 590 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Tulloch George L¶ 590 Tremont
Tunnicliffe Edmund H¶ 44 Boylston
Turner Spurgeon DeW 228, 1919, 100 Boylston
Tuttle Clarence E¶ 220 Clarendon
Tuttle Fred W 229, 1905, 1451 Tremont
Tuttle Walter E 229, 1896, 1138 Boylston
Urrows Isadore¶ 100 Boylston
Urrows Samuel S¶ 77 Chambers
Vallender Charles F¶† 175 Tremont
Vallender Frances H 158, 1906† 175 Tremont
Vandervoort Charles Fraiser 229, 1915 Newbury
Vaughan Clarence Bartlett 228, 1897, 687 Boylston
VEO CHARLES HENRY, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1887; Prop Dr Veo's Remedy for Pyorrhea; Mem Amer and State Dental Assns; Licensed in United Kingdom, Mass and Maine; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Hours 9 a m to 5 p m; Phone B B 8343. Res Phone N N 2274-M; 220 Clarendon
Veo Charles Kenneth 228, 1923, 220 Clarendon
Veo Frank H 228, 1897, 220 Clarendon
Vinal Raymond C 229, 1921† 29 Commonwealth av
Vincent Eugene T 229, 1909, 93 Massachusetts av
Voge Wm L 229, 1918† 419 Boylston
Vroom Ross 229, 1899 and 1909† 419 Boylston
Wade Walter Elton 228, 1914, 358 Commonwealth av
Wagner Richard H*† 1470 Tremont, Roxbury
Waitt Joseph E 228, 1883, 66 Huntington av
Wakeman Rolla D¶† 246 Huntington av
Wallace James H* 101 Tremont
Walsh Henry P 229, 1913† 105 Bowdoin, Dorchester
Walsh John E 229, 1892, 1756 Dorchester av, Dorchester
Warner Charles T 228, 1902† 125 Marlborough
Wasgatt Boyd Wm 228, 1921, 687 Boylston
Wasgatt Oscar E 229, 1895† 491 Commonwealth av
Weaver Arthur F 229, 1897, 120 Boylston
Webber Willis R¶ 101 Tremont
Webster Arthur G 228, 1906, 419 Boylston
Webster George O¶ 600 Washington
Weene Frederick Isidor 229, 1914, 175 Tremont
Weener Joseph 229, 1918, 107 Green
Wein Barnet M 228, 1915, 353 Commonwealth av
Wein Theodore 229, 1918, 919 Washington
Weinstein Julius S 229, 1909, 321 Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Weinz Willis H 228, 1906† 100 Boylston
Weisman Marc Joseph 228, 1918
Welch Edward F 320, 1913, 296 Boylston
Welch Francis Joseph 229, 1918, 80 Boylston
Wells Augustus L jr 229, 1882† 152 Warren, Roxbury
Wentworth Evan Parker 228, 1899† 419 Boylston
Westcott Oliver D* 419 Boylston
Westhaver Ellerd Hunt 229, 1919, 80 Boylston
Westwood Walter 229, 1908, 102 Tremont
Whalen Walter Augustine 229, 1922, 524 Warren, Roxbury
WHEELER GEORGE GILMAN, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1904; Mem State and Amer Dental Socs; Licensed in Mass, Maine and Fla; 358 Commonwealth av
Whichelow George W 329, 1915, 80 Boylston
Whitchurch Ernest Victor Leon 228, 1906† 16 Arlington
White David J¶ 543 Talbot av, Dorchester
White Edward Patrick 228, 1899, 358 Commonwealth av
White Henry A 229, 1905, 175 Tremont
White L Starrett 228, 1916, 39 Bay State rd
White Walter H 222, 1897, 41 West
Whitehill Robert 228, 1901† 175 Newbury
Whitehouse Frank Harrison Gower 229, 1905, 597 Washington
Wieder John 229, 1922, 544 Warren, Roxbury
WIKSELL GUSTAVE PERCIVAL, Registered; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Northeastern Dent Assn; Hon Member N H and Ver Dent Soc; 140 Boylston
Wilder Herbert W 229, 1919† 585 Boylston
Williams Frank H 228, 1877, 229 Berkeley
Wilson Louis W 229, 1897† 419 Boylston
Wilson Wilfred R¶ 520 Beacon
Winchester George F* 579 Columbia rd, Dorchester
Winchester Walter F 229, 1898, 371 Commonwealth av
Wing Abner T 228, 1910, 25 Tremont row
Wing Walter Marvin 229, 1921, 419 Boylston
Wognum Maude Hough Mrs 229 1903, 93 Massachusetts av
Wolfe Leonard F¶ 419 Boylston
Wolfe G F 228, 1902, 11 Avery
Wolfe Oliver P 228, 1898, 419 Boylston
Wolff Bruce M 229, 1916, 1069 Boylston
Wood Peter H 322, 1895, 177 Brighton av, Allston
Wood Thomas W jr 228, 1877, 160 Newbury
Woodcock Arthur H 228, 1895, 100 Boylston
WOODWARD MARION L, D D S, Boston Dental Coll, 1891; Post-Graduate Course in Tufts Coll Dent School, 1906; Mem Tufts Dent Alumni Assn, Northeastern Dent Assn, Mass State and Amer Dent Assns; 755 Boylston
Worthern Anne Skinner 229, 1907† 16 Arlington
Wright E H Spencer¶ 42 Warren, Roxbury
Wright George H 228, 1903, 149 Newbury
Wright Jeannette Banks 229, 1923, 706 Columbus av
Yavner Max 228, 1915, 572 Warren, Roxbury
York Charles F 228, 1896, 120 Tremont
Young Arthur Price 228, 1923† 35 Bushnell, Dorchester
Young J Edison 229, 1884, 100 Boylston
Zigelboin H J 217, 1923, 357A Blue Hill av, Roxbury
Zurawka John Francis 217, 1922, 374 Dorchester, S Boston

BRAINTREE, Norfolk, 10,580

Bent Ernest 217, 1891
Davis Walter S 228, 1897†
Marstin Clayton R 229, 1900
Robbins Walter Bartlett 229, 1907

BRIDGEWATER, Plymouth, 8,708

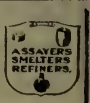
Deane Edward Thornton 229, 1919
Mercer Charles J 320, 1885
Porter C Allen 217, 1902

BROCKTON, Plymouth, 70,599

Allaire Albert J 216, 910, 7 Main
Altman Sidney Benjamin 229, 1920, 196 Main
Bancroft Frederick W* 23 Main
Bartlett Herbert A 229, 1897, 134 Main
Beale Wallace E 229, 1893, 231 Main
Bryant Edward S 228, 1892, 68 Main
Buckley Patrick H 228, 1892, 54 Main
Burbank John S 229, 1900, 204 Main
Burke Frank T 228, 1916, 28 Main
Burtt Percy T 228, 1913, 47 W Elm
Carriuolo Anthony Joseph 229, 1923† 7 Main
Caswell Fred C 229, 1905† 1147 Main
Chapman Louis N 220, 1901, 28 Main
Chevigny Henry H¶ 725 N Main
Chisholm Walter King 229, 1918, 174 Warren av
Collins Stephen B 229, 1904† 60 Main
Corbett John W 229, 1923, 68 Main
Dewyer Ernest E¶ 63 Main
Duddy James J¶† 15 Cottage
Egger Eldon Fearing 229, 1919, 1147 Main

Send your REFINING WORK *to* ➔
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* ➔

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.



See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

BROCTON—Contd
Faxon Frederick Sears 229, 1881 and 1907† 231 Main
Foss Merton Weston 228, 1913, 47 W Elm
Foster Everett C¶ 183 Main
French Frank R¶ 47 W Elm
Gammon Fred B 229, 1911, 106 Main
Ganley John E 134, 1915, 63 Main
Garland Gordon E 229, 1919, 86 Main
Garland Winfield S 216, 1907, 86 Main
Gately John F 229, 1905, 6 Main
Hall Andrew Francis 229, 1897, 174 Warren av
Halloran Wm¶ 134 Main
Hanley Ambrose Leo 229, 1907, 141 Main
Hannon John Francis 229, 1921, 141 Main
Jacoy Ernest Clifton 229, 1923, 825 N Main
Johnson Raymond Hedin 229, 1924, 138 Menlo
Keene Stanley C* 105 Main
Kelleher Joseph J 229, 1918, 231 Main
Kelley James H 229, 1907, 23 Main
Kelley Thomas F 134, 1913, 106 Main
Lameri Birney James 229, 1917, 87 Main
Leonard John H 229, 1911, 155 Main
Locke Maurice E 229, 1902, 7 Main
McCaul Fred Leo 229, 1919, 7 Main
Martin James Wm 134, 1912, 7 Main
Mason Elmer W* 825 N Main
Melincoff A Edward 229, 1912, 231 Main
Miller Eli 229, 1919, 196 Main
Moberg Frank Walter 229, 1918, 231 Main
Mongeau Harry Joseph 229, 1921, 7 Main
Moody S Irving 229, 1902, 6 Main
Nelson Carl A 320, 1903, 155 Main
Packard Warren H 229, 1907, 1106 Main
Perkins C Ernest 228, 1890† 63 Main
Rae Robert Gordon 228, 1918† 231 Main
Rankin Daniel 229, 1922, 231 Main
Reid Lyle Elliott 229, 1923† 7 Main
Russell Sylvester F 229, 1899, 31 Center
Ryan John Thomas 229, 1918, 231 Main
Sawtell Merton E 217, 1914, 23 Main
Saxton Daniel L 229, 1908, 183 Main
Slade Wm E¶ 142 Main
Small Edward* 7 Main
Sproul Frank W 229, 1903, 142 Main
Stevens Benj Strout 228, 1916† 282 Main
THATCHER GEORGE ATHERTON, D M D, Boston Dental Coll, Boston, Mass, 1891; Mem Mass Board of Dental Examiners, Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 101 Main
Thorndike James S¶ 231 Main
Tracy Eugene S¶† 153 Main
Tremblay Arthur R* 231 Main
True George Lawrence 229, 1892, 246 Main
Wallace Ellmore L 228, 1915, 47 W Elm
Weston Henry Fuller 228, 1918, 142 Main
Weston Wm T 217, 1915, 142 Main
Wheeler I Rollins 217, 1904, 142 Main
Wilbur Truman Ripley 229, 1897, 1106 Main, Campello
Wittemore George H* 153 Main

BROOKFIELD, Worcester, 2,216
Tolman Leon C 229, 1889

BROOKLINE, Norfolk, 42,361
Allen Frederick Carroll 229, 1913† 1130 Beacon
AUDET JOSEPH A, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1918; Threatment of Pyorrhea a Specialty; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Tufts Dent Alumni Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 44 Marion
Belyea Frederick S 229, 1891† 676 Washington
Brouillet George Antoine 228, 1891, 51 Summit av
Buckley Patrick Joseph 134, 1919, 1913† 1330 Beacon
Burns Walter Everett 285, 1909, 1318 Beacon
Cairns Ambrose L 217, 1913, 1378 Beacon
Colvin Earl A* 221 Washington
Crosby Georgina 229, 1899, 188 Mason ter (Retired)
Dyer Harold Edward 228, 1924, 1368 Beacon
ERLENBACH FRANKLIN MICHAEL, JR, D M D, Tufts College Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Chief of Dental Clinic Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston; Pedodontist; 11 Netherlands rd
Furfey Frederick F 228, 1916, 1352 Beacon
Gallagher Arthur Joseph 228, 1916, 222 Washington
Gerber Samuel L 282, 1907, 367 Harvard
Harring Cedric F 228, 1921† 1330 Beacon
Lee George Millerick 228, 1920, 1352 Beacon
McGlynn James Thomas 228, 1910† 1853 Beacon
McGrath James F 229, 1914, 302 Walnut
Manley Francis M 229, 1906† 797 Boylston
Ozon Wallace W¶ 7 Harvard
Palmer Edward John 229, 1890, 58 Harvard
Phillips Russell S 228, 1917, 1352 Beacon
POLLINA VINCENT J, D M D, Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1915; Former Instructor in Same; Tufts Coll Med School, 1906-1909; Endocrinologist Forsyth Dental Infirmary; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Assn for the Study of Internal Secretion, Fraternidad Odontologica del Zulia (Onorario), Roentgenologist and Oral Surgeon; 54 Vernon
Pond Virgil Clarence 228, 1880† 5 Philbrick rd
Riley John J 229, 1904† 222 Washington
Ringer Charles Weston 228, 1913, 1352 Beacon
Sexton Frank J* 1032 Commonwealth av
Spinney David F 228, 1900† 1330 Beacon
Werner Julius George Wm 228, 1876, 352 Tappan
Wodell St Clair Allan 228, 1910, 1684 Beacon
Wood Edward B¶ 1347 Beacon

CAMBRIDGE, Middlesex, 111,944
Ahrens John J jr 229, 1913, 1955 Massachusetts av
Andrews H Leseur 228, 1906† 1416 Massachusetts av
Bearse George Francis 229, 1917, 5 Boylston
Berger Samuel 282, 1919, 871 Cambridge
Billings Harry L 320, 1909, 1278 Massachusetts av
Bixby Harry O 228, 1890, 1861 Massachusetts av
Bragg Henry W 229, 1899, 1278 Massachusetts av
Brown Clifton G 228, 1897† 671 Massachusetts av
Brown C Morse 320, 1905, 2076 Massachusetts av
Brown Guy E 229, 1912, 1955 Massachusetts av
Butler Percival F 229, 1920, 5 Boylston
Cannon Michael Leo 228, 1919, Inman sq
Cassidy James Joseph 229, 1922, 1348 Cambridge
Christman George jr 229, 1912† 763 Massachusetts av
Christopher Joseph L 217, 1912, 2280 Massachusetts av
Cleary James 321, 1895, 770 Massachusetts av
Cleary Patrick H 321, 1904, 770 Massachusetts av
Corso Arthur 216, 1921, 695 Cambridge
Cox Wm Alexander¶ 515 Massachusetts av
Crawford Arthur A 229, 1906† 5 Boylston
Croisetiere Leo Albert 229, 1918, 325 Huron av
CRONIN WALTER LEO, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1919; Mem Guild of St Appolonia; School Dentist of Cambridge; 411 Huron av
Crowley Arthur S 228, 1906† 1800 Massachusetts av
Currie Frank T¶ 991 Massachusetts av
Currie Marie Purdie Mrs 229, 1900, 782 Massachusetts av
Currie Willard A 229, 1883, 782 Massachusetts av
Cutter Harry E 229, 1886 and 1909† 1278 Massachusetts av
Dailey James W 229, 1913, 12 Leonard
DALY JAMES HARLOW, D D S, D M D, Boston Dental Coll, Boston, Mass, 1880; Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1907; Mem Mass Dental Soc, Am Academy of Dental Science New England Dental Soc, North Eastern Dental Soc of Mass and Am Dental Assn; Former Pres New England Dental Soc; Prof of Clinical Pathology, Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston; 946 Massachusetts av

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CAMBRIDGE—Contd
Delahanty Joseph F 228, 1901, 649 Massachusetts av
Desmond Joseph M 229, 1914, 67 Pemberton, N Cambridge
DeWitt Newton A 229, 1900† 5 Boylston
DeWitt Wm P 229, 1899† 5 Boylston
DuLac Leon E 228, 1919, 1416 Massachusetts av
Ellis K S* 2400 Massachusetts av, N Cambridge
Ennis Edward M 229, 1897, 2235 Massachusetts av
Fishman Harry 228, 1914† 678 Massachusetts av
Fishman Leopold 229, 1919, 960 Cambridge av
Good John P 229, 1899, 19 Brattle
Goverman Israel L 229, 1922† 1019 Cambridge av
Greene Harry A 229, 1912, 689 Massachusetts av
Harvey Charles Edward 229, 1918† 5 Boylston
Henderson Arthur Robert 229, 1899, 559 Massachusetts av
Hews Clarence A 217, 1890, 634 Massachusetts av
Hodgdon Elmer E¶ 671 Massachusetts av
Hogan Myles T 229, 1915, 760 Massachusetts av
Hooker Sara Portia 229, 1897† 1306 Massachusetts av
Horgan Abbie C* 221 Hampshire
Horgan Joseph* 221 Hampshire
Jaffar John H 228, 1915, 689 Massachusetts av
Kaplan David A* 698 Massachusetts av
Kazis Harry 229, 1921, 1025 Cambridge
Kenny Wm H* 23 Magazine
Kinsman Edgar O 229, 1877† 5 Boylston
Kirwin Francis Peter 229, 1924 Harvard sq
KLEIN MAX MITCHELL, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1918; Special War-Time Course; Intern Forsyth Infirmary, Boston Dispensary and Waverly Dent Clinic; Mem Boston and Tufts Dent Alumni Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Active Service in U S Army D C; Mem D C, D R C; 550 Massachusetts av
LaFlamme Arthur J* 41 Brattle
LaFlamme J Leopold* 4 Brattle
Lanigan Francis J¶ 634 Massachusetts av
Long Samuel A* 515 Massachusetts av
McGoldrick Edward J 228, 1902, 689 Massachusetts av
McInnes George Francis 229, 1904† 763 Massachusetts av
McLaughlin John J 321, 1898, 1218 Massachusetts av
MacDonald Neil Francis 228, 1918† 5 Boylston
Magee Francis D 229, 1888, 1587 Massachusetts av
Mahan Joseph Ambrose 229, 1906, 634 Massachusetts av
Miles Arthur L 229, 1898† 12 Magazine
Moderno Louis 229, 1906, 7 Inman sq
Mohr Harry Carrol¶† 678 Massachusetts av
Moran Wm Henry 229, 1921† 114 Prospect
Mulcahy Francis Joseph 229, 1924, 42 Dana
Mullin Charles Samuel 229, 1905, 603 Massachusetts av
Mulrey Beatrice Eulalie 229, 1912 93 Belmont
Multer Virgil O* 615 Massachusetts av
Noonan Everett L 228, 1912, 221 Hampshire
Ober Frederick A¶ 266 Cambridge
O'Connor Edward M 229, 1911† 2280 Massachusetts av
O'Hara Thomas Edward 229, 1917, 1208 Massachusetts av
Perry Wm H* 1878 Massachusetts av
Phelps Wm D* 1174 Massachusetts av
Pitt Charles P¶ 1309 Cambridge
Plummer Gordon L 229, 1914, 579 Massachusetts av
Reed Wm E 229, 1916, 2107 Massachusetts av
Regan Frank Andrew 301, 1921, 159 Lakeview
Reid Wm Francis 229, 1919, 103 Austin
Robinson Edna Corinna 131, 1916, 1044 Massachusetts av
Rosenberg Edward 229, 1917, 1348 Cambridge
Ryan John W 228, 1900† 944 Massachusetts av
Sawyer Frederick A 229, 1890† 689 Massachusetts av
Sharry Wm J* 615 Massachusetts av
Shea Matthew Francis 229, 1919, 1218 Massachusetts av
Silvia Joseph Azovido 229, 1921, 7 Inman sq
Smolar Herbert 228, 1923, 2 Essex
Sullivan Joseph F 229, 1913, 1955 Massachusetts av
Taft Ezra Fletcher 228, 1876† 1306 Massachusetts av
Terra Francis J 228, 1915† 390 Cambridge
Theriault Wilfred Valentine 229, 1917† 1648 Massachusetts av
Thomson Frederick C 228, 1913† 1278 Massachusetts av
Tomlinson Charles A 342, 1910, 524 Massachusetts av
Toohey Thomas D* 1411 Cambridge
Volk Walter J 229, 1916† 763 Massachusetts av
Walker Augustus C 131, 1921, 550 Massachusetts av
Walker Fred P W 216, 1904† 2 Blanche
Walsh Carlin A* 603 Massachusetts av
Webster George E* 3 Concord av
Whinery Lindley Dale*† 483 Massachusetts av
White George 229, 1889, 1955 Massachusetts av
Whoriskey George Richard 229, 1918, 332 Broadway
Wiggins Leo C* 634 Massachusetts av
Wyman Eugene B 228, 1904† 51 Brattle
Young Robert W 229, 1899, 400 Cambridge
Zinman Samuel 217, 1920, 1056 Cambridge

CANTON, Norfolk, 5,945
Billings George A 229, 1887
Fuller Nathaniel 228, 1918
Murphy Raymond J 228, 1909

CHARLEMONT, Franklin, 808
Brown Lucien W jr 229, 1924

CHATHAM, Barnstable, 1737
Buck Minnie G* 322, 1737

CHELSEA, Suffolk, 48,157
Beerman Sidney H 229, 1916† 818 Broadway
Carlton F D 216, 1907, 225 Washington av
Copen S Irving* 276 Broadway
Davis Robert Irving 228, 1897, 12 Garden
Feingold Fred 229, 1922, 52 Washington av
Feinstein Max¶ 272 Broadway
Gelfand Samuel, Royal Univ of Kieff, Russia, 1901, 166 Broadway
Gerber Samuel 282, 1907, 448 Broadway
Goodman Morris 229, 1918, 315 Broadway
Gould L* 232 Broadway
Holtzman I 134, 1921, 337 Broadway
Knox Wm E¶† 427 Broadway
Litner Maurice Allen 229, 1917, 19 Everett av
McCarty Daniel J 228, 1910, 445 Broadway
McCarty Frank Joseph 229, 1919, 458 Broadway
McSwiney James Francis 134, 1919, 52 Washington av
Mishner L* 272 Broadway
Nalchajian John 229, 1913† 5 Nichols
Raddin Frederick Reginald 229, 1921, Freeman bldg
Reed Arthur H*† 407A Broadway
Rhodes Frank I 228, 1918, 445 Broadway
Ross James J 134, 1921, 387 Broadway
Seidenberg Jacob 228, 1916† 453 Broadway
Shawmut Wm M 322, 1920, 466 Broadway
Smith J Mark 228, 1913† 448 Broadway
Spack Maurice 229, 1916, 232 Washington av
Steller Hyman B 228, 1919, 298 Broadway
Walper David 229, 1909, 263 Broadway
Walsh Wm A 228, 1923, Massachusetts Hosp School

CHICOPEE, Hampden, 41,225
Gillis Frank H 322, 1884, 23 Pearl
Grady Fred Blessington 229, 1919, 835 Chicopee
Kennedy John F¶ 35½ Center
Kirby Thomas E 320, 1908, 35½ Center
Moreau Wm Frederick 320, 1915, 10 Center
Ritter Wm 298, 1904, 30 Center
Welch Edward M*† 10 Center

CHICOPEE FALLS, Hampden, 8,500
Cunningham Ralph Patrick 229, 1923
Cunningham Richard Daniel, 229, 1918
DesLauriers Joseph A 228, 1923
Moore Wm Edward 229, 1917†
Rourke George H 320, 1904†
Ryan Frank Harold 229, 1915

CLIFTONDALE, Essex, 3,500
Beckman Rogers P¶
Chadsey E E 229, 1909
Moore H D*

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

CLINTON, Worcester, 12,979
Bastian Minot V 320, 1898†
Duprey H C¶
Grady C L*
Harris Edwin L 216, 1924
Johnston Allen Clinton¶†
McNamara Wm F 229, 1911
Powers Richard Patrick 229, 1918
Shuttleworth Wallace B*

COHASSET, Norfolk, 2,639
Bergan Francis Patrick 229, 1918
James J F*

CONCORD, Middlesex, 6,461
Flavin Philip 134, 1911
Goodwin James S 134, 1917
Spencer Norman C 229, 1909
Woodworth R N*

CONCORD JUNCTION, Middlesex, 1,850
Davis Wendell Frederick 229, 1901

DALTON, Berkshire, 3,752
Mansir John Langdon 322, 1899

DANVERS, Essex, 11,721
Bragdon Nathaniel W 229, 1909
Clark Harry Sylvester 228, 1904†
Courtney Charles S¶
Fanning Walter G 217, 1897†
Lord Allan Witham 228, 1913†
McIntyre Frederick D 228, 1911†

DEDHAM, Norfolk, 11,335
Finn Joseph Thomas 228, 1917
Murray John Francis 229, 1919
Shatswell Harry K 229, 1891 and 1906

EAST BRIDGEWATER, Plymouth, 3,486
Gillander Walter W¶

EAST DEDHAM, Norfolk, 3,800
Grant Frederick Edward 229, 1910†
Welch W Francis 229, 1916

EASTHAMPTON, Hampshire, 12,247
Putnam Clinton A 130, 1901
Ryan James E 229, 1911†
SHERWOOD CHARLES EDWIN, D D S, Dent Dept, Baltimore Med Coll, 1909; Mem Northampton Dent Club, Valley District, Mass State and Amer Dent Assn, Former Acting Dent Surg and 1st Lieut D C, U S Army; Major D C, O R C; 103 Main
Tansey John Anthony 216, 1913
Taylor A A*

EAST MILTON, Norfolk, 2,000
Bearse George Francis 229, 1917†
Paolucci Albert C*

EAST NORTHFIELD, Franklin, 790
Holton Richard George 326, 1914†
Thompson George T 219, 1903

EAST PEPPERELL, Middlesex, 2,400
Howe Edward D 320, 1885
Wood Nelson Sylvester 219, 1908

EAST WEYMOUTH, Norfolk, 4,000
McGrath George H 229, 1906†
Stetson Harry M¶
Sweeney Matthew J 134, 1907

ESSEX, Essex, 1,478
Bartlett John B¶

EVERETT, Middlesex, 43,194
Barry Jeremiah F 229, 1919† 427 Broadway
Chisholm Lester D 229, 1904, 720 Broadway
Gilday Frank Joseph 229, 1903, 425 Broadway
Glynn Harry D¶ 376 Broadway
Gough Martin George 229, 1919, 449 Broadway
Henderson Francis Randolph 229, 1910, 65 Clark
Hughes Joseph E 229, 1924, 19 Dean
MacDonald Harold Kenny 228, 1917, 438 Broadway
Margeson Albert Ray 229, 1924, 471 Broadway
Morando Louis 229, 1923, 349 Main
Murray Frank T 228, 1906† 448 Broadway
Proud Charles W 228, 1914, 433 Broadway
Reilly W F B 229, 1894, 433 Broadway
Salvanelli Joseph* 376 Broadway
Schriber L E* 449 Broadway
Shattuck Shirley S* 162 Elm
Straw Merle David 229, 1918, 449 Broadway
Walsh Lewis Edward 229, 1918, 442 Broadway

FALL RIVER, Bristol, 121,034
Arcand J Eugene M* 1204 Pleasant
Barre J Homer 219, 1904† 1141 Pleasant
Benoit Hormidas C 217, 1907, Borden blk
Boylan Patrick W 217, 1905, 355 N Main
Breault Henry C R 216, 1897, 124 S Main
Burns John A 320, 1913, 161 S Main
Carvalho Joseph C 216, 1914† 422 Columbia
Chivers Roland M¶ 131 S Main
Clifton Joseph H 229, 1914, 199 S Main
Cochel Victor O 217, 1895, 58 Pleasant
Dailey Henry C¶ 366 Bank
Donnelly Joseph S* 41 N Main
Driscoll Daniel P 217, 1907† Borden blk
Dunn John F 217, 1909† 131 Rock
Fairtile Clarence M 321, 1903† 1453 Pleasant
Fuller Frank jr 229 1917† 218 S Main
Gervais Leo F 217, 1923, 1378 Pleasant
Greany Timothy Joseph 229, 1913, 1274 Pleasant
Greenbaum Randolph D 229, 1912, 109 S Main
Greene George C 322, 1902, 912 Plymouth av
Hackett John Henry 229, 1918† 318 S Main
Harrington Peter F 217, 1909† 258 S Main
Hebert Arthur Horace 216, 1915, 103 Pleasant
Helfenbein Jacob 228, 1915, 131 S Main
Hennessey John L 217, 1906, 304 S Main
Hinckley Frank B¶† 187 N Main
Holt James W 216, 1913, 154 Bank
Hoy Joseph 216, 1914† 1583 Pleasant
Isserlis Simon H 134, 1921† 100 Purchase
Jackson Frederick J 217, 1916† 728 Slade
Keeley John F 217, 1917, 875 2d

KIDD FREDERICK ORRIN, In Practice Since 1881; Registered; Mem Local, State (former Pres) and Amer (former Vice-Pres) Dent Assn; Director of Exhibits Mass and Other Dental Societies for the Past 22 Years; Mem Med Exemption Bd During the War; Dent Exam on Local Bd During the War; 127 Winter
Kovalsky Louis 228, 1913† 130 S Main
Landry Henri G 216, 1923, 1507 Pleasant
Lannigan George E* 878 S Main
LeTourneau Leodore Joseph 217, 1919, 261 Brightman
Lewis Robert J¶ 38 Rock
Lima Anthony J T 229, 1903† 303 S Main
Lynch Wm F 217, 1911, Borden blk
McAndrew Arthur¶ 199 S Main
McCann Andrew F 219, 1902† 84 N Main
Maker Samuel R 229, 1914, 258 S Main
Marvel Wm W 228, 1900† 151 Rock
Morin Noah L 217, 1915, 368 S Main
Murphy Daniel A 134, 1907, 825 Plymouth av
Partridge John J¶ 130 S Main
Peladeau Rosario*† 878 S Main
Pemberton James H 228, 1899† 257 N Main
Rand Arthur Garfield 228, 1908† 56 N Main
St Denis Joseph Osias¶† 138 E Main
Salmond Donald* 980 S Main
Sears George¶ 218 S Main
Smith George Richard 229, 1917, 122 Purchase
SPEERS WILLIAM JOHN, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1902; Graduate Angle School of Orthodontia; Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y, Local, Mass State (former Pres) and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Eastern Assn of Graduates of the Angle School of Orthodontia; Reg in Mass and R I; 78 Bedford
Staincliffe John J 229, 1913, 130 S Main
Stirling Peter 321, 1904† 84 N Main
Stover Harold L 228, 1916† 29 Bedford
Sullivan Clarence P 322, 1917, 1468 Pleasant
Sullivan Eugene F 322, 1918† Borden blk
Sullivan Frederick J 228, 1909† 124 Franklin
Sullivan James Michael 320, 1911† 17 Borden blk
Sullivan Timothy P 217, 1896† 318 S Main
Towle Stanley 229, 1897† 56 N Main
Turner Wilfred A 217, 1912† 103 Pleasant
Wry Charles Butler 229, 1909, 124 S Main

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Supplee "Duo-Tec" Dentures—An Ideal Combination of Wrought and Cast Metals
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

FALMOUTH, Barnstable, 3,500
BOHAKER KARL AUBREY, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Clinician Falmouth Nursing Assn Dent Clinic; Demonstrator in Orthodontia Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1913-15; Main st
GREENE GEORGE HENRY, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat, Eta Chapter; Reg in Mass, R I and Pa; Hours 9 to 12 and 1 to 4; Phones 17-5; Main near P O

FITCHBURG, Worcester, 42,513
Benson John L 217, 1910† 410 Main
Carriere Jos N 216, 1902† 352 Main
Carter Raymond B 228, 1904, 359 Main
Channing Raymond E 229, 1907† 745 Main
Cheney J Edward 229, 1913† 280 Main
Congdon James Leonard 229, 1919† 359 Main
Estabrook G D*†
Fine Samuel 228, 1917† 251 Main
Greenwood George True 228, 1897† 12 Grove
Guptill Arthur E 217, 1897† 336 Main
Herlihy David J 229, 1911, 304 Main
Lamere Edward A A 228, 1893† 470 Main
Morgner August Herman 229, 1913† 759 Main
Niemi Walter Ananias 152, 1918† 775 Main
O'Connor John F 217, 1920† 520 Main
Ouimet Arcade J 358, 1917† 422 Main
Page Ernest H¶ 520 Main
Palmer Joseph W 322, 1873, 39 Mechanic
Riendeau U A* 470 Main
Ross James¶† 359 Main
Ross Thomas Kennedy 228, 1896† 280 Main
Rourke Arthur Thomas 229, 1918† 426 Main
Russell Ubert Clifton 228, 1904† 359 Main
Shuttleworth Harold V 217, 1911† 440 Main
Slattery Fred P 322, 1905† 1 Oliver
Thibert J A N 217, 1915† 470 Main
Whitehouse Marshall G* 398 Main

FLORENCE, Hampshire, 2,400
Readio Frank M 217, 1890

FOXBORO, Norfolk, 4,136
Powers Robert M¶

FRAMINGHAM, Middlesex, 18,503
Beckwith H M 229, 1898, 17 Hollis
Brigham Walter I 229, 1884, 5 Everit av
Coyne Francis J 229, 1911, 41 Concord
Cushing Harry H 228, 1901, 109 Concord
Epstein Nathaniel 229, 1915, Porter bldg
Ewing Walter V* 48 Concord
Hunter James Stanley 229, 1919
Kraslofsky Maurice Israel 228, 1919, 55 Irving
LeBaron Paul Burrows 228, 1918† 24 Union av
Locke Etta Ober 229, 1896, 16 Evergreen
Murphy H J 355, 1917, 27½ Concord
O'Brien James¶ Irving sq
Randall Howard Bowen 229, 1912, Smith blk
Travis Frank E 228, 1903, 41 Concord

FRANKLIN, Norfolk, 6,497
Besse Herbert A 229, 1899
Feeley John Henry 229, 1912†
Pinsky David 229, 1912

GARDNER, Worcester, 17,790
Carroll W Edward 323, 1916†
Danoff Herman E 229, 1922
Gallagher Cormick V 229, 1909†
Grant Percy J 229, 1911
Hughes John C 320, 1916†
Jewett Wm A¶
Jewett Wm Gleason 228, 1912†
Leland Henry 229, 1901†
Maguire John A 229, 1904†
Martel Roland Oscar 229, 1922†
Munson Earle Walter 228, 1919†
Munro Milledge G 217, 1899†
O'Donnell Edward A 219, 1903

GEORGETOWN, Essex, 2,004
Jellison Frederick Green 229, 1910

GLOUCESTER, Essex, 22,947
Aery Thomas 229, 1901, 140 Main
Allan T DeWitt 229, 1918, 201 Main
Andrews Earle Ralph 229, 1919, 48 Pleasant
Broder Benno M 228, 1924† 209 Main
Burnham Allen S 228, 1892, 11 Pleasant
Burnham J Fletcher 229, 1911, 156 Main
Courant Reginald 229, 1919, 132 Main
Cunningham Ralph E 229, 1916, 18 Pleasant
Fialho Joseph A 229, 1916, 18 Pleasant
Harty Wm Francis jr 229, 1918, 18 Pleasant
Lourie Nicholas R, Kiev, Russia, 1905† 126 Main
McLean Charles Percy¶ 139 Main
Morrow Herbert J* 11 Pleasant
Nelson Charles C 229, 1888, 4 Pleasant
Newell George H¶ 18 Pleasant
Pomeroy Irving H 282, 1891, 11 Pleasant
Pomeroy Richard Bruce 228, 1919, 11 Pleasant
Rowe Wm A 229, 1895, 119 Main
Shuman Harry B 228, 1902, Lexington and Magnolia
Taylor George Henry 228, 1918, 201 Main
Tuck George Oliver 229, 1877, 132 Main

GREAT BARRINGTON, Berkshire, 5,926
BALDWIN HOWARD WATSON, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Formerly on Med Advisory Bd for the Southern Bannington District During Operation of the Selective Service Act, 1917-18; 309 Main
Davis Joseph P G 219, 1902
Hassett Francis Thomas 228, 1912†
Hill Wm D¶
Wells Leon J 229, 1909

GREENFIELD, Franklin, 17,275
Clark Lewis L 175, 1886
Frizzell Walter Miller 229, 1918†
Gray Guy M 322, 1912
Griffin Daniel C 219, 1906
Guilfoil Thomas Jefferson 326, 1908
Hunter Raymond W 320, 1894
Lamb Harold R 229, 1913
MacDonald Hector Murdoch 217, 1907†
Major Edgar L 207, 1906†
O'Brien Wm A 229, 1913†
O'Connor Wm J 134, 1919†
Perry Ernest Raymond 320, 1915
Pierce Abijah D 229, 1916
Steadman Frederick W 229, 1910†
Taggart Deane Pettis 320, 1905
Toomey Michael H 219, 1889†

GROTON, Middlesex, 2,185
Branigan Edward B 229, 1908†
Gilson F Earland*
Gobie Wm A 229, 1913†

HANOVER, Plymouth, 2,575
Eldridge Arthur B 229, 1919

HARDING, Norfolk, 210
Faass Elton Vincent 228, 1923†

HARWICH, Barnstable, 3,085
Allen Marcellus H¶

HATHORNE, Essex, 100
Mooradkanian Mesrop N 229, 1921

HAVERHILL, Essex, 58,411
Bellefontaine Edgar P 142, 1917, 385 Main
Bunker George M 229, 1904, 174 Merrimack
Burke Foster A 229, 1902, 21 Merrimack
Canarie Martin C 229, 1915, 9 Water
Cohen Joseph H 229, 1915, 191 Merrimack
Despotes Evangelos Constantine 228, 1919, 176 Merrimack
Doherty Richard* 174 Merrimack
Finberg Joseph B* 204 Merrimack
Fountaine Ernest H* 174 Merrimack
Holden Frederick A 229, 1897, 20 Main
Kearney John J 229, 1912, 91 Merrimack
King John S 229, 1892, 3 Washington sq
Larkin Richard B 229, 1912, 22 Merrimack
Leonard John B 219, 1905, 3 Washington sq
Luce Irving M 229, 1892, 72 Merrimack
McAree Dominic J¶ 103 Merrimack
McVey James J¶ 103 Merrimack
MacKinnon Frederick A 229, 1909, 17 Merrimack
Mercille Joseph McK 229, 1915, 191 Merrimack
Mitchell G Everett 229, 1874, 14 Water
Morris Isadore Philip 229, 1915, 81 Merrimack
Norton Jacob W* 188 Merrimack
Palmer Ray Huntress 229, 1917, 127 Winter
Porrell Wm I 229, 1915, 50 Merrimack
Preston John H¶ 91 Merrimack
Ray Fred N¶ 66 Merrimack
Ray John Z 229, 1893, 125 Merrimack
Richards Clifford Stephen 229, 1918, 174 Merrimack

The U. S. MANDRELS—all styles, BROACH HOLDERS, CONE SOCKET and MIRROR HANDLES
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Orthoform UTILIZED BY DENTAL SURGEONS TO RELIEVE PAIN OF HIGHLY INFLAMED SURFACES OR PAIN ATTENDANT UPON EXPOSED NERVE TERMINALS

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

HAVERHILL—Contd
Robinson Julian D* 154 Merrimack
Scott Frank Joseph 229, 1919, 125 Merrimack
Shohet David M 229, 1915, 210 Merrimack
Sibley Henry R 229, 1914, 14 Main
Stansfield Howarth¶ 70 Merrimack
Stokes Samuel Hartley 229, 1918, 190 Main
Yeaton Raymond B 217, 1922, 91 Merrimack

HINGHAM, Plymouth, 5,604
Duff Valentine 134, 1911
Mulcahy Richard J 229, 1912
Potter Roger Wm 229, 1907
Rice Wm 229, 1888 and 1905 (See Boston)
SHERMAN MAX, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1921; Specialty, Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Part Time at 1254 Blue Hill av, Mattapan, Mass; Office at Hingham

HOLLISTON, Middlesex, 2,707
Bartlett Charles Oscar 229, 1918

HOLYOKE, Hampden, 61,349
Bartlett Dares E¶† 380 High
Brennan Ralph A* 225 High
Brogan James Wm 134, 1919† 581 Dwight
Byrnes John J jr 229, 1919, 362 High
Carter Albert G 322, 1911† 316 High
Charest Romeo P 216, 1918, 339 Main
Cleary John Albert 229, 1920, 127 Chestnut
Connell James L 322, 1909† 598 Dwight
Dalton Timothy Francis 219, 1902† 316 High
Demarest Obadiah Armstrong 229, 1916† 276 High
Dillon Thomas A 320, 1907, 276 High
Dwyer Walter J 320, 1907, 328 High
Fitzgibbon Frank J 322, 1901† 276 High
Fitzgibbon John J*† 276 High
Foley Wm F* 442 High
Ganzburg Isaac* 419 High
Gold Joseph K 229, 1924, 324 High
Griffin Wm G 320, 1916† 316 High
Hastings Henry O¶ 199 High
Horrigan Wm J 320, 1911† 225 High
LaBelle George Armand 229, 1921, 344 Dwight
LaBelle Wilfred M 229, 1904, 331 Main
LaLiberte Charles C 229, 1921, 323 Appleton
Lamb Harold W 320, 1905, 225 High
Lepine Arthur H 216, 1914, 243 Main
Lowe Robert W 135, 1905† 316 High
Lynch Cornelius J 322, 1905, 473 Dwight
Lynch Joseph Francis 229, 1919, 362 High
McCarthy John W 299, 1906† 380 High
McCormick Everett Harold 229, 1919, 225 High
Mahoney Matthew M 322, 1903† 280 High
Martin John P 229, 1923, 276 High
Marx Wm Carl 239, 1924, 98 Suffolk
Mayo Edmund W 321, 1901† 380 High
Moody Walter S*† 316 High
Mullen James H 320, 1921† 133 Chestnut
Murlless Charles S¶ 303 High
O'CONNELL CHRISTOPHER JAMES, D D S, Univ of Md School of Dent, Baltimore, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 225 High
O'Donnell James R 320, 1915, 276 High
O'Reilly Patrick T 322, 1887, 225 High
Payton Patrick H* 276 High
Pereira Louis J¶ 219 High
Regan Michael J 285, 1905† 276 High
Rommel Benjamin 229, 1916† 874 Hampden
Scolley John W 229, 1903
Shea John Joseph 217, 1912† 598 Dwight
Smith Edward H 322, 1899
Starczyk Joseph A* 105 High
Sullivan Charles Sumner 122, 1916, 280 High
Sullivan Thomas E jr* 326 Appleton
Vallee Aimee*† 225 High
Vaugier Albert J 322, 1904, 276 High
Walsh Raymond V 229, 1922, 470 Maple

HOPEDALE, Worcester, 2777
Whitney Harry Snell 229, 1917

HOPKINTON, Middlesex, 2,289
Briggs Edgar A¶
Cahill T P 229, 1892¶

HUDSON, Middlesex, 7,607
Clancy Wm Henry 229, 1918
Coggins C W*
Dacey Arthur J 229, 1918
Griffin Gerald Daniel 229, 1924
Perrault Oscar L 229, 1904†
Spofford Herbert E¶
Wade Melvin P*†
Walsh James Edward 229, 1919†
Walsh Patrick B 229, 1899

HULL, Plymouth, 1771
Derby Frank Amos 229, 1911

HUNTINGTON, Hampshire, 1,421
Gaffney Andrew F 134, 1918

HYANNIS, Barnstable, 2,000
Baxter John R 229, 1900
Clark Ralph Arra 229, 1919
Dowling Giles 228, 1898†
Ginn David Clifton 229, 1916
Hinckley Edward C 229, 1888†

INDIAN ORCHARD, Hampden, 7,500
Doherty John F 322, 1903†

IPSWICH, Essex, 6,201
Broe Charles D 134, 1917
Kyes Frank W 229, 1885†
Smith Ernest J 229, 1910†

KINGSTON, Plymouth, 2,505
Stegmaier Carl Wyman, 229, 1909

LAKE PLEASANT, Franklin
Healy Timothy Gerard 229, 1917

LAWRENCE, Essex, 98,152
Barrett Joseph Andrew 229, 1897, 351 Essex
Batal Abraham J 228, 1918, 457 Essex
Bell James 228, 1916, Bay State bldg
Bevington Frederick W 228, 1884
Birdsall John M 217, 1906, Bay State bldg
Bumgardner Edward 185, 1891, 729 Massachusetts
Cady Frank J* 481 Essex
Caffey Wm H 341, 1887† 331 Bay State bldg
Carbonneau Odilon jr 217, 1918, 575A Essex
Chadwick C F* 203 Haverhill
Corless Mildred Grace 229, 1923, Bay State bldg
Curtin Victor Thomas Augustine 228, 1914† Central bldg
Cyr J H 217, 1916, 172 Broadway
Digman Michael Augustine 229, 1886, Bay State bldg
Doiron John A C 217, 1923, 5 Byron av
Donovan T J, 229, 1910, 481 Essex
Ellard Edward S 219, 1905, 457 Essex
Elliott George B 229, 1879, 307 Essex
FARQUHAR ROBERT, D M D, Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1903; Councillor Mass Dental Soc; Past Pres North Eastern Dental Soc; Mem Am Dental Assn; Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Dental Surgeon Staff of Lawrence Genl Hosp; 400 Bay State bldg
Feeney Frederick Joseph 229, 1922, 444 Essex
Fenton Joseph Wm 229, 1919, 255 S Union
Ferrin Joseph L 229, 1915, 81 E Haverhill
Fingleton Wm H 219, 1902, 263 Essex
Fleming Timothy M 229, 1911, 359 Essex
Frank Charles A 229, 1898, 152 Jackson
Fraser George E 229, 1922, 539 Broadway
Freeman Edward Allen 229, 1899† 545 Essex
Gabeler Charles P¶ 334 Essex
Gabeler Wm A¶ 234 Essex
Galloway Frank Herbert 228, 1916† 608 Bay State bldg
Garry Herbert J 228, 1919, 481 Essex
Germain Albert E 217, 1916, 575A Essex
Gilbert Guy Webster 228, 1896, 467 Essex
Golding Alfred Donald 217, 1904† 301 Essex
Graicken Walter G 229, 1919, 196 Bruce
Greene Thomas F 229, 1915, 477 Essex
Grossman Maurice F 326, 1916† 353 Broadway
Haffner Louis A 229, 1910† 200 Central bldg
Haffner Ruth Clarissa 229, 1918, Bay State bldg
Hajjar Iskander A 326, 1901, 65 Lawrence
Hill Leo J* 86 Bowdoin
Himmer Richard F 229, 1916† 64 E Haverhill
Hughes Stephan Vincent 217, 1916, 336 Haverhill
Hyde Lanson James 228, 1917, 234 Essex
Kefferstein John J, 229, 1918† 106 E Haverhill
Lacaillade Charles W 229, 1891, 234 Essex

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

LAWRENCE—Contd
Lacaillade Harold C 195, 1922, 234 Essex
Landers Michael A 229, 1912, Bay State bldg
Lena Frank A 219, 1907, 481 Essex
Lynch Edward M 229, 1910, 477 Essex
Mackay Arthur T 326, 1904, State Bank bldg
Murphy John J 228, 1918, 37 Milton
Murphy Wm J 219, 1905, 316 Essex
Neales Stanley C 229, 1896, 139 S Broadway
Nicholson Benjamin 229, 1919, 467 Essex
Nolet Alphonse Arthur 195, 1921, 248 Broadway
Nolet Leo F 195, 1921, 114 Perry av
O'Brien Eugene William 219, 1910, 43 Bradford
Partridge Charles W¶† 20 Albion
Peront Arthur A 219, 1906† 537 Essex
Riley Wm A 229, 1919, 180 Essex
Riordan Thomas Augustus 282, 1898, 246 Essex
Russell Nathan B 229, 1879, Bay State bldg
Schaake Frederick W 134, 1906, 253 Essex
Sheehan John Patrick 229, 1921, 444 Essex
Siskind Berthold 229, 1918, 575A Essex
Siskind Isador 229, 1907, 439 Essex
Smith Abraham George 229, 1917, 119 Broadway
Steinberg J L* 73 Jackson
Teutonico Arthur I 229, 1918† 77 Essex
Thomson John N 229, 1910, 263 Essex
Wholey Timothy J 229, 1918, 447 Essex

LEE, Berkshire, 4085
Bryans Walter Joseph 326, 1908†
O'Malley William J 322, 1907†
Saunders Samuel K¶
Schillinger Eugene A 322, 1891

LENOX, Berkshire, 2,691
DUCLOS CYRILLE D, Two Years at N Y Coll of Dent, New York City, 1900-01; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Main st

LEOMINSTER, Worcester, 20,525
Beedle Claude D¶†
Doherty R D*
Draffin Harry A 229, 1903
Foss Willard Harold 229, 1919†
Gorman Wm H 229, 1901
Kalin Harry Hyman 229, 1919†
Lincoln Ernest F 229, 1902†
Nordgren Nils P*†
Remy Louis J 217, 1915
Smith Isidore Wilfred 229, 1917
Ward Albert H 229, 1894
Wass Russell D 228, 1919
Woodbury George H 229, 1886

LEXINGTON, Middlesex, 6,350
Osgood Harry Bishop 229, 1898
Shannon Clarence 228, 1908†
Stankard Fred A 134, 1913

LINWOOD, Worcester, 1,000
Fredette Emile Raymond, 229, 1917

LONGMEADOW, Hampden, 2,618
Schermerhorn Louis Y 322, 1900

LOWELL, Middlesex, 115,755
Allen Otis L¶ 8 Merrimack
Bagley Patrick J¶ 9 Central
Bernstein Barnett 229, 1914, 579 Merrimack
Bertrand Alfred C 229, 1907, 9 Central
Blanchard D Benjamin 229, 1899, Fairburn bldg
Blattner Leon J* Fairburn bldg
BONNEVILLE GEORGE WALTER, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1901; Mem Mass State and Am Dental Assn; Specializing in Denture Prosthesis; Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday: Licensed in Mass and Ohio; 100 Appleton
Boutwell Clinton W 229, 1898, 8 Merrimack
Coburn Harry W 229, 1876, 81 Merrimack
Constantineau George J 229, 1893, 322 Merrimack
Cushing Ralph Wm 229, 1918, 352 Merrimack
Darling Dewey Somers 228, 1918, 9 Central
Darling George L 326, 1911, 9 Central
Darling Victor E 322, 1894, 9 Central
Davis Herbert Elmer jr 229, 1907† 9 Central
Deane Laura Belle 229, 1917† 9 Central
de la Para Johan R¶ 7 Merrimack sq
Devine Joseph J 300, 1907, 40 Middlesex
Donahoe Frederick F 229, 1918† 8 Merrimack
Donehue John T 229, 1898† Fairburn bldg
Donohoe Wm Frederick 229, 1917, 94 Gorham
Ellison George Washington jr 229, 1909, 9 Central
Farrington Edwin L 228, 1896, 53 Central
FORGAYS RAYMOND GILBERT, D D S, Univ of Louisville School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1917; Specializing in Treatment of Pyorrhea; Mem Northeastern Mass Dental Soc, D O R C, U S A; 215 Bradley bldg
Gagnon Arthur J¶ 308 Merrimack
Garvin John Henry jr 228, 1914, 175 Central
Gendreau Raymond Joseph, 229, 1918, 196 Merrimack
Golden John F 229, 1911, Fairburn bldg
Gulliland Frank Gilmour 321, 1900† 9 Central
Harris Charles F 229, 1886† 9 Central
Henderson Robert K¶ 355 Bridge
Horn Samuel 285, 1921, 116 Central
Jantzen Joseph W 229, 1913, 147 Central
Juan Lloyd Wm 229, 1923, 174 Central
Kent Edwin A¶ 73 Fletcher
Knapp Walter E 229, 1894, 145 Merrimack
Lamson Edwin Firtis 229, 1890, Fairburn bldg
Langis Henri E 321, 1900, 90 Aiken
Leith George W 229, 1901, 187 Lawrence
Lightman Percy 217, 1922, 116 Central
McCann John Joseph 229, 1917, 147 Central
McGreevy J Joseph 217, 1912† 40 Middlesex
McNamara Francis B¶ 9 Central
MacLeod Alexander Smith 229, 1902† 134 Westford
Mahoney George E 228, 1914, 9 Central
Marr Thomas Edward 229, 1905, 8 Merrimack
Masse F X Ulderic 219, 1909, Fairburn bldg
Merrill Ernest S* 352 Merrimack
MORRIS FREDERICK EDWARD, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1913; Mem Lowell Dental Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 226 Merrimack
Patenaude Edward¶ 740 Merrimack
Pepin Wm H¶ 540 Merrimack
Pepin Wm Reid 228, 1921† 540 Merrimack
Perrault Arthur Louis 219, 1912, 253 Central
Phillips Norman S 322, 1900, 8 Merrimack
Provencher Napoleon O* 226 Merrimack
Quill John J* 8 Merrimack
Reardon Timothy Henry jr 229, 1918, 322 Merrimack
Rhangos Constantine B 142, 1916, 322 Merrimack
Robillard Joseph E 217, 1904, 196 Merrimack
Rombaugh William Lincoln 229, 1894 and 1907, 263 Westford
Rooney James H 229, 1914, 116 Central
Ross Charles G* 308 Merrimack
Rowlandson Janet M 229, 1914, 8 Merrimack
Sheldon Edward J* Fairburn bldg
Thompson Wm R 228, 1916, 9 Central
Todd Albert J 282, 1895, 8 Merrimack
Walker Hugh 322, 1895, 9 Central
Waller Schuyler Richard 229, 1909† 258 Merrimack
Walsh John Joseph 229, 1898† 322 Merrimack
Wood Raymond H* Fairburn bldg

LUDLOW, Hampden, 4,948
Mackintosh Robert Murdoch 229, 1919
Roche John Francis 322, 1900
Stoughton O W 322, 1888

LYNN, Essex, 103,693
Adelstein Hyman J 229, 1916, 242 Summer
Armstrong Wm Garvie 217, 1904, 7 Central sq
Atherton Laurence George 228, 1907, 26 Broad
Backman Maurice Peter 229, 1918, 41 Central av
Baker H Earle 229, 1918, 287 Union
Bath Robert H 217, 1902, 106 Market
Booth Charles H 321, 1908, 145 Monroe
Brock Carl S 229, 1892, 18 Lewis
Browne Louis I 229, 1913† 90 Market
Caine Benjamin D* 324 Union
Caisse Richard P* 271 Union

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

LYNN—Contd
Campbell Murdoch S 131, 1889, 149 Broad
Childs Wm A 219, 1902, 23 Central av
Church Dana Earle 229, 1918, 287 Union
Crane Charles W 228, 1896, 40 Market
Crowell Harold W 229, 1916† 23 Central av
Danforth Harold A¶ 41 Market sq
Danforth Ralph M 322, 1904, 41 Market sq
Davis Raymond M 229, 1913, 341 Union
Devlin Joseph C 219, 1906, 10 Market sq
Dick John Gilbert Temple 229, 1917, 291 Essex
Doherty Thomas Augustine 229, 1918, 14 Central av
Fenelon James J 229, 1904, 23 Central av
Flood Charles A¶ 14 Central av
Flower Alfred F* 333 Union
Fox Charles Joseph 229, 1917, 861 Western av
Fraier Albert F* 90 Market
French Walter E 229, 1891, 4 Silsbee
Gillon Edward F 143, 1896, 60 Market sq
Goodman Joseph H 301, 1914, 138 Summer
GOODRIDGE JOHN GREENOUGH, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1917; Mem Northeastern Dental Soc, Mass Dental Soc and Am Dental Assn; Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dental Frat; 88 Broad
Haines J Herman 229, 1911, 23 Central av
Hallett Everett K 228, 1899† Security Trust bldg
Hayes Edward* 94 Market
Hildreth Leon W¶ 89 Broad
Hodgkins Nathaniel W 320, 1903, 333 Union
Homan Ernest Warren 229, 1902, 191 N Common
Hovey Arthur S 229, 1898, 319 Union
KASSELLS HENRY, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1918; 265 Union
Keith Ivan Sherman 229, 1902, 333 Union
Kelly Matthew Joseph 229, 1900, 19 Market
Kelly Raymond L*† 819 Western av
Kennedy John 229, 1884† 158 Market
King Clarence W 217, 1912, 71 Monroe
King Thomas J¶ 71 Monroe
Lamkin Everet W 229, 1907† 41 Nahant
Lamkin Walter M 229, 1880† 41 Nahant
Lima Frank Williams 229, 1918, 25 Central sq
McAlevey George Walter 229, 1907, 90 Market
McGovern Lawrence P 219, 1909, 14 Central av
McNary Ralph Henry 229, 1918, 319 Union
MacVicar Archibald 219, 1909, 33 Central sq
Marven Edgar W 217, 1892 31 Exchange
Mayo Newell C¶ 36 Market
MORROW VERNON GRANVILLE, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Psi Omega Dental Frat, Boston Prosthetic Club and Wilbur F Litch Soc of Stomatology; 145 Munroe
Moyse Ellis Fredk 216, 1905, 7 Central sq
O'Connor Joseph F 228, 1905, 23 Central av
O'Donnell Richard J 229, 1915, 23 Central av
Palmer Arthur Todd 229, 1917, 99 N Common
Parcher Leon E 229, 1908, 741A Western av
Parker Clarence E 229, 1917† 23 Central av
Percival Benjamin W 322, 1896, 10 Central sq
Pickering Herbert R 229, 1908, 23 Central av
Pike Ezra B jr 229, 1904, 27 Central av
Prizer Alec 229, 1917, 138 Summer
Ring Frank Edward 229, 1919, 185 N Common
Savage Gale Russell 229, 1918† 279 Union
Sawyer Charles B 228, 1915, 145 Munroe
Shillington Carl Linwood 229, 23 Central av
Shillington James H 229, 1903, 341 Union
Silver John L¶† 25 Central sq
Smith George A 229, 1901, 94 Market
SMITH MURDOCK C, D D S, M D, D M D, M A (Hon), D D S Howard Univ, Washington, D C, 1887; M D Howard Univ, 1888; D M D Harvard Univ, Boston, Mass, 1898; M A (Hon) Acadia Univ, Nova Scotia, 1910; Mem Am Med Advisory Board, Amer, Mass State (Ex-Pres), New England, Mass, Northeastern and Essex Dental Assns, Am, Canadian and Sou Med Assns and Lynn Dental Fraternity; Mem in Attendance Deuxieme Congress Francais de Stomatologie, Paris, France; 3 Lee Hall
Snell John Philip 229, 1919, 31 Market sq
Thorburn Howard L 229, 1903† 68 Market
Totten Samuel E* 93 Munroe
Totten Wm J* 93 Munroe
Treadwell Elmer R 228, 1915, 10 City Hall sq
Turow Alexander A* 196 Summer
Vinal Chester A 229, 1899, 10 Central sq
Warren Charles E¶ 199 Union
Weeks Charles Hubert 131, 1912, 71 Market
Whipple Albert L¶ 106 Market
Widdoes Virgil Andrew 320, 1916, 319 Main
Williams Aubrey A 228, 1903† 25 N Common
Wing C Sherman¶ 19 Central sq
Woodfall Wm H¶ 86 Kirkland
Zakon Hyman* 14 Central av

MALDEN, Middlesex, 51,281
Anthony Wm W*† 1 Salem
Blumsack M W* 267 Bryant
Brady Edward George 229, 1924, 11 Brackenburg
Brodbine John Alfred 229, 1919, 665 Salem
Brown Edmund R 229, 1881, 76 Pleasant
Brunton Herbert R 229, 1897, 9 Salem
Carle Ernest E 228, 1899† 171 Pleasant
Collins John Nichols 219, 1911, 159 Pleasant
Crossland Ernest Agar, 229, 1919, 17 Pleasant
Dadkin Benjamin 229, 1921, 282 Bryant
Davis Isadore D 229, 1922, 395 Cross
Donovan Wm D 229, 1913, 6 Pleasant
Edes Lewis More 229, 1884, 351 Main
Flanders Charles Chase 229, 1918, 76 Pleasant
Foss Willis I 229, 1886, 170 Pleasant
Francis Lewis Abbott 229, 1915, 44 Spring
Francis Melville F 229, 1904, 76 Pleasant
Freeman Dexter Carleton 229, 1908, 159 Pleasant
Garvey Thomas Francis jr 228, 1921, 170 Pleasant
Gilbert Wm H¶† 267 Salem
Glazin Jacob Joseph 228, 1918, 1 Salem
Heath W Brewster† 159 Pleasant
Klickstein Maurice Israel 229, 1922, 665 Salem
Kramer George 229, 1912, 368 Ferry
Levy Earl I* 423 Main
McGourty Garrett T¶ 1 Salem
McGrath Joseph M 217, 1913, 361 Main
McNall Charles Ivan 229, 1922, 359 Main
Miner Arthur W 229, 1915, 6 Pleasant
Moore Enos Witter 229, 1898 and 1908, 170 Pleasant
Morgan Blaine W 228, 1905, 361 Main
O'Hearn Edward Leo 228, 1921, 1 Main
Perry Frederick A* 69 Pleasant
Price Harris W* 1 Salem
Robbins Horace M 229, 1898, 17 Concord
Rosenfeld Louis 228, 1920, 168 Ferry
Ross Stanley Huggins 229, 1918, 5 Pleasant
Ruskin Reuben S* 241 Bryant
Sharpe Max 228, 1917, 410 Cross
Silver Gertrude F Mrs, Charkow, Russia, 1906, 250 Salem
Simpson Bradford P 217, 1898, 17 Pleasant
Springall George Allen 229, 1912, 442 Main
Tobin Chester E 229, 1907, 159 Pleasant
Wells Rollin E 229, 1902, 76 Pleasant

MANCHESTER, Essex, 2,460
Burke David Francis 228, 1912
Willis Frank Adelbert 229, 1913

MANSFIELD, Bristol, 6,255
Cobb Henry W¶
Jones Allan Leman 229, 1921
Jones Warren R 229, 1906
McCue Wm Henry 229, 1917

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

MARBLEHEAD, Essex, 7,324
Crosby Kenneth Leonard 229, 1922
Dane F W*
Fanning Arthur O 229, 1906
Goodwin John H 320, 1902
Gulliver Thomas H¶
Laskey Philip B 228, 1887

MARLBORO, Middlesex, 15,189
Dobbins Arthur H 216, 1909
Gateley Edward John 229, 1912
Genereux Joseph L 229, 1922
Goulet N J*
Kelleher John Alexander jr 229, 1918
Leland Frank A¶
McGee Thomas W 219, 1908
Moriarity James T 219, 1895
Nearv J Thomas¶†
Spencer James F 326, 1900†
Wade John A*
Watson Z T*
Willard Sumner P 229, 1890

MARSHFIELD, Plymouth, 1,379
Baker George W 217, 1886
Baker R V*
Henry Helen M 229, 1895†

MAYNARD, Middlesex, 7,089
Bellows John M 229, 1906
Cochran Robert H 282, 1885
Garland Samuel R¶
King Clifford L 229, 1899
May Francis A¶
Palmer Raymond Chester 229, 1911
Sullivan Louis Edmund 229, 1918

MEDFIELD, Norfolk, 3,595
Stevens Sidney W 229, 1907

MEDFORD, Middlesex, 46,424
Bello Tullio Nicola 228, 1914, 284 Main
Brayton T A* 136 Allston
Davis Hazelton Barker 228, 1918, 5 High
Davis Luther A 217, 1914, 92 Fellsway W
Farquhar Andrew George 229, 1916
Farrell Philip L 217, 1912† 302 Boston av
Fitzpatrick Edward A¶ 5 High
Gavel James Murray 229, 1923† 711 Fulton
Grant Joseph 217, 1915, 495 Broadway
Gussman Hayward W 229, 1914, 147 Salem
Hagerty John Francis 229, 1918, 4 Wright av
Kassels Harry I 217, 1922, 40 Salem
Leahy Edward Joseph¶† 490 Salem
McPherson Charles Winthrop 228, 1900, 23 Forest
MacDonald Joseph P 229, 1923† 326 Boston av
MacKillop Kenneth 229, 1907, 18 Hillsdale rd
Murphy John Ralph 229, 1917, 59 Farragut
O'Donnell John E C 229, 1901† 48 Salem
RICHARDSON FRANK H, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 17 Forest
Roberts Jacob Frederick 229, 1912, 9 Yale
Tisdale Everett Adams 228, 1923† 23 Forest
Vinberg Joseph T 303, 1916, 4 Dudley

MEDWAY, Norfolk, 2,956
Sullivan Jeremiah Joseph 229, 1914

MELROSE, Middlesex, 18,204
Adams Warren Lincoln 229, 1919
Bissell George DeForest¶
Clarke George Francis 229, 1918
Collins Arthur Eugene 229, 1918
Hill Aaron jr 229, 1880
MacAuley Forrest Edward 229, 1919
Newman Frank A*
Phillips Wm E 228, 1899
Vaughan Stuart Hamilton 228, 1914†
Widdowson Frank Xavier 229, 1916†

MELROSE HIGHLANDS, Middlesex, 4,000
Derby Charles E 229, 1900
Tarr Charles B 217, 1891
Teague Horace Spencer 229, 1924
Trevor Frederick Arthur 228, 1922

MERRICK, Hampden, 1,300
Desoe Roland E 228, 1906

MERRIMAC, Essex, 2,173
Cleary Wm A 229, 1897

METHUEN, Essex, 15,189
Burley Josiah D¶
Woodbury Linwood A 229, 1922

MIDDLEBORO, Plymouth, 8,453
Butler Robert G 229, 1899
Cunningham Arthur Wm 322, 1901
Hardy Irving Robinson 229, 1917†
Rounds Fred L 322, 1896
Woodward Wm C¶†

MIDDLETON, Essex, 1,195
Willey Leon Bartlett 229, 1913

MILFORD, Worcester, 13,619
Clancy Wm J 228, 1915
Crockett Earl G 228, 1915
Cronan Charles A 229, 1901
Curley Alfred 321, 1902
Dixon E J¶
ELLSWORTH ROY EVERETT, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1918; Mem Milford Dent Soc, Harriet N Lowell Dent Research Soc of Harvard Univ, Harvard Univ Dent Alumni Assn, Psi Omega Dent Frat; D C, O R C; Rms 10 and 12, 224 Main
Hannigan Timothy Wm jr 229, 1919
Jones E*
Kelley F X 217, 1921
Miett Norry¶†
Nugent Thomas J 229, 1900
Oliver Alfred Joseph 229, 1919
Powers James Henry 321, 1904
Shaw Herbert Watson 322, 1897†
Whitney Charles E*
Whitney Horace E 229, 1883

MILLBURY, Worcester, 5,693
Morgan Harold C 217, 1916

MILTON, Norfolk, 9,908
Means Harry F 229, 1899
Morrissey Thomas J 229, 1899
Packard Abner B 228, 1905

MONSON, Hampden, 4,826
Bennett Harold J 229, 1917
Soule Perlin W¶†
Stone Wm P 332, 1899

NANTASKET BEACH, Plymouth, 1,860
Sherman Maxwell*

NANTUCKET, Nantucket, 2,797
Richmond George D 228, 1899†
Veo Louis N 228, 1894†

NATICK, Middlesex, 11,282
Burns Leo Edward 229, 1918
Copithorn Willard O 229, 1899
Harris Leslie W 229, 1904
Huntoon Raymond F 229, 1913
McGrath Martin H 229, 1915
Meymaris Basil Elias 229, 1922
Mills John A D 229, 1895
Murphy J Peter 229, 1899
Nelson John D 300, 1900
Nelson Martin O¶
Scott Colburn H 229, 1915

NEEDHAM, Norfolk, 7,012
Boyle Frank Aloysius 228, 1912
Coates Frederick F*
Fuller Louis Dinsmore Holman 228, 1900

NEEDHAM HEIGHTS, Norfolk, 1,700
Haskell Clarence Murray 229, 1912†

NEW BEDFORD, Bristol, 132,602
Adam Arthur R¶ 1111 S Water
Archambeault Arthur 229, 1919† 1642 Acushnet av
Ashley Frederick M¶† 290 Union
Bannister Leonard A¶ 278 Pleasant
Barron Louis G*† 96 Williams
Beland Wm G*† 1356 Acushnet av
Billings F E*† 80 Spring
Birtwistle Frank¶† 1265 Acushnet av
Browning Edwin E 229, 1898, 1570 Purchase
Burns James E 217, 1919† 503 Kempton
Butler Wm L 217, 1913, 287 Rivet
Caron Ferdinand H 229, 1897, 1117 Acushnet av
Collette Albana H 217, 1920, 1428 Acushnet av
Crowe A B¶ 1265 Acushnet av
Dion J B Walter 216, 1913† 1205 Acushnet av
Dufresne Delphis P* 139 Perry
Finni Joseph N 229, 1909† 193 Court
Fitzgerald Peter Bernard 217, 1912† 1956 Purchase
Fletcher Arthur James 217, 1914, 158 County
Fortin Charles P 228, 1917† 340 Court
Gendron G H*† 7 N 6th
Genensky Jacob 228, 1915, 69 Russell
Gibbons John Joseph jr 229, 1904† 560 County
Gilmartin Charles W 217, 1910, 1326 Acushnet av
Goss Richard W 217, 1916, 222 Union
GOULART JOSEPH, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1924; 108 S 6th
Greene Ernest* 342 Union
Greene Thomas P Ernest 228, 1906† 342 Union
Gregory Edward Richard 217, 1919† 1763 Acushnet av
Hall Andrew Francis 229, 1897, 32 Court
Hall John Henry 320, 1917, 1305 Acushnet av
Hinds M Francis 134, 1916† 716 Purchase
Horvitz David 229, 1923, 678 Union
Hoye Frederick J 229, 1913† 209 County

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
M·H FILLING GOLDS

NEW BEDFORD—Contd
Irish George O 229, 1896† 194 Union
Kennedy Francis M 217, 1887† 628 Pleasant
Kerwin Harold E 217, 1919† 1394 Acushnet av
Kestenbaum Edward 217, 1921, 893 S Water
Kinney Wm E 217, 1919, 1265 Acushnet av
LeClair Albert Powell 228, 1922† 1786 Acushnet av
Lima Joseph M¶† 1656 Acushnet av
Logwood Burt Eugene 229, 1903† 505 Purchase
McCrohan Luke T 217, 1919, 2138 Acushnet av
McKenna Augustus A 228, 1916, 234 Union
McKenna James Joseph 229, 1911† 398 Union
McQuillan Edwin J 217, 1910† 80 Spring
Macy Wm C 320, 1899† 17 7th
Mahan Francis A 326, 1912, 758 Purchase
Mann Wm W¶† 992 Purchase
Mechaber Benjamin 229, 1917† 1208 Acushnet
Middleton James E* 888 Purchase
Miller Edward E¶† 528 Pleasant
MISKELL LOUIS, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; Asst Dental Surgeon Mass Genl Hosp; 263 Hawthorn
Parham James Tunstall 131, 1917, 420 Kempton
Pease James E 229, 1885† 222 Union
Perrier Albert C J¶ 112 William
Peters Wm L 217, 1894† 1011 Purchase
Pierce Frederick E 285, 1907, 716 Purchase
Raffman Joseph¶† 9 Rodney French blvd
Rand Percy Leonard 229, 1899, 758 Purchase
Roberts Henry 229, 1914† 133 Ruth
Rosenthal Myer*† 336 Purchase
Russell Leslie A 228, 1924, 222 Union
Salles Frederick M*† 265 County
Shockley Abraham L 320, 1884† 222 Union
Shurtleff Charles W 152, 1900, 1017 Acushnet av
Simon Vincent Chas 229, 1908† 222 Union
Slocomb Parker F 217, 1907† 158 County
Stanley Ned A 228, 1884† 222 Union
Sylvia Alex P 217, 1898, 291 Purchase
Teasdale George M¶† 35 W French
Tessier Conrad C 219, 1905† 103 Summer
TOWLE RALPH M, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1917; Mem Mass, State Soc and Am Dental Assoc; Instructor in Operative Dentistry at Harvard Univ Dental School; Licensed in Mass and Me; 101 School
Waters Everett T 228, 1912† 222 Union
Winship Frederick Henry jr 229, 1908, 488 Pleasant
Wollison Hammon Louis 229, 1917† 888 Purchase
Woodbridge Walter Babcock¶ 844 Purchase

NEWBURYPORT, Essex, 15,958
Brown J Milton¶
Brown Walter N 322, 1903
Chivers Thomas H¶
CONNORS MAURICE E, D D S, Baltimore Medical Coll, Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Past Pres Essex Dental Assn; 37 Pleasant
Crowley Joseph Henry 229, 1919
Dimmick Meriel Lapham 229, 1918†
Downie Charles D*
Goldsmith Wm Erwin 229, 1918
Hewitt Harry E 219, 1900
KELLY JAMES C, D C S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; Mem Local, State, Amer Dental Assns, Psi Omega Dental Frat, Coll Alumni Assn and Garretsonian Soc; Director North Eastern Dental Soc; Ex-Pres Essex Dental Soc; 12 Essex
Nice George W 229, 1924
Rogers Aubert W 229, 1898
Stone Aaron H 229, 1921†
Titus Paul King 229, 1919
Wilder Walter Morse 229, 1918

NEWTON, Middlesex, 48,948
Abbott George Nathan 228, 1914, 1371 Washington
Brewster Leonard E 229, 1889, 16 Hancock
BRIDGE, WALTER GEORGE, D M D, Tufts College Dent School, Boston, 1901, Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston; 138 Algonquin rd
Costello Francis Joseph 229, 1899† 263 Washington
Enholm Philip Andrew 229, 1919, 284 Washington
Fair George F 229, 1912, 263 Washington
Fall Edward B 228, 1903† 251 Washington
Healy Timothy Gerard 229, 1917, 1290 Washington
Jewell Albert Benton 228, 1871† 429 Center
Lanergan Harry Clement 229, 1915† 263 Washington
Nayler Leslie H 228, 1900, 430 Center
Neagle Martin Walther 229, 1915† 251 Washington
Niles Edward S 228, 1879, 62 Elmwood
Russell Leslie A 228, 1924, 21 Oakland
Spencer Henry C 228, 1897 Bank bldg

NEWTON CENTER, Middlesex, 6,000
Bailey A F* (Retired)
Black Raymond W 217, 1919
Johnson Henry E 229, 1883
Martin Francis James 228, 1922
Niles Will Carleton 228, 1914
Vaughan Walter Wright 228, 1922†
Warey N R*

YOUNG WALTER EDWARD, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Instructor in Oper Dent, Harvard Univ Dent School; Office in the Summer at Chatham, Mass; 93 Union

NEWTON HIGHLANDS, Middlesex, 3,000
Erlenbach Franklin Michael jr 229, 1919
Marshall Louis H 219, 1898
Thompson Joseph Douglas¶

NEWTON UPPER FALLS, Middlesex, 2,629
Billings Walter J¶

NEWTONVILLE, Middlesex, 6,200
Bolan Edmund Joseph 228, 1917
Cooper Burton H 228, 1902†
Coxeter John J 322, 1878
Coxeter John S 228, 1899
Gilligan Francis Joseph 228, 1891
Mahoney Edward A 228, 1915
Pomfret John W 229, 1895
Shedd Harold W 229, 1912†

NORTH ABINGTON, Plymouth, 2,800
Loud Wm A 229, 1898†

NORTH ADAMS, Berkshire, 22,377
Canfield James Leonard 219, 1912† 103 Main
Casey Maurice A 134, 1919, 85 Main
Cohen Frank J 135, 1920, 102½ Main
Dinn John F 134, 1917, 112½ Main
Dinneen Wm Albert* 54 Main
Donovan Wm Henry 320, 1912† 69 Main
Dox George W¶ 95 Main
Ladd Lawrence 217, 1901, 103 Main
Marsh Adolphe N 216, 1917† 57¾ Main
Philie Henry J 229, 1922, 310 New Kimbell bldg
Shorrock Arthur 282, 1894† 85 Main
Sullivan Esmonde R 134, 1912† 85 Main
Sullivan Frederick P 217, 1909† 103 Main
Toomey Wm F 217, 1923, 62 Main
Welch Charles Francis 216, 1904† 77 Main
Wildman Clarence W* 76 Main

NORTHAMPTON, Hampshire, 22,858
Alden Harold Wales 228, 1913† 160 Main
Allen John C 217, 1904† 90 Main
Aronson Hyman Arnold 228, 1921, 184 Main
Baxter Wm H¶† 24 New South
Bodin Leroy George 229, 1918† 42 Pleasant
Boland John E 228, 1916, 231 Main
Cadorette Louis H 229, 1912† 39 Main
CLARK RALPH H, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1888; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Ind, Mich and Mass; 16 Center
Cooney Wm A 326, 1906, 56 Main
Dehey Peter Aloysius 308, 1912† 16 Center
Dickinson Eliot Taylor 228, 1898† 138 Main
Doane Arthur G 320, 1897, 102 Main

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

NORTHAMPTON—Contd
Dunphy John J 134, 1920
Dunphy Michael M 326, 1903, 136 Main
Eldridge Melville L 229, 1910† 184 Main
Gile Holland 229, 1913† 39 Main
Hafey Francis X 134, 1913, 78 Main
Hammond Orvar Jordan 228, 1918, 160 Main
Harris Lucien H 229, 1908 Northampton State Hospital
Kellogg Henry P Clifton 326, 1903† 184 Main
Kenney John W 322, 1901† 269 Main
Readio Frank M 217, 1890, 83 Main, Florence
Sheldon Eugene L 322, 1901† 78 Main
Williams Nathan W 320, 1903† 289 Elm

NORTH ANDOVER, Essex, 6,265
Curran M P*
Saville Carlton M 229, 1900†

NORTH ATTLEBORO, Bristol, 9,238
Bishop Kenneth Long 228, 1922
Dyon A H S 9
Edwards J P jr*
Flint Edward G 229, 1885
Gould Charles I 229, 1900
Metters Ralph H 229, 1913
Welch Edmund Thomas 229, 1921
Wright Wm Joseph 228, 1922

NORTH BROOKFIELD, Worcester, 2,610
Gillander George H 229, 1889

NORTH EASTON, Bristol, 3,200
Hanlon Harold C 228, 1903

NORTH GRAFTON, Worcester, 2,000
Faulkner Ralph Lindsay 229, 1911
Tessier G O 229, 1895

NORTH SCITUATE, Plymouth, 1,100
Brown Frederic Ward 229, 1918

NORWOOD, Norfolk, 16,627
Billings Charles H 229, 1911†
Curtin Timothy J¶
DANOVITCH LEWIS JULIUS, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1922; Mem Mass Dental Soc and Greater Boston Dental Soc; 601 Washington
Donovan John P 228, 1901
Fogg Ralph M¶
Foley Joseph Francis 228, 1917
Forrest George L 228, 1897†
Gethro Joseph C 229, 1909†
Lucey Frederick Joseph 217, 1922
Metters Harold G 229, 1907†
Wolfe George F 228, 1902

OAK BLUFFS, Dukes, 1,047
Amarel C N 229, 1924
Watkins Henry W¶

ORANGE, Franklin, 5,393
Muzzey Ivor Paine 229, 1919†
Peach Wm Edmund 322, 1908†
Waters Frank Thayer 321, 1899†

ORLEANS, Barnstable, 1,012
Besse Frank A 229, 1900

OXFORD, Oxford, 3,820
Weigand Albert John 229, 1922

PALMER, Hampden, 10,359
Charles Frederick A 217, 1892
Griffin James M*
O'Connor Daniel W 322, 1901
Roche John Francis 322, 1900†
Sedgwick Willard E 229, 1912

PEABODY, Essex, 20,931
Bugler Andrew P 229, 1913
Callahan Henry Francis 229, 1918
Ellis John Henry 229, 1918
Fox Henry M 320, 1914
Hazelton John Willard 228, 1875
Levitt H S*
Maguire George E 229, 1895
Marrs Francis Jerome 229, 1920
Miller Lewis C 219, 1911
Yale Henry I 229, 1914†

PEPPERELL, Middlesex, 2,468
Carter Raymond Boynton 228, 1904

PITTSFIELD, Berkshire, 46,232
Ahern Wendell Giles 228, 1922† 18 Bank row
Andler George J 322, 1891, 183 North
Bass Philip* 184 North
Blowe Alfred Tevis 229, 1909, 51 North
BOUDREAU ARCHIE L, Registered; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 230 North
Byrnes Wm J 320, 1908, 255 North
Callahan Edward J 322, 1904, 183 North
Callahan Edward T* 344 North
Conlin Francis J 322, 1913† 184 North
Couch Harley J¶ 86 North
Ellins Samuel* 184 North
Fallon Martin J 322, 1903† 183 North
Fallon Wm H 322, 1900† 95 North
Farrell Joseph Wm 308, 1911† 100 North
Flynn Michael W 322, 1890, 183 North
Genn Benjamin H 229, 1919† 184 North
Gregory Harold L 229, 1915, 246 North
Gross Louis 321, 1909† 34 Grove
Hubbel George C 322, 1890, 42 North
Hutchinson Charles E¶ 150 North
Johnson Charles L¶ 255 North
Johnson Earl L 229, 1908† 7 North
Killeen Dennis J 322, 1910† 184 North
Knapp Alvah H*† 183 North
Knowles Russell A 217, 1917, 100 North
Lackey Louis Arnold 282, 1922, 145 North
Lally John J 134, 1912, 86 North
McDonnell Thomas C 229, 1915, 51 North
Magner Wm F 134, 1917† 184 North
Mansir John L 322, 1899, 183 North
Marsh Wm R 229, 1892, 15 Fenn
O'Hearn Leo James 216, 1913† 184 North
O'Hearn Wm Joseph 217, 1916† 184 North
Quinn John R 217, 1915, 51 North
Regnier Joseph A 229, 1915, 230 North
Robinson Elmer S 322, 1878, 86 North
Schilling Ira J 228, 1912† 184 North
Shea Michael Joseph 229, 1917† 183 North
Simpson Frank P 228, 1903† 18 Bank row
Story Harold Ernest 326, 1915† 69 Federal
Street Wm P 320, 1915, 375 North
Strenge Arthur L 216, 1913† 138 North
Strickland Robert L 219, 1912, 138 North
Sullivan Charles G*† 184 North
Sullivan Charles R 320, 1903, 344 North
Turner Wm W¶ 100 North
Vaughan Julian F 131, 1914, 771 Tyler
Volk Robert W 320, 1891† 73 North
Wheeler Ralph D 229, 1906, 121 North
White David L 322, 1907† 184 North
Williams Ralph H¶† 34 Fenn
Wright Ida Ellen 229, 1919, 138 North

PLYMOUTH, Plymouth, 13,371
Bosworth George W 229, 1890
Donovan Edward Harold 135, 1919†
Douglass A Leffingwell 322, 1911
Dyer Wm Oscar 229, 1921
Hayward Waldo 219, 1903†
Jewett Elton S 229, 1904†
Schubert Frank A¶
Taylor John F 229, 1907†

PROVINCETOWN, Barnstable, 4,246
DeWager Emanuel A 229, 1901
Stalker Harry L 229, 1912

QUINCY, Norfolk, 54,937
Andrews Fenimore S 228, 1901, 2 Washington
Austin Nathan E 216, 1910, 21 Huntley rd
Berger Joel R 229, 1923, 1601 Hancock
Bowles Boyd F 229, 1903, 345 Newport av
Brayshaw Walter Clayton 229, 1909, 1260 Hancock
Bullard Edward M 217, 1918
Burrell Harold Freeman 229, 1916, 665 Hancock
Dempsey Thomas F 228, 1916, 1369 Hancock
Farren Barnard Neil 229, 1915, 1458 Hancock
Forbush Charles A 228, 1916, 21 Albion rd
Grigg Richard James 229, 1917, 1382 Hancock
Jones H Almon¶ 18 Maple
Karcher Paul Hoffman 228, 1918, 17 Edgemere rd
Keene Herman L 229, 1909, 1416 Hancock
Kenna Frank J 322, 1904† 7 Temple
LARKIN RICHARD JAMES, D D S, Georgetown Univ School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1917; Mem Amer Dental Assn, Metropolitan Dist Dental Soc, Mass Dental Soc, North Eastern Dental Soc and Guild of St Apollonia; D C, U S A (Resigned); 1458 Hancock
Leonard Owen M¶ 69 Farrington
McCarthy Charles E* 50 Revere rd
McClure Nathan Francis 229, 1918, 207 E Squantum
Maloney James H 322, 1903† 1655 Hancock
Merrill Wm L 229, 1901, 309 Newport av
Murphy James P 229, 1906, 1433 Hancock
O'Connor Edward 228, 1903, 1087 Hancock
Olliver Stanley Penney 229, 1915, 1158 Hancock
Pearce George F S 228, 1906, 357 Newport av

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

QUINCY—Contd
Pearlin Harry J 229, 1914, 1419 Hancock
Phipps Walter Emerson 229, 1918, 46 Billings rd
Pittman Paul A* 309 Newport av
Preston Gerald H* 50 W Elm av
Saunders John Thomas 229, 1917† 1382 Hancock
Shalit L Melville 322, 1914, 72 Newbury av
Sherman Cyrus T 229, 1885, 44 Greenleaf
Skeldon Thomas¶ 1369 Hancock
Smyth George Cleveland 228, 1916, 580 Washington
Stoddard Ralph Roswell 320, 1910, 11 Chestnut
Veale Thomas H* 67 Franklin
Williams Arthur Francis 229, 1917, 25 School

RANDOLPH, Norfolk, 4,756
Boyd Harvey W¶
Smith Herman Nelson 229, 1917

READING, Middlesex, 7,439
Boyle Harold N 228, 1899
Brande M E*
Connelly Wm Augustine 228, 1917
Copeland Edward E 229, 1897
Grant Ethel E 229, 1906†
Rounds Samuel D 229, 1913

REVERE, Suffolk, 33,737
Abrams Max 229, 1919
Ansel Samuel Edward 228, 1916†
Bommer Arno Marx 229, 1919†
Bruns George Augustus 229, 1922†
Farrell John B 282, 1896
Koppel Bernard Wm 228, 1922
Mandell Israel 228, 1923
O'Connor Harry N¶
Pearl Winslow G 229, 1924
Pofcher Joseph 229, 1918
Porter David 229, 1917
Porter Harry W 229, 1913†
Sagall Barnard 228, 1915
Sandler Henry Charles 228, 1924

ROCKLAND, Plymouth, 7,544
Billings John A¶†
Burke Daniel H jr 228, 1916
Coy Willard B 322, 1903
Dunn M J*
Ray Harry E 229, 1914
Young J M¶

ROCKPORT, Essex, 3,878
Everson Leon W 229, 1914
Tuck Albert Everett 228, 1898

ROWLEY, Essex, 1,249
Jellison Frederick G¶

SAGAMORE, Barnstable, 500
Adams W R*

SALEM, Essex, 42,529
Audet Joseph Achille 229, 1918† 125 Washington
Barry Henry A 229, 1906, 252 Essex
Biron Hubert F 134, 1916, 228 Essex
Campbell Charles Edward 229, 1918, 263 Essex
Carroll Charles 229, 1899, 219 Essex
Chagnon Edmund A 322, 1909, 1 Harbor
Egan Robert Gerard 229, 1923, 259½ Essex
Gaffey Joseph M 229, 1896, 81 Washington
Grady John Joseph 229, 1919, 237 Essex
Hanson Arthur E¶ 1 Central
Hughes Frederick G 229, 1915, 133 Essex
Jeffrey Frederick E 229, 1900† 219 Essex
Keach Frederick P¶† 266 Essex
Knight W H¶ 237 Essex
LeBlanc Joseph* 209 Essex
Levin Nathan Simmon 229, 1918, 70 Washington
Miller Sigmund 228, 1917, 252 Essex
Murphy Charles E 228, 1898, 209 Essex
Newhall Alvah T, 229, 1888, 221 Essex
Newhall Douglass Eugene 229, 1922† 221 Essex
Patch John W 229, 1888, 176 Essex
Peach Harry R 228, 1892, 208 Essex
Phillips Percival 229, 1897† 219 Essex
Polansky Symon Charles 229, 1922, 60 Washington
Reilly Paul 285, 1904† 60 Washington
Rice Ernest Frederick 229, 1898† 219 Essex
Ronan Catherine Frances 229, 1915† 81 Washington
Sly Walter J 228, 1916, 208 Essex
Story Ernest S 229, 1904† 70 Washington
Strangman Wm F 228, 1906† 208 Essex
Swasey Wm P 229, 1892, 137 Washington
Thayer Lucius Knowles 229, 1894, 176 Essex
Williams Austin Thomas 229, 1922, 70 Washington
Williams Charles R 228, 1916, 70 Washington
Wilson Arthur Clark 229, 1917, 70 Washington
Winer Meyer 228, 1912, 70 Washington
Wright Edgar Allen 229, 1921, 70 Washington

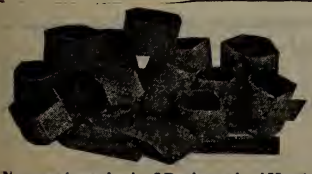
SANDWICH, Barnstable, 1,458
Talbot Edward S, 322, 1888†

SCITUATE, Plymouth, 2,534
Parsons Willis Burleigh 229, 1916†

SHARON, Norfolk, 2,467
STONE LAWRENCE H, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1920; Chief Dent Dept Boston State Hosp, Boston; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Mem D C, O R C; 6 Highland

SHELBURNE FALLS, Franklin, 1,800
Clapp Edwin Oliver 322, 1904†
Goodell Edward Clark 229, 1917
Nason Carleton E 228, 1917
Payne Ernest C 320, 1903
Perry Joseph C¶

SOMERVILLE, Middlesex, 100,440
Baker Peter S* 324 Highland av
Bianchi Anthony Ferdinand 229, 1918, 37 Union sq
Bodge Frederick G 229, 1904† 109 Highland av
Bonney Dorothy Geierstein 229, 1919, 247 Pearl
Brown Charles D 229, 1904† 333 Bway
CARD LEWIS OSGOOD, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, 1916; 62 Highland av
Casey Matthias H 322, 1907, 37 Union sq
Casey Stephen J 322, 1907, 37 Union sq
Cavanagh Arthur L 229, 1915, 49 Union sq
Chambers Walter H 229, 1915, 49 Union sq
Coan Bernard B* 6 Davis sq
Crowley John Walter 229, 1918, 435 Medford
Cutler Homer J 229, 1907, 90 College av
Denvir Wm E¶ 6 Davis sq
DeRoche Henry F 217, 1913, 1145 Broadway
Dorion Meril A 217, 1917, 93 Cross
Duddy Wm Henry 229, 1892, 12 Broadway
Dunn Frank Henry 229, 1919, 281 Broadway
Eames Frank LeRoy 228, 1904 Davis sq cor Dover
Edmund Leonard* 30 Bow
Fishman Hyman 217, 1922, 22 Concord av
Fitzpatrick Albert A* 1 Pearson rd
Flannery David L 228, 1907, 59 Union sq
Freedman George 228, 1922† 84 Broadway
Frizzell Charles D* 253 Elm
Fuller Wilfred Joseph 228, 1916, 134 College av
Given Carolus R 229, 1910, 151 Highland av
Grant Joseph 217, 1915† 495 Broadway
Ham Everett C 228, 1916, 367 Broadway
Jones George Everett 229, 1921, 85 Central
Joslin Charles L 228, 1901† 84A Broadway
Kingman G M¶ 404 Highland av
Laurie John W 229, 1914, 1131 Broadway
Lawrie Peter¶ 166 Broadway
Leonard Edmund 229, 1923, 36 Bow
Lipkind Joshua Samuel 229, 1919 Gilman sq
Luciano Angelo* 509 Medford
McGann Philip S*† 45 Putnam
MacDonald J Frederick 175, 1895, 245A Pearl
Marshall George L 229, 1886, 3 Wallace
Moran John J 158, 1918, 151 Highland av
Murray John E*¶ 392 Medford
Nice Harold J 229, 1923, 391 Broadway
Niles John G 228, 1906, 206 Highland av
Parkhurst Chas E 79 Walnut (See Boston)
Perley Charles W¶ 70 Broadway
Perron Elmer L 358, 1921, 242 Highland av
Rice Mark J 229, 1913, 26 Union sq
Schlichte Gustav Adolph 322, 1904, 394 Broadway
Schofield Gurdon Dennison 229, 1923, 258 Elm
Sleeper Edwin T 229, 1917, 423 Highland av
Sullivan Eugene F* 7 Union sq
Swett Fred A 322, 1911, 706 Broadway
Thomas John Donoclift 229, 1916, 5 Bow
Wass Alfred S 229, 1912, 109 Highland av
Weene Frederic I 229, 1914, 92 Cross
Weene Joseph L 229, 1921, 92 Cross
Whitney Carl H 229, 1906, 9 Greenville


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CASTINGS OF ALL KINDS

SOMERVILLE—Contd
Whittaker Walter Elson 134, 1911, 35 Walnut
Wilkins George Edward 228, 1922, 62 Highland av
Yavner Benjamin Franklin 228, 1918, 177 Washington

SOUTH ACTON, Middlesex, 800
Currier Walter B 228, 1879

SOUTHAMPTON, Hampshire, 814
Norris George Francis 229, 1919

SOUTH BARRE, Worcester, 1,000
Hurley Henry J 134, 1913

SOUTH BRAINTREE, Norfolk, 3,000
Veale Thomas H 229, 1914

SOUTHBRIDGE, Worcester, 14,840
Daviss Frank T*†
Gravel Arthur H 216, 1909
Johnson Guy L 229, 1914
LePage Jean Louis R 217, 1908†
Lunan Wm C 228, 1897
Peloquin Hector L 216, 1910
Thresher Irene Celeste 229, 1919†

SOUTH DEERFIELD, Franklin, 930
Sullivan Frederick Devlin 229, 1918

SOUTH HADLEY, Hampshire, 5,527
Preston Nathaniel E 322, 1891†

SOUTH HADLEY FALLS, Hampshire, 3,400
Noel Ernest S 216, 1918
Smith Howard F 130, 1901†

SOUTH WEYMOUTH, Norfolk, 4,000
Brackett Henry F jr 229, 1907
Greeley Charles R 229, 1875

SPENCER, Worcester, 5,930
Barton Charles H 195, 1895
Barton Charles P¶
Bemis Alonzo A 216, 1887†
Gerrish George H 229, 1913¶
O'Keefe W J 152, 1911

SPRINGFIELD, Hampden, 148,402
Adams Harold Burton 320, 1906† 318 Main
ADAMS WILLIAM RAYMOND, D M D, D D S, L D S, Tufts Coll Dent School, D M D, 1916; Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, D D S, 1917; L D S, London, England; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Office in Summer at Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass; Security Bldg, 44 Vernon
Ager J Francis 229, 1895† 476 Main
Ahern John J¶ 318 Main
ALLEN JOHN CLARENCE, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dent, Baltimore, 1905; Mem Northeastern, Valley Distr, Mass State and Amer Dent Assns; 417 Main
Anderson Charles Rangnar 229, 1919, 324 Main
Andrews Wm F 218, 1876† 318 Main
Armstrong Wm H 320, 1901† 525 Main
Balderston Egerton B* 310 Main
Baldwin Robert A 322, 1890† 476 Main
Banks George H 320, 1901† 31 Elm
Barden George F 322, 1888† 310 Main
Barney Frank G 320, 1908† 387 Main
BICKELL FRED F, Registered in Mass, 1891; 115 State
Blake Mary E 321, 1896† 820 State
Bliss James F 228, 1901, 494 Main
Boynton Walter I 229, 1895† 310 Main
Brocker Frank H 271, 1916, 175 State
Brody Herman 228, 1917, 196 Worthington
BUGBEE NATHAN PENN, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 318 Main
Burr Walter E 299, 1910† 2½ Main
Byrd Claud Otis 131, 1921, 289 Main
Clarke Harold Wm 288, 1903† 307 Main
Cleaveland Harold H 321, 1899† 14 Chestnut
Cohen Abraham 229, 1919, 136 Main
Cohen Samuel 229, 1918, 465 Main
Cone Irwin Bardwell 320, 1922† 387 Main
Conway Thomas Joseph 229, 1907, 257 Main
Cornell Julius M 216, 1909† 120 Main
Cornell Ralph* 324 Main
Corriveau Joseph Arthur 322, 1913† 244 Main
Cowan Vern Lee 250, 1916† 310 Main
Cunningham Ralph P 228, 1903† 307 Main
Cushman Robert N 321, 1904† 310 Main
Darack Robert J: 453 Main
Derose Louis C* 175 State
Donnelly Hugh L 320, 1913, 423 Main
Donohue Paul A 229, 1916, 146 Chestnut
Dougherty Ralph S* 293 Bridge
Edson Ralph B 228, 1914† 318 Main
Ehni Robert Fulton 320, 1885† 356 Main
Fenn George L 320, 1890, 293 Bridge
Fenton Maurice John 229, 1919, 244 Main
Fiske Harold Irving 228, 1914† 356 Main
Fison Harry Killick 320, 1901† 31 Elm
Fitz Gibbon John J¶ 59 Jefferson av
Frost Wm John 320, 1909† 318 Main
Fuller Marcus A* 264 Main
Fulton Wm S* 289 Main
Gagnon Emil T* 494 Main
Gilbert Harry M 229, 1907, 375 Main
Ginsberg Harold 229, 1919, 324 Main
Ginsberg Joseph R 229, 1919† 324 Main
Gray George Westphal 320, 1919† 400 N Main
Griffin Edward Joseph¶ 356 Main
Guilshan Henry W¶ 691 State
Hale C Wesley 228, 1902† 400 St James av
Haley Robert J 320, 1910† 340 Bridge
Hanford Ernest R 326, 1916, 324 Main
Harvey Frederick H¶ 288 Chestnut
Hazen Bryant E 320, 1916† 44 Vernon
Heffner Esther G 185, 1921† 387 Main
Hils Oswald H 357, 1908, 356 Main
Hoar Martin Joseph 229, 1917† 4 Chestnut
Holmes Matthew C 216, 1914† 310 Main
Hurlbut Cornelius S 320, 1895† 318 Main
Jewett Frank C 322, 1901, 356 Main
Jones Wm B¶ 475 Main
Keefe John Eugene 229, 1909, 318 Main
Keeler Laurence Stanley 320, 1920, 387 Main
Kelliher Robt J 229, 1913, 293 Bridge
Kennedy John J 229, 1904, 84 Maple
Klein Samuel 282, 1913, 310 Main
Krasnoff Charles Wm 229, 1917† 228 Main
Lally Thomas J 217, 1910, 317 Main
Lanigan Thomas N 228, 1906† 318 Main
Leary Timothy F 229, 1912† 175 State
Leikin Leon H 326, 1913† 172 Main
Lockhart James P 229, 1902† 423 Main
Lynch Frank J 322, 1917, 318 Main
McALEESE T KARL, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1913; Mem Valley Dist and Mass Dental Socs and Am Dental Assn; 417 Main
McKenna Paul Joseph 229, 1913† 69 Chestnut
McNally Edmund J 229, 1909, 307 Main
MacDonald Patrick J 322, 1890† 310 Main
Maguire Wm E¶† 340 Bridge
Malkasian George D 228, 1918† 145 State
Manning Paul R*† 387 Main
Manning Wm F 320, 1916† 317 Main
Mannix Robert Milan 229, 1915, 356 Main
Marshman Edward G 229, 1896† 310 Main
Martin James F 228, 1896† 317 Main
Meacham Herbert C¶ 172 Carew
Merriam Robert F 320, 1907† 318 Main
Millett Eli F 320, 1907, 318 Main
Mitchell David H 216, 1919, 293 Bridge
Mitchell Joseph S 216, 1914, 293 Bridge
Moran John A 217, 1909, 274 Main
Moultis Frank W 229, 1916, 310 Main
Pease George F¶ 332 Sumner av
PENDLETON GEORGE PORTER, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1914; Forsythe Dental Infirmary, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Instructor in Operative Dentistry Harvard Univ Dental School, Capt D O R C, U S A; 293 Bridge
Phillips Charles P 322, 1904† 423 Main
Phillips G Leonard* 154 Florence
Plumstead Charles H 280, 1897, 318 Main
Quinn Wm J 134, 1913, 536 Sumner av
Randall H Greeley 326, 1911, 310 Main

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

SPRINGFIELD—Contd
Redden James Anthony 207, 1922, 519 Main
Redden Joseph E, M D, 229, 1913† 310 Main
Reed George G¶ 110 White
Reiser Frank Arm 228, 1917† 310 Main
Roddy Charles Augustine 217, 1911† 820 State
Ross Alfred M¶ 289 Main
Rousseau Blanche V¶ 340 Bridge
Roy Emile A 229, 1905† 317 Main
Shaw J Wesley 322, 1887† 318 Main
Sherman Elmer Tecumseh 321, 1896† 295 State
Smith Frank Ellerton 217, 1890† 601 Belmont
Smith Homer A 158, 1911, 475 State
Speight Stephen Lawrence 229, 1917† 293 Bridge
Staples Vincent Joseph 229, 1910† 307 Main
Stebbins Leonard S 320, 1884, 90 Fairfield
Stevens Stoddard¶ 264 Main
Sullivan Jere W 322, 1905, 360 Worthington
Swander Edward O 300, 1914, 318 Main
Swazey Walter W jr 322, 1904, 25 Harrison av
Sweeney Frank A¶ 307 Main
Temple Edmund S 216, 1908, 318 Main
Thomson Hugo S 229, 1901, 535½ Main
Tower Guy C 322, 1899† 14 Chestnut
TRACY JOHN FRANCIS, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc, New England Dental Soc and Northeastern Mass Dental Soc; Reg in Mass and Tenn; 327 Main
Welch Francis W 229, 1916† 317 Main
Welch Michael J 217, 1909† 317 Main
WESSLER MYRON, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 148 Main
Weston Charles Albert 320, 1899, 786 State
Weymouth Charles H 229, 1918† 318 Main
Wheelock James T* (retired)
Whittemore Forrest James 229, 1918, 356 Main
Wiley Louis N 322, 1892† 387 Main
Williams W M* 340 Bridge
Wilson Herbert R 216, 1916† 310 Main
Zimmerman Harold 229, 1918† 120 Main

STOCKBRIDGE, Berkshire, 1,764
Mackey William John 229, 1916

STONEHAM, Middlesex, 7,873
Bresnahan Raymond Francis 228, 1922
Coy Wm S 229, 1901
Harris Frank E 229, 1915
Nutter Doris 229, 1919
Ryder Harry Clifford 229, 1912†

STOUGHTON, Norfolk, 6,865
Dexter John E 229, 1909
Henry Warren W*
McGrath James H 229, 1918
Perrin Edwin A 229, 1884

SWAMPSCOTT, Essex, 8,784
Austin Leroy S 229, 1911†

TAUNTON, Bristol, 38,469
Boylen Martin H¶ 440 Bay
Carey Charles J 217, 1905† 28 Broadway
Conroy James J 217, 1908† 55 Main
Davis Charles F 217, 1911† 278 Bay
Dickerman Ralph W¶ 46 Main
Doherty Edward A 217, 1915† 5 Main
Duffy Earle B 301, 1900, 103 Bay
Dunn Thomas Edward 217, 1912† 38 Main
Farley James P 217, 1886, 46 Main
Fitzgerald Edmund John 229, 1919, 40 Main
Flynn Edmund F 229, 1886 Taylor bldg
Gregg John Joseph 228, 1918
Hammett Charles Warren 229, 1890† 2½ Main
Harris George Augustus 228, 1920, State Hospital
Lucey Fred J 217, 1922, 54 Plain
McKean Edward J 217, 1920† Strand Theatre bldg
McKeon John F¶† 1 Broadway
Mainz Leonard C 216, 1913, Taylor bldg
Mann Albert E 320, 1901† 37 Broadway
Nickerson Fred L 217, 1915, 37 Broadway
O'Keefe Clarence Simon 351, 1915, 258 Somerset av
Smith Charles J 228, 1915, 33½ Oak
Smith John 320, 1916† 4 Taunton Green
Strout Byron H 229, 1882† 124 Weir
Trahan William A* 56 Taunton Green
Wood Harry C 158, 1898, 1 Broadway

TEWKSBURY, Middlesex, 4,450
Stone Sidney P 229, 1922†

TURNERS FALLS, Franklin, 5,200
Donahue James E 340, 1920
Nimo Alfred J 320, 1879†
Quigley James E 321, 1904
Sullivan Maurice E 195, 1922

UXBRIDGE, Worcester, 5,384
Blanchard Lloyd Henry 228, 1917†
Gray Alfred E¶
Gray Homer R 228, 1916
O'Brien Eugene J 217, 1923
Share Merton R 229, 1899†

VINEYARD HAVEN, Dukes, 900
Brush David Carey 229, 1918
Thompson Edwin S 228, 1899

WABAN, Middlesex, 1,256
Jones Wm M*†

WAKEFIELD, Middlesex, 13,608
Bouve Allston G 228, 1877†
Cassidy Raymond P 228, 1918
Corcoran Wm Henry 229, 1921
Donovan Edward John 229, 1909†
Drugan John Edward 228, 1921
McAuliffe Philip Leo 229, 1918†
Maguire W F*
O'Connell J Wm 228, 1905
Parks T Fulton 217, 1904
Potter George E 229, 1906†
Roach Vernon A 217, 1898

WALPOLE, Norfolk, 5,449
Maguire Wm Henry 228, 1913

WALTHAM, Middlesex 32,342
Barnicle Daniel J¶ 388 Moody
Bennett Edward S 229, 1902, 681 Main
Bowler Edward V 228, 1914, 25 Moody
Boynton George Emery 322, 1890† 333 Moody
Bryant Warren E* 375 Moody
Donlan Andrew F 229, 1909, 211 Moody
Ensworth Charles R* 25 Beaver
Everett Raymond Charles 229, 1919† 103 Moody
Garvey Arthur R 229, 1918, 314 Moody
Garvey Martin J 229, 1913, 314 Moody
Getchell Robert Emmet 229, 1916, 282 Moody
Gilbert John R 229, 1910, 681 Main
Halleran Thomas Leonard 228, 1924, 681 Main
Hare Richard Joseph 320, 1901, 54 Grant
Havey Wm Henry 229, 1907† 221 Moody
Hobbs Edward Stanley jr 229, 1919, 681 Main
Jones Louis F* 832 Main
King Thomas J 322, 1891, 279 Moody
Lanagan Arthur Gregory 229, 1919† 314 Moody
Larkin John J 229, 1921†† 681 Main
Lawrence Walter A¶ 590 Moody
Light John Francis 322, 1904, 11 Moody
McGahan J Harvey 229, 1900, 11 Moody
McManama Alfred Joseph 229, 1922, 211 Moody
Manning John C 229, 1899† 598 Main
Reardon Raymond P 229, 1909, 289 Moody
Rowe Willard Mariner 228, 1899† 11 Moody
Stankard Walter M 220, 1916, 221 Moody
Stevens Roy B 228, 1915, 25 Moody
Taylor Ernest B* 681 Main
Thompson Walter C 229, 1897† 53 Moody
Wells Ernest L 229, 1904† 397 Moody
Whitten Frank Eustio* 397 Moody
Worthen Ray O 228, 1915, 11 Moody

WARE, Hampshire, 8,525
Barrett Wm O 320, 1883†
Cummings Guy A 320, 1901†
GOBEILLE GEORGE ARTHUR, D D S, Montreal Univ, Coll of Dent, Montreal, Canada, 1921; 117 Main
Stritch B E 217, 1923
Stritch John H 320, 1912
Washburn David L*†

WAREHAM, Plymouth, 4,415
Delano Robert T 322, 1879†
Freeman Henry D 320, 1908†
Sweeney D J*†

WATERTOWN, Middlesex, 24,551
Abadjian K* 50 Quimby
Colyapian M H* 572 Mt Auburn
Esterberg Herbert Ludwig 228, 1917, 17 Main
Grogan Frederick Thomas 229, 1903
Hoye Harold C* 240 Belmont
Kelley Helen P 229, 1914, 116 Main
Kelley Joseph M 229, 1914, 116 Main
LaFayette Theodore E jr 229, 1916, 23 Main

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

WATERTOWN—Contd
Rich Walter I¶ 59 Main
Searle Byron E 217, 1911 10 Church
Simpson George E* 158 Palfrey
Wolfson Daniel* 561 Mt Auburn

WAVERLY, Middlesex, 1,500
Bartlett George O 228, 1900
Branchaud Louis Raymond 228, 1918
Carr Thurston Everard 229, 1917
Hickie Wm A 229, 1918†

WEBSTER, Worcester, 13,258
Campbell John Green 229, 1897
Davis Joseph B 229, 1904†
LaBonte John Edward 229, 1917
Lambert James Joseph 229, 1918†
LaRochelle Arthur Isador 229, 1918
Stillman Frank R 282, 190
Westphal Edward Herman 229, 1916†

WELLESLEY, Norfolk, 6,224
Clement Dwight Richardson 229, 1913†
Hall Stanley Edward 229, 1917
Keating Francis Sylvester 322, 1910
Merrill Copeland 229, 1923
Sawyer Bertram H* 6 Middlesex

WELLESLEY HILLS, Norfolk, 2,600
Brown John J*†

WEST BERLIN, Worcester, 129
Milligan Wm*

WESTBORO, Worcester, 5,789
Grady Anthony B¶
Judd Orville W¶
McGuigan Martin A 229, 1923
Moore Wm Edward 229, 1917

WEST BROOKFIELD, Worcester, 1,281
Bill Clement E 322, 1887†
O'Day E J 217, 1918

WESTFIELD, Hampden, 19,525
Coles Arthur F 322, 1900
Cotter Wm J 322, 1910
Deming George W 217, 1901
Hooker Alfred Lothrop 229, 1917
Houghtaling Walter C*
Loft Thomas W 229, 1922
McCarthy Richard Patrick 219, 1911
Pike W Edward 280, 1903
Power Thomas Edward 229, 1911†
Sammons Edward J¶
Saunders Frederick H 320, 1898
Shaw Wallace F 322, 1895†
Smith Clarence Ebenezer 304, 1901

WEST MEDFORD, Middlesex, 5,627
Groff Wm E 152, 1907
Jones Edmund A¶
McQuade John H 229, 1900
Parker W Morse¶
Wadsworth Wm Sylvester 229, 1923
Westcott Winfred F¶

WEST NEWTON, Middlesex, 5,021
Abbott George N 228, 1914†
Bourque Alphonso H 217, 1898
Eagan John P 229, 1916
Hayden Thomas¶
Healey Timothy Gerard 229, 1917
Ross Charles E A¶
Sargent Sidney B 229, 1903

WEST SOMERVILLE, Middlesex
Berry Charles Wm 228, 1897
Brooks Ernest R 229, 1904†
Brown Penrose*

DEVOE RALPH JACOB, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Northeastern Dent Soc; Former Exam for the U S Veterans' Bur; Capt, D C, O R C; 144 Boston av
Dickson R Earl 229, 1918†
Fisher Ernest M*
Hussar Ernest A, Univ of Budapest 1906
Lewis Minott W*
Lombard Lewis 229, 1908†
Merrill Henry E¶†
Parks James Wm M jr*†

WEST SPRINGFIELD, Hampden, 13,443
Desoe Roland E 228, 1906†
Hart Harry Asahel 229, 1917†
Ruggles Everett H 229, 1917†

WEYMOUTH, Norfolk, 15,057
Wall Wm T¶
Whittle Clarence P 229, 1892†

WHITINSVILLE, Worcester, 4,500
Cassidy Francis L 229, 1919†
Dunleavy John E 229, 1905†
Houston L W 217, 1918
Johnstone Frank B 229, 1891
QUINN BENJAMIN HOPKINS, D D S, Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1907; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Pythian Bldg
Shaw Arthur Everett 322, 1919†

WHITMAN, Plymouth, 7,147
Collins John T 219, 1900
Coughlin John M¶
Crowley Louie A 229, 1923
Greeley Llewellyn L 229, 1890
Leach Ralph 229, 1908†
Robertson George Waldo 229, 1918
Thompson J Albert¶
Walsh Edward Thomas 229, 1918

WILLIAMSTOWN, Berkshire, 3,707
FOSTER EDWIN T, D D S, M D, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, D D S, 1917; Physician and Surgeon; Specialty Dental Surgery; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assn; 47 Spring
Hamilton Wm S 228, 1904
Tefft Charles D 280, 1898†

WINCHENDON, Worcester, 5,904
Brigham John P 229, 1896
Norcross Charles H¶
Savage Peter J 229, 1913
WELLINGTON FREDERICK EMORY, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 80 Central
Woodcock Arthur W 320, 1898†

WINCHESTER, Middlesex, 10,485
Hindes J Churchill 228, 1898†
Nutter Henry Y*
O'Connor James H 229, 1907
Parker Harrison Lindsay 228, 1913
Rogers G G*
Wallace John R 228, 1922
Wolfe Chester F 228, 1912†

WINTHROP, Suffolk, 17,373
Cassidy Albert E 143, 1916
Christopher Joseph L 217, 1912
Fleming Joseph P jr 228, 1916
Holmes Oswald W 228, 1915
Mayo Harold Wm 229, 1914
Nevers Clarence A¶
Vaughan J R*†

WINTHROP HIGHLANDS, Suffolk, 17,029
Fox Mervin Keith 229, 1917

WOBURN, Middlesex, 17,029
Buss Charles H 229, 1899
Caulfield Peter A 229, 1894
Corry R J*
Doherty Joseph A 229, 1923
Logue Owen J 229, 1912
McMahon Henry J 229, 1912
Sanborn J S*
Sanborn Sherman H 229, 1881
Sargent Rolla B 228, 1919
Sherburne Wm Haven 228, 1917

WOLLASTON, Norfolk, 500
Bowles Boyd F 229, 1903
Cobb A B*
Crowe Paisley S 229, 1917
Forbush Charles A 228, 1916
Leonard D M*
Mullin Wm Edwin 229, 1922
Wright Frances E*

WORCESTER, Worcester, 195,405
Adams Warner S 217, 1917† 28 Pleasant
Alexander Svoren Simon 229, 1921, 438 Main
Arms Walter T 320, 1910† 507 Main
Atkins Malcolm Williams 229, 1923† 630 Slater bldg
Ball W Eugene¶ 405 Main
BARNARD FRANK P, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Soc; Licensed in Mass and N Y; 507 Main
Barrett Thomas J 321, 1885† 507 Main
Bastey Omar D 217, 1913, 44 Front
Benners Herman L¶ 507 Main
Bernot Ruth Florida 229, 1919, 311 Main
Bilsey Philip Harry 229, 1921† 184 Front
Bliven C Francis¶† 1047 Slater bldg
Bloom Wm O* 507 Main
Bollinger Edward A* 507 Main
Booker Warren E 320, 1891† 390 Main
Brigham Ernest Phipps 229, 1904† 390 Main
Brown Frederick*
Brown George Cowles 320, 1917† 339 Main
Burns Bernard John 229, 1918, 507 Main
Burns Charles Joseph 29, 1909† 390 Main
BUSH ROY ALLEN, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; General Practice; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 390 Main
Buttler George 216, 1884† 390 Main
BYRD LLOYD E, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1921; Exodontist; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Soc's; 29 Pearl
Cahill Francis Michael 229, 1919† 22 Pleasant
Campbell John G 229, 1897, 226 Main
Campbell Walter W 216, 1910† 28 Pleasant
Carmody John W 217, 1902, 152 Chandler
Carroll Ralph A 229, 1916† 507 Main

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

WORCESTER—Contd

Charron Wilbur Arthur 216, 1909† 544 Main
Choquette H O* 24 Elm
Clancy John F 134, 1919† 154 Front
Collier Harry Conrad 229, 1917† 28 Pleasant
Consolmagno Luke Joseph 229, 1918† 80 Shrewsbury
Conwell Russell A 285, 1923† 667 Main
Cooke Henry Parsons 228, 1884† 393 Main
Cooper Jesse Frank 320, 1905† 390 Main
Cosgrove Michael E 229, 1912† 132 Front
Crandall Harris M 321, 1905† 28 Pleasant
Crerie Fred R 229, 1910† 311 Main
Curran James Leo 229, 1917† 571 Main
Daniels Thomas H 322, 1896† 405 Main
Davis Myrton O 229, 1904† 390 Main
Day Albert W 228, 1902† 311 Main
DEAN FRANK H, D M D, Tufts' Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1910; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc and New England Dental Soc; Practice Limited to Dental Radiography, 311 Main
DeFelice Michelangelo 229, 1918† 108 Shrewsbury
Deveraux Wm J 322, 1894 288 Main
Dion Alfred Joseph 229, 1919† 22 Pleasant
Dixon George W 322, 1888, 405 Main
Dixon Mildred G 229, 1912, 405 Main
Downey George C 216, 1910† 507 Main
Drury Ralph H 228, 1914† 405 Main
Dumas Henry Joseph 229, 1924, 85 Portland
Dunlop James A 229, 1910† 28 Pleasant
Dupuis Hector Mederic 229, 1912† 507 Main
Ecker Wm Hersch 228, 1923, 60 Franklin
Ekdahl Adolph G* 390 Main
Ekdahl Harold Gustavus 229, 1912† 390 Main
Eldred Arthur W 228, 1890, 390 Main
Empie Leslie C 219, 1905† 22 Pleasant
Estabrook Clinton D 322, 1902, 553 Main
Faulkner Chas E jr 229, 1922† 311 Main
Faulkner Ralph Lindsey 229, 1910, 311 Main
Flanagan Joseph Edward 320, 1901, 507 Main
Fox Edward T 229, 1902, 390 Main
Frechette Eugene Louis 229, 1917† 311 Main
Freelander Jacob Dewey 229, 1919† 339 Main
Ganzburg Abraham G 216, 1909¶ 58 Trumbull
Garfield Roy M 228, 1896† 405 Main
Gilman Eugene C¶ 405 Main
Gilman Wm F 229, 1882† 390 Main
Ginns Albert 229, 1923† 48 Trumbull
Ginns Max 229, 1914† 44 Pearl
Gould Clifton Spurling 229, 1915† 390 Main
Gould Rufus H 228, 1901 368½ Main
Grady Walter Joseph 229, 1919† 339 Main
Granger Wilfred Clarebert 228, 1918, 390 Main
Graves Samuel A* 22 Pleasant
Hall James Murray Paul 229, 1918, 34 Front
Hamm Alex J 321, 1892, 507 Main
Harpin Adelard J 216, 1898, 98 Front
Harrington Frederick H 229, 1908† 507 Main
Hatch Frank A 322, 1899† 368½ Main
Hayes Frank C 229, 1915, 47 Main
Hayes Wm F 219, 1909, 1 Main
Healey Wm Leo 229, 1919† 98 Front
Higgins Charles E H 229, 1888, 405 Main
Higgins Lemuel Woodward 320, 1919† 390 Main
Holden E Everett 152, 1898 390 Main
Howe Rufus J 229, 1913† 311 Main
Howland Frank H 320, 1886† 311 Main
Hull Roscoe H 229, 1895† 405 Main
Jackson Zellick 229, 1923, 18 Trumbull
Kelleher Francis Aloysius 134 1919† 154 Front
Kelley John J 229, 1911† 390 Main
Kennedy John T 217, 1903, 553 Main
Kneeland John J 229, 1910† 390 Main
Konjoyian Dickran M 228, 1915, 44 Front
Kyritsis Photius P Nat Univ Athens Greece 1919, 60 Franklin
Lakin Charles A 228, 1897† 507 Main
Lamson Frank E 320, 1889, 368½ Main
Lavien Leo H 229, 1914† 390 Main
Leary Robert D 231, 1902, 507 Main
LeBoeuf Victor A 229, 1915† 507 Main
LeClaire Romeo Hermidas 229, 1921† 544 Main
Loring Burton E 228, 1901, 6 Northampton
McAdam Harvey 321, 1894† 340 Main
McCooey Joseph P*† 38 Front
McDermott Charles Richard 322, 1894† 507 Main
McDonald John Joseph 322, 1923, 627 Main
McGee Timothy L 229, 1906† 507 Main
McGourty Frederick W 229, 1904, 405 Main
McKinnon Ronald H 217, 1917† 22 Pleasant
Mahoney Francis Joseph 321, 1899† 536 Main
Manning Howard A 216, 1903† 507 Main
Margolis David Henry 229, 1918, 100 Franklin
Marshall Lloyd Francis 229, 1913, 405 Main
Martin Frank C 217, 1904† 28 Pleasant
Martin Henry 216, 1911, 421 Main
Martin James Harold 229, 1919, 22 Pleasant
Mayers Frank R 229, 1892, 507 Main
Morse Myron Clarke 229, 1917, 22 Pleasant
Murray Charles Henry 229, 1918† 53 Main
Nelson George Edwin 229, 1919† 30 Whipple
Newton Wm H 322, 1886† 311 Main
Norlander Elmer T 229, 1924, 390 Main
Oberg Carl Alvard 229, 1921† Worcester State Hospital
O'Brien Wm J 135, 1915† 175 Green
O'Connor Joseph S¶ 38 Front
O'Connor Timothy J 322, 1895, 38 Front
O'Connor Timothy L*† 390 Main
O'Connor Wm Joseph 134, 1919, 22 Pleasant
Olsson Walter R 322, 1915, 233 Main
O'Meara Catherine Virginia 229, 1918† 507 Main
O'Reilly Michael J 229, 1900† 405 Main
O'Shea Frank P 217, 1913† 28 Pleasant
Pazeian Simon V 228, 1905† 183 Main
Perman John G 229, 1914† 507 Main
Pero Albert E*† 507 Main
Peterson Gordon F*† 311 Main
Pierce Charles B 229, 1885, 29 Merrick
Pierce Frederick G 228, 1916, 507 Main
Pollett Irving L 228, 1923† 29 Pearl
Rafferty Andrew A 228, 1918, 507 Main
Rafferty James J 322, 1887, 507 Main
Reidy Enas Wm 229, 1923† 707 Park bldg
Richardson Frederick W 322, 1917† 709 Park bldg
RICHARDSON WALTER HERBERT, D D S, F A C D, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assoc, Am Academy of Dental Science, New England Dental Soc, N Y 1st Dist Dental Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Lieut Col. D R C, U S Army; Active Service World War June 1st 1917 to Mar 15th 1919; Assignments, Plattsburg Barracks and Office of Surg General, U S A, Washington, D C, A E F Base Hosp No 136, Hoboken and N Y Hospital, Gen Army Hosp No 10, Boston, Mass; Enlisted 1st Lieut May 1917, Honorably Discharged Major 1919; Commissioned Lieut-Col Jan 8th 1920; Oral Plastic Surgeon, Univ of Penna, Phil, Pa; Prof Oral Surgery, Georgetown Univ, Washington, D C; 390 Main
Riley Bernard Larkin 219, 1910, 627 Main
Rochette Joseph E 228, 1900 390 Main
Roddy Charles A 217, 1911, 29 Pearl

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

WORCESTER—Contd

Roesch John G¶ 627 Main
Rooney Francis M 134, 1917† 22 Pleasant
Rubin Joseph Samuel 229, 1918, 598 Main
Santom Frederick G 229, 1900† 245 Main
Scott Bessie Bonker Mrs 229, 1918† 578 Main
Scott Charles C*† 578 Main
Scott Clarence N* 574 Main
Sears Walter H* 507 Main
Shannon Timothy M* 60 Franklin
Sharon Arthur L V 321, 1908† 390 Main
Sheridan Patrick W P 321, 1908† 390 Main
Shipman Wayne F 300, 1911, 507 Main
Shipman William L 216, 1901† 311 Main
Sleeper George A 229, 1895† 330 Main
Smart Albert L 229, 1902† 368½ Main
Smith George R*† 390 Main
Smith John H 321, 1903† 476 Main
Smith Joseph A 321, 1898† 476 Main
Soulliere J Hector 217, 1911, 60 Franklin
Stimpson Roy R 320, 1899† 390 Main
Storz Leon Axtelle 228, 1911† 507 Main
Sundstrom George Leroy 229, 1919† 405 Main
Svenson Oscar S 322, 1900† 311 Main
Taft Wm Elijah 320, 1900, 405 Main
Tasse Joseph Rene 229, 1919† 60 Franklin
Tessier George O 229, 1895, 43 Rockdale
Tessmer John A¶† 306 Main
Toombs J Everett 216, 1883† 390 Main
Townsend Almond F 229, 1881† 390 Main
Tyler John E 217, 1917† 28 Pleasant
Watkins H Eugene 228, 1902† 28 Pleasant
Welch Walter H 320, 1910, 60 Franklin

WRENTHAM, Norfolk, 1,743

Martin W Everett 229, 1917
Nash John Andrew 228, 1914

YARMOUTH PORT, Barnstable, 522

Matthews Edward Wakefield 228, 1896†

MICHIGAN

Capital, Lansing

Population, 3,997,821 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 57,480
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MICHIGAN STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, James W. Lyons (1926), Jackson; Secretary-Treasurer, B. S. Sutherland (1928), 401 Miner Bldg., Owosso; E. G. Robbins (1931), Ishpeming; James Spencer (1925), Grand Rapids; W. A. Griffin (1927), Detroit; Wm. H. Elliot (1929), Detroit; J. C. Arnold (1930), South Haven.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor. Dean, Marcus L. Ward, D. D. Sc.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Michigan State Dental Society—President, W. W. Gibson, Grand Rapids; President-Elect, Percy R. Glass, Saginaw; Immediate Past President, James H. Taylor, Flint; Vice-President, Wm. A. Cook, Detroit; Secretary, Wm. R. Davis, Flint; Treasurer, Edwin J. Chamberlin, Grand Rapids.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

First District—President, Alex Diack, 1013 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit; Vice-President, E. H. Wicks, 1713 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit; Recording Secretary, Howard L. Jones, 1355 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit; Corresponding Secretary, Neil Gotschall, 7643 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit; Treasurer, M. R. Clinton, 7450 Woodward Ave., Detroit.

Second District—President, Wm. C. Leggett, Jackson; Vice-President, Rollo Lown, Jackson; Secretary-Treasurer, M. E. Chossen, Jackson.

Third and Fourth Districts—President, Claude Larned, Battle Creek; Vice-President, O. C. Osborne, Kalamazoo; Secretary-Treasurer, Karl Freeman, Battle Creek.

Fifth District—President, J. F. Spencer, Grand Rapids; Vice-President, M. E. Page, Muskegon; Secretary-Treasurer, Ward Moore, Grand Rapids.

Sixth District—President, E. J. Garlock, Lansing; Vice-President, C. J. Wright, Lansing; Secretary, A. T. Labbe; Treasurer, C. A. Sackrider, Owosso.

Seventh District—President, Wm. B. Morden, Port Huron; Vice-President, C. J. McCann, Marine City; Secretary, J. M. McVicar, Port Huron; Treasurer, R. Brown, Port Huron.

Eighth District—President, F. L. Busch, Bay City; Vice-President, W. R. Davis, Flint; Secretary-Treasurer, A. W. Farley, Bay City.

Ninth District—President, H. B. Lehner, Ithaca; Vice-President, A. E. Mulder, Clare; Secretary-Treasurer, B. B. Pettit, St. Louis.

Tenth District—Acting President, A. W. Knight, Cadillac; Secretary-Treasurer, F. A. Heath, Cadillac.

Eleventh District—President, A. G. Coggin, Lake Linden; Vice-President, T. F. Corbell; Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Runge, Hancock.

Twelfth District—President, W. W. Mitchell, Charlevoix; Vice-President, F. H. Wilkinson, Charlevoix; Secretary, R. F. Sitter, Petoskey.

Thirteenth District—President, Frank Munro, Beulah; First Vice-President, Walter Thirlby, Traverse City; Second Vice-President, John LaGore, Elk Rapids; Secretary-Treasurer, T. A. Wilhelm, Traverse City.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Detroit Dental Clinic Club—President, O. W. White, Detroit; Vice-President, Don M. Graham, Detroit; Secretary, Norbert D. Kulsavage, Stroh Bldg., Detroit; Treasurer, R. J. VonTick, Detroit.

Dental Luncheon Club of Grand Rapids—E. S. Holmes Dental Club—President, C. L. Nelson, Grand Rapids; Secretary, Leo Baribeau, Grand Rapids.

Inter City Dental Association of Southwestern Michigan—President, Harold Essig, Jr., Dowagiac; Secretary, C. L. Keyes, St. Joseph. Counties Niles, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Dowagiac, Buchanan, Berrien Springs and Hartford.

Lansing Dental Society—Tri County Association of Physicians and Dentists—Comprises the counties of Gore, Gratiot and Isabella.

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

DENTAL LAW OF MICHIGAN

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The practice of dentistry shall be under the supervision of a board to be known as the State Board of Dental Examiners. Said board shall consist of seven reputable dentists, each of whom shall have graduated from a reputable dental college and shall have practiced his profession and been a resident of this state for at least five years. The present members of the board now in existence shall continue in office until the expiration of the term for which they were respectively appointed. The Governor shall forthwith appoint two members of said board to fill the vacancies hereby created and in January, nineteen hundred twenty-two, and annually thereafter, shall appoint one member of said board, and shall fill any vacancy by appointment for the unexpired term. Each member shall hold office for a term of seven years or until the appointment and qualification of his successor. At least two members of said board at all times shall be from the upper peninsula. No member of a dental faculty may be eligible to appointment. Appointments may be made from a list of at least twenty persons selected annually in open meeting of the Michigan State Dental Society, each of such persons to have the qualifications above set forth. Said list shall be certified under oath by the secretary of said society and shall be submitted by him annually to the Governor previous to such appointments being made. In case of failure to file sure list in any year, the Governor shall then appoint without reference thereto, but shall appoint only persons having the qualifications above set forth.

Section 2. Said board shall have power to adopt rules and regulations for the general conduct of its business and affairs. The president and secretary of the existing board shall continue in office until their respective terms as such shall expire. Thereafter said board shall elect a president and a secretary from its membership, each of whom shall hold office for a term of one year. It shall hold two regular meetings each year at the City of Ann Arbor in the months of June and November and such special meetings as may be necessary at such times and places as it may determine. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. The secretary shall keep a full record of its proceedings and a complete registry of all licensed dentists, oral hygienists and dental graduates to whom permits are issued, as hereinafter provided. A transcript of any entry in such record or registry certified by the secretary shall be competent evidence of the facts therein stated.

Section 3. Said board of dental examiners shall prepare and file with the State Administrative Board such reports as may be required by said Administrative Board, which reports may be printed and bound in such form and in such quantities as the Board of State Auditors may deem necessary. The expense of such printing and binding shall be charged as an expenditure of said board of dental examiners.

Section 4. The secretary shall give bond in such amount as said board may fix or the faithful discharge of his duties as custodian of the moneys paid to said board. He shall receive an annual salary of one thousand dollars, and such additional sum or sums for extraordinary or special services in carrying out the provisions of this act as may be voted by the board. Each of the members, other than the secretary, shall receive ten dollars for each day actually engaged in the duties of his office together with his actual and necessary expenses. Said board may annually expend the total amount received from the fees hereinafter provided, but in no case shall the total expenditures for all purposes exceed its total receipts. All moneys received by said board shall be paid to the State Treasurer at the end of each month and a receipt for the same filed by the secretary of the board in the office of the Auditor General. The amounts necessary for the expenditures of said board are hereby appropriated to be paid out of the state treasury upon the warrant of the Auditor General, drawn upon the presentation to him of itemized statements approved by the board.

Section 5. Except as herein otherwise provided, it shall be unlawful for any person to practice or engage in the practice of dentistry or dental survery in any of its branches, other than

(1) Those who are duly registered and licensed dentists in this state under the provisions of either act number three hundred thirty-eight of the Public Acts of Michigan for the year nineteen hundred seven, as amended, or the laws of this state in force at the time of their license and registration; and

(2) Those duly licensed and registered under the provisions of this act.

Section 6. No person desiring to commence the practice of dentistry shall be licensed until he shall have satisfactorily passed an examination by said board. Every applicant for such examination shall furnish satisfactory proof supported by affidavit that he is of good moral character and either

(a) A dentist licensed by the dental board of another state requiring preliminary education before examination for license equal to the standard required in this state; or

(b) A graduate of a reputable dental college duly organized under the laws of this state or any other of the United States, or of any other country. Said board is hereby authorized to ascertain and determine what shall constitute a reputable dental college, but to be considered reputable the following qualifications shall be necessary:

(1) It must be chartered under the laws of the state in which it is located and operated, and authorized by its charter to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery or Doctor of Dental Medicine;

(2) It must give annually a full course of lectures and instructions by a competent faculty and corps of instructors in the following subjects: Chemistry, embryology, anatomy, histology, Hygiene, bacteriology, physiology, pathology, materia medica therapeutics, oral surgery, metallurgy, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work and orthodontia; the course of instruction to consist of not less than four terms in separate academic years and each term to be of not less than thirty-two weeks of six days in each week;

(3) It must have apparatus and equipment ample and sufficient for the ready and full teaching of the above named subjects; and

(4) It must require matriculates to have a preliminary education, including at least one unit each of phyics, chemistry and Latin, of at least four years in an accredited high school or a college or university of equal standard; and must require matriculates entering on and after September one, nineteen hundred twenty-one, to have credits in collegiate work equal to thirty semester hours in a college or university approved by said Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 7. Every candidate for examination shall file a written application on a form prescribed by the board, shall present his license or diploma for inspection, and shall pay to the secretary a fee of twenty-five dollars. The applicant shall present himself before the board for examination at a date not later than the second regular meeting of the board next after filing his application, in default of which said fee shall be forfeited to said board. The examination may be written or oral, or both, at the option of the board, and shall include the following subjects: Chemistry, anatomy, histology, hygiene, bacteriology, physiology, pathology, materia medica, therapeutics, oral surgery, metallurgy operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, and orthodonia. The examination papers of each applicant shall be preserved by said board and may be inspected for six months after the date of his examination, during which period any unsuccessful applicant,

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

by depositing fifty dollars with the secretary, shall have the privilege of having his examination papers re-read by the board in the presence of himself and any one representing him; and if upon such re-reading the board shall determine that the examination papers of the applicant should have entitled him to pass, a license shall be issued to him and the said deposit refunded but shall otherwise be forfeited to the board. Any applicant who shall fail to pass an examination shall have the right to apply for any subsequent examination, in which case he shall pay to the secretary a fee of fifteen dollars for each such subsequent examination: Provided, however, That said board may for a sufficient cause remit said fee for a subsequent re-examination. Any person who in any affidavit or application for examination shall make wilfully a false statement in a material regard shall be guilty of perjury and upon conviction thereof punished as provided by the statute of this state for the crime of perjury.

Section 8. The board shall issue to each person who shall successfully pass the examination, a license under its seal duly authenticated by the signatures of the board members. No person, not previously registered under the laws of this state in the county where his place of business is located, shall engage in the practice of dentistry until he shall have registered such license in the office of the clerk of the county where he intends to practice. It is hereby made the duty of the county clerk to register the same in a book provided and kept for that purpose, for which he shall be paid a fee of fifty cents in each case by the person offering the same for registration. Such license shall be void unless so registered within six months from the date when the holder begins practice in said county. A duplicate license may be issued by the board in case of the neglect, failure or refusal to register within said period, but only upon payment to said board of the sum of twenty-five dollars as a penalty. In case of the removal of a registered dentist to another county within the state, he shall cause his license to be registered in the same manner and within the same time as above provided. On the first day of September in each year, every county clerk in the state shall send to the secretary of the board a complete list of all dentists and dental hygienists who registered in his county during the preceding year on blanks to be sent to the county clerk by the board. Every person, firm or corporation operating or controlling any dental office or parlors shall promptly report to the board the name or names of all registered dentists in his or their employ together with their place of residence and shall also report whenever any registered dentist shall leave his or their employ.

Section 9. The board shall have power to revoke or to suspend for a limited period the license of any dentist for any of the following causes:

(1) His conviction of a felony or of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, in either of which cases a certified copy of the court record shall be conclusive evidence, upon receipt of which the board shall revoke or suspend the license of the person so convicted:

(2) For any violation of the provisions of this act:

(3) For fraud or deceit in procuring admission to practice;

(4) For unprofessional conduct or for gross ignorance or inefficiency in his profession. Employing a solicitor or capper for the purpose of procuring patients for dental work to be done or to attract or attempt to attract any person on the public streets by means of any public demonstration of any phase of dental surgery or by offering, selling or giving away any cure or any nostrum in order to induce such person or persons to enter any dental office room or parlor; obtaining any fee by fraud or misrepresentation; employing or knowingly permitting or conducting his business so carelessly or negligently as to permit directly or indirectly any student or dental hygienist except, as herein provided, or any unlicensed person or suspended dentist, or one whose license has been revoked, to perform operations of any kind or to treat lesions of the human teeth or jaws or their dependent tissues, or to correct malposed formations thereof; the advertisement of a dental business in which untruthful or impossible statements are made; and habitual intemperance or gross immorality, shall each be included within the term "unprofessional conduct." In case any person shall make an accusation against any licensee under the second, third or fourth subdivisions above, the same shall be reduced to writing, verified by some person familiar with the facts therein stated and three copies thereof filed with the secretary of the board. If the board shall deem that the charges made are sufficient, if true, to warrant suspension or revocation of license, it shall make an order fixing the time and place for a hearing and requiring the accused to appear and answer thereto, such order together with a copy of the charges to be served upon the accused at least twenty days before the date set for a hearing, either personally or by registered mail sent to his last known postoffice address. The person accused shall appear at the time and place fixed in the order and answer said charges and make his defense thereto unless for sufficient cause the board shall assign some other date. If he shall not appear, the board may hear and determine the matter in his absense. If the accused pleads guilty, or if after hearing he shall be found guilty by the board of any of the charges made, it may revoke or suspend his license for a limited period, shall enter the order upon its records, and shall notify the clerk of the county where he is registered of the cancellation or suspension of his license, as the case may be, who shall in turn enter such cancellation or suspension on the registration record in his office. Upon such hearing the board and accused may be represented by counsel and the board shall have the power to take depositions and compel the attendance of witnesses by the issue of subpoenas under its seal and signed by the secretary. A licensee feeling himself aggrieved by the decision of the board under the second, third or fourth subdivisions above may within ten days after the revocation or suspension of his license take an appeal or certiorari to the circuit court of the county in which he resides by filing with the clerk of the court an affidavit setting forth the substance of the proceedings had by the board and the errors of law or questions of fact upon which he relies and serving any member of the board with a copy thereof. The board shall, within ten days of the service of such a copy, file with the county clerk a transcript of the proceedings had before it whereupon the circuit court is hereby vested with jurisdiction to hear and determine the questions of law and fact involved, as in certioraris or appeals from justices of the peace except that if the board prevails the judgment of the circuit court shall be that the decision of the board be affirmed and if the licensee prevails the judgment of the court shall be that the proceedings against him be dismissed. Pending the hearing of the certiorari or appeal the action of the board suspending or revoking the license shall be stayed.

Section 10. Said board may also issue licenses to dental assistants to be known as dental hygienists. Every candidate for examination as a dental hygienist shall pay the secretary of the board a fee of fifteen dollars and shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is a graduate of an accredited high school in this state, or a school of like and equal standing in any other state or county, or has in actually earned units of study the equivalent necessary for graduation, and has earned a diploma or certificate from a reputable school of dental hygienists having a course of not less than one year of nine months. The board may ascertain and determine what shall constitute such reputable school. Every applicant who shall successfully pass such examination as may be prescribed by the board shall be granted as (a) license as a dental hygienist, which shall be recorded in the same manner as provided in section eight. Any applicant failing to pass the examination may take a subsequent examination by paying

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

KEEPS THE TEETH WHITE AND CLEAN

an additional fee of five dollars. Such licensed dental hygienists may remove calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and may prescribe or apply ordinary mouth washes of soothing character, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth, mouth or diseased tissues of the oral cavity. They may operate in the office of a legally licensed dentist, in any state or municipal institution or in public schools or under a board of health or in any public clinic authorized by said board, but shall not operate except under the supervision of a licensed dentist: Provided, however, That oral hygiene students of the University of Michigan may operate without a license for purposes of study under the supervision of instructors in such state institutions or public schools as may be designated by the Regents of the University. The board may revoke the license of any dental hygienist for violating any provision hereof, in accordance with the procedure to section nine, and may revoke the license of any registered dentist who shall permit any dental hygienists operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than those permitted under the provisions of this section, regardless of any instruction the dentist may or may not have given such hygienist, and whether or not such hygienist is actually in the employ or under the pay of such dentist.

Section 11. Said board may also issue a dental graduate permit upon payment of a fee of ten dollars to any person who is a graduate of a reputable dental college as defined in section six, but who shall not yet have been licensed as a dentist by said board. Any person receiving such permit may practice dentistry in any state or municipal institution or public school or under a board of health or in any public clinic authorized by said board, under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist, but not otherwise. Nor shall any permit authorize such person to practice for a period longer than the interim between its date of issue and the next regular examination held by the board for applicants for licenses as dentists. Permits shall be granted only to such graduates as have a definite offer of a position in a state institution or public school. The board shall have the right to revoke any such permit for cause at any time.

Section 12. On or before the first day of May of each year, excepting the year in which he is originally licensed, every registered dentist and dental hygienist shall pay to the secretary of the board one dollar as an anuual license fee for the year commencing on the first day of October following and ending on the last day of the next succeeding September. The board may revoke the license of any person who shall default in making such payment unless said fee is paid within thirty days after written notice of the same by the secretary.

Section 13. Any person shall be said to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall assume the degree of Bachelor of Dental Surgery, Doctor of Dental Surgery or Master of Dental Surgery, or who shall use the word "dentist" or the letters B. D. S., D. D. S., M. D. S., D. M. D., or any other letters or title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry; or mho shall hold himself out or advertise in any way or permit himself to be held out or advertised in any way as being able to treat, operate or prescribe for any disease, pain, injury, deficiency, deformity, or physical condition of the human teeth, alveolar process, gums, or jaws or their dependent tissues or shall either offer or undertake, with or without reward or fee, or promise thereof, and whether paid or to be paid to himself or to another, by any means or methods to diagnose, treat, operate, or prescribe for any disease, pain, injury, deficiency, deformity or physical condition of the same. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prohibit an unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory; or a bona fide student of dentistry from doing any work in the dental college building in the pursuit of clinical advantages and while in attendance upon a regular course of study in a reputable dental college; or to prohibit a duly licensed physician or surgeon from treating diseases of the mouth or performing operations in oral surgery in the regular course of his practice, but nothing herein shall be construed to permit the performance of independent dental operations by an unlicensed person under cover of the name of registered practitioner or in his office.

Section 14. Excepting as in this act provided, it shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or to operate or be a partner in the operation of, or control as proprietor, manager or otherwise, or to have any financial interest in the proceeds or receipts of or from, other than compensation as employe in the usual course of the business, or to receive any part or percentage of the proceeds or receipts of or from, in lieu of rent or any part of the rent of any room, office, or dental parlor where dental work is done, provided or contracted for in any county of this state, not being at the time a dentist licensed to practice as such in this state and registered in the office of the county clerk of such county as herein provided. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or to practice as a dental hygienist whose license or permit to practice has been revoked or suspended. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or to practice as a dental hygienist without at all times keeping his or her license conspicuously displayed in his operating room and in any office where there are more dental chairs than one without having the license of each practitioner so displayed. It shall be unlawful for any person to employ any capper or solicitor for the purpose of procuring patients for dental work to be done. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or to operate or control as proprietor, manager or otherwise any room, office or parlor where dental work is done or contracted for or in any way to advertise the same under any false or assumed name, or under the name of a corporation, company, association, parlor or trade name or under any name other than that under which his license was granted: Provided, however, That the use of any name or names used by any proprietor, manager or other person operating any dental parlor, office or rooms on the fifteenth day of August, nineteenth hundred thirteen, including the firm name, assumed named or corporate name of any dental parlor, office or rooms used for dental purposes that were operating on the fifteenth day of August, nineteen hundred thirteen, shall not be prohibited to the present owners, their heirs or assigns, but no such proprietor, manager, or other person or their heirs or assigns operating any such dental office, parlor or room shall be permitted to open any office under such assumed or corporate name in any city other than the use in which he maintained such office on the fifteenth day of August, nineteen hundred thirteen. It shall be unlawful for any person to purchase, procure, use or attempt to use any diploma, license or permit of any person other than the one to whom it was lawfully issued, either in order to procure examination or registration as a dentist or as a license or color of license to practice dentistry.

Section 15. Any person who shall violate any provision of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Section 16. Act number three hundred thirty-eight of the Public Acts of nineteen hundred seven, as amended, excepting as to prosecutions commenced or penalties incurred thereunder, is hereby repealed.

Approved June 15, 1921.

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADRIAN, Lenawee, 12,278
Annis Wm Ellsworth 239, 1923
Bovee Herbert W 239, 1892
Gier Richard Harold 239, 1923
Kirby M F*
Matteson David M 239, 1900†
Norton Carlton L¶†
Reid Thomas C 230, 1898†
Roberts Henry E 264, 1891
Seiffer Charles L 240, 1900†
Steele Geo Hoxie 152, 1904†
Stoner Wilford M 152, 1906†
Wright Garrett Oliver 239, 1900†

ALBION, Calhoun, 9,261
Dunham Grover Webster 239, 1908†
Merritt Ralph F 239, 1905†
Neil Wilbert L 240, 1909†
Seybold Frank E 239, 1893
Thompson Lester Lee 239, 1923

ALDEN, Antrim
Hartman Edgar Brenton 175, 1901

ALGONAC, St Clair, 1,303
Harsen Clark H 240, 1908†
Stewart Conrad F 240, 1900

ALLEGAN, Allegan, 3,637
Stegman Frank L 239, 1901
Stuck J B 152, 1892
Swartout Charles V 152, 1910
Weny Maximilian Paul 239, 1917
Young Clarence W 152, 1894†

ALMA, Gratiot, 7,542
Lehner Harold B 239, 1903†
Pringle Maynard 240, 1905
Wing Howard A 240, 1904

ALMONT, Lapeer, 789
McLaren James A 322, 1892

ALPENA, Alpena, 11,101
Beane E Glenn 239, 1923
Blake Frederick W 239, 1894
Carr Wm E 158, 1896
Deyoe Berkeley A 239, 1900
Jackson John S 240, 1902†
Secrist Marion V 158, 1896†
Shupert Harry Lewis 158, 1898†

ANN ARBOR, Washtenaw, 21,210
Andrews LaVerne H 239, 1918, 305 State
BROWN ROBERT KENNARD, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1919; Asst Prof of Operative Dentistry, U of M, Ann Arbor, Mich; Mem Local, State, Amer and Northern Ohio Dent Assns; Licensed in Ohio and Mich; Darling Bldg, 225 E Liberty av
Bunting Russell Welford 239, 1902†
BURCH HAROLD KENNETH, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lieut DRC, USA; Clinic Asst at U of M, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1917-18; 317 S State
Cody Ernest E 239, 1920† 621 E William
Cook Walter James, 239, 1900, 104 E Washington
Dieterle Anna 239, 1904, 109 W Liberty
Dimock Ralph E 239, 1909† 502 First Natl Bank bldg
Drake Rollin E 239, 1888, 1835 Cambridge rd
Fisher Leonard P 239, 1916† 610 First Natl Bank bldg
Gibson Kenneth Richard 239, 1918, 544 Thompson
Hall Albert John 239, 1906† 304 S State
Hall Louis P 239, 1889†
Hartwig Hertha Ellis 239, 1915, 5th and Liberty
Herrick Jay Harry 239, 1917, 406 N State
Hoff Nelville S 300, 1876† 619 University av E
Honeywell Bert H 230, 1906, 721 N University av
Hover Freeman Bowdle 239, 1923, 1025 Vaughn
Howell Robert B 239, 1898† 621 E William
Howlett Bertram John 239, 1905
Howlett Geo A 239, 1901, 4 Ann Arbor Sav Bank bldg
Howley Wm G 239, 1890
JACKSON WALTER HINCKLEY, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1876; Mem Dist and State Soc's (since 1866), and Amer Dent Assn (since 1869); Specialty Orthodontia; Recd Dent Education in Office of H H Jackson, 1860 to 1866; 1862 to 1865 in the Civil War; Jan, 1866, Opened Office in Ann Arbor; Formerly Sec and Pres Mich State Dent Assn; Delegate to Amer Dent Assn, 1869; Mem of Comm to Establish the Dent Dept in Univ of Mich, Served Till Established; Demonstrator in same, 1865 to 1867; 503 First Natl Bank Bldg
James Wm Stuart 239, 1916† Hutzel bldg
Kemper John W 239, 1917† 1327 Minerva rd
Kingery Richard H 239, 1924, 909 Mary
Lyons Chalmers J 229, 1898† 225 E Liberty
MacDonald Reginald Angus 239, 1916† 721 N University av
MacKoy Morris D 239, 1906† Dorking bldg
Martin John F 239, 1901, 106 N 4th av
Moore George R 239, 1923, 228 Nickels Arcade
Moore Walter S 239, 1893, 612 First Natl Bank bldg
Naylor Francis Cecil 239, 1922† 29 Wuerth Arcade
O'Toole J Henry 239, 1896, 417 1st Natl Bank bldg
Rattner Moses 239, 1921, 210 N State
Rickert Ura Garfield 239, 1916† 726 S State
Rittershofer Leslie F 239, 1923, 228 Nickels Arcade
Schaffner Julius Morwin 152, 1919, 315 N Thayer
Schroeder Alfred John 239, 1913†
Schurtz Arthur W 239, 1897, 238 Nickels Arcade
Standish Delmer E 239, 1915† 309 S Main
Travis John J 239, 1903† 721 N University av
Vedder Francis B 239, 1918† 304 S State
WARD MARCUS LLEWELLYN, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, Mich; D D S, 1902; D D Sc, 1905; FACD; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Metallurgy, Crown and Bridgework, Coll of Dent Surg, Univ of Mich; Mem Sigma Xi Frat, Am Chemical Soc, Am Assn Adv of Science, Amer Assn of University Professors; 1308 Cambridge rd
WHITMAN ELMER LeROY, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1904; Asst Prof Dental Technics same; Mem First Dist Dental Soc, Detroit Clinic Club and Amer Dent Assn; 340 S State
Wilson Albert Croswell 239, 1901† 117 E Liberty
WOOD WALTER FREDERICK, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mich and N Y; 317 S State

ARMADA, Macomb, 711
Morrison Earl A 239, 1912†
Wilson Leonard H 300, 1896†

ASHLEY, Gratiot, 596
Crittenden Perry N 300, 1900

ATHENS, Calhoun, 553
Overholt Forest J 239, 1894

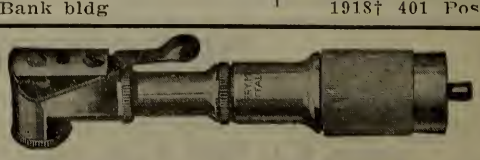
AUGUSTA, Kalamazoo, 651
Douglas A*

BAD AXE, Huron, 2,140
Hogan Arthur W 239, 1913†
Pfaff Henry W¶†

BANGOR, VanBuren, 1,243
Cole Delbert L 240, 1902†

BATTLE CREEK, Calhoun, 41,214
Burke Charles J 239, 1903† 402 City Natl Bank bldg
Clapper LeGrand 239, 1907† 502 City Natl Bank bldg
Coller Estus Hammond 239, 1894, 624 Post bldg
Cramer Claude Leavern 239, 1917, 2 E Main
Cramer Harold Charles 239, 1918† 401 Post bldg

TERRY
STANDARDIZED HANDPIECES and ANGLES



Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

BATTLE CREEK—Contd
Dodge John Edwin 239, 1918† 606 Post bldg
Evans Claude L 239, 1917, 2 E Main
Fowler Sherman M 239, 1888† 401 Post bldg
Freeman Karl L 175, 1907† 205 City Natl Bank bldg
Higgins Harry C 152, 1899, 22 Regent bldg
Ipe Murray 271, 1918, 211 Ward bldg
Johanson Benjamin F 152, 1909† 516 Post bldg
Kellogg Richard M 239, 1916† 122 Main bldg
Kennedy Joseph¶ 600 Post bldg
Kirkland Wm M 239, 1919† 5 Bromberg blk
LARNED CLAUDE SOBER, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Pres Southwestern Mich Dental Soc, 1924-25; Specializing in Exodontia and Minor Oral Surgery; 614 Post Bldg
Loomis Frank D 239, 1897† 301 Post bldg
McColl Samuel 216, 1887, 415½ Maple
Nichols Don C 239, 1911† 504 Post bldg
Olsen Bertha Loraine 239, 1919† 25 E VanBuren
Parrish Bert R 239, 1903† 311 Post bldg
Rockwell John H 152, 1907† 405 City Bank bldg
Roelofs Richards A 239, 1917† Bijou Theatre bldg
Schell Walter R 152, 1899† 203 Post bldg
Smith U Wilton 239, 1900, 26 Kingman bldg
Speer Ruel M¶† 309 City Bank bldg
Thorne Harold J 239, 1915† 605 City Bank bldg
Trestrain Charles W 240, 1899† 235 E Main
Uhrie Ignatz G 239, 1919† 202 Post bldg
Varey Walter Barzilla 111, 1919, 160 N Washington av
VINCE EDMUND D, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 160 N Washington av
Welch Adelbert M 152, 1900, 526 Post bldg

BAY CITY, Bay, 48,661
Adams Charles Francis 240, 1902, 710 E Midland
Alton Wm F¶† 301 Shearer bldg
Busch Frank Lawrence 239, 1899† 1316 Davidson bldg
Campbell Charles Overington 152, 1902, 514 E Midland
Cunningham Walter¶ 909 6th
Dobson Newton Julian 250, 1919† 401 Shearer bldg
Farley Albert W 239, 1914† 315 Davidson bldg
Geiger Howard Wilber 239, 1913† Phoenix blk
Kendall Wm Charles 239, 1919† 310 Center av
Marshall Roy A 158, 1912† 319 Shearer bldg
Mast Wm G 152, 1911† 219 Ridatto bldg
Maxon Carl W¶ 917 E Midland
Mulcahy Frank J 239, 1914† 216 Davidson bldg
Pearsall Harry L 240, 1906† 7 Cranage blk
Peters Fred Charles 239, 1916† 408 Phoenix blk
Powers H Howard 240, 1906, 337 Shearer bldg
Schindler John Geo 239, 1893† 233 Shearer bldg
Slawson Edward D 239, 1892, 407 Center av
Sheldon Henry V*† 615 E Midland
Spore Flora M 239, 1899, 408 Phoenix blk

BEAR LAKE, Manistee, 323
Norconk Charles L 341, 1906
Norconk Wm 341, 1889†

BELDING, Ionia, 3,911
ARMSTRONG JAMES H, D D S, Detroit Coll of Med, Dent Dept, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres Central Mich Dent Soc and also of the Mich State Dent Soc; Main st
Smith Geo F 322, 1890
Wilton Orvie N 239, 1913

BELLAIRE, Antrim, 624
Miller V R*

BELLEVUE, Eaton, 1,035
Haight Lee E 152, 1905†

BENTON HARBOR, Berrien, 13,331
Brown Wm Ernest 239, 1913†
Enders Arthur 154, 1895†
Fowler Harold Wright 239, 1923†
Globensky Leo Maximilian 239, 1916†
Jarvis John A¶
Morris Wm E 158, 1898
Parsal Albert J 239, 1901
Reid E A*†
Swindell Merle R 158, 1923†
YEAGER WILLIAM N, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Traction Bldg

BENZONIA, Benzie, 543
Munroe F J*

BERRIEN SPRINGS, Berrien, 918
Woolgar Clinton Herbert 300, 1904

BEULAH, Benzie, 400
Munroe J Franklin 239, 1909†

BIG RAPIDS, Mecosta, 4,558
Boles John Franklin 240, 1899
Pryor Chester F 239, 1912†
Ringler Charles W 239, 1906
Wood Frank M*
Zetterstedt Arthur 239, 1909†

BIRMINGHAM, Oakland, 3,694
Crawford Fred G 240, 1902†
Johnston Daniel M¶
Rainey John M 240, 1906†
SPALDING EDWARD BARTLETT, D D S, F A C D, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, D D S, 1892! Lately at 235 Eliot st, Detroit; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Associate Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Former Pres Mich State Dent Soc; Director Inlay Section Detroit Dent Clinic Club; 423 Maple av w
SPALDING GRACE ROGERS, D D S, F A A P, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, D D S, 1904; Lately at 235 Eliot st, Detroit; Specialty, Periodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem and Director Preventive Dentistry, Sec of the Detroit Dent Clinic Club; Mem and Former Pres Am Academy of Periodontology; 423 Maple av w
Tucker Fred L 239, 1923†

BLISSFIELD, Lenawee, 1,906
Kilchenman Ernest Frederick 239, 1916†

BOYNE CITY, Charlevoix, 4,284
Furman James Roy 239, 1899†
Silverstein Harold Adair 239, 1899

BRIDGMAN, Berrien, 250
Milham Oliver 262, 1894

BRIGHTON, Livingston, 800
Hill Clark W¶

BRITTON, Lenawee, 383
Johnson W E*

BRONSON, Branch, 1,257
Sommer John A 239, 1910†

BROOKLYN, Jackson, 611
Austin Floyd H 239, 1900†
Vaughan Covel L 322, 1877

BROWN CITY, Sanilac, 828
Teal Douglas Melephont 239, 1921†

BUCHANAN, Berrien, 3,187
Beistle Harry M 152, 1915†
Godfrey J Luman 152, 1905
Sargent Warren Elsmer 239, 1913†

CADILLAC, Wexford, 10,244
Beggs Wm Earnest 264, 1909†
Boughmere S D*
Bowen C C 239, 1901
Doudna Hugh M 354, 1905†
Heath Fred E¶†
Henry Frederick Joseph 239, 1918†
KNEELAND HOWARD S, D D S, Reg in Mich, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 101½ N Mitchell
Knight Arthur W 321, 1905†
Miller J M¶†
Westman Conrad A 239, 1924

CALEDONIA, Kent, 432
Barber W O¶

CALUMET, Houghton, 32,845
Bryant Fred W 239, 1908, Holman blk
Chaput Elmer J 152, 1914, 210 5th
Neil Robert P 158, 1898, 210 5th
Pratt Carroll W 239, 1908† Calumet State Bank bldg
Spaulding Richard R* 218 7th
Swykert Nicholas L 239, 1905† 111 5th
Watson James R 239, 1900, 3 Jack blk
Whisler Wilbur S 239, 1889, 108 5th

CAPAC, St Clair, 791
Thornby Glen A*

CARLETON, Monroe, 498
Maxwell E C 300, 1889

CARO, Tuscola, 2,704
Fritz Thomas J 158, 1901†
Fritz Wm S¶
Howlette, Robert B 239, 1909†

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

CARSON CITY, Montcalm, 973
MOSS BARSTOW B, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

CARSONVILLE, Sanilac, 536
Young John H 322, 1889

CASS CITY, Tuscola, 1,228
Fritz Isaiah¶†
Schenck P A 239, 1901

CASSOPOLIS, Cass, 1,385
Farnum Standard J 239, 1896
Farnum Stanley A 239, 1896
Funk C H 175, 1883
Ratcliff Milo E 158, 1897
Stevens Cash R 239, 1922

CEDAR SPRINGS, Kent, 1,020
Ferguson Geo A 240, 1907
Tower E J 239, 1900†

CHARLEVOIX, Charlevoix, 2,218
Mitchell Wm W 239, 1915†
Wilkinson Frank H 239, 1902†

CHARLOTTE, Eaton, 5,126
Cole Herbert B 152, 1894†
Dowdigan John B 239, 1895†
Lackey Clayton J¶†
Shuler M C 152, 1901†
Wight David J 152, 1908
Zederbaum George 158, 1902†

CHEBOYGAN, Cheboygan, 5,642
Cain Martin J 240, 1907
Conboy Wm H 240, 1901†
Granger Frank Riley 163, 1904
Sangster Albert E 322, 1890†

CHELSEA, Washtenaw, 2,079
Brock Albert L 239, 1918
Palmer Faye 239, 1903
Steger Augustus L 239, 1900†

CHESANING, Saginaw, 1,387
Allen Fred J¶†
Finley David W¶

CHIEF, Manistee, 150
Kenny Edward jr 163, 1904

CLARE, Clare, 1,462
McKnight Frank Wesley 158, 1919†
Mulder Allen E 239, 1894†

CLARK LAKE, Jackson, 200
DeLamater Willard¶

CLINTON, Lenawee, 961
Foreman James R 239, 1909

CLIO, Genesee, 1,256
Neelands Rolland H 239, 1902
Reigelman Leon J 239, 1923†

COLDWATER, Branch, 6,114
Ferguson Benj R¶
Freeland Edward C 239, 1915†
Hadley Grant S 239, 1897†
Phelps N E 239, 1903†
Vail Geo D 240, 1905†

COLON, St Joseph, 745
Godfrey Glenn E 152, 1906†

COLUMBIAVILLE, Lapeer, 656
Shunck J DeWeilar 355, 1880

CONSTANTINE, St Joseph, 1,277
Bartow F Wilson 152, 1916†

COOPERSVILLE, Ottawa, 914
Mills Lantson D 152, 1897†
Muzzall Harold A 152, 1903†

CORUNNA, Shiawassee, 1,571
Moore Henry Bush 239, 1905†

COVERT, VanBuren, 360
Snyder P G*

CROSWELL, Sanilac, 1,678
Martin Geo R 322, 1889
Sheldon F J 240, 1896

CRYSTAL FALLS, Iron, 3,394
Hockings Alfred J 158, 1895†
Hockings Robert B 158, 1922
Noyes F P 354, 1911†

DAVISON, Genesee, 811
Cantor C F*
Clark Geo Oscar 239, 1908
Harrison Arthur Sterling 239, 1917†

DEARBORN, Wayne, 2,470
Albright Ray John 239, 1923
Bennett Harold S¶
Forster Clarence Wm 239, 1917†
Gregory Robert Smith 239, 1923

DECATUR, VanBuren, 1,270
Huyck Richard J 239, 1899

DECKERVILLE, Sanilac, 782
Edwards Louis A 158, 1894

DETOUR, Chippewa, 612
Oswald James A 239, 1890

DETROIT, Wayne, 995,668
Aaron Arthur Brown 207, 1921† 809 Kresge bldg
Abele John Beresford 239, 1917† 9801 Gd River av
ADAMS CHARLES W, Reg in Mich, 1903; 1111 Griswold
Adams Victor 239, 1918† 4667 Mt Elliott av
Adams Wilber E 354, 1911, 1111 Griswold
Adams Wm A 154, ——, 402 Gratiot av
Allan Wm J 239, 1899† 5004 Trumbull av
Allingham G 355½, 1923*
Alvord Wm Roy 239, 1902† 48 Martin pl
Applegate Joseph Robert 239, 1916, 2028 Woodward av
Applegate Oliver Clark 239, 1917† 4665 Woodward av
Applegate Stephen Glenn 239, 1919† 3782 Gratiot av
Arner Don Carlos 239, 1919, 8786 Linwood av
Artman Marion Allen 324, 1903, 8005 W Jeff av
Atkins Charles H 240, 1902, 7448 Linwood av
Atkinson Arthur S 321, 1890, 710 Brainard
Attarian Garabed H 239, 1908, 8053 W Jeff av
Aubin Omer Bernard 239, 1919† 6917 Gratiot av
Austin Leonard C 239, 1905† 1303 Kresge bldg
Baker Albert V 240, 1905, 15301 E Jeff av (G P Pk)
Baker Irving E 239, 1918† 5607 Gd River av
Bakke John E 315, 1924, 7202 Gratiot av
Ballard Charles J 300, 1918, 4803 Dix av
Ballard Henry Myron 239, 1913, 9300 Mack av
Banghart Leo F 240, 1900† 1301 David Whitney bldg
Barber J D C 355½, 1922*
Barkley Earl C 240, 1907† 412 McKerchey bldg
Barlow H Earl 239, 1918† 13008 E Jeff av
Barnes Harry Ostrom 239, 1901, 410 Scherer bldg
Barron Clarence Russell 239, 1917, 716 Junction av
Bartholomew Thomas C 240, 1901, 1355 David Whitney bldg
Bartlett Wilna Jennie 239, 1919† 1301 David Whitney bldg
Baskin Hyman 239, 1920, 2594 Fenkell av
Bean C Arthur 280, 1896† 565 David Whitney bldg
Bean Wilbert G 239, 1881, 221 Horton av
Becker Arthur 240, 1908† 8242 Woodward av
Becker Sigurd 239, 1903† 613 Washington Arcade
Beeckel Nelson Andrew*† 718 Dragoon av
Bell Isaac P 300, 1892, 47 Smith av
Bellinger Don H 239, 1921† 10 Peterboro
Bennett Delbert 240, 1903† 1210 Stroh bldg
Bennish Isaac 229, 1922† 8549 Oakland av
Bentson Arthur 240, 1900† 2423 Woodward av
Bernstein Peter M 240, 1908, 3647 Brush
Berry Stanford Paul 308, 1924, 6076 Hartford av
Bielowski Eugene C 239, 1924, 6610 Baldwin av
Billmeyer Harold D 239, 1923† 4202 Joy av
Bird J Ray 240, 1901† 6370 Gratiot av
Bittker David Joseph 239, 1917† 2022 East Gd Blvd
Black Gerald Samuel 239, 1924, 1129 David Whitney bldg
Black Harry L 239, 1913† 525 David Whitney bldg
BLACK WALTER L, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, 1903; Oral Surgeon on Staff of Shurly Hosp; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1007-08-09 Charlevoix Bldg, 2033 Park Blvd
Blackburn Melvin R*† 203 Henry bldg
Blain J Harvey 240, 1898† 2201 E Jeff av
Blinn LeRoy¶ 1514 Woodward av
Bliss C Lee 239, 1907† 9369 Kercheval av
Bolender Geo Karl 239, 1918, 9203 Gd River av
Bond Lloyd B 239, 1915† 10901 Oakwood blvd
Booth Frank E 332, 1891, 2615 Woodward av
Borowski Oscar Geo 270, 1916† 1311 Cadillac av
Bosscher Arnold 239, 1915* 1007 Charlevoix bldg
Bostwick Milo M 229, 1922, 6568 Woodward av
Bouquin Lester Hughes 239, 1916† 4664 Woodward av
Bowles Geo C 321, 1891† 2970 West Gd Blvd
Bowles Geo C jr 239, 1916† 7644 Woodward av
Brady Charles Harold 239, 1914, 20824 12th (Brightmoor)
Brady Joseph E 240, 1907† 1145 David Whitney bldg
Brake John O 152, 1905† 2663 Myrtle
Brands Geo W 239, 1919† 4611 Concord av
Braun Louis 239, 1920† 1910 Hazelwood av
Bresnahan Joseph H 239, 1924, 11507 Hamilton av
Brewer John Melvin 355, 1922† 2577 VanDyke av
Broadbridge Don C 239, 1914, 204 Scherer bldg
Broderson Oswald Edw 239, 1923† 4642 Second Blvd

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Clasps material included.
Clasps are made buccal, distal, lingual.
Cast clasp, 21% platinum guaranteed.....$4.50
"Swedt Clasp," pure platinum base guaranteed..... 5.00

Half-round wire, 12% platinum..... 1.75
Flat band clasp, 12% platinum, 24-gauge, 5/32 width 2.00
Bonwell Clasp, 12% platinum..... 2.50
Round wire clasp, 21% platinum..... 2.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

DETROIT—Contd

Brooks Charles R 240, 1907, 11512 E Jeff av
Brooks Orville L 240, 1907† c|o Harper Hospital
Brown Clayton G¶† 5683 14th
Brown Frederick O 322, 1901, 402 Burns-Gray bldg
Brown James G 240, 1900† 7925 Ferndale av
Brown Stephen J 239, 1917† 7346 Michigan av
Brunk Henry J 308, 1912† 14103 E Jeff av
Brunk Walter C 301, 1923† 2708 Trombly av
Brunner Henry E 239, 1917† 4704 VanDyke av
Bucknall J Austin 239, 1895† 7338 Woodward av
Buell Harry S 239, 1896† 10355 Woodward av
Burke Geo Franklin 239, 1896† 741 David Whitney bldg
Burke Wm Theo 163, 1908† 903 Kresge bldg
Burlingame Lewis F 239, 1913† 6301 Mack av
Burrows Wilbert G 239, 1919† 1028 Chene
Butler Samuel S 152, 1923, 3540 Sheridan
Buttrick Theodore R 240, 1902† 1117 David Whitney bldg
Cadarette Leo Anthony 239, 1919, 563 David Whitney bldg
Callahan Phillip A 122, 1920† 2607 Mt Elliott av
Campbell John 239, 1906, 5105 Trumbull av
Campbell Stephen H 354, 1902† 318 E Jeff av
Cannon T Clyde 240, 1902† 5607 Gd River av

CARLSON GEORGE, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 6500 Woodward av

Carlstein Aaron¶† 1108 Kresge bldg
Cartwright Frank S 239, 1923† 1104 Stroh bldg
Chesterfield Alban P 239, 1907† 1041 David Whitney bldg
Chriselius John T 240, 1901† 7761 Mack av
Christiansen Geo Walsh 239, 1917† 1610 Stroh bldg
Chutjian Keghan Q 239, 1920, 910 Clay av
Clark Geo Rogers 239, 1908† 347 West Gd Blvd
Clark Howard I 239, 1915, 1821 David Whitney bldg
Cleland Wm 239, 1884† 1509 David Whitney bldg
Clemo Clarence J 239, 1920† 806 Empire bldg
Clifford Frank Orville 239, 1918† 806 David Whitney bldg
Clinton Martin R 239, 1909† 8-262 General Motors bldg
Coggin Samuel* 8716 Ferndale av
Cogley Peter D 158, 1901, 5411 Michigan av
Collamer Charles E 239, 1890, 2483 Clairmont av
Collins Hunter 240, 1905† 1107 Stroh bldg
Colter Charles W 240, 1907, 759 David Whitney bldg
Conlan Wm A 239, 1893† 1351 David Whitney bldg

CONWAY RUTH MARTIN, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1921; Specialty, Periodontia; Mem Local, State, Am Dent Assn and Am Federation of Women Dentists; 1363 David Whitney Bldg

Cook Wm Alfred 239, 1907† 1853 David Whitney bldg
Cook Wm J 240, 1909† 6803 Kercheval av
Cooper Lisle E 239, 1924, 5427 Michigan av
Copland Stanley M 300, 1898, 905 Smith bldg
Coquard Edmund 321, 1871, 1251 1st av
Corns Geo W 239, 1910, 1011 Stroh bldg
Cosper Geo W 239, 1912† 1355 David Whitney bldg
Cowen Wm E 240, 1895, 1101 Stroh bldg
Coyle Raymond R 311, 1911, 7338 Woodward av
Crosby Paul Stevenson 239, 1917† 6058 Fort w
Cross C Lionel¶ 803 Stroh bldg
Crostic Geo A 240, 1908, 1033 Holden av
Crowe Hilliard G 240, 1905, 9907 Kercheval av
Crowe Kenneth M* 5803 Dix av
Cryderman Frederick W 322, 1882, 107 Clifford
Cummings Daniel E 240, 1901† 7202 Gratiot av
Cunningham Fred C 239, 1908, 8452 Gd River av
Currie Harry A 240, 1897† 1001 Stroh bldg
Curtis Later Claude 239, 1920, 5000 McDougall av
Dangler H A 7702 W Jeff av
Dante Samuel Budd 239, 1923, 660 Josephine av
Davids Wilfred A 239, 1917† 4462 Dix av
Davis Clinton C 239, 1906† 8557 Gd River av
Dean Frederick Wm 239, 1917† 8855 Woodward av
DeBats Martin Louis 239, 1909† 1609 Stroh bldg

DECKER HARRY GUY, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1903; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Mich and Ohio; 4256 Russell

DeGoenaga Augusto H 239, 1908, 1075 Michigan av
Deland Geo A 239, 1922† 6301 Mack av
Deming F Reno 240, 1894, 628 Farwell bldg
Deming Geo N 239, 1924, 4342 Dix av
Deming Harte E 239, 1918, 10727 Mack av
Deming Horace F 240, 1896, 6501 Woodward av
Dennis Will Ezekiel 239, 1916, 11 Montcalm w
DeRosier Arthur F 322, 1912, 8361 Hamilton Blvd
DeSpelder Leonard G 239, 1919† 14225 E Jeff av
DeVilliers Matthys S 239, 1923, 5427 Michigan av
Deyoe Arthur A 234, 1891† 6500 Woodward av

DIACK ALEXANDER S, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1899; Pres First Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State, Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 1013 David Whitney Bldg

Dickerson Cyrus G¶ 920 First Natl Bank bldg
Dodsley Wm F 239, 1901, 25 Parsons
Doering Alice M 322, 1901, 2236 Woodward av
Doering Livingston Wm 320, 1913, 2236 Woodward av
Donahue Michael A 158, 1901, 14309 E Jeff av
Donaldson James S 239, 1907, 504 Kresge bldg
Donaldson J Nye 239, 1921, 8309 Gd River av
Donaldson Robt L*† 8453 Gratiot av
Donoghue Emma W¶† 8748 Quincy
Dorr John A 240, 1897† 2231 Montclair av
Douglas Edward B¶ 3501 St Antoine
Dow W Marshall 239, 1906, 9051 Woodward av
Drake Dwight D¶ 1111 Webb
Dredge Albert Henry 239, 1914† 6501-09 Woodward av
Drudge Geo Daniel 239, 1918, 3401 Hastings
Dudley Herbert H 240, 1900, 6501 Woodward av
Dumas Wm A¶ 1165 David Whitney bldg
Duncan Bank B¶ 428 Lafayette bldg
Duncan Wm H 158, 1911† 6509 14th av
Dyer Cyril Ayers 239, 1922† 4205 31st
East Bion R 239, 1908† 48 Martin pl
Eastland John Norman 239, 1922† 11164 Gd River av
Eckfield C Clarke 304, 1906† 1112 Kresge bldg
Ecklund August E¶† 902 Am State Bank bldg
Eder Burton I 239, 1922† 62 Rowena
Ehrlich Adolph D 8753 12th
Eldredge Howard C 239, 1922, 1014 Seven Mile rd

ELLIOTT WILLIAM H, D D S, Detroit Coll of Med, Dent Dept, 1903; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres First Dist (Mich) Dent Soc and Mich State Dent Soc; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Mem Mich State Bd of Dent Exam; 7643 E Jefferson av

English John G 152, 1899¶ 22 Adams av w
Enright James G 122, 1918† 3633 Cass av
Ettinger Edward D 239, 1917† 8062 12th
Evans Frederick T 239, 1903† 202 Westminster
Evans Michael F 239, 1911† 6102 Fort w
Fair Ralph James 158, 1918† 8378 Gd River av
Fargo Charles W 239, 1913† 1820 Holcomb av
Farmer Robt J 240, 1896† 802 Breitmeyer bldg

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DETROIT—Contd
Farthing Fred J 239, 1908, 1325 David Whitney bldg
Fechheimer Karl M 240, 1898, 1564 Woodward av
Fenner W A* 9154 Mack av
Ferguson Wm G 240, 1903† 505 Whitney bldg
Fessenden Leo H* 204 Sherer bldg
Field Rufus C 239, 1914, 8530 Woodward av
Fineman Geo G 322, 1924, 9738 Cameron av
Finlayson John M 240, 1908, 1429 David Whitney bldg
Fisch Geo H 239, 1923† 13008 E Jeff av
Fleming John H 239, 1901, 3505 Trumbull av
Fleming Walter W 240, 1906, 2832 Hudson av
FLETT FRED, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1909; Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1913; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem First Dist Dental Soc and Alumni Dewey School of Orthodontia; 849 David Whitney Bldg
Follis Wesley Irwin 239, 1922, 7962 Kercheval av
Forrester Clifford C 239, 1913† 9306 Kercheval av
Forsyth Edgar L 239, 1921, 6808 Kercheval av
Fortain Henry J 240, 1902† 1806 David Whitney bldg
Foster Barney B 239, 1915, 4925 Cadillac av
Foster Bruce D* 611 David Whitney bldg
Foster Robert J 240, 1907† 601 David Whitney bldg
Fox E Carleton 152, 1918† 1241 David Whitney bldg
Frank Frederick Cogswell 239, 1917† 7704 12th
Frankfurth Charles E¶† 2602 Gd River av
Franklin Benjamin Edwin 239, 1919† 3747 Gratiot av
Frederick Geo Albert 239, 1918, 2484 LaSalle Gardens n
Freimuth Louis E 175, 1919, 301 Hodges bldg
French Wm Ignatius 239, 1915† 620 Farwell bldg
Friedman Harry M 239, 1923, 3345 Davison av e
Frost Marcus Watson 239, 1920† 2448 Woodward av
Fruehauf Benj Franklin*† 9640 Kercheval av
FRUMVELLER EDWARD, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1897; Mem First Dist and Am Dental Assn; Stroh Bldg
Fullerton Richard M 163, 1915, 13 Congress w
Funkey Henry C 239, 1919, 4867 Hamilton av
Furey Edward Thomas 239, 1921† 8503 Gd River av
Gallagher James Ulric 239, 1910† 11641 E Jeff av
Gardner Mark A 240, 1895, 923 David Whitney bldg
Gauthier Victor E 250, 1911† 11548 Woodward av
Gee Garland G 239, 1918, 9107 Gratiot av
Geitzer O H* 1121 Atkinson av
Gelder Ray H 239, 1924, 11530 Michigan av
Gelhaar Earl August 239, 1921† 14439 Charlevoix av
George Richard E* 1010 Hofman bldg
Gerendasy Samuel S 285, 1919† 915 Forest av e
Gibson Warren P 239, 1915† 1301 David Whitney bldg
Giffen Edgar L 239, 1910† 203 Professional bldg
Giffen J Clark 239, 1924, 28 Adams av w
GIFFEN WM A, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1901; Specialty, Prosthodontia, Exodontia and Dental Diagnosis; Mem Mich State Dental Soc, Am Dentl Assn, Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists and State Board of Dental Examiners; Past Pres Detroit Dental Soc, Mich State Dental Soc, Natl Soc of Prosthetists and Am Dental Assn; Fellow of Am Coll of Dentists; 905 Stroh Bldg, 28 Adams av w
Gillespie Elmer Orland 239, 1903† 745 David Whitney bldg
Ginsberg Arthur Archie 239, 1923, 8909 Oakland av
GIRARDOT RAYMOND L, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt D R C, U S Army; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Haynes Hosp; Director Pulpless Tooth Section, Detroit Dental Clinic Club; General Practice, Specializing in Pulpless Tooth Therapy and Diagnosis; 1411 Stroh Bldg, 28 Adams av w
Glennie Blair Alexander 239, 1923
Glerum James Douglas 239, 1920, 4867 3d av
Godwin Douglas D 175, 1914, 5761 Michigan av
GOGGINS JAMES B, D D S, Howard Univ Dental Dept, Washington, D C, 1914; Mem Medical Staff Dunbar Hospital, Detroit, Mich; 911 Gratiot av
Golden Jacob N* 5434 Michigan av
Goldstick Hilliard Wm 239, 1917† 5205 Hastings
Goodney Sidney B 152, 1917, 318 E Jeff av
Goodman Henry J 239, 1919† 9411 Oakland av
Gordon Stephen Francis 163, 1905† 3357 Baker
Gordon Ward Goodwin*† Mack and Elmwood avs
Gorman Richard C 239, 1922† 269 Rowena
Gotschall Neil D 239, 1917† 7643 E Jeff av
Goude Wm J 239, 1918, 7450 Woodward av
Gracey Clayton H 240, 1908† 269 Rowena av
Graham Don M 240, 1898† 1329 David Whitney bldg
Graham Donald S 239, 1917, 806 Kresge bldg
Graham Wm H 240, 1899, 4725 14th av
Grajewski Bruno Leon 239, 1916, 7605 Harper av
Grant Howard B 239, 1910, 3669 Seyburn av
Graves Fred P 239, 1895, 2632 Davison av e
Greene Lewis E* 2903 Hastings
Gregory James M 239, 1914, 2338 St Antoine
Griesmer Carl Peter 239, 1917† 3366 Warren av w
Grimes Davenport J 239, 1915, 4224 McGraw av
Grossman Alfred T 239, 1913, 13 Congress w
Grosvenor Edwin T 321, 1891† 804 Kresge bldg
Gruber Joseph 355, 1924, 3626 Brush
Guerrier Edwin E 239, 1917† 8503 Gd River av
Guerrier Warren E 239, 1914† 8503 Gd River av
HACHA JOHN PAUL, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical Coll, Dent Dept, Philadelphia, 1908; Specialist in Diseases of the Mouth; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; 8203 Woodward av
Hackett Gordon G 240, 1898† 521 David Whitney bldg
Hadley Arthur Hallam 320, 1917, 7438 Mack av
Halbstein Louis N 240, 1908, 7502 Michigan av
Haley John Henry 239, 1918† 13044 E Jeff av
Hall Chauncey Taylor 239, 1919† 713 David Whitney bldg
Hall Gerald Graham 239, 1918, 707 David Whitney bldg
Hall John S 240, 1897† 707 David Whitney bldg
Hall John W 239, 1913† 213 Gladwin bldg
HALMHUBER PAUL G, D D S, Univ of Illinois, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem State and Am Dental Assn, Delta Sigma Frat; 7016 Fort w
Hamalainen Signe M 239, 1918† 609 Sherer bldg
Hamilton Robert J 153, 1914, 4256 Russell
Hammond Arthur Earl 239, 1917† 1241 David Whitney bldg
Hampton Charles G 239, 1900† 50 Blaine av
Handshaw Carl G 239, 1917, 5359 Russell
Hanna Geo F 240, 1904† 1301 Stroh bldg
Hansen Bidwell Cranfield 239, 1918, 11408 E Jeff av
Hard Dorothy G 239, 1922† 103 Rosedale ct
Harrian Yervant Jacob 239, 1922† Clay and Oakland av
Harris Geo B 239, 1908, 7962 Kercheval av
Harris Hilda M 239, 1918, 161 Pallister av
Hartford Harold A 355, 1919, 13 Congress w
Hartwell Frain Chester 239, 1922, 4753 Gd River av
Harvien H G* 1840 Springwells av
Hatcher Robert L 239, 1919, 215 East Gd Blvd
Hauer Caroline E 322, 1915† 5033 Commonwealth av
Hawkins Wilfred M 239, 1902† 2 Goldberg bldg
Hawley J Alfred 239, 1906† 3218 Mack av

The Trade-Mark that assures you of standard quality in Barbed Broach construction.
A. S. KOCH & SONS, Lancaster, Pa.
NON ASKO STRIP

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A-P Brand PROCAINE
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO

DETROIT—Contd

Hayward Roy G 239, 1911† 731 David Whitney bldg
Haywood G Leon 240, 1898† 1247 David Whitney bldg
Henderson Leslie* 12907 E Jeff av
HERON DAVID FLOYD, D D S, Univ of Southern Calif, Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Staff of Jefferson Clinic and Diagnostic Hospital; Licensed in Calif, Ariz and Mich; 2201 E Jefferson av
Herzog Alfred Herman 175, 1919, 6457 Frontenac blvd
Heyns Benjamin 239, 1922, 13944 Kercheval av
Hibbler Clinton Vere 239, 1916, 4704 Beaubien
Higgins W Elvin 158, 1917, 3539 Hastings
Hill Gordon Wm 240, 1908, 438 Forest av w
Hinchman Harold Burwell 239, 1920† 3105 E Jeff av
Hinckley Harry G 239, 1921, 2701 Forest av e
Hirth Lloyd Russell 239, 1920† 11404 Mack av
HOGARTH LUTHER N, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1892; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Mich and Pa; 803 Peninsular-Broadway Bldg
Hohl Paul C 239, 1914† 607 Charlevoix bldg
Holden Ada F 300, 1899† 1351 David Whitney bldg
Holt Frank W 340, 1903† 1104 Kresge bldg
Holt Paul John 239, 1918, 3552 29th
Hopkins John M 239, 1917† 933 David Whitney bldg
Hopkins Mortimer V 321, 1890† 933 David Whitney bldg
Hoppel August H 239, 1911† 8014 Gd River av
Horn Herman Singley 239, 1920, 4637 3d av
Hosmer Harry L 175, 1913† 1211 Stroh bldg
Housen Wm F 240, 1908, 3886 Warren av w
HOWARD WILLIAM MILTON, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 588 Gratiot av
Howell James H 239, 1913† 1633 David Whitney bldg
Howley Wm G 239, 1890, 5748 Michigan av
Hudson S Ellis 240, 1904† 6553 Woodward av
Hueston Stewart Clarence 239, 1920, 1105 David Whitney bldg
Hunt Robert C 239, 1900† 6807 Lafayette av e
Hutchins John Henry 239, 1922† 7325 Gd River av
Hyde Frank N*† 1701 East Gd Blvd
Iler Harry 240, 1898, 2033 Woodward av
Imrie Albert N 240, 1909† 1201 David Whitney bldg
Irvan Robert E 239, 1911, 10201 Kercheval av
Jackson Fletcher R 239, 1914, 5457 Dix av
Jackson Howard Hamilton 239, 1916, 608 Stroh bldg
James Arthur Collins 235, 1915† 8 Harman av
Jaxtimer J Paul 239, 1917, 14700 E Jeff av
Joerin Albert E 158, 1910† 4705 Mt Elliott av
Joerin Charles jr¶ 4668 Chene
Johnson Ernest W H 158, 1912, 583 High e
Johnson Paul A 239, 1913† 8602 Gratiot av
Johnson Powell 131, 1920, 2730 Hastings
JOHNSON ROBERT WALTER, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1923; Mem Dist and State Dental Societies and Board of Health, City of Detroit; 626 Y M C A
Johnson Walter F 239, 1911¶ 1268 East Gd Blvd
Johnson Wm E 240, 1901, 6504 Chene
Jones Breyton D 239, 1914† 901 David Whitney bldg
Jones Howard Lysle 239, 1913† 1355 David Whitney bldg
Jones J Gwyn* 5903 14th
Jones Martha Erma 285, 1919† 525 David Whitney bldg
Jones Neil F 239, 1915† 4725 14th
Joy Wm E 240, 1908† 563 David Whitney bldg
Jozefozek Andrew Michael 152, 1919† 5500 Jarnow
Kahn Harold Charles 239, 1917† 4152 Woodward av
Kane Joseph J 163, 1919† 2297 Forest av e
Karmann Michael* 2427 Milwaukee av e
Kathan Albert Dority 239, 1919, 909 Woodward av
Kay Wm E 280, 1915, 6100 Dix av
Kearns John¶ 7332 Harper av
Kearns Wilfred W 240, 1908, 6060 Linwood av
Kellogg Edward N 239, 1917† 1104 Stroh bldg
Kesler Solomon 239, 1923, 6482 Chene
Keyes Eugene C* 12736 Michigan av
Kief Phillip N 239, 1924, 905 Stroh bldg
Kimball Horton F 152, 1900† 9116 Kercheval av
King Geo W 175, 1911† 1363 David Whitney bldg
Kingsbury Seward L 239, 1913† 7862 W Jeff av
Klaver Eugene Ghert 239, 1918, 11502 E Jeff av
Knowlson Henry B 240, 1903, 1847 Concord av
Kohn Harry W 239, 1917† 8104 W Jeff av
Kosanke Edward Joseph 239, 1913, 8972 N Martindale av
Kozlow Edward 158, 1918, 5800 Beaubien
Kreit Herman 239, 1893, 833 David Whitney bldg
Kreuter Rudolf N 240, 1907, 1518 Canfield av w
Kulsavage Caryl M 239, 1917† 908 Stroh bldg
Kulsavage Norbert D 239, 1914† 908 Stroh bldg
Kyprie Prodromus (Kypriandides) 239, 1916, 215 Professional bldg
Lafayette John D 239, 1906† 6917 Gratiot av
Lake Charles R 240, 1903, 3900 Michigan av
Lamb Henry Martin 240, 1896† 410 Scherer bldg
Lamb Ray O 239, 1911, 6500 Woodward av
Lamlein Harry Sibella 239, 1918, 366 Michigan av
Lamley Wm D 158, 1906, 90 Warren av e
Lane Charles A¶† 504 Fine Arts bldg
Lane Creighton L 239, 1916† 735 David Whitney bldg
Langlois Dhilve Darwin 239, 1918† 8227 Linwood av
Lassaline Wilfred J 239, 1919, 5608 Dix av
Later Curtis Claude 239, 1920, 3111 Warren av e
Lau Geo H 240, 1896† 305 Charlevoix bldg
Lauppe Alfred A 240, 1900† 1512 Gratiot av
Lautman Alfred J 239, 1913† 1101 Lafayette Blvd
LAZOWSKI CHARLES H, D D S, Baltimore Medical Coll, Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 4447 Russell
Lebergott Isaac 217, 1910† 2705 Hastings
Lechner Harold M 239, 1916† 4615 Pacific av
LeGRO ALBERT LELAND, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1895; Practice Limited to Ceramic Dentistry; Author "Dental Ceramics," 1925; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres Mich Dent Assn, Detroit Dent Soc, Southwestern Mich Dent Assn and the Mich State Bd of Dent Exam; Mem Am Academy of Periodontalagy; Reg in Sask, Alta, and Mich; 525 David Whitney Bldg
Lemaire Louis B 240, 1904† 1609 David Whitney bldg
Lennox James K 217, 1918† 7305 Joseph Campau av
Leonard Austin* 1403 Kresge bldg
Lewis Samuel J 240, 1907† 1329 David Whitney bldg
Lewis Terrell D 355½, 1921* 6505 Hamilton av
Lewis Treventon Evans 239, 1917† 2415 Gd River av
Limpert Frank Alvin 239, 1912, 910 Clay
Ling Lyle Curtis 239, 1915, 10554 Mack av
Lipski Stanley A 240, 1908, 5450 Chene
Little Charles R 355, 1908, 7909 Mack av
Locke Cornelius J 239, 1913† 11327 E Jeff av
Locke Jay Henry*† 11327 E Jeff av
Lockwood Perry Jay 239, 1915† 1005 Stroh bldg
Logan Frank E 239, 1896† 1139 David Whitney bldg
Longe John Henry 239, 1912† 906 Peter Smith bldg
Love Jesse J*† 4712 Warren av w
Lowery Percival Chelston 239, 1910† 8453 Gratiot av
Lown Harley F* 13328 E Jeff av

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

DETROIT—Contd

Lowry Arthur F 239, 1912, 2904 St Jean av
Lowther Alfred Harold 152, 1888† 517 Stevens bldg
Lucas Stanley C 239, 1915, 438 Forest av w
Lucas S J 355½, 1924*
Ludt Carl E 240, 1908† 1529 David Whitney bldg
Lundberg John Leonard 239, 1918† 435 Gd River av
Luton Leonidas I 152, 1904† David Whitney bldg
Lyon Everett W 239, 1924, 3302 Gratiot av
Lyon Harry G 239, 1911, 10452 Mack av
McArthur Clarence M 240, 1900, 117 Michigan av
McBride Walter C 239, 1922, 2970 West Gd Blvd
McCain Ellsworth L 240, 1903† 6170 Michigan av
McCaughrin Wm*† 3751 Gratiot av
McClellan Andrew J 239, 1916† 17 Brady
McConalogue Wesley 239, 1915, 8832 Michigan av
McDermott M Frank¶ 7338 Woodward av
McGilvray J Bain 239, 1903, 525 Woodward av
McGowan John L 355½, 1919*
McGregor James B 239, 1878† 7236 Gratiot av
McIntyre Frank D 239, 1924, 11327 E Jeff av
McKay Alexander R 300, 1918† 9103 Forest av e
McKay Herbert J 355, 1912, 1910 Philadelphia av w
McKnight Geo Goodwin 239, 1921† 5709 Gd River av
McMahon Harry T 239, 1920, 3761 Warren av w
McMann Geo M 152, 1905† 3414 Baker
McNeill Geo V 240, 1908, 6341 Gratiot av
McPhail Archie J 176, 1901† 513 David Whitney bldg
McPhee Angus Louis 240, 1902† 923 David Whitney bldg
MacArthur Nelson* 3105 East Gd Blvd
MacDonald Donald G 239, 1909† 1559 David Whitney bldg
MacDonald Frederick W 240, 1899† 825 David Whitney bldg
MacDonald Robert Duncan 239, 1918, 599 Gratiot av
MacDonough John Edwin 239, 1903, 1138 Griswold
MacKenzie John F 240, 1895† 2608 Trumbull av

MacKENZIE STANLEY ALEXANDER, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; Orthodontist; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Wolverine Alumni Chapter Psi Omega; 2608 Trumbull av

MacLachlan Harry Hector 320, 1922† 4213 Livernois av
MacLennan Archibald C¶† 8014 Gd River av
MacLeod Archibald J 239, 1911† 745 David Whitney bldg
MacMullen Frederick 239, 1908, 705 David Whitney bldg
Madden Clare K 239, 1923, 3237 Chope pl
Madison Duane Bleekman 239, 1923† 6070 Woodward av

MADISON GERALD E, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt D R C, U S Army; Licensed in Mich and N Y; 6070 Woodward av

Mailloux Donat D 240, 1908† 3500 Michigan av
Malone Thomas Nathan 131, 1918, 1941 Hastings
Manthey Oscar 239, 1914† 25 Parsons
Marcinkiewicz Karol J 239, 1918† 5361 Chene
Marcus Albert W 240, 1889† 3302 Gratiot av
Marks Benton Irving 239, 1924, 917 David Whitney bldg
Marlin Lloyd W 239, 1911, 4864 Woodward av
Marlowe Joseph A 322, 1914, 1702 Davison av e
Martmer Wm H 240, 1897† 501 David Whitney bldg
Martyn Donald 240, 1908† 7707 Mack av
Mason Harry Albert 240, 1903† 4628 Gd River av
Matheson Ruth S 239, 1913† 702 Charlevoix bldg
Matheson Wm A 239, 1912† 808 Empire bldg
Matteson Harold M 239, 1924, 11410 E Jeff av
Meade Wm Kendall 239, 1916, 2423 Warren av w
Medler Edwin K 239, 1898, 60 Adams av w
Melvin W Clarence 239, 1915† 8503 Hamilton blvd
Mercer Frank Wells 239, 1920† 8007 Harper av
Meridian Walter G 240, 1896, 1301 Stroh bldg
Merle Julius C 322, 1905† 7521 Beaubien
Merritt Russell Dewey 239, 1919† 5447 Warren av w
Miars Marion Hess 239, 1919† 2195 East Gd Blvd
Miller Clarence George 239, 1918, 9186 Fort w
Miller Gailord S 308, 1920† 8538 12th
Miller Gladys E* 6109 Trumbull av
Miller James Wright 355½, 1924, 9247 Mack av
Miller Russell G 240, 1907, 336 Michigan av
Milner Wm R 239, 1917† 8871 Gd River av
Mitchell Frederick R 240, 1903, 1951 24th
Mitchell Roland S 239, 1897, 2701 Forest av e
Mitchell Walter W 240, 1898, 9100 Hamilton av

MOELLER EDWARD A, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1903; Orthodontist; Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem First Dist, State of Mich, Am Dental Assn and Alumni Dewey Soc; 4665 Woodward av

Moeller Frank Raymond 158, 1910† 4665 Woodward av
Moffett John S 321, 1872† 3513 Woodward av
Moffett Wm Newton 320, 1905† 3513 Woodward av
Moir Wm Henry 239, 1920, 5457 Dix av
Montgomery Edgar M*† 3505 Trumbull av
Moore Claude W 240, 1902† 323 Stevens bldg
Moran Roy Edward 239, 1916† 1610 Glendale av
Morris Elwood W 239, 1918, 7450 Woodward av
Morrison Lewis Henry 239, 1917† 8011 Ferndale av
Moyer C 355½, 1923*
Mubayas Christopher J 239, 1924, 1308 Broadway
Muir R Murray 216, 1897† 1117 David Whitney bldg
Mulcahy Earl J 239, 1924, 8630 Michigan av
Mulcrone Wm R 271, 1913† 6509 Michigan av
Mullen Robert E 354, 1912† 7338 Woodward av
Munn Aldro R 239, 1900† 937 David Whitney bldg
Munson Alfred J 239, 1912† 3503 14th
Myers Geo H 240, 1903† 8113 W Jeff av
Naylor J George 239, 1922, 1468 Holden av

NELSON ALEXANDER ALFRED, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1915; Specializing in Full and Partial Denture Construction; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Lecturer and Instructor, Post Grad Course of Instruction, Columbia Univ, New York, 1919-20; Clinician Detroit Dental Clinic Club; Mem House of Delegates, A D A, 1921-22; Charter Mem and Founder Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists; 1st Lieut, D C, U S A; Author of "Full Denture Construction," 1924 (Dental Items of Interest Publishing Co, publrs), Ex-Editor "The Plugger L C D"; Chairman Prosthetic Study Club of 1st Dist Dental Soc, 1921-22; Chairman Detroit Study Club of Dental Engineering and Partial Denture Research Club; Mem Editorial Board, Mich State Dental Bulletin; 1802 David Whitney Bldg

Nelson James A 240, 1903, 5608 Dix av
Nesbitt Henry 240, 1895† 1101 Stroh bldg
Newell Vernon H L 240, 1900, 309 Gratiot av
Nichols Raymond Edward 239, 1915, 4818 Warren av w
Nichols Harold Robinson 239, 1924, 1439 Warren av w
Nisbet Frank Taylor 239, 1919, 702 Empire bldg
Nobert Oliver E 239, 1924, 628 Farwell bldg
Nordstrom Julia Hannah 239, 1921† 1421 David Whitney bldg
Norman Arthur J 239, 1902, 804 Kresge bldg
Northrup Wm F 239, 1911, 1402 Stroh bldg
Noyes Edna Witbeck 322, 1901† 1402 Stroh bldg

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

* No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

DETROIT—Contd

OAKMAN CHARLES H, D D S, M D, F A C S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, D D S, 1892; Detroit Coll of Med, M D, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat and Phi Beta Pi Med Frat; Former Chairman for Mich of the Panama-Pacific Dent Congress; Former Mem State Bd of Dent Exam; Former Pres Detroit Bd of Health; Fellow Am Med Assn; 1241-1247 David Whitney Bldg
O'Donnell Richard C 239, 1913, 10445 Kercheval av
O'Keefe Earl E 152, 1911, 402 Gratiot av
O'Reilly Patrick J 240, 1905† 4622 Gd River av
Osborn Winfield Scott 239, 1917, 5907 Gd River av
Osowski Wladyslaw Theodore 152, 1919, 6033 Chene
Pack A Albert 271, 1924, 5748 Michigan av
Pagenette James E 239, 1923† 2615 Joy rd
Pagelsen M Louise 239, 1900† 825 David Whitney bldg
Palmer Fred Cecil 239, 1911, 5304 Chene
Parker Clarence G 239, 1901† 1049 David Whitney bldg
Parkins Charles F 240, 1909† 12907 E Jeff av
Parrott Wm T 240, 1902† 228 Leicester av
Parshall Homer E 239, 1888† 1225 David Whitney bldg
Patterson Glenn S 239, 1905, 411 Woodward av
Patterson Richard E 240, 1905† 901 Stroh bldg
Peabody Earl C 239, 1915, 1157 David Whitney bldg
Pear John Robert 239, 1917† 7702 W Jeff av
Pelham Robert Douglas 239, 1919, 3605 Rivard
Penhale John Herschell 239, 1915† 8259 Hamilton blvd
Penman Wm J 240, 1900, 2019 West Gd Blvd
Perlis Moe S 239, 1918† 9014 12th
Perrin Louis I 158, 1915† 4868 14th
Perry James J 239, 1900† 1826 Seyburn av
Perry Laurence C 239, 1924, 585 Beacon
Peters Guy Devere 239, 1917, 11905 Gd River av
Peterson Geo Martin 239, 1918† 8355 Gratiot av
Phelps Tylar E 239, 1924, 11502 E Jeff av
Phillips Hubert 239, 1924, 7741 Kercheval av
Phillips Ralph F 239, 1912† 545 David Whitney bldg
Pickell Charles L 239, 1914, 3819 Warren av w
Pilides Abraham P 239, 1909† 613 David Whitney bldg
Pilkington Ernest L 239, 1914† 512 Kresge bldg
Pilmore Van W 175, 1916, 4802 Michigan av
Pookrum Jasper Henry 131, 1918, 536 Gratiot av
Pool Jay F 240, 1902† 403 Gladwin bldg
Post Harry J 239, 1912, 8937 Mack av
Potter Wm S 152, 1901, 13 Congress w
Priest Robert Walter 239, 1916† 503 Fine Arts bldg
Prince M Webster 239, 1910† 2019 West Gd Blvd
Pringle Andrew Clayton 320, 1924, 5890 Dailey av
Puddefoot Frank Anderson 239, 1923† 10352 12th
Pulford Frederick W* 6501 Woodward av
Purchiss Maxwell T 239, 1919† 3930 Trumbull av
Putt Fenimore Eddie 239, 1917† 10612 E Jeff av
Rachliss Nathan A 285, 1907, 273 Englewood av

RADZINSKI PAUL A, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Mich and Ill; 5446 Michigan av cor 33d

Rainwater Wm E 342, 1905, 3705 Hastings
Rattner Moses M*† 1321 David Whitney bldg
Raymond Henry C 239, 1888† 1421 David Whitney bldg

REA V BENTON, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 5403 Trumbull av

Reason Walter James 239, 1917† 8317 Linwood av
Reed John LeRoy 239, 1921, 9481 Gd River av
Reese Ralph Wallace 239, 1920, 7450 Woodward av
Reid Wilbert C 153, 1896, 1606 Stroh bldg
Rennell Harry J 239, 1919, 2423 Warren av w
Rheiner Adolph H 240, 1897, 11260 Charlevoix av
Rice Charles A 239, 1914† 8601 Gd River av
Rice Clifton M 239, 1916† 2841 6th av
Rice Milburn E 239, 1914† 6800 Mack av

RICE SAMUEL W, D D S, Western Reserve Univ School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1901; Pyorrhea Specialist; Mem Local, State, Northern Ohio and Am Dental Assn; Licensed in Mich and Ohio; 717-721 David Whitney Bldg

Rich Wm Grover 239, 1916† 3605 3d av
Richards Albert James 239, 1913† 304 Kresge bldg
Richards Verne R 239, 1924, 3205 Gratiot av
Richardson Erwin L 239, 1909† 2019 West Gd Blvd
Richardson Geo C 239, 1905† 5709 Gd River av
Richardson Harold Elroy 239, 1924, 1910 Hazelwood av
Rickert H Elvin 239, 1924, 7521 Beaubien
Riemenschneider LaVerne 304, 1906, 7705 Oakland av
Roach H J 271, 1924, 5451 Dix av
Robbe Samuel Henry 240, 1902† 5804 Fort w
Robertson H A 355½, 1923*
Robinson Arthur D 239, 1915† 7338 Woodward av
Robinson Geo C* 13 Congress w
Roche John E 240, 1896, 1439 David Whitney bldg
Roche Wm F 240, 1907† 1706 23d
Rochford Arthur J 175, 1910, 8803 Gratiot av
Rochon Rene 355, 1921, 7440 Mack av
Roedel Donald F 239, 1914† 8009 Hamilton av
Rogers Edison E 239, 1917, 279 Rivard blvd (G P Pk)
Rogers John L 228, 1922, 5457 Dix av
Rogers Lloyd 239, 1911† 905 Stroh bldg
Rollins Hollis T 175, 1913, 3135 St Antoine
Roman R R*† 1325 David Whitney bldg
Ronan Peter W 240, 1903, 1260 Pennsylvania av
Rose Nathan C 240, 1901† 901 David Whitney bldg
Rosie Wm D 239, 1924, 8851 Gd River av
Ross Charles A 240, 1909† 3782 Gratiot av
Ross Robert A 239, 1918† 902 Stroh bldg
Ross Wellington B* 438 Gd River av
Roulette Wayne N 239, 1916† 8203 Hamilton av
Roussin Raymond Robert 239, 1918, 1325 David Whitney bldg
Ruby Oliver A 158, 1924, 17728 John R
Ruen Michael C 239, 1907† 9946 Mack av
Rund Sandy 239, 1911, 336 Michigan av
Ruskin Harry Arnold 239, 1921, 11 Alexander dr
Russell Wm R*† 1409 St Aubin av
Ruthven Arthur H 239, 1911† 11604 E Jeff av
Ruthven Stanley R 239, 1912† 11604 E Jeff av
Rynearson Bert Edward 239, 1916, 8703 Linwood av
St Louis Francis Wm 239, 1922† 901 Stroh bldg
Salisbury Erwin Albert 239, 1899, 1337 David Whitney bldg
Salutsky Marie R 285, 1917† 503 Warren av e
Sauker C F* 9953 Forest av e
Scheidler Nicholas Orvil 239, 1920, 5704 Woodward av
Schellig Geo I 240, 1899, 2600 Gratiot av
Schellig Wesley E 240, 1907, 2600 Gratiot av
Schiff Morris 239, 1917* 1111 Westminster
Schrader Alvin C 239, 1919, 1713 Davison av e
Schwartzbek Otto Theodore 239, 1919† 6364 14th
Schwartzbek Theodore Christian 239, 1910† 4401 Fort w
Scott Francis E 240, 1902† 558 Forest av e
Scott James W 324, 1918† 6500 Woodward av
Sedgwick Joseph M 355, 1923, 4622 Gd River av
Seitz Elsie C 239, 1924, 1822 David Whitney bldg
Seligson David 239, 1920† 9509 Goodwin av
Sell Richard Albert 239, 1919† 937 David Whitney bldg
Selleck Judson F 239, 1910† 8647 Woodward av

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

DETROIT—Contd

Shackleford John Harvey 239, 1923† Harper Hospital
Shafer Calvin L 304, 1903† 1403 Stroh bldg
Shanks James Clements 229, 1919† 1640 David Whitney bldg
Shannon W T* 2407 Woodward av
Shattuck Frank L¶ 905 Kresge bldg
Shaw Harvey Douglas 239, 1919, 5548 Michigan av
Shaw James A 240, 1903, 3100 Gratiot av
Shaw S Irwin* 4767 Chene
Sheaffer Marion M 239, 1914, 804 Stroh bldg
Sheffield Geo Frederick 239, 1918† 6004 Fort w
Shelton Wm P 240, 1906, 2217 St Antoine
Shumaker Frank M 158, 1902, 10600 Mack av
Sidenberg B 355½, 1924*
Sigle Wm 239, 1923† 833 David Whitney bldg
Silver Samuel Chiam 239, 1924, 8242 Woodward av
Simon S 355, 1922, 3540 Sheridan av
Simpson Don M 240, 1898, 5460 Fort w
Skau Clarence McC 320, 1918, 1130 East Gd Blvd
Slaughter Marion Daniel 239, 1922, 707 Erskine av
Slazinski Stanley John 239, 1917† 5534 Michigan av
Slazinski Walter A 239, 1915† 5466 Chene
Slocomb Edward M*† 1001 Stroh bldg
Slocum Harold S 320, 1912† 509 David Whitney bldg
Smigger Joseph Frank 239, 1923, 5865 Dix av
SMITH CHARLES A, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1907; 1208 Randolph
Smith Chauncey Geo 239, 1901, 224 Professional bldg
Smith Harry Disque 239, 1919† 25 Lawrence av
Smith Haydon Artell 239, 1919† 8011 Ferndale av
Smith Hilda Mary 239, 1918† 828 David Whitney bldg
Smith Leban H 239, 1923, 14309 E Jeff av
Smith Robert M 240, 1902, 7540 Michigan av
Smith Roy Earl 239, 1915, 8350 W Jeff av
Smith Sidney 240, 1903, 252 Milwaukee av e
Smith Sylvester C 240, 1895, 3121 St Antoine
Snowdon Harold H 152, 1914, 5661 Junction av
Snyder Earl Maley 239, 1922† 3611 Field av
Sommer Anthony Fred 239, 1916† 731 David Whitney bldg
Souter Alfred LeVerne 239, 1916, 14187 Gd River av
Souter Merton C 239, 1910, 7708 Gd River av
SPALDING EDWARD BARTLETT, D D S, Removed to Birmingham, Mich, which see
SPALDING GRACE ROGERS, D D S, F A A P, Removed to Birmingham, Mich, which see
Squiers Archibald W 239, 1916† 1910 Clairmont av
Stafford Mortimer E 240, 1897, 521 David Whitney bldg
Stamp Floyd Emerson 308, 1917† 3003 Fenkell av
Starikoff Henry 239, 1918, 9100 Oakland av
Stark Geo A 240, 1900, 2758 23d
Steele Leighton Goldsmith 239, 1916, 4867 3d av
Stevens Clayton Ervin 239, 1918, 8014 Gd River av
Stevens Wm H 239, 1923, 2022 East Gd Blvd
Stevenson Fred D 240, 1905† 311 Bethune av e
Stewart David A* 3505 Hastings
Stewart R Kirk 240, 1907† 1529 Woodward av
Stickney Benjamin Hobert 239, 1923, 14350 Kercheval av
Stocking Floyd J¶† 3131 Fort e
Stoliker Edward Roberts 239, 1922, 2100 Bewick av
Stone Norman R 320, 1914, 608 Basso bldg
Straith Claire L 152, 1918, 1713 David Whitney bldg
Straith Samuel 158, 1897† 1713 David Whitney bldg
Streith Wm Frederick 239, 1924, 5337 Townsend av
Strong Oliver M 239, 1918† 2325 East Gd Blvd
Stuart Andrew W 240, 1896, 3205 Gratiot av
Sullivan Gordon B 280, 1915, 548 Woodward av
Swain Clyde E 239, 1907, 13 Congress w
Swaisgood Forest Leroy 158, 1919, 4803 Dix av
Sweet John Wright 229, 1918† 3724 Junction av
Sweet Otis O 342, 1922, 614 Columbia e
Swift Earl Burton 239, 1919† 8-263 General Motors bldg
Swift Elizabeth Snyder 239, 1919† 1661 David Whitney bldg
Taphouse Ward Joseph 239, 1917† 1661 Ferry Park av
Taylor James W 282, 1884, 5351 Russell
Teetzel Earl Henry 239, 1918† 1822 David Whitney bldg
Terrell Wm O 342, 1918, 1402 Russell
Tews Haward Arthur 239, 1924, 2415 Gd River av
Thieler Arthur J 240, 1902, 2132 St Aubin av
Thomas Charles Lewis 239, 1910, 10612 E Jeff av
Thomas Glancy G 239, 1912, 7702 Woodward av
Thompson Archibald C 239, 1899† 815 David Whitney bldg
Thompson J Melville 322, 1892† 1402 Stroh bldg
Thompson Orin E 342, 1917, 2234 Hastings
Thomssen Norman F 239, 1919† 9310 12th
Tibbott Mabel L 239, 1900, 58 Adams av w
Tines Hollis T* 3135 St Antoine
Tompson Frank Walter 239, 1922, 462 14th
Toole Charles D* 7909 Mack av
Towner C J* 3902 Fenkell av
Townsend Frederick A S 240, 1907, 3403 Mt Elliott av
Treanor Geo R 240, 1903, 402 Charlevoix bldg
Tripp Wallace J 239, 1915† 10 Warren av w
Trotham Charles W 322, 1904, 2904 Gd River av
Tucker Albert¶† 2106 Hurlbut av
Turner Joseph Franklin 351, 1911† 1713 David Whitney bldg
Ulrich Edwin A 240, 1903† 336 Michigan av
Vail Frank 240, 1897, 1672 Scotten av
VanderMerwe Schalk W¶ 6104 Dix av
VanLoon John A 240, 1907, 7426 Gratiot av
VanValkenburgh J Smith 320, 1902† 911 David Whitney bldg
Vaughan Charles H 158, 1912† 6500 Woodward av
Vernier Floyd L 239, 1921† 4342 Dix av
Vidaver Wm Joseph 239, 1923, 493 West Gd Blvd
VonHoya Otto F E† 7559 Gd River av
VonTick Rudolph Joseph† 505 Kresge bldg
Vorys Harry Charles 239, 1920† 6109 Trumbull av
Vyn Clarence N 239, 1914, 13 Congress w
Walker John A 240, 1900, 557 David Whitney bldg
Walker John C¶† 1104 Stroh bldg
Wallace Geo C 240, 1900† 1304 Kresge bldg
Wallace Harry T 239, 1907, 11132 E Jeff av
WALLER WM H, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1915; Mem Detroit Dental Clinic Club, 1st Dist Dent Soc of Mich, State and Amer Dent Assn; 808 Stroh Bldg
Walls W U 354, 1914, 5865 Dix av
Walmoth Raymond Wm 239, 1923† 62 Adams av w
Walworth Earl Harry 239, 1922, 9124 Linwood av
Ward Earl W 239, 1911, 1301 David Whitney bldg
Watkins George B 229, 1875, 2525 Fullerton av
Watkins Louis Gordon 239, 1902† 1009 David Whitney bldg
Watkins Wm James 239, 1918, 6800 Kercheval av
Watson David Stuart 320, 1884† 1204 Kresge bldg
Watson Milton Tate 239, 1893† 1123 David Whitney bldg
Watson Robert Everett 152, 1897, 406 Gratiot av
Weber Leslie Henry 239, 1910, 6656 Fort w
Weed F LeRoy 320, 1914† 333 Fort w
Weisberg M M*† 328 Owen av
Wekes Henry P* 2303 Hastings
Welling Benjamin Dennis 239, 1914† 901 David Whitney bldg
West Wm E 152, 1905, 2161 Michigan av
Wexler Bernard 239, 1916† 5702 Woodward av
Wharton James Logan jr 152, 1916, 8288 Gd River av
Whedon Wm H¶ 1080 Field av
Wheeler Charles M 240, 1903, 904 Kresge bldg
Whitby Charles E* 5657 Michigan av
White Henry S 525 Gd River av

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

DETROIT—Contd

WHITE OLIVER WILSON, D D S, D D Sc, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1898; Doctor of Dental Science, 1899; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1903; Former Pres Amer Soc of Orthodontists, Mich State Dent Soc and Detroit Dent Soc; Pres Detroit Dent Clinic Club and Mem Eastern Assn of Angle Graduates; Hon Mem Toledo, Ohio, Medical Soc, Wayne County Medical Assn and Am Dent Assn; 406-07 Fine Arts Bldg

Whiteman Wilbert J 240, 1909† 1529 David Whitney bldg

Wicks Edwin H 240, 1898† 1713 David Whitney bldg

Wicks Percy DeWitt 240, 1906† 8226 Woodward av

Wigle Arundel B 240, 1907† 3138 E Jeff av

Wigle Lewis W 240, 1895, 749 David Whitney bldg

Wilde John C 300, 1892, 3238 Gratiot av

Wilkins Walter M 239, 1894, 2511 Gd River av

Williams Omer Charles 239, 1920, 48 Martin pl

Wilson C Wilford 239, 1922† 660 Josephine

Wiltze T H 355½, 1923*

Winslow Charles E 158, 1897, 1564 Woodward av

Winslow Frederick A 158, 1897, 1564 Woodward av

Winslow Max 239, 1924, 206 Hofman bldg

Wittbrodt Felix J 271, 1912, 12942 E Jeff av

Witte Albert B 240, 1907, 2004 Gratiot av

Wittet Gordon E 239, 1914, 6559 Gd River av

Wood Charles P 240, 1895† 311 Kresge bldg

Wood Harry T 240, 1895† 311 Kresge bldg

Wood Henry C 239, 1901, 1457 Baker

Wood Maxwell T 163, 1916, 3782 Harper av

Woodbridge Fred H 240, 1902, 722 Joseph Campau av

Woods Frank Rodman 239, 1903† 1123 David Whitney bldg

Worthy Wm E 158, 1916† 8242 Forest av e

WOZNIAK THEOPHIL WILFRED, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 9953 Forest av e

Wray John T 239, 1907, 2511 Gd River av

Wright Harry B 321, 1888, 112 Madison bldg

Yeager Mark*† 9118 Kercheval av

York Saul 324, 1923, 560 Adams av e

Young Elmer 300, 1899† 702 Empire bldg

Young Frederick W 240, 1895† 302 Detroit Opera House blk

Zick Walter A 239, 1924, 9946 Mack av

Zogalian Vahan Titus 239, 1921† 7434 W Jeff av

DEXTER, Washtenaw, 587

Wall Alphonsus G 239, 1903

DOWAGIAC, Cass, 5,440

Cary Wm M 158, 1902

Essig Frank Howard 239, 1888†

Essig Frederick Harold 239, 1918

Myers C M*

Spence Harry Francis 239, 1900

DRUMMOND, Chippewa, 300

Kidd Earl H 240, 1903

DUNDEE, Monroe, 1,108

Benham Frank 239, 1914†

DURAND, Shiawassee, 2,672

Bates Clare G 239, 1897†

Haskett Robert E*

EAST JORDAN, Charlevoix, 2,428

Bechtold Geo Wm 239, 1911†

Pray Charles H 185, 1899

Webster J B*

EAST LANSING, Ingham, 1,889

Gillhooley Austin Albert 237, 1923†

Maher Harvey James 239, 1908†

EAST TAWAS, Iosco, 1,398

Moss Benjamin J 239, 1916†

EATON RAPIDS, Eaton, 2,379

Hurd Wm L 239, 1900

Kellogg Ray Stanley 239, 1919

Smith Wm H¶

Winder Charles J 160, 1900†

ECORSE, Wayne, 4,394

Payette Arthur E 175, 1923

EDMORE, Montcalm, 772

MacInnes Wm R 239, 1923

ELK RAPIDS, Antrim, 684

LaCore John O 343, 1897†

ELKTON, Huron, 500

Fox Harry J 239, 1908

ELSIE, Clinton, 680

Rule John 340, 1899

ESCANABA, Delta, 13,103

Banks Roy H 152, 1905

Connelly Arthur J 354, 1913

Corcoran Clement J 354, 1914

Cotton Gilbert A 239, 1899

Cuthbert Clark M 152, 1899†

Cuthbert J N*

Hirn Edward Michael 158, 1917

Hirn Frederick J¶

Hodson Robert Edward 152, 1904

JOHNSON HOWARD A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1920; 1221 Ludington

Kitchen Curtis J B 158, 1902†

Long Frank T 158, 1902†

Treiber Geo B 152, 1906

Winn Alvin S¶

EVART, Osceola, 1,326

Rowe Glenn D 239, 1909†

EWEN, Ontonagon, 480

Campbell J A 239, 1916

FARMINGTON, Oakland, 853

WEAVER GEORGE F, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Farmington State Savings Bank Bldg, Grand River av

FENNVILLE, Allegan, 547

NUSSDORFER ELMER C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1924

FENTON, Genesee, 2,507

Benton Fremont E¶

Douglas Arthur H 341, 1890

Gordon Wm A 239, 1920†

Major Court M 240, 1902

FERNDALE, Oakland, 1,200

Bevier Foster W 239, 1924

Hugan Clair Charles 239, 1917

McLaughlin Allen 239, 1910

Richards Maurice L 239, 1923

FLINT, Genesee, 117,968

Aldrich Lawrence Ernest 239, 1915† 707 First Natl Bank bldg

Annis Floyd M 239, 1912† 302 Flint P Smith bldg

Beckwith Jesse Holden 240, 1906† 601 Industrial Bank bldg

Bowers Charles P¶† 604 Flint P Smith bldg

Brown Robert G 175, 1915, 927 Leith

Burkholder Felix S 239, 1918† 518 S Saginaw

Cameron Michael C 239, 1919† 403 Genesee Bank bldg

Clark Howard I 239, 1915† 605 First Natl Bank bldg

Collacott Edward A 239, 1917† 407 Genesee Bank bldg

Cunningham John H 240, 1901† 902½ N Saginaw

Daryaw C 355½, 1919

Davis Wm Robert 239, 1903† 1004 Genesee Bank bldg

Denison Ralph Arthur 239, 1917† Industrial Bank bldg

Dodds Glenn Phillip 239, 1923† 404 W 5th av

Fralick Robert G 239, 1907† 611 Flint P Smith bldg

Hopkins Stephen G 152, 1919, 1 Doyle bldg

Ingalls Osgood Frank 239, 1892, 627 S Saginaw

Knapman John Leithard 239, 1920, 612 Flint P Smith bldg

MacKay Geo W 239, 1912, 101 Walsh bldg

Marsh Fred Marvin 239, 1919† 501 First Natl Bank bldg

Matson Charles Harold 239, 1916† 107 Armory bldg

Miller Benjamin F 239, 1878† 105 The Dryden

Miller Benjamin F jr 239, 1900, 704 First Natl Bank bldg

Miller Wm N 152, 1911† 109 The Dryden

Mogford Harry James 239, 1916† 427½ Detroit

Murphy John Daniel 239, 1917† 502 Bush bldg

Oberlin James Edwin 239, 1917† 504 Industrial Bank bldg

O'Neil Michael J 239, 1907† 401 First Natl Bank bldg

Parish Robert W 152, 1911, 3615 Industrial av

Paul John K 240, 1909† 507 First Natl Bank bldg

Price Herbert W 240, 1909, 102 Patterson bldg

Read Harry S 239, 1913† 705 First Natl Bank bldg

Reigelman Leon J 239, 1923, 3007 Industrial av

Ritchie Alexander M 240, 1900† 530 S Saginaw

Ritchie George A 239, 1924, 530 S Saginaw

Ryle Elbert C 239, 1914† 404 First Natl Bank bldg

Slawson Luman R 239, 1887, 101 Walsh bldg

Stevenson Robert B 112, 1918, 323½ S Saginaw

TAYLOR JAMES H, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1906; Orthodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Former Pres Mich State Dent Soc; 805 Genesee Bank bldg

Tharold Frederick C 239, 1915† 1010 Genesee Bank bldg

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums. ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums. ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

FLINT—Contd
Whitaker Perry V 239, 1918† 707 Natl Bank bldg
Wildanger Albert Joseph 239, 1897, 812 Flint P Smith bldg

FLUSHING, Genesee, 1,169
Gibson F B*
Nichols J L*

FOSTORIA, Tuscola, 400
Stewart John J 195, 1919

FOWLERVILLE, Livingston, 1,057
Smith Ford E¶

FRANKENMUTH, Saginaw, 733
Schmitt George 240, 1903†

FRANKFORT, Benzie, 1,244
Nelson J E 175, 1903†

FREMONT, Newaygo, 2,180
Lamoreaux John J¶
Stobbelaar Herman Andrew 239, 1910
Webber Louis 240, 1902

GALESBURG, Kalamazoo, 692
Alm G T 158, 1906

GAYLORD, Ostego, 1,701
Saunders Charles G 240, 1904†

GLADSTONE, Delta, 4,953
Kasen Herman 153, 1911
Kinmond Alexander H 239, 1898
Stellwagen Fred Wm 240, 1900†
Stewart Douglas Donald 152. 1919

GLADWIN, Gladwin, 1,225
Bort David J 239, 1914†
Mote Clarence M 239, 1915†

GRAND HAVEN, Ottawa, 7,205
Areyd V*
Cotton Charles W 152, 1897
DeHeer A Frank 239, 1914†
Hoek Elmore Jacob 239, 1917†
Justema Elmer J 239, 1924
Mieras John W¶†
Rysdorf Albert 239, 1886†
Vander Ven John 163, 1913
Vyn Arend 239, 1907†

GRAND LEDGE, Eaton, 3,043
Barbibeau Charles Arthur 239, 1917†
Bouck Douglas M 240, 1909†

GRAND RAPIDS, Kent, 148,322
Ahrens John H 239, 1910† 1203½ Madison av
Anderson Melvin F¶† 200 Union av ne
Anderson Roy G 240, 1907† 225 Michigan ne
Aronson Herman* 184 Monroe av
Atherton Alfred W¶ 127 Ransom av ne
Baribeau Leo Eugene 239, 1914† 1220½ Madison av
Barney Wm Roy 239, 1908† 319 Powers Theatre bldg
Barton Orville M 239, 1895, 1217 Sigsbee se
Beebe Edwin Crenshaw 239, 1922† 518 Metz bldg
Bellamy Geo H¶ 73 Monroe av
Beurmann Cline S 304, 1904† 209 Metz bldg
Boersma Fred F 240, 1909, 210 Widdicomb bldg
Bolden Emmet 131, 1923, 331 Monroe av
Booth Walter H 239, 1891, 411 Widdicomb bldg
Braendle Samuel E 216, 1892† 509 Ashton bldg
Broodman Geo Jacob 239, 1915† 1508 Granville av sw
Bullen Charles S¶ 196 Monroe av
Bullen Charles S jr* 196 Monroe av
BURBRIDGE CHARLES A, D D S, Philadelphia Dent College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Mem E S Holmes Dent Club, 5th Dist, Mich, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Mich State Dent Soc, 1914; 303 Gilbert Bldg
Burchell Francis P 154, 1891† 1426 Plainfield av ne
Burke Nathan L 158, 1897† 502 Metz bldg
Bursma Renze 152, 1908, 109 Widdicomb bldg
Carpenter Irving D 239, 1901† 713 Ashton bldg
Carroll John D* 41 Ionia nw
Cary Wm J 239, 1924, 416 Metz bldg
Chadwick Wm Frazier 239, 1918, 328 Bridge nw
Chamberlain Geo A¶† 420 Metz bldg
Chamberlain Edwin J 195, 1900† 518-21 Ashton bldg
Clapp Fred C 239, 1895, 1977 S Division
Coykendall Marcus A 340, 1892† 311 Peck bldg
Crandell Edgar B¶† 403 Gilbert bldg
Crawford Glen A 264, 1896† 413 Peck bldg
Dekker Marion Cornelius 239, 1915 1428 Plainfield av sw (retired)
Deliefde Jacob 239, 1917† 866 Grandville av sw
Devereaux F F* Commercial Bank bldg
Devereaux Stephen F 239, 1912† 316 Powers Theatre bldg
Dodson Silas E¶ 617 Ashton bldg
Dorland Anson B 322, 1894† 720 Ashton bldg
Dorland Walter A 322, 1882† 602 Ashton bldg
Dougler Harry*† 318 Widdicomb bldg
Droste Casper Melchior 239, 1923† 712 Fulton
Earle Plyn¶ 211 Peck bldg
Elsacer Wm C 239, 1906, 1203 Madison av
Fiebig Henry C 239, 1897† 504 Gilbert bldg
Fleramer Wm* 184 Monroe av
Fortuin Wm 152, 1888, 218 Widdicomb bldg
Ghysels James P 239, 1921† 17 Porter blk
Gibson Wm W 158, 1905† 201 Loraine bldg
Glerum James D 239, 1920† 426 Metz bldg
Goodrich Herman W 152, 1908, 406 Widdicomb bldg
Guinon Clarence M 158, 1912, 1505 Wealthy se
Hamilton DeForest* 634 Bridge nw
Hess Arthur W 240, 1901† 612 Ashton bldg
Hildreth Claude P 239, 1903† 619 Ashton bldg
Hoffman Robert K 239, 1911, 418 Leonard nw
Hook Alfred Agnew 239, 1922† 1505 Wealthy se
Hudson Thomas S¶ 603 Gilbert bldg
Jackson Edwin R¶† 708 Ashton bldg
Jackson Jefferson D¶ 351 Monroe nw
Jarvis Frank Corden 158, 1900† 106 Monroe
Jarvis Geo A 321, 1884† 556 Eastern av se
Johnson Claude W 321, 1898, 642 Atwood ne
Klinesteker Russell Edward 239, 1922† 200 Widdicomb bldg
Klinesteker Wm B 239, 1916† Widdicomb bldg
Lee Benjamin H 239, 1892† 501 Gilbert bldg
Leveson Montague 239, 1924, 1428 Plainsfield av sw
Lilly Drury Clayton 195, 1914, 201 Bridge nw
Locke James D 152, 1898† 215 Metz bldg
Luton Harry H 280, 1899† 411 Ashton bldg
McColl Douglas Freeman 239, 1923† 522 Widdicomb bldg
McGugin Donald N 163, 1919, 62½ Monroe av
McMillan Harry B 239, 1898† 1144 Jefferson av
Madden Clare K 239, 1923† 1211 Madison av se
MASSELINK BENJAMIN HENRY, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1908; Graduate Royal Coll of Dent Surg, London, Eng. 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Univ of Mich Extension Lecturer; Reg in Great Britain, British Colonies and Mich; 8½ Monroe av
Masselink Rollo J 239, 1924, 8½ Monroe av
Maynard Herbert H 158, 1896, 38½ Monroe av
Miller Harry L 239, 1911† 711 Ashton bldg
Moen Grant T 265, 1921† 159 E Fulton
Moore Ward 239, 1901† 83 Monroe av
Moorman Hiram M 341, 1888, 3 Porter blk
Moorman Leon H 175, 1919† 3 Porter blk
Mulder Edward W 239, 1917† 1500 Wealthy av
Nelson Clifford Theo 239, 1919† 229 Metz bldg
Newell E Burton 322, 1899† 504 Widdicomb bldg
Nowacki Stanley J 354, 1912† 625 Bridge
O'Brien John Leo 239, 1915† 206 Powers Theatre bldg
Owen Laurin F¶ 209 Metz bldg
Palin John H 175, 1886† 17 Porter blk
Porter Reuben G 262, 1891† 229 Metz bldg
Reed Carlton Dana 239, 1923† Metz bldg
Rempis Loretta S 239, 1910, 418 Metz bldg
Reynolds Earl W¶ 405 Powers Theatre bldg
Riddering Albert Geo 239, 1918, 800 Leonard nw
Riker Geo Bryson 239, 1920† 303 Gilbert bldg
Rorke William R 240, 1897† 523 Widdicomb bldg
Row Charles Arthur 303, 1897 Bridge and Monroe
Rysdorp James M¶ 556 Eastern av se
Saunders Charles H 175, 1919, 23 S Division av
Schatz Frederick W 152, 1905† 301 Gilbert bldg
Scott James O 240, 1901, 508 Widdicomb bldg

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS). KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

GRAND RAPIDS—Contd
Sexton Ray Lynn 239, 1905† 518 Metz bldg
Sherman Elliott H¶ 619 Ashton bldg
Sigtenhorst Carl H 152, 1923† 229 Metz bldg
Spencer James F 239, 1913† 319 Powers Theatre bldg
Spencer Walter Louis 239, 1916† 358 Division
Stander Wm A 158, 1912, 412 Metz bldg
Stebbins Leon A 239, 1904, 96 Monroe av
Steele Charles R¶† 57 Monroe av ne
Stevens Ray Edmond 239, 1917, 1968 Division av s
Stryker John O 152, 1908† 1420 Plainfield av ne
Studley Wilber Andrew 239, 1882, 339 2d nw
Temple Frances W 239, 1884, 420 Metz bldg
Thwaites Wm H 239, 1911† 310 Metz bldg
Traxler Alexander M 239, 1903† 315 Metz bldg
Tyler Alva Duane 158, 1902† 313 Metz bldg
Vandenberg Clyde*† 73 Monroe av nw
Vandenberg Martin D 239, 1888† 519 Widdicomb bldg
Vandenbosch John Anthony 239, 1918† 527 Eastern av se
Vander Stolp Anthony T¶ 600 Gilbert bldg
Vander Stolp John¶ 91 Monroe av
Van Dreser Homer F 152, 1905† 325 Leonard nw
Van Kammen Anthony 239, 1892† 34 Monroe av
Victor Edward C¶† 313 Ashton bldg
Warren Frank W¶† 63 Monroe av nw
Watson Harry D 239, 1897† 414 Metz bldg
Watt C Luverne 240, 1905† 508 Gilbert bldg
Whitmore Carl E 240, 1898† 501 Widdicomb bldg
Wells Benjamin Warren 239, 1899, 418 Metz bldg
Winans Burt G 239, 1891, 411 Widdicomb bldg
Wismer W H 239, 1904, 400 Gilbert bldg
Wood Lawson D 239, 1881, 247 Henry av se
YERETSKY WILHELMINA, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1919; Specializing in Periodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 212 Ashton Bldg

GRAYLING, Crawford, 2,450
Canfield Charles A 240, 1909†
Love L L*

GREENVILLE, Montcalm, 4,304
Brown G G 240, 1900
Curdy Claude Vern 239, 1912†
Hillman Marcellus G 239, 1893†
Knight Charles R 152, 1905†
Rarden W Louis 239, 1905

GWINN, Marquette, 2,620
METZNER HORACE EDMUND, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt, D C, O R C; Reg in Mich, Wis and Ill

HAMTRAMCK, Wayne, 75,710
Alexander Paul H 239, 1912, 12157 Jos Campau av
Alperin Simon¶ 9005 Jos Campau av
BACKSTROM EDWARD H, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Chicago, Ill, 1916; Mem Mich State Dent Soc; 9326 Joseph 9738 Jos Campau av †
Bell Haley 342, 1922, 8709 Jos Campau av
Brockman Grover C 239, 1917† 9738 Jos Campau av
Brockman Paul Leon 239, 1916 Jos Campau av
Bush Frederick E 240, 1896, 8526 Jos Campau av
Cooper Wm H 341, 1924, 3005 Caniff av
Davis Alexander G 131, 1916, 9326 Jos Campau av
Dunn Bernard J 239, 1922, 9124 Jos Campau av
Fonda Roy W 239, 1915, 12004 Jos Campau av
Glugla Paul Joseph 239, 1917† 9330 Jos Campau av
Lepak Michael C 152, 1917, 11629 Jos Campau av
McNamara Guy Thomas 239, 1909, 9326 Jos Campau av
Newton Alfred A 301, 1911† 9251 Jos Campau av
Petersen John W 239, 1922, 2751 Caniff av
Sparks Stephen Douglas 239, 1916, 8825 Jos Campau av
Sturm Wm Henry 239, 1923, 9736 Jos Campau av
Todd Joseph Harold 239, 1923, 11903 Jos Campau av
Truesdell Charles H 239, 1923, 12017 Jos Campau av
Wozniak Stanley L* 8937 Jos Campau av

HANCOCK, Houghton, 7,527
Courtney Wm A 239, 1886
DeMass Ralph W 135, 1905
Fox Norman B 240, 1897†
Hay Erle C 240, 1899†
Kimmel Wm W 239, 1903†
Steinbach Peter Engwald 152, 1904†
Yokie Wm Carl 152, 1916†

HARBOR BEACH, Huron, 1,927
Crawford J J 240, 1900
Henderson Harold Davis 239 1915†

HARBOR SPRINGS, Emmet, 1,600
Graham Frank A 239, 1903†
Merritt Clark Nelson 239, 1908

HART, Oceana, 1,590
Blackmore Earl James 158, 1903†
Cornell Wm H¶†
Quackenbush Harry O 239, 1902†

HARTFORD, VanBuren, 1,361
Hinckley Wm S 239, 1893
Van Riper Fred Albert 239, 1918

HASTINGS, Barry, 5,132
Andrus James C¶
Carrothers Frank 240, 1897
Murray Dennis 264, 1890†
Willison Franz E 300, 1892
Wooton John A 239, 1896

HIGHLAND PARK, Wayne, 67,600
Anderson Arthur F 239, 1917† 13505 Oakman Blvd
Ansur George Krikor 239, 1919† 13300 Woodward av
Arogen Levon A* 12805 Hamilton av
Barnes Glenn Royden 239, 1918, 16511 Hamilton av
Bauman Frank J 239, 1918† 12207 Woodward av
Boehnlein Armin H 239, 1919† 12962 Woodward av
Brown Geo Albert 239, 1917, 16187 Hamilton av
Brown John W 239, 1909, 12507 Woodward av
Bulmer John F 239, 1918! 11717 Hamilton av
Burton Frederick Wayne 239, 1919† 16538 Woodward av
Collins Wilkie 240, 1907, 16524 Woodward av
Corliss Fred J 239, 1898, 13544 Woodward av
Coye Wm S 229, 1901, 13535 Woodward av
Crawford Jeffrey J 240, 1900, 13535 Woodward av
Erpelding Donald Horace 239, 1923† 13900 Woodward av
Forman Chester L 240, 1908† 13535 Woodward av
Gardham Kirk* 14049 Woodward av
Getoor L Besh* 14002 Woodward av
Gillman Walter W 320, 1899, 129 Geneva av
Goy Geo Fredk 355½, 1923, 13859 Woodward av
Greig Gordon T 355, 1915† 16400 Woodward av
Hart Wm Anthony, 239, 1894† 12305 Hamilton av
Hickey John Alexander 239, 1917† 13836 Woodward av
Holaday Wm N 262, 1912, 13732 Woodward av
Hugan Clare Charles 239, 1917, 19107 Woodward av
James Edgar 152, 1919† 13973 Woodward av
Jones Lyman L 239, 1916† 12704 Oakman Blvd
Kuehn Robert S 239, 1920, 12535 Hamilton av
Lawson Hilmer T 240, 1908, 159 Pilgrim
Lehman Ira A 239, 1913† 13535 Woodward av
Leslie Robt F 304, 1899, 25 Waverly av
Mack Harry W 239, 1913† 16180 Woodward av
Nishom Ardashes Jivelegyan 239, 1915† 13535 Woodward av
Osius Charles R 239, 1891, 7 Victor
Rebentisch Clarence August 239, 1918, 13906 Woodward av
Roberts Terry J 239, 1918, 13732 Woodward av
Stewart Charles R 217, 1899, 13952 Woodward av
Taylor Walter E 239, 1924, 121 Highland av
Todd E Luther 240, 1907, 11548 Woodward av
Vickers Lloyd N 152, 1917† 13804 Woodward av
Vignetto Wm A 239, 1924, 13973 Woodward av
Wood Maurice Lee 239, 1917† 14049 Woodward av

HILLSDALE, Hillsdale, 5,476
Anthony Herbert E 239, 1901
Brown Charles Leon 239, 1911†
Crume Everett L 158, 1905
Crume John T*
Kirby Stanley Morris 239, 1902†
Neeley Corylon Sites 239, 1922
Speer Clarence E*

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

HOLLAND, Ottawa, 12,792
Brower John J 239, 1919†
Cook Milton James 239, 1893†
DeVries Bernard J 239, 1882†
DeVries Rokus Christian 239, 1891
DeVries Ulysees F 158, 1898†
Stegeman Geo A 239, 1902†
VanVerst G W 152, 1900†
Waltz Ralph M¶

HOLLY, Oakland, 1,888
Clark James N 239, 1896
Enstine Ralph Fanning 239, 1915†

HOMER, Calhoun, 1,076
Jones Earl Wm 354, 1923

HOUGHTON, Houghton, 4,466
Corbett Wm Francis 152, 1903
Ferries Charles T 239, 1903†
Kangas A M 152, 1923†
Messenger Clarence W 239, 1910†
Runge Frederick C 354, 1898†
Simmer Charles Christopher 152, 1916†

HOWARD CITY, Montcalm, 913
Vandenbergh Harry Newcomb 158, 1899†

HOWELL, Livingston, 2,951
Erwin James G 239, 1908†
Gordanier Russell George 239, 1905†
Ross Ernest Allen 239, 1916†
Vandercock Fred Frisbee 239, 1900

HUDSON, Lenawee, 2,464
Bird John H 175, 1887
Britten Guy C 239, 1911
Hale Fred J 239, 1896

IMLAY CITY, Lapeer, 1,211
Large Stanley H 240, 1896†

IONIA, Ionia, 6,935
Anderson George Robert 239, 1923†
Benedict Richard Laurence 239, 1913†
Cottingham Albert E¶†
Hathaway Claud E 239, 1899†
Paine Paul E 239, 1921
SMITH ALBERT L, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; New Cornell Block
Winchell Clarence G 152, 1903

IRON MOUNTAIN, Dickinson, 8,251
Brauns Otto F 321, 1897†
Costa Arthur L 354, 1924
Cote Dona J 239, 1916†
Finch Leo Odo 239, 1917
Jacobs Gemiel G 354, 1924
Jones Joel D 239, 1884
Malin Harold V 239, 1923
O'Leary Timothy 239, 1923
Sturtz Herman 152, 1900

IRON RIVER, Iron, 4,295
Bow John M 158, 1908†

IRONWOOD, Gogebic, 16,790
Drozkowski John P 239, 1914
Fox Horace E 152, 1889
Fraser John Ruple 158, 1916
Mullen Robert Ehris 354, 1912

ISHPEMING, Marquette, 10,500
Covieau Walter J 239, 1910
Jarvis Charles W 322, 1887
Main Miles M 239, 1908
Main Sidney G 239, 1901
Piirto Jacob Arthur 158, 1924
Robbins Eldred G 239, 1902†
Sivula E W 239, 1915
Whale Ernest E 239, 1923

ITHACA, Gratiot, 1,929
Ranger Carl John 239, 1908†
Skinner Maurice G 239, 1902†

JACKSON, Jackson, 56,227
Adams Bert M 239, 1913† 609 Dwight bldg
Baylis Geo Watson 239, 1903† 807 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Bergh Hjalmer Henry 239, 1923, 403 E Michigan av
Blackmarr Charles B 239, 1883, 207 Steward av
Chadwick Charles S 239, 1892, 210 Rogers blk
Clark Thomas I 239, 1901† 212 Dwight bldg
Cnossen Martin H 239, 1919, 206 Central State Life bldg
Curtis Robert O 239, 1901† 810 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Curtis Russell Elmer 239, 1919 Jackson Clinic bldg
Davis Harry W 239, 1886† 804 Central State Bank bldg
Foy Shelly A 239, 1913, 1636 E Michigan av
Gardner Paul L 239, 1912, 506 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Gates Wm Fuller 239, 1902† 501 Dwight bldg
Green Albert B 130, 1900, 216 W Main
Howlett F Ward 239, 1897, 804 Central State Bank bldg
Howlett Geo Austin 239, 1901
Janes Burt O¶ 1305 E Michigan av
Johnson Clarence Carson 239, 1910† 617 Dwight bldg
Johnson Clifford G 239, 1910, 202 E Main
Kent Sherman E 240, 1908, 20 Sun bldg
Larkey Clarence Wm 158, 1924, 290 W Michigan av
Leggett Wm C 239, 1913† 214 E Michigan av
Lown Rollo 239, 1914† 705 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
LYONS DON CHALMERS, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dent, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1921; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery, Pedodontia and Dental Diagnosis; Former Fellow in Dental Surgery, Mayo Foundation, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn; Special Research Student and Graduate Student Oral Surgery Dept, Univ of Mich; Mem of Staff, Foote Memorial Hosp, Jackson, Mich; Public Health Education Dept, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, Mich; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Author of Several Articles on Dental Subjects; Reg in Mich and Minn; 518 Dwight Bldg
LYONS JAMES WHITE, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres, 1925, Sec-Treas Mich State Bd of Dent Exam; Former Pres Mich State Dent Soc; Mem Amer Academy of Periodontology; 617-621 Dwight Bldg
Lyons J Kenneth 239, 1924, 617 Dwight bldg
May Albert Earl 175, 1919, 504 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Miller John T 303, 1901† 615 Dwight bldg
Mitchell Charles Lester 239, 1894
Mitchell Donald Lyle 239, 1918, 603 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Moyer Henry Clarence 239, 1915, 1034 Francis
O'Connor Eug L 239, 1913, 403 E Michigan av
O'Dell Harlan 152, 1918† 26 Sun bldg
Parks Harry F 239, 1908† 40 Sun bldg
Pelham Frank¶ 2 Kassick bldg
Preece Oliver W¶ 403 Carter Bros bldg
Reilly Charles J 239, 1906† 507 Peoples Natl Bank bldg
Rice Ernest E 280, 1899, 180 W Michigan av
Roe Barton D 239, 1913, 295 W Michigan av
Stenberg Nels Ludwig 158, 1905, 109 S Elm av
STRONG GERALD DORRIS, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1915; Mem Jackson Co Dent Soc; 305 Central State Bank Bldg
Taft Jonathan R 239, 1891, 209 Dwight bldg
Thompson Lester L 239, 1923, 1305 E Michigan av
Watson Dale H 239, 1909, 210 E Main
Welch Gordon W 239, 1890, 3 Allen Bennett blk
Werner Edward A 158, 1901† 612 Dwight bldg
Winchester Frank 175, 1892† 710 Peoples Natl Bank bldg

JONESVILLE, Hillsdale, 1,274
Walcott Garrett 240, 1898

KALAMAZOO, Kalamazoo, 52,681
Bannister Guy 158, 1902† 506 Hanselman bldg
Benedict Frank A 239, 1906, 1234 Portage
Brady Harper E 239, 1908, 807 Hanselman bldg
Brown Lyman S 239, 1898, Stern bldg
Chisholm Allison 240, 1903, 607 Hanselman bldg
Crum Percy J 239, 1912, 804 Kal Natl Bank bldg
DARLING DONALD BENJAMIN, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1921; Exodontist and Dent X-Ray Diagnosis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; On Staff of Kalamazoo State Hosp; 429 W South
Dewey Walter Mead 158, 1921† 506 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Espie Kenneth Culver 239, 1919† 506 Peck bldg
Greene Frank 152, 1921, Box A
Guerne Alfred Augustus 158, 1902† 401 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Hall Norman B 152, 1898† 304 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Heath Roy W 239, 1907, 143 S Burdick
Holmes Foster M 239, 1914† 1005 Hanselman bldg
Honey Edgar Allen 239, 1890† 903 Hanselman bldg
Honey Edgar A jr*† 903 Hanselman bldg
Howson Ottowell C 240, 1901† 1003 Hanselman bldg
Kilgare Joseph E 239, 1908, 504 Hanselman bldg
Kinsel Olon Joseph 239, 1924, 807 Hanselman bldg
Lampe Wm C¶ 128½ W Main
Lanphear Oel Elon 239, 1901
Leitch Archie D 240, 1902, 801 Washington av
Lewis Samuel J 240, 1907† 1008 Hanselman bldg

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

KALAMAZOO—Contd
Masselink Benjamin H 239, 1902† 304 Peck bldg
Moe Don E 239, 1923† 704 Natl Bank bldg
Osborn Carl Otho 239, 1918† 804 Hanselman bldg
Ostrander Bunyan W 158, 1904, 113 S Burdick
Pyle Benjamin Giles 163, 1918† 603 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Racette Felix A 152, 1911, 804 Hanselman bldg
Ramsdell Arthur Eugene 239, 1907, 907 Hanselman bldg
Riepma Bert J 239, 1910, 400 Peck bldg
Roelofs Bert A 239, 1908, 603 Hanselman bldg
Roof Merritt R 239, 1924, 806 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Shand Geo J* 610 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Siddall Charles J 239, 1881† 709 Hanselman bldg
Sims Nelson I 154, 1895, 107 E Main
Sindecuse Gordon Hugo 239, 1921† 707 Hanselman bldg
Snow Frank R 239, 1902, 806 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Snyder Joseph A 239, 1892, 103 E Main
Tashjian Haig H 239, 1904† 407 Hanselman bldg
Thomas Albert Raphael 239, 1900† 404 Hanselman bldg
Trefry Arthur E¶† 507 Hanselman bldg
Walcott Garrett 240, 1898
Wise Charles Augustus 239, 1899† 703 Kal Natl Bank bldg
Woolsey Paul J 239, 1890, 502 W North

KENT CITY, Kent, 428
Miller Henry Lewis¶†

LAINGSBURG, Shiawassee, 693
Morris Elwood Whitfield 239, 1918

LAKE CITY, Missaukee, 582
Brown Wm Merrill 239, 1922†

LAKE LINDEN, Houghton, 2,182
Coggin Albert Geo 239, 1900†
Knepple Frederick George 239, 1921†

LAKE ODESSA, Ionia, 1,246
Henderson Murray J 152, 1913†
Hines Perry F 239, 1899

LAKE VIEW, Montcalm, 886
Furber Charles Floyd 239, 1919†
Howarth Geo T¶

L'ANSE, Baraga, 1,013
Ellis Wesley E 262, 1924
Kimmel Wm Webster 239, 1903
Waara Elliel Axel 239, 1915

LANSING, Ingham, 68,312
Allen Ely F¶ 304 Tussing bldg
Bailey Clayton Garfield 239, 1905† 419 S Capitol av
Bailey Laban Groves 239, 1909† 419 S Capitol av
Bailey Wilber Edwin 239, 1915† 419 S Capitol av
Benson Henry C 239, 1900† 423 W Kalamazoo
Binkley Ernest William 239, 1923† 400½ S Washington av
Bradshaw F H 239, 1923† 401 Wilson bldg
Bristol Mahlon H 239, 1913† 200 Prudden bldg
Brouse Homer W 239, 1908, 103 S Grand av
Covert Frederick Lee 240, 1909† 902 Bauch bldg
Covert Geo B 158, 1910† 902 Bauch bldg
Cummins Roscoe Davis 239, 1916† 203 Bauch bldg
Cuolahn Paul Bigoe 158, 1918† 432 Tussing bldg
Dillingham Roy Vance 158, 1905† 417 W St Joe
Fassett H B 239, 1918† 203 Am S S Bank bldg
Gallagher John N 239, 1915, 301½ S Washington av
Garlock Emerald J 239, 1918† 432 S Washington av
Getts Otha Edward 239, 1917† 419 S Capitol av
Gibson Allan Culver 239, 1923† 208½ S Washington av
Gibson Kenneth R 239, 1918, 401 Wilson bldg
Gordon Alexander F 239, 1901† 501 E Grand av
Gregory Harry B¶† 100½ E Allegan
Hapeman John Gilbert 239, 1917, 104½ N Washington av
Hart Karl S 121, 1899† 537 Tussing bldg
Herron Harold Martin 239, 1898† 419 S Capitol av
Labbe Arnold Joseph 239, 1920† 419 S Capitol av
Lawrason A Nathaniel¶† 530 Tussing bldg
McConnell Winton C¶† Am State Bank bldg
McKenna Matthew E 229, 1916† 539 Tussing bldg
Moore Norman Henry 158, 1900, 411 Capital Natl Bank bldg
Morse Farland T 239, 1907† 306 United bldg
Morse Ralph W 152, 1899† 515 Capital Natl Bank bldg
Mull Cecil R 239, 1915† 105½ E South
Murphy Charles Thomas 239, 1917† 218 Tussing bldg
Newton Daniel Bartlett 239, 1917† 1318½ S Washington av
Nice Frank R 240, 1896, 202½ N Washington av
Rickel Arthur Jay 239, 1903, 301½ S Washington av
Roe Joseph Blaine 158, 1910† 312 Tussing bldg
Stoffer J Edward 239, 1900† 204 City Natl Bank bldg
Taylor Pierce J 240, 1899, 214½ E Franklin av
Towsley Charles Augustus 239, 1923† 438 Tussing bldg
Thrun Gerhard Emmanuel 239, 1918, 306 Bauch bldg
Treleaven Peter Cooper 239, 1918† 500 Bauch bldg
Waggoner Frank M¶ 100½ E Allegan
Wellman Paul Lester 239, 1924, 204 Am State Bank bldg
Wettlaufer Edward John 240, 1908† 300 W Ottawa
Wright Clarence John 239, 1916† 554 Capital Natl Bank bldg
Yale E Lawrence 240, 1906† 201½ E Franklin av

LAPEER, Lapeer, 4,723
Delehanty Henry M 320, 1916
Graham Glenn Arthur 239, 1917†
Kellogg Edward Newcomb 239, 1917
Kinietz Wm C 239, 1902

LAURIUM, Houghton, 6,696
Anthony Robert John 152, 1924
Baldwin Alfred 239, 1898
Polglaise Wm John 239, 1899†
Sangster Harold E 239, 1899†

LAWTON, VanBuren, 1,073
Ewing Clyde Donald 158, 1914†

LESLIE, Ingham, 1,089
Brown Charles R¶
Butler Wm C 239, 1899

LEWISTON, Montgomery, 550
Wilson Albert Edward 239, 1905

LEXINGTON, Sanilac, 378
Sheldon Frank J 240, 1896

LINCOLN PARK, P O Wyandotte
Koyl Glen Weston 239, 1924
VanRooyen Cornelius J*

LINDEN, Genesee, 579
Taylor Wm McKinley 239, 1922†

LOWELL, Kent, 1,730
Smith John Caven 239, 1907†
White Frank E 152, 1903†

LUDINGTON, Mason, 8,810
Atwood A L 163, 1902
Greenwald E A 152, 1910†
Greenwald Lee John 152, 1919
Loppenthien John W H 152, 1898†
Rasmussen Andrew E 239, 1912†
Smith Edward A 152, 1900†
Vivian Victory H¶

MANCELONA, Antrim, 1,214
Burnett E C*†
Cochran Edgar E 324, 1905

MANCHESTER, Washtenaw, 1,024
Lowery Emmett A 239, 1909†

MANISTEE, Manistee, 9,694
Andersen Edward J 239, 1912†
Bright H C 354, 1899
Cunningham Frank L 239, 1902†
Forth Wade S 239, 1912
Haynes Frank L 280, 1895
Krogen Martin James 152, 1917†
Sweetman John L*
Webb Clinton C 152, 1901†

MANISTIQUE, Schoolcraft, 6,380
SOUTHARD TED R, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Winn Adelbert H 354½, 1912

MANTON, Wexford, 793
McGregor Arthur V 152, 1910

MAPLE RAPIDS, Clinton, 466
ELESON EUGENE ROBERT, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1922; A B Univ of Ill, 1918; 1st Lt Dental O R C, U S A
ELESON NORMA M, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1921
Walters F W*

MAPLE RIDGE, Arenac, 466
Hull Charles J¶

MARCELLUS, Cass, 966
Rose Harold David 239, 1915†

MARINE CITY, St Clair, 3731
Butler Florence Kath 239, 1921†
McCann Charles Joseph 239, 1921†

MARION, Osceola, 708
Lampman Walter Allen 239, 1895†

MARLETTE, Sanilac, 969
Sanford Earl W 239, 1899†

MARQUETTE, Marquette, 12,718
Anderson Morley W 158, 1901
BARTON GLENN E, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dentistry, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1924; Dentist to Marquette Branch Prison; 315 N Front
Bennett Arthur K*
Boyer Raymond W 152, 1891†
Drake Elmer L 239, 1887†
Dreodahl Elmer L 239, 1920

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MARQUETTE—Contd
Ericson Andrew A 239, 1913
McCann Robt J 239, 1905
Mudge Edward John 239, 1913
Sanderson Lester M 239, 1917
VanIderstine Wm Henry 239, 1893

MARSHALL, Calhoun, 4,270
Durland Wm 239, 1903
Powers Frank G 239, 1896†
Rowland Wm H¶

MASON, Ingham, 1,879
Henderson Clarence Eugene 239, 1889
Waggoner Fred*

MENDON, St Joseph, 625
Handshaw Carl G 239, 1917

MENOMINEE, Menominee, 8,907
Law Robert A 239, 1900
Nowack Robert 158, 1915
Solmes Frederick R 332, 1903†
Wilcox D Merrill 158, 1892

MESICK, Wexford, 318
McManus Edwin A (M D)¶

MIDDLEVILLE, Barry, 833
Serijan Raphael M 239, 1915†

MIDLAND, Midland, 5,483
Hardy Frank L 239, 1912†
Hickey Jas P 240, 1902
Lambie F B*
Sheldon H V*
Thompson Mark Edward 239, 1907†

MILAN, Washtenaw, 1,557
Calhoun Wm R 239, 1890†
Robison Charles Homer 239, 1903

MILFORD, Oakland, 1,088
Forshee I L 301, 1911†

MONROE, Monroe, 11,573
Barrows Harry E 239, 1919
Deing W Wm*
Long Amos Marion 239, 1894†
Moyer Miles J 239, 1894†
Orvis Harry C 239, 1899†
Sprague Harry A 158, 1905†

MONTAGUE, Muskegon, 845
Smith Geo H 239, 1907

MORENCI, Lenawee, 1,697
Munro J V¶†
Pilkinton Arthur Silas 304, 1906†

MT CLEMENS, 9,488
Burton Clarence H 239, 1900
Fox John L 341, 1890
Lichtig Herbert Herman 235, 1918†
Lubahn Wm F 152, 1905†
Malbin Barnett 239, 1919†
Meyer Edward C 239, 1922†
Moran Granville C 240, 1908
Rutter Leslie F 239, 1901

MT PLEASANT, Isabella, 4,819
McDonald W F 239, 1905†
Richardson Geo Frank 158, 1896
Richardson G C*
Sheline C O¶†
Southwick Charles B M 239, 1895

MUIR, Ionia, 363
Jones Clifford Mc 239, 1914†

MUNISING, Alger, 5,037
Light Carlos J 239, 1902
Ruggles Leonard B 158, 1923†
Scholtes T W*

MUSKEGON, Muskegon, 41,903
Bolt Arthur John 239, 1916† 136 Pine
Boyer Wm T 152, 1903† 142 Peck
Brown Gaylor M 341, 1892† 91 W Western av
Christie Robert Wilson 239, 1922† 23 W Western av
Cooper Ross E 286, 1891, 14 Jefferson
Cunningham Wm W 240, 1901† 10 Merrill blk
Davis Wm Walter 239, 1915† Union Bank bldg
Dolbee Dora B*† 5 Flat Iron bldg
Hayes Wm Charles 239, 1923, 5 Flat Iron bldg
Hinchman Frank B 154, 1891† Montgomery blk
Hornung Raymond A¶ 4 Merrill blk
Kruse Arth H 152, 1911† 21 W Western av
LeFevre Chas H 152, 1907† 601 Union Natl Bank bldg
Lewis Harold Glenn 239, 1919, 613 Union Natl Bank bldg
McCall Donald M 239, 1900, 4 Hackley Natl Bank bldg
Mabbs Ray Spencer 195, 1907† 1-2 Flat Iron bldg
Nolen John C 321, 1892† Union Natl Bank bldg
Page Melvin Ernest 239, 1919† 10 Francis Smith bldg
Racette Josias A 152, 1912, 501 Union Natl Bank bldg
Rankin Frank Willard*† 2 Landreth blk
Russell Geo W 158, 1898, 117 W Western av
Steele Walter Barlow 239, 1917† 610 Union Natl Bank bldg
Tannehill Charles H 239, 1905† 610 Union Natl Bank bldg
Tellman Garrett H 158, 1905† 5 Hackl Natl Bank bldg
THIEDEMANN WM L, D D S, Marquette Univ Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1905; Mem Am Academy of Applied Dental Science; Licensed in Mich and Wis; 201 Rosen Block
Wood J Frank 135, 1907, 91 W Western av

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, Muskegon, 9,514
Lund Carl Anderson 239, 1921†
Mixer Clark Turesdale 239, 1911†
Pedler Herbert Frederick 239, 1915

NASHVILLE, Barry, 1,376
Vance Wm A 239, 1903†

NEGAUNEE, Marquette, 7,419
Haidle Allison Wm 239, 1892†
Hirwas Richard U 239, 1918
Miller Benjamin J 239, 1900
Nankervis Henry¶
Sanregret Rolland G

NEW BALTIMORE, Macomb, 974
Tower David 240, 1898

NEW HAVEN, Macomb, 1899
Kline Jay W 239, 1899

NEWBERRY, Luce, 2,172
Ahrens John Henry 239, 1910

NILES, Berrien, 7,311
Brodie John Gordon 239, 1917†
Hanson Charles P 239, 1886
Lowry Hallett E 158, 1905
Ostrander Spencer*
Platt Lester G 239, 1898
Rowley Charles R¶
Vetter Geo I 239, 1910

NORTH BRANCH, Lapeer, 645
Marshall John A 240, 1903†

NORTHVILLE, Wayne, 1,738
Alexander Paul Ryker 239, 1912†

NORWAY, Dickinson, 4,533
Kelley Boyd L 158, 1907
Williams Earl*

ONAWAY, Presque Isle, 2,789
Bruce Robert F 240, 1904†
Ludington Pearl John 239, 1900

ONEKAMA, Manistee, 252
Kenny Edward 163, 1904

ONSTED, Lenawee, 323
Minaker Arthur W 115, 1903

ONTONAGON, Ontonagon, 1,406
Beuthien Charles 354, 1907
Courtney G E 239, 1889

ORION, Oakland, 929
Bank C H*†
Treat Loren S 239, 1899

OTSEGO, Allegan, 3,168
Mullen Charles 158, 1900

OVID, Clinton, 1,067
Bates Bion L 239, 1905†
Snover Charles D¶

OWOSSO, Shiawasse, 13,632
Clark Amon Jerrold 239, 1923†
Finch Gaylord N 239, 1903†
Fritz Frederick Sanderson 158, 1905†
Hoyer Frank F 239, 1880†
Sackrider Charles A 240, 1903†
SMITH LESTER E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Mich; 117 N Washington
SUTHERLAND BURT S, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1893; Sec Mich State Board of Dental Examiners; Mem State and Am Dental Assoc; 401 Ward Bldg
Williams Frank H 304, 1904†

OXFORD, Oakland, 1,668
Lewis Arthur Wm 239, 1902†
Peterson Verne Edward 239, 1918†

PARMA, Jackson, 564
Jones James Herbert 239, 1900†

PAW PAW, VanBuren, 1,556
Gilkey Julian E 239, 1907†
Racette Felix A 152, 1911†

PELLSTON, Emmet, 915
Chappell J Boyd, 152, 1900

PERRY, Shiawassee, 734
McClenaghan Geo H 357, 1923
Morris Maurice W 322, 1897

PETOSKEY, Emmet, 5,064
Graham Frank A 239, 1903
Gray Charles J 240, 1898†
McDonald Ellery A 158, 1909
MILLER PLINNY DAVID, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 330½ E Mitchell
Parmenter George A 239, 1895
Sitter Raymond F 239, 1913†

PIGEON, Huron, 780
Fritz Perry L 239, 1902†

PITTSFORD, Hillsdale, 550
Turner Byron Lee¶

PLAINWELL, Allegan, 2,049
Adams Earl E*†
Copp Geo Howe 239, 1890†
Woodhams Charles J 239, 1902†

PLYMOUTH, Wayne, 2,857
Champe Bernice Elon 239, 1914†
Hoover Freeman B 239, 1923
Olsaver John Loomis 239, 1911†

PONTIAC, Oakland, 43,422
Bailey Reame L 239, 1918, 15 Pythian bldg
Bailey Roy E 239, 1894† 15 Pythian bldg

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

PONTIAC—Contd
Buttolph Charles S 239, 1899, 22½ W Huron
Castell Francis Charles 239, 1898, 203 Am Bank bldg
Compton James D 240, 1907† 2 Wayne bldg
Graham John J H 240, 1905, 56 S Saginaw
Harshman Vern Sullivan 239, 1915† 816 Pontiac Bank bldg
Hathaway Madden O¶ 53½ S Saginaw
Hubbard Charles Edward 239, 1917† 31½ S Saginaw
Hubbard George S 239, 1924, 717 Pontiac C & S Bank bldg
Hubbard Wm Hannan 239, 1915† 717 Pontiac Bank bldg
Jones P B* 97 Perry
LANE WILBUR FRANKLIN, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; 53 N Saginaw
Lehman Wm Harvey 240, 1902† 18 Marsh blk
Lowes Herbert B 239, 1901† 17 Wayne blk
Mercer Charles E 239, 1900, 24½ W Huron
Moeller Edward A 240, 1903, 813 Pontiac Bank bldg
Phillips Harry H¶ 103½ S Saginaw
Saunders Edwin Elmer 320, 1916† 319 Am Bank bldg
Spring John Francis 239, 1893† 802 Pontiac Bank bldg
Striffler Harry C 239, 1915† 814 Pontiac Bank bldg
Walters Frank H 178, 1895, 4 Wayne bldg

PORT HURON, St Clair, 29,225
Brown Geo H 239, 1880, 20 Stewart blk
Brown Robert 239, 1915† 317 Huron av
Carleton Roy H 240, 1908† 229 Huron av
Church Earl L 239, 1913† 2339 Gratiot
Getty Ross T 239, 1917, 603 Meisel bldg
Herr Abraham G 300, 1890† 501 Meisel bldg
Hill Herman J 240, 1903, 1027 Military
Hushin Frank W¶ 516 Water
Jacobi S F jr* Station 2
Kendrick Melville A 239, 1900† 533½ Water
MacVicar Arthur D¶† 933 Military
MacVicar James McKeown 239, 1915† 933 Military
Myron Harry E 239, 1913, 603 Meisel bldg
Osius Charles R¶ 222 Huron av
Randall Wm O 239, 1888, 26 White bldg
Ringler Charles W 239, 1906, 401 Meisel bldg
Sickler Alfred L 239, 1901, 609 Meisel bldg
Sinclair Geo B 160, 1900† 504 Water
Stevens Burr Edwin 239, 1914, 205 Kresge bldg
Swartz Frank Geo 239, 1901† Canhan blk
Weston Loy A 239, 1914, 1011 Military

PORTLAND, Ionia, 1,899
Horning Stanley A 239, 1899
Lowry Basil E 239, 1924
McBride Walter H 240, 1905

QUINCY, Branch, 1,251
Godfrey Frederick C 239, 1904

READING, Hillsdale, 1,036
Crane Paul S¶
Welch W M¶

REDFORD, Wayne, 1,389
Loew Clarence Leslie 239, 1917

REED CITY, Osceola, 1,803
Durham Stephen Champlin 354, 1899†
Foster Frank R 240, 1901†

REMUS, Mecosta, 610
Shepard Fred L 239, 1909†

RICHMOND, Macomb, 1,303
Richardson Chas H 239, 1916†

RIVER ROUGE, Wayne, 11,863
Dickens Lewis M 240, 1898
Tucker Hazen E*
Williams Newlands A 239, 1918†

ROCHESTER, Oakland, 2,549
Curtis Lewis Ward 239, 1902
Lasenby Orlo J 240, 1900

ROCKFORD, Kent, 1,143
Young W Crawford 240, 1909

ROCKLAND, Ontonagon 1,000
Jeffs Ulysses S 239, 1898

ROGERS, Presque Isle, 2,109
Grossman Alfred T 239, 1913
Larke Marmaduke Anthony 239, 1919†

ROMEO, Macomb, 2,102
Bowerman Edward Burton 239, 1919†
Crawford McCallister*
Fonda Roy Wells 239, 1916
Stevens James C 239, 1887†
Stone Charles Clifford 239, 1897†

ROYAL OAK, Oakland, 6,007
Blakey John C 335, 1923†
Broomfield Scevillian C 239, 1916†
Chaput Alfred L 152, 1919
Dingler Howard R 239, 1915†
Eggleston Willis B 175, 1918
Williams Max M 239, 1918†

SAGINAW, Saginaw, 70,927
Alden Robert P¶† 308 S Warren av
Brooks Edgar C*† 514 Potter
Brown Ned D L 239, 1917† 105 Graebner bldg
Bush Curtis C* 1 Heavenrich blk
Connery J Alfred jr 239, 1908† 15 Mason bldg
Crego Walter L 239, 1902† 7 Mason bldg
Dieckmann Armin J 158, 1899, 510 Wiechmann bldg
Faucher Denis A 239, 1908† 6 Graebner bldg
Gerber Herbert E 239, 1900† 302 Wiechmann bldg
Goodsell John Orton 239, 1918† 614 Hancock
Gorman Frank Anthony 239, 1920† 508 Wiechmann bldg
Greenwood Wm Ezra 240, 1908, 412½ Court
Grossman Laurence E 239, 1911† 204 Geisler blk
Hardrath Minnie Wing Lapham 240, 1901, 501 Wiechmann bldg
Howson Thomas E 239, 1892† 205 Wiechmann bldg
Jones Parke Lee 239, 1924, 412½ Court
Ketcik Milton Max 239, 1923† 218 N 5th
Krauss Frederick E¶ 3 Miller blk
Lathrop Burr Wilson 239, 1915† Mason bldg
McDonald Francis J 239, 1916† 205 Wiechmann bldg
McPhillips Hugh E 239, 1911, 410½ Court
Madigan Hasell Humphrey 239, 1903† 535 N Jefferson av
Mason Wm Jennings Bryan 239, 1918† 205 Wiechmann bldg
Milligan W S 153, 1891, 1227 Genesee av
Moore Walter Edington 239, 1901† 404 Wiechmann bldg
Myers Irvin 239, 1888, 305 N Bond (retired)
Oswald Edgar Warren 240, 1897† 2500 S Washington av
Phelps Charles J 320, 1899† 410 Bearinger bldg
Plaga Robert jr 300, 1916† 622 Gratiot av
Purmort Wm R 239, 1897† 10 Merrill blk
Remensnyder Orron 239, 1920† Mason bldg
Smith C Verne*† 6 Mason bldg
Snow Arthur B 239, 1898† 120 N Hamilton
Stone Charles P 239, 1891† 501 Wiechmann bldg
Sundstrom David Tybutuo 239, 1921† 200 Goeschel bldg
Weeks Edward G 239, 1905† 14 Mason bldg
Welch Charles M 239, 1902, 3 Mason bldg
Wertheimer Fred 217, 1918† Dept of H & S bldg
Wilmot Anson N¶ 202 Goeschel bldg

ST CHARLES, Saginaw, 1,469
Brown Stanley Charles 239, 1920†

ST CLAIR, St Clair, 3,204
Bowbeer Charles Wesley 158, 1898
Hendricks Wm T¶
Stevens Burr Edwin 239, 1914†

ST IGNACE, Mackinac, 1,852
Dunster Franklin E 239, 1906
Murray Leonard E 239, 1910

ST JOHNS, Clinton, 3,925
Corbin Arthur 341, 1891
Kenyon Arthur H¶
LeVanseler Bert C 239, 1905†
Mann Geo H 239, 1893
Mann Thomas S 239, 1896

ST JOSEPH, Berrien, 7,251
ANDREWS LA VERNE HAYES, D D S, Univ of Mich Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; Instructor at Univ of Mich Dental Coll 1919-1924; Capt D O R C, U S Army; St Joseph Sanitarium
Burchfield Charles Edward 239, 1892
Deitch Frank 158, 1901
Honey Samuel W 239, 1897†
Keeler Fred W¶†
Keys C L 239, 1907†
Theron Paul Stephanus 239, 1919

ST LOUIS, Gratiot, 3,036
Ludlum Louis O 239, 1903†
Pettit Blaine B 239, 1897†

SALINE, Washtenaw, 830
Henderson Thomas B 240, 1904

SANDUSKY, Sanilac, 1,228
Kelley Charles A 239, 1923
Kennedy L J 239, 1903

SARANAC, Ionia, 750
Simpson T W*

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

We Specialize in Porcelain Root and Root Tipped Bridges
The Pontics Seem to Grow from the Gums
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

SAUGATUCK, Allegan, 526
Kreager Herman E 239, 1908
Walker Harry W 152, 1901

SAULT STE MARIE, Chippewa, 12,096
Borgmeier Carl H 239, 1903
Christofferson Karl 175, 1899
Eastburn Harold V 250, 1914
Finlan Wm P 239, 1902†
Read Lewis E 239, 1914†
Ritchie Geo P 240, 1896
Springer Stanley T 160, 1901
Williams Harold K*
Williams Wesley L 300, 1882
Yale I V*

SCOTTVILLE, Mason, 1,045
Peters Guy DeVere 239, 1917
Quackenbush Charles Albert 239, 1896

SHELBY, Oceana, 1,288
Davidson Frank E 239, 1910†
Plummer Leo B 239, 1900

SHEPHERD, Isabella, 823
Lamb Frank M 239, 1901

SOUTH HAVEN, VanBuren, 3,829
Arnold Jay Cyrus 239, 1896†
Musser Lee A 175, 1910
Wheeler Leon F 239, 1901

SOUTH LYON, Oakland
Harding Fern Roiding 239, 1913†

SOUTH RANGE, Houghton, 1,435
Dick Wm 239, 1902

SPARTA, Kent, 1,502
Miller Chas Sherman 239, 1919†

SPRINGPORT, Jackson, 535
White Alfred D¶

STANDISH, Arenac, 795
Strauss Andries M 239, 1921†

STANTON, Montcalm, 862
Dakin George E¶†
Dow Thomas Davidson 239, 1900†

STEPHENSON, Menominee, 550
CARROLL PHILIP RUSSELL, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Gleich Gordon G*

STOCKBRIDGE, Ingham, 749
Holt Chester P 300, 1904†

STURGIS, St Joseph, 5,995
Heald Frank G¶†
Mercer Stuart A 239, 1902

MERRITT WESLEY A, D D S, Detroit Coll of Medicine, Dept of Dental Surgery, Detroit, Mich, 1902; Mem Mich State Dental Soc; Licensed in Mich and Okla; 119 W Chicago
Pudry Leo B 239, 1923

SUNFIELD, Eaton, 456
Migham Geo E¶

SUTTONS BAY, Leelanau, 392
Thomas Halbert C 239, 1912

TAWAS CITY, Iosco, 1,018
Klump Chas F 240, 1907

TECUMSEH, Lenawee, 2,422
Brown Arthur H 239, 1922†
Brown Edward D 239, 1896†
Reed Wilsie D 239, 1891
Steinhopf Benjamin F Wells College Ont

THOMPSONVILLE, Benzie, 410
Cummins Horace E*†

THREE OAKS, Berrien, 1,362
McKenzie Thomas H 240, 1901
Maxon Lon J 185, 1901†
MEAD ROY EUGENE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 24 S Elm

THREE RIVERS, St Joseph, 5,209
Bowie Ralph 239, 1901
Cranson Rex Perry 239, 1918
Eberly Charles S 239, 1903†
Wheeler Harold Beach 239, 1909†

TRAVERSE CITY, Grand Traverse, 10,925
Bruce Arthur W 239, 1912
Dusseau Francis X¶†
Higgins Wm Josiah 239, 1894†
Kinyon Walter G 239, 1906
Sawyer Sumner O 239, 1889†
Smith Shiloh S 309, 1902†
Thirlby Thomas W 239, 1901†
Wheeler Irving L 239, 1905†
Wilhelm Lyle S 239, 1924
Wilhelm Thomas A 239, 1903†

TRENTON, Wayne, 1,682
Teifer John Robert 239, 1914†
Thompson Frederick J 240, 1903†

TRIMOUNTAIN, Houghton, 2,620
Dick Wm 239, 1902

UNION CITY, Branch, 1,268
Miller Charles W 240, 1902

UNION PIER, Berrien, 150
Smith C E*†

UTICA, Macomb, 588
Lawson Horace G 322, 1885
McCredie Allan W 239, 1903

VASSAR, Tuscola, 1,453
Tompkins M H 240, 1906

VICKSBURG, Kalamazoo, 1,712
Mellus Charles F 239, 1910
Scott Clinton R 239, 1891

WAKEFIELD, Gogebic, 4,151
Wilson Lee George 239, 1923

WALKERVILLE, Oceana, 252
Gardner M L*

WAYLAND, Allegan, 853
Brower Geo W 240, 1907
Dunwell Delon Joseph 239, 1901†

WAYNE, Wayne, 1,899
Dendel Ralph Philip 239, 1914†
Glover James Dwight 239, 1920†
Lee Edwin R 240, 1900†
Parr Richard P¶

WEST BRANCH, Ogemaw, 1,105
Shortt Chauncy A 152, 1911

WHITE CLOUD, Newaygo, 618
Rowe C A 264, 1908
Ubellar James L 152

WHITE HALL, Muskegon, 1,230
Robson Thomas W 240, 1900

WILLIAMSTON, Ingham, 1,060
Watson H J 240, 1901

WYANDOTTE, Wayne, 15,857
Bowbeer Norman Grant 216, 1895
Boyajian Arsen Minas 239, 1917†
Coomer Harry H 239, 1911
Groff Oto S 240, 1899
Hooper Lewis Edwin 239, 1918
McNabb Warren G 240, 1906
Payette Arthur E 175, 1923
Roach Ebbie L 240, 1901†

YALE, St Clair, 1,223
Lacy Van A 280, 1897†
TEAL DOUGLAS M, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1921

YPSILANTI, Washtenaw, 7,413
Campbell W A*
George Edward S 239, 1911†
Hutton Frank G 175, 1901
James Louis M 239, 1884
Mills Geo A 217, 1887
Moe Don E 239, 1923
Morrison Hugh J 239, 1903
Whitmire Leo J 239, 1915†

ZEELAND, Ottawa, 2,275
Heasley Wm G 240, 1895
Sulkers Chester F 239, 1923†
VAN KLEY JOHN ADRIAN, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1911; 200 E Main

MINNESOTA

Capital, St. Paul

Population, 2,499,396 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 80,858
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MINNESOTA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, F. E. Cobb (1927), Minneapolis; Secretary-Treasurer, R. B. Wilson (1926), 1133 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul; G. O. Orr (1927), St. Paul; B. Featherstone (1927), Red Wing; C. E. Gerretson (1926), Wilmar; J. B. Kohagen (1925) Duluth.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry, Minneapolis. Dean, Alfred Owre, D.M.D., M.D., C.M., B.A.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Minnesota State Dental Association—President, A. T. Rowe, Minneapolis; Vice-President, C. W. Benson, Duluth; Secretary, R. G. Keyworth, 1048 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul; Treasurer, T. D. Abernathy, Rochester. Next meeting at Minneapolis, February, 1926. Membership, 1350.

Crookston District Dental Society—President, F. G. Rogstad, Detroit; Secretary, Paul Hagen, Crookston.

Duluth District Dental Society—President, K. L. Rice; Vice-President, H. Northfield; Secretary, H. S. Woodruff; Treasurer, M. R. Hermann.

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
Our U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS and BROACHES have given UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION for Over 30 years

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Parathesin A powerful, nontoxic local anesthetic for topical application. **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

Minneapolis District Dental Society—President, F. Denton White; Secretary, D. E. Ziskin, 326 La Salle Bldg., Minneapolis.

Monson Research and Clinic Club—President, H. B. Washburn; Secretary, H. D. Aldrich, 1104 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

Rice County Dental Society—President, D. Clements, Faribault; Vice-President, R. D. Kelsey, Northfield; Secretary, J. Hanson, Faribault.

St. Cloud Dental Society—Organized in St. Cloud Nov. 29, 1924. First President, M. F. Cook, St. Cloud; First Vice-President, N. T. Ahmann, St. Cloud; Secretary, O. P. Brick, 821 St. Germain, St. Cloud; Treasurer, S. J. Campion, St. Cloud.

St. Paul District Dental Society—President, H. B. Clark; Secretary, R. E. Johnson, 955 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

Southeastern District Dental Society—President, Louis T. Austin; Secretary, R. H. Hvezda, Red Wing.

Southern District Dental Society—President, E. G. Girvin; Secretary, M. R. Coulter, Mankato.

Southside Dental Association, Minneapolis—O. F. Hallum, 229 Cedar Ave.

Twin City Exodontia Club—President, G. A. Hagberg; Secretary, Glen Yeamans, 420 Syndicate Bldg., Minneapolis.

West Central District Dental Society—President, W. W. Larson; Secretary, L. B. Hodgson, Breckenridge.

Women's Dental Auxiliary of the St. Paul District Dental Society—President, Mrs Henry Ernst.

DENTAL LAW OF MINNESOTA

(As Amended in 1911. Chapter 221)

Section 2313. Board of Dental Examiners—Appointment—The Board of Dental examiners shall consist of six practicing dentists of the State, appointed by the Governor, each for the term of three years and until his successor qualifies, and no member shall serve more than two successive terms. The board shall at all times include four members who shall have been appointed on the recommendation of the Minnesota State Dental Association, if such recommendation be made at least ninety days before the term of the member of that class expires; otherwise the Governor may appoint without such recommendation. Every vacancy caused otherwise than by the expiration of a term shall be filled in the same manner and from the class to which the retiring member belongs. If the association is entitled to and fails to recommend a candidate for such unexpired term within thirty days after the vacancy occurs, the Governor may appoint without such recommendation. If a member shall be absent from two consecutive regular meetings, the board shall declare a vacancy to exist. The association shall recommend not less than two candidates for each appointment. Provided the Governor shall immediately after the passage and approval of this Act appoint one member of said board of dental examiners for the term of three years.

Section 2314. Officers—Meetings—Compensation—Report.—The board shall elect from its members a president and secretary, and shall have a common seal. It shall hold regular meetings on the second Tuesday after the first Monday in March and November in each year, and special meetings at its pleasure. All meetings shall be held at the College of Dentistry of the State University. Out of the funds coming into the possession of said board, the members thereof shall receive as compensation the sum of ten ($10.00) dollars per day and necessary traveling expenses for each day actually engaged in the duties of their office as examiners; the secretary shall in addition be paid a salary to be fixed by resolution by the board not to exceed five hundred ($500.00) dollars per year. All moneys received by said board in excess of the expenditures for per diem allowance, traveling expenses, and salary of the secretary above provided for, shall be held by the secretary of said board as a special fund for printing, postage, and other necessary expenses of the board for carrying out the provisions of this Act. The secretary of the board shall give a bond in an amount to be fixed by resolution of the board and in form to be approved by the Attorney-General conditioned for the faithful discharge of his official duties.

Before December 15th in each year the board shall report its proceedings and the items of its receipts and disbursements to the Governor of the State of Minnesota.

Section 2315. Dentistry Defined—Inhibition—Exception—All persons, firms, corporations, or associations shall be said to be practicing denistry, within the meaning of this section, who shall use the word or letters "Dentist," or "D.D.S." or any other letters in connection with his or their names which in any manner represents him or them as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who shall advertise or permit it to be done by sign, circular, handbill, newspaper or otherwise, that he or they will attempt to perform dental operations of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaws or replace teeth by artificial ones or attempt to correct malpositions thereof, or who shall for a fee, salary, or other reward, paid or to be paid either to himself or to another person, perform dental operations of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaws or teeth, or replace lost teeth by artifical ones, or attempt to correct malpositions thereof.

Provided, however, That the foregoing provisions of this section shall not apply to students enrolled in and regularly attending any dental college and to their acts done under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist.

Section 2316. Examinations—License—Revocation—Assumed Name.—A person not already a registered dentist of the State to practice dentistry therein, shall apply to the secretary of the board for examination and pay a fee of twenty ($20.00) dollars for the first examination and twenty $(20.00) dollars for each subsequent examination, which in no case shall be refunded. At the next regular meeting he shall present himself for examination and produce his diploma from some dental college of good standing, of which standing the board shall be the judges, also satisfactory evidence showing that the applicant is of good moral character. The board shall give the applicant such an elementary, practical examination as to thoroughly test his fitness for the practice and include therein the subjects of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, and operative, surgical and mechanical dentistry; and the applicant shall be required to demonstrate his skill in operative and mechanical dentistry. If the applicant successfully passes the examination, he shall be registered by the board as a licensed dentist, and supplied with the certificate of registration signed by all members of the Board of Dental Examiners.

Provided that any dentist who has been in legal practice in another state having and maintaining an equal standard of laws regulating the practice of dentistry with this State, for five years or more and is a reputable dentist of good moral character. and is desirous of removing to this State and deposits in person with the Board of Dental Examiners a certificate from the examining board of the State in which he is registered, certifying to the fact of his registration and that he is of good moral character and professional attainments, and upon payment of a fee of fifty ($50.00) dollars, may, at the discretion of the board, be granted a license to practice in this State without further theoretical examination.

The board upon hearing, after twenty days' notice thereof, may revoke the license of any who, with intent to deceive the public, shall practice dentistry under an assumed name or where it shall be shown that the holder of such license is not of good moral and upright char-

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

acter. It shall be no defense for a person prosecuted for practicing dentistry under one name, without a license, that he shall have been licensed under a different name, unless it shall be shown that such practice was without intent to defraud or deceive.

Section 2317. Record of Certificate—Fees—Within six months after its issuance, the certificate of registration shall be filed for record with the clerk of the district court in the county where the holder resides. If he changes his residence to another county, he shall file his certificate, or a certified copy of the record thereof in such county before practicing therein. Such clerk's fee for recording a certificate or copy shall be fifty ($0.50) cents and for a certified copy one ($1.00) dollar. The fee of the board for a duplicate certificate shall be one ($1.00) dollar.

Section 2318. Annual Fee.—Before the first of May in each year every registered dentist shall pay to the board a license fee of one ($1.00) dollar, and in default of such payment the board may, upon hearing and upon twenty (20) days' notice, revoke the license of the dentist in default; but the payment of such fee on or before the time of hearing, with such additional sum not exceeding five ($5.00) dollars, as may be fixed by the board, shall excuse the default. The board may collect such fee by suit.

Section 2319. Prohibition—Penalties—Disposition of Fines.—No person shall practice dentistry in the State without having complied with the provisions of this subdivision. Any person who shall practice, or who shall attempt to practice dentistry, either as a proprietor, employe or assistant, shall keep his annual renewal license in open view in his operating room, failing to do so he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Any licensed dentist, proprietor, partnership, association, or corporation owning, running, operating or controlling any room or rooms, office or dental parlors where dental work of any kind is done, or provided for, or contracted for, who shall employ, keep, or retain, contrary to the provisions of this law, any unlicensed dentist shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Any person who shall falsely pretend that he holds a certificate of registration from the board, or shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. The board may when it deems best for the enforcement of the law, employ such attorney as the Attorney-General shall appoint. All fines collected under the provisions hereof shall be paid into the school fund of the county in which the conviction occurred.

Section 8. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved April 18, 1911.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LICENSING OF DENTAL NURSES AND PROVIDING THE DUTIES AND RIGHTS OF DENTAL NURSES.

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Minnesota:

Section 1. Who May Become Dental Nurse.—Any woman of good moral character, having a high school education and being 20 years of age or over, who is a graduate of a training school for dental nurses requiring a course of not less than two academic years, and approved by the board of dental examiners, or who is a graduate of a training school for nurses and has received at least three (3) months clinical training in dentist hygiene in any approved training school for dental nurses, may upon payment of ten ($10.00) dollars be examined by said board on the subjects considered essential by it for a dental nurse. Such examination may, in the discretion of the board, be conducted by a part of the members of the board. If the applicant in the opinion of the board, successfully passes said examination, she shall be registered and licensed as a dental nurse. Any woman of good moral character and 20 years of age or more, who before June 1, 1919, shall register her name with the state board of dental examiners, may upon showing three (3) years' actual experience in the office of a licensed dentist, and upon complying with such requirements and passing such examinations as the board of dental examiners shall require, be licensed as a dental nurse.

Section 2. Employment of and Practice by Dental Nurses.—Any licensed dentist, public institution or school authorities may employ such licensed dental nurse. Such dental nurse may remove lime deposits, accretions and stains from the ether and anesthesia, as applied to dentistry, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or tissues of the mouth. She may operate in the office of any licensed dentist or in any public institution, or in the schools, under the general direction or supervision of a licensed dentist. The board of dental examiners may suspend or revoke, with power to reinstate, the license of any licensed dentist who shall permit any dental nurse operating under his supervision, to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section, and it may also suspend or revoke, with power of reinstatement, the license of any dental nurse violating the provision of this act, the procedure to be followed in the case of such suspension, revocation or reinstatement, shall be the same as that prescribed by law in the case of suspension, revocation or reinstatement of a licensed dentist.

Section 3. Payments To Be Made To Board Of Dental Examiners.—Before the first of May in each year, every licensed dental nurse shall pay to the board of dental examiners a license fee of one ($1.00) dollar, and in default of such payment, the board may upon hearing and upon twenty (20) days' notice revoke the license of the nurse in default; but the payment of such fee on or before the time of hearing, with such additional sum not exceeding five ($5.00) dollars, as may be fixed by the board, shall excuse any default The board may collect such fee by suit.

Section 4. Licensing Of Dental Nurses Authorized by Another State.—Any female dental nurse or dental hygienist duly licensed to practice as such in another state having aand maintaining an equal standard of laws regulating the practice of dental nurses with this state, and who is of good moral character and is desirous of removing to this state, and deposits in person with the board of dental examiners a certificate from the examining board of the state in which she is licensed, certifying to the fact of her being licensed and that she is of good moral character and professional attainments may upon the payment of a fee of twenty ($20.00) dollars, at the discretion of the board, be granted a license to practice in this state without further examination. As to any person so applying and who has been licensed in a state not maintaining an equal standard of laws within this state, the board may license such person upon the payment of the fee above provided for, furnishing the same evidence as to licensing, good moral character, and professional attainments, and passing such further examination as the board of dental examiners shall deem necessary.

Section 5. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved April 15, 1919.

GENERAL INFORMATION

CHANGE OF RESIDENCE—Notice that under the law when residence is changed from one county to another, either the original or a certified copy of the original record should be filed in the county before practicing therein.

STUDENTS—The practice by students must be kept strictly within the limits laid down in Section 2315, viz: "Provided, however, that the foregoing provisions of this section shall not apply to students enrolled in and regularly attending any dental college and to their acts done under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist." After he has graduated, he has no right, under the law, to practice without first passing examination.

The Board has no authority to issue temporary license of any kind.

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON *BROTHERS* & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

ANNUAL REGISTRATION FEE—Especial attention is called to Section 2318 which provides for annual registration fee of $1. While it is true that no determination has manifested itself to evade the requirements of the law, some have been negligent and have unintentionally embarrassed the work of the Secretary. As a result of that negligence, a number of licenses have been revoked during the past year. This no doubt, will not occur when the provisions of the law are fully understood and the date (May 1st) as the beginning and ending of the year covered by "annual registration" becomes fixed in mind.

NOTICE NOT NECESSARY FROM SECRETARY—No notice or form of blank need be sent by the Secretary to those who previously qualified, but all such are required by law to remit their annual fee without solicitation before the first of May each year. As a matter of convenience, notices have been sent out, but they may be discontinued at any time.

MEETINGS—For examinations, are held at the Dental Department of the State University at Minneapolis.

TIME—Regular sessions are held on the second Tuesday after the first Monday in March and November. A special meeting is usually held in June.

REQUIREMENTS—Briefly stated the requirements of the Board for a license are:

You will be obliged to (a) Present a diploma from a recognized college. (b) Take a written examination on following subjects: (1) Anatomy and Histology. (2) Physiology and Hygiene. (3) Chemistry and Metallurgy. (4) Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia. (5) Prosthetic Dentistry and Crown and Bridge Work. (6) Pathology and Bacteriology. (7) Oral Surgery and Anasthesia. (8) Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (c) Take a practical examination as follows:

(1) Prepare cavity and make one gold filling. (2) Prepare cavity and make one amalgam filling. (3) Bring Plaster Models of upper and lower edentulous mouths, mounted on **ANATOMICAL** articulator, with trial plates and bite waxes in place, but **NOT FASTENED TO CASTS,** for the setting up of a full upper and lower set of teeth. (4) Prepare cavity and make gold inlay. A passing grade of 75 per cent is required. All material and instruments must be furnished by the applicant, except casting machine.

All applications should be in the hands of the Secretary at least ten days previous to examination. Fee $20.00.

DO NOT SEND DIPLOMA TO SECRETARY. PRESENT IT AT TIME OF MEETING. PHOTOGRAPHS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

PERMITS TO PRACTICE WITHOUT A LICENSE CAN NOT BE ISSUED.

The reciprocity agreements with all states have been cancelled.

(NOTE—In view of possibly legislation, communicate with the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners for further information.—Editor).

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADA, Norman, 1,411
Corson Walter H 250, 1905†
Nelson Anton 250, 1912†

ADRIAN, Nobles, 1,087
Newell Thomas G 264, 1895
Wiebler C J 250——, †

AITKIN, Aitkin, 2,000
Eggers C H 158, 1915†
Erickson Joseph E 195, 1917†
Frederickson Marcus 250, 1906
Murphy Dennis J 250, 1910†

AKELY, Hubbard, 855
Williams Robert E 250, 1911

ALBANY, Stearns, 824
Moos Leo P 250, 1913†
Zeis Andrew W 158, 1918

ALBERT LEA, Freeborn, 8,728
Darnes Walter S 250, 1907
Blunt Charles Lee 239, 1892
Johnson Herbert E 250
Kaplan Harold H 250, 1924
Larsen Chris P 163, 1911†
McCulloch Archibald L 158, 1905
Merwin Orville J 250, 1921
Meyer Richard G 195, 1917
Rieke Howard E 250, 1921
Ross O A 354, 1901†
Simonson Carl M 300, 1896
Thomas James A 250, 1911
Thurston R F 250, 1919
Watland Clarence 320, 1905†

ALDEN, Freeborn, 530
Krosch Augustus F 250, 1924

ALEXANDRIA, Douglas, 3,388
Cole Claude L 250, 1903
Goodrich Albert H 321, 1889¶
Johnson Harvey 250, 1918†
Prescott L W 354, 1914
Robertson C J 185, 1913†
Sweeney Eugene S 250, 1905†
Volker Joseph J 152, 1898

AMBOY, Blue Earth, 527
Christopherson Henry Ole 158, 1913†

ANNANDALE, Wright, 644
O'Laughlin A J*
Smith Nat C 250, 1907†

ANOKA, Anoka, 4,287
Bond Scipio 321, 1889†
Coleman C L 250, 1914†
Larson Elmer V 158, 1915†
Stewart Roscoe E 250, 1916†

APPLETON, Swift, 1,579
Heintzen Walter A 354, 1909†
Hurd W R 152, 1902†
Miller Fred C 239, 1898†

ARGYLE, Marshall, 956
Lauer Wm J 271, 1918

ARLINGTON, Sibley, 776
Curtin James 250, 1905†

ASHBY, Grant, 388
Thoreson Christian A 152, 1916†

ATWATER, Kandiyoh, 735
Porter Irving Lester 250, 1909†

AURORA, St Louis, 2809
Anderson H W*†

AUSTIN, Mower, 11,256
Anderson Raymond A*
Avery Hoyt A¶
Barnitz Robert A 250, 1907
Cook M E 250, 1919†
Fenton Harold Ray 158, 1914
Gillam Clarence G 250, 1905†
Hardy Milton J 239, 1898
Harris W B 152, 1901
Johnson Burnett Theodore 250, 1912†
Lewis Alvin M321, 1891†
Lynde J K 250, 1919†
Meany Francis P 275, 1916
Rayman Fay Washington 250, 1909†
Rayman Frederick Louverne 250, 1908†

BAGLEY, Clearwater, 814
Swenson R B 250, 1919

BALATON, Lyon, 664
Norden Lemuel A 250, 1922†

BARNESVILLE, Clay, 1,564
Metcalf George R 250, 1909†
Van Campen Merl Milton 250, 1914†

BATTLE LAKE, Ottertail, 628
Halverson L O 250, 1915†

BAUDETTE, Beltrami, 960
Schram W R 250, 1922

BAYPORT, Washington
O'Brien Raphael James 275, 1922

BEARDSLEY, Bigstone, 507
Kelly Robert W 250, 1922†

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

BELGRADE, Stearns, 487
MALERICH ALEX H, D D S; Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

BELLE PLAINE, Scott, 1,251
Doyle Milo Hayden 250, 1905†
Wilson Daniel William 158, 1917†

BELLINGHAM, Lacqui Parle, 405
Westerdahl Frank R 158, 1918†

BEMIDJI, Beltrami, 7,086
Diedrich Joseph Wm 250, 1915
Dyson Frederick 152, 1918
Garlock Arth V*
Garlock DeWitt H*
Melby A J 250, 1921
Palmer George M 186, 1903†
Richardson Robert E 20, 1912
Stanton D L 152, 1888†
Tuomy Justin T 239, 1901

BENSON, Swift, 2,111
Foster Harry L 152, 1898†
Pederson Ferdinand H 158, 1915
RICE HAGBART J, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Van Slyke C A 250——, †

BERTHA, Todd, 444
Will Melville B 250, 1908†

BETHEL, Anoka, 265
Jones Henry, 217, 1871 (retired)

BIRD ISLAND, Renville, 976
Miller Daniel R 250, 1902†
Wolff H D*

BIWABIK, St Louis, 2,024
Spurbeck L E 250, 1908†

BLACK DUCK, Beltrami 788
Cann C V*

BLOOMING PRAIRIE, Steele, 1,012
Price Joseph Edwin 158, 1915†

BLUE EARTH, Faribault, 2,568
Baker Robert H 250, 1924
Boelke Clarence Henry 158, 1921
Demo Wm A 250, 1895†
Gallagher Robert J 275, 1915†
Wayne Emerro C 195, 1921

BOVEY, Itasca, 1,324
Crawford James N 250, 1923†

BOYD, Lacqui Parle, 549
Bergersen Louis B 250, 1917†

BRAHAM, Isanti, 511
Koester Alpha Max 315, 1918
Nygren Herbert E, 185, 1917†

BRAINERD, Crow Wing, 9,973
Carlson Melvin H 250, 1918†
Cohen Abraham K 228, 1913
Erickson Wm A 152, 1909†
Frederick John L 250, 1897†
Hoorn Karl H 250, 1900†
McGinn J A 250, 1918†
Murphy Harry E 250, 1913†
Norquist Bert E 152, 1919
Ribbel G Henri 250——, †

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin, 2,401
Hodgson Lorin B 250, 1913†
Zimmerman Henry T 158, 1902†

BRICELYN, Faribault, 564
Foster Jasper E 250, 1924
Starbuck Wm R 185, 1904†
Thane Lars 152, 1916†

BROOTEN, Stearns, 649
Shipstead Samuel C 158, 1910†

BROWERVILLE, Todd, 681
Gardner H E 250, 1917†
Schopf Henry John 250, 1916

BROWN VALLEY, Traverse, 1,073
Barrett Wm O 152, 1895
Watzke Alfred T 250, 1913

BROWNSDALE, Mower, 271
Roberts D A*

BROWNTON, McLeod, 540
Luiten Raymond E 250, 1915†

BUFFALO, Wright, 1,438
Kelly Arthur J 250, 1912†
Lowe Martin F 250, 1891†
Nelson F O 250, 1922†

BUHL, St Louis, 2,007
Brownlee Wilbert J 250, 1901
Sher A Robert 250, 1922†

BUTTERFIELD, Watonwan, 404
Donaldson C F 250, 1920†

CALEDONIA, Houston, 1,570
Dunn Patrick M 250, 1916†
RANSOM GILES A, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc
Walhus Martin J 250, 1911†

CALUMET, Itasca, 445
Carson C A*

CAMBRIA, Blue Earth, 112
Crawford Wm H 250

CAMBRIDGE, Isanti, 1,080
Anderson Gustave R 250——, †
Anderson G Adolph 152, 1911†
Strait Hiram H 158, 1896

CAMPBELL, Wilkin, 424
Baade W W 250, 1921

CANBY, Yellow Medicine, 1,754
Smelser C G 158, 1917
Vanstrum Albin R 250, 1902†

CANNON FALLS, Goodhue, 1,315
Conley Samuel Lewis 250, 1903†
Doely Owen Eugene 250, 1907†
Polak Richard R 250, 1915
Tanner Wm P 250, 1915
Trainer W P*

CARLTON, Carlton, 700
Bugbee L H¶
Sandstrom Randolph O 250, 1923†

CASS LAKE, Cass, 2,109
Galbraith Logan B 158, 1908†

CENTER CITY, Chisago, 285
Johnson R M 250

CEYLON, Martin, 543
Hanson Roy V 250, 1920†

CHASKA, Carver, 1,966
Gibson Clarence H 185, 1890
Roelke Gustav A 250, 1912†

CHATFIELD, Fillmore, 1,382
Hauck Oscar W 250, 1910
Healy C J 250, 1917†

CHISAGO CITY, Chisago, 422
Edman A W 175, 1918

CHISHOLM, St Louis, 9526
Babnick Frank 250, 1924
Chapman Leroy M 250, 1910
Cole Alvie Sylvester 158, 1908†
Indihar John E 254, 1923†
Medalie Wm Louis 250, 1919†
RAPP VICTOR E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Specialty, Dentures and Extraction; 123½ W Lake
Yates Cecil F 250, 1901

CLARA CITY, Chippewa, 750
Smith David Wm 250, 1922
Tholen A H 265, 1917

CLARISSA, Todd, 421
Rahn Harry G 354, 1917

CLARKFIELD, Yellow Medicine, 724
Silver V L*

CLEARBROOK, Clearwater, 310
Covey Wilbur C 250, 1916

CLIMAX, Polk, 274
Thrower W H 158, 1897

CLINTON, Bigstone, 512
Plonty E W 250, 1918†

CLINTON FALLS, Steele, 42
Day Judson L 250, 1903

CLOQUET, Carlton, 5,127
Braafladt T O 250, 1904†
McDonald W L*†
McKlenna John F 354, 1924
Raiter Franklin W S*
Sandstrum Carl L 250, 1908†
Stewart Alba Bryan 340, 1905
Stunkard B W 250, 1921
Whittemore Morse K 250, 1900

COHASSET, Itasca, 420
Broderson Clarence C 250, 1908

COKATO, Wright, 1,014
Ahlstrom Joseph T 250, 1903†
Hendricks L M 250, 1917†

COLD SPRING, Stearns, 705
Stone A D 250, 1921†

COLERAINE, Itasca, 1,300
May C L 250, 1907

COMFREY, Brown, 533
Robinson F M*

COTTONWOOD, Lyon, 813
Nellermoe Arthur F 250, 1912†

CROOKSTON, Polk, 6,825
Bertelson Elmer 320, 1906†
Hagan Paul 250, 1911†
Harris Wm B 152, 1901
Lucian Arthur E 250, 1918†
Mitchell Clifford D 250, 1920†
Remele Henry W 250, 1905†
Robertson Wilfred A 216, 1887
Spence Thomas 250, 1897†
Stickney Truman L 250, 1911†
Walker Charles F¶
Young Guy V*

CROSBY, Crow Wing, 3,500
Arneson H A 250, 1923
Bosel Albert C 250, 1903
Darling Andrew D 158, 1900
Lee Ernes T 250, 1918

DASSEL, Meeker, 804
Dille Walter O 250, 1919†

DAWSON, Lacqui Parle, 1,511
Borgendale Edward 250, 1905†
Lund Wm T 250, 1909

DEER CREEK, Otter Tail, 381
Salisbury John A 250
Tucker Charles Myron¶

DEER RIVER, Itasca, 1,044
Tucker Chas Myron 250, 1917

DEER WOOD, Crow Wing, 532
Olson Rolf J 250, 1898

DELANO, Wright, 924
Parker Charles E 152, 1901†
Shanahan Raymond F 250, 1917†

DETROIT, Becker, 3,426
Carlson Wilbur A 250, 1914†
Dexter John V 152, 1901†
Gottenborg Archie C 250, 1916
MacMullen Frederick 239, 1908
Rogstad Ferdinand J 250, 1913†

DODGE CENTER, Dodge, 921
Thomas Harold E 250, 1918†

DULUTH, St Louis, 108,395
Amundson Benjamin C 250, 1921† 304 Fidelity bldg
Amundson Frederick A 250, 1906† 716 Fidelity bldg
Anderson Raymond H 250, 1918† 2031 W Superior
Barnard Francis H jr 228, 1896† 315 Fidelity bldg
Beaulieu Jennie* 101 N 1st av E
Benson Charles W 152, 1901† 322-323 New Jersey bldg
Bettenhauser Earl D 250, 1914† 287 Fargusson
Blaise Otto R 158, 1921, 10 Phoenix blk
Boerner Ernest W 250, 1906† 404 Central av N

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

DULUTH—Contd
Boman G Edgar 250, 1922 2002 W Superior
Burnett Frank H 251, 1888, 508 Burrows bldg
Cassel Carl V E 250, 1922† 414 Lyceum bldg
Cathtrall Sidney E 355, 1884, 10 Phoenix blk
Catterson Lorace O 163, 1904† 200 New Jersey bldg
Chalk E A* 8 Phoenix bldg
Cohen Wm I 250——, † 320 New Jersey bldg
Connor Frank H 152, 1913† 403 Fidelity bldg
Day David H 217, 1887† 307 Phoenix blk
Deans Andrew Allan 158, 1912† 400 New Jersey bldg
Doerr Fred W 250, 1922† B av ne cor 4th (Morgan Park)
Douglas G Stanley 152, 1915† 602 Alworth bldg
Eckman Oscar M 250, 1914, 2034 W Superior
Ensign L J 250, 1924, 302 N Central av
FISHER CARL ARTHUR, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 104 Lyceum Bldg
Goering Ernest H 152, 1916† 5 Mesaba blk
Goering Ray F 158, 1919 Mesaba blk
Goodspeed Henry E 250, 1903, 7 E Superior
Gray Lorenzo A 250, 1923† 506½ E 4th
Green Carroll B 175, 1900, 1928 W Superior
Greer Franklin M 158, 1900, 317 W Suptrior
Grosser Walter W 158, 1915† 6 Phoenix blk
Gruesen Joseph L 158, 1920† 600 Lonsdale bldg
Helm Meredith Emanuel 158, 1914† 423 New Jersey bldg
Herrmann Max R 530——, † 211 Lyceum bldg
Hewitt Vinton L 216, 1908, 101 First av E
Holden Stanley R 239, 1883† 407 Lonsdale bldg
Holmgren Carl Johan 250, 1901, 2031 W Superior
Holmgren Helmer W 250, 1916, 401 Selwood bldg
Huderle Arthur J 250, 1916† 27 N 10th av E
Irwin Vern D 158, 1916† 201 Fargusson bldg
Janssen Fred* 503 Columbia bldg
Jentoft Edwin P 250, 1921, 2031 W Superior
Johnson Robert Wm 158, 1899† 600 Alworth bldg
Johnston Henry 250, 1912† 30 E Superior
Jones George H 354, 1896, 504 Providence bldg
Kaake Wm A 158, 1900† 600 Alworth bldg
Kohagen John B 250, 1909† 500 Fidelity bldg
Kreiger Herbert C*† 109 New Garrick bldg
Lawson George A 250, 1921† 504 Providence bldg
Lawver W W* 315 W 1st
Leonard Frank Anderson 158, 1910† 1912 E 1st
Lepak Andrew S 152, 1918† 413 E 4th
Lepak Stephen S 152, 1915† 301 New Jersey bldg
Lippitt Dunbar F 250, 1909† 302 N Central av W
Long Glen D 250, 1921† 2816 W 3d
Maker John A 250, 1910† 317 Torrey bldg
Mentzer Wm E 250, 1912 214 Lyceum bldg
Markert Walter C 250, 1914, 219 Superior W
Morcom Harry W* 401 Sellwood bldg
Nixon Richard E 162, 1899, 210 Glencoe bldg
Northfield I H 250, 1918† 5 Mesaba blk
Olsen Edmund S 152, 1912, 131 W Superior
Osterberg Alfred J 250, 1901† 2031 W Superior
PALMER KARL S, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dentistry Minneapolis, Minn, 1923; Mem Duluth Dist Dental Soc and Am Dental Assoc; 105 Lyceum Bldg
Park James D 320, 1899, 614 Sellwood bldg
Peterson Elpmire G 152, 1902† 7 E Superior
Peterson Julius A 250, 1918† 5628 W Grand av
Peterson Plymouth O 250, 1902, 101 Sherman bldg
Pfeiffer Roy H 250, 1917, 316 2d av
Pond Harold L 250, 1924, 4220 McCulloch
Ralston Elmer H 250, 1916† 2002 W Superior
Reed Ray R 250, 1919† 311 Lyceum bldg
Reinhart Richard W 152, 1901† 304 Fidelity bldg
Reschke Oscar A 354, 1910, 513 Manhattan bldg
Rice Kenneth L 250, 1912† 709 Fidelity bldg
Robinson John F 250, 1917, 221 W Superior
Sarvella L A 250——, † Phoenix bldg
Schildt Albert H 322, 1885, 407 Fidelity bldg
Shepard Howard B 250——, † 218 W Superior
Sheridan Thomas Francis 239, 1896† 303 New Jersey bldg
Simme Robert F 185, 1916† 4127 London rd
Simpson John E 250, 1915† 5 Phoenix blk
Spengler Henry C 158, 1896, 5 W Superior
Storberg Carl G 158, 1918† 400 New Jersey bldg
Storer W Shelden 322, 1889, 16 Columbus bldg
Stowe Vane 250, 1915, 218 W Superior
Stowell Charles G* 9 Phoenix bldg
Strange Howard E 250, 1923† 4701 McCulloch
Sundby Elmer J 250, 1914† 200 W Superior
Sykora Lawrence J 152, 1908 Fargusson bldg
Wagner George A 354, 1918† 602 Lonsdale bldg
Ward Myron E 158, 1913† 615 Sellwood bldg
Wheeler Raymond E 158, 1911† 2031 W Superior
Whitson Abraham P 250, 1908† 104 Sherman bldg
Wiberg Paul B 250, 1920† 318 Torrey bldg
Williams Elmer J 354, 1919
Woodruff Harold S 250, 1918† 302 Central av
Woodworth Earl B 152, 1916, 221 W Superior
Woodworth Hal W 152, 1914, Gary bldg
Works Wm J 250, 1901† 214 Fargusson bldg
Zack Maurice R 250, 1913 5628 Grand av W Duluth

EAGLE BEND, Todd, 600
Oram Warren W 250, 1911

EAST GRAND FORKS, Polk, 2,490
Asmundson Irving A 185, 1919
Courtney Walter George 158, 1900†
Moskau Gilbert 250, ——†

ECHO, Yellow Medicine, 482
Grumpstrup E P 250, ——
Johnson Edwin H 259, 1923†

EDEN VALLEY, Meeker, 665
Putnam F E, 250, 1913†

EDGERTON, Pipestone, 657
EMERY JEWETT S, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc
Meacham L F 250, 1918

ELBOW LAKE, Grant, 867
Godward C H¶†
Lee R G 250, ——†
Sauby Orvin 250, 1916†

ELGIN, Wabasha, 501
Luhman Archie E 250, 1911
Pesch Theodore Mathias 152, 1916

ELK RIVER, Sherburne, 983
Mohn Malin C 250, 1920†
Smith Clayton M 250, 1903†
Trickey Frank S 152, 1891

ELLENDALE, Steele, 367
Whitney C Harold 250, 1923

ELLSWORTH, Nobles, 667
Weinert A J 250

ELMORE, Faribault, 904
Mohn Elmer Joseph 250, 1919†

ELY, St Louis, 4,902
Call Charles C 163 1923
CALL JAMES J, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Designed Dent Surg U S Veterans Bureau; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Reg in Ky and Minn
Hippaka Einao Gabriel 158, 1924
Lockhart Harvey John 250, 1900†
Newgord Harry Clarence 250, 1905
Rosenbloom Stanley S 250, 1921†

ELYSIAN, Lt Sueur, 354
SCHULZ PAUL O, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1918; Mem Local, State Am Dental Assoc and Xi Psi Phi Dental Frat

ERSKINE, Polk, 457
Belyea Austin E 250, 1923†

EVANSVILLE, Douglas, 427
Eastman Victor J 250, 1916†

EVELETH, St Louis, 7,205
Cerveny F Dale 250, 1914
Denton Herbert B 250, 1897
Farley Francis T 250, 1913
Kukar Leo W 354, 1923

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

EVELETH—Contd
Leonard Harold J 250, 1912
Lommel Harry J 152, 1919†
Schulze Herman J 158, 1901†
Tippet Bert 158, 1920†

EXCELSIOR, Hennepin, 799
Stenderson Harry Gordon 158, 1915

FAIRFAX, Renville, 1,066
Brown Worcester W 250, 1913
Fenske A E 175, 1901†

FAIRMONT, Martin, 4,630
Borgwardt George H 250, 1907†
Degen Lloyd 250, 1924
Hagerty T P 250, 1897
Scott K W 250, 1922†
TULL WILLIAM G, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; First Natl Bank Bldg
Webb Wm Lester 250, 1916†
Zierke Roland H 250, 1916

FARIBAULT, Rice, 11,842
Altermatt Wallace A 250, 1911†
Bettschen Wm F 250, 1902†
Brusletten Leonard C 250, 1915†
Clements Edmund K 239, 1886†
Cox Arthur H 250, 1904
Hanson Joseph A 250, 1914†
Hogan Dennis E 250, 1913
Hutchinson Ralph Ruel 158, 1898†
Paro Nelson Chiles 264, 1913
Reed Robert McCormack 250, 1921†
Simmons A K 195, 1899
Wood George W 250, 1893†

FARMINGTON, Dakota, 1,449
DAY GEORGE R, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Johnson C S 152, 1919†

FERGUS FALLS, Ottertail, 7,581
Anderson H A 158, 1913†
Bell George Edward 152, 1904
Dwyer J W 354, 1899
Harris George W 152, 1894 (retired)
Hektner Hans C 250, 1903
Laffitte Herman J 158, 1903†
Metcalf John E¶†
Nelson Charles 250, 1905†
Nelson Harold J 250, 1900†
Niebles Harold E 250, 1913†
Schacht John 250, 1902
Whittaker Frank N 250, 1893

FERTILE, Polk, 800
Bang Charles B 250, 1920†
Laset Ray F*

FOLEY, Benton, 837
Doheny J Edward 250, 1901†
Latterall A L 354, 1923

FOREST LAKE, Washington, 800
Larson Chester D 250, 1916†

FOSSTON, Polk, 1,014
O'Hagen A M*
Tagland Orrin J 250, 1914†

FRAZEE, Becker, 1,277
Dunton R L 250, 1922†

FREEPORT, Stearns, 525
NIKOLAI ROMAN PETER, D D S, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Minn and Neb

FULDA, Murray, 893
Meyer J H 158, 1918†

GAYLORD, Sibley, 783
Lestico Alexander C 250, 1906

GIBBON, Sibley, 583
Birch Frank W 250, 1896
Muller Ekard 250, 1922

GILBERT, St Louis, 3,510
Rademacher Harley Adolph 250, 1908†
Stein S M 250, 1922†

GLENCOE, McLeod, 1,747
Berens Valentine H 250, 1914†
Crolley Wm P 250, 1920†
Jungclaus Edward H 250, 1906†
Tifft Wallace L 250, 1896†

GLENVILLE, Freeborn, 379
Abrahamson Gust E 250, 1912

GLENWOOD, Pope, 2,187
Benson Ingram S 250, 1913†
Jeffers John R 250
Pennington Reuben 250, 1915
Sandbo Wm E 250, 1923†
Talle Otto S 250, 1921†

GOODHUE, Goodhue, 398
Behring Walter Ernest 250, 1916†

GOOD THUNDER, Blue Earth, 464
Schuldt Alex L 250, 1915†

GRACEVILLE, Big Stone, 1,022
Foran E J*
Strong Wm H 250, 1904

GRAND MARAIS, Cook, 443
Hicks Harvey R 250

GRAND MEADOW, Mower, 579
Von Bronkhorst Everard J 250, 1898†
Skocdopole F L 250, 1919†
Tucker Carl Allen 158, 1902†

GRAND RAPIDS, Itasca, 2,914
Costello Daniel 158, 1900†
Kean Albert Conkle 158, 1917†
Kimball Bert A 152, 1897

GRANITE FALLS, Yellow Medicine, 1,611
Atcherson Walter R 152, 1919†
Lundquist M B 250, 1921†
Soelberg Theodore O 152, 1913

GREENBUSH, Roseau, 310
Jacob Daniel R 250, ——†

HALLOCK, Kittson, 1,012
Borley E C 152, 1901

HALSTAD, Norman, 528
Anderson Victor 158, 1914

HAMPTON, Dakota, 246
Von Ruden Herman A 158, 1918

HANCOCK, Stevens, 763
Seavey Ralph A 250, 1913†

HARMONY, Fillmore, 718
Newell Floyd V 250, 1914†
Selvig Carlus 250, 1906†

HASTINGS, Dakota, 4,571
Brown Thomas A 250, 1905†
Koppes A J 250, 1923†
Olson C J 250, 1908†
Stoudt F L 250, 1901†

HAWLEY, Clay, 939
Johnson Edwin W 354, 1923
McDonald George H 354, 1912

HAYFIELD, Dodge, 799
Springsted J H 250, ——†

HECTOR, Renville, 830
Ericson A M 195, 1902†
Wedin A C 250*

HENDERSON, Sibley, 766
Dresscckhahn Fred C 195, 1915

HENDRICKS, Lincoln, 731
Kallusky Edwin A 250, 1921†

HENNING, Ottertail, 755
Larson Clifford C 250, 1923
Morstad Andrew T 250, 1915

HERMAN, Grant, 630
Haley Frank R 185, 1898

HERON LAKE, Jackson, 922
Burrill Chester Leslie 158, 1902†
Fodness Claude A 152, 1919†
Peterson Mahlon O 152, 1924

HIBBING, St Louis, 16,531
Allison James Hawxhurst 250, 1910†
Chapman L M 250, 1910†
Gibson James C 152, 1900
Jarvinen G A 152, 1916
Loux Robert W 354, 1917†
MacKechnie Hugh J 152, 1899†
Monroe Wm E 250, 1911†
Reynolds Otis Hoyt 250, 1912
Rice Horace Casper 152, 1916
Schmitt Harold W 250, 1921†
Wring Wilbur John 354, 1915†

HILL CITY, Aitkin, 928
Stearns Clayton H¶

HILLS, Rock, 418
Brennan W Adrian*

HINCKLEY, Pine, 673
Swennes Harold G*†

HOFFMAN, Grant, 475
Porter Walter R 250, 1911†

HOLDINGFORD, Stearns, 507
Muedeking L A 152, 1907†

HOMER, Winona, 100
Nash Earl G 250, 1918

HOPKINS, Hennepin, 3,055
Herman J L 354, 1910
Madden Fredk M 250, 1908
Smetana Edward E 250, 1910†

HOUSTON, Houston, 778
Kremer Claude 185, 1890
Kremer Harold B 185, 1918†
Lukkason Joseph Nordahl 250, 1905

HUTCHINSON, McLeod, 3,379
Bennion Sydney Edward 250, 1898†
Burns Jay Hugh 250, 1903†
Goodnow Merton S 250, 1897†
Petersen Arthur B 250, 1924
Sahr Benjamin F 158, 1913†
Sahr Willard L 250, 1919†
Sheppard Ross I 250, 1923†

INTERNATIONAL FALLS, Koochiching, 3,448
Dworsky Harry J 250
Ihring Henry H 354, 1908
Peterson J F 250, 1911
Reeves Benjamin A 355, 1902
Thompson Earl A 250, 1914†

IRONTON, Crow Wing, 1,165
Arneson H A*

ISANTI, Isanti, 411
Thompson O S*
Thorsten Alvin A 250, 1924

IVANHOE, Lincoln, 655
OCHS W A C, D D S, Georgetown Univ School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1913; V-Pres Southern Minn Dist Dental Assoc; Mem Am and State Dental Assoc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat

JACKSON, Jackson, 2,144
Roberts Oscar E 250, 1900†
Snyder Stewart D 250, 1913†
Wold Wm W 185, 1894†

JANESVILLE, Wasseo, 1,261
Kahnke Lawrence A 275, 1912
Scott Louis W 250, 1910†

JASPER, Pipestone, 968
PERRIZO CLARENCE L, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C

JORDAN, Scott, 1,106
Juni Arthur H 250, 1913
Marxen N J 250, 1920†
Piert Herbert H 250, 1924

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

KASSON, Dodge, 1,150
GERRETSON GARRET JAMES, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Minn and Wis
Nelson C Leon 250

KEEWATIN, Itasca, 1,879
Kean Albert C 158, 1917

KENYON, Goodhue, 1,362
Gunderson Julius L 250, 1902†
McCary L H 250†
Marshall Edgar H 250, 1891†
Strand K I 250, 1913

KERKHOVEN, Swift, 568
Hoglund H A 250, 1917†
Lueben Spurgeon C 250, 1915

KIMBALL, Stearns, 445
Baldus Edward L 250, 1915†
Goble Clarence E 250, 1922

LAFAYETTE, Nicollet, 309
Muedeking Leon M 152, 1903†

LAKE BENTON, Lincoln, 944
East Charles David 250, 1920†

LAKE CITY, Wabasha, 2,846
Campion Martin F 250, 1921
Duerre W P¶
Harris Jay H¶
Maas Lloyd T 152, 1918†
Todd George S 250, 1895†

LAKE CRYSTAL, Blue Earth, 1,204
Dredge W A 185, 1892
Franchere Harold A 354, 1915†
James Wm H 250, 1908†

LAKE PARK, Becker, 700
Bjorge Oscar 250, 1906†

LAKEFIELD, Jackson, 1,346
Bertels Ernest H 250
PASSER CLARENCE W, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Licensed in Minn and Wis
Wood Lorenz F D 250, 1918†

LAKEVILLE, Dakota, 474
Erickson Edwin O 163, 1918†

LAMBERTON, Redwood, 872
Hamlon Chauncey W 250, 1905
Ranseen Rudolph H 250, 1921†

LANESBORO, Fillmore, 1,015
Highum Alvin W 158, 1921†
Palmer Kenneth Ray 158, 1916†

LEROY, Mower, 707
Halver Glenn Atwood 158, 1915†

LESTER PRAIRIE, McLeod, 434
Maetzold C M 152, 1920

LE SUEUR, Le Sueur, 1,795
CONLEY CLINTON E, D D S, Indiana Dent College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Served Six Years as Mem Minn State Board of Dent Examiners; Wierwill Arcade
Kraft R M 250, 1920†
Lloyd Roger W 158, 1917†
Salisbury Milton P¶†

LE SUEUR CENTER, Le Sueur, 863
Gish Edson J 158, 1912†
Lloyd Roger Wilton 158, 1917
Rademacher Bruce N 250, 1923

LEWISTON, Winona, 758
Clay Ray L 250, 1916†

LINDSTROM, Chisago, 523
Bloom Frank 158, 1900†

LITCHFIELD, Meeker, 2,333
Danielsón Karl*
Hawkinson Alfred E 250, 1897†
McCormack Arthur J 158, 1901†
Nelson Albert C 250, 1904†
Peterson Harold A 250, 1912

LITTLE FALLS, Morrison, 5,500
Fortier Stephen R 250, 1906
Kaliher Eugene W 250, 1902†
Longley Chester H 250, 1915†
Moyer Willis H K 301, 1897†
Patterson A G 250

LITTLE FORK, Koochiching, 397
Brasie Henry Hugh 250, 1923†

LONG PRAIRIE, Todd, 1,346
Handy John P 250, 1894†
Ioset R F*
Leidl Eugene Anthony 152, 1904
VanValkenburg Lester K 250, 1924

LONSDALE, Rice, 459
Richter Henry R 250, 1912†
Simon A F 250, 1918†

LUVERNE, Rock, 2,782
Butler George V 250, 1916†
Dangremond Harold G 185, 1924
Rice Arthur N 250, 1904†
Wright C O*

LYLE, Mower, 505
Lee Andrew A 152, 1911†

McINTOSH, Polk, 805
Vig Richard 250, 1911†

MABEL, Fillmore, 550
PETERSON LAURANCE V, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dent, Iowa City, Iowa, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

MADELIA, Watonwan, 1,447
Haedge Carl 250, 1916
Hagaman Edwin A 250, 1899
James Meredith J 250, 1908†
Shaver Wm H 251, 1886

MADISON, Lac Qui Parle, 1,838
Hurd Herbert B 250, 1895†
Smith Julius W 250, 1903
WESTBY PETER, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

MADISON LAKE, Blue Earth, 359
Burke John P 134, 1921†

MAHNOMEN, Mahnomen, 1,076
Franta Valentine A 250, 1908

MANKATO, Blue Earth, 13,225
Barney Paul W 250, 1904†
Beisel Max A 271, 1919†
Bergan E L 250, 1920
Butler Thomas R 354, 1916
Conway Frank T 275, 1919
Coulter Melville R 250, 1909†
Eberhart Robert O 152, 1903
Gervin Earl G 250, 1914†
Harrison Delmar J 158, 1911†
Hawes Edwin L¶
Moulton Claud Waldo 250, 1923†
Peterson Christopher P 186, 1903†
Peterson Clifford J 185, 1919
Prichett Harry S 320, 1896
Radichel Wm O 354, 1912
Seaquist Wm P 250, 1902†
Snow Charles D 251, 1888
Standish Wm L 152, 1897
Stephan Frank L 250, 1897
Weyer Charles N 158, 1906†
Wold Henry D 185, 1918
Wood Milton B¶†
Yukel Frank E 250, —†
Zettler Walter W 250, 1917†

MAPLE LAKE, Wright, 677
Wrucke Arthur L 250, 1919

MAPLETON, Blue Earth, 857
Albrecht Arnold W 250, 1918
Busse Theo C 250, 1900†

MARBLE, Itasca, 742
Smith J D 250, 1922

MARSHALL, Lyon, 3,092
Lowe George 250, 1922†
McGuiggan Charles D 354, 1915†
Thorburn Lloyd M 250, 1911
Traxler Edward L 275, 1915†
Whitmore S Eugene 259, 1899

MELROSE, Stearns, 2,529
Limperich Arthur P 275, 1919†
ROELIKE STEPHEN J, D D S, Minnesota Dent Coll, Minneapolis, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C

MIDDLE RIVER, Marshall, 324
Snyder Charles Edward 250, 1918†

MILACA, Millelacs, 1,347
Krejci Fred O 250, 1910†
Norcross Ralph C 250, 1913
Phelps E H 250, 1899

MILAN, Chippewa, 590
Bergan E L 250, 1920

MINNEAPOLIS, Hennepin, 417,280
Abraham Oscar H 250, 1918† 810 Donaldson bldg
Albinson Reuben N 250, 1921† 700 W Lake
Allen Thomas J* 1721 La Salle av
Anderson Arthur G* 230 W Bway
Anderson Carl Oscar 250, 1918† 327 La Salle bldg
Anderson Ernest J 195, 1902† 736 E Lake
Anderson J M* Nicolet av
Backus Russell D¶ 2556 Lyndale av
Bacon Dexter S 250, 1902† 416 La Salle bldg
Baker George Burton 250, 1922, 610 Syndicate bldg
Bakke Harold O 250, 1921, 3004 4th av s
Bandelin Wm J 250, 1908† Phys & Surg bldg
Banks Henry 250, 1915, 401 Besse bldg
Bauer Theo H 250, 1907† 300 Syndicate bldg
Beard Arthur L 217, 1890, 820 Masonic Temple
Beauchamp Arthur E 250, 1922, 2550 Bloomington av
Beckenstein Irving S*† 1319 6th av n
Bell Charles U 250, 1904, 1417 W Lake
Bell Clarence A 175, 1902† 832 La Salle bldg
Bemis Oliver H 185, 1894† 412 Masonic Temple
Benjamin Winifred G 250, 1896† 1020 Donaldson bldg
BENON ROBERT ALEXANDER, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; 201 8th av ne
Benson Graud C 185, 1901† 1522 E Lake
Benton Clarence D 250, 1899, 628 La Salle bldg
Berg Knute 152, 1903† 504 Besse bldg
Best Elmer S 152, 1904† 505 Yeates bldg
Beugen Simon Benjamin 152, 1922† 1711 Plymouth av n
Bierman Claude W 250, 1919† 3203 Lyndale av s

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CLASP DENTURES — NESBITT BRIDGES

MINNEAPOLIS—Contd

Bjoraker Karl E 250, 1916, 2701 E Lake
Blomgren Fred Wm 250, 1913† 632 Syndicate bldg
Blumer Charles 250, —† 3335 Hennepin av
Bolton Raymond L* 1416 7th se
Boos Henry P¶† 606 Medical blk
Bowe Robert J 250, 1912, 928 Plymouth av n
Boylan Francis A 250, 1913† 612 Beese bldg
Braasch Hans E 250, 1914† 636 La Salle bldg
Bracker Roy* 236 La Salle bldg
Brady Charles P 250, 1910† 2700 E 25th
Brady Frank P 250, —† 2700 E Lake
Brastad Olaf W 250, 1905, 2334 Central av ne
Bratager George Christian 250, 1916† 1035 Met Bank bldg
Braum Blanchard K 250, 1920† 810 E 38th
Brede Otto Henry 250, 1911† 2339 Central av ne
Brekhus Peter J 250, 1909† 1967 E River rd
Brink F T 250, —† 2944 Cedar av
Britzius Harry A 250, 1909, 604 Phys & Surg bldg
Britzius Kenneth E 250——† 602 Phys and Surg bldg
Brodeen Albin 250, 1901, 213 Besse bldg
Brooks Fiske I 250, —, 608 6th av n
Broude David Arthur 250, 1922† 310 Besse bldg
Brown James Harold 250, 1915† 4701 Blaisdell av
Brown Wm Porter 152, 1897, 3104 Irving av s
Browne Robert W 282, 1867† Phys & Surg bldg
Brunet Josaphat Louis 152, 1904† 328 Hennepin av e
Bruss Edward F 250, 1917† 608 Besse bldg
Bryant James Clute 250, —, 1229 Upton av n
Brzenski B J 250, 1920† 1101 26th av n
Burg Oscar*† 1119 Met Bank bldg
Burgan Frederick P 250, 1905, 806 Masonic Temple
Burton Walter Ellis 158, 1915, 316 Nicolette av
Butter Archibald B 250, 1907† 609 La Salle bldg
Butturff Rolla W 158, 1901, 1607 316 Nicollet av
Bylund S Otto 250, 1920† 801 4th se
Card Wm H 250, 1898† 800 La Salle bldg
Carlson Arthur C 250, 1916† 509 Phys & Surg bldg
Carlson Leroy 250, 1914† 404 Besse bldg
Carlson Lowell H 250, 1912† 502 Yeates bldg
Carlson Russell A 250, 1924, 504 Besse bldg
Carlston R R 250, 1921, 2337 Central av
Carpenter John T 142, 1896, 216 Hulet bldg
Carr Samuel Lester 158, 1901† 2625 W 43d
Carson Knut P 158, 1910† 623 Syndicate bldg
Chapman Edgar 250, 1909† 708 La Salle bldg
Chappell Sherman Lee 158, 1888, 808 Donaldson bldg
Churchill Lester F* 347 Loeb Arcade
Clancy John F 250, 1915† 327 La Salle bldg
Clark Daniel R 250, 1924, 4313 Upton av s
Clark Ernest F¶ 316 Hulet blk
Clark E Burdette* 1005 6th av s
Clarke Joseph 250, 1900, 1607 Nicollet av
Coad Cecil W 250, 1909† 1313 W 26th
Cobb Frederick Emory 250, 1895† 60 Donaldson bldg
Coffee C Curtis 321, 1884† 512 Syndicate bldg
Cohen Joseph T 250, 1916† 642 6th av n
Cohen Nathan N 229, 1909† 642 6th av n
Colburn Daniel N 250, 1917, 1527 E Lake
Colyer Wm Lambert 152, 1899† 706 Donaldson bldg
Cooperman Edward 250, 1914† 506 Phys & Surg bldg
Cooperman Oscar 250, 1911† 506 Phys & Surg Bldg
Cornell Lynwood H 158, 1896, 612 La Salle bldg
Cornwell Elbert H 152, 1899† 404 La Salle bldg
Countryman Ralph W 250, —† 507 Phys & Surg bldg
Cox Leo A¶ 436 Syndicate bldg
Cox Norman J 250, 1901† 608 Phys & Surg bldg
Coyler W L* 802 Donaldson bldg
Crane Emory Saxe 250, 1903† 1131 Metropolitan Bank bldg
Crone Wm H 250, 1912, 1101 W Bway
Curran John J 275, 1913, 4 W Lake
Dahl Walter H† 2338 Central av ne
Dale John S 250, 1921, 318 Masonic Temple
Damon George M 250, 1907† 730 La Salle bldg
Davidson Fred V 250, —, 933 Met Bank bldg
Davis Oscar DeForest 250, 1909† 933 Met Bank bldg
Davis Vernon W 152, 1915† 500 La Salle bldg
Daye Chester Walter 163, 1908, Station F
Dean Robert A 250, 1923† 2555 Lyndale av s
Delton Rudolph W 250, 1916† 1523 E Lake
DeVries Bernard G 239, 1910† 931 Met Bank bldg
Diamond Hymen A 250, 1917† 1305 E Franklin av
Dickson Wm A 250, 1922† 311 Yeates bldg
Downing Leonard V 250, 1920† 2933 Hennepin av
Dratz Edward Alexander 185, 1915† 336 Syn bldg
Dufner James J 264, 1909, 1538 Nicollet av
Dugan Bernard J* 2337 Central av
Dunbar Francis Warren 250, 1910† 308 La Salle bldg
Durfee Lawrence M 250, 1917† 510 Syndicate bldg
Dvorak Joseph W 250, 1910† 301 Donaldson bldg
Dysinger George W 151, 1886, 1321 Washington av n
Eastburn Harold V 250, 1914, 834 La Salle bldg
Eckman Carl 250, 1913, 312 Phys & Surg bldg
Ehle Nelson H 217, 1892, 207 Besse bldg
Ehlke Reuben Fabian 250, ——† 1501 Washington av s
Eklund Conrad L 250, 1918† 229 Cedar av
Elfert Earl C 354, 1917, 424 Nicollet av
Ellertson Carl H 250, 1916† 500 Phys & Surg bldg
Elliott Virgil D 250, 1919† 1931 4th av s
Englund Elvin F 250, 1915, 408 Donaldson bldg
Engvall Carl O 262, 1906, 826 W Broadway
Erickson Hilmer Alvin 135, 1918† 1025 W Broadway
Erickson Walter J 250, 1915† 1501 Washington av s
Ertl Rudolph W 250, 1909† 1025 W Broadway
Estes George D 250, 1915† 426 La Salle bldg
Eveland Roy H 250, 1914† 736 E Lake
Fahlstrom Joseph G 152, 1911† 514 Syndicate bldg
Farrand Esther N 354, 1913† 933 Met Bank bldg
Fay Carlyle O 250, 1915, 727 Hennepin av
Fay Clifford Tweedie 158, 1915, 727 Hennepin av
Feeney Howard S* 1527 E Lake
Fellows Geo A 341, 1911, 246½ N Nicollet av
Ferguson Wm H 152, 1901† 612 Donaldson bldg
Fish Lawrence J 250, 1902, 702 Phys & Surg bldg
Flagstad Carl O 250, 1911† 229 Cedar av
Flynn C Ray 250, 1921, 23 4th se
Fogelberg Burnett 250, 1923, 3817 Bloomington av
Fontaine Elie N 195, 1908† 600 Phys & Surg bldg
Foster James M 250, 1919† 1 E Lake
Foster Leslie W 250, 1921† 608 Phys & Surg bldg
Fouch Ranthus B 250, 1914, 3 W 26th
Fournier Joseph O 250, 1914, 2017 Garfield av s
Franta E F 354, 1911, 1927 Central av ne
FRATZKE JOHN EMANUEL, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1924; 110-120 Temple Court Bldg, Hennepin at Washington
Freeburg Jay M 250, 1904† 3000 Hennepin av
Freedman Arthur David 152, 1913† 312 P & S bldg
Fruchtman Louis M 250, 1921, 1428 7th s
Gagstetter Harrison S 250, 1922† 2955 Bloomington av
Geddes Donald D 250, 1917† 710 Phys & Surg bldg
Gerde Magnus A 250, 1917† 608 Besse bldg
Gerecke Frank T 158, 1899† 812 La Salle bldg
Gietzen Charles Henry 158, 1900, 501 Donaldson bldg
Glad Wm P 250, 1914† 711 W Lake
Glanz Theodore C 250, 1920, 640 La Salle bldg
Gletne Jalmer S 250, 1919† 2503 27th av s

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO
ACCURATE ASSAY
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
PROMPT PAYMENT
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

MINNEAPOLIS—Contd

Godfrey Henry S 250, 1897† 1006 Donaldson bldg
Gogstetter Harrison S 250, 1922, 1508 E Lake
Goldberg Max W 250, 1920† 1413 6th av n
Gonnella J C 250, —, 3028 Knox av s
Gordon M George 250, 1920, 1039 6th av n
Gorgen Edward 250, 1899† 700 Donaldson bldg
Grafsland Carl E 250, 1908† 329 E Hennepin av
Graves Charles H* 1025 Nicollet av
Green Edward P 300, 1883, 201 Besse bldg
Griffith Charles A 250, 1907† 601 La Salle bldg
Gross Samuel 250, 1912, 926 Newton av n
Gullings Ingeman O 250, 1918† 4211 28th av s
Gustafson Carl Stewart 250, 1921† 429 Syndicate bldg

GYLLENBORG LLOYD C, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 518-19 Syndicate Bldg

Haas Louis J 175, 1900† 427 Syndicate bldg
Hagberg Gustaf A 250, 1808† 407 Phys & Surg bldg
Hagberg Warner V 250, 1919, 229 Central av
Hallum Otto F 250, 1919, 229 Cedar av
Hamburg Edwin Oscar 152, 1911, 2449 Bloomington av
Hansen Conrad A 250, 1924, 2905 E Franklin av
Hanson Elmer L 250, —† 3753 Nicollet av
Hanson Wm C 250, 1910† 514 Syndicate bldg
Harbison Earl G 185, 1918. 201 Lincoln bldg
Harker Lee A 250, 1915† 804 Phys & Surg bldg
Harper Frederick W 250, 1917, 3451 1st av s
Harris Harold Lytton 250, 1923† 304 Essex bldg
Harris Rhoderick H 185, 1924, 936 20th av s
Hartig Paul Carl 250, 1924, 929 W Broadway
Hartig Rolf P 250, 1917† 1101 W Broadway
Hartung Wm J 250, 1911, 2201 W Broadway
Hartwig Joseph I 250, 1917† 403 Syndicate bldg

HARTZELL THOMAS BRADFORD, M D, D M D, Univ of Minn, D M D, 1893; Univ of Minn Med School, M D, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Med Assn; Former Pres Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Pathology and Oral Surg, Coll of Dent, Univ of Minn.; Mem Council of Defense; Mem Natl Research Council; Mem Research Comm'n of the Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Mouth Infection, Coll of Med, Univ of Minn; Specialist in Periodontia and Oral Surgery; 710 Physicians and Surgeons Bldg

Haughberg Elmer T 250, 1918† 634 Syndicate bldg
Haven Walter K 250, 1917† 609 Phys & Surg bldg
Hayes Fred H 250, 1916† 700 La Salle bldg
Hebberd Arthur G 152, 1892† 420 Syndicate bldg
Hechter Samuel D 250, —† 807 E 14th
Heckler Harold G 250, 1922† 3950 Central av
Heidbrink Jay A 239, 1901† 616 Donaldson bldg
Hedburg Robert L 250, 1919, 933 Met Bank bldg
Heidel Franklin Edward 158, 1904, 1935 Fremont av
Henry Raymond R 250, 1915† 310 Donaldson bldg
Hermann Claire E 250, 1916† 1600 Western av
Hiebert Gerhard J 250, 1918† 808 Phys & Surg bldg
Hilden Edward Robert 250, 1914† 1827 E Lake
Hiller John D 195, 1901, 1609 N 6th
Hiller Wesley R 250, 1922, 701 W Broadway
Hillmann Harold C 250, 1917† 427 La Salle bldg
Hoitomt Raymond M 250, 1918, 401 Cedar av
Hollern Edward J 250, 1907† 3½ E Lake
Holliday Herman H 185, 1919, care of Dental Dept U of M
Hollister John Roy 250, 1898, 4652 Drew av s
Holtzman Clarence W 158, 1918† 501 Phys & Surg bldg
Homme August H 250, 1918† 615 La Salle bldg
Horr Emmette R 250, 1914, care La Salle bldg
Hosterman Frank P 250, 1912† 230 W Broadway
Houlehan Alfred Ronald 175, 1924, 4218 Grimes av
Howard N Utley 269, 1904, 42 6th s
Huestis Walter C 250, 1903† 307 Donaldson bldg
Hurd Charles E 354, 1912, 203 Besse bldg
Hurst Wm W 250, 1922, 525 10th se
Huxmann Ferdinand A¶ 1226 Washington av n
Hyde Walter L 152, 1905† 434 La Salle bldg
Ingebrigtsen Leonard M 250, 1916† 400 E Hennepin av
Iverson Leonard R 250, 1921† W Lake
Iverson Walter G 250, 1917† 711 711 W Lake
Jacobsen Harold P 250, 1921† 1 E Lake
Jentoft Clarence 250, 1924, 1126 5th se
Jernall Roy M 250, 1917† 328 E Hennepin av
Jevne Russell J 250, 1915† 616 La Salle bldg
Jewett Wm F 250, 1893, 807 Phys & Surg bldg
Johnson Albin A 152, 1920, 823 Nicollet av
Johnson Andrew H 250, 1924, 705 Masonic Temple
Johnson Arthur F 250, 1920† 608 Masonic Temple
Johnson August W 250, —† 2337 Central av ne
Johnson Carl E 250, 1916† 4100 E Lake
Johnson George A 250, 1918† 1417 W Lake
Johnson George E 250, 1912† 2954 Chicago av
Johnson Oscar H 250, 1916† 2706 E Lake
Johnson Stewart W 250, 1914, 712 Besse bldg
Jones David T 152, 1901† 416 Syndicate bldg
Jones John A 158, 1897† 3432 Nicollet av
Jones Rolland R 250, 1907† 712 La Salle bldg
Jorgens Carl Sophus 250, 1902, 303 Donaldson bldg
Joslin Roy R 239, 1901† 1132 Met Bank bldg
Joslin Walter Trich 185, 1898† 403 Donaldson bldg
Juell Nils 175, 1907† 933 Met Bank bldg
Just Dagney I 250, 1917† 933 Met Bank bldg
Kallusky E A 250, —, 613 2d ne
Kallusky F A 250, —, 326 Hennepin av
Karnofsky Henry E 250, 1913† 321 Syndicate bldg
Keller Frank R 250, 1910† 625 Plymouth av n
Kelley Robert W 250, 1922, 1437 W Lake
Kelly John P 250, 1911, 806 E Lake
Kelsey Clarence W 250, 1918† 416 La Salle bldg
Kenaston Mary V Hartzell 250, 1893† 2426 Hennepin av (retired)
Kendall Ernest C 250, 1906, 203 Masonic Temple
Kerlan Ruben R 250, 1922† 2405 Lyndale av s
King Clair Lesley 250, 1913† 1940 Hennepin av
Kirkpatrick Fredk K* 1721 La Salle av
Kistler Herbert C 354, 1914† 1700 4th ne
Knapp Karl Wilson 185, 1906† Curtis Hotel
Knapp Lester T 250, 1921† 1419 W Broadway

KNAPP MILAND A, D D S D, Univ of Minnesota Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1892; Formerly Prof of Orthodontia Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1419 West Broadway

Koch George R 158, 1901, 512 Medical blk
Koontz Sylvester 250, 1912, 406 Keith-Plaza bldg
Korengold Morris* 252 Nicollet av
Krishef J L 250, 1918, 1028 Plymouth av
Kuehn Frank J 152, 1899† Donaldson bldg
Lack F A 250, 1923, 11th and Franklin
Lafans Walter Scott 250, 1903, 400 La Salle bldg
Landers Henry J 250, 1920† 711 W Lake
Lange Henry F 250, 1910† 630 La Salle bldg
Larsen Arnold John 250, 1909† 622 Nicollet av Rm 303
Larson Frano Albin 250, 1919† 1632 Washington ne
Larson Gottfried* 209 Kenesaw Hotel
Larson Leonard L 250, 1916, 611 Yeates bldg
Larson Wm J 250, 1922, 600 Yeates bldg

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld

OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

MINNEAPOLIS—Contd

Lasby Wm Fredk 250, 1903† 425 Walnut se
Lauer Vern G 250, 1918, 515 Syndicate blk
Lauzer Frederick Arthur 152, 1919, 1214 8th se
Lawler Miles E 250, 1920, 436 Syndicate bldg
Lawrence Fred S 158, 1898† 1002 Donaldson bldg
Lawson George Alfred 250, —, 525 10th av se
Lawyer Wm W¶ General Delivery
Leighton E G 250, 1917† 208 Masonic Temple
Leisen V J 250, 1923, 312 Hulet blk
Leonard Harold Judson 250, 1912† 1213 7th se
Leonard Leon D¶ 515 Syndicate bldg
Leslie Leon D 265, 1902† 505 Donaldson bldg
Levin Harry 250, 1921† 1101 Plymouth av n
Lieb Edmund F 185, 1917† 28 W Lake
Lier A Clarence 250, 1912† 4 E Lake
Lilienfield Harry J 250, —† 401 Central av
Lilja Paul G* 315 Masonic Temple
Lillehei Axel O 250, 1904† 715 Donaldson bldg
Lillehei Clarence I 250, 1917† 401 Phys & Surg bldg
Linder W F 250, 1909† 2701 E Lake
Lindig George F 250, 1924, 803 Washington av se
Lindquist Arthur O 250, 1911† 818 Masonic Temple
Linn Oliver R 158, 1912† 4201 Washington av n
Lister C S 185, 1906, Keith-Plaza bldg
Litin Abraham A 250, 1916† 1228 2d ne
Loughridge Harry M 239, 1882† 910 Donaldson bldg
Love A A jr 250, —† 625 Plymouth av
Ludwig Ezra L 250, 1922† 840 La Salle bldg
Luhman Archie E 250, 1911, 826 W 50th
Lundblad Milton T 250, 1914† 1525 E Lake
Lundquist Elmer C 250, 1920, 208 Besse bldg
Lundquist Raymond H 250, 1921† 1301 Penn av n
Lussier Norman A 250, 1916, 324 La Salle bldg
Luttio Vains A 250, 1920† 1912 Western av
McAloon Paul H 195, 1916† 1025 W Broadway
McBride Willis I 195, 1898, 1417 W Lake
McCadden Wm A 250, 1897† 720 La Salle bldg
McCormick Dwight J 175 1924† Minneapolis Genl Hospital
McCrea John Franklin 152, 1892, 313 Besse bldg
McDonald John H 152, 1915† 508 La Salle bldg
McDougall Wm 250, 1911† 521 Syndicate bldg
McGill Elmer C 250, 1919, 407 Donaldson bldg
McKay Herbert D 250, 1922† 1511 Nicollet av
McKenney Wm F 341, 1896, 243 Nicollet av
McKenzie Morrell D 250, 1917† 615 La Salle bldg
McKinny Wm H 250, 1918, 602 Besse bldg
McQueen Wm W 250, 1923† 707 Phys & Surg bldg
MacBride Willis I 195, 1898, 3000 Hennepin av
MacGibbon Everett E 250, 1913† 1009 Nicollet av
MacNeil Walter H 250, 1904† 512 Phys & Surg bldg
Naland James W 250, 1910† 300 Physicians & Surg bldg
Mandery Francis J 250, 1921† 1502 Nicollet av
Mara Samuel G 250, 1919† 3657 Emerson av n
Marsh Edward V 185, 1894, 324 Syndicate bldg
Marston Harold F 250, 1900† 706 La Salle bldg
Martin Julius H 152, 1914† 504 La Salle bldg
Martin J Milton 250, 1923† 518 Syndicate bldg
Maves Herman A 250, 1905† 501 Donaldson bldg
Maybury Richard S 250, 1911† Donaldson bldg
Maze Hilary J 250, 1915† 1300 2d ne
Meacham L Fletcher 250, 1918† 600 La Salle bldg
Medof Benjamin M 250, 1921, 644 6th av n
Mee Thomas J 250, 1912† 4313 Upton av s
Melvin Merton R 250, 1906† Phys & Surg bldg
Merrick J P* 716 Donaldson bldg
Meyer Frederick S 250, 1902† 608 Nicollet av
Miesen Peter J 250, 1908† 401 Donaldson bldg
Mikkelson Reuben C 250, 1922, Lake st and Chicago av
Miller Myron H 250, 1922, 126 S 3d
Miner Harry I 152, 1897† 2428 Central av ne
Miner Kenneth Warren 152, 1909† 2428 Central av ne
Mittwer Arthur E 250, 1910† 301 Syndicate bldg
Montelius George A 250, 1904† 201 Besse bldg
Moody Adolph F 250, 1901† 627 Syndicate bldg
Moody Frank E 250, 1896† 627 Syndicate bldg
Moorhouse Franklin E 250, 1903† 711 W Lake
Moorehouse Franklin E 250, 1903† 711 W Lake
Moos Louis C 250, 1918† 2 E Lake
Morstain Wm B 250, 1906† 436 Syndicate bldg
Muldeking Roy Fred 152, 1916† 403 Yeates bldg
Muller W A* 1678 Hunnepin av
Munns Ernest E 250, 1900† 816 La Salle bldg
Munns Herbert A 250, 1908† 710 La Salle bldg
Murphy Edward J*† Keith-Plaza bldg
Murphy Sylvester L 250, 1919† 812 Besse bldg
MURRAY WALTER N, Registered; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 807 Besse Bldg
Naegeli Wm C 250, 1912† 1600 Western av
Neiman Robert J 250, 1917, 502 Besse bldg
Nellermoe J O 250, 1918† 3402 University av se
Nelson C W 250, 1918, 3962 Minnehaha av
Nelson Earl Allen 250, 1921† 105 Met Bank bldg
Nelson Earl W 250, 1916† 515 Syndicate bldg
Nelson Harry W 250, 1910† 801 Phys & Surg bldg
Nelson John W 250, 1918† 1501 S Washington av
Nelson Nels B 250, 1912, 3122 N Emerson av
Nelson Victor O 250, 1922† 2706 E Lake
Nelson Walter J 250, 1914, 501 Donaldson bldg
Newman Allen Thurman 250, —, 4054 Grand av S
Nilsson Verner H 250, 1906† 306 La Salle bldg
Nooreen Herman M 185, 1916† 504 LaSalle bldg
Oberg George 250, 1914† 2628 E 25th
Obermeyer Fredk C 250, —† 1422 W Lake
Ohsberg Eugene E 250, —, 601 Syndicate bldg
Olafson Oliver G 250, 1923† 1519 Franklin av E
O'Laughlin Clarence J 250, 1923, La Salle bldg
Olsen Carl C 250, 1912† 503 Syndicate bldg
Olson Alfred 250, 1917† 23 4th se
Olson Carl G 250, 1900, 211 Cedar av
Olson Carl J E 250, —† 320 Walnut se
Olson Edwin A 250, 1923, 1921 Emerson av
Olson R C 250, 1918† 401 Yeates bldg
Oman Earl R 250, 1914† 840 La Salle bldg
Orr Robert B 152, 1902† 712 La Salle bldg
Oster LeRoy T 250, 1920† 1035 E Franklin av
Owre Aeneas R 250, 1900† 636 La Salle bldg
Owre Alfred 250, 1894† 514 Essex se
Page Wright B 250, 1907† 411 Donaldson bldg
Parker Lee E 250, 1916† 2121 W Broadway
Parker Paul S 250, 1915† 810 La Salle bldg
Partridge Walter Henry 250, 1918† 407 Yeates bldg
Paske Charles H 250, 1917† 4285 Sheridan av S
Patten George Winfield 217, 1888† 304 Essex bldg
Pattridge Mark O 250, 1910† 1027 Met Bank bldg
Paul James W 250, 1892, 404 Masonic Temple
Paulson H Arthur 250, 1922† 91 Penn av N
Pearcy Lynne A 341, 1903† 715 Masonic Temple
Pearson Edward H 250, 1918† 2700 E Lake
PECK ARTHUR E, M D, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1890; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity; 1002 Donaldson Bldg
Penrose Wm C 152, 1899† 305 Donaldson bldg

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MINNEAPOLIS—Contd

Pepper Frederick W 250, 1901† 702 Besse bldg
Perlich Harry A 250, 1914† 602 Nicollet av
Peterson Carl B 354, 1902† 221 Cedar av
Peterson Enoch 250, 1912† 915 Met Bank bldg
Peterson Henry E 250, —† 530 Syndicate bldg
Peterson Leonard C*† 327 14th av se
Petri Carl H 250, 1910† 1035 Franklin av e
Pierce Charles H 158, 1900, 1005 Met Bank bldg
Pike Jay N 250, 1903† 820 Donaldson bldg
Pink David 250, 1919† 301 La Salle bldg
Plankerton Hale A 152, 1904, 309 Palace bldg
Preine Walter W 250, 1914† 329 E Hennepin av
Price Clarence D 250, 1914† 4048 Pleasant av S
Prosser Clare C 250, 1913† 320 La Salle bldg
Quigley Maurice W 250, —, 510 Syndicate bldg
Quilling Delvan Wm 158, 1918† 302 Phys & Surg bldg
Radke Leon Maurice 250, 1917, 119 4th se
Radusch Dorothea F 250, 1924, 909 Met Bank bldg
Ramstead H George 250, 1907† 2901 Washington av n
Rapacz Frank 250, 1922, 1500 4th ne
Rauch Charles 250, 1907† 410 La Salle bldg
Rawson Harry P 280, 1897† 1001 Met Bank bldg
Rawson Robert C 250, 1920† 752 Adams ne
Rebney Clarence H* 1508 E Lake
Reed Albert A 250, 1904† 2935 Park av
Reed Robert M 250, —, 525 10th se
Regnier Pierre N 250, 1921† 1645 Hennepin av
Reinking Henry N 250, 1917† 427 La Salle bldg
Reppeto Wm M 250, —, 933 Met Bank bldg
Reynolds George W 250, 1910† 1105 Met Bank bldg
Rhame Walter S 250, 1901† 620 Syndicate bldg
Rice Earl L 250, —† 334 La Salle bldg
Richards Colonel M 158, 1906, 4135 Pillsbury av
Richman Ivan H S 135, 1919† 3201 Penn av
Rider Don Duvello 250, 1904† 1 E Lake
Rieke Harvey Wesley 250, 1911† 506 Masonic Temple
Ringstrom George M 250, 1917† 2431 Riverside av
Roan H Acton 152, 1901† 829 La Salle bldg
Roll Wm A 250, 1911† 521 Syndicate bldg
Rollin Claus A 250, 1906† 2955 Bloomington av
Rosen Maurice Calvin 250, 1911† 309 S 10th
Rosendahl Peter Oscar 250, 1907† 707 Donaldson bldg
Rowe Arthur T 250, 1906† 820 La Salle bldg
Rudolph Charles E 250, 1911† 905 Metropolitan bldg
Ruggles Arthur Mellette 250, 1909† 803 Washington av se
Russell Aubrey H 250, 1902, 521 Besse bldg
Russell Thomas W¶ 314 Syndicate bldg
Ryan Joseph W 275, 1916, 303 E Hennepin av
Ryan Thomas Peter 354, 1912† 512 Phys & Surg bldg
Ryhn Victor 250, 1923† 4301 Bryant av S
Salisbury G B 250, 1922, 3528 15th av S
Samuels Harvey C 250, 1910† 801 Phys & Surg bldg
Sanborn Lawrence T 152, 1918, 3500 Chicago av S
Sandahl Carl M 250, 1916, 2337 Central av
Sanden B Clifford 250, 1922† 715 Donaldson bldg
Sandy Benjamin 250, 1902† 636 Sndicate blk
Sargent Charles L 251, 1888† 534 Syndicate bldg
Satory Lessing R* First Natl Bank bldg
Scheibe Henry Nicholas 250, 1922† 808 Franklin av
Schien Charles W 250, 1914, 410 Phys & Surg bldg
Schmidler Alfred M 354, 1910, 235 Nicollet av
Schoenleben Leland A 250, 1920, 1919 Washington av N
Schuldt U August 2350, 1921, 1417 W Lake
Schwartz Charles R 250, 1909† 310 La Salle bldg
Schwendes Carl H 250, 1920† 3118 Emerson av N
Schwedes Harry W 250, 1922, 536 Syndicate bldg
Selberg Alver 250, 1922† 505 Donaldson bldg

SELL CHARLES ALBERT, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, Minn, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 824 La Salle Bldg

Seth Irving E 250, 1922† 425 Syndicate bldg
Shasky Otto S* 5305 S 2d
Shipstead Henrik 158, 1903† 834 La Salle bldg
Shumpik Edward 250, 1897† 312 La Salle bldg
Siegel Leo H 250, 1921† 2003 4th av S
Simonetti David M 320, 1916† 400 E Hennepin av
Sloan Julius 250, 1921, 1715 8th av n
Smith George D 250, 1903† 608 Syndicate bldg
Smith Samuel E 250, 1922† 3500 Cedar av
Smith Walter H 250, 1906† 2337 Central av
Smith Wm Lees 250, 1914† 512 Yeates bldg
Solberg Chris Bernard 250, 1910† 328 La Salle bldg
Solberg Edward J 250, 1914† 1517 Como av se
Solem Paul O 250, 1909† 1522 E Lake

SPARROW CECIL CHESTER, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1903; Specialist in Crown and Bridge Work; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Clinician and Lecturer; 626 La Salle Bldg

Spencer Wm E 250, 1898† 412 Phys & Surg bldg
Sprague Daniel Eugene 250, 1900† 436 Syndicate bldg
Stahmann Benjamin J 250, 1914, 600 Phys & Surg bldg
Staples Forest E 250, 1905† 808 La Salle bldg
Steinman Wm* 932 Hennepin av
Steirly Francis R 195, 1889, 500 Phys & Surg bldg
Stenborg John A A 158, 1912† 602 Besse bldg
Stone Frank S jr 250, 1923, 1105 W Franklin av
Stone Raymond J 152, 1918, 1353 Nicollet av
Storlie Albert 152, 1916† 512 La Salle bldg
Stoufer Charles W 158, 1898† 4000 S Lyndale av
Stowe L Riddell 250, 1916† 301 Phys & Surg bldg
Strachauer Clarence 251, 1887, 412 Syndicate bldg
Stratton George A S 152, 1904, 621 Syndicate bldg
Straub Lloyd J 250, 1922, 514 Syndicate bldg
Sullivan Eugene J 250, 1922, 2917 Hennepin av
Summers Lloyd E 269, 1903† 606 Phys & Surg bldg
Sutherland Ozara P 239, 1883, 424 Nicollet av
Swanson Arthur E 250, 1909, 502 Masonic Temple
Swanson Arthur W 250, 1924, 4331 Blaisdell av
Swanson Buford C 250, 1921† 2409 13th av s
Swanson Clayton A 250, —† 524 Syndicate bldg
Swanson Earl C 250, 1920† 628 Lowry av n
Swanson H E 250, 1920† 3543 E Lake
Swanstrom Arthur S 250, 1913† 4 W 26th
Swendseen Theodore C 250, 1912† 1033 Met Bank bldg
Swenson Carl August 250, 1904† 426 Syndicate bldg
Tarr George W* 518 Nicollet av
Taylor Henry H 250, 1893† 706 Phys & Surg bldg
Thom Lewis W 250, 1915† 424 La Salle bldg
Thomas A L 250, 1919† 405 Phys & Surg bldg
Thomas Philip R 239, 1899† 826 LaSalle bldg
Thomas Thomas H 250, 1907† 933 Met Bank bldg
Thompson Fred T 152, 1918, 312 Masonic Temple
Thompson Milton N 250, 827 W 50th
Thompson Robert Towne 250, 1914† 1107 Met Bank bldg
Thomson Erwin E 250, 1910, 309 Donaldson bldg
Thorsness Gilbert C 158, 1905† 406 Masonic Temple
Thorson H Adolph 250, 1918† 1927 Chicago av

THORSON MARCUS H, B A, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Mpls, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; V-Pres Minneapolis Dist Dent Soc, 1923-24; Pres North Side Dent Soc (Mpls), 1922-23; Mem Executive Council of Mpls Dist Dent Soc; 700 W Broadway

Tifft Lewis W 250, 1923† 3122 Emerson av n

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

MINNEAPOLIS—Contd
Tillotson Henry B¶ 322 Syndicate bldg
Tinker Edward T 250, 1923† 401 Donaldson bldg
Torêson O T 250, 1923, 3441 Cedar av
Towey Joseph B 152, 1911† 530 Syndicate bldg
Trainor Aloysius J 250, 1915† 3840 Portland av
Tschumpert Ray F 250, —, 312 Besse bldg
Turley John T 322, 1901, 129 Malcolm av se
Turnquist Clarence H 250, 1914† 338 La Salle bldg
Turnquist Herbert E 250, 1914† 505 Donaldson bldg
Ulvestad Reuben A 250, —† 327 Syndicate bldg
Uppgaard Robert L 250, 1922† 4257 Nicollet av
Utley H N* 32 S 6th
Vanasek Henry Charles 354 1912, 122 Arthur av se
Veblen Ingvald S 250, 1919† 2500 Riverside av
Vehe Wm D 152, 1907† 1010 Donaldson bldg
Vos Edward H 250, —† 501 Phys & Surg bldg
Waldron Carl W 355, 1913, 933 Met Bank bldg
Wallace Robert 250, 7905, 303 E Hennepin av
Wanous Edwin F 250, 1900, 1015 Met Bank bldg
Ware Phillip C 354, 1912† Syndicate bldg R 404
Watson W Ernest 250, 1921, 429 Syndicate bldg
Weaver Homer A 250, 1907† 314 Syndicate bldg
Weinert Anthony John 250, 1922† 2507 27th av s
Weisberg Louis J 250, 1921, 1500 Hennepin av
Weisberg Samuel E 250, 1924, 613 Hennepin av
Weisman Harry L 250, 1917, 1200 Temple Court
Weiss Edwin B 354½, 1909, 606 Masonic Temple
Weiss Louis R 250, 1913† 408 Phys & Surg bldg
Weiss Oscar A 250, 1893, 606 Masonic Temple
Weiss Raymond O 250, 1914, 606 Masonic Temple
Wells Amos S 250, 1906† 700 Phys & Surg bldg
Wells J Fredk* 3700 1st av s
Wendell Lehman 250, 1917† †615 La Salle bldg
Werness Stanley M 250, 1923† 326 La Salle bldg
Werrick J Paul 250, 1913† 710 Phys & Surg bldg
Westerman Harold V 250, 1924, 822 La Salle bldg
Westman Leonard V 250, 1921, 3763 Bloomington av
Weyhe Henry T 157, 1902, 2100 Dupont av n
Whitaker Vernon D 250, 1917† 4167 Lyndale av n
WHITE F DENTON, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Mpls Dist Dent Soc; Chairman Minn State Oral Hygiene Committee; Instructor Oral Hygiene and Pathology Univ of Minn; Supervisor Oral Hygiene in Mpls Public Schools; Chairman Mpls City Dent Clinic Committee; 307 Masonic Temple
Whitney Earl L 250, 1921† 3555 Nicollet av
Wiethoff Charles A 250, 1909† 404 Donaldson bldg
Wild H C 250, 1919, 3002 27th av s
Wilen Arthur Nelson 158, 1908† 2700 E Lake
Wilkins Harrison L 322, 1883, 807 Donaldson bldg
Wilkinson H E 250, —, 3005 Nicollet av
Will Lester F 250, 1920† 3101 W 50th
Williams Sigfred G 250, 1918† 301 Yeates bldg
Winter Seward Randall 250, 1909† 743 E Lake
Wolf Edward G J 250, 1912, 703 W Broadway
Wolfson Bernard 250, 1922† 517 Syndicate bldg
Woolley Wayne W 250, 1913, 130 E 18th
Wright Samuel August 158, 1899† 605 Yeates bldg
Wright Wilbert H 131, 1912, 700 N 6th av
Wyatt Alvin S 250, 1923, Phys & Surg bldg
Yeamans Glen 158, 1903† 420 Syndicate bldg
Young Harry A 175, 1919† 514 Phys & Surg bldg
Zehnpfennig Fred L 275, 1919, 736 E Lake
Ziegler A W*† 1212 5th se
Zierold Arthur A 250, 1907, La Salle bldg
Ziskin Daniel E 250, 1917† 1600 Plymouth av n

MINNEOTA, Lyon, 894
Eastwold Conrad E 158, 1920†

MINNESOTA LAKE, Faribault, 141
Beauchamp Arthur E 250, 1922†

MONTEVIDEO, Chippewa, 4,419
Baker Henry W 250, 1905
Davies Charles*
Hyde Scott F 250, 1922†
Oien Gerhard O 354, 1911†
Wellman H Walter 250, 1918†
Wilson Edgar Osiander 250, 1909†

MONTGOMERY, Le Sueur, 1,297
Franta E F 354, 1911
Havel Martin V 152, 1902†
Pexa Francis J 354, 1922†

MONTICELLO, Wright, 1,024
Dawson D T 250
Trench James 250, 1903

MOORHEAD, Clay, 5,720
Brown Willard Nordahl 152, 1918
Clarke Paul 152, 1902
REIMCHE GEORGE WASHINGTON, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 510 Center av
Remley Edmund 271, 1921
ROSTAD HERMAN D, D D S, Univ of Minn Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Fargo-Moorhead Study Club
Sandness John H 250, 1922
Verne Paul C 250, 1909

MOOSE LAKE, Carlton, 571
Werntz James Oscar 152, 1903
Williams Elmer J 354, 1919†

MORA, Kanabec, 1,006
Dixon Frank 158, 1905
Joyce Delmar R 158, 1917†

MORGAN, Redwood, 670
Carlile Walter W 158, 1904†

MORRIS, Stevens, 2,320
Geenty George W 152, 1898
Harris John W¶
Johnson Oscar T 158, 1900†

MORRISTOWN, Rice, 688
Stone H C 250, 1922

MORTON, Renville, 709
Ederer B F 354, 1923
Feigal M P 250, 1922†

MOUNTAIN LAKE, Cottonwood, 1,309
Kirkpatrick V L*

NASHWAUK, Itasca, 2,414
Craven Arthur Wm 354, 1924
Dore George D 158, 1912†
Weber Odie M 152, 1918†

NEW LONDON, Kandiyohi, 527
Wilkinson Harry E 250, 1923

NEW PRAGUE, Le Sueur, 1,540
Janecky Joseph W 250, 1909†
Sladek A M 185, 1922†

NEW RICHLAND, Waseca, 754
Doyle Arthur A 275, 1912†

NEW ULM, Brown, 6,745
Amann Andrew C 354, 1916
Bell Kurt R 175, 1916
Bell Ludwig G 175, 1887
Groebner Alfred F 320, 1915
Hintz Charles A 250, 1900†
Miller Charles W 250, 1905†
VonBank Wm J 250, 1920†

NEW YORK MILLS, Otter Tail, 700
Halvorson Elmer Sophus John 250, 1924
Oswald Eldred C 250, 1916†

NICOLLET, Nicollet, 404
Garmers H A 250, 1924

NORTH BRANCH, Chisago, 742
Fridley C H*
Swenson C R 250, 1918

NORTH ST PAUL, Ramsey, 1,979
Radke L M 250, —, 113 7th av ne

NORTHFIELD, Rice, 4,023
Amodt Leonard 250, 1922
CRUTTENDEN HENRY L, Registered Minnesota, 1879; Ex-Pres and Ex-Sec and Life Mem Minn State Dental Assn; Pres Sou Minn Dent Soc; Retired to Attend to Dent Specialties
GODBERSON HERMAN HENRY, D D S, Creighton Univ Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb, 1921; Post Grad Work Oral Surg, X-Ray and Bacteriology Mayo Clinic, 1921-23; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta, Dental Frat and Upsilon Omicrom Kappa Honorary Dental Frat

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

NORTHFIELD—Contd
Kelsey Raymond D 250, 1896†
Lee C W 250, 1918†
Remele Herman Charles 250, 1908†

NORWOOD, Carver, 563
Hedtke Fred C 250, 1914†

OAK TERRACE, Hennepin
Bryant James Clute 250, 1920†

OLIVIA, Renville, 1,488
Kasper Henry Guy 250, 1922
Kubesh E J*
Maertz Benjamin L 250, 1912†
Pirsch Leo R 250, 1914†

ORTONVILLE, Big Stone, 1,758
Cain James R 250, 1903†
Dawson Donald Thomas 250, 1922†
Geenty George W 152, 1898†

OSAKIS, Douglas, 1,480
JACOBSON JAY ARTHUR, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1922
Nickson E W 354, 1914†

OSSEO, Hennepin, 433
Dick Shellis Elroy 250, 1916

OWATONNA, Steele, 7,252
Adsit Harry B 158, 1917†
Betlach Frank V 250, 1921
Grove George N 152, 1900†
Leggo Frederick 154, 1894
Nesse George A 250, 1909†
Schradle Fred V*†
Searl Alexander C 321, 1883
Searl Clarence Alexander 152, 1912†
Sweeney Charles Augustus 158, 1903
Ure Nels Clarence 250, 1923†
Zieger Otto C 250, 1900†

PARK RAPIDS, Hubbard, 1,603
George C L 152, 1901
Hinds Frederick W 250, 1915†

PARKER'S PRAIRIE, Otter Tail, 570
Proehl Herman A 152, 1910†

PAYNESVILLE, Stearns, 1,060
Lundblad Clarence Henry 250, 1916†
Winther Conrad P 250, 1906†

PELICAN RAPIDS, Otter Tail, 1,156
KNUDSON JOHN F, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Simonson A E 250, 1917†
Williams H N 250, 1921†

PERHAM, Otter Tail, 1,370
Esser Benjamin J¶
Goblirsch H J 354, 1919†
Harris Stanley Allen 158, 1919

PIERZ, Morrison, 624
Zehupfennig Fred L 275, 1919†

PINE CITY, Pine, 1,303
Olsen George T 250, 1922†
Sculley John J 250, 1914†

PINE ISLAND, Goodhue, 934
Dietz Fred W 250, 1913†

PINE RIVER, Cass, 442
Bliss R W 250, 1922

PIPESTONE, Pipestone, 3,325
Argetsinger Elmer Harry 239, 1896†
Argetsinger Ernest E 239, 1903†
Elliott Seymour L 239, 1915†
Schapler J E 250, 1908

PLAINVIEW, Wabasha, 1,370
Carpenter E R 250, 1919
Smith Ervin E 152, 1901†

PRESTON, Fillmore, 1,227
Love Elwyn K 250, 1916
Love Wm J 158, 1912
Olson Arent H 250, 1911
Quanrud Clarence M 158, 1924

PRINCETON, Millelacs, 1,685
Clarke H W 152, 1907
McRae Duncan A 250, 1904†
Stacey Neil A 250, 1914†

PRIOR LAKE, Scott, 246
Daye C W 163, 1908

PROCTOR, St Louis, 2,378
Pfeiffer Roy Harold 250, 1917†

RED LAKE FALLS, Red Lake, 1,549
Malloy J P 250, 1923
Owens John E 250, 1901

RED WING, Goodhue, 8,637
Andersen Frederick E 250, 1900
Conway Jesse F 250, 1908†
Diepenbrock George W 152, 1899†
Featherstone Berton 175, 1900†
Herrick Benjamin A 250, 1897†
Hvezda Reuben 175, 1914
Lovgren Carl Alfred 152, 1901†
Maetzold C J 152, 1918
Schouweiler Arthur P 250, 1912†
Smith Kenneth V 250, 1912†
VanGuilder Jesse S 250, 1911
Wilson Oliver P 250, 1917†

REDWOOD FALLS, Redwood, 2,421
Budik Joseph C 250, 1923
Grapp George L 250, 1913†
Henze Henry John 152, 1903†
Inglis James W 239, 1901†

REMER, Cass, 290
Lyman E A 300, 1866

RENVILLE, Renville, 1,142
Johnson Nelson L 250, 1902†
Thorson A T 250, 1923

RICHMOND, Stearns, 651
Ernst Victor Herbert 271, 1923†
Finnegan R L 250, 1918

ROBBINSDALE, Hennepin, 1,369
Bergland C O 250, 1922†

ROCHESTER, Olmstead, 15,840
ABERNATHY THOMAS D, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 400 Dental Bldg
AUSTIN LOUIE THOMAS, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1912; Assoc in Sec of Dental Surgery, Mayo Clinic; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Booker Frank D 320, 1900†
Bricker Frederick A 152, 1904
Comartin Edw E 250, 1921
Eusterman Matthew F 354, 1919
FAWCETT ARTHUR C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 400 Dental bldg
Fuller Benjamin F 250, 1919
GARDNER BOYD S, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1903; Chief of Sec of Dental Surgery, Mayo Clinic; Assoc Prof in Dent Surg, Graduate School, Univ of Minn; Pres Am Soc of Oral Surg and Exod; Chrmn of Sec of Oral Surg, Exod and Anes of Am Dent Assoc; Mem Amer, State, Dist and Local Dent Soc
Gardner Wm M 250
Graham Phil G 250
Greenwald K J*
Haley George W*
Hall Henry J 250, 1911†
Jacobs Frank Clair 158, 1919†
Joyce Cyril M 158, 1917
Klee Carlyle G 354, 1921
Krogh H W 250†
Lyons Donald Chalmers 239, 1921
McWILLIAMS BURR MANUEL, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1921; Assoc in Sec of Dental Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mayo Clinic
Meisser John G 250, 1919
Miner A R 152, 1906
Moore T J 250†
Moore Wm A 250, 1911†
Newhouse Fritz Valentine 152, 1904
Newhouse George H 52, 1905†
PATTISON GEORGE J, D D S, Minnesota Univ Dent School, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 400 Dental Bldg
Pesch Homer H 152, 1919
Ranfranz Oscar E 158, 1924
Sinclair Edwin L 250, 1895†
Storey M W*
Stumpf Franz W 175, 1921†
Thorsen Axel A 250, 1900†
TROST EDWARD F, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1918; Reg in Minn and N D; Mem Local, State and Amer Assn; 400 Dental Bldg

ROSEAU, Roseau, 1,012
Brandt H R 250, 1919
Harris R V 158, 1921

ROTHSAY, Wilkin, 398
Williams Harry N 250, 1921

ROYALTON, Morrison, 690
McGonagle Earl H 250, 1913†

RUSH CITY, Chisago, 971
Nordin Emil N 250, 1909†
Olson John W 250, 1922

RUSHFORD, Frillmore, 1,142
Knudson K W 134, 1915
Nerud W H 152, 1904

RUTHTON, Pipestone, 403
Sattler Armin A R 275, 1924

SACRED HEART, Renville, 763
VanCampen George J 250, 1914

ST CHARLES, Winona, 1,351
Belscamper Charles L 152, 1900
Clay F R*
Kellett Glenn B 250, 1920†
Ohm Wm H 250, 1912†
Parr Wm Ralph 152, 1906

ST CLOUD, Stearns, 17,774
Adkins Joel D¶
Ahmann N T 250, 1920†
Bertram Harry W 250, 1900
Brick O P 152, 1915
Campion Sylvester J 354, 1919†
Clarke H Wade 152, 1907
Cook George W 250†
Cook Michael Francis 250, 1903†
Devaney W L 185, 1900
Gross L G 152, 1905†
Hance Mede J 250, 1913
Harrison Francis Randall 250, 1908
Henneman C L 354, 1919
Henniman G J¶†
Hoyt Freeland A 321, 1889
Kropp John H 250, 1924
Lahr Norbert J 271, 1921
Leisen Vincent J 250, 1923
Leonard Lawrence P 217, 1888†
McKelvie Wm Herbert 158, 1895
McKinny Walter H 250, 1918
Miner C L 250, 1918†
Moos Wm H 250, 1909†

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ST CLOUD—Contd
Mulligan Wm Howard 250, 1913†
Omundson W E 250, 1923
Sivinski M A 250, 1919†
Whiting A D 250
Wilkinson Harry E 250, 1923

ST JAMES, Watonwan, 2,673
Burke J P 134, 1921
Fogarty Edw C 250, 1920
Reed Kenneth C 250, 1916
Rolf John 250, 1898
Thulien Carl A 250, 1909†

ST MICHAEL, Wright, 406
Zachman Walter M 250, 1924

ST PAUL, Ramsey, 243,946
Aaser Harold H 250, 1924 2267 Como av
Abell Walter J 250, 1917† 1593 University av
Adamson John A 158, 1905, Hub bldg
Agrell Carl J 250, 1923, 1955 University av
Aldrich Hilen D 239, 1899† 1104 Lowry bldg
Allison Edward D 154, 1894† 212 Astoria bldg
Anderson Albert Frank 250, 1919† 991 Payne av
Anderson Bert G 250, 1914† 1210 Lowry bldg
Anderson W Freeman 354, 1915, 203 Kendrick bldg
Arnold Stephen O¶ 304 Lowry bldg
Aronson Arthur V 250, 1919† 546-47 Lowry bldg
Asseln Wm O 158, 1896† 365 Earl
Babcock Henry C 250, 1895, 154 E 7th
Baker Joseph O 250, 1922† 867 Grand av
Bantle George A 158, 1910† 1125 Lowry bldg
Bantle Leo P 158, 1919† 608 Smith av S
Barnett Harvey D 250, 1906† 722 Lowry bldg
Bast John jr 152, 1900, 922 Beech
Beers Clinton H 250, 1914† 1690 Grand av
Beers Nellie Fry 250, 1914† 1690 Grand av
Bell Hector J 322, 1910, 69 E 6th
Benepe Louis M jr 250, 1916† 542 Lowry bldg
Berthel Russell W 321, 1890† 903 Lowry bldg
Bird Clement K 250, 1909† 329 Lowry bldg
Birnberg Ansel M 250, 1907† 744 Lowry bldg
Birnberg Jacob V 250, 1917† 626 Lowry bldg
Bjorklund Abner G 250, 1914† 237 E 7th
Bleier Henry G 354, 1919† 862 Randolph
Bonner John P 250, 1912† 621 University av
Bonner Michael E 250, 1915† 1144 Lowry bldg
Bowman Francis A*† 719 Hamline av N
Brandenborg George 250, 1918† Kyle bldg
Brasie H H 250, 1457 Charles
Brodeen Runo G 175, 1918, 925 Payne av
Broderson Philip B 250, 1915† 125 W Winifred
Brown Edward W 195, 1901† 18½ E 6th
Brown Fred C 195, 1903† 337 Wabasha
Bruener Albert L 250, 1914† 2239 Carter av
Bryan Wm E 320, 1888, 619 Hamm bldg
Bryant Henry L 320, 1886† 628 Hamm bldg
Buck Wesley V 250, 1918† 1114 Lowry bldg
Carlaw Allen C 250, 1907† 403 Bremer Arcade
Carlson Hanphen H 250, 1900† 922½ Selby av
Carlson K Edward 320, 1898† 517 Lowry bldg
Carlson Walter C 250, 1924, % Anker Hospital
Carroll Wm H 303, 1901, 206 Drovers Bank bldg
Chappell Otis E 152, 1897, 782 Wabasha
Chappelle Earl H 152, 1905, 366 Wabasha

CLARK HENRY B, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1904; Pres St Paul Dist Dental Soc 1924; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Am Soc Exodontists and Oral Surgery; Specialist in Exodontia; 1128 Lowry Bldg
Clayton Harry C* 510 Bremer Arcade
Cleaver Charles W 320, 1896, 430 Shubert bldg
Clough Charles M 158, 1898, 8 Grand Opera House
Clough Mildred Mrs* New Garrick bldg
Cohler Michael J 250, 1917† 744 Lowry bldg
Colby Donald Harris 250, 1924, 533 Lowry bldg
Cole Oscar H 152, 1898† 679 E 3d
Conway James H 250, 1919† 544 Lowry bldg
Cowin Michael J* 518 Hamm bldg
Crahen Frank A 250, 1914† 940 E 7th
Cruttenden Louis M 250, 1916† 842 Lowry bldg
Cullom Richard H¶ 511 Lowry bldg
Cullum Walter C 250, 1904† 511 Lowry bldg
Curley Harold C 158, 1919† 624-27 Hamm bldg
Curran John J 158, 1905, 420 Herschel av
Dadmun Walter E 239, 1883† 706 Lowry bldg
Dadovitz Sam V* 331 Lowry bldg
Dahlin Oscar L 250, 1922† 993 Payne av
Dampier Donald G 250, 1917† 906 Lowry bldg
Dampier Henry Grant 251, 1888† 906 Lowry bldg
Danz Beatrice E 250, 1916† 416 Bremer Arcade
Danz Paul E 250, 1916† 416 Bremer Arcade
Darling Charles Henry 152, 1888† 696 Endicott bldg
Davern John 158, 1897† 409 Lowry bldg
Dedon Victor W 158, 1908† 514 Hamm bldg
Deslaurier Albert J 250, 1911, 163 W Central av
Dingle Roy F 250, 1923† 605 Lowry bldg
Distel Wm E 250, 1915† 949 W 7th
Dodge Wilbert J 158, 1903† 1102 Lowry bldg
Doris John R 250, 1909† 824 Lowry bldg
Doyle Martin Wm 250, 1913, 657 Grand av
Dudovitz Samuel Val 250, 1921, 331 Lowry bldg
Durbahn Hilton S* 814 Lowry bldg
Dvorak W Anthony 250, 1923† 601 N Dale
Eachus Howard Townsend 321, 1887, 679 E 3d
Eckman Louis L*† 405 Lowry bldg
Edgerton K A 250, 1923† 522 Hamm bldg
Eggena Paul H 250, 1913† Aberdeen Hospital 65
Epperly Carleton B¶ 206 Baltimore bldg
Epstein Irwin A 250, 1922† 403 Pittsburgh bldg
Ernst Henry W 250, 1911† 613 Lowry bldg
Ernst Herbert Henry 250, —† 1102 Lowry bldg
Ernst Max E P 250, 1909† 1250 Lowry bldg
Feller Wm 250, 1914† 1162 E 7th
Finlayson Max I* 2228 Carter av
Flandrick Carl R 250, 1918† 519 Lowry bldg
Flynn Robert I 152, 1903† 648 Lowry bldg
Fogelberg Dewey 250, 1922, 1603 University av
Foote Chas Percival 250, 1899† 506 Bremer Arcade
Framhein Fred G 207, 1919† 406 Pittsburgh bldg
Frayer Harry C 300, 1903† 394 Selby av
Freer James 264, 1919, 806 Lowry bldg
French John R 152, 1913, 2 Detroit bldg
Fuller Benjamin F 250, 1919† 949 Lowry bldg
Ganfield Leo P 250, 1912† 721 N Snelling av
Gill J Raymond 250, 1921, 1229 Lowry bldg
Gilmer Edward 280, 1908† 749 Lowry bldg
Goble C E 250, 1922, 1201 N Snelling av
Goldblum Hal S 250, 1910† 336 Lowry bldg
Goloven Alexander 152, 1914, 531 Bremer Arcade
Goodrich Charles Henry 321, 1880† 1149 Lowry bldg
Grace Barney R 250, 1921, 2267 W Como av
Green Robert O 250, 1904† 1047 Lowry bldg
Green Wm D 300, 1882, 360 Bremer Arcade
Grey Wm A 250, 1904† 923 Lowry bldg
Grove Carl J 152, 1898† 1012 Lowry bldg
Haarmann Orville S 250, 1914† 255 Shubert bldg
Haas Edward H 250, 1893, 309 Met Bank bldg
Haedge Carl 250, 1916† 324 Lowry bldg
Hall A B 250, 1922† 1114 Jessie
Hall Jay M 250, 1897, 508 Lowry bldg
Hansen Arthur P 250, 1917† 931 Lowry bldg
Hause Elmer B 239, 1888, 2174 Commonwealth av

You have received good results from Laboratories. Now, if perfection means anything to you send that restoration to us. Anything in Porcelain, Gold or Vulcanite.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
PROMOTES TOOTH, GUM AND MOUTH HEALTH

ST PAUL—Contd
Heddy Ula E 250, 1906† 929 Lowry bldg
Heieie Orien C 250, 1907† 321 Lowry bldg
Hellebo Lloyd F 158, 1918† 178 Concord
Hill Leander Raymond 342, 1920† 24 E 4th
Hines Leo Daniel 158, 1915, 491 N Snelling av
Hoelzle Louis R 239, 1897† 500 Bremer Arcade
Holliday Houghton 250, —† 1322 Raymond av
Holmberg Henry Alexius 185, 1915† 955 Payne av
Horwitz Harry B 152, 1915, 504 Bremer Arcade
Horwitz M J*† 504 Bremer Arcade
Howe F M 250, —† 526 Hamm bldg
Hufman Lafayette L 250, 1924, 679 Lincoln
Huntington Walter S 250, 1906† 616 Lowry bldg
Hurd Wm J¶ 6th and Minnesota
Hutchin Robert C 250, 1900† 933 Lowry bldg
Jargo Adam B 250, 1901† 1247 Lowry bldg
Johnson Alvin F 250, 1921† 517 Hamm bldg
Johnson Benjamin E 163, 1911, 958 Payne av
Johnson Edward L 250, 1920, 524 Hamm bldg
Johnson Elmer 250, 1914† 957 Arcade
Johnson Herman E*† 314 Lowry bldg
Johnson Hill J* 29 Tilton
Johnson Myrtle K 250, —, State Hospital, Phalen Park
Johnson Otto C 250, 1913† 499 W 7th
Johnson Raymond E 315, 1924† 923 Lowry bldg
Jones Grace J 250, —, 365 Macalester av
Jones Walter Essler 152, 1918† 2395 University av
Kaiser Frederick J 250, 1909† 438 W University av
KELLERMANN EDWARD S, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1st Lt Dental O R C, U S A; 508 Bremer Bldg
Kelly Leo J 185, 1918† 334 Lowry bldg
Kennedy Walter J 250, —, 2096 Grand av
KEYWORTH ROLAND G, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Monson Research and Clinic Club; Sec Minn State Dent Assn; 1048 Lowry Bldg
Korfhage Louis W 250, 1906† 519 Lowry bldg
Kubat Wm 250, 1905† 410 Bremer Arcade bldg
LaBissoniere Horace Charles 250, 1924, 1690 Grand av
LaDue Nelson V 250, 1911, 507 Pittsburg bldg
LaDue Thomas I 250, 1905† 507 Pittsburg bldg
LaFreniere John G 250, 1918† 622 Hamm bldg
Lawler Lawrence B 250, —† 544 Lowry bldg
Lawton Harry C 250, 1908† 702 Lowry bldg
Lawton John R 250, 1898, 702 Lowry bldg
Leech Chester Raymond 185, 1907, 376 Robert
Lentz Olga¶ (retired)
Levy Jesse 239, 1899† 408 Bremer Arcade bldg
Linsley Samuel 152, 1902, 736 Lowry bldg
Little Arthur Paul 250, 1910† 611 Lowry bldg
Little Joseph B 239, 1882† 317 Lowry bldg
Little Joseph M 250, 1913† 319 Lowry bldg
Lommen John S 152, 1910, 896 Payne av
Lotz Arnold R 250, 1913† 430 Wabash
Lundberg George Wm 250, 1923† 713 Lowry bldg
McBeath Ewing Cleveland 250, 1910, 1116 Ashland av
McCarthy Lester Charles 250, —† 1227 Lowry bldg
McCourt David W¶ 509 Bremer Arcade bldg
McCourt Elmer S¶ 509 Bremer Arcade bldg
McHale Venantius T 354, 1916† 800 University av
McKechnie Cecil W 195, 1917, 936 Payne bldg
Macbeth James O 280, 1901, 310 Am Natl Bank bldg
Macey Harry Paul 158, 1920, 20 E 7th
Madison George Addison 158, 1904 Hamm bldg
Magnuson Carl M 175, 1909† 614½ Selby av
Magnuson Frank A 158, 1911† 936 Lowry bldg
Malloy J Patrick 250, 1923, 485 Rice
Manternach Paul 250, 1916† 428 Lowry bldg
Martineau Marius M 152, 1920, 522 Hamm bldg
Mathews Thomas F 354, 1905, 514 Bremer Arcade bldg
Merrill Wm C¶† 1106-7 Lowry bldg
Merwin Orville J 250, 1921† 478 S Snelling av
Moga Nic I 250, 1923† 485 Rice
Monson George S 250, 1893† 405 Lowry bldg
Morgan Thomas R 326, 1908, 133 W 7th
Mueller Albert H 250, 1913, 551 Broadway
Murphy Frank J 275, 1915† 624½ Shelby av
Murray Frank Henry 320, 1897, 990 Fairmount av
Murray Harry E*† Selby and Snelling avs
Nelson Edgar E 239, 1899† 1032 Lowry bldg
Nelson Edwin C 158, 1918† 407 Pittsburgh bldg
Nelson Herbert C 250, 1913† 1246 Lowry bldg
Nelson Mark O 250, 1895† 1244 Lowry bldg
Nixon James Watson 250, 1912 % Aberdeen Hospital
Norman Mark L 250, 1912† 1820 Selby
Oberg Alfred T 250, 1902† Mer Bank bldg
O'Brien John D 158, 1902† 10 W 6th
O'Brien Raphael J 275, 1922, 679 E 3d
O'Day Wm D 152, 1912, 502 Bremer Arcade bldg
Olsen George T 250, —, 678 Hawthorne
O'Neill James Wm 250, 1909† 1007 Lowry bldg
Orr George O 152, 1897† 649 Lowry bldg
Orton Forrest H 110, 1891, 1229 Lowry bldg
Ostergren Daniel O 250, 1913† 991 Payne av
Otto Carl F 250, 1913, 949 Lowry bldg
Owens Fred Mitchum 300, 1900† 713 Lowry bldg
Pagenkopf A A 250, 1909† 1048 Lowry bldg
Parks Ivy W 250, 1922† 348 Hamm bldg
Patterson Harold S 321, 1882† 706 Lowry bldg
Patterson Robert H¶ 502 Pittsburgh bldg
Peifer Leroy M 250, 1924, 2056½ Marshall av
Peterson Chester A*† 508 Lowry bldg
Peterson Paul Harold 250, 1922† 1205 Arcade
Phillips Benjamin Archer 229, 1890† 384 N Prior av
Pinney Egbert Ralph 250, 1907† 718 Lowry bldg
Pitzen W C 354, 1923, 523 Hamm bldg
Prendergast Frank 250, 1903† 927 Lowry bldg
Quast Louis C 250, 1909† 255 Shubert bldg
Radtke A Wm 250, —† 1246 Lowry bldg
Ramsett Harold Earl 250, —, 376 Robert
Ray Elmer N¶ 306 Midland Trust bldg
Redler Joseph 250, 1921† 530 Lowry bldg
Rieke Ellsworth A 250, 1915† 527 Lowry bldg
Ritchie Hugh W 250, 1911† 624 Como av
Roach Chester C 250, 1922† 348 Prior av
Robertson Alex W 250, 1922† 40 S Snelling av
Rosenholtz Henry S 152, 1903, 436 Wabasha
Rounce Thomas S 251, 1888, 204 Oppenheim bldg
Salisbury Leland J 250, 1915† 437 Lowry bldg
Sargent Will Ernest 250, 1901† 408 Ryan bldg
Satterlund Paul L 354, 1918, 9255 Payne av
Sauer Arthur J 250, 1895† 603 Lowry bldg
Sausen Earl C 250, —† 1953 St Anthony av
Sawyer Edward L 152, 1905† 308 Guardian Life bldg
Scharenbroich Eugene Edward 152, 1916† 641 University av
Schram Warren R 250, 1922
Schultz Wm E 250, 1916† 402 Lowry bldg
Schulz Stephanie I 250, 1921, 502 Lowry bldg
Searing Ralph T 250, 1919† 817 Lowry bldg
Shellman Joseph F 250, 1905† 903 Lowry bldg
Shinneman H* U S Vet Hospital No 65

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

ST PAUL—Contd
SIMON EDWIN JAMES D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1908; Practice Limited to Exodontia and Radiodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; 514 Lowry Bldg
Simonson Alfred W 250, 1912† Liberty Bank bldg
Siqveland Ivar E 321, 1892† 736 Lowry bldg
Skon Arthur Edward 250, 1917† 965 Payne av
Smith Ernest R 158, 1901† 506 Pittsburg bldg
Smith Vernon Day 250, 1921† 728 Lowry bldg
Soelberg Theo O 152, 1913, 631 Dayton av
Sprafka J F 250, 1920† 521 Hamm bldg
Stalland Martin C 158, 1904† 920 Rice
Steadman Guy B 250, 1904† 1201 Lowry bldg
Stemper Elmer F 250, 1916, 236 Lowry bldg
Stemper Joseph N 250, 1921, 1026 W 7th
Stevens Marion R 250, 1917† 461 Lowry bldg
Stevenson Robert A 158, 1901† 849 Lowry bldg
Stockwell J Dudley 152, 1909† 1 New Astoria bldg
Stokes Henry D 152, 1920† 1033 Lowry bldg
Stone Wilton B 250, 1910† 458 S Robert
Storberg Victor H 250, 1918† 1242 Lowry bldg
Strang Cassius Clinton 250, 1905† 414 Hamm bldg
Stupka Emanuel Charles 152, 1918, 216 Hamm bldg
Sture Walmer T 250, 1904† 304 Midland Trust bldg
Swanson Clarence V 250, —† 200 Shubert bldg
Sweitzer Lee R 250, 1914† 607 Lowry bldg
Swenson Earl R 152, 1918† 722 Lowry bldg
Taarud Henry A 250, 1914† 511 Lowry bldg
Talbot Clyde H* 1007 Lowry bldg
Talbot Harry G 250, 1916† 406 Bremer Arcade bldg
Thiebaud James E 250, 1901† 138 E 6th
Thiers Fred C 250, 1919† 817 Lowry bldg
Thornton Mathew Hillard 250, 1920† 208 Liberty Bank bldg
Thykeson Raymond E 250, 1924, 499 W 7th
Tibbetts Donald B 250, 1923† 1821 St Clair
Tibesar Frank E 250, 1916, 438 Bremer Arcade
Tomasek Anthony T 250, 1920† 215 Hamm bldg
Tomasek Charles A 152, 1916† Seven Corners
Tomasek Joseph L 250, 1906† 414 Bremer Arcade
VanDyke Arthur A 250, 1907, 314 Lowry bldg
Wall Otis J 158, 1917† 786 E 7th
Walls James M 250, 1894† 828 Lowry bldg
Walls Milton G 250, 1922† 828 Lowry bldg
Washburn Harvey B 158, 1905† 462 Lowry bldg
Watson Nathan L 250, 1895† 750 Lowry bldg
Weber Earl S 250, 1921, 204 Dakota bldg
Wedelstaedt Edward K* 204 Exchange Bk bldg
Weirick James E 321, 1886 Hamm bldg
Weiser George C 250, 1919† 891 Rice
Wilson Robert Barnes 250, 1900† 1133 Lowry bldg
Wittich Harold C 250, 1923† 460 Lowry bldg
Wolf George E 250, 1912† Met Bank bldg
Wolkow Henry E 158, 1903† 1126 Lowry bldg
Wolter Amadeus F 250, 1917† 1144 Lowry bldg
Yaeger Frederick S 250, 1903† 614 Lowry bldg
Yngve Samuel 250, 1915† 1586 University av
Ziegler Samuel 250, 1911† 317 Lowry bldg

ST PAUL PARK, Washington, 900
Parks Dewey M 250, 1922†

ST PETER, Nicollet, 4,335
Bittner Arthur H 250, 1905
Larson G Edward 250, 1912†
Swanbeck George C 250, 1914†
Trench Wm M 250, 1908†
Williams Thomas F 250, 1892

SANBORN, Redwood, 487
Fraser C D*

SANDSTONE, Pine, 1,200
Bertels Ernest H 250, —†
Sheils Joyce 250, 1914
Slaven James 158, 1900†

SAUK CENTRE, Stearns, 2,699
Blix Adolph L 250, 1906
Cooper Russell E 354, 1919†
Henneman H F 354, 1904†
Pederson Pullman Oscar 354, 1919
WOLFF HENRY DOUGLAS, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1919; Special Postgrad Work in Univ of Minn; Specializing in Oral Surgery and Prosthetics; Mem Med Res Officers Training Corps

SAUK RAPIDS, Benton, 2,349
Cullen James B 275, 1916†

SHAKOPEE, Scott, 1,988
Cole H F 250, 1922
Newell John G¶
Pomije Wm A 250, —†

SHERBURN, Martin, 832
Fogarty E C 250, 1920
MacFadden C C 185, 1901†

SILVER LAKE, McLeod, 475
DRESSEL HOWARD CHARLES, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem of State Oral Hygiene Comm; Mem Co Public Health Assn; Pres Co Dent Soc; Numerous Offices in Various Civic Organizations and for Three Terms Mayor of Silver Lake
Dressel Robert P 250, —
Wrbitzky Benjamin P 250, 1919†

SLAYTON, Murray, 1,045
Baker Will W 250, 1897†
Emery Jewett S 152, 1914
Kirkpatrick V L*†
Lee Leonard Norman 152, 1919

SLEEPY EYE, Brown, 2,449
Curran James H 275, 1919†
James Fred P¶
James Fred S 250, 1920†
Rounds Wm F 250, 1910†

SOUTH ST PAUL, Dakota, 6,860
Adamson John August 158, 1905†
Christiansen Gust D 195, 1915†
Ditmarsen John E 250, 1905
Onstad John Howard 250, 1912†

SPRING GROVE, Houston, 753
Helland J W*
Kahn E E*
LOVOLD HAROLD S, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Specialist Exodontia and Orthodontia
Nelson M S*

SPRING VALLEY, Fillmore, 1,871
Bancroft Merton E 250, 1905†
Carey J B 152, 1901†
Page Harold W 158, 1914†

SPRINGFIELD, Brown, 1,849
Domeier Albert L 250, 1915†
Sullivan Thomas Emmett 250, 1916

STAPLES, Todd, 2,570
Costain Elbert P 250, 1900†
Whitney Wm C 195, 1917

STARBUCK, Pope, 824
Larson Walter W 250, 1914†

STEPHEN, Marshall, 581
Hass A A*†

STEWART, McLeod, 540
West Earl C 250, —†

STEWARTVILLE, Olmsted, 941
Hagen A O 250, 1923†
Lehman H J 158, 1915
O'Connor Edward Thomas 158, 1918
Wagner Edward F¶†

STILLWATER, Washington, 7,735
Anderson Otto 239, 1894
Caine Wm Allen 250, 1902†
Darrington Thomas Martin, 250, 1916†
Donnell E F
Lanzer Frederick A 152, 1919
Leffek Wm J 250, 1904†
Lenox Fred A 250, 1891†
Magnuson Homer N 158, 1917
O'Brien Raphael J 275, 1922
O'Donnell Edward F 152, 1897

SWANVILLE, Morrison, 400
Nelson Nels Bernard 250, 1912†

TAYLORS FALLS, Chisago, 570
FONT PAUL SAMUEL VALERIUS, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1924
Lindquist Robert M 250, —†
Taylor Paul S 250, 1920†
Truesdell Charles M 322, 1887

THIEF RIVER FALLS, Red Lake, 4,685
Arnold Randolph 152, 1902
Booren George W 152, 1903
Haug Clemens M 152, 1918
Nesse James N 250, 1912
Penny Guy A 262, 1894

TINTAH, Traverse, 249
Swanson A E 250, —

TOWER, St Louis, 706
Thomas Fred E¶†

TRACY, Lyon, 2,463
Casselman Don 250, 1905†
Haycock Wm J 250, 1911†

TERRY REG U.S. PAT. OFF
DENTAL HANDPIECES AND HANDPIECE PARTS
ARE STANDARDIZED PRODUCTS OF
GEO. A. TERRY MFG CO., Inc.
BUFFALO, N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

TRACY—Contd
JAMES WILLIAM D, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1889; Pres Minn State Board Dental Examiners 1920-1921; Ex-Pres Southern Minn (1896) and Minn State (1897) Dental Socs; Reg in Minn and S D; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Norris George W 250, 1900†
Strietz F M 250, 1923

TRIUMPH, Martin, 313
McIntire Harold E 250, 1921

TRUMAN, Martin, 752
McCartan Daniel Jennings 152, 1905†

TWIN VALLEY, Norman, 676
Jaehning Herman S 250, 1900†

TWO HARBORS, Lake, 4,546
Gyldenskog E R 250, 1912
Hamilton Homer C 152, 1902
Jumer John A 152, 1917†

TURTLE RIVER, Beltrami, 74
Laney John H 320, 1882

TYLER, Lincoln, 858
Grumstrup E P 250, —
Thomsen Frode N¶†

ULEN, Clay, 590
Horn DeWitt S 250, 1915†

UNDERWOOD, Otter Tail, 258
Pederson J P 250, 1919†

VERNDALE, Wadena, 571
Schuft A F 250, 1917†

VESTA, Redwood, 334
James C S 250, 1914

VILLARD, Pope, 308
Rich Edson C 217, 1906

VIRGINIA, St Louis, 15,300
Curtis Myron E 152, 1898
Denton Herbert B 250, 1897
Garvey Allen W 158, 1917†
Krause Louis Charles 250, 1919†
Nelson Edmund L 250, 1913†
Olson H C 250, —†
Onkka Eino A 250, 1923†
Peterson Otto E 152, 1913†
Raymond Arthur C 250, 1913†
Richards John L 185, 1908†
Rowell George Henry 250, 1912†
Wood Orlando B 250, 1903†

WABASHA, Wabasha, 2,249
Carrels Frank H 152, 1903†
Hines L D*
Kuehn Emil W 320, 1894
Prechel A E 250, 1920

WABASSO, Redwood, 459
Lynn C L 250, 1913†

WABEDO, Cass
Hough Norman H 185, 1897, Retired

WACONIA, Carver, 901
ARNOLD ARTHUR L, D D S, Louisville College of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc
Diessner Wm Daniel 250, 1915†

WADENA, Wadena, 2,189
Jung W R 250, 1906†
Saunders Benjamin H 250, 1910
Schacht Joseph A 250, 1904†
Yetter F C*†

WALKER, Cass, 785
Bright Raymond M 341, 1907†
WAYNE EMERO CLIFFORD, D D S, Univ of Louisville, School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1921; Reg in Ill and Minn; Mem Xi Psi Phi Fraternity

WALNUT GROVE, Redwood, 663
Prail Theodore Walter 158, 1914†

WANAMINGO, Goodhue, 350
Mack Leslie G 152, 1919†

WARREN, Marshall, 1,772
Bakke Frederick C 250, 1909†
Bren Edward J 354, 1911
Gunnerson Chester Alvin 158, 1917†

WAR ROAD, Roseau, 1,211
Doyle Elmer O 250, 1916†
Gibson R V*

WASECA, Waseca, 3,908
Cahill John F 250, 1909†
Lovold Leonard O 175, 1913†
Prail Frederick W 250, 1898
Rethwill Wesley H, 158, 1924
Sheeran Michael J 152, 1908
THORNBY INGRAM J, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1st Lt Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; Dental Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau

WATERTOWN, Carver, 534
Boylan Francis D 250, 1913
Pierson L L 250, 1917†

WATERVILLE, LeSueur, 1,211
Amundson C LaDue 250, 1903†
Johnson Ernest S 250, 1912†

WATKINS, Meeker, 454
Williams Martin 152, 1897

WAVERLY, Wright, 418
Moll Benjamin Franklin 250, 1914

WELCOME, Martin, 612
Love Maclaren E 158, 1919

WELLS, Faribault, 1894
Bugbee Clyde S 250, 1905†
Maricle Hosea Jay 158, 1917
Thane Lars 152, 1916

WENDELL, Grant, 270
Dybdal Edwin A 158, 1921†

WEST CONCORD, Dodge, 704
Heley James W 250, 1913†

WESTBROOK, Cottonwood, 654
Flynn Herbert C 354, 1919†

WHEATON, Travers, 1,337
Bates Bret V*
Ewing C Francis*
Nelson Oscar D 250, 1921
Weickert Harold N 250, 1912†

WHITE BEAR LAKE, Ramsey, 2,022
Alrick Jewell A 152, 1906†
Gardner Frank Leslie 250, 1923†
Schapler Fred L 250, 1915†

WILLIAMS, Beltrami, 225
Gibson R V*

WILLMAR, Kandiyohi, 5,892
Anderson Carl E 205, 1906†
Gerretson C Edward 152, 1899†
Hedin Oscar Emanuel 250, 1916†
Malmgren Robert V 250, 1906†
Porter Harold F 250, 1905†
Thompson Oscar Iver 158, 1918†

WILMONT, Nobles, 600
Gruye R E 250, 1921†

WINDOM, Cottonwood, 2,123
Beise Henry C 250, 1896†
Bursell Harry L 250, 1916
Girvin C W*†

WINNEBAGO CITY, Faribault, 1,641
Annis E R 250, 1897
Durgen O K P 229, 1903†
Hawley R K 250, 1919†

WINONA, Winona, 19,343
Curtis Wm R 158, 1915† 51 W 3d
Dixon Alexander M¶
Edgren Reuben H 158, 1918† 79 W 3d
Gallagher J W Sidney 250, 1897†
Hunter W H 152, 1902†
James Franklin S 239, 1893†
James W Douglas 250, 1924
Kjelland Joseph A 250, 1908
Knudsen K W jr 134, 1915
Larrabee Henry O¶
LeMay Ray B 250, 1917†
Maze Aurelius H 250, 1920†
Millen James D¶†
Murphy Edward E 271, 1911
Nash Earl G 250, 1918
NORRIS FRANK M, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Local and State Clinician in Exodontia; Specialty, Exodontia; 101 W 3d
Oppergard Henry A 158, 1915†
Schmeling Arthur W 152, 1911
Schackell Harold O 250, —
Wooley Ezra W 195, 1899†
Zeches Melville M 152, 1913†

WINTHROP, Sibley, 1,147
Eckman Carl 250, 1913†
Johnson Alfred C 250, 1905†

WOODLAKE, Yellow Medicine, 447
Nellermoe Arthur F 250, 1912
Nellermoe Delmore L 250, 1920†

WORTHINGTON, Nobles, 3,481
Cramer Myron F 158, 1918
Gholz Lewis R 250, 1903†
Schmid Adolph R 250, 1909†
Twiner George C 250, 1906†

WYKOFF, Fillmore, 482
Ogg Mahlon D 185, 1898

YOUNG AMERICA, Carver, 335
Fossum E A 250, 1917†

ZUMBRO FALLS, Wabasha, 193
Stevens H H¶

ZUMBROTA, Goodhue, 1,265
Knutson Alfred J 250, 1913†
Woodbury Leslie M 250, 1906†

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

MISSISSIPPI

Capital, Jackson

Population, 1,790,618 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1920)
Land area in square miles, 46,362
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MISSISSIPPI BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, J. F. Brunson (1928), Meridian; Secretary-Treasurer, Reuel May (1928), Jackson; Rush P. Abbott (1928), West Point; E. N. Bigham (1928), Pontotoc; I. W. Bush (1928) North Carolina.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Mississippi Dental Association—President, W. F. Beavers, Meridian; Vice-President, G. F. Haynes, Laurel; Secretary, A. A. Allen, Amory; Treasurer, C. K. Bailey, Grenada. Membership 200. Next meeting Jackson 1925.

Delta Dental Society, Organized July 17, 1924—President, J. B. Marshall, Drew; Vice-President, W. T. Townsend, Cleveland; Secretary, N. T. Day, Clarksdale.

Eighth District Dental Society—President, A. B. Kelly, Yazoo City.

Jackson Dental Society—President, R. S. Heyland, Jackson; Secretary, B. B. Kennedy, Jackson.

Meridian Dental Society—President, Charles A. Ray, Meridian; Secretary, J. F. Brunson, Meridian.

Mississippi Dental Society, (Colored)—President, R. W. Harrison, Natchez; Vice-President, B. H. Dilworth, Yazoo City; Cor.-Secretary, C. L. Barnes, Jackson; Record-Secretary, P. W. Hill, Clarksdale.

Northeast Mississippi Dental Society—President, G. L. Dowdle, Columbus; Secretary, A. A. Allen, Amory.

Seventh District Dental Society—President, P. M. Fugler, Macomb; Secretary, J. M. Hoskins, Macomb.

DENTAL LAW OF MISSISSIPPI

(Chapter 31, Mississippi Code of 1906 and Amendment of 1912.)

DENTISTS.

Section 1608. Duty to Obtain License—Every person who desires to practice dentistry must obtain a license to do so, as hereinafter provided; but this section shall not apply to dentists now holding a permanent license to practice dentistry, the same having been recorded as required by law.

Section 1609. Board of Dental Examiners Created, (Laws of 1904, ch. 154)—The Board of Dental Examiners is hereby created, consisting of five practicing dentists who are graduates from a reputable dental college, who shall be appointed by the Governor, and whose term of office shall expire with that of the Governor appointing them.

Section 1610. Oath of Dental Examiners—Each person appointed as a member of the Board of Dental Examiners shall qualify by taking the oath prescribed by the Constitution for State officers, and shall file a certificate thereof in the office of the Secretary of State within fifteen days after his appointment.

Section 1611. Organization of Dental Examiners—After the members of the Board of Dental Examiners have qualified, they shall meet at the capital of the State in pursuance of a call to be made by the Governor and organize by electing a President and Secretary of the Board from among themselves.

Section 1612. License Upon Examination—Every person who desires to practice dentistry in the State of Mississippi must apply, in writing, to the Board of Dental Examiners for a license to do so. Such application must be signed by two reputable citizens of the State, attesting that applicant is of good moral character and that he possesses an education equal to a high school graduation, and in addition thereto, the applicant shall exhibit with such application, a diploma or a certificate of graduation from some reputable dental college or school of dental surgery. The applicant must appear before the Board and be examined by it touching his learning and skill in dentistry, and if he be found to possess sufficient learning and skill therein, and to be of good moral character, the Board shall immediately issue to him a license to practice dentistry, which shall be signed by each member of the Board who attended the examination and approve the issuance of the license.

Section 1613. Examination: When, Where and How Conducted—The Board of Dental Examiners shall meet at the capitol of the State on the third Tuesday in June of each year, for the purpose of examining applicants for license to practice dentistry; and to continue in session until all applicants for license have been examined and their examination has been approved or disapproved. All examinations, except as to character, shall be upon written questions on the following subjects: Operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, oral surgery, physiology, metallurgy, anaesthetics, Orthodontia and in chemistry, anatomy, materia medica, pathology, therapeutics, histology and bacteriology, as they pertain to dentistry; together with a practical examination in operative and mechanical dentistry, three members of the Board constituting a quorum for business.

Section 1614. Fee for Examination—Applicants for license who are required to be examined touching their learning and skill in dentistry, must each pay a fee of ten dollars to the Board of Dental Examiners as a condition precedent to the examination, which fee shall be distributed among the members of the Board as their compensation in such proportion as the Board may allow.

Section 1615. Temporary License—Any member of the Board of Dental Examiners may examing applicants orally or in writing, and issue temporary license to them to practice dentistry, which shall authorize such practice and be valid until the next succeeding meeting of the Board. But one temporary license shall ever be issued to the same applicant.

Section 1616. License Must Be Recorded—Every person who receives a license to practice dentistry must file it for record in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court in which he shall reside within thirty days after its issuance; and if he fail to do so, he shall thereafter be liable for practicing dentistry without license so long as the same shall remain unrecorded. When such license shall be filed, the Clerk shall record the same in the book in which the licenses of physicians are recorded, upon the payment to him of the lawful fee; and when recorded, the original shall be delivered, on demand, to licensee.

Section 1617. Licenses in Lieu of One Lost—If a license to practice dentistry be issued and become lost or destroyed the Board of Dental

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Examiners may issue another in lieu of it, upon satisfactory proof of the loss or destruction.

Section 1618. Board of Dental Examiners Must Keep a Record of Its Proceedings—It is the duty o fthe Board of Dental Examiners to cause its Secretary to keep a complete record of its acts and proceedings, and to preserve all papers, documents, and correspondence received by the Board and relating to its duties and office.

Section 1619—Stationery, Blanks, etc.—Such stationery, blank books, and forms as may be needed by the Board of Dental Examiners in the discharge of its duties shall be furnished to it by the Board of Public Contracts.

Section 1620. Members of the Board May Be Removed; Vacancies Filled—If any member or members of the Board of Dental Examiners shall be guilty of any crime or dishonorable conduct, or shall be absent from the State for more than three months at one time, upon satisfactory evidence, the Governor shall declare such office vacant, and shall appoint another in his place.

Section 1621. Physicians May Extract Teeth—Physicians may extract teeth by virtue of their licenses to practice medicine.

PENALTY FOR PRACTICING WITHOUT LICENSE.

Section 1258. If any person shall practice as a dentist, without first having been examined and obtain a license as required by law, he shall, on conviction, be fined not less than twenty dollars, nor more than two hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not more than thirty days.

Rules of the Mississippi Board of Dental Examiners.

1. Examinations will commence promptly at 8.30 A. M. each day, and continue until all applicants have been examined. Reasonable time will be granted on each subject.
2. Applicants will not be permitted to leave the rooms during examinations.
3. Applicants are required to take the entire examinations or no credit will be given.
4. Assistance or help of any description, either given or received, will be penalized by forfeiture of fee and the privilege of continued examination.
5. Questions must be turned in with papers on each subject.
6. All papers should be folded twice so that the name of the subject and that of applicant may be written by him on upper margin and plainly shown.
7. Applicants must furnish engines, instruments, materials and patient for practical procedure.
8. A general average grade of 75 per cent is required on the entire examinations for acceptance.
9. A grade of 40 per cent or less on any one subject will constitute rejection.

DENTAL HYGIENISTS LAW.

An Act to prescribe a license and qualifications for the practice of Dental Hygiene in this State and to further regulate the practice of Dentistry and Dental Hygiene in this State and to provide a penalty for the violation of this act.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI:

Section 1. Oral Hygiene—That all applicants for license to practice dentistry shall stand a satisfactory examination on the subject of oral hygiene in addition to and in the same manner as is required by law for the examinations on other subjects.

Section 2. Dental Hygienists and Dental Hygiene Recognized—That the profession of Dental Hygienists and the practice of Dental Hygiene is hereby recognized in this state and the State Board of Dental Examiners as heretofore established by law is hereby authorized, empowered and instructed to issue licenses for the practice of Dental Hygiene upon the conditions and requirements as hereinafter set forth in this Act.

Section 3. Dental Hygienists Examinations—Every person who desires to practice Dental Hygiene within the State of Mississippi shall make written application for examination to the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners, and must be over the age of twenty years, a graduate from some reputable dental dispensary, infirmary or school, and he or she shall submit, upon request, such proof as the Board may require as to age, character and qualification. The applicant for license as dental hygienist, must appear before the Board at its regular annual meeting and undergo an examination touching his or her qualifications as a Dental Hygienist, and if said examination is satisfactory to the Board of Examiners, a license to practice shall be immediately issued to the applicant.

Section 4. Limitation of Hygienists Practice.—That a license to practice Dental Hygiene shall only entitle the person in whose favor such license is issued to engage in the practice of removing lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth or tissues of the mouth.

Section 5. Supervision of Hygienists Practice.—That Dental Hygienists shall be entitled to pracitce their profession only when under the general direction or supervision of a regularly licensed and registered dentist of this State and while in the employ of such Dentist or when in the employ or under the direction of the State Board of Health.

Section 6. Fees for Examination.—Applicants for license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this State must each pay a fee of $25.00 to the Board of Examiners as a condition precedent to the examination, which fee shall be distributed among the members of the Board as their compensation in such proportion as the Board may allow. This fee is not returnable.

Section 7. Recording License of Hygienist.—That every person who receives a license to practice Dental Hygiene shall file such license for record in the office of the Circuit Clerk of the County in which he or she shall reside, in the same manner, and within the time as now provided by law for the filing and recording of licenses to practice Dentistry.

Section 8. Reciprocity.—Any dentist or dental hygienist who desires to practice in this state and who has been practicing his or her profession continuously for five years or more, next preceding the date of his or her application under license lawfully issued by some other State or Territory or the District of Columbia where the standard of proficiency equals that maintained in this State, may file with the Mississippi State Board of Dental Examiners his or her application for license to practice in this State without undergoing the examination for license, provided the application shall be accompanied with a fee of Thirty-five Dollars, which is not returnable and the original or certified copy of the original license under which he or she has been practicing, a certificate from the Board which issued said license setting forth the applicant's reputation for honesty, professional ethics, morality and professional ability, and such other information or data as the Board may deem expedient or necessary. Upon satisfactory proof of the applicant's fitness and ability being furnished, the Board may, in its discretion, issue a license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene to the applicant. But if the same courtesy or privilege is not authorized by law of the State, territory or the District of Columbia, in which said applicant has been practicing, so as to permit registered qualified dentists or dental hygienists of this State to be licensed therein, without examination, then the Board shall refuse to issue a license under this section, regardless of the applicant's fitness or qualification. But nothing in this Act shall prohibit such applicant from applying for the examinations for license.

Section 9. Duplicate License and Certificates.—That the State Board of Dental Examiners may charge a fee of $5.00 to all persons to whom a

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

duplicate license is issued or to whom certificates or recommendations is issued and such fees shall be retained by the members of said Board for their services in connection with such matters.

Section 10. No Temporary License.—That temporary licenses shall not hereafter be issued to any person by the State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 11. Penalties for Practicing Without License.—If any person for any reason whatsoever shall practice, attempt, or offer to practice dentistry or dental hygiene, illegally as now provided by law, he or she shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be fined not less than $100.00 nor more than $500.00 or imprisoned in the County Jail not less than two months nor more than six months.

Section 12. Fraudulent Representations and Penalties.—Any person, who, in order to induce favorable action by the State Board of Dental Examiners on any application for license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this State, shall file with said Board any false or forged affidavit or statement, or who shall submit or file, as his own, any diploma or license belonging or issued to another, or who shall in any manner misrepresent or conceal his or her true name or former place of residence, shall be deemed guilty of a misdmeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided in Section 11 of this Act.

Section 13. Conflictions With This Amendment.—That Chapter 31 of the Code of 1906 and Chapter 213 of the laws of 1912 and all other laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby amended only, in so far as they conflict with the provisions of this Act.

Section 14. Effect and Enforcement of Act.—That this Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Passed and effective on and after March 20th, 1922.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABERDEEN, Monroe, 4,071
Farr E S*
Granlof L D 340, 1904
Martin B L 145, 1919†

ACKERMAN, Choctaw, 1,264
Colbert W B 158, 1903

AMORY, Monroe, 2,861
ALLEN ALFRED ALEXANDER, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Sec of the State Dental and the Northeast Miss Dental Soc; 1st Lt D C, O R C; on duty with Signal Branch, 5th Div, in the war; Reg in Miss and Ark
Allen W T¶
Baker C B 143, 1906†
Beauchamp I W 195, 1902

BALDWYN, Prentiss and Lee, 922
Shirley M P 143, 1906†

BASSFIELD, Jefferson Davis, 265
BASS FRED BUCKLEY, D D S, Univ of Memphis, Coll of Dental Surgery, Memphis, Tenn, 1911; Mem Asso Military Dental Surgeons of the U S; Capt D C, U S A; 14 Months Oversea Service; Field Dentist U S Indian Service, 3 years

BATESVILLE, Panola, 1,050
Stacy F A 195, 1912
Ward Voll H 341, 1892

BAY ST LOUIS, Hancock, 3,033
EVANS JAMES A, D D S, New Orleans Coll of Dent, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Hancock County Bank Bldg

BAY SPRINGS, Jasper, 861
Massey Thomas L, 143, 1906
Pittman R D 142, 1917†

BELMONT, Tishomingo, 459
Cleveland Webster 340, 1919
Harris M L*
Johnson S W 341, 1889

BELZONI, Humphreys, 2,227
Mecklin Don A 207, 1904
Watkins Levin Isham 143, 1912

BILOXI, Harrison, 11,977
AUSTIN ALNEY, D D S, Tulane Univ, New Orleans, La, 1917; Mem Local, State (on board of Trustees, third year) and Am Dent Assn; Special Attention to all Kinds of X-Ray Service, Except Electro-Therapeutics; Reg in La and Miss; 202-204 Gay Bldg
Bloodworth Harmon C 195, 1905†
Moseley Marion R*
Russ A B 195, 1902
Russ Roderick S 195, 1907
Williams Wrennie¶

BLUE MOUNTAIN, Tippah, 654
Hudson Manning 195, 1909

BOONEVILLE, Prentiss, 1,495
Jones Alonzo C 341, 1892
Wales C M*

BRANDON, Rankin, 691
Burnham Hugh J 142, 1905

BROOKHAVEN, Lincoln, 4,709
Hubbard Shelby 142, 1909
McNair Thomas¶
Ripley C L¶†
SIMMONS HOMER HIRAM, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 138 Josephine
Thompson Noel R 195, 1905
Watts H L*†
Wright Fred W 341, 1919

BUDE, Franklin, 1,121
Loflin Oscar Thomas 143, 1915†

BYHALIA, Marshall, 514
Trotter P B 195, 1907†

CALEDONIA, Lowndes, 139
Kemp A C 145, 1915

CALHOUN CITY, Calhoun, 502
Smith John M 143, 1903†

CAMDEN, Madison, 170
Barnette Daniel¶

CANTON, Madison, 3,252
Brock Orrell O 341, 1906
Brown J S 341, 1893
Smith Chas F 340, 1891
Smith W B 341, 1909
Weatherby N F 341, 1892

CARRIERE, Pearl River, 800
Holcomb J Delaney 112, 1904

CARTHAGE, Leake, 635
Edwards W P 142, 1910†

CENTERVILLE, Wilkinson and Amite, 228
Anderson W D 341, 1890

CHARLESTON, Tallahatchie, 3,007
Redric J E*
Sayle John A 195, 1902
Taylor J T*

CLARKSDALE, Coahoma, 7,552
Birdsong Thomas B 341, 1887
Burton W M 142, 1912†
Fullilove J T 342, 1913
Hill Purvis W 131, 1922
HOLCOMB PASCHAL DAVID, D D S, Univ of Memphis, Coll of Dental Surgery, Memphis, Tenn, 1910; Former V-Pres and Former Sec Miss Dental Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Reg in Miss and Tenn; 130 Cherry
Moffat J N C 195, 1907†
Moore Eugene Overton 341, 1898†

CLEVELAND, Bolivar, 1,674
Butler Louis Dampeer 341, 1915
Townsend W T 341, 1902†

CLINTON, Hinds, 669
Neal G S 152, 1911

COFFEEVILLE, Yalobusha, 411
Smith Fugh B 143, 1915

COLLINS, Covington, 1,389
Strahan Victor E 143, 1903

ASKO SPIRAL BROACH REAMERS are designed for the gradual enlargement of the Root Canal

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

COLUMBIA, Marion, 2,826
Bush L R*
Chapman John H 341, 1908†
Evans Geo Picton 341, 1924
Pope John L 143, 1898†

COLUMBUS, Lowndes, 11,046
Dowdle Geo L 341, 1914†
Eubanks W Hunter 341, 1908†
Griffin Duncan D 100, 1903†
Hill John S¶
Lacy Joseph Frank 100, 1907†
Scott B C*

COMO, Panola, 818
Peebles George Harper 145, 1910

CONEHATTA, Newton, 152
(R D Prospect)
Leavell W W 143, 1905

CORINTH, Alcora, 5,498
CHIPPS HENRY DULEY, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1904; Former Pres State and Former Pres N E Miss Dental Societies; V-Pres Tri-State Dental Soc; Former Mem Med Advisory Board, Former Chief N E Miss Div, Am Protective League, Auxiliary to U S Dept Justice; Mem State Executive Committee Panama-Pacific Dental Congress; Delegate Mem 4th International Congress on School Hygiene; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Frat; Reg in Miss, Tenn and Ky; Liddon Bldg
Price Lewis B 341, 1899†
Warriner James A¶
Warriner Richard B 341, 1904†
Williams Fayette C 340, 1897
Worsham L W¶

CRANDALL, Clark, 300
OWEN W F, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1905; Reg in Miss, Ala and Tex

CRENSHAW, Panola, 512
Niven Robert Burns 341, 1906

CRYSTAL SPRINGS, Copiah, 1,395
Green P B 207, 1908
Hardgrove T J*†
Suber John E 340, 1887¶

CUEVAS, Harrison, 95
James W A 340, 1899

DeKALB, Kemper, 554
Key James Albert 143, 1906

DLO, Simpson, 646
Walker W P 342, 1918

DREW, Sunflower, 721
Kolb Avery E 341, 1917
MAXWELL JOSEPH A, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1905; Pres Delta Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn

DUCK HILL, Montgomery, 528
Wilkins C E 195, 1908

DURANT, Holmes, 1,870
Nichols Walter B 143, 1896

EDINBURG, Leake, 250
Ingram O Claude 340, 1902†

EDWARDS, Hinds, 727
Birdsong H P 341, 1897
Callendar Ira G 340, 1916†

ELLISVILLE, Jones, 1,681
Williams Claude S 143, 1904†

EUPORA, Webster, 943
Love N A¶

FAYETTE, Jefferson, 840
Marron Alonzo M 341, 1903†

FEARNS SPRINGS, Winston, 130
Anderson Elijah Holmes 340, 1905

FOREST, Scott, 1,188
McIlhenney G A¶
MADDEN WILLIS R, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn

FRIAR POINT, Coahoma, 954
Chapman T A*

FULTON, Itawamba, 227
Senter Richard Lafayette 341, 1903

GLOSTER, Amite, 1,079
Reynolds Seaborn jr 207, 1904
Varnado W S*

GREENVILLE, Washington, 14,763
Coleman James D 195, 1907
Henderson Andrew Hatton 341, 1908†
McMahon Walter B jr 195, 1914
Overstreet R P*†
Overton J C 342, 1909
Phyfer E L¶
Powers Millard F 340, 1906†
Scott Saul Ludwig 320, 1901†

GREENWOOD, Leflore, 7,793
Bullock E E 340, 1903
Cunningham Hiram G 341, 1924†
Guess S H 341, 1900†
Kennedy Henry W 145, 1924
MOORE JAMES RILEY, D D S, Atlanta Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1913; Mem Delta Dent Soc (Sec-Treas), State and Am Dent Assn; Adeline Bldg, 314 Howard
Smith F H 142, 1892
Wiggins Carl Milton 195, 1904

GRENADA, Grenada, 3,402
Bailey Clifford Kavanaugh 195, 1905†
Broadstreet John P 341, 1888
Dudley Byron S 341, 1895, 410 Main

GULF PORT, Harrison, 8,794
Harper Oscar C 340, 1901
HOPKINS ARVAH ST CLAIR, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Am Academy of Periodontology and the Tri-State Dent Assn; Reg in Miss and La; 1406 Doctors Bldg
Montgomery Gaston 341, 1899
Odeneal John D 146, 1896
Price Andrew F 195, 1904†
Price Robt Harris 142, 1909
Reilly Daniel W 262, 1924
Ulmer A C¶
Wilson H W 342, 1915

HARPERVILLE, Scott, 179
Williamson C Watson 321, 1908

HATTIESBURG, Perry, 13,788
BUSBY WM M, D D S, Birmingham Dent Coll, Birmingham, Ala, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Pres Forest Co Dent Soc; Reg in Miss and Ala; 204 Ross Bldg
Currie O Bardwell*†
Gillis Thomas W 341, 1913
Halliwell D H jr 143, 1914
Holloway B L*†
Rush Eliab F¶
Walter A J 143, 1911
Walters T J 207, 1910
Wright Thomas Bennett 142, 1901†

HAZLEHURST, Copiah, 1,762
Burks Egbert E 341, 1906†
Cockrell Alvin Chester 143, 1915†
Penn R J*

HEIDELBERG, Jasper, 489
Lyon B S*

HERMANVILLE, Claiborne, 218
Miller J W¶

HERNANDO, DeSoto, 796
Williams James Emmett 207, 1915

HICKORY, Newton, 618
Carter M A 143, 1906

HOLLANDALE, Washington, 799
Shackelford E C 340, 1911†

HOLLY SPRINGS, Marshall, 2,113
Sandusky Walter C 195, 1916†
Wynn T C¶

HOUSTON, Chickasaw, 1,408
Blue R Smith 340, 1907†
Stubblefield Doyle 195, 1915†

INDIANOLA, Sunflower, 2,112
Robbins Eugene B 217, 1883
Russell Christopher Columbus 142, 1911
Woodward Paul J 207, 1912†

INVERNESS, Sunflower, 561
Reeves Wm Grady 145, 1919†

ITTABENA, Leflore, 1,620
Brister Emmett E 340, 1901
Moore Andrew J¶

IUKA, Tishomingo, 1,306
Hill R R 341, 1908†

JACKSON, Hinds, 23,378
Cooper T E*
Cotton Thomas H 207, 1902
Dennis Wm C 340, 1905†
Day N T 340, 1908
Hilzim A H 206, 1870
Kennedy B B 145, 1918†
Loflin A A 143, 1913
May E A 142, 1909†
May W Ruel 142, 1907†
Merritt Wesley T 341, 1907
Neely L N 340, 1909
Neyland R Swayze 195, 1904†
Peebles George Harper 143
Pepper Elisha David 269, 1902†
Ross John B 340, 1904†
VanBrook Roy E 349, 1914†
Walker F P 143, 1903†
Wright W R 143, 1897†

KOSCIUSKO, Attala, 2,258
GIBSON NOLEY W, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn
Sallis D F 216, 1893†
Sims S P 340, 1898

LAUDERDALE, Lauderdale, 187
Key C L 143, 1899

LAUREL, Jones, 14,613
Brent Thomas E 143, 1902
Davis Wm P 217, 1874
Haynes G F 340, 1904†
Leggett W H 143, 1909†
Lott E W 143, 1906†
Phillips E A 342, 1915
Talley C T 342, 1910
Vinson James R¶
Wilson George L 195, 1905
Wilson S E 207, 1912†

LEAF, Greene, 100
Darroh J F*

LELAND, Washington, 2,003
Copeland Albert F 195, 1913
Tanner S C 207, 1911

LENA, Leake, 198
Lyle J W W 217, 1895
Nutt J S 142, 1914

LEXINGTON, Holmes, 1,792
Brady W R 143, 1913†
Jordan Jason W jr 207, 1908†
Moore Claude A 195, 1904†
Phillips Charles W 131, 1923

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

LOUISVILLE, Winston, 1,777
Clement W M¶
McGraw R H¶
Woodward Guy B 195, 1906†

LUCEDALE, George, 629
Harrell James D 143, 1904†

LUMBERTON, Lamar, 2,192
Foley A F 341, 1901
Griffin E Frank 341, 1897
Stewart H H 143, 1900

McCOMB, Pike, 7,775
Conn George W 145, 1923
Fugler P M 341, 1903†
Hoskins J Milton 341, 1919†
Naul Nicholas J 143, 1898
Reaben W H*†
Tate George H 143, 1897
Walton Owen Kethlor 340, 1916

MABEN, Oktibbeha, 499
Harpoll H J 158, 1904

MACON, Noxubee, 2,051
Brown M M¶†

MAGEE, Simpson, 730
Burnham T J 142, 1908†

MAGNOLIA, Pike, 2,012
Colee Otto Leonard 207, 1919
Pierce A T*
Whittaker W 130, 1900

MARKS, Quitman, 1,020
MARSHALL B J, D D S, Univ of Tennessee, Dental Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1901; Mem Am and State Dent Assn; Sec Mississippi Board of Dent Exam, 1916-1924; Hours 9 a m to 5 p m; 5-6-7 Turner-Cox Bldg

MENDENHALL, Simpson, 637
Parker Alfred G 143, 1915
Wells C M 145, 1923

MERIDIAN, Lauderdale, 23,980
Adams Ollie Lee 142, 1912, 221 Rosenbaum bldg
Barefield Theodore K 341, 1892, 226 Kaye bldg
BEAVERS WILSON F, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Pres Miss Dent Assn, 1924; Reg in Tenn, Miss and Ala; 502 Citizens National Bank Bldg
Black Walter B¶ 2505½ 5th
Blackwell A D* 2505½ 5th
BRUNSON JOHN FRANKLIN, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1900; A B Mississippi Coll, 1895; Pres Miss State Board Dental Examiners, 1924; Pres Miss Dental Assn, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem Medical Advisory Board during World War; 400-404 Miazza-Woods Bldg
Carr Elijah W 342, 1911, 2513½ 5th
Clement G B 340, 1881† 205 Cochran bldg
Cooper J Leonard 143, 1910, 410 Miazza-Woods bldg
Cornick Niel 195, 1906, 213 Arkey bldg
Davidson George Washington 341, 1906† 215 Kaye bldg
Foster J J 342, 1911, 2412 5th
Giddens John Newton 217, 1892, 8th cor 22d av
Guillot L C 615 Miazza-Woods bldg
Melvin J P 143, 1912, 213 Arkey bldg
Ray Charles A 142, 1903† 20 Rosenbaum bldg
Ray E A 142, 1917, 20 Rosenbaum bldg
Rush G Adolphus 143, 1903† 405 Miazza-Woods bldg
Walker Oscar T 142, 1916† 418 Miazza-Woods bldg
Williams M H 342, 1912, 2513 5th

MIDNIGHT, Humphreys, 200
Ellis Wm H jr 341, 1907

MONTICELLO, Lawrence, 464
Batson B A 195, 1915

MOORHEAD, Sunflower, 1,600
Applewhite Abner Meek 341, 1914

MORTON, Scott, 437
Burnham O J*

MOSS POINT, Jackson, 3,340
Colley James Franklin 143, 1914

MULDOON, Monroe, 150
Canady Lee¶

MYRTLE, Union, 325
Dorman G W*

NATCHEZ, Adams, 12,902
Boger Charles F 341, 1899
Coleman Thos B 342, 1908
Coleman Walter 340, 1905
Handy G Stuart 217, 1901†
HARRISON ROBERT WESLEY, D D S, Meharry Dental Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1913; Formerly Asst Demonstrator in same; Pres Miss Dental Soc; Chairman Dental Section Natl Medical Assn; 709 Franklin
Jefferies L H 341, 1894
McLaurin L B 143, 1898†
O'Ferrell L C 207, 1908†
Stewart Wm Claude 178, 1883
Watts J J¶

NESHOBA, Neshoba, 300
Harbour J C 145, 1918

NETTLETON, Lee, 653
McGaughy H M 143, 1899

NEW ALBANY, Union, 2,531
Hudson Arthur 195, 1906†
Pearce Milton Bruce 207, 1919†

NEWTON, Newton, 1,604
Brown John H 341, 1901†
Lyle L J 142, 1917†
Lyle Samuel R 142, 1915†

NORTH CARROLTON, Carroll, 363
Bush J W¶†

NOXAPATER, Winston, 515
KILPATRICK JAMES FRANK, D D S, Tulane Univ of La, School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1924; Reg in Miss and La; Mem Xi Psi Phi Frat
Morgan R¶

OAKLAND, Yalobusha, 429
Long James Burgess 158, 1904

OKOLONA, Chickasaw, 3,852
Lantrip Dewey Bryan 207, 1923
Luper James C 341, 1916†
Reilly Daniel Ward 271, 1924†
Smith George Creed 195, 1902†

OSYKA, Pike, 704
Sneed F C 145, 1919†

OXFORD, Lafayette, 2,150
Hargis J E 195, 1910†
McMahon W B¶
Russell Albert E 195, 1912†

PACHUTA, Clarke, 332
Lewis P E 341, 1908†

PARCHMAN, Sunflower, 75
Burnham V R 142, 1912

PASCAGOLA, Jackson, 6,082
McMurphy Thomas Lawrence 341, 1915
Martin Wm F 195, 1905†

PASS CHRISTIAN, Harrison, 2,357
Spence J H 341, 1897

PHILADELPHIA, Neshoba, 1,669
Gully Robert Hamilton 143, 1904
Murphy A J*†
Tolbert Earl P 145, 1924

PICAYUNE, Pearl River, 2,479
Landrum J Q 207, 1911
Spence J M B¶

PICKENS, Holmes, 457
Pepper Elisha D 267, 1902

PONTOTOC, Pontotoc, 1,274
Bigham E N 143, 1900†
Clement G L 143, 1913†

POPLARVILLE, Pearl River, 1,290
Arledge H J 207, 1900†
Koch Wm Thomas 195, 1916

PORT GIBSON, Claiborne, 1,691
Hayes Ollington Cornelius 320, 1918
Horton R L¶
Smith Lawrence A 341, 1885†

PRENTISS, Jefferson Davis, 468
Everitt James*
Mathison John Niell 207, 1900¶

PURVIS, Lamar, 919
Murphy E J 250 ——

QUITMAN, Clarke, 1,375
Webb Walter D 143, 1904

RICHTON, Perry, 1,363
Hinton Samuel Forrest 207, 1919
Mobley W D*

RIPLEY, Tippah, 856
Burns Jefferson D 341, 1883
Street Rufus Wright 340, 1917

ROLLING FORK, Sharkey, 703
STRICKLAND WARREN W, D D S, Loyola Univ, School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1924; Reg in La and Miss; P O Box 254
Turpin S A 158, 1896

ROSEDALE, Bolivar, 1,696
Vardman H D 195, 1904

SANDERSVILLE, Jones, 559
Jones C H 145, 1918†

SARDIS, Panola, 1,352
McCaa R P 100, 1907

SCOOBA, Kemper, 700
Tinsley J E*

SEBASTOPOL, Scott, 50
McMillan W W*

SENATOBIA, Tate, 1,126
Still Webber W 320, 1900
Williams J A¶

SHAW, Bolivar, 1,375
Turner Thomas Absolom 341, 1900

SHELBY, Bolivar, 1,375
Hardy Thrashly M 145, 1916†

SHORT, Tishomingo, 75
(R D Elm)
Whitehurst J B¶

SHUBUTA, Clarke, 912
Johnston P W 143, 1908

SHUQUALAK, Noxubee, 764
Key Cornelius Lafayette 143, 1899

SMITHDALE, Amite, 100
Gerald T E¶

STARKVILLE, Oktibbeha, 2,596
Crigler A S 341, 1904†
Magruder B L¶†
Morris R C*
Oakley H D 143, 1908†
Wright Charles Franklin 340, 1918

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

STATE LINE, Wayne
BARKLEY MOSES HOLLAND, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1924; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Dental Frat

SUMMIT, Pike, 1,187
Killian J D 341, 1891
Walton Owen Kethlor 340, 1916

SUMNER, Tallahatchie, 613
Wilson James Eskin 340, 1905

SUMRALL, Lamar, 1,444
Cox C M*
Edwards Beamont H 340, 1905
Messer Otho 207, 1924

SYLVARENA, Smith, 200
Harrelson O J 340, 1892

TAYLORSVILLE, Smith, 601
Harrelson M D¶

TCHULA, Holmes, 550
Williams Billie D 340, 1923

TUNICA, Tunica, 955
Broadfoot Herbert Chalmers 142, 1912†

TUPELO, Lee, 5,055
Foster Edmund D 143, 1902†
Hood E Douglas 217, 1901†
Senter Richard Lafayette 341, 1903
Topp Edwin M 195, 1904†

TUTWILER, Tallahatchie, 1,010
Pate Clarence M 340, 1912

TYLERTOWN, Pike, 1,116
Piggott J W*
Vaught Chas S 340, 1902†

UNION, Newton, 1,012
Harbour J C 145, 1918†
Harbour S W 145, 1924
Majure Sidney A¶
Redd S F 142, 1910

UTICA, Hinds, 445
Butler Clarence M 195, 1902†

VAIDEN, Carroll, 579
Flowers P T¶

VICKSBURG, Warren, 18,072
Askew James B 217, 1896†
Atwood W S 342, 1915
Bell Harris A¶
Chatham Josiah¶
Edwards John Wm*
Emmich Samuel 217, 1898
Gilbert Lawrence J¶
Henry Norman McL¶
Parker Wm L 341, 1891
Penn Wm H¶†
Spivey John C 340, 1877
Tillman Albert G 217, 1892†
Tillman Albert G jr 217, 1917†

WATER VALLEY, Yalobusha, 4,315
Berry Perrin Louis 341, 1912
Stacy Curtis C 195, 1918†
Whitley P R 143, 1901†

WAYNESBORO, Wayne, 689
Cole Charles H jr 143, 1916
Gray Chas H 143, 1904
Pou Percy Wallace 143, 1915

WEBB, Tallahatchie, 553
Townsend L N 341, 1904†

WESSON, Copiah, 885
Thompson C L 143, 1900

WEST POINT, Clay, 4,400
Abbott Rush P 341, 1903†
Garner D Naylor 143, 1903†

WIGGINS, Stone, 1,037
Leggett Andrew J 207, 1905†

WINONA, Montgomery, 2,572
Kemp Maurice Young 341, 1923†
Sanderson Robert 341, 1892
Scott B C 340, 1899
Tanner Smith C 207, 1911†

WOODVILLE, Wilkinson, 1,012
Montfort Woodson W 207, 1909

YAZOO CITY, Yazoo, 5,244
Fullilove R H*
Hawkins R E 341, 1909†
Kelly Albert B 322, 1895†
Swayze Nathan L 269, 1902†

MISSOURI

Capital, Jefferson City

Population, 3,443,971 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 68,727
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MISSOURI DENTAL BOARD

President, E. E. Purcell (1925), Kansas City; Secretary-Treasurer, Geo. E. Haigh (1925), 405 Central Trust Bldg., Jefferson City; W. A. Roddy (1925), St Louis; C. W. Digges (1925), Columbia; V. R. McCue (1925), St. Joseph.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Washington University School of Dentistry, 29th and Locust Streets, St. Louis. Dean, Walter M. Bartlett, D.D.S.

St. Louis University School of Dentistry, 3556 Caroline St., St. Louis. Dean, J. P. Harper, D.D.S.

Kansas City-Western Dental College, corner 10th St. and Troost Ave., Kansas City. Dean, Charles C. Allen, D.D.S., F.A.C.D.; Secretary, A. R. J. Rinehart, D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Missouri State Dental Association—President, George Hillias, Kansas City; Secretary, H. Carlyle Pollock, 724 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis; Treasurer, J. F. McClellan, Moberly. Next meeting May 11-13, 1925. Membership 967.

Central Missouri District Dental Society—President, J. W. Layne, Eldon; Secretary, H. E. Allee, Clarksburg. Membership 65.

East Missouri District Dental Society—President, F. W. Linnert, Warrenton; Secretary, J. Everett Ligon, Louisiana. Membership 35.

Kansas City Dental Society—President, E. H. Westanhaver, Kansas City; Secretary, A. J. Thompson, Lathrop Bldg., Kansas City. Monthly meetings. Membership 179.

Missouri Valley Dental Society—President, W. B. Dickson; Vice-President, J. H. Sandbrink, Catawissa; Associate Editor, J. C. Weineke, Union; Secretary-Treasurer, W. E. Lockwood .

North Central Dental Society—President, E. E. Tydings, Moberly; Secretary, Z. W. Street, Sturgeon. Membership 43.

Northeast Missouri Dental Society—President, J. A. Daniel, Shellina; Secretary, C. S. Todd, Canton. Membership 48.

Northwest Missouri Dental Society—President, A. Thompson, Gallatin; Secretary, Jesse Miller, Maryville. Membership 65.

St Louis Dental Society—President, A. C. Engel, St. Louis; First Vice-President, J. F. Alcorn, St. Louis; Second Vice-President, J. P. Marshall; Third Vice-President, H. R. Faherty; Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Rodgers, Wall Bldg., St. Louis; Librarian, B. E. Lischer. Monthly meetings. Membership 392.

Southeast Missouri Dental Society—President, H. H. Cornwell, Charleston; Vice-President, B. F. Flanery, Poplar Bluff; Secretary-Treasurer, J. B. Robinson, Farmington. Membership 51.

Southwest Missouri Dental Society—President, W. W. English, Joplin; Secretary, H. L. Maness, Anderson. Membership 27.

Springfield District Dental Society—President, F. J. Johnson, Lebanon; Vice-President, W. T. Avery, Springfield; Secretary-Treasurer, L. E. Chapman, Springfield. Membership 52.

Wyandotte County Dental Society—

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

DENTAL LAW OF MISSOURI

Section 5485. Dental Board—Members—Qualifications—Powers—Term—Seal.—That the "State board of dental examiners for the State of Missouri," heretofore created by law, be continued unde this act, under the name and style of "Missouri dental board," which shall, as heretofore, consist of five registered, licensed, practicing dentists of the state of Missouri, all of whom shall be graduates of a reputable dental college, or the dental department of a reputable college or university and must have been a resident of this state for a period of at least five years next before their appointment, during which time they shall have been engaged in the lawful and ethical practice of dentistry, as defined in this act; provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to become a member of said dental board, who is in any way connected with or directly or indirectly interested in, any dental college, or the dental department of any institution of learning, or in the dental supply business. The term of office of each member of said board shall be five years; said term shall begin on the first day of October, 1915, as heretofore established by law, and shall continue for five years thereafter, so that the members of the present dental board shall hold their offices for the terms for which they were respectively appointed; all vacancies on said dental board shall be filled by appointment by the governor; if a vacancy should occur for an unexpired term, as herein provided, then the appointee, under such appointment, shall serve until the expiration of the term for which his predecessor was appointed, and until his own successor is appointed and qualified. Said board shall provide and maintain for itself a seal which shall impress the name of said board, with the word "seal," and said seal shall be affixed to all certificates and to copies of records of said dental board for the purpose of authenticating the same, and to such other instruments as the said board shall direct. All courts shall take judicial notice of said seal. The "Missouri dental board" may sue and be sued in its official name, and in all proceedings by or against said board it shall only be necessary to make said board a party by its official name and shall not be necessary to make the members of said board by their individual names.

Section 5485. Defining Certain Terms—Whenever in this chapter the word "board" or the words "dental board" are used, the word or words so used shall mean and be construed to mean the "Missouri dental board."

Section 5486. Officers —Meetings — Secretary-Treasurer—Bond—To Keep Records—Depository.—Said board shall elect the following officers from its membership; a president, a vice-president and a secretary-treasurer; said officers shall be elected at the regular October meeting of said board of each year, and shall hold office for a term of one year and until their successors are elected and qualified. The regular meetings of said board shall be held on the second Monday in June and October of each year. Said board shall have power to meet at such times and at such places as it may deem proper and best to enable said board to transact all business coming lawfully before it. The secretary-treasurer shall keep a full and complete record of all transactions coming before said board for its consideration; said record shall show the nature of the transaction and the disposition of the same, and the person or persons affected thereby. Said record shall be kept in the possession of the secretary-treasurer and shall be open at all resonable business hours for public inspection. A majority of the members of said board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The secretary-treasurer shall execute a bond to the state of Missouri in such sum as the board may order, which bond shall be approved by the board, and shall provide, among other things, for the faithful performance of the duty of said officer and for the faithful receipt, disbursement and delivery of all moneys coming into his hand belonging to said board, and at the expiration of his term of office for the delivery of all books, papers and moneys to his successor; which bond, when approved by said board, shall be delivered to the president of said board for safe-keeping. At the request of the secretary-treasurer of said board the board shall designate in writing a depository, being a banking corporation of Missouri, where the funds belonging to said board shall be kept and deposited by the secretary-treasurer, and after the depository is so selected said secretary-treasurer shall keep all moneys belonging to said board in said depository agreeable to the orders and directions of said board, then in case of failure of said depository the secretary-treasurer shall not be personally liable for the loss of any funds so deposited. Certified copies of the records of said board made out under the hand of the secretary-treasurer and attested by the seal of said board shall be received as evidence by all courts of record to the same extent as the original records themselves would be entitled to be received and considered.

Section 5487. Board to Grant Certificates to Whom—Examinations, Etc.—From and after the passage of this act it shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry in the state of Missouri, or to attempt, or to hold himself or herself out as a dentist until said person or persons shall first comply with the following requirements: Be examined and registered by said board, and after receiving a certificate of registration the person receiving the same shall file such certificate of registration with the clerk of the county court of the county or counties in which he or she resides or desires to practice dentistry, and shall have the same recorded and a certificate showing the filing and recording of the same, with the book and page where recorded endorsed thereon under the hand of the clerk and the seal of said court; and thereafter any such persons shall apply to and receive a license from said board, which license shall attest to the qualifications of the person named therein and shall give the person named therein the right to practice dentistry for the term mentioned in said license. which term in all cases shall end on. the 30th day of November of each year, and shall be dated on the date such license is issued; and any such person shall, before attempting to practice dentistry, or before holding himself or herself out as a practicing dentist, have a name plate prepared and placed in a conspicuous place upon the outer door of the office wherein the licensee practices or offers to practice dentistry, which name plate shall be in plain English letters giving the name of the licensee as it is written in said certificate of registration and license; the letters on said plate shall not be less than two (2) inches high. Any person attempting to practice dentistry, or holding himself or herself out to the public as a practicing dentist, before complying with each of the provisions herein named, shall be, upon conviction, adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as hereinafter provided. All applications for registration shall be made to said board in writing, signed by the applicant upon blanks prepared and furnished by said board, and among other things shall state his or her correct name, age, place of residence, color and nationality, the name of the school or schools attended by the applicant, the date of such attendance, and whether applicant is graduated from there, and if graduated, the name and address of the school and the date of graduation. Each applicant shall remit a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) with his or her application. Each applicant must be at least twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation, and must show that he or she is a graduate, and has a diploma from a reputable dental college, or the dental department of some reputable school or university

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

which maintains a required course of study equal to that required under this act, or shall show that the applicant has a license to practice dentistry from another state in force at the date of such examination, provided such applicant has entrance credits or credentials for his entrance in such school or college equal to those required by this state at the time said applicant entered his dental school or college, and such other information as the board may require. Said dental board shall be authorized and empowered to appoint entrance examiners, whose duties it shall be to ascertain and determine by proper examination of credentials or certificates of preparation and qualification presented by such applicants, and where the applicant does not present such certificates of standing said entrance examiners shall be empowered to examine such applicants as to their literary qualifications required for entrance into any dental college or school in the state of Missouri. The method of examination for requirements for entrance shall from time to time be determined by said board. Should any applicant for entrance misrepresent his actual credits to which he or she may be entitled, or shall receive any certificate which is a misstatement as to his or her actual literary qualifications, he or she shall upon conviction be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as provided for in this act; and any person who assists any applicant to misrepresent or fraudulently obtain any certificate or writing showing credits to which said applicant is not entitled shall likewise upon conviction thereof be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and punished according to the terms of this act. All examinations for registration may be written or clinical, or both, and of such character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry or dental surgery. No person shall be eligible to registration as one competent to practice dentistry in this state unless the applicant in his or her examination shall make a grade or percentage required by the board which shall not be less than an average of seventy-five per cent in the subjects for examination required by this act; it shall be the duty of said dental board to make careful investigations as to the moral standing of the applicant; the board may in its discretion refuse to grant a certificate of registration to any person found guilty of making any false statement with intent to mislead said board, or any member thereof, or who shall cheat, or attempt to cheat, or deceive said dental board or any member thereof, either in application for a certificate of registration, or in taking said examinations, or in procuring a license. If the applicant shall pass a satisfactory examination, and in the opinion of the board shall possess the qualifications required by this act to entitle him or her to registration as herein provided, then the board shall issue to such applicant a certificate of registration, which certificate shall be signed by all members of said board and attested by the seal of said board; said certificate shall show that the applicant has passed all requirements of the board and has been registered as a person who is competent to practice dentistry in this state; such certificate of registration, however, shall not authorize the person to whom it is granted to practice dentistry, it shall only be evidence of his qualifications to practice; before one may practice he must procure from the board, as provided in this act, a license authorizing him or her to practice dentistry.

Section 5488. Failures—Re-examined, How—Should any applicant fail to make the required grade, as herein provided, and by reason of such failure should fail to be entitled to registration, as provided in this act, then such person or persons may, upon request to the said dental board, be entitled to another examination, which shall be held at any regular meeting of the board, upon making application therefor, and upon paying to the board a further sum of ten dollars ($10.00) for such additional examinations.

Section 5489. Licenses—Fees—License to be Displayed—How.—After a person shall have been registered and shall have received a certificate of registration showing that the applicant is qualified to practice dentistry in this state, then upon request of such person and the payment to said board of the sum of one dollar ($1.00) the applicant shall be entitled to a license authorizing the applicant to practice dentistry and dental surgery in the state of Missouri under this act. All licenses to practice dentistry, issued under this act, shall recite in appropriate terms this act; and all licenses so issued shall expire on the 30th day of November of each year; all persons who practice dentistry or dental surgery within the meaning of this act shall renew their license on or before the 30th day of November of each year for the year beginning on the 30th day of November of each calendar year. Persons desiring a license to practice dentistry shall make application to the board therefor; upon receiving a license to practice dentistry in this state from said dental board, the licensee named therein shall not be authorized to practice dentistry thereunder, unless such license shall be displayed in a conspicuous place in the operating room of the office in which the licensee practices or offers to practice dentistry or dental surgery.

Section 5490. County Clerk to Provide Book—Record Certificates—When—How—Fee.—It shall be the duty of the county clerk of each county in the state of Missouri to provide a book in which he shall record as presented to him each certificate of registration issued by said dental board; said record shall be a full and literal copy of each certificate of registration so presented to and filed by him, which record shall contain a certificate showing the date the instrument is filed for record; and the clerk shall endorse upon each certificate of registration so filed a certificate showing the date it was filed for record in his office, and the book and page where the same is recorded, which certificate shall be under the hand of the clerk and the seal of his court; such register shall contain an index in which the names of all the persons whose certificates af registration have been recorded, which shall be entered in alphabetical order; for the services herein required, the clerk of the county court of each county shall collect from the holder of such certificate of registration a fee of fifty cents (50 cents) for each certificate so filed, recorded and certified, which shall be in full payment of all charges he shall make under this act. After receiving a license, as herein provided, it shall be the duty of such licensee to have his or her license posted or hung in a conspicuous place in his or her office, and it shall be the duty of each licensee to produce said license to any members of said dental board as often as they may require, or to any person authorized to represent them under a power signed by the president of the board, attested by the secretary and the seal of said board, or to any officer authorized to enforce the laws of the state of Missouri.

Section 5491. License to be Renewed—When.—All persons who have been regularly registered and licensed as dentists under the provisions of this act shall be entitled to have their license renewed upon application to said dental board on or before the 30th day of November in each calendar year next succeeding the expiration of the license then held by such applicant. All Applications for renewal of license as herein provided, shall be accompanied with a fee of $1.00, and each new license so issued shall be kept and displayed, as herein provided for original licenses.

Section 5492. Failure to File With County Clerk—Penalty.—Should any person fail, neglect or refuse to file and record his or her certificate of registration, issued under the provisions of this act, with the clerk of the county court in the county in which said person has his or her office, for a space of six months after the same is issued, such failure shall work a forfeiture of such certificate of registration, and if the same be presented to the clerk of any county court at any time after six months from the date of any such certificate of registration, the same shall not be filed, recorded or certified by the clerk of the

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

<B&C> BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

county court of any county in this state; provided, however, after said certificate of registration has been filed, recorded and certified, (has) (as) herein provided, in the county in which the person therein named has his or her office, and such person desires to practice dentistry in any other county in this state, then such person shall thereafter file, record and have certified by the clerk of the county court in such other county his or her certificate of registration before he or she shall practice or offer to practice dentistry in such other county. If a certificate of registration is once forfeited for failure to comply with this chapter, then the person therein named may obtain a new certificate of registration only upon his or her making application therefor and by paying to said dental board a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00), provided the applicant is entitled at the time of receiving such renewed certificate of registration to receive and hold the same; provided, further, however, that if a certificate of registration be revoked a second time, the person therein named shall not be entitled to receive a renewal certificate of registration at any time thereafter; provided further, however, that the board shall not have power to issue a license to practice dentistry to any person whose certificate of registration has been forfeited under any provision of this act.

Section 5493. Board Has Power to Revoke, When.—Said dental board shall have power to revoke a certificate of registration or a license issued thereon upon any one of the following causes:

No. 1. If the registration or license is obtained illegally or fraudulently by any person, such license may not only be revoked entirely by the board, but the board may revoke the registration and standing of such licensee so that hereafter the person guilty of such fraud will not have the standing as a registered dentist in this state.

No. 2. The publication or circulation of any fraudulent or misleading statements as to the skill or method of any licensee or operator.

No. 3. Upon the commission and conviction of any criminal operation or misdemeanor or felony, or chronic or persistent inebriety, or extended drunkenness or confirmed drug habit.

No. 4. Upon the publication or circulation by letters, circulars, newspapers, cards or otherwise where the licensee or person holding a certificate holds himself out to the public as a practitioner without causing pain, or advertising in any other manner with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or in any way that will tend to deceive or defraud the public, or in using, or advertising as using, any drug, nostrum or patent proprietary medicine of any unknown formula or by dangerous or unknown anaesthetic which is not generally used by the dental profession, or using, or advertising as using, any drugs, material, medicine, formula, system or anaesthetic which is either falsely advertised, misnamed or not in reality used or which has not the sanction and approval of the dental and medical sciences.

No. 5. Or if such licensee or registered dentist shall employ or permit any person not regularly registered and licensed to practice dentistry to practice the same in the office or under the control or direction of such licensed or registered dentist.

No. 6. Or should any licensed or registered dentist violate any of the provisions of this act or should refuse to comply with any of the provisions of this act.

No. 7. In case any dentist should fail, neglect or refuse to keep his office and dental equipment in a thoroughly clean and sanitary condition.

No. 8. In case any registered dentist should fail for the space of one year after the 30th day of November in any year to procure from said dental board a license as provided by this act, such failure shall be ground upon which said dental board may revoke and annul the certificate of registration theretofore issued to such delinquent person. The dental board may refuse to grant a license or issue a certificate of registration, upon any of the grounds mentioned in this section, or because the applicant has not pursued and completed a satisfactory course of study, or because he is a person of immoral character, or if the applicant should attempt to be admitted on a certificate of a school, university, college or department thereof, which maintains a course of study inferior and not equal to the requirements prescribed by this article, or if such applicant has misrepresented or falsified his entrance standing or credits; nor shall said dental board relicense any one whose license has once been revoked for any of the above causes within one year after such revocation, and then only upon sufficient assurances and guarantee to said board of correct conduct for the future; provided, however, if a revocation be because the person named therein has failed or neglected to pay the license fee, the board at its discretion, for good cause shown, may issue a license in such case at any time within its discretion.

Section 5494. Proceeding in Revocation of License, How.—In all proceedings before the board, having for their purpose the revocation of a license, or the revocation of a certificate of registration, the holder of such license or certificate shall be given twenty days' notice in writing, which notice shall specify the offenses against this chapter which the accused shall be expected to respond to, and said notice shall also give the the time and place designated in the notice to day and place where the hearing shall be had. At said hearing the accused shall be entitled to be represented in person or by counsel or by both. Said hearings shall be public. The evidence in support of the charges shall be given by competent witnesses, whereupon the accused shall have the right to have his or her witnesses presented and heard. The accused shall have the right to be heard by counsel as to the law concerning the charges. The board may adjourn such hearings from day to day or from time to time as in their judgment they may deem best. If the defendant desires the evidence to be preserved, and shall so request the board before the hearing is begun, and shall deposit with the board such sums as the board may deem reasonable for the employment of a stenographer, then the board shall employ such stenographer and when so employed the same shall be the official stenographer of the board for the purpose of reporting the evidence and proceedings of such hearings. The board may take oral and written proof for and against the accused, and may also employ a competent attorney to represent the board in such proceedings. The board, when they have heard the evidence in the case and have been fully advised in the premises, shall make a record of their findings and when their findings are so made and recorded shall cause a certified copy thereof to be forwarded at once to the accused at such address as the accused may direct. The board shall have full power to make all reasonable and necessary rules and regulations for the speedy and full hearing of all complaints coming before it and shall at all time afford the accused reasonable and ample ground for a speedy hearing.

Section 5495. Complaints— Testimony — Hearings.—When a complaint is filed before the board and the accused dentist has been notified as provided in this chapter, the board, at its discretion, may authorize one of its members to proceed at the time and place designated in the notice to take all testimony offered in support of and against the complaint. In all cases where one member of the board shall thus act, and less than a quorum, it shall be the duty of the member so acting to cause all testimony offered at the hearing to be preserved and transcribed and submitted to the next regular or special meeting of the board; provided, however, that the accused shall have notice of the time and place where the board shall meet to further consider such complaint, and at such hearing the person accused shall have the right to be present and heard in person and by attorney by way of argument and suggestions; but at such meeting of the board

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

no new testimony shall be given either in support of or against the accusation.

Section 5495a. Violations—Penalty.—It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice, or offer to practice, or to hold themselves out as practicing dentistry or dental surgery under any name except his or her own proper name, which shall be the name used in his or her certificate of registration as a dentist and in the license granted to him or her as a dentist, as provided for in this article. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons in this state to use the name of any company, association, corporation, trade name or business name, or to operate, manage or be employed in any room or rooms or office where dental work is done or contracted for, or advertised to be done, or where salaried solicitors are employed, under the name of any company, association, corporation, trade name or business name. Any person or persons practicing, or advertising as practicing, dentistry or dental surgery shall practice and advertise to practice the same only under his or her own proper name as is stated in the certificate of registration and license issued under the provisions of this act. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall on conviction be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished according to the provisions of this act.

Section 5495b. Dentists in Other States Moving to This State, How Licensed, Etc.—Any dentist who has been lawfully licensed to practice in another state, having and maintaing a standard of proficiency equal with that now maintained in this state under the provisions of this act, who has been lawfully and continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry for five years or more next before the filing of his application, and is desirous of removing to this state, and shall deposit with the secretary of said dental board a duly attested certificate from the dental board of the state in which he is registered, certifying to the fact of his registration, and that he is a person of good moral character and professional attainments, and upon payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00), may, at the discretion of the said dental board, upon a satisfactory practical examination demonstrating his proficiency, be registered as a dentist, and be granted a license to practice dentistry in this state without further theoretical examination: Provided, however, that no one shall be registered or licensed unless the state issuing the certificate to such applicant shall have extended a like privilege to engage in the practice of dentistry within its own boarders to dentists heretofore and hereafter licensed by this state and removing to such other state.

Section 5495c. Five Years' Practice Entitled to License—When.—Any person of good moral character who is a legally registered and practicing dentist of this state, and has been for a period of five years preceding his application for a certificate, hereinafter described, and who is known to said dental board as such, shall upon application to said dental board and the payment of a fee of five dollars ($5.00), be entitled to receive a certificate attested by the signatures of the president and secretary of said board, and the seal of said board, which certificate shall set out that the holder thereof is a person who has been duly registered and licensed to practice dentistry in the state of Missouri; that he is a person of good moral character and professional attainments, and an ethical practitioner of dentistry of this state; that he has been engaged in the practice of dentistry continuously for five years prior to his application for a certificate; and that he intends, at the time of his application for a certificate, to engage in the practice of dentistry in a state other than Missouri; all of which facts shall be shown to and found by said dental board to be sufficient before any certificate herein provided for is issued; Provided, further, that the refusal of any state or of its appropriate officers to fully honor such certificate shall constitute a forfeiture by such state of all courtesies and privileges so extended under this act.

Section 5495d. Applications—Oath—Diplomas—Fees.—All persons entitled to examination or registration as dentists as provided in this chapter, shall file application for such examination on forms prepared and furnished by said board, which application shall be supported by an affidavit of the applicant stating fully all facts which entitle the applicant under this article to such examination; each applicant shall accompany his application with the original diploma or certificate granted to the applicant, and if the applicant be a practicing dentist from another state, then with his license and certificate of registration from such other state. All applicants for examination shall, at the time of making such application, pay to the secretary of the said dental board a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00); and each applicant shall present himself or herself personally before said dental board for examination at the first or second regular meeting after his or her application shall have been received and filed; if default is made on the part of such applicant to so present himself or herself for examination, the fee so paid shall be forfeited; the fee of any application for re-examination shall be ten dollars ($10.00), which shall accompany the application for such re-examination. The blank for re-examination shall be furnished by the board and used by the applicant. All examinations may be written or oral, or both, at the option of said board, and shall include the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, dental metallurgy, pathology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, and oral surgery and hygiene, and such other kindred subjects or matters as may from time to time be deemed necessary and proper by the board. All persons who shall successfully pass such examinations, and shall show to the board that they are persons of good moral character, shall be registered by said dental board as persons entitled to receive a license to practice dentistry and shall receive a certificate showing that they are entitled to receive a license to practice dentistry in this state, which certificate shall be signed by all members of the board and the seal of said board affixed thereto. The fees provided for in this section shall not be refunded to the applicant. If any applicant shall be unable to take any examination at the time and place applied for the board may, for good cause shown, permit such applicant to take such examination at a regular meeting of the board without paying any additional fee therefor. After the applicant has been granted a certificate of registration showing the applicant to be entitled to a license, then the applicant upon application to the board, may be licensed and authorized to practice dentistry as provided by this act.

Section 5495e. Registration Fees—Board. How Paid.—In order to provide a means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this chapter, said dental board shall charge each person applying to it for examination for registration as a dentist, as provided in this chapter, a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00), and for each re-examination a fee of ten dollars ($10.00), if taken as provided in this act; and for each license issued by the dental board authorizing the licensee to practice dentistry in this state a fee of one dollar ($1.00), which license shall be issued agreeable to the provisions of this act. Out of the funds coming into the possession of the dental board, under the provisions herein, the members of said board shall receive as compensation five dollars ($5.00) for each day actually engaged in the duties as members of said board, and shall be reimbursed for all reasonable and legitimate expense incurred in attending the meetings of said board; Provided, that the secretary of the dental board, for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this act, shall receive a salary to be fixed by the board. The board shall be authorized and empowered to employ and pay all necessary legal and clerical services whenever, in their opinion, the same is necessary; all necessary and reasonable traveling expenses of their counsel may be

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

paid by the board when their counsel is absent from his office at the request of the board. All expenses and salaries provided for in this chapter shall be paid from the fees received by the board under the provisions of this act and no part of said salaries or expenses shall at any time be paid out of any funds in the state treasury. All moneys received in excess of said per diem allowance and salaries and expenses herein provided for shall be held by the secretary-treasurer until the 30th day of September of each year, at which time the funds unused and unappropriated by said board shall revert and be paid to the state treasurer for the use of the general revenue fund of the state of Missouri.

Section 5495f. Fiscal Year — Surplus to be Paid into State Treasury, When.—The fiscal year of said dental board shall begin on the first day of October of each year and end on the 30th day of September thereafter. On the 30th day of September of each year the books showing receipts and expenditures of said board shall be closed, and all moneys not paid out or appropriated by order of the board under the terms of this act shall on that date be payable to the state treasurer for the benefit of the general revenue fund. The books, papers, accounts, receipts and expenditures of the secretary-treasurer shall be audited in each fiscal year within ten days after the close thereof by a committee appointed by the president of the board. Said committee shall report to the president within the time herein stated, after the close of the fiscal year during which they were appointed to audit. Said committee shall report in writing and the president shall cause a copy of said report to be filed with the secretary-treasurer and shall include the same in the annual report to the governor.

Section 5495g. Register of Licenses—Revised and Corrected, How.—For the purpose of correcting and revising the register of licensed practitioners of dentistry as kept by the dental board, it shall be the duty of each person registered or licensed by the board to practice dentistry in this state to procure from the board on or before the 30th day of November of each year a license which shall be issued as provided in this chapter; all licenses so issued shall be prima facie evidence of the licensee therein named to practice dentistry in this state during the time for which said license is issued, unless revoked by the board. Each license so issued shall be signed by the secretary and attested by the seal of the board.

Section 5495h. Form of License.—All licenses issued by said dental board under the provisions of this chapter shall bear a serial number, the name of the applicant, the date of the issue, the date of expiration of the license, and shall be signed by the secretary.

Section 5495i. Violation—Penalty.—Any person who shall practice, or attempt to practice, dentistry or dental surgery within the state of Missouri, without having been registered and licensed for that purpose, or during the period of revocation of his or her license or registration, or who shall violate any of the provisions of this act, shall upon conviction thereof be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not less than fifty dollars ($50.00), nor more than two hundred dollars ($200.00), or shall be imprisoned in the county jail not less than one month or more than one year, or shall be punished by both fine and imprisonment. Each act of practice or attempt to practice dentistry under the provision of this section, shall be deemed a separate offense within the meaning of this act. And each day on which any person shall hold himself or herself out as practicing under any name except his or her own proper name, as appears from the registration and license, shall be deemed a separate offense. The opening of an office for the purpose of practicing dentistry or dental surgery, or announcing to the public in any way the readiness to do any act defined herein as practicing dentistry shall be considered as engaging in the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this act. It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of the county in which such offense shall occur, or of the attorney-general of the state, to prosecute every case to final judgment whenever his attention shall be called to a violation of this act.

Section. 5495j. Physicians, Surgeons, Etc. — Nothing in this act shall prevent a legally qualified and licensed physician or surgeon, unless he practice dentistry as a specialty, from extracting teeth, or a legal practitioner of another state from making a clinical demonstration before a dental society, or at a convention, nor shall this act prevent students from practicing or performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors in any dental college or dental departments of any school or university recognized by the Missouri dental board.

Section 5495k. Prescriptions, How Filled. — Legally licensed druggists of this state may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this state for any drug necessary in the practice of dentistry.

Section 5495l. Forged or False Certificate—Penalty.—Any person filing or attempting to file as his own license, diploma, entrance credits or grades, or certificate of another, or a forged or false affidavit of identification or of qualification with intent to mislead or deceive, impose upon or defraud the dental board, or any entrance examiner thereby, shall upon conviciton thereof be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as herein provided.

Section 5495m. Dental Colleges, How Determined.—Said dental board shall be authorized to ascertain and determine what shall constitute a dental college or institution in good standing or repute, but no dental college or dental institution shall be considered reputable unless the same shall possess the following qualifications and maintain a course of study, lectures, apparatus and instruction as herein provided, and such other reasonable requirements as the board from time to time may make.

First—It shall be chartered under the laws of the state in which it is located and operated, and shall be authorized by its charter to confer the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Medical Dentistry."

Second—It shall deliver annually a full course of lectures or instruction by a competent faculty or corps of instructors on the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, dental metallurgy, pathology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, oral surgery, oral hygiene and the administration of anaesthetics, and such other kindred subjects as the said dental board may from time to time approve. Said courses of instruction shall consist of not less than four terms in four separate academic years and of not less than thirty-two (32) weeks of at least five and one-half (5½) days each for each term. This not to affect students in attendance at dental school prior to the passage of this act.

Third—It shall possess apparatus and equipment adequate and sufficient for the ready and full teaching of the above named subjects.

Section 5495n. Dentistry Defined.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing or attempting to practice dentistry, within the meaning of this chapter, who acts as manager, proprietor, or conductor of a place of performing dental operations, or who, for a fee, salary, or other reward paid to, or to be paid to him or her, or any other person performing dental operations of any kind, shall use the word "dentist," or "dental surgeon," or the letters "D.D.S.," or any other letter or title in connection with his or her name, which in any way represents him or her as being engaged in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, or who shall diagnose, or profess to diagnose or examine and contract for the treatment of, or who shall treat or profess to treat, or advertise as treating any disease or disorders or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extract teeth, or repair or fill cavities, who shall correct malpositions of the teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth or administer an anaesthetic, general or

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

local, or in any other way engage in the practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; Provided, however, that nothing in this section shall prohibit a doctor of medicine, registered and licensed as such, and authorized to practice under the laws of Missouri from performing such acts of dentistry as is expressly provided by this chapter.

Section 5495o. Costs — How Paid.—No member of the dental board created by this act shall be personally liable for any costs in any proceedings in any court against said board, but all costs adjudged against said board in any proceeding shall be payable only out of the funds which may be collected by said board and not used for other purposes mentioned in this act.

Section 5495p. Prosecuting Attorney to Prosecute—When.—Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry, either as a proprietor, employee or assistant without having a license or without having his license renewed as provided in this chapter, or without keeping his annual license for the current year within open view in his operating room, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars ($50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200.00), or by confinement in the county jail not less than twenty days nor more than sixty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment. It is hereby made the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county of the state to prosecute every case to final judgment whenever his attention shall be called to a violation of any provision of this chapter.

Section 5495q. Oaths—Administered by Whom. —The members of said dental board shall have power to administer oaths to all persons called to testify before the board or any member thereof in any cause pending before the board.

Section 5495r. Board May Issue Subpoenas—When.—Said board, or any member thereof, shall have power, upon application of any person interested in the hearing of any matter pending before said board, to issue subpoenas for any person to appear in person before the board or to appear and produce any papers before the board for the consideration of said board upon any such hearing; said subpoenas shall state the time and place of such hearing, the matter pending before the board, the name of the person required to appear and if required to produce books, papers or documentary evidence of any kind, shall name therein the books, papers or documentary evidence which such witness is required to produce: Provided, however, that no witness shall be required to go more than forty miles, unless his mileage at the rate of five cents per mile in going to and returning from said place of hearing, together with a fee of one dollar ($1.00) per diem, be paid in advance to such witness. In case any witness should refuse to obey such subpoena the board or any member thereof, may report such refusal to the circuit court of the county in which such hearing is to be held, or in which the witness resides, and the circuit court shall punish such witness the same as if such witness had refused to obey the process of said court. It shall be sufficient evidence that any witness was properly notified for any person of lawful age to show by his or her affidavit that a subpoena was read to the person therein named, which affidavit shall give the time and place of each service upon such witness and be endorsed upon the subpoena.

Section 5495s.—Board to Make Annual Report. —Said dental board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor, which report shall be completed and filed with the governor on or before the 31st day of December next following the close of the fiscal year for which said report is made. Said report shall contain a list of the receipts and expenditures of all moneys collected by said board and paid out on its orders, together with the balance on hand at the beginning of said fiscal year, if any, and the balance on hand at the close of said fiscal year, if any.

Section 5495t. Dentists Exempt From Jury Service.—All persons licensed and registered as dentists in this state under the provisions of this act shall be exempt from service as jurors in any court in this state.

Section 5495u. Temporary Certificates—Board May Issue—When.—A quorum of said dental board may issue a temporary certificate of registration to any applicant upon the presentation by such applicant of evidence of his or her having necessary qualifications to practice dentistry in this state; such temporary certificate shall remain in force until the next regular meeting of said board thereafter, and no longer. Two such temporary certificates cannot be issued to one person. All such temporary certificates shall have written therein the date of their expiration, and after the date of such expiration such certificates shall be null and void. The granting of all temporary certificates shall vest absolutely in the discretion of the board.

Section 5495v. City Register of St. Louis City to Perform Same Duties as County Clerks.—Whenever in this article it is provided that any duty or service shall be performed by any county clerk, such duty and service in the city of St. Louis shall be performed by the city register of the city of St. Louis as if said officer was especially named to perform these duties and services, and said register shall receive the same compensation therefor as this article provides shall be paid to county clerks: Provided further, that whenever in this article the word "county" is used it shall include the city of St. Louis the same as if said city were especially named.

Section 5495w. Inspection—Board May Inspect —When.—The board, or any member thereof, or any person acting under the authority of the board, shall at all times during business hours have the right to inspect any dental office or any room in which dental operations are performed, so as to determine fully as to the sanitary condition of such office and dental instruments, and it shall be the duty of said board or member, or other person representing said board, to carefully inspect all such rooms and instruments and see that they are kept and maintained in a thoroughly clean and sanitary condition; and all orders or directions of the board in relation thereto may be delivered by any member of the board in person or by their representative duly authorized, or by mailing a certified copy of any order of the board to such licensee; and if any licensed dentist should fail, neglect and refuse to comply with the order or direction of the board or any member thereof with relation to such sanitary conditions, such matters shall be reported to the board, and if in the judgment of the board such violation is deemed material such board may proceed to revoke the license of such dentist as provided by this chapter.

Section 5495x. Penalty.—Where any section of this chapter provides that a violation of such chapter shall constitute a misdemeanor and where there is no punishment affixed to any such section, then upon conviction of a violation of such section the punishment shall be by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars ($200.00), or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Section 5495y. Repealing Conflicting Acts.—All acts and parts of act in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Section 5495z. Emergency. — There being no adequate dental law in the state of Missouri at this time to protect the public health and to provide adequate guarantee for the adequate practice of dentistry an emergency is created within the meaning of the Constitution, and therefore, this act shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage.

Approved April 10, 1917.

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
PYORRHEA FILES
and SCALERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADRIAN, Bates, 955
Harper L D 265, 1919

ALBANY, Gentry, 2,016
Covert Carl Clifton 265, 1893
Kling G F 265, 1918†
Shoush Warren H S 265, 1923
Smith B L 262, 1913

ALMA, Lafayette, 369
Melin Henry Victor 271, 1908

ALTENBURG, Perry, 313
Lottes Edward M 262, 1909
Lottes Leo H 262, 1905

ANDERSON, McDonald, 918
Maness H I 265, 1917†

APPLETON CITY, St Clair, 1,262
Cline C E 158, 1903†
Herrman Leo B 264, 1919†

ASH GROVE, Greene, 1,000
Griggs W L 265, 1914†

ATLANTA, Macon, 536
Conduitte Paul L¶

AURORA, Lawrence, 3,575
Breitenstein George W 271, 1924
Farrington Alva W 271, 1907
Hewlett Judson Hugh 262, 1906†
Holt Charles B 265, 1919†

AVA, Douglas, 845
Coffman Jesse H 195, 1905†
Meeker C W*

BALLWIN, St Louis, 300
Collins Wm M 263, 1903

BARING, Knox, 248
O'Connor L J 265, 1911

BELLE, Maries, 437
Tellman J G 262, 1904†

BELLE FLOWER, Montgomery, 297
Diggs Paul S 271, 1916†

BELTON, Cass, 899
Enloe Enoch D 264, 1903†
Partridge V L 265a, 1921
Williams Harold Ray 265a, 1924

BERGER, Franklin, 300
Trail E B 262, 1905†

BERNIE, Stoddard, 1571
Lincoln Vader H 271, 1915†

BETHANY, Harrison, 2,080
Alexander Walter E¶
Hinkle J G 185, 1909
Sawyer Frank L 158, 1905
Treasure C B 264, 1917

BEVIER, Macon, 1,868
Watkins John Delbert 262, 1902†

BIRCHTREE, Shannon, 452
Kirkendall Halley 271, 1907†

BISMARCK, St. Francois, 949
Wallen Firman T 270, 1908

BLAND, Gasconade, 470
Lichte Raymond F 271, 1923

BLOOMFIELD, Stoddard, 1,094
KESLING ELMER GILBERT, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago Ill, 1903; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc
Tribble Paul E 341, 1912†

BOLCKOW, Andrew, 334
Price McFarland 265, 1902

BOLIVAR, Polk, 1,980
Drake Jos A 264, 1905

BONNE TERRE, St. Francois, 3,815
Matkin Elmer H 262, 1900†
Rogers W T*

BOONVILLE, Cooper, 4,665
Harlan Hugh L 217, 1889†
Heysell Floris Arthur 262, 1908†
Hooper Dorsey E 264, 1909†
Shields Frederick L 275a, 1919
Swap Charles 321, 1886
Wolf Alven Phillip 271, 1916

BOSWORTH, Carroll, 672
Deffenbaugh E C 264, 1919

BOURBON, Carroll, 672
Hartman John M 262, 1900¶

BOWLING GREEN, Pike, 1,965
Campbell V M 262, 1916
Magruder Guy Archer 262, 1915†
Mitchell Charles B 262, 1898†
Mosely Ray J 265, 1904†

BRANSON, Taney, 598
Hays F A 262, 1913

BRAYMER, Caldwell, 1,018
Knoop Frank Harold, 265a, 1922
Nevitt James A 264, 1895

BRECKENRIDGE, Caldwell, 860
Deffenbaugh Wayne S 265a, 1923

BROOKFIELD, Linn, 6,304
Canoyer Clarence C¶†
Canoyer Fenton M 264, 1903
Cleveland C W 262, 1911†
Crane LeRoy V M 262, 1901†
Sidener Clay V 262, 1895†
Tibbs Russell V 152, 1923†

BROWNING, Linn, 694
Duncan E Ray 265a, 1923
Fleming C A¶
Grice V D 262, 1915
Hunter Duward B 864, 1905

BRUNSWICK, Charlton, 1,411
Hayden P O 265, 1919
Knapp Frank*

BUCKLIN, Linn, 863
Johansen John L 271, 1914†
Jones Harvey V 158, 1905

BUCKNER, Jackson, 439
Thomas Emory M 265, 1915

BUFFALO, Dallas, 915
Mowatt Early Gatewood¶†

BUNCETON, Cooper, 860
McCarty Elbert Edwin 265, 1895
Real Mackey Joseph 271, 1923†

BURLINGTON JUNCTION, Nodaway, 970
Trusty George C 265, 1903†

BUTLER, Bates, 2702
Arnold Thomas W 265, 1897
Cannen Harry M 265, 1898
Herrman Lloyd L 265a, 1923
Hull James T, 195, 1892†

CABOOL, Texas, 905
Wood Arthur Edward 269, 1900†

CAINESVILLE, Harrison, 1,051
Scott Hugh H 264, 1913

CALIFORNIA, Moniteau, 2,218
Crane Edward B, 265, 1880
Hull Edgar G 265, 1919†
Morris H R¶
Stark D L 264, 1910

CAMERON, Clinton, 3,248
Brown C D*
Byers J F*
Graham Lawrence F 271, 1921†
Kimes E D 265a, 1921†
Leftwich J G 264, 1910
Smith Oren A 264, 1912
Tye Thomas H 264, 1910†

CAMPBELL DUNKLIN, 2,025
Jones Noah M 270, 1908
Nevil Thomas O 158, 1903

CANTON, Lewis, 1,949
Todd Champ S 271, 1916†
Wallace James F 262, 1891†

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau, 10,892
Adams Samuel T 262, 1907
Arnoldi Herman A 271, 1911
Baumstark Herbert F 271, 1919†
Bellas G F 262, 1912†
Boyd R M¶
Dalton J S 341, 1892†
Rapp Jerome A 271, 1917†
Rixman R W 262, 1922
Roberts James B 341, 1888
Willis Bruce W 269, 1903†

CARDWELL, Dunklin, 1,043
Holder C B 271, 1918†

CARROLLTON, Carroll, 3,218
Briscoe Edgar H 158, 1905
Lovell J Amos 265, 1899
McKain F E 265, 1919
Reily Benjamin S¶
Sugg Thomas J 262, 1905†
Woodson Jack V 262, 1918

CARTERVILLE, Jasper, 2,434
Roberts Wm B¶†

CARTHAGE, Jasper, 10,318
Butchers David B 268, 1896
Gibson George A¶
Hardaway Ezra T 341, 1887
Jones Leland M 265, 1919†
Light Wayne C 264, 1919†
McBride Andrew B 265, 1902
McClurg Marshall J¶
Pollard Charles B¶
Schlecht John Henry 265, 1903†
Swope Claude Elva 265, 1913
Webster Frank S 265, 1892†

CARUTHERSVILLE, Pemiscot, 4,750
Baker Harry 271, 1918
Bishop Grover C 271, 1911
GARRETT WALTER B, D D S, Washington Univ, St. Louis, Mo., 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Capt D C, Mo Natl Guard; Capt, D C, O R C; 202-204 Exchange Bldg
Pinion Dayton D 262, 1908
Wood Charles F 315, 1903†

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

CASSVILLE, Barry, 1,002
BLANKENSHIP EDGAR L, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1910; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assoc, Barry County Bldg
Ingram J S¶†
Ingram Martin L 265, 1903

CATAWISSA, Franklin, 175
Sandbrink Joseph H 271, 1919†

CENTER, Rails, 575
Hancock Wallace Ray 262, 1908†

CENTRALIA, Boone, 2,071
Beard John M 262, 1918
DeJarnatt Hale W 265, 1900†
DeJarnatt W T 265, 1909†
Harley Stanley E 265, 1900

CHAFFEE, Scott, 3,035
Richardson Herbert W 271, 1917
Walling W A 270, 1909

CHAMOIS, Osage, 700
Dickson B E 262, 1918

CHARLESTON, Mississippi, 3,410
Cornwall Harrison H 262, 1915†
Crowe Harry 271, 1919†
Kueper O E 265, 1892
Orr Alfred¶
Penny Jasper B 341, 1892
Reid Charles W 195, 1900†

CHILHOWEE, Johnson, 469
Stephens Clarence R¶†

CHILLICOTHE, Livingston, 6,772
Campbell James R 264, 1890
Campbell T K 265, 1905†
Carlstead Edward R 271, 1913
Jones Benjamin C 265a, 1923
Kittridge James H jr¶
Moss Edwin H 300, 1889†
Moss Frederick L 340, 1892
Stubbs Claude G 274, 1903
Stubbs E P 274, 1904

CLARENCE, SHELBY, 1,400
Holland Franklin O 271, 1919

CLARK, Randolph, 315
Nelson Arthur G 158, 1906

CLARKSBURG, Moniteau, 441
Allee Henry E 262, 1903†

CLARKSVILLE, Pike, 729
Hamilton Paul E 271, 1916†

CLINTON, Henry, 5.098
Calvert Woodford B 186, 1900†
Kavanaugh Earl Harold 271, 1913†
McCollom Oliver C 158, 1903†
Neill Stephen Thompson 322, 1885†

COLE CAMP, Benton, 889
Taylor L A 265, 1908†

COLUMBIA, Boone, 10,546
Bragg Harold Ingram 158, 1897†
Digges C W 262, 1902†
Elzea C Faris 262, 1917†
Hill R H 262, 1922
Kingery Daniel R 271, 1923
Smith Elmer H 262, 1896
Stephenson H E 262, 1915
Wade Noble E 271, 1918
Waite H P 271, 1915
Whittle W S 264, 1917

CONCORDIA, Lafayette, 962
Gruebbel A W 195, 1892
Scholle Gustav F 265, 1900†
Whitney Carl J 275a, 1923

CLAYTON, St. Louis, 3 028
Jacobsmeyer E H 262, 1914†
Turner J A¶

CONWAY, Laclede, 546
Smith John C 271, 1923

CRAIG, Holt, 642
Sanchez Jose Lalinde 265a, 1923†

CRANE, Stone, 1,151
Horine G M 265, 1916

CREVE COEUR, St. Louis, 400
Mapes Byron A 271, 1908†

CROCKER, Pulaski, 506
Stark Larkin E 262, 1918†
Tice Arthur La Vega 262, 1907

CRYSTAL CITY, Jefferson, 2,243
Burns R T 262, 1914†

DEARBORN, Platts, 578
Ratcliffe Arthur B 264, 1902†

DEEPWATER, Henry, 1,391
Henry Edward H 265, 1895

DENTON, Johnson, 124
Barnes David Omar 264, 1913†

DESLOGE, St. Francois, 2,500
Lockhart D S 262, 1923
Reaves L M*

DE SOTO, Jefferson, 5,003
Chamberlin Lewis A 269, 1899
Cohlmeyer John W 271, 1919
Dickman R H 262, 1924
Wieman W W 262, 1918†
Williams Charles H 262, 1888

DEXTER, Stoddard, 2,635
Brentlinger T J 341, 1901†
Dugan Justice Chase 176, 1902
Smith James Wm 195, 1904
Stuart Orlin C 271, 1917

DIXON, Pulaski, 810
Schillinger Charles W 262, 1903

DONIPHAN, Ripley, 1,248
Eisenstein Sylvan 271, 1918

DOWNING, Schuyler, 566
Grow Simpson Ely 265, 1912

DREXEL, Cass, 543
Gray M L 322, 1900†
Kelley George F 265, 1896

EAGLEVILLE, Harrison, 340
Taber L R 265, 1919†

EAST PRAIRIE, Mississippi, 1,124
Siemers Walter G 271, 1918†

EDGERTON, Platte, 558
Canon Roy V 265a, 1921
McCoy Harold C 265a, 1923

EDINA, Knox, 1,438
Brown Charles A 265, 1901
Brown Edwin S 265, 1896
Hatfield Newton R 271, 1917†

ELDON, Miller, 1,438
Brockman W H 262, 1916
Enloe Fred Hugh 264, 1903
Layne John W 262, 1916†
Taylor Joseph A ¶†

EL DORADO SPRINGS, Cedar, 2 212
ENLOE HENRY V, DDS, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 108 W Martin
Montgomery J W 340, 1898
Short Samuel J 264, 1914

ELSBERRY, Lincoln, 1,255
Dameron James W 186, 1901
Diggs Forest V¶†

ELVINS, St. Francois, 2,418
Crissey Verle Veldon 271, 1924

EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, Clay, 4,165
McKinney Curtis S 265, 1915
Polk D T 265, 1897
Rowe Marvin L 265, 1903
Thomas Charles C 265, 1895

FAIRFAX, Atchison, 704
Cox Clarence E 264, 1904†

FAIRPLAY, Polk, 486
Reser O M 265a, 1924

FARMINGTON, St. Francois, 2,685
Horton Edward L 262, 1900
Rariden Wm L 271, 1916
Robinson John Bradbury 271, 1916†
Tetley Clarence A 262, 1904

FAYETTE, Howard, 2,381
Ackerson W E 265a, 1921
Blakey Ernest M 264, 1896
Gallimore Jonathan H 269, 1899
Megraw J Robert 321, 1894†

FERGUSON, St. Louis, 1,874
Jacobi Henry Andrew 271, 1909†

FESTUS, Jefferson, 3,348
Ackley James M 270, 1916
Colin Clarence H 271, 1924
Vogelsang Ferdinand A 271, 1918
Wolfe J Scott 262, 1905

FILLMORE, Andrew, 272
Hibbard George K 264, 1902†

FLAT RIVER, St. Francois, 5,112
Griffin Edward 262, 1901
Shoemake Joseph A 271, 1919†
Williams G W 271, 1918†

FLORENCE, Morgan, 125
Bay Roy 262, 1899

FORNFELT, Scott, 1,819
McGee Carroll B 271, 1913†

FRANKFORD, Pike, 653
Hesser R L 269, 1903

FREDERICKTOWN, Madison, 3,124
Jenkins Luther E¶
McDavid Gaillard Newman 262, 1912
Walsh Robert E 300, 1895

FREEBURG, Osage, 292
Luetkemeyer C B¶

FULTON, Callaway, 5, 595
Brummall Harold H 262, 1918
REILLY GEORGE T, DDS, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1894; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres North Central Mo Dent Soc; Mem Exec Council Mo State Dent Assn; I O O F Bldg
Renoe Wm H 216, 1894
Schroers Ernest 264, 1907†

GALENA, Stone, 390
Fox Hannibal¶

GALLATIN, Daviess, 1,747
House R E 265, 1912
Netherton E G 264, 1915†
Thompson Archibald 264, 1895†

GARDEN CITY, Cass, 711
Coats Jesse L 262, 1917†

GERALD, Franklin, 246
Watson Charles McC 271, 1917†

GILMAN CITY, Harrison, 618
Quinlan J M¶

GLASGOW, Howard, 1,351
Atkinson J D¶
Bosworth Ralph W 271, 1913†
Tribble Alexander 216, 1897

GOLDEN CITY, Barton, 899
Morton John L 265, 1917

GORIN, Scotland, 84

GRAHAM, Nodaway, 317
Morgan E A 264, 1896

GRANBY, Newton, 1,736
FARMER HIRAM CHANDLER, D D S, Barnes Dental Coll, St. Louis, Mo, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Reg in Mo; Ark and Tex

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

When You Want Bent Wire Clasps and Bars Come to
"THE HOME OF WIRE BENDERS"
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

GRANT CITY, Worth, 1,305
HALL GUY WILLIAM, D D S, St. Louis Univ, School of Dentistry, St. Louis, Mo, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lt D C, U S A Sept 17, 1917 to Dec 4, 1918

GREEN CITY, Sullivan, 905
Bohreer John D 158, 1904
Carter James H¶

GREENFIELD, Dade, 1,440
Cantrell Lewis E ¶†
Sloan O E 265, 1914¶
Thrveatt George E 217, 1894

HALE, Carroll, 690
Shinn J M¶

HALLS, Buchanan, 150
Matthews Ernest*

HAMILTON, Caldwell, 1,689
Leusley Luther E 262, 1904†
Savell John Benjamin 265, 1909†
Wilson Ira C 265, 1904

HANNIBAL, Marion, 19,653
Dickman E J*, 108 N 7th
Dickman E S* 219½ Broadway
Dixon James Edgar 262, 1924, Trust Company bldg
Grimaud James H G 271, 1917, 100 Fidelity bldg
Kelly C G 300, 1900¶
McKinney Robert H 175, 1903† 16 Holmes bldg
Mense Raymond S 271, 1911¶ 1201 Broadway
Opp John Wesley 271, 1916†
Queen Manzilla M 342, 1921, 1232 Broadway
Richmond T H 265, 1898
Smith George H¶ 301 Han. Trust bldg
Stevens Benjamin F 262, 1895† 117½ Broadway
Woods Redmon Herschell 269, 1903 Broadway

HARDIN, Ray, 847
Weakley Charles D 265, 1896

HARRISBURG, Boone, 168
Seten Charles Earl 271, 1914

HARRISONVILLE, Cass, 2,073
French Frank D 264, 1902
French Wilton Melvin 264, 1902
Lord Clint 265a, 1923
Wooldridge Sylvester J 264, 1913

HAYTI, Pemiscot, 1,507
Cresswell Rolla C 271, 1908

HERMANN, Gasconade, 1,701
Dickson Bernice E 262, 1918†
Dickson Wesley B 262, 1900†
Lockwood Wm E 271, 1914†
Osten Oscar 262, 1903¶

HIGBEE, Randolph, 1,400
Cowley George B 265a, 1921
Cox E M 262, 1919

HIGGINSVILLE, Lafayette, 2, 724
Adams B R 264, 1918
Buescher Hugo 271, 1918
Chamberlain C A*
Lyons J E¶†
Smith I C 265a, 1921†

HOLDEN, Johnson, 2,011
McDaniel Mark L 262, 1905
Newland Arnott B 265, 1902
Wallace G T 265, 1918

HOPKINS, Nodaway, 918
Miller Ed A 264, 1898†

HOUSTON, Texas, 772
Johnston James Andrew 264, 1896†

HUMANSVILLE, Polk, 947
Tharp Charles D 265, 1902
Wright A S 265, 1892
Wright Bruce C 265, 1917

HUNTSVILE, Randolph, 2,126
Austin Walter B 264, 1891
Epperly Martin F 271, 1922
Kiernan Robert E jr 262, 1888

IBERIA, Miller, 487
Scott Walter Moore 262, 1903

ILLMO, Scott, 1,275
Williams Rolla G 262, 1905¶

INDEPENDENCE, Jackson, 12,344
Aikens Charles W 264, 1915† R 6
Berry John B 265, 1905
Criley F H 265, 1908
Grossett H Stone 265, 1900
Kerr E E 152, 1900
McNichols Ellsworth S¶
Murphy Arthur L 265, 1897
Ware George T 322, 1887
Wilson Frank B 265, 1903
Yale Floyd A 265a, 1924

IRONTON, Iron, 832
Houston Kenneth W 163, 1905

JACKSON, Cape Girardeau, 2,114
Alsop Charles V 300, 1894
Howard Joseph Hunter 300, 1904†
Jenkins James L 262, 1893¶
Wilson Thomas E 271, 1923

JAMESPORT, Daviess, 884
Thompson James M 265, 1914†

JASPER, Jasper, 766
Woods Wm H 265, 1902

JEFFERSON CITY, Cole, 15,351
Bohmer Earl A 265, 1915†
Dampf John A 264, 1898
Dampf Phil M 264, 1912
Ellis Edward G 262, 1887
Graves Harvey J 342, 1887
Haigh George E 158, 1903†
Hammen Albert E¶
Hightower Richard A 131, 1915¶
Lindsey Charles Frank 158, 1918
McDonald J R 264, 1918
Miller Philip T¶
Rhoades Reuben R 271, 1919
Sone Wm J 262, 1901
Tanner Edgar T 271, 1916†

JERICO SPRINGS, Cedar, 262
Neale Wm Talbot 265, 1924

JONESBURG, Montgomery, 473
Shelton Wm A 211, 1905†

JOPLIN, Jasper, 29,902
Amos Jesse R 271, 1924, 616½ Main
Barnett James J 195, 1907† 508 Frisco bldg
Brita Ewing M 262, 1898, 702 Main
Brita Oris B 262, 1914, 817 Frisco bldg
Brown Wm Wiley 262, 1908† 505 Frisco bldg
Burkholder E C 152, 1897, 510 Main
Cochrane Leonard W 187, 1901, 507½ Main
Cotton John Ashley 265, 1901† 119½ W 4th
English Winfrey W 158, 1917† 708 Frisco bldg
English W E 354, 1914
Farrell James J* 510 Main
Gottfried Charles F 158, 1901, 628 Main
Graber Joseph J 271, 1916, 422 Main
Johnson Carl C 262, 1908, Frisco bldg
KISSEL BERNARD L, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St. Louis, Mo, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Am Academy of Applied Dental Science; Mem Staff St John's Hosp, 611-12-13-14 Frisco bldg
Kreyer Fritz E 265, 1905, 513 Main
McAntire Clarence A 264, 1899, 629 Main
Montgomery L Brooks 265, 1919† 308 Frisco bldg
Morsman Charles A 195, 1899, 521 Main
Oltman H C 158, 1923, First Natl Bank bldg
Pemberton E P 262, 1898, 616½ Main
Roberts Wm P¶ 119½ W 4th
Shaw Wm C 186, 1905† 530½ Main
Shelton John D 262, 1906 414 Frisco bldg
Soash Samuel D 265, 1904† 617 Frisco bldg
Takvorian Bedros H 262, 1906, 217 Frisco bldg
Vincent H C 195, 1907† 514 Main
Wherritt Hugh S 265, 1898, 410½ Main
Windle Frank Wm 265a, 1924, 1908 Main

KAHOKA, Clark, 1,624
Alexander A Clyde 262, 1898
Pile Schuyler W 264, 1894†

KANSAS CITY, Jackson, 359,650
Abbott Charles L 228, 1884, 1208 Wyandotte
Adkins Harry B 154, 1893, 333 Argyle bldg
Aiken George E 265, 1904† 510 Commerce bldg
ALLEN CHARLES CHANNING, D D S, F A C D, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1894; Sec, Kansas City Dental Coll, 1903 to 1919; Ex-Prof, Operative Dentistry; Ex-Pres and Mem Kansas State Dental Assn; Ex-Pres and Mem Mo State Dental Assn; Mem Kansas City Dental Soc; Hon Mem Okla State, Texas State and Wyoming State Dental Assn; First V-Pres Natl Dental Assn, 1916; Mem Natl Research Institute of the Natl Dental Assn; Mem Am Dental Assn; Ex-Sec, Ex-V-Pres and Ex-Pres Natl Assn of Dental Faculties; Ex-Pres Odontographic Soc; Trustee Am Dental Assn, 1921-24; Chairman First Okla, Mo and Kansas Tri State Meeting; Ex-Editor of the Western Dental Journal, Ex-Editor of the Articulator; Dean Kansas City-Western Dental Coll; Reg in Mo and Kas; 1024 E 10th
Allen Frank E 264, 1903, 908 Main
Allen Henry W 152, 1906† 515 Commerce bldg
Allen Lyndon C 282, 1885, 705 Bryant bldg
Allshouse Harry H A 264, 1917, 602 Commrece bldg
Althaffer Harry* 1340 E 8th
Armour John W 265a, 1920, 202 Westside bldg
Arrowsmith Geo M 264, 1917, Wirthman bldg
Atkinson Edward Marvin 265, 1905, Merchants Bank bldg
Austernell Jackson J 341, 1887, 930 Admiral blvd
Austin Allen C 264, 1908† 715 Shubert bldg
Baker Cecil¶ 220 W 12th
Banta Frank C 264, 1902† 306 Minor bldg

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

KANSAS CITY—Contd
Barger Lloyd Marion 265a, 1921, 418 Bryant bldg
Barnett Alvin T¶† 1023 Main
Bast Joseph D* 520 Commerce bldg
Bechtel Solomon L 264, 1902† 1023 Main
Becker Charles P 265, 1898, 106 N Belmont blvd
Beery H Scott 265, 1916† 315 E 10th
Behringer S Hamilton 152, 1901, 2016 Lynwood blvd
Bele Vladimir V 185, 1915† care Deaner Inst
Bement Elbert S 265, 1903† 3231 Holmes
Bennett George Leigh 265, 1912, 223 W 12th
Berkeley L Wilson 264, 1916† 730 Lee bldg
Bevensee Lyall L 265, 1917, 215 Argyle bldg
Billings John Harold 265, 1905† 621 Commerce bldg
Blakey Robert L* 604 Commerce bldg
Bliesner Louis J 265a, 1921† 720 Shukert bldg
Block Edward 264, 1916, 1202 Grand av
Block Sidney S¶ 914 Chambers bldg
Blum Sidney J 265, 1917† 702 Shukert bldg
Boswell Edgar F 265, 1914† 803 W 39th
Boucher Ralph C 265, 1914† 407 Argyle bldg
Boyer Frank G 265, 1900† 706 Waldheim bldg
Brady Wm J 185, 1886, 3103 Troost av
Bragg Edward H 202, 1896, 713 Lathrop
Braham John V* 4158 Harrison
Bredouw Ludwig H 264, 1892† 614 Shukert bldg
Britt Aylett T 264, 1906† 1108 Rialto bldg
Britt Emmett C 195, 1901† 1008 Rialto bldg
BROCKETT, HOLLY VIDAL, D D S, Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 602 Lathrop Bldg
Brown James O 216, 1904, 6241 E 15th
Browning Anthony 264, 1916, 405 Wirthman bldg
Brumbaugh Philip G 264, 1896, Wirthman bldg
Buckley Delmar M 265, 1916, Wirthman bldg
Bunch Edward C 304, 1905, 716 E 12th
Burgson Clarence Edward 158, 1904† 516 Commerce bldg
Burton Harry B 262, 1919, 226 Werby bldg
Buster Robert M 265, 1915† 2600 E 31st
Byers Fred E 265, 1909† 800 Rialto bldg
Byrne Elmer 262, 1906, 105 E 12th
Calkin Ralph Arteus 239, 1902, 3811 Wyandotte av
CAMPBELL DAYTON DUNBAR, D D S, Kansas City Dental College, 1902; Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry, Kansas City-Western Dental Coll; Founder and Pres Campbell School of Prosthetic Technic; Author "Full Denture Prosthesis"; Ex Vice-Pres Am, Ex-Pres Mo State, Mem K. C. Dent Soc; Assoc Mem Kas State; Honorary Mem Neb, Okla, N. M., S. D., Fla State Dent Soc; Milwaukee Dental Forum; Supreme Grand Master Cabletow Dent Frat; Grand Master K. C. Auxiliary Delta Sigma Delta; Practice Limited to Full Denture Prosthesis; 1115 Grand av
Campbell Wm L 239, 1884† 530 Bryant bldg
CAMPOS PEDRO RAMON, D D S, Meharry Med Coll, Dental Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1921; Old City Hosp
Cantrill Frank E¶ 4004 Euclid av
Carpenter Mont Clair 264, 1902† 708 Waldheim bldg
Carr Edward D 228, 1874, 627 Shukert bldg
Carrion D F McQueen 342, 1903, 1508 E 18th
Carter Carl C 264, 1919, 516 Lee bldg
Chalmers Arthur B 264, 1918, 2203 E 31st
Chalmers Jesse M 265a, 1921, 4802 Prospect av
Chamberlain Fred N 265a, 1921, 7442 Broadway
Chapman Louis G 265a, 1922, 3943 Main
Chapman T Curtis 342, 1901, 1503 E 18th
Christian Theo N 265a, 1924, 105 Hunter av
Clayton Henry W 265a, 1923, 4801 Prospect av
Clayton John M 265a, 1922† 613 Bryant bldg
Closson Arthur D 158, 1908¶ 311 Argyle bldg
Cobb Charles E 265, 1907, 518 Altman bldg
Cobb Uel W 264, 1919, 601 E 31st
Coffey George M 264, 1919† 607 Shukert bldg
Cohen Wolfe 271a, 1922, 3845 Prospect av
Connelly Wm F 265a, 1923, 3127 E 9th
Conrad Edward L 264, 1895, 217 Argyle bldg
Corder George W 262, 1899, 725 Bryant bldg
COSTON WILLIS A, Registered in Kas and Mo; 105 Hunter av
Courtwright John L 265, 1914, 305 Argyle bldg
Covert Homer J 265a, 1923, 1204 Rialto bldg
Covey Russell E 265, 1896, 608 Shukert bldg
CRAIG EMMET J, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof Minor Oral Surg, Exodontia and Conductive Anesthesia, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 707 Waldheim bldg
Creath Wm E 156, 1900, 3943 Main
Cronkite Walter L 264, 1914, Wirthman bldg
Crosby Lucius C 265, 1916, Gayety bldg
Culp Abram B 265, 1904† 2121 E 15th
Cundiff Craig J 264, 1918† 903 Waldheim bldg
Dale B Hopson 195, 1905, 225 W 12th
Daleo Nugent 265a, 1923, K C Life bldg
Davidson Lynval E 265, 1917† 711 Lathrop bldg
Davis Homer R 265, 1918, 1145 Prospect av
DeLane Fannie E¶ 408 Grand av Temple
Denebeim Juel J 264, 1916, 1131 Grand av
Deveney John Francis 265, 1917† 623 Lee bldg
DeVore Noble J 264, 1917† 208 Wirthman bldg
Dickey M A 264, 1910, 3200 Independence av
Dillon Edward Leo 265, 1917, 703 Lathrop bldg
Dillon John H 265, 1918, 4 E 31st
Dorrance Nolan W 264, 1915† 735 Lathrop av
Douglass Elvin T 265, 1899, 4202 E 15th
Droher Philip H 163, 1923, 206 Argyle bldg
Drummond R Lee 195, 1899, 626 Lathrop bldg
Dryden John E 264, 1910, 2600 E 31st
Duffendack F Jose 265a, 1924† 425 Shukert bldg
Duncan Charles F 265a, 1922, 604 Prospect av
Dwyer Addison L 265a, 1924, 612 Chambers bldg
Dyer James Dillard 264, 1916† 729 Shukert bldg
Eaton Leslie E 152, 1905, 209 Ewing bldg
Edstrom Eric G 265, 1915† 514 Chambers bldg
Edwards Howard D 265, 1917, 4104 Troost av
Edwards Ralph Warren 265a, 1921, 1024 E 10th
Elliott Alva Orr 264, 1917† 3900 Woodland av
Elliott Emmett F 265, 1905† 510 Shukert bldg
ELLIOTT FREDERIC C, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Genl and Dental Pathology, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 308 Wirthman bldg
Engels J Melvin 265, 1913† 208 Jewell bldg
Enloe J Loan 264, 1902, 423 Shukert bldg
Epler George A¶†, 731 Lee bldg
Erdman Amos C 239, 1899† 802 Waldheim bldg
Ericsson Adam Erwin 265a, 1923† 10th and Oak
Ervin Edward G 265, 1907, 601 Lathrop bldg
Eubank A S 265, 1907, 722 Lee bldg
Evans Willard R 265, 1904† 301 Argyle bldg
Everett Harlan Lamont 264, 1908† 509 Chambers bldg

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

KANSAS CITY—Contd

FAHRINGER STEPHEN M, A B, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll, D D S, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Human Dent Anatomy, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 1215 Rialto bldg

Faley James F 265a, 1923, 4236 Wayne av

Feild James M 264, 1917† 622 So West blvd

Fields John P 265, 1900† 906 Waldheim bldg

Flickinger H M 265a, 1924, 4601 Charlotte

Fore Samuel G 264, 1912¶ 210 New Centre bldg

Forney M F 265a, 1924, 27th and Prospect av

Fortin Felix D 264, 1919, 6408 E 15th

Foyle Frank A 265, 1918, Wirthman bldg

Francke Herman A 265, 1905, 3 E 31st

Freidinger, Russell Earl 264 1919, 7000 Prospect av

Furnichi K 271a, 1921, 1024 E 10th

Galbraith Israel D 265, 1919† 4601 Independence av

Garcia Emanuel J 269, 1900, Jenkins bldg

Gelabert Erskin M 264, 1914, 1118 McGee

Gilbreath Everett D 265, 1917† 900 Rialto bldg

GILBREATH PERRY F, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1900; Prof of Operative Dent, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 900 Rialto bldg

Gillgannon M A 265, 1917, 2600 E 15th

Gillgannon Patrick J 265a, 1923, 1435 Prospect av

Gillham Charles H 265, 1899† 418 Bryant bldg

Gish Wilber C 265, 1904, 412 Altman bldg

Glander Harold E 264, 1910, 621 Commerce bldg

Glass Arthur E 264, 1919, 4702 Troost av

Glaze Lester N 264, 1919† 428 Argyle bldg

Glitzke Ewald C 265, 1916† 733 Rialto bldg

Glitzke Gregor H 265, 1916, 210 Argyle bldg

Glunz Wm G 264, 1907† 920 Chambers bldg

Gossard Albert E 265, 1900† 623 Lee bldg

Gray Wm Clinton 265a, 1924, New Bright bldg

Green Wm E 158, 1900¶ Rialto bldg

Greene Carrol H 219, 1909, 3635 Virginia av

Gunz Geo E 265a, 1922, 1810 W 45th

Haas Emil F 264, 1911† 420 Bryant bldg

Hailey Carroll D 265a, 1923, 4702 Troost av

Hair Franklin P 265, 1899, 919½ W 17th

Haldeman Oliver C 264, 1899, 836 Lee bldg

Hall Edouard M 264, 1903† 712 Shukert bldg

Hall McClure E 265a, 1923, 4224 Main

HALLEY GEORGE EGELSTON, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1916; Assoc Prof Orthodontia in same 1916-1917; Staff Orthodontia Alfred Benjamin Dispensary since 1916; 1st Lt D C, U S A During War; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Am Soc of Orthodontists, Psi Omega Fraternity, Past Master Kansas City Alumni Chapter; 1010 Chambers bldg

Harbes John T 264, 1911, 3401 E 12th

Harford Daniel P 264, 1896† 500 Shukert bldg

Harger Charles G 265a, 1923, 6403 E 15th

Hatfield Grant B 265, 1915, 501 Gate City Bank bldg

Hawkins Joseph S 265, 1919† 801 Shukert bldg

Hawley Joel E 265, 1902, 310 Alterman bldg

Heaton Foster M 264, 1915† 908 Chambers bldg

HELZBERG HENRY MORTON, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City 1914; Post Grad Oral Surgery Marquette Univ Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1921; Mem Staff Alfred Benjamin Dispensary; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; 805 Waldheim Bldg

Herndon James A 265, 1905† 706 Shukert bldg

HERRIN GEORGE J, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1905; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Prof Operative Dentistry in same; Sec Preparedness League Am Dentists of U S A, Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Black Study Club; Founder and Pres Vio-Glen Chemical Co; Designer Vio-Glen Special Toothbrush; Formula of Vio-Glen Mouthwash and Toothpaste; 1203 Waldheim Bldg

Herrin Mont C 265, 1916† 3605A Broadway

Hill James A 162, 1900, 1028 Main

Hill Junius D 265, 1904, 1026 Main

HILL SEYMOUR S, D D S, Howard Univ, Washington D C, 1918; Organized Dent Clinic in City Hosp No 2, 1919; Public Health Dent Exam in Public Schools of Kansas City For Colored Children; U S Public Health Exam, 5 Years, 1919-24; Mem Kansas City Med Soc; Mem Chi Delta Mu Med Frat; On Staff of Wheatley-Provident, City No 2 and Douglas Hospitals; 1518 E 18th

Hill T Russell 265, 1899, 700 E 31st

Hill Ulysses Grant 262, 1912, 3117 Forest av

HILLIAS GEORGE WATTS, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres Natl Alumni Chapter Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Pres Mo State Dent Assn, 1924-25; Sec-Treas Internl School of Orthodontia; Sec of Sect on Operative Dent, Materia Med and Therapeutics, Am Dent Assn; Former Vice-Pres Western Dent Coll Assn; Special Lecturer Oper Dent Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; Sec-Treas, Natl Alumni Chapter, Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Suite 409, Bryant Bldg, 11th and Grand av

Hinshaw Eloie L 265, 1901, 225 W 12th

Hodge George R 265, 1910, 5244 St John av

Hodgen R H 300, 1889, 200 Eastern Dental bldg

Holaday Harry E 264, 1908† 806 Waldheim bldg

Hollers Russell A 271, 1917, 204 Jewell bldg

Hollingsworth Jeptha G¶†, 810 Rialto bldg

Holmes Morton H 264, 1916† 329 Westport av

House Milas M 175, 1903† 105 Hunter av

Houston Howard K 265, 1903, 212-14 Hyde Park bldg

Howard Charles B 264, 1903, 835 Rialto bldg

Howard John C 264, 1910† 1211 Rialto bldg

Hudson Claude K 265a, 1921† 519 Commerce bldg

Huff Jacob E 265, 1905† 903 Waldheim bldg

Hull James W 262, 1898† 609 Commerce bldg

Hulse Elizabeth E 265, 1915† 712 Shukert bldg

Huscher Irvin G 265a, 1923, 4714 E 24th

HUTTON HUBERT M, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Oral Hygiene, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 509 Sharp Bldg

Hutton H H 265, 1916, 3011A Independence av

Irish Thomaas S¶ 115½ E 13th

Irwin D H 320, 1912, 530 Shukert bldg

Jackson Bernard J* 916 Chambers bldg

Jacques Harry E 264, 1919, 6520 Independence av

Jahr Frank B 265, 1898† 912 Waldheim bldg

James Clifton C 265, 1916, 3011A Independence av

James Louis M 239, 1884† 105 Hunter av

Jennings John E 265, 1908, 3400 E 31st

Johnson Edward F 264, 1917, 1312 Waldheim bldg

Jones Charles Franklin 265, 1901† 630 Shukert bldg

Jones J A 265, 1918, 1012 Chambers bldg

Jordan Esco E 264, 1916, 3548 Indiana av

Jordan Wm Henry 158, 1901† 105 Hunter av

Kaulbach Arthur S¶ 709 Waldheim bldg

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

KANSAS CITY—Contd
Kavanaugh Frank G 262, 1919, Bright bldg
Keeling Charles Wm 264, 1912† 105 Hunter av
Kellerstrass E C* 5218 Highland av
Kenney James T 264, 1891, 709 Waldheim bldg
Kenney Wm B 265, 1898, 501 Lillis bldg
Kerner Elmer T 265, 1908, Lathrop bldg
Keyes Thos P 264, 1918† 311 Wirthman bldg
Kibler John Burton 152, 1900, 1111 Rialto bldg
King Harry L 265, 1914, 207 Argyle bldg
King Wm V 262, 1905, 608 Commerce bldg
Kingsborough Eldon O 265a, 1923, 513 Commerce bldg
Knapp Karl W 185, 1906, 105 Hunter av
Koehler Wm J 264, 1915, Wirthman bldg
Krotzer Robert Watson 265, 1903, 1123 Locust
Laffoon Gilmer M 264, 1912, 106 Westport Bank bldg
Lark George M 269, 1900, 2320 Summit
Larmer R L 265a, 1924, 5700 Locust
Leabo Louis C 265a, 1920 Chambers bldg
Leabo O K 265a, 1922 Chambers bldg
Lee Ray Otto 271, 1907† 801 Waldheim bldg
Lehman Alexander S 265, 1908, 206 Argyle bldg
Letord Joseph S¶ 515 Keith and Perry bldg
Levin Max B 265a, 1922, 215 Argyle bldg
Litty Frederick L 264, 1914† 2601 Prospect av
Lodyga Casimer J 271, 1923, 206 Klein bldg
Loebenstein Samuel 322, 1892, 430 Argyle bldg
Longstreth Joseph T 264, 1895¶ 1321 Rialto bldg
Lowe Clyde C 265, 1913¶ 605 Bryant bldg
Lowe C W 265a, 1920, 707 Shukert bldg
McClelland Wm Clyde 264, 1916† 729 Shukert bldg
McCloughan Raymond R 265, 1909† 3520 St John av
McClurg James A* 3626 Independence av
McCool Samuel A 265a, 1921, 3401 Prospect av
McCrum Thomas B 158, 1901† 105 Hunter av
McDonald Arthur J 262, 1886† 1312 Waldheim bldg
McDowell Bert 265, 1914† 4301 Main
McGlathery John W 264, 1910† 626 Lathrop bldg
McGrath Leonard F 264, 1913¶ 1128 Troost av
McGuire Charles A 324, 1919, 829 Rialto bldg
McIntosh Robert D 265, 1895† 314 Wirthman bldg
McMaster John A 156, 1896, 1028 Main
McMillen Harry B 265, 1894, 203 McMillen bldg
McMillen Thomas S 265, 1896, 744 Lathrop bldg
McTague James H 265a, 1924, 502A Commerce bldg
Mackie Ray A 265, 1919, 212 New Bright bldg
MAGEE ALPHEUS GUY, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dent, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Dent Med and Associate Prof of Operative Dent, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 1024 E 10th
Magers Thomas F 270, 1905, 330 Altman bldg
Martin Geo E 265A, 1924, 39th and Brooklyn
Masterson Young E 264, 1901† 726 Lathrop bldg
Medcalf Van C 264, 1918, 329 Argyle bldg
Merrick Louise¶ New Bright bldg
Miehe Edgar A 264, 1912, 6800 Washington Pk blvd
Miller Albert R 265, 1903, 5246 St John av
Miller Arden T 264, 1915† 1025 E 8th
Miller Benjamin F 270, 1907¶ 202 Ridge bldg
Miller Frank B 265, 1898¶ 634 Lee bldg
Miller Frederick Werner 271, 1910† 215 New Center bldg
Miller Grove L 152, 1898¶ 301 Gordon-Kappel bldg
Miller Porter Hugh 262, 1917, 3401 E 27th
Miller Robert H 265a, 1923, 3838 Main
Millett Shirley S 264, 1890, 1225 Rialto bldg
Mitchell Joseph D 195, 1902, 1007 Main
Mnookin S M 265a, 1922, 4008 Troost av
Monser George S¶ 3611 Flora av
Moore Benjamin 342, 1924
Moore Dysart B 262, 1915, 1205 Waldheim bldg
Moore N A 265a, 1924, 1024 E 10th
Moran James T 265, 1911† 417 Shukert bldg
Morgan T U 265a, 1922† 5808 Holmes
Morrison V A 265a, 1921, 921 Cherry
Mortensen Amos 265, 1910† 703 Waldheim bldg
Mosher Donald F 320, 1899† 105 Hunter av
Musgrave Arthur F 265, 1904† 702 Shukert bldg
MUSICK ELMER K, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Formerly Instructor on Prosthetic Technics, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 208 Bright Bldg, 31st and Prospect av
Netherton John W 264, 1897, 5715 Troost av
New James T 152, 1892† 638 Lathrop bldg
Newton Wm F 264, 1919† 5400 Independence av
Northcutt J Emmett 262, 1904† 103 N Elmwood av
O'Dell Claude W 265a, 1923† 200 Shukert bldg
Olsen Charles M 265, 1915, 317 Argyle bldg
Olsen H D 265, 1901†, 224 Hyde Park bldg
Olsen Ole C 265, 1909† 3101 Brooklyn av
Olsson F W 264, 1917, 520 Commerce bldg
Orton O F 262, 1919, 214 Wirthman bldg
Overall Samuel B 264, 1908, 608 Lathrop bldg
Paehler Wm H* 701 Bryant bldg
Parmenter Roy W 264, 1909† 207 Wirthman bldg
PARTRIDGE VAUGH L, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Phi Rho Chapter of the Psi Omega Dent Frat; 835 Rialto Bldg, 9th and Grand
Patterson John D 264, 1883†, Keith and Perry bldg
Patterson Sidney E 265, 1916, 1318 W 42d
Patzman Fred Frank 264, 1908† 1806 Federal Reserve Bank
Perkins George W 265, 1917, 3901½ Indiana av
Peterson Ernest W 265, 1898, 501 Chambers bldg
Pfahler Wm H 265, 1894† 702 Bryant bldg
Phillips Herschel B 265, 1913, 1508 Wyandotte
Pickard Allen L 264, 1918, 300 Gate City Bank bldg
Pooge C W 265, 1908, 8 W 12th
Poppen Henry Y 265, 1913† 512 Chambers bldg
Porter C G 265A, 1922† 1024 E 10th
Potter Homer A 265, 1918† 512 Commerce bldg
Potts Laurence L 158, 1910¶ Wirthman bldg
Pray Wm E 264, 1917, 3045 Main
Pugh Wm Henry 264, 1905, 8 W 12th
Punton Alfred L 185, 1888† 1024 E 10th
PURCELL THOMAS E, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1897; Pres Mo State Board Dental Examiners; Reg in Kans, Mo and N M; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Altman Bldg
Pyles Oreal D 131, 1918, 1201 E 18th
Ragan Walter H 265, 1910, 621 E 31st
Ralston John F 269, 1903, 105 Hunter av
Ramage Harry P 264, 1917† 3724 E 27th
Ratcliffe Forrest D 265A, 1920, 623 Lathrop bldg
Ratts Arthur D 195, 1907, 3213 Troost av
Ready Robert L 265, 1895, 6th and Walnut
Reid Lynde J 265, 1918, 214 New Bright bldg
Renz Samuel J 264, 1892† 1010 Rialto bldg
Rice Miller W 265, 1909† 815 Shukert bldg
Richey James D 131, 1912, 208 Lincoln bldg
Rigby Melvin D 271, 1915, 4748 Prospect av

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

KANSAS CITY—Contd

RINEHART ROY JAMES, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1902; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof Crown and Bridgework, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; Former Pres, Kansas City Dent Soc; Mem Exec Council Mo State Dent Soc; Editor Western Dent Coll Alumni Bulletin; Supervisor and Dean of Students, Western Dent Coll, 1916-19; Delegate from Mo State Dent Assn to Am Dent Assn, 1916-24; Exam of Dentists for Dent Res Corps; Mem Med Bd of Appeals No 53 During War; **Mem Bd of** Trustees, Sec-Treas and Prof of Crown and Bridgework, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll, 1919 to **Present Date;** Chairman Comm on Dental Education, Am Dent Assn, 1924-29; Corner 10th and Troost av

Robinson Claudine W 265, 1918, 5400 St John av
Robinson DeLorme B 265, 1916, 5400 St John av
Ross Gordon L 265, 1910† 708 Lathrop bldg
Rouner David A 265, 1897, 205 Westover bldg
Rubey S C A 341, 1886, 620 Bryant bldg
Ruble H B¶† 1023 Main
Rumsey C R 354, 1919, 212 Wirthman bldg
Rush Ernest Givens 265, 1901† 605 Commerce bldg
Russell Barney M 262, 1917, 1344 E 8th
Sanderson Wm E 271, 1915, 1125 Grand av
Sanford Geo B 321, 1865, 420 Laurel av
Saunders Aubrey 265A, 1924, 1344 E 8th

SAWHILL JOHN A, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Radiodontia, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; 1306 Rialto Bldg

Schaff Walter E 275, 1907† 412 Wirthman bldg
Schoonover Ned W 158, 1908† 514 Chambers bldg
Schopper Arthur F 265, 1917† 105 Hunter av
Sebert Chester C 265, 1914† 605 Bryant bldg

SEIBEL RICHARD M, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1898; Ex-Pres Kansas City Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 707-709 Bryant Bldg

Shelden Frank E 320, 1899† 412 Bryant bldg
Shelden Homer M 264, 1913† 412 Bryant bldg
Sherman Orville M¶ Wirthman bldg
Short George T, 264, 1901† 906 Waldheim bldg
Shull Walter C 265, 1917, 6247 Brookside blvd
Simless Benj 265A, 1918, 218 Lee bldg
Simpson W T 264, 1906, 722 Lee bldg
Slayton Richard B 265, 1906, 201 Terminal Trust bldg
Smith Edgar W 158, 1904† 1323 Rialto bldg
Smith Elliott¶ 813 Waldheim bldg
Sneed G M 265A, 1921, 80th and Paseo
Sparr Milson V 265, 1907† 311 Chambers bldg
Sperry Edward B 264, 1904† 805 Chambers bldg
Speyer Maurice M 264, 1905, 1131 Grand av

STAHLE HELEN R, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1910; Grad International School of Orthodontia, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Faculty International School of Orthodontia, and Demonstrator of Orthodontia, Kansas City-Western Dent Coll; Reg in Ia, Ill and Mo; 508 Commerce Bldg

Stark Will T 262, 1879, 1211 Rialto bldg
Starling Lou R 271, 1918, 2514 E 27th
Steffey Hal Alton 265, 1912, 1805 E 33d
Stephens Winston S 217, 1894, 1522 E 12th
Stewart S Boyd* 220 W 12th
Stewart Wm A 265, 1902† 711 Shukert bldg
Stigdon Clement H 265, 1918, 505 Bryant bldg
Stivison Wm M 265, 1909, 402 McMillen bldg
Stote Archibald B 264, 1894† 1201 Rialto bldg
Strandberg Paul B 264, 1914, 3848 Prospect av
Swan Howard W 265, 1904, 905 Waldheim bldg
Sweeney Robert C 265, 1918, 401 Westover bldg

TANZEY HUGH GRUN, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1901; International School of Orthodontia, St Louis, Mo, 1907; Pres Kansas City-Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo; Pres International School of Orthodontia, Kansas City, Mo; Ex-Pres Kansas City Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st V-Pres Supreme Chapter Xi Psi Phi Frat; Practice Limited to Orthodontia since 1910; 508 Commerce Bldg

Teague Jesse A 265, 1902, 518 Commerce bldg
Tesch Claude O 264, 1903† 505 Grand Avenue Temple
Thomas Herbert M 216, 1903, 3201 E 12th
Thomas Ross T 264, 1889† 824 Rialto bldg
Thomas W A 321, 1898, 1016 Forest av
Thompson Augustus J 265, 1897† 720 Shukert bldg
Thompson T B 265A, 1922, 718 Lee bldg
Thornton Thomas O 265, 1910, 3324 E 31st
Toelle Henry 265, 1898, 429 Shukert bldg
Toler Earle Dean 264, 1896† 1004 Rialto bldg
Townley Lawrence R 265, 1917† 525 Bryant bldg
Troupe Artrelle B 342, 1915, 1700 E 12th
Turner Baxter C 265, 1910, 6900 Washington Park blvd
Tuttle Wm H 265, 1903† 707 Shukert bldg
Uhls Alonzo D 265A, 1920, 4705 Troost av
VanArsdall Alexander L 265, 1899† 519 Commerce bldg
Vandiver Leslie A 265, 1897, 205 Westover bldg
Vierheller Paul E 262, 1908, 1905 Main
Voigt Theodore E 265, 1919, 329 Shukert bldg
VonBohland Frank D 265A, 1922† 907 Rialto bldg
Wallman Barnett A. 185, 1917, 726 Walnut
Walton Thomas H 269, 1903, 1024 E 10th
Waring A Bruce 264, 1903, 524 Shukert bldg
Warnock John C 152, 1899† 644 Lathrop bldg
Wasson Lawrence A 265A, 1923† 803 W 39th
Weber Rudolph M 265, 1909¶† 1120 Rialto bldg
West Moine F 271A, 1923, 7442 Broadway
Westenhaver Earl H 185, 1904† 825 Lathrop bldg

WHEAT SAMUEL C, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1889; International School of Orthodontia, St Louis, Mo, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem Orthodontic Club, Kansas City, Mo; Southwestern and Am Societies of Orthodontists; 402 Wirthman Bldg

Wheat Wm H 265, 1903, 512 Altman bldg
Wheeler Norton L 265A, 1923, 2124 E 12th
Whelan Alfred F 155, 1893, 803 Waldheim bldg
White James F 265, 1902, 510 Chambers bldg
White Luther A 265, 1912, 2202 E 18th
White Wayne W 265A, 1922† % Deaner Inst, 105 Hunter av
Whitney Erle 264, 1918, 4318 E 9th
Wiley Loos Eugene 264, 1915, 622 Southwest blvd
Williams Harold G 265, 1919, 4300 Bell
Williams Jefferson D*† 1201 Walnut
Wills James C 175, 1912¶ Chambers bldg
Wilson B Frank 265A, 1922† 5448 Troost av
Winslaw Willis D 271, 1919, 209 Main St Theatre bldg
Winslow Hezekiah T 264, 1897, 1822 Main
Wolfe Morris R 158, 1901, 300 Bonfils bldg
Wolfe Ray 300, 1903, 410 Altman bldg
Wolff Wm E 265, 1912¶ 3438 Broadway
Worthely Burney L 265, 1903† % Hettinger Bros 2d fl Gates bldg
Wright John E 158, 1910, 506-507 Wirthman bldg
Wright Millard C 265, 1916, 3908 Bell

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

KANSAS CITY—Contd
WYATT LEWIS JULIUS, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Five years in Dental Corps, U S A; 419 Portsmouth Bldg

KEARNEY, Clay, 625
Stroeter George W 158, 1901¶
Wheeler Paul C 262, 1919

KENNETT, Dunklin, 3,622
Drace Raymond M 271, 1922
Gerhardt Wm F 269, 1903†
Robb Theophilus 271, 1906
Smith W H*

KEYTESVILLE, Charlton, 872
Michael John A 264, 1919†

KING CITY, Gentry, 1,150
Gartin Lester C 264, 1919
Miller George L 262, 1895†
Miller Thomas C 262, 1897
Ringold Jesse A 264, 1913†

KIRKSVILLE, Adair, 7,213
Allen Ross C 262, 1916†
Bohon S B 264, 1909
Bohrer Ernest E 158, 1902†
Carr Thomas R*¶
Dailey G M 265, 1915†
Hulburt R G*
McKim Joseph Mart 270, 1905
Selsor Wm L 152, 1896
Smith Robert Winning 271, 1915
Thomas Seth C 262, 1918†

KIRKWOOD, St. Louis, 4,422
(See St Louis)
Dionysius Louise Ottofy (retired) 266, 1882
Poole W E 262, 1914†
Sherrard R A 262, 1910¶

KNOBNOSTER, Johnston, 617
Huff Claude V 269, 1904
Huff Claude V jr¶

LABELLE, Lewis, 898
Brooking David L 195, 1900
Wallace Samuel E 158, 1898

LACLEDE, Linn, 649
Norris C E 142, 1906†

LADDONIA, Audrain, 580
Hancock A R 271, 1896†

LA GRANGE, Lewis, 1,114
Waterston W R 262, 1911

LAMAR, Barton, 2,255
Dimond Walter B 300, 1904†
Faubion J O 265, 1911†
Rowe C A 264, 1908

LANCASTER, Schuyler, 859
JUSTICE AUBREY ARDEN, D D S, Keokuk Dental Coll, Keokuk, Ia, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Former Sec and Pres Local District Soc; 1st Lt Dent O R C, 147th Reg (Med), 102d Div
Mitchell Harold E 185, 1908†

LA PLATA, Macon, 1,463
Adams E R 265, 1915
McManus R C*
Smith Theophilus P 265, 1896†

LAREDO, Grundy, 728
Hastings Leslie Verian 264, 1915
Orr Richard D 271, 1917

LA RUSSELL, Jasper, 173
GILLOCK CLAUDE MARTIN, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1914

LATHROP, Clinton, 1,100
McKee Joseph E 264, 1894

LAWSON, Ray, 545
Herrell Dana D 264, 1912

LEBANON, Laclede, 2,848
Johnson Frank J 265, 1901†
Titterington James L 195, 1898
Tran E C*

LEES SUMMIT, Jackson, 1,467
Clark John L 265, 1896
Fields Roger C 264, 1897
Zenor E W 265, 1918

LEWISTOWN, Lewis, 483
Hudson W L 262, 1905†
Loudermilk H P*†

LEXINGTON, Lafayette, 4,695
Britt R L 195, 1901
Eckle Walter R 262, 1891
Frey Gustavus H 158, 1896
Greer John J 262, 1890
Gruebbel Allen O 265A, 1923
Hudson W L 262, 1905
Johnson Claude W 262, 1907
Meng J W 216, 1870
Peak James L 322, 1896
Ramsey Thomas B 264, 1898

LIBERAL, Barton, 1,160
Hatten Charlie Hilton 264, 1919†

LIBERTY, Clay, 3,097
DeBerry John F¶
Jenkins John Howell 264, 1892†
Pence James H 265A, 1921
Tully Robert S 271, 1915†
Tutt Arthur M 264, 1892†

LICKING, Texas, 411
Chambers J W 262, 1916†

LINN, Osage, 441
Gove Charles L 271, 1907*
Tainter George W 175, 1885¶

LINNEUS, Linn, 814
Cleveland W W*

LOCKWOOD, Dade, 967
Thumser Oswald W 262, 1917

LONG LANE, Dallas, 140
Roberts Ira Alphonzo 264, 1896

LONGTOWN, Perry, 162
Oberndorfer Leo M 271, 1912

LOUISIANA, Pike, 4,060
Goodman Druey 271, 1917†
Lansdowne Gaylord 322, 1898†
Ligon J E 262, 1909†
Magee Alpheus M¶†
Meriwether Charles L 262, 1900

LOWRY CITY, St Clair, 509
Terwilliger Jesse W 264, 1896

LUCERNE, Putnam, 316
Myers James F 265, 1907

LUDLOW, Livingston, 380
McMillen Otis F 265, 1902

LUTESVILLE, Bollinger, 585
VanAmburgh R W¶†

McFALL, Gentry, 447
Doty F H 265, 1917

MACON, Macon, 3,549
BRIDGFORD JOSEPH LUCKIE, D D S, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1892; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 13½ Vine
Brown Jesse J¶†
Carr C J*
Miller Samuel P 265, 1902¶

MADISON, Monroe, 646
Dunaway E J¶†

MAITLAND, Holt, 716
Lisbona Francisco Lalinde 265, 1913†

MALDEN, Dunklin, 2,098
Newport L O 262, 1919
Wicecarver Luther C 271, 1919†

MANSFIELD, Wright, 757
McGinnis L G 262, 1921

MAPLEWOOD, St Louis, 7,101
Behrens C L 271, 1914
Byrne Michael 271, 1909
Clifford Charles R 262, 1918†
Kolb Arthur A 271, 1913
Marshall Jay Phillips 163, 1905†

MARBLE HILL, Bollinger, 332
Cook Lemuel J 271, 1920
Reynolds Wm A 262, 1903†

MARCELINE, Linn, 3,760
Jones Harvey V 158, 1905†
Niederwimmer O J 264, 1906

MARIONVILLE, Lawrence, 1,167
Casper Joe T 265, 1917†
McHenry Ralph L 262, 1901

MARSHALL, Saline, 5,200
BANTZ ROBERT LEE, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dental Surgeon to the Mo Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics; Reg in Mo, Okla and N M; 27½ North
Carter Joseph W 216, 1885
Carter Woodward L 158, 1913
Russell James L 154, 1895†
Sharp E Earl 262, 1905
Sharp George E C¶
Sharp Wm F¶
Shaw B E 264, 1917
Thompson S E 265, 1916

MARSHFIELD, Webster, 1,371
Melton L D*

MARTHASVILLE, Warren, 500
Gruebbel Gustave A 265, 1898
Thompson Edward L 271, 1913†

MARTINSBURG, Audrain, 510
Jacobi Joseph G 271, 1911

MARYVILLE, Nodaway, 4,711
Braniger Earl Clifton 265, 1901†
Canon Roy V 265A, 1921†
Miller Jesse 264, 1894†
Stinson Harry L 265, 1898
Templeton Nelson W¶
THOMAS DILLARD JEFFERSON, B S, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1905; General Dental Practice; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Northwest Mo Dent Soc, Edwin T Darby Dent Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Clinican in Operative Dentistry, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1905-07; Editor-in-Chief Class Record Book, 1905; Benjamin Franklin Biographer for Univ of Pennsylvania Class Record Books, 1905, and Subsequent Years; Reg in Pa, Ill and Mo; 306½ N Main

MAYSVILLE, DeKalb, 1,057
Heins Oscar E 158, 1905†
Smith Wm Lloyd 265A, 1923†

MEADVILLE, Linn, 616
Doolin H L 264, 1909

MEMPHIS, Scotland, 1,941
Curtis Joel A 264, 1903
Myers C B 264, 1918
Pitkin Leo C 271, 1905
Thompson Nathan A 321, 1877

META, Osage, 426
Leutkemeyer Henry*

MEXICO, Audrain, 6,013
Bragg Kelly Ragland 216, 1889
Bragg Minter Kelly 158, 1917
Cone Forest Wayne 262, 1917†
Daniel H S 262, 1909†
Moore Dennis T 262, 1908†
Pasqueth J Carl 152, 1897†
Reed W L 264, 1888†

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

MIDDLETOWN, Montgomery, 279
Slack Albert Darrington 271, 1924

MILAN, Sullivan, 2,395
Herington Andrew W 271, 1917†
Roebken Harry G 265, 1915†

MILLER, Lawrence, 536
Cantrell E C 265A, 1922†

MOBERLY, Randolph, 13,487
Boswell Moses C 262, 1891
Davis Carson E 265, 1905†
Enis Eugene L 275, 1922
Epperly James Melvin 271, 1923
Furnish A M 271, 1906†
Hobbs Eugene E 265, 1900
McLellan James F 262, 1895†
McLellan J Martin 262, 1919†
Miller Wm Jacob 271, 1905¶
Sparks Lawrence P 262, 1916†
Tydings Edward E 265, 1903†

MOKANE, Callaway, 726
Hafner Theodore F 262, 1905†

MONETT, Barry, 4,206
Brandt Oliver J 271, 1923
Gorman Harold F 265A, 1922
Powell Wm D 265A, 1922
Russey E W 262, 1916†
West Lewis¶
Wilmesher Samuel F 262, 1918
Wood James P¶†

MONROE CITY, Monroe, 1,941
Noland Claire A 265, 1902†
Rutledge Wm T 262, 1891†

MONTGOMERY CITY, Montgomery, 1,688
Bentley D J 262, 1910†
Owings Thomas 262, 1895†
Rice Buford A 271, 1916

MONTROSE, Henry, 715
Alsbach George Cornelius 265A, 1924

MOOREHOUSE, New Madrid, 1,913
McCree C W*

MORLEY, Scott, 599
Fellenstein M J 195, 1915

MORRISVILLE, Polk, 425
Mitchell James Dee 195, 1902

MOUND CITY, Holt, 1,472
Huff E L 265A, 1924
Magee Hubert N 271, 1920†
Smith Charles N 264, 1895¶

MOUNTAIN GROVE, Wright, 2,212
Clements Wilbur A 269, 1904†
McGee H H 265, 1919
Manning Joseph C 265, 1918†
Scott Norton J 265, 1903†

MOUNTAIN VIEW, Howell, 1,058
Ferrell Houston Everett 262, 1900

MT VERNON, Lawrence, 1,254
Fenton Daniel M¶†
Fenton Joseph W¶
Fulton H S 264, 1918
Schlicht O J 262, 1914

MT WASHINGTON, Jackson, 1,700
Dunaway Kenneth Porter 264, 1909¶

NELSON, Saline, 639
McAlister M G 265, 1903†

NEOSHO, Newton, 3,968
Davis Charles E 158, 1902
Johnson Roy Russell 265A, 1922†
Kelly L A 265, 1919†
Mitchell D L 262, 1916†
Voorhies Hugh Gordon 262, 1891 (retired)
Williams Everett G 265, 1908†

NEVADA, Vernon, 7,139
Brown Harold W 265, 1903†
Cook Levi 265, 1898
Davis Wm M 271, 1919
Dills J Lister 262, 1906
Hoffman W E 264, 1919
Jackson C M 265, 1906
Phelps Dean H 185, 1918
Pottorf Ray W 265, 1910
Taylor Frank C 265, 1919

NEWBURG, Phelps, 1,235
Towell Esco J 271, 1915

NEW FRANKLIN, Howard, 848
Moser Henry S 267, 1901†

NEW HAVEN, Franklin, 805
Kapplemann B W 262, 1915†
Springgate Clyde Price 262, 1914†

NEW MADRID, New Madrid, 1,908
Harrelson E W 271, 1908

NEWARK, Knox, 220
Rose E H*

NEWTONIA, Newton, 206
Hancock Wm L¶

NIANGUA, Webster, 283
Day John¶

NORBORNE, Carroll, 1,180
Houston Howard K 265, 1903
Rees G C 262, 1910†
Vierheller Paul Edwin 262, 1908†

NORTH KANSAS CITY, Clay, 870
Settle John James 264, 1904

NORWOOD, Wright, 250
Calhoun W S 264, 1894†

NOVINGER, Adair, 1,743
Trunnell Eugene E 265, 1906

OAK GROVE, Jackson, 634
Webb George Wm 265, 1902

ODESSA, Lafayette, 1,786
Barnett James A 264, 1914
Biggs James T 262, 1905
Osborn H W 264, 1906
Osborn S E 264, 1905
Snyder George B 264, 1905

O'FALLON, St Charles, 588
Lusby Slayback A 262, 1908

OREGON, Holt, 904
PIERCE BERT G, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Moore Bldg
Whitmer Jonas C 265, 1899†

ORRICK, Ray, 632
Browning J H*

OSCEOLA, St Clair, 1,025
Chaney George W¶
Tharp Reason C 265, 1909

OVERLAND, St Louis, 500
Albin John D 271, 1915†

OWENSVILLE, Gasgonade, 777
Ebling Charles Albert 262, 1913†
Saul M C 300, 1890†

OZARK, Christian, 798
Giehl August A 265, 1895
Roper J A 264, 1907†

PACIFIC, Franklin, 1,275
Pletcher John W¶†

PALMYRA, Marion, 1,964
Carlstead Edward R 271, 1913
Carlstead Forest G 271, 1915
Frazier Letcher C 265, 1898
PROCTOR WM O, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1902

PARIS, Monroe, 1,431
Boatner David Newell 152, 1897
Wilson James Hill 264, 1913

PARMA, New Madrid, 1,241
Buchanan Ray L 271, 1917

PARNELL, Nodaway, 473
Hood Perry Elsworth 265, 1904†

PATTONSBURG, Davies, 1,068
Campbell James C 152, 1915†
Hargis Wm H 264, 1899
Kads R Type*

PERRY, Ralls, 838
Caldwell J W 262, 1908

PERRYVILLE, Perry, 1,763
Bey John E 262, 1900†
Bredall George H 262, 1918†
Urban Walter E 262, 1896
Vessels F M jr*

PIEDMONT, Wayne, 1,089
Banks James A 341, 1898
Berryman Edgar Charles 262, 1913†

PIERCE CITY, Lawrence, 1,476
Ridgway Asa John 265, 1902†
Thiele Otto H 262, 1891
Tinker Wm J 265, 1895

PILOT GROVE, Cooper, 753
Jones George C jr 267, 1900†
Schilb Enslie I 271, 1915†

PLATTE CITY, Platte, 558
VanMeter E H 264, 1916†

PLATTSBURG, Clinton, 1,719
Hancock John D 265, 1905
Hill Russell C 265A, 1923

PLEASANT HILL, Cass, 1,965
Collings A H 265, 1908
Pearce Gilbert D 262, 1898

PLEASANT HOPE, Polk, 300
Cochran R J 265, 1909

POLO, Caldwell, 606
Mount O C 265, 1917†

POPLAR BLUFF, Butler, 8,448
Coleman Charles B 267, 1897†
Flanery Bayliss K 195, 1919†
Lindsay J Lloyd 262, 1902¶
Stokely Z L 271, 1918

PORTAGEVILLE, New Madrid, 1,244
Dean Charles H 262, 1918

POTOSI, Washington, 984
Breitenstein G W 271, 1924

POWERSVILLE, Putnam, 356
Hume Bert 265, 1903

PRINCETON, Mercer, 1,576
Brall E G*†
Hirons Jennie 185, 1898
Steele Ivan M 265A, 1923

PURDY, Barry, 442
Campbell Raymond Virgil 265A, 1924

PUXICO, Stoddard, 877
Rhodes R C*

QUEEN CITY, Schuyler, 697
Greenman Earl R 271, 1919
Starks Hoyt A 300, 1923

RAVENSWOOD, Nodaway, 344
Todd G D*

REED'S SPRING, Stone, 415
Harine G M*†

REPUBLIC, Greene, 1,097
Odell Burd 265, 1903

RHINELAND, Montgomery, 172
Graff Julius J 262, 1903†

RICH HILL, Bates, 2,261
Allen T Harl*†
Cromwell James H 265, 1891¶

RICHLAND, Pulaski, 955
Tayman Thomas B 271, 1916

RICHMOND, Ray, 4,409
Baber John F 262, 1914†
GILL JAMES PERCY, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

RICHMOND—Contd
Glasscock Eli H 216, 1892†
Harrison F D 262, 1919†
Kice John D V 264, 1891

RIDGEWAY, Harrison, 812
Hinkle V V 264, 1915

ROCHEPORT, Boone, 458
Hiatt E L¶

ROCKBRIDGE, Ozark, 100
Morris Edgar A 265, 1897¶

ROCKPORT, Atchinson, 1,136
Doty F H 265, 1917
Drace Raymond M 271, 1922

ROCKY COMFORT, McDonald, 300
Mustain Hedge 265, 1908

ROLLA, Phelps, 2,077
Niemiller Frederick C 271, 1910
Slawson Charles A 271, 1907
Walker Edward W 262, 1899†

RUSSELLVILLE, Cole, 364
Tellman George P 262, 1907

ST CHARLES, St Charles, 8,503
Achelpohl Frederick H 262, 1892
Ellwanger Gustavus J 269, 1899†
McKee N L 262, 1912†
Mallinckrodt Paul L 271, 1918†
Tainter George Wash jr 175, 1890†
Westerfeld August Henry 262, 1905†

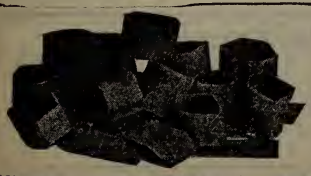
ST CLAIR, Franklin, 442
Gault H C¶

STE GENEVIEVE, Ste Genevieve, 2,046
Huber L J 262, 1910†
Rehm Harry S 262, 1904†

ST JAMES, Phelps, 1,117
Ousley Edward W 262, 1906†
Pinto Minnie E 267, 1901

ST JOSEPH, Buchanan, 78,287
Anderson Alfred 264, 1915¶ 401 Corby bldg
Anderson Felix E 265A, 1919, 318 Physicians & Surgeons bldg
Austin D Milton 264, 1899† Tootle bldg
Austin John M¶ 1121 Frederick av
Beshears Rufus Preston 185, 1909† 326½ Francis
Busch Ernest 154, 1893† Bartlett bldg
Cleveland Leroy A 264, 1914, 506½ Edmond
Comello Frank S 163, 1912† Logan bldg
Crawford P Frank 186, 1903, 207 Lincoln bldg
Cronkhite Frederick Pierce 264, 1892† 311 Phys & Surgs bldg
Crume Merna Beauchamp 265, 1903, 36 Ballinger bldg
Curtis John C 265, 1909† 416 Kirkpatrick bldg
Dillon Elmer L 264, 1916† Corby-Forsee bldg
Droher Isaac H 163, 1918† 402 Corby-Forsee bldg
Dutton Charles Clifford 152, 1896, 122½ N 5th
Dutton Wm Blake 152, 1897, 122½ N 5th
Elliott Oltie B 264, 1919, 803 Jule
Fricke Paul August F 264, 1915† 801½ Felix
Gartin Lester Crawford 264, 1919, 412 Schreiber bldg
Gifford Ben Frank 158, 1921† Kirkpatrick bldg
Good Eli* 409½ Edmond
Good Wesley 322, 1892, 409½ Edmond
Greenfield Arthur R 160, 1903, 822½ Edmond
Haas Wm A 265, 1919† Schmid bldg
HAROLD ALBERT R, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1913; Former Pres Northwest Mo Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Lieut ORC; Exodontist; Registered in Kansas and Mo; 314 Kirkpatrick Bldg
Henson James Orland 265, 1915, 200A Corby-Forsee bldg
Hill A Lester 195, 1907, 305 Empire Trust bldg
Hutchason Carroll B 262, 1901, 420½ Felix
Hutchason Clarence Eugene 265, 1907, 200A Corby-Forsee bldg
Johnson Herbert A 265, 1914, Lincoln bldg
Kapp Wm H 264, 1911† 204 Phys & Surgs bldg
Kramer Harry 303, 1916† 234 Illinois av
Larmer Charles V 264, 1889† 310 Lincoln bldg
Lawson Charles W 264, 1911, 5002 King Holl av
McCue Virgil R 264, 1903† 304 Phys & Surgs bldg
McDonald Lee L 320, 1897, 405 Corby-Forsee bldg
Magill Thomas B 264, 1906, 306 Phys & Surgs bldg
Mann Benjamin F 262, 1916† 236 Logan bldg
Marshall Joseph C 342, 1918, 912½ Frederick av
Max R C 271, 1919† Logan bldg
Mead Victor R 271, 1921, 5 Fidelity Trust bldg
Middleton Charles W 265, 1898¶ 215 Phys and Surgs bldg
Millen Richard A 264, 1894, 118½ S 6th
Montgomery Wm R 264, 1917, 207 Phys & Surgs bldg
Moore Arthur Timothy 158, 1901, 302 Phys & Surgs bldg
Morgan J Gomer 304, 1897† 306 Amer Natl Bank bldg
Muth Wm E* 709½ Edmond
Northwood George W 321, 1886, 520½ Edmond
Pitts H Spencer 217, 1881, 411½ Francis
Potter Homer A 265, 1918, 316 Amer Natl Bank bldg
Pribil Frank J jr 264, 1896† 211 Lincoln bldg
Reber Gottlieb M 265A, 1921, 216 Empire Trust bldg
Robinson Vincent M 265, 1903, 208 Phys and Surgs bldg
Robinson Wm J 322, 1904¶ 20 Old Colony bldg
Ross James H 321, 1892† 20 Ballinger bldg
ROSS WILLIAM F, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1896; Former Pres Northwest Mo Dist Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Served on Exemption Board 1917 and 1918; Mem Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Suite 200 Schneider Bldg
Ruwwe George H 271, 1921† State Hospital
Sigrist Elmer P 152, 1913† 710½ Felix
Sparr Luther L 265, 1908, 504 Corby-Forsee bldg
Steiner Morris W 322, 1876, 1113 Church
Sutherland Lee C 163, 1911† 210 Lincoln bldg
Tanner Samuel R 271, 1912, 219 Logan bldg
Taylor Walton E 265, 1900, 309 Phys & Surgs bldg
Troester Fred W 262, 1910† 503 Bartlett bldg
Weddle Harold C 264, 1900, 218 Kirkpatrick bldg
Weedin James E 271, 1919, 209 Phys & Surgs bldg
Wenker Benedict G 264, 1898, 205 Lincoln bldg
Wesley G* 407 Edmond
Wilkinson Vernon O 131, 1922, 903½ Frederick av
Winters Victor D 262, 1914, 201 Corby-Forsee bldg

ST LOUIS, City of St Louis, 812,698
Adams Clarence W 262, 1917, 4100 St Louis av
Adams James R 271, 1916, 5404 Southwest av
Adler Harry W 262, 1922† 4101A Olive
Ailworth John F 271, 1914† 4, 5899 Delmar blvd
Alcorn J Floyd 262, 1906† 508 N Grand blvd
Allen Homer 342, 1915, 2804A Market
Allen John H 271, 1907, 2320 S Grand blvd
Anchors George R 271, 1921, 7161 Manchester av
Anderson George Henry 152, 1892, 1407 Market
Anderson Henry B 330, 1916, 2224 Market
Anthony Francis E 342, 1920, 2333A Market
Appel Oliver W 271, 1906† 3523 S Grand blvd
Appelgate George W 262, 1892, Frisco bldg
Arink Wm J 300, 1902, 313 N 9th
Austin James F 267, 1896† 607 N Grand blvd
Austin Robert S 271, 1918, 421 W Schirmer
Axline Milford A 271, 1915† 5710 W Florissant av
Baird Henry M 185, 1886† 2342 S Grand blvd
Baker James M 195, 1894, 6171 Manchester av
Balsuri Samuel D 271, 1919, Times bldg
Barker Ralph Arthur 271, 1923† 2819 N Vandeventer av
Barnett Alfred D 262, 1919† 5655A Delmar blvd
Barnidge Thomas L 262, 1917, Choteau Trust bldg
Barrett C Hoyle 270, 1912† 5711 Southwest av
Barsachs Edwin H 271, 1914† 2645 Cherokee
Bartel Ferdinand 341, 1892† 1657 S Grand blvd
Bartlett Clive H 262, 1887, 1415 Montclair av
BARTLETT WALTER MANNY, D D S, Washington Univ Dent Schl, St Louis, Mo, 1890; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Dean and Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Washington Univ, School of Dent, St Louis, Mo; 6147 Westminster pl
Bass Ignatius A 206, 1875, 3808 Olive


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
LINGUAL BARS — ARCH BAR PLATES

ST LOUIS—Contd

Beal George E 263, 1888, 613 Locust
Beall Edmund N 267, 1898† Wall bldg
Beard John M 262, 1918, 6300 Natural Bridge rd
Bedell Charles T 262, 1898, 1504 S Grand blvd
Bedell Everett W 262, 1917† 1504 S Grand blvd
Bedell Orion Willis 262, 1892, 1504 S Grand blvd
Beinker Carl F 262, 1918, 2266A S Compton av
Bell Julius B 131, 1913, 1106 N Sarah
Benjamin Thos Garrett 342, 1922, 1937 Franklin av
Benway Frank D E 262, 1918† Chouteau Trust bldg
Bergsicker Harry E 262, 1923† 4167 Lee av
Bernal Leon J 271, 1910, 904 N 20th
Bernhardt Henry C 219, 1900, 509 Laclede Gas bldg
Bettis R S 158, 1905, 1009, 721 Olive
Bevier Squire P 154, 1890, 3860 S Broadway
Bey J Francis 271, 1919, Lister bldg
Biehler Henry C 271, 1905† 3428 Chippewa
Bierbaum Frederick H 262, 1912† 2504 N 14th
Bigler Wayne H 271, 1907† 4064 Olive
Bird Owen I 262, 1914† Missouri Theatre bldg
Bischof Julius Link 262, 1906, 411 Tower bldg
Blackburn John A 271, 1918† 2602 S Grand blvd
Blake John W 322, 1883, 1702A Market
Blaney Alva N 270, 1916† 5547 Robin av
Blass Benjamin B 271, 1915† 934 N Newstead av

BLOCH HARRY, D D S, Univ of St Louis, School of Dent, 1920; Columbia Univ, N Y City, B S, 1911; Yale Univ, Course in Army Laboratories; Prof Bacteriology and Dental Pathology, St Louis Univ, School of Dent, 1920-24; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem St Louis Soc of Dent Science; Faculty Mem, St Louis Study Club; Associate Bacteriologist, U S Hosp No 35, 1917-18; Consulting Dent Surg Union Electric Light & Power Co, and St Louis Co Gas Co, 1920-24; 3203 Russell av

Blount H V 262, 1917, 5634 Maple av
Bockemuehl Mark E*† 5502 Easton av
Bockrath Henry Paul 271, 1905, 4145 S Grand blvd
Bohle Henry F 262, 1915† 2504 N 14th
Bolm Albert 262, 1910, 3351 S Jefferson av
Bolm A G 262, 1909, 918A N Taylor
Boos Jacob B 271, 1911, 2867A Union blvd
Bouyoucoglou Demetris 271, 1915† 802 Chestnut
Boyle Stanley S 262, 1911, 1259 N Kings Highway
Bracey N O 342, 1913, 1045 N Sarah

BRADY EWING PAUL, D D S, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Materia Med, Metallurgy, Dent Pathol, Therapeutics and Roentgenology, Washington Univ, School of Dent; 5238A Minerva av

BRANDHORST OTTO WILLIAM, D D S, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Histology and Instructor in Clinical Orthodontics, Washington Univ, School of Dent; 4500 Olive

Brandt George P* 7408 Michigan av
Braum Harry J 269, 1904† 2708 N Grand blvd
Brennan Wm Vasques 271, 1923† 5302A Easton av
Brix Arthur D 269, 1904, Oriel bldg
Brock Augustus A¶ 816, 1205 Olive
Brock David W 271, 1921, 5994 Plymouth
Brockman F J 262, 1912, Metropolitan bldg
Broeker Ralph J 271, 1921, 2132 Benton
Bronson George A 262, 1897, 3201 Washington av
Brooks John Frank 342, 1919, 801 N Jefferson av
Brown James Alexander 262, 1903† 4500 Olive
Brown Walter E 267, 1897† 515, 211 N 7th
Brueggemann Fred A 262, 1924, 2320 S Grand blvd
Bryan Marshall E 264, 1894, 905 Carleton bldg
Burge Wm L* 2337A Franklin av
Burian Anthony C 271, 1917† 4885 Natural Bridge rd
Burnett Charles R 262, 1906, Carleton bldg
Burrows George W 270, 1907† 4065A St Louis av
Burton Marvin 262, 1913, 802 Star bldg
Bush Louis W 142, 1912† 5892 Easton av
Butts Robert O 269, 1901† 3948 Shenandoah av
Cady Frank C* Chouteau Trust bldg
Calkins R A*† 6633 Kingsbury blvd
Campbell Wm M 270, 1911† 5927 Easton av
Caplin Abel A 271, 1914† 1213A Franklin av
Carson Carlyle 262, 1917, Choteau Trust bldg
Carson Edgar M 262, 1907† 1119 Union blvd
Cassel Herman F 262, 1892† 604 Humboldt bldg
Cates Franklin O 152, 1897, 308 N 6th
Cates Lorwin N 152, 1897, 214 N 6th
Cathrell George M 131, 1905, 3200 Lucas av
Center Thomas J 342, 1922, 2327 Market
Chamberlain Archie W 271, 1917† 1657 S Grand blvd
Chamberlain Wesley A 239, 1898† 533 Metropolitan bldg
Chapman Allen C¶ 2643 Lawton av
Chase Frederick B 263, 1889, 316 N 16th
Chase Ross L¶† 703 Metropolitan bldg
Chaudet Louis Stephen 262, 1906† Missouri Theatre bldg
Cherry Wm W 269, 1902, 1023 N Grand blvd
Chesterson Clifford C 271, 1917† 3205 Lafayette
Chesterson Warren Glenn 271, 1923† 3258 S Jefferson av
Clark Arthur G 271, 1919, 4782 Labadie
Clark Charles A 262, 1923, 4575 Choteau av

CLEGG ERNEST WALTER, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1924; Instructor Metallurgy and Demonstrator Technics in same; Associate in Arts, Oxford Univ of England; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns, St Louis Study Club of Dentistry and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Service during war in British Royal Flying Corps; Mem St Louis Soc of Dental Sc; 602 Westgate av (University City)

Cleveland Charles E 239, 1882, 313 N 9th
Clipner George A 262, 1919, 4500 Olive
Coates Wallace K 271, 1919, 3218 S Grand blvd
Cole Fennel M 271, 1905† 308 N 6th
Coleman Ralph Chas 110, 1895, 2340 Market
Collins Frank G 271, 1916, 415 Wilmington av
Collins John J 271, 1919† 4145 S Grand blvd
Connell Leonard F 262, 1918, 1595 Tower Grove av
Connelly Cecil C 271, 1921, 519 Frisco bldg
Conner Earl Malcolm 262, 1907† 1506 Hodiamont av
Conner Hanson M 262, 1916, Hodiamont av

CONRAD WILLIAM N, D D S, Western Coll of Dent Surg, St Louis, Mo, 1879; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres St Louis City and Mo State Dent Assn; 3666 Olive

Conrad Wm Lightner 262, 1914† 3666 Olive
Cord Wm J 264, 1892, 901 Victoria av
Cotton Wilson Hunt 341, 1886, 1308A Olive
Cougot Leo D 271, 1919† 3541A Utah
Cowdery Clarence C 262, 1892† 5385 Pershing av
Coyle James S 262, 1891, University Club bldg
Crawford James L 342, 1914, 2228A Market
Crawford W Wallace 271, 1919† Wellston bldg
Creegan George H 262, 1914† 2928 N Vandeventer av
Crenshaw Wm C 262, 1903, 3901 W Pine blvd
Curtis Thomas A 342, 1889¶ 2336 Market
Dames Claude A 271, 1909† 3120 N Vandeventer av

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

ST LOUIS—Contd
Daum Louis M 175, 1916, 1924 N Grand av
Demko Fred 271, 1897† 2227 S Broadway
Dempsey Vincent M 271, 1921, 3903A DeTonty
Dessau Andrew H¶ 4636 Virginia av
Dicks Louis J¶ 4105A W Florissant av
Diehl Arnold E 267, 1901, 2624 Franklin av
Diekneite Frank E 264, 1895† 972 Arcade bldg
Dionysius Louise Ottofy (retired) 266, 1882, 125 E Adams, Kirkwood
D'Oench Harry F 262, 1895† University Club bldg
Donnell Charles E 341, 1894, 5372 Maple
Donnell Thomas G 262, 1901† 910, 812 Olive
Dowell Harry E 262, 1905¶ 224 N 7th
Drazer Lee L 270, 1908† 4260A Manchester av
Dueber Adolph F 262, 1905, 1050A N Taylor av
Duguay Lucien J¶ 721 Olive
Duncan George W 271, 1919† 6910 Clayton av
Dunhaupt Irwin B 271, 1914† 5035 N Broadway
Durcan John E 271, 1918† 1927 Park av
Eales Charles L 271, 1917† 1300 Hodiamont av
East Morris R 265, 1902, 4011 Chouteau av
Eckardt Paul 267, 1900† 2027 S Jefferson av
Eckert Gustav H 271, 1918† 2554 N Grand blvd
Eckhardt Walter Y 269, 1901, 3209 N 19th
Eden Edward Henry 271, 1919† 3132 Cherokee
Eggeman Minot G 271, 1920† Victoria bldg
Eisloeffel Peter H 262, 1890† 3196A S Grand blvd
Elder Isham D 269, 1903, 3901 Easton av
Elsner Albert J 262, 1916, 3109 S Grand blvd
Elsner Erwin C 262, 1918† 3104 S Grand blvd
Engel Arthur C 271, 1914† 812 Olive
Enright George M 262, 1906† 3635 N Newstead av
Erikson Arthur W¶† 1401 Int Life bldg
Ernst Wm 271, 1905† University Club bldg
Eslinger M B 270, 1914, 6115 Easton av
Evans George S 271, 1915† Victoria bldg
Faber Walter J 262, 1917, 4401 Natural Bridge av
Faherty Harry R 262, 1905† 1657 S Grand blvd
Fahrenholz Wm L 271, 1921, 3004 N Grand blvd
Fender Fredk W 271, 1915† 3153 Park av
Fendler Max 262, 1896† 604 Central Natl Bank bldg
Fendler Sylvester E 262, 1919† Arcade bldg
Ferris Ralph J 271, 1921, 4101 Laclede av
Fick Albert E 262, 1909† 1502 St Louis av
Finck Frank G 271, 1919, 5006 Morganford rd
Finot Philip 271, 1905, 1331 N Taylor av
FISHER HARRY M, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1896; Mem Faculty in same—Lecturer on Anesthetics and Extraction of Teeth; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, St Louis Soc Dent Science and Interstate Assn of Anesthetists; Practice Limited to Extraction of Teeth; Metropolitan Bldg
Fishgall Edward H 262, 1919† 812 Olive
Fleischer Harvey H 271, 1918, 5720A Easton av
Fleming John M 262, 1917† 4011 Choteau av
Fleming Thomas Francis 271, 1907† 306 N Grand blvd
Fletcher Frank F 152, 1889, 610, 721 Olive
Flickinger Adam 262½, 1869† 546 Century bldg
Fobes Russell G 262, 1921† Wall bldg
Foerster Frank H 262, 1912† 3333 S Jefferson av
Follenius Bernhardt W 262, 1909† 3554 Victor
Ford James Walter 271, 1917† 817 Metropolitan bldg
Frankel Herbert Gustav 300, 1916, 3976 Olive (retired)
FREDERICH VAL H, D D S, Marion-Sims Dental Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, St Louis Soc Dent Science, Interstate Assn Anesthetists, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Dental Fraternity; Practice Limited to Exondontia, Radiodontia and Diagnosis; 918-924 Arcade Bldg
FREITAG OTTO FREDERICK, D D S, St Louis Univ Dent Schl, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Associate Prof of Operative Dent and Supt of the Clinic, St Louis Univ School of Dent; 2155 S Grand blvd
Fries John A 262, 1888, 3237 S Jefferson av
Fruth Otto J 262, 1897† 3060 Hawthorne blvd
Frutiger Samuel M 271, 1921† 2901 N Newstead av
FULD BEN A, D D S, St Louis niv Dent School, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Materia Med, Therapeutics and Dent Pathology, St Louis Univ School of Dent; 3155 S Grand Blvd
Fuld John Heine 271, 1916, 3037 Minnesota
Funkhouser Joseph T 262, 1913, 1310 Temple pl
Gaertner Arthur T 271, 1917† 2320 S Grand blvd
Garcia Charles J 262, 1896, 2301 S Grand blvd
Garcia Eugene M 269, 1903, 2301A S Grand blvd
Garleb Charles W 271, 1916† 2603 Cherokee
Gast August T 262, 1905† 2124 S Grand blvd
Gault James C 270, 1906, 6921 Marquette av
Gerak Ralph T 271, 1909, 2604 Gravois av
Gerwert John F 271, 1919, 3948 S Broadway
Gessel Michael J 262, 1909† 4518 Easton av
Ghio Humbert S 271, 1912† 206 Lister bldg
Gibbons Charles Gerald 271, 1923† 3617 S Grand blvd
Gibbons Gerald Charles 271, 1923† 3617 S Grand blvd
Gibson George H 267, 1896, 2838 S Grand blvd
Gilliland Charles¶† 2424 N Grand blvd
Gipson James E 342, 1920, 2326A Market
Gitcho Miltides J 271, 1921, 1111 Chouteau av
Glaser Carl 271, 1916† 902 Arcade bldg
GOLDEN ERIC H, D D S, St Louis Univ Dent School, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Orthodontia, Washington Univ Schl of Dent; 322 University Club bldg
Goorman Bernard 271, 1919, 2320 Washington av
Gordon John C 262, 1922† 1492 Hodiamont av
Gore Olin H 271, 1913† 5600A Etzel av
Gormley John J 271, 1918, Lister bldg
Grandjean Henri R 262, 1919† 6229 Delmar blvd
Grant Edward L 342, 1913, 209 N Jefferson av
Gray James M 262, 1916† 515, 508 N Grand blvd
GREEN ROBERT HENDERSON, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1908; Reg in Tenn and Mo; 100 N Jefferson av
Grice Frank T 271, 1914† 4500 Chouteau av
Griesedieck Clarence S 262, 1922† 1657 S Grand blvd
Grigsby James L 342, 1913, 3138A Chouteau av
Grimaud Vincent A 270, 1910, 5409 Virginia av
Grodzki Walter J 271, 1916† 1623A Cass av
Groffman Frederick W 152, 1902, 3428 S Jefferson av
Grosby Charles P 130, 1901† 433 Frisco bldg
Gross Willis C 271, 1919, 6200 Columbia av
Hageman Henry F 262, 1905† 3024 N Grand blvd
Haller Emanuel E 271, 1919, 5308 Harvey av
Hamburg Harry R 271, 1915, 1354A Shawmut pl
Hammer Oscar 267, 1899† 3928A Castleman av
Hampton Christy G 262, 1892, 2602 S Grand blvd
Hampton Gordon C 271, 1923, 2602 S Grand blvd
Hansen Harold L 262, 1921, 4623 Macklin av
HARPER JAMES P, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1895; Dean St Louis Univ, School of Dent, St Louis, Mo; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Col Dent Reserve Corps, U S A; 3556 Caroline

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the **ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.**
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY **TELEPHONE 0021**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

ST LOUIS—Contd
Harper J H 265, 1910, 4146 Flora bl
Harrington Ambrose B 271, 1918, 2900A N Euclid av
Harrington Thomas E* 3627 N Grand blvd
Harrington Thomas N 263, 1889, 305, 721 Olive
Harris Robert A 262, 1906† 529 University Club bldg
Hart Edward 270, 1914† 3555A Arsenal

HART EDWARD R, D D S, Univ of Tenn Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 506 Olive
Hart Terry M 320, 1913, Jefferson and Franklin
Hart Walter Ralph 271, 1914† 8321 N Broadway
Hartzke Gustav E 271, 1908† 3463 S Grand blvd
Haumueller Oscar T 271, 1919, 2144A E Grand blvd
Haun Burton O 271, 1907† 616 Wall bldg
Haverstick Edward E 262, 1901† 346 N Boyle av
Hawley Thomas G 269, 1903† International Life bldg
Hayden Francis M 271, 1918† 2900 Union blvd
Heck Joaquin Anglada 271, 1917† 6521 Michigan av
Heieck James Anthony 262, 1914† 2522 S 12th
Heiland Carl W¶† 3238 S Jefferson av
Heldman Gus A 270, 1916† 58 DeMenil blvd
Hellman Joseph B 271, 1924, 1420 N Grand blvd
Hemker Russell C 271, 1911† 4004 Chouteau av
Henske Godfrey W 262, 1912† N Grand blvd and Lucas av
Herdliska John F 300, 1897, 2606 Gravois av
Herrmann Cornelius J 271, 1924, 5801 Easton av
Herschman Felix 271, 1915† 2952A Dickson
Heseman Walter Herman 262, 1918† 2608 N 14th
Heublein Richard G 271, 1910† 4127A Manchester av
Heublein Samuel W 271, 1914† 3015 S Jefferson av
Hickey Matthew J 262, 1902† 1523 N Jefferson av
Hickman Charles L 262, 1889† 5225 Page blvd
Hiller Edward R 262, 1922† 236 University Club bldg
Hillis Harry H 265, 1904† 3155 S Grand blvd
Hirschberg Nathan 262, 1904, 1550 S Broadway
Hirth Oscar J 262, 1914† 1506 N 23d
Hodge Edward M 271, 1910† 4019A W Florissant av
Hodges Charles W 262, 1905, University Club bldg
Holke Francis J 271, 1918, 1614 S Broadway
Holke Julius F 262, 1916† 4102A N Grand blvd
Hollingsworth Paul R 271, 1921† 3635 N Newstead av
Hollinshead Thomas R 262, 1918, 5899 Delmar blvd
Holschbach John P¶ 3831 S Grand blvd
Holzman Harry M 262, 1922, 211 N 7th

Horstman Frederick W 262, 1906† Vanol bldg
Hotfelder Eugene A 135, 1924, 201 Grand Tower bldg
Houser Norman E¶ 1023 N Grand blvd
Houston Claude D 152, 1903, 1800 S Broadway
Howell Hugh D 131, 1914, 23A N Jefferson av
Hoxmeier Nicholas T¶† 3312 Meramec
Hucker Aurel A 271, 1915, 2349A Hebert
Huffman Charles A 195, 1895† 820 N Grand blvd
Hug Albert F 321, 1887, 308 N 6th

HULL EARL L, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1924; 4637 Easton av
Hunt Manson M 271, 1908† 1123 Union blvd
Hunt Walter L 262, 1907† 6701 Michigan av
Hutchison Marvin C* 2367 Market
Jacobsmeyer J Albert 262, 1917, 6229 Delmar blvd
Jacoby Sigmund 262, 1892, 3816 Olive

JAEGER FRANK WILLIAM, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1918 E Grand Blvd
James Ivan C 342, 1916, 3201A Laclede av
Jasper Elmer A 271, 1918† Metropolitan bldg
Joedicke Harry W 262, 1924, 3525 N Grand blvd
Joenk Walter P 271, 1919† University Club bldg
Johnson Albert F 187, 1902† 414 N 7th
Johnson John W¶ 4049 Shenandoah av
Johnson R Leonard 262, 1916† Missouri Theatre bldg
Jones Arthur H 269, 1901† 4807 Carlton bldg
Jones Harvey D 271, 1924, 5404 Southwest av

JONES SIMON P, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1915; Mem Mound City Dent Soc of St Louis; 2348A Olive
Kallenbach Louis M 264, 1901† 1703 S Grand blvd
Kampe Solomon 271, 1905, 5945A Easton av
Kane Charles DeLisle 262, 1903† 5217 Enright av
Karian Hovane H 262, 1912† 48 Demenil bldg
Kehde Howard 262, 1900† 1006 Carleton bldg
Keller Paul A 262, 1920† 2302 Salisbury

KELLY OATHER A, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, St Louis Soc Dent Science, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Mem Visiting Staff St Louis City Hosp and St Louis Sanitarium; Capt Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; 635 University Club Bldg
Kemper Homer Thomas 262, 1913† 6229 Delmar blvd
Kendrick Matthew 131, 1916, 4305A Easton av

KEYS EDGAR HAYDEN, D D S, Washington Univ School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1907; General Dentistry, Including Porcelain Work; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem St Louis Soc of Dental Science; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Former Mem Faculty Washington Univ School of Dent; 809-13 University Club Bldg, Grand and Washington
Kiefaber Leo 262, 1904† Lowell Bank bldg
Kiess Henry W¶ 219 N 14th
Kimbrough Henry S 262, 1898† 510 Metropolitan bldg
Kimbrough Joseph B 252, 1894† 1205 Olive
Kippel Samuel 262, 1919, 607 N Grand blvd
Kitchell Edwin Albert 271, 1906† 3630 S Broadway
Kitchen George L 267, 1903† 3612 Arsenal
Kling Wycliffe E 262, 1918† 705 N Kings Highway
Knepp Charles E 262, 1905† 102 N Broadway
Koch Wm E 262, 1906† 1400A N Grand blvd
Koenig Ernest L 269, 1901† 2604 Gravois av
Kohm Edwin F 262, 1915, 3901 Lee av
Kohm L Henry 262, 1919, 3902 Russell av
Kolb Wm J 134, 1919, 3111A Cherokee
Koll Edward F 271, 1905, 2806 Shenandoah av
Koplo Benjamin 271, 1919, 5756 Kingsbury
Krebs George A 271, 1920† 3155 S Grand blvd
Kremar Victor 267, 1901, 1428A Salisbury
Kreutzer Walter A 262, 1912, 4164 Arsenal
Kriege Paul I 262, 1917† 6811A Gravois av
Kruse Walter Chas 270, 1908† 625 Century bldg
Kunz Valentine 262, 1904† 3258 S Jefferson av
Kuper Bernard L 262, 1901, 4001 Choteau av
Kuykendall Leland Newell 271, 1917, 4500 Olive
Lager Alphonse J 271, 1918† 2817 Chippewa
Lambrechts E Daumont 262, 1905† 5034 Minerva av
Langley James W¶ 5265 Page blvd
Lansberg Herman M 262, 1899† 419 University Club bldg
Lark Wm J 262, 1895, 5900 Etzel av
Lauchner H Shields 271, 1916, 5251A Natural Bridge av
Lavender Fred M 262, 1919, 3868 Shenandoah av
Lee J W Howard 262, 1911, Lister bldg
Lehmberg Hugo A 262, 1897† 2029A E Grand blvd
Lehmberg Lorenz E 262, 1895, 3447 S Grand blvd
Leibrock Elmer Z 269, 1903, 2601A Park av

LEMASTER COLLINS ALOYSIUS, D D S, St Louis Univ Dent School, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Dental Radiology, St Louis Univ School of Dent; 508 N Grand Blvd

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.

831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.

Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

ST LOUIS—Contd

Lence Robert F 262, 1918† 3505 N Grand blvd
Lennox Troy W* 2607 Lawton blvd
Lenge Paul W 262, 1897, Frisco bldg
Levite Wm M 262, 1921, 3908 Olive
Lewis Amos F 268, 1897† 611 Olive
Liermann Wm J 262, 1894† 3024 N Grand blvd
Line Charles E 262, 1914, 2258A Cass av
Linek Henry A 112, 1922† 2305A S Grand blvd
Lipschitz Harry W 271, 1917† 2216 S Broadway

LISCHER BENNO EDWARD, D M D, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Orthodontics, Washington Univ School of Dent; 4767 Westminster pl

Lobig Peter P 152, 1898, 1825 S Jefferson av

LOEB VIRGIL, A B, D D S, M D, St Louis Dent Coll, D D S, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Stomatology, Washington Univ School of Dent; 537 N Grand Blvd

Loeffler Harold H 271, 1919, 3601A Shenandoah
Loesch George W 262, 1897, 621, 313 N 9th
Love Wm Henderson 269, 1902† Wall bldg
Loveland Clyde E 271, 1918, 8096 Florissant av
Ludwig Alphonse J jr 269, 1902† 4364 Lee av
Lukens Clarence D 320, 1892† 4908 Laclede av
Lundergan Joseph M 271, 1923, 2301 S Kings Highway
Lynes Wm Lester 270, 1905† 5598D Etzel av
McBride Chas J 262, 1879, 3631 Keokuk
McCafferty James B 271, 1914, 4319 Forest Pk blvd
McCarthy Stanley J 262, 1919† 5899 Delmar blvd
McClean Alexander Wm 262, 1901† 6600 Delmar av
McConaghie Vernon D 271, 1911, 2355 Lafayette av
McConnell Harry R 217, 1917† 5634 Maple av
McDonald Robert B 271, 1911† 2660 Sutton av Maplewood
McFarland Wm H 262, 1908† 1642 N 19th
McGrath Ernest M 271, 1915† Missouri Theatre bldg
McKellops Birdie Bella 270, 1897† 508 N Grand blvd
McMahon Carl M 269, 1903† 1395 Union blvd
McMillan Samuel T 271, 1905, 617, 508 N Grand blvd
McMurray Alonzo J 131, 1916, 2203A Market
McQuisten Joshua P 269, 1902† 5433A Easton av
Mahon Francis 271, 1909, 716 N Grand blvd

MAIN LEE ROY, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1907; Post Graduate Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; St Louis Soc Dent Science and Amer Soc of Dent Radiographers; Practice Limited to Radiography and Oral Diagnosis; 615 Metropolitan Bldg

Mallory Roy C 270, 1911† 1259 N Kings Highway blvd
Mandel Leo C 267, 1901, 906 Olive
Manderbach Edith F 270, 1914† 607 N Grand blvd
Manhard Ormond Herbert 262, 1892† 823 Metropolitan bldg
Manning Leo K 271, 1918, 277A DeBaliviere av
Markle Edward D 271, 1913, 6131A Easton av
Marks Adolph L 269, 1900† 924 N Leonard av
Marquard Alf E 262, 1920† 4500 Olive
Marre Leo F 271, 1917† 607 N Grand blvd
Marshall Milton C 322, 1880, 610, 721 Olive
Marshall Robert M 262, 1923, University Club bldg
Massey Edward O 342, 1915, 112½ N Jefferson av
Mathae George H 267, 1900† 3167 S Grand blvd
Maugel Charles J 303, 1907, 5608A Easton av
Maxwell Joseph H 271, 1905, 2355 Lafayette
Mayer E L 262, 1908, 3548 S Grand blvd
Mehler Louis A 264, 1916† 1259 N Kingshighway blvd
Meine George August 271, 1915† 3948 Shenandoah
Menkhaus Harry 271, 1905, 313, 720 Olive
Meredith Isaac P 158, 1897, 207, 3906 Olive
Merryman Harold Arthur 271, 1923† 3233 Caroline
Meyer Harry F C 271, 1918, 508 N Grand blvd
Michel Pierre A 216, 1898, 5032 Delmar blvd
Miller Elwood J 153, 1897† 602, 313 N 9th
Miller Romie H 262, 1911† 6229 Delmar blvd
Minges Alvin C 269, 1904† 1504A S Broadway
Minges Weber W 271, 1906† 2844 California av
Mogler Albert Carl 271, 1916† 4362 Warne av
Monell Henry S 271, 1919† Audrey bldg
Montgomery James A 271, 1912† 1326 S Broadway
Montgomery Samuel F T 271, 1912† 1701 S Broadway
Moore Edwin B 271, 1915† 3135A Meramec
Moore F Ralph 262, 1922† 412 Lister bldg
Moore J Morton 262, 1920, 536 N Taylor av
Moore Melvin R*† Commercial bldg
Moore Ralph T* 412 Lister bldg
Moran Hugh G 271, 1915† 1504 S Grand blvd
Morrison Cornelia A 262, 1922† 4711 Washington blvd
Morrison P Holme 262, 1890† 4711 Washington blvd
Morrison W P 262, 1918, 5812 Delmar blvd
Morrow David E 269, 1899† 623 Hamilton av
Morton Wilbert H 271, 1919† 906 Olive
Moser Arthur E 262, 1892† 610 Franklin av
Moser Gustav¶ 1803A Olive
Mosley Thos E 271, 1915, 5961 Easton av
Mrazek Lawrence W 267, 1898† 3235 S Grand blvd
Muetz Christian 262, 1892† 1703 S Grand blvd
Murdock Reginald S 262, 1915† University Club bldg
Murphy Clarence R 271, 1919† 1506 Hodiamont av
Murphy Courtney J 271, 1915† 4267A Manchester av
Murphy Paul Joseph 271, 1917† University Club bldg
Murray Alexander¶ 1304A Olive
Myers Ira H 271, 1912, 2335 Franklin av
Myers Joel E 262, 1901† 320 N Grand blvd
Naert Alphonse L 271, 1921† 5201A Virginia av
Nelgner Harry D¶ 3752 S Jefferson av
Nelson James D 262, 1918† 5009 Delmar blvd
Nelson Niel P 152, 1890, 202 N 9th
Nettle Walter Henry 271, 1924, 1865 S 12th

NEUHOFF LOUIS GEORGE, D D S, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Dent Anatomy and Instructor in Technic, Washington Univ School of Dent; 2266 Compton av

Neuhoff Walter F 262, 1914, 2266A Compton av
Neville Henry O 262, 1907† 1235 Missouri Theatre bldg
Nifong Sylvester C 262, 1899† 721 N Kingshighway blvd
Noecker Joseph L 271, 1917† 503 Victoria bldg
Norris Russell S 271, 1915† 313 N 9th
O'Brien Cornelius A 271, 1912† 2527A S Broadway
O'Brien Lawrence H 270, 1905, 7702 Ivory av
O'Brien Leo F 277, 1913† 5236 Gravois av
O'Brien Uaul F 271, 1920, 5719 Gravois av
Och Walter G 271, 1918, Frisco bldg
O'Hare Alphonsus P 262, 1919† 6341A Michigan av
Oksner Harry 262, 1918† 4503 Page blvd
Olds Elmer 262, 1904, 3908 Olive
Olmsted Harry E 271, 1917, 314 Nicholas bldg
O'Neal Frank Etson C 271, 1924, Marine bldg
O'Neill James Fredk 271, 1923† 1001 McCausland av
O'Neill Wm L 271, 1906† 1304 Academy av
Orlick Frank X 271, 1905† 1020 Cass
Orlick John J 271, 1914, 1458A Cass
Orr Rufus Malcolm 271, 1924, Grand and Florissant
Osberghaus Wm 270, 1912, 4255 Flad av

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

ST LOUIS—Contd

OWEN ELBERT BRITTEN, D D S, St Louis Univ School of Dent, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Prof of Prosthesis, St Louis Univ School of Dent; Pres St Louis Dent Soc; Mem and Sec Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists; Frisco Bldg, 906 Olive

Owen George H 262, 1896† 711 Metropolitan bldg

Owen Lenna B 271, 1919† University Club bldg

Owens Nelson A 271, 1908† 4514 St Louis av

Ozment Arthur O 271, 1919† 515 Wall bldg

Padberg Aloys J 271, 1910† 3900 Easton av

Palmer James M¶† 4602 Gravois av

Parks Wm F 322, 1882, 313 Frisco bldg

Parle John W 269, 1904, 2703 Park av

Partenheimer Edwin B 271, 1906† 303 Fullerton bldg

Pasch Clarence I 271, 1919, 6592 Scanlon av

Paschek Frank A*† 900A Russell av

Patterson James H 270, 1910† 303 Fullerton bldg

Paul Earle Evarts 271, 1924, 4064 Olive

Paul Henry L 195, 1899† 3024 N Grand blvd

Paul Jacob L 271, 1913† 2109 S Broadway

Pearson Maurice W 262, 1887† 952, 313 N 9th

Pendleton Fayette D 262, 1917, 6118A Easton av

Pendleton John R 340, 1895, 29th and Locust

Pepperling Theodore L 262, 1890† 3500 N Grand blvd

Perry Alfred J 271, 1918, 4592 Pope av

Pesetke Alvin J 262, 1919, 1492 Hodiamont av

Pfaff Henry V 158, 1899† 2300 St Louis av

Pfeffer Louis W 271, 1911, 316 N 6th

Phillips Simon F 342, 1914, 2331A Market

Pieper Christ W 262, 1919† 2013A Salisbury

Pieper Wm H 262, 1908† 2013A Salisbury

Pierce Walter 262, 1924, 4326 W Florissant av

PIPPIN BLAND NIXON, D M D, Washington Univ Dent School, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Preventive Dent, History and Economics of Dent; 615 University Club Bldg

Pitts Emmett M 271, 1909† 331 Metropolitan bldg

Plumpe Wm H 269, 1904† 611, 3903A Olive

Poe Earl J 271, 1918† 502 Oriel bldg

Pollak Frank J 262, 1904† 2011 S Broadway

POLLOCK HARVEY CARLYLE, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1907; Orthodontist, Angle School of Orthodontia, 1911; Associate Editor International Journal of Orthodontia and Oral Surgery; Sec Mo State Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Reg in Colo, Mich and Mo; 724 Metropolitan Bldg

Popp Arnold 271, 1905† 812 Carr

Powell Lizzie R 262, 1918† University Club bldg

Prieor Orlando H L 271, 1913, 3500 N Grand blvd

Pylant Kelsey O 271, 1919, 536 N Taylor av

Quick Henry C 271, 1917† 3155 Park av

Radentz Wm H 271, 1917† 3752 S Jefferson av

Ransom Meharry R* 2131A Market

Rapp Fred B 262, 1898, 1008 Hodiamont av

RATHBUN HARRY A, D D S, Marion-Sims Dent Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Operative Dent, St Louis Univ School of Dent; 508 N Grand Blvd

Rawson Ralph E 270, 1915, 4955 Delmar blvd

Rederer Charles 271, 1905† 512 Carlton bldg

Rehm Edgar F 271, 1919† 7370 Manchester av

Reibert Calvin A 262, 1918† 3500 N Grand blvd

Reimers Arthur J 262, 1919† 3024 N Grand blvd

Reisse Edward C 262, 1898† 2320 S Grand blvd

Remley Edmund B 271, 1921† 1700A Tower Grove av

Renfrow Louis H 262, 1917, 308 N 6th

Renoe Charles B 216, 1890, 304, 705 Olive

Rentschler Edgar D 271, 1918† 3505 N Grand blvd

Rice Buford A 271, 1916, 3843 Russell blvd

Rice Claude MacDonald 271, 1908† 4879A Page blvd

Rice Hal W 262, 1911, 3900 Laclede av

Rich Samuel M 271, 1916† 2836 Dayton

Richter August W 271, 1915† 1720A S Jefferson av

Riefling Geneve G 262, 1917† 506 Olive

Rippe Martin T 271, 1919† 3554 Victor

Ritter Glenn A 271, 1924, 4173A Blaine av

Robb Malcolm 262, 1894† 308 N 6th

Robinson Jesse R 271, 1909† 508 N Grand blvd

Robinson John A 271, 1905† Wall bldg

Roddy Willard A 262, 1888† 315 Frisco bldg

Rode Amos H 262, 1917, 2741 N Grand blvd

RODE RALPH B, D D S, St Louis Univ School of Dent, 1916; Mem Local, State, Amer Dent Assn and St Louis Soc of Dent Science; Instructor in Exodontia, Univ of St Louis School of Dent Since 1916; Associated in Practice of Exodontia and Radiodontia with Dr Geo B Winter Since 1920; 519 Frisco Bldg

RODGERS FRANK C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1907; Sec-Treas St Louis Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, St Louis Soc Dent Science, Amer Soc Orthodontists and Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 309 Wall Bldg

Romansky Abraham 271, 1910† 435 Frisco bldg

Roneberger Rudolph H 271, 1913† 938 Arcade bldg

Ross Thomas Wm 270, 1906, University Club bldg

Rothschild Aaron 262, 1897† Chemical bldg

Roudebush Lloyd F 262, 1904, 3913A Russell av

Rovel Charles S* 5669 Delmar blvd

Roy Joseph Dalmas 265, 1891† Carleton bldg

Ruckstuhl Urling C 262, 1909† 1233 Missouri bldg

Rueff Edwin John 270, 1915† 1623 S 9th

Ruester Valentine E O 271, 1912† 2315 Pestalozzi

Ruge Julius P¶† 1400 N Grand blvd

Sanders A Virnette 262, 1918† University Club bldg

Sanders Lincoln E 262, 1915† University Club bldg

Sanders Wm P 271, 1905† University Club bldg

Saner Arthur W 120, 1894† 309 Century bldg

Sappington Clarence L 262, 1889† 4067 Choteau av

Sappington John P 270, 1914, 5302 Easton av

Saul John H* 1401A Cass av

Saum Paul D 270, 1913† 1017 Marion

Saxenmeyer Herman 262, 1891† 3419 Shenandoah av

Schaeffer Albert Emil 262, 1916† 1336 Franklin av

Scheele Harry A 270, 1912† 3548A S Grand blvd

Schewe Earl C 271, 1921† 4767 Westminster av

Schewe Edward F¶ 2022 E Grand blvd

Schick Hugo 271, 1908† 4284A Arsenal

Schierman Joseph F 269, 1899, 4201A Virginia

Schilling Howard E 270, 1911, 2818 N Grand blvd

Schlagenhauf Edward 262, 1899† 2253 S Jefferson av

Schmidt Otto S 270, 1912, 4936 Delor

Schmitt John A 271, 1915† 3555A Arsenal

Schoppe Vincent F jr 271, 1916† Carleton bldg

Schriever E Walter 271, 1909, 720 Olive

Schroeder George F 271, 1914, 3833 Washington blvd

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

ST LOUIS—Contd
Schroeder George P 271, 1921, Wall bldg
Schroer George Martin, 262, 1908† 1343 S 11th
Schuck Jacob 267, 1900, 1032 Morrison
Schulz Carl A 156, 1898, 2603 Cass av
Schumacher Charles E 262, 1891, Century bldg
Schumacher J C Robert 135, 1905† 700 Carleton bldg
Schwaig John A 271, 1919, 4011 Choteau av
Schwaneck John Thomas 271, 1924, 4500 Virginia av
Schwartz Charles L 270, 1911† 2735 S Broadway
Schwarz Hirsh J 270, 1914, 1730a Franklin av
Schwarz Oscar G 271, 1908† 2345 Lafayette av
Schwind John A 269, 1899, 6938 Tyler av
SCOTT GEORGE B, D D S, St Louis Univ Dent School, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Crown and Bridge Work, St Louis Univ School of Dent; 307 Wall Bldg
Scott Wallace H 302, 1892, 1426 N Newstead av
Scott Walter H 262, 1902, 3016 S Grand blvd
Seagrave Chauncey Wilcox 271, 1905† 515 Metropolitan bldg
Seibert Rudolph C 296, 1905† University Club bldg
Sellmeyer Edwin Henry 271, 1923† 1657 S Grand blvd
Sendke Richard G 271, 1907† 318 Metropolitan bldg
Setzekorn Wm I 271, 1914, 508 N Grand blvd
Shanley Leo M 262, 1922† 724 Metropolitan bldg
Shapiro Michael 326, 1901, 1502 Franklin av
Shaul Dell W 267, 1900, Arcade bldg
Shea Leo F 271, 1912, 1237 N Taylor av
Shea Mabel E 269, 1902, 306 N Grand blvd
Shea Wm H 269, 1904, 1432 N Taylor av
Shekleton Thomas H 267, 1898, 3225A Park av
Shelp Willard B* 308 N 6th
Shewe Edward Fredk 262, 1902† 2022 E Grand blvd
Shober John A 300, 1890, 214 N 6th
Sievert Charles F 262, 1905† 4102A N Grand blvd
Signaigo Edward C 271, 1919, 306 N Grand blvd
SIMPSON CLARENCE O, M D, D D S, F A C D, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, D D S, 1902; Barnes Dental Coll, St Louis, D D S, 1906; Practice Limited to Oral Radiography and Diagnosis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem St Louis Soc of Dent Science; Former Pres Mo State and St Louis Dent Soc; Former Supreme Pres Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; 919 University Club bldg
Skala Wm E 271, 1916† 292-5 Kingshighway blvd
Sloan John M 262, 1896, 8212A N Broadway
Smith George D 265, 1922, 3903A Shaw av
Smith Grover C 271, 1915† 3155 S Grand blvd
Spencer Walter S 262, 1905, 5900 Etzel av
Spies Charles W A 262, 1908, 7222 Michigan av
Spoeneman Carl A 271, 1912† 1506 St Louis av
Spotts Wm Bigler 262, 1912† University Club bldg
Sprick Edward G 262, 1916† 3500 N Grand blvd
Stamm Anton Peter 262, 1901† 718 Metropolitan bldg
Stamm Harry M 271, 1913, 3136 S Grand blvd
Stanza Nathaniel B 262, 1896, 3559 Halliday av
Staudinger L Berthold¶ 3660 Shaw av
Steber Oliver Francis 262, 1908† 3136 S Grand blvd
Steinigewig Julius G 271, 1917, 3556 Shenandoah av
Stillmunks Wm B 271, 1916† 4064 Olive
Stockhoff Arthur M 262, 1900, 3010 S Grand blvd
Stone Max 262, 1904† 812 Olive
Stroh Christian¶† 211 N 7th
Stroh Edward L 262, 1918, 211 N 7th
Struckmeyer Charles W 271, 1917, 3400 California av
Stumma Charles H 262, 1886, 202 N 9th
Sullivan Francis Cline 271, 1917, 817 Carleton bldg
Svoboda George Wm 271, 1916, 1738A Lafayette av
Swanston Joseph A 271, 1923, 11th and Emmett
Sweeney S Earl 262, 1922, 5969 Easton av
Swekosky Wm Geo 271, 1916† 1104A Emmett
Taylor Wm Bailey 271, 1910† 3546 Gravois av
Teich Raymond L 271, 1917† 800 Carleton bldg
Temm Wm B 262, 1899† 508 N Grand blvd
Temme Frank J 271, 1917† 4209 Virginia
Terhellen Emil Wm 262, 1901† 3916A St Louis av
Thole Joseph A 271, 1919, 320 N Grand blvd
Thomas Cassius M* 5266 Waterman av
Thomas Louis P 262, 1910† 502, 607 N Grand blvd
Thomson Charles O 262, 1914, 618 Olive
Thornton Francis Xavier 271, 1924, 4401 Gibson av
Thurman Frank S 131, 1909, 1039 N Sarah
Torrence Charles Joseph 271, 1917† 4579 Virginia av
Towles H Marvin 271, 1922† 3621 Gravois av
Townsend Nealy J 262, 1902, 1000 Bittner
Trauernicht Fred W* 211 N 7th
Trigg Percy John 271, 1914, 3553A Caroline
Triska John Chas 262, 1910† 2028 S 12th
Trotter Otis 262, 1892, 414½ N 7th
Urban John G 262, 1911, 4039 Shenandoah av
Van Allen Harry G 262, 1892, 6713 Michigan av
VAN BOOVEN EDGAR R, D D S, Barnes Dental Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1907; 614 Olive st
Vandas George J¶† 2601A S Jefferson av
VanHoefen Siegfried A* 8313 Halls Ferry rd
Vaughan Robert R 216, 1884† Century bldg
Viedt Fred S 241, 1919† 6818 Michigan av
Vise James L 271, 1919, 3217 Meramec
Vogel Benjamin M 271, 1915† 941 Arcade bldg
Vogt Rudolph A 267, 1897, 526 Arcade bldg
Voigt Edward A 271, 1905, 2618 S Grand blvd
Volmer Gustav H 262, 1917† 1502 St Louis av
Voyles John Stevenson 262, 1924, 504, 537 N Grand blvd
Voyles Stephen H 262, 1896† 504, 537 N Grand blvd
Wafer Ross C 270, 1916† 910 Arcade bldg
Wagers Sidney J 262, 1922, 927A DeMun av
Wagner Edwin R 271, 1918, 1502 Union blvd
Waldschmidt August J 262, 1895, 502A N Taylor av
Wall John R¶ 2726 Rutger
Walter Julius 271, 1915, 422 Wilmington rd
Walther Charles F jr 271, 1914† 3402A Cherokee
Walther Julius A, 262, 1910† 2838 California av
Walz August F 271, 1920, 1074A Hodiamont av
Washington Harry L 271, 1906, 2504 N 14th
Weber Harry B 262, 1905, 5005A Delmar blvd
Wedel Carl J 271, 1921, 5302 Easton av
Weis John M 271, 1908, 4067A Choteau av
Weis John W 271, 1918, 4067A Choteau av
Weis Wm A 267, 1899, 3559 S Jefferson av
Weiser Joseph C 269, 1902† Metropolitan bldg
Weisstein Saul E 271, 1919, 1314 N Leffingwell av
Wekenman Charles Wm 271, 1917† 4077A S Grand blvd
Wellman Harry W 322, 1889† 223 Lister bldg
Wells Wm C C 152, 1903, 2343 Olive
Wells Wm H 271, 1910† 1105 Salisbury
Wenige Carl J* 2604 Gravois av
Westhoff George H M, 262, 1901, 3207A Dodier av
Westhoff Henry F 262, 1914† Metropolitan bldg
Wheeler Russell C 262, 1919, University Club bldg
Whipple Will Lewis 300, 1894† 606 Carleton bldg
WHITE JESSE DUNCAN, D D S, Washington Univ Dent School, St Louis, Mo, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Crown and Bridgework and Porcelain Art; Washington University School of Dent, St Louis; 805 University Club Bldg
Whitley Arthur C 271, 1910† 607 N Grand blvd
Whitsett Edgar M 262, 2838 S Grand blvd

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ST LOUIS—Contd
Wiedmer Walter Louis 271, 1913† 2838 S Grand blvd
Wieser Chas E 262, 1907† 4102 Florissant av
Wieser Florian J 262, 1896, 2000½ E Grand blvd
Wieser Joseph C¶ 508 N Grand blvd
Wiesner Ferdinand B 265, 1898, 2116 Russell av
Wild Francis J jr 262, 1912† 3600 N 14th
Wild Frank 205, 1894¶ 3424A N 11th
Wild John H 262, 1899, 1428 Salisbury
Wild Rudolph J 271, 1917, 3712 N 14th
Wild Rudolph L 262, 1915† 8321 N Broadway
Wilderman Earl M 262, 1908† 3617 S Grand blvd
Will Arthur A 262, 1911† 4701 St Louis av
Will Edwin C 262, 1907† 607 N Grand blvd
Will Herbert C 262, 1915, 4362 Warne av
Williams Francis M 156, 1896, 210 New Market Bk bldg
Williams George C 271, 1922† 4145 S Grand blvd
Williams James I 262, 1894, 1557A S Jefferson av
Williams Joseph H 271, 1911† 723 Metropolitan bldg
Williams J A 262, 1915, 823 N 16th
Williams Samuel 262, 1897† Wall bldg
Wilson George W 271, 1916† 3867 De Tonty
Wilson Wm C 271, 1918† 1734 Chouteau av
Windhorst Martin R 262, 1894 University Club bldg
Winkelmeyer Arthur H 270, 1907† 2602 S Grand av
WINTER GEO B, D D S, F A C D, St Louis Univ School of Dent, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Author of "Exodontia;" Prof of Exodontia, St Louis Univ School of Dent; Former Teacher of Exodontia at the Extension Course of Columbia Univ, N Y City; Former Pres St Louis Dent Soc; Assoc Mem of the Sec on Maxiofacial Surgery in the U S Govt School, Organized During the War; 519 Frisco Bldg
Wolff Andrew Stratton 187, 1902† 2818 N Grand blvd
Wolff Sturley C 262, 1908, 2518 W St Louis av
Wood James Lester 262, 1919† 716 N Grand blvd
Woodman Arnold J 271, 1924, 3521 Hartford
Woodman Glen F 271, 1924, 3521 Hartford
Wright Joseph S 152, 1894† Tower bldg
Wright Lloyd B 262, 1914† 407, 214 N 6th
Wright Wm H 262, 1885, 1811 S Jefferson av
Wright Wm H 262, Commercial bldg
Wulze Edward A F 262, 1889† 4221 Delmar blvd
Yahlem Carl 271, 1905, 1816 N Franklin
Yeargain George W 262, 1897† 6677 Delmar blvd
YOUNG LUTHER ALVIN, M D, D D S, State Univ of Iowa (Dental Dept) Iowa City, Ia, 1889; Former Prof of Operative Dentistry and Dean of the Faculty Dental Dept The Marion-Sims Coll of Med (now St Louis Dental Coll, Dental Dept of St Louis Univ), St Louis; Mem Am Dent Assn and Life Mem Missouri State and St Louis Dent Soc; 5806 Enright
Young Richd B 262, 1894, 1316 N Grand blvd
Yount Marion J 262, 1915, 4209 Arco av
Zanitsch Henry 262, 1907† 3526 N 14th
Zell Walter F P 271, 1915† 3126 N Grand blvd
Zercher Harold 271, 1917, 1005A McCausland av
Ziska Edward H 271, 1914, 2108 Sidney

ST MARYS, Ste Genevieve, 722
Ament Joseph O 271, 1916†

SALEM, Dent, 1771
Clark J H 186, 1900†

SALISBURY, Chariton 1,757
Block Edward 264, 1916
Brummall Harold H 262, 1918
Cox Elmer N 262, 1919
Mason Byron Rush 271, 1909†
Sweeney Robert C 264, 1918 (Retired)
Welch McNutt 271, 1917 (Retired)
Wilhite Pitts E, 264, 1892† (Retired)

SARCOXIE, Jasper, 1,023
Johnson Eugene Wm 239, 1903

SAVANNAH, Andrew, 1,831
Brown W I¶†
Caldwell Clyde F 262, 1905†
Evans Raymond A 158, 1914†

SCHELL CITY, Vernon, 596
Liggett Wm H 265A, 1923†

SEDALIA, Pettis, 22,163
Barton Ira G* 306½ S Ohio av
Bast Thomas W jr 265, 1916, 412½ S Ohio av
Blount Hearst B 262, 1911, 503 S Engineer av
Broaddus Beverly Ehrman 271, 1905† 205 Ilgenfritz bldg
Burton Harry B 262, 1919, 3d Natl Bk bldg
Carter Fletcher W 262, 1905† 408½ S Ohio av
Carter Wm M¶† 408½ S Ohio
Fletcher Christopher E 322, 1892, 420 S Ohio av
Frank Elmer C 265, 1900, 231 Ilgenfritz bldg
Fulkerson Frederick M 322, 1889† 120 W 5th
Harr Carl J 265A, 1921†
Haussam Albert G 271, 1916† 111½ W 4th
Lee John Riley 271, 1905† 44 Kahn bldg
Montgomery Wm A 264, 1917, 30 Kahn bldg
Pearl Waller E 271, 1909† 312½ S Ohio av
Rodger Claude W 175, 1909, 402 S Ohio av
Smith Oscar L 349, 1907, 106½ W Main
Taylor Carlisle 265, 1906† 108½ W 4th
Weaver Charles H 265, 1904† 204 Franklin Short bldg

SELIGMAN, Barry, 400
Williams Jesse A 262, 1915

SENATH, Dunklin, 1,054
Brannon L W 262, 1922†
Browning T B 270, 1909

SENECA, Newton, 1,104
Pollock Earl F 262, 1916†

SEYMOUR, Webster, 751
Hudson Quillen Otis 262, 1898
Townes W A 217, 1881

SHELBINA, Shelby, 1,809
Bevan Roy A 271, 1923
Daniel Joseph A 152, 1905†

SHELBYVILLE, Shelby, 690
Hammond Harry Barnum 262, 1898†

SHELDON, Vernon, 544
Ludwig F W 264, 1910

SIKESTON, Scott, 3,613
Anthony Wendell A 262, 1917†
Blanton B F 265, 1900†
Limbaugh C W 262, 1921

SILEX, Lincoln, 267
Mudd Benjamin D 271, 1911†

SLATER, Saline, 3,797
Bucher Jesse Claude 216, 1900
Jarvis Gilbert W 262, 1889¶

SMITHVILLE, Clay, 782
Swaney L M 264, 1905
Houser Edward Clyde 264, 1916

SPICKARD, Grundy, 731
Heck Raymond 265, 1913†

SPRINGFIELD, Greene, 41,684
Amerman G W 264, 1892, 318½ College
Anderson Wm R 302, 1903, 504 Holland bldg
Avery W T 262, 1916† 311 Holland bldg
Badgley Charles A 262, 1916† 414 Woodruff bldg
Barnes David O 264, 1913, 208 Milligan bldg
BENNING CARL J, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Author "Diagnosing The Periodontal Disease," May, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Association and Association Military Dental Surgeons of the U S; Dental Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau; 1st Lt, D C, O R C, U S A; Dental Pathologist 542-44 Landers Bldg
Boatner Howell 162, 1895† 616 Landers bldg
Boswell Jesse V 341, 1901† 420 Woodruff bldg
Chambers Charles C*† 630 E Division
Chapman Loran E 195, 1919† 308 Woodruff bldg
Cobb Ernest F 342, 1922, 307½ College
Crone Harry Joseph 269, 1903, 222½ St Louis av
Darby Robert E 265, 1892† 324 Landers bldg
Herman Armin R 271, 1910, 2800 S Jefferson av
Holt Leonard C 163, 1923† 218½ South av
James John A 152, 1901† 710 Woodruff bldg
Keller Robert E 322, 1911, 218 Woodruff bldg
Kitchell Harry C 271, 1905, 222½ W Commercial
McBride J Benton 322, 1889† 314 Landers bldg
McCrum Ralph H 265, 1895† 502 Holland bldg
McCutcheon A O 175, 1891, 220½ South

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF PYORRHEA

SPRINGFIELD—Contd
MAGRUDER, WAVERLY THEOPHILUS, D D S, Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1894; 218½ College
Mills Earl Hawkins 265, 1900, Milligan bldg
Musgrave Ed F 262, 1910† 509 Woodruff bldg
Owings Joseph W 262, 1908, 218½ College
Park Jerman C 264, 1900, 812 Landers bldg
Peak Reuben Theodore 265, 1914† 514 Woodruff bldg
Patterson Franklin W 268, 1896, E Pythian & Fremont
Pranter Victor O 226, 1905, Landers bldg
Raney Frank O 262, 1919, 502 Landers bldg
Schmitt Edward G 269, 1902†, 610 Woodruff bldg
SKIDMORE WILLARD, D D S, Washington Univ School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 600 Landers Bldg
Smalley Glenn S 265, 1895† 218½ South
Smith Robert P 216, 1917†, 523 Woodruff bldg
Spalding Louis N 271, 1911†, 405 Holland bldg
Sweet Wilbert S 158, 1898† 804 Landers bldg
Thorne Carl V 271, 1916, 3 Union Natl Bk bldg
Tucker Lee* 500 Holland bldg
Tucker W Edwin 265, 1903† 518 Holland bldg
UMBARGER THOMAS T, D D S, Washington Univ School of Dent, St Louis, Mo, 1905; Office Phone 770; Res Phone 5473-W; Hours, 9 to 5; 622 Woodruff bldg
Wade Charles L 265, 1919† 200 E Commercial
Wiener Ike 154, 1895, 3 Union Natl Bk bldg
Williams LeRoy 271, 1919† 222½ Commercial
Wright Silas A¶ 217 Woodruff bldg

STANBERRY, Gentry, 1,864
Coppersmith Anthony Walter 265, 1902†
Dix R Y 264, 1917†
Dunshee H J 265, 1916
Dunshee Robert R 321, 1888

STEELVILLE, Crawford, 767
Houston Esco T 262, 1898
Wilson John T 264, 1897†

STEWARTSVILLE, DeKalb, 534
MATTINGLY CHARLES F, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

STOCKTON, Cedar, 696
Gill Clarence Conrad 262, 1912

STURGEON, Boone, 728
Street Zeph W 271, 1918†

SUGAR CREEK, Jackson, 500
Zimmerman M C 265A, 1921

SULLIVAN, Franklin, 909
Blake Vivian G¶†
Sterling W D 271, 1919

SUMMERSVILLE, Texas, 286
Day R W 271, 1908

SWEET SPRINGS, Saline, 1,177
Anderson J M 264, 1901
McKee J S¶
Scott J R 264, 1917

TARKIO, Atchison, 1,870
Cunningham Wm¶
Klamet Henry L 265A, 1923†
Leekinzy James B 270, 1906†

THAYER, Oregon, 1,738
Webb Wm D¶

TIPTON, Moniteau, 1,170
CARPENTER EDGAR M, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
Fischer Edward J 262, 1901†
Williams Don L 264, 1905

TRENTON, Grundy, 6,951
Clark Grover C 271, 1917†
Clarke C E¶
Cox F C 262, 1924
Hemeley John L 265, 1902
Merryman R F 264, 1910†
Wannamaker Earl 262, 1901
Wettstein Clarence F 262, 1910†

TROY, Lincoln, 1,116
Howell Robert L 262, 1917†
Wilkinson Albert Dean 262, 1903†

UNION, Franklin, 1,605
Jones A H¶
Tainter W G 195, 1900
Wieneke Joe C 262, 1919†

UNIONVILLE, Putnam, 1,765
Hayward J D 262, 1905†
McCalment O R C¶†
Thomas Louis D¶

URBANA, Dallas, 150
Tharp Bealor R 265, 1914

VANDALIA, Audrain, 2,158
Beshears Arthur G 262, 1903
Schroers John W 262 1910†

VERSAILLES, Morgan, 1,651
Huffman Finis¶
Otten M S 264, 1918
Yarnall Edgar P 265, 1899

WARRENSBURG, Johnson, 4,811
Cress Herbert A¶
Fitzgerald Montgomery 262, 1897
Frost Claude J 269, 1901†
Griggs Anthony C¶
Griggs L L 265, 1905¶
Hamisfar M D 265, 1896
Hopkins Garnett G 271, 1918†
Marling Peter P 271, 1923
Peak Joseph D 262, 1891
Shaneyfelt I Newbole¶ (Retired)

WARRENTON, Warren, 800
Early Rolla F 270, 1915†
Linnert Frank W 269, 1901†
Yocum Howard A¶

WARSAW, Benton, 926
Kinkead Samuel M 271, 1921

WASHINGTON, Franklin, 3,132
Bagby Wm B 262, 1896†
Hempelmann Wm F 262, 1894
McMorris W Travis 217, 1917
Mallenckrodt Otto 262, 1892†

WEBB CITY, Jasper, 7,807
Huffhines Seaf E 195, 1905†
Kuhn John R 300, 1899
Sellinger Owen¶

WEBSTER GROVES, St Louis, 10,335
Lenzen Edward J 262, 1904
McGee Curtis W 271, 1915
Price H V 350, 1906
Widman Rudolph 262, 1897

WELLINGTON, Lafayette, 878
Burgess James C 271, 1905

WELLSVILLE, Montgomery, 1,551
Blaine George J 265, 1902†
Straube Clarel S 262, 1900†

WENTZVILLE, St Charles, 514
Heinritz Wm A¶
Kelley John H 271, 1917†

WESTON, Platte, 991
Meranda H¶

WEST PLAINS, Howell, 3,178
Campbell Virgil Martin 262, 1916
White W H G 155, 1892

WHEATON, Barry, 374
Edmonson J A 265, 1919†

WILLOW SPRINGS, Howell, 1,441
Hawkins J H¶
Palenske Charles F 265, 1912†

WINDSOR, Henry, 2,034
Brame Frank L¶
Brame Paul H¶
Lee Marvin C 271, 1905†

WRIGHT CITY, Warren, 402
Heidtman Orville Charles 262, 1908†

WYACONDA, Clark, 659
Long Clement R 262, 1906†

YOUNT, Perry
Hicks Raymond R 271, 1923

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

MONTANA

Capital, Helena

Population, 611,199 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 146,131
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MONTANA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, F. J. Sweeney (1929), Red Lodge; Secretary, M. E. Gates (1927), 312 Power Bldg., Helena; Treasurer, R. H. Nelson (1925), Missoula; J. A. Wright (1926), Havre; A. A. Barker (1928), Glendive.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Montana State Dental Association—President, J. E. Baker, Great Falls; Vice-President, W. E. Terise, Helena; Secretary-Treasurer, Harry G. Farrell, Butte. Next meeting in February or March, 1925.

First District Dental Society (Flathead and Lincoln Counties)—President, Dr. Vosburgh, Kalispell; Secretary, R. A. Thon, Kailspell.

Fourth District Dental Society—President, F. B. Hall, Deer Lodge; Secretary, T. T. Rider, Missoula.

Fifth District Dental Society—Secretary, A. G. Phelps, Missoula.

Eighth District Dental Society—President, J. R. Keane; Secretary, H. G. Farrell.

Northwestern Montana Dental Association—President, A. E. Wilkie, Havre; Secretary, S. L. Dalrymple, Havre.

Sixth District Dental Society—President, Lloyd Holzberger, Great Falls; Secretary, R. H. Devney, Great Falls.

DENTAL LAW OF MONTANA

Be It Enacted by the Legislative Assembly of the State of Montana:

Section 1573. It shall be unlawful for any person, who is not, at the time of the passage of this Act, engaged in the practice of dentistry in this State, to commence such practice unless he or she shall have obtained a certificate, as hereinafter provided.

Section 1574. A Board of Dental Examiners, to consist of five practicing dentists, is hereby created, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purpose and enforce the provisions of this Act.

The members of said Board shall be appointed by the Governor from the State at large.

The term for which the members of said Board shall hold their office shall be five years, except that the members of said Board first appointed under this Act shall hold their office for the term of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively, and until their successors be duly appointed, the tenures of which terms shall be determined by lot.

In case of a vacancy in said Board, such vacancy shall be filled by the Governor from the State at large. Not more than two members of said Board shall be appointed from any one county. Each person appointed as a member of the Board of Dental Examiners shall qualify by taking the oath prescribed by the Constitution for State Officers.

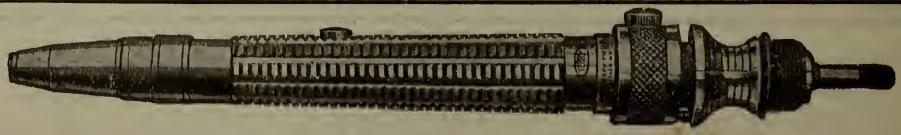
Section 1575. Said Board shall have an official seal; said Board shall at its annual meeting choose from its members a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and a Judiciary Committee; it shall meet at least one each year, and as much oftener, and at such times and places as may be necessary. The Secretary and Treasurer shall give such bonds as the Board may designate. The President and the Secretary shall have the power to administer oaths; and said Board shall have the power to hear testimony as to all matters relating to the duties imposed upon it by law. If any member of the Board shall, without cause, absent himself from two of its regular meetings, consecutively, his office shall be deemed vacant, and such vacancy shall be filled by appointment as hereinbefore provided. A majority of said Board shall at all times constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall at all reasonable times be open to inspection.

Section 1576. Any dentist who has been in legal practice for five years or more in any state in the United States which has an exchange certificate law with that of Montana, and is a reputable dentist of good moral character, and who is desirous of making a change of residence into another state, may apply to the Examining Board of the State in which he resides for a new certificate, which shall attest his moral character and his professional attainments, and said certificate, if granted, may be deposited with the Examining Board of the State of Montana, and said Board in exchange therefor (may) grant him a license to practice dentistry in the said State of Montana. A fe of fifty dollars ($50.00) will be charged for each exchange certificate and proceeds therefrom to be paid into the Treasury of the State Dental Board of Montana.

Section 1577. Any person who desires to begin the practice of Dentistry in the State of Montana after the passage of this Act shall appear before said Board of Examiners at any of its regular or special meetings for examination. To be eligible for such examination the applicant shall give satisfactory evidence of having practiced dentistry for five years or shall present a diploma from a reputable dental college. The examination shall be conducted in English and shall be thorough, practical and sufficient to test the ability of the applicant to practice dentistry. It shall include: Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry, Osteology, Oral Surgery, Dental and General Anatomy, Histology, Bacteriology, Physiology, Pathology, Chemistry, Metallurgy, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Orthodontia and Anaesthetics. Demonstrations in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry, Prognosis and Diagnosis will be required. All applicants must furnish their own material for demonstration. If the examinations prove satisfactory to said Board of Dental Examiners, they shall issue a certificate of registration to the person examined. All certificates issued by the Board shall be signed by its President, Secretary and a majority of the Board present, and shall have its official seal attached thereto.

Section 1578. Every person who shall receive a certificate of registration from said Board shall, within sixty days after the issuance thereof, cause his or her certificate to be filed with the clerk of the county in his or her residence, or with the clerk of any other county or counties in which he or she may desire to engage in the practice of dentistry. The clerk of the county shall charge for registering such certificate the regular fee for such services, and after registering the certificate shall return it to the person to whom the same was originally issued. Any person who shall fail to register his or her certificate shall be liable for practicing dentistry without a license.

Section 1579. It shall be the duty of the county clerk to keep a book to be entitled "Dental Register," which book shall contain a complete



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

alphabetical list of all certificates of registration filed in his office, and which book shall be provided with columns, giving the name and residence of the dentist, together with the date of certificate, and the date of its filing with the clerk, and the date of revocation.

Section 1580. (Was repealed 1909).

Section 1581. All persons shall be held to be practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this Act, who shall receive a fee or salary, or other rewards, paid either to him or to another person for operations or parts of operations, of human teeth or jaws, or in the correction of the malpositions thereof. But nothing in this article shall be construed to permit the performance of independent dental operations by unlicensed persons under the cover of a name registered practitioner or in his office.

Section 1582. In order to provide means for carrying out and maintaining the provisions of this Act, the Board of Dental Examiners shall charge each person applying to or appearing before said Board for examination a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00). In case the applicant fails to secure a certificate from said Board, he may appear again before said board for another examination, and when the applicant has passed and certificate issued, an additonal fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) will be charged. Every registered dentist shall in each and every year pay to the Board of Dental Examniers a fee of four dollars ($4.00) as his annual dues, such payment to be paid on or before the first day of May of each year. In case of default of such payment by any person, his or her certificate may be revoked by the Board of Dental Examiners upon thirty days' notice from the Secretary, to the person holding such certificate, unless within said thirty days said annual dues shall be paid, together with such penalties as the Board may impose, and the Board is expressly authorized to impose a penalty of one dollar ($1.00) as a consideration for each year, for allowing the certificate to remain unrevoked. In case any registered dentist absents himself from the state for a period of one or more years he may be reinstated by the payment of a fee of one dollar ($1.00) for each year absent.

Section 1583. Out of the funds coming into the possession of the said Board, each of the members of said Board may receive as compensation the sum of five dollars for each day actually engaged in the duties of their office, together with all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meeting of said Board. No part of the compensation or other expenses of the said Board shall be paid out of the State Treasury. The fees coming into the Treasury of said Board shall be paid out upon the warrant of the President and Secretary thereof in payment of the compensation and expenses of the said Board in an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor of this State for the year ending of the 31st day of December preceding the making of said report.

Said report shall be filed with the Governor on or before the 15th day of January of each year.

Section 1584. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Act, or shall knowingly or falsely claim to have or hold a certificate of registration, license, diploma, or degree granted by any Society or Board of Dental Examiners, or shall falsely, and with intent to deceive the public, claim or pretend to be the graduate of any incorporated reputable Dental College or shall have registered under one name and practiced dentistry under another name with intent to deceive the public shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction may be fined one thousand dollars ($1,000.00), and not less than five hundred dollars ($500.00) or imprisonment for not less than six months nor for more than one year, or may punished by both such fine and imprisonment. All fines thus received shall be paid into the common school fund of the county in which such conviction takes place.

Approved March 9th, 1909, and as amended.

RULES FOR CONDUCTING DENTAL EXAMINATIONS

No. 1. Examiners must retain the question papers securely in their own possession prior to their distribution to the candidates.

The Governor will be requested to call for the resignation of any member of the Board failing to comply with this rule.

No. 2. Help of every kind must be withheld from the candidate. The answers must come from his own knowledge. Each subject must be completed within a reasonable specified time.

No. 3. No candidate shall under any circumstances communicate with any other candidate nor have books or helps of any kind during the examination.

The examiners will explain the intent of any question not thoroughly understood by the applicant. Each candidate must affirm that he or she has complied with above rules.

No. 4. No fees shall be returned, but in case a candidate shall fail to pass the required examination, he or she may, at the next meeting of the Board, take another examination without additonal fee.

No. 5. Partial or imperfect answers shall be rated by the examiners in accordance to their degree of correctness.

No. 6. Good and satisfactory evidence of ability to perform practical work in dentistry must be presented, and approved by the Board, before a certificate can be issued to the applicant, even though the written examination received highest markings.

General Rule—To receive a certificate a grade of 75% is required in all subjects, both written and practical.

Exception to General Rule—Should an applicant fail to receive a grade of 75%, but not less than 60%, in three or less written subjects, and who shall receive a grade of not less than 85% in all practical demonstrations, and a general average of not less than 75% in all written examinations, he or she shall then be entitled to receive a certificate.

No. 7. No candidate is permitted to make any reference on his examination papers to any college or professor thereof.

Handwriting of candidate must be legible, and spelling and correct use of language will be taken into account. An evidently evasive answer is worse than no answer.

No. 8. Upon no pretext shall any question paper or answer paper be taken from the room by a candidate before, during or after examination. Should a candidate receive permission to be absent from the room, all papers relating to the examination must be placed in the keeping of the examiner granting the permission, and before resuming the examination the candidate shall declare that he or she has received no outside assistance. A breach of this rule shall vitiate the examination of the candidate guilty of the act.

No. 9. Applicants should bring such pens as they prefer, as the answers are to be written in ink. A fountain pen preferred.

The Board will furnish chairs, sterilizer, blowpipe, bunsen burners, plaster, and investing material; though the applicant may use his own if he prefers.

The applicant must furnish his own patients, but the Board will assist by placing a notice of the date and place of the examination in the papers.

For the practical work the board requires a gold foil filling (preferably a two surface); an amalgam filling (preferably a two surface); the construction and soldering of a Richmond crown; the mounting of casts upon an anatomical articulator (the Board furnishes the casts). The setting up of a full upper and lower dentures in wax, and such other demonstrations as the Board may require. All construction work must be done before the Board.

GENERAL AND SPECIFIC INFORMATION

No person can commence the practice of dentistry in this State without first having obtained a certificate from the Board of Dental Examiners

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

of Montana. The possession of a diploma does not give its holder a right to practice in this State. Applicants must bring their diplomas and present them to the Secretary for inspection. Montana does not exchange licenses with any state.

RECORDING STATE CERTIFICATES

Certificates must be recorded with the clerk of the county in which you intend to practice. Until your certificate is put on record you are not a legal practitioner, and if it is not recorded within sixty days after date of issuance, it may work a forfeiture of the same.

Applictaions and fees must be in the hands of the Secretary at least TEN days before the meeting, and earlier, if possible. The examination fee and certificate are $25.00 each. The fee of $25.00 must accompany the application, and the $25.00 for the certificate is to be paid in time to allow opportunity for registration within the prescribed 60 days. Applicants must be present at the opening session of the meeting.

If an application is written in any evasive language so as not to allow a full understanding of the case or all questions are not answered, the application may be rejected. All applications must be typewritten.

If you have a question to ask be sure it is not answered either in the law or rules before writing the Board. Understand the law before going to the state, do not wait till you have been to the expense and time of moving and then try to make the law conform to you.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are not designed to restrict or preclude the numerical growth of our profession in this State, the object is to simply ascertain if the applicant is, according to the best and impartial judgment of the Board, qualified to practice dentistry. To this end the candidates are examined upon each of the following subjects, as per Section 1577 of the laws governing the practice of dentistry in Montana.

From ten to twenty questions on each subject will be submitted. In all cases practical demonstrations are required and the markings rated as in the written examinations. Persons desiring to take these examinations, should, at least 30 days prior to the Board meeting, communicate their intention to the Secretary of the Board.

MEETINGS

The annual meeting for examinations will be held each year in **Helena,** beginning on the **Second Monday** in July at 9:00 o'clock a. m. sharp. If applications in sufficient number are received by December 15th. an examination will also be held the second Monday in January. This is optional with the Board, however, and due notice of any change will be given.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGES

No temporary permits to practice are issued by the Board.

No person is permitted to practice dentistry without complying with the requirements of the law and all such persons will be prosecuted who commence to practice dentistry before taking the required examinations and receiving a certificate.

The Board desires it known that the acceptance of the application fee does in no way grant the applicant the right to practice dentistry before complying with the requirements of the law.

COMPLAINTS

It would seem to be generally supposed by members of the profession and others that a chief duty of the Dental Board relates to prosecutions for practicing dentistry in violation of law.

This is a grave mistake. It is the duty of all rightly disposed citizens to see that the law is enforced. It is also the duty of the prosecuting attorneys to bring to justice every violator of the law, when complaint is made and proper evidence presented. At the same time it has been, as it will continue in future to be, the policy of the Board to co-operate with the public authorities and with members of the profession, to the utmost practicable extent, in the apprehension and prosecution of violators of the law, the enforcement of which is so necessary for the well-being of the community. All known cases of violation should be reported to the Board. The authorship of such information will be treated as confidential, if so desired.

ANNUAL DUES.

Annual dues ($4.00) should be paid on or before **May First** in each year. Failure in this, his or her certificate may be revoked by the Board of Dental Examiners upon 30 days' notice from the Secretary to the person holding such certificate, unless such dues are paid with penalty added. Send your dues to the Secretary **now** and save **Penalty.**

The sending of dues notices is not required. You should know the law.

Dues should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Board either by express money order or postoffice money order and the receipt for said order preserved until receipt for dues is received. Neither the Secretary nor the Board will be reponsible for money sent in open mail. A receipt for a money order, costing only a few cents, may save trouble. Familiarize yourself with the dental law by an occasional reading of the same.

Errors in name, addresses, etc, as well as changes in location, should be brought to the notice of the Secretary.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ANACONDA, Deer Lodge, 12,221
Asbury Benton T 264, 1912
Backowski Michael L 315, 1924
Barich Fred T¶
Beal Wilber L 122, 1915
Brandt Ray O 158, 1914
Gutelius Wm C 321, 1892
MacDonald D J¶†
Turton Earl L 152, 1912
Woehler Wm Winfred 250, 1901

APGAR, Flathead
Houston R 152, 1901

AUGUSTA, Lewis and Clark, 350
KENCK OSCAR A M, A M, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Mem Montana State Dental Soc

BAKER, Fallon, 1,067
Potterton Elmer J 354, 1908

BALLANTINE, Yellowstone, 100
Waterman C¶

BEAR CREEK, Carbon, 744
Forney Jesse George 265, 1908

BELGRADE, Gallatin, 499
Jones Vernon R 152, 1916

BELT, Cascade, 967
Stewart James S 175, 1916

BIG FORK, Flathead, 400
Bartlett Oran S 315, 1913

BIG TIMBER, Sweet Grass, 1,282
Barr Munzo 158, 1895
Lintz Louis H 275, 1913

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Inlays—Cast, direct method, labor only, 75c.; Cast, indirect method, labor only, $2,00; Carmichaels, indirect method, labor only $2.50

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

BILLINGS, Yellowstone, 16,927
ADAMS FRANK WM, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 207 Hart-Albin Bldg
Adams Frank W 250, 1910†
Allen Wm A 264, 1897
Allen Wm O 158, 1897
Barnes John W D 122, 1912†
Bell Frank J 185, 1903
Bell Miles J 156, 1896
BEVERIDGE CHARLES D, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn and the Ill State Dent Soc; Mem Xi Phi Psi Dent Frat; 1st Lt, D C O R C; 205-206 Hart-Albin Bldg
Dailey Roy N¶
Flack H W¶
KELLEY RAYMOND W, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1923; Mem Yellowstone Dent Assn; Reg in Ia and Mont; 426 Stapleton Bldg
Kimmel Fred J 158, 1916†
Kulp Charles J 185, 1904
Selbrede Wm C¶
Shinn Don A 152, 1907
Smith Harry Roscoe 158, 1902
Taylor Grover C 152, 1913
Thuerer Edward W*
Voreck Rupert G 195, 1919

BOZEMAN, Gallatin, 6,183
Cook John Alden 158, 1915†
DAVIDSON MARSHALL P, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Mont and Mo
Holm Edward Olaf 158, 1910†
Neyman Louis 158, 1919†
Purdum R C 152, 1902
Thompson Joseph K¶
VanOven Adelbert O 185, 1902

BRADY, Pondera, 225
Daughaday Alfred T¶

BRIDGER, Carbon, 679
Marcus Carl Asa 264, 1911

BUTTE, Silver Bow, 42,638
BOWDEN PAUL HERBERT, D D S Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1919; Mem Eighth (Mont) Distr Dent Soc; Mem D C, O R C; Suite 407-409 Phoenix Bldg
Bucher Charles N 265, 1918† 224 Rialto bldg
Chevigny Gilbert A¶† 107 Yegen bldg
Cole Alvernus Humphrey 185, 1904† 41 W Park
Collins Albert Raymond 239, 1918, 602 Phoenix bldg
Collins Walter C 239 ,1915, 602 Phoenix bldg
Davis John J 158, 1899, 36 Owsley blk
Dricoll John B 315, 1923, 2d fl Metal Bank bldg
Dwyer W T 275, 1908
Eddy Chas M 341, 1895† 3 Owsley blk
Ellis Thomas J¶ 17 W Broadway
Farrell Harry G 354, 1919† 48 Shobair bldg
Farrell Richard M 354, 1922† 48 Shobair bldg
Granger Clarence W 275a, 1918, 16 N Main
Hanratty James E 315, 1922† 324 Rialto bldg
Harrington Michael P 250, —— 522 Phoenix bldg
Hawke John C 354, 1924, 712 W Broadway
Hemmer Francis Joseph 158, 1911† 302 Phoenix blk
Herman Samuel August¶† 420 Phoenix bldg
Herzog Joseph A¶† 4 Clark Bank bldg
Herzog W J 158, 1911, Phoenix blk
Hill Francis Arthur 315, 1912† 303 Daly Bank bldg
IRONSIDE FRED A, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1892; Reg in Mont and Calif; 16 North Main
Kane John F 315, 1924, 512 W Galena
Keane James Robert 152, 1915† Rialto bldg R 324
KEENAN BERNARD J, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery Ann Arbor, Mich, 1900; Former Mem Montana State Board Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Mich and Mont; 520-22 Phoenix Bldg
Kennedy Wm J 275, 1924, 2312 Colorado
Keyser Sherman 158, 1898† 402 Phoenix bldg
Kirby John J 152, 1919, 406 Hennessy bldg
Lazar M J* 1247½ Main
Lienemann Edmund P 315, 1919† 301 Metals Bank bldg
Lowry H Bert¶† 301 Metals Bank bldg
McNaul Robert John 228, 1919† 311 Phoenix bldg
Napton Thomas L 321, 1898† 502 Phoenix bldg
Phillips John A 135, 1907, 101 Clark blk
Rafish Samuel Maurice 158, 1921† 210 Metals Bank bldg
Roberts Milo Charles 158, 1905† 321 Rialto bldg
Rouleau Francis A 158, 1919 Yegen Bank bldg
Schroeder Reno Robert 121, 1914, 406 Lewisohn bldg
Stentz Francis L 301, 1900, 1st Natl Bank bldg
Stevens Albert K¶ Rialto bldg
Tait John E 265, 1901† 103 Pennsylvania blk
VonDerHeydt Harry Karl 163, 1908† 428 Rialto bldg
Wells Wm A¶ Daly Bank bldg

CASCADE, Cascade, 465
BELLINGHAM ROSCO CHAS, D D S, Univ of Minn, Minneapolis, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn

CHINOOK, Blaine, 1,217
Dickson James L, 282, 1921†
Stam Russell Z 158, 1908

CHOTEAU, Teton, 1,043
Crary Elisha J 158, 1906†
Stephens Clarence John Burr 239, 1887

CIRCLE, McCone, 350
Robson August F 272, 1905

CLYDE PARK, Park, 352
Way Stephen F 315, 1922

COLUMBIA FALLS, Flathead, 611
Wearne Arthur K 158, 1898

COLUMBUS, Stillwater, 987
Featherston J H¶
Swanson Clarence H 274, 1919

CONRAD, Pondera, 988
Kyle W E 152, 1897
Towey Thomas 315, 1916†

CULBERTSON, Roosevelt, 547
Arnette Elma B¶

CUT BANK, Glacier, 1,181
Minette C H 354, 1919
Wolverton L R 216, 1918

DEER LODGE, Powell, 3,780
Belk Charles Auten 262, 1892†
Hall F B¶†
Harker George Wm 152, 1910
Kading Lee F 315, 1924
Webb W C¶

DENTON, Fergus, 431
Conyngham Lottie M¶

DILLON, Beaver Head, 2,701
Best H F 185, 1906†
Bimrose Frank Herbert 158, 1898†
Bond Eugene W 158, 1919
Curry Ray D 250,.1916†
Romersa W J 188, 1923

EKALAKA, Carter, 438
Buckingham J T 152, 1900
Hedges Judson P¶

ENNIS, Madison, 200
Pankey Mae 315, 1914

EUREKA, Lincoln, 1,082
Stout John F 275, 1912

FAIRVIEW, Richland, 513
Selvig Thorwald C, 250, 1912†

FORSYTH, Rosebud, 1,838
Degnan Harold S 250, 1915, 2 Machholz bldg
FEARN HARVEY, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, During the War; Designated Dent Exam for the U S Veterans Bur

FORT BENTON, Chouteau, 1,065
Kurth Sidney E 354, 1917†

FROID, Roosevelt, 410
GEISER JOHN S, D D S, Univ of Maryland School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Md and Mont; (Dr Geiser is a Regularly Ordained Elder and Bishop of the Church of the Brethren and Has Active Charge of Several Churches in Montana)

GIBSON, Sweetgrass, 50
Dean Henry F 152, 1891

GLASGOW, Valley, 2,059
Betzer Chester H¶
Klein George H 195, 1897†
Montgomery L E 264, 1916

GLENDIVE, Dawson, 3,816
Baker Arthur Albert 239, 1899†
Moe Peter J 152, 1902
Weaver R Mortimer 250, 1906

GREAT FALLS, Cascade, 27,787
Albright C C* Ford bldg
Baker John E 158, 1903† 311 Ford bldg
Barth Wm H 158, 1899, 20 Thisted bldg
Brick Lea J¶ 1st Natl Bank bldg
BUEHLER J EDWIN, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Minn and Mont; 411 Ford Bldg
Chase George H¶ 5 Conrad bldg
Chichester Arthur S 239, 1913† Simpson blk

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

GREAT FALLS—Contd
Crouch Lemmel W 262, 1916, 1st Natl Bank bldg
Edmondson E E¶ 226 Central av
Guy W F 280, 1901, 703 1st Natl Bank bldg
Hardin J M¶† 521 Ford bldg
Holzberger Lloyd F 158, 1923† Ford bldg
Hull Robert C 158, 1911† 209 Ford bldg
Jenkin Leonard A 152, 1914† 501 Ford bldg
Johnson R Roy 158, 1899, 405 Ford bldg
Leslie Robert M 322, 1895, 307 1st Natl Bank bldg
Logan Patrick E 250, 1913, 1704 2d av N
Longeway George Ernest 320, 1894, 227 Ford bldg
Niles John A 152, 1902¶ 303 1st Natl Bank bldg
Pelzer George W¶† 15 Stanton bldg
Ray Wilfred D¶ care E C Edmonson
Robertson A R¶ 311½ Central av
Scott Wm¶† 810 1st Natl Bank bldg
Severance Roy H:† Ford bldg
Stukey Peter 239, 1903, 507 1st Natl Bank bldg
Taylor Frank A* 311½ Central av
Terrill Arthur H 239, 1912† 3 Thisted bldg
Whittemore Arthur Palmer 239, 1903† 409 Ford bldg

HAMILTON, Ravalli, 1,700
Lee Bert Corwin 152, 1908† McGrath bldg
TAYLOR GEORGE B, D D S, North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dental Exam U S Public Hosp Service; Officer D C, O R C; Reg in Ore, Idaho and Mont; McGrath Block, Main st

HARDIN, Big Horn, 1,312
Ransier Wayne A 152, 1914

HARLEM, Blaine, 721
Smith Wm B¶

HARLOWTON, Wheatland, 1,356
ANDERSON ADOLPH A, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Capt D C, U S Army; Reg in Ia and Mont
Lausted George W 152, 1906†
Thompson Percy E¶

HAVRE, Hill, 5,429
Buisson David S 152, 1903
Dalrymple Sidney D 152, 1919†
Drinkwater George Campbell 185, 1915
Somers Jesse L 185, 1915
Wilkie Adelbert E 272, 1904†
Wright Joseph A 152, 1895†

HELENA, Lewis and Clarke, 12,037
Bethel E V*
Beveridge Leroy 152, 1922
Blake J M 322, 1883
Cash Wm Ambrose¶
Gates Marshall E 158, 1910†
Gordon James A¶
HAMPTON THOMAS M, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1890; Chicago Postgrad School of Prosth Dent, 1892; Angle School of Orthodontia, St. Louis, Mo, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres Mont State Dent Assn; Mem Lewis and Clark Co and Cascade Co Dent Soc; Former Pres Mont State Bd of Dent Exam; 409-410-411 Power Bldg
Head Charles H 155, 1891†
Hunter W L 312, 1900
Mills Henry Louis 158, 1908
Owen Joseph H¶
REGAN THOMAS P, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Designated Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Kohrs Block
Salvail Arthur P 152, 1911
Spaulding Ray L 239, 1902
Sutphen John D 321, 1900†
Taylor George H¶
Trerise Walter Elbert 158, 1904†
Wait Dan J 322, 1884
Willett George A¶

HOBSON, Judith Basin, 400
Ramaker Ray E 250, 1915

HOT SPRINGS, Saunders, 300
Brown A Hamilton 175, 1890

JOLIET, Carbon, 440
Reed Frank¶

JORDAN, Garfield, 195
Davids C H*

KALISPELL, Flathead, 5,549
Bugbee Leslie S 158, 1899†
Burch Arthur H¶†
Cutler Albert B¶†
Maloney John F 152, 1898
Orser Clarence M 239, 1912†
THON RAYMOND A, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School Chicago, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Sec-Treas, 1st Distr Dent Soc of Mont; Buffalo Blk
Vosburgh Benjamin F 239, 1898

LAUREL, Yellowstone, 2,239
McCAULEY DANIEL HENRY, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1915; Former Pres Montana State Dental Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; During War Chief Dental Surgeon U S Army Genl Hosp No 11, Cape May, N J; Reg in Ill and Mont; McCauley, Spencer Bldg

LEWISTON, Fergus, 6,120
Byers Ford L 158, 1910
Cox Clarence W 152, 1907
Hagstrom Francis 152, 1912†
Long Arthur J 152, 1916
Long Edward A¶
Pierce Harry E 152, 1915†
Shaver James M 264, 1917
White George M¶

LIBBY, Lincoln, 1,522
Gray Charles M¶
Pepper Henry A 315, 1922
Piedalue Robert J 275, 1916

LIVINGSTON, Park, 6,311
Brown Rual V 175, 1918
Finlayson Max T¶
Lake Ernest Thomas 185, 1910†
Marshall Clarence E 195, 1916
PERRY WILLIAM WARREN, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1892; Reg in Mont, Minn, Ill and Mo; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn
VAN DOREN HAL, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Former Demonstrator Crown and Bridge Dept in same; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Reg in Ill, Mont and Wash; Hours 9 to 12 and 1:30 to 6 p m, 104-105 Post Office Block
Walters Charles Lee 158, 1915

MALTA, Phillips, 1 427
Devney Robert E 152, 1911
Hass Frank A¶
Leach Russell V 158, 1919

MANHATTAN, Gallatin, 591
South Wm H 324, 1899

MEDICINE LAKE, Sheridan, 292
Morrows Wm D 265a, 1922

MILES CITY, Custer, 7,937
Brockway Archie M 152, 1910†
Dravel Wm F¶
Gibb W A 195, 1905
Michaelson A M*
Robbins Frank S 300, 1914
Schrumpf A J 152, 1909†
Smart Wm M 195, 1919
Symonds John T 158, 1910

MISSOULA, Missoula, 12,668
Craddock Harry E 304, 1901†
Devney Henry L 152, 1912†
DRATZ FERDINAND G, D D S, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Trustee Mont State Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, 91st Div, U S Army During the War; Exam Dental Surg U S Public Health Service and Designated Dentist, U S Veterans Bur; Reg in Mont and Mich; 217-219 Hammond Bldg
Gougler Charles V 301, 1901
Himes Edward W¶
Hurlburt Henry H¶
Johnson Earl T¶
Lohnbakken Olaf 158, 1905†
McComb C H 158, 1893¶
Mallick George R 271, 1919
Nelson Ray Harrison 250, 1910†
Pearce Thomas M 300, 1896
Phelps Alvah G 112, 1919
Rider Thomas Thiel 185, 1908†
Riley Harley John 265, 1896
Robinson Wm F¶
Scott James L 152, 1902
Shaver Robert C 163, 1918†
Smith Charles L 240, 1909†
Walker Wm Brisben 152, 1904†

OUTLOOK, Sheridan, 295
Bolton Richard M 158, 1907

PHILLIPSBURG, Granite, 1,724
Pike Charles A 322, 1907†

PLAINS, Sanders, 452
Galbraith Henry L 158, 1906

PLENTYWOOD, Sheridan, 888
Gustafson Richard E 250, 1909†

POLSON, Flathead, 1,132
Casey Ferna L 271, 1917
Koons Bert 175, 1907†

POPLAR, Roosevelt 1,152
Anderson Lloyd C 250, 1919

RED LODGE, Carbon, 4,515
Fluhrer Alpheus V 280, 1904
Tooley Laurence H 264, 1908
Schwin Frederick W 185, 1906†
Sweeney Patrick J 152, 1915†

See those Hooks?. They're exclusively an ASKO BROACH feature

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

REGINA, Phillips, 6
Thompson A D*

RONAN, Missoula, 600
Sheen Wm R¶

ROUNDUP, Musselshell, 2,434
JOHNSTON JOHN HARVEY, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Army Dental Service Course Northwestern Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Montana State Dental Soc; Reg in Ind and Mont; 123 1st West
MacDONALD KENNETH DONALD, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Assoc Military Dental Surgeons of the U S, Psi Omega and Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternities; Capt Army Dental Reserve Corps 106 Wall Bldg
Paulson Otto M 152, 1916†
Stocker Carl G¶
Vedova Ernest G 185, 1923

SACO, Phillips, 425
Bethel E V¶

ST. IGNATIUS, Missoula, 300
Bradley R L*¶

SCOBEY, Daniels, 1,170
McDaniel Winfred P 1895, 1916
Olson Wm A 158, 1906

SHELBY, Toole, 537
Dittrich Charles A 270, 1915
Evans Warren T 250, 1897

SIDNEY, Richland, 1,400
Magruder George R 185, 1904
Peterson Ivan J 250, 1915†

STEVENSVILLE, Ravalli, 744
Kohl Joseph G 152, 1916†

SUNBURST, Toole, 95
Beaupre H¶

SUPERIOR, Mineral, 465
Chew Wm Ernest 195, 1909

SWEETGRASS, Toole, 600
SCHWALEN EDMOND BARTHOLOMEW, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1914;

TERRY, Prairie, 794
Sherman Leigh Walter 158, 1905

THREE FORKS, Gallatin, 1,071
Sheedy Christopher C 185, 1919

TOWNSEND, Broadwater, 897
Clark George Albert 271, 1912

TROY, Lincoln, 763
Walcott Frank¶

TWIN BRIDGES, Madison, 755
Stewart Jay*

VALIER, Pondera, 613
Wolverton L R 216, 1918

WARM SPRINGS, Deerlodge, 100
LASSEN ALFRED RAYMOND, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1923; Resident Dentist Montana State Hosp

WHITEFISH, Flathead, 2,867
Hamilton Claude B 275, 1907
Johnson George H 315, 1917
Tillett Jesse Allen 175, 1904

WHITEHALL, Jefferson, 629
Coghlan Wm P 163, 1910

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Meagher, 500
Johnson Archie Peter 152, 1918†

WHITE WATER, Phillips, 10
Kaschau H C 152, 1906 (Retired)

WIBAUX, Wibaux, 611
Jackson Walter H 158, 1898

WINNETT, Fergus, 316
Knight A M¶

WOLF POINT, Roosevelt, 2,098
Burgess John R 264, 1916

NEBRASKA

Capital, Lincoln

Population, 1,333,922 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 76,808
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, M. O. Fraser (1926), Lincoln; Secretary-Treasurer, F. Griess (1925), Sutton; E. W. Fellers (1928), Beatrice; G. M. Boehler (1927), Omaha.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry, Lincoln. Dean, George Albert Grubb, D.D.S., A.B.

Creighton University, College of Dentistry, 26th and California Streets, Omaha. Dean, A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., M.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Nebraska State Dental Society—President, W. L. Shearer, Omaha; Vice-President, G. A. Grubb, Lincoln; Secretary, H. E. King, 546 Peters Trust Bldg., Omaha; Treasurer, Guy L. Spencer, Lincoln. Next meeting in Omaha, May 1925. (Third week).

Central District Dental Society—President, O. M. Newman, Aurora; Vice-President, C. H. Brugh, York; Secretary, J. F. Cole, Aurora.

Eastern District Dental Society—President, L. E. Myers, Omaha; Vice-President, W. A. Ivory, Omaha; Secretary, R. G. Drake, Omaha.

Lincoln District Dental Society—President, L. T. Hunt, Lincoln; Vice-President, V. J. Coulter, Lincoln; Secretary, F. A. Pierson, Lincoln.

North District Dental Society—President, B. F. Johnson, Wausa; Vice-President, J. C. Tighe, Madison; Secretary, A. T. Tornholm, Wausa.

Northwest District Dental Society—President, Shaw Little, Clarks; Vice-President, C. J. Moore, Grand Island; Secretary, E. A. Anderson, Gothenburg.

Omaha Odontological Society—President, A. P. Johnson, Omaha; Vice-President, W. H. Latey, Omaha.

Platte County Dental Society—President, H. E. Snyder, Columbus; Secretary, E. L. Dryer, Columbus.

South East District Dental Society—President, C. R. Buckley, Beatrice; Vice-President, B. O. Weisel, Fairbury; Secretary, J. G. Krim, Beatrice.

South West District Dental Society—President, C. B. Johnson, Wilsonville; Vice-President, J. J. Holland, Superior; Secretary, J. G. Colgan, McCook.

Tricity Dental Society—President, H. A. Merchant, Omaha; Vice-President, J. F. Purney, Omaha; Secretary, E. A. Litchfield, Omaha.

DENTAL LAW OF NEBRASKA

Section 1. Unlawful to Practice Without License.—It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the practice of Dentistry in the State of Nebraska, unless such person shall have obtained a license from the department of public welfare, countersigned by the State Board of Dental Examiners duly appointed under the provisions of this Article.

Section 2. Board of Dental Examiners—Appointment—Duties—It shall be the duty of the department of public welfare to see that the provisions of this Act are strictly enforced, to grant the certificates as hereinafter provided, and to cause to be prosecuted all violations thereof. The department of public welfare shall appoint five members to serve for a term of five years, of whom one shall be appointed each year in the month of December from a list of five dentists submitted by the Nebraska State Dental Society at its last annual meeting, said appointments to be made as terms of the present incumbents expire. Such members shall have been actively and legally engaged in the practice of Dentistry in the State of Nebraska for at least five years preced-

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample
G. D. SEARLE & CO.
Order from Your Supply House
Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ing the date of their appointment, and none of such appointees shall be members of the faculty of any dental college or dental department of any medical college, nor shall have any financial interest in any such college or department. Said members shall hold office for a term of five years, or until their successors are duly appointed or qualified. In case vacancy occurs in the office of the board of Dental Examiners the department of public welfare shall fill such vacancy by appointment, within thirty days after it occurs, the appointee to serve the unexpired term of the member whose place becomes vacant.

Section 3. Registration.—There shall be an annual registration of every person or persons having a license to practice dentistry within the State, and it shall be the duty of the department of public welfare, not later than the first day of December of each year to prepare and mail to every person having a license to practice dentistry within the State, a document to be known as the "Annual Registration Blank," upon which shall be a proper space for the endorsement of the name, resident and location of office of the person to whom the same is sent; and it shall be the duty of every person upon the receipt of said blank to fill in the name, residence and location of office of said person; and said blank shall be fully completed and returned to the said department of public welfare within thirty days after its receipt, together with the sum of One Dollar as an annual registration fee, which is hereby required to be paid; for the failure to comply herewith, the person shall, upon conviction, be liable to a fine of not less than Ten Dollars nor more than Fifty Dollars, to be collected by the State and paid into the County treasury, and the license of such persons to practice dentistry may be revoked for failure to register and pay the registration fee as herein provided.

Section 4. Board of Dental Examiners—Organization—Meeting—Specific Duties.—The Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power and it shall be their duty to assist and advise the State Department of public welfare in the performance of its duties, as prescribed by this Article. To that end they shall organize by the election of one of their number as President, another as Vice-President, another as Secretary. They shall meet in regular session during the months of June and November, at such times and places as they may designate and may meet at such other times and places in special session as they may deem advisable, or, upon the call of the President of said Dental Examiners, or at the notification of the Superintendent of Public Welfare, a written notice of the time, place and object of any special meeting shall be mailed by the Secretary of said Dental Examiners to all members of the Board of Dental Examiners not parties to the call, at least fifteen days before the day of meeting. It shall further be their duty at their regular sessions to examine all applicants for permanent license to practice dentistry according to the provisions of this article, and thereupon make recommendations to the department of public welfare; to collect and apply all fees as directed by the provisions of this article; to keep a book showing the names of all persons to whom licenses have been granted by the department of public welfare to practice dentistry, and such other books as may be necessary to plainly show the acts and proceedings of said department of public welfare and of said Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 5. Same—Compensation.—Out of the funds coming into the hands of the said Board each member of said Board of Dental Examiners of Dental Examiners, as hereinafter provided, may receive, as compensation, Ten Dollars for each day actually spent in attending meetings in the discharge of the duties of his office, and the actual expense of each member of said Board of Dental Examiners in traveling to and from the place of meeting and while attending such meeting of said Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 6. Books of Board Open For Inspection.—All the books of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall be public records, open to the public inspection, at all times, and a certified copy thereof, or any part thereof, shall be receivable as evidence in any court in this state. The original shall be kept in the office of the Superintendent of the Department of Public Welfare, and he shall furnish a certified copy thereof, or any part thereof, to any person making application therefor; PROVIDED: he may require the applicant to pay twenty-five cents for each one hundred words, or major fraction thereof, so copied.

Section 7. Removal of Board Members For Neglect of Duties.—The department of public welfare of the State of Nebraska shall have the power to remove from office at any time any member of the Board of Dental Examiners for continued neglect of duty, incompetency, or unprofessional or dishonorable conduct.

Section 8. Examinations.—The State Board of Dental Examiners shall examine, at their regular sessions only, all applications for permanent license who shall furnish satisfactory evidence of having complied with the provisions of the fifth next following session, relating to the qualification for examination, and shall recommend the granting of a license to all persons satisfactorily passing such examination, and upon such recommendation of the State Board of Dental Examiners, the department of public welfare shall grant a license to practice dentistry in the state of Nebraska under the signature of the Secretary of said department and countersigned by said State Board of Dental Examiners. The examination of applicants shall be elementary and practical in character, but sufficiently thorough to test the fitness of the candidate to practice dentistry. It shall be written in English and shall include questions on the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, oral surgery, operative and prosthetic dentistry, hygiene and dental jurisprudence, and such other subjects as are usually found in the curriculum of a dental college.

Demonstrations of the applicant's skill in operative and prosthetic dentistry shall also be required. In no case shall any applicant be examined or be given a certificate who is not at least twenty-one years of age. It shall be the duty of said State Board of Dental Examiners to give final examinations to all students who may so desire who have completed two years in a recognized dental college, on the subjects completed in said years, or said State Board of Dental Examiners may at their discretion accept the final examination papers, in those subjects completed in the Freshman and Sophomore years in lieu of the said final examinations. PROVIDED: that no dentist who shall have been regularly engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state prior to January 1, 1905, shall be required to take an examination.

Section 9. Same—Practical Work.—It shall be the duty of the State Board of Dental Examiners to cause at least two of their number to be present at the infirmary of each of the dental colleges, schools or departments, legally conducted in the State of Nebraska of which the applicant is a graduate and give final and practical examination in operative and prosthetic dentistry.

Section 10. Same—Character—Qualifications or Experience—Evidence.—The department of public welfare or any member of the State Board of Dental Examiners may inquire of an applicant for examination concerning his character, qualifications or experiences, and may take testimony with respect thereto from any one under oath which they are hereby empowered to administer.

Section 11. License Registered With County Clerk.—Every person who shall hereafter be licensed to practice dentistry in this state shall within six months thereafter, register in the office of the clerk of the county where his place of business is located, in a book kept by the clerk for such purposes, and called a Register of Dentists, his name, age, office address, date and number of license to practice dentistry and the date of

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

such registration, which registration he shall be entitled to make only upon showing to the county clerk his license, making an affidavit stating his name, age, birthplace, the number of his license and the date of its issue; that he is the identical person named in the license; that before receiving the same he complied with all the preliminary requirements of this statute and the rules of the department of public welfare as to the terms and amount of study and examination; that no money other than the fees prescribed in this statute and said rules, was paid directly or indirectly for the license; and that no fraud, misrepresentation or mistake in a material regard was employed or occurred in order that such license should be conferred.

The county clerk shall preserve such affidavit in a bound volume and shall issue to every licentiate duly registering and making such affidavit, a certificate of registration in his county, which shall include a transcript of the registration. Such transcript and license may be offered as a primary evidence in all courts of the facts therein stated. A copy of such certificate of registration shall be sent by the county clerk to the Secretary of the department of public welfare within five days after it is made. The county clerk's fee for taking such registration and affidavit and issuing such certificate of registration shall be one dollar. A practicing dentist having received lawful authority to practice dentistry in any one county of the state, and removing such practice, or part thereof, to another county shall show, or send by registered mail, to the clerk of such other county his certificate of registration. If such certificate clearly shows that the original registration was of authority issued by the department of public welfare, or if the certificate of registration itself is endorsed by the secretary of the department of public welfare as entitled to registration, the clerk shall thereupon register the applicant in the register of dentists of the latter count yon receipt of a fee of one dollar and shall stamp or endorse on such certificate or registration the date and his name, preceded by the words "Registered also in..... County," and return the certificate of registration to the applicant. Any lawfully registered person who shall thereafter change his or her name according to law shall register the new name with a marginal note of the former name with the clerk of the county or counties where he is practicing, and the clerk shall note upon the margin of his or her former registration in ink, the fact of such change, and a cross reference to the new registration. The clerk shall forthwith notify the Department of such change. Any county clerk who shall make or knowingly allow to be made upon the register of dentists kept in his office any entry other than provided for in this article, shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars. Any failure, neglect, or refusal on the part of any person holding such license to register the same with the clerk of said county as above directed for a period of six months after the issuance thereof shall IPSO FACTO work a forfeiture of this license, and it shall not be restored except upon payment to the said State Board of Dental Examiners of the sum of twenty-five dollars. Any suspension, revocation, or reinstatement shall be with the date thereof forthwith noted by the county clerk on the margin of the registration thereof upon the receipts of notice from the Secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 12. No person shall be eligible for examination for a license by said State Board of Dental Examiners unless he shall furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, and shall present satisfactory evidence of having the preliminary education of fifteen Carnegie units, or shall furnish to the State Board of Dental Examiners a certificate of the State Board of Dental Examiners or a similar body of some other state of the United States showing that the applicant has been an active licensed practitioner of dentistry in that state for the last five years just previous; PROVIDED, this section shall not prevent students from taking the examination above provided at the end of their second year.

Section 13. The term "reputable dental college" shall be held to mean a dental college or dental department of any university or college which shall be adjudged reputable by the Nebraska department of public welfare when its State Board of Dental Examiners, in session, after due examination, report that the institution in question fully meets the requirements for graduation are such that they would recommend it for recognition by the other dental colleges in the United States.

Section 14. Fees.—Every person applying to the department of public welfare for a license to practice dentistry at the regular semi-annual meeting, shall pay to the state treasurer a fee of twenty dollars which in no case shall be refunded. Any person desiring to obtain a license to practice dentistry may take said examination at a special meeting of the Board to be called for that purpose upon the payment of the regular fee herein provided, and in addition thereto, all the necessary expenses incident to the conducting of said special examination; and if more than one applicant, the expense of conducting said special examination shall be pro-rated among the applicants. All students who take the examination in the subjects completed at the end of the second year, as above provided, shall at the time of taking such examination pay a fee of ten dollars, and when their final examination is taken in all other studies after graduation, shall pay a further fee of ten dollars, which fee shall in no case be refunded. When an applicant for a license fails to pass an examination, no extra charge or fee shall be demanded for a second examination, but he shall be required to pay the regular prescribed fee for each succeeding examination. Necessary expenses, compensation of said State Board of Dental Examiners in attendance on meetings and expenses incurred in the prosecutions of violations of this article, shall be paid out of the fees and funds provided for in this article.

Section 15. "Practice" Defined.—Any and all persons shall be understood to be "practicing" dentistry, within the meaning of this article, who shall for a fee, salary or reward, paid directly or indirectly, either to himself or to some other person, perform operations of any kind upon, or treat diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaw, or correct irregularities thereof, or display a sign, or in any other way advertise himself as a dentist; but nothing in this article shall prohibit BONA FIDE students of dentistry from operating in the clinical departments of a reputable dental college, or an unlicensed person performing merely mechanical work on inert matter in a dental office or laboratory, or a duly licensed physician from treating diseases of the mouth, or performing operations in oral surgery. But nothing in the provisions of this article shall be construed to permit the performance of dental operations by any unlicensed persons under cover of the name of a regular practitioner of dentistry.

Section 16. Acts Prohibited.—Any person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punishable with a fine of not less than fifty dollars, or more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment of not less than five days nor more than ninety days in the county jail, or both by fine and imprisonment, who:

First—Shall barter or sell, or offer to barter or sell any diploma or document, conferring or purporting to confer any dental degree, or any certificate or transcript, made or purporting to be made pursuant to the laws regulating the license and registration of dentists; or

Second—Shall purchase or procure by barter any such diploma, certificate or transcript, with intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the holder's qualifications to practice dentistry, or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Third—Shall, with fraudulent intent, alter in a material way any such diploma, certificate or transcript; or

Fourth—Shall use or attempt to use any such diploma, certificate or transcript, which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited, or materially altered, either as a license or color of license to practice dentistry, or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or

Fifth—Shall practice dentistry under a false or assumed name, or

Sixth—Shall assume the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery," or "Doctor of Dental Medicine," or shall apend the letters "D.D.S." or"D.M.D.,' to his or her name, the same not having been a recognized dental college or school legally duly conferred upon him or her by diploma from empowered to confer the same, or shall assume any title or append any letters to his or her name with intent to represent falsely that he or she has received a dental degree or license; or

Seventh—Shall in an affidavit required of an applicant for examination, license or registration, under this article, wilfully make a false statement in a material regard; or

Eighth—Shall engage in the practice of dentistry under any title without causing to be displayed in a conspicuous manner and in a conspicuous place in his or her office the name of each and every person employed in the practice of dentistry therein; or

Ninth—Shall within ten days after demand, made by the Superintendent of the department of public welfare, fail to furnish to said Secretary the name and address of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in the office of said person, at any time within sixty days prior to said notice together with a sworn statement showing under and by what license or authority said person or said employee is and has been practicing dentistry; or

Tenth—Is practicing dentistry in the state without a license, or after his or her license has been revoked or suspended.

Section 17. Rights of Colleges.—Nothing in the foregoing section shall affect the conferring of degrees and granting of diplomas by reputable dental colleges of this state, nor shall their rights and privileges under the laws of this state be hereby abridged in any manner.

Section 18. License Revoked—When.—The department of public welfare may revoke or suspend the license of any dentist for any of the following causes:

1. Conviction of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, in which case the record of conviction, or certified copy thereof, certified by the clerk of the court, or the judge in whose court the conviction is had, shall be sufficient evidence.

2. For unprofessional conduct, gross ignorance, or incompetency in his profession. "Unprofessional conduct," shall mean the employment of what are known as cappers, or steerers to obtain business; the obtaining of any fee by fraud of any misrepresentation; wilfully betraying professional secrets; employing directly or indirectly any student or suspended or unlicensed dentist to perform operations of any kind, or to treat lesions of the human teeth or jaws or correct malimposed formations thereof, except as provided in this article; the advertisement of dental business, or treatment, or devices, in which untruthful, improbable, or impossible statements are made; or habitual intemperance or gross immorality.

Section 19. Same—Complaint.—The proceedings to revoke or suspend any license under the first sub-division in the next preceding section, must be had by the department of public welfare on the receipt of a certified copy of the record of conviction.

All accusations must be in writing, verified by some party familiar with the facts therein charged, and must be filed with the Superintendent of the department of public welfare. Upon receiving the accusations and upon recommendation of the Board of Dental Examiners, the department of public welfare, if it deem the charge sufficient, may make an order setting the same for a hearing and requiring the accused to appear and answer at a specified time and place, and the secretary of said department shall cause a copy of the order and of the accusation to be served upon the accused at least ten days before the day appointed in the order, to answer the charges and make his defense thereto, unless for sufficient cause the department of public welfare assign another day for that purpose. If he does not appear, the department of public welfare may proceed and determine the accusation in his absence. If the accused plead guilty or refuse to answer the charges or upon a hearing thereof, the department of public welfare shall find them or any of them to be true it may proceed to a judgment revoking or suspending the license of the accused. The department of public welfare and the accused may have the benefit of counsel, and the department of public welfare shall have the power to administer oaths, and take the depositions of witnesses in a manner provided by law in civil cases. Upon the revocation of any license the fact shall be noted upon the records of the department of public welfare and the license shall be marked as cancelled, upon the date of its revocation. Whenever a license is revoked or suspended as herein provided, and the person whose license is revoked or suspended as herein provided, appeals, said person shall have no right to practice dentistry pending said appeal, and any person practicing dentistry as hereinafter defined after his license is revoked or suspended during said appeal, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, shall be fined not less than $50.00 nor more than $500.00 or imprisonment of not less than five days nor more than ninety days in the county jail, and in addition thereto may be enjoined as hereinafter provided.

Section 20. Violation—Injunction—Procedure—Penalty.—Whenever any person is found violating any of the provisions of this act, the department of public welfare or any citizen may maintain an action in equity in the name of said department, or said citizen to perpetually enjoin said person from doing any of the acts above described, said action to be brought in the county in which said acts are claimed to have been committed, and in such action the court or a judge in vacation, shall, upon the presentation of a petition therefor alleging the doing of any of said act or acts and the filing of a bond to be approved by the court, allow a temporary writ of injunction, upon presentation of a copy of the order revoking or suspending the license, if the act consists of a violation of the revocation or suspension, and in all other cases, if it shall be made to appear to the satisfaction of the court or judge in the form of an affidavit deposition, oral testimony or otherwise as the claimant may elect, that the acts have been committed, unless the court or judge shall direct the form and manner in which the testimony is to be presented. Three days' notice in writing shall be given the defendant of the hearing of the application, and if then continued at his instance the temporary writ as prayed, shall be granted as a matter of course. When an injunction has been granted it shall be binding on the defendant throughout the state, and any violation of its provisions shall be a contempt and prosecuted as hereinafter provided. In case of violation of any injunction granted under the provisions of this act, the court, or in vacation, the judge thereof, may summarily try and punish the accused. Proceedings may be commenced by filing with the clerk of the court any information under oath setting out the alleged facts constituting said violation upon which the offender shall be arrested. The trial may be had upon affidavits or either party may demand the production and oral examination of the witness, if within the jurisdiction of the court. A party found guilty of contempt under the provisions of this section, shall be punished by a fine of not less than $50.00 and not more

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates.
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

than $500.00 or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both fine and imprisonment.

Section 22. License Issued by Other States.—The department of public welfare, upon the recommendation of the State Board of Dental Examiners, may, without examination, issue a license to practice to any dentist who shall have been in active legal practice in some other state or territory for a period of at least five years just previous, upon the certificate of the State Board of Dental Examiners of the state or territory in which such dentist was a practitioner, certifying his competency and that he is of good moral character and upon the payment of twenty dollars; provided, however, the state from which any practitioner may come shall have and maintain equal standards of laws regulating the practice of dentistry and recognize exchange certificates issued by the department of public welfare of the State of Nebraska. Provided, further, that said applicant shall be compelled to take a practical satisfactory examination in operative and prosthetic dentistry before the State Board of Dental Examiners before said license shall issue.

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF BUREAU OF EXAMINING BOARD

GENERAL RULES

Records—All kept in the central office of the Department at Lincoln. Papers, pictures, certificates, etc., once filed become property of the Department and cannot be returned.

Examinations—Held by the Department and so supervised as to be fair to all applicants.

Held in June and November at such time and place as designated by the Secretary of the Department.

Specials, otherwise than provided by statue, may be held in such manner and at such place as may be mutually agreed by Board members, applicants and Department secretary.

Failures are allowed a second examination within a year without additional fee.

Papers of applicants who pass are kept two years. All others kept longer if deemed necessary.

Applications—Blanks are furnished by the Department upon Application.

Required to be filed with the Department at least two weeks before the examination date.

Must have attached a picture of applicant 3"x 5" taken within 30 days of filing, certified. Also picture of diploma 4"x5" or large enough to be read without a magnifying glass. DO NOT SEND DIPLOMA OR ANY STATE LICENSE.

Grades—Sent only upon application of applicant.

Certificates—As to character, practice, citizenship, etc., must be furnished promptly when required by the Department.

RECIPROCITY—GENERAL RULES.

Blanks—All blanks furnished by the department.

Practice—At least five years' practice under license by examination before application will be considered.

Examinations — Practical examinations required in dentistry.

Dates and Grades of former examinations must be furnished and certified to by your Board.

Qualifications—Applicants must have equalled the Nebraska legal requirements when they were licensed.

Identification—Certified picture of applicant taken within thirty days of time application is filed, 3"x5". Picture of diploma 4"x5" or large enough to be read without using a magnifying glass.

License—Issued after approval at regular meeting only, except following special examination.

DENTISTRY

1. Schooling—Four years of high; 15 Carnegie points.

Applicants from schools outside Nebraska must present actual high school credits or high school diploma.

Four years in a recognized and approved college of dentistry.

2. Fees—Examination, $20.00; Reciprocity, $20.00; Junior Examination, $10.00; Senior, following, $10.00. Exchange certificate from home state, $5.00. Annual renewal, $1.00; due December 1, delinquent January 1.

3. A written examination is given in the following subjects: Anatomy, Bacteriology, Chemistry, Dental Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Materia Medica, Metallurgy, Anaethesia, Oral Surgery, Oral Hygiene, Pathology, Orthodontia, Jurisprudence, Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Biology, Crown and Bridge Work, Radiography.

4. Practical examination as follows:

Practical Operative Dentistry—Prepare cavities and make one gold filling, one amalgam filling, one gold inlay in approximal cavities, each tooth operated upon to have adjoining tooth in position. For gold filling, cavity on anterior teeth preferred; amalgam filling, bicuspid or molar; gold inlay, bicuspid or molar. Board will select and pass on all cavities. **Each applicant furnishes his own patient, instruments and material.**

Grading points—(a) Cavity preparation, (b) Manipulaton, (c) Finished filling, (d) Contact point. Instruments, cleanliness, and position at chair will be considered.

Practical Prosthetic Dentistry—The applicant is required to furnish plaster casts, prepared by himself, for a full denture (upper and lower) made from impressions taken from the same mouth, the same to be mounted on an anatomical articulator, the bite plates in position and the work continued to the point of investing in flask. All grinding and arrangement of teeth to be done in presence of the board. Special notice will be given the contacts when a lateral or protusive movement of the articulator is made.

Care should be taken in the selection of the proper sized teeth for your respective case.

The grading points are as follows:

1st. Articulation, occlusion and arrangement of teeth.

2. Contour for restoration of features and finished plates in wax.

A crown of some description must be constructed (one in the mouth preferred).

The grading points are as follows:

1st. Preparation and adaption of band to root.

2d. Articulation and finish.

5. A junior examination may be taken following completion of the sophomore year in the following subjects: Anatomy, Chemistry, Dental Anatomy, Histology, Physiology and Biology.

6. Passing Grades—75% except in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry which is 85%. Applicant failing in three subjects fails to pass. Applicant must pass in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. Failing in the first examination applicant is new in the second, and must repeat the entire examination; second examination without further fee.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

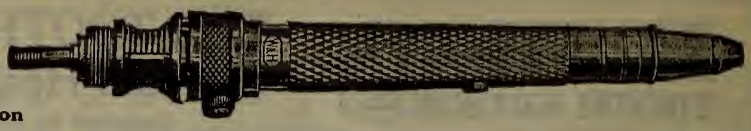
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section



LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADAMS, Gage, 574
Larson Irving Edward 274, 1921†

AINSWORTH, Brown, 1,508
Jessen Julius M 272, 1900
Ralston Orville Alfred 274, 1920

ALBION, Boone, 1,978
Burgess Wm B 272, 1905†
Higgins Wm P 275, 1913†
Lamb Albert N 275, 1908†
Maxwell David E¶†

ALEXANDRIA, Thayer, 432
Gardner J E 186, 1901†
Miller E L*

ALLEN, Dixon, 485
Allen Robert E 274, 1916

ALLIANCE, Boxbutte, 4,591
Kennedy James M 158, 1901†
Maxfield James P 272, 1904
O'Keefe Everett B 275, 1919
Tyler David E 275, 1911†

ALMA, Harlan, 1,058
Johnson Clarence Bruce 274, 1919
Simpson H M 264, 1908
Stoddard Glen Earl 275, 1918†

ANSELM, Custer, 457
English Tom G 275, 1916

ANSLEY, Custer, 775
McCallister Curtiss Sherman 274, 1917†

ARAPAHOE, Furnas, 894
Bellamy Eugene L 272, 1901†
Murphy Artemus W 158, 1905

ARCADIA, Valley, 745
Bowman Francis M 264, 1909

ARLINGTON, Washington, 695
Peterson Lawrence M 274, 1917

ARNOLD, Custer, 933
Mahan Glenn E 274, 1919†

ASHBY, Grant, 22
Merrihew W E 264, 1901

ASHLAND, Saunders, 1,725
Henry H L¶†
House A N 275, 1908†
Pancoast C M 264, 1897†
Ziegenbein Oscar 274, 1924

ATKINSON, Holt, 1,300
Cole Robert D 275, 1913
Hemingway George*
Kubitschek Adolph Jacob 275, 1917

AUBURN, Nemaha, 2,863
Eells Linden L 152, 1902†
Harris Herbert G 274, 1903†
Linn Wm H 273, 1902
Maloney Fred C 275, 1913
Spurgin Clarence 272, 1905
Thurlow George Halloway 274, 1911†

AURORA, Hamilton, 2,962
Cole Jasper F 274, 1909†
Hansen Swend A 264, 1905†
Magnusen Joseph Albert 275A, 1920
Newman John Wright 274, 1911†
Newman Otis M 185, 1896†

BANCROFT, Cuming, 673
Meier Herman 275, 1915
Wallace H H 158, 1916

BASSETT, Rock, 664
Burke C E 274, 1924
Koons Edward C¶

BATTLE CREEK, Madison, 743
Lund W E 275, 1915

BAYARD, Morrill, 2,127
Bradshaw D F 158, 1901
Cutler R S 275, 1911
Reinhardt Dale Hiram, 275A 1919

BEATRICE, Gage, 9,773
ANDERSON CHARLES A, B SC, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat and Omicron Kappa Epsilon Chapter, Hon Dent Frat; 114 S 6th
Beeson Orin L 152, 1900†
Bell Roy E 275, 1914† 418 Court
Buckley C R 158, 1905†
Dodson Porter F 274, 1924
Fellers Elbert W 274, 1907†
Huntling H G*
Krim John G 275, 1923†
McLeran John W 158, 1896
Miles Herbert W 262, 1894†
Rosenau Alvin B 275, 1919†
Spellman Burt L 152, 1898†
Spellman Clemens A 152, 1899†
Souders Harry M 275, 1921
Thomsen Harold 272, 1900

BEAVER CITY, Furnas, 1,103
Fleming Paul Dow 274, 1919†
Houchen Paul C 275A, 1922
Penny Ross Allen 275, 1924

BEAVER CROSSING, Seward, 543
Houchen Paul Cecil 275A 1922

BEEMER, Cuming, 548
Hubenthol George W 274, 1915

BELGRADE, Nance, 493
Fonda Glen C 275, 1924

BENKELMAN, Dundy, 1,009
Lorenzen Glen H 274, 1924
OUGH JOHN C, D D S, Lincoln Dent Coll, Lincoln, Neb, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C

BENSON, Douglas, 3,170
Thompson John Wm 274, 1917†

BERTRAND, Phelps, 697
Amiot George B 158, 1905
THOMAS H C, D D S, Univ of Nebraska, Coll of Dentistry, Lincoln, Neb, 1918; Pres Southwestern Nebraska Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

BETHANY, Lancaster
Shellenberger Paul F 275, 1923†

BLAIR, Washington 2,702
Dailey Edmund Jesse 274, 1923
Haller Wm M 152, 1902
Hemphill Wm F 275, 1916†
Mead C R 152, 1898†

BLOOMFIELD, Knox, 1,431
Harmon Loyal F 275, 1921
Settell Ansel Reuben 185, 1906†

BLOOMINGTON, Franklin, 503
Rider Frank E 274, 1923

BLUE HILL, Webster, 726
Hawley Herbert 239, 1901†

BRAINARD, Butler, 468
Jelinek S H 275, 1911†

BRIDGEPORT, Morrill, 1,235
Estill Arthur C 275, 1908
Silvernail Carroll H 275, 1916†

BROKEN BOW, Custer, 2,260
Bass Truman W¶
Beck W Victor 272, 1903†
Housel W A 274, 1905
HOULETTE DALE G, D D S, Lincoln Dental Coll, Lincoln, Neb, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Lt, Jun Grade, D C, U S Naval R F; 1719 10th av

BRUNING, Thayer, 326
McLaughlin Harry H 216, 1905

BURWELL, Garfield, 1,215
Richey Charles D¶
Wood Ross Wilfred 275, 1917

BUTTE, Boyd, 593
Aiken Edward M 187, 1903
Crose Reuben B 158, 1903

CAIRO, Hall, 427
Noy Mark John 275, 1918

CALLAWAY, Custer, 833
Hoskin Edgar C 326, 1899

CAMBRIDGE, Furnas, 1,042
Daly Fred T 185, 1906†
Minnick Richard D 274, 1918†

CAMPBELL, Franklin, 561
Woods George Raymond 272, 1903†

CEDAR BLUFFS, Saunders, 516
Anderson Rudolph N 272, 1906†

CEDAR RAPIDS, Boone, 766
Bering Walter B 275, 1919
Maxwell R G¶

CENTRAL CITY, Merrick, 2,410
Beckwith Alfred Aquilla 275A, 1923
Glatfelter Harvey E 216, 1890
Luff Alonzo W 273, 1912†
Pratt Irving W 274, 1918
Scott Allen M 275, 1921

CHADRON, Dawes, 4,412
Ball Chester E 158, 1917
Bower L R 158, 1905
Farnsworth T L 152, 1901
Huntling J F 265, 1896
Maika Henry F jr 158, 1926

CHAPPELL, Deuel, 1,131
Dorwart Jason 274, 1924
Linch Harry Benj 274, 1916
Schoenberg Arthur 274, 1923

CHESTER, Thayer, 529
Horner Eben James 274, 1919

CLARKS, Merrick, 540
Little Shaw 265, 1905

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

CLARKSON, Colfax, 884
Odvarka V L 122, 1922
Schultz Frank B 272, 1901
CLAY CENTER, Clay, 965
Deins Daniel A 275, 1916†
CODY, Cherry, 428
Duncan T N*
COLDWATER, Comanche
Kirby Wm Dillingham 265, 1896
COLERIDGE, Cedar, 674
Smith W E 274, 1918†
COLLEGEVIEW, Lancaster, 2,249
Lopp Frank Thos 274, 1921†
Lovell Cecil Rhodes 274, 1922†
COLUMBUS, Platte, 5,410
Allen Roy C 275, 1914
Campbell C V 272, 1905†
Dreyer Everett L 275, 1919
Leonard F Walter 275, 1915†
McMahon Mark Thomas 152, 1904
Naumann Emil H 185, 1890†
O'Brien P F
Rhode F G*†
Snyder Harry E 275, 1907†
COOK, Johnson, 360
Tucker Eldo Gordon 274, 1918
COZAD, Dawson, 1,293
Hecox Rex A 275, 1912†
Sayles Leon Emerson 274, 1923†
CRAIG, Burt, 418
Johnson A Emanuel 275, 1919†
Thompson Jesse R 275, 1909
CRAWFORD, Dawes, 1,646
Ivins Orville R 272, 1903†
Joseph George W 158, 1897
CREIGHTON, Knox, 1,446
Printy George E 275, 1915
Theisen Francis F 275, 1917†
CRETE, Saline, 2445
Duffy Charles Christopher 275, 1909†
Lillibridge Chauncey Clark 274, 1916†
Swanbom Irwin Phileman 274, 1919†
Tobiska Chas M 275, 1911†
CROFTON, Knox, 811
Bangs C E 275, 1908†
Johnson A B 275, 1912†
Kennehan Leo B 275, 1921
CULBERTSON, Hitchcock, 686
Keith Clyde J 158, 1904
Solomon B E*
CURTIS, Frontier, 1,017
Babington Melville Clark 275, 1917
Remy Clarence S 272, 1906
DAKOTA, Dakota, 400
Crowley Edward X 27th, 1910† (Retired)
DANBURY, Red Willow, 293
Laidig Earl Edward 274, 1919†
DANNEBROG, Howard, 436
Jipp Edwin T 275, 1924
Thomsen F M¶
Thomsen Johanna C 163, 1907
DAVENPORT, Thayer, 495
Camp C Cass 275, 1923†
DAVID CITY, Butler, 2,216
Baker Clarence Manfred 275A, 1923†
Gilmore Wm F 275, 1918
Hahn Lloyd G 274, 1923
Hewitt Wm E 152, 1892†
Sturdevant Archibald Beantly 274, 1917
DESHLER, Thayer, 944
Hopfer William Gustin 264, 1901†
Rinkler S Fred 185, 1919†
DE WITT, Saline, 623
Balderson George A 275, 1913
DILLER, Jefferson, 418
Ellis Claude 264, 1905†
DODGE, Dodge, 648
Albrecht Delphine G, 274, 1920
Condon Chas P¶
Ludden Roy 275, 1909
Pasonault L J*
DONIPHAN, Hall, 482
Webster H Don 273, 1917†
DORCHESTER, Saline, 522
Johannes Allen W, 274, 1924
EDGAR, Clay, 996
Hull Walter L 275, 1919
Voight Frank Dennis 275, 1916
ELGIN, Antelope, 854
Hinman Donald S 273, 1918†
ELM CREEK, Buffalo, 600
Rich Gerald Ryan 274, 1922†
ELMWOOD, Cass, 558
Trenholm C R 272, 1902†
ELWOOD, Gosper
Rasmussen Niels P 163, 1903
EMERSON, Dixon, 864
Tighe Dean J 275, 1912
ERICSON, Wheeler
Sullivan Michl C 122, 1922
EUSTIS, Frontier, 434
Kinne Alber Wm
Kohler Walter W 158, 1905
EWING, Holt, 543
Gallagher Roy Harrold 250, 1899
EXETER, Fillmore, 910
Arnot L D*
Colby Charles C 185, 1895¶
FAIRBURY, Jefferson, 5,454
Blair Frederick M 274, 1903†
Bond J H 163, 1903
Gibson Raleigh Austin 274, 1913†
Harris Harry E 274, 1919
Heltzel Ervin D 275, 1915
Leach Carl C¶
Neville Wm D 274, 1916†
Pitzer Chas Henry 274, 1919†
Weisel Benj O 275, 1919†
Wood Roy Eugene 272, 1904†
FAIRFIELD, Clay, 784
Adkins Stephen C 274, 1913†
FAIRMONT, Fillmore, 785
Akin Malcolm M 272, 1902
FALLS CITY, Richardson, 4,930
Allison Cyrus N 265, 1905
Burnworth M J, 264, 1924
Burton Millard Upham 274, 1917
Cole E J, 275, 1906
Heffner Clarence E 264, 1910
Hess Harry H 275, 1915
Messler R D¶
Roberts Ralph B 272, 1903
Sullivan M Paul 275, 1921
Warren Horace 282, 1890
FLORENCE, Douglas, 1,526
Sorenson Carl A¶
FRANKLIN, Franklin, 1,055
Cross Chas E¶
FREMONT, Dodge, 9,825
BLACKMAN LLOYD C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 305 Union Natl Bank Bldg
Dooley Roy E 275, 1912†
Hensel Frederick Barret 274, 1903†
Hitchcock Norris A¶
Hunter Major H 217, 1890 (Retired)
Keim Iva Lee¶
Kouba Robt Fred 274, 1915
Long John E 185, 1899
Muir Harry D 158, 1911†
Mullins R B 216, 1905†
Murphy H S*†
Rathbun Chas Nelson 264, 1894
Stockfeld C J 272, 1905
Stockfeld J H¶
Vail Sidney P 274, 1923
FRIEND, Saline, 1,263
Dorwart Daniel C 274, 1904†
Hewitt G L*†
Skovgard Wenzel M 315, 1913†
FULLERTON, Nance, 1,595
Barstow Louis Coleman 275, 1919
Copple Plenna R 158, 1902
Nyers L G*
Vaughn Wm Benjamin 274, 1908
GENEVA, Fillmore, 1,768
Carlson George Ludwick 274, 1915†
Propst Waldo E 272, 1901†
Warner L H 272, 1903†
GENOA, Nance, 1,069
Haughawout E Y¶†
Reed Hugh A 272, 1905
GERING, Scotts Bluff, 2,508
Brown Wm Guy 275, 1911
Colbert Harry Eugene 274, 1918†
Jones Howard O 122, 1916†
GIBBON, Buffalo, 883
Olson Arthur Emil 274, 1917
GILTNER, Hamilton, 300
Lind David A 274, 1924
Swanson C H 274, 1919†
GLENVIL, Clay, 400
PETERS JACOB, D D S, Univ of Neb, Coll of Dent, Lincoln, Neb, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Practicing Part Time in State Hosp of Neb; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat
GORDON, Sheridan, 1,581
Larson Harry A 275, 1917
White Frank O 275, 1915
Woolm James Ellsworth 275, 1909
GOTHENBURG, Dawson, 1,754
Anderson Ernest E 275, 1921†
Anderson Ernest O 275, 1921
Cundall Clayton Clyde 274, 1917†
Thompson Dwight L 152, 1900†
GRAND ISLAND, Hall, 15,000
Biddlecomb Leonard Skinner 274, 1918
Butler Samuel R 265, 1903†
Cates Lawrence A 158, 1909
Chollette Frank J 272, 1902¶
Clopine Logan Alexander 274, 1916
Cullen Joseph A 275, 1916
Emigh Edwin C 272, 1904†
Finch Daniel A¶†
Gipson W R 273, 1909
Hatfield Homer R 272, 1902
Jenkins Martin Wm 274, 1917
Joy E A* 111½ E 3d
Leschinsky Geo Karl Adolph 274, 1919†
Mayer Oscar H 152, 1900¶
Moore Clayton James 163, 1918
NOY MARK JOHN, D D S, Creighton Univ Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb, 1918; Former Prof Infirmary, Practice in Same; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Omicron Kappa Upsilon Honor Fraternity and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Dental Surgeon in Army during World War; Reg in Neb and Minn, Rooms 7, 8 and 9 Roth Bldg

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

GRAND ISLAND—Contd
Romans Guy E 275, 1919
Romans R M*
Seal Shelby A 195, 1897
Smaha George C 274, 1924
Tomiska J J 264, 1900†

GRANT, Perkins, 585
Jennette Oliver L 272, 1905
Lyon C C*

GREELEY, Greeley, 919
Doyle Edward A 275, 1914
Sampson Herbert M 275, 1915

GRESHAM, York, 492
Byers William LeRoy 275A, 1923†
Warner Frank W 272, 1903

GUIDEROCK, Webster, 611
Cosford Howard Roswell 274, 1920†

HAIGLER, Dundy
Ough John Clem 274, 1914

HARDY, Nuckolls
Leigh Edward Monroe 275A, 1923

HARRISON, Sioux, 401
Wallace Francis H 280, 1898

HARTINGTON, Cedar, 1,467
Aiken H L 265, 1904
Dendinger C J 275, 1913†
Eby M E 195, 1901†

HARVARD, Clay, 991
Eller C J 274, 1909
Fellman C E 152, 1908†

HASTINGS, Adams, 12,478
Babcock Fay G 152, 1898
Blomen Kamp August Ernest Henry 274, 1918
Brillhart Guy L 272, 1905†
CHAPPELL JAMES R, D D S, Univ of Nebraska, Coll of Dentistry, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialty, Dental Surgery; Madgell Block
Colfer J Arthur 275, 1908†
Cross Clyde V 272, 1905
Dixon Mabel M 158, 1905
Galway James 185, 1891
Hansen George H 273, 1915
Hopper Archie B 158, 1904†
Hunt Glenn Howard 274, 1914†
Keith Cassius C 158, 1904
Lind David A 274, 1924
McBride Wm H 264, 1905
Marr Emmett Elmer 264, 1915†
Phillips Chas A 139, 1896†
Roseneau Alvin B 275, 1919
Sadil W F*
Shively James R¶
Thomas Elmer A 272, 1903†
Wilber Ernest E 185, 1895

HAVELOCK, Lancaster, 3,602
Evans Perry Leonard 274, 1918
Webster Louis A 274, 1908†

HAY SPRINGS, Sheridan, 577
Letsen F I 272, 1903

HEBRON, Thayer, 1,513
Cottrell James M 272, 1903†
Ring Wm A 264, 1902†
Tripp Earl Samuel 274, 1923

HEMINGFORD, Butte, 708
Abbott Joyce Haven 274, 1917
Mattison G E*

HILDRETH, Franklin, 453
Neville Harold 274, 1916†

HOLDREGE, Phelps, 3,108
Belleville Harry R, 275, 1909
Davidson Albert Carl 158, 1899
Johnson R P*†
Meredith Bruce C 274, 1905†
Phelps R G¶†
Taylor Franklin S 275, 1914†
Wintersteen Ross W 274, 1908†

HOMER, Dakota, 491
Daily Samuel J¶

HOOPER, Dodge, 1,104
Zellers J S 264, 1908

HOWELL, Colfax, 904
Palensky John Fred 274, 1920

HUMBOLDT, Richardson, 1,277
Arnot Chas Bernard 274, 1923†
Gregg Clifford Ernest 275, 1913†
Kirschner Harold H 274, 1915

HUMPHREY, Platte, 835
Albers John F 275, 1916
Busch Wm Joseph 275, 1917

HYANNIS, Grant, 384
Kramer Charles W 158, 1897†
Neff Lyle Glen 274, 1919

IMPERIAL, Chase, 723
Rider Chas 274, 1919†

JACKSON, Dakota, 274
Zulauf Roy Matthew 275, 1924

KEARNEY, Buffalo, 7,702
Cullen Joseph A 275, 1916
Denzler John 185, 1908†
Donovan Richard Wayne 274, 1917
Doyle John*
Erickson Oliver L 275, 1919
Fowler John H 158, 1898
Gilmore Raymond 275, 1923
Holmes Kenneth Louis 274, 1922†
Manning Eugene Edward 275, 1924
Meservey E Arthur 158, 1898†
Morrow Welby Stanley 265, 1896
Todd Timothy J 272, 1903
Wilson Frank A 274, 1918

KENESAW, Adams, 646
Hartwig Calvin H 274, 1910†

KIMBALL, Kimball, 1,620
Alden Herbert Ralph 163, 1916
Markley Melvin 322, 1896

LAUREL, Cedar, 830
Herse Richard L 158, 1923†
MORTEN CHARLES A, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

LAWRENCE, Nuckolls, 538
Bloomenkamp Carl*

LEIGH, Colfax, 516
Mason Harry C 275, 1919

LEWELLEN, Garden, 120
Miller F W*

LEXINGTON, Dawson, 2,327
House Merton E¶
McElhaney W J¶†
Reynolds G V*
Whitaker Milburn Clifford 272, 1900

LIBERTY, Gage, 375
GLEETEN FRED MOSES, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb, 1911

LINCOLN, Lancaster, 59,851
Albrecht Francis Wm 274, 1917† Ganter bldg
Alldritt Earl C 274, 1912† 808 Sec Mut Life bldg
Askey Hollis A 274, 1923† 316 Little bldg
BALL GEORGE H, D D S, Lincoln College of Dentistry, Lincoln, Neb, 1908; Formerly Mem of Faculty of Same, Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1234 O
Bennett John Russell 274, 1917, 214 Sec Mut Life bldg
Bentz Peter J 264, 1899† 620 Terminal bldg
Branson Chas B 274, 1906† 2 Burlington blk
Brigham Ray J 274, 1916† 301 Sec Mut Life bldg
Brookman Clarence E 274, 1913, 1030 O
Brown Carol Edwin 274, 1912† 806 Sec Mut Life bldg
Bumstead Carl A 239, 1911† 524 Sec Mut Life bldg
Butler Gerald Levi 275A, 1920, 122 W 18th
Byrne Geo M 262, 1907† 213 1st Natl Bank bldg
Capek Hubert A 274, 1918† 714 Sec Mut Life bldg
Carpenter G E* 1544 O
Chaloupka Adelmer Ballard 274, 1917† 211 1st Natl Bank bldg
Clark Wm R 158, 1899† Sec Mut Life bldg
Cobb Albert J 274, 1907, 1234 O
Cook Harold Chas 274, 1917, 1309 O
Corrington Clyde M 227, 1904† 1234 O
Coulter Victor 274, 1916† First Natl Bank bldg
Cousins Warde 264, 1895, 1319 O
Daly Joseph F*† 718 N 27th
Davis James Irving 274, 1917, 514 Sec Mut Life bldg
Davis John R 273, 1903† 310 Ganter bldg
Davis Leland P 264, 1894, 211 Funke bldg
Davis Mattie M 274, 1904, 553 Bank of Commerce bldg
DAVIS WALLACE CLYDE, A M, M D, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, D D S, 1891; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; M D, Cotner Univ, Lincoln, Neb, 1899; A M, Univ of Neb, Lincoln, 1921; Former Pres Neb State Dent Soc; former Dean Univ of Neb, Coll of Dent, Lincoln, Neb; Author "Essentials of Operative Dentistry;" 553 Bk of Commerce Bldg
Dines Paul L 274, 1923, 515 Little bldg
Dooley Chase C 158, 1908† Fraternity bldg
Doyle John D II* 1306 O
Dunn Arlo Mathias 274, 1920, 222 N 18th
Fall Chas C 274, 1907, 1234 O
Farrington Jules V 274, 1916, 1130 O
Field Elizabeth C 273, 1902† 2435 R
Fraser Milford O 185, 1901† 212 Little bldg
Gibbons Clarence V 265, 1907† 401 Natl Bank bldg
Gifford Arthur B 274, 1905, 1130 O
Gradwohl Harry M 274, 1919† 216 Sec Mut Life bldg
Graham John H 158, 1896† 412 Funke bldg
Groom Roy Clifton 274, 1919† Sec Mut Bank bldg
Grubb Geo A 274, 1912† Oliver bldg
Gunther Carl J 274, 1919, 1105 O
Hall Robert S 152, 1906† 403 Sec Mut Bank bldg
Harris Alfred R 274, 1923, 1980 C
Henkelman Carl J 274, 1924, 929 O
Hinman Fred C¶ 313 Funke bldg
Hooper Bert Leslie 274, 1915† 301 1st Natl Bank bldg
Hosterman Thos C 321, 1896, 446 Natl Bank of Com bldg

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

LINCOLN—Contd
Humphrey Wm T 158, 1900† Burlington blk
Hunt Loren T 274, 1915† 504 Sec Mut Bank bldg
Johnson Irving N 275A, 1923, Ganter bldg
Johnson Glen R*† 507 Barkley bldg
Johnson Leonard Ray 274, 1923† 203 Sec Mut Bank bldg
Johnson Myron O¶ 708 Sec Mut Bank bldg
Johnston Glen Roland 274, 1923, 507 Barkley bldg
Johnston Leonard Ray 275A, 1923, 203 Sec Mut Life bldg
Kierstead Henry J¶ 1034 O
Ladd Chas F¶† Fraternity bldg
Lopp Frank Thomas 275A, 1921, 1021 L College View
Lovell Cecil Rhodes 274, 1922, 207 Funke bldg
Ludwick Paul Gladstone 274, 1919† 402 Barkley bldg
Ludwick Ralph W 274, 1909† 4 Barkley bldg
McAdam E T 274, 1922† 814 Sec Mut Life bldg
Magnusen Joseph Albert 275A, 1920, 1130 O
Maika Henry F 158, 1923, Sec Mut Life bldg
Marshall James Byron 274, 1916, 1105 O
Marx Edward Chas jr 274, 1917† 310 Funke bldg
Mather Edgar Randolph 264, 1899, 119 E 18th Univ pl
Meier Louis F 163, 1916† 407 Sec Mut bldg
Moore L W 274, 1917, 507 Barkley bldg
MORTON PERRY J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Contributor to History of Dental Surgery by Koch; 412 Security Mutual Bldg
Mumma Andrew O 275, 1910, care of State Penitentiary
Nelson Albert C 274, 1911, 202 Press bldg
Northrup Elmer E¶ 205 N 32d
Orr Andrew W¶† 1721 S 20th
Patterson Leon Clark 219, 1906† 113 O
Pederson Merritt Cecil 274, 1922† 400 N 27th
Pierce James S 158, 1904† 309 Fraternity bldg
Pierson Fritz Arthur 274, 1917† 516 Sec Mut Life bldg
Redfern D L 274, 1905† 920 Sec Mut Life bldg
Reynolds Geo Vere 274, 1923, 227 N 18th
Rich R S 274, 1924, Bank of Commerce bldg
Robinson John Dudley 274, 1924, 2601 N
Ronne Lorenzen P 272, 1905† Terminal bldg
Rosenau Alvin B 275, 1919, care of State Hospital
Ryman Floyd W 274, 1924, Bank of Commerce bldg
Schmidt Arthur Herald 274, 1920† 1821 S 18th
SCHWARTZ BENJAMIN F, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1904; Instructor Oral Hygiene Dental Dept Univ of Neb; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Iowa and Neb; 316 Title bldg
Shannon H A 152, 1898† Sec Mut Life bldg
Spencer Guy Louis 274, 1916, 714 Sec Mut Life bldg
Sturdevant Geo O 272, 1905† 604 Sec Mut Life bldg
Sturdevant Ralph S 274, 1912† 443 Bank of Commerce bldg
Sturdevant R E 274, 1916, Bank of Commerce bldg
Taylor Albert P 272, 1902† 309 Fraternity bldg
Teleen Roy L 274, 1923† 1234 O
Thomas Fred Gladwon 274, 1918† 314 Sec Mut Life bldg
Thomas Walter H 274, 1913† 314 Sec Mut Life bldg
Transue Arthur R 274, 1924, 239 S 18th
Truell Earl R 237, 1902* 516 Sec Mut Life bldg
Trumble Thomas A 274, 1910† 608 Sec Mut Life bldg
Vance Mark E 152, 1900† 714 Sec Mut Life bldg
Warren Glenn R 274, 1923, Fraternity bldg
Webster Fredk Wm 274, 1909† Sec Mut Life bldg
Weisel Herbert W 239, 1916† 213 First Natl Bank bldg
Westfall M Hayes 274, 1915† Sec Mut Life bldg
Whinnery Elmer Manning 274, 1910, 114 N 13th
Wild Walter H 274, 1910† 501 Sec Mut Life bldg
WILDMAN BLAINE C, D D S, Lincoln Dent College, Lincoln, Neb, 1911; Instructor Prosthetic Technique, Univ of Neb; Mem State Board Dent Examiners, Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and U S N R F; Specialty, Prosthetics; 2245 S 51st
Wood Arthur E 274, 1917, 1417 O
Zellers H C 264, 1917† Richards blk

LODGE POLE, Cheyenne, 451
Abbott Joyce Haven 274, 1917

LONG PINE, Brown, 1,200
Ralston Roy R 275, 1915†

LOUISVILLE, Cass, 645
Snyder W J*

LOUP CITY, Sherman, 1,364
Amick A Jackson 275, 1922
Marcy Wm L 274, 1909
Mohr Clarence 274, 1924
Ubl Joseph L 274, 1914

LYNCH, Boyd, 598
Rice Paul E 275, 1919

LYONS, Burt, 1,025
Heyne C H 275, 1910†
O'Connor Harry T 275, 1913
Robins James 239, 1896†

McCOOK, Red Willow, 4,303
Colgan John G 275, 1921†
Dennis Benjamin Alexander 274, 1923
Dorwart Yule Wallace 274, 1916
Gatewood R H 158, 1906
King Glenn S 275, 1919
Parmenter E W 274, 1909
Pratt Herbert J 142, 1900

McCOOL JUNCTION, York, 338
Crose R B 158, 1903

MADISON, Madison, 1,735
Carman Frank Dewey 274, 1923
Tight John C 275, 1908
Vacek Joseph 275, 1911

MASON CITY, Custer, 487
McCloughan Ralph F 275, 1908†

MAYWOOD, Frontier, 533
Crossley W B¶

MEAD, Saunders, 329
Kling W L 275, 1913

MERNA, Custer, 553
Mullins Tom Peter 275, 1917

MILFORD, Seward, 792
Norton Zine A 272, 1904†

MINATARE, Scotts Bluff, 660
Whitehead John W 122, 1910

MINDEN, Kearney, 1,527
Chappell Wm Elliott 273, 1917†
Dewell Benj C 275, 1908
Taylor Franklin S 275, 1914

MITCHELL, Scotts Bluff, 1,298
Harris Alfred Richard 274, 1923†
Schroeder Paul Wm 274, 1917†

MORRILL, Scotts Bluff, 772
Hull R V*
Stannard Carl D 185, 1908

MULLEN, Hooker, 499
MAHAFFY WILLIAM J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1905; Post Graduate, Western Dent College in Conductive Anesthesia

NEBRASKA CITY, Otoe, 6,279
Achenbach Wm H¶
Ballard J L 275, 1910
Bloomingdale John E 158, 1900
Hebard Harry D 158, 1919†
Meldrum Leroy E 274, 1915†
Naviaux Joseph H 195, 1898
Smith A N*
Souders G E 275, 1912
WHISLER J HARLEY, D D S, Univ of Neb, College of Dent, Lincoln, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 802 Central av

NELIGH, Antelope, 1,724
Alldit Roscoe Vance 274, 1915†
Kryger R G*
McPherson D G¶

NELSON, Nuckolls, 955
McHenry Wm A 274, 1906†

NEWCASTLE, Dixon, 500
McKercher Robert Duncan 275, 1918

NEWMAN GROVE, Madison, 1,260
Adamson Samuel T¶†
Hastings Wm C 186, 1903†
Kennedy Howard Lester 274, 1923†

NIOBRARA, Knox, 736
Guttery John A 275, 1913

NORFOLK, Madison, 9,572
Biddlecom Leonard Skinner 274, 1918
Brennan Wm J 275, 1919
Crane Wm E 275, 1908†
Hall W R 275, 1909†
Hoopman Edward J 275, 1908†
Miner Walter H 274, 1915
Muffly Paul B 274, 1919†
O'Connell Frank A 275, 1915
Saeger Wm H 158, 1914†
Weber Walter A 274, 1922†

NORTH BEND, Dodge, 1,087
Carr Alvin Eugene 250, 1905
Fridrich Frank Thomas 275, 1911†

NORTH LOUP, Valley, 637
Tschauner Artemus A 274, 1919

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
CHISELS, EXCAVATORS,
PLASTIC INSTRUMENTS,
PLUGGERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NORTH PLATTE, Lincoln, 12,511
Brock H Clay 155, 1898†
Cressler O H 272, 1903†
Krause LeRoy J 275, 1918†
Lane Albert L 158, 1902
Mitchell Harry Edward 275, 1910
Morrill Delbert E¶
Percival C W 272, 1905
Skallberg Minor L 274, 1924
Snavely Lawrence A 262, 1918
Wilson John J 158, 1907
Yost Howard 274, 1919†

OAKDALE, Antelope, 707
Garrison Francis B 275, 1918†

OAKLAND, Burt, 1,356
Harbert George Ray 158, 1919
Hawley Chas Adams 239, 1902†
Nelson Paul L 275, 1913†
Thomsen Harold 272, 1900

OGALLALA, Keith, 1,062
Allen Thomas 239, 1884
Rohrbacher Elbert Charles 274, 1917

OHIOWA, Fillmore, 433
Upton Verne L 274, 1922

OMAHA, Douglas, 208,025
Adams Hubert A 275, 1907, 604 Paxton bldg
Albertson Ralph S 275, 1924, 310 Aquila ct
Allen Roy C 275, 1914, 24th cor Cuming
Allwine Harry W 216, 1891, 412 Security bldg
Alvory Wm¶
Anders Chas G 275, 1915† 472 Aquila ct
Anderson C A*† Lord Lister Hospital
Anderson C Linae 275, 1924, Aquila ct
Anderson Milton H¶ 4805½ S 24th
Bailey Rowland W 239, 1884, 706 City Natl Bank bldg
Barber Peter T 152, 1895† 806 City Natl Bank bldg
Benson Ernest E 265, 1919† 416 Aquila ct
Bentz Wm C¶ 4819½ S 24th
Beste Arnold Lorenz 158, 1917† 4838 S 24th
Bindewald Godfrey W 275, 1918† 1012 First Natl Bank bldg
Boehler George M 275, 1908† City Natl Bank bldg
Bohac Lyman L 275, 1924, 732 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Bohacek Francis J 275, 1921, 1414 S 16th
Boland Paul J 275, 1919† First Natl Bank bldg
Bond Harry J 300, 1895† 24th cor Ames av
Bond Howard H* 24th cor Ames av
Bradbury Wm J 175, 1892, 921 W O W bldg
Brennan Wm Edward 275, 1918† 24th cor N
Brookman Clarence N 274, 1913, 619 Security bldg
Brown Clarence E 264, 1896† 513 City Natl Bank bldg
BRUENING EDWARD H, D D S, F A C D, Omaha Dent Coll, Omaha, Neb, 1903; Specialty, Prosthesis and Prosthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Tri-City Woodbury Study Club and Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists; Mem Faculty of Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha; Sec Full Denture Section of the Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Neb and Iowa; 1129 First Natl Bank Bldg
Bryner Carl H 275, 1919† 319 McCagne bldg
Burns Carl E 275, 1918† 712 City Natl Bank bldg
Burns W Douglas 158, 1916† 434 Aquila ct
Carney Ralph B 275, 1915† 302 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Carroll Geo P 275, 1914, 600 First Natl Bank bldg
Cass Rue H 275, 1907† 6111½ Military av
Chaloupka Louis J 275, 1919† 4819½ S 24th
Christensen Nels C 272, 1902† 612 Peters Trust bldg
Church Kenneth P 500 Paxton blk
Clark John C¶ 510 Paxton blk
Clark Wm M* 510 Paxton blk
Clark Zora D 272, 1897, 2207 Hanscom blvd
Clayton James O 275, 1918† 6 World Herald bldg
Cogan Edward J 275, 1920, 1121 W O W bldg
Cogan Thomas Patrick 274, 1922, 622 World Herald bldg
Conley D Earl 275, 1917† 306 S 24th
Conner Fred N¶† Bankers Reserve Life bldg
Connolly James P 275, 1911, World Herald bldg
Cox Wm Adam 158, 1903† 321 Securities bldg
Crandall Albert A 272, 1905, 342 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Dailey Thomas E¶ 610 World Herald bldg
Davis Albert D 152, 1903† 619 City Natl Bank bldg
Davis Chas J 265, 1907† 1209 First Natl Bank bldg
Dean Walter C 152, 1895† 717 City Natl Bank bldg
DeLong Chas H 158, 1891, 548 Peters Trust bldg
Derby Gladstone 274, 1909† 323 Securities bldg
Despecher Felix J 320, 1887† O L & B Assn bldg
Dienstbier Bretislav 275, 1911† 715 City Natl Bank bldg
Dimond Dana L¶ 4930 S 24th
Dindinger John Wilson 275, 1918† Omaha Natl Bank bldg
Dodge Wm W 275, 1908, 2524 N 24th
Dostal Edw R 275, 1924, 1270 13th
Drake Robert G 320, 1919† Bankers Reserve Life bldg
DUNHAM MORRIS HOWELL, D D S, Univ of Neb, Coll of Dent, Lincoln, Neb, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Practicing Principally Prosthesis; Former Pres of the Tri-City Dent Soc, the Odontological Soc of Omaha and the Neb State Dent Soc; 1100 First Natl Bank Bldg
Dunn Arlo Mathias 275A 1920† 900 First Natl Bank bldg
Elster Wm B 239, 1894, 1023 First Natl Bank bldg
Emerson Chas J 275, 1910† 426 World-Herald bldg
Fickes Josiah B 185, 1898† 724 City Natl Bank bldg
Flaugher Bruce David 300, 1903, Security bldg
Fogarty J A 275, 1908, Bushman blk
Foster Harry A 152, 1898, 206 Bushman blk
Foster John Jay 304, 1897† 316 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Friedman Benjamin T 158, 1917, World-Herald blk
Fritz Glenn H 275, 1913† 323 Securities bldg
Gietzen Chas H 158, 1900† Peters Trust bldg
Gill C L* 4930 S 24th
Goldner Oscar C 275, 1915, 248 Brandeis Theatre bldg
GOLDNER OSCAR C, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, 1915; 236 Brandeis Theatre Bldg
Green Edward C* 602 City Natl Bank bldg
Gsantner Hayes 262, 1902† 524 World-Herald bldg
Gsantner Otto A 272, 1902, 720 City Natl Bank bldg
Hagan Alfred N 272, 1899, 4735 S 24th
Hageman Geo A 274, 1921† 1021 First Natl Bank bldg
Haller Benj J 275, 1913, 1418 First Natl Bank bldg
Hardlannert Elmer F 275, 1919† 4839½ S 24th
Harms Bruno H 152, 1905† 1222 First Natl Bank bldg
Healy Michael J 275, 1920, 522 World-Herald bldg
Heffner Ernest M 275, 1906, 302 Karbach blk
HIPPLE ALPHEUS HUGH, D D S, F A C D, Royal Coll of Dent Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Ont, Canada, 1889; Dean Creighton Univ Coll of Dent; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Maj Army Dental Reserve Corps; 1200 First Natl Bank Bldg
Hogan Alfred N* 4735 S 24th
Holbrook Edward C 6111½ Military av
Horton Louis G 275, 1909† First Natl Bank bldg
Houston James D 265, 1894, 4032 Izard
Hughes Ambrose I 275, 1919† 406 Paxton blk
Hunt Alfred O 185, 1883† 432 Peters Trust bldg
Hunter Percy James 272, 1899† 812 City Natl Bank bldg
Irvin Lafayette L 320, 1912, 1515½ Farnam
Ivory Wm A*† 542 World-Herald bldg
Jallings Wm H 185, 1890, 410 Paxton blk
Johnston Andrew P 272, 1899† 618 Brandeis bldg
Jones John J 342, 1919, 1602 N 24th
Jones Martin R* 623 Paxton blk
Kane Martin P 275, 1916, First Natl Bank bldg
Karrer Herbert L 275, 1909, O B & L A bldg
Keine Henry H 320, 1882, 504 Barker blk
Kelly John 275, 1908, 1100 First Natl Bank bldg
Kelly John G 275, 1914† 4811 S 24th
King Herbert E 272, 1905† 546 Peters Trust bldg
King Marcus L 272, 1902† 4824 S 24th
Klausner Joseph H 275, 1908, 536 World-Herald bldg
Klausner J B 158, 1899, 536 World-Herald bldg
Kline Abraham H 275, 1919, 208 Bushman bldg

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

OMAHA—Contd
Kline Maxwell 274, 1922, **3124** California av
Lage Fredk C 272, 1905, 2402 Ames
LaPorte Emery J*† 536 World-Herald bldg
Latey Wm H¶† 627 City Natl Bank bldg
Lawson Raymond 272, 1904, 819 W O W bldg
Lindstrum Carl Fredk 275, 1923, World-Herald bldg
Litchfield Edward A 265, 1898† First Natl Bank bldg
Logan C T* World-Herald bldg
Lucas Arch R 275, 1915† First Natl Bank bldg
Ludwick U Earl 275, 1908, 500 Paxton blk
Lukovsky Chas C 275, 1921† 817 W O W bldg
Lyons Jerry A 275, 1916† 4838 S 24th
McAvin John F 275, 1910, 2457 S 16th
McCann Joseph E 275, 1914, 602 City Natl Bank bldg
McCluskey Floyd M 1220 First Natl Bank bldg
McCrossin R H* 2524 N 24th
McMullen Jesse J 239, 1893† 24 Omaha Natl Bank bldg
McQuillen E B 158, 1904, 715 City Natl Bank bldg
Mach John 272, 1898, 312 Paxton bldg
Mach Milton M 275, 1909, 504 Barker blk
Mares Joseph F 275, 1909† 1004 First Natl Bank bldg
Mason Ernest A 152, 1893† 819 W O W bldg
Meany Forrest James 274, 1923, First Natl Bank bldg
Mears Clarence E¶ 2401 Leavenworth
Mellinger Frank S 275, 1908† 480 Brandeis bldg
Merchant H Alma 275, 1913† 534 Peters Trust bldg
Morris Craig 275, 1915† 2419 N 24th
Motis Frank A 219, 1904† 4718½ S 24th
Muir Robert 275, 1908, 601 Paxton blk
Murphy Humphrey F 275, 1919, 610 World-Herald bldg
Myers Lester E 275, 1914† 534 Peters Trust bldg
Nash Wm B 122, 1916, 725 City Natl Bank bldg
Nelson Henry A 272, 1906† 712 O L & B Assn bldg
Newton Henry E 275, 1911, 604 O L & B Assn bldg
Novak Frank W 422 World-Herald bldg
Nunn Aubrie D* 1324 Farnum
O'Meara B B*† 4825 S 24th
O'Neil James A¶ 518 Keeline bldg
Parish Harold Ferdinand 274, 1918, 622 World-Herald bldg
Parker H Channing 272, 1905† 515 City Natl Bank bldg
Patten Clarence F 275, 1912† 719 City Natl Bank bldg
Paynter Floyd L* 302 N 20th
Peebles Leland T 275, 1923† 306 S 24th
Peebles Wm W 152, 1906, 220 S 13th
Peterson John J 272, 1898† **1240** First Natl Bank bldg
Platz Roy Raymond 275, **1917**, 546 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Prime James M¶† First Natl Bank bldg
Purney James F 274, 1917† 546 Peters Trust bldg
Quade Herman F 275, 1919, 4003 Cuming
Quinn Robert S 264, 1919, 414 O L & B Assn bldg
Randall Geo T 158, 1918, 1136 First Natl Bank bldg
Rapp Frank W 275, —† 322 Securities bldg
Reed Edward* 3528 N 24th
Reed Robert W 158, 1909† O L & B Assn bldg
Reinsch Claude E 275, 1919† 1012 First Natl Bank bldg
Riley Chas Lewis 274, 1910, 308 Arthur bldg
Runyan Orville A 275, 1914† 806 City Natl Bank bldg
RUSH HERMON STANTON, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1907; 2410 California
SATTLER LESSING R, D D S, Creighton Univ Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb, 1919; Prof Orthodontia and Radiology in Same; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Amer Soc of Orthodontists and Dent Officers Reserve Corps; Practicing Orthodontia Only; Reg in Neb and Minn; First National Bank Bldg
Saunders W H 275, 1913† 519 City Natl Bank bldg
Scarr Roy R 275, 1912† 2828 Sherman av
Schaefer Fred W 275, 1916† 310 O L & B Assn bldg
Schaefer Robert Orin 275, 1918† 823 W O W bldg
Schall J Sidney 275, 1916, 526 W O W bldg
Schemel Robert H 275, 1917† 2410 California
Schroeder Clarence H 275, 1921† 516 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Schulz Henry A 275, 1917, 526 World-Herald bldg
Secor Frank C 152, 1914† 1017 First Natl Bank bldg
Shearer Wm Late 272, 1902† 619 City Natl Bank bldg
Sheehan John Francis 185, 1916† 422 Securities bldg
Shipherd Guy D 272, 1904, 619 Securities bldg
Sindelar Adolph G 275, 1922, 6117½ Maple
Singleton Clarence H 275, 1911, 2411 N 24th
Singleton John Andrew 131, 1918, 2411 N 24th
Slater James P 272, 1908† 453 Aquila ct
Slattery Eugene M 275A 1923† 382 Aquila ct
Smith Chas Elmer 320, 1885† 105½ S 16th
Smith Eugene Leo 275, 1924, 2410 California
Sorenson C A*† 512 World-Herald bldg
Sorenson Walter 275, 1914† 736 World-Herald bldg
Soukup Emil Leo 275, 1918† 4819 S 24th
Soukup Julius C 272, 1902, 815 City Natl Bank bldg
Spellman Walter J 275, 1922† Aquila ct
Stein Maurice Ernest 216, 1914, Aquila ct
Stoft Wm E 275, 1909† 521 City Natl Bank bldg
Sullivan John L* 408 Paxton blk
Terry Andrew Nicholas 275, 1923, 610 World-Herald bldg
Thomas W Roscoe 275, 1915† 502 City Natl Bank bldg
Thompson John W 274, 1917, 6204½ Maple
Todd George W 272, 1900† Barker bldg
Truesdell Blaine 264, 1906† 1112 First Natl Bank bldg
Vance John H* 316 Brandeis Theatre bldg
Vandeburg Frank H 239, 1902, 2305 Leavenworth
VanValin Shirley J*† 408 Paxton blk
Vasko Frank R 275, 1918, 317 W O W bldg.
Vasko James Donald 275, 1918, 2215 Military av
Vaverka Fred James Francis 275, 1921, 2469 S 16th
Viner Frank James 275, 1918† 11 Coronado
Wahl Henry A 175, 1898, 308 Securities bldg
Wallace John E 275, 1909, 211 Arlington blk
WALLACE JOHN HERMAN, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Tri-City Dent Soc, the Local District of Neb, the Neb State Dent Soc and the Natl Assn of Dent Exam; 1100 First Natl Bank Bldg
Walsh Louis C 275, 1919, 2906 Leavenworth
Walzern Wm A¶ 3314 Wright
Ward Wm W 272, 1904, 1118 First Natl Bank bldg
Whitcomb Fred F 272, 1904† 532 Paxton blk
Williams Grant W 158, 1906† 716 Brandeis bldg
Williamson G Bertram 152, 1899, 706 City Natl Bank bldg
Wilson Erwin H 158, 1915, 509 Paxton blk
Wilson James Edgar 274, 1910, 503 Barker blk
Wonder Chas J¶ 640 City Natl Bank bldg
Zechout James F 275, 1922, 4819½ S 24th

O'NEILL, Holt, 2,107
Burgess Leroy A 275, 1915†
Corbett Alvin H¶†
Kubitschek Frank J 275, 1914

ORCHARD, Antelope, 444
Dallam Henry Clay 275, 1916

ORD, Valley, 2,143
Blessing Fredk Leonard 274, 1918
Gard George R 272, 1901†
Taylor George W 160, 1901

ORLEANS, Harlan, 954
Batty Arthur James 264, 1901†
Hamilton John D 274, 1907

OSCEOLA, Polk, 1,209
Butz Fred T 274, 1915
Cox Harold H 274, 1922†

OSMOND, Pierce, 642
Becker Paul 275, 1914†

OXFORD, Furnas, 739
Davis Chas Edward 275, 1916

PAGE, Holt, 608
Flora Wm C 219, 1904

PALISADE, Hitchcock, 527
Walters Denzil Beryl 275, 1916

PALMER, Merrick, 577
Minnich C S*†
Minnich J M¶

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

THE NEW SUPPLEE ATTACHMENT NO. 3 AND 5
A Universal attachment with a "velvet-like" grip.
Ideal for either short-bite or long-bite cases.
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

PAPILLION, Sarpy, 666
Snyder J W*

PAWNEE CITY, Pawnee, 1,595
Arnot Leland Dill 274, 1924
Burton F H¶
Smith Willard R 154, 1892†
Vacek J G*

PENDER, Thurston, 992
Dougherty M Emmet 275, 1919
Parish Harold Ferdinand 274, 1918

PERU, Nemaha, 783
Shreve Leo Brintian 274, 1921†

PETERSBURG, Boone, 501
Doane I S*†

PIERCE, Pierce, 1,105
Coppersmith Leo 265, 1907†
Hornbeck D L*
Thomas Rees L 158, 1905†

PILGER, Stanton, 563
Baker Chas Elmer 275A 1923†

PLAINVIEW, Pierce, 1,199
Flickling Jacob E 275, 1909†
Ruzicka Joseph E 274, 1914

PLATTE CENTER, Platte, 464
Pinkerton John L 274, 1923

PLATTSMOUTH, Cass, 4,190
Arries B C 274, 1924
Cummins Frank L 158, 1901†
Griffin John A 275, 1924
Heineman Paul T 275, 1923†

POLK, Polk, 561
Peterson Carl Raymond 274, 1919

PONCA, Dixon, 1,014
Lew's George H¶
Scherfel Alfred B 274, 1921†

PRAGUE, Saunders, 353
Ruzicka Martin J 163, 1902†

RANDOLPH, Cedar, 1,338
Burgess George W 273, 1917†
Hartman George E 272, 1900†

RAVENNA, Buffalo, 1,703
Bauman Emil K 274, 1924
Houlette Leslie R 274, 1915
Wilkie F J 275, 1908†

RED CLOUD, Webster, 1,856
Aukes John Garrett 274, 1918†
McBride Wm H 264, 1905
Maurer Nellie Ethel 158, 1902
Nicholson Robert V 274, 1913†

RUSHVILLE, Sheridan, 955
Bates Wilbert C 274, 1908

ST EDWARD, Boone, 1,002
Casper Robert W 274, 1914†
Clark Don T 272, 1918

ST PAUL, Howard, 1,615
Bisgard James J 272, 1898
Thompson Frederick E 275, 1919
Thomsen J C*†
Thomsen T M*†

SARGEANT, Custer, 1,078
Holson John C 185, 1892
Olson Harry T 274, 1913†

SCHUYLER, Colfax, 2,636
Carr Ivan Nickell 274, 1917
Fisher Louis J 275, 1912†
Proskovek Louis Anton 274, 1919†

SCOTIA, Greeley, 559
Giles Wm F 275, 1922

SCOTTS BLUFF, Scotts Bluff, 6,912
Anderson James T 175, 1904†
HAY LEWIS E, D D S, Kansas City Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo; Mem Local, State (Charter Mem State) and Amer Dent Assn and Psi Omega Dent Fraternity; Specialties: Gold Inlay and Exodontia; 601 East Overland Drive
Kerus A B 275, 1912†
Steen Clarence G 275, 1908†
Sturgeon T L*
Swanbone Leonard J 274, 1924

SCRIBNER, Dodge, 1,021
Davis Benj G 275, 1916
Krajicek Benj Emmett 274, 1917

SENECA, Thomas, 476
Lay E T 265, 1906

SEWARD, Seward, 2,368
Atkin S D¶
Belden Roy P 272, 1903†
Curley Alfred Eugene 274, 1918†
Kenner Clyde E 272, 1905
Porter Chas K 152, 1903†
Zierott Arthur Carl 274, 1922†

SHELBY, Polk, 559
Smith Paul*

SHELTON, Buffalo, 1,037
Taylor Elmer D 158, 1900

SIDNEY, Cheyenne, 2,852
Donahoe Lawrence A 275, 1916†
Pettibone M E 275, 1909†
Snell Frank Levi 274, 1921
Witham Ray Everett 274, 1918

SILVER CREEK, Merrick, 583
Harmon Glen Harold 274, 1923†

SOUTH AUBURN (See Auburn)

SOUTH OMAHA (See Omaha)

SOUTH SIOUX CITY, Dakota, 2,400
Wachter Joseph H 275, 1919

SPALDING, Greeley, 878
Dowd Michael J 275, 1909

SPENCER, Boyd, 728
Pucelik Jerome Maetin 274, 1918†

SPRINGVIEW, Keyapaha, 354
BEATTIE LEO R, D D S, B Sc, Univ of Nebraska, College of Dent, Lincoln, Neb, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

STANTON, Stanton, 1,487
Bolzell Charles E 275, 1910
Palmer Claude D 275, 1908†

STAPLETON, Logan, 401
HYLAND LESTER A, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Served in Students Army Training Corps Northwestern Univ; Reg in Ill and Neb

STELLA, Richardson, 449
James Edward W 158, 1905

STERLING, Johnson, 804
James D B 272, 1906†

STOCKVILLE, Frontier, 196
Parrot J M¶

STRATTON, Hitchcock, 509
Siegel F L 264, 1915

STROMSBURG, Polk, 1,361
Minnick Robert L 274, 1910†
Sharp L Vance 274, 1919†
Sharp W Vance¶†

STUART, Holt, 739
Reichard L J C¶
Stuart Dale K 273, 1916†

SUPERIOR, Nuckolls, 2,719
Bradshaw Thomas Laverne 274, 1907†
Holland John J 275, 1915†
Jones Wm B 154, 1899
McCashland Alan Thompson 274, 1923†
Miller Harold H 274, 1915†
Wait J Enos¶†

SUTTON, Clay, 1,603
Dulaigh D W 272, 1903
Griess Ferdinand E 274, 1909†
Griess Gustav Martin 274, 1912†
POPE DAVID J, D D S, Univ of Nebraska, Coll of Dent, Lincoln, Neb, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Nebraska and National Alumni Chapters Vi Psi Phi Fraternity and Army Dent Reserve Corps

SYRACUCE, Otoe, 889
Hill Clair L 274, 1910†
Kendle Walter Earl 274, 1923†

TABLE ROCK, Pawnee, 750
Plihal James L 275, 1919†

TALMAGE, Otoe, 525
Reese Finis Carl 185, 1919

TECUMSEH, Johnson, 1,688
Barnes John W 158, 1915†
Graff Chas W 158, 1895†
Karlson Arvid 274, 1918†
Mowry Ira B 275, 1914†

TEKAMAH, Burt, 1,811
Ellenberger Frank P 275, 1919
MAUN NICHOLAS J, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dental Exam for U S Veterans Bur
Ransom Ralph N 275, 1909

TILDEN, Madison, 1,101
Adams Chas F 275, 1915
Hansen Christ F¶

TOBIAS, Saline, 357
Slepicka Robert B 275A 1921

TRENTON, Hitchcock, 592
Greusel Paul P 264, 1917
Meese Charles A 274, 1911

ULYSSES, Butler, 460
Flynn Walter P 158, 1899

UNIVERSITY PLACE, Lancaster, 4,112
Butler G L 274, 1919†
McAdams C F 923 E 16th
Mathers Edgar R 265, 1899
Spencer Guy Louis 274, 1916†
Warren Glenn F 275A 1923†

UPLAND, Franklin, 433
Palmer Jay J 274, 1922†

UTICA, Seward, 571
Korble Wm J 275, 1919

VALENTINE, Cherry, 1,596
Beckwith Ivan E 185, 1919
Meer M F 275, 1910
Sumner David W 274, 1910†

VALLEY, Douglas, 764
Scheiffele A B*
Scheiffele Roland F 274, 1923†

VALPARAISO, Saunders, 600
Bryant DeWitt Sherman 275A 1922†

VERDIGRE, Knox, 528
Kratochvil Chas David 275, 1918

WAHOO, Saunders, 2,338
Jones James J 275, 1908
Kling Wm LeRoy 275, 1913†
McCreery R F 265, 1898†
Slama Roland Edward 274, 1924
Thompson J R 275, 1909†

WAKEFIELD, Dixon and Wayne, 1,114
Henton Glen W 275, 1907†
Quimby Donovan P 273, 1917

WALLACE, Lincoln, 327
Crozier Chas Richard 275, 1918

WALTHILL, Thurston, 1,145
Roussey Alva Linton 274, 1914

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules
H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

WAUNETA, Chase, 572
Hollingsworth Robert M 274, 1914

WAUSA, Knox, 688
JOHNSON BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Lincoln, Neb, 1913; Pres (Former Sec-Treas) North Nebraska Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt Army Dent Reserve Corps
Tornholm Axel Tornholm 272, 1905†

WAYNE, Wayne, 2,115
Heckert T B 185, 1892
McMaster Clyde A 274, 1910†
YOUNG LAWRENCE B, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dent, Omaha, Neb, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Box 5

WEEPING WATER, Cass, 1,084
Klein Ernest F 274, 1916†
Specht Arnold Otto 274, 1916

WEST POINT, Cuming, 2,002
Carey G L 275, 1912
Eckhardt Frank Eugene 275, 1918
Thompson Claude L 274, 1919†
Wells F N 275, 1908

WESTERN, Saline, 427
Hergenrother Raymond M 275, 1919

WESTON, Saunders, 272
Woita James F 275, 1921

WILBER, Saline, 1,255
Brt Otto Karl 274, 1923
Fisher F J¶
Mallet Charles 275, 1915

WILSONVILLE, Furnas, 470
Johnson Clarence Bruce 274, 1919†

WINSIDE, Wayne, 498
Gormley Robert E 275, 1922†

WISNER, Cuming, 1,210
Blair Peter J 275, 1922†
Eaton Willard H 275, 1915†

WOLBACH, Greeley, 589
Bartunek Paul A 275, 1924
Percival C W 272, 1905†

WYMORE, Gage, 2,592
Feese E L 264, 1903†
Fritz Lauren R 264, 1902
Hinman Russell James 275A 1919

WYNOT, Cedar, 368
Eimers Jos E 275, 1924

YORK, York, 5,388
Andrews Clifford M 275, 1915
Brugh Charles H 275, 1913†
Calkins A E 272, 1904†
Calkins Chas A 272, 1903†
Hatfield Thomas J¶
Meredith J M 272, 1901†
Morgan Vincent J 275, 1918†
Patterson Harold Gregory 274, 1918

NEVADA

Capital, Carson City

Population, 77,407 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1920)
Land area in square miles, 109,821
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

Secretary-Treasurer, G. H. Marven (1924), Reno; J. A. Wallace (1925), Ely; C. E. Rhodes (1925), Reno; H. J. Gallagher (1928), Elke; H. A. McNeil (1928), Reno.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Nevada State Dental Association—President, Fred J. Rulison, Reno; President-elect, Fred Phillips, Reno; Secretary, George Carr, Reno; Treasurer, P. H. Phillips, Reno; Editor, Edward Dunbar.

DENTAL LAW OF NEVADA

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the practice of dentistry in the State of Nevada, unless said person shall have obtained a license from a Board of Dental Examiners, duly authorized and appointed under the provisions of this Act to issue licenses; provided, that this Act shall not affect the right under the laws of the State of Nevada, of dentists to practice dentistry who have lawful right to practice dentistry at the time of the passage of this Act.

Section 2. A Board of Dental Examiners to consist of five (5) reputable and ethical practicing dentists is hereby created, to be known as the Board of Dental Examiners of Nevada, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this Act. The members of this board shall be appointed by the Governor of Nevada, all of whom shall have been actively and legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in the State of Nevada, for at least one year next preceding the date of their appointment, and none of whom shall be members of the faculty of any dental college or dental department of any medical college in the State of Nevada, or shall have any financial interest in any such college. The said five (5) shall compose the Board of Dental Examiners of Nevada. The term for which the members of said board shall hold office shall be four (4) years, except that two of the members of the board first to be appointed under this Act shall hold their term of office for the term of one year, two for the term of two years, and one for the term of three years, and until their successors are duly appointed and qualified. In case a vacancy occurs in the membership of said board, such vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Governor, within thirty (30) days after such vacancy occurs.

Section 3. It shall be the power and duty of said board to organize by the election of one of its members president, another secretary, and another treasurer; to meet at least twice a year, at such time and place as the board may designate, for the purpose of transacting the business of the board, and at such other times as the board may elect, or on the call of the president of the board, or of not less than three (3) members thereof; a written notice of the time, place and object of such called meeting to be mailed by the secretary of said board to all the members thereof not parties to the call, at least fifteen (15) days before the day of meeting; to examine all applicants for licenses to practice dentistry according to the provisions of this Act; to collect and apply all fees as directed by this Act; to keep a book showing the names of all persons to whom licenses have been granted by said board to practice dentistry, and such other books as may be necessary to plainly show all the acts and proceedings of said board; to have and to use a seal bearing the name "Nevada State Board of Dental Examiners."

Section 4. Out of the funds coming into the possession of the board, each member of said board may receive as compensation five dollars ($5) for each day actually spent in attending to the duties of his office, and traveling expenses going to and coming from the meetings of the board. Said expenses shall be paid from the fees and fines received by the board under the provisions of this Act, and no part of the salary or other expenses of the board shall ever be paid out of the State Treasury.

Section 5. Each member of the board shall, upon his qualification and the organization of the board, file with the secretary his postoffice ad-

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

dress, and thereafter any notice of any change therein. Any notice sent to the address so on file shall be deemed to comply with the requirements of this Act as to notice to them.

Section 6. The Governor shall have the power to remove from office at any time, any member of the board for continued neglect of duty required by this Act, or for incompetency, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct.

Section 7. Said board shall examine all applicants for examination who shall furnish satisfactory evidence of having compiled with the provisions of this Act, relating to qualification for examination, and all persons satisfactorily passing such examinations shall be granted by said board a license to practice dentistry in the State of Nevada. The examination of applicants shall be elementary and practical in character, but sufficiently thorough to test the fitness of the candidate to practice dentistry. It shall include, written in the English language, questions on the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, operative and prosthetic dentistry, hygiene and dental jurisprudence, the answers to which shall be written or oral in the English language. Demonstrations of the applicant's skill in operative and prosthetic dentistry must also be given. All persons successfully passing such examinations shall be registered as licensed dentist on the board register, as provided in section 3, and shall also receive a certificate of such registration; said certificate to be signed by the president and secretary of said board. In no case shall any applicant be examined or given a certificate who is not twenty-one years of age. Any ethical person, who can furnish to the said Board of Examiners, a certificate from the State Board of Dental Examiners, or similar body, of some other State in the United States, showing that he or she has been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in that State for at least fifteen years, shall be examined in the following subjects only: Operative and prosthetic dentistry. Demonstrations of such applicant's skill in operative and prosthetic dentistry must also be given. As amended, Stats. 1913, pp. 446, 447.

Section 8. Any person who shall receive a certificate of qualification from said board shall cause his or her certificate to be registered with the County Clerk of any county or counties in which such persons may desire to engage in the practice of dentistry, and the County Clerks of the several counties in this State shall charge for registering such certificate a fee of twenty-five cents for such registration. Any failure, neglect, or refusal on the part of any person holding such certificate to register the same with the County Clerk as above directed for a period of six months shall work a forfeiture of the certificate, and no certificate, when once forfeited, shall be restored, except upon the payment to the said Board of Examiners of the sum of twenty-five dollars as a penalty for such neglect, failure or refusal.

Section 9. No person shall be eligible for examination by the State Board of Dental Examiners who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, which must have been endorsed by the Board of Dental Examiners of Nevada; or who shall not have graduated from a high school or similar institution of learning, in this or some other State of the United States, requiring a three years' course of study, and who cannot furnish to the Board of Dental Examiners an affidavit, containing his or her name, the name of his or her preceptor, and the names of at least two reputable witnesses, certified to in the State of Nevada before a Notary Public, showing that he or she has completed an apprenticeship of four years of twelve months each, with a licensed practitioner of dentistry, in the State of Nevada, or cannot furnish to said Board of Examiners a certificate from the State Board of Dental Examiners, or similar body, of some other State in the United States, showing that he or she has been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in that State for at least five (5) years.

Section 10. From and after the passage of this Act any and all persons desiring to enter upon the practice of dentistry in the State of Nevada, without graduating from a reputable college in the United States, or producing satisfactory evidence of having been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in some other State for at least five years, must file with the Board of Dental Examiners an affidavit, certified to before a Notary Public of the State of Nevada of his intention to begin an apprenticeship with a licensed practitioner of dentistry in this State, and the said affidavit must certify that the affiant has regularly graduated from a high school or similar institution of learning in the United States, as provided in section 12 of this Act, and contain in full the names of both affiant and his proposed preceptor and the names of two reputable witnesses, together with the date of beginning of his proposed term of apprenticeship; and the Board of Dental Examiners shall issue to affiant a receipt for the same.

Section 11. Every person applying to the Board of Dental Examiners for a license to practice dentistry shall pay to the board a fee of twenty-five ($25) dollars, which shall in no case be refunded. Every licensed dentist shall, on or before the first day of May of each year, except the one in which he is licensed, pay to the secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners a fee of two (2) dollars, which shall be used exclusively for the prosecution of violators of this Act and for expenses of collecting said fee. The year for which a fee shall be paid shall begin the July first following the May when it becomes due and end the succeeding June thirtieth. The board may reduce or remit altogether said fee for any year, but such reduction or remission must be made alike to all liable to pay the same. In case any person defaults in paying said fee, his license may be revoked by the Board of Dental Examiners on thirty days' notice in writing from the secretary, unless within said time said fee is paid, together with such penalty, not exceeding ten ($10) dollars, as the board may impose. Upon payment of said fee and penalty the board shall reinstate the delinquent's license. On or before the first day of July of each year the secretary of the board shall send to the County Clerk of each county in the State a certified list of all practicing dentists therein who have paid said fee, and the Clerk shall enter or paste the same in the register of dentists. Necessary expenses, per diem compensation and mileage of the members of the board incurred while in attendance on meetings not for prosecuting violators of this Act shall be paid out of the other fees and fines provided for in this act. All moneys received under this Act shall be deposited in some reliable bank in the name of the board, and shall be withdrawn only on the joint check of the president and the secretary of the board.

Section 12. Any and all persons shall be understood to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this Act who shall for a fee, salary, or reward, paid directly or indirectly, either to himself or to some other person, perform operations of any kind upon, or treat diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or correct malimposed positions thereof, or display a sign, or in any way advertise himself as a dentist; but nothing in this Act contained shall prohibit bona-fide students of dentistry from operating in the clinical department or the laboratory of a reputable dental college, or an unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory; or the student of a licentiate from assisting his preceptor in dental operations while in the presence of and under the personal supervision of his instructor; or a duly licensed physician from treating diseases of the mouth, or performing operations in oral surgery. But nothing in the provisions of this Act shall be construed to permit the performance of dental operations by any unlicensed persons under

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

cover of the name of a regular practitioner of dentistry.

Section 13. Any person, company or association shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be punishable with a fine of not less than fifty ($50) dollars or more than five hundred ($500) dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than five (5) days nor more than six (6) months in the county jail, or by both fine and imprisonment, who—

1. Shall sell or barter, or offer to sell or barter, any diploma or document, conferring or purporting to confer any dental degree, or any certificate or transcript, made or purporting to be made, pursuant to the laws regulating the license and registration of dentists; or

2. Shall purchase or procure by barter, any such diploma, certificate or transcript, with intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the holder's qualification to practice dentistry, or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or

3. Shall, with fraudulent intent, alter in a material regard any such diploma, certificate or transcript; or

4. Shall use or attempt to use any such diploma. certificate or transcript, which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited or materially altered, either as a license or color of license to practice dentistry, or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or

5. Shall practice dentistry under a false or assumed name; or

6. Shall assume the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Dental Medicine," or shall append the letters "D.D.S.," or "D.M.D.," to his or her name, not having duly conferred upon him or her, by diploma from a recognized dental college or school legally empowered to confer the same, the right to assume any title; or shall assume any title, or append any letters to his or her name, with the intent to represent falsely that he or she has received a dental degree or license; or

7. Shall in an affidavit, required by an applicant for examination, license, or registration, under this Act, wilfully make a false statement in a material regard; or

8. Shall engage in the practice of dentistry under any title or name without causing to be displayed in a conspicuous manner and in a conspicuous place in his or her office the name of each and every person employed in the practice of dentistry therein, together with the word "mechanic" or "apprentice" after the name of each unlicensed person employed; or

9. Shall within ten days after demand, made by the secretary of the board, fail to furnish to said board the name and address of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in the office of said person, company or association, at any time within sixty days prior to said notice, together with a sworn statement showing under and by what license or authority said person, company or association, and said employee are and have been practicing dentistry, but said affidavit shall not be used as evidence against such person, company or association in any proceeding under this section; or

10. Is practicing dentistry in the State without a license, or whose license has been revoked or suspended.

Section 14. It is hereby further provided that the conferring of degrees and the bestowing of diplomas, by reputable dental colleges of this State, who have been endorsed by the Board of Dental Examiners of Nevada, and are members of the National Association of Dental Faculties, are not included in the foregoing penalties, nor shall their rights and prerogatives ever be abridged in any manner whatsoever.

Section 15. All fines, penalties, or forfeitures, not including the examination fee, imposed or collected for the violation of any of the foregoing provisions of this Act, unless otherwise specified, shall be paid as follows : One-half into the common school fund in the county in which the prosecution is had, and one-half to the treasurer of this board, to be turned into the regular funds of this board, and it shall be the duty of the County Treasurer of each county, upon the receipt by him of any such fines, penalties or forfeitures, to forthwith pay over the same one-half to the treasurer of this board. Said board, or any member or officer thereof, may prefer a complaint for violation of the law regulating the practice of dentistry, before any court of competent jurisdiction, and may by its officers, counsel, and agents and in presenting the law or facts before said court, in any proceeding taken thereon; and it shall be the duty of the District Attorney of each county of this State to prosecute all violations of the aforesaid provisions of this Act in their respective counties in which such violation occurs.

Section 16. The members of the Board of Dental Examiners shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor of Nevada by the first of December of each year, together with an account of all moneys received and disbursed by them, pursuant to this Act.

Section 17. Three members of said Board of Dental Examiners shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board.

Section 18. Nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to interfere with the rights and privileges of physicians and surgeons in the discharge of their duties.

Section 19. This Act shall take effect immediately, and all laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved March 16, 1895.

Section 1. Issuing License to Dentists of Another State Without Examination.—The State Board of Dental Examiners, created in the Act to which this is supplemental, may, in its discretion, issue a license to practice dentistry or dental surgery without examination to a legal practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery, who removes to Nevada from another State or Territory of the United States, or from a foreign country, in which he or she conducted a legal practice of dentistry or dental surgery for at least five years immediately preceding his or her removal; provided, such applicant present a certificate from the Board of Dental Examiners or a like board of the State, Territory or country from which he or she removes, certifying that he or she is a competent dentist or dental surgeon, and of good moral character; and provided further, that such certificate is presented to the Nevada Board of Dental Examiners not more than six months after its date of issue, and that the board of such other State, Territory or country shall, in like manner, recognize certificates issued by the Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Nevada, presented to such other board by a legal practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery from this state, who may wish to remove to or practice in such other State, Territory or country.

Section 2. Practitioner Removing to Another State—Certificate.—Any one who is a legal and competent practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery in the State of Nevada, and of good moral character and known to the Board of Dental Examiners of this State as such, who desires to change his or her residence to another State, Territory, or foreign country, shall, upon application to the Board of Dental Examiners, receive a certificate over the signature of the president and secretary of said board, and bearing its seal, which shall attest the facts above mentioned and giving the date upon which he or she was registered and licensed.

Section 3. Fees For Such License or Certificate.—The fees for issuing a license to a legal practitioner from another State, Territory, or foreign country to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this State shall be twenty-five ($25) dollars, and the fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner of this State shall be five ($5) dollars, and in each case the fee shall be paid in cash before the license or certificate respectively shall be issued.

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Section 4. Refusal or Revocation of License—Notice and Hearing—Dishonorable Conduct Defined.—The board may refuse to issue the license provided for in this Act, or may revoke any license now in force or that may hereafter be given, when it is made to appear by a written statement under oath, or by the declaration or statement bearing the official signatures or seal of some recognized dental board, society or organization, duly lodged with the president or secretary of the Nevada State Board, that such individual has, by false or fraudulent representations, obtained or sought to obtain practice, or by false or fraudulent representations obtained or sought to obtain money, or other things of value, or has practiced under a name or names other than his own, or for any other dishonorable conduct. When such charges have been duly filed or lodged with the president or secretary of the board, the same shall be considered by the board, and if, from the sworn statement or from the official declaration or statements of some recognized dental board, society or organization, it is made to appear that such charge or charges may be well founded in fact, then the board shall serve written notice on the person charged, if he be the holder of a license issued in this State, or an applicant for a license in this State, and shall therewith serve a copy of the charge or charges, together with the name or names of the person or persons or the board, society or organization making such, and the same shall be served on the person at least twenty (20) days before the date fixed for the hearing or examination. The person charged shall be given a full and fair trial by the board with the right to be heard and appear in person and by counsel. Any unsuccessful applicant failing to obtain license or in cases of refusal or revocation shall have the right of appeal to the courts, requiring said board to show cause why such applicant should not be permitted to practice dentistry in the State of Nevada, or why such license was refused or revoked. The words "dishonorable conduct" as used in this Act are hereby declared to mean:

1. Conviction of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude in which case the record of conviction or a certified copy thereof, certified by the Clerk of the Court, or the Judge in whose court the conviction is had, shall be conclusive evidence.

2. Employing directly or indirectly, any student or any suspended or unlicensed dentist to perform operations of any kind in treating or correction of the teeth or jaws except as heretofore provided in this Act.

Section 5. State Dental Society.—The dental society of the State of Nevada, to be designated as "The Nevada State Dental Society," shall meet annually, or at such other time and at such place as may be determined on in the by-laws of the society, or by resolution at the preceding annual meeting. The society shall elect annually a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer, who shall hold their offices for one year, and until others shall be chosen in their places, and may elect permanent members at any annual meeting from among any licensed dental practitioners within the State. The society may elect honorary members from any State not eligible to regular membership, who shall not be entitled to vote or hold any office in the society.

Approved, March 26, 1919.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

BATTLE MOUNTAIN, Lander, 602
Wells V E*

CARSON CITY, Ormsby, 1,685
Bliss Wm H 110, 1908
Burnett Herbert E 158, 1897
Cavell Wm H 110, 1894†

ELKO, Elko, 2,173
Alexander Caesar¶
Whiteside Charles E 175, 1893†

ELY, White Pine, 2,090
WALLACE JOSEPH ALLEN, D D S, Barnes Dent Coll, St Louis, Mo, 1916; Post Grad School of Oral and Dental Surgery, Columbia Univ, New York City, 1920; Mem Nevada State Board Dent Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Rex Theatre Bldg

FALLON, Churchill, 1,753
Dunbar Edward Fitts 110, 1903†

GARDNERVILLE, Douglass, 800
Nelson Louis Mickelson 320, 1917

GOLDFIELD, Esmeralda, 1,558
Arnold S*
Jonason G H¶

LASVEGAS, Clark, 2,304
Conger E H 195, 1905†
Park Wm S 158, 1900

LOVELOCKS, Humboldt, 1,164
McDonald Harry B¶
MOORE SEYMOUR VICTOR, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1905; Diploma "Cryer's Oral Surgery," Blockley Hosp, Philadelphia; Mem Darby Dental Soc and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Registered in Nev and Penn

McGILL, White Pine, 2,846
Chase Ray V 239, 1921†

MINDEN, Douglas, 420
Brown F T¶

RENO, Washoe, 12,429
Blalock James Arthur 351A, 1915, 17 E 2d
Bowman A M* Washoe Co Bank bldg
Carr George A 217, 1901† Farmers & Merchants Bank bldg
Chandler Roscoe P¶† 139 N Virginia
Cochrane Clarence T 110, 1920, 15 Front
Coffin Charles A 110, 1897† 228 N Virginia
Ducey John V 152, 1900† Nixon bldg
Hooper Thomas J 122, 1917† 202 Rock
Howard Alva Jerome 315, 1913, 16 E 2d
Kane Robert F 111, 1900, 30 E 2d
McNeil H¶† Nixon bldg
Marvin George H*† 15 Front
Phillips F H 265, 1905†
Phillips Pliny H 265, 1911† Wecks bldg
Quinn Frank P 110, 1902, 29 E 2d
Rhodes Carlton E 110, 1904† 15 Front
Rulison Fred J 110, 1900† 217 N Virginia
Saulter Bruce 152, 1900† Farmers & Merchants Bank bldg
Spann Samuel T 112, 1916† 153 N Virginia
Steinmiller George C 110, 1905† 10 Masonic bldg
Suffall Thomas H 321, 1908† 237 N Virginia
Thompson Rader L 303, 1909, 218 N Virginia
VanValin Arthur B 111, 1919, 36 E 2d
Watkins Charles F 264, 1896† 36 E 2d

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
M·H
FILLING
GOLDS

SPARKS, Washoe, 3,238
Rathburn Elijah F¶†

TONOPAH, Nye, 4,144
Donald M H* 306 State Bank bldg
Musante T A¶† Box 728

PENNINGTON JOSEPH LANGSTON, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1896; Registered in Ga, Tenn, Nev and Tex; State Bank bldg

Shipley-Rulison Helen M 110, 1897

VIRGINIA CITY, Storey, 1,200
Lawson Wm J 110, 1899†

WINNEMUCA, Humboldt, 1,934
Morrison Mark E, 265, 1907†
Wendell Adolph A 152, 1891†

YERINGTON, Lyon, 1,169
Masterson Charles H 111, 1911†

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Capital, Concord

Population, 447,592 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 9,031
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE BOARD

President, Geo. A. Bowers, Nashua; Vice-President, Geo. A. Tweksburg (1926), Littleton; Secretary-Treasurer, Harry L. Watson (1926), 913 Elm St., Manchester.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

New Hampshire Dental Society—President, H. Newell, Claremont; Vice-President, O. M. Littlefield, Manchester; Secretary, Wm. J. Moyles, 1065 Elm St., Manchester; Treasurer, W. A. Young, Concord. Membership 143.

Concord Dental Society—President, Chas. R. Morton, Concord; Secretary, Harlan F. Bessee, Concord; Treasurer, Wm. A. Young, Concord. Membership 15.

Manchester Dental Society—President, Edward J. Keane, Manchester; Vice-President, James Reynolds, Manchester; Secretary-Treasurer, G. E. Dufort, Manchester. Membership 42.

DENTAL LAW OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

Section 1. The name of the State Board of Registration in Dentistry is hereby changed to the New Hampshire State Dental Board, and said board is hereby continued, and its duties shall be to cary out the purpose and enforce the provisions of this act as hereinafter specified. No person shall be appointed to succeed the present members of said board unless at the time of his appointment he shall be an actual resident of this state and shall have been for a period of five years or more legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state; and no person shall be eligible to such appointment to said board who is not a graduate from some reputable dental college or who is in any way connected with or interested in any dental college or dental department of any institution of learning.

Section 2. Said dental board shall choose one of its members president and one secretary-treasurer thereof, and it shall meet at least once in each year, and oftener if necessary, in the discretion of the board, and at such times and places as it may deem proper. A majority of the members of said board shall, at all times, constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of the board, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

Section 3. No person, unless he shall be legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state at the time this act shall take effect, or shall hold a certificate from the board of registration in dentistry for this state signed by all the members of said board at the time said certificate was issued, shall begin the practice of dentistry, or any branches thereof, without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the New Hampshire State Dental Board. Application shall be made to said board in writing, and shall in every instance be accompanied by a fee of twenty dollars ($20). The applicant must be of good moral character and twenty-one years of age or over at the time of making application. Application from a candidate who desires to secure a license from said board to practice dentistry in this state shall be accompanied by satisfactory proof that the applicant so applying for a license has been engaged in the actual, legal and lawful practice of dentistry in some other state or country for five consecutive years just prior to application; or is a graduate of and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college or school, or of the dental department of a reputable university. Every applicant shall be subjected to examination by said board, and the examinations shall be made in whole or in part orally or in writing at the discretion of the board, and shall be of such character as to test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry, and no license shall be granted to any applicant who shall not pass such examinations satisfactory to said board. Persons legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state at the time this act shall take effect, or holding a certificate from the board of registration in dentistry as aforesaid, shall be granted licenses by said board upon proof that they were so engaged or certified, and without an examination or other requirement, and without expense for such license except for registering the same as hereinafter required.

Section 4. Said Dental Board shall make rules or regulations to establish a uniform and reasonable standard of educational requirements to be observed by dental schools, colleges or the dental departments of universities, and said board may determine the reputability of those by reference to their compliance with said rules and regulations.

Section 5. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall treat or profess to treat any of the diseases or lesions of human teeth or jaws, or extract human teeth, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, or correct the malposition of human teeth, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural human teeth, or administer anaesthetics or use or prescribe drugs and other remedies in connection with any such work: Provided that nothing in this act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians or surgeons from extracting human teeth or administering anaesthetics or using or prescribing drugs and other remedies: Further, this act shall not prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within a dental school, college or dental department of a university recognized by the New Hampshire State Dental Board; And, further, this act shall not apply to persons who for a period of at least one year prior to the time when this act shall take effect shall have been dental students in the office of some legal practitioner of dentistry in this state, but such persons may be

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

examined by said dental board without being graduates of or holding a diploma from any dental college or department, provided such persons shall, within ninety days after this act shall take effect, file with the secretary-treasurer declarations under oath that they have been students and desire to take the examination. Any person of good moral character and twenty years of age or over, who is a graduate of a training school for dental-hygienists requiring a course of not less than one academic year and approved by said board, or who is a graduate of a training school for nurses and has received three months' clinical training in dental hygiene in any such training school for dental-hygienists, may, upon the payment of ten dollars, which shall not be returned to him, be examined by said board in the subjects considered essential by it for a dental-hygienist and if his examination is satisfactory, shall be registered as a dental-hygienist and given a certificate allowing him to clean teeth under the direction of a registered dentist of this state, in public or private schools or institutions approved by the local board of health. An applicant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to one re-examination at any future meeting of the board, free of charge, but for each subsequent examination he shall pay ten dollars. But this act shall not apply to persons who for a period of at least one year prior to the time when this act shall take effect shall have been dental nurses in the office of some legal practitioner of dentistry in this state, but such persons may be examined by said dental board without being graduates of or holding a diploma from any training school for dental-hygienists, provided such person shall, within ninety days after this act shall take effect, file with the secretary-treasurer declarations under oath that they have been dental-nurses serving under a legal practitioner as aforesaid and desire to take the examination.

Section 6. Any person licensed to practice dentistry in this state by the New Hampshire State Dental Board as hereinbefore provided shall within ninety days from the date of issue cause such license to be registered with the secretary of state, who shall receive for registering such license a fee of twenty-five cents for each registration, to be paid by the licensee. And it is hereby provided further that every person, unless legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state at the time when this act shall take effect, or holding a certificate as provided by section 3, who engages in the practice of dentistry in this state shall cause his or her license to be registered with the secretary of state before beginning the practice of dentistry in this state, and to be at all times display in a conspicuous place in the office wherein he or she shall practice such profession, and shall further, whenever requested, exhibit such license to any of the members of said board or its authorized agent.

Section 7. The board may refuse to issue the license provided for in this act, or may revoke any license that shall be hereafter given, if issued to individuals who have, by false or fraudulent representations, obtained or sought to obtain practice, or by false or fraudulent representations obtained or sought to obtain money or any other thing of value, or have practiced under names other than their own, or for any other dishonorable conduct. The board, when written charges against any person have been filed mith its secretary-treasurer, and seem substantiated by affidavit, shall fix a time and place for the hearing of such charges, and shall give written notice to the said person against whom charges shall be made of the time and place for said hearing, and furnish him with a copy of the charges at least twenty days prior to the date fixed for the hearing. At such hearing said board shall have the power to compel the attendance of and swear witnesses. Such revocation shall take from the person named in the license all rights and privileges acquired thereby.

Section 8. Any failure, neglect or refusal on the part of any person obtaining a license to practice dentistry from the said board to register such license with the secretary of state as above directed, within ninety days from the date of the issue of the same, shall work a forfeiture of such license, and no license when once forfeited shall be restored except upon payment to said board of a fee of ten dollars ($10) for the renewal of such license. Every dentist aggrieved by the action of said board in the revocation of his license or prohibition from his practice may apply to the superior court in the county in which he resides for a write of mandamus requiring said board to revoke its decision if the same be found on hearing to have been erroneous. Such application for mandamus may be served on said board by leaving with the secretary-treasurer thereof, or at his usual place of abode, an attested copy thereof within twelve days after said board shall have notified such dentist of its decision.

Section 9. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this act, the said board shall charge each person applying to it for examination for a license to practice dentistry in this state an examination fee of twenty dollars ($20), and in addition thereto shall charge a license fee of five dollars ($5) for every license or duplicate license to take the place of one lost or destroyed issued by said board, except to persons legally engaged in the practice of dentistry at the time when this act shall take effect or holding a certificate as provided in section 3. Any person failing to pass a satisfactory examination at the first trial shall be entitled to be once re-examined at a future meeting of the board without additional payment. The board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor by the 31st day of December in each year, and all fees and fines received by the board shall be paid monthly by the secretary-treasurer into the treasury of the state. The compensation and all necessary expenses of the board shall be paid from the treasury of the state, and shall be approved by the board and sent to the state auditor, who shall certify to the governor and council the amounts due, and the same shall be paid upon the warrant of the governor with the advice and consent of the council, and so much of said receipts as may be necessary is hereby appropriated for the compensation and expenses aforesaid. The members of the board shall each receive as compensation the sum of five dollars ($5.00) for each day actually engaged in the duties of the office, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of said board; provided that the secretary-treasurer of the board may receive a salary to be fixed by the board instead of the per diem of five dollars. Said board shall receive compensation only as the fees received shall allow, and shall be of no expense to the state beyond the amount of such fees.

Section 10. Any person, filing or attempting to file as his own the diploma or license of another, or a forged affidavit of identification or qualification, shall be deemed guilty of forgery, and upon conviction thereof, shall be subject to such fine and imprisonment as is made and provided by the statutes of this state for the crime of forgery.

Section 11. The dental board may, in its discretion, issue a license to practice dentistry without examination to a legal practitioner of dentistry who removes to New Hampshire from another state or territory of the United States, or from a foreign country, in which he or she conducted a legal practice of dentistry for at least five years immediately preceding his or her removal: Provided, such applicant present a certificate from the dental board, or a like board, of the state, territory or country from which he or she removes, certifying that he or she is a legal, reputable and competent dentist and of good moral character. And provided, further, that such certificate is presented to the New Hampshire State Dental Board within six months from the date of its issue, and that the board of such other state, territory or country shall in like manner recognize licenses issued by the dental board of the State of Nem Hampshire presented to such other board by legal practitioners of dentistry

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

from this state, who may wish to remove to or practice in such other state, territory or country.

Section 12. Any one who is a legal and competent practitioner of dentistry in the State of New Hampshire, and of good moral character, and known to the dental board of this state as such, who desires to change his or her residence to another state, territory or foreign country, shall, upon application to the dental board, receive a special certificate over the signature of the president and secretary-treasurer of said board, which shall attest the facts above mentioned, and give the date upon which he or she was registered and licensed.

Section 13. The fee for issuing a license to a legal practitioner from another state, territory or foreign country to practice denistry in this state under section 11 of this act shall be twenty-five dollars ($25), and the fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner of this state under section 12 of this act shall be five dollars ($5), and in each case the fee shall be paid in cash before the license or certificate respectively, shall be issued.

Section 14. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this state without being registered or withou a license for that purpose, or violates any of the provisions of this act, shall be subject to prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction upon complaint, information or indictment, and shall upon conviction be fined for each offense in any sum not less than fifty dollars ($50) or more than two hundred dollars ($200) or by imprisonment for not more than sixty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment. All fines imposed and collected under this act shall be paid by the clerk of the superior court to the secretary-treasurer of the New Hampshire State Dental Board. All complaints of criminal violations of this act received by the board shall be by it referred to the county solicitor of the county in which the accused person may reside, and it shall be the duty of the county solicitor to prosecute the same.

Section 15. All licenses issued by the said board shall be signed by all the members thereof and attested by its president and secretary-treasurer.

Section 16. Any association or company of persons, whether incorporated or not, who shall engage in the practice of dentistry under the name of company, association or any other title, shall cause to be displayed and kept in a conspicuous place at the entrance of its place of business, the name of each and every person employed in said company or association in the practice of dentistry at such place of business, and any one so employed by said company or association whose name shall not be so displayed as above provided, and the said association or company, if incorporated, or the persons comprising the same if not incorporated, shall, for the failure to display the aforesaid names, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, each shall be punished as for a violation of the provisions of this act, as provided in section 14. Any manager, proprietor, partnership, association or incorporation owning, running, operating or controlling any room or rooms, office or dental parlors, whose dental work is done, provided or contracted for, who shall employ, keep or retain any unlicensed person or dentist as an operator, or who shall fail, within ten days after demand made by the secretary-treasurer of the New Hampshire State Dental Board in writing sent by registered mail, addressed to any such manager, proprietor, partnership, association or incorporation at said room, office or dental parlor, to furnish to said secretary-treasurer the names and addresses of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in his place of business or under his control, together with a sworn statement showing by what license or authority said persons are practicing dentistry, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to the penalties provided for in this act for a violation of the provisions thereof: Provided, however, that such sworn statement shall not be used as evidence in any subsequent court proceedings. No person not a registered dentist shall, directly or indirectly, practice dentistry in this state, except as is provided in this act; but the widow, executor or administrator of a registered dentist who has died, or the wife of one who is incapacitated, may continue his business under a registered dentist. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate any dental office under any name other than the name of the dentist or dentists actually owning the practice, or a corporate name containing the name of such dentist or dentists.

Section 17. So much of chapter 134 of the Public Statutes as is inconsistent with the provisions of this act, and all other acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect and be in force from and after July 1, 1913.

Approved May 19, 1913.

Amendments approved February 27, 1919.

EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY

REQUIREMENTS FOR EXAMINATION—(1) All persons desiring to commence the practice of dentistry in New Hampshire must apply to this board for a license so to do.

(2) Applicants for examination shall present to the secretary of the board, at least one week before the commencement of the examination, at which he or she is to be examined, a written application on a form provided by said board, together with a certified check or money order for twenty dollars, the regular examination fee.

(3) "Application from a candidate who desires to secure a license from said board to practice dentistry in this state shall be accompanied by satisfactory proof that the applicant so applying for a license has been engaged in the actual, legal and lawful practice of dentistry in some other state or country for five consecutive years just prior to application; or is a graduate of and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college or school, or of the dental department of a reputable university.

"Every applicant shall be subjected to examination by said board, and the examinations shall be made, in whole, or in part, orally, or in writing, at the discretion of the board and shall be of such character as to test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry, and no license shall be granted to any applicant who shall not pass such examinations satisfactorily to said board." Sec 3, N. H. Dental Act of May 19, 1913.

(4) Applicant must present certificate of good moral character from two dentists in good standing, one of whom, if possible, should be a resident of New Hampshire. Also applicant shall present evidence that he or she is 21 years of age.

EXAMINATIONS—(5) Theoretical. All examinations shall be written in the English language, and shall be on the following subjects:

(Section 1.) Anatomy, Physiology and Oral Surgery.

(Section 2.) Chemistry, Metallurgy, Materia Medica, Anaesthetics, Prosthetic Dentistry.

(Section 3.) Pathology, Therapeutics, Histology, Bacteriology, Operative Dentistry.

Practical Operative Dentistry.—Each candidate should bring his patient, also be fully prepared with all instruments and material capable of meeting any emergency liable to arise in cavity preparation and the filling of teeth.

Patients will, however, so far as possible, be furnished by the board.

A chair will be provided.

All cavities must be prepared the day of the examination.

The cavity must be reasonably difficult.

Cavities for gold must be approximal.

Candidates may use any style of gold except Crystal, sponge or mat gold.

One gold and one amalgam or silicate filling will be required, also the preparation of a cavity for inlay with wax pattern.

(6) Practical Prosthetic Dentistry.—The applicant must present a bridge of two or more teeth, pin facings only, exclusive of abutments, invested and ready for soldering. One abutment must be a Richmond Crown to be soldered with bridge. Only gold to be used in the construction of the bridge and gold solder will be required.

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

Solder sufficient to complete the bridge must be furnished by the candidate. The bridge must be soldered and removed from the investment and placed on the articulated model by the applicant before the examiner.

No excuse will be accepted for failure to comply with these instructions.

An affidavit will be required stating that the work, preparatory to soldering, from the taking of the impressio nto the final investment, was done by the applicant without assistance from anyone. When examination is completed satisfactorily the bridge will be returned to candidate.

First.—The theoretical examinations will commence promptly at 9 a. m., on the days designated, and continue until all applicants have been examined.

Second.—Each candidate, upon arrival, shall report to the secretary and receive a card, on which is his examination number. By this number shall the candidate be known through the examination.

Third.—Applicants shall affix to their examination papers their number ONLY, and, on the completion of each paper, shall present the card to the examiner in charge of that section for his signature; at the completion of the examination the candidate shall sign the card, under the number, with full name and address and return to the secretary.

Fourth.—Questions must be answered in routine, and papers handed in to the examiner of the section at the end of each session. All unanswered questions will be marked against the applicant.

Fifth.—Any candidate withdrawing from the sight of the examiner without permission shall forfeit his examination on that section.

Sixth.—Candidate will be required to bring a cast of an upper or lower jaw, for full denture, mounted on articulator, with bite; set up, articulate and wax, ready for flasking, in the presence of the examiner, plain or single teeth to be used. Candidate must furnish teeth.

Seventh.—All theoretical examinations shall be in writing.

Eighth.—Help of every kind must be removed from the reach and sight of the candidate. Any candidate detected in an attempt to give or obtain aid in copying the questions, or in using any other unfair means, shall be instantly dismissed from the room, and his papers for the entire work shall be cancelled.

Candidates are required to take entire examination, or no credit will be given, as no partial examination will be accepted.

All papers and signed cards must be turned in to the secretary by 5:30 p. m. on the last day of examination.

Address all communications to the secretary.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ASHLAND, Grafton, 1,325
Werden Louvain Alden 152, 1892

BERLIN, Coos, 17,662
Berube Alexander¶ 77 Main
Chandler Willis Clifford 219, 1901
Laffin Clarence Byron 229, 1911
Preo Herbert Edward 143, 1915
St Germain G A¶
Sheridan J M 143, 1917
STAHL JULIUS, D D S, Boston Dent Coll, Boston, Mass, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Med Advisory Board During War; 121 Main
Stewart Donald Gordon 229, 1917

BRIDGEWATER, Grafton, 200
Loizeaux Jean Jacques 229, 1906†

BRISTOL, Grafton, 1,428
Coolidge Chas W¶
VanNostrand Daniel Eugene 216, 1910

CLAREMONT, Sullivan, 10,242
Crandall Irving H 229, 1922
Hodgkins Ray King 228, 1916
Holt S J 217, 1909
Newell Harman 320, 1900
Phillips Fred Kenneth 320, 1916
Shaw Zadoc P 217, 1892†

COLEBROOK, Coos, 1,811
Dickson Frank Hammond 229, 1923
Dickson George W 320, 1897
Sutton C C*

CONCORD, Merrimack, 22,408
Barnes Harry O 239, 1900, Diamond Hill
Besse Harlan Frederick 229, 1917, 65 N Main
Cornell John E¶† 39 N Main
Cummings Edward S 322, 1900, 18 N Main
Gallagher Thomas 229, 1924, 11 S Main
GORHAM OUIDA F MACKAY, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1907; Registered in Mass and N H; 15 N Main
Greene Merton H 228, 1906, 6 S Main
Lang H W¶ 28 N Main
Morton Chas R 217, 1898† 8 S Main
Moulton Louis Irving 321, 1897† 15 N Main
Plaisted Harold Chas 229, 1910† 28 S Main
Putney Wm Henry 229, 1924, N H State Hospital
Ring Henry H 219, 1907, 18 N Main
Rowe Edward W* 2½ N Main
Rowe Forrest C¶ 28 N Main
Rowe Frank H 322, 1893, 3 S Main
Rowell George E 322, 1900† 40 N Main
Shannon George J 229, 1924, N H State Hospital
Washburn Clarence J¶† 51 N Main
WORTHEN JOHN H, D D S, Pa Coll Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1896; Jenkins Post Grad School, 1905; Ex-Pres N H and Ex-Pres Concord Dent Soc's; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Corres Mem Mass Dent Soc; Hours 9 to 12 and 2 to 4; Phone 144; 15 N Main
YOUNG WILLIAM A, D D S, Phila Dent Coll and Garretson Hospital of Oral Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Treas N H and Concord Dist Dent Soc's, Past Pres of both; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 40 N Main

DERRY, Rockingham, 5,382
Downing L S¶
Duffee Walter S¶
Nichols Wallace H 216, 1898
Wark Alexander B¶

DOVER, Strafford, 13,029
Chapman Harry Leigh 320, 1916, Strafford Bank bldg
Dickinson Francis J* 440 Central av
Dodge W Laburton* 749 Central av
Fernald Orrin Edgar 229, 1917, 440 Central av
Flynn Frank H 216, 1910, 78 Washington
Gibbs Frederick A 228, 1904, Masonic Temple
Godfrey Edward C 282, 1909¶
Gowen Chas E¶ 507 Central av

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST
There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

DOVER—Contd
Hayes Fred Hooper 229, 1883, Masonic Temple
Murphy Wm L 229, 1914, 1 3d
Pepin Octave J¶† 384 Central av

EAST JAFFERY, Cheshire, 1,700
Wilkins Wm J 219, 1909

ENFIELD, Grafton, 1,577
Goodwin Burt H 219, 1900

EXETER, Rockingham, 4,604
Bowen F T*
Hooper Alonzo G 219, 1907, 177 Water
Jacobs Leon Harry 229, 1915
Prime Wm I¶

FARMINGTON, Strafford, 2,461
Clarkson L A 217, 1917
Morrison Roger Hamlin 229, 1922

FRANKLIN, Merrimack, 6,318
McKee Frederilk C 216, 1898
Sargent Maurice E 321, 1899†
Sawyer Robert Nims 229, 1917
Sullivan James J 216, 1912†

GORHAM, Coos, 2,734
Stewart Donald Gordon*

GREENVILLE, Hillsboro, 1,346
Hartwell Herbert C 222, 1897

GROVERTON, Coos, 1,900
Chapman Frank H 229, 1906

HANCOCK, Hillsboro, 531
Ware Albert E¶

HANOVER, Grafton, 1,551
FOGG ALBION R, D M D, Tufts College Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Registered in Mass and N H; Musgrove Bldg
Poole Wm H¶†

HENNIKER, Merrimack, 1,344
Holder Thomas 320, 1891

HILLSBORO, Hillsboro, 2,229
Bowers Elgin M*†
Grimes James Harvey 229, 1920

HINSDALE, Cheshire, 1,773
Fay Walter E 229, 1876

KEENE, Cheshire, 11,620
Barnard Robert H 229, 1917
Barrett Alston F 229, 1897†
Barrett Louis Gonyou 228, 1924
Beals Herbert R 322, 1882
Conboy Gordon A 229, 1923
Jenkins Clarence E 229, 1911
McCushing Geo Joseph 320, 1911
Moran John J*
Parker Ralph Joseph 229, 1913
PENDEXTER THOMAS MERRITT, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1909; Mem N H Dent Soc; Mem Beta Theta Pi and Theta Nu Epsilon Frats of Univ of Md; 3 Central sq
Spalding E Osgood 321, 1897
Wright Clarence A 216, 1890
Wright Murray V 216, 1889

LACONIA, Belknap, 10,897
Conway James Francis 229, 1923
Hough Willis L¶†
King Wm A 216, 1890
Roulier Paul R 219, 1912
Smith Maynard Maxwell 229, 1917
Sullivan Frank D 322, 1911

LAKEPORT, Bellknap, 3,150
Rowe Clarence E 219, 1900

LANCASTER, Coos, 2,819
Bennett Lewis Ainsley 229, 1922
Crosman Philip Chandler 320, 1923
Parker Chester Thompson 357, 1920
Thompson W H, 322, 1890

LEBANON, Grafton, 6,162
Couillard R J 142, 1917
Coutremarch J A*
Currie Dixie A*
Hazen Wm D 228, 1903
Ross Chas Franklin 228, 1911
Wadsworth Wm Stephen 229, 1923

LIBSON, Grafton, 2,288
Godfrey C Franklin 229, 1915
Houghtaling W C¶

LITTLETON, Grafton, 4,239
Davis Frank T¶
Eaton Stephen Ladd 229, 1922
Godfrey Cranston Franklin 229, 1915
Tewksbury George A 229, 1902†
Young Millard F*

MANCHESTER, Hillsboro, 82,240
Auger Ernest W 229, 1916† 671 E Elm
Austin Philip A¶ 923 Elm
Bachelder Frank H 229, 1897, 51 Hanover
BAFALIS ARTHUR J, D D S, Specialist Diseases of the Mouth, X-Ray Laboratory, 939 Elm
Baldwin Harrison Peck 321, 1891, 608 Amos Keag Bank bldg
Biron Nazaire E* 528 Main
Blondin Arthur A 217, 1912† 34 Bank
Boire Paul C 229, 1919, 1017 Elm
Buckminster Henry¶ 967 Elm
Cohen Gershon G 285, 1919, 372 Cedar
County John F* Bell bldg
Danforth Gerald Arthur† 913 Elm
Doucet L Phillipe¶ 1170 Elm
DUFORT GERALD E, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Capt DC, ORC; Designated Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau; 1061 Elm
Fisher Fred F¶ 913 Elm
Fitzpatrick Henry E 216, 1912, 346 Granite
Franke Denis J¶ 696 Elm
Frost Robinson Clark 229, 1922†
Gordon Harry C¶ 814 Elm
Heath Lewis F 320, 1911, 967 Elm
Houle Joseph L E 217, 1911, 671 Elm
Jacques Edgar J 217, 1917† 967 Elm
Johnson Orlando H 321, 1889† 36 Pembroke bldg
KEANE EDWARD F, D M D, Tufts Coll, Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Psi Omega Dent Fraternity; Designated Dental Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau; 795 Elm
Keith Wm Townes 229, 1910, 696 Elm
Kiniry John H 219, 1908† 1037 Elm
LaMontagne Ovide R 229, 1924, 199 Wilson
Lanouette Joseph Edouard 228, 1922
Lariviere Henri H¶ 1042 Elm
Leclerec Frank J 322, 1908, 1037 Elm
Littlefield Otis M 229, 1917, 1042 Elm
McDowell Frank L¶ 942 Elm
McLaren Fred E 320, 1898† 967 Elm
MacRury Colin H¶ 1037 Elm
Mahoney James F* 1061 Elm
Mallen James C* 51 Hanover
Manisajian Dicran H¶† 986 Elm
Marden Wm E 229, 1887, 48 Hanover
Moran Patrick H* 31 Hanover
Moyles Wm J 340, 1903, 1061 Elm
Murphy Wm F¶ 1008 Elm
Murray Thomas Arthur 229, 1924, 1037 Elm
Nettleton George F V 217, 1918, Bell bldg
Page Charles E¶ 1017 Elm
Paradis Etienne jr 229, 1915, 418 Notre Dame av
Plaisted Lester Hunkin 229, 1912, 967 Elm
Prickett Guy C¶ 1032 Elm
Reynolds James E 217, 1916† 814 Elm
Rosenblum David S 229, 1918
Salisbury George R 217, 1905† 922 Elm
Sawyer Andrew J 321, 1882† 795 Elm
Slack W Frederick¶† 967 Elm
Stahl Samuel 229, 1915, 1037 Elm
Streeter Howard A* Board of Health Office
Warren Frank O¶ 1103 Elm
Warren Joseph A¶ 1170 Elm
Watson Harry L 229, 1908† 913 Elm
Williams Floyd Elbert 285, 1914† 814 Elm
Yeatter George A¶ 369 Walnut

MEREDITH, Belknap, 1,680
POTTLE ARTHUR FREEMAN, D M D, Tufts Coll, Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Mem State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; DC, ORC; Registered in N H and Mass; Stevens av
ROBERTSON EDWARD HASKEW, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1924; Mem State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; DC, ORC; Co School Dent Clinics; Registered in N H and Mass; Red Gate Lane

MILFORD, Hillsboro, 3,783
Carey Willard O¶
Fiske Henry M 229, 1899
Lawrence Howard S¶
Wetherbee Fred M 229, 1886†

NASHUA, Hillsboro, 29,478
Baldwin Chas H 175, 1883, 135 Main
Belanger Emil Jean 229, 1918, Masonic Temple
Bowers George A 320, 1888† 183 Main
Caron W G* 146 Main
Coffey Albert Gaffney 229, 1917† 174 Main
Desrosiers Bruno R¶ 112 W Pearl
Dickinson George P 229, 1905, 103 Main
Faxon Chas E 322, 1882
FLAGG GUY E, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Delta Sigma Delta and Delta Tau Delta Frats; Registered in Mass, R I and N H; 115 Main
Flood John 216, 1904, 100 Main
Garland Forest A¶ 142 Main
Hagerty Daniel Joseph 229, 1918, 174 Main
Locke C Gertrude 229, 1895† 11 Amherst

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

NASHUA—Contd
Prutsalis Thomas John 145, 1923, Indian Head Natl Bank bldg
Staples George A 228, 1918, 203 Indian Head Natl Bank bldg
Ungethuem Carl F*† 177 Main
Welch Thomas John 229, 1923, 146 Main
Weston Wm Harry 228, 1903, 148 Main
White Edward T 217, 1890¶ 165 Main

NEWMARKET, Rockingham, 3,181
Chase Charles H 322, 1901
Manning C H 217, 1911

NEWPORT, Sullivan, 4,109
Ladieu Peter E 229, 1912
Libby Raymond Wells 228, 1917
Nichols I G*
Shaw Orrin J 321, 1900

NORTH CONWAY, Carroll, 1,500
Mackey Hugh S 322, 1892†
Mackey P E 322, 1898

NORTHWOOD RIDGE, Rockingham, 891
Piper James L 217, 1902¶

PENACOOK, Merrimack, 3,100
Greene Merton Henry 228, 1906
True Chas L 321, 1891

PETERBORO, Hillsboro, 2,615
Kyes Karl S 228, 1899†

PITTSFIELD, Merrimack, 1,914
Eaton Walter Henry 229, 1906

PLYMOUTH, Grafton, 2,353
Hildreth Edwin jr¶
LOIZEAUX JEAN J, D D S, D M D, Boston Dent Coll, D D S, 1893; Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, D M D, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn and Am Academy of Dent Science; Reg in Mass and N H; 89 Main
Martin R J 217, 1911
Woodman Austin W 229, 1891

PORTSMOUTH, Rockingham, 14,397
Bartlett Harry A 282, 1894
Blaisdell Edwin C 228, 1883†
Boylston Joseph 228, 1894†
Caplanellis Evangelo A
Cronin Harry J*
Feuerhan Frank August 228, 1917
Fuller Harry E¶
Garland James A 216, 1902
Griffin Samuel F¶
KENT EDWIN STEARNS, D D S, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1907; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Maine State and Northeastern Mass Dental Assns and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Reg in Mass, N H and Maine; 5 Market
Leahy John D 216, 1910
MacInnis Philip H 228, 1916
Pickering Sylvester F A¶
Staples Byron F 229, 1899
Stevens Farnum C 228, 1916

RAYMOND, Rockingham, 1,203
Pollard Lewis O 229, 1888

ROCHESTER, Strafford, 9,673
COPELAND CLARENCE S, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Northeastern Mass and New England Dental Societies; Masonic Temple
Desmarais Alfred George 229, 1918
Foster August Caleb 321, 1900
Lunt Wilbur T 229, 1905
Pratt Summer W 229, 1902
Roberts Perley H 229, 1908

SANBORNVILLE, Carroll, 500
Gilman L S*

SOMERSWORTH, Strafford, 6,688
Hammond J 321, 1891†
Hobart Paul C 229, 1912
Rowe Lowell A¶

SUGAR HILL, Grafton, 380
Green Leo 228, 1897

SUNCOOK, Merrimack, 2,900
Bulfinch Fred Lawrence 229, 1919, 67 Main
Weeks Rufus W*

TILTON, Belknap, 2,114
Forrest Edwin David, 321, 1897
Nordholm J E¶

WEST OSSIPEE, Carroll, 300
Lord Lester W 219, 1897

WHITEFIELD, Coos, 1,935
Sawyer George E*
Stevens Dean C 229, 1912

WINCHESTER, Cheshire, 2,267
Qualters Martin W 229, 1912

WOLFBORO, Carroll, 2,178
Meader Fredk E 228, 1895
Parshley B W*

WOODSVILLE, Grafton, 1,900
Baker Samuel S¶
Miller Edward S 216, 1900
Speed Perley Eugene jr 144, 1913
Weeks Fred G 229, 1894

NEW JERSEY

Capital, Trenton

Population, 3,378,963 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 7,514
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

THE STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION IN DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY

President, Fred H. Lum, Jr., (1925), Chatham; Secretary-Treasurer, John C. Forsyth (1925), 429 E. State St., Trenton; Albert Kerr (1925), Town of Union; A. L. Westcott (1926), Atlantic City; W. F. Bary (1926), Newark; E. S. Griggs (1927), New Brunswick; W. I. Thompson (1927), Ashbury Park.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

The New Jersey State Dental Society—President, Walton J. Graft, 5 W. Park St., Newark; Vice-President, F. H. Lum Jr., Chatham; Secretary, F. K. Heazelton, 223 E. Hanover St., Trenton; Treasurer, A. E. Boice, Broad St. Bank Bldg., Trenton.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Atlantic County Dental Society—President, E. R. Doughty, 1905 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City; Secretary, Harry L. Westney, 1210 Pacific St., Atlantic City.

Bergen County Dental Society—President, S. B. Farr, 288 State St., Hackensack; Secretary, E. P. Coolbaugh, 238 Main St., Hackensack.

Central Dental Association—G. B. Gallien, Arcade Bldg., Glen Ridge; Secretary, H. J. Gibbons, 221 S. Orange Ave., Newark.

Clinical Club—President, A. L. Barry, 23 N. Essex, Orange; Secretary, W. H. McElnea, 23 N. Essex Ave., Orange.

Hudson County Dental Society—President, Louis Brach, 112 Monticello Ave., Jersey City; Secretary, Harry L. Bull, 2554 Boulevard, Jersey City.

Mercer Dental Society—President, B. P. Merrill, 238 E. State St., Trenton; Secretary, Nathan Byer, 827 E. State St., Trenton.

Middlesex County Dental Society—President, Lawrence Mundy, 336 George St., New Brunswick; Secretary, Jacob Kornblatt, 143 Albany St., New Brunswick.

Monmouth County Dental Society—President, R. E. Mulholland, 541 Broadway, Long Branch; Secretary, Leon Reisner, 266 Broadway, Long Branch.

Passaic County Dental Society—President, Leslie Carson, 167 Carroll St., Paterson; Secretary, L. H. Blumenthal, 101 Broadway, Paterson.

Plainfield Dental Society—President, Leland C. Davis, 219 Elm St., Westfield; Secretary, W. L. Patterson, 84 Elm St., Westfield.

Southern Dental Society—President, A. U. Welch, 110 Main St., Penns Grove; Secretary, W. H. Taylor, 315 North 6th St., Camden.

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Tri-County Dental Society—President, J. D. Haggerty, Sussex; Secretary, H. Leo Romine, 31 South St., Morristown.

Union County Dental Society—President, W. R. Osmun, 333 N. Broad St., Elizabeth; Secretary, H. A. Paskow, 414 Elizabeth Ave., Elizabeth.

The American Academy of Dental Surgery of New Jersey—Incorporated November 17, 1884, in New Jersey.

Object—To extend the knowledge of dental surgery; to secure a dental library, and to advance and promote the standard of dental science in the community.

Meeting Place—For many years at the Hotel Brevoort, Fifth Ave and Eighth St., New York City, and still meeting there. Meetings in October, January, April and annual meeting in June, and sometimes special meetings on occasion.

Past Officers—President, 1884 to 1812, Dr. William Wallace Walker; president 1912 to date, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Luckey.

Present Officers—President, Benjamin Franklin Luckey, Patterson; Vice-President, Herbert Locke Wheeler; Secretary, Herbert Sands Sutphen; Treasurer, Frank Laton Hindle.

Board of Examiners—Harvey Iredell, New Brunswick, N. J.; C. S. G. Watkins, Montclair, N. J.; John Miller Breen, 115 E. 17th St., New York City, N. Y.; Joseph Vinson, Newark, N. J.; Franklin Parker Luckey, Patterson, N. J.

DENTAL LAW OF NEW JERSEY

Be it enacted by the Senate and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey.

1. The following persons only shall be deemed licensed to practice dentistry in this State:

(a) Those who are now duly licensed and registered as dentists pursuant to law, and

(b) Those who may hereafter be duly licensed and registered as dentists pursuant to the provisions of this act.

2. The members and officers of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry as now constituted pursuant to chapter one hundred forty-three of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety many continue to hold office until the expiration of their terms, unless previously removed. The New Jersey State Dental Society shall, within two months after the taking effect of this act, recommend to the Governor three licensed dentists of good repute, who reside and practice in this State, and who have resided and practiced in this State at least ten years immediately preceding such recommendation. The Governor shall appoint said three licensed dentists as three additional members of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry, thus increasing the members of said board to eight members. Said additional members shall hold office, one until July thirtieth, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen; one until July thirtieth, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and one until July thirtieth, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, as shall be designated by the Governor. The term of office of members of the said board hereafter appointed, except as above stated, shall be four years. No dentist shall be eligible to appointment as a member of said board unless he has resided and practiced dentistry in this State for at least ten years immediately preceding his appointment. The New Jersey State Dental Society shall at each of its annual meetings submit to the Governor, for every membership to be filled, at least three names and from the names thus submitted, the Governor may select one person to be a member of said board. Each member so appointed shall hold office for four years or until his successor is appointed. The Governor shall also fill, for the unexpired term only, vacancies occurring in the board by reason of death, resignation or otherwise; cause being shown before him, he may remove a member from office upon proven charges of inefficiency, incompetency, immorality or professional misconduct; the board shall at its annual meeting, elect from its members a president, and an officer to be known as secretary-treasurer, which officer may or may not be a member of the board, it shall hold at least two meetings annually for examining and licensing persons to practice dentistry in this State, at which meetings five members shall constitute a quorum; said board shall have the power to determine the good standing and repute of any dental school, college or department of a university, and may from time to time designate, in some public manner, schools, colleges or departments of universities, whose diplomas will be received by it; it shall annually make a report of its proceedings to the Governor and to the New Jersey State Dental Society. The seal heretofore adopted by it shall continue to be the common seal of the board.

3. The board shall from time to time adopt rules for its own government and for the examination of candidates for licenses to practice dentistry; any rule altering the nature or increasing the severity of the Examination or the subjects to be included therein shall not be enforced within six months after its adoption and public promulgation; the examination of applicants shall be confined to written or oral, or both written or oral, examination upon subjects properly relating to the science of dentistry, the knowledge of which is necessary to the proper and skillful practice of said science; the board may also require from applicants, as part of the examination, demonstration of their skill in operative and prosthetic dentistry; no person shall be examined by said board unless he or she be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and shall present to said board a certificate from the Superintendent of Public Instruction of this State, showing that before entering a dental college he or she had obtained an academic education consisting of a four years' course of study in an approved public or private high school or the equivalent thereof; and unless he had been graduated in course with a dental degree from a dental school, college or department of a university approved by said board, or shall hold a diploma or license conferring full right to practice dentistry in some foreign country and granted by some authority recognized by the board; any member of the board may inquire of any applicant for examination concerning his qualifications, and may take testimony of any one in regard thereto, under oath, which he is hereby empowered to administer.

4. Every applicant for license to practice dentistry shall file his application with and pay to the secretary-treasurer of said board a fee of twenty-five dollars and present himself for examination at the first regular meeting of the board after such application, due notice of which shall be given; such fee shall not be refunded, unless from sickness or other good cause appearing to the satisfaction of the board such applicant was prevented from attending and completing such examination; further or subsequent examinations under such application may be given to applicants in the discretion of the board, upon payment of an additional fee of ten dollars.

Every member of the board shall be entitled to his actual traveling and other expenses incurred in the performance of his duties, which sum shall be paid from the license fees and other sources of income of the board. Said board shall also be entitled to expend from its income such sums as shall be necessary to defray all proper expenses incurred by it in the performance of its duties.

The secretary of the board shall, whether a member of such board or not, be entitled to receive such reasonable salary or compensation for his services as secretary as shall be fixed by such board, which salary or compensation shall be paid by said board from its receipts; provided, however, that in case an appropriation is made for the expenses of said board, such salary or other compensation shall not in that case be paid from the receipts of said board, but from such appropriation.

All moneys received shall be held by the secretary-treasurer and paid out only upon resolution of the board and warrant of its president. The secretary-treasurer shall give bond in such sum

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES
(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

and with such surety as the board may, from time to time, direct and approve; a statement of all moneys received and disbursed by the board shall be annually submitted to the Governor in the annual report of the said board.

Said board which is authorized to collect an annual registration or annual license fee from persons licensed by it may retain in its treasury the sums heretofore or hereafter collected for annual registration or annual license fees constituting, a Fund to Aid in the Prosecution of Illegal Practitioners of Dentistry in New Jersey, and use the same for the purpose of defraying the expenses of securing evidence against and prosecuting persons violating the provisions of the acts of the Legislature with the enforcement of which it is charged such funds shall be paid out by the secretary-treasurer as directed by said board on presentation of vouchers, countersigned by at least five members of said board, or in case the revenue of said board from other sources shall be insufvcient to pay the salary of its secretary and its other expenses, such fees may be expended for such purposes. Said board shall be entitled to retain, in addition to the above, at least one hundred dollars in its treasury for the purpose of preparing and holding examinations for applicants for license to practice dentistry. On or before the thirtieth day of June in each year said board shall pay to the Treasurer of this State all moneys remaining in the treasury of said board, except as above stated, which said sum, when paid into the treasury of this State, shall form a part of the State fund. Said board shall keep accurate accounts of its receipts and expenditures, which said accounts shall be subject to audit by the State Comptroller.

6. Said board shall register as licensed dentists, and under its seal and the hand of its president and secretary-treasurer issue to all persons who shall successfully pass said examination its license to practice dentistry in this State; said board may, in its discretion, without the examination hereinabove provided for, issue its license to practice dentistry to any applicant therefor who desires to remove to this State from another State or Territory of the United States or from a foreign country, in which he or she was licensed to practice dentistry, and had conducted the practice of dentistry for at least five years immediately preceding application to said board for such license; provided, such applicant shall present proof, by affidavit or otherwise, of the facts above mentioned, and shall present a certificate from the Board of Dental Examiners or from the board or official exercising similar powers of the State, Territory or country from which he or she desires to remove, certifying that he or she is a competent dentist or dental surgeon, and of good moral character; provided, further, that such certificate shall be presented to the said board of this state not more than six months after its date of issue, and that the board or official issuing such a certificate shall ,in like manner, recognize certificates issued by the board o fthis State and presented to them by licensed practitioners of dentistry of this State; and provided, further, that the board of this State may, in its discretion, refuse to issue licenses under this section without examination to any person not qualified under this act for admission to examination for license to practice dentistry. The fee for issuing any such license without examination shall be fifty dollars, which shall be paid before the issuance of such license. The State Board of Registration and examination in Dentistry may issue to any person known to it to be competent and of good moral character, who is licensed to practice dentistry in this State, and who desires to change his or her residence to another State Territory or foreign country, a certificate over the signature of the president and secretary-treasurer of said board, authenticated with its seal, which shall attest the facts above mentioned, and which shall give the date upon which such person was licensed to practice dentistry; the fee for issuing such certificate shall be five dollars, which shall be paid before the issuance of such certificate.

7. Any license to practice dentistry in this State may be suspended or revoked by the board upon proof to the satisfaction of the board that the holder of such license (a) has secured such license through deceit, fraud or willful misrepresentation, or (b) has been convicted of crime involving moral turpitude, or (c) habitually uses drugs or intoxicants to an extent rendering him unfit for the practice of dentistry, or (d) has been guilty of willful and gross malpractice or willful and gross neglect in the practice of dentistry, or (e) has been guilty of employing unlicensed persons to perform work which, under this act, can only legally be done by persons licensed to practice dentistry in this State, or (f) has been convicted more than once of practicing dentistry under a corporate or trade or firm name in violation of the provisions of this act or any amendment thereof, or (g) has willfully advertised or published grossly false, fraudulent or misleading statements of his art, skill or knowledge or of his methods of treatment or practice. Any person whose license shall be suspended or revoked in accordance with this section shall be deemed an unlicensed person, during the period of such suspension or revocation, and as such shall be subject to the penalties prescribed for unlicensed persons who practice dentistry.

Any person whose license shall be suspended or revoked, under the authority of this act, may in the discretion of the board be relicensed at any time to practice without an examination upon application to the board.

Before any license shall be revoked or suspended a notice shall be served upon the accused person, which notice shall specify the grounds for such proposed suspension or revocation and shall name a time and place for hearing. Such notice shall be served upon the accused person either personally or by leaving the same at his place of business or residence at least twenty days before the time fixed for hearing. At the time and place fixed in said notice for said hearing or at any time and place to which the said hearing shall be adjourned the board shall hear the matter in a summary way. The accused person shall have the right to be represented at any such hearing by counsel of his selection. The president of the board shall have the right to administer oaths to witnesses and to issue subpoenas for the compulsory attendance of witnesses at such hearing. Upon the request of the accused person or his counsel the president of said board shall issue subpoenas to compel the attendance of witnesses in behalf of the accused, which subpoenas when issued shall be delivered to the accused person or his counsel. Process for the compulsory attendance of witnesses shall be effective if served upon the person named therin anywhere within this State, provided that at the time of such service the fees now or hereafter provided by law for witnesses in civil cases shall be paid or tendered to such person. Any person upon whom a subpoena shall have been served and to whom a fee has been paid or tendered as provided in this act who shall not appear according to the command thereof, having no lawful or reasonable excuse for such default, shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars ($50.00) which shall be sued for and recovered by said board in the manner herein provided for the recovery of penalties incurred under this act.

In case the action of the board in revoking or suspending any license shall be reviewed by writ of certiorari, the court shall determine questions of fact as well as of law and inquire into the facts by depositions taken on notice or in such manner as is according to the practice of the court, provided that a transcript of the testimony taken before said board shall be included in the return to the writ and shall be considered by the court the same as if it had been taken by deposition on notice and either party may take additional testimony. The court may reverse or affirm in whole or in part the finding or determination of the board or pronounce such judgment on the evidence as shall be warranted by the circumstances of the case. The Supreme Court or any justice thereof in allowing any writ of certiorari shall state in

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

the allocatur whether the same shall have the effect of staying the revocation or suspension of such license, and in case it shall not be specifically provided therein that such writ shall act as a stay pending the determination thereof it shall not have such effect.

8. Every licensed dentist shall procure from the secretary-treasurer of said board on or before the first day of November, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, and on or before the first day of November annually thereafter, an annual certificate of registration; such certificate shall be issued by the secretary-treasurer upon payment of a fee of two dollars; all certificates so issued shall be prima facie evidence of the right of the holder to practice dentistry in this State. It shall be the duty of the secretary-treasurer of the board to mail to each licensed dentist in this State, on or before the first day of October, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, and on or before the first day of October annually thereafter, a printed blank form to be filled out by such licensed person, which form shall be returned by such licensed person to the secretary-treasurer of said board, properly filled out, together with the fee herein fixed for such annual registration. Upon the receipt of such form and fee, the annual certificate of registration shall be issued and transmitted. The board shall cause a notice to be inserted in not less than three newspapers; one in the city of Trenton, one in the city of Camden and one in the city of Newark, to the effect that such annual registration will be required. Such notice shall be printed in such papers, once a week for three consecutive weeks between the first day of September and the first day of October, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, and during the same period annually thereafter. Every licensed dentist who shall continue or engage in the practice of dentistry after having failed to procure any annual certificate of registration at the time and in the manner required by this section shall be subject to a penalty of three hundred dollars for a first offense and six hundred dollars for a second and each subsequent offense.

9. That hereafter it shall be the duty of every person practicing dentistry within this State, upon demand in writing made by the secretary-treasurer of said board, to furnish, within thirty days after said demand, to said secretary-treasurer of said board, the name and address of each and every person practicing dentistry, or assisting in the practice thereof, in the office of said person. For failure so to do, the said person shall be liable to a penalty of twenty-five dollars, besides costs. Every person practicing dentistry in this State shall at all times display his or her registration certificate for the current year in a conspicuous place in his main operating room where the same shall be in plain view of patients and every person who shall practice dentistry within the meaning of this act without having said certificate on display as herein required shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars besides costs. Every member and employee of the said board, when identified as herein provided, shall be authorized during ordinary business hours to enter and inspect any dental office or dental laboratory for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this act. Each member and employee of said board shall, when inspecting any dental office or laboratory, carry on his person, and exhibit when properly requested, a card stating his name and connection with the board, verified by the signatures of the president and secretary of said board and by the seal of said board.

10. No corporation shall practice or continue to practice, offer or undertake to practice or hold itself out or continue to hold itself out as practicing dentistry. No person shall practise or continue to practice dentistry as an officer, agent or employee of any corporation or under the name or any corporation. No person shall practice or continue to practice dentistry or offer or undertake to practice or hold himself out or continue to hold himself out as practicing dentistry under any firm name or trade name or under any name other than his true name; provided, that nothing herein contained shall prohibit the practice of dentistry by a partnership under a firm name containing nothing but the surname of every member of said partnership; and provided, further, that nothing herein contained shall prohibit a licensed dentist from practicing dentistry as the employee of a licensed dentist practicing under his own name or under a firm name containing only the surnames of each member of such firm. Every person or corporation violating any of the foregoing provisions of this section shall be subject to a penalty of three hundred dollars for the first offense and six hundred dollars for the second and each subsequent offense. Every person practicing dentistry under a firm name as herein authorized and every person practicing dentistry as an employee of another shall cause his name to be conspicuously displayed and kept in a conspicuous place at the entrance of the place where such practice shall be conducted, and any person who shall neglect to cause his name to be displayed as herein required shall be liable to a penalty of one hundred dollars.

11. No person shall practice dentistry within the meaning of this act, unless licensed so to do. No person shall employ for a stated salary or otherwise, or give aid, or assist any person not regularly licensed to practice dentistry to perform any dental operation upon human beings in this State. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be subject to a penalty of three hundred dollars for the first offense and of six hundred dollars for the second and each subsequent offense.

12. This act shall not be construed to prohibit an unlicensed person from performing mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory; or to prohibit a duly licensed physician from treating the diseases of the mouth or performing operations in oral surgery; nothing in the provisions of this act shall be construed to permit the performance of dental operations by any unlicensed person under cover of the name of a registered practitioner; any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall advertise by sign, card, circular, pamphlet or newspaper, or otherwise indicate that he will perform by himself or his agents or servants any operation on, or make examination of, with intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws, or who is manager, proprietor or conductor of a place where dental operations are performed, or who shall use the words or letters "Doctor of Dental Surgery," or "D. D. S." or "D. D. M.," in connection with his or her name, or any other title intended to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of dentistry, or who in connection with such title or titles, or without the use of such title, or any of them, shall treat or profess to treat, either by himself or his agent or servant or as agent or servant of another, any of the diseases or lesions of human teeth or jaws, or extract teeth, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, or correct the malposition of teeth or supply and insert artificial dentures, crowns or bridges as substitutes for natural teeth, or take any impression of the human gums in connection with the manufacture of artificial dentures, or perform any operation or make examination of with the intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws.

13. Any person, company or association shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon every conviction thereof shall be punished with a fine of not less than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than six months, or by both fine and imprisonment, who

(1) Shall sell or barter, or offer to sell or barter, any diploma or document conferring or purporting to confer any dental degree or any certificate or transcript, made or purporting to be made, pursuant to the laws regulating the license and registration of dentists; or

(2) Shall purchase or procure by barter any such diploma, certificate or transcript with intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the holder's qualification to practice dentistry, or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

(3) Shall, with fraudulent intent, alter in a material regard any such diploma, certificate or transcript; or

(4) Shall use or attempt to use any such diploma, certificate or transcript which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited or materially altered, either as a license or color of license to practice dentistry, or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or

(5) Shall practice dentistry under a false or assumed name; or

(6) Any person who, in any affidavit or examination required of an applicant for examination, license or registration under the laws regulating the practice of dentistry, shall make wilfully a false statement in a material regard, shall be guilty of a high misdemeanor, punishable upon conviction thereof by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment at hard labor not exceeding five years, or both, at the discretion of the court.

14. Any penalty incurred by violation of any provision of this act, except by any violation specifically made a misdemeanor by this Act, shall be sued for and recovered by, and in the name of, the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry. Every District Court in any city and judicial district in any county, and every Court of Common Pleas in any county is hereby empowered upon the filing of a complaint in writing, duly verified, which said verification when made by any member of the said State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry, or by any member of any incorporated dental society of this State, or of any county of this State, may be made upon information and belief that any person has violated any provision of this act, except the provisions above referred to as misdemeanors, to issue process at the suit of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry, as plaintiff; such process shall be either in the nature of a summons or warrant, which warrant may issue without any order of the court or judge first being obtained against the person or persons so charged, which process when in the nature of a warrant shall be returnable forthwith, and when in the nature of a summons shall be returnable in not less than five nor more than fifteen entire days; such process shall state what section of the law is alleged to have been violated by the defendant or defendants, and upon the return of such process, or at any time to which the trial shall be adjourned, the said court shall proceed summarily to hear the testimony and to determine and give judgment in the matter without a jury and without the filing of any pleadings for the plaintig for the recovery of such penalty with costs, or for the defendant, and the said court shall, if judgment be rendered for the plaintiff, cause any such defendant who may refuse or fail to forthwith pay the amount of the judgment rendered against him and all the costs and charges incident thereto, to be committed to the county jail for any period not exceeding ninety days, except in cases where the penalty is five hundred dollars, in which cases commitment may be made for a period not exceeding one hundred and fifty days.

15. The officers to serve and execute all process under this act shall be the officers authorized to serve and issue process issuing out of said court. Said District Court or Court of Common Pleas shall have power to adjourn the hearing or trial in any case from time to time, but in such case, except in case where the first process was a summons, it shall be the duty of the judge of the District Court or the Court of Common Pleas to detain the defendant in safe custody, unless he shall enter into bond to the said State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry, with at least one sufficient surety in double the amount of the penalty claimed, conditioned for his appearance on the day to which the hearing shall be adjourned, and thence from day to day until the case is disposed of, and then to abide by the judgment of the said court, and such bond if forfeited, may be prosecuted by the said board.

16. The convictions in prosecutions under this act, except in cases of misdemeanors, shall be in the following or similar form:
State of New Jersey,
County of.....
ss.

Be it remembered that on this..... day of.....at ..... ,in said County(C. D., defendant, was by (the District Court of the City of....., or the Court of Common Pleas of the County of..... ....., or as the case may be) convicted of violating the .....section of an act entitled "An act to regulate the practice of dentistry in the State of New Jersey, and to repeal certain acts now relating to the same," approved ....., in a summary proceeding at the suit of the State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry, upon a complaint made by ....., and further that the witness in said proceeding, who testified for the plaintiff were ..... (Name them), and the witnesses who testified for the defendant were .....(name them).

Wherefore, the said court doth hereby give judgment that the plaintiff recover of the defendant .....dollars, penalty, and .....dollars, costs of this proceeding.

The conviction shall be signed by the judge of the District Court or Court of Common Pleas before whom the conviction is had. In case the defendant is committed to jail in default of payment of the penalty, a commitment in the following form shall be added, beneath the judge's signature, to the conviction:

"And the said C. D. neglecting and refusing to pay the amount of the penalty above mentioned, with costs, it is hereby ordered that the said C. D. be, and he hereby is, committed to the common jail of the county of ....., for the period of .....days, unless the said penalty and costs are sooner paid." This commitment shall also be signed by the judge, and in case of commitment of any defendant to jail, the conviction and commitment shall be signed in duplicate, and one of the duplicate copies shall serve the purpose of a warrant of commitment.

17. In case any such proceeding is brought in any Court of Common Pleas, the trial thereof shall proceed in a summary manner as above set forth, immediately upon the arrest of the defendant under warrant, or upon the return day of the summons, or on any day to which the judge of the said court shall continue the said trial, either during the terms, of said court or in vacation. The clerk of any District Court or any Court of Common Pleas may sign and seal any process required to be issued under this act, except a warrant of commitment. The costs recoverable in any such proceeding shall be the same as costs taxed in actions in said courts, and shall be recoverable by the said board in the event of the conviction of the defendant. Any judgment recovered for a penalty under the provisions of this act in any District Court may be docketed in the same manner as judgments in said court are docketed under the provisions of an act entitled "An act concerning District Courts," approved June fourteenth, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, and the acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto. Execution may issue for the collection of any judgment obtained under this act against the goods and chattels and body of the defendant without any order first obtained for such purpose.

18. If any provision of this act shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, such unconstitutional or invalid provision shall be considered severable from the remainder of this act and shall be exscinded therefrom.

19. This act shall take effect on the first day of September, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen. The Act was approved March 31, 1915, but in the foregoing draft all amendments of 1917, 1918, 1921 and 1924 are incorporated.

Be it enacted by the Senate and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey:

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE CORRECTION OF SORE, BLEEDING GUMS

1. Hereafter regularly licensed and practicing dentists in this State shall be exempt from liability to be drawn upon any panel of grand or petit jurors returned to any court in this State.

2. This act shall take effect immediately.

Approved April 7, 1920.

REQUIREMENTS FOR APPLICANTS

All persons desiring to commence the practice of dentistry in New Jersey must secure a license from this board before engaging in said practice.

Applicants for examination shall present to the secretary of this board at least ten days prior to the commencement of the examination, at which he is to be examined, a written application on a form provided by said board, together with a certified check or money order for twenty-five dollars ($25.00), drawn to the order of The State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry of New Jersey. For each subsequent examination a fee of ten dollars ($10.00) is required.

Quotation from the Dental Law of New Jersey. —Applicant shall present to said Board a certificate from the Commissioner of Education of this State, showing that before entering a dental college, he or she had obtained an academic education consisting of a four-year course of study in an approved public or private high school or the equivalent thereto.

No application blank will be issued until the secretary has received the required dental student certificate.

Professional Education—Candidates must have been graduated in course with a dental degree from a dental school, college or department of a university recognized by this board.

The following information will be required on the application form:

Evidence that the applicant is 21 years of age.

A statement relative to the months in different years spent in a dental college.

A Certificate of Dental Education with signature of proper official and seal of the college affixed.

Certificates of moral character from two dentists in good standing, one of whom must be a resident of New Jersey.

As a means of identifying applicants to practice dentistry, two unmounted, finished, cabinet size photographs (not proofs) of each applicant must be furnished. One shall be certified to by the Dean of the Dental College which he attended (a form supplied with the application blank) and both forwarded with application. One will be marked with the number assigned to the applicant and will be returned to him with his schedule.

Each applicant must bring the returned photograph to the board of examiners on the morning on which he takes his first examination.

Photograph to be displayed during the examinations upon table where writing or working.

EXAMINATIONS

Theoretical.—All examinations shall be plainly written in the English language, and shall be on the following subjects:

Section 1. Anatomy, Histology.

Section 2. Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Section 3. Oral Surgery, Orthodontia, Radiography.

Section 4. Pathology, Bacteriology.

Section 5. Physiology, Anaesthesia.

Section 6. Oral Hygiene, Dental Jurisprudence.

Section 7. Theoretical Operative Dentistry.

Section 8. Crown and Bridge Work.

Practical Operative Dentistry.—Each candidate must bring his patient, who must not be under sixteen years of age, also all instruments. A chair and engine will be provided. The following practical tests will be required: Insertion of an approximal gold filling, compound approximal amalgam filling, and a silicate filling. The cavities must be reasonably difficult and prepared at the examination. Cavity for gold must be approximal, with approximating tooth in position. Candidate may use any kind of gold excepting crystal sponge or mat gold.

Practical Prosthetic Dentistry.—The applicant must furnish his patient for a full upper denture, all instruments and material except the lathe, trial base plate and teeth. The following practical tests will be required: Taking of impression, bite, selection of teeth, articulation and trial plate. An oral theoretical examination will be given at the chair.

Practical Mouth Diagnosis.—Each candidate will be required to diagnose and chart a mouth; patient to be furnished by the board.

No excuse will be accepted for failure to comply with these requirements.

RULES FOR APPLICANTS

A schedule giving the day and hour of each theoretical and practical examination, also the candidate's number, will be sent to each applicant upon the receipt of his completed application and should be brought to the examinations.

Each candidate must call at the secretary's desk and receive his examination card prior to commencing his first examination. This card must be signed by the examiner upon the completion of each practical and theoretical examination and at the conclusion of the examinations the card must be turned in with the last paper. The applicant should see that his name and address as given on the card are correct.

Candidates must be provided with a fountain or stylographic pen, as all theoretical examinations must be in writing.

Questions must be answered in the order given, and papers handed to the examiner of the section at the end of each session.

All unanswered questions will be marked against the applicant..

The questions shall be turned in with the examination papers.

Candidates are required to take the entire examination or no credit will be given, as a partial examination will not be accepted.

Any candidate detected in an attempt to give or obtain aid, in copying the questions, or in using any unfair means, shall be instantly dismissed from the room, and his papers for the entire examination shall be canceled.

Explanation of questions and criticism or inspection of the answer papers by the examiner during the examination will not be permitted.

If any candidate withdraw himself, without permission, from the sight of the examiner their examination shall be closed. This rule permits a candidate temporarily ill to withdraw from the room in company of the proctor.

No reference shall be made on the papers to any college or professor thereof.

Handwriting of candidates must be legible.

All communications should be addressed to the secretary, and not to individual members of the examining board.

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABSECON, Atlantic, 702
Johnson Samuel 321, 1892

ARLINGTON, Hudson, 10,000
Canfield George R 285, 1919
Estler Lewis E 282, 1890
Felling Albert Louis 354, 1922
Filkins Warren V H 320, 1898
Fowler Henry Ember 152, 1897
GEROW HARRY KINGMAN, D D S, Pa Coll Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Reg in N J, Pa, N Y and Ill; 758 Kearny av
Goldberg Ward S 285, 1918
Hanold John Francis 282, 1920
Lanset Bernard A 285, 1912†
Mangold Marson W 216, 1909
Patterson Walter M*
Stevenson Robert 281, 1904
Terhune Wm C 216, 1922
Walsh Thomas F*†

ASBURY PARK, Monmouth, 13,210
Bailey Vivian Pinnock 320, 1911, 1145 Springwood av
Bennett Samuel Monroe 320, 1923† 733 Mattison av
Brice Ernest E 322, 1924, 648 Cookman av
Burdge Frederick B 320, 1903† Professional bldg
Burton Asher S 322, 1887† 602½ Cookman av
de MONSEIGLE EDMOND FELIX, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, Pa, 1910; Past Pres Monmouth; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in N J and N Y; 605 Cookman av
Dillon Joseph Wm 320, 1918, 648 Cookman av
Garrity Harold V 134, 1918† Kinmouth bldg
Gray Walter Leon 320, 1912† Kinmouth bldg
Hayes John H 131, 1917, 1019 Springwood av
JAMES WILLIS LOUIS, 282, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt DC, ORC; Reg in N J and N Y; 605 Cookman av
Kahn Max¶ 572 Cookman av
Meinzer Louis F* 711 Summerfield av
Pittinger Willard O 320, 1921† 623 Bangs av
Pratt Thos H 282, 1898† 710 Mattison av
Rockafeller Eugene Francis 320, 1916, 720 Mattison av
Rose Wm¶ 515 Sewell av
Schlossbach Edward 320, 1921† Kinmouth bldg
Taylor George W 320, 1910† 610 Cookman av
Thompson William I 322, 1902† 733 Mattison av
Tompkins George L D 322, 1894† A Pk Tr bldg
VanWickle Charles Edgar 322, 1905† 648 Cookman av
Warne Alfred¶ 711 Summerfield

ATLANTIC CITY, Atlantic, 52,818
Abbott Wilmer Atkinson 320, 1908† 1509 Pacific av
Ake Adolphus B 135, 1906, 1418 Atlantic av
Ake C DeWarren 135, 1905, 1418 Atlantic av
Baker Herbert Harrison 321, 1901† 437 Guarantee bldg
Barab John D 322, 1918† 1708 Pacific av
Baratta Philip A 320, 1922, 101 S Dover av
Baylinson Myer 320, 1917, 1512 Atlantic av
Bernstein Leon 282, 1923, 30 S Iowa av
Blackman John Jeffries 321, 1904† 1527 Pacific av
Blitzstein Harry 326, 1910, 1218 Atlantic av
Boyle Thomas L 216, 1910, 1218 Atlantic av
Braswell Wm E 342, 1900, 1407 Arctic av
Briskman Nathan I 321, 1902, Pacific and Conn av
Brunthein David 322, 1922, 1719 Atlantic av
Cardwell John H 131, 1912, 1726 Arctic av
Carmany Wm C 320, 1900, 34 S Virginia av
Chapin Julius B* 1902 Pacific av
Cohen Morris E 326, 1913, 1801 Atlantic av
Creighton B Wilbur 326, 1909, 1604 Pacific av
Doughty Edward R, 321, 1906† 1905 Pacific av
Eccles Robert James 321, 1896, 1520 Atlantic av
Eggleton Wm J 322, 1909† 1015 Indiana av
Filer B Boynton 326, 1903† 1900 Pacific av
Fitzsimons Otto L, 36 S Penna av
Flood H* 1519 Pacific av
Harris Louis S* 2513 Pacific av
Horner Frank Kay 320, 1918† 1005 Pacific av
Jones John B 326, 1900, 14 S Tennesee av
Keeler Harry G 321, 1886, 1224 Atlantic av
LaRue Raymond A 322, 1909, 1423 Pacific av
Matthews Wm H 217, 1890, 1503 Pacific av
North James 322, 1883† 29 S Tennesee av
Parker Harry J 320, 1901, 1830 E Riverside dr
Percival Seymour T 320, 1909† 1408 Atlantic av
Pomerantz Alfred* 1610 Atlantic av
Raith Charles C¶ 147 S Virginia av
Raith Charles Wm 322, 1904, 2900 Pacific av
Roschovsky Joseph 322, 1908, 2618 Pacific av
Sharpe Imly 326, 1902† 1003 Pacific av
Solomon Jacob 320, 1917, 1821 Atlantic av
Steigerwald Clarence S 320, 1906, 48 N King
Stultz Vernon Lee D 321, 1906† 1509 Pacific av
Taber Sydney A 228, 1922, 2000 Atlantic av
Washington Anthony B 131, 1910, 8 N Kentucky av
Weintrob Marcus 323, 1909, 1516 Atlantic av
Wellman Homer Benjamin 308, 1920† 1714 Pacific av
Westcott Arthur L 322, 1898† N Y and Pacific av
Westcott Eugene R 324, 1924, New York and Pacific av
Westney Harry L 326, 1915† 1210 Pacific av
Wilkinson Frank Graham 321, 1908, 1638½ Atlantic av
Williams Frank W* 1527 Atlantic av
Zane Warden L 321, 1900, 1925 Atlantic av

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, Monmouth, 1,629
Inglis Lester 282, 1908
McVey Thomas Christopher 320, 1923†
Martin James J¶
Reed Charles A 322, 1890

AUDUBON, Camden, 4 740
CORDES AUGUST, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Md, Pa and N J; 229 E Atlantic av
White Samuel W 322, 1914

AVON BY THE SEA, Monmouth, 647
Steinbock F W*†

BAYONNE, Hudson, 86,582
Appel Maurice 285, 1923, 589 Av E
Bacher Wm A 163, 1919† 355 Broadway
Batzle Fred A*
Boyle John E 217, 1922, 60 W 30th
Branch R* 78 W 43d
Chayes Charles A 285, 1918† 731 Broadway
Clark Joe Kerr 320, 1921, 611 Av E
Cooper Leo 285, 1916† 454 Broadway
Coyne John W 229, 1901† 351 Av E
Daly Thomas Joseph 134, 1914, 146 Av C
DeLaParra Louis A 326, 1912† 480 Broadway
Eisenberg Samuel¶† 519 Av C
Felberg Leon 175, 1921, 493 Av C
Fifer Francis M* 748 Av C

Solubri
TRADE MARK
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.
Perfect Handpiece Cleanser

Cleaning and Lubricating Outfits
Originated and Developed by
GEO. A. TERRY MFG. CO., Inc.
HANDPIECE SPECIALISTS
BUFFALO, N. Y., U · S · A

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

BAYONNE—Contd
Fischler Maxwell M 285, 1921† 588 Av C
Frank Isaac 282, 1923, 904 Broadway
Goldstein Joseph 282, 1922† 465 Av C
Goldstein Thomas Lawrence 282, 1922† 465 Av C
Grodberg Harold 282, 1917† 590 Av C
Huber Frank H 134, 1924, 42 E 31st
KELLER SAMUEL, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dentistry, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in N J and Mich; 437 Broadway
Kohn Benjamin H 282, 1911† 473 Broadway
Kohn Joseph Louis 285, 1921† 39 E 34th
Leder George J 276, 1916† 974 Broadway
Lewis S* 680 Broadway
Littman Edward L 285, 1918† 217 Broadway
MacGregor James H 320, 1901, 780 Broadway
Magner Thomas W 320, 1915† 918 Av C
Mellor George W 282, 1893, 899 Av C
Meyerson Max I 216, 1909, 472 Broadway
Miller Michael 217, 1921, 471 Broadway
Mitchell Wm Henry 282, 1882† 326 Hudson blvd
Nagle John R 134, 1921† 717 Broadway
O'Brien Thomas F 217, 1923, 1 W 8th
O'Leskie Walter J 217, 1923, 25 W 37th
Perelman Sol 264, 1912, 486 Broadway
Reynolds Thomas H 282, 1897† 789 Av C
Rieman Solomon 282, 1916† 580 Av C
Rose Benjamin F 321, 1890, 472 Broadway
Scala Thomas T 217, 1921† 462 Broadway
Selcow Lester S 285, 1921† 807 Broadway
Shapiro Emil 282, 1923, 491 Broadway
Sharkey Patrick H 134, 1916, 631 Broadway
Smith August C*† 7 W 6th
Smith Charles A 322, 1921† 273 Av C
Suchorski Vincent A 217, 1913† 449 Broadway
Sussman Aaron P 283, 1906, 497 Broadway
Sweeney Edward F 285, 1891† 520 Broadway
Tepper Morris 321, 1907† 790 Av C
Vanatta Alden M 217, 1901† 153 Av C
Ware J Stratton 322, 1897† 950 Av C
WARNER JACOB W, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 494 Broadway
Wright John M* 60 W 22d

BEACH HAVEN, Ocean, 329
Standen John A 320, 1902

BELLEVILLE, Essex, 17,739
Jacobson Benjamin A 282, 1891† 509 Washington av
Kaden George 228, 1923, 195 Holmes
Mandell Albert 282, 1921, 109 Washington av
Masse Frederic K 282, 1915, 311 Washington av
Reock Ernest C 282, 1915† 367 Washington av
Rochlin Morris 320, 1920, 476 Washington av
Tillou De Ruse L 282, 1900† 211 Washington av

BELMAR, Monmouth, 1,443
Haberstick Fred T 326, 1905
Morris Andrew V W 131, 1922
Palmateer Stanley D 322, 1909

BELVIDERE, Warren, 1,793
Beesley Maurice Edward 321, 1907†
Lockard Elmer C 321, 1889

BERGENFIELD, Bergen, 3,667
Englander Samuel Benjamin 285, 1912†
Pitkin George*
Shapiro Bernard 282, 1915
Warren Charles*

BERNARDSVILLE, Somerset, 1,000
Henry Clare M 320, 1898
Lance Frank E*

BEVERLY, Burlington, 2,562
Gifford Thomas F 321, 1897

BLAIRSTOWN, Warren, 1,446
Schubert A Amandus 282, 1883

BLOOMFIELD, Essex, 24,523
Carrick Robert M 322, 1912† 31 Broad
Chitterling Nelson M 282, 1892† 8 Broad
Ellor George B 285, 1907† 22 E Watsessing av
Emmons Vernon T 322, 1920, Bloomfield av
Hamilton Spencer C 282, 1883† 32 Broad
Jacquin George I 322, 1915† 44 Washington
Jailer Mark* 57 Washington
Levy Nat* 44 Washington
McVea Robert S 321, 1903† 328 Glenwood av
Nalebuff Harry 134, 1921, 15 Broad
Ogden J Sherman 276, 1916, 319 Glenwood
Olinger Nathaniel A 326, 1910† 44 Washington
Seibert Charles G* 101 Newark av
SUTHERLAND WILLIAM HENRY, D D S, Howard Univ Dent Dept, Washington, D C, 1905; Mem N Jersey Med Soc and Natl Med Soc; Former Chairman Dent Sec of the N Jersey Med Soc; 598 Bloomfield av
Thompson Ronald Lloyd 320, 1919† 3 Broad
Westervelt John D 282, 1882, 80 Franklin

BOGOTA, Bergen, 3,906
GOLDSTEIN LOUIS, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 165 River Rd
Treinis Leo 282, 1921†
Wilber Edward *†

BOONTON, Morris, 5,372
Beam Chester A 326, 1912
Bider John Jacob 282, 1918
Foster Harry A*
Freeman Alonzo S 217, 1901†
Mott Raymond L 217, 1900

BORDENTOWN, Burlington, 4,371
Imlay Harry Miller 320, 1912†
Jones Ainsley L 217, 1921

BOUND BROOK, Somerset, 5,906
GOLDSCHLAG HENRY, D D S, Coll of Jersey City, Dept of Dentistry, Jersey City, N J, 1917; Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery Columbia Univ, New York City 1919; Reg in N J and N Y; 117-119 E Main
Hanke Erwin 282, 1921
Mascucci B*
Pardoe Jonathan B 321, 1896†
Pardoe Marcus W¶
Powelson Jesse E 285, 1917

BRADLEY BEACH, Monmouth, 2 307
Jensen Wm J 322, 1924
Thompson Elbert F 320, 1924

BRIDGETON, Cumberland, 14,363
Glashey Maurice Alan 320, 1905
Henderson Howard C 320, 1919†
Lore Franklin J 322, 1916
Lummis James F¶†
Lummis Warren C 320, 1901†
Marks Daniel 322, 1890
Morgan Wm W 216, 1890
Peck Oscar E¶†
Rodman M J*
Sharp Joseph Butcher 216, 1889
Stanger F Albert 321, 1889
Welch Harry L 320, 1897

BURLINGTON, Burlington, 9,305
Ellis Franklin H¶
Heinecken Theodore S 322, 1888
James Willis Louis 282, 1917
Steinsieck Egbert Chapin 320, 1914

BUTLER, Morris, 2,886
Falk Richard 285, 1919
Owen Samuel K 320, 1899
Shea John Joseph*
Simpson Joseph Irving 320, 1901

CALDWELL, Essex, 3,993
Conover Joseph 217, 1898
Davis W F*
Farrington Delbert G 322, 1898†

CAMDEN, Camden, 126,309
ATKINSON G RUSSELL, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, Pa, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt D C, O R C; Reg in Pa and N J; 522 Cooper
Barnett Frank T M 320, 1916, 710 S 5th
Blank Samuel Harry 216, 1922, 1250 Kaighn av
Bunting Thomas W 326, 1910† 1800 Broadway
Clair Harry S¶† 328 Market
Comfort Avedis H 355, 1902† 1211 Haddon av
Cooper David E 326, 1916, 1148 Broadway
Cornell Wm R 322, 1907† 436 State
Crate Walter W 322, 1897† 116 N 7th
Cutler Reuben L 320, 1913, 501 State
de Fernelmont Eugene 216, 1903† 552 Federal
Dumbleton Frank jr 320, 1916† 317 N 5th
Eaton Arthur Theodorus 320, 1905, 622 Cooper
Empey Charles D*† 456 Mechanic

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

CAMDEN—Contd
Eppleman Charles G 322, 1912, 418 Broadway
Eppleman Jesse Burton 322, 1915† 418 Broadway
Epstein Leo 320, 1919† 720 Market
Ferguson Charles F 322, 1914, 911 Kaighn av
Fridrick Nathaniel E 217, 1923, Mt Ephraim av
Gelston Wm H 322, 1891† 40 N 30th
Graes L F* 333 Warren av
Gribben Augustine A 321, 1893, Court House
Gross Pinkus Philip 320, 1922, 8th and Central av
Hand Reu A 322, 1905† 428 N 5th
Hyman Rudolph 320, 1918, 900 Broadway
Ironside Stanley 322, 1901† 416 Broadway
IRWIN ALPHONSO, D D S, Phila Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1879; Ex-Mem and Former Sec N J State Board of Registration and Examination in Dentistry; Ex-Mem Natl Assoc Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Am Med Assoc; Editor "History of The N J State Dental Soc," Dental Laws Condensed and Law and License Dept of The Dental Digest; 425 Cooper
Johnson R T* 1550 Mt Ephriam av
Jossem Morris Henry 320, 1918, 458 Kaighn av
Laub Wm 322, 1917† 2700 Federal
Longwell Harry G 322, 1902† 523 Cooper
Ludlam Earl G 320, 1924, 927 Penn
Ludlow Samuel F¶ 611 Market
McLernon Thomas J 322, 1896† 300 Penn
MacGEORGE HUBERT, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Pa and N J; Phone Camden 1117; 1252 Park Blvd
Owens John S 320, 1907† 109 N 5th
Pancoast Albert Bright 320, 1916† 300 Broadway
Petherbridge Wm C 322, 1901† 12 Haddon av
Picou Alexander R 131, 1920, 755 Kaighn av
Purvis Robert H 321, 1897† 320 N 3d
Reiter Harry 282, 1923, Bway and Kaighn av
Reiter Otto 320, 1913, Bway and Kaighn av
Ruttenberg Max 320, 1917, 1439 Broadway
Siris Isadore S 321, 1909† 936 Broadway
Smith Wm A jr 282, 1924, 2512 Carman
Street Marvin A 321, 1892, 300 Broadway
Taylor Wm H 322, 1918† 400 N 7th
Tomkins Samuel S 326, 1912, 1000 Newton av
Trebing Carl Edward jr 320, 1917† 508 N 5th
Tuttle Byron Garretson 320, 1923, 224 S 5th
Tuttle Charles P 322, 1885, 224 S 5th
Tuttle Frank C¶† 721 Broadway
VanEerde Wm E 320, 1921† 3006 Kearsage av
Vickers Arthur T 320, 1911† 509 Cooper
Waas Milton J 320, 1906† 315 S 5th
WILLE JOHN MATHER, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Edwin T Darby Dental Soc of the Univ of Pa; Reg in N J and Pa; 315 S 5th
Wood Albert K 321, 1899† 109 N 5th
Zagarski Sigmund M 152, 1919, 1417 Baird av

CAPE MAY, Cape May, 2,999
Eldridge Jacob S 320, 1892
Lummis Herbert W¶
Starr Robert Walter 320, 1885

CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE, Cape May, 121
Hand Wm G 322, 1898

CARLSTADT, Bergen, 4,472
Boos Wm Richard 282, 1919†

CARTERET, Middlesex, 4,500
Deber Seymour C 320, 1918†

CHATHAM, Morris, 2,421
Lum Fred H jr 282, 1898†

CLAYTON, Gloucester, 1,905
Brown G Carleton 321, 1879

CLEMENTON, Camden, 500
Davey Robert Press 320, 1919

CLIFFSIDE, Bergen, 5,709
Reiner Elias 282, 1919

CLIFTON, Passaic, 33,238
Cador Joseph 276, 1916, 260 Parker av
Just Joseph B 285, 1916, 233 Dayton av
LENTZ MAXWELL JACOB, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Newark Dent Club; Mem of Staff of Oral Surgery Dept of Midtown Hosp, N Y City; 750 Main av
Slavin Michael A 282, 1921, 332 Hope av
Smith Wylie I 216, 1912† 709 Main av
Van Duine Harold Anthony 320, 1920† 302 Clifton av

CLINTON, Hunterdon, 950
Gibbs John R¶

CLOSTER, Bergen, 1,840
Heywood Heywood Hall 282, 1897

COLLINGSWOOD, Camden, 8,714
Bradford Olin 322, 1906
Jones Franklin E 322, 1902†
Mallas Wm 322, 1922
Pettit Preston C 322, 1923
Roberts Eugene Walton 320, 1912†
Woolston Horace Stephen 320, 1910†

CRANFORD, Union, 2,000
Dunfee Earl A 322, 1917†
Hinman Samuel M 282, 1907†
Maxson Frank T 217, 1911†
Warren Henry J 132, 1902

DELAWARE, Warren, 440
Cooke Charles W 321, 1895

DOVER, Morris, 10,643
Auer Wm E 320, 1922
Bacon Abraham I 285, 1919†
FRITTS LEWIS RAMSEY, D D S, Baltimore Col Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 19 E Blackwell
Hann Harry H 217, 1904
Johnston Henry B 217, 1902
Johnston Samuel B jr 217, 1899†
McDavitt Geo W¶
McElroy Hugh George 217, 1909†
Schoenbrun Leo 320, 1923
Taylor W Ellsworth 282, 1916

DUMONT, Bergen, 2,537
Spiegelglass Arch L 217, 1919†

DUNELLEN, Middlesex, 3,394
Zulauf Robert 320, 1905

EAST ORANGE, Essex (See Orange)

EATONTOWN, Monmouth, 1,200
Whitfield George M 282, 1887

EDGEWATER, Bergen, 3,530
Fox Harry 282, 1922
Johnson Carsten W 285, 1923
Limenfeld Samuel 326, 1916
Roche Thomas H 282, 1892†

EGG HARBOR CITY, Atlantic, 2,622
Barab Barney B 322, 1921
Glover Frank B¶

ELBERON, Monmouth (See Long Branch)

ELIZABETH, Union, 103,947
Adelberg Oscar¶† 228 Orchard
Barker George E 320, 1919, 240 S Broad
Beatty Blanch Elizabeth 322, 1913† 878 Colonia rd
Berwald Joseph M 217, 1911, 600 E Jersey
Bowker Arthur J 216, 1907, 98 Broad
Carpenter E* 103 Broad
Cleary George Cornelius 229, 1922† 942 Elizabeth av
Degenring Adolph 216, 1904† 215 Westfield av
Devoe John F¶ 364 Morris av
Dunn Harrison McK 216, 1900† 1145 E Jersey
Epstein Harry 322, 1904† 145 Jefferson av
Feinswog Harry 282, 1922† 1181 Elizabeth av
Frank John P 285, 1904† 715 Elizabeth av
Frost Edward D 282, 1895† 207 Broad
Hague George Henry 216, 1905† 1085 E Jersey
Hinman Wm Dudley 285, 1917† 1105 Salem av (Hillside)
Hochberg Manuel S¶ 134 Broad
Holtzmann Louis 282, 1913† 167 2d
Jones Charles F 282, 1910† 110 Madison av
Josephson Herbert O 285, 1917† 908 Elizabeth av
Keane John F L 322, 1907† 319 Cherry
Levenberg Isadore 282, 1922† 205 3d
Ley Wm B 320, 1906, 653 Pearl
Light John C 217, 1917, 363 Elizabeth av
Lowndes Wm A 320, 1907† 286 N Broad
Lyon David Souper 321, 1886, Elizabeth Dental Clinic
McBride David J 321, 1906, 98 Broad

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Seamless Crowns—22K, 30-gauge (made from your impression and bite to fit the tooth), well re-inforced, $1.60

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

ELIZABETH—Contd
Markhart Albert H 282, 1907† 1067 E Jersey
Martin Wm B 282, 1875† 612 Westminster av
Meierhoffer Charles J 320, 1911† 266 Orchard
Merrill Curtis W 216, 1912† 103 Broad
Neilson Margaret 321, 1890, 2 Julian pl
Osmun Willis R 320, 1914† 580 Newark av
Paskow Harry Aaron 285, 1916† 414 Elizabeth av
Philpot Wm C C¶† 404 Jefferson av
POLLARD EVELINE H, D M D, Tufts College Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1923; 114 Madison av
Quille Francis 134, 1919, 97 Broad
Radclie Evan Jones 320, 1911† 314 Morris av
Reibel Juiius 282, 1918† 206 1st
Roberts A Percy 321, 1887† 323 Jefferson av
Rosenberg Lewis S 285, 1919† 2 Julian pl
Rosenthal Jack B 276, 1916, 129 Broad
Rothouse Maurice* 91 Broad
Safirstein George J 135, 1919, 155 1st
Safirstein Samuel 282, 1924, 106 E Jersey
Shafer LeRoy D 321, 1899, Standard Oil Co Hosp
Sheinblatt Michael 282, 1913, 121 3d
Stevens J Bertram 216, 1901 61 Cherry
Sussman Abraham LeRoy 282, 1917, 105 3d
Trushem Frank E 320, 1924, 321 Murray
Truxillo Henry A 217, 1892, 167 2d
Volker Herbert Wm 320, 1914† 14 Rahway av
Wagner Joseph H 320, 1906, 43 S Broad
Walsh Thomas F 282, 1898, 1141 E Jersey
WISAN JACOB M, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1918; Mem Richmond Co, Union Co, N J State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in N J and N Y; 333 Chilton
Woolsey Arthur F 320, 1913† 1162 E Jersey
Woolsey Walter 282, 1887† 1162 E Jersey
Yagendorf Paul 282, 1911, 714 Elizabeth av

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen, 12,240
Banta Henry W 282, 1902†
Jenkins Wm Henry 220, 1919
Lyle Herbert Cecil 320, 1912†
MacMillan Arthur S 320, 1917†
Maynard Frank J 282, 1886†
Perlmutter Irving W 217, 1923
Rasmussen A E 229, 1912
Rians Frank E 280, 1905†
Schilke Walter A 282, 1916†
Sheppard Robert A 282, 1895†
Valentine Daniel W 282, 1887†
Westcott Melville H 320, 1916

FLEMINGTON, Hunterdon, 2,590
Ahgar Frederick Milton 228, 1923
Balderson Theo 321, 1866
Brickell John Theodore 282, 1896
Britton Thomas V 320, 1900
Hawke Wm W 320, 1885†

FRANKLIN, Sussex, 4,075
Hubbard Frank L*
Pellett Russell Lawrence 320, 1914

FREEHOLD, Monmouth, 4,768
Carlin Julius E 282, 1901†
Duncan Harrison B 320, 1914
Errickson Wm Cohn 322, 1922†
Ludlow Samuel F¶
McDermott Carl M 217, 1905
Robinson Wm Thompson 320, 1900†
Taft Eugene S 320, 1900†
Truex Wm E 282, 1883†
Yetman Arthur L 320, 1912†

GARFIELD, Bergen, 22,686
Fogelman Samuel Staynor 320, 1921, 166 Palisade av
Torrey Joseph D 322, 1907, 45 Passaic

GLASSBORO, Gloucester, 2,100
Pedrick Charles D jr 322, 1923
Shute Carlton D 321, 1902

GLENDORA, (P O Chews)
Plugge Frederick Wm 320, 1918

GLEN GARDNER, Huntendon, 818
Rosenbaum Frank*

GLEN RIDGE, Essex, 4,620
Gallien George B 320, 1916†
Grevatt Walter E 320, 1915†
Harris Courtney Sinclair 320, 1919†
Stillwell Edward C 320, 1910†
VanHorne Edgar¶

GLENROCK, Bergen, 2,181
(See Ridgewood)

GLOUCESTER CITY, Camden, 13,136
Eppleman Charles C 322, 1912†
Eppleman Jesse B 322, 1915
Rider Charles B 322, 1890

GOSHEN, Cape May, 350
Swain H*

GRANTWOOD, Bergen, 1,600
Shenier L Hirsham 283, 1903
Suessenguth Curt P J 276, 1916

GREEN VILLAGE, Morris, 170
Hardt Henry W 320, 1905

GREYSTONE PARK, Morris
Henningsen Jackson F 286, 1924

GUTTENBERG, Hudson, 6,726
Pearson Nathan L 285, 1922†
Sherwood Clarence Church 285, 1915

HACKENSACK Bergen, 18,970
Archambeau John N 131, 1912
Arnold Howard B 320, 1910
Brinkman M R 282, 1885†
Brown Nathaniel H 135, 1919†
CONRAD HERBERT W, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Md and N J; 49 Essex
Conrad Willard K 217, 1906†
Coolbaugh Edwin P 216, 1920†
Embree Harold Stiles 111, 1914
Farr Seneca P 320, 1914†
Farr Walter F¶†
Fiedler Julius Walter Herman Johannes 320, 1910
GOODALL JOSEPH BUTTON, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Md and N J; 92 Passaic
Haggerty Warren D 217, 1901†
Hewes Linnell T 322, 1910†
Keator John J 217, 1905

KIRSHBAUM MILTON ALEXANDER, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in N J, Pa and N Y; 252 Park
Lauer Frederick F*†
Morrow Roy N 320, 1912†
Purdy Harold V 276, 1916†
Ritter Samuel P 326, 1910
Sammis Wm Edmund 320, 1906
Thompson Ivan A 322, 1915
Weissman Tobias 286, 1924
Zion Nathan*

HACKETTSTOWN, Warren, 2,936
Curtis Joseph O 320, 1915
Curtis Joseph W 216, 1883†
Holden Geo M 228, 1891†
McClellan Wm S 282, 1902
Roser Paul 320, 1923

HADDONFIELD, Camden, 5,646
Barron John Wm 320, 1919†
Hulse P Conner 320, 1915
Meland Orville G 320, 1924
Tomlin Francis H 322, 1899†

HADDON HEIGHTS, Camden, 2,950
Carney Wm Hallidae 320, 1903†
Mathers Frank E 320, 1911†

HAMMONTON, Atlantic, 6,417
Brown Roy Henry 320, 1918
Esposito Joseph 322, 1924
Myrose Ross R 320, 1908
Waas Jacob A 322, 1883†
Wass Clifford J*†

HARRISON, Hudson, 16,162 (Newark PO)
Gordon Herman 282, 1918†
Gordon Jacob M 219, 1911†
Gordon Joseph J 285, 1922†
Grodjeski Benjamin Philip 282, 1916
Hanold John F 282, 1920
Schroth Alvin L 134, 1923

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen, 2,895
Hoehn C O*
Lupton Benjamin M 285, 1922
Martin Ivan Emmons 285, 1922
VanBlarcom Frank*

HAWTHORNE, Passaic, 5,135
Bradley Elmer Warner¶†
Regener C Olin 322, 1898†

HIGHBRIDGE, Hunterdon, 1,795
Trimmer E D 321, 1899

HIGHLANDS, Monmouth, 1,731
Ulrich John E*

HIGHSTOWN, Mercer, 2,674
Bailey Geo G 320, 1918
Buchanan Wm 326, 1906†

HILLSIDE, Union
(See Elizabeth)

HOBOKEN, Hudson, 68,166
Anderson Harold Edward 320, 1918, 322 Washington
Anderson Walter Joseph 320, 1918† 905 Washington
Bakke Niels¶† 162 11th
Berkowitz Isadore 282, 1924, 141 Garden
Blackburn Leroy 322, 1916, 915 Washington
Coyne David 216, 1916, 312 Washington
Davidson Louis J 282, 1916† 460 1st
Dietrick Arthur C 321, 1908† 915 Washington
Dyer Walter Leo 285, 1913† 933 Washington
Endler Joseph C 285, 1923, 1032 Hudson

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

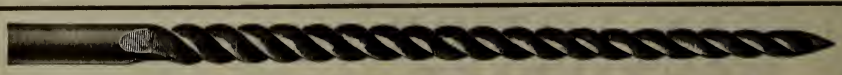
HOBOKEN—Contd
Falk Richard 285, 1919, 304 Washington
Gallagher Joseph H 326, 1900, 460 1st
Goldfinger Irving F 285, 1923, 56 3d
Granelli Victor A 282, 1919† 213 Garden
Green Robert Barnes 322, 1898, 151 1st
Greenspan Max 239, 1921, 100 Washington
Harber Kalman*† 417 Washington
Harvey Hunter E 216, 1913, 500 Washington
Hecker Louis 326, 1915† 801 Washington
Hirschmann Jacob* 604 Washington
Husband Arthur C 320, 1905† 86 Hudson
Hyde Arthur M 216, 1899, 63 Newark
Kiel Cornelius jr 282, 1878† 68 Hudson
Kirschner Harry* 513 1st
Klie Geo D 320, 1917† 845 Bloomfield av
Korenstein Abraham L 320, 1922† 118 Washington
Lubash Milton 285, 1923, 218 Washington
Matlock Graham S¶ 702 Washington
Moore Max 285, 1907, 314 1st
Novitch Joseph 282, 1921, 1010 Washington
Olinger Maurice R*† 326 Washington
Osborne Paul Junival jr 282, 1923, 168 7th
Peters Charles M 281, 1902, 822 Hudson
Ratner Maxwell 282, 1921, 97 Washington
Roessler Robt, Royal Univ, Berlin, Ger, 1888† 522 Hudson
Rosinoff Hirsh 321, 1909, 232 Washington
Sachs Vera Skissin 322, 1911† 614 Washington
Schitman N* 220 Washington
Sharpless Wm H 320, 1906† 500 Washington
Singer Samuel jr 320, 1921† 304 Washington
Spiro Jesse Wilbur 326, 1911† 402 Washington
Swartzberg Samuel E 320, 1916† 232 Washington
VanSant Joseph W¶ 320 Washington
Wasserberg Irving 216, 1923, 453 1st
Weighart Geo C 216, 1907, 106 11th
Weiss Edward H 276, 1916, 132 Washington
Weiss Maris* 419 Adams
Weiss Milton Harold¶† 311 1st
Weiss Myron 285, 1915, 419 Adams
Zorn Edward S 285, 1921† 220 Washington

HUDSON HEIGHTS, Hudson, 1,500
Englander Walter S 285, 1919†

IRVINGTON, Essex, 31,785
Carpenter Elbert C 216, 1913† PO bldg
Chenitz Hyman 282, 1924, 728 Springfield av
Christian Henry G* 989 Springfield av
Euler Frank M* 755 Springfield av
Euler Geo H 282, 1890, 749 Springfield av
Glietsman Adolphus R* 51 Chapman pl
Gordon Abraham M 326, 1912, 1093 Clinton av
Gray Leonard 285, 1916† 753 Springfield av
Heeb Robt S 320, 1921† 622 Stuyvesant av
Heeb Siri S 320, 1922, 622 Stuyvesant av
Koflen Marcus M 322, 1903, 971 Clinton av
Kremer Frederic B 320, 1911† 1 Myrtle av
Schneider Ernest J 320, 1923, 130 Linden av
Weisbrod David 282, 1919† 1294 Springfield av
Zuber Walter H 282, 1921, 1191 Springfield av

JAMESBURG, Middlesex, 2,052
Heckman Louis M 321, 1904†
Scull James E 322, 1924

JERSEY CITY, Hudson, 312,157
Abelson Josephine M 285, 1923, 35 Wegman Pkway
ADAMS WARREN ROOSEVELT, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1924; Reg in N J and N Y; 97 Bentley av
Albanesius Otto H 282, 1891, 2465 Boulevard
Appelgate Albert Milne 320, 1910, 313 Pacific av
Arata Wm Augustus jr 282, 1923† 35 Sherman pl
Archambeau John N 131, 1912, 106 Atlantic
Askew Edgar F 342, 1922, 376 Jackson av
Bailyn Samuel D 285, 1921
Barkann Milton D 320, 1913, 306 Central av
Batzle Frederick A 217, 1919† Lerner bldg
Beatty Asher¶ 920 Bergen av
Beck Wm H¶ 97 Crescent av
Benson Ulysses Grant 131, 1917, 307 Forrest
Bergner Nathan R 285, 1922† 766 West Side av
Binder Samuel L 282, 1923, 545 Mercer
Birenberg Siegfried L 285, 1918, 45 Ravine
Bonwit Seymour L* 266 Palisade av
Bowker Arthur J 216, 1907, 269 Magnolia av
Bowman E P* 119 Franklin
Brach Louis 285, 1913† 112 Monticello av
Brands Robert J 320, 1914† 75 Montgomery
BRUCKER MARCU, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1921; First Honor Man of the Senior Class, "Diamond Medal"; also First Prize in Orthodontia; on Intern Staff of the Forsyth Dent Infirmary, Boston, for two years; Dentist for the Newark (N J) Board of Education; Reg in Mass and N J; 379 Ocean av
Bull Harry L¶† 2554 Boulevard
Burke John Francis 282, 1918† 849 Bergen av
Burns J B* 360 Jackson av
Byrnes Sidney J 285, 1919† 291 Academy
Champagne Alphonse C 216, 1908† 2695 Boulevard
Christie David Rufus 285, 1910, 189 Claremont av
Clark Joe Kerr 320, 1921† 177 Bergen av
Cogan Frank Wm 320, 1921† 921 Bergen av
Cohen David Feuer 285, 1923, 569 Jersey av
Cook Wm F 217, 1897, 157 Belmont av
Crossette Edward T¶ 254 Grove
Daly Thomas J 134, 1914† 931 Bergen av
Danielson Gustav Wilhelm¶ 266 9th
Dash Edward A 131, 1904, 532 Jackson av
DeSevo Anthony C 282, 1923, 284 Montgomery
DeSevo Frank X 282, 1917† 493 Jersey av
Eck Walter Edmund 282, 1921, 2 Apollo
Ehrich David Saul 282, 1919† 328 Central av
Eigenrauch Justus H 321, 1905† 121 Manhattan av
EMHOFF MAURICE O, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 295 Grove
Endler Joseph C 285, 1923, 2700 Boulevard
Engel John H M 217, 1915† 350 Central av
Ennis John Alden 325, 1915, 68 Magnolia av
Esnard Joseph Marcel 282, 1914† 269 Bergen av
Faupel Charles 282, 1903† 484 Bergen av
Felberg Leon 175, 1921
Feldman Pincus 122, 1923† 355 Bergen av
Fennelly Wm Augustine 285, 1918, 110 Magnolia av
Fermier C P* 225 Arlington av
Finkel Harry*† 154 Danforth
Finkelstein Samuel jr 322, 1906, 205 Monticello av
Finnerty Joseph A 217, 1923, 585 West Side av
Fleisig Joseph 282, 1919† 131 Essex
Frank Robert M 285, 1922, 268 Montgomery
Freile James H 282, 1902† 223 Palisade av
Gage Leon C 321, 1904† 999 Bergen av
Gehle Ernest Charles 282, 1919, 23 Howard pl
Gelber Aaron¶ 162 Newark av
Genis Nathan 285, 1923† 202 Monticello av
Gildea Robert A S 217, 1905† 89 Mercer
Golden Francis Leo 207, 1922, 812 Grand
Gorelik M* 21 Thorne
Green Harry Aaron 282, 1917† 419 Central av
Green Samuel H 285, 1920† 9 Sherman pl
Greenblat Peter 282, 1920† 253 Grove
Grim Geo H 326, 1904† 695 Bergen av
Grodjesk Abraham L 282, 1912† 580 Newark av
Gross Benjamin 282, 1918, 140 Montgomery
Guttenberg Isidor H* 2988 Boulevard


This is an enlarged cut of our Asko Files. No danger of untwisting or breaking off in the Root Canal.
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

FOR LOCAL ANESTHESIA **BUTYN** Write for Literature
EXCELS IN SPEED INTENSITY — DURATION
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES, CHICAGO

JERSEY CITY—Contd
Hamilton John S 321, 1904† 402 Central av
Hane C F Alfred 282, 1888† 175 Carteret av
Harper Charles F*† 19 Britton
Harris Irwin R 285, 1922† 250 Jackson av
Hatch Melvin S* 89 Mercer
Hatch Wm I 217, 1892, 89 Mercer
Hespe Charles H 321, 1900† 390 Central av
Himmelfarb Benjamin 285, 1921, 72 Grace
Hoblitzell Charles W 282, 1881† 81 Bowers
Hoffman Herman Harvey 282, 1914† 285 Jackson av
Holden Percy Spafford 131, 1917, 256 Fairmount av
Hood Elizabeth Y 321, 1899† 931 Bergen av
Hopkins Wm Arthur 326, 1910† 41 Boyd av
Horandt Oscar C 322, 1904, 100 Sip av
Houghton Francis J 217, 1917, 87 Bower
Howard Rutledge M 326, 1910† 282 Montgomery
Hunt Wilson G 320, 1916† 857 Montgomery
Jaffe Samuel* 263 Warren av
Kaplan Jack S 135, 1919† 87 Lafayette
Kaplan Monty 286, 1921, 522 West Side av
Keller Herbert E 216, 1914† 15 Journal Square bldg
Kiernan Thos Joseph 282, 1922† 418A Bergen av
Klein Alexander 282, 1917† 410 Communipaw av
KOENIG OSCAR, D D S, Hours 9 to 12 a m; 22 Monticello av (See Newark)
Koslow Louis 276, 1916, 225 Newark av
Kuehne Herbert U 282, 1912† 1118 Summit av
Kuhl Henry A 281, 1903† 3540 Hudson blvd
Langan Thaddeus A 285, 1917† 111 Claremont av
Lasslett Raymond W 285, 1921† 70 Clerk
Lawrence Wm Beecher¶† 548 Jersey av
Leard Norman W 320, 1890† 394 Arlington av
Lenz Harry 285, 1915† 475 West Side av
Lenz Ralph 285, 1922† 12 Rose av
Levine Irving 285, 1922† 133 Newark av
Levine Wm 285, 1919, 366 Central av
Lillis James T 320, 1905† 662 Newark av
Lillis Lucille E* 662 Newark av
Lillis Martin J 320, 1902, 662 Newark av
Lyons J S* 42 Boyd av
MacPeak Thomas J 322, 1921† 921 Bergen av
Mahler Benjamin 285, 1918† 331 Central av
Marashlian H James Garabed 282, 1908† 308 New York av
Margraff Carl C 322, 1892† 102 Danforth
Martin Geo H 321, 1896† 2893 Boulevard
Mayberry J Carnegil 342, 1919, 499 Jackson av
Meier Harold C* 49 Bowers
Miller Abraham L 285, 1915* 75 Bowers
MILLER ISRAEL S, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Former Pres Hudson County (N J) Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Pathodontia Section 1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y; Specialty, Periodontia; Reg in N J and Pa; 100 Montgomery
Morris Harry 326, 1906, 90 Grant av
Moss David I 285, 1916
Moss John¶† 544 Jersey av
Muller Edward G¶† 277 Central av
Murphy Joseph F 134, 1923, 759 Montgomery
Newman Charles E 282, 1921, 607 Summit av
O'Brien Thomas F 217, 1923, 15 Granville av
Osrowitz Myron 282, 1919, 587 Summit av
Pelzer Frank Andrew 282, 1919, 147 Bleecker
Peters Charles M 281, 1902† 113 Belmont av
Peters Fred Charles 239, 1916† 882 Summit av
Peters Julius 282, 1883† 882 Summit av
Pierson Alfred H 285, 1909† 270 Palisade av
Pollock George 320, 1916, 136 Kensington av
Pollock Isaac 282, 1906, 176 Newark av
Prendergast Michael Stephen 322, 1922† 307 Varick
Ratner Maxwell 282, 1921, 422 Palisade av
Rawson Geo H 285, 1919† 251 Virginia av
Reitman Jacob J 285, 1912† 260 9th
Rendell Willett Graham jr 282, 1920† 2672 Boulevard
Roberts Charles B 217, 1900† 617 Newark av
Roberts Edward J 216, 1919† 617 Newark av
Rosenbaum H Louis 320, 1910† 122 Bowers
Rosenfeld Bela Henry 282, 1916† 342 Central av
Russ Lucius H¶ 1914 Boulevard
Salter Clarence Robt 285, 1912, 126 Newark av
Sams Barney 285, 1921† 498 Ocean av
Satenmeyer Geo B 320, 1895, 72 Orient av
Saviet Nathaniel 282, 1916, 327 Grove
Schlochaur F S 216, 1902, 404 Summit av
Schluger Wm 282, 1922† 143 Tonnele av
SCHUMAN IRVING, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 2988 Hudson blvd
Schwalb Otto 217, 1914† 2787 Boulevard
Schwartz Jerome Dewey 282, 1919† 429 Jackson av
Schwartz Max M 216, 1923, 72 Orient av
Schwartz Samuel 282, 1919† 1 Gautier av
Scott Walter M¶† 372 Central av
Scudder Harrison V 282, 1909† 356 Communipaw av
Sencer Louis A¶† 286 Central av
Shapiro Bernard A 282, 1915, 250 Jackson av
Sharkey James H 134, 1921, 212 Jackson av
Silberberg Morris*† 268 Jackson av
Silberberg Samuel* 391 Central av
Silberman Harry A 216, 1923† 155 Newark av
Silvers Siloh Gulick 320, 1906, 380 Forrest
Silverstein Benjamin D 285, 1918† 565 Grove
Singer Wm Irving 282, 1920† 2887 Hudson blvd
Smith Clinton L 258, 1921† 24 Warren av
Smith Rufus E 282, 1901† 99 Lembeck av
Sofield David B 322, 1901, 2815 Boulevard av
Stern Joseph Julius 282, 1913† 560 Jersey av
Stoff Moe 282, 1922, 128 Monticello av
Stork Frederick C 321, 1901† 525 Central av
Stork Robt Theo 282, 1913† 525 Central av
Stuber Charles G¶ 93 Sanford pl
Sussman Aaron Philip 285, 1906, 447 Jackson av
Symanski Theo V 285, 1923† 30 Warner av
Taylor Harry E 217, 1923† 86 Jewett av
Turkenkopf Jacob 320, 1922† 665 Newark av
VanNostrand John F 216, 1901† 100 Sip av
Wallace James F 285, 1920† 169 Belmont av
Weber Benjamin 282, 1921† 376 Central av
Weber Louis M 135, 1920† 200 Monticello av
Webster Walter J 322, 1905† 2556 Boulevard
Weissburg David 282, 1913† 453 Jersey av
Weissburg Jacob Arthur 282, 1918, 732 Grand
Westervelt Edwin Alexander 282, 1897† 54 Brinkerhoff
Westervelt John C 282, 1882, 320 Fairmount av
Whalen Joseph A*† 11 Belmont av
Wilkins Harry K 321, 1895† 45 Brinkerhoff
Wilkinson Ross 282, 1902† 129 Grand
Wilson Walter A 285, 1919† 20 Emory
Wroe Frank* 150 Belmont av
Zecher Ilsley S 282, 1923, 252 Jewett av

KEARNY, Hudson, 30,460
Canfield Geo R 285, 1919† Kearny and Quincy av
Flicker Sollie 282, 1924, 89 Halstead av
Goldberg Ward S 285, 1918† 238 Kearny av
Schroth Alvin L 134, 1923† 231 Kearny av
Shaak Walter Dodd 216, 1923, 95 Elm
Shneyer Abraham 326, 1914† 417 Kearny av
Solow Leo J 282, 1902, 417 Kearny av

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

KEYPORT, Monmouth, 4,415
Aumack Gifford B 321, 1898
Bogardus Obadiah C 321, 1882
Close Charles LeRoy 282, 1913
Ogden Fred C 320, 1914†
Walling Wm T 321, 1909

LAKEWOOD, Ocean, 4,000
Bailey A S 322, 1885†
Goldstein Max A 282, 1914
Johnson Luke jr 320, 1923
Sexton Harry L 322, 1904†
Wallace S G¶

LAMBERTVILLE, Hunterdon, 4,660
Lugar Clarence T 320, 1914†
Wagg Charles E 320, 1909†

LEONIA, Bergen, 2,979
Strenkert Arthur Cyriac 320, 1918†

LINCOLN PARK, Morris, 100
McConnell Albert E 132, 1902

LINDEN, Union, 1,756
REIBEL PHILLIP J, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1923; Dentist for Schools of City of Linden; 100 Wood av
Slomniger Abraham M 285, 1921

LITTLE FERRY, Bergen, 2,715
Brochin Samuel Z*

LODI, Bergen, 8,175
Lipschultz Irving 285, 1917†

LONG BRANCH, Monmouth, 13,600
Blaisdell Albert L 322, 1905†
Burleigh Arthur V M 131, 1914†
Carr C Fred 217, 1900†
Cattanach James S*†
Covert Everett E 320, 1918†
Eager Daniel J 322, 1916
Lee Frank¶†
Merla Charles P 320, 1914
MULHOLLAND ROBERT EMMETT, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1917; Pres Monmouth County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Former 1st Lt Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; Reg in N J and N Y; 541 Broadway
Nastasia James E*†
Podell Bernard 285, 1923
Reisner Leon 320, 1913†
Scobey Harry C 282, 1896
Slocum Edward H 321, 1890
Strollo Wm 320, 1914†
Tanenbaum Nathan 285, 1923
Woolley Owen 320, 1901†

LYNDHURST, Bergen, 1,350
Cheney Charles D 322, 1877†
Klopman Lambert 282, 1920
Kurlantzick Bernard J 282, 1917
VanWinkle Harold 216, 1921

MADISON, Morris, 5,523
Hoffman Adolph J 216, 1911†
Robbins Wm A 217, 1902
VanDeWater Clarence M 282, 1905
VanDeWater I N 217, 1880

MANASQUAN, Monmouth, 1,705
Marcellus Mott V 320, 1907†
Pearce Wm Morgan 320, 1922
Wagg John A 320, 1907†
Wood Stanley F*

MAPLEWOOD, Essex, 600
Dougall Donald M 320, 1912†
Powell J C 142, 1892
Schiener Frederick F 320, 1906
Trimpi Norman W 322, 1913†

MATAWAN, Monmouth, 1,910
Cartan J*
Close Charles L R 282, 1913†
VanWickle Orville 282, 1892

MENDHAM, Morris, 969
Glanville Raymond T 320, 1920

MERCHANTVILLE, Camden, 2,749
Cragin Harold J*†
Gribbin A A 321, 1893
Haig Howard D 321, 1901
Rosenast Emil Otto 320, 1922†

METUCHEN, Middlesex, 3,334
Potter Ellis F 282, 1890

MILLBURN, Essex, 3,000
Burns Stewart O 217, 1914†
Grossman C J*†

MILLSTONE, Somerset, 178
Hall Elias S 282, 1888

MILLVILLE, Cumberland, 15,498
Bennett Oscar W 322, 1904
Brown Ralph F 216, 1916†
Caverly Herbert Tibbitts 282, 1921
Chapman Martin V¶
Cosier Peter C 322, 1906†
Guiffra Joseph C 322, 1922
Scull James E 322, 1924
Slade Arthur Rowland 320, 1901†

MONTCLAIR, Essex, 32,174
Areson John F 322, 1909† 630 Bloomfield av
Ballou Edgar S 131, 1912, 50 Forrest
Becker David 320, 1923, 10 S Fullerton av
Benedict Albert R 282, 1895, 416 Bloomfield av
Blumberg Jacob J 282, 1922, 495 Bloomfield av
Burns Walter J 280, 1918, 24 Church
Crane Frank LeRoy 320, 1914† 31 S Fullerton av
Crane Frank S 282, 1885, 31 S Fullerton av
Dickson Ralph Russell 282, 1915† 229 Glenridge av
Finnerty Raymond Joseph 134, 1919, Hinck bldg
Foster Arthur C 300, 1914, 460 Bloomfield av
Fradkin Leon H 135, 1912† 501 Bloomfield av
Gelhaar Harold R 320, 1921, 195 Lorain av
Hamilton Alexander Rowan 321, 1905† 1546 Claremont av
Harvey Hunter E 216, 1913, 598 Valley rd
Hayward Theodore Kenney 320, 1905† 484 Bloomfield av
Hopper Albert Melville 322, 1923, 13 N Fullerton av
Houston David T B 216, 1912† 598 Valley rd
Howe Clarence O S 282, 1889† 192 Cooper av
Hunter H E*† 598 Valley rd
Hutchinson R G jr 282, 1889, 205 Midland av
Labar Edgar M*† 41 Church
Looney Edward Carroll 320, 1917† 484 Bloomfield av
Lyons Ernest W 322, 1924, 90 Greenwood av
McGINNIS CHARLES T, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem Am Dental Soc of Europe; 16 Church
Miller Erma Barbara* 548 Bloomfield av
Minez Julius 122, 1911, 315 Claremont av
Mitchell Vetlake E 320, 1892, 80 Grove
Rabus Edward D 175, 1897† 8 Seymour
Shirreff Wm P 322, 1901† 197 Lorraine av
Smyth Arthur E 131, 1901, 415 Bloomfield av
Truesdell Paul E 282, 1911† 45 Orange rd
Turner Wm Jarvie 320, 1887, 25 Prospect av
Uehlein Frank M 320, 1920
VanGieson Ransford B 282, 1899† 615 Bloomfield av
Waite Frank R jr 320, 1914, 251 Bellveu av
Wallace Albert H 320, 1899† 204 Belleveu av
Watkins S C G 229, 1875, 13 N Fullerton av
Wolfe Maynard DeWitt 216, 1922† 598 Valley rd
Yunker Joseph C 217, 1912† 32 The Crescent

MONTVALE, Bergen, 779
Moulton Calvin R 322, 1885
Wagner Edward I 282, 1924

MOORESTOWN, Burlington, 4,000
Haines Samuel S 320, 1891†
Henderson Clarence L 322, 1909†
Lockwood Ray W 320, 1913

MORRIS PLAINS, Morris, 450
Totten Robert Van D 282, 1895

MORRISTOWN, Morris, 12,562
Barrett Robert J 282, 1912
Crane Benjamin W 320, 1908†
Dobbins Carlton L 321, 1885
Dodge Henry N 322, 1869
Glanville Frank J 216, 1917
Grant Benjamin A*
Haines Samuel S 320, 1891
Hillock Robert T 282, 1914
Moodey J Robert K 282, 1911†
Osmun Albert B 282, 1888†
Romine Harry Leo 320, 1918†
ROOD VERNON DUDLEY, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; Ex-Pres New Jersey Dental Board Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Research Club and Central Dental Clinical Club; 29 High
Sabater Domingo 282, 1879
Sabater Ramon F 216, 1917
Samuel James H 216, 1914†
Sharp Wm G 282, 1893
Spargo Edward C*
Stiles Ralph Linden 282, 1918
Thompson Aston L 131, 1920
Vreeland Robert Chase 320, 1913†

MOUNT HOLLY, Burlington, 4,800
Atwood A R W 321, 1892
Clarke Raymond S 322, 1900
HARKER CHARLES, M D, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1882; Reg in N J and Pa; 141 Main
Lord Clifton E 320, 1900
Robinson Stanford Ashbrook 320, 1921†

MOUNTAIN VIEW, Passaic, 420
Tooker Irving*

NATIONAL PARK, Gloucester, 1,000
Cottrell Edward B 322, 1892

NETCONG, Morris, 1,800
Harridge Percy*†
Roser Paul 320, 1923

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

NEWARK, Essex, 445,606

Albray Raymond Adair 281, 1901† 1019 Broad
Aratow Otto 285, 1920, 516 S 13th
ASCHE L THOMAS, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1912; Instructor Prosthetics, Columbia Univ; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt D C, U S R; Capt D C, N G N J; Service A E F, Capt D C, 29th Div; Prosthodontist; 784 Broad
Atchason J Morris 282, 1907† 507 Orange
Atno Winfield J 216, 1922, 205 S Orange
Avidan Harold 152, 1921, 191 Spruce
Baccaro Carl 239, 1921† 118 Ferry
Baldwin Charles E 282, 1900, 601 Broad
BARRY WALTER FRANCIS, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1906; Mem New Jersey Board Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialties, Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Radiography; 516 Broad
Bartleman Francis Carrell 320, 1915† 516 Broad
Baxter Geo W¶ 283 Parker
Baxter J LeRoy 320, 1907, 45 Elm
Beams Walter A 320, 1910† 735 Mt Prospect av
Bell Isadore 285, 1921† 275 S Orange av
Bentley Wm Harris 282, 1911† 192 Roseville av
Berg Edward C 216, 1921† 20 Richelieu ter
Berger G* 486 Clinton av
Bernstein Morris Michael 282, 1924, 81 Somerset
Berry J J* 20 Fabyon pl
BETTS ALLAN RODNEY, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1923; Mem Central Dent Assn of N J; Reg in Md and N J; 47 Orange
Betts Edwin 282, 1889† 47 Orange
Bittner Hugo 217, 1912† 779 Clinton av
Blackburn LeRoy 322, 1916, 165 Clifton av
Blasi Arthur 229, 1919† 121 S Orange av
Blitman Benj 320, 1923, 301 Avon av
Block Wm 276, 1916† 555 S 20th
Blumenthal Emma F* 775 Broad
Bogardus O C 321, 1882, 120 Clinton av
Bornstein Newton A 282, 1897† 942 Broad
Bottomley Wm F 322, 1903, 557 Clinton av
Boughton Seymour St J¶ 24 Fulton
Bradfield Thomas N 282, 1891† 106 Halsey
Brady Louis A 320, 1901† 738 Broad
Brodie Allan Gibson 320, 1919† 675 Mt Prospect av
Brody Thomas* 86 16th av
Brown Wm Crawford 282, 1917† 518 Broad
Brumberger Abraham 219, 1908, 875 Broad
Brumberger Alfred* 875 Broad
Brumberger Martin 216, 1915, 875 Broad
Buechler Harry 321, 1904† 566 High
Bunch Lonnie Griffith 131, 1916, 235 Springfield av
Burger Gustave 285, 1911, 486 Clinton av
Burlew Gilderoy O 321, 1899, 653 Broad
Caffrey Wm Edward 340, 1920† 602 Broad
Cairns Frank Aloysius 320, 1909, 602 Clifton av
Casey James F 322, 1903† 465 Central av
Cassedy Pierce A 320, 1915† 189 S Orange
Caverly Herbert T 282, 1921† 134 Washington
Chandler Joseph W 320, 1906† 476 Broad
Charbonneau Henry A 240, 1900, 29 Pennington
Chenitz Philip 282, 1919, 471 Orange
Chiger Marion H* % L Bamberger & Co
Chinich Louis 282, 1917, 569 Springfield av
Chivian Jacob Lazarus 282, 1923, 75 16th av
Coe Barney 282, 1924, 520 Springfield av
Coen Joseph M 320, 1915, 619 Belmont av
Cohen Samuel A 320, 1922, 468 Clinton av
Collins George Allen 320, 1916† 516 Broad
Cone Arthur S 321, 1909† 61 West
Conover Benjamin DeCamp¶† 81 Roseville av
Conover Irving L 320, 1923, 81 Roseville av
Courrier John L 282, 1902† 2 Lombardy
Crecca Joseph D 285, 1923† 111 Park av
Cummings Edwin 216, 1923, 310 Clifton av
DAVIDSON JAMES BRODIE, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialties, Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Radiography; 516 Broad
Day John C 320, 1911† 316 Mt Prospect av
Deber Seymour Charles 320, 1918, 238 Avon av
Delaney Luke Wm 216, 1912† 1044 S Orange av
DeVita A Leon 216, 1924, 32 Wallace pl
DeVoe Arthur S 282, 1899† 95 Roseville av
Dimm Raymond W 322, 1912† 247 Belleville av
Dintenfass Joseph A 282, 1914, 443 Springfield av
Dittler L H* 61 West
Docher G C* 23 Fulton
Dolowitt Maurice A 219, 1908, 89 Springfield av
Doremus Harry Warner 217, 1913† 485 Orange
Downs Fletcher S 282, 1896, 405 Aldine bldg
Dreher Geo C 216, 1910, 23 Fulton
Drury Andrew C¶† 17 Walnut
Dyer Valentine R¶ 135 Belleville av
Eichorn Fred H 282, 1888, 36 Fulton
Eichorn Max L 282, 1899† 941 Broad
Ekings Joseph P 322, 1905, 588 Broad
Elin Joseph 321, 1906, 489 Clinton av
Ellenstein Meyer Chas 285, 1912† 595 High
Evanchick Matthew* 110 Spruce
Fairfield Thomas L 135, 1908, 441 Orange
Farrell John B 282, 1896† 360 Broad
Faughnan Timothy J 282, 1905, 26 Ferry
Feiner Julius 282, 1894† 502 Broad
Feldman Bernard 320, 1906, 325 Hawthorne av
Felling Albert L 354, 1922, 866 Kearny
Ferring Charles 322, 1922, 295 Lyons av
FIELD HARRY JUSTIN, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Lt D R C, U S A; Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Diagnosis Exclusively; 130 Market
Fine Harry 217, 1919, 676 Springfield av
Fingerman Henry H 276, 1917, 1 W Alpine
Finney Ray B 285, 1917† 20 Clinton av
Fischbein Louis J 321, 1901† 48 16th av
Fischbein Mathilda¶† 48 16th av
Fischbein Nathan J 285, 1919, 694 Springfield av
Fischman Samuel A 321, 1905, 239 Springfield av
Fish Wm Lafayette 216, 1889† 23 Fulton
Fitzsimmons Leslie J* 547 Orange
Fleischmann Max 321, 1902† 252 Springfield av
Flicker Sollie 282, 1924, 89 Halstead
Folley Edward S 282, 1897, 16½ Walnut
FORD JOHN WILLIAM, D D S, Howard Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1907; Mem and Ex-V-Pres Natl Medical Assn; Mem Interstate Dental Soc; Specialty, Extraction; 457 Broad
Fox Hugh F 320, 1908† 938 Broad
Fried Louis Samuel 282, 1923, 207 Broome
Friedland Abram 282, 1915† 238 Market
Furschbach Henry 217, 1905, 19 Court
Furst Herman F 320, 1920, 21 Tichenor
Galinkin Louis 282, 1916, 237 Springfield av
Garretson Charles H 282, 1912† 513 Clinton av
Gehle Ernest Charles 282, 1919, 44 Peck av
Gibbins Edward Bolton 216, 1923† 221 S Orange av
Gibbins Henry J 282, 1899† 221 S Orange av
Gierding Ernest C 320, 1910, 741 Broad
Gilbert Geo C 216, 1901, 360 Broad
Gilchrest Leland E 282, 1893, 786 Broad

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

NEWARK—Contd

Gilman Charles Harold 282, 1919, 270 Clifton av
Gilman Elias B 276, 1916, 80 Vassar av
Gilman Geo W 282, 1916, 191 Avon av
Gilman Jacob S*† 203 Ferry
Glaser Emil 320, 1908, 687 Clinton av
Glaser Karl A 320, 1910† 39 Lincoln Park
Glickfeld Wm Howard 320, 1924, 108 Goodwin av
Gluckman Samuel H 216, 1911, 20 Elizabeth av
Glutting Adam A jr 282, 1904† 16 Halsey
Golden Morris 326, 1910, 568 Broad
Goldman Matthew M 320, 1907, 480 Clinton av
Goldstein Abraham Samuel 282, 1919, 168 Bloomfield av
Goldstein Saul M 216, 1922, 402 Hawthorne av
Goodman Irving I 320, 1919, 122 Branford pl
Goodman Saul 285, 1923, 153 Spruce
Gould W Moore 283, 1893, 85 Halsey
Grace Frank N 322, 1923, 21 Fulton
Graft John Conrad 282, 1888† 5 W Park
Graft Walton J 216, 1910† 5 W Park
Gray Castor W 282, 1915† 800 Clinton av
Gray Noah 285, 1923, 1175 Broad
Gregory Frank G 282, 1889† 7 W Park
Grimm Theodore H 320, 1917† 525 Clinton av
Grom Frederick H S 216, 1900, 7 Nelson pl
Grom Joseph B 216, 1898, 500 High
Grossman Harry 276, 1916, 335 Hawthorne av
Grossman Louis B 216, 1922, 213 Spruce
Groves Aloysius J 322, 1905† 707 Broad
Grubin Philip 282, 1910† 213 Spruce
Guthrie John Edw H 320, 1912† 19 Lincoln Park
Hagerty James P 320, 1901† 34 Wallace pl
Hall John P¶ 157 Roseville av
Halpern Leo 282, 1923, 66 Montgomery
Halstead Charles D R 322, 1920† 162 Hillside av
Hanlon Thomas Gerard 134, 1919, 212 Henry
Hanrahan Wm G 320, 1902† 36A Fulton
Harrington Albert A 216, 1910† 506 Central av
Harris Irving R 285, 1922, 775 Broad
Harris Michael B 320, 1909† 28 Fulton
Harris Nelson 216, 1919, 350 N 6th
Hawley Stephen S 282, 1884, 1 S 13th
Herrman Harry H 276, 1916, 235 Market
Hildebrandt Wm L 282, 1909† 32 Gould av
Hirsch Sandal 216, 1908† 253½ Clinton av
Hirschoff Abraham Theo 282, 1923† 237 Clinton av
Hodes Morris J 282, 1916, 398 Central av
Hoffman Walter A¶ 232 W Kinney
Holmes Wentworth 282, 1901, 23 Fulton
Holt Wilbur E 217, 1890, 15 Fulton
Holtzman Victor 282, 1919, 285 Springfield av
Hopkins Richard S 320, 1888† 913 Broad
Huff Wm G 217, 1915† 1042 S Orange av
Ilke Milton 320, 1921, 200 Springfield av
Inbender Charles 135, 1919, 362 S Orange av
Intemann John H 322, 1915† 237 Clinton av
Jacoby Harry 282, 1916, 825 Broad
Jedel Sidney Samuel 282, 1918† 507 Orange
Johnson Pearson F 322, 1906, 40 Wilson av
Jorsch Abel¶ 472 Broad
Joslyn Lloyd 322, 1903, 175 N 9th
Joslyn Royal C 322, 1917, 195 Market
Kaden George 228, 1923, 203 Ferry
Kamentsky Max 282, 1905, 393 Springfield av
Kandel Otto A 286, 1924, 134 Johnson av
Kanowitz Max 285, 1919† 164 Ferry
Kaplan Max 282, 1916, 95 Avon av
Kaswiner Sigmund 282, 1918, 781 Clinton av
Kaufman Harry H 282, 1906† 537 High
Kiell Isidore C 216, 1922† 239 Clinton av
Kirton Geo L* 3 S Orange av
Kleinhaus D Walter 282, 1885, 12 Washington pl
Koch Max C P 282, 1902† 473 Clinton av
Kocher Herbert J 282, 1904† 52 Webster
KOENIG OSCAR, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Am Med Assn; Oral Surgeon, Greenville Hosp, Jersey City; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery; Hours 1 p m to 5 p m; Reg in Conn and N J; 810 Broad (See also Jersey City)
Konwiser Samuel 320, 1918† 214 Hawthorne av
Kornblith Eva 322, 1916† 2 Lombardy
Krebs Anton Joseph 320, 1923† 560 Clinton av
Kregarman Samuel L 340, 1911† 2 Lombardy
Kroner Joseph* 131 Clinton av
Kruse Edward H L 282, 1919, 783 Broad
Kupperman Abraham 282, 1905, 642 High
Kussy Joseph 320, 1898† 82 Clinton av
Lacker Edward I 326, 1910, 205 S Orange av
Lancit Louis Alexander 322, 1906† 83 Springfield av
Leavitt Nathan C 326, 1911, 178 Spruce
Lee James E* 140 Broome
Leisten Abraham 282, 1921, 530 Springfield av
Lenzer Reuben 320, 1916† Proctor bldg
Levenson Saul J 282, 1924, 1063 Bergen av
Levine Wm 321, 1904, 147 Washington
Lewis Arthur Adolph 282, 1921, 160 Washington
Lewis Jonas J*† 491 High
Link Abraham G 285, 1919, 168 Bloomfield av
Link A E* 40 Broad
Link George* 168 Bloomfield av
Link George jr* 168 Bloomfield av
Liss Isadore G 282, 1918† 149 W Kinney
Liss Leo 282, 1924, 149 W Kinney
Loder Albert H 320, 1922† 473 Clinton av
Lohrmann Robt J 320, 1923† 16 Halsey
Lyon David S 321, 1886, 10 Hill
McManus Leo J 321, 1902, 30 Yates av
McManus Thomas F 322, 1905, 329 S Orange av
Madden Walter T 320, 1915, 26 Ferry
Maher Carroll F 322, 1916, 8 Park blk
MALLON DENNIS J, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1911; 1138 Broad
Mandell Albert 282, 1921, 109 Washington
Manger Frederick W 282, 1914† 22 Walnut
Margolis Harry J 276, 1917, 67 Stratford pl
Marino Joseph B 322, 1917† 48 16th av
Marshall Geo W 282, 1896, 20 Fulton
Marshall Harry P 282, 1884, 31 Clinton av
Martin Thomas F 216, 1900, 20 E Kinney
Mattia Virginius D 217, 1921, 219 Ridge
Matz Borris B 326, 1908† 43 Broome
Mayer Henry 217, 1901, 41 Nelson pl
Meyer Milton A 282, 1910† 640 Springfield av
Micone S L 217, 1923, 64 Stone
Milks Clarence A 322, 1903† 227 Clinton av
Minez Julius 122, 1911† 2 Lombardy
Morch C Edward¶† 135 Washington
Morris Andrew V 131, 1922, 176 W Kinney
Morris Edmund S* 44 Mt Prospect pl
Morris Walter Hart 281, 1901, 44 Mt Prospect pl
Morse Martin 282, 1923† 1019 Broad
Morvay Leonard S 276, 1916† 76 Clinton av
MOTZENBECKER FRANCIS PETER, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Office also at 463 Central av, E Orange; 680 High
Nuffort Frederick W 320, 1907† 494 Clinton
Ogden J Sherman 276, 1916, 741 Broad

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

NEWARK—Contd

Ortman Gustav A jr 322, 1901, 14 Marshal
Padula James Louis 320, 1919, 97 7th av
Padula Vincent Joseph 320, 1923† 127 7th av
Padwe Oscar 285, 1923, 13 Boyd
Palmer Otto G 131, 1921, 295 Bank
Panitch Harry 320, 1923, 295 Avon av
Parks James B 324, 1903, 230 Bank
Pashkow Harry A 217, 1921, 191 Spruce
Pearlstone Michael M 285, 1921, 91 Spruce
Peckells John Joseph 285, 1915, 449 Springfield av
Perelman Joseph M 229, 1918, 1016 Bergen av
Pfeiffer Henry P 282, 1891, 107 Springfield av
Portuguese Morris 282, 1923, 85 Somerset
Pullin Charles 282, 1876, 227 N 6th
Queen Harry H 282, 1908, 97 Spruce
Radin Harry R 281, 1904† 107 Clinton av
Radin Louis R 320, 1911, 837 Broad
Radin Moe Morris 320, 1917, 4 Branford pl
Reich Jacob 326, 1914, 315 Plane
Reiss Louis 326, 1911† 188 Springfield av
Reinhard Walter Bernard 320, 1918† 410 Clinton av
Reitzel Fred Gustave 320, 1916† 535 S Orange av
Rickman Walter C 321, 1899, 1019 Broad
Ridner G Spencer* 44 Oriental
Rightmire V Alvin 321, 1905† 4 W Park
Riley F Edsall¶ 9 Fulton
Rolerfort Louis P 131, 1921, 23 Orleans
Rosenblum Morris 321, 1907† 603 Clinton av
Ross Joseph 216, 1905† 266 15th av
Roth Philip Charles 320, 1921† 105 Clinton av
Rouse Joseph* 334 S 6th
Rouse Matthew 282, 1916† 98 16th av
Rubenstein Nathan¶† 75 Madison
Rudnick Jacob S 320, 1921† 19 Fairmount av
Saporita Louis A 285, 1922† 92 Belleville
Schaffer Jacob 239, 1919† 506 Clinton av
Schantz Emanuel* 429 Springfield av
Schantz Harry 282, 1917, 385 Bloomfield av
Scheiner Frederick F jr 320, 1906† 83 S 12th
Scheininger Milton 282, 1920† 1051 Bergen av
Schlossbach Edward 320, 1921, 82 Clinton av
Schneider Ernest Julius H 320, 1923† 806 Clinton av
Schwartz Moses 320, 1917† 222 Clinton av
Schweikhart Clarence J 134, 1923† 68 Belmont av
Scudder Geo K 276, 1917, 509 Orange
Shack Mitchell Elliott 320, 1923† 97 Spruce
Shannon Geo H 320, 1886, 692 Ridge
Shapiro Samuel H 286, 1924, 167 W Kinney
Sheridan Raymond C 285, 1918, 969 S Orange av
Shirley T Clifton F 320, 1908† 2 Lombardy Aldine bldg
Shneyer A 326, 1914, 417 Kearny
Silverman Jacob B 216, 1922† 276 Belmont av
Silverstein Abe 282, 1923, 119 Spruce
Simonson Jacob 322, 1871, 24 E Kinney
Singer Alexander L¶ 601 Broad
Skillman John Earle 282, 1902† 143 Sumner av
Smith Arthur D 321, 1909, 783 Broad
Smith Charles E C¶† 15 South
Smith Edward 322, 1907† 351 Belleville av
Snively Charles L 216, 1905, 484 Broad
Solomon Jacob L 216, 1910† 263 Belmont av
Spahn Charles A 216, 1903† 47 Central av
Spinner Alexander J 216, 1922, 553 Orange
Stevens Frederick W 320, 1890, 2 Lombardy
Stevens J B*† 1019 Broad
Stollman Wm Bernhard 282, 1916, 239 Bruce
Strausberg George 320, 1919† 565 High
Straussberg Marcus¶† 565 High
Struck Victor F 282, 1901† 1019 Broad
Sussman Aaron P 285, 1906, 169 Ferry
Sutphen Herbert S 322, 1887† 17 Walnut
Sweeney Berton F 326, 1913, 499 Clinton av
Talbot Geo A 282, 1910† 12 Central av
Talbot Wm 282, 1898† 12 Central av
Tappen Wm J* 409 Kinney bldg
Taylor Wm Denton 320, 1909† 487 Orange
Teifeld Samuel Harold 282, 1921, 397 Springfield av
Tepper Morris 321, 1906, 909 Broad
Thomas Mabel F 320, 1918† 47 Central av
Thrombley Frank C* 38 Park pl
Tillou Charles W jr 282, 1903† 134 Washington
Towey Hugh Ignatius 320, 1919† 363 S Orange av
Traurig Max 320, 1919† 371 S Orange av
Treitman Otto 326, 1910† 98 Elm
Urban Geo J* 203 Ferry
Urling Wendel P G 131, 1904† 310 Washington
Vaintrob Idel* 76 Belmont av
VanGieson Ransford B 282, 1899, 1019 Broad
VanWinkle Franklin H 322, 1904, 740 Broad
Veinman Isadore*† 130 Branford pl
Vexler Emanuel, Ecole Dentaire, Paris, France, 1901, 70 Lyons
Vincent Thomas 320, 1914† 136 Roseville av
Vinson Allen Sanford 320, 1921† 804 S 10th
Vinson Joseph S 282, 1886† 804 S 10th
Voegtlen John S 321, 1890, 113 Howard
VonFrankendorff Kathryn* 501 Central av
Waldron Ralph 282, 1906† 549 High
Walker Edwin L 282, 1906† 87 New
Walker Jacob W T¶ 7 Nelson pl
Walker Van Benthuyser 321, 1901† 95 Belleville av
Walsh Joseph Richard 320, 1922† 393 Orange
Weinmann Isadore 282, 1922, 130 Branford pl
Weinthal Benjamin 282, 1916† 222 Court
Weisbrod Otto W 320, 1914, 34 16th av
Weisman Simon Sidney 320, 1917, 98 Wilson av
Weiss Benjamin 239, 1921† 444 Clinton av
Weiss Henry 282, 1924, 959 Bergen
Weiss Myron 285, 1915† 330 Belmont
Weiss Robert 326, 1912† 200 Ferry
Welcher Harold A 281, 1900, 246 Walnut
Wendel Karl Wm 320, 1923† 722 Clinton
Wester Ernest 320, 1906, 91 S 9th
Wharton Edward L 282, 1904† 21 Fulton
Wild Harry 322, 1906, 142 Bloomfield av
Wiley Wilislaw Wm Spencer 131, 1916, 60 Halsey
Willard Harold Francis 282, 1921, 30 Fulton
Wilson P J¶ 339 Clifton av
Wolf Joseph 320, 1916† 594 Orange
Woodruff Francis 282, 1897† 95 Elizabeth av
Yarrow Geo G 219, 1898, 653 Broad
Young Geo Clark 322, 1903, 11 Fulton
Zimmer Morris Abraham 282, 1918† 153 Ferry
Zinkoff Albert A 322, 1914, 132 S Orange av
Zucker Milton 320, 1921, 16 Johnson av

NEW BRUNSWICK, Middlesex, 37,037

Adelberg Oscar¶ 228 Orchard
Barrett Wm Z 322, 1899, 115 Albany
BROOKER P D, D D S, Chief Dent Dept, E R Squibb & Sons (not in practice)
Chrisman Frederic P 322, 1919† 342 George
DAILY FRANK LEONARD, DDS, George Washington Univ, Washington, D C, 1919; Executive, Dent Dept, Johnson & Johnson; (not in practice)
Donahue Raphael A 324, 1922, 245 George
Dunham Charles H 321, 1899† 69 Paterson
Flanagan Harold S 282, 1916† 335 George
Goldberg Louis Rand 282, 1921† 45 Paterson
Griggs Eugene S 321, 1907† 390 George
Hindle Frank L 322, 1890† Peoples Natl Bank bldg

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums. ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums. ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&Co BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

NEW BRUNSWICK—Contd

IREDELL HARVEY, DDS, Philadelphia Dent Coll and Garretson Hosp of Oral Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1880; Mem (former Pres) N J State Dent Soc; Mem (former Pres) Central Dent Assn of Northern N J; Mem (former Pres and present Treas) Philadelphia Dent Coll Alumni Soc; Mem (former Pres) Middlesex Dent Soc; Mem Amer Academy of Dent Surg, Amer Dent Assn, Garretsonian Soc of the Phila Dent Coll, First Dist Dent Soc of N Y City and the Interstate Dent Frat of the U S and Canada; Reg in N J and Pa; Natl Bank of N J Bldg, 390 George

Kahn Julius 322, 1903, 113 Albany

Karshmer Louis Paul 282, 1918, 360 George

Kornblatt Jacob Jay 320, 1922† 137 Albany

McLaughlin Geo S 322, 1901† 137 Albany

Macom John Morgan 320, 1923† 45 Bayard

Macom Wm J 282, 1891† 45 Bayard

Maisel David H* 137 Albany

Meeker Robt Wilson 320, 1911, 115 Albany

Mundy Lawrence 282, 1902† 340 George

Quinn Joseph A 320, 1911, R R 19

Rise Walter D 282, 1891† 55 Paterson

Salter Clarence Robt 285, 1912, 147 Albany av

Schoenbrun Leo 320, 1923, Masonic bldg

Schwartz Philip Leo 282, 1917† 101 Albany av

Siegel Samuel H¶ 119 Albany av

Smith Bertram B¶ 115 Albany

Snowe Edward S 282, 1903, 393 George

VanBlarcom Harold 322, 1911, 419 George

Whitehill John S 320, 1923, 354 George

Zerfing Henry Frank 320, 1897† 390 George

NEW EGYPT, Ocean, 800

HENDRICKSON FRANK E, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, 1887; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; Maj DC, ORC; Reg in N Y and N J

NEWTON, Sussex, 4,125

Beemer Horace I 217, 1891†

McCloughan Geo H 320, 1900

Maher Carroll F 322, 1916†

Rundle Vernus M 322, 1898

NORTH BERGEN, Hudson

Arndt Louis 282, 1885, 217 29th

Englander Walter S 285, 1919, 1318 Palisade Plaza

Fisher Alton L 282, 1912, 957 Broadway

Husted M Edison 320, 1916† 4605 Hudson blvd

Lamoutte Louis A 320, 1886, 980 Broadway

NUTLEY, Essex, 10,650

Levinson Robert 229, 1922

Slaff Samuel 320, 1916

Tantum Horace 322, 1910†

WATTS JOHN AUGUSTINE, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent Schl, Boston, Mass, 1900; Mem Mass and N J Dent Soc's; Corr Sec of Harvard Dent Alumni Assn; Hours 9 to 12, 2 to 5; Phone 1056; Columbia Bldg, 288 Highfield Lane

OCEAN CITY, Cape May, 2,512

Christian Wilson Young 320, 1915†

Nicholas Harry Edwin 320, 1922

Sharp John H 326, 1912

Stannard Minot B 216, 1912

Weston Edward C 320, 1880

Wildman Wm 321, 1878

OCEAN GROVE, Monmouth, 3,100

Hulse Russell A 320, 1924

Keast Edwin R 219, 1903†

Voegtlen John S 321, 1890

Wayne Edward Fisher 321, 1892

ORANGE, Essex, 35,004

Adams John K* 3 Prospect (E O)

Albert Joseph 285, 1917, 125 Main

ALEXANDER ROYAL C, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1920; Mem Natl Med Assn; Former Mem Dent Reserve Corps; 52 Webster pl

Aufenger George* 89 Newfield (E O)

Austin Charles H¶ 50 Glenwood av (E O)

Baker David C 282, 1291, 166 N Walnut (E A)

Baldwin Winfield H 282, 1888, 1 N Arlington av (E O)

Barry Aloysius L 320, 1915† 23 N Essex av

Barry Walter F L 320, 1906, 23 N Essex av

Baxter James L 320, 1907, 20 S Day

Beers Clarence E 281, 1904† 8 Prospect (E O)

Bisgeier Hymen* 270 Main

Bomar Charles E 342, 1920, 227 Main

Buehler Harold H 228, 1916† 131 Main (E O)

Burns Walter F 320, 1921† 350 Main

BURTIS HENRY SPENCER, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, 1914; Medico-Chirurgical Coll of Dent, 1915; Mem Sigma Chi Frat and N Y City Club of same; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Univ of Penn Club of N Y City; Newark Free Dent Clinic 1 Year; Industrial Dent Clinic, Genl Electric Co, 1 Year; Associated With Other Dentist in Post-Graduate Work 2 Years; Triangle Bldg, East Orange

Cook Clarence C¶† 102 Main (E O)

Crane Frank M¶† 529 Main (E O)

Crowe Charles Peter 228, 1921, 503 E Main (E O)

Dolan Charles Joseph 320, 1916, 133 4th av (E O)

Dorr Robt E 320, 1923, 33 Washington ter

DuBois Bernard 322, 1909† 61 Washington (E O)

Dunlap Walter M 320, 1915† 31 Washington (E O)

Foulkes Bertram F 326, 1913, 27 Cleveland

Gates Albert W 281, 1904, 33 Hawthorne av (E O)

Gerber Oscar G 320, 1900, 54 Halstead

Graham Harold J 282, 1917† 375 Dodd (E O)

Halpern Leo 282, 1923, 889 S Orange av

Hanley James Leo 285, 1921, 61 Central av

Hausman Emanuel 320, 1911, 12 Valley rd (W O)

Huff Frederick H 217, 1914† 1 Greenwood av (E O)

Huff Herbert W 217, 1914† 53 S Orange (S O)

Humphrey John G 110, 1886, 188 Central av (E O)

Jennings Floyd LeRoy 320, 1901, 523 Main (E O)

Joslyn Lloyd 322, 1903, 241 Prospect (E O)

Keller David H 158, 1902† 44 N Arlington av (E O)

Kocher Lawrence E 320, 1911† 1 Vase av (S O)

Livingston Lauriston R 134, 1920† 346 Main (E O)

Lockwood Nelson Wesley 320, 1922† 237 Prospect (E O)

Lowell Wm H 216, 1886, 10 Sloan (S O)

McElnea Wm H 320, 1916† 23 N Essex av

McHugh Joseph A 134, 1924, 63 S Union

MacGowan Andrew 320, 1913† 609 Williams (E O)

Maynard Geo S 320, 1915† 538 Main (E O)

Moon Geo R 322, 1905† 132 William (E O)

MOON JAMES F, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Reg in N Y, N J and D C; 551 Central av (East Orange)

Mooney John W jr 320, 1918, 322 Main (E O)

Moore James A* 185 High

Morgan Lloyd G 322, 1897, 12 S Munn av (E O)

Moriarty Clarence B 229, 1922, 237 N Parkway (E O)

MOTZENBERGER FRANCIS PETER, D D S, Office also at 680 High, Newark, which see; 463 Central av

Nicholas Harry E 320, 1922† 8 Prospect (E O)

Noling Isaac O 322, 1891† 503 Main (E O)

Nork Anthony E* 4 Universal ct (S O)

Nutter Geo A 320, 1910† 200 Main

Peabody C Maurice 217, 1901† 19 Prospect (S O)

Pearce Matthew C 320, 1912† 308 Main

Perin Joseph A jr 320, 1919, 100 9th av (E O)

Peterson Ernest Werner 320, 1919, 523 Main (E O)

Pinsky John 282, 1911† 200 Main

Pocker Philip 285, 1917, 263 Main

Polensky John 320, 1916, 156 N Grove (E O)

Priess Frank C 282, 1901, 44 Ridge

Richards John H 282, 1910† 76 N Grove (E O)

Roberts Harry J 282, 1910† 548 Central av (E O)

Sanger Frank Whiting 285, 1905, 41 Main

Scherer John W 320, 1909† 31 Washington (E O)

Scott John W 326, 1913, 196 N 18th (E O)

Sheridan Raymond C 285, 1918† 969 S Orange (E O)

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ‖Registered. ¶Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
Drs. Duncan & Langdon
5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

ORANGE—Contd
Smith Wm A 282, 1924, 209 N 16th (E O)
Soverel Floyd D 322, 1908, 694 Springdale av (E O)
Specht Rudolph W 285, 1906† 18 Halstead (E O)
Stamler George 282, 1919† 12 Valley rd (W O)
Sutherland Wm H 131, 1905, 99 Oakwood av
Taylor Charles B 320, 1923, 535 Main (E O)
Taylor Wm E 282, 1916, 441 E Main (E O)
Tellone Emil Edward 228, 1920, 10 Main (E O)
TIPPETT JAMES H, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dent Dept, Baltimore, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in N J and Md; 33 S Clinton
Towberman D Lacey 217, 1898† 96 S Main
Tracy Walter A 321, 1907, 23 Essex av
Vincent D Porter 321, 1889, 55 Eppert (E O)
Voorhees John A¶† 32 Eppert (E O)
Wakeley Geo W 282, 1896† 130 S Main
Walker Arthur C 282, 1909, 564 Main (E O)
Warden Arthur G 285, 1921, 16 Lackawanna pl
Warren David Burnett 320, 1915, 550 Springfield av (E O)
Watson Robt S 282, 1896† 46 Cleveland
Weaver Gilbert M 282, 1912† 26 Arlington av (E O)
Weiser Wm 320, 1916† 164 N Day
WOLFSON ABRAHAM, D D S, College of Jersey City, Dept of Dentistry, Jersey City, N J, 1917; Graduate Dewey School of Orthodontia; Former Sec Southern Dental Soc of N J; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Newark Dental Club; Assoc Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Specialty, Orthodontia; Reg in N J and Md; 33 Washington (East Orange)
Woolley Delbert LeRoy 285, 1919, 565 Main (E O)
Yudizky B E* 85 Elm (E O)

PALISADE, Bergen, 2,633
Alsquith R H*
Crowley James A 285, 1923
CURRY FLOYD EARL, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; In Charge of Dent Clinic Cliffside Public Schools; Columbia av and Abbott Blvd
Hunter Charles F 321, 1901†

PALISADES PARK, Bergen, 2,633
Armstrong Edward*

PALMYRA, Burlington, 2,500
Brandriff J Wesley 322, 1922†
Lamb Ridgeway H 322, 1875
Voorhis Charles S 321, 1891†

PARK RIDGE Bergen, 1,481
Kretz Geo O 320, 1924

PASSAIC, Passaic, 68,045
Adams Reay S 320, 1923, 335 Paulison
Aldous Charles E 282, 1893, Hobart Tr bldg
Ancukatis Simon Anthony 282, 1923, 52 4th
Babcock Seburn 282, 1908, 615 Main av
Bromberg Abraham 217, 1922, 100 2d
Brussel Nathan T 282, 1920, 156 Passaic
Cahill John Vincent 320, 1919, Passaic Natl Bank bldg
Davenport Lawrence J 131, 1914, 625 Main av
Feder Harry Maurice 285, 1918, 692 Main av
Finkelman Maurice 282, 1916, 16 Bloomfield av
Fortgang Maurice J 285, 1916, 140 2d
Friedlander Ella Hind* 262 Brooke av
Gero Milton G 320, 1923, 174 2d
Ginsberg Frederick 282, 1912, 68 Lexington av
Gleason Stuart B 320, 1906† 65 Bloomfield av
Glenn Louis S 135, 1904, 670 Main av
Goldstein Barney 282, 1919, 318 Passaic
Goldstein Louis A 282, 1917, 47 Highland av
Harris Isadore¶ 121 2d
Harris Martin D 285, 1914, 55 Highland av
Harris Theodore* 152 2d
Heller Aaron 285, 1920, 51 Lexington av
Holden Bertram F 321, 1900† Main and Prospect
Kahn Adolph 217, 1909, 610 Main av
Kerwin James G 217, 1912, 708 Main av
Krowitz Joseph I 320, 1914† 653 Main av
Maisel Jonas J¶ 123 Gregory
MAMLET SAMUEL, D D S, College of Dent and Oral Surg of New York, New York City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Allied Dent Council; Reg in N J and N Y; 636 Main
Martin Thomas F 216, 1900, 690 Main av
Meyerson Max S 216, 1909, 128 2d
O'Donoghue David C 216, 1900, 175 Jefferson
PASTERNACK LENA, D D S, College of Dent and Oral Surg of N Y, 1921; Mem Newark Dent Club; Reg in N J and N Y; 42 2d
Peres Robert 228, 1923, 55 2d
Pinck Joseph W 282, 1912, 172 Paccaic
Rachles Nathan M 282, 1919, 260 Main av
Rice Charles A 320, 1891, 23 Bloomfield av
Rice Frank Wilder 320, 1920† 277 Bloomfield av
Schomer Henry 320, 1924, 237 President
Schwartz Joseph Philip 282, 1917, 27 Monroe
Shoobs Wm 282, 1923, 245 Hope av
Shortell Edward J 216, 1909† 708 Main
Sidlovsky Benjamin I 326, 1916, 48 2d
Simpson Clarence I 282, 1905† 20 Randolph ter
Slaff Fred Franklin 282, 1922, 927 Main av
Slaff Max 282, 1915, 231 Monroe
Smith Frank W 320, 1902† 121 Prospect
Stein Isidor J 282, 1918† 175 Passaic
Steiner David L 320, 1918, 688 Main av
Steiner Paul 216, 1909, 37 Lexington
Sullivan Wm M¶ 623 Main av
Topelsohn Bernard 326, 1916, 46 Monroe
Uehlein Frank M jr 320, 1920† 175 Jefferson
Watson G Wallace 282, 1894, 129 Prospect
Weinberger Joseph J 320, 1910† 96 Meade av
Wisnev Samuel Simon 320, 1915† 704 Main av

PATERSON, Passaic, 140,637
Adelman Aaron* 238 Main
Algor Geo Allen 321, 1899† 178 Market
Ament Samuel A 285, 1919, 315 Market
Ball Joseph M¶ 73 Broadway
Bender Reinhardt P 320, 1910† 71 Jasper
Bewkes Charles H S 282, 1915† 228 Market
Bishop John A 217, 1904, 70 Broadway
Black John A 216, 1912, 457 Union av
Bleezarde Geo W¶ 22 Hamilton
Blitzstein Isadore* 210 Main
Blumenthal Isadore 285, 1914† 210 Main
Blumenthal Louis H 320, 1921† 101 Broadway
Blumenthal Rose 285, 1914, 302 Broadway
Burk H Aubrey 216, 1912† 206 Market
Cairne Herbert Wm 320, 1912, 42 Park av
Carr George 217, 1903† 37 Hamilton
Carrick Wm S 322, 1909, Main and Market
Carson Leslie 282, 1917† 167 Carroll
Christie Geo E 282, 1892, 178 Market
Claypoole Israel W 282, 1899, 108 Broadway
Connors Geo R 134, 1904† 331 Main
Cook J Robert 322, 1915, 175 Market
Daniels Wm H 322, 1908† 9 Central bldg
Darrow Myer 326, 1914, 35 Main
DeFernelmont Leonard 322, 1901, 115 Broadway
Dishian Morris 282, 1917, 267 Main
Donnelly John Gleason jr 216, 1911, 448 Union av
Dunning Theodore Stanley 282, 1896, 170 Broadway
Evans John Clifford 320, 1919† 518 Park av
Finkelstein Frank 282, 1909† 9 Hamilton
Fischman Abraham Edward 321, 1907, 104 Broadway
Fles Jacob N C 282, 1912† 101 N Main
Frank Peter A 322, 1918† 13 Lee pl
Giger Gustav A 322, 1905† 217 Broadway
Goodenough Lamotte M 321, 1904, 226 Main
Gordon Harry A 282, 1910, 93 Broadway
Grieder James E G 282, 1922, 273 Main

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

PATERSON—Contd
Grieder John jr 322, 1892, 273 Main
Grieder John Adam 282, 1922, 273 Main
Gsegner Albert J 217, 1911† 754 Main
Habben Harry R 320, 1901, 155 Ellison
Harrison Arthur 282, 1918† 210 Market
Harrison Frank 282, 1922, 16 16th av
Helm Julius* 115 Market
Hermanni August Leonard 320, 1918, 8 Church
Higgins Joseph 217, 1901, 238 Broadway
Holstein David*† 148 Market
Holt Raymond L 322, 1917, 277 Main
Hopper Craft A 320, 1916† 176 Market
Inglis Robt J 322, 1903† 29 Hamilton
Ipp Philip Rubovitz 282, 1923, 187 River
Johnson John B 322, 1905† 288 Main
Joslyn Lloyd 322, 1903, 115 Market
Keller John B 322, 1907, 24 Church
Kenna Joseph H 322, 1904, 220 Main
Kingsland John W 282, 1895, 116 Broadway
Kurtz Cyrus 216, 1899† 266 Main
Kyle Geo A 131, 1913† 116 Broadway
Lack Isidore* 112 Ellison
Lamb Patrick H 320, 1911† 6 Park av
Lane Maurice J*† 24 Church
LUCKEY BENJ F, D D S, F A C D, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1879; Mem Local, State, Amer Dent, Central Dent Assn of Northern N J, First Distr Dent Soc of N Y City, Amer Academy of Dent Surg (Pres); Former Pres N J State, Central Dent Assn of Northern N J, of the Alumni Assn of the N Y Coll of Dent and of the State Bd of Dent Exam of N J; Reg in N J and N Y; 88 Broadway
Luckey Franklin P 285, 1907† 88 Broadway
McFerran David Geo 282, 1923, 198 Crooks av
McLane Frederick C 217, 1897† 6 Park av
McLaughlin Harold Geo 282, 1919, 341 15th
Mabee James R 217, 1907† 139 Belmont av
MacDonald James T 320, 1905, 174 Broadway
Maher John F 285, 1919† 178 Market
Mahler Samuel Harold 282, 1919, 136 Main
Mahood Samuel 322, 1912, 556 Market
Marcus Callie K* 282 Main
Marcus Myron 282, 1922, 997 E 19th
Marcus Wm A 282, 1915, 2 W Broadway
Marks Emil 134, 1920, 112 Ellison
Maxwell Andrew D 131, 1916, 60 Main
Mikola Wm J 320, 1909, 464 E 32d
Miller J Fred 219, 1889, 268 Main
Morris Edwin Royle 320, 1909† 135 Ellison
O'Grady John Austin 320, 1920† 56 Hamilton
Phillips Abraham I 134, 1920, 8 Broadway
Prince Henry C 285, 1923, 26 Marshall
Pruden Kenneth Clyde 320, 1915† 44 Church
Pruden Wm Heston 282, 1888† 4 Church
Raffman Abraham 320, 1910, 82 Van Houten
Raffman Harry Myer 282, 1921 82 Van Houten
Rightmire Franklin 321, 1899† 406 Colt bldg
Rittenhouse Ona 322, 1907, 294 Broadway
Ritten Charles L 219, 1904† 79 Ward
Shea John J 322, 1905, 626 E 26th
Shnayerson Louis 285, 1905† 108 Broadway
Simone Frank Louis 282, 1921, 24 Hamilton
Singer Morris M 134, 1920, 146 Washington
Sontag Wm 134, 1924, 29 Bank
Stiles Ralph Linden 282, 1918, 115 Market
Strickler A G 217, 1890† 223 Main
Strickler Lee Forney 228, 1913† 223 Main
STRICKLER ROY GREENWOOD, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dent Exam for the U S Veterans Bur; Formerly Major D C, U S A; 223 Main
Swin Raymond H 280, 1919† 155 Ellison
Thomas John W 320, 1923, 474 15th av
Thompson Herbert Walmsley 320, 1910, 22 Hamilton
VanEmburg Walter* 157 Fair
VanRiper Walter R* 1 Prince
VanRiper Wm B 322, 1906† 17 Church
Verduin John 282, 1916† 174 Broadway
Weber Benjamin 282, 1921
Weinberg Percy Aaron 320, 1922† 197 Broadway
Yesko Wm S 282, 1915, 146 Broadway

PAULSBORO, Gloucester, 4,352
Corson James Clark 326, 1914†
Doolittle Martin J 185, 1886

PEMBERTON, Burlington, 800
Eden Joseph E 195, 1906†

PENNS GROVE, Salem, 6,060
Hall Arthur Ruebun 135, 1915†
Jenkins Merritt 228, 1906
Welch Alanson U 326, 1900†

PERTH AMBOY, Middlesex, 46,149
Anderson Heman 322, 1904, 307 State
Bedell Elmont W 322, 1910† 130 Smith
Bradford Olin 322, 1907† 130 Smith
Burlew Conover H 320, 1915, 168 Smith
Dinesen Magnus Jepson 320, 1919† 209 Raritan bldg
Encherman Geo Abraham 320, 1917† 174 Smith
Gindin Jac Paul 282, 1923† 307 State
Glatstein David 282, 1924, 600 Charles
Gray Bennett 216, 1908, 165 Smith
Henry John A 303, 1902, 89 Smith
Hines James F 216, 1918, 168 Smith
Hodges Wm W*† 175 Smith
Kaufman Aaron 282, 1923, 388 Park av
Kuntz Louis F 326, 1908† 180 Smith
Mortenson Peter Marius 216, 1923, 218 Brighton av
Moss Sylvia 285, 1919, 139 Smith
Polensky John 320, 1916, Raritan bldg
Wedeen Wm W 326, 1916† 180 Smith
Westcott Wilbert jr 320, 1919† 102 Smith
Westcott Wm V 285, 1923, 331 High

PHILLIPSBURG, Warren, 18,011
Beam Paul F 321, 1907
McLaughlin Raymond E 326, 1916
Osmun Alvin F 320, 1911
Souders Harry W 321, 1897

PITMAN Gloucester, 3,385
Blackman Edward D 320, 1916†
Clark C Howard 321, 1903†
Gray James Loller 320, 1917

PLAINFIELD, Union, 31,012
Aldrich Stephen A 320, 1903† 400 Grant av
Blank Samuel 282, 1924, 516 W 3d
Champlin Theo R 280, 1916† 525 Park av
CRIST CHALMERS LEE, D D S, Graduate Collegiate Institute, York, Pa, 1904; Special Course Biology Pennsylvania College, 1905; D D S, Medico-Chirurgical Coll of Phila, Philadelphia, Pa, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Assn Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; Served Continuously with First Div A E F, First Lieut, Capt and Maj Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; Office 503 Park av, Res 1122 Martin av
Clawson Frank T 282, 1900† 525 Park av
Davis Charles G 320, 1901† 507 Park av
Emerson Ralph W 282, 1901, 148 E Front
Giddes Elmer A 282, 1900† 44 Grove
Giddes Kenneth B 320, 1923, 137 Grove
Hillman Guy H 280, 1901† 507 Park av
Hirsch Aaron J* 203 E Front
Kaplan Hyman* 136 W Front
Kunzman Morris Leo 282, 1921, 122 Plainfield av
Leonard Benjamin F 216, 1900† 17 Craig pl
Leonard Charles W 216, 1898† 17 Craig pl
Levitz David 282, 1916, 212 Park av
Levitz Victor Hugo 320, 1922, 212 Park av
Lockwood Nelson W 320, 1922, 525 Park av
Luckey C M 282, 1891, 209 W Front
Mancill Walter L 320, 1902† 902 W Front

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

PLAINFIELD—Contd
Marcus Wm J 282, 1915, 202 W Front
Meeker Robt W 320, 1911, Union bldg
Miller D Russell 320, 1914† 403 Park av
Mintz Samuel* 171 E Front
Montford Clive W 320, 1902† 240 W Front
Moore Charles L 320, 1902† 902 W Front
Moore Geo T 280, 1901† 525 Park av
Silliker Jacob W 322, 1909, 117 E Front
Smalley Edwin I 324, 1904, 304 W Front
Steele Wm E 282, 1880, 609 Park av
Stevens Raymond S 320, 1906† 115 E 6th
Thickstun David B 320, 1915† 411 Central av
Thompson Aston L 131, 1920, 109 Park av
Whitford Otis B 280, 1901† 318 E 6th
Wormley Roscoe C 131, 1905, 209 North av

PLEASANTVILLE, Atlantic, 5,887
Creighton Edgar A 326, 1912
MacKay Wm Henry 282, 1906
Starr Geo F 320, 1914

POINT PLEASANT, Ocean, 1,575
McElhimney J J 217, 1918
Makin Fred D*
Martin Leonard L*
Ricketts DeWitt C K 217, 1912†

POMPTON LAKES, Passaic, 2,008
Mickens Geo E 217, 1913

PORT NORRIS, Cumberland, 560
Robbins Noel Austin 320, 1918

PRINCETON, Mercer, 5,917
KAYSER CURT O H, D D S, Phila Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Lt Col O R C, U S A; Reg in Pa and N J; First Natl Bank Bldg
Roll Charles W 320, 1919†
VanSickel Theodore D 282, 1895†

QUAKERTOWN, Hunterdon, 250
Leaver Morris H 320, 1899

RAHWAY, Union, 11,655
Apfel George*†
Engelman David 282, 1910†
Farrington Frederick J 322, 1905
Katzman Samuel 135, 1919†
Westlake Albert J 282, 1888†

RAMSEY, Bergen, 2,090
Havell Geo L 282, 1907
Smith David F 282, 1919
Vanderbeck Pelham Newcomb 282, 1910

RARITAN, Somerset, 4,457
Granetz Soul Solomon 285, 1918

RED BANK, Monmouth, 9,919
Doremus Theodore A 320, 1924
Francis Wm Edwin 135, 1905
Manning Frank L 322, 1900†
Mason Walter L¶
Newman Eugene W*†
Newman Fred T 320, 1907†
Parker Cephus M 131, 1923
Pearce Wm Morgan 320, 1922
Stokes Harold J 320, 1915†
Thompson Wm M 321, 1896
Throckmorton James D¶†
Tilton Harold Augustus 320, 1914
VanDorn Horace B¶†
Williams Herbert E 320, 1897†

RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen, 10,039
Erickson W C*
Hamilton Joseph S 321, 1904†
Hamilton Stephen Carl 131, 1923
Morrison John D 320, 1915
Schramm G R*
Simpson James A 355

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen, 7,580
Brown Russell Charles 320, 1918†
Burns Edwin H 315, 1922
Hoffmire Everett L 282, 1918
Merkley R W 280, 1899
Martin Winfield S H 219, 1905
Scott Thomas Alexander 320, 1921
Tracy Walter A 321, 1907†
Wessner Geo A 320, 1909†
White Harold J F 320, 1903
Zabriskie Angelo 217, 1907†

RIVERSIDE, Burlington, 1,077
Collin Samuel W 320, 1902
Edwards Jonas L 320, 1908
White George*

ROEBLING, Burlington, 750
Dickinson John C 326, 1915

ROSELLE, Union, 2,725
Bauman Joseph jr 322, 1909†
Goldstein Saul M*
Lutton Wm B 322, 1906†
Thompson A L 280, 1900¶

ROSELLE PARK, Union, 5,435
Jones Joseph A 322, 1905†

RUTHERFORD, Bergen, 10,380
Barker Gardiner Hubbard 185, 1901
Brown Forrest U 322, 1919†
Cohen Joseph M 320, 1915
Elliott Geo H 322, 1913†
Elters Murray 282, 1918†
Miller Wm H V 210, 1909
Rhodes Sidney C 282, 1904
Rieman Raymond Joseph 282, 1923†
Rozynski Carl*
Russell Dudley J 282, 1887
Wood Fred F 320, 1898†
Zeliff Cyrus H*

SALEM, Salem, 7,435
Ayars Oscar S 322, 1907
Green Alexander R 320, 1911
Morrison Mary A 322, 1897†
Mulford David A 322, 1910
Robinson W Reeves 321, 1899

SCOTCH PLAINS, Union, 600
Beck Matthew*
Osmun J C*
Schor Marcel 282, 1923

SKILLMAN, Somerset, 50
Child Charles C 322, 1907

SOMERVILLE, Somerset, 6,718
Appelbaum Max 282, 1914
Felling Albert L 354, 1922
Hall David N 216, 1924
Hall John V 321, 1875
Hussey Homer Fall 239, 1894
McConnell Frank S 134, 1904†
Naylor Wallace F 322, 1901†
Shapiro Abraham J*
Thompson A M*
Voorhees Geo VanWickle 320, 1902†

SOUTH AMBOY, Middlesex, 7,897
Burlen Fountain 320, 1919†
Moss Wm P 282, 1891

SOUTH ORANGE, Essex (See Orange)

SOUTH RIVER, Middlesex, 6,596
Brown Elwood R¶
Ostberg Eric 282, 1919
VanBlarcom Harold 322, 1910

SPRING LAKE BEACH, Monmouth, 1,009
Reinsen John L 216, 1912†
Stillwell Eliphalet D 322, 1908†

SUMMIT, Union, 11,137
Bachelor Otis D 217, 1910†
Clark Ray K 3209, 1917†
Curry Geo E*
Goomrigian Leon H 216, 1923
Hardy Charles S 175, 1889†
Lance Frank E*
Lyons Stephen M 285, 1922†
Praed Nicholas F 217, 1905†
Rively Charles R 195, 1899†
Ryman Harry W 320, 1899†
Vanderbeck James Lawrence 320, 1916† 21 Maple

SUSSEX, Sussex, 1,318
HAGGERTY JOHN D, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Roentgenologist and Oral Surgeon Linn Hospital; Reg in Md and N J; 117 Main
Lowe Isaac B 321, 1902†
Tuttle E C*

SWEDESBORO, Gloucester, 1,838
Halsey Joseph G 321, 1881†
Hitchner Elam Martin 320, 1918†

TENAFLY, Bergen, 3,585
HANDLER PHILIP E, D D S, (See West New York)
Smith David H*

TOMS RIVER, Ocean, 2,200
Crook Geo T¶
Goble Leon 321, 1885†
Goble Paul S 326, 1912†
Kirk Edwin Tilden 320, 1923†
Loveman Samuel A 322, 1910
Milford Hubert F 322, 1899

TOWN OF UNION, Hudson (See Union City)

TRENTON, Mercer, 129,705
Ale Charles H 322, 1901 209 E State
Allen Walter B 320, 1907† 240 N Warren
Appleget Clarence J 320, 1913† 703 Broad
Bird Frank S 322, 1900† 229 Academy
Bird Fred E 322, 1901† 229 Academy
Blackwell E* 32 W State
Boice Archibald E 320, 1900† 202 Broad St Bank bldg
Brown Elmer H 322, 1913† 236 E Hanover
Burtis Budd Warren 322, 1922† 194 S Broad
Byer Nathan 216, 1921† 827 E State
Cahill John Vincent 320, 1919, 42 W State
Collier Frederick 320, 1908† 9 W State
Condict Edward C 239, 1882, 238 E State
Davis Harold C 326, 1903, 825 S Broad
Dickinson John C 326, 1915† 37 Laurel
Dikian Yeghia B 158, 1919† 346 N Broad
Dyer Wm McClure 320, 1921 703 Broad Bank bldg
Edwards Arthur Francis 229, 1918† Administration bldg
FALLON CHARLES H, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1896; Specialty, Various Types of Restorations; 1520 S Broad

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SELF-RETAINING
COTTON ROLL HOLDERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

TRENTON—Contd
Farley LeRoy W 320, 1912† 45 Oak Lane
Fischer Ferdearle Joseph 320, 1919† N J State Hosp
Flood John Anthony 135, 1915† 216 N Montgomery av
FORSYTH JOHN C, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; Sec N J State Board Dent Exam; Former Pres N J State Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 429 E State
Friedman Milton 285, 1918† 867 S Broad
Garber Louis 320, 1924, 1300 Chestnut av
Gihon Harry D jr 322, 1905† 185 S Broad
Ginnelley Edwin H 132, 1886† 145 E State
Gordon James B 280, 1900, 147 N Warren
Granger Lloyd M 320, 1921, 102 Bellevue av
Graver Milton F 320, 1910† 403 Broad
Griffith Geo Hammeken 322, 1899† 42 W State
Hall Wm J jr 320, 1924, 341 Bellevue av
Hawkins Wm R 217, 1918† 111 E State
Hayes Thomas E 320, 1908† 15 E State
Heazelton Florence Kramer 321, 1889† 223 E Hanover
IRICK HECTOR T, D D S, Pa Coll Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1908; Mem and Chairman Registration Committee N J State Dent Soc; Treas Mercer Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 248 Hamilton av
Jennings Edward Joseph 320, 1919† 126 W State
Julian Wm 322, 1908† 28 S Broad
Keeler J Ernest 320, 1896† 235 E State
Kent Warren Hamilton 320, 1917, 1819 S Broad
Kniffin Arthur S 321, 1884, 114 W State
Kniffin Leland 322, 1905† 114 W State
Lake Andrew J* 238 E State
Lawshe Allison R 320, 1896, 42 W State
Lenzner Oscar 320, 1922, 817 S Broad
Levine Wm 321, 1904, 304 Broad St Bank bldg
Levy Nathaniel* 138 Allen
McDermott Wm H¶ 146 E State
Matthews Wm H 217, 1890† 194 S Broad
Merrill Benjamin P 320, 1908† 238 E State
Miller James S 321, 1905† 5 N Broad
Moskovitz Herman 320, 1922, 13 N Warren
Moskovitz M D* 817 S Broad
Murphy Roscoe 321, 1885, 114 W State
Newton Maurice 320, 1917, 38 W State
Owens W Hudson 322, 1895, 24 S Clinton av
Peplow Edward H 320, 1906† 42 W State
Pierrepont Joshua H 321, 1876, Nottingham Way
Popkin Herman 135, 1918, 112 S Broad
Popkin Nathaniel Robt 320, 1921, 300 E State
Raw David 320, 1921, 563 N Clinton av
Roll Charles Weissert 320, 1919, 155 Pannington av
Roth Benjamin 320, 1917, 200 S Broad
Rupert Donald W 320, 1913† 154 W State
Seiger Leon O 322, 1923, 21 E Front
Slifkin Louis B 216, 1921, 9 Broad
Stover Warren H 326, 1902† 429 E State
Sutnick Michael 320, 1918† 801 Broad
Temple Albert* 626 Brunswick av
Thomas Arthur Lafayette 131, 1916, 9 E State
Thomas Howard J 320, 1907† Aleda Apts
Vine Benjamin 320, 1915† 103 E State
Vine Norman 320, 1922, 263 Bellevue av
Wagner Miles D 320, 1905† 217 Hamilton av
Wilkens Geo W 326, 1907† 1000 S Clinton av
Woodward Frederick F C 322, 1887, 40 Yard av (retired)
WOOLVERTON JAMES I, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1892; Mem (Former Pres) N J Dent Soc, Pa State Dent Soc, Academy of Stomatology, Philadelphia, Phila Dent Clinic Club, Amer Dent Frat and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Phila Co Med Soc; On Staff of Mercer Hosp, Trenton; 226 W State
Woolverton John E 322, 1896† 124 W State
Wright James C 322, 1895, 48 S Clinton av

TUCKAHOE, Cape May, 1,208
Yerkes Walter L 322, 1892

UNION CITY, Hudson, 62,890
(West Hoboken and Town of Union have amalgamated to form this new city)
Albanesius Henry F 282, 1902, 389 Clinton av
Albanesius Paul R 321, 1900, 174 Bergenline av
Armstrong Edward*† 386 Bergenline av
Armstrong Thomas C 285, 1908† 386 Bergenline av
Baumgarten Maurice Sigmund 320, 1917, 126 Paterson Pk rd
Bennett E* 188 Bergenline av
Block Leon 282, 1912† 413 Humboldt
Boos Wm R 282, 1919, 445 Palisade av
Bowe Charles E 320, 1919, 388 Bergenline av
Bowker Arthur J 216, 1907† 185 Summit av
Chetejian D H*
Christian George R 282, 1908† 122 4th
Coleman Lester J 282, 1922, 205 5th
Dehn Henry C 321, 1905† Hudson Tr Co bldg
Dusanek Wm D*† 462 Bergenline av
Englander Henry 285, 1915, 118 4th
Feinberg Clarence J 282, 1916† 283 Summit av
Finkelstein Samuel jr 322, 1906† 140 Bergenline av
Fortunate V* 318 Warren
Gallo Xavier F 282, 1923† 411 High
Gallus Theodore A 262, 1922, 328 4th
Grimm George W* 316 Warren
Gross Louis 321, 1909, 4th and Broadway
Hoffman Herman Harvey 282, 1914, 396 Palisade av
Husted Milton E 320, 1916, 4591 Hudson blvd
Hyman Robert H 322, 1901† 395 Palisade av
Johnson Milton 285, 1923, 401 Palisade av
Kerr Albert 282, 1898† 500 3d
Kerry Eldred A* 4th and Broadway
Kobrin Nathan 282, 1916, 125 Bergenline av
Kruse Edward Henry Louis 282, 1919, 517 Charles
Lamoutte Louis Alfredo 320, 1886† 146 4th
Lehrman Herman 322, 1905† 140 Bergenline av
Mann Charles 276, 1916, 507 Hackensack Plank rd
Miller Morris Aaron 276, 1917, 265 Bergenline av
Mitchell Michael S 322, 1909† 213 Bergenline av
Moskowitz Benjamin*† 238 Bergenline av
Nemoff Irving 276, 1917† 501 Fulton
Nessie Lewis A¶† Natl Bank bldg
Nief Frederick Paul 282, 1910† 440 Bergenline av
Nief Joseph S 282, 1916† 108 Bergenline av
Orth Emil J 320, 1921† 208 5th
Perpente Albert S 320, 1911† 137 Summit av
Perpente Wm F 282, 1905† 137 Summit av
Peters Wm D¶† 254 Summit av
Phelan George W 282, 1916† 404 Lewis
Powers John J 219, 1909† 185 Summit av
Rappaport Michael 321, 1908, 155 Bergenline av
Rosenwasser Benjamin 282, 1913† 425 Bergenline av
Schrader W Louis 282, 1893, 444 Clinton av
Scott W M*
Servo C* 705 Courtland
Shorr Joseph 282, 1924, 567 Bergenline av
Springman Albert L* 411 Charles
Thomas E* 185 Summit av
Torrilhon Alfred J¶† 280 Clinton av
ZIEBELL FREDERICK WILLIAM, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1914; 277 Bergenline av

UPPER MONTCLAIR, Essex, 1,853
(See Montclair)

VENTNOR, Atlantic, 2,193
Heller Herman 321, 1878
Schembs John 321, 1884

VERONA, Essex, 1,675
Boughton Arthur H 282, 1909
Teed Jesse R 282, 1908†

VINELAND, Cumberland, 6,799
Barker Charles G 321, 1904†
Cunningham Russell B 322, 1913†
Dare Charles Edward 216, 1904
Ellis Roland H 320, 1914†

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

VINELAND—Contd
Greenblatt Gilbert G 217, 1923
Hoffman Paul Ziegler 320, 1915
Hoffman Wm C 322, 1890†
Jackson Sarah G 322, 1901†
Mennies Wm 320, 1915†
Slade Emma W*
Slade Samuel C 321, 1886
Tomlinson Sarah V 322, 1904
Walls Frank H 320, 1884

WASHINGTON, Warren, 3,341
Auer A C*†
Auer Wm E 320, 1922
Creveling Wm B 320, 1901 (retired)

WEEHAWKEN, Hudson, 13,488
Albonesius P R*†
Bowe Charles Eypper 320, 1919†
Fisher Edwin P 282, 1908†
Hait Russell H 285, 1917
Kerr Wm Henry 282, 1909†
Skelton Robert I 216, 1911

WENONAH, Gloucester, 918
Gilmour Henry L 322, 1886†
Sickler Wm B 321, 1887

WESTFIELD, Union, 9,063
Caverly Herbert T 282, 1921
Davis Leland Carlton 320, 1916†
Egel Chauncey M F 320, 1899†
Gill Walter W 163, 1906†
Hamilton Henry C 320, 1916†
Harkrader Wilbur Talmadge 320, 1918†
Harris Irving H 320, 1919
Harvey Theo R 321, 1894
Irving H*
Patterson Wm L 322, 1915†
Plinton J O*
THOMPSON ROBERT HARRY, D D S, Howard Univ Coll of Dent, Washington, D C, 1920; Mem North Jersey Med Soc; Mem Natl Med Assn; Mem and Officer Chi Delta Mu (Med (Fraternity); Sec Mindowaskin Club; Local Sec Natl Urban League; Sec Delta Chapter of Chi Delta Mu; Mem Shady Rest Country Club and Mem N A A C P; 439 W Broad

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson (See Union City)

WESTMONT, Camden, 300
Hawksmith Frank 326, 1898†

WEST NEW YORK, Hudson, 37,511
Bailyn Samuel S 285, 1921, 235 14th
Binder Samuel L 282, 1923† 624 Bergenline
BOYER MORRIS J, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 448 14th (Also N Y City)
Diska Leon A 282, 1916† 307 16th
Felburg Leon 175, 1921† 471 Palisade av
Fischer Julius 320, 1923, 1345 East blvd
Friedman Harry 282, 1923, 501 12th
Gardner Frank H 320, 1908† 630 Palisade av
Glass Jack A 282, 1924, 543 Bergenline av
Glatzer Benjamin 285, 1919† 560 Bergenline av
HANDLER PHILIP E, D D S, New Jersey Coll of Dent, Jersey City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Dent Dept Midtown Hosp, New York City; Designated Dental Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau; 1st Lieut Dent Reserve Corps, Base Hosp No 63, Chateau Roux, France, Sept, 1918-May, 1919; Specialty, Pyorrhea and Oral Surgery; 625 Bergenline av (See also Tenafly, N J)
Hildebrand Philo F 285, 1922, 116 8th
Kipnis Walter S* 570 Bergenline av
Nemoff Phillip 276, 1917, 633 Bergenline av
Pascher Max 321, 1909, 595 Bergenline av
PELZER FRANK A, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in N J and N Y; 697 Bergenline av
Reich Andrew J M 285, 1921† 444 16th
Rothberg Morris 282, 1923, 624 Hudson av
Smith David H*† 443 Bergenline av

WESTVILLE, Gloucester, 2,380
Richter Raymond G 320, 1924

WESTWOOD, Bergen, 2,597
Ely Gaifford L 217, 1912†
Ely John E 217, 1905†
Gardenier Harold Calvin 320, 1916†
Gray Francis 282, 1890
Pollock E D 282, 1905

WHARTON, Morris, 2,877
Heslin Thomas E 134, 1924

WILDWOOD Cape May, 2,790
Ackerman Aarin L 320, 1924
Cohen Morris 282, 1924
Corle S Edwin 322, 1904
Geisenhoner Albert L 320, 1917
Knoll Charles G 322, 1917
Walker Milton Avery 320, 1919†
Ziesel Wm*

WILLIAMSTOWN, Gloucester, 2,100
JOHNSON REUBEN TOWNSEND, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1918; Main

WOODBINE, Cape May, 1,406
Levenson Joseph 320, 1916

WOODBRIDGE, Middlesex, 4,500
BARRETT WILLIAM ZELOTINE, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll. 1918; Main st dress, Stelton, N J; Reg in N J and Ohio; 93 Main
Salter Johnson P*†

WOODBURY, Gloucester, 481
Brown H D 216, 1921
Keen E Maurice*
Morgan Rufus K 320, 1905†
Sullivan Edward M 321, 1905
Underwood Amos P 320, 1904†

WOODCLIFF, Hudson (P O, Weehawken)
Arndt Louis 282, 1885†
Clarihew Albert E 282, 1924
Fisher Alton L 282, 1912†
McGettrick Frank J*
Morrison Charles C 282, 1921†
Sherwood Clarence C 285, 1915

WOODSTOWN, Salem, 1,589
Callahan S Irving 326, 1901†
Dunn Wm R 320, 1923
Hitchner W*

WYCOFF, Bergen, 390
Martin Winfield S H 219, 1905

NEW MEXICO

Capital, Santa Fe

Population, 372,365 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 122,503
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NEW MEXICO STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Charles A. Eller (1925), Albuquerque; Secretary-Treasurer, Clarence C. Clarke (1926), Socorro; Connie M. Stanfill (1927), Tucumcari; Thomas J. Pearson (1928), Roswell; John J. Clarke (1929), Artesia.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

New Mexico State Dental Society—President, H. S. Murdoch, Springer; Vice-President, M. R. Chapin, East Las Vegas; Secretary, D. P. Nolting, 1 Barnett Bldg., Albuquerque. Membership 60.

Be it enacted by the legislature of the State of New Mexico:

DENTAL LAW OF NEW MEXICO

Section 1. That the New Mexico State Board of Dental Examiners is hereby created with power to sue and be sued, to have a seal and domicile, to adopt by-laws for its own government, and regulations and rules governing examinations, and licensing for and the practice of dentists in the State of New Mexico and generally with all powers and faculties necessary for the effectual carrying out of the purposes of this act.

Section 2. Board—How Appointed. — Said Board shall consist of five practicing dentists, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

and enforce the provisions of this act, and the members of said Board shall be appointed by the Governor by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and at the time of their appointment on said Board must have been actual residents and legally licensed practicing dentists of this state for a period of five years or more immediately preceding their appointment. Provided, that no person shall be eligible to appointment to said Board who is in any way connected with any dental college or dental department of any institution of learning. The term for which the members of said Board shall hold office shall be for five years, provided, the first Board appointed under this act shall be for one, two three, four and five years, making the term of one member expire each year thereafter. Provided, the present members of the Board in office at the time of the passage of this act shall continue in office until their respective terms have expired or until their successors are appointed and qualified. The Governor shall have power to remove any examiner for neglect of duty, incompetency, or dishonorable conduct.

Section 3. Officers of Board.—Said Board shall within sixty days after their appointment meet and organize by electing one of its members President and one Secretary-Treasurer thereof. Said Board shall meet at least once in each year and as often and at such time and place as it may deem proper and necessary. A majority of said Board shall at all times constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Said Board shall keep a record book in which shall be registered the name, number of license, colleges from, the year of graduation and the credit of the annual dues, and address of licensee, also a minute book wherein the minutes of all transactions of the Board shall be kept, and a cash book wherein all moneys received and expended by the Board shall be shown. The Secretary-Treasurer shall give to the Board a good and sufficient bond to be approved by the Board, and in an amount to be fixed by the Board.

Section 4. No person shall practice dentistry in this State or attempt to do so after the passage of this act without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the said New Mexico State Board of Dental Examiners except such persons as hold a valid license in New Mexico at the time of the passage of this act. Applications shall be made to the said Board in writing for license and shall be accompanied by the examination fee of twenty-five dollars, which sum is authorized to be charged for each examination by said Board. The applicant must be of good moral character, at least twenty-one years of age at the time of making application, and the application of each person seeking a license must be accompanied by satisfactory evidence to said Board that the applicant so applying is of good moral character and is a graduate of and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college, school or dental department of a reputable university, as classified by the Dental Educational Council of America. Examinations must be in such subjects as taught in Class A and Class B dental schools, both written and clinical and of such character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry, and the Board may, in its discretion, refuse to grant license to any person they find not qualified, or guilty of cheating, deception or fraud during such examination, or for public health reasons.

Section 5. The Board in its discretion and under such rules and regulations as it may establish, may provide for the admission to license and practice in New Mexico of dentists from other States having rules and regulations which are, in the opinion of the Board, equal to the laws of New Mexico governing such licensing and practice, provided, that such other States shall have equal reciprocity for practicing dentists from the State of New Mexico.

Applicants applying for license under this clause must present satisfactory evidence of moral and professional character and in other respects conform to the rules and regulations for the practice of dentistry established by this Board, and must have been in continuous practice of the profession of dentistry for a period of not less than five years preceding their application for license in New Mexico. The license to practice dentistry herein provided shall at all times be displayed in a conspicuous place in the office where he or she shall practice the profession of dentistry, and shall, whenever requested, exhibit such license to any of the members of the Board of Dental Examiners, or its authorized agent.

Section 6. The State Board of Dental Examiners may suspend or revoke said license for any of the following causes:

The presentation to the Board of any diploma, license or certificate illegally or fraudulently obtained, or one obtained from an unrecognized or irregular institution or State Board, or the practice of any fraud or deception in procuring said license, or the conviction of a felony involving moral turpitude, or chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs, or the maintenance of an office, the sanitary condition of which is a menace to public health, or if the person holding such license shall advertise to practice dentistry with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or be guilty of any grossly unprofessional conduct likely to deceive or defraud the public, or who wilfully and persistently violates the rules and regulations of the Board governing the practice of dentistry.

In all proceedings for a suspension or revocation of license, the holder thereof shall be given thirty days' notice to prepare for a hearing and he shall be heard in person or by counsel or by both. The President and Secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power to administer oaths, in the hearing of all matters arising in the course of their duties, and in such trials as are herein referred to, the State Board of Dental Examiners may take oral and written proof for or against the complaint, as it may deem will best present the facts.

One member of the Board and one member of the State Dental Society appointed by the President of same, with one member of the State Board of Health, may constitute a Board of Inspection where the question of office sanitation arises, and a recommendation from this Board of Inspection shall be acted upon by the Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 7. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this act, the said Board shall charge each person applying for examination for a license to practice dentistry in this State an examination fee of twenty-five dollars for each examination taken by applicant, and in addition thereto, a fee of ten dollars for every license or duplicate license issued by the said Board, and out of the funds coming into possession of the said Board under the provisions of this act, the members of said Board shall each receive as compensation the sum of ten dollars for each day actually engaged in the duties of the office, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meeting of said Board; Provided, that the Secretary of the Board shall be allowed a reasonable salary to be fixed by the Board. All expenses shall be paid from the fees received by the Board under the provisions of this act; Provided, that no part of said expense shall be paid out of the State Treasury. All moneys received in excess of said per diem allowance and other expenses herin provided, shall be held by the Secretary-Treasurer of said Board, as a special fund for meeting any other expenses of said Board, and for such use as the Board may deem necessary in the enforcement of this act, and said Board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor on or before the 30th day of November of each year, showing all moneys received and disbursed by it pursuant to this act, and all money in excess of $500.000 remaining in the treasury on the 30th day of November of each year shall be turned into the State Treasury

The U. S. MANDRELS—all styles, BROACH HOLDERS, CONE SOCKET and MIRROR HANDLES

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Orthoform

UTILIZED BY DENTAL SURGEONS TO RELIEVE PAIN OF HIGHLY INFLAMED SURFACES OR PAIN ATTENDANT UPON EXPOSED NERVE TERMINALS

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.

NEW YORK

Section 8. On or before the first day of June each year, every dentist legally licensed to practice dentistry in this state shall transmit to the Secretary of said Board of Dental Examiners his signature and address, together with the fee of three dollars, and the number of his or her registration certificate, and receive therefor one renewal license certificate. Any license granted by said Board shall be automatically suspended if the holder thereof fails to apply for the renewal certificate herein provided for within a period of three months after June first of each year, provided, any license thus suspended may be restored by the Board upon the payment of a fee of ten dollars, together with all unpaid fees.

Section 9. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act, who shall treat, any of the diseases of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extract teeth, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, correct malposition of teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or any other practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges. Provided, that nothing in this act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians and surgeons from extracting teeth or treating any disease coming within the province of the practice of medicine. Provided, that the exception in this section shall not apply to itinerant licensed physicians and surgeons who have abandoned their practice as physicians and surgeons, and are in fact and effect practicing dentistry.

Section 10. Any licenses issued by said Board shall bear a serial number, the full name of the applicant, the date of the issue, the seal of the Board, and be signed by a majority of the members and attested by its President and Secretary.

Section 11. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice dentistry or dental surgery under the name of any company, association, or corporation, and any person or persons practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery, shall practice under his or her own respective name or names only.

Section 12. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this state without first having a license as herein provided, or who shall violate any of the provisions of this act, for which no specific penalty has been provided herein, shall be subject to a fine of not less than fifty dollars, nor more than two hundred dollars for each offense, or be imprisoned in the county jail not less than one month nor more than six months, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court trying such case.

It shall be the duty of the District Attorney to prosecute all violations of this Act and any Justice of the Peace shall have jurisdiction in cases under this Act.

Section 13. Legally licensed druggists of this state may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this state for any drug necessary for the practice of dentistry.

Section 14. That Sections 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835 and 1836, being Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Chapter XXVIII of the New Mexico Statutes Annotated Codification of 1915, be and are hereby repealed. All laws or parts of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed and this act is to take effect from and after its passage.

Section 15. That it is necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety of the inhabitants of the State of New Mexico that the provisions of this act shall become effective at the earliest possible time, and therefore an emergency is hereby declared to exist and this act shall take effect and be in full force and effect from and after its passage and approved.

RULES

New Mexico State Board, Dental Examiners; information and rules governing Examinations for license to practice dentistry in the state of New Mexico.

1. All persons desiring to practice dentistry in the state of New Mexico, must first apply to the state board of dental examiners for an examination.

2. Applicants are to present to the secretary of the board at least ten days before date for examination their written application on a form furnished by the board and said application must be accompanied by the fee of $25.00.

3. Application must be sworn to before a notary public and accompanied by satisfactory evidence that the applicant is a graduate of a reputable dental school and is of good moral character and a recent photograph, unmounted, of applicant.

4. As a safeguard to the public health a medical examination by two reputable physicians will be required of applicants where board has reason to believe chronic infections or contagious disease exists.

5. Examination shall be on such subjects as taught in Class A and B dental schools and shall be written and practical, both being graded equally, and no license will be granted to an applicant whose general average is below 75 per cent.

6. Applicant shall furnish dental engine and all necessary instruments and material and patient to operate on; the board will furnish chairs and laboratory tables.

7. The requirements for practical operations will be decided by the board at the time of examination.

Written examinations shall be on paper furnished by the board and written in the English language.

8. Applicants should bring models mounted on articulator for full upper and lower dentures, with full set of teeth for same. Two articulated models for use in making crowns, and extracted teeth to mount for crowning or cavity preparation.

9. Personal appearance, condition of instruments and equipment, writing and spelling will be considered by the board. After two-thirds of the applicants are finished with a subject other applicants shall have not more than thirty minutes to turn in their papers.

10. At present reciprocity has not been arranged with any other states, and no permits or temporary licenses are issued. A fee of ten dollars will be collected for each license issued.

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

*No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALAMOGORDO, OTERO, 2,363
Cooper S E 143, 1911

ALBUQUERQUE, Bernalillo, 16,648
Biddle David Richard 324, 1908†
Bryant Harry 175, 1917
Copp Benjamin F 216, 1895†
Eiler John S 175, 1918
Eller Charles A 175, 1907†
Fordyce Murat T 195, 1907
Graham Roy*†
Hagland C E 152, 1911†
Kelsey Charles E 300, 1899†
KIMBLE HARRY ELLIS, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1912; Exodontist; Former Dent Surg, U S A; In U S Indian Service and U S Veterans Bur; Reg in Ohio, N M, Ariz, Calif and Phil Isl; 23 Barnett Bldg
Kraft Julius E 156, 1895†
Lane Vere 264, 1917†
Mazurek Joseph Stanley 158, 1921†
Moss Wilfred Samuel 271, 1913
Nance H E*
Nolting Daniel P 175, 1911†
Pettit R Fred 300, 1901†
RAPER HOWARD R, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Univ of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, Ind, 1906; Former Junior Dean of same; F A C D 1924; Co-Founder Raper-Simpson School of Radiodontia; Associate Editor International Journal Orthodontia, Oral Surgery and Radiography; Author "Elementary and Dental Radiography," "Electro - Radiographic Diagnosis" and "Radiodontia;" Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Ind, Ohio and N M; 1516 E Silver av
Schoemaker Claude A 324, 1916†
Spensley Vincent Homer 158, 1918†
Thelin Alfred L 265, 1919†
Wilson D E¶

ARTESIA, Eddy, 1,115
Clarke J J 207, 1905†

BELEN, Valencia, 1,306
Brentari Edward G 265a, 1922†

CARLSBAD, Eddy, 2,205
Bearup A A¶
Ervin L E 152, 1904
Smullins W J 217, 1915
Westfall George S 262, 1917†

CARRIZOZO, Lincoln, 104
Blaney Robert E 158, 1894

CHAMA, Rio Arriba, 300
Huntington Harry P 122, 1924

CLAYTON, Union, 2,157
Chilton W W¶
Hurley C M 158, 1914†
Keller Charles E 195, 1914†

CLOVIS, Curry, 4,904
Chapman E M 158, 1892
Cox Luther C 152, 1912†
Smith M S*

DAWSON, Colfax, 5,000
Hoover Chester W 158, 1908†
Poliak Edward Albert 158, 1921

DEMING, Luna, 1,864
Bryne L H*
MORAN MICHAEL J, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Univ of Indianapolis, Indianapolis Ind, 1903; Sec New Mexico Board Dental Examiners 13 Years (1907-1920); V-Pres Natl Assoc Dental Examiners 1916; Organizer and First Pres Southwestern Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Dental Educational Council 1917-1918; Mem Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; Served on State Exemption Board as Dental Examiner During World War, also as Dental Examiner for Commissions in Dental Corps and Manager for State of New Mexico for Preparedness League of Am Dentists; Reg in Ind, Tenn, Okla, Kas, Colo, Tex, N M and Arizona; Mahoney Bldg

EAST LAS VEGAS (See Las Vegas)

ESPANOLA, Rio Arriba, 550
Thomas Henry M 219, 1900

ESTANCIA, Torrance, 578
Ewing C E 300, 1901†

FARMINGTON, San Juan, 728
Howard Russell H 265, 1901†
Moss Willfred Samuel 271, 1913†

FORT BAYARD, Grant, 550
Robinson Charles C 271, 1917

GALLUP, McKinley, 3,920
Bennett Paul H 145, 1922
CHAPIN MELVIN R, D D S, Kansas City Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1912; Mem Board Dental Examiners 1917-1921; Pres New Mexico Dental Soc 1924-1925; Div Dental Surgeon 36th Div during World War; Capt Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; Reg in Kas and N M; McKinley County Bank Bldg
Cornell Walter D 158, 1899†
Ellison Maurice M 300, 1918†

HAGERMAN, Chaves, 476
McCormick I B*

HURLEY, Luna, 4,000
MORTON FRANK E, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Univ of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, Ind, 1904; Former Mem New Mexico Board Dental Examiners; Former Pres Southwestern Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Natl Assoc Industrial Dental Surgeons; Concession Dentist with Ray Consolidated Copper Co; Reg in Ill, Ind, N M and Tex; 12 Cortez

LAS CRUCES, Dona Ana, 3,969
Barnhill Samuel T 195, 1909†
Brown O H¶†
Hamilton J Odd 340, 1901
Nehbel W B P 112, 1900†

LAS VEGAS, San Miguel, 4,304
Chapin Melvin R 264, 1912
Hammond Edward L 322, 1901†
Henry Paul Downer 207, 1919
Huxman F B¶
Tichy Joseph 158, 1901
Tichy Marie M 152, 1914

LORDSBURG, Grant, 1,325
Buvens Robert E 122, 1912†

MAGDALENA, Socorro, 1,867
Dawson H D¶
Woolgar Clinton H 200, 1904

MORO, Moro, 1 200
Lichy James*

PORTALES, Roosevelt, 1,154
Means Raymond W 349b, 1921†

RATON, Colfax, 5,544
Beck Russell Henry 315, 1919†
Coulter R S 265, 1902
Engledon George R¶
Farley John W 175, 1901†
Helmig Casper F 135, 1908†
Streicher Albert R 264, 1895

ROSWELL, Chaves, 7,033
Connor Bruce P 175, 1907
GRISSOM MILTON ABSOLOM, D D S, Univ Coll (Dent Dept) St Louis, Mo, 1897; School of Dent, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1905; Received Gold Medal in Oral Surgery at Same; Post Grad, Am Coll of Dent Surg, (now Northwestern) Chicago; Former Mem Mo State Dent Assn and Southeast Distr Dent Soc of Mo; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn and the Southwestern Dent Soc; Reg in Mo, Ill, Neb and N M; First Natl Bank Bldg
Johnson Leonard James 250, 1904†
Pearson Thomas J 351, 1913†
ROSE JOSEPH EDWIN, D D S, Kansas City Dental College, Kansas City Mo, 1912; Mem New Mexico Dental Soc and Southwestern Dental Soc; Reg in Kas and N M; 208 W 3d

ROY, Mora, 564
Brown E P 265, 1896¶

SANTA FE, Santa Fe, 7,236
Day Justin F 122, 1917
Groff Wm E 152, 1907†
Harrison Clarence O 322, 1888†
Jalvin J Louis 282, 1916
Lord DeForest D 158, 1924

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

SANTA RITA, Grant, 1,900
Jessen Lloyd A 158, 1915†

SILVER CITY, Grant, 2,662
Chaplin W H*†
SENSANBAUGHER RAY SCOTT, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, 1917; Reg in Ind and N M; Masonic Bldg

SOCORRO, Socorro, 1,256
Clarke Clarence Cornell 195, 1904†
Cowles Hal Oliver 195, 1917†

SPRINGER, Colfax, 915
Locke Seon 265, 1898
Murdock Herbert Spencer 135, 1908†

TAOS, Taos, 1,800
Muller Fred 264, 1913†

TATUM, Lea, 200
Coburn H J*

TUCUMCARI, Quay, 3,117
Hannah F C*
Stanfill C M 154, 1891

NEW YORK

Capital, Albany

Population, 10,843,661 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 47,654
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NEW YORK STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, A. M. Wright (1925), Troy; Secretary, M. J. Terry, Room 149, Education Bldg., Albany; Alfred Walker (1925), New York; A. R. Cooke (1928), Syracuse; E. A. Holbrook (1928), Brooklyn; John B. West (1926), Elmira; H. J. Burkhart (1927), Rochester; E. A. Rhinehart (1927), Schenectady; Stephen Palmer (1926), Poughkeepsie; J. G. Roberts (1926), Buffalo.

DENTAL COUNCIL

The deans of the New York State dental schools.

The Assistant Commissioner and Director of Professional Education is in charge of universities, colleges, professional and technical schools, the execution of the laws concerning the professions, and the relations and chartering of institutions.

All correspondence relating to the issuance of dental student certificates, and to the details of licensing examinations should be addressed to the Chief, Professional Examinations Bureau, State Department of Education, Albany, N. Y.

DENTAL COLLEGES

The New York College of Dentistry, 205-207 E. 23d Street, New York City. Acting Dean, Charles Vetter, D.D.S., Phar. D.

The School of Dental and Oral Surgery of Columbia University, 302 E. 35th Street, New York City. Director, Frank T. VanWoert, M.D.S.

University of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, 25 Goodrich Street, near Main, Buffalo. Dean, Daniel H. Squire, D.D.S.

Rochester Dental Dispensary and School for the Training of Dental Hygienists, East Main St., Rochester. Director, Harvey J. Burkhart.

School of Dentistry, Oral Hygiene, Columbia University, 309-15 E. 34th St., New York City. Director, Anna V. Hughes.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

The Dental Society of the State of New York—President, James W. Canaday, Albany; Vice-President, Guy M. Fiero, Buffalo; President-elect, R. Ottolengui, New York City; Secretary, A. P. Burkhart, 57 E. Genesee Street, Auburn; Treasurer, George W. Butler, Syracuse. Next meeting at Albany, May 13-15, 1925.

First District Dental Society—President, James F. Hasbrouck, 40 East 41st Street, New York City; Secretary, J. O. Lief, 200 W. 59th Street, New York City.

Second District Dental Society—President, Joseph A. Burgun, 184 Joralemon Street, Brooklyn; Secretary, George C. Douglas, 540 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn.

Third District Dental Society—President, E. W. Briggs, 1116 Madison Ave., Albany; Secretary, Walter E. Bean, 212 Illium Bldg., Troy.

Fourth District Dental Society—President, A. Neuber, Jr., 148 Barrett Street, Schenectady; Secretary, Leon L. Abbey, 322 State Street, Schenectady.

Fifth District Dental Society—President, G. B. Parker, Watertown; Secretary, E. C. Weinz, 715 Dillaye Bldg., Syracuse.

Sixth District Dental Society—President, Fred Howe, Ithaca; Secretary, George McMullen, Norwich.

Seventh District Dental Society—President, John T. McIntee, 247 Cutler Bldg., Rochester; Secretary, Charles G. Lynch, 236 Mercantile Bldg., Rochester.

Eighth District Dental Society—President, David, T. Main, 232 Delaware Ave., Buffalo; Secretary, Paul S. Zillman, 29 Walden Ave., Buffalo.

Ninth District Dental Society—President, T. C. Swift, 1 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon; Secretary, R. L. Clark, 20 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon.

OTHER DENTAL SOCIETIES

Association of Graduates of the Angle School of Orthodontia—Secretary, E. Stanley Butler, 576, 5th Ave., New York City.

Dental Square Club of Brooklyn—President, J. M. Strully, Brooklyn; Vice-President, Joseph Lambert, Brooklyn; Secretary, Charles Ogur, 1466 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn; Treasurer, J. H. Felsenfeld, Brooklyn; Editor, J. L. Prusslin, Brooklyn.

New York Acedemy of Dentistry—President, Henry W. Gillett, New York City; Vice-President, Bissell B. Palmer, Jr., New York City; Secretary, S. E. Davenport, Jr., 40 E 51st, New York City; Treasurer, Alfred L. Kohn, New York City.

New York Society of Orthodontists—Secretary, Wm. C. Fisher, 501 Fifth Ave., New York City.

New York Stomatological Society—President, Stanley Slocum, New York City; Secretary, F. W. McDonald, 33 W 42d R. 1442, New York City.

OTHER SOCIETIES

New York Society of Orthodontists—Secretary, Wm. C. Fisher, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

New York Stomatological Society—President, Stanley Slocum; Secretary, F. W. McDonald, 33 W. 42d Street, New York City.

New York Auxiliary, American Stomatological Association—President, Homer B. Smith; Secretary, Alfred J. Asgis, Aeolean Hall, 33 W. 42d Street, New York City.

Westchester Dental Society—Meetings are held in Yonkers, N. Y. President, D. W. Branner; Vice-President, Simon Miller; Secretary, H. Rosenberg; Treasurer, W. Berger.

City Dental Society—Plean, N. Y.
Jamestown Dental Society.
Jefferson County Dental Society.
Kings County Dental Society.
Northern District Dental Society.
Rochester Dental Society.
Syracuse Dental Society.
Utica Dental Society.
Washington Heights Dental Society.

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

DENTAL LAW OF NEW YORK

Public Health Law, Laws of 1909, chapter 49; chapter 45 of the Consolidated Laws, became a law February 17, 1909. Article 9, Dental Societies and the practice of dentistry became a law May 9, 1893, Laws of 1893, chapter 661. (As amended to the close of legislature, 1923).

Section 190—Definitions.—As used in this article, the terms "University," "Regents" and "physicians" have respectively the meanings defined in article 8 of this chapter. "Board," where not otherwise limited, means the Board of Dental Examiners of the State of New York. "Registered medical or dental school" means a medical or dental school, college or department of a university, registered by the Regents as maintaining a proper educational standard and legally incorporated. "Examiner," where not otherwise qualified means a member of the board. "State Dental Society" means the Dental Society of the State of New York.

Practice of Dentistry.—A person practices dentistry within the meaning of this article, who holds himself out as being able to diagnose, treat, operate, or prescribe for any disease, pain, injury, deficiency, deformity, or physical condition of the human teeth, alveolar process, gums, or jaws, and who shall either offer or undertake by any means or method to diagnose, treat, operate, or prescribe for any disease, pain, injury, deficiency, deformity, or physical condition of the same.

Section 191—State Dental Society.—The Dental Society of the State of New York is continued, and shall be composed of eight delegates from each district society divided into four classes of two delegates, each to be elected annnually, and of two delegates from each incorporated dental school of the State to be elected annually. The State Dental Society shall annually meet on the second Wednesday of May, or at such time and at such place as may be determined on in the by-laws of the society or by resolution, at the preceding annual meeting. Twenty members shall be a quorum. The society shall elect annually a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer, who shall hold their offices for one year, and until others shall be chosen in their places, and may elect permanent members at any annual meeting from among members of district societies of the State, who shall have all the privileges of delegate members; the number of permanent members so elected shall be fixed by the by-laws of the society. The society may elect honorary members from any state or county not eligible to regular membership, who shall not be entitled to vote or hold any office in the society.

Section 192—District Dental Societies.—The existing district dental societies are continued. In any judicial district in which a district dental society is not now incorporated, fifteen or more dentists of such district authorized to practice dentistry in this State may become a district dental society of such district, by publishing a call for a meeting of the dentists of the district to be held at a time and place mentioned therein within the district, in at least one newspaper in each county of the district, at least once a week for at least four weeks immediately preceeding the time when such meeting is to be held, and by meeting at the time and place specified in such notice and such dentists authorized to practice dentistry in the district as may respond to such call, and by making and filing with the secretary of the State Dental Society a certificate, to be executed and acknowledged by the dentists so meeting, or by at least fifteen of them, which shall set forth that such meeting has been held pursuant to such notice, the corporate name of the society, which shall be the district dental society of the judicial district where located, the names and places of residence of the officers of the society for the first year, or until the first annual meeting, which officers shall be a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer, the time and place of the annual meeting of the society, the general objects and purposes of the association and the names of eight delegates to the State society divided into four classes of two delegates each, to hold office until the first, second, third and fourth annual meeting thereafter, respectively. And thereon the persons executing such certificate and all other dentists in good standing and authorized to practice dentistry in such district, who shall subscribe to its by-laws, shall be a corporation by the name expressed in such certificate.

Section 193—Powers of District Dental Societies.—Every licensed and registered dentist in the judicial district in which such society is formed, shall be eligible to membership in the district society of the district where he resides or practices dentistry. Every district society shall at every annual meeting choose two delegates to the State Dental Society, each to serve four years, and may fill all vacancies occurring in their respective delegations in the State society. Every district dental society shall at its annual meeting appoint not less than three nor more than five censors to continue in office for one year and until others are chosen, who shall constitute a district board of censors. The dental societies of the respective districts of the State shall have power to make all needful by-laws not inconsistent with the laws of this State for the management of their affairs and property and the admission and expulsion of members; providing that no by-law of any district society shall be repugnant to or inconsistent with the by-laws of the State society. Said societies may purchase and hold real and personal estate for the purposes of their incorporation; provided that the property of a district society shall not exceed in value $5000 and the property of the State society shall not exceed in value $25,000.

Section 194—Licentiates.—Only the following persons shall be deemed licensed to practice dentistry:

1. Those duly licensed and registered as dentists in this State prior to the first day of August, 1895, pursuant to the laws in force at the time of their license and registration.

2. Those duly licensed and registered after the first day of August, 1895, pursuant to the provisions of this chapter.

Section 195—(1) State Board of Dental Examiners.—The existing State Board of Dental Examiners shall be divided into four classes and their terms of office shall continue except that said terms shall expire on the 31st day of July in each year. After July 31, 1910, the State Board of Dental Examiners shall be increased by the addition of a member residing in the ninth judicial district, who shall be appointed in the manner provided by this section, for a term of four years, commencing on the first day of August, 1910, and who shall be a member of the class whose terms commence on such date. Before the day when the official terms of the members of any of said classes shall expire, the Regents shall appoint their successors, to serve for the term of four years from said day. Such appointment shall be made from nominations in number twice the number of the outgoing class made by such society to the Regents prior to the second Tuesday in June of each year, or in default of such nominations from the licensed and registered dentists of the State who have been members of the State Dental Society for not less than ten years prior to the time of the of the appointment. The Regents, in the same manner, shall also fill vacancies in the board that may occur. All nominations and appointments shall be so made that every vacancy in the board shall be filled by a resident of the same judicial district in which the last incumbent of the office resided. The board shall elect at its annual meeting from its members a president and shall hold one or more meetings each year pursuant

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

to call of the Regents. No person shall be appointed as examiner unless he shall have received a dental degree from a body lawfully entitled to confer the same, and in good standing at the time of its conferment, and shall have been engaged within the State during not less than five years prior to his appointment in the actual and lawful practice of dentistry. Nor shall any person connected with a dental school as professor, trustee or instructor be eligible to such appointment. Cause being shown before them the Regents may remove an examiner from office on proven charges of inefficiency, incompetency, immorality or unprofessional conduct.

(2) Secretary of the Board.—The Secretary shall be a licensed dentist who has been in practice in this State for at least five years with a degree of D.D.S. He shall be appointed by the Regents, shall hold office during their pleasure, and shall receive an annual salary of four thousand dollars, payable from moneys received under this article. He shall have such powers and shall perform such duties as are prescribed by the rules of the Regents.

Section 196—Examinations.—The Regents shall admit to examination any candidate who shall pay the fee herein prescribed and submit satisfactory evidence, verified by oath if required, that he

1. Is more than 21 years of age.
2. Is of good moral character.
3. Has a preliminary education equivalent to graduation from a four-year high school course registered by the Regents, or an education accepted by the Regents as fully equivalent.
4. Subsequently to receiving such preliminary education either has been graduated in course with a dental degree from a registered dental school, or else, having been graduated in course from a registered medical school with a degree of doctor of medicine, has pursued thereafter a course of special study of dentistry for at least two years in a registered dental school, and received therefrom its degree of doctor of dental surgery, or else holds a diploma or license conferring full right to practise dentistry in some other of the United States, or in some foreign country and granted by some licensing board, college, school or university registered by the Regents as maintaining an educational standard equal to that required of dental colleges of this State, or else has lawfully practiced dentistry for more than twenty-five years without this State and within the United States; but the examination for those who have lawfully practised for twenty-five years in other states shall be a practical examination only. The Regents may also in their discretion on or after June 1, 1916, admit conditionally to the examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry and metallurgy and histology, applicants twenty years of age certified as having studied dentistry not less than two years, including two satisfactory courses in two different calendar years, in a dental school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard, provided that such applicants meet the second and third requirements of candidates for examination. If a candidate fails on final examination, he may have a second examination without fee; but for every examination subsequent an additional fee of twenty-five dollars shall be required. Any member of the board may inquire of any applicant for examination concerning his qualifications and may take testimony of any one in regard thereto, under oath, which he is herby empowered to administer.
5. Any dental dispensary or infirmary legally incorporated and registered by the Regents, and maintaining a proper standard and equipment may establish for women students a course of study in oral hygiene, all such students upon entrance shall present evidence of attendance of one year in the high school, and may be graduated in one year as dental hygienists, upon complying with the preliminary requirements to examination by the board, which are:
   (a) A fee of five dollars.
   (b) Evidence that they are at least twenty years of age and of good moral character.
   (c) That they have complied with and fulfilled the preliminary and professional requirements and the requirements of the statute.

After having satisfactorily passed such examination they shall be registered and licensed as dental hygienists by the Regents under such rules as the Regents shall prescribe.

6. Any licensed dentist, public institution or school authorities may employ such licensed and registered dental hygienists. Such dental hygienists may remove lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or tissues of the mouth. They may operate in the office of any licensed dentist, or in any public institution or in the schools under the general direction or supervision of a licensed dentist, but nothing herein shall be construed as authorizing any dental hygienist performing any operation in the mouth without supervision. The Regents may revoke the license of any licensed dentist who shall permit any dental hygienists operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section, and they may also revoke the license of any dental hygienists violating the provisions of this act.

Section 197—Degrees.—No degree in dentistry shall be conferred in this State except the degree of doctor of dental surgery. Said degree shall not be conferred upon any one unless he shall after January 1, 1921 have satisfactorily completed a course of at least four years in a registered dental school, and prior to that date a course of at least three years, or having been graduated in course from a registered medical school with the degree of doctor of medicine shall have pursued satisfactorily thereafter a course of special study of dentistry for at least two years in a registered dental school; provided, however, that said degree of doctor of dental surgery may be conferred upon any one who matriculated upon a course of study in dentistry of at least three years in a registered dental school prior to or on January 1, 1917, but by reason of entering the military or naval service in the world war has been precluded from completing the said course in said dental school prior to January 1, 1921, and who shall resume said course in said dental college at the opening of the next school year following his discharge from the service; nor shall said degree be conferred upon any one matriculating after January 1, 1916, unless prior to matriculation in the institution conferring this professional education, he shall have filed a Regents certificate that he had the minimum education required by the Regents; provided further, however, that the Regents may confer upon all persons who shall have received the degree of master of dental surgery under the laws of this State prior to March 28. 1901, the degree of doctor of dental surgery in lieu of said master's degree.

Section 198—Licenses.—(1) On certification by the Board of Dental Examiners that a candidate has successfully passed its examinations and is competent to practise dentistry. the Regents shall issue to him their license so to practise pursuant to the rules established by them. On the recommendation of the board, the Regents may also, without the examination hereinbefore provided for, issue their license to any applicant therefor who shall furnish proof satisfactory to them that he has been duly graduated from a registered dental school and has been thereafter lawfully and reputably engaged in such practice for six years next preceding his application or who holds a license to practise dentistry in any other state of the United States granted by a State Board of Dental Examiners, indorsed by the Dental Society of the State of New York, provided, that in either case his preliminary and professional education shall have been not less than required in this State. Every license, so issued shall state on its face the grounds on which it is granted and the applicant may be required to furnish his proof on affidavit. (2) Upon recommendation of the board, the Regents may issue a

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

permit to graduates from the dental colleges of this State to be employed in registered dental dispensaries, infirmaries and public institutions while under the direction or supervision of a licensed dentist in the interim between graduation and one year thereafter. This permit may be revoked for cause. No such permit shall be issued except such graduate has definite offer of a position in such dental dispensaries, infirmaries or public institutions.

Section 199—Registration.— 1. Every person practising dentistry in this State and not lawfully registered before April 17, 1896, shall register in the office of the clerk of the county where his place of business is located, in a book kept by the clerk for such purpose, his name, age, office and post office address, date and number of his license to practise dentistry and the date of such registration, which registration he shall be entitled to make unly upon showing to the county clerk his license or a duly authenticated copy thereof, and making an affidavit stating names, age, birthplace, the number of his license and the date of its issue; that he is the identical person named in the license; that before receiving the same he complied with all the preliminary requirements of this article and the rules of the Regents and board as to the terms and the amount of study and examination; that no money other than the fees prescribed by this article and said rules, was paid directly or indirectly for such license, and that no fraud, misrepresentation or mistake in a material regard was employed or occurred in order that such license should be conferred. The county clerk shall preserve such affidavit in a bound volume and shall issue to every licentiate duly registering and making such affidavit, a certificate of registration in his county, which shall include a transcript of the registration. Such transcript and the license may be offered as presumptive evidence in all courts of the facts stated therein. The county clerk's fee for taking such registration and affidavit and issuing such certificate shall be $1. Any person who having lawfully registered as aforesaid shall thereafter change his name in any lawful manner shall register the new name with marginal note of the former name; and shall note upon the margin of the former registration the fact of such change and a cross reference to the new registration. A county clerk who knowingly shall make or suffer to be made upon the book of registry of dentists kept in his office any other entry than is provided for in this article shall be liable to a penalty of $50 to be recovered by the State Dental Society in a suit in any court having jurisdiction.

2. A county clerk having properly issued a certificate of registration to a licensed dentist, shall forward a duly attested copy of the same, and a copy of the affidavit and evidence upon which said certificate was issued, to the secretary of the board within thirty days of such initial registration of a duly licensed dentist. On or before the first day of May each year the secretary of the board shall mail to every dentist registered in the State of New York a blank application for re-registration, addressing the same in accordance with the post office address given at the last previous registration. Upon receipt of such application blank, which shall contain space for the insertion of his name, office and post office address, date and number of his license, and such other information as the Regents deem necessary; and he shall sign and swear to the accuracy of the same before a notary public, after which he shall forward this sworn statement and application for renewal of his registration certificate to the secretary of the board together with the fee of two dollars. Upon receipt of such application and fee, and having verified the accuracy of the same by comparison with the applicant's initial registration statements the secretary of the board shall issue a certificate of registration which shall render the holder thereof a legal practitioner of dentistry for the ensuing year. These certificates of registration shall all bear date of September first of the year of issue, and shall expire on the thirty-first day of August in the year following. Applications for renewal of registration therefore must be made on or before the first day of September of each year, and if not so made an additional fee of one dollar for each thirty days of delay beyond the first day of September and up to the first day of January, shall be added to the regular fee. On the first day of January of each year, or within ten days thereafter, the secretary of the board shall publish and mail to every registered dentist in the State of New York a printed copy of the dental law and a printed list of the legally registered dentists within the State, and each such published list shall contain at the beginning thereof these words: "Each registered dentist receiving this list is requested to report to the secretary of the board the name and address of any dentists known to be practising dentistry, whose names do not appear in this registry. The names of persons giving such information shall not be divulged." Should any dentist continue to practice dentistry beyond the first day of January, despite the fact that his name does not appear in the registry, he shall be counted as an illegal practitioner, and his license may be suspended or revoked by the Regents in accordance with the provisions of section 201. All practitioners of dentistry already registered in this State at the time of the passage of this act, shall make application to the secretary of the board for the re-registration blank upon receipt of which he shall, in like manner already described, make application for re-registration, forwarding to the secretary of the board the registration blank properly filled in and accompanied by the fee of two dollars. Said application and fee must reach the secretary on or before the first day of December following the adoption of this statute; failing which the delinquent shall be dealt with as outlined in section 201.

Section 200—Examination Fees; Expenses.— Every applicant for license to practise dentistry shall pay a fee of not more than twenty-five dollars. All fees, fines, penalties and other moneys derived from the operation of this article shall be applied by the Regents in the payment of all proper expenses incurred by them under its provisions, including the salary and expenses of the seceretary of the board, the compensation and expenses of the members of such board, and all other expenses pertaining to the enforcement of the provisions of this article. All expenses of the State Dental Society incurred by them in the the provisions of this articl. All expenses of the shall be paid out of the first year's receipts, upon the indorsement of the auditing committee of the State Dental Society.

Section 201—Revocation of Licenses.— 1. If any practitioner of dentistry should fail to register in time for the appearance of his name in the published list of registered dentists, in accordance with the provisions of section 199 the Regents shall notify said delinquent to appear before them at an appointed time and place, and if his explanation of his failure to have registered shall be satisfactory to the Regents, he may be reinstated and his name added to the registry; and the Regents may also at their option remit the additional fees accruing because of delay in registering. But should the delinquent's explanation prove unsatisfactory, the Regents may suspend the person from the practice of dentistry for a limited season; or the Regents may revoke the person's license.

2. If any practitioner of dentistry be charged under oath before the board, with unprofessional or immoral conduct, or with gross ignorance, or inefficiency in his profession, or with fraud or deceit in procuring admission to practice, the board shall notify him to appear before a committee of three of the board at an appointed time and place, with counsel, if he so desires to answer said charges, furnishing to him a copy thereof. Upon the report of the board to the Regents that the accused has been guilty of unprofessional or immoral conduct, or that he is grossly ignorant or inefficient in his profession, or of fraud or

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

deceit in procuring admission to practice, the Regents may without further hearing suspend the person so charged from the practice of dentistry for a limited season, or may revoke his license. Upon the revocation of any license, the fact shall be noted upon the records of the Regents and the license shall be marked as canceled, of the date of its revocation. Upon presentation of a certificate of such cancellation to the clerk of any county wherein the licentiate may be registered, said clerk shall note the date of the cancellation on the register of dentists and cancel the registration. A conviction of felony shall forfeit a license to practice dentistry, and upon presentation to the Regents or a county clerk by any public officer or officer of a dental society of a certified copy of a court record showing that a practitioner of dentistry has been convicted of felony, that fact shall be noted on the record of license and clerk's register, and the license and registration shall be marked "canceled." Any person who, after conviction of a felony shall practise dentistry in this State, shall be subject to all the penalties prescribed for the unlicensed practise of dentistry, providing that if such conviction be subsequently reversed upon appeal and the accused acquitted or discharged, his license shall become again operative from the date of such acquittal or discharge.

Section 202—Construction of this Article.—This article shall not be construed to prohibit an unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory; or a student in an incorporated dental school or college, registered by the Regents, from performing operations for purposes of clinical study under the supervision and instruction of preceptors; or a duly licensed physician from treating diseases of the mouth or performing operations in oral surgery. But nothing in this article shall be construed to permit the performance of independent dental operations by an unlicensed person under cover of the name of a registered practitioner or in his office.

Section 203—Penalties and Their Collection.—(a) A person who, in any county of this State, practises dentistry, not being at the time of said practice a dentist licensed to practise as such in this State and registered in the office of the clerk of such county, pursuant to the general laws regulating the practice of dentistry, is guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable upon conviction of a first offense by a fine of not less than fifty dollars, and upon conviction of a subsequent offense by a fine not less than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than two months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Any violation of this section by a person theretofore convicted under the then existing laws of this State of practising dentistry without license or registration, shall be included in the term "a subsequent offense." Every conviction of unlawful practice subsequent to a first conviction thereof shall be a conviction of a second offense. Every practitioner of dentistry must display conspicuously upon the house or in the dental office wherein he practices, his full name. If there are more dental chairs than one in any dental office the name of the practitioner practicing at each chair must be displayed conspicuously on or by said chair in plain sight of the patient. Any person who shall practise dentistry personally or by hiring or procuring another to practise and shall fail to display or cause to be displayed the name, license and registration certificate of himself and any person practising or employed to practise as a dentist or dental hygienist in his dental office or any dental office under his control, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable upon a first conviction by a fine of not less than fifty dollars or more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, and upon every subsequent conviction by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than sixty days, or by both fine and imprisonment. Any person who shall employ, hire, procure, or induce one who is not duly licensed and registered as a dentist to practice dentistry, or shall aid or abet one not so licensed and registered in such practise shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and punishable by a fine of not less than fifty dollars or more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than a year, or by both such fine and imprisonment; providing that a person practised upon by an unlicensed or unregistered dentist shall not be deemed an accomplice, employer, hirer, procurer, inducer, aider, or abettor within the meaning of this section.

(b) A person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon every conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred and fifty dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than six months, or by both fine and imprisonment, who

1. Shall sell or barter or offer to sell or barter, or, not being lawfully authorized so to do, shall issue or confer or offer to issue or confer any dental degree or license or any diploma or document conferring, or purporting to confer any dental degree or license or certificate or transcript made or purporting to be made pursuant to the laws regulating the license and registration of dentists; or,

2. Shall purchase or procure by barter any diploma, certificate or transcript, with intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the qualifications to practice dentistry of any person other than the one upon or to whom it was lawfully conferred or issued or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or,

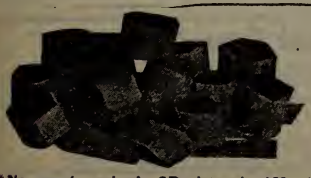
3. Shall use or attempt to use any diploma, certificate or transcript which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited or materially altered either as a license or color of license to practice dentistry or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or,

4. Shall practise dentistry under a false or assumed name or under the license of registration of another person of the same name or under the name of a corporation, company, association, parlor or trade name; provided that legally incorporated dental corporations existing and in operation prior to January 1, 1916, may continue so operating while conforming to the provisions of this act. Their advertising subject to the rules of the Regents, and employees of said corporations shall be licensed and registered dentists, and corporations that cease to exist or operate for any reason whatsoever shall not be permitted to resume operation; or,

5. Shall assume the degree of bachelor of dental surgery of dental surgery, or master of dental surgery, or shall append the letters B.D.S., D.D.S., M.D.S., D.M.D., to his name, or make use of the same or shall prefix to his name the title doctor or any abbreviation thereof, not having had duly conferred upon him by diploma from some college, school or board of examiners legally empowered to confer the same, the right to assume said titles; or shall assume any title or append or prefix any letters to his name with the intent to represent falsely that he has received a medical or dental degree or licnse; or shall represnt that, nothing having been licensed to practice dentistry under the laws of this State, he is entitled so to practise; provided that any licentiate may use the prefix to his name of "doctor" or "Dr."; or,

6. Shall falsely personate another at any examination held by the Regents or by the board, of the preliminary or professional education of candidates for dental students' certificates, dental degrees or licenses, or who shall induce another to make or aid and abet in the making of such false personation, or who shall knowingly avail himself of the benefit of such false personation, or who shall knowingly or negligently make or induce another to make falsely any certificate required by the Regents or board in connection with their examinations.

(c) Any person who in any affidavit or examination required of an applicant for examination, license or registration under the laws regulating the practise of dentistry, or under the laws.


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
PORCELAIN VENEER CROWNS

ordinances, or regulation governing the Regents' examinations of the preliminary education required for a dental student's certificate shall make wilfully a false statement in a material regard shall be guilty of perjury, and punishable upon conviction thereof by imprisonment not exceeding ten years.

(d) All courts of special sessions and police justices sitting as courts of special session shall have juridiction in the first instance to hear and determine all charges of misdemeanors mentioned in this article committed within their local jurisdiction, and to impose all the penalties provided for such misdemeanors; a judgment that the defendant pay a fine shall also direct that he be imprisoned until the fine be paid, specifying the extent of the imprisonment, which can not exceed one day for every dollar of the fine imposed; provided, however, that the power of said courts and justices to hear and determine such charges shall be divested, if before the commencement of a trial before such court or justice, a grand jury shall present an indictment against the accused person for the same offense, or if a justice of the Supreme Court or a county judge of the county shall grant a certificate in the manner provided by law in cases of misdemeanor, that it is reasonable that such charge be prosecuted by indictment. Any misdemeanor mentioned in this article for which a punishment is not specifically imposed shall be punishable by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both fine and imprisonment. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this article shall be subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars for each and every violation. Each act constituting a violation of this article shall be deemed to be a separate act, and the person guilty thereof shall be subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars for each such act. Where a violation consists of the unlawful practice of dentistry by a person, each day during which such unlawful practice continues shall constitute a separate violation and shall be subject to such penalty. Such penalties shall be recovered in an action brought therefor by the Attorney General in the Supreme Court in the county where the violation or any part thereof occurred. The provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure and other laws relative to the recovery of penalties shall apply to actions brought for the recovery of penalties under this act. If judgment shall be recovered in an action brought for the recovery of such penalties, it shall be enforced by execution against the property and person of the judgment debtor, in the manner provided in the Code of Civil Procedure. A right of action for the recovery of a penalty under this act may be settled or compromised by the Attorney General, either before or after proceedings are brought to recover such penalty and prior to the entry of judgment therefor. The penalties hereby imposed for a violation of the provisions of this article shall not in any way affect the liability of a person to punishment for a violation of this article upon prosecution therefor in a court of criminal jurisdiction.

(e) All violations of this act when reported to the Regents, and duly substantiated by affidavits or other satisfactory evidence, shall be investigated and if report is found to be true and the evidence substantiated the Regents shall report such violation to the Attorney-General and request prompt prosecution. The Regents may appoint such inspectors as are necessary to be paid from the funds received under this act at such salaries as they may determine for the purpose of the investigation of such violations.

ADMISSION TO DENTAL PRACTICE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Admission to dental practice in the State of New York may be granted by the Regents in three ways:

1. By the issuance of a license to a candidate who satisfies all the requirements for admission to the licensing examination and successfully passes it.

2. By indorsement of a diploma of a graduate of a registered dental school, under conditions equal to those prescribed by the State of New York, who has been in lawful practice in some other state for the six years next preceding the date of his application, upon the recommendation of the Board of Dental Examiners.

3. By indorsement of a license earned on examination in another state, approved by the Dental Society of the State of New York, as maintaining standards not lower than those prescribed by the State of New York. (At the resent time the State of New York is not in agreement to indorse the license of any other state).

The law provides for the employment of dental hygienists and of dental graduates (8, 196, 5):

1. By the issuance of a license to a woman who satisfies all the requirements for admission to the dental hygienist's licensing examination and successfully passes the same.

2. By a permit issued by the Regents upon the recommendation of the board to a graduate of a registered dental college.

LICENSE ON EXAMINATION

All applicants for license to practice dentistry upon examination must meet (a) the preliminary requirement, (b) the professional requirement, (c) the licensing examination.

a Preliminary Requirement.—The preliminary requirement determines admission to registered dental schools, which is the completion of one year of work in physics in an approved high school, and in addition one year of instruction in an approved college of liberal arts and science after the completion of an approved four-year high school course based upon eight years of elementary preparation. The year of college instruction shall be not less than three year-hours (six semester hours), each, of English, of biology, of chemistry, and six year-hours of electives from the following: a modern foreign language, mathematics, history, technical drawing, shop practice (this last named subject is strongly recommended); for admission after January 1, 1926, satisfactory evidence of the completion of two years of instruction in an approved college of liberal arts and science after the completion of an approved four-year high school course based upon eight years of elementary preparation. The content of the course shall be a year of instruction, of not less than three year-hours (six semester hours), each, of English, of biology, of chemistry, of physics, shop practice, and electives sufficient to make up a full complement of work for the student during his two years of college study.

The dental student certificate may also be secured:

1. By presenting evidence, upon forms furnished by the University, of the successful completion of four years' work in an approved college or university which shall include the special subjects.

2. By presenting evidence of the successful completion of work in another state or in a foreign country equivalent to the completion of a four-year course in an approved New York State secondary school and of one full year's work in an approved college which shall include the special subjects.

3. By presenting from a professional school evidence of the completion of work recognized as the equivalent of one or more years' work in an approved secondary school together with sufficient additional credits to make the full equivalent of a four-year course in an approved secondary school and of one full years' work in an approved college which shall include the special subjects. Under this head allowance is made for graduation from registered schools of theology, law, medicine, pharmacy and veterinary medicine.

Special Examination in English.—All applicants for dental student certificates upon credentials from foreign countries other than those in which English is the language of the people all or any part of which are earned or issued in said foreign countries, must pass a special examination

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO

ACCURATE ASSAY

Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.

PROMPT PAYMENT

See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

in English. No counts are granted in the special English examination.

Completion of the Preliminary Requirement.—The dental student certificate must be filed with the dental school before the student begins his first annual dental course counted toward the degree of doctor of dental surgery.

Earlier Preliminary Requirements.—The preliminary requirement prior to January 1, 1905, depended on the date of a candidate's matriculation, as follows:

Prior to January 1, 1896, no preliminary requirement.

Between January 1, 1896 and January 1, 1897, a certificate of the successful completion of three years' work in a registered secondary school, or 30 counts in Regents examinations at a minimum standing of 75 per cent.

Between January 1, 1897, and January 1, 1905, a certificate of the successful completion of three years' work in an approved secondary school, or 45 counts in Regents examinations at a minimum standing of 75 per cent.

Between January 1, 1905 and September 1, 1916, a dental school might matriculate a student conditionally that was deficient in not more than one year of academic work provided the name and deficiency were filed with the University and the deficiency removed before the beginning of the second course counted toward the degree.

On January 1, 1921 the requirement became one year of college study.

Outline of of Secondary Course of Study For Admission to Pre-dental College Courses.—The course of study should be made up from among the subjects scheduled for each year in the following table. Subjects followed by the letter b should be required of all pupils preparing to enter a college of liberal arts and science for admission to the study of dentistry.

FIRST YEAR

Subject	Periods a week
English b	4
Algebra b	5
Biology b	5
Foreign language b*	5
Drawing	2
Vocal music	1
History	5
Civics b	2½

SECOND YEAR

Subject	Periods a week
English b	4
Plane geometry b	5
History b*	5
Foreign language	5
Physical geography	5
Drawing	2
Vocal Music	1
Civics b	2½
Foreign language	5

THIRD YEAR

Subject	Periods a week
English	4
Algebra	2
Intermediate History	5
Foreign language	5
Vocal music	1

FOURTH YEAR

Subject	Periods a week
English b	4
Am. Hist. b	5
Foreign language	5
Chemistry b	5
Vocal music	1

b Professional Requirement.—The professional requirement consists of four satisfactory courses in registered dental schools in four academic years, and graduation from a registered dental school with the degree of doctor of dental surgery. A candidate having graduated from a registered medical school with the degree of doctor of medicine may meet the professional requirement by pursuing thereafter a special course in dentistry for two years, with graduation from a registered dental school with the degree of doctor of dental surgery. (See § 197.)

Subsequent to September 1. 1916, a candidate that has lawfully practised dentistry for more than twenty-five years without this State and within the United States, may take the practical examination only. (See § 196, 4).

Comity of action in the transfer of students from one professional school to another.—The university does not consider a course in a dental school satisfactory within the meanin gof the dental law, section 196, item 4, if more than two conditions, one major of 100 hours and one minor of 50 hours, are allowed students for promotion from one year's class to the next.

c Licensing Examination.—A candidate for admission to the dental licensing examination must pay a fee of $25, submit evidence verified by oath and satisfactory to the University, that he (a) is more than 21 years of age, (b) is of good moral character, and (c) has met the preliminary and professional requirements as set forth above.

A candidate failing on final examination may take a second final without fee but for every subsequent examination must pay an additional fee of twenty-five dollars.

Examinations.—The examinations are conducted by the University and answer papers are read and marked by the board who know the candidates only by numbers. The subjects of the licensing examinations are (1) anatomy, (2) physiology and hygiene, (3) chemistry and metallurgy, (4) oral surgery and pathology, (5) operative dentistry, (6) prosthetic dentistry, (7) therapeutics and materia medica, (8) histology, and (9) practical examinations. The minimum standing required in each subject is 75 per cent.

Partial Examinations.—An applicant 19 years of age, certified as having studied dentistry not less than two years, including two satisfactory courses in two different calendar years in a dental school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard, provided that such applicant is of good moral character and has the required general preliminary education may be admitted conditionally to the examinations in (1) anatomy; (2) physiology; (3) chemistry and metallurgy, and (4) histology. (See § 196, 4).

The questions and written answers must be in the English language. To a successful candidate is issued a license which must be registered in the clerk's office of the county of practice. The candidate that fails in one topic only of the full examination may be readmitted to a subsequent examination without additional fee, and may be re-examined only on the topic in which he failed to obtain 75 per cent. In other cases candidates must wait at least six months for re-examinations and must be re-examined in all topics.

The requirements for admission must be completed at least one week before the examinations.

Schedule of written examinations for license to practice dentistry from 1925 to 1930.

DATES

1925	1926	1927
June 22-25	Jan. 25-28	Jan. 24-27
Sept. 21-24	June 28-July 1	June 27-30
	Sept. 20-23	Sept. 19-22

1928	1929	1930
Jan. 23-26	Jan. 28-31	Jan. 27-30
June 25-28	June 24-27	June 23-26
Sept. 17-20	Sept. 23-26	Sept. 15-18

PLACES.

New York, Buffalo. Each candidate is notified as to exact place. Applicants for examination in Syracuse shall be required to take their practical examinations in Buffalo.

DAILY PROGRAM.

	Morning. 9.15—12.15	Afternoon. 1.15—4.15
Mon.	Anatomy	Physiology and hygiene
Tues.	Chemistry and Metallurgy	Histology
Wed.	Operative dentistry	Prosthetic dentistry
Thurs.	Therapeutics and materia medica	Oral surgery and pathology
Fri. and Sat.	Practical examination in operative and prosthetic dentistry.	

***All prospective dental students should take at least two years of a foreign language, preferably Latin, and at least one year of history in addition to the American History.**

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld

OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

LICENSED HYGIENIST

All applicants for the license of dental hygienist must meet (c) the preliminary requirement, (b) the professional requirement, and (c) the dental hygienist licensing examination.

a. Preliminary requirement. The preliminary requirement determines admission to registered schools of oral hygiene, which is the completion of at least one year in an approved secondary school. The student's certificate in oral hygiene, official evidence of the fulfilment of the preliminary requirement for admission to the course of study in the school of oral hygiene, may be secured in any of the methods enumerated for the acquirement of the dental student certificate.

b. Professional requirement. The professional requirement consists of a course of study in a school of oral hygiene for at least one year, registered by the Regents, maintaining a proper standard and equipment, legally incorporated and established by a dental dispensary or infirmary for women students.

c. Licensing examination. A candidate for admission to the dental hygienic licensing examination must pay a fee of five dollars submit evidence verified by oath and satisfactory to the University, that she (a) is more than 19 years of age, (b) is of good moral character, and (c) has complied with and fulfilled the preliminary and professional requirements and the requirements of the statute.

d. Regents Rules governing the licensing and registration of dental hygienists. (a) Every person to be licensed as a dental hygienist, practising in the State of New York, shall annually make application to the Board of Regents for registration. (b) The fiscal year for such registration shall begin on the 1st day of September of each year. (c) Application shall be made upon cards issued for that purpose by the Education Department, which shall require the name and home address, the number of the license, the date of its issuance, and the office address at which the applicant is employed. The same shall be attested by a notary public or other officer entitled to take acknowledgements. (d) An annual certificate of registration shall be issued each applicant entitled thereto, upon payment of the annual registration fee of $1.

DATES FOR DENTAL HYGIENIC EXAMINATIONS 1925 TO 1030.

1925	1926	1927
June 22-23	Jan. 25-26 June 28-29	Jan. 24-25 June 27-28
1928	**1929**	**1930**
Jan. 23-24 June 25-26	Jan. 28-29 June 24-25	Jan. 27-28 June 23-24

DAILY PROGRAM.
Practical Examinations

The time and place of the practical examinations will be announced by the examiner.

	Morning. 9.15	Afternoon. 1.15
Monday.	Anatomy and physiology	Nutrition and preventive dentistry
Tuesday.	Materia medica and hygiene	Pathology and bacteriology

PLACES.

New York, January and June; Rochester, June.

DENTAL GRADUATE PERMIT

All Applicants for permission to be employed in registered dental dispensaries, infirmaries and public institutions, while under the direction or supervision of a licensed dentist in the interim between graduation and one year thereafter, must meet (a) the preliminary requirement, (b) the professional requirement, and (c) have a definite offer of a position in a dental dispensary, infirmary or public institution.

REGENTS RULES GOVERNING DENTAL ADVERTISING.

In the administration of the law the following forms of advertising are considered unprofessional and objectionable:

1. "Advertising either by sign or printed advertisement under the name of a corporation, company, association, parlor or trade name, except that legally incorporated dental corporations existing and in operation prior to January 1, 1916, may continue so operating, while conforming to the provisions of this act." Subdivision 4 of section 203 of the public health law, as amended by chapter 129 of the Laws of 1916.

2. Advertising personal superiority or ability to perform services in a superior or unusual manner.

3. Advertising definite, fixed price that, in the very nature of the professional service rendered must be variable.

4. Advertising statements that might be calculated to deceive or mislead the public.

5. No corporation shall display any sign or publish any advertisement concerning its work by the use of any name except its true corporate name and the names of the duly licensed dentists practising in connection therewith. It shall not use any parlor or trade name in connection with such corporate name or display any sign or advertisement, any parlor, trade or assumed name under which the business was formerly conducted except its true corporate name.

FOUR-YEAR COURSE OF STUDY FOR DENTAL SCHOOLS.

Approved by the Regents May 27, 1921.

The minimum course of study for all dental schools seeking to be registered or to be accredited by the Regents, as recommended by the State Board of Dental Examiners and the State Dental Council. The course is based on 32 weeks, allowing one week in each semester for examinations.

Subjects.	Recitation Hours	Laboratory Hours	Actual Hours
First Year			
Anatomy	90	90	180
Chemistry, organic	30	...	30
Histology	60	90	150
Physiology	60	60	120
Dental anatomy and operative technic	30	90	120
Prosthetic technic	30	310	340
Metallurgy	30	30	60
Totals	330	670	1000
Second Year.			
Anatomy	30	...	30
Chemistry, organic and physiologic	60	120	180
Physiology	60	90	150
Histology, dental	30	60	90
Bacteriology	60	60	120
Prosthetic dentistry	30	135	165
Operative dentistry	60	145	205
Hygiene and sanitation	30	30	60
Totals	360	640	1000
Third Year.			
Pathology	60	30	90
Therapeutics and materia medica	30	...	30
Lectures and practical operative dentistry	45	195	240
Lectures and practical prosthetic dentistry	45	180	225
Bacteriology	30	30	60
Orthodontia	15	15	30
Oral prophylaxis	15	90	105
Crown and bridge work	15	130	145
Radiography	10	20	30
Physical dianosis and anes-	15	30	45
Totals	280	720	1000

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE--AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

Subjects.	Recitation Hours	Laboratory Hours	Actual Hours
Fourth Year.			
Dental pathology	60	30	90
Therapeutics and materia medica	30	...	30
Lectures and practical operative dentistry	30	380	410
Lectures and practical prosthetic dentistry	30	160	190
Oral surgery	60	60	120
Orthodontia	15	60	75
Oral hygiene and prophylaxis	5	30	35
Surgical clinic	..	25	25
Dental history and economics	5	...	5
Dental ethics and jurisprudence	5	...	5
Physical diagnosis and anesthesia	..	15	15
Totals	240	760	1000

RULES OF THE STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

1. Meetings. The annual meeting of the board shall be held at the State Education Department, Albany, on the third Thursday in October of each year, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at which time officers shall be elected, examiners appointed for the various topics, and such other business transacted as may properly come before the meeting. A regular meeting shall be held at 2 p.m., on the first day of the annual meeting of the State Dental Society.

2. Quorum. Five members shall constitute a quorum at the meetings of the board, and two members at the meetings of the committees.

3. Per diems. Each examiner shall receive $10 for each day's service in the performance of his duty, and shall be entitled to all necessary expenses. All bills of examiners for the year shall be sent to the cashier quarterly, beginning July 1st.

4. Committees. At the annual meeting, the president shall appoint the standing committees. Other committees shall be appointed by the president at such times and for any purpose that may be found necessary for the proper enforcement of the provisions of the law.

5. Officers. The officers of the board shall consist of a president, and an editor of question papers, who shall be elected by ballot and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors are elected.

6. President. The president shall preside at all meetings of the board, appoint annually an examiner for each of the various topics; appoint committees not otherwise provided for; call special meetings of the board at the written request of five of its members. He shall have general supervision of all the practical examinations, shall be relieved from the preparation of questions and from rating of papers for the dental examination, but shall attend to the preparation and rating of all questions for the examination of dental hygienists.

7. Secretary. The secretary shall keep correct minutes of all the meetings of the board; shall notify members and the Department of all meetings ten days in advance; shall countersign all bills of the board; shall report promptly the results of each examination; send a copy of each report to each examiner, and retain a copy of each report in the book provided for that purpose. At each annual meeting he shall present a full report of the result of each examination, of the names of those to whom licenses have been recommended, and of the expenses of the year.

8. Examiners. Each examiner shall prepare a list of twenty questions for each of the three examinations upon the topics to which he has been assigned, and send them to the editor by September 15th of each year. The editor shall select for ach examination 15 questions on each topic from such list, and shall forward them annually to the Examinations and Inspections Division not later than October 1st.

9. Official documents. Official documents requiring the signature of an officer or a member of the board shall be signed and forwarded on the day received.

10. Applications for licenses. Applications for examinations shall be accompanied by the required fee, and must be filed with the Education Department at least ten days prior to the examination. In case of failure to pass the examination the fee shall not be returned.

11. Indorsement. An applicant for a license by indorsement on reputable practice shall present himself in person to the examiner of the district in which he intends to practice. No application for indorsement on reputable practice shall be referred to the full board till it has been approved by the examiner of the district in which the applicant expects to practise, and the examiner of the adjoining district, before both of whom the applicant shall have personally appeared.

12. Examinations. There shall be three examinations, in January, June and September, to be held simultaneously in Albany, Buffalo, New York and Syracuse. Applicants for examination in Syracuse shall be required to take their practical examinations in Buffalo. Examinations shall be upon the questions prepared by the examiners, shall be held under Regents rules, and shall be supervised by representatives of the University.

13. Theoretical examinations. The topics upon which applicants shall be examined are:

Anatomy
Chemistry and metallurgy
Operative dentistry and radiography
Therapeutics and materia medica
Physiology and hygiene
Oral surgery, pathology and bacteriology
Prosthetic dentistry
Histology

The operative and prosthetic subjects shall be divided into theory and practice, and 75 per cent. shall be required to pass each.

Theoretical examinations for dental hygienists shall cover the following topics:

Anatomy and physiology	Monday	a. m.
Nutrition and preventive dentistry	"	p. m.
Materia medica and hygiene	Tuesday	a. m.
Pathology and bacteriology		p. m.

They shall be held at the same place and on the first two days of the dental licensing examination unless otherwise ordered by the Department.

14. Answer papers. Answer papers shall be written on one side of the paper only, and in ink. Candidates must not write their answers on paper other than that supplied to them by the official in charge of the examination. Examiners shall return to the secretary all answer papers written on unofficial paper with the words "Unrated on account of violation of rule 14." The names of the candidates are not to appear on answer papers, but an assigned number shall be used.

15. Licenses. Each candidate that shall receive 75 per cent. in each of the topics shall be recommended to the Regents for a license to practise dentistry. Licenses shall be signed in india ink, by each examiner, and the Commissioner of Education, on the warrant of the Regents examiner.

16. Partial examination. An applicant 19 years of age, certified as having studied dentistry for two years, including two satisfactory courses in two different calendar years in a registered dental school, may be admitted conditionally to the examinations in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry and metallurgy, and histology. Such applicant, failing in one topic only, shall be required to take an examination in that topic at a subsequent examination. If he fails in more than one topic, he must take all subjects over. A candidate who fails in one topic only, and who subsequently fails in that topic at two examinations, will be obliged to take all topics of the group again.

17. Final examination. The topics of the final examination shall be oral surgery, pathology and bacteriology, operative dentistry, including radio-

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

graphy, prosthetic dentistry, and therapeutics and materia medica. A candidate eligible to take the final examination, having passed the partial examination, who fails in one topic of the final group, may be admitted to a subsequent examination in the one topic of the group in which he has failed. A candidate who fails in one topic only, and who subsequently fails in that topic at two examinations, will be obliged to take all topics of the group again.

18. Complete examination. A candidate taking the complete licensing examination at one time and failing in not more than one topic in each group may be admitted to a subsequent examination without payment of an additional fee, and shall be required to take only the topics in which he failed. An additional fee will be required for all examinations after the second complete examination.

19. Practical examinations. Practical examinations in prosthetic and in operative dentistry may be held the Saturday following the written examinations, or at such later times as may be decided upon by the examiners in the districts in which they are held. All candidates for practical examinations shall be required to do the work during specified hours, which shall be from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and from 1 to 4 p. m. Practical examination in oral hygiene shall be held in Rochester at the Eastman Dental Dispensary on Thursday following the written examination, and in New York City on Friday following the written examination at the Vanderbilt Dental Clinic, or at such other times and place as may be decided upon by the examiner who has such examination in charge (or at such time and place as may be decided upon by the Department). Practical examination in oral hygiene. The candidate must bring a patient over fifteen years of age whose oral cavity is in need of hygienic attention (the examiner shall be the judge). All hygienic work shall be carried as far as possible in the allotted three hours, and each candidate shall fill out the chart provided by the examiner as a part of the practical examination.

20. Practical examination in prosthetic dentistry. Each candidate shall bring a full upper and lower set of plain teeth unmounted, also full upper and lower models mounted on articulator, together with bite plate. The teeth are to be set up in the presence of the examiner, and a banded Richmond crown is to be made in the presence of the examiner. A typodnt with all teeth in occlusion must be used for making the Richmond crown. The metal used shall be either 22 carat gold or coin silver; and the solder for the former shall be at least 18 carat gold, and for the latter, silver. For this examination the candidate must furnish himself with blow pipe, bellows, investing material and all other requisites. All the work of mounting the teeth, investing and soldering shall be performed before a state board examiner.

Affidavits shall be required from the candidate, indorsed by two of his instructors in the college or dental department of the university in which he studied, that all the preliminary and finished work he presents has been done by him in the environment of the college or university from which he has been graduated. All the work of the candidate shall be deposited with the examiner in prosthetic dentistry, to be returned either at the close of the examination or after two months, on application, at the expense of the candidate.

21. Practical examination in operative dentistry. Candidates shall bring patients—more than one (as cavities selected by them may not be accepted),—and all material and instruments, except operating chair, necessary to prepare a cavity, insert a gold filling and prepare a cavity for a gold inlay. The cavity for filling must be an approximal cavity in a tooth with the adjoining tooth in position. The preparations shall be inspected before the gold is inserted. All cavities must be large enough to show skill of the operator, and no cavity will be accepted with a primal enamel break of less than one millimeter in width, or that has in any way been operated upon. The candidate shall furnish and prepare an approximal occlusal cavity at least two millimeters in diameter in a bicuspid or molar for an inlay, and shall insert, carve and draw, the wax model.

22. Passing in the practical examinations. The candidate that obtains 75 per cent. or over in the practical examinations need not be re-examined in these subjects, except for cause.

23. Revocation of license. All charges against a practitioner of dentistry in this State for unprofessional or immoral conduct, or for gross ignorance or inefficiency in his profession, shall be made under oath by the secretary, a member of the board or an inspector of board, and submitted to the president, who shall then appoint a committee of three members of the board to hear such charges, designating the time and the place of such hearing. Any member of the board making such charges shall be ineligible to sit as a member of such committee. Such charges may also be made by any citizen, and, if substantiated by the affidavit of the secretary, a member of the board or one of the inspectors of the board, to the effect that he is informed and believes that such charges are true, stating the sources of his information and the grounds of his belief, the president shall likewise appoint a committee to hear such charges, designating the time and place for such hearing. The secretary shall furnish the accused with a copy of the charges and a notice of the hearing at least ten days before the date of the meeting of the committtee that he shall be notified to attend. The notice shall inform the accused that he may appear with counsel, if he so desires, and that he may produce such witnesses as he desires, and that they may give such evidence under oath as may be competent, and that he may cross-examine such witness as may appear against him, who shall give their testimony under oath. Should the accused be found guilty by said committee, after such hearing of which a stenographic record shall be made, the board shall recommend to the Regents his suspension from the practice of dentistry for a limited season or the revocation of his license.

24. Amendments. Notice of proposed amendments to these rules shall be sent to each member of the board and to the Department at least one week prior to the meeting at which such amendment is to be offered. An amendment shall be adopted on the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present.

REGISTRATION OF DENTAL SCHOOLS.

410 Schools of dentistry. A school of dentistry may be registered as maintaining a proper educational standard and legally incorporated.

a. It must require candidates for graduation (1) to be at least 21 years of age; (2) to be of good moral character; (3) to have studied dentistry at least four years in a registered dental school; or, having graduated from a registered medical school, to have pursued thereafter a course of special study of dentistry for at least two years in a registered dental school.

b. It must require (1) that before beginning the course for the degree, all matriculates afford evidence of a general preliminary education equivalent to at least a four-year high school course after eight years of preliminary preparation. Such preliminary education shall include a one-year course in physics in an approved secondary school, and, in addition, one year of college instruction in an approved college of liberal arts and sciences. (2) It may make no allowance whatever in the period of study for work not done in an accredited dental school, and graduates in liberal arts and sciences, in medicine (except as above), in veterinary medicine, in pharmacy, and from other professional and technical schools, under no circumstances may receive D.D.S. degrees in less than the required time.

c. It shall not admit to any of its courses any irregular or special students except those who may come already holding the D.D.S. degree and who are seeking to do graduate work.

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Dental schools are registered by the Regents on formal application only, and a form will be mailed on application to the Assistant Commissioner and the Director of Professional Education. The professional education requirement and the general preliminary education requirement of the institution must be considered by him fully equivalent to the requirements established by the statute.

New York dental schools and New York dental students may not be discriminated against by the registration of any dental school out of the State on standards lower than those required in New York.

A dental degree from a registered institution does not meet the educational requirements for admission to the licensing examination. Evidence of preliminary education, as well as evidence of the required attendance at a registered dental school are essentials and forms—dental form two for the professional, and dental form one for the applicant—will be sent on application to the University. Professional schools unable to meet the standards required by the Regent for registration in full shall be accredited by the University for one or more years of professional training as they meet the requirements for admission and for professional training required by the Regents standards.

§ 405. Recognition accorded accredited professional schools. Professional schools registered by the Regents shall give the work of accredited institutions no higher recognition than that accorded such institutions in the Department's accredited list, namely: (1) the successful completion of a four-year course in a professional school accredited by the Department for three years shall be accorded three years' recognition only; (2) the successful completion of a three-year course in a professional school accredited by the Department for two years shall be accorded two years' recognition only; (3) the successful completion of a two-year course in a professional school accredited by the Department for one year shall be accorded one year's recognition only.

A registered school may refuse to accord an accredited institution the same recognition given to it by the Department, but it may not give it any higher recognition.

The degree from a registered school only may be recognized for entering the licensing examination.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADAMS, Jefferson, 1,557
Richmond Harry L 280, 1915
Tyler Harry E 219, 1919

ADAMS CENTER, Jefferson, 500
Greene Francis L 280, 1897

ADDISON, Steuben, 1,699
STIKER AMOS G, D D S, University of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Psi Omega Frat; Maj Army Dental Reserve Corps

AFTON, Chenango, 782
Kennedy Watts S¶

AKRON, Erie, 1,960
Foster Arthur J 280, 1904
Handy Frank J 280, 1905

ALBANY, Albany, 118,527
Allen Charles E 282, 1891† 24 Dove
Ames F LeGrand¶ 64 S Swan
Appleton George N 282, 1894† 5 Ten Brouck
Appleton Joseph Luke¶ 89 Columbia
Appleton Joseph Luke jr 320, 1914† 80 Columbia
Bates Arthur E 280, 1921† 37 N Pearl
Bates Wm C 274, 1908† 133 N Pearl
Blatner Leroy S 320, 1901† 346 State
Bogardus Wm J¶ 95 N Pearl
Bookstein L Harry 320, 1911, 48 N Pearl
Booth Wm H 322, 1891, 95 N Pearl
Briggs Edward W 280, 1916† 1116 Madison av
Brown Merritt Ernest 320, 1913† 84 S Swan
Burns Wm James 280, 1918† 32 Eagle

CADDICK GEORGE H, D D S, Penn College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Soc; Mem Am and New York Soc of Orthodontists; Orthodontia Exclusively; Hours by Appointment, 53 Dore

Canaday James Wallace¶† 283 State
Canaday James Wallace jr 228, 1910† 283 State
Chauvin F E 217, 1919† 142 Washington av
Chawin Burton* 142 Washington av
Cord Lester J 217, 1906† 30 N Pearl
Cronin Frank P 280, 1919† 95 Lancaster
Devine John C 300, 1914, 75 N Pearl
Devine Lawrence R 280, 1915, 75 N Pearl
Dick Harold P 280, 1919† 121 N Pearl
Diekman Herman J jr 320, 1924, 38 Willett
Donahue Edward J 158, 1907† 89 Washington av
Doyle Thomas A 322, 1905† 157 Central av
Findon John W 216, 1905, 37 S Pearl
Fitzgerald Michael A 321, 1907† 3 Clinton sq
Fitzsimmons James A 280, 1907† 37 Central av
Flanagan James A 280, 1915, 379 Hamilton
Freeman Abraham 282, 1911, 341 Central av
Gale Edwin Harold 320, 1913† 142 Washington av
Gale Lynn J 321, 1882† 185 Lark
Goldberg Harry 282, 1910, 106 S Pearl
Gorman Thomas H jr 320, 1922, 146 State
Grace John H 280, 1918, 20 S Pearl
Haskell Henry S 282, 1897, 146 State
Hayner Frank B 320, 1916† 212 State
Hill Charles L¶ 95 N Pearl
Hochstrasser Chester A 320, 1917† 88 Chestnut
Hodder Charles A 320, 1907† 72 S Swan
Hoose Charles S 217, 1893, 37 N Pearl
Hudson Wm A 217, 1900† 35 N Pearl
Jones E Lester 280, 1917, 37 N Pearl
Kirwin Moses F 132, 1899, 31 Central av
Kunker Frank Earl 282, 1917† 824 Madison
Leak Wm Henry 280, 1902 State Education bldg
LeBlanc Pierre A 285, 1911† 32 N Pearl
Lewis Arley C 320, 1906, 33 State
Linehan Frederick Joseph, 280, 1924, 115 Central av
Livingston Philip L 282, 1923, 28 S Pearl
Losee Irving H 322, 1891† 22 Clinton av
McCormack Edward P 280, 1907† 123 N Pearl
McDonald DeWitt K 320, 1913† 84 S Swan

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ALBANY—Contd
McKeon Francis J 320, 1912† 142 Washington av
Maguire Ralph Dayton 280, 1919† 204 Washington av
MEAKER STANLEIGH R, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; D O Am School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo, 1904; Post Grad Univ of Pa 1917, and Northwestern University Dent Sch, Chicago, 1918; Director Oral Hygiene N Y State Dept of Educ, Consultant to Albany and Nassau Co Red Cross; Mem 7th Dist, N Y State and Am Dent Assoc; Formerly Dental Surgeon to Auburn State Prison, Auburn City Hospital, Cayuga Co Tuberculosis. Hospital, Cayuga Home For Children, 10 Years Sec Auburn Dent Soc, State Education Dept
Michel Fred G¶ 323 Hamilton
Mickel Augustus 229, 1886, 58 Columbia
Milstein Abraham I 282, 1924, 37 N Pearl
Morah Lawrence G 280, 1918† 31 Central av
Mulcahy Joseph F 285, 1916† 19 Central av
Myres Harold A 285, 1918, 38 Willett
O'Brien Frank D 280, 1914† 92 Washington av
Patterson Nathan J 320, 1916† 12 Washington av
Perry Alfred E 320, 1923, 90 State
Phinney Arthur W 216, 1918† 148 State
Proper George H 320, 1919† 88-90 N Pearl
Robinson Abram 320, 1917† 90 State
Root Frederick W 322, 1891† 25 Clinton av
Rowe Marvin L 321, 1885† 342 State
Sherman Lucius V 304, 1911, 21 N Pearl
Shields K J 280, 1922, 126 N Pearl
Stevenson David S 185, 1919† 175 Madison av
Straney Wm J 280, 1918† 309 Lark
Sullivan George A 320, 1888† 18 Dove
Swartz Henry 282, 1915† 58½ S Pearl
Tate Fred N 321, 1892, 341 State
Terry Minor J 321, 1897† 42 S Manning blvd
Tomlinson Arthur H 320, 1918, 37 S Pearl
Tully Frederick V 280, 1924, 335 Central av
VanDerPool George¶† 90 State
VAN LOAN MORTON, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, Pa, 1901; Mem District, State and Am Dent Soc; Specialist in Oral Surgery, 84 S Swan
Waldo Charles H 280, 1900, 99 Columbia
Walker Wm E 217, 1889¶ 59 N Pearl
Weston Raymond B 280, 1912† 355 State
Wheeler Frank L 185, 1919† 46 Willett
Whitbeck Theodore H 320, 1891† 44 Eagle

ALBION, Orleans, 4,683
Bakeman George S 280, 1916†
Cramer John W 280, 1907
Cushing Enos L¶
Dollinger Raphael H 280, 1915
Doolittle George P 158, 1895†
Tompkins Hartwell E 280, 1914

ALEXANDRIA BAY, Jefferson, 1,649
Gillick Francis M 280, 1914
Gillick Owen P 216, 1917

ALFRED, Allegany, 598
Coon Willis W 282, 1886†

ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus, 1,350
Sweeney Edward J 134, 1915

AMENIA, Dutchess, 1,831
Erhardt Paul C 110, 1890
Rosenbaum Hymen 320, 1914

AMITYVILLE, Suffolk, 3,265
HONSBERGER RALPH HARRY, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Pa and N Y; 33 Greene av
Seaman Thomas J 282, 1898
Seaman Warren M 282, 1923

AMSTERDAM, Montgomery, 34,568
Ball Arthur L 322, 1895† 32 E Main
Collins Wm Joseph 285, 1919† 45 Division
Dunning Phil Franklin*† 39 Market
Fiset Louis* 41 Market
French Harland C* 1 E Main
Mabie Wm A¶† 39 Market
Morey Andrew Thomas 282, 1918† 41 Market
OUDERKIRK HAROLD WILLIAM, D D S, Univ of Md, Baltimore, Md, 1917; Dental Examiner to Amsterdam Public Schools since 1920; Mem 4th Dist, State and Am Dent Assn; 7 Division
Quinlan George B 216, 1892, 41 Market
Reynolds C L 271, 1921, 40 Market
Reynolds Wallace T¶ 40 Market
Richardson Elbridge M 217, 1900, 98 E Main
Richardson Wm C 280, 1914, 98 E Main
Ruman John C 217, 1913† 39 Market
Skinner Perry R 322, 1899† 32 E Main
Timerman Lincoln A 322, 1897† 39 Market
Turner George F 282, 1905, 40 Chestnut
White James D 320, 1915† 32 E Main
WILSON JOSEPH CLEMENTS, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, 1918; 84 Division
Youngs Andrew D 217, 1891, 96 Market

ANDES, Delaware, 394
Frisbee J Dickson 321, 1900

ANDOVER, Allegany, 1,132
Common John 322, 1898

ANGELICA, Allegany, 972
Warner Frank W 322, 1891

ANGOLA, Erie, 1,367
Harper Fred E 280, 1903

ANTWERP, Jefferson, 1,012
Latham George H 321, 1872
Robinson Clare E 280, 1899

ARCADE, Wyoming, 1 609
Pickens George D 280, 1908†
Stowell E J 280, 1918

ARVERNE (Ind. Sta. Far Rockaway)
Horenstein David M 282, 1916
Kaplan Martin B 282, 1918
Leeshutz S*
Moskowitz Maurice 320, 1919
Stanislaw Saul Lewis 282, 1923

ASTORIA (Sta. Long Island City)
Allen Albert R 282, 1907, 355 Broadway
Bender Diran P 282, 1910, 178 Ditmars av
Breger Alvin C 285, 1919, 7 Astoria sq
Byrne David W 282, 1891, 159 Main
Carlson Seth R 320, 1924, 355 Bway
Edelstein Michael 285, 1920, 332 10th av
Gritz Abraham J 340, 1920, 571 5th av
Jurka Anthony B 282, 1913, 601 Steinway av
Murphy M Paul 282, 1913, 207 Grand av
Press Isador H 285, 1917, 369 Steinway av
Reff Maurice 285, 1916, 444 Steinway av
Reisfeld Abraham 282, 1917, 373 Steinway av
Rice Lewis 282, 1910, 371 Broadway
Seidman Benjamin 285, 1823, 14 Newtown av
Streim Wm 282, 1921, 411 Bway
Uris Herbert Nathaniel 282, 1921, 266 Ditmars av
Zwicker Jerome 285, 1921, 612 5th av

ATTICA, Wyoming, 2,015
Fenton Wm C 280, 1913
Young Douglas H 280, 1896†

AUBURN, Cayuga, 36,899
Atwater George Burnett 280, 1923, 141 Genesee
Avery Robert B 239, 1880† 404 Auburn Savings Bank bldg
Bond Murray Albert 280, 1917, 206 Masonic bldg
Brauza Francis E 280, 1907, 217 State
Burkhart A Percival¶ 57 Genesee
Burkhart George A P 280, 1901† 121 Genesee
Cutler Horace S 280, 1896, 76 Genesee
Emens Wm J¶ 1 State
Failey Austin W 280, 1918, 125 Genesee
Flagg Emory W 280, 1909, 84 Genesee
Foley Wm Patrick 280, 1919, 5 Liberty
Gage F Lee* 328 Metcalf bldg
Hammond Howard E J 320, 1901† 14 William
Horton George L 280, 1899† 14 William
Hughes Wm J¶ 89 Genesee
Kerrick Charles S 280, 1900† 327 Metcalf bldg
Ketcham Henry H 280, 1897, 205 Metcalf bldg
Ketcham Herman B 175, 1906, 205 Metcalf bldg
Myers Wm A 280, 1905† 124 Genesee
Nolan Russell J 280, 1919, 75 Genesee
Price Willard E 280, 1921, 6 South
Purington Elmer E 280, 1907, 1 North

You want the best. Just make a test. We do the rest. Porcelain Jacket Crowns that satisfy. An exact reproduction of the original tooth.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

AUBURN—Contd
Reiter Edward H 229, 1922, 205 Metcalf bldg
Samson Raymond* 135 State
Sebold Francis Charles 320, 1900† 142 Genesee
Simmonds Clifford S 280, 1913† 70 Genesee
Spaulding John Avery 195, 1892, 84 Genesee
Tripp Harry G 280, 1895, 218 Flint blk

AU SABLE FORKS, Essex, 2,500
Kenyon Raymond T, 322, 1900
Scott Joseph W 320, 1909
Stockney J M 321, 1883
Weston Raymond Bruce 280, 1912

AVOCA, Steuben, 1,019
Taylor Wm J 282, 1888

AVON, Livingston, 2,585
Bradley P G
Parish Wesley A 280, 1896†

BABYLON, Suffolk, 2,523
Beyers Saul 285, 1917†
Deale Wm H 321, 1892†
St Amand Augustus C 320, 1897†

BAINBRIDGE, Chenango, 1,259
Johnson Roy A 280, 1907†

BALDWIN, Nassau, 1,021
Goldfarb Israel J 285, 1919
QUIGLEY CHARLES, M D, Illinois Med College, Chicago, Ill, 1900; Formerly Asst to Chair Materia Medica Jenner Med College, Chicago, Prosthetic Dentistry Ill Sch of Dentistry, Chicago and Prosthetic Dentistry Dental Dept Ill Med College Chicago; Formerly Instr Prosthetic Dentistry Columbian Post Graduate Sch and Lab, Chicago; Examiner of Recruits for World War in Brooklyn, N Y; Mem Kings Co Dent Society, 14 May pl
Weiss Harry D 285, 1922

BALDWINSVILLE, Onondaga, 3,685
Frawley Clinton B 320, 1914†
Haye George W 280, 1919
Howard Wm 280, 1907
Kratzer Earl R 322, 1901†
Mills Floyd L 321, 1897
Moyer Wm H 320, 1907†

BALLSTON SPA, Saratoga, 4,103
Cornell Joseph R¶
Doyle Thomas J 280, 1922
Dunn Thomas G 217, 1919
Foote Charles E¶
Tibbets Willard H 216, 1899†

BARKER, Niagara, 431
Watts Charles B 143, 1902

BARNEVELD, Oneida, 269
Watkins Charles B¶

BATAVIA, Genesee, 14,144
Boughton Wellington E 280, 1901†
Dewey Charles E¶
Dillon Charles P 280, 1914†
Ebling Herman G 280, 1915
Gibbs Adelbert Bradley 280, 1912†
Hasbrouck Arthur S 280, 1902
Kendall Arthur L 280, 1919
Maul Irving E 280, 1906†
Maul Willis R 280, 1915†
Mulcahy L Lee 280, 1903†
Patterson Guy W 280, 1918
Richardson Chester G 321, 1891
Shults Nicholas J 280, 1912†

BATH, Steuben, 4,795
Grover James L 280, 1923
Ness W H 280, 1924
Phillips Wm H 217, 1888
Smithwaite J W 280, 1919
Woodbury Edward B 280, 1915

BAYPORT, Suffolk, 710
Keppy Frederick B 232, 1886

BAYSHORE, Suffolk, 3,025
Ahles Richard Theodore 320, 1922
Eagleton Harold F 282, 1920
Frieman Charles W 285, 1916
Furman Joel N 216, 1887
MORRIS RALPH GERARD, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; Reg in N J and N Y; 16 E Main
Soloway Samuel D 282, 1919†
Wolfsbruck Carrie¶

BAYSIDE (Ind. Sta. Flushing)
Guerra Rocco N 282, 1919
Schwartz Frederick 282, 1914
Weiser Leo 282, 1923

BEACON, Dutchess, 11,056
Cowles Edward¶
Gurnee Carl D 280, 1905†
HEPWORTH JOHN T, D D S, Baltimore Medical College Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1904; Mem Dist, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Md and N Y; Office 99 Main, Beacon, N Y., Res Wappingers Falls, N Y
Lee Ernest Knepp 321, 1909†
McGrath Joseph E 280, 1923
Robinson Chas C 321, 1896¶

BEDFORD HILLS, Westchester, 260
OLSON JOHN H, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1922
Scofield Granville E 282, 1895

BELFAST, Allegany, 886
Alford DeWitt C¶
Whipple Ellsworth O 152, 1886 (Retired)

BELLMORE, Nassau, 500
Rosenwasser Emanuel 282, 1918

BELMONT, Allegany, 1,021
Hardy Wm J¶
Sortore John Floyd 239, 1899†

BERGEN, Genesee, 576
Morden Garnet H 280, 1904

BINGHAMTON, Broome, 75,307
Allen Earl J 320, 1918, 715 Press bldg
Andrews Robt H 112, 1915† 1206 Press bldg
Barnes Willard Hamilton 322, 1894, 31 Court
Barton Walter W 320, 1899† 97 Collier
Bond F Ellis 322, 1901, 526 Security Mut bldg
Bowen Otis A 320, 1923, 298 Clinton
Brady G Harris 320, 1913† 502 Peoples Tr bldg
Brady Leo R 320, 1915† 502 Peoples Tr bldg
Clay Paul V 280, 1914, 326 Press bldg
Davenport Clyde A 320, 1921† 43 Main
Decker Charles S 208, 1896, 39 Court
Decker George C 228, 1921, 39 Court
Dolan Bartholomew 322, 1890† 608 Security bldg
Dundon Walter B 320, 1917† 502 Press bldg
Edwards Frank M 322, 1882, 28 Henry
Edwards Frank M jr 175, 1915, 28 Henry
Farrell John H 320, 1916† 55 Chenango
Faust Carlton L 320, 1924, State Hospital
Fischer Samuel J 285, 1916, 134 Clinton
Ford Nelson R 322, 1907, 2 Tudor
Fraser Charles E jr 282, 1896, 120 State
Fuller Thomas B 320, 1888, 120 State
Gettys Harold A 217, 1918, 64 Court
Gillespie Edward R 320, 1911† 75 Court
Gorman Philip J 320, 1917† 606 Peoples Tr bldg
Haley James J 320, 1922, 608 Security bldg
Herst Arthur L* 308 Peoples Trust bldg
Howland Wells 320, 1921† 904 Press bldg
Ivory James T 320, 1910† 210 Security bldg
Ivory Thomas H 320, 1919† 302 Clinton
Kelley John D 322, 1898† 235 Press bldg
Killen Joseph Wheeler 320, 1919 Front
Klein Henry M 280, 1915, 103 Court
McCall Frederic W 320, 1891† 281 Chenango
Manning Wm A 320, 1919† 601 Peoples Trust bldg
Moffatt Wm Harrison 320, 1910† 116 Chenango
Niles Harry Alfred 216, 1916† 11 Lathrop av
North Ferris D 280, 1905, 82 Court
Ogden John D 280, 1902† 335 Kilmer bldg
Ogden Wm A 322, 1900† Security bldg
Root Reuben T 282, 1892† 120 Main
Schmidt Frederick E 320, 1923, 34 Court
Sharp W M 217, 1891, 151 Chapin
Sloan Frederick E 282, 1915, 42 Court
Smith Miles M 280, 1898, 405 Peoples Trust Co bldg
Taft Frank E¶ 42 Court
Tayntor H Walter 284, 1902, 234 O'Neil bldg
Whitmarsh H DeForest 320, 1890† 122 Oak
Winter Gordon Richmond 320, 1919† 81 Front

BLUEPOINT, Suffolk, 500
Weigert Robert E Lee¶

BOLIVAR, Allegany, 1,146
Claflin Leonard M 280, 1918
Sackett Harry M 322, 1898

BOONVILLE, Oneida, 1,914
O'Brien Michael E¶
Seavey Webster S 217, 1900

BREWSTER, Putman, 859
Ryder Ernest N, 320, 1904
Scofield Walter L 283, 1887†
Towner William A 285, 1919†

BRIDGEHAMPTON, Suffolk, 1,394
Eagleton Charles H 282, 1885†

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

BRIGHTON BEACH, Kings County Brooklyn P O
Ellman Isador W 282, 1915, 513 Brighton Beach av

BROADALBIN, Fulton, 1,200
Hawley Henry G 216, 1899

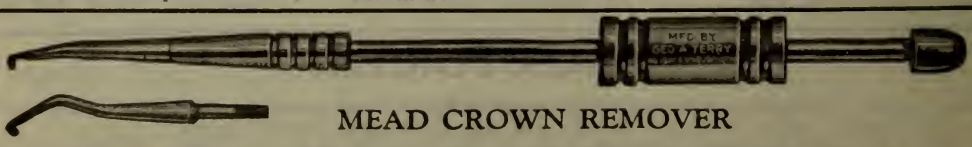
BROCKPORT, Monroe, 2,980
Gooding Matthew S 322, 1884
Locke George E 322, 1890†
Mann Morris T 320, 1917

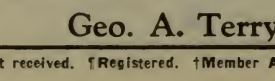
BROCTON, Chautauqua, 1,383
Allen Charles Ellery 280, 1901†

BRONX (Borough of) 871,552
See New York City

BRONXVILLE, Westchester, 3,055
Barnes Thomas P 282, 1897
Bartlett Wm A 322, 1892
Hollingshead Wm J 320, 1916
WILLIAMS WILLIAM GEORGE, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1917; Mem 1st and 9th Distr Dent Soc of N Y, N Y State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Dent Surg to Lawrence Hosp, Bronxville, N Y; Former Mem Advisory Council of the Bd of Health, N Y City; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Pondfield Rd

BROOKLYN (Borough of Brooklyn, New York City), Kings, 2,196,210
Aaron Irving P 282, 1916† 1549 Pitkin
Abbott Frank P 229, 1877† 33 Cambridge pl
Abeloff Albert J 282, 1921, 5702 5th av
Abelson Abraham Louis 285, 1919, 2103 86th
Abelson Harry E 282, 1913, 876 Flatbush av
Abowitch Solomon 282, 1916, 2444 Pitkin
Abramowitz Samuel 282, 1923, 808 Prospect pl
Abrams Harry A 282, 1923, 1201 Church
Abrams Louis 282, 1923, 304 E 5th
Abrams Louis J* 1619 Broadway
Achtel M* 1456 St Johns pl
Adams Arthur E 286, 1924, 1759 Broadway
Aderer Julius* 4 Court sq
Adler Raymond M 282, 1915, 1923 Fulton
Adorjan Bernard 283, 1916, 6224 20th
Agris Jacob 282, 1924, 416 Quincy
Ahlers Herman Richard 282, 1918† 1306 Atlantic av
Albert Alexander H 282, 1921, 4706 12th av
Alchoff Charles C 285, 1922, 896 Myrtle av
Alkazin Salim Y 228, 1918† 184 Clinton
Alexander T M 322, 1921, 1705 81st
Allen Norman H¶† 444 Franklin av
Alper Jacob J 282, 1911† 124 Ft Greene pl
Alper Samuel Edmond 282, 1924, 5701 8th av
Amandony Valin S 282, 1902, 358 Stone av
Amato Pet* 2064 W 10th
Amos George 282, 1910, 250 Hudson av
Amsterdam Edward 282, 1915† 320 Throop av
Amsterdam Louis Daniel 282, 1918, 69 N Elliott pl
Andelfinger Charles E 281, 1893† 50 Macon
Anderson Armen D 282, 1905, 1736 Pitkin av
Andres Samuel 282, 1917, 6 Covert
Andrew Carl G 285, 1913, 285 Winfield
Andrews Charles T 282, 1923, 1041 Bushwick av
Anisfield Samuel P 282, 1913† 138 Prospect Park av
Antell Nathan 282, 1923, 421 Sutter av
Apfel Aaron 285, 1921, 984 52d
Appel Edward 282, 1913, 2 Lafayette av
Appelbaum Harold R 285, 1921, 8922 Flatlands av
Appelbaum Israel¶ 2428 Mermaid av
Appleman Israel 285, 1913, 1726 Bath av
Araujo J G¶ 26 Butler pl
Areskog Gustav H 282, 1905, 78 St Marks av
Arluck Keva C¶† 176 Fenmore
Armstrong Robt H¶ 414 Fulton
Armstrong Stanley E 134, 1910, 383 Marion
Arnold Arthur W 280, 1909, 462 5th av
Arnold Isador 282, 1916, 230 Ross
Arnold Wendell Merrick 282, 1918† 184 Joralemon
ARONS LEON, D D S, Columbia Univ, School of Dent and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1923; Mem Kings Co Allied Dental Societies; 32 Meserole
Aronson Nehemiah W 282, 1918, 495 DeKalb av
Aronson Richard 135, 1911, 228 Prospect Park av
Arvine Fordyce B 281, 1900† 262 Fenimore
Asarnon Albert 285, 1921, 108 Moore
Aserinsky Boris 282, 1917, 1091 Manhattan av
Atwood Low R 217, 1907† 125 Prospect Park av
Ausubel Herman¶ 32 Court
Avery Harry T 322, 1894† 1319 Bedford av
Avila Jose* 204 Navy
Axelband Abraham 286, 1918, 220 Bushwick av
Axelrod Leon 282, 1920, 634 Sackman
Babcock E Howard 282, 1889† 140 Remsen
Bade Henry 282, 1897† 178 Hancock
Bader Moses 282, 1923, 1948 Bath av
Bailey Elijah H¶ 325 Park pl
Bailey Marcus L¶ 382 Court
Bailey T A 217, 1891, 219 36th
Baker E V* 1588 Fulton av
Bakst David A 285, 1919, 227 Columbia
Balcom Harold C 320, 1916, 82 Court
Bank Dentist* 1652 Myrtle av
Barall Ernest* 1004 Broadway
Barall Louis A 285, 1916, 238 Sumner av
Barbash Harry 282, 1923, 8603 Bay Parkway
Barber Wm S 282, 1896, 90 St Mark's av
Barber Wm V 286, 1924, 269 Arlington av
Barishman Harry 282, 1917, 1525 Pitkin av
Barker Horace E 320, 1904† 469 58th
Barnes Francis D 282, 1901† 271 Decatur
Barnes Willard N 217, 1898, 154 Hancock
Barnett Joseph H 282, 1912, 1819 St John's pl
Barrel Harry 285, 1917† 945 Manhattan av
Barrett Geo W jr* 251 Bainbridge
Bartlett Harry M 282, 1894, 834 Park pl
Bassin Morris 282, 1924, 931 Hopkinson av
Bauer Wm C 320, 1913† 1116 Bushwick av
Baum Louis 282, 1905, 274 President
Baxter Newton J 324, 1898† 171 Arlington av
Bay Peter 285, 1908, 127 Eagle
Bean Fred A 321, 1902, 346 Fulton
Becher Isidor O 282, 196, 460 Graham av
Becker Charles W 282, 1916, 2759 Myrtle av
Becker DeForest 320, 1917† 358 Fulton
Beekman D C* 261 Livingston
Beekman Walter N 281, 1902, 746 Fulton
Beissel Wm J 282, 1902† 766 Bushwick av
Beissel Wm J jr 282, 1917, 766 Bushwick av
Beldegreen Sigmund 282, 1917, 4426 18th av
Belkin S* 136 Blakear
Bell W S 280, 1918, 491 Fulton
Bellick Harris 282, 1906, 1926 66th
Bender Pauline 285, 1919, 168 Washington av
Benjamin Max 282, 1907† 175 Hewes
BENSON JOSEPH, D D S, N Y College of Dentistry, New York City, 1923; Mem Kings Co Dent Council, 1358 43d
Berall Max 282, 1907, 100 Ft Green pl
Berendsohn Edward H 282, 1893† 204 Berkeley pl
Berendsohn Wm A 282, 1889, 598 Carlton av
Berger George* 2159 Pacific
Berger Herbert Richard 285, 1921, 1111 St John's pl
Berger John 282, 1921, 301 Hooper
Bergida Arthur L 282, 1915, 1849 Myrtle av
Bergman Barnett¶ 2910 Glenwood av
Bergman David 286, 1924, 1425 Elm av
BERGMANN WILLIAM CHARLES, D D S, N Y Coll of Dent, New York City, 1914; Mem 2d Dist, State and Amer Dent Assns, Psi Omega Frat; 1218 Union
Berkman Henry 285, 1919, 375 E 15th
Berkman Samuel 285, 1906, 814 Eastern pkway
Berkowitz Benj B 282, 1915, 640 Manhattan av
Berkowitz Louis P 282, 1923, 591 Kosciusko
Berlin Nathan 285, 1918, 137 Court




MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U S A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS

"BEST SINCE 1812"

BROOKLYN—Contd

Berman Bessie 285, 1916, 251 Sumner av
Berman Charles Leon 282, 1921, 192 S 9th
Berman F R* 260 75th
Berman Leo M 285, 1923, 210 5th
Bermas Milton J 320, 1914† 507 5th
Bernard C D* 398 Cumberland
Bernfeld Louis 282, 1923, 108 5th
Bernstein Benjamin B 285, 1917, 1183 St John's pl
Bernstein Harry 282, 1924, 381 Sackman
Bernstein Harry L 282, 1918, 361 VanBrunt
Bernstein Isidore 282, 1920, 1746 Park pl
Bernstein Leon 282, 1923, 1840 78th
Bernstein Louis 286, 1924, 677 49th
Bernstein Solomon* 4504 15th
Besen Eliot 282, 1922, 904 Glenmore av
Beyer E W¶ 5324 13th
Bick Charles 282, 1916, 484 45th
Biemer Frank H 285, 1919† 1638 Broadway
Bier Carl 285, 1923, 39 New Lots av
Binder Harry W 216, 1912, 335 Knickerbocker av
Bishop Charles G 216, 1902† 184 Joralemon
Bisnoff Harry L 282, 1921, 613 Sutter av
Black Harris 282, 1924, 90 Fountain av
Blake Edward F (Edward B Fineberg) 282, 1921, 282 Brooklyn av
Blanck Lillian 285, 1916, 15 Sumner av
Blank Isidor G 282, 1916† 303 7th av
Blank Minnie 286, 1924, 509 Blake av
Blatt Edward 282, 1915, 237 Knickerbocker av
Blatt Irving 282, 1915, 237 Knickerbocker av
Bleyer Adolph 282, 1897† 252 Franklin av
Bleyer Frederick H¶† 252 Franklin av
Blinder Charles 285, 1918, 671 Grand
Bliss Oscar* 1739 Cropsey av (Coney Island)
Blittman Benjamin 320, 1923, 308 Irving av
Blum Charles 285, 1909, 1582 48th
Blum Julius Maurice 282, 1923, Sea Gate (Coney Island)
Blume Milton E 285, 1919, 6900 Ft Hamilton pkway
Blumen Harry 282, 1916, 367 S 3d
Blumenfeld Adolph 282, 1922, 80th
Blumenthal Emanuel 282, 1915† 1049 Manhattan av
Blumenthal Sidney 282, 1923, 311 Hewes
Blumenthal Wm 282, 1916† 311 Hewes
Blust J J* 74 St John's pl
Bobrove Isidore Joseph 320, 1922, 307 Reid av
Bogdonoff M Myron 285, 1919† 695 Gates av
Boley Jerome A 320, 1913† 11 Weirfield
Bomelstein Harry 282, 1917, 753 Manhattan av
Bonner Robert M 282, 1924, 444 Melrose
Booth John D 216, 1891, 356 Fulton
Bornman Carl F 282, 1911† 184 Joralemon
Borowitz Herman D*¶ 1608 Sterling pl
Bowles Claude D 322, 1901, 76 Herriman av
Bowles Sylvan E 285, 1919, 16 Myrtle av
Bowman Ralph F 285, 1916, 260 75th
Boylhart Frederick 282, 1898† 346 Carlton av
Boylhart Wesley T¶† 11 Ft Green pl
Brady Paul 320, 1915, 240 Ralph av
Brandenburg H J* 303 7th av
Bragin Jules W 320, 1919, 1090 E 9th
Brandow Guy W 285, 1922, 7 Hanson pl
Brandt Henry¶ 792 Easton parkway
Brandt Robert 282, 1901, 1165 Lincoln pl
Braun (Braunstein) Charles Sidney 282, 1917, 2125 Albemarle rd
Braunstein Henry 282, 1918, 1717 E 48th
Bregstein S Joseph 282, 1921, 6729 5th av
Brelsford John F¶ 66 6th av
Breslow Meyer 285, 1906, 64 Bristol
Bressler Benjamin 282, 1915, 550 5th av
Bresson Michael* 475 Powell
Brewster Frederick F 285, 1923, 298 Cumberland
Brewster Roland 286, 1924, 3298 Fulton
Brickelmaier G 282, 1913, 50 Court
Bridges Francis W 282, 1889, 16 Court
Briggs Edgar Zeh 320, 1912† 67 Hanson pl
Briller Wm 282, 1922† 594 Bainbridge
Brockett Louis E 280, 1906† 444 74th
Brodie Harry* 447 Gravesend av
Brody David S 285, 1915, 434 Neptune av
Brody Joseph Samuel 282, 1921, 49 Patchen av
Broff Maurice H 285, 1916, 886 Lafayette av
Brofsky Irving 282, 1923, 4301 10th av
Brosseau Benjamin Louis 282, 1912† 663 St John's pl
Brosterman Abraham 285, 1918, 1655 44th
Browd David K 282, 1909, 417 56th
Brower Charles 282, 1913, 107 Bristol
Brower Everett H 285, 1906, 69A 7th av
Brower Samuel 282, 1923, 203 Union
Brown Byron A 280, 1898† 77 Hanson pl
Brown Harold W 239, 1911† 726 Grand
Brown Louis 217, 1889, 447 Saratoga av
Brown Philip H 282, 1898, 385 Clinton av
Brown Wm E 322, 1897, 63 Gates av
Brownstein Harry 286, 1924, 1038 Dumont av
Bruder Jacob 282, 1916, 43 Atlantic av
Brusilowsky Abraham 282, 1914, 1301 E New York av
Bryant Lawrence L 285, 1917, 7118 3d av
Bryson George S 321, 1896† 814 Manhattan av
Buchalter Emanuel 282, 1916, 326 Roebling
Buchalter Matthew* 87 Grafton
Buchenholz A* 732 Marcy av
Buchenholz Ira 282, 1913† 591 Woodward av
Buckley Joseph F 282, 1920† 249 Decatur
Bull Sidney W 282, 1879, 567 Macon
Burdman Louis J 282, 1924, 1668 Pitkin av
Burgun Joseph A 320, 915† 184 Joralemon
Burns Wm McGill 320, 1921† 519 8th av
Burnstone Michael 282, 1919, 514 Warwick
Busch Theodore 282, 1913, 262 Quincy
Bush Charles A 282, 1886† 126 Hancock
Bush Wm N 282, 1886† 103 Macon
Bushel Harry 282, 1917, 600 Hopkinson av
Bushong Charles A 282, 1910, 442 9th
Bushong Stuart F 320, 1909, 442 9th
Bushong W D 282, 1924, 442 9th
Cady Edward E 152, 1885, 346 Fulton
Cain Joseph M 301, 1915, 7905 19th av
Caine J B 322, 1895, 1532 Bedford av
Callahan Vincent D 320, 1917† 60 Hanson pl
Campbell David K 320, 1905† 436 Gold
Cantor Osias* Atlantic av
Carhart Wm L 321, 1898, 376 Franklin av
Carpenter Walter Titus 282 1907† 87 St James pl
Carrier Thomas J 322, 1898, 1205 Bedford av
Cashman Eugene Vincent 320, 1916, 87 Norman av
Chaffie Jacob D 285, 1923, 689 5th av
Chalupski Alexander H 285, 1917, 1207 50th
Chalupski Stanislaw 285, 1913, 4923 12th av
Chambers Edward J C 342, 1904† 42 4th av
Charbonneau Cecil K 216, 1918, 141 7th av
CHARNOFF MAURICE, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg of Columbia Univ, N Y City, 1923; 210 Fifth av, also 130 Flatbush av
Cherry Harry 282, 1918, 309 Grand
Chess Neuman 282, 1907, 600 5th av
Chichester Harvey N 320, 1913† 184 Joralemon
Childs Henry M 217, 1907† 67 Hanson pl

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

BROOKLYN—Contd

Chodroff Harry G 282, 1920, 4507 14th av
Cholodenko Jack 282, 1923, 717 Eastern pkway
Christian John J 342, 1897, 163 Myrtle av
Claman Jesse M 285, 1919, 916 Broadway
Clapper Charles Arnold 320, 1919† 103 Pierrepont
Clark Charles M 217, 1917† 124 Remsen
Clark Hammond B 320, 1922† 124 Remsen
Clark Robert H 135, 1908† 147 St Mark's av
Clark Wm G 321, 1895, 103 Montague
Clark Wm Pawson 321, 1887† 8 8th av
Clarke Clement A* 334 Atlantic av
Clasing John F W 282, 1883† 283 President
Clayton Furman 282, 1886† 469 Franklin av
Cobb Wm Burrows 217, 1911, 867 Flatbush av
Cobin A F* 502 39th
Coen Clarence H 282, 1919, 1755 Fulton
Cohen Aaron J 285, 1907, 761 Gravesend av
Cohen Abraham H 282, 1922, 1817 Flatbush av
Cohen Abraham H 285, 1919, 2335 Atlantic av
Cohen Gabriel 282, 1922, 244 Hewes
Cohen Harry H 282, 1914, 153 Tompkins av
Cohen Henry 282, 1918† 8121 20th
Cohen Henry 285, 1921, 4319 13th av
Cohen Henry 285, 1917, 956 56th
Cohen I Edward 320, 1923, 3006 Av D
Cohen Isabel 286, 1924, 273 Quincy
Cohen Jacob 282, 1918† 1205 Eastern pkway
Cohen Joseph J 285, 1917, 2207 Church av
Cohen Joseph M 282, 1909, 7905 19th av
Cohen Louis 285, 1922, 663 President
Cohen Max S 285, 1922, 410 Chauncey
Cohen Maximillan 282, 1912, 663 President
Cohen Meyer 282, 1921, 2150 Benson av
Cohen Meyer 285, 1921, 485 Eldert la
Cohen Michael J 320, 1921, 320 Blake av
Cohen Morris 282, 1924, 2870 W 17th
Cohen Nathan 282, 1923, 644 Gates av
Cohen Samuel 285, 1920, 1018 Eastern pkway
Cohen Samuel 282, 1918, 285 Pulaski
Cohen Samuel S 282, 1914, 899 Bushwick av
Cohn Maxwell 282, 1916, 252 Bleecker
Cohne Joseph 791 Burley
Colb Meyer 282, 1921, 50 Sumner av
Cole C Monford 320, 1908, 232 E 18th
Cole John G¶ 292 Bedford av
Cole Oliver L 282, 1884, 28 Butler
Coline Joseph* 791 Broadway
Collins Robert W 322, 1894† 140 Ft Green pl
Colman J S* 1828 84th
Colson Henry J 285, 1915† 100 Hanson pl
Concha R E* 138 Livingston
Cook Frank W 280, 1899† 44 Court
Cook James D 282, 1890† 81 Reid av
Cooper Gustavus A¶ 165 Quincy
Cooper Henry J 282, 1910, 668 Sutter av
Cooper Samuel B 282, 1907, 628 Manhattan av
Cooper Simon E 280, 1918, 414 Fulton
Cooperman Jacob 282, 1916, 1033 Broadway
Cornell Jay M 285, 1923, 795 Washington av
Cornell Julius M 216, 1909, 1228 52d
Cottler Harold A, 285, 1922, 635 Fulton
Cramer Abraham L 321, 1904, 24 Hillcrest av
Crasson Louis F 285, 1921† 8 Reid av
Crasson Samuel L 282, 1917† 8 Reid av
Cronson Hilliard 282, 1916, 73 Stuyvesant av
Crosney Irwin 282, 1914¶ 182 Myrtle av
Crossman Victor W 282, 1908† 136 Ft Green pl
Croul F Clinton¶ 556 Putnam av
Crystal Max 282, 1923, 85 Stuyvesant av
Cuinet L Adele 321, 1883† 152 Henry
Cuneo Charles M 320, 1913† 590 E 21st
Cush John J 320, 1894, 57 Howard av
Cushman E V* 709 Manhattan av
Dahlinger Edward P 285, 1921, 368 Marion
Daiches Julius 282, 1917, 244 Kings Highway
Dale Philip M 285, 1917† 23 Flatbush av
Daly Charles H 228, 1902, 328 9th
Daly M K* 328 9th
Daly Percy D¶ 1413 Flatbush av
Daly Robert E 229, 1898, 328 9th
Daly Robert T 320, 1913, 171 Grand
Danoff Joseph H 282, 1924, 593 E 3d
Danziger Herbert 282, 1924, 1422 55th
Davick Abraham 285, 1921† 4223 Church av
Davick George 282, 1916† 220 Richardson
Davis Frank C 285, 1913, 125 Sherman
Davis George E 320, 1901† 1225 Bushwick av
Davis Hardin 320, 1899, 1225 Bushwick av
Davis Irving A 286, 1924, 131 Hooper
Davis Joseph 282, 1917, 1701 78th (Bath Beach)
Davis Julius 285, 1922, 8001 5th av
Davis Leonard A 320, 1918, 2054 86th
Davis M H 321, 1909, 483 Stone av
Dawson Edward B 216, 1898† 391 Fulton
Day James Selby 285, 1918† 184 Joralemon
Dayton Charles R 320, 1909† 184 Joralemon
Deale C L* 417 56th
Dean Watson Ryan 285, 1922, 1934 Fulton
DeBar Wm 282, 1907† 30 S Portland av
Deems J Harry jr 216, 1892, 65 Greene av
Degan Joseph A* 1288 Park pl
DeHaven Wm H 264, 1895, 1256 Flatbush av
DeLeen Louis* 515 Marcy
Deliskin Sadie Pearl 285, 1921, 3105 Surf av (Coney Island)
Delsarte Louis J¶ 511 Clinton av
Delson Louis L 282, 1924, 686 Myrtle av
Demarest Wm 285, 1919† 202 Rutland rd
Demonet John H¶† 340 9th
Dennersten H* 2849 Church
Deutsch H Ray 282, 1920, 402 Grand
Deutsch Solomon 282, 1913, 605 Prospect pl
Deutsch Walter D 286, 1924, 1075 E 15th
Diamond Perry Lyon 282, 1915, 193 Martense
Dick A* 116 Nassau av
Dickman Celia 285, 1917, 475 Alabama av
Diener Sophie G¶ 691 4th
Dileva Vincent 282, 1922, 6804 5th av
Dimin Morris B 282, 1907, 16 Court
Dinnerstein Harry 280, 1921, 2849 Church av
Dintenfass Hyman 285, 1919, 340 Vernon av
DITTMAR ADOLPH GUSTAVE, D D S, Phila Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Mem N J State Dent Soc and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Reg in N J, Pa and N Y; 911 Seneca av
Dolan Claude M 320, 1901, 1786 E 8th
Donner Victor C 282, 1916† 1543 Flatbush av
Donovan Harry W 320, 1917† 486 78th
Doody Wm F 158, 1898, 82 6th av
Dooreck Samuel M 282, 1918, 1356 St John's pl
Douglas Arthur L 282, 1897, 104 Gates av
Douglas Wm*¶ 784 Bushwick pkway
Douglass Geo C¶† 540 Putnam av
Dow Geo H 282, 1916, 60 Hancock
Dow Stanley M¶† 125 Prospect Park W
Doyle Frank J 285, 1917, 1301 73d
Drespel Harry 282, 1917, 124 Marcy av
Drespel John 282, 1919† 821 Manhattan av
Drexler Herman J 282, 1913, 178 Atlantic av
Driver Daniel Milton 322, 1905, 5621 14th av
Drubych Harry 282, 1921, 5301 3d av
Drucker Emanuel B 282, 1923, 810 Lafayette av
Druckerman Samuel A 321, 1906, 4612 13th av

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

BROOKLYN—Contd

DuBois Charles F¶ 290 Gates av
Dubow Benjamin S 282, 1921, 35 Union av
Duckar Louis 282, 1924, 684 Hendrix
Duhl Louis 282, 1919† 1180 50th
Dunaif Benjamin 285, 1917, 1167 Liberty av
Dunlop C Harmon¶† 145 Halsey
Dunn James G 280, 1907† 673 Vanderbilt av
Dunn Lawrence J 320, 1916† 480 E 19th
Dunn Wm E¶ 32 Cooleridge
Dunning Lester Barclay 320, 1916† 110 S Elliott pl
Durler Victor H 320, 1911, 571 Lincoln pl
Dvorkin Benjamin 152, 1918, 1969 Bath av
Dwyer Shirley Horace 285, 1919† 843 Herkimer
Ebel Doria A D 282, 1917† 574 Bushwick av
Edelman Jacob 285, 1917, 7208 19th av
Edelmann Martin 282, 1916† 861 Fresh Pond rd
Edelstein Julius H 285, 1921, 349 Rodney
Edwards Leroy S 282, 1903† 113 S Elliott pl
Ehrenhaus Moses 282, 1913, 1498 Eastern pkway
Eisen Abraham 282, 1924, 437 Miller av
Eliasberg Louis 282, 1907, 1367 Broadway
Ellen Samuel N 282, 1922, 474 E 4th
Ellenson Louis 285, 1921, 8420 20th av
Ellman Isadore W 282, 1915, 513 Brighton Beach av
Elsberg Samuel Max 282, 1923, 1772 Bergen
Emerson Frank S 282, 1872† 632 Bedford av
Engel David 282, 1876, 110 Lee av
Engel Paul B 282, 1902† 10 Stuyvesant av
Engel Walter F 282, 1904† 10 Stuyvesant av
Englebardt Leland 285, 1921, 544 Court
Enteen George 285, 1919, 275 52d
Epstein Harry 285, 1917, 1016 49th
Epstein Leo 282, 1923, 481 73d
Epstein Michael 285, 1919, 142 Court
Epstein Ralph 285, 1923, 1658 Broadway
Erkenbrack Kenneth B 228, 1919† 69 S Oxford
Ernst Frank J 217, 1898, 450 55th
Esakov Niman 285, 1916, 2013 Douglas
Everett Susan Marion 322, 1901, 313 Stuyvesant av
Evseroff Jacob 282, 1913, 190 Tompkins av
Ewell George A 321, 1890, 552 Woodward av
Fabricant Charles 285, 1917, 1277 43d
Fabricant Rubin¶ 160 Havemeyer
Fagan A* 5124 5th av
Falk Alex 282, 1917, 6322 18th av
Falk Irwin¶ 560 Hendrix
Fanwick Jacob 282, 1917, 165 Blake av
Farmer Joseph C 320, 1898, 397 Lafayette av
Farrell Henry W 320, 1918, 274 Lincoln rd
Faulk Joseph E 320, 1895, 436 E 18th
Fauthrager V F* 781 Woodward av
Favers Edward 320, 1917† 1492 Greene av
Feffer Wm 326, 1909, 150 Fulton
Feigensohn David N 282, 1888, 1384 35th
Feild A B¶ Jackson Heights
Feinbloom J Howard 282, 1920, 471 Powell
Feinman Matthew 282, 1922, 526 New Jersey av
Feinstock Philip F* 1069 Flatbush av
Feldberg Arnold B 282, 1914, 1550 Pitkin av
Feldberg David 340, 1919, 472 Larimer
Feldman Abe L 282, 1907, 867 Jefferson av
Feldman Ella S 285, 1916, 217 Roebling
Feldman Sidney R 282, 1917, 976 St John's pl
Feldman Solomon 285, 1921, 152 Tapscott
Feldman Solomon Edward 285, 1922, 218 Ralph av
Fellerman Irving Lorber 282, 1916, 18 4th
Felsenfeld Joseph L 285, 1916, 133 S 9th
Fensterstock Philip F 285, 1921, 1069 Flatbush av
Ferdinand Robt M 282, 1923, 1178 53d
Ferguson Geo C 322, 1895, 58 Flatbush av
Fettes Davis S* 1595 E 13th
Feuerstein Jack L 285, 1921, 461 Ashford
Fiedelbaum Benjamin 320, 1916, 1237 51st
Field Frank D* 18 Neoins
Field Ossian L 282, 1890, 116 Reid av
Fields Louis J* 1612 Broadway
Fierstein Morris 285, 1921, 4802 18th av
Filler Julius 282, 1907† 349 Vernon av
Finch John R 219, 1905, 379 Euclid av
Fine Samuel 285, 1907, 323 Bradford
Fink Harry S¶ 1222 Myrtle av
Finke George* 265 Graham av
Finkelstein Harry Aaron 282, 1923, 31 Herzle
Finkelstein Samuel 322, 1906, 1522 W 1st
Finn Harry E 282, 1921, 3002 E 3d
Finney John H 282, 1896† 333 McDonough
Firestone Herman H 282, 1919, 226 Broadway
Firkser Bella¶ 1760 Broadway
Fischler Bernard 282, 1906† 120 Reid av
Fischman J Julian* 156 S 4th
Fishbein Abraham 282, 1924, 5 Pine
Fisher Jonas 282, 1912, 893 Flatbush av
Flanzik Jacob A 282, 1915, 45 Cook
Flaumenhaft David 282, 1914, 139 S 4th
Flesher Harry P 282, 1923, 200 Penn
Fording Charles E 216, 1898, 1355 58th
Fording James D 216, 1903, 510 Bay Ridge av
Forman Michael B 286, 1924, 1442 Coney Island av
Forst Charles M 285, 1921, 317 Rodney
Foster Harry A 289, 1902, 526 76th
Fraenznick Charles A 285, 1915, 261 Hewes
Franke Jacob 285, 1922, 403 Watkins
Franke Jacob G 285, 1922, 261 Buffalo av
Franzblau Samuel 282, 1919, 148 Smith
Frazer Wm N¶† 158 Remsen
Freedman Hyman 285, 1921, 33 Lee av
Freiwirth Jacob B 285, 1919, 1084 Manhattan av
French Charles M 320, 1902† 1060 Greene av
Frenzel Charles H 282, 1923, 206 Weirfield
Freund Henry 282, 1916† 1353 Union

FREUND MATHILDE, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1916; Specialty, Oral Surgery; Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Formerly Dentist at State Hosp for Insane, Cherokee, Ia; Connected with Children's Dent Clinic, Bellevue Hosp, 1920, also with N Y Infirmary for Women and Children, Specializing there in Exodontia Twice Per Week; 114 Highlawn av

Freundlick Irving C 282, 1924, 864 Dumont av
Freyer Carl 282, 1917, 1389 Broadway
Fricke Wm* 74 Rutland rd
Frieberger Max 282, 1914, 4826 3d av
Fried Louis 282, 1920, 58 Lee av
Fried Samuel 285, 1923, 497 Greene av
Fried Solomon 285, 1921, 462 Stone av
Friedberg Leo J 285, 1921, 1975 84th
Friedenberg Alexander 282, 1908, 425 Bushwick av
Friedland Louis 285, 1914, 1838 Coney Island av
Friedland Sol L 282, 1905, 121 Graham
Friedman Carl Irving 286, 1924, 1071 Lincoln pl
Friedman Edward 282, 1919, 214 Underhill av
Friedman Harry H 320, 1921, 310 Kingston
Friedman Jacob 285, 1921, 574 Warwick
Friedman Jacob J 285, 1921† 303 Ditmas av
Friedman Maurice 282, 1917, 433 Miller av
Friedman Philip 282, 1919, 78 Lee av
Friedman Rudolph J 282, 1924, 68 Jewell
Friedman Samuel D 322, 1917, 147 Sand
Friend Arthur A 286, 1924, 7102 18th
Friendly Morris M 280, 1918† 328 Halsey
Frutkin Hyman Mitchell 282, 1924, 1739 Coney Island av
Fry Chauncey B 285, 1917, 319 9th
Fry Frank W 285, 319 9th

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

BROOKLYN—Contd
Fuchs Felix Bruno 285, 1918, 530 Nostrand av
Fuchs Wm J 320, 1906, 194 Gates av
Fuller Z Preston 282, 1897† 110 S Elliott pl
Gabowitz Helen S 285, 1914, 1501 44th
Gadin Louis* 221 Gates av
Gafney Aloysius R 285, 1917† 44 Court
Galant Joseph 282, 1908, 652 Willoughby av
Gample Louis 285, 1914, 866 Eastern pkwy
Ganopel Benjamin 282, 1915, 405 Livonia av
Garfink David 282, 1921, 1901 Stillwell av
Garfinkle Geo M 282, 1923, 772 Sackman
Gargle Charles 285, 1923, 645 Marcy av
Garland Morris Lee 282, 1923, 781 44th
Garnar Frank K 282, 1916, 362 Livingston
Garnett J M* 105½ Ft Greene pl
Garr Morris M 285, 1916, 839 De Kalb av
Gast Philipp E¶ 464 58th
Gastman Harry 286, 1924, 4402 10th av
Gavin Charles K 282, 1914† 888 Union
Geller George 282, 1921, 1126 Kings Highway
Gelson J Norbert 322, 1904† 282 Park pl
Gelston Irving 280, 1918, 174 Blake av and 956 E 31st
Geltzer Abraham J 285, 1923, 915 Greene av
Gennes Daniel 285, 1922, 140 Reid av
Gepp T A* 245 Hull
Gerard Irving V 282, 1918, 586 Atlantic av
Gerner David H 282, 1921, 784 Knickerbocker av
Gerry Geo H 228, 1884, 346 Fulton
Gerstenfeld Emanuel M 282, 1923, 111 Dumont
Gerstenfeld Geo G 282, 1905, 2744 Bedford av
Gerzog Abraham 282, 1915, 77 Monitor
Gesell Charles L 282, 1915, 188 Parkside av
Giber Max J 285, 1923, 101 Graham av
Giesselmann Frederick H 282, 1896, 984 Broadway
Gilman Ray Edward 282, 1898, 350 Carlton av
Gilmore Ben Bernard¶† 852 Flatbush av
Ginsberg Isadore B 282, 1918, 5123 3d av
Giorno Robert* 1036 70th
Gittelson Moses 285, 1916, 384 Knickerbocker av
Glasser Max A 285, 1923, 370 Arlington av
Glasseroff S¶ 392 Gates av
Glaubach Charles L 285, 1923, 4301 3d
Gleason Daniel E 285, 1919, 1350 Greene av
Glenzer J August 322, 1898† 583 Hancock
Glick Reuben 282, 1924, 448A Lafayette av
Glickman Meyer 285, 1922, 101 Harrison av
Globus Aaron J 282, 1917, 207 Graham av
Globus James 282, 1914, 163 Grafton
Glover Bergen Woolsey 282, 1906† 34 Clarkson av
Glover Charles B¶† 34 Clarkson av
Gluck Alexander 285, 1922, 2903 Ft Hamilton pkway
Gluckman Wm 282, 1908, 870 Flushing av
Goalwin Morris* 166 Bay 23d
Godnick David A 285, 1917, 446 Knickerbocker av
Goerke Francis C 282, 1918† 203 Jefferson av
Goffner Jack 282, 1923, 303 Williams av
Gold David 282, 1915† 7112 3d av
Gold Nathan 282, 1907† 331 Pa av
Gold Samuel 282, 1924, 1438 St John's pl
Goldbach Benjamin H 282, 1909, 8679 20th av
Goldberg Arthur 282, 1916, 1671 Sheepshead Bay rd
Goldberg C L 216, 1907, 488 Boulevard
Goldberger Morris M 282, 1910† 262 New York av
Goldblatt Benjamin H 285, 1921, 4918 Ft Hamilton pkway
Goldenberg Max 282, 1918, 748 Flushing av
Goldfarb Aaron T 285, 1919, 190 Nassau av
Goldfarb Jacob L 285, 1922 2432 Pitkin av
Goldfish Max J 282, 1918, 21 Siegel
Goldhaber Samuel 285, 1917, 1284 41st Sta A
Goldman Bernard 282, 1918, 63 Sutter av
Goldman David 285, 1909, 257 13th
Goldman Frank 285, 1923, 655 Flushing av
Goldman Jacob 282, 1919, 30 Graham av
Goldman Nathan 282, 1924, 2356 Pitkin av
Goldman Wm 285, 1910, 200 Throop av
Goldring Wm 282, 1921† 114 Division av
Goldschein Maxwell 282, 1922, 2401 Cortelyou rd
Goldschlag Paul E 282, 1920, 819 Blake av
Goldstein Alfred J 282, 1918, 754 Myrtle av
Goldstein Benjamin L 282, 1917, 5401 14th av
Goldstein Jacob W 282, 1909, 476 50th
Goldstein Louis 285, 1923, 338 Pa av
Goldstoff Peter 282, 1912, 45 Graham av
Gomes Geo A 285, 1919† 38 Madison av
Goodman Harry J 282, 1923, 1831 Pitkin av
Goodstein Joseph 282, 1923, 1343 Coney Island av
Gorelick Samuel H 285, 1921, 245 Levonia av
Gortz Sophie 285, 1910, 696 Grand
Gottesman Meyer 285, 1918, 101 Topscott
Gottfried David 282, 1917, 1586 Union
Gottheim Benjamin 282, 1915, 7003 3d
GOTTLIEB HAROLD H, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1920; 119 Court
Gottlieb Moses 285, 1917, 325 Wyckoff av
Gough Frank A 280, 1897† 184 Joralemon
Gough Helen A 286, 1923† 184 Joralemon
Gould Horace P 282, 1895† 181 Joralemon
Grad Charles 282, 1923, 759 Gates av
Graff Mark Y¶
Graham Edward B 285, 1915† 2215 Claredon rd
Graham Wm J 280, 1902† 380 9th
Gratz Samuel N 285, 1906, 503 Schenck av
Green David 282, 1921, 2530 Pitkin av
Green Frederick 282, 1924, 1838 Coney Island av
Green Harry C 282, 1899† 228 Cumberland
Green Joseph Clement 282, 1918† 246 McDonough
Green Maslow* 353 Fulton
Greenbaum Henry 282, 1902, 1436 Bushwick av
Greenbaum Morris 285, 1922, 3105 Surf av (Coney Island)
Greenberg Abraham 282, 1898† 4721 14th av
Greenberg Abraham 282, 1922, 100 Manhattan av
Greenberg Adolph 285, 1921, 92 Court
Greenberg Jacob 282, 1917, 444 Bushwick av
Greenberg Jerome H 1922, 1208 49th
Greenberg Paul 282, 1919, 615 Dumont av
Greenfeld S* 2157 64th
Greenfield David¶ 754 Flushing av
GREENSTEIN LOUIS, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surg (now the School of Dental and Oral Surg of Columbia Univ), New York City, 1915; 752 Seneca av
Greenwald B C¶ 171 S 4th
Grief Samuel 285, 1914, 220 New Lots av
Greines Abraham A 282, 1921, 767 Eastern pkway
Griesmer Matthew F 282, 1908† 364 McDonough
Griffin Timothy J 320, 1917† 488 Nostrand
Grindlinger Paul 285, 1917, 271 Wilson av
Gromet Celia T 285, 1918, 971 Manhattan av
Gromet Max 282, 1908, 971 Manhattan av
Grosch August 282, 1881, 4 Stuyvesant av
Grose Arthur W* 2744 Bedford
Gross Matthew M A 282, 1915 2118 Cortelyou rd
Gross Milton 282, 1924, 137 Sumner av
Grossman Charles 282, 1918, 1501 Kings Highway
Gruber Gussie Livant 285, 1916, 1015 56th
Gruber Jacob 282, 1918, 244 Roebling
Grubin Herman 282, 1912, 3137 Fulton
Grubin Samuel 282, 1922, 11519 Liberty av

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A-P Brand PROCAINE
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO

BROOKLYN—Contd
Grunberg Edythe* 379 Lewis av
Grunberg Martin M 282, 1917† 379 Lewis av
Guion Lawrence 282, 1916† 251 Throop av
Haas Herman 282, 1912† 1199 Halsey
Haas Wm 282, 1915, 3004 Clarendon rd
Haber A Vale 285, 1917, 59 Johnson av
Haber Geo W 286, 1924, 59 Johnson av
Hacker W H* 5101 18th av
Hafely Warren L 320, 1918† 184 Joralemon
Haley Joseph F 322, 1904† 840 Herkimer
Hall Benjamin S 320, 1901, 1275 E 10th
Hall Wilfred T 320, 1917† 478 75th
Haller Joseph 282, 1915, 323 Stone av
Halpern Max¶ 248 Buffalo av
Hamilton Franklin Bond 285, 1923, 76 Hanson pl
Hamlett Horace I 131, 1922, 913 Fulton
Hamlin H* 90 Fleet pl
Hankin Maurice S 280, 1916, 465 Hopkinson av
Hankinson Marcus C 282, 1894† 252 Schermerhorn
Hanning Howard B 285, 1922† 392 6th av
Hanning John H¶ 1085 E 18th
Hansen L B 349A, 1918, 243 91st
Haran Allen T 282, 1921† 2728 Tilden av
Harris Albert 282, 1902, 428 Hinsdale
Harris Black 282, 1924, 90 Fountain av
Harris Frank 282, 1923, 1521 Sterling pl
Harris Sigmund 282, 1906, 257 13th
Harris Wm H 282, 1917, 1939 Bergen
Harrowich Max 282, 1905, 73 Manhattan av
Hartern B L* 420 Crown
Hartstein Joseph 285, 1921, 225 Crescent
HARTSTEIN SAMUEL D, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1915; Honor man, 1913, and Infirmary Certificate, 1915; Columbia Univ, Dental Radiology, 1920; Pres Williamsburg Dent Soc; Staff of Greenpoint Hosp; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Kings County Dent Soc and Mem Amer Dentists' Committee for Univ of Palestine; 250 Havemeyer
Hartwick Robert C 282, 1911† 781 Ocean av
Hausman Morris J 286, 1924, 1351 St John's pl
Havness John W 282, 1923, 4515 5th av
Hawley Frank J 326, 1904, 147 St Felix
Haynes Chester J* 476 Clinton av
Hazlitt Arthur V 216, 1918, 319 Court
Healey Jay E* 335 38th
Healy Arthur E 320, 1902, 472 Fulton
Healy Tracy K 285, 1917†, 23 Flatbush av
Heatley Geo W¶ 345 Stuyvesant av
Heimer Louis¶ 5 Cornelia
Heimer Ludwig C¶ 5 Cornelia
Heinze Robert L 320, 1923, 563 41st
Held John W 285, 1910† 2120 Bedford av
Helfand Nathan 285, 1917, 160 Havemeyer
Helfant Jackiel M 282, 1914, 538 Graham av
Hemley Samuel 285, 1918† 343 Eastern pkway
Hemley Wm 282, 1915† 185 Hewes
Hendrickson Wm A 282, 1914, 1076 Bushwick av
Hendrickson Wm F 282, 1919, 179 Prospect Park w
Herman Fred* 821 Manhattan av
Herman Louis 285, 1916, 374 S 4th
Herman L Lawrence¶ 9421 Farragut rd
Herman Samuel 282, 1923, 132 Division av
Hermann Ida K 285, 1909, 4721 12th av
Hermann Jacob 282, 1909, 1460 Nostrand
Hermann Leo¶† 4721 12th av
Hermann Marie S* 8309 20th
Hermann Samuel J* 14 Nevins
Herschaft Michael N¶ 87 Graham
Herschbein Morris 282, 1917, 46 Union av
Hershkowitz Max 285, 1916, 408 Bushwick av
Herskowitz Harry J 282, 1916, 113 Ralph av
Heverin John J 320, 1917, 7 Halleck av
Hile Clark V 321, 1896, 40 St John's pl
Hill Russell N 152, 1907, 104 Flatbush av
HILLYER ELLISON, D D S, ScD, F A C D, D D S New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1893; ScD, Univ of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1912; F A C D, 1922; Prof Prosthetic Dentistry Dent Ethics, Economics, N Y Coll of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1143 Dean
Hillyer Kenneth E 282, 1916† 1143 Dean
Hillyer Norman Littig 282, 1924, 1143 Dean
Hirschfield Mortimer 282, 1924, 552 Hindsdale
Hirshman Harry 285, 1921, 484 75th
Hnauer Frederick* 582 E 35th
Hoag David E 216, 1895, 1000 Broadway
Hoch Benjamin L 282, 1908† 50 Court
Hoch Samuel 282, 1915† 130 Reid av
Hoffman Ellis 282, 1918, 2383 Nostrand
Hoffman Harry Ed 285, 1919, 508 Jamaica
Hoffman Meyer 282, 1914, 992 E 15th
Hoffman Sidney C 175, 1917, 816 Ditmas av
HOFFMIRE EVERETT LEROY, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1918; Mem 1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y, N Y State and Am Dent Assn; Officers Reserve Corps (Dental) 143 Clinton
Hogan Charles F 280, 1909, 462 5th av
Holahan Howard V 282, 1917† 330 Livingston
Holbrook Edwin A 320, 1904† 67 Hanson pl
Holch Henry G 321, 1895, 480 Washington av
Hollander Jacob 282, 1919, 95 Smith
Hollander Wm* 435 Vermont av
Hollenberg Samuel 285, 1917, 3010 Beverly rd
Hollmann Edwin A 282, 1916† 488 Monroe
Holly Robt T¶† 155 Montague
Holmboe Berger 217, 1899† 162 Montague
Holmes Horace B 282, 1902† 103 Halsey
Holmes Joseph H 282, 1894† 188 Montague
Holmes Theodore S¶ 422A Hancock
Holster Harris 282, 1910, 1311 42d
Holzman Mayer P 282, 1908† 1024 Bushwick av
Hooker Charles 282, 1904† 811 Putnam av
Hopkins Samuel P 282, 1887† 184 Joralemon
Horenstein David M 282, 1916, 345 Grand
Hornick Samuel 282, 1920, 752 Bushwick av
Horowitz Abraham H 282, 1919, 4612 13th av
Horowitz Jack 282, 1917, 124 Union av
Horton Harold S 280, 1913† 154 Clinton
Hotchkiss Isidore M 285, 1918, 1912 Bergen
Houg Birger J 217, 1918, 479 75th
Houghton E Otis¶ 1304 Beverly rd
Houlihan Paul J 216, 1919, 41 Oakland
Houston Warren S 320, 1923, 649 Putnam av
Howauskey Ben* 343 Jefferson av
Howes Dorothea A 239, 1917, 11 Schermerhorn
Hoyt Louis J¶ 455 Fulton
Hubley Charles P 216, 1888, 467 E 23d
Huck Josephine* 2399 Myrtle
Hunter Virgil L¶ 581 Fulton
Husch Jacob 285, 1907† 699 St Marks av
Huskinson Ernest C¶† 1246 Pacific av
Hutchinson Abraham M 282, 1919, 214 Central av
Hyams Victor 282, 1915, 2301 Myrtle av
Hyde Wm H 282, 1919† 1536 St Johns pl
Hyman Sidney E 282, 1917, 1581 52d
Iason Sidney 282, 1917† 451 Nostrand av
Igel Victor¶† 50 Court
Isaacs Arthur 285, 1917, 211 Throop av
Israel Philip 285, 1923, 1826 Bath av
Itzcawitz Morris 282, 1923, 1254 51st
Jablow Jacob H 285, 1916, 844 Sterling pl
Jackman Frank H 217, 1892, 146 Flatbush av

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

BROOKLYN—Contd

Jackson Lewis E 280, 1913, 154 Clinton
Jacob Lazare 285, 1907, 104 2d pl
Jacobs Adolph 285, 1916, 150 Sheridan av
Jacobs Isidore 229, 1919† 1305 46th
Jacobs Jacob E 285, 1917, 1668 Pitkin av
Jacobs Pizar 282, 1916, 5326 New Utrecht av
JACOBS R ALFRED, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 416 Rugby rd
Jacobson Samuel R 285, 1923, 1550 Sterling pl
Jaffe David 286, 1924, 922 Cortelyou rd
Jaffe Harry 282, 1924, 231 Reid av
Jalnisch Walter 285, 1916, 998 Bushwick av
James Geo A 282, 1895, 413 Union
Jannace Elmer 285, 1921, 124 Stone av
Janofsky Anton E¶ 660 Knickerbocker av
Janson Wm¶ 563 Bainbridge
Javetz Wm M 282, 1923, 562 Saratoga av
JENNINGS HENRY D, Registered State of New York, Aug 5, 1879; 155 Clinton
Jeshurman Clara L 285, 1914, 1321 55th
Jeskowitz F R* 685 Willoughby av
Joblove George 282, 1917† 1829 63d
Joffe Leon S 320, 1897, 78 Manhattan av
Joffe Max L 285, 1919, 76 Manhattan av
Joffe Maxwell S 282, 1905, 1504 Ocean av
Joffe Reuben 282, 1913, 339 Macon
Johnson Albert S 131, 1892† 665 Putnam av
Johnson Gustaf B 282, 1910, 362 Livingston
Johnson Oscar E 185, 1916, 502 57th
Johnson Wm H¶ 35 Ft Greene pl
Jollofsky H E 668 Howard av
Jones Cyrus C 282, 1913† 98 Ft Greene pl
Jones Frank A 280, 1913, 1034 Madison
Jones John M 280, 1901, 190 Lenox rd
Josephson Joseph M 285, 1905, 425 Nostrand av
Jurek Edward A 282, 1917, 703 4th av
Kahn Edward 285, 1917, 590 Seneca av
Kahn Lena 285, 1916, 589 Metropolitan av
Kahn Louis 285, 1923, 795 Eastern Pkwy
Kalish Samuel I 282, 1907, 153 Harrison
Kalison Samuel 320, 1917, 1725 Av M
Kallman Raymond R 282, 1924, 105 Bay 26th
Kamin Benjamin 282, 1913† 2059 Fulton
KAMINESTER IRVING CHARLES, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1917; Mem Kings Co Dent Soc; 2163 Clarendon rd
Kaminsky Max 282, 1917, 234 Hewes
Kampermann Ernest 285, 1922, 797 E 38th
Kampstein Abraham 285, 1922, 218 S 3d
Kanter Irving 282, 1923, 265 New Lots av
Kantor Nathan G¶ 4504 Ft Hamilton Pkwy
Kaplan Aaron 285, 1917, 1090 Sutter av
Kaplan Harry 134, 1923, 2902 W 17th
Kaplan Isaac 282, 1915, 199 Prospect Park sw
Kaplan Louis 282, 1924, 1695 President
Kaplan Nathan 282, 1923, 1031 Gates av
Kaplowitz Abraham E 282, 1916, 290 Vermont
Karnowski Jacob 282, 1924, 521 Stone
Karow L H 216, 1918, 215 Keap
Karper Abraham S 282, 1918, 213 Harrison av
Kassner Albert 282, 1918, 236 Carroll
Kaswiner Sigmund 282, 1918, 49 Patchen
Katibah N A¶ 414 Fulton
Katrowitz E D* 1855 60th
Katz Abraham J 282, 1916† 984 Manhattan av
Katz Harry 282, 1918, 501 Powell
Katz Hyman 285, 1917, 80 Lee av
Katz Phoebe I 285, 1918, 180 Arlington av
Katzenbagen Jacob M* 660 Howard av
Katzenbagen J J* 506 Hopkinson av
Katzman E Maruches* 1436 Sterling pl
Kauffman Abbot A 282, 1907, 756 Broadway
Kaufman Abraham 282, 1920, 38 Thatford av
KAVALER DAVID, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1920; Mem Kings Co Dental Soc; 544 Dumont av
Kavaller Joseph 285, 1919, 671 5th av
Kay Harry 285, 1921, 388 Linden av
Keber Paul J 285, 1918, 740 Broadway
Keller Isaiah 282, 1919, 470 43d
Keller Peter 282, 1924, 479 74th
Kelly Jesse M 217, 1898, 794 Forest av
Kelly John J 285, 1916† 959 Kent av
Kelly Mary E 281, 1901, 237 Withers
Kelly Winfred A 217, 1898, 725 Fulton
Kelner Sophie 158, 1916, 56 Hanson pl
Kemp Wm¶ 562 4th av
Keowen Samuel S¶† 24 New York av
Kerbell Max 262, 1911, 500 5th av
Kernstein Morris 286, 1924, 635 Stone av
Kessler Irving 282, 1917, 2 Hart
Ketcham Frank S 320, 1897† 141 Hancock
King Alan G 280, 1907, 69A 7th av
King Andrew 282, 1920, 151 Joralemon
King Charles G* 450 Grand av
King Henry A 216, 1900, 446A Hancock
King James M 216, 1892, 37 Lincoln rd
King Julius P¶ 211 Flatbush av
King Wm W 195, 1899, 1202 Fulton
Kirby Guy E¶ 6321 18th av
Kirsch John G 282, 1919, 187 St Nicholas av
Kirsch Joseph 285, 1922, 569 Gravesend av
Kirsch J H* 149 S 4th
Kirschenbaum Samuel 282, 1917, 8223 21st av
Kittredge Benjamin 285, 1921, 263 Penn
Klatsky Meyer 282, 1915, 252 S 9th
Kleese George jr* 2311 Hughes
Kleiner Fanny 285, 1910, 1551 E Parkway
Kleinman Nathaniel W 282, 1917† 504 Sutter av
Kliatshco Vera Gordon 285, 1921, 167 Lenox rd
Kloer Karl B¶† 382 Adelphi
Kloomak Sara 285, 1921, 448 Stone av
Knapp Albert 282, 1919, 952 4th av
Knauer Frederick A 282, 1921† 184 Joralemon
Knight George W 282, 1891† 28 Cambridge pl
Kobrin Nathan 282, 1916, 507 74th
Kofeld J W* 449 47th
Kohn Leonard 282, 1912† 184 Cornelia
Kohn Max S 285, 1922, 410 Chauncey
Kokoshky H* 1221 41st
Konecke G Harry 282, 1909, 459 Ridgewood
Koob Arthur S 320, 1917† 401 Grove
Koob Joseph J 285, 1909† 401 Grove
Koosis Sol Z* 350 Fulton
Kopolov Charles 285, 1905, 837 Broadway
Koppelman Max B 282, 1922, 8026 5th av
Kornberg Augusta 285, 1923, 468 Saratoga av
Koster Eugene 285, 1922, 721 Eastern Pkwy
Kraemer B* 105 Elley
Kraemer F O 282, 1883† 225 Schermerhorn
Kraemer F O jr 320, 1908† 225 Schermerhorn
Kraft August E 285, 1913† 511 75th
Kramer Abraham G 282, 1924, 909 Lafayette av
Kramer Howard J 285, 1919, 624 6th
Kramer Joseph 321, 1906, 162 Keap
Kramer Philip 282, 1923, 962 43d
Krasnoff Bernard* 1025A St Johns pl
Kregeloh Henry A 282, 1892† 170 N 6th
Kregeloh Wm A 282, 1896, 212 State
Kreis Bertha F 285, 1910, 1523 E 2d
Kressin Anna 285, 1916, 1134 Manhattan av
Krevitt L* 527 Rockaway av
Kriegel Charles 282, 1907, 540 Bedford av
Krieger A M 320, 1924, 1055 E 14th

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

BROOKLYN—Contd

Kringstein Abraham I 282, 1915, 461 Stone av
Kringstein Benjamin 282, 1918, 461 Stone av
Kristal Allen Ira 285, 1919, 554 Belmont av
Kritzer Eugene 282, 1911, 352 Hopkinson av
Kronfeldt Maurice S 282, 1913, 55 Smith
Kronman Louis 282, 1915, 295 President
Kronmiller W C 280, 1917, 30 Linden av
Krooks Jacob L 282, 1921† 431 5th av
Krosowitz Maurice* 2125 Pacific
Krull Samuel L 282, 1914, 1009 Flatbush av
Krupp Henry C 282, 1919, 922 New York av
Kruse Maurice M 282, 1923, 311 Saratoga av
Kulik Irving I 282, 1919, 145 Floyd
Kunin Bernard 282, 1919, 5819 18th
Kuperman H H* 345 Grand
Kupersmith Julius 282, 1919, 5222 13th av
Kupfer Isadore J 282, 1922, 1350 Flatbush av
Kushner Louis S 285, 1913, 2324 Clarendon rd
Kutner Albert 282, 1922, 1655 Shore rd
LaBarne Charles H 280, 1898† 792 Nostrand av
Lambert B* 229 Columbia
Lamkay Robert 282, 1905† 1085 Bergen
Lampert Joseph 285, 1916, 343 E 4th
Lance Geo M 320, 1919, 770 Fresh Pond rd
Lanchantin Edward F 282, 1889† 8 8th av
Landberg Louis 285, 1919† 651 Woodward av
Landes Wm B 282, 1916, 101 Church av
Landon Stewart P 280, 1919† 1279 Bedford av
Laiks Wm 320, 1923, 718 Washington av
Lane John L 321, 1889, 1020 Beverly rd
Lane Vernon E 320, 1915, 726 Grand
Lanes Abraham H 285, 1917, 368 Court
Lanes Maxwell H 282, 1908, 305 Smith
Langer Wm 285, 1923, 1006 44th
Latinsky Benjamin 282, 1919, 148 Blake av
Latner Leo E 282, 1911, 1080 E 10th
Lautenburg Joseph 321, 1901, 567 Ocean Pkwy
Lauter Charles J¶ 1382 St Johns pl
Lauter Ignatz J 228, 1922, 283 Livingstone
Lauter Sol M* 203 Tompkins av
Lautman Louis J 282, 1907† 136 Montague
Lawrence Wm E 282, 1910† 103 Pierrepont
Lazar (Lazarowitz) Morris 282, 1915, 6822 4th
Lazarus Lawrence 286, 1919† 106 Howard av
Lazarus Morris A 228, 1902† 644 St Marks av
Lazarus Samuel M 286, 1824, 1036 52d
Lear Morris F 282, 1915, 1759 Myrtle av
Leavitt Abraham I 285, 1922, 504 Powell
Leder Emanuel 285, 1921, 138 Rutledge
Leder George J 282, 1917, 828 Lafayette av
Lederer Wm J 282, 1901, 85 Court
Leff Carl 285, 1919, 979 Putnam av
Lefkowitz Isidor¶ 1808 Prospect pl
Lefkowitz Wm 286, 1924, 951 Manhattan av
Lehman Emmanuel 219, 1899† 194 Ridgewood av
Lehman Geo J 282, 1924, 308 Menahan
Leiman Sol S 282, 1916† 1122 Eastern Pkwy
Lemler Morris R 282, 1918, 1173 St Johns pl
Leonard Mark D 280, 1900† 30 Linden av
Leonard R G 280, 1903† 30 Linden av
Leopold Herman K¶ 4503 14th
Leprohon Jean B 282, 1899† 105 Quincy
Lerner Geo J 282, 1915, 468 Pa av
Leshan Nathan 282, 1922, 661 Saratoga av
Lessell Bernard B 285, 1917, 367 Wilson av
Lettes Philip 282, 1920, 325 54th
Levbarg Geo J 282, 1918, 305 Tompkins av
Levenson Geo A 282, 1905, 1 Graham av
Levick Louis 282, 1921, 542 Howard av
Levien Leon I 282, 1897, 791 Broadway
Levin Max L 330, 1922, 1149 Halsey
Levine Abraham 285, 1918, 196 Sumner av
Levine Abraham J 285, 1918, 356 Marion
Levine Harry A 282, 1915, 390 New Lots av
Levine Joseph 285, 1922, 667 Blake av
Levine Lina F 285, 1919, 706 Willoughby av
Levine Louis 282, 1923, 1962 81st
Levine Max 282, 1924, 150 Taylor
Levine Morris Leon 282, 1916, 114 Graham av
Levine Robert G 282, 1909, 522 48th
Levine Samuel 285, 1919, 697 Lafayette av
Levine Samuel 282, 1912, 614 5th av
Levine Samuel* 750 Macy
Levine Wm 285, 1919, 2663 Atlantic av
Levinson Herman 282, 1916, 152 Manhattan av
Levitien Wm¶ 1580 43d
Levitt Israel A 282, 1908, 223 S 4th
Levitt Louis 282, 1905, 864 Willoughby av
Levy Chauncey F 285, 1917, 141 Myrtle av
Levy Edward 285, 1923, 2024 65th
Levy Henry 282, 1918, 1387 Broadway
Levy Isidor 324, 1918, 5301 5th av
Levy Julius 285, 1920, 278 75th
Levy Max 285, 1923, 220 Roebling
Levy Meyer Joseph 282, 1919, 440 7th av
Levy Samuel J 285, 1915, 820 Hopkinson av
Levy Van Tuhl 285, 1922, 448 Crescent
Lewis Arthur W 285, 1909† 602 76th
Lewis Edward 280, 1909, 427 Fulton
Lewis James M 175, 1891, 50 Lenox rd
Lewis M E¶ 184 Joralemon
Lewis Percival P¶ 1439 Myrtle av
LEWIS WARRINGTON G, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1901; Mem Am Dental Assn, 2d Dist and Brooklyn Dental Socs, Dental Soc State of N Y and Psi Omega Dental Frat; Hours 9 a m to 4 p m; Phone Triangle 6750; 184 Joralemon
Lichtman Harry C 282, 1924, 111 E 96th
Lichtman Isadore G 285, 1921, 104 Dumont av
Lieberman Jacob 282, 1915, 408 S 2d
Leiblish Samuel J 282, 1920, 8603 Bay Parkway (Coney Island)
LIEBMAN LOUIS H, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 8774 Bay Parkway (Coney Island)
Liebross Irving B 282, 1921, 1646 Union
Liebross Joseph J 282, 1919, 291 Stuyvesant av
Lienau Rudolph C M 282, 1896† 114 Clinton
Lifschitz Aaron 285, 1923, 314 Georgia av
Lifschutz Isidore 282, 1914, 426 Stone av
Lilienfeld Samuel 285, 1921, 346 Graham av
Limbarth Charles C 282, 1899, 887 Flatbush av
Lindberg Carl A¶ 149 Bergen
Linet Leo 285, 1917, 915 DeKalb av
Link Bernard* 336 Stockton
Linn Morris 282, 1919, 348 S 5th
Lipnitzky Isaac 282, 1907, 145 Floyd
Lipnitzky Nathan 282, 1923, 704 4th av
Lipp Irving 282, 1907, 122 Tompkins av
Lipschitz Bertha H¶ 603 E 29th
Lipson Alexander 282, 1912, 314 Georgia av
Litch Wm I 229, 1913, 222 Columbia
Littell Isaac S 320, 1915† 369 Decatur
Livant Gussie 285, 1916, 244 Roebling
Lock Joseph 285, 1905, 436 Stone av
Locker Frank 282, 1918, 1202 Av K
Loesberg Abraham P 282, 1906, 784 E 13th
Loeser Edward J 304, 1904, 221 Maple
Longenecker Frank B 282, 1897, 565 9th
Longstaff H H 322, 1888, 2 Howard av
Longwell John B 320, 1907, 262 Vanderbilt av
Lopatin Wm* 552 Hinsdale

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

BROOKLYN—Contd

Lopez Frederick R 282, 1920, 200 Adelphi
Lourie Leo G 282, 1917, 241 Flatbush av
Lovish Maurice L 282, 1921, 179 Havemeyer
Lowenthal Florence S¶ 1503 St Johns pl
Lowenthal Louis 285, 1916, 1503 St Johns pl
Lozier Matthew 145, 1919, 282, 1923, 581 Marcy av
Lubitz Morris 285, 1919, 127 S 3d
Lubitz Samuel 282, 1914, 952 St Marks av
Lubitz Wm Morris 282, 1917, 715 E Pkwy
Lucas Irving N 285, 1922, 344 Rodney
Luks Jos* 368 Adams
Lundgren Charles J 282, 1890† 1241 Broadway
Luongo V J* 184 Joralemon
Lurie Benjamin 152, 1920, 631 Essex
Lurie Irving 285, 1923, 557 New Jersey av
Lurningham R J*† 1562 Myrtle av
Lustgarten Benj J 282, 1909, 38 Lee av
Lyon Isaac 282, 1888, 500 Fulton
Lyon Walter S*† 12 Verona pl
Lyons Frank K 282, 1912† 260 Gates av
Lyons Sidney 282, 1924, 76 Court
McAteer John L 320, 1907† 32 Court
McAuliff Walter V 320, 1906, 76 E 17th
McCaffrey John A 285, 1916, 466 58th
McCaughley Michael J 320, 1914† 260 Garfield pl
McConnell James E 326, 1902, 520 Palmetto
McConnell Whiteford 322, 1873, 224 Bay 14th
McCullough J E* 68 Cedar pl
McKay Robt C¶† 501 59th
McKeeney E J 280, 1921† 30 Linden av
McMahogan Arthur J* 7601 5th av
McMahon Arthur J 285, 1921, 7601 5th av
McMurray Stanhope M 321, 1896, 65 7th av
McNeely Charles M 280, 1904† 330 Livingston
McNeill Edward W 282, 1891† 65 St Johns pl
MACHAT BERTRAM B, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1905; Mem 2d Dist, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem, formerly Pres, Kings County Dental Soc; Hon Mem Reading, Pa, and N W Texas Dental Soc; Chief Oral Surgery Dept, Greenpoint Hosp, Brooklyn; Attending Dental Surgeon Brooklyn Jewish Hosp; Specialty, Oral Surgery Diagnosis; 32 Court
MacNamara Lester L 320, 1904, 14 Linden
MacVey A W 282, 1907† 740 Broadway
Maehl Herman A¶† 5602 5th av
Maggiolo Harry E 285, 1923, 334 Fulton
Magruder Reigart Belford Lowry 282, 1896† 114 Clinton
Mallman Stanley D 282, 1924, 1009 Belmont av
Maisel Belle R 285, 1916, Sea Gate
Malamud Louis 285, 1921, 240 Flatbush av
Maley Charles 282, 1922† 1081 Eastern Pkwy
Malkin Meyer 282, 1908, 427 86th
Mand Jacob H 285, 1919, 502 39th
Mandel Morris 282, 1917, 1781 Sterling pl
Mandiberg Maurice S 282, 1924, 470 Brunswick av
Manes Charles S 285, 1917† 681 Madison
Mann Paul W 175, 1917, 1032 Union
Manson Manasseh 286, 1924, 1924 Mermaid av
Margulies Abraham 282, 1918† 116 Grant av
Marks Edward A 282, 1913, 442 Kosciusko
Marpe Walter A* 330 Livingston
Marshall Eugene W 282, 1888† 14 7th av
Martens Wm G 320, 1906† 131 Rutland rd
Martin Ivan E 285, 1922, 149 Clinton
Martin Samuel 282, 1921, 320 Tompkins av
Maruchess Elizabeth 285, 1907, 1436 Sterling
Maruchess Victor 282, 1913, 318 Reid av
Marx Nathan G 282, 1923, 13021 45th
Maschke Max¶ 309 State
Maslow Isaac* 66 Lewis av
Master Edward A 320, 1911† 181 Joralemon av
Matez H* 148 Bay 22d
Matt Oscar T 216, 1891† 696 Park pl
Matthews Thomas J jr 285, 1923, 531 53d
Matus Manuel L* 1011 E 12th
Matzner Hugo V 282, 1919, 1644 Broadway
Maud J H* 502 39th
May Louis 282, 1919, 73 McKibben
Mayer A J* 80 8th
Megaw Elmer E 282, 1903† 100 Ft Greene pl
Mehrige R* 315 Hicks
Meinwald Herman 285, 1916, 100 Kent
Mele Emil 282, 1923, 652 Myrtle av
Melnick Morris A 282, 1924, 758 Dumont av
Meltzer Herman S 285, 1919, 2775 Atlantic av
Menaker Wm 285, 1920, 40 Clinton
Mendelson Wm 282, 1912, 296 Ryerson
Meranus Israel 282, 1920, 726 Park pl
Merrigan Wm H 322, 1895, 322 9th
Merwin Robt E 282, 1891† 796 Carroll
Merz Frank G jr 239, 1921† 861 Manhattan av
Mesnicoff Isadore 285, 1917, 189 Park av
Messer Abraham A 282, 1916† 678 Stone av
Meyer Frank W 320, 1915† 155 Covert
Meyerson Jacob 282, 1915, 80 Graham av
Mezz David 282, 1921† 1384 Carroll
Michaels Louis 321, 1907, 428 Central av
Michnoff Leopold H 282, 1905, 1686 77th
Michton Joseph S 282, 1915† 32 Court
Miethke Arthur G 320, 1919 2328 Myrtle av
Miles J Earl* 2078 E 19th
Millberg Isidore¶ 1216 Flatbush av
Miller Carl 315, 1918, 3111 Surf av
Miller Francis Harbison 282, 1904† 617 McDonough
Miller Frank Henry 282, 1896† 310 Cumberland
Miller Henry L 321, 1902, 1103 Bushwick av
MILLER IRVING U, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Capt Officers Reserve Corps U S A, 184 Joralemon
Milvitzky Harry 282, 1913, 598 5th av
Mindel Jacob 282, 1914, 1301 47th
Mindell N* 533 Bushwick av
Mindlin Wm 282, 1917, 480 5th av
Miner Howard C 280, 1922, 149 Clinton
Minoff Jochanan 285, 1918, 5802 4th av
Minor Philip E 134, 1911, 1223 Bedford av
Minwald Herman* 933 Manhattan av
Mishkin Samuel R 321, 1909, 4401 13th av
Mishkind Abraham D 282, 1908, 532 Elton
Mittleman Milton 285, 1923, 133 Grafton
Moffatt George L 282, 1897, 4123 4th av
Mogk Wm C 282, 1913, 223 St Nicholas av
MOHR SAMUEL, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1918; Instr School of Dental and Oral Surgery, Columbia Univ, Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1614 Carroll
Molatsch George 282, 1902, 471 56th
Mollin Abraham 282, 1923, 564 E 3d
Moloney Raymond H 217, 1888, 315 73d
Montanye E L* 93 Joralemon
Mooney Arthur F 320, 1922† 165 Nassau av
Mooney Joseph A 320, 1919† 764 Manhattan av
Moore George F 355, 1903† 50 Court
Moorhead J Hamilton jr 282, 1923, 551 Nostrand av
Morgenstern Harry 282, 1919, 347 Watkins
Morris Frank 282, 1891† 1279 Bedford av
Morris Wm A 282, 1898† 1 De Kalb av
Morrison Abraham 286, 1924, 939 St Marks av
Morrison Edwin V¶† 113 S Elliott pl
Morrison Samuel J 285, 1921, 50 Louisa
Morse Henry 285, 1921, 1808 Myrtle av
Mortin F W* 142 Myrtle

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Products

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

BROOKLYN—Contd

Moser Oscar L 282, 1882, 37 Amherst (Manhattan Bch)
Moskowitz Louis 282, 1907, 820 Nostrand av
Moskowitz Louis C 282, 1914, 772 Broadway
Moulton Calvin R 322, 1885, 12 Hanover pl
Mule Nicholas 282, 1914, 392 Bushwick av
Munblatt M A 282, 1917, 522 Ocean Pkway
Murningham Richard J 134, 1907, 1562 Myrtle av
Muroff Solomon J 282, 1913, 822 Av N
Murray Marie S 321, 1919, 8601 4th av
Murray Timothy H 282, 1894, 487 Fulton
Muser Benjamin* 48 Tompkins av
Musnitsky Arthur W 282, 1923, 1439 Lincoln pl
Muss A W* 1480 St Johns pl
Myaskowsky Samuel 282, 1916, 353 Newport av
Myer Christopher 285, 1913, 626 Marcy av
Nadelson Philip 282, 1908, 339 Lincoln pl
Nadler Joseph A 282, 1924, 1526 E 4th
Nagle Flora E 285, 1911, 32 Court
Napelbaum Otto 282, 1920, 4602 13th av
Nash Frances B 285, 1918, 528 Marcy av
Nathan Charles 282, 1902, 257 Livingston
Nathanson Nathaniel 282, 1917, 170 Nassau av
Nathanson Samuel H 282, 1921, 1844 Nostrand av
Nau E G* 203 Underhill av
Nava Joseph F 163, 1919, 44 Lincoln av Cypress Hill
Neary Ernest G 216, 1919, 305 St Johns pl
Nebel Julius Louis 282, 1924, 393 E 35th
Neckwitz Morris I 282, 1916, 3903 3d av
Needle Irving 282, 1917, 71 Tompkins av
Nelkin Harry L 282, 1915, 595 Crown
Nemser Abraham 285, 1923, 511 53d
Nemser Harry Hopkin 282, 1924, 11 Av C
Nemser Joseph 285, 1921, 277 S 2d
Nessel Edward 285, 1923, 239 Hart

NEVIN MENDEL, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1907; Ex-Pres Kings County Dental Society; Mem 2d Dist, State and Am Dental Assoc; Hon Mem Fraternidad Odonitological Del Zulia and Southwestern Dental Soc; Former Oral Surgeon Hospital Deformities and Joint Diseases, Oral Surgeon Greenpoint Hospital; Author "Conduction and Infiltration Anesthesia," 130 Arlington av

Newman Charles E 282, 1921, 1752 E 9th
Newman Henry B 285, 1923, 347 Gold
Newton Hubert A 280, 1902† 149 Clinton
Neylon James 320, 1919† 156 E 21st

NICOLAI FRANK, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1918; Orthodontist; Clinician Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Mem D C, O R C; 474 77th st

Nies Frederick H 282, 1888† 12 Schermerhorn
Nimko Max 282, 1920, 61 Riverdale av
Nolan John L 285, 1920, 484 72d
Norcom Clarence Martense 282, 1903† 1187 Bergen
Norcom Stanley Martense 282, 1923, 1187 Bergen
Nord Harry 282, 1921, 130 Tompkins av
Nussbaum Benjamin P 282, 1915, 2029 Surf av
Nussbaum Nathan 340, 1920, 473 Grand
Obler Harry G 282, 1918† 1084 Bushwick av
Oboler David Elias 282, 1923, 392 Kosciusko
O'Brien Arthur B 285, 1922, 517 72d
O'Brien Frank B 285, 1914, 903 Church av
O'Brien Henry L 282, 1885, 104 Prospect Pk w
O'Brien Philip S 320, 1917, 476 54th
O'Connor F H 320, 1919, 257 Livingston
Offenbach Herman C 282, 1912, 107 Division av
Ofner Henriette 285, 1919† 1451 Nostrand av
Ogur Charles 285, 1916† 1466 St Marks
Okun Herman L 282, 1913, 1145 Liberty av
Oling Maxwell J 282, 1917, 402 Ditmar av
O'Neil Edwin 285, 1914, 344 Stuyvesant av
Oppenheim Abraham 285, 1923, 516 Pa av
Orenbach David S 282, 1916, 1108 Blake av
Orler Harold 282, 1914† 44 Court
Ornstein Max G 282, 1923, 1371 Eastern Pkwy
Orr C Wesley 130, 1895† 143 S Oxford
Orth Frederick C 282, 1911† 32 Court
Oscher N A* 274 Livingston
Osofs Morris L 282, 1909, 369 Stone av
Ost Herman 282, 1924, 380 Howard av
Ostrow Oscar I 282, 1924, 1102 St Johns pl
O'Sullivan J J¶ 1 McDonough
Outcalt Wm F 300, 1904, 230 Lincoln pl
Paaswell Benjamin 282, 1912† 907 St Marks av
Paiewonsky A I* 1057 40th
Palleyesch Barney L 282, 1915, 58 Howard av
Parker Aloysius A 320, 1918† 944 Marcy av
Parker Bernard B 175, 1923, 1535 Sterling pl
Parker Clinton B 321, 1879† 154 Clinton
Parker DeWitt L¶† 178 State
Parker Douglas B 320, 1914† 154 Clinton
Parker Harold C 322, 1899, 1032 Gates av
Parker H Seymour 282, 1920, 996 Bedford av
Parker Virgil F 282, 1885† 124 Montague
Parmet Myron Meyer 282, 1919, 5501 5th av
Pasch Frederick T 320, 1917† 615 Flatbush av
Pavloff Abraham N¶ 506 48th
Pearson Jacob Z 282, 1916, 179 Manhattan av
Pelcyger Harry 280, 1915, 4205 15th av
Pembleton Harold W 282, 1912, 3121 Beverly rd
Penfield Ernest J 285, 1917† 64 Clark
Pensak Julius 282, 1907† 912 St Johns pl
Penson Edward I 282, 1924, 1498 Pitkin av
Perlman A Leslie 285, 1923, 6736 Ridge blvd
Perlman Flora¶ 77 Bay 29th
Perlstein Isaac 285, 1917, 1245 St Johns pl
Perrin Thomas L¶ 352 Clinton
Peterson John O 282, 1903, 216 Bergen
Peterson Theo O 285, 1912† 184 Joralemon

PETRICK ANTHONY, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1921; Mem Kings County Dental Society, 229 Bedford av

Phillips Kent Whitford 280, 1914 First National Bank bldg
Phillips Moses 282, 1916† 4 Vernon av

PHILLIPS PHILIBERT J, D D S, Phila Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1905; Mem Second Dist, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Vt, Mass, N Y and Pa; 129 S Oxford

Pickar Abraham I 282, 1915, 527 Rockaway av
Picker Arthur 282, 1916, 435 Sterling pl
Pines Hyman 282, 1920, 620 Sutter av
Pines Louis 282, 1913† 745 Franklin av
Pines Morris 282, 1914† 1524 St Marks av
Pines Samuel 282, 1920† 1716 Sterling pl
Pitzley Irving¶ 655 Hart
Platt Milton Tuthill 285, 1919† 6815 5th av
Plese Michael J 185, 1915, 2399 Silver
Plump Ellsworth B 320, 1921† 621 St Marks av
Plumstead Charles H 280, 1897, 184 Joralemon
Pobiner Joseph 282, 1915, 4907 18th av
Pocker Irving 282, 1914, 2428 Mermaid av
Pollock Abraham 285, 1919, 1711 Pitkin av
Pollock David G 281, 1904, 1578 Union
Pollock Robert 285, 1922, 2932 Fulton
Polonsky Leon 285, 1917, 615 Sutter av
Pomerantz Benjamin 282, 1905, 4601 14th av
Pomerantz Max 282, 1914, 855 Sutter av
Posner Nathan A 285, 1912, 313 Bedford av

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

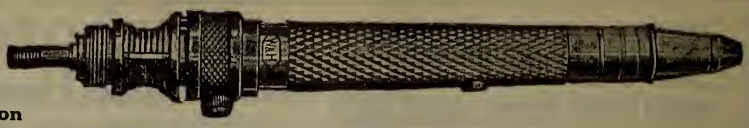
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section



BROOKLYN—Contd
Potter LeRoy A 320, 1915† 94 Ft Greene pl
Povill Louis 285, 1919, 832 Manhattan av
Powell John K jr¶† 175 Hancock
Powell Laurence F 320, 1923, 327 Sterling pl
Price Rosalind 285, 1923, 1093 Bergen
Provost Wm D 282, 1891† 126 S Oxford
Prusslin Joseph L 282, 1914, 723 Grand
Puccio Charles F* 106 Clinton pl
Puchkoff Morris 285, 1918, 572 Pa av
Pundt Ernest F 282, 1915, 1228 Nostrand av
Pye James F 285, 1910, 62½ Bainbridge
Quackenbush Hattie W 285, 1905† 117 Gates av
Queen Benjamin 285, 1915† 4623 15th av
Quinn Arthur M 282, 1892† 16 7th av
Rabiner Irving J 286, 1924, 281 Clinton
Rabinowitz Hyman 282, 1924, 4216 15th
Rachlin John 282, 1909, 830 Fresh Pond rd
Rachlin Michael D 282, 1905, 61 Tompkins av
Radack Charles 282, 1917† 276 Throop av
Radeloff Samuel¶ 485 Neptune av Coney Island
Raeder Emil G 281, 1900, 415 Grove
Raff Jacob S 286, 1924, 212 Columbia
Raffman Harry M 282, 1921, 423 Putnam av
Ragovin Frank 282, 1924, 4623 7th
Ralph Joseph 282, 1923, 587 Dumont av
Rank Charles F 282, 1915, 770 Fresh Pond rd
Rappaport Abraham 282, 1919, 5623 5th av
Rappaport Louis H 285, 1916, 753 Madison
RASI HAZIMOH S, D D S, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, Pa, 1913; Post Graduate Univ of Pa; Lecturer Pathodontia and Operative Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in N Y and Pa; **139 Clinton**
Raskin Wm 282, 1923, 157 Lee av
Ratner Harry L¶ 355 Stockton
Rauch Robert 282, 1923, 791 Greene av
Redmond Wm J 285, 1918† 74 Hanson pl
Reed Albert E 285, 1916, 348 McDonough
Reese Paul A 282, 1893, 487 Grand
Reese Rudolph H 282, 1904† 143 Clinton
Reeves Mortimer C* 281 Sterling pl
Reich Arnold U 282, 1922, **597** Greene av
Reid Henry W 321, 1894† 2681 Myrtle av
Reid Herbert W 131, 1916, 1652 Myrtle av
Reisner Irving 285, 1919, 511 Nostrand av
Reiss Henry H 285, 1914, 199 Euclid av
Reiss Herman L¶† 56 Hanson pl
Reiss Margaret E 285, 1916, 2451 Myrtle av
Reiter Edward 229, 1922, 346 Fulton
Resnick Benedict 282, 1923, 156 Alabama av
Resnick Harry 282, 1918† 461 Williams
Resnick Reuben 282, 1918, 133 Smith
Rheinfeld Herman Louis 282, 1913, 215 4th av
Ribakoff L B¶ 1737 Union
Rice Harry E¶ 797 Prospect pl
Richman Charles S 285, 1922, 257 Grand
Richman Hyman B 285, 1921, 752 Woodward av
Richman George J 282, 1914, 1226 Kings Highway
Ries Isaac P 282, 1914, 788 Sutter av
Riggio Salvatore J 285, 1923, 168 Graham av
Riggs Walter C 282, 1898† 48 Gates av
Rinzberg David 282, 1913, 105 Stone av
Rippier Edwin T¶† 354 9th
Risch Eberhard F H¶ 312 11th
Ritt Adolph 282, 1904† 618 Eastern Pkwy
Ritt Roman 282, 1908, 2578 Pitkin av
Ritter Philip M 285, 1920, 949 Gravesend av
Ritter Thomas J 217 1898, 3 Hanson pl
Roach Charles A 285, 1923 6 Ormond pl
Robbins Samuel N 282, 1913, 692 Montgomery
Robins Lena M 285, 1912, 296 Ryerson
Robins Louis M 282, 1905, 362 De Kalb av
Robinson Aaron H 282, 1923, 1043 50th
Robinson Charles A 285, 1919, 3207 Fulton
Robinson David 282, 1907, 6317 20th av
Robinson Herman D 282, 1912, 2142 68th
Robson Abraham 282, 1922, 943 1st ct
Rochester Alfred M 285, 1922, 149 Cornelia
Rochester Wm A 285, 1919, 149 Cornelia
Rockow Abram 285, 1908† 483 Crown
Rodgers Shirley A 285, 1911, 500 Fulton
Rodier L Joseph 285, 1919, 350 Ocean av
Rodin Morris A 282, 1908, 516 Sutter av
Rodin Oscar 282, 1917, 328 Wyona
Rodin Samuel A 282, 1915, 328 Wyona
Rogers Arthur H 320, 1924, 1197 Dean
Rogers Charles T* 328 Wyona
Rogow Isadore H 282, 1907, 915 Greene av
Rogstad Otto V 250, ——†, 202 Adelphi
Rohr Bernard 282, 1919† 244 Bleecker
Roistacher Abraham 282, 1914, 499 Willoughby av
Rokeach Fanny¶ 1367 Union (Retired)
Rokeach Louis 285, 1905, 65 Sumner av
Rolnick Jacob 285, 1905† 251 Throop av
Roman Julius L* 2435 Linden
Rose Louis Sylvan, 228 Broadway
Rosen Fred E 282, 1924, 5224 Av M
Rosen Jacob, 282, 1924, 429 Schenck av
Rosenbaum Harry L 282, 1914† 446 9th
Rosenbaum Morris 282, 1913, 901 Manhattan av
Rosenbaum Wm 282, 1905, 1098 Manhattan av
Rosenberg Abraham 282, 1908, 284 Columbia
Rosenberg David 285, 1917, 152 S 8th
Rosenblum Jacob 285, 1919, 188 Hewes
Rosencrans Milton 282, 1922, 167 Sumner av
Rosengardt Solomon 216, 1907, 324 Pa av
Rosenson Mitchell L 285, 1916, 1457 46th
Rosenthal Abraham 286, 1924, 673 Manhattan av
Rosenthal A D 322, 1882, 32 Court
Rosenthal Jacob 286, 1924, 157 Decatur
Rosenthal Max 282, 1919, 1017 Foster av
Rosenthal Samuel 324, 1918, 551 New Jersey av
Rosentover Charles 282, 1905, 219 Hooper
Rosenwasser Irving 285, 1915, 2827 Mermaid
Rosenzweig Moses 285, 1921† 1429 47th
Rositsky Theo H 282, 1914† 109 Utica av
Ross Guy D 280, 1914, 346 Fulton
Ross Louis S¶ 228 Broadway
Ross Samuel 229, 1918, 129 Manhattan av
Rosten Jay 282, 1915, 456 Grand
Roth Julia 285, 1921, 477 Kenmore pl
Rothberg Morris 282, 1923, 182 Flatbush av
Rothenberg Maurice F 285, 1909, 314 Knickerbocker av
Rothenberg Max 322, 1903† 52 Thatford av
Rothman Julius J 282, 1917, 1404 64th
Royce Frederick C 217, 1891† 61 Greene av
Rubby Samuel¶ 559 Hopkinson av
Ruben M Bernard 282, 1915, 862 Park pl
Rubenstein Joseph 285, 1923, 2028 E 17th
Rubenstein Robert 282, 1923, 12 Gates av
Rubin David A 216, 1918, 115 Flatbush av
Rubin Joseph Lloyd 285, 1922, 168 Hooper
Rubin Max N 282, 1914† 301 Broadway
Rubin Morris 282, 1921, 146 Graham av
Rubin Morris B 282, 1915, 862 Park pl
Rubin Samuel 282, 1912, 260 Broadway
Rubin Wm 285, 1918† 240 Utica av

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

BROOKLYN—Contd
Rubinsky Nat* 508 Schenck av
Rublin Jacob 282, 1919, 1339 St Johns pl
Ruddy Charles J 320, 1913, 477 86th
Rudischhauser George, 51 Jefferson av
Rudolph Joseph 285, 1919† 776 Fresh Pond rd
Rupp Charles A¶† 135 Decatur
Ruppert Louis L 322, 1892, 226 Broadway
Russell Julien W¶† 6 Plaza
Russianoff B* 10 Seigel
Russianoff Charles 282, 1901, 1370 Eastern Pkwy
Russianoff Isidor 285, 1905, 1621 Pitkin av
Ruyl James P jr 282, 1894† 458 Jamaica av
Sabater E A 282, 1879, 3120 Clarendon rd
Sabbia Louis Sylvester 282, 1923, 4515 5th av
Sacharoff M V¶ 51 Myrtle av
Sachs Rose 285, 1921, 775 Franklin av
Sachter Henry G 281, 1907† 32 Court
Sadoff Louis 282, 1913, 593 Montgomery
Safchick George 282, 1919, 640 Fulton
Safchick Joseph G 285, 1923, 4601 11th av
Sahlin Leon Eugene 285, 1922, 56 Hanson pl
Sahlin Nels S 281, 1902, 261 Flatbush av
Sahlin Siegfried S 285, 1911† 82 St Marks av
Saikrais Solomon Z 282, 1922, 95 Newport av
Salaschitz Max 282, 1914, 16 Tompkins av
Sale Freda R 285, 1920, 829 Hart
Saletan David 282, 1913, 313 Bedford av
Salomon Milton 320, 1919, 1168 Liberty av
Salter Clarence R 285, 1912, 5202 5th av
Salzberg Philip L 282, 1912† 67 Hanson pl
Samet Morris 285, 1919, 549 Van Sicklen av
Sammis Wm E 320, 1906, 237 McDonough
Samuels Alexander 228, 1918† 29 Macon
Samuels George 286, 1924, 372 Van Sicklin av
Sanbern Frank 322, 1898† 184 Joralemon
Sancton Harry W 322, 1905, 446 Knickerbocker av
Sanderson Reginald H 282, 1897† 104 Decatur
Sandhusen George¶ 298 Cumberland
Sandiford Harry E¶ 73 St Marks av
Sandler Wm 282, 1924, 496 Hendrix
Sandles Isidore 282, 1913, 266 Hewes
Sandman Mervin F 320, 1912, 793 Ocean av
Sands Nathan¶ 535 Williams av
Saphro Benjamin O 315, 1912, 429 Bergen
Saphro Jacob O¶ 16 St Johns pl
Sarno Philip 282, 1919, 1210 44th
Saxe Frank 282, 1918, 423 Fulton
Scalettar Harry E 285, 1919, 423 Watkins
Scalettar Louis W 285, 1922, 120 Riverdale av
Schaefer Martin J 320, 1921† 950 Bushwick av
Schaeffer Leo J 282, 1918, 1312 Bergen
Schaenen Saul 282, 1915, 311 Lincoln pl
Schaffer Milton 300, 1896, 950 Bushwick Pkwy
Schatzow Louis B 282, 1921, 334 Stone av
Schecter Solomon 282, 1918, 184 Alabama av
Scheer Harry 282, 1916, 958 Eastern Pkwy
Scheidlinger M¶ 603 3d
Scheinberg A J, 176, Ross
Scheiner Karl P 285, 1911, 391 Fulton
Scheinman Benjamin 285, 1921, 5301 4th av
Schektman Herman N 285, 1909, 507 Ocean Pkwy
Schenkel Bessie 285, 1913, 267 S 5th
Scherer Alex S 285, 1920, 8519 Bay Pkwy
Schiff I Mortimer 285, 1922, 1276 Myrtle av
Schildge Frederick M¶ 262 Stuyvesant
Schlossberg Julius 282, 1918, 1560 Broadway
Schlossman Samuel 285, 1919, 62 Carroll
Schmer Charles 280, 1910, 531 Montgomery
Schmidt John Eibe 320, 1885† 1195 Dean
Schmitt Edgar W 285, 1916† 92 Lafayette av
Schmitt Lucian N 285, 1919† 421 6th
Schnader Abraham 282, 1918† 156 Alabama av
Schnall Maurice 282, 1916, 242 St Nicholas av
Schneider Harry 282, 1919, 1366 55th
Schnur Harry 282, 1914, 1758 Myrtle av
Schoen David 285, 1909† 333 Eastern Pkwy
Schoen Joseph 285, 1916, 875 Eastern Pkwy
Schoenbaum Joseph 282, 1908, 748 Kenmore pl
Schoenfeld Louise 285, 1918, 1639 Sheepshead Bay rd
Scholsky Joseph¶ 129 Smith
Schonberg Aaron 282, 1913, 2310 Myrtle av
Schor Marcel 282, 1923, 81 Division av
Schreiber George J 282, 1890† 186 Joralemon
Schreiber George J jr 320, 1917† 758 Flushing av
Schreiber Milton 282, 1914† 105 Pa av
Schroeder Florence E 285, 1917, 67 Hanson pl
Schroeder Henry G 282, 1892, 326A 9th
Schron Herman 282, 1921, 354 Van Siclen av
Schulman Norman M 282, 1923, 362 Linden av
Schulster Rose 285, 1918, 271 Wilson av
Schultz Isadore 285, 1921, 518 Flushing av
Schumacher Frank H 282, 1911† 1307 Bushwick av
Schumer Bernard 282, 1910, 5016 11th av
Schwaid David W 282, 1917, 211 Flatbush av
Schwalb Harry 282, 1917, 1510 E 19th
Schwartz Abraham 282, 1919, 2833 W 15th
Schwartz Abraham J 282, 1918, 615 E 17th
Schwartz Adolph O 282, 1916, 1800 Fulton
Schwartz Benjamin 285, 1917, 203 Havemeyer
Schwartz Benjamin 282, 1923, 2069 Union
Schwartz Charles B* 82 Rodney
Schwartz David 282, 1924, 372 Hooper
Schwartz Harold 285, 1921, 39 Hindsdale
Schwartz Irving I 285, 1917, 672 Henry
Schwartz Jacob Ralph 282, 1913† 235 Utica av
Schwartz Leon I 282, 1916, 1031 Flushing av
Schwartz Max 282, 1914, 709 Belmont av
Schwartz Max Bernard 282, 1923, 39 Hinsdale
Schwartz Meyer 282, 1905, 282 9th
Schwartz Morris 282, 1908, 117 Sumner av
Schwartz M A* 2239 80th
Schwartz Regina 285, 1919, 2114 Mermaid av Coney Island
Schwartz Sidney 282, 1924, 1031 Flushing av
Schwartz Wm 282, 1917, 140 Franklin av
Schwartzburg Louis A 285, 1921, 1820 Park pl
Schwerdtfeger Joachim H 282, 1907, 607 Bedford av
Schwimmer Alan A 285, 1921, 1154 Union
Schwimmer Samuel 282, 1923, 526 Wythe av
Scofield Frederick E 282, 1881† 87 Macon
Seaver Alfred D 282, 1899† 134 Park pl
Seebal Joseph 282, 1917† 243 Troy av
Seeley Bert 320, 1903, 569 Fulton
Seff Bernard 285, 1923, 132 Reid av
Seides Harry M 282, 1919, 4408 15th av
Seifer Samuel 285, 1921, 267 S 5th
Seifman Benjamin 282, 1919, 496 Bradford
Seldin Abraham L 282, 1914, 2401 Mermaid av Coney Island
Seldin Alexander 282, 1912, 1547 Eastern Pkwy
Seldin Harry M 282, 1918† 2401 Mermaid av
Seligman S Nathan 285, 1919, 1776 48th
Selverstone Jonas 282, 1919† 888 Eastern Pkwy
Semtner Henry A 280, 1902, 885 Flatbush av
Sexton Edwin K 282, 1901† 632 Throop av
Seyforth Gotthard E 285, 1907† 17 Palmetto
Shabel Max 286, 1924, 689 De Kalb av
Shack Aaron 286, 1924, 635 Ashford

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

BROOKLYN—Contd

Shaikin David S 282, 1924, 83 Dumont av
Shanahan Thomas E J 282, 1914, 501 59th
Shanahan Wm J 280, 1924, 501 59th
Shandel Rose 285, 1919, 243 S 4th
Shankroff Louis 282, 1912† 1148 Dean
Shapiro Anna D 285, 1913, 679 St Marks pl
Shapiro Benjamin 282, 1921, 2006 65th
Shapiro Benjamin 285, 1916† 1468 Eastern Pkwy
Shapiro Benjamin D 282, 1909, 1188 President
Shapiro Emanuel 286, 1924, 324 Stone av
Shapiro Harry 282, 1907, 1149 52d
Shapiro Jacob 282, 1913† 430 Stone av
Shapiro Joseph J 282, 1921, 222 Sutter av
Shapiro Max 285, 1915, 506 Livonia av
Shapiro Max S 282, 1917, 169 Powell
Shapiro Philip L 320, 1917, 339 9th
Shapiro Simon 282, 1906† 1174 Eastern Pkwy
Shea Bernard F 285, 1905† 324 Stuyvesant av
Sheil Geo V* 63 Herkimer
Sheldon L S* 4823 12th av
Shendell Isaac 285, 1918† 1453 Carroll
Shenstone Joseph N 282, 1885, 226 Cumberland
Shepard Wm W 285, 1917, 356 Clifton pl
Sherman Isidor 282, 1900, 328 Bushwick av
Sherman Jacques* 1227 51st
Sherman Jules L 216, 1918, 1118 Broadway
Sherman Leo E 286, 1924, 245 Putnam av
Sherman May A 285, 1919, 1276 47th
Sherman Samuel Israel 282, 1907† 85 Court
Sherman Wm T 285, 1917, 97 Chester av
Shields James S 282, 1910† 585 Jefferson av
Shields Wm S 282, 1911† 280 Sterling pl
Shnayerson Boris 282, 1913, 495 Sutter av
Sholk Bamet 282, 1918, 16 Sumner av
Shoobs Harry O 282, 1918, 542 E Pkwy
Shub Samuel S 282, 1916, 2802 Mermaid av (Coney Island)
Shuff Harry 282, 1921, 1324 Av J
Siddor Benjamin 286, 1924, 305 S 3d
Siegel Bessie 285, 1922, 216 Mayer
Silver Harry A 282, 1924, 573 Schenck av
Silverman Isadore 282, 1907, 249 Hinsdale
Silverman Louis 282, 1913, 274 President
Silverstein Morris 282, 1916, 397 Sutter av
Silverstein Samuel L 282, 1918, 98 Osborne
Silverstone Jonas* 888 Eastern Pkwy
Simon Solomon 282, 1924, 869 Utica av
Simonetti Ernest J 320, 1918† 1626 Kings Highway
Simson Alex L 285, 1918, 658 Montgomery
Singer Irving 285, 1922, 442 Neptune av
Singer John G¶† 726 Grand av
Singer Julius S 282, 1915, 234 Crescent
Singer Louis Thomas 320, 1908† 75 Court
Sinnott Edward F 285, 1923, 38 36th
Skelly Robert D 285, 1917† 2635 Myrtle av
Sklar Irving 282, 1923, 298 New York av
Slatin Ira R 282, 1921, 560 Howard av
Slavin Sidney 282, 1919, 2336 Newkirk av
Sloman John J 285, 1910† 731 Hancock
Slutskin David 282, 1915, 215 Lenox rd
Slutzky David 282, 1919, 38 Herzl
Slutzsky Samuel 282, 1924, 1637 E 17th
Slutzky Wm* 301 Broadway
Small E Wallace ¶† 156 Halsey
Smallen Harry M¶ 317 Riverdale
Smeja John J 280, 1912, 414 Fulton
Smith Alfred W¶ 348 Wilson av
Smith C A H* 30 Linden av
Smith DeWitt C 282, 1896, 206 Ridgewood av
Smith Eldon W 285, 1911† 108 Ft Greene pl
Smith Fannie S 285, 1915, 1838 Coney Island
Smith Frederick M 322, 1890, 491 Fulton
Smith Harry 282, 1923, 42 Varet
Smith Harry J 152, 1899, 1100 Bergen
Smith Matthew A 322, 1890, 465 Fulton
Smith Walter D 282, 1896† 860 Prospect pl
Smith Wm O 282, 1893, 414 Fulton
Smulow Bernard 282, 1923, 235 Utica
Snyder Livingston A 282, 1888† 108 S Portland av
Snyder Sylvia S 285, 1915, 1071 Greene av
Sobol Leo 285, 1917, 1030 Fresh Pond rd
Soden Frank B 282, 1897† 1350 Greene av
Soloff Nathan 282, 1923, 1424 Av R
Soloff Samuel¶ 1723 E 14th
Solomon Harry D 285, 1917, 804 Fresh Pond rd
Solomon Milton* 1168 Liberty

SOLOMONS JOSEPH R, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1883; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in N Y and S C; 200 Quincy

Solomons Joseph R jr 320, 1913, 200 Quincy
Solot Joseph 321, 1902, 1308 Union
Sommer David T 282, 1919, 354 S 2d
Sorock Morris 285, 1919, 7724 5th av
Spaet Emanuel 282, 1921, 142 Rogers av
Spaet Louis 282, 1917, 142 Rogers av
Spangenberg Daniel W 320, 1906, 174 Taylor
Spandenberg Harry D¶† 849 Manhattan av
Spanier Harold B 320, 1913, 710 Grand
Spanier Herman 285, 1915, 106 Taylor
Spatt Moses 282, 1916, 531 Eastern Pkwy

SPECHT EMIL, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem N Y, Eastern, Interstate and Am Assoc of Anesthetists; Mem Am Soc Exodontists and Oral Surgeons; Practice Limited to Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Dental Radiography, 67 Hanson pl

Spenadel Irving* 85 Court
Spillane Charles L, 282, 1924, 376 Madison
Spinner Pauline 285, 1917, 145 Taylor
Spitz Harry 282, 1919, 1547 Pitkin av
Spooner Frederick B 282, 1896, 619 58th
Sprafkin Rubin 320, 1919, 264 Suydam

SPRINGSTED JAMES W, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1900; B A, C C N Y; Honor and Medal Man, N Y Coll of Dent Surg; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Pres Greenpoint Dent Soc; 158 Noble

Staats George E 320, 1913, 718 Macon
Stahl Joseph J 285, 1922† 104 Weirfield
Stark Isaac 282, 1919, 1639 Shore rd
Stark Jacob J 282, 1916, 1074 Eastern Pkwy
Starr Simon¶ 210 Roebling
Statsinger Matthew 282, 1915, 199 S 4th
Stauber Frederick¶† 607 3d
Stecher Harry 282, 1922, 175 Division av
Steeves Norman T 217, 1900, 346 Fulton
Steigman Harry 282, 1917, 1039 Myrtle av
Stein Alexander 216, 1901, 698 Union
Stein Irving E 282, 1921, 1477 43d
Stein Louis 282, 1924, 1624 Park pl
Stein Max L 282, 1918, 698 Union
Stein Samuel 216, 1908, Hotel St George
Steinberg Henry 282, 1901, 544 Dumont av
Steinberg Martin 282, 1909, 544 Dumont av
Steinberg Philip 282, 1919, 721 Eastern Pkwy
Steinberg Wm B 340, 1919, 8758 Bay 16th
Steinbuch Wm 281, 1903† 940 Bushwick av
Steinfeld Edward 282, 1914, 8206 22d av
Steinman Mayer 282, 1918, 1697 Pitkin av
Stern Abraham jr 282, 1914, 4501 5th av
Stern Celia 285, 1922, 1383 58th

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

BROOKLYN—Contd

Stern Maurice N 282 1916, 839 Fresh Pond rd
Stern Maxwell R 285, 1923, 253 Reid av
Sternberg Emanuel 285, 1908, 1602 Surf av (Coney Island)
STERNHART ABRAHAM, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1908; Mem Dist, State and Am Dental Soc; Practice Limited to Exodontia under Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen or Conductive Anesthesia, and Full Denture Construction, 236 Utica av
Stevens Henry P 130, 1902† 64 Court
Stevenson Albert H 282, 1906, 1619 Cortelyou rd
Stiefel Maurice W 282, 1910, 639 Eastern Pkwy
Stier Irving 282, 1919, 323 Marcy av
Stillman John C 320, 1904† 183 Joralemon
Stimson Edward N 286, 1924, 2236 82d
Stinson George 320, 1921† 110 Brooklyn av
Stoehr Wm J 322, 1913, 294 Atlantic av
Stolitzky Benjamin 282, 1921, 207 Prospect Pk W
Stoll Victor 282, 1917† 1315 Bergen
Stollmack David J 282, 1922, 140 Sumner av
Stollmack Wm R¶ 140A Sumner av
Stolper Isaac 282, 1917, 376 Court
Stoltze Valentine A 320, 1905† 67 Hanson pl
Stolzenberg Jacob 282, 1922, 401 86th
Stone Max A 282, 1919, 7404 3d av
Storch Martha 285, 1919, 133 S 9th
Stormont Robert L 285, 1918, 758 St Marks av
Stoveland Sigurd 285, 1917, 389 Clinton
Strominger Wm 282, 1923, 1402 44th
Strong Wm A 282, 1890, 214 Livingston
Strully Jacques M 326, 1910† 50 Court
Strum Jacob Z 285, 1919† 127 Beverly rd
Suesholtz Fred 285, 1918, 1 Remsen pl
Sugarman Jacob 282, 1916, 282 Smith
Sugarman Samuel 282, 1916, 191 Sands
Sukenick Louis 282, 1915, 303 46th
Sukenick Robert 282, 1916, 4223 3d
Sullivan Arthur F 228, 1918, 90 Fleet pl
Sullivan James E 282, 1901† 360 Tompkins av
Sullivan John J 152, 1901† 1 McDonough
Sullivan Maurice R 320, 1907, 184 Joralemon
Sullivan Wm F 320, 1903, 968 St Johns pl
SULTAN SAUL, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1918; 8520 20th av
Sumergrade Henry O 285, 1919, 1658 50th
Sussman Samuel 282, 1914† 134 Sumner av
Sweeney Berton Francis 326, 1913† 1470 Av G
Swerdlove Harry 282, 1923, 7701 New Utrecht av
Swett Alexander 282, 1913, 1144 Sterling pl
Symons Louis Jacob 286, 1924, 801 Saratoga av
Tabak David 282, 1914, 178 Grand St Ext
Tallman Clarence E¶ 75 McDonough
Talmage Burton 282, 1896, 512 5th
Tannenbaum Harry A S 285, 1918, 335 Kingston av
Tartaz Louis 282, 1918, 686 686 Myrtle av
Taub Selig 285, 1915, 563 Sutter av
Taub Wm James 282, 1924, 100 Norman av
Tauster David 282, 1915, 829 Flatbush av
Tear Henry N 282, 1919, 103 Division av
Teck Joseph M 285, 1923, 1214 Herkimer
Teed F G* 1075 Bergen
Teitelbaum Harry 282, 1912, 30 Throop av
Telfer Alex M 282, 1918, 164 22d (Jackson Hts)
Teller David D 282, 1913, 1687 Myrtle av
Telsey Jacob 285, 1919, 139 Irving av
Telsey Wm¶ 366 Grand
Teplitsky Pauline 285, 1922, 515 Marcy av
Teschberg Charles 282, 1915, 500 Grand
Teschberg Herman 286, 1924, 500 Grand
Thall Elias 282, 1923, 624 Saratoga av
Thall Solomon 282, 1915, 2169 86th
Thayer John P 229, 1902, 346 Fulton
Thieme Rudolph L 285, 1920† 400 Bleecker
Thomas John F 322, 1894† 894 Manhattan av
Tieger Solomon A 285, 1922, 79 Hamilton av
Timms Charles H 286, 1924, 731 Hancock
Tobias Alexander 282, 1919, 1081 Flushing av
TOBIN ABRAHAM IRVING, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1918; Mem Allied Dental Council; Enlisted Member Army Dental Reserve Corps Active Service Co F of Dental Co No 1, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga; Served as Private and Later as 1st Lieut; 502 39th
TOKARSKI CHARLES CASIMIR, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1919; Member Kings County Dental Society, 178 Driggs av
Tomsuden Henry L jr 320, 1918† 375 Fulton av
Tomsuden Louis E 320, 1919, 8126 5th av
Tracht Harry 285, 1921, 3327 Mermaid av
Tracy Charles H¶ 465 Fulton
Trattler Maurice 282, 1917, 1804 66th
Travis Clarence W 282, 1895, 2959 Fulton
Treuhaft Alfred 282, 1922, 1151 Broadway
Tripp E B 282, 1897, 179 Macon
Troyansky Jacob 282, 1916, 1302 73d
Trull John H¶ 1210 Fulton
Trunk John Jay 285, 1922, 135 Essex
Tublin Jack L 283, 1923, 915 De Kalb av
Tuck Wm W 320, 1912† 543 9th
Tunick Morris 282, 1919† 303 Albany av
Turok Morris 282, 1922, 326 Grafton
Tuttle Jason H 282, 1895† 184 Joralemon
Udell Sophio 285, 1919, 54 Walton
Ullman Abraham J 282, 1917, 976 58th
Unger Abraham J 282, 1916, 1274 55th
Unger Wm 282, 1916, 2117 Pacific
Usher John T¶ 44 Hanson pl
Vail Wm G 285, 1910, 257 Livingston
VanNote Frank L 512 Ocean av
VanOrden Charles A 282, 1898
VanOrden Chauncey S 321, 1883, 144 Lawrence
VanWoert C T¶ 1318 Carroll
VanWoert Frank* 1001 Sterling pl
Vaughan Alfred D* 583 Warren
Vigiano Ralph 285, 1914, 334 84th
Viverito Joseph Aloysius 320, 1919, 508 3d
Vladimir Morris M 286, 1924, 1476 Pitkin av
Vloch Mark 285, 1922, 580 Metropolitan av
Voegtlen Phillip G 321, 1895† 441 9th
Vogel Irving A 282, 1914, 365 New York av
Volet Max 282, 1915, 1325 Union
Volk Herman 282, 1913, 896 Myrtle av
Voorhees Ralph S jr 320, 1924, 1834 80th
Wagman Samuel 282, 1917, 594 Sutter av
Wagner Leon 282, 1924, 1736 E 17th
Wahlers John F 285, 1922, 1708 Av P
Wainwright Geo M* 358 Fulton
Walker Charles E 229, 1895, 450 5th av
Walker Fayette C¶† 309 State
Walker N Joseph¶ 6401 20th av
Walkin F C* 4655 Brush
Wallach Abraham Henry 280, 1915, 644 Marcy av
Wallach Charles 285, 1917, 1658 78th
Waller Charles* 537 66th
Waller Cyril A P 285, 1918, 1796 Fulton
WALLMAN SAMUEL, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1917; B A City College of New York, 1914; Specialist in Oral Surgery, Exodontia and Radiography; 366 Stone av
Warden Frank E¶† 242 McDonough
Warner David 285, 1922, 5423 Ft Hamilton Pkwy
Warner Irving 282, 1903, 349 Fulton

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
RUBBER DAM CLAMPS
COTTON ROLL CLAMPS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

BROOKLYN—Contd

Warren Edward B 320, 1906† 1 Schenck av
Washburn E Pomeroy 280, 1902† 1025 Bushwick av
Washburn Wesley W 320, 1922† 831 E 18th
Wasserman Joseph L 282, 1907, 1024 St Johns pl
Wasson Wm B 285, 1921, 59 Joralemon
Waterman Samuel 282, 1918, 1123 Kings Highway
Watson Walter S 282, 1902† 98 Ft Greene pl
Watt Maxwell 285, 1922, 139 Glenmore av
Webb Arthur C 285, 1916† 8302 Bay Pkwy
Webb Thomas C 285, 1912† 8320 22d av
Webb Wm R jr 320, 1916, 8601 4th av
Webster Bernard¶ 346 Fulton
Weidling E H* 1113 Madison
Weinbach Bernard¶ 847 Quincy
Weinberger Albert 282, 1916, 151 Clinton
Weinberger Irwin 282, 1913, 101 Oriental blvd
Weiner Jack Jay 286, 1924, 387 New Jersey av
Weiner Max 229, 1919, 988 Eastern Pkwy
Weinerman Barnet 282, 1917, 338 Knickerbocker av
Weingart Moses 285, 1922, 209 Hooker
Weinman Lazarus 282, 1922, 967 Dumont av
Weinstein Abraham B 282, 1923, 901 Saratoga av
Weinstein Harry 282, 1923, 616 Schenck av
Weinstein Irving S 282, 1916† 321 Wyona
Weintraub Jacob 282, 1923, 363 Wyona
Weis Joseph C 285, 1919, 460 Willoughby
Weiser Leo 282, 1923, 1938 E 17th
Weisfish Abraham* 131 Division av
Weishaar Jefferson J 285, 1917, 526 76th
Weiskotten Robert H 282, 1895, 277 Columbia
Weisman Joseph I 285, 1919, 689 Belmont av
Weiss Henry 285, 1915, 477 Boulevard
Weiss Jacob Irving 282, 1916, 4902 5th
Weiss Jacob L 285, 1918, 5102 5th
Weissblum Hyman M 285, 1921, 1622 President
WEISSMAN MAX, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, 1916, 1598 Pitkin av
Weissman Ralph 282, 1924, 167 Havemeyer
Weitman Emanuel 282, 1914† 2108 Newkirk av
Weitzman Isadore 285, 1912, 1543 71st
Weitzman Samuel 285, 1917, 417 Knickerbocker av
Weksler Jacob J 285, 1922, 530 Nostrand av
Wells Francis M 282, 1917, 305 Ocean av
Wells George H¶† 184 Joralemon
Werner Frank W 282, 1906, 1035 Union
Werner Harry 285, 1918, 1910 Park pl
Wernick Wolf 285, 1921, 1707 St Johns pl
Westrich Joseph E 282, 1916† 86 Union av
Whalen Herbert F 282, 1916† 1349 Pacific
Whaley Edward G 282, 1903† 642 Park pl
Whitcomb Carroll B 320, 1910† 67 Hanson pl
White George W¶† 309 13th
White S S 323, 1853, 356 Fulton
Whitson Glenn H 121, 1914† 184 Joralemon
Wicht Edward B¶ 710 St Marks av
Wiener David 285, 1919† 589 Metropolitan av
Wiggs Harvey A* 374 Eastern Pkwy
Wilensky Jesse 282, 1924, 1246 42d
Wilensky Simon 282, 1918, 157 Sutter av
Williams Sidney G 285, 1917, 10 Westminster
Williamson Francis W 285, 1918† 112 Jerome
Willis John F 282, 1891, 305 Gates av
Wilson Paul D 282, 1897, 104 Flatbush av
Wilson Wells W 282, 1912† 511 E 16th
Winnick Solly L 158, 1919, 1502 49th
Winslow Robert M 239, 1923, 154 Clinton
Winston Henrietta¶ 277 Kingston av
Winter Ignatz H¶ 2980 Fulton
Winter Irving Hunter 322, 1901† 2980 Fulton
Wintraecken August C 281, 1897, 8501 18th
WISOFF JULIUS, D D S. New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; Chief Oral Surgery Dept Oscar Hill Hospital and Dispensary, 1402 St Marks av
Witkow Nathan 282, 1923, 321 Ocean View av
Woisard Roland E 228, 1918† 187 Woodruff av
Wolf Arthur D 285, 1921, 594 E 16th
Wolf Peter F¶† 1025 Bushwick av
Wolfe Louis T 282, 1915, 505 51st
Wolfer Wm H 282, 1907† 656 Bedford av
Wolff Samuel 282, 1919, 351 Barrett
Wolfman Joseph 321, 1908, 64 Graham av
Wolfshaut Jacob L 282, 1919, 1072 Myrtle av
Wolgel Abraham M 321, 1905, 2039 E 13th
Wolin David F¶ 11 Sumner av
Wolk Charles* 176 Miller av
Wolk Samuel¶ 1742 Pitkin av
Wolkin George 321, 1905† 1147 Pine
Wood John 217, 1893, 235 Jefferson av
Wood W T¶ 427 Fulton
Woodcock Irene G 285, 1922† 937 Park pl
Woodle Jerome M 282, 1904† 1024 Halsey
Woodruff Wm H 135, 1906, 182 Bedford av
Woodson Marion R* 405 Cumberland
Worth Henry L¶ 3657 Broadway
Worth Herbert S 281, 1900, 275 52d
Worthen Oscar J 285, 1906, 995 Bergen
Wright George H 285, 1909, 429 Stuyvesant av
Wyckoff John R 282, 1898† 279 Madison
Yachelson Augusta 285, 1919, 1302 40th
Yalkut Benjamin 285, 1923, 1480 43d
Yanow Joseph 285, 1921, 387 E 2d
Yoder Eleanor McK 285, 1911, 443 Ridgewood av
Yoder Ralph E 285, 1909, 443 Ridgewood av
Young George F* 870 Macon
Yuvalta Harry 282, 1916, 253 Bleecker
Zadikow Israel* 921 E 88th
Zametkin Joel M 282, 1909† 16 Court
Zapp John J 285, 1913† 149 Jerome
Zasuly Hyman 282, 1913, 1049 E 13th
Zasuly Jacob 282, 1918, 257 S 2d
Zeitel Meyer H 285, 1917, 180 S 4th
Zolan Ralph 282, 1922, 1836 Pitkin av
Zoller Albert¶ 589 4th
Zorn Morris 285, 1918, 173 Bleecker
Zrake Wm* 377 State
Zucker Louis 282, 1919, 607 De Kalb av
Zuckerbraun Baer 282, 1917, 1740 Bath av
Zuckerman Benjamin 282, 1913, 205 Central av
ZUCKERMAN JOSEPH, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1918; Mem Harlem Dent Soc; 765 DeKalb av
Zuckerman Samuel 286, 1924, 560 Graham av
Zuelch Howard H 282, 1921† 512 Chanin
Zulauf A Frank 320, 1914† 67 Hanson pl
Zweiman Gettel 320, 1920, 734 Dumont av

BRUSHTON, Franklin, 598

Wright Melrose W 280, 1897
Wright M W 265, 1911

BUFFALO, Erie, 543,273

Abare Nelson J 280, 1918, 1183 Hertel av
Aber Marshall H 280, 1921, 1532 Genesee
Algeier Charles E 321, 1892, 246 Dearborn
Algire Leon 280, 1911† 52 Indian Church av
Allen Marion Austin 228, 1919, 260 William
Alvord Sherman S 280, 1919† 726 Michigan av
Amarante Albert B 280, 1922, 285 Swan
Argus Clarence J 280, 1918† 223 Lafayette av
Atkinson Albert E 280, 1905, 1364 Fillmore av
Ayres Wm S 280, 1908, 117 Durham av
Azrikan George 280, 1921† 1107 E Ferry
Bachman Wm E 280, 1923, 2470 Bailey av

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

BUFFALO—Contd
Backus Wesley M 280, 1904† 61 Grant
Baitz Arthur G 280, 1909† 78 W Oakwood pl
Bannigan Thomas J* 371 Leroy av
Barclay Harrison L 280, 1914† 758 E Delavan av
Barone Chas J 280, 1921, 461 Niagara
Barr P L* 1366 Broadway
Barrett Wm H 324, 1921, 338 W Ferry
Barter Lawrence J 280, 1912† 874 Sycamore
Bates Orren W 280, 1901† 161 Genesee
Battaglia Horace A 280, 1921, 208 Niagara
Beach J Wright 280, 1894† 131 Allen
Becker Arthur A 280, 1915† 1324 Jefferson
Beier David W 280, 1917† 468 Delaware
Bell DeWitt T 280, 1910, 535 Massachusetts av
Bell Wm T 152, 1896, 57 Mariner
Bellinger Kenneth B 280, 1916, 131 Allen
Belliotti Joseph D 280, 1921† 267 W Ferry
Bender Philip 280, 1920, 2938 Main
Berman Harry 280, 1918, 642 High
Berrick Chas J 280, 1901† 722 Main
Besser Norman O 280, 1921† 1487 Hertel av
Beyer Frank A 280, 1906† 382 Main
Bigelow Angus R 280, 1916† 103 E Genesee
Billowitz Reuben 280, 1923, 425 William
Bischof Henry E 282, 1892, 1244 Jefferson av
Bissell Tracy M 280, 1919† 649 Walden av
Blakeslee Frank E 216, 1894, 348 Main
Bleich Joel 280, 1919, 437 Sycamore
Bode Armin H 280, 1915† 530 W Utica
Boswell Henry H 216, 1884, 494 Franklin
Boysen Albert H 280, 1917† 88 W Utica
Brock Benjamin 280, 1913, 974 Broadway
Brooks John M 280, 1921† 1478 Abbott rd
Brothers Adelbert J 280, 1923, 638 Walden av
Brown Jacob H 280, 1898, 369 William
Brown Ray C 280, 1919† 1269 Abbott rd
Brown Robert 280, 1901, 1906 Niagara
Brucker LaVerne H 280, 1921, 2852 Delaware av
Brumbeck Louis 280, 1913, 322 Genesee
Buell Charles K 280, 1896† 468 Delaware av
Buell Warren H 280, 1918† 240 High
Burke James M 321, 1887, 304 Main
Burns Robert J 280, 1923, 948 Main
Butler Edward Thomas 195, 1919† 468 Delaware av
Callahan Leo D 280, 1909† 1030 Genesee
Cantwell Joseph J 280, 1903, 1000 Elmwood av
Carroll Arthur V 219, 1912, 136 Richmond av
Cary Alice W 280, 1923, 516 Elmwood av
Catell Alfred L 280, 1918† 1426 Fillmore
Cavers Wm W 216, 1895† 450 Elmwood av
Chappelle Walter F 280, 1905† 131 Allen
Chester Hubert M 281, 1896† 301 Linwood av
Clark Harry M 280, 1897† 1332 Jefferson av
Clark Ralph F 280, 1918† 2303 Main
Clark Robert G 280, 1918† 838 Tonawanda
Clements James L 280, 1910† 1377 Main
Cleveland Joseph L 280, 1914† 505 Franklin
Coates Herbert F 280, 1919† 894 Tonawanda
Cobb Arthur B 280, 1899, 368 Main
Collins Joseph P 322, 1889† 502 Brisbane bldg
Conforto Anthony D 280, 1914, 395 Niagara
Conley Mark Vincent 280, 1921† 1053 Main
Connelly Albert 320, 1896, 333 Main
Consul Arthur H 280, 1898† 389 Genesee
Cornblum David 280, 1922, 322 E Genesee
Coss Harold M 239, 1909, 700 Main
Covey Leverett Cary¶ 654 Main
Craig Bentley L 280, 1923, 1355 Main
Cramer Arthur J 280, 1910† 234 Grant
Crowley Leo T 280, 1922, 1872 Niagara
Cummings Roy F¶ 1826 Genesee
Cursons Leon V 280, 1899, 228 Summer
Cutler Albert B 280, 1916, 468 Delaware av
Cwiklinski Joseph G 280, 1919, 1421 Broadway
Cwiklinski Stanley* 1421 Broadway
Darling Ezra B 280, 1908† 730 Main
Davidson Wm D¶ 311 W Ferry
Davies Walter Edward 280, 1923, 1866 Seneca
Davis Chas H 320, 1891, 1425 Main
Davis Ralph J 280, 1923, 648 Sycamore
DeCeu Wm Mc 280, 1903, 2134 Seneca
DeCot Frank T 280, 1906, 1123 Lovejoy
Deery John P 280, 1916† 22 W Chippewa
Denneen Joseph B 280, 1923, 1408 Hertel av
Dickson John C 280, 1915† 820 Tonawanda
Dickson Wm B 280, 1896† 446 Genesee
Dinnerstein Harry 280, 1921, 728 Elmwood av
Dixon Joseph A 280, 1899† 917 Jefferson av
Dixon Myron J 282, 1890, 80 W Huron
Doolittle Edgar J 280, 1912† 283 Linwood av
Doran Edward J 280, 1917† 516 Elmwood
Doran Maynard J 282, 1923, 359 Connecticut
Draddy Francis A 280, 1911, 367 W Ferry
Drexelius Joseph E 280, 1918† 954 Main
Dunning Richard A 280, 1919† 1763 Amherst
DZIMIAN STANISLAUS J, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, 1919; 1131 Broadway
Edgerly Seward C 280, 1905, 774 Fillmore av
Ellis George T 280, 1904, 86 Eastwood pl
Ellis Rachel 285, 1916, 130 Broadway
ELLIS WALTER H, Orthodontist Univ of Buffalo, Buffalo, N Y, 1903; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1904; Instructor at Same School 1906; Orthodontist Children's Hospital of Buffalo; Sec-Treas of the Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Associate Fellow Amer Medical Assn; Mem Eastern Assn of Angle Graduates; Ex-Pres of Eighth Dist Dent Soc, State of N Y; Mem Amer, N Y State and Buffalo Dent Societies; St Louis Soc of Dent Science, and Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 397 Delaware av
Ellwood Grant T 280, 1901† 55 Parker
Erusmere John B 320, 1892, 101 Grant
Eschelman Leo S 280, 1907† 421 Franklin
Eschelman Simon 322, 1875† 421 Franklin
Eshleman Moss Burton 280, 1898† 493 Elmwood av
Espie James E 280, 1905, 133 University av
Faller Howard K 280, 1917, 164 Military rd
Farmer Edson J 280, 1912† 233 W Ferry
Fay Mortimer L 217, 1892† 267 Elmwood av
Fiero Guy M 280, 1905 1355 Main
Fish James Blanchard 280, 1903† 759 Tonawanda
Flagg Chas E 280, 1895† 158 Anderson pl
Fraine Eugene J 280, 1910, 131 E Ferry
Frank F Leslie 280, 1898, 718 Elmwood av
Freeney Clayton H* 131 Allen
Freitag Henry L 280, 1924, 186 Seneca
Friedman Sidney D 354, 1904, 354 Amherst
Froeber Edward G 280, 1910† 343 E Utica
Fuller Chas G 280, 1919† 988 Elmwood av
Fyffe Wm H 280, 1903† 1388 Main
Gaiser Theodore Clarence 280, 1921† 2250 Main
Gallagher Howard H¶† 45 Allen
Garliner Jacob 280, 1923, 271 E Delavan
Garretson John L 280, 1910† 200 Hodge av
Garrett Frank S 321, 1887† 131 Allen

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

BUFFALO—Contd

Gauchat Leon J 280, 1919† 1460 Jefferson av
Geenen George J 264, 1895, 221 Hampshire
Gehrman Arthur F 280, 1917† 402 Amherst
Gibbin Leo E 280, 1915† 490 Grant
Gibbons Raymond M 280, 1916† 2 N Pearl
Gibson Dorothy M¶ 528 Elmwood av
Gibson Samuel Alexander 280, 1921† 528 Elmwood av
Gildin Jacob H 280, 1922† 268 E Ferry
Gilliat John H 280, 1914† 2164 Bailey av
Glaser Clifford G 280, 1921† 131 Allen
Glore Chester P 280, 1917, 924 Bramson bldg
Goldberg Harry H 280, 1916† 1059 Broadway
Goldberg Philip 228, 1918† 1145 Broadway
Goldstein Samuel 280, 1922, 133 Oxford av
Goll Jules 280, 1923, 390 William
Graf Katherine M 280, 1898† 2555 Main
Green George J* 221 Hampshire
Greenfield Warren C 280, 1904, 89 E North
Greenky Abraham I 282, 1918, 1812 Clinton
Grenolds Lawrence L 280, 1916† 153 E Utica
Groh Russell W 280, 1918† 2561 Main
Guenther John A 280, 1921† 945 Genesee
Guerico Michael S 280, 1923, 459 Niagara
Gugino Anthony S 280, 1922† 468 Fargo av
Haley Joseph M 280, 1912, 87 Elmwood av
Hall Fred J 280, 1904, 41½ W Tupper
Hammersmith Percy C 280, 1895† 25 Indian Church av
Harris Benj M 280, 1914† 566 William
Harris Howard H* 368 Main
Hawn Joseph R 280, 1917† care of American Radiator Co
Healy J Nelson* 380 Grant
Hedden George W 280, 1919† 3184 Bailey av
Heim Joseph J* 85 Genesee
Heinrich Albert 280, 1895, 541 Walden av
Hewson Edward L W 280, 1901, 382 Main
Hickleton George Taylor 280, 1897† 322 Elk
Hicks James R 280, 1900† 33 Allen
Hicks Thomas A 280, 1900† 33 Allen
Hill Ernest J 280, 1919, 914 Broadway
Hill Frank P 280, 1907, 1597 Genesee

HOFFMAN ABRAM, D D S, F A C D, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dent, Buffalo, N Y, 1899; Former Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia Univ of Buffalo; Sec-Treas Dent Index Bureau; Life Mem Amer Institute of Dent Teachers (Sec-Treas of same 1915-1924); Mem 8th Dist (Ex-Pres), State and Amer Assn, Buffalo Dent Assn, Amer and N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Past Supreme Pres Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Mem Council Univ of Buffalo and Mem Dent Advisory Board, Buffalo Bd of Health; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 381 Linwood av
Hogan John M 280, 1907, 431 Connecticut
Hollway Monreith Chas 280, 1914† 2318 Main
Holsman Rose A 280, 1919, 430 William
Hornung Albert W 280, 1921† 1567 Hertel av
Hornung Arthur A 280, 1921† 2614 Main
Hornung Chas T 320, 1915† 1569 Hertel av
Howes Louis C 280, 1914† 468 Delaware av
Hubbard J Edward 280, 1907, 127 W Ferry
Hughey Guy M 280, 1907† 1355 Main
Hunter C Hugh 280, 1917, 207 E Ferry
Hussong Geo L 280, 1905, 232 Delaware av
Hussong Roger L 216, 1904† care of Dental Dept, Larkin Co
Hutchinson Hugh F 326, 1912† 25 Indian Church rd
Isham Arthur F 280, 1899† 85 N Pearl
Israel Melvin Lorraine 280, 1922† 165 William
Jackson Graham E 280, 1901† 386 Franklin
Jacob Wm D 280, 1899, 368 Main
Janowitz Alfred A 280, 1912, 1066 Broadway
Janowitz Edwin J 280, 1915, 1522 Genesee
Jelley Fred H 280, 1905, 277 Hoyt
Jewell Arthur D 280, 1923, 944 Kensington av
Johnson E Randall 239, 1899, 2576 Main
Jones Courtland S 324, 1911† 232 Delaware av
Jones Frank A 280, 1913, 71 E Genesee
Jones Harold F 280, 1905, 2060 Niagara
Jones Tracy E 280, 1917† 272 Triangle
Jung Albert H 280, 1898† 64 Goodell
Jung Elmer F 280, 1914† 605 Genesee
Jung Elmer P 280, 1903† 559 Genesee
Jureller Paul D 280, 1919, 941 Clinton
Kaiser Daniel A 280, 1923, 1495 Genesee
Katz Morris 280, 1921, 930 Broadway
Kazmierczak Anthony L 280, 1908, 161 Stanislaus
Kehr George B 280, 1905, 356 Baynes
Keiran Wm J 280, 1918, 1217 Main
Kelly John Patrick 280, 1916† 306 Broadway
Kendall Charles A 322, 1892† 241 Norwood av
Kennedy Charles T 280, 1923, 468 Delaware av
Kessler Harold W 280, 1921, 350 Goodyear av
Kidder Arthur 280, 1896, 265 Norwood av
Kiefer Leo G 280, 1915† 694 Broadway
Kielich Aloysius E 280, 1924, 1112 Broadway
King Rhoda Anna 280, 1917† 501 Elmwood av
King Wm 280, 1907, 2124 Seneca
Klauber Nathaniel C 285, 1923, 5 William
Klauber Philip Wilbert 282, 1916† 159 E Eagle
Klein Maurice W 280, 1924, 1584 Hertel av
Klipfel Charles Martin 280, 1906† 23 Allen
Knab Joseph H jr 280, 1923, 1123 Lovejoy
Knapp Lester H 300, 1891, 302 Main
Knerr Katherine M 280, 1923, 468 Delaware av
Knocke Elmer J 280, 1914† 52 W Chippewa
Kohler Francis U 280, 1915† 3060 Bailey av
Konwinski Leon A 280, 1919, 1498 Broadway
Korn George W 280, 1917† 1829 Genesee
Kumpf George 321, 1892† 50 W Tupper
Lamb John Richard 216, 1914† 1144 Lovejoy
Lamport E Harry¶ 7 Fargo av
Landel Christian A 280, 1898, 603 Genesee
Lay Anson A 321, 1890, 322 Fox

LAY VICTOR WELLER, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dent, Buffalo, N Y, 1915; Former Pres Buffalo Dent Assn; Formerly Demonstrator Univ of Buffalo; Mem 8th Dist, State and Amer Dental Assn; 891 Genesee

Lee Francis M 280, 1899† 273 E Utica
Leitze George L 280, 1902† 1141 Genesee
Leland Lloyd E 280, 1904† 468 Delaware av
Leonard Wm N 280, 1899, 11 Root bldg
Leslie Frank F* 718 Elmwood av
Levy Benjamin B 280, 1922, 567 Elmwood av
Levy Marvin G 280, 1915† 515 Elmwood av
Lewis Theodore G 321, 1862, 605 Richmond av
Lindgren Harold R 280, 1921, 930 Bramson bldg
Lindgren Lennart J 280, 1914, 930 Bramson bldg
Littlefield Sherwood S 280, 1919, 261 Triangle
Lojacono Saverio S 280, 1916, 95 Front av
Lojacono Vincent 280, 1921, 280 Niagara
Longnecker Wm S 321, 1891, 85 E Genesee
Lord Geo T 280, 1897, 118 Dupont
Lorenz Geo W jr 280, 1914† 66 Goodell
Low Frank W¶† 1763 Amherst

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Our U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS and BROACHES have given UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION for Over 30 years

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Parathesin A powerful, nontoxic local anesthetic for topical application. **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

BUFFALO—Contd

Luce Frank* 303 Richmond av
Lugsdin Frank G 280, 1896† Professional bldg
Luongo Clement P* 88 Fargo av
Lyons Marvin J* 19 W Genesee
McCall John Opie 280, 1901† 360 Linwood av
McCallum Clinton H 280, 1898, 1540 Main
McCarthy Arthur J 280, 1911† 114 N Pearl
McClure Glenn O¶ 380 Main
McCoy David Hamilton 280, 1901† 493 Franklin
McElroy N Major* 1493 Hertel av
McElroy Wilman W 280, 1903, 19 W Genesee
McGill James H 280, 1918, 1350 Fillmore av
McGuire Walter J 280, 1923, 9 W Chippewa
McKee Chas Harris 280, 1915† 570 Delaware av
McMichael Ernest R 280, 1919† 23 Oxford av
McMichael Herbert R 322, 1888† 23 Oxford av
MacDougall Seymour E 280, 1894, 730 Brisbane bldg
MacMahon Harry J* 468 Delaware av
Madden John J 280, 1895† 49 Niagara
Magner Joseph F 280, 1903, 595 South Park av
Maguire Walter J 217, 1912, 9 W Chippewa
Mahoney Wilbur F 280, 1918† 738 Seneca
Main David T 280, 1903† 232 Delaware av
Mair Chas R 280, 1903† 54 Meech av
Mallory James Porter 280, 1902† 463 W Ferry
Marks Sidney M 280, 1918† 534 Broadway
Marlatt Hector G 280, 1902† 463 W Ferry
Marlatt Hildegard E* 18 Eagle
Martin George H 280, 1912† 606 Genesee
Martin James V 280, 1924, 190 Abbott rd
Maxwell John L 280, 1905, 406 Woodward av
Maxwell Max L 280, 1909, 2177½ Seneca
Maxwell Murray¶ 1618 Main
Mazurowski Sophia L 280, 1918, 761 Fillmore av
Mazurowski Stanislaus E 280, 1919, 535 Fillmore av
Meese Harold F 280, 1924, 131 Allen
Meikle Charles 322, 1900, 475 Grider
MEISBURGER LOUIS, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1888; Former Pres Buffalo, 8th Dist and N Y State Dental Socs; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Amer College of Dentists, Dental Educational Council of America and Research Commission Amer Dental Assn; Served on Advisory Board During Period of the War; Specialty, Oral Prophylaxis and Pyorrhea; Office Hours 9 am m to 4 p m; 468 Delaware av
MEISBURGER LOUIS HALLIDAY, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1919; Asst Prof Special Pathology, College of Dentistry, Univ of Buffalo; Attending Dentist Staff of Children's Hospital; Mem Local, Dist, State and Amer Dental Assn; Served on Advisory Board During Period of War; Specialty, Oral Prophylaxis and Pyorrhea; Office Hours 9 to 4; 468 Delaware av
Melcher Edward R 280, 1918† 468 Delaware av
Mellon Kenneth J 280, 1923, 468 Delaware av
Meyer Clarence F 280, 1923, 1407 Fillmore av
Michael LeRoy W 280, 1918, 1298 Jefferson av
Mielcarek Adam J 216, 1918, 1067 Broadway
Millis H Clay 280, 1903, 874 Broadway
Mills Leon B 280, 1923, 1829 Genesee
MILNES BENJAMIN B, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1916; Mem 8th Dist, State and Amer Socs; Specialty, Exodondia and Dental Radiography; 174 E Ferry
Mimmack Alfred E 280, 1895† 528 Elmwood av
Mimmack Edward F 280, 1921† 528 Elmwood av
Mitchell George B 280, 1901† 234 Delaware av
Monczynski Victor L 280, 1924, 1452 Broadway
Montgomery W Ray 280, 1903† 675 Delaware av
MOORE ARNOTT A, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1915; Asst Oral Surgeon Children's Hospital; Pres Amer Soc of Dental Radiographers; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Former 1st Lieut D C, U S A; Specialty, Oral Surgery and Radiography; 131 Allen
Morehouse Clayton C 320, 1915† 1785 Hertel av
Moss Will D 280, 1897¶ 590 Main
Mouthrop George F 280, 1899† 273 W Ferry
Mozuroski W E*† 393 Peckham
Muntz Emanuel 280, 1899, 495 Sycamore
Murphy Newell H 280, 1913, 4 Parker av
Murray Leslie 280, 1921, 761 Elmwood av
MURRAY ROBERT LESLIE, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1898; Ex-Pres Buffalo, 8th Dist, and State Dental Socs; 761 Elmwood av
Neil George E 280, 1901, 1284 Jefferson av
Neilon John E 280, 1912, 33 E Balcom
Newman Thomas E 280, 1901† 222 Grant
Noble Harold D 280, 1919† 1417 Hertel av
O'Brien Thomas F 280, 1903, 1620 Broadway
Orcutt Lawrence* 978 Main
Ortman Harold T 280, 1911, 1268 Genesee
O'Shaunecy J Welden 280, 1919† 606 Genesee
Paconowski Boleslaus 280, 1924, 179 Military rd
Packwood Earl S 280, 1904† 1370 Main
Pankow Chas A 280, 1905† 357 William
Pantera Matthew J 280, 1922† 406 Elk
Pantera Stanislaus J 280, 1917† 1904 Clinton
Panzica Joseph P 280, 1908, 75 Niagara sq
Pawlowski Anthony C 280, 1915† 392 Amherst
Payne Earl C 280, 1918, 130 Broadway
Penrose Wm C 208, 1917, 332 W Ferry
Pfalzgraf John Robert 280, 1923, 485 Main
Ploss Earl O 280, 1914† 722 Main
Poole Parker A¶ 14 S Division
Potter Franklin H 280, 1908, 1892 Niagara
Potter Wm T jr 280, 1897, 1528 Main
Prefert Alfred 280, 1907† 795 Genesee
Prior Ray Leon 280, 1915† 267 W Utica
Pritchard Griffith G 280, 1918† 468 Delaware av
Pullen Herbert A 250, 1897† 131 Allen
Rahill Daniel F 280, 1923, 456 S Park av
Ravins Aaron Harry 280, 1922† 696 Genesee
Redstone Nathan B 17 W Genesee
Reeb Walter M* 56 Ernst
Resman Jacob* 313 Genesee
Reynolds Herman E 280, 1899† 23 Allen
Roberts Allison S 280, 1919† 1370 Main
Roberts Jay G 280, 1905† 207 E Ferry
Robinson Lora W 322, 1893† 129 Elmwood av
Roche Wm J 280, 1899† 952 Main
Rooner P* 596 Clinton
Rose Clifford E 280, 1903† 903 Electric bldg
Rosenblatt David 280, 1914, 329 William
Ross Alexander 280, 1905, 73 Grant
Ross Nelson C 280, 1920† 287 Lafayette av
Rovner Beril 280, 1922, 1217 Jefferson av
Rozan George O 280, 1914, 1070 Broadway
Ruffing Edgar L 280, 1922† 233 W Ferry
Ruszaj Stanley E 280, 1907† 1044 Broadway
Ryerse Oscar G 280, 1905† 727 Seneca
St John George A 280, 1905, Sidway bldg
Sandel Ross C 280, 1924, Amherst and Grant
Sandman Raymond J 280, 1912, 24 Glendale pl
Sapienza Leonard A 280, 1918† 410 N Division
Sattler George J¶ 52 W Chippewa
Savage Clarence J 280, 1919, 800 Jefferson av
Schenk Worthington G 280, 1919, 468 Delaware av

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

BUFFALO—Contd

SCHNITZSPAHN ERNEST E, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1902; Mem Buffalo, 8th Dist, State and Am Dent Assns; 122 Bidwell Pkway
Schoemann Bernhardt F* 1377 Main
Schwartz Edward 280, 1915† 1234 Fillmore av
Schwender August C 280, 1924, 1288 Genesee
Scully Edward A 280, 1919, 3160 Main
Shandell Rose 285, 1919, 1495 Genesee
Shaw J Leonard 280, 1917† 493 Elmwood av
Sherris Benjamin 280, 1912, 967 Broadway
Sherris Samuel I 280, 1919, 290 Breckenridge
Sherwood James A 280, 1900, 283 Bryant

SHIRLEY ELWYN RAYMOND, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1923; Mem 8th Dist Dental Soc and Amer Dental Assn; 3161 Bailey av
Shlickerman H Viola¶ 186 Seneca
Siegel Louis 280, 1918, 900 Broadway
Siegel Oscar G 394 W Ferry
Silverberg Harry 216, 1918, 988 Genesee
Sippel Harold E 280, 1922† 381 Linwood av
Sleeper Elmer L 280, 1919, 2855 Delaware
Smith Walter C 320, 1909, 45 Allen
Smith Wm J 280, 1916† 1014 Broadway
Snider George H 280, 1921† 244 Genesee
Snider Wm H 280, 1894† 244 Genesee
Speidel Immanuel G 280, 1914, 509 William
Spitzer Albert B 280, 1918† 968 Kensington av
Squire Daniel H 280, 1893† 468 Delaware av
Squires Louis A 280, 1898† 2337 Main
Stackhouse John H 322, 1891, 1128 Main
Stadlinger Peter A 280, 1896, 765 Main
Stafford Leo A 280, 1915† 1532 Genesee
Stage Oscar D 280, 1923, 2162 Fillmore av
Stanley Vernon 280, 1912† 225 E Genesee
Stapleton Wm H 280, 1923, 234 Delaware av
Steigerwald Chas C 280, 1905, 356 Connecticut
Steigerwald George C 280, 1917, 402 Amherst
Stocking Clinton V 280, 1913† 505 E Ferry

STORMS CHELSEA L, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1909; Mem Buffalo, 8th Dist, State and Amer Dent Socs; Exodontia and Minor Dental Surgery and Radiodontia; 775 Main
Strickland Robert L 219, 1912, 304 Main
Strong Earle S 280, 1902, 32 W Genesee
Sugnet Chas J 239, 1909† 916 Broadway
Sugnet Edward L 280, 1902, 537 William
Sugnet Floyd P 239, 1916† 916 Broadway
Swados Joseph Henry 280, 1921, 659 Jefferson av
Swados Michael 280, 1918, 967 Broadway
Swagler George A 280, 1912, 32 Yale pl
Swerdloff Isadore 280, 1921† 362 William
Swiados Abraham W 280, 1915, 502 William
Szymoniak Henry A 1326 Sycamore
Tatu LaMoyne J 280, 1919† 821 Elk
Tench J Milton 280, 1901† 1353 Jefferson
Terry Irwin Lynn 239, 1903† 755 Seneca
Terry Wm W 322, 1883, 165 Summit av
Therris Samüel* 290 Breckenridge
Tillotson Clifford R 280, 1911† 382 W Ferry
Tillou Merton E 280, 1919† 1019 Broadway
Tronolone Joseph J 280, 1916, 327 Niagara
Tucker Wm Lewis 280, 1902† 70 W Chippewa
Turgeon Eugene A 280, 1919† 1308 Jefferson av
Twiss Millard Ray 239, 1918, 1866 Seneca
Twist Nelson J 280, 1918† 1139 McKinley Pkway
Umland Chas H 280, 1922† 520 Elmwood av
Underwood F Hicks 280, 1897† 46 Chatham av
Ungerer Arthur M* 61 Grant
Ungerer Herbert L 280, 1919† 61 Grant
Valente Victor 280, 1915† 804 Niagara
Vines Walter Edw 320, 1913† 84 Elmwood av
Voss George W 280, 1916† 430 Broadway
Wagner Victor R 320, 1910, 435 Bird av
Wakefield Bernard G 280, 1924, 169 N Pearl
Walker Daniel J 280, 1917, 408 Pearl
Warren Chas K 280, 1919† 360 Linwood av
Waters Alfred H 322, 1888, 85 N Pearl
Weber Carl Wm 280, 1917† 1323 Jefferson av
Weidenheimer Edward J 280, 1922, 3156 Main
Welch Joseph E 216, 1918, 381 Main
Welch Matthew G 216, 1916, 381 Main
Wilson David M 272, 1892, 550 Elmwood av
Wilson Frederick Bushnell 280, 1903† 1377 Main
Wilson Robert John 280, 1923, 485 Main
Winner Anthony C 216, 1916, 682 Main
Wolfsohn Myer D 280, 1911† 130 Linwood av
Woodworth Frank X*† 1317 Hertel av
Woodworth James Galvin 280, 1917† 494 Franklin
Wooster Wheelock W 280, 1921† 462 Genesee
Zachem Edwin 280, 1917, 1614 Broadway
Zachem Zeno* 984 Sycamore
Zahn Daniel F 280, 1906, 428 Broadway
Zillman Paul W 280, 1919† 29 Walden av
Zimmer Harry 280, 1916† 1096 Broadway

CALEDONIA, Livingston, 1,170
Cameron John H 280, 1896
McPherson Peter 280, 1902

CALLICOON, Sullivan, 800
Walsh Richard J 320, 1916

CAMBRIDGE, Washington, 1,559
Fitch J Leonard 280, 1918†
Hiney George Howard 216, 1906†

CAMDEN, Oneida, 1,941
Pritchard Joshua T 321, 1902†
VanAllen W J F 322, 1901

CANAJOHARIE, Montgomery, 2,415
Snyder Clinton Eugene 320, 1914†
VanWie Peter B 280, 1904†

CANANDAIGUA, Ontario, 7,356
Andruss Cornelius J 322, 1877
Booth Chas F 322, 1881
Bradburn Albert G 322, 1900
Coons Howard L¶†
Cox Frederic S 280, 1899
Coyne George F 280, 1912
Hicks Bertram G 280, 1908†

HOLMES HORACE NATHANIEL, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dentistry, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1889; Mem Amer, State and Dist Dent Soc; Mem Rochester City Dent Soc; Ex-Pres Seventh Dist Dent Soc; Hours 9 a m to 5 p m; 201 Odd Fellows Temple, 61 S Main
Johnston Andrew M 280, 1919†
Mattison John J 322, 1897†
Sutherland Lot D 322, 1887†
Wood Geo D 280, 1897

CANASERAGA, Allegany, 651
Mattice Claude C 280, 1908¶

CANASTOTA, Madison, 3,995
Duell Chas S 280, 1897†
Olcott Morton D 230, 1912†
Reynolds Arthur L 280, 1904

CANISTEO, Steuben, 2,201
Comfort Kenneth E 280, 1922
Goff Clare L 308, 1916
Stanton Adrian B 280, 1924
Stewart Harry J 280, 1901

CANTON, St Lawrence, 2,631
Barber Roscoe L 280, 1905
Powell John R 322, 1892
Tyler Herbert H 152, 1892

CAPE VINCENT, Jefferson, 913
Gordon Sidney W 322, 1892
Potter George A 217, 1890†

CARMEL, Putnam, 588
Merritt John B 282, 1889†

CARTHAGE, Jefferson, 4,320
Ford Lewis R 280, 1907
Jacobs Gordon B 280, 1918†
Lasher Carl W 280, 1911†
Neff Everett R 280, 1905†

CASTILE, Wyoming, 1,013
Bartlett Wm B 280, 1895

CASTLETON, Rensselaer, 1,595
Chester John 282, 1900

CATO, Cayuga, 404
[illegible] 239, 1907†

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON *BROTHERS* & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

CATSKILL, Greene, 4,728
Bennett Ernest A 282, 1897†
Conkling Walter A¶†
Englert George A 320, 1885†
Englert George A jr 320, 1919†
Miller Eola M¶
Newman Samuel L 282, 1922
Schecht Louis 281, 1904

CATTARAUGUS, Chattaraugus, 1,347
Taft Raymond B 280, 1903

CAYUGA, Cayuga, 300
Steele Donley M (retired)

CAZENOVIA, Madison, 1,683
Courtney A G 321, 1891
Cull Herschel J 280, 1898†
Hibbard W J¶

CEDARHURST, Nassau, 2,838
Cohan Abraham B 282, 1904
Craft Chas F 217, 1912
DeGroot Frank J 286, 1924
DeGroot Hugh I 322, 1901
Hart Harriette 285, 1914
Heyman George H 282, 1908
O'Brien Walter Joseph 282, 1919
Rosenberg Abraham 282, 1908
Stewart A M Pearsall

CENTRAL ISLIP, Suffolk, 400
Rosenblatt Morris 282, 1909

CENTRAL SQUARE, Oswego, 448
Webb George L 322, 1897

CENTRAL VALLEY, Orange, 1,050
MORRIS GEORGE WILLIAM, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1911; Formerly Sec 9th Dist Dental Soc of N Y; Mem 9th Dist, State and Amer Dental Socs; Visiting Dentist Dr MacDonald's Sanitarium

CHATEAUGAY, Franklin, 1,291
Campbell J W†
Davies Robert E 239, 1894
Douglas Ernest G 216, 1906

CHATHAM, Columbia, 2,710
Harmon Chas M¶
Park Wm B 282, 1891†

CHAZY, Clinton, 1,000
Tanner Chas Wm 357, 1923

CHERRY CREEK, Chautauqua, 527
Holcomb Frederick B 239, 1901

CHESTERTOWN, Warren
Magee John A 216, 1916

CINCINNATUS, Cortland, 750
Gedney P M*

CLAYTON, Jefferson, 1,849
Davis Burt B 280, 1905
Gillick Wm 280, 1907

CLEVELAND, Oswego, 541
Harding Chas F 217, 1888

CLIFTON SPRINGS, Ontario, 1,628
Dusinberre Adelbert R 320, 1919
Dusinberre Rhea H 320, 1921
Holbrook Willis H 280, 1900†

CLINTON, Oneida, 1,270
Garlinghouse John N 217, 1896†
Jones Wm H 322, 1890†

CLINTONVILLE, Clinton, 293
Thwaits Wm L 217, 1898

CLYDE, Wayne, 2,528
Horton Frank C 280, 1901†
Inman E L 280, 1902†
Stewart L E*
Vrooman Walter R 321, 1887
Zeluff Czar 380, 1902

COBLESKILL, Schoharie, 2,410
Bassett L D 280, 1918†
Browne Leslie T*
Fox Howard Henry 282, 1889
Fox W Harold 320, 1911

COHOCTON, Steuben, 843
Newcomb C C*
Somer Lester E¶

COHOES, Albany, 22,987
Amyot Bruno E 282, 1890† 67 Remsen
Amyot Joseph A 322, 1901† 24 White
Amyot Louis Bruno 286, 1924, 67 Remsen
Blais George H 320, 1920, 37 Remsen
Boudrais Louis jr* 257 Columbia
Burke Michael R 320, 1906, 122 Remsen
Carter John Henry 320, 1904† 143 Mohawk
DeMorat L Boudrias 321, 1878, 18 Seneca
Eighmey Henry S 320, 1919† 36 White
Fielding Richard S 320, 1917† 37 Remsen
Rieger Albert B 280, 1895† 287 Ontario
Sheridan Philip Henry 152, 1902, 122 Remsen

COLD SPRING, Putman, 1,433
Stevenson Leslie M 321, 1904†

COLLEGE POINT (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens, 6,197
Bauer Godfrey F 340, 1920†
London Arthur 282, 1920
Smith E G*
Wilks Harold S 282, 1916
Wolinsky Joseph Louis 282, 1921
Zucker Morris 282, 1917

COLLINS, Erie, 200
Eck Walter U*†

CONEY ISLAND, See Brooklyn

CONSTABLE, Franklin, 500
Stickney H H*

CONSTABLEVILLE, Lewis, 380
Fleshaw H Frank¶

COOPERSTOWN, Otsego, 2,725
Knapp A S¶
McDonald Wm H 285, 1911†
Pitcher Ernest LeRoy 321, 1894†

CORINTH, Saratoga, 2,576
Thompson Harry L¶
Wark James Finley 321, 1899†

CORNING, Steuben, 16,573
BUCKLAND CHARLES FELIX, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1898; Mem 7th Dist, State and Am Dental Assoc; 76 E Market
Carr Joseph L 280, 1918
Clark LaMacha S 321, 1898
Clary Francis J 320, 1919
Elliott Leon B 280, 1911†
Ferris Harry A 219, 1911
Hall Arthur A 216, 1919†
Hewitt Alvin M 280, 1919†
LAWRENCE HARLEY W, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1919; Mem 7th Dist, State and Amer Dental Assoc; 76 E Market
Phillips Kent Whitford 280, 1914
Shepson Bradford F 280, 1916
Showers George F 217, 1895†
Siegler Emanuel M 285, 1918†

CORONA (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens
Bellinson Solomon I 285, 1917
Blinn A Bernard 285, 1919
Brown Chas H 285, 1916†
Cohen Gershan G 285, 1919
Cohen Louis M 282, 1924
Donahue Frank T 282, 1919
Elliott Herman*
Friedman Abraham 285, 1922
Jaller David 340, 1919
Lando Samuel A 282, 1905
Neulander Ignatius 216, 1918
Nockow Robert H 282, 1918
O'Connell Michael F 321, 1902
Reff Edward I 282, 1917
Schwartz Joseph D 282, 1914
Stehl Henry Jacob 282, 1915

CORTLAND, Cortland, 13,938
Cowan James H 217, 1894†
Fahey Leo F 280, 1911†
GORDON WALLACE ARNOUT, D D S, Univ of Pa, Thos W Evans Museum and Institute School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; 1 Main
Howard Joseph F 285, 1914†
Ingalls Lloyd S 280, 1905†
Ingalls Mason B¶
Irish Chas Hugh 280, 1905†
Jones Chas H 322, 1895
McKean Norman D 320, 1924
O'Leary John Michael 239, 1918†
Post Justin E 239, 1876
Smith George H¶

COXSACKIE, Greene, 2,121
Eagleton Harold Fairbairn 282, 1920
Sax Wm I 282, 1904

CROTON-ON-HUDSON, Westchester, 2,286
Peterson Leslie C 282, 1914†

CUBA, Allegany, 1,611
Whipple Henry L 280, 1897†

CUDDEBACKVILLE, Orange, 139
Predmore Lester C 285, 1921

DANNEMORA, Clinton, 2,623
Buck Miles S 216, 1918

DANSVILLE, Livingston, 4,631
Cutler George H 320, 1888†
Griswold Elmer R 280, 1900†
Kuhn Frederick W 280, 1901
LaBoyteaux Chas J*
Mattice Claude C 280, 1908

DELEVAN, Cattaraugus, 547
Preston Arthur E 322, 1894†

DELHI, Delaware, 1,669
Arbuckle James H 282, 1897†
Hughston Robert F¶
SCHLAFER GEORGE PHILIP, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Exam for the U S Veterans' Bureau: Main

DEPEW, Erie, 5,850
Mioduchi Leonard H 280, 1921

DEPOSIT, Broome, 1,943
Brady Guy H 320, 1913
Merchant G H 280, 1918

DERUYTER, Madison, 519
Schaffer J Harry 320, 1895†

DOBBS FERRY, Westchester, 4,401
Anhalt Victor E 285, 1923
Elder George B 282, 1920†

DOLGEVILLE, Herkimer and Fulton, 3,448
Malsan Claude S 320, 1902†
Mesick Alton DeWitt 280, 1902

DOUGLASTON, Ind Sta, Flushing
Coverley Wm E 163, 1914

DRYDEN, Tompkins, 707
Ensign Harold G 280, 1915†

DUNDEE, Yates, 1,143
Ide Ira C 216, 1903
Ovenshire J M¶
Sayre Frank E 320, 1913
Thompson J S¶

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

DUNKIRK, Chautauqua, 20,097
Babcock Willard L 280, 1901, 229 Central av
Hendrick Andrew C 280, 1911, 35 Masonic Temple
Kane Frank J 239, 1916, Merchants Bank bldg
Lyon Harry B 280, 1897† 29 W 4th
Mease Edwin G 322, 1888, 423 Central av
Muro A C* 437 Main
Murphy Edward G 239, 1924, 732 Washington
Nelson Paul T 324, 1917† 418 Central av
Parlato Archie V 280, 1918† 39 E 4th
Simpson Willard A 280, 1911† 29 E 4th
Sobkowski Francis S 280, 1922, 50 Lake
Todd Edwin L 280, 1903† 338 Central av

EAGLE BAY, Herkimer
Longstaff Geo H 282, 1924

EARLVILLE, Madison and Chenango, 792
Lamb Dimmick E 280, 1902

EAST AURORA, Erie, 3,703
Martin Thomas G 195, 1902
Otis N Lee 280, 1904†
Smith R O L¶†
Steveson George*

EAST CHATHAM, Columbia, 200
Sullivan Wm P 282, 1890, R R 2

EAST HAMPTON, Suffolk, 1,615
Reese Harry J¶
Russell F A¶

EAST ROCHESTER, Monroe, 3,901
Boorman J H 280, 1918
Frank Howard Lee 280, 1913†

EAST SYRACUSE, Onondaga, 4,106
O'Connor J L 280, 1920

EASTWOOD, Onondaga, 2,194 (Branch of Syracuse)
Prine W E 280, 1919, 2515 James

EDWARDS, St Lawrence, 577
Campbell Willis M 321, 1897

ELIZABETHTOWN, Essex, 518
Jokel May¶

ELLENVILLE, Ulster, 3,116
Derby Harry C 282, 1892
Kartow Leopold H¶
Schnader Abraham 282, 1918
VanKirk Chas H 322, 1898†
Vernon Louis E 282, 1882†

ELLICOTTVILLE, Cattaraugus, 950
Ames Adelbert D 264, 1898
Northrup Dewitt Clinton 280, 1903

ELLINGTON, Chautauqua, 600
Steadman E L¶

ELMHURST (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens
Badner Abraham 282, 1921
Dahlman Ernest C 282, 1917
Dutton Willard L 280, 1902†
Epstein Harry 285, 1917
Halpern Bernett 282, 1915†
Harris LaMar 285, 1919
Hlavac Chas W 282, 1912†
Koller Balthasar G 285, 1923
Prach Thomas F 285, 1914
Radack Charles 282, 1917
Regan Roy Russell 282, 1923
Schauer Benjamin L 282, 1919
Wagner Wm 282, 1919
Wilson L Shepard 152, 1891

ELMIRA, Chemung, 49,200
Barnett John F 308, 1908, 408 E Church
Beck Uriah G 320, 1883† 411 E Church
Brickwedde George Henry 280, 1903† 136 E Water
Brickwedde Joseph J 280, 1919† Main cor 3d
Chapman Bert O 322, 1891† 310 E Water
Comfort Ola B 217, 1885, 306 E Water
Darby Frank B 321, 1867† 306 W Church
Ellis Jason Stanley 320, 1911† 156 N Main
Epstein Albert M 320, 1908, 110 E Water
Ervin Walter C 280, 1917† 146 E Water
Fennell Mathias F 320, 1908† 102 E Water
Fitch Harry Ellery 322, 1897† 219 W Church
Fitch Lawrence M 320, 1924, 219 W Church
Ford Vernon P 321, 1895† 611 Lake
Haase Ferdinand jr 280, 1901† 52 Lake
Hall Michael M 280, 1919† 216 E Water
Lawrence Otis D 280, 1923
Lord Edward Norris 322, 1897, 205 Snyder bldg
Martin Joseph B 280, 1924, Water and Main
Merrick Daniel O* 356 S Main
Merrick Earl L* 356 S Main
Miller Earle Leland 320, 1914† 222 W Church
Mills Emmett E 280, 1896, 116 E Water
Mitchell Harry B 216, 1892† 304 E Church
MOORE HENRY A, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1890; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 126-128 E Water
MURDOCK THEODORE R, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 126-128 E Water
O'Neil Daniel F 280, 1923, 411 E Church
Peterson Henry Arthur 320, 1905† 1525 W Water
Rockey Waverly J 219, 1906, 116 E Water
Roth Lee A 280, 1910, Main cor Water
Schmidt Robert R 280, 1899† 272 Baldwin
Seamon Percival Leopold 282, 1922† 100 W Water
Smith Frank W 280, 1897† 328 E Water
Sturdevant Tracy B 320, 1912† 413 Hulett bldg
Suter Archie B 280, 1912, 818 Maple av
Toomey J Bernard 280, 1919† 100 W Water
Waples E Carl 280, 1901† 148 W Water
Wentworth Roscoe L 229, 1905, 333 E Water
WEST JOHN BERNARD, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1904; Post Grad Northwestern Univ, School of Dentistry, Chicago; Post Grad Instruction in Periodontology under Dr Thos B Hartzell, Minneapolis, Minn; Mem N Y State Board Dental Examiners; Mem Med Advisory Board No 46 of N Y during World War; Clinical Lecturer on Oral Diagnosis, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Am Academy of Periodontology and Univ of Buffalo Alumni Assn; Periodontist and Oral Surgeon; Hours 8:30 a m to 12 m and 1:30 to 5 p m; Phone Bell 2392 306 W Church
Wilbur Robert A 216, 188† 31 E Water

ELMSFORD, Westchester, 1,535
Stucklen Richard H 229, 1921

ENDICOTT, Broome, 15,993
Anderson William T 320, 1914†
Hunter Alonzo D 280, 1918†
McDonald Wm B 320, 1901†
Mills Charles S jr 282, 1919†
Noble Leonard E 280, 1897†
Rheubottom Frank A 280, 1905†
Rhodes Wm L 280, 1908
Smith Julian 320, 1891

FAIRPORT, Monroe, 4,626
Kohler Milton W 280, 1905†
Welch James W 280, 1913

FALCONER, Chautauqua, 2,742
Jenkins Frank F 280, 1903
Johnson Ethan Allen 320, 1918†

FARMINGDALE, Nassau, 2,091
Follett Wilfred Ellery 280, 1918†

FAR ROCKAWAY (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens
Bittman Walter H 320, 1914† 1841 Mott av
Brandeis Bernard B 282, 1901, 9201 Rockaway blvd (Rockaway Beach)
Bronstein Edward L 382, 1913, Metropolitan bldg
DeGroot Hugh I 322, 1901, 450 Boulevard (Hammels Sta)
Friedman Theodore 281, 1921, 1329 Cornaga av
Goldberg Charles L 216, 1917, 83 Boulevard (Rockaway Beach)
Gottsegen Nathan 282, 1915, Muhlbach ct
Greenberger Otto 282, 1913, Edgemere
Haas Charles J 282, 1904
Heller A David 282, 1911, Mott av
Hicks Leroy C 320, 1914, 1841 Mott av
Hollander Harry 282, 1907, 1316 Sheridan blvd
Hutchens Warren B 322, 1898, Hollands
Jacobs David B 280, 1918, 2279 Mott av
Kopolor Charles* 2424 Franklin av
Kurtz Max L 285, 1921, 1010 Central av
MARKS MELVIN M, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dent, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dent Co No 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga; 696 Central av

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

FAR ROCKAWAY—Contd
Melnick Harold Hillard 282, 1915, 2230 Cornaga av
Meyer Harold A 285, 1918† Natl Bank bldg
Michtom Joseph Stewart 282, 1915, 1010 Central av
Mulcahey Joseph F 285, 1915, 3 Cornaga av
ORGEL ISIDORE, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1908; Mem Kings County Dental Soc and Allied Dental Council; 117 Boulevard
Rivkin George 285, 1917, Mott av
Rosenbaum Abraham H 282, 1906, 2222 Cornaga av
Sancton Harry W 322, 1905, 215 Beach 116th (Rockaway Beach)
Shapiro Benjamin D 282, 1909, 85-08 Boulevard (Rockaway Beach)
Siegel P* Mott av
Smith W H 280, 1917, 1841 Mott av
Sprague Newman Elgean 320, 1907, 50 Mott av
VanDine Elmer M 320, 1912, Central av
Weinstock Harry K 282, 1918, 83-17 Boulevard (Rockaway Beach)
Weisberger Abraham 282, 1907
Weiss Henry* 8401 Boulevard (Hammels Sta)
Weissberger Morris Lewis 282, 1913
White Kay¶ 8602 Boulevard (Rockaway Beach)
Wiener Harry Charles 282, 1918, 115 Washington (Rockaway Park)

FILLMORE, Allegany, 633
Lockwood John A 280, 1903†
Wiles L E¶

FINDLEY LAKE, Chautauqua, 350
Beal T A 217, 1890

FISHKILL-ON-THE-HUDSON
(See Beacon)

FLORAL PARK, Nassau, 2,097
Constable Roy Verner 158, 1902
Lanig Joseph 321, 1905†
Looney John J 282, 1924
Slate Milton C 285, 1921

FLUSHING (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens
Ayers Herbert D*† 171 Union
Benz Herman¶ 135 Murray
Blum Louis 282, 1921, 79 Broadway
Callahan Gerald W 320, 1919, 40 Main
Cherney Morris¶ 16124½ Northern blvd
Clark Asa B¶† 319 Madison av
Cumbler George W* 180 23d
Dickey George H 282, 1881, 158 Madison av
Dull Charles F 326, 1902† 92 Main
Embree Harold S 111, 1914, 102 Queens av
Feinman Matthew 282, 1922, 2164 Metropolitan av (Middle Village)
Frahm Gustav P 282, 1919, 306 Madison av
Gay James L 281, 1897, 180 Union
Green Roy Albert 110, 1919† 20 Main

JACKSON MAMIE, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Thos W Evans Museum and Institute School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; L D S Royal Coll Phys and Surg, Glasgow, Scotland, 1920; Dentist to Pa Hospital, Philadelphia, 1920-21; 540 Sandford av
Kaulbach Ray M 282, 1898, 81 Main
Keller Wm C 228, 1915, S 28th
King A Foster 218, 1879, 85 Main
King Horace W 282, 1904† 85 Main
Lawrence Austin L 320, 1913† 85 Main
Lax Charles C 282, 1915 (Middle Village)
Levy Saul 282, 1917, 36 Main
London Arthur 282, 1920, College Point
Longendyke LeRoy 282, 1899, 69 Main
Master Clarence M 282, 1895, 125 S Parsons av
Nadelbach Louis N 282, 1924, 63 Lexington av
Niles Frederic B 280, 1897, 139 Madison av
Novitch Joseph 282, 1921, 2159 Metropolitan av (Middle Village)
Pinckney Charles H 285, 1923, 5 Main
Pullman Peter 282, 1923, Beechhurst
Rieback Sidney M 282, 1924, 16401 Broadway
Robbins Samuel Nathan 282, 1913, 3360 N 21st
Rosenfeld Emil 282, 1916, Boerum av
Savett Jacob Louis* 37 Main
Scheiman Philip 282, 1908, 47 Main
Schonbar Max 282, 1919, 37 Main
Syracuse Frank E 285, 1921, Little Neck
Tooker Elsie M* 133 Chestnut
Wilensky Simon 282, 1918, 1 Main
Wolfson Abraham 282, 1907, 97 Murrdy
Wolinsky Joseph Louis 282, 1921, 1 Main
Zilbach George 282, 1924, 70 Smart

FONDA, Montgomery, 1,208
Webster Archibald G 282, 1919

FOREST HILLS, Ind Sta, Flushing
Clinchy Richard A jr 320, 1924
Finnegan Frederick L 229, 1915
Lutz Wm R 320, 1917†
Rea Julia Wood 321, 1899
Vandervoort John Coe 320, 1910

FORT COVINGTON, Franklin, 836
Anderson Geo C 322, 1895
Merrick Hollis W*

FORT EDWARD, Washington, 3,871
Githens Wm Louis 322, 1895†
Potter Hiram E¶
Tripler Wm C 320, 1884
Yates George H 322, 1884

FORT PLAIN, Montgomery, 2,747
Kilmer Russell Vincent 320, 1919†
Steer Halsey G 216, 1890†

FRANKFORT, Herkimer, 4,198
Bremer Homer P 280, 1916
Parkhurst Fenimore 322, 1891

FRANKLIN, Delaware, 476
Rose Frederick B 322, 1895

FRANKLINVILLE, Cattaraugus, 2,015
Moon M Millard 280, 1922
Northrup Robert E L 280, 1904†

FREDONIA, Chautauqua, 6,051
Battista Peter L 280, 1924
Duncan Ernest H 321, 1901†
Ellis Charles J 320, 1881
Evans Frank M 280, 1905
Hickey Harold H 282, 1917
Lodico Louis Joseph 280, 1918
Miller Harry A¶
Walker Clair V 239, 1914†

FREEPORT, Nassau, 9,954
Bateman Henry O 320, 1910
Bruce Wallace B 216, 1910
Buchanan Joseph M¶
Carman Thomas D 322, 1891
Gordon Max 285, 1922
Hammond Albert H 285, 1908
Krenmann Edwin C 285, 1921
Myrick Frank A 282, 1886
Newman Wm R*
Reid Henry W*
Robins Louis M 282, 1905†
Root Chas W 282, 1891
Schloss Mervin Livingston† 282, 1919
Shapero Jacob R 282, 1910
Smith Wm G 321, 1880
Webb Arthur C 285, 1916

FRIENDSHIP, Allegany, 1,026
Burlingame Frank Silas 280, 1903
Simpson Levi D 280, 1901

FRONTIER, Clinton, 150
(Churubusco PO)
O'Leary P H¶

FULTON, Oswego, 13,967
Cary Fred L 285, 1908, 315 W Broadway
Hoke Leslie L 320, 1918† 101 Oneida
Hubbard Ralph B 321, 1895, 107 Oneida
Knapp Paul C 320, 1915† 112 Oneida
Mason Burr T 322, 1908† 238 Oneida
Rathburn Carlisle B 239, 1918† 27 S 2d
Wagoner David Kenneth 320, 1918† 5 Quirk bldg
Wells E Meigs 322, 1893, 217 Cayuga

GARDEN CITY, Nassau, 2,420
Gesell Herbert R 282, 1913†

GENESEO, Livingston, 2,157
Cowan James W 217, 1887†
Fraley Charles J 280, 1899†

GENEVA, Ontario, 15,440
Adamy W Lynn 320, 1891
Ashworth Wm*
Boyd Hurst V 152, 1911
Brennan Thomas J 280, 1911†
Bullock Charles F 280, 1905†
Dunbar C A 280, 1919
Dusenbery Clive O 280, 1919
Greene Frank A¶†
Kane Albert J 282, 1924
Means Thomas K 320, 1901†
Reynolds Boswell T 217, 1895†
Semptner H A¶
Smith Claude B 239, 1907†
Smith Fred A 320, 1891
Todd Albert J 282, 1895

GILBERTSVILLE, Otsego, 419
Wickes Frank W¶

GLEN COVE, Nassau, 8,664
Cocks Abraham E 320, 1914
Geary Charles S¶
Loewinger Louis 202, 1907

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

GLEN COVE—Contd
MATTHEWS JAMES ALOYSIUS, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1923; Mem James Truman Dent Soc; Dental Surgeon to the Glen Cove Bd of Education with Dental Clinic for Schools; Formerly on Staff of Penn Dent Journal and Two Years Editor-in-Chief; 36 Glen
Morris Walter H 281, 1901
O'Brien George J 285, 1923
Sayre Joseph D 282, 1887

GLENHAM, Dutchess, 600
Moith Ferdinand 282, 1887

GLENS FALLS, Warren, 17,139
Brown George 280, 1898†
Burns Edward P 280, 1917
Chapman Frank A 320, 1909
Collins John A 280, 1904†
Cunningham James A 280, 1919
Demarest Samuel A 217, 1898†
Depan Harry*
Dunn Joseph H*
Fielding Frank A 282, 1890†
Foulds Thomas H 300, 1882†
Garrett Walter Livingston 219, 1910†
Hammond Beecher F*
Haynen Arthur H 321, 1901
Joubert Byron E 282, 1892
Linehan Fred J 280, 1924
McGillicuddy Daniel Francis 280, 1904
MacNaughton Fred 320, 1914
Moynihan James J 320, 1912
Nulty Thomas E 229, 1918†
Patten H*
Patten James A 320, 1904
Peck Gordon C 320, 1916†
Roach Helen M 285, 1906

GLOVERSVILLE, Fulton, 22,590
Addison Henry L¶† 29 W Fulton
Allworth James D 216, 1908† 42 S Main
Becker Charles F 216, 1902† 25 N Main
Brooks Archibald C 216, 1904† 311 N Main
Bush Frank J 322, 1892† 9 W Fulton
Dailey Grover E 320, 1906† 49 N Main
Duignan Robert E 322, 1892† 52 S Main
Jenne F L 280, 1901† 21 N Main
McCulloch Earl C 281, 1903† 15 N Main
McCulloch Stephen 281, 1903, 23 W Fulton
McDonald John Bernard 280, 1919†
McLeod Fred D* 21 N Main
Merrill S D*
Roberts David S 320, 1910† 40 N Main
Sayre Robert D 320, 1897† 21 N Main
Whittaker C H*
Wilbur Leon C 320, 1923, 17 W Fulton

GORHAM, Ontario, 500
Compton Charles¶

GOSHEN, Orange, 2,843
FISHER ABRAHAM, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1921
Merritt Henry B*
Parker Edwin G 320, 1885†

THOMPSON CHARLES HUDSON, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Thos W Evans Museum and Institute, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Pres 9th Dist Dent Soc, 1913-14; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 4 N Church
Varcoe Edwin R 322, 1880†

GOUVERNEUR, St Lawrence, 4,143
Connor Wm R*
McOmber Myron Herman 280, 1914
VanAllen Harry C 321, 1897
Webster Clarence Everette 301, 1905

GOWANDA, Cattaraugus and Erie, 2,673
Barden Herbert F 280, 1916†
Burley Wright J 239, 1908†
Muir Robert 280, 1897†
Muir William M 280, 1919†

GRANVILLE, Washington, 3,024
Barrett A Gardner 320, 1913†
Collins J H¶†
Hicks F E jr*
White Charles Newton 322, 1896†

GREAT NECK, Nassau, 2,290
Brown J B*
Easley Shirley H 217, 1900†
Hodgins Richard Stanley 320, 1921
Jones James M 285, 1918

GREENE, Chenango, 1,297
Gainsway Lanson F 320, 1913†

GREENLAWN, Suffolk, 500
Rose F H¶

GREENPORT, Suffolk, 3,122
Deale James W 321, 1909
Goldin Leo Norman 282, 1923
Jennings E Cortland¶
Welden Frederick S 282, 1895

GREENWICH, Washington, 2,384
Cheeseborough Henry E 320, 1891
Dwyer Thomas E 280, 1918†
Dunning R L¶

GROTON, Tompkins, 2,235
Buckley Timothy A 320, 1907
Denton Frederick E 280, 1922

HAMBURG, Erie, 3,185
Eastman Wallace L 280, 1918†
Hoffman T C¶
Howder Lott M 280, 1895
Kelley Charles J¶
Kitching H Wilford 280, 1898
Paxson Gracia Abigail Naomi 280, 1903
Paxson Horace Y¶

HAMILTON, Madison, 1,505
Hixon Wm H¶†
Wells Harold P 280, 1905†

HAMMOND, St Lawrence
Empey G M A 280, 1901

HAMMONDSPORT, Steuben, 1,060
Gleason Donald Irving 280, 1904
Greene Percy D 322, 1894

HANCOCK, Delaware, 1,326
Detrick Willard Forest 320, 1913†
MAY WILLIAM WATSON, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Dental Examiner for the U S Veterans Bureau

HARMON-ON-HUDSON, Westchester
Kelsey Ernest H 280, 1902

HARRISON, Westchester, 1,000
Hall E Clifton 285, 1905†

HARRISVILLE, Lewis, 900
Walter Willis C 320, 1914

HARTWICK, Otsego, 600
Backus Herman W 280, 1905†
Talbut Benjamin H 300, 1912

HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON, Westchester, 5,526
Dana Abbott G 304, 1896†
Steurer Wm H 285, 1916†

HAVERSTRAW, Rockland, 5,226
Brickelmaier George 282, 1913
JOLLIFFE GEORGE BEACH, D D S, College of Oral and Dental Surgery of New York, New York City, 1912; Mem Psi Omega Frat; 4A Broadway
Pool George B 282, 1890†
Rubin Ben 285, 1921

HEMPSTEAD, Nassau, 6,382
Axelrod Leon 282, 1920
Blumberg Louis E 228, 1917
Cohen Clarence 216, 1918†
Dahlman Ernest C 282, 1917
Gessner Morris 282, 1921
Gubar Abraham 282, 1924
Hamlet Francis P 217, 1884†
Hoffman Samuel George 282, 1909†
Mann John jr 320, 1915†
Rodin Morris 282, 1908†
Rosenthal Adolph D 322, 1882†
Smith Thomas H 321, 1873
Stern Carl J 216, 1921

HERKIMER, Herkimer, 11,511
Carroll Clayton A 280, 1901
Charles Joseph R 217, 1919
Daly Robert T 320, 1913
Haller Wm R 320, 1918
Madison Gerald E 239, 1916
Maguire Elwood R 280, 1914†
Marshall Guy Carlton 320, 1914†
MURRAY WILLIAM G, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll-Temple Univ, 1896; Passed Examining Board New York and Mass, 1896; Post Grad Haskell's, Chicago, 1905, Jenkin's Porcelain School, 1907; Columbia Univ; Mem Am Dent Assn; Reg in N Y, Pa, Mass and Prince Edward Island, Canada; Phone 72-J; Manion Blk
Murray Wm G jr 320, 1917
Sawyer Ralph W 229, 1909
Youngs Fred E 280, 1907

HERMON, St Lawrence, 622
Day Carlton P 321, 1902

HEUVELTON, St Lawrence, 559
Austin G Morris 280, 1899

HICKSVILLE, Nassau, 1,650
Curtis Elwood A¶
Filler Samuel H 282, 1911
Webster Bernard 320, 1906

HIGHLAND, Ulster, 1,576
Salvatore Victor P 282, 1912†

HIGHLAND FALLS, Orange, 2,588
Quigley Charles¶

HILLBURN, Rockland, 1,112
Suffern Edward R 320, 1903

HILTON, Monroe, 827
Scofield John A 239, 1914†

HOBART, Delaware, 587
Cunningham Herbert E 280, 1902†

HOLLAND, Erie, 1,410
House C W¶†
Moore S H 280, 1906

HOLLAND PATENT, Oneida, 328
Wells Ira G 321, 1894†

HOLLEY, Orleans, 1,625
Eaton Carl S 280, 1896
Moore K W 280, 1917

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

HOMER, Cortland, 2,356
Pritchard E J 322, 1907
Pritchard Wesley H 322, 1907†
Spaulding J A¶

HONEOYE FALLS, Monroe, 1,107
Wettling J M¶

HOOSICK FALLS, Rensselaer, 4,896
Cahill Andrew Timothy 280, 1904†
Chapman Volney W 320, 1914
Murphy Alice Loretto 280, 1904†
Reardon John J 321, 1889
Rowley Homer S 320, 1903†
Shea Walter Joseph 320, 1919

HORNELL, Steuben, 15,533
Bennett Leon A 280, 1914
Bliss Theron Coit 280, 1904
Conway Robert J 280, 1900
Cottrell Maxson B 281, 1877
Frantz Francis James 280, 1906
Hall Alexander 300, 1892†
Hart Stanley M 280, 1915
O'Neil E Mark 320, 1919
Saunders T Darwin 320, 1892
Stanton Adrian B 280, 1924
Sweet Porter S 280, 1918†
Sweet Eli J 280, 1898†
Watt Raymond L 280, 1924

HORSEHEADS, Chemung, 2,078
Cox Charles W¶†
Dean George W*
Dean Samuel R¶

HUDSON, Columbia, 11,826
Barlow Emerson¶
Barlow George Francis 321, 1907†
Durkee Clarence G 285, 1916†
Freinberg Philip 324, 1919†
Grant Arthur D 322, 1908
James Lee Roy 320, 1907†
Ketner Frank W 322, 1892
Varley Martin F 320, 1923

HUDSON FALLS, Washington, 5,761
Barraclough Jarvis 280, 1897†
Cunningham James A 280, 1919
McEwen Fred J 320, 1923
Maloney James D 321, 1904†
Paris Russel C jr 320, 1924

HUNTINGTON, Suffolk, 9,000
Brush Rodger C 282, 1909†
Brush Samuel W¶
Burgess Fred L 282, 1891†
Foley Eugene F 320, 1917
Hollander Samuel J 282, 1915
McCarthy Arthur J 280, 1911
Sammis Russell Warren 320, 1921
Sherman Jaques L 282, 1918†
Willis George P 282, 1892

HUNTINGTON STATION, Suffolk, 3,000
Greenwald Max 282, 1905
Kalkbrenner Carl E 282, 1909

ILION, Herkimer, 11,460
Diss Louis I 324, 1918
Dommett Harry M 216, 1894†
Lewis Wm J 216, 1907†
Murray James Garretson 239, 1918
Olmstead A Frederick 322, 1889
Osgood Albert K 280, 1910†
Redway Richard B 280, 1896†
Russell Homer M 324, 1916†

INTERLAKEN, Seneca, 633
Thompson Edgar W 322, 1885

INWOOD, Nassau, 2,000
Hicks LeRoy Coddington 320, 1914

IRONDEQUOIT, Monroe, 3,000
Pammenter Elmer James 280, 1917

IRVINGTON, Westchester, 2,701
Smith Paul Herman 326, 1908

ISLIP, Suffolk, 1,735
Martin John 219, 1910†

ITHACA, Tompkins, 17,796
Bond Maurice C 320, 1919† 306 E State
Crawford John R 282, 1887† 139 E State
Crawford Leland R 280, 1917† 139 E State
Crowly Arthur W 320, 1912† 1-11 Bates bldg
Garling Nathaniel L 158, 1898† 210 E State
HAMILTON HARRY B, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Dental Dept, Philadelphia, Pa, 1892; Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, N Y and Am Soc of Orthodontists Alumni Soc, Dewey School of Orthodontia, Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 126 E Seneca
Hawkins C Fred¶ 110 E Mill
Howe Carl F 320, 1917† Savings Bank bldg
Howe Fred B 320, 1891† 1-11 Bates bldg
Howe John B 320, 1887† 1-11 Bates bldg
Jenks Frank M 280, 1908† 214 E State
Kingsley Ralph R 320, 1904† Ithaca Savings Bank bldg
Larkin Edward F 280, 1917† 413 College av
MacGachen Archibald M 280, 1903† 218 E State
Mone Frank M 322, 1905† 109 N Aurora
Neish Leroy D 216, 1919† 115 E State
Sainsburg Philip C 285, 1915† 209 E State
Stuart Thomas R 322, 1895† 309 N Tioga
Willis Francis M 216, 1888† 115 E Seneca

JAMAICA (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens, 5,908
Amsterdam Charles S 285, 1919, 177 New York av
Bauerberg A B 281, 1903, 177 Rockaway rd
Beers Eugene F 282, 1895, 12 Herriman av
Black Allan 285, 1922, Hillside av and Sutphin rd
Bowles Claude D 322, 1901† 76 Herriman av
Bruckheim Stanley H 285, 1920, 15001 88th av
Buddinger Adam 321, 1909, 450 Fulton
Burchill Arthur T 326, 1915, 149 Jamaica av
Butterworth Edwin D 322, 1892, 358 Fulton
Cohen Sampson A 282, 1920, Hollis
Courten Philip R¶ Ray and Fulton
DeGroot Wallace H 281, 1904, 9034 190th, Hollis
Dillman Edward L 239, 1887† 42 Flushing av
Dowd Edmond J* 328 Fulton
Eckhardt John H jr 282, 1922, 62 Warwick av
Erhardt Paul C 110, 1890, 62 Warwick av
Fischwenger Henry R 320, 1917† 32 Union av
Gang Moses 282, 1915, 386 Fulton
Gessner Murray 282, 1921, 238 Flushing av
Glaser Joseph M 320, 1922† 137-01 Jamaica av
Goldwyn Walter M 282, 1919, 8920 146th
Gordon Emanuel 285, 1918† 31 Hardenbrook av
Green Murray J 286, 1924, 8952 146th
Griffin John J 134, 1904, 359 Fulton
Gwydir Robert R 320, 1913† 370 Fulton
Hamlet Wm H M 282, 1892, 385 Fulton
Hannah Gordon W 320, 1915† Cornwell av, Hollis
Helfand Nathan R 285, 1917, 16834 Jamaica av
Henkin Maxwell A 285, 1919, 296 Fulton
Hosansky Benjamin 282, 1921† 14301 Hillside av
Kaletsky Cornelius M 282, 1912, 1 Ray
Kaletsky Theo 285, 1917† 1 Ray
Katibah Nejib A 219, 1911, 425 Debevoise
Klaus Sidney D 282, 1919† 125 Flushing av
Klein Joseph M 285, 1917, 358 Fulton
Landberg Louis 285, 1919, 651 Woodward av
Lapin Michael J 285, 1917, 15325 Hillside
Lieberman A Benjamin 285, 1917, 363 Fulton
Lissey Bernard 285, 1906, 339 Fulton
Mainwold H 285, 1913, 527 Fulton
Molson Merritt C 131, 1923, 177 Rockaway
Morris Ellis 282, 1915, 250 Hillside
Morrison Edwin V* 28 Desmond av
Northrop Horace W 282, 1888, 140 Union av
Rabin Charles 285, 1922, 91-92 Sutphin blvd
RACHLES NATHAN MAURICE, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1919; 212th and Jamaica av
Ralph Edward D 320, 1914† 40 Flushing av
Rapp Christian 282, 1918, 87 Remington av
Rattner Harry E 282, 1921, 651 Fulton
Reese Rudolph H 282, 1904, Henley rd
Rivkin Joseph 320, 1919, 428 Fulton
Salkoff Benjamin 282, 1923, 88 Rockaway rd
Sapirstein Louis 285, 1912† 111 Rockaway rd
Sapirstein Martha E 285, 1919, 192 Hillside av
Slater M¶ Howard Beach
Wacker August J 282, 1924, 9024 179th pl
West Walter O¶ 354 Fulton
Wheeler H K 280, 1906, 163-18 Jamaica av
White S S* 9067 Sutphin

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

JAMAICA—Contd
Williams Eugene C 285, 1917, 329 Sutphin blvd
Zorn Carl John 282, 1917† 3 Merrick rd

JAMESTOWN, Chautauqua, 42,449
Anderson Charles E 322, 1888† 2 E 3d
Barrett Walter O 280, 1921, 112 E 3d
Beal Morley J 301, 1897† 2 E 4th
Bixby Clarence E 216, 1913† 112 E 3d
Bradley Roy M 280, 1916, 200 Roberts bldg
Burt Wallace D 280, 1914† Professional bldg
Caccamise James H 280, 1922, 34 N Main
Camp Paul Brown 320, 1916† 606-608 Chadakoin bldg
CASTILE VINCENT, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, 1918; 13 N Main
DeCamp Howard E 280, 1924, Roberts bldg
Drake Levant R 239, 1907† 5 First Natl Bank bldg
Girvin Walter V 280, 1907, 16 Roosevelt sq
Goucher Wm E 239, 1894, 306 E 4th
Granger Raymond J 289, 1901, 637 Lakeview av
Hart Floyd Clinton 280, 1904† 208 Phillips bldg
Johnson Nelson E 155, 1893, New Gifford bldg
Johnson Richard E 322, 1901, 203-204 Fenton bldg
Johnston Elof T 240, 1907, 203-204 Fenton bldg
Knapp Fayete A 300, 1892, 330 W 3d
Lamberson K Nathaniel H 280, 1919, 215-216 Phillips bldg
Lindbeck Richard N 152, 1915† Bank of Jamestown bldg
Lindblom Arthur O 280, 1922, 304 E 3d
Lockhart Hervey D 280, 1916, 3 Hall blk
Lofgren Carl A Raymond 320, 1919, Professional bldg
Monroe Frank A 322, 1884, 536 Wellman bldg
Nelson Conrad H 239, 1913† Physicians bldg
Nisson Fred W 280, 1916, 215-216 Phillips bldg
Pilkey Ernest W 280, 1919, 306 N Main
Rawson Clark H 110, 1890, 213 Phillips bldg
Roberts Roy G 280, 1905† 200 Roberts bldg
Tyler Frank Daniel 324, 1912, 116 E 3d
Walkerman Ray J 320, 1917, 12 Physicians bldg
West Edson L¶ 12 E 3d
White Herbert A 280, 1917† 321 N Main

JEFFERSONVILLE, Sullivan, 600
Wilkins Charles O 322, 1898

JOHNSON CITY, Broome, 10,320
Farrell Charles B 320, 1919†
Heiss Henry V 280, 1909†
Kaley Myrle 320, 1912†
Sullivan Joseph James 320, 1917†

JOHNSTOWN, Fulton, 11,073
Callahan F F*
Callahan Wm Carpenter 217, 1892†
Colgrove Wm H 322, 1879
Joslin John W jr 320, 1912
Petrie Raymond C 280, 1908†
Scovil Raymond S 280, 1902
Walrad Charles W 321, 1885†

JORDAN, Onondaga, 1,012
Turner Richard V 280, 1903

KATONAH, Westchester, 950
Williams Frederick H 322, 1898†

KEESEVILLE, Essex, 1,524
Robarge George E 217, 1901
Straight Charles 217, 1898

KENMORE, Erie, 3,160
Brucker LaVerne H 280, 1921
Sleeper Elmer L 280, 1919†

KENWOOD, Madison, 500
McGranaghan Jerome Wilfred 320, 1921

KEW GARDENS
(Richmond Hill PO)
Green Henry 282, 1894
Manville George P 282, 1886

KINDERHOOK, Columbia, 722
Smith Dwight Lockwood 282, 1905

KINGSTON, Ulster, 27,049
Baylor Robert P¶ 316 Wall
Behrens Henry jr 322, 1886† 2 Broadway
Betts F Sloan 321, 1895† 196 Clinton av
Bishop Cornelius H 216, 1896† 754 Broadway
Carter Charles D 228, 1904† 6 Broadway
Castillo Samuel 322, 1907, 44 Main
Chipp Elvin D 321, 1900, 130 Clinton av
Clarke George H 321, 1904† 14 Downs
Cragin Arthur Mantor 320, 1909† 39 Broadway
Cragin Chauncy B 321, 1888† 39 Broadway
Gifford Julian I 320, 1918† 286 Wall
Gifford Julius I 320, 1918† 286 Wall
Henry Edward E 228, 1897, 2 John
Hill Ambrose L 322, 1891, 312 Wall
Hill Newman F¶ 8 St James ct
Hume Warren S* 150 Main
Jones Thomas H 163, 1924, 324 Wall
Levitas Samuel Theodore 282, 1910† 516 Broadway
Marquand Charles E* 68 W Chester
Meinhardt Harold F¶ 302 Wall
Meinhardt Harry R 320, 1916, 302 Wall
Meisberg Irving I 320, 1924, 11 Linderman av
Merchant Guernsey H 280, 1918, 154 Henry
Miller Benson L 216, 1902, 324 Wall
Reading John Philip 320, 1917† 574 Broadway
Sutton Adelbert M 280, 1913, 324 Wall
Tronson Charles W*† 157 Ten Broeck av
Whelan Robert Bruce J 285, 1919, 276 Fair
Wolff Sidney David 320, 1919† 3 E Strand

LACKAWANNA, Erie, 19,132
Ashdown Norris B 280, 1916† 968 Ridge rd
Fazakas A 280, 1921, 497 Ridge rd
Fisher Emma E 280, 1919
Kelley E Elaine Fisher 280, 1919, 1134 McKinley Pkwy
Lynch John D 280, 1920, 1038 Ridge rd
Twist August H 280, 1924
Wardner James F 280, 1899†

LAFAYETTE, Onondaga, 350
Williams C S 300, 1891

LAKE PLACID, Essex, 2,099
Day F C 217, 1896†
Perkins James Joseph 320, 1921
Wilson George Anson 280, 1904†

LANCASTER, Erie, 6,059
Binz Charles¶
DeFries G G¶
Hummell Robert G 280, 1908
Morss George L 280, 1900
Roberts Floyd Robert 280, 1902
Scherer Leon E 280, 1923

LARCHMONT, Westchester, 2,468
Ernst Otto 281, 1899†
McLeod Edgar D 322, 1898†

LASALLE, Niagara, 3,813
Wagner Donald M 239, 1924

LAWRENCE, Nassau, 2,861
Gottsegen Nathan 282, 1915
Lovish Morris Leo 282, 1921
Mandelstamm Leo 282, 1896
Smith Morgan S 280, 1922
Stahl Wm A 282, 1924

LEROY, Genesee, 4,203
Carmichael Daniel D 280, 1905†
McPherson Hobart Philo 320, 1907
O'Shea Thomas F 280, 1899†
Skinner Robt Lee 152, 1903
Stanton Wm G 280, 1921†

LIBERTY, Sullivan, 2,459
Buckley Wm A 282, 1900†
Goldberg Solomon 286, 1924
Hartman Dennis R 216, 1900†
Ordin Harry 285, 1923
Reynolds Geo E 282, 1895
Rosenfeld Jack 282, 1919
Wright Carlyle 320, 1923

LIMA, Livingston, 843
Bartlett Leslie M 280, 1914
Furner J S¶†

LINDENHURST, Suffolk, 1,800
Kirsch Nathan R 285, 1921

LISLE, Broome, 294
Squire Henry F 280, 1896

LITTLE FALLS, Herkimer, 13,301
Brockmann Robert H 285, 1918
Foote Elton A 280, 1904
Hough E Charles 282, 1898
Reilly R J 218, 1918
Richards Martin A 322, 1884
Sullivan John C 322, 1893†
Sullivan Wm Edmund 320, 1922
Tanzer John M 280, 1897†

LITTLE GENESEE, Allegany, 253
Burdick Walter H¶

LITTLE VALLEY, Cattaraugus, 1,253
Bennett Daniel C 216, 1917

LIVERPOOL, Onondaga, 1,831
Engle Wardell Ford 322, 1895†

LIVINGSTON MANOR, Sullivan, 900
Goldberg S 280, 1917
Whedon Dwight O 282, 1895

LIVONIA, Livingston, 743
Clapp Edson A¶†
Clapp Victor A 282, 1896

LOCKPORT, Niagara, 22,149
Baxter R Raymond 280, 1918† 100 Main
Clifford John F 280, 1903† 62 Main
Daly J Wm 158, 1905, 106 Main

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

LOCKPORT—Contd
Downes Chester R 280, 1903† 100 Main
Duncan Joshua C 217, 1884† 10 West av
Gaugel D Paul 280, 1915, 210 Olson bldg
Gemmill Raeside A 280, 1903† 204 Hodge bldg
Jenney Wm E 280, 1895, Farmers & Merchants Savings Bank
Leake Walter J 320, 1889† 321 Washburn
Moyer Frank J jr 280, 1904† 37 East av
O'Shancey Coleman J 216, 1917, 2 Main
Pearson Arthur L 282, 1894, 120 Main
Searing Ellis R 280, 1916, 11 Main
Sharp Charles H 195, 1891† 301 Hodge bldg
Sherlock Thomas F 320, 1906, 75 Main
Weaver Franklin C 280, 1907, 9-10 Clinton bldg
Wolpert Henry Donald 280, 1922† 9-10 Clinton bldg

LONG BEACH, Nassau, 282
Gordon Leo 285, 1921

LONG ISLAND CITY (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens
Allen Alexander Robert 239, 1893† 355 Broadway
Applebaum Edmund 282, 1922, 385 9th av
Barge Henry F 282, 1913, 484 3d av
Brennan Arthur J 282, 1916† 350 Jamaica av
Brimmer Lester G 282, 1893, Bridge Plaza
Brown Harold Thomas 285, 1921, 320 Grand av
Burr Robert H 282, 1919, 216 9th av
Byrne David W 282, 1891, 159 Main
Canton Barnet B¶ 398 Broadway
Gottlieb Martin 282, 1924, 300 Ditmars av
Gottlieb Morris A 282, 1910† 419 Steinway av
Grega John jr 285, 1917, 286 13th av
Guensch Walter Michael 282, 1908, 355 Broadway
Haynes Chester J¶ Bridge Plaza
Heinze Robt L 320, 1923, 601 Steinway av
Hunt Harry H 282, 1893, 103 3d (Hunters Point)
Jacobs Benjamin L 282, 1917, 424 Steinway av
Koch Emma 285, 1917, 175 Hunter av
KOPELMAN ISIDOR MORRIS, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 337 Steinway av
Lehman Francis E 282, 1924, 419 10th av
Levbarg Geo J 282, 1918, 4405 Caroline
Mendelsohn Harry 282, 1914, 307 Steinway av
Mitchell Joseph 282, 1918† 288 Steinway av
Moss Ludwig 285, 1919, 299 Steinway av
Ratner Solomon P 282, 1910, 269 10th av
Rudolph Herman C 285, 1907† 480 Jamaica av
Seidman Benjamin 285, 1923, 14 Newtown av
Smoller Morris 355, 1922, 62 Vernon av
Streim Samuel 282, 1914, 130 Flushing av
Strominger Wm 282, 1923, 318 Ditmars av
Surtshin A* 437 Broadway
Tillapaugh Ralph R 280, 1920, 173 Hunter av
Wenig Hyman L 282, 1915, 511 Broadway
White G F¶ 408 Jackson av
William Maurice 282, 1907† 62 Vernon av
Zwicker Jerome 285, 1921, 612 5th av

LOWVILLE, Lewis, 3,127
Borgner H L*
Borgner Walter C 321, 1889†
Hunt Burton T
Schleider C A 280, 1918†

LYNBROOK, Nassau, 4,371
Barons Frank S 280, 1902
Bulkowstein Samuel 285, 1921
Douglass Ernest G 216, 1906
Entwistle Frank 285, 1917†
Gortikov Benjamin 281, 1903†
Kirschbaum Charles A 282, 1916†
Kraemer Frederick O jr 320, 1908
Maskin Israel 282, 1918
Massey Milton F 320, 1923
Mendelson Lena Martha R 285, 1912
Mendelson Wm 282, 1912
Smith Eldridge P 285, 1918†

LYNDONVILLE, Orleans, 738
Wright Leon B 219, 1904

LYONS, Wayne, 4,253
McOmber Frank H 321, 1887
Marshall Howard E 280, 1907†
Metcalf Floyd E 280, 1906
Moore Arthur L 280, 1919
Tillotson Raymond R 216, 1900†

MADRID, St Lawrence, 800
Coleman Oswald P 321, 1902

MAHOPAC, Putnam, 407
Hequembourg Albert D 320, 1908†

MALONE, Franklin, 7,556
Coleman Samuel C 321, 1897
CUNNINGHAM FELIX P, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Socs and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 98 W Main
Porter Roy N 322, 1901†
Taylor Frank E¶†
Wilson Joseph 239, 1917†
Wray Harry Douglass 216, 1913

MAMARONECK, Westchester, 6,571
Berkson Wm J¶
Bigham L Thomas¶
Bruskin Harry C*
MARSLAND IRVING ADELBERT, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lt D R C, U S A; 29 Beach av
Mead Edward I 282, 1889
Rowit I Morton 282, 1917
Roy Charles A 216, 1907†

MANCHESTER, Ontario, 1,418
Elliott John G 280, 1902
Post Frank A 322, 1886

MANHASSET, Nassau, 700
Semon Wm Peter 282, 1922†

MANHATTAN (Borough of), 2,262,114
(See New York City)

MANLIUS, Onondaga, 1,296
Curtis C E*
Doyle John W¶

MANNSVILLE, Jefferson, 265
Bailey Bassett N¶

MARATHON, Cortland, 565
Spencer C W¶

MARCY, Oneida, 112
Teitze Wm A E 280, 1922

MARGARETVILLE, Delaware, 650
Gladstone James H 321, 1900
Reed Smith Warren 321, 1905

MARINERS HARBOR (Ind Sta, Staten Island)
Wisan Jacob Mordecai 282, 1918

MARLBORO, Ulster, 807
Bauer Godfrey F 340, 1920

MASPETH (Ind Sta, Flushing)
Deutsch Samuel 282, 1914
Friedlander S Harris 285, 1921
Lurie Meyer Hyman 282, 1919
Meibauer Max J 282, 1895
Nadelbach L*

MASSENA, St Lawrence, 5,993
Johnson Allen C 280, 1918
Lyle Herbert J 280, 1896
Newton Rollin A 280, 1900†
Seguare Ralph S 239, 1916

MATTITUCK, Suffolk, 959
Drum Wm H 285, 1914

MAYVILLE, Chautauqua, 1,207
Chapman Charles Thomas 280, 1912†

MECHANICSVILLE, Saratoga, 8,717
Chauvrin Emmett E 217, 1918
Clarke Frank P 322, 1909†
Lottridge Stephen S 322, 1909
Maby Wm H 320, 1915
Wood Edward A 280, 1897

MEDINA, Orleans, 6,011
Agnew Thomas H 322, 1891
Shoemaker J C¶†
Simonds Grant H 280, 1895†
Tanner Harry F 280, 1903†
Trolley Wm R 280, 1918†
Wells Wm C 320, 1895
Whitney George W 219, 1907†

MERIDIAN, Cayuga, 274
Lamb E M¶

MEXICO, Oswego, 1,336
Lindsley A C 217, 1886
Whitney H W¶

MIDDLEBURG, Schoharie, 986
Mann Josiah 300, 1894†

MIDDLEPORT, Niagara, 1,416
Dewherst Almon 239, 1887
McFadden Wm D 239, 1903†

MIDDLETOWN, Orange, 19,540
Barnes Francis M¶
Cordner Arthur B 217, 1907†
Davis Willis H 282, 1914†
DeWitt Harvey S 320, 1902†
Dunning Wm O 217, 1898†
Friend Edgar Vail 320, 1917†
Holt Stanley N 320, 1913†
Knox George C 321, 1894†
McBriar Henry C 217, 1890†
Masten Edward L 217, 1913†
Runde Adam Theodore 285, 1908
Sweezy A W 217, 1882
Tice Charles H 217, 1898†
Townsend Allen Bickley 340, 1920†
Vernon George H 320, 1911†
Worcester J Warren¶

MILFORD, Otsego, 505
Barnard H H¶
Luther Albert*

MILLBROOK, Dutchess, 1,096
Mahoney Wm P 219, 1912†

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

MILLERTON, Dutchess, 829
KNAPP WILLIAM AMBROSE, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Socs and Xi Psi Phi Frat; Reg in N Y and Conn

MINEOLA, Nassau, 3,016
Cohen J Broderick 282, 1915
Lewis Harold F 320, 1924
Smith Charles E 282, 1905†
Stern Carl J 216, 1921

MOHAWK, Herkimer, 2,919
James Howard F 320, 1914

MONROE, Orange, 1,527
Sutherland James R 281, 1899†

MONTELA, Ulster, 100
Rockefeller Harold 280, 1903

MONTGOMERY, Orange, 906
Newkirk Henry C 320, 1898

MONTICELLO, Sullivan, 2,330
Allen Russell W 321, 1890†
Boyar Benj 285, 1906
Osborn Seth G 321, 1895
Snowe Samuel S¶
Spaulding Ralph L 320, 1918

MOOERS, Clinton, 512
Stevenson Walter S 280, 1896

MORAVIA, Cayuga, 1,331
Buckley Timothy A 320, 1907
Horton Joseph I¶
Oakley Earl Charles 280, 1913

MORRISVILLE, Madison, 497
Haight David G 282, 1909

MOUNT KISCO, Westchester, 3,944
Citron Victor N 285, 1923
Dunn Frank M 282, 1888†
Park Harry Mozart 282, 1904†

MOUNT MORRIS, Livingston, 3,312
Donovan John F 280, 1918†
Povall Wm H 322, 1892†

MOUNT VERNON, Westchester, 48,198
Balter Louis* Proctor bldg
Barth Jay F 320, 1916, 159 Lorraine av
Baumann Edward Guilford 282, 1897† 117 W 2d
Baumann John A 322, 1901† 117 W 2d
Bedell Arthur P 282, 1904, 25 Park av
Bernstein Arthur I 282, 1895, 336 S 4th av
Billingham Wm C 320, 1924, 537 S 6th
Bouton Clyde S 320, 1918, 26 Willard av
Cipes Bernard J 282, 1923, 1 Stevens av
Clark Ralph L 280, 1908† 9 Park av
Conte Thomas J 320, 1923, 116 N 6th av
Cooper Harry L 282, 1920, 16 W 1st
Corcoran A J 280, 1922, 42 S 4th
Cross Arthur N* 21 Adams
Crostic Edward A 282, 1892, 341 Highland av
Dalton H C* 30 Union av
Danetz Louis 282, 1919, 65 S 4th av
Darrow Harry N 320, 1905† 49 E 2d
Dennis Alfred 282, 1882, 138 Chester
Eckroth Howard B 321, 1901, 42 S 4th
Embler Ralph 320, 1910† 24 Urban av
FEITELBERG SAMSON A, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, New York City, 1919; Director of School Dent Clinic, Mt Vernon, N Y; Attending Dent Surg Mt Vernon Hosp and Dispensary; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 21 Park av
Fletcher Cecil G 228, 1914, 121 Lorraine av
Gilroy Wm F 158, 1891, 8 S 4th
Granger Arthur L 219, 1901† 47 S 1st av
Herman Barney¶ 53 S 4th
Herrington John M* 118 Park av
Hoffman Otto C 285, 1917, 3 S 5th av
Hornstein Fanny 285, 1919, 22 W 6th
Houlihan Paul J 216, 1919, 201 Proctor bldg
Kitt Philip 282, 1915, 72 S 4th av
Klein Wm 282, 1919, 301 W Lincoln av
Leaf Wm R 285, 1908, 50 Gramatum av
Lippman Wm 285, 1918, 2 W 2d
Lurcott Edward L 285, 1921, 45 S 8th
MacElroy Marie F 285, 1912† 270 Prospect av
Marshall Samuel 282, 1918, 6 E 1st
Page Melville S 321, 1887† 150 S 2d av
Paulsen Jacob F 281, 1902† 42 S 4th av
Pepper Aaron 282, 1919, 215 N Railroad av
Prince Sidney 282, 1922, 348 N Lincoln av
Robinson Harry S 282, 1917, 17 Park av
Rudin Nathan 282, 1915, 41 S 4th av
Sageman Louis W 282, 1881, 20 S 4th av
Schelpert John W 285, 1916† 125 Prospect av
Schminke Eberhardt A 285, 1917, 300 5th av N P
Schoaf Ira B 324, 1904, 9 Park av
Scolla Joseph P 320, 1923, 8 S 4th av
Secor Richard J 282, 1887, 52 8th av
Siegel Louis H 285, 1920, 3 W 3d
Sposato Frank M 285, 1923, 55 W Sidney av
Stucklen Richard Henry 229, 1921† 26 E 1st
Swift Thomas C 280, 1901† 1 Park av
Throop Wm O 217, 1898† 123 S 3d av
Traband Wm H¶ 106 S 3d av
Weiss Adolph Maurice 285, 1913, 25 S 4th av
Weiss Louis 285, 1923, 48 W 3d
Yavelow Manuel 282, 1913, Proctor's Theatre bldg
Zaitlin Isidor 282, 1918, 101 S 4th av

NAPLES, Ontario, 1,148
Charles O R 280, 1903
Knap Z F*
Knickerbocker H C¶

NASSAU, Rensselaer, 655
Smith Eldridge N*

NEW BERLIN, Chenango, 1,070
Miller Herbert J 280, 1911†
Salvatore Victor Paul 282, 1912

NEW BRIGHTON (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond
Ivory James Joseph 282, 1923, 170 York av
Landon Seymour L 322, 1899
Pentz Albert D 282, 1897† 26 Bay
Scheinberg Isidore 282, 1905, 42 Westervelt av
Welkowitz Harold 282, 1918, 364 Jersey

NEW DORP (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond
Kennedy Samuel J 282, 1887†
Smith H D¶
Smith J Adam¶

NEW PALTZ, Ulster, 1,056
Reynolds Bernard A 321, 1902

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester, 39,617
Abbott George Andrew 285, 1923, 55 Locust av
Bastian Carlisle C 320, 1917, 4 Jarvis ter
Bauer E W* 318 Center av
Bauman Arthur N 282, 1904, 500 Main
Bradley Frederick V 282, 1897, 498 Main
Brause Harry 282, 1922, 45 Charles
Bugden Frank E 282, 1909, 78 North av
Butler E Santley 282, 1892, 29 Le Court pl
Cook V E N 282, 1887, 7 5th av
CULLEN FRANK J, D D S, Univ of Penna, Thomas W Evans Museum and Inst School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt, DRC, USA, Commissioned Active Service Sept, 1918, to July, 1919; Reg in N Y and Pa; 78 North av
Daly John A 132, 1902† 158 North av
Dunham Lawrence W 303, 1903, Wildwood rd
Elderkin Ellsworth Jay 320, 1919† 84 North av
Ginsburg David 282, 1914, 522 Main
Hafford Clinton Stephen 239, 1915† 421 Huguenot
Harreus Carlton F 282, 1896, 30 Guion
Hartranft John L 320, 1909, 650 Main
Heller Charles A 282, 1883, 114 Lockwood av
Howes Ashley E 320, 1917† 650 Main
Irving Albert John 239, 1917† 118 Mayflower
James Henry 282, 1924, 490 Main
Lief Joseph 282, 1917, 31 North av
Lindsley DeCourcey¶ 490 Main
Lowenthal Wilfred B 282, 1919, 153 Elm
McLEOD ROBERT HAMMOND, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Professional Bldg
MASSOTH HARRY P, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll and Hosp of Oral Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Professional Bldg
Nordin Eric R 315, 1924, 4 North av

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

NEW ROCHELLE—Contd
Oshlag Isaac¶ 535-37 Main
Pinco Martin A¶ 308 Huguenot
Ramalho John* 4 North av
Rand Adolph M 285, 1915, 188 Lockwood av
Richardson F King 228, 1893, 650 Main
Rudin David 282, 1924, 77 Jackson
Ruskin Abraham R 282, 1915† 234 Huguenot
Scott Leon Walter 285, 1918, 138 North av
Shaw Henry Ivor 282, 1918† Hudson pk
Shenker Simon A 285, 1916, 540 Main
Stahl Harvey E 281, 1904† 79 Davis av
Startz Annie 285, 1912, 10 Morris
Startz Louis 282, 1904, 94 North av
Ulsaver Erwin S 239, 1901, 421 Huguenot
Wallach Morris D 282, 1912, 530 Main
Wilcox George L 216, 1888, 3 Coligni av

NEW YORK CITY, 6,015,504
Also see Brooklyn, Jamaica, Richmond Hill and Woodlawn
Aaronson Samuel 285, 1919, 1789 Fulton av
Abel Frank W 281, 1898, 300 E 83d
Abel L Hosford 282, 1896† 576 5th av
Abeles Emanuel J 300, 1891, 116 W 72d
Abelow Max M 282, 1919, 100 W 115th
Abelowitz Wm 282, 1919, 649 E 9th
Abelson Josephine M 285, 1923, 252 Lexington av
Abelson Louis Irving J 285, 1918† 115 W 71st
Aber Samuel S 122, 1903† 47 W 42d
Abraham Samuel 285, 1917† 111 W 86th
Abrahams Mervin 229, 1922, 1482 Broadway
Abramovitz Bernard¶ 143 Orchard
Abrams Irving J 282, 1924, 2555 Grand Concourse
Abrams R Russell 282, 1895, 220 W 42d
Abramskaia Leah 285, 1910, 1412 Charlotte
Acker Otto 282, 1904, 279 W 114th
Ackerman Herbert 285, 1920, 888 E 176th
Ackerman Louis 286, 1924, 891 Fox
ACKERMAN MAURICE, PhG, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Memphis, Tenn, D D S, 1920; Columbia Univ Coll of Pharmacy, N Y City, PhG, 1909; Inventor of Ackerman Impression Tray, 1916; Mem David Mahlom Cattell Dent Soc and Harlem Dent Soc; U S Army Med Res Corps, 1917; 1980 Seventh av
Adams Fred R 321, 1894† 8 W 40th
Adams Irving Fairchild 282, 1895† 243 W 98th
Adams John P 321, 1866, 448 Riverside dr
Addelston Wm M 321, 1909† 562 Fifth av
Ader Joseph 285, 1905† 314 E 3d
Adisman Joseph¶ 107 W 116th
Adler Charles¶ 1602 Lexington av
Adler Gustave M 285, 1921, 514 Willis av
Adler Manuel L 282, 1919, 1602 Lexington av
Adles Benjamin Frank 285, 1913, 402 W 51st
Adolph Gustav 228, 1901, 226 E 15th
Adolph Seymour 285, 1917, 208 W 72d
Adorjan Bernard 282, 1916† 881 Fox
Agatson Louis N 282, 1906† 116 Central Park S
Agnew Thomas J 282, 1918† 5 E 53d
Aboos Israel 282, 1924, 1385 5th av
Agostini Emilio M 280, 1905† 141 W 76th
Aitken Ralph E 282, 1895, 351 W 28th
Albert Alexander H 282, 1921, 831 Hunts Point av
Albert Gottesman¶ 486 E 163d
Albert Harry 282, 1923, 188 E 75th
Albert Joseph G 285, 1917, 830 Westchester av
Alberts M S¶ 162 Av B
Albright Theodore Harvest 282, 1905, 135 W 92d
Albright Theodore W 216, 1889, 261 W 34th
Alekian Virginia 285, 1923, 159 Lexington av
Alevis Dennis N 285, 1923, 383 3d av
Alexander Abraham 282, 1915, 126 Av C
Alexander Albert A 285, 1911† 175 W 72d
Alexander Charles S 282, 1913, 940 Simpson
Alexander George M 285, 1915, 764 E 160th
Allan James C 355, 1913† 116 W 59th
Allen Elmer E¶ 2025 Broadway
Allen Henry R 229, 1912, 242 W 14th
Allen Wm H 175, 1899, 1125 Amsterdam
Allentuch R¶ 531 E Tremont av
Alofsin Herman 320, 1919† 14 Central Park W
Alter Emil 282, 1915, 516 5th av
Altschuler Meyer 282, 1917† 208 Edgecomb av
Altstadt Benjamin 285, 1916, 25 St Nicholas av
Alweis Benjamin 282, 1914, 201 E 84th
Amols (Amolsky) Herman 285, 1917, 467 E 169th
Anastasis Augustin G 228, 1919, 2025 Broadway
Anderbach Rachmiel¶ 551 Claremont pkway
Anderson James Adalbert 321, 1897, 47 W 34th
Andrade Alex D 322, 1898† 123 W 95th
Andrews Charles L¶ 333 Central Park W
Andrews E N¶ 3200 Broadway
Andrews Joseph V 281, 1898, 312 Alexander av
Andrews Walter Edson¶ 463 E Tremont av
Angel Nicholas M 285, 1923, 240 W 72d
Anhalt Victor Edwin 285, 1923, 915 Prospect av
Annucci Americus Wm 285, 1923, 2159 8th av
Anton (Antopolsky) Emily G 285, 1914, 903 Rogers pl
Anzel James S 282, 1917, 919 Freeman
Apfel Benj Lester 282, 1922, 132 E 7th
Apisdorf Louis 282, 1911, 1822 Madison av
Appel Hannah J 285, 1921, 201 W 112th
Appel Henry 280, 1924, 753 Jennings
Appel Maurice S 285, 1917, 1488 Vyse av
Appelbaum Aaron W 285, 1919, 401 E 79th
Appelbaum Carl 282, 1915† 833 E 167th
Appelbaum Max 282, 1915, 357 W 37th
Applebaum Ralph 285, 1921, 300 W 143d
Applegate Howard Taylor 282, 1919, 2025 Broadway
Appleton David¶ 150 E 82d
Appleton E¶ 154 E 79th
Araki K N¶ 51 E 42d
ARCHER GEORGE SMITH, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, New York City, 1923; Oral Surgeon, School Dentist Children's Aid Soc; Mem Assn for Improving Condition of Poor, and Mem School Clinic; 2250 7th av
Arkin David M 282, 1909† 150 W 87th
Arkin Jesse 282, 1919, 1018 E 163d
Arkin Samuel J 282, 1901, 275 E Houston
Arkin William 282, 1897, 1018 E 163d
Armhaus Harry Sol 282, 1923, 425 E 116th
Armstrong Herbert R 282, 1894† 200 W 72d
Arnet Victor L 282, 1912† 1273 Lexington av
Arno W Walter¶ 490 West End av
Aronson George G Univ of Berlin, Germany, 1890† 507 5th av
Aronson Jacob 282, 1917, 2098 Vyse av
Aronstein Wm 282, 1908† 576 5th av
Asbel Julius 282, 1908, 510 E 138th
Asch Andrew J 282, 1904† 8 W 40th
Asch George 285, 1923, 518 W 148th
Asch Jacob 282, 1909† 576 5th av
Asen Abraham 282, 1917, 423 Grant
ASGIS ALFRED, ScB, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, D D S, 1918; Pyorrhea and Stomatological Diagnosis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Eastern Dent Soc, Public Health Assn, and Amer Assn Advancement of Science; Chief Pyorrhea Clinic, Midtown Hosp, N Y City; Editor Review of Clinical Stomatology; Director, N Y Stomatological Clinic; Formerly Editor Journal of Oralogy; Director Postgrad Dept, N Y Stomatological Soc; Attending Dent Surg, Diagnosis Clinic, Health Conservation Center; Aeolian Hall, 33 W 42d

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

NEW YORK—Contd

ASH CHARLES F, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Pres and Hon Mem First and Second Dist Dent Soc's of N Y; Former V-Pres Amer Dent Assn; Mem N Y Academy of Dent; Fellow Amer Academy of Dent Science; Reg in N Y and N J; 115 Broadway

Ash Samuel K 282, 1911, 71 W 88th

Ashkin Wm C 285, 1922, 2 E 114th

Askins Frederick B 216, 1914, 353 W 42d

Asquith Roy Roy H¶ 158 W 86th

Ast David Bernard 282, 1924, 2377 Creston av

Atinsohn Clara 285, 1919† 708 E 161st

Attisani Vincenzo¶ 60 King

Auerbach Rachmiel 285, 1915, 237 E 102d

Augustin Anastasis G 228, 1919, 2025 Broadway

Austrian Joseph H 286, 1924, 1212 Westchester av

Ausubel Moses 282, 1917, 254 Sound View

Avstreih Solomon M 282, 1917, 219 St Ann's av

Avstreih Wm 282, 1921, 886 E 172d

Axelrod Benjamin M 326, 1915, 7 Av B

Axelrod Joseph 285, 1919, 131 Edgecombe av

Axelrod Leon 285, 1919, 17 W 11th

Axenenkoff M I¶ 56 E 115th

Ayer J Maurice 216, 1890, 527 5th av

Ayres C Percival 320, 1888, 2025 Broadway

Baab Jacob A 322, 1900, 164 E 83d

Baas Nathan¶ 176 Clinton

Babbitt George M 158, 1914† 347 5th av

Babcock Adelbert Hawthorne 239, 1894, 2493 Valentine av

BABCOCK RALPH W, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 542 Fifth av

Bach Kaufman 285, 1916, 1015 Leggett av

Bacheller Ruhl 320, 1904, 101 W 52d

Back A W¶ 779 Madison av

Back H¶ 452 E 138th

Back Louis 322, 1898, 2685 3d av

BACK PHILIP, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; On Mem Comm of 1st Dist Dent Soc of N Y; First Asst Dental Clinic, Hospital for Joint Diseases, N Y City; 1st Lt, DC, ORC; 237 Willis av, Bronx

Backal Israel A 282, 1907, 703 E 5th

Badanes Bernard B 282, 1907, 2 Cannon

Bader Moses 282, 1923, 78 Willett

Baer Leopold F 280, 1924, 508 W 180th

Bahner Walter S 322, 1899, 469 E 156th

Baier E¶ 4554 Park av

Bailey Adams 320, 1919† 140 E 80th

Bailey Herbert S 239, 1912† 58 W 47th

BAKER DAVID C, D D S, N Y Coll of Dent, New York City, 1891; Asst Oral Surgeon, Clinic N Y Coll of Dent; Mem Amer Academy of Dent Surgery of N J and N J State Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in N Y and N J; 665 5th av

Baker Edward W 320, 1904† 40 E 41st

Baker Nathan J 217, 1892, 28 W 127th

Bakst Bar 282, 1915, 148 W Houston

Baldwin Harold L 281, 1904† 104 E 40th

Baldwin Louis C 282, 1890† 2025 Broadway

Balick Benjamin B 285, 1922, 895 Kelley

BALL BERTRAM, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1901; Oralogist; Oral and Antral Diagnosis and Surgery; Elimination of Acute and Chronic Focal Infections; Bacteriology-Serology Diet; Resigned from Distr, State and Amer Dent Assns, 1921; Chief Dent Dept, Natl War Council; Mem Officers' Reserve Corps; Former Pres, Amer Academy of Applied Dent Science; Director, Dept of Organization, Amer Academy of Applied Dent Science; Editor, Dental Facts; Director, Institute of Oralogy; 587 Fifth av

BALL LOUISE CHARLOTTE, D D S, Coll of Oral and Dent Surgery, N Y City, 1915; A B, 1914, Hunter Coll; Associated with Prof W J Gies as Dental Investigator, Columbia School of Medicine, since 1914; Dental Clinician, Bellevue Hosp and Neponsit Hosp for Children, 1915-1916; Founder, 1916, and Dean of New York School of Dent Hygiene, Hunter College; Founder, 1916, Director, 1918, Courses in Oral Hygiene, Columbia Univ; Asst to Director of Extension Courses, Columbia Univ, 1916-1918; Expert Examiner in Dent Hygiene and Dentistry, Municipal Civil Service Commission, City of N Y, 1917-1918; Director, Courses in General and Dent Roentgenology, War Service Training School, N Y City, 1918; Mem Advisory Council, Dept of Health, N Y City, 1918; Founder, 1918, and Director of Yorkville Dist Dispensary for Oral Hygiene and Dent Diagnosis; Founder, 1923, Chairman, 1923-1924, Dent Council of N Y City National Woman's Party; Founder, 1923, Director, 1924, International Dent Health Foundation for Children; Fellow, A M A; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Ex-V-Pres of Biochemical Soc of Columbia Univ; Amer Academy of Periodontology; First Dist Dent Soc; Founder Alpha Dent Sorority; Founder of the Dental Scout Plan for Obtaining Clean Teeth in the Public Schools of U S; Produced the Six-reel Dental Educational Motion Picture called "Say It With Pearls," 1924; Donated $10,000 to Provide Annually 12 prizes to be Awarded to Students in each of the Twelve Schools in this Country for Training Women to Become Dent Hygienists; $40 to each School for the Best Essay of 5000 Words on "Home Preventive Dentistry." This was Started in 1923; 755 Park av

Ballin Irving J 285, 1908† 164 E 72d

BALTER ABRAHAM J, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1916 (Honor man); Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Mem Harlem Dent Soc and Allied Dent Council; 788 Fox (Bronx)

Balter L¶ 963 Prospect av

Bamford Austin C 282, 1899, 1142 Madison av

BANDMAN ALBERT, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1889; Post Graduate and Instructor Operative Dentistry at the Univ of Berlin, Germany, 1889-1893; 211 E 62d

Banks James A 341, 1898, 222 W 138th

Barach Edmund J 285, 1921, 1190 Madison av

Baranoff Michael F¶ 9 W 110th

Baranowsky Isaac 285, 1915, 28 W 120th

Barasch Julius S 282, 1924, 123 Chrystie

Barbe Edgar J 285, 1911, 352 W 46th

Barber Henry U jr 320, 1916, 576 5th av

Bard Harry 282, 1924, 268 E 110th

Barend Asher¶ 255 W 44th

Barish L G¶ 302 Central Park av

Bark Arthur W 282, 1904† 779 Madison av

Barkann Lillian (Rosinoff) 285, 1917† 52 Vanderbilt av

BARKANN MILTON D, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1913; Mem 1st Dist, State and Amer Dent Assns; 665 5th av

Barker Clinton R 320, 1911† 753 5th av

Barker Gardiner H¶ 133 E 34th

Barnard Wm E 320, 1890, 40 E 41st

Barnett Harry 320, 1906, 240 W 98th

Barnett Lawrence 285, 1914† 170 W 74th

Baron Harry 282, 1916† 317 2d av

Baron Isidore F 282, 1921, 45 E 60th

Baron Wm F 133, 1898, 2481 Creston av

Barone Floyd L 320, 1906, 185 Worth

Barone Walter A 320, 1903, 501 5th av

Barons Frank S 280, 1902, 527 5th av

Barr Charles¶ 1571 Fulton av

Barrett John J 285, 1917, 405 E 139th

Barrett Joseph 282, 1898† 617 West End av

Barrett Leland 320, 1905† 220 W 98th

Barrett Wellington R¶ 723 St Nicholas av

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

NEW YORK—Contd

BARRY THOMAS A, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City 1919; Asst Operative Dept, N Y Coll of Dent; Supervisor Chelsea Neighborhood Clinic; Visiting Dent Surg, St Andrews-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Psi Omega Fraternity; 120 W 58th

Barshad Maurice S 282, 1911† 1475 Broadway

Barsky Arthur T 320, 1922, 127 W 86th

Bartel Alfred M O 282, 1907, 375 3d av

Bartels Alfred 282, 1890, 370 3d av

Barth Jay Fred 320, 1916, 52 Venderbilt av

Bartlett Harry A 280, 1901† 11 Broadway

Bartley Thomas J 282, 1907, 600 W 181st

Bass Israel¶ 760 Courtland av

Bass Nathaniel 285, 1923, 188 Clinton

BASS SAMUEL, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1917; Mem Kings County Dent Soc (V-Pres of same, 1921-22 and Pres 1923-24); Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt, DC, ORC, USA; 212 Broadway, Home Office 18th and 97th av, Richmond Hill, N Y

Bassett Paul L 320, 1904, 576 5th av

Bastian Carlisle C 320, 1917† 22 W 59th

Batcheller R¶ 101 W 52d

Bate Jacob 282, 1888† 752 West End av

Bauer August F 285, 1906† 154 Nassau

Bauer Saul¶ 68 E 9th

Baulieu F A¶ 105 W 40th

Bauman Elizabeth R 285, 1912, 546 W 124th

Bauman Emanuel Wm 322, 1907† 543 W 159th

Baumann Henry G 320, 1905† 17 E 38th

Baumann Nathan 285, 1914, 1199 Boston rd

Baumet David 285, 1913, 222 W 83d

Baumritter Felix 285, 1923, 1109 Bryant av

Bayer Francis J 282, 1924, 1971 Morris av

Beach Irvin H 320, 1909† 100 W 59th

Beale Albert L 12 E 112th

Beattie Denny Bond 341, 1912, 136 W 52d (retired)

Beattie Goodwin D¶ 54 E 93d

Bechtold August Charles 320, 1906† 597 5th av

Beck A George 285, 1922, 862 E 165th

Beck Berton E 320, 1910† 2555 Webster av

Beck Samuel S 282, 1905† 229 W 78th

Beck Walter¶ 302 E Houston

Beckel Melville J¶ 510 E 166th

Becker Raymond C 326, 1909, 576 5th av

Bedford Charles W 281, 1898, 263 Alexander av

Bedrick Fannie¶ 394 E 184th

Beekman A Russell 320, 1913† 24 E 48th

Beer Herman Harvey 282, 1915, 1981 Southern blvd

Beilock David 282, 1912, 530 Manhattan av

Beiser H Everett 282, 1914† 250 W 74th

Beitler Jacob M 282, 1911, 301 E 85th

Beidad Ramon G Dela 282, 1885, 703 E 218th

Belford Abraham¶ 201 E 116th

Belin C J¶ 1007 Grant av

Belivan Annette 285, 1913, 848 E 167th

Bell Wm 282, 1919, 649 E 9th

Beller Harry 285, 1919† 114 E 95th

Bellet Jacob Alfred 282, 1916, 11 W Burnside av

Bellick Henry¶ 22 Pike

Belluso R¶ 25 Thompson

Bender Diram P 282, 1910, 168 E 33d

Bender Joseph J 301, 1913, 185 W 63d

Bender Milton 282, 1921, 251 W 87th

Bendernagel James F jr 320, 1906† 597 5th av

Bendin Nathan 281, 1904, 151 E 106th

Bennett Harry C 280, 1900† 576 5th av

Benney Walter 282, 1892† 17 E 38th

Bentley Wm H 282, 1901, 199 Fulton

Benton Charlott E¶ 256 W 79th

Berest Harry¶ 407 E 138th

Berg Henry 285, 1921, 349 E 9th

Berg M H¶ 401 E 82d

Berg Samuel 282, 1913, 201 E 2d

Berger Abbott 320, 1918, 502 E 177th

Berger Abraham 285, 1918, 881 8th av

Berger Adolph 282, 1909† 576 5th av

Berger Hulda E 250, 1914† 17 E 45th

Berger H H¶ 47 W 63d

Berger Isaac¶ 1801 Crotona av

Berger Isidore S 282, 1912† 391 E 149th

Berger Julius E 282, 1910, 83 W 115th

Berger Pauline 285, 1917, 80 Featherbed la

Berger Samuel 282, 1919, 1 E 101st

Berglind Harry R 285, 1918, 155 E 40th

Bergman Charles D 282, 1915, 129 W 86th

Bergman Nathan 282, 1914, 2060 Crotona pkway

Berkelhammer Isaac E 285, 1919, 154 W 119th

Berkowitz Belle R 286, 1924, 730 Prospect av

Berkowitz Wm F 322, 1879, 47 W 47th

Berler Harry 285, 1918, 723 Prospect av

Berlin A¶ 834 3d av

Berlin Simon 282, 1904† 1800 7th av

Berlinski Benjamin 282, 1919, 980 Freeman

Berman Arthur E 282, 1916, 1 W 34th

Berman Leo M 285, 1923, 74 W 52d

Berman Maurice L¶ 120 Av N

Bernfeld Sylvia M 285, 1918† 795 St Nicholas av

Bernikow John 282, 1919, 493 West End av

Bernstein Aaron 282, 1905, 164 Madison av

Bernstein Abraham 285, 1917, 667 E 187th

Bernstein Abraham I† 42 Kenmore

Bernstein Abraham L 280, 1919, 209 Bleeker

Bernstein Arthur I 282, 1895, 159 3d av

Bernstein Bernard B, 285, 1917† 1476 Broadway

Bernstein Jacob 282, 1914, 132 W 47th

BERNSTEIN JOSEPH, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surgery of Columbia Univ, N Y City, 1921; Mem Eastern Dent Soc of N Y; Mem Sigma Lamba Pi Frat; 515 Hudson

Bernstein Leon 282, 1923, 1288 Southern blvd

Bernstein Meyer B 282, 1923, 71 E 109th

Bernstein Nathan J 285, 1923, 1170 Walton av

Berowicz Isidor 282, 1904, 2 W 117th

Berryman John W 320, 1918† 452 5th av

Berthold John G¶ 552 7th

Berylson A Edgar 282, 1908, 601 W 160th

Besas Max 228, 1914† 251 W 92d

Betzig Edward P 282, 1904† 417 E 143d

Beyer Fritz A 239, 1907† 505 5th av

Beyer Samuel 282, 1915, 1 Delancey

Bialo Emanuel 282, 1919, 1919 7th av

Bickel Otto 282, 1892† 26 E 63d

Bicknell F R¶ 20 E 53d

Bickow Leo V 285, 1912, 945 E 165th

BIEBER LOUIS E, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1906; Chief Oral Surgeon, Mt Sinai Hospital, 1913-18; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 12 E 86th

BIEDERMAN WILLIAM, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1923; Instructor N Y Coll of Dent; B Chem, Cornell Univ, 1916; Mem Eastern Dent Soc; 110 W 47th

Biegeleisen Joseph Z 285, 1912, 418 E 84th

Bielefeld Herman L 282, 1912† 228 W 72d

Bier Elias 282, 1906, 306 W 72d

Bier Sidney H¶ 2131 Broadway

Bier Sigmund¶ 2131 Broadway

Bigham Reginald B 320, 1921, 130 W 57th

Bigham Thomas L¶ 133 W 72d

Birdsall Charles C 216, 1901, 2436 Valentine av

Birenbach Samuel 282, 1917, 1235 Vyse av

Birkenshaw A M¶ 2187 3d av

Birkhahn Alexander M 282, 1899† 33 W 42d

Birkinshaw Herbert T 326, 1902, 2187 3d av

Birkland James A*† 148th and Willis av

Birnbaum Abraham M 285, 1921, 702 E 176th

Birnbaum Abraham Saul 285, 1921, 1432 Prospect av

Birnbaum Jacob 282, 1922, 1432 Prospect av

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NEW YORK—Contd
Birnbaum Samuel L 286, 1924, 109 W 111th
BIRNBERG FREDERICK, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surgery, N Y City, 1915; Specialty, Root Canal Therapy and Pathodontia; Mem Allied Dent Council, Eastern Dent Soc, Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Attending Dent Surg to the West Side Dispensary and Hosp, 1915-20; Dent Radiographer to the Skin and Cancer Hosp of N Y; Pathodontist to the Bronx Dent Clinic; Post Grad Instructor to the Allied Dent Council; 11 E 48th
Birs E Joseph 320, 1900, 220 W 42d
Bishop Edward A 282, 1908† 569 W 185th
Black Alexander E 282, 1897, 778 E 169th
Black Maurice 285, 1918, 401 E 77th
Blake Howard W¶† 31 E 72d
Blakeman Earle C 320, 1916, 576 5th av
Blakeman Leslie S 320, 1917, 387 E Fordham rd
Blakeman Ralph S 320, 1911, 576 5th av
Blakeslee George W 216, 1888, 157 W 93d
Blass Ben B 271, 1915, 1133 Broadway
Blatt Wm S 282, 1917, 691 8th av
Blattstain Leon 282, 1915† 200 W 59th
BLAUHUT ELIAS ALEXANDER, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1914; 587 W 181 st
Blaustein Clara K 285, 1914, 1088 Washington av
Blaustein Jacob M¶ 1088 Washington av
Blaustein Nathan¶ 200 E 46th
BLEYER LEROY MOUNT, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Assns; Mem Columbia Study Club of Advanced Dent Science; Dentist to the Draft Board during the war; Former Mem St Bartholomew Clinic and Flower Hosp, N Y City; 230 W 79th
Bliss Barnett 216, 1896, 237 E Broadway
Block Benedict 282, 1917, 740 Hegney pl
Bloom David 282, 1914, 104 E 125th, 740 Lexington av and 169 E 34th
Bloom Harry 349B, 1919, 437 5th av
Bloom Harry¶ 215 W 98th
Bloom Harry 282, 1911, 808 West End av
Bloom Isidore 282, 1917, 86 W 119th
Bloomfield John 285, 1918, 347 E 10th
Bloomfield Samuel 282, 1919, 939 Dawson
Blotsky Samuel H¶ 229 E 7th
Bluhm H J 282, 1923, 126 W 118th
Bluhm Jacob A 282, 1911† 868 Union av
Bluhm Maurice M 282, 1905† 576 5th av
Blum Henry 282, 1909, 254 W 88th
Blum Henry Jacob 282, 1923, 126 W 118th
Blum Louis 282, 1921, 72 St Mark's pl
Blum Richard 282, 1901† 576 5th av
Blum Samuel S 282, 1905, 189 E 108th
Blum Theodor, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Specialty, Oral Surgery; M D, Univ of Pennsylvania, 1909, and of the Univ of Vienna, Austria, 1912; F A C D; Reg in N Y and Pa; 140 W 57th
Blum Zachary 285, 1913† 379 5th av
Blumenfeld Louis Moe 282, 1923, 1356 Prospect
Blumenkranz Moses 282, 1912, 2 Av I
Blumenstein Aaron M 282, 1914, 101 W 96th
Blumenthal Abe 229, 1922, 131 E 17th
Boatner David N 152, 1907, 154 Nassau
Bodecker Charles Francis 280, 1900† 576 5th av
Bodner Hyman 282, 1917, 1650 Lexington av
Bohm Leo W 282, 1905† 47 W 87th
Boiko Joseph Alexander 282, 1920, 1425 Grand Concourse
Bokat Jacques 285, 1923, 1385 Stebbins av
Boles Emil¶ 1911 Crotona av
Bollens Wm L¶ 157 E 149th
Bollhagen Fernando¶ 200 W 72d
Bolotsky Samuel H 282, 1918, 229 E 7th
Boltstein J M¶ 45 W 34th
Bondy Julian M 282, 1917† 262 W 83d
Bonnefond Elnora R 285, 1914, 216 W 56th
Bonsole Michael Mitchell 285, 1907, 877 8th av
Bonwitz Seymour L¶ 17 E 38th
Booth David N 321, 1897, 450 Audubon av
Booth Dean H 308, 1918, 450 Audubon av
Booth George Chester 158, 1916, 2301 7th av
Bor Bernard 282, 1918, 2055 Creston av
Borgos George J¶ 684 St Nicholas av
Borkin Israel 320, 1906, 161 Clinton
Born Henry 285, 1907, 335 E 87th
Borst Henry R 282, 1893, 316 2d av
Borst Marie Louise 285, 1919, 1476 Broadway
Borst Nicholas John 282, 1923, 199 2d av
Borth Jay F¶ 52 Vanderbilt av
Both H Spalding 282, 1909† 576 5th av
Bottstein Julius M 282, 1898, 185 Madison av
BOUDIN ANNA PAVITT, D D S, Graduate of Russian and Berlin (Germany) Dent Schools; Coll of Dent and Oral Surgery, N Y City, 1907; Specialty Pyorrhea and Prophylaxis; Mem 2d Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Director of Dental Clinic in Lakeview and of the Dental Clinic of the N Y Infirmary for Women and Children in N Y City; 542 Fifth av
Bourne Arthur R 282, 1898† 133 W 72d
Bourguin Justin W¶ 175 Madison av
Bouton Clyde S 320, 1918† 34 E 51st
Bowen Charles¶ 360 W 21st
Bowen John J 320, 1892, 264 W 23d
BOYER MORRIS J, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1916; Oral Surgery, Radiography and Exodontia; Mem Hudson Co Dent Soc, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Allied Dental Council of N Y; Former Instructor Dent Anatomy and Operative Technic, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg of N Y; Oral Surg and Interne of N Y Nose, Throat and Lung Hosp, 1921-23; 448 14th st, West New York, N J, and 500 5th av (also see West New York, N J)
Boynton Allan G 239, 1921, 33 Bible House
Boyukansky Joseph 282, 1917, 140 Orchard
Brachfeld Irving 285, 1921, 72 Av A
Bracken John W 219, 1900† 313 W 87th
Brackett Wilber H 322, 1897† 1 W 69th
Bradley E W¶ 193 3d av
Bradley Frederick V 282, 1897, 355 W 145th
Brahms Benjamin I 285, 1910† 498 7th av
Brand Abraham 282, 1918, 300 E 114th
Brand Emanuel 282, 1907† 21 E 40th
Brandon Eugene G 285, 1921, 463 Lenox av
Brandstein Philip L 282, 1923, 954 E 181st
Brandt Henry W 322, 1915† 33 W 42d
Brandt Wm¶ 33 W 42d
Branower Edmund I 285, 1917† 2675 Morris av
Brash Wm W 320, 1903† 1476 Broadway
Brathwaite Stanley W 285, 1923, 19 W 136th
Braude Harry H 282, 1915, 450 West End av
Braude M¶ 7 W 116th
Braun Herman T 282, 1888, 1202 Lexington av
Braun Leo 282, 1914, 171 E 86th
Brause Harry 282, 1922, 364 W 23d
Braverman Bernard 282, 1898, 321 2d av
Braverman Samuel O 282, 1915, 668 8th av
Brazier R Horace 321, 1901† 125 E 24th
Brazill George K 216, 1918† 100 W 59th
Brazill Manuel J 322, 1899† 400 W 147th
Breen John M 282, 1899† 115 E 17th
Bregman Hyman E 285, 1923, 130 E 2d
Breneman A A¶ 97 Water
Brenner Carl N 282, 1910, 101 W 118th
Brenner Maurice 282, 1923, 101 W 118th
Bresler Abraham Naum 282, 1907, 141 W 110th

Distance is no handicap. You get the same service the Dentists here receive. Your ideas worked out in every detail.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

NEW YORK—Contd

Breslow David 285, 1919, 1908 Jackson av
Breslow Wm J 228, 1917, 478 E 138th
Breuer Joseph Sidney 282, 1923, 540 W 122d
Brewer Alexander 282, 1924, 1442 Vyse av
Brice James H 282, 1900† 144 E 19th
Bricker Edith R 285, 1920, 907 Fox
Bricker Irving 282, 1921† 133 W 113th
Brinker Morris 282, 1923, 359 W 38th
Brinkman Harry J 320, 1914, 1328 Broadway
Broadman Joseph¶ 600 W 157th
BROD BENJAMIN HAROLD, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Dental Surg to the House of Holy Comforter and to the Local Board for Selective Service; 2627 Webster av
Brodman Solomon 282, 1924, 2301 Creston av
BRODSKY RALPH HOWARD, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1922; Oral Diagnosis and Surgery; Exec Mem of the Harvard Odontological Soc of N Y; Director of Hechscher Foundation Dent Clinic; Mem staff of Mt Sinai Hosp; Active Fellow Harriet Newell Lowell Soc of Dental Research (Harvard); Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Reg in N Y and R I; The Osborne, 205 W 57th
Brody S¶ 1545 Minford pl
Bromberg Bernard B 282, 1891, 133 E 34th
Bromberg Rose A 285, 1912, 871 St Nicholas av
Bromley E H¶ 257 8th av
Bromstein Anatole 326, 1910, 21 E 101st
Bronstein Charles C 282, 1896, 59 W 115th
Bronstein David J 282, 1908, 851 E 163d
Bronston Samuel W 282, 1908, 1910 Webster av
Brook Isidor 282, 1913, 615 W 181st
Brooker Pearson DuBose 216, 1899† 80 Beekman
Bookman Benjamin 282, 1924, 75 Fort Washington av
Brooks Irving¶ 456 E 138th
Brooks Lorenzo 185, 1917, 2050 Amsterdam av
BROPHY CHARLES J, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem N Y Academy of Dent, Washington Heights Dent Soc, Psi Omega Fraternity, Oral Hygiene Committees of Greater New York, and N Y State; 3456 Broadway
Brophy Frederick Harold 282, 1916† 3456 Broadway
Brounstein Anatole*† 21 E 101st
Brounstein David W 285, 1919† 1265 Broadway
Broutt Morris 282, 1924, 871 De Kalb av
Browerman D O¶ 668 8th av
Browman Sarah 285, 1916, 1 Madison av
Brown Abraham 285, 1910, 301 E 14th
Brown Albert R 282, 1895† 8 W 40th
Brown Andrew L 320, 1892, 104 E 40th
Brown Charles A 219, 1906, 356 W 21st
Brown Charles H 264, 1904, 2050 5th av
Brown David 282, 1924, 117 Av B
Brown Edwin S¶ 400 Manhattan av
Brown Egbert W 282, 1898, 40 E 41st
Brown Fred Philip 228, 1901, 502 3d av
Brown Henry 285, 1923, 1049 Kelley
Brown Irving W 320, 1904† 36 E 61st
Brown Isaac 285, 1908, 1288 Southern blvd
Brown Mark Hart 282, 1891† 33 W 42d
Brown Maxwell 285, 1905† 150 E 49th
Brown Milton M 282, 1918† 2728 Broadway
Brown M¶ 210 E 23d
Brown Thomas D 228, 1915, 231 W 135th
Browne Charles L¶ 576 5th av
Broyde Sophie¶ 29 E 114th
Bruce Wallace W 332, 1898† 153 W 72d
Bruchstein Haim 282, 1917, 179 E 105th
Bruckheimer Milton P 282, 1903, 522 West End av
Brucklacher Andrew J 285, 1914† 1476 Broadway
Bruder Milton 282, 1918, 808 West End av
Bruder Wilfred J 320, 1922, 1683 University av
Bruekner Frederick 282, 1892, 1186 Lexington av
Bruenn Anna L 320, 1919, 140 W 57th
Bruenn Anna R 285, 1920† 19 Mt Hope pl
Brull Sylvia 285, 1918† 971 2d av
Brumiller Joseph¶ 349 W 120th
Bruns John B 282, 1917, 5 E 53d
Brush Frederick Crosby 282, 1895† 17 E 38th
Brust A C¶ 75 W 46th
Brust Robert B 285, 1916, 615 W 136th
Bryer Russell K 320, 1904† 34 E 51st
Buckley Frank E 282, 1897† 2503 Marion av
Buckley John F 282, 1892† 283 Alexander av
Buckley Timothy Andrew 320, 1907† 33 W 42d
Budinoff Benjamin B 282, 1921, 7 5th av
Buehler Edgar LeRoy 228, 1921† 33 W 42d
Buehler Arthur G 228, 1916† 33 W 42d
Bulkowstein Marcus 285, 1905, 157 Clinton
Bulkowstein Samuel 285, 1921, 157 Clinton
Bunker Jane G 229, 1904, 576 5th av
Burckard Malcolm W 285, 1917, 488 8th av
Burger Jacob 285, 1907, 308 E 79th
Burgess James K 217, 1891, 149 Broadway
Burgtorf Adolph F 282, 1907, 384 E 193d
Burke Elber B 304, 1905, 40 E 41st
Burke Harry Grant 154, 1895, 2248 Broadway
Burke Joseph Roger 282, 1919† 227 E 72d
Burke J Willard 304, 1901, 8 W 40th (retired)
Burkhart Richard H 239, 1917† 5 E 53d
Burley Charles Francis 282, 1884, 250 W 88th
Burnfield S M¶ 795 St Nicholas av
Burns Bert A 282, 1896, 8 W 40th
Burns Hugh F¶ 431 Convent av
Burns Walker J 320, 1923, 587 5th av
Burt John D 217, 1902† 40 E 41st
Burt Roger W 320, 1923, 67 Park av
Burton Asher S 322, 1887, 1819 Broadway
Burton Irwin G 322, 1886† 1819 Broadway
Butler Edward Stanley 282, 1892† 576 5th av
Butterfield Amenzo H 320, 1890, 500 W 125th
Byers John M 282, 1894† 9 W 48th
Byrne D J¶ 1234 Morris av
Cady Herbert W F 282, 1885, 527 5th av
Cahen Leon R 282, 1920† 50 Central Park W
CAHN LESTER RICHARD, DDS, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1917; Specialty, Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth; Chief, Dent Dept, Jewish Memorial Hosp; Consulting Dentist to Thursday After-Care of Crippled Children; Author of Cahn's "Modern Practice of Tooth Extraction"; 895 West End av
Cain Edward Andrew 282, 1910† 344 W 22d
Caine Herman B¶ 767 Lexington av
Callaway George S 320, 1923, 18 W 74th
Callsen H¶ 202 W 34th
Calman Jacob Samuel 282, 1912† 4 W 126th
Calman Maurice Samuel 282, 1910, 4 W 126th
Camenetz M M*† 452 5th av
Camenir Froim 282, 1919, 941 E 172d
Camerden Henry B 282, 1901† 121 W 78th
Camerer Arthur A 282, 1897† 1157 Lexington av
Campbell Arthur B 239, 1917, 339 E 139th
Campbell Guy 158, 1910† 40 E 41st
Campbell Kenneth G 320, 1911† 20 E 53d
Candig Harry S 285, 1921, 133 E 34th
Cantaluppi Georgette Jeanne 285, 1906, 133 W 72d
Cantor Bernard N 229, 1917, 1042 Southern blvd
Cantor Irving 285, 1908, 627 Morris Park av
Cantor Irving H 285, 1917, 373 Grand
Cantor Israel 285, 1921, 1040 2d av
Cantor J¶ 576 5th av

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

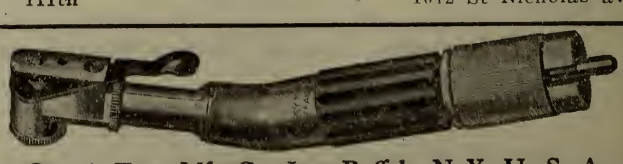
*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

NEW YORK—Contd
Cantor Samuel M 285, 1913, 293 Lenox av
Capozzi Fannie E 285, 1919, 325 E 116th
Caputo John 282, 1924, 70 Kenmore
Carleton Sanger S 217, 1908† 17 E 38th
Carman Herman F 280, 1891† 281 Alexander av
Carmel Aaron 282, 1919, 272 Manhattan av
Carney Matthew F 229, 1909† 40 E 51st
Carr Arcadie 282, 1905, 133 E 84th
Carr Malcolm Wallace 320, 1922† 667 Madison av
Carr Richard B 282, 1896, 33 W 42d
Carr Wm 285, 1872† 380 Riverside av
CARRABINE OSCAR, D D S, Orthodontist; Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Formerly Demonstrator of Orthodontia in same; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Mem Amer and N Y Soc's of Orthodontists; Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 542 5th av
Carroll Frank J 324, 1914, 87 Hamilton pl
Carroll Thomas F 320, 1914† 527 5th av
Carshore Wm J jr 320, 1901, 150 Broadway
Carter Colin S 320, 1883, 70 W 49th
Carter Lisle C 285, 1921, 2307 7th av
Cassel Aaron 285, 1921, 480 E 179th
Cassidy Francis E 324, 1884, 331 W 14th
Cassin Steph B 130, 1890, 2131 Broadway
Celniker Samuel J 285, 1916, 128 Lewis
Ceresini M¶ 39 Charles
Cettel L¶ 2403 Hoffman
Chackes Wm 189 Henry
Chaikin Abraham Henry 282, 1908, 293 E 10th
Chait Boris¶ 500 E Tremont av
Chaitovitz James 282, 1919, 309 W 50th
Chambers Frank L 285, 1909† 101 W 131st
Chamin A J¶ 140 Rivington
Chapin Walter C 158, 1919† 681 5th av
Charkes Will E 285, 1923, 16 Montgomery
CHASE OSCAR JEROME JR, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Active Fellow N Y Academy of Dentistry; Associate Prof of Oper Dentistry, Columbia Univ, N Y City; 140 W 57th
Chashin Ralph 282, 1913, 864 Melrose av
Chasin Samuel 282, 1924, 264 2d
Chatinover Israel¶ 1836 Belmont
Chayes Herman E S 282, 1901† 100 W 59th
Chayes Louis J¶ 100 W 59th
Checchi John 282, 1917, 147 4th av
Chelimer Miles B 282, 1924, 44 W 95th
Cheney W W 280, 1921, 229 E Kingsbridge rd
Chernlack Morris 282, 1923, 212 E Broadway
Chestman Israel 285, 1915, 655 10th av
Chicherio Francis A 282, 1888† 103 E 125th
Chilton Benjamin Bernard 285, 1918, 967 Aldus
CHODOS MAXWELL PAUL, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialty, Oral Surgery; 33 Park av
CHURCH AARON, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1917; Formerly Instructor in same; Dental Surgeon Natl Hosp for Speech Disorders; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt D C, O R C, U S A; 143 E 37th
Cigale Lawrence J 285, 1909, 71 St Marks pl
Cinader Milton 285, 1923, 1136 Teller av
Citron Victor N 285, 1923, 123 W 119th
Clapp George W 239, 1900† 220 W 42d
Clark Albert F 320, 1919, 315 W 14th
Clark Horace G 320, 1917, 315 W 14th
Clark John J 321, 1905, 315 W 14th
Clarke Carlyle L 280, 1900, 520 W 152d
Clayton Walter H 282, 1891† 423 W 120th
Clayton Wiltshire C 282, 1915† 576 5th av
Cloney Thomas F 228, 1912† 140 W 57th
Cloud Agnes D 321, 1906† 451 W 23d
Cloud Frederick E 280, 1895† 47 W 34th
Clune James G¶ 19 Park av
Cobban James D 285, 1921, 980 3d av
Coe Thomas Clifford 282, 1906† 28 E 28th
Cogan Sholom A 282, 1915, 425 Grand
Coghan Abraham Gabriel 282, 1917, 1892 Andrews av
Cohen Abraham 282, 1917, 569 W 150th
COHEN ABRAHAM B, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Residence Lafayette pl, Woodmere, L I; 347 Fifth av
Cohen Alexander¶ 1432 Broadway
Cohen Arthur 282, 1923, 401 E 89th
Cohen Bella 285, 1908, 43 St Marks pl
Cohen Benjamin H 285, 1918, 61 W 114th
Cohen Bernhard 228, 1903† 730 5th av
Cohen David 282, 1917, 149 W Tremont av
Cohen David H 282, 1915, 1220 Elder av
Cohen David S 282, 1919, 600 W 161st
Cohen Harry 282, 1916, 109 W 111th
Cohen Herman 282, 1924, 1562 Hoe av
Cohen Louis 282, 1920, 249 Bleecker
Cohen Louis 285, 1922, 188 Suffolk
Cohen Louis W 282, 1914† 862 Jennings
Cohen Martin S¶ 302 Broadway
Cohen Max 282, 1917, 64 E 3d
Cohen Milton 282, 1914† 307 W 79th
Cohen Mortimer George 282, 1911, 1482 Broadway
Cohen Nevin¶ 340 W 86th
Cohen Rose 285, 1917† 901 Prospect av
Cohen Samuel M 282, 1907, 32 Pike
Cohen Simon 282, 1914, 159 2d av
Cohen Walter 282, 1913, 137 E 116th
Cohen Wm O 282, 1917, 26 E 117th
Cohl Samuel 286, 1924, 55 E Burnside av
Cohn B¶ 43 St Marks pl
Cohn Charles 280, 1916, 72 W 98th
Cohn Moritz 282, 1904, 27 E 95th
Cohne Joseph 282, 1922, 159 Delancy
Coker Myles¶ 82 W 132d
COLBORNE JAMES H, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1907; Dental, Surgeon to Disabled Soldiers and Sailors of the Carry On Clubs of City of N Y; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 237 W 107th
Colborne W Herbert¶ 116 W 45th
Colburn Myron L 282, 1895† 600 W 157th
Colburn Walter H 282, 1894† 576 5th av
Cole Charles Manford 285, 1910† 270 Park av
Cole Frank C¶† 58 W 47th
Cole John E 280, 1898, 143 Lexington av
Cole John Parliman 282, 1900† 501 5th av
Cole Wesley H 285, 1905, 143 Lexington av
Colleran John J¶ 220 W 42d
Collier Max¶ 21 Macombs pl
Collins David V 285, 1923, 523 Lenox
Collins Herbert G 280, 1901, 203 W 103d
Collins Martin L 282, 1891† 576 5th av
Collymore Errold D 131, 1923, 201 W 142d
Coloms Jerome¶ 1300 Intervale av
Colson Henry A 229, 1898, 96 Macdougal
Coltinuk Wm Z 282, 1913, 600 W 185th
Colyer George C 320, 1911† 125 E 46th
Comenetz Myer M 285, 1908, 452 5th av
Concklin Edward F 130, 1896† 44 E 64th
Conde Ernest R¶ 218 7th av
Cone Arthur Lambert 282, 1907† 116 W 59th
Connell George W jr 320, 1918, 63 W 55th
Conover Charles Sterling 320, 1918† 366 Madison av
Conselman Theophile 282, 1904† 1042 St Nicholas av

TERRY
STANDARDIZED
HANDPIECES
and ANGLES



Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

NEW YORK—Contd

Converse J Stedman 300, 1881† 145 E 52d
Cook Alfred D 285, 1921, 1299 1st av
Cook Dexter A¶ 794 E 158th
Cook Wm Alvin 320, 1921, 753 5th av
Cooke R H¶ 99 8th av
Cooper A Rollin 282, 1908, 601 W 177th
Cooper Joseph F 286, 1924, 331 Madison av
Cooper Richard E¶ 1917 Hunt av
Cooper Simon E 280, 1918, 39 W 34th
Cooperman Louis¶ 520 W 175th
Corbett James Clinton 158, 1902, 1507 Times bldg
Corbin Louis A 285, 1917, 218 W 137th
Corbo Angelo J 320, 1919, 223 E 116th
Corby Arthur E 320, 1917† 11 Wall
Corcoran A J 280, 1922, 218 E 39th
CORCORAN JOHN A, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1909; Mem Harlem Dental Soc and Allied Dental Council; 203 E 119th
Cordes Henry Alfred 282, 1914† 123 Liberty
Cordes John H 285, 1906† 355 E 149th
Corn Frederick F 282, 1921, 2332 Creston av
Corn Max 282, 1914, 485 E 173d
Corne Samuel 285, 1913, 302 E 62d
Costello James F 282, 1908, 1049 Park av
Cotter Harry N 229, 1918† 610 W 179th
Cotton Waite A 282, 1901† 241 W 71st
Cowen Abraham¶ 277 W 23d
Cowles Ward H 280, 1904† 1010 Tremont av
Cox Ella B 216, 1918† 2-4 Nicholas pl
Cranin Leo A 282, 1914† 173 Henry
Crawford Ralph D 217, 1918† 8 W 40th
Crawford Sherman W 282, 1923, 59 E 54th
Cretin Nestor A 285, 1917† 115 E 17th
Crittenden Wm T¶ 271 W 125th
Crocker Herbert E 300, 1890, 33 W 42d
Croker Arthur G 285, 1916† 160 W 94th
Croll Faber W 228, 1918† 730 5th av
Crookshank Frederick A 152, 1896† 133 W 72d
Crosch Charles¶ 30 E 42d
Cudlipp Edwin 282, 1889, 155 W 72d
Cummings Willis N 320, 1919, 2340 7th av
Cunning F Courtland 320, 1917† 24 E 48th
Cunningham Edw G 320, 1898† 152 W 57th
Cunningham Peter T 262, 1895, 149 W 67th
Cunningham Wm J 282, 1919, 107 E Burnside
Cuny Adolph 216, 1889, 162 E 36th
Curran Wm S 282, 1918, 330 W 145th
CURRIE ALEXANDER W, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 40 E 41st
Currie Wm S 282, 1896† 12 E 48th
Curry Zenas H 321, 1891, 8 W 40th
Curtin James J 282, 1904, 208 Alexander av
Curtis Gertrude E 285, 1909, 188 W 135th
Cush James F 320, 1899, 265 6th av
Cyriax Ernest A 285, 1919, 219 E 71st
Dabney Maurice C 286, 1924, 838 6th av
Dailey Washington 282, 1896, 220 W 107th
DAILEY WILBER MANTON, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1890; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Stomatological Sec of the Am Med Assn; N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Former Pres N Y Study Club; Former Pres Alumni Assn of the N Y Coll of Dentistry; 19 E 69th
Damenetz M M¶ 911 E 176th
Daniel Wm W 322, 1892, 905 8th av
Danilin Morris 282, 1922, 157 Thompson
Danson Samuel 282, 1901, 147 4th av
Darling Byron C¶ 104 E 40th
Darrow Harry Nordell 320, 1905, 551 W 178th
Dash Howard Ardeneze 131, 1922, 26 W 132d
Dashowitz Max 282, 1916, 144 Columbia
Dauber James J 280, 1921, 1044 E Tremont av
Davenport Franklin N¶† 29 W 42d
Davenport R Melvin 321, 1887, 40 E 51st
Davenport Sebert Ellsworth 321, 1878† 40 E 51st
Davenport Sebert Ellsworth jr, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass. 1910; Sec N Y Academy of Dentistry; Formerly Asso Editor Journal of the Allied Dental Socs; 40 E 51st
David Horowitz S 281, 1902, 4215 3d av
David Jaques S 322, 1892, 325 Grand
David Lawrence S 285, 1918, 275 W 144th
David Paul 282, 1910, 162 E Broadway
Davidson Emanuel 320, 1924, 264 2d
Davidson Leo 282, 1924, 158 Clinton
Davidson Samuel 282, 1905, 245 Grand
Davis Abraham 282, 1921, 23 E 113th
Davis Arthur N 152, 1902† 527 5th av
Davis Edward B 229, 1879† 128 E 29th
Davis Jacob D 282, 1907, 355 E 82d
Davis Kalman L 282, 1922, 26 Jefferson
Dean C S¶ 170 W 121st
Deane Harry Tenison 283, 1908† 200 W 57th
Deane Henry F 282, 1883† 689 Madison av
Deane Henry F jr¶ 689 Madison av
Deane Wm C 282, 1880, 200 W 57th
Debrot John C F 282, 1906, 133 W 72d
Debrot J J jr 282, 1921, 149 W 72d
DeCamp Ira W 320, 1911, 776 Lexington av
DeCastro Abraham 320, 1918† 697 West End av
DeChiara George 217, 1899, 443 W 43d
DeFelice Carlo¶ 590 E 187th
Degenhart Martin W 282, 1885, 100 W 94th
Degenhart Wm F 282, 1900† 1125 Lexington av
Degnon Willard A 285, 1918, 542 5th av
Dehes P P¶ 201 Mott
Dejvoda E¶ 338 E 72d
DeKorn Frederick 320, 1915, 525 West End av
de la Beldad R G¶ 703 E 218th
Delaney Henry A¶ 2294 University
Delaney John T 329, 1908† 1038 Park av
Delano Frank Sparrow 229, 1912, 5 E 53d
Delany Annie E 285, 1923, 2301 7th av
Delany Bessie¶ 219 W 121st
Delany Henry B jr 282, 1919, 2301 7th
DeLeo Peter P 282, 1919† 226 Lafayette
DE LES DERNIERS WILLIAM R, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, 1891; Phone Wadsworth 4514; 555 W 173d
DeLiebing Frederick J G¶ 55 Park av
Delson Leon 282, 1919† 131 E 86th
Demetrius Menelas 285, 1915, 111 W 72d
Demos Theophilus G 285, 1921, 324 W 42d
Demurjian D R¶ 413 W 156th
Denman Jacob J 282, 1923, 201 E 102d
Denner Israel 282, 1919, 332 Delancey
Dennison Isaac 282, 1905, 109 W 112th
Derdiger Herman C 282, 1916, 76 Clinton
DeRosa Leopold A 321, 1899, 701 W 179th
Deschler George L 320, 1909† 576 5th av
Desnoes Alfred M 282, 1896† 505 5th av
DeSolo Solomon 320, 1900† 333 Central Pk W
Dessingue Wm A 320, 1907† 17 E 38th
Deukmedji Demetrius C 282, 1917, 113 W 78th
Deutsch Andrew A 282, 1924, 500 W 158th
Deutsch Benjamin 285, 1917, 1534 3d av
Deutsch Harry Ray 282, 1920, 104 Elliott pl
Deutsch Mark R 285, 1921, 166 E 84th
Deutschberg M 286, 1924, 56 E 1st
DeVeaux S¶ 216 W 62d
Deville Alfred J 282, 1905, 1944 Madison av

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

NEW YORK—Contd

DEWEY MARTIN, D D S, M D, Keokuk Dental College, Keokuk, Ia, D D S, 1902; Keokuk Medical College, M D, 1904; Pres and Founder Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Am Soc of Orthodontists; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Author "Human Dental Anatomy," "Practical Orthodontia"; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 501 Fifth av

DeWolfe Edward R¶† 1730 Broadway

Diamond Alex 282, 1914, 565 W 144th

Diamond Benjamin 285, 1923, 2165 2d av

Diamond Hyman 320, 1916, 257 E 2d

Diamond Ida 284, 1918, 821 W 178th

Diamond Moses 282, 1914, 200 Central Pk W

Dickinson John W 228, 1901† 114 E 54th

Dickman Samuel 286, 1924, 565 W 144th

Dickstein Louis 282, 1913, 941 Simpson, Bronx

DiCola Attalio* 2025 Broadway

Dietz Samuel M 285, 1907, 53 E 88th

Dills Wm B 280, 1898, 33 W 42d

Dingman Florence 321, 1907† 8 W 40th

Ditchik Abraham M 282, 1918, 284 Stanton

Divisek Charles¶ 1378 Av A

Dixon Edwin H 282, 1890† 40 E 41st

Dixon Wm A 282, 1874, 28 E 28th

Dober Sigmund A 282, 1906, 44 Whitehall

Dobroff Harry¶ 1552 St Nicholas av

Dodin Edward J 282, 1906, 811 Fairmount pl

Doherty John T 282, 1905, 206 W 14th

Dolan Andrew J 282, 1913, 476 W 145th

Dolan John George 282, 1916, 200 W 83d

Dolowit Charles 282, 1918, 190 E 104th

Domash Hyman 282, 1924, 303 E 4th

DONALLY KINGMAN NEIL, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 20 E 53d

Donnelly Arthur L 285, 1921, 100 W 141st

D'ONOFRIO JOHN ALFRED, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1913; 306 1901, 1476 Broadway

Donohoe Margaret 322, 1902† 140 W 57th

Dooley Albert Thurman 320, 1907, 5 Columbus Circle

Dooley Francis Lawrence 219, Lenox av

Doran Richard F 282, 1893† 17 Battery pl

Dorn Abraham 282, 1918, 358 E 81st

Dorwitt Barnet 282, 1923, 59 Market

Doskow Samuel 320, 1901† 562 5th av

Dott George M 158, 1896, 29 W 34th

Douglass Wm W 282, 1902, 471 E Tremont av

Dover S A¶ 15 Whitehall

Dow John Dorrance 320, 1879, 25 W 42d

Dowe Percy E 282, 1894† 1597 Boston rd

Doxtater LeRoy W 239, 1909† 100 Central Pk S

Draper Wm H 282, 1890† 11 E 48th

Drei Zenstock Solomon 285, 1923, 101 W 104th

Drellich Samuel Berge 286, 1924, 169 E 105th

Drummond John H 321, 1898, 149 W 67th

Dubben Andrew P¶ 202 W 14th

Dubben Harry F 285, 1905, 193 3d av

Dubin Myron 282, 1922, 1001 St Nicholas av

Dubroff Irving 285, 1919, 240 E 194th

DuBrul Ernest A 282, 1896† 100 W 102d

DuBrul Leonard C 285, 1921, 44 E 64th

DuBrul Lester J 282, 1906, 201 E 87th

DuBrul Walter C 285, 1923, 201 E 87th

Ducker Harry H 282, 1905, 2 Willett

Duffy Maurice J 282, 1913† 355 E 149th

Duke Demetrius C 282, 1917† 113 W 75th

Duke James W 142, 1889, 495 W 207th

Dunaier Morris J 282, 1914, 51 E 107th

DUNLOP WILLIAM F, M D, D D S, Univ of Michigan, Ann Arbor, D D S, 1888; Specialty, Treatment of Pyorrhea; Reg in N Y, Wash, Mich and Canada; 24 E 48th

Dunn Fred S 286, 1923, 126 W 104th

Dunning Henry S 282, 1904† 33 E 68th

DUNNING WILLIAM BAILEY, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem N Y Academy of Dentistry; Prof of Theory and Practice of Dentistry, Columbia Univ; Visiting Dental Surgeon, Presbyterian Hosp, N Y City; 140 E 80th

Durbury R K¶ 24 E 48th

Durra David L¶ 1012 Lexington av

Durschang Anthony Charles 282, 1892† 17 E 38th

Duxbury Paul C 320, 1911† 24 E 48th

Duxbury Russell K 320, 1916, 24 E 48th

Eakin Stanley W 304, 1900† 18 E 41st

Ebenstein Seymour 282, 1912, 279 W 113th

Eberth Wm F 282, 1901† 438 E 87th

EBY JOSEPH D, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Dental Dept, Coll Physicians and Surgeons, Atlanta, Ga, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Assn Military Dental Surgeons, Am and N Y Soc of Orthodontists, and Am Med Assn; Hon Mem Ohio, N C, Miss and Other Dental Societies; Lt-Col D C, O R C, U S A; Practice Limited to Dental Orthopedics; 121 E 60th

Ecker Morris 282, 1911† 147 4th av

Ecker Richard H 282, 1915† 261 Central Pk W

Eckley James S 282, 1890† 40 E 41st

Eddy George Milvern 282, 1876† 5 E 51st

Edelman Emanuel N 285, 1916, 846 2d av

Edelson Murray 282, 1923, 85 W 118th

Edelstein Francis J 282, 1914, 251 W 72d

Eder Max David 282, 1917, 257 E 3d

Edington Isaac C 131, 1890, 542 5th av

Edmunds John Marion 282, 1889, 305 W 103d

Efremoff Joseph S 282, 1916, 274 Henry.

Egan Carroll A 229, 1894, 2619 E Tremont av

Ehrlich George H 282, 1922, 394 E 10th

Ehrlich Harry L 282, 1914, 311 E 4th

Ehrlich Jacob 282 1921, 182 Broome

Ehrlich L¶ 2134 Vyse av

Ehrlich Moses L 282, 1914, 452 5th av

Eichel Emil 285, 1914, 49½ 1st av

Eichner Herbert Jacob 282, 1918† 57 W 84th

Einbinder Irving R 286, 1924, 233 E 10th

Einstein Samuel J 282, 1907, 576 5th av

Einzig Emanuel 282, 1922, 71 W 83d

Eisenstein H¶ 88 Essex

Eisinger Benjamin¶ 481 E 167th

Eisler Jacob 282, 1913, 1540 Broadway

Eisner Charles¶ 2025 Broadway

Eisner Samuel S 282, 1904† 1 Union sq

Eldridge Oscar¶ 1 St Marks pl

ELDRIDGE ZACHARY, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1921; Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Chief of the A Toynbee Clinic; Asst Visiting Dentist to the Hosp for Joint Diseases and the Bronx Hosp; 2055 Grand Concourse

Elion Robert 282, 1914, 1771 Madison av

Eliott Herman¶ 300 E 101st

Elisberg George J¶ 375 River dr

Elkind Paul David 285, 1918, 509 W 155th

Elkind Samuel 285, 1923, 359 Grand

Elliott W St George jr 282, 1898, 18 E 41st

Ellis George B 282, 1916† 530 W 166th

Ellis Lewis B 285, 1918† 145 W 71st

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Clasps material included.
Clasps are made buccal, distal, lingual.
Cast clasp, 21% platinum guaranteed.....$4.50
"Swedt Clasp," pure platinum base guaranteed..... 5.00

Half-round wire, 12% platinum..... 1.75
Flat band clasp. 12% platinum, 24-gauge, 5/32 width 2.00
Bonwell Clasp, 12% platinum..... 2.50
Round wire clasp, 21% platinum..... 2.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

NEW YORK—Contd

ELOWITCH MAX, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1914; 2042 Morris av

Elphant Edward H 285, 1916, 585 Morris av, Bronx

Elson Henry 285, 1923, 219 W 34th

Elster Robert Edw 282, 1910† 527 5th av

Embler Ralph 320, 1910, 333 Central Pk W

Emelin Mark J 321, 1896, 140 W 42d

Emerson Charles H 282, 1891† 133 W 72d

Emmerling E A¶ 261 W 116th

Emmert John W 320, 1884, 765 8th av

Engel Benjamin 285, 1914, 159 W 68th

Engel Frank L 285, 1921, 173 W 95th

Engelberg Wm S 282, 1910, 46 Ft Washington av

Entelis Isidore 282, 1916, 925 Union av

Entman Frank 282, 1916, 355 E 4th

Entriken James C 320, 1907, 11 Broadway

Eolis Samuel R 285, 1919, 620 8th av

Epstein David 326, 1903, 605 8th av

Epstein Harold Bernard 282, 1921, 202 W 114th

Epstein Herman Harold 285, 1908, 2875 Broadway

Epstein Lillian 285, 1918, 717 Crotona Pk N

Epstein Michael 282, 1904† 15 W 44th

Epstein Ralph 285, 1923, 232 E 6th

Erdreich Oscar 321, 1909, 1699 Washington av

ERGANIAN JOHN K, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Veteran of the Spanish-American War and Hosp Corps, 2d Naval Battalion, N Y State Militia; 175 Fifth av

Eriksen Godfrey 285, 1913† 746 Lexington av

Erwin Joseph 320, 1901, 200 E 21st

Esrig Nathan 285, 1917, 300 E 114th

Esser Abraham S 285, 1919, 560 7th av

ESTES NATHAN ANTHONY, D D S, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1904; Former Instructor in Same; Consulting Dental Surgeon Newport Hosp; Former Visiting Staff Forsyth Dental Infirmary; Corres Mem Mass Dental Soc; Mem 1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y, New England Dental Soc, Harvard Odontological Soc, Harvard Dental Alumni Assn and Xi Psi Phi Dental Frat; 753 5th av (See also Newport, R I)

Estes Weston Burgess 110, 1898, 151 E 106th

Ettenson Herman 320, 1909† 603 W 111th

Ettinger Nat 282, 1915† 8 W 40th

Ettinger Victor 282, 1897, 74 Essex

Euslin Leo E¶ 255 W 98th

Evans George† 54 Park av

EVANS GEORGE JR, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York, New York City, 1915; Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, 1916; Formerly Clinical Prof Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, N Y; Asst Editor Evans Artificial Crown and Bridge Work and Porcelain Dental Art, 9th Edition; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn Am Academy of Dental Surgery and Psi Omega Frat; 54 Park av

Evans Harry P 282, 1907† 31 E 60th

Evans John P 282, 1905, 14 8th av

Evans Oliver 282, 1923, 714 Beck

Evedon Edward 282, 1921, 200 W 54th

Evedon Joseph O¶ 8 Rutgers

EVSLIN LEO E, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1895; Inventor of Interchangeable Teeth; Shock Absorbing Hand Pieces and Hand Instrumentation; Dental Bridgemeter; Dental Stress-breaking Attachment; Sanitary Cotton Holder; a Gum Massage Instrument; a Cavity Beveling Method; a Cervical Shoulder Method; a Hand Piece Control; a Tongue Protector and Stone Moistener; a Replaceable Crown; a Cavity Lining; a Toothbrush Sterilizer; a Toothbrush; a Nicotine Absorbent, etc; 1416 Broadway

Fabricant Max¶ 256 W 116th

Fader Clementine L 285, 1918† 387 E Parkway

Fahn Julius¶ 100 W 126th

Failing Frasier M 320, 1897, 743 Lexington av

Failing H Maxwell 282, 1907, 4364 Martha av

Fairchild Beatrice C 285, 1908† 111 W 72d

Fairclough Lewis H 131, 1920, 2394 7th av

Fairweather Earl Chapman 320, 1902† 743 5th av

Falihee Wm M 320, 1923, 741 Columbus av

Farber Isaac 285, 1918, 1 E 115th

Farber Samuel 282, 1915, 206 W 104th

Farnham William G¶ 163 Canal

Farrell Frank C 322, 1904, 47 W 42d

Farrell John B 229, 1915, 47 W 42d

Farrell Stephens S¶ 341 W 23d

Farriss Charles D 216, 1892, 52 W 84th

Fass Hyman 285, 1912, 882 Beck

Fass Simeon L 285, 1911, 326 Audubon av

Feerick Patrick Joseph 320, 1922† 141 W 97th

Feiffer David¶ 423 E 83d

Feinberg Arthur 282, 1908, 122 Norfolk

Feinberg Cecelia 322, 1900, 60 W 129th

Feinberg Esther 285, 1914, 911 Tiffany

Feinberg Jesse 282, 1912, 161 W 54th

Feingold Charles H 282, 1912† 153 W 72d

Feingold Samuel 282, 1924, 179 E 85th

Feinman Max 282, 1920, 226 W 34th

Feinsod Paul 282, 1915, 200 W 34th

Feinstein Aaron¶ 368 W 57th

Feinstein Cecilia J 285, 1913, 57 W 111th

Feinstein Joseph¶ 57 W 111th

Feintuch Meyer 282, 1913, 315 E 6th

Feit Samuel¶ 1570 Bathgate av

Feitelson Jacob 282, 1908, 55 Delancey

Feldberg Leon L 175, 1921, 200 W 111th

Feldman Abraham L 282, 1897, 47 Norfolk

Feldman Bennett A 282, 1911† 143 W 125th

Feldman George 282, 1919† 1056 Lexington av

Feldman Hillel M* 730 5th av

Feldman Jacob 285, 1923, 946 Kelly

Feldman Jacob S 322, 1900, 7 W 118th

Feldman Joseph 321, 1908, 841 9th av

Feldman Morris H 282, 1909† 1 W 118th

Feldman M Hillel 282, 1909, 730 5th av

Feldman Samuel 282, 1921, 64 Av D

Feldman Samuel M 285, 1921, 303 4th av

Feldman Samuel R 282, 1915, 2 Rector

Feldmann W E¶ 3023 3d av

Fellman Benjamin 285, 1917, 340 Willis av

Felsen Max B 285, 1921, 104 W 115th

Fendrich Emanuel 282, 1924, 188 E 3d

Fennelly Wm Augustine 285, 1918, 185 Madison av

Ferber Wm I 282, 1924, 50 St Marks pl

Ferdinand Maurice 282, 1914, 1275 Lexington av

Ferdinand Solomon 321, 1905, 1507 1st av

Fergess Alfred 282, 1905, 110 E 125th

Ferguson Harrison W 321, 1903† 347 5th av

Ferguson Stephen¶ 156 W 131st

Ferris C Irving 281, 1897, 51 W 81st

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

NEW YORK—Contd

FERRIS HENRY CLAY, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, 1892; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y, Brooklyn Dent Soc, N Y State and Amer Dent Assn; Amer Soc of Orthodontists, European Orthodontological Soc, N Y Acad of Science, Amer Med Assn; Alumni N Y Coll of Dentistry; Hon Mem St Louis Auxil of Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat and the Susquehanna Dent Assn of Pa; Life Mem Second Dist Dent Soc of N Y and Supr Chap of the Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat and of Its N Y Auxiliary; Correspondent of the N Y State Dent Soc for Five Years; Former Pres Institute of Dent Technique; Pres N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Former Pres Eastern Assn of Angle Graduates; Fellow Institute of Dental Technique; Organizer and Late Surgeon of the Orthodontic Clinic at Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp; Grantee of the Scientific Foundation and Research Comm of the Amer Dent Assn; Former Chairman and Organizer of the Scientific Comm of the Amer Dent Assn; Graduate Angle School of Orthodontia; 104 E 40th

Feust Philip 285, 1905, 210 Rivington

Fichandler George 281, 1904, 562 W 113th

Fickler Edward 282, 1923, 426 E 155th

Fiegel David Granaat 282, 1912, 605 W 181st

Field Albert E 285, 1922, 477 W 57th

Fields Milton 282, 1924, 153 Rivington

Figur Max H 282, 1917, 749 E 187th

Finan Austin L 320, 1913† 2025 Broadway

Finan Wm J 320, 1913† 48 W 50th

Finch Edmund M 143, 1899, 174 W 126th

Finch Floyd W 301, 1901, 47 W 34th

Finch Leigh L 301, 1899, 247 W 42d

Finder Harry T 285, 1916, 462 W 125th

Finkel Harry¶ 200 E 14th

Finkelstein Benjamin 282, 1923, 1774 Lexington av

Finkelstein Frank 282, 1909, 41 E 42d

Finkelstein Louis O 285, 1914, 120 E Houston

Finkenthal Benjamin 285, 1918, 1421 Madison av

Finkenthal Rose E 285, 1913, 2027 Monterey av

Finlay Lionel H 282, 1883† 20 W 34th

Finnegan Eugene 216, 1897† 497 Hudson

Finnegan Frederick L 229, 1915† 576 5th av

Fiorentino Victor 282, 1917, 233 1st av

Fisch Louis 285, 1917, 47 Delancey

Fischel Benjamin A 285, 1914, 200 E 46th

Fischer Bercu 285, 1922, 235 2d av

Fischer Bernard W 282, 1902, 172 W 94th

Fischer Edward P¶ 135 W 72d

Fischer Edward W 282, 1902† 135 W 72d

Fischer E¶ 46 E 52d

Fischer Ferndeale J 320, 1919, 9 E 40th

Fischer George W 282, 1902, 103 E 84th

FISCHER HAROLD, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Asst, Oral Surgery Dept, Dent School of Columbia Univ; Formerly Instructor of Prosthetic Dent, N Y Coll of Dent, 1916-21; 159 W 118th

Fischer I A¶ 100 W 119th

Fischer Sarah 285, 1921, 1517 Lexington av

Fischer Stanislaus A 282, 1893, 100 W 119th

Fishbein Louis 282, 1916, 78 2d av

Fishel David¶ 527 W 110th

Fisher Stanley A¶ 100 W 119th

FISHER WILLIAM CUMMINGS, D D S, Geo Washington Univ, Washington, D C, 1899; Ex-Pres N Y Institute of Dental Technique, Pres Am Soc of Orthodontists, Ex-Pres 9th Dist Dent Soc, Sec N Y Soc of Orthodontists, Hon Mem and Ex-Pres Assoc of Military Dent Surgs; Late Chairman of the Section of Stomatology of the Am Med Assoc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem N Y, Am and European Socs of Orthodontists; Mem Am Med Assoc; Col D C, O R C, U S A; Specialty, Orthodontia; 501 5th av

FISHMAN HARRY, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Allied Dental Council, Chayes Dental Club and Eastern Dental Soc; 1 W 34th

Fishman Henry 285, 1905, 130 E 2d

Fishman Joseph 285, 1907, 1455 Grand Concourse

Fishman Mary 281, 1899, 526 E 5th

Fishman Nathan 282, 1921, 1348 Wilkins av

Fisk Harry M 282, 1922, 32 E Kingsbridge rd

Fitch James C¶ 140 W 96th

Flachs Leon 282, 1910, 205 2d av

Flaum Benjamin 284, 1915† 229 E 72d

Flax Joseph 320, 1915, 153 E 43d

Fleischer Morris B S 320, 1917, 124 W 73d

Fleischman Karl¶ 3058 3d av

Fleischman O¶ 37½ St Mark's pl

Fleisig Joseph 282, 1919, 789 West End av

Fletcher Cecil Gray 228, 1914† 40 E 41st

Fletcher Charles R 320, 1888† 2025 Broadway

Fletcher Robert J 280, 1899, 1311 Madison av

Flexner Wm M 195, 1900† 133 W 72d

Flicker Isidor 282, 1913, 139 Delancey

Fliegelman David 285, 1918, 130 Delancey

Fliegelman N¶ 93 Delancey

Fogelson Reuben 282, 1923, 1231 Stebbins av

Foley James W¶ 450 Manhattan av

Foley Walter A 282, 1918, 1108 2d av

Folkers Oscar H 282, 1903† 185 Madison av

Folstein Isaac L 282, 1916, 264 E Broadway

Fonarton Theodore D 322, 1907† 176 2d av

Fones Charles A 282, 1890† 511 Times bldg

Force Willard B 282, 1897† 20 E 35d

Forhan Richard J 122, 1899, 200 6th av (retired)

Form Morris¶ 70 Cameron

Forman Edw Elihu 320, 1917† 455 Ft Washington av

Forman George Henry 282, 1919, 1227 Lexington av

Forshay Albert E 285, 1905, 319 W 58th

Forstein Daniel R 282, 1913† 701 W 178th

Forsythe Harry H 322, 1894† 200 W 55th

Fossume Finn L 282, 1892† 598 Madison av

Foster John Lloyd 158, 1892, 316 W 42d

Foster William J 285, 1921, 1108 2d av

Fountaine Harvey E 285, 1913, 320 E 198th

Fournier George A 282, 1890† 155 W 72d

Fowler Charles Everett 239, 1911, 80 W 40th

Fowler Henry 320, 1902† 174 W 96th

Fowler P A 349, 1918, 110 W 42d

Fowler Richard C 320, 1902, 174 W 96th

Fox B S¶ 3785 Broadway

Fox Charles L 281, 1900, 164 E 59th

FOX EDWARD, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1888; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dental Surgeon Out-Patient Dept Roosevelt Hosp, 1889-93; 252 W 79th

Fox Harry H 282, 1916, 75 Chrystie

Fox Nathan¶ 2143 7th av

Fox Samuel 282, 1912, 1490 Crotona Pk E

Franck John C 282, 1902, 100 E 89th

Frank Herbert Paul 320, 1918† 80 W 40th

Frank Philip¶ 438 W 125th

Frank Robert M¶ 685 8th av

Frank Samuel Monroe 285, 1917† 685 8th av

FRANKEN SIGMUND W A, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry N Y City, 1909; Attending Dentist and Chief Second Dental Div Lenox Hill Hosp; Dental Consultant, Psychiatric Research Foundation, New York City; Mem Clinical Soc of Lenox Hill Hosp, Local, State and Am Assoc and Sigma Epsilon Delta Fraternity; 36 E 40th

Franklin Albert E 322, 1904, 158 W 81st

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

FOR LOCAL ANESTHESIA **BUTYN** Write for Literature
EXCELS IN SPEED
INTENSITY — DURATION
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES, CHICAGO

NEW YORK—Contd

Franklin Louis 282, 1911, 541 E 138th
Franz Walter 175, 1897, 326 Lenox av
Franzius George H 281, 1897, 201 E 82d
Fraunhar Jaques 282, 1909, 135 Central Pk W
Frechette Raoul A 282, 1894, 223 E 17th
Freedman Anna G 282, 1905† 275 Central Pk W
Freedman Bella B¶ 179 E 110th
Freedman Paul J 320, 1919, 179 E 110th
Freedman Suzanne G 320, 1918, 179 E 110th
Freeman Abraham 282. 1911, 336 E 166th
Freeman Benjamin 282, 1894, 251 W 44th
Freeman Maurice E 282, 1910, 100 W 114th
Freeman Nathaniel 285, 1923† 21 Fort Washington av
Freeman Samuel I 282, 1905† 16¢ W 72d
Freiman Joseph 282, 1916, 633 E 169th
Freiman Maurice E 282, 1910, 100 W 114th
Freund Israel 285, 1918, 131 Av A

FREUND JOHN FREDERICK, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City, 1915; Mem First District Dent Soc of N Y; Instructor in Prosthetic Dent, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg, N Y City; Practiced 12 Years in Cairo, Egypt, 1920-22 in Dresden, Germany; Formerly Taught Class in Chayes System at Columbia Univ Dent School; Lectured on His Own X-Ray Invention in Oslo Stockholm, Copenhagen and at Utrecht (Holland) Univ; 165 Broadway

Freund Louis¶ 1687 Carter av Bronx

FREUNDLICH DAVID BERNHARDT, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1905; Public Lecturer (Oral Hygiene) N Y Tuberculosis Assoc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 111 W 72d

Fred Harry 282, 1919¶ 989 Simpson
Fried Julius 282, 1916, 545 W 146th
Fried Maurice 282, 1905, 33 W 42d
Fried Samuel J 282, 1923, 177 Rivington
Friedel Reuben 282, 1914, 402 E 139th
Frieder Monroe 282, 1923, 62 Av C
Frieder Wm 282, 1922, 62 Av C
Friedland Elias J 216, 1896, 530 Willis av
Friedland Mendel 320, 1894, 550 W 144th
Friedlander Samuel H 285, 1921, 1661 Topping av
Friedman Abraham 285, 1922, 68 W 117th
Friedman Adolph 282, 1912, 150 E 2d
Friedman Benjamin 282, 1923, 235 E 4th

FRIEDMAN DAVID, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1919; Mem 1st Dist and Eastern Dental Socs, Allied Dental Council, Chayes Dental Club and Beta Chapter Omicron Alpha Tau Fraternity; 310 E 49th

Friedman Herman J 282, 1917† 143 E 3d
Friedman Ignace J¶ 230 E 86th
Friedman Joseph 282, 1919, 2940 3d av
Friedman Lloyd F 285, 1923, 1324 Intervale av
Friedman Louis 282, 1907, 695 St Nicholas av
Friedman Louis 282, 1919, 140 W 34th
Friedman Maurice 282, 1914† 24 E 48th
Friedman Max 282, 1907, 957 Kelley
Friedman Max Charles 282, 1921, 2 W 112th
Friedman Nicholas M 285, 1922, 353 E 86th
Friedman Robert 320, 1919, 354 E 149th
Friedman Theodore 282, 1921, 5 Stanton
Fritz Wm 282, 1923, 1612 Lexington av
Froendhoff Joseph E 300, 1895, 1706 Lexington av
Frost Max 282, 1923, 231 2d av
Fruman Herman 282, 1923, 783 E 156th
Fry Harry E 282, 1902, 886 3d av
Fuch F W¶ 47 W 34th

FUCHS ANDRE LUCIEN, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1913; Dental School of Paris, France, 1910; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Ecole Dentaire de Paris; Dentist to N Y Skin and Cancer Hosp; Reg in France and Her Colonies and N Y; 4 W 50th

Fuchs Morris 282, 1906† 327 E 10th
Fuchs Samuel 282, 1920, 329 W 55th
Fuchs Samuel H 282, 1921, 346 E 16th
Fuller Willhenry 320, 1913, 20 E 53d
Fulton John Gordon 320, 1899† 116 W 59th
Funk Roscoe C 320, 1915† 512 5th av
Furgatch Henry D 285, 1921, 226 E 15th
Furgatch Sidney B 285, 1919† 257 E 72d
Furman Morris H 285, 1916, 2090 Bryant av
Futterman Max 282, 1923, 550 Morris Pk av
Fynke Morris 285, 1921, 266 E Broadway
Gabrielson Benjamin 285, 1919, 2463 Valentine av
Gagne Sophie R¶ 38 E 73d
Gallagher Lawrence W 280, 1902† 501 W 142d
Galvin Eugene A 280, 1909, 1819 Broadway
Gam Arthur M 282, 1911, 2320 Westchester av
Gam Jacob A 282, 1904† Times bldg
Ganun Gordon M¶† 8 W 40th

GANZ ABRAHAM, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; Mem 1st Dist and Am Dent Assoc and Allied Dental Council; Lenox Hall Hosp 1915, Spring St Hosp 1916, Charge Dental Clinic 1924; 1st Lt O R C, U S A; 220 E 12th

Gardner Archibald R 217, 1894, 29 W 34th
Gardner George W 280, 1903† 18 E 41st
Gardner Harry A¶† 658 Madison av
Gardner Harvey¶ 133 E 116th
Gardner S Charles 285, 1917, 507 2d av
Gardner Walter Harris 282, 1892† 597 5th av
Garfield Louis 282, 1917, 2714 Bainbridge av
Garfinkel Harry Paul 285, 1923, 114 E 89th
Garfunkle Isadore 282, 1922, 249 Eldridge
Gargiulo Dewey D 320, 1921, 223 E 116th
Garmise Archibald 282, 1916, 210 W 118th
Garwitt Mark 285, 1914, 438 Lenox av
Gassen Nathan 282, 1912† 7 Central Pk W
Gates Albert W 281, 1904† 2025 Broadway
Gayda Victor 285, 1915, 740 E 149th
Gebler E J¶ 209 W 97th
Gecker Leon M 285, 1923, 2011 Grand Concourse
Gecker Maria¶ 115 Eldridge
Geffers George 131, 1888, 247 E 50th
Gehle Ernest C 282, 1919† 198 Broadway
Geller Maurice¶ 791 Dawson
Geller Max A 282, 1917, 1126 Kings Highway
Gellert Leo 282, 1918, 300 E 59th
Gellman Isaac 285, 1912, 314 E 86th

GENTLE ROBERT BRUCE, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1890; Former Mem of Faculty of the Same; Former Mem and Pres of the Wash State Dent Soc and the Wash State Bd of Dental Exam; 18 E 41st

Gerard Edward Lyle 285, 1918, 251 W 135th
Gerber Fannie S T¶ 346 E 10th
Gerber Jacob 282, 1912, 346 E 10th
Gerber Samuel 282, 1907, 321 E 17th
Gerber Solomon Morton 285, 1921, 3440 Broadway
German H¶ 272 W 125th
Gersh Jonas 282, 1914, 847 8th av
Gerstein Nathan¶ 901 Elton av
Gerstner S Berton 320, 1919, 529 Courtland av
Gertsch E B¶ 200 W 142d
Gertzon Sven 282, 1902, 1958 Madison av
Gettenberg Samuel 282, 1916, 251 E 119th
Gettenberg Solomon 282, 1910, 1861 Madison av
Getter George 282, 1923, 492 E 138th

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

NEW YORK—Contd

GETZ FORRY R, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1904; General Practice; Specialty, Crown and Bridgework; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Instructor, Advanced Course in Dentistry, Columbia Univ, N Y City; Hours 9 to 5; Phone Circle 1873; 730 5th av

GETZOFF SAMUEL M, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Practice Limited to Roentgenology; Former Chief Dental Surgeon Mt Sinai Hosp, N Y City; Former Dental Roentgenologist N Y Postgrad Hosp and Medical School; Lecturer on Dental Roentgenology in the Dewey School of Orthodontia, N Y City; Director of the Getzoff School of Dental Roentgenology, N Y City; 33 W 42d

Geyer Hugo A 282, 1902, 2863 Briggs av
Gibbs Benjamin D 285, 1922, 37 W 99th
Gibbs John Rice 320, 1899† 100 W 59th
Gibson Charles C 282, 1892, 59 W 86th
Gibson Kasson C¶† 115 W 77th
Giden David¶ 316 W 42d
Giebelhouse Philip H 282, 1913, 30 E 42d
Gieberich Leo F 282, 1901, 249 E 86th
Gies Carl J 282, 1896† 101 E 86th
Gigante James J¶ 768 E 187th
Gilbert David W 282, 1923, 41 E 112th
Gilbert Joseph¶ 1674 Broadway
Gilbert Lloyd S 322, 1883, 2294 University av
Gildea James F 217, 1917, 97 E 116th
Gilden N J*† 366 5th av
Gilder James K jr 216, 1916† 9 E 46th
Gilhuly Holmes Randolph 320, 1918, 11 Broadway

GILLETT HENRY W, D D S (Retired), Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1885; Prof Operative Dentistry Columbia Univ; Pres N Y Academy of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Am Academy Dental Science (Hon), Harvard Odontological (Hon), Etc; 140 W 57th

Gillie Robert E 320, 1919, 140 E 80th
Gilman Abraham 285, 1910, 235 W 42d
Gilman Leo 282, 1914, 206 Clinton
Gilson Bernard¶ 201 E 110th
Ginandes Harry 282, 1914, 110 E Broadway
Giniger Meyer 285, 1922, 110 Stanton
Giniger M W¶ 41 E 7th
Ginsberg A¶ 1448 Crotona Pk E
Ginsberg George 282, 1904, 207 Clinton
Ginsberg Thomas 285, 1923, 563 E Tremont av
Ginsburg Abraham R 282, 1914, 826 E 180th
Ginsburg Benjamin 282, 1918, 615 Columbus av
Ginsburg Frank H 282, 1914, 24 E 99th
Ginsburg Louis 282, 1914, 607 W 180th
Ginsburg Mary 285, 1918† 500 W 114th
Ginsburg Mayer S 321, 1907, 225 W 46th
Ginsburg Nathan 282, 1918, 459 W123d
Girden Irvin K¶ 37 W 57th
Girsdansky Isidor 282, 1915, 204 W 110th
Gitlin Joseph 216, 1920, 48 E 105th
Gladstone James H 321, 1900, 576 5th av
Glancy Charles A 340, 1920, 120 W 58th
Glaser Stephen W 320, 1921† 46 W 51st
Glass Morris H 282, 1901, 827 Hunts Point av
Glassberg George 282, 1906, 132 St Marks pl
Glasserow Samuel N 285, 1913, 302 E 100th
Glassman Jacob R 285, 1923, 142 Rivington
Glassman Simon R 285, 1918, 600 W 140th
Glauboch Charles L 285, 1923, 155 2d
Gleason Daniel E 285, 1919, 601 W 101st
Gleason James C 352, 1895, 391 E 149th
Gliboff Abraham 282, 1918, 352 Willis av
Glick Morris 282, 1918, 571 E 141st
Glotzer Meyer¶ 1709 Bathgate av
Glouberman Solomon 282, 1913, 1292 Washington av
Gluck Ernest 282, 1905† 18 W 88th
Gluck Jesse J 282, 1918, 193 Av B
Gluck Max 282, 1910† 539 2d av
Gluck Wm 282, 1916, 201 E 61st
Glucksman Abraham¶ 671 E 158th
Glucksman Alfred A¶† 671 E 158th
Glucksman Benjamin L 282, 1914, 1658 Broadway
Glucksman Dennis D 282, 1919, 2025 Broadway
Gluskin Elias¶ 383 Grand
Goalwin Morris¶ 300 E 83d
Gober Walter D 285, 1917, 125 Marcy pl
Goddard Frederick R 282, 1894, 152 W 57th
Goetz George¶ 406 E 149th
Goetz Harry A 282, 1914, 470 E Tremont av
Goetz Wm 285, 1905, 15 Av C
Gogel Emanuel 285, 1923, 19½ Pitt
Goger John F 282, 1892, 518 E 162d
Gold Jacob D 282, 1918, 45 Whitehall
Gold Joseph D¶ 45 Whitehall
Gold Leon¶ 1480 Madison av
Gold Mitchell A 282, 1924, 1 W 86th
Gold Morris D 285, 1921, 82 2d av
Goldberg Harry A 282, 1905† 570 Park av
Goldberg Julius 282, 1914, 116 W 72d
Goldberg Julius M 320, 1922† 226 W 70th
Goldberg Louis 285, 1915, 342 E 80th
Goldberg Max 285, 1922, 327 Grand
Goldberg Morris 285, 1916, 312 7th av
Goldberg Philip 282, 1919, 870 E 170th
Goldberg Samuel 280, 1917, 728 W 181st
Goldberger Alfred I 282, 1913† 57 E 120th
Goldberger Hyman¶ 551 Fox
Goldberger Wm S 285, 1919, 89 Av C
Golden Isidor¶ 1 E 118th
Golden N J¶ 72 2d av
Golden Wm Clifford 282, 1915, 851 E 164th
Goldenberg Morris 282, 1917† 567 W 170th
Goldenberg Morris L 285, 1915, 941 St John av
Goldenberg Wm H 282, 1924, 1274 5th av
Goldenthal Leon 282, 1913, 2633 Creston av
Goldfarb Frank M 285, 1918, 501 E 173d
Goldfarb M¶ 202 Bleeker
Goldfarb Mary 285, 1916, 463 E 149th
Goldfarb Moses 282, 1917, 130 W Houston
Goldfarb Nathan A 282, 1924, 301 E 31st
Goldfield Bernard 282, 1912, 560 W 180th
Goldfinger Jesse 282, 1924, 742 E 6th
Goldin David 282, 1913, 2289 3d av
Goldin Jacob E 282, 1909, 114 E 61st
Goldin Leo Norman 282, 1923, 274 W 135th
Goldin Louis jr 282, 1912, 923 Barretto
Goldin Morris J 282, 1911, 366 5th av
Goldin Samuel J 340, 1029, 447 Lexington av
Goldinberg Herman 282, 1910† 1482 Broadway
Golding A Wm 282, 1915† 175 E 112th
Goldman Aaron 282, 1909† 308 Broome
Goldman Irving 282, 1919† 5 Greenwich av
Goldman Julius D 282, 1914† 308 Broome
Goldman Sidney J 282, 1905, 2338 8th av
Goldsand Wm Victor 285, 1916† 237 E 5th
Goldschein Abraham R 282, 1917, 647 E 5th
Goldschein Max 324, 1919, 647 E 5th
Goldschlag Louis Morris 282, 1918, 106 E 14th
Goldschlag Max 282, 1914, 261 E 9th
Goldschmidt Max¶ 247 W 125th
Goldsmith George J 285, 1921, 518 Willis av
Goldsmith Julius B 228, 1916† 171 W 71st
Goldstein Abraham 282, 1913, 685 Morris Park av
Goldstein Alfred D 282, 1904† 168 W 86th
Goldstein Charles 282, 1918† 944 Aldus
Goldstein David 282, 1914, 93 Av B
Goldstein David Booker 285, 1920, 93 Av B
Goldstein Harry 282, 1917, 304 E 116th

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

NEW YORK—Contd

Goldstein Louis 282, 1915, 216 Av B
Goldstein Louis 282, 1912, 887 Longwood av
Goldstein Max 282, 1914, 106 E 14th
Goldstein Max 324, 1919, 440 E 6th
Goldstein Oscar 282, 1915, 102 Madison av
Goldstein Ralph 282, 1917, 656 W 181st
Goldstein Sarah 281, 1904, 354 Grand
Goldstein Wm A 285, 1921, 206 Henry
Goldwater Arnold T 320, 1906, 285, 1910, 149 Broadway
Goldwyn Walter M 282, 1919, 155 E 39th
Golemba Alexander 282, 1922, 945 Fox
Gomer Charles A 282, 1905† 8 W 40th
Gonzales Feliciano 216, 1916† 155 W 47th
Good Robert, 152, 1892† 22 W 59th
Good Samuel L 321, 1888, 242 W 14th
Goode Gladstone 280, 1899† 576 5th av
Goode Walter L 282, 1922, 101 W 41st
Goodell Edgar O 282, 1892, 257 8th av
Goodell Edward L 282, 1884† 170 5th av
Goodian Paulina 320, 1923, 576 5th av
Goodman Abraham H 282, 1904† 342 Madison av
Goodman Frank 282, 1916, 1896 Lexington av
Goodman George 315, 1921, 401 E 82d
Goodman Hyman 282, 1913, 1948 Prospect av
Goodman Isidore 282, 1916, 601 W 174th
Goodman Jesse 282, 1918, 936 West End av
Goodman Louis S 285, 1916, 1482 Broadway
Goodman Max M 282, 1921, 1970 Lexington av
Goodman Sadie J 285, 1923, 425 W 146th
Goodman Samuel 282, 1919, 3200 Broadway
Goodman Sarah H 285, 1912, 182 E 7th
Goodwin Fairfield 282, 1898, 1464 Lexington av
Gordin Michael 282, 1918† 2096 Daly av
Gordon Abraham I 285, 1909, 919 Tiffany
Gordon Edward 282, 1916, 1365 St Nicholas av
Gordon Meyer Michael 282, 1916, 111 Canal
Gordon Wm Fife 282, 1916† 3005 Grd Concourse
Gorham Frank H 320, 1923, 51 Chambers
Gorham Herbert N 321, 1898† 51 Chambers
Gortikov George A 283, 1905, 300 E 79th
Gortikov Margaret 285, 1921, 252 Lexington av
Goss Abraham A¶ 485 E 172d
Goss Frank Walter 282, 1915† 2040 7th av
Gottesman Albert 282, 1919, 486 E 163d
Gottfried David 282, 1917, 153 Rivington
Gottfried John Y 282, 1903, 1133 Broadway
Gottlieb Benjamin 285, 1917, 2104 Vyse av
Gottlieb Eugene 326, 1909† 103 Av A
Gottlieb Frederick J 282, 1894, 54 Park av
Gottlieb George 285, 1916, 121 2d av
Gottlieb Hyman H 282, 1920, 119 E 14th
Gottlieb Hyman J¶ 415 Grand
Gottlieb Leon 282, 1919, 425 Madison av
Gottlieb Philip 285, 1908, 2684 Broadway
Gottlieb Samuel 340, 1920, 101 W 95th
Gottschaldt Martin Charles 282, 1882† 40 E 41st
Gottsegen Nathan 282, 1915, 145 W 55th
Goyer J F¶ 518 E 162d
Graboff Benjamin 282, 1910, 149 Bleeker
Graboff Edward 282, 1907, 227 Park row
Grace Thomas M 217, 1900† 8 W 40th
Graf Wm E 282, 1916† 2 Columbus Circle
Granetts Saul S 285, 1918, 200 E 95th
Grasse Louis 282, 1881, 542 5th av
Graubart Ester 285, 1916, 1490 Crotona Pk E
Graves Henry W 282, 1891, 233 W 4th
Gray Frank DeF¶ 500 W 135th
Gray Martin 282, 1916† 33 W 42d
GRECO CLAUDE D, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg of N Y, New York City, 1920; Jr Demonstrator in Operative Dentistry in Same 1920; Dental Surgeon to Am Red Cross, N Y County Chapter, 1921-23; Dental Surgeon to Soc for Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis 1924; 3828 White Plains av
Green Arthur L 282, 1917† 3038 3d av
Green Eugene S¶ 1575 Washington av
Green Henry 282, 1894, 663 8th av
Green James H 282, 1915, 587 5th av
Green John J 239, 1890, 358 W 52d
Green Leo 228, 1897† 44 E 75th
Green Robert¶ 1575 Washington av
Greenbaum Emanuel L 285, 1919, 159 W 33d
Greenbaum Jacob M 285, 1920, 67 W 68th
Greenbaum Leo 322, 1881† 741 5th av
Greenberg Emanuel 282, 1916, 1354 Lexington av
Greenberg Emanuel D 282, 1919, 159 W 33d
Greenberg Eugene 285, 1907, 1575 Washington av
Greenberg H¶ 300 E 6th
Greenberg Harry 282, 1921, 357 E 78th
Greenberg Harry D 282, 1923, 363 Willis av
Greenberg Isaac 282, 1916, 205 Grand
Greenberg Jonas S 282, 1905† 562 5th av
Greenberg Julius H 285, 1920, 1295 Morris av
Greenberg Max 282, 1921, 138 E 4th
Greenberg Mitchell 282, 1919, 590 E 138th
Greenberg Myron 282, 1909† 1290 Grand Concourse
Greenberg Philip 282, 1915, 1739 Washington av
Greenberg Robert W 282, 1905† 60 W 96th
Greenberg R 321, 1907, 1575 Washington av
Greenberg Samuel 285, 1919, 98 Essex
Greenberg Samuel 285, 1918, 1615 Madison av
Greenberg Samuel 282, 1918, 2497 Tiebout av
Greenberg Samuel R 282, 1905, 286 E Broadway
Greenburg Sidney 285, 1921, 2084 Grand av
Greenberg Solomon 282, 1918, 1014 3d av
Greenberg Wm 282, 1922, 2497 Tiebout av
Greenberger Eugene 365 W 118th
Greenberger Joseph 285, 1922, 301 W 123d
Greenberger Otto 282, 1913, 176 W 72d
GREENBERGER WILLIAM, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Eastern Dent Soc; Chairman of the Local Bd No 113; 245 E 10th
Greene Max M¶ 138 E 4th
Greenfield Abraham L 282, 1919† 51 W 114th
Greenfield Leon 285, 1910, 1825 Mohegan av
Greenfield Phillip 282, 1916, 277 Rivington
Greengold Samuel M 282, 1919† 567 W 149th
Greenstein Arthur V 282, 1904† 176 W 87th
Greenstein Jacob 282, 1909, 35 W 110th
Greenstein Samuel 282, 1919, 835 Trinity av
Greenstone Abraham Seymour 282, 1919, 225 W 46th
Greenstone Louis A 282, 1911, 2074 Harrison av
Greenwald Benjamin 282, 1923, 885 Beck
Greenwald Harry 282, 1911, 38 E 112th
Greenwald Max 282, 1905, 401 E 76th
Greenwald Oscar 282, 1916† 940 Fox
Greenwald Philip 282, 1915, 363 W 57th
Greenwood Clinton M 282, 1915, 576 5th av
Greif Benjamin 282, 1905, 321 E 4th
Greif Harry I 282, 1910, 76 Columbia
Greines Allen Abraham 282, 1921, 62 E 111th
Geiper Benjamin Abraham 285, 1913, 530 Brook av
Greminger Albert N 282, 1902† 104 E 40th
Gretsch Edward B 282, 1913, 600 W 163d
Griffin Francis D 320, 1905† 21 E 40th

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

NEW YORK—Contd
Grillo Ignatzo¶ 237 E 107th
Grimm Arthur¶ 1639 Broadway
Grinker Charles 286, 1924, 850 E 161st
Griswell Hector¶ 743 5th av
Gritz Abraham J 340, 1920, 170 E Houston
Grob Hyman¶ 130 Bible House
Grobstein Solomon H 285, 1917, 12 Jefferson
Groff Wm L 281, 1897, 437 5th av
Gronin Michael¶ 1848 Loring pl
Grosberg Max W 285, 1909, 30 New Bowery
Grosch Charles 282, 1890, 30 E 42d
Grosky Nathan 282, 1916, 38 Suffolk
Gross Benjamin 286, 1924, 639 Fox
Gross Benjamin 282, 1918, 103 E 3d
Gross David 282, 1916, 160 W 106th
Gross Herbert 285, 1918, 1077 Boston rd
Gross Jacob 285, 1919, 29 Columbus av
Gross Mabel 320, 1923, 1362 Grd Concourse
Gross Melvin Irving 285, 1923, 1685 University av
Gross Morris E 282, 1917, 341 E 3d
Gross Samuel Harrison 282, 1912, 265 E 7th
Gross Solomon B 282, 1906, 143 E 3d
Gross Solomon S 282, 1906† 25 5th av
Grossman Abraham 216, 1918† 611 W 113th
Grossman David S 321, 1906, 239 E 101st
Grossman Horace M 282, 1897, 124 87th
Grossman Jacob 282, 1909, 160 Essex
GROSSMAN JACOB, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; B S, Coll of City of N Y 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 935 Kelly
Grossman Jacob 285, 1923, 2842 Grd Concourse
Grossman Julius 282, 1924, 1405 Townsend av
Grove A O¶ 23 W 43d care of U S Veterans Bureau
Gruber Herman*† 17 W 42d
Gruberg Israel¶ 187 Ludlow
Grubman Joseph H 282, 1917. 883 Jennings
Gruenberg Abraham R¶ 162 Sullivan
Gruenberg Benno 282, 1914, 152 W 42d
Gruhart Esther¶ 1490 Crotona Pk E
Gruher Herman 281, 1899, 17 W 42d
Grummett Jacob 340, 1920, 2116 Morris av
Grunewald Bernhard C 320, 1914† 42 Broadway
Gudewill Rudolph H E 282, 1889† 22 W 59th
Gueft-Grinberg Amshel 282, 1921† 201 W 117th
Guisburg Mary¶ 417 E 138th
Guilshan Henry W† 271 W 125th
Gumbs James M 285, 1922, 24 W 129th
Gunn Andrew H 281, 1904† 40 E 41st
Gunn Frank J 301, 1899, 211 6th av
Guntner Stephen F 282, 1918, 53 W 72d
Gunton Leonard Melcherton 320, 1904† 40 E 41st
Gurevitch Bessie S 285, 1911, 48 E 103d
Gurland Irving 282, 1919, 117 W Kingsbridge rd
Gutelius Wm H jr 282, 1906, 44 E 23d
Guterman David 282, 1919, 1484 Bryant av
Guterman Meyer 282, 1915† 41 E 42d
Guth Benjamin¶ 317 E 18th
Guthrie Percy H L 320, 1908† 170 Broadway
Gutierrez G Marcel, Venezula Dental School 1897, Chili Dental School 1912, 140 W 92d
Gutman Julius 285, 1905, 401 E 82d
Guttchen Bruno 282, 1915, 520 W 144th
Guttenberg H¶ 507 E 82d
Guzik Louis 282, 1914, 1 Abingdon sq
Haas Arthur¶† 12 E 86th
Haas Benjamin B 282, 1918, 218 7th av
Haase Martin 321, 1895, 695 Beck
Habben John Inglis 320, 1903, 105 W 40th
Haber Nathan 285, 1921, 851 Tinton av
Haberman Lawrence M 300, 1919, 839 West End av
Haeseler Andrew J 285, 1923, 453 W 148th
Haffner Frederick LeR 320, 1919, 625 W 135th
Hahn Jerome E 285, 1921, 2778 Decatur av
Hahn Morton S 320, 1908† 2778 Decatur av
Haig Charles¶ 678 Academy
Haig G T¶ 133 W 73d
Haigh Herbert 285, 1906† 133 W 72d
Haimes (Haimowitz) Charles L 282, 1918† 241 W 97th
Halgren Chas C 282, 1898† 915 7th av
Halkin Israel 282, 1923, 510 Claremont pkway
Hall Rose 285, 1909, 1801 Crotona av
Halley Henry Y 282, 1904, 929 West End av
Halley Solomon R 282, 1895, 929 West End av
Halpern Bella L 285, 1907, 147 E 103d
Halpern Julius 282, 1919, 901 E 172d
Halpern Olga 285, 1917, 1816 Crotona Pkway E
Halsted (Holffstadt) Nell E 281, 1901, 38 E 61st
Hamlin A Erwin 322, 1898, 121 St Nicholas av
Hammer H Frank 282, 1896† 20 E 53d
Hanania Elie D 320, 1921, 21 E 118th
Hanania Jack D 285, 1917, 21 E 118th
Handelsman Abraham 282, 1916, 150 E 3d
Handleman Herman S 285, 1919, 1227 Union av
Hanft Isidor M¶ 1 Rutgers
Hanks Erwin 282, 1921† 51 E 42d
Hanke Paul¶ 150 E 23d
Hanks John T 282, 1891† 110 W 42d
Hanning John H¶ 91 Wall
Hannon L J*† 915 W End av
Hanoka Nissen S 262, 1915, 65 W 117th
HANSEN CANUTE H, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; Asst Prof Hygiene College of City of New York; Police Dental Surgeon, Police Dept, N Y City; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Room 3834, Grand Central Terminal
Hansen Henry Eugene 282, 1924, Grand Central Terminnal bldg
Hanson Theodore E 285, 1917, 101 W 140th
HARBY RALPH DEAN, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, Buffalo, N Y, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Medical Advisory Bd M E Hosp; Former Corr Sec 2d District Dent Soc of N Y; Former Instructor of Prosthetics, Dent School of Columbia Univ, N Y City; 18 E 41st
Hardy James Hazen 285, 1918, 305 W 125th
Hargett Arthur V 158, 1898† 2016 7th av
Harlan Edwin W 282, 1896† 35 W 39th
Harlan Ralfe M 280, 1896, 365 W 42d
Harmon Leonard Jackson 282, 1913, 915 West End av
Harnitt Henry G*† 665 5th av
Harrian Yervant Jacob 239, 1923, 605 W 181st
Harrington J M¶ 681 5th av
Harris Carleton T 320, 1913, 1384 Lexington av
Harris Irving 282, 1919, 3201 Park av
Harris Jack 282, 1918† 966 Hoe av
Harris Lamar 285, 1919, 1819 Broadway
Harris Leon 282, 1912† 147 4th av
Harris Philip Nathaniel 228, 1918, 940 3d av
Harrison Henry H 300, 1887, 678 Westchester av
Harrison Jacob 282, 1919, 399 E 72d
Harrower Foster F 320, 1905, 50 E 42d
Hart Julian B 285, 1914† 576 5th av
Hart Morris P 282, 1891† 33 W 42d
Hart Samuel C 320, 1910, 248 Audubon av
Hartley Lionel M¶ 452 5th av
Hartman Henry T 282, 1912, 2494 Morris av
Hartman LeRoy L 158, 1913, 665 5th av
Hartman Wm N 320, 1899† 576 5th av
Harvitt Henry G 285, 1917, 665 5th av
Harvitt Joseph A 282, 1892† 1 Union sq
Harwick Nathaniel T 285, 1918, 1017 Intervale av

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

NEW YORK—Contd

HASBROUCK JAMES FOSTER, M D, College of Phys and Surgs (Med Dept Columbia Univ), New York City, 1894; Oral Surgery New York Coll of Dentistry; Ex-Lecturer on Anesthetics and Extracting N Y Dental School; Ex-Visiting Oral Surgeon Bellevue Hosp; Pres 1st Dist Dental Society State of N Y; Ex-Pres N Y Institute of Dental Technique; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Local, State and Am Med Socs; Mem N Y Soc of Anesthetists; Hon Mem Plainfield Dental Soc; Hours 9 a m to 4 p m, Except Sundays, and By Appointment; Phone Murray Hill 6950; 40 E 41st

Hasbrouck John Roswell 282, 1898† 171 W 71st
Haskell Clinton Riley 322, 1906, 33 W 42d
Haslehurst Edwin C 282, 1905, 216 W 102d
Hass Ernest M 285, 1919† 218 Lenox av
Hasselberger Clarence F 285, 1921, 119 Suffolk
Hassell Samuel W 282, 1887† 118 W 71st
Hassinger Jacob P 282, 1888, 280 Madison av
Hastings Robert 282, 1883, 1819 Broadway
Hatfield W Redett 320, 1918† 250 W 57th
Hattauer Charles 282, 1918† 815 Park av
Hatton Thomas M 285, 1912† 469 5th av
Haughney F A 217, 1918, 1108 2d av
Hauk Arthur B 285, 1923, 123 Liberty
Hauptman Joseph¶ 51 E 42d
Hausen C¶ 70 E 45th
Hausen Henry 282, 1913, 251 W 111th
Hausman Emil 285, 1919, 2022 Lexington av
Hawthorn Wm F 282, 1911† 33 W 42d

HAYES LOUIS V, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Exodontia and Minor Oral Surgery; 387 E Fordham rd

Hayman Sylvester 282, 1919, 400 W 47th
Hazelhurst Edw C¶ 216 W 102d
Healey Charles F 321, 1896, 228 W 72d
Heard Walter Scott 282, 1917, 33 W 42d
Heath Herman B F 217, 1887, 1923 Amsterdam av
Hecht Leah M 285, 1923, 545 E 6th
Hecht Max H 282, 1922, 1730 Washington av
Hecht Sampson Seymour 285, 1921, 545 E 6th
Hecht Samuel N 285, 1923, 41 Av A
Heckard Wm A 322, 1889† 311 W 91st
Hecker Anton Josef 216, 1887, 200 W 88th
Heckler Maxwell A 320, 1914† 323 E 86th
Heene Ferdinand jr 282, 1905, 4 E 43d
Heffern Wm J 229, 1915, 542 5th av
Hefti Rudolph J 320, 1915† 149 Broadway
Heftler Emanuel 282, 1917, 806 E 175th
Heidenreich Leo 285, 1921, 804 W 180th
Heiman Leonard J 282, 1913, 915 West End av
Heimlich George 285, 1917, 558 W 158th
Heimlich Mack M 282, 1914, 860 E 161st
Heimlich Max H 285, 1907, 946 Kelly
Heindsmann Ferdinand 282, 1886, 51 E 42d
Heinzer Edward A 282, 1910† 172 W 99th
Heitman Frederick A 320, 1915† 121 E 60th
Held Louis A 282, 1895, 29 W 34th
Held Wm¶ 106 E 14th
Helfman Simon 282, 1905, 253 E Broadway
Heller Carl A¶ 2025 Broadway
Heller Charles A 282, 1883† 81 E 125th
Heller Jacob Joseph 282, 1923, 105 Ridge
Heller Max 163, 1924, 86 E 4th
Heller Max 282, 1905, 224 Henry
Hellman Herbert J 320, 1915, 33 W 42d
Hellman Isaac 282, 1919, 1964 Bryant av

HELLMAN MILO, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1905; Editor 1st Dist Dental Soc State of N Y; Research Associate in Physical Anthropology, Am Museum of Natural History, N Y; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Eastern Assoc of Graduates of Angle School of Orthodontia, Am Assoc of Mammalogy and Am Genetics Assoc; Fellow N Y Academy of Dentistry, N Y Acamedy of Sciences and Am College of Dentists; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity and Univ of Penna Club of N Y; 40 E 41st

Helmer Oliver A 152, 1918† 645 Lexington av
Helpgod Reuben 282, 1919, 740 Trinity av
Hendin Louis 216, 1919, 103 2d av
Hendrick Wm E¶ 26 W 125th
Hendrickson Wm Frank 282, 1919, 703 8th av
Hendry Frank W 322, 1901, 1476 Broadway
Henegan James F 282, 1922† 565 5th av
Henig Oscar 285, 1918, 74 2d av
Henne F¶ 4 E 43d
Henry C DeWitt 282, 1886, Pulitzer bldg
Hepner Irving 285, 1921, 495 W 207th
Hepner Milton 285, 1920, 371 E 165th
Herbhold Otto 282, 1896† 15 E 40th
Herbolds Edward¶ 38 E 61st
Herbst Louis 321, 1902† 260 W 73d
Herbst Max 282, 1905† 1482 Broadway
Herder Samuel 320, 1910† 133 W 72d
Herman Barney 285, 1923, 2023 Washington av
Herman Hyman 282, 1923, 1683 3d av
Herman R¶ 973 Lexington av
Herman Arthur Walter 282, 1897, 135 W 125th
Hermann Joseph I 282, 1915, 152 2d av
Hermann J Albert 320, 1904, 973 Lexington av
Hermans James 280, 1901, 262 W 83d
Herrington James M 320, 1905, 681 5th av
Hershau Nathan 282, 1916, 36 Kenmare
Hershfield Alfred 282, 1913, 719 9th av
Hershman Samuel 282, 1916, 135 Forsythe
Hertz Abraham J 282, 1918, 100 W 98th
Hertz Max 282, 1924, 312 E 121st
Hervey George E 301, 1898, 501 W 122d
Herz Abraham J 282, 1915, 37½ St Mark's pl
Herzog Alfred H 175, 1919, 123 W 83d
Herzog Jerome R 282, 1901† 1133 Park av
Hess John W 281, 1900, 242 W 14th
Hess Samuel 282, 1889† 115 W 58th
Hess Wm Stewart 321, 1894, 242 W 14th
Heyman George Harrison 282, 1908, 111 W 72d
Heyman Julius 285, 1917† 356 E 74th
Heyman Morris 282, 1908, 232 Henry
Heyman S J¶ 111 W 117th
Heywood Heywood H 282, 1897, 277 Broadway
Hickey John J A 282, 1907† 333 W 51st
Hidari Kinsaburo¶ 51 E 42d
Hildebrand Philo F 285, 1922, 597 5th av
Hill David A 282, 1901† 581 E 168th
Hill Isaac J 320,1897, 72 Rivington
Hille Hans Carl F 320, 1917, 110 William
Hiller Paul Wm 282, 1887, 33 W 42d
Hiller Wm G¶ 33 W 42d
Hills Wm B 321, 1888† 307 E 18th
Hillsley John J 320, 1916, 542 5th av
Hindes Harry G 282, 1916, 1 New Chambers
Hindmarsh George W 282, 1897, 208 W 135th
Hine Edmund S 321, 1897, 2187 3d av
Hirsch Jacob¶ 741 Kelly
Hirschenbaum Aaron 282, 1922, 130 W 113th
Hirscher Saul 285, 1919, 2155 Grand av
Hirschey Eugene¶ 264 W 23d

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&Co BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

NEW YORK—Contd

HIRSCHFELD ISADOR, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1902; Specialty, Periodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Harlem Branch of the Allied Dent Soc of N Y; Non-resident Mem N J State Dent Soc; Mem Am Academy of Periodontology; Chief of the Periodontia Dept of Beth Israel Hosp; Consultant Periodontist, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals; Officer of Instruction, Columbia Univ, Advanced Courses in Dentistry; Phone Circle 6898; 730 5th av

Hirschorn Seymour 282, 1919, 1271 Lexington av

Hirschman Herman S¶ 3 E 53d

Hirschman Morris 282, 1908, 3 E 53d

Hirson Albert J 282, 1916, 104 6th av

Hiyama Kenji 134, 1922, 17 W 42d

Hlavac Charles W 282, 1912, 44 E 72d

Hoag Wm J 282, 1905† 576 5th av

Hobby George Willard 320, 1902† 576 5th av

Hoblitzell Charles M 282, 1895, 431 Convent av

Hochberg Paul 282, 1909, 1804 Washington av

Hochdorf Edward M 282, 1907, 204 Henry

Hodgson Wilson J 285, 1916, 471 E Tremont av

Hoffman Moses Robert 282, 1923, 581 E 164th

Hoffstadt Nell E 281, 1901, 38 E 61st

Hogan Wm George 282, 1920† 730 5th av

HOLDER WARREN S, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1897; Mem First Dist Dent Soc and Psi Omega Dent Frat; Hours 9 to 4; Phone Murray Hill 6950; 40 E 41st

Holdridge Percy A 280, 1903† 157 W 79th

Hollander Harry 282, 1907, 309 5th av

Hollingshead E Percy 320, 1918† 576 5th av

Hollingshead Willard Joseph 320, 1916† 46 W 51st

Holmes Harold B 320, 1910† 2555 Webster av

Holmes Harry S 239, 1897, 980 3d av

Holt Augustus B 320, 1919, 8 W 40th

Holz George G 282, 1915† 2333 Creston av

Hopkins Wm F 282, 1917† 111 W 72d

Hoppen Edward R 282, 1906, 300 W 48th

Horelick Joseph¶ 1044 E Tremont av

Horn Benjamin 282, 1914† 1361 Madison av

Horn David 282, 1907, 614 W 148th

Horn Isaac H 216, 1918, 1976 Lexington av

Horn Julius A 285, 1921, 3120 Broadway

Horn Samuel C 285, 1921, 509 E 147th

Horner Wm A 321, 1896, 38 W 33d

Hornick Ottilie 285, 1907, 2 W 89th

Hornik Ottilo 285, 1907, 303 W 86th

Hornung Wm A 282, 1891, 156 South

Horowitz Abraham David 282, 1921, 360 E 4th

Horowitz Ida B 285, 1919, 171 Henry

Horowitz Isaac B 282, 1913, 813 E 163d

Horowitz Wm 282, 1917, 231 2d av

Horowitz Wm 282, 1916† 864 Lexington av

Horr A¶ 839 Hunts Point av

Horton Morgan B 282, 1901† 40 E 41st

Horwitt Rebecca 285, 1909, 456 E 149th

Horwitz Solomon 282, 1909, 20 E 100th

Horwitz S¶ 1 St Nicholas av

Hough Horace¶ 500 5th av

Houston Howard Cargill 282, 1897† 69 6th av

Houston Howard Cargill jr 282, 1921† 69 6th av

Hoving Hannes 282, 1920† 9 E 46th

Howard Joseph F 285, 1914, 206 W 14th

Howard William¶ 301 E 50th

Howe Frank Morgan 280, 1904† 113 E 60th

Howe Wm G¶ 122 W 87th

Howells Edward W 217, 1878† 19 W 44th

Hoxsie Howard C 282, 1918† 3136 Broadway

Hoyt Earl Banks 320, 1918† 117 W 72d

Hubbel Charles G 282, 1899, 102 E 31st

Huber Benjamin 271, 1917, 1738 Crotona Park E

Hudson Wm C 320, 1917, 33 W 42d

Hugel Isidore M¶ 797 E 166th

Hughes Anna V 229, 1909† 309 E 34th

Hughes Austin V 285, 1915† 129 E 40th

Hughes Dudley Crawford 320, 1915† 40 E 41st

Hughes Edward C 326, 1901, 391 E 149th

Hull George A 282, 1888† 158 W 73d

Hull Henry J 282, 1885, 40 E 41st

Hunter Arthur M 320, 1905† 1 Madison av

Huntington J Frederic 322, 1890, 542 5th av

Huntington Theodore G 229, 1888, 185 Madison av

Hurdus George A 282, 1915, 911 Prospect av

Hurvitz Hanna 303, 1898, 78 E 118th

Husch Sylvester B 281, 1904† 67 W 12th

Huson M B¶ 208 W 56th

Hussa Edwin F 320, 1916† 8 W 40th

Hussa Philip 322, 1901† 8 W 40th

Hussey Andrew J¶ 309 W 35th

Hustis Chester T 282, 1890, 425 Madison av

Hutchinson Donald 282, 1922, 18 W 74th

Hutchinson Frank S 285, 1907, 351 E 163d

HUTCHINSON ROBERT GEORGE Jr, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1889; Periodontist; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Mountainside Hosp, Montclair, N J; Author of Articles on Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Fellow Am Coll of Dentists; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; International Assoc for Dental Research, Am Academy of Periodontology and Psi Omega Fraternity, 8 W 40th

Hutterer Ray 285, 1921, 16 Willett

Hyams Harry R 282, 1913† 120 W 122d

HYATT THADDEUS P, D D S, F A C D, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1890; Former Pres 2d Dist Dental Soc and New York Dental Research Club; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Am Academy of Periodontology and International Dental Research Soc, 576 5th av

Hyland James D 282, 1895, 251 W 44th

Hyman Harold 282, 1916, 870 Longwood av

Hyman Harry 282, 1906, 1579 Broadway

Hyman Louis 282, 1916, 127 Ludlow

Hyman Nathan Howard 285, 1916, 233 W 77th

Hyman Samuel J¶ 111 W 117th

Hynard Wm Henry 320, 1917† 40 E 41st

Hyndman Marie J 321, 1894, 130 W 57th

Hyser Charles L 282, 1917, 576 5th av

Ichtman Katie¶ 300 Brook av

Igel Herman jr 216, 1899, 700 W 179th

Ingram Edgar G¶ 1945 Washington av

Insel Benjamin B 282, 1919, 557 W 152d

Ireland Alice I 322, 1889, 1109 Madison av

Irving Wm Watson 282, 1899† 46 W 51st

Irwin V¶ 206 W 14th

Isaacson Paul R 282, 1924, 441 E 182d

Isaacson Samuel A 282, 1912, 68 St Mark's pl

Isacson S W¶ 27 W 74th

Isenberg Harry 282, 1923, 898 Fairmount pl

Iskyan Aaron B 282, 1921, 142 E 27th

Iskyan LeRoy H, 285, 1923, 152 E 27th

Itskowitch David¶ 264 E 2d

Jackson George P 135, 1907, 924 West End av

Jackson George Percival 282, 1919, 576 5th av

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

NEW YORK—Contd

JACKSON VICTOR HUGO, M A, M D, D D S, F A C D, Univ of Michigan, Coll of Dent Surgery, Ann Arbor, D D S, 1877; Mem Brooklyn Dent Soc, First Dist Dent Soc of N Y, N Y Odontological Soc, and Am Dent Assn; Corr Mem Susquehanna Dent Assn of Pa; Hon Mem 2d Dist Dent Soc of N Y, Alumni Assn of the Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem N Y Soc of Orthodontists, Am Soc of Orthodontists; Fellow N Y State Dent Soc, N Y Academy of Sciences and Affiliated Socs, N Y Academy of Med and Am Med Assn; Mem Harlem Med Assn of N Y City, Med Soc Co of N Y, N Y State Med Assn; Mem 2d or World's Columbian Dent Congr, Chicago, 1893, 3d Internl Dent Congr, Paris, France, 1900, 4th (Mem and Vice-Pres) St Louis, Mo, 1904, 5th (Hon Pres Sect on Orthodontia) Berlin, Germany, 1909; 6th, London, England, 1914; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat and Interstate Dent Frat; Hon Pres Panama Pacific Dent Congr, San Francisco, 1915; Vice-Pres Natl Dent Assn 1910 and 1912 at Washington, D C; Mem Exec Comm Am Dent Assn, 1890-98; Mem Exec Comm Natl Dent Assn; 1898-1911-1913; Former Pres First Distr Dent Soc of N Y; Mem 9th Internl Med Congr, Washington, D C, 1887, 10th Berlin 1890, 13th Paris 1900; Mem Clinical Congr of Surgeons of North Am & 16th Internl Med Congr, Budapest, 1909; Former Prof of Orthodontia Univ of Buffalo, Lecturer on same, Pennsylvania College of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Lecturer on same Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston, Mass, Special Lecturer on same, 1st Distr Dent Soc of N Y, 1908-15; Prof of Orthodontia, Univ of Buffalo; Consultant Hospital for Speech Disorders, N Y City; Author of "Orthodontia and Orthopedia of the Face"; Practice Limited to the same; Hours 9 to 4; Phone Murray Hill 6950; 40 E 41st

Jackson Walter M¶† 111 W 72d
Jacobs Albert L 285, 1923, 308 E 15th
Jacobs Archibald Aaron 282, 1907† Times bldg
Jacobs Bernard 285, 1917, 301 W 17th
Jacobs Joseph 285, 1917, 231 E 53d
Jacobs Joseph E 163, 1907, 801 Westchester av
Jacobs Louis 282, 1917, 274 E Houston
Jacobs Solomon 282, 1923, 450 W 162d
Jacobson Benjamin 282, 1891 Times bldg
Jacobson Daniel L 285, 1922, 1350 Grand Concourse
Jacobson Robert 286, 1924, 980 Kelly
Jaffe Henry Marcus 282, 1923, 514 Tremont
Jaffe Julius 282, 1922, 89 Av B
Jaffer Joseph H 282, 1916† 352 Central Pk W
Jaffin John J 285, 1918, 1457 Broadway
Jaffy Charles E 285, 1915, 135 Post av
Jagendorf Moritz A 285, 1916† 120 E 40th
Jagust Samuel H 320, 1919, 2 E 120th
Jalofsky Harry E 285, 1919, 47 W 42d
James James M 282, 1910, 1271 Hoe av
Janos Abraham L 285, 1919, 2780 Grand Concourse
Jareckie Wm¶ 895 West End av
Jarman Albert W 320, 1900, 527 5th av
Jarmul (Jarmulowsky) Harry 285, 1916, 68 8th av
Jeming Morris E 282, 1919, 25 E 99th
Jenchol Samuel 285, 1923, 2042 Grand av
Jenkins George R 300, 1894† 40 E 41st
Jennings Floyd L 320, 1901, 291 Broadway

JENNINGS WILLOUGHBY M, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1913; Orthodontia, Prosthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Maj D C, O R C, U S A; 104 E 40th

JERNIGAN GEORGE FRANKLIN, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Am Med Assn; Reg in Tex and N Y; 510 Madison av

Jeshurun George¶ 221 E Broadway
Jiencke Carl 320, 1916, 119 E 47th
Joel George B 286, 1924, 894 Prospect av
Joffe P¶ 7 W 117th
Johnen Arthur J 285, 1912, 40 E 41st
Johnson Alfred S¶ 615 W 181st
Johnson Carlson W 285, 1923, 20 E 53d
Johnson Claude V 228, 1915, 46 W 51st
Johnson Earle F 264, 1917, 818 6th av
Johnson Emil J¶ 138 E 60th
Johnson Ruben R 322, 1918, 63 E 105th
Johnson Thomas O 285, 1914† 207 W 138th
Johnson Wm Frederick 282, 1901, 20 E 53d
Johnston C Victor 228, 1915† 46 W 51st
Johnston Wm P*† 24 E 48th
Jonas Wm J 282, 1911, 1864 7th av
Jones Edwin C 321, 1872, 29 W 34th
Jones Harry L 282, 1920, 402 E 156th
Jones Lawrence H 320, 1899† 11 Wall
Jones Walter DeLeon¶ 164 W 132d
Joseph Albert Abraham¶ 135 E 115th
Joseph Irving 320, 1918, 2450 Creston av
Josephine Joseph M 285, 1905, 332 1st av
Joslin Manley A 320, 1901, 236 Willis av
Jossem Morris H 320, 1918, 2081 Grand Concourse

JUDD JESSE ERNEST, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1898; Specializing in Instructions in Taking Plaster Impressions for Replacing Lost Teeth With Cast Removable Bridges, Lingual Bars, Palatal Bars and Full Dentures; Phone FitzRoy 5888; 23 W 35th

Julien John 282, 1890, 1602 Lexington av
Juni Arthur H 250, 1913, 17 E 45th
Jurka Anthony B 282, 1913, 242 E 72d
Jurka Charles A 282, 1908, 242 E 72d
Kaemmerer Henry A 285, 1907† 111 W 72d
Kagel Reuben 282, 1924, 26 E 117th
Kahan Rose C 285, 1915, 1300 Intervale av
Kahn Augustus 285, 1915, 520 W 163d
Kahn Douglas C 322, 1907, 244 W 99th
Kahn Harry B 282, 1910, 831 E 163d
Kahn Leon R¶ 50 Central Pk W
Kahn Morton 217, 1910, 2778 Decatur av
Kalisher Elizabeth C 285, 1905, 2 W 118th
Kallen John J¶ 73 St Mark's pl
Kallet Daniel 285, 1923, 1068 Franklin av
Kallman Edward 285, 1917, 1 Union sq
Kalloch Robert M 322, 1879, 59 W 44th
Kalmus Morris 216, 1920, 931 Fox
Kamenetsky Lubov 285, 1908, 551 Claremont pkwy
Kaminsky Harry 285, 1921, 940 St Nicholas av
Kandel Isidor 282, 1905, 51 E 7th
Kandel Philip¶ 51 E 7th
Kane Howard Edward 320, 1916, 542 5th av
Kandel Samuel M 282, 1908, 113 2d av

KANTRO JACOB MAURICE, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1908; 152 W 42d

Kantrowitz Barnet D 282, 1905† 111 E Broadway
Kantz George¶ 2204 Amsterdam av
Kany Alfred W 239, 1915, 375 Park av
Kaplan Abraham 285, 1918, 1890 7th av

KAPLAN EMANUEL M, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1910; Attending Dental Surgeon Broad Street Hosp; Visiting Dental Surgeon Med Dept N Y Stock Exchange; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 220 Broadway

Kaplan Harry 282, 1919, 140 W 42d
Kaplan Louis 285, 1921, 501 W 133d
Kaplan Paul 285, 1919† 63 E 114th
Karmel Nathaniel 282, 1924, 500 E 11th

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

NEW YORK—Contd

Karmiohl David¶† 982 Intervale av
Karmiohl Jacob 282, 1908† 340 E 72d
Karmiol Wm 282, 1917, 200 E 58th
Karr Maurice¶ 576 5th av
Kasan Isidor A 282, 1916, 4046 Broadway
Kashlansky Shifra C 286, 1924, 101 W 113th
Kaskel Irving 282, 1923, 613 E 187th
Kaslin Murray¶ 132 Ludlow
Katchewitz Samuel 285, 1919, 2839 Valentine av
Katz Aaron 286, 1924, 1836 Westchester av
Katz Annie 285, 1914, 996 Tiffany
Katz Charles 285, 1923, 1142 College av
Katz Louis H 282, 1920, 253 Stanton
Katzenstein Bernard 280, 1918, 1410 Times bldg
Katzman Eva 285, 1895, 1271 Hoe av

KAUFFER HERMAN J, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1895; U S Pub Health Service (Reserve), Attending Specialist in Dental Surgery to N Y City and Vicinity for U S P H S; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Assoc of Military Dent Surg of the U S, 112 W 72d

Kauffman Joseph H 282, 1912† 110 E 54th
Kaufman Aaron 282, 1923, 620 E 170th
Kaufman Charles M¶† 27 W 55th
Kaufman Frank 282, 1912, 665 Wales av
Kaufman Harry 282, 1906, 420 5th av
Kaufman I Engel 282, 1908† 158 W 85th
Kaufman John L 282, 1905† 27 E 81st
Kaufman Maurice 282, 1922, 407 E 138th
Kaufman Maxwell B 282, 1918, 213 E Broadway
Kaufman Moses A 282, 1918, 102 Eldridge
Kaufmann Jerome Valentine 282, 1910, 601 Madison av
Kawesch Max E 282, 1920, 505 Claremont Pkwy
Kay Henry 321, 1905, 303 E 9th
Kayser Adolph A 282, 1899, 203 W 117th
Kazmann Feigi 285, 1917, 665 Wales av
Keber Paul J 285, 1918, 1062 Lexington av
Keefe George F 282, 1902, 262 W 52d
Keevuk Kiba L 282, 1916, 23 Rutgers
Keidanz Herman¶ 239 E 39th
Keith Ross H 321, 1901† 185 Madison av
Kelleh Daniel¶ 1068 Franklin
Kelleher John S 285, 1919, 507 5th av
Keller Harry J 282, 1921, 800 Riverside dr
Keller Wm C 228, 1915† 40 E 41st
Kelley Frank J 320, 1910† 576 5th av
Kelley Orange Reo 185, 1899† 200 W 72d
Kellner Maxwell Sterk 282, 1916, 307 E 10th
Kelly Calvert Edward 320, 1912, 288 St Nicholas av
Kelly Francis B 285, 1912† 60 W 51st
Kelly Frank Wheaton 324, 1919, 9 E 40th
Kelly James P 282, 1898, 2159 8th av
Kelsey Ernest H 280, 1902† 40 E 41st
Kemple Frederick C 320, 1895† 576 5th av
Kempton John T 282, 1898, 257 W 100th
Kendall Frederick O¶ 14 Central Park W
Kennard Louis W 282, 1890, 542 5th av
Kennedy Clement D 280, 1899† 119 E 60th
Kennedy Edward 320, 1906† 347 5th av
Kennedy Harry S 280, 1903, 2537 Marion av
Kenney Charles B 282, 1890, 423 W 118th
Kern Frank 281, 1904, 233 E 10th
Kern George V 282, 1913, 305 E 204th
Kessler Barnett 282, 1919, 703 8th av
Kessler Charles R 285, 1919† 111 W 72d
Kessler Leo 282, 1916, 154 Chrystie
Kessler Morris I 282, 1921, 295 W 142d
Kessler Samuel J 282, 1908† 2880 Broadway
Kessner Bernard H 285, 1922, 1 Bennett av
Kestenbaum Leo 282, 1917, 1009 Prospect av
Ketchum Chester J 320, 1922, 40 E 41st
Kettenring Alfred W 320, 1921, 1482 Broadway
Kiander Lawrence A¶ 220 W 42d
Kida Fred¶ 17 W 42d
Kiernan Thomas A 282, 1893, 30 Church
Kiernan Thomas J 282, 1922, 261 E Fordham rd
Kiesler Max 285, 1918, 193 2d av
Kihita Mataiche¶ 310 W 111th
Kimball Charles Denny 281, 1904† 104 E 40th
Kimball Charles O 282, 1897, 40 E 41st
King Henry Arthur 282, 1888† 1474 3d av
King H Palmer 282, 1892, 135 W 123d
King Lyman S 282, 1885, 160 E 122d
Kinney DeLane 340, 1905† 576 5th av
Kirkland Hugh J 282, 1913, 600 W 181st
Kirkland James A 152, 1899, 2810 3d av
Kirsch Jaques 285, 1918, 2274 Grand Concourse
Kirsch Sidonie Helen 322, 1903† 130 W 57th
Kirschbaum Alvin E¶ 1871 7th av
Kirschenbaum Bernhard 321, 1905, 303 E 9th
Kirschenbaum Esther 285, 1914, 303 E 9th
Kirschner Bruno W 282, 1904† 133 W 72d
Kirshen Moe M 216, 1917, 47 E 104th
Kirwin Thomas J¶ 853 7th av
Kivovits Edward 285, 1916, 207 2d av
Klatzkin Arthur A 285, 1916, 1381 Lexington av
Klauber Nathaniel C 285, 1923, 1045 Prospect av
Klausner Julius¶ 40 E 45th
Klein Abraham 285, 1921, 608 Prospect av
Klein Abraham W 282, 1916, 470 W 166th
Klein Alexander 285, 1918, 402 E 79th
Klein Arthur 285, 1917, 341 Madison av
Klein David S 282, 1916, 352 E 86th
Klein Isaac¶ 141 E 96th
Klein Isidore 282, 1919, 351 E 163d
Klein Joseph A 285, 1915, 286 Ft Washington av
Klein Louis 285, 1920, 66 W 113th
Klein Martin 285, 1924, 587 Prospect av
Klein Mathew Kay 285, 1918† 561 W 180th
Klein Max Wm 282, 1923, 470 W 166th
Klein Milton 285, 1919† 733 E 161st
Klein Mollie 285, 1922, 1771 Madison av
Klein Philip 285, 1919, 234 Madison
Klein Samuel A 282, 1917† 148 Delancey
Klein Samuel J 282, 1913, 148 Delancey
Kleinberg Benjamin 282, 1914, 5 E 128th
Kleinert Hyman 282, 1923, 848 Broadway
Kleppsattel Edward W 285, 1922, 54 W 125th
Kligerman Manuel 320, 1915, 1 E Fordham rd
Klindt Carl H 281, 1898, 315 1st av
Kloomok Isaac 282, 1917, 133 Av B
Knapp James F 282, 1891 Tribune bldg
Knauerhase Otto R 285, 1919, 663 8th av
Knecht Wm D 321, 1899† 40 E 41st
Kniasewker Nathan 285, 1919, 598 W 177th
Knittel J W¶ 5 E 53d
Knobel Roland J 285, 1920† 152 W 42d
Knopf Isidor H 320, 1910† 232 Sherman av
Knorr Roy Sydney 285, 1913† 100 W 59th
Knower Meyer D 285, 1917, 627 Fox
Knox John T 152, 1906† 18 E 41st
Kobre Benjamin 320, 1921, 158 W 118th
Kobre George 320, 1918, 158 W 118th
Kochman Harry A 285, 1921, 153 Delancey
Koegler George Henry 282, 1901 160 W 94th
Koehl Charles E¶ 101 E 95th
Koehler John J 282, 1920† 961 Fox

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

NEW YORK—Contd

KOEMPEL JOHN A, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1908; Mem King's County Dental Society, 440 E 156th (Bronx)
Kogan Raphael B 285, 1921, 31 Park row
KOHLHEPP JOHN V, D D S, D M D, D D S New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; D M D Tufts College Dental School, Boston, 1918; Mem Metropolitan Dist, Mass Dental Socs and Am Dental Assn, 542 5th av
Kohn Alfred L 282, 1904† 341 Madison av
Kohrman Hubert¶ 449 W 23d
Koles Eli 282, 1892, 226 W 97th
Koles George W 282, 1892, 226 W 97th
Kollen Daniel M 282, 1924, 209 E 23d
Kolling Ernest A 282, 1892, 502 3d av
Konigstein Morris 282, 1914, 35 Av C
Konski Leon D 282, 1898, 51 E 42d
Koonz Harold A† 757 Broadway
Koonz Philip J 282, 1873, 757 Broadway
Kopell Jacob S¶ 281 Bowery
Kopelsohn Cemach 285, 1910, 202 E Broadway
Koplik Samuel 282, 1913, 154 4th av
Koplin Isaac 285, 1915, 66 E 111th
Koplin Max M 285, 1919, 2205 3d av
Koplowitz Samuel 282, 1915, 578 Prospect av
Koppel Jacob 282, 1912† 954 2d av
Korber Charles¶ 20 W 34th
Korf Jacob 285, 1912, 1350 Madison av
Korman Julius 285, 1917, 1362 Grand Concourse
Korn Irving 285, 1919, 115 Eldridge
Kornbluh Herman J 282, 1917, 162 Av B
Kornfeld Benjamin 282, 1917† 1456 St Nicholas av
Koslin Murray A 285, 1917, 132 Ludlow
Korsunsky Emanuel 282, 1924, 920 Tiffany
Kossin Leon 282, 1918, 57 W 112th
Kossow Leopold 285, 1917† 1299 Brook av
Kossow Moses I 282, 1913† 1318 Stebbins av
Kotick Max 282, 1909† 2105 Clinton av
Kover Milton 282, 1916, 42 Av C
Kovnat Benjamin 282, 1922, 145 Greenwich
Kovner Jacob B 282, 1916, 2080 Clinton av
Krakower Tobias B 282, 1906, 111 W 119th
Kramer Aaron¶ 760 Courtland
Kramer Emanuel M 282, 1917, 133 E 7th
Kramer Harry D¶ 103 Columbia
Kraner Noah 282, 1914† 51 W 119th
Krantz Morris 282, 1919, 1038 Boston rd
Krasawitz Morris 286, 1924, 418 E 51st
Krauss P McKinley 282, 1922, 114 W 44th
Krauss P¶ 2295 Andrews av
Krauss Samuel 282, 1919, 920 Kelly
Krbecek Arthur J 282, 1913† 219 E 72d
Kregarman Samuel Lewis¶ 576 5th av
Kreielsheimer Leo M 322, 1907, 530 W 179th
Kreisberg Benjamin¶ 274 E 10th
Kreisler David 282, 1897† 133 W 72d
Krellenstein Reuben 285, 1919, 1057 Faile
Kremen Meyer 285, 1916† 870 Jennings
Kremer Charles H 320, 1924, 211 E 15th
Kriegel Charles 282, 1907, 608 West End av
Krieger Albert 285, 1922, 200 W 105th
Krieger Archie Marsh 320, 1924, 24 E 48th
Krim Isadore 285, 1921, 157 W 14th
Krimerman Morris¶ 1366 St Nicholas av
Kronenberg Joseph B 282, 1917, 211 E Broadway
Kronfeld John Louis 281, 1902, 9 E 46th
Kronman Jacob 282, 1924, 92 St Nicholas av
Krows Earle 282, 1905† 220 W 42d
Kuhn Jacob L 282, 1919, 94 Av A
Kuhn Joseph¶ 1108 2d av
Kuklin Harry S 282, 1914, 45 E 45th
Kulkin Mary 285, 1915, 2710 Sedgwick av
Kunstler Isidore 285, 1909† 24 E 48th
Kuntz Abraham 282, 1913 Times bldg
Kupfer Irving 282, 1922, 151 E 106th
Kupperman Nathan 282, 1923, 940 E 165th
Kurland Lawrence 285, 1917, 500 W 144th
Kurz Isidor J 285, 1910, 505 West End av
Kurzer Alexander 282, 1921, 935 Longwood av
Kuthroff Albert 282, 1921, 211 Av A
Kutner Rose 285, 1917, 740 West End av
Kuttler Abraham F 282, 1920, 139 Broome
Kuttner Elsie L¶ 248 W 70th
Kuttner Joseph 320, 1909† 71 W 23d
Kutyn Beatrice H 285, 1910, 247 W 72d
Kutyn Michael 280, 1909, 247 W 72d
Kutyn Theodora 285, 1910, 247 W 72d
Kyle James O 321, 1890, 105 W 40th
Kyle Wm G¶ 105 W 40th
Label Philip 326, 1915, 834 Beck
Label Samuel L 282, 1921† 818 W 179th
Labin Leon 282, 1909, 1420 Madison av
Labwith E E¶ 973 Aldus
Lacayo Virgilio 320, 1900, 241 W 101st
Lachs Israel M 282, 1919, 129 Rivington
Laflin Edward G 217, 1895, 100 W 89th
Laguna C G* 200 7th av
Lahey Thomas R 320, 1918, 24 E 48th
Lahey Walter Tabor 320, 1916† 140 W 69th
Lahne Philip L 282, 1908, 533 E 169th
Laidsay E A¶ 36 E 40th
Laing Harold B R 320, 1900, 2 Marble Hill av
Laitin Samuel A 282, 1917, 866 3d av
Lamb Orin R 274, 1911, 133 W 72d
Lambert Frederick C¶ 1183 Clay av
Lamberson K M N 280, 1919† 1476 Broadway
Lambert Herman 282, 1880, 44 E 75th
Lamm George C 282, 1916, 272 3d av
Landau Gustave J 285, 1921, 68 Cannon
Landau Ira Isidore 282, 1915, 135 Delancey
Landau Israel M 285, 1908† 1350 Broadway
Landau Max 320, 1900, 235 W 102d
Landin Howard Chester 131, 1918, 129 W 132d
Landman Meyer 282, 1923, 1445 Bryant av
Lado Samuel A 282, 1905, 507 5th av
Landsman J¶ 212 W 112th
Landsman Ned 285, 1919† 132 W 112th
Landsman Wm 285, 1917† 2515 Grand Concourse
Landy Harry 282, 1914, 689 Melrose av
Lane Aaron 282, 1904† 1040 Park av
Lane J O'Connor 282, 1916† 40 E 51st
Lang Joseph 300, 1896† 116 W 59th
Lang M Eichhorn¶ 1716 2d av
Lang Samuel 282, 1910, 220 W 42d
Langner I Edward¶ 380 E 167th
Lanowitz Abraham¶ 1975 Davidson av
Lansing Abraham G 282, 1894† 133 W 72d
Lantier Frank H 320, 1910, 665 5th av
Lapin Michael J 285, 1917, 133½ E 59th
Lapin Samuel E 282, 1916, 2518 University av
Lappner Adolph 282, 1907, 176 E 103d
LARGE CHARLES H, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1921; Former Prof Prosthetic Dentistry Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York; Assoc Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry in Charge of Crown and Bridge Work Columbia Univ; Consulting Dentist, Med Div Fed Reserve Bank of N Y; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and N Y Academy of Dentistry, 150 Broadway
Larkin Edmond J¶ 19 W 44th
Larkin Edward G 152, 1919, 220 W 42d
Larkin N H¶ 395 Ft Washington av

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SELF-RETAINING
COTTON ROLL HOLDERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NEW YORK—Contd

Laroche Montgomery D 282, 1904† 704 Madison av
Laroche Philip B¶ 704 Madison av
Larson N Henry 282, 1915, 24 E 48th
Latham Harry E 322, 1901† 33 W 42d

LATNER GEORGE E, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Specialty: Radiography and Exodontia, 500 5th av

Lauckner Robert A jr¶† 140 W 57th
Lauer Samuel 282, 1915, 200 W 65th
Laughlin Norman H¶ 905 8th av
Lavers Katherine E McG 271, 1901, 145 Vermilyea av
Lavey Meyer 217, 1918, 1715 Vyse av
Lawton Burtis E 320, 1892, 400 E 145th
Lawton Shailor U¶ 39 W 54th
Lazar (Lazarnick) Leon 282, 1907, 9 E 46th
Lazarus Louis 282, 1919, 916 E 176th
Leaf Wm R 285, 1908, 110 W 47th
Leak Wm H 280, 1902† 366 Madison av
Leaming Donovan R 286, 1924, 730 5th av
Leavitt Alvin B 228, 1907, 600 W 181st
Leban Nathan M¶ 866 E 178th
Lebeau Charles W 282, 1884, 668 Lexington av
Lebolt Charles H¶† 33 W 42d
Lebolt Mathew I¶† 33 W 42d
Lebwith Edward E 282, 1924, 301 W 19th
Lebwith Edward E 282 ,1924, 726 E 152d
Lederkramer Harry 282, 1914, 141 Ridge
Lee Matilda S¶† 1186 Madison av
Leeds Wm J 282, 1873, 300 W 109th
Lees David S 282, 1916, 1945 Prospect av
Lefevre Charles R 216, 1891† 103 W 75th
Leff Jacob H 282, 1916, 505 W 162d
Lefkowitz Edward 282, 1923, 955 Cauldwell av
Lefrak Isaac 285, 1916, 34 Ludlow

LEGGETT GEORGE H, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery, N Y City, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Alumni Assn of the Coll of Dent and Oral Surg; 1st Lt D C, O R C; 133 W 123d

Lehrer Henry 282, 1912, 97 Warren
Lehrer Hyman 282, 1920, 980 Kelly
Lehrman Louis 286, 1924, 390 S 5th
Leiborvich Charles H 282, 1907, 33 W 42d
Leiborvich Matthew I 282, 1911, 895 Kelly
Leiborvitz Isidor 282, 1907, 70 Rivington
Leiborvitz Israel Leonard 282, 1924, 849 Beck
Leibsin N H¶ 395 Washington av
Leichter Louis A 282, 1918, 143 Av B
Leight Bernard B 285, 1919, 575 W 189th
Leight Hyman 285, 1916† 30 E 3d
Leikin Meyer G 285, 1916, 1056 Hoe av
Leikin Nathaniel H 320, 1910, 115 W 71st
Leistner Samuel Sidney 282, 1923, 625 E 5th
Lekowski Victor 282, 1913† 320 Central Pk W
Leland Henry D 229, 1901, 665 5th av
Lembeck Edward T¶ 340 E 151st
Lembeck Jacob Louis 282, 1923, 1291 Grant av
Lempert Bessie 285, 1921, 2934 Eastern blvd
Lenley Mitchell B 285, 1921† 1703 Madison av
Leo Michael 282, 1889, 2255 Broadway
Leopold Samuel S 282, 1014, 790 Dawson
Lepore Paul¶ 2246 1st av
Lerner Harry 285, 1916, 185 Bleeker

LERNER LOUIS, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1909; Periodontist to Midtown Hosp; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Eastern Dental Soc and Allied Dental Council; Lecturer and Clinician Before the Latter Societies; Specializing in Periodontia (Pyorrhea) by Appointment Only, Phone Stuyvesant 5740, 147 4th av

Lerner Samuel Harry 163, 1924, 401 W 44th
LeRoy Frank B 282, 1896, 104 E 31st
LeRoy Louis Charles 282, 1887† 37 W 53d
LeRoy Louis Charles jr 282, 1918† 37 W 53d
Leshay Louis 282, 1914, 511 E 139th
Leshay Samuel J 282, 1913, 945 Aldus
Leshin Isaac 282, 1919, 171 Broome
Leslie Wm Adams 285, 1918, 59 W 86th
Lessem Harry 282, 1897, 214 E Broadway

LESTER WILLIAM BRAEMA, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery, N Y City, 1900; Gold Medal Honor Man; Instructor in Prosthetic Dentistry in Same School; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 15 Park row

Levander Frank 282, 1918, 103 Park av
Levene Benjamin F 282, 1905† 161 W 86th
Levenson Bernard 285, 1916, 66 Essex
Levenson Edward 282, 1918† 130 E 55th
Levenson Frederick W 282, 1897, 930 Madison av
Levenson Jacob 286, 1924, 57 E 102d
Leventen Louis A 282, 1923, 159 Forsyth
Levick Nathan 285, 1923, 146 W 45th
Levien Jacob 282, 1904, 853 E 170th
Levin Charles E 282, 1914† 2491 Broadway
Levin Morris 285, 1916, 900 Fox
Levine Abraham 282, 1901, 3832 White Plains rd
Levine Benjamin 285, 1918, 219½ St Ann's av
Levine David 282, 1922, 876 Dawson
Levine Morris I 282, 1916, 1851 7th av
Levine Morris J 282, 1916, 1 E 113th
Levinson Leon R 285, 1916, 1138 Vyse av
Levinson Louis 282, 1914, 1043 Southern blvd
Leviowitz Isidor¶ 70 Rivington
Levitch Irving 282, 1921, 139 Dyckman
Levitch Joseph 282, 1897, 240 E Broadway
Levitt Aaron S 285, 1917, 1815 Madison av
Levitt Abraham 285, 1916, 220 Grand

LEVITT BORIS, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1918; Exodontist; Mem First Distr and N Y State Dent Soc; 103 Park av

Levitt Frances 285, 1916, 2074 Harrison av
Levitt Harry B 282, 1915, 141 Division

LEVITT MORRIS, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1913; Mem Allied Dental Council, 890 Elsmere pl (Bronx)

Levy Benjamin F 282, 1914, 3244 3d av
Levy Clarence E 282, 1909, 165 W 83d
Levy Ellis 320, 1911, 103 Park av
Levy Henry D 322, 1901, 72 W 92d
Levy Irwin R 282, 1918† 217 W 110th
Levy Joseph¶† 128 W 118th
Levy Joseph M 282, 1899† 28 W 89th
Levy Milton 282, 1922, 936 Stebbins av
Levy Roman J 320, 1895, 349 W 145th
Levy Rudolph 282, 1916, 3410 Broadway
Levy Samuel H 285, 1915, 95 E 116th
Levy Saul 282, 1917, 302 W 46th
Levy Seymour 282, 1923, 66 Ft Washington av
Levy Sidney B 282, 1915, 400 E 75th
Levy Wm H 282, 1914, 55 W 110th
Lewin Murry E 282, 1916 1 Av A
Lewin Philip 285, 1907† 355 E 149th
Lewis Peter S 342, 1923, 984 Morris av
Lewis Reginald J M 320, 1901, 1 W 34th
Lewis Robert A 285, 1917† 529 W 138th
Lewitter Arnold I 321, 1907† 1108 Times bldg
Litchtenberg Meyer H, 282, 1916, 1551 Shakespeare
Lichtenstein Pauline 285, 1919, 65 W 12th
Lichtenstein Samuel 282, 1918, 830 Westchester av

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

NEW YORK—Contd

Lichtenstein Zena J 285, 1910, 65 W 12th

LIEBAN ELIAS ALAN, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Associate Mem Washington Heights Dent Soc; Mem Sigma Epsilon Delta Frat; Lecturer on Dental Pathology, N Y Coll of Dentistry and Director of Root Therapy Dept in Same; Hours 1 to 5 p m by Appointment; 17 W 42d

Lieberman Benjamin 282, 1918, 239 5th av

Lieberman Isidore 320, 1919, 306 E 5th

Liebers David 282, 1914, 592 Beck

Liebling Samuel 282, 1903, 960 Prospect av

Liebman Solomon 285, 1923, 941 Intervale av

Liebner David F 285, 1921, 800 8th av

Liebrecht Charles F 320, 1900, 155 W 72d

Lief Jacob F¶† 527 5th av

Lief Jacob O 282, 1909† 200 W 59th

Lief Nathaniel 282, 1914, 200 W 59th

Lifschitz Max M* 322 E 149th

Lifschitz Rose 285, 1915, 865 E 172d

Lifschitz Samuel J 282, 1913, 945 Aldus

Lifshutz Adolph 282, 1896, 238 E Broadway

Lifshutz Louis 282, 1897, 238 E Broadway

Lifton Jacob C 285, 1919, 33 E 38th

Lilban Charles* 17 W 42d

Lilienfeld Sadie* 55 7th

Linchitz Samuel E 285, 1921, 2855 3d av

Lindey H* 153 Rivington

LINDSAY ELMER A. D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Sigma Epsilon Delta Fraternity, 36 E 40th

Lindsay Harley B 216, 1896† 40 E 41st

Linenberg Abraham 282, 1919, 170 Nagle av

Linetsky Nathan Henry* 2027 Washington av

Linett Nathan H 282, 1923, 1505 Boston rd

Linton Charles C 282, 1890† 40 E 41st

Lipkowitz Wm 217, 1920, 1390 Prospect av

Lipman Barney 285, 1917† 112 E 74th

Lippert Augustus R 320, 1916, 33 W 42d

Lippert Herman* 132 E 82d

Lippman Abraham J 282, 1921, 272 W 125th

Lippman Louis B 285, 1912† 2537 Grand Concourse

Lipschitz Benjamin J 321, 1906, 1815 7th av

Lipshitz Hyman J 282, 1918, 644 Wales av

Lipskar Abraham 285, 1918, 601 W 164th

Lipsky S* 383 Grand

Lipstein Bertha 285, 1915, 1730 Washington av

Lipstein Shoene L 281, 1901 2 W 113th

Lipton Wm 285, 1923, 1390 Prospect av

Litten Arthur S 322, 1904† 140 W 69th

Littwin Joseph 285, 1916, 1164 Vyse av

Livant Samuel 282, 1918, 273 Stanton

Livergand Abraham 285, 1921, 295 E 206th

Livorvitz Louis 282, 1917, 1394 Franklin av

Lobel Samuel 282, 1920, 701 E 9th

Locherty James B 282, 1890, 40 E 41st

Locker Sol J 285, 1921, 245 E 40th

Lockhead J D* 114 W 44th

Lockwood Harold S 271, 1891, 56 E 126th

Loesberg Abraham Paul 282, 1916, 47 W 42d

Loewinthan Felix 282, 1914, 28 E 116th

London Emanuel 282, 1909, 240 W 102d

Long Frank B 282, 1894, 823 West End av

Long Henry C 282, 1920, 501 E 161st

Long Howard Wm* 501 E 161st

Long Orville S 320, 1910† 33 W 42d

Longenecker Clarence E 285, 1914, 591 3d av

Longenecker Samuel A 285, 1911, 610 3d av

Longenecker Samuel W¶ 591 3d av

Longo Michael* 365 Broome

Lorber Albert 285, 1917, 940 Kelly

Lowenstein Julius 322, 1874† 971 2d av

Lowenstein Morris S 321, 1903† 302 Central Pk W

Lowenthal A* 261 W 42d

Lowenthal Wilfred B 282, 1919, 220 W 71st

Lowitt Irwin 286, 1924, 1802 Clinton av

Lowrie Robert C 282, 1917, 290 Broadway

Lubalin Samuel 285, 1917, 841 Whitlock av

Lubitz H W* 516 5th av

Lubitz Maurice W 282, 1904† 516 5th av

Lubitz Samuel 282, 1914, 179 Henry

Lubliner Joseph* 245 E Broadway

Lubliner Leo M 282, 1908, 1416 Broadway

Lucey Joseph J 282, 1916, 743 Lexington av

Ludington Robert B 282, 1902, 417 Riverside dr

Ludwig David 282, 1907, 200 S 116th

Luhan (Schavel) Josephine E C 285, 1912† 309 E 34th

Lunenfeld Julius L 285, 1906, 119 Suffolk, 133½ E 59th and 303 W 86th

Lusterman Alex 282, 1916, 1237 Hoe av

Lupton Benjamin M 285, 1922, 18 W 88th

Lustgarten David 282, 1914, 1000 Whitlock av

Lutz Frank Edward 320, 1921, 137 W 69th

Lutz Frederick 282, 1911, 817 E 175th

Lyke J Clinton 285, 1911† 219 W 86th

Lyke J Hyatt 322, 1887† 219 W 86th

Lynch E V* 351 E 194th

Lynch George C 286, 1924, 2690 University av

Lyon Isaac 282, 1888, 330 Lexington av

Lyons Leo 282, 1919† 309 5th av

Lyons Milton J 282, 1908, 151 W 86th

McBRIDE GEORGE C, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Specialty—Extracting, 127 W 42d

McCaffrey Francis S 282, 1915† 33 E 68th

McCaffrey James E F 320, 1918, 127 W 42d

McCague David J 282, 1904, 133 W 72d

McCALL JOHN OPPIE, A B, D D S, F A A P, D D S Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1904; A B, Yale 1901; Former Prof of Chemistry, Metallurgy, Periodontia and Oral Hygiene Univ of Buffalo Dental Dept; Former Instr in Periodontia, Advanced Classes in Dentistry, Columbia Univ; Founder, Past Pres and Fellow of Am Academy of Periodontology; Co-Author With Paul R Stillman of "A Text Book of Clinical Periodontia;" Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 100 W 59th

McCanless Frederick J 216, 1918† 1976 Bathgate av

McCarthy Frank M 300, 1891, 33 W 42d

McClure Charles J 280, 1897† 33 W 42d

McClure Rubin R* 171 Broadway

McCormick Herbert V 322, 1889, 26 Cortlandt

McCroskery Willis R 282, 1916† 597 5th av

McCutcheon Wm H 282, 1894, 185 Madison av

McDonald Frank W¶† 33 W 42d

McDonald Michael J 286, 1924, 500 5th av

McDougall Kenneth 321, 1889, 154 Nassau

McEachren George A 285, 1895, 61 E 86th

McElhinney James J 217, 1918, 272 Manhattan av

McErlain J Albert 185, 1895, 210 E 123d

McGee Wallace L 322, 1901, 493 W 145th

McGrath James B 285, 1908, 388 E Fordham rd

McGrath John J 285, 1907, 254 W 118th

McGrath Joseph Edward 280, 1923, 11 Broadway

McGrath Stephen W¶† 665 5th av

McHugh Francis X 282, 1919† 740 E 220th

McIntosh Charles E 280, 1903, 249 Eldridge

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

NEW YORK—Contd

McKAY FREDERICK SUMMER, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Post Graduate Course Angle School of Orthodontia, 1903 Supt of Clinical and Didactic Instruction at Same Sessions of 1905-06 and 07; Post Graduate Course Carr Course of Instruction in Periodontia 1912; Former Research Worker Under Grant From Research Institute of Natl Dental Society; Former Pres Colorado Springs and Colorado State Dental Socs; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Academy of Dental Science N Y City, Am Academy of Periodontology; Soc Eastern Graduates Angle School of Orthodontia and Supreme Chapter Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Practice Limited to Periodontia and Orthodontia, 46 W 51st

McKenna Henry P 355, 1903, 315 Lenox av

McKenzie Arthur R 322, 1907, 899 8th av

McKenzie James 282, 1894, 52 W 104th

McLaren Frank J 282, 1887† 500 5th av

McLaren Frank J jr 285, 1923, 500 5th av

McLaughlin Harold G 282, 1919 Waldrof-Astoria

McLaughlin John J F 321, 1895, 178 W 180th

McLaughlin N H* 905 8th av

McNaughton Stuart H 282, 1876, 63 W 49th

McNeille Charles S 322, 1891, 500 5th av

McNEILLE PERRY R, D D S, Univ of Indianapolis, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1894; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Specialty, Radiography and Exodontia, 500 5th av

McNulty Elnora R 321, 1906, 1744 Broadway

McNulty Thomas P 320, 1904† 8 W 40th

McNutt Robert B 110, 1896, 244 W 109th

McPhillips Matthew F 285, 1909, 310 W 14th

McRedmond Dennis F 280, 1908, 1058 Southern blvd

McRedmond Wm L 280, 1913, 216 W 72d

McSweeney Joseph L 340, 1920, 2105 Bathgate av

MacCollom Augustus 282, 1892, 885 Park av

MacDonald C Franklin 228, 1910† 34 E 51st

MacDonald Ernest 285, 1919, 201 W 138th

MacDonald W Douglas 320, 1904† 576 5th av

Macher Hugo M 285, 1915, 186 E 79th

Machol David J 282, 1907, 240 W 72d

Mackert Maurice 285, 1923, 350 E 4th

Mackey Wm J 229, 1916, 347 W 34th

Mackler Harry S* 354 E 149th

Macknovitch Morris* 350 E 4th

MacLean Robert 320, 1919† 130 W 57th

MacNaughton James L 282, 1901, 534 W 112th

Madden John H jr 282, 1922, 40 E 41st

Madigan George F 320, 1909, 66 Broadway

Madsen Mads P 322, 1904† 33 W 42d

Magee Isaac 282, 1905, 55 W 110th

Magee Meyer 282, 1916, 2588 Broadway

Maggin Solomon 285, 1915† 835 E 155th

Mahler Murray Stanley 286, 1919† 215 W 88th

MAIER MORTON, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; Director Associated Schools Removable Bridgework; Attending Dentist Lenox Hill Hosp Disp; Mem First Dist Dental Soc, 158 W 77th

Malakoff Arthur 282, 1916 Times bldg

Malbach Julius* 242 E 4th

Male Hyman 282, 1908, 886 Longwood av

Malevanchik Max 262, 1908† 50 Union sq

MALLER JULIUS W, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; Capt 258th Fang, N Y; 900 Grand Concourse

Maller Max 282, 1911, 571 E 184th

Mandel Edmund 285, 1906, 28 E 119th

Mandel Emil 282, 1915, 61 Av A

Mandelbaum Charles B 285, 1915† 1871 7th av

Mandell George D* 807 E 180th

Mandell Harold 285, 1922, 392 E 170th

Mandell Leonard 282, 1916, 190 E 125th

Mandelstamm Leopold 282, 1896, 370 7th av

Manheimer Jerome E 320, 1921, 230 W 107th

Mann Annis 285, 1919, 1500 Boston rd

Mann Annis E 285, 1919, 304 W 99th

Mann Joseph 282, 1910† 33 W 42d

Mann Louis Lawrence 282, 1917, 355 E 149th

Mann Paul 282, 1918, 297 Henry

Manne L* 667 Madison av

Manne Wm M 282, 1912, 49 E 102d

Mannes Alex* 323 E 13th

Manney Gustave A 282, 1902† 51 E 42d

Manster James 229, 1904† 93 W 103d

Mantel Samuel L 282, 1923, 72 Pitt

Mantler Robert 282, 1914† 400 E 72d

Manus Charles 282, 1921† 1961 Mapes av

Manus Jesse L 282, 1923, 57 4th av

Manville George P 282, 1886† 576 5th av

Manville Harry H 285, 1913† 576 5th av

Mapa J Alexander* 504 W 146th

Marbach Julius 285, 1908, 240 E 4th

Marco B Barrymore 282, 1897† 124 W 73d

Marcus Arthur 282, 1917, 9 W 48th

Marcus Benjamin 285, 1916, 16 E 120th

Marcus Berthold* 332 E 72d

Marcus Paulina 285, 1922, 69 E 7th

Marcy Olin J 321, 1892† 51 E 42d

Marden Leon C* 369 W 116th

Marder Joseph T 285, 1919, 1773 Lexington av

Mareau-Ruiz R A* 134 W 20th

Maret David A 282, 1905† 146 Henry

Marglis (Margolish) Ralph Meyer 282, 1914, 2103 Vyse av

Margolis Edward H 282, 1908, 1473 Boston rd

Margulies Irving W 320, 1917, 782 West End av

Mark Ella G 285, 1914, 441 E 12th

Markham Glenn H 320, 1917 Tribune bldg

Markoff Abraham 282, 1922, 249 E 115th

Markoff Samuel R 282, 1918, 300 W 147th

Marks Cecil H 320, 1903† 17 W 42d

Marks Harold 282, 1924, 829 Southern blvd

Marks Robert 282, 1915, 115 W 81st

Marmor Joseph L 207, 1920, 221 8th av

Marquith Jaques J 282, 1914, 1045 Park av

Marr John A 282, 1895, 858 8th av

Marsh Brooks Herbert 228, 1923, 753 5th av

Marshall Alexander Wm 322 1887, 357 W 51st

Marshall Frederick L 282, 1888, 29 E 9th

Marshall George E 285, 1907, 838 6th av

Marshall George W 282, 1896, 542 5th av

Marshall Henry 282, 1916, 339 2d av

Marshall Simon 282, 1915, 339 2d av

Martin Benjamin* 61 W 114th

Martin Benjamin J 285, 1921, 33 W 42d

Martin Charles W 286, 1924, 1246 Morris av

Martin George H 321, 1896, 743 Lexington av

Martin James J 285, 1911† 681 5th av

Martin John C 219, 1910, 3423 3d av

Martin Thomas W 285, 1915† 301 W 109th

Martinez Antonio C 282, 1906, 250 W 103d

Maryson Dorothy J 322, 1899, 1525 Madison av

Maschke George 322, 1891† 1476 Broadway

Mashkowitz Myron I 285, 1916, 555 W 160th

Maslansky Morris S 285, 1924, 504 E 81st

Mason David N 320, 1915, 1347 Lexington av

Mason Edgar F 217, 1908, 701 W 181st

Masselle Samuel A 282, 1906, 1706 Lexington av

The U. S. MANDRELS—all styles, BROACH HOLDERS, CONE SOCKET and MIRROR HANDLES

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Orthoform UTILIZED BY DENTAL SURGEONS TO RELIEVE PAIN OF HIGHLY INFLAMED SURFACES OR PAIN ATTENDANT UPON EXPOSED NERVE TERMINALS

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.

NEW YORK

NEW YORK—Contd

Massey Milton Francis 320, 1923, 40 E 41st
Master Clarence M 282, 1895† 40 E 41st
Mata Jose Alejandro 320, 1911† 202 W 74th
Matenshjina T* 1064 Teller av
Matera Thomas J 320, 1917, 190 Bowery
Mathieu Anthony H 216, 1892, 226 W 108th
Mathison Wegor E 152, 1914, 1457 Broadway
Matrustry Thomas F 282, 1908, 849 Lexington av
Matsushima Takaaki* 175 W 93d
Mattes Otto 282, 1890 241 W 14th
Mautner Victor 282, 1917† 935 E 163d
Mavrocardato Thernistocles J† 505 5th av
May Wm M 285, 1908, 1622 Av A
May Wm Sullivan 282, 1899, 769 Lexington av
Mayer Clarence 285, 1905† 3875 Broadway
Mayer Frank A 282, 1914† 80 Willett
Mayer Mortimer¶ 3544 Broadway
Meaker Stanleigh R 320, 1900, 80 W 40th
Medico Simon¶ 530 W 150th
Medwin Isadore 282, 1919, 1068 Fox
Meeker John Burton 282, 1891† 431 West End av
Meeker M E¶ 35 W 39th
Meeske Frank W 282, 1916† 40 E 51st
Mehlig Charles F C 282, 1895, 9 E 46th
Mehlman Isidore D 282, 1912, 79 Clinton
Meier E F* 87 Hamilton pl
Meier Wm J 240, 1902† 510 Madison av
Meinecke Ernest A 285, 1917† 597 5th av
Meinwald David 282, 1913, 126 Ludlow
Meltzer Victor* 2370 Broadway
Melzer Meyer 282, 1916, 1876 Clinton av
Mencher Lewis* 100 W 126th
Mencher Morris 282, 1904, 248 E 80th
Mendelsohn Julius H 285, 1921, 1974 Morris av
Mendelson Herman 282, 1915, 3931 Broadway
Mendelson Leon* 1060 Madison av
Mendheim Arthur C 285, 1923, 651 W 171st
Menken Irwin* 2187 3d av
Menn Samuel 282, 1923, 66 Canal
Mensching Frederick F 285, 1916 1 E Burnside av
Mensching Frederick Henry 285, 1905, 1901 Bathgate av
MERKER MELVIN EDGAR, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Inventor Merker Interchangeable Tooth (Full Porcelain Crown For Bridge Work); Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Specialty. Removable Bridge Work, 8 E 41st
Merkley Russell W 280, 1899, 33 W 42d
MERRITT ARTHUR H, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem N Y Academy of Dentistry, Am Med Assoc, and Am Academy of Periodontology; Fellow Am Coll of Dentists, 58 W 47th
Messinger Max 285, 1916, 200 W 59th
Messinger Samuel 282, 1917, 17 W 42d
Mestel Morris 282, 1901 273 W 90th
Metliz Harry 285, 1917, 1501 Boston rd
Metzger Francis J* 1650 Broadway
Metzger Otto I 320, 1898† 44 W 95th
Meyer Charles J 320, 1912, 208 W 72d
Meyer E Alvin 286, 1924, 736 Riverside dr
Meyer Joseph C 282, 1911, 953 Prospect av
Meyer William 286, 1924, 576 E 165th
Meyer Wm H 282, 1895, 143 W 126th
Meylach Isidor 282, 1916, 114 St Mark's pl
Meylach Louis 282, 1919, 114 St Mark's pl
Meyrovitz Mervin 282, 1915, 873 Macy pl
Michaelson Max 282, 1922, 75 Ft Washington av
Michlin Samuel G 282, 1907† 35 Park av
Michnoff Samuel J 282, 1908, 320 5th av
Middleton Richard 320, 1895, 243 W 50th
Mielke Max* 1508 2d av
MILANO JOHN C R, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1913; Specialty: Oral Surgery, 5 S Stanton
Millard Joseph J 282, 1915† 40 E 41st
Millard Samuel 282, 1916† 601 W 173d
Miller Arthur 282, 1905† 8 W 40th
Miller Arthur R 285, 1923, 247 E 51st
Miller B* 11 Delancey
Miller Frederick H 285, 1921, 101 W 131st
Miller Isaac 285, 1906, 9 Delancey
Miller I Wm 282, 1908, 262 E 2d
Miller Jerome Jacob 158, 1918† 560 W 163d
Miller John C 282, 1873, 1 Av A
Miller Julius M 282, 1924, 250 E 58th
Miller Ralph H¶ 135 W 42d
Miller Raymond S 326, 1900† 33 W 42d
Miller Rudolph 282, 1909, 1412 Charlotte
Miller Samuel 217, 1918, 1405 Vyse av
Miller Wm C* 104 E 40th
Milligan Charles C 282, 1888, 1036 6th av
Millis Joseph C 282, 1921, 1 Av A
Mills Wm H 282, 1903, 21 E 49th
Millstein Morris R 282, 1918, 359 E 157th
Milman Charles 285, 1917, 300 E 74th
Milsner Henry 282, 1903, 776 Prospect av
Mindlin Max H 282, 1921, 768 Melrose
Mingos S G* 339 W 43d
MINK SOLOMON, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1919; Instr Inlay and Porcelain Work N Y Coll of Dentistry 1920-21, and Director Inlay Technic in Same 1923-24; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, and Harlem Dental Society, 230 W 95th
Minner Edmund E 282, 1886† 144 W 92d
Mintz Herman 320, 1919, 526 W 113th
Minzesheimer Frederick George 282, 1916† 1050 Park av
Minzesheimer Herman¶ 160 E 111th
MIRCHIN JACOB, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1915; Mem Nothern District Dental Soc, 1646 Monroe av
Mishnun Harry 285, 1905† 601 W 137th
Mitchell Bartholomew J 282, 1914† 3989 White Plains av
Mitchell Martin M 282, 1917† 3989 White Plains av
Mitchell Vethake E 320, 1892† 17 E 38th
Miterstein Joseph 285, 1923, 500 E 6th
MOBLEY LEWIS KEMPTON, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor Mich, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, and N Y Academy of Dentistry, 730 5th av
Mocenter Henry F 320, 1903, 2374 University av
Moerschel Paul* 510 Claremont Pkwy
Moffett Wm J 285, 1917† 176 Nagle av
Mogul Peter* 272 Grand
Moise Joseph M 229, 1913, 435 Ft Washington av
Molnar Ludwig S 320, 1916, 25 W 42d
Moloff Samuel* 210 E 21st
Monagas Charles M 322, 1908, 561 W 147th
Monahan Thomas Edward 229, 1898† 190 W 100th
Monash Alexander 285, 1915, 570 W 125th
Monash Samuel 286, 1923, 386 W 125th
Moncada Julio 321, 1889, 860 Riverside dr
Monowitz B* 360 E 4th
Monroe Thomas H 285, 1905* 20 E 53d
Monsel F L* 559 W 140th
Moolten Raphael J 282, 1898† 33 W 42d
Moonves Simon* 398 E 152d
Moore Earl T 282, 1905, 302 W 121st
Moore Joseph W 282, 1885, 131 W 82d
Moore T 282, 1881, 154 Nassau
Moorhead Eugene Winfred 282, 1922, 136 E 76th
Morchand Milton 282, 1914† 251 W 72d
Moress Leonard A 285, 1917, 859 7th av
Morg Richard J 282, 1902, 1970 University av
Morgan Norman S 282, 1889, 1848 Washington av
Morgenstern Bernard P 285, 1922, 320 E 79th

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

NEW YORK—Contd
Morin E Bonnefond* 216 W 56th
Mork Waldo H 282, 1903† 1882 Grand Concourse
Morris Elias 282, 1915, 86 W 119th
Morris Leon* 760 Courtland av
Morris Myron I¶† 555 W 160th
Morris Samuel 283, 1907, 1945 7th av
Morrison Fred 175, 1919, 666 Madison av
Morrowitz Benjamin 285, 1908, 360 E 4th
Morse Harold L 285, 1919, 145 E 116th
Morse Roland Elwin 228, 1923† 40 E 41st
Morsovitz Helen¶ 271 E 169th
Moscowitz Benjamin 285, 1920, 741 Fairmount pl
Moses Caryl 282, 1922, 215 W 92d
Moses Melvin J 282, 1914, 252 W 85th
Mosier Wm* 519 W 185th
Moskowitz Charles 282, 1919, 36 St Mark's pl
Moskowitz Elanor N 285, 1915, 473 Manhattan av
Moskowitz Max 321, 1906, 240 E 100th
Moslow H* 1175 Boston rd
Moss Benjamin* 1024 Boston rd
Moss Harry M 282, 1911† 40 E 41st
Moss Maximilian* 760 Courtland av
Moss Michael L 282, 1889† 1239 Madison av
Mossman Fred 285, 1923, 2055 Harrison av
Most John J 282, 1920, 463 E 240th
Motak Charles R 282, 1887, 314 E 69th
Movshowitz Helen 285, 1915, 271 E 169th
Movshowitz I* 1029 E 163d
Mudie Louis Clifford 285, 1920, 900 7th av
Muenzer Henry 282, 1916, 323 E 86th
Muir Arthur B 280, 1899, 29 W 34th
Muller Richard 285, 1905, 201 W 85th
Mullman Joseph H 282, 1905, 45 W 34th
Munach Israel 282, 1921, 274 Madison
Munde Erich R J 282, 1905, 4 W 93d
Munier Vincent M 282, 1888† 141 W 87th
Munsell Frank L 282, 1892, 559 W 140th
Munvez Max J 282, 1911† 1048 Faile
Munz Benjamin 282, 1921, 2150 8th av
Muro Alfred A C 280, 1921, 505 5th av
Murphy Charles S 320, 1919, 42 W 72d
Murphy M Paul 282, 1913, 160 E 45th
Murphy Timothy Christopher 285, 1919, 391 E 149th
Murray James A 282, 1905† 1966 Broadway
Murray John F 285, 1921† 1829 Anthony av
Murray Robert J 320, 1918† 1829 Anthony av
Muscat Benjamin 216, 1919, 82 W 12th
Muscott Julius 285, 1917, 720 Lexington av
Muth George Henry 282, 1896, 33 W 42d
Muth J R* 253 E 50th
Myrick Frank A 282, 1886, 607 Times bldg
Nadel Maurice 285, 1920, 106 Ridge
Nadel Sigmund 322, 1891, 1 W 34th
Nadler Herman 282, 1915, 200 W 106th
Nagel Harold 282, 1913† 200 W 59th
Nager Irwin B 285, 1919, 863 Hunts Pt av
Nash Abraham B* 2105 Mohegan av
Nash Gisella S 285, 1912, 549 E 139th
Nash John G 315, 1913, 580 St Nicholas av
Nash Louis 282, 1901† 1834 Broadway
Nash Paul 285, 1913, 549 E 139th
Nauen Otto 282, 1902, 235 W 103d
Nayfack Jules S¶† 665 5th av
Needle Mortimer W 282, 1919† 136 Liberty
Needles Carl 282, 1908† 707 St Nicholas av
Needles Edmund S 282, 1906† 142 W 71st
Needles Jacob 285, 1923, 707 St Nicholas av
Neil Albert 285, 1915, 51 6th av
Neil James 282, 1882, 184 E 124th
Nelson Marguerite* 1851 Madison av
Nemecek Frank V 282, 1918† 342 E 72d
Nestler Edwin J 320, 1911† 21 E 40th
Neulinger Arnold J 285, 1916† 535 W 110th
Neuman Frank 280, 1918, 56 Madison
Neuman Samuel J¶† 680 West End av
Neurohr Ferdinand G 320, 1916, 342 Madison av
Neuwirth Louis 282, 1919, 133 W 72d
Neuwirth Louis 282, 1904† 1175 Grand Concourse
Nevard Saul D*† 23 E 88th
Neville Maud L¶ 475 W 159th
Nevin Wm B 285, 1919, 271 Lexington av
Newcomb Samuel G 322, 1899† 20 E 53d
Newgarden Albert 320, 1894, 1690 Lexington av
Newgarden Charles 320, 1892† 110 W 86th
Newgarden Jacob Stanley 282, 1923, 115 W 86th
Newgarden Mark* 1690 Lexington av
Newman Arthur J 282, 1916, 916 Stebbins av
Newman David 282, 1924, 309 Grand
Newman Joseph A 340, 1904, 916 Stebbins av
Newman Samuel 282, 1904, 3569 Broadway
Newman Samuel C 282, 1906, 150 W 80th
Nichols George 219, 1902, 962 Boston rd
Nicholson Stevens G 282, 1923, 20 W 69th
Nickerson Ernest W 282, 1894† 101 W 72d
Nies Edwin W 320, 1914, 170 W 93d
Niflot Bernard 282, 1914, 3536 Broadway
Niles Frederick B 280, 1897† 280 Madison av
Nilson K E* 75 W 46th
Nilson Sigfried J 285, 1915, 32 W 94th
Nodine Alonzo M 282, 1901† 8 W 40th
Nolan Christopher 282, 1905, 231 W 83d
Nolander Walter A 285, 1922, 100 W 59th
Noll David H 321, 1905† 33 W 42d
Noll Joseph A 217, 1890, 501 W 138th
Nolte Frederick C 320, 1923, 154 Nassau
Norman Clifton A 285, 1917, 101 W 137th
Normand Edward F 282, 1884, 1463 3d av
Northrop Horace W 282, 1888† 665 5th av
Noska Gabriel G* 239 W 116th
Nover Philip P 285, 1921, 538 W 124th
Novick Philip 282, 1924, 1896 Walton av
Novihoff Jacob 282, 1917† 461 Ft Washington av
NOYES KENNETH SMITH, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 576 5th av
Nunez Nathan 285, 1921, 2348 7th av
Oberwager Samuel J 282, 1905, 773 Lexington av
Oblatt George D 320, 1921, 251 W 92d
Obreight Maximilian L 282, 1880, 1469 Lexington av
O'Brien Frank H 282, 1918† 203 W 103d
O'Brien Frank P¶ 418 W 47th
O'Brien Walter J 282, 1919, 122 E 51st
O'Byrne Edward J 282, 1904† 420 West End av
O'Byrne Wm J* 328 Alexander av
O'Callaghan Alex H 321, 1864, 9 E 41st
O'Connell Morrell S 282, 1905, 159 W 125th
O'Connell T Jefferson 285, 1923, 31 E 60th
O'Connor J N D 148 W 141st
Odell Elmer E 320, 1917† 9 E 64th
Oeder Andrew H 282, 1904† 120 E Fordham rd
Oeder Lambert R 282, 1915, 33 W 42d
Oehmsen Henry Nicholas 320, 1923, 24 E 48th
O'Flaherty John P 285, 1923, 725 Lexington av
Ogden Harry B 320, 1902† 130 W 57th
Oggerino Annibal* 230 W 18th
Ohlbaum Max 285, 1917† 507 5th av
Okada Mitsuru 135, 1916, 86 Lexington av
Okrind John 282, 1921, 197 E 7th
Okun Samuel Bernard 286, 1924, 150 E Broadway
Oldham Jay L 300, 1869, 576 5th av
Oldis Edwin L¶ 353 W 42d

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

NEW YORK—Contd
O'Leary Cornelius J 320, 1916† 515 Madison av
Oliver Nicholas* 179 E 111th
Olsa Victor 282, 1903† 178 E 93d
Onderdonk Thomas W 282, 1886† 17 E 38th
O'Neil Bernard T 320, 1919† 80 Westchester sq
O'Neill Charles H F 320, 1898, 294 W 92d
O'Neill Harry Walter jr 320, 1922, 140 E 80th
Onley Douglas W 131, 1899, 463 Lenox av
Ordman Alexander 282, 1911, 354 E 83d
Oremland Joseph Henry 282, 1921, 135 W 116th
Orkin J* 1018 E 163d
Orkin Wm* 1018 E 163d
Orloff Bernard 460 W 42d
Ortman Isaac W 282, 1899, 106 Rivington
Ortman M L* 106 Rivington
Ortman Max J 282, 1903† 680 West End av
Orwan Julius 282, 1905, 968 Lexington av
Osborne Grant W 322, 1899, 260 W 125th
Oser Maurice H 282, 1898, 1851 7th av
Osgood Harold D¶† Times bldg
Oshlag Isaac¶ 39 St Mark's pl
Oshlag Joseph 282, 1913, 39 St Mark's pl
Osserman Harold A 285, 1921, 3800 Broadway
Ottolengui Rodriguez¶† 80 W 40th
Ovary Francis 282, 1913† 248 E 68th
Oxley Benjamin M 217, 1890† 105 W 40th
Pack Wm M 239, 1885, 51 E 42d
Padwe Oscar 285, 1923, 55 St Mark's pl
Padwe Walter W 320, 1919, Hotel McAlpin
Paggioli Bernard J 282, 1923, 59 New Chambers
Paigen Alexander 282, 1917, 969 Simpson
Paine Nelson T 320, 1897, 2213 Westchester av
PALEG BAANE, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1914; Mem Northern Dist Dental Soc and Allied Dental Council; 1136 Clay av (Bronx) and 1210 Sheridan av (Bronx)
Palitz Albert 320, 1906† 131 W 110th
Palmer Bissell Barbour 282, 1886† 220 W 98th
PALMER BISSELL BARBOUR JR, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1910; Former Asso Prof Oral Surgery Columbia Univ; V-Pres N Y Academy of Dentistry; Former V-Pres First Dist Dental Soc; Editor Am Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Former Business Editor Journal of Allied Dental Societies; Attending Oral Surgeon Fifth Av Hosp; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, N Y Academy of Dentistry, Am Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists, N Y Soc of Anesthetists and International Soc of Dental Research; 668 Madison av
Palmer Corydon 285, 1908† 111 W 72d
PALMER DELOS, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1883 (retired); 25 Claremont av
Palmer Estella Stillwell* 453 6th
Palmer George B 282, 1895† 40 E 41st
Palmer Leonard L 282, 1916, 17 W 42d
Palmer L S¶ 545 W 158th
Palmer Ray S 282, 1909, 453 6th av
Palmer Thomas R 217, 1900, 480 Lexington av
Panitz Abraham 285, 1924, 315 Madison av
Parke Wm Hall 216, 1918† 5 E 53d
Parker David W* 51 W 139th
Parker Harold J 320, 1916† 342 Madison av
Parker Horace J 382, 1883, 342 Madison av
Parker H C* 886 3d av
Parks Robin E 285, 1917, 482 Lenox av
Parmentier Henry A 282, 1892, 1966 Valentine av
Parr Henry A 217, 1884, 33 W 42d
Parr Robert Guy 320, 1923, 264 W 23d
Partridge Henry S 320, 1918† 24 E 48th
Pascher Max 321, 1909, 625 E 5th
Paschke Paul E 285, 1911, 255 W 43d
Paster Benjamin* 2665 Valentine av
Pasternacki Leon P 158, 1908, 29 W 34th
Patestides Patestos M 285, 1915† 20 W 69th
Pattison Nelson M 282, 1890, 66 W 77th
Paul Wm 282, 1916, 1855 7th av
Paulsen Augustus F 281, 1897, 4196 Park av
Paymer Edward 282, 1904† 1148 Park av
Payne Arthur M 285, 1922, 2309 7th av
Payne Charles C 320, 1898† 8 W 40th
Payne G F¶ 29 W 34th
Pease Charles G 322, 1890, 101 W 72d
Pease J Grant 282, 1894† 57 W 75th
Pease Griffin C* 101 W 72d
Peck Charles K 185, 1922, 233 W 42d
Peck George 282, 1914, 1510 Brook av
Peeso Frank W 320, 1907, 542 5th av
Peeso Fred A 320, 1889, 542 5th av
Peeso James B 320, 1916, 542 5th av
Pekelman Charles* 322 E 67th
Pekelman Isidore 321, 1909, 162 E 72d
Pembleton Harold Wilson 282, 1912, 205 E 23d
Pemsler Samuel 285, 1917, 1895 Belmont av
Penney Clarence J 282, 1906, 420 West End av
Perez Jose G 320, 1897† 8 W 40th
Perkins Bertram R 282, 1898† 40 E 41st
Perlberg Charles 282, 1921, 2245 3d av
Perlberg Emanuel 282, 1913, 272 W 125th
Perlman M Robert 285, 1916† 607 Times bldg
Perlman Uriel 282, 1912, 274 W 135th
Peron Leon A 282, 1915† 556 W 140th
Perrin Alfred R 282, 1897† 437 5th av
Perry Andrew Jackson 282, 1891, 33 W 42d
Perry John J 320, 1912, 17 E 176th
Persh (Pershitz) Hyman I 282, 1916, 801 E Tremont av
Peters August L 282, 1880, 125 E 64th
Peters Henry H 320, 1902, 44 W 73d
Peters John L 282, 1909† 133 W 72d
Petitpain Adrien C¶ 33 W 42d
Petrelli Vincent 282, 1922, 502 E 14th
Petrides Menelaus B 282, 1916, 146 Lexington av
Pflantzer Abraham 282, 1906, 249 E Houston
Phillips Abraham L 322, 1918, 115 E 112th
Phillips Harry 282, 1918† 201 E 31st
Phillips Henry H 321, 1901† 33 W 42d
Phillips J Daniel 285, 1917, 17 W 71st
Phillips Leon I 320, 1918, 227 Audubon av
Phillips Percy Toumine 285, 1919† 448 E Tremont av
Phillips Sidney 282, 1896† 667 Madison av
Phillips Wm C 152, 1913, 40 W 47th
Picard J Milton 282, 1898† 150 W 79th
Pick Berthold 282, 1923, 400 E 72d
Pickett Paul DeG 217, 1906† 576 5th av
Pickhardt Edwin W 282, 1919, 200 W 59th
Pieper Henry J 216, 1914, 152 W 42d
Pike N E* 923 Eagle av
Pilzer Max 282, 1917, 33 W 42d
Pimineta Alfredo 320, 1895, 239 W 14th
Pine Raphael* 80 E 116th
Pinto Biagio Natale 282, 1922, 227 E 18th
Plattman Jesse 282, 1923, 742 E 6th
Pleshette Benjamin Eugene 285, 1917† 2542 Valentine av
Pletman Max 282, 1924, 35 Park av
Plitt Moses 285, 1906, 32 Union sq
Pobiner Joseph 282, 1915, 443 E 5th
Pocker Irving 282, 1914, 744 Trinity av
Pofcher Jacob S 228, 1916, 1503 3d av
Poggi Anthony John jr 282, 1923, 4 Charlton
Pokress Julius Y 282, 1922, 1222 Boston rd
Poland C V* 500 W 135th
Poland Samuel C 300, 1880, 711 8th av
Polatschek Max 282, 1912, 256 W 116th
Polatsik Wm* 247 Pearl
Polay Abram 282, 1918, 236 W 112th

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

NEW YORK—Contd
Polhamus Agnes I 281, 1902† 98 Morningside av
Polinger Nathaniel L 282, 1904, 33 W 42d
Polk Aaron Maurice¶ 303 5th av
Polk Hector 282, 1916, 106 Central Pk W
Pollikoff Abraham 282, 1917, 1878 7th av
Polinger Nathaniel Lazarus 282, 1904† 33 W 42d
Pollock David G 219, 1904, 134 Clinton
Pollock Edward D 282, 1905, 17 E 38th
Pollock Lee Gordon 320, 1918† 200 W 57th
Poluhoff Stephen A 281, 1901, 341 W 23d
Porter Lowrie J 239, 1918† 730 5th av
Porter Samuel 285, 1922, 980 Simpson
Portnoy Joseph 285, 1915, 195 Av B
Posen Daniel 285, 1918, 2025 Broadway
POSNER JOHN JACOB, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1914; Author of Local Anesthesia, Simplified - Mosby Pub Co, 1924; Inventor Luer-Lok Posner Syringe; Specialty, Oral Surgery - Exodontia, Mouth Surgery, Dental Radiography; Phone Bryant 4050; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Knickerbocker Bldg, Broadway and 42d
Posner Leo R 282, 1907, 274 W 140th
Post Edmund B 282, 1894, 488 8th av
Post George W 282, 1905, 391 Convent av
Post Norman A¶ 352 W 42d
Post Norman A jr 282, 1910, 352 W 42d
Potter Howard M 285, 1914† 111 W 72d
Pottinger Simeon H B 285, 1917, 2412 7th av
Poulson Frederick W 332, 1882, 2403 Creston av
Powell James Dubose 341, 1898, 29 W 34th
Prach Thomas F 285, 1914, 363 E 71st
Prager Isaac Sydney 285, 1923, 1975 LaFontaine av
Pratt Dana B 229, 1897, 257 E 72d
PRATT FREDERICK WM, D D S, L D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, D D S, 1912; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, Scotland, L D S, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Fellow N Y Academy of Dentistry; Instructor Columbia Univ Dent School; 34 E 51st
Pregerman Louis J 286, 1924, 801 E Tremont av
Prendergast J L 217, 1922, 102 W 77th
Prensky Wm S 320, 1908† 507 5th av
Prentice Harry W 282, 1901, 74 W 103d
Prentiss Elias B 320, 1902† 130 W 57th
Preschel Herman 285, 1919, 112 E Houston
Press Esther H¶ 580 St Nicholas av
Press Isador H 285, 1917, 74 Willett
Press Isidore A 282, 1905† 576 5th av
Pressman Benjamin J 285, 1917, 1045 Grant av
Pressman George Clarence 282, 1923, 50 W 112th
Price Max 320, 1906† 131 E 17th
Priest A C* 71 W 46th
Prince Griffith* 220 W 42d
Prince Gustave 285, 1915, 301 E 119th
PROFUMO LOUIS L, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1918; Mem First Dist Dental Soc of N Y City; 308 E 116th
Provot Francis A 320, 1913, 18 Gramercy Pk
Prudish Frank T 285, 1921, 400 E 76th
Prussin George 285, 1919, 2665 Grand Concourse
Pulvermacher Sigfried 285, 1914, 452 W 163d
Purcell Lawrence A 282, 1912, 229 W 4h
Pyle Douglas F 320, 1909, 886 3d av
Quedenfeldt Paul B H 280, 1896, 570 Bergen av
Quinn Francis X 229, 1903, 133 W 72d
Quinn Walter A 285, 1919† 1148 St Nicholas av
Quintin Valerian N 282, 1907, 255 8th av
Quitt William 216, 1908, 103 2d av
Rabell Charles F jr 282, 1899† 121 E 60th
Rabinoff Nicholas 282, 1907, 205 Worth
Rabinowitz Morris 282, 1922, 185 Monroe
Rafkin Maurice M 282, 1911† 1482 Broadway
Ragaini Hugo* 38 W 50th
Raisler Harry 285, 1921, 950 Aldus
Rakoff Morris 282, 1923, 5-7 Attorney
Ralph Louis¶ 1819 Broadway
Ramirez Frank J* 1239 Madison av
Ranard Carl H 326, 1910, 2090 Bryant av
Rand Adolph M 285, 1915† 2105 Daly av
Rand Philip 282, 1917, 47 W 112th
Randolph Wilson F¶† Hotel Pennsylvania
Ranhofer Edward J 282, 1874† 600 W 165th
Rankin Josephine Maud 322, 1894, 431 Canal
Raphael Roland Kurtz 285, 1919† 4-6 New Chambers
Raphael Sol L 282, 1919, 224 E 18th
Rapp Christian 282, 1918† 1059 Tinton av
Rapp George G 285, 1921† 1059 Tinton av
Rappaport Louis H 285, 1916, 911 Longwood av
Rathfelder Gottlieb C 282, 1903† 300 W 107th
Ratner George P 282, 1913, 500 5th av
Rattner Morris 282, 1915, 2 W 113th
Rauscher Joseph W 282, 1915, 1 Abingdon sq
Ravitch Annette M 285, 1912, 1429 Prospect av
Ray Lillian W 285, 1923, 2130 Belmont av
Raybin Murray¶ 401 E 137th
Raymond Edward H 282, 1870, 542 5th av
Raymond Edward H jr 282, 1903† 114 E 54th
Ready Wm B 282, 1895, 469 W 157th
REAM FREDERICK KENT, M D, D D S, M D-Rush Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1892; D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1890; Mem Chicago Med Soc and Am Med Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 452 5th av
Rebholtz Anthony F 282, 1899† 33 W 42d
Redalieu Gershon 282, 1915, 571 E 140th
Redstone Irving¶ 284 E 3d
Reed Erastus Darwin 282, 1896, 2025 Broadway
Reed James Howard 282, 1915, 33 W 42d
Reed J Howard 282, 1881† 33 W 42d
Reeves Edwina M 131, 1922, 151 W 40th
Refsum Joseph 282, 1894† 121 E 60th
Refsum Joseph jr 285, 1922, 121 E 60th
Regan Roy R 282, 1923, 1690 Lexington av
Reherman John F 282, 1913† 15 E Tremont av
Reich Harry 282, 1915† 2075 Grand Concourse
Reich Nathan J 285, 1908, 71 Clinton
Reichard Samuel 282, 1919, 14 E 111th
Reichner Charles* 3769 Broadway
Reichner Wm M 282, 1923, 600 W 157th
Reider Martin M 340, 1919, 481 Claremont Pkway
Reif Milton L 282, 1919† 520 W 110th
Reiff Charles 282, 1924, 171 Monroe
Reiner Elias 282, 1919† 14 Mt Morris Pk W
Reiner Jacob 285, 1913† 576 5th av
Reiner John N 282, 1924, 301 St Nicholas av
Reiner Samuel 282, 1918† 14 Mt Morris Pk W
Reinstein Abraham L 282, 1924, 354 E 53d
Reis Anthony* 33 W 42d
Reisman Harry 285, 1919, 160 Madison av
Reisner Wm 282, 1913, 101 Delancey
Reiss Leon S 285, 1923, 2130 Belmont av
Reissman Jacob 282, 1915, 177 Forsyth
Reiter David 286, 1924, 182 E 7th
REITZ RALPH B, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; General Practice, giving special attention to removable bridgework, continuous gum and other high grade plate work; 576 5th av
Relkin Henry 326, 1910† 235 Brook av

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

NEW YORK—Contd

Relkin Isidor Franklin 285, 1905, 300 E 106th
Relkin Louis C 286, 1924, 889 Hunts Point av
Relkin Nathan 285, 1917, 216 Bleecker
Remy Frank J 282, 1910, 18 E 41st
Renard C D¶ 663 Crescent av
REQUA JUSTUS EUGENE, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 104 E 40th
Resler Alter S 285, 1917, 303 E 86th
Resnick Bernard* 413 Grand
Resnick Simon 285, 1922, 25 E 103d
Restin Bruno O 285, 1917† 147 4th av
Rettenberg Bernard 282, 1913† 621 W 172d
Rettich Hugo 322, 1878† 52 W 68th
Reynolds S K* 28 E 28th
RHEIN MEYER L, M D, D D S, M D, Albany Med Coll, Albany, N Y, 1880; D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) School of Dentistry, 1881, Lecturer Dental Pathology in same; Chairman Exec Committee Stomatology Section Am Med Assn; Founder Section on Pathology, First Dist, Dental Soc of N Y; Mem N Y State Med Soc, N Y Odontological Soc; Fellow N Y Academy of Med; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn: Hon Mem New Hampshire, Ohio, Northeastern, United Dental Soc of Germany and Dental Soc of Vienna; Phone Regent 0900; Office Hours 9 a m to 5 p m; 38 E 61st
Rheinfeld Erwin A* 5 Columbia av
Rheingold August Seymour 282, 1923, 1101 Lexington av
Ribakove Aaron 285, 1923, 51 E 7th
Ribble Roy Dufford 320, 1912† 3801 Woolworth bldg
Riblet E Briggs 285, 1911† 351 W 145th
Rice George E¶† 24 E 48th
Rich Wm 282, 1923, 972 Fox
Richardson Charles C 322, 1890† 292 W 92d
Richardson Harold A 282, 1924, 255 W 143d
Richman Reuben 282, 1917, 301 W 35th
Richter Isador A 282, 1919, 343 E 8th
Richter Samuel P 326, 1910, 510 6th av
Riedner Martin M¶ 481 Claremont Pkway
Riesenberg Bernard 286, 1924, 359 Fort Washington av
Riesner Joseph L 285, 1919† 133 W 72d
Riesner Sidney E 285, 1923, 37 W 57th
Riff Hyman J¶ 621 2d av
Riggs Francis P 228, 1912† 105 W 40th
Riggs Wm D 228, 1906† 24 E 48th
Ritter Max 282, 1909, 306 W 12th
Ritter Samuel P 326, 1910, 535 W 113th
Rittenhouse Frederick M 158, 1896† 165 Broadway (retired)
Ritterbrand Max 285, 1921, 1142 Union av
Rivas Roman Mayorga jr 133 W 56th
Rivero Manuel¶ 551 W 172d
Robbins Marie¶ 1804 Madison av
Robbins Samuel 320, 1922† 131 W 118th
Robbins Samuel N 282, 1913, 303 5th av
Roberts Benjamin 282, 1918, 184 E 7th
Roberts Charles H 322, 1901, 347 Lenox av
Roberts Harry 285, 1921† 792 Amsterdam av
Roberts Howard C 285, 1923, 276 W 141st
Robertson Chester John 239, 1917† 730 5th av
Robertson James A 285, 1908, 1325 Castle Hill av
Robinson Alfred 131, 1905, 2307 7th av
Robinson Charles A 285, 1919, 168 E 66th
Robinson Charles Leighton 229, 1875, 40 E 41st
Robinson David 282, 1906, 1061 Tinton av
Robinson Edwin S 282, 1889† 67 Park av
Robinson Frank A 280, 1907† 42 Broadway
Robinson Herman D 282, 1912, 1061 Tinton av
Robinson Leslie V 285, 1915† 730 5th av
Robinson Reuben 285, 1921, 460 E 171st
Robinson Rufus L¶ 542 5th av
Rochester Wm Austin 285, 1919† 233 Broadway
Rodnick Herman D 285, 1917† 217 W 79th
Rodriguez Jose P 320, 1913, 612 W 178th
Rogal Louis* 665 5th av
Rogers Evelyn* 457 W 59th
Rogers Philip Wm 285, 1922, 190 W 101st
Rogers Wm H 282, 1894† 104 E 40th
Rogow Isador H 282, 1907, 1390 Lexington av
Rogow Morris J 282, 1915, 754 E 169th
Rohr Frank 282, 1917† 64 E 34th
Roig Joseph 282, 1919† 680 St Nicholas av
Roistacher Abraham¶ 214 Forsyth
Roistacher Isidore 282, 1921, 60 St Mark's pl
Roller Jacob 285, 1916, 301 E 79th
Roller Morris 285, 1916, 301 E 79th
Roman Joseph Philip 285, 1923, 590 W 172d
Roman Julius L¶ 527 5th av
Romera A Bossio* 617 W 143d
Ronkin Samuel Hamilton 320, 1919, 2084 Creston av
Roosa Earle J 320, 1906, 886 3d av
Roossin Kalman J 285, 1921, 143 Av B
Root John Calvin 282, 1891† 24 E 48th
ROS ELIGIO F, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1907; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres Porto Rico Dent Soc; Dental Surgeon in charge of the Dental Office Base Hosp 102 during the war; Reg in N Y, Pa and Porto Rico; 51 E 42d
Ros Osvaldo 321, 1892, 452 5th av
Rosahn Koleman G 282, 1908, 83 Delancey
Rosalsky Harry W 282, 1905† 230 W 97th
Rosch C* 30 E 42d
Rose Esse C 285, 1922, 213 W 90th
Rose Milton 282, 1922, 412 E 79th
Rose Samuel P 217, 1921, 359 Grand
Rosen Abraham 282, 1919, 1 W 117th
Rosen Emanuel 282, 1923, 66 Av D
Rosen Jacob W 282, 1922, 634 Fox
Rosen Leo 285, 1914, 238 E 96th
Rosen Louis B 286, 1924, 702 E 176th
Rosen Max J¶ 1443 Washington av
Rosen Rose W 285, 1921, 223 E 113th
Rosen Samuel 282, 1913, 1091 Prospect av
Rosen S 282, 1913, 1662 Vyse av
Rosen S Lambert 282, 1918, 1294 Lexington av
Rosenbaum Aaron 282, 1923, 1553 Madison av
Rosenbaum Abram Hall 282, 1906, 152 W 42d
Rosenbaum I* 56 Ft Washington av
Rosenbaum Julius J¶ 915 West End av
Rosenbaum Leah M 285, 1906, 8 W Fordham rd
Rosenbaum Louis 285, 1921, 240 Lenox av
Rosenbaum Wm 282, 1901† 219 W 86th
Rosenberg Abraham M 282, 1908, 501 W 146th
Rosenberg Bernard 282, 1906, 33 W 42d
Rosenberg Daniel 285, 1917, 1294 Washington av
Rosenberg David Henry 282, 1913, 152 W 42d
Rosenberg Henry 340, 1919, 976 Kelly
Rosenberg Irving 282, 1923, 631 E 168th
Rosenberg Isadore 340, 1920, 1398 Prospect
Rosenberg Louis H¶† 133 W 72d
Rosenberg S Seymour 282, 1906, 2025 Broadway
Rosenbliett Philip 285, 1917† 89 W 119th
Rosenblum Abraham H 282, 1913, 83 W 115th
Rosenblum Jacob 285, 1919, 790 E 166th
Rosenblum Joseph 285, 1909, 324 Grand
Rosenblum Morris L 285, 1917, 1801 7th av
Rosenbluth Jacob 282, 1918, 302 E Houston
Rosenbluth Joseph* 302 E Houston
Rosenbluth Louis¶ 145 Stanton
Rosenbluth Tobias 282, 1906† 461 8th av

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

NEW YORK—Contd
Rosenfeld Abraham 282, 1921, 920 Av St John
Rosenfeld Emil 282, 1916† 32 W 49th
Rosenfeld Samuel L 282, 1915, 998 Longwood
Rosengarten Aaron I 282, 1916, 807 E 152d
Rosenhain Bertram 282, 1919, 211 Ft Washington av
Rosenhaus Samuel H 282, 1917, 489 8th av
Rosenkrantz Frances¶ 400 W 152d
ROSENKRANZ HARRY, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1908; 236-240 5th
Rosenman Wm B 282, 1915, 342 Madison av
Rosenson Mitchell L 285, 1916, 730 5th av
Rosenstein Abraham 282, 1915, 249 E Broadway
Rosenstein Philip 282, 1923, 530 E 175th
Rosenstein Rebecca 285, 1917, 249 E Broadway
Rosenthal Benjamin 322, 1917, 103 E 3d
Rosenthal Edward 282, 1917, 1401 Grand Concourse
Rosenthal Harvey 282, 1909, 440 Riverside dr
Rosenthal H Ben 282, 1924, 103 E 3d
Rosenthal Irving E 282, 1915, 694 E 163d
Rosenthal Isador A 282, 1923, 511 E 149th
Rosenthal Isidor H 322, 1911, 36 W 84th
Rosenthal Morris 285, 1916, 2 W 116th
Rosentover Charles 282, 1905, 76 Rivington
Rosenwasser Max I 285, 1921, 1374 Washington av
Rosenzweig Abraham H 285, 1919, 187 Henry
Rosenzweig Alexander 285, 1916, 241 E 76th
Rosenzweig Arthur 285, 1919, 2 W 115th
Rosenzweig Frank 285, 1917, 914 Hoe av
ROSENZWEIG GEORGE G, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1915; Mem Eastern Dental Soc; 662 Morris Park av
Roenzweig Nina 321, 1901, 481 Fletcher pl
Roses Jacob 282, 1924, 1294 Washington av
Rosetstein Adolph 282, 1918, 145 E 111th
Rosett Milton B 282, 1921† 891 Cauldwell av
Rosin Louis F 282, 1919, 1650 Madison av
Rosner Milton 285, 1920, 437 E 86th
Rosoff Meyer L 282, 1914† 529 Courtlandt av
Ross Daniel 285, 1912† 200 5th av
Ross Elias 326, 1910† 302 E 103d
Ross Guy Darius 280, 1914, 2493 Valentine av
Rost Benjamin H 282, 1917, 1953 Clinton av
Roth Albert L 320, 1904, 26 W 9th
Rothberg Aaron 282, 1916, 2 Clinton
Rothberg Harry 282, 1910, 255 E 2d
Rothblatt Harry H 282, 1915, 327 8th av
Rothfeder Dorothy 321, 1902, 840 Dawson
Rothfeld Marvin 285, 1922, 210 Av A
Rothkranz Wm C 281, 1898† 30 E 42d
Rothman Samuel 282, 1915, 826 Columbus av
Rothstein Irving 285, 1923, 886 8th av
Rothstein Isidore 282, 1922, 886 8th av
Rotner Herman P 285, 1917, 2 W 111th
Rotner Philip 285, 1922, 1057 Hoe av
Rotton Charles G¶ 557 E 168th
Rouse Arthur G 282, 1887† 576 5th av
Rouse Arthur G jr 320, 1914† 576 5th av
Rouse Harold* 578 W 135th
Rowe Max 282, 1919, 1584 Lexington av
Rowe Walter E¶ 550 W 146th
Rowitt Isidore M 282, 1917, 261 E Fordham
Roy Albert C 216, 1907† 82 W 12th
Rozoff Harry 282, 1906, 430 W 118th
Rozsa Milton M 285, 1918, 152 W 42d
Rubenstein Benjamin 282, 1916, 922 Bronx Pk S
Rubin Joseph L 285, 1922, 841 9th av
Rubin Rudolph I 285, 1908, 50 E 108th
Rubin Ruth 285, 1918, 121 2d av
Rubin Samuel 285, 1918, 287 E 4th
Rubinoff Joshua M 282, 1898, 1012 Garrison av
Rubman Louis 321, 1900, 907 Prospect av
Rubricius Frank I 282, 1911, 212 E 72d
RUBSAM CHARLES WILLIAM, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery, N Y City, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 157 W 57th
Ruddy Austin J jr 282, 1895, 220 W 98th
Rudolph Herman C 285, 1907, 143 W 125th
Rudy Leslie N 265, 1902, 40 E 41st
Ruf John P 322, 1886, 40 E 41st
Rufe Edgar J 320, 1911, 204 W 94th
Ruggier Joseph C 285, 1917† 33 W 42d
Runde Theodore A 285, 1908, 633 E 169th
Russell Wm F 152, 1895, 473 Central Pk W
Rutstein Jules J 285, 1923, 780 Beck
Rutstein Myron M 320, 1918† 111 W 72d
Ruyl James P 282, 1894† 40 E 41st
Ruyl James P jr 320, 1918† 40 E 41st
Ryan Edward P R 152, 1904† 8 W 40th
Ryan Frank A 282, 1890, 527 5th av
Ryan Thomas John 320, 1903† 511 5th av
Ryan W Virgil¶† 8 W 40th
Ryan Wm¶ 1319 Boston rd
Saas A J* 25 W 36th
Sabater Edward A 282, 1879, 1224 Park av
Sabloff Louis 281, 1903, 2 W 113th
Sablow Catherine 285, 1906, 1133 Findlay av
SABLOW JOSEPH NATHANIEL, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1914; Pres Harlem Dental Soc; Sec-Treas Prosthodontia Section, First Dist, Dent Soc of N Y State; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Washington Heights Dental Soc; 512 5th av
Sachs Otto 282, 1917, 401 E 74th
Sackler Henry I 285, 1915, 240½ E Houston
Sadoff Louis 282, 1913, 1 Union sq
Sadolsky Sidney 282, 1924, 940 Tinton av
Sage Alfred A 320, 1898, 1482 Broadway
Sager Bernard P 285, 1919, 1540 Broadway
Saghirian Divani H 282, 1899, 1053 2d av
Saghirian Jivani H 282, 1898, 1052 2d av
Saks Jack I 285, 1919, 1057 Prospect av
Saletan David S 282, 1913, 16 E 23d
Salisch David D 282, 1910, 644 3d av
Salman Irving 282, 1923, 160 Wadsworth av
Salmon Russell O 320, 1919† 171 W 71st
Salomon Godfrey S 320, 1882, 417 5th av
Salomon Harry 282, 1904, 501 W 143d
Salomon Moritz M 282, 1895, 101 W 66th
Salsbury Archie A 322, 1918, 156 W 86th
Salsbury Henry L 320, 1906, 2 W 86th
Salvatore Victor P 282, 1912, 499 E 139th
Salvio S Robert* 179 E 108th
Salzman Daniel 285, 1914, 23 E 107th
Sampson John W 285, 1923, 2109 7th av
Samuel George H 219, 1909, 3210 3d av
San Henry 320, 1914† 17 E 38th
Sanders Jacob* 760 Courtland av
Sanford Edward A 282, 1894, 33 W 42d
Sanft Morris 282, 1910† 10 St Mark's pl
Sanger Katherine D 285, 1919, 500 5th av
Saperstein Benedict 285, 1922, 506 E 142d
Sapinosa Pastor* 437 W 59th
Sapir Joseph 282, 1922, 850 E Tremont av
Sapolsky Lazarus 282, 1917, 216 W 116th
Sappey Harold 285, 1917† 575 West End av
Sarchy Otto 282, 1907, 890 Melrose av
Sarna Philip 282, 1919† 37 E 30th
Sarnow Albert¶ 299 E 52d
Sarvitz M* 2859 3d av
Satine Solomon J 282, 1916, 1575 Bathgate av

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

NEW YORK—Contd
Saviet Nathaniel 282, 1916, 878 Kelly
Scall Rose¶ 74 Essex
Scarvalone Angelo J¶ 1982 Lexington av
Schaaf Eli Louis 282, 1917, 709 8th av
Schacher Harry P 285, 1917, 215 Manhattan av
Schaffler Nathan 285, 1919, 2 Av B
SCHAMBERG MORRIS I, D D S, M D, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1896; Oral and Plastic Surgery (Maxillo-Facial); Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Pa and N Y; 952 5th av
Schapiro Chaya Z 285, 1908, 465 E 174th
Schattman Sidney 282, 1915† 569 West End av
Schauer Benjamin L 282, 1919, 83 Rivington
Schaufelberger Charles* 1416 Broadway
Schechter Nathaniel H 320, 1916, 205 W 89th
Schecter Sol 282, 1918, 88 Av D
Scheer Wm 285, 1919, 1561 1st av
Scheffer Gordon L 320, 1905, 120 Broadway
Scheib Gustav 282, 1916, 1464 3d av
Scheifer Jacob E* 77 Essex
Scheim Charles S 282, 1916, 112 W 117th
Schein Benjamin 282, 1915, 899 E 169th
Schein Max 282, 1915† 1764 Vyse av
Scheina Joseph F 282, 1918, 283 Alexander av
Scheiner Benjamin E 282, 1916, 200 E Fordham rd
Scheinman J¶ 1816 Crotona Pk E
Schektman Herman N 285, 1909, 41 E 42d
Schenkel Bessie 285, 1913, 132 Essex
Schenkel Sol* 132 Essex
Scher Isadore Lazarus 282, 1913, 60 W 76th
Scherzer Murry B 282, 1919, 1250 Grand Concourse
Schier Mayer B A 285, 1921, 1784 Prospect av
Schiff Abraham 282, 1924, 28 E 106th
Schiff Herman S 285, 1922, 215 W 90th
Schiff Max* 25 W 36th
Schiff Wm G 285, 1911† 117 W 86th
Schiffer Samuel 282, 1915, 703 Union av
Schiller Joseph Arnold 282, 1914† 540 W 136th
Schindler Isidore Robert 282, 1922, 46 Sheriff
Schlanger C J* 145 W 45th
Schleifer Harry 282, 1916, 78 Essex
Schleifer Jacob E¶ 77 Essex
Schleimer Jacob V 282, 1916, 122 Suffolk
Schlesinger Francis R 282, 1918, 245 E 59th
Schlesinger Herman 282, 1907, Times bldg
Schlesinger J* 317 E 90th
Schlesinger Maurice 282, 1896† 1410 Times bldg
Schlissel Harry 285, 1916, 29 Clinton
Schmeidler Isidor 284, 1914, 151 E 106th
Schmeitzer H¶ 218 E 69th
Schmer Charles 282, 1910† 799 Broadway
Schmidt Isaac 285, 1917, 1275 Webster av
Schmutz Louis R 322, 1901, 1108 2d av
Schnaper Edward* 860 Lexington av
Schnaper Samuel 282, 1892† 860 Lexington av
Schneer Jacob B 282, 1909† 308 E 15th
Schneer Morris 321, 1905, 7 Dey
Schneiderman Morris 282, 1911, 783 Southern blvd
Schneyer Leon 326, 1910† 235 Brook av
Schoen Israel 285, 1915, 406 E 149th
Schoenbaum Gedaliah L 321, 1908, 850 Longwood av
Schoenberg Jacques 285, 1916, 1607 Bathgate av
Schoenberg Mollie 285, 1916, 1156 College av
Schoenberg Morris* 941 Intervale av
Schoenberg Norbert 282, 1917, 544 E 6th
Schoenberg W* 26 W 106th
SCHOENBORN HERMAN, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 350 Central Park W
Schoenborn Herman jr 285, 1910, 301 W 123d
Schoenfeld Morris 282, 1908† 401 E 138th
Schoenholtz Adolph I 282, 1905† 120 E 1st
Scholz Henry G 282, 1910† 735 Lexington av
SCHOR MARCEL, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1923; Instructor in Manikin Operative Technic in same; Editor 1923 Edition of the "Nycodian"; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 83 2d
Schorr David 282, 1910† 88 2d av
Schorr Louis 282, 1918† 171 W 79th
Schott Charlotte 285, 1915, 109 E 87th
Schramm Charles R 282, 1915† 33 W 42d
Schramm Fred H 285, 1913, 354 E 89th
Schramm Otto A 285, 1917, 986 Lexington av
Schreiber Herbert 285, 1919, 980 Prospect av
Schreiner Albert L 282, 1910† 40 E 41st
Schroeder Hyman L 285, 1919, 89 Av A
Schroff Joseph 286, 1922, 35 E 66th
Schron Herman 282, 1921, 400 E 144th
Schulman Harold S* 42d and Broadway
Schulman Newton D 320, 1921, 55 E 96th
Schumacher Eric Wm 282, 1915† 2025 Broadway
Schuman Washington E 264, 1898, 1583 3d av
Schumer Bernard 282, 1910, 85 Delancey
Schur Arthur 285, 1918, 31 Tiemann pl
Schuyler Clyde H 324, 1915† 1 Union sq
Schwager Anna L 285, 1917, 530 Brook av
Schwaid David W 282, 1917, 111 W 72d
Schwamm Henry 282, 1906† 318 W 75th
Schwartz Abraham 282, 1919, 221 E Broadway
Schwartz Abrham J, 282, 1918† 2255 Broadway
Schwartz Benjamin 285, 1907, 59 Suffolk
Schwartz Benjamin¶ 258 Fox
Schwartz David Horace 285, 1917, 1820 Lexington av
Schwartz Frederick 282, 1915, 168 Lexington av
Schwartz George Washington 185, 1890† 155 W 72d
Schwartz Harry 282, 1917, 200 E 67th
Schwartz Henry 282, 1897† 118 W 119th
Schwartz Herman K 300, 1894, 220 W 42d
Schwartz Howard W 282, 1913, 924 West End av
Schwartz Jacob 282, 1919, 262 W 52d
Schwartz Jacob 285, 1913, 200 E 67th
Schwartz Joseph D 282, 1914, 109 51st
Schwartz Joseph M 282, 1903, 601 W 141st
Schwartz Louis 282, 1916, 163 8th av
Schwartz Mark A¶† 1 Union sq
Schwartz Matthew 285, 1919† 601 W 182d
Schwartz Meyer 282, 1905, 1788 Bathgate av
Schwartz Milton 285, 1920, 140 Wadsworth av
Schwartz Moritz¶ 316 E 79th
Schwartz Morris 282, 1924, 369 W 28th
Schwartz Morris 282, 1908, 75 E 109th
Schwartz Solomon 285, 1917, 25 E 112th
Schwartzman Samuel 322, 1903, 2025 Broadway
Schwarz Frederick 285, 1916† 261 W 21st
Schwarz Jacob 282, 1909† 137 W 110th
Schwed Laurence I 282, 1912† 44 Whitehall
SCHWEITZER HEINRICH, A Z, M D, D D S, A Z, Univ of Kiel, Germany, 1895; M D, Univ of Zurich, Switzerland, 1897; D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1909; Directing Research Dept of Dent Manikin Head Co Inc, N Y; 218 E 69th
Schweitzer Jerome M 282, 1918† 210 W 110th
Schwenger Irving Paul 285, 1921, 230 E 72d
Schwentner George C 340, 1920, 2656 Decatur av
Schwimmer Samuel 282, 1923, 76 Cannon
Scimeca Elsie D 216, 1915, 313 E 13th
Scobey Harry Calder 282, 1896† 116 Central Park S
Scofield Thornton D 282, 1913, 545 W 158th
Scott Charles F¶ 17 E 38th

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
PORCELAIN VENEER CROWNS

NEW YORK—Contd

SCOTT WYNDHAM MEREDITH SONGER, D D S, Howard Univ School of Dent, Washington, D C, 1916; Columbia Univ, Coll of Dent and Oral Surgery, New York City, 1923; Exodontist and Roentgenologist; 109 W 129th
Scudder Charles 282, 1905, 17 E 38th
SCULLY EDWARD PAUL, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 24 E 48th
Searle Maurice P 322, 1892, 271 W 125th
Seavers John J* 220 W 42d
See Charles* 767 Lexington av
Seebold Edward J M 282, 1892, 542 5th
Seeley Frank E¶ 111 W 94th
Seeley Louis S 300, 1890, 186 E 79th
Seff Bernard 285, 1923, 1192 Walton av
Segal Peter¶† 33 W 42d
Segall Simon S 282, 1921, 300 E 121st
Seglin Doris 285, 1922, 75 Av B
Seibert Charles G 320, 1919, 407 E 138th
Seidel Philip 282, 1917, 73 Willett
Seides Bernard 282, 1916, 118 Eldridge
SEIDES HARRY M, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Harlem Dent Soc; Dent Attendant, Allied Dent Clinics; Operative Dentistry Prize, 1919; Clinical Asst Oral Surg Dept, Vanderbilt Clinic, Columbia Univ, N Y City; 160 W 95th
Seidner Morton 282, 1915† 47 W 34th
Seifer Isador L 282, 1918, 840 Jackson av
Seifer Samuel 285, 1921, 132 Essex
Seifman Benjamin 282, 1919, 61 Delancey
Seigal L M* 54 W 118th
Seiser David M 285, 1905, 66 Pitt
Seldin Isidor 282, 1923, 945 E 163d
Seldin Jules B 285, 1920† 126 E 40th
Selesko L* 921 Trinity av
Seligman Nathan 285, 1919, 291 Edgecomb av
Seligman Solomon L 282, 1920, 2132 Daly av
Selzer Arthur A 282, 1914† 1276 Lexington av
Selzer Joseph 282, 1916† 562 W 148th
Sencer Samuel 282, 1924, 600 W 110th
Senesac John B H 152, 1904, 755 7th av
Senft Morris D 282, 1919, 645 8th av
Senior Eugene 320, 1907† 333 Central Park W
Serman Maxwell 320, 1923, 657 W 161st
Serre Jules E 282, 1874, 12 E 48th
Seymour Adolph*† 208 W 72d
Sezlin Doris* 75 Av B
Shafer Leroy D 321, 1899, 26 Broadway (See St George, Staten Island)
Shafer Milton B 282, 1913, 580 W 161st
Shaftan Ralph 282, 1917, 73 W 83d
Shaftan Theodore 285, 1919, 1 E 112th
Shain Leon D 264, 1918, 125 W 72d
Shain Morris 286, 1924, 206 Clinton
Shaley Harold M 282, 1896, 195 Lenox
Shalita Melville 322, 1914, 306 Lenox
Shamray Ortman P* 2073 5th av
Shamray Paulina O Kharkoff Univ Russia, 1874, 151 W 123d
Shandel Bessie L 285, 1916, 870 Jennings
Shank Samuel 282, 1919, 1815 7th av
SHANNON GEORGE H, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1886; Former Pres Fourth Dist Dent Society; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 576 5th av
Shanock Isadore 282, 1921, 1337 Wilkins av
Shapera Archie 285, 1919, 106 Central Park W
Shapero Jacob A 282, 1910, 920 St John's av
Shapero Wm 285, 1907† 353 W 57th
Shapiro Ada 285, 1916, 217 E 86th
Shapiro Anna R 280, 1917, 2104 Crotona pkway
Shapiro A R 280, 1917, 422 7th av
Shapiro Benjamin 282, 1915, 205 St Nicholas av
Shapiro C* 465 E 175th
Shapiro Elias 282, 1908, 350 Ft Washington av
Shapiro Fannie R 285, 1915, 112 Riverside dr
Shapiro Harry* 40 E 3d
Shapiro Harry H 229, 1918† 154 Nassau
Shapiro Isadore 282, 1916† 1028 Simpson
Shapiro Jacob L 282, 1913, 2150 8th av
Shapiro Joseph J 282, 1913, 201 Madison
Shapiro Morris L 282, 1921, 134 Clinton
Shapiro Nathan 285, 1912, 733 Tinton av
Shapiro Paul 280, 1918, 2104 Crotona pkway
Shapiro Rose 285, 1923, 145 E 114th
Shapiro Saul 282, 1917, 1510 3d av
Shapiro Samuel G 282, 1920, 816 E 108th
Shapiro Samuel H 286, 1924, 145 E 114th
Shapiro Walter I 282, 1918, 923 Kelley
Sharaga Leontine 285, 1916, 59 St Mark's pl
Sharpe Wm A 187, 1902, 177 6th av
Shaw George Maurice 229, 1903† 40 E 41st
Shaw Henry Ivor 282, 1918, 138 E 60th
Sheahan Edwin J 285, 1916, 1723 Amsterdam av
Sheahan Wm F 280, 1898, 1723 Amsterdam av
Sheaman H¶ 142 Rivington
Sheckman Herman N¶† 41 E 42d
Sheckter Samuel J 282, 1894† 507 5th av
Shecter W H* 205 W 89th
Sheehan Albert T 229, 1918, 501 5th av
Sheff Samuel 282, 1909† 1767 Madison av
Sheffer Joseph 285, 1917, 881 E 170th
Sheffield Lucius T 228, 1877, 105 W 40th
Sheinberg Adele 285, 1919, 343 E 66th
Sheinberg Samuel 282, 1913, 343 E 66th
Sheinman Julius 285, 1914, 342 Madison av
Sheinman Kannon 285, 1910† 355 E 149th
Shekzer A* 101 W 42d
Sheldon Louis S 216, 1919, 272 Stantan
Sheldon Robert F 229, 1918, 200 W 72d
Shenker Joseph* 868 Union av
Shepard Wm W 285, 1917, 527 5th av
Shepherd Charles H* 115 W 81st
Sher Julius 280, 1922, 1124 Simpson
Shera George Walter 285, 1917† 2406 University av
Sherman Earl* 221 E 113th
Sherman F* 701 W 176th
Sherman Solomon 282, 1913, 701 W 176th
Sherman Wm T 285, 1917, 110 W 96th
Sherr Isidore 282, 1916, 73 Rivington
Sherry Ernest 320, 1900† 450 West End av
Shield Bernard Aaron 282, 1918, 100 W 98th
SHIELDS NELSON TURNER, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1884; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, Amer Med Assn; The Cure of Tic Doloreaux by Removal of all Calcifield Parts of the Dental Pulp, and the Scientific Root Filling and the Constructions of Scientifically-Fitted Bridges and the Cure of Pyorrhea; 61 W 56th
Shields Nelson T jr*† 61 W 56th
Shields Sturges B 285, 1917† 61 W 56th
Shiffman Louis 282, 1915† 740 West End av
Shishido Ryoji 185, 1916† 133 W 79th
Short E David¶† 3785 Broadway
Short Wm B 282, 1895† 342 Madison av
Shucart A* 189 E 108th
Shulman Harold S 282, 1914† 123 W 119th
Sidney Sigmund¶ 688 Hudson
Siebel Victor H 285, 1915† 215 E Fordham rd
Siefman Benjamin* 1361 5th av
Siegel Allan 282, 1924, 67 E 107th
Siegel Bessie 282, 1918, 2 W 46th
Siegel Charles 282, 1921, 67 E 107th
Siegel Julian 282, 1901, 1493 Broadway
Siegel Louis¶ 1982 Honeywell av
Siegel Louis H 285, 1920, 333 Mosholu pkway N
Siegel Maurice¶ 4029 3d av
Siegel Max 282, 1923, 92 Av A
Siegel Morris 282, 1919, 1590 Lex-Lexington av
Siegel Murray* 332 E 72d
Siegel Nathan 282, 1913, 185 Madison av
Siegelman David 285, 1921, 68 Norfolk

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO
ACCURATE ASSAY
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
PROMPT PAYMENT
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

NEW YORK—Contd
Siemes G W* 236 Willis av
Sigall Louis M 282, 1921, 357 W 118th
Silver Harry B 282, 1918† 33 W 42d
Silver Max 285, 1913, 2023 Washington av
Silver Morris H 282, 1919, 1248 Castle Hill av
Silverberg Edward E 282, 1921, 742 E 180th
Silverman Irving¶ 751 E 178th
Silverman Lawrence Wm 320, 1917, 160 Riverside dr
Silverman Louis 282, 1913, 401 E 137th
Silverstein Louis 285, 1919, 178 W 97th
Silverstein Maxwell 282, 1917, 300 W 148th
Silverstein Nathan 285, 1918, 253 Grand
Simon Adrian 285, 1923, 468 W 47th
Simon Alex* 120 MacDougal
Simon B Henry* 944 Stebbins av
Simon Milton L 320, 1902, 200 5th av
SIMON SALOMON, Graduated in Medicine and Dentistry at the Friedrich-Wilhelms Univ, Berlin, Germany, 1918; Reg in N Y and Germany; 748 Lexington av
Simon Samuel 282, 1885† 748 Lexington av
Simone Wm 285, 1917, 174 W 98th
Simonson Charles 282, 1919, 305 Broadway
Simowitch Max 321, 1906, 101 W 43d
Simpson James W 322, 1901, 527 5th av
Sims Max¶ 101 W 43d
Simson Alexander L 285, 1918, 1900 Lexington av
Sinclair Harry J 282, 1890, 1595 Broadway
Sindebrand Irwin L 340, 1923, 1476 Broadway
Sindey Alice E 285, 1907, 1275 Madison av
Sinesec L* Central Park W and 66th
Singburg L* 607 W 180th
Singer Charles L 282, 1907, 272 Grand
Singer Emil 282, 1904, 52 E 91st
Singer Philip L 282, 1924, 505 Claremont pkway
Singer Sol 322, 1923, 1639 Monroe av
Singher Alexander 282, 1909, 1309 Clinton
SINNIGEN WALTER C, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1911; Former Special Lecturer on Children's Teeth at Same; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; 542 5th av
Sinsheimer Jerome M 282, 1902, 2178 Broadway
Siragusa Rosario* 284 Elizabeth
Sissman Louis 282, 1923, 604 E 5th
Skalmer Morris 282, 1895† 124 E 95th
Skidmore Joel L 282, 1910† 576 5th av
Skillen John 282, 1902† 33 W 42d
Skopov Martin 286, 1924, 1451 Boston rd
Skralv Boris H 282, 1918, 1745 Bathgate av
Slatoff Henry C 282, 1916† 40 E 41st
Slobod Lazarus¶ 864 Southern blvd
SLOCUM STANLEY E, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1917; Pres N Y Stomatological Society (1924-1925); Visiting Periodontist Midtown Hosp; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc, Mem Xi Psi Phi Frat; Office Hours By Appointment 9 to 5; Phone Murray Hill 9236; 597 5th av
Slutskin David 282, 1915, 35 Park av
Smadbeck Warren J 282, 1904, 48 W 74th
Small Perry L 217, 1909† 738 Lexington av
Smigel Lillian 285, 1922, 1583 Macombs rd
Smigel Sebastian 282, 1914, 72 Madison
Smith Arthur L 285, 1919, 2274 Gd Concourse
Smith Arthur Tyler 320, 1923, 247 E 50th
Smith Benjamin F¶ 925 St Nicholas av
Smith Benjamin W¶ 343 W 57th
Smith Clifton Arthur H 228, 1917, 342 Madison av
Smith Charles F¶† 505 West End av
Smith David 282, 1919, 609 E 170th
Smith Edbert A 320, 1896† 80 W 40th
Smith Edward C¶† 17 E 38th
Smith E E* 50 E 41st
Smith E G¶ 200 E 14th
Smith Frank B* 212 W 122d
Smith Fred E 320, 1897† 576 5th av
Smith Hanaford St George 2651 Webster av
Smith Harris 282, 1896† 59 W 94th
Smith Harry 282, 1923, 897 8th av
Smith Herbert Fern 282, 1906, 50 E 42d
Smith Joseph E 282, 1894, 1186 Jackson av
Smith J Milton¶ 2700 Broadway
Smith Karl C 282, 1885† 597 5th av
Smith Ralph 282, 1916, 186 E 116th
Smith T Ledyard¶ 167 W 71st
Smokler Henry L 282, 1917, 368 W 57th
Smokler I Mortimer 282, 1922, 368 W 57th
Smul Max 282, 1917, 333 E 6th
Snedeker Robt H 282, 1921† 1819 Broadway
Sneider Morton* 45 W 34th
Snider Edward E 282, 1904† 1 E 124th
Snitow Harry 282, 1920, 201 W 83d
Snyder Alexander J¶† 236 E 69th
Sobel Frederick 322, 1903, 1869 7th av
Sobel G* 110 W 110th
Sobel Samuel 320, 1909, 410 Cathedral pkway
Sobell Samuel S 216, 1915, 178 E 77th
Sobelman Nathan 282, 1909, 299 Broadway
Soderling Carl 282, 1918† 1958 Madison av
Sohn Maxwell M 282, 1908† 2 W 46th
Sokolow Louis 282, 1923, 568 Grand
Solomon Aaron Mitchell 285, 1917, 2403 Hoffman
Solomon Godfrey* 417 5th av
Solomon Harry¶ 501 W 143d
Solomon Harry D 285, 1917† 220 Broadway
Solomon Morris 285, 1917, 1857 Washington av
Solomon M M* 101 W 66th
Solomon Samuel H 282, 1917, 1133 Boston rd
Solomon Samuel S 285, 1923, 3805 White Plains av
Solomon Sidney 282, 1921† 2154 Grand av
Solomons Joseph R jr 320, 1913, 1 Columbus av
Solot Joseph 321, 1902, 24 Attorney
Solot Marcus E 286, 1924, 24 Attorney
Solot Morris L 321, 1903, 1 Union sq
Solovey Abraham 285, 1919, 1572 Washington av
Solow Leon J 282, 1902† 33 W 42d
Somkin Arthur 282, 1910, 70 Westchester sq
Sommer Jacob 285, 1914, 954 Prospect av
Sommer John Frank 285, 1923, 2033 Ellis av
Sommerfeld Geo J 282, 1915† 322 E 67th
Sonnenblick Herman 282, 1919, 401 S 83d
Sookne Joseph 282, 1898, 157 W 111th
Sorensen Emil* 17 E 38th
Sorenson Otto J 185, 1921, 121 E 60th
Sorkin Herman* 193 6th av
Sorrin Sidney 282, 1921, 1878 7th av
Sotis Stephen* 141 E 26th
Spahn Stephen* 141 E 26th
Spahn Charles A 216, 1903, 753 5th av
Spanier Benjamin 285, 1913, 246 E 4th
Spanier Herman 285, 1915, 314 E 2d
Spanier J H* 303 E 4th
Spector Maurice E 282, 1924, 2001 University av
Spenadel Henry 282, 1904† 317 E 10th
Spenadel Irving 282, 1917† 160 W 87th
Spengeman Edwin Julius 281, 1900, 5 E 53d
Spengeman Percy Carey 285, 1905† 2025 Broadway
Sperber Irving 282, 1919† Manhattan State Hosp (Wards Island)
Spiegel Frank Elias 282, 1921, 721 E 66th
Spielberger Max 285, 1916, 177 E 82d
Spies Wm F 239, 1902† 110 W 40th
Spitz Herman 282, 1905† 100 E 15th
Spivack Leo 282, 1917, 45 W 110th
Sposato Frank M 285, 1923, 516 5th av
Spota Jess S C 282, 1922, 35 Spring
Spring J C* 1982 Lexington av
Spring Wm A 322, 1889† 8 W 40th
Sprinz Maurice F 282, 1905, 574 West End av

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld

OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

NEW YORK—Contd

SPRINZ PERCIVAL S, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1907; Postgraduate Course in Oral Surgery, Columbia Univ, 1918; Director Dental Postgraduate Courses Hospital for Joint Diseases, N Y City; also Consultant and Attending Oral Surgeon and Teacher in the Postgraduate Courses of the same; 574 West End av

Sproat Thomas A 282, 1890, 308 W 22d

SQUIRES WILLIAM ALONZO, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Salt Lake Co Dent Soc and Utah State Dent Soc; Reg in Utah and N Y; 115 Broadway

Staats Geo Edward 320, 1913† 24 State

Stack John G 282, 1915, 182 W 88th

Stack Joseph A 286, 1924, 169 E 111th

Stack Wm H 282, 1898, 1956 Bathgate av

Stafford John A 320, 1899, 565 5th av

Stahl Carl 282, 1877, 1674 Broadway

Stahl Louis¶ 286 5th av

Stahl Wm A 282, 1924, 2701 Cruger av

Stamler Isaac 282, 1914, 2102 Daly av

STANBROUGH RUFUS G, M D, D D S, Univ of City of New York, M D, 1875; New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, D D S, 1876; 180 W 81st

Standard Stanley Graham 285, 1917† 300 W 28th

Stang Harry 285, 1920, 1714 Lexington av

Stang Nathan B 285, 1910, 145 W 119th

Stanislaw Paul 282, 1919. 469 W 164th

Stanislaw Saul Lewis 282, 1923, 100 W 86th

Stanley Rolf B 320, 1895, 620 W 116th

Stannard Andrew M 320, 1919, 25 Broad

Stanton Edward P 280, 1911† 730 5th av

STANTON FREDERICK LESTER, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1893; Orthodontist; Grad Angle School of Orthodontia, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Med Assn; Former Pres Alumni Assn Angle School of Orthodontia and of the Institute of Dental Technique; Pres Alumni Assn of the N Y Coll of Dent; 121 E 60th

Starbuk C Leonard 282, 1893, 400 W 153d

Stark Adolph Burton 320, 1908† 505 5th av

Stark Alfred Bert 282, 1923, 135 E 65th

Stark Jacob Wm 285, 1922, 103 Av A

Starke Geo G 285, 1909† 448 E Tremont

Starr Alfred Russell jr 282, 1915† 8 W 40th

Startz Annie 285, 1912, 199 E 3d

Startz Louis 282, 1904, 199 E 3d

Stasheff Boris C 282, 1911, 2095 Honeywell av

Stavisky Nathan M 282, 1909, 98 Essex

Steacy Walter E 280, 1904, 2163 8th av

Stearns C H* 542 5th av

Stecher Samuel 285, 1907, 358 5th av

Steedman Robt J 285, 1911, 527 5th av

Steeves Simeon A 320, 1910† 33 W 42d

Steffens Charles 320, 1912† 40 E 41st

Steibel Geo J 282, 1909, 501 W 158th

Steigman Nathan S 282, 1923† 368 W 50th

Steigman Philip¶ 91 Orchard

Steil Henry J 321, 1895, 301 W 55th

Stein Adolph¶ 611 W 110th

Stein Charles I 282, 1908, 19 E 108th

Stein David M 282, 1922, 84 W 115th

Stein Gustave R 282, 1896† 144 W 123d

Stein Harry S 282, 1918, 347 E 173d

Stein Isrial J 282, 1924, 454 Ft Washington av

Stein Joseph W 280, 1918, 795 E 158th

Stein Max 216, 1897, 207 2d av

Stein Max Lionel 282, 1918, 16 W 72d

Stein Nathan 286, 1924, 225 E 19th

Steinberg Henry 282, 1901, 226 E 110th

Steinberg Jacob I 282, 1911† 830 Stebbins av

Steinberg Max* 226 E 10th

Steinberg Solomon 282, 1908, 24 E 97th

Steiner Max Benedict 285, 1910, 100 E 117th

Steinfeld E H* 116 Nassau

Steingold Libby 285, 1921, 201 W 112th

Steinhart Pauline 285, 1916, 69 E 7th

Steinhauser Charles H 282, 1916, 243 W 42d

Steinholz Edward* 201 Av B

Steinman Samuel 282, 1918, 602 E 11th

Steinthal Barnard 282, 1915† 324 W 51st

Stella Geo S* 1464 3d av

Stephens N Wm 340, 1920, 1607 Broadway

Sterling Ferdinand A 285, 1909, 546 Lenox av

Stern Bernard Wm 301, 1924† 2267 Walton av

Stern Henry G 282, 1908† 789 West End av

Stern Leo S 282, 1912† 44 E 48th

Stern Louis 282, 1923, 500 W 44th

Stern Maurice M 320, 1916† 201 W 92d

Stern Monroe 282, 1921, 1725 Anthony av

Sternberg Benj B 282, 1915, 656 E 160th

Sternberg Louis 282, 1917, 901 Elton av

Sternberg Morton 282, 1919, 570 9th av

Sternberg Samuel A 285, 1917, 259 W 109th

Sterne Max 282, 1889, 211 E 110th

Sternfield Elias T 282, 1905, 358 5th av

Sternfield Simon L 282, 1902, 737 Southern blvd

Sterz David 282, 1901, 1533 Madison av

Stevens Edmund L 282, 1888, 23 W 36th

Stevenson Albert H 282, 1906, 576 5th av

Stevenson Henry Francis 228, 1913† 4 W 50th

Steward J H* 540 W 112th

Stewart Guy A 281, 1900† 51 E 42d

STEWART HOWARD T, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Phila, Pa, 1890; Mem Amer, State and Dist Dent Soc; Mem Am Academy of Periodontoclasia; 597 5th av

Stewart Lewis R 280, 1923, 730 5th av

Stewart Wm J 281, 1901, 51 E 42d

Stickney Elias G 282, 1924, 2560 Grand Concourse

Stiefel Morris W 282, 1910, 126 Essex

Stier Irving 282, 1919, 21 E 38th

Stierer Harry L 282, 1916† 133 W 72d

Stiglitz Samuel 282, 1919, 1304 Intervale av

Stiller Jacob 282, 1919, 117 Delancey

Stillman Paul R 217, 1899† 52 Vanderbilt av

Stillpass Lena 285, 1919, 452 5th av

Stillpass Wm 282, 1902, 452 5th av

Stock Louis 282, 1916, 755 Southern blvd

Stoll Louis 286, 1924, 35 W 115th

Stoll Victor 282, 1917, 74 E 111th

Stoller Morris 285, 1917, 810 Dawson

Stolnitz Morris H 285, 1923, 941 Tiffany

STOLOFF CHARLES I, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Eastern Dent Soc; Formerly Instructor N Y Coll of Dent; Formerly 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Author of Articles on "Root Therapy," "Ionization," "A New Method of Retention of Dentures (Multi-Sectional Denture Construction)"; Inventor Attachments to Dental Appliances and Improvements; 665 5th av

Stone Adolphus¶ 611 W 110th

Stone Frank 282, 1923, 1575 Washington av

Stoney Arthur C¶† 515 Madison av

Stotter Leon* 552 7th

Strakosck T A* 127 E 93d

Strance Amos G 322, 1903† 315 Central Pk W

Strassberg Arthur 282, 1921, 790 E 181st

Strauss Milton A 282, 1905† 45 W 81st

Streich Henry¶ 609 E 170th

Streitfeld Harry Armand 282, 1908, 35 W 115th

Strike A* 505 8th av

Strohmeyer Joseph J 282, 1884, 2025 Broadway

Strohmeyer Walter J 282, 1906† 2025 Broadway

Strong Irving E 321, 1900† 516 5th av

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

NEW YORK—Contd

Strum Jacob Z 285, 1919, 127 Beverly rd
Strusser Harry 282, 1918† 47 E 7th
Stuart Anna 322, 1900† 602 W 139th
Stuart Joseph H¶† 540 W 112th
Stucklen Richard H 229, 1921, 17 E 38th
Stuki August G 282, 1891, 505 8th av
Sturtz Jacob 282, 1917, 250 E 57th
Suchaff Abraham M 282, 1918, 1584 Lexington av
Sudnowsky Nathan 285, 1921, 2934 Eastern blvd
Suesholtz Frederick 285, 1918, 92 Christopher
Sueskind Philip R 285, 1913, 307 E 50th
Sueskind Ralph H¶ 433 E 51st
Sugarman Israel E 282, 1919, 679 E 179th
Sukenick Robert 282, 1916, 200 E 14th
Sullivan Arthur Frank 228, 1918, 101 W 135th
Sullivan Wm Francis 320, 1903† 60 Broadway
Sullo Arthur 326, 1914, 597 E 184th
Sum Wm Nicholas 282, 1905, 42 W 33d
Sussler A Albert 285, 1919, 600 W 113th
Sussman Aaron P 285, 1906, 124 W 47th
Sussman Jacob 282, 1916† 208 3d av
Sussman Jacob A 340, 1920, 2125 Clinton av
Sutherland Arnold H 320, 1905† 155 W 72d
Sutphen John W 282, 1911† 2122 Hughes av
Suzuki G H* 42 W 39th
SVED ALEXANDER, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1918; Mem N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Graduate Cooper Institute of Technology 1914; Orthodontist; 21 E 82d
Swan Reginald C¶ 201 W 136th
Swanson Fritz J 282, 1904† 753 5th av
Swartz Samuel 201 E 84th
Sweedy Charles S 282, 1888, 71 W 68th
Sweeney John J 282, 1897† 265 W 93d
Sweeney Thomas F 282, 1894, 973 Lexington av
Sweet Chester T¶ 17 W 42d
Sweetser Ralph W 282, 1896† 18 W 34th
Swentzel John B L 217, 1887, 354 E 149th
Swift Arthur L 282, 1885† 140 W 57th
Swift Edwin B 300, 1886, 2257 3d av
Sylla Edwin Warren 282, 1892† 597 5th av
Syracuse Frank E 285, 1921, 284 Elizabeth
Szabo John E 301, 1918, 30 E 14th
Taff Phillip 282, 1911, 415 W 125th
Taffel Murray W 286, 1924, 29 E 1st
Taffer Joseph H 282, 1916, 352 Central Pk W
Taft J Leslie 282, 1913, 40 E 41st
Taggart Robert W 216, 1898† 330 Alexander av
Tall J L¶ 128 E Broadway
Tananbaum Abraham 285, 1912, 2032 Creston av
Tanch R W¶ 220 W 42d
Tanchester David 282, 1921† 600 W 190th
Tangredi Salvatore 286, 1924, 2586 Briggs av
Tanz Jacob Victor 286, 1924, 1264 Grand Concourse
Tanzer Leo 282, 1918† 305 E 86th
Tarler Paul S 282, 1907† 27 E 81st
Tart Max 285, 1917† 576 Lexington av
Tatarsky Elias* 19 St Nicholas av
Tauster David 282, 1915, 77 Ridge
Taylor Charles S 320, 1904† 102 W 93d
Taylor D Everett 320, 1892, 452 5th av
Taylor Edmund Holmes 285, 1917, 253 Broadway
Taylor Geo J 282, 1887† 14 E 127th
Taylor Henry Kroehl 320, 1917† 576 5th av
Taylor Herbert Walker 280, 1902† 58 W 50th
Taylor James Ostram 282, 1893† 576 5th
Taylor Rex T 320, 1919† 33 W 42d
Taylor Victor H 282, 1923, 1350 5th av
Taylor Zebulon S 282, 1892, 111 W 72d
Taylor-Bell Herbert James 282, 1914, 301 W 24th
Teich Emanuel C 285, 1923, 275 Rivington
Teich Isidore 282, 1915† 115 E 2d
Teitelbaum Irving W 282, 1917, 329 E Houston
Tekulsky Geo T 282, 1924, 188 St Nicholas av
Telfer Alexander M 282, 1918, 681 5th av
Tell Julius L 285, 1910, 128 E Broadway
Teller Frank 340, 1920, 2 E 116th
Tench Russell W 280, 1909† 116 Central Pk S
Tendrich E* 188 E 3d
Tenney Dudley H 282, 1893, 44 W 52d
Tentchoff Demetre 320, 1918, 603 W 138th
Tenzer Sidney 285, 1922, 450 E 79th
Tepper Barney¶† 489 Park av
Tepper Samuel 282, 1915, 985 Tiffany
Terdiman Joseph 285, 1917, 1813 Crotona av
Terens Samuel 282, 1907, 261 W 43d
Terrell Geo B 282, 1900, 8 W 40th
Terrell G Kenneth 282, 1923† 8 W 40th
Terry Charles H 239, 1894, 476 W 144th
Terry Floyd W 285, 1920, 552 Lenox av
Terry Winfield C 285, 1911, 1384 Lexington av
Tesser Emanuel 285, 1919, 201 E 10th
Thaler Harry 282, 1921, 700 W 175th
Theaman Arthur J 321, 1901† 262 W 89th
Theaman Herman 282, 1907- 576 5th av
Thein Maxmilian O¶ 1466 3d av
Thern Albert 282, 1922, 17 W 42d
Thielman Henry J 320, 1906† 22 W 74th
Thomas Isidor P 281, 1904, 2025 Broadway
Thomas John D V¶† 1 W 34th
Thomas Mabel F 320, 1918, Hotel Pennsylvania
Thompson Daniel Burr 285, 1908† 576 5th av
Thompson John F 282, 1896, 430 W 22d
Thomson Abram¶ 512 5th av
Thomson Franklin A* 512 5th av
Thomson J Brownhill 282, 1906, 537 W 149th
Thomson J F 163, 1911, 430 W 22d
Throp Martin S 282, 1921, 783 Beck
Throop Harold M 285, 1911† 3671 Broadway
Thyberg Gustav A 282, 1908, 2 Broadway
Tichenar Walter K 282, 1905, 27 E 124th
Tillman Edward C 282, 1917, 24 E 48th
Tirk Nathan H 229, 1912, 481 W 159th
Todd Ezra Washburn 321, 1888† 40 E 41st
Toerner Arthur C 320, 1906, 2550 Gd Concourse
Toff Julius 285, 1907, 200 W 118th
Toff P* 88 Lenox av
Tolk Leo 282, 1919 587 Riverside dr
Tolmach Isaac 282, 1912† Times bldg
Tolmach Samuel 282, 1916, 452 5th av
Tomlinson Edward S 282, 1903, 40 E 41st
Tompkins Herman E 282, 1902† 110 W 40th
TONIS JOSEPH MARSIGLIA, D D S, Coll of Oral and Dent Surg, N Y City, 1921; General Practice; Mem First Distr Dent Soc of N Y; Formerly Dent Surg at Harlem Hosp, N Y City; Former Mem D C, O R C; 2521 Broadway at 94th
Tonkanogy Elizabeth V 285, 1917, 1175 Gd Concourse
Toole John C 217, 1918, 1432 Broadway
Tooley Francis L 282, 1896† 140 E 79th
Topper Louis 282, 1915, 25 Av A
Toprahanian Harry G 321, 1892, 311 W 122d
Torris Joseph*† 2521 Broadway
Tracy Martin Charles 229, 1900† 46 W 51st
TRACY WILLIAM DWIGHT, D D S, Univ of Penn, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1896; Asst Prof Operative Dentistry Columbia Univ, School of Dentistry; Director Dental Service Presbyterian Hosp, City of New York; Fellow Am Coll of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; N Y Academy of Dentistry, Dental Alumni Soc of Univ of Penna and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 46 W 51st
Trattler Maurice 282, 1917† 281 E 4th

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

NEW YORK—Contd

Trattner Henry 281, 1905† 576 5th av
Traynor Thomas J 282, 1915† 98 Morningside av
Tretiak Alexander 285, 1919, 309 E 10th

TREUHAFT LEO, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1923; Mem Ohio State Dental Soc; 858 Hewitt pl (Bronx)

Trieff Simon¶ 1619 Bathgate av
Trier Jerome H 282, 1921, 111 E 81st
Trop Martin S 282, 1921, 783 Beck
Tropp Herman 216, 1899, 219 Audubon av
Troy Benjamin 282, 1918, 1100 Franklin av
Truman H G* 783 E 156th
Tschirner Albert P 262, 1897, 220 W 49th
Tucker A Vernon¶ 29 W 34th
Tulkin Irving 286, 1924, 783 Beck
Tuma Vladimir A 282, 1923, 308 E 72d
Tunik Joseph 285, 1915† 275 W 140th
Turcot T Gustave 326, 1899† 665 5th av
Turk Bernard 282, 1915, 212 Av B
Turk (Gerber) Fannie Salome 285, 1913, 346 E 10th
Turk Wm 282, 1898, 122 E 93d
Turkel Morris 282, 1919† 722 Lexington av
Turner Charles P 282, 1907† 1081 Woodycrest av
Turner Frederick C 282, 1894† 505 5th
Turner Lee W 320, 1923, 11 Wall

TURNER WILLIAM J, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, 1887; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 19 W 54th

Tushnett Samuel M 285, 1919, 105 W 73d
Tyrell Wm B 282, 1903† 509 W 110th
Ulick Simon 282, 1918, 50 E 119th
Ungar Louis A 282, 1915† 156 W 86th
Unger Harry 282, 1919† 815 E 166th
Unger Morris¶ 188 2d av
Urban Anna M 285, 1923, 761 6th av
Urban Charles 282, 1899† 256 E 72d
Urban Henry¶† 256 E 72d
Urban Otto 282, 1917† 761 6th av
Uris Nathan 282, 1908, 256 Henry
Ursini Drahomir G 285, 1919, 330 E 72d
Vail Walter R* 70 W 92d
Valverde Belisario 282, 1907, 200 W 72d
Vandervoort John Coe 320, 1910† 347 5th av
Van Dyk J Maxwell 282, 1914† 153 W 72d
Van Nostrand Frank S 282, 1890, 226 W 75th
Van Saun Samuel Welling 282, 1900† 250 W 74th
Van Valey Edwin G 320, 1919† 38 E 61st
Van Vleck Charles H¶ 436 W 51st
Van Winkle Wallace T 282, 1907† 140 W 58th
Van Woert Clarence T 280, 1905† 21 E 40th
Van Woert Frank T 284, 1890† 302 E 35th
Vasiliou Stephen T 229, 1919, 305 W 42d
Vaughan Harold S 320, 1899† 375 Park av
Veal Wm 285, 1914, 100 W 136th
Veith James H 320, 1914, 116 Central Pk S
Vejvoda Emil 282, 1896, 338 E 72d
Vejvoda Robert Henry 282, 1923, 338 E 72d
Vend Benjamin 285, 1913, 2004 Valentine av
Verber Abraham C¶ 466 E 172d
Vetake E Mitchell 320, 1892, 17 E 38th
Vetter Charles 282, 1896† 209 E 23d
Victorson S Arthur 285, 1921, 304 Fordham rd
Vietz Arthur 217, 1890, 126 W 125th
Vigiano Joseph Ralph 285, 1914, 10 5th av

VILLALOBOS GEORGE G, D D S, B PH, National Univ of Colombia, South America, 1913; Mem Dental Hygiene Soc of Colombia, S A; Editor "Revista Medico-Dental" (New York City) Specialty: X-Ray; 470 W 150th

Vloch Mark 285, 1922, 16 E 23d
Vogel David I 282, 1913, 1101 Westchester av
Vogel Emil B 322, 1919, 224 W 149th
Vogel Wm P 282, 1889, Bdwy and 44th
Volk Benjamin 282, 1918, 572 8th av
Vollmeke Hugo M 282, 1915, 519 E 88th
Von der Porten Hans A 282, 1916, 65 W 125th
Von Elvershofen Walter J R¶ 2545 Gd Concourse
Vonhaus Ferdinand* 320 St Nicholas av
Voorhees Geo W* 156 W 86th
Vrendenburgh J T* 22 W 83d
Vuilleumier J A 282, 1905† 104 E 40th
Wachsman Samuel 282, 1916, 107 W 117th
Wachtel H Isaac 285, 1913, 261 W 42d
Wack Louis 285, 1919, 2175 8th av
Waddell Ralph W 320, 1898† 347 5th av
Wadleigh M Edward 280, 1911† 33 Bible House 4th av and 9th
Wagner Adolph G 282, 1923, 757 Broadway
Wahren Bernard 286, 1924, 443 Claremont pkwy
Wahrman Harold J 282, 1907, 613 8th av
Wahrman Henry A 285, 1912, 414 E 169th
Wahrman Stella E¶ 414 E 169th
Wakerly Fred F 320, 1913† 24 State
Wald Armin 282, 1896† 40 E 41st
Walder Julius 282, 1915, 1381 Crotona av
Waldman Bela H 282, 1916, 2268 S University av
Waldman Bernard 282, 1914, 835 8th av
Waldman Henry 282, 1916, 401 E 116th
Waldman Milton 285, 1923, 501 W 51st
Waldman Samuel* 201 W 20th

WALKER ALFRED S, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1897; Mem N Y State Board Dental Examiners; Past Pres First Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Fellow Am Coll of Dentists; Capt D C, N Y Natl Guard; 100 W 59th

Walker S Albert 320, 1896† 1190 Madison av
Walker Wm Wallace 217, 1884† 58 W 50th
Wallach Louis C 282, 1907, 860 E 161st
Wallack Morris 285, 1922, 301 E 14th
Waller Charles E* 200 W 124th

WALLER COLBY CHARLES, D D S, Coll of Dent and Oral Surg (Dental Dept Columbia Univ) New York City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Wm Carr Dental Soc; Dental Surgeon 30th C A C, U S A, 103 Park av

Walsh Augustine J 282, 1892, 220 W 42d
Walsh Augustine L 285, 1921, 220 W 42d
Walter Arno W¶† 171 W 71st
Walters Thomas H 286, 1924, 24 W 129th
Wambold Charles H 160, 1899, 1482 Broadway
Wardwell Claison S 322, 1877† 576 5th av
Warfield Florence 285, 1916, 603 Academy
Warlin Rosa S 285, 1919, 600 W 187th
Warner Charles L¶ 47 Ft Washington av
Warren Barnett M 285, 1921, 131 E 17th
Warren David B 320, 1915† 154 Nassau
Warren Geo E 320, 1917† 133 E 59th
Wasserman Edward 285, 1921, 96 2d av
Wasserman Henry 282, 1914† 74 Rivington
Wasserman Joseph L 282, 1907, 74 Rivington
Wasserman Moses J 282, 1923, 151 Clinton
Wasserman Wm 285, 1917, 96 2d av
Wasson Wm H 285, 1921, 200 E 85th
Waterbury Thomas D* 29 W 34th
Watson John B 282, 1915, 40 E 41st
Watson J Russell 282, 1906, 597 5th av
Watts Robt S jr 320, 1922, 24 State

WAUGH LEUMAN M, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, 1900; Orthodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; F A C D; Prof of Orthodontia and Sec of the Faculty, School of Dent, Columbia Univ, N Y City; Mem N Y Academy of Dentistry, Amer Soc of Orthodontists, N Y Soc of Orthodontists and the Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Phone Bryant 0013; 576 Fifth av, cor 47th

Wax Lifschtz Rose* 865 E 172d
Weaver Geo E 282, 1906, 36 W 44th

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

NEW YORK—Contd
Webb Philander¶ 1043 Morris av
Weber Frank E 282, 1890, 2422 University av
Weber Rose 285, 1917, 91 Ft Washington av
Weber R Friedman* 91 Ft Washington av
Webster Thomas Reed 320, 1918, 40 E 41st
Webster Wm Lloyd 239, 1893† 117 W 79th
Wechsler J 282, 1923, 1208 Hoe av
Weed Ernest F 282, 1888, 242 W 104th
Weed Thomas M 282, 1898, 464 W 145th
Weeks Leon J 282, 1892, 171 Broadway
Weg Nathaniel 282, 1919† 3825 Broadway
Wehrenberg Wm D 285, 1905† 133 W 72d
Weick Henry E 300, 1891, 391 E 149th
Weil Abraham B 282, 1913, 4704 White Plains av
Weiller Edward J 355, 1923, 233 W 105th
Weiman Charles 282, 1919† 830 Westchester av
Weiman Samuel 320, 1913, 250 Brook av
Wein Gustave F 320, 1921, 367 E 204th
Weinberg Harold B 282, 1922, 2664 Gd Concourse
Weinberg Louis 282, 1923, 193 6th av
WEINBERGER BERNHARD W, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1908; Grad Angle School of Orthodontia, 1909; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Federation Dentaire Internationale, Am Soc of Orthodontists, Eastern Assn Graduate Angle School of Orthodontia (Pres), Corr Mem Pacific Coast Soc of Orthodontists; Associate Fellow Amer Med Assn; Fellow N Y Academy of Sciences; Mem Amer Assn Advancement of Science; Mem Univ of Pa Alumni Soc; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Lecturer on Dental History and Bibliography, N Y Coll of Dent; Sec-Treas Eastern Assn Graduate Angle School of Orthodontia, 1910-13; Sec-Treas Amer Dental Library and Museum Assn; Librarian First Distr Dent Soc and Librarian Dent Section N Y Academy of Medicine; Author "History of Orthodontia," in Internl Journal of Orthodontia, 1915-1922, 607 pp, over 700 Illustrations; "Orthodontia—An Historical Review of Its Origin and Evolution," also Various Papers on Orthodontia, Dental History and Bibliography; Selective Draft Service, U S Draft Bd, No 129, N Y; Reg in N Y, Pa and Colo; 40 E 41st
Weinberger Julius M 282, 1910† 116 W 59th
WEINBERGER MAXWELL E, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, New York City, 1908; Mem Eastern Dental Soc; 202 Franklin
Weiner Harry 282, 1918, 200 E 79th
Weinerman Jacob S¶ 347 E 5th
Weingart M Alden 285, 1922, 587 5th av
Weinlandt Wm O¶ 138 E 44th
Weinrib Samuel 282, 1913, 265 Madison
Weinstien Abbey E, 285, 1923, 102 W 64th
Weinstein David 285, 1923, 156 Rivington
Weinstein Herman 282, 1915† 3810 Broadway
Weinstein Julius 282, 1924, 1738 Madison av
Weinstein Morris 282, 1913† 344 E 149th
Weinstein Nathan 282, 1919, 1745 Bathgate av
Weinstein Samuel N 282, 1918, 207 W 110th
Weinstein Sidney 285, 1919, 591 10th av
Weinstein Wm 282, 1922, 824 E 181st
Weintraub Isaac* 162 E Houston
Weir Francis S 315, 1917† 220 W 42d
Weisberg Harry 286, 1924, 222 E Broadway
Weisberg Isadore Irving 320, 1924, 1015 Tremont av
Weisberger Abraham H 282, 1907† 41 W 82d
Weisbrodt Joseph 285, 1921, 24 Henry
Weiser Harry 282, 1916, 514 E Tremont av
Weishaus Aaron 282, 1922 74 Willett
Weisman Morris 286, 1923, 2301 Walton av
Weiss Abraham A 285, 1921, 149 Stanton
Weiss Adolph M 285, 1913, 936 E 169th
Weiss Benjamin 282, 1915, 444 Grand
Weiss Charles* 302 E 103d
Weiss David L 285, 1922, 1019 Trinity av
Weiss Harry Martin 282, 1922, 221 W 82d
Weiss Harvey D* 132 W 112th
Weiss Joseph 320, 1915, 1170 Broadway
Weiss Louis 285, 1923, 930 E 169th
Weiss Maximillian 282, 1918, 936 E 169th
Weiss Meyer 285, 1910, 936 E 169th
Weiss Robert 326, 1912, 302 E 103d
Weissbach Sidney 282, 1917, 1070 Faile
Weissberger Morris L 282, 1913† 3657 Broadway
Weissblum Hyman M 285, 1921, 18 E 108th
Weissman Harry 282, 1912, 27 Av A
Weissman Jack 282, 1919, 175 E 89th
Weissman Solon 285, 1910, 303 4th av
Weissmann Eugene 282, 1909† 101 E 86th
Weitzner Joseph 282, 1922, 911 Fox
Welkowitz Herman 285, 1917, 210 E 2d
WELLER FRANKLIN B, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 239 W 103d
Wellward Adolph 282, 1907, 2515 Gd Concourse
Welsh Philip J 282, 1917, 37 W 57th
Wender Martin 282, 1915, 300 E 109th
Wengenroth Wm F¶ 155 W 81st
Werdegar Alexander 282, 1924, 2 E 125th
WENGOROVIUS WILLIAM R, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Phone Longacre 8178, 1720 Aeolian Hall, 33-35 W 42d
Werdegar Maurice 280, 1919, 2 E 125th
Werner Frank W 282, 1906, 269 W 34th
Werner Louis H 282, 1912, 607 10th av
Werner L J* 269 W 34th
Werther Irene 285, 1923, 33 W 42d
Wesner W M* 253 E 50th
Wessler Isaac 282, 1911, 1223 Vyse av
West Paul S 320, 1918, 200 W 57th
Westbay Henry E¶† 219 W 71st
Westbay John F¶ 575 W 191st
Westfehling Emma A 285, 1911, 391 E 149th
Westfehling Henry D 281, 1898, 391 E 149th
Westlake Albert 282, 1888, 500 5th av
Weston Geo G¶ 105 W 112th
Westrich Joseph E 282, 1916, 86 Union av
Wexler Joseph 282, 1923, 43 St Marks pl
Wheaton Layton J 285, 1922, 2337 7th av
WHEELER CHARLES WILLIAM B, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1895; Orthodontist; Former Pres N Y Soc of Orthodontists, Am Soc of Orthodontists; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 17 E 38th
Wheeler Harold Kirk 280, 1906, 347 W 55th
Wheeler Henry L 282, 1892, 264 W 23d
Wheeler Herbert Locke, 322, 1890† 20 E53d
Wheeler Isaiah N 282, 1896† 60 W 51st
Whelan Robt B J 285, 1919, 205 W 102d
White Aaron M 282, 1914, 101 W 96th
White Decourcey C jr¶ 40 E 41st
White I F* 124 W 72d
White Jacob¶ 1649 Amsterdam av
White John E, 280, 1904† 185 Madison av
White Joseph A 282, 1915† 437 5th av
White Louis F¶† 124 W 72d
White Wm Dwight jr 320, 1901, 30 E 58th
Whitenack Charles A 152, 1890, 101 W 41st
Whiteside Howard A 300, 1893, 24 E 48th
Whiting Frederick L 282, 1918, 12 E 48th
Whiting T R*† 12 E 48th

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NEW YORK—Contd

WHITLOCK W MELVIN, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mass and N Y; 24 E 48th

Whitmarch David L* 244 W 116th

Whitney Edward P 281, 1897† 70 W 49th

Whittemore Winthrop C¶ 220 W 42d

Whynman Edward 282, 1918† 136 W 75th

Whynman Joseph 321, 1904† 136 W 75th

Wien Irving 285, 1917, 519 2d av

Wien Nathan I 285, 1916, 501 E 183d

Wiener Benjamin E 285, 1918† 1482 Broadway

Wiener Robert 282 1906, 182 Henry

Wigdor Harry 282, 1917, 1477 Washington av

Wiggs Harvey A¶ 73 W 36th

Wilber Henry Dudley 239, 1893, 152 E 42d

WILBOR ALBERT MITCHELL, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, Dental Dept, Buffalo, N Y, 1902; Assoc Prof Prosthetic Dentistry and Supt Prosthetic Infirmary School of Dental and Oral Surgery of Columbia Univ; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, N Y Prosthetic Club and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; 576 5th av

Wilder Louis 285, 1918, 350 Manhattan av

Wilen Charles H 285, 1916, 245 E 29th

Wilensky Michael 285, 1923, 91 2d

Wilkes Harold S* 365 Broadway

Wilkie Charles A 239, 1923, 36 Bible House

Wilks Harold S 282, 1916, Times bldg

Willcox Harry Prescott 282, 1888† 516 5th av

Willenbrock Berthold D 285, 1915† 1252 Lexington av

Williams Floyd E 285, 1909, 660 W 180th

Williams James E¶ 201 6th av

Williams Maurice S 280, 1907, 601 W 179th

Williams Percy N 320, 1904† 40 E41st

Williams Sidney G 285, 1917† 60 W 51st

Williams Wm G 285, 1917, 140 W 58th

Williamson Roy Owen 320, 1914† 48 W 50th

Willinger Louis 282, 1922, 475 E 165th

Willis Geo P 282, 1892† 836 Lexington av

Wilner Charles 282, 1914, 402 E 116th

Wilson Dwight R 282, 1917† 59 E 54th

Wilson Joy L 280, 1898, 1958 Madison av

Wilson Joseph E, 320, 1912, 1452 Broadway

Wilson Lawton H 285, 1899† 599 5th av

Wilson Lyman A¶ 1819 Broadway

Wilson Michael 320, 1906, 225 W 80th

Wilson Willard E¶ 167 W 71st

Wilson Willard F* 2025 Broadway

Winkler Newman D 286, 1924, 3322 Decatur av

Wisla Joseph 282, 1924, 1317 Prospect av

Winter Gerson 282, 1919, 140 Stanton

Winter Leo 282, 1914† 140 W 58th

Winter Nicholas V¶ 400 E 78th

Wishengrad Israel Bernard 285, 1921† 43 E 112th

Withers Benjamin T 285, 1914, 347 Lenox av

Witt Wm 282, 1913† 560 W 156th

Wohl Nathaniel R 285, 1918, 106 Wadsworth av

Wolf Charlotte 285, 1911, 104 2d av

Wolf Felix 285, 1914, 104 2d av

Wolf Louis 320, 1916† 2450 Broadway

Wolf Melanie 285, 1912, 104 2d av

Wolfe Irving R 282, 1924, 68 W 117th

Wolff Alexander 285, 1908† 141 E 34th

Wolff Charles 282, 1914† 1071 St Nicholas av

Wolff Simon C 282, 1901, 84 E 108th

Wolff Wm H 282, 1909† 514 West End av

WOLFMAN JOSEPH, D D S, College of Dental and Oral Surgery, N Y City, 1918; Residence, 138 W Walnut St., Long Beach, L I; 220 W 71st

Wolfson Abraham 282, 1902, 401 W 59th

Wolfson Max 285, 1908† 141 2d av

Wolfson Nathaniel 282, 1923, 25 Rutgers

Wolfson Samuel 285, 1921, 155 E 40th

Wolfstruck C* 701 Madison av

Wolgel Abraham M 321, 1905, 105 Henry

Wolkind Fanny 285, 1908, 1951 Southern blvd

Wolkind Minna 285, 1919† 1222 Boynton av

Wollin Charles 286, 1923, 86 E 7th

Wolpert Benjamin 285, 1919, 740 Jennings

Woodard Charles B, 341, 1896, 163 Canal

Woodberry Harvey W 228, 1887, 18 W 34th

Woods Carleton W 239, 1916† 34 E 51st

Woodward Henry A¶ 185 Madison av

Woodward Wilber S 320, 1889, 353 W 42d

Woodworth Frank J 281, 1892, 79 Nassau

Woolf Samuel* 2343 Morris av

Woolley Ulysses G 282, 1887, 114 E 54th

Workman A B J* 140 W 133d

Wortmann Joseph 282, 1904, 775 Jennings

Wright Charles D 282, 1888, 100 W 59th

Wurzel David 285, 1907, 1235 Vyse av

Wyant Wm M 282, 1885† 106 Central Pk W

Wyckoff Frederick W¶ 795 8th av

Wylan Joseph E 282, 1919, 248 E 45th

Wynn Albert¶ 33 W 42d

Wynn James Frank 282, 1916† 114 E 54th

Yanow Joseph J 285, 1921, 74 Delancey

Yirikian John* 391 Central Pk w

Yokel Robt M, 285, 1915, 898 8th av

Yost Allan K 320, 1913, 687 8th av

Yost Harry A 320, 1914, 687 8th av

Young Arthur 282, 1898, 360 St Anns av

Young Glenn Franklin 239, 1924, 18 W 74th

YOUNG J LOWE, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1890; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, New York Academy of Dentistry, N Y and Am Soc of Orthodontists, European Orthodontological Soc and Eastern Assn of Graduates of Angle School of Orthodontia; Specialty: Orthodontia; 18 W 74th

Young John N* 1279 3d av

Young Walter H 282, 1922, 498 W 136th

Yule Alexander C 285, 1918, 947 Teller av

Zacharos M D* 613 8th av

Zaharia Jacques 326, 1907, 156 2d av

Zahn David L 285, 1920, 1466 Brook av

Zahn Philip 282, 1917, 972 Kelly

Zakarian Dickman M 282, 1914, 135 E 23d

Zalkin Ida 285, 1917, 673 E 176th

Zauderer Max S 282, 1915, 2113 Washington av

Zauderer Tobias 282, 1910, 945 E 163d

Zeisler Jacob D 285, 1921, 62 W 8th

Zeisler Max H 216, 1918, 128 E 34th

Zeller Joseph B 282, 1921, 42 Madison

Zeller Wm G 285, 1918, 221 E 199th

Zelner M* 2064 7th av

Zeman Charles F 282, 1923, 256 E 72d

Zemsky James L 282, 1915† 355 E 149th

ZIEGLER ARMAND C R, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt, DC, ORC, USA; 998 Ogden av

Ziegler Frank Howard, 282, 1923, 2627 Webster

Ziegler Jacob B 282, 1905, 48 Carmine

Ziegler Richard 282, 1917, 2 E 115th

Ziff Morris Bernard 285, 1919, 463 E 173d

Zimmerman David 282, 1907† 535 W 110th

Zimmerman Gustavus H 282, 1902† 167 W 93d

Zimmerman Michael¶ 2162 3d av

Zimmerman Paul H 340, 1921, 2067 Davidson

Zingman Louis 282, 1920, 77 W 89th

Zinn Jacob M 285, 1917, 1291 Washington av

Zinsher Isaac J 282, 1911† 306 E 15th

Zohman Max 282, 1919, 167 E 56th

Zolen Albert¶ 86 E 7th

Zolot Joseph 282, 1924, 2 E 108th

You want the best. Just make a test. We do the rest. Porcelain Jacket Crowns that satisfy. An exact reproduction of the original tooth.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

NEW YORK—Contd
Zousmer Harry 282, 1908, 391 E 149th
Zuchtman Leonhardt E¶ 488 8th av
Zuchtmann Simon 282, 1899, 1770 Madison av
Zucker Jacob 282, 1911, 356 W 145th
Zuckerman Harris* 2204 3d av
Zuckerman Joseph W 282, 1920, 260 W 146th
Zuckerman Morris 282, 1923† 345 E 84th
Zuckerman Reuben 282, 1907, 2204 3d av
Zupruk Barnett 282, 1923, 2 W 119th
Zweig Jacob¶† 302 W 86th
Zweig Joseph* 147 E 125th
Zwerin Henry 282, 1919, 119 2d av

NEWARK, Wayne, 6,964
Davis Charles H 280, 1900
McDonald Nicholas L¶
Martin J F¶†
Phelps Arthur C 280, 1911
Radder Ray R 280, 1911
Williams Sloat Fassett 320, 1907

NEWARK VALLEY, Tioga, 821
Pope Silas W 219, 1898

NEWBURG, Orange, 31,288
Ashplant Percy R, 320, 1905† 170 Grand
Baker Harris W* 66 Water
Bannan Francis F 321, 1905† 70 Water
Bannan Peter C 321, 1900† 93 Water
Barnum Harry L 152, 1885† 40 2d
Barr Samuel 282, 1915, 17 Colden
Bauder Perry 280, 1901† 32 Water
Brasie Ivan G 321, 1903, 80-82 Broadway
Carr Lewis H 285, 1909† 47 2d
Chesterfield Arthur 217, 1898, 49 Water
Conover Claude A 322, 1890† 53 Water
Hedge Edmund* 44 Carson av
Hutchinson H A* 22 Dubois
Hutchison Alexander J 320, 1923, 75 Water
Johnson A M 280, 1919
Kilbourne George Lewis 320, 1919† 43 Montgomery
McGrath Walter A 216, 1919, 42 Water
Miller William R 285, 1917†
Randall Wm V 322, 1882† 78 Water
Schwartz Harry A 282, 1919, 96 Broadway
Smith E Jay* 66 Water
Smith Frederick 320, 1911, 25 Water
Smith Thaddeus Benton 216, 1900, 108 Broadway
Stanbrough Wm M 282, 1884† 51 Colden
Sweeney John Joseph 320, 1915†
Teller Adrian Reeve 320, 1918, 56 Water
Teller Wm S 322, 1896, 56 Water
Wait Wesley 282, 1884, 65 Water
White James R 228, 1889, 219 Ann

NEW FANE, Niagara, 600
Duncan James W 280, 1919†

NEWPORT, Herkimer, 703
May Wm A 321, 1892

NIAGARA FALLS, Niagara, 60,174
Adams Francis S 280, 1915, 1711 Main
Banks Harry S 175, 1918† Gluck bldg
Battaglia Pasquale Nathaniel jr 340, 1918† 1316 Main
Baxter Walter W 320, 1881
Brewer Wm N 239, 1912† 448 11th
Brody Rose G 1923 Main
Brown Wm Watt 280, 1921† 1503 Main
Butler Archie S 280, 1913† 657 Main
Christenson John C 280, 1906† 106 Falls
Colomen Rebecca B 280, 1922, 25 Falls
Connally Albert E 280, 1918† 1902 Pine av
Cooley Mark O 322, 1887, 305-6 Elderfield-Hartshorn bldg
Finley Jacob A¶ 301 Falls
Guarino Louis C 280, 1920, 1438 Falls
Havens Frederick C 280, 1902† 445 3d
Horton Albert P 280, 1914, 39 Falls
Jackman Wm B 280, 1919† 39 Falls
Kay Louis E 280, 1914† 1503 Main
Klanber Philip W 282, 1916
Lahey Arthur R 280, 1907† 2001 Main
LENT JOHN W, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dent, Buffalo, N Y, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1961 Lockport
McEwen Wm D¶† 1361 Main
Moyer Arnold R 280, 1906, 1407 Main
Moyer Bertram A 280, 1895, 1407 Main
Moyer Howard H 280, 1903
Nicholaus John T 280, 1916† 1225 Falls
Randolph Earl F 239, 1911† 1922 Main
Rattner Morris 282, 1915, 1205 Falls
Roach David J 280, 1919† 1807 Main
Rovner Beril 280, 1922, 1205 E Falls
Shirley Charles H* 1645 Whirlpool
Skinner George W 280, 1911† 39 Falls
Smith Howard H 280, 1899, 22 Falls
Smith Wm Alexander 280, 1905, 22 Falls
Stowell Edwin J 280, 1918, 1169 Ontario av
Tesch Frederick C 239, 1913† Gluck bldg
Thompson Daniel M 239, 1898† 22 Falls
Williams Norman T 280, 1902, 409 3d
Woodley Frank E 320, 1901† 421 Walnut av
Wright Harry Bender 239, 1917† 302 Niagara
Wright Richard D¶ 2114 Main

NICHOLS, Tioga, 554
Irwin Robert B 217, 1901

NORTH COLLINS, Erie, 1,158
Fregelette James Y 280, 1923

NORTH CREEK, Warren, 500
Braley Frederick S 219, 1906
Braley Harrison I 320, 1916†

NORTHPORT, Suffolk, 1,977
Overton Lawrence Hawkins 282, 1915
Quakenbush Frank, 282, 1898†

NORTH TONAWANDA, Niagara, 15,482
Comstock Edmund T 280, 1896
Czysz Frank Thomas 239, 1923
Espie Charles 280, 1904†
Hayes W Merrick 280, 1918
McIntyre Richard C 280, 1913
Pawlowski Anthony C 280, 1915
Richardson Lee G 321, 1887
Spillman Josephine H 280, 1898†
Staley Ella A 280, 1898
Waters Ceylon F 239, 1911†

NORTHVILLE, Fulton, 1,190
Meter Frank W 320, 1910

NORWICH, Chenango, 8,573
Allen Eugene J¶
Dunne Charles M 320, 1899†
McMullen George C 320, 1916†
Sumner Frederick I 320, 1886
Switzer Charles C 216, 1897
Ulrich Frank 280, 1916†
Weiler John Leo 320, 1910†
Windheim Arthur P 216, 1908†

NORWOOD, St Lawrence, 1,808
Hakins George B¶
Regan Leo P 239, 1911

NUNDA, Livingston, 1,152
Weaver Lee A¶

NYACK, Rockland, 4,444
Bollinger Jacob jr 285, 1906†
Gilchrist Harvey C 231, 1871†
Gilchrist John T 282, 1895
Morrow Robert 282, 1907†
Writer George S 322, 1899†

OAKFIELD, Genesee, 1,422
MacMinn Ernest A 280, 1923

OAK HILL, Greene, 200
Hunt J B¶

OCEANSIDE, Nassau
Averell George W 280, 1898

OGDENSBURG, St Lawrence, 14,609
Eck Walter E 282, 1921
Eggleston Leon G 321, 1905
FARMER GLEN PACKARD, D D S, Univ of Pensylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1908; Mem Jefferson Co Dent Soc and Assoc Mem 5th Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Reg in Pa and N Y; 339 State
Hastings Charles E 280, 1917
Hastings Harlow R*
Hayman Albert E 321, 1897
KELLY FRANCIS HOWARD, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dent Surg, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Specialty, Oral Surgery and Diagnosis; 405 Caroline
McGannon Frederick S 321, 1896
O'Hagan John H 320, 1896
Peck John H*
Scobie David A 322, 1892
Stevenson Harlow R 280, 1902
Vaughan Herbert E 322, 1890†

OLEAN, Cattaraugus, 22,582
Barrows David E¶ 168½ N Union
Corrigan Albert J 280, 1914† 303 N Union
Dietter Lawrence F 280, 1917† 263½ N Union
Dimicco Frank A 320, 1915, 165 N Union
Dudley James R 280, 1902, 101 N Union
Earley S Judd 280, 1909† 201 N Union
Eddy Benjamin H 280, 1915† 120 Lauren
Fairchild Victor M 280, 1917† 101 N Union
Joy Fred D 216, 1893, 234 N Union
Lewis Stillman E¶ 212 N 3d

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

OLEAN—Contd
Long George D 280, 1921, 113 N 7th
McCarthy Frank M 324, 1918† 101 N Union
McCarthy James J 239, 1913† 101 N Union
Noyes Wm P 321, 1887† 156 N Union
Raub Herschel D 120, 1894† 124 N Union
Raub Howard Wilson 229, 1919. 124 N Union
Raub Lawrence G 239, 1921, Mountain Clinic Hospital
Sweeney John Edward 320, 1917, 201 N Union
Troup Irving N 280, 1917† 223 N Union
Weaver Fenton B 280, 1918, 201 N Main
Whipple Burdette W 280, 1895† 101 N Union
Whipple Ellsworth Otis 152, 1886

OLMSTEDVILLE, Essex, 200
Longenecker C F 300, 1902

ONEIDA, Madison, 11,343
Blanchard Roy 280, 1901†
Champlin Frederic W 280, 1899†
Cody Henry G 280, 1904†
Comins John R¶
Faulkner J Vernon 280, 1897†
Faulkner Niles M 320, 1909†
Garvin Frederick A 280, 1902†
Herman Frank B*
McGranahan Jerome Wilfrid 320, 1921†
NEEDHAM ALBERT V, D D S, Penna Coll of Dent Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1889; Former Pres Sixth Dist Dent Soc; Alternate Exec Council, Dent Soc State of N Y, 1923-1928; Alternate Amer Dent Assn, Dallas, Texas, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Pa and N Y; 164 Main

ONEONTA, Otsego, 12,335
Barnes Arthur S 322, 1881†
Baylis Charles F 216, 1892†
Brady William F 320, 1905†
Covell R A*
De La Mater Lyman S 280, 1917†
Hanks C Scott 321, 1877†
LESUER WILLIAM J, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Grad Mem of the Edwin T Darby Dent Soc of the Univ of Pa; Former Pres 6th Dist Dent Soc of N Y; 181 Main
Skinner James H¶
Tatlock Frank H 280, 1904†
Wayman Leon Howard 282, 1917†

ORCHARD PARK, Erie, 926
Long Louis H 280, 1922
Swaine Laverne C 280, 1905

ORISKANY FALLS, Oneida, 1,014
Pollard Glenn F 322, 1892

OSSINING, Westchester, 10,739
Fancher Wm F¶†
MacCollom Augustus 282, 1892†
Nicholls Guy Lewis 282, 1913†
Reicher Max 285, 1917
Searles Wallace Bloomfield 320, 1916†
Stone Clarence K*
Twiggar Albert W 282, 1894†
Weiss Joseph 320, 1915
Wyatt Madeline C 285, 1919†

OSWEGO, Oswego, 23,717
Barry Richard W 280, 1902† E 2d and Bridge
Cays Egerton B 280, 1898
Clark Clarence M 217, 1917, 201 W 1st
Crandall Howard 320, 1921† 111 W 3d
Cullen Thomas R 281, 1901† W 1st cor Bridge
Grant Donald S 320, 1923, 202 W 1st
Hickey Frederick P 280, 1908, 201 W 1st
Hiltbrand A J 280, 1921, 2d and Bridge
Lewis Wm D 322, 1891
McCormack Frank Marcus 320, 1915† 58 W Bridge
Maney James P 322, 1900, 12 E Bridge
Slocum Sheridan 322, 1890† 33 Arcade blk
Tague Carlton L 280, 1917† 14 E Bridge
Turner Raymond C 322, 1899† 250 W 1st
Watts Charles Starkey 320, 1918†
Watts Thomas E¶ 37 Arcade blk

OTISCO, Onondaga, 88
Smith Fred C 280, 1913

OTISVILLE, Orange, 555
Trosky Nathan 282, 1901†

OVID, Seneca, 438
Ogden Harry W 280, 1905

OWEGO, Tioga, 4,147
Decker George M 280, 1898†
Hill Wm L 322, 1895†
Mayor Wm E 322, 1888†
Noteware Howard M 320, 1923
Roe Moses N 322, 1897†

OXFORD, Chenango, 1,590
Eccleston C H*
Payne Charles E 322, 1886
Ramsdell W M¶†
Thompson Charles E 322, 1886†

OYSTER BAY, Nassau, 2,300
Geiger Walter Joseph 285, 1918†
Gray Ernest R 281, 1900
Malcolm James A 282, 1901†

OZONE PARK (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens, 9,000 (Jamaica P O)
Blatt Edward 282, 1915
Einsohn Maurice S 282, 1910
Fountain Harvey Elmer 285, 1913
GOLANN JAY JACKSON, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Mem Kings Co Dent Soc; 9702 101st av
Hindes Albert G 321, 1902

PAINTED POST, Steuben, 2,170
Catlin Howard Atherson 320, 1921

PALMYRA, Wayne, 2,480
Becker Arthur D 280, 1902
Marks Wm H 280, 1897
Rowell Lewis E 280, 1920

PANAMA, Chautauqua, 298
Swetland E J*

PARISH, Oswego, 476
Davey Reuben S 322, 1891

PATCHOGUS, Suffolk, 4,031
Call Frank H 320, 1923
Demarest Harry M 281, 1891†
Overton George W 285, 1917†
Overton Mordecai H 282, 1891†
Robbins Roy Bennett 280, 1907†
Smith Carlton Sinclair 320, 1922

PAWLING, Dutchess, 1,032
Robinson H Sandford 321, 1901
Story Claude H¶

PEARL RIVER, Rockland, 1,200
Borst Henry V 282, 1921
Frachtman Morris 282, 1912†

PECONIC, Suffolk, 447
Wilson L H*

PEEKSKILL, Westchester, 16,019
ANDERSON ARTHUR EDWARD, D D S, Penna Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1125 Main
Ascheim Samuel 285, 1921
Beale James M 282, 1878
Brewer Edson R 280, 1918†
Brown L Parmly 217, 1889†
Coghan A Gabriel 282, 1917
Duryee Edward C 320, 1901†
Helms Leon W 216, 1905† 1111 Main
Littel Emma Wybant Mrs 321, 1891, 1054 Main
McIntyre Robt H¶ 1061 Main
Owens LeRoy 320, 1913
Peet Clayton L V 285, 1922† 913 South
Perry I Warren¶ 988 Main
Phin Albert E 322, 1897† 1022 Main
Salkin Isaac 285, 1918, 1025 Park
Smith Milton Cliston 320, 1918† 105 S Division
Wygant George P¶ 971 Main

PELHAM, Westchester, 1,056
Harley R D*
Swift Warren L 285, 1917†

PENN YAN, Yates, 4,517
Kinne George Remsen 280, 1923
McNaughton H J 322, 1898
Pulver Peter C 320, 1910
Scudder Charles B 239, 1890
Ward Job M 280, 1909†
Whalen Irving T 280, 1909
Wheeler James Harvey 280, 1921

PERRY, Wyoming, 4,717
Calkins Charles R 239, 1881†
Calkins Robert W 280, 1908†
Crocker Frank M 280, 1901
Read Edwin M 280, 1901
Washburn Frederick M 239, 1899†

PHELPS, Ontario, 1,200
Kenfield Clifford J 280, 1919†

PHILADELPHIA, Jefferson, 794
Andrews Frederick F¶

PHILMONT, Columbia, 1919
Shedd Orlando B 322, 1887

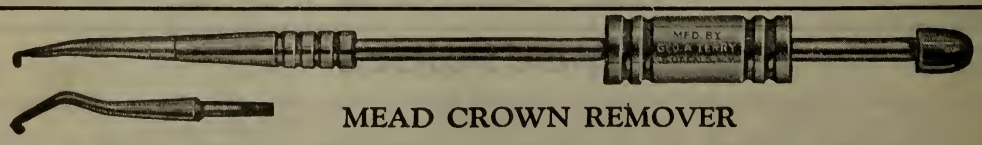
PHOENIX, Oswego, 1,747
Beach Wm H 282, 1897
Richards Charles W 280, 1901

PINE PLAINS, Dutchess, 900
Hewitt W E P 322, 1892

PITTSFORD, Monroe, 1328
Wilmot Max D 280, 1913†

PLATTSBURG, Clinton, 10,909
Boule Isidore A 217, 1911†
Bourdon Adrian M 322, 1902
Brenan Wm J 282, 1886
HOGUE ROSWELL ALFRED, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 11 Clinton
Kelley Wm H¶
Lynch George A 217, 1915
Phinney Clair E*
Senecal Alphonse L 322, 1901
Senecal Andrew G 322, 1890
Stevenson George W 216, 1891
Stevenson Walter S 280, 1896
Wilkinson Ralph C 217, 1888

PLEASANTVILLE, Westchester, 3,590
Flink C Russell 282, 1916†
Mack Geo A¶
Mack George Augustus jr 282, 1919†
Zeman Charles Francis 282, 1923



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U S A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

POOLVILLE, Madison, 264
Lord Charles N 322, 1892

PORT BRYON, Cayuga, 1,035
Stone Howard E 280, 1897

PORT CHESTER, Westchester, 17,928
Allen Everest J 282, 1897†
Barnum Allen R 322, 1904
Bell Walter 239, 1892
Cohen Wm O 282, 1917
Goode David M 285, 1918
Hart Stanley M 280, 1915†
Isson Samuel A 216, 1919
Jennings James G 282, 1906
Lane Frank¶
Larder Wm J 239, 1903
MARSHALL MAX S, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1915; 33 Main
Messenger Samuel 285, 1913
Minnerly Walter Francis 320, 1918†
Osborn Beatrice F 321, 1895†
Ratner Morris 322, 1905
Scambia Cosimo*
Tooker Willard F 282, 1888
Ward Roscoe C 131, 1923
Weiser Harry 282, 1916
White Charles A*

PORT HENRY, Essex, 2,183
Reed S A 217, 1917
Scott Robert J 216, 1899†

PORT JEFFERSON, Suffolk, 2,200
Chamberlain Wm Daniel 322, 1907
Deale Leroy F 321, 1902†

PORT JERVIS, Orange, 10,388
Gordon Wallace A 320, 1923
Hammond George A 282, 1893†
Jeffries Richard 322, 1898
Johnson Harry J 300, 1891†
Jube Thomas S 282, 1893
Kadel J Edwin 320, 1915
Mills James J 322, 1897†
Noll Joseph A 217, 1890†

PORT LEYDEN, Lewis, 735
Morgan James P¶†

PORT RICHMOND (Borough of Richmond, New York City). Richmond, 15,000
Ball George D 320, 1919
Goldberg Louis 282, 1915.
Hirschman Herman S 282, 1905†
Kirby Geo A 216, 1918
KONOVITZ MORRIS J, D D S, New York College of Dentistry, N Y City, 1915; Mem 2d Dist Dent Soc of N Y; Pres Richmond Co Dent Soc; Capt. DC, ORC; Bank Bldg
Owens Albert Henry 282, 1919
Pearson Thomas H 282, 1915†
Radin Frank 285, 1923
Sirkus Louis C¶
Whiting J R¶†

PORT WASHINGTON, Nassau, 5,722
Davis Harding K 320, 1899†
Dean Carl S¶
Epstein Michael 285, 1919
Jones Charles E 285, 1921
Wilson Everett Louis 320, 1915†

POTSDAM, St Lawrence, 4,039
Burke D F 217, 1905
Deans Edwin V 239, 1896
Lockwood Howard C 239, 1909
Wegant E Ernest 322, 1888

POTTERSVILLE, Warren, 350
Griswold Frank A¶

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess, 38,273
Baker Herbert L 320, 1919† 55 Market
Barringer John F* 284 Main
Beal M Clay 320, 1916, 49 Market
Bedell Walter H 282, 1889, 49 Market
Bedell Walter R 320, 1921, 49 Market
Bertholf Harry W 322, 1889, 306 Main
Bevier Monroe B 285, 1916, 347 Main
Bush Walter G 216, 1905, 330 Main
Byrne Raymond S 282, 1924, 233 Main
Byrne W J 282, 1924, 233 Main
Cary Allan E 320, 1924, 16 Cannon
Chase Howard C 280, 1917, 284 Main
Chatterton Justus W 320, 1913, 25 Market
Clark Henry F¶ 387 Main
Coulter John McD 320, 1916† 66 Market
DeGaris Arthur 322, 1891, 66 Market
Dennen Clarence J 219, 1905† 326 Main
Dennen George R¶ 104 S Cherry
Downing Mitchell¶ 170 Mansion
Downing Vivian F 320, 1900† 66 Market
Dunn Frank J 320, 1917† 49 Market
Easton Burt A 320, 1912† 66 Market
Ehleider Thomas J 284, 1893† 326 Main
Faust Carlton L 320, 1924, 38 Pine
Foote Philip Lafayette 322, 1877† 307 Main
Gardner George C¶ 39 Market
Hodder Charles A 320, 1907, 284 Main
Hodder Everett K 320, 1921, 55 Market
Hoffman Charles 282, 1923, 230 Hill
Howard Walter H 281, 1897, 16 Cannon
Katz Maurice C 282, 1922, 325 Main
LANG SAMUEL, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1910; Rialto Bldg, 275 Main
Lawrence Merrill Locke 286, 1923, 222 Church
Levitch Samuel 282, 1909, 34 Adriance av
Miller Chauncey D¶ 49 Market
MORRIS J HAROLD, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns, U S N, R F; Res Dentist Hudson River State Hosp; Office same and 75A Garden
NORTHUP GEORGE A, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, Schl of Dent, Buffalo, N Y, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 347 Main
PALMER STEPHEN, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1890; Post Graduate Dental Ceramics, Anaesthetia, X-Ray, Therapeutics, Radiography, Oral Surgery and Orthodontia; Mem State Board Dent Examiners and Natl Assn of Dent Examiners; Mem and Ex-Pres 9th Dist Dent Soc and Dent Soc State of N Y; Mem and Pres Poughkeepsie City Dent Soc; Mem Amer Dent Assn and Mem the House of Delegates; Mem 4th Internatl Dent Congress; Mem and Clinician 5th Internatl Dent Congress; Mem and Essayist 6th Internatl Dent Congress; Mem Panama-Pacific Dent Congress, Amer Soc Dent Radiographers and Eastern Soc of Anaesthetists; Mem Amer Med Assn; E-Mem Med Advisory Board; Ex-Director County Preparedness League; Founder Poughkeepsie Free Dent Dispensary; Mem Medical Staff Browne Memorial Hosp; Recipient First 9th Dist Dent Soc Hon Medal; Phone 2298; Office Hours 9 to 12 a m and 2 to 5 p m; 272 Mill
Reynolds Charles Hector 355, 1876, 217, 1877, 562 Main
Rosenthal Ely 320, 1924, 35 Market
Ryder H Landon B 282, 1893† 55 Market
Schoonmaker James Oakley 152, 1905† 226 Church
Stein Frank 320, 1924, 39 Market
Stein Helen 285, 1922, 427 Main
Stein Joseph F 282, 1922, 184 Main
Stevens Walter W 217, 1921,† 25 Market
Sutton Adelbert M 280, 1913
Turner Chauncey G 219, 1901† 57 Market
Waters John A 320, 1914, 55 Market

PULASKI, Oswego, 1,895
ABBOTT JOHN E, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Gorgas Odontological Soc of Md
Davis Clayton H¶
Loomis Harold J 216, 1916†

QUAKER STREET, Schenectady, 420

QUEENS (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens (Jamaica P O)
Fierstein Morris 285, 1921
McCoombs Roy 280, 1901
Neurohr Ferdinand Gustave 320, 1916
Peyser Michael 320, 1907

RANDOLPH, Cattaraugus, 1,310
Cowan J N 239, 1878
Gardener Veder D 239, 1915

RAVENA, Albany, 2,093
Muller Henry Fred James 285, 1915

RED CREEK, Wayne, 499
Dunham Donald C 280, 1923

RED HOOK, Dutchess, 827
Hobbs John¶
Phillips Merrick C 322, 1903†
Traver Wm E 322, 1895†

REDWOOD, Jefferson, 575
Ahles Richard T 320, 1922

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

REMSEN, Oneida, 448
Jones Roy E 321, 1901†

RENSSELAER, Rensselaer, 10,851
GALLAGHER LEO J, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Dispensary Dent, St Peter's Hosp, Albany, N Y; Attending Dent Surg, Convent of the Good Shepard, Albany, N Y; 946 Broadway
Scott John A 321, 1896

RHINEBECK, Dutchess, 1,397
Traver Wm E 322, 1895
Wilbur Daniel W 320, 1912

RICHFIELD SPRINGS, Otsego, 1,388
Downs Samuel J 282, 1891
Taylor Bertram S 134, 1915
Watson Kenneth D 280, 1903

RICHMOND HILL (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens (Jamaica P O)
Bender W Ellsworth 320, 1918† 8640 110th
Brophy Isidor 282, 1923, 3 Melville pl
Colcord Frederick E 282, 1911, 11,820 Liberty av
Dober Sigmund A 282, 1906, 15 Allyn ct
Eckhardt John H jr 282, 1922, 10,501 Jamaica av
Erwin John 320, 1898, 2819 Jamaica av
Field Albert Everett 285, 1922, 8942 Lefferts av
Gilman Abraham B 285, 1910, 19 Grenfall av
Greenberg David 216, 1918, 3015 Jamaica av
Grubin Samuel 282, 1922, 11601 Liberty av
Guenard S E 322, 1907, 8726 113th
Hastings Robert 282, 1883, 458 111th
Heller Alex* 11318 Jamaica av
Holzman Sidney H 282, 1908, 3402 Jamaica av
Hopkins Edwin O¶ 8947 118th
Hopper Bryant S 285, 1922, 9143 113th
Kaplan Elias 282, 1913, 11119 Liberty av
Lefton J T¶ 11220 Liberty av
Lunenfeld Bernard 285, 1909, 3317 Jamaica av
McGowan Wm Joseph jr 282, 1919, 11903 97th av
Mandelbaum Harry 229, 1917, 8748 114th
Mandelbaum Wm W 282, 1913, 8748 114th
Manville Harry H¶ 8419 115th
Morse Arthur 285, 1920, 10819 Jamaica av
Moser Oscar L 282, 1882, 193 Stoothoff av
Muller Albert F 285, 1912, 10124 Lefferts av
Myers John G¶ 8791 Lefferts av
Okun Bernard 282, 1916, 3119 Jamaica av
Peter Alexander 286, 1924, 105 134th
Plate Fred H jr 282, 1922, 10135 118th
Ruffine Louis 285, 1918, 11802 Liberty av
St John Frank C 219, 1906
Sack Herman B 285, 1918, 10902 Liberty av
Schimmel Louis T* 18 Tower pl
Schwartz Max Bernard 282, 1923, 12102 Liberty av
Schwartz Nathan D 285, 1923, 5078 DeGraw av
Skidmore Joel Lawrence 282, 1910, 8907 118th
Sokol Louis Bernard 282, 1920, 11018 Jamaica av
Sugarman George Bernard 228, 1918, 11318 Jamaica av
VonOstrow Waldemar 320, 1905, 10261 Jamaica av
Wisely Harry P 322, 1894, 8942 118th
Wright Carlyle 320, 1923, 12506 Jamaica av

RIPLEY, Chautauqua, 1,000
Hannum Charles E 280, 1911

RIVERHEAD, Suffolk, 2,500
Lutz James Clarence Wm 320, 1914†
Petty Raiman 216, 1899
Scammon H L 322, 1907†
Scudder Lawrence Charles 320, 1917†
Smith Harold B 216, 1899

ROCHESTER, Monroe, 326,211
Agnew Fred L 322, 1907† 80 East av
Allen Carl 238, 1922, Genesee and Sawyer
Allen Dwight H 280, 1902, 7 North
Allen Howard W 280, 1910† 42 East av
Alpert Isadore M 239, 1921, 434 Parsells av
Alvord Charles L 322, 1901, 804 Professional bldg
Bailey George J 280, 1913† 404 Genesee
Bailey John L 280, 1914, 390 Main E
Baker Walter Carl 185, 1923, 800 Main E
Baldwin Julius 282, 1918† 271 Hudson av
Banks John L E 280, 1907† 1 Clinton av S
Barr Wm H 216, 1893, 800 Main W
Barry John B 264, 1898, 101 Clinton av N
Beebee James H¶† 913 Chamber of Commerce
Belding Fred Sherwood 280, 1897, 119 Main E
Bennett Charles A 280, 1899† 16 Main W
Bennett Robert J 280, 1919, 1711 Clifford av
Benson Elmer M 320, 1917† 494 Lyell av
Berlove Ira J 280, 1919, 41 Morningside pk
Bernhardt Walter J 320, 1918, Chamber of Commerce bldg
Bliss Horace C* 800 Main E
Bloom Abraham Bernard 158, 1907, 291 Hudson av
Blutau Theodore Carl 280, 1921† 133 Clinton av S
Boncan Antonio H 163, 1922, 800 Main E
Bos Auko¶ 6 Atlas
Bostwick Wm A 280, 1898† 133 Clinton av S
Bott Clarence J 239, 1917, 1329 Clinton av N
Bouton Russ R 320, 1916† 433 Durnan
Bowman Harold D 320, 1919† 80 East av
Boyd Willard S 280, 1918, 916 N Goodman
Bradey Wm F 355, 1923, 800 Main E
Bradley Merton H 280, 1923, 130 Main E
Bradley Michael C 280, 1899, 130 Main E
Brande Charles D* 46 Conkey av
Brewster Arthur A W¶ 243 Main E
Brininstool Chas L 320, 1898† 934 Granite bldg
BRISTOL FRANK RUHL, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Orthodontist; 344 Cutler Bldg
Brown Harold Oliver 280, 1913, 1 East av
Brown Julius¶ 261 Mulberry
Brown J M 37 E Main
Bryant Frederick Edwin 280, 1905† 309 Jefferson av
Bryant Silas Roy 280, 1912† 309 Jefferson av
Buck Raymond E 280, 1918† 691 South av
Burke Henry J 280, 1919† 221 Alexander
BURKHART HARVEY J, DDS, LLD, Baltimore Dent Coll, Baltimore, Md, 1890; Dean Dent Dept Univ of Rochester; Mem Board Dent Examiners; Former Pres International Dental Congress, Natl Dent Assn, and Dent Soc State of N Y; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Director Rochester Dent Dispensary; Former Mayor Batavia, N Y; Mem Board of Educ, Director Bureau Municipal Research, etc; 800 E Main
Burns Albert J¶ 551 Plymouth av
BURNS GERALD, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dent, Buffalo, N Y, 1895; Ex-Pres Rochester Dent Soc, Seventh Dist Dent Soc, and Univ of Buffalo Alumni Assn; Sec Exec Council Dent Soc State of N Y; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Lt-Col ORC, USA; 35 Chestnut
BUSH CLAYTON F, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; 1396 Culver rd
Cady Frank W 152, 1888, 131 E Main
Carey James H 320, 1905† 335 E Main
Case Clifford H 280, 1918† 1428 Clifford av
Chase Carlos D 280, 1907, 46 Webster av
Clark Benjamin F 280, 1907† 133 Clinton av S
Clark Ethan M 280, 1912† 35 Chestnut
Cohen Charles A 280, 1915, 435 Joseph av
Commins Saxc 320, 1913, 7 North
Conklin Frank Howard 280, 1912† Av H blvd
Conklin Wirt H 320, 1897† 7 North
Coyne Roy J 280, 1911† 1064 Main E
Cottrell Ivan R 228, 1912† 130 Main E
Cronk George A 239, 1917† 916 Goodman
Crump Irving J 282, 1898, 335 Main E
DAGEN ARTHUR J, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, Buffalo, N Y, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 303 Central Bldg

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

ROCHESTER—Contd

Damon Harry M 280, 1913, 27 Clinton av N
Dean Frederick J R 321, 1899, 7 North
Decker Richard J¶ 128 State
DeGelleke Fred J 280, 1923, 80 East av
Demerath Claude M 280, 1904† 39 State
DENBO HOWARD A, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1923; Pedodontia and Orthodontia; 800 Main
Dengler Frank J 239, 1912† 214 Wilder
Dewhirst Leo R 280, 1919, 80 East av
Donovan J Arnold 320, 1919† 35 Chestnut
Doron Davis B 229, 1915, 35 Chestnut
Dowd Louis J 282, 1900† 286 Rutgers
Drumm Adrian P 280, 1922† 68 Main W
Dudderige Wm 320, 1895, 142 State
Dunn John E 280, 1899† 884 Main W
Durrant James B 280, 1906, 131 Main E
Eaton Ralph W 280, 1918† 24 Arnold Park
Eckler Harry F 280, 1905† 49 East av
Edelman George L 320, 1901, 88 Portland av
Elliott Ernest E 320, 1903† 7 North
Elliott John G 280, 1902, 187 Main
Erbland Henry O 239, 1921† 393 Chili av
Faulkner Rex W 285, 1918, 2 Carthage rd
Finch Howard M 261, 1911, 35 Chestnut
Foley John M 239, 1912† 346 Plymouth
FORD NELSON ROBERT, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1906; Unit Specialization; Pres of Doctor's Tooth Preservative Assn; Reg in N Y, Pa and Mich; Triangle Bldg, 2 East av, cor E Main
Forkel Chester D 330, 1918† 35 Chestnut
Gaffney James Augustine 239, 1916, 133 Clinton av S
Galvin J Francis 321, 1901, 37 Main E
Gianforti Frank J 320, 1924, 202 Lytell av
Gibbin Cliford L 280, 1918† 133 Clinton av S
Gilbert Lewis H 320, 1892† 286 Alexander
Gleason Harold E 280, 1919† 499 Dewey av
Gleason James P 280, 1916† 53 S Fitzhugh
Goble Lewis S 321, 1887† 1 East av
Goldblatt Bainess Alvoy 320, 1919† 35 Chestnut
Goldenson Arthur S 280, 1921, 211 Portland av
Goldstein Ralph 282, 1917, 336 Joseph av
Gorin Joseph I 280, 1921, 664 Clinton av
Gray Willard A 355, 1922, 990 South av
Greenhaus Julius A 185, 1923, 892 Joseph av
Greenstone Elmer 239, 1922, 81 East av
Greenwood George Daniel 280, 1916† 72 East av
Griswold Virgil Henry 280, 1901, 230 Mercantile bldg
Groh Estelle H M 280, 1919, 501 Elwood bldg
Guile Beverly C 280, 1897, 626 Mercantile bldg
Guzzetta Joseph L 280, 1917, 543 Central av
Hamm Albert H 280, 1913, 360 Lexington av
Hanna John N 280, 1898† 575 Main W
Harris Manville S 320, 1917† 35 Chestnut
Harter George T 320, 1917† 42 East av
Hartzel George W 321, 1895, 63 Lake av
Hayward Fred M 282, 1888, 300 Cornwall bldg
Hempel Joseph T 320, 1914† 42 East av
Hert Benedict S 320, 1884† 119 Main E
Hettig Arthur F 320, 1906† 42 East av
Hewson Eddie L 280, 1901, 174 Main E
Hill John O¶† 1 S Clinton av
Hill P Kurtz 321, 1884, 89 Main E
Hofschneider Frederic J 280, 1914† 848 Jay
Hollister Alton H 280, 1906† 1092 Dewey av
Hoot Wm Irving 320, 1909† 203 Monroe av
Howland Clare A 239, 1905† 80 East av
Hughey James D 280, 1920, 519 Thurston rd
Hulme Morgan L 321, 1891† 75 S Fitzhugh
Hummel Chester F 320, 1915† 7 North
Incavo Joseph A* 290 North
Ivory Fred W 321, 1891† 335 E Main
Jacobson Joseph J¶ 347 Joseph av
Jacobson Mark S 320, 572 N Clinton av
Jerrett Alfred O 280, 1899, 73 E Main
Joel George B 286, 1924, 551 N Clinton av
Jones Edward P 280, 1900, 477 N Goodman
Jones Paul*† 127 East av
Joslyn Walter E 320, 1902, 434 Parsells av
KELLY GORDON P, D D S, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1922; On staff of Orthodontia, Dept of Rochester Dent Dispensary; Reg in Prov of Quebec, Canada, and N Y; 800 E Main
Kohler Arthur W 280, 1906, 68 N Clinton av
Kolpien Howard B 280, 1919† 860 Dewey av
Kolthoff Oscar A 285, 1918† 312 Thurston rd
Koming Louis H 280, 1919† 515 Hudson av
Lalonde Paul S 280, 1921† 893 S Clinton av
LaSalle B Frank¶ 426† E Main
LaSalle Clint W 280, 1895, 708 University av
Lascell Ernest R 280, 1903† 4321 Lake av
Leicht Eugene 280, 1921, 7 North
Leicht Frank N 239, 1916† 7 North
Levin Harry B 280, 1918† 770 Monroe av
Levin Lester 280, 1916† 245 Joseph av
Levin Morris J 280, 1919, 128 State
Levin Norman E 280, 1921, 529 Portland av
Levy Chauncey F 285, 1917, 185 Caledonia av
Levy VanTuyl J 285, 1922, 217½ Caledonia av
Lewis Edgar F 281, 1899† 130 E Main
Lewis Howard F 280, 1915† 119 E Main
Liberman Hyman L 280, 1924, 336 Joseph av
LINE CLINTON E, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1902; Practice limited to Dent Roentgenology; Mem Cleveland (O) Dent, Northern Ohio, Ohio State and Amer Dent Assns; Phone Stone 2501; 1104 Granite Bldg
Line J Edward 321, 1871† 130 E Main
LINK EDWARD G, D D S, Univ of Penna, Dept of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1888; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 226 Culver Bldg
Long George D 280, 1921, 235 Jefferson av
Louden F J* 1100 South av
Lowe George C 280, 1901† 119 E Main
Lynch Charles G¶† 7 North
McDonald Thomas N 216, 1909, 507 Portland av
McIntee John T 280, 1902† 42 East av
McKee James A 322, 1901, 1 East av
McKenney Jesse D 341, 1897, 73 E Main
Macdonald Jean B 280, 1919, 35 Chestnut
Magner James L 280, 1915, 379 Genesee
Maloney James Vincent 320, 1918† 383 E Main
Marquedant Pearle I 280, 1916† 7 North
Martin David N 280, 1921, 5 Post av
Martin Joseph W 280, 1918† 399 Seneca pkway
Martin Paul A 280, 1917† 421 Post av
Marvin George Pearson 320, 1902† 42 East av
MESSERSCHMITT FREDERICK, D D S, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1891; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, and Section of Stomatology Amer Med Assn; Orthodontia; 823 Granite Bldg
Middaugh John E 280, 1899† 29 East av
Miles Edward B 216, 1904, 233 E Main
Mills Roger Quarles 341, 1891† 257 E Main
Milne Chester C 280, 1902, 1 S Clinton av
Mitchell Henry W 280, 1906, 1 East av
Moll Clifford F 280, 1902† 1 East av
Moon Charles S 322, 1898, 328 E Main

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ROCHESTER—Contd
Morris Albert L 280, 1919† 330 Monroe av
Morsheimer Clarence G 280, 1905† 133 S Clinton av
Nagle Flora 285, 1911, 328 Seneca pkway
Newcomb Harvey H 280, 1903, 890 W Main
Northrop Benjamin Howard 320, 1912, 550 E Main
NORTON OAKLEY W, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1900; 266 Alexander
Ogsbury Stanley M* 3 Grove
O'Neill Walter B 239, 1908† 747 W Main
Orton Irvine A 320, 1904† 1509 Lake av
Oster Charles W 239, 1919† 1531 Lake av
Owens LeRoy 320, 1913, 507 Dake bldg
Padelford Donald C 280, 1921† 42 East av
Palmer Byron W 320, 1898† 232 University av
Pammenter Elmer J 280, 1917† Pine Grove av, Charlotte Sta
Parker Roy C 280, 1905† 1310 Dewey av
Parmele J Harry 280, 1905† 7 North
Peake Chester A V 300, 1904, 162 Troup
Pearlman Aaron A 320, 1920, 704 Professional bldg
Pierce Charles Joseph 320, 1915† 7 North
Pollard Eveline H¶ Rochester Dental Clinic
Porcari Frank A 280, 1921, 3 Jay
Predmore Elise Becker 285, 1921, 193 East av
Predmore Lester C 285, 1921† 193 East av
PROSEUS FREDERICK W, DDS, Pennsylvania Coll of Dental Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1895; General Practice, specializing in Oral Surgery, Diagnosis and Fractures; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Amer Soc of Dent Radiography; Mem Rochester Med Assn; Dent Consultant and Oral Surg Park Av Clinical Hosp; Consultant on Dent Hygiene, Okolona Industrial School, Miss; Reg in Pa and N Y; 528-30 Mercantile Bldg
Quigley Harold J 280, 1917, 35 Chestnut
Reeves Henry C 185, 1891† 202 Ward bldg
Reid R Wilbur 280, 1905† 448 Lyell av
Reilly Roe Edmond 320, 1918, 27 N Clinton av
Requa LeRoy 320, 1899, 42 East av
Reynolds Seely R¶ 527 W Main
Ritz Edward G 280, 1922† 253 Avis
Rood Frederick M*† 7 North
Rosenberg Harold L 282, 1919† 660 Hudson av
Ross Edward G 320, 1915† 1226 N Clinton av
Sackett Wm C 280, 1911† 552 Genesee
Sage Walter Way 280, 1913† 35 Chestnut
Sager Albert Edward 320, 1899† 620 Mercantile bldg
Sanford Truman B¶ 462 Jay
Sanow Abe Lincoln 320, 1924, 127 Cutler bldg
Saunders Boyd G 320, 1881† 35 Chestnut
Schleede Walter Christian 320, 1919† 264 Winton rd N
Schlencker Ewonda Bernhardina 239, 1914, 42 East av
Schlottman Edward L 280, 1898† 119 Main E
Schneider Joseph J 320, 1924, 637 South av
Schutt Merton K* 527 Monroe av
Schwartz Nathan D 285, 1923, 538 Clinton av N
Scott John J 239, 1901† 905 Commerce bldg
Scott J D¶ 106 E Main
Shaddock Alfred C 320, 1907, 503 Monroe av
Shaddock Frederick J 280, 1905† 119 Main E
Shea James E 135, 1907, 27 Clinton av N
Shedd Elmer M 280, 1923, 1 East av
Shepard Harry Patent 152, 1913, 81 East av
Sherman Frank M 320, 1905, 21 Denver
Slorah George W 280, 1906, 73 Main E
Smeja Aloysius M 280, 1916, 791 Hudson av
Smith Arthur H 282, 1890, 1511 Dewey av
SMITH ARTHUR W, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 15 Gibbs
Smith Frederick Clarence 280, 1913, 670 Clinton av N
Smith Pliny W 280, 1900† 119 Main E
Smith Wm W¶† 365 East av
Southwick Chester S 280, 1916, 73 Clinton av S
Southwick Raymond F 280, 1903, 127 East av
Southworth Marc A 152, 1898, 106 Main E
Spoto Jessie Sugesta Carmine 282, 1922, 10 Davis
Sprague Wm Delos 280, 1918† 955 Genesee
Stillman Earl M 280, 1918† 334 Arnett blvd
Stott Harry Barton 320, 1911, 7 North
Stryker Harvey A 320, 1915, 42 East av
Sullivan A Archer 280, 1901† 42 East av
Tallman Harris Elias 280, 1912, 390 Main E
Tarrant Fred J 300, 1895, 837 Main W
Teichman Robert I 282, 1904, 7 North
Thiede Harry August 320, 1917† 500 Cutler bldg
Thompson Claude H 300, 1890, 35 Birch Crescent
Thompson Lamar I 320, 1888, 63 East av
Thorn Clarence A 280, 1904† 702 Clinton av N
Tinsman Frederick Homer 239, 1918, 35 Chestnut
Tucker M S¶ 800 Main
Ungerer Philip D 280, 1916† 387 Main E
Ureles Morris J 285, 1905, 518 Clinton av S
Vanderbilt Charles R 239, 1894† 27 Clinton av S
VanHorn Dallas McHenry 320, 1919† 430 Mercantile bldg
Waldron Clarence R 280, 1897† 130 Main E
Wallace Chester M 280, 1924, 91 Magee av
Wallace Wm R J 320, 1908, 355 East av
Ward Welles W 280, 1919, 153 Webster av
Welcher Marvin 320, 1915† 7 North
Weller J Leslie jr 280, 1902† 7 North
Wheeler Sperry Giles 320, 1917† 7 North
Wickins Ralph H 280, 1913† 119 Main E
Wilson Wm H 280, 1899, 80 East av
Windell Wm A 300, 1888† 720 E & B bldg
Woodman John B 357, 1923, 18 Arlington
Wray Earl R 216, 1917, 527 Main W
Zabel John F jr 320, 1919† 926 Clinton av N

ROCKVILLE, Allegany, 61
Edington Isaac C 131, 1890

ROCKVILLE CENTER, Nassau, 6,262
Brower Everett Henry 285, 1906
Campbell John B 320, 1917
Cramer Abraham L 321, 1904
Fishkind Benjamin I 282, 1914
Kirschbaum Charles Abraham 282, 1916
Moolton Raphael Jacob 282, 1898
Skidmore Henry S 322, 1896†
Taylor Benjamin C¶
Travis George E¶

ROME, Oneida, 29,049
Box John F 280, 1906† 183 W Dominick
Cheney George E¶ 403 N James
Dorn Harold E 280, 1917, 248 W Dominick
Dowd John L jr 320, 1917† 217 N Washington
Fowler Charles S 320, 1901, 151 W Dominick
Greenwald Joseph 282, 1914† 125 N James
Hodge Harry E 321, 1903
Hooper W M 357, 1923, Rome State School
Howell Lyle A 342, 1910, 111 N Washington
Sinclair Harry A 320, 1915† 150 N Washington
Smith E A 322, 1896
Smith Frank R 322, 1896† 150 N Washington
Sontheimer Albert Francis 320, 1916† 172 N Dominick
Spriggs Charles J 320, 1905† 131 W Dominick
Tremain Wm F 322, 1899† 217 N Washington
White Harry F 320, 1899, 203 W Dominick
Wood Howard G 280, 1918† 131 W Dominick

ROOSEVELT, Nassau, 1,000
Kaye Milton E¶

ROSCOE, Sullivan, 800
Holley Frank Harold 219, 1910
Reynolds C H 280, 1922

ROSLYN HEIGHTS, Nassau
Meaney Vincent T 320, 1910†
Street James Dean 285, 1908

ROUSE'S POINT, Clinton, 1,700
Brown Ralph J¶
Rousseau Donat 358, 1921
Steward Charles A 280, 1896†

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

RUSHFORD, Allegany, 651
Bush Wm W 280, 1903†
Casey Wm LeRoy 280, 1924

RYE, Westchester, 5,308
King Howard B 280, 1904†
Stanbrough Harold Ashworth 282, 1919†
Zimmerman I Edwin 285, 1921†

SACKETT HARBOR, Jefferson, 667
Hodge Arthur G 321, 1899
Phillips Merrit F 320, 1901

SAG HARBOR, Suffolk, 2,993
Braem Ernest H 320, 1918
Lewis H L*
Tillinghast Charles H 321, 1898
VanNostrand Wm H 216, 1892

ST GEORGE (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond
CARROLL ROBERT WARD JR, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1915; Mem Richmond County Dental Soc; Former Dentist U S Veterans Bureau; Capt O R C, U S A; 57 Bay
Ivory James Joseph 282, 1923, 100 Stuyvesant pl
SHAFER LEROY D, D D S, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; Special Dental Certificate from the Univ of Pa, 1916; Mem Lake Erie, Pa, State and Am Dent Assn; Major in 361st Med Regiment, Dent Reserve Corps, 2d Area; Dental Director for the Standard Oil Co, 26 Broadway, N Y City; Dental Office at Standard Oil Refinery Hosp, Elizabeth, N J; Dental Clinic at Standard Oil Refinery Hosp, Bayonne, N J; 15 Central av, St George, Staten Island
Stiles Charles Gowdy 320, 1908, 36 Richmond ter

ST JOHNSVILLE, Montgomery, 2,469
Feldstein Philip F*
Leek Clarence A 280, 1903
Taylor Victor Hymen 282, 1923

ST REGIS FALLS, Franklin, 1,323
gery, X-Ray; 4 Hudson
Green F M*

SALAMANCA, Cattaraugus, 10,340
Bolard Edward 322, 1887
Hawley Horace B 280, 1902
Kerns J Irving¶
Peters George R¶
Shortt James D 282, 1913
Waite Harold E 280, 1908
Whipple Willis W 239, 1907

SALEM, Washington, 1,083
Ston Abert H 216, 1898
Ston George C 216, 1918

SANDY CREEK, Oswego, 566
Rogers Edwin G 321, 1893†

SARANAC LAKE, Essex-Frankin, 5,174
Johnson N W 280, 1919†
Jordan Vernon H 280, 1918†
MATTEI OSCAR, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadephia, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Porto Rico Dent Assn; Reg in N Y and Porto Rico; 96 Main
Mills Morton 321, 1891
Munroe John A 356, 1897†
Oakley W J¶†
O'Neil Fred W 229, 1919†
Pattinson Frank A 216, 1891
Willson Wm H 280, 1899†

SARATOGA SPRINGS, Saratoga, 13,181
Bennett Rodney Doane 280, 1923
Foote Leon B 280, 1917†
Foote LeRoy H 280, 1904†
Hastings James M 320, 1898†
Hawkesworth Frederick E 217, 1894
Hubbell Silas 217, 1886
Landry Philip Joseph 320, 1917†
Powers Nicholas C 280, 1900†
Rich Amos C 321, 1876†
ROOHAN LEO WARD, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; V-Pres Saratoga Co Dent Soc; 1st Lt D C, U S A; 360 Broadway
Rowland John F 280, 1919†
Shedd O B*

SAUGERTIES, Ulster, 4,013
Axtell Guy F 320, 1914†
Keator Richard Robinson 320, 1919†
Norton Arthur J 321, 1897†
ROSENBERG JOSEPH H, D D S, Coll Dental and Oral Surgery, Columbia Univ, New York City, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Alpha Omega Frat; Dental Staff of Board of Child Welfare of N Y, City Dental Staff Peoples Hosp, N Y; Dental Corps U S A; Post Office Bldg
Wygant Frederick D 282, 1896

SAYVILLE, Suffolk, 1,954
Madden James W¶†
Strong Roland E 285, 1916

SCARSDALE, Westchester, 3,506
Whitlock W Melvin 282, 1896
Young Walter H 282, 1922

SCHENECTADY, Schenectady, 100,467
Abbey Leon L 280, 1917† 322 State
Amyot Pierre A 322, 1902† 525 State
Appleman Israel 285, 1913, 424 State
Arginteanu Marcus 282, 1910, 4 S Church
Betts George M 321, 1905† 166 Lafayette
BROOKES VERNE JOHN BRENNAN, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1918; Mem Chicago Dent Soc, Ill State Dent Soc, Fourth Dist Dent Soc of N Y, N Y State Dent Soc and Am Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; 944 State
Buckley George J 219, 1908, 406 Smith
Candela Louis A 320, 1918† 120 Broadway
Carmichael Benjamin F¶ 201 Union
Coolidge William D* General Electric Co
Cooney Thomas S 320, 1907, 521 State
Crowther Frank 228, 1898, 28 Furman
Dougall George E 280, 1899† 527 State
Eger Wm R 321, 1921† 947 Albany
Firth Arthur Jabez 322, 1906† 619 State
Gabeler Clyde A 280, 1912, 450 State
Gabler John Wilfred 320, 1918† 764 State
Gabler Lewis C 282, 1905† 764 State
Goetz St Elmo N 282, 1901† 505 State
Gregg Harry V 320, 1911† 779 State
Grennan Frank T 321, 1901† 125 Broadway
Gross Oscar J 322, 1880† 4 S Church
Haselo Frederick W 320, 1897† 148 Barrett
Hill Robert C 282, 1908† 613 Crane
Hull John B¶ 41 Front
Jackson Harry C 322, 1905† 234 State
Keenholtz Raymond 320, 1917† 1 Elm
King Andrew 282, 1920, 18 Union
Kinum Albert G 216, 1913† 611 State
Klein Morris 280, 1917† 304 Crane
Klein Samuel Seward 301, 1922† Crane St Sta
Krueger R Faust 320, 1915† 22 Jay
Levin Morris J* 425 State
Lockwood Walter Eugene 229, 1917† 613 State
Lord Charles N 322, 1892, 1212 State
Lord Frank R 322, 1892† 613 State
McCarthy Frank P 239, 1914† 730 Albany
Maier Paul G 320, 1914† 1313 State
Mead Harold R¶† 600 Crane
Moore Allan S 239, 1902† 708 Union
Murphy James Earl 239, 1922, 817 State
Neuber Augustave jr 320, 1917† 148 Barrett
Orloff Bernard¶ 442 State
Pletman Abraham 282, 1919† 420 State
Queern John R jr 282, 1919† 1130 State
Quick Glenn H 216, 1917† 1628 Broadway
Reynolds Edlington E 216, 1892, 406 Smith
Rhinehart Edward B 152, 1897† 617 Union
Rose Wilber D 280, 1913† 162 Lafayette
Russ Michael W 282, 1907, 317 State
Sachse Carl Herman 320, 1923, 869 Stanley
Scanlan Edward Dennis 320, 1917† 1210 State
Schurig H Hugo* 1011 Eastern av
Schwilk Ernest C 320, 1923, 633 State
Sitterly Augustus T 282, 1894, 160 Lafayette
Slocum Alfred 322, 1893, 249 State
Timeson Earl 282, 1906† 460 State
VanAlstyne Earl Z 320, 1913† 1438 Broadway
Wachter Joseph L 320, 1919† 453 State
Waldo Herbert D 321, 1902, 135 Lafayette
Westervelt Vincente R 321, 1897, 1126 State

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

SCHENECTADY—Contd
Whitmyre Reuben H 282, 1898† 606 Union
Wilcox Floyd Teller 320, 1915† 211 Nott ter
Wolcott Corydon H 322, 1904† 1 Elm
Youngs Robert I 217, 1892, 795 Albany

SCHOHARIE, Schoharie, 851
Miers Harry W¶
Scranton Samuel A 282, 1897†

SCHUYLERVILLE, Saratoga, 1,625
Wardrop E E*
Wilcox Fred W 320, 1915

SCOTIA, Schenectady, 4,358
Clark Ross Armstrong 320, 1901†

SCOTTSVILLE, Monroe, 784
Boorman John H 280, 1918†
Boylan Herbert W 320, 1923

SEA CLIFF, Nassau, 2,108
Webster Francis Clayton 216, 1919†

SEA GATE, Kings
(See Brooklyn)

SENECA FALLS, Seneca, 6,389
Belcher Harry L 195, 1895†
Christopher Claude R 280, 1898
Horton Ernest Elmer 280, 1903
Hoster Willard 322, 1897
Mangan Thomas J 282, 1898
Sahler John H 321, 1886

SHELTER ISLAND HEIGHTS, Suffolk, 800
Wintraecken August C 281, 1897

SHERBURNE, Chenango, 1,104
Payne D B¶

SHERMAN, Chautauqua, 847
Wagner Wm J 329, 1908

SHERRILL, Oneida, 1,761
McGranaghan Jerome W 320, 1921

SHORTSVILLE, Ontario, 1,300
Blake Ralph V 228, 1897
Egleston George W 132, 1885

SIDNEY, Delaware, 2,670
Bassett C G 282, 1891†
Fleming Harry J 321, 1892

SILVER CREEK, Chautauqua, 3,260
Augenstine James A 280, 1911
Fitzpatrick L D¶
Hunt Herbert A¶

SINCLAIRVILLE, Chautauqua, 514
Johnson Hubert Ray 320, 1920†

SKANEATLES, Onondaga, 1,635
Grout John Jay 152, 1891†
Wells Albert D 320, 1897†

SNYDER, Erie, 84
Conn Robert W 280, 1924

SODUS, Wayne, 1,329
Pitcher Frank C 321, 1903
St John Byrd E 280, 1902
Thompson Charles H 320, 1900
Waldorf Harry S 280, 1900

SOUTHAMPTON, Suffolk, 2,891
Foster Clarence D 282, 1899
Levin Max L 320, 1922
Morris Harrold B 320, 1921†

SOUTH DAYTON, Cattaraugus, 655
Johnson Ethan Alan 320, 1918

SOUTH FALLSBURG, Sullivan, 550
Sherman S S¶

SOUTH HAMMOND, St Lawrence
Webster W L 320, 1896

SOUTH OZONE PARK (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens (Woodhaven PO)
Bergida Jos H 282, 1924, 132 Rockaway blvd
Davis Thomas J¶
Einsohn Maurice 282, 1911, Park Theatre blvd
Ruffin Louis 285, 1918, 4676 Liberty av

SPARKILL, Rockland, 816
Crowley James A 285, 1923
Munson Arthur C 282, 1910

SPENCERPORT, Monroe, 926
Barrett Wm R¶†
Castle C E 280, 1921

SPRING VALLEY, Rockland, 3,818
Bedle N Leslie 321, 1901
Berg Samuel 282, 1913

SPRINGVILLE, Erie, 2,331
Childs Lowell L 280, 1906†
Gibbin Floyd E 280, 1912†
Glazier Lloyd F 280, 1901†
Schweizer Frederick W 280, 1916†
Smith Leban H 239, 1923
WAITE RALPH B, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, 1891
Waite Sheridan C 280, 1918†

STAMFORD, Delaware, 947
Kipp Ralph 285, 1910
Landon Edgar W¶

STAPLETON (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond, 12,000
Cohen Paul 285, 1922
Diem Cornelius Adams 282, 1924
Greenberg Adolph 321, 1908
Kutcher Ernest 280, 1915†
Lipset J M*
Lucey Joseph J 282, 1916
McCormick Leslie Thomas 320, 1923
MUSGROVE JAMES W, D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, 1890; Mem Richmond Dent Soc; Reg in N Y, Pa, Ohio and Mass; 381 Vanduzer
Pentz James B 282, 1916
Pentz Robert H 282, 1898†
Seesselberg Charles Louis 282, 1924, 12 Pierce
Streinmeyer Henry George 283, 1908

SUFFERN, Rockland, 3,154
Borst Nicholas J 282, 1923
Frachtman Philip 282, 1908†
Suffern Edward R 320, 1903†
Vanderbilt Herbert M 282, 1895

SYRACUSE, Onondaga, 188,060
Algate Wm Ward 280, 1903† 508 E Genesee
Amo Charles E 280, 1924, 405 E Fayette
Aumock Delor S 280, 1918, 914 W Brighton av
Babcock Warren 320, 1898† 441 S Salina
Baker Daniel A¶ 731 W Brighton av
Barker Wm A 320, 1905† 120 E Washington
Barnes Charles H 320, 1891† 120 E Washington
Beach George B 322, 1895† 202 E Genesee
Benham Allen B 282, 1897† 101 S Salina
Benz Frederick W 322, 1892† 101 S Salina
Benz John C 320, 1896† 101 S Salina
Benz Norman T 322, 1904† 101 S Salina
Bertrand Carl E 239, 1911† 306 S Salina
Bickelhaupt Albert C 321, 1903† 108 W Fayette
Billington Brockway H¶† 120 E Fayette
Billington Harley W 280, 1909, 120 E Fayette
Black Harley W 280, 1909† 101 S Salina
Bradshaw Charles A 280, 1895† 520 S Salina
Bragman Samuel 320, 1918† 118 E Jefferson
Brauza Francis E 280, 1907, 900 Park av
Brooks Glenn K 280, 1904† 474 S Salina
Bryant Leon D 239, 1915† 101 S Salina
Burdick George A 320, 1907† 738 Westcott
Butler George H 321, 1882† 120 E Washington
Byrne Martin L 239, 1911, 474 S Salina
Carroll John Francis 158, 1903† 108 W Fayette
Church Charles A 239, 1893, 306 S Salina
Clark Howard F jr* 1411 Park
Clifford Wm D 320, 1909, 231 McLennan av
Coakley Daniel J¶ 427 N Salina
Coe Ira J 322, 1899, 202 E Genesee
Cohan Mortimer 280, 1919, 609 E Genesee
COOKE AUGUSTUS R, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1884; Fellow Am Coll of Dentists; Mem Board of Dental Examiners, State of N Y; Former Pres Dental Soc, State of N Y; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Dental Educational Council; 815 University Bldg
Coughlin Edmund B 280, 1918† 441 S Salina
Craner Charles M 280, 1903† 120 E Washington
Culliney Miles M 216, 1907, 200 E Jefferson
Cunningham Joseph M 300, 1889, 201 E Jefferson
Dallas Alexander J 322, 1875, 717 E Fayette
Darrone Leon O 320, 1911† 306 S Salina
Davis John L 320, 1911† 120 E Washington
Dayan Squire C 321, 1868, 600 E Genesee
Delmonico Alfred E 320, 1921, 433 S Salina
Denio Howard I 280, 1913, 408 S Salina
Devor T L* 803 E Genesee
Dillon Frank A 280, 1918, 101 S Salina
Dower Jay H 280, 1877† 120 E Washington
Edwards David L 322, 1892† 120 E Washington
Ehrle Frederick C 320, 1917† 608 E Genesee
Eicholtz Robert W 216, 1892† 608 E Genesee
Elliott George L¶ 153 South av
Emmons Albert L¶ 149 James
Ensign Charles L 320, 1886, 214 S Warren
Erlenback Roy Leonard 280, 1923, 520 Cahill bldg

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

SYRACUSE—Contd

Evans George Fredk 229, 1908, 214 McLennan av
Fisher Averbeck¶ 136 S Salina
Fisher Frank Wm 320, 1885† 441 S Salina
Fitch Charles F 239, 1896, 441 S Salina
Fleek Glenn B 216, 1917† 116 S Salina
Folley John F 280, 1904† 1442 W Genesee
Ford Fred A 217, 1892† 306 S Salina
France Eric Wallace 280, 1912† 306 S Salina

FRAWLEY CLINTON B, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1914; Specializing in Oral Surgery and X-Ray Diagnosis; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem of the Staff of the Onondaga Genl Hosp; Reg in Pa and N Y; 405 E Fayette

Garrison LeRoy Frederick 239, 1915† 408 S Salina
Gowland Wm G 280, 1895† 108 W Fayette
Gray Milton E 322, 1884, 104 S Salina
Gray Robert G 320, 1917† 104 S Salina
Greminger George K 282, 1913† 101 S Salina
Guyino Samuel C 280, 1921† 533 N State
Guile George A 321, 1889, 474 N Salina
Guilfoyle Arthur W 320, 1917† 408 S Salina
Hall J Scovill 321, 1898† 120 E Washington
Hamel John H 280, 1911† 108 W Lafayette
Hamilton Lorenzo L 280, 1897† 317 E Colvin
Hankin Maurice S 280, 1916, 300 S Warren
Harnisch Walter H 216, 1917† 115 S Salina
Harris Leon H 320, 1917, 201 E Jefferson
Head George T 280, 1897† 306 S Salina
Hervey Wallwyn 320, 1905, 106 E Fayette
Hodge Harry E 321, 1903, 149 James
Hodges Frederick W 195, 1897, 300 S Salina
Holley Frank H 219, 1910† 408 S Salina
Houde Wm C¶ 202 E Genesee
Hughes Robert F 282, 1913† 101 S Salina
Hunt Harry R 280, 1923, 116 S Salina
Hunt Stacy R 280, 1919† 116 S Salina
Jenks Louis Arnold 320, 1901† 306 S Salina
Jones Wm Brendel 320, 1912† 441 S Salina
Jutton Daniel 320, 1916† 205 Fayette Park bldg
Keefe Wm J 280, 1921† 605 Congress av
Kelly George Miller 320, 1917, 607 Eckel Theatre bldg
Kelly J Otis 320, 1911† 408 S Salina
Klein Ephraim 280, 1918† 428 S Salina
Kliman Percy 320, 1919, 118 E Jefferson
Knight Hubert Chapman 280, 1917† 306 S Salina
Knight Walter B 280, 1918† 1324 Lodi
Lafayette Albert M 322, 1898† 120 E Washington
Lavery John J 280, 1915, 149 James
Lavin J Perry 280, 1924, 302 South av
Leslie George S 216, 1906, 311 S Warren
Long Norman B 280, 1916, 340 S Salina
Lozott Norman F 280, 1908, 205 Butternut
Luther Herbert E 280, 1912† 101 S Salina
McCollum Frank R 280, 1921, 408 S Salina
McCormick Ormande J 280, 1923, 408 S Salina
McMahon Henry Ambrose 280, 1917† 101 S Salina
McManus Thomas F 322, 1905† 639 S Geddes
Markham Perley H 320, 1904† 120 E Washington
Martin Joseph B 280, 1924, 207 Shuart av
Maxon John R 320, 1914, 508 E Genesee
Mesick Charles W 280, 1919† 101 S Salina
Nearing George E 282, 1887, 120 E Washington
North Judson H 230, 1898† 441 S Salina
O'Brien Leonard J 354, 1919† 115 E Genesee
O'Brien Matthew T 322, 1904, 149 James
O'Brien Wm S 322, 1897, 149 James
O'Connor Sarsfield John 280, 1920, 106 E Fayette
Oliver Harry I 321, 1898† 608 E Genesee
Pabst Howeth 320, 1918† 622 O C S Bank bldg
Packard W Thornton¶ 214 E Fayette
Perry George I 239, 1909† 441 S Salina
Peters Charles J 320, 1882† 120 E Washington
Ripley Clayton Leslie 280, 1918† 408 S Salina
Robbin Arthur C 320, 1914† 408 S Salina
Robbin Harold Membery 280, 1908† 306 S Salina
Rooks Walter M 280, 1905, 910 Ackerman av
Roth G Stuart 239, 1910† 474 S Salina
Rowland Charles E 280, 1903, 101 S Salina
Ryan Clarence M 217, 1898† 120 E Washington

RYAN LAWRENCE P, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, Dental Dept, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 108 S Mitton

Sampson Harold B 216, 1917† 116 S Salina
Sanford H LaMott 282, 1895, 118 E Jefferson
Sayers Clayton A 280, 1904† 474 S Salina
Schafer George P 280, 1916† 808 E Genesee
Schamu Charles G 158, 1899† 120 E Washington
Schemel John Howard 280, 1915† 101 S Salina
Schifferdecker Charles Lorenz 280, 1912, 604 N Salina
Schweinberger Edward George 280, 1919† 1008 S Geddes
Sebold Edwin J 280, 1916† 474 S Salina
Seltzer David 282, 1916, 475 S Salina
Shaw Edmund D 216, 1892, 608 E Genesee
Sherman Garth A 280, 1913† 108 W Fayette
Silverman Isadore Jerome 282, 1910† 541 E Genesee
Silverman Lawrence Wm 320, 1917, 408 S Salina
Smith A Fowler 320, 1892† 120 E Washington
Smith L Weston 280, 1899† 474 S Salina
Sorgenfrei Carl J 320, 1918, 428 S Salina
Steinaker Werner L G 280, 1916† 1909 S Salina
Stillman Albert A 282, 1882† 2310 S State

TALLEY DYER BEELER, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1911; Specializing in Dental Diagnosis and Surgery; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Syracuse Dent Soc and of the Wedelstadt Dental Club of Syracuse; Dental Surgeon to the Good Shepard Syracuse Univ Hosp; Chief Dental Surgeon in Hosp Unit No 52, Army Med Res Corps; 714 Dillaye Bldg

Thomasmeyer Raymond H 320, 1916† 608 E Genesee
Turner Harry H 264, 1892† 306 S Salina
Vickers Wm Vincent 320, 1917† 428 S Salina
Walrath Walton K 239, 1886, 487 S Salina
Walsh James E 280, 1914† 306 S Salina
Webb Edward R¶† 120 E Washington
Webb Harry C 280, 1896† 214 E Fayette
Wein Philip S 280, 1912† 201 Park
Weinz Edward C 280, 1918† 306 S Salina
Weller Theodore I 280, 1901, 120 E Washington
Werfelman Walter J jr* 408 S Salina
White Edgar Richard 322, 1905† 202 E Genesee
White George E¶ 471 S Salina
Wicks Park W 321, 1886, 115 E Genesee
Williamson Walter W¶† 1317 E Genesee
Wiser Bernard E 280, 1922, 311 S Warren
Wright George L 282, 1893† 202 W Genesee

TANNERSVILLE, Greene, 597

Atwater LeRoy W 320, 1914

TARRYTOWN, Westchester, 5,807

Barr Frederick A 216, 1891
Berkey Howard F 285, 1912†
Green Robert B 322, 1898†
Hughes Joseph E 285, 1915†
Rosenthal H 282, 1909
Steurer Charles S jr 285, 1919†

THERESA, Jefferson, 857

Burgess Alexander W 320, 1923

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

TICONDEROGA, Essex, 2,102
Beers Ray C 322, 1908†
Bowers Karl J 320, 1924
Douglass Henry E 216, 1887
Wright Frank 175, 1892†

TOMPKINSVILLE (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond
Avis Harry 282, 1922
Diem Wm Elton 282, 1922
Hoff Edward R 300, 1885
LaMoutte Louis Alfred¶
Roth David W 320, 1916
Roth Rudolph 320, 1924

TONAWANDA, Erie, 10,068
Berger Herman U 280, 1914
Hall George W 322, 1887
Hall Wilfred H 320, 1917
Lincoln F C*
Middleton Charles O 285, 1905†
Roneker Olive 280, 1911
Warner Clarence 280, 1905†
Wolf John H 280, 1919†

TOTTENVILLE (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond, 3,000
Lowe Nathan B 320, 1924, 153 Johnson av
Singleton Daniel Richmond 320, 1907, 419 Craig av

TROY, Rensselaer, 72,013
Asadorian Edward H 320, 1922† 44 4th
Barrett Mortimer J 321, 1888† 1830 5th av
Bean Walter E 216, 1916† Ilium bldg
Bird Caleb H 321, 1892† 38 State
Bird W Russell 216, 1915† 1813 5th av
Bogart Charles H 322, 1895, 541 3d av (Lansingburgh)
Bussey Samuel R 322, 1895, 22 2d
Custo Joseph M¶ 43 3d
Draper J R¶
Dunham Everett J 280, 1921† 75 4th
Ellis Richard 321, 1899† 1913 5th av
Fallon Harry C 321, 1908† 812 River
Gallico J Edward 326, 1905, 40 3d
Godson Joseph J 216, 1917† 1810 5th av
Hawkins Frank F¶† 95 4th
Hebert Octave N 320, 1910† 353 Broadway
Henchey Wm J 321, 1898† 35 4th
Horan Wm H¶ 30 4th
Hurley Daniel E 280, 1904† 80 4th
Kahn Philip E 280, 1918† 403 Fulton
Kittell Harry G 239, 1902† 620 2d av (Lansingburgh)
Knapp George O¶† 41 4th
Lee Matthew h 320, 1916† 5 St Paul's pl
Lewis Louis¶ 352 River
Lynam Harry D 322, 1879, 18 4th
McCarthy John W 229, 1906, 457 Broadway
McCarthy Wm E 321, 1892† 457 Broadway
McCormick Francis L 320, 1907† 46 3d
McCormick James J 216, 1901† 453 Broadway
McRedmond Richard jr 280, 1918, 35 4th
Manglesdorf Frederick A 280, 1919† 41 4th
Oakley Porter S 321, 1890† 1647 5th av
Palmer Eldorus H 216, 1917† 97 2d av (Lansingburgh)
Patterson Gardner H 216, 1918† 359 Broadway
Perras Eiffel A 320, 1913† 467 5th av (Lansingburgh)
Purcell John J jr 216, 1915† 450 4th
Roush Sigel 130, 1892, 44 3d
Sherman J Lester 216, 1918† 1 Franklin sq
Walsh Frank Kefran 320, 1918† 358 Broadway
Williamson B Berry 321, 1894, 263 Broadway
Wright Albert M 284, 1862, 4 St Paul pl

TRUDEAU, Essex, 50
Gardner Wm Michael 250, 1921† Trudeau Sanitarium

TRUMANSBURG, Tompkins, 1,011
Sears Charles C¶†
Smith Herman L 301, 1903†

TUCKAHOE, Westchester, 3,509
Levine Abraham 282, 1917†
Long Alex P 321, 1884

TULLY, Onondaga, 477
Dwinelle Wm H 217, 1847
Fellows Carl H 280, 1907

TUPPER LAKE, Franklin, 2,508
Facteau Henry H 320, 1913†
Foote Leland F 280, 1919†
Foote Newton F 216, 1897†
Strassner Harold R 280, 1924

TURIN, Lewis, 327
Seaver George H 321, 1887

UNADILLA, Orange, 1,157
Smith Floyd Henry 216, 1915†
Spencer Albert L¶

UNION, Broome, 3,303
Smith Julian 320, 1891†

UNION HILL, Monroe, 100
Englander Henry 285, 1915†

UTICA, Oneida, 105,315
Abrams Wm H 280, 1919, 196 Genesee
Barton Wm J 216, 1905, 196 Genesee
Bastedo Arthur Cary 217, 1913† 961 Bleecker
Batt Leo C 280, 1916, 219 Genesee
Bedworth Wm 282, 1917† 914 State
Brasted George H 280, 1914† Mayro bldg
Brown Foster K 280, 1918† 161 Genesee
Capron Winfield B 280, 1903† 219 Genesee
Clapp Harold M 301, 1900† 250 Genesee
Clark J F 216, 1923, 1528 Elm
Clogher Ralph E 320, 1922, State Hospital
Cooley David B¶ 191 Genesee
Coxon Rose 322, 1905† 409 Mayro bldg
Crowell George W 320, 1902† 230 Genesee
Faass Arthur P 282, 1896† 603 Washington
Fagan George R 320, 1917† 521 Columbia
Gardner Philip S 152, 1905, 53 Franklin sq
George Michael P 280, 1924, 704 Bleecker
Gill Edgar S 280, 1905† 259 Genesee
Gros Clark W 320, 1924, 259 Genesee
Grove Edward P 322, 1897† 136 Genesee
Guillaume Harland F 280, 1903† 10 Seward av
Haight David G 282, 1906, 702 Bleecker
Harwick Nathaniel Tully 286, 1918, 178 Genesee
Hastings Robert E 280, 1908† 190 Genesee
HEINTZ WILLIAM J, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 614 Columbia
Herbig LeRoy H 280, 1910, 221 Genesee
Herbig Wm J 280, 1904, 221 Genesee
Hitzelberger Albert C 320, 1904† 14 Hopper
Hobin Edward W 280, 1911, 108-112 Bleecker
Howell Lyle A 342, 1910, 28 Kernan av
Ianne Charles C 280, 1917, 502 Bleecker
Jones David G 321, 1889, 311 Lafayette
Jones Wm D 230, 1915† 219 Genesee
Kowalsky Gerald 320, 1923, 221 Genesee
Kowalsky Herman E 282, 1915, 221 Genesee
Lojacono Saverio S 280, 1916, 707 Bleecker
McAlpin Paul A 280, 1909† 259 Genesee
McCraith Thomas E 217, 1899† 221 Genesee
McDonald John B 280, 1919† 1922 Genesee
McKenna Henry P 355, 1903, 185 Genesee
McPhee John F 280, 1897, 123 Lafayette
MacDonnell Wm L 320, 1917† Mayro bldg
Mason G Bartle 320 1903† 230 Genesee
Miller Frank P 322, 1891, 230 Genesee
Miner Howard C 280, 1922, 259 Genesee
Morgan Albert C¶ 122 Genesee
Natiella Gerald Albert 280, 1924, 704 Bleecker
Nitschke Wm H 322, 1905† 231 Genesee
Noyes Byron E 320, 1910, 2 Lafayette
Ogden Myron L 280, 1915† 108 Arcade
Owens Frank S 280, 1918† 206 Kempf bldg
Platner Leon W 322, 1904† 230 Genesee
Redner Charles F 280, 1910† Mayro bldg
Reynolds Stanley S 321, 1906† 217 South
Rowlands Wm H 282, 1890† 190 Genesee
Savett Jacob L¶ 2 Steuben Pk
Shotthafer Edward 322, 1892† 219 Genesee
Simmonds Daniel G 280, 1897, 204 Mayro bldg
Swertfager Henry G 300, 1906, 1629 Sunset av
Terry Harry C 143, 1898† 1000 Park av
Tietze Wm A E 280, 1922, 259 Genesee
Tiss Julian M 216, 1914, 210 Genesee
Tompkins Henry H 322, 1891† 196 Genesee

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH
THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve
Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

UTICA—Contd
Tooke J Clarence B 280, 1898, 196 Genesee
Tracy Alonzo W 280, 1899, 186 Genesee
Vedder Daniel J jr 280, 1903, 196 Genesee
Vedder George A* 106 Clay
Warnes T Frederick 217, 1892, 190 Genesee
Williams Edward B 280, 1915† 1315 Genesee
Wright Albert M 284, 1862† 4 St Paul pl
Yule Oscar J 282, 1897, 182 Genesee

VALATIE, Columbia, 1,301
Lasher M C*
Smith Dwight L 282, 1905

VALLEY STREAM, Nassau, 1,100
COHEN HARRY, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, N Y City, 1916; Mem Allied Dental Council; 229 Rockaway av
LUCA WILLIAM PETER, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1921

VICTOR, Ontario, 945
Sharp Everett T 320, 1901†

WALDEN, Orange, 5,499
Cordner James N 282, 1915
Varcoe Charles W 322, 1889
Ward George N 216, 1895

WALTON, Delaware, 3,598
Bush E O¶†
Nellis George H 320, 1892
Nutt Douglas W 320, 1909†
Stern C J 216, 1921†

WAPPINGER'S FALLS, Dutchess, 3,235
Hepworth John T 219, 1904
REARDON NEIL EDWARD, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; U S N, R F; 20 E Main

WARRENSBURG, Warren, 1,189
Cunningham Arthur J 320, 1913
Wilkinson Wm F 217, 1896

WARSAW, Wyoming, 3,622
Bartlett C George¶
Diltz David A 280, 1904†
Merkley Henry S 280, 1897
Prentice Wade H 280, 1901†
Smith Benjamin H 280, 1911†

WARWICK, Orange, 2,420
Beattie John D 320, 1919
Edsall A W 322, 1883
Ermann Frederick P 322, 1907†
Wood J Harley 322, 1884

WATERFORD, Saratoga, 2,637
Hawley Abraham T 322, 1873
Morrissey Thomas F*

WATERLOO, Seneca, 3,809
Bachman Chauncey C 321, 1898†
Fromholzer Frank Xavier 280, 1914
Soule Chester H 280, 1924

WATERTOWN, Jefferson, 33,396
Armstrong DeLancey B 282, 1890† 1 Public sq
Casler Raymond F 320, 1898† 101 Winthrop
Cavanagh George L 324, 1918† 11 Public sq
Coe George A 321, 1874† 142 Arcade
Coe Glenn E 321, 1900† 58 Public sq
Cole G Harold 280, 1906† 11 Public sq
Couch Wm G¶ 169 Park av
Crysler Earle Martin 320, 1919† 101 Winthrop
Danforth Guy R 280, 1899† 11 Public sq
Denny Frank P 282, 1887† 114 Franklin
Doner Frederick H 320, 1923, 127 Stone
Earle Fred W 280, 1914† 243 Washington
Farmer Fred W 321, 1890, 77 Public sq
Fawdrey David jr 280, 1902† 35 Rutland N
Fowler Charles S 320, 1901† 11 Public sq
Galbraith Wm J 322, 1899, 206 Franklin
Gould Leslie A 320, 1911† 11 Public sq
Harrington Edwin I 320, 1914† 544 Woolworth bldg
Harrington Ernest E 321, 1881† 215 State
Houghton Wm G 320, 1919† 11 Public sq
Howell Harry C 280, 1898, 11 Public sq
McFarlane Wm Spence 280, 1897, 160 Park av
Maxson Frank S 280, 1912† 428 State
Parker George B 322, 1894† 11 Public sq
Parlow Clarence E 320, 1917, 11 Public sq
Payne Winthrop P 282, 1891, 11 Public sq
Smith Frederick B 11 Public sq
Smith Walter C 320, 1909, 629 Washington
Stabins (Stabinsky) Louis 320, 1918† 135 N Rutland
Sullivan Wm T 280, 1919† 140 Arsenal
Tanzer Wm Benjamin 280, 1903† 16 Otis bldg
Wilson Ervin Henry 320, 1919, 34 Public sq

WATERVILLE, Oneida, 1,255
Barlow James E 280, 1904
York Henry Clay 280, 1902†

WATERVLIET, Albany, 16,434
Jones E Lester jr 280, 1917† 1567 1st av
Jones Thomas H 163, 1924, 1567 1st av
Neary E G 216, 1919
Warren Walter A 280, 1905† 1569 1st av

WATKINS, Schuyler, 2,785
Nordike Joseph L 239, 1887
Overpeck Charles L 280, 1903
Vanderhoof Walter W 322, 1896†
Wock H Brownell 280, 1923

WAVERLY, Tioga, 5,270
Baxter Maxwell D 152, 1918† 435 Fulton
Davis Edgar M 282, 1884, 331 Broad
Hart Charles F¶ 107 Park pl
Mills James J¶† 330 Broad
Snook Theodore P 320, 1902†

WAYLAND, Steuben, 1,790
Dodge Leo S 280, 1915

WEBSTER, Monroe, 1,247
Averill Clarence R 280, 1904
Brown Harold Oliver 280, 1913†
Ellwood Grant T 280, 1901
Winters H J 280, 1918

WEEDSPORT, Cayuga, 1,379
VanAlstine Chauncey DeWitt 280, 1908

WELLSBURG, Chemung, 465
Dean F G¶

WELLSVILLE, Allegany, 4,996
Ellsworth Frank H¶
Flagg Emory W 280, 1909
Jones Olin E 280, 1911†
Junker Arthur J 239, 1924
Sheerar E Vinton 321, 1890
Spargur Wm F 301, 1897

WESTBURY, Nassau, 1,000
Sherman Russell C 285, 1918†

WESTFIELD, Chautaugua, 3,413
Bissell John W 322, 1890†
Brown Louis J 217, 1911†
Brown Stephen A 300, 1890
DeCamp Howard E280, 1924
Dieffenbach Arthur W 280, 1903

WEST HAMPTON BEACH, Suffolk, 170
Smith Edward J C 280, 1914†

WEST NEW BRIGHTON (Borough of Richmond, New York City), Richmond
Bauerberg Alma 281, 1903
Cantor Bernard N 229, 1917
Harowitz Louis M 285, 1922
Knobel Roland 285, 1920
Machod David J 282, 1907
Pentz Albert D 282, 1897
Romer John A 282, 1901†
Vere Howard M 282, 1892
Ques August 282, 1895

WEST POINT, Orange, 1,250
LaFlamme F K 217, 1907

WESTPORT, Essex, 669
Merrihew Noel H¶

WEST WINFIELD, Herkimer, 725
Pollard Harry G 326, 1909

WHITEHALL, Washington, 5,258
Bouchard Wm Herbert 280, 1918†
Carpenter B F 216, 1898†
Foote Nathan E 216, 1884†

WHITE PLAINS, Westchester, 22452
Baines Fred Arthur 320, 1916, 15 Court
Barrett Geo E¶ 72 Waller av
Beck Matthew 285, 1920, 70 Main
Carroll Wm T 285, 1922† 193 Main
Close Francis M 320, 1904, 158 Main
Cotton Lee H 280, 1906† Mamaroneck av
Dickerson Leon E 285, 1916† 156 Martine av
Grosch August 282, 1881† 195 Main
Hequembourg Albert Draper 320, 1908, 45 S Broadway
Kellogg George F 320, 1907† 159 Main
Krantz Morris 282, 1919, 85 Main
Lehmer Norman 340, 1920† 27 Rockledge av
Leibowitz Israel L 282, 1924, 85 Main
METZ KARL HUGO, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Fin Sec "Bulletin" 9th Dist Dental Soc, Capt D C, O R C, U S A, 10 Mitchell pl
Miller Irving 282, 1924, 85 Main
Mills Irving 282, 1924, 85 Main
Mitchell Joseph M 320, 1919† Depot Plaza
Moress Leonard 285, 1917, 72 Greenridge av
Neuman Samuel J 282, 1906, 144 Main
Ortmann Max J 282, 1903, 144 Main
Platt George G¶† 99 Main
Prince Sidney 282, 1922 171 Main

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

WHITE PLAINS—Contd
Rochester Alfred M 285, 1922, 185 Main
Rochlin Jacob 320, 1921, 1 Court
Rosenzweig John Ferdinand 282, 1914, 79 Main
Sharlach R Maurice 285, 1918, 116 Main
Smith Walter M 282, 1896, 26 Midland av
Sniffen Charles P¶ 15 Church
Sniffen David Austin 282, 1894† 20 Church
Squires Franklin A 282, 1918† 20 Church
Stimpson Charles Henry 282, 1920† 20 Church
Waterbury Walter S 282, 1896, 15 Court
Werner Alfred C¶ 15 Court

WHITESTONE (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens (Jamaica P O)
Agostini Emilio Matheus 282, 1905
Calman Maurice S 282, 1910
Pullman Peter 282, 1923
Scheiman Philip 282, 1908†

WHITNEY POINT, Broome, 665
Burghardt Harry D 280, 1898

WILLIAMSON, Wayne, 1,010
De Gelleke Glenn 280, 1915†
Horton Daniel¶

WILLIAMSVILLE, Erie, 1,753
Herman Raymond Charles 280, 1917† 5590 Main

WINDHAM, Greene, 691
Stevens Ward Emory 282, 1897†

WINDSOR, Broome, 598
Smith Geo E 324, 1924

WINFIELD (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens, (Jamaica P O)
Breger Benjamin 282, 1918
Frank Austin C 320, 1912
Warren Geo Emmett 320, 1917

WINTHROP, St Lawrence, 350
Rice J LeRoy¶

WOLCOTT, Wayne, 1,186
Bidwell Leon W 280, 1909
Day Harry W 280, 1908
Fowler Charles E 239, 1911†
Oyer Demont F 280, 1924

WOODHAVEN (Borough of Queens, New York City), Queens
Adams Arthur C 326, 1904, 9311 86th dr
Allyn Francis L¶† 1825 Woodhaven av
Beyer Alfred G 285, 1919, 9304 Jamaica av
Blumenfeld Adolph 324, 1907, 9402 80th
Brady Paul 320, 1915, 8802 87th
Carlin Benedict 282, 1917, 8719 Jamaica av
Cohen David M 282, 1917 9519 Jamaica
Davis Thomas J¶ 9 Forest Pkwy
Gevertzman Wm 282, 1923, 8811 Jamaica av
Gunton Leonard M 320, 1904
Herschenroder Francis W 285, 1913† 8708 Jamaica av
Kamperman Ernest 285, 1922, 9130 86th rd
Keeler Walter F 286, 1924, 8722 86th
Kronfeld J Louis 281, 1902, 1199 Jamaica av
Levine Max 282, 1919, 8001 Jamaica av
Linet Leo 285, 1917, 8726 Jamaica av
Osborne Paul J jr 282, 10733 87th
Powell Edwin E 282, 1913† 654 Benedict av
Rosenbluth Harold 340, 1919
Rosner Milton 282, 1924, 38 Jamaica av
SCHISSEL HENRY S, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1924; Mem Allied Dental Council of N Y; Specialty: Exodontia and X-Ray; 8703 90th
Selwyn Arthur G¶ 8034 Jamaica av
Sporowsky I 3 Melville pl
Stamm Harold August 320, 1918, Woodhaven blvd
Stenger Edwin S 320, 1923, 8732 98th
Timothy Frank* 9513 80th
Wheinert L* 8726 Jamaica av

WOODMERE, Nassau, 577
Hart Harriette¶
Laitin Samuel A 282, 1917
Smith E C*
Walling Wm L 321, 1904

WOODBRIDGE, Sullivan, 944
Dinaburg Ruth, 285, 1919

WOODSIDE (Boroughs of Queens, New York City), Queens, 5,385 (Flushing P O)
Katz Jacob J 285, 1916
Koch Emma 285, 1917

WOODSTOCK, Ulster, 350
Whelan Robt B 285, 1919

WORCESTER, Otsego, 1300
Peters Addison S 282, 1893†

YONKERS, Westchester, 109,618
Abel Irving 285, 1923, 3 Getty sq
Aronowitz Harry 282, 1919, 26 Main
Aronowitz Jules 282, 1923, 26 Main
Ball Bertram 282, 1901, 11 Lincoln ter
Bell Willard S 280, 1918, 2 Mann House sq
Bellinson David 285, 1917, 231 Ashburton av
BERGER J EDWARD, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City 1910; Mem Westchester Dental Soc and Allied Dental Council; Visiting Dental Surgeon St Joseph's Hosp, Attending Dental Surgeon Hebrew Natl Orphan Home; Specialty: Exodontia, Oral Surgery, X-Ray; 4 Hudson
Berman Leo M 285, 1923, 225 Ashburton av
Boll Geo A 285, 1911† 21 Lawrence
Branner Daniel W¶ 8 Main
Burckhardt Edward W 282, 1904† 92 Hamilton av
Burlew Charles R 321, 1895† 53 Warburton av
Burr LeRoy E 229, 1909† 2-8 Hudson
Carman Robert S 282, 1893, 229 Warburton av
Cheney Howard Alonzo 320, 1910† 377 S Broadway
Cipes Bernard Jacob 282, 1923, 51 Villa av
Clark Frank E 216, 1898, 30 Prospect
Cohen Abraham 282, 1917, 2 Palisade av
Cohn George 282, 1921, 35 S Broadway
Conlon John T 282, 1895, 5 S Broadway
Corbalis Charles L 282, 1923, 2 Palisade av
Crawford James H* 3 Cottage pl
Daly Claude S 216, 1898, 46 Warburton
Daly George R 282, 1905, 46 Warburton
DAVENPORT WILLIAM F, D D S, N Y Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1880; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 6 Main
Ewings Norman M 285, 1916† 381 S Broadway
FANCHER WALTER EARL, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1911; Past Pres Ninth Dist Dental Soc; Past Editor Ninth Dist Dental Bulletin; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Dental Supvsr Oral Hygiene City Schools, 377 S Broadway
Finger Wm M 282, 1915, 9 N Broadway
Finley A G 320, 1923† 347 S Broadway
Finkelstein Aaron 285, 1921, 208 Ashburton av
Finley Albert G 320, 1923, 347 S Broadway
Fones Robert A 282, 1875† 2 Hudson
Friedman Samuel 282, 1907, 1-3 Getty sq
Frey Harold R¶ 33 Webster av
Fuller Clarence W 219, 1908† 72 Ashburton av
Garratt Wm H 282, 1892† 85 Ashburton av
Gersh George*
Greenwald Max 282, 1905
Gunterman M¶
Hall Oliver W 321, 1879
Hamer Albert 282, 1924, 27 Main
Henderson Archibald Ballintyne 320, 1919† 347 S Broadway
Hoag James H 282, 1877, 240 Woodworth av
Hordes Barnett 282, 1916, 53 S Broadway
Hordes Irving 282, 1919 53 S Broadway
Hudson W Campbell 320, 1917† 10 Franklin av
Kettenring Alfred W 320, 1921, 495 S Broadway
Kirshner Robert 326, 1902, 2 Dock
Klein David H 282, 1924, 86 Warburton av
Lansing Clarence Thomas 280, 1905† 15 N Broadway
Linder Israel 282, 1917, 10 N Broadway
Littwin Joseph 285, 1916, 16 Hudson
Longworth Arthur W 282, 1915† 358 S Broadway
MADDEN EDWARD T, D D S, Columbia Univ, Dental Dept, New York City, 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Attending Dental Surgeon St Joseph and St Johns Hosps, Maryknoll Seminary; Former Dental Asst to 41st Div A E F; 267 Broadway
Marks Cecil H 320, 1903 292 Riverdale av
Martin Victor A 355, 1923† 67½ Warburton av
Miller Simon 282, 1914, Ethan Flagg bldg
Mowel Abram V 216, 1897, 23 N Broadway

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

YONKERS—Contd
Mowel Austin H 216, 1896, 23 N Broadway
Muth Frederick W 282, 1919† 44 Cliff av
Nadelson Philip 282, 1908, 246 S Broadway
Newman Samuel W 282, 1916† 35 S Broadway
O'Brien Stephen J¶† 53 S Broadway
Paseltiner Joseph P 285, 1912, 127 New Main
Paster Benjamin 285, 1918, 100 Elm
Peck George A 282, 1914† 197 Nepperhan av
Pinco Martin A¶ 27 Main
Propper Max A 282, 1923, 119 Ludlow
Rabell Charles F 282, 1876, 29 Greenvale av
Reinhold David K 282, 1880, 43 St Andrews pl
Rochlin Abraham S 285, 1915† Ethan Flagg bldg
Ronan Leslie James 282, 1919† 22 S Broadway
Rosen Harry 282, 1905† 53 S Broadway
Rosenberg Henry 340, 1919, 15-17 Palisade av
Rotner Philip 285, 1922, 466 S Broadway
Schwartz Jacob W 282, 1917, 15 Main
Smith Milton Cliston 320, 1918† 25 Overlook ter
Taylor Wm H 321, 1878, 127 New Main
Tiffany Timothy C 282, 1894, 2 Manor House sq
Vail Clinton T 320, 1911† 260 Valentine la
Watson John B 282, 1915, 15 Lawrence
Weeks Wilbur Sanford 321, 1907† 2-8 Hudson
Weinberger Irving 282, 1924, 22 Prospect av
Weinberger Morris 340, 1921, 31 Main
Weiss Marcus 326, 1913, 16 Palisade av
Weiss Meyer 285, 1910, 16 Main
Zuckerman Edward 282, 1918, Ethan Flagg bldg

YOUNGSTOWN, Niagara, 539
Walsh Melville P 300, 1878†

NORTH CAROLINA

Capital, Raleigh

Population, 2,686,325 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 48,740
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, J. M. Fleming (1927), Raleigh; Secretary-Treasurer, F. L. Hunt (1927), Haywood Bldg., Asheville; J. S. Betts (1926), Greensboro; W. T. Martin (1926), Benson; J. H. Wheeler (1925), Greensboro; J. S. Spurgeon (1925), Hillsboro.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

North Carolina Dental Society—President, J. A. McClung, Winston-Salem; Secretary-Treasurer, E. B. Howle, Raleigh. Membership 500. Next meeting in Pinehurst, May 12-14, 1925.

First District Dental Society—President, Ralph Little, Asheville; Secretary, J. W. Faucette, Asheville.

Second District Dental Society—President, J. M. Holland, Statesville; Vice-President, S. B. Bivins, Charlotte; Secretary-Treasurer, R. D. Hallill, Elkin.

Third District Dental Society—President, Chas. M. Wheeler, Greensboro; Secretary, C. H. Teague, High Point.

Fourth District Dental Society—President, J. R. Butler, Dunn; Secretary, Jessie R. Zachary, Raleigh.

Fifth District Dental Society—President, J. G. Pool, Kinston; Secretary, A. C. Bone, Rocky Mount.

Cape Fear Dental Society—President, C. D. Bain, Dunn; Secretary, J. A. Jernigan, Dunn.

Durham-Orange Dental Society—President, H. C. Carr, Durham; Secretary. R. H. Holden, Durham.

Forsyth Dental Society—President, R. E. Spoon.

Old North State Dental Society (Colored)—President, J. S. Black, Rocky Mount; Secretary, W. L. Horne. Membership 41.

Raleigh Dental Society—President, E. B. Howle; Secretary, S. L. Bobbitt.

Statesville Dental Society.

DENTAL LAW OF NORTH CAROLINA

The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

Section 1. The North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, heretofore created for the examination of those desiring to obtain a license to engage in the practice of dentistry in this State, shall consist of six members of the North Carolina Dental Society, to be elected by said society at its annual meeting, who shall be commissioned by the Governor and shall hold office as follows: Two for one year, two for two years and two for three years, and until their successors are elected, commissioned and qualified: Provided, That this section shall not be so construed as to vacate the office of any member of said board as now constituted and now holding office thereon until the term of office so held shall have expired as now provided by law: Provided, further, That the Governor shall issue his commission to said members of said board for the remainder of their terms. The said board shall also have power to fill all vacancies for unexpired terms, the persons so elected to be commissioned by the Governor, and they shall be responsible to said North Carolina Dental Society and the Governor of North Carolina for their acts.

Section 2. That said board shall have power to make by-laws and necessary regulations for the proper fulfillment of their duties under this Act.

Section 3. The said Board of Dental Examiners shall elect one of its members president, and one secretary-treasurer, and shall have a common seal with the following inscription: "North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners," and the said board shall meet annually on Monday preceding the time and at the place of the meeting of the North Carolina Dental Society, and shall also meet, if application shall be made for examination, during the month of January following said annual meeting, at a time and place to be selected by said board, and may meet at such other times and places as the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, any four members thereof, shall agree upon, to conduct the examination of applicants and for the transaction of any other business that may come before it. Notice of said meetings shall be given by advertising for ten days in at least three newspapers published in this State.

Section 4. Four members of said board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and should a quorum not be present on the day appointed for the meeting of said board those present may adjourn from day to day until a

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays
Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
ASK FOR CATALOGUE

quorum is present. The president and, in his absence, the secretary-treasurer of said board shall have power to administer oaths, issue subpoenas and send for persons and papers in any hearing, investigation, accusation or other matter coming before said board, and the sheriffs of the several counties or other officers authorized to serve processes shall serve any subpoena or other lawful order issued by the president or secretary-treasurer of said board and shall receive for such service the fees provided by law for like service, to be paid out of any funds in the hands of said board; and any person wilfully neglecting or refusing to obey any subpoena or lawful order of said board shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be fined or imprisoned at the discretion of the court.

Section 5. Said board shall keep a record book in which shall be entered the names and proficiency of all persons to whom license may be granted under this Act, the license numbers, and the date of granting of such license and other matters of record, and the book so provided shall be deemed a book of records, and a transcript of any such entry therein, or a certificate that there is not entered therein the name, proficiency and license number, or date of granting such license of a person charged with a violation of the provisions of this Act, certified under the hands of the secretary-treasurer and the seal of the North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, shall be admitted as evidence in any court of this State when the same shall be otherwise competent.

Section 6. Such board shall grant license to practice dentistry to all applicants who are graduates of a reputable dental institution who shall undergo a satisfactory examination of proficiency in the knowledge and practice of dentistry, and who shall receive a majority of votes of said board upon such proficiency, which license shall be signed by the members of the board conducting said examination and shall bear the seal of the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 7. No person shall engage in the practice of dentistry in this State, or attempt to do so after the ratification of this Act, without first having applied for and obtained a license for such purpose from the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, and having registered such license with the clerk of the superior court of each county in which he or she proposes to practice dentistry. This provision applies to all persons, whether they have heretofore practiced dentistry or not in this State, except such persons as have been heretofore duly licensed and registered, or who were engaged in the practice of dentistry in this State before the seventh day of March, 1879, if on or before the twenty-fifth day of February, 1890, such person or persons filed verified statements with the secretary of the said Board of Dental Examiners, showing his name, residence, date of diploma or license, or date of commencing the practice of dentistry.

Application shall be made to the said board in writing for an examination in the knowledge and practice of dentistry, and for license. The applicant for examination and license must be of good moral character, at least twenty-one years of age at the time of making the application; and the application of each person must be accompanied by satisfactory evidence to said board that the applicant so applying is a person of good character, has an English education, the standard of which shall be determined by the said Board of Dental Examiners, is a graduate of and has a diploma from a reputable dental college or institution, recognized as such by the said Board of Dental Examiners, or the dental department of a reputable university so recognized by the said Board of Dental Examiners of this State. Examinations must be both written and clinical, and of such a character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry, and the said board may, in its discretion, refuse to grant license to any person found deficient in said examination or whom they may find guilty of cheating, deception or fraud during such examination, or whose English education is found to be defective by said Board. And the said Board of Examiners may refuse to grant a license to any person guilty of a crime involving a moral turpitude, or gross immorality, or who is addicted to the use of alcoholic liquors or narcotic drugs to such an extent as to render him unfit to practice Dentistry; and any license obtained through fraud or by any false representation shall be void ab initio and of no effect.

Section 8. Every person receiving a license to practice dentistry in this State by or from the said State Board of Dental Examiners, as is provided in this act, shall, before the beginning of the practice of dentistry, cause said license to be registered in the office of the clerk of the Superior Court of each county in which such person desires to engage in the practice of dentistry, by appearing before such clerk and filing his license, or duplicate thereof, showing that he has been examined as to his proficiency in the knowledge and practice of dentistry, and has been licensed as herein provided; and the said clerk of the Superior Court of each county is authorized to receive a registration fee of fifty (50) cents for each registration, and shall keep a record of the same in a book provided by the county for such purpose.

Section 9. The license to practice dentistry herein provided for shall at all times be displayed in a conspicuous place in his or her office wherein he or she shall practice the profession of dentistry, and he or she shall, whenever requested, exhibit such license to any of the members of the said State Board of Dental Examiners or its authorized agent or attorney.

Section 10. In order to provide the means of carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this act the said Board of Dental Examiners shall charge and collect from each person applying for an examination for license to practice dentistry in this State an examination fee of twenty ($20) dollars, and in addition thereto a fee of one ($1) dollar for every annual certificate or license, or duplicate certificate or license, issued by said board, and out of the funds coming into the possession of the said board under the provisions of this Act the members of said board shall each receive as compensation a sum not exceeding ten ($10) dollars for each day actually engaged in the duties of the office—(the amount of said compensation to be fixed by said board)—and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the said board; provided, that the secretary-treasurer of the board shall be allowed a reasonable salary, to be fixed by the board, and actual necessary expenses incurred on the discharge of the duties of his office; all expenses herein provided for shall be paid out of the funds received by the said board under the provisions of this Act; and no part of said expense shall be paid out of the State treasury. All moneys received in excess of said per diem and allowances and other expenses herein provided shall be held by the secretary-treasurer of said board as a special fund for meeting the other legitimate expenses of said board and for such use as the said board may deem necessary in the enforcement of the provisions of this act, and said board by its secretary-treasurer shall make an annual report of the proceedings to the governor on or before the twenty-fifth day of February in each year, showing all moneys received and disbursed by it pursuant to this Act. Provided, that any sum in excess of five hundred ($500) dollars remaining after meeting the per diem and other expenses hereinbefore mentiond shall be turned into the State treasury to the use of the general school fund of the State.

Section 11. On or before the first day of January of each year every dentist engaged in the practice of dentistry in this State shall transmit to the said secretary-treasurer of the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners his signature and post office address, the number of his or her license, together with a fee of one ($1) dollar and receive therefor a renewal license. Any license or certificate granted by said board, under or by virtue of this Act, shall automatically be cancelled and annulled if the holder thereof fails

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose
GOLD SILVER PLATINUM
HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.
ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS.
Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912
See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

to secure the renewal herein provided for within a period of three months after the thirty-first day of December of each year; provided, any license thus cancelled may be restored by the said board upon the payment of five ($5) dollars if paid within one year after said cancellation. Provided, that any legally practicing dentist in this State who retires from practice may receive license to resume the practice thereof upon application to said Board of Dental Examiners for such license upon payment of ten ($10) dollars.

12. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own a diploma or license of another, or a forged affidavit of indentification or qualification shall be deemed guilty of a crime and be punishable upon conviction thereof by imprisonment or fine or both in the discretion of the court.

Section 13. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this Act, who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or treat or profess to treat, any of the diseases or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums or maxillary bones, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, correct malposition of teeth, of jaws, or apply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or administer anaesthetics, general or local, or any other practice included in the curriculum of recognized dental institutions or colleges; provided, that nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to forbid regularly licensed physicians and surgeons from treating any diseases coming within the province of the practice of Medicine; Provided, that this Act shall not prevent any one from extracting teeth.

Section 14. All duly licensed dentists of this State shall be exempt from service as jurors in any of the courts of this State.

Section 15. All licenses and certificates issued by said State Board of Dental Examiners shall bear a serial number, the full name of the applicant, the date of the issuance, the seal of the said Board, and be signed by the president and a majority of the members thereof, and be attested by its secretary.

Section 16. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery as herein defined under the name of any company, association or corporation, and every person practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery under any other name than his or her own respective name shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 17. The said Board of Dental Examiners may, in its discretion, issue a license to practice dentistry without an examination other than clinical to a legal and ethical practitioner of dentistry who removes into North Carolina from another state or territory of the United States whose standard of requirements is equal to that of the State of North Carolina, and in which he or she conducted a legal or ethical practice of dentistry for at least five years next preceding his or her removal; Provided, such applicant shall present a certificate from the dental board or a like board of the state or territory from which he or she removes, certifying that he or she is a legally competent and ethical dentist, and is of good moral character, and; Provided, that such certificate is presented to the said State Board of Dental Examiners within six months of the date of its issuance, and shall be recorded in the county or counties where such person proposes to practice as is provided by this Act, and; Provided, that the said board of such other state or territory shall permit in like manner by law the recognition of licenses or certificates issued by the North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners when presented to such other board by legal practitioners of dentistry from this State, when he or she wishes to remove to or practice dentistry in such other state or territory.

Section 18. Any person who is a legal, ethical and competent practitioner of dentistry in this State and of good moral character, and known to the North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners as such, who shall desire to change his or her residence to another state or territory or foreign country shall, upon application accompanied by a fee of five ($5) dollars to the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners of this State, receive a special certificate over the signature of the president and attested by the secretary-treasurer of said Board, and bearing its seal, which shall attest the facts mentioned in this chapter, and give the date upon which he or she was presented with license.

Section 19. The fee for issuing a license to a legal practitioner from another state or territory, as provided in this chapter, shall be twenty ($20) dollars, and a fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner in this State desiring to remove therefrom, as provided in the preceding section, shall be five ($5) dollars. Said fees shall be paid in cash before the license or certificate shall be issued.

Section 20. Legally licensed druggists of this State may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this State for any drugs necessary for the practice of dentistry.

Section 21. If any person shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this state, except extracting teeth, without having first passed the examination and obtained a license and registered the same as is provided in this Act, or shall violate any of the provisions of this Act for which no specific penalty has been provided herein, he or she shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be fined twenty-five ($25) dollars for the first offense; provided, that if any person, having once been convicted of practicing dentistry contrary to this Act, or contrary to the provisions of Section three thousand six hundred and forty-two of the Revisal of North Carolina of one thousand nine hundred and five, * shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in violation of the provisions of said section three thousand six hundred and forty-two, or the provisions of this Act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, for the second offense and for each succeeding offense thereafter, shall be fined and imprisoned in the discretion of the court. That each act of dentistry shall be deemed a separate offense and constitute a practice of dentistry in the meaning of this Act; and each day that a person shall hold himself or herself out as practicing in any name except his or her own shall be deemed a separate offense. The opening of an office or dental parlor for the practice of dentistry, or the practice of dentistry without opening an office or parlor, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to do any act or thing defined herein as being dentistry shall be deemed to engage in the practice of dentistry within the purview of this Act.

Section 22. Whenever it shall appear to the North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners that any licensed dentist practicing in the State of North Carolina has been guilty of fraud, deceit or misrepresentation in obtaining license, or of gross immorality, or is an habitual user of intoxicants or drugs, rendering him unfit for the practice of dentistry, or has been guilty of malpractice, or is grossly ignorant or incompetent, or is guilty of willful negligence in the practice of dentistry, or has been employing unlicensed persons to perform work which under this Act can only be legally done by persons holding a license to practice dentistry in this State; or of practicing deceit or other fraud upon the public or individual patients in obtaining or attempting to obtain practice; or of false notice, advertisement, publication, or circulation of false claims, or fraudulent misleading statements of his art, skill or knowledge, or of his methods of treatment or practice, or shall be guilty of any offense involving moral turpitude, they shall revoke the license of such person; an accusation may be filed with the secretary-treasurer of the North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, charging any licensed dentist with the commission of any of the offenses herein enumerated, such accusation to be in writing, signed by the accuser and verified under oath.

Whenever such accusation is filed, the secretary-treasurer of the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall set a day for hearing and shall transmit to the accused a true copy of all papers filed with him relating to such

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
IVOLINE
CAVITY LINING

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.
MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

accusation, and shall notify in writing the accused that on the day fixed for hearing, which day shall not be less than ten days from the date of such notice, he may appear and show cause, if any, why his license to practice dentistry in the State of North Carolina should not be revoked; and for the purpose of such hearing the said North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners is hereby empowered to require by subpoena the attendance of witnesses, to administer oaths and hear testimony, either oral or documentary, for and against the accused.

And if, at such hearing of the accused, the North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall be satisfied that the accused has been guilty of the offense charged in the accusation they shall thereupon, without further notice, revoke the license of the person so accused; Provided, the accused shall not be debarred the right to appeal to the superior courts.

Section 23. That all laws and clauses of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Section 24. That this Act shall be in force from and after its ratification.

In the General Assembly, ratified March 9, 1915.

*DENTISTRY, PRACTICING WITHOUT LICENSE.—"If any person shall practice dentistry, except extracting teeth, without having first passed the examination and obtained the certificate provided by law, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and for the first offense shall be fined twenty-five dollars; for the second offense and each succeeding offense, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined and imprisoned, in the discretion of the court: Provided, any person so convicted shall not be entitled to sue for or recover any fee or charge for dental service in any court, and any sum of money paid to a person so convicted for dental services rendered may be recovered by the person so paying the same, or his legal representative: Provided further, no one applying for a license to practice dentistry shall be denied such license on account of race, color or previous condition of servitude."

RULES OF THE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

Before beginning the practice of dentistry in North Carolina it is necessary to procure from this board a Proficiency Certificate. To obtain such certificate, each applicant must appear before the board and pass a satisfactory examination.

As a graduate of a recognized Dental College it will be necessary for you to carefully fill in the inclosed application blank and return, together with fee of $20.00, a recent unmounted photograph of yourself upon which must appear your autograph, two certificates of moral character and college entrance credentials.

The application, fee, certificates of moral character and college entrance credentials must be in the hands of the secretary at least ten days prior to the meeting of the board.

College entrance requirements shall be as follows:

Each applicant will be required to present a certificate showing that he or she has completed a four-year high school course or its equivalent. Note: Four years of high school or its equivalent means 15 units.

Entrance requirement certificates must be in the hands of the secretary ten days prior to the meeting. No applicant, under any circumstances, who fails to meet this requirement will be permitted to take the examination.

A certificate from your dental school that you possessed sufficient preliminary requirements will not be accepted.

Bring you diploma with you. This will be examined and passed upon by the board the first day of the session. If found correct and above requirements have been complied with you will be qualified to take the examination.

RULES FOR EXAMINATION

1. The next meeting of the board should be ascertained from the secretary. The examinations begin promptly at 9:00 o'clock.

2. Manuscript blanks will be furnished by the board. The written examination will be under the direction of the secretary, who will give each applicant a number, which shall be the only distinguishing mark to be allowed on the manuscript; which number shall be set down opposite the name of the applicant by the secretary, who shall seal and hold the list until all manuscripts shall have been graded.

3. The examinations shall occupy four days, and the following schedule shall be used: First Day, 9 a. m., Chemistry and Materia Medica; 2 p. m., Pathology and Therapeutics; 8 p. m., Prosthetic Dentistry, Metallurgy and Orthodontia. Second Day, 9 a. m., Anatomy and Physiology; 2 p. m., Practical Examination; 8 p. m., Histology, Bacteriology and Oral Surgery. Third day, 9 a. m., Practical Examination; 2 p. m., Practical Examination; 8. p. m., Operative Dentistry. Fourth Day, 9 a. m., Practical Examination; 2 p. m., Practical Examination; 5 p. m., Examination Closes.

The Practical Examination shall include Charting Mouth, Prophylaxis, X-Ray Interpretation, Exodontia, Local Anaesthesia, any or all classes of Filling, Bridges and various classes of Prosthesis, as may be determined by the board.

The various branches of Practical Examination shall be classed as follows:

(a) Prosthesis.

(b) X-Ray Interpretation, Exodontia, Prophylaxis and Charting.

(c) All cavity preparation and finishing work.

Each classification shall be examined separately by two individual members of the board and the average be given as the grade.

4. Applicants are not allowed to leave the room nor move about in the room during an examination without permission from the examiner.

5. Neatness, correct spelling, legibility of writing and good use of English will be considered in making up the grades.

6. All persons desiring to take an examination must file their application with the secretary and comply with above set forth requirements at least ten days prior to the meeting of the board.

7. The board reserves the right to dismiss any applicant who may be detected in using or attempting to use any unfair assistance for himself or for another applicant.

8. All materials, such as teeth, wax, gold solder (not lower than 18K), and all instruments, including blow pipe and engine, necessary for the construction of the Prosthetic and Operative work, must be furnished by the applicant. No excuse for lack of same will be accepted.

9. An average of 80 per cent will be required.

No temporary permits are granted.

Returns of all examinations are issued by the secretary as soon as possible after meetings, usually in ten days or two weeks.

10. Application will not be accepted unless accompanied by a fee of $20.00, college entrance credentials, and a recent, unmounted photograph of applicant, upon which must appear applicant's autograph. These will in on case be returned.

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABERDEEN, Moore, 858
Campbell T A 216A, 1915
Medlin Erbie Moser 351A, 1922†

AHOSKIE, Hertford, 1,429
Mercer W C 145, 1918†
Powell C G 219, 1903†

ALBEMARLE, Stanley, 2,691
Fitzgerald Wm C 350, 1905
Miller C I 351A, 1917†
Nisbet Taylor P, 216, 1911
Pope Ernest F 351A, 1919

ANDREWS, Cherokee, 1,634
Almond Charles Thurson 143, 1915

APEX, Wake, 926
Bryant C H, 145, 1918†
Stephens R W 350, 1904†

ASHEBORO, Randolph 2,559
Crutchfield James G 351A, 1915†
Presnell O L 351A 1919†
Swaim John¶†
Strickland L I 342, 1920

ASHEVILLE, Buncombe, 30,934
Barker O C 143, 1913, 209 Legal bldg
Beam C M 143, 1905, 1½ Patton av
BELL WILLIAM FORREST, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in N C and Pa; 331 Haywood Bldg
Bennett C C 145, 1918 4 Nat Green bldg
CHAMBERS E O, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1900; Mem Asheville Dental Study Club, Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 48½ Patton av
Cheek Joseph M 341, 1919, 311 Haywood bldg
Clark Walter E 351A, 1921† 669 Am Natl Bank bldg
Davis F W 216, 1921, 32 Patton av
Evans Edward J¶† 3 Sw Park sq
Evans F A 342, 1915, 4 Y M I bldg
Evans George J 143, 1910† 209 Legal bldg
Faucette John W 216, 1897† 16 Electrical bldg
Foreman Josiah W 217, 1880, 17½ Church
Fulton Joseph 152, 1904† 417 Drhumor bldg
Gunthorpe U S 131, 1921, 18½ Eagle
Hall Burwell Freeman 340, 1902† 209 Haywood bldg
Hoffman Marwell E 143, 1909, 668 Am Natl Bank bldg
Hooper L J 143, 1917† 223 Haywood bldg
Hunt Fredk Lorenzo 320, 1900† 223 Haywood bldg
Jenkins C E, 37½ Biltmore av
Kaplan Harry H 134, 1923
Little Ralph A 143, 1905† 10 Medical bldg
Maddux Nathan P 216, 1909† 401 Legal bldg
Maddox N P¶
Matt Carlton B 216, 1903† 81 Patton av
Owen J E 143, 1916
Parker John M 217, 1889† 528 Legal bldg
Ramsey James Franklin 341, 1885† 41 Am Natl Bank bldg
Sinclair James A 217, 1900† 201 Legal bldg
SMATHERS G SIBLEY, D D S, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1908; Reg in Ga and N C; 8½ Biltmore av
Smathers J Wexler 343, 1892† 14 Paragon bldg
Smith O P 216, 1922
Thorner Robert¶ 156 Cumberland av (Retired)
Underhill J M 216, 1918, 425 Haywood rd
Ware Albert B¶ 1½ E Pack sq
Weaver R C 143, 1915, 410 Legal bldg
Whitson Wm K¶† 3 Commerce bldg
Williams E S 142, 1917

AYDEN, Pitt, 1,673
Kilpatrick J M 145, 1923†
Riddeck C R 217, 1898†

BADIN, Stanly, 800
SAPP HUBERT B, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; P O Box 687

BAILEY, Nash, 518
Underwood R L 216, 1918

BAKERSVILLE, Mitchell, 332
Hicks David Nelson 216, 1924

BANNERS ELK, Avery, 264
Jennings R D*

BATTLEBORO, Nash, 309
Pittman J H*

BEAUFORT, Carteret, 2,968
Hendrix H M, 217, 1908†

BELHAVEN, Beaufort, 1,816
Duke James F 351A, 1924
Ralph Wm T 143, 1915†

BELMONT, Gaston, 2,941
Jordan H W 145, 1919

BELWOOD, Cleveland, 140
Higgins H B 145, 1923†

BENSON, Johnston, 1,123
Martin W T 341, 1908†

BESSEMER CITY, Gaston, 2,176
Wall L E 145, 1923

BETHEL, Pitt, 817
Whitehurst Roland Luther 145, 1924

BLACK MOUNTAIN, Buncombe, 531
Matthews Augustus 216, 1885

BOONE, Watauga, 374
Bingham Letcher R 351A, 1916
Frink Bascum L 143, 1916
Miller W J 145, 1923

BOONVILLE, Yadkin, 162
Craver Alvis Wesley 142, 1916

BREVARD, Transylvania, 1,658
Hardin Carl 145, 1923†
ZACHARY JAMES FREDERICK, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1919, Mem Local, State and Am Assn; Reg in Ga and N C

BRYSON CITY, Swain, 882
Thomasson B C 145, 1918
Waldroup R M 340, 1907

BURGAW, Pender, 1,040
Lewis W H jr 351A, 1919†

BURLINGTON, Alamance, 5,952
Brooks John H 322, 1902†
Foushee L M jr 145, 1921
FROST JOHN SAMUEL, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Va and N C
Gillian Francis E 145, 1924
Love Vance W 342, 1917
Morrow Robert Melbane 341, 1890†
Murray H V 216, 1918†
Troxler Edward A 216, 1913
Wilkins R A 145, 1923

BURNSVILLE, Yancey, 442
Hamilton Sherman J 216, 1911

CAMERON, Moore, 241
Dawkins C D 143, 1917
Muse J D 145, 1919

CAMPBELL, Stokes, 25
Pringle A J¶

CANDOR, Montgomery, 270
Martin R E*

CANTON, Haywood, 2,584
Cline A P 145, 1923†
Hargrave Theodore A 142, 1905†
Pless C A 145, 1919
Smathers H A jr 142, 1909
Sturdivant James H 142, 1915
Wells C T 145, 1923†

CAROLEEN, Rutherford, 1,892
Holland A Benzola 216, 1901

CARTHAGE, Moore, 962
Bingham James P 143, 1914†
Dowd Joel L 142, 1907
Underwood F H 217, 1915

CARY, Wake, 645
Johnston Joel C 142, 1907†

CHADBOURN, Columbus, 1,121
Bardin J B 143, 1905
Yates W F 142, 1913†

CHAPEL HILL, Orange, 1,483
Carr Daniel T 145, 1922†
CLARK ROBERT RUSSELL, D D S, Univ of Md and Baltimore Dent Coll, Baltimore, Md, 1924; Mem Hayden Dent Soc and Psi Omega Dent Frat; Reg in Md and N C
Kirkland Geo J 342, 1924

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

Supplee "Duo-Tec" Dentures—An Ideal Combination of Wrought and Cast Metals

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

CHARLOTTE, Mecklenburg, 52,049
ABERNATHY WALLACE W, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1923; 415-20 Profesional Bldg
Alexander Charles L 218, 1882† 913 Realty bldg
Allen Thomas I 142, 1916† 608 Realty bldg
Berryhill A Mack 216, 1907, 909 Realty bldg
Bivens Solomon B 142, 1915† 306 Commercial Bank bldg
Bland Mortimer A 340 S College
Boger D B 145, 1922
Brookes Samuel O 216, 1896, 309 S Tryon
Bumgardner Amos S 145, 1922, Professional bldg
Connell Earl W 216, 1924, 1204 Realty bldg
Fox Burke Wallace 145, 1924, 15½ W Trade
Fox Lawrence S 216, 1892, 15½ W Trade
Gaddy Risden Bennett 216, 1911, 12 McKinnon bldg
HAMILTON ERNEST STOKES, D D S, Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 415-20 Professional Bldg
Haynes Frank K 143, 1913† 12½ S Tryon
Henderson Harvey C 218, 1895† 9 McKinnon bldg
Hoffman John S 143, 1909† 605 Commercial bldg
Hull George C 145, 1923† Professional bldg
Hull P Carter 142, 1914† 301 Commercial Bank bldg
Jamieson Isaac W 218, 1902, 709 Realty bldg
Jarrett Ralph F 145, 1921† 913 Realty bldg
Keerans James L 217, 1900† 810 Commercial Bank bldg
Keiger Cyrus C 350, 1913† 509 Realty bldg
Kelley John Hopkins 320, 1901, 23½ W Trade
Kibler Wm L 216, 1913† 18 S Tryon
Kirby O B 145, 1923, 24 S Tryon
Krueger George L 217, 1913, 809 Commercial Bank bldg
Levy Samuel 143, 1913† 7 E Trade
McLaughlin Robert H 217, 1904, 413 Realty bldg
Moseley Wirth H 216, 1897
Nance A W 143, 1917, 322½ N Tryon
Nisbet Taylor Phifer 216, 1911, 311 Professional bldg
Pharr John R 216, 1918† 322½ N Tryon
Robey Wesley Marvin 341, 1901† 810 Professional bldg
Ross Grady Lee 341, 1923† Realty bldg
Russell Field S, 131, 1922, 221 S Brevard
Schumucker Ralph 326, 1914† 12½ S Tryon
Scruggs Wilbur M 216, 1915, 24 S Tryon
Smithson Charles F 216, 1901† 25 N Tryon
Waller Durward T 216, 1913, Professional bldg
Watkins Thos 131, 1909, 401 E 2d
Webster Benj H 216, 1915† 1112 Realty bldg
Williams Albert J 131, 1915, 229 E Trade
Williamson Thomas P 143, 1913† 605 Providence rd

CHERRYVILLE, Gaston, 1,884
Holt John E 143, 1913†
Morrison Robert J 216, 1904
Wehunt E S 145, 1918†

CLAYTON, Johnston, 1,423
Austin J H 350, 1906
Cox Julius M 134, 1923†
Payne W J 142, 1915†

CLIFTON, Ashe, 1,741
Sharp J W B*

CLINTON, Sampson, 2,110
Boyette C B*
Jackson Wilbert 217, 1916†
Lee E Gordon 216, 1907†
Ray D S 217, 1894
Williams J F*

CLYDE, Haywood, 363
Smathers C R 145, 1921

COATS, Harnett, 526
Fuquay Cecil G 145, 1919†

COLUMBIA, Tyrrell, 738
Johnson L J¶

CONCORD, Cabarrus, 10,331
Davis Joseph V 216, 1909
Ezzell Wm L 143, 1904
Fisher Wm Robert 143, 1917†
Harris H C*
Herring Herdie C 216, 1882
Houston W C 341, 1890†
Miller A C¶
Patterson R M 219, 1907

COOLEEMEE, Davie, 2,000
Choate E C¶†

COUNCIL, Bladen, 92
Robeson John A 320, 1894

CREEDMOOR, Granville, 392
Rogers R G 351, 1907

DALLAS, Gaston, 1,397
Boyles A V¶

DAVIDSON, Mecklenburg, 1,156
JUSTICE ZORO K, Registered in North Carolina

DENVER, Lincoln, 243
McLean Henry M 216, 1915

DOBSON, Surry, 368
Folger Carl Louis 145, 1924
Folger Joseph Milton 145, 1924
Folger R R 143, 1907
Norman Floyd M 145, 1924

DRAPER, Rockingham, 1,000
Millner B L 142, 1915

DUKE, Harnett, 500
Hooper G L 145, 1923†
Steelman Samuel H 143, 1916

DUNN HARNETT, 2,805
Bain Clarence Dixon 142, 1912½
Butler J R 217, 1910†
Jernigan J A 217, 1917†

DURHAM, Durham, 22,972
Adams Alpheus James 143, 1911† 123 W Main
Adams Claude A jr 341, 1919† 128 W Main
Carr Henry C 143, 1915† 409 Watts
Edwards Linus M 216, 1907† 123 W Main
Frazier Theo T 217, 1881
Holden Rothchilds H 145, 1923† 106½ E Main
Hubbard James M 131, 1921, 106½ W Parrish
Hunter Alex S 342, 1909, 106 W Parrish
Lockhart David K 350, 1905† 505 Geer bldg
McCracken James T 143, 1897† 212 W Main
Malone Ralph W 145, 1919, 128 W Main
Mann Benjamin D jr¶† 302 1st Natl Bank bldg
Norris Carl P 217, 1904† 401 Watts
Nurse Aubrey E 342, 1914, 203½ E Chapel Hill
Reade Arthur P 216, 1907† 123 W Main
Shackelford Emmett W 351, 1900† 1st Natl Bank bldg
Wilson Wm P 100, 1900, 101½ W Main
Yates George N¶† 123 W Main

EAST BEND, Yadkin, 508
Morse Rosebud 143, 1916†

EDENTON, Chowan, 2,777
Capehart Wm M*
Griffin E J 322, 1896†

ELIZABETH CITY, Pasquotank, 9,108
Cook F J¶
Gregory Samuel W 217, 1888†
Harris Madison M 340, 1888†
Nixon H E, 216, 1920†
PARKER WILLIAM, D D S, Univ Coll of Medicine, Dental Dept, Richmond, Va, 1909; Mem N C State Dental Soc, Service D C, U S A 2 years; Reg in N C and S C; Hinton Bldg
White J Herbert 217, 1883
Willey Henry Stewart 216, 1901

ELIZABETHTOWN, Bladen, 335
Robeson John A 320, 1924†

ELKIN, Surry, 1,195
Click Eugene G 217, 1907†
Couch L C 217, 1912
Harrell Roy B 142, 1916†
Holcomb D W 145, 1921
Reece J F 145, 1919†
White Thomas R 145, 1923

ELLERBE, Richmon, 473
Bennett Paul H 145, 1922

ENFIELD, Halifax, 1,648
Boseman Dewey 351A, 1923†

FAIRMONT, Robeson, 1,000
McLean Graham 143, 1917
Pittman F H 143, 1902

FARMVILLE, Pitt, 1,780
Jones Paul E 350, 1910†

FAYETTEVILLE, Cumberland, 9,537
Adams J Q 342, 1910
Cromartie Alva S 143, 1907†
Geddie Clarence Hugh 217, 1911†
Gibbs Wallace D 216, 1914
Hair Joseph Eugene 145, 1924
Hair L G 143, 1911†
Herndon Wm Thomas 143, 1898†
Judd J H 216, 1898†
McAlister H A 131, 1918
Nimocks W G 145, 1918
Olive Robert M 216, 1914†
Patterson George B 216, 1889†
Petree R E 145, 1923
Pridgen D Leroy 145, 1918†

FOREST CITY, Rutherford, 2,312
Howes Ralph R 229, 1924
McCall Chas S 145, 1919†
Wilkins Frank R 195, 1916†

FORT BRAGG, Cumberland
Davis Thomas Floyd 142, 1916

FOUNTAIN, Pitt, 243
Wooten A L¶†

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK **VULCANIZER,** Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules
H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

FRANKLIN, Macon, 773
BAIRD CORNARO D, D D S, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn: Former Sec-Treas First Distr Dent Soc of N C; Reg in Ga and N C
Furr W E, 145, 1923
Higgins W H¶

FRANKLINTON, Franklin, 1,058
Ford Singleton C 216, 1907†
King M C*
WHITEHEAD JOHN W, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1924; Reg in N C and Md

FUQUAY SPRINGS, Wake, 555
Edwards John R 143, 1915†

FURCHES, Ashe, 70
Taylor M Paul 143, 1914

GASTONIA, Gaston, 15,434
Current A C 145, 1923
Falls P R 216, 1899† Adams bldg
Highsmith Chauncey 350, 1905† Torrence bldg
McConnell D E 216, 1897† 129½ W Main
McKaughan I H 145, 1919, 3d Natl Bank bldg
Moser S E 145, 1922, 230½ W Main av
Ray Ralph 216, 1912† 1 Love bldg
Weaver Garon S 131, 1923
Wilkins Thomas A 195, 1905, 15½ W Main

GERMANTON, Stokes, 132
Petree R E 145, 1923†

GIBSON, Scotland, 264
Gardner John M 350, 1909†

GOLDSBORO, Wayne, 13,166
Granger C W 217, 1897
Henderson Leslie V 350, 1906†
Johnson John N 216, 1899† Borden bldg
McMillan M Thomas 143, 1913† Grant bldg
Malone Samuel Edward 143, 1905† 801 E Ash
Turlington Richard S 217, 1918, 109 S John
Warren Edward R 143, 1915† Grant bldg
Williams Wm H 131, 1917, 126 N John
Wright Jerome B 131, 1923

GRAHAM, Alamance, 2,366
Long H S¶
Long W S jr 217, 1892

GRANITE FALLS, Caldwell, 1,101
Abernethy A D 143, 1909

GRASSY CREEK, Ashe, 100
Waddell B C*

GREENSBORO, Guilford, 43,525
Barnes Boisy W 131, 1923 . . . .
Betts Joseph S 341, 1894† 101½ Market
Casstevens Hollie E 216, 1916 Arcade bldg
Coble Lucian G 217, 1908† 330 Jefferson Standard bldg
Edwards Henry A 145, 1919† 119 N Elm
Foster Harvey Kemp 216, 1914†
Griffith John W 321, 1880, 105 Court sq
Hartsell Walter K 217, 1901† 302½ S Elm
Horne Woody Lemuel 131, 1917
Humphrey Lyndon M 217, 1900† 127 S Elm
Johnson Arthur Harris 350, 1907† 233½ S Elm
Keel Dennis Fleet 351A, 1915, 101 N Elm
Kernodle John Franklin 216, 1907, 113 S Elm
Lamous H J 145, 1921
Lasley J T 145, 1923, 113 S Elm
Lipscomb Charles T 323, 1897† 200 McAdoo bldg
Lipscomb Charles T 322, 1897, 113 S Elm
Moore Jesse S 145, 1924
Poindexter Chas C 145, 1918† Jefferson Standard bldg
Rieves Caswell B 131, 1924
Rivera Alexander M 131, 1909, 243 E Market
Rowe Walter W 216, 1883† Greensboro L & T bldg
Sikes Thomas E 341, 1919† 119 N Elm
Simpkins George Christopher 131, 1918, 237 E Market
Simpson H N jr 143, 1909
Smathers H A¶
Stembridge H Dallas 351, 1912
Stewart C C 342, 1896, 253½ E Market
Thrift Ottis W 145, 1923, 514½ S Elm
Walters Daniel A¶ 100 N Elm
Wheeler Chas M 240, 1903† 119 N Elm
Wheeler John H 217, 1895† 119 N Elm
Whitsett George W 217, 1884, 100 N Elm
Wyche James E 217, 1887, 102½ S Elm

GREENVILLE, Pitt, 5,772
Carr R L 217, 1896
Fitzgerald Paul 262, 1908
Grady Evander C 145, 1924
Johnson Bertis McKey 145, 1919†
Schultz Alfred Mark 320, 1915†
Spence E P 142, 1913

HAMLET, Richmond, 3,808
McPhail Isaiah¶
Robinson Arthur L 342, 1917
Thompson Hirndon W 175, 1919†
Williamson B W 143, 1911

HAMPTONVILLE, Yadkin, 100
Reece J F 145, 1919

HARMONY, Iredell, 200
Harmon E E 145, 1918

HAYESVILLE, Clay, 257
Sellers C E 142, 1912

HENDERSON, Vance, 5,222
Davenport Lawrence J 131, 1914
Harris Francis S 217, 1879
Hoyle I H 351A, 1919†
Macon F A¶†
Pittard J T¶
Rogers L C 342, 1923
Swindell James Elliotte 351A, 1922†
Watson Samuel R 216, 1908†
Wills A C¶
Worsham Adolph Erle 216, 1914†

HENDERSONVILLE, Henderson, 3,720
Bennett J G 145, 1919
Carson H H¶†
Ehringhaus Erskine 217, 1901†
Ehringhaus J C E 217, 1901
Eubank Frederick W 219, 1900
Hogsett M C*
McDonald W R*
McLean John H 340, 1899
McMillan Edgar A 143, 1898†
Morey A Houghton 300, 1884†
Vander Linden W H 143, 1911

HENRIETTA, Rutherford, 1,856
Whisant J F 342, 1893†

HERTFORD, Perquimans, 1,704
Leggett J L¶

HICKORY, Catawba, 5,076
Campbell J F 145, 1918, Box 395
Hester O H 143, 1917
HICKS FORREST B, D D S, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; P O Box 578
Hicks J J¶
Little James B¶
Shuford J H*
Troutman Paul W 142, 1908
Yount C B 145, 1918

HIGH POINT, Guilford, 22,279
Clayton W F 217, 1907†
Frazier A E 343, 1890†
Hamlin Joseph J 216, 1912†
Hayes Wm A 217, 1902†
Henley Frank A 142, 1892
McKaughan W R 145, 1921
McManus Chas E 350, 1902
Morgan J C¶
Pitts Darrell R 142, 1916
Taylor E M 216, 1919
Teague C H 216, 1921†
Ziegler Eva M 131, 1923
Zimmerman T R 145, 1923†

HILLSBORO, Orange, 1,180
Hall C B 300, 1917
Spurgeon John S 341, 1886†

HOLLISTER, Halifax, 200
Palmer Horace*

HOPKINS, Ashe, 75
Smith G W B 143, 1901¶

JACKSON, Northampton, 579
Hurphrey W E¶

JONESBORO, Lee, 886
Fousbee L M jr 145, 1921†
Hunt J K 142, 1909†

JONESVILLE, Yadkin, 787
Shore J A¶

KANNAPOLIS, Cabarrus, 900
Barnard Grover Cleveland 145, 1919†
Parks J Hugh 145, 1923†
Troutman M L 142, 1917†

KERNERSVILLE, Forsyth, 1,219
Joyner O L 143, 1913†
Pegg Fred Nelson 145, 1924

KERR, Sampson, 100
Fennell James Edward 131, 1923

KING, Stokes, 200
Fowler Roy Corbett 145 ,1924
Harding H G 145, 1919

KINGS CREEK, Caldwell, 100
Keller G W*

KINGS MOUNTAIN, Cleveland, 2,800
Baker Luther P 216, 1907
Lewis O P 145, 1921

KINSTON, Lenoir, 10,772
Faulkner Thomas H 143, 1895
Harper C C 216, 1910
Johnson Wade H 145, 1922†
Koonce Edward T 134, 1917
McFall E W 342, 1918
Martin R L¶
Poole Jelmon G 351A, 1918†
Waldrop O Stanley 217, 1917†
Wickliffe T F*
Wilson O L¶

KIPLING, Harnett, 100
Senter James C 145, 1923†

KITTRELL, Vance, 223
Hawkins D A¶

LAGRANGE, LeNoir, 1,399
Poole Sye D 143, 1916

LAKE LANDING, Hyde, 300
Mann C A*

LANDIS, Rowan, 972
Taylor Byron C 143, 1914

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

LANSING, Ashe
Barr R F 217, 1922

LATTIMORE, Cleveland, 262
Falls C D 145, 1923†
Harrill Chas H 145, 1923†
Hunt Robert L 143, 1910

LAURINBURG, Scotland, 2,643
Booth R S 343, 1891
Gibson John L 143, 1904†
Moore J A 342, 1920
Regan C W 143, 1900

LAWNDALE, Cleveland, 774
Edwards A C 145, 1918†
Osborne J C*

LEAKSVILLE, Rockingham, 1,606
Richardson E E 217, 1900†
Scott Glenn Gordon 143, 1916†
Wilson T S 216, 1919†

LEICESTER, Buncombe, 153
Moss H A¶

LEMON SPRINGS, Lee, 50
Buie L E 145, 1919

LENOIR, Caldwell, 3,718
Moore Oscar L 216, 1909
Robbins C L 216, 1909

LEXINGTON, Davidson, 5,254
Cripliver W L 267, 1898†
Feezor P L¶
Grimes Ira K 145, 1924
Johnson Floyd G 145, 1918†
Reynolds Robert L 350, 1908†
Riley James M 216, 1886

LIBERTY, Randolph, 636
Amick J F 145, 1923†
Ashburn F T 143, 1908
Staley W J*

LILLINGTON, Harnett, 593
Dupree L Justice 145, 1918†
McKay S R 145, 1919†

LINCOLNTON, Lincoln, 3,390
Coffey L M 219, 1900†
Harrill Charles H 145, 1923
SELF ISAAC RUFFIN, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; E Main

LITTLETON, Warren and Halifax, 1,010
Foster Harley B 143, 1914†
Perry Sdward A 350, 1898†

LOUISBURG, Franklin, 1,954
Banks C H 350, 1903
FLEMING ARTHUR HYNES, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres N C State Dent Soc; Reg in N C and S C; Masonic Temple
Smithwick D T 217, 1890†

LUMBERTON, Robeson, 2,691
Allen R Trawick 217, 1898†
King David D 143, 1910†
Regan J D 143, 1898
Waddell Maurice A 143, 1916†

MADISON, Rockingham, 1,247
McAnally Charles Wesley 142, 1917
Martin Charles L 142, 1907
Roach J A¶

MAIDEN, Catawba, 1,266
Steelman S H 143, 1916

MANSON, Warren, 100
Smith S D 217, 1901

MARION, McDowell, 1,784
Crawford D H 145, 1919†
Justice M Lafayette 216, 1911
Sinclair Peter D 217, 1907

MARSHALL, Madison, 748
Hutchins W Y 143, 1912†

MARSHVILLE, Almon, 828
Strawn H S 145, 1919†

MAXTON, Robeson, 1,397
Croom J D jr 217, 1901
McIver DeWitt Clinton 216, 1899

MEBANE, Alamance and Orange, 1,351
Garrison P T 143, 1917
Hurdle J H 143, 1911†
Murphy Robert H 143, 1914

MIDDLETOWN, Hyde, 200
Swindell James E 351A, 1922

MILTON, Caswell, 375
Hurdle James A 217, 1881

MOCKSVILLE, Davie, 1,146
Anderson Robert Poindexter 341, 1890
Taylor A Z 216, 1888

MONROE, Union, 4,084
Alston Chas M 342, 1921
Duncan Samuel C 145, 1924
Funderburk Kemp 145, 1919†
Greene Edward S 216, 1907
Redfearn Baxter C 216, 1898†

MOORESBORO, Cleveland, 228
Greene X 145, 1923, Box 355

MOORESVILLE, Iredell, 4,315
Frontis Shelley 217, 1899
Hartness Fred 145, 1923
Trivette L P 351A, 1917†
Voils Claude U 217, 1909†
Voils V V 145, 1923†

MOREHEAD CITY, Carteret, 2,958
Bell J G¶
Staton Frank 217, 1896

MORGANTON, Burke, 2,867
Edwards Ellis L 143, 1915
Jeter Ireneus P 216, 1888
Smith O P 216, 1922†

MT. AIRY, Surry, 4,752
Ashby John L 216, 1923†
Banner John E 322, 1890†
Hege Harvey R 216, 1913†
Hogan Jesse Davis 216, 1923†
Hollingsworth Wm M¶
Reece R W 217, 1890

MT. GILEAD, Montgomery, 975
Olive Thomas H 320, 1912

MT. HOLLY, Gaston, 1,160
Moore E D 216, 1924
Springs Wm J 143, 1914

MT. OLIVE, Wayne, 2,297
Darden Percy J 216, 1908
Herring G Frank 217, 1898
Tatum Edis W 143, 1916†

MURFREESBORO, Hertford, 621
Chamberlain Clifton H 143, 1914

MURPHY, Cherokee, 1,314
Thompson J W 142, 1903

NASHVILLE, Nash, 939
Harper W B¶
Ross T T*

NEWBERN, Craven, 12,210
Hand W L 216, 1905
Marshburn James A 143, 1916†
Parker Z V 142, 1903†
Williams Worth A 131, 1921

NEW LONDON, Stanly, 228
Ivey R W¶

NEWTON, Catawba, 3,021
Raymer W C 143, 1917†
Young J A 143, 1906

NORLINA, Warren, 673
Harris Thomas W 195, 1889
MUSTIAN WALLACE F, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Md and N C; 112 Hyco

NORTH WILKESBORO, Wilkes, 2,363
Casey R P 145, 1919†
Hauser L A 217, 1891
Jones Wm F 341, 1913
Taylor W A 341, 1896†
White Thomas L 145, 1922

NORWOOD, Stanly, 1,221
Roupe Jones F 145, 1924
Sinclair W T 142, 1889

OLD FORT, McDowell, 931
Ulrich Theodore Kohl 145, 1924

OTEEN, Buncombe, 200
Shea Edmund J 134, 1919†

OXFORD, Granville, 3,606
Bryan J K 217, 1921†
Burke Wm Tunnell 131, 1923
Davis Isaac H 217, 1903†
Finch S J 143, 1917†
Fort C D 217, 1875
Waller R Floyd 350, 1905†

PENROSE, Transylvania, 100
Lyday A E*

PILOT MOUNTAIN, Surry, 707
Fry R A 142, 1910†
Harding A S 143, 1917

PINEHURST, Moore, 350
Parmelee J H 280, 1905
Taylor Richard Taft 300, 1889†

PINEVILLE, Macklenburg, 650
Houck H H 145, 1923†

PITTSBORO, Chatham, 584
Farrell Roscoe M 216, 1913†

PLYMOUTH, Washington 1 847
MIZELL DANIEL BRITTON, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in N C and Md; Harney Bldg

POLKTON, Anson, 575
Smith Thomas M 216, 1896

POLLOKSVILLE, Jones, 339
Bender O J 142, 1899†
Parker Henry R 142, 1898

PRINCETON, Johnston, 403
Aycock B L 143, 1913†
Massey Moulton B 145, 1924

RAEFORD, Cumberland, 1,235
Cromartie H R 351, 1905†
McDiarmid H McK 143, 1910†

RALEIGH, Wake, 29,770
Bell Victor E 351A, 1919† State Hospital
Blanchard Dexter 143, 1912† Tucker bldg
Bobbitt Samuel L 145, 1919† 120 Fayetteville
Branch Ernest A 143, 1913† Court House
Broughton Ernest H 143, 1906† 135 Fayetteville
Bulla A C* Wake Co Dental Clinic
Carroll Norwood G 216, 1893, 112 Fayetteville
Castleburg Frank D 350, 1903† 200 Masonic Temple bldg
Douglas Samuel F 216, 1907† Woodard bldg
Dunston Chas A 352, 1909, 122 E Hargett
Evans George G 131, 1913, 213 S Wilmington
Fleming H L 342, 1924, 523 S Wilmington
Fleming John Martin 216, 1895, 503 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Horton S Robert 216, 1905† 304 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Howle Eugene B 216, 1908† 5 W Hargett

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

RALEIGH—Contd
Johnson Joseph Claiborne 350, 1906, State Board of Health
Lawrence Elmore N 216, 1909† 5 Hargett
Lineberger Henry O 195, 1914† Raleigh Bank & Trust Co bldg
McBrayer J H 145, 1923
Norris Samuel P 216, 1897† 20 E Martin
Pearson Paul L 216, 1910† 105½ Fayetteville
Pegram J L 216, 1908† 201 Shepherd bldg
Smith Everett L 216, 1916† 204 Shepherd bldg
Taylor Wm E 131, 1920, 125 E Hargett
Watts Maurice L 131, 1923, 115½ E Hargett
Young Thurman L 145, 1923† State Hospital
Zachary Jesse R 145, 1921† 5 W Hargett

RAMSEUR, Randolph, 1,014
Graham C A 145, 1919†

RANDLEMAN, Randolph, 1,967
Sheffield Neal J 143, 1923
Taylor E M 216, 1919

RED SPRINGS, Robeson, 1,018
McRae W L 143, 1916†

REIDSVILLE, Rockingham, 5,333
Hester John N 216, 1919†
Meador James R 216 1906†
Smith Luther T 216, 1898
Strickland L I 342, 1920
Wells Julius S 143, 1909†

RICHFIELD, Stanly, 177
Miller C R*

ROANOKE RAPIDS, Halifax, 3,369
Crank J C 145, 1918†
West J Frank 145, 1918†

ROBERSONVILLE, Martin, 119
Hargrove R H*
Kilpatrick J M 145, 1923
Manning Major P 350, 1908

ROCKFORD, Surry, 35
Kurfees E R 145, 1920

ROCKINGHAM, Richmond, 2,509
Cole Robert S 217, 1892†
Ellerbee J H 143, 1917
Nichols Risdon T 143, 1904†
Steele C C 145, 1918

ROCKY MOUNT, Edgecomb, 14,251
Battle J J 217, 1892
Black J W¶
BONE ARTHUR C. D D S, Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1914; Sec-Treas 5th Dist Dental Soc of N C; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Ga and N C; 158 N Main
Edge C E 217, 1912†
Edwards E G*
Gorham Louis R 217, 1906†
Hunt R F¶
Lane J L*
Minges C E 195, 1919†
Pratt C B 216, 1913†
Sessoms Wm Mason 131, 1921
Smithson Thomas W 216, 1907
Whitehead A P 216, 1923†

ROSEBORO, Sampson, 749
Bullard Thomas P 158, 1909†
Underwood A D¶

ROSE HILL, Duplin, 519
Hawes Ivey Lee 216, 1906

ROSE MARY, Haliax, 100
Ward W M 217, 1918

ROWLAND, Robeson, 767
Andrews N A*
Graham R F 143 1906†
Lennon Carl H 143, 1903†

ROXBORO, Person, 1,651
Hughes John H 143, 1917†
Satterfield H E 143, 1898
Thomas Carl Livinston 216, 1924
Tucker E J 341, 1890
Vickers C G 143, 1910

ROXOBEL, Bertie, 330
Jacobs J M 219, 1909
Jenkins W E*

RUTHERFORDTON, Rutherford, 1,693
Geer John L 219, 1905
McBrayer Matthew jr 219, 1912†
Whisnant Andrew J 216, 1905

ST. PAULS, Robeson, 1,147
Moore L J 143, 1917†

SALEM, Forsyth (See Winston-Salem)

SALISBURY, Rowan, 16,310
Carlton James D 216, 1904†
Daniel Henry Clay 216, 1894†
Ellington Robert H 216, 1912†
Kirk Frank Walter 145, 1923
Neel J M 340, 1902†
Purvis S P 217, 1907
Shamberger B B 350, 1912†
Smith Charles E 143, 1904
Taylor Wm C 216, 1914†
Wallace Wm Henry 320, 1914
Zimmerman John W 142, 1911†

SANFORD, Moore, 2,977
Barber Arthur D 142, 1916†
Bland J W 342, 1919
Hunter E W 145, 1918†
McCracken F W 143, 1898†
McMillan Clarence N 342, 1923

SCOTLAND NECK, Halifax, 2,061
Butler S E 217, 1914†
Sherwood Wm B 351A, 1923†

SELMA, Johnston, 1,601
Johnson W B 158, 1909

SEVEN SPRINGS, Wayne, 250
Maxwell Reualo*

SHELBY, Cleveland, 3,609
Beam A Pitt 142, 1917†
Grigg M W¶
Grigg Thompson Oscar 142, 1911
Harrell J A*
Hicks R C 143, 1912
Osborne Joe E 145, 1919†
Osborne J R¶†
Peeler C M 142, 1910†

SILER CITY, Chatham, 1,253
Gregg James D 219, 1908
Millikin J B 216, 1919
Rollins Luther C 145, 1924

SMITHFIELD, Johnston, 1,895
Holland N T 351, 1902†
Massey Wm J jr 145, 1924
Underwood John T 216, 1908†

SNOW HILL, Greene, 700
Young Wm D 143, 1910†

SOUTHERN PINES, Moore, 743
Daniels Leland Mackie 351A, 1917
Herr G G 320, 1902†

SOUTHPORT, Brunswick, 1,664
Boyette J M 143, 1901

SPARTA, Allegheny, 159
Reeves Cicero A¶

SPENCER, Rowan, 2,510
Albright George B 350, 1911†
Barnett O J G 351A, 1921†
Carlton John Wm 216, 1899

SPINDALE, Rutherford, 500
Biggerstaff E N 145, 1923

SPRAY, Rockingham, 1,250
Hickerson J G 145, 1923†
Warren J Edw 143, 1904

SPRING HOPE, Wash, 1,221
Chamblee Frank G 350, 1905†
Wheless George O 145, 1918

SPRUCE PINE, Mitchell, 717
Deyton Thomas W 195, 1917

STANLEY, Gaston, 157
McKeown Lois E 216, 1916
Stanley L E M¶

STATESVILLE, Iredell, 7,895
Bess C M 142, 1892
Current W C 145, 1918†
Davis Vivian Ray 342, 1923
Holland James M 142, 1916†
Langenour P F*
Lazenby Glenn Alexander 142, 1911†
Montgomery D O 142, 1877†
Nicholson J A 145, 1918†
Weatherman W C 145, 1918†

STONEVILLE, Rockingham, 472
Taylor L A 143, 1913

SYLVA, Jackson, 863
McGuire Daisy 142, 1908
McGuire W P 142, 1912
Russell Wm F 152, 1923

TABOR, Columbus, 782
Currie N K¶

TARBORO, Edgecombe, 4,568
Brown B W¶
Thomas Jacob Elwood Leon 217, 1921†
Weeks George E 216, 1906†
Williams Donald 217, 1889†

TAYLORSVILLE, Alexander, 1,122
Carter Geo K 145, 1919†
Hasty Vance 142, 1916
Moose E W 340, 1899
Zickler Chas R 142, 1901

THOMASVILLE, Davidson, 5,676
Crews R W¶†
Hodgin Orien Russell 351A, 1924

TOBACCOVILLE, Forsyth, 35 (R D Dosier)
Long Oliver* (retired)

TOMAHAWK, Sampson (R D Gravel Hill)
Murphy Wm Bailey 217, 1868

TROY, Montgomery, 1,102
McCall Samuel H 216, 1907†

TRYON, Polk, 1,067
Bishop Barney B jr 145, 1924

UREE, Rutherford, 75
Logan Andrew H 342, 1914

VINELAND, Columbus, 1,386
Williamson H L 142, 1915†

WADESBORO, Anson, 2,648
Lawson James I 142, 1916
Murphy E J¶
Williamson John Farris 143, 1915†

WAKE FOREST, Wake, 1,425
Squires R M 350, 1904†
Yarbrough John A 143, 1914†

WALLACE, Duplin, 648
Rouse V H 145, 1919
Sloan Carl Schurz 216, 1821
Teachy Oscar Allen 143, 1916

WALNUT COVE, Stokes, 651
Blackburn Herman E 145, 1924
Hutchison Clarence R 143, 1915†

WALSTONBURG, Greene, 158
Hinson J Y*

WARRENTON, Warren, 927
Taylor Wm W 216, 1901
Walters H N 217, 1898†

WARSAW, Duplin, 1,108
Bland Arthur B 145, 1919†
Hines Wm E 216, 1908
Mallard A R 145, 1922

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

WASHINGTON, Beaufort, 6,314
Barnhill James H 131, 1924
EDWARDS ZENO LESTER, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Special Course in Conductive Anesthesia; Reg in Md and N C; P O Box 426
Gallagher Rhodes T 216, 1898†
Mann Louis H 216, 1903
Wells Albert S 216, 1891

WAXHAW, Union, 750
HOWEY E W, Registered in North Carolina

WAYNESVILLE, Haywood, 1,942
Day Milligan E 143, 1912
Liner W H¶†
McDowell Charles H 216, 1884
Medford N M 145, 1918†
Smathers J H 322, 1900

WEAVERVILLE, Buncombe, 606
Weaver Carl 143, 1915
West C Paul 142, 1914

WELCOME, Davidson
Zimmerman Lawrence H 145, 1924

WELDON, Halifax, 1,872
Clark Robert Russell 216, 1924
Fields Paisley 229, 1914
Ward Wm J 282, 1892†

WENDELL, Wake, 1,239
Bisset B D 145, 1919†
Ihrie John Houghton 216, 1895†

WEST JEFFERSON, Ashe, 462
Gambill J C¶
Jones Edgar D 145, 1918†

WEST'S MILL, Macon, 30
West J L 145, 1918

WHITE PLAINS, Surry, 250
Robertson Harry Lee 145, 1924

WHITEVILLE, Columbus, 1,664
Davis W R 143, 1896
Spear Herbert 351A, 1924
Wooten Clement L 143, 1916

WHITTIER, Swain, 261
Tidmarsh H W*

WILKESBORO, Wilkes (See N Wilkesboro)

WILLIAMSTON, Martin, 1,800
Cone Percy M 350, 1970†

WILMINGTON, New Hanover, 36,390
Baldwin Albert M 10½ N Front
Chandler Harry Wilkins 131, 1923, Warren bldg
Clark M H P 216, 1891, Home Sav Bank bldg
Coleman Fredk H 143, 1916, 201 N Front
Culzreth Neil A 143, 1903, 104 Princess
Dreher Jeremiah H 320, 1892† 101 Princess
Greene Edward 216, 1907, 14 Garrell bldg
Hargrove Matthew Leo 216, 1908, 110½ N Front
High Daniel P 216, 1911, 201 N Front
Jervay Alonzo W 131, 1918, 412 S 7th
Keith H Leonidas 142, 1909† 409 Murchison bldg
Leary Matthew N 131, 1918, 506 Red Cross
Meredith Leslie J 143, 1912† 304 Southern bldg
Montgomery James B 216, 1918, 614 Murchison bldg
Morrison Benjamin R 216, 1919† 201 N Front
Patterson George K 216, 1912† 202 Murchison Bank bldg
Smith Wm T 143, 1899† 204 Southern bldg
Stanley Jasper W 142, 1903† 202 Murchison Bank bldg
Thomas Charles A 216, 1918† 201 N Front
Weathersbee Ramsey 143, 1913† 207 Southern bldg
Westbrook Clayton 145, 1922, 1113 N 3d

WILSON, Wilson, 12,016
Barnes Vernon Meredith 351A, 1916†
Edmundson James R 350, 1898†
Hooks Oscar 351, 1904†
Phillips W A 342, 1916
Tomlinson Robert L 351A, 1913
Turlington R A 217, 1913†
Turner Joseph V 145, 1918†
Yelverton J H 217, 1904†

WINDSOR, Bertie, 1,210
Mizell Wm G 217, 1894

WINSTON-SALEM, Forsyth, 65,806
Anderson Fred J¶ 206 Realty bldg
Apple Robert O 216, 1907† 301 Masonic Temple
Benbow Lester W 143, 1917, 506 O'Hanlon bldg
Blackburn Chas A 145, 1919, 12½ W 3d
Boaz Thomas A jr 351A, 1923† 717 Wach B & T bldg
COBB WHITFIELD, D D S, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Designer and Publisher Cobb's System of Dental Bookkeeping; General Practice and X-Ray; 118½ W 4th
Conrad Wm J 321, 1879, 412 O'Hanlon bldg
Cromwell Ashley L 131, 1916, 206 Atlantic bldg
DuBissette Hyacinthe E¶ 1023 E 10th
HOLCOMB D W, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1921; Orthodontist; Grad of Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Alumnus Dewey School of Orthodontia; In U S Army During the War; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Reg in N C and Ga; 503-509 Wach B & T Bldg
Horton Hamilton V 216, 1887, 301 Wach B & T bldg
Horton Phineas E 216, 1894† 717 Wach B & T bldg
Jones Robert H 321, 1875† 302½ N Liberty
Keel Harry Lee 320, 1918† 203 Realty bldg
Lee Cleon Oscar 324, 1905, 408 N Church
McClung John A 216, 1912† 310 O'Hanlon bldg
McKnight J C 342, 1924
Mason Paul H 216, 1919, 301 Masonic Temple
Masten Guy M 216, 1919† 406 Realty bldg
Meadearis W F¶
Mendenhall M F C 216, 1919†
Nissen E C¶
Parks C M 145, 1923†
Secrest John R 216, 1915, Waughtown cor Lexington rd
Smith Edward W 131, 1910, 311½ N Church
Spoon Riley E 143, 1917† 503 Wach B & T bldg
Taylor James A 134, 1913† 207 W 5th
Thompson Lee Roy 145, 1922† Irving Box 1826
Tomlinson Floyd N 143, 1917† 221 Woolworth bldg
Tuttle Roland D 143, 1917† 1351½ N Liberty
Watkins J Conrad 216, 1900† 503 Wachovia Bank bldg
Waynick George E 216, 1917† 404 Masonic bldg
Waynick I M Mrs¶† 404 Masonic Temple
Wells Claude H 143, 1905, 245½ N Main
Yokeley Karan M 351A, 1917† 201 Woolworth bldg

WINTON, Hertford, 489
Weaver Jesse Basil 131, 1923

YADKINVILLE, Yadkin, 445
Marler John G 216, 1901†

ZEBULON, Wake, 953
Broughton Joseph Otis 351A, 1924
Coltrane Jesse F 351, 1909†
MASSEY LUTHER M, D D S, Medical College of Va, School of Dentistry, Richmond, Va, 1918; Pres Alumni Assoc Med Coll of Va for N C; Mem Local, State and Amer Assn; Post Graduate Work U S A O, 1918; Reg in N C and Va
Cooper Herbert C 250, 1900†

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

NORTH DAKOTA

Capital, Bismarck

Population. 672,041 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 70,183
For number of den ists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NORTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

President, Solon Crum, Fargo; Vice-President, Herbert C. Cooper, Abercrombie; Secretary-Treasurer, W. E. Hocking, Devil's Lake; Harry W. Whitcomb, Grand Forks; Herbert C. Cooper, Abercrombie; C. F. Sweet, Minot.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

North Dakota State Dental Association—President, L. R. McLain, Jamestown; Vice-President, Wm. J. Hewitt, Grand Forks; Secretary, F. B. Peik, Carrington; Treasurer, R. S. Towne, Bismarck. Next meeting at Fargo May, 1925. Membership 175.

Bismarck-Mandan Dental Club—President, Lloyd Erickson; Secretary, R. E. Percy.

Fargo Dental Club—President, C. A. Putney; Secretary, J. W. Slingsby.

Fourth Judicial District Dental Society—President, L. N. McLain, Jamestown; Secretary, L. C. Schmitz, Citizens Natl Bank Bldg., Jamestown.

Grand Forks District Dental Society—President, H. E. Sherman; Secretary, H. E. Foley.

Minot Dental Club—President, J. W. Hamilton, Minot; Secretary, C. A. Leonard, Citizens Bank Bldg., Minot.

West Slope District Dental Association, Dickinson—President, N. L. Gartley; Vice-President, A. L. Pastoret, Killdeer; Secretary, G. A. Clarke.

DENTAL LAW OF NORTH DAKOTA

Compiled Dental Laws of North Dakota, with amendments to February 18, 1919:

Section 509. Dentistry Defined—Inhibition—Exception. Every person shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this section, who shall use the word or letters "dentist" or "D. D. S." or any other letters or title in connection with his name, which in any manner represents him as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who shall advertise, or permit it to be done, by sign, card, circular hand bill, newspaper or otherwise, that he can or will attempt to perform dental operations of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaw or replace lost teeth, by artificial ones, or attempt to correct malposition thereof, or who shall for a fee, salary or other reward, paid or to be paid, either to himself or to another person, perform dental operations of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaw or teeth, or replace lost teeth by artificial ones, or attempt to correct malposition thereof. This section shall not apply to students enrolled in and regularly attending any medical college. Their acts, done under the direct superyision of a preceptor or a licensed dentist, shall not be subject to the provisions of this section, nor prohibit persons from performing merely mechanical work on inert matter in a dental office or laboratory. Nor shall this section apply to those who upon invitation of a dental society shall perform dental operations of any kind for education purposes. Nor prevent any duly licensed physician or surgeon from extracting teeth.

Section 510. Examination License, Revocation, Assumed Name. Any person not already a licensed dentist in this state at the time of going into effect of this article, desiring to practice dentistry therein, shall apply to the secretary of the board of examination, and pay fee of twenty-five dollars for the first examination and ten dollars for each subsequent examination, which fees shall in no case be refunded. At next regular meeting of the board held after such application is made, the applicant shall present himself for examination and produce a diploma issued him by some dental college of good standing, of which standing the board shall be the judges. No person shall be permitted to take such examination unless he shall prove to the satisfaction of the board that he has had a preliminary general education equivalent to at least four years of study in some high school or academy in the State of North Dakota having a four-year course beyond that of an elementary school. No holder of a degree or diploma from foreign country or province which does not accept for examination the holder of a license to practice dentistry issued by the State Board of Dental Examiners of this State shall be eligible for such examination. The board shall give the applicant such an elementary, theoretical and practical examination as to thoroughly test his fitness for the practice of dentistry, and include therein the subjects of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology and operative, surgical and mechanical dentistry. If the applicant successfully passes the examination, he shall forthwith be registered upon the records of the board as a licensed dentist, and shall receive a certificate of registration signed by all members of the board, whereby he shall be authorized to practice dentistry in said state for a period of one year from the date of such certificate, and as long as such certificate shall be duly renewed as hereinafter provided. Provided, that any dentist, who for five years or more has been in legal practice in another state of the United States having and maintaining a standard of laws regulating the practice of dentistry equal to that of this state, and is a reputable dentist of good moral character, and is desirous of removing to this state and deposits in person with the board a certificate from the examining board of the state in which he is registered, certifying to the fact of his registration and of his good moral character and professional attainments, shall, upon payment of a fee of fifty dollars, be granted a license in this state without examination. The board upon hearing, after twenty days' notice thereof, may revoke the license of any one who, with intent to deceive the public, shall practice dentistry under an assumed name.

It shall be no defense for a person prosecuted for practicing dentistry under one name, without license, that he shall have been licensed under a different name, unless it be shown that such practice was without intent to deceive.

Any dentist may have his license revoked or suspended by the board for any of the following causes:

(1) His conviction of felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, in which case the record of conviction or certified copy thereof certified by the Clerk or Court, or by the judge in whose coure the conviction is had, shall be conclusive evidence of such conviction.

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

(2) Unprofessional conduct, or for gross ignorance or efficiency in his profession. Unprofessional conduct shall mean the obtaining of any fee by fraud or misrepresentation, habitual intemperance, gross immorality.

The proceeding to revoke or suspend any license under the first subdivision hereof, must be taken by the board on a receipt of a certified copy of the record of conviction. The proceedings under the second subdivision hereof may be taken upon the information of another. All accusations must be in writing, verified by some person familiar with the facts therein charged, and three copies thereof must be filed with the secretary of the board. Upon receiving the accusation, the board shall, if it deem the complaint sufficient, make an order setting the same for hearing at a specified time and place, and the secretary shall cause a copy of the order and the accusation to be served upon the accused, by delivery of the same to him personally, at least ten (10) days before the day appointed in the order for such hearing.

The accused must appear at the time appointed in the order and answer the charges and make his defense to the same unless for sufficient cause the board assign another day for the purpose. If he does not appear after due service upon him of the accusation and order as aforesaid, the board may proceed and determine the accusation in his absence. If the accused pleads guilty or refuses to answer the charges or upon the hearing thereof the board shall find them or any of them, true, it may revoke his license or suspend it. The board and the accused may have the benefit of the services of counsel duly licensed to practice law in this state. The board shall have authority to administer oaths, to summon witnesses and take testimony by deposition or otherwise upon its hearing, and when the board or the accused shall desire to secure the presence or testimony of any person before the board, said board or such accused may procure subpoenas from the Clerk of the District Court of the county wherein such hearing is to be had, and the Clerk of the Court is hereby directed to issue such subpoenas in the name of the state, commanding the persons whose names shall be given to such clerk by the board or by such accused person to appear before the board as a certain time and place fixed by the board for such hearing, and then and there to testify upon such hearing. If any person so commanded to appear and testify shall fail or refuse to obey such subpoenas, he shall be dealt with by said District Court in the same manner and to the same effect as though such subpoenas had commanded such person to appear and testify in a cause on trial in said court. Such person so commanded to appear and testify shall be entitled to the same fees as witnesses in District Court, and such subpoena shall be served in the manner provided by law for the service of subpoenas for trials in said courts and shall be substantially the same form.

Section 511. Record of Certificate—Fees. Every holder of a certificate of registration as a dentist issued under the authority of this article, shall within ninety days after its issuance file the same for record in the office of the clerk of the District Court in the county where the holder resides, and if he changes his residence to another county he shall file said certificate or a certified copy of the record thereof, in the office of the clerk of the District Court of such county before practicing therein. The clerk's fee for recording a certificate or a certified copy thereof shall be fifty cents and for issuing a certified copy one dollar. The fee of the board for issuing a duplicate certificate shall be one dollar. Every dentist in this state admitted to practice under former laws shall be subject to the provisions of this section; provided, that every such dentist must file his certificate as above provided within ninety days after this article goes into effect.

Section 512. Renewal of Certificate—Annual Fee—Certificate as Evidence. No certificate or renewal thereof shall be valid for more than one year from and after the date of its issuance or renewal, and every registered dentist shall on or before the first day in July in each year, if he desires to have his certificate renewed, pay to the board a fee of two dollars for the renewal of such certificate, and thereupon the board shall issue to him a renewal thereof. The board may, upon hearing and after twenty days' notice revoke the license of any registered dentist, in case of default in the payment of such annual fee, but the payment thereof on or before the time of hearing, with such additional sum not exceeding five dollars as may be fixed by the board, shall excuse such default and entitle the holder to a renewal of his certificate. Such fee may be collected by the board by suit. All certificates and renewals thereof shall be prima facie evidence of the right of the holder to practice dentistry in this state during the period for which they were issued. Any person receiving such certificate or renewal thereof shall expose conspicuously the same in his place of business.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADAMS, Walsh, 404
Smith Fred¶†

ALEXANDER, McKenzie, 274
Winner Harry U 152, 1923

ANAMOOSE, McHenry, 563
Bermant R E (Russia) 1903†

ANETA, Nelson, 662
Ravonsborg Per P 152, 1905†

ASHLEY, McIntosh, 1,009
Huttman E C 158, 1909†

BEACH, Billings, 1,106
Foster Glenn M 152, 1910† (Retired)
Herm Irving E 152, 1923†
Nicce Orville R 321, 1902†

BERTHOLD, Ward, 498
Smith John W 158, 1919†

BISBEE, Towner, 500
Johnson Harold S 250, ——†

BISMARCK, Burleigh, 7,122
Blunt James K 250, 1920†
Cole Walter Edgar 158, 1915†
Bursema Chester Davis 163, 1918
Grewer Paul H 354, 1922
Hibbs Charles C 195, 1905†
Hushka Louis E 185, 1923†
Kershaw Albert L 250, 1900
Perry H T 158, 1915†
Rawlings Greenbury A 239, 1893†
Stucke F C 250, 1914†

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

BISMARCK—Contd
TOWNE ROY SALEM, D D S, State Univ of Iowa, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1907; Post Grad Columbia Univ, Dental Dept, N Y City, 1919; Mem and Former Pres Bismarck-Mandan Dental Club; Mem, Treas and Former Sec N Dak State Dental Assoc; Mem Am Dental Assoc; Chairman Oral Hygiene Committee State Dental Assoc; Mem State Board of Health, Sec Mouth Hygiene and Preventive Dentistry Section Am Dental Assoc; Author Text Book on Oral Hygiene for School Use and Author Nutrition Charts; Reg in Iowa and N D; 305 Broadway

BOTTINEAU, Bottineau, 1,172
Baird Wm Glenn 163, 1917†
McCullough Fred Henry 152, 1917†

BOWBELLES, Burke, 643
O'Rourke Melrose Bernard 158, 1918

BOWMAN, Bowman, 767
Thiegs Bernard 185, 1910†

CALVIN, Cavalier, 400
Porter Charles A 300, ——,

CANDO, Towner, 1,111
Crary Earl Harrison 158, 1916†
Verne Arthur J 250, 1915†

CARRINGTON, Foster, 1,420
Harmon O J 216, 1892

CASSELTON, Cass, 1,538
Lier Emil Helmer 250, 1906†
Sprake Wm Tyler¶

CAVALIER, Pembina, 819
Fisher Wilfred E 158, 1923
Ralston J Franklin 269, 1903†

COGSWELL, Sargent, 445
Timmins Eldredge D 2d 158, 1904

COOPERSTOWN, Griggs, 1,112
Newell Andrew Jackson 158, 1918
Rose Frederick W 152, 1896†

CROSBY, Divide, 1,147
LANDGREN CLARENCE ADELBERT, D D S, Univ of Ill, College of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc
Sawyer Wm T 185, 1912

DEVILS LAKE, Ramsey, 5,110
Burke W E 152, 1916
Davenport Charles B¶
FOLLETT W C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn
Gabriel John T 152, 1901
Hocking Henry G 152, 1911†
HOCKING WILLIAM E, D D S, F A C D, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1906; Sec State Board of Dental Examiners; V-Pres National Assoc of Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Dental Educational Council of Am; Kelly av and 3d
McLEAN THOMAS EARL, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Mem Assoc Military Dental Surgeons of the U S; Capt Dental Officers Reserve Corps and Mem The Am Legion; Reg in Minn and N D
Moeller Wm K¶
Rornig Henry G 275, 1908†

DICKINSON, Stark, 4,122
Barker Clarence N 322, 1900
Clarke George A 152, 1903†
Gartley Norman L 322, 1900
Hauser Edward J 158, 1908
Ringlee E F, 152, 1917
Weir P J*

DRAKE, McHenry, 517
Parmenter Almon B*

DRAYTON, Pembina, 637
Bechtel R E 158, 1914†

EDGELY, Lamoure, 803
Baechler A E 175, 1917†

EDINBURG, Walsh, 278
Flaten M C 354, 1923†
Brodtkorb Edward A 158, 1916†

EDMORE, RAMSEY, 501
Johnson H J*

ELGIN, Grant, 429
Purdon Leslie Bailey 152, 1919

ELLENDALE, Dickey, 1,334
Blumer Charles 250
Coleman Lauren M 250, 1908†
Thomas H E 250, 1900†

ENDERLIN, Ransom, 1,919
Hill Harlow Henry 163, 1903†
Nelson George A 250, 1906

ESMOND, Benson, 313
Boucher Orlando 158, 1923
Reppetto W M 250, ——.

FAIRMOUNT, Richland, 706
Anton Eugene G 185, 1922

FARGO, Cass, 24,841
Allison E G 195, 1910, 6 Pioneer Life bldg
Ball Fred E ¶† 608 Front
Boyd E Tennyson 185, 1918† 14 Marlborough apts
Christiansen Edward W 250, 1900, 608 Front
CORCORAN WILFRED CLETUS, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc, and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity
Cromb John R 158, 1902
Crum Solon 195, 1906, 73 Edwards bldg
Davenport Lewis C 320, 1880† 62 Broadway (Retired)
Delling Frank Clifford 152, 1923, 62 Broadway
Ewy Henry H 250, 1914† 539 de Lendrecie bldg
Ford Wm J 250, 1916† 58 Broadway
Gilbert Lloyd I 250, 1918† 51 Broadway
Green Helmar G 152, 1907, 10 Broadway
Hallenberg Albert 320, 1900† 405 de Lendrecie bldg
Hallenberg Victor 320, 1910
Hanson John Walter 158, 1919
Heller Wm E 152, 1903† 604 Front
Henderson L B 158, 1915
Holmes Edwin Emery 158, 1919†
Hughes Eugene George 158, 1919
Johnson Augustus Peter 217, 1897, 707 Broadway
Johnson Roy L* 108 Broadway
Juul A J 158, 1905†
Larson L P*
Layne J T 250, ——† Kessler apts
Lier E M 250, 1908, 10 Broadway
McPhail Archibald 250, 1909† 228½ Broadway
Oleson George H 158, 1908 First Natl Bank bldg
Pote Rolland Wm 185, 1908†
Putney Charles A 250, 1905† 520 de Lendrecie bldg
Schlueter O H 354, 1915
Shaw Wm S 250, 1918† 61 Edwards bldg
Slingsby Ira W 158, 1919† 51 Broadway
STARLING HARRY LAW, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1880-81; For 15 Years Sec of the North Dak State Board of Dental Exam; Former Pres Fargo-Moorhead Dent Club and N D State Dent Soc; 110 Broadway
Thayer C Clarence 152, 1910, 6 Laing bldg
Verne P C 250
Wallace R H 301, 1908 First Natl Bank bldg
Weible Fred Keller 250, 1898, 614 Front
Wisehart O M 143, 1899†

FESSENDEN, Wells, 731
Taylor W K 250, 1905†

FINLEY, Steele, 599
Larson Ludwig P 265, 1910†

FORDVILLE, Walsh, 320
O'Hara Thomas Guy 158, 1909†

FORMAN, Sargent, 402
Ellsworth James E*

GLEN ULLIN, Morton, 875
Baker Charles Henry 239, 1903

GOLDEN VALLEY, Mercer, 369
Halbeisen Harold James¶†

GRAFTON, Walsh, 2,512
Brennan John P 185, 1896
Deason Chester Oswald 158, 1920†
Evans R Mercer 158, 1915
Kibbee Ross W 300, 1910†
Williams Lynn 300, 1913†

GRAND FORKS, Grand Forks, 14,547
Baasen John B 158, 1901
Bangs C E 275, 1908
Barber Tracy E 185, 1910†
Brundin John G 158, 1915†
Campbell John N 158, 1923
Fairchild Guy Buchanan 250, 1911†
Fletcher Freeman F 250, 1902†
Foley Harold Edward 158, 1916†
Gies Clarence Sylvanus 250, 1916
Graves James L 322, 1891
Hewitt Wm Henry 152, 1904†
Huseby Richard John 163, 1919†
Johnson S P 158, 1909
Jorgenson George P 250, 1915†
Lockerby Mitchell*
Moskau Gilbert 250, 1905†
Murray M W 217, 1896
Ogilvie Robert A 158, 1906†
O'Keefe Charles J 158, 1915†
Risk Harold J 250, ——
Saunderson S A 250, 1897†
Sherman Everett E 158, 1913†
Smith Pepper Wheeler 163, 1916†
Swendiman George A 158, 1913†
Vornholt R W 152, 1915
Whitcomb Harold W 250, 1903†

GRENORA, Williams, 358 (P O Howard)
Sletten Cal O 158, 1915†

HANKINSON, Richland, 1,477
Thomason Albert R 158, 1908†
Williams Edwin 250, 1915†

HANNAFORD, Griggs, 431
Hoffman Oscar Herman 158, 1918†

HARVEY, Wells, 1,590
Simmons Nines 250, 1915†
Wells I H¶†

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
RUBBER AND METAL PLATES

HATTON, Traill, 828
Foss Wm Frithjof 158, 1914†
Hegge Edward N 158, 1903†

HAZEN, Mercer, 520
Chapman C R*†

HEBRON, Morton, 1,374
Wright H L 152, 1919

HETTINGER, Adams, 817
Tommerson Leif N 163, 1914†

HILLSBORO, Traill, 1,183
Forster Bruce W 354, 1919†
Rowan Samuel 280, 1897†

HOPE, Steele, 699
Pushor Albert Lysander 175, 1922

HUNTER, Cass, 424
Hanson John Walter 158, 1919.

JAMESTOWN, Stutsman, 6,627
Andersen Leroy C 250, 1917†
Hill Lawrence E 250, 1922†
McDonald George T 300, 1901†
McLain Larry Bard, D D S, Louisville College of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1902; Pres North Dakota State Dental Association; White Bldg
Musburger Lloyd Ernest 250, 1923†
Nierling Bert V 195, 1909†
REARDON CHARLES JOHN, D D S, Univ of Ill, College of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Mem Local. State and Amer Dental Assoc; Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Reg in Ill and N D
Schmitz Leroy C 250, 1908†

KENMARE, Ward, 1,446
Burt Leonard H 250, 1905†
Kron Oscar A 163, 1905†

KILLDEER, Dunn, 512
Pastoret Al L 158, 1918†

KINDRED, Cass, 334
Kern W A 354, 1919

KULM, LaMoure, 725
Ferguson Cecil Oliver 158, 1918†

LAKOTA, Nelson, 960
Foster Horace B 152, 1894
Richardson Richard Gill 130, 1901†

LA MOURE, La Moure, 1,014
Cole H L 275, 1915
Young Chas F 185, 1819†

LANGDON, Cavalier 1,228
Hughes Edmund J 158, 1912†
Rutten Reuben Joseph 158, 1924
Smith Thos 158, 1904

LANSFORD Bottineau, 337
Foster Albert R 250, 1903

LARIMORE, Grand Forks, 1,089
Plaas George Arthur 152, 1910
Thompson Milton N 250, ——†
Wisner V S 154, 1892

LEEDS, Benson, 704
Chestnut James A 340, 1913†

LIDGERWOOD, Richland, 1,065
MOVIUS WILLIAM G, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery (Loyola Univ) Chicago, Ill, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; P O Box 85
Thornquist J G 354, 1918†

LINTON, Emmons, 1,011
MEHLHAFF JOHN E, D D S, Kansas City Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc
Smith Claude O 272, 1900

LISBON, Ransom, 1,855
Ostrander Arthur B 250, 1912†
Purdon Cleveland A 250, 1907†

LITCHVILLE, Barnes, 528
Bennett J G 145, 1919†

McCLUSKY, Sheridan, 646
Doering Arthur T 185, 1923†

McVILLE, Nelson, 546
Arnold Perry C 152, 1919†

MADDOCK, Benson, 557
Bousquet V A 250, 1913†

MANDAN, Morton, 4,336
Deibert H L 271, 1912†
Erickson Lloyd 158, 1913
Kasper John A 354, 1916
Percy Roe Ernest 185, 1907†
Priske L R 250.
Rowley Bert D*

MAYVILLE Traill, 1,218
DuPuis Louis V P 322, 1887
Grinde John Alfred 152, 1918†
KERN W A, D D S, Marquette Univ, College of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, U S P H S, Veterans Bureau and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity and 1st Lt D C, O R C, U S A; Reg in Wis and N D
Olson Otto Thordlf 250, 1920
Peik Ferdinand B 250, 1913†

MEDINA, Stutsman, 415
Simonson Edmond Godfrey 152, 1919†

MICHIGAN, Nelson, 491
Ceckar Joseph B 158, 1904

MILNOR, Sargent, 680
Cole Kenneth J 250, 1923

MILTON, Cavalier, 393
Benson N B 250, 1915

MINOT, Ward, 11,866
Abbott Victor B 250, 1922†
Coe J H 175, 1900
Coe Winfield W*
DeMots Edward G 250, 1911
Dwire George J 250,
Hamilton James W 158, 1917†
HARTL FRANCIS J, D D S, Univ of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Reg in Minn and N D; 220 5th av S E
Lang Roy C 250, 1912†
Leonard Claude A 250, 1897†
Nedrud Harlow J 250, 1922
Sandberg Victor E 250, 1915†
Spandico George A 354, 1919
SWEET CYRIL F, D M D, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1901; Mem Am, State and Local Dent Soc; Mem N D State Board of Dental Examiners; Mem Am Soc of Oral Surg and Exod, Twin City Exod Club, Am Natl Anes Research Soc; Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Practice Limited to Exodontia and Radiodontia; Phone 285; Phone Res 774; Robbins Block

MOTT, Hettinger, 723
Faber Arthur J 185, 1901

NAPOLEON, Logan, 554
Schwinghamer J P 152, 1911

NECHE, Pembina, 528
Demorest Henry¶†

NEW ENGLAND, Hettinger, 613
Stangebye Thorlief L 354, 1911†

NEW ROCKFORD, Eddy, 2,110
Ambrose James L 152, 1906
Gibbens Frank H 152, 1919
Traveller Teel D 158, 1905†

NEW SALEM, Morton, 711
Britton John H 195, 1903†
Rule John T 354, 1916
Toepke Walter D 250, 1923†

NORTHWOOD, Grand Forks, 935
Bolstad Ole 250, 1902†
Brastedt Elie Hanson 152, 1919†

OAKES, Dickey, 1,637
Christensen Edgar 300, 1904
Gale Melvin E 158, 1904
O'Connor Herbert Frederick 185, 1909

PAGE, Cass, 452
Nogard C B*

PARK RIVER, Walsh, 1,114
Plunkett Wm J 239, 1908
Rose Peter Joseph 158, 1917†

PARSHALL, Mountrail, 376
Frink Edward Chas 158, 1916

PEMBINA, Pembina, 802
McQueen James Faulkner 240, 1900

PORTLAND, Traill, 623
Fladeland Robert H 354, 1918
Kern Wm A 354, 1919†

RAY, Williams, 563
Anderson Joseph Neconer 122, 1918

REEDER, Adams, 258
Todd Arlo Roberts 275, 1916

RICHARDSON, Stark, 626
Schwinghamer J P 152, 1911†

ROLETTE, Rolette, 409
Martinean Albert A 152, 1914

ROLLA, Rolette, 675
Marchand Raoul Joseph 163, 1919†

RUGBY, Pierce 1,424
Shively Fred 195, 1910†
Washburn Reuben J 250, 1904

RYDER, Ward, 483
Hubler Winfield M 321, 1891

ST. THOMAS, Pembina, 500
Grandy Alfred W 250, 1910

SHERWOOD, Renville, 423
Laird Thomas T 240, 1903†

STANLEY, Mountrail, 591
Flath George O 152, 1916†
Gensen Edward 122, 1923†

STEELE, Kidder, 550
Prescott J A 152, 1903

STREETER, Stutsman, 640
Museus E F 152, 1905

TOWNER, McHenry, 610
Kermott Ormiston L 349, 1908†

UNDERWOOD, McLean, 453
Stewart C D 195, 1917

VALLEY CITY, Barnes, 4,681
Emanuel Victor Worth 300, 1906
Johnson Carl Edwin 250, 1916†
Moore Max Mills 185, 1923†
Roberts E R 158, 1908†
Schjeldahl Arthur O 152, 1919†
Thams Styner N 250, 1914
Turner Wm Earl 163, 1918†

VELVA, McHenry, 836
Jenkins Robert Eugene 354, 1919
Pegg W Austin 185, 1894

WAHPETON, Richland, 3,069
Babcock James A 354, 1923
Bates Richard 321, 1891
Fitzgerald Edmund Richard 163, 1904†
Pfister Herbert H 152, 1913†

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

WALHALLA, Pembina, 634
Huffman Robert H 152, 1897†
Lund Benjamin R 250, 1914

WASHBURN, McLean, 558
Gilbreath Frank M 185, 1901

WATFORD CITY, McKenzie, 260
Winner Harry U 152, 1923

WESTHOPE, Bottineau, 439
Hughes Earl Leo 250, 1910†

WILDROSE, Williams, 449
Straight H L*

WILLISTON, Williams, 4,178
Baker Harry J 250, 1906†
Kline R P 250, 1919†
Kron Oscar A 282, 1894
O'Keefe J N*
Scholberg Martin H¶

WILTON, McLean, 1,026
Charlebois Ernest F 354, 1918
Nugent Lawrence E 158, 1911

WIMBLEDON, Barnes, 521
Christenson A E 175, 1918†

WISHEK, McIntosh, 1,003
Alexander Thomas A 152, 1901

WYNDMERE, Richland, 570
Norgaard Clayton B 250, 1913†

OHIO

Capital, Columbus

Population, 6,117,122 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 40,740
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

OHIO DENTAL BOARD

President, L. E. Phelps (1925), Toledo; Secretary-Treasurer, R. R. Smith (1926), 327 State St., Columbus; J. F. McDonagh (1924), Cleveland; C. H. Burmeister (1927), Cincinnati; J. T. Williamson (1929), East Liverpool.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Dental Department of the University of Cincinnati, corner 7th and Mound Streets, Cincinnati. Dean, Henry T. Smith, D.D.S.

Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, 231-233 W. Court Street, Cincinnati. Dean, G. S. Junkerman, A.M., M.D., D.D.S.

Western Reserve University, School of Dentistry, 2165 Adelbert Road, Cleveland. Dean, Frank M. Casto, Ph. G., M.D., D.D.S.

Ohio State University, College of Dentistry, Neil Avenue entrance to University Campus, Columbus. Dean, Harry M. Semans, B.A., M.A., D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Ohio State Dental Society, organized at Columbus, Ohio, June 26, 1866; reorganized December, 1884; reorganized December, 1907; Affiliated as a component of the National Dental Association, December, 1912. Meets annually the first Tuesday in December. Membership 1,951, November 1, 1924. President, G. Stanley Smith, Neave Bldg., Cincinnati; President-elect, C. W. Strosnider, Citizens Bank Bldg., Columbus; Vice-President, J. V. Gentilly, Cleveland; Secretary, Edward C. Mills, 255 East Broad St., Columbus; Treasurer, A. C. Ross, 807 N. High St., Columbus; Director, T. I. Way, Cincinnati.

COMPONENTS OF THE OHIO STATE DENTAL SOCIETY

(Societies indicated as "reorganized" were, or had been in existence previous to 1907, and adopted the constitution prescribed for component societies.)

Central Ohio Dental Society, organized February 29, 1912, at Marion. Meets first Wednesday February, May and October. Election in February. Jurisdiction: Ashland, Crawford, Delaware, Hardin, Marion, Morrow, Richland, Union and Wyandotte Counties. President, J. P. Brooks, Richwood; Secretary, W. H. Wolford, Mansfield.

Cincinnati Dental Society, organized as the Cincinnati Odontological, March 1866; reorganized September 17, 1909. Meets third Friday each month. Election in March. Jurisdiction: Butler, Brown, Clermont, Hamilton, Highland (part), Warren Counties. President, R. C. Harkrader, 1005 Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati; Secretary, A. D. Hewetson, 507 Andrews Bldg., Cincinnati.

Cleveland Dental Society, organized November 6, 1886; reorganized May 3, 1909. Meets last Monday each month. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Cuyahoga and Medina Counties. President, W. B. Gerow, 10300 Euclid av., Cleveland; Secretary, E. W. Graebner, Rose Building, Cleveland.

Columbus Dental Society, organized April 24, 1896; reorganized September 17, 1909. Meets last Tuesday each month. Election in April. Jurisdiction: Fairfield, Franklin, Hocking, Madison (part) and Perry Counties. President, C. H. Hebble, Medical Arts Bldg., Columbus; Secretary, S. J. Mann, 1843½ Parsons Av., Columbus.

Corydon Palmer Dental Society, organized March 10, 1913, at Youngstown. Meets second Thursday in May and October. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Columbiana, Mahoning, Trumbull Counties. President, E. E. Dyball, Salem; Secretary, C. F. Blair, Wick Bldg., Youngstown.

Dayton Dental Society, organized as the Miami Valley Dental Society, organized April 2, 1906 at Dayton; reorganized November 10, 1909; Name changed to Dayton Dental Society, Oct. 2, 1922. Meets last Monday each month. Election in March. Jurisdiction: Montgomery, Green (part), and Preble Counties. President, J. E. Cushwa, 410 Fidelity Bldg., Dayton; Secretary, T. E. Lilly, 409 Keith Theatre Bldg., Dayton.

East Liverpool-Wellsville Society, organized April 1, 1923. Meets on second Tuesdays of each month. President, Miller Wells, Chester, W. Va.; Secretary, J. T. Williamson, East Liverpool, O.

Eastern Ohio Dental Society, organized April 30, 1924, at Steubenville. Meets first Thursday in May and October. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Belmont, Harrison, Jefferson and Monroe Counties. President, L. L. Cramer, Steubenville; Secretary, J. K. Hunter, Bridgeport.

Lorain County Dental Society, organized January 20, 1898; discontinued February 17, 1909; reorganized November 20, 1913, at Elyria. Meets first Tuesday in February, April, September and November. Election in April. Jurisdiction: Lorain County. President, William M. Hawk, Elyria; Secretary, R. G. Wells, Lorain.

Mad River Valley Dental Society, organized November 10, 1909 at Springfield, as Clark County Society; changed name to above in 1915. Meets second Monday bi-monthly. Election in June. Jurisdiction: Champaign, Clark Greene (part) Madison (part) and Logan Counties. President, W. A. Barber, Springfield; Secretary, J. C. Longfellow, Bellefontaine.

Maumee Valley Dental Society, organized December 3, 1913, at Toledo. Meets second Tuesday, June and October. Election in October. Jurisdiction: Defiance, Fulton, Henry, Paulding and William Counties. President, R. E. Cameron, Defiance; Secretary, E. K. Huffer, Napoleon.

Muskingum Valley Society, organized June 26, 1913 as the Muskingum-Coshicton-Guernsey Counties Society; reorganized as the Muskingum Valley Dental Society, May 13, 1920. Meets second Thursday of January, May and September. Election in September. Jurisdiction: Coshocton, Guern-

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

sey, Monroe, Morgan, Muskingum, Noble and Washington Counties. President, R. G. Pfaadt, Cambridge; Secretary, J. R. Finley, Cambridge.

North Central Ohio Dental Society, organized June 23, 1913 at Cedar Point. Meets third Wednesday each month. Election in April, January, July and October. Jurisdiction: Erie, Huron and Sandusky Counties. President, P. A. Gould, Gibsonburg; Secretary, R. E. McKee, Sandusky.

Northeastern Ohio Dental Society, organized March 13, 1913 at Ashtabula. Meets second Monday each month. Election in January. Jurisdiction: Ashtabula, Geauga and Lake Counties. President, J. W. Moats, Chardon; Secretary, F. F. Chapman, Chardon.

Northwestern Ohio Dental Society, organized November 30, 1909 at Lima. Meets fourth Wednesday each month. Election in April. Jurisdiction: Allen, Auglaize, Hancock, Mercer, Putnam and Van Wert. President, E. V. Burns, Fostoria; Secretary, C. B. Shuck, Findlay.

Rehwinkel Dental Society, organized September 28, 1910 at Chillicothe. Meets third Thursday each month. Election in June. Jurisdiction: Athens, Clinton, Fayette, Gallia, Jackson, Meigs, Pickaway, Ross, Vinton and Highland (part) Counties. President C. V. Lannum, Washington Court House; Secretary, M. G. Phillips, Chillicothe.

Seneca County Dental Society, organized September 19, 1922. Election in November. Jurisdiction: Seneca County. President, B. A. Bosworth, Tiffin; Secretary, M. E. Seiple, Fostoria.

Southern Ohio Dental Society, organized September 28, 1910 at Portsmouth. Meets third Monday May and October. Jurisdiction: Adams, Pike, Lawrence and Scioto Counties. President, H. T. Moore, Portsmouth; Secretary, G. E. Beatty, Portsmouth.

Stark County Dental Society, organized November 4, 1909 at Canton. Meets third Wednesday each month. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Carroll, Stark and Wayne Counties. President. C. A. Allensworth, Canton; Secretary, C. M. Morgan, Canton.

Summit County Dental Society, organized November 5, 1909 at Akron. Meets second Monday each month. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Portage and Summit Counties. President, F. M. Pursell, Akron; Secretary, E. D. Vosper, Akron.

Toledo Dental Society, organized November 10, 1909. Meets third Friday each month. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Lucas and Ottawa Counties. President, Walter S. Sargeant, 808 Nicholas Bldg., Toledo; Secretary, E. N. Bach, 915 Ohio Bldg., Toledo.

Tuscarawas County Dental Society, organized July 9, 1917; became a component June 24, 1919. Meets second Tuesday each month. Election in April. Jurisdiction: Holmes and Tuscarawas Counties. President, D. B. Bebout, New Philadelphia; Secretary, E. S. Wagner, Dover.

Western Ohio Dental Society, organized November 12, 1915 at Piqua. Meets third Thursday February, May and October. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Drake, Miami and Shelby Counties. President, W. C. Kerns, Piqua; Secretary, Greenville.

W. D. Miller Dental Society, organized April 23, 1914 at Newark. Meets second Thursday May and October. Election in May. Jurisdiction: Knox and Licking Counties. President, W. B. Grossman, Mt. Vernon; Secretary, S. F. M. Hirsch, 4900 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

Wood Dental Society, organized November 10, 1909. Meets second Wednesday each month. Election in January. Jurisdiction: Wood County. President, E. R. Beatty, Bradner; Secretary, J. M. Marimer, Bowling Green.

DENTAL SOCIETIES IN OHIO NOT AFFILIATED WITH THE STATE DENTAL SOCIETY

Northern Ohio Dental Association, organized November 3, 1857 at Cleveland. Meets annually in June. President, J. Walter Hartshorn, 607 Nichols Bldg., Toledo; President-elect, Harris R. C. Wilson, 701 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland; Secretary, C. T. Storey, 10010 Euclid Av., Cleveland; Treasurer, E. D. Phillips, 2010 East 102d St., Cleveland.

It is stated that this is the oldest dental society in the United States, and if so, it is the oldest in the world.—Editor.

Youngstown Dental Society, organized October 1908. Meets second Monday each month. President, F. G. Greer, Home Savings and Loan Bldg.; Secretary, M. G. Hanni, Calvin Block.

DENTAL LAW OF OHIO

Section 1314. The governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint a state dental board consisting of five persons each of whom shall be a graduate of a reputable dental college and shall have been in the legal and reputable practice of dentistry in the state at least five years next preceding his appointment. One member shall be appointed each year as the respective terms of the present incumbents expire, and shall serve for the term of five years and until his successor is appointed and qualified. No person so appointed shall be an officer of a dental college or a member of the faculty thereof, or serve to exceed two terms.

Section 1315. The state dental board shall organize by the election from its members of a president and a secretary. It shall hold a meeting on the fourth Monday in June and October of each year, and other meetings as it deems necessary at such times and places as the board designates. The October meeting shall be held in the city of Columbus; the June meeting may be held at such place as the board designates. A majority of the members of the board shall constitute a quorum but a less number may adjourn from time to time. The board shall make such reasonable rules and regulations as it deems necesary; provided, however, that it shall require the concurrence of a majority of the members of the board to grant, to refuse or to revoke a license.

Section 1316. Before entering upon the discharge of the duties of his office, the secretary of the state dental board shall give a bond to the state in the sum of two thousand dollars conditioned for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, the premium for such bond to be paid from the funds belonging to the board. Such bond with the approval of the board and oath of office endorsed thereon, shall be deposited with the secretary of state and kept in his office. Each week all moneys received by the secretary shall be paid by him into the state treasury to the credit of a fund for the use of the state dental board.

Section 1317. Each member of the state dental board shall receive ten dollars for each day actually employed in the discharge of his official duties, and his necessary expenses incurred. The secretary shall receive an annual salary to be fixed by the board, and his necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of his official duties. The compensation and expenses of the secretary and members and the expenses of the board shall be paid from the fund in the state treasury for the use of the board on the requisition signed by the president and the secretary of the board and the warrant of the auditor of state.

Section 1317-1. The state dental board may affiliate with the national association of dental examiners, as an active member, and pay regular annual dues to said association and may send a delegate to the meetings of the said national association of dental examiners; such delegate shall receive the compensation provided in section 1317 of the General Code.

Section 1318. The state dental board shall have an official seal and shall keep a record of its proceedings, a register of persons licensed as dentists and a register of licenses by it revoked. At reasonable times, its records shall be open to public inspection, and it shall keep on file all examination papers for a period of ninety days after each examination. A transcript of an entry in such

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

records, certified by the secretary under the seal of the board, shall be evidence of the facts therein stated.

Section 1319. The state dental board may hear testimony in matters relating to the duties imposed upon it by law, and the president and secretary may administer oaths.

Section 1320. Unless previously qualified as provided by law, no person shall practice dentistry in this state until he has obtained a license from the state dental board as hereinafter provided.

Section 1320-1. No person shall practice as a dental hygienist in this state except a licensed dentist or one who has obtained a license from the state dental board to practice as a dental hygienist as hereinafter provided.

Section 1320-2. A licensed dental hygienist may practice in a dental office, public or private school, hospital, dispensary or public institution, provided such service is rendered under the supervision of a licensed dentist of this state; and provided further, that no dentist shall employ more than one dental hygienist in the conducting of his private practice.

Section 1921. Each person who desires to practice dentistry within this state shall file with the secretary of the state dental board a written application for a license and furnish satisfactory proof that he is at least twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and present evidence satisfactory to the board that he is a graduate of a reputable dental college, as defined by the board. Such application must be upon the form prescribed by the board and verified by oath.

Section 1321-1. The applicant shall also present with his application a certificate of the state superintendent of public instruction, that he is possessed of a general education equal to that required for graduation from a first grade high school in this state. Said superintendent of public instruction shall issue a certificate without examining the applicant, provided said applicant presents to him one of the following credentials: A diploma from an approved college granting the degree of A. B., B. S. or equivalent degree; a certificate showing graduation from a high school of the first grade, or from a normal or a preparatory school, legally constituted, after four years of study; a teacher's permanent or life high school certificate; a certificate of admittance by examination to the freshman class of an approved college granting the degree of A. B., B. S. or equivalent degree. In the absence of the foregoing credentials and before issuing such certificate the applicant shall be examined by said superintendent of public instruction, in such branches as are required from a first grade high school and to pass such examination shall be sufficient qualification to entitle such applicant to a certificate; provided, however, that the superintendent of public instruction may designate any county superintendent of schools to hold such examinations at such times and places as may be necessary or convenient. The fee for such examination shall be three dollars and the fee for certificate shall be one dollar, both payable to said superintendent of public instruction and by him paid into the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund. Granting of certificates by examination by said superintendent of public instruction, and acceptance by said superintendent of certificates of admittance by examinations to the freshman class of approved colleges granting the degree of A. B., B. S. or equivalent degree, shall cease after January first, 1919. This shall not apply to students already enrolled in accredited dental colleges.

Section 1321-2. Each person who desires to practice as a dental hygienist within this state shall file with the secretary of the state dental board a written application for a license, upon the form prescribed and verified by oath. Such applicant shall furnish satisfactory proof of being at least eighteen years of age, of good moral character, possessed of an education equivalent to completion of four years of a first grade high school of at least fifteen units, as defined in the school laws of this state; further such applicant shall present a diploma or certificate of graduation from a reputable school, as defined by the state dental board, for the training of dental hygienists; and further, such applicant shall pay the examination fee of ten dollars. Those successfully passing such examination as the state dental board shall prescribe, shall receive a certificate of registration entitling them to practice as hereinbefore prescribed. An applicant failing to pass the first examination shall be entitled to a reexamination at the next regular or special examination of the state dental board without an additional fee; for each additional examination thereafter the regular fee of ten dollars shall be paid.

Section 1321-3. The practice of a dental hygienist shall be limited to the removal by mechanical means only of calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surface of the teeth and directly beneath the normal free margin of the gums.

Section 1321-4. All dental hygienists practicing in this state shall, on or before January 1st of each year, pay to the secretary of the state dental board a registration fee of one dollar and shall furnish such information as the board may require regarding their location, and the name of the licensed dentist or dentists under whose supervision they practice. The license of a dental hygienist, who neglects to pay the annual registration fee, as herein provided, may be revoked by the state dental board; but the board may, at its discretion, reinstate a delinquent licensee upon the payment of a fee of five dollars. The license of a dental hygienist shall be exhibited in a conspicuous place in the room in which said dental hygienist practices.

Section 1321-5. The state dental board shall determine what shall constitute a minimum curriculum for a reputable school for dental hygienists, and shall have the power to examine the course of study, equipment and all facilities to be found in any school for dental hygienists; no such school shall offer a course of less than thirty-two weeks of actual instruction.

Section 1321-6. The secretary of the state dental board shall keep a record of all dental hygienists in this state, together with location and supervising dentist.

Section 1322. An applicant for a license to practice dentistry shall appear before the state dental board at its first meeting after the filing of his application, and pass a satisfactory examination, consisting of practical demonstrations and written or oral tests, or both, in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, bacteriology, prosthetics, operative dentistry, oral surgery, anesthetics, orthodontia and oral hygiene.

Section 1323. If such applicant passes the examination, he shall receive a license from the state dental board attested by its seal and signed by the president and secretary, which shall be conclusive evidence of his right to practice dentistry in this state. If the loss of a license is satisfactorily shown, a duplicate thereof shall be issued by the board.

Section 1324. The state dental board may issue a license without examination to an applicant who furnishes satisfactory proof that he is a graduate from a reputable dental college of a state, territory or district of the United States, and holds a license from a similar dental board, under requirements equal to those of this state, or who, for five consecutive years next prior to filing his application, has been in the legal and reputable practice of dentistry in a state, territory or district of the United States and holds a license from a similar dental board thereof, if in either case the laws of such state, territory or district accord equal rights to a dentist of Ohio holding a license from the state dental board, who removes to, resides and desires to practice his profession in, such state, territory or district. No license shall be issued under this section unless

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES
(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

authorized by an affirmative vote of all the members of the board present at such meeting.

Section 1324-1. The state dental board may issue a license without an examination to an applicant who furnishes satisfactory proof of being a graduate from a reputable school for dental hygienists of any state, territory or district of the United States, and who holds a license from a similar dental board having requirements not less than those of this state, provided no license shall be issued under this section unless authorized by the affirmative vote of all the members of the state dental board present at such meeting. Application for this privilege must be made out on the form prescribed by the Ohio state dental board, accompanied by a fee of ten dollars and a recommendation from the dental board of the state, territory or district of the United States in which the applicant has practiced.

Section 1324-2. The provisions of sections 1325, 1326 and 1327 for dentists shall apply with equal force, as far as applicable, to dental hygienists.

Section 1324-3. Any person practicing or attempting to practice as a dental hygienist in this state in violation of the provisions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be subject to the same penalties provided for the illegal practice of dentistry. Any person employing a dental hygienist who has not complied with all the requirements of the Ohio statutes governing the licensing and practice of a dental hygienist shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars, and not more than two hundred dollars.

Section 1325. The state dental board may revoke or suspend a license obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, or if the person named therein is convicted subsequent to the date of his license of a felony involving moral turpitude, or becomes guilty of chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs; or if the person holding such license shall advertise with a view of deceiving the public; or be guilty of any grossly immoral conduct likely to deceive or defraud the public; or which disqualifies the applicant to practice with safety to the people.

Section 1326. No action to revoke or suspend a license shall be taken until the accused has been furnished a statement of the charges against him and notice of the time and place of hearing thereof. The accused may be present at the hearing in person, by counsel, or both. The statement of charges and notice may be served personally upon such person or mailed to him at his last known address at least twenty days prior to the hearing. If upon such hearing the board finds the charges are true, it may revoke or suspend the license. Such revocation shall take from the person named in a license all rights and privileges acquired thereby.

Section 1327. A stenographic report of each proceeding to revoke or suspend a license shall be made at the expense of the state dental board, and a transcript thereof kept on its files. A person who has been refused a license for any cause other than failure to pass the examination or whose license has been revoked or suspended may file with the secretary within thirty days of the decision of the board a written notice of appeal therefrom to the common pleas court of the county in which the person whose license has been suspended or revoked resides. Upon filing such notice the secretary shall transmit to the clerk of such court the record of such proceedings. Such court shall thereupon hear and determine such case as in other cases of appeal. The judgment of the common pleas court may be reviewed upon the proceedings in error in the court of appeals.

Section 1328. An applicant for a license to practice dentistry in this state shall pay to the secretary of the state dental board, the following fee:

An applicant for a license granted upon an examination, twenty-five dollars. Such fee shall not be refunded unless the applicant is unavoidably prevented from attending the examination, but he may be examined at the next regular or special meeting of the board without additional fee.

An applicant failing at first examination may be re-examined at the next regular or special meeting of the board without an additional fee.

An applicant for a license without examination, with license from a board other than of this state, twenty-five dollars.

An applicant for a duplicate license granted upon proof of loss of the original, five dollars.

Section 1329. A person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry who is manager, proprietor, operator or conductor of a place for performing dental operations or who, for a fee, salary or other reward paid or to be paid either to himself or to another person, performs dental operations of any kind, treats diseases or lesions of human teeth or jaws, or attempts to correct malpositions thereof, or who uses the words "dentist," "dental surgeon," the letters "D. D. S.," or other letters or title in connection with his name, which in any way represents him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry.

Section 1329-1. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery, under the name of any company, association, or corporation, and any person or persons practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery shall do so under his name only; any person convicted of a violation of the provisions of this section shall be fined for the first offense not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than two hundred dollars, and upon a second conviction therefor, his license may be suspended or revoked, as provided in section 1325 of this act.

Section 1330. Nothing in this chapter applies to a bona fide student of dentistry in the clinic rooms of a reputable dental college or under the direct supervision of a preceptor who is a licensed dentist in this state, during the regular vacation intervals of a college course, if he has matriculated and is pursuing consecutive course of study in a reputable dental college.

Section 1331. Nothing in this act applies to a legally qualified physician or surgeon unless he practices dentistry as a specialty, or to a dental surgeon of the United States army or navy; or to a legal practitioner of dentistry of another state, making a clinical demonstration before a dental society, convention, association of dentists or dental college.

Section 1332. All fines or forfeitures of bond in an action for violation of a provision of law relating to the practice of dentistry, shall be paid by the court receiving it, to the secretary of the state dental board.

Section 1333. The secretary of the state dental board shall enforce the provisions of the laws relating to the practice of dentistry. The prosecuting attorney of a county, or the solicitor of a municipality, wherein a provision of such law is violated, shall, when so requested by the secretary of the board, take charge of and conduct the prosecution.

Section 1334. The state dental board shall make an annual report to the governor, containing a statement of moneys received and disbursed, and a summary of its official acts during the preceding year.

Section 12711. Whoever engages in the practice of dentistry and fails to keep displayed in a conspicuous place in the operating room in which he practices, and in such manner as to be easily seen and read, the license granted him pursuant to the laws of this state shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 12712. Whoever sells or offers to sell, a diploma conferring a dental degree, or a license granted pursuant to the laws of this state, or procures such diploma or license with intent that it shall be used as evidence of the right to practice dentistry as defined by law, by a person other than the one upon whom such diploma was conferred, or to whom such license was granted or,

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

with fraudulent intent, alters such diploma or license, or uses or attempts to use it when it is so altered, shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars nor more than two hundred dollars.

Section 12713. Whoever, being a manager, proprietor, operator or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, employs a person who is not a licensed dentist to perform dental operations as defined by law, or permits such person to practice dentistry in his office, or whoever practices dentistry under a false name, or assumes a title, or appends or prefixes to his name, letters which falsely represent him as having a degree from a legal dental college, or makes use of the words "dental college" or "school" or equivalent words, when not lawfully authorized to do so, or impersonates anther at an examination held by the state dental board or knowingly makes a false application or a false representation in connection with such examination, shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars nor more than two hundred dollars.

Section 12714. Whoever violates any provision of law relating to the practice of dentistry, or the application for examination and licensing of dentists, for which no specific penalty has been prescribed, shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 12715. A second or subsequent conviction under any of the next four preceding sections, shall be punished by the maximum penalties prescribed therein, or imprisonment in a jail or workhouse not less than ten days nor more than sixty days or by both fine and imprisonment.

Approved, with amendments, which are incorporated in the law, May 14, 1921.

OHIO STATE DENTAL BOARD

Instructions to Applicants:

TIME AND PLACE OF EXAMINATION

The Ohio State Dental Board will meet for the examination of applicants on the fourth Monday of the months of June and October in the city of Columbus.

In October, the practical examination will be given in the clinic of the Ohio State University Dental College. The theoretical examination will be the same week. In June the theoretical examination will take place at the Ohio State University Armory on the University campus and in October, in one of the lecture rooms of the Ohio State University Dental College.

The Board will hold examinations in Practical Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry at the Cincinnati and Ohio Dental Colleges in Cincinnati, at the Western Reserve Dental College in Cleveland and at the Ohio State University Dental College in Columbus about the first of June of each year. Due notice of the exact dates will be given to the various Deans of the various colleges by the Secretary.

Only senior students, who are assured of graduation, are eligible to take advantage of these examinations. The fee required by law is payable at this time. The grades in this work will not be considered until after the regular examination in June.

QUALIFICATION OF APPLICANTS.

1. The applicant must be at least twenty-one years of age.

2. He must be a graduate of a reputable dental college, recognized by the Board.

3. He must furnish a satisfactory certificate of good moral character. (An applicant who has practiced in another state must ALSO furnish a certificate of good moral character and ethical standing from the secretary of his state board.)

4. He must also be able to present with his application a certificate from the State Superintendent of Public Instruction that he is possessed of a general education equal to that required for graduation from a first grade high school in this state.

5. If an applicant has been convicted of the illegal practice of dentistry in this state, the Board will refuse him the right of examination.

6. An applicant, to qualify under our reciprocity agreements, must be a graduate of a reputable dental college and must have practiced ethically at least five years in a state, territory or district of the United States with which Ohio enjoys reciprocity. He must also file an application with the Ohio Board and receive an endorsement from the aforesaid state, territory or district in which he has practiced. This endorsement entitles him to credit for the theoretical examination and it is then necessary for him to take only the practical examination.

MANNER OF APPLICATION.

All persons desiring to practice Dentistry in the State of Ohio must comply with the following rules and regulations of the Ohio State Dental Board:

1. Each applicant must file with the Secretary of the Board an application (verified by oath) at least ten days previous to the date of the examination; the application to be made out on a form furnished by the said Secretary.

2. A fee of Twenty-five ($25.00) Dollars must also accompany this application.

3. The remittance must be in the form of a Post Office or Express money order or a New York draft and should be made payable to the Ohio State Dental Board. (No personal checks accepted.)

EXAMINATIONS.

The hours for examinations shall be from 8:30 A. M. to 12 noon, and from 1:30 P. M. to 5 P. M.

The examinations in the following subjects shall be in English (either written, oral or both): Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Metallurgy, Histology, Pathology, Bacteriology, Prosthetics, Operative Dentistry, Oral Surgery, Anaesthetics, Orthodontia and Oral Hygiene.

The Practical examination shall consist of the insertion of at least one gold filling, one contour approximal amalgam filling, one silicate approximal filling, one contour approximal cast gold inlay, the making of a porcelain faced crown (Richmond) and the setting up and articulating of a full upper and lower denture.

Written Examinations. For these examinations the applicant must furnish pen and ink. Paper will be furnished.

Clinical Operative Dentistry Examinations. Each applicant must furnish a patient, engine, instruments and all material. A chair will be provided.

All cavities to be filled must be selected or approved by the Board, and each member of the Board must be called to inspect and grade the work after each of the following steps:

(a) Preparation of cavity.
(b) Introduction and condensation of gold.
(c) Completed operation.

The Board at its discretion may substitute an additional gold filling in place of an amalgam.

Clinical Prosthetic Dentistry. Each applicant will be required to furnish plaster casts for a full denture (both jaws) from impressions taken from the same mouth. Also the bite mounted upon an anatomical articulator, and full upper and lower set of porcelain teeth.

He is also required to furnish the root of a tooth and all materials necessary for the making of the "Richmond Crown."

The President of the Board will announce at the time of the Prosthetic Examination the particular steps of this work that all members of the Board will inspect.

Previous to the opening of the examination, the applicant will be furnished with an envelope, containing a numbered pledge card, which he must sign. He must then seal the envelope and use the number on the card in place of his name on all examination papers. The envelope must be returned to the Secretary.

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH. ST. RACINE. WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Any applicant detected in attempting to give or receive aid, will be dismissed from the room and his work rejected.

GRADING

An average of at least 75% will be exacted in the theoretical branches and of 80% in the practical work.

If the applicant should receive a grading of less than 40% in any one subject (granting that his general average would pass him) he must take another examination in that particular subject at the next regular or special meeting of the Board.

An applicant who has practiced Dentistry ethically for five years, shall be given five points credit and one point credit for each succeeding year of practice. This to apply on general average in theoretical examination only.

RE-EXAMINATION.

An applicant failing at the first examination may be re-examined at "the next regular examination of the Board" without an additional fee, provided he notifies the Secretary by letter at least ten days previous to the examination.

THE BOARD ISSUES NO TEMPORARY PERMITS TO PRACTICE DENTISTRY.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADA, Hardin, 2,321
Brecheison Charles Wm 304, 1902
Tipple Alger L 308, 1911†

ADELPHI, Ross, 329
Bowsher Rutherford H 308, 1909

ADENA, Jefferson, 724
Crowford Homer C 304, 1903

AKRON, Summit, 208,435
Allen Albert E 304, 1902, 947 E Market
Bader Stephen A 301, 1917† 1018 2d Natl Bank bldg
Barton Herbert W 239, 1901† 418 Ohio bldg
Berry Clarence F 308, 1917† 810 Akron Savings & Loan bldg
BETTERRIDGE WALTER OSBORN, D D S, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1913; Specializing in Prosthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 923 Second Natl Bldg
Bond Edwin L* 1526 Clark
Bower Ralph O 301, 1914† 404 Metropolitan bldg
Branch Ernest E 300, 1898, 1018 2d Natl Bank bldg
Breth Jay A 217, 1919, 10 E Market
Brown Garrett A 152, 1901, 1121 S Main
Buffington Alexander Caldwell* 17 S Howard
Bussey Frank J 300, 1905, 302 Metropolitan bldg
Butler Arthur S 280, 1913† 526 2d Natl Bank bldg
Butler Frederic S 300, 1913† 629 2d Natl Bank bldg
Butler Herbert C 308, 1910† 375 S Maple
Butler Horace W 300, 1916† 645 N Howard
Capron Fred M 239, 1902, 507 Ohio bldg
Butterworth Edwin D 322, 1892
Cavagna Charles A 300, 1905, 201 U S bldg
Chaney Henry M 300, 1892, 296 S Main
Chase Don E 300, 1917† 445 S Firestone blvd
Church Ray B 304, 1904, 418 Ohio bldg
Claypool Frank L 308, 1918† 79A N Main
Clugh Ralph Boyd 308, 1908† 1148 S Main
Cole Henry W 175, 1889† 631 2d Natl Bank bldg
Cooper Wm C 301, 1904† 301 Permanent Title bldg
Crumbaugh Vernon B 300, 1899† 1120 S Main
Cullinan Michael F 300, 1917, 326 S Main
Dailey Wm Bert 216, 1899† 405 Ohio bldg
Day Simpson W 195, 1918, 164 S Main
DeJarnette John A* 11 E Market
Derr Dwight L 308, 1920 380 S Maple
Dew Perley L 304, 1902, 317 S Main
Dewey Walter Hayes 301, 1903, 803 Akron Savings & Loan bldg
Duckworth Harry B 195, 1918, 85 S Main
Dunbar John W 308, 1918† 13 N Howard
Easton Wm Thomas 158, 1903† 197 Crescent dr
Egbert Frederick G* Firestone Park
Ford Harold B 308, 1909† 801 Akron Savings & Loan bldg
Forshee M E* 16 S Howard
Forshee Thomas W 300, 1898, 12 S Howard and 4 W Exchange
Galloway Preston A 303, 1913† 307 Peoples Savings & Trust bldg
Ganyard Frank W 308, 1911, 303 Korach bldg
Goff Clara L 308, 1916† 134 S Main
Goff V D* 203 Hall bldg
Greenblum Louis L 308, 1917† 305 Ohio bldg
Haas Harold G 308, 1915† 242 Central S & T bldg
Haganour Henry C 217, 1900, 896 S Main
Hamilton Thomas J¶† 982 E Market
Harkins Theodore W 300, 1907† 601 Peoples Bank bldg
Hart Harold Wm 308, 1918† 1082 S Main
Heibert Arthur Charles 308, 1917† 924 2d Natl Bank bldg
Heibert Pauline McDonald 308, 1917† 924 2d Natl Bank bldg
Henninger Delbert H 301, 1901, 12 E Mill
Hildreth Gay S 195, 1917† 471 Wooster av
Hillman Jesse W 300, 1888† 503 2d Natl Bank bldg
Hinckley Homer* 150 S Howard
Hinckley Hugh* 324 S Main
Holmes Walter A 303, 1899, 180 S Main
Hoover Clare S 308, 1911, 929 2d Natl Bank bldg
Hoover Nelson Sweeney 308, 1918† 302 Flatiron bldg
Hottenstein Wm J 321, 1890† 301 2d Natl Bank bldg
Hubbard George Harrison 320, 1904, 1003 E Market
Hudson Howard G¶ 72 S Main
Jackson Robert A 303, 1901, 410 Metropolitan bldg
Jones Cyril H 228, 1922† 506 2d Natl Bank bldg
Karavasiles Savas G* 23 Central Office bldg
Kibbee Karl Garn 301, 1918, 324 S Main
Knaus Edwin J 49 S Main
Knoderer Walter Alfred 308, 1917† 250½ E South
Leitz Harry W 304, 1907, 1077 S Main
Link Charles E 303, 1912, 7 S Howard
Loughry Charles H 308, 1918† 302 Ohio bldg
Lyder Fred H 322, 1887† 604 Permanent Title bldg
Lyman Louis 301, 1907, 1082 S Main
McMunn Earl E 303, 1900, 512 Everett bldg
Matlock Edward C 300, 1915† 985 E Market
Mayo Walter E 342, 1918, 12½ N Howard
Mercer James Raymond 320, 1919† 208 Hill bldg
Moore Davison Bay 308, 1918, 212 Hall bldg
Mottinger Charles C 301, 1899, 417 Nash
Ober Roy A 308, 1912† 920 2d Natl Bank bldg

The Porcelain restorations produced by us have been proclaimed as esthetic marvels. They cost no more than mediocre. Why hesitate? Send us that preparation, now.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
KEEPS THE TEETH WHITE AND CLEAN

AKRON—Contd
Osborn John Robert 282, 1905, 609 E Market
Park Wm Earl 308, 1916† 927 2d Natl Bank bldg
Patterson Earl Mead 158, 1919† 510 Akron S & L bldg
Pattie John S* 311 Ohio bldg
Polen George W¶ 1403 E Market
Pursell Frank Morin 300, 1907† 920 2d Natl Bank bldg
Rader Frank James 158, 1918† 413 Ohio bldg
REAM WILLIAM JAMES, D M D, Harvard Univ School of Dentistry, Boston, Mass, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Active Fellow Harriet Newell Lowell Soc for Dental Research; Director Natl Assoc of Industrial Dental Surgeons; Chief Dental Dept Industrial Hosp Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co; Sec Summit County Dental Soc; Assoc Mem and Mem Surgical Section Summit County Med Soc; Regular Mem Natl Aeronautic Assoc of the U S A; 421 Second Natl Bank Bldg
Redmond Ronald D 324, 1917† 326 2d Natl Bank bldg
Richey Nathan Ernest 308, 1909, 1092 S Main
Rohrer Paul 322, 1910, 304 Metropolitan bldg
Ruby Clarence S 239, 1912, 944 E Market
Ruegesegger Daniel U 300, 1892, 608 Central S & T bldg
Ryan Carl R 175, 1922, 547 S Arlington
Saunders Horace J¶ 15 N Maple
Scatterday Clinton McLane 304, 1905† 421 Ohio bldg
Shriber Howard Frase 301, 1918, 303 Metropolitan bldg
Shriber Ralph Ellis 308, 1920† 468 E Exchange
Sibley Nicholas B¶† 404 Central S & T bldg
Slutz Maurice* 500 Wooster av
SMITH CARL E, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem Med Staff B F Goodrich Co; 539 S Main
Smith Earl D 308, 1915† 527 2d Natl Bank bldg
Swan Earl Garfield 308, 1908† 1 Goodyear av
Taylor Wm E 304, 1901† 982 E Market
Timborous Joseph G 308, 1913† 762 S Main
Timmis George C 303, 1915, 512 Metropolitan bldg
Tubaugh Raymond F 134, 1915† 641 S Main
Vance J Warren 175, 1896, 6 S Howard
Vedder John B 322, 1898, 507 Everett bldg
Vosper Eurat D 308, 1918† 415 Ohio bldg
Vosper Stanley D 304, 1907, 1185 E Market
Wahn Abe Leonard 303, 1912, 365 S Main
Wallace Alexander S* 1259 S Main
Watters Wm J 304, 1899† 401 Peoples Bank bldg
Wetherill Chester Everett 308, 1918† 912 S Main
Williams Evan J 304, 1901, 624 S Main
Williamson George B 322, 1887, 136 Grand av
Wolfe Harold Grover 308, 1918, 72 S Howard
Wortman George B 300, 1889, 733 E Market

ALEXANDRIA, Licking, 415
Handshy H B 308, 1915†

ALLIANCE, Stark, 23, 751
Alden Edward H¶† 351½ E Main
Auld Thomas F 308, 1918†
Boetcher Homer E 304, 1897, Main and Seneca
Boyce Thomas W 308, 1912† 442 McNally ct
Clement Daniel M 300, 1888†
CRAWFORD ARTHUR B, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Reg in Texas, Ariz and Ohio; 406 Alliance Bank Bldg
Frantz L Oscar¶
Miller Robert W 321, 1900†
Rice Charles Edwards 112, 1901, 1742 S Union av
Sanford W F 300, 1903†
Schweinberger H M*
Sheehan Earl Miller 308, 1918†
Strauss Robert Todd 320, 1908, 223 E Main
Swallow C H 303, 1913
Teeters Walter J 302, 1899†

AMHERST, Lorain, 2,485
Purcell W A jr¶†
Schaeffer Wm G 308, 1916†

AMSTERDAM, Jefferson, 1,271
CARSON DALE C, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn

ANDOVER, Ashtabula, 921
Bishop Neil H 322, 1892†
Bishop P D¶†
Morrow Harry Curlie 301, 1917†

ANSONIA, Darke, 807
Marshall George M 303, 1904

ARCANUM, Darke, 1,311
Klar John Jacob 308, 1919
Wilkinson W E 300, 1892†

ARCHBOLD, Fulton, 1,125
Brown Homer T 300, 1903†
Buhrer Edward E 304, 1905

ASHLAND, Ashland, 10,131
Boyer Harold Edward 308, 1923†
Copeland Irving W 239, 1896†
DeVoe Charles G 308, 1912†
Furrow Edgar O*
Hiner Arthur A 158, 1913
Livingston Bertram Ward 301, 1903†
McAdoo Frank G 301, 1911†
Suter Ira R 300, 1915†
Wallace Wm W 300, 1888

ASHLEY, Delaware, 786
Powell M M 304, 1897
Welch Dennis G 308, 1908†

ASHTABULA, Ashtabula, 24,296
Bigler Sidney H 322, 1898
Briggs Gordon S 301, 1918†
BROWN STEVENS WILLIAM, D D S, Ohio State Univ, College of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Maj D C, U S A; 8 Center
Elliott Robert W*†
Frederick Harry O 322, 1898†
Goggin Robert J 301, 1918†
Hadcock I Milton 322, 1895
Hubbard Amos F 175, 1894†
Kelley E Raymond 301, 1898†
Linsley James H 239, 1907
Peebles Arthur C 303, 1900†
Porter Howard King 308, 1921†
Ralston C L 175, 1915†
Sandberg George W 301, 1914†
THATCHER CHARLES A, D D S, United States Dental College, Chicago, 1892; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 30 Years in Ashtabula County; Reg in O and Ala; 189 Main

ASHVILLE, Pickaway, 1,032
Rockey C J 308, 1911

ATHENS, Athens, 6,418
Basom J S 175, 1883
Bean L Gardner 301, 1912†
Brown James N 304, 1905†
DeMers Romeo Felix 229, 1918†
Hixon Peter E 304, 1904
Jacobs Fred Herman 308, 1923†
Lee W W 304, 1911†
SRIGLEY HERBERT S, D D S, Ohio Med Univ, College of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in O, Tenn, Sask and Canadian N W Territories; 142 E State
Studer Robert J 300, 1912†

ATTICA, Senaca, 658
Ford Frank B 300, 1898†

BALTIC, Tuscarawas, 406
Zinkon J H¶

BARBERTON, Summit, 21,658
Benner Irvin R 300, 1898† Tracy blk
Chandler Benjamin C 300, 1889† 100½ E Tuscarawas av
Daly F J A* Moore blk
Fletcher Edwin D 308, 1917, 218½ E Tuscarawas av
Hille Otto A 303, 1905, 105 E Tuscarawas av
Oattis Nathaniel G 143, 1903, 200½ E Tuscarawas av
Snyder Earl Stanley 301, 1919† 1109 Wooster av
Wearstler Howard O 301, 1902† 222½ E Tuscarawas av
Wright James N 308, 1913, 500½ N 2d

BARNESVILLE, Belmont, 4,865
Cook Francis Paden 320, 1892†
Hasbrouck Frederick L 152, 1897
Hasbrouck St Clair 308, 1916†
Miller Kyle W 320, 1901
White Ernest P*
White Thomas C 308, 1924

BATAVIA, Clermont, 1,088
Moore H Sterling 300, 1892

BEDFORD, Cuyahoga, 2,677
Knechtly Otis Ulric 308, 1909

BELLAIRE, Belmont, 15,822
Archer John C 308, 1909
Jackson James E 304, 1904
Kuchinka Michael Joseph 158, 1924
McKelvey Samuel N 308, 1910
Nesbitt Wm J 308, 1913†
Reid Ross Augustus 304, 1905
Schafer Earl Alonzo 308, 1913†
Siddall Clarence Wilbur 308, 1924

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

BELLAIRE—Contd
STARKWEATHER CARLTON S, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Past Pres Ohio Valley and Eastern Ohio Dental Socs, Belmont County Study Club and Wheeling Dental Study Club; Special Attention Given Radiography, Porcelain, Juvenile and Preventive Dentistry; Reg in N Y, O and Pa; 702 First Natl Bank Bldg
Sulsberger Everett E 304, 1904†

BELLE CENTER, Logan, 909
Marlatt Harper M¶

BELLEFONTAINE, Logan, 9,806
Griffin Frank R 320, 1886
Longfellow Joseph Clarence 300, 1902†
Miles Clarence N 300, 1900
Schroeder C W 239, 1915
Thatcher Joseph E 152, 1899†
Thompson Edward V M 300, 1905†
Wood Fredk Selders 300, 1907†

BELLEVILLE, Richland, 998
Jackson Frank G 304, 1899†

BELLEVUE, Huron, 5,776
Donaldson H N 321, 1891†
Leonard Ralph N¶†
McWilliams Wm L 322, 1898 253 W Main
Weaver Alfred S 234, 1902†
Woleslagel Ralph Edward 239, 1913†

BELPRE, Washington, 1,317
Humphrey Frank A 300, 1904

BEREA, Cuyahoga, 2,959
Hoch Willis K 301, 1903
Seaton B C*
Smith Arthur Albert 301, 1903

BERGHOLZ, Jefferson, 1,215
Walker J Y 321, 1897

BETHEL, Clermont, 1,340
Bragdon Ernest 302, 1892
Goodwin Nellie 300, 1902†

BETHESDA, Belmont, 1,182
Rickel Wm E 304, 1900†

BEVERLEY, Washington, 566
Armstrong Roscoe G 300, 1901†
Hartnell Walter B 175, 1897

BLANCHESTER, Clinton, 1,671
Brackney J C 300, 1921
Wade B F 303, 1899

BLOOMINGBURG, Fayette, 552
Smith Stewart B 175, 1918

BLUFFTON, Allen, 1,950
Basinger Evan Wilbert 308, 1916†
Basinger Francis 304, 1905

BOWLING GREEN, Wood, 5,788
Elson Frank A 322, 1892†
Frowime Edward J 304, 1904†
Gernert Wm H 308, 1912†
Lea Thomas M 304, 1902†
Mariner John Melvin 152, 1919†
Yonker Lewis L 341, 1888†

BRADFORD, Miami, 2,356
Fink Clarence C 308, 1915

BRADNER, Wood, 786
Beatty E R 300, 1904†

BREMEN, Fairfield, 1,134
Shaw Charles H 300, 1823†

BRIDGEPORT, Belmont, 3,974
Gow J C¶†
Hunter James K 320, 1898†

BRISTOLVILLE, Trumbull, 500
Mahan James L 175, 1882

BROOKVILLE, Montgomery, 1,336
Apple D R 303, 1904
Apple W L 303, 1907
Somers R P 175, 1915†

BRYAN, Williams, 4,252
Keiser Ora A 175, 1891†
Schaaf Charles A 300, 1905
Schwartzbek Court Carl 239, 1914†

BUCYRUS, Crawford, 11,255
Arnold Wm E 304, 1901†
DeLashmutt Clarence S 308, 1918†
Grant George W 304, 1904†
Higgins Arthur L 301, 1897†
Kepner Walter H 152, 1895†
Leonard Frank P 301, 1904†
McCarroll J S*
Ruthruff Burt T 239, 1895
Zincke Eric 239, 1902†

BYESVILLE, Guernsey, 2,775
Fulk Ira Lee 308, 1918†
JASIELUM M C, D D S, Baltimore Med Coll, Dental Dept, Baltimore, Md, 1901; Mem Psi Omega Fraternity; R F D 1, Box 51A
Jones Los Harold 308, 1923
McCreary James H 304, 1903†

CADIZ, Harrison, 2,084
Dickey Harley Joseph 308, 1917
Hines John H 300, 1891
Sharp George P 300, 1916
Smith Harry D 301, 1907

CALDWELL, Noble, 1,706
Hune Herman B 303, 1898†
Hupp H C 217, 1900†

CAMBRIDGE, Guernsey, 13,692
Boyd Andrew W 300, 1903†
Boyd Herman J 217, 1895†
Cain Elven R 303, 1908
Fackiner Carl J 304, 1903†
Franken George R 271, 1918†
Leeper Samuel Morrison 300, 1901†
Mitchell Frank M 308, 1924
Pfaadt Roy G 308, 1913†
Purdum Urastus C 300, 1893†
Rankin Daniel L 304, 1899†
Secrest Brodin 195, 1918†
Secrest J E 304, 1904†
Stewart Harry L 304, 1907†
Stewart Isaac Perry 152, 1904
Wells R C 300, 1908
Young John K 304, 1905†

CAMDEN, Preble, 904
Fisher Frank Edward 158, 1902†

CAMP PERRY (See Port Clinton)

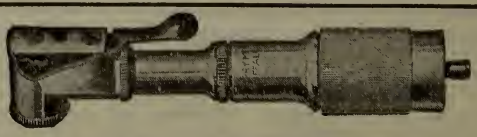
CANAL FULTON, Stark, 1,057
Moulton W E¶

CANAL WINCHESTER, Franklin, 791
Warner John P 304, 1902†

CANFIELD, Mahoning, 806
Hawkins Homer T 300, 1892

CANTON, Stark, 102,754
Allensworth C A 304, 1903† 3 I O O F Temple
Atkinson Woodford G 217, 1899, 25 Harris bldg
Atwood Wilmer 308, 1914† 1806 Navarre rd SW
Beckert Arnold E 300, 1912† 412 Daily News bldg
Belknap Chester G*† 209 Cleveland av SW
Bowman B Hugo 301, 1904† 404-405 Daily News bldg
Broadbooks Leon E 239, 1910† 104 3d SW
Brown Arthur C¶ 218 Market av N
Bush Merril D¶ 2 I O O F Temple
Cain Henry O 302, 1900, Central Savings Bank bldg
Cain Joseph M 301, 1915, Central Savings Bank bldg
Carnes Wm S 322, 1897, 1210 W 10th
Crane Charles A* 222 Cleveland av NW
Curry Frank L 134, 1907† 412 Daily News bldg
Deal Herschel E 300, 1901† 131 N Cleveland
Denzer Harry V 308, 1917† 221 Cleveland av NW
Douds Frank F 239, 1886, 214 W Tuscarawas
Dougherty Ervin G 304, 1903, 133 E Tuscarawas
Dougherty John F 321, 1884† 606 Renkert bldg
Dunbar George H 342, 1922† 6th and Cherry SE
Evans Louis W 152, 1903, Cherry and Tusk E
Foltz Joseph G 301, 1903† 213 Dime Sav Bank bldg
Gray Colonel Don 308, 1914† 500 Daily News bldg
Gruber Max F 158, 1913† 501 Renkert bldg
Hawley Herman O 175, 1912, 211 Market av N
Holland Otto Kendall 239, 1922† 228 Cleveland av NW
Junkerman Hall Lloyd 303, 1915, 119 Tuscarawas
Kerr Mark C 271, 1918, 2026 Mahoning rd
Lothamer Edward O 195, 1898, 709 Cleveland av SW
Lower Marion M 300, 1903† 229 S Market
McConkey James C 301, 1902† 1001 Renkert bldg
McGlashan John W 300, 1899† 307 Cleveland av NW
Manchester Frank S 301, 1903† 700 W Tuscarawas
March Harter W 216, 1894, 222 High av SW
Morgan Clarence Michael 324, 1912† 221 Cleveland av NW
Paradis David A 175, 1924, 1353 Dueber av SW
Pfouts Orion B 300, 1904† 228 Cleveland av NW
Pfouts Royal E 158, 1907† 228 Cleveland av NW
Phelps George H 301, 1910† 410 Daily News bldg
Phillips Harold E* 222 Cleveland av NW
Phillips Theodore J 300, 1883† 130 E Tuscarawas
Potter Charles Walden 195, 1891† 204 Daily News bldg
Pritchard Wm C 300, 1907, 204 Market av S
Rebert Wm Andrew 308, 1914, 115 Walnut av NE
Renner Warren F 301, 1916, 328 Market av N
Sandlin James C 195, 1918, Piper Arcade
Scott Murray W 300, 1911, Market av N cor 2d
Shapley Frederick W, 300, 1901, 419 N Market
Sheets Joseph C 300, 1897† 325 15th NW
Stahl John Valentine 300, 1895, 2528 6th SW
Stonehill Ralph Edwin 239, 1923† 301 S Market
Taggart J Platt 216, 1897, 138 S Market
Tate Lester H 340, 1908, 224 First Natl Bank bldg

TERRY
STANDARDIZED HANDPIECES and ANGLES



Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

CANTON—Contd
Tucker Joseph A 300, 1920† 436 E Tuscarawas
VanDorsten Oscar J 301, 1899† 225 W Tuscarawas
Volzer Donald H 308, 1921† 228 3d NW
Wagner Jay E 300, 1924† 210 E Tuscarawas
Wible John H 320, 1886† 105 High av
WOOSTER RAY HOWLAND, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 725 Mahoning rd NE

CARDINGTON, Morrow, 1,109
Campbell Harry B 304, 1908†
Nybladh Thor E 300, 1924

CAREY, Wyandot, 2,488
Johnson Wm Nelson 308, 1914

CARROLLTON, Carroll, 2,192
Miller Ralph E 239, 1912

CEDARVILLE, Greene, 1,028
Fairo Carroll J 300, 1923†

CELINA, Mercer, 4,226
Berry James E 304, 1903†
Bryson Guy E 300, 1902†
Collins James Blaine 300, 1906
Johnson George S 216, 1899
Rush Edgar D 300, 1905†

CENTERBURG, Knox, 775
Brown A W¶
Tyler Joseph Harkins 308, 1915†
Wilson Joshua M¶
Wilson J B¶

CHAGRIN FALLS, Cuyahoga, 2,237
BROWN CHARLES A, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Main and Bell
Stem Donald Counselman 308, 1921

CHARDON Geauga, 1,566
Chapman Fred F 301, 1898†
Moats Joseph Ward 301, 1914†

CHERRY FORK, Adams, 300
Balbridge Blanchard E 300, 1917

CHESTER HILL, Morgan, 427
Michener H P 304, 1904

CHICAGO JUNCTION, Huron (See Willard)

CHILLICOTHE, Ross, 16,307
Aldrich Frederick R 229, 1921
Galbraith Johns 239, 1885†
Galbraith S J*
Gunther Ami H 321, 1899†
Hamill Robert L*
Hamm Wm G 300, 1899†
Jones Fred Fay 308, 1918
KAY STARLING ERNEST, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1916; Mem Rehwinkle, Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1st Lieut and Capt D C, U S A (World War); Reg in O and Tenn; 74 E 2d
Merkle Frank L 300, 1899†
MILLS CHARLES W. D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O, 1892; Pres Ohio State Dental Soc 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 52 W 2d
Moriarity John L 271, 1922†
NORTH CHAUNCEY LYMAN, D D S, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1916; 20½ E Main
Phillips Milton G 300, 1897†
Rice C C*
Sexauer Harry R*
Wisecup Cary A 300, 1898†
Yaple Clarence V 300, 1906†
Yaple Sherman T 309, 1892†

CINCINNATI, Hamilton, 407,835
Adair Wilbur G 300, 1911, 3821 Glenway av
Adams F E 300, 1890, 4187 Hamilton
Alister Harris A 158, 1916 832, 1105 Elm
Amann Anthony Louis 300, 1892† 416 Mercantile Library bldg
Anderson D R 303, 1894† 605 Traction bldg
Baker Herbert Wesley 152, 1902, 502 Andrews bldg
Baldridge Blanchard E 300, 1917, 1015 Union Central bldg
Balger Charles P 300, 1892† 104 Odd Fellows Temple
Ball Edward L 300, 1919† 1003, 104 W 4th
Banks Nelson J*† 1100, 525 Walnut
Banks Thomas J 131, 1918, 608 Mound
Bare Charles H 175, 1901 519 Main
Barre George F 303, 1903, 342 W 5th
Bauer Harvey A 300, 1914† 3000 Colerain av
Bauman Adrian J 300, 1921† 2700 Erie av
Beamon Reginald E 131, 1916, 438 W 5th
Beard Oscar L 300, 1889 19 Garfield pl
Becker Carl E*† 613 Prov Bank bldg
Becker John Peter 303, 1897† 1013 Union Central bldg
Becker Thomas A¶ 3602 Eastern av
Beckert Marie L 300, 1915† 332 Doctors bldg
Beckett Roy 303, 1914, 814 Lyric bldg
Beinhart Michael E 300, 1902† 1264 Elm
Benner David H 303, 1916† 4 W 70th
Bettman Wm A 300, 1892, 306, 439 Race
Bichler George P 300, 1903† 22 W 7th
Bickler W E 300, 1921, 605 Union Central bldg
Black Wm E 304, 1905, 7 E 5th
Blackburn Wilbur E 300, 1898, 709 Provident Bank bldg
Blackwood Andrew J 300, 1912, 4560 Winton rd (Winton Place)
Bourquin L L 195, 1919† 1761 Dana av
Boutet John B† 526 Doctors bldg
Bower A J 303, 1911, se cor 8th and Elberton av
Bowlby Carl H 300, 1904† 6102 Ridge av
Boyd James E 300, 1896† 414 Walnut
Bradford Charles N¶ 216 W 5th
Bratten George E 152, 1899† 3514 Reading rd Avondale
Broadwell Epaminondas D 300, 1888† 204 Bell blk
Brook Harry C 300, 1921† 1191 Harrison av
Broughton Charles J 300, 1912† 1039 Linn
Buchanan George A 300, 1914, 626 Vine
Buckingham Ambrose O 300, 1907† 2645 Erie av
Buntin Anna Lee 301, 1915† 142 E 4th
BURMEISTER CLARENCE H, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1913; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Radiology; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Pres Ohio State Dental Soc; On Staff of Deaconess Hospital; 1014 Union Central Bldg
Burnett H E 303, 1912† 3953 Spring Grove av
Burns Earl W 300, 1905, 208 Bell blk
Bushhorn John W 300, 1912, 216 W 5th
Caldwell Augustus M 303, 1905, 907 Clark
Campbell E Hamilton 303, 1901, 1516 St Leger pl
Canon Ansley S 303, 1904 (Reading)
Carley Clarence D 300, 1902, 439 Race
Cassidy Paul 300, 1903† 19 Garfield pl
Charkins Aaron J 195, 1922, 905 Andrews bldg
Chase Anna R 300, 1921† Harrison and Glenmore av
Chase Charles E 300, 1909† Harrison and Glenmore av
Chatham Myron L 341, 1897, 110 W 5th
Clancey Arthur H 300, 1895† 710 Provident Bank bldg
Clark Hermes A 300, 1912, 3927 Spring Grove av
CLAWSON WARREN MARTIN, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surgery, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1900; Prof of Prosthesis and Metallurgy at Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg 1904-1907; Mem Am, State, Dist and Local Dent Soc, Natl Mouth Hygiene Assoc; Pres Clawson Mfg Co (Dental Specialties) Ref Dunn and Bradstreet; Spec X-Ray, Diagnosis, Diseases of the Mouth; Suite 444 Doctors Bldg, 19 Garfield Pl
Clayton James F 302, 1892, 1614 Freeman av
Cooke Kenneth H 300, 1924, 122 Garfield pl
Cooper Wm A 307, 1899† 206 E 5th
Cormany Harry Marsh 300, 1906† 4125 Hamilton av
Corwin B Frank 300, 1892, 437 Central av
Cottrill John L 300, 1924, 1009 Union Central bldg
Couples Ira T* 1732 Vine
Cox Ellery C 300, 1903, 1241 Chapel
Cragg Carlton W 300, 1899† 19 Garfield pl
Creighton Wm H 300, 1878, 424 Provident Bank bldg
Cumley E Russell 300, 1922† 19 Garfield pl
Cummins Lawrence C 300, 1910, 110 W 5th
Dalton Van Broadus 300, 1907† 535 Doctors bldg
Dann Charles N 300, 1882, 604 Traction bldg
Davis Henry S 300, 1915, 12 W 7th
Deer Clark T 303, 1901† 803 Race
DeJohns Isadore, St Bartholomew Coll, London, Eng, 1871, 122 W 7th

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

CINCINNATI—Contd

Dellinger Fred E 303, 1908† 3222 Woodburn av
Dorticos Juan P 321, 1878, 425 E 3d
Doud Charles Francis 216, 1910, 227 W Court
Douglass Selar A 303, 1900, 1105 Vine
Duffy Robert F 303, 1900, 2442 Highland av
Eberle Edgar H 300, 1903† 605 Union Central bldg
Eckstein Gustave 300, 1904, 20 W 9th
Edwards David K 300, 1907, 5 W Liberty
Edwards Thomas F 303, 1905, 3485 Montgomery rd
Eshman Edward B 300, 1903† 142 E 4th
Everwine Winfield F 300, 1912, se cor 6th and Walnut
Falbush Paul A* 58 W McMillan
Farrell Mary M 300, 1914, 442 Race
Fenner Calvin P 300, 1905, 1416 Freeman av
Ferrer Carlos 195, 1912, 2505 Gilbert
Ferris Herschel P 303, 1897, 1007 Union Central bldg
Ferris Nial E 300, 1917† 19 Garfield pl
Fetter Orin J 300, 1900† 19 W 7th
Field Charles K* 1212 E McMillan
Forstner Edward F* 104 Bell blk
Foster Wilson 300, 1896† 19 Garfield pl
Fox Walter E 300, 1898, 519 Provident Bank bldg
Francis John H 303, 1898† 104 W 4th
Fulkerth Arthur H 303, 1905† City Hall Bank bldg
Fuller Frank P*† 2173 Central av
Garrison Roscoe C 300, 1915, 4534 Whetzel av
Geiger Wm C 300, 1895† nw cor Hartwell and Anthony Wayne avs
Gensley Wm H 303, 1895† 1722 Fairfax av
Germann Henry E 300, 1908† 717 Gwynne bldg
Gordon David 145, 1921† 410 Armory av
Gordon Jeremiah D 300, 1902† 712 Provident Bank bldg
Gott Hubert H 300, 1880, 19 W 7th
Gott Willard C 300, 1907† 19 W 7th
Grant Edward C 300, 1891, 43 W 5th
Gray Charles P 300, 1895, 2d fl 704 Elm
Greenland Ormond T 300, 1923† 442 Race
Gromme Edward Justus 308, 1917, 3550 Reading rd
Grossmann Walter Fred 303, 1908† 2915 Vine
Groth Auta N 300, 1901, 3094 Madison rd
Grove Newell H 303, 1897† Masonic bldg (Wyoming)
Gruenebaum Morris 303, 1906† 666 Rockdale av
Hall J L* 216 W 5th av
Halpern Pauline H*† 415 Clinton
Hamilton Frank P 300, 1892, 628 Elm
Hanran Robert J 303, 1898† 3602 Eastern av
Harcourt Edwin E 307, 1898† 509 Bell blk
Harding Ernest A* 1105 Vine
Hargitt Clement V 300, 1892, 301 Bell blk
Harkrader R C 300, 1913† 1010 Union Central bldg
Harper Ottie O 300, 1905, 1, 422 Race
Harris Roy E 175, 1904, nw cor Madison rd and Brazee

HARTMAN JAMES A, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept, Univ of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Attending Staff Dental Dept Cincinnati General Hosp; 1808 Union Central Bldg

Hatcher Wm H 300, 1915, 1015 Vine
Heilbrun Robert Muhlfeder 320, 1918† 3514 Reading rd
Heile Elmore B*† 4 E McMillan
Heiler Leo C 300, 1919, 1527 Harrison av
Heinemann Oscar S 303, 1898† 2816 Euclid av
Heisel Wm F 300, 1896, 1543 John
Hendricks Nathan J 160, 1899† 414 Walnut
Hewetson Albert D 300, 1914† 507 Andrews bldg
Heymes Anna J 303, 1923, City Hall Bank bldg
Hickman G A 300, 1902, 2, 1209 Vine
Hill F E 175, 1909, 711 Neeve bldg
Hill Parry 303, 1902, 227 W Court
Hillman John G 131, 1920, 538 W 5th
Hoblitzell Wm H 300, 1910† 7th fl 22 W 7th

HOCK RAYMOND P, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; sw cor Harrison and Spring Grove av

Holton Harry C 300, 1910† 614 Provident Bank bldg
Holton J Wm*† 3340 Montgomery rd W H
Houston Wm G 303, 1904, 3780 Millsbrae av Hyde Pk
Howard Gerald V 300, 1917, 3702½ Edwards rd
Hulick Wm O 300, 1889† 1008 Union Central bldg
Hulley Clair M 300, 1896, 8th nw cor Elm
Hunter Frank A 322, 1867, ne cor 7th and Race
Huschart J Homer 300, 1900† 316 Mercantile Library bldg
Hussey I F 300, 1888† 628 Elm
Hyndman Philip A 300, 1918† 6594 Commercial av
Ingram Benjamin P 300, 1881† 204 W 8th
Ireton Leslie* 15, 206 E 5th
Ivins Lewis T 300, 1897, Hotel Gibson
Jansen Joseph H 303, 1904, 227 W Court
Jarvis Holly C 300, 1923† 122 Garfield pl
Jenner Clark P 300, 1905, 1547 St Leger pl
Jewell Herman A 303, 1924, 2009 Mohawk pl
Johnson Elmer W 300, 1919† 329 Doctors bldg
Johnson Wm C 303, 1899, 1215 Vine

JOHNSTON JOHN ROY, D D S, Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, 1900; Oral Surgery and Radiography; Hours 9 to 5; Phone Canal 1854; The Leverone, 4 W 7th

Jolly Wm C 300, 1919, 327 E 4th
Jones E Horace 300, 1923† 19 Garfield pl
Judge Robert T 303, 1916† 4006 Hamilton av
Junkerman Gustavus S 300, 1881† 231 W Court
Kamping Leroy H 300, 1912, 3927 Spring Grove av
Keefer Edward S 300, 1887, 41 Groton bldg
Keeler Ernest A 303, 1901, 442 Race
Keeling Mark L 303, 1913, 3050 Harrison av
Keller G Mark 300, 1914, Doctors bldg
Kemper James T C 300, 1917, 118 W 6th
Kemper Wm R 300, 1899† 22 W 7th
Keplar John W 300, 1924, 526 W 7th
Knemoeller Wm F 300, 1904† 1681 Harrison av
Knight Walter R* 1010 Delta av
Knoll Albert C 300, 1913† 19 Garfield pl
Knoll Frank J 300, 1905† 3555 Wabash av
Kohlman Herman J* 27 E 9th
Krikorian Sarkis A 300, 1920† sw cor 7th and Mound
Kruger Clarence D 303, 1901, 3749 Warsaw av
Kuhn Arthur Ralph 300, 1922† Longview Hospital Paddock rd
Kumler Albert Amos 300, 1891, 827 Union Trust bldg
Lampe George H 300, 1916† 5 Garfield pl
Lance Hoyt Mather 306, 1896, 822 Union Trust bldg
Langdale Rupert H 300, 1902, 4202 Hamilton av
Laque Harry J 303, 1900, se cor 7th and Vine
Leahy David Alfred 300, 1901† 904 Union Central bldg
Levin Jacob E 216, 1919† 427 Clark
Linfert Robert T 300, 1923† 2009 Mohawk pl
Linn Charles A 303, 1904† 407, 439 Race
Locke Wm S 300, 1891† 503 Andrews bldg
Lockman Wm 303, 1895, 3101 Warsaw av
Long Charles P* 6 Miami and Erie Canal bldg
Long Louis A300, 1891, 1409 Elm
Long Stanley L N 300, 1922† 1409 Elm
Lorenz Elmer E 300, 1916† 167 W McMillan
Luckstone Vincent P 282, 1897, S E Clifton av
Lush Fred 303, 1903, 709 Provident Bank bldg
McAtee James R 300, 1920† 501 Bell blk
McClelland Harold E 300, 1890† 423 Worthington av (Wyoming)
McClintock George B 300, 1902† 1909 Union Central bldg

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior
Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY
"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

CINCINNATI—Contd

McDowell Charles S¶† 19 Garfield pl
McGarry John W 300, 1880, 400 Provident Bank bldg
McGarry Susie 300, 1912† 430 Provident Bank bldg
McGinnis Roscoe A 300, 1923, 737 State av
McLaughlin Charles P 300, 1895† 438 Doctors bldg
McPhail John A 240, 1903† 650 Doctors bldg

MacMILLAN HUGH W, M D, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Diagnosis; 1005 Union Central Bldg

Maffey E F 303, 1912, se cor 8th and State av
Maffey Harry A 303, 1902, 447 Doctors bldg
Majoewsky H F 300, 1905† 22 W 7th
Mallett George L 300, 1903, 403 12 E 6th
Mann George E 300, 1890, 142 E 4th
Mann M B 303, 1911† 142 E 4th
Martin Charles E 300, 1899, 134 W 4th
Mason D Mont 300, 1902, 406, 439 Race

MATLACK HARRY C, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati) Cincinnati, 1887; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 19 W 7th

Matthews Albert P 300, 1912† 1020 Union Central bldg
Maupin Malcolm M 300, 1908† 504, 104 W 4th
Mayne David F 300, 1917† 425 Clark
Mensing Harry C 303, 1906, 6 Findlay
Merriman Ralph George 324, 1922, Elmwood pl
Miller Clarence A* 19 Garfield pl
Miller Harry E 300, 1905† 465 Doctors bldg
Minor Ancel C 303, 1906, 414 Walnut
Monahan Wm P* 3, 795 E McMillan
Montgomery Wm S 195, 1903, 1203 Ryland av
Morris Edna Judge 303, 1916† 4006 Hamilton av
Morris E L*† 4006 Hamilton av
Moses J Bernard jr 300, 1923† 4140 Hamilton av
Murray James H 303, 1910, Belle blk
Murray Wm P 302, 1894† 717 Provident Bank bldg
Nau Robert H 303, 1900, 3015 Colerain av
Nerish Frederick C 300, 1906† Vine and Calhoun
Nerish George 300, 1903† sw cor Vine and Calhoun
Niederhofer Edwin W 300, 1915† 28 Findlay
Niedhamer Howard J 300, 1918† 510 Bell blk
Noble Myra H 300, 1924, 7, 1562 St Leger pl
Nuxoll Joseph H 303, 1899† 816 Provident Bank bldg
O'Donnell C J 300, 1919† 2 Brighton Bank bldg
Outland G H 300, 1918† 12 W 7th
Pascal Anthony G 303, 1924, 975 E McMillan
Patterson Frank A* 437 Central av
Patterson George F 320, 1897, 437 Central av
Perin Galen C 300, 1900† 206 E 5th
Pheanis Clifford C 300, 1924, 2709 Woodburn av
Phillips P Kenrick 300, 1904† 2641 Erie av
Pollack Louis 303, 1915, 15 W 5th
Poole Edgar M 300, 1902, 342 W 5th
Pope Charles F 300, 1912† Oakley Bank bldg
Rabkin Samuel L 300, 1913† 631 Doctors bldg
Rauh Sidney J 322, 1896† 441 Doctors bldg
Reid Howard A 300, 1915† 1005 Union Central bldg
Reisenfeld Leon A* 19 Garfield pl
Rightmire Oliver S* 4041 Hamilton av
Robenalt Merton F 303, 1904, 626 Vine
Robertson Oliver T 300, 1892† 204 Bell blk
Robinson Fred C 324, 1902† 12 Benson, Reading
Rockwell Wm H 300, 1905, 12 W 7th
Ropp Samuel P 303, 1913, 736 E Epworth av
Rose Arthur G 300, 1879† 2344 Auburn av
Rothenbush Glenn A* 519 Race
Sage Frank W 300, 1873, 62 The Groton
Sandker Frank G 300, 1903, 610 Second Natl Bank bldg
Sands Herman* 12 E 6th
Saperstein Zachary P, 163, 1922, 3209 Reading rd
Sattler Willis J 303, 1912, 1201 Baymiller
Sauter Wm 300, 1901† 52 E McMillan
Schantz Horace McKeon 300, 1924, 100 Bell blk
Schatz Gerhard F 300, 1911† 501 Provident Bank bldg
Schell Edward L 300, 1897, 504, 439 Race
Schell Robert M 300, 1915† 20 W 9th
Schiff Benjamin*† 805 Hutchins av
Schilling Charles S 300, 1912† se cor Vine and Auburn av
Schnedl B A 300, 1919† 605 Traction bldg
Schooley Charles A¶ 757 W Court
Schott Carlos H 300, 1903† 1004 Neave bldg
Schreck Leo M*† 613 Provident Bank bldg
Schuchardt Carl A 300, 1888, 691 N Crescent av (Retired)

SCHUMAN MYRON C, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill 1918; Instructor Ceramic Dentistry, Ohio Coll Dental Surgery; Dentist Worthington Pump & Mach Corp; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 700 Pearl Market Bank Bldg

Schwartz August 300, 1897, 1901 Vine
Schwartz Berthold A 300, 1901, 1901 Vine
Schwartz Edward J 300, 1894 nw cor 7th and Race
Schwartz Frank W 300, 1901, 1901 Vine
Schwartz Herman 300, 1894, 1901 Vine
Scudder R Paul 300, 1891† 18 E 4th
Shober Charles F 300, 1890, 43 W 5th
Sibbet Clifford E 303, 1892† 20 W 9th
Siegel Rudolph 300, 1898† 22 W 7th
Silcott James 300, 1886† 1013 Union Central bldg
Simons Charles W 303, 1924, 3837 Eastern av
Singmaster Orvis 300, 1903† 607 Provident Bank bldg
Sininger Wade R 303, 1915† 2707 Woodburn av
Slutz Alvin A 300, 1923, 3750 Warsaw av
Slutz Maurice 303, 1919, 400 Main av Elmwood
Smith C Stanley¶† 104 W 4th

SMITH HENRY T, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1888; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Dental Pathology, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg; Local Exam for Dental Officers in the War and Mem of the Advisory Board, Cincinnati Distr, World War; 116 Garfield Pl

Smith J Roy 303, 1913, 1100 Vine
Smysor Abraham C 300, 1891, 1424 E McMillan
Spickard Raymond S 300, 1913† 644 Doctors bldg
Staats Chester Clyde 300, 1918† 11½ E 8th
Stafford Donaldson G 300, 1902, 306, 2453 Gilbert av
Stallard Ben W 195, 1905† 6019 Madison rd Madisonville
Steen Harry W 300, 1900† 510 Gwynn bldg
Stephan Herman A 300, 1915, 3164 Madison rd, Oakley
Stephens R B 303, 1923 Electric bldg
Stevens George J 300, 1911† 1542 Harrison av
Stevens Harry J 300, 1914† 1542 Harrison av
Stevens Jonathan 303, 1904, 22 W 7th
Stewart Walter P 300, 1897† 807 Andrews bldg
Stilwell Frederick S 300, 1906† Doctors bldg
Stoner David D* 534 W 5th
Stout Roy A 300, 1914, 204 W 8th
Stricker Carl H 300, 1915†, 116 Garfield pl
Stuntebeck Joseph A 300, 1912† 22 W 7th
Stutz M* 400 Main av Elmwood
Sweny Clifford P 239, 1895† 19 W 7th
Taylor Allan M 239, 1912† 2007 Union Central bldg
Taylor Richard Taft 300, 1889† University Club
Taylor Roger W 300, 1899† 22 W 7th
Teasdale Sidney Raper 300, 1903† 417 Doctors bldg
Thompson Charles Henry 158, 1903† 513 Gwynn bldg

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)
No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CINCINNATI—Contd
Thorne Gideon D 300, 1895† 3318 Westside av
Tischbein Edward L 303, 1902, 737 State av
Tooley Samuel B 303, 1915, 308 W 5th
Topmoeller Robert G 300, 1915† 417 Provident Bank bldg
Truman Harvey R 303, 1913† 1701 Vine
Turner Frank O 300, 1923† 19 Garfield pl
Turner Wilbur Ray 303, 1912, 2732 Woodburn av
Uffmann H W 303, 1911† 1207 Main
Unger Nathan 282, 1902, 422 Race
Valentiner Harold O 303, 1902† 708 Provident Bank bldg
Vander Sluis John B¶ se cor 6th and Walnut
Vandervort H F 300, 1892† 404 Andrews bldg
VanKirk James C 300, 1893† 1016 Mercantile Library bldg
VanMeter Frank R 300, 1897† 807 Provident Bank bldg
Voelkel Carl M 303, 1899† 507 Andrews bldg
VOSSELER WILLIAM F, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati) Cincinnati, O, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1560 Elm
Walton Arthur P 300 1896, 2008 Union Central bldg
Walton Dumont* 28 W 5th
Warm Irwin S 300, 1924, 641 Doctors bldg
Warm Miriam F 300, 1923, 641 Doctors bldg
Way T Irving 300, 1894† Doctors bldg
Weaver John P 300, 1913† 2453 Gilbert av
Weaver Joseph H 303, 1904† Hauck bldg
Weaver Lowell T 303, 1913† Hauck bldg
Weeks Russia Rome¶ 817 Vine
Wehner Paul Peter 303, 1915† 1734 Vine
Westerkamp Frank W 303, 1923† 1516 Vine
Whetstone Sylvester S 304, 1903, 6356 Lower River rd
White Carroll Agnew 304, 1904† 503 Palace Theatre bldg
Wilson Harry I 271, 1919 se cor 6th and Mound
Wilson James G 300, 1905† 3216 Woodburn av
Wipper Arthur E 303, 1900, 313 Provident Bank bldg
Wittenberg Joseph J 300, 1924, 525 Walnut
Wittfelt Elmer John 300, 1924, 1566 Freeman av
Wolfe Wm R 303, 1901, 11 W 5th
Wood Daniel M 322, 1889, 154 W 5th
Wood Ellsworth Leonard 300, 1923, 3511 Montgomery rd
Wood Joseph Henry 135, 1905, 136 W 7th
Wood Thomas C 303, 1923† 6603 Montgomery pike
Woodbury George F 320, 1891† sw cor 7th and Mound
Wymer H M* 222 W 9th
Young Clara E*† 48 E McMillan
Young Samuel N 300, 1906† 48 E McMillan
Youngson James R 302, 1899† 141 W 7th
Zeter Wm A 300, 1902† 2546 Auburn av
Zinselmeier John F 303, 1894† Doctors bldg

CIRCLEVILLE, Pickaway, 7,049
Clark Hartley R 322, 1871†
Corne George S 195, 1897
Hittler Guy L 300, 1905†
Lilly Robbins F 300, 1892†
Ritz Carl 300, 1889
Towers Otto J 300, 1905†

CLARINGTON, Monroe, 607
Maury John V 300, 1912†

CLEVELAND, Cuyahoga, 912,502
Aaron Theodore H 301, 1912† 5512 Woodland av S E
Adelstein Charles S 195, 1917† 830 Rose bldg
Albers Clarence F 301, 1918† Pearl rd and W 35th
Aldrich Lewis D 301, 1901, 8904 Wade Park av NE
Allen Andrew M 301, 1918† 10217 St Clair av
Allen James I 301, 1914, 2672 W 14th
Allen Robert Morton 301, 1914† 12403 Superior av
Alperin Morris O 300, 1913, 2236 Professor S W
Anderson Frank A 300, 1916† 324, 7016 Euclid av
Andes John F 300, 1911† 368 Bonniewood dr
Angellotta Charles 301, 1915† 12536 Euclid av EC
Appel Arthur D 301, 1899† 9314 Kinsman rd SE
ARMSTRONG LYNN S, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, 1897; 8444 Broadway
Armstrong Robert A 217, 1884, 8451 Broadway SE
Armstrong Robert J 301, 1908† 8504 Broadway SE
Attenson Peter A 301, 1923, 6604 Wade Park av
Atwater Almon L 301, 1899, 6007 Euclid av
Aufderheide Paul J 301, 1912† 9107 Miles av
Aurand Clay D 301, 1923† 624 Rose bldg
Axelrod Meyer L 195, 1917, 10524 St Clair NE
Aylsworth Harold L 308, 1920† 12436 Superior av NE
Bachman Charles C 301, 1903, 3627 Bailey av SW
Baldwin Alva Laird 301, 1923† 4900 Euclid av
Baldwin Clayton R 301, 1897† 4900 Euclid av
Baldwin Garner T 301, 1908† 6503 Detroit av
Baldwin O R* 4900 Euclid av
Bannister Guy Porter 300, 1906† 806 Rose bldg
Barben David J 301, 1919† 7105 Central av
Barnes Henry¶† 769 Rose bldg
Barnes Varney E 301, 1899† 867 Rose bldg
Barr David Winfield 239, 1909† 10208 Euclid av
Barrett Frank W 301, 1908† 10403 Euclid av
Barrows Harry S¶ 810 Medical Centre bldg
Barton Alexander V 301, 1919† 11702 Union av
Baskind Hary 301, 1919, 3502 Woodland av
Bassett Herman 301, 1913† 5116 Woodland av
Bauman Herman H 324, 1920, 2013 W 25th
Baumgardner Stanley L 301, 1917, 3455 W 25th
Beattie Wm R 217, 1900, 707 Schofield bldg
Bechtel Charles O 239, 1911, 13706 St Clair av NE
Beck Arney J 301, 1919† 6612 St Clair av NE
Behmlander Ferdinand G 175, 1917† 9012 Wade Park av
Belber Jesse M 321, 1904, 5122 Woodland av
Belford Edward E 135, 1904† 10509 Euclid av
Belford John 301, 1914† 9717 Lorain av
Bell Julius M 301, 1923, 3352 Superior av NE
Bender Joseph J 301, 1913, 5466 Broadway SE
Benedict Ernest H 301, 1919, 12905 St Clair
Bennett Roy F 175, 1899, 302 Parke bldg
Bentley Lloyd W 301, 1909† 716 Osborne bldg
Bergman Louis 301, 1914, 1006 E 105th
Bernon Joseph H* 970 E 72d
Bertsch Roy 301, 1908† 10208 Euclid av
Bentel Frederick J 301, 1918† 5644 Broadway
Beutel Wm C 301, 1923† 5644 Broadway
Biel Henry M 301, 1918, 8819 Quincy av
Biggs Walter Starr 131, 1909† 2316 E 55th
Binkard Hugh Ross 301, 1905, 8525 Hough av NE
Bins Elmer Mathew 308, 1922, 6429 Lorain av
Bishop Franklin L 301, 1900† 342 The Arcade
Bishop George E 306, 1892† 760 Rose bldg
Bissell Willard D 301, 1903† 13859 Euclid av EC
Blough Charles S 301, 1909† 12436 Euclid av
Bogue W M 300, 1890† 1066 Rose bldg
Bohn Earl F 300, 1906, 416 Euclid av
Botten Henry H* 712 The Arcade
Boyd Marion A 301, 1923† 7016 Euclid av
Brandenstein Joseph Chas 301, 1923† 3307 E 93d
Braun Max W 303, 1917, 8904 Buckeye
Brewster Wm R 301, 1902, 8311 Euclid av
Bridgeman Jesse T 301, 1920† 3483 Woodland av
Briggs Charles F 301, 1913† 750 Rose bldg
Broadbent Birdsell H 301, 1919† 1534 B F Keith bldg
Brockway Casper L¶ 628 Rose bldg
Brockway Harry C* 1816 Beresford rd
Brown Arthur I 301, 1904† 1104 Guardian bldg
Brown Carl F 175, 1919, 9840 Lorain av
Brown Stuart M 304, 1911, 2060 E 9th
Bruckman Joseph N 152, 1922† 9108 Miles av

The Trade-Mark that assures you of standard quality in Barbed Broach construction.
A. S. KOCH & SONS, Lancaster, Pa.
NON ASKO STRIP

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

CLEVELAND—Contd
Bubis Abraham 301, 1913† 7016 Euclid av
Bubis Joseph Isadore 301, 1918† 992 E 123d
Buchanan Walter J 262, 1908, 2129 Ontario
Bundy Leroy N 301, 1903, 2265 E 40th
Bunn John D 301, 1900, 8003 Woodland av SE
Burger Harry W 301, 1924 Clark av cor W 41st
Burgin Morris S 301, 1921, 12432 Arlington av
Burgoon Henry Jones 308, 1917† 8405 Detroit av
Burket Frank S 320, 1890, E 9th sw cor Euclid av
Burkhart Wm R 301, 1900, 7911 Superior av NE
Burrows J Haviland 301, 1895, 3084 W 25th SW
Busch Arnold 301, 1912, 2025 W 25th
Buxbaum Joseph 308, 1922, 6820 Euclid av
Cabradek Ralph R 301, 1923, 11327 Miles av
Camp George H 301, 1904† 2507 Archwood av SW
Campbell Edward A¶ 355 Colonial Arcade
Campbell Freeman 304, 1904† 5409 Broadway SE
Campbell T J* 2288 E 95th
Caplin Elias S 301, 1910† 10507 Superior av NE
Carbon George L 301, 1902† 10111 Euclid av
Carithers John L 303, 1906 E 9th sw cor Euclid av
Carlson Rudolph C* 7206 St Clair av
Carroll Wm H 303, 1901, 7909 Euclid av
CASTO FRANK MONROE, D D S, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1897; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Orthodontia, Western Reserve University, Cleveland; 1336 B F Keith Bldg
Castrigano Michael D 301, 1914† 227 Erie bldg
Cathcart Robert J 301, 1922† 11442 Superior av
Chapin Willard F 301, 1901† 7405 Detroit av NW
Chapman Wm M* 5845 Broadway SE
Childress Oscar A 342, 1919, 14905 Thames av
Christian Herbert F* 2011 Euclid av
Christopher Nina King 131, 1917, 158, 1919, 4002 Central av
Ciprus (Cziprus) Stephen 301, 1918† 204 Lorain St Bank bldg
Clark John Hatch 300, 1916† 2500 E 35th
Clark Neil T 239, 1911† 1057 Rose bldg
Clarke Rosalind M 301, 1921† 408 Union bldg
Coates Joseph A 301, 1902† 5716 Euclid av
Cochran Harry B 301, 1916† 13806 St Clair av NE
Coe Burt E 304, 1901, 315 The Arcade
Colebrook Norman Carl 308, 1920† 8339 Woodland av
Cook Almer Eusebius 301, 1921† 10323 Superior av NE
Cook Stanton W* 13109 Miles av
Cooper Bernard H 301, 1910† 10115 Superior av
Cooper John T 301, 1923† 9714 Lorain av
Cooper Morrey Raymond 195, 1919, 10408 Superior av
Cooper M* 55th and Woodland
Cornell Donald D 300, 1891, 6127 St Clair av
Cornell Rodney I 301, 1923, 4951 Payne av
Cowles Herbert S 301, 1912, 12717 Superior av EC
Cox Charles Clifford 300, 1913, 1977 W 25th
Crabtree Clayton M 158, 1922, 10509 Euclid av
Cramer Moss J 301, 1917† 10111 Euclid av
Crawford Don A 301, 1919† 14706 St Clair av NE
Crawford Paul S*† 826 Rose bldg
Creig Ralph Emerson 301, 1918† 1404 Hayden av EC
Crouse Guy V* 3001 W 25th
Culp W E 301, 1904† 412 Osborn bldg
Cunningham Thomas J 301, 1918† 4181 Pearl rd
Curry John Clyde 321, 1899† 732 Rose bldg
Curry Walter R 301, 1911† 4951 Payne av N E
Cutter George B 301, 1921† 2010 E 102d
DAMLOS MILTON JULIUS, D D S, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 12110 Superior av
Daniels Dudley Allen 239, 1919† 959 Rose bldg
Daniels J R* 1371 E 115th
David Regina 322, 1920† 5808 Whittier av
Davies Evan Wm 301, 1910† 12303 Superior av NE
Davis Clarence W 301, 1897, 315 The Arcade
Davis Gordon B 301, 1922† 717 Osborn bldg
Davis Wm C jr 301, 1919† 8504 Broadway
Dembo Leon H* 1284 E 105th
Denner Norman H 301, 1923† 732 Rose bldg
Dennerle Daniel C¶ 418 Woodland av SE
Dennstedt F Alfred 300, 1911† 2767 W 25th
Derby Jay E 158, 1891† 10427 St Clair av
Deuring Walter G 301, 1916, 15028 Cardinal av
Dietzel Fred C* 7016 Euclid av
Dinsmore Robert A 321, 1887† 812 Guardian bldg
Dixon Willard R 301, 1897, 2999 W 25th SW
Doolittle Daniel A¶ 8405 Detroit av
Doolittle James H¶† 2010 E 102d
Douhet Edwin J 301, 1894, 921 Rose bldg
Douttiel George Wm 301, 1903† 306, 4900 Euclid av
Dowby Abraham M 301, 1911† 7502 Detroit av
Dowd Herbert H 301, 1904† 918 Rose bldg
Downey Ivan E 301, 1904† 928 E 79th NE
Doyle Gerald Felix 301, 1903† 7829 Euclid av
Doyle James T 301, 1900† 7804 Broadway
Drach George L jr 301, 1916† 10010 Euclid av
Drake M Llewellyn 239, 1915† 1632 Keith Palace bldg
Dressel Robert Philip 250, 1923, 2165 Adelbert rd
Duchac Edwin Lawrence 301, 1922† 2658 Woodhill rd
Dudgeon Foster O 301, 1898, 4450 Denison av SW
Dunbar George W 321, 1891† 704 The Arcade
Dundas Gordon A 355½, 1923
Dunn Frank A, 301, 1903, 661 Rose bldg
Dunn Moses D 131, 1916† 3710 Central av
Dusek James L 303† 3318 E 55th SE
Dusek Otto F 301, 1904† 2370 E 87th SE
Dworkin Herman M 282, 1918, 10514 Superior av
East Ernest D* 773 E 152d
East Walter R 300, 1912† 15110 St Clair av NE
Eberhart John F 304, 1897, 7911 Euclid av
Eckstein Gustave jr 303, 1911† Box 534
Eddy Herman Edward 301, 1907, 1017 Schofield bldg
Edmiston Horace Stewart 301, 1916† 862 Rose bldg
Edmonson Ross L* 1023 Rose bldg
Edson Calvin R 301, 1898† 1001 Schofield bldg
Eiber Arthur W* 831 Woodland av
Eichenberg John E* 2370 E 87th
Eklund Egner A 163, 1917† 8314 Euclid av
Elson Charles¶ 1762 Crawford rd NE
Emmert Carl S 175, 1911† 8926 Euclid av
Endle Alvin J 301, 1901, 10408 Superior av NE
Englander Helen S 301, 1917† 5120 Woodland av
Englander Isadore 301, 1898† 12301 Tuscora av
Ennis Ralph M* 765 Rose bldg
Ermas Nathan Eli 301, 1923, 1124½ E 105th
Esslie Warren E¶† 5716 Euclid av
Evans Frank L 301, 1909† 867 Rose bldg
Evans Sanford J 301, 1922† 3503½ E 93d
Fagan Frank Henry 301, 1896† 367 Colonial Arcade
Fairbanks Dexter H 301, 1907, 626 Rose bldg
Faragher Patrick E*† 8444 Broadway
Farver Jacob Walter 301, 1910, 9322 Wade Park av NE
Faus James C 301, 1921† 17406 Lorain av
Feldman Newton M 301, 1921† 7104 St Clair av
Fenton Maurice E 305, 1893† 1536 B F Keith bldg
Filak Andrew R 175, 1917† 202 Lorain Street Bank bldg
Fink Arthur E 301, 1913† 5511 Euclid av
Fink Louis I* 4505 Woodland av
Finlayson James B 301, 1912† 4181 Pearl rd
Firestone Louis H 324, 1920† 10406 Euclid av
Firse Dillard Jesse 131, 1917, 4208 Central av

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CLEVELAND—Contd
Fleming J E 355½, 1924
Flemming Edward J 301, 1913† 5605 Fleet av SE
Fletcher Glenn D 301, 1909† 11226 Superior av
Flock Joshua 301, 1912, 2584 E 55th
Florence Wm M 301, 1915, 9714 Lorain av
Follansbee Harold D 308, 1920† 8812 Lorain av
Ford Don B 301, 1905, 2060 E 9th
Fought Harry B 301, 1907, 4900 Euclid av
Franks Champion L 300, 1882 E 9th sw cor Euclid av
Frasier John W 301, 1904† 10208 Euclid av
Freischlag Edw E 216, 1913, 328 Superior av NW
Friedland Hyman S 301, 1916† 1038 E 105th
Friedland Louis A 301, 1912† 10217 St Clair
Friedman Clemont J* 4900 Euclid
Friedman Henry E 301, 1915, 2584 E 55th
Friedman Henry J 304, 1906† 821 Rose bldg
Friedman Serena E 301, 1919† 963 Rose bldg
Friend Adelbert Kenyon 308, 1923, 2709 Walton av SW
Fuerst Simon 301, 1922† 10123 St Clair av
Fuller Wilbert C* 3197 E 93d
FURNAS I LESTER, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll (Dept of Dentistry Univ of Indianapolis), Indianapolis, Ind, 1910; Prof of Prosthetics and Supt Prosthetic Clinic Western Reserve Univ; Pres Full Denture Section Am Dental Assoc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Calif and Ohio State Dental Socs; Practice Limited to Prosthodontia: Reg in Ind, Calif and Ohio; 624 Hanna Bldg
Gage Robert B 304, 1904† 916 Rose bldg
Gallagher Joseph H 301, 1919, 1701 E 55th
Galvin Maurice B 301, 1907† 310 Anisfield bldg
Gannos Demitros 301, 1912, 300 Erie bldg
Gans Melvin B 175, 1917† 719 E 105th NE
Gans Wm D¶† 719 E 105th NE
GANYARD LLOYD E, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 3327 Broadview rd
Gattozzi John Jerry 301, 1922† 12503 Euclid av EC
Gaut Vassar Gerald 308, 1927, 823 Rose bldg
Gawn B T* 305 Erie bldg
Gedeon John George 301, 1923† 3845 W 25th
GENTILLY JAMES V, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1914; Pres Northern Ohio Dental Assoc 1922-23; Former Director Dental Dept Cleveland Public Schools; Govt Rep at Hdqtrs Preparedness League Am Dentists; 1st Lt D C, U S A; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 764 Rose bldg
Gerlach Edison B* 3621 Brooklyn av
German George F 217, 1904, 10115 Superior av
Geroff George 301, 1914, 7823 Hough av
Gerow Wm B 301, 1905† 2010 E 102d
Gibson Adelbert Morris 301, 1922, 4505 Woodland av
Gilbert Philip Louis 301, 1919† 203 Polster bldg
Gilbreath Bruce Raymer 301, 1907, 721 Schofield bldg
Gillette John B 301, 1901, 2507 Bridge av NW
Gillie Wm J 301, 1901, 10408 Superior av
Ginsburg Harry E 301, 1910† 5116 Woodland av SE
Gleisser Israel Abraham 301, 1919† 11728 Kinsman rd
Goddard A Franklin 321, 1901, 8815 Buckeye rd
Goette Kathryn E 239, 1903† 805 Schofield bldg
Goggins Jean B 131, 1911, 4320 Central av
Gohr Harold W 301, 1919† 7438 Detroit av
Golden Martin Samuel 301, 1921† 5512 Woodland av
Goldrich Ernest M 301, 1918, 1284 E 105th
Goldrich Ira Julius 301, 1922† 1773 Coventry rd C H
Goldrich Isadore J* 3876 E 71st
Goodman Arthur Lester 301, 1920, 11904 Buckeye rd
Goodman Jacob* 2050 W 25th
Goodman Joseph Henry 301, 1914, 2050 W 25th SW
Goodman Seymour S 301, 1916† 7828 St Clair av NE
Goodman Wm Julius 301, 1921, 11122 Lorain av
Goodwin Wm McCullough 301, 1922† 7811 Wade Park av
Gordon G Lewis 304, 1900, 5421 Superior av NE
Gotschall Harold Norman 239, 1912† 912 Rose bldg
Grabski Alexander Jacob 301, 1919† 6301 Fleet av
Graebner Edward W 301, 1914† 864 Rose bldg
Graves Edward P 217, 1901, 1277 W 110th NW
Graves Idella E 158, 1908† 1436 Keith bldg
Gray Joseph Wm 158, 1917† 2157 E 55th
Gray Morris Howard 301, 1992† 9300 Hough av
Green Ralph W 308, 1917† 13859 Euclid av E C
GREENE EDWARD J, D D S, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky, 1920; 3308 E 118th
Greene George W 321, 1873† 632 Rose bldg
Greene Walter H* 1595 Addison rd
Gregg Albert L* 4814 Clark av S W
Griffis Albert L 301, 1903, 728 Rose bldg
Griffith Harry M 324, 1901, 10403 Euclid av
Griffiths Evan Joseph 301, 1918, 2643 W 14th
Grossberg A L 158, 1911† 2010 E 102d
GRUBB HOMER D, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, 1904; 624 Hanna Bldg
Guthrie Charles L 300, 1894, 434 Rose bldg
Guzik Milton Maurice 301, 1919† 15517 Waterloo rd
Haag Barron F 300, 1915, 10510 Euclid av
Haag Flora N 300, 1905† 10510 Euclid av
Haas Peter A 301, 1900† 6609 Lorain av
Haase Monroe C 195, 1917, 10524 St Clair av N E
Hagedorn Arthur F* 10323 Superior av
Haggerty George D 301, 1922† 1956 E 101st
Haines Arthur W 301, 1905† 3503 E 93d S E
Haldy Wm O 301, 1896† 811 Schofield bldg
Hall Harold Rush 301, 1919† 12431 St Clair av N E
Hall Walter F 304, 1903† 2109 St Clair av N E
Halpern Oscar 301, 1915, 2584 E 55th
Hamm Wm C 322, 1888† 318 Euclid av
Hanlen Thomas A 304, 1901, 1395 E 9th N E
Hanley Jerome P* 8703 Superior av rd N E
Hansen Edward B 301, 1924, 1743 Eddy rd
Hansen Ellis Harry 301, 1923, 2985 Mayfield C H
Hanyen Loyal R* 1269 E 123d
Happy Frank F 341, 1915, 1935 St Clair av N E
Harpster Clement I* 12303 Superior av N E
Harrison Stephen R 152, 1897† 9806 Madison av
Harrison Wm H 301, 1909† 14250 Euclid av E C
Harsh Enoch H* 302 Osborn bldg
Harvey Herbert F 239, 1879† 1583 Union Trust bldg
Hatch Samuel W¶ 440 Broadway S E
Healey Thomas Fitzgerald 324, 1917† 1101 Guardian bldg
Healy Patrick Aloysius 324, 1921† Forest Hill bldg E C
Hebert Dennis C 207, 1909, 1841 Euclid av
Hedrick Paul Nevin 308, 1917, 1869 W 25th
Helm Oliver P¶ 807 Schofield bldg
Helsel Sanford A 217, 1922† 1900 W 25th
HENAHAN JOSEPH P, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1901; Specialty Oral Surgery, Exodontia and Anesthesia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Former Pres Northern Ohio Dent Soc; Prof Anesthesia and Exodontia, Sec of the Faculty, Western Reserve Univ, Dental School, Cleveland; 1023 Rose bldg
Henkel Walter H 175, 1903† 5466 Broadway S E
Hennings Clarence T* 8311 Euclid av
Herke Oliver Lewis 301, 1916† 6603 Detroit av
Herr Albert H* 802 Rose bldg
Herrick E Meade 301, 1907† 411 Commonwealth bldg
Hikes Jesse E 304, 1898† 428 Rose bldg

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

CLEVELAND—Contd

Hill Earl J 305, 1905† 7431 Detroit av N W
Hill Edson 301, 1903† 730 E 152d N E
Hill Louis R 301, 1913† 430 Rose bldg
Hill Thomas J 301, 1908† 607 Union bldg

HILLMAN JOHN LEONARD, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Postgrad Course at Columbia Univ, N Y City, 1922; Practice Limited to Periodontia and Radiography; 10403 Euclid av

Hinkley Elisha D 300, 1888, 1028 E 123d N E
Hird Edward Carroll 301, 1920† 6603 Detroit av
Hirsch Simon F 301, 1908† 4900 Euclid av
Hisey Joseph W¶ 5511 Euclid av
Hisey J Milton 301, 1910† 2781 Euclid blvd C H
Hitch Albert E¶ 11021 Superior av N E
Hodgkinson Robert Don 301, 1923, 1249 E 80th
Hoek Jurrien 301, 1916† 6429 Lorain av
Hoffman Clifford Robert Alvin 301, 1917, 6503 Detroit av
Hoffner Henry George 301, 1919, 734 Rose bldg
Hollander Samuel 301, 1911† 657 Rose bldg
Hood Harold Gernad 301, 1918† 802 Hanna bldg

• **HOOD J HERBERT, D D S, F A A P,** Univ of Penna School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1895; Periodontist; Prof Oral Prophylaxis and Periodontology Western Reserve Univ Dental School; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Penna State, Lake Erie and Northern Ohio Dental Soc, and Am Academy of Periodontology; Practice Limited to Periodontia and Radiodontia; Reg in Pa, Ohio and N Y; 624 Hanna Bldg

Hoppe Herbert John 175, 1917† 4188 Pearl rd

HORRIGAN FRANK JAMES, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1918; General Practice; Mem Local, Northern Ohio, State and Amer Dent Assn; Five Years as Resident at the Cleveland Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium; Med Res Corps, 1917-18; Dental Referee, Veteran's Bur, 1922; 2648 Princeton rd (Cleveland Heights)

Horton Wm P 300, 1865, 1817 Windermere E C
Hovanec Andrew Wm 301, 1922† 2364 W 11th
Howard Harry 308, 1913, 3705 Lorain av
Howarth Ralph P 301, 1921† 518 Union bldg
Howe W J 355½, 1924
Howell Charles Jay 301, 1917† 1436 Keith bldg
Hughes Paul James* 2102 St Clair av N E

HURST WILLIAM WESLEY, D D S, Univ of Minn, School of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1922; Instructor Clinical Prosthesis and Economics Western Reserve Univ; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 1st Lieut D C, O R C, U S A; Reg in Minn and Ohio; 10010 Euclid av

Hutchins Lewis H 301, 1905, 920 Rose bldg
Iden Eugene W 304, 1899† 10427 St Clair av N E
Izen E Fred 304, 1903, 10427 St Clair av N E
Jackman Louis J 301, 1909† 312 Commonwealth bldg
James Karl Young 304, 1903, 1828 W 25th N W

JAMES MARSHALL ALBERT, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1898; (Retired); Extracting Specialist; Mem Kirk Dental Society of the Univ of Pa; Manager Eu-Co-Cide Laboratories, Inc; 7016 Euclid av

James Wilfred E* 9300 Kinsman rd
Jamieson John L 322, 1892, 5505 Kinsman rd
Johnson Arthur G 300, 1892, 677 The Arcade
Johnson Claude George 301, 1923† 1624 Hayden av E C
Johnson Evert Edward 301, 1924, 10524 St Clair av
Joliet Albert L F 134, 1907, 432 Osborn bldg
Jones Elmer C 195, 1897, 5321 Broadway
Jones Floyd B 304, 1902† 717 Schofield bldg
Jones Richard B* 10608 Helena av

JUNGMAN JACOB WILLIAM, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1889; Mem Local, State and Am Assoc and Am Academy of Periodontia; Specialty Periodontia; 1034 Rose Bldg

Kadon Franklin C 301, 1924, 10923 Massie av
Kalbfleisch Albert A 262, 1907, 6426 St Clair av N E
Kalina Jacob Max 301, 1922† 10010 Euclid av
Kampfe Charles J 301, 1909† 5644 Broadway S E
Keating George W 217, 1912, 668 Rose bldg
Kee M DeForest 175, 1888, 10508 Superior av N E
Keese Philip H 322, 1879, 2060 E 9th
Kelley John Joseph 301, 1923, 723 Schofield bldg
Kelley J Edward 322, 1889† 307 Osborn bldg
Kennedy Francis L 301, 1911, 5402 Superior av N E
Kennedy Mary B* 5402 Superior av N E
Kennedy Tensard W 195, 1920† 7303 Lorain av
Kennedy Wm E 300, 1899, 4500 Lorain av
Kenyon Herman C 301, 1898† 630 Rose bldg
Kessler Isidore H 303, 1910, 5621 Broadway
Kihorany Emil L 301, 1914, 4641 Broadway S E
Kindler John A 301, 1908† 6429 Lorain av

King Maurice V 300, 1900, 409 United Bank bldg
Kinsley Leon Jarold 301, 1919, 4814 Clark av
Kinstle John M 303, 1916, 1030 Euclid av
Kinwald Samuel L 175, 1922, 7909 Euclid av
Klampper John Einar 301, 1921† 236 Gordon Arcade bldg
Klauser Joseph J 134, 1918, 6233 St Clair av N E
Klein Samuel Seward 301, 1922, 621 Rose bldg
Kline John Chas 301, 1906† 730 Rose bldg
Kline Marion G 300, 1905, 5611 Fleet av S E
Kline Ray C* 11102 Superior av N E
Kloepfer Harold G 301, 1923† 634 Osborn bldg
Knoll Edward Charles 308, 1920† 3609 Lorain av
Kochman Aaron Sidney 301, 1921† 1859 E 55th
Kocmit Edward J 301, 1903, 4918 Broadway S E

KONDIK MICHAEL ANTHONY, D D S, Western Reserve Univ School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 11607 Buckeye rd

Koplow Henry Andrew 301, 1923, 13723 St Clair av N E
Korl E O¶ 6648 Lorain av
Kotler Frank George 158, 1900, 1092 E 105th N E
Kovachy Andor M* 9107 Buckeye rd
Krall Michael 320, 1917, 7909 Euclid av
Kreidler Emil John 301, 1921† 10600 Euclid av
Krejci Lawrence A 301, 1907† 856 Rose bldg
Krukenberg Paul Wm 301, 1919† 1065 Rose bldg
Kucera Henry James 301, 1923† 6411 St Clair av

KURLANDER JONAS E, D D S, Ph C, Western Reserve Univ School of Dentistry, Cleveland, 1915; Specialty: Oral and Facial Deformities Corrected, Devices for Cleft Palates; Obturators, Artificial Noses, Etc, 421 Schofield Bldg, East 9th cor Euclid

Kurlander Joseph Albert 315, 1917, 2404 St Clair av N E
La Barge Edmond J 306, 1907, 489 The Arcade
Landgrebe Clarence Paul 301, 1914† 2010 E 102d
Lane Wm F 301, 1915† 1554 E 105th
Langell Dudley Bowman 301, 1916† 672 Hanna bldg
Lausche Wm Joseph 301, 1922, 6233 St Clair av N E
Lazerick Morris Joseph 301, 1919, 9221 St Clair av N E
Lebarge E J* 489 The Arcade
Lebovitz Wm Ezekiel 301, 1921, 3407 E 134th
Lechner Paul Peter 301, 1912† 9200 Buckeye rd
Lee Wm E* 9001 Broadway
Leidner Milton Stanley 308, 1922, 9203 St Clair av N E
Leingang Ralph F 301, 1913, 1992 E 55th
Lerch Guy Schubert 320, 1919† 1863 Colonnade rd

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

CLEVELAND—Contd
Lewis Walter E* 2798 Woodhill rd
Licht B J 301, 1917† 1499 E 55th
Licht Casper A 301, 1914† 1499 E 55th N E
Licht David B 301, 1921† 1391 Hayden av E C
Lick Charles C 239, 1894, 2985 Mayfield rd C H
Lieberman Milton 301, 1919, 2782 E 79th
Lieberman Morris*† 7805 Rawlings av
Lindhorst Julius G 301, 1909, 3028 W 25th S W
Lindhorst Richard H 301, 1900† 3101 W 25th S W
Lindsey Albert E*† 10308 Euclid av
Lister Victor Hugo 301, 1921† 5716 Euclid av
Lloyd Frank J 301, 1922, 10502 St Clair av N E
Lodge Edward Ballard 239, 1893† 955 Rose bldg
LOEB M LESLIE, Registered in Ohio, 1904; 9002 Lorain av
Loope Walter A 301, 1906† 6812 Detroit av N W
Loucks Wm Noah 301, 1923, 18609 St Clair av
LOUGHRY JAMES ARTHUR, D D S, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specialty Removable Bridges and Dental Ceramics; Former Pres Northern Ohio Dent Soc; Former Pres Amer Dental Golf Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Reg in Ohio and Ind; 1636 B F Keith Bldg
Lovett Guy Dudley 152, 1908† 1065 Rose bldg
Lowe J Gordon 301, 1910† 719 Rose bldg
Ludwick Frederick L 301, 1897† 10502 St Clair av N E
Lupton John Charles 308, 1919† 15457 Euclid av E C
LUTTENTON LEON ALMON, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 817 Schofield Bldg
Lybarger Charles White 301, 1917† 1303 E 110th
Lybarger George Harmon 301, 1916† 1303 E 110th
Lymon Isadore H 152, 1911, 10420 Somerset av
Lymon John 321, 1865† 2014 E 105th
McCANN JAMES FRANK, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 10402 St Clair av
McCartney Frank M 239, 1890† 1516 Guardian bldg
McClure Thomas M 239, 1901, 1060 Rose bldg
McDermott Thomas Joseph 301, 1917 8504 Broadway
McDill Joseph W 301, 1898† 10403 Euclid av
McDonagh John F 163, 1905† 1406 W 25th N W
McGannon Francis J 301, 1898, 378 Colonial Arcade
McGannon John A 301, 1898, 370 Colonial Arcade
McGehee Wm Harper Owen 350, 1897† 513 Commonwealth bldg
McIntosh Robert L 158, 1900, 10323 Superior av N E
McKelvey Charles V* 3140 W 25th
McKenney Jesse D 341, 1897, 510 Euclid av
McKerrall Wm H 322, 1890, 374 Colonial Arcade
McLaughlin Hugh Ignatius 301, 1916† 8906 Superior av N E
McNamara Walter L 175, 1892, 881 The Arcade
McNeeley Leo P 195, 1917, 1846 W 25th
MacLachlan Alan 320, 1916, 1020 Huron rd
MacNeil John A 322, 1899† 7034 Superior av N E
Madorsky Louis Harold 301, 1920† 634 Hanna bldg
Maglaughlin Stuart Hamlin 320, 1919, 10515 Superior av N E
Magner Charles T 301, 1905, 318 Euclid av
Maharidge Alexander John 301, 1922, 11615 Lorain av
Maier E S 152, 1920, 11702 Fairport av
Maier P L 152, 1920, 11702 Fairport av
Mailman Harry A 301, 1915, 2292 E 55th S E
Majoros John 301, 1914† 8815 Buckeye rd S E
Makahusz Michael A 300, 1917, 11622 Buckeye rd
Mally James W 300, 1921† 6411 St Clair av
Malson Totten S 301, 1923† 705 Schofield bldg
Maltbie Kenneth Kelley 301, 1923, 307 Osborn bldg
Manning Thomas L 301, 1910† 426 Rose bldg
Mapes Lloyd Andrew 301, 1903, 1694 W 25th N W
Markus Wm B* 1895 W 25th
Marlewski Aloysius E 301, 1916† 6410 Fleet av S E
Marlewski Anthony J 301, 1912† 6410 Fleet av S E
Marriott Charles Wesley 175, 1911† 616 Rose bldg
Martin Leo N 308, 1910† 1900 W 25th N W
Martin Robert Samuel 301, 1921† 10301 Cedar av
Matthias Maurice Sterling 304, 1901, 14250 Euclid av E C
Mattingly Clare K* 4140 Pearl rd S W
Maves Theodore W 250, 1911† 624 Hanna bldg
Maxey Clyde N* 1891 W 25th
Maxwell Howard U¶ 109 Colonial Arcade
Maxwell John A*† 14304 Euclid av E C
Mayle Edward F 271, 1919† 10132 Lorain av
Mead Henry B 152, 1892, 2060 E 9th
Mehler Harry Benjamin 301, 1917† 2140 E 105th
Meier Louis Charles 301, 1922† 4358 Pearl rd
Meikle James L 301, 1915 954 Rose bldg
Meisser John George 250, 1919† 8926 Euclid av
Merrell Rowell P 308, 1918, 6203 Bridge
Merrell R E* 1900 W 25th
Meyer Louis G 300, 1885, 432 Osborn bldg
Middleton Earl Davidson 301, 1923† 8926 Euclid av
Milcoff Isaac 301, 1915† 5512 Woodland av S E
Miles Frederick L 301, 1897, 413 Osborn bldg
Miller Edward C 301, 1923, 2010 E 102d
Miller Fred Earl 301, 1921† 9118 Birchdale av
MILLER RALPH, D D S, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1028 Rose bldg
Miller Thomas C 304, 1903† 815 Schofield bldg
Milling Charles J 301, 1912, 5647 Broadway S E
Millman Anson H 300, 1887, 416 Euclid av
Millman Roy S 300, 1902, 418 Euclid av
Mills Charles M 301, 1915† 3831 W 25th
Milner Irwin H* Superior bldg
Miner Chester Wolcott 301, 1922† 8003 Woodward av
Minster Solomon D 152, 1920† 7804 Superior av N E
Mistr John 301, 1899† 6137 Broadway S E
Mitchell Horace E* 15701 Detroit av
Mochel Gustave A 304, 1900, 3138 E 99th
Moffett Henry E 301, 1906† 10308 Euclid av
Mohler James B 301, 1909, 9827 Lorain av
Mollen Dudley E 301, 1897, 1169 Carlyon rd E C
Mollenkopf Evan W 163, 1922, 2180 Nobles rd
Moran Frank A 301, 1897, 7016 Euclid av
Moran Joseph Michael 324, 1909† 624 Rose bldg
Morgan T Ellwood 195, 1902, 318 Euclid av
Morrison Augustus¶ Hanna bldg
Morrison Henry M 301, 1913, 404 Hanna bldg
Morrison Martin H 301, 1897, 3106 W 25th S W
Mount Lewis David 239, 1907† 788 E 152d
Mulholland Fred G 301, 1915† 4114 Clark av S W
Mullally Pierce H 301, 1914, 15603 Waterloo rd
Mullen John 301, 1923, 10403 St Clair av N E
Munson Chauncey 301, 1915, 305 Erie bldg
Murrell John Enoch 301, 1923† 4002 Central av
Myers Charles G 217, 1888† 802 Schofield bldg
Myers Mortimer Right 320, 1923, 802 Schofield bldg
Neff Milton D 301, 1905† 763 Rose bldg
Nehrenz John Wm 301, 1919† 3663 Fulton rd
Nelson Fred Christy 301, 1919† 4256 Warner rd
Nelson Howard Arthur 239, 1919† 362 E 156th
Newberry Mary* 6503 Detroit av
Newcomb Walter E 304, 1902† 1532 B F Keith bldg
NEWELL DANIEL BOARDMAN, D D S, Univ of Buffalo School of Dentistry, Buffalo, 1915; Mem Assoc Military Dental Surgeons and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Capt Army Dental Reserve Corps; Past Asst Dental Surgeon U S Pub Health Service, 1442 W 107th

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

CLEVELAND—Contd

Newman Leon Etienne 301, 1916, 10600 Euclid av
Newton Jay T 306, 1895† 1013 Guardian bldg
Nightingale W E 301, 1909, 8003 Woodlawn av S E
Novario Roxy Michael 301, 1923† 14802 St Clair av N E
Novatney John F 308, 1924, 806 Medical Centre bldg
Noville Frank D 322, 1890, 129 Colonial Arcade
Nowak Franklin Walter 301, 1917, 2191 Professor
Nowak Joseph Jerome 301, 1919, 11526 Buckeye rd
Nowak Peter E 301, 1914† 8815 Buckeye rd
Nugent Alvarez 322, 1898, 303 United Bank bldg
Obby George A 301, 1923† 970 E 152d
O'Donnell Charles R 301, 1912† 6603 Detroit av
O'Donnell Neil Aloysius 301, 1923† 1334 E 91st
Oelschlager John M 163, 1917† 1124 Guardian bldg
Okun Mitchell Lewis 301, 1920† 11321 Temblett av
Olds Frank L 301, 1899† 970 Hanna bldg
Olsen Einar J 301, 1921† 13859 Euclid av E C
Olson Robert G 239, 1910, 813 Schofield bldg
Opper Jacob E 152, 1919, 3693 E 71st
Orth Carl P 301, 1914, 2838 W 25th S W
Osborne Albert O¶ 1661 E 118th N E
Osgood Philip Sheridan 301, 1917, 13178 Cedar rd C H
Ostrander Abram Wentworth 301, 1904† 2337 Grandview av
Otter Wm Herbert 301, 1922† 10024 Denison av
Owen Ralph Evans 301, 1916† 8451 Broadway
Owens John Ralph 322, 1875† 1126 Guardian bldg
Owsiak Francis Xavier 301, 1917, 902 Literary rd
Palmer Wm Francis 301, 1916† 2507 Archwood av
Parker Ralph Irwin 301, 1915, 2151 Ontario
Parker Reuben W 301, 1897, 5703 Broadway
Parsons Aubrey L 301, 1897, 834 Rose bldg
Parsons Percy O 301, 1895, 834 Rose bldg
Parsons Wm Donald 301, 1919, 246 Gordon Arcade
Patchin Earl M 301, 1912† 481 Colonial Arcade bldg
Patterson Alan Louis 301, 1915, 7016 Euclid av
Patterson James P 301, 1914, 935 E 79th
Peart Wilson J 308, 1910† care Cleveland Clinic, Euclid av and E 93d
Perry (Kloetzer) Hanna E 324, 1915, 15528 Elderwood av E C
Persky Julius S 301, 1921† 899 E 105th
Peterson Colvin A 301, 1923† 1940 E 105th
Petterson Harry E 320, 1911, 13178 Cedar rd C H
Pettibone Edward Lacey 301, 1902† 6503 Detroit av N W
Pheneger Charles R 301, 1907† 803 Schofield bldg
Phillips Edwin D 301, 1905† 412 Commonwealth bldg
Plaisted Norma B 301, 1918† 923 Rose bldg
Politzer Julius M 322, 1904† 932 Rose bldg
Porter Charles A 300, 1895, 942 Prospect av S E
Porus Max David 301, 1919, 2304 E 55th
Powell Ernest H 301, 1915, 1397 Hayden av E C
Prendergast Robert L 301, 1914† 6503 Detroit av N W

PRICE WESTON A, M S, D D S, University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1893; Member American Dental Association, Ohio State, Northern Ohio and Cleveland Dental Societies; American Academy of Oral Prophylaxis and Periodontology, National Association for the Advancement of Science and Member Scientific Foundation and Research Commission of the National Dental Association, Chairman of the Research Section; Organizer and President of Research Institute of American Dental Association, Discontinued; Member Representing American Dental Association on National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences; Author Dental Infections, Oral and Systemic Vol. I Dental Infections and Degenerative Diseases Vol II, Penton Publishing Company; Director of Private Dental Research Laboratories; Offices and Laboratories 8926 Euclid Avenue

Pryor Walter J 301, 1910† 669 Rose bldg
Radice John R 216, 1914, 844 Prospect av
Ralston Robert H 301, 1903† 5716 Euclid av
Raridan Rena T Mrs* 9854 Lorain av
Raus Edward John 301, 1918† 4161 E 131st
Raus James C* 17406 Lorain av
Redhead Will Lewis 301, 1916† 15201 St Clair av N E
Regan Frank A 301, 1921† 7909 Euclid av
Reid James H 301, 1912† Broadview and Pearl rds
Richards Chester W 301, 1912, 691 E 105th N E
Richards Don A 301, 1904† 1986 E 105th
Richardson Ward Ansel 301, 1909† 8314 Euclid av
Richie Wm F 342, 1917, 2286 E 55th
Riedel Wm J M 301, 1913, 10323 Superior av N E
Riemenschneider Walter E 301, 1924, 2082 W 65th
Ries Alfred J 324, 1909, 8003 Woodland av S E
Rivkin Samuel* 5512 Woodland av S E
Robbins Samuel Moses 301, 1924, 4900 Euclid av
Robinson Charles E 301, 1919, 3945 Scovill av
Roe Thomas B 301, 1913† 1764 E 55th N E
Rogers Charles Chamberlain 301, 1907† 10520 Superior av N E
Rogers George C 301, 1901, 2010 E 102d
Rogers Harry M 300, 1903† 709 Schofield bldg
Rood Henry Albion 301, 1919† 11602 Buckeye rd S E
Rosenberg David A 301, 1917, 1284 E 105th
Rosenwasser Herman B 301, 1902† 328 Anisfield bldg
Roswurm Chester C 301, 1911† 3529 W 41st
Rothwell Bertram S 301, 1912† 636 Rose bldg
Rowand Wm H 175, 1886, 1067 Rose bldg
Rowley Tracy D*† 7016 Euclid av
Rubin Israel S 301, 1909, 1286 Norwood rd
Russell Bert S 152, 1901, 725 Euclid av
Ryther James Peter 301, 1916, 1101 Guardian bldg
Sachs Max J 301, 1913† 10539 St Clair av N E
Salb Henry L 301, 1921† 11520 Kinsman rd
Samartino Leonard Henry 301, 1923† 269 Forest Hill bldg
Sapp Julius B¶ 823 Rose bldg
Saum Ira M 301, 1902† 718 Rose bldg
Savage Helen M 239, 1919† 1034 Rose bldg
Sayers Orrin J 301, 1908† 1319 Schofield bldg

SAZIMA HENRY CHARLES, D D S, St Louis Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Mem D C, O R C; Dental Examiner, St Procop's Parochial School of 1,000 Children; 3831 W 25th

Scadding Fred C* 7016 Euclid av
Schaeffer Wm 301, 1915† 1045 E 105th
Schallheim Arthur H 301, 1916, 15003 St Clair av ne
Schneider Edward Joseph 301, 1923, W 25th and Detroit av
Schneider Joseph N 301, 1922† 1284 E 105th
Schneider Otto J 301, 1900† 810 Rose bldg
Schoren Wm E 301, 1919† 2956 W 25th

SCHULTZ CHESTER J, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, 1924; 15457 Euclid av

Schultz Wiley F 301, 1922† 1436 B F Keith bldg
Scott Arthur Samuel 304, 1905† 3404 Central av se
Sculley Philip Anthony 301, 1923† 10750 Churchill av
Seaton Paul E 250, ——† 624 Hanna bldg
Seib Carl J 308, 1909, 2515 Lorain av
Seymour Martin Ralph 301, 1919† 8613 Quincy av
Shaffer Joseph Dale 301, 1915† 13929 Euclid av, E C
Shaffer Rena Theresa 301, 1915, 9854 Lorain av
Shahbaz Vahe K 308, 1913, 7767 Broadway
Shannon Edmund H 239, 1899† 912 Rose bldg
Shapero George O 301, 1917† 11416 St Clair av ne

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

<B&Co> BURS The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.
Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

CLEVELAND—Contd

Shapero Maurice Orkin 301, 1921† 16508 Euclid av
Shapiro Reuben 301, 1922, 12114 Superior av ne
Shapiro Uriah H J 301, 1921, 3705 Woodland av
Sherick Albert H 300, 1897, 828 Rose bldg
Shotton John C 152, 1915† 407 Osborn bldg
SHRINER LETA JOSEPHINE, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1915; Specializing in Periodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Am Academy of Periodontology; 863 Rose Bldg
Siddall Wm A 320, 1891† 1011 Guardian bldg
Siebert Irwin J 301, 1916, 7710 St Clair av ne
SIEGEL LOUIS R, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1916; Attended Academic Dept Baldwin-Wallace College and Graduate in Law of Same, 1918; Graduate Anesthetic Dept, Lakeside Hosp, Cleveland, 1919; Pvt Med Dept, U S A; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specializing in Exodontia, Oral Surgery, Anesthetics and Radiodontia; 910-912 Medical Centre Bldg, 1001 Huron rd
Siegel Paul F 239, 1920† 964 Rose bldg
Sievers F W 301, 1911, 840 Rondel rd
Silberman Louis A 320, 1918† 557 E 118th
Silver Sidney C* 4927 Central av
Silverberg Jacob J 301, 1918, 5388 St Clair av ne
Silverberg S* 55th and Marquette
Simpson J Menzo¶ 12428 Superior av ne
Singleton Francis D 301, 1914, 11626 Detroit av nw
Skuse James B 158, 1923, 13701 Kinsman rd
Sladden Frank D 301, 1920, 19140 Detroit rd, Rocky R
Smalley Abraham J 301, 1910† 1284 E 105th
Smith Benjamin Kent jr 301, 1923† 10301 Cedar av
Smith Charles V* 4505 Woodland av
Smith George A 229, 1901, 4318 Lorain av
Smith Harry A 300, 1897, 727 Rose bldg
Smith H Frederick 301, 1906, 9854 Lorain av
Smith Lauren L 301, 1904, 304 Euclid Arcade bldg
Smith Walter P 301, 1897, 5716 Euclid av
Smith W L 355½, 1923
Snyder Carl B 301, 1923† 9208 Adams av
Sobul Sol A* 2584 E 55th
Solinski Aloysius John 301, 1922† 6504 Fleet av
Solinski Benedict Joseph 301, 1922† 6504 Fleet av
Sommer Louis Joseph 301, 1918† 305 Lorain State Bank bldg
Spaeth John G¶ 414 Lorain State Bank bldg
Spargur Frank J 301, 1895† 1007 Guardian bldg
Spaulding Willis H¶ 917 Rose bldg
Spencer Willard Judson 239, 1881† 10502 St Clair av ne
Spieth Wm O 301, 1902† 2583 E 128th (retired)
Spike Samuel Louis 301, 1920, 10416 Westchester av
Spivack Herman Richard 301, 1923† 3352 Superior av ne
Sprackling Hubert L 219, 1898, 2047 E 9th se
Sprague Polk E 301, 1898, 10608 Superior av
Sprosty Clarence Anton 301, 1923† 5644 Broadway
Stackhouse Lorne A 301, 1908, 1111 E 138th
Standen Howard C 301, 1903† 5716 Euclid av
Stanfield Richard S 301, 1915, 3841 W 25th sw
Stang Walter Charles 301, 1923, 4121 E 71st
Stark Carl J 301, 1918† 1124 Guardian bldg
Steer John Ogden 308, 1917, 4003 Harvard av, N H
Stein Charles Morris 301, 1921† 2613 E 55th
Steinsapir Sarah Lazarus 301, 1917† 3104 Coleridge av, C H
STEPHAN JOHN F, D D S, Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem N Y Institute of Stomatology; Hours 8 to 12 and 1 to 5; Tels Main 1521, Central 2163-W; 1122-24 Guardian Bldg
Sterling Charles J 301, 1915, 6400 Lorain av
Sterling Wm John 301, 1917, 6410 Lorain av
Stern Harold Orrie 301, 1917† 1355 E 55th
Stern Leopold 300, 1895, 717 Euclid av
Stern Sol B 301, 1908† 8311 Euclid av
Sternicki Julius Henry 301, 1923† 6243 Broadway
Steuer Henry 301, 1910† 963 Rose bldg
Stevens S Howard 306, 1895, 664 Rose bldg
Stewart John D*† 9704 Cedar av
Stillson Wm Charles 301, 1908† 10208 Euclid av
Story Clarence T 301, 1914† 10010 Euclid av
Stovicek Frank G 301, 1922† 5466 Broadway
Strachan Ronald Mitchell 301, 1921, 1315 Schofield bldg
Strangways Wm H 322, 1901, 1101 Guardian bldg
Stumpf Lewis Thompson 301, 1921† 11226 Superior av ne
Styles Bertrand C 239, 1917† 3600 Scovill av
Suhr Richard A 301, 1899† 663 Rose bldg
Sund Clarence W 301, 1918, 2407 Clark av
Suttle Daniel B 321, 1900† 18816 Nottingham rd
Svetlik Gustav A 351A, 1918† 763 Rose bldg
Sweeney John Aloysius 301, 1918† 1023 Rose bldg
Swenhagen Herman D 239, 1908, 581 The Arcade
SYKES HAROLD U, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Served as Regimental Dental Surgeon, 34th Field Artillery, 1918-19; 3794 W 25th
Sykes Wm S 304, 1898, 409 Osborn bldg
Tabakin Henry 301, 1911, 5512 Woodland av
Taylor Arthur J 300, 1916† 4900 Euclid av
Taylor Harry 195, 1917, 2151 Ontario
Terry Thomas H 301, 1900† 4900 Euclid av
Teter Charles K 304, 1900† 946 Rose bldg
Teter Wm Crooks 304, 1903† 946 Rose bldg
Thomas John Oscar 324, 1909, 226 Superior av
Thomas Raymond Webster 239, 1908† 413 Osborn bldg
Thompson Fred G 308, 1919† 2082 W 65th
Thompson George Sherman 301, 1919, 6508 Euclid av
Thompson Harry Ellis 301, 1918† 791 E 152d
Thompson Robert A 301, 1923, 714 Medical Centre bldg
Throckmorton Wm L 324, 1899, 440 Broadway
Titus Cecil Perry 301, 1923† 7909 Euclid av
Toomey Henry J 301, 1915† 724 Rose bldg
Toubkin Benjamin Max 301, 1920, 3945 Scovill av
Tousley Jerome Reynolds 301, 1921, 3428 Memphis av
Towle G N* 3315 Broadview av
Troyan Edward J 301, 1913, 4801 Clark av, S W
Tuhacek John Aloysius 301, 1923† 8311 Quincy av
TUREK LAD J, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1919; Demonstrator of Operative Technic in Same, 1920-21; 3494 E 140th
Twarry Anthony J 324, 1923, 9119 St Clair av ne
Uhasz Julius John 301, 1924, 5503 Train av
Unger Isadore I 158, 1906, 1118 Euclid av
VAN DOORN JOHN W, D D S, New York Coll of Dentistry, New York City, 1890; Former Prof Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Western Reserve Univ; Former Pres Cleveland Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 710 The Arcade
VanFleet Harry T* 1113 Guardian bldg
VanTress Herman B 300, 1891† 1121 Guardian bldg
VAN VALKENBURG HORACE, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1907; Mem Local, Northern Ohio, State and Am Dent Assn; Life Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat and Cleveland Auxiliary of the Same; Mem Natl Anesthetic Research Soc; Instructor in Prosthesis, 1907-08, and Also Lecturer and Instructor in Same, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, 1908-09; 709 The Arcade

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.
WRITE FOR MOLD CHART
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

CLEVELAND—Contd
Veldhuis Gerrit H 239, 1890, 3418 Lorain av
Volk Wm 301, 1917, 6407 Union av
Voorhees L Vaughn 300, 1905† 304 Euclid Arcade
Vorel Robert E 301, 1923† 5466 Broadway
Vosmik Charles J 301, 1923, 4900 Euclid av
Wachs Louis Arthur 195, 1917† 5512 Woodland av
Wadsworth Carl H 301, 1894, 13416 Euclid av, E C
Wagner Paul Charles 301, 1922† 7107 Harvard av
Waldron Julius C 239, 1880, 632 Rose bldg
Walker Donald M* 7039 Wade Park av, N E
Walker Edwin W 301, 1904† 2010 E 102d
Wallace Herbert L 308, 1920, 3001 Scovill av
Wallman Samuel Abraham 308, 1920, 1899 W 25th
Walsh Arthur Wm 322, 1899, 7039 Superior av ne
Ward Edna¶† 10510 Euclid av
Warner Elmer Eugene 304, 1901, 486 E 152d
Wasser George N 301, 1895, 624† Hanna bldg
WEAVER S MARSHALL, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1632 Keith Bldg
Webb Herman C 301, 1915† 8608 Hough av
Weiler Albert S 300, 1891, 5620 Broadway
Weinberg Milton Myron 301, 1919† 10309 St Clair av ne
Weisman Sidney D 308, 1919† 12502 St Clair av ne
Welch Cleve L* 510 Euclid av
West Frank L 301, 1897, 2060 E 9th
White Charles Nelson 301, 1899, 722 Rose bldg
White Walzo A¶ 3660 Fulton rd sw
Whitehead Anthony J 301, 1915† 3655 Scovill av, S E
Whitfield Walter Warren jr 131, 1912, 2279 E 43d
WHITSLAR WILL HENRY, M D, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1885; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1886; Prof Operative Dentistry, Western Reserve Univ; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Past Supreme Grand Master Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 560 Rose Bldg
Wielage Marcus Franz Joseph 301, 1917† 15815 Euclid av
Wiesstein Leon Martin 301, 1919† 7039 Superior av ne
Williams Alfred J 300, 1914† 10609 Superior av ne
Wilson George V* 5302 Lorain av
Wilson Glen Alfred 308, 1917† 8444 Broadway
Wilson Harris R C 301, 1905† 701 Schofield bldg
Wilson W Frank 304, 1910† 10403 Euclid av
Winfrey Clint Crockett 341, 1895, 400 Euclid bldg
Winterick Bernard G 301, 1918† 2786 Woodhill rd
Wise Harry Wright 301, 1917† 18624 St Clair av
Wisler Edwin Clarence 320, 1900, 423 Euclid av
Womacka Edward A 301, 1904, 4208 Clark av
Wood Archie Leon 301, 1902, 13929 Euclid av, E C
Wood Thomas C 300, 1923, 6603 Montgomery rd
Woods George H 264, 1891, 2700 Lorain av
Woods John H 301, 1914, 2700 Lorain av
Worley Newton J 301, 1903, 1843 Coventry rd, C H
Wright Harry D* Peoples Bank bldg
Wright Johnson Kent 239, 1922, 1791 Lockwood av, E C
Wright Wm W 301, 1907, 6603 Detroit av
Wylie Wm Leroy 158, 1919† 2165 Adelbut
Yahres John M 152, 1897† 10208 Euclid av
Yeager Clarence Henry 158, 1917† 812 Guardian bldg
Yeager Robert Bloomfield 158, 1917† 812 Guardian bldg
Yocum Frank Alvin 301, 1919, 4900 Euclid av
Yoder Homer P 239, 1913† 5005 Euclid av
Yoelson Herman 301, 1923, 10217 St Clair av ne
York Wilbur W 301, 1914† 12427 St Clair av ne
York Wm Lloyd 301, 1923† 12427 St Clair av ne
Younger Mabel Bennett 239, 1903† 827 Rose bldg
Zarzinski Alex J* 6301 Fleet av
Zeleznik Emil W*† 5647 Broadway
Ziegler Daniel H 301, 1899† 716 Rose bldg
Zimmer Anthony Edward 301, 1919, 3068 Fulton rd
Zincke Lewis Denison 239, 1898† 758 E 152d
Zinner Nicholas L* 1355 E 55th
Zoulek Joseph L 271, 1922, 3163 W 41st
ZRALIK FRANK IGNATIUS, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 5377 Broadway
Zupnik Joel V 301, 1913† 6131 St Clair av ne

CLYDE, Sandusky, 3,099
Hagenmeyer Earl Wm 308, 1923†
Tiffany W B 301, 1900†
Weeks C H 175, 1895†

COLDWATER, Mercer, 1,531
McClellan Leslie G 300, 1914†

COLLEGE CORNER, Butler, 348
Mosbaugh Robert P 308, 1908

COLUMBIANA, Columbiana, 2,114
Baker W S¶
Felger Philip H 301, 1903†
Hisey C K¶

COLUMBUS, Franklin, 268,209
Abbott DeVerne 304, 1900, 347½ S High
Acker Claude N 308, 1913, 204, 261 S High
Ainsworth Wm L 239, 1900† 735 Oak
Alban David E 308, 1919† 986 Cleveland av
Alexander Paul 342, 1923, 920½ E Long
Alexander Silas 342, 1923, 920½ E Long
Alston James A¶ 177½ E Main
Anderson Carl A 308, 1914† 340 N 20th
Arbuckle James H 300, 1898† 240 E State
Babington Harold W 308, 1918† 830 S High
Bailey John A 308, 1917, 700 E Long
Baker Webster M 308, 1921† 2393½ W Broad
Barcroft Walter Duff 308, 1918† 669½ W Broad
Barrick Roderick A 217, 1881, 305 Grand Theatre bldg
Bartilson Holston 321, 1887† 550 E State
Beatty Clarence L 324, 1904, 201 Kresge bldg
Beatty Harradon* 1842 Indianola av
Beggs Edward C¶ 187 High
Bell Joseph M 308, 1909, 218 E State
Benner Wm F* 1009½ Mt Vernon av
BETHEL LOUIS PRENTISS, D D S, Univ of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1885; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Editor of the "Dental Summary"; Former Mem and Sec of the Ohio State Bd of Dental Examiners; Former Dean and Prof, Dental College, Ohio Med Univ, Now the Ohio State Univ; Former Pres Ohio State Dent Soc; Fellow Am College of Dentists; 185 E State
BILLMAN ELMER J, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 1235 W Broad
Black James A 308, 1909† 509½ E Whittier
Bobo Carl Edward 308, 1912, 5-6 N High
Bottenhorn Irwin A 304, 1906† 15 W Goodale
Boyd Charles T 308 1915† 327 E State
Branfield Richard 308, 1922, 109 E 12th av
BROWN HOMER C, D D S, F A C D, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1890; Mem and Ex-Corr Sec, Ex-Recording Sec and Ex-Pres American Dental Assn; Trustee Research Institute; V-Chairman Research Commission and Chairman Legislative Committee American Dental Assn; Chairman Legislative Committee Ohio State and Columbus Dental Assn; Ex-Sec Ohio State Dental Board; Mem and Ex-Pres Ohio State Dental Soc and Columbus Dental Soc; Ex-Sec Preparedness League of American Dentists; Asso Mem Columbus Academy of Medicine; Director Columbus Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Mem Ohio State Board of Health; Phones Citizens 5377, Bell Main 7748; 609 Hartman Bldg
Bryson Roy W* 201 Kresge bldg
Buck Charles Hector 308, 1923, 677 N High
Buddenhagen Edward P 308, 1918† 2, 1060½ E Main

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

COLUMBUS—Contd

Bumgardner Ward L 300, 1902, 2 15th av
Burnham Fred D 300, 1892, 1698 Minnesota av
Burt Charles S 322, 1900† 1260 Neil av
Bush Alden J 304, 1902† 289 E State
Campbell Claude M 308, 1918† 1094½ E Livingston
Caplen Jacob E 217, 1904, 1655 Franklin Park South (retired)
Carter Roy C 308, 1913† 150 N 5th
Cashbaugh Adonis G 308, 1918† 997½ Mt Vernon av
Chafee Myra Mrs* 2059 Floral av
Chapin Leonard B 239, 1905† 131 E State
Cherryholmes Charles C 300, 1892† 303 United Woolen Mills bldg
Clark Perry B 304, 1907† 327 E State
Cochrane Harry K 304, 1904, 165½ E Main
Cochrane Rollie B 304, 1899, 122½ S High
Consaul John A 304, 1901† 56 W 4th av
Conway Harry W 304, 1902, 29 W Goodale
Cook Edward N 308, 1917† 327 E State
Cope Harry 304, 1896† 327 E State
Corzilius Leo G 304, 1901, 277½ High

COTTRELL HARVEY VAN DOREN, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Prosth Dent, Coll of Dent, Ohio State Univ; 403 Hartman Bldg

Cover John Elmer 308, 1923, 2535½ Cleveland av
Cowden Harry Stewart 308, 1909, 327 E State
Cox C Bernard¶ 826½ E Long
Dager Charles A 320, 1900† 1494 Neil av
Dean Horace C 304, 1907, 69 N Park av
DeHaven Burrell B 131, 1912, 681 E Long
Denbow Carl K 308, 1915† 327 E State
Denser Earl J 308, 1920† 2505½ Summit
Deyo Robert W 304, 1905† 317 Citizens Bank bldg
Dickinson Harold F H 322, 1916, 761 E Long
Dines Russell Harold 308, 1922, 656 W Broad
Dingledine Paul Kenneth 308, 1921, 144 E State
Doty John D 304, 1901† 194½ E Main
Doyle Francis J 308, 1923† 418½ Tompkins
Dute Harold Lorenz 308, 1922† 1644 N High
Dutro John Thomas 308, 1923, 327 E State
Eib Stacy E 308, 1912, 735 Oak
Eickholt Charles J 308, 1924, 458 Garfield av
Elam Botner F*† 1206½ N High
Emmert Carl W 308, 1909, 1452 E Main
Fenzell Frank W 308, 1913, 327 E State
Fillinger Oscar Joseph 308, 1918† 195½ Thurman av
Finsterwald Verne Harrison 308, 1923† 327 E State
Fisher Edward M 304, 1896† 13½ E Gay
Ford Lawrence W 308, 1914† 131 E State
Fox Thomas S 308, 1911† 2377 W Broad
Franck Walter D 304, 1903, 112 E Whittier
Franks Foster Clark 304, 1901, 119½ S High
Fullerton Kern M 185, 1889, 327 E State
Furniss Frank C 304, 1905, 327 E State
Gantz Charles Russell 308, 1909, 904 First Natl Bank bldg
Gares Wm L*† 319, 85 N High
Garnes Hasil Wooten 131, 1918, 1257½ Mt Vernon av

GRAHAM WILLIAM CONRAD, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Asst Prof of Dent Medicine, Coll of Dent, Ohio State Univ; 350 E State

Gregg Moody L 308, 1913† 677 N High
Gruber Frank Liman 304, 1902† 131 E State
Hall Edward E¶† 904 First Natl Bank bldg
Hall Eugene H¶† 904 First Natl Bank bldg
Hamilton Frank Defigh 308, 1910† 131 E State
Hamilton Frederick Dewey 308, 1920, 380 E Maynard av
Hamilton John H 304, 1905, 202 Grand Theatre bldg
Hansberger Henry F 308, 1908, 184½ S High
Harrison Almer M 239, 1887† 791 Oak
Hartupee Arthur Alvern 308, 1918† 1, 382½ S Ohio av
Haught George B 239, 1885, 101 N High
Haverfield Calvin LeRoy 304, 1902, 604½ E Livingston av
Haworth Charles Verne 308, 1908, 1048½ Mt Vernon av

HAYDEN GILLETTE, D D S, F A A P, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dent, Columbus, O, 1902; Post Graduate Northwestern Univ, Dent School, Chicago, Ill; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns and Amer Academy of Periodontology; Practice Limited to Periodontia; 289 E State

HEBBLE CLYDE HOWARD, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Asst Prof of Operative Dent, Coll of Dent, Ohio State Univ; 327 E State

Henderson John M¶† 511 Citizens Bank bldg
Hengst Alva R 304, 1904† 284½ S High
Herbst Charles H 304, 1903, 2200 N High
Hershey George S 304, 1900, 5 W Broad
Heywood Townsend N 303, 1902, 55 E State
Highman Harvey Clifton 308, 1923† 757½ N High
Hiner Gailord Martin 308, 1912, 327 E State
Hoffhines Wilbur E 300, 1903† 904 First Natl Bank bldg
Hoffman Fred W 185, 1915† 317 Citizens Bank bldg
Hook Ira 300, 1906, 641½ E Main
Hoopman Earle N 308, 1914† 85 N High
Horkin Max 308, 1919† 512½ E Main
Hunter Vancil Guy 308, 1920† High and Dodridge
Johnson Leroy* 308 S Nelson rd
Jones Earl G 308, 1912† 185 E State
Jones Joseph M*† 997½ Mt Vernon av
Jones Morton Hanna 308, 1918† 1551½ N 4th
Jones Wm I 300, 1900† Medical Arts bldg
Kalb George E 304, 1904† Medical Arts bldg
Kauffman Leroy Henry 308, 1918† 2232½ Summit
Kelly John R 308, 1914, 327 E State
Kershaw Abraham Malcolm 308, 1908, 1074½ Mt Vernon av
Kiger Wm B 304, 1901, 165½ N High
King Homer Milo 308, 1922, 3167 N High

KINGSBURY ADDISON, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Amer Soc of Orthodontists; 185 E State

Klase Joseph A 308, 1918, 816 Mt Vernon av
Knoderer Wm H 308, 1912† 327 E State
Krim Charles Dixon 304, 1900† 53 S Grant av
Kuhns Daniel M* 184½ S High
Latham Elmer E 304, 1895, 632 N High
Lathem James Otis 304, 1900† 315 Clinton bldg
Lavely Wm D 304, 1901† 185 E State
Lentz Thomas C¶ 201 Huntington Bank bldg
Lindsay Bud E W* 573½ N High
Linkenbach Edward E 308, 1910, 2079½ N High
Long Raymond Wesley 308, 1921, 1431 Neil av
Lose Clarence Henry 308, 1910, 2022 Fairmont av
Lose Wm L 308, 1913† 2610½ N High
Love John Gilbert 308, 1921† 1561½ N High
Lowry Earl Dempsey 308, 1919† 610 Hartman bldg
Luckhart Arthur E 308, 1922† 327 E State
Lynch Hurston Hannibal 342, 1923, 322 Barthman av
McBroome Elliott E 308, 1914† 1221½ N High
McClellan George B 308, 1923† 3494½ N High
McCloskey Howard Wilson 303, 1901† 508 Hartman bldg
McDonald Joseph S 304, 1905† 63, 2497 Summit
McFarland Elmer E* 201 Kresge bldg
McLean Frank B 300, 1898† 318 Atlas bldg
Mann Charles C 304, 1913, 327 E State
Mann Edwin C¶† 2, 1277½ Oak
Mann Sheldon Jenks 308, 1919† 1843½ S Parsons av
Marshall Chester R 308, 1914† Medical Arts bldg

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

COLUMBUS—Contd
Marshall Leon M 304, 1903† 935 W Broad
Marshall Pope Lemon 304, 1904† 649½ N High
MARTINDALE EDWIN W, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, Inter-State Anesthetists Assn; Instructor in Anesthesia, Faculty of the Dental Coll of the Ohio State Univ; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; 224-5 Clinton Bldg
Mauck Charles R 304, 1901† 131 E State
Merrill Robert Perry 308, 1918, 2149½ N High
Miesse Oscar 300, 1895† 505 E State
Miller LaVere A 304, 1910† 137 Schultz bldg
Mills Edward Cook 239, 1889† 255 E Broad
Minton Paul Bradley 324, 1915, 41 E Main
Mobberly Ollie O 308, 1913† 677 N High
Modie Wm Egbert 304, 1903† 41 S Grant av
Moore Clarence V 131, 1920, 1221½ Mt Vernon av
Morgan Wm N 300, 1891† 145 N High
Morris Glenzie M 308, 1921, 1205½ N High
Murray Wheeler Sherwood 304, 1901, 181½ N High
MYERS ALVA C, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dent, Columbus, O, 1918; 1st Lt, Dent Officers Reserve Corps, Active Service in Army During War, 1918; 2135 W Broad
Newell Arthur W 304, 1902† 115 S Grant av
Perry Enos J* 904 First Natl Bank bldg
Phillips Alma Marie 308, 1910, 165½ N High
Postle Wandell Dean 308, 1923† 1486 N High
Powell Gale Francis 308, 1920† 1000 E Broad
Prather Reuben Grant 308, 1923† Fairwood av and Main
Putnam Jean McKenzie 308, 1918, 188 E State
Reeves Walter Burdell 308, 1916, 1276½ Oak
Reif Louis E 308, 1916, 519 Citizens Bank bldg
Rhodes R R 304, 1901, 620 E Livingston av
Riel Eugene M 308, 1924, 201 W 8th av
Robinson Robert Milton 262, 1904† 634 Wager
Rosenbloom Milton S 303, 1924, 144 E State
ROSS ALBERT O, MS, DDS, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1882; Demonstrator of Operative Dent in same, 1889-1892; Dean and Prof Operative Dentistry, Ohio Med Univ, Coll of Dentistry, 1892-1897; Mem Amer and Northern Ohio Dent Assns; Mem and Ex-Pres Ohio State and Columbus Dent Socs; Treas Ohio Dental Library Assn; Phone Citizens 5531; 807½ N High, cor Hubbard av
Roush Ralph R*† 280 E State
Sachs Henry Frederick 308, 1922† 310 Medical Arts bldg
Sanders Joseph A 308, 1908† 610 Hartman bldg
Schwartz Sigmond 308, 1923† 111½ S High
Scott Walter Maynard 300, 1901† 327 E State
SEMANS HARRY MERRICK, DDS, New York Coll of Dent, N Y City, 1897; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Dean and Prof of Operative Dent and Dental Anatomy, Coll of Dent, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O; 710 N Park
Shaffer Leroy Parsons 304, 1906, 548½ N High
Sherman Charles H 304, 1901, 95 Thurman av
Shinaberry Cliff R 308, 1912, 1303 W Broad
Shipp Ernest Leroy 308, 1920† 1223½ N High
Shumway Herbert S 304, 1907† 403 Hartman bldg
Slyh Chester L 304, 1904, 632 N High
Smith George A* 181½ N High
Smith J Nicholas 303, 1908
Smith Ray R 304, 1903† 327 E State
Snyder Dick P 308, 1913† 137 E State
Spurgeon Ray 304, 1905, 360½ E Long
STARR FRANK C, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dent, Columbus, O, 1915; Post Graduate Columbia Univ, 1920; Instructor Crown and Bridge and Metallurgy, Ohio State Univ; Former Pres Columbus Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Lt-Col, DC, USA; 609 Hartman Bldg
Stephenson George P 304, 1895, 198½ N High
Stocklin Leroy Wm 308, 1923, 1745 E Main
Strosinder Charles W 308, 1912† 519 Citizens Bank bldg
Stukey Mirl H 308, 1909† 43½ N High
Swope Charles 300, 1902† 137 E State
Tall Jasper Wm 308, 1918† 574½ N High
Temple Robert M 304, 1905† 1600½ W 1st av
Thomas George Elmer 304, 1902† 25½ N High
Thompson Dessie D 304, 1904† 308 Hartman bldg
Titus Richard Mott 308, 1918† 677 N High
Tribbitt Robert M 131, 1912† 893 E Long
Volk Lawrence James 308, 1922, 43 18th av
Wall Charles A 304, 1905, 20 E Gay
Wallace Wm T 321, 1881, 171½ E Main
Walton Wm Vernon jr 308, 1922† 47 Parsons av
Watts Jack Campbell 308, 1920, 165½ N High
Way George Frederick 308, 1920, 305 Grand Theatre bldg
Welles Paul Gould 308, 1923† 20 E Gay
Wheeler Herbert T* 365 E Main
Whitaker Loyd Dillon 304, 1913† 994½ Livingston av
Williams Walter Robert 308, 1923, 14½ W Como av
WILTBERGER ROLAND B, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Asst Prof of Crown, Bridge and Porcelain Work, Coll of Dent, Ohio State Univ; 511 Citizens Bank Bldg
Withers Howard G* 109½ N High
Wright Walter Earl 308, 1921† 137 E State
Wright Wm R 304, 1902, 1024½ Mt Vernon av
Young Arthur Baldwin 308, 1923, 327 E State
Young John Barton 304, 1901† 327 E State

COLUMBUS GROVE, Putnam, 1,768
Feller R P*†
Hilty Alvan B 300, 1911†
Killen Ralph P 175, 1897

CONNEAUT, Ashtabula, 9,343
Bell G Foster 300, 1899†
Booth Dean Howard 308, 1918†
Borland Roland G 301, 1900†
Davenny Delmer C 152, 1905†
Kerr David E 320, 1897†
Lanphere Clive Wm 282, 1905
Lee J R 301, 1913†
Rist Charles M 175, 1924
Rodgers C Fred 322, 1888

CONTINENTAL, Putnam, 1,093
Manor B A 304, 1897

CONVOY, VanWert, 932
Kirkland Charles F 300, 1903

COOLVILLE, Athens, 457
Bentz A¶
Gunder George R 175, 1898

CORNING, Perry, 1,628
Murphy Emmett Lucius 304, 1899†

CORTLAND, Trumbull, 750
McLaughlin Alpha O 304, 1899

COSHOCTON, Coshocton, 11,296
Davis Wilbert R 304, 1903
Gertler Wm Vernon 308, 1912†
Haight De Douglas¶†
Harner Paul Singley 308, 1914†
Honabarger John A*†
St Clair Charles W 300, 1892
Walker Pren F 308, 1909†

COVINGTON, Miami, 1,885
Hall Albert O*
Hall George Y 300, 1901†
VanHise Roland S 303, 1897†

CRESTLINE, Crawford, 4,313
Cook Charles E 300, 1898
Heibertshausen Robert Wm 308, 1918
McCallum Joseph A 304, 1903†

CRESTON, Wayne, 894
Snyder C H 300, 1880

CROOKSVILLE, Perry, 3,311
Bell George Edison 304, 1904
Vosper Alger Richard 308, 1912†

CUMBERLAND, Guernsey, 636
Moorhead S F¶

CUYAHOGA FALLS, Summit, 12,427
Garst J Roy 300, 1906†
Hoiles Roland L 300, 1901
Schoeneweiss W E 308, 1917†

DALTON, Wayne, 611
DeArment Lee L 301, 1902

DANVILLE, Knox, 383
Sellers Carl H 308, 1914†

DAYTON, Montgomery, 169,236
Adams Losson C¶† 11 Davies bldg
Adams Otis C* 1412 Superior av
Arthur John R 308, 1914† 710 Fidelity Medical bldg

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
CERVIX CLAMPS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

DAYTON—Contd

Barclay Harry R 240, 1895† 959 Reibold bldg

BARNHEISER HAROLD S, DDS, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1923; Mem Dept of Oral Hygiene of the Board of Education; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1036 Washington

Beatty Chester H 130, 1894, 315 Five Oakes av

Bernhardt Don Allen 216, 1912† 308 Lowe bldg

Boston Francis O 300, 1895, 332 Arcade

Boyles Francis Marion 303, 1909, 11 E 5th

Brewer Homer M 300, 1898† care of Natl Cash Register Co

Buchman Robert A 301, 1917† 827 Reibold bldg

Bush James E 131, 1915† 420 W 5th

Campbell Emmett E 131, 1915† 420 W 5th

Cassell Ezra J 300, 1900† 1130 Lindsey bldg

Chase Fred W 175, 1923† 16 E 3d

Chase John Marcellus 300, 1891† 16 E 3d

Coblentz Hollis L 308, 1917† 1007 American Savings bldg

Cockerill Frank Willard 308, 1910† 743 Reibold bldg

Coffman Francis L 300, 1911, 23 Pruden bldg

Coffman Harry T 308, 1917† 1145 N Main

COPE R MARTIN, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1917; Practice Limited to Exodontia, Radiography and Diagnosis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 430 Fidelity Medical Bldg

Crume Pliny McConnell 304, 1906† 28 S Summit

Cushwa James E 308, 1909† 410 sw cor 5th and Main

Custer Nathan B 304, 1897† 728 Reibold bldg

Dano Frank E 121, 1901† 500 Fidelity Medical bldg

Davis Chas E 158, 1902, Canby bldg

Deger Leon John 239, 1916† 520 Fidelity Medical bldg

Deller C Ford 300, 1914, 922½ Brown

Doench Henry F 152, 1921† 307 Lowe bldg

Dustin Paul W¶ 11 E 5th

Dye Earl S 308, 1923† 407 Lowe bldg

Early John C 304, 1900† 11 S Linden av

Early Joseph Willard 304, 1902, 1513 W 3d

Early Wilbur Simpson 308, 1917† 440 Fidelity Medical bldg

Edwards Clarence A 303, 1907, 11 E 5th

Eib Stacy E 304, 1912, 405 N Troy

Eshelman Clarence Rodney 304, 1906† 642 Salem av

Ewry Elmer F 308, 1911† 642 Wayne av

Flint Emmett Arthur 175, 1921, National Military House

Foster J Manley 308, 1922† 3d and Broadway

Fuller Edwin S 304, 1896† 950 Reibold bldg

GABEL PAUL E. DDS, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dent, Columbus, O, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 900 Medical Bldg

Gaynor F J 300, 1918† 652 S Warren

GILLIM DONALD ARMSTRONG, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1923; Specialist in Exodontia; 1002½ W 5th

Glossinger Matthew H 300, 1908† 202 Gibbons Arcade

Gordon John W 300, 1904, 610 Troy av

Gowdy Edwin F 308, 1917† 702 Wayne av

GREENFIELD EARL S, DDS, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1907; 140½ S Main

Hancock Wm L 308, 1911† 336 W 5th

Hawkins D B¶† 851 Reibold bldg

Heston Hobart F 300, 1922† 400 Fidelity Medical bldg

Hodson H H* 305 Ludlow bldg

Holbrock Clarence J 300, 1913† 922½ Brown

Hudson John R 308, 1915† 1800 W 3d

Huffman Harvey C 300, 1905† 1485 Huffman av

Huston Charles R 351A, 1923, 1340 U B bldg

Hynes Howard H 303, 1905, 3 E 2d

Ingle Hobart M 175, 1923† 402 N Main

Jackson J Blaine 300, 1911† 1427 E 3d

Jackson Walter Everett 304, 1899, 217 Valley

Jordan Stanley L 300, 1919, 16 E 4th

Keller Francis S 300, 1910† 4 Playhouse bldg

Kemper Ralph K 300, 1903† Keith bldg

Klepinger W P 300, 1901† 601 Callahan Bank bldg

Kneisley Ora B 304, 1900† 1101 American Savings bldg

Knoderer Arthur Theodore 308, 1909† 730 Fidelity Medical bldg

Lambert Alfred L 304, 1901, 726 Dayton Savings Bank bldg

Lambert Harvey S 300, 1901† 710 Fidelity Medical bldg

Lane George L 175, 1898† 223 W 3d

Leaman Charles Harry* 15 S Jefferson

Leas Walter Augustus 308, 1921† 755 Reibold bldg

Lewis A John 175, 1897† 740 Fidelity Medical bldg

Lightfoot Victor C 342, 1923, 324 S Western av

Lightner Harry Allen 216, 1900† Fidelity Medical bldg

Lightner Wilson Davis 308, 1923† 244 Ludlow Arcade bldg

Lilly Theo E 175, 1923† 409 Keith bldg

Long W D¶ 20 se cor 5th and Ludlow

McKinney L T 300, 1918, 105 Gunckel av

MacBain Wellington B 300, 1910† 1145 W 3d

Mann Joseph Lowes 301, 1917† 1833 Riverside dr

Martin Herbert R 175, 1895, 407 Arcade

Michael Claude 300, 1899† 19 Davies bldg

Millhoff Harry B 308, 1913† 410 Fidelity Medical bldg

Moehlman Bernard Earl 301, 1918, 204 Ludlow bldg

Nelson Richard Vance 308, 1920† 1158 W 3d

Niswonger Milo E 308, 1914† 720 Fidelity Medical bldg

OLIVER HARRY LEE, DDS, The Starling-Ohio Medical Coll, Dent Dept, Columbus, O, 1908; 1020 Fidelity Medical Bldg

Penfield Harrison A 152, 1898† 1007 Reibold bldg

Plum Leslie Blaine 308, 1911† 736 E Xenia av

Potts John E 309, 1905† 954 Reibold bldg

Powers James Michael 308, 1917, 106 Valley

Reese David E 300, 1918† 408 Lowe bldg

Rhinehart Karl J 300, 1923† 601 Callahan Bank bldg

Riche G Wilbur 304, 1903† 507 Lowe bldg

Robertson George H* 1104 W 3d

Robinson Thomas H* 144 S Sprague

Rodgers Edwin L¶ 764 W Washington

Routzong Clarence N 308, 1918† 1007 S Brown

Routzong Harry E 308, 1910† Laymon bldg

Royer Ervin E 304, 1903† nw cor 3d and Williams

Russum Gale E 300, 1912† 812 S Wayne av

Ruzow Joseph 308, 1912† 704 Lindsey bldg

Schiewetz H J 308, 1915† 530 Fidelity Medical bldg

Schoff P F 320, 1892† 127 S Main

Sells Wm H 300, 1898, 23 Fidelity Medical bldg

Shank Joseph H 343, 1894† 1442 S Wayne av

Smith Thomas James 308, 1917† 1203 W 3d

Spitler Harley G 300, 1900† 344 Arcade bldg

Steen J Colter 195, 1887, 444 Arcade bldg

Stewart Joseph B 239, 1898† 905 Riebold bldg

STINE FLOYD D, DDS, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept, Univ of Cincinnati, 1916; Hours 10 to 12 a m, 2 to 5 p m and 7 to 9 p m, except Wednesdays; Phone East 3613; Office 700½ Xenia av; Res 727 Bowen

Story Horace B 320, 1890, 1834 W 3d

Strader Charles C 308, 1909, 304 Lowe bldg

STRANATHAN WILLIAM, DDS, Ohio State Univ, Columbus, O, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Capt, DC, ORC; (Govt Service), Central Branch, National Military Home

Surrell Clarence I 308, 1913, American Savings bldg

Thomas Hugh B 300, 1900, 607 Lindsey bldg

Tizzard Edwin B 300, 1905† 1340 U B bldg

Tizzard Wm Edward 321, 1879† U B bldg

Vincent Orlin N¶† 751 Reibold bldg

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

DAYTON—Contd
Warner Howard L 304, 1920, 420 Fidelity Medical bldg
Warner John H 304, 1907† 420 Fidelity Medical bldg
Weimer Linden C 300, 1902† 1300 Glendale av
Wheelock Carl R 135, 1919, 131 McDaniel
White Orlando F¶ 2800 W 3d
Whiteside Austin T Ludlow bldg
Wilson E G* 218 Canby bldg
Wingard Floyd P* New State bldg
Wright Walter L 303, 1899† 626 Dayton Savings & Trust bldg
Wright Zachariah N 300, 1898, 730 Fidelity bldg

DEFIANCE, Defiance, 9,433
BENNER JESSE ALWOOD, DDS, Univ of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Ohio and Mich; Treas Maumee Valley Dent Soc; Owner and Manager of the Defiance Dent Supply Co; 300½ Clinton
Brown Hugh M 300, 1924
Cameron R C 300, 1903†
Cunningham Napoleon A 300, 1909†
Edgar George D 239, 1897†
Emery B J 300, 1890†
Hall Edwin E jr 158, 1921†
Hoyt S W 151, 1909
Potterf Stephen D 239, 1880†
Sherry L A 239, 1915
Sites John A 300, 1905

DELAWARE, Delaware, 8,756
Davison Frank L 303, 1905
Gorsuch Bateson 304, 1905
Jones Harry D 321, 1889†
Knight Wm Edward 302, 1899†
Lewis Chauncey G 321, 1889†
Mills M May¶†
Morgan David S 308, 1911
Pfannstiel John 303, 1898†
Whitacre Walter A 304, 1906†

DELPHOS, Allen, 5,745
McCoy Gordon G 239, 1891†
McKenzie Glenn L 308, 1915†
Sadler Joseph N 303, 1903†
Viel Harry M 239, 1898†

DELTA, Fulton, 1,543
McKee Earl L 175, 1918†
Taylor Victor W 300, 1907

DENNISON, Tuscarawas, 5,524
Middaugh Benjamin F 324, 1903†
Ream Thomas Wm 308, 1918†

DESHLER, Henry, 1,514
Anway Frank L 301, 1907

DILLONVALE, Jefferson, 1,643
GALVIN THOMAS R, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1915; Reg in W Va and Ohio

DOVER, Tuscarawas, 8,101
Davis Andrew W 264, 1893†
Hart Loren Emerson 308, 1917†
LEY ROBERT EARL, D D S, Western Reserve Univ School of Dent, Cleveland, O, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, Army Dental Reserve Corps; Reeves Bank Bldg
Truhey Alva Perlee 304, 1901†
Wagner Ezra S 304, 1896†
Waldron Frank H 239, 1879†
Yost E W*†

DRESDEN, Muskingum, 1,434
Pfouts D F¶

DUNDAS, Vinton
HARKINS JAMES L, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1924

DUNKIRK, Hardin, 894
Cropper Frank R 300, 1914

EAST CLEVELAND, Cuyahoga, 35,686 (See Cleveland)

EAST LIVERPOOL, Columbiana, 21,779
Adam Charles Frederick 239, 1919† 412 Little bldg
Birkett Charles H¶† 140 W 6th
Birkett J Harry 239, 1912† 414 Little bldg
BODE ROY R, D D S, Starling-Ohio Medical Coll, Dept of Dent, Columbus, O, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 309 Little Bldg
Calcott Reid 320, 1901, 524 Market
Cartwright Joseph M 239, 1899† 10 Exchange bldg
Chambers Alfred P 300, 1895, 110 E 5th
Dotson Kyle Defranz 308, 1912† 312 Little bldg
Frost A Colin 301, 1908† 201 Reed bldg
George Joseph B 301, 1896† 20 Exchange bldg
Marshall Hugh* 1 Odd Fellows Temple
Plum Charles E 300, 1895, 819 Chester av
Reed Calcutt*† 5th and Washington
Smally Daniel James 301, 1919, 17½ E 6th
Williamson Joseph T 304, 1908† 111 W 6th
Willis Kent C 300, 1899† Meredith bldg

EAST PALESTINE, Columbiana, 5,750
Donaldson James C 300, 1901†
May G W¶
Smith Fred Riley 324, 1914†
Stooksberry W T 322, 1879†

EAST YOUNGSTOWN, Mahoning, 11,237
Warren F H*

EATON, Preble, 3,210
Gregg Vernon M 300, 1904†
Kelly John L 300, 1907†
Reynolds Lou Vinson 300, 1901†
Walstrum T W*

EDGERTON, Williams, 987
Blosser J E 300, 1903†

ELMORE, Ottawa, 937
Lemon E J 175, 1897†

ELMWOOD PLACE, Hamilton, 3,991
Eshman Joseph W 303, 1901
Merriman Roy Gaylord 303, 1897†

ELYRIA, Lorain, 22,720
Agate Arthur Rowland 301, 1914†
Betteridge J Edmund 304, 1905†
Bevard Ralph Raymond 301, 1906
Cavagna Charles A 300, 1905
Elliott Morton Francis 301, 1919†
Glew Arthur T 322, 1896†
Hawk Wm Mayberry 301, 1919†
Jackson R E 301, 1904†
Kelsey Charles S 301, 1892
McDonald B 300, 1917
Maddock Percy E 301, 1898
Perry M E 301, 1910†
Saunders Burt E 301, 1897†
Wherry John G 175, 1895†

EUCLID, Cuyahoga, 3,363
Kotler Frank G 158, 1900

FAIRPORT HARBOR, Lake, 4,211
Bell Julius M 301, 1923†

FAYETTE Fulton 936
Boucher Arthur Y 300, 1898†

FELICITY Clermont 606
Gregg Will A 300, 1894†

FINDLAY, Hancock, 17,800
Altenburg John D 175, 1899† 417½ S Main
Boger Jacob H 321, 1880† 204 Ewing bldg
Burns Ewing V 300, 1903†
Gehlert George A 324, 1913, 321½ Main
Harper George Emerson 303, 1899† 410 Ewing bldg
Maun Alpha E¶† 412½ S Main
Miller Charles M 280, 1907† 238½ S Main
Miller Enoch C¶† 234½ S Main
Overholt Cloyce E 304, 1905† 232½ S Main
Reddin George B 239, 1923, 234½ S Main
Robinson Richard Dudley 308, 1922, 223 W Hardin
Shuck Clayton B 308, 1914† 10 Niles blk
Stewart Milton Howard 304, 1901† 5 Amer Natl Bank bldg
Woodward Murdock M 217, 1901† 313½ S Main

FLUSHING, Belmont, 1,026
Kirk Robert J 304, 1903

FOREST, Hardin, 1,143
Freed Franklin E 301, 1916†

FORT RECOVERY, Mercer, 1,092
Meiring Chas T*†

FOSTORIA, Seneca, 10,099
Agnew James H 321, 1899
Bevard Edward M 300, 1895
Cole A O 304, 1906†
Emery Wm G 300, 1901†
Gebert Frank¶ (retired)
Gebert Orlo S 301, 1919†
Michener Vernon Hilborn 308, 1909†
Pelton Wm H 304, 1904
Seiple Maurice E 308, 1920†

FRANKFORT, Ross, 776
Hunter G H*

FRANKLIN, Warren, 3,071
Siegfried Walter H 300, 1900

FREDERICKTOWN, Knox, 1,194
Larrick Samuel Marcellus 304, 1904†
Wright Carleton H 158, 1895†

FREMONT, Sandusky, 13,378
Bates Wm S 228, 1919
Gehlert George Ambrose 324, 1914
Hudson R A¶
Mowry Charles N 304, 1905†
Smith George B 322, 1887†
Thatcher Arthur G 320, 1900†
Wirt Wm G 304, 1900

GALION, Crawford, 7,374
Bratten Roscoe C 152, 1912†
Cleland H W 300, 1888†
Kirk C S 308, 1911†
McGaughy F C 304, 1897†

GALLIPOLIS, Gallia, 6,070
Carter Otto S 308, 1921
Cowden Lewis C 300, 1896
Haskin James P 304, 1905
Lupton James A 321, 1881†
Shaw Emmett W 300, 1895†
Smith L E*†

GARRETTSVILLE, Portage, 1,119
Cole Paul H¶
Tidball F L¶
Vincent Leon C 301, 1898

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES · EST. 1898 · SUPPLEE · PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

We Specialize in Porcelain Root and Root Tipped Bridges
The Pontics Seem to Grow from the Gums
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

GENEVA, Ashtabula, 3,081
Christian Nelson S 301, 1918†
Crandall J E*
Fletcher Charles B 301, 1901
Green Frank A 152, 1890
Kelley Jay C 301, 1899†

GENOA, Ottawa, 971
KELLOGG C S, M D, Eclectic Medical Coll, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1881; Inventor of Dental Specialties

GEORGETOWN, Brown, 1,670
Ludy C F 300, 1902
Swartz Roscoe Edward 158, 1919

GERMANO, Harrison, 400
Spence W R*

GERMANTOWN, Montgomery, 1,827
Buck Marcus A 308, 1922†
Storer Charles E 303, 1914†

GIBSONBURG, Sandusky, 1,737
GOULD PERCY A, Registered Ohio, 1898; Pres North Central Ohio Dent Soc 1923-1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Assoc Mem Chicago Dent Soc; Bank Bldg, Main cor Madison

GIRARD, Trumbull, 6,556
Goodrich A J¶
Kent Don McK 301, 1906
McClurkin James Lee 163, 1917
Moore George L 304, 1909†
Wachter Charles H 152†

GLOUCESTER, Athens, 3,140
May F H 217, 1905†
Pride Charles A 300, 1902
Pride Wm A 300, 1892†

GRANVILLE, Licking, 1,440
Davis Lewis E 303, 1897†
Heck H L*†
Rohrer Jacob W 300, 1898†

GREENFIELD, Highland, 4,344
EDWARDS GILBERT H, D D S, Indiana Dent Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1896; Mem Rehwinkle, Ohio State and Amer Dent Assns
HULL J ROBINS, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 111½ S Washington
Hull R W 303, 1914†

GREENSPRING, Seneca, 830
Messecar Lyman Allen 301, 1902†

GREENVILLE, Darke, 7,104
Clear Frank Arnold 239, 1913†
Kelsey Ralph Ratcliff 300, 1909†
Kerlin Oscar C 239, 1889
Little John J 239, 1881†
Marling Albert J¶
O'DONNELL LOUIS C, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1897; Former Sec-Treas Board of Dent Examiners, Philippine Islands; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt, DC, USA, 1918; Broadway
Ridings Samuel Floyd 300, 1918†
Steinmetz H Vier 175, 1916†

GROVE CITY, Franklin, 905
Lose Clarence H 304, 1910
Worthington Arthur 304, 1901†

HAMILTON, Butler, 41,911
Ayer Frank A 300, 1899, 1004 Greenwood av
Caldwell Wilbur B 300, 1898† 601 Rentschler bldg
Calloway Golden M 131, 1920, 27 Court
Carter Alfred H 341, 1912, 8, 152 High
Craven Frank T 300, 1904† 310 Rentschler bldg
De La Croix Dennis J 300, 1910, 244 High
Hall Ernest Rush 300, 1892, 103 S B
Henes E Leroy 300, 1905, 134 High
Hughes Thomas E 300, 1923† 615 Rentschler bldg
Johnson Gordon 300, 1923, 219 High
KEELY CHARLES I, D D S, Ohio Coll Dent Surg, Dental Dept, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1876; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 615 Rentschler Bldg
Keller John A 300, 1908, 411 Rentschler bldg
Krucher Philip Adam 300, 1907, 416 Rentschler bldg
Lockwood Clifford G 300, 1888† 2 Frechtling blk
Meisterhans Edwin E 303, 1913† 11 S Front
Millikin Sam 300, 1881, 308 High
Motley C W 217, 1896, 1, 138 High
Rothenbush James E 300, 1899, nw cor 3d and Court
Schneider Wilbert J 300, 1923† 211 S Monument av
Scott H L 300, 1904, 252 High
Seiler Marion* 8, 152 High
SMITH WILLIAM EDWARD, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1st Lt, DC, ORC, USA; Examiner for U S Veterans Bur and Hooven-Owens Rentschler Co of Hamilton, Ohio; 412 Rentschler Bldg
Snider Clifford G 300, 1913† 116 High
Stewart James E B 300, 1892, 647 Stewart av
Stricker Carl H 300, 1915, 304 N 2d
Styhr J Russell 300, 1915, 105 Main
Wolf Howard Rettig 304, 1906† 509 Rentschler bldg

HAMLET, Clermont, 100
Offutt Philip M 300, 1893

HARRISON, Hamilton, 1,309
Bauer C F 300, 1894†
Kuhlman Wm H 300, 1901†

HARVEYSBURG, Warren, 355
Hatton H E 300, 1889
Macy John G 300, 1890

HICKSVILLE, Defiance, 2,378
Applegate Oliver Spencer 152, 1897
Jordan H M 300, 1902†

HILLSBORO, Highland, 4,356
Carey I W 175, 1895
DeHaas I L*†
Rogers Roy S 300, 1905†
Thompson O A 300, 1898†
Wright Charles DeMott 300, 1905†

HOLGATE, Henry, 1,039
Weber George J 304, 1904

HUBBARD, Trumbull, 3,320
Badger Wm R¶†
Jacobs D R 301, 1900

HURON, Erie, 1,703
Gebert Mitchell A 304, 1903†

IRONTOWN, Lawrence, 14,315
Buhr Kenneth E 308, 1921
Cade Leroy F 308, 1920
Chestnut Philip S 300, 1897
Freed Glen L 303, 1917
Jenkins Harry E 300, 1889
Jones Louis D 262, 1901
Pollock Charles V 300, 1904†
Stickrath Chilson Milo 308, 1923

JACKSON, Jackson, 5,842
Ervin C E 300, 1916†
Griffiths J B 300, 1895†
Roderick John Edwin 300, 1915†
Schellenger Hugh E 300, 1900
Schumate Harrison 300, 1906†

JAMESTOWN, Greene, 1,039
Teeters Arthur L 300, 1894
Whitehead Andrew Y 308, 1917

JEFFERSON, Ashtabula, 1,582
Battles O T jr 301, 1912†
Hipple Josiah M¶
Waters Clifford Lewis 301, 1921†

JEWETT, Defiance, 852
Dennis Frank 301, 1907

JOHNSTOWN, Licking, 906
Gage Leo Earl 308, 1908†
Miller Edwin 308, 1913†

KENMORE, Summit, 12,683
Kirk John J*†

KENT, Portage, 7,070
Dumm George H 308, 1913
Hunter John H 217, 1896†
Johnson Wm A 175, 1891
Mozena Frank H 308, 1916
Renouf Joseph N 301, 1904
Schmidt Theodore Henry 301, 1918†
Scott James S¶

KENTON, Hardin, 7,690
Burger Frank 300, 1902†
Buttolph Willis H 239, 1896
Combs Wm D¶†
Newbold J Wesley 308, 1921†
Patton C C 304, 1907†

KINGSTON, Ross, 800
Goodman D K 300, 1904

KINSMAN, Trumbull, 900
Anderson John R 300, 1923
Hover James E¶
Wallace Robert H 301, 1898

KIRKERSVILLE, Licking, 266
Reelhorn S R¶†

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga, 54,039 (Cleveland P O)
Acker Frank 301, 1895† 14516 Detroit av
Alexander Everett E 308, 1916† 17104 Detroit av
Andrews Ross W 301, 1899, 2005 Carabel av
Belden Roy E 301, 1901, 11737 Detroit av
Branch James F 300, 1923, 14541 Madison av
Branfield Vancil Roy 308, 1920† 14730 Detroit av
Carroll Joseph F 308, 1918, 12401 Madison av
Clyne John M 305, 1892, 1414 Rosewood av
Cook Russel John 301, 1917† 11712 Detroit av
Dankmeyer Carl J 301, 1923, 15729 Madison av
Dewey Seymour B 305, 1891, 1380 W Clifton blvd
Dowd John C, 14541 Madison av
Ferencz Michael J 301, 1917, 12611 Madison av
Fischer Harold 320, 1919† 1407 Marlow av
Gardner Robert McKinley 239, 1917, 14327 Madison av

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

LAKEWOOD—Contd
Glennie Blair Alexander 239, 1923† 1213 Brockley av
Goodwin Carolyn M¶† 15701 Detroit av
Goodwin Lester T¶† 15701 Detroit av
Horsley Harold Edwin 301, 1917† 15701 Detroit av
Huntington Erastus K* 11705 Detroit av
Jones Chauncey Homer 308, 1915† 15905 Detroit av
Krewson Sylvester E 301, 1919† 15701 Detroit av
Latimer George N 324, 1921† 16711 Detroit av
Lindsey Theodore D¶ 1880, 14237 Detroit av
McTigue Jerry Edward 301, 1921, 17600 Detroit av
Mitchell Horace E* 15701 Detroit av
Peterson Delisle W¶† 15701 Detroit av
Rayman S R 301, 1913
Reisser Otto H 301, 1902† 14811 Detroit av
Reiter Wm N 308, 1915† 18501 Detroit av
Sadler Ralph E 301, 1902† 18401 Detroit av
Scheu Carl Herman 301, 1918, 14513 Detroit av
Traves Webster W 301, 1923† 15605 Madison av
Volk Lawrence J 308, 1922† 13615 Madison av
Walton Leland Vernon 308, 1917† 14805 Detroit av
West Nathan M 300, 1903† 15701 Detroit av
Whelan Leonard J 301, 1912† 15701 Detroit av
Wilson Robert L 301, 1903, 17917 Detroit av
Wood Samuel O* 14228 Madison av
Woods Charles R 301, 1923, 11812 Detroit av

LANCASTER, Fairfield, 15,288
Brown Tillman S 300, 1879
Eyman Hubert Baker 308, 1918
Floyd Philip Ambrose 308, 1918†
Heibert Fred L 308, 1912
Kincaid Joseph L 300, 1912
Miller Daniel H 175, 1884
O'Grady Lee H DeC 304, 1900†
Peters Ray R 300, 1903
Pocock James Franklin 308, 1914
Repass Elbert C 175, 1899
Repass R E*
Rockey John Aextol 304, 1899†
Scott Starling M 300, 1905
Stover John C 304, 1899
Stukey John J 304, 1896†
Stukey John Russell 304, 1901
Wetzel Russell H 304, 1918

LA RUE, Marion, 795
Thuma Jay Clinton 308, 1914†

LEBANON, Warren, 3,396
Bowyer Wm Clifford 300, 1895
Mulford James V 321, 1897†
Rosencrans Harry L 303, 1907†
Rudman Harry E 300, 1903†

LEESBURG, Highland, 849
Srofe J A B 300, 1891†

LEETONIA, Columbiana, 2,688
Irwin George H 301, 1902†

LEIPSIC, Putnam, 1,788
Barber Alpha H 300, 1899
Watkins Everett Lloyd 308, 1918†

LEWISBURG, Preble, 1,103
Gensler Clarence Joseph 308, 1923

LIBERTY CENTER, Henry, 635
Connoly W Warren, 158, 1916†

LIMA, Allen, 45,737
Bannister John K 300, 1898† 207 Opera House blk
Barrington Elmer F 300, 1897† 1 Metropoltion blk
Basinger Ira W 308, 1914† 9th fl Citizens bldg
Bayly Guy F 324, 195, 307 Holland blk
Brunk George L*† 208 Steiner bldg
Brunk Lewis Powell 308, 1918† 208 Steiner bldg
Bruzelius Axel N 300, 1901† 209 W North
Crawford Harry M 300, 1907† 208 Cincinnati blk
Dexter James E 354, 1903, 135 N Main
Dimond Andrew 152, 1905† 141½ N Main
Dimond J W 152, 1905† 141½ N Main
Evans John E 321, 1895, 705 Citizens bldg
Foust Frederick L 300, 1901, 507 American Bank bldg
Geiser W A 300, 1917, 948 Northwest
Gorie G C*
Gories Wilbert C 300, 1907, 132 N Main
Gray Artemus B 239, 1900, 203 Masonic bldg
Hall George* 38½ Public sq
Hoffman W Sid 300, 1905, 223½ N Main
Jones Abner 321, 1889† 8th fl Citizens bldg
Long Benjamin A 300, 1903† 206 Steiner bldg
Myers Herbert R 300, 1910, 208 Masonic bldg
Nagelson (Nageleisen) Joseph Charles 308, 1918† 203 Business College bldg
Robinson Forster¶† 214 Opera House blk
Rossfeld Arthur W 300, 1923† 309 American Bank bldg
Schedine H Ellwood 300, 1916† 306 Steiner bldg
Sullivan Daniel H 300, 1889† 402 American Bank bldg
Sullivan Donald H jr 300, 1919† 402 American Bank bldg
Tolford George Kay 240, 1903† 204 Steiner bldg
Van Stronder Matthew O 300, 1909† 402 Savings bldg
Wittenbrook Fred H 158, 1908† 407 Opera House blk

LISBON, Columbiana, 3,113
Challis Walter B 301, 1904†
Gruber Joe Mellon 308, 1912
Steele John F 304, 1901†
Wright Charles Manley 301, 1912†

LOCKLAND, Hamilton, 4,007
Lewis Percival J*†
Smith C W 300, 1902†

LODI, Medina, 1,240
Harris Joseph W¶†

LOGAN, Hocking, 5,493
Ackers Charles F 158, 1900†
Eastman Harry 200, 1900
Ellison Julius B 300, 1903

LONDON, Madison, 4,080
Beatty Benjamin M 308, 1914†
Chaney Henry M 300, 1892†
Noland Frank E 301, 1898†
Recob John S 303, 1896

LORAIN, Lorain, 41,393
Bohn Earl Frank 300, 1906, 640 Broadway
Crogman Lonidas C 322, 1915, 2146 Broadway
Dick Alexander G 301, 1923, 24 Lorain bldg
Donaldson Butler White 301, 1904† City Bank bldg
Ewalt John L 304, 1902† 1742 E Erie
Felix Cloyd H* 406 Broadway
FREEDMAN BARNIE BENNETT, D D S, Univ of Louisville, School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 2904 Vine av
Garl Floyd Reuben 301, 1916† 440 Broadway
Ginnane Joseph W 301, 1915† 534 Broadway
Gonder Frank C 301, 1915, 428 Kentucky av
Grogman Leonidas C 321, 1915, 2146 Broadway
Haas Harry B*† 2843 Pearl av
Hoffer Frederick C 158, 1903† 1912 Broadway
Isaac Charles Edwin 300, 1900, 438 Broadway
Lahm Lawrence Carey 301, 1917, 2818 Pearl av
Love Charles James 301, 1914† 221, 610 Broadway
Marlatt Harper M¶
Marlatt W F*
Minnich Oliver Nicholas Stephen 301, 1923, 802 Broadway
Minnick John A 301, 1916† 1912 Broadway
Newhall Fred A 301, 1914† 1948 Broadway
Seiler Ira D 304, 1902, 359 Broadway
Trombley John E 152, 1895† 20 Lorain blk
Voight Charles B* 359 Broadway
Wehr Lawrence Jennings 308, 1908, 540 Broadway
WELLS RAY GEORGE, D D S, Western Reserve University, Columbus, O, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Served in war as Private in Dental Co No 1 Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga; City Bank Bldg

LOUDONVILLE, Ashland, 1,887
Greer J Frank 308, 1923†
Smith Edd L 304, 1901

LOUISVILLE, Stark, 1,887
Fovret Francis E 300, 1891
Myers Marion E 300, 1898†
Stoner Guy N 301, 1923†
Vinez Louis S 301, 1895†

LOVELAND, Clermont, 1,557
Caskey Robert A 300, 1912†
Sears E C 300, 1881

LOWELL, Washington, 516
Glass Arthur O 300, 1904†

LOWELLVILLE, Mahoning, 2,214
Allison Edward N 301, 1905†

LYNCHBURG, Highland, 898
Garner Amasa¶
McAdow Wm H 300, 1892†
Terrell Frank R 176, 1899

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

McARTHUR, Vinton, 1,307
Paffenbarger Andrew W 300, 1885†
Paffenbarger George C 308, 1924
Rutherford Wm Paul 308, 1916

McCOMB, Hancock, 1,012
Brubaker Harry E 304, 1896†

McCONNELSVILLE, Morgan, 1,618
Dye Charles S 303, 1903†
King J A¶
Sharp L E 308, 1903

MADISON, Lake, 863
Jordan Luzerne G 301, 1917†
Reutter Paul T 324, 1924

MAGNOLIA, Stark, 605
Woods George C 304, 1900†

MANCHESTER, Adams, 1,824
McCormick Wm C 303, 1895

MANSFIELD, Richland, 31,093
Acomb W J 300, 1919†
Baer Charles*† 16½ N Diamond
Benedict LeRoy C 304, 1900, 458½ Bowman
Bristor John H 304, 1899† 2½ S Main
Clark John F 300, 1904† 19½ N Park
Cleland Evan F*† 116 Mohican bldg
DeCamp Gilbert W 300, 1866, 14½ W Park av
Eckstein Frederick O 308, 1915† 110 Citizens bldg
Gilkison Conrad C 301, 1924, 187 N Mulberry
Kenson George W 239, 1894† 24 W 4th
LaBarre I Earle 301, 1918, 5½ W Park av
Leuthner Dean M 308, 1918† 54 W Park av
McQueston Nelson A* 94½ N Main
Padgett Robert C*† 40½ W 4th
Rumpler Edward R 300, 1878, 27½ N Main (Retired)
Schmucker Carl S 175, 1914† 11 W 4th
Snyder Charles H 300, 1880† 7 N Mulberry
Tomlin Joseph R 303, 1916† 171 Bartley av
West J Herbert 303, 1899† Dickson bldg
Wolford Wm H 308, 1912† 17½ N Main

MANTUA, Portage, 764
Payne Algernon 301, 1901

MARATHON, Clermont, 150
Needham Thomas W 300, 1910†

MARIETTA, Washington, 15,217
Beiser John A 321, 1901
Conner Charles S¶
Dye Charles Victor 300, 1896
Griffin Ethelbert L 300, 1898
Harness George W 300, 1902†
Hart Wm M 300, 1886
Heldman John P 303, 1916
Lincicome Ackison E 300, 1905
McCurdy Thomas C 300, 1916
McKim Frank E 300, 1913†
Nida Braden Emory 308, 1923
Scharlott Samuel R 239, 1897
Sells Lincoln D*
Stewart John M 308, 1914†
Ward Cyrus Alvin 216, 1895
Ward Thaddeus S 300, 1894†

MARION, Marion, 31,671
Crawmer James E 304, 1902† 111½ S Main
Dawson A B*†
Ellison M Maxwell* 123 W Center
Emery Charles B 300, 1904† 132 W Center
Houghton Zach B 300, 1901† 111½ S Main
Imbody Elmer W 175, 1913† 138 E Church
Kissel V Clyde 308, 1910† 196 W Center
Lawson Arthur B 239, 1902, 2 Natl City Bank & Tr bldg
Linscott Albert F 216, 1900† 150 E Center
Mann Frank R 304, 1905† 142½ W Center
Miller Raymond 308, 1912, 151½ S Main
Nichols Carlos J* 592 N State
Pasters Wm Franklin 304, 1900† 132 W Center
Raffensperger Edwin H 321, 1881, 149 W Center
Stephenson Oral Garron 308, 1914† 140½ W Center
Throckmorton Edward¶ 161 S Main
Wallace Bert Leroy 304, 1897, 126½ S Main
Young Otis M 175, 1904† 162 W Center

MARTIN'S FERRY, Belmont, 12,534
Eberley Russell F 308, 1924
McNickle Randall Hobart 301, 1918†
Maskrey Percy B 308, 1914†
Monks John St C 322, 1900†
Morrison Frank S 239, 1882†
Parr James G 300, 1890†

MARYSVILLE, Union, 3,635
Brooks Chauncey E 304, 1904†
Kampfer Wm Russell 308, 1920†
Nicol Herman J 304, 1901†
Thorpe Owen H 304, 1896†

MASSILLON, Stark, 18,636
Barton Wm A 308, 1916†
Bishop Horace V 301, 1912
Carr Clare O 300, 1889†
Chidester Francis H 229, 1877
Gardner Albert P 308, 1914†
Gotschall Grover Cleveland 301, 1907†
Hoge Kentworthy M 300, 1904†
Hughes Ernest V 239, 1917†
Little Frank E 303, 1912
Lose Frank M 304, 1905†
Maurer Vernon 6, 308, 1920
Mennez Louis E 300, 1892
Smith Barton E 122, 1916†
Smith Howard Jacoby 308, 1922†
Taylor Joseph A 216, 1903†
UHASZ JULIUS JOHN, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland O, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Resident Dentist Massillon State Hospital

MAUMEE, Lucas, 3,195
Sullivan T J 301, 1912†

MECHANICSBURG, Champaign, 1,470
Kampfer Fred Calvin 308, 1916†

MEDINA, Medina, 3,430
Nichols Will A 301, 1900†
Webber John B 301, 1899

METAMORA, Fulton, 484
Thompson A B 300, 1909†

MIAMISBURG, Montgomery, 4,383
Bidenharn George Frederick 308, 1911†
Hartwell N B, 300, 1888
Thomas Wm John 185, 1916

MIDDLEFIELD, Geauga, 706
McIlroy George W*†

MIDDLEPORT, Meigs, 3,772
Hodge John B 300, 1898
Poindexter Kathryn D¶†
Ward Hanson L 303, 1904

MIDDLETOWN, Butler, 28,579
Barton Charles G 308, 1913† 204, 1122 Central av
Baumgartner Frederick T 308, 1920† First & Merchants Natl Bank bldg
Braumiller Wm Berdell 308, 1918† 201 Am Trust & Sav Bldg
Deller Clarence F 300, 1914, 57 S Main
Derivan Hubert T 308, 1921, 303, 1122 Central av
Douglas H H*† 402, 1122 Central av
Haas Joseph A* 202, 1122 Central av
Harkrader Elmer J 300, 1911† 202, 1046 Central av
Harlan Eugene I 300, 1898, cor Central av and Main
Jordan Blondon* 206, 1304 Central av
Liggett S C¶ 2902 Central av
Ligett Waldo B 300, 1916, 24 7 S Main
Marts Raymond J 308, 1924, 327 N Main
Mills Maynard S 308, 1908† 303 304 Castell bldg
Montgomery C Arthur 301, 1915, 208, 1314 Central av
Sebald H Adler 308, 1923† 404, 1122 Central av
Sheets Arthur C 300, 1907† 404, 1122 Central av
Smith Eva C 239, 1887† 16, 1006 Central av

MILFORD, Clermont, 1,525
Warren C S*

MILFORD CENTER, Union, 671
Coe G L 308, 1911†

MILLERSBURG, Holmes, 2,098
Elder John S 304, 1894†
Harmony Fred Albertus 304, 1905
Lohass Wm F 300, 1894
Mackey James R¶

MINERAL CITY, Tuscarawas, 800
Wagner Joseph E 304, 1902†

MINERVA, Stark, 2,261
Bates Arthur A 301, 1903†
Nolan Howard J 145, 1918

MINGO JUNCTION, Jefferson, 4,616
Rasor Chester Eugene 308, 1918†

MINSTER, Anglaize 1,538
BACKS LEO HENRY, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem of the P G C and G E Hunt Dent Soc of Indianapolis; Mem and Vice-Pres of the Mercer-Anglaize Dent Soc; Reg in Ohio and Ind; Fourth and Frankfort

MOGADORE, Portage, 751
Gribble Arthur T 152, 1914

MONTPELIER, Williams, 3,052
Dwyer John B, 239, 1911
Myers Charles W 175, 1884

MT EATON, Wayne, 177
Numbers Enoc C¶

MT GILEAD, Morrow, 1,837
Jensen Christian 217, 1904†
Millard G V 308, 1912†
Smtih Reo Jay 308, 1913†

MT HEALTHY, Hamilton, 2,255
Fletcher C H 300, 1919
Murray Wm Charles 152, 1910

MT PLEASANT, Jefferson, 635
Scott Jesse M 300, 1904

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

MT STERLING, Madison, 1,113
Marcy A M¶
Starr Dano E 304, 1913

MT VERNON, KNOX, 9,290
Beck Charles Albert 304, 1903†
Crumley Albert W¶†
Deeley Wm S 301, 1905†
Glennon Walter H 308, 1913
Gray Charles M 308, 1909
Grossman Wm B 308, 1913†
Harmstead Gordon K 341, 1918†
Schnebly John S 308, 1924

MT VICTORY, Harding, 723
Hunt E D 175, 1896†

NAPOLEON, Henry, 4,143
Binzley Wm T 239, 1888†
Davis Chas W 152, 1900†
Huffer Edgar K 301, 1923†
Pierrepont Wm J¶
Schweinhagen Herman David 239, 1908
Smiley C E¶

NAVARRE, Stark, 1,385
Shafer H A 300, 1896†

NELSONVILLE, Athens, 6,440
Acomb Elmer B 300, 1916†
Cann Wm H 304, 1907
Hamill Robert Lord 308, 1921†
Lutz Martin H 322, 1875

NEW BERLIN, Stark, 865
Rubright Mervin M 304, 1901

NEW BOSTON STA (See Portsmouth)

NEW BREMEN, Auglaize, 1,502
Everist Fred Wm 300, 1898†
Vordermark H H 135, 1918

NEW CARLISLE, Clark, 1,019
Longenecker Ludwig B 300, 1898†

NEW CONCORD, Muskingum, 889
Castor Homer Walker 308, 1919†

NEW HOLLAND, Pickaway, 810
Coffman Clarence Wilbur 304, 1906†
NIBLADH THOR E, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1924

NEW LEBANON, Montgomery, 185
Weaver Kemper Kaye 308, 1914

NEW LEXINGTON, Perry, 3,157
Bennett Robert J 308, 1918†
Courtright George S¶†
Kishler Albert N 308, 1918†

NEW LONDON, Huron, 1,470
Ernest Ralph W 300, 1897†

NEW MATAMORAS, Washington, 896
Gautschi E J 300, 1901
Whitney Herbert S 300, 1904†

NEW PARIS, Preble, 907
Wilcox Charles M¶

NEW PHILADELPHIA, Tuscarawas, 11,553
Ager A Scott 300, 1892†
Bebout D B 301, 1905†
Collins George 217, 1898†
Fisher Austin Thomas 308, 1918†
Gilkinson Albert W 216, 1901†
Markel John R 300, 1902
Weber Howard G 301, 1905

NEW RICHMOND, Clermont, 1,714
Buchanan Harry B 300, 1897†

NEW STRAITSVILLE, Perry, 2,208
Kling Charles 219, 1901

NEW VIENNA, Clinton, 704
Morton Lyle G 303, 1910†

NEW WASHINGTON, Crawford, 919
Patterson Thomas N 304, 1896

NEW WATERFORD, Columbiana, 438
Carter James M 322, 1871

NEWARK, Licking, 30,326
Barrick Howard S 304, 1899† 601 Newark Trust bldg
Barrick Wm J 308, 1924, 601 Newark Trust bldg
Beard Adelbert W 300, 1898† 501 Newark Trust bldg
Bourne George W 304, 1903† 12½ N Park pl
Carne Wm G 195, 1897, 575 Hudson av
Davis Albert V 321, 1898† 36½ W Main
Ford James D 300, 1899† Auditorium bldg
Hotchkiss Jesse Descomb 308, 1916† 35½ S Park pl
Jury Chadwin T 308, 1916† 4½ N 2d
Lewis Judson Taylor 304, 1899† 42½ Hudson av
McCahon James H*† 47½ Hudson av
McFadden Harry W 175, 1919† 707 Newark Trust bldg
O'Hara Clarence D¶† 16 Lansing blk
Prior Earl V 304, 1905† Masonic Temple bldg
Russell Earl J 308, 1910, 24½ W Main
Sedgwick Wm H 300, 1889† 4½ N 2d
Sedgwick W Stewart 300, 1919† 4½ N 2d
Shaffer Herbert P B 175, 1900, 16½ N Park pl
Shai Joseph P 300, 1904† 37½ S Park pl
Wyeth Charles L 152, 1896† 709 Newark Trust bldg

NEWCOMERSTOWN, Tuscarawas, 3,389
Calhoun John A 300, 1895
MASON RAY RANDOLPH, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 138 Main
Spear Edw Comin, 308, 1909

NEWTON FALLS, Trumbull, 1,100
Boylan Leon D 301, 1900

NILES, Trumbull, 15,604
Conlon Hugh D 301, 1914
Heiler Leo C 300, 1919
Hoffman John R 300, 1903†
Samuels Wilbur David 301, 1919†
Unger Cornelius W 321, 1873
Williams W Howard 301, 1914†

NORTH BALTIMORE, Wood, 2,439
Milbourn Reason E 341, 1894†
Wemmer Fred W 308, 1914

NORTH CANTON, Stark, 1,597
Rubright Mervin M 304, 1901†

NOWALK, Huron, 7,379
Billmeyer Joseph H 239, 1895†
Furlong Norman Burr 301, 1922†
Furlong W H¶
Peasley Charles W 239, 1913†
Peasley F C¶
Seeley Frank¶
Seeley T S¶
Stoup Delmer W 239, 1897†

NORWOOD, Hamilton, 28,130
Chamberlin Norwood DeV 300, 1897† 4320 Montgomery av
Chester Wm E 300, 1903† 5, 1st Natl Bank bldg
Corrill Albert W 303, 1912† 4615 Montgomery av
Dupper Wm F 303, 1913, 4712 Montgomery av
Hashbarger Holmes G 300, 1905, Main and Sherman
Hendricks Roy H 303, 1906† 4, 1st Natl Bank bldg
Morris Raymond S 300, 1919† 4557 Main av
Poole Clarence A* 4712 Montgomery av
Saks Leon 300, 1923† Main and Carthage avs
Sutton Rollie 303, 1915, Norwood Natl Bank bldg

OAK HARBOR, Ottawa, 1,858
Auxter Liscomb D 301, 1899†
Seeley C M 301, 1908

OAKHILL, Jackson, 1,394
Hughes J T 303, 1900†
Jones D P 300, 1895

OBERLIN, Lorain, 4,236
Barnard John E 320, 1910†
CARRICK CHARLES WILBUR, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and U S Veterans Bureau, Oberlin Bank Bldg
Husted Hubert G¶

OLMSTED FALLS, Cuyahoga, 374
Pelton Leverett F¶

ORRVILLE, Wayne, 4,107
HELLER WILLIAM E, D D S, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O, 1905; 107 W Market
Stewart Frank E 308, 1908†

OSBORN, Greene, 1,059
Herr Christian A 300, 1882
Siddall Clarence W 308, 1924

OSTRANDER, Delaware, 391
Hostetler Claud B 152, 1905†

OTTAWA, Putnam, 2,167
McCroba Burton 308, 1917†
Sherwood Paul P 304, 1907†
Steele Leighton Goldsmith 239, 1916

OWENSVILLE, Clermont, 295
Koeble A J*

OXFORD, Butler, 2,146
Molyneaux John 300, 1898†
Ramsey A McQ 300, 1907†

PAINESVILLE, Lake, 7,272
Bradley J W 301, 1912†
Chamberlin L A 275, 1907†
Golding J W 301, 1912†
Hisey Milton E¶
Park Kennedy D 301, 1903†
Seymour Raymond Homer 308, 1923†
Smith George Wm 301, 1905

PARKMAN, Geauga, 300
Jones H H¶

PATASKALA, Licking, 771
Reelhorn Charles W 304, 1903†

PAULDING, Paulding, 2,106
Neeley John H 239, 1895
Weber Karl L 271, 1923

PAYNE, Paulding, 984
Gorrell D C¶
Otis J D 175, 1901

PEEBLES, Adams, 1,008
Nixon A R 303, 1914
Smith L D*
Stephenson Sherwood C 300, 1916†

PEMBERVILLE, Wood, 938
Park R Victor 308, 1918†

PERRYSBURG, Wood, 2,429
Kinsley B 239, 1908†

PIONEER, Williams, 774
Mundwiler W H 304, 1900

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

PIQUA, Miami, 15,639
Becker Royal H 300, 1914†
Carr Leo M 308, 1918†
Crawford John L 304, 1898†
Dawson Frank J*
Hunt Von W 300, 1904†
Kerns Wm C 300, 1882†
McClelland Hugh C 300, 1903
Munger Wilbur H 304, 1900†
Rummel Frank G 301, 1903†
Sheridan Chester W 300, 1899†

PLAIN CITY, Madison, 1,330
Hoagland Benjamin F 300, 1923†
Hoagland Mary H, 300, 1923
Lucas Cecil H 304, 1897

PLEASANT CITY, Guernsey, 781
Jasielum M C 219, 1901

PLEASANTVILLE, Fairfield, 479
Embrey Rankin B 304, 1907

PLYMOUTH, Richland, 1,374
Gaskill J T¶
Motley Eugene 195, 1896†

POMEROY, Meigs, 4,294
Caldwell George H 304, 1901
Crow Thomas H 300, 1913
Hartinger Melville D 300, 1898
Whaley Amy L¶

PORT CLINTON, Ottawa, 3,928
Lausten Wm H 217, 1902
Zimmerman Guy A 304, 1905 (Camp Perry)

PORTSMOUTH, Scioto, 38,367
Adams Angus S 158, 1916† 610 Gay
Allard Lawrence N* 3 Kricker bldg
Apel Otto F 308, 1917† 305 Masonic Temple
Beatty Charles Edwin 308, 1918† 4071 Rhodes av N B
Buchanan Eugene O 300, 1905† 1717 11th
Coburn Frank A 302, 1918† 325 Masonic Temple
Davenport Boynton 308, 1924, 1114 Offnere
Donaldson Oscar D 300, 1905† 643 2d
Downie Charles E W 304, 1899, 304½ Chillicothe
Feyler Howard C 341, 1916† 824 Gay
Hawk Harry Emmitt 304, 1902, 304½ Chillicothe
Jackson Ellsworth C 355, 1923† 725 2d
Kline Walter W*† 41 First Natl Bank bldg
Leslie Robert G 195, 1921, 825 Gallia
Lett Noble Edward 308, 1923, 4002 Gallia av N B
Lloyd Daniel J 300, 1904† 833 6th
Lowry Wm H* 1013 12th
Maffey Harry A 303, 1902, 41 First Natl Bank bldg
Moore Howard T 300, 1910† 712 Washington
Moorhead Simeon E 303, 1913, 5705 Gallia av S'ville
RUGGLES STEWART D, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 610 Gay
Shelton Robert E* 402 Masonic bldg
Southworth Ralph W 303, 1924, 1114 Offnere
Spencer Frank A 304, 1904, Kricker bldg
Tremper Richard H 239, 1917† 643 2d
Tremper Wm D 300, 1870† 643 2d
Tremper Wm J 239, 1910, 643 2d
Vandervoort Lawrence P 300, 1894† 325 Masonic Temple
Walsh John R 303, 1913, 2115 Robinson av
Williamson George Howard 300, 1898† 323 Masonic Temple
Young Peter W 304, 1904† 724 6th

POWHATAN POINT, Belmont, 406
Thomas Jerome Edison 301, 1923

PROSPECT, Marion, 949
Wattring Edward Earl 304, 1903†

PUT-IN-BAY, Ottawa, 216
Fox Andrew N 304, 1907

QUAKER CITY, Guernsey, 732
Knight Fred Temple 355, 1903
Wyscarver Jerome H C 305, 1905†

RAVENNA, Portage, 7,219
Carter W H 308, 1908
Finney James A 322, 1880
Griffin Charles H 300, 1889
Stevens E C*
Stevens Thomas H 282, 1887
Tidball Linn A 154, 1892

REYNOLDSBURG, Franklin, 491
Taylor George Pike 308, 1915†

RICHWOOD, Union, 1,601
Brooks John P 304, 1905†
Mather Owen L 175, 1898†

RIPLEY, Brown, 1,529
Stephenson Joseph B 300, 1879†
Wylie F D 300, 1901

RITTMAN, Wayne, 1,803
Gregg Chandler C 308, 1915†

ROCK CREEK, Ashtabula, 483
Brown G A 152, 1901
Orth Herman*

ROCKFORD, Mercer, 1,075
Sharp Harold M 308, 1917†

ROSEVILLE, Muskingum, 1,349
Shaw John W 130, 1903

ROSS, Butler, 330
Craigg J C F*

ROSSFORD, Wood, 1,000
Eickhort John L 300, 1919

RUSHSYLVANIA, Logan, 479
Lewis F M*

SABINA, Clinton, 1,504
Burnett Wm A 300, 1891
Parrett J L 308, 1908

ST BERNARD, Hamilton, 6,312 (Ind. Branch of Cincinnati)
Schilling Elmore J 300, 1912†

ST CLAIRSVILLE, Belmont, 1,561
Crozier Samuel B 304, 1904
Porterfield Ernest Rankin 324, 1924

ST MARYS, Auglaize, 5,679
Horton Walter B 304, 1899†
Kite Carey Paul 308, 1914
Raudabaugh George Madison 304, 1904†
Wright Ivan W 300, 1907†

ST PARIS, Champaign, 1,226
Brown H T*†
Guthridge M H 300, 1886†

SALEM, Columbiana, 10 795
Astry John W 324, 1914†
Atchison James B 301, 1905†
Atkinson Lee W¶†
Dyball Ernest E¶†
Hawkins G J 308, 1908†
Hogan Edward Y 175, 1884
Linn Ralph von D 324, 1913†

MATHEWS FRANK ROBERT, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1898; Mem Corydon Palmer Dental Soc; 32½ Main
Stanton Oscar E 301, 1910
Whinnery Cassius E 229, 1889

SANDUSKY, Erie, 23,944
Camp Chalmers E 304, 1898, 127 Market
Collins G M* 212 Columbus av
Douglass James K 239, 1894† 409 Columbus av
Herman John E 300, 1902, 212 Columbus av
Hoyer Emerson Monroe 308, 1923†
McKee Robert E jr 175, 1918† 203 Feick bldg
Maher Frank J 300, 1911† 28 Kingsbury blk
Meyer Leonard F*† 2 Cooke's blk
Miller Alonzo F 300, 1896† 123 W Market
Nicholson John T 321, 1898† 10 Cable blk
Oswald Cletus Joseph 301, 1923† 130 Market
Palmer Ward F 308, 1908, 130 E Market
Peck Clarence D 239, 1881† 3 Ritter bldg
Rogers Henry S 301, 1903† 212 Columbus av
Ross Franklin R 185, 1884, se cor Columbus av and Water
Schellart John F¶† 1,231 W Washington row
Smith Dewey D 304, 1904† 130 E Market
Stroud Charles E 239, 1880, 409 Columbus av
Thomas Don M 308, 1924, 606 Pearl
Weckesser Raymond A 308, 1910† 142 Columbus av

SCIO, Harrison, 861
Love George 300, 1892
Shumaker Edward David 324, 1918
Wallace Robert Dempsey 301, 1895

SCIOTOVILLE, Scioto, 2,182
Moorhead Simeon E 303, 1913†

SEBRING, Mahoning, 3,541
Rock Elden Roy, 308, 1920
WARREN JUSTUS MARTIN, D D S, Ohio Medical Univ, Dental Dept, Columbus, O, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 195 W Ohio av

SENECAVILLE, Guernsey, 947
Lowry H B 265, 1891

SHADYSIDE, Belmont, 3,084
Smith David A 300, 1894†
Smith Wilbur Allen 301, 1904

SHAWNEE, Perry, 1,918
Bolster Sterling K 300, 1915†

SHELBY, Richland, 5,578
Subler Leo J 308, 1913†
Traxler Virgil Harold 308, 1923
Williams Fred H 300, 1903†
Winans Joseph F 308, 1913†

SHERWOOD, Defiance, 543
MUSGRAVE CHARLES ALVA, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1905; Postgrad course in Oral Surgery, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1923-4; Mem Natl Anesthesia Research Soc; Veteran of the Spanish-American and the World War; Capt D C, O R C

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

SHREVE, Wayne, 1,094
Crile Ira S 300, 1912

SIDNEY, Shelby, 9,304
Bedford Victor E 239, 1899
Davidson Taylor 308, 1916†
Eshelman Clarence R 304, 1906
Guthridge Ralph W 304, 1910†
Kerr Ralph M 300, 1915†
Richeson James F 304, 1896†
Shea Wm Henry 308, 1916†
Sickman Orrin F 301, 1903†
Throckmorton John A¶†

SMITHFIELD, Jefferson, 620
Barrett David B 308, 1916

SOMERSET, Perry, 1,339
Smith Alice Marie, 308, 1918†
Spangler Sol Emanuel 304, 1907

SOUTH CHARLESTON, Clark, 1,267
Conklin H R 300, 1897†

SOUTH EUCLID, Cuyahoga, 1,605
RANKEL HARRY E, D D S, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ohio and Mich; Green & Mayfield Rds
Wood Harriett Dobell 300, 1892

SOUTH POINT, Lawrence, 406
Billings E T*

SPENCERVILLE, Allen, 1,543
Goss Frank S 304, 1903†

SPRINGFIELD, Clark, 67,291
Barber Willis Alexander 304, 1900† 20 New Zimmerman bldg
Blanchard Manning L 303, 1904, 7½ E Main
Bosart Harley J 300, 1888† Mitchell bldg
Browne John F 300, 1905† 410 Fairbanks bldg
Collis Edward H 304, 1901, 11½ S Limestone
Converse Charles R¶† 205 Mitchell bldg
Dibert Emery 308, 1912† 406 Arcue bldg
Dickey Samuel H 145, 1918, 7 Robbins bldg
Dosch Henry R¶† 5 Arcade bldg
Evans Carlton M 176, 1901† 303 Mitchell bldg
Farrell Neil C 300, 1920, 918 Fairbanks bldg
Fitzgerald George P 300, 1910, 5½ S Fountain av
Garrity Edward James 300, 1919, Tecumseh bldg
Geib Wm A 308, 1912, 1½ E Main
Glick Ernest J 303, 1912, 5½ S Fountain av
Gories John Charles 300, 1896, 12½ E Main
Hibschman August J 300, 1904, 209 Mitchell bldg
Hockman Samuel D 300, 1896† 310 Fairbanks bldg
Keller Clarence Frederick 131, 1914, 120½ E Main
Krapp Harold M 300, 1917† 1008 Drolla bldg
Littleton Gilbert C 300, 1905† 606 Arcue bldg
Mayer Bruce Atwood 308, 1918† 511 Fairbanks bldg
Minnich Grant 341, 1891, 415 M & M bldg
Morris Joseph D 300, 1881, 16½ S Fountain
Oldham J Calvin 300, 1874, 616 Fairbanks bldg
Phillips Thomas S 300, 1896† 709 Fairbanks bldg
Pinkerton Robert Harris 308, 1918† 923 Fairbanks bldg
Root Clarence M 320, 1890, 8½ E Main
Root George S 320, 1889† 809 Fairbanks bldg
Russell R E*† 535 Fairbanks bldg
Schmidt Harry H 300, 1902† Fairbanks bldg
Seward Wm B 134, 1910† 606 Fairbanks bldg
Shannon Charles W 308, 1912, 15½ E Main
Shepard Raymond G 175, 1917, 407 Arcue bldg
SMITH GEORGE A, D D S, Georgetown University, Washington, D C, 1913; 25½ S Limestone
Snell Elbridge D 303, 1904† 619 Fairbanks bldg
Swayne Russell M 181, 1912, 335 S Center
TATE WILLIAM I, D D S, B S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1903; Oral Surgeon to Ohio State K P Home and Antioche College, Yellowspring, O; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Specialty: Oral Surgery and X-Ray; 701-704 Arcue Bldg
Winn R L* 17½ E Main
Zahm Thomas S¶† 306 Arcue bldg

STEUBENVILLE, Jefferson, 31,443
Belknap Emmett A 303, 1924, 428 Market
Cramer Loran L 304, 1900† 201 Sinclair bldg
Cummins Charles M 239, 1910, 410 Steubenville Bank & Trust Co bldg
Erskine Howard H 322, 1892† 707 Sinclair
Evans James Henderson 320, 1922† 612-13 Steubenville Bank & Trust Co bldg
Freedman Jacob Abraham 308, 1920† 426 S 4th
Hill L C 300, 1892, 500 Market
Kampfer Wm R 308, 1920, 508 Sinclair bldg
Leon J K* Market
McGuigan Wm F 303, 1916†
Maniatis A N 265, 1919, 505 Market
Matlack Wm E 324, 1900, 436 Market
Montfort James M 300, 1897, 4th and Market
Morris Charles R 303, 1910, 129 N 4th
Morton Christopher Cli¶ord 131, 1921, 142 S 6th
Peterson Lee B 304, 1898† 507 Sinclair bldg
Schwartz A* 1343 Oak Grove av
Shannon Wm Richard 320, 1901, 1215 Steubenville Bank & Trust Co bldg
Simkins Clinton Libeous 304, 1901, 139 N 4th
Smith H A*† 708 Sinclair bldg
Smith Wm Deford, 308, 1914, 607 Sinclair bldg
Stitt Charles Stankey 324, 1918, 805 Steubenville Bank & Trust bldg
Wendell Charles* 139 N 4th
Williams Wm Dale 308, 1918† 612 Steubenville Bank & Trust Co bldg

STRUTHERS, Mahoning, 5,847
Blackmer Nile D 300, 1912†
Roth Edward Warren 301, 1914

SUMMERFIELD, Noble, 484
McGinnis John R¶

SUNBURY, Delaware, 827
Van Houten Clinton D 300, 1895†
Wilson C Herbert 320, 1891

SYCAMORE, Wyandot, 839
Kitchin Paul C 308, 1924
Walker A F*

SYLVANIA, Lucas, 1,222
Counter John A 228, 1898†

TAPPAN, Harrison, 106
Channey G A¶

TERRACE PARK, Hamilton, 410
Robertson Oliver T 300, 1892

TIFFIN, Seneca, 15,124
Bosworth King Arthur 308, 1909†
Carrigan Robert 301, 1914
Holtz Wm A 300, 1903†
Kellar Louis A 306, 1895†
Lyon Claude A L 320, 1915†
Quay Walter Melvin 308, 1913†
Sickles Caleb Matthew 304, 1904†
Trembly Oliver C*
Van Osdol Robert C 300, 1904
Weinig Louis R 239, 1907†
Wiley Alfred Tennyson 304, 1902†
Zeis Daniel Webster 304, 1904†

TIPPECANOE CITY, Miami, 2,426
HAGERTY ALBERT L, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn Main
Kemper Claude M 300, 1916†

TOLEDO, Lucas, 280,359
Abell Burt 239, 1892† 1307 2d Natl Bank bldg
Albright Otto A¶ 615 Cherry
Allen Donald A 321, 1882† 213 Nasby bldg
Ancelewicz Marcus L* 2929 Lagrange
Bach Ernest N 239, 1918† 915 Ohio bldg
Baker Mark L 239, 1910, 6, 1006 Sylvania av
Barber Lafayette L 239, 1885† 718 Spitzer bldg
Barnett John Lloyd 239, 1922† 3027 Detroit av
Barnett Torrence Dawson 158, 1906, 3027 Detroit av
Barnhard George W 321, 1900† 2307 Lagrange
Bauersachs Walter S 308, 1918, 204 Summit-Cherry bldg
Bayliss Merton L 300, 1912, 337 St Clair
Beardsley Edward 304, 1898, 1601 E Broadway
Bears Roy L 301, 1912† 607 Nicholas bldg
Beasecker Guy H 195, 1919† 1341 Nebraska av
Bennett Paul E 301, 1919† 3, 926 W Delaware av
Berger Herbert L 300, 1922, 2, 244 Michigan av
Beroset Fred G 300, 1903† 301 Wedgewood bldg
Betts Charles T¶ 320 Superior
Bigelow Charles E¶ 1343 Dorr
BREITENWISCHER ADOLPH H, D D S, Univ of Mich, Coll of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich, 1904; Former Mem Ohio Board of Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1547 Nicholas Bldg
Brown Floyd O 239, 1924, 1201 Ewing
Canfield Linnaeus T 239, 1879† 714 Nicholas bldg

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

TOLEDO—Contd
Cannon Raymond Field 239, 1921† 1547 Nicholas bldg
Cassler Maynard J 158, 1907, 3034 Lagrange
Chew Charles E 216, 1904, 846 E Broadway
Chinn Wm Charles 322, 1898† 618 Nasby bldg
Church Lawrence C 308, 1915, 404 Superior
Claypool Sperry B 308, 1909† 759 Spitzer bldg
Cole A Eugene 304, 1897† 410 Nicholas bldg
Coleman Walter H 304, 1901† 416 Adams
Collett Daniel H 300, 1894, 133 Main
Conkle Frank B 300, 1904† 301-15 Wedgewood bldg
Corl Harvey B 304, 1901, 1531 E Broadway
Cosgray Wm J 304, 1905† 411 Ohio bldg
Cox Clyde H 308, 1912† 715 Nicholas bldg
Davidson Avon R 308, 1914† 1326 Dorr
Davidson Ray W 308, 1913† 1326 Dorr
Davis J W*† 2679 Monroe
Dierks George W 163, 1915† 132 Nasby bldg
Dierks Wm John 163, 1907† 1019 Spitzer bldg
Dull Lester L 308, 1917† 3104 Detroit av
Eichmann Curtis Eugene 152, 1921† 1540 Nicholas bldg
Eickholt John L 300, 1919, Eagle Point Colony
Eidemiller Aaron Fouts 239, 1914† 1, 2205 Ashland av
Elifritz Wm E 300, 1894, 332 Summit-Cherry bldg
Elwell Dwight A 175, 1892† 759 Spitzer bldg
Emery G W* 2232 E Broadway
Eppstein Isadore A 239, 1907† 610 Ohio bldg
Estill Frank B 264, 1897, 323 Commerce-Guardian bldg
Evans George S 300, 1903† 3113 Cherry
Fleming Lucien C¶ 1602 Cherry
Flory Elmer P 271, 1914, 114 Main
Francis Harley R 175, 1908† 1138 Ohio bldg
FRAZIER SHERMAN F D D S, Ohio State University; Columbus, O, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; 916½ W Delaware av
Gale Lawrence McKernon 308, 1916† 1531 Cherry
Gebhardt Carl Frederick 301, 1923† 320 Ontario
Gehring Robert Henry 308, 1922† 926 Delaware av
Generette Mackie Clarence 322, 1917, 12 Ontario
Gill A Dalton 308, 1924, 572 Ontario
Gillham Wallace 300, 1895, 636 Huron
Goldenstar Frank August 304, 1903, 1528 E Broadway
Goode Clifford Austin 152, 1918, 423 Monroe
Graf Emil A 304, 1902, 422 Summit
Graves Will S 154, 1892† 1015 Spitzer bldg
Green Edward Q 304, 1902, 336 Summit
Gundrum Della Adams 239, 1894, 2102 Erie
Hall Floyd Harold 301, 1923† 2120½ E Broadway
Hall Royal R 308, 1915, 1119 E Broadway
Hannon James F 239, 1913† 1201 2d Natl Bank bldg
Harbauer Chas B* 1618 Lagrange
Harrison George E 304, 1903, 620 Madison av
Hartman Edgar B 175, 1901† 1140 Nicholas bldg
Hartshorn J Walter 304, 1900† 607 Nicholas bldg
Heinsen Herman 308, 1908, 413 Summit
Heintz Herbert M 300, 1914, 1105 Sylvania av
Helms Ralph Waldo 308, 1921, 318 Spitzer bldg
Higgins Cyrus D 304, 1912, 517½ Galena
Hills Alfred C 321, 1900† 2205 Ashland av
Hisey Walter H 322, 1893† 1201 2d Natl Bank bldg
Hoffman Edward F 308, 1912† 3101½ Cherry
Jackson Lawrence Craddock 239, 1913† 422 Colton bldg
JONES I ELMER, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus O, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 3304 Monroe
Julian James H* 206 Produce-Exchange bldg
Kanary Thomas P 271, 1914, 1124 Ohio bldg
Katner Guy Truxell 239, 1909† 730 Nesslewood av
Kern Warren S 152, 1898, 502 Dorr
Kimble Franklin O 152, 1918, 524 Nasby bldg
Kinsey George M 300, 1885† 504 Main
Kiplinger Edwin S 306, 1895† 1522 Woodstock av
Kiser Reuben H 175, 1891, 1204 2d Natl Bank bldg
Kotts Frederick Adolphus 239, 1887† 945 Ohio bldg
Kress Otto E 300, 1914† 619 Ohio bldg
Kuebler Herman C 239, 1887† 618 Spitzer bldg
Kuebler Paul J 239, 1912† 615 Spitzer bldg
Kull Charles Foster 304, 1902, 625 Adams
Leininger Oliver Otto 239, 1916† 1201 2d Natl Bank bldg
LeVan Thomas R 300, 1902, 639 St Clair
McDermott Lawrence Abbott, 308, 1914, 615½ Cherry
McKenney John D* 207 Summit
McUmber Henry H 239, 1913† 1540 Nicholas bldg
Markley Guy E 239, 1911† 320 Superior
Mathewson George O 300, 1919† 406 E Broadway
Matzinger J Edward 301, 1912, 416 Adams
Megginson W Merton 301, 1897† 905 Spitzer bldg
Meyer Ernest Eugene 158, 1917, 7, 506 W Delaware av
Nisey Walter H, 322, 1893, Summit sw cor Madison av
Nyquist Albion 239, 1915† 718 Spitzer bldg
Oder Millard F 303, 1912, 808 Madison av
Park Harley G 195, 1919† 526 Front
Park Michael M 239, 1891† 526 Front
Patterson Frank S 300, 1923† 703 Division
Patterson Thomas G 301, 1902, 608 Madison av
Paulinski Edmund Alois 271, 1923, 3125 Lagrange
Penske Wm Walter 301, 1913† 216 Superior
Pett Theodore Paul 158, 1914† 1320 Monroe
Phelps Leland E 152, 1905† 320 Ontario
Pilgrim Harold 239, 1914† 1310 2d Natl Bank bldg
Pride G M* 503 Gardner bldg
Pulley Robert F 131, 1913† 214 Michigan
Rees Elroy 304, 1902† 603 Main
Rees Marion S¶ 1450 South av
REPP DALE E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Assn of Military Dental Surgeons of the U S; Former Maj D C, U S A; Suite 7 West End Bldg
Rimer Sidney S 308, 1914† 305½ S Detroit av
Robinson Warren E 300, 1905† 447 Nicholas bldg
Russell George A* 1877 Ontario
Rutherford Joseph M 300, 1887† 408 Ohio bldg
Ryan Thomas H*† 2708 Monroe
Sargeant Walter S 301, 1913† 808 Nicholas bldg
Sargent Wm H 152, 1898† 1213 Ohio bldg
Saxton Guy B 300, 1894, 1138 Nicholas bldg
Seeley Franklin N 300, 1890, 521 Main
Seitz Wm John 239, 1909† 406 E Broadway
Shapiro Eva Hazel 301, 1918† 315 Colton bldg
Shaw Theron S 239, 1911† 714 Nicholas bldg
Shay John A 300, 1914, 825 W Central av
Sheffield John E 158, 1906† 641 Ohio bldg
SHEFFIELD L LANGDON, D D S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1898; Specialty: Artificial Dentures; Mem Local, Ohio Northern, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Toledo Dent Soc; 316 Michigan
Sherwood Clyde C 304, 1901† 1304 2d Natl Bank bldg
Short Donald E 300, 1914, 2242 Detroit av
Simpson Arthur Mason 308, 1923, 1612-14 E Broadway
Sipher George H 304, 1904† 408 Ohio bldg
Sirak Abraham H* 205 Produce Exch bldg
Snider Eugene J 341, 1897, 608 Madison av
Stafford Wm P 240, 1899† 3267 Monroe
Starr Samuel E 221, 1888, 1130 E Broadway
Struble Leroy E 308, 1916† 3955 Martha av
Sullivan Joseph D 134, 1903† Toledo Medical bldg
Summers Charles Elliot 354, 1901, 541 Ohio bldg

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

TOLEDO—Contd
Sweetnam Robert W 320, 1889† 1300 2d Natl Bank bldg
Sweetnam Varian A 308, 1924, 561½ E Broadway
Talbut Benjamin H 300, 1912, 329 Huron
Talbut Blaine I 300, 1912, 501½ Oak
Tarloff Arthur 239, 1921† 423 Colton bldg
Taylor Henry C 300, 1894† 859 Spitzer bldg
Tenney Wm H 300, 1892† 426 Colton bldg
Travis James Warner 239, 1911† 2679 Monroe
VanArk Albertus 239, 1896† 815 Spitzer bldg
Van Deman Wm Hamilton 239, 1893† 1540 Nicholas bldg
Van Luven George L 240, 1897, 1550 Western av
Van Osten A B 321, 1889 (Retired) 816 Madison av
Van Sickle Monford C¶ 721 Adams
Vollmayer Robert H 239, 1906† 947 Nicholas bldg
Watkins A Verden 300, 1903, 316 Summit
Watkins George W* 316 Summit
Webb Harrison B 239, 1911† 244 Michigan
Weedman Don Vincent 301, 1905, 204 Summit-Cherry bldg
Welker John J 158, 1903† 1142 Ohio bldg
Wemmer Fred W 308, 1914† 3387 Collingwood av
White Watson C 195, 1917† 2232 E Broadway
Williams Arthur D 322, 1897, 1208 Nicholas bldg
Wood Ransom Knox 300, 1902† 744 Nicholas bldg
Wright Gary E 239, 1921† 1137 Ohio bldg
ZARBAUGH LYMAN L D D S, Ohio Medical Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1897; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 2742 Monroe

TORONTO, Jefferson, 4,271
Duffy D M*†
Shane James W 300, 1890†

TROY, Miami, 7,260
Davis Allen A 300, 1905†
Eddy Paul G 175, 1900†
Jones B W 175, 1900
McCullough Frank A 300, 1903†
Spiesman Leo Dent 308, 1915†

TWINSBURG, Summit, 250
Chamberlain R B 301, 1901

UHRICHSVILLE, Tuscarawas, 6,428
Dole E W¶†
Miller Paul H 130, 1902†
Rainsberger Robert Earl 308 1923†
Sheppard Camillus W 304, 1902†
Thrush Samuel R 300, 1915

UPPER SANDUSKY, Wyandotte, 3,708
Ayres Benjamin Q 300, 1890
Constein O*
Constien Adolph F 300, 1902
Constien Alvin A 304, 1904
Jordan Robert F¶
Mathews Charles S 322, 1887†

URBANA, Champaign, 7,621
Bedell Raymond Henry 239, 1900
Bible Arthur E 300, 1905†
Brand Thomas T jr 175, 1896†
Butcher Harry G 300, 1900†
Glenn George C 300, 1911
Griswold Wm B 322, 1885
Houser Daniel L*
McConkey Augustus E 300, 1883
Smith Harold E 300, 1891†
Smith Morris L 175, 1891

UTICA, Licking, 1,658
Ogg W J 304, 1901†
Sellers Joseph Walker 308, 1923†

VAN WERT, Van Wert, 8,440
AINSWORTH HOMER STEWART, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, 1884; Postgrad Course in the Haskell School of Prosthetic Dentistry, Chicago, 1893; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 101½ E Main
Coupland John C 301, 1915
FORWALTER MAURICE, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; 121½ W Main
Holbrook Hugh H 300, 1904†
Johnson P A¶
TETERS DANIEL S, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, School of Dentistry, Cleveland, O, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; 121½ Main

VERMILION, Erie, 1,436
Derr Wesley E¶

VERSAILLES, Darke, 1,563
Falknor Frank L 300, 1904†
Swinehart Edwin F 239, 1902†

VINTON, Gallia, 407
Feltman Wm C 304, 1901†

WADSWORTH, Medina, 4,742
Baldwin Homer A 301, 1899
Biggs H H*
Goss Paul S 304, 1905
Kremer Ellis A¶

WAPAKONETA, Auglaize, 5,295
Bobo Eugene A 304, 1904†
Cannon James R 239, 1902†
GOETZ J L, D D S, Cincinnati Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Peoples Bank Bldg
Hurlburt J M 300, 1905

WARREN, Trumbull, 33,292
Berger Harry E 301, 1924, 41½ E Market
Boone George M 321, 1900, 3½ Park av
Brown C R* 227 E Market
Chambers Elmer Ellsworth 301, 1902† 122 Market
Dunn Hiram E 239, 1880, 310 Mercer
Fox Andrew N 304, 1907† 120½ E Market
Galvin Roland E 300, 1915, 15½ Main
Glew Horace G 303, 1905, 23½ Main
Hammerle Augustus R 300, 1903, 210 W Atlantic
Hart Bert A 320, 1896, Braden blk
Howell Willis P¶ 302 Western Reserve bldg
Howland Harman 304, 1907, 402 Western Reserve bldg
Huntley Wm N¶ 208 Scott (retired)
Jacoby Paul T 306, 1923, 201 Lincoln bldg
Jamieson Harry Hodge 301, 1918† 1 Wick bldg
Ormeroid George H 306, 1896† 1 Market
Owen Leroy 300, 1915† 2 Robin Theatre bldg
Pennington Tom C 195, 1922
Reeves John B 301, 1898† 117 N Park av
Samuels Wilbur David 301, 1919, 302 Western Reserve bldg
Sauerbrun Leo Tolly 239, 1901† 129 N Park av
Sawyer James W 300, 1919, 227 E Market
Scholler Harry E 195, 1916, 9½ N Park av
Scott J T* 411½ S Pine
Station M V* 15½ Main
Warren Henry D 280, 1896† 501 Second Natl Bank bldg
White Charles M 301, 1918† 113 Lawrence av
Woodward Alfred H 300, 1902† 402 Western Reserve bldg

WASHINGTON C H, Fayette, 7,962
Bush Alva M 300, 1899†
Ford Clarence Leroy 308, 1916†
Lanum Clayton V 300, 1891†
McFadden T W 300, 1903†
Robinson Will E 300, 1897†
Sodders Charles Wm 304, 1892†
Woollard Fred D 308, 1911†

WAUSEON, Fulton, 3,035
Blake A S 300, 1903†
Cole Charles A 300, 1892
Cole E G 300, 1902†
Outcalt J Frank 300, 1891

WAVERLY, Pike, 1,625
Johnson W H 300, 1895†
Pressler C J 304, 1903†

WAYNESBURG, Stark, 978
Stratton S C 301, 1911†

WAYNESVILLE, Warren, 668
Hathaway Howard E 300, 1899
Miller John W 300, 1896

WELLINGTON, Lorain, 2,245
Grose E F 301, 1897†
Shelburne W A¶†

WELLSTON, Jackson, 6,687
Fitzpatrick Charles E 300, 1895†
Harper Roscoe Caredine 308, 1911
Hawkins James O¶†
Scott Franklin Stephenson 320, 1900

WELLSVILLE, Columbiana, 9,238
McMillan Gavin W 300, 1903†
Weinsweig Allen D 324, 1919†

WEST ALEXANDRIA, Preble, 994
Smith Earl C 303, 1918†

WEST JEFFERSON, Madison, 1,170
Jackson H F*†

WEST MANSFIELD, Logan, 737
Thorpe Elvin Howard 304, 1902

WEST MILTON, Miami, 1,256
Lambert Horatio S¶†
Lambert Ralph Emerson 239, 1914†

WEST SALEM, Wayne, 636
Wallace R C¶†

WEST UNION, Adams, 992
Gibboney Emerson T 300, 1916

WEST UNITY, Williams, 906
Hines Frank B 158, 1901

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CASTINGS OF ALL KINDS

WESTERVILLE, Franklin, 2,480
Gantz Wm M 304, 1902†
MAYNE PAUL GEORGE, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 11½ W College av
Wilson Robert 304, 1905

WILLARD, Huron, 3,889
Braithwaite Earle Simpson, 239, 1908†
Davis F J*
Gaskill J T¶
Heinlen George Albert 308, 1911
McKenney Emerson 322, 1895

WILLIAMSBURG, Clermont, 969

WILLOUGHBY, Lake, 2,656
Ball H H 301, 1912†
Nelson J D 300, 1900†
Sherman W W 301, 1895
Shreve Carl 175, 1917†

WILMINGTON, Clinton, 5,037
Johnson James C*†
Martin C H 300, 1887†
Peebles Edwin Auber 300, 1892†
Peelle Roscoe E 300, 1903†
Smith Frank R 303, 1896†
Williams Fred G 302, 1892

WINCHESTER, Adams, 913
Long F W 300, 1920

WOODSFIELD, Monroe, 2,394
Ellis James B 301, 1905
Kindall I R*
Koontz Howard S 320, 1910†
Scales Wilbur W 304, 1899
Thornberry Albert E 308, 1911

WOODVILLE, Sandusky, 910
Lang J T 217, 1909†

WOOSTER, Wayne, 8,950
Bradshaw Charles Avery 300, 1904†
Elson Richard 175, 1884
Graham H C 300, 1905
Hoelzel W Nold 217, 1898
Limb M R¶
Reed Edgar Case 304, 1899
Reiman H A 301, 1912†
Weimer John R 308, 1909†
Wesseler Martin I 321, 1899†
Whitmore W G¶
Winger Merrill L 301, 1905

WORTHINGTON, Franklin, 705
Longenecker Claude 300, 1902†

XENIA, Greene, 9,884
Hoover Reuben Brown 324, 1910
Kester Alfred B 308, 1911†
Kuhn George Washington 308, 1915†
Lackey Burt L 300, 1896
McCORMICK ANNA MARIE, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, O, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; in charge of Dental Clinic, Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Maintained by the State at Xenia; 10 Allen Bldg
McCORMICK ARTHUR COLLIER, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 10 Allen Bldg
McCormick James R 300, 1900†
Nybladh Thor E 300, 1924
Oglesbee Charles F 300, 1883
Pavey N T 308, 1911†
Reynolds Eber J 239, 1916
Sillito Wm H¶

YELLOW SPRINGS, Greene, 1,264
Zeller Christ M 303, 1897†

YORKVILLE, Jefferson, 1,754
Shreve James Wistar 308, 1918

YOUNGSTOWN, Mahoning, 155,153
Bailey Edgar L 308, 1910† 608 Mahoning Bank bldg
Bailey Harold C 320, 1918† 812 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Bailey Thomas M 301, 1912† 519 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Bennett Hugh M 300, 1922† 17 N Phelps
Black Louis H 304, 1899† 503 Wick bldg
Blair Carl F 301, 1897† 408 Wick bldg
Blott Myron P 301, 1915† 403 Stambaugh bldg
Braham Hugh P 321, 1896† 403 Stambaugh bldg
Bridges Sidney F 321, 1899, 202 W Federal
Brown Clyde O¶† 402 Dollar Bank bldg
Carlisle Carshall C* 301 W Federal
Cavanaugh L C 300, 1919, 608 Belmont av
Chambers Alfred P 300, 1895, 211 W Federal av
Chessrown James H 324, 1901† 501 Wick bldg
Clark C Herbert 301, 1905† 255 Crandall av
Connor Peter L 308, 1916† 415 Stambaugh bldg
Dalbey Andrew P¶ 1892, 1506 Market
DeBow Stewart W* 230 N Champion
Dyball Sardis E¶ 139 Lincoln av
Evans T J 321, 1899† 503 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Fairbanks John W 301, 1902† 1509 Market
Farkes David D 301, 1916† 511 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Farkes Samuel N 195, 1917† 506 Wick bldg
Ferrando Cassie 324, 1919, 280 E Federal
Flynn Joseph Anthony 111, 1917† Home Sav & Loan bldg
Ford Edward Anthony 324, 1923, 406 Stambaugh bldg
Gilmore John Irving 301, 1900† 411 Stambaugh bldg
Glass Benjamin F 301, 1915, 1509 Market
Goldman Louis 285, 1921, 405 Wick bldg
Goldstein Bertram F 320, 1924, 404 Stambaugh bldg
Greer Frank G 301, 1914† 704 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Haidos Demetros 152, 1920, 209 E Federal
Hanni Mowry J*† 5 Warren av
Hawkins George James 308, 1908, 609 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Hawkins Homer T 309, 1892† 310 Dollar Bank bldg
HAYDEN W HOWARD, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1890; Past Pres Ohio State Dent Soc, 1919; Corydon-Palmer Dent Soc and Youngstown Dent Soc; Chairman 1918 Ohio Section Preparedness League Amer Dentists; Dental Mem Med Advisory Board; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assoc; 228 Lincoln av
Hodson John W 152, 1900† 203 Federal bldg
Johnson J B* 622 Dollar Bank bldg
Jurey Ralph Henry 301, 1921† 1612 Mahoning av
Kerr Harold E 300, 1923, 408 Stambaugh bldg
Kirby Ignatius A 301, 1923, 47 Woodbine av
Knapp Louis O 301, 1917, 1301 Market
Kramer Harry I 152, 1905† 407 Stambaugh bldg
Lancaster W Lloyd 308, 1914, 311 W Federal
LASKE MICHAEL JAMES, DDS, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; 1st Lt Officers Dent Reserve Corps 1917-1922 not active; 339 W Federal
Latimer James K 324, 1924, 336 W Glenaven av
Lewis John E 308, 1915† 409 Stambaugh bldg
Love Brutus Louis 131, 1923, 247 E Federal
Lyman Charles B 301, 1909, 412 Dollar Bank bldg
McCreary Walter H 308, 1911† 704 Home Sav & Loan bldg
McLaughlin Harry A 300, 1908† 902 Mahoning Bank bldg
McMichael Charles A 301, 1911, 303 Federal bldg
Malkin Barney Eugene 301, 1918, 139 E Federal
Masek Charles Aloysius 301, 1917, 124 E Federal
Mendelsohn Samuel 308, 1923, 246 W Federal
Middleton Frederick Sherwood 301, 1922† 1506 Market
Montgomery Paul R 324, 1919† 5 Warren av
Moore L E 308, 1910† 414 Stambaugh bldg
Morgan Hugh D 304, 1905† 505 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Mounts Russell C 301, 1915, 1506 Market
Nixon Greenbury C 322, 1882† 907 Mahoning Bank bldg
Parrott Howard C 300, 1902, 13 W Federal
Pennington Tom C 195, 1922, 265 W Federal
Potter T Frederick 324, 1901, 20 Thornton av
Renkenberger Francis Edwin 239, 1899† 901 Mahoning Bank bldg
Rieske Frederick 301, 1906, 17 N Phelps
Schiller Fred* 3 W Federal
Schiller Harley H 304, 1901, 3 W Federal
Schaffer Harry J 304, 1898† 124 E Federal
SIMMERLY FRANK HERMAN, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1919; Mem Corydon-Palmer Dent Soc, Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 100 W Wood
Snapp John Howard 308, 1911, 214 Terminal bldg
STAFFORD ALLEN C, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, Dent Dept, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1055 Hawthorn
Stafford Homer H¶† 314 W Federal
Stapelton John W 300, 1916, 145 W Federal

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

YOUNGSTOWN—Contd
Sullivan Clement C 175, 1917† 1623 Mahoning av
Tatro Israel J¶† 510 Wick bldg
Tomb David D* 411 Wick bldg
Tou Velle Thed P* 606 Dollar Bank bldg
Trigg Frederick Wm 239, 1917† 908 Mahoning bldg
Ward Forrest W 300, 1910† 703 Home Sav & Loan bldg
Watkins LeRoy 308, 1914, 616 Parmelee av
Weaver Leonard C 195, 1912, 213 W Federal
WESTERFIELD JOHN HARRIS, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, Louisville, Ky, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Natl Anesthesia Research Soc; 1st Lt, Dent Reserve Corps; Specialty, Exodontia; 101 W Federal
Wiegering W P 324, 1902† 324 Dollar Bank bldg
Wolf Macey S 301, 1919, 285 E Federal
Woodworth Floyd H* 912 Home Savings & Loan bldg
Zellers Howard W 308, 1914† 413 Stambaugh bldg
Zeve Harry Leopold 320, 1917† 228 Lincoln av
Zimmerman Fred W 301, 1913† 403 Wick bldg

ZANESVILLE, Muskingum, 30,283
Atwell Orville T 304, 1903, 306½ Main
Axline Theodore E 304, 1904† 330 Main
Berend Kurt E 239, 1912, Peoples Sav Bank bldg
Black Paul Drumm 308, 1918† 508½ Main
Carey David E 300, 1905† 56 N 5th
Cary Benjamin T¶ 322 Peoples Savings Bank bldg
Damsel Percy Cookman 308, 1912† 427½ Main
Dennis Elias O 304, 1900, 5th and Main
Depoe Orvie E 304, 1902, 424 Main
Dillon Wm H 304, 1900† 508 Main
Dunn James E 308, 1918† Peoples Savings Bank bldg
Finley John Russell 195, 1921† 536 Market
Gillespie Roy P 304, 1902† 507½ Main
Hann Ralph Myrick 308, 1909† 409 Peoples Savings Bank bldg
Hill George Wm 308, 1916, 434 Main
Hill James J 303, 1899, 434 Main
King Myron Wm 308, 1918, Clinic bldg
Knowlton J Frank 322, 1899, 420 Peoples Savings Bank bldg
Long Dwight Harold 308, 1923, 219 Richards bldg
Long F Lester 300, 1915, 306½ Main
Lowe Charles T 324, 1920, 504 Masonic Temple
MEEK MINNIE D, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Cincinnati, O, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 401 Masonic Temple
Peterson John G 304, 1901† 313½ Main
Rossel Carl Gray 308, 1923† 534½ Main
Ryder Mark B*† 427½ Main
Smith Clyde H 304, 1905† 404 Masonic Temple
Tomson Wm O* 415 Moxahala av
VanValkenburgh M L* 45 N 4th

OKLAHOMA

Capital, Oklahoma City

Population, 2,162,079 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 68,414
For number of denttists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

OKLAHOMA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, L. M. Doss (1925), Oklahoma; Secretary-Treasurer, ~~W. S. Williams (1928), Durant;~~ Fred Sparks (1928), Ponca City; Chas. L. Berry (1926), Tulsa; C. A. Hess (1928), Idabel.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Oklahoma State Dental Society—President, A. F. Sebert, Clinton; President-Elect, W. T. Jacobs, Muskogee; Treasurer, J. B. Jenkins, Oklahoma City; Secretary, A. B. Walker, Norman. Next meeting at Oklahoma City April, 1925.

COMPONENT SOCIETIES

Central District Dental Society—President, W. L. Dutcher, Oklahoma City; Vice-President, E. E. Sanger, Yukon; Secretary-Treasurer, G. H. Williams, Oklahoma City. Membership 86.

Eastern District Dental Society—President, J. A. Spicer, Okmulgee; Vice-President, F. A. Turner, Haileyville; Secretary-Treasurer, W. C. Carnes, Henryetta. Membership 48.

Northern District Dental Society—President, F. A. Lenhart, Tulsa; Secretary-Treasurer, R. M. Dunn, Tulsa. Membership 79.

North-Western District Dental Society—President, C. A. D. Beer, Enid; Vice-President, W. O. Halderman, Enid; Secretary-Treasurer, J. C. Devin, Cherokee. Membership 46.

South-Central District Dental Society—President, A. H. Bartling, Ryan; Vice-President, H. W. Smith, Lawton; Secretary-Treasurer, J. H. Mullins, Lawton. Membership 37.

Southern District Dental Society—President, J. G. Abernathy, Ardmore; Secretary-Treasurer, R. E. Keith, Ardmore. Membership 17.

South-Western District Dental Society—President, M. H. Woolridge, Altus; Vice-President, J. B. Ratliff, Hobart; Secretary-Treasurer, C. B. Stanley, Frederick. Membership 31.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Oklahoma County Dental Society—President, G. H. Williams, 201 Security Bk. Bldg., Oklahoma City; Secretary, R. R. Lockridge.

DENTAL LAW OF OKLAHOMA

BE IT ENACTED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA:

Section 1. The Board of Dental Examiners shall consist of five practicing dentists, who shall be graduates of a reputable dental college, who shall have been engaged in the continuous practice of their profession for a period of five years immediately preceding their appointment; three members of said board to be chosen from the list of ten eligible dentists who are members of the Oklahoma State Dental Society, which list will be submitted annually to the Governor by the said Society, pursuant to selection made at the annual meeting by said Society, and the other two to be selected by the Governor, at large, the said Society to make its submission of its ten candidates at such annual periods as will cause the board to consist at all times of a majority of dentists recommended by the Society; all of whom should hold office for the term of five years and until their successors shall have been appointed and qualified; one appointment to be made on or before December first of each year. Appointments made to fill vacancies by death, removal or resignation shall be for the unexpired term. All members of the present board shall continue in office under this Act until the expiration of their respective office, unless removed for cause as provided in Section 3.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the **ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.**
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY **TELEPHONE 0021**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Section 2. The Board shall choose one of its members president, one secretary and treasurer. It shall meet at least once in every six months, and as much oftener and at such times and places as necessary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The proceedings and records of the Board shall at all times be open to public inspection.

Section 3. The Governor shall remove from office, at any time, any member of the Board for continued neglect of duty required by this Act, or for incompetency, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct.

Section 4. Any person twenty-one years of age who may desire to begin the practice of dendistry in the State of Oklahoma shall file his name, together with an application, with the Secretary of the Board. At the time of making such application he shall deposit with the Secretary of the Board an examination fee of twenty-five ($25.00) dollars. He shall present himself at the next regular meeting of the Board and present his diploma from a reputable dental college of good standing of which the Board shall be the judge, along with satisfactory evidence of having the preliminary education of fourteen Carnegie units; or shall present a certificate from a State Board of Dental Examiners with which the Oklahoma Board shall have entered in reciprocal relations according to the Asheville resolution. The examination must be pracical demonstrations and written or oral tests on such subjects as may be designated by the Board. Any member of the Board of Dental Examiners may inquire of an applicant for examination concerning his character, qualifications or experience, and may take testimony with respect thereto from anyone under oath, which any member is hereby empowered to administer. Any person successfully passing such examinations shall be registered as a licensed dentist in the Board register, also in the office of the County Clerk as provided herein below. He shall receive a certificate of registration, which certificate shall be signed by each member of the Board and shall be prominently displayed in his operating room. The examination fee shall in no case be refunded, but in case the applicant fails in the first examination he may take a subsequent examination in the branches in which he failed and the fee for such an examination shall be ten ($10.00) dollars. Should the applicant again fail and desire to come before the Board for another examination, he may make application as at first, same to be accompanied by a fee of twenty-five ($25.00) dollars.

Section 5. Each recipient of said certificate of registration shall present the same for record to the County Clerk of the county in which he may practice dentistry. All certificates issued by this Board, whether held by resident or non-resident dentists, must be recorded with the County Clerk of some county in the State of Oklahoma, and in cases of residents, in the county in which the holder practices dentistry.

Section 6. All dentists who are at present licensed to practice in the State of Oklahoma, and those who after the passage of this Act obtain a license shall be required to pay an annual license fee of one dollar, the same to be paid biennially, on or before the first day of July, 1919, and on the first day of July, biennially thereafter, to the Secretary of the Board, who shall keep the funds derived from this source in a separate fund for the purpose of obtaining evidence and other necessary expenses in prosecuting violators of this Act. And also for the necessary expenses of a member of the Board for inspecting dental offices as to sanitation or law violation, only when complaint of a violation of any of the provisions of this Act is in good faith made, and publishing annually a complete list of all dentists who are legally registered in the State, a copy of said list to be mailed to each registrant as provided in Section 7 of this Act. The Secretary of the Board shall notify every dentist, at his last known address, who holds a license to practice in the State of Oklahoma, whether a resident or not, that his biennial license fee is due on the first day of July after the passage of this Act, and that his license to practice dentistry in the State will be revoked if the fee is not paid by the first of October of the same year, providing that the Secretary of the Board shall send a second notice to those failing to comply with his first request at least thirty days previous to the first of October of the year in which the biennial license is due. Any dentist whose license has been revoked under this section may be reinstated by payment of his biennial license fee and a fine of five dollars; provided that nothing in this section shall apply to any dentist who has retired from practice.

Section 7. The Secretary of the State Board shall publish a list of all licensed dentists in the State of Oklahoma annually in pamphlet form or otherwise, and mail a copy to every licensed dentist; this published list to give the name, year license was granted, and last known address.

Section 8. The Board of Examiners may revoke a license after hearing for the commission of any crime involving moral turpitude after conviction in court; for the habitual use of intoxicants or drugs to such an extent as to render him or her unfit for the practice of dentistry; for fraud practiced in examination or in obtaining license; for employing unlicensed operators; for failure to employ asceptic practice in dental operations, for deceit or fraud practiced upon the public or upon be taken until the accused has been furnished individual patients.

Section 9. No action to revoke a license shall with a statement of the charges preferred against him or her, and notice of the time and place of hearing thereof given. The statement of charges and notice may be served personally upon each person, or mailed to him or her by registered mail at their last known address, at least ten days prior to the hearing. Should the accused fail to appear, the Board may proceed and determine the accusation in his absence. If, upon such hearing, the Board finds that the charges are true, it shall revoke the license of the accused, and such revocation shall take from the person named in the license all rights and privileges acquired thereby.

Section 10. A stenographic report of the proceedings to revoke a license shall be made by a stenographer detailed by the Attorney General of the State of Oklahoma, and the transcript of the same kept on file by the Board of Dental Examiners, which expense shall be paid by the Board. A person whose license has been revoked may file with the Secretary of the Board, within thirty days of the notice to him or her of the decision of the Board, a written notice of appeal from the decision of the Board. Upon filing such appeal, the Secretary shall transmit to the Attorney General the record of such proceedings, who, with a justice of the Supreme Court shall review the proceedings as disclosed by the records, and their decision affirming or overruling the action of the Board shall be final.

Section 11. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry who is manager, proprietor or conductor of a place for performing dental operations for a fee, salary, or other reward paid to or to be paid to themselves or to another person, performs dental operations of any kind, treats diseases of lesions of human teeth or jaws, or attempts to correct mal-position thereof, or who uses the word Dentist, Dental Surgeon, the letters D. D. S., L. D. S., or any other letters or title in connection with their name which in any way represents them as being engaged in the practice of dentistry.

Section 12. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or to offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under the name of any company, association or corporation, except those who have been in actual practice of dentistry under the name of a company, association or corporation, in the State of Oklahoma for fifteen years or more prior to the first day of January 1917, and every person or persons practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery shall practice under his or her own respective

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

name or names only. Each and every person in a dental office offering to practice or practicing dentistry or dental surgery shall have his or her certificate of the State Board of Dental Examiners for the State of Oklahoma displayed in plain view in his or her operating room.

Section 12. It shall be unlawful for any person not licensed by the Board of Dental Examiners to conduct, maintain or operate a dental office in the State of Oklahoma, either directly or indirectly, or by his or her agents, or employes, or for such person or persons to hold themselves out to the public directly or indirectly or through agents or employes as soliciting business or as being qualified to practice dentistry in the State of Oklahoma.

Section 13. It shall be unlawful to publish or circulate fraudulent or misleading statements as to the skill or methods of any operator, superior equipment, painless operations, or as to use of drugs of unknown formula.

Section 14. Nothing in this Act shall apply to a legally qualified physician or surgeon unless he practices dentistry as a specialty, or to a legal practitioner of another State making a clinical demonstration before a dental society, convention or dental college.

Section 15. Any person who is manager, proprietor, operator or conductor of a place for performing dental operations employing a person who is not a licensed dentist to do dental operations as defined in Section 9 of this Act, or permit such person without license to practice dentistry in his or her office, or whoever practices dentistry in the State of Oklahoma under a false name, or assumes a title or appends or fixes to his or her name letters which falsely represent him or her as holding a degree from a legal and reputable college or who impersonates others at an examination held by the Board of Dental Examiners, or who makes a false representation in connection with any dental examination, or who practices dentistry without a license, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 16. Any registered or licensed dentist may employ women assistants who shall be known as dental hygienists. Such dental hygienists may remove lime deposits, accretions, and stains from exposed surface of the teeth, and directly beneath the free margin of the gum, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or mouth or any diseased tissues of the mouth. They may operate only in the office of any registered or licensed dentist under the general supervision of such dentist. The State Board of Dental Examiners may revoke the license of any registered or licensed dentist who shall permit any dental hygienist operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provisions of this section.

Section 17. No person shall enter practice as a dental hygienist in this State until she has passed an examination given her by the Board of Dental Examiners of this State, under such rules and regulations as it may deem fit and proper to formulate. The fee for said examination shall be ten dollars ($10.00), and any applicant failing to pass said examination shall be entitled to one additional examination, for an additional fee of five ($5.00) dollars. The fee for such re-examination thereafter shall be five ($5.00) dollars. The said Board of Dental Examiners shall issue certificates of ability to practice as dental hygienists in this State to those who have passed said examination; provided, however, that no person shall be entitled to such certificate unless she shall be eighteen years of age, of good moral character, and must be a graduate of a reputable training school for dental hygienists.

Section 18. The Board of Dental Examiners may, at their discretion, issue license to practice dentistry, either with or without examination, to any dentist who shall have been in legal practice in some other State or territory for a period of at least five years, upon the presentation of the certificate of the Board of Dental Examiners of the State or territory in which said dentist is a practitioner, certifying to the applicants competency and good character, and upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five ($25.00) dollars; provided, however, that the State from which such practitioner may come shall have obtained equal standard of laws regarding the practice of dentistry and will afford equal privileges to practitioners of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 19. Any duly licensed dentist in the State of Oklahoma who is desirous of changing his residence to that of another State or territory, shall, upon application to the Board of Dental Examiners, and upon the payment of a fee of five dollars receive a certificate which shall attest that he is a duly licensed dentist of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 20. Each member of the Board shall receive the sum of ten ($10.00) dollars per day for each day actually in session and actively engaged in the duty of his office, together with all actual traveling expenses and hotel bills when in session, which accounts shall be paid out of the funds received by the Board under the provisions of this Act, and from no other fund or source. All moneys received in excess of the above expenditures of the Board at the close of the fiscal year shall be held by the treasurer of the Board as a fund to aid in carrying out the provisions of this Act. The Secretary-Treasurer shall give a surety bond as the Board shall from time to time direct, which at no time shall be less than double the amount such official will probably hold at one time, premiums for said bonds to be paid for out of the funds in the hands of the Board. The Board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor of the State of Oklahoma, not later than the fifteenth day of December of each year, which report shall contain an account of all moneys received and disbursed by them pursuant to this Act.

Section 21. All dentists or dental surgeons now legal practitioners of dentistry or dental surgery in this State, or those who may hereafter become such, shall be exempt from service as jurors in any courts of this State.

Section 22. Any transcript prepared from any book of records of this Board, certified to by the officer in charge of such record, with the seal of the Board affixed, shall be competent evidence in any court of this State.

Section 23. The Board of Dental Examiners may sue or be sued under the name of the State Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Oklahoma, and no suit shall abate by reason of any change of membership of this Board.

Section 24. All effects and property of the Board of Dental Examiners created by the acts of the Legislature of Oklahoma under the date of March, 1913, shall become the property of the Board created by this Act immediately upon its adoption, which Board of Dental Examiners hereby created shall be the legal successors of the Board created by the Act of March, 1913.

Section 25. The County Clerk of each county shall furnish annually before the first day of December of each year, to the State Board of Dental Examiners, upon blanks to be provided by such Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date and issue of said certificate, the name, age and residence of the persons receiving the same.

Section 26. Any person who shall practice, or attempt to practice dentistry within the State of Oklahoma, without having complied with the provisions of this law, or shall violate any of the provisions of this Act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be fined not less than fifty ($50.00) dollars, nor more than two hundred ($200.00) dollars, or may be imprisoned in the county jail not less than one month nor more than one year, or may be punished by both such fine and imprisonment. It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the offense was committed to prosecute every case to final judgment whenever his attention shall be called to a violation of this

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

Act. All fines collected under the provisions of this Act shall be paid to the county treasurer of the county in which the offense was committed, and shall be credited to the common school fund of such county; provided, however, that nothing in this Act shall be taken to prohibit legally authorized physicians and surgeons within the State of Oklahoma from extracting teeth.

Section 27. Nothing in this Act shall be held to prevent the practice of hygienists in any legally established dental college or school of dental hygiene.

Section 28. All laws or parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Section 29. For the preservation of the public peace, health and safety an emergency is hereby declared to exist, by reason whereof, this Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage and approval.

INFORMATION REGARDING EXAMINATIONS IN THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, AND RULES GOVERNING THEM.

Applications

Rule I. All persons who wish to practice dentistry in this State must fill out and send to the Secretary of this Board an application, a blank form of which will be furnished by the Secretary.

Rule II. Oklahoma does not reciprocate with any state and no temporary licenses issued.

Rule III. Dental diploma and literary credentials may be shown the Board when applicant presents himself for examination.

Rule IV. The applicant under Rule III. must also present with his application and dental diploma (or college certificate) his High School diploma. This must be from an accredited high school, or from a college or university of at least equal standard, and must represent four years of study, and an earning in credits of at least 15 units; a unit being a study persued for a year with five recitations each week.

Nine of these units MUST be from the following subjects:

ENGLISH GRAMMAR AND RHETORIC, COMPOSITION AND LITERATURE, three units required, four allowed; LATIN, two units required, three or four allowed (one years work in German or French may be substituted for the second year in Latin); GEOMETRY, one unit required, one and one-half allowed; ALGEBRA, one unit required, one and one-half allowed; PHYSICS, one unit; CHEMISTRY, one unit.

The remaining six units may be from the following subjects:

HISTOLOGY, one, two or three units allowed; BOTANY, half unit; ZOOLOGY, half unit; PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, half or one unit; TRIGONOMETRY, half unit; DRAWING, half unit; GERMAN, two units; FRENCH two units; MANUAL TRAINING, one unit. A year's work in a dental office may be substituted for manual training. In ALL cases the applicant must present certificate of moral character.

Rule V. All applications and credentials must be in the hands of the Secretary at least ten days before the date of the examinations.

Photograph of applicant must be sent with application.

Fees

Rule VI. The fee for all examinations is $25.00.

Rule VII. The fee for re-examination, in case of failure to pass, is $10.00.

Fee for lady hygienists, $10.00; for re-examination $5.00.

Rule VIII. No fee will be returned to an applicant after he has filed his application and entered upon his examination.

Examinations

Rule IX. THEORETICAL. The examinations shall be written or oral or both, in the following subjects: Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Chemistry, Oral Surgery, Pathology, Bacteriology, Materia Medica and Crown and Bridge work and Metallurgy.

Rule X. PRACTICAL OPERATIVE DENTISTRY. Each applicant must come prepared to insert gold inlays, gold amalgam and silicate fillings. Each cavity, when prepared, must be inspected by the Examiners. before the filling is inserted Patient and operating chair will be furnished by the Board, but all materials and instruments (including dental engine) must be supplied by the applicant.

Rule XI. PRACTICAL PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY. Each applicant must furnish himself with Plaster Bowl, Spatula, Impression trays, Articulator, Flask, and a full upper and lower set of teeth, and such other things as he will have use for in construction of a Practical Denture (which is required), and the Board suggests that each applicant bring such things with him.

Rule XII. PRACTICAL CROWN WORK. Each applicant must construct and complete a crown, either porcelain faced or shell as designated by Examiner.

Rule XIII. The Board at its discretion may change, or add to, any of the requirements under the three preceding rules.

Miscellaneous.

Rule XIV. Two regular examinations will be held each year; the Spring examination in June and the Fall examination in December.

Rule XV. The law makes no provision for temporary licenses to practice between examinations, and none will be granted.

Rule XVI. In the theoretical and practical work of the examination the applicant must have a general average of seventy-five per cent. In operative, prosthetic and crown work, if the applicant falls below seventy-five per cent he shall fail to pass in theory, if applicant fall below fifty per cent on any subject he shall fail to pass; but may be re-examined on that in which he failed at next regular examination.

Rule XVII. All written examinations shall be on paper furnished by the Board.

Rule XVIII. At the opening of the examinations the applicant will be furnished with an envelope containing a card with a number. The applicant will write his or her name on this card, seal the envelope, and use this number on all examination papers. IN NO CASE SHALL THE APPLICANTS NAME APPEAR ON THE EXAMINATION PAPER. The sealed envelopes will be handed to the Secretary and will not be opened until all papers are graded.

Rule XIX. Anyone detected in trying to give or obtain aid shall be dismissed from the class and his or her paper for the entire work will be rejected.

Rule XX. All writing must be legible and, together with spelling and use of correct language, will be taken into account in grading the answers. A correct set of answers to the questions on any one paper shall entitle the writer to the full mark on that subject, viz: one hundred points. Partial or imperfect answers will be graded by the Examiner in accordance with their degree of fullness and correctness.

Rule XXI. Applicants are expected to be punctual at all examinations.

Rule XXII. Read the questions very carefully and DO NOT GIVE ANY INFORMATION IN THE ANSWERS THAT IS NOT ASKED FOR.

Rule XXIII. Write answers in the order of the questions. DO NOT COPY THE QUESTIONS ON YOUR EXAMINATION PAPER, but write the number of each question, in Roman numerals, in center of page before the answer.

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ‖Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADA, Pontotoc, 9,332
Enloe Wm H 143, 1896
Granger Edward 271, 1910†
Granger Thomas H 195, 1905
Laird F R¶†

AFTON, Ottawa, 1,518
Scott Wm C¶†

ALBION, Puskmataha, 301
Bailey Edgar 185, 1903

ALLEN, Pontotoc, 1,377
Jones J N¶

ALTUS, Jackson, 4,522
Fox Mary E 175, 1904†
Fox Wm M*
Hall V N 207, 1923
Jones C L¶†
Kalb J E*†
Woodridge Mervin H 195, 1918†

ALVA, Woods, 3,913
Amend W L 265, 1907
Blackford Corgin H¶
Clark Albert W¶†
Townsend Janes A 152, 1902†

ANADARKO, Caddo, 3,116
Black B E¶
Black Wm H¶
Bond James Mc¶
Candler Clarence D 322, 1895
McKay Sidney Earl 265A, 1923
Neville B S¶

ANTLERS, Pushmataha, 1,842
ALEXANDER OLIVER EMMETT, D D S, Western Coll of Memphis, Tenn, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Designated Dental Exam for the Veterans Bur; 205-6 I O O F Bldg

ARDMORE, Carter, 16,096
Abernathy Joseph G¶
Adams Aaron E¶
Conine R C¶
Hanes Sampson S 195, 1920
HOWELL I B, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1896; Chicago Coll of Anatomy and Physiology, Amer Coll of Dental Surgery; Mem Soc of Dental Science of St Louis, Ky, State and Amer Dental Assn; Specialist in Pyorrhea and Oral Surgery, X-Ray Laboratory; Office Hotel Ardmore
Keith Robt E 264, 1916†
McKellar Dougal A 265, 1917†
McLAUGHLIN HUGH CHARLES, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1½ E Main
Wood C F¶
Wood Nathaniel C 158, 1906†
Woodard Eugene J¶

ATOKA, Atoka, 2,038
McDonough Joseph C¶

BARNSDALL, Osage, 2,099
Howard Wm Harris 341, 1918
Talbutt D E¶

BARTLESVILLE, Washington, 17,386
Boucher Vernon Allison 265, 1912†
Buck Frank N 265, 1899
Collins Frank B 265, 1903†
Edgerton Charles H 324, 1916†
Granot Henry B 265A, 1920
Henson James C 265, 1907†
McAdoo H L¶†
McAfee J A 132, 1902
McEwen Earl D 264, 1918
RINGO WILLIAM P, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1918; Pres Washington County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Suite 515 Union National Bank Bldg
Shipman W H*
Stillwell Reuben E¶
TURNER GEORGE L, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Orthodontist; Mem Southwestern and Amer Soc of Orthodontists; Graduate of International School of Orthodontia, 1924; Suite 507 Union Natl Bank Bldg
Van Duzer Robt M 239, 1900†

BEAVER, Beaver, 920
Davis Elbert T 321, 1888
Miller John A 270, 1905

BEGGS, Okmulgee, 2,327
Freeman Ervine H 340, 1911†

BILLINGS, Noble, 846
Henderson R L 264, 1919†

BIXBY, Tulsa
Burris Wallace Miles 271, 1923

BLACKWELL, Kay, 7,174
Cardrey Isaac E¶†
Davis W E¶
Fellrath F F 265A, 1923
France Foster 195, 1906
Garrett Oliver Leo 349B, 1919
Love R S 265, 1902
West Arthur 158, 1905
West Hugh Ralston 265, 1899†
Winkler Elijah Gwinn 264, 1897

BOISE CITY, Cimarron, 210
Ellard J¶

BOLEY, Okfuskee, 1,154
Patton R C¶

BOYNTON, Muskogee, 1,204
White W M, 265A, 1920

BRISTOW, Creek, 3,460
Conger Robt W 122, 1910
Gray F A¶
Hansen Geo R 265, 1907
Hariston Everett Lee 345, 1921
Ralls R L*
Schrader Lee B 175, 1914
Smoot R E, 265A, 1921†
Watson A T, 322, 1889

BROCK, Carter, 80
Taylor J T N¶

BROKEN ARROW, Tulsa, 2,086
Coopen W M¶

BROKEN BOW, McCurtain, 1,983
Peters Alphonso¶
Simpson J W¶

BUFFALO, Harper, 900
Griffith W H¶

BUTLER, Custer, 332
McClurg Harry M 207, 1921
Mills S B 265, 1910†

BYARS, McClain, 629
Massey L K¶

CADDO, Bryan, 1,421
Lynch Michael A¶
Nettleton L M¶

CALVIN, Hughes, 700
Spittel L J¶

CARMEN, Alfalfa, 792
Lewis Harvey Nelson 264, 1911†
McGreevy W H¶

CARNEGIE, Caddo, 1,150
Martin Virgil Edward 269, 1903

CEMENT, Caddo, 1,098
Branham W C¶
Jackson J R¶

CHANDLER, Lincoln, 2,226
Dickson R E, 122, 1919†
Louwien Gus G 265, 1907†
Magee R M†

CHECOTAH, McIntosh, 2,390
Kenney Matthew Anderson 264, 1916

CHELSEA, Rogers, 1,692
Clayton B W¶
Collins T J 264, 1905

CHEROKEE, Alfalfa, 2,017
Brown J A¶
Devin James Clayton 265, 1908†
Hardy J E 264, 1898

CHEYENNE, Roger Mills, 400
Keith W W¶

CHICKASHA, Grady, 10,179
Anderson James A¶
Bond Stephen H 341, 1901†
Crose Alphonso C 158, 1905†
Fesler Bert W 300, 1906†
Foster C Sidney 131, 1898
Travis Wm C 262, 1919†
Wallace Austin W 262, 1924
Warren E C¶
Warren Frank G*
Williams T H¶†

CLAREMORE, Rogers, 3,435
Bryan Wm W 265, 1893
Gardner M P 264, 1918
Kaho Harry H¶†

CLEVELAND, Pawnee, 2,717
Edmiston R J¶
McCue Wm Edward 264, 1900†
Rush Wm D 264, 1908†

CLINTON, Custer, 2,596
Hart Eliphas Hix 341, 1914†
McKay Sidney E 265A, 1923
Sebert Alvin F 265, 1910†

COALGATE, Coal, 3,009
Garrison E B¶
McDonough J C¶
Ray H F*

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

COLLINSVILLE, Tulsa, 3,801
Howell Thomas W 265A, 1895
Howell Wm A 265, 1917
Knee C S¶

COLONY, Washita, 225
Jones Jesse 175, 1912

COMANCHE, Stephens, 1,427
Bond Ira T¶
Douglas Ezra K 152, 1904

COMMERCE, Ottawa, 2,555
Ralph H B¶

CORDELL, Washita, 1,855
Lanier L H 264, 1910†
Mansell R J, 265A 1920†
Richardson Cape Thomas 265A, 1923

COVINGTON, Garfield, 1,283
Shields George M 145, 1923†

CRESENT, Logan, 878
Lane W V 265, 1906

CROWDER, Pittsburg, 581
Williams John M¶

CUSHING, Payne, 6,326
Ruhlen Charles A 304, 1900†
SWANDER C R, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1916; Examining Dentist U S P H S 14th Dist Okla; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Specialty: Exodontia; 101½ E Broadway
White Charles Emerson 349B, 1919†

CUSTER, Custer, 671
Goeringer J 265, 1919

DAVENPORT, Lincoln, 440
Lewis John Anderson 340, 1919

DAVIS, Murray, 1609
Skelton P J¶

DENOYA, Osage
Turner Howard LeRoy 270, 1916†

DEPEW, Creek, 800
Walker A J, 349, 1915

DEVOL, Cotton, 1,936
Stilley V A¶

DEWEY, Washington, 2,302
OMOHUNDRO, CHARLES G, D D S, Washington Univ Dental School, St Louis, Mo, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Mo and Okla

DRUMWRIGHT, Creek, 6,460
Ames Burman B 2741, 1918
Havely C K¶
Jones Beverley¶
Leard P A, 142, 1912
LOVELL MARK CHESTER, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1892; Reg in Mo, Kas, Okla and Ill; 200½ E Broadway
Pryor J H¶
Warner D*

DUNCAN, Stephens, 3,463
Bryant B F¶
Dicken Wm A 175, 1903
Harrison L M¶†
Kiebler Richard Countney 195, 1908†
Moore D R 265, 1904†
Smith Geo Robert 349, 1906†

DURANT, Bryan, 7,340
Bilderback Cordia*
CROCKETT J H, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1896-97 Course; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Hon Mem Bryan Co Med Soc; Former Pres Eastern Distr Dent Soc of Okla; 120½ N 3d av

DOUGLASS CHAS ELDEN, D D S, Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mo, Kas and Okla; Suite 1-2-3, Ritchey Bldg, 204½ W Main
Williams John Edward 349B, 1922†
WILLIAMS WILLIAM SHERMAN, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1898; Attended One Year Each at the Louisville College of Dentistry and the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Pres Oklahoma State Board of Dental Exam; Mem Natl Assn Boards of Dental Exam; Completed Army Field Service School (Medical and Dental), Carlisle Barracks, Pa, 1924; Major D C, O R C; 213½ W Main

DUSTIN, Hughes, 713
Powell B F¶

EDMOND, Oklahoma, 2,452
Brigham F W 262, 1892
Collins C A¶†

ELDORADO, Jackson, 967
Lee J W¶

ELK CITY, Beckham, 2,814
Brown J E 265, 1918†
Crowder Eli B 143, 1899
Mitchell Wm C 265A, 1910†

ELMWOOD, Beaver
Davis Earl Thurmond¶

ELRENO, Canadian, 7,737
Clifford Thomas F 265, 1898
Leas A R 142, 1913
Meyer Harry A 158, 1899
Morrison W P¶†
Morriss E W¶
Neal James Pierson 195, 1915†
Nicholson Arthur L¶
West Arthur J 264, 1905†

ENID, Garfield, 17,578
Beer C A D 265, 1910†
Entriken Harley L 265, 1900†
Halderman W O 265, 1902†
Hall C B 264, 1917†
Hellums Harkey D 264, 1906
Lawrence Charles R 303, 1897†
Morrow J A 264, 1896†
Richardson Louis R 162, 1895†
Shields H Berzelious 152, 1908†
Tourtellot Louis J 185, 1901†
Warrick H O*
Watkins A Todd 264, 1905
Watkins Eric C 264, 1895
Wicker W F 265A, 1923†
Woolwine Roland W 265, 1911†

ERICK, Beckham, 971
Bonifield G T 265, 1919†

EUFAULA, McIntosh, 2,286
Singleton Benjamin C 185, 1919
Taylor R B 342, 1920

FAIRLAND, Ottawa, 818
Johnston R A¶

FAIRFAX, Osage, 1,342
Friedman A H 264, 1919†

FAIRVIEW, Major, 1,751
Anderson P F¶†

FORGAN, Beaver, 582
Harvell R J¶

FORT COBB, Caddo, 546
Dardis W S*

FOSS, Washita, 348
Dardis E D¶

FREDERICK, Tillman, 3,822
Ball C B¶†
Longwell Wm T 264, 1918†
Rogers J J 264, 1917
Standley Cade Bethea 349B, 1919†

GAGE, Ellis, 804
Luallen S V*
Suffield Harry F 264, 1909

GARBER, Garfield, 1,446
Lane Wilton L 265, 1906
Smith F A 264, 1918

GEARY, Blaine, 1,167 (Part in Canadian)
Miller E E¶†

GOTEBO, Kiowa, 737
LaMont D E¶
Redman C O¶

GRANDFIELD, Tillman, 1,990
Church L E 264, 1919†
Draper Samuel J 152, 1917
Pelky W H¶
Price Wm B 341, 1907

GROVE, Delaware, 869
Halterman Isaac LeRoy 158, 1917†
Williams E O 271, 1907

GUTHRIE, Logan, 11,792
Barker Jonathan Mark 152, 1918
Foster L F¶†
Furrow Wm E 264, 1895†
Hirschi Robert O 262, 1900†
Hughes Geo A 341, 1893†
Love Buzz L 342, 1919
Wyatt Geo W 154, 1894

GUYMON, Texas, 1,507
Lightner I Minis 265, 1905

HAILEYVILLE, Pittsburg, 2,067
Turner Fred A 265, 1919†

HARTSHORNE, Pittsburg, 3,480
Black B E¶
Weeks Horace A¶†

HASKELL, Muskogee, 2,196
Saffaraus Henry T¶

HEALDTON, Carter, 2,157
Keifer F O¶
Stone Elmo R 341, 1909†

HEAVENER, LeFlore, 1,850
Hickman C S 265A, 1924

HELENA, Alfalfa, 615
Jacobi Henry Andrew 271, 1909

HENNESSEY, Kingfisher, 1,310
Binkley Floyd H 265A, 1924
Owings S L¶

HENRYETTA, Okmulgee, 5,889
Carnes W Clyde 262½, 1916†
Farley B W¶
Jenkins H L¶
McKelvy E G*
Moorman J A 195, 1904
Powhattan L C¶
Putnan J C 100, 1910
Reynolds Wm L¶
Taggart Charles O¶
Wagner H N 265A, 1921†

HINTON, Caddo, 744
GRIFFIN EMERY B, D D S, American College of Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1894; Mem Alumni Assn Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago; Mem National Dental Patient Health Service Assn; Reg in Ill, Ohio, Mo, Neb, Kas, Okla and Texas

HOBART, Kiowa, 2,936
Ault Glen S 265, 1918†
Brenneman D M¶
Duncanson L E¶†
Ratliff J B 264, 1919†

You try in your Plates to insure perfection when finished. How essential it is that a Jacket crown be tried in. Ask how to get this service.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
PROMOTES TOOTH, GUM AND MOUTH HEALTH

HOLDENVILLE, Hughes, 2,932
Green F R¶
Smith Roy Allen 264, 1916†

HOLLIS, Harmon, 1,683
Bell Braxton B 195, 1904†

HOMINY, Osage, 2,875
Hampton G*
McQuaid C C¶
White Harry Earle 349B, 1921†

HOOKER, Texas, 946
Ewing G S 265, 1902†
Nicholson E N¶

HUGO, Choctaw, 6,368
Schowengerdt Walter Otto 271, 1910
Thompson Chibus A¶†

HYDRO, Caddo, 686
Gordon D C 143, 1911

IDABEL, McCurtin, 3,067
HESS CHARLES A, D D S, Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Mem Oklahoma State Board of Dent Exam; First National Bank Bldg
Walls C B 349, 1917†

KAW, Kaw, 627
Blachly Harris Louis 264, 1916

KIEFER, Creek, 1,663
Johnson F¶

KINGFISHER, Kingfisher, 2,447
Harness Louis C 265, 1919†
Simpson Stanley S 265, 1900†
Waddell John Q 152, 1890

KINGSTON, Marshall, 767
Nowlin J E¶

KIOWA, Pittsburgh, 1,287
Millsaps John W 217, 1906†

KONAWA, Seminole, 896
Wooding J L¶

LAMONT, Grant, 586
Johnson H B 265, 1918

LAWTON, Comanche, 9,340
Crosby H H¶†
Dole Frank¶†
FARLEY ROSS DAVIS, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Doctors and Dentists Bldg
Hammond Carlton H 265, 1905†
Lenort John D, Breslin, Ger, 1889†
Mullin Joseph H 158, 1903†
Neiss V E*
Smith Haskell W 195, 1908†

LEEDEY, Dewey, 468
Mills Stephen B 265A, 1910

LEHIGH, Coal, 1,898
Mitcham F M¶

LEXINGTON, Cleveland, 950
Collier J C¶

LINDSAY, Garvin, 1,543
Anderson Rawls¶†
Young Wm O 341, 1922

McALESTER, Pittsburgh, 12,095
Busby Wm E*
Epling L C¶
Kieser Clifford V 264, 1911†
Long Seeley A¶†
Phillips Wm S¶†
Porth Edgar 271, 1919
RAMBO MONTE E, Registered in Oklahoma; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Roberts Fred E*
Scott C O 265, 1902
Shirk Benjamin B 158, 1904
Thompson B C¶
Tollett Harrell Edward 131, 1923
Williamston H W*
Wright John E*

MADILL, Marshall, 2,717
Garland C D¶
Hart James D¶
Miller Norman¶

MANGUM, Greer, 3,405
Hill C E 265, 1919†
Holmes F C¶†
Moon J D 264, 1917†
Vaughan Wm S 195, 1918†

MARIETTA, Love, 1,977
Anderson Ernest Oliver 341, 1914†

MARLOW, Stephens, 2,276
Ferguson W E 264, 1915†
Robertson A A¶†

MEDFORD, Grant, 1,050
Blood J M¶
Lewis H M¶
Schwartz Peter Wm 264, 1913†

MIAMI, Ottawa, 6,802
Casey Emmett Y 265, 1917
Cully Ralph H 265, 1910†
Hopkinson Walter 269, 1898
Milligan W S¶†
Payne Audie M 264, 1908
Taylor G E¶
Yoost Herman M 265A, 1913

MINCO, Grady, 606
Loomis E Fay¶

MOORELAND, Woodward, 592
Cockerill H S*

MORRIS, Okmulgee, 1,926
Brown Wm K 189, 1911
Thacker T T 349, 1918†

MOUNDS, Creek, 1,078
Basonetto Joseph 195, 1920

MOUNTAIN VIEW, Kiowa, 917
Thomas I J*†

MUSKOGEE, Muskogee, 31,830
Banks L M* 610 S 6th
Bonnell Albert E 265, 1893† 402 Surety bldg
Boudinot H E¶
Bradley Ansel M 265, 1901† Surety bldg
Copus Joy A* 422 Equity bldg
Diffenbacher J L 349, 1910, 322 Equity bldg
Dodson Geo Lewis 264, 1913† 302 Manhattan bldg
Farrar Alvin H¶
Fisher Frank E 158, 1902, 502 Coml Natl Bank bldg
Flamm L F¶ 108½ N 2d
Flamm W M¶
Hine Otto L T 265, 1915† Exchange Natl Bank bldg
Hudson A H¶ 202 Haver bldg
JACOBS WILLIAM T, D D S, Louisville College of Dentistry, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Specializing in Full Denture Service; Pres Oklahoma State Dent Soc: Sec Full Denture Section, Amer Dent Assn for 1925; Reg in Oklahoma, 1908, but Practiced There While It Was the Indian Territory, 1901; 205 Barnes Bldg
Keim E Putnam¶† 202 Manhattan bldg
Knebel Geo L¶ 207 Exchange Natl Bank bldg
McCarthy Earl T 195, 1901, 409 Surety bldg
Merrick J B¶
Moore Geo B¶ 503 Manhattan bldg
Overmyer Eugene E 175, 1902† Manhattan bldg
Pfeiffer A A 142, 1899† 402 Surety bldg
Roberts J Teal 195, 1906† 711 Surety bldg
Shimoon George¶† 404 Coml Natl Bank bldg
Thomas Frank E L 322, 1897† 610 Manhattan bldg
Wallace D E 342, 1918, 228½ N 2d
Weiss Saul G 262, 1915, 2d and Okmulgee
Wilkinson I S 342, 1919, 204 Elliott bldg
Youmans Charles C 265, 1903, 415 Surety bldg

NEWKIRK, Kay, 2,533
Deaver H M 264, 1910
Hodges E A 175, 1898†

NORMAN, Cleveland, 5,004
Bond S M¶†
Dillard W L¶
Goodrich Hugh G¶
Goodrich Leon H 265, 1906
Pendleton D F 264, 1892†
Pendleton Robert H 264, 1897†
Walker Andrew B 152, 1902

NOWATA, Nowata, 4,435
Bertenshaw H G 265, 1909
Bradfield S G¶
Dailey C S¶
Greenburg Max¶
Jenkins F D¶
Rigor Albert E 271, 1919†

OKEENE, Blaine, 1,084
Allen Fred Buckner 265, 1901†
Gillepspie C T¶
McConaghie Vernon D 271, 1911†

OKEMAH, Okfuskee, 2,162
Gamble N A¶
Neville J O¶
Wallace Jess R 265A, 1912

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oklahoma, 104,080
Alexander Clay Shelton 341, 1923† 305 Tradesmans Bank bldg
Anderson Howard L 185, 1919† 716 Medical Arts bldg
Barnes L L 341, 1899† 402 Am Natl Bank bldg
BEATTY ALBERT JAMES TAIT, L L B, D D S, Columbia University, Washington, D C, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Hon Fellow Amer Med Assn; Instructor in X-Ray and Oral Surg, Dental Officers Train Camp, Greenleaf, Ga, 1917-1918, also Chief of Dental Clinics; Major U S Army During War, in Charge of X-Ray Service at Walter Reed Hosp, Washington, D C; Maxillo-Facial Surgery, 1917-20; Organized Dental Sec U S Public Health Service; in U S Veterans Bur, 1920-23; Reg in D C and Okla; 909 Medical Arts Bldg
Branson Leon Leota 185, 1896† 330 Am Natl Bank bldg
Brown J Hinton 262, 1901, 301 Tradesman Natl Bank bldg
Bryan Chas W¶
Caughron John R 340, 1904† 415 W 10th
Cockrell Kenneth L 264, 1919, 121½ W Grand av
Coil Charles D 195, 1893, 401 Security bldg
Cooper T E¶† 517 901 Medical Arts bldg
Cornett Jesse J 195, 1916† 253 Am Natl Bank bldg
Cromer Archie O 176, 1900† 306 Shops bldg

DIRECTORIES
We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.
Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

OKLAHOMA CITY—Contd
Cruzan Jesse V 174, 1907, 122½ W Main
DANIEL ROY CLIFTON, D D S, Louisville College of Dental Surgery, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Exodontia; Reg in Ky and Okla; 1006 Medical Arts Bldg
DeArmond Oren H 265, 1907† Medical Arts bldg
DOSS LOUIS MITCHELL, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Oklahoma State Dent Soc; Original Member of the Indian Territory Dent Assn; Pres Oklahoma Bd of Dent Exam; Active in All Classes of Post Graduate Work in Okla for 14 Years; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Reg in Okla, Ark, Mo, N M, Kas and Ky; American National Bank Bldg
Dutcher Warren Lay 262, 1902† 709 First Natl Bank bldg
Flesher Wm E 186, 1907† 806 Medical Arts bldg
Foster Wm E* 316½ E 2d
Fountaine Alvin L 195, 1908† Medical Arts bldg
Fountaine Emma*† Medical Arts bldg
Francisco Winn O 158, 1919† 253 Am Natl Bank bldg
Glass L E¶
Graham Roy F 269, 1902† 210½ W Main
Gray Porter Edgar 271, 1915, 122½ W Main
Gregory Tom 195, 1921, 1103 N Broadway
Hedges James T 300, 1902, 119½ N Broadway
Heflin E E¶
Herring J Benjamin¶† 505 Medical Arts bldg
Hopper Charles L 195, 1918† 453 Am Natl Bank bldg
Hughes D A*† 308 Shops bldg
Jedlicka Harold C 265A, 1918, 122½ W Main
Jenkins Joseph B 264, 1918† 707 Medical Arts bldg
Kirkpatrick Elmer E 152, 1893, 612 Am Natl Bank bldg
Lamb Harry S 175, 1906† 719 First Natl Bank bldg
Laurence S S 340, 1909† 303 Am Natl Bank bldg
Lockridge Robert Darden 341, 1923† 505 Medical Arts bldg 1216 Medical Arts bldg
Lyman Charles Wm 111, 1919† 718 First Natl Bank bldg
Mabry E K 175, 1903† 916 Medical Arts bldg
Martin Frederick R¶ 137½ W Main
Maupin Albert A¶ 712 First Natl Bank bldg
Maupin Wm L¶ 716 First Natl Bank bldg
Miley Earl L 304, 1903† 248 Am Natl Bank bldg
Miller John T 262, 1908† Medical Arts bldg
Mitchell Leonard G 176, 1901† 3100½ Classen blvd
Moore W L 342, 1921, 309½ E 2d
Myers Thomas A 132, 1901† 304 Security bldg
Nichols Thomas C 185, 1909† Medical Arts bldg
Nowlin Fred H¶† 808 Medical Arts bldg
Parsons Richard S 265, 1898† 801 Medical Arts bldg
Payne John 264, 1909† 1205 Medical Arts bldg
Pollock Adolph A 349, 1917, 116½ N Robinson
Pollock Leo L 265, 1911, 129½ W Main
Pollock Sigmund¶ 133½ W Main
Potter Albert B 158, 1900† 622 First Natl Bank bldg
Price Everett H 300, 1903, 202 Patterson bldg
Randolph Thomas J 342, 1909, 331½ E 2d
Rechman T J¶† University Hospital
Reichman F J* 1205 Medical Arts bldg
Render Alonzo C 158, 1901† 407 Medical Arts bldg
Ripley Henry D¶ 723 First Natl Bank bldg
Rogers Erle C 111, 1919, 319½ E 2d
Ross R Stewart¶ 202 Patterson bldg
Scruton Wilbert J 152, 1912† 709 First Natl Bank bldg
Seeds Robert R 264, 1919, 137½ W Main
Seids Arthur Christian 217, 1906† 415 First Natl Bank bldg
Shannon Carson B 349, 1913, 615 First Natl Bank bldg
Sorrels T Wallace 265, 1910† 906 Medical Arts bldg
Stewart Charles F 264, 1902† 120½ N Robinson
Swihart Simpson S 163, 1901† 808 Medical Arts bldg
Swift L V 264, 1919† Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Thompson John M jr 207, 1922, 350 Am Natl Bank bldg
Watkins Harry R 264, 1907, 708 Medical Arts bldg
Weir Wm Arnold 158, 1902† 402 Am Natl Bank bldg
West Ray C¶ 129½ W Main
Whitby Abraham B¶ 630½ E 4th
White Charles L 340, 1899† 1205 Medical Arts bldg
Williams Geo H 152, 1922† 807 Medical Arts bldg
Wills L Leonidas 265, 1896, 225½ W Main
Wilson Clarence D 264, 1905, 101½ W Main
Wilson Otto B 265, 1919† 133½ W Av C

OKMULGEE, Okmulgee, 22,539
Beeler Thomas T 195, 1906† 21 Rebold bldg
Bolt Henry Brison 262, 1907† 301 Parkinson bldg
Ellis Roy H 262, 1898† 1 Hamilton bldg
Geister C E 265, 1916† Tiger bldg
Grove Arthur W 274, 1924, 212 Okmulgee bldg
Kidd Howard R 320, 1918† 204 Oklahoma bldg
Kimbrough Sylvester E 509½ E 5th
May Robt J 271, 1919† 1 Hamilton bldg
Meyers Roger C 265A, 1924, Parkinson bldg
Patrick C G¶
Payne John¶
Rivers A Bascom¶† 203 Commerce bldg
Scoggin J W¶
Singler H B¶
Spicer James A 265, 1905† 108½ E Main
Stewart Robt Emmett 264, 1916† 212 P O bldg
Taylor Robt B 131, 1920, 617½ E 6th
Turk A B 264, 1919† 1 Severs bldg
Wooderson Robt M 264, 1912† 405 Oklahoma bldg

OSAGE, Osage, 757
Harrison Albert Wagar 271, 1913
Harrison W H¶†

PAULS VALLEY, Garvin, 3,694
Garland Charles Samuel 195, 1915
Goldsburg W H 265, 1908
Robbins Welker D¶

PAWHUSKA, Osage, 6,414
Carson Henry G 265A, 1905†
Hull Edgar G 265, 1919
Moore E W¶
Mundy H H 265, 1919
Rippy Leonard O 265, 1918
Roland Geo E 265, 1911†
Shira F S 265A, 1922
Talbutt John B¶
Walters R A*

PAWNEE, Pawnee, 2,418
Bagby Arthur H 264, 1892
Hope Bird N 185, 1898†
Saunders Lindsay P¶

PERRY, Noble, 3,154
BOYER OTHA W, D D S, Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Local Dental Examiner for Veterans' Bureau; Commissioned in Dental Reserve Corps, U S A; Veteran of World War, Having Served as 1st Lieut; Mem Local Board of Education; Office, Masonic Temple
Crowder Ansel M 265, 1917
Marshall Wm C¶
Render Lee O 195, 1906
Seids Frederick C¶

PICHER, Ottawa, 9,676
Bright Elmer C 349, 1916

PONCA CITY, Kay, 7,051
Broaddus H D 340, 1892
Burris Otis Edgar 271, 1916†
Douglas J A¶
Hocker Charles R 195, 1922†
Niemann F A 265, 1913†
Niemann J O H 265, 1916†
Northcutt Claude A 158, 1923
Sather Wm¶
Shaw Marion Russell 264, 1912
Simpson M Elizabeth¶†
Smith Frank A 264, 1918
Smyth Cyril Q 175, 1916
Sparks Fred D 175, 1898†
Sparks J V¶

POND CREEK, Grant, 965
Gale Fletcher C 265, 1905

PORTEAU, LeFlore, 2,679
Gibson E I¶
Murray C M 142, 1917†
Murray M W¶
Walters R S¶

PRAGUE, Lincoln, 1,127
Duncan R L 265A, 1922

PRYOR, Mayes, 1,767
Heerwald E W¶
Jones J Stanton 142, 1907
Quinn John H 265A, 1907†

PURSELL, McClain, 2,938
Stebbins E W¶†
Wilson Stephen D 265, 1908†

TERRY REG U.S. PAT. OFF
DENTAL HANDPIECES AND HANDPIECE PARTS
ARE STANDARDIZED PRODUCTS OF
GEO. A. TERRY MFG CO., Inc.
BUFFALO, N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

QUINTON, Pittsburg, 1,557
Humphries P V¶†
Weatherford J L¶

RINGWOOD, Major, 225
Gillespie James B¶

RUSH SPRINGS, Grady, 768
Glover S R 341, 1908†

RYAN, Jefferson, 1,379
Bartling Alfred Herman 341, 1918†
Oberbey Horace 349, 1906

SALLISAW, Saquoyah; 2,255
Harmon T F 262, 1908†
Ice James E 303, 1909

SAND SPRINGS, Tulsa, 4,076
Brown Paul J 264, 1919
Roberts John S¶
Trimble A R 265, 1917

SAPULPA, Creek, 13,517
Armstrong Max G 264, 1919†
Brimacombe Wm T 175, 1902
Clark Howard J¶
Coulter C J*
Farris Geo A 265, 1909
Gardner J Edward¶
MALONE IRA, D D S, Kansas City Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mo and Okla; Phone 163; 206-10 Clayton Bldg
Maness J Frank 265, 1916†
Roberts C R 341, 1909

SAYRE, Beekman, 1,703
Asbury Jesse M 265, 1909†
Gum E S 142, 1908
Hendrix Paul C 265, 1918
McClintic Geo Vance 349, 1921

SEMINOLE, Seminole, 854
Petit S H¶

SENTINEL, Washita, 723
Green Edward M 349B, 1919

SHAMROCK, Creek, 1,409
Parsley Fred 265A, 1923

SHATTUCK, Ellis, 1,365
Fulton Edgar G 264, 1909†

SHAWNEE, Pottawatomie, 16,384
Bringhurst Theodore P 340, 1900†
Cranston Elmer Casmos 271, 1923
Edwards Roy C 263, 1908†
Ellis Wm H 341, 1907†
Haddock John N 265A, 1924
Henson Robert E 265, 1912
LaFleur Albert M jr 207, 1922†
Landrum John W 195, 1913
McDonough W W¶
Pantier L G 265, 1905
Tayman Geo Harvey 267, 1904†
Wallace Gilbert C 265, 1901†
Wells James A 152, 1899†

SHIDLER, Osage, 2,300
Cubbage Fred W 265A, 1924
Snodgrass R C¶
White C B¶

SKIATOOK, Tulsa, 1,653
Lee R F 195, 1910

SLICK, Creek
Sullivan Lars R 195, 1919†

SNYDER, Swanson, 1,197
Greer Ernest F 265, 1905†

SPARKS, Lincoln, 472
Brown James V 153, 1897

STIGLER, Haskell, 1,797
McKinley T W 195, 1904†

STILLWATER, Payne, 4,701
Barron Roy A 152, 1905
Chiles J W 265, 1909†
Downey J W 185, 1891†
Livingood A M 265A, 1924
Moore Edward Lee 264, 1904†

STILWELL, Adair, 1,155
McAnally Wm M 341, 1918†

STROUD, Lincoln, 1,361
McLarty Charles¶

SULPHUR, Murray, 3,667
Chapman A D 265, 1902
Henry Chester D*
Miller Frank LeRoy 265A, 1923
SHAMEL WILLIAM LEONARD, D D S, St Louis Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Dental Surgeon Soldiers Relief Hosp; 1st Lieut, D C, O R C; Reg in Mo and Okla
Wall Thos P¶

SUPPLY, Woodward, 231
CROAKE DENNIS FRANCIS, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Resident Dentist Western Oklahoma Hosp

TAHLEQUAH, Cherokee, 2,271
Davenport Walter L 195, 1917
Glaze Geo E 315, 1902
Treadwell Thomas J jr 143, 1916
Walters R A¶
Watson Martha E¶

TALOGA, Dewey, 365
Maddox E T*

TEMPLE, Comanche, 909
Gossett James R 271, 1907†

TEXHOMA, Texas, 687
Jack A S 163, 1914

THOMAS, Custer, 1,223
Cunningham C I 264, 1919†
Jones Thomas Alpheus 351, 1905†

TIPTON, Tillman, 727
Lane R O 264, 1918

TISHOMINGO, Johnston, 1,871
Andree Geo W 239, 1908†

TONKAWA, Kay, 1,448
Casford A J 264, 1919
Robertson John Q 264, 1903†

TULSA, Tulsa, 113,128
Ammons Earl F 324, 1916† 604 Commercial bldg
Badgley Geo W¶ 613 Palace bldg
Baker Harold J 322, 1904† 701 Mayo bldg
Baxter John E 145, 1923† 510 Palace bldg
Benson Carl W 250, 1916† 204 Atlas bldg
Berry Charles L 142, 1912† 737 Mayo bldg
BOWYER SCOTT P, D D S, Keokuk Dental College, Keokuk, Iowa, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Non-Res Mem Ill State Dent Soc; Exodontist, Specializing in Oral Surgery and X-Ray Service; Reg in Ill and Okla; 622 New Wright Bldg
Brandenburg Frank J 262, 1918, 17½ W 3d
Brown Norma P 262, 1919, 116½ S Main
Brownfield Ralph A 207, 1919† 7 Daniel blk
Buchanan Floyd W 264, 1918, 212½ S Main
Burhaas Percy A 158, 1901, 304 Richard bldg
Burns Harry Alger 228, 1918, 705 Mayo bldg
Buxton Arthur H 271, 1919† 4½ E 3d
Buxton Joseph F 271, 1918† 113½ S Main
Buxton W V¶
Caplin M H¶ 211 S Main
Cook James C¶† 312 New Daniels bldg
Crume Fred A 265, 1909, 235½ S Main
Crume L Ernest 265, 1911† Daniels bldg
Day Charles W 264, 1899† Temple apts
Denney C A 265A, 1919, 728 Mayo bldg
Dixon J W¶
Dixon Preston F 304, 1903, 202½ S Main
Dunn Roberdeau M 341, 1919† 605 Wright
Ellis C E¶
Ely Arthur T¶ 3 Bynum bldg
Farrell D L* 711 Daniels bldg
Fenton Oliver M¶ 24 Bynum bldg
Ferner Christopher S 285, 1893† 711 Daniels bldg
Freese Ernest C 175, 1902† 517 Palace bldg
Furrow Charles Arthur 264, 1913† 204 Atlas bldg
Glass John N 265, 1908† 607 Palace bldg
Gregg Harry W 175, 1899, 307 Security bldg
Hampton Edward Bird 264, 1914, 116½ S Main
Harris Warren B¶ 504 S Boulder
Harrison Wm 265, 1892, 303 Haver bldg
Hawkins John B 341, 1906† 703 Mayo bldg
Hickman James J¶† 102 Alhambra sq
Ingram Rollo B 264, 1918, 212½ S Main
Jacobs Geo D 271, 1919, 116½ S Main
Johnson H J¶
Klapacs Victor Paul 228, 1912
Lenhart Fred A 264, 1915 Wright bldg
Long Geo S¶ 209 Security bldg
Lovellette Roy E 264, 1915† Wright bldg
McCann James F 301, 1919, 216½ S Main
McCarty Ira Esto 152, 1907† 515 Palace bldg
McCarty Oren H 265A, 1905† Palace bldg
McCutcham James F 186, 1904, 1602 E Hodge
McEwen Earl D 264, 1918, 209 Security bldg
McKeever Joseph J 342, 1907, 612½ E Archer
McKeown Howard A 264, 1915† 115 W 3d
Mallory David Lee 265A, 1923, 605 Commercial bldg
Messimer Harold H 321, 1900, 102 Midco bldg
Miller Thomas J 185, 1905, 116½ S Main
MOORE FRANK C, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Dept of Dentistry, Univ of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, Ind, 1901; 512-13 Bliss Bldg
Musgrave Everett E 265, 1906, 315 Haver bldg
Osborn Edwin C 264, 1916† 721 Mayo bldg
Pennell Wm S¶† 602 Palace bldg
Polhamus Elvin R 300, 1914, 201 Calumet bldg
Poynor Oscar Q 265, 1912, 301 Robinson bldg
Ramseur Roy R 142, 1913, 711 Daniels bldg

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

TULSA—Contd
Ramsey Paul H 163, 1908, Mayo bldg
Randall Owen H 264, 1919, 607 Palace bldg
Rankin Ervin B¶* 5 McBirney bldg
Reisling F C¶
Roberts Castle K¶ 209½ Alexander bldg
Selby Charles A 265, 1904, 301 Palace bldg
Sillers Earl D 121, 1922† 324 S Main
Sinks Omer F 158, 1901† 301 Bliss bldg
Smith Lonnie G 145, 1918† 220 Wright bldg
Temple John Manning 142, 1906† Wright bldg
Todd Earl Vest 271, 1916, 1304½ W 17th
Travis Plato H 342, 1916, 123½ N Greenwood
Trimble Charles Ira 262, 1895, Cordova bldg
Turnbaugh Frank Edward 152, 1918† 726 Mayo bldg
Unverferth Albert H 175, 1919† 307 Wright bldg
Walters Arthur L¶† 309 Palace bldg
Waltripp Price W 195, 1914
Warwick Walter A 340, 1908† 309 Palace bldg
Weight Frank J 271, 1918, 206½ S Main
Wells C W¶
Williamson R Welden 265A, 1921† 223 Atlas bldg
Wilson Wm Marion 267, 1900† 420 W 3d
Wolfe H R¶
Woodring E Farris 265, 1914† Wright bldg

TYRON, Lincoln, 225
Bradshaw R Russell 175, 1912†

VICI, Johnston, 425
McKenzie P S 158, 1891

VINITA, Craig, 5,010
Griffith Charles R¶†
Horton H B¶†
Johnston L H 265, 1912†
Reed Willis Charles 264, 1916
STUBBLEFIELD ED ARTHUR, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1901; Scott Bldg

WAGONER, Wagoner, 3,436
Carl Geo D¶
Sizer L J¶
Zinn Geo E 152, 1890†

WAKITA, Grant, 338
Garrett L E¶

WALTERS, Cotton, 3,032
Kennedy Alfred F 265, 1905
Scism Norman A 264, 1919
Stalford Frederick D¶

WAPANUCKA, Johnston, 1,038
Hedrick Sidney Nelson 264, 1909

WATONGA, Blaine, 1,678
Tyler T M¶
WILLIAMS L AUBREY, D D S, Washington Univ, School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; First Natl Bank Bldg

WAURIKA, Jefferson, 3,204
Hartsfield J D 158, 1918†
Sneed John L T 264, 1909

WAYNOKA, Woods, 1,500
Edwards F F¶
Huston Benjamin M 264, 1923†
Martindale W F*

WEATHERFORD, Custer, 1,929
Ruddell George jr 264, 1897
Stafford T S¶

WEBB CITY, Osage
Pankey Emma Page¶

WELEETKA, Okfuskee, 1,588
Howell W D 265, 1917
Mitchell E E¶

WELLSTON, Lincoln, 650
Hays Russell V¶

WESTVILLE, Adair, 956
Neal Bert¶

WETUMKA, Hughes, 1,422
Gille John P¶
Williams C R 264, 1919

WEWOKA, Seminole, 1,520
Brown Silas L¶
Nicholson E O*
Ogle Elmer E 265A, 1922†

WILBURTON, Latimer, 2,226
Coleman Paul S¶

WILSON, Carter, 2,286
Jones J W¶
Russell Grady P 142, 1916
Woodward M A¶

WOODWARD, Woodward, 3,849
Abbott Rufus¶
Oyler R G¶
Richardson John H 219, 1907
Turnbull Adam 122, 1898†
Workman Clarence B 264, 1905

WYNNE WOOD, Garvin, 2,200
Boozer J H 341, 1896
Smith G D 265A, 1922†
Worley Charles Y¶

WYNONA, Osage, 2,749
Smith R R¶
Turner Howard LeRoy 270, 1916
White W N¶

YALE, Payne, 2,601
Brown Coleman T¶
HINSON PERKINS F, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Yale State Bank Bldg
Potts J R 264, 1917

YUKON, Canadian, 1,016
Sanger Edward E 340, 1908
Sawyer E E*

OREGON

Capital, Salem

Population, 823,270 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square Miles, 1,067
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

OREGON STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, W. W. Walker (1925), Grant's Pass; Secretary-Treasurer, ~~W. D. McMillan (1926)~~, Portland; George S. McCord (1928), Baker; E. T. Hedlund (1927), Portland; Carl E. Miller (1927), Salem.

DENTAL COLLEGES

North Pacific College of Oregon, School of Dentistry, E. 6th and Oregon Streets, Portland. President, Herbert C. Miller, M.D., D.D.S., F.A.C.D. Dean, Louis J. FitzPatrick, D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Oregon State Dental Association—President, Fred E. Gulick, Portland; Vice-President, L. E. George, Eugene; Secretary, F. W. Hollister, 611 Morgan Bldg., Portland; Treasurer, O. J. Ferris, Portland. Next meeting at Portland, 1925. Membership 400.

Central Oregon District Society—Secretary-Treasurer, Grant Skinner, Bend, Ore.

Clatsop County District Dental Society—President, R. H. Hoskins; Secretary, W. M. Parpala, Astoria.

Eastern Oregon District Dental Society—President, C. W. Irwin, Union; Secretary, E. P. Mossman, LaGrande.

Marion-Polk-Yamhill Dental Society — President, L. D. Idleman, Salem; Vice-President, Mark Hayter, Dallas; Secretary-Treasurer, Estill L. Brunk, Salem.

Portland District Dental Society—President, Henry Cline Fixott, Portland; Secretary, A. F. Weeks, Morgan Bldg., Portland.

Southern Oregon Dental Association—

Southern Willamette District Dental Society—President, Waldo J. Adams, Eugene; Vice-President, Wm. G. Amos, Lebanon; Secretary-Treasurer, W. E. Buchanan, 211 I. O. O. F. Temple, Eugene.

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Inlays—Cast, direct method, labor only, 75c.; Cast, indirect method, labor only, $2,00; Carmichaels, indirect method, labor only $2.50

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

DENTAL LAW OF OREGON

Section 8561. Board of Dental Examiners; Terms and Eligibility of Members.—The State Board of Dental Examiners shall consist of five members, and shall be composed of the present members of said board until the expiration of their respective terms of office, and upon the expiration of the term of office of either of the members of said board the governor shall appoint his successor, who shall hold office for three years, and until his successor shall be appointed and qualified; and thereafter as often as the term of either of said members of said board shall expire, the governor shall appoint his successor, as above provided. That the term of office of each of said members of said board shall begin on the first Monday of April next after the time of his appointment, as herein provided; provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to membership of said Board of Dental Examiners who does not at the time of his appointment and qualification hold a certificate entitling him to practice dentistry in the state of Oregon, or who is not a citizen of the United States or a resident of the state of Oregon.

Section 8562. Oath of Members of Board.—Each member of said board hereafter appointed shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation substantially to the effect that he or she will support the constitution and laws of the United States and the state of Oregon, will faithfuly perform the duties of the office of a member of the Board of Dental Examiners of the state of Oregon, and that he or she is a citizen of the United States and a resident of the state of Oregon.

Section 8563. Officers of Board; Notices of Meeting and Quorum.—The board shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary thereof, and it shall meet at least twice in each year, or oftener, at the call of the president and the secretary. Thirty days' notice must be given of the time and place of the meeting of said board, by publication of such notice, in at least two newspapers in general circulation, published in the state of Oregon, one of which shall be the Oregonian. Three members of said board shall constitute a quorum, and its proceedings shall be open to public inspection in all cases affecting public interests. All money received shall be paid to the secretary and all disbursements made by him in accordance with this act, and he shall give bond as the board may, from time to time, require. He shall keep a complete record of all meetings and proceedings and a true and complete account of all moneys received and disbursements made by him, and shall file such records and such accounts with the secretary of state the first Monday of April, annually, after they have been approved and audited by the board. He shall also keep a register of licensed dentists.

Section 8564. Application for Examination; Form of License.—Any person desiring to practice dentistry in the state of Oregon after this act takes effect shall file his or her name, together with an application for examination, with the secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners at least fifteen (15) days before the date set for the beginning of the examination, and at the time of making such application shall pay to the secretary of the board a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25); furnish the board with satisfactory affidavits of good moral character; shall present to said board his or her diploma or satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental school or college which must have been approved by said board; shall also file with said board his diploma or certificate of graduation from a high school accredited to the University of Oregon, or any other university of equal standing, or a certificate signed by a state superintendent of public instruction, or similar officer, to the effect that such appplicant has had scholastic preparation equivalent in all respects to that demanded for graduation from a high school giving a four-year course of instruction in the state from which such certificate is issued; in lieu of such certificate or diploma from an accredited high school, such applicant may, and with like effect, furnish to said board a certificate from the board of dental examiners or similar official board of some other state of the United States, showing that such applicant has been a duly licensed practitioner of dentistry in such state for at least five years, and has had scholastic preparation equivalent to a high school giving a three-year course of instruction in the state from which the certificate is issued; provided, that said board may admit to examination such other persons of good moral character as shall give satisfactory evidence of having been engaged in the practice of dentistry in the state of Oregon prior to the passage of this original act. No person shall be permitted to apply for examination who is not twenty-one years of age.

Said examination shall be elementary and practical in character but sufficiently thorough to test the fitness of the applicant to practice dentistry. It shall include, written in the English language, questions on any or all of the following subjects: Anatomy, histology, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, metallurgy, pathology, bacteriology, anesthesia, operative and surgical dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, prophylaxis, anesthesia and orthodontia, or any additional subjects pertaining to dental science. Said written examination may be supplemented by oral examination. Demonstrations of the applicant's skill in operative and prosthetic dentistry shall also be required. Said examination shall be conducted under oath or affirmation before said board, and either member of said board is empowered to administer the necessary oath or affirmation. All persons successfully passing such examination shall be registered as licensed dentists in the board register, as hereinbefore provided, and also receive a certificate signed by the president and secretary of said board, in substantially the following form, to wit:

This is to certify that ———— is hereby licensed to practice dentistry in the state of Oregon. This certificate must be filed for record in the office of the county clerk of any county in which the party holding such certificate desires to practice, and it is unlawful for him or her to practice dentistry in any county in which said certificate is not filed for record.

Dated at ——, this —— day of ——, 19—.

In addition to the license fee required of applicants, every licensed dentist shall pay, in each and every year, to the secretary of the board, the sum of five dollars ($5) as a license fee for such year. Such payments shall be made prior to April 1, in each and every year, and receipt or certificate given therefor by the secretary. It shall be the duty of every dentist to display said certificate or receipt in some conspicuous place in his office. In case of default in such payment by any dentists, his license shall be revoked by the board upon twenty days' notice given to the delinquent of the time and place of considering such revocation, a registered letter addressed to the last known address of the party failing to comply with this requirement being sufficient notice. But no license shall be revoked for such non-payment if the dentist so notified shall pay, before or at the time of such consideration, the fee required, and such penalty as may be imposed by said board; providing said penalty shall not exceed ten dollars ($10); provided further, that said board may collect any such dues by law. All moneys received by the secretary from fees or penalties shall be disbursed by him in carrying out the provisions of this act; provided, however, that three dollars and fifty cents ($3.50) of the five dollars ($5) annual license to be paid by each

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

dentist, as herein provided, shall be used exclusively by said board for educational purposes and general welfare of the public. (Laws 1921).

Section 8565. Effect of Certificate, Fling, Loss of Certificate, Second Examination.—The certificate in this act provided for shall entitle the holder thereof to practice dentistry in any county in the state of Oregon; provided, such certificate shall first be filed for record in the office of the county recorder in which such holder desires to practice, and nothing herein contained shall be construed to permit any holder of any certificate to practice in any county in this state unless such certificate shall have been first recorded in the office of the recorder of such county as herein provided; provided further, that any such holder of a certificate may practice in more than one or any number of counties in this state on having such certificate recorded in each of such counties in which such holder desires to practice. Said Board of Dental Examiners shall, upon satisfactory proof of the loss of any such certificate issued under the provisions of this act, issue a new certificate in place thereof. Any person failing to pass the first examination successfully may demand a second examination at a subsequent meeting of said board, and no fee shall be charged for said examiation. (Laws 1899).

Section 8566. Special Record Book and Fee for Recording.—The county clerk for each county is required to record in a special book, to be kept by him for that purpose, all certificates issued under the provisions of this act which may be presented to him for that purpose. After the record of any such certificate, such county clerk shall return the same with a certificate of its record to the party entitled to the same. A copy of such certificate of registration shall be sent by the county clerk to the secretary of the board within five (5) days after it is made. Such county clerk shall receive for such filing and record a fee of one dollar (Laws 1899; Laws 1913).

Section 8567. Certificate of County Recorder; When Prima Facie Evidence Against Accused.—In any prosecution for misdemeanor under the provisions of this act the certificate of the county recorder of the county within which such misdemeanor is alleged to have been committed, to the effect that there is no certificate of the Board of Dental Examiners of this state on file in such county recorder's office issued under the provisions of this act to the person accused of such misdemeanor, shall be sufficient proof, prima facie, that such person is not entitled to practice dentistry in such county. (Laws 1899).

Section 8568. Certificate Fee; Board May Employ Counsel; Special Fund.—In order to provide the means for carrying out and maintaining the provisions of this act, the said board of examiners shall charge such person applying to or appearing before them for examination for a certificate of qualification the fee hereinbefore provided for, which fee shall in no case be returned; and out of the funds coming into the possession of the board from the fees so charged, the sum of five dollars ($5) for each day actually engaged in the duties of their office, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending to the duties of said board, shall be paid to each member of said board. Said board may also pay out of said fund all expenses which may be reasonably incurred by them in carrying out and maintaining the provisions of this act. Said board may, if deemed best by them, with the consent of the prosecuting attorney of any county, employ and compensate out of said fund special counsel to assist in the prosecution in the courts of such county, and the supreme court, of any offense alleged to have been committed under the provisions of this act in such county. Such expenses shall be paid from the fees received by the board under the provisions of this act; and no part of the salary or expenses of said board shall ever be paid out of the state treasury. All moneys received from any source in excess of expenses and salaries above provided for shall be held by the secretary of said board as a special fund for meeting the expenses of said board and carrying out the provisions of this act, and such uses for educational purposes as may be deemed wise by said board, he giving such bond as the board may from time to time direct; and said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor, on or before the fifteenth day of November of each year, together with an account of moneys received and disbursed by them pursuant to this act. (Laws 1899).

Section 8569. Practicing Dentistry, What Constitutes.—Any person shall be consedered to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall, for salary, for fee, money or compensation, paid to either himself, and employer or any other person, directly or indirectly, perform or make any operation or treatment of the human teeth, or tooth, jaws or jaw, or of any disease or lesion of the human teeth, or tooth, jaws or jaw, or the malposition thereof, or do any drilling or filling, removing tartar from, cleaning or extracting human teeth, or tooth, of any person. But nothing in this act contained shall be taken to apply to bona fide students of dentistry in pursuit of clinical advantages during the period of their dental enrollment in a dental college, and attendance upon a regular, uninterrupted course in such college, performed in such college building, nor to physicians in the regular discharge of their duties. (Laws 1913).

Section 8570. Prosecuting Attorney and Attorney-General to Prosecute.—It snall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county to attend to the prosecution of all complaints made under this act, both upon the trial in the justice court where the complaint may be made, and also upon the hearing in the circuit court, either upon such complaint, or upon the information or indictment filed against any person under this act; provided, nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent the prosecution of any person for violation of this act upon the information of the prosecuting attorney directly. The attorney-general of this state shall appear in the supreme court and attend to the prosecution of all criminal cases arising under this act, which may be appealed to said court, or taken to said court by writ of error. Justice courts shall have original concurrent jurisdiction of all offenses committed against the provisions of this act. (Laws 1905).

Section 8571. Evidence of Practice of Dentistry.—Whenever any person shall append the letters "D.D.S." or word "Dentist" to his or her name, in any way, for advertising, or upon any door or sign, or cause either of the same to be done, the same shall be prima facie evidence that such person is engaged in the practice of dentistry and subject to the regulations and convictions and penalties of this act.

Section 8573. Causes of Suspension and Revocation of License.—Any dentist may have his license revoked or suspended by the Board of Dental Examiners for any of the following causes:

1. His conviction of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, in which case the record of conviciton or a certified copy thereof, certified by the clerk of the court, or by the judge in whose court the conviction is had, shall be conclusive evidence.

2. For renting or loaning to any person his or her license or diploma to be used as a license or diploma of such person.

3. For unprofessional conduct, or for gross ignorance, or inefficiency in his profession. Unprofessional conduct shall mean employing what are known as cappers, or steerer to obtain business; the obtaining of any fee by fraud or misrepresentation; wilfully betraying professional secrets; employing directly or indirectly any student or any suspended or unlicensed dentist to perform operations of any kind, or to treat lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or correct malimposed formations thereof; the advertisement of dental business or treatment or devices in which untruthful and misleading, improbable or impossible statements are made; or habitual intemperance or gross immorality. The proceedings under this section may be taken by the board from the matters within its knowledge, or may

ASKO SPIRAL BROACH REAMERS are designed for the gradual enlargement of the Root Canal

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A-P Brand PROCAINE
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO

be taken upon the information of another; provided, however, that if the informant is a member of the board, the other members of said board shall constitute the board for the purpose of finding judgment of the accused. All accusations must be in writing, verified by some party familiar with the facts therein charged, and three copies thereof must be filed with the secretary of the board. Upon receiving the accusation the board shall, if it deem it sufficient, make an order setting the same for hearing, and requiring the accused to appear and answer it at said hearing, at a specified time and place, and the secretary shall cause a copy of the order and of the accusation to be served upon the accused at least ten (10) days before the day appointed in the order for said hearing. The accused must appear at the time appointed in the order and answer the charges and make his defense to the same, unless for sufficient cause the board assign another day for that purpose. If he do not appear the board may proceed and determine the accusation in his absence. If the accused plead guilty or refuse to answer the charges, or upon the hearing thereof, the board shall find them or any of them true, it may proceed to ajudgment revoking his license or suspending it. The board and the accused may have the benefit of counsel, and the board shall have power to administer oaths, take the depositions of witnesses in the manner provided by law in civil cases, and compel them to attend before it is person the same as in civil cases, by subpoena issued over the signature of the secretary and the seal of the board and in the name of the people of the state of Oregon. Upon the revocation of any license, the fact shall be noted upon the records of the Board of Dental Examiners and the license shall be marked as canceled, upon the date of its revocaion. In case of the revocation of a license by the said board the licentiate whose license shall have been revoked by the said board shall have the right to appeal from said revocation within thirty days of the cancelation of said license. Such appeal shall be to the circuit court in and for the county in which was held the meeting of the board in which such revocation was made. In case a person desires to take such appeal he shall serve or cause to be served upon the secretary of said board a written notice of such appeal which shall contain a statement of the grounds of such appeal and shall file in the office of such secretary an appeal bond with good and sufficient surety, to be approved by such secretary, to the state of Oregon, conditioned for the speedy prosecution of such appeal and the payment of such costs as may be charged against him upon such appeal. Said secretary, within ten days after the service of said notice of appeal. and the filing and approval of said bond, shall transmit to the clerk of the circuit court, to which said appeal is taken, a certified copy under the seal of said board, of accusations on which the revocation was based, the ground for appeal, together with the notice and bond of appeal. The clerk of such court shall thereupon docket such appeal causes and they shall be tried in all respects as ordinary civil actions and like proceedings shall be had thereon. Upon such appeal said cause shall be tried de novo. Either party may appeal from the judgment of the circuit court to the supreme court in the same manner as civil actions may be appealed thereto. (Laws 1913).

Section 8574. Certain Dentists Entitled to License.—Any person who has been engaged in the actual practice of dentistry in the state of Oregon during all the term of five years immediately preceding January 1, 1905, shall, upon proper proof by affidavits of such practice, and the payment of the regular examination fee, be issued a license by the State Board of Dental Examiners. (Laws 1913).

Section 8575. Unlawful Acts; Penalty.—Any person, company or association shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punishable with a fine of not less than fifty dollars ($50), or more than two hundred dollars ($200), or by imprisonment for more than six (6) months in the county jail, or by both fine and imprisonment, who:

1. Shall sell or barter, or offer to sell or barter, any diploma or document, conferring or purporting to confer any dental degree, or any certificate of transcript, made or purporting to be made, pursuant to the laws regulating the license and regulation of dentists; or
2. Shall purchase or procure by barter, any such diploma, certificate or transcript, with intent that the same shall be used as evidence of the holder's qualification to practice dentistry, or in fraud of the laws regulating such practice; or
3. Shall with fraudulent intent, alter in a material regard any such diploma, certificate or transcript; or
4. Shall use or attempt to use any such diploma, certificate or transcript, which has been purchased, fraudulently issued, counterfeited or materially altered, either as a license or color of license to practice dentistry, or in order to procure registration as a dentist; or
5. Shall practice dentistry under a false or assumed name; or
6. Shall in an affidavit, required by an applicant for examination, license or registration, under this act, wilfully make a false statement in a material regard; or
7. Shall engage in the practice of dentistry under any title or name without causing to be displayed in a conspicuous manner and in a conspicuous place in his or her office the name of each and every person employed in the practice of dentistry therein, together with the word mechanic or apprentice after the name of each unlicensed person employed; or
8. Shall, within ten days after demand made by the secretary of the board, fail to furnish to said board the name and address of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in the office of said person, company or association, at any time within sixty days prior to said notice, together with a sworn statement showing under and by what license or authority said person, company or association and said employe are and have been practicing dentistry, but said affidavit shall not be used as evidence against said person, company or association in any proceeding under this section. (Laws 1913).

Section 8576. Penalty for Practicing Without Recording Certificate; Disposition of Fines.—Any person who, as principal, agent, employer, employe, assistant, or in any manner whatever, shall practice dentistry, or who for reward or hire shall do any act of dentistry without having filed for record and having recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county wherein he shall so practice or do such act, a certificate from said Board of Dental Examiners entitling him to so practice, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined in any sum not less than fifty dollars ($50) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200), or be confined for any period not exceeding six months in the county jail, for each and every offense. All fines imposed and collected under this act shall be paid into the treasury of the county in which such suits, actions or proceedings shall have been commenced. All moneys thus paid into the treasury, over and above the amount necessary to reimburse the county for any expense incurred by said county, in any suit, action or proceeding brought under the provisions of this act, shall be paid, before the first day of January of each year, into the state treasury, and become and be a part of the fund to be used by the State Board of Dental Examiners in the enforcement of the provisions of this act, and shall be used for no other purpose. (Laws 1913).

Section 8577. Every Individual Practicing Dentistry Must Have License.—That every individual, or if a member of any firm, association or corporation shall, before engaging, conducting, operating or maintaining any dental office or parlor, in any way, obtain a license to practice dentistry in this state; provided, however, that any individual, firm, association or corporation engaged in the actual business of conducting, operat-

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN
Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample
Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO.
Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ing or maintaing any dental office or parlor in the state of Oregon, on January 1, 1919, shall upon proper proofs, by affidavits, of such fact, together with a statement of the names of the persons constituting the individuals, firm or association and the names of the stockholders of the corporation, presented to the State Board of Dental Examiners, be exempt from the provisions of this act, and be issued a license by the State Board of Dental Examiners, to conduct, manage and maintain a dental office or parlor, upon the payment to the board of the same annual license fee paid by licensed dentists. (Laws 1919).

Section 8578. Penalty for Practicing Dentistry Without License.—Any individual, or if a member of any firm, association, company or corporation, who shall engage, conduct, operate or maintain, in any way, a dental office or parlor, without first having obtained a license to practice dentistry within this state, as in this act provided, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined in any sum not less than fifty dollars ($50) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200) or be confined by imprisonment for not more than six months in the county jail, or be both fined and imprisoned, for each and every offense. (Laws 1919).

Section 991. Jury Duty.—A person is exempt from liability to act as a juror if he be:

A practicing dentist.

GENERAL INFORMATION

With amendments of 1921, incorporated.

Due largely to the diligence of the profession generally, the number of unlicensed dentists is constantly becoming less. The unlicensed men, finding it increasingly difficult to impose upon the general public, are now chiefly found to be employed by the class of offices which have so commercialized dentistry as to become a real menace to the public.

It appears to be generally understood that the board of examiners is created to prosecute all violations of the dental law, but there is nothing in the law, stated or implied, warranting any such inference.

The prosecution of offenders of the dental, as of the other laws, is distinctly the duty of the prosecuting attorneys of the state. If any person knows of violations of the dental law, it is his duty, as much as it is that of the members of the board, to make use of evidence to establish the fact of such violations of this law. The board is always willing to attend to complaints from any one, both to follow up delinquents or to assist in the prosecution of offenders.

STUDENT PRACTITIONERS

Students are not permitted under the law of Oregon to enter the employment of any person whatsoever, for salary, fee, money or other compensation, to do or perform dental work of any character whatever, excepting only that bona fide dental students during the period of their enrolment in a dental college, and attendance upon a regular, uninterrupted course in such a college, performed in such college building.

ANNUAL REGISTRATION

No dentist is exempted from the payment of this annual registration fee. The fact that a dentist may have retired, or may be engaged in practice in another state or country does not exempt him from the annual fee.

NOTIFICATION NOT REQUIRED

There is no requirements whereby the board shall notify registered dentists of their delinquency, save only for the purpose of revocation of licenses. Each annual certificate bears upon its face the date of expiration, and it is an added duty as well as an expense to notify the entire profession. The attempt at keeping the mailing list sufficiently accurate to enable the board to serve the profession with such communications as become necessary from time to time is in itself a considerable task.

OF INTEREST TO PROSPECTIVE APPLICANTS FOR EXAMINATION

No temporary license may be issued, nor authority given by any member of the board for permission to engage in practice without first obtaining a license.

The Oregon law does not permit of the reciprocal exchange of licenses with any other state, nor does it permit of the adoption of the five-year clause.

Every practitioner must file his certificate with the county clerk of each county in which he desires to engage in practice. Failure to do so may lead to arrest and prosecution.

Two regular examinations are held each year, usually in June and November, notice of which must be published thirty days prior to the examination. Special meetings may be held at the call of the board.

Each applicant for examination is required to furnish all instruments and materials and to provide himself with patients, and should be prepared to perform any operation in operative or prosthetic dentistry that may be assigned to him. All work must be performed in the presence of the board, and within the limit of time set.

A complete set of rules and regulations will be given at the time of examination.

Those applying for information should inclose stamps for a reply.

Applicants for examination must file with the secretary of the board a formal application, at least fifteen days before the date set for the commencement of the examination. The fee of $25 must accompany the application.

Application blanks will be supplied by the secretary upon request.

Please report promptly to the secretary all changes of location.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALBANY, Linn, 4,840
Bilyeu Walter Raleigh 315, 1907†
Campbell L A*
Cleek Charles C 315, 1915†
Collins George 154, 1892
Curl R H¶
Ficq Augustine Constant L 315, 1919
Fortmiller Hubert C 315, 1924

GRAY LONDA B, D D S, Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns
Hemmer Francis J 158, 1911
Jackson Harold E 315, 1906
Leininger Arthur Benj 315, 1917
Leininger Henry A 185, 1886
Littler C Ward¶†
Mitchell Arthur Reginald 158, 1909
Robertson W L*†

ARLINGTON, Gilliam, 529
Severinsen Carl L 315, 1922

ASHLAND, Jackson, 4,283
Blake Wm Earl 158, 1903
Burdic Rurie Lester jr 315, 1917†
Hanson Charles W 315, 1906

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

ASHLAND—Contd
Phetteplace Glen C 315, 1922
Purl Henry B 265, 1896
Tilton Charles F 185, 1901
ASTORIA, Clatsop, 15,623
Andrews Leonard Rohn 315, 1919†
Ball T L*
Barr Charles W¶†
Blake Wm Earl 158, 1903
Caffyn John W 315, 1912
Frederich Francis J 315, 1902†
Hauge Asta L 315, 1915
Hoskins Ross Harvey 315, 1909†
Kinney Alfred 315, 1905
Logan Wm C 322, 1891
Pajuen Ensi E 315, 1910†
Parpala Janfred 315, 1917†
Parpala Wayne M 315, 1923†
Pittenger Jesse James 315, 1903
Prehn Edward H 315, 1917
Swart Walter R 315, 1915†
Vaughan Frank 110, 1900†
Walker Donald A 315, 1917†
Williams Carl Milton 315, 1906
ATHENA, Umatilla, 621
Froom A C*
Sponagle J R*
AURORA, Marion, 229
Ammeter Chris 315, 1916
BAKER, Baker, 8,315
Burchtorf John H 315, 1924
Carlson Theodore Goran 315, 1922†
CATE ROY EDMUND, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, Ore, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; First National Bank Bldg
Horton Harry J 239, 1906†
McCord Geo Strong 315, 1918
MacDougall Alexander 315, 1905†
Marshall Geo Wilbur 315, 1918
Shields John C 322, 1892†
Sook Henry B 315, 1905†
Vaughan Robert John 239, 1908†
Young Eyhar B 315, 1923
BANON, Coos, 1,440
Endicott Solomon Crawford 315, 1905†
Lageson Burt Lyle 315, 1923†
Voge Frank A 315, 1908†
BANKS, Washington, 300
Bailey B H 265, 1910
BAR VIEW, Tillamook
Wise Wm A¶
BAY CITY, Tillamook, 511
Wise W A*
BEAVERTON Washington, 580
Hetu Theo G 315, 1914
Merner Daniel 239, 1895 (retired)
Talbert Jesse R 315, 1923
BEND, Deschutes, 5,415
Bloom F M*
Gray Edward Ernest 315, 1918†
Johnson Raymond E 315, 1924
KULSTAD HUGO M, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1923; Sec Central Oregon Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Miner Bldg
Manning Wynn G 315, 1915
Moore Harry Nichols 315, 1916†
Skinner Grant 315, 1919†
BROOKINGS, Curry, 350
Schneider Harvey A 315, 1918
BROWNSVILLE, Linn, 763
Shelton Willard J 315, 1916
BURNS HARNEY, 1,022
Brown W C 122, 1894
Hibbard L Eugene¶
BURNT WOODS, Lincoln
Henderson Hood*
CANBY, Clackamas, 852
Shewey Charles Parsons 158, 1900
CANYON CITY, Grant, 354
Jackson C E 142, 1893
Marshall George Wilbur 315, 1918†
CARLTON, Yamhill, 552
Cutler Earl Richard 315, 1923
CHILOQUIN, Klamah
Hamshaw Charles W 315, 1924
CLATSKANIE, Columbia, 1,171
Markham Melvin W 315, 1912
Silva Arthur Martin 315, 1919
CLOVERDALE, Tillamook, 200
Daniel Beverly Clay 315, 1923
CONDON, Gilliam, 1,127
Bouchet Norman 315, 1918
Hanneman Rudolph W 250, 1910
COQUILLE, Coos, 1,642
Beinch Fred G 315, 1913
Rietman Carl A 315, 1921†
CORVALLIS, Benton, 5,752
Brown Lindsay Hoyt 315, 1916
Finley J J¶†
Gunn Robt J 163, 1905†
Handford Wm A G 315, 1906†
Harper James A 158, 1897†
Leach Mark A 320, 1903
Lester Bowen*†
Quesinberry Ernest Garrett 315, 1922
COTTAGE GROVE, Lane, 1,919
Jewell Arloe Charles 315, 1922
Lebow Wm Ernest 315, 1918†
Titus Harry Winfield 315, 1917†
DALLAS, Polk, 2,701
Foster Clinton L 315, 1913†
Hayter Mark¶†
Schaefer Walter C 122, 1910
DAYTON, Yamhill, 448
Goodrich Orr C 315, 1908
Hawkins Peter F 315, 1912
McCauley George W 315, 1912
DRAIN, Douglas, 607
Peters Stanley C 315, 1908
DUFUR, Wasco, 533
Short Wm A 315, 1907
ECHO, Umatilla, 501
Buchholz Walter Lloyd P 315, 1923
Hogberg N A*
ELGIN, Union, 1,463
Smith Harley R 315, 1915
ENTERPRISE, Wallowa, 1,895
Goldsberry Clyde C 185, 1908†
Whitaker Fred Rufus 315, 1919
ESTACADE, Clackamas, 483
Johnson Charles P 265, 1912
EUGENE, Lane, 10,993
Adams Waldo J 121, 1906†
Atwater Addison J*†
Baker Lloyd L¶†
Bogan Loran 315, 1912†
Buchanan W E 264, 1906†
Bull M M 187, 1905
Burnett Robert T¶†
Donohue Seeley T 110, 1907
George Lawrence E 315, 1908†
Graves Robt M 300, 1913
Harris Madison C 158, 1904†
Hesse John L 158, 1904†
Kirshman A F 315, 1903
Lee Wright B 315, 1907†
Maher Charles Arthur 152, 1902
Miller James Milton 175, 1900†
Moxley Wm E 185, 1909†
Peterson S L*
Read S D¶
Richmond John Edgar 158, 1907†
Schwering Charles Leslie 315, 1923
Tye James Denning 315, 1919†
Willoughby Claire B¶†
York M L 264, 1898
FAIRVIEW, Multnomah, 184
Anderson Lloyd G 315, 1924
FALLS CITY, Polk, 994
Howe Ray Kipling 315, 1924
FLORENCE, Lane, 317
Tatom W M*
FOREST GROVE, Washington, 1,915
Hinman Alanson 332, 1894
Mills A W*
Mills Ralph I 315, 1915†
Nixon Robt P 315, 1907
Pollock Wm M 158, 1902
Todd Samuel E 315, 1911†
FOSSIL, Wheeler, 519
Frophet Wm B 315, 1922
FREEWATER, Umatilla, 664
Harstad Oscar Theander 315, 1919
Pritchett Mary S 315, 1915
GARIBALDI, Tillamook, 200
Rogers Harold Wm 315, 1923
Wickler F B¶
GLADSTONE, Clackamas, 1,069
Briggs Roy E 315, 1917
Brisco I E*
Hempstead W E*
Nash John G 315, 1913
GRANTS PASS, Josephine, 3,151
Britten M R 354, 1901
Dimmick Virgil L 315, 1902
Durland Con M 315, 1924
Flanagan W H¶
Macy Ernest C 315, 1902†
Walker Winfield Walter 152, 1901†
GRESHAM, Multnomah, 1,103
Ott Harry H 265, 1906
Ott Wm J¶†
Sture Julius G 315, 1919
HALFWAY, Baker, 324
Koester Arthur M 321, 1897
Williams A H 315, 1908
HALSEY, Linn, 339
Whetstone R Monroe 315, 1924
HARRISBURG, Linn, 573
Kirshman Albert F 315, 1903
HEPPNER, Morrow, 1,324
Farrior Fred Earl 315, 1919
HERMISTON, Umatilla, 655
Prime Frank Vernon 315, 1917†
HILLSBORO, Washington, 2,468
Lamkin Charles A 315, 1918
Pasley Wallace H 315, 1915
Pittenger Wm E 315, 1907
Rossman John Harold 315, 1919
HOOD RIVER, Hood River, 3,196
Alexander Leslie R 315, 1922†
Jenkins Carey H 315, 1901†
Murphy Lester L 315, 1917†
Peterson Soren Lester 315, 1916†
Pines H Dudley W 217, 1905
Post Wm M 163, 1903†
Scobee E L 158, 1906†
HUBBARD, Marion, 320
de Lespinasse A F 122, 1904
HUNTINGTON, Baker, 666
Sandifur F I 122, 1924
Stewart Nelson H 315, 1903
INDEPENDENCE, Polk, 1,143
Butler Morris J 315, 1915
Duganne Ralph E 315, 1907
Wiprud Clarence Milton 315, 1921

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

JOHN DAY, Grant, 321
Greenlee A C*
JOSEPH, Wallowa, 770
Shaeffer Jos H Arth 315, 1913
JUNCTION CITY, Lane, 687
Thornton Laurence Earle 315, 1918
KERBY, Josephine, 120
Floyd M J*
KLAMATH AGENCY, Klamath, 50
Townsend C Ross 315, 1912†
KLAMATH FALLS, Klamath, 4,801
Boyd W Ross 315, 1904
Carter James H 112, 1916
Coe Robt Donavon 265, 1916
Leonard W A¶
Mason Clay P 315, 1906
Noel Paul McKinley 315, 1918
Rambo Charles A 315, 1902
Westerfeld Fred 269, 1901
Wisecarver Earl Gladstone 315, 1914
LA GRANDE, Union, 6,913
Bronwton Herbert S¶†
Cauthorn C B¶
Johnson Verne L 315, 1915
McPherson John Leslie 315, 1919†
Miller Roland Bratton 315, 1914
Mossman Ed P 322, 1888†
Murphy Ray F 315, 1916†
Myers Robt R 217, 1898
LAKEVIEW, Lake, 1,139
Fisk Wooster H 315, 1912
Lyon John L¶
Sult Michael Conrad 315, 1917†
LEBANON, Linn, 1,805
Amos Wm G¶†
Gill John 315, 1905
Whelan Harold J 315, 1923†
LINNTON, Multnomah
Smith Rae Evans 315, 1922
McMINNVILLE, Yamhill, 2,767
Dennis Clifford O 315, 1918
Lewis LeRoy B 154, 1895
Tamiesie Joseph C 315, 1906
Wisecarver Ward J¶†
Wright Geo S¶
MARSHFIELD, Coos, 4,034
Brown Clarence Lyle 315, 1918†
Chapin Clarence F 315, 1916
Endicott Charles Wm 315, 1908
Hooper Walter R 315, 1917
Morrow R W¶
Scofield I L*
Smith Edward A 315, 1924
Smith Paul P 315, 1924
Vaughn David C¶
Walter Richard H 322, 1901
MEDFORD, Jackson, 5,756
Bundy Louis¶
Elliott Bert Roy 315, 1915†
Johnson Frederick H 321, 1890†
Johnson Orlando J 315, 1914
Johnson Richard R 158, 1899†
Keene James M 322, 1888
Murphy Harvey E 315, 1921
Phipps I D 152, 1901
Riddell Edward G 250 ——
Roberts Frank 262, 1907
Roy Elliott Bert¶
Shaw Thurston T¶
VanScoyoc Charles C 175, 1896
VanScoyoc Walter M 175, 1895
MILL CITY, Marion, 750
SILVIS ROBERT E, D M D, North Pacific College of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1921; West Va Wesleyan Coll, Fall Term, 1915; Bodee's Dental Institute, 1916; Univ of Pittsburgh, 1917-1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
MILTON, Umatilla, 1,747
Gray Richard R 315, 1923
Kenyon James O 315, 1911
Woodmansee Albert DeForest 315 1917
MILWAUKIE, Clackamas, 1,172
Geary Harry Logan 158, 1906
Ramsey Robt S 321, 1889†
Robertson W A*
Secor Harold Lamont 315, 1923
MOHLER, Tillamook, 35
Daniel B D*
MOLALLA, Clackamas, 496
Frehn Edward Howard 315, 1917
THOMAS JOHN WM, Reg State of Oregon; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Plate Specialist; Robbins Block, Main cor Mollala av
MONMOUTH, Polk, 582
Butler B F*
MORO, Sherman, 418
Morgan J R 315, 1908
MOUNT ANGEL, Marion, 936
Appleby Ralph O 315, 1913†
Barnum Elbert W 315, 1912
MULTNOMAH, Multnomah
McNott Earl Edmund 315, 1923
MYRTLE CREEK, Douglas, 385
Hendry A J*
MYRTLE POINT, Coos, 934
Bunch James R 315, 1921
Giles Daniel W 315, 1910
Grandy Willis P 320, 1895
NEWBERG, Yamhill, 2,566
Davis Ammon M 315, 1906†
Dixon H C*
Peterson Charles V 315, 1922
Root J R*
Utter Eber Hamilton 315, 1918
VanValin Ralph W 315, 1916†
NEWPORT, Lincoln, 580
Berry W M*
Brooks E E*
NORTH BEND, Coos, 3,268
Burmester Henry E 315, 1905†
Garner Louis Colfax 315, 1923
Montgomery Thomas F 143, 1905†
Pollock Charles Hodge 315, 1910
Williams Louis Bernard 250, 1908
OAKLAND, Douglas, 516
Stevenson Edward R¶
OAKRIDGE, Lane, 50
Peat Leslie W 315, 1923
ONTARIO, Malheur, 2,039
Roberts Avery R 315, 1915
Stoute Edward P 315, 1921
Tyler Charles Maurice 315, 1918†
OREGON CITY, Clackamas, 5,686
Hardenbrook Dallas E 315, 1915†
Hardenbrook Mabel P*
Ice Luster G 304, 1904†
Krassig Wm 315, 1909
Morris Louis A 315, 1903†
Mount Clyde 315, 1906†
Nash John G 315, 1913
Pickens Leonard L¶†
Purkitt Leah*
OSWEGO, Clackamas, 1,818
Walrath Arthur M 315, 1924
PARKROSE, Multnomah
Stevens Frank Kilborn 315, 1922
PENDLETON, Umatilla, 7,387
Hanavan Harvey M 315, 1919
Hill David B 122, 1912
Ingram F L 315, 1908
Kern Max S 158, 1903†
Leach Mark Alonzo 320, 1903
Massey Harley M 315, 1913
Newton Herman Allen 315, 1911
Robbins R B 315, 1915
PORTLAND, Multnomah, 278,002
Abbett Earl R 315, 1916† 918 Selling bldg
Abelson Martin 315, 1912† 403 Morgan bldg
Abrams Abe M 122, 1921, Columbia bldg
Adams Frank E¶ 155 Sumner
Adams Mary C 315, 1907, 1076 Albina av
Adams Wm Claude 122, 1905† 1208 Selling bldg
Alexander John Henry 271, 1916† 583 E Broadway
Ammeter Christian 315, 1916, 1213 Madison
Anan Karenori 315, 1918, 210 Commonwealth bldg
Anders Thomas J 315, 1915† 410 Pittock blk
Anderson Cedric Charles 315, 1918, 1012½ Belmont
Anderson Louise A 154, 1889, 251½ Halsey
Anderson Lloyd G 315, 1924, 846½ Mississippi av
Anderson Robt W 315, 1902† 208 Gerlinger bldg
Anderson Thomas W 152, 1910† 852 Morgan bldg
Aoki Geo J 315, 1916, 286½ Burnside
Archer Charles S 300, 1881, 411 E 16th N
Armstrong Thomas Wilson 315, 1919, 533 E 41st N
Arthur Percival L 315, 1924, 511 Morgan bldg
Atwood Almon G 250, 1898, 1060½ Hawthorne av
Atwood Hart Witt 270, 1915† 1351 Sandy blvd
Ausplund G E 122, 1899, 313½ Washington
Badgley John Oscar 315, 1919, 316 Park bldg
Bailey Allyn Collins 158, 1918, N P College
Bailey Thomas Chambers 315, 1918† 1115 Selling bldg
Baker Ellis 315, 1923, 13½ E 28th N P
Baker L C E* 428 Oregon
Baldwin Lyle A 315, 1917† 801 Selling bldg
Baldwin T Rex 315, 1915† Stevens bldg
Ball Frank I 239, 1893, 804 Morgan bldg
Banks Roland Fitzgerald 315, 1919† 70 Morgan bldg
Barber Fred Joseph 315, 1919† 9207½ Foster rd
Barber Joseph L 315, 1916† 814 Corbett bldg
Barrett Carleton N 158, 1907† 246 E 6th N
Barrett Geo S 315, 1902, 412 Stevens bldg
Bates Allen Turner 315, 1917, 812 Selling bldg
Bell Raymond Francis 315, 1919, Morgan bldg
Benjamin Robt W¶ 314 Oregonian bldg
Bennett Charles Raymond 315, 1909, 631 Hoyt
Bennett Mark S 186, 1905, 337 Pittock blk
Bennett Robt F 315, 1924, Stevens bldg
Betteridge M S* 245½ Morrison

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

PORTLAND—Contd

Bettman M Montefiore 315, 1905† Journal bldg
Billings Earl Oray 152, 1917, 606 Morgan bldg
Bilyeu Freda 315, 1919, 556 Morgan bldg
Bilyeu Van Robt 315, 1908† 511 Morgan bldg
Bittner Uriah J 315, 1911, 208 Gerlinger bldg
Blackmore Fred A 315, 1903, 508 Gerlinger bldg
Bleeg Charles Herman 315, 1915† 408 Fliedner bldg
Bleeg Frederick Geo 315, 1912† 408 Fliedner bldg
Bogart Mark D 158, 1903, 408 Macleay bldg
Boire Leo M 315, 1912† 656 Morgan bldg
Boisol Joseph W 321, 1877† Broadway bldg
Bomgardner Davis S 315, 1907, 129½ Grand av
Boon Wm O 315, 1907, 4645½ 67th SE
Borden Evart P 315, 1916, Peninsula Bank bldg
Borders Harry P 315, 1907, 653 Morgan bldg
Borders John W* 653 Morgan bldg
Bouchet Herman 315, 1920, U S V B Hosp 77
Brandon Robt B 315, 1909, 1212 Selling bldg
Brewster Robt N 315, 1905, 114½ Grand av
Brock A J 315, 1905† 1003 Selling bldg
Broder Wm Elmore 315, 1923, Raleigh bldg
Brown Charles B¶ 358 Morgan bldg
Brown Philo Glenn 315, 1917, 605 Oregonian bldg
Buchholz Walter Lloyd Paul 315, 1923, 856 Morgan bldg
Burns Edward Hillard 315, 1922, 1836 Sandy blvd
Byrd Don Wm 315, 1919, 849 Morgan bldg
Calavan Charles Cleveland 315, 1919, 556 Morgan bldg
Canfield Alfred Clarke 315, 1913, 1533 E Glisan
Carter Ralph E 315, 1924, 3905 54th S E
Cavanaugh Wm 315, 1901, Journal bldg
Cess Harold F 315, 1921† 411 Oregonian bldg
CHANCE ARTHUR W, D D S, M D, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1896; M D, Univ of the State of Oregon, 1901; Lecturer Dental and Oral Pathology, Medical Dept, Univ of Oregon; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, City and County Med Socs and Am Med Assn; 810-811 Corbett Bldg
Clark Harry McKenzie 315, 1923, 669 Mult S P
Clifford Claude Wm 315, 1923, N P College
Cline Jean 110, 1898† 608 Broadway bldg
Coffin Homer T* Journal bldg
Cole Ray F 315, 1915, 405 Journal bldg
Condit Ray Wirt 315, 1919† 86½ Killingsworth av
Cooke Clinton T* 812 Selling bldg
CORCORAN EDWARD JAMES, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Xi Psi Phi Dental Frat; 521½ E 26th
Cudlipp John H 315, 1914† 1201 Selling bldg
Cumming Wm A* 1201 Selling bldg
Dake Henry C 315, 1919, 793½ Thurman
Dale Wm Michael 315, 1917, 4611 Woodstock av
Daniels Wm Paul 315, 1918, 915 Broadway bldg
Davis John H¶ 407 Stevens bldg
Deiter Marion R 315, 1915† 612 Oregonian bldg
DeLespinasse Adolf F 122, 1904, 1061 Williams av
Dinham Wm Richard 315, 1914† Journal bldg
Donohoe Royal Nyland 315, 1914, 234½ Morrison
Dorman Allan J 315, 1924, N P College
Drake Emmett 302, 1885, 514 Oregonian bldg
Drake Fred W¶ 514 Oregonian bldg
Drake J Francis 315, 1905, 620 Park bldg
Dubois Leon L 158, 1904† 815 Morgan bldg
Dulin Geo Dexter 315, 1918, 245½ Morrison
Dulin Thos S jr 315, 1918† 1085½ Division
Dunlevy Marvin G 315, 1918, 915 Broadway bldg
Dutton Paul Edward 315, 1919† 2002 E Stark
Edgar Chester C 315, 1915, 291½ Morrison
Eldreidge Clarence Albert 315, 1909
Evans Geo B 315, 1919† 615 Morgan bldg
Faxon Elwood Byron 315, 1917, 713 Morgan bldg
Feese Geo Harold 315, 1919, 12½ N 6th
Fellows Duane A 315, 1912, 211 Failing bldg
Fenton Matthew F¶ 801 Stevens bldg
Ferris Frank E 322, 1887, 901 Broadway bldg
Ferris Orlando J 265, 1907† Park bldg
Fiebig Wm F 158, 1905† 822 Corbett bldg
Finzer E Wesley¶ 757 Morgan bldg
Fishburn Wm A 175, 1899, 92 E 29th
Fisher Benj H 272, 1899, 426 Park bldg
Fisher Delbert D 315, 1923, 614 Bybee
FITZ PATRICK LOUIS, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1903; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Operative Dent, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland; 782 The Alameda
FIXOTT HENRY CLINE, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1906; Prof of Radiography, Jurisprudence, Ethics and History, North Pacific Coll; Pres Portland Dist Dental Soc; Former Pres Oregon State Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Psi Omega, Omicron Kappa Upsilon and Trowel Frats; Practice Limited to Radiography and Diagnosis of the Teeth and Head; Office Hours 9 A M to 5 P M; Phone Main 1921; 828 Morgan Bldg
Flower Harold H 315, 1904† 753 Morgan bldg
Folsom Charles Frederick 315, 1919, 330 Pittock blk
Forbes Geo Golden 315, 1917, Park bldg
Franz Carl J 315, 1924, Morgan bldg
Freeburger Frank Q¶ 1255 Sandy blvd
Garber Bruce D 315, 1923, 1653½ E 13th
Gard Charles E 315, 1913, 514 Morgan bldg
Garrett Oliver Gilbert 315, 1918† 755 Morgan bldg
Garrison Harry B 322, 1898† 652½ Alberta
Geary Harry Logan 158, 1906, Henry bldg
Gehr Harriett B 315, 1913, 229 E 44th
Geiger Wm W 315, 1923† 1402½ Hawthorne av
George Alfred E 315, 1908, 1050½ Hawthorne av
Gilliland Dyton J 111, 1905, 75½ E 80th
Goodman George 315, 1921† 306 Morgan bldg
Graef Phillip 315, 1917, 1601 Albine av
Griffin Edward Mason 239, 1913† 806 Stevens bldg
Gruber Earl Wayne 315, 1923, Pittock blk
Gulick Fred Ellis 315, 1918† 511 Morgan bldg
Hager Arthur W 315, 1917, 1993½ Glisan
Hahn Arthur Wilmer 315, 1917, 817½ Lombard W
Hall Edward 315, 1914, 812 Selling bldg
Hamby Samuel M 265, 1897† 308 Morgan bldg
Hamilton John Wesley 315, 1920† 1044 Union av N
Hamm Benj N 315, 1905, Morgan bldg
Hammer Leo E* Oregonian bldg
Hansen Paul B 315, 1924, 151 Killingsworth av
Harkins John S 315, 1905, 6209 26th SE
Harr Henry A 315, 1905, 811 Dekum bldg
Harris Herman J 315, 1904† 207 Washington bldg
Harrison Carl M 315, 1906† 1003 Selling bldg
Hartel Wm E 315, 1905, 142½ Killingsworth av
Hashizume Edward Shegeki 315, 1918, 21½ 3d N
Havens Donnell Dial 315, 1919† Morgan bldg
Haverkamp H H 315, 1923, 803 Pittock blk

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

PORTLAND—Contd
Hedlund Elof T¶† 456 Morgan bldg
Held Julius John H 315, 1918† 856 Morgan bldg
Henderson A H* 493 E Broadway
Henshaw F M 315, 1916† 614 Oregonian bldg
Herns Jay W 315, 1914, 165½ 3d
HERTZ EUGENE FRANKLYN, D D S, Univ of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Asst Prof of Prosth Dent, North Pacific Coll of Oregon; E 6th and Oregon
Hewitt Henry H jr 315, 1916, 509 Broadway bldg
Hewitt Jasper L¶ 509 Broadway bldg
Hickey Mallie B 185, 1894, 514 Vista av
Hicks Donald Erwin 315, 1923† 807 Morgan bldg
Higby Francis M 158, 1905, 311 Journal bldg
Higgins Clifford C 250, 1910† 805 Pittock blk
Hill Roy R 315, 1912† 704 Selling bldg
Hirstel Edward 315, 1905† 1003 Selling bldg
Hoffman Geo M 315, 1914, Pittock blk
Holbrook Millard C 322, 1900, Porter bldg
Hollister Franklin W 315, 1904† Morgan bldg
Hopkins D E* Park bldg
Hopkins Elizabeth L* 209 Park bldg
Hoskin S Blaine 315, 1916† 408 Morgan bldg
Howe Walter Guy 158, 1911, 700 Morgan bldg
Howell Dwight O¶ 409 Oregonian bldg
Huffman Harry A¶ 409 Morgan bldg
Humberstone G E 315, 1912† 519½ Williams av
Hunt Ray H 315, 1911† 605 Stevens bldg
Huntington Walter Dorsey 315, 1907† 408 Columbia bldg
HURD EVERETT M, D M D, Washington Univ, St Louis, Mo, 1892; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, North Pacific Coll of Oregon; E 6th and Oregon
Husson Bernard F 315, 1922† Peninsula Bank bldg
HUTCHISON EARL D, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Asst Prof of Operative Dentistry, North Pacific Coll of Oregon; 704 Selling Bldg
Ihringer Albert Ford 315, 1918, 680½ Lombard W
Ireland Ora Dell 158, 1901† 701 Stevens bldg
Isdell Eugene 315, 1913, 708 Broadway bldg
Jeannet Emil Joe 315, 1919, 549½ Williams av
Jeffcott Ralph L 315, 1907† 903 Corbett bldg
Jensen Harold Benj 158, 1914, B of T bldg
Johnson Cyrus P 315, 1919, 220 Park bldg
Johnson John P¶ 456 Morgan bldg
Johnson J Harvey 315, 1909† 810 Corbett bldg
Johnson Toivo Solomon 315, 1917† 405 Morgan bldg
Johnson Walter R 315, 1923, 862 Burnside
Jones Edward Meirion 315, 1923, Columbia bldg
Jones Francis E 315, 1915, 1200 E Yamhill
Jones James Clarence 315, 1923† 811 Broadway bldg
Jones John C 158, 1900, 811 Broadway bldg
Jones Martin A* 2 Waldo blk
Jones Robt L 315, 1912, 1122 Selling bldg
Jones Treve 315, 1907† Selling bldg
Jordan Bert True 315, 1919, 1312 Sandy blvd
Josse Arthur Francis 175, 1915, 811½ Union av N
Keefer John Benj 341, 1888, 617 Park bldg
Keene Alfred W 315, 1911, 351½ Washington
Keith E Grace 239, 1908, 810 Corbett bldg
Keliher Lewis James 315, 1918, Alisky bldg
Kellogg Barry B 315, 1921, 4th and Morrison
Kenefick A Roach 315, 1923, Morgan bldg
Kennedy Wm Small 158, 1907, Elks bldg
Kerr David T 315, 1905† 556 Morgan bldg
Kiesendahl Earl J 315, 1914, 315½ Washington
Kisky Christian H 315, 1924, Broadway bldg
Knapp Jay B 315, 1924, 24th and Alberta
Knoder Art F*† 813 Corbett bldg
Knoder Lyle E 315, 1924, Corbett bldg
Kuhn Harry H¶ 221½ Morrison
Kunkel Paul W 315, 1924, 2002 E Stark
Kuratli John jr 315, 1919, 608 Broadway bldg
Labby Harry A 315, 1914, 592½ 1st
Laidlaw Arthur 354, 1903, Selling bldg
Lake Melvin H 315, 1911† 371½ Russell
Lane Edson L 322, 1892, 704 Selling bldg
Langworthy P S* 833 E Ash
Larson Walter J 315, 1913† 803 Broadway bldg
Latimer Ira D 315, 1913, 1044 Union av N
LAUDERDALE CHAPIN F, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1894; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Ohio, Wis and Ore; 505-506-507 Stevens Bldg
Lee Jane* 202 Park
Lehman John W A* 1633½ E 13th
Leonard Harold Norman 315, 1923, 353½ Williams av
Lincoln Robt L¶ 405 Morgan bldg
Lipsky Percival Alexander 315, 1922, 21½ 3d
Lisk Byron M 315, 1924, 616 Petty Grove
Lofgren Carl R 315, 1918† 1056 E 19th N
Long C Smith 315, 1908, 310 Maegley-Tischner bldg
Loomis Byron E 315, 1904† 815 Morgan bldg
Lowe Forrest Adrian 315, 1918, 1663½ E 13th
Loy Dallas 315, 1912, 459 Morgan bldg
Lursen Walter H 315, 1924, 1089 E Belmont
Luther Clarence V 315, 1910† 401 Selling bldg
McAllister Thos Herbert 315, 1923, 108 W Kilpatrick
McAyeal Clarence R 322, 1902, 710 Dekum bldg
McClintock Samuel B 315, 1917, 3108½ S Jersey
McCracken Thomas J 158, 1906† 707 Morgan bldg
McFarland Earl C 315, 1904, 856 Morgan bldg
McGreal Francis P 315, 1910, 16th and Alberta
McGuire Stuart 315, 1915† 412 Bush & Lane bldg
McKenna Leo L 315, 1913† 849 Morgan bldg
McKinstry Robert 315, 1923, 1012½ Belmont av
McMichael John W 130, 1904, Broadway bldg
McMillan W D 315, 1903† 407 Oregonian bldg
Mann Elbert A¶ Broadway bldg
Maris Ralph Waldo 315, 1918† 755 Morgan bldg
Marshall Geo A 322, 1898, 1101 Selling bldg
Marshall John R 315, 1908† 315 Mohawk bldg
Martin May Isabel 315, 1917, 50 Morgan bldg
Meacham Peter L 315, 1923, 1374½ Greeley
Meaney Philip T 315, 1913† 902 Selling bldg
Mellish Frederick C¶ 108½ 4th
Metschan Edward Louis 321, 1905† 904 Selling bldg
Mihnos Frank 315, 1916† 920 Selling bldg
Miller August 315, 1919, 606 Broadway bldg
Miller Clarence A 315, 1916, 601 Morgan bldg
Miller Elmon Hall 315, 1906† 11 Healy bldg
MILLER HERBERT C, M D, D D S, F A C D, Missouri Dental Coll, St Louis, D D S, 1885; St Louis Medical Coll (Washington Univ) M D, 1887; Founder Oregon Coll of Dentistry and Former Dean, now President North Pacific College of Oregon; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Med Assn; Deputy Grand Jr Master, Trowel Frat; Mem Psi Omega and Omicron Kappa Upsilon Frats; Major D C, O R C; Former Pres Natl Assn of Dental Faculties; Representative in Am Assn of Dental Schools; E 6th and Oregon
Miller Horace M 315, 1924† 1710 Sandy blvd
Milligan Merrill A 315, 1923† 809 Stevens bldg
Mon Pere J V* 299 Eugene
Moore Clifford H 315, 1911, 402 Stevens bldg
Moreland Charles E 315, 1903, 859 Morgan bldg

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

PORTLAND—Contd
Morene Albert 315, 1923, 414 Morgan bldg
Morene Edwin 315, 1917, 414 Morgan bldg
Morey Frank H¶ 859 Morgan bldg
Mulholland Michael J 315, 1923, 466 E 7th N
Mulholland Richard C 163, 1911, Washington and West Park
Mulkey Samuel A*† 106½ S Jersey
Murdy Aethel Thompson 158, 1908, 594 Milwaukee
Myers Ernest A 158, 1896† 814 Corbett bldg
Nelson J Emil 175, 1903† Journal bldg
Newcastle Charles C 239, 1883, 311 Oregonian bldg
Newton Harvey F¶ Buchanan bldg
Norby Wilfred A 315, 1914, 239 E 48th
Nordin Eric R 315, 1924, N P College
Northrup Wilmarth I 322, 1899, 1204 Stevens bldg
Nygard Geo Henry 315, 1923, 1836 Sandy blvd
O'Connor James* 526 Artisans bldg
O'Donnell Patrick J 315, 1914, 5936½ 92d S E
Olin Gustof R 315, 1919, 519 Pittock blk
Olsen Theodore A 315, 1924, Morgan bldg
Omeg Robt E 315, 1912, 412 Park bldg
Onstad Paul G 315, 1911, 401 Morgan bldg
Osterman Alfred W 315, 1916, 505 Journal bldg
Osterman Robt Ervin 315, 1917† 505 Journal bldg
Owen Charles E 315, 1921, Sargent Hotel
Owen Wm C* Sargent Hotel
Oyamada Masa H 315, 1911† 30½ 3d N
Parker Edgar R 322, 1892, 332½ Washington
Parker Joseph L 315, 1923, 3d and Madison
Parker Robert Marenus 320, 1907† Oregonian bldg
Parpala Wayne Matthew 315, 1923
Parsons Hubert F 315, 1909, 904 Selling bldg
PEARN FRANK C, Phm B, Ph C, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, D M D, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, North Pacific Coll of Oregon; 309 Broadway
Pearson James B 315, 1911† 604 Morgan bldg
Peat Raymond Richard 315, 1919, 1374½ Greely av
Perkins C N 315, 1909, 801 Morgan bldg
Perkins Thomas L¶ 301 Columbia bldg
Perlman Theo Harold 315, 1923, 204 Columbia bldg
Peters Geo D 315, 1903† 1009 Corbett bldg
Peterson Milo Wm 315, 1919† 1245 E Washington
Petzel Alexander F 315, 1903† 902 Stevens bldg
Pfaender Walter* 1222 Selling bldg
Phillips Wallace J 175, 1904† 610 Morgan bldg
Pickering Fred M 315, 1922† 811 Broadway bldg
Platt Harold Leonard 315, 1923† 356 Morgan bldg
Powell John H 315, 1916† 1103½ Hawthorne av
Prehn Charles T¶† 702 Broadway bldg
Prehn Charles T jr 315, 1915, 702 Broadway bldg
Proctor Album Franklund 315, 1923, 505 Morgan bldg
PROUDFOOT CARL A, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1906; 401-405 Park Bldg
Pugh Lonner Ralph 315, 1920, 4645½ 67th S E
Pulliam Grace Keith 239, 1908† 822 Corbett bldg
Ralph Wallace L* 525 Artisans bldg
Ramsey Charles A 122, 1905, 316 Panama bldg
Rand Benton P 315, 1908, 456 Morgan bldg
Randle Charles E 315, 1910, 1163½ Albina av
Redpath Geo W 315, 1923, 1044 Union av N
Rees Parke A* 508 Morgan bldg
Reid Melville 158, 1918, 1426 Sandy blvd
Reingold Nate Stewart 315, 1918† 807 Morgan bldg
Reisacher Frederick A 158, 1898† 361 S Broadway
Remmelmeyer Edward Timothy 315, 1923, Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Ricen Wm 315, 1906, 811 Dekum bldg
Rider Harry Elmer 315, 1921† 714 Morgan bldg
Riggs John O* Park bldg
Ringhoffer Edward 315, 1907, 43d and Sandy blvd
Ringo Joseph Lucine 315, 1919† 135 Killingsworth av
Roberts Willard A¶† 309 Park bldg
Robertson Wilfred A 216, 1887, 765 E 19th N
Robinson Earl Clayton 152, 1904† 660 Morgan bldg
Robinson Saul C 315, 1924, Broadway bldg
Rose Joseph Elon 185, 1894† 916 Selling bldg
Rosenthal Lawrence Adolph 315, 1912, 857 Morgan bldg
Ross Cecile V 315, 1921† 505 Stevens bldg
Rossman Arthur G 315, 1911† 922 Selling bldg
Rossman Eugene C 315, 1902, 311 Journal bldg
Rudolph Aaron H 315, 1923, 511 Park bldg
Runyon John P* 260½ 3d av
Russell John R* 819½ Mississippi
Sasman Frederick F 315, 1916, 304 Broadway bldg
Schilt Alfred 315, 1917, 804 Broadway bldg
Schluening Alexander J 315, 1923† 1002 Selling bldg
Schmitt Herbert H 315, 1911† Oregonian bldg
Schols Maude M Mrs* 1035 Maryland
Schoonmaker Bert E 315, 1905, 710 Morgan bldg
Schwering Charles Leslie 315, 1923, Stevens bldg
SCOTT CLAUDE ALAN, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1924; Specializing in Prosthetic Dentistry; Reg in Ore and Idaho; 549 Ladd av
SCOTT LYNN A, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 211 Park Bldg
Semler Harry 315, 1918, 202 Alisky bldg
Sempert Alfred F 315, 1915† 1092½ Hawthorne av
Senn Edward M 315, 1906† 455 Morgan bldg
Seymour Philip B 315, 1924, 877 Long av
Shandley Fredk S 315, 1924, 433 N 15th
Sharpe Thomas W 217, 1891† 772 26th N E
Shaughnessy Emma E 315, 1915, 315 Park bldg
Shearer Wallace C 315, 1902† 412 Stevens bldg
Sheehan John D 315, 1906, 701 Dekum bldg
Sheets Wm M 315, 1923, 1183 Garfield av
Short Thomas Benj 315, 1907, 1144 Union av N
Sickler A Lucille 315, 1919, 505 Morgan bldg
Sigris Peter Gregory 315, 1921† 286 Washington
Simmons Wm T 262, 1914, 536 Pittock blk
Skiff Frank S¶† 715 Broadway bldg
Skiff Seymour S 315, 1906, 802 Morgan bldg
Slater Joel H* 605 Oregonian bldg
Smith Frank H 315, 1921† 162½ E 13th
Smith Harvey N¶ 310 Merchants Trust bldg
Smith Newell L 315, 1802, 306 Fliedner bldg
Smith Wm E¶ 559 Morgan bldg
Snider D Harry 315, 1924, Selling bldg
Snyder Lorenzo Fred 315, 1915† 602 Park bldg
Snyder Roy Benell 315, 1924, 1312 Sandy blvd
Spaulding F U 315, 1909, 846½ Mississippi av
Stanley Carl L 315, 1914† 1021 Selling bldg
STARR ERNEST E, B S D, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, D M D, 1899; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Dental Anatomy and Dental Pathology, North Pacific Coll of Oregon; E 6th and Oregon
Steger Beatrice G* 570 Main
Stephanove Alex D 186, 1908, Selling bldg
Stevens Frank Kilborn 315, 1922, 2438½ Sandy blvd
Stevenson James E 322, 1894, 1498 E 17th
Stites Harrison A 239, 1899, 1020 E 25th N
Stolte Charles Edward 322, 1895, 705 Oregonian bldg
Stolte Charles Lozier 315, 1918† 705 Oregonian bldg

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

PORTLAND—Contd
Strahl Richard Paul 315, 1923, 9207 Foster rd
Stratton Albert 315, 1906† 707 Stevens bldg
Stratton Milton A 315, 1910, 506 Park bldg
Stryker Ray S 315, 1902, 1683½ E 13th
Stryker Stanton W¶† 165½ 4th
Sturdevant Harvey A 239, 1894, 705 Journal bldg
Sturdevant Henry F 110, 1905† 705 Journal bldg
Sullivan Frank D 322, 1911, 707 Morgan bldg
Sumption Hiram L 217, 1889, 23d and Thurman
Swapp Edmund Wilford 315, 1923, 549½ Williams av
Swennes Alfred¶ 664½ E 20th
Sykes Norris 315, 1916, 730 E Flanders
Taber Luther Andrew 315, 1922, 118 E 57th N
Taber Wm P 315, 1922, 5224 Foster rd
Tanner Maude 315, 1909† 1035 Maryland av
Templeton Charles Edward 326, 1915, 606 Morgan bldg
Templeton Charles L 322, 1881, 606 Morgan bldg
Thielemann Rudolf O 315, 1923, Morgan bldg
Thompson Wm Christian 315, 1919, 253½ Washington
Thomson LeRoy Albert 315, 1914, 861½ Sandy blvd
Thornton Lindsey M¶ 510 Broadway bldg
Thornton O D¶ 409 Oregonian bldg
Tildesley Cecil Walter 315, 1923, 1514 Sandy blvd
Tiller Willis T 315, 1922, 1002 Selling bldg
Tillman Walter P 315, 1903, 89 E 11th
Tregea Laura 239, 1908† 810 Corbett bldg
TROMMALD HAROLD GEORGE, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 805-807 Journal Bldg
Trullinger Paul A 110, 1904, 510 Park bldg
Tuttle John H 162, 1902, 727 Northrup
Underdahl Leif 315, 1918, 1221 Selling bldg
Utter Eber Hamilton 315, 1918, 200 Columbia bldg
Utter Floyd L 315, 1912, 200 Columbia bldg
Vaughan Eugene A 154, 1895† 411 Oregonian bldg
Vaughan Thomas 110, 1905, Oregonian bldg
Vetter Wm Rhinehold 315, 1919† 403 Dekum bldg
Vinson Ralph Roy 315, 1919† 135 Killingsworth av
Votaw George D 315, 1921, 102 Sargent bldg
Waidt Louis P 315, 1914† 301 Pittock blk
Walgamot Frank H 315, 1902† 761 Morgan bldg
WALLS JAMES T, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1918; Mem State Dental Soc, Xi Psi Frat and Alumni Dewey School of Orthodontia; Practice Limited to Orthodontia and Pedodontia; 625-626 Park Bldg; Residence 589 E 61st N
Walrath Arthur M 315, 1924, Morgan bldg
Walrath Charles Herbert 315, 1919† N P College
Walter Clyde L 315, 1924, 578 Pittock blk
Wardner Geo H 163, 1903† Selling bldg
Warmoth Geo W 315, 1923, 544 Marshall
Warnicker Leonard B 315, 1924, 819½ Mississippi av
Watson Alfred P 315, 1901† 755 Morgan bldg
Watson Raleigh Brant 315, 1922† 725½ Powell
Watt Ernest P 315, 1923, 424 Park bldg
Webster Carl J 315, 1915† 519½ Williams av
Weeks Arthur F 315, 1913† 853 Morgan bldg
Wells Richmond 315, 1915† 606 Park bldg
Wendling Robert F 322, 1902† Oregonian bldg
Westervelt John R 282, 1890, 413 Morgan bldg
Wheeler Collister Martin 315, 1923† Journal bldg
Wherry Orange T 315, 1912† 1201 Stevens bldg
Whetstone Leland Stanford 315, 1914, 231½ Morrison av
Wilde Clyde B 315, 1915, 511 Park bldg
Williams Isaac N C 315, 1923, 387½ E Burnside
Willing Oscar Fred 315, 1917† 1201 Selling bldg
Wilson Ellis O 315, 1904, 1225 E Main
Wilson Frank Martin 315, 1922, 1296½ Belmont
Wise Thomas P 158, 1898, 406 Swetland bldg
Wise Wm A¶ Failing bldg
Wollin Charles S 285, 1923† 702 Selling bldg
Wood Clifford E 315, 1924, 7230 65th (S E)
Woods Guy A 315, 1917† 755 Morgan bldg
Wooley Kenneth C 315, 1923, 6354½ Foster rd
Wright Benson E 185, 1895, 308 Raleigh bldg
Yates Anna L 315, 1905, 355 Morgan bldg
Yates Jack M 315, 1903† 355 Morgan bldg
Young John Q 152, 1905, 658 Morgan bldg
Young Stuart R 315, 1923, 305 Broadway bldg
Zimmerman Neal L 315, 1914† Morgan bldg

POWERS, Coos, 1,200
MILNE RALPH FRANKLIN, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Oregon, 1923; B Sc Univ of Oregon 1920

PRAIRIE CITY, Grant, 643
Jackson Carey E 315, 1911†

PRINEVILLE, Crook, 1,144
Davis Harry G 315, 1905
Gove Ivan Howard 315, 1906
Hunter Robt Russell 315, 1923
Tackman Wm*

RAINIER, Columbia, 1,287
Davis Frederick R 315, 1906†
Garber Bruce Dewey 315, 1923
MacDonald Arthur G¶
Peat Raymond R 315, 1919

REDMOND, Deschutes, 585
Barr John 112, 1909†
Cline C A¶
Shaeffer H Arthur 315, 1913

REEDSPORT, Douglas, 850
Hall Ernest Howard 315, 1918
Price James Clarence 315, 1906

ROSEBURG, Douglas, 4,381
Allen Clair K*†
Bacher George J 315, 1905
Bathrick Ray Lester 315, 1913
Chapman John R 262, 1892†
Cooper Miller Eliphalet 315, 1922†
Dillard Louis Allen 315, 1917†
Finlay Gilbert C 163, 1911
Haynes Freedrick W¶
Nehrbas H R 321, 1896
Wells Lee Arrington 315, 1908†

ST HELENS, Columbia, 2,220
Cain L J*
Deaver Raymond Lee 315, 1922
Martin James T 315, 1919†
Tucker Allen C 158, 1901

SALEM, Marion, 18,971
Barrick Leon E 315, 1916
Beechler D X 175, 1904†
Berger Armin Edward 315, 1923
Blatchford Benjamin 152, 1900
Bowman Samuel A 321, 1879
Brown Philo Glenn 315, 1917
Brunk Estill L 315, 1924
Burton Delbert C 315, 1912†
Cole Wm S 315, 1921
Darby Wilson H 315, 1903
Ellis Frederick 315, 1912
Epley Henry C¶†
George Chalmer Lee 320, 1917
Idleman Lloyd D¶†
Johnson Wm Aubrey 315, 1919†
Lewis George E 315, 1924
Miller Carl Elsworth 315, 1918†
Olinger Harry H¶†
Olson Olaf A 315, 1915
Pound Benjamin F 315, 1910
Skiff Mark S¶
Smith Thomas C jr¶
Springer Lloyd Raymond 315, 1918†
Utter Floyd L 315, 1912
White Gibson T 315, 1907

SANDY, Clackamas, 242
Sture Julius G 315, 1919†

SCIO, Linn, 300
Ticq C*

SEASIDE, Clatsop, 1,802
CLANAHAN JOHN E, D M D, North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland, Ore, 1913; 34 7th
Hall Ralph E 315, 1916
Moss Richard G 315, 1913†

SHERIDAN, Yamhill, 979
Coe R D 265, 1916
Flannery Hugh*
Pray Ralph O 315, 1912

SHERWOOD, Washington, 320
Fosner E A*

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

SILETZ, Lincoln, 100
Max R C 271, 1919
Swisher Keath Macklin 315, 1922

SILVERTON, Marion, 2,251
Blackerby A F¶
DeGuire Murton E 262, 1898
MacNeil Wm 315, 1916
Sandell Huntington 262, 1896
Welch John W¶
Wilson Carl Ray 315, 1919

SPRINGFIELD, Lane, 1,855
Dippel Smith Ralph 315, 1919†
Emery Newton W 158, 1901

STAYTON, Marion, 649
Davis Charles Ward 315, 1923
Pintler Wm N¶

THE DALLES, Wasco, 5,807
Esson Achilles S 315, 1901†
Gammon Guy N 229, 1892
Hart Walter W 315, 1915†
Marsh Fred L 315, 1903
Massey Seth B 315, 1916
Olinger Bert C 315, 1905†
Slatten W T*

TIGARD, Washington, 200
Gilbert Ernest Hubbell 228, 1903

TILLAMOOK, Tillamook, 1,964
Allen Elmer D¶
FAXON ELWOOD B, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1917; Designated Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Lieut U S N; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 215 Tillamook Bldg
Grider Jesse Benjamin 315, 1912
Sharp Peter James 315, 1902
Wiseman Henry Ellsworth 315, 1923

TOLEDO, Lincoln, 678
Davis Walter M*

UNION, Union, 1,319
Erwin Clarence W 158, 1906†

VALE, Malheur, 935
Burrow Charles C 315, 1908

VERNONIA, Columbia, 142
Bequeath Lee H 315, 1913
Cole Millard D 315, 1922†
Hurley Willard Howard 315, 1923†

WALDPORT, Lincoln, 181
Berry W M*

WALLOWA, Wallowa, 894
Dale George Elwood 315, 1915†
Jones Fred F 315, 1923

WALTON, Lane, 85
Brown G A*

WARRENTON, Clatsop, 730
Harmel E S*
Martin Walter I 315, 1923†

WASCO, Sherman, 701
Butler John Arthur 315, 1923

WHEELER, Tillamook, 150
Flanery Hugh Worthy 315, 1919

WOODBURN, Marion, 1,656
Deaver Raymond Lee 315, 1922
Sanderson Thomas K 315, 1907

YAMHILL, Yamhill, 366
Flett Ellis B 315, 1905

PENNSYLVANIA

Capital, Harrisburg

Population, 9,100,326 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1924)
Land area in square miles, 44,832
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

PENNSYLVANIA STATE DENTAL COUNCIL AND EXAMINING BOARD

President, J. D. Whiteman (1925), Mercer; Secretary-Treasurer, A. H. Reynolds (1925), 4630 Chester Av., Philadelphia; W. A. McCreary (1925), Pittsburgh; Alfred P. Lee (1925), Philadelphia; T. A. Hogan (1925), Philadelphia; S. B. Luckie (1925), Philadelphia.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Temple University School of Dentistry, 18th street below Spring Garden, Philadelphia. Dean, I. Norman Broomell, D.D.S., F.A.A.D.S.

The Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Evans Institute Building, N. W. corner 40th and Spruce streets, Philadelphia. Dean, Charles R. Turner, A.B., D.D.S., M.D.

University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Thackeray and O'Hara streets, Pittsburgh. Dean, H. Edmund Friessell, B.S., D.D.S., LL.D., F.A.C.D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Pennsylvania State Dental Society—President, Otto J. Specker, Reading; First Vice-President, C. R. Turner, Philadelphia; Second Vice-President, P. V. McParland, Pittsburgh; Secretary, A. C. Barclay, 914 Highland Building, Pittsburgh; Treasurer, A. B. Miller, Kingston. Next meeting at Reading, May 5-7, 1925.

Academy of Stomatology—President, Norman S. Essig, Philadelphia; Secretary, James A. Crosier, 235 S. 15th street, Philadelphia.

Beaver Valley Dental Society—President, L. H. Urling, Beaver; Vice-President, R. D. Galey, Sewickley; Secretary, Walter Hanna, Monaca, Pa.

Bellefonte Dental Association—President, J. J. Kilpatrick; Secretary, R. L. Stevens.

Central Pennsylvania Dental Society—President, W. V. Ankeny, Johnstown; Secretary, John G. Shaffer, Altoona.

Dental Society of Chester and Delaware Counties—President, Edward A. Manning, Chester; Secretary, P. C. H. Lapp, Malvern.

Dentists Association of Shamokin—President, Ross Porter, Oil City; Secretary, D. V. Urey, Oil City.

Eastern Dental Society of Pennsylvania—President, Samuel H. Dawman, Philadelphia; Secretary, J. J. Coltune, 1707 S. 13th Street, Philadelphia.

Fayette County Dental Society.

Harris Dental Association—President, B. F. F. Sewarr, Lancaster; Secretary, Paul E. Bomberger, 5 E. Orange Street, Lancaster.

Harrisburg Dental Society—President, W. D. Everhard, Harrisburg; Vice-President, J. A. Kilmore, Mechanicsburg; Secretary-Treasurer, Chester A. Good, 229 State Street, Harrisburg. Meets first Friday every month except June, July and August.

Johnstown Study Club—President, John S. Isenberg; Vice-President, Harry Miller; Secretary-Treasurer, Donald Matthews.

Jamestown Dental Society.

Lake Erie Dental Association—President, W. G. Wilson, Erie; Secretary, Howard A. Taylor, Newcastle.

Lebanon Valley Dental Association—President, C. T. Marburger, Palmyra; Secretary, Harry Mumma, Hershey.

Lehigh Valley Dental Society—President, R. O. Peters, Allentown; Vice-President, Fred R. Johnson, Allentown; Secretary, Ralph Miner, Allentown; Treasurer, Joseph T. Hummel, Allentown. Meets third Monday of each month from September to June.

Luzerne County Dental Society—President, John Dougherty; First Vice-President, W. B. Gearhart; Second Vice-President, H. C. Cryder; Secretary, H. D. Matten; Treasurer, T. J. Maycock.

Lycoming County Dental Society—President, M. C. L. Ellis; Vice-President, C. W. Williamson; Secretary-Treasurer, E. A. Logue.

North Philadelphia Association of Dental Surgeons—President, Wm. C. T. Baurle, Philadelphia; Secretary, W. Matlack, 1816 Frankfort Av., Philadelphia.

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
PORTE POLISHERS
and PLIERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Northern Pennsylvania Dental Society—President, E. W. Wolford, Brookville; Secretary, Harvey D. Roberts, Johnsonburg.

Odontographic Society of West Philadelphia—President, De Forrest Ewing, Philadelphia; Secretary, Clarence H. Chain, 873 N. 41st St., Philadelphia.

Odontological Society of Western Pennsylvania—President, B. P. Rial, Pittsburgh; Secretary, Leslie Waddill, Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh.

Pennsylvania Association of Dental Surgeons of Philadelphia—President, John Burkhardt, Jr.; Secretary, A. F. Jackson, 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

Philadelphia Dental Society—President, L. Pierce Anthony; Vice-President, M. F. Quinn; Secretary, H. G. Nailor; Treasurer, J. J. Coltune.

Reading Dental Society—President, Guy L. Haman; Vice-President, M. B. Yoder; Secretary, Otto J. Specker, 51 N. 4th St.; Treasurer, L. J. Raven.

Schuykill Dental Society—President, Ralph E. Baker, Shamokin; Secretary, Nash C. Brennan, 15 S. Main St., Shenandoah.

Scranton Dental Society—President, E. L. Brown, Scranton; J. D. Nickey, Connell Building, Scranton.

Shamokin Dental Association—

Susquehanna Dental Association—President, I. H. Jennings, Danville; First Vice-President, T. A. Eynon, Scranton; Second Vice-President, A. J. Heffernan, Wilkes-Barre; Recording Secretary, George C. Knox, Middletown; Financial Secretary, George J. DeLong, Allentown; Treasurer, L. J. Wasley, Shenandoah.

Tri-County Dental Society—President, B. S. Nesbit, Sunbury; Secretary-Treasurer, E. A. Brown, Sunbury Trust Bldg., Sunbury.

Valley Dental Association—Dr. Hill, Owego; Vice-President, W. L. Rider, Towanda; Secretary, Dr. Martin, Sayre.

Venango County Dental Society (Franklin)—

Washington County Dental Society—President, Paul Tranusky, Charleroi; Secretary, L. W. Mehaffey, Washington.

York Odontological Society—President, E. E. Dowing, York; Secretary, R. C. Strickhouser, 283 W. Market St., York.

DENTAL LAW OF PENNSYLVANIA

Section 1. Be it enacted, etc., That the Dental Council of Pennsylvania shall consist of the Secretary of Internal Affairs, the Commissioner of Health, the Superintendent of Public Instruction, the President and First Vice-President of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society, and the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners.

The Dental Council may make and adopt for its government all necessary rules, regulations, and by-laws, and shall locate and maintain an office within this State for the transaction of its business. Three members of the Dental Council, one of whom shall be the President or First Vice-President of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society or the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The Dental Council shall elect a president, secretary and Treasurer, whose terms of office shall be for one year or until their successors shall be elected. The president shall be elected only from the members of the Dental Council.

The Dental Council shall supervise and provide rules, in conformity with the provisions of this act, for the examination of all applicants for license to practice dentistry in this Commonwealth, and shall keep records of their transactions, and a registry of all licenses granted by them, stating the name, age, residence and qualifications of the person licensed to practice dentistry and whether qualified by examination or otherwise. Said registry shall be a public record and accessible as such, and shall be kept at the place provided for the purpose in the Capitol, in Harrisburg.

The Dental Council shall receive annually the sum of two thousand dollars, to be paid by the State Treasurer on the warrant of the Auditor General, from which the Dental Council shall pay the salary of its secretary, stenographers and clerks, postage and all its other expenses, including mileage, and ten dollars to each member for each day's attendance at regular meetings of the Dental Council.

Section 2. The Dental Council shall have sole power to grant licenses to practice dentistry in this Commonwealth to any person who may be duly qualified under the provisions of this act.

The Dental Council shall also have sole power, after hearing before it, to revoke licenses to practice dentistry, if the accused shall have been guilty of mal-practice or convicted of a felony or of violating the dental laws of this Commonwealth or shall be addicted to the use of narcotic drugs: Provided, That any person whose license shall have been revoked shall have the right of appeal to a court of competent jurisdiction.

Any person may present to the Dental Council a written application for a license to practise dentistry, together with a fee of twenty-five dollars, and with proof that he or she is not less than twenty-one years of age, is of good moral character, and has obtained a competent education, together with a diploma conferring upon him or her the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery or other established dental degree from a reputable educational institution approved by the Dental Council and maintaining a four years course in dentistry, and with further proof that the applicant is not at the time under indictment for the violation of any act of Assembly regulating the practice of dentistry, thereupon the Dental Council may authorize the examination of such person by the State Board of Dental Examiners.

Upon receiving from the Board of Dental Examiners a report of the examination for license of any applicant who shall have been returned as having successfully passed said examination, the Dental Council shall issue to the applicant a license to practice dentistry in the State of Pennsylvania. Every license to practice dentistry issued pursuant to this act shall be subscribed by the officers of the Dental Council and by each Dental Examiner who reported the applicant as having successfully passed the examination such as is provided by this act, and said license shall be sealed with the seal of the Dental Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and shall be recorded in a book to be kept in the office of the Dental Council, and the number of the book and page therein containing said record shall be noted upon said license.

Upon the recommendation of the Board of Dental Examiners, the Dental Council may also issue a license, upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars, to any person who is of good moral character and who shall furnish proof that he or she has a license to practice dentistry granted by the dental council or other lawfully constituted authority of any other State or country where the preliminary and professional education required by law is equal to that of the laws provided by this Commonwealth.

The Dental Council may also license any applicant who has been in the actual lawful practice of dentistry for not less than ten years, upon the report of the Board of Dental Examiners that, after due investigation or examination, it finds his or her education and professional attainments and experience to be together fully equal to the requirements for license in this Commonwealth.

The Board of Dental Examiners shall keep a book of registration at the office of the board, in which shall be registered the names and ad-

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

dresses of each person duly qualified under existing laws or who may hereafter become qualified to conduct the practice of dentistry in Pennsylvania.

And it shall be the duty of all persons now qualified and engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who shall hereafter be licensed by the Dental Council to engage in such practice in this Commonwealth, to be registered with the said Board of Dental Examiners as practioners on or before the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and thereafter to register with said Board of Dental Examiners in like manner annually on or before the first day of January of each succeeding year. The form and method of such registration shall be provided for by the said Board of Dental Examiners in such manner as will enable the Dental Examining Board to carry into effect the purposes of this act.

Each person so registering with the Board of Dental Examiners shall pay, for each annual registration and for the certificate hereinafter provided, a fee of one dollar, which sum shall accompany the application for such registration. The money thus received shall be used by the Board of Dental Examiners for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act against unlicensed and unregistered practicioners and for such other purposes, connected with the duties of said board, as it shall deem necessary and advisable.

Upon receiving a proper application for such registration, accompanied by the fee above provided, the said Board of Dental Examiners shall issue its certificate of registration to the applicant entitled to registration, upon which shall be noted the number of the book and the page therein containing the record of such registration. said certificate, together with its renewals, shall be good and sufficient evidence of registration under the provisions of this act.

Any person who shall practice dentistry without having been registered in accordance with the provisions of this act shall, on conviction thereof before any magistrate, alderman or justice of the peace in the county where the offense shall have been committed, be subject to a fine or penalty of not less than ten dollars ($10.00) nor more than one hundred dollars ($100.00), to be collected by summary conviction as like fines and penalties are now by law collected, or, in case of nonpayment of such fine, to undergo an imprisonment in the county jail for a period not exceeding ten (10) days: Provided, That any person so convicted shall have the right of appeal as in other cases of summary conviction.

Every license issued, other than as the result of an examination shall state the grounds upon which it is granted.

All fees collected by the Dental Council shall be disbursed by the Dental Council in payment of the expenses of the Board of Dental Examiners: Provided, That any surplus unexpended at the end of any fiscal year shall be apportioned among the Dental Examiners in proportion to the number of applicants for license respectively examined by each during said fiscal year.

Section 3. The Board of Dental Examiners of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania shall consist of six persons, whose term of office shall be for three years from the first day of September of the year in which they may be appointed.

The Pennsylvania State Dental Society shall have power to nominate from its membership at least double the number of candidates required to fill the vacancies occurring annually in the office of Dental Examiner. Said candidates shall have been engaged in the actual practice of dentistry in this Commonwealth during a period of not less than ten years. The Governor of this Commonwealth shall have power to appoint dental examiners to fill all vacancies occurring from any cause only from the candidates nominated as aforesaid. No member of the faculty of a Dental College shall be eligible to appointment as a member of the State Board of Dental Examiners. In the event of failure of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society to nominate candidates as aforesaid, the Governor shall appoint members in good standing of the said society without other restrictions. The Governor shall have power to remove any examiner for continued neglect of duty, incompetency, or dishonorable conduct.

The Board of Dental Examiners may make all necessary rules, regulations, and by-laws concerning the transaction of its business, subject to the approval of the Dental Council, and shall have power to require attendance of persons and papers and take testimony concerning all matters within its jurisdiction, and the presiding officer of said board, or of any committee thereof, shall have power to issue subpoenas and administer oaths.

Section 4. For the purpose of examining applicants for license, the State Board of Dental Examiners shall hold two stated meetings each and every year, to wit: one in June and one in December. The June meetings shall be held simultaneously in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. The December meetings shall be held simultaneously in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh or, in the discretion of the board, may be in Harrisburg.

Special meetings may be held, the time and place to be fixed by said board. Due notice of all meetings shall be given. At stated and special meetings a majority of the board shall constitute a quorum thereof, but the examinations may be conducted by a committee of one or more of the examiners duly authorized by the said board.

All candidates for examination for license to practice dentistry in the State of Pennsylvania shall be required to pass an examination by the State Board of Dental Examiners upon the following subjects: First, general anatomy and psysiology; second, special dental anatomy; third, dental histology; fourth, dental physiology; fifth, chemistry and metallurgy; sixth, materia medica; seventh, dental pathology, bacteriology and therapeutics; eighth, anaesthesia; ninth, oral surgery; tenth, principles and practice of operative and prosthetic dentistry.

Said examination shall be conducted in writing, and shall embrace all the subjects named in this act. Each applicant shall also furnish to the Board of Dental Examiners satisfactory evidence of his or her proficiency in the manipulative procedures of dentistry, either by producing an example of his or her work with proof of the execution of the same, or by a practical demonstration of his or her skill in the presence of the examiner. After each stated examination, an offiscial report, signed by the president and secretary and each acting member of the said Board of Dental Examiners, stating the examination average of each candidate in each branch, the general average, and the results of the examination, whether successful or unsuccessful, shall be transmitted to the Dental Council. The said report shall embrace all the examination papers, questions and answers thereto. All such examination papers shall be filed by the Dental Council, at Harrisburg, and kept for reference and inspection for a period of not less than five years.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of each person practicing dentistry within this Commonwealth to display, or cause to be displayed, his or her name at a conspicuous place at or near the entrance to the office or place where he or she is practicing dentistry, and to keep his or her license and certificate of registration displayed in a conspicuous place where he or she practices, in such manner as to be easily seen and read, under penalty of having his or her license revoked by the Dental Council. Every person practicing dentistry within this Commonwealth at the time of the passage of this act shall, within six months from the passage thereof, cause his or her license to be recorded in the office of the prothonotary of the court of common please of each county in which such person shall practice dentistry, unless the same shall have already been recorded in said county. And every person hereafter licensed to practice dentistry in this Commonwealth shall, within one month of the date of his or her license, cause said license to be recorded as afore-

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

When You Want Bent Wire Clasps and Bars Come to
"THE HOME OF WIRE BENDERS"
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

said. Any person who shall neglect to cause his or her license to be recorded as herein provided shall be construed to be practicing dentistry without a license. The provisions of this section shall apply as well to operators in dental surgery as to practitioners in dentistry, and in all sections of this act "operator in dental surgery" shall be understood and construed to include all persons engaged in the practice of dentistry, as the same is defined in the following section of this act, and acting under the direction of another.

Section 6. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry, or to employ any person as an operator in dental surgery or practitioner in dentistry, or to act as or to cause or permit any person to act as an operator in dental surgery or as a practitioner in dentistry, who is not duly qualified and registered as a practitioner in dentistry as provided by law. A person shall be deemed to be engaged in the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this act who shall treat diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or perform operations of any kind thereon, or insert any artificial teeth, fixtures or appliances for the restoration, regulation, or improvement of the dental organs, or who shall take X-ray pictures of the human teeth or jaws, or who is manager proprietor, or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, or who, for a fee, salary, or other reward paid or to be paid to himself or another person performs any of the before-named dental operations, or who uses the word "dentist," "dental surgeon," or other letters or titles in connection with his name which in any way represent him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry. This act is not intended to prevent a bona fide student in regular attendance upon any dental college in this State from practicing dentistry, under the direct supervision of one of his teachers, in the regular infirmary of such college, or a legal practitioner of another State making a clinical demonstration before any incorporated dental society for the purpose of instruction and without remuneration. This act shall not prohibit physicians or surgeons, in the regular practice of their profession, from extracting teeth for the relief of pain or making applications for such purpose or from taking X-ray pictures of the human teeth or jaws.

Section 7. It shall be unlawful for any person to circulate or advertise fraudulent or misleading statements as to the skill of the operator, the quality of the materials, drugs, or medicines used, or methods practiced.

Section 8. Any person who shall practice dentistry without becoming licensed, or who shall practice dentistry under any name other than that on his or her State license, or who shall practice dentistry or induce any person to practice dentistry in violation of any of the provisions of this act, not hereinbefore provided for, or who shall be guilty of the violation of the provision of section seven of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding six months ,or both fine and imprisonment, at the discretion of the court .

Nothing in this act shall be so construed as to prohibit any licensed dentist from identifying himself or herself by the use, after his or her name, of the words "formerly practicing as" placed before the assumed or trade name under which he or she practiced prior to the passage of this act.

In all legal proceedings a statement certified by the Secretary of the Dental Council under seal shall be prima facie evidence as to whether or not any person is licensed to practice dentistry within this Commonwealth, and a statement certified by the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners shall be prima facie evidence as to whether or not any person has registered in accordance with the provisions of section two of this act.

All fines received under this act from convictions resulting from information instituted at the instance of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society shall be paid to the said society.

The State Board of Dental Examiners may examine prospective candidates for license to practice dentistry in the fundamental branches of the curriculum at the end of the second year of the four years' course.

Section 9. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are repealed .

This act shall not interfere or be held inconsistent with a supplement to the act of May seventh, one thousand nine hundred and seven (Pamphlet Laws, one hundred and sixty-one), approved the nineteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

Approved May 5, 1921.

DENTAL HYGIENISTS LAW

Section 1. Be it enacted, etc., That a legally qualified and licensed practitioner of dentistry in the State of Pennsylvania may employ a legally qualified and licensed assistant or assistants, as hereinafter provided for, which assistants shall be known as dental hygienists. The dental hygienist may remove all tartar, deposits, accretions, and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margins of the gums, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or mouth or on any diseased tissues of the mouth. The dental hygienist may operate in public or private institutions, such as schools, hospitals, orphan asylums and sanitariums, under the general supervision of a licensed and qualified dentist, but not otherwise, or in the office of a duly qualified and licensed dentist only after he or she shall have been registered with the Board of Dental Examiners as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. The Dental Council may suspend or revoke, with power to reinstate, the license of any registered dentist who shall permit any dental hygienist, operating under his general supervision, to perform any operation other than that permitted by this act, and it may also suspend or revoke, with power of reinstatement, the license of any registered dental hygienist violating the provisions of this act.

Section 3. Any person, not less than nineteen years of age, of good moral character, who has satisfactorily completed a four year high school course or its equivalent, as approved by the Bureau of Professional Education of this Commonwealth, and upon presentation of a certificate or diploma from a chartered and reputable dental educational institution, or a chartered and reputable school for the training of dental hygienists, recognized as of good repute by the Dental Council of Pennsylvania, certifying that the holder thereof has successfully pursued, in such an institution, a course of instruction extending over a period of one academic year consisting of not less than thirty-two weeks, in subjects approved by the Dental Council as essential to the proper education and training of a dental hygienist, upon payment of ten dollars ($10), and upon the presentation of satisfactory certificates as to character and education, may be examined by the Board of Dental Examiners, under the conditions and regulations prescribed in section four of this act for the conduct of examinations and recording the results thereof of candidates for the license to practice dentistry in Pennsylvania, in subjects deemed essential by the Dental Council for the proper training of a dental hygienist. The results of the examination of persons provided for in this section shall be transmitted to the Dental Council, as provided in section four of this act, and, upon receiving from the Board of Dental Examiners a report of the examinations for license of any applicant who shall have been returned as having successfully passed said examinations, the Dental Council shall issue to such applicant a license to practice as a dental hygienist in the State of Pennsylvania.

Section 4. Any person practicing as a dental hygienist in the State of Pennsylvania shall cause his or her license to be recorded in the office of the prothonotary of the court of common pleas of the county in which said dental hygienist shall practice, and any dental hygienist who shall neg-

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
Our U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS and BROACHES have given UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION for Over 30 years

Parathesin A powerful, nontoxic local anesthetic for topical application. **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

lect to cause his or her license to be so recorded shall be construed as practicing as a dental hygienist without license. Upon the presentation of a license to practice as a dental hygienist in this Commonwealth and an affidavit that the holder has served as a dental hygienist for a period of at least eight months in a public or private institution, as above specified, a dental hygienist is entitled to be registered with the Board of Dental Examiners, and shall then be known as a registered dental hygienist. Only registered dental hygienists may be lawfully employed by a dentist as assistants in private dental offices.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of all registered dental hygienists who engage in such practice in this Commonwealth to be registered annually with the Board of Dental Examiners on or before the first day of January of each succeeding year. The form, method, and registration fee shall be similar in all respects to those provided by law for the annual registration of dentists.

Section 6. The Dental Council, upon the recommendation of the Board of Dental Examiners, may issue a license, upon the payment of a fee of ten dollars, to any person who is of good moral character and who shall furnish proof that he or she has a license to practice as a dental hygienist granted by the lawfully constituted authority of any other State or country where the educational qualification required by law is equal to that provided by the laws of this Commonwealth; and any person so licensed shall be entitled to register with the Board of Dental Examiners, if and when he or she presents an affidavit of having served as a dental hygienist in a public or private institution for a period of at least eight months.

Section 7. It shall be unlawful for a licensed and registered dentist to employ a dental hygienist as an assistant in a private dental office until he or she has become registered with the Board of Dental Examiners, after having served at least eight months as a dental hygienist in a public or private institution, such as schools, hospitals, orphan asylums and sanitariums.

Section 8. Any unlicensed person who shall perform any of the operations specified in this section as pertaining to the work of a dental hygienist shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of the act to which this is a supplement, and shall be subject to the penalties provided in section eight of said act for such unlicensed practice.

Section 9. Nothing in this act shall interfere with the power of the Commissioner of Health to employ or cause to be employed, in public health work, persons who have taken a practical course in keeping the teeth clean and the gums healthy and who have been adjudged prepared for this work by the chief of the division of dental health.

Approved March 19, 1921.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AARONSBURG, Center, 300
Musser A Sell 320, 1897

ABINGTON, Montgomery, 200
Hoppman Henry 321, 1898†

ALBION, Erie, 1,549
Barns Cassius M 322, 1898†
White Seymour M C 322, 1886

ALIQUIPPA, Beaver, 2,931
Greenberger Benjamin 324, 1922

ALLENTOWN, Lehigh, 89,740
Binger Albert M 324, 1911† 212 Penn Trust bldg
Bleiler George B 322, 1902† 924 Hamilton
DeLong George J 322, 1897† 14 N 7th
DeLong Paul J 322, 1916, 725 Hamilton
Diefenderfer Frank C 300, 1916, 40 N 8th
Diefenderfer George H 322, 1912, 40 N 8th
Eroh Millard Delmar 321, 1904, 1249 Chew
Ersner Wm 322, 1916, 625 Hamilton
Feldman Joseph 321, 1908, 112 N 6th
Flexer George A 320, 1897, 920 Hamilton
Flexer Richard J 320, 1892† 954 Hamilton
Gilbert Elton George 320, 1919† 15 S 9th
Hartzell Franklin H 320, 1899, 836 Hamilton
Henninger Vernon B 320, 1922† 1051 Hamilton
Henry Carl S 321, 1901† 915 Hamilton
Herwig Conrad A 320, 1900† 733½ Hamilton
Hillegass Clarence Wolford 320, 1921, 911 Hamilton
Hummel George Franklin 321, 1896† 44 N 9th
Hummel Joseph Tilghman 320, 1921† 9th and Linden
Jelly Henry A 130, 1896† 36 N 8th
Jenkins Alfred 322, 1918, 408 Ridge av
Johnson Frederick Heppe 320, 1917† 41 N 6th
Jones Harold Stephen 320, 1918† 737 Hamilton
Kaplan Nathan 322, 1922, 625 Hamilton
Kehler Edgar 320, 1919† 728 Walnut
Kistler John W 320, 1917, 25 S 10th
Knecht D George 321, 1900† 35 N 9th
Koontz Clinton M 216, 1888, 824 Hamilton
Lucas Harry M 321, 1905, 911 Hamilton
LYTE HARVEY W, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Mem Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; 427 N 9th
McAvoy Eugene V 326, 1910, 22 N 7th
Miller Charles A 326, 1903† 41 N 6th
Moyer Laura Mary 320, 1919† 721 Walnut
Peters Raymond F 320, 1911, 725 Hamilton
Rabenold Frank A¶ 224 N 5th (retired)
Rabenold Granville H 321, 1890† 106 N 13th
Schaeffer Wm Henry 320, 1907† 217 N 7th
Scheetz Oliver 326, 1910, 713 Hamilton
Schout Wm Paul 320, 1924, 25 S 10th
Seip Howard S 320, 1887† 721 Walnut
Sippel John C 320, 1905† 925 Hamilton
Stuckert Benjamin H 320, 1899, 12 N 8th
Trexler Milton Oliver 326, 1907† 711 N 7th
Uhler Orandus H 320, 1887† 28 N 9th
Weyand Kenneth M 320, 1918† 534 Hamilton
Wiltberger Howard W 130, 1897, A N B bldg
Yocom Wm L 322, 1891† 946 Hamilton

ALTOONA, Blair, 65,303
Bowles Crawford M 321, 1902† 331 6th av
Brown Clark Wilson 322, 1891† 1117 11th
Brupbacher Robert 152, 1907† 1112 12th av
Carter Joseph W 321, 1896† 13 Masonic Temple

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

ALTOONA—Contd
Crumbaker Harry E 341, 1888, 1119 12th av
Dale Wm E 322, 1905† Central Trust bldg
Danahy Michael J 320, 1898, 1312 11th
Downing Ralph Bernard 131, 1916, 307 Mateer bldg
Dughi Lazarus Arthur 320, 1918† 224 Union Trust bldg
Edelman Herman 326, 1914, 211 Commerce bldg
Erb J Ralph 322, 1903, 800 12th
Evans Frank Bruce 322, 1898† 14 Central Trust bldg
Green Wm A 321, 1894† 2332 Union av
Griffith Wm Richard 321, 1908, 3 Hinman bldg
Hart Card E 321, 1897, Fishbone bldg
Healy Patrick S 324, 1923, Brett bldg
Jones Frank C 239, 1909† Sellers bldg
Jones Harold James 239, 1918† 1408 11th
Knisely Joseph LeR 321, 1903, Lippman bldg
Levan Carl Emil 320, 1913† 1419 11th av
Lovell Harry C 324, 1909† 1112 12th av
Luddy Stephen Vincent 324, 1919, Matier bldg
McCaw Homer W 217, 1917, Goldsmith bldg
Mathewson John Donald 324, 1922, Union Bk bldg
Miller Fred D 320, 1912, 1122 12th av
Miller Wm B 321, 1899, 1122 12th av
Moore S Leland 321, 1904, 820 12th
Nugent John C 321, 1900† 14 Central Trust bldg
Nugent Lawrence M 321, 1900† 5 Casanave bldg
Payne Norman W 239, 1903
Pennock Henry Huff 320, 1918† 210 Elder and Fishbone bldg
Ray Leonard N 324, 1919† 12th av and 12th
Robb Guy C 320, 1894† 1429 12th av
Robbins Leo V 322, 1917, 209 Mateer bldg
Roth Walter George 324, 1922† 1419 11th av
Shaffer John G 239, 1914† 1107½ 13th av
Sneidman Earl 320, 1919† 1120 12th av
Snively Norman R 320, 1909† 1108 13th av
Stetler Harold George 326, 1916, 11th av and 12th
Stewart E Compton 324, 1924, 1112 12th av
Tippery Guy S 320, 1908, 1107 12th av
Von der Heyde Otto E T 320, 1897† 314 Central Trust bldg
Wagner Herman Lee 320, 1917† 4 Casanave bldg
Wehrle Germain Gayton 324, 1905† Altoona Trust bldg
Wehrle Herbert A 324, 1903† Altoona Trust bldg

AMBLER, Montgomery, 3,094
Major Samuel G 324, 1921
Mehler Charles C 320, 1902
Rothenberger Frank S 322, 1918
Webb Walter 320, 1898

AMBRIDGE, Beaver, 15,443
Ainsworth Walter Lewis 324, 1921†
Beaumont Frank C 324, 1923
Carson Wm P 322, 1911†
Hutchison Wm James jr 324, 1919†
Karabasz Joseph Theodore 324, 1922†
Kennedy Owen M 324, 1899†
Reckers James B 320, 1905†
SPROUL BERT CHRISTLEY, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1918; 465 Merchant

ANDOVER, Fulton, 80
Mellott W R*

ANNVILLE, Lebanon, 2,40 0
Zimmerman David Ellis 320, 1917†
Zimmerman Harry 321, 1880†

APOLLO, Armstrong, 3,227
Cameron Charles 322, 1892
Cameron Colin 280, 1897
Currie Warren John 324, 1903

ARCADIA, Indiana, 1,000
Churchill Merton E 324, 1912

ARCHBALD, Lackawanna, 9,111
James Wm Evans 320, 1919†
Kearney Austin 326, 1914

ARDMORE, Montgomery, 10,000
Brown Hampton E 217, 1901
Crowther Saville Anthony 322, 1897
Davis Lawrence Ross 320, 1919†
Fleming George R 326, 1912
Goddard James W 321, 1902†
Slaughter James H 321, 1892†
ZIMMERMAN S MILTON, D D S, Temple Univ, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 139 Cricket av

ARNOLD, Westmoreland, 6,120
Stevens Elmer J 324, 1921†

ASHLAND, Schuylkill, 6,666
Bender John Henry 320, 1919†
Brown Edward L 320, 1923
Constein Freedrick Wm 320, 1905†

ASHLEY, See Wilkes-Barre, 6,520

ASPINWALL, Allegheny, 3,170
Bock Howard 324, 1914
James Clarence Burleigh, 324, 1914

ATGLEN, Chester, 650
Reese Charles I 321, 1874

ATHENS, Bradford, 4,384
Harrigan Robert T 217, 1912
Joachim Edward B 320, 1892
Layman Frank Peter 320, 1905†
McClarty Daniel 321, 1900

AUSTIN, Potter, 1,556
Orwan Frederick W 280, 1899

AVALON, See Pittsburgh, 5,277

AVOCA, Luzerne, 4,950
Gibbons Francis J 321, 1902
Scott Joseph 326, 1901

AVONDALE, Chester, 627
Paiste James L 320, 1888†

BALA, Montgomery, 500
Hunter Alexander J 326, 1914†

BANGOR, Northampton, 5,402
Gold Charles E 320, 1904†
Peifly Oliver H 320, 1908
Rehrig John Edward 320, 1908†
Shuman John W 321, 1895†

BARNESBORO, Cambria, 4,183
LEADBETTER MARK I, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 10th and Maple av
Oberberger Charles Edward 324, 1916†

BATH, Northampton, 1,401
Hirtle Jerome E 320, 1910†

BEAVER, Beaver, 12,802
Haugh Frederick G 324, 1923†
Moore Louis Brenton 324, 1909
Morgan Guy H 239, 1882
Throckmorton Morford 321, 1905†
URLING LEWIS H, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1922; Practice Limited to Exodontia, Roentgenology and Prosthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Vice-Pres Beaver Valley Dent Soc; 320 College av

BEAVERDALE, Cambria, 2,200
Black Harry Wilbur 320, 1923†
Reese Harry D 320, 1918

BEAVER FALLS, Beaver, 13,021
Ashbrook Parker R 324, 1918
Cook Wm S 322, 1891†
Gahles Eugene M 320, 1924
Helfenbine John Aldwin 324, 1918†
Hosmer Charles¶
KEISER JOHN THOMAS, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Major D C, O R C; 310 Federal Title & Trust Bldg
Krukenberg Herman M 322, 1904†
Lacock Gideon Smithman 324, 1919†
Lynch Patrick F 320, 1892
Ong Harlan F 320, 1908
Rayle Walter F¶
Shumaker James H¶
Stone Wm John 324, 1922†

BEAVER MEADOWS, Carbon, 1,709
McCarthy Paul Joseph 320, 1917

BEDFORD, Bedford, 2,330
Blackwelder Luther D 216, 1895
Brightbill Harry Ross 216, 1898†
Daniels Amos C 217, 1882
Grissinger Raymond Dively 324, 1922†

BELLEFONTE, Center, 3996
Kilpatrick John J 320, 1920†
Maloy Edward S 322, 1910
Shallcross Charles T 322, 1922
Stevens Ruth*
Stewart D G 321, 1896
Tinsley Robert B 324, 1912

BELLE VERNON, Fayette, 2,342
Phillips Eli C 324, 1903

BELLEVILLE, Mifflin, 695
Dahlen Maxwell T 322, 1920†

BELLEVUE, Allegheny, 8,874
Arthur Hugh W 217, 1867 (retired)
Baldridge Joseph Evans 324, 1919†
Bell John D 322, 1882
Gatts J F 324, 1901
Harper Alvin Reed 324, 1922†
Leidenroth Curt F 324, 1906†
McGill Chauncey V 324, 1900
McMonigle Daniel R 324, 1921†
McWilliam Wm L 322, 1898
Mullen James Meyer 324, 1917†

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON *BROTHERS* & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

BELLEVUE—Contd
Thompson Edwin H¶
Toye Earle C 324, 1924
VanKirk Albert C 324, 1911
Whitehead Charles E 324, 1899†

BELLWOOD, Blair, 2,629
Jordon Paul Noble 324, 1917

BEN AVON, Allegheny, 2,198
Stone Percy R¶†

BENTLEYVILLE, Washington, 3,679
Harrington Wm Edward 324, 1919

BENTON, Columbia, 696
Golder Freas M 320, 1910†
Laubach J B¶

BERLIN, Somerset, 1,563
Forney Harry B 324, 1917†
Saylor Ezra C 217, 1905

BERWICK, Columbia, 13,890
Chapin Thomas S¶
Creasy Frederick 322, 1917
Klinetob Burdella G 322, 1899
Legien Paul D 322, 1919
Long Harry H 322, 1905
Miller Romain W 322, 1914
Sueppenheiser Claude E¶

BESSEMER, Lawrence, 1,417
McFate Thomas J 324, 1915

BETHLEHEM, Northampton, 61,228
Albrecht Garrett 320, 1918, 450 Pawnee
Beers Edw J 321, 1897, 46 W Broad
Brougham John B 322, 1908† 130 W 4th
Bruch Frederick F 320, 1915, 320 W Broad
Connolly John Frank 326, 1916, 414 Wyandotte
Cristol Meyer 143, 1912† 125 E 3d
Culhane Daniel A 322, 1918, 105 W 4th
Daily Franklin G 322, 1917† 611 N Main
Dresser Chauncey Eli 320, 1906, 72 W Broad
Gallagher Paul V 326, 1916, 718 E 4th
Ganey David Joseph 320, 1918† 441½ Wyandotte
Garretson Edmund Bennett 320, 1921, 600 W Broad
Gernard Elmer E 321, 1883, 741 Main
Gernard Robert Patterson 321, 1902, 155 W Broad
Gould Frank L 324, 1901† 203 W 4th
Hart John H 326, 1904† 4½ W 3d
Hess Ralph B 324, 1919, 85 W Broad
Jenkins Alfred 322, 1918, 508 E 4th
Jones Victor S 320, 1885† Main and Market
Ludwig Jacob Hagenbuch 320, 1918† 48 E Market
Patterson Orville L 324, 1923, 121 E 3d
Sigafoos J Howard 322, 1895, 129 W 4th
Silverman Leo Reuben 320, 1919, 710 E 4th
Smullin Richard George 320, 1922† Peoples Trust Co bldg
Solt Harry W 322, 1900† 550 N Main
Urich Edgar D 326, 1901, 222 S New
WALLS RAYMOND M, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Lehigh Valley and New Jersey State Dental Socs and Susquehanna Dental Assn; Oral Surgeon St Luke's Hosp; Specialty, Oral Surgery and Radiography; 48 E Market
Wilkinson Charles Henry 320, 1909† 80 W Market
Williams Walter L 322, 1916† 545 S Main
Worsley Norvin August 326, 1916† 111 E 3d
Wurfflein George J D 322, 1907, 221 E 3d
Ziegler Louis C¶ 307 E 4th

BIGLERVILLE, Adams, 539
Dill Matthew T 320, 1899

BIRDSBORO, Berks, 3,299
Bower Elmer E 320, 1888, R F D 2
Hengst LeRoy Norwood 322, 1905
Painter Horace B 320, 1913

BLAIRSVILLE, Indiana, 4,391
Cummins Robert Byron 217, 1881†
Gontz Harvey A 304, 1905
Lowry Samuel S 320, 1889
Pearce C S 300, 1891
Young Daniel Lloyd 324, 1918†

BLAKESLEE, Monroe, 125
Mooney Joseph W 320, 1915

BLOOMSBURG, Columbia, 7,819
Ash Murray H 322, 1919
Baker Frank 322, 1908
Bittenbinder Francis M 320, 1911†
Ikeler Earl R 320, 1923
Ikeler Maurice H 322, 1923
Sober Harry M 321, 1899†
VanHorn Chris S 321, 1894†
VanZandt Fred 216, 1909

BLOSSBURG, Tioga, 2,033
Davis Frederick G 326, 1898
Kiess Howard S 320, 1904
MacNulty David J 324, 1923

BOLIVAR, Westmoreland, 766
Hammond Charles W 216, 1900
Miller John F¶

BOSWELL, Somerset, 2,168
Benshoff Harry H 324, 1921

BOYTERTOWN, Berks, 3,189
Borneman Gordon Fox 320, 1922†
Bower Abram L 320, 1901
Bower Joel B 322, 1866

BRACKENRIDGE, Allegheny, 4,987
Gestner John Edward 324, 1918†
Schealer Roy F 322, 1908†

BRADDOCK, Allegheny, 21,425
Calihan Leonard Quaile 324, 1916† 410 Corry av
CLARK CHARLES EDWARD, D D S, Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Denver, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Odontological Soc of Western Penn; Reg in Pa, Colo and Okla; 708 Braddock av
Coulson Wm E 324, 1913† 829 Braddock av
Eisaman Irwin M 322, 1898† 643 Braddock av
Fonda Hurst D 324, 1913† 829 Braddock av
Hager Edward Francis 324, 1919, 828 Braddock av
Hantz George F jr 324, 1919, 848 Braddock av
Highberger Frederick 324, 1919† 814 Braddock av
Jones Benjamin Harrison 324, 1919† 711 Braddock av
Jones George Thomas 324, 1919† 711 Braddock av
King Robert E 324, 1899, 721 Braddock av
Kopsofsky Edward 324, 1921, 705 Braddock av
Kopsofsky Harry Sigmund 324, 1915, 834 Braddock av
McGREEVY GILBERT FRANCIS, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; 737 Braddock av
Polk Edward A 303, 1916, 874 Braddock av
Rivers Mark Edmond 131, 1912, 331 Braddock av
Robin Morris H 324, 1911, 832 Braddock av
Shonfield Leeo 324, 1915† 812 Braddock av
Smith Joseph B* 828 Braddock av
Urmson Randolph M 216, 1911† 602 Braddock av
Virostek Stephen Vincent 324, 1922, 854 Braddock av

BRADFORD, McKean, 15,697
Barlow Carleton Dubois 324, 1923
Brinton Wm P 280, 1897
Bronner Finn Johannes 320, 1918†
Brooks Charles M 321, 1891†
Burt Rudolph L 239, 1924
Burt Samuel S 216, 1900†
Crosby J Maurice 322, 1892†
Heckel Jacob G 217, 1900
Hoenig Edward A 320, 1895
Jackman Robert W 216, 1908
Kerr Robert 324, 1901
McALPIN ARCHIE, D D S, Baltimore Dental College, Baltimore, Md, 1882; Mem Penna State, Lake Erie and Am Dental Assocs; 18 Kennedy
Schermerhorn Victor Edward 324, 1917†
Thamm John K 324, 1924
Urban Frederick J 321, 1901

BRIDESBURG, See Philadelphia

BRIDGEVILLE, Allegheny, 3,092
Lutz Raymond Casper 324, 1918†
Thompson Walter C 324, 1900

BRISTOL, Bucks, 12,639
Hargrave John J 322, 1907†
Heineken Ella R¶
Heineken Theodore S 322, 1888
Hussey George Augustine 320, 1917

BROCKWAYVILLE, Jefferson, 2,369
Brumbaugh Burt B 217, 1892
McGovern Thornton L 324, 1923
McQuone Irvin W 324, 1922†

BRODBECKS, York, 200
Bortner Edmond D¶

BROOKLINE, See Pittsburgh

BROOKVILLE, Jefferson, 3,272
Chestnut Earl E 322, 1905
Day Arthur R 321, 1892
Rea C N¶
Thompson John A 324, 1918†
Wilson Reid A 322, 1897†
Wolford Edgar W 324, 1914†

BROWNSVILLE, Fayette, 2,502
Abraham Alfred C 324, 1903
Graham Herman Douglass 301, 1902

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

BROWNSVILLE—Contd
Huston George Washington 320, 1918†
Huston Joseph A¶
Johnson Clayton Sidney 322, 1907†
Peyton R Kenneth 131, 1921
Rubin Leslie 324, 1921

BRYN MAWR, Montgomery, 2,800
Coogan Wm H 322, 1901†
Harrison Israel 320, 1923†
Lowery Robt Paul 355, 1923†
Seidel Charles 320, 1903
Ward Edward H 320, 1923

BUCKINGHAM, Bucks, 220
Engel Wm S 322, 1891

BURGETTSTOWN, Washington, 1,990
Clark Walter Scott 324, 1903
Davidson Ralph Edwin 324, 1922†
Dickson Walter Elmer 320, 1900

BUTLER, Butler, 24,702
Aber John C 321, 1901, 142 N Main
Beatty Othello Z 324, 1923, 230 Center av
Beatty Wm T 217, 1892† 230 Center av
Cratty Milo G 324, 1905, 127½ S Main
Fitzsimmons Thomas J 217, 1917, 339 Center av
Hayes Ford H 320, 1904† 140 N Main
Jackson George H 217, 1891† 114 E Jefferson
Kennedy Ralph Marshall 324, 1915, 176 Race
Kison Herbert S 324, 1909, 131 S Main
Kottraba Milo D 217, 1892† 117 S McKean
Leighner Frank Raymond 324, 1916† 124 W Cunningham
Loutzenhiser Chauncy A 324, 1919† 348 S Main
McCandless Harvey A 324, 1802† 204 B C N Bank bldg
McChesney Robert Clinton 324, 1915, Youkins bldg
McIlroy Wm P 321, 1896† 215 S Main
McKee Joseph W 324, 1899, 304 W North
May Norman Leroy 320, 1919, 315 S Main
Miller Charles Edward 324, 1911† Lantz bldg
Moorhead Omar O 320, 1901, 143 S Main
O'Hara Charles W 324, 1904, 110 N Main
Ralston Wm G 304, 1901, 144 S Main
Sanderson Harvey LaMont 324, 1916† 111 S Main
Sorgen Carl G 324, 1912† 257 S Main
Taylor Paul C¶ 123 S Main
Vensel Lee H 195, 1918, R F D 1
Waldron Frank W 324, 1908, 104½ N Main
Wandron Frederick V 262, 1890, 141 S Main
Wick Harry W 324, 1898, 115 S Main

CALIFORNIA, Washington, 2,480
Brickley Arthur James 324, 1922†
Crow Jesse L 324, 1900†
Linhart Addison B¶†

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS, Crawford, 1,663
Colt Harold Dayton 320, 1918
Smith Clyde L 301, 1900

CANONSBURG, Washington, 12,449
Campbell Frank Harold 324, 1916†
Diffenderfer Wm Floyd 324, 1916
Giffin Richard Glenn 324, 1916
McBurney Alex Fergus 321, 1902†
Manon Wm Allen 321, 1902
Morris Jacob*
Rankin J Clark 321, 1886

CANTON, Bradford, 2,154
Ammon Fred L 322, 1914†
Utley Fred Alton 320, 1900

CARBONDALE, Lackawanna, 19,215
Bagley Michael A 324, 1922†
Cameron R W¶
Colborn Charles W 320, 1896†
Dangue Marcena Pearce 320, 1924
Farnham Wm G¶†
Koenig E M Douglas 320, 1919†
Koenig Leonard G 321, 1898†
McCawley Leo Thomas 320, 1914
McGraw Wm H 217, 1892†
MacMillan James J 320, 1917†
May Walter Charles 320, 1919†
Murrin Charles F 322, 1922
Nealon Frank M 326, 1914†
O'Neill John J 216, 1909†
Spencer Scott B 320, 1901†
Spencer Walter A 320, 1890
Stenson Charles R 322, 1885

CARLISLE, Cumberland, 11,137
Basehoar Curtis S 216, 1900
Bentz John M 321, 1874
Bentz Wierich Z 321, 1893
Faller Henry Snyder 320, 1918
Houston Joseph M 320, 1895
Line George W 320, 1911†
Miller Earl E 320, 1924
Remsberg Elmer W 216, 1903
Sadler Horace Trickett 320, 1901
Sollenberger J A¶ (retired)
Wogan Charles Edmund 216, 1890

CARMICHAELS, Greene, 481
Nevin Charles W 324, 1924
Pennington E F¶

CARNEGIE, Allegheny, 12,059
Anderson DeForrest 324, 1900†
Grinberg Samuel A 324, 1920†
Halpin Russell S 324, 1918†
Haudenshield Samuel S 324, 1917†
Husler David P 324, 1907
Lafferty Maurice Gregg 324, 1917†
McNernny D J 324, 1924
Miller Joseph P 152, 1923
Ramsay Arthur G 324, 1904
Wilson Howard Russell 324, 1916

CARRICK, Allegheny, 12,085
Benz Philip B 324, 1904†
Gardner Donald Edward 324, 1922
Seaman Harold C¶†
Stilley A M 324, 1901†

CARROLLTOWN, Cambria, 1,369
Elk P L*
Miller Geo L 304, 1896
Sloan W F*

CASTLE SHANNON, Allegheny, 2,353
Pritchard Edson J 322, 1907

CATASAUQUA, Lehigh, 4,714
Barton Byron W 320, 1914†
McKee J A 320, 1891

MINNER RALPH J, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Dept of Dentistry; Philadelphia, Pa, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Mem Lehigh Valley, Susquehanna Dental Assoc and Army Dental Reserve Corps; 527 Front

CATAWISSA, Columbia, 2,025
Fox James T¶
Fox John C 322, 1898

CENTRAL CITY, Somerset, 1,051
Reese Charles S 324, 1915
Weiss Wm Walter 324, 1916

CENTRALIA, Columbia, 2,336
Birmingham Joseph G 322, 1923†

CHAMBERSBURG, Franklin, 13,665
Bietsch John Pieffer 320, 1916†
Birkinsham Herbert T 326, 1902
Black James 321, 1860
Black James Harper jr 320, 1899
CASSEL GEORGE LINCOLN, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Served in France, D C, U S A; Farmers & Merchants Trust Bldg
Gress Guy 217, 1891
Grove Norman C 152, 1900†
Hartman Curtis LeRoy 216, 1897
Heffner Henry H 324, 1922
Hiteshew Edward W 322, 1879
Platt George Fisk 321, 1860 (retired
Stillman Ernest E¶
Strealy M Welch 321, 1878

CHARLEROI, Washington, 12,200
Blythe Shanor Reese 324, 1917†
Campbell Harry K 324, 1923†
Crow Frank L 324, 1899
Eagye Vernon Spahr 324, 1922†
Harrington Gordon F 324, 1923
Jones Noah B 324, 1923†
Kyle James Franklin 324, 1908
McNaughton John 324, 1905
Manon James Paul 324, 1922
Manon Joseph W 321, 1897
Smith George H 239, 1909
Truavsky Paul 327, 1917†

CHERRY TREE, Indiana, 555
Cameron Clarke J 322, 1885†

CHESTER, Delaware, 66,602
Bogart Charles Anthony 320, 1919, Crozer bldg
Briggs Thomas L 320, 1917
Burt Cole Oliver 320, 1907, 613 Edgemont av
CHERMOL JOSEPH F, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 812 Edgemont av
Cox Robert M 321, 1901† Crozer bldg
Crist J Hervey 321, 1900† 418 Crozer bldg
Federman Albert Gillis 320, 1917† 3d and Edgemont av
Fitzsimmons Russell J 322, 1895† Crozer bldg
Fountain Ellen M¶
Freas J W* 523 Market
Gates Raymond A 322, 1916† 1224 E 9th Eddystone
Godon D Wilmot 321, 1879† 1021 Edgemont av
Henke Robert August 320, 1918, 514 Market
Jackson Mamie 320, 1919, 408 Market
Jeter Jay Paul 320, 1918† 2803 W 3d

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

CHESTER—Contd
Kahn Harry 152, 1917, 626 Edgemont av
Kassab Aelyas 320, 1904† 804 Edgemont av
Kassab Wadea 322, 1896† 804 Edgemont av
Kofoed John W 322, 1916† 530 Market
Lally Frank Aloysius 134, 1913† 409 Crozer bldg
Lindsay Edgar Wright 320, 1917† Weaver bldg
LUCKIE S BLAIR, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1882; Mem Dental Council and Examining Board of Pa; Former Pres Pa State Dental Soc and Academy of Stomatology; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Academy of Stomatology, Alumni Soc Phila Dental Coll and Phila Clinic Club; Associate Mem 1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y and Am Med Assoc; Hon Mem Delaware County Med Soc; Staff Chester Hosp; 333 E Broad
MacMurray Samuel G 321, 1896, 705 Edgemont av
Manning Edward Anthony 326, 1913† Montgomery bldg
Mehr Henry 322, 1924, 626 Edgemont av
Myers Charles Louis R 322, 1924, 333 E Broad
Plass Herman T 321, 1896, 715 Edgemont av
Rabb Isaiah L¶ 915 Edgemont av
Rosenthal Jonas F 322, 1892, 516 Market
Rosenthal S Leonard 322, 1892, 516 Market
Savits Frank 320, 1921† 534 Market
Shackman Jean S 326, 1913, 312 Market
Stannon Stanley Gains 326, 1914
Smith Samuel C P 320, 1905, 1931 W 3d
Thomas Cornelius Elmore 322, 1919, 1422 W 3d
Turkington David C 322, 1909† 401 Crozer bldg
Watson Howard Clarence 320, 1917† 9th and Edgemont av
Winter Howard C 320, 1912, 615 Edgemont av

CHESWICK, Allegheny, 471
Koontz George*

CHICORA, Butler, 802
Davis Harry L 322, 1907
Richey Joseph Linn 321, 1904

CHRISTIANA, Lancaster, 985
Pownall Levi W 321, 1886

CLAIRTON, Allegheny, 13,063
Crouse Harold M 324, 1923
Johnson Herbert T 324, 1924
McConnell Joseph W 324, 1901†
Morgan James Alvin 324, 1921†
Reed Mathew L 324, 1908
Wolf Gaylord E 324, 1923

CLARION, Clarion, 2,793
Megahan George W 324, 1917
Reed E W¶
Snyder Claude C 322, 1907†
Wilhelm Edward A 324, 1899

CLAYSVILLE, Washington, 1,009
Barr George W 324, 1923
Hampson Frank L 324, 1903

CLEARFIELD, Clearfield, 9,132
Brett George J 324, 1919†
Browne Lex Rowley 322, 1904†
Chase Charles E 321, 1898
Davis Samuel S 321, 1890†
Heichhold John L R 321, 1878
Leipold Frank D 321, 1902
Livingstone Robert W 321, 1897†
Porter George Wm 320, 1924

CLIFTON HEIGHTS, Delaware, 3,469
Hummer Joseph H 332, 1923
Wark J Arthur 322, 1896

CLYMER, Indiana, 2,867
Ackerson Lewis E 324, 1899
Dunegan Harry J 324, 1923

COALDALE, Schuylkill, 6,336
Klotz Donald Jean 320, 1918
Ryan Michael Coleman 326, 1902

COALPORT, Clearfield, 1,079
Craft W H 300, 1883†
Gates Arthur M 326, 1907
Williams Gordon Maurice 324, 1920†

COATESVILLE, Chester, 15,751
Hagee Joshua Gilbert 320, 1898†
Haines Harry I 321, 1900†
Jones Truman Wm 322, 1917†
McClure Harry C 320, 1881†
Ridgway Shessie W 320, 1890†
Shannon Wm H 320, 1882
Thornbury Samuel Worth 322, 1898†
Wright Trevor 320, 1915†

COCHRANTON, Crawford, 647
Black Richard L 324, 1919†

COLLEGEVILLE, Montgomery, 681
Cornish Samuel D 321, 1898†

COLLINGDALE, Delaware, 3,834
Holms John 163, 1904

COLLINSVILLE, Lycoming, 170
Welker A T*

COLUMBIA, Lancaster, 10,836
AZNAVORIAN KEVORK, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical College, Dent Dept, Philadelphia, 1914; Trust Bldg
Gingrass Ivan C 320, 1909†
Loechel Lloyd Orlando 320, 1914†
Watson George C 321, 1889

CONEMAUGH, Cambria, 2,632
Fetterman Amsbry Hobart 324, 1919
Spanogle John L 322, 1892†

CONFLUENCE, Somerset, 1,031
Brooke Milton Moffett 320, 1903
Show Thomas R 324, 1923

CONNEAUT LAKE, Crawford, 347
Cobler George C 321, 1907
DENNIS CHARLES BARTON, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1899; Chief Dental Surgeon Base Hospital, Camp Upton, During the War; Capt D C, O R C; Main st

CONNEAUTVILLE, Crawford, 969
Bristol Howard F 324, 1918†
Sanderson J Fenton 326, 1902
Townley Clyde E 300, 1892

CONNELLSVILLE, Fayette, 14,149
Campbell Clyde S 324, 1907
Engleka Russell James 324, 1913
Ferren Omer S 324, 1909
Horner Carl S 324, 1899†
Miller Bernard T 324, 1908
Minerd Harold Daniels 324, 1918†
O'Donovan James V 324, 1918†
Peterson Charles D 321, 1899
Shrallow Louis 322, 1917†
Woods John Y 324, 1901
Woods Samuel D¶

CONSHOHOCKEN, Montgomery, 8,842
FAUGART HAROLD LITTLETON, D D S, Medico-Chirugical Coll of Phila, Philadelphia, Pa, 1916; Dental Resident Episcopal Hosp, Phila, One Year, 1916-17; One Year as Lieut, U S Army; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, National Alumni Chapter Psi Omega Fraternity and Academy of Stomatology Phila, Pa; Riant Bldg
Weintraub Maximillian 322, 1907
ZAGORSKI SIGMUND S, D D S, Chicago College of Dent Surgery, 1919; 69 Fayette

CORAOPOLIS, Allegheny, 6,162
Hague Wm R 324, 1910†
McCabe Alfred D 158, 1896†
Morse Floyd Lee 324, 1918†
Schechter Benjamin J 324, 1919
Thompson Dwight Verner 320, 1901†

CORRY, Erie, 5,991
Curtis Harrison A 324, 1909†
Elliott John Russell 324, 1924†
Hodges J Miller 324, 1916
Jones Claude Wm 324, 1908
Peck George Sanford 322, 1904†
Wood Perry G 321, 1887

COUDERSPORT, Potter, 2,836
Lehman Walter L 320, 1918
Skinner Harold R 280, 1902

CRAFTON, Allegheny, 5,954
Moore Walton D 324, 1899†
Walsh Richard A 324, 1903
Yourd Raymond Atchison 324, 1923

CRESSON, Cambria, 2,170
Eckley Harry¶
Eselman Jacob C¶
Paul Joseph Lowman 217, 1901†
Polonsky Max 321, 1903
Yeckley George R 217, 1921†

CURWENSVILLE, Clearfield, 2,973
Schlappi Adolph F 217, 1906†

CYNWYD, Montgomery, 650
Brown Robert W 322, 1873

DALLASTOWN, York, 2,124
Plymire Wm Ura 320, 1922
Heisler Charles F 216, 1897

DALTON, Lackawanna, 786
Fuller Eugene A 322, 1901

DAMASCUS, Wayne, 135
Tyler Benjamin L 322, 1896†

DANVILLE, Montour, 6,952
Eckorth Howard B 321, 1901
Gearhart J Beaver 320, 1892†
Jennings Irving H 320, 1883†
Jordan John L 320, 1923
Stevenson Perlman L 322, 1921
VASTINE AMOS BEEBER, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Oral Surgery and Chief of Dental Dept of Geisinger Mem Hosp; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc, Luzerne County, Susquehanna County and (Hon) Schuylkill County Dental Socs; 117 E Market
Yeiser L Alfred¶

DARBY, Delaware, 7,922
Armstrong Ellsworth 326, 1901
Hough Lewis McNeil 320, 1923
Ireland Stanley Allen 326, 1901†
Niles George Clinton 152, 1907†
Reese Harry Arthur 322, 1901
Smith Albert H¶

DAUPHIN, Dauphin, 598
Clark Wm P 321, 1887

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

DAWSON, Fayette, 956
Cotton Joseph R¶†

DAYTON, Armstrong, 1,049
Shoemaker Marshall S 217, 1898

DELMONT, Westmoreland, 671
Earnest Simon P 324, 1898

DELTA, York, 858
Macomber J Clinton 216, 1892

DENVER, Lancaster, 1,125
Heindel Samuel J 217, 1891

DERRY, Westmoreland, 2,889
Rogers Charles W¶
Smith Samuel S 320, 1898†

DICKSON CITY, Lackawanna, 11,669
Aiken Wm James 324, 1922†
Moore Arthur J 320, 1899
Tackney Owen F 324, 1913†
Witkoski F V 322, 1924

DILLSBURG, York, 853
Graff Joseph H¶

DONORA, Washington, 15,976
Brown Barton J 195, 1919
Evans David Hayden 320, 1917†
Hoop Thomas Jefferson 324, 1922†
Kelly Oscar S 324, 1904†
Nahar H S 321, 1903
Rumbaugh Morris Franklin 326, 1916†

DORMONT, P O Pittsburgh
Cook James L 324, 1923

DOWNINGTOWN, Chester, 4,024
Huggins Joseph E 320, 1897

DOYLESTOWN, Bucks, 3,837
Leatton Wm J 322, 1896
Lehman Harry L 326, 1911
Siegler E Louis 320, 1899

DREXEL HILL, Delaware, 400
Garrahan James E¶
Smith James Hall 320, 1923

DRY RUN, Franklin, 300
Stewart Harry G 321, 1902

DUBOIS, Clearfield, 14,061
ANTHONY ALBERT J, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 5 W Long av
Anthony Camden U 322, 1895, 5 W Long av
Bell Frank H¶ 18 N Brady
Bell Henry H 280, 1916, 5 W Long av
Davenport James B 326, 1907† 125 W Long av
Dunsmore Robert J 320, 1900† Deposit Natl Bank bldg
Gaffney John C 324, 1911† 113 W Long av
Grandy Fred K 326, 1900, 11 W Long av
Johnston Walter G 324, 1923† Weber bldg
McCullough Joseph C 326, 1916
Neiman James A 321, 1887† 44 N Brady
Nelson John Basil 324, 1919, 113 W Long av
Nickerson Leon G 322, 1898, 8 W Long av
Pollum Bert W 324, 1912† 23 W Long av
Smathers John Marion Sims 216, 1913, 36 N Brady
Wagner Victor R 320, 1910†, 36 N Brady

DUNCANNON, Perry, 1,679
Hays Wm G, 321, 1891

DUNMORE, Lackawanna, 21,199
Davis Harold E 320, 1909, 106 E Drinker
Houck Harry M 320, 1901† 101 N Blakely
Kane Patrick J 326, 1908, 109 E Drinker
Lawler J P 216, 1924, 108 E Drinker
O'Boyle Leo John 320, 1919
O'Boyle Thomas Francis 320, 1919
Purcell James T* 411 Apple
Swift Donald A 134, 1923, 121 Chestnut

DUQUESNE, Allegheny, 20,194
Allshouse Charles Vance 324, 1919, 618 W Grant av
Conlin Earl R 324, 1915† 35 W Grant av
Craig Edgar M 324, 1909, 1st Natl Bk bldg
Curran T L 324, 1924, 130 W Grant av
Estep Russell Gwinn 324, 1923, 1st Natl Bk bldg
Hauk Wm Eslen 321, 1901, 12 S 1st
Hersh Adolph E¶† 35 W Grant av
Keyser Howard Franklin 324, 1914† 15 N Duquesne av
Little Bernard W 324, 1908
Malloy Bernard F 324, 1923, 35 W Grant av
Speer Frank Berlin 195, 1894¶ 1st Natl Bk bldg
Wampler Joseph Kenney 324, 1912, 1215 Grandview av

DURYEA, Luzerne, 7,776
Cleary George F 322, 1918
Duffy Michael A 320, 1899

DUSHORE, Sullivan, 776
McHenry Rush J 321, 1885
Osler H N 321, 1896

EAST BRADY, Clarion, 1,531
Hipple Elmer S 321, 1898†
Longwell Ralph E 158, 1907
Morgan Griffith D 217, 1898
Walker Donald C¶

EAST GREENVILLE, Montgomery, 1,620
ZYNER WILLIAM ISAAC, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres and Sec Lehigh Valley Dent Soc; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 312 Main

EASTON, Northampton, 36,265
Able Arthur G 320, 1901†
Becker Leonard Runyon 320, 1918
Bedford Henry D 322, 1899
Clark Frank T 320, 1892
Detweller Isaac C 320, 1907
Gmeiner Frederick W 326, 1913†
Hay Elwood 321, 1895
Hertz John C 320, 1885†
Kutz Walter Stratford 326, 1910
Lieberman Fred Percy 320, 1907†
McLaughlin Robert Emmet 326, 1916†
MIDDAUGH W CLAY, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Susquehanna Dent Assn and of the Eastern Dent Assn; 400 First National Bank Bldg
Miller Reuben Enoch V 320, 1918†
Nulton Jacob W 322, 1919
Rall Harry A 321, 1908
Reaser J E 321, 1903
Rennie Silas Street 320, 1915†
Robinson Arthur L 342, 1913†
Sandt Floyd C 321, 1905†
Sassaman Harry Milton 320, 1918
Serfass Wm A 320, 1923†
Skinner Wilson M 320, 1900†
Snyder Samuel James 326, 1916
Vreeland Fred Douglas 320, 1917
West Eugene S 320, 1915
Whitelaw Wilkie W 321, 1896†
Zeller James B 321, 1901†
Zellers Harry C 320, 1913†

EAST PITTSBURGH, Allegheny, 6,527
Davis Bower R 324, 1905
Goldfield Morris 324, 1918
McKee Wilbur 324, 1913
Reid Ronald M 324, 1914†
Sternberg H Howard 324, 1921
VOGT JOSEPH JR, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; 806 Linden av

EAST STROUDSBURG, Monroe, 4,855
Cross Clarence G 320, 1903†
Sternberg Harry Howard 324, 1921

EBENSBURG, Cambria, 2,179
Creery Clark L 324, 1903
Dunegan Howard M 324, 1923†
Richards T Mason 321, 1883

EDINBORO, Erie, 835
Minium George Wallace 158, 1898†
Wade Walter Frank 324, 1923†

EDWARDSVILLE, Luzerne, 9,250 (R D Wilkes-Barre)
Rosser Eli Bruce 320, 1917

ELDRED, McKean, 1,037
Rasey J Hadley 289, 1904
Womer Claude R¶

ELIZABETH, Allegheny, 2,703
Bowman Cicero C 301, 1911†
Dewar Herbert 324, 1911†

ELIZABETHTOWN, Lancaster, 3,319
Treichler Walter Wesley 320, 1916†

ELIZABETHVILLE, Dauphin, 1,236
Stevenson Wm L 322, 1899

ELLWOOD CITY, Lawrence, 10,780
Anderson H B 217, 1898†
Cunningham Dalton D 300, 1900
Gold Hosea S 324, 1923
Hayes Carl Wallace 324, 1914
Hayes Raymond A 324, 1918†
Ingram John Harrison 131, 1923
Magee Thomas Ralph 324, 1915†
Swanson Fred Harlan 324, 1916†

EMAUS, Lehigh, 4,370
Bachman Charles A 321, 1900†
Lichenwaler Frederick Ralph 321, 1909†

EMLENTON, Venango, 1,025
Anderson Alvin A 132, 1888†
Grant Harry E 324, 1902†

EMPORIUM, Cameron, 3,036
Ernst F J 217, 1898
Lathrop Claire Helen 324, 1923†
LATHROP LAURENCE LESLIE, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Odontologial Soc of Western Pa; 14 W 4th

ENON VALLEY, Lawrence, 359
Luke Robert J 324, 1923

EPHRATA, Lancaster, 3,735
Baum John M 320, 1902†
Eckert Franklin J 321, 1879
Kemper Henry G 321, 1886
Steiner Daniel J 322, 1905

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

ERIE, Erie, 112,571
Ackerman Harley, 326, 1900, 1000 Commerce bldg
Ackerman Harrison M 326, 1912, 1000 Commerce bldg
Amenta Lawrence Joseph 216, 1923, 510 W 18th
Anderson Rollin Hudson 320, 1919† 25 W 11th
Arrowsmith Joseph B 326, 1904, 700 Commerce bldg
Baker Edward F 324, 1922, 800 Commerce bldg
Baker Edward R 217, 1896, 800 Commerce bldg
Balthaser Jacob B 320, 1913† 930 Peach
Barton Albert J T¶ 705 Commerce bldg
Barton Charles K 322, 1915† 1120 State
Brady James 322, 1888, 1201 Palace bldg
Bruce Ernest C 322, 1903, 1002 Palace bldg
Burger Wm J 320, 1900, 1201 State
Callaghan Frank C 175, 1883, 905 Commerce bldg
Campbell Noble C 320, 1898, 104 W 18th
Cantor Carlton Fritz 239, 1915† 1203 Palace bldg
CHATHAM LOUIS CURTIS, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1892; Reg in Ky, Tenn, Ohio and Penn; 1016 State
Chatham Louis C jr 280, 1913, 1016 State
Cheeks Clarence Ernest 301, 1917, 1801 State
Cleland Carlyle B 239, 1911, 24 W 9th
Cochran George Willard 322, 1886, 500 Masonic Temple
Condren James E 322, 1905, 1133 State
Cook Harry H 302, 1895, 918 Parade
Cotton Elmer Lincoln 322, 1903, 401 Commerce bldg
Cox Melvin J* 930 Peach
Davis Frank B 321, 1906† 1101 State
Dear Elmer J 321, 1908, 405 Commerce buldg
Diller DuBois 324, 1923, Lawrence Pk
Duffell Harold W 158, 1905† Palace Hardware Office bldg
Engels Kircher Edward M 216, 1900† 960 E 6th
Everhart Watson H 324, 1914, 1015 State
Fiero Charles N 195, 1919† 913 Commerce bldg
Fish Clifton C 324, 1911, 710 State
Fraser Arthur R 320, 1904, 7 W 8th
German G Franklin 217, 1904, 900 Commerce bldg
Gingenbach Walter Scott 320, 1917† 2523 Peach
Graham Edwin E 324, 1917, 1017 State
Hanhauser Frederick Bernard 321, 1902, 505 Commerce bldg
HAPGOOD CLARENCE HENRY, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Lake Erie Dental Soc; Capt D C, U S A; Specialty: Exodontia; 502-503 Palace Hardware Bldg
Hazlett Oscar O 324, 1914† 8 Baldwin blk
Horner John M 320, 1901, 805 Commerce bldg
Horrocks James 324, 1914, 1142 E Lake rd
Humphrey J Glenn 324, 1906, 407 Palace bldg
Johnson W Merriman 322, 1897, 501 Myrtle
Kelsey James H 355½ 1900† 714 Sassafras
Koehler John Jesse 324, 1921, 701 Commerce bldg
McElhaney John C 320, 1914† 1205 Palace bldg
McKelvey Charles V¶ 927 State
Macdonald Ralph Welling 322, 1899, 814 State
Magill W J 322, 1898, 930 Peach
Mason Wm C 321, 1887, 1102 Parade
Mellor Thomas P 217, 1919, 907 State
Merriman Ralph G 324, 1922, 930 Peach
Mertens Arthur W 326, 1911, 1033 State
Mohr George Frederick 324, 1903, 1203 Palace bldg
Morrell Otto M 300, 1905† 930 Peach
Neubert Frederick Henry 322, 1903† 914 State
Nick Carl T 301, 1909, 19 W 21st
Nick Walter E 301, 1910† 402 Palace bldg
Paul Frank H 322, 1899, 924 State
Penman Robert Nelson 324, 1919, 5 Bk of Erie bldg
Pollitt Clarence C 300, 1890, 137 W 9th
Pollitt Robert C 324, 1923, 137 W 9th
Purcell Joseph Anthony 324, 1923, 411 Commerce bldg
Reichel Edwin John 324, 1917, 1004 Palace bldg
Reighner George W¶ 110 W 9th
Richardson Perley Hamilton 324, 1917, 1102 State
Rogers Walter F 322, 1898† 1032 State
Sample Rollo J 324, 1924, 730 W 18th
SCHMALENBACH HERBERT, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1923; Mem Local, Lake Erie, Penna State and Amer Dental Assn; 234 W 18th
Sheldon Ralph V 322, 1921, 159 W 8th
Smith F Ellerton 217, 1890, 907 State
Smith John Ferguson 158, 1898† 120 W 18th
Smock Grant H 158, 1901† 1208 Palace bldg
Stark George Harry 320, 1924, 705 State
Stark Max Milton 280, 1918, 705 State
Stegelski Felix G 322, 1921, 1121 Parade
Sterrett Donald Spencer 301, 1913† 154 W 8th
Stowe Charles Ross 321, 1907, 907 State
Sutton Walter G 324, 1914† 930 Peach
Toy Robert Leslie 324, 1900, 11 W 10th
Ward Ralph Edgar 320, 1918, 714 Sassafras
Washabaugh George A 324, 1914† 753 E 21st
Wilson Wm G 322, 1903† 519 W 18th
Wishart Edward R 320, 1895† 266 W 8th
Witter E Warren 321, 1902, 2406 Peach
Younie James A 322, 1905, 2702 Parade

ETNA, Allegheny, 6,341
Jones John Moulton 158, 1905†
Kylander Walter C 216, 1920†
Wertz Leroy H 324, 1921†

EVANS CITY, Butler, 1,548
Heyl Asa Waters 324, 1902
Kinsey Ernest Dewey 324, 1921†

EVERETT, Bedford, 1,687
Bender Harry W 322, 1894
Gump S Howard 321, 1902†
Howard Ralph Acker 322, 1920†

EVERSON, Fayette, 1,988
Noon M A*

EXPORT, Westmoreland, 2,596
Hamilton Fonza Everett 324, 1918

FAIRCHANCE, Fayette, 2,124
Deffenbaugh Paul Harry 324, 1918†
Fast Ephraim B 232, 1890†

FALLS CREEK, Clearfield, 1,364
BONER JAMES CRAIG, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1902; Specializing in Exodontia and Prosthetic Dentures; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Associate Mem Odontological Soc of Pittsburgh; Designer of Boner's Universal Jiffy Dental Elevators for the Removal of Roots and Impacted Teeth; Producer of a Tooth Cleansing Fluid, Boner's Natural Teeth Flux for Prophylaxis; Main st

FARRELL, Mercer, 17,459
Budd Norman J 324, 1911
Ingram John H 131, 1923
Landay Louis R 324, 1919
Schermer Maurice 324, 1919
Shellenberger Delmar Alvin 324, 1915
Smith Charles N 321, 1896
Wallace Archie B 301, 1901†

FAYETTE CITY, Fayette, 2,048
Huston Clyde R 324, 1910†

FORD CITY, Armstrong, 5605
Boarts Carl C 324, 1912†
Cochran Hugh Alexander 324, 1919
Frederick Wm Alonzo 324, 1912†

FOREST CITY, Susquehanna, 6,004
Bell Homer R 320, 1913†
Slough Max R 322, 1893
Webb Robert B 321, 1898

FORTY FORT, Luzerne, 3,389
Sturdevant Preston J. 320, 1923†

FOXBURG, Clarion, 600
Badger Herman Joel 324, 1922†

FRACKVILLE, Schuylkill, 5,590
SMITH HOWARD M, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Lehigh & Frack

FRANKFORD
Lasser Maria 322, 1890
Seltzer Nathan 326, 1916

FRANKLIN, Venango, 10,242
Crosby Frank E 320, 1901†
Eshelman Thomas A 324, 1923
Felt Constantine T 322, 1890
Hall Robert G 321, 1903†

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CLASP DENTURES — NESBITT BRIDGES

FRANKLIN—Contd
Jordan Ruliff Rosswell 322, 1901
Kolb Albert¶
McHenry Victor A 326, 1906
Manwaring Lewis Guy 324, 1923
Pardee George L 321, 1902
Rickards Louis S 280, 1897†
Schusler Philip J 324, 1900†

FREDERICKSTOWN, Washington, 1,000
Heath Edmond P¶†

FREDONA, Mercer, 422
Sellors Annie M 321, 1902

FREEDOM, Beaver, 3,452
Cross Alpheus Jenkins 324, 1918†
Watkins Charles Arthur 324, 1924

FREELAND, Luzerne, 6,666
Dunphy Patrick H V 322, 1918†
Hess Samuel S 322, 1899
Hoch O Reynold 322, 1921†
Trevaskis Lester Phillips 320, 1919†
WHALEN AMBROSE A, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 529 Front

FREEPORT, Armstrong, 2,696
Held James W 324, 1901
McCullough Harry K 300, 1898
Scheeren Otto 320, 1918

GALETON, Potter, 2,969
Curran John F 320, 1910
Hopkins Frederick W 322, 1901

GALLITZIN, Cambria, 3,580
Hancuff Wm Fayette, 324, 1917†
Laino Antonio¶

GETTYSBURG, Adams, 4,439
Danforth Walter Henry, 320, 1918†
Gitt Chester N 320, 1909
Hill James M 321, 1883
Markley Edgar H 216, 1892
Musselman Jay E 322, 1905
Robinson John G 217, 1924
Stouffer Charles B 216, 1892

GIRARD, Erie, 1 242
Baxter Albert D 217, 1895
O'Leary Joseph Timothy 320, 1921†
Seldon Ralph V¶

GIRARDVILLE, Schuylkill, 4,482
Bambrick Harry C 322, 1923
Birmingham Wm L 322, 1898†
McLaughlin F M*†
Murphy Dennis Joseph 326, 1912†

GLADWYNE, Montgomery, 1,000
Barker Frank P 320, 1907

GLASSPORT, Allegheny, 6,959
Feick Walter C 324, 1912
Storer Charles S 324, 1923

GLENLYON, Luzerne, 2,400
Kemp Ernest Raymond 322, 1923

GLEN OLDEN, Delaware, 1,944
Dickson Charlotte M 322, 1898
Dickson Wm Edward 322, 1897
MacConnell Everett L 320, 1921, Box 78

GLEN ROCK, York, 1,232
Stover Guy F 219, 1913

GLENSHAW, Allegheny, 100
Phillips J A 355, 1923

GLENSIDE, Montgomery, 1,500
Cooper Lloyd N 320, 1915†
Wessels Frederick Roland 326, 1915

GOULDSBORO, Wayne, 77
Eilenberger Christian E 321, 1898

GREENCASTLE, Franklin, 2,271
Edwards George S 320, 1911†
Keepers John Adam 216, 1888†
Stover M E¶

GREENSBORO, Greene, 516
Clovis Ray M¶†

GREENSBURG, Westmoreland, 15,684
Baldwin Horace Lawson 175, 1898, 36 N Main
Boarts Joseph A 324, 1905
Feightner Ross R 324, 1912, 114 S Main
Fisher Robert B 324, 1915† 216 Rialto bldg
Friedlander Samuel 324, 1917† Hotel Cope bldg
Garner Myron Elnathan¶ 224 Union Trust bldg
Hackney Joseph Raymond, 322, 1922, 34 W Otterman
Hammer Wm J¶ 108 S Penna av
Hays Wm D 321, 1896† 202 N Main
Hetner Fred F 324, 1922† 10 Woolworth bldg
Hoffman Frank H 324, 1908, 109 S Main
Inskeep Wm L 324, 1917† 218 Union Trust bldg
Kneedler Alvin Raymond 324, 1920† Coulter bldg
Long George L 324, 1914† 205 N Penna av
Pershing I Robert 324, 1904, 203 S Main
Potts Daniel R 324, 1924, 112 S Penna av
Procyk John 324, 1922, 101½ N Penna av
Schlag Percy V 324, 1900† 108 S Main
Sheffler Samuel S 324, 1911† 127 S Main
Waugaman Clarence P 321, 1906, 208 Rialto bldg
Weightman Edmund L 324, 1915, 139 N Main
Wright George Ernest 324, 1919† 202 N Main
Zahniser Frank R 321, 1889† 108 S Main

GREENVILLE, Mercer, 8,890
Alan Hal J 324, 1900
Benninghoff Joseph L 320, 1892
Fetzer Melancthon H 321, 1882†
Holleran Thomas V 324, 1923†
Howe Custin J 300, 1892
Hysong John H 324, 1902
Kahle Standish C 324, 1923
Knapp Lloyd V 324, 1919†
Peebles Clayton J 322, 1900
Shakley Samuel Franklin 300, 1905†
Teare Paul Nelson 324, 1918
Titzel Josiah R 324, 1899†
Zyner Wm Isaac 320, 1904

GROVE CITY, Mercer, 4,944
Allen Ambrose M 321, 1889
Allen Percival Wayne 324, 1918†
Buchannon Benjamin K 324, 1914
Campbell Charles L 322, 1900
Dale George Cooper 324, 1900† (Retired)
HINDMAN WILLIAM J, D D S, Western Univ of Penna, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1900; Reg in Pa and Ohio; 121 Erie av
Kelly Herbert A 324, 1907†
Kennedy Arthur Mays 324, 1906
McKay Lester L 321, 1899

HALIFAX, Dauphin, 771
Reiter Isaac M¶

HALLSTEAD, Susquehanna, 1,261
Ketchain Henry H¶

HAMBURG, Berks, 2,764
Fink Langhorne Wister 320, 1915†
Ruff Augustine J 322, 1911

HANOVER, York, 9,242
Beard Fayette H 320, 1896
Bishop Merle D 322, 1890†
Black H Ross 322, 1895
Buchen Edwin Z 217, 1868
Charmbury Thomas H 219, 1900
Grant Albert M 320, 1924
Hickey Theron J 216, 1913
Kauffman George Ellis 320, 1921
Kauffman W*†
Stine Charles E 320, 1894†
Wolcott Clayton P 320, 1901†

HARRISBURG, Dauphin, 82,275
Behney Byron S 320, 1910, 414 N 2d
Bell James W 322, 1904, 2121 N 6th
Blumenschein Carl Wm 324, 1907, 201 Woolworth bldg
Buyer Benjamin M¶† 36 N 3d
Davis Charles A 322, 1877† 902 N 3d
DeHart Foster Leon 324, 1918† 200 Verbeke
DeHart Morris Wm 324, 1918† 1900 N 3d
Derk Marshall Glee 320, 1918† 400 Franklin bldg
Edmunds Edwin Allen 320, 1919† 222 N 5th
Eppley George H 322, 1903† 1807 N 6th
Everhard Will Duguid 320, 1916† 305 Calder bldg
Eves Paul W 322, 1913† 214 State
Goho Albert 320, 1922† 228 N 2d
Good Chester A 320, 1919† 229 State
Granger Augustus Turpin 320, 1916, 628 Boas
Hain Galen 217, 1898, 500 N 3d
Hoerner Wm S 228, 1923, 1408 Market
Hollister Clark J 322, 1908† State Health Dept
HOLMES CECIL STANLEY, D D S, Univ of Md and Baltimore Coll of Dent Surgery, 1924; Mem Harrisburg Dent Soc; Asst Dent Surgeon of the Polyclinic Hosp of Harrisburg; 1735 State
Horter Wm B 320, 1891, 320 Market
Husik Paul 321, 1903, 814 N 6th
Kaufman Clarence F 321, 1881, 2600 Woodlawn
Keim Carl F 320, 1909† 106 N 2d
Keim Charles F 320, 1895† 1114 N 2d
Keller Wm L 320, 1898† 33 N 2d
Kirkpatrick Harry Mc 320, 1909† 214 N 2d
Kochenour Paul P 217, 1913, 610 N 3d
Koser A Stewart 320, 1881† 1114 N 2d
Lebo Arthur Edward 320, 1902, 8 N Market sq

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO
ACCURATE ASSAY
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
PROMPT PAYMENT
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

HARRISBURG—Contd

LEWIS STEPHEN J, D D S, Howard Univ Coll of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1909; Mem and Former Pres Interstate Dental Assoc; Mem and Ex-Board Mem Natl Med Assoc (Dental Section); Mem Local, State and Natl Dental Assoc, Dental Editor Journal Natl Med Assoc; Editor Bulletin Interstate Dental Assoc; Author and Founder Interstate Dental Lecture Course at Howard Univ, Washington, D C, and Meharry Med Coll, Nashville, Tenn; 1304 N 3d

Lewis Wm E 324, 1907, 412 W Market

Ludes Joseph Casimir 320, 1903† 223 State

McKelvey Clyde M 216, 1891, 1926 Green

Mausteller Wm B 320, 1902, 1422 N 2d

Moffitt John J 320, 1899† 200 Pine

Myers Jacob Minderman 320, 1921, 200 Pine

Orwig John A 326, 1904, 1301 Howard

Poffenberger Thomas M L 217, 1887, 29 N 2d

Reed John Claudius 320, 1911† 410 N 3d

REEL CHARLES, In Practice Since 1873, Registered in 1883; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 119 N 3d

Reese David John 320, 1898 Mechanics Trust bldg

Reigle Reiff J 219, 1911, 1446 Market

Rhein Erastus R 217, 1898† 1504 Market

Rhein Harry D 217, 1912† 1456 Market

Richards Martin E 320, 1914† 1333 Derry

Ritchie Herman A 322, 1900, 259 North

Rutherford Donald I 321, 1908† 30 N 2d

Schaner Harry C 217, 1909† 127 S 13th

Scheifley Wm Jeremiah 322, 1913† 1117 N 2d

Sheely Curtis A 216, 1902† 1227 N 2d

Shirk Eugene Idris 216, 1919† 1321 Derry

SNYDER ETHELBERT L, D D S, Temple Univ, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1924; Mem Local Dental Assoc and Natl Psi Omega Fraternity, 912 N 3d

Snyder John W 322, 1917, 1465 Market

Snyder Stanley Arleigh, 326, 1908, 2116 N 6th

Spragg Hedley C 321, 1908, 107 N 2d

Storey J Wilbert 321, 1894, 1408 Market

Stover Harry Corbett 216, 1899† 231 S 13th

Stuart James A 217, 1901† 10 N Market

Vallerchamp Wm Egle 321, 1901† 303 N 2d

Walter Wm R 320, 1899, 704 N 3d

Watkins Frank E 322, 1901, 304 Reilly

Westbrook Charrick¶ 910 N 2d

Williams Howard J 320, 1897, 135 S Cameron

Wilson Francis B 322, 1903, 110 Market

Wright Clarence L 321, 1901† 23 N 3d

Young George W 216, 1923† 2120 N 6th

HASTINGS, Cambria, 2,292

Baldwin George E 322, 1901

Peters Frederick Carl 324, 1914†

HATBORO, Montgomery, 1,102

Dager Charles O 321, 1890

Poulson Wm C 320, 1903

HAWLEY, Wayne, 1,939

Cook Lewis P 321, 1891

Cross Earl Vaughn 320, 1913†

Tether J Edward 322, 1898

Tether Sylvan V 324, 1923

HAZELTON, Luzerne, 35,440

Babst Philip Thomas 320, 1919† 28½ W Broad

Bond Francis H 320, 1892, 140 W Broad

Brown Arthur P 321, 1907† 136 W Broad

Brown Charles Wesley 320, 1919, 36 W Broad

Diamond Simon Bernard 320, 1921, 10 E Broad

Dougherty Anthony Jerome 321, 1909, 18 W Broad

Dubroff Nathan 216, 1919† 10 E Broad

Fagan Lawrence L 320, 1913, 549 Alter

Foppert Edwin Charles jr 320, 1924, 113½ W Broad

Harrison Joseph H 217, 1914† 7 Seager bldg

Hertz Wm H 322, 1873, 343 W Broad

MacDermott Wm V 217, 1920, 240 W Broad

MacDonald Foster B 322, 1903† 511 Markle Bank bldg

Montelius Raymond R 321, 1903† 28½ W Broad

Munley James Joseph 326, 1915, 13 E Broad W H

Nyer Harvey E 321, 1884, 30½ W Broad

O'Donnell Patrick X 320, 1901 30 Seager bldg

Pavlik John J 322, 1918† 43 N Wyoming

Pealer Woodin W 322, 1901, 19 Deisroth bldg

Peters Howard Eugene 322, 1924, 343 W Broad

Powell Thomas A 321, 1890, 224 W Broad

Russell John J 326, 1902, 4 Deisroth bldg

Seidel Fred Rehman 324, 1922

Stickler Selwyn Victor 322, 1918† Broad and Church

Taylor John Raymond 320, 1921† 110 W Broad

Weisberger Aaron 282, 1924, 30½ W Broad

Wettstein Henry A 326, 1905, 13 W Broad

HELLERTOWN, Northampton, 3,008

Abel Stuart Granville 320, 1918†

HERSHEY, Dauphin, 350

Shaffer Edwin E B¶

Mumma Harvey G 322, 1908†

HICKORY, Washington, 450

Hoop George Arthur 324, 1918†

HOLLIDAYSBURG, Blair, 4,071

Akers John Wm 321, 1904†

Duffy Nelson P 321, 1881

Hughes Wm D 322, 1887

Ovelman Charles H 320, 1908†

Walker George A 131, 1923

HOMER CITY, Indiana, 1,802

Frye Jay M 324, 1908

HOMESTEAD, Allegheny, 21,079

Beacham Earl DeWitt 324, 1914, 201 E 8th av

Clark Eugene A 324, 1903† 231 8th av

Dittman Charles W 217, 1898† 135 8th av

Foster John Regis 324, 1915 Hays bldg

Griffith Robert L 207, 1916† 347 8th av

Hardy Larney E 324, 1924, 406 E 8th

Hersh Wm H 152, 1900† 8th and Amity

Jones Wm R 320, 1905, 227, 8th av

Kernohan Roy H 324, 1915 8th and Amity

Lordon Cornelius J 324, 1922

McLean John J 324, 1923, 201 8th av

Miller Ralph Means 324, 1919† 135 8th av

Morgan James Michael 324, 1919, 305 8th av

Pfeifer Edwin Arthur 324, 1920, 241, 8th av

Ross Blaine Wesley 131, 1917, 138, 8th av

Speedy Arthur Wm 324, 1914, 202 8th av

Weekley Lloyd E 324, 1918, 8th and Dixon

Wood Charles A 217, 1898, 8th av

HONESDALE, Wayne, 2,756

Barager Christopher F 320, 1911

Brady Charles R 321, 1880

Brown Ernest Thomas 282, 1895

Butler George C 320, 1905†

Law Joseph A 322, 1924

HONEY BROOK, Chester, 585

Climenson Wm M¶

Reese John H V 320, 1905

HOOVERSVILLE, Somerset, 1,345

Hasson G W 217, 1921

HOUSTON, Washington, 1,398

Conaway Earl B 324, 1919†

HOUTZDALE, Clearfield, 1,504

McKenzie Howard Alex 324, 1912

Pidgeon Wm Cuthbert 324, 1912†

HUGHESVILLE, Lycoming, 1,577

Smith H T 321, 1897†

HUNTINGDON, Huntingdon, 7,051

Beatty Robert F 320, 1915

Black Roy E 322, 1904†

Boyer C H 321, 1878

Coulter R J*

Hunter Robert McClean 322, 1903†

Mierley Clyde V 320, 1901†

MIERLEY OSCAR M, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1916; Mem Local, State, Susquehanna and Am Dental Assoc; Active in U S Veterans' Bureau as a Dental Surgeon; Specialty, Oral Surgery, 427 Penn

Shultz Anthony B¶

Wilson Charles Ralph 320, 1910¶

Wilson Wm C 321, 1897†

HYNDMAN, Bedford, 1,179

Miller Alonzo M 300, 1896

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld
OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

IMPERIAL, Allegheny, 800
Kennedy Wm D 324, 1922
Morrison Robert E 324, 1900

INDIANA, Indiana, 7,043
Churchill George R 322, 1889
Dickie Clark Johnson 324, 1903†
Griffith Harry P 322, 1889
McClain Fred H 324, 1923†
Miller Grier J¶
Park Earl H 324, 1905†
Park L N¶
Rink Charles W 217, 1898
Speedy Lisle R 324, 1914†
Stewart John G 326, 1915
Truitt Harry W 326, 1900
Wood Edwin K 326, 1903

INGRAM, Allegheny, 2,900
Garbart John G 324, 1923†
Welch Harry J 324, 1905†

IRWIN, Westmoreland, 3,235
DeWeese James Allen 324, 1919†
Dias Franklin Augustus 324, 1917†
Miller George V 324, 1904†
Miller Holmes Taylor 324, 1922
Morris Charles O 321, 1891
Newmyer John W 324, 1904
Perry King Samson 300, 1892†
Witherson Ross Bowman 324, 1920

JACOBS CREEK, Westmoreland, 250
Nicholson H B¶

JAMESTOWN, Mercer, 818
Albright Isaac H 326, 1916
McLaughlin Harry 304, 1899†

JEANNETTE, Westmoreland, 11,336
Dougherty John C 326, 1900
Frank Edith Stauffer 324, 1903†
Frank J Samuel Warren 324, 1902
Gilleland Raymond C 324, 1924
Hunter W E 324, 1924
Kern Wm Alvin 324, 1918†
LaVier Frederick R 324, 1906¶
Linhart W Oran 324, 1902†
McCue Ira C 324, 1905

JEFFERSON, Greene, 392
McNeely John H 324, 1911

JENKINGTOWN, Montgomery, 3,366
Curran Francis J 322, 1920
Parry George 320, 1898
Ulrich George R 320, 1891†

JERMYN, Lackawanna, 3,326
Edmunds Emett J 36, 1914
Finnegan J F*

JEROME, Somerset, 1,000
Neff Robert Boyt 324, 1922†

JERSEY SHORE, Lycoming, 6,103
Angle Wm P 320, 1895
Ash Henry Paul 322, 1917
Carter Samuel Miller 320, 1918†

JESSUP, Lackawanna, 3,500
Gallagher Patrick J 320, 1908
Lawler Wm Edward 324, 1922

JOHNSONBURG, Elk, 5,400
Eberly J Lee 134, 1913†
Engle Rollin G 324, 1923†
Roberts Harvey Daniel 324, 1919†

JOHNSTOWN, Cambria, 70,720
Albertson Frank¶ 545 Main
Altemus Charles E 217, 1891, 153 Fairfield av
Ankeny Wm V 217, 1904† 604 First Natl Bank bldg
Barto Wm John 324, 1909† 411 Main
Beerman Herman P¶† 609 U S Natl Bank bldg
Bender Foster G¶† 203 Porch bldg
Bowen Frank L 326, 1916, 123 Market
Brands Wilbert 321, 1903, 131½ Clinton
Burns Wm R 324, 1924, 570 Central av
CLEAVER LOUIS KNOWLTON, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 406 Main
Colbert Charles R 324, 1924, 609 U S Natl Bank bldg
Conrad John H¶ 314 Franklin
Cook George R 321, 1899, 301 Fisher bldg
Cornelius E J 324, 1924, 413 Main
Daley John A 324, 1919 First Natl Bank bldg
Deterding Fred H 300, 1881† 411 Main
Ellsworth Charles B 324, 1924, 179 Fairfield av
Fetterman A Hobart 324, 1919, 340 1st (E Conemaugh)
FINKELSTEIN, LOUIS AARON, D D S, Coll of Dental and Oral Surgery of N Y, New York City, 1917; Mem Natl Anaesthesia Research Assoc; Formerly 1st Lieut D C, U S A; Specialty Exodontia and Anaesthetist, 140 Clinton
Fleck Clarence S 322, 1901† 441 Locust
Fry Harry M 322, 1891, 511 Main
Gay Henry L 142, 1911† Penna Trust bldg
Geer Frank D 321, 1899† 402 Somerset
Geer Frank Densmore jr 324, 1924, 402 Somerset
Geisel Earl Lanfere 324, 1917† 549 Main
Genberg J S*†
German Alex M 217, 1899, 800 Johnstown Trust bldg
Grazier John H 324, 1906† 601 Johnstown Trust bldg
Greenblatt Otto 322, 1906, Nemo Theatre bldg
Griffith Norman S 324, 1915† 315 Grove av
Griffith Wm C 321, 1892 Park bldg
Guffey Oliver P¶ 415 Locust
Hager Charles F 321, 1885† 903 U S Bank bldg
Hager Fred Alonzo 320, 1913† 503 Main
Harrigan Mark L 324, 1923† Johnstown Trust bldg
Hartley Earl Franklin 324, 1918† Nemo Theatre bldg
Hinchman Henry C 321, 1888† 406 Johnstown Trust bldg
Hinchman Henry Carlisle jr 320, 1919, 406 Johnstown Trust bldg
Holzman Isaac P 322, 1920† First Natl Bank bldg
Honeywell Wm C 301, 1897, 540 Main
Hupf Vincent Michael 324, 1922† 604 Title Tr and G bldg
Isenberg John Spanogle 324, 1916, 224 3d av
Kohler Milton C 282, 1896
Kuhlman Frederick L W 324, 1918† 1330 Good
Langston Theophilus S 322, 1919, 364 Bedford
Lindsay John Vernon 324, 1912† 1004 First Natl Bnak bldg
Ling Thomas W 324 1924, 106 Walnut
Little Tibortius A 324, 1923, 244 Grove
Lynam Arthur J 324, 1922¶ 207½ Market
Lynam James Wm 324, 1919† 207½ Market
Lynch Patrick F 320, 1892, 545 Main
McAneny Peter A 326, 1902, 406 First Natl Bank bldg
Marchl Edward D 217, 1917† 348 Main
Mardis Benjamin F 217, 1888, 179 Fairfield av
MATTHEWS CHARLES A, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pythian Temple
MATTHEWS DONALD HAMILTON, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Odontological Soc, Pythian Temple
Miller Harry B 324, 1907† 549 Main
MORGAN OWEN, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Pa, Ohio and Md; P O Box 566, Jordan Bldg, 424 Main
Morgan Richard P* Jordan bldg
Moufang Alfons N 320, 1914† 503 Main
O'Donnell Joseph B 324, 1914† 904 First Natl Bank bldg
Orndorf Cameron Eugene 217, 1891, 110½ Market
Pack Julian 135, 1904† Box 74
Patrick Edmund N¶ 416 Main
Patrick R Harold¶ 416 Main
Puderbaugh Edward Anthony 320, 1913† 209 Market
Quirk Thomas C 324, 1923† 209 Market
Reese Harry D 320, 1918, 1 Dibert bldg
Robison Wm R 321, 1899, 424 Main
Shaffer Frank I 152, 1907
Shaver Wm Harrison 324, 1915† 315 Main
Sherwood Warren George 321, 1909, 523 Main
Skinner Edward R 324, 1919† Tribune Annex
Sloan Henry 324, 1920
Sloan James Augustus 329, 1918, 910 Johnstown Tr bldg
Speck Charles Griffith 324, 1919† Park bldg
Squier Leslie Edwin 320, 1903, 545 Main
Stagg Leonard Watson 326, 1910, 145 Franklin
Stoner Clarence¶ 540 Main
Walter Charles Weller 324, 1915† 127 Clinton
Whitten George B 322, 1898† 548 Main
Wicks Dwight Barnett 324, 1922†
Wolford Ralph Morris 326, 1916† 601 Johnstown Tr bldg
Yingling D Lawrence 321, 1905† 1003 Johnstown Tr bldg
Zimmerman Paul B 324, 1922

JUNIATA, Blair, 5,285
Cobean George C 216, 1902†
Davis Parke M 320, 1911

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

KANE, McKean, 7,283
Anderson John V 185, 1890†
Bovard James Edward 324, 1921
Cupp Amos F 217, 1906
CUPP ROBERT L (See Mt Jewett)
Dickinson Charles A 320, 1901†
McNulty Frank Bacon 324, 1919
Wenk Karl E 320, 1905†
WILLIAMS RALPH LEVANT, D D S, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1896; Reg in Mich and Pa; 40 Fraley

KELLY STATION, Armstrong, 200
Elliott Andrew J¶ (Retired)

KENNETT SQUARE, Chester, 2 398
Bernard Franklin 217, 1897†
Lofland Carl W 320, 1913†
Lofland Howard 322, 1891

KERSEY, Elk, 750
Flynn Eugene Vincent 326, 1908

KINGSTON, Luzerne, 17,010
Aston Edward R 320, 1919, 272 Chestnut
Brown Russell H 322, 1914, 421 N Market
Connelly Thomas Joseph 321, 1904†
Doyle Frank W 326, 1912, 403 Main
Gommer Joseph H 322, 1921† Rumbaugh bldg
Mallas Wm 322, 1922, 64 1st
Miller Allison B 321, 1892† 299 Wyoming av
Miller Allison H 320, 1923, 299 Wyoming av
Miller O N*†
Moskowitz Maurice 320, 1919, 437 Main av
Muller L Davenport* 36 Reynolds
Ribble Willard Andrew 217, 1903† 245 Reynolds
Strous Wm Everett 320, 1910 West Side Trust Co
Turpin C Murray 320, 1904, 710 Market

KITTANNING, Armstrong, 7,153
Eyler J Kurtz 322, 1896†
Morrow Stanley Depew 324, 1922†
Rudolph Russell 326, 1904†
Schall Harrison W¶
Sedgwick Jesse David 324, 1909†
Wright Edgar H 300, 1884†

KNOX, Clarion, 900
Clover C L¶
Moore Otis G 324, 1914
Rose Archie J 300, 1903†

KNOXVILLE, Tioga, 696
Smith Thomas H 321, 1900†

KOPPEL, Beaver, 762
Moats Bliss M 324, 1923

KRATZERVILLE, Snyder, 200
Hammell A A¶

KUTZTOWN, Berks, 2,684
Hottenstein Charles A 321, 1892†
Hottenstein Myrl Frances 320, 1922

KYLERTOWN, Clearfield, 400
Jones Harvey G 322, 1903†

LACEYVILLE, Wyoming, 466
Edwards George B 320, 1897

LANCASTER, Lancaster, 55,895
Auten Frederick Robasco 320, 1916, 140 N Duke
Baer Harry K 320, 1892† 45 N Duke
BECKER MICHAEL A, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, 1890; Reg in Pa, N Y and Ohio; 22 W Orange
Bolton Jacob C 326, 1911† 6 E Orange
Bomberger Paul E 326, 1915† 5 E Orange
Byerle Paul R 320, 1902† 58 N Prince
DACOSTA ERNEST COLMAN, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1915; 48 E King
Diehl Ervin J 216, 1903† 46 E Orange
Diller Samuel Wm 324, 1918† 156 E King
ELINS HARRY A, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1914; Served as 1st Lt D C, during the War; 236 E King
Felmlee Ira O 303, 1904, 34 W King
Fish Frank F 152, 1901† 38½ W Orange
Gabel Clayton G 322, 1886, 555 Woolworth bldg
Gabel Theodore W 322, 1894, 17 E King
Gardner Norman Edwin 320, 1916† 753 Woolworth bldg
Hess Jerome G 320, 1909† 249 N Duke
Heston Eugene B 321, 1892, 48 N Queen
Hinkel Edgar D¶ 25 Dauphin
Knight Lewis K 326, 1912† 170 N Queen
Loveridge Leonard Ellis 320, 1917, 27 E Orange
Lowell Wm H 210, 1886† 11 S Prince
McCaskey Joseph Barr jr 322, 1890† 159 E King
McCaskey Richard D 322, 1889, 16 E King
McNinch John Theodore 322, 1911 7 N Duke
Nightengale John Adam 322, 1914, 22 W Orange
Nightengale Louis E 322, 1914† 22 W Orange
Nissley Daniel H 320, 1908† 142 E Chestnut
Nissley Rudolph H 320, 1914, 142 E Chestnut
Smith D Sherman 322, 1890† 156 E King
Snyder Charles Victor 320, 1910† 14 N Lime
Stamm Charles P 322, 1891, 132 N Prince
Stein Benjamin D 322, 1913† 230 N Duke
Stevens J Frank 216, 1891† 64 N Queen
Swarr B Frank L 322, 1904† 12 W Orange
Thourot Lena* 25 Dauphin
Tilton Asher J 326, 1915† 108 E King
Totten Frank C 322, 1901, 34 W King
Trout Wm H 320, 1890† 18 S Duke
Twitmire Wilbur D 320, 1908† 130 E Chestnut
Wagner George S 322, 1897† 20 E Walnut
Waterson Jay P 321, 1902† 150 N Prince
Witmer B Franklin 321, 1894, 137 E Walnut (Retired)
Yetter Edgar Stayer 320, 1919† 35 W King

LANGHORNE, Bucks, 1,067
Davis T V 322, 1923
O'Conner George G 320, 1906

LANSDALE, Montgomery, 4,728
Lichtenwalner Charles¶
Moyer George Washington 322, 1923
Rossell Charles F 322, 1912†
VanHart Harrison P 321, 1902

LANSDOWNE, Delaware, 4,797
DARBY EDWIN T, D D S, M D, L L D, (Retired); D D S, Pa Coll Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1864; M D, Univ of Pa, Philadelphia, Pa, 1879; L L D (Hon) Univ of Pa, 1915; Prof Operative Dentistry, Dental Histology and Dental Pathology Pa Coll Dental Surgery, 1876-1878; Prof Operative Dentistry, Dental Histology and Dental Pathology Univ of Pa, 1878-1919 (41 years); Prof Emeritus Operative Dentistry Univ of Pa, 1920, Which Position He Still Holds; Pres Pa State Board Dental Examiners, 1875; Pres Pa State Dental Soc, 1875; Am Dental Assoc, 1883; 1st Pres Philadelphia Dental Soc, 1922; Hon Mem and Recipient Jarvie Gold Medal N Y State Dental Soc, 1906; Hon Mem Ill State and North Eastern Dental Socs, 1923; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Elected Supreme Grand Master of Same, 1919; Residence Lansdowne, Pa
Davis John B*†
Murray Joseph A 322, 1918†
Smith Biley¶
Storch Donald Wilson 322, 1923

LANSFORD, Carbon, 10,094
Breslin John A 320, 1923
Moore Harold J 322, 1921†
Neumuller Wm C 321, 1900†
Quinn Matthew K 322, 1917†
Reese Daniel S 320, 1900
Richards Wm E 321, 1899†
Scott Wm C 321, 1897†
West John W 326, 1916

LATROBE, Westmoreland, 9,799
Adams Sherwood Merrill 324, 1922, 1001 Ligonier
Bossart Robert Neilson 324, 1921, 202 Depot
Braillier John K 326, 1902† 21 McKinney bldg
Cooke Wm J 300, 1900, 202 Depot
Hartmann John A 322, 1880, 308 Main
Marsh Ellerson I¶ 232 Main
SHOWALTER MAURICE ALOYSIUS, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Served in War as Regimental Dental Surg to the 304th Ammunition Train, 79th Div at Camp Meade, Md, and in France at Meuse-Argonne Sector (Verdun Region) Until Close of Hostilities; Discharged From the Service June 5, 1919; 805 Ligonier
Wells Samuel Slater 324, 1905† 333 E Main
Wright Bayard A 300, 1890† First Natl Bank bldg
Wright Bayard Alvin jr 324, 1919† First Natl Bank bldg

LEBANON, Lebanon, 25,001
Albert Earl Harry 320, 1918† 813 Cumberland
Birkbeck Thomas J 322, 1900, 542 Cumberland

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

LEBANON—Contd
Blyler Harper W 322, 1912, 740 Cumberland
Clymer David Bertram 320, 1922, 316 E Chestnut
Evans Charles Raymond 329, 1921† 811 Cumberland
Gates Paul 320, 1908, 706 Cumberland
Groh Samuel Bordner 320, 1915, 750 Cumberland
Light Grant Hobart 320, 1918, 364 N 8th
Lombard Henry Frederic 320, 1907, 773 Cumberland
Mease John H 321, 1870, 34 S 8th
Miller Harry C 321, 1895, 728 Cumberland
Schropp Ray John 322, 1907, 17 S 9th
Seyfert Robert E 320, 1904, 701½ Cumberland
Shiffler Vane G 320, 1896, 836 Willow
Spangler Ira H 326, 1904† 31 N 8th

LEECHBURG, Armstrong, 3,991
McMains Samuel J 321, 1891
Neely Oliver C 324, 1911†

LEHIGHTON, Carbon, 6,102
Heberling Homer 322, 1896†
HUMPHRIES JOSEPH S, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; 101 W 1st st
Smith Foster I¶
Wehr Allen F 326, 1899†

LEMOYNE, Cumberland, 1,939
Dietz Walter L¶†

LE RAYSVILLE, Bradford, 253
Jenkins A L 322, 1894

LEWISBURG, Union, 3,204
Barber Wm F¶
Breisch Leigh H 320, 1917†
Nesbit Melville D 320, 1906†
Roland Wilmer R 220, 1895†

LEWISTON, Mifflin, 16, 383
Alexander Thomas M 322, 1921†
ALEXANDER WILLIS A, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Mifflin Co Dent Soc; Wolner Bldg
Amig John C 322, 1894
Andrews I T¶
Black Wm E 322, 1919†
Caldwell James Martin 320, 1919†
Collins Nelson H 322, 1921†
Derr Edward H 322, 1899
HUNTER WILLIAM SCOTT, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 29 Chestnut
Ingram Guy S 322, 1913
TAYLOR WILLIAM SILVERWOOD, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 23 N Main

LIGONIER, Westmoreland, 1,807
Graham Richard J 324, 1903†
Rivers R H 322, 1897
Updergraff John W 320, 1905

LILLY, Cambria, 2,346
Wicks Richards Thomas 324, 1919†

LINESVILLE, Crawford, 1,015
Sheakley Clark Alexander 320, 1916
Sturdevant Homer C 322, 1893†

LITITZ, Lancaster, 3,680
Cooper Herbert Kurtz 320, 1919†
Lane Cameron E 320, 1901
Long David Alonzo 219, 1904

LITTLESTOWN, Adams, 1552
Hickey John W¶
Riden Joseph R 322, 1914

LIVERPOOL, Perry, 586
DeHaven Frank P 320, 1900

LOCK HAVEN, Clinton, 8,840
Bauman Arthur W 326, 1915
Eadie George 322, 1885†
Hoag Mark Rooney 324, 1914
Mader J Boyd 320, 1895
Meyer Thomas P 216, 1890
Schaffer Robert Morris 326, 1901
Schooley Harry L 321, 1897
Stewart Thomas B 321, 1891
Widmann Edgar Rudolph 320, 1924

LOPETZ, Sullivan, 1,250
Warburton Maynard B 320, 1909†

LUZERNE, Luzerne, 5,998
Reynolds James B 322, 1900†
Totten Eugene 321, 1901

LYKENS, Dauphin, 2,880
Baker John Nevin 217, 1892†
Myers George W 320, 1900

LYNDORA, Butler, 1,500
Franklin Joseph Emory 324, 1918

McADOO, Schuylkill, 4,674
Kennedy W J¶

McCONNELLSBURG, Fulton, 689
Stevens Frank K 320, 1893

McDONALD, Washington, 2,751
McDonald J S 217, 1891
McQuistion James Finley 324, 1917
Maroney Richards 324, 1907
Orwig Dwight E 324, 1900
Wolford Wm C 324, 1901

McKEESPORT, Allegheny, 48,676
Allshouse George R¶ Peoples Bank bldg
Arnowitz Joseph¶ 817 5th av
Barnes Robert 322, 1918, 510 Walnut
Blose Lawrence H 321, 1908, 308 Peoples Bank bldg
Bracken Edward Spear 324, 1914, 521½ Locust
Bradshaw Harvey V 217, 1892, 303 Masonic Temple
Burbridge Isaac Ralph 324, 1921† 206 Peoples Bank bldg
Challener John C¶† 506 Locust
Cook Wm J 240, 1909, 558½ 5th av
Cope Arthur C 321, 1888† 206 Peoples Bank bldg
Cope Horace C 320, 1902† 513 Walnut
Davidson Walter E 324, 1905, 324, 5th av
Davis Lorenzo Domer 321, 1901, 523, 5th av
Downing Lawrence Randolph, 131, 1923, 1005 Walnut
Fawcett Wm D 324, 1899, 204 Peoples Bank bldg also Christiana
Fehr VanKirk E 324, 1923
Finney Harry D 300, 1895, 211½ 5th av
Fitzhugh John C G 324, 1906† 203 Masonic Temple
Gamble Guy Paden 324, 1900 Gates bldg
Ginn Edgar O 324, 1922, 412 Ringgold
Hinchman Wm Mills 324, 1918† 308 5th av
Huffman Sherman O 324, 1912† National Bank bldg
Itscoitz Louis E 324, 1922 Gates bldg
Kaplan Robert 324, 1918, 513 Locust
McGowan Harrison K 324, 1919† 7 Gates bldg
MacPherson John Harry 324, 1913, 217 Ruben bldg
Matthews Phil E 324, 1914† 410 Peoples Bank bldg
Peairs John S 324, 1900† 308 5th av
Reichenbach Albert 324, 1902, 208½ 5th av
Rotheram Edward B 324, 1918† 207 Masonic Temple
Sampson James Bair 324, 1913 Kelley bldg
Smith Harry S 324, 1905† Peoples Bank bldg
Sowash Wm Harry 320, 1892† Masonic Temple
Stinson Alex Brock 217, 1918, 312 5th av
Weaver Raymond W 322, 1915† 411 Peoples Bank bldg
White Howard Edwin 324, 1918, 211½ 5th av

McKEES ROCKS, Allegheny, 17,438
Beans Edgar Graham 163, 1917† 748 Chartiers av
Davis Charles R 130, 1888† 1000 Chartiers av
Haring Samuel Gormley B 324, 1918† 732 Broadway
Levy Albert 320, 1918† 804 Island av
Petrie Charles E 324, 1903, 600 Chartiers av
Proven J R 324, 1902, 322 Chartiers av
Wingerd Max 324, 1917† State Bank bldg

MACUNGIE, Lehigh, 768
Schell Henry M¶†

MAHAFFEY, Clearfield, 801
Mitchell Charles David 324, 1915

MAHANOY CITY, Schuylkill, 15,599
Roland C Maurice 324, 1905† 706 Chartiers av
Shannon J J 217, 1897† 604 Chartiers av
Comerford James F 326, 1908†
Conrey Patrick Frank 320, 1923
Donahoe Vincent P¶
Ferrin Whitman G 320, 1905†
Haverkost Wm 321, 1897†
Haverkost Wm A jr¶†
McCloskey Eugen Augustine 320, 1917†
Wagner Frederick R 320, 1900†

MALVERN, Chester, 1,286
Lapp P C Hollis 320, 1904†

MANHEIM, Lancaster, 2,712
Bomneger Paul¶
Kendig John D 322, 1890†
Mellinger Ralph W 326, 1912

MANSFIELD, Tioga, 1,609
Edstrom Andrew¶
Williamson James E 321, 1898

MARCUS HOOK, Delaware, 5,324
Bright Thomas 322, 1918†
Campbell Arthur Albion 320, 1913†
Keehan James Homer 134, 1913

MARIENVILLE, Forest, 2,000
Winsheimer E L¶

MARIETTA, Lancaster, 1,735
Simons Wm S 320, 1918
Stump Edwin N 321, 1897

MARION CENTER, Indiana, 444
Gromley Daniel W 322, 1919†

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

MARS, Butler, 1,226
Balsinger J H 324, 1905†
Black Dwight L 324, 1921†
Lurting Alex N 324, 1907†

MARTINSBURG, Blair, 955
Bolger Wm M 322, 1891†

MASONTOWN, Fayette, 1,525
Fast Malden J 324, 1915†
Hetrick Bernard Durnell 322, 1915

MATAMORAS, Pike, 1,535
Jeffries Richard 322, 1898

MAUCH CHUNK, Carbon, 3,666
Good Robert C 321, 1905
Heaton Numa C 322, 1894†
Lersch Lulu H 322, 1921†
Mayer George H 320, 1889

MEADVILLE, Crawford, 15,212
Bailey Oakland K 324, 1923
Bailey Rogers S¶†
Bailey Sharon K 300, 1893
Boyd Martin V 301, 1904†
Carpenter Walter C 320, 1900
Carroll Harris C 132, 1887
Dunn Wm C 320, 1890†
Erwin S W*
Johnston Alvar 322, 1890
Kahler Edwin H 322, 1905
Leonard Edward L 324, 1905
Minium Wm H 324, 1908
Phillips Glen S 320, 1912
Rupert James A 301, 1899†
Sackett Wilbur E 158, 1896
SHRYOCK EDWARD C, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Dental Faculty of Univ of Pittsburgh, 1912-16; 1st Lt, D C, U S A, Base Hosp No 114 During the War; New First National Bank Bldg
Smith Ira Albert 303, 1906
Waelde Frank F 324, 1910

MECHANICSBURG, Cumberland, 4,688
Kilmore John A 320, 1895†
Kremer John N 324, 1899
LINDEMUTH C LLOYD, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 109 W Main
Swartz J Howard 217, 1885†

MEDIA, Delaware, 4,109
Ace Percy Henry 320, 1919
Campbell J Harrison 320, 1881
Cannon James Thomas 320, 1911
McDowell Joseph M 320, 1893
Pike Isaac S jr 320, 1909
Pyle Joseph Martin 320, 1919
Smedley Harry L 320, 1882

MERCER, Mercer, 1,932
Buchanan Wm G 324, 1914†
Whiteman Joseph D 217, 1892†

MERCERSBURG, Franklin, 1,663
Grove Wm Blatchford 322, 1923†
Haselbarth Albert Luther 130, 1901
Lohman Joseph C ¶†

MEYERSDALE, Somerset, 3,716
Getty Wm E 324, 1903
Milne Melville R 322, 1905†
Ryland W Harry 324, 1900†

MIDDLEBURG, Snyder, 984
Diffenderfer Stanton D 216, 1894

MIDDLETOWN, Dauphin, 5,920
Aumiller Benjamin F 320, 1905
Deatrick David Philip 320, 1902
Ringland James H 321, 1878
Shope Errol F B 322, 1918†

MIDLAND, Beaver, 5,452
Lutz Joseph Aloysius 324, 1922†
McKnight Harry Thomas 324, 1914†

MIFFLIN, Juniata, 965
Holman W H J 322, 1886

MIFFLINBURG, Union, 1,744
Evans Alton F¶
Pellman Oliver K 322, 1892
Stitzer Charles H¶†

MIFFLINTOWN, Juniata, 1,083
Landis Phares L 216, 1910†
Rodgers Wm H 300, 1895
Wian George Irvin 320, 1918†

MIFFLINVILLE, Columbia, 600
Wintersteen Calvin R 321, 1898

MILLERSBURG, Dauphin, 2,936
Seebold Frank P 320, 1889†

MILLHEIM, Center, 515
Gutelius Fred E 321, 1892†

MILLVALE, Alleghany, 8,031
BALDWIN LESLIE CLYDE, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Dent Frat; Mem D C, O R C; 513 Grant av

MILLVILLE, Columbia, 658
Biddle John W 321, 1889†

MILTON, Northumberland, 8,638
Bailey Frank W 320, 1900
Beardsley Loring R 321, 1900†
Bierley James Nieman 320, 1922
Clinger Frank W 320, 1899†
Cobbett Louis Alvah 320, 1916†
Johnston Wm T 320, 1899
Miles Charles Thomas 320, 1914
Neagley Lewis E 320, 1909

MINERSVILLE, Schuylkill, 7,845
Clappier Harold A 320, 1918
Harvey Herman S 320, 1921
Pickett James E 216, 1901

MONACO, Beaver, 3,838
Hanna Walter Sidney 324, 1921†
Todd Ira H 324, 1900†

MONESSEN, Westmoreland, 20,105
Barben George T 219, 1903† 114, 5th
Carroll Francis J 324, 1914† 402 Donner av
Cornelius George T 320, 1888† 420 Donner av
Kunkle Arthur A 324, 1913† 573 Donner av
Lear Lester B 324, 1924, 34 Reed av
Newell Albert B 324, 1916, 503 Donner av
Palmer Ralph E 321, 1909† 1 Monessen Trust bldg
Rosenthal Samuel Howard 324, 1918† 514 Donner av
Stewart Wallace Boyle 326, 1902, 556 Donner av

MONONGAHELA, Washington, 9,081
Markell Lewis S 324, 1912†
Meredith Marcellus R 324, 1899
Pollock Percy Digby 324, 1913†
Rinard Arthur Garfield 324, 1908†
Stahlman Solomon Chester 324, 1921
Taylor Wm P 324, 1904
Toothman Plennie George 324, 1919†
Underwood Francis M 324, 1923
Yohe Edward L 324, 1905

MONTGOMERY, Lycoming, 1,798
Shannon W Webb 322, 1923†

MONTROSE, Susquehanna, 1,661
Ainey Albert E 320, 1906
Brands George W 321, 1903
Calby James Alphonsus 239, 1914†

MOORE, Delaware, 1,400
Alvord Walter E 322, 1906

MOOSIC, Lackawanna, 4,364
Gould Frank Robling 320, 1917†
Richards Oren B 219, 1898†

MORRISVILLE, Bucks, 3,639
Fowler Thaddeus B 322, 1918
Fox Ralph Middleton 326, 1916
Fox W Harold 320, 1911

MT. CARMEL, Northumberland, 17,469
Feifer Charles A 322, 1923†
Griffith David W 322, 1917†
Harter M L 321, 1902
Hollenbach Hudson Sober 321, 1890†
Logan Harry L 320, 1903†
Maginnis Henry H 326, 1912†
Morrison Joseph P 321, 1900†
Straessly Sylvester Herman 326, 1916

MT. JEWETT, McKean, 1,494
CUPP LIONEL ROBERT, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Residence 300 Greeves st, Kane, Pa; Office Thompson Bldg, Main

MT. JOY, Lancaster, 2,192
Heilig Wm R 322, 1907†
Longenecker Oliver G 320, 1898†

MT. LEBANON, Allegheny, 500
Greer Lester L 324, 1923†

MT. OLIVER, Allegheny, 5,575
(See Pittsburgh, Pa)

MT. PLEASANT, Westmoreland, 5,862
Loar Byron M 321, 1891†
Madden John R 324, 1913
Mellon Francis R¶
Mullin Jess S 321, 1896†

MT POCONO, Monroe, 500
Kintz Roy J†

MT. UNION, Huntington, 4,744
Douglas B A*
Rumberger Walter W 322, 1905†
Wilcox Thomas S jr 321, 1903

MT. WASHINGTON
(See Pittsburgh, Pa)

MUNCY, Lycoming, 2,054
Berger Harry L 321, 1896
Moyer Wm Westfall 321, 1906†

MYERSTOWN, Lebanon, 2,385
Hixson George S 322, 1907†

NANTICOKE, Luzerne, 23,962
Cooper John Booth 320, 1919† 67 E Main
Drapiewski Vincent V 326, 1916 Hill bldg
Ford Bernard Joseph 320, 1919, 181 S Market
Gapinski Mamie A 322, 1919† 104 S Market
Hanlon John Bernard 134, 1919, 71 E Main
Harter J Grant 321, 1894† 9 S Market
Hill J Franklin jr 320, 1922† 301 S Prospect av
Kemp A* (See Wilkes-Barre)
Lecher Robert B 324, 1916† 116 E Main
MacNeal Walter E 326, 1912† 20 E Main
Mills F L 321, 1897
Myers Wilson E 221, 1905, 224 E Main

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NANTICOKE—Contd
Osmanski Frank E 320, 1911† 161 S Main
Waters Catherine M 322, 1918, 101 S Market
Waters Watkin M 322, 1916, 101 S Market
Wilkes Michael E 216, 1920, 1 N Market
Williams Oscar 320, 1919, 17 E Main
Williams Percy¶ 53 S Market

NANTY GLO, Cambria, 5,028
Little Leo Thomas 324, 1919
Miller James W 321, 1909
Porias Julius Louis 320, 1917†

NARBERTH, Montgomery, 3,704
Hartley Harry 320, 1911
McDUFFEE HAROLD FORD, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn

NATRONA, Allegheny, 4,000
Barton John Lavoe 324, 1919
HEINLE EDWARD W, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Odontological Soc of Western Pennsylvania, 61 Garfield
Rolston Wm J 217, 1896

NAZARETH, Northampton, 4,288
Uhler Norman Clifford 320, 1923†
Wagner Floyd N 322, 1917
Wimmer George J 320, 1892

NESCOPECK, Luzerne, 1,638
Walker Ernest Solomon 300, 1904

NESQUEHONING, Carbon, 2,000
Thomas George Pryor 320, 1916†

NEW BETHLEHEM, Clarion, 1,662
Corbett Homer E 321, 1904
Hutchison John 324, 1914
Silvis G Manola 321, 1898
Silvis Wm H 324, 1919

NEW BLOOMFIELD, Perry, 772
Adams Raymond 320, 1919†
Diven James L 321, 1889

NEW BRIGHTON, Beaver, 9,361
Darragh Frank H 320, 1897†
Ellis Charles Herbert 324, 1902
Galvin Ralph Maurice 324, 1913
McCurdy Wilfred Clyde 321, 1901†
Wells John Scott 324, 1900†

NEW CASTLE, Lawrence, 48,950
Bartholomew George Edmund 322, 1908, 23 E Washington
Baumann Arthur R 322, 1902, 115 E North
Beal Wm L 301, 1897† 22 N Mercer
Bowers Allen R 324, 1923, 24 N Liberty
Boyles E Lee 321, 1895† 122 E North
Carpenter James H 324, 1908, 360½ E Washington
Davis Joseph E 320, 1910, 11 E Washington
Diefenderfer Victor H 321, 1892, 30 N Mercer
Earley John 320, 1896, 40 N Mill
Early J Reid 324, 1916, 909 Marshall
Felch Wm P 321, 1899, 22 E North
FLAHERTY JOHN V, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo, N Y, 1897; 26 North Mercer
Frank Hyman A 324, 1915† 112 E Washington
Frank Meyer Marcus 324, 1922, 1206 S Mill
Gillespie James Arthur 131, 1923, 119½ E Washington
Gilmore Richard Claire 320, 1915† 117½ E Washington
Horner Wm Wallace 324, 1921, 103 E Washington
Hunt George W 217, 1882, 8 E Division
Jackson W Edwin 321, 1889† 41 N Mercer
Jackson W Fulton 324, 1914† 41 N Mercer
Jameson Robert Barnett 324, 1901† 27 East
Jones Wm R jr 320, 1905, 203 Wallace blk
Knox George Greer 301, 1922† 221 Winter av
Lutz Raymond Covert 324, 1917† 322 E Washington
McCann Martin P 320, 1916, 12 N Jefferson
McConahy John G 324, 1914† 115 E North
McCulla George Hamilton 324, 1921, 200 Greer bldg
McFate Thomas Jefferson 324, 1915, 438 Park av
Matheny Sherman M 320, 1896, 611 Prunty bldg
Mechan Wm C 322, 1895, 7 S Jefferson
Mechan John A 324, 1919† 225 E North
Mott Burt M 158, 1898† 20½ E Washington
Reed Jay LeRoy 324, 1924, 502 Florence av
Robison Raymond J 324, 1916† 322 Safe Deposit and Tr bldg
Ruzewich Alexander 239, 1921† 34 S Jefferson
Steen Earl H 324, 1904, 203½ N Liberty
Stutz Leonard 239, 1923, 308½ E Long av
Taylor Howard Dewoody 324, 1916† 12 East
Winter Thomas H 132, 1893, 8 N Mill

NEW COLUMBIA, Union, 400
Blind Charles L 321, 1909

NEW CUMBERLAND, Cumberland, 1,577
Meyers Jacob N 300, 1895†
Reiff Russell R 216, 1897
Sechrist Noah C¶†

NEW FLORENCE, Westmoreland, 730
Stafford Orvin Kenneth 250, 1919†

NEW HOLLAND, Lancaster, 1,453
WALTERS HARRY MAXWELL, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical College, Dent Dept, Philadelphia, 1907; Mem Lebanon Valley Dent Soc; 337 E Main

NEW HOPE, Bucks, 1,093
Petrie J Gibson 321, 1900

NEW KENSINGTON, Westmoreland, 13,530
Banks Frank Ambrose 324, 1915
Beatty Robert W 324, 1904†
Butler Wm C 239, 1899
Campbell Earl F 324, 1915
Finney Harry E 324, 1901†
Fricke Charles R 324, 1924
Hunger George A 324, 1923
Knarr Elmer F 322, 1903
Levendorf Abraham 324, 1917†
Long Glenn H 324, 1919
Snyder Nevin H¶
Stockdale John Thomas 324, 1912
Swank Roland McDonald 324, 1918†
Yoder John Geist 324, 1919

NEW MILFORD, Susquehanna, 644
Powers Freeman T 322, 1907†

NEW OXFORD, Adams, 949
Snyder Wm R 216, 1902

NEW PARIS, Bedford, 197
Grazier W A*

NEWPORT, Perry, 1,972
McCullock John Harry 322, 1901
Smoyer George S 322, 1896
Whitmer S Edwin 320, 1892

NEW SALEM, Fayette, 276
DeHaas Ernest P 324, 1918†

NEWTOWN, Bucks, 1,703
Doan George R 321, 1899
Roberts Wm Arthur 320, 1902
Trego Howard A¶

NEW TRIPOLI, Lehigh, 465
Knepper Charles C 326, 1914†
Kressley John A 321, 1887

NEWVILLE, Cumberland, 1,482
McGinley Wayne Lincoln 324, 1922†

NEW WILMINGTON, Lawrence, 886
Calhoun Samuel E 324, 1912†
Clark J Edwin 322, 1892

NICHOLSON, Wyoming, 842
Bell Edgar P 322, 1904

NORRISTOWN, Montgomery, 34,378
BORNEMAN SIDNEY S, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1906; 27 E Marshall
Brown Harry J 324, 1898, 15 Boyer Arcade
Cartun Albert 326, 1914† Norristown Trust bldg
Casey Wm A 322, 1897 Norristown Trust bldg
Elder Wm J 321, 1896, 32 E Airy
Gould Maury Casper 320, 1917, 150 W Main
Greene Frank I 326, 1913, 208 Wildman bldg
Harry C Howard 322, 1871† 85 E Main
Hunsberger Russell Bailey 320, 1923† 514 W Main
Kuhn John B¶ 308 W Main
Mack Walter George 324, 1906† 36 E Main
Meyers Herman J 321, 1904† 10 E Main
Miller Robert Dean 320, 1915† 325 Swede
Moyer Mason K 320, 1900† 305 Swede
Noonan Thomas Wm 320, 1908, 42 Boyer Arcade
Nyce Howard C 321, 1900, 226 WMain
Oldfield Rene* State Hospital
Peters Jonas D 322, 1875† 425 DeKalb
PLACE BENJAMIN F, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1881; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Society of Stomatology, Phila, Delaware and Chester Dent Soc and Alumni Assn of the Univ of Pa; Norristown Trust Bldg
Shattuck George E 217, 1894, 115 W Main
Smith John R 326, 1907, 319 Swede
Turner Robert W 322, 1895, 308 W Main

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF PYORRHEA

NORRISTOWN—Contd
Watt James B 321, 1878
Wetzel Daniel H 320, 1902
Whitcomb Harriet Belle 321, 1897† 620 DeKalb
Winters Oliver Wilson 322, 1919† 50 Boyer Arcade

NORTHAMPTON, Northampton, 9,572
Bell J Frank 321, 1905
Mohr Pern Theophilus 320, 1919†
Richards Willard H 320, 1905

NORTH EAST, Erie, 3,481
Beal Thomas A 217, 1890†
Ellen Alfred B 320, 1896
Glas John Walter 301, 1895†
Holtham James Harry 322, 1897†
Thompson Richard F 280, 1900†

NORTHUMBERLAND, Northumberland, 4,061
Krebs John B 320, 1899
Yocum John Paul 322, 1901

NORTH WALES, Montgomery, 2,041
Rourke Wm Edgar 321, 1907

NORWOOD STATION, Delaware, 2,353
Asprey William J 320, 1917†

OAKDALE, Allegheny, 1,611
Barker Mary E 321, 1906
Crawford Ralph McNall 324, 1917†
Lytle Wm B 324, 1899

OAKMONT, Allegheny, 4,512
Deeds Thomas A 324, 1902†
Latimer Wm Reid 324, 1920†

OIL CITY, Venango, 122,538
Bolton Claude A 321, 1896, 30 E 1st
Conn Harry D 322, 1900† 4 Short
Davies George Johnston 320, 1906, 420 Veach bldg
Detar Reed L 324, 1923† 326 Odd Fellows blk
Foquet John H 322, 1895† 201 Chambers bldg
Frank Claude A 324, 1909† 5 Woolworth bldg
Fry George N 322, 1896† 16 E 1st
Goldman Albert A 321, 1905 Veach bldg
Hoffman A Tate 321, 1896 Levy bldg
King J Craig 320, 1909
Kohlman George V 324, 1923 Woolworth bldg
Kramer Harry I 152, 1905 Levy bldg
McMullen Harry H 322, 1901† 4 E 1st
Porter Ross 239, 1896† 405 Veach bldg
Powers Daniel Marcus 326, 1902, 401 Veach bldg
Quillin Orvin Paul 324, 1918, 316 Chambers bldg
Rairight Maximilian A 321, 1905, 207 Veach bldg
Reid Robert C 322, 1903† 10 W 1st
Urey D'Orr Voltaire 324, 1915† Brundage bldg
Zuver Fred Arnold 324, 1921† 220 Veach bldg

OLD FORGE, Lackawanna, 12,567
Daley Michael J 322, 1924
Fitzsimmons Walter A 320, 1913
McGuire Frank T 320, 1917

OLYPHANT, Lackawanna, 10,859
Fletcher Joseph H 326, 1911
Haines Martin V 320, 1900†
Hamilton Fred B 320, 1909†
Lavin Thomas P 322, 1917

MATHIAS J J, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 104 Willow

ORBISONIA, Huntingdon, 682
Puckey John A 320, 1899
Stevens Ralph Cramer 195, 1915

OREFIELD, Lehigh, 285
Mertz Joseph N 321, 1905†

ORWIGSBURG, Schuylkill, 1 985
Erb Herbert Luther 321, 1898†
Newhard Robert Mansfield jr 326, 1910†

OSCEOLA MILLS, Clearfield, 2,512
Friday Ernest Dale 320, 1919†
Harkins Cloyd Summerfield 320, 1910†
Litz Thomas H 322, 1900
McKim Roswell Lansing 320, 1914†

OSTERBURG, Bedford, 200
Conrad Amanda B 321, 1904

OXFORD, Chester, 2,093
Ewing C Agnew 320, 1905†
Long Alex P 321, 1884
Patterson Howard L 322, 1896
Roe Charles H 322, 1891
Showalter Wm C 322, 1898

PALMERTON, Carbon, 7,168
Hatrick Charles Powell 326, 1916†
Stein George Koser 320, 1913

PALMYRA, Lebanon, 3,646
Marbarger Clarence Peter 320, 1915†
Nisley John Croll 320, 1916†

PARKERS LANDING, Armstrong, 1,188
Covert Harold Mack 324, 1918†

PARKESBURG, Chester, 2,543
Blymyer George W 321, 1903
Windle T Frank 322, 1887

PATTON, Cambria, 3,628
Baldwin Charles I 322, 1907
Cooper Edgar P 324, 1923
Overberger Benedict J 324, 1911†

PECKVILLE, Lackawanna, 3,975
Jaynes Earle Wm 320, 1918†

PEN ARGYLE, Northampton, 4,096
Kistler Ralph G 326, 1907
Stephens Walter Fay 322, 1903†

PENBROOK, Dauphin, 2,072
Hoeiner Vernon W¶

PENNSBURG, Montgomery, 1,404
Hillegass Charles Q 322, 1899

PERKASIE, Bucks, 3,150
Condict Edward C 239, 1882
Erwin John P 322, 1896†
Kochler A G 321, 1887

PERRYOPOLIS, Fayette, 775
Cope Willitts* (Rural Del)
Martin Job Rossell 324, 1903†

PETROLA, Butler, 370
Imbrie D W 324, 1901

PHILADELPHIA, Philadelphia, 1 951,076
ABBOTT JAMES HERMAN, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1835 Porter
Abbott Leonard W 321, 1906† 3206 Dauphin
Abie Abe Tomojl¶ 802 N 13th
Abrahamson Isaac 321, 1902, 642 Pine
Abrahamson Morris 321, 1902, 642 Pine
Abrams Archibald R 322, 1918, 5756 N 5th
Ackley Thomas B 322, 1896, 1075 Drexel bldg
Acorn John 321, 1900, 421 S 8th
Adams Abram R 322, 1917† 235 S 15th
Adams J Wm 321, 1898, 4201 Girard av
Adams Robert jr 326, 1903† 710 York
Adams Walter B 320, 1893† 5536 Wayne av Gtn

ADDIE C BARTON, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Crown and Bridgework and Orthodontia, Temple Univ School of Dent, Philadelphia; 1300 N 29th
Adelhelm Wm T 322, 1916, Rm 101 P O bldg, 69th St Term
Adelizzi Alfred F 320, 1924, 1836 S 17th

AIGUIER JAMES E, PhG, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, D D S, 1917; Columbia University, N Y City, PhG; Director Courses in Oral Hygiene, Dent Dept Univ of Pa; Lecturer on Materia Medica and Physics, Dent Dept Univ of Pa; Dental Surgeon Presbyterian Hosp and Penn Hosp for Mental and Nervous Diseases; Former Pres Dental Alumni Soc of the Univ of Pa; 1614 Locust
Alberstadt David A 320, 1918, 222 S 60th
Aldred Horace A 322, 1891, 1133 S 47th
Aldrich Carl Clark 302, 1919, 6051 Market
Algase Charles Guy 320, 1917, 939 Market
Allen Clarence E 131, 1911, 618 S 17th
Allen Frederick W 320, 1899† 911 Flanders bldg
Allen Jessie Mead 321, 1902, 815 Perry bldg
Allwood Wm A 320, 1897† 4025 Walnut
Altmann Julius 320, 1917† 1932 N 32d
Alverez George G¶ 5133 Spruce
Anderson John S 321, 1894, 928 Witherspoon bldg
Anderson Wm S 322, 1905, 3156 Kensington av
Andrews Percy W 320, 1901, 5922 Nassau
Angelucci Venanzio 322, 1918† 738 S 10th
Anthony George Conquest 321, 1890, 1535 Chestnut

ANTHONY L PIERCE, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Associate Editor of the "Dental Cosmos;" Editor of "Anthony's Dental Dictionary;" Mem Academy of Stomatology, Phila; Mem Dental Editors' Club; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Reg in Pa and Ga; 211 S 12th
Apeldorn John C 321, 1888, 820 Erie av
Appleton J L 320, 1914† 40th and Spruce
Archibald Charles H 320, 1897, 2538 N 6th
Arde Walker R 321, 1900† 302 N 40th
Assenheimer Charles F 321, 1905† 1004 Lehigh av
Auerback Samuel 321, 1909† 704 Snyder av

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

PHILADELPHIA—Contd
Aungst Harvey Marlin 320, 1918† 3905 Chestnut
Austin David Scott 135, 1919, 5526 Chester av
Averbach A M* 622 N 6th
Axelrad Benjamin M 326, 1915, 511 N 6th
Bachman Morton W 321, 1903, 1901 Chestnut
Baglivo Dominick* 1168 S 11th
Bailey Charles F 321, 1904† 1632 Spruce
Bailey George S 322, 1897, 3317 N 15th
Bailey Vivian P 320, 1911† 220 W Penn, Gtn
Baker Geo Francis 320, 1910, Medical Arts bldg
Baker John H J 322, 1918, 44 E Haines
Baker Wm F 217, 1898, 44 N 56th
BALASA LADISLAUS J, D D S, Temple Univ School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1918; 2640 E Allegheny av
Balian Edward 325, 1922, 25 S 60th
Balis Morris 320, 1919, 5747 Catherine
Baralt A Raymond¶ 5441 Chester av
Barber Jesse Max 322, 1912, 3223 Woodland av
Barg Isaac 326, 1912, 1729 S Broad
Barnett Lewis 322, 1921† 606 N 13th
Baron Samuel Louis 321, 1907† 712 Porter
Barrett Michael T 320, 1903† 247 S 16th
Barris Nathaniel M 320, 1923, 422 S 5th
Bartsch Alexander Robert 320, 1918, 5321 Girard av
Bassett Arthur E 320, 1908† 1701 Chestnut
Bassett Frank L 322, 1879† 1703 Chestnut
Bates Charles B 320, 1915, 23 S 52d
Bauerle Wm C T 321, 1905† 908 Flanders bldg
Baughan Eugene C 321, 1896, 243 Pine
Baughan Stephen Decatur L 320, 1923, 243 Pine
Baumgartner Harry J 321, 1892, 2445 N 5th
Baxter Andrew Holman 320, 1899, Medical Arts bldg
Bayne Wm McIntyre 320, 1921† 4901 N 13th
Beale Clifford D 321, 1898† 317 S 15th
Beale Earle T 321, 1897, 317 S 15th
Beale John C C 216, 1892, 500 Professional bldg
Beale Rupert G 321, 1890† 317 S 15th
Beatty B Elizabeth 322, 1913, 1222 Locust
Bechtle Louis Charles 322 1896, 6000 Greene, Gtn
Beck Helen Monroe 322, 1901, 2103 Green
Becker Raymond C 326, 1909† 2451 N 19th
Beckley John H 326, 1907† 2836 Columbia av
Beckman David Jacob 320, 1921† 1425 N Franklin
Beckman Israel 322, 1921, 806 N 7th
Beckman Myer 322, 1923, 1747 N 31st
Beiser Joseph W 322, 1904† 2127 Bellmore av
Belber Leon M 321, 1908, 249 S 56th
Belber Marcus Y 321, 1896† 1101 Spruce
Bell David W 322, 1922† 5839 Germantown av
Bell Edward H 320, 1910† 2855 Kensington av
Bell Leslie C 350, 1905, 3360 Germantown av
Bell Thomas 320, 1910† 257 S 16th
Bender Charles H 322, 1901, 5132 Wayne av, Gtn
Benedict Benjamin 322, 1917† 60th and Lansdowne av
Bennett Michael S 320, 1905, 5400 N 5th
Bergh Charles J 250, 1908, 2200 Arch
Bernardy Eugenia M 322, 1897, 1319 Pine
Bernstein David Randolph 320, 1920, 2019 Arch
Bernstein Leon I¶ The St James
Berryman John Wesley 320, 1918, 708 Medical Arts bldg
Besser David V 321, 1900, 1739 Fairmount av
Best Harry C 320, 1924, 2011 Chestnut
Beswick Thomas C 320, 1898, 5106 Market
Bickley Lloyd D 321, 1899† 1611 Girard av
Bieberbach Max W 322, 1894, 1512 Tasker
Binder Louis L 322, 1919† 901 S 3d
Bingel Jacob C 326, 1899† 2062 E Cumberland
Bishop Frank F 321, 1906, 600 S 15th
Bishop Ralph E 322, 1922† 406 Richmond
Bivins Leon Waters 320, 1918, 609 S 18th
Blaker Charles S 320, 1896† 8011 Frankford av
BLATSTEIN ALBERT DAVIS, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1923; Mem Eastern Dent Soc and Alumni Assn of the Univ of Md; Mem Alpha Omega Dent Frat; Mem Harris-Hayden Dent Soc; 400 S 57th
Blazinski M Joseph 322, 1924, 3237 Cedar av
Bleecher George J 326, 1916† 4202 Girard av
Bliss Louis M 326, 1916† 909 N Franklin
Blumberg Leonard Saul 320, 1917† 616 Spruce
Blumberg Louis 320, 1913, 750 S 2d
Blumberg Solomon 321, 1905, 703 Tasker
Bodle Edwin S 320, 1899† 5806 Greene, Gtn
Boehmer Matthew H 322, 1900† 1319 N Broad
Boffa Wm S 320, 1921, 3007 Richmond
Bogatin Samuel F 320, 1912† 1721 Huntington Park av
Boguslaw Isadore 322, 1923† 2d and Tasker
Boland Frank Wm 322, 1918, 611 S 63d
Bolard David A 320, 1909, 101 S 13th
Bolard John A¶ Masonic Temple
Bonnick Geo Franklin 321, 1907, 511 Perry bldg
Bonsall Charles F 321, 1874, 326 Stephen Girard bldg
Bonsall Walter Henry 321, 1900, 100 Harvey
Boone Thomas S 321, 1883, 123 Gay, Myk
Borden Harold Atlee 326, 1916, 1124 Walnut
Borden Walter A 320, 1886, 1124 Walnut
Borden Walter A jr 326, 1913, 1124 Walnut
Borish Abraham Israel 320, 1922† 5501 Chester av
Bortin Eli 320, 1907, 801 S 3d
Bouden Harry Elwood 320, 1916, 331 N 40th
Bower Leon L 322, 1914† 601 Flanders bldg
Bowers Charles F 322, 1909† 5834 Girard av
Bowie Lucien B 321, 1891, 1513 Tioga
Bowkley Norman G 322, 1905, 5141 Chestnut
Bowman Ira C 320, 1890† 1619 Chestnut
Bowman Samuel H 320, 1916† 2435 N 17th
Bowser Percy I 322, 1922, 205 N 54th
Box Albert C 322, 1912, 815 N 15th
Bozorth Jessica Longdorf 320, 1917, 308 Professional bldg
Braderman Samuel H 321, 1908† 2250 S 9th
Brady Edw J* 254 N 52d
Brady James A 326, 1912, 1928 N 22d
Bragman Samuel 320, 1918, 1710 N Broad
Brailove Edward 320, 1918, 1344 N 57th
Brailove S Alexander 322, 1923, 2865 N 8th
Braslavsky Hyman 217, 1920† 4254 Parkside av
Brennen E Joseph 134, 1915, 6046 Ogontz
Brenner Joseph Samuel 320, 1921† 537 Pine
Brenner Maxwell B 326, 1916, 2919 Richmond
Breslin John Anthony 320, 1923, 4052 Chestnut
Brickman Bernard M 322, 1919† 6302 Woodland av
Brickman Franklin L 320, 1916† 1619 Spruce
Bridgland Frederick T 322, 1897† 1231 Lehigh av
Briggs Elmer E 135, 1913, 6017 Lansdowne av
Bristow Charles C 326, 1902, 1231 N 54th
Britton Louis 321, 1894† 1632 N 8th
Brode Roy F¶ 2042 Diamond
Bronson James E 326, 1905, 5622 Germantown av
BROOMELL I NORMAN, D D S, F A A D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, 1879; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Dent Anatomy, Dent Histology and Embryology, Temple Univ, School of Dent, Philadelphia; Medical Arts Bldg
Broomell Willard Seabury 322, 1918† Medical Arts bldg
Brown Albert E 321, 1905, 1634 E Nicetown la

Solubri
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF. TRADE MARK
Perfect Handpiece Cleanser
Cleaning and Lubricating Outfits
Originated and Developed by
GEO. A. TERRY MFG. CO., Inc.
HANDPIECE SPECIALISTS
BUFFALO, N. Y., U·S·A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

Brown Frank G 321, 1902, 757 S 20th
Brown George J 321, 1896, 1200 Arch
Brown James Ernest 320, 1918, 627 Bankers Trust bldg
Brown Jesse H 322, 1901, 1716 Chestnut
Brown Kenneth Sauftleben 320, 1914, 6801 York rd

BROWN WISTAR PARKER, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1884; Practiced in Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, for 25 Years, With His Father, Dr Samuel Townsend Brown, Who Had an Extensive Court Practice; Inventor of Safety Attachment for Forceps, a Dental Flask-Press Combination, Plaster Hardener and Separator, Rubberdam One-Screw Dental Clamp; Assisted in Removing Wounded During Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1871; Warm School Friend of Tad Lincoln, Son of the President, Etc; 1600 S 22d

Brubaker Augustus J 322, 1903, 6013 Chester av
Brunet Frederick P 321, 1899, 2108 N Park av
Bryce Wallace W 320, 1904, 170 W Tabor rd, Olney
Bryce Wm E 322, 1896, 1942 N 13th
Buch Franklin E 326, 1902, 3318 N 16th
Buchanan Thomas 320, 1901, 4510 Frankford av
Buck Maurice A 322, 1908† 2212 Fairmount av
Buckingham Thomas W¶ 512 Penfield bldg
Buggy Vincent Thomas 320, 1918, 1921 Spring Garden
Burke John Julius 320, 1888† 4610 Cedar av
Burkhardt John jr 320, 1914† 842 N 24th
Burrows Henry* 1440 N Robinson
Burrows Wm jr¶ 1534 N 4th
Burston Lional James 320, 1915, 722 Erie av
Byrne George C 321, 1897, 3018 Ridge av
Byrne Sylvester jr 321, 1892, 3018 Ridge av
Cades Benjamin 326, 1916† 918 N 4th
Cahan Anna 322, 1917, 326 S 15th
Calely Richard H 322, 1895, 1607 Dauphin
Calvert James P 321, 1891, 1506 S 10th

CAMERON JAMES RITCHIE, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1914; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Visiting Dental Surgeon to the Penn Hosp, the Episcopal Hosp and the Bryn Mawr Hosp; Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Lying-In Hosp; Former Pres Penn Assn of Dent Surgeons; Asso Fellow Am Med Assn; Asso Mem Phila Co Med Soc; 1427 Spruce

Cameron Samuel P 320, 1900† 2011 Chestnut
Campbell Benjamin F 5444 Lansdowne av
Campbell Bruce 326, 1902, 745 N 63d
Campbell Charles S 322, 1901, se cor 59th and Market
Campbell Harry Edgar 324, 1911, 3206 Dauphin
Campbell L Bruce 322, 1903, 745 N 63d
Campbell Oliver R 322, 1919, 262 S 52d
Cannon Walter F 324, 1908, 6029 Washington av
Cant Wm James 321, 1919, 1344 Venango

CAPON WILLIAM A, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll and Garretson Hosp of Oral Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1890; Asst Prof Dental Ceramics, The Thos W Evans Museum and Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, Univ of Penna, Phila, Pa; Fellow Am Academy of Dental Surgery; Mem Phila Academy of Stomatology, Penn Soc of Dental Surgeons, Local, State and Am Dental Assn and 1st Dist Dent Soc of N Y; 405 Real Estate Trust Bldg

CARD CLELLAN L, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1887; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Academy of Stomatology, Phila; Originator of Dr Card's Improved Toothbrush and Dr Card's Improved Toothache Pads; Medical Arts Bldg, 16th and Walnut

Carey Stephen H 320, 1883, 2230 N 16th
Carhart Wilbur L 321, 1898, 1780 Frankford av
Carr Ernest L 320, 1903† 1503 N 17th

CASTO THEO D, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Roentgenology and Applied Bacteriology, Temple Univ, School of Dent, Philadelphia; Professional Bldg

Cave Wm L 321, 1881, 115 S 17th
Chaiken Hyman F 322, 1919, 2248 N 20th
Chain Clarence H 320, 1899† 873 N 41st
Chalfin Jacob L 321, 1905† 495 N 4th
Chamberlain James C 321, 1879, 1825 Columbia av
Chamberlain J Paul 321, 1905, 1705 N 15th
Chambers Edward 322, 1921, 5758 Cedar av
Chance Charles 320, 1908† 1626 Spruce
Chandler Asa M 320, 1904, 612 Medical Arts bldg
Chandler Harry L 322, 1899, 508 Perry bldg
Cheyney Joseph Warren 320, 1898, 6644 Germantown av
Christiani Carl Antoine 320, 1915† 3712 Walnut
Christine Charles A 320, 1896, 5003 Cedar av
Christmas Lawrence Duke 320, 1918, 1307 N 15th
Chubb John S 322, 1901† 1301 Ontario
Chumar Frank E 322, 1903† 2019 Wallace
Clark Arthur J 320, 1900† 1502 Locust
Clark Victor L 321, 1898, 913 Belmont av
Clayton Robert 320, 1918, 859 E Allegheny av
Cleeve Frederick George 322, 1901† 23 E Tulpehocken, Gtn
Clement Frederick G 320, 1890, 423 Bankers Trust bldg
Clement John F 322, 1880, 2147 Bainbridge
Clement Robert L 320, 1913, 2147 Bainbridge
Clemmer Rinehart R Z 326, 1903, 1800 Erie av
Clinton Geo W 322, 1923, 1500 Parish
Clipsham Raymond E¶† 800 S 48th
Close Hugh Wm 320, 1912† 1208 Medical Arts bldg
Cloud Virgil R C¶ 516 N 16th
Clymer Howard 321, 1896† 1615 Diamond
Coane Herman Edwin 326, 1915† 1640 N 8th
Cochran Victor 320, 1901, 605 Flanders bldg
Coffman Edward L¶ 1521 Oxford
Cohen Abram 320, 1923† 4746 Rising Sun av
Cohen Herbert Edward 320, 1918† 3400 N 18th
Cohen I Solis 322, 1922† 907 South
Cohen James 322, 1923, 1123 Louden
Cohen Max 322, 1908, 808 S 3d
Cohen Morris Herman 320, 1923† 1328 N 13th
Cohen Percy Finnie 320, 1922, 340 Federal
Cohen Simon Joseph 320, 1922, 1334 Pine
Cohn Marcus 217, 1923† 1718 N 7th
Cohn Rudolph 321, 1909, 5950 Pine
Colborn Clarence R 300, 1909† Medical Arts bldg
Colehower Harry H 321, 1890, 1726 Diamond
Coleman George Antonius 320, 1913† 235 S 15th
Coleman Pincus 320, 1923, 141 Wyoming
Coll Francis B 320, 1902, 201 Pine
Coll James F 322, 1895, 1244 S Broad
Collins Bart A 322, 1923, 4647 Frankford av
Collins Leo A 322, 1918, 710 Professional bldg
Collins Wm H T 321, 1906, 904 Pine
Collison George 322, 1900† 600 N 52d
Colman Joseph A 320, 1913† 804 Eloal bldg
Coltune Joseph J 321, 1904† 1707 S 13th
Comegys Robert A 320, 1899, 506 Medical Arts bldg
Commander Jacob 326, 1916† 2133 S 4th
Compton James D 320, 1890, 2075 Chelten av, Gtn
Conard Wm T 320, 1899† 1116 Otis bldg
Conley S Elwin 321, 1901† 3533 Germantown av
Conley T Aubrey 326, 1909, 2829 Kirkbride, Bdg
Connolly Bernard G 322, 1915, 916 E Chelten av
Connolly John J 321, 1907† 1810 Bristol

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

Connolly Joseph T 322, 1918, 8529 Germantown av
Conway James A 321, 1903, 3500 Germantown av
Cook Harry 322, 1901, 1511 York
Cooke John S 322, 1923, 1211 E Susquehanna
Cooper Donaldson Beale 320, 1920, 317 S 15th
Cooper Francis G 321, 1885† 943 Real Estate Trust Co bldg
Copes John B 320, 1915, 2106 S 20th
Cornell J Harold 320, 1896, 1725 N 16th
Cornfield Samuel 322, 1917, 4406 Cresson, Myk
Cornish Alexander 321, 1894† 1415 N 15th
Cornish Edwin B 320, 1917† 1415 N 15th
Cornog Albert 320, 1881, 5836 Lansdowne av
Cornyn James M 326, 1899, 1210 Market
Corr Louis E* 6030 Spruce
Coultes Edgar S 321, 1904, ne cor 17th and Spruce
Coultes John F 321, 1905, 507 Medical Arts bldg
Courtney Joseph Clarence 321, 1900, 2045 N 12th
Coverley-Smith Wm Joseph 320, 1917, 5430 Green
Cox Albert C* 805 N 15th
Coxey Franklin J 322, 1901, 2248 N 20th
Cragin Harold Isaiah 321, 1900, Evans Institute
Craighead Don Carlos 322, 1903† 714 S 60th
Cramp David Paul 322, 1923, 159 N 21st
Crane Aaron Ross 320, 1914, 1410 Medical Arts bldg
Crane James P¶† 4602 N 11th
Craver Leslie M 320, 1905† 1701 Erie av
Crawford E Druitt 322, 1899, 823 Stock Exchange bldg
Creamer Anthony Bennett 320, 1922† 1311 N Broad
Cressman Howard B 320, 1899, 135 S 17th
Crispin Franklin G 322, 1896, 2401 Lehigh av
Crist Clarence H 326, 1903† 2417 Lehigh av
Criswell James Carl 320, 1910† 706 Medical Arts bldg
Crocker Ernesto S¶ 10 S 60th
Crolius Wm E 326, 1908, 2350 E Norris
Crooks C Douglass 320, 1899, 72 W Chelten av
Crosier James A 320, 1918† 235 S 15th
Crowley Wm J 320, 1910† 910 Flanders bldg
Crozier J Warren 320, 1915, 5234 Catherine
Culbertson Howard 321, 1903, 130 W Chelten av
Culver Andrew J 322, 1903† 1410 Medical Arts bldg
Culver Charles H 322, 1918, 1408 South
Culver Martin B 322, 1881† 332 S 19th
Cunningham Martin Thomas 320, 1912, 15th and Chestnut
Cupit George W 321, 1884, 1118 Penna bldg
Cupitt Howard E 326, 1902, 5400 Greene, Gtn
Curry John C 322, 1887, 727 Weightman bldg
Curry John H 320, 1915† 1524 Chestnut
Curry Walter Heritage 320, 1920, 727 Weightman bldg
Cusack Francis J 326, 1907, 107 Professional bldg
Danneker Joseph M 321, 1900, 602 Penna bldg
DARBY EDWIN T, 321, 1864, 211 S 12th (retired) (See Lansdowne, Pa)
Darby George D B 320, 1889, 135 S 17th
Darlington Lewis W 320, 1889† 2015 Walnut
Davey Robert Press 320, 1919† 1628 N 17th
David Robert* 2864 Kensington av
Davies David T jr 326, 1904† 604 Empire bldg
Davies T J* Empire bldg
Davies Wm L 321, 1901† 106 W Johnson
Davis George Courtland 320, 1918† 1516 Locust
Davis Robert S 320, 1915, 2864 Kensington av
Davis Rolly Alexis 320, 1919, 6051 Market
Day Oscar E 321, 1904† 4937 Walnut
Dean Anthony J 326, 1910, 12th and Columbia av
Decker Wm C 320, 1910, Flanders bldg
Denney Reuben E 321, 1920† 608 Flanders bldg
Dennis Charles A 320, 1905, 4151 Parrish
Denton Frank C 322, 1915, 5621 Spruce
Deshon Ralph 320, 1918† 1906 Chestnut
DeVanMuller Myron 320, 1921, 4002 Chestnut
Devine Edmund A 320, 1909, 544 S 54th
DeVirgiliis Vincenzo¶ 767 S 9th
Dewhurst Edward B 320, 1906† 1906 Chestnut
Dey Gerald Patterson 322, 1923, 2414 Lehigh av
Diamond Louis 326, 1911, 4722 N 10th
DiBello John Michael 320, 1923, 1229 Dickinson
Dickens Harvey Horace 131, 1916, 3522 N Smedley
DiLauro Albert 320, 1922, 1524 S Broad
Diller Wm H¶ 342 S 18th
Dillman Wilbur C C 322, 1918, 421 Lyceum av, Rox
Dillon Arthur H 320, 1907† 5050 Larchwood av
Dillon Frederick J 326, 1910† 1609 N 13th
Dilmore George S jr 326, 1907† 314 Perry bldg
Dilworth J Warren 320, 1899† 421 N 33d
Dilworth Townsend P 320, 1903, 538 N 63d
Dinenberg Abraham G 321, 1905, 1531 S 6th
DiNubile Anthony R 1240 S Broad
Ditunno John F 322, 1919† 1211 S Broad
Dodson R Delamer 216, 1883, 5837 Catherine
Dolak John Paul 320, 1921, 4052 Chestnut
Donahower Arthur F 320, 1905, 144 S 52d
Donnelly Francis Edward 320, 1917, 2003 Christian
Donnelly Wm J 326, 1912, 2003 Christian
Dorsey Charles W¶ 1519 Lombard
Dostrow Victor George 320, 1924, 5459 Kingsessing av
Dougherty Clarence C 321, 1901, 9 S 13th
Dougherty Edward J 322, 1904† 132 E Cumberland
Douglass Herman 320, 1923, 463 N 60th
Dowden James A 320, 1896, 3626 Baring
Downey Wm S 320, 1905† 4949 N Broad
Doyle Edward J 322, 1918, 1630 S 56th
Duffield Joseph E 322, 1889, 235 S 15th
Duffield Lewis B 322, 1908† 1516 Locust
DuFour Charles F 320, 1898, 602 Flanders bldg
Duitch Morris 326, 1910, 1022 Market
Dukes Clarence 320, 1908, 5113 Chestnut
Dungan George H 321, 1888, 3614 Diston, Tacony
Dunwoody J Edward 320, 1888, 612 Flanders bldg
Durand Maurice N 320, 1916† Medical Arts bldg
Earley Roy 321, 1905, 1440 S 52d
Eastlack Howard E 322, 1915, 1523 N 21st
Eberley Jacob Addison jr 320, 1922† 405 Real Estate Trust bldg
Echternach Joseph P 320, 1903† 1207 Medical Arts bldg
Edelman Eli L 320, 1916† 3130 Diamond
Edwards J Judson 320, 1882† 3707 Powelton av
Effron Leon A 321, 1889† 800 Pine
Egan Richard Maurice 320, 1919, 1204 N 60th
Eggleton Leo J 326, 1916, 4811 Old York rd
Eglin Archibald C 320, 1897† 1533 Locust
Eltz Henry Augustus 322, 1897, 7719 Buist av
Elwell Ralston F 321, 1902† 2018 Chestnut
Elworthy Arthur Wm 228, 1917, 5136 Walnut
Elzey Robert B 322, 1903, 4510 Frankford av
Endlich Wm M 326, 1913, 2322 E Norris
Engel Adolph 321, 1901, 633 N 7th
Englander Elias N 321, 1903† 327 Tasker
Englander Louis 326, 1903† 960 N Franklin
English George F 322, 1885† 402 Weightman bldg
Ennis Leroy Massey 320, 1916† 3457 Walnut
Entriken James Carroll 320, 1907† 1509 Medical Arts bldg
Entrikin Joseph B 320, 1884, 3372 Frankford av
Entwisle Richard Lee 320, 1898, 420 Lyceum av, Rox

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Seamless Crowns—22K, 30-gauge (made from your impression and bite to fit the tooth), well re-inforced, $1.60

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

ERSNER WILLIAM, D D S, Temple Univ, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Asst Visiting Oral Surgeon and Director Dental Surgery, Phila General Hosp; Specialty, Oral Surgery, Exodontia and Radiography; 1915 Spruce

Ervine George B* 933 Marlyn rd

Essig Elmer E 321, 1883, 2151 N 13th

Essig George S 320, 1899, 1700 Locust

ESSIG NORMAN S, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1890; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Temple Univ, School of Dent, Philadelphia; 1700 Locust

Evans Charles Raymond 320, 1921, 202 S 36th

Everett Edward F 321, 1908† 1508 Medical Arts bldg

Ewing DeForrest W 320, 1912† 5130 Walnut

Ewing Roert M 326, 1900† 1405 Medical Arts bldg

Fabrizio Orest H* 829 Greenwich

Farkas George Furnan 320, 1916, 229 Girard av

FAUGHT LUTHER ASHLEY, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1877 (Now Temple Univ, School of Dentistry); Prof Dentistry in Same; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Corres Mem 1st Dist Soc of N Y; Asso Mem N Y Institute of Stomatology; Hon Mem Md, N J and Ga State Dental Assn, Central Dental Soc of North N J, Sou Dental Soc of N J, North Phila Dental Assn, Phila Dental Soc and Academy of Stomatology of Phila, Philadelphia Dental Coll; 18th and Buttonwood (retired)

Feder Morris Harold 320, 1921, 5511 Baltimore av

Fegley Irwin F 326, 1900† 131 N 15th

Feinstein Abraham 326, 1910† 867 N 7th

Feldman Benjamin 322, 1917† 425 Ritner

Feldman David 321, 1904† 4101 Girard av

Feldman Frank Philip 320, 1921, 2107 S 16th

Feldstein Maurice N 322, 1919† 4843 N Broad

Fell Byron M 322, 1896, 1328 Chestnut

Felows Armin T 320, 1911, 4219 Regent

Ferguson Joseph James 320, 1919, 942 Market

Ferguson Robert 324, 1908, 603 Flanders bldg

Fiedler Charles A 322, 1909, 124 N 21st

Field Jacob C 326, 1902, 814 N 5th

Fine Wm Middleton 320, 1901, 1703 Chestnut

Fineman Morris O 322, 1920† 1101 Spruce

Finkelstein Elikaum 322, 1923† 2545 S Broad

Fintz Morris M 321, 1909† 1417 S 4th

Firth James 322, 1901† 1330 Hunting Park av

Fischer Henry G 322, 1899† 1411 Walnut

Fischer Herbert Louis 320, 1917† 1506 Medical Arts bldg

Fischer Israel A 321, 1905, 1009 S 60th

Fischer Israel Z 320, 1923, 2042 Diamond

Fisher Reuben 322, 1917† 1719 N 52d

Fisher Samuel 322, 1882, 2250 N Front

Fitzgerald Edwin C 322, 1904† 2024 N 8th

Fitzpatrick Frank J 320, 1918† 3125 N 24th

Fitzpatrick John B 322, 1901, 4354 Main, Myk

Flacker Joseph Abraham 320, 1921† 4327 Germantown av

Flanigan Hugh Buchanan 320, 1923, 6037 Lansdowne av

Flatley Edward R 320, 1907, 414 S 8th

Fleisher Benjamin 322, 1919, 1718 Ridge av

Fleisher Harry 322, 1916† 2550 E Allegheny av

Fleisher Louis Benjamin 320, 1921, 1007 Pine

Flucher J A* 2336 Berks

Fluck Frank S 322, 1907† 2440 N 7th

Focht Annie T 322, 1889† 7934 Oxford av, Fox Chase

Foerster Alexander L 321, 1884† 1635 N 18th

Fogarty Michael P 322, 1923† 2013 N 63d

Fogg John Milton 320, 1891† 1907 Chestnut

Folz John F 321, 1907, 3129 Frankford av

Foote Theron C 321, 1908† 104 Allegheny av

Foran John J 322, 1915, 170 Queen Lane

Forster Robert E 321, 1894, 40 N 8th

Foster A Lee 320, 1891, 52 N 13th

Foster Roland H 320, 1900† 1703 Chestnut

Fox Frank A 320, 1901, 1417 N 15th

Francksen T Wm 326, 1916, 5410 Baltimore av

Frank Albert 321, 1896† 6212 Ridge av

Frank Victor H 320, 1921† 1506 Locust

Franklin Clinton 321, 1888, 2017 Upland Way

Frantz Charles M 326, 1899, 2139 S 11th

Frazier Sayles J B 322, 1901, 1531 Snyder av

Freas James W¶ 4659 Locust

Frederick John T 322, 1897, 848 S 56th

Frediani Wm Francis 326, 1910† 818 S 8th

Freed Edwin 322, 1916† 718 S 3d

Freedman Samuel¶ 2807 N Front

Freeman Harry K 322, 1895, 5939 Cedar av

Freeman Jacob 300, 1864† 2316 Reed

Freeman Milton L 321, 1905, 2101 S 22d

Free an Samuel S 326, 1904† 1809 S 6th

Freides Richard 321, 1905† 500 Shubert bldg

French Arthur T 320, 1890, 402 Penna bldg

Frey Peter L 322, 1903, 942 Market

Freyling J Wm 321, 1898, 2561 N 8th

Frick Samuel E 322, 1887, 1758 Frankford av

Fricke Albert Theodore 320, 1917, Medical Arts bldg

Fritts Charles D 321, 1887, 537 N 10th

Funk Charles O* 1010 Fairmount av

Funke Alfred H 321, 1896, 1130 Spruce

Gage Carl Chambers 320, 1918, 1126 Spruce

Gaiser Charles W 145, 1923† 24 W Highlands av Chestnut Hill

Gallagher Condy C 326, 1899, 132 Green Lane, Myk

Galligan James J 320, 1907, 1728 Morris

Gamble E Russell 322, 1892, 7050 Chew, Gtn

Gamble Warren A 322, 1896† 2715 N 12th

Gardiner Frank D 322, 1878† 1516 Locust

Gaskill J Howard 321, 1887† 1629 Walnut

Geer Herman 320, 1923† 2804 Girard av

Geidner Maurice R¶ 1718 N 16th

German D Leedom 321, 1882, 2520 Columbia av

Getzow Joseph A 321, 1904† 251 Pine

Gibbons Frank J 321, 1902† 504 Professional bldg

Gick Robert Wm 321, 1901† 1010 Medical Arts bldg

Gilbert Eldred S¶ 1627 Columbia av

Gilda Julius E 322, 1909† 1927 S 18th

Gilden Charles T 322, 1892† 2533 Columbia av

Gilden Charles T jr 322, 1892† 2533 Columbia av

Giles Wm H 322, 1901, 916 S 60th

Gillespie James A¶ 1941 N 22d

Ginns Robert S 321, 1903† 30 Carpenter la, Gtn

Giovagnoli M* 9th and Christian

Glass F Wilson 321, 1896, 1218 Allegheny av

Glassman Martin K 326, 1910, 3306 Kensington av

Glatstein Samuel 322, 1923† 1623 S 8th

Gleason F J 322, 1924, 109 Petrie av

Glick Oscar D 322, 1907, 1621 Lehigh av

Glocker Max H 321, 1890, 502 Weightman bldg

Gluckman Jacob Nathaniel 320, 1916, 5923 Larchwood av

Gluckman Louis David 320, 1915† 42 S 52d

Gold Maurice B 322, 1922† 2529 N 29th

Goldberg E A* 5633 Carpenter

Goldberg Jacob 326, 1910, 2451 N 33d

Goldberg Jacob F 326, 1913, 1425 N 7th

Goldberg Joseph A 326, 1910, 1537 S 6th

Goldberg Samuel J 321, 1907, 1623 N 7th

Golden Morris H 321, 1908† 1830 Pine

Goldfield James E 320, 1919† 5739 Chester av

Goldman Joseph 320, 1923† 2600 Frankford av

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

Goldman Reba 322, 1923† 623 South
Goldring Charles Hyman 321, 1908† 726 S 60th
Goldsborough Maure Casper* 517 Pine
Goldschmidt Lawrence M 320, 1911, 1237 N 5th
Goldstein Rubin 322, 1918† 1013 S 4th
Golove Louis 320, 1920† 813 Ritner
Goodfriend David J 320, 1919† 716 Perry bldg
Goodman Maurice 324, 1908, 1240 S Broad
Gordon Frank A 321, 1904, 601 N 2d
Gordon Levi P M 131, 1914, 4064 Haverford av
GORDON RUDOLPH NATHANIEL, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1922; Post Grad of the Forsyth Dent Infirmary for Children, Boston, Mass; Mem Amer Academy of Stomatology Phila, Penn State, Florida State and Amer Dent Assns; Specialties; Pedodontia and Exodontia; Former Mem Staff of Forsyth Infirmary for Children, Boston, Mass; Mem Alpha Phi Alpha Frat; Temporarily at 74 Bridge Street, St Augustine, Florida; Reg in Pa, Fla and the Rep of Panama; 807 N 15th
Gore Jehu T 320, 1902† 1906 Walnut
Gormley Thomas A 320, 1909, 5443 Spruce
Grace Frank N 322, 1923, 638 N 40th
Grace Linwood G 320, 1915† 5304 Wayne av, Gtn
Graf Francis A 320, 1923, 44th and Lancaster av
Grady Edward Joseph 320, 1923, 902 S 49th
Grady Luke F 320, 1903, 254 N 52d
Graham Cyril 131, 1908, 657 N 13th
Graham Edward K 322, 1913, 2347 E Cumberland
Graitcer Samuel 326, 1908† 2025 S 4th
Grant Albert M 320, 1924, 2601 Lombard
Grant Benjamin M 131, 1906, 728 S 17th
Grant Harold Crain 320, 1919† 1614 Locust
Graves Edwin D 320, 1890, 762 N Brooklyn
Green A Milton 322, 1907† 708 Snyder av
Green Edwin R 322, 1890† 2218 E York
Greenbaum Max 322, 1890† 1524 Chestnut
Greene John Harold 320, 1917† 1406 Medical Arts bldg
Greenhouse Beatrice E 322, 1911, 6000 Walnut
Greenspan Leon J 320, 1906† 1219 N 8th
Greenstein Isadore 322, 1915, 1968 31st
GREESON HARLAN B, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, Academy of Stomatology, Dent Clinic Club of Philadelphia and Pa Assn of Dent Surgeons; 2437 W Allegheny av
GRIFFIN WILLIAM L J, A B, A M, D D S, Etc, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Author and Lecturer, also wrote extensively on Dental History; Late Demonstrator Anatomy Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg; Lecturer on Dent History at Medico-Chirurgical Coll; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Specialty, Pyorrhea; 2009 N 12th
Grimes M J* 1700 N 13th
Grinnage Willard Thomas 131, 1918, 1440 S 20th
Gritman A DeWitt 322, 1889, 714 Perry bldg
Grooby Clyde D 322, 1918, 5200 Lancaster av
Gross Maurice S 320, 1921, 4901 N 5th
Gross Pinkus P 320, 1922, 6747 Torresdale av, Tacony
Grossman Louis I 320, 1923, 6614 Woodland av
Groth C Frederick P 320, 1897† 3436 N 13th
Groth Geneva Elfreda 320, 1920† 1429 Spruce
Groth Matilda 321, 1893† 3436 N 13th
Grubb A Herbert 320, 1892† 608 Flanders bldg
Guerry Peter V 322, 1878, 1306 Penna bldg
Guest George C 320, 1896† 4400 Market
Guilford Dudley 322, 1903† ne cor 20th and Chestnut
Gunson John Joseph 320, 1923, 6422 Woodland av
Gunter John H 320, 1910† 1410 Medical Arts bldg
Guralnick Philip 322, 1921† 1333 S 6th
Gurbarg Morris* 3326 W Cumberland
Guthapfel C Henry 322, 1882† 2445 N 11th
Haag Frederick 320, 1900, 801 N 24th
HAAS ALFRED M, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Prof of Minor Oral Surg and Exodontia, Temple Univ School of Dent; 2108 S 17th
Haas Frank J 322, 1899† 1344 Orthodox, Fkd
HAGOPIAN MUGUR, PhG, DDS, Philadelphia Dent Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1905; Former Instructor in Chemistry and Physics in same; Former Radiologist, Garretson Oral Surg; Former Pres Alumni Soc of Phila Dent Coll; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, Academy of Stomatology of Phila, Penna Soc of Dent Surgeons and Roentgen Ray Soc; 710 Medical Arts Bldg, 16th and Walnut
Haig Howard D 321, 1901, 601 Witherspoon bldg
Haig Norman Russell 320, 1919, 5012 Catherine
Haimovitz Bernard A* 849 N 5th
Halberstadt David A* 222 S 60th
Halbmillion Haurice S 326, 1914† 4553 York rd
Hallen Harry A 326, 1910, 6115 Walnut
Halpern Johann I 321, 1905† 1829 Pine
Halpern Leon A 322, 1914† 5401 Lebanon av
Ham Joseph T 320, 1910, 4207 Chestnut
Hamburg Isador 321, 1905, 1639 S 5th
Hamilton Wm Nathaniel 320, 29 N 42d
Hammond Julian T jr 320, 1887, Medical Arts bldg
Hammond Julian T 3d 320, 1911, 601 Witherspoon bldg
Hammond Ralph G 320, 1907, 231 N 52d
Hand Edgar H 322, 1895, 607 Bailey bldg
Hand Robert D 320, 1897, 904 N 41st
Hand Roy 320, 1916† 1218 Chestnut
Handel Morris 326, 1916, 1310 Point Breeze av
Handler Aaron Isador 320, 1919, 2300 Columbia av
Hansell G Grier 320, 1898† 1516 Locust
Happel Harry 321, 1909, 126 N 8th
Harkins Leonard J 326, 1914, 5033 Spruce
Harley Wm Wallace 320, 1917, 725 S 60th
Harris Maurice 326, 1914† 1700 S 22d
Harrison Forrest M 320, 1910, 1600 Walnut
Harrison Gabrielle L¶ 2301 N Broad
Hart Charles J 320, 1906, 4417 Germantown av
Hart Ralph Leckie 320, 1922† 5442 Woodland av
Hartley Garret S 239, 1894, 331 E Lehigh av
Hartnett Wm J 216, 1894, 18 N 38th
Hassel Newton C 320, 1895, 514 N 40th
Hassett John E 228, 1906, 67th and Lansdowne av
Haury Robert M 326, 1909, 2119 N 5th
Hause Edward B 320, 1902, 515 Empire bldg
Hay John I 320, 1898† 128 W Chelten av, Gtn
Hayes Ollington C 320, 1918† 5023 Spruce
Head Joseph 322, 1883, 235 S 15th
Hearne E Roland 321, 1894, 1303 Penna bldg
Heath Albert E 320, 1901, 1503 S Broad
Hecht Wm 321, 1899, 719 Montgomery av
Hechtman Joseph A 326, 1910† 2961 Kensington av
Hedden Farguharson H 320, 1899, 910 Flanders bldg
Heffernan James J 321, 1891, 324 N 52d
Heiman Michael A 322, 1919, 500 S 57th
Heller Herman 321, 1878† 541 N 7th
Henderson Alfred H jr 322, 1898† 510 Professional bldg

See those Hooks? They're exclusively an ASKO BROACH feature

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

FOR LOCAL ANESTHESIA **BUTYN** Write for Literature
EXCELS IN SPEED INTENSITY — DURATION
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES, CHICAGO

PHILADELPHIA—Contd
Hendrixson Edward V 321, 1899, 510 Otis bldg
Henry Elmer E 326, 1902† 1916 E Dauphin
HENRY WILLIAM ROY, D D S, Meharry Dent Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1921; Mem Wm A Jackson Dent Soc; Specialty, Exodontia, Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen; 5601 Baynton
Henson Douglas O 320, 1906† 4837 Germantown av
Henson Wm F 321, 1880, 4835 Germantown av
Herbst Wm T 321, 1895, 1210 Locust
Herman Louis 322, 1919† 141 Susquehanna av
Herr Thomas A 320, 1897, 260 S 38th
Herrman Alphonse Walker 320, 1899† 1316 N 6th
Herrman Joseph Albert 320, 1903† 1316 N 6th
Hess Lawrence E 322, 1919, 1242 Allegheny av
Hewish Alfred 322, 1900† 1902 N 18th
Hewish Harold C 322, 1891† 2033 Columbia av
Hewitt Wm Stirling 320, 1901† 235 S 15th
Hickman Harry B 320, 1896† 407 Professional bldg
Hickox Charles F 320, 1900, 601 Penna bldg
Hicks Charles H S 321, 1900† Walnut
Hilferty Edward F 322, 1895, 2225 N 21st
Hill Joseph M 320, 1894, 2208 Walnut
Hill Wm Zina 320, 1911, 257 S 16th
Hillerson Morris S 322, 1901† 422 Green
Hines Ashley A 131, 1920, 658 N 45th
Hirzel Graham F 322, 1907† 2700 Somerset
HITCH DAVID MARSHALL, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1887; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns, Academy of Stomatology and Odontographic Soc of West Philadelphia, 1402-3 Medical Arts Bldg, 16th and Walnut
Hoade Michael C 321, 1905† 6530 Rising Sun av
Hodgkins Charles Harrington jr 320, 1918† 713 N 63d
Hodgson Francis Henry 320, 1905, 317 E Lehigh av
Hoffman Harry M 321, 1907† 2101 S 7th
Hogan John A 326, 1909† 2405 Columbia av
Holden John H 321, 1905, 139 E Wyoming av, Olney
Holland Daniel E¶ 414 N 40th
Hollenback Wm Marshall 320, 1908, 4236 Spruce
Hollister Clark Judson 322, 1908, Dental Div, State Dept of Health
Holloway P Allan 320, 1897† 312 Medical Arts bldg
Holloway Will 322, 1894, 1524 Chestnut
Holstein Philip H 322, 1920, 1112 Emily
Holton Thomas A 320, 1910, 506 Empire bldg
Hopkins Wm J 321, 1900, 1911 S Broad
Hoppmann Frederick 322, 1907† 5902 Chew
Horan Albert R 322, 1914† 1541 Lehigh av
Horgan Cornelius F 320, 1889, 2208 Walnut
Horgan John E 320, 1894, 2208 Walnut
Horwitz Samuel 320, 1919, 2242 Fairmount av
Houck Nathan R 320, 1903† 637 N 52d
Hough Lewis McNeil 320, 1923, 5729 Baltimore av
Hough Wm H jr 320, 1914, 5729 Baltimore av
Howard James T 322, 1902† 410 S 18th
Howland Wells 320, 1921, 4751 Sansom
Huber Dawson H 320, 1906, 1822 Spruce
Huber Edward E 321, 1896† 3533 Germantown av
Hudson Henry James 320, 1914, 1900 Chestnut
Huey Robert 321, 1867† 2300 Pine
Huggins Joseph 320, 1897† 1831 Chestnut
Hurewich C 320, 1900, 2827 N 5th
Hurlong Herman P 320, 1903, 1240 S Broad
Husik Paul A 321, 1903, 4146 Girard
Huston Wm M 321, 1872, 1912 Wallace
Hutchison Horace Cook 320, 1919, 5901 Christian
Hyman David D 326, 1903, 835 Market
Inglis Cornelia B¶† 327 Weightman bldg
Inglis Helen Flagg 322, 1923, 1600 Walnut
INGLIS OTTO E, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1886; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Dent Pathology, Therepeutics and Dent Materia Medica, Temple Univ School of Dent, Philadelphia; 16th and Walnut
Irvine George B¶ 22½ S 52d
Irwin D H Agnew 320, 1912† 1004 Medical Arts bldg
Ivy Robert H¶† Medical Arts bldg
Jack Charles S 320, 1899† 1533 Locust
Jack L Foster 320, 1885, 1533 Locust
Jackaway Zachary T 320, 1898† 1506 E Susquehanna av
JACKSON ANDREW F, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dent, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Sec and Mem Pennsylvania Assn of Dent Surgeons; Mem Local State and Amer Dent Assns, Academy of Stomatology and N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Specialist in Orthodontia; se cor 15th and Locust
Jackson Robert D¶ 1500 N 21st
Jackson Wesley Little T 320, 1917, 34 S 17th
Jaco Charles H 320, 1904† 1819 Chestnut
Jacobs Louis 321, 1908† 517 S 8th
James John T 321, 1900, 2433 Lehigh av
Jameson George L S 321, 1884† 1429 Spruce
Jameson Norman L 320, 1904† 259 S 17th
Jaquette Wm A 321, 1896† 1614 Locust
Jaquish Francis Meredith 320, 1916, 4700 Chester av
Jarman Albert W 320, 1900† 1900 Chestnut
Jarvis Alice 321, 1892, 1301 Master
Jenkins G Alvin 322, 1913, 1721 Bainbridge
John Robert H 322, 1879, 608 Professional bldg
Johnson Joseph A 131, 1923, 1741 Orthodox Fkd
Johnson Percival C 322, 1914, 1401 N 18th
Johnson Perry W 322, 1903, 1529 Girard av
Johnson Wm J 185, 1875, 3116 Diamond
Jones Edward Ferdinand 320, 1917, 2424 N 27th
Jones Howard 321, 1902† Greene and Chelten av, Gtn
Jones Howard Roberts 320, 1915, 1631 Oxford
Jones John B 320, 1888, 63 N 8th
Jones Paul 321, 1900, 26 W Logan, Gtn
JONES WILLIAM B, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1912; Specialty, Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Amer and the N Y Soc of Orthodontists; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 829-30 Perry Bldg
Jones William L 320, 1887† 1631 Oxford
Kabnick Stuart 320, 1921, 1410 Spruce
Kalbach James H 321, 1897† 2042 N 7th
Kalish M Emanuel 322, 1916† 1930 N Franklin
Kallish Samuel 326, 1913† 827 N 6th
Kamel Asure M* 4009 Pine
Kanaga Elon L 320, 1903† 1616 Locust
Kane Myer Morris 320, 1917, 601 S 15th
Kane Samuel 320, 1923† 60th and Girard av
Kanevsky Louis 321, 1908† 1819 S 6th
Kantner Wm H 217, 1921† 715 Roosevelt Boulevard
Kantz Charles E 321, 1899† 2011 Diamond
Karash A Lewis 322, 1923† 1139 S 54th
Katz Louis Howard 282, 1920, 18th and Buttonwood
Kauffeld Charles F 322, 1917† 2732 N 12th
Keeler Reinard S 322, 1910, 5036 Market
Keen Eugene L 322, 1889, 1510 Girard av
Keen Wm C 321, 1898† 2638 N 5th
Keenan James H 322, 1876, 1520 Christian
Keffer Edward Brooks 320, 1918† 17th and Walnut
Keffer Edward I 320, 1883† 135 S 17th
Kehrer Joseph W 322, 1923, 5038 Baltimore av
Kellman Charles 326, 1914, 4657 Frankford av
Kelly Daniel J 320, 1910, 808 E Allegheny av
Kelly James F 322, 1923† 5120 Haverford av
Kelly James M¶ 104 N 19th

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

PHILADELPHIA—Contd
Kelly Peter J 322, 1901, 405 N 63d
Kelly Ross J 326, 1909† 1306 Erie av
Kelly Thomas W 322, 1900, 2428 S Broad
Keogh John J 320, 1912† 3919 Spruce
Keon Wm C* 2638 N 5th
Keown George J 322, 915, 5634 Chester av
Kessler Frank 326, 1916† 1136 N 40th
KEYS ALFRED I, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and North Phila Assn Dental Surgeons; 1826 Girard av
Keyser Herman J 322, 1916† Medical Arts bldg
Keyser Naaman H 321, 1889, 33 High Gtn
Killian George H 322, 1903† 1939 E Cumberland
Killion John Vincent 326, 1916, 5227 Chester av
Kimble Reginald John Wm 320, 1923, 2011 Chestnut
Kine Israel 322, 1913† 509 Vine
KIRK EDWARD CAMERON, D D S, (Retired); Penna Coll Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1878; Editor "Dental Cosmos;" Prof Emeritus Dental Pathology and Therapeutics Univ of Pa; Trustee and Treas Thos W Evans Institute and Museum Soc; Officer d'Academie Francaise; Mem Numerous Amer and Foreign Dental Assns; 211 S 12th
Kirrstetter Harry G 320, 1919† 2941 N 6th
Kitchenman John 320, 1906, 2213 N Howard
Klund Jacob Edgar 320, 1917, 4949 Catharine
Knebelman Abraham 320, 1917, 4223 Lancaster av
Knepp Nettie L 321, 1898, 11 N 13th
Knight Arthur M 326, 1903, 822 N 17th
Knocke Clarence H 320, 1900, 2016 E Cumberland
Knorr George C 322, 1898, 2007 E Allegheny av
Knox Frederick L 321, 1907† 5000 Spruce
Koehler Louis F 321, 1891, 5609 Germantown av
Koff Nathan 322, 1919, 1028 Oregon av
Kohn Marks 321, 1899, 908 S 5th
Kopaloff Benjamin 217; 1921, 713 Pine
Kornberg Maurice H 322, 1921† 638 Ritner
Kotzker Maxwell A 320, 1924, 6315 Ogontz av
Kotzker Morris A 322, 1916, 7923 Eastwick av
Kozik W F* 1826 Wallace
Kraft Henry J 321, 1900† 3440 Old York rd
Kraft Wm P 321, 1909, 1226 Huntingdon
Kraiman Louis A 322, 1919† 2438 N 29th
Kramer David W 322, 1920, 1128 N Union
Krasney Maurice A 322, 1909, 3025 Diamond
Krause Eugene K 320, 1909† **1626 Spruce**
Kreschmer Eugene¶ 5019 C
Kreuzberger George W¶ 1144 N 3d
Kribbs Frank F 320, 1895, 1404 Tioga
Kribbs George C* 1614 Locust
Krieger Archie Marsh 320, 1924, 3905 Walnut
Kuesel George C 320, 1890† 1614 Locust
Kuesel Mary H S 321, 1888† 1614 Locust
Kuhlman George Henry 320, 1917, 604 Medical Arts bldg
Kuich Clyde D¶ 926 Lehigh av
Kuich Wm H 216, 1895, 926 Lehigh av
Kunage E L* 1616 Locust
Kurtz Philip 320, 1907, 1116 Lehigh av
Kytikoff Gamshei 320, 1917† 403 Ritner
LABEL PHILIP B, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical Coll of Phila, Philadelphia, Pa, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Specialist in Exodontia, Radiography and Oral Surgery; 1433 Spruce
Lafitte Edward F 142, 1912, 1823 Spruce
Laing George Irving 320, 1902† 1524 Chestnut
Lake Walter B 321, 1890† 2235 N Broad
Lambrecht Harry J 321, 1902, 702 Cambria
Landisburg Wm B 322, 1918† 997 N 6th
Langdon Alfred Turner 320, 1923, 529 E Chelten av
Langsfeld Morton A 321, 1902† 717 Otis bldg
Langshaw Walter N 320, 1901, 5739 Baltimore av
Larkin Edward V 320, 1891, 416 Perry bldg
Larkin Martin Joseph jr 320, 1918† 2104 E Chelten av
Laubach Howard H 321, 1893† 1921 Dauphin
Lavelle Walter Beale, 320, 1901† 1524 Chestnut
Lawrence Isaac M 131, 1911† 1410 N 21st
Lawyer George G 326, 1899, 5700 Germantown av
Lawyer Sanford Davis 320, 1923, 5700 Germantown av
Leaming Lewis C 320, 1906, 526 Weightman bldg
LEE ALFRED P, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Mem Penna Dental Council and Examining Board; Pres Natl Assn Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Penna Assn Dental Surgeons, Academy of Stomatology, Am Coll of Dentists and Univ of Pa, Dental Alumni Assn; Mem Omicron Kappa Upsilon Frat; Editor and Bus Mgr "The Frater" of Psi Omega Frat; 235 S 15th
Leefmans Coos 326, 1911† 1724 Spruce
Leffmann Frank C 321, 1897, 233 E Girard av
Leidy Alfred S 320, 1923† 604 N 63d
Leidy Norman Joseph 320, 1923† 2116 Tioga
Lessig John Oliver 322, 1901, 239 E Wister Gtn
Levers Warren Elmer 320, 1922, 5321 Webster
Levin Joel Myer 322, 1919, 5324 Master
Levin Louis 320, 1924, 5661 N 5th
Levin Samuel 320, 1923† 1809 E Tioga
Levinson Joseph 320, 1916, 5035 Wayne av Gtn
Levy A S¶ 2001 Market
Levy Jacob 322, 1905, 2818 Frankford av
Levy Joseph C 326, 1911, 1122 E Palmer
LEVY LEON, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Navy D R C; Consultant to Penn Eastern State Penitentiary; Chief Dent Dept of the Jewish Hosp, Phila, of the Henry Phipps Institute, Phila, and the Eagleville, Sanatorium at Eagleville, Pa; Room 702, 226 S 15th
Lewis Carter H 324, 1915, Girard College
Lewis Julien 322, 1908, 2152 N Broad
Lewis O G L 320, 1904† 1614 Locust
Liefshutz Rosa V 321, 1896, 1911 N 8th
Lincoln Benjamin Abraham 320, 1918† 1202 Pennsylvania bldg
Lindsay Kenneth D 320, 1913, 867 N 11th
Lipkowitz Wm 217, 1920† 307 Pine
Little George E* 722 Erie av
Lloyd F Hunter 321, 1898, 702 Professional bldg
Lloyd John H 321, 1880, 900 Professional bldg
Lock Wm 322, 1904, 433 E Girard av
Lockely Wesley Selester 131, 1923, 1705 Christian
Loder James E 320, 1884, 3932 Locust
Loebel Louis Harris 320, 1918, 623 N 6th
Logan George F 321, 1898† 3133 N Broad
Logan Samuel E* 1948 N 19th
Long John M 320, 1915† 5565 Spruce
Longnecker Henry C 322, 1876, 329 S 17th
Longnecker Parke L 321, 1892, 2015 Chestnut
Lopez Jaurequo Jose Raimon 320, 1917, 1419 S Broad
Lopez J Lucio 320, 1892, 806 S 10th
Lord Hunting J 322, 1919† N E cor 20th and Chestnut
Lord John 322, 1907, 6008 Lansdowne av
Lore Charlton F 320, 1912, 2331 Wharton
Lorence Charles H 321, 1890, 508 Perry bldg
Lovell John Barlow 322, 1919, 1736 N 22d
Lownsbury Edwin T 321, 1905, 3401 Higbee, Wis
Luffbarry Wm H jr 320, 1897, 2505 Tulip
Luisi Anthony 320, 1919, 1410 Tasker
Lunch Louis 326, 1915† 626 Diamond
McCarron Joseph M 320, 1899, 5321 Chester av
McCarthy J Byron 321, 1899, 214 N 60th

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

McClarin Wm W 322, 1898† 1209 Medical Arts bldg
McDevitt Edwin Ralph 320, 1922, 246 E Hortter
McDonald James R 322, 1901† 1524 Chestnut
McFadden George P 322, 1906† 5952 Spruce
McFadden Harry B 320, 1882, 3505 Hamilton
McGee John B 326, 1913, 734 E Allegheny av
McGinnis Francis P 321, 1909, 3208 N 5th
McGinnis Michael V 321, 1903 3208 N 5th
McHenry Raymond* 1715 N 13th
McIsaac Wm B 320, 1923, Phila Gen Hosp
McKee J Atkinson 320, 1891, 4412 Walnut
McKeown John A 321, 1903, 306 Empire bldg
McKernan John Faber 320, 1919, Medical Arts bldg
McKinley Wm J 326, 1903, 1635 Spruce
McKissick Wilmer D 321, 1885† 926 S 49th
McLaughlin Frank C 322, 1923, 5707 Chester av
McMurtrie Hudson O 322, 1915† 2802 Lehigh av
McNinch Frank B 322, 1903, 5951 Market
McNulty Charles B 322, 1905, 405 Flanders bldg
McPherson Edward K 320, 1912, 1429 Spruce
McPhillips James W 322, 1905, 2112 Vine
McQuillen Daniel N 322, 1877, 257 S 16th
McWilliams Hugh 320, 1911, 1716 Chestnut
MacConnell Abraham A 321, 1888, 342 S 18th
MacConnell Everett L 320, 1921, 1626 Spruce
MacDonald James R 322, 1901, 524 Weightman bldg
MacHUGH JOHN, D D S, Philadelphia Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1891; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Academy of Stomatology, Penna Soc Dental Surgeons, and Dental Alumni Phila Dental Coll; 1529 Columbia av
MacIntosh Hiram Archibald 321, 1900† 1336 Widener bldg
Mackey David Levis 320, 1918, 1429 Spruce
Mackin John Charles 320, 1915† 3718 N Broad
Macpherson Abraham H 321, 1885† 723 Bankers Trust bldg
Mader John A jr 322, 1923, City Line and York rd
Magann Wm H 322, 1907† 1222 N 18th
Magee Geo A 322, 1895, 2823 N Broad
Magee Wm L 320, 1915, 1429 Spruce
Magill Isidor D 326, 1907, 4901 N Broad
Maginnis James J 322, 1905, 2333 Lehigh av
Maimon Abram M 216, 1920, 104 Kenilworth
Maize Harry G 320, 1894† 5304 Wayne av Gtn
Malamadson Manuel Jacob 320, 1921 Empire bldg
Mallick Jean B¶ 604 E Girard av
Mallon Charles A 320, 1909, 207 Flanders bldg
Mallon James R 320, 1906† 306-307 Flanders bldg
Mandelstam Marcus L 321, 1895, 705 S 60th
Mann Hyman 320, 1916, 2208 S Broad
Mann Joseph L 321, 1877, 4924 N Broad
Manning J Warren jr 320, 1910, 646 N 52d
Manning Wm H 321, 1898† 1327 Morris
Manning Wm Perry 217, 1922† 1327 Morris
Mannix Joseph M 322, 1901† 1305 N 13th
Mantz Elmer P 326, 1916† 227 N 18th
Maratta Walter B 321, 1896, 1825 Widener bldg
March Wm Hallman 320, 1914, 1925, 67th av and Oak Lane
Marcovitz Sidney David 320, 1918† 3261 Ridge av
Marks Louis 320, 1917† 3781 Germantown av
Markus Moe Bernard 320, 1923, 1217 Venango
Marquess Augustus Orvis 158, 1909, 622 S 18th
Marsh Wm C 320, 1896† 611 Flanders bldg
Martin George A 322, 1899, 706 Real Est Trust bldg
Martin Harold E 326, 1911, 1809 Chestnut
Martin J Lewis 320, 1918, 1831 Chestnut
Martin Louis E 321, 1883† 1831 Chestnut
Martin Raymond S 320, 1913† 1935 Chestnut
Martin Sidney A 321, 1902, 1619 N 11th
Maser Nathaniel A 326, 1910, 2157 N 29th
Maskalik Elikum 322, 1922† 3826 N 5th
Masseth Charles B 322, 1903† 1828 Green
Mathews Howard King 320, 1917† Empire bldg
Matlack Warren 322, 1903† 1816 Frankford av
Matteossian Herant B 320, 1894† 1328 Chestnut
Maurer James 322, 1904, 2827 Diamond
Mayer Jacob F 320, 1891† 1531 Columbia av
Mayer John A 320, 1897, 1531 Columbia av
Mayers A Stefton 320, 1913, 1214 Erie
Mehrer Albert 321, 1904† 5044 Market
Meier Ernest M 326, 1916, 2004 Chestnut
Meiman Benjamin W 326, 1916, 2005 N 32d
Mellon C K* 257 S 16th
Mellor Howard E 321, 1895, 3421 N 15th
Melnick Eugene J 322, 1922† 4947 N 5th
Melnicoff Albert Richard 320, 1918† 1012 N 7th
Melnicoff John 321, 1909† 408 Girard av
Melnik Eugene J 4947 N 5th
Menaker Leo 322, 1907† 1304 S 5th
Menaker Louis Leo 320, 1922, 1024 Spruce
Mentzer Edmond H 322, 1900, 133 Susquehanna av
Meroney LeRoy J 322, 1888, 2029 Walnut
Mershon Edwin S 322, 1894† 1234 Allegheny av
Mershon John V 321, 1889† 1520 Spruce
MESJIAN HARRY ARMEN, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Sec-Treas Armenian Dental Assn of America; Reg in N Y and Pa; 60th and Chestnut
Metz Leon D 322, 1924, 3144 N 17th
Metzler Harry A 322, 1907, 5846 Delancey
Michael Louis 321, 1907, 2460 N 29th
Milgram Jacob Joseph 320, 1921, 2818 Wharton
Miller Frank R 321, 1899, 1704 N 13th
Miller Jacob 320, 1917, 2401 N Front
Millington Robert E F 322, 1914, 3511 N 11th
Mills Ross W 321, 1900, 4453 Frankford av
Mingle Christian Wayne 321, 1908† 731 Erie av
Minster Wm L 320, 1900, 501 Duncannon av
Mintz J Louis 321, 1905† 1317 Walnut
Missimer Lyman 326, 1915† 808 Professional bldg
Mitchell Abram C* 4223 Pennsgrove
Mitchell Ecklin J 326, 1910, 2039 E Allegheny av
Mitchell Thornton C 342, 1920, 1010 Cumberland
Mkitarian Luther Martin 322, 1924, 5951 Irving
Mohler Wm H 321, 1899, 1037 Shackamaxon
Monoghan Frank J 322, 1917, 1805 Spring Garden
Monteith James Alexander 321, 1904† 4823 Baltimore av
Moore Joseph F 321, 1897, 803 Penna bldg
Moore Mary Margaret 320, 1918† 1614 Locust
Moore Wm H 321, 1888, 1428 N 16th
Moran Joseph A 326, 1904, 2236 S 21st
Morgan Mark Edward 320, 1916, 4099 Lancaster av
Morrison Jacob Patrick 321, 1900† 1609 S 6th
Morton Wm T 321, 1894, 5513 Ridge av
Mosco Saul F¶† 1733 N Franklin
Moses Albert 321, 1909, 634 Market
Moses Charles 320, 1915, 739 S 5th
Moskalick Alex¶ 830 N 40th
Mosquitz Louis 321, 1907, 1518 N 7th
Moyer George Washington 322, 1923, 6422 Woodland av
Moynihan Francis Wm 320, 1918, 2711 Lehigh av
Moyse Joseph C 131, 1923, 701 N 43d
Mulford Albert L 320, 1904† 235 S 15th
Mullen Adam W 322, 1907, 1428 N 2d

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

PHILADELPHIA—Contd
Muller Waldemar E 326, 1907, 2225 N 21st
Murphy Allen L 326, 1916† 2850 N 24th
Murphy Ignatius Francis 321, 1904† 1710 Girard av
Murran G A* 3911 Spruce
Murray George B 321, 1894, 3949 Terrace Wissng
Muspratt Walter L 122, 1900, 1107 Lehigh av
Mustin M G* 2130 Gratz
Myers Myrtle Adele 322, 1919, 4609 Wayne av Gtn
Myers Stanton W 322, 1918, 2510 Aspen
Myers Wiley E 322, 1907, 720 N 40th
NAILOR HERMAN GOLDSMITH, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Former Pres Phila Assn of Dental Surgeons; Sec Phila Dental Soc; Dental Surgeon and Consultant for the Foulke & Long Institute for Girls, Germantown, Phila; Reg in Pa, Md, Del and Me; 5113 Wayne av, Gtn
Nathan Rubin L*† 405 Girard av
Neall Walter H 321, 1880, 402 Professional bldg
Nedwill J Courtney 321, 1899† 1907 Chestnut
Needham John J 322, 1898, 2812 Frankford av
Nell Reinhard¶† 2200 Fairmount av
Nelson James J 321, 1878† 226 S 15th
Nelson James J jr 320, 1915† 226 S 15th
Neubauer Joseph Leonard 326, 1916† 2856 N 5th
Newmark Arth¶ 1429 Arch
Nichol James P 320, 1897, 1516 Locust
Nickell Robert J 320, 1879, 1703 Chestnut
Noble Joseph H 320, 1899† 310 N 40th
Noble Martin James 322, 1903, 4928 N Broad
Noble Walter R 320, 1900† 5942 Spruce
Nones Robert Hodgson 322, 1885† ne cor 20th and Chestnut
Nones Robert H jr 320, 1908, ne cor 20th and Chestnut
Nordentoft Elizabeth 320, 1919† 1501 Medical Arts bldg
Norton Alice M 321, 1899, 2216 Delancey
Novack Jacob T 321, 1902, 1829 N 33d
Novack Samuel 320, 1917, 1443 S Broad
Novack Wm J 321, 1907, 4100 Germantown av ½
Obrasky Abraham N 326, 1914† 5716 Chestnut
O'Brien Charles D 326, 1912, 4132 N Broad
O'Brien John A 320, 1901† 5616 Greene, Gtn
O'Bryon Horace D 320, 1899, 2020 N 13th
Oestreich George W 320, 1912, 1701 Chestnut
Offley Paul G 322, 1918, 4647 Frankford av
O'Harra Patrick J 320, 1890, 603 N 52d
Ohn E Julian 320, 1921† 5918 Haverford av
O'Keefe Thomas Francis 321, 1902, 1705 Ritner
Oliver Jesse H¶ 1120 Chestnut
Olsen Carlton Percy 250, 1906† 1826 Spruce
O'Neill Arthur P 322, 1906, 5613 Germantown av
O'Neill Emmett jr 320, 1904† 1104 Medical Arts bldg
Ontash S A* 1826 Wallace
O'Rourke James P 321, 1904, 816 E Allegheny av
Orovitz Martin S 320, 1923, 2300 S 9th
Orr Alfred L 321, 1903† 701 Keith's Theatre bldg
Orr Wm E C 321, 1890, 6030 Spruce
Orsher Isaac 326, 1910, 704 Snyder av
Ostrow Benjamin H 322, 1923, 251 S 52d
Outen Charles W 321, 1904, 1606 S 4th
Overbey Andrew J 321, 1903, 708 S 17th
Palmer David L 321, 1897† 714 Empire bldg
Palmer E Carlton 322, 1882† 1311 N Broad
Parcher H Herbert jr 320, 1921† 1614 Locust
Park Alexander Edgar 320, 1911, 259 S 17th
Park Mathew jr 322, 1917, 8431 Germantown av
Parker J Wesley 320, 1919, 6120 Greene, Gtn
Parker Thomas 322, 1895† 642 S 52d
Parks John T 322, 1903† 2724 Girard av
Parks Stewart C 131, 1920, 654 N 13th
Parks W Howard 322, 1900, 1640 Federal
Parris Morris B 321, 1903, 1045 S 5th
Parry George C 320, 1896† 731 N 41st
Patchell Samuel B 322, 1903, 638 N 40th
Patten Charles C 321, 1906, 5248 Spruce
Patton Charles Heston 320, 1919† 235 S 15th
Patterson Joseph* 2604 S 70th
Patterson Wm A¶ 1210 Market
Paynter George J 320, 1890, 28 S 18th
Peachey George Fuller 320, 1921, 32 W Upsal
Pearse Alfred H 322, 1903, 2403 N 15th
Peck Samuel Saunders 321, 1904, 5509 Spruce
Pedrick Charles D 322, 1923, 1701 Erie av
Pelosi Michael H 322, 1919, 1627 S Broad
Penza Thomas Daniel 326, 1916, 921 Federal
Percy Andrew* 463 N 60th
Perez Charles G 320, 1915, 1530 Oxford av
Perez Vincent L 320, 1911, 2245 N 29th
Perlman Bernard 320, 1919† 2024 E Cambria
Perry Wm 320, 1921, 5935 Market
Peters Frederick Charles 324, 1922, 1448 N 59th
Petner Stanley A¶† 4455 Thompson, Bridesburg
Pettit Eugene 321, 1894, 1010 Clinton
Pheneger Henry N 216, 1897, 1900 Columbia av
Phreaner Wm A 321, 1880, 1703 Chestnut
Picard R Robert 321, 1899, 2417 Columbia av
Pickersgill LeRoy 321, 1906† 1333 N 60th
Pierce F Preston 321, 1909, 3359 N 15th
Pierce Wm A 322, 1901, 840 E Chelten av Gtn
Pierson Alfred T 322, 1920, 1835 Porter
Pillings George* 4044 Chestnut
Pinkham John Warren 322, 1898, 1835 Porter
Pizor Horace 321, 1908† 738 Pine
Plugge Frederick Wm 320, 1918, 1403 N 15th
Pogost Sarah B 322, 1914† 945 N 40th
Polakoff Victor 321, 1903, 5726 Girard av
Poland Philip 320, 1923, 1334 Pine
Pollock Harry O 321, 1901, 754 S 60th
Pollock Robert Blair jr 322, 1898, 2210 S Broad
POND FRANK HENRY, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1890; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and North Phila Assn Dental Surgeons; 9 S 13th
Porter Charles M 322, 1885, 503 Otis bldg
Potter J Albert 320, 1904† 618 Otis bldg
Poulson Wm C 320, 1903, 4446 Frankford av
Powell John G 321, 1899, 1526 Snyder av
Powell Leonard E¶ 201 N 63d
Powell Louis 326, 1913, 2026 S 5th
Powell Winfield W 321, 1901† 702 Keith's Theatre bldg
Pownall Levi W 321, 1895, 108 W Clivenden Gtn
Pratt Wilbur J 322, 1900, 7928 Oxford av, Fox Chase
Praul Walter F 320, 1905, 5907 Greene, Gtn
Prinz Hermann 239, 1896† 40th and Spruce
Proctor Gerald F 320, 1911, 4249 Main
Propper Morris 322, 1904† 4402 Baker, Myk
Puls August Henry 320, 1923, 2542 Montgomery av
Purcell Joseph M 322, 1917† 4701 Frankford av
Purdy John W 322, 1892, 2024 N 20th
Quinn Michael F 322, 1900† 1222 N 18th
Quirk John Joseph 320, 1899, 7023 Torresdale av
Raabe Charles Samuel 320, 1911† 5125 Baltimore av
Raff Nathan 322, 1917† 2211 Lehigh av
Rathsmill Emanuel 322, 1921, 719 Snyder av
Rausenberger Charles W 320, 1900† 5611 Greene, Gtn
Ream Frederick K¶* Med Arts bldg
Reed George Oliver 326, 1899, 102 Lehigh av
Regan John F 322, 1895, 2403 Lehigh av
Reichman Joseph H 326, 1913, 2109 S 6th
Reid Herbert E¶ 70 N 36th

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

Reid Theodore M 320, 1917† 5531 Germantown av
Reiter Horace M D 326, 1916† 5940 Pine
Renshaw Russell A* 2129 Gratz
REYNOLDS ALEXANDER H, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 1898; Mem Acad of Stomatology, Odontographic Soc of Phila, State and Amer Dental Assn; Sec of the Pa State Council and Examining Bd; Pres Dental Alumni Assn of the Univ of Pa; Mem Dental Educ Council of America; Former Mem dental sect, Council of Natl Defense; Former Pres Natl Assn of Dental Exam; 4630 Chester av
Reynolds Arthur H 320, 1899† 203 Flanders bldg
Reynolds Francis B 320, 1901, 160 Coulter, Gtn
Reinold John* Univ of Penn Dental Hall
Rhoads Charles 326, 1908, 327 N 52d
Rice Earl C 321, 1892† 1523 Locust
Rice Herbert A 321, 1900, 803 Perry bldg
Rickards Lyle H 326, 1905, 4801 Old York rd
RIGGALL CHARLES WILSON JR, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Dental Examiner Dept Physical Education, Univ of Pa; 1012 Medical Arts Bldg, 16th and Walnut
Riggs Delia 321, 1900, 2035 Chestnut
Rittenhouse Frank G* 402 Flanders bldg
Ritter Frank G 321, 1902† 402 Flanders bldg
Roat Albert L 322, 1897† 1530 Erie av
ROBB JOHN W, D D S, Temple University, Philadelphia, 1891; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1336 Widener Bldg
Roberts Frank L 322, 1904† 723 S 52d
Roberts Harold E 320, 1906, 1506 Locust
Roberts Howard E 321, 1881† 1506 Locust
Robinson Wm J 322, 1904† 4906 Walnut
Roche Thomas J jr 320, 1912, 135 S 17th
Robard Charles F 322, 1894, 5948 Germantown av
Roe Wesley R 321, 1895† 1210 Locust
Rogers Charles Dewey 320, 1921, 1434 N 18th
Romig Edwin L 320, 1890, 1855 Frankford av
Roney Andrew J 326, 1908, 452 N 5th
Roney Christ A 326, 1912, 2805 Kensington av
Root George F 321, 1883† 622 Perry bldg
Rose Maurice M 322, 1917, 1014 Wyoming av
Rosemont J D* 4410 Main Myk
Rosenberg David H 282, 1913† 4169 Lancaster av
Rosenthal Irving Egbert 282, 1915, 210 Medical Arts bldg
Rosenthal Solomon Leonard 320, 1922† 1430 Spruce
Rosenthal Wm S 322, 1889, 5706 Thomas av
Ross Alfred T 320, 1892, 3356 N 22d
Ross John W 320, 1917† 1520 Spruce
Roth Franz J 322, 1905† 1703 Chestnut
Roth George Joseph 320, 1918† 5176 Parkside av
Rowe Richard J 320, 1923, 3941 Baltimore av
Royster Robert R 321, 1899, 5717 Wyalusing
Ruberg Morris I 320, 1916, 2243 N Front
Rubin Nathan L 321, 1903, 409 Girard av
Rubin Oscar E 322, 1923† 6208 Elmwood av
Rubin Wm B 326, 1916† 4189 Ridge av
Ruby George 326, 1907, 1041 N 4th
Rudman L* 2632 S Sheridan
Rusca Felix St E 341, 1911† 3943 Chestnut
RUSSELL CARLTON N D D S, M D, Philadelphia Dental Coll, D D S, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Prof of Oral Surgery and Anesthesia, Temple Univ School of Dent, Philadelphia; 2120 Chestnut
Russell Daniel Stephen 326, 1912, 336 N 52d
Russell James H¶ 5753 Market
Rutherford Frank P 321, 1896† 707 Real Estate Trust bldg
Sadler Francis West 321, 1902, 707 Real Estate Trust bldg
Sager Aubrey Palmer 320, 1918† 911 Flanders bldg
Sager John P 321, 1892† 508 Medical Arts bldg
Sahler David Z 321, 1889, 100 E Sedgwick Gtn
Salerno Michael Angelo 322, 1923, 1242 Federal
Salgo Adolph 320, 1906, 712 Lehigh av
Sallado Dillman C 320, 1923, 1504 Diamond
Sallada Earle J 320, 1891† 1504 Diamond
SALVAS JOHN CLARENCE, D D S, Penna Coll Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Pres Philadelphia Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Academy of Stomatology, Amer Academy of Periodontology, Penna Assn Dental Surgeons, 1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 1614 Locust
Salzmann Jacob Amos 320, 1923† 210 Fairmount av
Samueli Vilio 321, 1908, 530 Pine
Samuels Clayton Harry 320, 1919, 2139 N 15th
Sanders David M 326, 1901† 1010 Land Title bldg
Sands Sidney A 320, 1904† 1419 Spruce
Sanson Nathan J 322, 1883, 1002 Lehigh av
Sarjeant Leonard Frede 131, 1912, 743 N 44th
Sauers Frederick 320, 1889, 228 S 45th
Saunders Joseph S 320, 1909, 1313 S 19th
Sausser Emerson R 320, 1903† 235 S 15th
Savacool Alva J 321, 1902, 145 E Allegheny av
Savadove Ethel Sadie 320, 1922† 517 S 8th
Savits Frank 320, 1921, 2454 N 33d
Sawyer Samuel R 320, 1910, Med Arts bldg
Sax Leon T 322, 1922† 412 S 8th
Saylor Henry D¶† 1703 Chestnut
Schachman Morris 321, 1908† 6200 Christian
Schechter Isaac 321, 1904† 505 Pine
Scheid John E 322, 1911, 2122 S Broad
Schell Harry A 322, 1918, 4165 N 7th
Schembs John 321, 1884, 310 Perry bldg
Schembs John J jr 326, 1911, 330 Perry bldg
Schembs Louise B 322, 1902, 1834 Wallace
Schenker Clara E 322, 1907† 946 N Franklin
Schmelz Ella E 320, 1918† 228 S 45th
Schneyer Benjamin 320, 1919† 6614 Woodland av
Schock Paul Reinsel 329, 1921† 5443 Baltimore av
Scholl Wm D 321, 1890† 415 Penna bldg
Scholz James Harold 320, 1918, 5906 Girard av
Schreiber Wm L 320, 1901, 1530 Locust
Schuck Leon H 322, 1917† Medical Arts bldg
Schulman Nathan Schurer 320, 1923, 2805 Kensington av
Schultz Walter H* 1626 Pine
Schupack Charles B 321, 1894† 250 S Broad
Schupack Esther 320, 1917† 250 S Broad
Schurch Gordon W 322, 1918, 2129 Venango
Schwartz Alexander 326, 1916, 1235 Snyder av
Schwartz Edward A¶ 1235 Snyder av
Schwartz Harry 320, 1922, 5600 N 5th
Schwartz Irving 320, 1923, 2113 W Dauphin
Schwartz Paul E 322, 1912† 1319 N Broad
Schwartzman Samuel 322, 1903† 1642 N Franklin
Schweiger David B 321, 1908, 231 E Cliveden av Gtn
Sclar W*† 1005 S 3d
Scott James W 321, 1880, 1302 Albanus
Scott John 322, 1900† 308 Medical Arts bldg
Scott Robt Douglas 320, 1911† 1627 Walnut
Seeler Andrew J 322, 1900† 525 N 19th
Segal Henry W 322, 1923† 5601 Whitby av
Segrest Samuel B 321, 1901, 2344 N 6th
Seidel Frank 320, 1913, 3037 York
Seigel K Charles 322, 1917, 5701 Germantown av
Seigel Max Romer 320, 1923, 1040 S 5th
Seip Albert F 236, 1903, 2480 Frankford av
Seltzer Nathan 326, 1916, 2310 Margaret, Fkd
Seltzer Samuel P* 2307 S 7th

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&C BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

PHILADELPHIA—Contd
Service Courtland S 321, 1884, 520 N 40th
Seymour Robert J 320, 1892† 300 Perry bldg
Shade Russell A 322, 1924, 3050 Redner av
Shaffer John W 320, 1905, 613 N 52d
Shallcross Charles T 322, 1922, 112 S 20th
Shannon Charles J A 320, 1916† 2864 Frankford av
Shapiro Henry S 321, 1906, 271 N 9th
Shapiro Martin Theodore 320, 1918† 27 S 11th
Sharkey Wm C 322, 1899† 1938 Girard av
Sharp Harry C 322, 1901, 1208 N 4th
Sharpe Herman 320, 1917, 2829 Girard av
Shaw Robert Miller 320, 1917, 6 S 40th
Shearer Thomas W 320, 1920, 5913 Torresdale av
Sheffey Douglas B 320, 1923, 28 N Preston
Sheinbaum Albert 320, 1923, 316 Federal
Shepler Howard H 321, 1905† 908 Flanders bldg
Shevlin Samuel 322, 1919† 964 N 10th
Shields Herbert D 322, 1916† 484 Rox ax, Rox
Shields J Frank 321, 1900, 267 S 9th
Shields Robert C 320, 1912, 5132 Germantown av
Shivley John C 320, 1911, 1214 Graylock
Shoemaker Charles P 321, 1891† 1703 Chestnut
Shoemaker Edwin 320, 1912, 1834 Spruce
Shor Harry N 326, 1910, 4743 Walnut
Showacre Wm Rudesell, 320, 1918† 5906 Spruce
Sigafoos John Welsh 324, 1918, 4642 Frankford av
Silberstein Jacob 326, 1911† 417 S 8th
Silnutzer Morris M 322, 1917, 4954 Old York rd
Silva Maurice L Heed bldg
Silver Bernard 320, 1923, 5601 Lansdowne av
Simmerman Dennis H 322, 1916† 1004 Lehigh av
Simmerman George H 321, 1890, 1004 Lehigh av
Simons Barney Richard 158, 1892, 942 Market
Simonsen Hans Jorgan Paul 320, 1919† 1610 Spruce
Simpson John T 321, 1904, 2535 N Front
Sims David P¶ 235 Girard av
Sinclair Thomas D 320, 1881, 1928 Girard av
Singer Solomon M 322, 1923† 1611 S 3d
Siuda John J 322, 1917, 2660 E Allegheny av
Skeffington Mark J jr 320, 1919† 1900 N 11th
Skillen J Randall 322, 1924, 2542 S Rosewood
Sklar Wolf 320, 1904, 1007 S 3d
Slack Frederick A 322, 1901, 508 Empire bldg
Slaughter James H 321, 1892, 2913 Richmond
Sloan Alfred C 262, 1868, 6422 Woodland av
Sloane H Harry 322, 1918, 1227 N Franklin
Slowe Wm M 112, 1901, 1436 Lombard
Small John J 326, 1915, 2324 Christian
Small Theodore J 322, 1917, 903 S 60th
Smith Bernard G 326, 1911, 6800 Old York rd
Smith Biley 250, 1901, 32d and Spring Garden
Smith Chester E 320, 1911, 5241 Walnut
Smith Christian Nelson 321, 1903† 3944 Lancaster av
Smith D D 322, 1867, 1629 Walnut
Smith Edwin Howell 320, 1913, 1616 Locust
Smith Ernest L 321, 1909, 1210 Locust
Smith John W* 4537 N Camac
Smith Joseph L 320, 1906, 5227 Germantown av
Smith Kenneth Smedley 320, 1920, 5109 Chester av
Smith Maurice B 322, 1884, 5504 Cedar av
Smith Maurice B jr 322, 1911, 5504 Cedar av
Smith Paul H 326, 1908, 2224 N Franklin
Smith Robert Clifford 320, 1903, 6822 Torresdale av Tac
Smith Victor Hugo 320, 1919, 4852 Frankford av
Smith Wm J Coverly 320, 1917, 5430 Greene Gtn
Smolens Joseph S 322, 1921, 1529 Ridge av
Smull J Francis 321, 1895, 2544 Lehigh av
Smyth Edward R 322, 1899, 262 S 11th
Snider Isaac G 320, 1900† 2041 Diamond
Snyder Samuel Lester 320, 1919, 2416 N 6th
Sobell Samuel H 320, 1922, 4533 Baltimore av
Solodar David Lane 320, 1922, 1324 Columbia av
Solomon Francis H 320, 1907, 228 N 60th
Solomon Howard Hemsath 320, 1916, 705, N 63d
Solomon Morris jr* 228 N 60th
Soltman David J 321, 1906† 879 N 6th
Somers Lucien B 326, 1908, 942 Market
Souder Richard 326, 1903, 148 Lehigh av
Souzon Peter N 321, 1905, 335 E Chelten av Gtn
Soxhlet Paul V 320, 1909, 1924 Columbia av
Speirs George C 320, 1896† 1419 Spruce
Spotkon Leon D 322, 1916† 1933 Bainbridge
Stambler Harry J 321, 1906, 635 Girard av
Standen J Arthur 320, 1902† 1629 Spruce
Starke Erich R 326, 1912, 2037 Spring Garden
Starr Roy Carl 320, 1917, 1923 Spruce
Starr R Walter 320, 1885, 1812 Pine
Starr R Walter jr 326, 1913, 1812 Pine
Stearne Wm V 322, 1907, 3124 N 15th
Steigerwald Clarence S 320, 1906 Flanders bldg
Stein D Ambrose 320, 1894, 1328 Chestnut
Steinbach Frederick W¶ 1339 N 13th
Steinberg Samuel S 322, 1904, The Clinton
Stellwagen Thomas C 322, 1897, 1831 Chestnut
Stephanis Constantine 320, 1918, 528 S 3d
Stephens Roy O 326, 1912, 4625 Frankford av
Sterling Edward 320, 1921† 1201 N 52d
Stern Adolph 322, 1919† 2331 Wharton
Stern David S 320, 1912† 301 Medical Arts bldg
STERNTHAL HENRY R, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Assn Military Dental Assn of the U S, Capt D C, O R C, U S A; 1534 S 5th
Stetler Willard M 321, 1899, 6002 Market
Stetzer John J 326, 1899† 604 Flanders bldg
Stevens Frederick C 320, 1909, 5320 Walnut
Stevens Harry A 320, 1899, 250 S 45th
Stewart Benjamin F 265, 1903, 833 E Price
Stewart Wm J* 1531 Chestnut
Sticker C Carroll 321, 1898, 1528 Diamond
Stiefel Leopold 321, 1901, 3401 N 22d
Stone Henry A¶ 703 N 5th
Stone J Donald 326, 1915† 1524 Chestnut
Storm G Newman 322, 1904† 1903 Arch
Storr H Russ 322, 1917, 1900 Arch
Stoughton Herbert A 320, 1899† 1510 Girard av
Stout Edward D 322, 1899, 828 Witherspoon bldg
Stout Frank M 322, 1913, 3613 Frankford av
Stout Henry J 322, 1911, 913 Erie av
Stout Walter G¶ 268 Erie av
Strauman Louis 321, 1903† 2423 S 13th
Strecker Albert W 321, 1900, 1624 Spruce
Street Christopher S 321, 1892, 6037 Chestnut
Strohm Samuel D 321, 1868, 117 Laurel
Strong Leverett W 321, 1897, 801 Spruce
Strothers Hewlett C 131, 1917, 1344 N 10th
Studa J J* 2600 E Allegheny av
Sturtevant Harry C 320, 1895, 1015 Chestnut
Sugarman Louis 322, 1917, 1137 Spruce
Sullivan John W 131, 1918, 1601 South
Sullivan J Swan 321, 1904† 2402 N 17th
Surkin Samuel D 321, 1908, 1124 S 60th
Sussel Florence M¶ 4926 Locust
Sutch Creston 320, 1915† 2638 N 5th
Sutch Wm R 321, 1898† 2638 N 5th
Suter Martin McKinley 320, 1919, 144 S 52d
Sutliff Charles A 322, 1918, 1825 Chestnut

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
Drs. Duncan & Langdon
5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

PHILADELPHIA—Contd
Swanson W Fredin 324, 1920, 829 S 51st
Sweeney Catherine 321, 1898, 4121 N Broad
Swigler Alfred Wm 320, 1917, 6247 Elmwood
Swing Charles W 320, 1912† 226 S 15th
Swing Edward Cameron Kirk 320, 1922, 1633 Walnut
Swing R Hamill D 320, 1887† 1623 Walnut
TABBEY MAURICE I D D S, Temple University, Philadelphia, 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Alpha Omega Dent Frat; 513 N 4th
Taggart Campbell C 320, 1894, 1401 Medical Arts bldg
Tait J Stuart 321, 1888, 1316 Pine
Tait J Stuart jr 326, 1915, 1316 Pine
Tassman Gustav C 322, 1916† 1610 Locust
Taylor Joseph H 322, 1892, 850 N Holly
Taylor M* 4639 N 10th
Taylor Robert A 321, 1901, 5133 Spruce
Tees Ambler 320, 1887, 1631 Spruce
Tees Louis F 320, 1888, 816 Perry bldg
Teitelman Abraham 320, 1922† 2916 Germantown av
Teller Samuel, 508 S 3d
Terry Luther G 321, 1892, 3076 Frankford av
Terry Martha A¶ 3076 Frankford av
Thoma Robert F 322, 1908, 2413 Columbia av
Thomas Arthur Raymond 320, 1918, 5712 Arch
Thomas A Howard 322, 1892, 102 N 61st
Thomas John D 322, 1872, 1126 Spruce
Thomas Robert¶ 2403 Columbia av
Thompson Albert Mark 320, 1918† 231 S 40th
Thompson Charles Wilson 131, 1918, 5829 Arch
Thompson Wm Espy 320, 1908† 4021 Lancaster av
Thompson Wm S 321, 1905† 1426 S 58th
Timmins Charles J 322, 1913, 627 E Allegheny av
Tollinger Albion C 326, 1902, 815 N 41st
Tomlinson Herbert W 326, 1911, 4180 Germantown av
Tomojir Abe*† 802 N 13th
Torrance John Henry 322, 1898† 1300 N 18th
Touchstone Grady R 320, 1923, 3713 Chestnut
Traband Albert Wilbur 321, 1907, 735 N 26th
Tracy Isaac C 320, 1904, 4620 Frankford av
Tracy Llewellyn 320, 1905, 5858 Market
Trueman Wm H 321, 1886, 47 High Gtn (Retired)
Trumper Charles 326, 1916† 1119 Tasker
Trutt Oliver D 322, 1896† 1004 Lehigh
Tschebull D Aurel 322, 1907, 6808 Germantown av
Tsipper Fannie G 322, 1912, 1962 N Camac
Tubinsky Maurice I 322, 1920, 513 N 4th
Tucker Frank de S 320, 1917, 922 N 63d
Tuff Louis* 1647 S 54th
Tumin Boni O 326, 1909† 1301 S 5th
Turner Charles R 320, 1898, 40th and Spruce
Tuttle Charles S 322, 1902† 826 Stock Exchange bldg
Uffenheimer Frank E 321, 1903, 1316 Erie av
Uffenheimer Walter E 320, 1900, 346 S 16th
VanAtter W Melvin 322, 1896, 154 N 21st
VanDerPool Leslie J 326, 1902† 2904 Girard av
Vanderslice Charles M 322, 1889† 503 Otis bldg
VanDyke Alfred N 322, 1898† 1518 Tioga
VanHasselt Herman 152, 1903, 4813 Baltimore av
VanHorn Walter G 322, 1892, 6400 Germantown av
VanOrsdel Wm E 321, 1880, 2805 Kensington av
Velutini Emilio H jr 326, 1910, 1932 N 23d
Vickers Ernest Wm 320, 1904† Evans Inst 40th and Spruce
Voegelin Alvord Milton 320, 1923, 5306 N Broad
Vogel Emil 322, 1919, 2453 N Leithgow
Voigt Paul 322, 1890, 529 Olney av, Olney
Volin Morris 326, 1913, 1916 Orthodox, Fkd
Vought Kimber E 322, 1919, 1409 Arch
Waas Abraham Morris 321, 1894, 1815 N 18th
Wade Thomas B 320, 1898† 709 Medical Arts bldg
Waechter J Louis 320, 1899† 1808 N Broad
Wallace Frederick L 326, 1904, 1900 Chestnut
Wallace Jay T 322, 1905, 112 S 52d
Wallace Warren L 322, 1903† 2810 Columbia av
Waller Lee O 321, 1900, 616 Otis bldg
Walsh Richard J 320, 1916, 232 S 41st
Walsh Stewart T* 34 N 52d
Walters Raymond C 322, 1918, 2335 E Clearfield av
Walton Wm E 320, 1915, 2242 Ridge av
Ward Joseph R C 322, 1877, 1214 S 60th
Ward W Mattock 321, 1898† 765 N 40th
Warren George Peirce 320, 1917, 1110 Medical Arts bldg
Warren George W 321, 1887, 1110 Medical Arts bldg
Warren Wm B 321, 1888, 921 N 16th
Warrick Richard J 321, 1900, 726 S 16th
Wartel Harry 320, 1917† 27 S 11th
Wass D Morey 322, 1912, 6 S 40th
Wassem Charles Frederick 322, 1900, 5045 N 5th
Wasserman Edward 320, 1922, 5660 Chew, Gtn
Watley Robert C 326, 1906, 6212 Woodland av
Wattson Frank D 321, 1890, 1621 Norris
Wayne Albert Freeman 321, 1900, 511 S Conestoga
Wayne Edward F 321, 1892, 5116 Carlisle
WAYNE OSCAR T, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Mem The Amer Dental Soc of Europe; 229 S 19th
Weaver Gertrude Flora 320, 1918† 7103 Woodland av
WEAVER LUTHER M, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1888; Sec Pa State Dental Soc 1916-17; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Odontographic of West Phila; 7103 Woodland av
Webb Edward Y 322, 1875, 542 Lehigh av
Webb Wm R 322, 1880, ne cor 1703 Chestnut
Webb Wm R jr 320, 1916, 1703 Chestnut
Webster Douglas 326, 1907, 1627 Chestnut
Weeks S Merrill, 320, 1900† 1429 Spruce
Weiler George S 320, 1903, 1516 Locust
Weiman Maurice N 321, 1903, 1512 S 6th
Weinberg Charles 321, 1909, 5944 Walnut
Weinberg Leon J 320, 1915, 415 S 60th
Weiner Harry A 322, 1920, 409 Pine
Weinman Morris¶† 1512 S 6th
Weinstein Edwin T 322, 1918, 852 S 52d
Weinstein Marcy 320, 1919, 4503 Lancaster av
Weintraub Max M 322, 1907, 1330 Pine
Weiss Marcus H 326, 1913, nw cor 6th and Pine
Wells Charles H 320, 1881, 3318 Lancaster av
Wenzel Paul M 322, 1906, 1608 S 22d
Werner Francis O 322, 1901, 124 Diamond
Westcott Merle W 322, 1923, 1623 Diamond
Wessels James Frederick 321, 1890† 1718 Diamond
Westwood Frederick F 321, 1896, 3014 N Broad
Whaling Bernard N 321, 1903, 634 E Indiana av
White David L L 322, 1907† 6605 Ogontz av
WHITE ELMER BRADNER, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1891; Mem Phila Academy of Stomatology, Pa State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Amer Dental Soc of Europe and Hon Mem Amer Dental Soc of London (Eng); Reg in Great Britain N Y and Pa; 5123 Newhall, Germantown
Whitlock Edward P 320, 1892, 2004 Chestnut
Whittaker J Fernley 321, 1903† 1501 Allegheny av
Wick John B S 326, 1909, 1929 N 13th
Wilbur Charles F 322, 1899, 5300 Wayne av Gtn

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

PHILADELPHIA—Contd

WILCOX THOMAS L. D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Academy of Stomatology; 8438 Germantown av

Wildman Wm 321, 1878, 719 Perry bldg

Wildrick Raymond Gage 320, 1904, 2016 E Chelten av

Wiley Edward C 321, 1892, 516 W Tabor rd

Wilkinson John jr 320, 1900, 34 S 17th

Williams Benjamin F 321, 1879, 1703 Columbia av

Williams Silas Wade, 322, 1904† 6612 Woodland av

Willis Jonathan R 216, 1904, 2006 N Broad

Wilson C Herbert 320, 1891† 654 N 15th

Wilson Everett James¶ 247 S 16th

Wilson Reginald G L 322, 1908 4219 Lancaster av

Winslow Wm Walter 320, 1919, 5241 Walnut

Winsmore Harry D 320, 1902, 1629 Spruce

Wittmaier George W 322, 1907† 2647 N 5th

Wittman Andrew H 326, 1916, 6722 Woodland av

Wollmer Alexander¶ 2217 S 21st

Wolverton Frederick H 322, 1904, ne cor 17th and Spruce

Wood Irving N 322, 1910, 887 N 24th

Wood Warren A 326, 1915, 3260 Chestnut

Woodrow Howard Hillman 320, 1898† 1312 Medical Arts bldg

Woods James Burns 322, 1895, 49 E George

Woods Philip H 322, 1913, 20th and Arch

Woodward Joseph A 321, 1865† 1310 Spruce

Worner Earl R 322, 1917, 1516 Locust

Wray Wm John 320, 1894† 917 N 29th

Wright Alfred G 322, 1903† 112 S 60th

Wright Clarence¶ 240 N Franklin

Wright Edwin V 320, 1900† 3303 Spring Garden

Wright Harry Bernard 320, 1918† 402 Shubert bldg

Wright Tullus 321, 1897† 301 N Franklin

Wright Wm G 320, 1899, 1805 Porter

WYCKOFF JOHN IREDELL, D D S, Temple Univ, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, N J State Dental Soc and North Phila Assn Dental Surgery, Army Dental Reserve Corps, Dental Surgeon 114th Inf, 44th Div, N J Natl Guard (Capt); 1447 N 17th

WYCKOFF RAYMOND TAYLOR, D D S, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa, 1924; Me Alumni Soc of Phila Dent Coll; 1447 N 17th

WYCKOFF WILLIAM TAYLOR, D D S, Philadelphia Dent Coll, 1887; Mem North Phila Dent Soc, Local, State and American Dent Assn; Mem N J State Dental Soc, Alumni Soc of Phila Dent Coll; Mem Board of Trustees, Temple Univ, Phila; Editor of the "Garretsonian"; Reg in Pa and N J; 1447 N 17th

Wyeth Emily Waterman 321, 1891, 4020 Spring Garden (retired)

Wyman Harry P 322, 1880, 507 Empire bldg

Yearick John H 322, 1914† 4548 Wayne av Gtn

Yerkes Eliza 322, 1889, 506 Perry bldg

Yerkes Harman 322, 1887, 506 Perry bldg

Yorks John R 322, 1883† 712 Medical Arts bldg

Zacher Fred W 322, 1915† 1819 Girard av

Zeisel Carl S 326, 1916, Frankford av and Unity

Zeisse Carl Schneider 320, 1921† 235 S 15th

Zeitlin Alexander* 7th and Girard av

Zener Frank¶ 6351 McCallum Gtn

Zenter Clement 326, 1916, 5745 Pine

Zerfing Louis Wm 320, 1919, 4718 Chester av

Zerfing Wilson 320, 1894, 4718 Chester av

ZIESEL WILLIAM, D D S, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1888; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Author "Pyorrhea Extermination—Gingivo—Ectomy" and "The Treatment of Pyorrhea"; Reg in Pa, N J and Del; 1626 Spruce

Zimmerman Geo H 1004 Lehigh

Zimmerman Morris L 321, 1893† 250 S Broad

Zimmerman Oscar A¶ 2217 S Broad

Zion Robert R 326, 1914, 1205 S 58th

Zosel Wm¶ 1626 Spruce

Zurbrigg D Anton 326, 1905† 1324 Walnut

PHILIPSBURG, Center, 3,900

Diener C V L 321, 1901¶

DINGER CARL, D D S, Baltimore Medical College, Dental Dept. Baltimore, Md, 1902

Gette Frank Hamer 320, 1919†

White Frank K 217, 1885†

PHOENIXVILLE, Chester, 10,484

Dancy Charles C 320, 1900†

Dunbar Joseph R 322, 1897

Mackie Sumner Whiting jr 320, 1917

Payne Edwin E 322, 1901

Smith Charles S 324, 1904

PICTURE ROCKS, Lycoming, 526

Molyneaux C N*

PINE GROVE, Schuylkill, 1,778

Krimmel Joseph J 320, 1906

PINE GROVE MILLS, Center, 330

Krebs R M 217, 1892

PITCAIRN, Allegheny, 5,738

Boyer Reuben Kline 217, 1905

DeLozier Elwood Joseph 324, 1909

Hoffman John B 321, 1895

PITTSBURGH, Allegheny, 625,015

Aber David L 217, 1891, 901 Federal Reserve Bank bldg

Aber Joseph Howard 324, 1921† 901 Federal Reserve Bank bldg

Azramowitz Misu* 59 Roberts

Acken Raymond V 324, 1909, 303 Fulton bldg

Alderman Meyer R 324, 1919† 530 Ohio

Alexander Clayton L 324, 1923† 3943 Coleman

Allison George W 324, 1919† 705 Highland bldg

Alter Jesse A 324, 1919, 1809 Brownsville rd Mt Oliver

Alvin Ernest E 324, 1916† 504 East End Trust bldg

Amdursky Benjamin J 324, 1919, 1401 5th av

Amos Alvin C 324, 1907† 1700 Murray av

Anderson Claude D 324, 1904† 570 Homewood av

Anderson Henry A 239, 1922, 918 Farragut

Anderson Henry Brackenridge 320, 1916† Westinghouse bldg

Anderson Martin Rudolph 163, 1917† 5118 Jenkins Arcade

Andrews Joseph E 320, 1909† 710 Westinghouse bldg

Andrews Ross W 301, 1899† 1006 Highland bldg

Anthony Carlton C¶† 5024 Penn av

Arthur Charles D 300, 1892† 94 S 18th

ASHBROOK JOHN S, D D S, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Dental Anatomy, Dental Medicine and Comparative Dental Anatomy, Univ of Pittsburgh; 7124 Jenkins Arcade

Ashcom D Shepherd 324, 1905† 606 Fulton bldg

Austin Alvin S 324, 1923, 1505 Wylie av

Ayers Robert 324, 1908, 300 Shiloh

Baker Jesse L 324, 1921† 4 W North av

Baldwin Leslie C 324, 1919† 220 North av

Balsinger Harry R 324, 1910† 301 Beltzhoover av Mt Oliver

Barchfield Martin J 324, 1899, 2606 Brownsville rd

Barclay Abram Christie 324, 1903† 914 Highland bldg

Bard Alex E 324, 1903, 1423 Oliver bldg

Barrett Wm Henry 324, 1921† 917 Westinghouse bldg

BARRETTO JOSEPH HOWELL ASH, D D S, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1897; 6024 Penn av

Bartlett Albert L 324, 1917† 5536 Kamin

Bastress Robert Alexander 324, 1918† 6045 Jenkins Arcade

Beck Frank Kenneth 324, 1914† 4144 Jenkins Arcade

Beebe Willison H¶ 1309 Carson E

Belber Adolph 321, 1897, 529 Pittsburgh Life bldg

Bell Z Eugene 324, 1913† 201 Sycamore

Best Harrison D 320, 1895† 6101 Penn av

Beuchler Joseph H 324, 1910† 705 Sandusky

Biddle Comodore Perry¶ 517 Arch

Biddle John Flocker 324, 1903† 517 Arch

Birkett Lillian Ellen 324, 1914† 915 Highland bldg

Black D L 324, 1921, U of Pgh (Dental Dept)

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH—Contd.

Black Robert Bingham 324, 1912† 3205 W Liberty av Dormont
Blakemore Marcus P¶ 2169 Wylie av
Bleakley Samuel N 324, 1921† 4370 Murray av
Blumenthal Adolph A 324, 1907† 206 Nixon bldg
BOARTS JOSEPH A, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Practice Limited to Prosthetic Dentures; Lt-Col, D C, O R C; 604 Westinghouse Bldg
BOCK HOWARD, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Prosthetic Research Club of Pittsburgh; Capt D C, U S A; 22 Months' Service in War as Lt and Capt D C; Capt D C, O R C Anti-Aircraft Div; 704-5 Bessemer Bldg
Booth Cecil O 324, 1905† 405 Flannery bldg
Booth Wm Walker 320, 1898† 7112 Jenkins Arcade
Bowers Daniel T 324, 1910† 7026 Jenkins Arcade
BOWMAN GLENN F, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1897; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Odontological Soc of Western Pa, 2d Dist Dental Soc of N Y and Eastern Assn of Angle Alumni; 1204 Westinghouse Bldg
Bowman Paul C 324, 1923† 7072 Jenkins Arcade
Bowser Joseph T 324, 1922† 1215 Highland bldg
Boyd Ira S 324, 1900, 1307 Middle
Brackman Albert Adams 324, 1916† 2d fl All Nations Bank bldg
Brady Robert¶ 2258 Wylie av
Brand Thurla W 324, 1917† 7124 Jenkins Arcade
Braucher Larue 324, 1924, U of Pgh (Dental Dept)
Breman Benjamin 324, 1921, 5604 Penn av
Brice Charles G 324, 1903, 818 Wylie av
Briggs Charles Culver 324, 1914† 6045 Jenkins Arcade
Briney Alonzo Tripp 324, 1919† 6206 Penn av
Briney Harry L 329, 1910† 629 Homewood av N
Briney Ross W 324, 1910, 629 Homewood av N
Brinkman Charles E*† 516 Federal
Brown Charles H 324, 1923† 826 Highland bldg
Bryen Roderick Robert 324, 1912† 4015 Jenkins Arcade
Bryte A Ross 300, 1889† 6050 Jenkins Arcade
Buckley John H* Fulton bldg
Bunting Clair M 324, 1919† 2895 W Liberty av Dormont
Burwell James Monroe 324, 1917, 1505 Wylie av
Butler C Voyle 324, 1907† 6258 Frankstown av
Buttner Christian 264, 1892, 700 Bessemer bldg
Cain Calvin Cedric 324, 1916† 719 Brushton av
Caldwell Wm S jr 322, 1891, 1416 Sedgwick
Calvert Clark H 324, 1900, 205 Ohio E
Calvert Wm Andrews 324, 1913† 2828 Chartiers av
Campbell Lawrence Floyd 324, 1917† 2201 Center av
Carnahan Donald H 324, 1919† 2828 Chartiers av
Case Walter E 324, 1924, U of Pgh
Chain Gerald R 324, 1923† 419 Jenkins bldg
Challinor George O 321, 1897† 407 Flannery bldg
Chapman Ralph B 324, 1911† 516 Federal
Cherry George Frank 322, 1918, 6217 Frankstown av
Chessrown Frank W 216, 1891, 913 Westinghouse bldg
Christy Joseph A 324, 1912† 801 Homewood av N
Clarke Albert Everett 321, 1903, 402 East End Trust bldg
Cohen Isaac W 326, 1910† 416 Pittsburgh Life bldg
Cole Joseph Hodgson 324, 1917, 604 Fulton bldg
Cook Frank N 324, 1899, 927 5th av
Cook James L 324, 1923, 3115 W Liberty av
Cook Wesley R 324, 1923, 3236 Chartiers av
Cook William Gladden 320, 1905† 6050 Jenkins Arcade
Coombe Benjamin C 324, 1914, 607 East End Trust bldg
Coombe Edwin Smith 324, 1918, 1000 Chartiers av
Coulter Wm Barr 324, 1916† 5118 Jenkins Arcade
Craig E Dayton 322, 1904, 810 Westinghouse bldg
Craig Wan Earl 324, 1918† 4057 Jenkins Arcade
Crawford Clarke R 324, 194, 927 Penn av
Crawshaw Orville G 324, 1900, 702 Warrington av
Crumrine Wilmot M 324, 1912† 721 Homewood av N
Cuden Charles S 324, 1909† 6032 Jenkins Arcade
Cummings Paul Mahan 324, 1917† 411 Diamond Bank bldg
Daly Edward C 324, 1924, 7608 Kelly
Daugherty F H* 5136 Jenkins Arcade
Davidson Mollie Naomi 324, 1917† 411 Diamond Bank bldg
Davies Alfred Robert R 324, 1921† 214 Forbes bldg
Davis Edwin M 300, 1895, 524 Penn av
DeArment Daniel C 324, 1924, 312 Diamond Bank bldg
DePuy Leopold 321, 1877† 1008 East End Trust bldg
DeRoy Joseph I 322, 1895, 319 5th av
Deucker John A 324, 1899† 311 and 614 Smithfield
Dice Roy E 324, 1913, 2000 Beaver av
Diehl Walter R 320, 1889, 227 Sheridan av
Dietrich Albert E 324, 1900† S Main cor Wabash
Dixon W D* 6201 Penn av
Doerr Clarence F 324, 1913, 310 Highland bldg
Donaldson Wm R 324, 1904† 711, 516 Federal
Donnellan Walter Hamilton 324, 1917, 201 McCrory bldg
Dougherty Frank H¶ 7013 Jenkins Arcade
Dryden Charles Avery 324, 1912† P O bldg Mt Oliver
Dunn Wallace H 324, 1903† 5150 Penn av
Dunn Wm A 324, 1915† 629 Fulton bldg
Duve Justus D 324, 1922, 322 Jenkins bldg
Earsman John S 324, 1915, 1216 Sandusky
Eber Herman L 324, 1910† 1543 Center av
Eckel Harry J 324, 1916, 128 Oakland av
Edwards Clarence J 324, 1914† 237 Brownsville rd
Edwards Wm Henry 324, 1921, 6223 Penn av
Effron Frank S 326, 1915, 109 Federal
Eisenhuth Daniel Roy 322, 1909† 6134 Jenkins Arcade
Elliott Charles Ray 324, 1919† 626 Fulton bldg
Elyanoff Benjamin 324, 1923, 2037 Center
Emrick Samuel D¶† 803 East End Trust bldg
Erbey Wm Frederick 324, 1898† 830 Warrington av E
Ernst Paul B 324, 1911† 5644 Forbes
Erny Howard A 324, 1923† 4109 Jenkins Arcade
Ervin Samuel Judson 324, 1909† 2595 W Liberty av (Dormont)
Erwin Newton E 158, 1916, 611 Penn av
Erwin Robert McE 322, 1897† 412 Jenkins Arcade
Eskey Clifford T 300, 1897, 1501 Carson E
Eskey Ellsworth Everett 324, 1917† 2004 5th av
Eskey Ward W 324, 1917† 1501 Carson E
Espenschade Fredk H 332, 1896† 703 James
Evans Albert L 324, 1911† 3619 Forbes
Evans Charles M 324, 1923† 904 Bessemer bldg
Evans Charles S 320, 1895† 1111 Highland bldg
Evans John Jeffreys 324, 1903† 412 Diamond Bank bldg
Evans Wm Mills 324, 1900† Brownsville rd Mt Oliver
Fahey John S 324, 1924, 7147 Frankstown av
Farrar Wm 320, 1896, 702 Home Trust bldg
Farris Robert McKnight 282, 1895† 901 Bessemer bldg
Fawcett Albert Edgar 324, 1916† 803 East End Trust bldg
Feingold Albert L 324, 1923† 4751 Liberty av
Ferguson J Harris 324, 1922† 1540 Beechview av
Ferree Wm Emory 217, 1900† 1001 East End Trust bldg
Fetters Harry E 324, 1918† 606 East End Trust bldg
Fickes Wm L 322, 1891† 1101 East End Trust bldg
Fineman Louis 324, 1921† 2624 Carson E
Finlay Albert Lee H 324, 1918† 646 Herron av

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
DENTAL SPECIALTIES
and INSTRUMENTS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

PITTSBURGH—Contd

FINN WILLIAM, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, 1889; F A C D, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Cedar Rapids (Ia) and Iowa State Dental Assn; Fornier Pres Iowa State Dental Soc; Asst Prof of Operative Dentistry, Univ of Pittsburgh; Reg in Iowa and Pa; Thackeray and O'Hara sts

Firestone Samuel 324, 1909† 402 Nixon bldg

Firewicz Venseclaus 324, 1919, 141 Steuben

Fischer George 300, 1897† 523 Ohio E

Fitch John O 324, 1924, 704 Brookline blvd

Flint D Willard 324, 1898† 5113 Jenkins Arcade

Flint George M 320, 1907† 511 Pittsburgh Life bldg

Flower Wm S 322, 1894† 406 Diamond Bank bldg

FOLEY RICHARD A, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1893; 1908 Manhattan

Fordyce James A 324, 1910, 204 5th av

Foreman Harry Allison 322, 1895† 414 Federal

Foster Morris 324, 1923, 1231 5th av

Fox Robert Franklin 324, 1917† 1111 Bessemer bldg

Frazier Bruce J¶† 3305 Brighton rd

French Arthur B 324, 1913† 1026 Highland bldg

Friedman Harry Meyer 324, 1923, 914 Webster av

FRIESELL FREDERICK CHARLES, D D S, F A C D, University of Pittsburgh, D D S, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Histology and Bacteriology in Same, 1904-1925; Secretary of the School of Dentistry, Univ of Pittsburgh; Mem Omicron Kappa Upsilon and Psi Omega Frats; Thackeray and O'Hara sts

FRIESELL H EDMUND, B S, D D S, LL D, F A C D, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Operative Dentistry, School of Dentistry, Univ of Pittsburgh; Former Prof of Operative Dent and Dental Pathology, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O; Former Pres Amer Dent Assn, the Natl Assn of Dent Faculties, the Amer Institute of Dent Teachers and Penn State Dent Assn; Mem Dental Educational Council of America; Pres-elect American Assn of Dental Schools; Supreme Councilor Psi Omega Dent Frat; Mem Delta Tau Delta and Omicron Kappa Upsilon Frats; 1206 Highland bldg

Frost Harry L 324, 1922, 155 N Craig

Fundenberg Charles R 322, 1899† 644 Oliver bldg

Fundenberg Edwin C 322, 1878† 644 Oliver bldg

Fundenberg Walter H 322, 1878† 644 Oliver bldg

Furnier Wm M 324, 1919† 1202 Highland bldg

Gage George Wellington 158, 1897, 1214 Highland bldg

Galen Robert R 324, 1917, 5230 Butler

Gallagher Frank A 324, 1909† 511 Pittsburgh Life bldg

Gallagher Wm H¶ 606 Taylor av

Gamble Harold W 324, 1912, 534 Smithfield

Gamble Thomas S 320, 1898† 206 Highland bldg

Garbart John J 324, 1923, 15 Center av Ingram

Gardner Donald Edward 324, 1922† 1818 Brownsville rd

Gardner Jesse A 324, 1923† St Francis Hospital

Garis L Kimple 324, 1917† 201 Liberty Bank bldg

GARMAN CARL RAYMOND, Univ of Pittsburgh, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Jenkins Arcade Bldg

Garrett Henry M 320, 1913, 1111 Federal

George Clarkson Morris 321, 1889† 1006 Highland bldg

Gibson M Ross 324, 1902† 812 Highland bldg

Giles Daniel G 324, 1902, 705 East End Trust bldg

Girt Charles H 324, 1923, 128 Oakland av

Glass Alex W 152, 1895, 404 Federal

Glenn Charles E¶ 1105 Westinghouse bldg

Glenn Mary L 324, 1900, 1105 Westinghouse bldg

Goeddel Oscar Henry 324, 1910† 808 East End Trust bldg

Goldman George Peter 324, 1911† 203 Nixon bldg

Goldsmith Walter Nathan 320, 1905† 6122 Jenkins Arcade

Goldstein Charles 324, 1923† 1608 Center av

Goldstein Lester 324, 1918† 606 Liberty bldg

Gordon Charles Benjamin 324, 1921, 2035 Center av

Gougler Roscoe A 324, 1921† U of Pgh

Grahame Jacob Black 324, 1922, 1149 Greenfield av

Greenawalt Joseh A 322, 1886, 1701 Arrott bldg

Greene Maurice R 324, 1922† 2901 Center av

Gregg George T 320, 1899† 1211 Westinghouse bldg

Gregg Walter Caldwell 239, 1923† 1211 Westinghouse bldg

Gregory Wm A 324, 1922† 1726 Carson E

Guckert Clarence S 324, 1902, 114 North av E

GRISSINGER C R, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, 1905; Practice Limited to Exodontia, Radiodontia and Dental Diagnosis; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Hours 9 to 5; Phone Smithfield 1528; 8046 Jenkins Arcade

Guffey James Roy 324, 1909, 203 Colart av

Gurley Gabriel Francis 324, 1917† 903 East End Trust bldg

Haines Wm H 320, 1891, 2013 First Natl Bank bldg

Halferty Irwin H 163, 1909, 100 W Stackston av

Hall DeWitt 324, 1917† 301 Diamond Bank bldg

Hargrave Charles R 131, 1907, 6323 Broad E E

Harris Clarence Sidney 324, 1916† 7133 Jenkins Arcade

Hartley H Tyson 324, 1904, 4401 Butler

HAUPT HERMAN, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1892; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Prosthetic Research Club of Pittsburgh and Odontological Soc of Pittsburgh; 1812 Carson

Haupt Jacob A J 320, 1890, 1704 Carson E

Hawkes Louis A 321, 1902, 3510 5th av

Hawkins Benjamin F 1110 Webster av

Hawkins Edward W¶† Jenkins bldg

Hayes G W Squirrel Hill

Hayes Ralph E 324, 1902, 626 Smithfield

Heape Arthur W 324, 1911† 5100 Penn av

Heasley Paul W 324, 1923† 312 Diamond Bank bldg

Heckel Henry Wm 324, 1908† 619 Jenkins bldg

Heller Jules Caeser 324, 1918, 1538 Center av

Henderson Howard Brice 324, 1914† Diamond Bank bldg

Henderson Oliver P 322, 1890, 241 5th av

Henshaw Dennis F¶ 903 Federal

Herring Charles Paul 324, 1923† 704 Westinghouse bldg

Herrod Reuben 322, 1880, 409 Westinghouse bldg

Herrod Robert C 324, 1924, 409 Westinghouse bldg

Hertig Owen L 321, 1890† 1812 Benedum Trees bldg

Hilger Edward C 324, 1915† 4066 Penn av

Hipple John St C 324, 1906† 612 Chestnut N S

Hogan Thomas A 324, 1899† 727 Jenkins bldg

Holland Bailey O 324, 1923, 123 Tuna

Hollstein Wm Adolph 324, 1907† 7640 Hamilton av

Holmes John M 324, 1900† 611 Empire bldg

Holroyde Wilfred J 324, 1899, 6125 Jenkins Arcade

Hood Frank O 324, 1916† 900 Westinghouse bldg

Hoopes Charles W 322, 1891, 1824 Arch

Hoppman Wm 326, 1904† 215 Shiloh

Horner Harry Jamison 321, 1896† 620 Jenkins bldg

Howard Harry D 324, 1901† 1114 Westinghouse bldg

Hughes Clifton G 322, 1896† 632 Union Trust bldg

Hughes Wm G 324, 1899, 421 N St Clair

Hutchinson Austin P 324, 1923† 2608 Shady av

Hutchison Robert Raymond 320, 1901† 1219 Westinghouse bldg

Hyde Albert J¶ 1208 5th av

Hyman Benj Alexander 324, 1918, 640 Liberty av N S

Iams Frank C 300, 1900† 4108 Jenkins Arcade

Igo Robert Kenneth 324, 1918, 4738 Liberty av

Irish Russell Edwin 324, 1921† 3271 W Liberty av (Dormont)

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

PITTSBURGH—Contd
Ittel Herbert Louis 324, 1919† 1413 Pennsylvania av
Jackson John R 324, 1919† Craig and Center av
Jacobson Ethel Winifred 324, 1917† 157 Greenfield av
James Clarence B 324, 1914† 339 Freeport av Aspinwall
James Doss Taylor 324, 1917, 813 Wylie av
Jameson John Harold 324, 1915† 3800 Brighton rd
Jamieson Anna Elliott 324, 1922† 236 Lafayette av N S
Jendrzejewski Leo J 324, 1914, 2803 Penn av
Johnson Stewart Munn 324, 1918† 4400 Butler
Johnston Bert B 324, 1908, 6304 Frankstown av
Johnston H Paul 324, 1921† 803 Warrington av
Johnston Monroe Park 324, 1891† 3545 Butler
JOHNSTON ROY ROLAND, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1897; Periodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Mem Am Academy of Periodontists; Reg in Pa and Calif; 914 Westinghouse Bldg
Josephs Isaac E 300, 1890, 4808 2d av
Kalinowski Stanley Lawrence 324, 1918, 3409 Butler
Kaltenbaugh John A 324, 1900† 514 Diamond Bank bldg
Kaufman A Daniel 324, 1922, 1620 5th av
Kelly Edward H 112, 1912, 324 Pittsburgh Life bldg
Kelly Henry W¶ 711 Bessemer bldg
Kelly James M* 614½ Smithfield av
Kelly Walter A 324, 1905† 1210 Keenan bldg
Kemery Charles L 239, 1896† 1003 East End Trust bldg
Kennerdell Charles J 322, 1897, 401 Federal
Kesel George L 324, 1919, 712 Diamond Bank bldg
Kesel George W 321, 1890, 712 Diamond Bank bldg
Kesel Otto Armour 324, 1918, 714 Diamond Bank bldg
Kessler Wilbur A 321, 1886, 6027 Penn av
Kibler Everett Lawrence 324, 1922† 601 East End Trust bldg
Kiner George McComb 324, 1917† 524 Federal
King Allyn Miller 320, 1903, 312 Diamond Bank bldg
King Dudley G 131, 1912, 2449 Wylie av
King Harvey C 321, 1889, 305 Diamond Bank bldg
King Robert S 324, 1898, 137 Grandview av
Kirk Russell H 324, 1915† 333 Jenkins Arcade
Klicka Rudolph 324, 1908† 616 Chestnut
Knoer Wm A 324, 1923† 1809 Brighton rd
Komara Michael Arthur 324, 1921, 6104 Penn av
Koontz Harry F 320, 1897† 1214 Westinghouse bldg
Kramer Joseph 321, 1906, 410 Smithfield
Krumpe Herman Ellsworth 324, 1904, 6304 Frankstown av
Kunkle Albert Charles 326, 1905† 1205 East End Trust bldg
Kusler George A 324, 1900, 540 Ohio E
Kyles Alfred J¶ 1318 Wylie av
Lacock Wm Johnston 324, 1914† 611 First Natl Bank bldg
Lake George C 324, 1901† 1423 Oliver bldg
Lapidus Maurice Herbert 324, 1919† 5154 Butler
LaRosa Gaetano 324, 1909† 607 Webster av
Lasday Irwin Allan 324, 1922† 5803 Darlington rd
Laughlin Edward J 320, 1897, 131 N Highland av
LaVictoire Freda 324, 1922, 838 Sheridan av
Ledden Daniel C 324, 1923, U of Pgh
Leet Don S 324, 1901† 815 Highland bldg
Lehner Harry W 324, 1904, 1928 Carson E
Lehner John 304, 1898, 1802 Carson E
Lehner John jr 324, 1923, 1802 Carson E
Leon Jose Kalmon 322, 1912, 1641 5th av
Leonhard Albert F 324, 1907† 616 Jenkins Arcade bldg
Leslie Harry C 131, 1902, 703 Penn av
Levin Benjamin 324, 1904, 202 Jenkins bldg
Levy Isadore 324, 1918, 1601 Wylie av
Levy Joseph 324, 1922, 1601 Wylie av
Lewis Allison L 324, 1913, 610 Highland bldg
Lewis Carter Hamilton 324, 1915† 220 Siloh
Lewis S Morton¶ 345 5th av
Lias J Kenneth 324, 1921† 801 Homewood av N
Lichter Samuel 324, 1915† 507 May bldg
Litman John B 324, 1913† 1211 Highland bldg
Little Wm A 324, 1908, 1414 Murland av
Lopez Pedro A¶ 311 Smithfield
Lotz Warner Chalmers 320, 1903† 6066 Jenkins Arcade
Lower Samuel E 216, 1902† Dallas Sav & Trust bldg
Lowry George G¶† 403 Lyceum bldg
Ludwig Frederick C 324, 1913, 217 Oakland av
Lyon Harry D¶† 417 Jenkins bldg
Lyon John Boyd 324, 1917† 437 Penn av
McBeth George Albert 324, 1922, 13 Strathmore
McCaig John J¶† 923 Industry
McCain Wm Earl 324, 1917† 3920 Perrysville A
McCAMPBELL JAMES HARVEY REID, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1909; Chairman Dental Staff Suburban Genl Hosp; Sec Prosthetic Research Club; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Fraternity; 704 Bessemer Bldg
McCauslen George W 304, 1901, 1608 Lowrie
McChesney Clinton L 324, 1899† 622 Jenkins Arcade
McClain Robert Daniel 324, 1922† 417 S Craig
McClaren John M 321, 1883† 405 4th av
McCleary Walter Dodds 324, 1913, 1119 Carson
McClelland Wm David 324, 1918† 2400 Arlington av
McCombs Chalmer Bayard 324, 1914, 803 Brookline blvd
McConnell Joseph W 324, 1901, 5126 Jenkins Arcade
McCready Wm A 324, 1903† 1115 Highland bldg
McCullough Raymond 324, 1903, 225 S Main
McDiarmid Wm Henry Kohbeerger 324, 1916† 1002 East End Trust bldg
McDivitt Francis C 324, 1923† 8039 Jenkins Arcade
McGee Rea Proctor 152, 1901† 212 Jenkins bldg
McGill Chauncey V 324, 1900, 2527 Perrysville av
McGovern Charles L 324, 1901, 504 Lyceum bldg
McHugh James W¶ 4903 2d av
McIlvaine Elmer S 217, 1896, 7090 Jenkins Arcade
McKechnie Albert John 322, 1892, 241 5th av
McKee Henry R 324, 1913, 202 S Euclid av
McKee Wilbert 324, 1913† 118 Electric av E
McKelvey Ralph C 324, 1916, U of Pgh
McKee Wm B¶ 256 5th av
McKenley Wm H 324, 1915, 402 East End Trust bldg
McKibben Archibald H 322, 1907, 6126 Jenkins Arcade
McMahon Paul Webster 324, 1919, 433 S Main
McMaster Louis 324, 1915† 1436 Potomac av
McNevin Edward S 322, 1905, 7205 Kelly
McNulty Ray Marcellus 324, 1915† 628 Fulton bldg
McParland Felix J 324, 1910† 726 Highland bldg
McParland Patrick V 324, 1904† 706 Highland bldg
McQuillan Wm P 324, 1911, 6506 Frankstown av
MacDonald C Moore¶ 250 Southern av
Macfarlane Samuel Sterrett 228, 1883† 1107 East End Trust bldg
Mack A J 324, 1924, U of Pgh
Macris George J* 818 Wylie av
Madden Francis Charles 324, 1920, 7837 Hamilton av
Mahaffey Leroy R 320, 1904† 1202 East End Trust bldg
Maier Louis G 324, 1902, 8071 Jenkins Arcade
Malcolm James A 324, 1923† 515 Jenkins bldg
Manon J Paul 324, 1922, U of Pgh
Maratta Marshall W 321, 1892, 7116 Race
Marcus Clara E 324, 1908, 1641 5th av
Markowitz Louis 324, 1922, 305 Nixon bldg.
Marshall Clarence Griffith 131, 1916, 6319 Broad
Martin Andrew M 324, 1907† 911 Highland bldg
Martin Benjamin B 322, 1891, 839 Western av
Martin Harvey N* 2 Jackson bldg
Martin John W 322, 1895† 635 Union Trust bldg

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

THE NEW SUPPLEE ATTACHMENT NO. 3 AND 5
A Universal attachment with a "velvet-like" grip.
Ideal for either short-bite or long-bite cases.
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

PITTSBURGH—Contd.

Matson Joseph Shields 324, 1917† 806 East End Trust bldg
Meals Horace G 324, 1900† 1915 Beaver av N S
Meisel Emanuel G 324, 1915† 1206 Highland bldg
Mendel Walter Edward 324, 1905† 405 Ohio
Menzie John W 321, 1906† 103 Ohio E
Merkel Clarence Simon 324, 1915, 209 Brownsville rd Mt Oliver
Metz Harry C 324, 1915† 1201 Highland bldg
Meyers Herman 324, 1917, 6141 Jenkins Arcade
Meyers Samuel T 324, 1911, 1403 5th av
Miller Earle G 324, 1904¶ 602 East End Trust bldg
Miller James W 321, 1909, 2725 Perrysville av
Miller Joseph Randolph N 324, 1903, 931 Tyndale
Miller Lincoln E 322, 1888, 5830 Holden
Miller Ralph Edgar 324, 1919† 311 Morewood bldg
Miller Wm M¶ 3020 Bergman
Minton Paul B 304, 1907† 4917 2d av
Mitchell Clyde L 324, 1919, 3943 Coleman
Mitchell John Wickliff 324, 1918† 6024 Penn av
Moffitt Wm Durbin 324, 1922† 635 Fulton bldg
Monson Harry Alfred 158, 1920† 904 Bessemer bldg
Moore Harold W* 4100 Main
Morgan Ralph E 324, 1915† 7133 Jenkins Arcade
Moroney Richard J 324, 1908, 315 Forbes bldg
Mowry Robert B 324, 1917† 8 North av N S
Moyer Vesta T 324, 1919, 135 N Craig
Mullen David Cline 321, 1902† 1119 Carson
Mullen James Meyer 324, 1917, 501 Lincoln av
Murto Frank D 320, 1902† 601 Fulton bldg
Myers Harry Herman 324, 1900† 6066 Jenkins Arcade
Myers P Neff 324, 1901† 905 Bessemer bldg
Myers Sheridan P 340, 1896† 4912 Liberty av
Myers Wm E 324, 1909, 407 Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Myers Wm Rankin 324, 1922† 1115 Highland bldg
Neal Max 324, 1909, 301 Diamond Bank bldg
Neale Homer C 321, 1898† 301 Diamond Bank bldg
Neft Nathaniel Walter 324, 1917† 2322 Carson E
Neiman Pauline 324, 1909† 1902 5th av
Nelson Herbert Spencer 322, 1897, 204 5th av
Nelson John Basil 324, 1919† 1114 Westinghouse bldg
Niggel Clement D 324, 1924, 4519 Liberty av
Norris George Wm 324, 1916† 4109 Jenkins Arcade
Norris James Franklin 324, 1915, 1303 Wylie av
Norris James L 324, 1923† 1202 East End Trust bldg
Nowakowski Feliz S 324, 1922† 2005 Carson E
Nyder Philip C 324, 1922† 2016 Center av
O'Connor Charles F 324, 1923† 124 S Highland av
Odell Charles F 320, 1895, Hotel Anderson
Ohl L Wallace 324, 1911† 1202 Highland bldg
Old Robert J 324, 1898, 408 Federal
Oleon Fannie L 324, 1913† 2014 Wightman
Oleon Wm 315, 1914† 1552 Center av
Orr Clarence M 324, 1917, 7101 Idlewood
Osborn Ray Walter 324, 1917† 825 Highland bldg
Ostrosgy Samuel Leonard 324, 1920, 1537 Center av
Owens Henry F 131, 1918, 73 Malcon
Patton Harry Thomas 324, 1919† 7147 Jenkins Arcade bldg
Pearlman Irving Ralph 324, 1920, 1325 5th av
Pennington Jesse A 324, 1902† 8118 Jenkins Arcade bldg
Perry King S 300, 1892, 719 Jenkins bldg
Peters Charles Edward 324, 1899† 8039 Jenkins Arcade
Peterson Lawrence Homer 324, 1918† 7145 Frankstown av
Petrie Charles E 324, 1903, 600 Chartiers av

PHILIPPBAR JOSEPH W, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Jenkins Arcade
Phillips Charles J 300, 1880, 512 Diamond Bank bldg
Phillips Ernest 320, 1915, 5827 Alder
Pillow John Crawford 324, 1918† 702, 516 Federal
Pitler David Bernard 324, 1919, 408 6th av
Plank Thomas Z 324, 1913† 302, 524 Federal
Pollock Pierce D 324, 1913, 619 Fulton bldg
Preiss Lester Levine 324, 1916, 618 Herron av
Prichard Edw S 126, Cape May av
Prickman Wm R 324, 1923† 3267 W Liberty av
Proctor George S 320, 1890† 921 Westinghouse bldg
Puhl W Claude 324, 1908 700, 516 Federal
Quailey Charles B 324, 1912† 215 Forbes bldg
Radin Maurice 324, 1913† 1411 5th av
Raffell George 324, 1923, 4015 Butler
Ralston Samuel Beryl 324, 1908† 5109 Jenkins Arcade
Ramsay Anna B 321, 1885, 414 6th av
Ramsay D Stanley 324, 1900, 414 6th av
Rasnick Martin I 321, 1905, 645 Smithfield
Ratner Samuel 324, 1922, 5144 Butler
Reamer Harry B 324, 1898, 6024 Penn av
Reckard Oscar James 324, 1917† 604 East End Trust bldg
Reinecke Herman Louis 320, 1881† 1813 Carson E
Reinhardt Adolph G 322, 1892, 608 Liberty Bank bldg
Reith Charles A 324, 1907† 706 Highland bldg
Remlinger Joseph Earl 324, 1917† 7119 Jenkins Arcade
Renne Wm A 324, 1911† 1908 Carson E
Reynolds Clayton J 321, 1878† 6024 Penn av
Rhea George S 175, 1891, 222 Pacific av S
Rial Bruce P 324, 1909† 4506 5th av
Richardson Wm P 321, 1877, 218 East End av
Rigg George W 324, 1917† 7124 Jenkins Arcade
Riggs A Vernon 321, 1893, 24 Southern av Mt Oliver
Riley Francis Regis 324, 1915† 517 Arch
Rine Clyde S 320, 1912, 317 Fulton bldg
Rink Howard C 324, 1914† 1423 Oliver bldg
Robb Elmer Raymond 324, 1917† 317 Fulton bldg
Robbins Louis Elmer 324, 1919, 1004 Wylie av
Roberts Ernest R 324, 1909† 708 Diamond Bank bldg
Roberts Franklin B 320, 1898† 802 East End Trust bldg
Robison John B 324, 1903† Sheridan Bank bldg
Roe Homer C¶† 802, 516 Fedtral
Roll George Clark 324, 1900† 1425 Penn av
Rosenberg Henry 324, 1923† 3700 Forbes
Rosenthal David A 321, 1889† 283 Wallace bldg
Rosenthal Lazarus 200 Lyceum bldg
Roy Robert C 324, 1902† 4808 Liberty av
Ruben Elizabeth R¶† 512 Diamond Bank bldg
Rubinstein Boris 324, 1923, 818 Wylie av
Rubin Morris 324, 1919† 5818 Forbes
Ruder Ernest 324, 1923, 2625 Penn av
Russell Wm Alexander 321, 1892† 914 Bessemer bldg
Sander Frederick E¶ 607 Fulton bldg
Sanderson Wm A 282, 1896, 715 Highland bldg
Sargent Harry H 216, 1903† 7115 Jenkins Arcade
Sarti Victor Manuel 320, 1915, 201 Ohio E
Saul Harry 324, 1921† 703 East End Trust bldg
Schade Frederick A 324, 1899, 326 Jenkins bldg
Schafer Nathan 324, 1923, 2033 Center av
Schlag Orlo C 324, 1906† 4801 2d av
Schwartz Harry M 324, 1910, 1801 Center av
Schwartz Howard Maurice 324, 1919† 1539 Center av
Schwartz Jacob Daniel 1324, 1922, 1317 5th av
Scott George H 322, 1878, 1119 Penn av
Scott Joseph K 324, 1899, 204 Wallace bldg
Sedwick Hiram Jobe 324, 1915† 128 Oakland av
Seegman Harry¶ 8145 Jenkins Arcade
Sellors Charles J 217, 1899, 501 Market

The U. S. MANDRELS—all styles, BROACH HOLDERS, CONE SOCKET and MIRROR HANDLES
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Orthoform UTILIZED BY DENTAL SURGEONS TO RELIEVE PAIN OF HIGHLY INFLAMED SURFACES OR PAIN ATTENDANT UPON EXPOSED NERVE TERMINALS

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH—Contd.

Shaner Floyd L 324, 1923, U of Pgh
Shaw Ninon Alexandra 324, 1917, 2223 Carson E
Shade Geo F 324, 1902, 7073 Campania av
Sheets George E 304, 1905† 437 Penn av
Shidle George R 322, 1881† 421 Wood
Shoemaker Donald H 320, 1898, 1000 Westinghouse bldg
Shogren Paul Wm 324, 1924, 1105½ Braddock av
Siemon Martin Oswald 324, 1919† 505 Highland bldg
Siegmann Alfred S* 404 Bessemer bldg
Silverman Max 324, 1923, 2216 Center av
Simpson Charles A 324, 1899, 632 Fulton bldg
Singer Lewis A 175, 1923, 1717 5th av
Singleton Dickson L 300, 1903† 2012 First Natl Bank bldg
Singleton Lawrence G 300, 1898† 610 Fulton bldg
Sissman Joel 324, 1914† 401 Blackstone bldg
Slater Rolland Walker 320, 1912, Mt Oliver P O bldg
Sleeth Paul Nevin 324, 1909† 906 May bldg
Sleppy Edward E P 216, 1887† 908 May bldg
Smith Claude J 324, 1921† 7138 Hamilton av
Smith Johnson* Monongahela Bank bldg
Smith Wayne B 324, 1916† 325 Highland bldg
Snyderman Martin 324, 1918† 4013 Jenkins Arcade
Sommers Hilmar F 324, 1910, 4030 Penn av
South Wm H 324, 1899, 217 McKinley av (Avalon)
Speer John F Hunter 324, 1923† 6008 Jenkins Arcade
Stahl Edward A 324, 1919, 201 Werner bldg
Stahlman H Austin 324, 1917, 500 Federal
Stanger Joseph Walter 324, 1919† 516 Federal
Starkweather Everard Alvin 321, 1900, 633 Liberty av
Stauffer Sherman M 239, 1888† 719 Jenkins bldg
Steele Joseph Irwin 324, 1918† 1538 Beechview av
Stein Wm Norman 324, 1919† 7300 Frankstown av
Steuer Sylvester C 175, 1923, 5820 Forbes av
Stewart Fredereick S¶ 2025 Fair av
Stewart Homer J 321, 1895, 2421 Carson E
Stone Percy Raymond 324, 1905, 253 Breading av Ben Avon
Stroup Wm H¶† 605 Fulton bldg
Stuart James Ernest 324, 1918† 6104 Penn av
Sudgen James M 324, 1902, 203 Werner bldg E E
Sullivan John C 324, 1908, 4008 Jenkins Arcade
Sutherland John B 324, 1918† U of Pgh
Swanson Perry 324, 1917† 6147 Jenkins Arcade
Swanson Wm F 324, 1920† U of Pgh
Swartz Edwin B 324, 1901† 1214 Westinghouse bldg
Sweeney Wm J 324, 1909, 613 Highland bldg
Sweer John H¶ 241 5th av
Swentzell Raymond A E 320, 1897† 524 Penn av
Taggart Campbell C 320, 1894† 901 Columbia Bank bldg
Taggart Sue L 324, 1902† 6734 Thomas
Tann Isaac R 320, 1895† 320 Fulton bldg
Taylor Alexander R 131, 1899, 2103 Center av
Taylor Maurice Adelbert 324, 1919† 912 Highland bldg E E
TAYLOR ROYAL WASHINGTON, D D S, Howard University, Washington, D C, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; Reg in Md and Pa; 2703 Wylie av
Taylor Thomas Milton 324, 1918† 433 Jenkins bldg
Terry Godfrey 324, 1919, 2171 Wylie av
Thomas Jacob A¶ 6225 Frankstown av
Thomas Loyal B 324, 1918, 708 Homewood av N
Thompson Lony C 324, 1923† 704 Bessemer bldg
Thompson Will McL 320, 1897† 904 Bessemer bldg
Tinsley Raymond Curtis 324, 1912, 6117 Penn av
Todd John C 321, 1897† 616 Jenkins bldg
Toy Archie F 321, 1892† 703 Arch
Urling George A 217, 1887, 6214 Penn av
Urling George A jr 324, 1899, 6214 Penn av
Urling Harry W 217, 1887, 204 5th av
Urling Raymond Alexander 326, 1916, 204 5th av
Valinsky Raymond H 324, 1923, 3100 Kenneth sq
VanKirk Lawrence Edward 324, 1919† 1126 Penn av
Vogel Clyde S 324, 1903, 3017 Brunot av
WADDILL LESLIE, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1907; Periodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Asst Prof Dental Anatomy, Univ of Pittsburgh; Sec and Bus Mgr Odontological Soc of Western Pa; Exhibit Mgr Pa State Dental Soc; 7124 Jenkins Arcade
WADE CHARLES EUGENE, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1892; 614 Penn av
Walker Charles R 324, 1024, U of Pgh
Walker Slater R 320, 1912† Mt Oliver P O bldg
Walker Wm Paul 324, 1923† 5604 Penn av
Wallace Oren W 324, 1916, 607 East End Trust bldg
Wallace Wm Marion 324, 1914† 610 Westinghouse bldg
Walls Henry V 322, 1895, 501 Market
Walsh Michael Francis 324, 1924, 803 Bluff
Wampler Joseph Kenney, 324, 1922† 1215 Grandview av
Washabaugh Robert N 324, 1924, 37 Shilo Mt Washington
Watson Louis Chester 322, 1905, 4200 Butler
Waugaman Edwin A 324, 1899† 604 California av Avalon
Weber Van Burchfield 324, 1918† 6104 Penn av
Weger Elmer 324, 1912, 3640 California av
Weinmann Gustave Raymond 324, 1916† 1332 Juniata N S
Weller Robert Lincoln 324, 1919† 6062 Jenkins Arcade
Wenrich Enoch E 324, 1906, 703 Penn av
Wertz Frank L 322, 1915, 602 Highland bldg
Westin Victor A 324, 1923, U of Pgh
Wetherton George Ethy 195, 1889, 146 6th
Wickerham Ralph D 324, 1923, 700 Homewood av N
Wicks Albert G¶† 5144 Jenkins Arcade
Williams Ross P 324, 1913† 6200 Penn av
Williams Thomas D 324, 1921† 7 Boggs av
Williams Ulysses W 342, 1919, 3344 Penn av
Wilson Earl Fenewick 324, 1921† 214 W North N S
Wilson Frank B¶ 5200 Butler
Wilson Herbert Sterrett 324, 1922, 4101 Penn av
Wilson John M 217, 1882, 1111 Highland bldg
Wilson J Emery 324, 1900† 214 W North av
Wine Charles H 324, 1910† 126 Beltzhoover av
Wingerd Max 324, 1917, 322 Jenkins bldg
Wingerd Ray D 324, 1924, 215 Shiloh
Wise Albert I¶† 402 Hersch bldg
Wolford Wm C 324, 1901, 2 Jackson bldg
Wooten Roscoe A 342, 1923, 2146 Wylie av
Yates Walter S¶ 404 Smithfield
York Saul 324, 1922
YOUNG ALFRED CLYDE, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Crown and Bridgework, Univ of Pittsburgh, Since 1920; 1206 Highland Bldg
Zimmerman Jacob L 326, 1902, 1538 Center av
Zugsmith Robert 324, 1903† 8106 Jenkins Arcade

PITTSTON, Luzerne, 19,299

Andoloro Salvatore Cataldo 320, 1919, 1 Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Bronton Richard S 320, 1902† 5 N Main
Cryder Harold C 322, 1914† 55 S Main
Gilroy Robert Cummings 322, 1918† 6 S Main
Holmes Edward M 320, 1912, 37 Miners Bank bldg
Houlihan Albert J 322, 1907, 82 S Main
Huschel Charles Cyril 320, 1923, 17 S Main
Litzkauskas August W 322, 1923
McDougall John 320, 1883, 15 S Main
McGuire Charles Aloysius 324, 1919, 6 S Main
Miller Archibald 320, 1891† 13 S Main
Miller James Malcolm 320, 1924, 13 S Main
Moon Wm Henry 282, 1889, 13 N Main

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

PITTSTON—Contd
Peacock Alexander 322, 1899, 42 N Main
Quick Andrew D 322, 1894† 32 Luzerne W P
Reddington Martin A 322, 1912† 45 S Main
Ruddy Charles A 320, 1916, 19 N Main
Schenck Mead I S 322, 1898† 48 Luzerne av W P
Shoemaker Archie C 216, 1889, 35 Miners Bank bldg
Welsh Thomas E 322, 1901, 25 N Main
White Blythe R 322, 1900, 22 N Main
Woisard E Lupont¶ 8 N Main

PLAINS, Luzerne, 3,500
Edgar Alexander G 322, 1918†

PLYMOUTH, Luzerne, 16,500
Archey Harry 321, 1895†
Brandon G Rexford 216, 1924
Henderson Wm 326, 1904
Johnson John E 321, 1898
Myers Norman H 322, 1894
Robaskiewicz Charles 326, 1910
Williams Elmer T 322, 1924

POCONO PINES, Monroe, 150
Cassidy Wm J 322, 1917

POINT MARION, Fayette, 1,607
Crow Benjamin K 324, 1904†
Robinson Lewis W 322, 1918†

POLK, Venango, 2,662
Murdock J M*

PORTAGE, Cambria, 4,804
Goldstein Max 324, 1919†
LITTLE TIBERTIUS A, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Johnstown Dental Study Club and Odontological Soc of Western Pa; 1st Lieut, D O R C
Logan John G 217, 1901†
O'Connor Edward A 217, 1910
Severin John Joseph 324, 1908

PORT ALLEGHENY, McKean, 2,356
Cromwell Harvard Earl 324, 1903
Reim W W¶
Skaden Squire Albert 322, 1908

PORT CARBON, Schuylkill, 2,882
Ashelman Samuel Freas 320, 1909†

POTTSTOWN, Montgomery, 18,089
Armstrong James W 321, 1900
Borneman Wm Russell 320, 1918†
Glenney George M 322, 1897†
Hoffman Paul Z 320, 1915
Long John R 321, 1901
Potts Charles S 321, 1886
Potts L Eastham 320, 1910
Voyomlgit Theodore*
Wagonhurst Harry D 320, 1923
WAINMAN LEON, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc, Academy of Stomatology and Psi Omega; Lieut U S N R F; 415 High
Weiler James B 322, 1877†

POTTSVILLE, Schuylkill, 22,466
Bearstler Oren J 322, 1901, 7 S Centre
Cohn Marcus 217, 1923, 24 N Centre
Crawford Oscar B 322, 1892, 7 N Centre
Filbert Edward S 320, 1907† 206 W Market
Flaig Julian Foster 322, 1900, 8 N 2d
Freeston John Wm 320, 1899, 219 Mahantongo
Gorman John J 320, 1912† 112½ W Market
Gould M Casper 320, 1917, 24 N Centre
Herbein Howard J 320, 1883, 407 Garfield sq
Hertz Wm Hughes 320, 1908, 23 S Centre
Hoeffer Wm C 320, 1897† 2 N 3d
Kahn H T¶
Livingston Clyde A 324, 1904, 100 N Centre
Loewen James K 326, 1914†
Lowrey J Dayton 321, 1888, 717 W Mahantongo
McKinstry John J 322, 1892, 100 N Centre
Moore Harvey Martin 320, 1918, 202 N Centre
Philips Charles Ferg 320, 1917, 8 N 2d
Santee Sterling Gilbert 320, 1923† 204 W Market
Seltzer J Walter 322, 1902, 22 S Centre
Shore Thomas J 322, 1917, 6 N Centre
Wadlinger George W 322, 1907, 418 Garfield sq
Wainman Leon 320, 1918, 415 High
Walton Wm E 320, 1915† 100 N Centre
Zimmerman Miles Dewey 320, 1918† 27 S Centre

PROSPECT, Butler, 395
Roth L M*

PUNXSUTAWNEY, Jefferson, 10,763
Bell George R 322, 1889† Winslow bldg
BELL JOHN THOMAS, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Punxsutawney Bank bldg
Davis Ansley Harry 308, 1911† P Natl Bank bldg
Henry Wm A 321, 1900, 109 S Gilpin
Henry Wm G 322, 1892, 109 S Gilpin
Lenhart Kenneth G 326, 1904† 102 S Mahoning
McDonald Charles P 324, 1923† 10 Swartz bldg
Means Glenn W 322, 1895, Spirit bldg
Naylon Paul E 134, 1919† 125 W Mahoning
Newcombe G Craig 322, 1898, 109 W Mahoning
Robinson Joseph L 322, 1903
Winter Henry Buhl 320, 1901† County Natl Bank bldg

QUAKERTOWN, Bucks, 4,391
Clay Samuel T 320, 1896
Gerhart Mark S 322, 1924
Henderson Fred Luther 321, 1904
Ozias George E 322, 1895
Steeley Jacob O 320, 1905

QUARRYVILLE, Lancaster, 823
Shuman Robert H 326, 1911†

RAINSBURY, Bedford, 186
Chandler J G*

READING, Berks, 111,812
Adam Morris R 320, 1903† 213 N 6th
Anderson Sara P 322, 1908, 133 N 8th
Anderton John W 322, 1894, 203 W Greenwich
Angles Warner A* 907 Penn
Angstadt Paul Wilson 320, 1919† 134 N 8th
Bagenstose Alvin J 320, 1913† 210 N 6th
Bair John T 320, 1903† 132 N 8th
Bertolet Charles S 320, 1900† 231 N 6th
Blewett Joseph jr 320, 1914† 829 Walnut
Blitstein Samuel R 321, 1904, 124 S 8th
Bohn Edward W 320, 1897† 715 Washington
BOHN HENRY WARNES, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1887; 34 N 9th
Butler Frank Wm 320, 1924, 715 Washington
Byrne Thomas Joseph 322, 1898, 1120 Perk av
Cleaver Harry L 320, 1895† 31 S 9th
Dashiell J T 217, 1883, 541 Penn av
Davies Isaac Edmund 320, 1919, 951 N 9th
Davis Reese Heines 320, 1920† 51 N 4th
DeLong Clarence Stouty 320, 1910† 51 N 4th
DeLong George Fred 320, 1903† 51 N 4th
DeLong Raymond Samuel 321, 1900, 239 N 9th
DeLong Wilson D 320, 1894† 51 N 4th
Evans Wm Ewart 320, 1922† 132 N 8th
Gartman Jacob M 321, 1903, 128 S 9th
Gerhard Milton Urick 320, 1903† 417 N 9th
Goldsmith Julius 320, 1910, 301 N 10th
Gould Murray* 636 Penn
Griesemer Howard E 322, 1921† 232 N 10th
Grim Charles E 322, 1901† 51 N 4th
Grim Clarence Breneiser 320, 1907† 34 N 9th
Haman Guy Louis 320, 1917† 118 N 8th
Heindel Elwood B 322, 1915, 1 S 9th
Herbine Fred Wayne 320, 1921† 51 N 4th
Herr Walter Scott 321, 1897† 939 Penn
Hickman Glyndem 322, 1886, 148 S 5th
Hoeffer Frederick H 320, 1920† 108 N 5th
Holzman Wm Victor 320, 1917, 710 Penn
Howerter Edwin E 326, 1903† 528½ Penn
Johnson Harvey C 322, 1889, 35 S 6th
Johnson Joseph J 322, 1901, 35 S 6th
Kilmer Wm H 321, 1878, 625½ Penn
Kinsey Jacob F¶ 728 N 9th
Kline Wm A*† 144 N 8th
Knoll Howard W 322, 1923† 952 N 9th
Koons Fred W 320, 1904, 700 Penn
Kratzer C Valentine 321, 1878† 414 N 5th
Lappen Louis* 820 Penn

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

READING—Contd
Leinbach Roy K 320, 1923† 231 N 6th
McGovern James A 134, 1913, 656 Penn
Mentzer Evan W 320, 1897† 145 N 4th
Meter Wm 326, 1900† 1021 Penn
Metzger Paul Wanner 320, 1922† 1021 Penn
Miesse Jonathan B 322, 1882, 47 N 9th
Mochel J Vincent 320, 1918† 762 Penn
Mogel Peter S 320, 1889, 814 Penn
Nyce J E 321, 1902, 30 Penn Trust bldg
Phillips Clayton E 322, 1917, 311 N 9th
Phillips Uriah 321, 1904, 541 Penn
Quartner Myer J 322, 1918, 148 N 6th
Rapp Ira M 320, 1910† 235 N 6th
Raver Leon J 320, 1908† 128 N 8th
Roland Daniel L 216, 1921† 117 N 8th
Rothermel George Schaeffer 320, 1901, 827 Washington
SCHLEGEL GEORGE SOLOMON, D D S, Univ of Penna, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1900; Pres Pa State Dental Soc 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 147 N 8th
Schoenberger John F 326, 1905† 734 N 2d
Scholl Carl H 320, 1921† 513 Penn
Scholl Charles R 322, 1888† 513 Penn
Scholl Wm H 321, 1865, 513 Penn
Scull Raymond T 320, 1919† 132 N 8th
Slegel Samuel E 322, 1897, 408 Colonial Trust bldg
Slegel Walter R 322, 1891, 35 S 6th
Spatz Sarah Anderson*† 133 N 8th
Specker Otto John 320, 1902† 51 N 4th
Stimel Elton 321, 1893, 317 Penn
Tate S Edmund 321, 1897† 145 N 8th
Willits Harry Kaufman 322, 1915† 750 N 10th
YODER FRED S, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Inventor and Patentee of "The Sterile Chip Blower," Yoder Mfg Co; 528 Penn, Woolworth Bldg
Yoder Kensie N 320, 1903† 528½ Penn
Yoder Maurice B 320, 1917† 404 Windsor
Yost H Stewart 320, 1919† 25 S 5th

RED HILL, Montgomery, 787
Roth John W 326, 1908

RED LION, York, 3,198
Rice Ray Edward 216, 1924
Trout Clarence Norman 322, 1903†

REEDSVILLE, Mifflin, 700
Hunter Wm S 322, 1903†

RENOVA, Clinton, 5,877
Kyper John N 322, 1916
Mader Armand G 322, 1897

REYNOLDSVILLE, Jefferson, 4,116
Hoover Burton E 322, 1885
King J Craig 320, 1909
King R DeVere 322, 1896†
Means Lloyd L 322, 1898†

RICE'S LANDING, Greene, 883
Kilbourne Arthur Pritchard 217, 1904†

RIDGWAY, Elk, 6,037
Flower L S 321, 1903
Klawuhn Frederick 324, 1908
Mix Herbert H 322, 1902†
Newton Edgar D 280, 1904

RIDLEY PARK, Delaware, 2,313
Mann Charles E 326, 1914

RIMERSBURG, Clarion, 1,060
Latshaw Orval G¶
Sumerville E M 217, 1895

ROARING SPRING, Blair, 2,379
Berkhimer Frank W 320, 1910†
Berkhimer F B¶
Morgart Samuel M F 324, 1921†

ROCHESTER, Beaver, 6,957
Biddell Wm F L 326, 1886
Chandler Harrison J¶
Frew James Howard 324, 1915
Holt Frank R 195, 1897
Kensley George P 324, 1908†
Reader Henry W 324, 1903†
Thomas Charles Wilson 324, 1899

ROCKWOOD, Somerset, 1,362
Ridenour Charles H 324, 1911

ROXBURY, Franklin, 700
Shoemaker D W*

ROYERSFORD, Montgomery, 3,278
BRANDRETH FRANK, D D S, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, 1893; 623 Main
McQuillam David Paul jr 320, 1917

RURAL VALLEY, Armstrong, 841
Stewart Geo L 324, 1899

RUSSELLTON, Allegheny, 1,000
Muth Carl H 324, 1919

ST CLAIR, Schuylkill, 6,495
GOULD ROLAND GAVITT, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; 1st Lieut D C, O R C, 308th Med Regt, 79th Div; 48 S 2d

ST MARY'S, Elk, 6,967
Boyer Charles W 321, 1894†
Clark James F 217, 1903¶
Johnson Clarence Edwin 320, 1917†
Marsh Harvey B 320, 1899†
Tobin James M 322, 1907

SALINA, Westmoreland, 800
Nixon Plummer O 324, 1916†

SALTILLO, Huntington, 418
Fleming Samuel B 326, 1905

SALTSBURG, Indiana, 1,022
Ewing Frederick Moore 324, 1922
Pearce James N 324, 1923
Pearce R Banks¶†
Stewart Wm R 324, 1903

SANDY LAKE, Mercer, 645
Beal Edward G 300, 1890
Cochran Ira Lee 324, 1901

SAXTON, Bedford, 1,165
Thomas Walter J 324, 1911†

SAYRE, Bradford, 8,673
Carling Geo F 321, 1904†
Fenimore Louis 326, 1916
Harrigan John J¶
Lewis Roscoe Conkling 326, 1905†
Martin Malin D 239, 1923
Rice Frederick W 321, 1891
Rinebold Eugene F 320, 1897
Thayer Wm Frederick 320, 1918
VanDyke Colin Ira 320, 1903
Williams Edward E 322, 1895

SCHELLBURG, Bedford, 290
VanOrmer Will L 216, 1901†

SCHUYLKILL HAVEN, Schuylkill, 5,437
Detweiler Samuel B 320, 1904†
Eves Carl 320, 1905

SCOTTDALE, Westmoreland, 5,768
McClune James H 217, 1905
Markle George Lloyd 322, 1898
Marvin John H 300, 1897†
Shotts Wm F 321, 1887
Taylor John F jr 324, 1922†
Walthour Wm J 324, 1899

SCRANTON, Lackawanna, 141,451
Allen Andrew B 320, 1911† 200 Dime Bank bldg
Bailey George H 324, 1911, 418 Scranton Life bldg
Barder Charles Andrew 320, 1919, 430 S Washington av
Beardsley Edmond V 321, 1890, 321 Spruce
Beddoe Edward Allen 320, 1917, 100 S Main av
Biedlingmaier Ferdinand J 326, 1916† 505 Pittston av
Birchard Horace D 320, 1915† 300 Dime Bank bldg
Boland Martin F 326, 1914† 410 Scranton Life bldg
Brandt Henry W 322, 1915† 801 Prescott av
Braunstein Leon E 322, 1915† 801 West Side Bank bldg
Bresch Maximillian S 321, 1903† 215 Washington av
Brogan John J 320, 1900† 412 Scranton Life bldg
Brown Edward L 320, 1909† 310 Union Bank bldg
Burns Hugh Regius 320, 1917, 214 Coal Exchge bldg
Carty Elmer P 322, 1903† 224 Adams av
Cole Elsie B* 1413 Ash
Cole Jesse E 322, 1914, 1413 Ash
Collier John F J 326, 1913, 1844 N Main av
Connor John D 217, 1923, 24 Adams av
Corr Thomas F 324, 1911, 408 Pauli bldg
Coult John P 217, 1879, Miller bldg
Coyle Herbert James 320, 1924, Traders Bank bldg
Cullen Wm Vincent 320, 1924, Dime Bank bldg
Davis Howard M 326, 1916, Dime Bank bldg
DeWitt Robert Almon 320, 1917† 200 Dime Bank bldg
Dolan Leon B 322, 1918, 301 Scranton Real Est bldg
Donahue Patrick L¶ 115 Wyoming av
Donnegan Edmund J 320, 1895† 511 Brooks bldg
Donnelly Ignatius Joseph 320, 1907† Dime Bank bldg
DUNFEE JOHN FREY, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1913; Specialty, Exodontia and Oral Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem D C, U S Army; 224 Adams av
Dusto Wm G 326, 1906, 344 S Main av

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

SCRANTON—Contd
Evans John 321, 1903† 503 Dime Bank bldg
Eynon Thomas A 320, 1897† 139 N Main av
FERN BERTRAM C, D D S, Phila Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1898; Mem Scranton District and Pa State Dental Socs; Mem Susquehanna and Am Dental Assocs; 733 Connell Bldg
Fordham Daniel* 829 Connell bldg
Fordham Walter H 320, 1898† 829 Connell bldg
Fruehan John G 322, 1901† 702 Cedar av
Gallagher Thomas G 322, 1918, 323 Lackawanna av
Gardner D Staples 320, 1902† 403 Dime Bank bldg
Goodall Robert Arthur 320, 1921† 829 Connell bldg
Green Edson Melbourne 320, 1891, 928 Delaware
Haggerty Richard A 134, 1923, 203 Comerford bldg
Harding Thomas H 322, 1917, 115 Wyoming av
Harrison Ezra Y 322, 1896† 108 S Main av
Hill Charles L 321, 1887, 326 Lackawanna av
Hill George¶ 326 Lackawanna av
Holmes George Henry 320, 1915† 414 Dime Bank bldg
Houck John W 320, 1901, 1902 N Main av
Jolly Frank M 195, 1908, 322 Lackawanna av
Jones John Paul 320, 1924, 100 N Main av
Jones John W 320, 1909† 146 S Main av
Joseph Thomas Cedwyn 322, 1909† 516 Spruce
Kelly Wm Edward 322, 1902† 216 Scranton Life bldg
Kennedy Wm Paul 324, 1918† 148 Adams
Killeen Frank M 322, 1918† 316 Connell bldg
Knight Gerald Thomas 320, 1919† 1906 N Main av
Langan H P 216, 1924, 857 Capouse av
Larkin John A 326, 1913, 202 Comerford bldg
Lawrason Frederick 322, 1895, 332 Lackawanna av
Lockery John W 320, 1912† 206 Dime Bank bldg
Loughney John Joseph 326, 1916† 522 Union Bank bldg
Luce Robert R 320, 1905, 621 Connell bldg
Lunger Thomas Chauncey 321, 1895, 212 Pauli bldg
Lynett Edward J 300, 1917, 413 Dime Bank bldg
McGowty Wm H 326, 1909, 113 N Main av
McGrath Hubert Patrick 320, 1900† 218 Scranton Life bldg
McGraw Frank L 217, 1890† 202 Pauli bldg
McMahon Terrance A 322, 1912† 202 Pauli bldg
McMenamin Hugh A 322, 1907† 233 Wyoming av
McNamara Fred C 320, 1911, 414 Scranton Life bldg
McWilliams Thomas Peter 320, 1917, 214 Coal Exchange bldg
McWilliams Thomas Peter 320, 1917, 214 Coal Exchge bldg
Mallery Claude M 320, 1904† 509 Lackawanna av
Manley Joseph E 217, 1915† 401 Dime Bank bldg
Manley Joseph F 216, 1917, Dime Bank bldg
MANSUY FRANCIS P, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1906 N Main
Morris Wm J 326, 1914, 105 N Main
Motchman Henry A 320, 1910† 707 Pittston av
Moylan Francis John 322, 1923, 215 N Main
Murrin Sarah I 322, 1912† 732 Pittston av
Neiman Harry 320, 1924, 511 Lackawanna av
Newlin Freeman 322, 1912, 705 E Market
Newman Louis E 321, 1905† 220 Miller bldg
Nickey Evelyn Phillips 322, 1919, 719 Connell bldg
Nickey John Dillon 322, 1919† 719 Connell bldg
O'Brien James 320, 1918, 401 Traders Bank bldg
O'Connor Joseph F 228, 1905, 612 Brooks bldg
Oldstein Hyman J 321, 1897, 421 Lackawanna av
O'Malley Peter 320, 1903, 525 Connell bldg
Ouslander Jacob Harry 322, 1918, 521 Connell bldg
Perkins Leroy Edson 320, 1898† 625 E Market
Preston Archibald D 322, 1895† 505 Mears bldg
Raklewicz Joseph A 152, 1918† 206 Comerford bldg
Reel Leidy Rodger 320, 1900† 516 Spruce
REYER EDWARD, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1895; Ex-Pres Scranton Dist Dental Soc, Mem Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, Dime Bank Bldg
Richards Oren B 219, 1898, 708 Wyoming av
Rinsland Lewis 217, 1904, 200 Farr bldg
Ritz Donald Zerfing 320, 1920† 105 N Main
Rose Wm A 158, 1923, 316 Washington av
Ruddy James P H* 206 Dime Bank bldg
Scott Leroy L 320, 1907† 518 Traders Natl Bk bldg
Serio Frank V 321, 1905, 323 Lackawanna av
Simpson Edsall F 320, 1906, Union Bank bldg
Smith Worth O 217, 1903† 201 Lincoln Trust bldg
Spencer Lyman Wingate 324, 1915† 418 Miller bldg
Sprout Wm A 322, 1891, 1807 N Main av
Stein A Charles 322, 1924, 1917 N Main av
Struppler P Francis 322, 1887, 142 S Main av
Tacij Nicholas Maksymowich 152, 1918† 103 S Main av
Taylor Charles Willard 320, 1922† 203 Bowman bldg
Taylor R Franklin 217, 1893† Coal Exchange bldg
Thomas Edmund J 322, 1917, 427 Lackawanna av
Tilton Charles H 322, 1899, 306 Bd of Trade bldg
Tweedle James B jr 321, 1901† 1760 Sanderson av
Van Buskirk Wm L 322, 1896† 402 Traders Bank bldg
Wardell Frank C 320, 1892† 421 Connell bldg
Warford Harry N 322, 1908, Burr bldg
Zachman Wm 282, 1894† 210 Bd of Trade bldg

SELINS GROVE, Snyder, 1,937
Rohbach Wm R 322, 1895†
Spangler Adam C 320, 1895†

SEWICKLEY, Allegheny, 4,955
Crooks James B 324, 1904†
Cruikshank George Odell 324, 1924
Galey Roger David 324, 1919
Harris Albert Robinson 131, 1922
Peiffer Glenn W 324, 1916†
PHILLIPS W GLENN, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, 1913; Mem Dental Science Club of Pittsburgh, Beaver Valley Dental Soc, Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 501 Beaver

SHAMOKIN, Northumberland, 21,551
Barthel Robert M 322, 1923† 12 E Independence
BUCKLEY WALTER E, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Thomas Bldg, 324 E Independence
Flanigan Joseph Michael 326, 1916, 38 E Lincoln
KEISER JOHN HENRY, D D S, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 104 W Independence
Ker Edward R 322, 1905, 147 E Independence
Lloyd Edward C 326, 1902† 113 E Independence
McDonald John Joseph 322, 1923† Indiana and Market
Moore U S Grant 320, 1886, 212 E Sunbury
Raker Conrad Joseph M 320, 1916† 12 E Independence
Raker Ralph E 322, 1917† 54 E Independence
Sharp J Howard 326, 1912† 6 S Market
Stout Earl Wm 320, 1919†
Sullivan Palmer John 324, 1917, Konopka bldg
Thomas Donald A 326, 1909† 40 W Independence
Twigger Vernon B 320, 1901† 33 E Independence
Wetzel Walter C 326, 1912† 4 W Independence

SHARON, Mercer, 23,793
Acker Kemp Girard 158, 1918† 214 Dollar T & T bldg
Anderson George P 324, 1915, 146 E State
Ashton Charles M 321, 1892, 145 Sterling av
Brennan Charles A 322, 1890† 5 First Natl Bk bldg
Butler Raymond B¶ 202 Dollar T & T bldg
Camp Harold R 324, 1923
Davis Carry C¶†
Elker David L¶ 1079 E State
Freyman Jacob Edward 324, 1921 140 W State
Hysong J J 324, 1902, 81 W State
Ker Richard A 219, 1903

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

SHARON—Contd
King Edward Carlisle 320, 1919† Carver bldg
King Ralph C 324, 1903
Lewkowicz Henri 322, 1900, 41 W State
Liddle David W 324, 1924, 221 Cedar
McLaughlin John O 324, 1916† 29 E State
Marquis Lawrence V 324, 1899, 120 W State
Montgomery Paul R 324, 1919, 132 W Main
Moore Charles A 324, 1914, 37 W State
Moore Edward L 321, 1892, 17 W State
Morgan Thomas W 321, 1897, 401 Dollar T & T bldg
Quinby Julian K 239, 1910† 307 Dollar T & T bldg
Rumbel Wm H 324, 1923
Stewart Fred A 321, 1895, 87 W State
Williams Stanley Gelvin 324, 1917, 203 Dollar T & T bldg

SHARPSBURG, Allegheny, 9,198
Ambrose Edgar Leroy 324, 1918
Ambrose Park A 321, 1894
Ambrose Robert D 321, 1894
Beck J Howard 324, 1921†
Boyd Ira S 324, 1900†
GLOTFELTY WEBSTER B, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Odontological Soc and Academy of Dentistry; F & M Bldg
Pilgrim Martin Wm 324, 1913
Robinson Ashley Caesar 324, 1917†

SHARPSVILLE, Mercer, 4,674
ALEXANDER WALTER LAVERN, D D S, Univ of Pittsburg, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Served as 1st Lieut Dental Corps during War; 50 W Main

SHEFFIELD, Warren, 1,525
Allen Joseph A 324, 1905†
Stanford Leland S¶
Stanford Timothy S 185, 1892

SHENANDOAH, Schuylkill, 24,726
BORDNER CHARLES MONROE, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1886; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Mem Bd of Trustees Miners State Hosp at Asnland, Pa; 200 N Jardin
Brennan James J 132, 1897, 20 E Oak
Brennan John D 322, 1897† Citizens Bank bldg
Brennan Naysh C 322, 1918† 15 S Jarden
Cuff Joseph V 322, 1923, 9 S Jarden
Feifer Edw M 322, 1923† 36 S Jarden
Flanagan James A 320, 1908
Fleck Anthony Andrew 320, 1923
Fritsch Otto 321, 1903†
Hank A L*†

KOLONAUSKI CHARLES JOHN, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical Coll of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Assn Military Dent Surg of the U S; 1st Lieut Dental Reserve Corps; Dental Examiner U S Veterans' Bureau; 208 N Main
Lukas John A 320, 1923, 11 S White
Smitten George 135, 1908
Stank Andrew L 326, 1912
Wasley Leon T 320, 1902†

SHERIDANVILLE, Allegheny (See Pittsburgh)

SHICKSHINNY, Luzerne, 2,289
Shipman Wm C 322, 1903

SHIPPENSBURG, Cumberland and Franklin, 4,372
Bashore John D 217, 1880
Entriken W R¶
Havice Charles T 322, 1891
Hinkle J Calder 321, 1880

SILVER CREEK, Schuylkill, 2,537
Flanagan James A 280, 1915

SIX-MILE RUN, Bedford, 300
Barton Harry Ray 320, 1922†

SLATEDALE, Lehigh, 247
Peters Rolla Oliver 320, 1909†

SLATINGTON, Lehigh, 4,014
Benner Oliver C¶†
Richards Walter 320, 1898†

SLIGO, Clarion, 801
Silves Frank F 324, 1923
Spencer Robert L¶

SLIPPERY ROCK, Butler, 826
Sproull Wm A 301, 1901

SMETHPORT, McKean, 1,568
Livermore Alvie Russell 324, 1917†
Long Clyde R 320, 1913†

SMITHFIELD, Fayette
Swaney Bradon H 324, 1919

SMITHTON, Westmoreland, 790
Crouse G F¶

SOMERSET, Somerset, 3,121
Colvin Ronald Burns 216, 1902†
Dougan Wm Robert 304, 1904
Drury Andrew¶
Foltz Victor C 324, 1920†
Hough G B 175, 1884
Johnston John W 320, 1923
Schlag Stanley S 324, 1907
Shaulis Elmer F¶†
Straub Theodore 324, 1910†

SOUDERTON, Montgomery, 3,125
Beale Erle T 321, 1897
Stimmel George 321, 1905

SOUTH BROWNSVILLE, Fayette, 4,675
Hugus John Earl 324, 1919
Krause M G 324, 1923

SOUTH FORK, Cambria, 4,239
Broad John G 217, 1896†
Broad Walter Harold 320, 1912†
Crissey Willis S 324, 1922†
Dunmire Blair Howard 320, 1911
Mandelstein Michael R 324, 1912†
Paul Charles E 324, 1923†
Slick George A 321, 1894†

SOUTH MOUNTAIN, Franklin, 50
Larson Harry O*

SPRING CITY, Chester, 2,944
Jones H Furman 322, 1896

SPRINGDALE, Allegheny, 2,929
Jackson John R¶
Shoop Victor O 324, 1923

STATE COLLEGE, Center, 2,405
Robinson Fred A 324, 1900

STEELTON, Dauphin, 13,428
Cumbler Horace M 320, 1902
Dundoff Michael*
Dunston Joseph N 342, 1920
Myers Daniel Edw 320, 1904†
Weirich Jacob L 216, 1888
Whitman Franklin Pierce 322, 1917†

STERLING, Wayne, 400
Smith R Augustus 321, 1897

STONEBORO, Mercer, 1,405
McComb Fred Armstrong 320, 1912

STOYESTOWN, Somerset, 342
Custer R P¶

STRASBURG, Lancaster, 853
Bordner Robert S 320, 1917

STRAUSSTOWN, Berks, 550
Filbert George W 322, 1894

STROUDSBURG, Monroe, 5,278
Ace Levy Edward 321, 1906
Cross Floyd John 320, 1914
Hayes Wm F 321, 1898
LaBar M B*
Peck Anna V 321, 1902
Snover Welcom C 322, 1896†
Sullivan Samuel Francis 320, 1919

SUMMERVILLE, Jefferson, 1,199
Fichthorn Robert F 324, 1923

SUMMIT HILL, Carbon, 5,499
Carter George Vincent 324, 1919
Ross John H 320, 1922†

SUNBURY, Northumberland, 16,425
BROWN EARLE A, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Sec-Treas Tri-County Dental Soc; Medical Dept, Exam Board, 1917; Lt D C, O R C; 301-303 Sunbury Trust Co Bldg
Carter Henry McCormick 320, 1912
Carter R H*†
Creasy James Ira 321, 1895
Gass Charles M 321, 1900†
Harrington Charles Raymond 320, 1907†
Keiser Harry T*
McCloskey Horace W 321, 1903†
Miller Dennis S 321, 1900†
Nesbitt Bruce Squires 320, 1911†
Savage Robert H 321, 1894
Shipman Ivan V 321, 1902
White John Lester 320, 1918†

SUSQUEHANNA, Susquehanna, 3,764
Brandt Jacob S 322, 1880†
McCawley Eugene Vincent 320, 1918†

SWARTHMORE, Delaware, 2,350
Alleman Howard Edward 320, 1919
Brill Fred A 322, 1900
Inglis Cornelia B¶
Inglis Helen F 322, 1923

SWEET VALLEY, Luzerne, 200
Allen Otis A 320, 1913

SWISSVALE, Allegheny, 13,179
Beatty John K 321, 1903†
Hart Hobart H 324, 1924
Meyer George G 324, 1905†
Schnurer Deborah 324, 1915†
Walters Roy Washington 324, 1917†

SYBERTSVILLE, Luzerne, 6,876 (See Wilkes-Barre, Pa)

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

TAMAQUA, Schuylkill, 13,407
Biltz Charles A 322, 1901
Enterline George W C 321, 1895†
Enterline John Donald 320, 1922†
Fetherolf Mary E 322, 1885†
Forrest John Nevins 320, 1923
Fulmer Charles M 326, 1916
Hoppes Odillion K 326, 1903
Loewen Arthur W S 322, 1887

TARENTUM, Allegheny, 9,468
Beattie Thomas P¶†
Copeland Arthur G¶†
Gestner Norbert Joseph 324, 1919†
Jackson Wm A 324, 1903
Kennedy Sanford M 175, 1884
Mapel Robert LeMoyne 324, 1919†
Nauhaus Jacob N 324, 1923
Wilson Frank Henry 324, 1902†

TAYLOR, Lackawanna, 10,170
Samson Arthur W 322, 1909†
Whitesell Abram Bruce 320, 1918†

TELFORD, Montgomery, 313
Cope Webster Z 322, 1916

THROOP, Lackawanna, 6,672
McDonnell John J 324, 1911
Plesko J E 216, 1924

TIDIOUTE, Warren, 1,063
Bourguin J W
Chase Gordon B 322, 1907

TIONESTA, Forest, 642
Hunter Frank S 306, 1896†
Meyers Joseph M 322, 1896

TITUSVILLE, Crawford, 8,432
Bedford Bruce Wallace 324, 1906
Black Charles A 322, 1888†
Coombs W M¶
Mault Edward Christian 324, 1917
Peebles J Donald 320, 1919
Peebles Wm J 322, 1895
Small Charles H 280, 1903
Smith Merrill L 324, 1915†
Thompson G S*

TOWANDA, Bradford, 4,269
Kingsley Frank J 321, 1883†
Lane Dennis J 320, 1911†
MacLaren Stanley D¶
Marsden John T 322, 1894†
Rider Wm Lawrence 320, 1900†

TOWER CITY, 2,324
Bressler Ray R 322, 1915

TOWNVILLE, Crawford, 272
Hatch Adrian F¶

TRAFFORD, Westmoreland and Allegheny, 2,859
Hunker George E 324, 1912†

TREMONT, Schuylkill, 2,015
Kalb George Venus 321, 1905†
Lorenz Harry Bernard 320, 1917†

TROY, Bradford, 1,419
Doane Clifton B 217, 1921
Riley Francis Howard 320, 1914

TUNKHANNOCK, Wyoming, 1,736
O'Neill Charles H 320, 1898
Simpson Elbert Fleming 340, 1913
Smith Wm H 321, 1904†
Tewksbury P J*

TURBOTVILLE, Northumberland, 415
Maul Oscar 321, 1898

TURTLE CREEK, Allegheny, 9,270
Boslett Francis J 322, 1903†
Crumpton Robert Imbra 324, 1922†
Elliott Wm J 324, 1905
Meikle Robert D 324, 1914
Waugaman Wm H 320, 1891
Westin Victor A 324, 1923

TYRONE, Blair, 9,771
Crawford Elmer 322, 1890
Harrier Amos B 326, 1911
Lotz Walter Edward 239, 1910†
Markel Austin R 322, 1886
Shoemaker Edward C 324, 1904
Stine Thaddeus 321, 1892
Witter James Ames 322, 1895

ULYSSES, Potter, 526
Spencer J Wright 320, 1900

UNION CITY, Erie, 3,850
Hodgins James A 332, 1887
Holman Ralph B 301, 1904
Mead Charles L 185, 1896†
Tarbell Frances W 120, 1900

UNIONTOWN, Fayette, 15,692
Ache J Byron 324, 1906†
Bresnahan Mary P 324, 1921
Brownfield Leslie W 324, 1902†
Clark Edwin Bruce 324, 1918†
Conn Charles Wm jr 324, 1918†
CRABLE JOSEPH RICHARD, D D S, Western Reserve Univ, Cleveland, O, 1923; Reg in Ohio and Pa; 503 Vecchio Bldg
Eckert Cornelius B 320, 1908†
Fast Edwin Burneldo 324, 1918†
Geesey Adam M 321, 1904†
Howard Alfred C 324, 1901
Howard Orville M 324, 1908
Jaco J Wm 322, 1889
Johnson Miles L 322, 1898
Jones James Albert 216, 1923
Kennedy James J 216, 1905
Kramer Arthur Raymond 324, 1903
Martin J Wayne 324, 1919
Nabors Altha Blair 324, 1924
Potts Harry E 324, 1923
Robinson Frederick C 324, 1902†
Romesburg Samuel Harold 324, 1924
Smart Thomas Clyde 322, 1922
Sutton Arthur 324, 1911
Weightman Lloyd Ellsworth 324, 1922†

UNITY STATION, Allegheny, 500
Gottlieb Edward R 324, 1922

UPPER DARBY, Delaware, 500
Bruner Martin D 320, 1924
Smith David S 320, 1910

VALLEY VIEW, Schuylkill, 950
Zerbe G Frank 326, 1915

VANDERGRIFT, Westmoreland, 10,329
Bush Oliver Paul 320, 1915†
Cowan Wallace F 324, 1923
Lace Edward H 326, 1914
McLaughlin Frederick H 322, 1897†
Painter Merle E 320, 1906†
Quinn John P 324, 1900
Steele Howard McClymonds 324, 1918†
Yount Oscar C 217, 1914

VENANGO, Crawford, 237
Daniel Henry M*

VERONA, Allegheny, 3,938
Bowser Randall C 324, 1923
Stoner Charles E 324, 1924
Throckmorton Wm Lewis 324, 1899†

VINTONDALE, Cambria, 2,053
Kerr Charles Todd 324, 1921†

WARREN, Warren, 14,808
Barnhart Harry E 280, 1897, 301 Penna av E
Clawson Harry F 322, 1902, 202 Penna av
Danforth Joseph T 320, 1892, 11 Warren Bank bldg
DeForest Wm C 324, 1902† 209 Liberty
Edwards Nelson B 320, 1923
Jacobs Hiram C 320, 1898† 303 Liberty
Jacobson Elmer N 322, 1907, 118 Penna av E
Jordan J Edward 322, 1896, 20 Warren Bank bldg
McAlpin Kenneth N¶ 217 Liberty
McAlpin Victor H 324, 1902† 2d av
Marsh Lyman W 321, 1905
Marsh Ralph A 324, 1923 Hoffman bldg
Nolan Howard J 145, 1918, 12 Franklin
Smith David A 322, 1897†
Stuart Robert W 322, 1888, Warren Bank bldg
Thompson Emory C 217, 1902† 209 2d av

WASHINGTON, Washington, 22,453
Ashbrook Samuel 217, 1887, 8 W Wheeling
DeNormandie Edward R 217, 1881, 200 Brown bldg
Donaldson Earl M 324, 1909, 625 Washington Trust bldg
Ely Charles A 321, 1904† Union blk
Fulton John M 321, 1881, 14 W Cherry av
Gregg James F 217, 1886, 19 N Main
Hootman J Max 321, 1897† 48 N Main
Humbert Wellington Q 324, 1904, 303 Brown bldg
Kaplan Edwin 324, 1923† Palace Theatre bldg
Lutes Lloyd B 324, 1919† 409 Brown bldg
McBride J Edwin 320, 1903† 6 S Main
Magill Frank H 324, 1904† 421 Washington Trust bldg
Manon Herne C 324, 1914† 6 Court Sq Arcade
May Edgar Hollis 131, 1916, 210 Poplar
Mehaffey Lloyd W 216, 1919, Brown bldg
Minton Robert A 324, 1903, 423 Washington Trust bldg
Pipes Charles B 324, 1912† 524 Washington Trust bldg
Prigg Roy Elwood 324, 1921, Court Sq Arcade
Smith Howard R 324, 1903† 90 N Main
Wolf Sheldon H 216, 1895† 39 N Main
Woods Paul L 321, 1905† 425 Washington Trust bldg

WATERFORD, Erie, 744
Barnes Raleigh P 301, 1907†

WATSONTOWN, Northumberland, 2,153
Housel E L 321, 1888
Housel Fred H 320, 1913
Rabe Edward Ferdinand 320, 1917

WAYNE, Delaware, 3,000
Hill LeRoy E 326, 1912†
Whyte I H 326, 1904

WAYNESBORO, Franklin, 9,720
Beard Clarence W 320, 1903
Benedict Rush G 322, 1917
Criswell J Calvin 216, 1895
Eveland Ralph Gilliam 320, 1918†
Heefner Mark L 320, 1911†
Heffner J Benjamin*
Kauffman Omar W 320, 1916†
Snively David B 216, 1888
Stevenson Joseph S 320, 1902

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

WAYNESBURG, Greene, 3,332
Breed Ernest Mark 324, 1918†
Brown W C 301, 1911†
Cole Wm G 324, 1905
Grimes J W*
Howard Gordon C¶
King A E
King Daniel L 324, 1902
Nelson Ray Charles 324, 1923
Reese James A 351, 1905
Titus Wm A¶

WEATHERBY, Carbon, 2,356
Nyer W M 321, 1898

WELLERSBURG, Somerset, 247
Fechtig S C*

WELLSBORO, Tioga, 3,452
Bailey Harry W 320, 1900
Bodine Fred M 320, 1892
Eaton John Wm 322, 1910
Hamilton Albert G 322, 1900

WELLSVILLE, York, 258
Hoft Joseph H 216, 1923

WESLEYVILLE, Erie, 1,457
Allison Walter J 324, 1911

WEST CHESTER, Chester, 11,717
Coburn Frank B 321, 1885
Crane Aaron Ross 320, 1914†
Crisman Marcus B 322, 1895
Darlington Norman S 320, 1915†
Dean Wm Hannum 320, 1918†
Grymes Milton J 131, 1918
Harlan Justin E 321, 1881†
Lamborn Wendell P 321, 1888
Lumis Thomas W 320, 1917†
Snyder Daniel G 322, 1895†
Thorp Wm K 321, 1891†
Travilla T Hastings 320, 1915†

WESTFIELD, Tioga, 1,303
Holbert George W 322, 1911

WEST GROVE, Chester, 1,152
Heald Charles E¶

WEST MIDDLESEX, Mercer, 1,349
Smith George Aten jr 324, 1914†

WEST NEWTON, Westmoreland, 2,645
Donaldson Lewis M 217, 1897
Goehring John Martin 324, 1917†
Orr Ira D 324, 1899†

WHITE HAVEN, Luzerne, 1,402
Hess Millard J¶

WICONISCO, Dauphin
Keen John Ambrose 320, 1924

WILKES-BARRE, Luzerne, 76,258
Apfelbaum Martin 320, 1922† 63 S Washington
Ashton Edward R* West Side Trust bldg
Beck Henry M 320, 1888† 68 W Northampton
Bednark George J 322, 1924, 78 S Washington
Beers Edward J 321, 1897, 88 W Ross
Bohan Edward Thomas 320, 1919† 203 Barney
Bowman Nesbit E 321, 1882, Odd Fellows bldg
Brominski John J 217, 1920, Swoyersville
Bull Alfred E 320, 1896† 191 S Washington
Cardon Bruce Reginald 320, 1914† 38 N Franklin
Carle Nellie M 322, 1894† 20 N Franklin
Carroll Wm J 326, 1916, 8 E Market
Chandler Ralph R 320, 1913† 202 Miners Bank bldg
Courtright Burton A 320, 1903† 636 Miners Bank bldg
Crary Belleville M 321, 1887† 40 Simon Long bldg
Creasy Byron H 326, 1911† 203 S Main
Creasy Carlton T 326, 1915† 2 Beers bldg
Cronauer Edward Anthony 320, 1919, 37 N Main, A
Davenport Fuller L 320, 1903† 520 Miners Bank bldg
Davis Wm E 326, 1901, 44 N Main
Dougherty Frank E 320, 1914† 49 S Washington
Dougherty John A 321, 1907† 69 S Washington
Dutcher Warren Kiple 322, 1917, Miners Bank bldg
Evans Daniel A 217, 1901† 76 N Main, A
Fagan James S 322, 1924, 624 Hazle
Ferguson Joseph James 320, 1919† 306 Meyer bldg
Flaherty Joseph A 321, 1904† Public Square
Flanagan Joseph B 320, 1924, 55 S Washington
Ford Bernard J 320, 1919, 294 Scott
Frankel Jules 320, 1917† 504 Miners Bank bldg
Gearhart Wm B 321, 1892† 196 S Main
Gildea Wm E 322, 1917, 294 Scott
Glanckopf Bernard 320, 1921† 113½ S Main
Graeber Nicholas J 320, 1896, 42 E Market
Grant W Arthur G 320, 1908† 291 S Main
Griesmer Wm Charles 320, 1923, 309 S Washington
Heffernan Andrew J 322, 1907† 38 N Franklin
Hobbes Clarence Elmer 321, 1901† 4 W Market
House Fred C 217, 1902† 23 E South
Hughes Herbert T 322, 1924, 124 Academy
Husted James D 326, 1902, 9 E Market
Husted Ralph H 326, 1915, 9 E Market
Johns Robert G 326, 1910, 3 Radnor apts
Kaufman Isidore 326, 1911, 123 S Franklin
Kelly Jessie Florence 321, 1908, 62 Simon Long bldg
Kelly Wm S 321, 1891† 62 Simon Long bldg
Kemp A* Orchard
Kohanik Eugenia D 324, 1913, Weitzenkorn bldg
Kroll Frederick Herman 320, 1918† 142 Stanton
Kuss Harold Ernest 320, 1921† 34 E South
McCutcheon Wm Leonard 326, 1914, 89 S Main
Marsh Curtis Naum 321, 1906† 113 Hanover
Marsh Edward E* 9 E Hollenback
Marshall Jerome Benjamin 320, 1915† 602 Miners Bank bldg
Mattern Harry D 320, 1890† 18 Laning bldg
Mayock John F 219, 1899† 7 E Market
Mayock Thomas J 134, 1909† 37 S Washington
Moran Leo F 324, 1924, 24 S Washington
Morgan Lewis Jones 320, 1918, 28 Public sq
Morrish Albert G 320, 1904† 21 S Franklin
Muller L Davenport* 36 Reynolds
Mundy Cornelius A 322, 1917† Weitzenkorn bldg
Myers Norman H 322, 1894, 19 Oak
Neumuller Ernest J 320, 1908, 6 Radnor apts
Nielson W Orloff* 426 S River
O'Donnell P Peter 320, 1894, 133 S Washington
O'Malley James Joseph 320, 1923† 19 Oak
Pearlman Samuel P 340, 1922† 278 E Market
Pettebone Herbert George 320† 1904, 43 Simon Long bldg
Roscoe Victor B 322, 1924, Savoy bldg
Ruddy Joseph L 326, 1913† 7 E Market
Russell Michael C 321, 1903† 33 W Market
Savage Albert V 322, 1918, 419 George av, Parsons
Schmitt Fred J 134, 1914† 44 E Market
Schofield Walter C 322, 1901† 23 W South
SCHWINGEN WILLIAM BENJAMIN, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Dental Surgeon Wilkes-Barre Public Schools; 147 S Washington
Seeley W Grinnell 322, 1898, 47 Public sq
Shanacy Alfred J 322, 1896, 51 Public sq
Sheridan Joseph F 322, 1917, 81 S Main
Shor Harry N 326, 1910, 28 Public sq
Slavin Samuel 322, 1906, 89 S Main
Smith Edward F 320, 1897† Weitzenkorn bldg
Sosnowski Alexander 320, 1918, 4 E Market
Steinhauer Carl Frederick, 320, 1918, 53 S Main
Thomas Thomas W 321, 1886† 400 Meyer bldg
Tonkin Samuel E 320, 1901, 33 E South
Walsh Charles A 320, 1910† 79 S Washington
Warner Sidney S 320, 1909, 34 N Franklin
Watt Alexander W 321, 1899, 76 Public sq
Wharen Ralph H 320, 1905† 110 S Main
Williams Daniel B 217, 1894† 76 W Northampton

WILKINSBURG, Allegheny, 26,304
Barrett Wm H 324, 1921
Craig Harry Ross 324, 1905† 706 Penn av
Craig Robert M 324, 1900† Penn av and Wood
Euwer John Hershey 324, 1919† 700 Wood
French Arthur B 324, 1913, 421 Trenton av
Hagan Clarence W 324, 1911† 821 Wood
Hobaugh Jacob R 324, 1900† Penn av and Wood
Hood James Frederick 324, 1916, 722 Penn av
Hope J Homer 321, 1889
Horner Frank H 175, 1885, 901 Wood
Horner F Cree 324, 1909† 901 Wood

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
LINGUAL BARS — ARCH BAR PLATES

WILKINSBURG—Contd
Hyman Benjamin A 324, 1918, 725 Whitney av
Jones Frederick G 324, 1919
Kiner Wm E 320, 1896† Wilkinsburg Bank bldg
Lewis Albert H 322, 1880, 813 Wood
McAlister David M¶ 700 Wood
McClelland George A 324, 1908, 700 Wood
McCrory John 324, 1921† 501 Rosewood bldg
McFadden Thomas W 216, 1898† 822 Wood
Moore Edward H 320, 1896† 821 Wood
Morrow N Lee 324, 1908† Wood
Oartel John S 324, 1923† 417 Ella
Pollak John J 324, 1924, 551 Trenton av
Sample Clyde W 726 South av
Scott Horace Clayton 324, 1916† 722 Penn av
Singley Walter H 324, 1923† 82: Wood
Unangst Harry I 324, 1923
Weller Karl F 324, 1916† 822 Wood
Wright Walter H 324, 1917
Wright Wm H 303, 1903† 1306 Penn av

WILLIAMSBURG, Blair, 1,872
Butler John Geary 324, 1914†
Good Ellsworth Henry 321, 1906†
Neef Everett L 308, 1914†

WILLIAMSPORT, Lycoming, 42,209
Allen Alexander Robert 239, 1893, 19 W 3d
Ash Wm M 158, 1896, 26 W 3d
Bardo Eugene B 321, 1902† 314 Court
Biddle Samuel C 321, 1902† 29 W 3d
Cady Mary Alma 304, 1904† 129 W 4th
Cherry J Roy 321, 1897, 121 W 4th
Coney Jesse David 321, 1897† 112 W 4th
Donaldson John H 322, 1898, 317 Pine
Ellis Milton Clarkson L 320, 1919† Bank of Newberry bldg
Hertz Walter W*† 3 W 3d
Hubbard N Robert 216, 1890† 360 Market
Huntington Charles W 322, 1888† 51 W 3d
Jackson James Will 300, 1897† 21 W 3d
Kast Clyde Howard 321, 1902† 234 W 4th
Krumrine Henry A 322, 1895
Logue Everett Glossar 320, 1918† 21 W 3d
Logue Joseph E 326, 1916, 4 E 3d
Lowry Boyd A 322, 1916† 210 First Natl Bank bldg
Mann C Edgar 326, 1914† 310 W 4th
Mansuy Matthew M 217, 1911, 48 W 4th
Miller Edward C 322, 1907, 2115 W 4th
Morrison Timbrook R 322, 1887† 607 First Natl Bank bldg
Muir John Merton 321, 1908† 25 W 3d
Seely Charles B jr 320, 1908† 21 W 3d
Selleck Ezra B 322, 1916† 4 E 3d
Skillman E Harvey 320, 1892† 9 W 3d
Slonaker Edgar Munson 321, 1892, 41 W 3d
Sprout Boyd B 320, 1900† 21 W 3d
VanValin Clyde A 320, 1895† 510 First Natl Bank bldg
VanValin Francis Paul 320, 1918† 21 W 3d
Walker Charles C 320, 1879† ne cor 3d and Market
Welker George V 217, 1901† 23½ E 3d
Williamson Clayton Watson 321, 1908† 420 Williams

WILLIAMSTOWN, Dauphin, 2,878
Rank Edward D 320, 1896

WILLOW GROVE, Montgomery, 800
Bliss John Walter 321, 1906
Cornelius Charles F A 322, 1899

WILMERDING, Allegheny, 6,441
Horrocks George W 324, 1901
Masters Frank R 324, 1902†
Walthour Frank Philip 324, 1915

WILSON, Allegheny, 3,243
Boies David Moegle 324, 1918†
Rhodes Harry Richard 324, 1923†

WINDBER, Somerset, 9,984
Baughman Charles 324, 1923†
Bell Joseph Bertine 304, 1903†
Davis Calvin A 321, 1899†
Stringer Robert G 322, 1914

WOMELSDORF, Berks, 1,331
Hamaker Henry B¶
Hamaker Raymond L 322, 1901†
Taylor Claude K 321, 1897†

WOODLAWN, Beaver, 16,596
Campbell Joseph F 324, 1909†
Gilliland Howard S 324, 1924
Kistler Alan A 324, 1923
Kratzert Oscar A 324, 1921
McGinley Ralph James 324, 1915
Peacock Robert J 324, 1911†
Scott John B¶

WYALUSING, Bradford, 628
Sinsabaugh Alfred H 320, 1898
VanDyke Colin I 320, 1903

WYNNEWOOD, Montgomery, 130
Potter Wm J 322, 1875†
Pyle Clarence Erwin 320, 1904 (Retired)

WYOMING, Luzerne, 3,852
Cross Floyd J 320, 1914†

YORK, York, 48,790
Adams Charles Kendrick 320, 1919† 31 Hartman bldg
Ayres Charles E 216, 1897, 100 S Duke
Basehore Horace E 216, 1886, 31 S Water
Bolton Wilson W 322, 1899, 44 W Market
Bordner George H 326, 1911† 40 John Hartman bldg
Bressler Clark S 216, 1918, 464 W King
Bressler Wilbur C 216, 1884, 464 W King
Downing Erwin E 321, 1908† 711 E Market
Eisenhart Kurwin L 217, 1870, 43 W Market
Eisenhart Wm S 320, 1896† Natl Bank bldg
Free Harry A 216, 1888, 50 N George
Groh Sara M 322, 1915, 100 E Market
Hoffman Thomas H 216, 1912, 22 W Market
Hoffman Wm E 326, 1908† 9 W Market
Hoodner Francis A 216, 1903† 11 E Market
Howell J Wm 326, 1906, 13 S George
Kirschner George E 216, 1912, 139 E Market
Lewis Elmer L 320, 1883, 239 W Market
Little George E 326, 1915, 44 W Market
Long Wm L 320, 1886, 20 S Beaver
McKinnon John W 216, 1889† 22 W Market
Neiman Raymond S 216, 1908, 131 E Philadelphia
Overdick Harvey G A 216, 1900† 130 E Philadelphia
Pearce B Herbert 239, 1894, 44 S George
Pennington Walter A 322, 1914, 54 Hartman bldg
Reichley Jacob C 216, 1904† 216 W Market
Reidel Orvin E 322, 1916† 17 W Market
Rice Charles P 217, 1891, 13 S George
Rice Harry Howell 320, 1922, 56 S Beaver
Riley S Francis 342, 1920, 307 E King
Strickhouser Rodger C 320, 1917† 283 W Market
Trostel H Elmer 320, 1900† 42 W Market
Weinstock Maurice Sirovick 320, 1918, 103 S George
Wiley Charles G 216, 1892† 407 W Market
Wogan Wm W 216, 1887, 130 N Duke
Zech Lloyd U 322, 1908, Rosenmiller bldg

YOUNGSVILLE, Warren, 1,611
Hick Thomas Archie 324, 1923
McClune James W 322, 1897
Mix Gerald E 322, 1904†

YOUNGWOOD, Westmoreland, 2,275
Boyle John O'Reilly 324, 1919†
Kimmel Homer Earl 324, 1917

ZELIENOPLE, Butler, 1,870
Duncan A G 217, 1899†
Gallagher Robert E 321, 1898†

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

RHODE ISLAND

Capital, Providence

Population, 626,672 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 1,067
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY

President, Albert H. Spicer, Jr. (1927), Westerly; Secretary-Treasurer, Albert L. Midgley (1928), 315 Butler Exchange Bldg., Providence; Oscar P. Huot (1926), Woonsocket; James F. Gilbert (1926), Woonsocket; William J. Gregg (1927), Providence.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Rhode Island Dental Society—President, Henry Martin, Newport; Vice-President, Charles Smith, Providence; Secretary, Philip Duffy, East Greenwich; Treasurer, Frank H. Ackerill, Pascoag.

DENTAL LAW OF RHODE ISLAND

(Including the Amendments of 1918)

Section 1. There shall be a board of registration in dentistry consisting of five members, all of whom shall be graduates in dentistry, residing and practicing as dentists within this state. At the January session of the general assembly in each year the Governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint some such person or persons to succeed the member or members of said board whose terms will next expire; and the persons so appointed shall hold their offices until the first day of February in the third year after their appointment. Any vacancy which may occur in said board when the senate is not in session shall be filled by the Governor until the next session thereof, when he shall, with the advice and consent of the senate, appoint some such person to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the term.

Section 2. Said board shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary, who shall be the treasurer thereof, and who shall furnish a bond in such amount and with such surety as said board may from time to time direct and approve. Said board shall meet at least once a year, or oftener at the call of three members, and three members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of said board.

Section 3. Every person engaged in, or licensed to engage in if not actively engaged in, the practice of dentistry in this state shall annually in the month of December of each year, and every person who shall hereafter engage in the practice of dentistry in this state shall before so engaging and thereafter annually in the month of December of each year, cause his name, address and place of business, if in business for himself, and if not in business for himself then his name, and the name, address and place of business of his employer, to be registered with said board, which shall keep a book for that purpose; and each person so registering shall pay said board a fee of one dollar at the time of each registration, and shall receive a certificate of registration for the next succeeding calendar year from said board.

Every licensed dentist who shall continue the practice of dentistry in this state after having failed to procure any annual certificate of registration at the time and in the manner required by this section shall be deemed to be practicing illegally, and shall be fined not less than ten dollars nor more than twenty-five dollars for such illegal practice, and each day of such practice shall constitute a separate offense.

Said board may allow any person so to register who through accident, mistake or unforseen cause has failed or neglected to register in December of each year, as herein provided.

Section 4. All persons who hereafter intend to enter the practice of dentistry in this state shall be graduates from a reputable medical or dental college, legally chartered or incorporated and duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry in the state in which it is so chartered or incorporated, and shall appear before said board and be examined with reference to their knowledge and skill in dentistry; and to such as pass a satisfactory examination, certificates to that effect, signed by a majority of the members of the board, shall be issued; and thereupon the names of such persons receiving certificates as aforesaid shall be registered with said board.

Section 5. Each person applying for an examination shall pay to said board, before examination, the sum of twenty dollars, which shall in no case be returned. In case of failure on the part of any person to pass a satisfactory examination, such person shall be entitled to a second examination before said board, at a subsequent meeting thereof, upon payment to the board of the sum of five dollars. The fees received for examination shall be applied to defray the expenses of said board for all matters connected with and incident to such examinations, and the members of said board shall be entitled to the surplus, if any, as full compensation for their services.

Section 6. All examinations shall be conducted either orally or in writing, in the English language. The said questions and answers shall be placed on file two years with said board, and shall be open to the inspection of any candidate or candidates who are affected by such examination.

Section 7. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this state, without being duly licensed by and registered with said board, or without registering and obtaining annually a certificate of registration, as provided in this chapter, or who shall violate any of the provisions of this chapter, penalty for the violation of which is not otherwise by law provided, and any person, firm or corporation owning or carrying on a dental business and in said business employing or permitting any person to practice dentistry in this state, without being licensed and obtaining an annual certificate as aforesaid, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined for the first offense not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars; and for the second or any subsequent offense not less than one hundred dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or be imprisoned not more than thirty days, or both; and the opening or mainting of a dentist's office, displaying of a dentist's sign or door plate, or the advertising in the public prints, or by cards, circulars, posters, or in any other manner, of a readiness to practice dentistry in this state by any such person, firm or corporation shall be evidence of such violation.

Section 8. Any person registered with said board in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, who shall be convicted of any crime, or who shall be found guilty, upon hearing before said board, of grossly immoral conduct, shall cease to have or exercise any rights or privileges hereunder, and said board forthwith, upon such conviction or finding, shall revoke and cancel his or her registration and certificate.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Section 9. Complaints for the violation of any of the provisions of this chapter may be made by said board or any member thereof, or by any other person, and if made by said board or any member thereof, surety for costs on any complaint or warrant shall not be required, nor costs collected in case of failure to sustain such complaint or warrant.

Section 10. Every practicing dentist shall keep his certificate of license, and also his annual registration certificate, or in case either be lost a duplicate thereof, posted in some conspicuous place or manner, so as to be in plain view of the patients; and every person, firm or corporation owning or carrying on a dental business in any office or other room or rooms, shall have, if a person, his full name, and if a firm, the full names of all the members thereof, and if a corporation the full corporate name thereof exhibited in plain, readable letters in such office or room or rooms. Whoever violates any of the provisions of this section shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 11. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this chapter, who shall treat or profess to treat any of the diseases or lesions of human teeth or jaws, or extract teeth, or shall prepare and fill cavities in human teeth, or correct the malposition of teeth, or supply and insert artificial teeth, crowns, or bridges as substitutes for natural teeth, or perform any operation on, or make examination of with the intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws; Provided, that the treating of diseases of the mouth or performing operations in oral surgery by regularly licensed physicians and surgeons shall not be deemed to be the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this chapter.

Section 12. All moneys received by said board from annual registration fees or other sources, but not including moneys received from applicants for examination, the disposition of which has been hereinbefore referred to and provided for, shall be held by the secretary-treasurer thereof, shall shall constitute a fund to aid in the prosecution of illegal, unlicensed or unregistered dentists in this state. The secretary-treasurer shall cause to be mailed or delivered annually in the month of February in each year, to each dentist who has registered during the previous December, a printed list of all dentists who are licensed to practice in this state and who have registered during the previous December as hereinbefore required and provided. The expense incident to such list shall be charged against the prosecution fund. Moneys shall be paid out of this fund only on the vote of the board and on presentation of vouchers signed or countersigned by three members of the board. Said board shall make an annual report to the governor during the month of February, and shall include in such report a statement of moneys received in and expended from such prosecution fund.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ARCTIC, Kent, 4,000
Conley Philip J 217, 1922†
Crepeau Henry L*†
Potter Henry Winifred¶†

AUBURN, Providence, 970
Almy John H*
Smith Raymond*†

BLOCK ISLAND, Newport, 900
Doherty Richard C*

BRISTOL, Bristol, 12,387
Bosworth M L*
Church Howard W 229, 1901†
Gallup Jennie Harvey 221, 1891†
Harlan Mary E G¶ 619 Hope
Mason Frederick L 217, 1909
O'Brien Michael J 134, 1908
Tobin Wm J 303, 1916

BUTTONWOODS, Kent, 56
Duffy Frank P 217, 1906

CENTERDALE, Providence, 200
Moon Raymond¶

CENTRAL FALLS, Providence, 24,685
LaSALLE CHARLES ELIE, One Year Univ of Mich, One Year Phila Dent Coll, Philadelphia, 1906-1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Northeastern Dent Soc of Mass; Dent Inspector, City of Central Falls; Dent Examiner, Dist No 4 of Selective Service Men, 1919; Course in Dr Paden's Post Grad School of Anesthesia Chicago, 1919, and Haskell Post Grad School of Prosthetic Dentistry, Chicago, 1911; 483 Broad
Lavoie Louis Thomas 358, 1913, 469 Dexter

CROMPTON, Kent, 1,800
Conley Philip James 217, 1922

EAST GREENWICH, Kent, 3,290
Crease Walter E¶
Duffy Philip A*†

EAST PROVIDENCE, Providence, 23,949
Burgess Eric Hjalmar 135, 1916, 575 Pontiac av
Carpenter Charles H¶ 18 Taunton av

EDGEWOOD, Providence, Ind Station, Providence
Hayes Charles F 216, 1909† 107 Wheeler av

HOPE VALLEY, Washington, 1,100
Nye Fremont*
Smith Joseph E*

HOWARD, Providence, 900
LeClair Harry Leigh 229, 1919

MANVILLE, Providence, 4,700
Beausoleil Albert A 217, 1917†
Lariviere Ulysee*

NARRAGANSETT PIER, Washington, 650
White Charles A¶

NEWPORT, Newport, 31,694
Arnold Frederick A 228, 1889, 86 Spring
Beck Horace P 320, 1898, 122 Touro
BRACKETT CHARLES A, DMD, Harvard Univ, Dent School, Boston, 1873; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Oral Pathology, Harvard Univ Dent School; 102 Touro
Carr Clarence Augustus 228, 1895, 17 Rhode Island av
Clark Philip E 217, 1905, 1 Bull
Cook Wm Alvin 320, 1921, 130 Touro
Corbett Francis A 229, 1901, 24 Spring
Dring Arthur M 229, 1924, 479 Spring
ESTES NATHAN ANTHONY, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1904; Former Instructor in same; Consulting Dent Surg, Newport Hosp; Former Visiting Staff Forsyth Dent Infirmary; Corresponding Mem Mass Dent Soc; Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y, New England Dent Soc, Harvard Odontological Soc, Harvard Dental Alumni Assn and Xi Psi Phi Dental Fraternity; 130 Touro (See also New York City)
Flynn David E¶ 165 Thames
Gormley Frank P 217, 1898† 30 Franklin
Greene Wm S 322, 1883† 164 Thames
Haley Byron H 228, 1911† 24 Spring
Howard Wm R 229, 1894, 38 Broadway

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

NEWPORT—Contd
Lynch George A 217, 1902, 3 Mary
MacIver Alister Ian 228, 1918† 10 Bull
MacKNIGHT THOMAS S, D M D, Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1913; Orthodontia and General Practice; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; Reg in Mass, N Y and R I; 130 Touro
Martin Henry A 217, 1905† 60 Touro
Mathers Howard 228, 1905† 51 Touro
Moody Wm L 229, 1911, 38 Broadway
Moriarity Edward F 134, 1916, 20 Spring
Morin Noah L 217, 1915, 235 Thames
Oring Arthur M* 479 Spring
Pardee Edmund W 134, 1906, 1 Realty bldg
Robinson Edwin P 321, 1886† 12 High
Rogers Charles Hammett 216, 1904, Kay St blvd
Shea Matthew M 217, 1903† 78 Spring
TISHLER MARK, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, D M D, 1907, and Same Degree from the Harvard Univ Dent School, Boston, Mass, in 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Harvard Alumni Assn, First Dist Dent Soc of N Y and Natl Anesthesia Research Assn; Reg in Mass and R I; 42 Kay
VanHorne M Alonzo 131, 1896, 12 Division
Weeks Cornelius S*† 24 Spring

PASCOAG, Providence, 3,000
Ackrill Frank Harry 216, 1914†
Lynaugh Edward A 216, 1915
McPartlin Thomas F 219, 1900

PAWTUCKET, Providence, 70,099
Albert Archie A 228, 1921† 84 Broad
Bannon Robert M 217, 1910† 155 Main
Barolet Louis P¶ Sheldon bldg
Bromley Wayland E¶ 188 Main
Canning Frank J 217, 1912† 150 Main
Cassidy Frederick L 322, 1908† 24 High
Clark James F 217, 1903† 24 High
Cole Charles R 229, 1903† 210 Main
Costello Peter E 229, 1812† 188 Main
Cote Omer H* 162 West
Crowe Alfred B 321, 1900, 321 Main
Dary Lewis B¶ 308 Main
Daudelin Joseph A 216, 1909† 12 East av
Davis Chas H 229, 1894† 55 High
Devanney Fred A 217, 1912, 188 Main
Fitzgerald Charles W 219, 1900, 64 Broad
Fortier Adelard J 217, 1894† 23 Broad
Fortier Norman H 229, 1923, 174 West av
Garland Frederick D 217, 1909, 7 High
Gormley John J 326, 1905, 252 Main
Heffern Peter J 282, 1892† 255 Main
Heizer Edgar E 300, 1897, 84 Broad
Johnson Frank B 228, 1915, 84 Broad
Keighley Earl B 217, 1907, 37 Maple
Kelley Robert Emmet 229, 1919, 308 Main
King Clarence W* 219 Main
King Thomas J* 219 Main
Laflamme John B* 7 High
Lussier Noel J 216, 1901, 332 Main
McIlvain John Morton 239, 1893† 1 N Union
Mason Fred L 217, 1909, 188 Main
Maymon Ernest S* 12 East av
Millard Arthur* 252 Main
Millett Louis D 229, 1892, 229 Main
Mitchell James F 135, 1919† 7 High
MORIN EDWARD C, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dent, Baltimore, Md, 1920; School Dentist for the City of Central Falls; Dent Staff Rhode Island Hosp; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 12 East av
Mulholland Edward F 217, 1921† 150 Main
Nicholson Wm H 300, 1910, 105 Newell av
Nolan Joseph P A 217, 1904† 255 Main
Perrier Casimir E 134, 1910, 84 Broad
Reed Mossman G* 84 Broad
Roberts Wm F 322, 1897, 308 Main
Ryan Edmund Clement 229, 1918, 7 High
Scanlon Joseph Henry 216, 1913, 23 Broad
Seal Albert E 322, 1898, 12 East av
Shattuck John L¶ 84 Broad
Spratt Robert A 229, 1913, 3 Exchange bldg
Teeden John A 322, 1907, 210 Main
Wightman Erle 229, 1898, 12 East av
Wightman Morse H 229, 1903† 210 Main
Wilbur Louis A 322, 1895† 7 Railroad av
Wood Ralph A 322, 1897, 150 Main

PHENIX, Kent, 3,000
Gee Wm S 229, 1898†

PROVIDENCE, Providence, 243,745
Aaronian Aaron M 158, 1912, 509 Westminster
Ackril Frank Harry 216, 1914, 214 Thayer
Allen Courtland J 322, 1892† 268 Westminster
Allen John Stafford 320, 1916, 268 Westminster
Almy John Hull*† 301 Earle bldg
Anderberg Axel F¶ 73 Broad
Andrews Wm E* 109 Washington
Angell Alpheus B¶† 221 Butler Exchange
Armstrong Herbert T 216, 1896† 335 Westminster
Arnold Fred Loveland 216, 1893† 333 Westminster
Atwood Ira O¶ 377 Elmwood av
Baggott Vincent J 322, 1892† 511 Westminster
Barker Herbert T¶† 268 Westminster
Barlow Charles W 154, 1894† 139 Mathewson
Beazley Ernest V 229, 1912, 171 Angell
Beckett Herbert P 320, 1909† 301 Butler Exchange
Bell Thomas H¶ 27 Snow
Bentley David Gilbert 229, 1923, 26 Plain
Berger Albert Conrad 229, 1918, 204 Westminster
Berger Ilie L¶ 76 Dorrance
Bliss Orville T 229, 1910† 357 Westminster
Bond John Winn¶† 256 Westminster
Bowen Arthur C W 320, 1920, 86 Weybosset
Boyce Justin¶ 741 Westminster
Brice Harry Danforth 228, 1918, 221 Butler Exchange
Brown C C* 204 Westminster
Browning John B 216, 1900† 357 Westminster
Buckley Jere D 322, 1909, Strand bldg
Bundy Richard F 216, 1916, 10 Empire
Bundy Willard C 216, 1914, 88 Dorrance
Bunn Percy A 216, 1913, 290 Westminster
Burch John J* 212 Union
BURGESS B CECIL, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dent, Baltimore, Md, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 56 Snow
Burke Wm R 217, 1907† 411 Howard bldg
Calder Ernest S 228, 1908† Caesar Misch bldg
Canning Thomas M 217, 1912† 160 Smith
Carmody Everett Raymond 228, 1919† 51 Empire
Carmody Thomas George 229, 1919, 511 Westminster
Carpenter Charles N*† Ray bldg
Carpenter George W 229, 1903† 385 Westminster
Carpenter Wm H¶ 86 Weybosset
Carter Ulysses T* 324 Broad
Casey Charles H 216, 1913, 357 Westminster
Charbonnel Ernest A 216, 1897† 334 Westminster
Charron H* 168 Cypress
Clark Sylvester Woodruff 322, 1888† 511 Westminster
Clegg Wm J 229, 1910† 301 Butler Exchange
Clifford John A 322, 1898, 509 Westminster
Colton James C 322, 1902, 189 Mathewson
CONLEY JOHN STAFFORD, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surg, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Mass and R I; 402 and 403 Caesar Misch Bldg
Cunningham Edward J 229, 1909, 311 Cranston
Cunningham Edward L 217, 1909† 311 Cranston
Dawley George A* 17 Dodge
DeConti Angelus 216, 1910† 112 Mathewson
DeConti Vincent 217, 1915† 111 Aborn
Defoe Roque V*† 118 Empire
Demers Albert J 217, 1921, 380 Elmwood av

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

PROVIDENCE—Contd

Devine Edwin K 217, 1923, 156 Chapin av
Dodge H Livermore 240, 1902† 357 Westminster
Doherty Richard C* 98 Prairie av
Dolan John J 320, 1897† 357 Westminster
Dolbey Stephen G 152, 1906, 139 Mathewson
Dorenbaum Phillip 229, 1916, 405 Woolworth bldg
Doyle Daniel E 216, 1921† 311 Butler Exchange
Doyle James E 217, 1911† 309 Butler Exchange
Dress Harry 229, 1923, 75 Douglas av
Drew George R 321, 1892, 36 Olneyville sq
Dunphy George A 216, 1914, 861 Broadway
Durkin James J 321, 1907† 1420 Westminster
Dwyer John J 322, 1896† 1955 Westminster
Eastwood Clinton W¶ 139 Mathewson
Eddy Forrest Greenwood 228, 1875† 221 Butler Exchange
Elliott Earle Cary 322, 1917† 56 Snow
Elliott George W¶† 72 Weybosset
Emirzian Hachadoor H 228, 1913, 511 Westminster
Fanning Wm M 134, 1910, 511 Westminster
Farley Arthur P 216, 1897, 36 Olneyville sq
Farnum Joseph E 228, 1906, 246 Butler Exchange
Fennessey Dennis E 217, 1908, 511 Westminster
Fernald John Albert 228, 1917† 189 Mathewson
Ferreira Theophylo 229, 1915† 101 Hope
Fierstein Robert* 137 Doyle av
Fisher Deering J 322, 1892, 86 Weybosset
Fitzpatrick Patrick W*† 76 Dorrance
Forbes Louis Matthews 228, 1918, 334 Westminster
Forker Louis*† 405 Kingsley bldg
Fritz Joel R 322, 1888, 681 Broadway
Fuller Stansfield Albert¶ 4 Park av
Gatchell Raymond W 228, 1916† 86 Weybosset
Genser Max* Kinsley bldg
Gill Edward F 219, 1900† P O bldg, Olneyville sq
Gleeson Frank P 321, 1898, 171 Westminster
Gledhill E Crescy 217, 1897† 334 Westminster
Goodwin Hugh Augustus 239, 1908† 55 Eddy
Grant Harry Linwood 228, 1898, 10 Weybosset
Greenleaf Wm A¶† 357 Westminster
Hall Nathan Greene 216, 1905, 109 Washington
Hammond Frank I 228, 1889, 624 Grosvenor bldg
Hankins Ralph Herbert 320, 1916† 639 Grosvenor bldg
Harden James E 219, 1908, 212 Union
Harrington Wm H 229, 1896, P O bldg, Olneyville sq
Harris Francis J 320, 1912, 290 Westminster
Haskell Edward A¶ 433 Westminster
Hawes Earl P 320, 1881† 248 Weybosset
Hayward Ralph E 320, 1901, 385 Westminster
Heap James E 320, 1901, 425 Grosvenor bldg
Heffernan Francis A 219, 1909, 1622 Westminster
Holden Dana Allen 320, 1906, 333 Westminster
Holt George T 322, 1913† 171 Westminster
INGRAM WILLIAM EVERETT, D D S, Howard Univ, Washington, D C, 1916; Official Dent of Loyal American Training Corps; 357 Westminster
Irving Julius Isenberg 229, 1907, 204 Westminster
Jackson Andrew L 131, 1911, 27 Camp
Johnson Robert K¶ 433 Westminster
Johnson Wilbur S 195, 1916, 248 Weybosset
Kalloch Louis H 322, 1892† 200 Hope
Keighley John F M 216, 1912† 302 Lederer bldg
KIDDER WILLIAM NELSON, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1906; Mem R J Dent Soc; 433 Westminster
King Thomas J 322, 1891, 333 Westminster
Kramer Phillip M 282, 1923, 301 Westminster
Latham Ernest R 320, 1911, 357 Westminster
Leamy Edgar J 175, 1915, 44 Franklin blk
Lebow Morris 219, 1912, 12 Douglas av
LeClair Charles A 229, 1909† 334 Westminster
Lees Hervey P* 139 Mathewson
Lennon John F 229, 1882† 511 Westminster
Levin Israel 229, 1918, 334 Westminster
Levy Louis 219, 1911, 325 N Main
Lewis Ronald H, 229, 1911, 3 Green
Lockwood Ernest L 228, 1913, 334 Westminster
Lockwood Harold Chester 228, 1918, 334 Westminster
Lundgren Raymond Axel 229, 1917, 511 Westminster
Lynch Ambrose H 229, 1918† 511 Westminster
Lynch James A 322, 1892† 385 Westminster
McBride Frank P 217, 1914, 1263 Elmwood av
McGovern Wm J 216, 1924, 334 Westminster
McGreen Thomas E* 51 Empire
McHale Thomas F 228, 1899, 171 Westminster
McIntyre Walter R 216, 1905† 231 Broad
McKnight Albert J 321, 1905, 394 Westminster
McQuirk Edward F* 869 Broad
Maloney Michael W 322, 1897, 542 Grosvenor bldg
Manchester Arthur P 229, 1898† 385 Westminster
Manning J Henry 229, 1899, 333 Westminster
Massicotte Joseph P¶† PO bldg, Olneyville sq
MIDGLEY ALBERT LEONARD, D M D, Harvard Univ, Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1901; Sc D (Hon) Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1922; F A C D, Am Coll of Dentists, 1920; Dental Surgeon Rhode Island Hosp, St Joseph's Hosp and The John W Keefe Surgery; Sec Am Coll of Dentists, Sec-Treas Dental Educational Council of Am, Sec-Treas R I Board of Registration in Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y, New England Dental Assn, Guild of Saint Appolonia and Am Academy of Dental Surgery of N J; 315 Butler Bldg
Midwood Louis Calvin 228, 1917, 425 Grosvenor bldg
Moon R R 217, 1917, 42 Westminster
Morrison Albert L 322, 1890† 29 Conrad bldg
Motton Robert¶ 51 Empire
Mulhearn F Richard 134, 1904, 23 Aborn
Mullaney Michael Lawrence 134, 1919† 335 Butler Exchange
Normand John C 228, 1912† 218 Butler Exchange
O'Connell James W 322, 1908, 395 Westminster
O'Connell Thomas L 217, 1914† 340 Smith
O'Donnell Frank J 219, 1900, 204 Westminster
O'Rourke James J 326, 1914† 171 Westminster
Otis Melville N 228, 1904, 189 Mathewson
Paquin Eli 219, 1908† 109 Washington
Parente Angelo M 229, 1921, 591 Charles
Parvey Harry 322, 1907, 604 Caesar Misch bldg
Pennine Saverio N 229, 1918† 118 Empire
Phelan Henry T 216, 1914, 455 Cranston
Phillips Irving* 301 Westminster
Pobirs Albert I 217, 1905† 46 Doyle av
Potter Arthur M 239, 1889† 3 Greene
Reid James P 322, 1904, 20 Olneyville sq
Richardson D L* Providence City Hospital
Robertson Walter C 229, 1915† 511 Westminster
Roche Edwin J 300, 1924, 433 Westminster
Rogers Wm Burton 228, 1904, 171 Westminster
Rouslin Benjamin 322, 1913† 51 Empire
Rouslin John Jacob 229, 1919† 139 Mathewson
Roys Clarence L 280, 1897† 525 Howard bldg
Russell John H 228, 1904† 63 Empire
Russell Maurice W 320, 1908, 189 Mathewson
Scanlan James Bernard 229, 1917† 376 Broadway
Scannell John B 322, 1908† 255 Friendship
Seltzer Chas*† 325 Atwells av
Serror Nicholas J¶ 216 Butler Exchange

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

PROVIDENCE—Contd
Silverira Anthony E 217, 1903, 49 Governor
Slocum Fred A* 385 Westminster
Smith Byron Nellis Harris 228, 1916† 315 Butler Exchange
SMITH CHARLES J, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1915; Former Instructor Extraction and Anesthesia in Same; Asst Dental Surgeon, R I Hosp; Visiting Dentist, St Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Lt U S N, R F; 146 Westminster
Smith Fred Lee¶ 51 Broad
SMITH RAYMOND M, D M D, Tufts Coll Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1908; Mem Rhode Island Dental Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 1264 Elmwood av
Snow Frank W 228, 1900, 406 Kinsley bldg
Soforenko Charles 229, 1923, 134 Sumter
Spicer Luby J¶ 425 Caesar Misch bldg
Spooner C H¶ 101 Washington
Spooner Harold Gilman 223, 1918, 101 Washington
Stearns John 320, 1898† 521 Industrial Trust bldg
STILSON IRA B, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1895; Angle School of Orthodontia, 1909; Past Pres Rhode Island State and New England Dental Socs; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Practice Limited to Orthodontia; 234 Thayer
Stoddard Frank D¶ 139 Mathewson
Stolworthy Ralph 229, 1913† 516, 171 Westminster
Stone Arthur Louis 228, 1921, Caesar Misch bldg
Strecker Joseph A* 511 Westminster
Sullivan Joseph W*† 311 Howard bldg
Sumner Richard A¶ 305 Kinsley bldg
Sutton Harold 321, 1900† 290 Westminster
Sweet Walter I 228, 1895† 10 Weybosset
Taft Adin W 216, 1901, 334 Westminster
Thrift Frederick W¶ 36 Olneyville sq
Turner Joseph E 320, 1903, 335 Westminster
Twitchell F A 217, 1884, 315 Plainfield
Walker Edward Shipley 229, 1918, 511 Westminster
Waxberg Eric 217, 1919† 357 Westminster
WEBSTER RAYMOND LESLIE, D M D, Harvard Univ Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1913; Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, Am Soc of Orthodontists, Harvard Alumni Soc, Dewey Alumni Soc and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; 155 Angell
WHALEN GEORGE J, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 301-302 Caesar Misch Bldg
Whitmarsh Preston B 322, 1897† 335 Butler Exchange
Windsor Harry E 228, 1887, 231 Roosevelt av
Woiler Isaac S 302, 1912, 113 Orms
Yates Thomas H 229, 1911, 334 Westminster

RIVER POINT, Kent, 3,500
Duffy Frank P 217, 1906†
McKanna Henry Francis 228, 1914†

RIVERSIDE, Providence, 2,000
Sharpe Richard H*

VALLEY FALLS, Providence, 5,000
Clark John L*†

WAKEFIELD, Washington, 2,750
Crandall Joseph N 239, 1911†
Lynch Arthur F 216, 1911
Stedman Oliver E 282, 1895

WALLUM LAKE, Providence
Barnes Harry Lee*

WARREN, Bristol, 7,841
Brown Herbert Nathan 216, 1910
Denby John W 229, 1897
Gilleran Lawrence F 219, 1904
Pratte Henry E 217, 1909
Seymour Louis Raymond 320, 1898

WARWICK, Kent, 13,481
CONLEY PHILIP JAMES, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1922; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Dental Exam (1922-24) Soc of Military Hygienists; 1285 Crompton av
Scott Kenneth E W 228, 1924

WESTERLY, Washington, 10,404
Chapman J Hobert 320, 1900
Dove Ronald C 217, 1922
Doyle Harold Francis 322, 1917
Fain Archie Israel 228, 1923
Farnham Robert Henry 320, 1906
Ferguson Alexander 320, 1904
Hert Clifton Hilbert 320, 1923
Nye Fremont¶†
O'Connell John M 322, 1905
Spicer Albert H¶†
Spicer Albert H jr 320, 1905†
Stanton Delmore W¶
Whitford Edwin 280, 1901

WOONSOCKET, Providence, 45,985
Andrews George W¶ 84 Main
Bonin Pierre O 228, 1921, 186 Main
Carignan Arthur M*† 285 Main
Cleveland Frederick L¶ 146 Main
Cobb Marion Julia 229, 1917, 60 Commercial bldg
Cote Achille P¶† 194 Main
Davis Robert L 322, 1894† 12 Edwards bldg
Desforges Walter H 219, 1909, 38 Cumberland
Epstein Philip P* 60 Main
Gearon Jeremiah J 217, 1910, 69 2d av
Gilbert James F 219, 1898† 7 Commercial bldg
Harrall Wm H 322, 1901, 11 Edwards blk
Harris Michael 134, 1919, 131 5th av
Hay Ian McGregor* 101 Prospect
Huot Oscar P*† 11 Commercial bldg
Irving Julius Isenberg 229, 1907, 7 Globe bldg
Kuhl Frederick G¶† 15 Commercial bldg
McNally James F 322, 1900† 19 Commercial bldg
Miller Frederick L 219, 1900† 101 Main
Mowry John N 322, 1901† 87 Main
Plasse Oliver J 216, 1919, 1 Globe bldg
Poisson Arthur* 228 Main
Powers Thomas E 230, 1909† 122 Main
Randall Ervin A 217, 1909, 6 Globe bldg
Reichenberg George A¶ 103 Railroad
Rowen Stanislaus M 322, 1907, 154 Main
Senior Frank W 322, 1898, 12 Commercial bldg
Shallen Israel M 229, 1910† 317 Main
Tetu Arthur A* Hope bldg
Vadenais Rudolph H 219, 1910† 517 Social

SOUTH CAROLINA

Capital, Columbia

Population, 1,744,408 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 30,495
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

President, G. O. Goodman (1928), Milbank; Secretary-Treasurer, W. K. Walker (1926), Orangeburg; H. B. Hair (1928), Columbia; W. B. Simmons (1927), Greenville; A. H. Corley (1929), Edgefield.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

South Carolina State Dental Association—President, H. M. Hucks, Georgetown; Secretary, Earnest C. Dye, Public Library Bldg., Greenville; Directing Secretary, B. X. Minous, Branchville; Treasurer, J. A. S. Pike, Columbia; Editor in Chief South Carolina Dental Journal, Greenville. Membership 300.

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

DISTRICT DENTAL SOCIETIES

Edisto District Dental Society—President, J. G. Boozer, Denmark; Secretary-Treasurer, L. S. Davis, North.

Pee Dee District Society—President, A. C. Wall, Florence; Vice-President, Tom Hamilton, Marion; Secretary-Treasurer, Will Pressley, Florence; Cor-Secretary, H. J. Johnson, Darlington.

Piedmont District Dental Society—President, C. C. Fuller, Greenwood; Secretary, Stanley C. Baker, Greenwood.

LOCAL SOCIETIES

Charleston Dental Association — President, Edwin Kerrison; Vice-President, C. B. Colson; Secretary-Treasurer, Thomas Dotterer, Charleston.

Columbia Dental Society—President, J. A. S. Pike, Columbia; Vice-President, E. G. Bumgardner, Columbia; Cor.-Secretary, A. H. Hayden, Jr., Columbia; Treasurer, D. L. Hall, Columbia.

Greenville Dental Society—President, H. T. Sterling, Greenville; Vice-President, Frank Ferguson, Greenville; Secretary-Treasurer, B. C. Jones, Greenville.

DENTAL LAW OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina:

It shall be unlawful for any person to enter upon the practice of Dentistry in the State of South Carolina without first having obtained a license to do so from the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. The Practice of Dentistry Defined:

Any person shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry who uses the word "Dentist," "Dental Surgeon" or the letters "D.D.S.," or other letters or title in connection with his or her name which in any way represents him or her as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who shall advertise, or permit to be advertised by sign, card, circular handbill, newspaper or otherwise, that he or she can or will attempt to perform dental operations in the human mouth, teeth or jaws; or who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, treat, or profess to treat any of the diseases or lesions of the human mouth, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or shall extract teeth, or shall prepare or fill cavities in teeth, or shall correct mal-position of the teeth or jaws, or shall supply artificial teeth for natural teeth, or shall administer anaesthetics, general or local, or do any practiceincluded in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; but nothing in this Act shall interfere with a regular licensed physician in regular practice of his profession, nor with the performance of mechanical work upon inanimate objects only, by any person working in or operating a dental laboratory.

Section 3. The South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners.

The South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, heretofore created by an Act of the Legislature, shall continue in existence and the members thereof shall continue to serve during the remainder of their respective terms and until their successors have been appointed and qualified under the provisions of this Act. Said Board shall always be designated as the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, and in this name it shall have the right to sue or be sued in the Courts of this State. In the practice of its duties as herein specified, the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the right and power to issue subpoenas and thereby compel the attendance of persons before it for the purpose of examination into any facts or conditions which may be properly pending before such Board for its action. All subpoenas as issued by such Board shall be served in the manner now prescribed by law for the service of subpoenas issuing from the Courts of this State, and all persons so served shall obey said subpoenas or be subject to the penalties now provided by law for the service of subpoenas issuing from the Courts of this State. All persons subpoenaed by the said Board shall be entitled to the pay and mileage and all other rights now prescribed by law governing the rights of persons in obedience to subpoenas issuing from the Courts of this State. Said Board shall have a seal, and the impress thereof shall be attached to all official documents issued by it.

Section 4. The Personnel and Appointment of the Board of Examiners.

The South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall be composed of five regularly licensed, registered and practicing dentists, each of whom must have been a regularly licensed, registered and practicing dentist within the State of South Carolina for a period of five years next preceding his or her appointment. No dentist shall be eligible to appointment who is connected in any way or interested in any commercial company or establishment selling dental supplies, equipment or appurtenances, or connected in any way with any school of dentistry. The present members of the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners, who hold their appointments under prior existing laws, shall continue to hold their respective memberships for the term heretofore appointed. Thereafter on the first day of January of each year, or as soon thereafter as practicable, the Governor shall appoint a new member of the Board to fill the then accrued vacancy, who shall serve for a term of five years and until his successor is appointed and qualified. All appointments to said Board shall be made upon recommendation of the South Carolina State Dental Association. The said South Carolina Dental Association, at its regular annual meeting, shall designate one man whose name shall be submitted to the Governor under a certificate to be executed by the president and secretary of the said Association. The Governor shall appoint the person so named by said board to serve for a period of five years. All vacancies that may occur by death, resignation or otherwise, shall be made by the Governor in the manner prescribed for the regular appointments to said board, and all such appointments shall be limited to the unexpired term of the office thus vacated. The member appointed on the board shall before entering upon the duties of the office, take oath prescribed by the Constitution of South Carolina for those entering upon the duties of State office.

Section 5. Meetings and Organizations of the Board.

The South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall hold at least one regular annual meeting, which meeting shall be held between the 15th day of May and the 15th day of July of each year. At said annual meeting the Board shall elect a President, a Vice-President and a Secretary-Treasurer from its membership. The terms of said officers shall be for one year, and until their successors are elected or appointed. The Board shall keep a permanent record book, in which shall be registered the name, age, address and license number of each person legally entitled to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in the State of South Carolina, and it shall also keep such other permanent records as it may deem necessary or expedient in the performance of its duties. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or any three members of the Board, at any time, upon giving five days' written notice to the members thereof: Provided, Written notice may be waived by the members. A majority of said Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business coming before the Board, and all the proceedings of said Board shall be recorded in a permanently bound minute book. The Secretary-Treasurer shall execute to said Board a bond satisfactory to the Board to secure faithful performance of his or her duties and proper accountability for all funds of the Board coming into his or her possession or control.

You have received good results from Laboratories. Now, if perfection means anything to you send that restoration to us. Anything in Porcelain, Gold or Vulcanite.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE CORRECTION OF SORE, BLEEDING GUMS

Section 6. Board Has Sole Authority Over Applicants.

It shall be the exclusive duty of the South Carolina State Board of Examiners to determine who shall and who shall not practice dentistry and dental hygiene in the State of South Carolina, and to this end said Board shall, at its regular annual meeting, or at its special meetings, if it deems it necessary or expedient, conduct examinations, both written and clinical, of all qualified applicants who desire to practice such within this State. The Board shall determine what grade or percentage the applicant shall make before being entitled to a license.

Section 7. Application for License to Practice Dentistry and Examination.

All persons not heretofore legally licensed to practice dentistry in this State, who desire to be licensed to practice dentistry in the State of South Carolina, shall make a written application for examination to the Secretary of the Board, and accompany same with the sum of twenty-five ($25.00) dollars, which is hereby fixed as the fee for examination and license. All applicants must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation, and they shall submit such proof as the Board may require as to character and fitness. If the Board shall become convinced that an applicant is of such moral character that they believe the applicant cannot be trusted to conduct an honorable or an honest practice in the State, they shall have the right to decline to allow the applicant to take the prescribed examination, or may have the right to decline to issue a license regardless of other qualifications applicant may possess. All applicants must have been graduated from some reputable dental college, meaning such dental college or school whose standard of curricula and equipment that are within the limits prescribed by the American Association of Dental Faculties, and must have received the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery or its equivalent therefrom. All applicants shall be required to show evidence of preliminary education by certificate or otherwise that will be the equivalent of a graduate's certificate from a high school in South Carolina. All applicants shall present to the Board evidence of their proper identification. If the Board shall determine that the applicant is qualified to take the examination required for license, it shall notify the applicant of the time and place to report before it for examination. The Board shall require applicants to practice dentistry to pass an oral or a written examination on all branches contained in the curricula of standard dental colleges, and shall also require them to perform such practical operations in the mouth or on artificial mechanical appliances as shall be assigned them. If the applicant shall make the grade required by the Board, it shall issue to him or her, without further initial cost, a license to practice dentistry within the State. All licenses shall be numbered and issued consecutively. If the Board, after considering an application and its accompanying qualification records, shall determine that the applicant is not qualified to take the examination, it shall be the duty of the Board to return to applicant the fee of Twenty-five ($25.00) dollars. Every license issued shall state on its face that it shall be void if not recorded within ninety (90) days after the date of its issuance, as hereinafter provided in this Act.

Section 8. Dental Hygienists.

The Board of Examiners may issue a license to any woman who has the necessary qualifications as hereinafter described, to act as assistant to any regularly licensed dentist, either in his or her office or under his or her direct supervision; in any public school, clinic, penal or charitable institution; to be known as a dental hygienist, and such dental hygienists shall have the right to remove calcareous deposits, accretions, and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margins of the gums, and shall polish to smoothness any over-hanging margins of fillings or unevenness of the surface of the enamel for the prevention of cavities at such places on the exposed surfaces of the teeth, but shall not perform any other operations on the teeth, mouth or any diseased tissues of the mouth, but nothing in this Act shall be construed as authorizing a dental hygienist to perform any operation except under the supervision of a licensed dentist." It shall be unlawful for them to perform any dental operation, and it shall be unlawful for any licensed dentist to permit a dental hygienist to perform any dental operation, other than as described, while in his or her employ or under his or her supervision. It shall be the duty of the Board of Examiners to revoke the license of any dental hygienist who shall perform any dental operation other than that authorized by this section, and it shall also be the duty of the Board to revoke the license of any dentist who permits a dental hygienist to perform any dental operation not authorized by this statute while in his employ, or under his direction, and either or both of them shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor for the violation of this section, and subject to a fine of not less than Twenty-five ($25.00) nor more than One Hundred Dollars ($100.00) or shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than thirty days nor more than three months. A dental hygienist to obtain license must have had at least two years in some high school of South Carolina or its equivalent must have spent at least six months in some school for the instruction of dental hygienists that has been approved by the Board, and shall be of good moral character. Applications for the practice of dental hygiene in South Carolina must be made to the Board of Examiners in the same manner as that prescribed by Section 7 of this Act for applicants to practice dentistry, except that the fee accompanying the application shall be Fifteen Dollars ($15.00). Dental hygienists shall be subject to the same penalties for fraud, malpractice or immoral conduct as that prescribed by this Act for licensed dentists. The Board of Examiners shall make such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the examination of dental hygienists, and shall issue a certificate to the applicant therefor, who shall furnish proof satisfactory to the Board of her qualifications. The licenses thus issued to dental hygienists shall be subject to the same rules, regulations and limitations, fees and penalties as to being recorded and annually renewed as those prescribed by this Act for licenses to practice dentistry.

Section 9. Duties of Clerk of Court in Recording Licenses.

Every dentist and dental hygienist shall, within ninety days from date of its issuance, file his or her license to practice, in the office of the County Clerk of the county or counties where he or she intends to engage in the practice, in order that said license may be recorded. And it is hereby made the duty of each County Clerk in the State to file and record said license in a special permanent record book to be kept in his office, and to furnish the Board, upon request, information as to registrants. The County Clerk, after recording the license, shall certify on the certificate thereof the date of its filing, the date it was recorded and the record volume and page where recorded, and the clerk shall be allowed a fee of One Dollar ($1.00), to be paid by the owner, for recording, and attaching his certificate to each such license. Upon the payment of said fee, the clerk shall return the license to the owner, who shall thereafter keep same in his or her principal office where the profession is practiced.

Section 10. Time Limit for Recording License.

It shall be unlawful for any County Clerk or his deputy to file or record any license to practice dentistry or dental hygiene after the expiration of ninety days from the date of its issuance, and it shall also be unlawful for any dentist or dental hygienist to file his or her license in the office of any County Clerk, for recording, after the expiration of ninety days from the date of issuance. Provided, Where a dentist or dental hygienist has been practicing in one county and desires to practice in another county, it shall be lawful to record said license in the latter county, after the expiration of said ninety days, if the license bears a proper certificate of the County Clerk of the

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

former county. And further, it shall be unlawful for any dentist or dental hygienist to practice in any county within the State without first filing his or her license recording. Any persons who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be fined in any sum not less than Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00) nor more than Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($250.00), or shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than 30 days nor more than six months. Each day that any dentist or dental hygienist shall practice without first filing his or her license for recording shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 11. Cancellation and Renewal of License.

The failure, neglect or refusal of any dentist or dental hygienist to file his or her license for recording, as provided by Section 9 of this Act, in the county where he or she intends to engage in the practice, shall automatically result in the cancellation of the license, and the owner thereof shall be without authority to practice in this State. Any dentist or dental hygienist who has lost his or her license before recording, or who has otherwise failed, neglected or refused to file his or her license for recording, may make application to the Board at any time within six months from the date of issuance of the original license, for the issuance of a new or duplicate license. For considering such application, the Board shall collect a fee of One Dollar ($1.00) from dentists, and a fee of one Dollar ($1.00) from dental hygienists, such fee to be remitted with the applications. All such applicants shall furnish the Board with such proof as it may require touching upon the loss of the original license, the then fitness of the applicant and the cause of the failure, or neglect or refusal to file and record the original license. Should the Board determine that the applicant is entitled to a new or duplicate license, it shall be issued without further cost to the applicant. All such applicants failing to meet the requirements of the Board, and applicants not filing applications within the aforesaid period of six months, shall be required, before being relicensed, to take the pertinent examination provided for in Section 7 of this Act.

Section 12. Registration of License Annually With Board of Examiners.

All licenses to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in the State of South Carolina, heretofore issued and to be issued, shall continue in full force and effect until suspended or revoked, subject to the following provisions, to-wit:

First. On the first day of January after the passage of this Act, and on the first day of January each year hereafter, it shall be the duty of every dentist and dental hygienist to register his or her license with the Board on forms prepared and furnished by the Board, supplying all of the information and data requested on such forms. Any failure or refusal to so register any license for a period of time in excess of sixty days from the first day of January of each year hereafter, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction be punished by a fine of Ten Dollars ($10.00) or imprisoned for a period of five days.

Second. That upon the retirement from practice of any registered dentist, he shall give notice of such fact to the Secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners and thereafter shall not be required to pay any registered fee: Provided, however, That if such person shall thereafter desire to again enter the practice of dentistry he shall give notice of such fact to the Secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners, and upon the payment of his fee for that year shall be reinstated to the practice of dentistry.

Section 13. For registering and issuing a certificate of registration, the Board shall charge a fee of One Dollar ($1.00), and it is hereby made the duty of all registrants to remit said fee upon filing the registration form duly executed. Upon the filing of said form and paying the fee, it shall be the duty of the Board to issue to the registrant its certificate of registration, which will authorize the registrant to practice in this State until the next succeeding registration date. It is hereby made the duty of the Secretary of the Board to mail, during the month of December, of each year the authorized form of registratioin to every registered address. But the failure of any dentist or dental hygienist to receive such form will not excuse his or her failure to register as required by this Act.

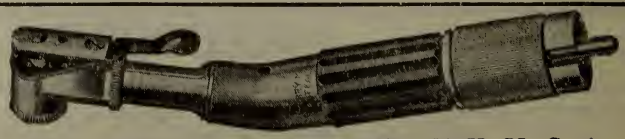
Section 14. Any dentist or dental hygienist who desires to practice in this State and had been practicing his or her profession continuously for five years or more, next preceding the date of the application hereinafter referred to, under license lawfully issued by some other State or Territory or the District of Columbia, where the standard of proficiency equals that maintained in this State, may file with the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners his application for license to practice in this State without undergoing the examination for license provided for in Section 7 of this Act. The application shall be accompanied with a fee of Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00), the original or a certified copy of the original license under which he or she has been practicing, a certificate from the Board which issued said license setting forth the applicant's reputation for honesty, morality and professional ability, and such other information or data as the Board may deem expedient or necessary. Upon satisfactory proof of the applicant's fitness and ability being furnished, the Board may, in its discretion, issue a license to practice to the applicant without further cost. If the same courtesy or privilege is not authorized by law of the said State, Territory or the District of Columbia, in which said applicant has been practicing, so as to permit similarly qualified dentists or dental hygienists of this State to be licensed therein, then the Board shall refuse to issue a license under this Section, regardless of the applicant's fitness or qualification. Should the Board refuse to issue a license under this Section; or should the applicant not be entitled to license because of non-reciprocal relations between his or her State, Territory or the District of Columbia, and this State, then five dollars of the applicant's fee shall be refunded by the Board to the applicant.

Section 15. Certificate of Recommendation to Licensee Desiring to Leave State to Practice in Another State.

Any dentist or dental hygienist who desires to move from this State and practice his or her profession elsewhere, may, if he or she has been legally licensed and practicing continuously for five years next preceding the date he or she expects to leave this State, file with the Board a written application advising of the intention to leave this State and requesting a certificate of practice. The application shall be accompanied with the sum of Fifteen Dollars ($15.00), which is hereby fixed as a fee for acting on said application. Further, the applicant shall furnish all information desired by the Board in considering and acting on said application. If the Board shall determine that the applicant is of good moral character, and that he or she is proficient in his or her profession, and has been continuously engaged in the practice for the then next preceding five years, it will thereupon issue and deliver to the applicant its certificate of practice, signed by the President and Secretary, and therein certify the number of years of practice in this State, and the fact that it deems the applicant to be of good moral character and proficient in the profession. All such certificates of practice shall be alike in tenor and form, and, upon the refusal of the Board of any other State, Territory or the District of Columbia to fully honor such certificates, the privilege and courtesy provided for in Section 14 of this Act shall be deemed forfeited by such State, Territory or the District of Columbia.

Section 16. Entering Substitute Name, or Diploma, or Forged Affidavit in Application for License.

Any person who, in order to induce favorable action by the Board on an application for license

TERRY
STANDARDIZED HANDPIECES and ANGLES

Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

to practice dentistry or dental hygiene in this State, shall file with said Board any false or forged affidavit or statement known by such person to be false or forged, at the time of filing the same, or who shall submit or file, as his own, any diploma or license belonging or issued to another, or who shall in any manner misrepresent or conceal his or her true name or former place of residence, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, be punished, as provided in Section 21 of this Act.

Section 17. Unlawful to Practice Under Any Other Name Than Licensee's Own Name.

It shall be unlawful for any dentist or dental hygienist to practice in this State under any name except his or her own true name, or to use the word "company," "association," or "corporation" in connection with the style of his or her firm name, or to operate, manage or be employed in any room or office where dental work is done or contracted for under the name of any company, association, trade name or corporation, or to aid or assist, in any manner, any unlicensed person to practice dentistry or dental hygiene or any of their branches. Any one who shall violate any of the provisions of this Section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be fined in any sum not less than Fifty Dollars ($50.00) nor more than Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($250.00), or shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than 30 days nor more than six months, and each day and such violation shall continue shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 18. Revocation of License for Cause.

The South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power and authority to revoke or suspend, for any period of time, practice under any license issued in this State to any dentist or dental hygienist, for any one of the following causes, shown at a hearing before it, to-wit:

First: Where any diploma, license or certificate, illegally or fraudulently obtained by the applicant, was presented to or filed with the Board and considered by it in granting a license;

Second: Where a license has been applied for and issued under an assumed name for the purpose of shielding dishonesty or a criminal record;

Third: The commission of any criminal operation, or habitual drunkenness for a period of three months, or insanity, or where one has been judicially adjudged by any court or legally authorized commission to be insane, if, in the opinion of the Board, patients might suffer through the continuing practice of such dentist, or where one has been guilty of any immoral or dishonorable conduct which would prevent the Board, in its sense of honor, from issuing the certificate of practice provided for in Section 15 of this Act, or where a practitioner has become or is addicted to any harmful drug habit, or where any dentist shall use, or advertise as using, any drug, nostrum, patent or proprietary medicine, of unknown formula, or any dangerous or unknown anaesthetic, which is not generally used by the dental profession;

Fourth: For advertising in any such manner as to defraud, or deceive, or that will tend to defraud and deceive the public, and when proof is submitted to the Board that any dentist has failed to perform any work in any manner and at such price or prices as may have been advertised, or when any dentist shall have failed or declined to perform over, without further remuneration, in any period which may have been specified such work as he may have guaranteed through advertising or in any other manner; and,

Fifth: For permitting any unlicensed person to perform any operation of whatever nature on any patient or prospective patient, or to fit or attempt to fit any false tooth, teeth, or plate for such patients. No license, when once revoked, shall ever be renewed by the Board, and no license, when once suspended, shall be reinstated or renewed until the offender has given satisfactory assurance and guarantee of correct conduct for the future. A fee of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) shall be paid to the Board before it shall reinstate or renew a license once suspended for any cause set forth in this Section.

Section 19.—Procedure by Board for Revocation of License.

Whenever the Board shall have cause to believe that any license heretofore issued should be suspended or revoked because of the existence of some ground for suspension or revocation, as set forth in this Act, it shall be the duty of the Board to file, or cause to be filed, with its Secretary, written charges against the accused, specifically setting forth the offense or offenses complained of. A copy of said charges shall be forthwith delivered to the accused in person or by registered mail, or left with some person over the age of twelve years at either his place of business or place of last known residence, either of which shall constitute sufficient notice to justify proceeding with a hearing of the charges. In addition to the delivery of a copy of said charges, the Board shall, at the same time, advise the accused of the hour, day and place of trial of said charges and warn him to be present, if he so desires to defend the action. The accused shall be permitted to be present in person and by attorney at the trial and at the taking of all testimony relative to the charges. For the purpose of giving full legal force and effect to all such testimony, the Secretary of the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners is hereby empowered to administer oaths to all persons testifying at any such hearing. The accused shall be allowed at least twenty days from the date of notice to him of the charges before being required to defend the action. After considering the testimony introduced for and against the accused, it shall be the duty of the Board to enter its action on its Registration its findings and action thereon, and, if its action suspends or revokes said license, the authority of the accused to practice in this State shall thereupon cease, under pain of the penalty provided in this Act. And, further, if said license be suspended or revoked, it shall be the duty of the Board to enter its action on its Registration Record where the accused's name is recorded and to advise the County Clerk of the county wherein the accused has been practicing who shall enter across the face of the accused's recorded license the action taken by the Board.

Section 20. Any person who violates Section One of this Act or who attempts or offers to practice dentistry in the State of South Carolina without having been authorized by the Board of Examiners to do so, and any person who engages in the practice of dentistry or who offers or attempts to practice dentistry within this State during any period of suspension of his or her license by the Board or after revocation by the Board of any license heretofore issued to the offending person, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by imprisonment in the State Penitentiary for not less than one month nor more than six months or shall be fined in the sum of not less than Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00), nor more than One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00). Any person who shall attempt to practice dental hygiene as defined by this Act without being authorized by the Board of Examiners to do so shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined in a sum not less than Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00), nor more than Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00), or shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than three months, nor more than one year.

Section 21. All Actions of the Board Privileged in the Performance of its Powers and Duties.

No member of the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall, during the term of his office or thereafter, be required to defend any action for damages in any of the Courts of this State where it is shown that said damages followed or resulted from any of the official acts of said Board in the performance of its powers, duties or authority, as set forth in this Act. Any such action filed shall, upon motion, be dismissed, at the cost of the plaintiff, with prejudice.

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Section 22. Removal by Governor of Member of Board for Cause.

The Governor is hereby empowered to remove from said Board any member who has been guilty of continued neglect of his or her duties, or who is found to be incompetent, unprofessional or dishonorable. No removal shall be made without first giving the accused an opportunity to be heard in refutation of the charges filed against him, and he or she shall be entitled to receive a copy of the charges filed at the time of filing.

Section 23. All Fees Property of Board.

All fees, except recording fees to County Clerks authorized by this Act, and all fines imposed by court and collected under the provisions of this Act shall be the property of the Board, and shall be paid or delivered to its Treasurer, to be disbursed as hereinafter provided.

Section 24. Disbursements of Money by the Board.

The Board is hereby authorized to incur whatever expense it may deem necessary or expedient in performing its powers or duties, and it may employ whatever assistants it may deem necessary or expedient in performing its powers and duties, and shall fix the compensation such assistants shall receive. Each member of the Board shall receive Ten Dollars ($10.00) per day for each day he shall attend regular or special meetings, and in addition thereto he shall be entitled to reimbursement for all expenses incurred in attending any such meetings. The Board may fix a salary for the Secretary-Treasurer in lieu of per diem and expenses. All disbursements shall be made by check signed by the Secretary-Treasurer. All of the disbursements allowed in this Section shall be paid out of the fees and fines collected by the Board under authority of this Act and under authority of prior existing laws. State funds shall never be used to pay any of the expenses or compensation authorized herein.

Section 25. Report of Board to the Governor.

The South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners shall, at its regular annual meeting, prepare a report of its receipts and disbursements for the preceding year, and a report of its actions in general during the preceding year. Said report shall be filed with the Governor not later than the first day of September of each year, and a copy thereof, duly certified to by the President and Secretary-Treasurer, shall, at the same time, be filed with the Secretary-Treasurer of the South Carolina State Dental Association.

Section 26. Providing for Dental Officers of the United States Army, Navy or Public Health Service, and for Holding of Clinic and Dental Societies or Organizations.

Nothing in this Act shall be construed to prevent a performance of duty in this State of commissioned dental or medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Public Health Service, or a licensed physician or surgeon in this State, a legally licensed practitioner of another State from making clinical demonstration before a dental society or at a dental convention or college; nor shall this Act be construed to prevent dental students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors in any dental college or dental department of any school or university recognized by the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 27. Authorization of Pharmacists to Fill Dental Prescriptions.

Legally licensed pharmacists of this State are hereby authorized to fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists in this State for any drug to be used in the practice.

Section 28. Exemption From Jury Duty.

No legally licensed and practicing dentist or dental hygienist in this State shall be required to serve as a juror in any of the courts of this State, if he or she shall object to serving and make his or her objection known to the court prior to being sworn in as a juror.

Section 29. Duty of Prosecuting Attorneys to Enforce Act.

It shall be the duty of the Prosecuting Attorneys of this State to prosecute to final judgment every violation of this Act which may be committed within their respective jurisdictions.

Section 30. Act in Force Upon Passage, and Conflicting Acts Repealed.

This Act shall take effect, and be in force, immediately upon its passage; and all other laws that are conflicting and that are inconsistent with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved the first day of March, A. D. 1922.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR APPLICANTS

The attention of applicants for license to practice dentistry in the State of South Carolina is respectfully called to the following rules and regulations:

1. All applications must be in the hands of the Secretary ten (10) days before the meeting of the State Board of Dental Examiners.
2. The minimum preliminary educational requirement is a State High School diploma or its equivalent fourteen (14) units, a certificate of which must be filed with the application.
3. Each application must be recommended by three ethical dentists from the applicant's home town or nearest towns.
4. Each application must be accompanied by a photograph of the applicant, on the back of which (photograph) must appear the signatures of three dentists who recommend the application.
5. Each application must be accompanied by a fee of $25.00.
6. Each applicant must present a diploma from a reputable dental college at the meeting of board.
7. The practical work in Operative Dentistry will consist of one gold foil filling, gold inlay, one sillicate filling and one amalgam filling. Applicants must furnish instruments and material.
8. The practical work in Prosthetic Dentistry will consist of full upper and lower sets of vulcanite teeth articulated in wax. Applicants must furnish full upper and lower models on an anatomical articulator; also teeth in wax. The work to be done in the presence of the Board.
9. The practical work in Crown and Bridge will consist of one shell crown and one porcelain faced crown. Applicants must furnish articulated model, material and instruments.
10. Students who have finished the Junior year in college, may take the written examination on all branches, which they have completed, provided they comply with rules one to five inclusive.
11. The theoretical examination will consist of written examination on all regular college branches.
12. Applicants may do their practical work prior to the examination in the office of any member of the Board. A definite engagement must be made with the board member. The names of the members of the board will be furnished by the Secretary, on application.

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Clasps material included.
Clasps are made buccal, distal, lingual.
Cast clasp, 21% platinum guaranteed.....$4.50
"Swedt Clasp," pure platinum base guaranteed..... 5.00

Half-round wire, 12% platinum..... 1.75
Flat band clasp. 12% platinum, 24-gauge, 5/32 width 2.00
Bonwell Clasp, 12% platinum..... 2.50
Round wire clasp, 21% platinum..... 2.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBEVILLE, Abbeville, 4,570
Fennell H Curtis jr 143, 1914
Nickles John R 143, 1904
Quarles Wm Y 143, 1924

AIKEN, Aiken, 4,103
Milner George A 143, 1905†
RAY HARRY JEFFERSON, D D S, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1888; Ex-Pres State Dental Assn and State Board of Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
Ray R M 195, 1901
Wyman Edward Holbrook 142, 1911†

ALLENDALE, Barnwell, 1,893
HAMMET BENJAMIN J, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former V-Pres and Pres Psi Omega Dent Frat Chapter
Patterson Alfred A 142, 1892

ANDERSON, Anderson, 10,899
Bruce Samuel G¶
EDWARDS SAMUEL LEWIS, D D S, Meharry Dental Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1906; Mem Palmette Med, National Med and Interstate Med Assns; Held Several Offices in Same; Former Mem of Faculty of Meharry Dent Coll; Designated Dentist of U S Veterans Bur, Dist No 5; Res 1151 S Fant; 206 W Market
Hurst L B*
King Wm J 341, 1895†
Sanders Charles M 216, 1914
Seawright Thomas A 142, 1910
Sherard Wade H 143, 1905†
SHIRLEY JAMES BARTLETT, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in S C and Ga; 128½ E Benson
Suggs Forest D 143, 1914
Trowbridge James P¶†
WELLS HENRY RERICK, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Ga and S C; Keese Bldg, 107½ E Whitner

ANDREWS, Georgetown, 1,968
Rowell Daniel Z 142, 1916†

BAMBERG, Bamberg, 2,210
Black Thomas jr 216, 1913†
Hair Geo Felder 217, 1892†

BARNWELL, Barnwell, 1,903
MILHOUS W C, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Former Pres of the Edisto and the South Carolina State Dent Assn
Ryan Joseph Knight 342, 1920

BATESBURG, Lexington, 2,848 (Part in Saluda)
Boatwright M U 322, 1896
Byrd F P 143, 1911
Taylor E P 143, 1911
Watson J Arthur 216, 1901

BEAUFORT, Beaufort, 2,831
Steinmeyer Wm M 217, 1891
Wright John M 342, 1910

BELTON, Anderson, 1,780
Bannister Wm H 142, 1915
Parker R Luther 341, 1896

BENNETTSVILLE, Marlboro, 3,197
Goldberg E H¶†
Lentz F O 145, 1919†
McCollum Lawrence 131, 1914
Stockton Henry E 322, 1891†

BISHOPVILLE, Lee, 2,090
Chappell R B¶

BLACKSBURG, Cherokee, 1,512
Black C J 143, 1910

BLACKVILLE, Barnwell, 1,421
Molony John England 216, 1889†
Storne Benj F 341, 1891

BLUFFTON, Beaufort, 480
Guerard J W 341, 1886

BOWMAN, Orangeburg, 733
Thompson Q G 142, 1912

BRANCHVILLE, Orangeburg, 1,814
Minus Bascom* 142, 1905

CAMDEN, Kershaw, 3,930
Sowell Charles F 341, 1918
Stevenson Ralph Erskine 341, 1913

CHARLESTON, Charleston, 72,185
Barnhill Thomas S 143, 1912, 494 King
Bonnoitt Lawrence W 216, 1911† 369 King
Boston H L 342, 1909, 436 King
Brown Wm Stevens 216, 1890† 251 King
CLING EDWARD J, D D S, Meharry Dental Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1919; 542 King
COLSON C BUNTING, M D, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1878; Med Coll of the State of S C, Charleston, S C, 1879; Mem of the Faculty of Free Dental Clinic of Roper Hosp; Ex-Pres Charleston and S C Dental Assns; Sec Directors Alumni Assn Med Coll of State of S C; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Dir 1st Dist Alumni Assn Med Coll of State of S C; 222 King
Dotterer Louis P 217, 1882† 102 Broad
Dotterer Thomas 216, 1894† 297 King
Gaffney Edward M 143, 1915† 55 Hasell
Goodwin Thomas H* 2 Parkwood
Groves Michael M 216, 1914, 255 King
Harper James E 341, 1910, 307 King
Johnson Herbert S 131, 1920, 436 King
Kerrison Edwin H 143, 1909† 306 King
Kerrison L Buist 143, 1912† 281 King
Knobeloch Lawrence E 322, 1898, 93 Broad
Latimer Claude S 143, 1902, 302 King
Lea Norman S 142, 1891† 251 King
Leverett C D 142, 1910, 296 King
McGill Thomas W 131, 1912, 169 Calhoun
Miles J Allen 322, 1881, 69 Hasell
Patrick Casimir 322, 1871, 82 Society
Patrick Charles S jr 142, 1908, 82 Society
Robson Lonnie B 143, 1907, 335 King
Rouse Geo D 343, 1892, 272 Meeting
Smathers H A jr 142, 1909, 278 King
Smith Eugene Gates 143, 1918, 112 Wentworth
Smith J Sinclair 143, 1922† 112 Wentworth
Smith Robert Atmar 322, 1876, 297 King
White Christopher G 142, 1893, 83 Wentworth
Wilbur R McIver 326, 1904† 95 Broad

CHERAW, Chesterfield, 3,150
Funkerburk James E 216, 1908

CHESNEE, Spartanburg, 600
Hicks W R 143, 1913

CHESTER, Chester, 5,557
Anderson W Ernest 216, 1898
Bigham James B 216, 1884†
Davidson Wm Lee 216, 1911
Hamilton J L 142, 1903†
Hunt James R 342, 1922
White Garner B 217, 1875

CHESTERFIELD, Chesterfield, 856
McManus R L 142, 1909
TROTTI L H, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1902; Main st

CLIFTON, Spartanburg, 4,500
Hamilton Fred P 143, 1905†

CLINTON, Laurens, 3,767
Johnson R W 143, 1905
McFadden M Jordan 216, 1905
Smith Geo W B 143, 1901

CLIO, Marlboro, 1,009
McLaurin J L¶
Muse J D 145, 1919
Smith R F¶

COLUMBIA, Richland, 40,306
Bedenbaugh Andrew J 216, 1913† 1515 Main
Boozer J Wm 216, 1891† 1615 Main
Brooks C Trapp 142, 1910, 1438½ Main

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

COLUMBIA—Contd
Bumgardner E G 145, 1921† State Hosp
Collins Arthur Joseph 131, 1913, 1125 Washington
Cooper Henry H 321, 1909, 1125½ Washington
DePass A Rutledge 216, 1902† Carolina State Bank bldg
Dial Richard T 216, 1905, Minnaugh bldg
Draffin Charles B 142, 1912† 1430 Main
Draffin Ernest C 142, 1912† 1430 Main
Durham James R 143, 1905, 310 Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Gilmore Fred C 143, 1899, 608 Palmetto
Goode James H 131, 1923, 1323 Assembly
Hair Harry Beachman 216, 1901† 1429 Main
Hall Daniel L 143, 1907† 1626 Main
Harris Jasper E* 1328 Main
Hayden A H jr 145, 1923† 1512 Marion
Hutchinson Walter Geo 341, 1906† 1521 Main
Jenkins D K 342, 1920, 1107½ Washington
Killingsworth Samuel F 143, 1895, 1434 Main
Lewie Lemuel A 131, 1907, 1702 Main
Lindsay Wm S 217, 1894† 1200 Main
Miller Geo F 143, 1908, 1422 Main
Moore Thomas T jr 320, 1901† 409 Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Pike John A S 143, 1902† 701 Palmetto bldg
Quattlebaum Edwin A 322, 1891† 308 Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Quattlebaum Joseph M 217, 1880, 1521½ Main
Spigner P B 143, 1910, 1515 Main
Stanley Charles C 216, 1894, Liberty Natl Bank bldg
Toole Lucius L 143, 1902, 1623 Main
Wall Haskell W 143, 1908, 1316 Main
Watts John Edward 131, 1918, 1109½ Washington
Woods M Ashwell 341, 1908, 1329½ Main

CONWAY, Horry, 1,969
Busbee C L 145, 1919†
Dietz Clinton Smith 250, 1891
Rutledge J T 145, 1918

COTTAGEVILLE, Colleton, 444
Ackerman J E*

COWPENS, Spartanburg, 1,284
Moore W L*

DARLINGTON, Darlington, 4,669
Blackman Lee F 142, 1910
Early Edward Augustus 216, 1903†
Garner J S 322, 1882
Gray Joel W 143, 1904
Johnson Hugh J 143, 1916†
Kirven E G 143, 1905
Lee R E jr 142, 1912
Ravennah Emile J 342, 1914

DENMARK, Bamberg, 1,254
Boozer J G 217, 1907

DILLON, Dillon, 2,205
Darwin Robt F 216, 1916†
Hamer J H¶

DUE WEST, Abbeville, 702
Cowan C B*
Ellis W L 341, 1909

EASLEY, Pickens, 3,568
Span L L*
Walker J C¶

EDGEFIELD, Edgefield, 1,865
Byrd James S, 143, 1905
CORLEY AUGUSTUS H, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1904; Mem Board Dental Examiners, S C State Dental Soc, Psi Omega Dental Frat and Mem Legislature of S C; Reg in S C and Ga

EHRHARDT, Bamberg, 495
Hucks John H 142, 1911†

ELLOREE, Orangeburg, 925
Harvin B S 143, 1908

ESTILL, Hampton, 1,393
Morrison E R 142, 1903

FAIRFAX, Barnwell, 957
Causey Hernert G 143, 1916

FLORENCE, Florence, 13,376
Brockington M L¶†
Carr Irving P 322, 1914†
Gee W E*
McCullen J J 143, 1911
McKinney J Y 142, 1914
Pressly Wm Adams 216, 1923

FORT MILL, York, 1,946
McAlhaney J R 142, 1914†
Spratt John L 216, 1901

FOUNTAIN INN, Greenville, 1,100
FULMER JAMES A, D D S, Baltimore Medical Coll, Dental Dept, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in S C and Md
Hamrick Clarence T 216, 1910
Toole W B 145, 1924

GAFFNEY, Cherokee, 5,065
Dobson Edward H 143, 1916
Fort J C*
Garrett John F 216, 1883
Glymph Geo W 342, 1919
JEFFERIES SAMUEL LIONEL, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1915; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lt Army Dental Reserve Corps; Specialist in Exodontia and Artificial Dentures; Frederick
Jones Charles H 143, 1916
Lipscomb Victor H 143, 1910
Nesbitt James M 143, 1917
Turner Clarence W*

GEORGETOWN, Georgetown, 4,579
Durant E W 143, 1908
Farris Hugh A¶
Hucks Herbert M 216, 1902†
McDonald Paul H 143, 1910†

GREAT FALLS, Chester, 3,000
Fort L W 143, 1917†

GREENVILLE, Greenville, 25,789
Allen Basil S 143, 1910, Professional bldg
Belk Edward M 142, 1910, 122½ N Main
Belk James S 142, 1917, 122½ N Main
Brown Ira W 143, 1912, 110 W North
Carlisle John P 216, 1885† 104 S Main
Crenshaw Leroy F* 125½ S Main
Crymes Thomas Geo 321, 1896, 425 N Main
Drummond Roy J 216, 1910, 110½ S Main
Dye Ernest C 341, 1911† Public Library bldg
Eccleston Cecil L 342, 1922
Ellis Mark Sharpton 341, 1914, 404 Wallace bldg
Eubank Frederick W 219, 1900, 110 W North
Ferguson Frank 350, 1896† 101 Cleveland bldg
Ingold Russell E 143, 1910, 3 Parkins bldg
Johnson Hezekiah K 216, 1909, 125½ S Main
Jones Benj C 130, 1902, 201½ S Main
Martin A C 143, 1911, 404 Wallace bldg
Minter Luther C 219, 1911† Woodside bldg
Norwood Wm M 216, 1885, 448 W Washington (retired)
Pressly Paul A 142, 1905, 130½ S Main
Richey J D 131, 1912
Roper Lawrence L 142, 1907, 219½ N Main
Simmons W Bussey 143, 1905† 203 E North
Sterling Harrison T 322, 1901† Woodside bldg
Thompson O M 342, 1910, 5 Liberty bldg
Turner Hubbard C 143, 1908, 101 Cleveland bldg
Wardlaw Andrew B 216, 1899, Vickers-Cauble bldg

GREENWOOD, Greenwood, 9,456
Baker Stanley C 145, 1919†
Fellers Hugh L 143, 1904
Fuller Charles C jr 143, 1911†
McCord Robt W 143, 1904
McLees James M 142, 1910
Park Russell H 142, 1914

GREER, Greenville, 2,292
Ball Hugh T¶
Drummond M A 340, 1898
Green J T 142, 1910

HARTSVILLE, Darlington, 3,624
Grant C J 143, 1908
Hines F B 143, 1912
Perrin J K 342, 1919

HICKORY GROVE, York, 301
McGill W F 143, 1910†

HOLLY HILL, Orangeburg, 522
Breland Julius A 217, 1885
Carter A F 143, 1902†

HONEA PATH, Anderson, 1,900
Allison Don T 143, 1904†

INMAN, Spartanburg, 694
Dodd Harry Douglas 142, 1910†

IVA, Anderson, 962
Quarles Wm Y 143, 1915†

JOHNSTON, Edgefield, 1,101
Dobey James A 143, 1905
Parker Fred L 216, 1895

KERSHAW, Kershaw, 1,022
McDowell Wm C 142, 1901
Rutledge Seborn G 142, 1904

KINGSTREE, Williamsburg, 2,074
Cole J A 143, 1900†
McCullough John 145, 1923†
Taylor W Leland 143, 1908

LAKE CITY, Williamsburg, 1,606
Nesmith M D¶
Whitlock Luther C 143, 1914

LAKEVIEW, Dillon, 157
McCullough Phillips*

LAMAR, Darlington, 784
Osborn J H 143, 1910

LANCASTER, Lancaster, 3,032
Funderburk John Reese 216, 1916
Hinson E J 217, 1906
Rutledge John E 217, 1890

LANDRUM, Spartanberg, 980
Wilds R Hartwell 143, 1906

LANGLEY, Aiken, 1,400
McGinn James Hugh 216, 1910

This is an enlarged cut of our Asko Files. No danger of untwisting or breaking off in the Root Canal.
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A-P Brand PROCAINE
THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO

LATTA, Dillon, 1,079
Allen T J 143, 1908
LAURENS, Laurens, 4,629
Jones Clifton S 142, 1899†
TIMMERMAN THOMAS L, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1910; Palmetto Bank Bldg
LEESVILLE, Lexington, 1,216
Draher L E 219, 1907
LEXINGTON, Lexington, 894
Shealy Perry Haskell 143, 1903†
LOCKHART, Union, 1,000
Feemster Herbert A 145, 1922
Hicks R L 216, 1912
LYNCHBURG, Lee, 506
McIntosh Wm Ernest 216, 1913
McBEE, Chesterfield, 417
McManus Amos A 142, 1907
McCOLL, Marlboro, 2,129
Carpenter W W 145, 1919†
Wright Spencer C 143, 1908†
McCORMICK, Abbeville, 1,284
Eting Clyde Kibler 216, 1916
Killingsworth R G*
MANNING, Clarendon, 2,022
Geiger J Frank 217, 1895†
MARION, Marion, 3,892
Hamilton T W¶†
McIntyre D 143, 1908
MULLINS, Marion, 2,379
Altman D S 143, 1912†
NEWBERRY, Newberry, 5,894
Brown Young M 341, 1913
Johnston Theodore¶
Jones Edwin C 321, 1872
Kibler E H¶
Qualls Benjamin Grover 342, 1923
Stuck E E 143, 1910
NINETY-SIX, Greenwood, 773
Kinard J C 142, 1910
NORTH, Orangeburg, 700
Davis L S 143, 1911†
NORWAY, Orangeburg, 474
Dowling C T jr¶
OLANTA, Florence, 409
Fruluck Elbert 142, 1914
ORANGEBURG, Orangeburg, 7,290
Best Thomas H 342, 1923
Culler H K 342, 1910
McTeer E Benjamin 131, 1922
Perreyclear John H 341, 1888†
Reeves Ivey L 341, 1892†
Rich Morris 320, 1917†
Stokes John L 341, 1886
Turner Walter Ernest 341, 1911†
Walker Wm K 341, 1905†
PAMPLICO, Florence, 452
Finklea Jesse W 195, 1905
PELZER, Anderson, 4,179
Buist Charles A 216, 1915
PICKENS, Pickens, 895
Aiken J L 145, 1919
PROSPERITY, Newberry, 748
Harmon Geo W 142, 1911
Harmon Godfrey D 142, 1916
Kibler Euston N 142, 1892
RIDGE SPRINGS, Saluda, 597
Byrd F P 143, 1905
RIMINI, Sumter, 100
Elliott R S*
ROCK HILL, York, 9,383
Blake S H 342, 1916
Kennedy A E*
Kennedy A G 145, 1905
Nichols John G M 145, 1919†
Patrick John B 143, 1909
Patrick Wm M 143, 1909
Pressley Wm Adams 216, 1890
Pressley Wm Adams jr 216, 1923†
Stokes James R 341, 1903†
Welsh John E 216, 1905
ST GEORGE, Dorchester, 1,386
Ackerman R D 145, 1921
Appleby C L 142, 1910
Johnston McRae B 143, 1905
Rigby R R 143, 1912
ST MATHEWS, Orangeburg, 1,780
Bruce Benj F 195, 1898
Cannon Geo V 143, 1905†
SALLEY, Aiken, 400
Salley F W 143, 1901
SALUDA, Saluda, 1,203
Burnett John H 217, 1880
Mathews Tyre Benjamin 142, 1903†
SENECA, Oconee, 1,460
Austin W F 143, 1894
Burgess J S*
Harper Thomas J 216, 1916
Thompson D P 217, 1900
SMOAKS, Colleton, 132
Strickland L M 142, 1907
SPARTANBURG, Spartanburg, 24,483
Adams Geo K 342, 1901, 737½ S Church
Branyon R Lewis 143, 1898, 117½ E Main
CONNOR PRESTON BROOKS JR, D D S, Atlanta-Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem D C, O R C; Reg in S C and Ga; 416 Glendalyn
Crane Wm Sanford 142, 1913, 227½ S Main
Daniel Samuel S 216, 1888, 128½ Morgan sq
DeShields Charles L 340, 1887, 106½ W Main
Glenn John P 341, 1907† 127½ W Main
Hair Pinckney Belton 250, 1922, 414 Andrews Law bldg
Hammond Edmund B 341, 1913† 173½ N Church
Higgins Howard B 145, 1923, Dental bldg
Montgomery James T 216, 1894, 155½ W Main
Newton Wm M 142, 1917, 305 Andrews Law bldg
Oeland John C 217, 1884, 173½ N Charles
Park James G 142, 1915, 115½ E Main
Shepherd Ernest W 145, 1919, 507 Andrews Law bldg
Simmons Charles B 143, 1914, 155½ N Church
Thomson Webb 216, 1901† 155½ N Church
Walker J Burnett 342, 1911, 136½ N Church
Wallace James M 216, 1904, Andrews Law bldg
Wells Clyde O 145, 1918, 701 Andrews Law bldg
Wikon J Oscar* 115½ W Main
Young Kenneth M jr 131, 1918, 112½ Wofford
SPRINGFIELD, Orangeburg, 798
Busbee L W 142, 1911†
SUMMERTON, Clarendon, 957
Boatwright E P 342, 1924
SUMTER, Sumter, 10,012
Barrington Geo R 217, 1905
Courtney Charles H 216, 1908
Dick Geo W 320, 1885†
Durant Edgar P 143, 1906
Jones E C 342, 1915
McCutcheon Wilmot L 216, 1893
Osteen Noah G jr 216, 1900
Weinberg Abraham 216, 1896†
TIMMONSVILLE, Florence, 1,860
Buddin Jesse Martin 341, 1913†
TROY, Greenwood, 315
Timmons Manly 341, 1886
UNION, Union, 6,141
Hawkins V R 142, 1908
McGill W O 342, 1918
Martin D H 143, 1911
Morgan J S¶†
Pope Robt R 142, 1915
Smith Hampton K 216, 1899
VARNVILLE, Hampton, 1,160
Kerrison Charles 143, 1909
Vincent W D 143, 1901
WAGENER, Aiken, 597
Gunter N O 143, 1899
WALHALLA, Oconee, 2,068
Craig W R 143, 1912
WALTERBORO, Colleton, 1,853
Anderson A J¶†
WESTMINSTER, Oconee, 1,847
Brown Rufus Freeman 341, 1911
WHITMIRE, Newberry, 1,955
Busbee C L 145, 1919
WILLIAMSTON, Anderson, 2,322
Haddon C D 145, 1918
WILLISTON, Barnwell, 854
Trotti Gasper J 143, 1916
WINNSBORO, Fairfield, 1,822
Aiken David 216, 1890†
Douglas C M 145, 1923†
Douglass Robert Thomas 142, 1917†
McMeekin J D 195, 1905†
Quattlebaum A G 142, 1906†
WOODRUFF, Spartanburg, 2,396
Connally M A 143, 1908
YEMASEE, Beaufort, 323
Fender T J*
YORK, York, 2,731
Cartwright A Y 340, 1892
Kennedy W M 143, 1901†

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

SOUTH DAKOTA

Capital, Pierre

Population, 655,532 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 76,868
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, G. O. Goodman (1928), Milbank; Vice-President, B. F. Lockwood (1929), Yankton; Secretary-Treasurer, G. G. Kimball (1926), Mitchell; L. R. Walston, Redfield; J. W. Smoots, Spearfish.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

South Dakota State Dental Society—President, Bert H. Kerr, Huron; Vice-President, L. S. Spencer, Watertown; Secretary, Chester K. Walker, 2 Hills Blk., Huron. Next meeting at Watertown June 11-15, 1925. Membership 190.

Aberdeen District Dental Society—President, Geo. Schweiger, Aberdeen; Secretary, J. W. King, Aberdeen.

Black Hills District Dental Society—President, R. I. Wood, Sturgis; Secretary, J. J. Berry, Deadwood.

Huron District Dental Society—President, P. L. Scofield, De Smet; Secretary, A. A. Wollman, Huron.

Mitchell District Dental Society—President, E. M. Jones, White Lake; Secretary, C. H. Boyden, Mitchell.

Sioux Falls District Dental Society—President, R. P. Hanson, Sioux Falls; Secretary, E. G. Larkin, Sioux Falls.

Watertown District Dental Society—President, R. W. Guse, Bryant; Secretary, W. T. Williams, Watertown.

Yankton District Dental Society—President, Ralph Collins, Vermillion; Secretary, K. L. Kimes, Beresford.

DENTAL LAW OF SOUTH DAKOTA

Be it Enacted by the Legislature of the State of South Dakota:

Section 1. WHO MAY PRACTICE—(LICENSE) It shall not be lawful for any person to practice dentistry in this state without a license to do so from the Board of Examiners.

Section 2. BOARD OF EXAMINERS. The State Board of Dental Examiners shall consist of five practising dentists of the state appointed by the Governor, each for a term of five years and until his successor qualifies. Provided, however, that from and after the first day of January, A. D., 1922 said board, appointed under this act, shall hold their office for a term of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively, the tenure of which term shall be decided by lot. No member shall serve more than two successive terms. The Board, at all times, shall include three members who shall have been appointed form a list of candidates recommended by the South Dakota Dental Society. If such recommendations be made at least ninety days before the term of a member of the class expires, otherwise the Governor may appoint without such recommendation. Every vacancy caused otherwise than by the expiration of a term shall be filled in the same manner and from the class to which the retiring member belonged, provided that in such case it shall be sufficient to present a list of candidates by such dental society within thirty days after such vacancy occurs. The recommendations for membership on the Board of Dental Examiners shall be made only at the regular annual meeting of the South Dakota Dental Society, and such society shall recommend not less than two candidates for each position to be filled.

Section 3. OFFICERS, MEETINGS, COMPENSATION, REPORT. Out of the fund received by the Board each member may be paid the sum of $10.00 (ten dollars) for each day actually engaged in the duties of his office and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of the Board under the provisions of this chapter and no part of salary or other expenses of the Board except the printing of the annual report shall be paid out of the State treasury. All money remaining after the payment of such per diem allowance and other legitimate and necessary expenses, as above provided for, shall be held by the Secretary as a special fund for defraying the expenses of the Board in carrying out the provisions of this Chapter. The Secretary shall give a bond in such a sum and with such conditions as the Board may from time to time direct. The Board shall make an annual report to the Governor as provided in Sections 6922 and 7067, which report shall contain an account of all moneys received and disbursements by the Board and shall be limited to thirty pages.

Section 4. EXAMINATION, LICENSE, REVOCATION. A person not already a registered dentist in this state, desiring to practice dentistry therein, shall apply to the Secretary of the Board for Examination and pay a fee of twenty-five dollars, which in no case will be refunded. At the next regular meeting he shall present himself for examination and produce his diploma from such dental school of good standing, of which standing the Board shall be the judges. The Board shall give the applicant an examination and thoroughly test his fitness for the practise and include therein the subjects of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, matera medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology and operative, surgical and mechanical dentistry, and the applicant shall be required to demonstrate his skill in operative and mechanical dentistry. If the applicant successfully passes the examination, he shall be registered by the Board as a licensed dentist, and supplied with a certificate of registration signed by all members of the Board.

The State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power to revoke any certificate of registration or license granted by it, if it shall satisfactorily appear to the Board that such person has been guilty of unprofessional, immoral or dishonorable conduct, or has been convicted of a felony or if such person publicly professes or claims to cure or treat diseases, injury or deformity, or correct or supply lost teeth or dental organs in such manner to deceive the public or shall be grossly incompetent. For the purpose of this Act unprofessional or dishonorable conduct shall be construed to include:

1. Employing or using what is known as cappers or steerers.
2. Obtaining any fee on the assurance that a manifestly incurable disease can be permanently cured.
3. Wilfully betraying a professional secret.
4. All advertising of dental business in which untruthful statements are made or which are calculated to mislead or deceive the public.
5. Conviction of an offense involving moral turpitude.
6. Habitual intemperance.
7. Advertising to practice, offering to practice, or holding himself out as practicing dentistry or dental surgery under a fictitious name, corporate or trade name, unless the name of such practitioner

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

shall appear as part of such advertisement and in at least nonpareil type.

The State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power to revoke the certificate of registration or license heretofore or hereafter granted to any person found guilty of a violation of any of the provisions of this Chapter. Provided, however, that no certificate of registration or license shall be revoked execept after a hearing before the Board upon notice of not less than twenty days with a copy of the accusation or charges having been duly served upon the accused prior to such hearing and then only on due proof of the facts alleged in the complaint.

Any court of competent jurisdiction upon petition of any person aggrieved may review any final order or determination of the Board.

Section 5. POWER TO MAKE RULES—OFFICERS—RECORDS. The Board of Dental Examiners shall have power to make reasonable rules and regulations for carrying into effect the provisions of this act. It shall choose one of its members president and one secretary thereof, and shall hold regular meetings twice a year, and such special meetings as the Board by its rules shall provide. The majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for transacting of business, but a less number shall adjourn from time to time. The Board shall keep a full and complete minutes of its proceedings and its receipts and disbursements and a full and accurate list of all persons licensed and registered by it, and such list together with a list of licensed registered dentists shall be public records and shall at all times reasonable be open to the public. Such records, or a transcription of the same, or any part thereof shall be prima facia evidence in any court in the State of South Dakota of the facts therein stated without further authentication. The president and secretary of the Board shall have the power to administer oath, and the Board shall have the power to hear testimony as to all matters relating to the duties imposed upon it by law. If any member of the Board shall without cause absent himself from two of the regular meetings consecutively, his office shall be deemed vacant, and such vacancy shall be filled by appointment, as herein provided, provided that an opportunity upon due notice, shall be given such delinquent member before he shall be removed from office, for a hearing upon charges made.

Section 6. CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION—FEE. It shall be the duty of each person licensed by the Board to practice dentistry in this state to procure from the Secretary of the Board, on or before July 1st annually, a certificate of registration. Such certificate shall be issued by the Secretary upon the payment of a fee to be fixed by the Board not to exceed two dollars. All certificates so issued shall be prima facia evidence of the right of the owner to practice dentistry in this state during the time for which it was issued. This does not interfere with the legally licensed registered physician or surgeon from extracting teeth. Any license or certificate issued by the Board may be revoked by it on conviction of the party holding it of a violation of any of the provisions of this act. Every person receiving such certificate shall conspicuously expose same in his place of business.

Section 7. DENTISTRY DEFINED, INHABITATION, EXCEPTION. Any person shall be said to be practicing dentistry within the means of this act who shall hold himself out before the public as practising dentistry by equipping an office, advertising or permitting it to be done by sign, card, circular, handbill, newspaper or otherwise, that he can or will attempt to perform dental operations of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaw, or replace lost teeth by artificial ones, or attempt to correct malposition thereof. The foregoing provisions of this section shall not apply to students enrolled in and regularly attending any dental college, who performs acts of dentistry in the pursuit of clinical advantages under the direct supervision of a perceptor or licensed dentist, during the period of their enrollment, and the provisions of this act shall not prevent any legally licensed physician or surgeon from extracting teeth or to prevent any person from using a domestic remedy in relief of pain.

Section 8. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF THIS ACT. Any person violating any of the provisions of this act is guilty of misdemeanor and upon conviction for the first offense shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100.00) or less than fifty dollars ($50.00) or by imprisonment in the county jail. For a second offense the fine shall be three hundred dollars ($300.00) and thirty days imprisonment in the county jail. For the third offense the punishment shall be a fine of five hundred dollars ($500.00) and ninety days in the county jail.

Section 9. PENALTY FOR FALSE PRETENSE. Any person who shall knowingly or falsely claim or pretend to have or hold a certificate of registration, diploma or degree granted by a society or by a Board of Dental Examiners, or who shall falsely or with intent to deceive the public claim or pretend to be a graduate of any dental college, not being such graduate, is guilty of misdemeanor, and upon conviction is punishable as provided in section 8 of this act.

Section 10. PENALTY FOR PRACTISING UNDER FALSE NAME. Any person who shall be licensed under the provisions of this article, and who shall practice dentistry under a false name with intent to deceive shall be liable to have his license revoked upon twenty days notice of such proposed revocation and of the time and place of considering the revocation by the State Board of Dental Examiners. Any person who after the revocation of his license continues to practice dentistry in the state is guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction is punishable as provided in Section 8 of this act.

Section 11. The State Board of Dental Examiners may, in its discretion without examination, issue a license to any applicant holding a license which shall have been issued to the applicant by the examining Board of the District of Columbia or any state or territory of the United States if the regular requirements of such examining Board, shall be in no degree or particular less than those of this state at the time when such license is presented for registration, providing, however, that this section shall apply only to certificates or licenses or certificates issued by such examining board as except and register license issued by the State Board of Dental Examiners of this state. Each applicant making application under the provisions of this act shall pay such license fee as may be fixed by the Board, shall, in no event, be less than required of regular applicants.

Approved, with amendments of 1921, incorporated.

BOARD RULES

Rule 1. Candidates for examination shall be required to furnish to the Secretary of the Board an exact copy of diploma from a reputable dental college to which he has made affidavit that it is a true and exact copy of the original and that he is the rightful owner of the same. Also present diplomas for examination to the Secretary of the Board. Candidates are required to have a late photograph pasted on the application blank. All candidates will be examined in the following subjects: (1) operative dentistry (2) prothetic Dentistry and orthodontia (3) anatomy (4) physiology (5) histology (6) bacteriology and pathology (7) materia medica (8) oral surgery (9) chemistry and metallurgy (10) anesthetics (11) clinical operative dentistry (12) clinical prosthetic dentistry (13) oral hygiene, and all candidates must bring dental engines, operating instruments filling material, and all appliances as will be necessary to do crown and bridge work.

Rule 2. All candidates for licenses will be required to do practical work in clinical operative dentistry and clinical prosthetic dentistry.

Rule 3. All candidates for examination will be required to articulate upper and lower dentures.

Rule 4. All applications for examination must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Board,

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Crescent Alloy
Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

together with the fee of $25.00 at least one week prior to the examination, and no candidates will be admitted to examination who have not fulfilled the above requirements. In no case will the fee be refunded.

Rule 5. A final average of seventy-five per cent of correct answers to the full quota of questions used will be required to entitle the applicant to a permanent license, provided that the applicant does not fall below seventy-five per cent in the theoretic operative dentistry, clinical operative dentistry and prosthetic dentistry.

Rule 6. The Board reserves the right to pass upon the reputability of any dental college.

Rule 7. An applicant having failed to pass, who presents himself for re-examination, will not be given credit for any work either theoretical or practical done at a previous examination.

Rule 8. Every person licensed to practice dentistry in South Dakota must procure from the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners on or before the first day of July, of each year, a certificate of registration, and pay an annual registration fee, and any dentist in the state who does not procure this certificate of registration is guilty of misdemeanor and is punishable by a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100.00) or by imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed thirty days, or both. Section 4, Sessions Laws of 1909, Chapter 4.

Rule 9. All persons licensed to practice dentistry in South Dakota who are in arrears with their annual registration fees, must pay same on or before July 1, 1910, and hereafter every dentist must send in his annual registration fee to the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners on or before the time designated or his license will be revoked. In accordance with section 4, session laws of 1909, chapter 4. This includes dentists who hold a South Dakota license but are practicing in another state.

HOW TO PROSECUTE VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW

Every person practising dentistry in the state at the date of this report, November 15, 1922, whose name is not contained in the list of dentists published herein, is practising in violation of the law.

It is to the interest of the people of the state to see to it that the law is enforced, and the state board will cooperate with all dentists wishing to bring offenders to justice. It will be understood that in order to bring an offender to justice, it must be proven beyond a reasonable doubt that such person, without being a registered dentist, did equip an office, advertise or permit it to be done by sign, card, circular, handbill, newspaper or otherwise, that he did attempt to perform dental operations of some kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaw, or replace lost teeth for artificial ones or attempt to correct malposition thereof, or who did for fee, salary or other reward, paid or to be paid, either to himself or to another person,, perform dental operations of any kind, treat diseases or lesions of the human jaw, or replace lost teeth for artificial ones, or attempt to correct malposition thereof.

This can be done by testimony in any court that will prove any of the above accusations. Hearsay evidence will not be permitted. It will be readily seen that the State Board has no means of knowing of these violations of the law, except as reported to them. This should be done by the dentists who are registered. In reporting be sure to state clearly the facts, giving time, place, and circumstances and names of witnesses. In addition to reporting to the State Board, report every violation of the law to the States Attorney of the county where it occurs, and under his directions complaint should be made before a justice of the peace and offenders prosecuted to the full extent of the law. These prosecutions must be started by someone in the vicinity knowing the facts. The Board will aid the local authorities in every way possible in such prosecutions. It will furnish the evidence that the accused has not complied with the law, when such is the case, but evidence relating to the fact that the accused is practising dentistry must be supplied by local authorities.

While it is well to report such violations to the State Board, reporting to the States Attorney and filing complaint before a justice of the peace at the same time should be done.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABERDEEN, Brown, 15,829
BONNEY THOS CHEW, D D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, Ill, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Hon Mem Aberdeen Dist Med Soc; 502 Citizens Bank Bldg
Cook Everett E 340, 1909† 526 Citizens Bank bldg
Darling Harry R 185, 1908, 1-2 First Natl Bank bldg
Dix G P*
Fisher Lloyd Ellsworth 158, 1919† 518 Citizens Bank bldg
Fossum Carl 152, 1901† 20 Wells blk
Gange Lawrence W 158, 1914† 1 Appel blk
Hopkins Merle Robert 262, 1899† 4 Appel blk
JOHNSON HOWARD MORTON, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1918; Reg in Ill and S D; 306 S Main
King James W 158, 1918† 1-3 Hagerty blk
Schweiger George Frederick 158, 1912, 624 Citizens Natl Bank bldg
Snow Ernest E 239, 1902, 309½ S Main
Stevens Herbert F 163, 1914† 116 S Main
Thomas Howard W 250, 1906† 1-3 Hagerty blk
Wells George D 185, 1923
Wells Harry Asa 250, 1910† 3 Firey bldg
Westall Orville D* 326 Citizens Bank bldg
Wilbur Leona A Dix* 506 N Kline
Willson Charles R 185, 1917† 421 S Lincoln
Wilson C W*

ALCESTER, Union, 492
Edson Henry Wendell 275, 1918

ALEXANDRIA, Hanson, 965
Maytum Cecil S 185, 1918

ALPENA, Jerauld, 576
Flick R F*

ANDOVER, Day, 442
Raynes Rex A 122, 1916†

ARLINGTON, Kingsbury, 1,011
Schoonmaker Wm Francis 158, 1915
Starksen Cliford M 158, 1924

ARMOUR, Douglas, 1,045
MEAD S F, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Omicron Kappa Upsilon Dental Scholastic Honor Soc; Capt D C, O R C, U S A
Palmer Earl J 158, 1918

ARTESIAN, Sanborn, 689
Nelson Melvin Odin 152, 1917

AVON, Bonhomme, 630
Nelson John Berger 152, 1914†

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.
Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WEGO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

BELLE FOURCHE, Butte, 1,616
Cook Clement Allen 152, 1902†
Herman Frank 321, 1900
BELVIDERE, Jackson, 200
Smith H M*
BERESFORD, Union, 1,519
Brown Mark D 185, 1906
KEMIS CLARK L SR, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb, 1916; Examiner U S Veterans Bureau; Dental Surgeon Bethesdea Children's Home and Home for the Aged; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
Opland Joseph S 158, 1902
BONESTEEL, Gregory, 652
St Clair Marvin 350, 1904
BOWDLE, Edmunds, 818
OLSON OSCAR P, Attended State Dental College, Dallas, Tex, 1908 to 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn
BRIDGEWATER, McCook, 976
Payne Ira A 158, 1900
Richards Forrest Charles 158, 1915†
BRISTOL, Day, 545
Buehler Harvey Charles 152, 1921†
BRITTON, Marshall, 1,105
Erdahl Henry 158, 1918
Freeman George 264, 1901, R F D 2
Martin Orlando E 158, 1908†
BROOKINGS, Brookings, 3,924
Borst Leon G 152, 1897†
Harris Addison A 185, 1894†
Lawrence Otto Herbert 158, 1917†
Lentz Elmer A 158, 1897†
WHITING CARL E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in S D, Minn and Ill; First National Bank bldg
BRYANT, Hamlin, 651
Guse Albert W 152, 1915†
Larson Henry C 158, 1900
BURKE, Gregory, 623
Metz Louis David 158, 1917
CAMP CROOK, Harding, 136
Hedges J P*
CANOVA, Miner, 338
Hofmeister H L 152, 1911
CANTON, Lincoln, 2,225
Aker Henry Theodore 158, 1915†
Anderson Andrew M¶†
Jennings A E¶
Syverud Herman M 158, 1911†
CARTHAGE, Miner, 667
Bensend Albert S 152, 1916†
CASTLEWOOD, Hamlin, 582
POULSON VERN FRANCIS, D D S, Univ of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1924; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Reg in S D and Minn
Struble Wm 271, 1905†
CENTERVILLE, Turner, 1,104
Carter Ralph E 275, 1922
Headley Wm*
Price Walthall W 217, 1897†
CHAMBERLAIN, Brule, 1,303
Clevenger John W 158, 1901
Lewis J W*†
CLARK, Clark, 1,392
Bennett H Judson 152, 1903†
Pankonin George Franklin 158, 1914
CLEAR LAKE, Deuel, 835
Gardner Charles E 185, 1904†
COLOME, Tripp, 568
Manville Charles Veits 239, 1914†
COLTON, Minnehaha, 608
McKillop Frank E 271, 1922
CORSICA, Douglass, 346
Oakland Irwin Sylvester 158, 1918†
CUSTER, Custer, 595
Long Martin 186, 1902†
DEADWOOD, Lawrence, 2,403
Berry John J 262, 1916†
Neil Walter L 152, 1898†
Smith B A 264, 1917
DELL RAPIDS, Minnehaha, 1,677
ANDERSON PALMER T, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1913
Dietrich M Chan-Don 158, 1919
DELMONT, Douglas, 346
Field F E*
DE SMET, Kingsbury, 1,035
Hall John H¶†
Scofield Perry Lee 158, 1917
DOLAND, Spink, 667
Peterson Clyde A 158, 1923
EDGEMONT, Fall River, 1,254
Gillespie Rupert H 185, 1919
EGAN, Moody, 569
May S L 185, 1915†
ELK POINT, Union, 1,470
Hendrix L M*
Hendrix Milton Reiman 272, 1899
ELKTON, Brookings, 872
Larson Chester Acal 158, 1919
EMERY, Hanson, 600
Smith E L*
EUREKA, McPherson, 1,200
Frieck Paul Wm 152, 1919†
FAIRFAX, Gregory, 530
Jacobs Bernard E 122, 1922
Sawyer B R 185, 1903
FAITH, Meade, 575
Teskey Edward Luke 158, 1904
FAULKTON, Faulk, 709
McDowell Albert J 160, 1901†
Moore Max*
FLANDREAU, Moody, 1,929
Dundas R E*
Francis V B 250, ——
Kallaus Wm Fred 158, 1909†
Youel Charles D 272, 1904†
Youel George A 275, 1909†
FT PIERRE, Stanley, 805
Diggins Emmett J 275, 1921
FREEMAN, Hutchinson, 894
WIPF JACOB H, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1907; V-Pres 1st Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Frat
Wollman Michael J 158, 1919†
GARRETSON, Minnehaha, 715
Juel Edwin Cornelius 158, 1915†
GARY, Deuel, 588
Starksen Arthur Francis 158, 1919
GEDDES, Charles Mix, 695
Rothlisberger George B 158, 1903†
GETTYSBURG, Potter, 951
Sargent Wm E 250, 1901†
Scheller Adolf 185, 1919
GREGORY, Gregory, 1,067
Minger Rudy E 185, 1915†
GROTON, Brown, 1,237
Bachus R D*
Sherman J F 300, 1918†
HARRISBURG, Lincoln, 193
Day H*
HAZEL, Hamlin, 247
McNamara Lyle Wilson 158, 1924
HECLA, Brown, 553
Bengtsson Harry E 275, 1915
HERREID, Campbell, 460
Shannon Wm Herbert 152, 1913†
HIGHMORE, Hyde, 1,022
Gray B F 175, 1892
Matteson Foster M 275, 1919†
Sigler G V*
HOT SPRINGS, Fall River, 2,141
Eernisse Peter A 185, 1909†
Wyman Roy E 152, 1903†
HOWARD, Miner, 1,325
Hanson Lloyd Martin 158, 1910
Webb Victor H¶†
HUDSON, Lincoln, 470
O'Hearn W J*
HURLEY, Turner, 586
Wudel Reinhold H 274, 1924
HURON, Beadle, 9,205
Bryan Evan Henry 152, 1897†
Chambers James M 306, 1895
Class Ferdinand L*
Glennon R P*
Jones Carl S 152, 1902†
KERR BERT HUNTER, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1912; Pres S Dak State Dental Soc
Mart Wm F 122, 1918
Spink Jay C, 175, 1916
Stewart Clarence R 250, 1913†
Stratton Ray Anderson 264, 1916†
Tait Richard A*
Walker Chester K 158, 1919†
Walton Miles E 158, 1898
Whorton W F R 158, 1904†
Wollman Andreas Arnold 158, 1918†
IPSWICH, Edmunds, 909
Auchampach Albert 186, 1907†
IRENE, Clay, 446
Smith Harry M 329, 1904
IROQUOIS, Kingsbury, 651
McMahon Glen Moore 275, 1924
ISABEL, Dewey, 240
Thomas Ashley T 163, 1918
JAVA, Walworth, 527
McCaw Daniel L¶
KIMBALL, Brule, 993
Aistrup Carl G 275, 1922
ANDERSON CARL O, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1924; Reg in S D and Ill
Gedsteadt John Cornelius 152, 1918
Root Byron Lee 158, 1918
LAKE ANDES, Charles Mix, 867
Farrell Charles Laurence 229, 1918
LAKE PRESTON, Kingsbury, 1,008
Frink Lila Martha 158, 1918†
Goldberg Thomas P 152, 1909
LANE, Jerauld, 336
Schaefer Roy C 158, 1923
LANGFORD, Marshall, 510
Cook Wm E¶
LEAD, Lawrence, 5,013
Fehliman George C 275, 1915
Granger O Ed 195, 1902
Grant Clyde C 185, 1920
Johnson Martin L 152, 1901
Revell Aris L 250, 1900
LEMMON, Perkins, 1,126
Ellis Henry A 354, 1901
Morgan W A 175, 1903†
LENNOX, Lincoln, 1,074
Fifield Hugo H 158, 1918†
Wumkes Wm W 152, 1915
LEOLA, McPherson, 637
Gillette Ernest A 175, 1884†
McINTOSH, Corson, 727
Pitts Leonard Brooks 158, 1917†
MADISON, Lake, 4,144
Gulstine Herman P 158, 1908†
Hanson Oscar W 158, 1906†
Nolan Arthur Harold 158, 1914†
Renswold Philip M 158, 1915†
Rothschild Walter A 152, 1895
Westaby Henry P 158, 1918†

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

MARION, Turner, 535
Graber Benj Gilbert 158, 1919†
MELLETTE, Spink, 507
Glennon R P*†
MENNO, Hutchinson, 918
Jungman Wm 158, 1915
Schnaidt Edward J 158, 1905†
Schnaidt Theo Benjamin 158, 1924
MILBANK, Grant, 2,215
Goodman George O 158, 1902†
Hendrick L Carlton 265, 1917†
Kirchner George C 158, 1915†
Mittelstaedt Frank A 250, 1919†
Mittelstaedt Marguerite S 250, 1909
Ross James W¶
MILLER, Hand, 1,478
Redmond Wm G 158, 1905†
Wilson Ernest H 158, 1899†
MITCHELL, Davison, 9,315
Bakewell George Samuel 239, 1910†
Bennett Jesse R 152, 1916
Boyden Carl H 158, 1919†
Buettell Ernest D 158, 1915†
Hohf Emanuel 185, 1915†
KIMBALL GEORGE G, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1907; Sec State Board of Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 204 Western National Bank Bldg
McDonald H H 158, 1905
Myler Melvin W 185, 1905
Patrick Clifford Leo 158, 1914†
Schnoor Louis F*
Smith Ray 185, 1897
Stair Karl E 158, 1911
Sweeney James T 158, 1901†
Webster C B*
MOBRIDGE, Walworth, 3,517
EVANS CHARLES C, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1892; One Year at Univ of Iowa, 1890-1891; Post-Grad of Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in S D and Ill; Hours 9 to 5; Phone 63; Main st
Mann Harry Y 158, 1918†
MONTROSE, McCook, 519
Dickenson Herbert A 163, 1904
Ketcham E L 154, 1894
Moore Bernard E 120, 1920
MOUNT VERNON, Davison, 661
McDonough Adrian Lacy 152, 1922
MURDO, Jones, 372
Aistrup Herbert Maurice 275A, 1923
McDonald W M*
NEWELL, Butte, 414
ELLIS HENRY AMOS, D D S, Dent Dept, Milwaukee Medical Coll, Milwaukee, Wis, now Marquette Univ, 1901; Reg in S D and Wis
OLDHAM, Kingsbury, 364
Haney Mark Herman 158, 1920
ONIDA, Sully, 455
Trythall John 158, 1905
PARKER, Turner, 1,288
Fillmore Wm S 275, 1908†
Schueller L V 158, 1918
PARKSTON, Hutchinson, 1,230
DOERING EDWARD R, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
Eimers Joseph E 275, 1924
Hollister J A¶
Maley Justin J 271, 1919
Weidel R H*
PHILIP, Haakon, 647
Driver Ralph B 163, 1907†
Robbins Clarence J 163, 1919†
PIERRE, Hughes, 3,209
Isenberg Hayes M 158, 1901†
Tweedle Thomas W 158, 1924
Tweedle Wm H 152, 1901†
Whitney V J 185, 1918†
PLANKINTON, Aurora, 803
Drake Randolph C¶
Shouse Arthur C 185, 1907†
PLATTE, Charles Mix, 1,242
McCroskey J C 264, 1917
Moran Michael A 250, 1905
PRESHO, Lyman, 626
Stratton Alfred Clinton 264, 1900
RAPID CITY, Pennington, 5,777
Burrington Therlo Edson 250, 1916†
Emrick Fred N 239, 1881
Johnson Thomas E 354, 1905†
LeMar Glenn E 272, 1902†
McDowell Charles 163, 1905†
Seaman Ralph Barnes 158, 1916†
RAYMOND, Clark, 330
Danforth Paul G 185, 1918†
REDFIELD, Spink, 2,755
Clinite Floyd E 163, 1906†
Harrington Earl F 158, 1911†
Moriarty Lester J 185, 1923
Stutenroth Charles E 158, 1896†
Walston LeRoy R 158, 1909†
SALEM, McCook, 1,187
Ellis Raymond W 158, 1917†
Olson Wm Dumas 163, 1918
Wyman Roy E 152, 1903
SCOTLAND, Bonhomme, 1,234
Church Truman T 158, 1903
Felzien Joseph John 275, 1916†
Landman G A*
Serr Theodore John 152, 1922
SELBY, Walworth, 564
Vail Glenn V 185, 1905
Weiland F H 185, 1902†
SIOUX FALLS, Minnehaha, 30,350
Armstrong Frederick Taft 152, 1910† 800 S F Natl Bank bldg
Becker Arthur F 187, 1905, 255 Boyce-Greeley bldg
Bergh Harold F 158, 1916, 215 Vonepo blk
Bollinger Clarence Floyd 158, 1919, S F Natl Bank bldg
BORST F HOMER, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb, 1908; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Served as Dental Mem Med Advisory Board in Late World War; Specialist in Orthodontia and Pyorrhea; 204 Boyce-Greeley Bldg
Brown Ferdinand 158, 1901† Paulton bldg
Callan Byron J 275, 1919† 9 Hub bldg
Carleton Henry Joseph 158, 1916† 800 S F Natl Bank bldg
Carlisle Charles L*† 2 Warren bldg
Davis Charles A 152, 1902, 216 Paulton bldg
Dietrich Ernest O 158, 1909† 104 S Phillips av
Donahoe Harry E 152, 1904† 408 S F Natl Bank bldg
Donahoe John D 152, 1902† 408 S F Natl Bank bldg
Eggers Herbert L 158, 1909† 701 S F Natl Bank bldg
Elmen Ernest W 185, 1910† 608 S F Natl Bank bldg
Field Fredell E 155, 1892, 708 S F Natl Bank bldg
Fleischer Christian C 152, 1898† 215 VanEps blk
Greene Pardee W 152, 1903, Peck bldg
Haas Clifford Peter 239, 1916† 202 Minnehaha bldg
HANSON CARL E, D D S, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, 1908; Reg in S D and Neb; Beach-Pay Bldg
Hanson Raymond Prideaux 152, 1918† 602 S F Natl Bank bldg
Harvey Ward Winfield 163, 1922† 2 Lacotah blk
Holbrook Malcolm H 152, 1902† 2 Emerson blk
Jasman Robert 152, 1902† 703 S F Natl Bank bldg
Jennings Albert E¶ 2 Beach-Pay blk
Lanning George R 152, 1899† S F Natl Bank bldg
Larkin Edward Grant 152, 1919† 264 Boyce-Greeley Blk
MATSON CHARLES C, D D S, Univ of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1914; Served in War With 8th Div as Dental Asst and as Acting Sergt in Charge of All Dental Assistants of the 8th Div; Reg in S D, Minn and Calif; 808 S Summit av
Mortrude Melvin Olaf 152, 1918, Moe Hospital
Pankow Walter L 195, 1913, Carswell-Greeley bldg
Park Harry C 185, 1912† 304 Boyce-Greeley bldg
Pretyman Frank S 239, 1892, 510 Security Bank bldg
Randolph Frederick A 152, 1907† 501 S F Natl Bank bldg
Randolph George Arthur 152, 1913, 207 Minnehaha bldg
Simmons Corwin J 163, 1914, Strand bldg
Simmons Everett Lee 163, 1906, Strand bldg
Straup Perry Darwin 152, 1918† S F Medical & Surgical Clinic
Walters Charles 185, 1916, 123½ S Phillips av
SISSETON, Roberts, 1,431
Cooley B Ray 185, 1919
Robertson James A 158, 1899†
Sorbel Alfred Rudolph 158, 1917
SOUTH SHORE, Codington, 305
Frink Lila Martha 158, 1918
SPEARFISH, Lawrence, 1,254
Smoots J Wm 239, 1899†
SPENCER, McCook, 637
Ziegler Lorenz Henry 158, 1914†
SPRINGFIELD, Bonhomme, 719
Williams Owen H¶†
STURGIS, Meade, 1,250
WOOD ROBERT I, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Ill State Dent Soc; Pres Black Hills Dist Dent Soc; Capt D C, O R C; Served With 42d Div A E F; Reg in S D and Ill
TABOR, Bonhomme, 428
Dilger Frank S 152, 1914†
TIMBER LAKE, Dewey, 555
McClellan Floyd M 185, 1912†
TORONTO, Deuel, 380
Moe Alfred Harold 158, 1922†
TRIPP, Hutchinson, 970
Feiok Richard F 163, 1909†
Mueller Emil 158, 1915
Mueller Gustave B 185, 1921†
TYNDALL, Bonhomme, 1,405
Isaak Otto 152, 1923†
Robinson Wm O¶ (retired)
Scheffel Wm Emanuel 152, 1908†

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

VEBLEN, Marshall, 530
Peterson Carl E 158, 1918†
VERMILLION, Clay, 2,590
Collins Gerald Ralph 163, 1918†
Collins Gerald W 239, 1894†
McKee Dale Lon 158, 1921†
Martin Joseph L 240, 1903†
Price Wm F 341, 1890
VIBORG, Turner, 618
Johnson Edwin A 112, 1908†
VOLGA, Brookings, 600
Shefte Engebert 152, 1918†
WAGNER, Charles Mix, 1,236
Hirsch Wm Henry 152, 1919
Motlong Chauncy Edwin 163, 1918
WAKONDA, Clay, 451
Frerichs Arthur W 158, 1922†
WATERTOWN, Codington, 10,262
Bergh Ingvald G 250, 1917†
Egert Plumer L 185, 1918
Fischer Eugene C 195, 1900
Fisher Max Pierce 158, 1924
Harper Edwin W 185, 1920†
Henningson Harry Christian 158, 1919†
Lautenschlager Frank T 158, 1924
McCarthy Martin M*†
Moriarty Lester J 185, 1923
Spencer Lyle S 158, 1910†
Stutenroth Archibald O 154, 1892†
Tarbell Hervey Gleason 158, 1916†
Ulrich E H*
Watson Meredith 158, 1904†
Williams Ward T 250, 1919†
WAUBAY, Day, 979
Sikkink Roy Amos 152, 1916†
WEBSTER, Day, 1,800
Brooks Charles E 304, 1904
Cook Leon W 152, 1902†
Deeble Albert L 158, 1912†
Huber Theo*
WESSINGTON, Beadle, 728
Pontius Melvin E 163, 1908†
WESSINGTON SPRINGS, Jerauld, 1,618
Stockstad Walter Ralph 163, 1921
Whitney Harry C 250, 1910†
WHITE LAKE, Aurora, 610
Jones E M 152, 1911†
Kimmel John Albert 239, 1915
WHITE RIVER, Mellette, 417
Sargent B R*
Sawyer Burt R 185, 1903
WILLOW LAKE, Clark, 477
HAGMAN RALPH FREDERICK, D D S, State Univ of Ia, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
WILMOT, Roberts, 617
White Floyd Maurice 250, 1917
WINNER, Tripp, 2,000
Lucas H T 264, 1917
Miller Erskine Orlando 185, 1915
Smook Theodore J 158, 1907
WOONSOCKET, Sanborn, 1,368
Audery Glen Lorne 152, 1918
Davies David St I 152, 1896
Fankhauser Homer Enoch 158, 1908
YANKTON, Yankton, 5,024
Banton Bertrand M¶†
Bicknell Gilbert G 163, 1912†
Dilger Frank S 152, 1914
Fitzgerald H A 275, 1909
Freshour Wm H 262, 1918†
Lockwood Bradley F 163, 1907†
Valentine Everett M 262, 1894

TENNESSEE

Capital, Nashville

Population, 2,393,077 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 41,687
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

TENNESSEE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Geo L Powers (1925), Memphis; Vice-President, John A. Gholson (1926), Clarksville; Secretary-Treasurer, F. W. Meacham (1925), 911 Hamilton National Bldg., Chattanooga; H. M. A. Smith (1926), Knoxville; John H. Meeks (1927), Humboldt; H. A. Graves (1927), Nashville.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Dental Hall, University Campus, Nashville. Dean, R. Boyd Bogle, M.D., D.D.S.

University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry, corner Union and Marshall Avenue, Memphis. Dean, R. S. Vinsant, A. B., D.D.S.

Meharry Dental College, Dental department of Meharry Medical College, 1119 First Avenue South, Nashville. Dean, John J. Mullowney, M. D.; in charge of the Dental College, D. H. Turpin, D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Tennessee State Dental Association—President, Henry H. Naff, 610 Walnut Street, Knoxville; Vice-President, Middle Tenn., T. F. Bates, Shelbyville; Vice-President West Tenn., R. S. Vinsant, Memphis; Vice-President East Tenn., W. G. Cummings, Harriman; President-Elect, Joe Minor, Lambuth Bldg., Nashville; Secretary-Treasurer, J. B. Jones, Murfreesboro. Membership 433. Next meeting at Knoxville, May (first week), 1925.

COMPONENTS OF THE TENNESSEE STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION

East Tennessee and Southwest Virginia Society—President, R. H. Phipps, Marion, Va.; Vice-President, J. T. Smith, Greenville, Tenn.; Secretary, James Semones, Bristol, Tenn; Treasurer J. T. McIntyre, Bristol, Tenn. Membership 82.

Second District Dental Society—President, W. B. Clotworthy, Medical Bldg., Knoxville; Secretary-Treasurer, C. R. Wood, Medical Bldg., Knoxville.

Third District Dental Society—President, Wm. F. Stone, Vol. Life Bldg., Chattanooga; Secretary, M. L. Jarrel, Vol. Life Bldg., Chattanooga.

Fourth District Dental Society—President, T. L. Hale, Watertown; Secretary-Treasurer, M. S. Howard, Lebanon.

Fifth District Dental Society—President, A. A. Womack, Manchester; Secretary, Myratt Winton, Manchester.

Sixth District Dental Society—President, H. A. Graves, 217½ 5th Avenue North, Nashville; Secretary-Treasurer, Joe Minor, Lambuth Bldg., Nashville.

Seventh District Dental Society—President, T. A. Pope, Franklin; Secretary, M. B. Carter, Franklin.

Eighth District Dental Society—President, T. J. Kimbrough; First Vice-President, J. T. Graves; Second Vice-President, J. F. Flemming, Big Sandy; Third Vice-President, H. A. Aiken, Paris; Secretary, Carl Arnold.

Ninth District Dental Society—President, J. W. Thompson, Humboldt; Secretary-Treasurer, J. H. Meeks, Humboldt.

Tenth District Dental Society—President, H. C. Maxey, 906 Memphis; Secretary-Treasurer, R. B. Armstrong, Exchange Bldg., Memphis.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Delta Dental Society—President, Dr. Maxwell, Drew; Vice-President, Dr. Townsend, Cleveland; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Moore, Greenwood; Reporter, Dr. Moffatt, Clarksdale.

Jackson Dental Society—

Southern Society of Orthodontists—Secretary, H. A. Holder, Nashville.

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays
Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
ASK FOR CATALOGUE

DENTAL LAW OF TENNESSEE

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, That Chapter 108 of the Acts of 1891 of the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, entitled "An Act to regulate the practice of Dentistry in the State of Tennessee, and to punish violators thereof," and the amendments thereto, being Chapter 39 of the Acts of 1913, first extra session of the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, be amended as follows:

Section 2. That the Tennessee State Board of Dental Examiners heretofore created be continued, to consist of six practicing dentists, two from each grand division of the State of Tennessee, whose duty it shall be to carry out the provisions of this Act as hereinafter provided. The members of said Board shall be appointed by the Governor of the State of Tennessee from a list of five names, recommended by the state association, from the section in which vacancy or vacancies occur, and at the time of their appointment upon said Board must have been actual residents and legally licensed practicing dentists of the State of Tennessee for a period of five or more years immediately preceeding their appointment; provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to appointment on said Board who is in any way connected with or interested in any dental college or the dental department of any institution of learning or the dental supply business. The terms for which the members shall hold office shall be three years, the terms of two members expire each year; provided, that the present members of said Board in office at the time of the passage of this act shall continue in office until their respective terms expire and until their successors are appointed and qualified. All vacancies in said Board shall be filled by the Governor from the lists furnished him, as heretofore provided.

OFFICERS, MEETINGS, RECORDS, ETC.

Section 3. Said Board of Dental Examiners shall choose one of its members President and one Secretary and Treasurer thereof at each annual meeting to be held between the fifteenth day of May and the fifteenth day of July of each year.

Said Board may meet oftener if necessary, in the discretion of the Board, at such times and places as it may deem proper, for the examination of applicants who may wish to practice dentistry in this State, and for the transaction of any other business that may come before it.

Said Board shall keep a record book, in which shall be registered the names, addresses, and license numbers of all persons legally entitled to practice dentistry in the State of Tennessee. A majority of the members of said Board shall at all times constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and the proceedings of said Board shall be recorded in a minute book open at all reasonable times to public inspection. The Secretary and Treasurer shall execute to said Board bond, with approved security, for the faithful performance of his duties.

GRANTING LICENSE, REGISTRATION, ETC.

Section 4. No person shall practice dentistry in the State of Tennessee, or attempt to do so, after the passage of this act, without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the said State Board of Dental Examiners, and registering such license as herein provided; and this provision shall apply to all persons, whether they have heretofore practiced dentistry in this State or not, except such persons as have been heretofore licensed and registered. Application shall be made to said Board in writing for license, and shall in every instance, be accompanied by an examination fee of twenty-five ($25.00) which sum is authorized to be charged each applicant for each examination by said Board.

The applicant must be at least twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation; and the application of each person seeking a license must be accompanied by evidence satisfactory to said Board that the applicant so applying is a graduate of and has a diploma from a reputable dental college, dental school or the dental department of some reputable school or university. Examinations must be both written and clinical, and of such a character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry, and the applicant in his examination must make the grade or percentage required by the Board; and the Board may also, in its discretion, refuse to grant license to any person found guilty of making false statements, cheating, or of fraud or deception, either in applying for license or in taking said examination.

RECORDING LICENSE, ETC.

Section 5. Every licensed dentist in the State of Tennessee shall register his license with the State Board of Dental Examiners through the office of the Secretary of said Board on the first day of July of each year beginning with the year 1919, upon blanks to be furnished by the Secretary of said Board. For each registration there shall be paid to said Board a fee of one dollar. The said Board shall issue to each dentist so registering a certificate of registration. Said certificate of registration shall be recorded with the County Court Clerk in a book kept for that purpose, in the county or counties in which said dentist is practicing. Said clerk is authorized to collect a fee of fifty cents for each certificate recorded, as compensation for his services. Provided, however, that it shall be necessary to file with the County Court Clerk only the first certificate of registration issued to each dentist by said Board of Dental Examiners in the county or counties in which said dentist is practicing.

EXHIBITION OF LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION

Section 6. The holder of the license herein provided for to practice dentistry and the certificate of registration shall, at all times, upon request exhibit same to any of the members of the Board of Dental Examiners, or its authorized agent, or to any officer of the law.

REVOCATION OF LICENSE, ETC.

Section 7. The State Board of Dental Examiners may refuse license or suspend or revoke the same for any of the following causes:

(1) The presentation to the Board of any diploma, license or certificate illegally or fraudulently obtained, or one from an institution which is not reputable, or an unrecognized or irregular institution or State Board, or the practice of any fraud or deception.

(2) The commission of a criminal operation or the conviction of a felony involving moral turpitude, chronic or persistent inebriety, drunkenness, or confirmed drug habit, or if the person holding such license shall in any way advertise to practice dentistry without causing pain, or shall in any other manner advertise with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public or in any way that would tend to deceive the public or advertise to use any drug, nostrum, patent or proprietary medicine of any unknown formula, or to use any dangerous or unknown anaesthetic or one not generally in use by the dental profession, or shall advertise to use any drug, medicine, formula, system, or anaesthetic which is either falsely advertised, misnamed, or not in reality used, or be guilty of any unprofessional conduct or any other conduct likely to deceive or defraud the public or which disqualifies the said person from practicing dentistry with safety to the public, or who shall employ in the practice of dentistry any unlicensed person; the violation of any of the provisions of this Act, or the refusal to comply with said provisions.

PROCEEDINGS AND AUTHORITY OF BOARD

Section 8. In all proceedings for a suspension or revocation of license ,the holder of said license shall be given fifteen days' notice to prepare for a hearing; and he shall be heard in person or by counsel, or both. The President or Secretary of the State Board of Dental Examin-

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose
GOLD SILVER PLATINUM
HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.
ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS
Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912
See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

ers shall have the power to administer oaths, issue subpoenas, and enforce the attendance of witnesses, at the hearing of all matters arising in the course of their duties; and in such trials as are herein referred to the State Board of Dental Examiners may take such oral or written proof for or against the complainant as it may deem will best present the facts. It may also employ an attorney if it deems it necessary in special cases.

FAILURE TO REGISTER LICENSE

Section 9. Any failure, neglect or refusal of any person licensed to practice dentistry by the State Board of Dental Examiners to register said license, with said Board as herein provided within 60 days after July 1st, of each year, shall work a forfeiture of such license, and no license when once so forfeited shall be restored except upon payment to said Board of a penalty of ten dollars for each such failure, neglect or refusal to register such license.

Any failure, neglect or refusal of any dentist to record with the County Court Clerk of the County in which he practices, said first certificate of registration issued by said State Board within 60 days after the issuance of said first certificate by said State Board shall likewise work a forfeiture of such license, and no license when once so forfeited shall be restored except upon payment to said Board of a penalty of ten dollars ($10.00) for each failure, neglect or refusal to record such certificate of registration.

EXAMINATION FEES, FINES AND COMPENSATION TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Section 10. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this Act, the said Board shall charge each person applying for an examination for a license to practice dentistry in this State, an examination fee of twenty-five dollars ($25), and out of the funds coming into possession of the said Board under the provisions of this Act, the members of said Board shall each receive as compensation the sum of five dollars ($5) for each day actually engaged in the duties of his office, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of said Board; provided, that the Secretary and Treasurer of said Board shall be allowed a reasonable salary, to be fixed by the Board, and no per diem. All expenses shall be paid from the fees, fines and penalties received and recovered by the Board under the provisions of this Act; provided, that no part of said expenses shall be paid out of the State treasury. All fines, fees and penalties provided for in this Act, whether imposed or required by the Board or assessed or imposed by a court, Justice of the Peace, Judge, or jury, shall belong to and be paid to said Board or its authorized agent.

DISPOSITION OF FEES AND FINES IN EXCESS OF EXPENSES

Section 11. All moneys received by said State Board of Dental Examiners shall be held by said Board as a fund for defraying legitimate expenses of said Board. Said Board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor of the State and to the State Dental Association at its annual meetings. These reports are to be in pamphlet form and to show all moneys received and disbursed in pursuance of this Act.

LOST LICENSES

Section 12. In the event the license herein provded for is lost or destroyed, so that the same cannot be exhibited as provided for in Section 6 hereof, the person entitled thereto shall make written application to the Secretary of the Board for a re-issuance of the same, under affidavit setting forth that such license was lost or destroyed, and the circumstances under which such loss or destruction occurred; and upon the receipt of such satisfactory application and affidavit, the Secretary shall issue to said applicant a duplicate license, for which there shall be paid a fee of one dollar ($1).

PENALTIES FOR FRAUD, ETC.

Section 13. Any person filing, or attempting to file, as his own the diploma or license of another, or a forged or false affidavit of indentification or qualification, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be punished upon conviction by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars ($100) nor more than five hundred dollars ($500), or by imprisonment of not less than one nor more than five years in the penitentiary, or both.

DENTISTRY DEFINED

Section 14. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this Act, who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or examine and contract for the treatment of, or treat, or profess to treat, or hold himself out as treating, any of the diseases or disorders or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extract teeth, or repair or fill cavities in human teeth, correcting malposition of teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or administer anaesthetics, general or local, or any other practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; provided, that nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians and surgeons from extracting teeth or treating any diseases coming within the province of the practice of medicine or surgery.

EXEMPTIONS FROM JURY SERVICE.

Section 15. All dentists of this State shall be exempt from service as jurors in any of the courts of this State.

SIGNATURES, SEAL, ETC., ON LICENSE

Section 16. All licenses issued by said Board shall bear a serial number, the full name and resident of the applicant, the date of issuance, the seal of the Board, and be signed by all the members and attested by its President and Secretary.

UNLAWFUL TO PRACTICE UNDER NAME OF A COMPANY

Section 17. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under, or use the name of, any company, association, or corporation, or business name, or under any name except his own name, or to operate, manage, or be employed in any room or rooms or office where dental work is done or contracted for and that is operated under the name of any company association, trade name or corporation. Any person or persons practicing or offering to practice dentistry or dental surgery shall practice under and use his or her name only.

DENTAL RECIPROCITY

Section 18. Any dentist who has been in legal practice for five years or more and is a reputable dentist of good moral character, and who is desirous of making change of residence to this State, may apply to the Examining Board of the State in which he is registered (provided such State requires diplomas and examination for registration) for a certificate of recommendation, which shall attest to his moral and professional character; and such certificate, if granted, shall be deposited with the Board of this State at least within six months from the date of its issuance; and the State Board, in exchange therefor may grant him a license to practice dentistry upon his paying to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Board the fee herein required.

RECIPROCITY

Section 19. Any one who is a legal, ethical, and competent practitioner of dentistry in the State of Tennessee, and of good moral character, and known to the Board of Dental Examiners as such, who shall desire to change his or her residence to another State or Territory or the District of Columbia or foreign country, shall, upon application to the Board of Dental Examiners, receive a special certificate over the signature of the President and Secretary of said Board and bearing its seal, which shall attest the facts above mentioned and give the date upon which he or she was registered and licensed.

RECIPROCITY FEES

Section 20. The fees for issuing a license to a legal practitioner from another State, as provided for in Section 18, shall be twenty-five dollars ($25), and the fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner in this State, as provided

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
PORTE POLISHERS
and PLIERS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.
MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

for in Section 19, shall be five dollars ($5); and in each case the fee shall be paid in cash before the license or certificate shall be issued.

PENALTY FOR PRACTICING WITHOUT LICENSE, ETC.

Section 21. Any person who shall practice, or attempt to practice, dentistry in this State without having been registered and licensed for that purpose, or whose license has been suspended or revoked, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be subject to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) for each offense; and each act of practice or attempted practice of dentistry shall be deemed a separate offense and constitute a practicing of dentistry within the meaning of this Act. Each day that any person shall hold himself out as practicing in any name except his own shall be deemed a separate offense. The opening of an office for the purpose of practicing dentistry or announcing to the public in any way a readiness to do any act defined herein as practicing dentistry shall be considered as engaging in the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this Act.

PRESCRIPTIONS, ETC.

Section 22. Legally licensed druggists of this State may file prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this State for any drug necessary to the practice of dentistry.

STUDENTS, ETC.

Section 23. This Act shall not prevent students from practicing or performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors in any dental school, college or dental department of any school, college or university recognized by the Tennessee State Board of Dental Examiners.

DENTAL DISPENSARY, INFIRMARY OR SCHOOL AND DENTAL HYGIENIST

Section 24. Be it further enacted, That any Dental Dispensary, Infirmary or School legally incorporated and recognized by the State Board of Dental Examiners as maintaining the proper standard and equipment, may establish for female students a course of study in mouth hygiene. All such students upon entrance to such dispensary, infirmary or school must be of good moral character and have had one year of High School education, and shall present such other evidence of qualifications as may be required by said dispensary, infirmary or school, and may be graduated in not less than one collegiate year as Dental Hygienists, upon complying with the preliminary and professional requirements as to examinations established by said State Board.

Provided, that no person shall be graduated as Dental Hygienist who is under 20 years of age.

Upon payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) after having satisfactorily passed such examinations, they shall be licensed and registered as Dental Hygienists by said State Board of Dental Examiners under the rules and regulations as prescribed for the registration and licensing of dentists.

LIMITATIONS AND SUPERVISION OF DENTAL HYGIENIST

Section 25. Be it further enacted, That any regularly licensed and registered dentist may employ such licensed and registered Dental Hygienist.

Such Dental Hygienist may remove lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surface of the teeth or tissues of the mouth. They may operate only in the office and under the general direction or supervision of a licensed and registered dentist. Nothing herein shall be construed as authorizing any Dental Hygienist to perform any operation in the mouth without such supervision.

REVOCATION OF LICENSE OF DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS VIOLATING THIS ACT

Section 26. Be it further enacted, That said State Board may revoke the license of any dentist who shall permit any Dental Hygienist operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted under the provision of this Act, and said Board may also revoke the license of any Dental Hygienist violating any of the provisions of this Act.

CONFLICTING LAWS REPEALED

Section 27. Be it further enacted, That all laws or parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

TIME EFFECTIVE OF ACT

Section 28. Be it further enacted, That this Act take effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Passed February 17th, 1919.
Approved February 19th, 1919.

STATE DENTAL HYGIENIST

"An Act to amend Chapter 98 of the Acts of the State of Tennessee for the year 1877, approved March 26, 1877, and amendments thereto; entitled an Act to create a State Board of Health for the prevention of the spread of diseases in the State of Tennessee and to create a Board of Mouth Hygiene and to provide for a Dental Assistant Secretary for said Board."

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee that Chapter 98 of the Acts of 1877 with amendments thereto be amended by adding thereto the following:

Section 2. Within thirty days after the passage of this Act the State Board of Health shall elect an Assistant Secretary of said board who shall be a regular licensed dentist in this State and who shall be elected from a list of five names of regular licensed dentists, said list to be submitted by and recommended by the State Board of Dental Examiners to the State Board of Health.

Said Assistant Secretary shall keep his office at some central place in the State and shall perform the duties prescribed by this Act and required by said State Board of Health.

Section 3. Be it further enacted that the said Assistant Secretary shall give his entire time to said position and shall receive an annual salary of three thousand ($3,000) dollars, to be paid monthly upon warrant drawn by the State Comptroller, and his traveling and other necessary expenses while employed on the business of the Board shall be allowed and paid.

Section 4. Be it further enacted that the duty of said Assistant Secretary shall be to have general supervision of the interests of health and life of the citizens of this State, with especial reference to the care and preservation of the mouth and teeth.

He shall instruct the pupils of the public schools and inmates of the charitable institutions of the State in the importance of the care and preservation of the teeth. He shall lecture to the teachers of said schools and institutions with the purpose in view of securing their assistance in having the pupils of said schools carry out his instructions.

He shall have general supervision over the dentists and dental equipment in the various State Institutions. He shall distribute such literature throughout the state as will inform the people in the proper way to care for the teeth, and shall submit an annual report to the Governor and Tennessee State Dental Association on work done by him.

Section 5. Be it further enacted, That to assist him in carrying out the duties of his office he shall be authorized to appoint a reputable dentist in each county seat who shall serve without compensation and shall be known as County Mouth Hygienist.

Section 6. Be it further enacted that this Act shall take effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Passed April 16, 1919.
Approved April 17, 1919.
Revised and re-edited as of June 1, 1919.

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADAMS, Robertson, 672
Cornell E B*
ALAMO, Crockett, 720
Read M S*†
ATHENS, McMinn, 2,580
Grant W W 340, 1879
Smiley H P 340, 1909
Vaughn James S 341, 1906
BELLS, Crockett, 920
Harris E Raymond 340, 1904†
BEMIS, Madison, 650
Harvey Bruce K*†
Low Irene*
BETHEL SPRINGS, McNairy, 400
Moore Laney¶
BIG SANDY, Benton, 603
Flemming O W 340, 1901
BLUFF CITY, Sullivan, 524
Rhea J A L¶
BOLIVAR, Hardeman, 1,031
Price James B 341, 1918†
BRISTOL, Sullivan, 8,370
Barker W Samuel 264, 1890
CUNNINGHAM HERBERT G, D D S, Univ of Louisville, School of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1905; Organizer and Former Pres 1st Dist Soc of Tenn; Mem Exec Council and Former V-Pres Tenn State Dental Assoc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 212-214 Mahoney Bldg
McIntyre John T 195, 1902†
Minnick Roy L 274, 1910
Sexton Wm Moncure 143, 1916†
Woody Lyda W 195, 1919†
BROWNSVILLE, Haywood, 3,062.
Claybon D W 342, 1916
Dupree Donaldson I 341, 1898†
King T Benton 340, 1897
Whitehurst F Wm¶
BUCHANAN, Henry, 100
WELDON JOHN DONALD, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Capt N G Tenn
BULLS GAP, Hawkins, 600
Marshall H P*
Self Joseph C 142, 1910
BUTLER, Johnson, 578
Farthing John Clopton 143, 1910
CAMDEN, Benton, 800
Dougherty Lew Wallace 341, 1914†
McAuley E M*
CARTHAGE, Smith, 920
Drake W T¶
Duval R L¶
Edwards W P 142, 1910
CENTERVILLE, Hickman, 882
BLANE ROBERT HENRY, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1919; Mem Tenn Dental Assoc
GRIGSBY ANDREW H, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc
Morrison David B 341, 1912
Morrison E B 142, 1903†
Plummer Joseph H 163, 1906
CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton, 65,927
Allen Thomas A jr 143, 1897, 427 Volunteer Life bldg
Austin Hayden G 341, 1913† 713 James bldg
Austin John Luther 341, 1906† 713 James bldg
Barefield Wm S 143, 1906† 1215 James bldg
Barrow David W 300, 1889, 1216 James bldg
Braley T Edward 341, 1919† 610 Volunteer Life bldg
Bressler George L 216, 1896, 9½ E 8th
Brixey Hollis H 195, 1919† 2100 Chamberlain av
Brooks Wm B 143, 1916† 511 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Byington Chilton E 341, 1900† 1115 James bldg
Caine Winston P 341, 1918† 623 Volunteer Life bldg
Collie Harry M 270, 1906, 3 Price-Miller bldg
Connell Ewing B 341, 1913† 420 Volunteer Life bldg
Davis Wm B 342, 1911, 124½ E 9th
Dorscheid Ernest J 341, 1914† 431 Volunteer Life bldg
Duffy John W 321, 1903 Volunteer Life bldg
Durham Athel Z 195, 1911† 1115 James bldg
Fields Edgar T 342, 1907, 124½ E 9th
Fouts Charles V 195, 1898† 612 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Godsmark Otho C 195, 1905, 828 Market
Graham Landis L 341, 1913† 814 James bldg
Graham Robt C 300, 1900† 621 Volunteer bldg
Griffin Edwin G 142, 1891, L and L L bldg
Harrill J Gordon 143, 1899, 829 Market
Houston David P 320, 1906† 711 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Hunt Noel C 341, 1911† 1311 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Hunter Edmund H 142, 1907, 411 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Jarrell M Lyman 341, 1918† 407 Volunteer Life bldg
Jones Jobe W 341, 1912, 613 Volunteer Life bldg
Lawrence Albert E 341, 1918† 711 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Lawrence James W 342, 1922, 211½ W 9th
Logan Andrew H 342, 1914, 420 E 9th
Maxwell Robt C 341, 1924, 810 Provident bldg
Meacham Forest W 341, 1900† 911 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Meyer A W 143, 1901, 13½ E 8th
O'Neal Oliver J 341, 1905† 915 James bldg
Parnell Oliver H¶ 711½ Market
Porter Charles E 321, 1917† 714 James bldg
Pryor James L 341, 1916† 519 Volunteer Natl Bank bldg
Ragan David W 341, 1923† 431 Volunteer Life bldg
Rodgers John Marshall 341, 1919† 710 James bldg
Smith Charles H¶ 1211 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Smith Robert A 143, 1915, 813½ Market
Stone Isaac R 143, 1900† 711½ Market
Stone Nevon R 143, 1912† 814 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Stone Wm Franklin 341, 1907† 610 Volunteer Life bldg
Taylor Vistan 341, 1903† 1311 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Thompson Winton L 300, 1914, 5½ E 9th
Tillett Wm E 341, 1882, 224½ E Main
Usher Lester J 341, 1911, 726 Market
Valentine W H D 342, 1907, 124½ E 9th
Varnell John L 143, 1903† 232 Volunteer bldg
Wagner George W 340, 1908† 407 Volunteer bldg
Wallace Frank W 341, 1894, 715 James bldg
Warrenfells Francis J 155, 1892, 813½ Market
Warrenfells Shannon P¶ 813½ Market
Warrenfells Percy W 145, 1918† 811 Hamilton Natl Bank bldg
Warrenfells W H 143, 1900† 727½ Market
Wills James A 142, 1888, 301 Van Deman bldg
Workman Theodore C 300, 1896, 404 Van Deman bldg
Young James O 342, 1920, 14½ W Main
CLARKSVILLE, Montgomery, 8,110
Beach John R 341, 1892
Gholson John A 341, 1894†
Jefferson Sylvester 342, 1905
Pickering Charles F 341, 1915†
Stainbrook B M 195, 1902†
CLEVELAND, Bradley, 6,522
Jordan Thomas G¶
Owen L D 143, 1898
Parks Willard J 300, 1913†
Swartz Ernest 300, 1901†
Templeton C F¶
CLINTON, Anderson, 1,409
Sanders O D 142, 1917†
COAL CREEK, Anderson, 1,204
Green C L*
Harms W E 264, 1917
COLLIERSVILLE, Shelby, 989
Parr John C¶†
COLUMBIA, Maury, 5,526
Barnette A J 341, 1908
Galloway Roy Erskine 341, 1916†
Gregory Albert M 341, 1907†
Jones Charles E 342, 1914
Lamb Wm J 341, 1906†
Matthews Oras K 340, 1919†

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

When You Want Bent Wire Clasps and Bars Come to
"THE HOME OF WIRE BENDERS"
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

COLUMBIA—Contd
Merrill Morris P 300, 1880
Nowlin Clarence D 341, 1900
Osborne Frank Stone 341, 1905†
Shepard Hassell Neely 341, 1904†
COOKEVILLE, Putnam, 2,395
Brown L Berry 341, 1912†
Cummins John O 341, 1915†
Terry J P 340, 1911†
Tubb V T*
Winningham Max 341, 1921†
COPPERHILL, Polk, 1,102
Anderson W B¶
COTTAGE GROVE, Henry, 210
Wiggins Jasper M 340, 1923
COVINGTON, Tipton, 3,410
Boyd John J 341, 1899
Prettyman H M 156, 1891
Templeton Houston K 341, 1907
CRANDULL, Johnson, 150
Hutchinson Robert G 340, 1923
CROSS PLAINS, Robertson, 110
Spain Jesse T 341, 1896
CROSSVILLE, Cumberland, 948
Burkes J Duncan 195, 1920
CUMBERLAND CITY, Stewart, 400
Gholson M G 341, 1904
CUMBERLAND GAP, Claiborne, 304
Stone P L 195, 1901
CYPRESS INN, Wayne, 25
Mitchell T E*
DANDRIDGE, Jefferson, 439
Best Franklin P 195, 1905
DAYTON, RHEA, 1,701
Morgan Arch McK 341, 1916†
Taylor Garland V 341, 1913†
DECATUR, MEIGS, 142
Cross John B¶
DECHERD, Franklin, 815
Davidson Lewis B¶
Ikard Wm E 341, 1914†
DICKSON, Dickson, 2,263
Bouldin G L 340, 1910†
Slayden George A 341, 1896
DOVER, Stewart, 480
Crow Henry L 341, 1913
DOWELLTOWN, DeKalb, 240
Duggin J T*
DRESDEN, Weakley, 1,007
Jones John Lloyd 340, 1909†
Smith Shobe S 342, 1924
DUCKTOWN, Polk, 1,500
Spargo Samuel J 340, 1895
DYER, Gibson, 1,250
Freeland George I 340, 1912
DYERSBURG, Dyer, 6,444
Anderson Preston T 341, 1916†
Brasfield E Haywood 340, 1911
Cole Jerry M 304, 1903†
Hays James E 341, 1914†
Holland LeRoy F 341, 1914†
Mann Wm T 158, 1905
Parks Joseph F 158, 1905
Prothro James T 340, 1918
EAGLEVILLE, Rutherford, 380
Stein C R¶
Stephenson J E 340, 1911
EIDSON, Hawkins, 100
Cobb Jesse*
ELIZABETHTON, Carter, 2,749
Bowers Joseph C 341, 1911
Goss Thomas S 351, 1903
ERWIN, Unicoi, 2,965
Cecil Thomas E 341, 1917
Whitehead Floyd L 195, 1916
Yetton H L¶
ETOWAH, McMinn, 2,516
Garrett J B 143, 1903
Keith G L 142, 1910
Wilson W H 143, 1904
FALLBRANCH, Washington, 120
Warren E P*
FAYETTEVILLE, Lincoln, 3,629
Landers Eugene Shofner 158, 1902†
Lassater Robert L¶†
Taylor James C 341, 1913†
FOUNTAIN CITY, Knox, 500
Phillips Harry Seigel 195, 1915†
FRANKLIN, Williamson, 3,123
Carter Moscow Branch 341, 1896
Corlett R M¶
German R M 340, 1910†
Merrill John O 341, 1897
Pope Thomas A jr 341, 1886†
Redmond Young E 342, 1898
GAINSBORO, Jackson, 351
BYRNE ARTHUR D, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
GALLATIN, Sumner, 2,757
Ashburn John M 341, 1892†
Hickman Ernest F 341, 1890
Holder Harry A 341, 1901
McKissack W E A 342, 1915
Woodward Fred R 341, 1918†
GLEASON, Weakley, 402
Curry R W 341, 1904
GREENEVILLE, Greene, 3,775
Denton B A 217, 1901
Harmon W W 340, ——
Lamons Herbert 145, 1921
Lunsford E C 145, ——†
Naff W E 130, 1898
Smith Jerome Templeton 142, 1909†
Smith W T 341, 1908†
White E L 145, 1918†
GREENFIELD, Weakley, 1,474
Barnett N M 341, 1893
Smith D W*
HALLS, Lauderdale, 1,400
Wyatt James Nicholas 158, 1913†
HARRIMAN, Roane, 4,019
Cummins W G 341, 1904†
Fowlkes R H 341, 1904†
Goodner D B 145, 1919†
LaRue Antonio S 216, 1896
Parks Harle L 145, 1918
HARTSVILLE, Troutdale, 1,023
Hager Andrew J 341, 1894
Moss Robert P 341, 1916†
HENDERSON, Chester, 1,181
Baker Hal A 340, 1919
Carter W R 341, 1908
Rowsey J E 341, 1901
Sanders A L*
HICKMAN, Smith, 280
Reynolds Grover C 341, 1912
HILHAM, Overton, 200
Green George W¶
HOHENWALD, Lewis, 742
Vogelpohl Edwin F 341, 1919†
HORNBEAK, Odion, 400
Chambers Wm M 341, 1911
HUMBOLDT, Gibson 3,913
Downey Jesse S 341, 1906
Meeks John H 340, 1904†
Thompson James W 341, 1899†
HUNTINGDON, Carroll, 1,121
Gallimore Charles V 195, 1917†
King D L 341, 1904†
HUNTLAND, Franklin, 223
Buckner D L*
Hall L D*†
JACKSON, Madison, 19,537
Arnold Carl E 341, 1922†
Campbell Eugene B*†
Crews John T¶
Dixon Southall*†
Glenn James M 340, 1885
Hale Luther W 342, 1910
Holder Wm D¶
Kimbrough Thomas J 195, 1903
Levy Walter R 341, 1911†
Newman J Arthur 340, 1904†
Nicholson Arthur 342, 1908
Sevier Charles A 341, 1892
Spann Lionel L 342, 1922
Thomas T L 341, 1918
Wise John Dallas 342, 1892†
JAMESTOWN, Fentress, 355
MULLINIX WILLIAM EDWARD, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1908; Designated Dentist U S Govt
JASPER, Marion, 728
Austin Hayden G 341, 1913
Jenkins H L 341, 1924
JEFFERSON CITY, Jefferson, 1,414
Cate W L¶
Wells Emmett O 340, 1903
JELLICO, Campbell, 1,878
Foley John W 343, 1895
Fruit E N 341, 1886
Lucas Henry W 195, 1908†
JOHNSON CITY, Washington, 13,664
Catron H W 145, 1918† 604 Unaka and City Natl Bank bldg
Copenhaver Luther L 351, 1909† 234½ E Main
Denton J A¶ Avalon Apts
King Joseph C 217, 1878, 100 W Unaka av
Lamb John P 216, 1905, 8 Miller bldg
Metzger J P 320, 1899† 242 E Main
Miller Ralph C 142, 1916† 401 Unaka and City Natl Bank bldg
Miller Walter S¶ Smith and Cox bldg
Morgan C V 341, 1923† 603 Unaka and City Natl bldg
Pyfrin Sherman A 175, 1921 Natl Sanitorium
Smathers C R 145, 1921, 404 Unaka and City Natl Bank bldg
Thomas J D*
Weaver W S† 302 Unaka and City Natl bldg
Williams J D*†
JOHNSONVILLE, Humphreys, 330
McCrary W N 341, 1892
JONESBORO, Washington, 815
Bowman S J*
Boyston C A*
February Lilburn W 219, 1905†
KENTON, Obion 804, Part in Gibson
Baucom Ben R 195, 1906†
KINGSPORT, Sullivan, 5,692
Bailey John P 341, 1881†
Hutchins James H 143, 1914
Hutchins W Y 143, 1912†
Smith S L 142, 1911†
KNOXVILLE, Knox, 92,166
Acker Alirn L 195, 1917† 221 McTownlee bldg
Acker Joseph E 195, 1914† 219 McTownlee bldg
Ailor J Edward 341, 1923† 201 Am Natl Bank bldg
Alexander Charles H 340, 1889† 603 Arnstein bldg
Anderson A B 340, 1900, 817 Holston Bank bldg
Armstrong W B 300, 1902, 212 Mercantile bldg
BAITY HENRY FLETCHER, Registered in North Carolina, Nebraska and Tennessee; Both Phones 1936; 614 Empire Bldg
Bedinger Albert F G 216, 1903† 425 W Clinch av
Benton Henry A 145, 1918, 201 S Gay
Bernow Samuel E 341, 1921, 200 Acuff bldg

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section
Our U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS and BROACHES have given UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION for Over 30 years

Parathesin A powerful, nontoxic local anesthetic for topical application. **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

KNOXVILLE—Contd
Bingham Letcher Reever 321a, 1916† 406 W Clinch av
Bowman J Meade 195, 1916† 301 N Gay
Boyd Charles S 342, 1896, 127½ W Vine av
Boyer Henry S 340, 1898, Keystone bldg
Brabson Benjamin D 341, 1887, 522½ S Gay
Buckner Charles L 264, 1918† 203 Fretz bldg
Clements Jesse S 300, 1876, 131 S Gay
Clotworthy Wm B 341, 1915† Medical bldg
Cloud Carrick Carriger 340, 1923, 509 Williams
Coffey Elisha M 343, 1898, 507 Prince
Coffey George L 195, 1910† 820 S Gay
Cooper Morris L 320, 1918† Holston Bank bldg
Cottrell Arthur J 340, 1889† 717 Holston Natl Bank bldg
Curran Samuel A 342, 1920, 101½ W Vine
Davis Charles A 342, 1906, 201½ W Vine
Franklin Sandy T 131, 1917, 111½ W Vine
Frith George M 195, 1912, 325 W Clinch av
Hamilton Samuel B 340, 1910, 200 Acuff bldg
Harris Charles E 341, 1917, 324 W Park av
Huffaker Henry Floyd¶† 306 Acuff bldg
Jaynes Herbert Dennison 145, 1923† 610 Walnut
Jenkins H H 341, 1924, 200 Acuff bldg
Johnson John J 342, 1904, 108 E Vine
Jones Barclay J* 201 Central Hotel
Keener Samuel H 341, 1886† 421½ W Clinch av
King Paul A 262, 1923, 323½ N Gay
McBath Bartley R 143, 1889, 504 Arnstein bldg
McCallie Thomas O 343, 1890, 220 McTownlee bldg
Mayberry Oliver C 341, 1916† 212 Mercantile bldg
Melendy Arthur R¶† 917 Holston Natl Bank bldg
Miller Max E 143, 1916, McTownlee bldg
Naff Henry Hudson 341, 1911† 610 Walnut
Naff Wm Crawford 341, 1885, 610 Walnut (retired)
Ogle H M 145, 1923† Holston Natl Bank bldg
Ogle Pinckney N 195, 1913† 617 Holston Natl Bank bldg
Prater Hugh B 143, 1917† Medical bldg
Reid Logan G 143, 1899, 513 Walnut
Richards Wm H 217, 1878† 417 W Clinch av
Sanders Barnard F 142, 1915, 204 Knox Journal bldg
Shanlever Samuel R* 504 Bankers Tr bldg
Sharp John Guilford 341, 1916† 3d floor Medical bldg
Sharp Samuel P 217, 1882† 504 Empire bldg
Slater Wm K 341, 1892† 817 Holston Bank bldg
Smith H M A 195, 1903† 704 Empire bldg
Smith Samuel D 175, 1897, 302 Wall av
Smith S P* 504 Empire bldg
Smithwick E O, 342, 1921, 100½ E Vine
Underwood Harry M 340, 1921† 501 Bankers Tr bldg
Whitby Ira L 342, 1921, 127½ W Vine
Williamson Norman A 142, 1903† 503 Arnstein bldg
Wood Claude R 341, 1923† Medical bldg
Wood L Hobson 341, 1919, 301 Am Natl Bank bldg

LAFAYETTE, Macon, 547
Archer Joseph B 340, 1911†

LA FOLLETTE, Campbell, 3,056
Adams Wm C 351, 1901†
Myers Elias F 341, 1914†
Sharpe Luther F 341, 1923†

LAWRENCEBURG, Lawrence, 2,461
Lumpkins Marion L 195, 1919
Reavis J J 340, 1908

LEBANON, Wilson, 4,084
Fly H H 340, 1910
Green Benjamin E¶
Howard Maurice S 341, 1918†
Muncie Maurice L 341, 1922†

LENOIR CITY, Loudon, 4,210
CAMPBELL JOHN PEYTON, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1914; Exodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; U S Govt Examiner Public Health Service; Mem U S Advisory Board During the War; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Phi Gamma Delta Literary Frat; A Street
Roberts A W 341, 1904†

LEWISBURG, Marshall, 2,711
Barnett W L 195, 1906†
Berry Robert Bruce 340, 1911†
Crutcher Robert D 340, 1889†

LEXINGTON, Henderson, 1,792
McCall P H*
MARTIN HERMAN F, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1913
Summers Wilbur B¶†

LIMESTONE, Washington, 200
McCollum Robert T¶

LIVINGSTON, Overton, 1,215
Dowell Cecil H, 341, 1919†
Qualls M J 341, 1908

LOUDON, Loudon, 995
Campbell W B¶†

LYNNVILLE, Giles, 552
Clark Mark J 341, 1918†
Karnes J Allen 341, 1924

McEWEN, Humphreys, 635
Morris Robert L 341, 1913

McKENZIE, Carroll, 1,630
Gallimore Bonnie C 340, 1913†
Reddick Jeff D¶
Wright M H¶

McMINNVILLE, Warren, 2,814
Finger George W 341, 1912
Grizzle Charles M 341, 1919
Meadows Marcus DeWitt 341, 1908
Sims James T 143, 1913

McNAIRY, McNairy, 150
Kirby W W*

MADISONVILLE, Monroe, 850
Carson Cooke T 145, 1923
Coe J W 145, 1919
Looper S W 143, 1902

MANCHESTER, Coffee, 1,114
Winton Myrtt 341, 1918†
Womack A A 340, 1900†

MARTIN, Weakley, 2,837
Taylor Lemuel E 158, 1901†

MARYVILLE, Blount, 3,739
Caldwell W H¶
Crawford Samuel E 341, 1917†
Goddard John A 340, 1886
Hudleston H P¶
Ramsey Leland W 195, 1915†

MAURY CITY, Crockett, 452
Crews D E¶

MEMPHIS, Shelby, 172,276
Adams Richard Elmer 341, 1910† 1001 Fidelity Bank bldg
ARMSTRONG ROBERT BRINCE, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1918; Demonstrator in Clinic at Same 1919-20-21; Prof Radiology in Same 1919-20; Now Prof Operative Dentistry; Sec Treas 10th Dist Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 712 Exchange Bldg
Baldwin Robert E 341, 1908† 915 Madison av
Ballthrop H P 340, 1912, Main and Monroe
Barnett Arthur 341, 1896† 2287 Union av
Battle C Malone 341, 1909† 315 Bank of Commerce bldg
Beatus Benjamin L 340, 1924, 1102 Union Planters Bank bldg
Bigger Arch J jr 340, 1915, 130 Madison av
Bigger James Franklin 340, 1915† 312 Bank of Commerce bldg
Birk Charles Harold 340, 1923† 1676 Lawrence pl
Boone E A¶† 402 Bank of Commerce bldg
Braithwaite Oswald B 342, 1911, 584 S Main
Bronstein Hyman M 326, 1916 Central State Bank bldg
Brooks May L 158, 1900† Fisher bldg
Brooks W Wyart¶ 1009 Bank of Commerce
Brown Wm H 158, 1920, 2821½ Florida
Buckner Charles L 341, 1900, 180 S Main
Bunbury Charles F 280, 1895 Central Bank bldg
Busby Allison 340, 1919, 1352 Madison av
Busby Lawrence P jr 340, 1915 See bldg
Campbell Ruth B*† Parkview Hotel
Carter Wm Preston 340, 1914 Bank of Commerce bldg
Chichester Thomas A 341, 1915, 251 McLemore
Clark James C 342, 1901, 149 Beale av
Cloud Wm E* 204 Beale av
Craigen Edward C* 168 Beale av
Crowe Robert L* 762 Union av
Daves Steve B 143, 1911, 244 S Main
Davidson Sidney K 341, 1892, 1407 Central bldg
Davis Hyman M 340, 1922, 618 Goodwyn bldg
Davis Toy B 340, 1914† 718 Union av
Dean John M 342, 1916, 169 Beale av
Dean Richard D 340, 1922† 12 S Main
Denton Laura T* 316 Beale av
Dreher Clarence M 342, 1920, 1022 N 2d

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

MEMPHIS—Contd
Eisman Garland J 300, 1906, 86 Union
Fairfax Henry H 341, 1911, 1 S Main
Fields Daniel W 314, 1889, 180 Beale av
Flagg Robert L 345, 1921, 154 Beale av
Francis Elmer E jr 340, 1918† 1201 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Francis Walter S 340, 1916† 1201 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Friedman Sidney S 340, 1922† 604 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Gachet James E 143, 1898 Bank of Commerce bldg
Gaither Wm D 320, 1900† 608 Exchange bldg
Gardner David S 341, 1907† 847 Madison av
Gardner J A 158, 1903† 932 Bank of Commerce bldg
Gardner Milo F 340, 1922, 618 Goodwyn bldg
Gilbreth C Marie 341, 1918, 130 Madison av
Gragg John R 340, 1922† 2541 Broad
Graham George G 340, 1923† 312 Bank of Commerce bldg
Gronauer Joseph A 340, 1922† 384 Shrine bldg
Gwinner James F 262, 1896, 189 Madison av
Hall Amor 300, 1912, 252 S Main
Hall Frank J 340, 1918† 1608, 130 Madison av
Hall Marcus D 122, 1921† 1608 130 Madison av
Harrell Willard James 340, 1919† 1945 Young av
Hines Claude E 143, 1896† 703 Central Bank bldg
Hinson M Ardenne 340, 1923† 88 Madison av
Hudson Clyde Orr 341, 1908† 1143 S 3d
Hudson James Echols 340, 1905, 405 Lyceum bldg
HUNT WILLIAM JAMES, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 906 Fidelity Bank Bldg
Jamieson O M 341, 1924, 1003 Bank of Commerce bldg
Jefferson Aurelian W 345, 1920, 789 Alaska
Johnson C C*† Exchange bldg
Johnson Harry C 341, 1902† 1005 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Jones Benjamin F 342, 1914, 200 S 4th
Justice Elvis Jefferson 340, 1923† Hollywood Sta
Kabakoff Lillian 340, 1921, Goodwyn bldg
Kelly Walter T 154, 1890, 50 N 2d
Kennedy Henry H 342, 1905, 159 Beale av
Leonard Neil J 340, 1923, 718 Union av
Logue Earl J 262, 1907† 1206 Exchange bldg
Loomis Galen O 195, 1896 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Lundy Wm E 340, 1897† 1003 Bank of Commerce bldg
McCleave Benjamin F 345, 1921, 324 Beale av
McClellan Minnie Enyeart 340, 1916† 915 Madison av
McRae Lawrence Jerome 340, 1910† 1406 Exchange bldg
Manire James L 132, 1900† 524 Goodwyn bldg
Martin Benjamin B 322, 1891, 907 Florida av
Martin E D 340, 1913† 1003 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Mathis Cecil E 341, 1918 Central Bank bldg
Mauldin Walker M¶ 174 S Main
Maxey Henry Clark 340, 1912† 130 Madison av
Maxwell James A 304, 1904† 1538 Bank of Commerce bldg
Middlecoff Charnell W 340, 1923† 912, 130 Madison av
Middlecoff Herman F 340, 1918† 1608; 130 Madison av
Mielke Anthony J 340, 1916, 4 S 3d
MONKS J W, D D S, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1901; Mem Mich State, Tenn State, Local and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mich and Tenn; 85 Union av
Moore Joseph A 341, 1899, 63 N Main
Motley Joseph W 345, 1919, 318 Beale av
Nash C Hurley 340, 1917† 704 Union and Planters Bank bldg
O'Bannon Brien B 341, 1904† 1110 Union and Planters Bank bldg
OGDEN JOHN J, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1916; Prof Oral Surgery, Anesthesia and Exodontia in Same; Former Pres Memphis Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Lieut Dental Corps (USA); Practice Limited to Exodontia; 919 Bank of Commerce Bldg
OGDEN TERRELL RHEA, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1914; Sec-Treas Tri-State Dental Clinic; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, 869 Madison
Oursler Wm Waddy 341, 1908† 915 Madison av
Patton Benjamin C 207, 1921, 915 Madison av
Peete Joseph W 341, 1885, 508 Exchange bldg
Phebus Walker C 320, 1908† 812 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Plesofsky Jake 340, 1923† 583 Shrine bldg
Pollitt Robert C 300, 1898† 400, 12 S Main
Porter Wm E¶ 159 Beale av
Powell Walter B 143, 1916† 308 Goodwyn bldg
Powers George L 341, 1902† 1538 Bank of Commerce bldg
Raines Judson J* 256 N Main
Reid Wm D¶ 86 Union av
Rivers Augustus 345, 1920, 321 Beale av
Robertson Frederick P 322, 1904† 11 Lee bldg
Ross Leroy R* 327 Beale av
Rutledge James A 143, 1907† 1107 Central Bank bldg
Ryan Wallace C 340, 1919† 712 Exchange bldg
Scharff Earl U 340, 1916† Exchange bldg
Seward John H 342, 1908, 545 Miss blvd
Sherman Granville 262, 1912† 1809 Central Bank bldg
Sherman Nolan W 341, 1892† 1809 Central Bank bldg
Sherman Nolan W jr 341, 1919† 1809 Central Bank bldg
Simon Manuel S 158, 1912† 506 Exchange bldg
Simpson Elbert F 340, 1913† 515 Exchange bldg
Sipe Charles A 239, 1881† 218 E McLemore av
Slack Wm Marion 282, 1886† 1200 Bank of Commerce bldg
Souby Victor B 340, 1913† 384 Shrine bldg
Stephens Clinton W 143, 1909† 1107 Central Bank bldg
Stevenson Harold C 324, 1906, 127 Madison av
Stubblefield C* 610 Exchange bldg
Sturm Ernest W 341, 1902, 810 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Tavel Charles B 340, 1916, 1104 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Tavel Richard B 340, 1916, 1104 Union and Planters Bank bldg
Taylor Charles H 341, 1890† 906 Exchange bldg
Taylor Elbert Woodson 341, 1909† 912 Exchange bldg
Taylor Eugene Hill 341, 1908† 1206 Exchange bldg
Thomas L A* 601 S Lauderdale
Thurman Fletcher W* 105 Poplar av
Titchenor Ruth*† 88 Madison av
TOWNER JUSTIN D, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1898; Periodontist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof of Periodontia, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis; Mem Amer Academy and the Southern Academy of Periodontology; Hon Mem of Several State Dent Socs; 1206 Exchange bldg
Tucker Claggard G 340, 1922† 808 Exchange bldg
Twogood Arthur Fairfield 321, 1903, 938 Bank of Commerce bldg
Umphries Joseph W¶ 180 S Main
Venson R O* 332 Beale av
Vinsant Robert S 340, 1919† 718 Union av
Wadlington Robert L 207, 1911† 1439 Bank of Commerce bldg
Walker W G 340, 1901† 12 S Main
Walton Ulysses S 342, 1909, 78½ Calhoun
Warr Jesse J 345, 1920, 1301 Madison av
Washington, Clarence J 341, 1892† 708 Exchange bldg
Waters Warren 345, 1920 Calhoun and Rayburn
Weber Asbury A 340, 1919† 402 Bank of Commerce bldg
West George W jr 342, 1918, 3d and Calhoun
West G Edgar 143, 1896, 1101 Bank of Commerce bldg
Whitlock David 340, 1923† 610, 130 Madison av
Wiggins Jasper M 340, 1923, 204 S Cox
Wilkins Elmer* 105 Poplar
Williams A H* 274 N Main
Williams Cornelius N 340, 1920† 931, 12 S Main
Wilson David S 340, 1909, 128 Beale av
Wright Kath 158, 1922† 1420, 130 Madison av
Young Morgan M 341, 1908, 66 Monroe av
MIDWAY, Green, 110
Cobble Lewis M¶

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

MILAN, GIBSON, 2,057
Fields Eric O 340, 1913†
Fields Virgil Malcolm 340, 1915†
Stanfill James Lee 340, 1915†
MONT EAGLE, Grundy, 600
Crockett W J 195, 1900
MONTEREY, Putnam 1,445
Browder Robert M 341, 1906†
MORRISTOWN, Hamblen, 5,875
Buckner E L¶
HARWOOD RICHARD N, D D S, Univ of Tennessee, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 107 N Henry
Hisey T A¶
Lewis Clarence C*†
Stone L W¶
Thompson Robert A 195, 1905
MOUNTAIN CITY, Johnson, 724
Donnelly Thomas R 343, 1892
MOUNT PLEASANT, Maury, 2,093
McDaniel C A*
MURFREESBORO, Rutherford, 5,367
Harris Claude Cleveland 341, 1913†
Hickman Glyndeur 322, 1886
Hicks E M¶†
Jones James B 341, 1910†
Jones W W¶†
Logan D E ¶†
McNabb D C¶†
Nausley Rolla A 341, 1922†
Sanders Wm J 341, 1895
NASHVILLE, Davidson, 123,424
Bailey Wayland H 340, 1899† 308 Ind Life bldg
Barnes G T* 331½ Cedar
Barnes Karl H 340, 1903† 423½ Union
Beard Charles V 341, 1916, 418 Jackson bldg
Blakeman Edward W 341, 1886, 309 Vendome bldg
BOGLE ROBERT BOYD, D D S, F A C D, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Tenn State Med Assn; Fellow Amer Med Assn; Mem Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; Dean and Prof of Exodontia Mouth Surgery and Roentgenology, School of Dentistry, Vanderbilt University Nashville; 502-511 Hitchcock Bldg
Bowen Bowen K 341, 1901† Lambuth bldg
Bowman L A 342, 1912, 317 8th av N
Brodie F L 342, 1924, 26 Tennessee
Brooks Alexander 341, 1908, 213 Vendome bldg
Brown Thomas 341, 1903, 405 Jackson bldg
Bryan James W*† 303 Hitchcock bldg
Buckner A G 343, 1897† 329 Lambuth bldg
Carter Rosalie 341, 1924, 432 Lambuth bldg
Chatham Edward R 322, 1991† 413 Vendome bldg
Cole E B 342, 1921, 1118 1st av S
Dale J Atchison 341, 1891, 501 Jackson bldg
Davis P M 341, 1917† 2d av se cor Middleton av
Davison Frederick L 340, 1888, 405½ Church
Dismukes Wm L 300, 1874, 418 Jackson bldg
Earthman Wm W 341, 1909, 217½ 5th av N
Elam Roy O 341, 1919† 432 Lambuth bldg
Elbrick Otta A 341, 1906, 229½ 5th av N
Elliott George H 322, 1913† 501 Jackson bldg
Ellis Carl E 341, 1918, 214 Vendome bldg
Ferrell Wm D 340, 1902† 442 Lambuth bldg
FITZWATER GRANT BARNES, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ill and Tenn; 206-7-8 Hitchcock Bldg
Fly Wm P 340, 1906† Vendome bldg
Forester Alf M 341, 1905† 446 Lambuth bldg
Freeman S C 342, 1923, 1118 1st av S
Gates Elsie May 341, 1914† 503 Jackson bldg
Gillespie Wm C 341, 1899, 309 Vendome bldg
Grant Milton R 341, 1914† 625½ Church
Graves Herschel A 341, 1915† 347 Lambuth bldg
Grizzard Allen G 341, 1909, 302 6th av N
Hall Fred H 341, 1922† 401 Hitchcock bldg
Harris Thomas C 341, 1913† 4800½ Charlotte av
Harrison Annie L 340, 1901† 504 Jackson bldg
Hayes John T 341, 1897, 304½ Union
HOFFER CARL WALSH, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1908; Instructor of Porcelain Work and Periodontia in Same; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Am Academy of Periodontology, Nashville Soc of Dental Surgeons and Dunlop Research Dental Institute; Specialty Porcelain Crowns and Bridgework; 402-14 Hitchcock Bldg
Holder Harry A 341, 1901† Lambuth bldg
Hooke J W 341, 1917
Hudson Thomas M 341, 1904† 405 Hitchcock bldg
Hutchison Walter G 341, 1906 Doctors bldg
Hutchison W Turner jr 341, 1915, 346 Lambuth bldg
JEFFERSON E BRYON, D D S, Meharry Dental College, Nashville, Tenn, 1897; Mem National Med Assn and Rock City Academy of Medicine and Dentistry, Phone Res 7-3989; Phone Office M 2516; 403½ Union
Jenkins Leroy H 342, 1924, 26 Tennessee
JOHNSON BEN HOWARD, D D S, Vanderbilt University Nashville, Tenn, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Tenn State Board of Dent Examiners; Former Sec-Treas Tenn State Dent Soc; 244 Lambuth Bldg
Johnson D F 342, 1923
Johnson James C 341, 1899, 411½ Union
King Robert L* 4822 Charlotte av
Lees Robert B 341, 1890† 189 8th av N
Leonard Thomas A 341, 1900† Lambuth bldg
Lewis J Houston* 9 Garden
McDowe Johnson G 341, 1913† Hitchcock bldg
McFerrin Marvin 341, 1888† 410 Vendome bldg
McFoin Emiy E* 1321 5th av N
McGothlin Harry T 341, 1918, 328 Doctors bldg
McMackin A J 340, 1905, 309 Vendome bldg
McMella C N* 14 N Hill
Martin Joseph R 342, 1917, 342½ N 4th av
Matthews James W 341, 1905† 213 Vendome bldg
Matthews Wm A 341, 1898† 418 Jackson bldg
Meachan Wendell L 341, 1922, 312 Eve bldg
MEADOWS JOSEPH T, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1896; Mem Local, Dist, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Dean, Univ of Tenn Dent Dept, Pres Nashville City and Tenn State Dent Soc; 1113-14-14½ Independent Life Bldg
Miller Hezekiah C 342, 1906, 912 Division
Minor Joseph 341, 1916† 428 Lambuth bldg
Monroe Ervin G 341, 1910, 314 Jackson bldg
Moores Madison W 341, 1906† 512 Jackson bldg
Morgan Henry W 341, 1875, 189 N 8th av
Morgan Walter McNairy 341, 1916† 189 8th av N
Morrison Wm J 340, 1897† 159 8th av N
Napier Edward Y 341, 1916, 417½ Church
Napier James A 342, 1909, 413½ N 4th av
NEIL EWELL, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Prof Prosthetic Dentistry, Meharry Dental College, 1904-14; Associate Prof Prosthetic Dentistry and Special Lecturer on Block Anesthesia at Vanderbilt University, 1914-18; Now Engaged in Prosthetic Research and Postgraduate Teaching; 2108 Belmont Blvd
Noel Leslie Warner 341, 1908† 529½ Church
Noel Llewellyn 322, 1872† 529½ Church
Norris M L 342, 1922, 1118 1st av S
Oliver Oren A 143, 1909† 349 Doctors bldg
Parish Robert A* 20 Murrell
Pennington Evan B 343, 1892, 186 8th av N
Perkins John A¶ 207 Eve bldg
Phillips J H 341, 1901† Vanderbilt Univ
Pogue Leonard Franklin 341, 1923† Lambuth bldg
Reddy John T¶ 316½ Cedar
Redmond Young E 342, 1898, 1211 Cedar
Redus Robert A 341, 1916† Lambuth bldg
Reed W B 342, 1906, 430½ Cedar
Reese Harvey C 341, 1923, 612 Hitchcock bldg
Reeves Walter E 341, 1913† 529½ Church
Rhea C Osborne 340, 1908† 312 Eve bldg
Rich Celia 341, 1898† 328 Lambuth bldg

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

NASHVILLE—Contd
Rich Stanley L 341, 1901† 328 Lambuth bldg
Rogers Leroy C 342, 1923, 705 Lea av
Rouse Harry R 340, 1895, 244½ 5th av N
Rutland Neale M 341, 1901† 512 Jackson bldg
Sadler Shannon C 341, 1921† 2d av se cor Middleton av
SEEMAN GEORGE FRANK, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, Mem Davidson County Med Soc, Natl Anesthesia Research Soc and Am Soc of Exodontists and Oral Surgeons; 1st Lt, D C, U S A; 447-449 Lambuth Bldg
Seifried Theodore 341, 1900, 306½ N 5th
Sheetz Wm A jr 341, 1907, 415 Jackson bldg
Sigal Max V 341, 1917† 209 Vendome bldg
Singleton James B 342, 1892, 410 Cedar av
Smith A Haywood 341, 1911† 613 Hitchcock bldg
Smith Daniel P 342, 1914, 1315½ Cadar av
Spencer W H* 54 Wharf av
Srygley Paul D 341, 1919† 423 Lambuth bldg
Steele C B 342, 1922, 1118 1st av S
Tenison George F 341, 1913† 421 Lambuth bldg
Terrell Whit Seay 341, 1923† 1513 16th av S
Thurman R Theo 341, 1923† 409 Vendome bldg
Tichenor Wm J 341, 1917† Lambuth bdg
Turpin Doney H 342, 1918, 811 4th S
Vaughn James J 341, 1913† 428 Lambuth bldg
Vick John M, 341, 1918, 503 Jackson bldg
Voorhees R H 342, 1901, 714½ Cedar av
Walton Clayton 300, 1913, 512½ Church
Walton Geo O 300, 1904, 508½ Church
Watkins Shirley E 341, 1909, 511½ Church
White Walter H 341, 1901, 512 Jackson bldg
Whittaker Allen L* 2026 Jefferson
Williams Presley A 340, 1901, 218½ N 5th av
Winn James W 340, 1903† 432 Lambuth bldg
Workman Saul G 341, 1905† 131 8th av N
Zanone Josef 341, 1923† Jackson bldg

NATIONAL SANATORIUM, Washington
Worman F F 175, 1919†

NEWBERN, Dyer, 1,767
Hays Algia C 341, 1916†
Wyatt Eugene Lipley 158, 1901†

NEW MARKET, Jefferson, 700
Williams M B 343, 1893

NEW MIDDLETON, Smith, 290
Williams W H¶

NEWPORT, Cocke, 2,753
BIBLE BEN F, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1908
Montsinger Vernon W 340, 1912†
Woodward J F 343, 1897

OAKDALE, Morgan, 1,552
Carr Sam T 145, 1918

OBION, Obion, 1,376
Hufstedler Pinkney A 340, 1918†

OLIVER SPRINGS, Roane, 777
Hamilton Samuel B 340, 1910
Phillips Carry S*

ONEIDA, Scott, 943
Sanders Bernard F 142, 1915

PARIS, Henry, 4,730
Akin H A 341, 1920†
Fox R A 217, 1876
Johnson J A 341, 1893†
Love C A 340, 1894
Morris Joseph H 341, 1917†
Rorie W H*

PARSONS, Decatur, 429
Hufstedler Leonard F 340

PERSIA, Hawkins, 100
Everhart H*

PETERSBURG, Lincoln, 560
Hart George C 195, 1908†

PIKEVILLE, Bledsoe, 488
Beck F E 145, 1923†
Stevens R C*

PORTLAND, Sumner, 869
Law Baxter W 340, 1912†

PULASKI, Giles, 2,780
McKissick Ed F 340, 1881
Martin Wm W 341, 1915
Roberts George Augustus 265, 1897†
Woodward N N 340, 1902†

PURYEAR, Henry, 325
Littleton J E J*
Love J B 340, 1895

RED BOILING SPRINGS, Macon, 200
Meader Thomas J 340, 1915

RIDGELEY, Lake, 915
Bond T W 341, 1904
Stephens John J*†

RIPLEY Lauderdale, 2,070
Lindsley M M*†
Maclin Robert S 341, 1905†
Stephens George J 158, 1912
WILKES CHARLES OPHIR, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Army Dental Reserve Corps

ROCKWOOD, Roane, 4,652
Johnson Charles O 341, 1912†
Penny H R 341, 1908
Wiley Archie C 341, 1914†

ROGERSVILLE, Hawkins, 1,402
Lane George J 142, 1918†
Shanks Phoebe*

ROSSVILLE, Fayette, 171
White Frank T*

RUTHERFORD, Gibson, 792
Barnett M J*

RUTLEDGE, Grainger
Breeding Fred Cairns 195, 1923

SAVANNAH, Hardin, 758
Barlow James E 280, 1904
Thomas Wm O 341, 1913†
Williams F C¶

SELMER, McNairy, 546
North G W*

SEVIERVILLE, Sevier, 776
Thornton George L 340, 1908†
Thornton John L¶
Trotter Ashley W 341, 1889
Wright R G*

SEWANEE, Franklin, 500
CROCKETT WILLIAM JAMES, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Office on Campus at Univ of the South at Sewanee Tenn Oct to June; Resident Dentist Chautauqua of the South at Monteagle, Tenn, June to Oct each Year
Taylor Charles S 341, 1897

SHARON, Weakley, 506
Harkey Oscar L 341, 1899†

SHELBYVILLE, Bedford, 2,912
Bates Thomas F 195, 1902†
Carney Charles T 340, 1900
Jones Samuel R¶
McDonald J P¶

SILVERPOINT, Putnam, 75
Logan J O*

SMITHVILLE, De Kalb, 687
Bell James T¶
Conger E A 340, 1910

SOMERVILLE, Fayette, 1,106
Claxton Walter P 195, 1908†
Moore T L F*

SOUTH PITTSBURG, Marion, 2,356
Elder Wm Carl, 175, 1901†
Fergason J T 340, 1894†
Kirkpatrick Joseph Wilton 341, 1923†

SPARTA, White, 1,517
Richards E F 341, 1910
Thurman Robert B 158, 1903†

SPRING CITY, Rhea, 1,001
SNYDER WILLIAM M, Registered in Tennessee in 1891; Began the Practice of Dentistry in 1870, Covering 55 Years of Active Practice, Being the Oldest Practicing Dentist in the State

SPRINGFIELD, Robertson, 3,860
Boozer Morgan W 341, 1923†
Boyles A J jr¶
Boyles Robert Dawson 341, 1915†
Boyles Ruby Clifford 341, 1913†
Elliott George H 341, 1910
McClanahan A A 341, 1889†

STANTON, Haywood, 500
Freeland Charles C 340, 1924

SWEET WATER, Monroe, 1,972
Boyd Henry Thomas 341, 1900†
Dale W I*
Garrison Ben Bruce 341, 1924

TAZEWELL, Claiborne, 424
McDaniel Everett Jobe 195, 1915†
Stone Nelson W¶

TELLICO PLAINS, Monroe, 1,220
BERNOW SAM ERNEST, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1923; Mem 2d Dist Dental Soc of Tenn

TIPTONVILLE, Lake, 1,050
Donaldson M R 341, 1907

TRACY CITY, Grundy, 2,669
Roberts Wm T 340, 1912

TRENTON, Gibson, 2,751
Anderson Robert L 341, 1918†
Austin Tolliver L 341, 1916†

TREZEVANT, Carroll, 587
Holmes John G 341, 1906†

TROY, Obion, 516
Meeks J H 340, 1904

TULLAHOMA, Coffee, 3,479
Graham J M 341, 1891†
Jackson T W 195, 1903
Stone J C¶

UNION CITY, Obion, 4,412
Cunningham S L*
Jones Wm Joshua 340, 1918†
Long Edward M 341, 1904†
Turner W M*†
Upchurch C E 341, 1904†

AMES
CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
Manufacturers of FILLING GOLDS Exclusively
Whatever your Technic is you can do Better Work with an M-H FILLING GOLD

WARTRACE, Bedford, 619
Ryall Thomas W¶
WATERTOWN, Wilson, 933
Hale Thomas Lester 341, 1898†
WAVERLY, Humphreys, 1,054
Fleming James R 341, 1917
WAYNESBORO, Wayne, 357
Black Richard H 340, 1906†
WESTMORELAND, Sumner, 357
Hinton H Eldon 341, 1916
WHITE BLUFFS, Dickson, 449
Charlton G M¶
WHITESBURG, Hamblen, 400
Moore C G¶
WHITEVILLE, Hardeman, 749
Black Richard H 340, 1906
WHITLEYVILLE, Jackson, 39
Crabtree Sydney Taylor 340, 1919†
WHITWELL, Marion, 3,000
Moore N B¶
Pryor Fred H 341, 1907†
WINCHESTER, Franklin, 2,203
Anderton Murrell W 341, 1917
Finney E B 143, 1908†
Porter W M 341, 1909†
Templeton James O 341, 1888†
WOODFORD, Montgomery, 48
Elliott Lee 341, 1898

TEXAS

Capital, Austin

Population, 4,939,630 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 262,398
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

TEXAS BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, G. P. Robertson (1925), San Antonio; Vice-President, Ola Dee Massie (1925), Waco; Secretary-Treasurer, R. L. Rogers (1925), Amarillo; W. O. Talbot (1926), Fort Worth; G. C. Baker (1926), Kaufman; R. C. Cooley (1926), Houston.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Baylor University College of Dentistry, Dallas. Dean, Athol L. Frew, D.D.S.

Texas Dental College, Houston. Dean, O. F. Gambetti, D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Texas State Dental Society—President, W. C. Neal, Abilene; President-elect, F. F. Brown, Wichita Falls; Vice-President, Trim Houston, Corsicana; Secretary-Treasurer, J. G. Fife, Medical Arts Bldg, Dallas.

Central Texas Dental Society—President, L. W. Helm, Waco; Vice-President, L. J. Curry, Belton; Secretary-Treasurer, Frank H. Harrison, Waco.

Dallas County Dental Society—President, E. L. Knox, Dallas; Secretary, L. Willard Ogle, Wilson Bldg., Dallas.

El Paso County Dental Society—President, L. A. Neil, El Paso; Secretary, V. L. Izard, Martin Bldg., El Paso.

Fort Worth Dental Society—President, G. W. Tinslar, Fort Worth; Secretary, E. R. Clements, First National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth.

Galveston County Dental Society—President, W. A. McKenzie, Galveston; Secretary, Wm. Z. Carroll, Galveston.

Grayson County Dental Society—President, J. H. Beseda, Van Alstyne; Secretary, C. M. English, Sherman.

Houston Dental Society—President, Y. P. Taylor, Houston: Secretary, G. M. Platt, Union National Bank Bldg., San Antonio.

Navarro County Dental Society—President, A. W. Rogers, Corsicana; Secretary, H. B. Love, Beaumont.

San Antonio Dental Society—President, Jean L. Martin, San Antonio; Secretary, T. G. Duckworth, Gibbs Bldg., San Antonio.

Southeast Texas Dental Society—President, Jos, A. Smith, Beaumont; Secretary, A. B. Marty, Beaumont.

Southwestern Dental Society—President, O. H. Brown, Las Cruces; Secretary, L. A. Neil, El Paso.

Southwestern Society of Orthodontists—President, T. Wallace Sorrels, 516 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla; President-elect, Oscar E. Busby, Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas; Secretary-Treasurer, P. G. Spencer, 1408 Amicable Bldg., Waco.

West Texas Dental Society—President, G. S. Reed, Lubbock; Secretary, Sed. A. Harris, Snyder.

Wichita County Dental Society—President, M. R. Garrison, Wichita Falls; Secretary, R. E. Huff, Jr., Wichita Falls.

Dallas Association of Dental Assistants—Miss Ruth Newland, President; Mrs. M. L. Hill, First Vice-President; Mrs. Lillian Brimlow, Second Vice-President; Miss Mary Fink, Recording Secretary; Miss Rita Waggoner, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Harris, Treasurer.

DENTAL LAW OF TEXAS

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas:

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice or offer, or attempt to practice dentistry or dental surgery in the State of Texas without first having obtained a license from the State Board of Dental Examiners, as provided for in this Act; provided that physicians and surgeons may, in the regular practice of their profession, extract teeth of make application for the relief of pain, and provided further that nothing in this Act shall apply to any person legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in the State of Texas at the time of the passage of this Act, except as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to extract teeth or perform any other operation pertaining to dentistry or dental surgery, for pay (or for the purpose of advertising, exhibiting or selling any medicine or instrument) unless such person or persons shall first have complied with the provisions of this Act.

Section 3. A Board of Examiners, consisting of six practicing dentists of acknowledged ability as such, is hereby created, and shall have authority to examine all persons making applicaiton for license to practice dentistry in Texas, and to issue license to any person in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery in the State of Texas; provided such applicant shall be not less than twenty-one years of age, and shall have complied with all the requirements of this Act, and shall have passed a satisfactory examination before such Board.

Section 4. The members of the said Board shall be appointed by the Governor of the State of Texas, and shall serve two years, except that the members of the Board first appointed shall be made as follows:

Three for one year and three for two years respectively, after which each member shall be appointed for two years; and until his successor is duly appointed. In case of a vacancy occurring in said Board by resignation, removal from the state by death or otherwise, such vacany may be filled for its unexpired term by the Governor; provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to appointment on the Board unless he has been actively engaged in the legal practice of dentistry in the State of Texas for a period of not less

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

than three years next preceding his appointment.

Section 5. Before entering upon the duties of his office, each and every member of the Board shall make oath before any officer authorized to administer oaths, and who shall be empowered to use a seal of office, that he will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties incumbent upon him to the best of his ability; said oath of office shall be filed with the county clerk of the county in which affiant resides, and the clerk of said county shall duly record the same on the records of his office, and shall receive a fee of fifty cents for said service.

Section 6. Said Board shall keep a record, in which shall be registered the name and residence or place of business of all persons authorized under this Act to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state. It shall elect one of its members president and one secretary, and it shall meet at least twice in each year, and as much oftener and at such times and places as may be necessary. A majority of the members of said Board shall constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall be open to the public. Provided further that said Board shall examine and grade all papers submitted by applicants for license and report thereon to such applicant or applicants within thirty days from the time of meeting of said Board.

Section 7. Any person desiring to commence the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, within the State of Texas, after the passage of this Act, shall, before commencing such practice, make application to said Board, and upon payment of $25.00, which shall not be returned to said applicant, and upon presentation of satisfactory evidence of his or her good moral character, and upon presentation of a diploma from a reputable dental college, and upon undergoing a satisfactory examination before said Board, on all the subjects pertaining to dentistry, or upon such subjects as the Board may in its judgment deem necessary, and having complied with all other requirements of this Act, shall be granted a license to practice dentistry or dental surgery in the State of Texas; provided that any person upon presentation of satisfactory evidence before the Board that he or she has been regularly engaged in the legal practice of dentistry in any state in the United States, for a period of three years next preceding said application, and upon complying with other requirements of this Act, shall be entitled to an examination without the presentation of a diploma; provided further that such colleges shall be considered reputable within the meaning of this Act, whose entrance requirements and courses of instruction are as high as those adopted by the better class of dental colleges of the United States; and provided that the Board appointed under this Act shall be the final judge of a reputable dental college.

Section 8. Any person who has heretofore been licensed, authorized, or granted permission to practice dentistry or dental surgery under the laws of this state, and who has so practiced under said license, authorization or permit, previous to the passage of this Act, and who desires to obtain a license of authority from the Board created under this Act, under presentation and surrender to the Board of said license, authorization or permit, and an affidavit that he is the same person to whom same was originally granted, shall be granted a license under this Act, for which the Board shall receive a fee of $1.00. Provided, however, that no person shall be required to surrender an old license for a new one except he so desires. Provided, also, that if any license issued under this or any previous Act, in Texas, shall be lost or destroyed, the holder of said license may present his application to the Board for a duplicate license, together with his affidavit that the old license has been so lost or destroyed, and upon further affidavit that he is the same person to whom said license was issued, shall be granted a license under this Act. Provided that if the records of said Board fail to show that such person has ever been granted a license, the Board may have the power to exercise its discretion in granting such duplicate license, and for each duplicate license granted the Board shall receive a fee of $1.00.

Section 9. Every person to whom license is issued by the Board of Examiners, shall, before beginning the practice of dentistry in this state, present the same to the county clerk of the county in which he or she resides or expects to practice; who shall officially record said license in a book provided for that purpose, and said clerk shall receive a fee of fifty cents for each license so recorded.

Section 10. It shall be the duty of any member of the Board of Examiners under this Act, when it shall be made to appear to said member by satisfactory evidence from a creditable witness that any person who has been granted a license to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this state has been convicted of a felony, or has been guilty of any fraudulent or dishonorable conduct or malpractice, or any deception, or misrepresentation of facts for the purpose of soliciting or obtaining business, to report the same to the county or district attorney of said county, whose duty it shall be, if in his judgment the evidence is sufficient, to file a complaint in the District Court of said county, requiring the person so accused to appear before said court, at a regular term of said court, and upon the trial of said cause, if the defendant is found guilty of said charge, it shall be the duty of said district court to revoke the license of said defendant, provided no one shall be required to stand trial, unless a copy of said charges shall have been furnished him or her at least ten days before said trial; and provided further that he shall be cited to appear under the same rules as govern other civil cases in said court. And if any person whose license has been revoked under this section shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry or dental surgery, after such license has been revoked, he or she shall be punished as provided in Section 14 of this Act.

Section 11. Any person authorized to practice dentistry or dental surgery, in this state, either under this Act or any previous Act of any legislature of Texas, shall place his or her license on exhibition in his or her office where said license shall be in plain view of patients, and any person who shall do any operation in the mouth of a patient, or treat any lesions of the mouth or teeth, without having said license exhibited in his or her office in plain view, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished as provided in Section 14 of this Act; and each day so engaged shall constitute a separate offense; provided that nothing in this Act shall apply to students of a reputable dental college, who perform their operations without remuneration except for actual cost of materials, in the presence of, and under the direct personal supervision of a demonstrator or teacher, who has complied with the provisions of this Act, or has been legally authorized to practice dentistry in Texas under some other Act of the Legislature of Texas. Provided further that nothing in this Act shall apply to persons doing laboratory work on inert matter only.

Section 12. Any person who has been granted a license to practice dentistry or dental surgery, in this state, who shall advertise or solicit business under nom de plume, or corporation name, or any other than his or her proper and legal name, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished as provided in Section 14 of this Act; and each day so engaged shall constitute a separate offense. Provided further that any person or persons now practicing dentistry or dental surgery under a nom de plume or corporate name, may use his or their personal name as successor to the name now used, for a period of two years from the time of the passage of this Act, at the expiration of which time, the use of all such nom de plume or corporate names shall be discontinued.

Section 13. Each member of the Board of Examiners shall receive for his services $5.00 per day for each day actually engaged in the duties

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

of his office, together with all legitimate expenses incurred in the performance of such duties. Provided that all expenses of said Board shall be paid from money received by the Board from applicants, as provided for in this Act, and no money shall ever be paid to any member of the Board from any fund in the State Treasury. Provided further that any excess money remaining in the hands of the Board, after all expenses in the performance of their duty have been paid, shall be kept in the hands of the Secretary for the proper enforcement of this Act, and for other legitimate expenses of the Board. The secretary shall be required to give bond payable to the Board in such sum as the Board may require for the faithful performance of his duty in the safe keeping of and proper delivery of said money.

Section 14. Any person who shall violate any provision of this Act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined in any sum not less than ($5.00) five dollars nor more than one hundred dollars ($100), or by confinement in the county jail of the county in which said conviction is had for any period of time, not to exceed six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment, for each offense; and it shall be the duty of the county or district attorney of any county of which any provision of this Act may be violated to cause complaint to be filed against such person so offending and to prosecute the same.

Section 15. All fines collected under the provisions of this Act shall be turned into the common school fund of the county in which said fine is collected, and no part of such fine shall be collected or used by the Board of Examiners.

Section 16. Should any section, or any part of this Act, be declared unconstitutional, it shall not affect any other part of this Act.

Section 17. That all laws, and parts of laws, in conflict herewith, be and the same are hereby repealed.

Section 18. The fact that there is now no adequate law regulating the practice of dentistry in this state, and the crowded condition of the calendars, creates an emergency and an imperative public necessity that the constitutional rule requiring bills to be read on three several days be suspended, and that this bill be placed upon its third reading and final passage, and take effect from and after its passage, and it is so enacted.

Effective June 18, 1919.

STATE DENTAL RULES OF THE BOARD

The written examinations shall be in the English language in the following subjects: Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry, Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology, Anatomy, Orthodontia Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Oral Surgery, Anesthesia and Physiology.

The practical examination shall consist of three separate operative cases and three prosthetic cases.

Each applicant must furnish his own patients, also all materials and instruments. A chair will be provided.

One gold foil filling, one amalgam filling and treatment such as extirpation of pulp, extraction of tooth, cleaning teeth will be required.

The Board at its discretion may change these requirements and substitute others.

Practical Prosthetic. Models for a full upper and lower denture must be furnished by the applicant, together with an anatomical articulator and mounted under the observation of the examiner, and the work continued to the point of readiness for investing.

One Richmond crown and one gold shell crown shall be constructed on a natural root fitted into a plaster model, root prepared and crowns constructed under the observation of the examiner.

Separate models mounted on an articulator are required for these two cases.

Each applicant must exhibit a diploma from a reputable dental college and two letters of recommendation for satisfactory evidence of his or her good moral character, or satisfactory evidence that he or she has been regularly engaged in the legal practice of dentistry in any state in the United States for a period of three years next preceding application, shall be entitled to an examination without the presentation of a diploma.

A college shall be considered reputable whose entrance requirements and courses of instruction are as high as those adopted by the better class of dental colleges of the United States.

A general average of 80 per cent is required before an applicant is eligible for a license.

The examination fee is $25.00 and must accompany all applications.

The Texas Dental Law does not provide for the issuance of a temporary license nor reciprocity with any other state.

Applications should be in the hands of the secretary at least five days before the examination.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABILENE, Taylor, 10,390
Cox T B 349, 1915†
Gillespie Guy M 341, 1921†
Maddox Ray A 264, 1909†
Maddox Roy Charles 264, 1910
Magee Levi Holt 207, 1917†
Neal Wm C¶†
Ramsey Minton Travis 340, 1918†
Sivley Walter R 349A, 1910†
Watkins K M 349A, 1911

ALBA, Wood, 1,352
Brookshire Ditzler 349A, 1918

ALBANY, Shackelford, 1,469
Gould Paris F 340, 1901
Huskey Charles F 349, 1910

ALICE, Jim Wells, 1,880
Watts J H¶

ALPINE, Brewster, 931
Pope Lawrence C 349A, 1911

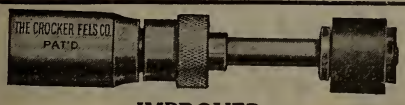
ALTO, Cherokee, 1,081
Fisher G A 265, 1916
Hill James C 341, 1914†
Martin James M 342, 1921

ALVARADO, Johnson, 1,284
Campbell J B¶†

ALVIN, Brazoria, 1,519
Paine N T*
Peak Wm Ennis 262, 1907†
Vogan John W 158, 1901†

ALVORD, Wise, 1,376
Norwood Charles Wesley Carnaan¶

AMARILLO, Potter, 16,948
Bristow Roscoe 158, 1905†
Curl W M 100, 1911
Dinan Wilfrid Irvin 158, 1920†
Dodson Fred W¶†
Jones Thomas B 349, 1913
Landers Jack B 349, 1916†
Moody W R 349, 1910
Parcells Rue Priest 158, 1914†
Reedy Edward H 185, 1902†
Rogers Roy L 341, 1904†
Rogers W J¶
Stevenson Wm Bert 349B, 1919†
Watkins K M 349A, 1911
Wright H C 262, 1910
Younger Jack*†
Younger Robert 341, 1910†



IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CLASP DENTURES — NESBITT BRIDGES

ANAHAUC, Chambers, 500
Wolfean Frederick W 195, 1904
ANSON, Jones, 1,425
Bowyer John St C 320, 1908†
Prichard F C 349, 1909†
ARKANSAS PASS, San Patricio, 1,569
Peoples David A¶
ARLINGTON, Tarrant, 3,031
Greer Rufus H 195, 1903
Maxwell Forrest R¶
ASPERMONT, Stonewall, 436
Annis A A¶†
ATHENS, Henderson, 3,176
Bever F B 349A, 1921
COKER DEWITT RUTHERFORD, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, 1903; Capt D C, Texas Natl Guard, Assigned to Hosp Co 131, 111th Med Regt, 36th Distr, Texas Natl Guard
ATLANTA, Cass, 1,469
Johnson D C 349, 1913†
AUGUSTA, Houston, 120
Kirkpatrick Wm¶
AUSTIN, Travis, 37,200
Baxter Henry E 264, 1891† 512 Scarbrough bldg
Bergman Wm E 349A, 1909† 516 Littlefield bldg
Berwick Edward C 341, 1904† 521 Scarbrough bldg
Cox Thomas F¶† 417 Scarbrough bldg
Crowder E B 143, 1899, 505 Scarbrough bldg
DeViney Albert E 217, 1895, State Insane Asylum
Duckworth Thomas G 264, 1912, 605 Scarbrough bldg
Eckhardt George F A 207, 1902, 118 E 7th
Givens Everett H 131, 1913, 419½ E 6th
Grant Albert S¶† 508 Scarbrough bldg
Grant Robt J¶ 3 Woolworth bldg
Gregory B F* 722 Congress av
Guffin P L 340, 1902, 612½ Congress av
Hammond Virgil T 342, 1922, 424 E 6th
Hamner J H* 612½ Congress av
Hardy Richard Grady 349A, 1918† 708 Littlefield bldg
Hightower J Albert 143, 1910, 616½ Congress av
Kleberg August J 134, 1902† 501 Scarbrough bldg
Lane David A 207, 1901† 430 Littlefield bldg
LYNN C B, D D S, Baylor Univ, Dallas, Tex, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 503 Scarbrough Bldg
ROGERS MARTIN E JR, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1913; Sec Austin Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 318 Scarbrough Bldg
Siegmund J V 349, 1917† 808 Littlefield bldg
Simcock Wm R¶ 14 Sampson bldg
Struhall R L 158, 1924† 319 Scarbrough bldg
Watts John Hill¶† 808 Littlefield bldg
Weber Wilson R 262, 1899† 506 Littlefield bldg
WIER W LEATHERWOOD, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 506 Littlefield Bldg
BAIRD, Callahan, 1,902
Hill Virgil E 349A, 1912†
BALLINGER, Runnels, 2,767
Baskin Eugene C 100, 1901
Cheatem Charles Wm 349B, 1919
Raby Sherwood B 143, 1898
BARTLETT, Williamson, 1,731
Koepke O J 265, 1918†
Schofield Albert F 265, 1904†
BASTROP, Bastrop, 1,828
Carter Adam B 349A, 1924
Carruthers Wm Sale 217, 1868
Fowler Nathaniel G 341, 1893
Lee D C¶
BAY CITY, Matagorda, 3,454
Follis Warner U*
Gaedcke H E 143, 1916†
Sholars Samuel R 341, 1907†
BEAUMONT, Jefferson, 48,728
Ames Andy G 264, 1913, 584½ Pearl
Balmer Thomas A 320, 1901† 322 Wiess bldg
Brooks Woodford A 341, 1898† 480 Pearl
Brown Geo Hardy 349A, 1914† 306 Kyle bldg
Charlton Charles B 131, 1909, 465½ Forsyth
Clark J F 349A, 1908† 509 San Jacinta Life bldg
Cloud Harry 349A, 1920, Magnolia Pet Co
Cox Lavette 100, 1901, 205 V Wiess bldg
Davis C A 349A, 1917, Stark bldg
Diffenbacher Ernest E J¶ 1 Blewett bldg
Elder John M 262, 1910, 7 V Blanchard bldg
Evans John P¶ San Jacinto Life bldg
Ferrand R A 342, 1919, 465½ Forsythe
Gatz Lawrence C* 5 Stark bldg
Granata Joseph John 207, 1922, 226 Alexander bldg
Hawthorne J C 349A, 1908, San Jacinto Life bldg
Hicks Earl L 300, 1914, 1 Gordon bldg
Jones Henry E jr 342, 1922, 690 Park
Marty Albert B 349A, 1915† 807 San Jacinto Life bldg
OUTLAW J W, D D S, Texas Dental Coll, Houston, Tex, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 615-616 Perlstein Bldg
Pernetter Sonnie 342, 1915, 713 Park
Roberts Louis A 349A, 1918, 205 V Wiess bldg
Scheps Gerson 320, 1919, 305 Kyle Theatre bldg
Smith Joseph A 143, 1904† San Jacinto Life bldg
Storey John E 217, 1892† 322 V Wiess bldg
Venga J R*
Walker C H*† 306 San Jacinto Life bldg
Walker Daniel W 349, 1914, 502½ Pearl
Watson Eugene F¶† 834 San Jacinto Life bldg
BEEVILLE, Bee, 3,063
Connally Linzie N 143, 1911†
Irwin Fred M 341, 1898
Morgan Wm C 142, 1892†
BELLEVUE, Clay, 782
Sherrill C J*†
BELLVILLE, Austin, 3,063
Morgan Wm C 142, 1892
BELTON, Bell, 5,098
Childers Marion A 341, 1917†
Curry Joseph L 341, 1915†
Turner Pitt S¶†
BIG SPRING, Howard, 4,273
Ellington Elza O 341, 1904†
Happel Edward Henry 341, 1902†
Wetsel Alvis L 145, 1918†
BLOOMING GROVE, Navarro, 898
Stubbs James S¶
BOERNE, Kendall, 1,153
Gregory L J 349, 1916
BOGATA, Red River, 550
McCain C M¶†
BONHAM, Fannin, 6,008
Allen Frank C 152, 1890†
Buchanan John L¶†
Gray Moses V 340, 1900†
Mitchell Harry H 195, 1902†
BOWIE, Montague, 3,179
Ezzell Benj Roach 340, 1907
Golladay M W 265, 1902†
Shoemaker Gladys*
THOMAS J P, Preceptors, Drs Barr and MacDermid, Charleston, W Va, 1905; Local Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bur; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
BOYD, Wise, 410
Lyle John E¶
BRADY, McCulloch, 2,197
Jones Wm C 340, 1905†
Lindley Harry W¶
BRECKENRIDGE, Stephens, 1,846
Boles Daniel Monroe 341, 1915†
Douglas Raiford A 349B, 1919
Edwards W T 143, 1908
McKnight Lee C 145, 1919†
Marshall Vernon O 341, 1910
BRENHAM, Washington, 5,066
Becker Ernest F 271, 1905†
Burnett M D 349, 1917†
Eversberg C R 143, 1897
Heineke Gustav 158, 1917†
Wiebusch Geo W 143, 1897†
Wiebusch Herman H 343, 1896
BRIDGEPORT, Wise, 1,872
Read Carl 349, 1914†
BROWNFIELD, Terry, 810
Hughes Homer Harrison 349B, 1921
BROWNSVILLE, Cameron, 12,250
Dear Wm H 195, 1902†
Jones Wm A 322, 1892†
MARSHALL ALBERT WARREN, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Maj D C, O R C, U S A; Combs Bldg
Sizelan Fred Cameron 239, 1890†
Tamez R I*
Thorn C H¶
Wilson W A*
BROWNWOOD, Brown, 8,675
Arvin Herbert E 349, 1917†
Arvin John Noland 217, 1905†
Bell B Earl 195, 1905†
Corbin W E 349, 1917
Edelen Wm L 195, 1917
Love O B 349, 1918†
McFarland James W 341, 1883
Snyder John W 239, 1913†
Tipton Henry N 349B, 1921†
Weideman B A 349A, 1911
BRYAN, Brazos, 6,307
Benbow Algie 143, 1906†
Flint Clarence W 342, 1917
Fountain Wm C¶
Jones Marshall Lamar 145, 1923†
Lawrence W H¶†
Love Olin B¶
BURKBURNETT, Wichita, 5,300
Haymes T W 349A, 1919†
Tompkins L E*

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEND YOUR GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, AMALGAM SCRAP TO

ACCURATE ASSAY

Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.

PROMPT PAYMENT

See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

BURKE, Angeline, 200
Johnson W H¶
McCall W D*
BURKEVILLE, Newton, 200
Dickerson T R 349A, 1911†
BURNET, Burnet, 966
Stipp E M*
CALDWELL, Burleson, 1,689
McNutt Nathan B 349A, 1918†
Savage J R¶†
CALVERT, Robertson, 2,099
Cain W Briscoe¶†
CAMERON, Milam, 4,298
Gaston C E¶†
Watson James¶†
Zellner Edward R 349A, 1913†
CANADIAN, Hemphill, 2,187
Adair John Ray 300, 1892
Meeks M M¶
CANTON, VanZandt, 583
Bateman John K 349A, 1915†
CANYON, Randall, 1,618
Ingham Sylvester L 185, 1894†
CARRIZO SPRINGS, Dimmit, 954
White J R 349, 1915
CARTHAGE, Panola, 1,366
Allison Don T 143, 1904†
CELINA, Collin, 1,126
Stallcup W H¶†
CENTER, Shelby, 1,838
HURST JAMES C, D D S, Tulane Univ of La, School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La, 1911; Dental Examiner U S Veterans Bureau
Wallace Charles B 341, 1904
CENTER POINT, Kerr, 500
Fortain Carl St John*
CHEROKEE, San Saba, 250
Hammer J H¶
CHILDRESS, Childress, 5,003
Barr Roy E 265, 1915†
Jones Lear M 349B, 1921
Meador H E¶†
Merritt Robt J 143, 1900
CHILLICOTHE, Hardeman, 1,351
Bailey Clinton L¶
Kerley Andrew S¶†
Schulkey Carl Henry 349B, 1924†
CISCO, Eastland, 7,422
Jones Charles C 341, 1914†
Little J W*
Oldham Frank M 216, 1889†
Woods Paul Mason 349B, 1919†
CLARENDON, Donley, 2,456
Evans James W 262, 1904†
Reynolds Fred N 349, 1915†
CLARKSVILLE, Red River, 3,386
Farrier James J 207, 1909
Farrier Rufus S¶
Pearson enry L 217, 1883
SMITH E MARVIN, D D S, Southern Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1901
CLAUDE, Armstrong, 770
Gregory H T 349, 1918
CLAYTON, Panola, 200
Davis Sterling L 143, 1909†
CLEBURNE, Johnson, 13,674
Clements Henry G¶
Gerstenkorn Wm C 269, 1907†
Morgan Otto N 341, 1906†
Scheble Eugene S¶
Streetman Wm B¶
Wansley Reuben A 349A, 1924†
CLEVELAND, Liberty, 1,000
Cohen Max 349A, 1914
Overton Robt C 349A, 1915†
COLEMAN, Coleman, 2,868
Gaines James Foster 341, 1912†
GORDON JACK MARSHALL, D D S, State Dental Coll, Dallas, Tex, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; 104 Commercial av
Robertson H A 349, 1916†
COLMESNEIL, Tyler, 600
Holland Lee C 349, 1908†
COLORADO, Mitchell, 1,766
Dulaney Benj F 217, 1981†
Nall M B*
COLUMBUS, Colorado, 2,000
Gunn W W 195, 1915†
COMANCHE, Comanche, 3,524
Acton Aaron E¶
Cochran Irad McGrady 195, 1909†
McCullom Charles W*†
COMFORT, Kendall, 560
GLASER A J, Graduate of Chirurgo Dentista Royal Univ di Bologna, Italia, 1889; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Mo and Tex
McFarland John L 341, 1900
COMMERCE, Hunt, 3,842
Acker G W¶
Whitley H H 349, 1916†
CONROE, Montgomery, 1,858
Hicks John L¶†
MOZISEK ROBERT NICHOLAS, D D S, Texas Dental Coll, Houston, Tex, 1915; Post Grad Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn
COOLIDGE, Limestone, 880
Beauchamp J W 195, 1902†
Martin Herbert R 341, 1924†
COOPER, Delta, 2,563
Ellington Charles S 195, 1906†
Ellington Wm G 195, 1904†
Walls W C 349, 1917†
CORPUS CHRISTI, Nueces, 11,351
Anderson T Albert 300, 1900†
Chandler Chester C 349A, 1914
Chandler Wm Elmer 207, 1921†
Chappell Albert N¶†
Cook James N 341, 1924†
Graham R R 100, 1904
Lovenskiold Perry G 207, 1903†
McCulloch Robt Andrew 152, 1908†
Moore Franklin Benj 163, 1904
Segrest D A¶†
CORSICANA, Navarro, 11,934
Ezell Harry E 341, 1910†
Green Wm J 217, 1884
Holloway Robt N 262, 1907†
Houston Trimble E 340, 1895†
Love Hubert Bruce 341, 1918†
Owen Fred B*†
Polk Louis C 217, 1906†
ROGERS ANDREW WIER, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 216 N Beaton
Smith Oscar L 349, 1907†
Taylor Lithgo M 342, 1914
COTULLA, LaSalle, 1,058
Durham O M 349, 1917†
CRANFILLS GAP, Bosque, 100
Hoover W W 349, 1914†
CROCKETT, Houston, 3,061
Beatty W A 349, 1916†
Lake G B*†
CROSBYTON, Crosby, 809
GREENE FLAVIUS A, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1918; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1st Lt D C, O R C, U S A
CROSS PLAINS, Callahan, 700
Shelman Mary L*
Thomason E L 349, 1915
CROWELL, Foard, 1,175
Schindler H H 271, 1906†
CUERO, DeWitt, 3,671
Buchel F W 349A, 1911†
Kleinecke Louis C 158, 1902†
Miller F W 349A, 1915†
DALHART, Dallam, 2,676 (Part in Hartley)
Eubank G E 265, 1906
Garner Floyd E 207, 1915†
Harper John A 142, 1916†
DALLAS, Dallas, 187,862
Andrews M Carless 349, 1913† 514 Medical Arts bldg
Baird Perry C 341, 1900† 636 Wilson bldg
Barron Seth L 195, 1902† 1807 Medical Arts bldg
Batson Wade Roger 349B, 1922, 1103½ Elm
Beachum Horace R 349, 1910† 501 S W Life bldg
Beachum James R 341, 1893† 501 S W Life bldg
Beckman Arthur R 349, 1918† 801 Medical Arts bldg
Bickham Wilford Haven 349B, 1921, 208 Marvin bldg
Bohannan Wm Thomas 349B, 1921† 101½ N Lancaster av
Bradford Thomas G 267, 1904, 304 Sumpter bldg
Braley Sherrod A 349B, 1923, 612 Medical Arts bldg
Bridges Ford E 349B, 1924, 721 W 9th
Brittin Roy Clay 135, 1906† 1420 Hall
Brosk Samuel H 143, 1914† 1703 Medical Arts bldg
Brown Carver Rollins 158, 1909† 506 S W Life bldg
Braley Sherrod A 349B, 1923, 612 Medical Arts bldg
Busby Oscar E 217, 1901† 1208 Medical Arts bldg
CAVE HARRISON B, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Mem Texas Board Dent Examiners since Jan, 1915; Served as Sec-Treas of same for six years, also former V-Pres of same; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Chairman Entertainment Committee Amer Dent Assn Meeting in Dallas, 1924; 1810 Medical Arts bldg
CHEANEY PRICE, B S, M D, D D S; D D S Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, Baltimore, Md, 1884; Northwestern Coll Dent Surg, Chicago, Ill, 1894; M D, Natl Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1894; (Hon) Dunham Med Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1900, Southwestern Univ Med Coll, Dallas, Texas, 1904; B S, Chicago School of Science, 1896; Lecturer on Dent History, Baylor Univ, Coll of Dent; Prof Prosthetic Dent, Northwestern Coll Dent Surg, Chicago, 1892-95; Dean, 1893-94; Prof Prosthetic Dentistry Columbian Dent Coll, Chicago, 1896; Oral Surgeon, Chicago Baptist Hosp, 1894-96; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 531 Wilson Bldg
CONLY A B, D D S, Baylor Univ Dallas, Texas, 1918; Practice limited to Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 406 Medical Arts Bldg
Cooper H C* 100 Pythian bldg
Cooper John J 152, 1902† 808 Medical Arts bldg
Cooper Marcellus C 342, 1894, 100 Pythian bldg
Corrie Clifford V 349, 1918† 605 S W Life bldg
Coward Allen Charles 349B, 1919, 209 Marvin bldg

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Kastenhuber & Lehrfeld

OFFICE 24 John Street NEW YORK
WORKS 32-40 Flushing Ave. BROOKLYN
Works: 280 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM
REFINERS
SWEEP SMELTERS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

DALLAS—Contd
Cox Ernest T¶ 1103½ Elm
Crabb John Fletcher 349B, 1923† 102½ W Jefferson
Crabb L A 349, 1915† 806 Medical Arts bldg
Crawford Jesse K B¶† 428 Wilson bldg
Crone Fred W 349, 1907† 407 S W Life bldg
Crutcher Albert B 341, 1914† 401 Medical Arts bldg
Cummins Wendall Foss 349, 1919, 410 Republic bldg
Darbandt J R 340, 1902, 637 Wilson bldg
DELAFIELD WILLIAM PLEASANT, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dent, Nashville, Tenn, 1907; Prof Periodontia, Baylor Univ, Coll of Dent, Dallas, Texas; V-Pres Dallas Co Dent Soc; Ex-Pres Vanderbilt Dent Alumni Assn; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; 406 Medical Arts Bldg
Denton H K 340, 1904† 501 S W Life bldg
Dial J D 349, 1912, 407½ N Bishop av
Dial David 145, 1921, 901 W Jefferson
Dial Reuel G 349, 1917† 901 W Jefferson
Duncan David 145, 1921, 1411½ Main
Dyson Albert H 342, 1911, 214 Pythian Temple
ELLISON ANTHONY E, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Schl, Chicago, 1913; Reg in Okla and Tex; 1513½ Main
Evans Hiram W¶ 1618½ Main
Faison Clyde L 195, 1905, 1608 Elm
Fenlow J A 349, 1910, 1003½ Elm
Fife Josiah Gaston 217, 1891† Medical Arts bldg
Frew Athol L 216, 1905† 4105 Live Oak
Gibbs Orland W 349, 1909† 424 Waverly av
Gilbert James M 300, 1899† 1415 Elm
GROUWS WALTER A, D D S, Baylor Univ, Dallas, Tex, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Crown and Bridgework in Baylor Univ; Suite 1307-8 Medical Arts Bldg
Guthrie Guy Lester 349, 1916, 705 Wilson bldg
Hamilton Andrew D¶ 405 S W Life bldg
Hancock Dawson H¶† 133 E 10th
Harris Samuel W¶ 850 Wilson bldg
Hasell J W* 801 Indemnity bldg
Hatcher Charles Lovelace 349, 1917† 403 Medical Arts bldg
Henderson Wm B 271, 1905† 1105 Medical Arts bldg
Hillin Glenn Roy 349B, 1922† 601 Medical Arts bldg
Horton Albert Paul 280, 1914† 5510 Goodwin
Huguley Herbert Taylor 207, 1923, 5211 Junius
Hyde John Durand 349B, 1919† 1806 Medical Arts bldg
Jones Bush 340, 1894† 401 Linz bldg
Jones Geo Miller 349A, 1908, 920 S Beckley av
Jordan Irvine Glenn 349B, 1922, 1413 Elm
Joy John A 349, 1909, 1514 Main
Kearby Allen N 300, 1901† 1709 Medical Arts bldg
Kennon J T 349, 1916, 1103½ Elm
Kingsley Frederick C 264, 1896† 533 Wilson bldg
Knox Eldon Lemoin 158, 1911† 1306 Medical Arts bldg
Lacy W H 349, 1916† 806 Medical Arts bldg
LaTaste Wm Dunbar 349B, 1919, 1805 Medical Arts bldg
Laugenour Andrew D¶ 1527 Main
Leggett Justin A 349B, 1924† 612 Medical Arts bldg
Lewis Ross C 152, 1903† 434 Wilson bldg
Lipscomb Thomas Abner 349B 1922† 1601 Medical Arts bldg
Lively Burton Auborn 349B, 1921† 1201 Medical Arts bldg
Lowrance Robert L 343, 1898† 1312 Medical Arts bldg
Lynch F Houston 349, 1912, 105 Stone
McCOY BIRCH L, Registered in State of Texas; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 1212 Medical Arts Bldg
McGauhey Wycliffe P 341, 1900† 3421 Princeton av
McJimsey Goree A 349B, 1919† 1212 Medical Arts bldg
McMinn J M 341, 1914† 1510 Medical Arts bldg
McMINN JACQUES S, D D S, State Dent Coll, Dallas, Texas, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dental Officers Reserve Corps, U S A; Former Dent Examiner U S P H S and U S Veterans' Bureau, 14th Dist, Tyler, Texas; 4540 Travis at Knox
McReynolds Jay T 217, 1915† Wilson bldg
Malitz Howard G 349B, 1922† 210 Medical Arts bldg
Meyer Frank E 262, 1908, 202½ N Haskell av
Miller Howard LaFayette 275, 1919† 1420 Hall
Moore Carl L 158, 1921† 1707 Medical Arts bldg
Moore L J 349, 1915, 1704½ Elm
Morey Charles L 217, 1889† 1507 Medical Arts bldg
Musick M G 349B, 1922† 1001 Medical Arts bldg
Nash Ira E 349, 1912† 1708 Medical Arts bldg
Nicholson J Herman¶ 401 S W Life bldg
Nygard A L 269, 1917† 1305 Medical Arts bldg
ODELL ALBERT W, D D S, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1212 Medical Arts bldg
Ogle Lee Willard 341, 1912† 849 Wilson bldg
Osbourne Phyllis F 145, 1921† 638 Wilson bldg
Owens H S*† 505 S W Life bldg
Parks Samuel R 195, 1921† 4105 Live Oak
Patton Samuel C 143, 1903, 338 Wilson bldg
Perella A P 349, 1916† 1508 Medical Arts bldg
Reames J W 349, 1917† 802 Wilson bldg
Rice Wm C 300, 1898† 335 Wilson bldg
Robinson Wm B 349B, 1921† 817 Center
Ruddell H Porter¶† 714 Wilson bldg
Schmitt Rudolph L¶† 502 Wilson bldg
Shultz Frank M 349B 1919, 838 W Jefferson
Silberman Max 349, 1915† 408 S W Life bldg
Simmons John Joseph jr 349B, 1924† 607 Wilson bldg
Simmons Joseph J 269, 1899† 607 Wilson bldg
Sims J H 265, 1904† 801 Western Indemnity bldg
Skinner John Allen 349B, 1919† 521 E 10th
Slaughter Charles Beverly 349, 1907, 851 Wilson bldg
SLOAN ALVIN C, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1914; Prof Exodontia and Local Anesthesia, Baylor Univ, Coll of Dent; Consulting Oral Surgeon, U S Veterans' Bureau, Dist 14; Oral Surgeon St Paul's Sanitarium; Capt DRC; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Specialty, Oral Surg and Radiodontia; 1514 Medical Arts bldg
SMITH EDWARD W, D D S, University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Chicago, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 1212 Medical Arts bldg
Smith Julian C*† 1108 Medical Arts bldg
Snowden Leonard C 158, 1909† 604 S W Life bldg
Spurgin A Maurice¶ 404 Hughes bldg
Spurgin Ralph B 152, 1894, 335 Wilson bldg
Staples G Walter 143, 1897† 1807 Medical Arts bldg
Swepston Otis L 349B, 1923† 1209 Medical Arts bldg
Taylor A A 349, 1916† 638 Wilson bldg
Taylor J N¶ 705 N Harwood
Thomas Charles L 135, 1919, 115½ W Jefferson
Thompson John Hedges 320, 1905, 401 Andrews bldg
Thornton Irl J 158, 1910† 5909 Goliad
Tichenor James L 341, 1889† 307 Andrews bldg
Tipton J R 349, 1918† 611 S W Life bldg
Tissier Thomas Marion 349B, 1921, 208 Marvin bldg
Voorhis Elmer Jay 158, 1913, 1608½ Main
Wade Juanita 349, 1917† 908 Medical Arts bldg
Wagapoff Habib A* 204 Keating bldg
Walters A Frank 349, 1910† 1202 Medical Arts bldg
Warren Wm Larin 152, 1903† 602 S W Life bldg
Weaver C C¶ 638 Wilson bldg
Webster Marion Francis 349B, 1924† 208 Medical Arts bldg
Welch John Garner 185, 1915† 1420 Hall
Wheless Robert L 320, 1909† 1706 Medical Arts bldg
White S A 349, 1912† 530 Wilson bldg
White Wm B 349, 1912, 1616½ Main
Wilkins Geo W¶† 1314½ Main

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DALLAS—Contd
Williams Lawrence B 349, 1913† 501 S W Life bldg
Wood Eugene Vernon 158, 1906† 810 Medical Arts bldg
Wood Horace Eugene 349B, 1924† 810 Medical Arts bldg
DAYTON, Liberty, 2,000
McWhorter Jennings Kirby 349B, 1921
DECATUR, Wise, 2,205
Payne D H 217, 1899†
Prunty John V 265, 1899†
DE KALB, Bowie, 910
Hyman H T 262, 1889†
DE LEON, Comanche, 3,302
Allen A M 349, 1913†
Patterson C W¶
DEL RIO, Val Verde, 10,589
Brown A L 349, 1912†
McDonald John A 341, 1917†
Williams S N*†
DENISON, Grayson, 18,301
Fisher Stewart C 228, 1898
Gilmer Benj F 341, 1895†
HEFFELBOWER JOHN E M, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, Md, 1894; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 419 Security Bldg
Meador J E 262, 1916†
ROBERSON JOHN ALFRED, D D S, Univ of Tennessee, Dent Dept, 1905; Exodontia and Diseases of the Mouth, Teeth and Jaws with Radiodontia; Reg in Tenn and Tex; 319½ W Main
Walker Henry T 322, 1886
Weaver Hubert R 342, 1914
DENTON, Denton, 7,626
Fritz Emanuel W¶ (Retired)
Hawley W H 269, 1901†
Mandell Richard*¶
Oliver Clyde Leslie 349B, 1919†
Rowell Wm N 195, 1899†
Saunders Charles¶
DETROIT, Red River, 2,000
Mullens W W¶
DEVINE, Medina, 995
Hymes Jack E 349A, 1914†
Sallock D L*
DONNA, Hidalgo, 1,579
Collins G W 142, 1897
DUBLIN, Erath, 3,229
Bryan Frank 300, 1906†
Snider Wm W¶
EAGLE LAKE, Colorado, 2,017
Gordon Paul T 143, 1899†
EAGLE PASS, Maverick, 5,765
Collier Geo Reginald 341, 1911
Rickles J A¶†
EAST BERNARD, Wharton, 310
Bennett R L 207, 1910
EASTLAND, Eastland, 9,368
Poe W S 349, 1917†
Tanner H B*
EDGEWOOD, VanZandt, 820
Gregory H T 349, 1918†
EDNA, Jackson, 1,700
Lee Robert E¶†
EL CAMPO, Wharton, 1,766
Kent Jesse E¶
Swanson F D 349A, 1920
ELECTRA, Wichita, 4,744
Kearby H M 349, 1914
ELGIN, Bastrop, 1,630
Duff Walter E¶
Keeble Leon 349A, 1916
EL PASO, El Paso, 100,624
Akeroyd Wm J R 320, 1905† 409 Two Republics Life bldg
Attaway Alice F 349A, 1910, 212 Mills bldg
Baltz Leo B 217, 1919
Bauchert J Arthur 228, 1922† 803 First Natl Bank bldg
Bauchert Mahlon F 121, 1898† 803 First Natl Bank bldg
Bibbs John C 122, 1917, 311 Two Republics Life bldg
Blair Wm F 158, 1901, 601 Martin
Brady James B 264, 1894† 305 American Bank bldg
Breck Louis M 264, 1896, 439 First Natl Bank bldg
Brown Frank N 158, 1895, 407 Mills bldg
Brown Frank N jr* 407 Mills bldg
Brown Polk H 158, 1896† 309 Mills bldg
Byers Earl P 341, 1909, Martin bldg
Byers Geo B¶ 2 Coles bldg El Paso
Chapman Wm T 341, 1909† 505 Martin bldg
Ebert Robt F 340, 1900† 218 Mills bldg
Fann Jesse P* 343½ Myrtle av
Foote Austin L 324, 1898, 2 Buckner bldg
Gudger Raymond H 354, 1903, 313 Mills bldg
Haight James H 158, 1898, 206½ N Mesa av
Hodges Arthur* 107 N Mesa av
Hoenes Isabell W 158, 1903† 306 Blumenthal bldg
Homan Carlton C 185, 1915† 1200 First Natl Bank bldg
Horrell James S 340, 1900, 205 Caples bldg
Hunter Howard S 143, 1915† 723 First Natl Bank bldg
Irwin James L P 320, 1914, 1303 First Natl Bank bldg
Izard Volnas Lee 341, 1912† 401 Martin bldg
Letord Henri 264, 1899† 513 Roberts-Banner bldg
Lide Henry S 142, 1916† 309 Mills bldg
Magruder Henry Arthur 195, 1897† 604 Caples bldg
MENGEL GEORGE H, D D S, State Dent Coll, Dallas, Texas, 1910; 206½ N Mesa av
Osborne J D jr 143, 1911, 1700 Wyoming
Paget Josiah H 216, 1900† 501 Roberts-Banner bldg
Parker Moses L 341, 1906† 911 First Natl Bank bldg
Parsons Frank L 195, 1913† 516 Mills bldg
Peterson Ludevic E 175, 1917† 1309 First Natl Bank bldg
Prensky Michael 354, 1923† 1018 Mills bldg
Rasmus Richard N 158, 1917† 1200 First Natl Bank bldg
Ratliff Richard M¶ 610 Martin
Reherd G Allerton 321, 1902, 361 First Natl Bank bldg
Ridley John M 341, 1907† 1200 First Natl Bank bldg
Robinson Wip 142, 1897† 304 Roberts-Banner bldg
Roe Napoleon B 342, 1914, 106½ S Campbell
Samaniego Manuel 142, 1903, 303½ S El Paso
Sample Willard S 265, 1901, 1018 Mills bldg
Samuels Ernest O 195, 1909, 107 N Mesa av
Schuller John C 340, 1896† 204 Roberts-Banner bldg
Shaffer Oliver J 143, 1917† 1200 First Natl Bank bldg
Smith H G* 3 Coles bldg
Stevens John D¶ 407 Martin bldg
Stewart Raymond A¶ 210 Caples bldg
Stewart Robert R 112, 1916, 210 Caples bldg
Tahan Nicholas G* 607½ S El Paso
Warnock Wm J 216, 1889, 5 Morehouse blk
Warren Frederick W 264, 1898, 310 Martin bldg
ENNIS, Ellis, 7,224
Clark John Pettit 217, 1901†
Davis F L¶†
Kent Howard H¶†
FAIRFIELD, Freestone, 600
Wooldridge Henry H 142, 1894†
FARMERSVILLE, Collins, 2,167
Best Jerry R 349A, 1915†
FERRIS, Ellis, 1,586
Taylor A J 349, 1916†
FLATONIA, Fayette, 996
Wheeler Leslie A 143, 1911†
FLORENCE, Williamson, 600
Patterson Harley L 349B, 1920†
FLORESVILLE, Wilson, 1,518
Shedden Elwin Robt 320, 1904†
FLOYDADA, Floyd, 1,384
Hicks Isaac W 341, 1914†
Thacker Clive M*†
FORT DAVIS, Jeff Davis, 950
Jones Hudnel Marvin 100, 1901†
FORT STOCKTON, Pecos, 1,297
Sibley D Jacobi 341, 1906†
FORT WORTH, Tarrant, 148,107
Anderson Wm L 349, 1915† 607 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Bisco M J 152, 1905† Burkburnett bldg
Bryenton Carl R 349B, 1918† 806 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Buchanan Hugh¶ 2415½ Main
Card C A* Reynolds bldg
Clark Wm C 195, 1918, 1015½ Main
Clements Eugene R 349, 1916† 906 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Craddock Harold James 349B 1923† 901 Burkburnett bldg
Crenshaw James O 158, 1904† 103½ E 7th
Douglas Raiford A 349B, 1919, 903 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Edwards Joseph T 262, 1903† 405 Ft Worth Natl Bank bldg
Farrar Field 158, 1913† 605 Burkburnett bldg
Frazeur Jesse L¶† 405 Moore bldg
Fry Alva T 349, 1914† 1549½ N Main
GARRISON FERDINAND G, Two yrs at Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, 1897-8; One yr in Medical College; Postgraduate courses, Haskell's, Chicago, in Prosthetic Dentistry, Hartzell's, Minneapolis, in Pyorrhea, Arthur E Smith's, Chicago, in Anesthesia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns; 401 Flat Iron Bldg
Gavin Franklin M 349B, 1924† 1005 Burkburnett bldg
Gayle W R 158, 1911† 903 F & M Natl Bank bldg

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

FORT WORTH—Contd
Gilton R E 342, 1912, 915½ Calhoun
Grammer John F 265, 1899† Mitchell-Greer bldg
Greenberg John 349, 1910, 513½ Main
Hall Lester M 349, 1913, 708 Main
Harris Chester F 349, 1910† 220 Texas State Bank bldg
Harris David H 142, 1891, 220 Texas State Bank bldg
Hearne Buel F 349, 1910† 803 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Hearne Jack 158, 1915† 803 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Hibbard Henry A¶ 202½ Main
Hiller Albert Walter 320, 1919† 811 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Hines C P 349, 1916, 1014½ Main
Howard Joseph O* 709½ Main
HULL MARVIN ROSS, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dent, Nashville, Tenn, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 211 Reynolds Bldg
Johnson Frank M¶ Worth Hotel bldg
Krell John 323, 1895† 601 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Lawrence Andrew J 341, 1881 305 Flat Iron bldg
Lawrence Clifton H 349B, 1924† 705 First Natl Bank bldg
Lawrence Samuel J 341, 1888† First Natl Bank bldg
Litsey Robert G 175, 1900† 602 Flat Iron bldg
Logan John F 354, 1916, 603½ Main
Lybrand Jesse B 709½ Main
McCormick Calvin James 265, 1901, 3 Thomas bldg
Mattison Charles S¶† 503 Reynolds bldg
Mayfield Isaac T¶ 803 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Merrill Frederick Burdette 152, 1889, 1010½ Main
Meyer Raymond L 349B, 1921† 303 Burkburnett bldg
Moore Edgar E 262, 1903† 603 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Murff C Y 349, 1909, 311½ Main
Nugent Wm H 265, 1901† 704 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Phillips Leo E 275, 1915† 610 Ft Worth Natl Bank bldg
Ross Nealie Edward 143, 1909† 802 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Russell Robt M¶† 603 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Sims J Winzelle 342, 1920, 411½ E 9th
Slaughter Wm Frank 341, 1919† 705 First Natl Bank bldg
Streetman Willard¶ 304 Fort Worth Natl Bank bldg
Stringfellow Jack 349B, 1919, 806 F & M Natl Bank bldg
TALBOT WILLIAM OLIVER, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1899; Mem State Board Dent Examiners; Former Sec and Pres Miss and Texas State Dent Soc's; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 802 F & M National Bank Bldg
Taylor David R 265, 1907† 806 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Taylor John Taliaferro 341, 1916, 6 Dundee bldg
Tinslar George W 264, 1917† 707 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Waller Claude E¶† 604 F & M Natl Bank bldg
Wallis Nathaniel Thomas 342, 1907, 411½ 9th
Ward Claude A 195, 1905† 307 Reynolds bldg
Weaver Orrin K 340, 1914† 101½ W 20th
Weldon Bunyan B 349B, 1924† 303 Natl Bank bldg
Williams Granville R 216, 1901† 504 First Natl Bank bldg
Willson Joseph Emory 216, 1900, 1501½ Main
Woolwine Roy V 265, 1904† 305 Burkburnett bldg
Wright E Pope 217, 1910† 705 First Natl Bank bldg
Wright Wiley A 262, 1913† 704 F & M Natl Bank bldg
FOWLERTON, LaSalle, 960
Forest Elvira 158, 1903
FRANKLIN, Robertson, 1,131
VanPelt J F¶†
FREDERICKSBURG, Gillespie, 2,900
Keidel Felix 217, 1904
Keidel Werner 217, 1913
Marschall Rudolph 340, 1922†
Stebbins Geo L¶
Yancy J W 349, 1915
FREEPORT, Brazoria, 1,798
King J F 342, 1915†
Watson Frank P 239, 1889†
FROST, Navarro, 913
Morgan Scruggs S 349B, 1922
Williams Geo H 349, 1913
GAINESVILLE, Cooke, 9,016
GRIFFIN JAMES LEWIS, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Dentist to State Training School for Girls (at Gainesville), 3½ W California
HALL CLAUDE HERBERT, D D S, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1899; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in N M, Okla and Tex; 8½ E California
Harrell Hardy B 340, 1885†
Ingle Henry¶
Jenkins John V 216, 1905
GALVESTON, Galveston, 47,626
Arnold Alphonse A 262, 1910† 700 Am Natl Ins bldg
Bevil Cooper P¶† Am Natl Ins bldg
Black James A 153, 1895, 2215½ Market
Brewington Ernest O 262, 1905, 406½ 21st
Carroll Wm Z 158, 1911† 817 U S Natl Bank bldg
Drake Arleigh C 249, 1916, 2117½ Av D
Dyer Alexander A 341, 1887† 310 City Natl Bank bldg
Fletcher Wm Bowen 271, 1910, 616 U S Natl Bank bldg
GLEN WILLIAM LLOYD, D D S, Washington University Dental School, St Louis, Mo, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Delta Sigma Delta Dent Frat; Mem Galveston Free Dental Clinic; Pres Gelveston Co Dental Soc; Reg in Mo and Tex; 701 American Natl Ins Bldg
Hardwick Charles C 175, 1909
Johnston James Frank jr 207, 1923† 723 Am Natl Ins bldg
Jones Irwin L 342, 1919, 407½ 21st
Jones Joseph E 143, 1910, 407½ 21st
Koehler R Herman 217, 1904, 306 Am Natl Ins bldg
Lubben Henry W 142, 1891† 210 City Natl Bank bldg
McKenzie Wm A 208, 1919† 603 Am Natl Ins bldg
Markwell Russell 195, 1894† Trust bldg
Morris Ernest A¶† 608 Am Natl Ins bldg
Nordeen W E*† 609 Am Natl Ins bldg
Offer Frank J 349A, 1918† 205 City Natl Bank bldg
Schmidt Bernard A 208, 1919† 600 Am Natl Ins bldg
Stanton Rufus H 342, 1915, 421½ 25th
Wilkins Jonathan I 349A, 1912, 706 Am Natl Ins bldg
Wilson Jessie 320, 1882, 2124 Av D
GARLAND, Dallas, 1,421
Crabb L A 349, 1915
Littlejohn Thomas F 216, 1904†
GATESVILLE, Coryell, 2,499
Bailey Clyde R 207, 1919†
Holder Bennett Carl 341, 1917†
GEORGETOWN, Williamson, 2,871
Burcham Wm J 262, 1904†
McCarty Silas H 195, 1904
Tinsley R S 349A, 1924†
GEORGE WEST, Live Oak, 280
Brown Benj S 262, 1904
GIDDINGS, Lee, 1,650
Childress D T*†
Merchant Patrick H¶†
GILMER, Upshur, 2,268
Killian W W 341, 1910†
GLAZIER, Hemphill, 280
Jones C W¶
GOLDTHWAITE, Mills, 1,214
Huddlestone Leonard P 300, 1905
McKenzie J D¶
Wilson B*
Wilson Emilius M¶†
GOLIAD, Goliad, 2,100
Bennett Wm B 341, 1911†
GONZALES, Gonzales, 3,128
Campbell Guy 349A, 1908†
Rochelle Major Paul 349B, 1919†
GOOSE CREEK, Harris, 920
Kuebler John D 207, 1919†
Wolfean Fred W 195, 1905†
GORMAN, Eastland, 3,200
Brandon Joseph B 349, 1917†
Denton Harvey K¶
GRAHAM, Young, 2,544
Chism Matt H¶†
Hess Claude O 121, 1916†
Hodson W J*†
Morris W A¶†
Warrick F I*
GRAND SALINE, VanZandt, 1,528
Elliott G R¶†
Ray Marshall*
GRANDVIEW, Johnson, 1,084
Shultz Frank M 349B, 1919†
GRANGER, Williamson, 1,944
Halamicek H O 349A, 1924†
Kincaid Guy Hyman 195, 1902
GRAPELAND, Houston, 800
Fisher Aubra M 349A, 1921†
GRAPEVINE, Tarrant, 821
Hollingsworth Orlando O 262, 1908†
GREENVILLE, Hunt, 13,658
Cook S C 349, 1916†
Delaney Albert S 340, 1904
Duff Samuel Glenn 341, 1888
Eleazer John R 341, 1899
Goode Marquis G 349B, 1923†
Hardwick Charles C 175, 1909
Parker F M 341, 1903
Rippe J J*
Simpson C J¶
Taylor Edward*†
Yarbrough W L 341, 1909†

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

GROESBECK, Limestone, 1,522
Geren T J*†
GROVETON, Trinity, 1,103
Rabe Jack H 349A, 1918†
HALLETTSVILLE, Lavaca, 1,444
Kroschel M L¶†
Swanson W E 349A, 1921
HAMILTON, Hamilton, 2,018
BAKER C C, D D S, State Dental College, Dallas, Tex, 1906; First 2 yrs Student in Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery 1893-4 and 1895-6; Summer of 1901 Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn
Braly Sherrod A 349A, 1923†
HAMLIN, Jones, 1,633
Fowler P A 349, 1918†
Morgan L E¶†
HARLINGEN, Cameron, 1,784
Driskell Wallace Montgomery 349, 1914†
Green James M¶†
Guest O M 349, 1908†
Roberts Brutus C 142, 1905
HASKELL, Haskell, 2,300
Smith J D¶†
HEARNE, Robertson, 2,741
Waltman W K 349, 1915†
HEMPHILL, Sabine, 300
Mann Don G 349A, 1916†
HEMPSTEAD, Waller, 2,600
Simonton Leon A 143, 1913†
HENDERSON, Rusk, 2,273
McKay Archibald¶
McRimmon D C 349, 1916†
Welch W H¶†
HENRIETTA, Clay, 2,563
Williamson J H, 349, 1916†
HEREFORD, Deaf Smith, 1,696
Freeman J A¶
Heard Geo W341, 1898
LLOYD JESSE P, D D S, St Louis University School of Dentistry, St Louis, Mo, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Psi Omega Fraternity; R O T C, U S A
Turrentine D E¶
HICO, Hamilton, 1,635
Hawes Velpeau¶
HIGGINS, Lipscomb, 688
Goettsche R*
HILDA, Mason
Weideman B A 349A, 1911
HILLSBORO, Hill, 6,952
Harmon J L 349A, 1911†
McCollough Irvin R 158, 1915†
Schacht C H 349, 1916†
Sims Wm T¶†
HONDO, Medina, 2,500
Schlottman J E*†
Taylor Oscar B 207, 1916†
HONEY GROVE, Fannin, 2,642
Neilson O P*†
Whitley J W 143, 1906†
HOUSTON, Harris, 154,970
Ames Wm E 349A, 1911† 826 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Arnold Edmond B 262, 1919† 708 Keystone bldg
Autrey Adam M 349A, 1920, 521 Prince Theatre bldg
Bacon Edward Wm 341, 1918, 1003½ Congress
Bailey Marvin D 349A, 1920† 409 Kress bldg
Baird Robt C 349A, 1918, Keystone bldg
Barlow B F 342, 1895, 2601 McKinney av
Barton James F 349A, 1920, 505 Kress bldg
Bass R Clarence¶† 309 Queen
Belbeze Andrew M 349A, 1918† 809 Kress bldg
Belbeze Ernest T 349A, 1914† 809 Kress bldg
Bell Harry M 154, 1891, 718 Main
Berndt John Robert 349A, 1914† 902 Keystone bldg
Black Lela M 349A, 1920, 425 Mason bldg
Bloch Arthur H 349A, 1922, 2101 Washington av
Boyd Guy T*† 502 Keystone bldg
Bundy Murry M 349A, 1914† 226 First Natl Bank bldg
Bundy Thomas E 349A, 1920† 421 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Caldwell J F¶† 531 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Carpenter J Allen 349A, 1913† 711 Kress bldg
Carroll Samuel A 262, 1910, 508½ Main
Cherault Edward J 207, 1905, 511 Hogan
Cobb Samuel B 143, 1898, 918 Keystone bldg
Cochran Alfred 158, 1908, 513 Keystone bldg
Coffman Harry N 349A, 1920, 907½ Preston av
COLLIER WILL R, Registered in Texas; 300 Keystone Bldg
Cook Thomas E 142, 1914, 304½ Main
Cookenbo Henry Pledger 341, 1914, 405½ Travis
Cooley Ralph C 349A, 1909† 707 Scanlon bldg
Coor Thomas 349A, 1918† Keystone bldg
Cregut Jules F* 210½ Main
Cunningham Wheeler W 349A, 1918, 413½ Fannin
Daigle Henry M 349A, 1920, 1417½ Washington av
Davis Chas A 349A, 1917† 517 Union Natl Bank bldg
Dee Thomas W 349A, 1908, 316 West bldg
Delisle Eugene F 143, 1902† 501 Union Bank bldg
Diaz Manuel 320, 1917, 711 Congress av
Dollerhide Reuben L 143, 1897, 210½ Main
Edge Charles H 349A, 1907† 516 Union Bank bldg
Evans Clarence Gilbert 349B, 1921, 412 Keystone bldg
FALLS JOHN BARRY, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn. 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 504 Scanlon Bldg
Farrell Harry L* 206 Larendon bldg
Gambati Olympio F 341, 1884† 531 Coml Bank bldg
George Charles A 342, 1913, 201 Lincoln Theatre bldg
Gleason Joseph H 152, 1901, 508 Scanlon bldg
Goodwin A Glen* 501 Binz bldg
Graham A D 195, 1902, 308½ Main
Graves Robt E¶ 304 Binz bldg
Graves Rolf A 139A, 1917† Houston Clinic bldg
Green Everett H¶ 310 Moore-Burnett bldg
Greusel Charles S 274, 1916† 1027 Bankers Mtge bldg
Hamblen Harry Terry 100, 1898† 317 Kress bldg
Hamilton Arthur L 176, 1900† 509 Kress bldg
Hanna J John 272, 1895, 1004, 2d Natl Bank bldg
Hanson Lloyd B 349A, 1918, 502½ Main
Harriman Edward V 116, 1898, 304½ Main
Harrison Grady H 349B, 1910† 304 2d Natl Bank bldg
Hight Finis Marlin 349A, 1916, 1031 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Hill J Ernest 349A, 1924, 76 Sampson
Hooper C W 349A, 1923† 506 Scanlan bldg
Hooper R H 349A, 1915† 506 Scanlan bldg
Howard Waldo J 131, 1916, 807 Prairie av
Jackson Garnett Logan 341, 1900† 715 Kress bldg
Knittel Paul jr 349A, 1918; 207, 1919† 347½ N 19th, Houston Hts
Knolle Ben B 195, 1902, 723 Kress bldg
Krupp P Cornelius 239, 1903† 905 Union Natl Bank bldg
Kruse Arthur E 341, 1919† 1023 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Lattimer Oliver Louis 131, 1917, 409½ Milam
Lee Charles A 349A, 1907† 505 Scanlan bldg
Lister John R 142, 1906† 708 Scanlan bldg
Lowrie Austin M 326, 1912† 1038 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Luzzi A F¶ 305 Binz bldg
McCall O W H 349, 1912† 505 Kress bldg
McGinnis Robt J 163, 1902, 929 Bankers Mortgage bldg
McGown Thomas D 265, 1895† 521 Kress bldg
McIntyre Jesse R 349A, 1916, 1005 Carter bldg
Matthews Annie L* 1003½ Congress av
Matthew W Howard 120, 1900, 704½ Main
Mays Kenneth W¶† 515 Union Natl Bank bldg
Meine Frank F 349A, 1916† 1021 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Merchant Milton S 219, 1893† 418 Union Natl Bank bldg
Mills Samuel E*† 118 Altic
Mitchell Lewis M 342, 1917, 419½ Milam
Moore Franklin B 163, 1904† 611 Kress bldg
Morris Ernest A 143, 1910, 417 Kress bldg
Morris Glenn Seay 262, 1916† 513 Scanlon bldg
Morrow Walter J 152, 1892, 409 2d Natl Bank bldg
Newton Walter T 349A, 1918† 507 Scanlon bldg
O'Farrell J Daughtry 349A, 1915† 601 Scanlon bldg
O'Quinn Webster 143, 1909, 623 Kress bldg
Oshman H P*† 708 Keystone bldg
Pawelek Anthony I 152, 1923 413 Kress bldg
Pearce F L 249A, 1916† 723 Kress bldg
Perkins Berton T 175, 1891, 1003 2d Natl Bank bldg
Perkins David jr 349A, 1908, 425 1st Natl Bank bldg
Perkins Elmer Arthur 175, 1902† 502 1st Natl Bank bldg
Phillips Colonel A 342, 1920, 216 Taborian bldg
Pickard George Clinton 320, 1911, 304½ Main

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HOUSTON—Contd
Plaster Henry H 349A, 1914, 508½ Main
Platt Geston Myerly 349A, 1918† 610 Stuart av
Platt Harry M 349A, 1913, 518 Union
Pratt Herbert J 142, 1900† 1423 Marshall av (Retired)
Ratliff Reuben R 340, 1905, 606 Scanlon bldg
Rauch Samuel 250, 1913† 511 Scanlon bldg
RICKER JOHN ROMAINE, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1893; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Chief of Dental Service General Hosp; Major D C, O R C, U S A, Major D C, with A E F and Army of Occupation with 1st Div; Specialist in Exodontia and Diseases of the Mouth; Office 926 Bankers Mortgage Bldg, Res 1415 Marshall
Risser Stella 175, 1916† 905 Union Natl Bank bldg
Rosenstein Phillip F 349A, 1920† 735 Kress bldg
Roup Marion G 349A, 1923, 609 Scanlon bldg
Sandel Morris¶ 407½ Main
SCHERER WALTER HENRY, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dent Surg, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1900; Pres Faculty Texas Dental College; Former Mem Texas State Board Dental Examiners; Former Pres State Dental Soc; Mem Local, State, Amer, Ill, Chicago Dental Assns, Assn of Military Dental Surgeons and Amer Academy of Periodontology; Major D C, U S A; Practice Limited to Periodontia, Diagnosis and Minor Oral Surgery; 609 Scanlan Bldg
Schoverling Clifford S 349A, 1912, 721 Kress bldg
Schoverling Wm F* 313 Beatty bldg
Schwartz Abel E 158, 1920, 319½ Main
Scott Walter L 300, 1901, 519 Kress bldg
Shanklin James Logan 271, 1907† 304 Woolworth bldg
Snead Walter Robt 217, 1872, 401 Freed bldg
Speck Bruno J 349A, 1920, 310½ Main
Spence Julian G 143, 1907† 317 Kress bldg
Stebbins Geo Lyman 158, 1900, 320½ Fannin
Strickland A Calhoun 341, 1886† 503 Scanlon bldg
Strozier A B¶† 311 Kress bldg
Strozier Edgar L 349, 1923 307 Kress bldg
Strozier Frank F 349A, 1913, 311 Kress bldg
Sutton Wilbur E 349A, 1914† 312 Carter bldg
Taylor Bill P 349A, 1923† 1031 Bankers Mortgage bldg
Taylor C M 349A, 1924† 905 Union Natl Bank bldg
Taylor Thomas B 207, 1923† 304 2d Natl Bank bldg
TAYLOR YOUNG P, PH G, D D S, Texas Dental College, Houston, Tex, 1920; Prof Radiography in Same; Pres Houston Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Deputy Councillor Psi Omega Fraternity; Mem Exec Committee Same; Past Grand Master Texas State Alumni Chapter, Sec Same; Grand Master Houston Alumni Chapter Psi Omega; Past Grand Master Delta Upsilon Chapter; Practice Limited to Dental Radiography and Diagnosis; 503-4 Union Natl Bank Bldg
Usener John F 349A, 1905, 310 Queen Theatre bldg
Van Osdel Charles R* 306 Pearce Woolworth bldg
Warren Albert A 264, 1896, 501 Humble bldg
Whipple Daniel W 195, 1891, 821 Union Natl Bank bldg
Whitby Henry M 342, 1901, 409½ Milan
Wier J Clarence 344, 1910† 731 Kress bldg
Williams Edward L¶† 505 Union Natl Bank bldg
Winston Louis S 349A 1923† 707 Scanlan bldg
WOOD JOHN H, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surgery, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1910; Post Graduate Course Columbia Univ; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialty: Oral and Plastic Surgery; 812-16 Keystone Bldg

HUBBARD, Hill, 2072
Davison Hugh M¶†

HUGHES SPRINGS, Cass, 831
Clements H D¶

HULL, Liberty, 1,000
Starling C C¶†

HUMBLE, Harris, 3,000
Holbrook J O*†
Manning John M 349A, 1918†

HUNTSVILLE, Walker, 4,689
Peters T V¶
Stiernberg Robt Commie, 163, 1919†

HUTTO, Williamson, 571
Lynn Hugh McQuiston 349B, 1923†

IOWA PARK, Wichita, 2,041
Deakin James A¶

ITALY, Ellis, 1,350
Stowe Geo Amos 320, 1907†

ITASCO, Hill, 1,599
Ritchey Geo R 349, 1910†

JACKSBORO, Jack, 1,373
Putnam C E 349, 1909
Stevens James A 349, 1918†

JACKSONVILLE, Cherokee, 3,723
Park E S¶†
Pruitt Jesse N¶
Stephens Wm J 341, 1914†
Stevens Thomas A 349, 1914†

JASPER, Jasper, 400
Mallett H A 349A, 1924†
Mallett M E 349A, 1917†
Ratcliff J R¶

JEFFERSON, Marion, 2,549
Moseley John L 340, 1901
Zachery James B¶

JEWETT, Leon, 460
Dunn J I 349A, 1915†

JOURDANTON, Atascosa, 682
Nicholson R Andrew 340, 1899

JUNCTION, Kimble, 800
Rogers P H¶
Skaggs L L 349, 1917†

KANAWHA, Red River, 5
Gurley Webb Bryan 195, 1921

KARNES CITY, Karnes, 787
Donald J L¶

KAUFMAN, Kaufman, 2,501
Baker Geo C 341, 1911†
Hoffer Henry W¶

KEMP, Kaufman, 1,500
Douglas James Loftin 195, 1910†

KENEDY, Karnes, 2,015
Seay James H 349A, 1913

KERRVILLE, Kerr, 2,353
Galbraith Elijah J 329, 1885
Sandel Laney 349A, 1920†
Wall H R*

KILLEEN, Bell, 1,298
Clements Emmett R 349, 1916
Hudson Roy 270, 1911

KINGSVILLE, Kleberg, 4,770
Chandler J V, 349A, 1913†
Roberts Carl Athan 142, 1903†

KIRBYVILLE, Jasper, 1,165
Lazenby C S 142, 1910†

KNOX CITY, Knox, 698
Green James M 158, 1912

KOSSE, Limestone, 872
Toland B M¶†

LADONIA, Fannin, 1,713
Thompson Melleville C¶

LA GRANGE, Fayette, 1,669
Adams Lee A 349, 1908†
Garrard James Britain 195, 1904†

LAMESA, Dawson, 1,188
Nix Riley F 349B, 1923
Smith J Holt 349A, 1912†
Woodward Wm Edward 340, 1915†

LAMPASAS, Lampasas, 2,107
Dickason Henry F 156, 1897†
Faires C H*†
Taylor N B, 341, 1910†

LANCASTER, Dallas, 1,190
Coulston Wm Jay jr 349B, 1921
Stuart Edwin G 340, 1886 (Retired)

LAREDO, Webb, 25,541
BASS FERIS A, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; Former Instructor Texas Dental College, Houston; 1st Lt, 814th Aero Squadron, 1917-18; Mem Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; 227 Joseph Bldg
Dunlap O E*
Edgar John O 349, 1909
Hiatt G C¶
McCulloch Archibald E 152, 1915†
Perkins M J*
Samuels Ernest Osburn 195, 1909
Thompson Alner G 100, 1901
Thompson Jonathan¶
Wilson W Iler 349A, 1911†
Wright L A 349A, 1923†

LEAGUE CITY, Galveston, 500
McKibben Wm F 341, 1901

LEONARD, Fannin, 1,383
Foster F M¶†

LINDALE, Smith, 701
Wall Lee W 142, 1901

LIPSCOMB, Lipscomb, 130
Owens W L*

LITTLEFIELD, Lamb
Clements Charles C 349B, 1922†

LIVINGSTON, Polk, 928
Baker M M 142, 1910†
Drew E D¶†
Willis Robt D¶†

LOCKHART, Caldwell, 3,731
Beatty J Marshall¶
Combs John W 341, 1890
Compton Vallie Edward 349A, 1924†
Hightower J Albert 143, 1896
Klingeman Bruno W 341, 1910†

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
FOR THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF PYORRHEA

LOCKNEY, Floyd, 1,118
Ball Harris H 349A, 1918†
Guest J C 349, 1909
LONGVIEW, Gregg, 5,713
Acker Brodie H 341, 1914†
Francis James C 341, 1906
Glover Austin T 349B, 1921†
McKinnon J B 143, 1905†
LOTT, Falls, 1,093
Harlan J Armstead 265, 1897
McCall D M 349, 1914
LUBBOCK, Lubbock, 4,051
BALLENGER CURTIS MURRAY, D D S, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn, 1904; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Lubbock State Natl Bank Bldg
Bloom Edgar C 349A, 1913†
Bloom Harry L 349B, 1919†
Ferguson W S¶
Hutchinson R B 349, 1913†
Terry Graydon M 158, 1914†
LUFKIN, Angelina, 4,878
Cruse Andrew F 349A 1911
Fuller W C¶
Glass R N 349A, 1909
Hunter J P¶
Mann David Lindsay 349B, 1919†
O'Quinn Wm L 341, 1917†
LULING, Caldwell, 1,502
Johnston T M¶†
Ward Charles H¶†
McALLEN, Hidalgo, 5,331
Cookrum A B 265, 1909
Sigrist Frederick G 271, 1918†
Wilson A B*
Wilson Minor P 341, 1914†
McGREGOR, McLennan, 2,094
Richards D C 349, 1916†
McKinney, Collin, 6,677
Bryant Tilmon H 271, 1905
Elliott James H 341, 1899†
Hedges Felix Grundy 300, 1901
Hoard Lewis E 265, 1904†
HOARD WILLIAM TAYLOR, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Central State Bank Bldg
Largent R A 152, 1907†
Smith John C N¶
MADISONVILLE, Madison, 1,079
Carter P P¶
Carter W O*
MARBLE FALLS, Burnet, 639
Edwards R C 349A, 1917
MARLIN, Falls, 4,310
Foster T W¶†
Robertson H H¶
Stallworth Wm A 341, 1916†
MARQUEZ, Leon, 320
Seale Walter Boggs 207, 1915†
MARSHALL, Harrison, 15,287
Hamill Robt P¶†
Kirkpatrick Charles G 143, 1912†
Moseley Burrell N 341, 1898
Nance John A¶
Oden Guy R 158, 1914†
Parker M L 341, 1914
Phillips O Wendell 342, 1921
Rickles Wm Hobart 349B, 1919†
Thompson James D 300, 1907†
MART, McLennan, 3,105
McDonald S E G*†
McKinney E E¶†
MASON, Mason, 1,200
Schauer Wm F 142, 1907†
MATADOR, Motley, 692
McKENZIE ERNEST W, D D S, Atlanta Dental College, Atlanta, Ga, 1906-7; Mem Local State and Am Dental Assn
Turner George Chester 250, 1906†
MEMPHIS, Hall, 2,839
Hicks Lloyd McIlhaney 349B, 1921†
LEWIS TURNER L, D D S, State Dental College, Dallas, Tex, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 509 Main
McNeely Marion 341, 1899†
Tomlinson J F¶
MENARD, Menard, 1,164
Oliver C M 349, 1918†
MERCEDES, Hildago, 3,414
Chambers J W 262, 1916
CHANDLER MILTON HADDOCK, D D S, Texas Dental College, Houston, Tex, 1918
MERKEL, Taylor, 1,810
Gambill Wm M*†
Johnson S W*
MEXIA, Limestone, 3,482
Hinchcliff Elmore H 341, 1914†
Johnson Robert Marion 207, 1915†
Leamon Roy Leslie 207, 1921†
Metcalf James Leonard 217, 1921†
Pollock S M 131, 1920
MIDLAND, Midland, 1,795
Pemberton Leonard B 265, 1916†
Tigner C H¶†
MIDLOTHIAN, Ellis, 1,298
Jackson Charles E 142, 1893†
MILANO, Milam, 600
Dennis W R¶
MINEOLA, Wood, 2,299
Moody J U 349, 1916
NOBLE S C, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn
MINERAL WELLS, Palo Pinto, 7,890
Alexander Robt C 340, 1905
Crutcher John W 340, 1897†
DICKINSON, OBED E, Registered in Texas; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 100 N E 1st St
MISSION, Hildago, 3,847
Brasher Addison L 349, 1912†
Eppright C D 216, 1906†
MOODY, McLennan, 1,106
Rice M E¶†
MOULTON, Lavaca, 600
Puck Paul O 115, 1902
MOUNT ENTERPRISE, Rusk, 750
Oliver J A¶†
MOUNT PLEASANT, Titus, 4,099
Dalafield Robt L 349, 1917†
Dalafield W J¶
Witt James E 349, 1917†
MUNDAY, Knox, 998
Davidson Norman L¶†
Easeley T G¶
West Ernest Evan 349B, 1923†
NACOGDOCHES, Nacogdoches, 3,456
Drewery James A¶
Drewery J M 349, 1916†
Ellington J D 349, 1912†
Henderson Rufus R 207, 1908†
Pierce Charles C 143, 1899†
NAPLES, Morris, 887
Martin Geo B 175, 1889
NAVASOTA, Grimes, 5,060
Goree Langston J 341, 1885
NEW BOSTON, Bowie, 869
King Frank Leo 349A, 1918
NEW BRAUNFELS, Comal, 3,590
Bielstein Edwin Gustav 349A, 1909†
Wille Carl A 349A, 1915
Windwehen Charles V 207, 1903†
NEWTOIN, Newton, 1,200
Shepherd W H 142, 1908
NIXON, Gonzales, 1,124
Knopp Thomas Bryan 158, 1919†
NOCONA, Montague, 1,422
Stripling A A 349A, 1910†
NORMANGEE, Leon, 662
Hooper R H 349A, 1915
Slaton Carl H 349B, 1924†
OAK CLIFF (See Dallas)
OLNEY, Young, 1,164
ROBERTSON E F, D D S, Baylor Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Dallas, Tex, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; 207-08 First Natl Bank bldg
Suite J R*
OMAHA, Morris, 492
Towles Thomas T 341, 1891†
ORANGE, Orange, 10,539
Barton Lee*
Bourdier John W 216, 1900
Bourdier John W 216, 1900
Coyle Thomas F¶†
Coyle Wm P¶
Jeter Clell E 342, 1921
Simmons C Homer*
OVERTON, Rusk, 528
Chandler J W¶
PADUCAH, Cottle, 1,357
Payne Wm Terrell 349B, 1919†
PALACIOS, Matagorda, 1,335
Cairnes Alfred Barnes 280, 1897†
Driskill Theodore F¶
PALESTINE, Anderson, 11,239
Austin M J 195, 1905
Barnes Geo P 341, 1900†
BLACK GEORGE HENRY, Registered in Texas in 1902; P O Box 208; Room 7, Gardner Bldg
GROVE ORVILLE ALEXANDER D D S, Georgetown Univ, Washington, D C, 1915; 1915-1917 General Practice Washington, D C; 1917-1920 Capt D C, U S A; 1920-1924 U S Veterans' Bureau, Washington, and New York; Mem Psi Omega; 310 Avenue A
Guinn James W 341, 1911
Hungate Edgar Wilmot 207, 1917
Murphy Wm Francis 271, 1915†
Rye Glen Lee 207, 1919
Taylor Frank 142, 1910†
White Vernon F 342, 1921
WILLIAMSON MATTHEW BENJAMIN, D D S, Meharry Dental Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1924; 108½ E Spring
PAMPA, Gray, 987
Sawyer A R 349, 1914†
PARIS, Lamar, 16,398
Coker Rupert Melvin 349B, 1920
Combs James F 195, 1901
Griffis Gladys¶†
Griffis Robt D 341, 1891†
Griffis Wm M¶†
Hayes Ollie E*†
Hill Forrest W
Manhart A F*
Morris Eugene F 341, 1890†
Morris James P 300, 1872
Reavis Charles M¶†
Stallings H A 349, 1915†
THIELEN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1900; Past Pres Texas State Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Natl Soc of Denture Prosthetists and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; Lt Reserve Army Dental Corps during War; 604 First Natl Bank Bldg
Trulock Winson Grady 341, 1917†
PEARSALL, Frio, 2,161
Perkins R D 349, 1914†
PECOS, Reeves, 1,445
Magee Cecil J 158, 1903†

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

PERRYTON, Ochiltree, 900
Jarvis E R 341, 1908
PILOT POINT, Denton, 1,499
Hawley W Haynes 267, 1901
PITTSBURG, Camp, 2,540
Smith Walter J 341, 1924†
Traynham R Charles 158, 1898†
PLAINVIEW, Hale, 3,989
Berndt Paul E 195, 1905†
Lloyd Willie Joe 143, 1916†
Wofford C D 217, 1912†
PLANO, Collin, 1,715
Hicks C J 143, 1905†
Johnson Emmett Russell 349B, 1924†
PORT ARTHUR, Jefferson, 27,508
Ames Ernest D 349A, 1918†
Caldwell L E*
Callender W B 349A, 1916†
Ellis S G¶
Johnson Wash B 270, 1909†
Landry L E*†
McCall Charles D 145, 1921†
New James Marshall 341, 1900
Painton Mark J 264, 1903†
Poindexter W D 262, 1910†
Shaw Ernest P¶†
Thompson Seward C 265A, 1921
White Samuel E 143, 1914†
Wilkins J I 349A, 1912
POST, Garza, 1,436
Baxley Charles D 349, 1914†
QUANAH, Hardeman, 3,691
Watt R L jr¶†
Wilson John H¶
QUINLAN, Hunt, 580
Parkes John E 217, 1892
RALLS, Crosby, 860
Schwab Harry Frederick 143, 1915
RANGER, Eastland, 27,508
Craig Clyde B 341, 1908†
Harkrider A N 341, 1908†
Terrell Sanford J D 314, 1913†
RANKIN, Upton, 250
McDonald H A*
RICHMOND, Fort Bend, 1,273
Newton E P¶†
RISING STAR, Eastland, 906
Carter W S*†
ROBY, Fisher, 635
Sibley E A 349B, 1919
ROBSTOWN, Nueces, 948
McMurry Y D 341, 1924†
Nichols R C 349, 1914
ROCHESTER, Haskell, 500
Logan J I 217, 1892†
ROCKDALE, Milam, 2,323
Swafford Edward A 341, 1919
Wisecup Clarence E 300, 1905†
ROCKWALL, Rockwall, 1,388
Dabney J T 349A, 1919†
ROSCOE, Nolan, 1,079
McIntyre H W 349A, 1922†
ROSEBUD, Falls, 1,516
Buggin F¶†
Trubee L A 303, 1919
ROSENBERG, Fort Bend, 1,279
Baker Byron W 349A, 1924†
SANDERS M E, D D S, Texas Dental Coll, Houston, Tex, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Specialty: Exodontia, Conductive Anesthesia and Radiology; P O Box 332
ROTAN, Fisher, 1,000
Jenkins Elbert C 158, 1903
ROXTON, Lamar, 600
Jones Alvah L 349, 1913†
ROYSE CITY, Rockwell, 1,289
Grove Herbert D 216, 1902
RULE, Haskell, 890
Parmelly John Bryan 349B, 1919†
Westbrook J D¶
RUNGE, Karnes, 1,070
Rowan M A¶
RUSK, Cherokee, 2,348
Lester Alvin O¶†
Summers James L¶†
SABINAL, Uvalde, 1,458
Cavender J Milton¶
SAINT JO, Montagne, 985
YETTER CLYDE W, D D S, Baylor Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Dallas, Tex, 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; P O Box 541
SAN ANGELO, Tom Greene, 10,050
Carrington Walter Rainey, 158, 1905†
Jackson Harold D 341, 1914†
Jones W N, 217, 1878†
Mayfield Howard E¶†
Menzie W P¶†
Wiggins Hundley 341, 1892†
Wimberly Homer A 143, 1917†
SAN ANTONIO, Bexar, 191,398
Barber Frank A 340, 1898, 512 Moore
Bartels Henry August 349A, 1916† Moore bldg
Beard Wm T 143, 1908† City Natl Bank bldg
Beaumont Gulielmus A 158, 1903† 908½ W Commerce
Betancourt Emil A¶ 229 E Houston
Bourn Wm M 265, 1899† 416 Gibbs bldg
Bradford Jonathan Murry 264, 1912† 817 Russell bldg
BRADY EARL M, D D S, Loyola University, New Orleans, La, 1916; Mem Local, Distr, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; Former Officer D C, U S Army; Reg in Okla, N M, Tex and Cal; 703 Brady Bldg
Brown Joseph L 264, 1913† 204 Gibbs bldg
Butler Charles Early 341, 1919† 521 Moore bldg
Byler Roy Deets 349A, 1920† Maverick bldg
CARROLL HERMAN W Sr, Registered in Texas; 321 W Commerce
Carroll John E¶ 321 W Commerce
Chapin W V 265, 1896, Gibbs bldg
Combs James F 195, 1901, 315 Moore bldg
Cook Alfonso F 341, 1907† 528 Bedell bldg
Curry Amos L 264, 1895† 614 Gibbs bldg
Cushing Daniel N 219, 1897† 1004 Central Tr bldg
Dashiell Geo R 217, 1895, 515½ E Houston
Decker D L 349A, 1922† Gibbs bldg
Dewey Charles H* 305 Brady bldg
Dixon Carroll B 349B, 1921† 406 Houston bldg
Douglas Murray 217, 1899† Travis bldg
DUCKWORTH THOMAS GUNTER, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Amer and Southwestern Socs of Orthodontists and Alumni Dewey School of Orthodontia; Editor The Practical Dental Journal; Practice Limited to Orthodontia and Radiology; 610-611 Gibbs Bldg
Dufner Jeffie H 158, 1917† 222 Moore bldg
Edgar John O 349, 1909, 104½ E Houston
Ericson Howard L 264, 1917† 513 Gibbs bldg
Ericson R A 265A, 1921† Gibbs bdg
Feller J L* 322 W Commerce
Ford Oliver H*† City Natl Bank bldg
Foster J K* 308 Gibbs bldg
Gorman Thomas O 217, 1893† 610 Gibbs bldg
Graham James H 264, 1897, 604 Gibbs bldg
Hamilton H F 158, 1923† 605 Gibbs bldg
Hays Ralph L 308, 1924† 612 Gibbs bldg
Hays Stuart E¶† 1004 City Natl Bank bldg
Haywood Harold Edmund 131, 1916, 431½ E Commerce
Hewins Anna B 303, 1904, 1224 Main av
Hewins Homer E 303, 1905, 322 W Commerce
Hicks O E 300, 1908† Moore bldg
Hight Elhanan M 195, 1891, 405 Brady bldg
Hocker Clarence E 264, 1899† 610 Russell bldg
Hunter Hardy M 217, 1875, Oppenheimer bldg
Inbau W C*† 519 Central Tr bldg
Jacobs Raemond L 349A, 1915, Hicks bldg
Johnson C B*† 207½ N Centre
Jones Arthur H 269, 1901† Gibbs bldg
Keeling Gabriel N 341, 1897† 517 Moore bldg
Lenert E A 219, 1904, 306 Carolina
McCann Marguerite Beatrice 349A, 1923† 1004 City Natl Bank bldg
McCarty Wm D 300, 1900† 317 Moore bldg
McGinnis Bryan J 217, 1922† 703 Brady bldg
Malone L S 143, 1911, 231 N St Mary
Martin Jean L 341, 1919† 615 Gibbs bldg
Mayers Karl Louis 300, 1896, 208½ E Houston
Mayo Jesse E 349, 1918, 203 Alamo plaza
Mayo Ollie W 349A, 1915, 203 Alamo plaza
Meador A R 262, 1913, 306½ E Houston
Messinger H N¶ 422 Moore bldg
Ming L W* 813 W Commerce
Mitchell Fred A 135, 1905, 316 Moore bldg
Mooney R J 349A, 1912, 222 Russell bldg
Morrison John W 112, 1901, 207½ N Centre
Moses Jesse D 131, 1912, 606 E Commerce
Mueller John A 341, 1912† 518 Moore bldg
Nethery A L¶ 322 W Commerce
Norton Arthur E 195, 1910† City Natl Bank bldg
Osburn Miles Edward 195, 1910† 209½ Alamo plaza
Pagenstecher Alexander 229, 1885, 112 W Commerce
Payne J H 349A, 1908, 603 Brady bldg
Perkins Roy O 341, 1903, 210 Gibbs bldg

Solubri
TRADE MARK
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.
Perfect Handpiece Cleanser

Cleaning and Lubricating Outfits
Originated and Developed by
GEO. A. TERRY MFG. CO., Inc.
HANDPIECE SPECIALISTS
BUFFALO, N. Y., U·S·A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

SAN ANTONIO—Contd
Perkins Roy O jr 341, 1925, 210 Gibbs bldg
Phillips C S* 304½ W Commerce
Phillips Geo W¶ 222½ W Commerce
PRESTON JOHN LEWIS, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville Tenn, 1910; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Dental Surgeon Southwestern Insane Asylum; Box 1147
Ragsdale Allan Kenneth 152, 1922† 519 Moore bldg
Rehag Alexander L 239, 1912† 712 Gibbs bldg
Rice John H 100, 1894† City Natl Bank bldg
Richardson Percy C 217, 1895, Book bldg
Riggs Samuel Benton 265, 1902† 504 Russell bldg
Robertson Garrett P 152, 1903† 521 Moore bldg
ROBICHAUX LOUIS F, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Specialty: Oral Surgery, Diagnosis and X-Ray; 1012-14 City Natl Bank Bldg
Rogers L H* Russell bldg
Saunders J R* City Natl Bank bldg
Saunders W E* City Natl Bank bldg
Schlosser Wm J 195, 1895† 909 Russell bldg
Schmulen James A 207, 1911, Gibbs bldg
Scroggin Guy Thomas 158, 1923† 401 Maverick bldg
Seiser Alfred Carey 340, 1896† 710 City Natl Bank bldg
SEISER EDWIN ORR, D D S, Univ of Tenn, Coll of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn, 1924; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity; 1017 City Natl Bank Bldg
Shackelford Allie S 217, 1892† 801 Maverick bldg
Stafford Earl A* Moore bldg
Stallings Samuel L¶† 410 Gibbs bldg
Starcke Walter Hugo 341, 1911† 615 Gibbs bldg
Steele Andrew J 195, 1907, Gibbs bldg
Stephens Charles E 262, 1899† Gibbs bldg
Stewart Raymond A 112, 1916, 210 Caples bldg
Stewart Robert R 112, 1916, 210 Caples bldg
Tamey R I* 908½ W Commerce
Thomas Robt Palmore 195, 1911, Gibbs bldg
Thorpe Carl Albin 308, 1915, Greysbury bldg
Tinkham Charles E¶ 422 Moore bldg
Tivy W T* 314½ W Commerce
Toberman J F¶ 813½ W Commerce
Trotter Otis 262, 1892, 306 E Houston
Van Wie Stonewall¶† 1004 City Natl Bank bldg
Wagoner John B 158, 1903† 1014 City Natl Bank bldg
Wall H R* Maverick blk
Wangemann A E 322, 1912† 605 City Natl Bank bldg
Weaver Thad* Moore bldg
Weinburg A 349A, 1920, Moore bldg
Wheat M C* 121 W Houston
Wheat Taylor M 349A, 1913, 715 City Natl Bank bldg
Whiteside Richard Westerfield 349, 1918† 709 Russell bldg
Wille Henri Louis 349B, 1919† 206 Brady bldg
Williams Wm P 142, 1901, City Natl Bank bldg
Wurzbach Geo C 341, 1900, Hicks bldg
Zucht Adolph D¶ 310½ W Commerce
SANATORIUM, Tom Greene, 450
Griffis Wm A 262, 1909†
SAN AUGUSTINE, San Augustine, 1,268
Griffs J 143, 1899
Hicks W E 143, 1900†
McLeroy J B 340, 1920†
SAN BENITO, Cameron, 5,070
Bruce Geo R 341, 1896
Crews Sim H 349A, 1913
SANGER, Denton, 1,204
Holland Bruno P 152, 1900†
SAN MARCOS, Hays, 4,527
Combs James H¶
Combs Marvin B 271, 1905†
Jordan Henry F 321, 1890
McGaughy Samuel D 195, 1900†
SAN SABA, San Saba, 2,011
Dailey J L¶
Greer Joseph*†
Wilson George Alexander 304, 1902†
SANTA ANNA, Coleman, 1,407
GARRETT LINTON, O, D D S, State Dental College, Dallas, Texas, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Garrett Oliver Leo 349B, 1919†
SCHULENBERG, Fayette, 1,246
Lessing J F¶
MAXWELL GEORGE OTIS, D D S, Texas Dental College, Houston, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
SEALY, Austin, 1,700
Bock O F 349A, 1914†
SEGUIN, Guadalupe, 3,631
Baxter Andrew T 158, 1896
Campbell W W 349, 1909
Combs Robt L 216, 1896†
Tegener Fred B 239, 1892
SEYMOUR, Baylor, 2,121
Easley T G*†
Nugent Frank W 195, 1911†
SHAMROCK, Wheeler, 1,227
Hall J A 100, 1904†
SHERMAN, Grayson, 16,020
Colling Charles J 239, 1902
English Charles M 269, 1902†
Ford W H 349A, 1920
Hinthorne W H*
Hudson Moses S 262, 1874
Linch Clyde Adams 274, 1917†
McGee Bert C 265, 1901
MURPHY MAXWELL COLE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1921; Pres Grayson County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Natl Anesthesia Research; Hon Mem Grayson County Med Soc; Specialty; General Anesthesia and Minor Oral Surgery; 117½ S Travis
Staples Geo S¶†
Staples J M¶
Weems J Madison 158, 1897†
SHINER, Lavaca, 1,300
Darilek August Anton 349B, 1919†
Kroschel John Anthony Forest 158, 1917†
SILSBEE, Hardin, 150
McNeil Wm C 349A, 1923†
McNeil Wm H¶
SLATON, Lubbock, 1,525
Ball Samuel Whitson 341, 1923†
Owens Benj T 262, 1898
Philips Jesse W 145, 1919†
SMITHVILLE, Bastrop, 3,204
SMITH THOMAS JEFFERSON, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn
Tansey Geo G¶†
SNYDER, Scurry, 2,179
Harris Sed A 158, 1902†
Hicks James Grady 349B, 1919†
Letcher N C¶†
SOMERVILLE, Burleson, 1,879
Taylor John H 349A, 1923†
Ward Whyte K 217, 1884
SOUR LAKE, Hardin, 3,032
Nixon Jabez B 349A, 1908†
SPRINGTOWN, Parker, 700
Wood Walter 322, 1895
SPUR, Dickens, 1,100
Brannen M H 349, 1917†
Pierce M L 349, 1913
Zachry Daniel Hayes 349B, 1921†
STAMFORD, Jones, 3,704
Blackwell Almus Jesse 349B, 1919†
Hicks Hardy Henson 349B, 1924†
Rutherford J H¶
Tadlock Sterling B¶
Tiedeman Emma A 349B, 1924†
STEPHENVILLE, Erath, 3,891
Borders S N¶
Stewart J H¶
Whitacre John A 349, 1913†
STOCKDALE, Wilson, 1,250
Bell J T¶
STRAWN, Palo Pinto, 2,457
McCorkle Thos Guy 349B, 1924†
SULPHUR SPRINGS, Hopkins, 5,558
Payne R N*
Polk J N¶
Ramey Royal Roger 349B, 1919†
Roberts Edward M 340, 1891†
Sellers Hodge*†
Thomas J Bert 341, 1902†
SWEET WATER, Nolan, 4,307
Brann Albert 349, 1913†
Hodges K McGowan 143, 1909†
WIMBERLY ALONZO J, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1907; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; 81½ N E 2d
Wimberly Russell*
TAHOKA, Lynn, 786
Singleton J R¶
TAYLOR, Williamson, 5,965
Ater Geo Hubert 349B, 1921†
Beck W J 142, 1900†
Gould Albert W 340, 1899†
Krenek Ernest Martin 349B, 1924†
McWhorter Jennings Kirby 349B, 1921†
Steadman Hugh A 195, 1898†
TEAGUE, Freestone, 3,306
Carter Paul P 349A, 1920†
Hamilton J S 349, 1913†
Wooldridge H H 142, 1894
TEMPLE, Bell, 11,047
Chamberlain E H 143, 1913†
Dienst Alexander 322, 1891
Ferguson J A*
Fisher Wilbur A 195, 1896†
Gould Emmett P 340, 1899†

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

TEMPLE—Contd
MURPHY JOHN M, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, Ill, 1902; International School of Orthodontia, 1921; Ill Post Grad Med School, 1921; Mem of Staff, Dent and Oral Surgeon to Kings Daughters Hosp, Temple, Tex; Mem of Scientific Research Comm of Am Dent Assn, South Western Soc of Orthodontists; Assoc Fellow Am Medical Assn; Major, Dental, C R C, U S Army; Mem Assn of Military Dental Surgeons; Delta Sigma Delta Frat; Ex-Pres Tex State Board of Dent Exmnrs; E-Pres Cen Tex Dent Soc; Ex-Pres Tex State Dent Soc; Ex-Dent and Oral Surg to The House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago; City Natl Bank Bldg
Neal Thos Marvin 349B, 1924†
Robinson Frank M 341, 1919†

TENAHA, Shelby, 577
Caldwell J F¶

TERRELL, Kaufman, 8,816
Burbank Charles C 142, 1892
Guice Edwin T¶ (Retired)
Hagius Charles F 300, 1901†
Perkins R L 349A, 1916†
Rodden David B 349, 1908†
Stallings Edward A 217, 1896

TEXARKANA, Bowie, 12,089 (See also Texarkana, Arkansas)
Bittle Frank D 143, 1902†
HOLLIDAY ORLANDO STEEN, D D S, Western Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn, Reg in Ark and Tex; Texarkana Natl Bank Bldg
Inghram Berry S 131, 1916
Randle E H 342, 1911
Walters Asa E¶

TEXAS CITY, Galveston, 2,509
Cunningham Jesse S 349A, 1924†

THORNDALE, Milam, 1,100
Kincaid George B 195, 1903

THORNTON, Limestone, 733
Kidd Earl R 349, 1913†
Leamon Roy Leslie 207, 1921

TIMPSON, Shelby, 1,526
Evans W W¶
Lake G B*

TIOGA, Grayson, 777
Ruddell Frank H¶

TRINITY, Trinity, 1,363
Murdock P P¶†

TROUP, Smith, 1,258
Lovelace Grover Cleveland, 349B, 1919†

TYLER, Smith, 12,691
Adams Edwin M¶†
Chandler W J*
Crews Charles C 262, 1898†
DeWitt Allen L 195, 1906†
Ferrell James F 349A, 1924†
Francis Eddie L 342, 1923
Hagan S W 349, 1913†
McMinn J S 349, 1917
MORGAN RICHARD O, Registered in Texas; 14½ W Erwin
Nasits Benj J 207, 1903†
Polk L C 349, 1918†
Warren Jesse E 131, 1912
Yoders Charles L 300, 1892

UVALDE, Uvalde, 3,885
Bowman Alfred Clinton 341, 1920†
Massie D M 142, 1902
Pogue James Chester 163, 1905

VALLEY MILLS, Bosque, 855
Nutt J S 142, 1914†

VAN ALSTYNE, Grayson, 1,588
Beseda Charles H 349, 1917†
Cartwright T S 340, 1885†

VERNON, Wilbarger, 5,142
Babasin Y H*†
Schindler Wendelin M¶†
Sherman J Guy¶
Taylor A R¶

VICTORIA, Victoria, 5,957
Gray E Gale 262, 1904†
Krenek Franklin J 349B, 1923†
LEDFORD JASON LAFAYETTE, D D S, Texas Dental College, Houston, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 508 N Main
Preston T W*
Tolson Joseph H 262, 1904†
Tonn Preston W 341, 1916
Tyng Geo M 239, 1895
Walthall Frederick¶

WACO, McLennan, 43,019
Burk Thomas Raymond 271, 1905, 401½ Austin
Call Samuel Frost 341, 1913† 1101 Amicable bldg
Carnell Milton C 341, 1905† 1009 Amicable bldg
Clifton Wm R¶† (Retired)
Crews F A 349, 1918, 400½ Austin
Ewing Charles H* 1014 Amicable bldg
Forman Frank¶† 1201 Amicable bldg
Gould Orrie L 340, 1899, 1211 Amicable bldg
Greenberg A R* 410½ Austin av
Hagerup Myron F 158, 1904, 1105 Amicable bldg
Hall J Oscar 341, 1901† 1101 Amicable bldg
Harrison Frank H 145, 1919† 1408 Amicable bldg
Hawes Hubbert C 349, 1918, 1001 Amicable bldg
Helm Lee W 341, 1906† 506 Amicable bldg
Hill D C 264, 1919, 6 Chalmers bldg
McCall Dougald A 340, 1906† 114 Amicable bldg
Magee E S¶ 417½ Austin av
Massie Ola Dee*† 806 Amicable bldg
Murphy Jere W 143, 1912† 904 Amicable bldg
Myers Samuel M 143, 1896† 302 1st Natl Bank bldg
Sallee David F 349, 1918, 1204 Amicable bldg
Sonntag August F¶† 208 Peerless bldg
Sorrelle Wm G 342, 1911, 111½ Bridge
Spencer Paul Guy, 264, 1913† 1407 Amicable bldg
Stewart Royal H¶† 1101 Amicable bldg
Stewart Wm Trammel 341, 1911† 1103 Amicable bldg
Vandavell James M 131, 1913, 131½ S 2d
Watson Henry Clay 217, 1910† 1212 Amicable bldg
WILLIAMS GEORGE H, D D S, State Dental College, Dallas, Texas, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 606 Liberty Natl Bank Bldg

WALNUT SPRINGS, Bosque, 1,449
Randall Napoleon B¶

WAXAHACHIE, Ellis, 7,958
Colquitt David Millard 349B, 1919†
Cooke Clarence C 341, 1897†
Dahnke Chas A 349, 1912†
Ferguson W Brownlee 341, 1898
McKennon Franklin A 341, 1916†
Ray Wm M 349A 1917†

WEATHERFORD, Parker, 6,203
Bloom Thura L 304, 1904†
Harris Robt K 341, 1899
Stobaugh J C 264, 1919†

WEAVER, Hopkins, 100
Payne T M¶

WEIMAR, Colorado, 1,171
Hill John Ernest 349A, 1924
Sigler Innis B¶

WELLINGTON, Collingsworth, 1,968
Orr W R¶†

WESLACO, Hidalgo, 50
Dixon J Walter 300, 1899
Miller Wm H*

WEST, McLennan, 1,629
Beringer Eric 163, 1904†
Biggs U Edwin 195, 1903
Stowers Geo E 300, 1872

WHARTON, Wharton, 2,346
Irvin John E¶†
Jackson A H*

WHITESBORO, Grayson, 1,810
Cole Robt F 349, 1915†

WHITEWRIGHT, Grayson, 1,666
Hall Jesse B¶
Spindle J F¶†

WICHITA FALLS, Wichita, 54,763
Anderson Robt G 340, 1911† 328 Bob Waggoner bldg
Bailey Carl E 340, 1905† 632 Bob Waggoner bldg
Bailey Clinton L¶
Bolding W P 391, 1904† 310 Bob Waggoner bldg
Brown Frank F 217, 1897† 603 City Natl Bank bldg
Coleman Nettie Holeman 341, 1916† 505 Staley bldg
Felden Wm H 195, 1902, 307 Morgan bldg
Garrison Monte R 207, 1908† 632 Bob Waggoner bldg
Graves Clarence E 349B, 1922, 812½ Scott
Graves Joseph¶ 812½ Scott
Green Harris T jr 158, 1914, 7 Ward bldg
Huff Robt Eugene jr 158, 1917† 410 First Natl Bank bldg
Manning J Benton* 1 Kahn bldg
Means Herbert H 342, 1921, 407 Staley bldg
Nelson John S 349, 1908† 407 Staley bldg
Proctor John D 100, 1905, 312 Staley bldg
Prothro A R¶† 410 Staley bldg
Simms J D 158, 1904† 322 Bob Waggoner bldg
Thornburgh Frederick E 262, 1907† 619 City Natl Bank bldg
Waller Harry A¶ 212 Bob Waggoner bldg
Wells Wm Thomas 349B, 1919, 316 Bob Waggoner bldg
White H B¶† 412 First Natl Bank bldg
Wratten Victor E 349A, 1919† 603 City Natl Bank bldg

WILLS POINT, Van Zandt, 1,811
Tomlin Noel J 349, 1918†
Provence Thomas K 300, 1905

WINNSBORO, Wood, 2,184 (Part in Franklin)
Hightower L V 341, 1890†
McKinney Joseph H 207, 1921†
McKinney Louis E 207, 1921†

WINTERS, Runnels, 1,509
Brophy Frank James 349A, 1918†
Dry Zebulon V 143, 1904

WOLFE CITY, Hunt, 1,859
McDonal T Malcolm 340, 1904†

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Seamless Crowns—22K, 30-gauge (made from your impression and bite to fit the tooth), well re-inforced, $1.60

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

WOODSON, Throckmorton
Huskey Charles Frederick¶
WOODVILLE, Tyler, 900
Gerald N O*
Smith French V 195, 1901

YOAKUM, Dewitt, 6,184 (Part in Lavaca)
Bundy Niles Graham 342, 1923
Ledbetter Frank W¶
Ledbetter R L*†

Pelton Charles Rexford 134, 1910
YORKTOWN, Dewitt, 1,723
Hudson Guy H 341, 1891†
Miller W J 349A, 1920†

UTAH

Capital, Salt Lake City

Population, 476,812 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 82,184
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

President, Hyrum Bergstrom, Salt Lake City; Secretary-Treasurer, S. S. Burnham, Salt Lake City; David N. White, Ogden; A. Christensen, American Fork; Clifford Rudine, Salt Lake City.

Utah State Dental Society—President, J. R. Calvert, Salt Lake City; Vice-President, S. A. McBride, Toole; Secretary-Treasurer, Clifford Rudine, Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City. Next meeting June 1925, at Salt Lake City.

First District Dental Society—President, E. I. Stewart, Logan; Vice-President, D. D. Tebbs, Hyrum; Secretary-Treasurer, A. J. Brooking, Logan.

Ogden Dental Society — President, E. B. Thatcher; Secretary, R. W. McKell.

Salt Lake County Dental Society—President, J. H. Davis, Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City; Secretary, Margaret A. Gudmundsen, Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City.

Utah County Dental Society—President, Frank T. Reynolds, Provo; First Vice-President, H Christensen, Leki; Second Vice-President, E. A. Petty, Spanish Fork; Secretary, N. H. Nelson, Provo; Treasurer, E. A. Paxman, Provo.

DENTAL LAW OF UTAH

Board of Dental Examiners Created.

Section 1. A Board of Dental Examiners, consisting of five members, to be appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, is hereby created, to be known as the State Board of Dental Examiners, whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. (1909—35.)

Compensation and Expenses; How Paid; Report.

Section 2. Each member of the board shall receive such compensation as the board may determine, not to exceed $4.00 per day for the time actually engaged in the performance of his duties, and his actual and necessary expenses. All moneys received by said board as fees shall be paid into the State Treasury at the close of each month, and shall be placed to the credit of the State Board of Dental Examiners. All claims for expenses incurred by the board and for all salaries paid shall be submitted to the State Board of Examiners, and if approved, shall be paid by the warrant of the State Auditor out of any moneys on hand in the State Treasury to the credit of the State Board of Dental Examiners But no claims shall be allowed or warrants issued in excess of the amount of fees on hand to the credit of said board. A detailed report of the fees collected, verified under oath, shall be filed with the State Auditor and the State Treasurer at the time fees are deposited with the State Treasurer. (1915—20.)

Term of Office

Section 3. Except as hereinafter provided, the members of the board shall hold office for a term of four years, and until their successors shall be duly appointed and qualified. Immediately after this act takes effect, the Governor shall, by and with the consent of the Senate, appoint three members of said board to serve until the last Monday in March, 1911, and two members of said board to serve until the last Monday in March, 1913, and until their successors shall be duly appointed and qualified. Biennially thereafter the Governor shall, by and with the consent of the Senate, appoint a sufficient number of persons, for the four-year term, to complete the membership of said board. Said term of four years shall begin on the last Monday of March in the year of such appointment. (1909—35—6.)

Qualifications of Members of Board

Section 4. No person shall be appointed to membership of said board unless he is a reputable and ethical practicing dentist, and shall have been actively and legally engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state for at least five years next preceding the date of his appointment thereto; nor shall any person be appointed to membership on said board who is a member of the faculty of any dental college or dental department of any medical college, or has any financial interest in any such college. (1909—36.)

Shall Organize; Bond; Record

Section 5. The board shall choose a president, a secretary, and a treasurer from among its members. For the faithful performance of their duties the secretary and treasurer, respectively, shall give such bond as the board may require. The board shall have an official seal. It shall keep a record of its proceedings, a register of all persons licensed to practice dentistry, and of all persons whose licenses have been revoked; which records shall be open to public inspection at all reasonable times. A transcript of any entry in such records, certified by the secretary, under the seal of the board, shall be evidence of the facts therein stated. (1909—36.)

Meetings of Board; Quorum

Section 6. The board shall meet at least once in each year, and oftener if necessary, at such times and places as it shall provide. Notice of meetings at which the board intends to consider applications for licenses shall be given by the secretary, by publication for at least six successive issues in some newspaper having a general circulation in the state. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. A less number may, however, in the absence of a quorum, adjourn a meeting from time to time, and direct the secretary to give notice thereof to the absent members, which notice shall be given. (1909—36).

Rules of Procedure; Testimony; Inspection

Section 7. The board shall have the power to adopt by-laws and rules for its procedure, and to make and enforce all needful rules and regulations for the proper and effective performance of its duties, which shall not be inconsistant with the laws of the state. It may bear testimony relating to any matter properly before it, and for such purpose any member thereof may and is hereby authorized to administer oaths. The board shall also have power by itself or by a committee duly appointed by the board for that purpose,

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

to inspect the office, equipment, instruments, laboratory, appliances, and supplies of any licensed dentist for the purpose of ascertaining if the same are kept and maintained in a sanitary condition; and it shall be the duty of every licensed dentist to give the board or said committee free access to his or her office. instruments, laboratory, appliances and supplies for the purpose of such examination. (1917—349).

Unlawful to Practice Dentistry; When

Section 8. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry without having been licensed so to do by the State Board of Dental Examiners, and without having complied with the provisions of this act; provided, however, that this section shall not annul any license heretofore granted by the Board of Dental Examiners hitherto existing, if, at the time this act takes effect, or within sixty days thereafter, such license, or certified copy thereof, shall have been filed with the county clerk as hereinafter provided. (1909—37.)

Practicing Dentistry; Proof; Exceptions

Section 9. Any and all persons shall be held to be practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this act, who shall (1) by card, sign, circular, pamphlet, newspaper, or in any other way, advertise himself as a dentist; or (2) who shall for a fee, salary, or reward, paid or to be paid directly or indirectly, either to himself or to some other person, offer or undertake by any means or method, to diagnose, treat, operate, or prescribe, for any disease, pain, injury, deficiency, deformity, or physical condition of the human teeth, alveolar process, gums, or jaws, or to supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth; or (3) who shall in any way indicate that he will by himself or his agents or servants, undertake by any means or method to diagnose, treat, operate, or prescribe for any disease, pain, injury, deficiency, deformity or physical condition of the human teeth, alveolar process, gums, or jaws, or to supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth; or (4) who manages or conducts as manager, proprietor, conductor, operator, or otherwise, a place where dental operations are performed; and proof of any such facts shall be taken and considered in the trial of any action for the violation of the provisions of this act, as prima facie evidence of such violation. But nothing in this act shall prohibit an unlicensed person from extracting or treating teeth, unless he practices the extraction or treatment of teeth as a specialty, or from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory; or the student of a licentiate from assisting his preceptor in dental operations, while in the presence of, and under the personal supervision of his instructor; or a duly licensed physician or surgeon from treating diseases of the mouth, or performing operations in oral surgery, unless he practices dentistry as a specialty; or a dental surgeon of the United States army or navy from practicing dentistry in the performance of his duties; or a legal practitioner of dentistry of another state from making clinical demonstrations before a dental society, convention, association of dentists or a dental college. (1917—349—50.)

License; Conditions; Examinations

Section 10. Any person who desires to practice dentistry in this state shall file with the secretary of the board a written application for license and furnish satisfactory evidence that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and that he or she is a graduate of a reputable dental college, recognized by the national association of dental examiners, and that he or she, before entering such dental college, was a graduate from a high school or similar institution of learning accredited by the University of Utah, or any other university of equal standing, and which high school or similar institution of learning requires a four-year course of instruction for such graduation, or an academic education the equivalent thereof; or, in lieu of such graduation from high school and from such dental college, has been a duly licensed practitioner of dentistry for at least five years next preceding such application in a state having requirements as to qualifications and examinations not less than those of this state. At the first meeting of the board thereafter he or she shall appear before the board and pass a satisfactory examination in the English language in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, bacteriology, operative, surgical and mechanical dentistry, and shall also demonstrate in operative and mechanical dentistry, if required by the board. (1917—350.)

License

Section 11. If the examination prove satisfactory to the board, it shall issue a license to the person examined, which shall be signed by the president and the secretary and the other members of the board, and have the official seal of the board affixed thereto. (1909—38.)

Temporary

Section 12. The secretary shall, upon the recommendation of any three members of the board, grant to any applicant for a license a temporary license to practice dentistry until the next meeting of the board, at which the applicant is required to present himself for examination, at which time such license shall expire. Such temporary license shall not be granted to any person who has been rejected by the board. (1909—38.)

License in Force; Subject to Fee

Section 13. The license of any dentist in force at the time of the passage of the act shall continue in force until revoked in the manner hereinafter provided, and the annual license fee paid by such dentist under the terms of the laws of this state existing at the time of the passage of this act shall keep such license in force until the expiration of the time for which the same was paid, and thereafter the holder of such license shall be subject to the annual license fee in this act provided. (1917—350.)

From Other States

Section 14. The board may, at its discretion, issue a license, without examination, to any applicant who furnishes satisfactory proof that he is a graduate from a reputable dental college and holds a license from a dental board of any other state, territory or district of the United States, under requirements equal to those of this state, or who for five consecutive years next prior to filing his application has been in the legal and reputable practice of dentistry in any other state, territory or district of the United States, and holds a license from a similar dental board thereof, if in either case the laws of such state, territory, or district accord equal rights to a licensed dentist of this state, who removes, or resides and desires to practice his profession in such state, territory or district. No license shall be issued under this section unless authorized by an affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the board. (1909—38.)

Change of Residence

Section 15. Any reputable dentist of good moral character, who, having been in the legal practice of dentistry in this state for five years or more, who desires to change his residence into another state, territory, or district of the United States, may apply to the board for, and said board may grant to him, a certificate attesting his moral character and professional attainments. (1909—38—9.)

Copy of License to be Filed With County Clerk

Section 16. Every person who receives a license from the board shall, within thirty days thereafter, cause a copy of such license, certified by the secretary, to be filed with the clerk of the county in which such person resides, and if he engages in the practice of dentistry in any other county or counties, he shall also file a certified copy thereof with the clerk of each such counties. The original license, or a certified copy thereof, shall also be conspicuously displayed in his office. A violation of any of the provisions of this section shall work a forfeiture of such license, which shall not be reinatsted except upon payment to

See those Hooks? They're exclusively an ASKO BROACH feature
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

the board of the sum of $25.00 as a penalty for such violation. (1909—39.)

Duty of County Clerk

Section 17. It shall be the duty of the county clerk of each county within this state to make and file, with the secretary of the board, on or before the first day of January of each year, a list of all licenses filed with such clerk during the preceding year. (1909—39.)

Revocation of License; Grounds

Section 18. The courts may revoke the license of any dentist for any of the following causes:

1. If he be convicted of a felony or of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; in which case the record of conviction or a certified copy thereof, certified by the judge or clerk of the court in which the conviction is had, shall be conclusive evidence.

2. If he be guilty of unprofessional conduct, such as obtaining any fee by fraud or misrepresentation, or by employing, directly or indirectly, any student or unlicensed dentist, or one whose license has been revoked, to perform operations of any kind, or to treat lesions of human teeth, gums, or jaws, or correct or attempt to correct malimposed positions thereof, except as hereinbefore provided, or employs what are known as cappers or steerers to obtain business; or wilfully betrays professional secrets; or advertises his dental business or treatment or devices by untruthful, improbable or impossible statements.

3. If he uses intoxicants or drugs to such an extent as to render him unfit to practice dentistry.

4. If he maltreats his patients by reason of gross ignorance, wilfulness or neglect.

5. If he be guilty of gross immorality.

6. If he wilfully violates any of the provisions of this act.

7. If he shall refuse to the board or a committee appointed by it, free access to his office, instruments, laboratory equipment, appliances or supplies for the purpose of inspecting the same under the provisions of Section 7 of this act, or if upon such inspection the same shall be found to be in an unsanitary condition. (1917—351.)

Charges

Section 19. No action to revoke a license shall be taken until the accused has been furnished a statement of the charges against him and notice of the time and place of hearing thereof. The accused may be present at the hearing in person, by counsel, or by both.

The statement of charges and notice may be served personally upon the accused, or mailed to him at his last known address, at least twenty days prior to the hearing. If upon such hearing the board finds the charges to be true, it may revoke his license, and all rights and privileges thereunder shall cease. When a license is revoked, the secretary shall certify the revocation to the clerk of the county or counties with whom the accused shall have filed his license, or certified copy thereof; the board may, for good cause shown, reinstate any license so revoked, and in case of reinstatement of the license, the secretary shall certify such reinstatement to said clerk. The right to appeal from the action of the board in revoking the license of any dentist is hereby granted. Such appeal shall be to the District Court of the county in which such dentist is practicing, and must be taken within thirty days after notice of the action of the board in revoking such license. The appeal is perfected upon filing notice of appeal, together with an undertaking in the sum of $100.00, with two sureties, conditioned that if the action of the board in revoking the license be affirmed by the District Court the dentist will pay the costs of the appeal and the action in the District Court. Such undertaking shall be approved by the president of the board. In lieu of the undertaking, the dentist may deposit $100.00 with the treasurer of the board. (1909—40.)

Guilty of Misdemeanor; When

Section 20. Every person is guilty of a misdemeanor who:

1. Practices dentistry, within this state, without a license.

2. Continues to practice dentistry after his license has been revoked by the board.

3. Practices dentistry under a false or assumed name, with the intent to deceive.

4. Falsely pretends to be a graduate of any dental college.

5. With others, practices dentistry, under any title or name, corporate or otherwise, without causing to be displayed and kept in a conspicuous manner and place at the entrance of his place of business, his own and name of every person employed therein in the practice of dentistry; together with the word mechanic or apprentice after the name of each unlicensed person employed.

6. Fails to furnish to said board, within ten days after demand made by the secretary, the name and address of every person practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in his office at any time within sixty days prior to said demand, together with a sworn statement showing under and by what license or authority said person or employee has been practicing dentistry; provided, said statement shall not be used as evidence against the person who has made the same in any prosecution for the violation of any of the provisions of this section.

7. Impersonates another at any examination held by the board.

8. Procures a license with intent that it shall be used as evidence to the right to practice dentistry by a person other than the one to whom such license is issued.

9. Permits a license issued to another as authority of the user to practice dentistry.

10. Uses a license issued to another as authority of the user to practice dentistry.

11. Violates any of the provisions of this act. (1909—40—1.)

Fees Fixed; Disposition.

Section 21. The secretary shall collect, in advance, and pay over to the State Treasurer at the close of each month for the credit of the State Board of Dental Examiners the following fees:

For filing an application for license and examination, the sum of $20.00, no part of which shall be returned; provided, however, if the applicant shall fail to pass a successful examination, he may, within six months thereafter again apply for examination without the payment of an additional fee.

For issuance of a license, $5.00.

For certified copy of license, $2.50.

For issuance of license without examination, $25.00.

For certified transcript, per folio, 25 cents.

For certificate of character and attainments, $5.00.

For each other certificate under seal, 50 cents. (1915—20.)

Annual Fee; Default; Proceedings for Revocation; Judgment; Certificate of Clerk; Administration of Anaesthetics

Section 22. (1) Every dentist licensed by the state board shall pay to the treasurer of the board an annual license fee of $1.00 in advance on or before the 30th of November in each and every year for the next ensuing calendar year, except the year in which the license is issued to him. In case any person defaults in paying said annual license fee, his license may be revoked on thirty days' notice in writing from the secretary, unless within said time, the fee is paid, together with such penalty, not exceeding $10.00, as the board may impose; provided, the board may reduce or remit such fee for any year, but such reduction or remission must be made alike to all liable to pay the same.

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(2) Whenever there exists cause for the revocation of a license of a practicing dentist under Section 18, as herein amended, then the license or certificate of such person shall be revoked or canceled in the manner hereinafter provided, by the District Court of the county where the holder of such certificate or license practiced at the time of committing the act or acts constituting the ground of such revocation, or by the District Court of the county where the holder of such certificate or license resides at the time of filing such proceedings. Proceeding for such cancellation or revocation shall be brought and conducted in the manner provided by law for proceedings in civil cases, except as in this title provided. The Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Utah shall be the plaintiff and the person charged shall be the defendant in any such proceedings. The complaint in such proceedings shall be in writing, verified by oath of one of the members of the board, or any person having knowledge of the facts constituting a cause for complaint, and shall pray for a decree of the court canceling and revoking the certificate or license of the defendant, and an injunction enjoining him from practicing dentistry in this state. When after trial, the defendant is found guilty as charged, or when upon his default, which may be entered as in other civil cases, provided that the facts stated in the complaint constitute grounds for revocation as in Section 18, as amended herein provided, then in either such case, the court may decree a cancellation or revocation of the certificate or license of the defendant, and may enjoin him from practicing dentistry in this state, or may find him guilty of a misdemeanor.

Upon entry of such judgment or decree it shall be the duty of the secretary of the said board to file a certified copy of said judgment and decree with the clerk of the counties in which the certificate or license of the defendant is recorded, and said clerk must thereupon write on the margin of the copy of said certificate or license of said defendant the following:

"This license was revoked and canceled by a decree of the District Court of ——— County, Utah, on the ——— day of ———," giving the day, month, and year of such revocation by said court, together with the county wherein said decree was made and entered by said District Court. No license shall be revoked under this section unless the accused has been guilty of the acts complained of within two years next preceding the time of the filing of the complaint, charging him with such misconduct.

(3) A licensed dentist shall have the right to administer general and local anesthetics, and to prescribe drugs or medicines necessary or proper in the practice of his profession. (1917—351—3.)

Board or Members May Make Complaint

Section 23. The board or any member or officer thereof may make a complaint for the violation of any of the provisions of this act; and the board, by its officers, counsel, and agent, may aid in presenting the law or facts in any proceeding taken thereon; an injunction shall lie at the suit of the board to restrain any unlicensed person, or one whose license has been revoked, from practicing dentistry in this state. (1909—42.)

GENERAL RULES

1. The board does not give out any questions.
2. Examinations are usually held in Salt Lake City, in June and November.
3. Applicants must furnish all necessary instruments, materials, and patients.
4. All dentists in practice must remit the annual license fee of one dollar and to avoid trouble it is very necessary that the board should have the correct address of all dentists licensed in Utah. Every member of the profession must assist in this matter.
5. All money paid to the board should be sent to the secretary, and make sure that you receive a receipt for your money.
6. If you write for information, send a stamp.
7. One and one-half hours is allotted to each set of questions.
8. The board will furnish the paper for the written examination, and the applicant should provide himself with a fountain pen or indelible pencil.
9. Each applicant must be present at the appointed time, as the board will grant no special examinations.
10. All applicants select numbers and their papers are known to the board by the number only until all grades are averaged.
11. All questions must be answered in the order designated, but do not write the question.
12. Evidence of cheating, copying, or fraud of any nature shall debar an applicant from proceeding with the examination, and his application shall be rejected.
13. No applicant shall receive a license unless he attains a general average of 75 per cent, and not less than 60 per cent in more than one subject.
14. An applicant failing to pass the required per cent may appear at the next regular examination without an extra fee.
15. All licensed dentists must file a certified copy of their licenses with the county clerk of each county in which they practice. This rule applies to all practicing dentists. Send your application and fee for a certified copy at once. The fee for same is two dollars and fifty cents.
16. The secretary will issue a temporary license upon the recommendation of three members of the board, and not otherwise.

In accordance with a further amendment the administration of the law is in charge of the "Department of Registration of the State of Utah," address the Director, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AMERICAN FORK, Utah, 2,763
Christensen Atlantic 121, 1902†
Homer Wm Alma 122, 1906†

BEAVER, Beaver, 1,827
Hutchings Albert James 122, 1923

BINGHAM CANYON, Salt Lake, 2,676
Inglesby Arthur L 158, 1898

BOUNTIFUL, Davis, 2,063
Giersch W C 122, 1919†
Smedley Ernest W 265, 1903

BRIGHAM, Boxelder, 5,282
Bryan Claude H 195, 1907†
Marble Edwin Horace 152, 1916†
Munns Charles Arthur 163, 1923
Pearson Hirschel E 158, 1923

CASTLEDALE, Emery, 715
Christensen Paul C¶

CEDAR CITY, Iron, 2,462
Anderson Orval A 159, 1919†
Petty Frank H 112, 1919†
Thorley Robert A¶†

COALVILLE, Summit, 771
Rees Frank Joshua 158, 1919†

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

DELTA, Millard, 939
Staines J E*†

EPHRAIM, Sanpete, 2,287
Jensen Edward L 122, 1923
Nielson C Otto¶

EUREKA, Juab, 3,608
Clark Edward L 152, 1915†
Ellsworth Jesse Hyrum 152, 1912†

FARMINGTON, Davis, 1,170
Bird Charles W 158, 1908
Robinson Robert Clarence 152, 1919†

FILLMORE, Millard, 1,490
Robinson Francis S 264, 1912

GARLAND, Boxelder, 999
Innes Thomas W 152, 1911†

GRANTSVILLE, Tooele, 1,213
Anderson Louis P 158, 1923

GREEN RIVER, Emery, 645
Bricker Edgar A 265, 1900

HEBER, Wasatch, 1,931
Montgomery Francis C 112, 1917†
Read Harold R 152, 1901

HELPER, Carlon, 1,606
Fahring Clyde R 265, 1906
Rainey David Wm 152, 1917†
Sullivan Frank K 122, 1923

HIAWATHA, Carbon, 1,408
Richards Glenn Wm 121, 1914

HOOPER, Weber, 1,300
Hooper George D 122, 1916†

HYRUM, Cache, 1,858
Tebbs Dudley D 158, 1911

KAMAS, Summit, 563
Wherritt Charles F 264, 1901†

KAYSVILLE, Davis, 809
Whitaker Walter Eugene 134, 1911†

LEHI, Utah, 3,078
Christensen Harold D*†
Worlton Wm L 152, 1919†

LOGAN, Cache, 10,129
Brooking Arthur James 121, 1914†
Budge Oliver H 152, 1905†
Calderwood James S 152, 1905
Ensign Adams W 152, 1903
McCausland James A*
Merrill Wendell W 152, 1917†
Munk Newell Etherl 152, 1916†
Paulson Paul M¶†
Smith Isaac S 152, 1903
Stewart Ernest I 152, 1909†
Stewart Isaac P 152, 1904†

MAGNA, Salt Lake (Garfield P O), 395
Jenson C O 265A, 1922†
Westphal Charles F¶†

MANTI, Sanpete, 2,412
Clark Hage Richard 152, 1906†
Tuttle Frederick W 229, 1905†

MIDVALE, Salt Lake, 2,209
Brown John H*
Marshall Wm A 122, 1903†
Nelson Harold E 122, 1918†

MILFORD, Beaver, 1,308
MARKHAM WILLIAM WALLACE, D D S, Colorado Coll of Dent Surg, Denver, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Psi Omega Dent Frat; City School Dentist; 4th av and Main

MORGAN, Morgan, 995
Visick Wilfred A C¶

MOUNT PLEASANT, Sanpete, 2,415
Phillips Lee Albert 158, 1905

MURRAY, Salt Lake, 4,584
Christensen Hubert F 158, 1913
Gothard Stanton B 272, 1900
Huscher Earl Wm 158, 1919†
Smith Henry J¶†
Wright Warren LaVon 315, 1922†

NEPHI, Juab, 2,603
Booth John A¶†

OGDEN, Weber, 36,130
Baker Frank W¶† 2479 Washington av
Baker Wm James 112, 1916† 2479 Washington av
Barber Arthur D 320, 1899† 217 Eccles bldg
Carver Parley J 156, 1916† 715 Eccles bldg
Clark Ralph Edward 158, 1913, 336 25th
Ballimore Franklin Clyde 158, 1914, 2417 Washington av
Dinneen James P 275, 1909† 2465 Washington av
Doxey George R 152, 1917† 316 Eccles bldg
Felshaw Elton M¶ 709 Eccles bldg
Foutz Alonzo Joseph 152, 1916, 2468 Washington av
Foutz Earl Randolph 152, 1918, 2468 Washington av
Foutz E A* 2468 Washington av
Foutz Harold Briggs 152, 1915, 2468 Washington av
Greenwell Earl E 320, 1909† 723 Eccles bldg
McKell Rodney Wm 152, 1917† 312 Eccles bldg
Moore Wm A 264, 1917, 325 Eccles bldg
Naramore Frank L 320, 1891, 4 Peery-Hudson bldg
Pack Eugene Melvin 265, 1912† 1532 25th
Packard Nephi H¶ 2359 Washington av
Paine Wm S 320, 1909† 228 Eccles bldg
Petty Angus W 152, 1915† Eccles bldg
Petty Wm H 152, 1907† 2469 Washington av
Snedaker John F 282, 1891† 40 Lewis blk
Tate George S* 2479½ Washington av
Thatcher Edgar B 152, 1914† 224 Eccles bldg
Tribe Leland Foulger 320, 1918† 314 Eccles bldg
Watson Arthur W 152, 1908† 2421 Washington av
Wherry Styles W 264, 1898† 23 Lewis blk
WHITE DAVID NICHOL, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Schl, Chicago, Ill, 1906; Mem State Board Dent Examiners; Former Pres Utah State Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 712 Eccles Bldg
Wilcox Miner G 152, 1917† 316 Eccles bldg
Zoshitaka Munagi 320, 1921, 2480 Grant av

PANGUITCH, Garfield, 1,473
Cramer Herbert Erastus 315, 1923

PARK CITY, Summit, 3,393
Deighton Herbert Harper 158, 1918†
Sheen George B 264, 1907†

PAROWAN, Iron, 1,640
Hyatt G D 112, 1921
Smith Elijah¶

PAYSON, Utah, 3,031
Pfoutz Leman D 304, 1904†

PLEASANT GROVE, Utah, 1,682
Huchel John Lawrence 271, 1915†

PRICE, Carbon, 2,364
Ballinger Sanford 112, 1918
Evans I S 264, 1918†
Goetzman H B 265, 1911†
Richards Glenn W 121, 1914†

PROVO, Utah, 10,800
Conant Mathew A 187, 1903†
Foster Frank M 111, 1907
Greenwood Vern Raleigh 158, 1919†
Hanson O K 265, 1905
Love Harry L¶†
Merrill Madison W 315, 1923†
Nelson Nels H 110, 1897†
Paxman Edgar A 152, 1917†
Reynolds Earl W 112, 1923†
Reynolds Frank T 112, 1919†

RICHFIELD, Sevier, 3,262
Poulson Eugene W 152, 1915†
Poulson Leslie A 152, 1916†

ST GEORGE, Washington, 2,215
BLEAK SAMUEL, D D S, Univ of So California, Coll of Dent, Los Angeles, Calif, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns
COX WILFORD CHARLES, D D S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn
Gates Jediah M*

SALINA, Sevier, 1,451
Bullock F O 265, 1903†

SALT LAKE CITY, Salt Lake, 128,564
Anderson Ross A¶† 617 Boston bldg
Andrews Margaret*† 715 Deseret Bank bldg
Barrowman Robert B 271, 1912† 711 Boston bldg
Bentz Allen Dewey 158, 1923† 1141 S 8th East
Bergstrom Hyrum 158, 1910† 111 Walker Bank bldg
Berry Joseph O 152, 1920† 533 Judge bldg
Bird Charles W 158, 1909† 405 Judge bldg
Bleasdale John W 121, 1915, 522 Boston bldg
Boyd David C¶ 126 S Main (Retired)
Bringhurst Mark Dillworth 152, 1918, 230 Main
Brockbank Heber David 152, 1917† 229 Judge bldg
Browning Ernest W 264, 1915† 416 Boston bldg
Brumbaugh Lawrence M¶† 521 Clift bldg
Burch Roy Alton 110, 1907, 308 Judge bldg
Burdette James W 122, 1916, 421 Clift bldg
Burnham Silas S 121, 1913† Ezra Thompson bldg
Calvert James Rex 158, 1908† 307 Judge bldg
Cannon Claude Q 135, 1909† 701 Deseret Bank bldg
Cannon Munn Quayle 135, 1917† 216 Templeton bldg
Carman George F 207, 1907† 310 Judge bldg
Chikaraishi Yasaku 185, 1918, 11 Central bldg
Christensen Karl M* 420 Kearns bldg

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

SALT LAKE CITY—Contd

Christenson Hubert F 158, 1913† 1002 Walker Bank bldg
Christopherson Alvin R*† 308 Judge bldg
Clawson Fred* Templeton bldg
Clawson Stanley H¶ 212 Templeton bldg
Clawson Thomas A 282, 1887, 212 Templeton bldg
Conkling Chas A¶ 3318 S State
Cooke Alfred R 280, 1897, 220 Kearns bldg
Coret Frank 121, 1913 907 Walker Bank bldg
Countryman Charles Clarence, 185, 1899, 210 Templeton bldg
Cowley W Hyde 216, 1921† 304 McIntyre bldg
Dalgleish Rolland Chester 158, 1918† 910 Deseret Bank bldg
Davies J Garfield 152, 1905, 212 S Main
Davis Harry W 239, 1886† 612 McCormick bldg
Davis Joseph H¶† 1301 Deseret Bank bldg
Davis Wesley J 239, 1900† 416 Felt bldg
Denike James A 217, 1904† 1008 Walker Bank bldg
Dorton Virgil J 134, 1923, 909 Deseret Bank bldg
Dull Lafayette* 212 S Main
Dunn Charles Herbert 271, 1915† 503 Felt bldg
Duntz Ezra Earl 274, 1916† 611 Templeton bldg
Ellerbeck Wm Leon 320, 1897† 1409 Butler av
Ellsworth Lewis N¶† 1402 Deseret Bank bldg
Evans Ernest I 158, 1909† 708 Deseret Bank bldg
Folsom Dee Lenzi 158, 1916† 602 Templeton bldg
Fox Barlow 152, 1920† 522 Clift bldg
Frame J W 112, 1924, Deseret Bank bldg
Gates Claude W¶† 210 Templeton bldg
Gillespie George 158, 1895, 212 S Main
Gillespie Walter J 158, 1923† 1204 Deseret Bank bldg
Gleave John Ernest 158, 1919† 207 Templeton bldg
Gordon J Boyd 267, 1897† 526 Judge bldg
Gothard Stanton B* 176 S Main
Grant Joseph H jr 265, 1905† 1004 Deseret Bank bldg
Green C Greeley 152, 1918† 903 Boston bldg
Greene Wm C¶ 407 Constitution bldg
Gregerson Grant 122, 1918† 1406 Deseret Bank bldg
Gudmunsen Christian Reed 152, 1917† 713 Deseret Bank bldg
Gurnsey Harry Kincaid 320, 1918† 510 Judge bldg
Gwilliams Gilbert F 122, 1922, 2049 11th East
Halgren Levon O 152, 1917† 1006 Walker Bank bldg
Hall Robert W 185, 1898† 1308 Deseret Bank bldg
Hansen John I 112, 1919† 710 Deseret Bank bldg
Harding Lewis H 152, 1904, 407 Templeton bldg
Hardy T Fred 158, 1917† 513 Templeton bldg
Harlan Thomas S 158, 1900† 515 Felt bldg
Harrison Clint H 185, 1917† 516 Felt bldg
Hart Frank L 264, 1908, 509 W 2d South
Haymond Walter Creed 320, 1919† 607 Judge bldg
Henderson Nicholas T 265, 1909† 710 Deseret Bank bldg
Hines Harry D 264, 1891, 203 McIntyre bldg
Hopkins Wm Henry 282, 1894, 76 W 2d South
Hudson Wm S 250, 1890, 313 McCormick bldg
Hull Aubrey S¶† 501 Judge bldg
Hunt E Arden 271, 1918† 417 Clift bldg
Irvine James F 250, 1890† 505 Judge bldg
Jack John C* Clift bldg
Jarrett J Vernon 275, 1907† 220 Brooks Arcade bldg
Jones David Arthur 158, 1918† 1408 Deseret Bank bldg
Keaton George D 152, 1915† 408 Clift bldg
Keysor Ephraim M 282, 1891, 201 Boyd Park bldg
Keysor James B¶ 3 Lollin blk
Kuhre Martin G 158, 1918† 1439 Browning av
Lambert Earl Waddell 158, 1919† 401 Judge bldg
Langley Charles C 120, 1900† 916 W 2d South
Langton Seth A 158, 1908† 722 Boston bldg
Lewis Ray Albert 152, 1916† 28 E 2d North
Ludden Wm 275, 1910, 703 Boston bldg
McArthur Daniel Duncan 320, 1915† 516 Felt bldg
McEnany James B 320, 1905, 403 Judge bldg
Marsteller Wm E¶ 213 Templeton bldg
Martin Dennie O 264, 1912† 1303 Deseret Bank bldg
Meakin Fred W 322, 1903† 509 Judge bldg
Merrihew Curtis Boyd 152, 1918† 522 Clift bldg
Merrill Kenneth W 112, 1919† 515 Felt bldg
Meyer Ludwig M 282, 1889, 269½ S Main
Moebest Wm¶ Univ of Halle, Germany, 1899, 106 Keith bldg
Monson Ernest E 122, 1918† 2049 S 11th East
Morgan Firman E 300, 1890, 267½ S Main
Nordberg Harry Roland 112, 1924, 2250 Lake
Olsen Fred A¶† 302 McIntyre bldg
Pack John C¶† 411 Clift bldg
Pearson Herschel E 158, 1923, Deseret Bank bldg
Pierson Israel C¶† 402 McIntyre bldg
Quinn Herbert Joseph 158, 1919† 1109 Boston bldg
Ramsey Roy H 217, 1905, 267½ S Main
Reed Frank F¶† 409 Clift bldg
Richards Calvin W jr 320, 1908† 1401 Deseret Bank bldg
Richards Evan G 158, 1909† 1017 Walker Bank bldg
Rock Murray P 265, 1911, 603 Boston bldg
Roskelley Richard B 152, 1916† 512 Felt bldg
Ruckenbrod Wm G 271, 1905† 722 Boston bldg
Rudine Clifford 320, 1916† 1001 Deseret Bank bldg
Schow J W 158, 1923, 2049 S 11th East
Sears Victor H 163, 1916† 516 Clift bldg
Shafer Feno 152, 1922† 904 Deseret Bank bldg
Shepard James Leo 121, 1914† 618 Boston bldg
Shurtliff John W 152, 1914, 267½ S Main
Smith George Taylor 195, 1902† 308 Boston bldg
Smith Hyrum G 112, 1911, 1307 Yale av
Springer Ernest Samuel 158, 1900† 813 Deseret Bank bldg
Sprunt Wm Handy 158, 1922† 410 Clift bldg
Stiehl George Francis¶† 604 Judge bldg
Stockman Dee D 158, 1910† 1201 Deseret Bank bldg
Stookey George Lyman 112, 1903† 410 Templeton bldg
Sudden Wm*† Boston bldg
Sullivan Frank K 122, 1923† 721 Boston bldg
Taylor Ezra O 282, 1892† 1415 Deseret Bank bldg
Terrell Will George Barkley 262, 1901† 910 Walker Bank bldg
Teudt Gustave W¶† 304 Templeton bldg
Thomas Daniel Preston 152, 1904† 510 Templeton bldg
Thomas Delbert Wilfred 321, 1904, 908 Boston bldg
Thomas Jenkyn 322, 1891† 26 S Main
Thomas Walter Dee 320, 1910, 818 Boston bldg
Tillman Wm W* 603 Judge bldg
Thome Frank S 321, 1898, 1064 2d av
Tolhurst Charles E 266, 1893, 284 Vine (Retired)
Tripp Ernest A 322, 1887† 500 Atlas blk
Turner Wm E 320, 1900, 222 McIntyre bldg
VanCott Enoch 152, 1903† 1308 Deseret Bank bldg
VanLaw Earl G 152, 1908† 913 Walker Bank bldg
Vogel George Wm 120, 1924, 213 Templeton bldg
Waddell Wm M 158, 1902† 401 Judge bldg
Waker Harry M 264, 1910, 1519 Emerson av
Walker Walter Tal 264, 1911† 516 Clift bldg
Warburton Wm Leslie 158, 1918† 1212 Deseret Bank bldg
West Charles M† 200 Utah Sav & Trust bldg
Wherry Arthur C 152, 1902† 910 Deseret Bank bldg
Whitney James Miller 152, 1918† 521 Judge bldg
Whytock Hugh A 322, 1891† 504 Judge bldg
Wight Royal Eugene 320, 1901† 721 Boston bldg
Willey Roscoe T 152, 1912† Ezra Thompson bldg
Wilson John H 320, 1919† 510 Clift bldg
WITHERS WILLIAM LEE, DDS, Indiana Dent Coll, Univ of Indianapolis, Ind, 1905; Reg in Ind, Neb and Utah; 122½ S Main
Wood Wm 158, 1918† 1408 Deseret Bank bldg

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

SALT LAKE CITY—Contd
Woolley Leland Smith 158, 1924, 1202 Deseret Bank bldg
Worley Wm Raymond 152, 1916† 810 Deseret Bank bldg
Wright Warren LaVon 315, 1922, Harker bldg

SANDY, Salt Lake, 1,208
Kuhre Martin Grover 158, 1918

SMITHFIELD, Cache, 2,421
Jarvis Thomas Wm 152, 1911†

SPANISH FORK, Utah, 4,036
Brockbank Wells T 152, 1912†
Frampton Frank R 163, 1923
Petty Edgar A 112, 1920†

SPRINGFIELD, Utah, 3,010
Beal N*†
Mace Wallace 264, 1912

SUNNYSIDE, Carbon, 2,072
HARDY WARNER AARON, DDS, Univ of Denver, Colo, 1924; Reg in Colo and Utah

TOOELE, Tooele, 3,602
Davis George R 175, 1893
McBride Lyman Augustus 158, 1910†

TREMONTON, Boxelder, 937
Lewis Ray Albert 152, 1916

VERNAL, Uinta, 1,309
Hirth Charles E 152, 1899
Shimmin Lloyd S 271, 1918

WASHINGTON, Washington, 464
Cooper James R 122, 1918

WILLARD, Boxelder, 651
Edwards D T¶

VERMONT

Capital, Montpelier

Population, 352,428 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1920)
Land area in square miles, 9,124
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

VERMONT STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, W. R. Pond (1926), Rutland; Secretary-Treasurer, David Manson (1925), 171 College, Burlington; Philip E. Mellen (1927), Middlebury; H. M. Smith (1928), Lyndonville; George M. Somers (1929), Proctor.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Vermont State Dental Association—President, C. H. Cole, Vergennes; First Vice-President, H. B. Small, Burlington; Second Vice-President, Earle E. Johnson, Rutland; Secretary, Carter R. Woods, Rutland; Treasurer, H. R. Bristol, Bennington. Next meeting in March, 1925.

Bennington County Dental Society—President, R. E. Grennan; Vice-President, H. R. Bristol; Secretary, F. S. Braley.

Chittenden County Dental Society—President, O. H. Heininger; Vice-President, H. F. Killary; Secretary-Treasurer, M. L. Jameson.

Rutland County Dental Society—President, Edward Jenny; Vice-President, Thomas Norton; Secretary-Treasurer, Grace Bosworth.

Windham County Professional Club—President, A. L. Pettee; Vice-President, Louis Pettee; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur Pettee.

DENTAL LAW OF VERMONT

Section 6107. Board of Examiners, Appointment, Term. The state board of dental examiners shall consist of five dental practitioners of good standing, who have practiced in this state for a period of five years or more. The term of office of each member shall be five years and a member shall not serve for more than two full terms. The governor shall annually, in the month of January, appoint a member of said board.

Section 6108. Meetings of Board; Officers of. The meetings of said board shall be held annually at the state house, or oftener on the call of three members, and thirty days' notice of such meetings shall be given in at least three dental journals circulating in this state. Said board shall annually, at its first meeting, after the first day of February, elect from its members a president, a secretary and a treasurer and shall make annual reports to the governor and to the Vermont State Dental Society.

Section 6109. Examinations; Qualifications of Applicants; Fees. A person over twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and who is a graduate of a reputable dental college or school, or of a college or school authorized by law to grant diplomas in dentistry, and who is a graduate of a high school or academy offering a four-year course approved by the State Board of Education, or who furnishes evidence of an education equivalent to that of such a high school, shall, upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars, be entitled to be examined, and, if found qualified, shall be licensed to practice dentistry, dental surgery and medical dentistry, and shall receive a license signed by the members of said board. The examinations shall be elementary and practical, but sufficiently thorough to test the applicant's fitness; they shall be wholly or in part in writing, in the English language, and shall embrace the subjects of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, bacteriology, anesthesia, oral surgery, operative and prosthetic dentistry, orthodontia and crown and bridge work, with demonstrations by the applicant in operative and prosthetic dentistry. An applicant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to a re-examination at any future meeting of the board without payment of a fee, but for any subsequent re-examination a fee of five dollars shall be paid. Rules relating to qualifications of applicants and to conduct of examinations and to the granting of licenses may be made by said board.

Section 6110. Licensing Non-Residents; Fees. Said board may, in its discretion, without examination, issue a license to a dentist who has been lawfully in practice in another state for at least five years, upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars, provided such applicant presents a certificate from the board of dental examiners or other like board of the state in which such dentist has practiced, certifying to his competency and good moral character, and provided further that such state maintains a law of requirements equivalent to those of this state and grants a like privilege to dentists licensed to practice in this state.

Section 6111. Record. Said board shall keep a book in which it shall enter the name of each person licensed by it.

Section 6112. Duties of Treasurer. The treasurer of said board shall receive the fees for examinations and certificates, and quarterly, on the first day of February, May, August and November, make a report to the state treasurer of examinations given and licenses granted and pay into the state treasury all money received by him therefor.

Section 6113. Certificate to Licensee Removing From State. A licensed dentist who desires to change his residence to another state shall, upon application to said board, receive without fee a certificate which shall attest that he is a duly licensed dentist in this state.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&Co BURS
The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.
Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Section 6114. Records; Fees. A person who receives a license shall, within thirty days from the date thereof, cause it to be recorded in the office of the secretary of state, in a book kept for that purpose, and shall pay him fifty cents for recording the same. Such license duly recorded by the secretary of state or a duly certified copy of such record shall be evidence of the authority of the person therein named to practice dentistry.

Section 6115. Licenses Forfeited For Failure to Record. A person who does not cause his license to be recorded within the time required shall forfeit the same, and shall not be relicensed until he has paid said board twenty-five dollars.

Section 6116. (1) Display of License; Violation; Penalty. A person who owns or carries on a dental practice or business, or who by himself or by his servants or agents, or by contract with others, performs any operation or makes examination of, with intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws or who describes himself by the word "Dentist" or letters "D.D.S." or "D.M.D." or other words, letters or title in connection with his name, which in any way represents such person as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who diagnoses or treats diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws, replaces lost teeth by artificial ones, attempts to diagnose or correct malpositions thereof, or who advertises or permits it to be done by sign, card, circular, handbill or newspaper or otherwise that he by contract with himself, or others, or by himself, will perform any of such operations, shall be deemed as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act, and unless duly authorized thereto by a certificate, as provided herein, shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars nor less than twenty-five dollars, or imprisoned not more than three months or both. A person who assumes the title of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Dental Medicine," or appends the letters "D.D.S." or "D.D.M." to his name, not having the right to assume such title by a degree conferred upon him by a college or school empowered by law to confer such title, or who willfully makes a false material statement in his application for a license; or who changes or alters a license issued by said board shall be fined not more than fifty dollars. A license granted to a person not entitled thereto may be revoked by said board, and a license may be revoked for immoral or unprofessional conduct of a licensee; but such revocation shall be upon notice to the licensee and a hearing, at which he shall be given an opportunity to be heard, and, when a license is revoked, such revocation shall be recorded with the secretary of state. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to interfere with the rights and privileges of physicians and surgeons licensed under the laws of the state or to a person who is practicing dentistry under a license granted prior to December fourteenth, nineteen hundred and twelve. The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to the mere extracting of teeth by a person who has been engaged in that work for a period of five or more years in this state, provided such person filed in the office of the secretary of state, before February first, nineteen hundred and thirteen, an affidavit that he had been so engaged for such period. Nothing in this act shall be construed to prohibit an unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory or a student of an incorporated dental school or college during his vacation, from performing operations for purposes of clinical study under the supervision and instruction, and in the office of a licensed dentist.

(2) Dental Hygienists; Qualifications; Examination; Licenses; Penalty. A person of good moral character and twenty-one years of age or over, who is a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists requiring a course of not less than one academic year, and approved by said board, or who is a graduate of a training school for nurses and has received three months' clinical training in dental hygiene in any such training school for dental hygienists may upon the payment of ten dollars, which shall not be returned to him (or her) be examined by said board in the subjects considered essential by it for a dental hygienist, and if his examination is satisfactory shall be given a certificate and registered as a dental hygienist. Such hygienists may remove lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margin of the gums, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or mouth or on any diseases tissues of the mouth. They may operate in the office of any licensed dentist, and in public or private schools or public institutions, under the general supervision of a licensed dentist. An applicant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to a re-examination at any future meeting of the board, free of charge, but for each subsequent examination he shall pay a fee of ten dollars. Said board shall upon application and without examination issue a certificate to any dental hygienist who has practiced in the office of any licensed dentist in this state for a period of two years previous to January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one. Said board, in its discretion, may issue, without examination, a certificate to a dental hygienist who has been lawfully in practice in another state for a period of two years,upon payment of a fee of ten dollars, provided such applicant presents a certificate from the board of dental examiners or other like board of the state in which such dental hygienist has practiced and provided further that such state maintains a law of requirements equal to the laws of this state and grants a like privilege to dental hygienists registered in this state, and anyone operating as a dental hygienist, other than as provided herein, shall be fined not more than fifty dollars nor less than twenty-five dollars.

(3) Lists of Dentists. The board shall publish every two years a complete list of the names and office addresses of all dentists registered and practicing in this state, and shall have power to call for and require a registration whenever it deems it necessary or expedient to secure accurate lists of the registered dentists practicing in this state with their office addresses.

(4) Name of Owner; Display of License; Penalty. A person shall not operate or conduct a dental office or business under any name other than the name of the dentist or dentists actually owning the practice or a corporate name of such dentist or dentists, and every dentist when he begins practice, either by himself or an assistant, shall forthwith notify the secretary of the board of his office address, and every registered and licensed dentist shall keep his license displayed in such manner as to be easily seen and read. A person who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be fined not more than fifty dollars.

Approved March 25, 1921.

Section 7364. Dental Examiners. Each member of the state board of dental examiners shall receive four dollars a day for services rendered, and necessary expenses.

Section 7365. Apportionment of Expenses and Per Diem. If the amount received by the board. for examinations, certificates and licenses is not sufficient to pay the per diem and expenses allowed said board, the auditor of accounts shall allow the expenses of said board in full and such percentage of the per diem that the expense of the board to the state shall not exceed the receipts of said board.

RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES

Every candidate for license to practice dentistry in Vermont must be twenty-one years of age. He must be a graduate of a high school or academy of the first class approved by the superintendent of education, or must furnish evidence of an education equivalent to that of a high school of the first class. This education must be obtained previous to his entrance to a dental college. He must be a graduate of a reputable dental college or school, or of a college or school authorized by law to grant diplomas in dentistry. He must fill out an application blank which, together with his license fee—Twenty-five dollars ($25) and his high school diploma, must be filed with the Secretary of the Board, at least ten days before the

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.
WRITE FOR MOLD CHART
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

day upon which the examination is to take place. He must at the time of his examination have his dental college diploma for inspection by the board. He must also give a certificate signed by two dentists in good standing, certifying that he is of good moral character.

Each candidate must pass an average of 75 per cent. in each of the three (3) departments. Operative dentistry, Prosthetic dentistry and in his Theoretical examination.

Operative—Each candidate must bring a patient, for whom an approximal cavity is to be prepared and filled with gold (selection of the cavity to be upon the approval of the Examining Board). Foil or cylinders, prepared from foil only to be used (No mat or crystal gold will be accepted.) Rubber dam, gold, all instruments including engine and materials for this demonstration must be provided by the candidate.

Prosthetic—Each candidate must present a partial metal plate or bridge of not less than four teeth mounted on articulator, with bite. This plate or bridge to be with two or more removable facings. To be taken from articulator, invested and soldered, in presence of the board; this to be a practical case and must be accompanied by an affidavit from the patient, stating that the work of fitting all caps, crowns and impression was done by the applicant, without assistance or advice. Also affidavit from the candidate, that the work was made by himself, without assistance.

Candidates will be required to bring a cast of the upper, or lower jaw, for full denture, mounted on articulator, with bite; set up, articulate and wax, ready for flasking, in presence of the board, plain or single teeth to be used. Teeth to be furnished by the candidate.

THEORETICAL EXAMINATION.

All examinations shall be written in the English language and shall be on the following subjects:

1. Anatomy and physiology .
2. Chemistry, Metallurgy and Aneasthesia.
3. Pathology, Bacteriology and Histology.
4. Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Surgery.
5. Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry, Orthodontia, Crown and Bridge Work.

Questions must be answered in routine, and papers handed in to the examiner of the section at the end of each examination.

All unanswered questions will be marked against the applicant.

Candidates will not be allowed to leave the room, converse with another, or copy any of the questions, during the examination without permission from the examiners. Any one doing so shall forfeit his examination.

Each candidate, upon his arrival shall report to the secretary and receive a card, on which is his examination number. Throughout the examination he shall be known by this number.

Applicants shall affix to their examination papers their number only and on the completion of each paper shall present the card to the examiner in charge of the section, for his signature.

At the completion of the examination, the candidate shall sign the card under the number, with full name and address and return to the secretary.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

BARRE, Washington, 10,008
Donahue Harry A 216, 1907, 162 N Main
Heininger Edwin F 217, 1918, 16 Quarry Bank bldg
Lynde Frank M 228, 1898† 63 Wellington
Mann Wilbur Fay jr 228, 1922† 182 Main
Meager Mathew A 229, 1916, 162 Main
Reid Howard H 158, 1915† Quarry Bank bldg
Tomasi Thomas B 229, 1919† 18 Miles bldg
WARK ROY H, D M D, Tufts Coll, Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 73 N Main

BARTON, Orleans, 1,187
Pearsons Josiah A¶†

BELLOWS FALLS, Windham, 4,860
Congdon Vera G¶
Elmer Raymond S 219, 1902†
Jewett Fred I 229, 1917†
Knight LeRoy E 228, 1910
Meacham Charles F 322, 1892†

BENNINGTON, Bennington, 10,444
Braley Frederick S 219, 1906† 524 Main
Bristol Horace R 217, 1904† 407 Main
Gregg T P* 426 Main
Grennan Robert E 321, 1899, 475 Main
Jenney Rollin D 320, 1909† 479 Main
Massucco J D*† 306 Main
Mattison P A¶† 413 Main

BETHEL, Windsor, 1,782
Abbott Geo I 229, 1919†
Cook Wm H 229, 1906

BRADFORD, Orange, 739
Cole Walter S 321, 1900†
Stevens O H 229, 1885

BRANDON, Rutland, 1,631
HOLMES BURTON ALONZO, D M D, Tufts Coll, Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in N H, Vt and Mass; Franklin st
Norton George T 217, 1912†

BRATTLEBORO, Windham, 8,616
Barber Geo F 322, 1891
Edwards Leslie S 219, 1902†
Knapp Alvin 239, 1878†
Newell Fred R 216, 1903†
Perry W Buell 228, 1917
Pettee Arthur L 219, 1900†
Reeves E E 217, 1923
Wilder F I¶

BRISTOL, Addison, 1,251
Bristol Rolla J 320, 1909†
Morgan Watson E 217, 1909†

BURLINGTON, Chittenden, 8,616
Averill Charles A* 148 College
Drew Rupert C 158, 1900† 71 St Paul
Foote J Harvey 217, 1918, 82 S Union
Godfrey Peter G 152, 1895† 182 Pearl
Griffin C L 355½, 1922
Griffith Albert B* 195 College
Heininger Bruno A 217, 1915, 116 College
Heininger Oscar H 217, 1910, 43 Church
Hodge Stephen Dwight 216, 1884† 82 Church
Hunt George E 175, 1890, 54½ Church
Jackson J Holmes 322, 1890† 73 Church
Jameson Max L 228, 1919† 73 Church
Keith Wm F 229, 1910
KILLARY CHARLES L, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1906; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Former Sec Chittenden Co Dent Soc; Reg in N H and Vt; 183 College
Killary George L 217, 1918† 183 College
Killary Howard F 217, 1918† 183 College
Laird Henry S 229, 1921† 71 St Paul

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

BURLINGTON—Contd
Libby Geo W¶ 13 Church
Machanic Morris Robert 229, 1919† 74 Church
Manson David 320, 1900† 171 College
Nims Oren S 320, 1903† Masonic Temple
Partridge George C 320, 1900† 148 College
Piche Alfred J 216, 1904, 231 College
Samson George D 281, 1889† 186 Bank
Shattuck W A 217, 1916, Burlington Sav Bank bldg
Small H Bates 217, 1904† 63 Church
Soule A Winford 217, 1893, 195 College
Taggart Charles Ives 229, 1921† 139 Bank
Taggart John E 226, 1884† 139 Bank

CHELSEA, Orange, 1,087
Hayden Frank A 229, 1900

CHESTER, Windsor, 657
Duke Robert J 229, 1919

DERBY LINE, Orleans, 640
Moulton Charles A¶

ENOSBURG FALLS, Franklin, 1,236
Bell A R¶
Brown Fred H 216, 1898†
McBride Allen C 322, 1915

ESSEX JUNCTION, Chittenden, 1,410
Donahue Harry Arthur 219, 1907†

FAIR HAVEN, Rutland, 2,182
Danneky Claire M 229, 1924
Gutterson George L 229, 1883
Gutterson Phillip*
O'Day Francis D 229, 1915†
Roberts Russell 229, 1919†

HARDWICK, Caledonia, 1,550
Hanford O E¶
Watt Delton C 322, 1904†

JOHNSON, Lamoille, 681
Minott A A¶

LUDLOW, Windsor, 1,732
Chase M Rolla 229, 1876
Hope Louis E 216, 1919†

LYNDONVILLE, Caledonia, 1,878
Carter R A*
SMITH H MONFORD, D M D, Tufts Coll, Dent School, Boston Mass, 1904; Mem Vermont Board Dent Examiners; Past Pres Vermont State Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Reg in Vt and Mass

MANCHESTER, Bennington, 423
Pierce Leroy E 322, 1903†

MIDDLEBURY, Addison, 1,993
Averill Howard L¶†
Mellen Philip E 321, 1907†
Rogers C W 217, 1922

MONTPELIER, Washington, 7,125
Allen Dean H 229, 1922†
Cleaves Chester E 229, 1912†
Cleaves K Longfellow 322, 1890†
COWAN GERNET CHARLES, D D S, Medico-Chirurgical Coll, Dent Dept, Philadelphia, Pa, 1904; Reg in Vt and Mass; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 26 State
Fitzgerald Richard J 229, 1912†

MORRISVILLE, Lamoille, 1,707
Jackson J Frank 321, 1900
Robinson J Arthur¶
Robinson Lloyd C 320, 1913†
Wells F L*

NEWBURY, Orange, 392
Darling Horace G 322, 1884

NEWPORT, Orleans, 4,976
Crawford F B 229, 1918†
Hamilton Harry F¶
Hamilton Samuel W F 229, 1911†

NORTHFIELD, Washington, 1,916
Allen Bert F 217, 1903†
Huntley Walter Geo 217, 1898

NORTH TROY, Orleans, 1,072
Tracy D L 216, 1917

ORLEANS, Orleans, 1,358
Miles Arthur L 229, 1909
Trenholme Edward N 239, 1899
Webster Karl Smith 229, 1912†

POULTNEY, Rutland, 1,371
Bunker Richard T 300, 1915
Mahoney Patrick 321, 1901†

PROCTOR, Rutland, 2,692
Somers George M¶†

RANDOLPH, Orange, 1,819
Holden Harley W 219, 1900†
Sowles John W 228, 1921†

RANDOLPH CENTER, Orange, 200
Allen Herbert A 239, 1893

RICHFORD, Franklin, 1,995
Bethell Russell H 229, 1920

ROXBURY, Washington, 609
Waining Freeman E*

RUTLAND, Rutland, 15,462
Bixby Winfield L 300, 1907† 13½ Center
Bosworth Grace L¶† 24 Mead bldg
Butterfield Ross H 229, 1911, 24½ Center
Corley J Joseph 217, 1914, 31½ Merchants
Godfrey Bradford C 228, 1919† Gryphon bldg
Goss E R* Gryphon bldg
Jenney Edward B 320, 1920† Merchants row
Johnson Earle E 163, 1916† Gryphon bldg
Killary Clifton E 217, 1915† Quinn bldg
Norton Thomas A 217, 1915† Quinn bldg
Novak Wm S 321, 1907, Quinn bldg
POND WILLIAM RADDIN, DDS, Univ of Maryland, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1899; Past Pres Rutland Co, Vermont State and New England Dent Soc's and Vermont State Board Dent Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assns, Medical and Surgical Reporting Club, First Dist Dent Soc of N Y and Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; Mead Bldg
Scott Walter J 228, 1902, 82½ Merchants row
Stevens Murrell A 300, 1907† 34½ Center
Williams Percy M 320, 1916† 6 Gryphon bldg
Wilson John F 216, 1887, 13½ Center
Woods Carter R 342, 1921† Gryphon bldg
Yarrington Herbert Harlan 228, 1901† Gryphon bldg

ST ALBANS, Franklin, 7,588
Britton Harold M 134, 1918
Halliday Ernest C 326, 1902†
SEGUIN GEORGE FREDERICK, D D S, Univ of Montreal, Montreal, Canada, 1916; Mem Franklin Dent Soc; Reg in Province of Quebec, Canada, and Vt; 13 Kingman
Soule Arthur B 217, 1890†
Soule Harmon B 229, 1900†

ST JOHNSBURY, Caledonia, 8,928
Bachand Joseph D¶
Cheney George F 322, 1883†
Doyle Bert E 216, 1904
Fitch Perry M 216, 1903
Moore Frederick O 216, 1912
Richmond Claude M 229, 1901
Smith Roland*
Walsh Thomas J 216, 1898

SOUTH ROYALTON, Windsor, 1,100
Dearing Dana E 229, 1904†

SOUTH RYEGATE, Caledonia, 332
Tewsbury Frederick J 322, 1895

SPRINGFIELD, Windsor, 5,283
Bugbee Coy M 321, 1900
Duke Robert J 229, 1919†
Locke Frank S 152, 1901†

SWANTON, Franklin, 1,371
Burnett E A¶
Haff Frank N 216, 1900†
Spear Harold E 229, 1919†

TOWNSHEND, Windham, 786
Parker L J¶

VERGENNES, Addison, 1,609
Cole Charles H 321, 1903†
Powers Jesse B 217, 1887†

WAITSFIELD, Washington, 682
McIntosh Edward M 152, 1888

WATERBURY, Washington, 1,515
Fullerton Henry H 321, 1908
Steele Edwin Harrington 229, 1923†
Wark Roy H 229, 1919

WELLS RIVER, Orange, 606
Munsell Wm H¶

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION, Windsor, 2,500
Blanchard James S 217, 1903†
Brouillett Lawrence A 228, 1918
Bugbee T Dwight 321, 1899†

WILMINGTON, Windham, 617
Dannehy Michael Claire 229, 1924

WINDSOR, Windsor, 3,061
Harpin Harry T 229, 1903
Hutchins Herbert O 320, 1899
Nelson Frank J 322, 1915

WINOOSKI, Chittenden, 4,932
Desautels E L*

WOODSTOCK, Windsor, 1,252
Doubleday Arthur W 229, 1903†
Jewet F R*
Laviolette W R¶

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

VIRGINIA

Capital, Richmond

Population, 2,398,441 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 40,262
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, H. W. Campbell (1925), Suffolk; Secretary-Treasurer, J. P. Stiff (1927), Fredericksburg; B. T. Blackwell (1926), Prof. Bldg., Richmond; H. L. Smith (1925), Charlottesville; R. H. Phipps (1926), Marion; R. F. Simmons (1927), Taylor Bldg., Norfolk .

DENTAL COLLEGES

School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond. Dean, J. A. C. Hoggan, D.D.S., L.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Virginia State Dental Association—President, A. Hume Sprinkel, 101 Central Bldg., Staunton; President-elect, Harry Bear, 410 Professional Bldg., Richmond; Secretary-Treasurer, W. N. Hodgkin, Warrenton. Officers until April, 1925. Meeting at Staunton. Membership 428.

Danville Dental Society—President, S. D. Kent, Danville; Secretary-Treasurer, R. N. Harper, Danville.

Lynchburg Dental Society—President—President, T. B. Hunter, Lynchburg; Vice-President, T. J. King, Lynchburg; Secretary-Treasurer, H. C. Shotwell, Lynchburg.

Peninsula Dental Society—

Petersburg Dental Society—President, A. L. Seay, Petersburg; Vice-President, G. T. Baskerville, Petersburg; Secretary, E. F. Hodges, Petersburg.

Piedmont Dental Society—President, S. A. Shadrack, Danville; Vice-President Richard Booth, Lynchburg; Secretary, Robert Harper.

Richmond Dental Society—President, C. B. Pearson, Richmond; Vice-President, P. B. Walton, Richmond; Secretary-Treasurer, John C Tyree, Richmond.

Roanoke Academy of Dentistry—President, T. E. Payne, Roanoke; Vice-President, J. F. Robinson, Roanoke; Secretary, Kyle T. Lee, Roanoke.

Roanoke Dental Society—President, T. F. Epes, Roanoke; Vice-President, G. L. Spitler, Roanoke; Secretary-Treasurer, L. J. Walton, Roanoke.

Shenandoah Valley Dental Association—President, C. E. Nicholas, Harrisonburg; First Vice-President, R. B. Snapp, Berryville; Second Vice-President, C. W. Beauchamp, Charlottesville; Secretary, W. B. Fahrney, Timberville; Treasurer, W. H. Wunder, Woodstock.

Virginia Tidewater Dental Association—President, Carter Crafford, Norfolk; Vice-President, H. E. Bonney, Norfolk; Secretary, R. G. Smith, Norfolk; Treasurer, C. P. Cline, Norfolk.

DENTAL LAW OF VIRGINIA

Section 1640. Practice of Dentistry Defined. Any person shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry who uses the words "dentist," "dental surgeon," the letters, "D. D. S.," or other letters or title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of dentistry, or shall advertise or permit to be advertised by sign, card, circular, hand bill, newspaper or otherwise, that he can or will attempt to perform dental operations of any kind; or who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or treat, or profess to treat any of the diseases or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones or shall extract teeth, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, or shall correct malposition of the teeth or jaws, or shall supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or shall administer anaesthetics, general or local, or do any practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; but nothing in this section shall interfere with the performance of mechanical work on inanimate objects only, by any person employed in or operating a dental laboratory, nor prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within a dental school or college, or the dental department of a university or college, recognized by the Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 1641. Practice of Dentistry Without Certificate Prohibited. It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the practice of this specialty, as either assistant or employee, or to receive a license from any commissioner of the revenue to practice this specialty, unless he shall have passed the examinations provided for by this chapter, and received the certificate herein provided for, and any person practicing this specialty in this State, without having passed the examinations and received a certificate, as herein provided, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be fined not less than one hundred nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars for the first offense, and for the second offense not less than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned in jail for three to twelve months, or both, in the discretion of the court. Nor shall such person receive any compensation for services rendered by him; but nothing contained in this section shall prevent any licensed physician or surgeon or other person from extracting teeth for anyone suffering from toothache, or threatened with such suffering.

Section 1642. State Board of Dental Examiners; of Whom to Consist; Appointment and Terms. The board of examiners shall consist of six practitioners of dentistry of acknowledged ability in the profession, to be appointed by the Governor. This board shall be divided into three classes of two members each, one of which classes shall go out of office each succeeding year, and the Governor shall annually appoint the successors of each class as it goes out, for the term of three years. He shall make the appointment in each case from four persons, who shall be nominated by the Virginia State Dental Association, and reside in different sections of the State. All vacancies for unexpired terms shall be filled by the Governor or nominations made by said association. If no nominations be made by it, the Governor shall appoint such persons as he may deem fit.

Section 1643. Duties and Powers of Board. Said board shall choose a president and secretary, and it shall meet at least once in each year, or oftener if necessary, in the discretion of the board, and at such times and places as it may deem proper. A majority of members of said board shall, at all times, constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of the board, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection. Said board shall have full power to make by-laws and necessary regulations for the proper fulfillment of their duties under this chapter.

Section 1644. Examination of Applicants. The said board shall grant a certificate of ability to practice dentistry to all applicants who undergo a satisfactory examination and receive at least

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

four affirmative votes. This certificate shall be signed by the members of the board and be stamped with a suitable seal which they may adopt.

The said board shall keep a book in which shall be registered the name and qualifications of every person to whom such certificate is granted.

The said board shall inquire into the qualifications and truthfulness of representations of any applicant for a license to practice dentistry, and for such purposes shall have power to send for witnesses, papers and documents, and administer oaths.

Section 1645. Transcripts From Record Book, Evidence, Etc. The book provided for by the preceding section shall be a book of record, and transcripts from it, certified by the officer who has it in keeping, with seal of the board affixed, shall be evidence in any court of this State.

Section 1646. Examinations for Licenses; Temporary Certificates. No person, unless previously licensed or registered to practice dentistry in this State, shall begin the practice of dentistry, or any branch thereof, without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the Virginia State Board of dental examiners.

Applications shall be made to the said board in writing, and shall be accompanied by the examination fee of ten dollars.

The applicant must be of good moral character and twenty-one years of age, or over, at the time of making the application. Application from a candidate who desires to procure a license from said board to practice dentistry in this State shall be accompanied by satisfactory proof that the applicant so applying for license is a graduate of, and has a diploma from, the faculty of a reputable dental college, school or dental department of a reputable dental college, school or dental department of a reputable university or college, or has been engaged in the actual legal and ethical practice of dentistry in some other State or country for five consecutive years just prior to application. Examinations may be made orally or in writing, in whole or in part, at the discretion of the board, and shall be of such character as to test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry. The said board shall, within thirty days from the beginning of the examination, notify each applicant of the action of the board of his examination. The board may, at its discretion, arrange for reciprocity with the authorities of other States and territories having requirements equal to those established by this chapter. If the candidate who desires to procure a license from said board to practice dentistry in this State has been engaged in the actual and ethical practice of dentistry in such other State or territory for five consecutive years just prior to his application, certificates may be granted applicants to practice under such reciprocity on payment of a fee of ten dollars to the secretary of the board.

The Virginia State board of dental examiners shall have authority to issue temporary certificates between sessions of the board to persons to practice dentistry, said certificates to expire within five days after the date of the next succeeding examination held by the board. But no such temporary certificate shall be granted unless the application for the same be accompanied by satisfactory evidence that the applicant is of good moral character, above the age of twenty-one years, and is a graduate of, and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college, school or dental department of a reputable university or college, approved by the board, and shall have appeared before a designated member of the board and successfully passed an examination testing his qualifications for a temporary certificate. Furthermore, no temporary certificate granted under this section shall be subject to renewal by the board, but in every case in which the board grants such certificate, unless the applicant satisfactorily passes the next succeeding examination of the board, he shall not be entitled again to practice dentistry in this State until after he has complied with the provisions of the preceding paragraphs of this section. The examination fee for a temporary certificate shall be ten dollars.

Section 1647. Registering Licenses. Any person licensed to practice dentistry in this State by the Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners, as hereinbefore provided, shall, before he begins practice and within ninety days from the date of issue, cause such license to be registered in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of such county or counties, or in the office of the clerk of the corporation court of such city or cities in which such person desires to engage in the practice of dentistry, and should such dentist remove to another county or city he shall record his certificate in the clerk's office of such county or city before beginning the practice of dentistry.

Section 1648. Forms to be Filled Out and Returned; Penalty for Improper Issue of License by Commissioner. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the board to mail to each person whose name appears upon the register of said board, on or before April first, of each year, a printed blank form to be filled out by such person, which for m shall be returned to the secretary of the board properly filled out, together with the fee of one dollar, and shall receive thereseal of the board. Any commissioner of revenue for a registration certificate stamped with the who shall, in violation of this section, issue a license to any person who has not complied with this section by filing such renewal certificate in his office shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, be fined not less than twenty, nor more than fifty dollars, and no license issued by any commissioner of revenue in violation of this section shall be valid.

Section 1649. When License Revoked. Whenever it shall appear to the Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners that any licensed dentist practicing in this State has been guilty of fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation in obtaining a license, or of gross immorality, habitual use of intoxicants or drugs, rendering him unfit for the practice of dentistry; or of malpractice, gross ignorance, incompetency, or wilful negligence in the practice of dentistry; or of employing unlicensed persons to perform work which, under this chapter, can only be legally done by persons holding a license to practice dentistry in this State, or of committing any crime involving moral turpitude; or of practicing deceit or other fraud upon the public or individual patients in obtaining, or attempting to obtain practice; or of false advertisement, publication, or circulation of false claims, or fraudulent misleading statements of his art, skill or knowledge, or of his methods of treatment or practice, they shall revoke the license of such person.

Section 1650. Charges Against Licensed Dentists; Hearing; Revocation of License. An accusation may be filed with the secretary of the Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners charging any licensed dentist with the commission of any of the offenses enumerated in the preceding section. Such accusation shall be in writing, signed by the accuser, and verified under his oath.

Whenever such accusation is filed, the secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall set a day for hearing, and shall transmit to the accused a true copy of all papers filed with him relating to such accusation at least ten days before the day so fixed, and shall notify the accused that on the day fixed for hearing he may appear and show cause, if any he can, why his license to practice dentistry in this State shall not be revoked.

For the purpose of such hearing the State Board of Dental Examiners is empowered to require the attendance of witnesses, administer oaths, and hear testimony, either oral or documentary, for and against the accused.

If, after such hearing of the accused, the board shall be satisfied that the accused has been guilty of the offense charged in the accusation, they shall thereupon, without further notice, revoke the license of the person so accused.

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

Section 1651. Appeal From Order Revoking License, Etc. The Governor, the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and the Secretary of the Commonwealth shall constitute a board of review, with power and authority to review any and all actions of the board of examiners in revoking or refusing to revoke any such license; and the determination of the said board of review upon any and all matters submitted to it shall be final.

Any person who may feel himself aggrieved at the revocation of his license may have the action of the State Board in revoking the same reviewed by the board of review in the following manner:

The person seeking such review shall file with the secretary of the board of examiners his affidavit, verified in the manner required by law, setting forth the fact of the revocation of his license, and that there has been a miscarriage of justice, or error committed by the State board, or that the decision of the State board was contrary to law or was not supported by the evidence adduced at the hearing.

Section 1652. Regulating Dental Corporations. Any association, or company of persons, whether incorporated or not, who shall engage in the practice of dentistry under the name of company, association, or any other title, shall cause to be displayed and kept in a conspicuous place at the entrance of its place of business, the name of each and every person employed in said company or association in the practice of dentistry, and every one so employed by said company or association whose name shall not be so displayed as above provided, and the said association or company, if incorporated, or the persons comprising the same, if not incorporated, shall, for the failure to display the aforesaid names, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, each shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars for each offense.

Any manager, proprietor, partnership, association, or corporation, owning, running, operating or controlling any room or rooms, office or dental parlors, where work is done, provided or contracted for, who shall employ, keep or retain, any unlicensed person or dentist as an operator; or who shall fail, within ten days after demand made by the secretary of the Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners, in writing, sent by registered mail, addressed to any such manager, proprietor, association or corporation, at said rooms, office, or dental parlors, to furnish to said secretary the names and addresses of all persons practicing or assisting in the practice of dentistry in his place of business, or under his control, together with a sworn statement showing by what license or authority said persons are practicing dentistry, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, be fined not less than one hundred nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

Section 1653. Dental Offices to Report Dentists Employed. Every person or corporation who is the proprietor of, or who controls any dental office or parlors, doing business in this State, shall promptly report to the State Board of Dental Examiners the name or names of all registered dentists in his employment, together with their places of residence, and when said registered dentists shall leave the employment of such person or corporation aforesaid, said facts shall be promptly reported to the State Board of Dental Examiners.

A failure to comply with this section shall be deemed a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of twenty-five dollars.

Section 1654. Statement of Receipts and Disbursements. The secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall, thirty days before the annual meeting of the Virginia State Dental Association, file with the president of the said association an itemized statement of all moneys collected and expended by the said board, and the said statement shall be laid before the said association at the following annual meeting thereof.

EXTRACT FROM CHAPTER 68

Section 1618. Exemptions From Examination; Exceptions. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to affect any person while actually serving without salary or professional fees on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital, or any legally registered dentist exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry* * *

EXTRACT FROM CHAPTER 70

Section 1691. Regulation of Sale of Poisions. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the dispensing of poisons in usual doses on prescriptions of physicians, dentists or veterinary surgeons, when prepared and dispensed in accordance with the pharmacy laws of this State* * *

Section 1693. Regulation of Sale of Morphine, Heroin, Etc. It shall be unlawful for any person to sell, furnish or give away any morphine, heroin, opium and preparations thereof containing a higher percentage of morphine than tincture of opium of the strength ordered by the United States Pharmacopoeia, or any salt or compound of the foregoing substances, except upon the original written prescription or order of a lawfully authorized practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or veterinary medicine, which must have plainly written upon it the name and address of the patient, and must be signed by the person giving it, which prescription can be filled only once.

It shall be unlawful for any person except a licensed physician, dentist or veterinary surgeon, manufacturing pharmacist or chemist, or a wholesale or retail pharmacist or druggist to have in his possession the drugs mentioned in this section, and possession of the same by other persons shall be prima facie evidence of the intent to sell or give away or otherwise dispose of the same.

The provisions of this section shall not apply to sales made by any manufacturers, wholesale or retail druggists to other manufacturers, wholesale or retail druggists; nor to sales made to hospitals, colleges, scientific or public institutions, or to physicians, dentists, or veterinary surgeons; nor to the sale of cough syrup and other domestic and proprietary remedies of this character, which are prepared and sold in good faith as medicines and not intended for defeating the purposes of this chapter, if such remedies do not contain more than two grains of opium or one-third grain of morphine or one-fourth grain of heroin in one fluid ounce, or if a solid preparation in one avoirdupois ounce, nor to preparations containing opium which are prepared and sold in good faith for diarrhoea and cholera, each bottle or package of which is accompanied by specific directions for use and a caution against habitual use; nor to powder of ipecac and opium, commonly known as "Dover's powder," nor to liniments or ointments, when plainly labeled "For external use."

Section 1964. Unlawful Prescription of Cocaine, Etc., by Veterinary or Dentist; Prescription by Physician. It shall be unlawful for any practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or veterinary medicine to furnish to or prescribe for the use of any habitual user of the same, any cocaine, alpha or beta eucaine, heroin, opium, morphine, codeine, or any sale or compound of the foregoing substances, or any preparations containing any of the foregoing substances or their salts or compounds. And it shall be unlawful for any practitioner of dentistry to prescribe any of the foregoing substances for any person not under his treatment in the regular practice of his profession.

MISCELLANEOUS

Section 2368. To The Members of What Firms a Separate License Granted; Persons Engaged in More Than One Business to Pay Tax on Each. A separate license shall be granted to each member of a firm or company of attorneys at law, and dentists, and where the tax is estimated on the income from the professional business of a firm or company, if any part thereof is exempt from taxation, the exemption in favor of such firm or company shall apply to each member thereof. Where

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds
SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.
1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

any incorporated company or person is engaged in more than one business which is made by the provisions of this chapter subject to taxation, such incorporated company or person shall pay the tax provided by law on each branch of the business.

Section 8-d. Purchases by Dentists, Physicians and Veterinary Surgeons. Nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent dentists, physicians and veterinary surgeons from purchasing in accordance with the provisions of this act pure fruit or ethyl or grain alcohol to be used in the practice of their profession, and for no other purpose whatsoever, upon affidavit prescribed herein or upon a permit from the commissioner. (Taken from Prohibition Act.)

117. (As amended by act approved March 19, 1915). No person shall practice as a dentist for compensation without a revenue license, but a license granted to practice dentistry in any county or corporation shall authorize such dentist to practice throughout the Commonwealth. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section, or who shall practice the profession of dentistry without having first obtained a revenue license therefor, shall pay a fine of not less than thirty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars for each offense, and shall be debarred from recovering any compensation for such services by action, suit, motion, or warrant in any of the courts of the Commonwealth. And any commissioner of the revenue who shall grant a license to practice as a dentist to any person who shall not have complied with the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be subject to a fine of fifty dollars for each offense.

LICENSES OF DENTISTS

118. (As amended by act approved March 19, 1915.) Every dentist who has been licensed for less than five years shall pay ten dollars, and every dentist who has been licensed and practiced for five years and more shall pay fifteen dollars; but in cities and towns of five thousand inhabitants or more, the tax on dentists shall be twenty-five dollars; provided, that no dentist shall be required to pay more than ten dollars whose receipts are less than five hundred dollars per annum. Every dentist shall be licensed by the commissioner of the revenue for the district or city wherein such dentist has his regular and principal office. (Taken from tax bill).

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABINGDON, Washington, 2,532
Cline W R 351A, 1920
Craig R Claude¶
Denton Newton W 216, 1883
Grant James L¶
Hamilton Edwin C 216, 1898
Moore Frank Hale 351A, 1922
White Wm E 350, 1908

ACCOMAC, Accomac, 720
Lilliston H Dix 217, 1900†

ALEXANDRIA, Alexandria, 18,323
ASHTON JOHN THORNTON, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Lt Col Dental Officers Reserve Corps; 910 King
Berry Vivian P 135, 1904, 108 S Washington
Bitzer James Hervey 217, 1887, 605 Prince
Cochran Thomas B 130, 1897† 722 King
Harris W Lee 131, 1918, 405 N Alfred
Mess Carl J 130, 1902† Braddock Hts
Outcalt Charles E 216, 1899, 122 S Washington
Roberts Nevelle J 134, 1923† 716 King

ALTAVISTA, Campbell, 1,206
Palmer Raymond W 216, 1895†
Price H E 351, 1907

AMELIA C H, Amelia, 440
Deekens Albert Van K 216, 1898

APPALACHIA, Wise, 2,036
Bullock Samuel G 131, 1913
Hoskins J A*†
Polly Charles Kilgire 351A, 1923

APPLE GROVE, Louisa, 75
Harris H Frank 216, 1891†

APPOMATTOX, Appomattox
Gayle Leavelle L*†

ASHLAND, Hanover, 1,299
Starke Parke P 216, 1887

BASSETTS, Henry, 170
Keen E C¶

BEDFORD, Bedford, 3,243
Parker G W 351, 1907†
WALLACE S K, D D S, Med Coll of Va, School of Dentistry, Richmond, Va, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; North Bridge
Yates Paul B 350, 1905†

BELLEHAVEN, Accomac, 311
Kellam H H 351A, 1919†
Ward Seymour B 217, 1887†

BERKLEY, Norfolk, 5,200
(See Norfolk)

BERRYS, Clarke, 10
Lindsey John T*

BERRYVILLE, Clarke, 1,138
Lee M R Page 219, 1900†
Snapp Ralph B 134, 1916†

BIG STONE GAP, Wise, 3,009
Honeycutt G C*†

BLACKSBURG, Montgomery, 1,095
Eheart Frank Wayland 217, 1897†
Gardner J I 217, 1907†

BLACKSTONE, Nottoway, 1,497
Burks Buford S 351A, 1923†
Irby Henry C 351A, 1917†
Irby John Poindexter 341, 1911†
Stith R Irvin 351, 1906†
Tucker Llewelln C 217, 1882†

BOYDTON, Mecklenberg, 457
Finch G H 320, 1894†

BRIDGEWATER, Rockingham, 914
Bucher J D¶
Leonard Floyd Lee 351A, 1921†
Strickler Robt Edward Lee 216, 1903†

BRISTOL, Washington, 6,729
Barkley Gordon K 145, 1918
Burton Marvin 262, 1913
McClellan Hugh E 145, 1921
Preston H 216, 1920
Quillen Charles M jr 351A, 1919†
Semones James A 350, 1907†
Sexton Wm Moncure 143, 1916

BROOKNEAL, Campbell, 583
Williams Willie P 351, 1904†

BUCHANAN, Boutetourt, 802
Maddox H Webb 216, 1901†

BUENA VISTA, Rockbridge, 3,911
Jones Richard 350, 1905

CAPE CHARLES, Northampton, 2,517
Stevens E F 216, 1919†
STIFF EARL BOOTHE, D D S, Medical Coll of Virginia, Richmond, 1912; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Prosthetic Study Club
Williams W D 217, 1887†

CARSON, Dinwiddie, 10
Hawkes W A¶†

CATAWBA SANATORIUM, Roanoke, 50
Rice George H 351A, 1919†

CENTER CROSS, Essex, 100
Hundley Peyton¶†
Stiff Frank W 217, 1886†

CHARLES CITY, Charles City, 100
Franklin C S*

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.
Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.
6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Albemarle, 11,021
Beauchamp Charles W 320, 1909†
Colvin James A 217, 1879
Driscoll Owen E 350, 1898
Herr J M¶†
Quaintance James O 350, 1905†
Scribner DeMolay 350, 1910
Sims B C 351A, 1917†
Smith Harry LeC 350, 1904
Strickler Suel Vernon 216, 1910†
Via D O 216, 1918†
Yates J Smith 350, 1905

CHASE CITY, Mecklenburg, 1,646
Dodd Ralph Anderson 351, 1909†
Stembridge M C 351, 1913

CHATHAM, Pittsylvania, 1,171
Canada W T¶
Fitzgerald Haile V 351A, 1923†
Whitehead T Lang 341, 1895†
Womack Lawson C 350, 1905

CHRISTIANBURG, Montgomery, 1,641
Hill J P 343, 1890
Snuffer P L 351A, 1918†

CLARENDON, Arlington (PO br of Washington, DC)
Boston J Armistead 134, 1920†
Boyland Charles R 158, 1919†
Hagan Ernest R 130, 1903

CLARKSVILLE, Mecklenburg, 727
Fitzgerald Marion M 217, 1912†

CLIFTON FORGE, Allegany, 6,164
Griffith Charles M 350, 1902
Morris C Baxter 300, 1916†
Savage Wm H 217, 1888†
Woodward A Watson 216, 1892

COEBURN, Wise, 884
Banner W A¶†
Dingus K C 195, 1912
Wolfe C M¶

COHOKE, King William, 15
McSparran E C 350, 1896

COVINGTON, Alleghany, 5,623
Delp Coy McK 351A, 1923†
Earman John S 216, 1900†
Rangeley F F 350, 1909†
Wagner I C 351A, 1919†
Woods Frank E 216, 1916†

CREWE, Nottoway, 2,097
Hayden George 350, 1903

CROZET, Albemarle, 700
Sprinkel Geo Alsop jr 216, 1898
Willis Wm D 350, 1897

CULPEPER, Culpeper, 1,819
Balmer W G*†
Colvin Wm Russell 351A, 1924
Hite Fountain M 326, 1915†
Lacy H B 216, 1914
Lewis J H¶
Lewis Morgan B 350, 1905†
Lewis R Clyde 219, 1899
Printy L D 351, 1906

DANTE, Russell, 800
BURKES WILLIAM GERMAINE, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1911; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Reg in Va and Tenn

DANVILLE, Pittsylvania, 22,446
Cowan Cornelius Sampson 131, 1913, Southern Aid bldg
Dudley Harry G 217, 1910† Miller bldg
Geary John E 131, 1909
Gosney Hubert T 341, 1921† Masonic Temple
Hankins Wm O 351, 1912, 20 Arcade bldg
Harper Charles E 216, 1888† Masonic Temple
Harper Robt N 216, 1919† Masonic Temple
Hopkins Ernest H 216, 1909
Jones Burnell P 216, 1916† 307 Masonic Temple
Jones Nelson Clyde 143, 1915† 602 Masonic Temple
Kent Samuel D 351A, 1915† 40 Arcade bldg
SHADRICK SAMUEL ALFRED, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1896; Pres Piedmont Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Capt Inf Va State Natl Guard; 1st Lt Inf U S A, Spanish-American War; Reg in Va, Md and Ky; 706-708 Masonic Temple
Snead George H*† Arcade bldg
Sydnor Thomas L 217, 1874† 565 Main
Thomas Frederick R 216, 1897, 415 Masonic Temple
Williams Charles Bruce 324, 1913† 35 Arcade bldg
WOMACK MATTHEW JORDAN, D D S, Meharry Dental Coll, Nashville, Tenn, 1922; Reg in Va and Tenn; Savings Bank Bldg

DOVESVILLE, Rockingham, 15
Wittig S G*

DUBLIN, Pulaski, 395
Alford Wm C 216, 1924
Tipton John Albert 351A, 1923

EAGLE ROCK, Botetourt, 500
Edmundson M*

EAST FALLS CHURCH, Arlington
Gould James B 217, 1891
Knowles Henry 130, 1895†

EAST RADFORD, Montgomery, 2,100
Crews Charles James 351, 1911†
McConnell Robt L 143, 1917

ELKTON, Rockingham, 905
Pennington Reuben B 250, 1915†

FARMVILLE, Prince Edward, 2,586
Beckham P W 341, 1897†
Cocks John H 351, 1910†
Hamlet Robt E 350, 1898†
Sydnor Wm J 351A, 1924
Tynes M Powell 350, 1910†

FINCASTLE, Botetourt, 457
Seay Geo E*

FLOYD, Floyd, 390
Conduff J Thomas 350, 1902
Conduff M G*

FRANKLIN, Southampton, 2,363
Arthur W Hardy 350, 1898†
Snipes Wm E 350, 1904†
Story Beaman 351A, 1917†

FREDERICKSBURG, Spotsylvania, 5,882
Chewning Geo H 217, 1873
Eckenrode Hamilton M 216, 1901
Hicks DuVal 351A, 1918†
Hunter Wm P 216, 1913
Kennedy C P 351A, 1917†
King James G 216, 1898†
Lanier R N 351A, 1920†
Major Julian Clair 351A, 1923†
Stiff John P 350, 1895†
Cox Carl E 351A, 1917†

FRONT ROYAL, Warren, 1,404
Creasy Randolph T 350, 1907†
Jones A L 217, 1899
MILLER R E L, D D S, Univ Coll of Med, Dental Dept, Richmond, Va, 1903; 15 W Main
VanDeusen Orville 130, 1898†

FRIES, Grayson, 2,029

GALAX, Grayson, 1,250
Bolen David W 145, 1922†
Jones Robt Luther 145, 1919†
Pless A G¶

GATE CITY, Scott, 684
Hoge Edward Anderson jr 351, 1915
Perry W H*

GLADE SPRING, Washington, 281
Harris J G 351, 1907†

GLOUCESTER, Gloucester, 200
Wiatt Herbert S 300, 1923†

GORDONSVILLE, Orange, 594
Spencer R M 350, 1910

GRAHAM, Tazewell, 2,752
Sutton Arthur B 351, 1901
Wagoner Wm G 350, 1898

HALIFAX, Halifax, 411
Lovelace Wm Sydnor 350, 1898

HAMPTON, Elizabeth City, 6,138
Burbank Paul 351A, 1917†
Colvin Daniel C¶†
Lattimore John T 131, 1911
Mabry Leland S 351A, 1923
Robbins Clement J 217, 1912
Sherman Marion M 351A, 1918†
Trayham Wm H 350, 1902

HARRISONBURG, Rockingham, 5,875
Baugher Wm Lurty 216, 1912
Gambill J Randolph 216, 1909
Garrison E C 216, 1903
Lineweaver Walter T 216, 1899
Nicholas C E 350, 1904†
Switzer Marvin D 216, 1902

HERNDON, Fairfax, 953
Detwiler Benjamin B 322, 1887†
Detwiler D L*†

HILLSVILLE, Carroll, 288
Good G M 143, 1917†

HONAKER, Russell, 755
Lockhart J H*†
Porter C L 351A, 1919†

HOOD, Madison
Madison J B*

HOPEWELL, Prince George, 1,397
Sowers Henry Brown 216, 1916†
Wilson E A 351A, 1919†

HOT SPRINGS, Bath, 1,000
Bragg Lawrence Anderson 216, 1901†
Burrus H C 351A, 1919†
Cowardin L M 217, 1874†

IRVINGTON, Lancaster, 1,000
Oliver Geo H 217, 1883

KENBRIDGE, Lunenburg, 543
Walker L G 217, 1900†

KEYSVILLE, Charlotte, 493
Tipton John Albert 351A, 1923

KILMARNOCK, Lancaster, 400
Lowe Wm Henry 315, 1920†

LAWRENCEVILLE, Brunswick, 1,439
Mallory James B jr 351, 1909†
Palmer Charles L 350, 1901†

LEBANON, Russell, 469
Alderson W E*
Davidson James Brodie 282, 1907

LEESBURG, Loudoun, 1,545
Brown L A 132, 1902†
Penuel A Lee 216, 1883†
Smoot Frank P 351A, 1923†

LEXINGTON, Rockbridge, 2,870
Adair James Malcolm 216, 1916†
Engleman R C 216, 1919†
McCluer Frank W 216, 1905†
Quisenberry Harry M 350, 1907†

LODI, Washington, 150
Remine J H¶

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this
TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

LOUISA, Louisa, 289
Vaughan Henry T 351A, 1913†

LOVETTSVILLE, Loudoun, 167
Lindsey W B*

LURAY, Page, 1,381
Rankin Henry L 217, 1885
Spitler John Louis 350, 1904†

LYNCHBURG, Campbell, 30,336
Armistead Thomas M 350, 1907, Burroughs bldg
Booth Richard 350, 1902† 811 Church
BROOKS BENJAMIN L, D D S, Univ Coll of Med, Dental Dept, Richmond, Va, 1910; Past Pres Lynchburg Dental Soc; Past Asso Editor The American Dentist; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Am Academy of Applied Dental Science; Reg in Va, N C and S C; 809 Church
Canada Henry W 217, 1883, 616 Church
Dennis Wm W 216, 1892, 220 8th
Dickens Clem L 350, 1906† 1.00 Church
Dodd Samuel Hudnall 351A, 1913, 214 Wall bldg
Evans Andrew Foraker 131, 1914, 914 5th
Foster Frank C 300, 1902, 706 Church
Hickey Joseph H¶ 710½ Church
Hunter T Benj 217, 1914† 616 Church
Jackson John A 131, 1913, 914 5th
Johnson Wm Haywood 351, 1907† 809 Church
KING THOMAS JOEL, D D S, Medical Coll of Virginia, Richmond, 1913; Mem Piedmont, Lynchburg, State and Am Dental Assn; Peoples National Bank Bldg
Lee Frank A 217, 1881† 811 Church
Massie David H 351A, 1912† 801 Main
Norris Fleming Henry jr 131, 1924, 901 5th
PHELPS DAVID RANDOLPH, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1907; A B, Washington and Lee Univ, Lexington, Va, 1913; Former Pres Lynchburg Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialty, Dental X-Ray, Inlay, Crown and Bridge Work and Root Canal Therapy; Reg in Ga, N C and Va; 1016½ Church
Reese James A 351, 1905† 809 Church
Shotwell Harry C 351, 1923† 1100 Church
Stickley Robt Palmer 143, 1916† 927 Church
TINSLEY JOHN COVINGTON, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 616 Church
Watts Dayton Louis 351A, 1922† 927 Church
WEEDEN HENRY PAGE, D D S, Howard Univ Dental School, Washington, D C, 1914; Mem Old Dominion Dent Soc; Interstate Dent Soc; National Medical Assn; Designated Dental Examiner for the U S Veterans Bur; 814 5th
WILLIAMS RODGER W, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1908; Mem Piedmont, Lynchburg, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Imperial Information Bur; Reg in Va and Md; 1106 Church

MADISON MILLS, Madison, 40
Taliaferro R E L 216, 1891

MANASSAS, Prince William, 1,305
Gillum Vivian V 351A, 1914†
Hough L F 217, 1889

MARION, Smyth, 3,253
Copenhaver E Marcellus 216, 1892†
McGinnis W P¶
Phipps Rex H 351, 1905†
REPASS FRANK P, D D S, Univ Coll of Medicine, Dental Dept, Richmond, Va, 1912; Mem Southwestern Virginia, Eastern Tennessee, Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Examiner Disabled Soldiers, S W S Hosp, Marion; 528 E Main

MARSHALL, Farquier, 280
Sturgis Wm M 217, 1895†

MARTINSVILLE, Henry, 4,075
Price H V¶†
Smith James P 216, 1888
Turner F P*†
Womack Charles T 350, 1899†

MATHEWS, Mathews, 340
Marchant August M 219, 1898†

MILLBORO, Bath, 110
Rodgers W R*

MONTROSS, Westmoreland, 400
Mann George C 216, 1895†

MORATTICO, Lancaster, 200
Lewis F W*

NASSAWADOX, Northampton, 400
Widgen Walter B 350, 1908†

NATIONAL SOLDIERS HOME, Elizabeth City, 3,800
Zercher Joseph E 265A, 1921

NEWMARKET, Shenandoah, 577
Shirley Wm C 216, 1904

NEWPORT NEWS, Warwick, 45,396
Applewhite Edgar J 216, 1897† 135 33d
Banks Leonard Angell 131, 1918, 2410 Jefferson av
Binder E J 351, 1924
Boatwright Howard L 351, 1914† 2515 Chestnut av
Burcher Allen W 351A, 1916† 133 28th
Creasy Wm Freas 351A, 1922† Masonic Temple
Hoskins Willard D*† 129 26th
Jones Geo Arthur 163, 1904, 112 32d
Klor Alvin E G 351A, 1923† Box 76
Lassiter Norman 321, 1906, 549 25th
Longan Frank B 351, 1906† 138 28th
Morgan Allie Green 320, 1917† 138 St Hudley bldg
Perkins Allen Major 351A, 1917† 3301 Washington av
Perkins Carter¶ 113 22d
Petty Geo E 350, 1908† 2914 Washington av
Pressey Burt J 322, 1891† C & M Bank bldg
Robinson R Lee 219, 1897† 140 28th
Sherman Harvey W 351A, 1918† 118 26th
Taylor R Cowles 320, 1919† 138 28th
Thomas Samuel A 342, 1913, 2501 Jefferson av

NORFOLK, Norfolk, 164,105
Alexander David J 228, 1910, 254 Granby
Ames Leonard H 216, 1919† 214 Berkley av
Aronheim Adolph 217, 1901, 254 Granby
Barrett Randell M¶† 314 Bank of Commerce bldg
Barton Benj H 262, 1916, 300 E Main
Beadles Edward Payson 216, 1885, Medical Arts bldg
Bear Hyman 351A, 1919† 401 New Monroe bldg
Bonney H Ellsworth 216, 1912† 205, 106 E Tazewell
Boyden Malcolm C 216, 1899, 429 Granby
Bradley Frank F 131, 1920, 903 E Liberty
Bradshaw John Pilcher 216, 1924, Taylor bldg
Brown Robt J 342, 1911, 526 E Brambleton av
Canada W Younger* 1 Chesapeake av (S N)
Carpenter Webster I 351A, 1918† 605 Taylor bldg
Chandler Webster M 351, 1914† 605 Taylor bldg
Clarke James Campbell 216, 1917† 604 Taylor bldg
Cline Carl P 216, 1917† 604 Taylor bldg
Cobb Adoniram J 217, 1918† 518, 254 Granby
Coleman Wm P 131, 1920, 904 Church
Cooke Andrew B 351A, 1923† 136 Granby
Coppage Samuel F 131, 1912, 664 Church
Costenbader John H 350, 1899† 256 Granby
Crafford Carter 143, 1912† 32 Haddington bldg
DeVaney Charles L 351, 1900† 256 Granby
Dillion Everett N 217, 1915† 134 Granby
Dudley Alexander Douglas 351A, 1915† 612, 256 Granby
Freeman Wallace W 217, 1882, 219 Granby
Gates Ewart G 351A, 1916† 256 Granby
Gay Ryland Ashton 351A, 1923† 142 E Liberty
Gifford Chester B 350, 1906† 605 Taylor bldg
Guy Louis E 217, 1904, 1A View av (O V)
Hamilton Robt F J 351A, 1914† 126 Granby
Hayden H* 210 Main
Jackson James G 217, 1912† 254 Granby
Land Alphonse N 131, 1921, 703 Wood
Lawler E J 217, 1909† 609, 256 Granby
Lee James L* 256 Granby
Lester B Allen 216, 1905† 605, 254 Granby
Levin David 135, 1911, 106 W Tazewell
Levine Harry H 320, 1913† 42, 158 Granby
Longan F R 351, 1906
Lovette Wm Thomas 131, 1903, 324 E Brambleton av

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

NORFOLK—Contd
Manning John W 143, 1896† 1215, 300 E Main
Manning Wymer W 351A, 1919† 1215, 300 E Main
Marsteller Ambler A 135, 1905† 308 Main
Miller W E 351, 1913† 405, 256 Granby
Morisette Hubert S 217, 1917† 514, 254 Granby
Olson Wm Henry 315, 1914, 150 Granby
Oppenheimer A Cary 350, 1896, 128 Granby
Overby Jesse C 351A, 1917† 510 Monroe bldg
Pearson Wm H 350, 1889† Taylor bldg
Potter Edward U 350, 1896† 543 Monroe bldg
Proctor James A 216, 1894, 123 Berkley av
Reed John F 217, 1883† 236 Granby
SAUNDERS WILLIAM J, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Mem Staff and Dental Attendant Protestant Hosp; 301-305 New Monroe Bldg
Simmons Richard F 216, 1907† 256 Granby
Smith Robt Guy 351A, 1917† 411 Taylor bldg
SOMERS ROYAL THOMAS, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1907; Specialty, Exodontia and Radiography; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 612 Taylor Bldg
Strong Geo C 131, 1911, 702 Church
Trumbo Grover C 216, 1910† 611 Taylor bldg
Walker J Lewis 217, 1895† 256 Granby
Walker Roland H 217, 1891† 605 Taylor bldg
Wardon S C 351A, 1917† Taylor bldg
Webster Edgar S 217, 1912† 256 Granby
Webster Harold B 217, 1900, 256 Granby
Wells Arthur J 158, 1919, 1008 Church
White Preston M 351A, 1923† 256 Granby
White Wm Wesley 351A, 1922† 106 E Tazewell
Wiatt John M 300, 1921, 210 E Main
Wills Irvin H 350, 1909† 136 Granby

NORTH EMPORIA, Greensville, 900
Adams Wilfred P 142, 1907†
Futtrell M P 351A, 1919†

NORTON, Wise, 3,068
Givens Leslie Lee 217, 1912†
HANKINS WALTER HENRY, D D S, Med Coll of Va, School of Dentistry, Richmond, Va, 1921; Reg in Va and Tenn; Kemmerer Bldg
Jones J B*†
Quillen G S 351A, 1919†

ONANCOCK, Accomac, 1,074
Leatherbury Thomas B 217, 1891†
Ross John Wise 216, 1913†

ORANGE, Orange, 1,078
Banks Roy Harold 152, 1905†
Harris Robt Marvin 351, 1904†
Perry Frank P 120, 1878

ORDINARY, Gloucester, 20
Clements D O*

ORE BANK, Buckingham, 100
Anderson Charles W 351, 1902

PAMPLIN CITY, Appomattox, 262
McCall Charles H 300, 1903

PARKSLEY, Accomac, 601
Lewis W P 351A, 1920†
TURMAN CHARLES FRANKLIN, D D S, N D, Univ Coll of Medicine, Dental Dept, Richmond, Va, 1899; McCormick Neurological Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Va and Del

PEARISBURG, Giles, 537
Miller Frank Bell 350, 1905

PENDLETONS, Louisa
Hart James O 312, 1900

PETERSBURG, Dinwiddie, 35,003
Baskerville Geo Thompson 351, 1917, 501 Union Trust bldg
Boyd Herbert Reed 350, 1912† Union Trust bldg
Burgess Thomas Jay 322, 1882, 7A N Sycamore
Feild Moylan C 350, 1904† 108 N Sycamore
Fuqua Littleton T¶ 10 Franklin (retired)
Gill Frederick A 350, 1907† 12½ N Sycamore
Greene Carrol Hartley 219, 1909† 110A N Sycamore
Heartwell Joshua L 342, 1923, 48 Halifax
Hodges Emory Falcon 351A, 1919† 103 N Sycamore
Johnson Oscar R 131, 1909, 122 South av
Logan Wm Miller 131, 1914, 106A South av
Martin Chesley 216, 1897† 436 W Washington av
Michalke John jr 351A, 1921, 7 Franklin
Pilcher Lewis DuVal 350, 1903† 121 N Union
PILCHER WILLIAM, University College of Medicine, Dent Dept, Richmond, Va, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Virginia State Dent Assn; 125 N Union
Seay Arthur L 351A, 1918† 7 Franklin
Stith Wm Meade 351, 1900† 120 N Sycamore
Talley Frank R 351, 1904† 212 N Sycamore
Talley Herbert W 217, 1888† 146A N Sycamore

PHENIX, Charlotte, 120
Hamlet John M 216, 1888

PHOEBUS, Elizabeth, City, 3,043
Waterman Herbert Edwin 216, 1915

POCAHONTAS, Tazewell, 2,591
Counts N M*
Ward Lilbrun Everett 132, 1899†

PORTSMOUTH, Norfolk, 58,185
Alexander Lindon O 351A, 1924, Am Natl
Anderson Wm B 131, 1911, 416 S Effingham
Bangel J Jac 351A, 1923† 339 High
Byrd Oscar F 216, 1890† 222 High
Coffield John A 351A, 1919† 403 Court
Gillian Paul S 134, 1917† 913 Leckie
Haller Wm H 216, 1896† 403 Court
Heely Edwin Q 262, 1911† 409 Middle
Hutchinson Wm F 321, 1881, Kirn bldg
Kibler Richard Dallas 216, 1884, 154 Seaboard av
McGriff John L 131, 1907, 401½ S Green
Mercer Caleb T 351A, 1915† Professional bldg
Sawyer Charles C 351A, 1918, 339 High
Smith Conway B 351A, 1919† 357 Broad
Warren Bertram Lee 351A, 1922† 409 Court
West James B 351A, 1919, 339 High

PULASKI, Pulaski, 5,282
Chaffin W W*
Crockett J G*
Gilmer Wm S 152, 1904†
Waugh Richard Johnston 320, 1918†

PURCELLVILLE, Loudoun, 594
Davis Henry W 216, 1893

RADFORD, Montgomery, 4,627
Hylton Wm Gideon 216, 1913

REMINGTON, Fauquier, 267
Wise Wm H 216, 1899†

RICHLANDS, Tazewell, 1,171
Del Castillo Arturo 143, 1914†

RICHMOND, Henrico, 183,723
Adams Malcolm G 100, 1908, 118 E Grace
Alexander Joseph A 351A, 1916, 501 E Franklin
Allen Thomas B 350, 1912, 114 N 5th
Bagley W Archer 351A, 1918† 501 E Franklin
Ballou Nathaniel T 351A, 1916† State Office bldg
BEAR HARRY, D D S, Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry, Richmond, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Psi Omega and Kappa Upsilon Frats; Former Sec now Pres Va State Dent Assn; Former Pres Richmond Dent Soc; Mem Amer Soc of Oral Surgeons and Orthodontists and of the Amer Med Assn; Prof of Exodontia, Dental Jurisprudence, Ethics and Economics, School of Dentistry, Medical Coll of Va, Richmond; Practice Limited to Orthodontia and Dental Radiography; 410 Professional Bldg
Beeks Henry S 351A, 1918† 501 E Franklin
BLACKWELL BENJAMIN THOMAS, D D S, Medical Coll of Va, Dental Dept, Richmond, Va, 1903; Mem Va State Board Dental Examiners; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; Reg in Va and N C; 700 Professional Bldg, 5th and Franklin
Blankenbaker Ernest L 351, 1911† 501 E Franklin
Bloxton Benj 350, 1905† 303 E Franklin
Bowles Aubrey R 216, 1891† 301, 116 E Franklin
Bowles Chas F 351A, 1919† 506, 501 E Franklin
Bowman L A jr 351A, 1917† 3146 Floyd av

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

RICHMOND—Contd

Brent Frederick DeShields 351, 1911† 408, 501 E Franklin
Bridgforth Baskerville 217, 1892† 502, 501 E Franklin
Broaddus Wm E 350, 1903† 301 E Grace
Brooker Joseph Mell 350, 1898, 607 E Broad
Brown Earl H 351A 1924, 501 E Franklin
Bruni Rudolph H 351A, 1919† 25 N Boulevard
Cahill James S 351, 1904† 501 E Franklin
Calloway Samuel D 131, 1912, 529 N 2d
Chevalier Paul L 175, 1922, Med College of Va
Cohn Herbert 351A, 1921† 301 E Franklin
Connell Matthew J 350, 1911, 915½ E Main
Costenbader Frank L 350, 1901† 113 E Grace
Crawford Chauncey E 351, 1907† 301 E Franklin
Cummins Ester Marguerite 351A, 1922† State Board of Health
Davis Wray Wythe 216, 1890, 405 N Allen av
Davison D Allen 217, 1904, 214 E Franklin
Delp Garrett Hobart 351A, 1917† 504 Professional bldg
Dillard James Perry 131, 1923, 516 N 2d
Dodd Whitt R 351A, 1913† 501 E Franklin
Doub Wm H 351A, 1922† 1627A Hull
Duncan Geo Washington 351A, 1924, 410 Professional bldg
Eggleston Joseph W¶† 808 N Boulevard
Eggleston Marion R 351, 1911, 205 E Franklin
Ellett Charles A 216, 1903† 501 E Franklin
Eppes Benjamin Frank 351, 1904, 825 E Broad
Ferguson David A 131, 1899, 327 N 1st
Flake Wm C 351, 1902, 1007½ E Main
Folkes Lawrence S¶ 107 E Franklin
Fowlkes Junius E 131, 1924, 1513 Stockton
Gold Edwin T¶ 703A W Main
Golderos Rudesindo 351A, 1924, 2042 Park av
Green Geo P 217, 1921, 301 E Franklin
Haller Jacob Alexander 351A, 1922† 501 E Franklin
Harman Uriah 350, 1895† 109 E Franklin
HARRISON GUY ROSS, D D S, Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry, Richmond, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Consultation; Mem Richmond Academy of Medicine, Med Soc of Va and Amer Med Assn; Dental Member Va State Bd of Health; Former Major, D C, U S Army; Oral Surgeon Stuart Circle Hosp and McGuire Clinic; 302 Professional Bldg
Hawkins Thomas M 350, 1906, 415 E Grace
Hoag Clarence Wilkes 351A, 1915, 501A E Grace
Hoggan J A Cameron 355, 1901† 501 E Franklin Died 2-11-1928
Holliday Garland W 351A, 1918† 301 E Franklin
Honaker E Stewart 350, 1906† 1209 Hull
Hoover Lewis S 351A, 1917† 301 E Franklin
HUGHES JOHN MORTIMER, D D S, Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry, Richmond, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Va Prosthetic Assn; Former Pres of the Richmond Dent Soc and the Va Prosthetic Assn; Major, D C, O R C; Reg in Va and N C; 715 Medical Arts Bldg
Humphreys James Wm 350, 1910, 123 E Broad
James Alvin O 351A, 1913† 413 Medical Arts bldg
JEFFERIES RICHARD H, D D S, University College of Medicine, School of Dentistry, Richmond, Va, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Pres Richmond Dent Soc; Vice-Pres State Study Club; Mem Southeastern Study Club; Former Member of the Dental Faculty of the Medical Coll of Va; 2042 Park av
Jones Madison M* 1727A E Main
Kelly Frank R 239, 1909† 109 E Franklin
King Russell M 351A, 1919† 304 E Grace
Kirby Karl Hughes 351A, 1923† 1100 W Franklin
Knight Wm Irvin 351A, 1923, 1226A Hull
Leach Albert Gordon 341, 1916† 2704 E Broad
Lester James B 350, 1906† Medical Arts bldg
Lewis J Mitchell 350, 1903† 502, 501 E Franklin
Liles Walter 351A, 1918† 301, 501 E Franklin
Lipson Eugene J 351A, 1923, 301 E Grace
Lyons Harry 351A, 1923† 12th and Clay
McAnally Charles H 142, 1910, 223 E Grace
McAnally Samuel A 350, 1902, 209 E Broad
McCray Bernard V 350, 1902† 116 E Franklin
McElrath Laird S 217, 1896, 12 W Grace
Massey Wm Broaddus 158, 1916† 116 E Franklin
Maynard Leonard H 351A, 1923, 116 E Franklin
Mears Harry L 350, 1908† 2600 E Broad
Mears J Lloyd 350, 1906, 901 E Broad
Mercer Charles A 217, 1874† 204 Professional bldg
Mooklar Foushee O 350, 1898, 511 E Grace
Overholt George G 351A, 1923† State Board of Health
Passamanek Yale 351, 1924, 301 E Grace
Pearson Chas Brown 351, 1911† 501 E Franklin
Perkins J Ross 350, 1904† 301 E Franklin
Pettis Willis J 131, 1915, 201 E Clay
Pumphrey Thomas Walker 351A, 1922† State Board of Health
Pusey Leo Arthur 217, 1892, 114 N 5th
Pusey Rollo Ivan 350, 1913† 321 W Franklin
Ramsey J Mercer 342, 1906, 527 N 2d
Reams Jerrell Rogers 351A, 1924, 321 W Franklin
Reese Clyde Bishop 351A, 1923† 301 E Franklin
Reid Leon A 131, 1915, 1727A E Main
Remine James A 351A, 1918, Professional bldg
Rogers Daniel Eire 341, 1912† 2606 E Broad
Rudd Montelle B 216, 1898† 502, 415 E Grace
Russell Hugh Greenway 350, 1907† 706 Medical Arts bldg
Ruth Harry 351A, 1924, 2903 Hanes av
Scales Thos H 350, 1909† 504 Professional bldg
Scott Herbert R 322, 1888† 301 E Franklin
Shepherd James L 351A, 1920† 116 E Franklin
Simpson Richard L 217, 1896† 301 E Franklin
Smith L Connie 350, 1902, 301 E Grace
Smyth James A 217, 1912† 1211A Hull
Spratley Wm W jr 350, 1910† 109 E Franklin
Sprinkel Geo Alsop 217, 1868† 501 E Franklin
Steel Frank R 216, 1888, 401 E Main
Stigall John J 351A, 1919† 301 E Franklin
Stratford A Lafayette 216, 1884† 315 E Main
Street Wm H jr 351, 1905† 116 E Franklin
TARTER JAMES E, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1918; Sec-Treas Richmond Dental Club; Lt D C, U S Army; 802 E Broad
Taylor Geo David 351, 1903† 301 E Franklin
Taylor Robt B jr 131, 1920, 529 N 2d
Temple L Ray 351, 1911, 116 E Franklin
THORNTON ROBERT DUNSTON, D D S, Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Can, 1912; Associate Dean Medical Coll Va, Prof Operative and Clinical Dentistry; Capt Canadian Army Dental Corps; Med Coll of Va
Tyler Franklin Adair 351A, 1915† 706 Medical Arts bldg
Tylee John Cyrus 351A, 1921† 308, 501 E Franklin
Underhill Thomas A 351A, 1919† 301 E Franklin
Vaughan Christopher C 351, 1910† 502, 415 E Grace
WALDEN RICHARD CHANNING, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1894; Chair Periodontia, Med Coll of Va; Mem Amer Academy of Periodontology, Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; 321 W Franklin
Walton Percy Brantley 351, 1910† 301 E Franklin
Walz Louis K 217, 1896, 2200 Park av
Wash A M 351A, 1919† Med College of Va

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

RICHMOND—Contd
Williams Daniel B 131, 1918, 110 W Baker
Williams John Bell 351A, 1915† Professional bldg
Wilson David G 350, 1901, 501 E Franklin
Wood Frederick A 350, 1900, 123 Broad
Wood Thomas W 351A, 1917† 321 W Franklin
Wooldridge Clifford C 351A, 1922, 501 E Franklin
Wooldridge Henry Archer 351A, 1922† 3109 3d av
Wright Abraham C 351, 1904† 403 Professional bldg
Wright Julian T 217, 1888, 100 W Main

ROANOKE, Roanoke, 56,855
Allen James Milton 300, 1915† 520, 303 1st (S W)
Carson Chaplain H 217, 1897, 34 Campbell av (S W)
Caudill Thomas E 143, 1912, 3½ W Campbell av (S W)
Clarke Frank V 350, 1896† 715, 300 1st (S W)
Davis James H 217, 1913† 23 Wall (S E)
Desportes Dell V 351, 1913† 12½ Campbell av (S W)
DOWNING ELLWOOD D, D D S, Howard Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1913; Post Graduate Univ of Pa School of Dentistry, 1921; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc, Magic City and Natl Med Assoc; 1st Lieut Reserve Dental Corps, U S A; Mem Staff Burrell Memorial Hosp; 15 N Henry
Downing Gardner Paxton 322, 1923, 40 Center av (N W)
Dudley Edward R jr 131, 1909, 29 Gilmer av (N W)
Epes Travis Fletcher 216, 1907† 701, 303 1st (S W)
Foster Joseph B¶ 117½ Campbell av (S W)
Gregory Grady Purcell 351A, 1916, 303 1st (S W)
Gregory Wm S 217, 1888, 303 1st (S W)
Grove Burname O 350, 1905† 303 1st (S W)
JENKINS MODIE SERON, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 512-13 Anchor Bldg
John James E 217, 1913† 303 1st (S W)
LEE KYLE T, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1916; Sec-Treas Roanoke Academy of Dentistry; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Dental Surgeon and Lecturer to Nurses, Lewis Gale Hosp; Dental Surgeon Norfolk & Western Ry Co; 604 McBain Bldg
Lyons Tillie 351A, 1922† 416, 303 1st (S W)
Mitchell Walter S 216, 1915, 31½ Campbell av (S W)
Muir Norbridge F 3519, 1918† 303 1st (S W)
Muse Wm Roscoe 350, 1908, 103½ Campbell av (S W)
Norman Warren G 217, 1917† 205½ E Jefferson
Payne James F* 34 Campbell av (S W)
Payne Thomas E 351, 1909† 503, 303 1st (S W)
PRESTON STEPHEN, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc and Academy of Periodontology, Fellow Am Medical Assoc; Reg in Md, Va and W Va; 709 Anchor bldg
Robinson John F 219, 1907† 107½ S Jefferson
Robinson John W 219, 1909† 107½ S Jefferson
Robinson Wm T* 28½ Campbell av (S W)
Rutrough J Earl 216, 1918, 102 Campbell av (S W)
Shannon Howell Franklin 228, 1921, Anchor bldg
Shultz Fred S 217, 1918† 24½ Campbell av (S W)
Sommardahl Harry F 351A, 1921† 102 Campbell av (S W)
Spitler Grove L 351A, 1917† Anchor bldg
Stores Wm A 350, 1903, 207½ S Jefferson
Styne Mina Fiston 216, 1899† 31½ Campbell av (S W)
Sutherland Geo W 350, 1910
Topping John E*† 16½ Campbell av (S W)
Walton Leon J 351A, 1919† 303 1st (S W)
Wood Frank L 216, 1885, 416 S Jefferson
Wood Henry F 216, 1905† 416 S Jefferson

RURAL RETREAT, Wythe, 463
Delp W G¶†

ST PAUL, Wise, 574
Greear Conley Erwin 350, 1910
Orr David Fleming 341, 1889

SALEM, Roanoke, 4,159
HITT AUBREY M, D D S, Dent Dept, Medical Coll of Va, Richmond, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Prosthetic Study Club of Va; Mem D C, O R C; 9 N College av
Jones Wm Clyde 350, 1910†
Koontz Geo E 216, 1900

SALTVILLE, Smyth, partly in Washington, 2,248
Conner Ben H 351A, 1922†

SALUDA, Middlesex, 150
Dudley S D 143, 1910†

SCOTTSVILLE, Albemarle, 329
Hart Frank Bacon 351, 1903

SHACKLEFORDS, King and Queen, 120
Grubbs John A 135, 1908

SHELFAR, Louisa
Hart S F 351, 1900

SMITHFIELD, Isle of Wight, 1,181
Ames Walter C 217, 1896†

SOUTH BOSTON, Halifax, 4,338
Anderson J H*
Coleman John Mabrey 350, 1905
Lacy Malcolm Baker 351A, 1922†
Lacy W P*†
Moseley Wirt H 216, 1897†
Parson Edward S 351A, 1919†
Stover James McN 350, 1902†

SOUTH HILL, Mecklenburg, 1,074
Davis Jessie N 350, 1902†
Taylor Geo G 217, 1882

STAR, Carroll, 25
Jennings Charles B 145, 1919†

STAUNTON, Augusta, 10,629
Allen Robt E 216, 1908†
Bickle John C 217, 1905
Collar Donald 135, 1914†
Deekins Wm F 216, 1892
Henkel S Homer 217, 1867
Lasley Frank A 216, 1908†
Marshall Oscar W 131, 1909
Pemberton Berkeley M 216, 1912
Rutherford J C 217, 1921†
Sprinkel A Hume 216, 1891†
Sprinkel R Wilmer 216, 1903†
TOPPING HOWARD EMORY, D D S, Dental Dept Baltimore Medical Coll, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Assn of Military Dent Surg of the U S; Capt U S Army, D C, During War and Now Capt D C, O R C; 102 Professional Bldg

STEPHENS CITY, Frederick, 481
Steele Elmer M 216, 1899

STRASBURG, Shenandoah, 650
Grove Cecil S 351A, 1921
Maphis B Frank 216, 1883
Maphis Carl Burdette 135, 1913†
Maphis Fred D 135, 1905

STUART, Patrick, 401
Marshall J W 350, 1896

SUFFOLK, Nansemond, 9,704
Campbell H Wood 216, 1889†
Campbell Thomas W 351A, 1924
Dickinson E C 351A, 1918†
Gobbel W G 351A, 1917†
Godwin F W 217, 1921†
Holland Lynwood C 216, 1904†
Rance Egerton L H 131, 1911
Whedbee J B 216, 1889†

TAPPAHANNOCK, Essex, 422
Warner Charles A 351, 1912†

TAZEWELL, Tazewell, 1,261
Copenhaver R P 351, 1903†

TIMBERVILLE, Rockingham, 277
Fahrney Welty B 216, 1898†

TOANO, James City, 1,200
Zickbrick K H B 351A, 1923

TROUTDALE, Grayson, 636
Taylor M Paul 143, 1914

URBANNA, Middlesex, 387
Hilliard Richard F 351, 1903

VICTORIA, Lunenburg, 1,445
Blackwell Robert 217, 1888
Everett James B 219, 1899†

VINTON, Roanoke, 2,779
CECIL ALBERT GRAY, D D S, Medical Coll of Virginia, School of Dentistry, Richmond, 1923; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dentist Southwestern State Hosp for Two Seasons, Now Part Time at Catawba Sanatorium

WARRENTON, Fauquier, 1,545
Hodgkin Franklin C 132, 1893
Hodgkin James Orlando 217, 1875†
Hodgkin James Orlando jr 350, 1912†
Hodgkin W N 350, 1912†

WARSAW, Richmond, 200
Rains Warren B 351A, 1921†

WAVERLY, Sussex, 1,306
Townes Charles D 351, 1909†

WAYNESBORO, Augusta, 1,594
Bowman Carl C 350, 1905†
Miller E W 216, 1905
Smith J Hartwell 217, 1892†

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

WEST POINT, King William, 1,635
Bristow O A 351A, 1921†
Kelly Joseph E 351A, 1913†

WILLIAMSBURG, James City, 2,462
Smoot Wm L L 351, 1913†
Stryker H M 351A, 1919†
Worthington F H*†

WINCHESTER, Frederick, 6,883
Harloe Charles B 351A, 1919
Heist Geo H 321, 1891
Heist Geo K 321, 1860
Knight B Mitchell 321, 1890
Myers Walter R 216, 1906†
Richard J A 350, 1903
YOST EDWIN COOPER, D D S, Univ of Maryland, Baltimore, 1914; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Mem Exec Com Shenandoah Valley Dent Assn; Capt D C, O R C; Reg in Va and Md; Cooper Apartments, E Picadilly st

WISE, Wise, 1,071
Hill James Monroe 195, 1904

WOLFTOWN, Madison, 100
Early James B 216, 1906†

WOODSTOCK, Shenandoah, 1,580
Locke Thomas F¶

WUNDER W H, D D S, Medical Coll of Va, Dent Dept, 1911; Treas, Formerly Pres, Shenandoah Valley Dental Assn; Dental Examiner in Shenandoah County for U S P H S; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Dental Frat

WYTHEVILLE, Wythe, 2,947
Haller Constance O*†
Haller Jacob V 216, 1890†
Haller Julian Barclay 351A, 1915†
Newland Charles A 350, 1896†
Wagoner Bert Arlington 351, 1912

WASHINGTON

Capital, Olympia

Population, 1,433,998 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 66,836
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES

The Board of Dental Examiners has been abolished and a Department of Licenses substituted with Fred J. Dibble, Director, Olympia; Percy F. Thomas, Assistant Director and Wm. Melville, Secretary.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Washington State Dental Association—Presirent, A. D. Remington, Seattle; Vice-President, W. I. Ferrien, Seattle; Secretary, W. G. Grosby, Cobb Bldg., Seattle. Next meeting at Spokane, June 1, 1925.

The Washington State Dental Association has local components organizations in some of the counties. There is one unorganized group within the state and another unorganized group of a few dentists of Idaho who are geographically so located that it is more convenient for them to fraternize with the profession of Washington than with that of Idaho.

The organized county components are named after the counties.

Clallam County Dental Society.
Grays Harbor County Dental Society.
King County Dental Society.
Pierce County Dental Society.
Snohomish County Dental Society.
Spokane County Dental Society.
Walla Walla County Dental Society.
Whatcom County Dental Society—President, C. A. Ross, Bellingham; Vice-President, A. E. Lawrence, Ferndale; Secretary-Treasurer, O. W. Rogers, Bellingham.
Yakima Valley Dental Society.

OTHER SOCIETIES

Inland Empire Dental Society—President, K. L. Tefft, Pomeroy; Vice-President, A. A. Rounds, Pullman; Secretary, I. E. Budlow, Pullman; Librarian, Geo. Chapman.
Lewis County Dental Society.

DENTAL LAW OF WASHINGTON

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Washington:

Section 1. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who, for a fee, salary or other reward, paid or to be paid to himself or any other person, shall perform dental operations of any kind upon any human being, or who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or examine and contract for the treatment of, or who shall treat or profess to treat, or advertise as treating, any disease or disorder or lesion of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or extract teeth, or repair, or fill cavities, or who shall correct malpositions of the teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or administer an anaesthetic, general or local, except as a dental hygienist as hereinafter provided, or who shall use the words "Dentist," "Dental Surgeon," the letters "D. D. S." or other letters of titles in connection with his name or in any other manner which in any way represents him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry: Provided, however, That nothing in this section shall prohibit a doctor of medicine, registered and licensed as such, and authorized to practice under the laws of dentistry as are expressly provided by this act, nor prevent a registered nurse or trained office assistant from administering an anaesthetic under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist: And Provided further, That nothing in this act shall prohibit any person from performing mechanical work on inert matter.

Section 2. Any person who shall practice, or attempt to practice, or hold himself out as practicing dentistry, within this state without having, at the time of so doing, a valid unrevoked license and after the first year a valid and unexpired license renewal certificate as provided in this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Each act of practicing or attempt to practice dentistry in violation of the provisions of this act shall be deemed a separate offense within the meaning of this act.

Any person licensed to practice dentistry or who shall own, operate or manage any dental office who shall employ or permit any person not regularly licensed to practice dentistry to practice the same in his office or under his control shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 3. In order to procure a license to practice dentistry in the State of Washington, the applicant for such license shall file his application in the manner provided by law, on forms furnished by the Director of Licenses, and shall state therein his name, age, place of residence, nationality, the name of the school or schools attended by such applicant, the period of such attendance and the date of his graduation, if said applicant is a graduate from such school or schools. Said application shall be signed by

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

the applicant and sworn to by him before some person authorized to administer oaths, and shall be accompanied by testimonials of the applicant's moral character and proof of his school attendance and graduation. Each applicant shall pay a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00), which shall accompany his application.

Section 4. Each applicant must be at least twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and must be a graduate of a reputable dental college as defined by this act. Any person of good moral character who does not possess said educational qualifications who shall have practiced dentistry without a license in the State of Washington for not less than seven years prior to the date when this act shall take effect may apply for dental license under section three of this act and thereupon said applicant shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges accorded to those possessing said educational qualifications. Said application must be made within six months after this act shall take effect.

Section 5. No dental college or dental institution shall be considered reputable unless the same shall possess the following qualifications and maintain a course of study, lectures, apparatus and instruction as herein provided:

First: It shall be chartered under the laws of the state in which it is located and operated, and shall be authorized by its charter to confer the degree of "Doctor of Dental Surgery" or "Doctor of Medical Dentistry."

Second: It shall deliver annually a full course of dental lectures or dental instruction by a competent faculty or corps of instructors on the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, dental metallurgy, pathology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, oral surgery, oral hygiene, the administration of anaesthetics and other kindred subjects. Said courses of instruction shall consist of not less than four terms in four separate academic years and of not less than thirty-two (32) weeks of at least five and one-half (5½) days for each term, this not to affect students in attendance at dental schools prior to the passage of this act.

Third: It shall possess apparatus and equipment adequate and sufficient for the ready and full teaching of the above named subjects.

Section 6. Each applicant shall present himself personally for examination at the first or second examination after his application shall have been filed. If default is made on the part of said applicant to so present himself for examination, the fee of such applicant shall be forfeited.

Section 7. Examination shall be conducted in the English language and shall be divided as follows:

1. An examination in writing by the examining committee in the following dental subjects as taught in reputable dental colleges, to wit: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, pathology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, oral surgery and hygiene. Examinations in each subject shall consist of ten questions, answers to which shall be marked upon a scale of zero to ten.

2. A practical or clinical examination in operative dentistry.

3. A practical or clinical examination in prosthetic dentistry.

All applicants for dental license, except as hereinafter provided, shall be examined in all three of the divisions enumerated above.

Applicants who do not possess a high school or dental college education but who shall have practiced dentistry in the State of Washington for not less than seven years prior to the date when this act shall take effect, shall not be required to take the oral or written examination provided for in this section but shall undergo a practical or clinical examination in operative and prosthetic dentistry: Provided, however, That time spent by such applicant in the Medical Department Dental Corps of the army, navy or marine corps of the United States during the World War, shall for the purpose of this act, be considered time spent in the actual practice of dentistry in this state.

Section 8. If an applicant shall pass a satisfactory examination making a grade of not less thn 60 per cent in any division of said examination and not less than 70 per cent in at least two of said divisions and shall possess the other qualifications required by law, he shall be entitled to receive, and the Director of Licenses shall issue to him a license which shall authorize him to practice dentistry as provided by this act. The examination papers shall be kept on file by the Director of Licenses for a period of one year after each examination, and such examination papers and examination grades of applicants shall be kept permanently on file and shall be open to the inspection of the applicant or his authorized agent.

Section 9. Any applicant who shall fail to make the required grade in his first examination shall be entitled to a second examination before the expiration of one year at a time to be appointed by the Director of Licenses, and no fee shall be required for said second examination.

Section 10. The Director of Licenses shall refuse to grant a license to any applicant who shall have made any false statement in his application, or in the course of his examination, with intent to mislead said Director of Licenses, or an examining committee, or any member thereof, or who shall cheat, or attempt to cheat, or deceive an examining committee, or any member thereof, in the course of his examination, or who shall receive or attempt to receive, any assistance from another applicant, or any other person, or give, or attempt to give, any assistance to any other applicant during the course of an examination.

Section 11. Any person who shall assist any applicant to cheat or deceive the Director of Licenses, or an examining committee, or any member thereof, or who shall give, or attempt to give, assistance to any applicant in the course of his examination, or assist any applicant to fraudulently obtain any license to which said applicant is not entitled, shall upon conviction thereof be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 12. On or before October 1, 1923, all persons licensed to practice dentistry in this State shall make application to the State Treasurer for registration, on forms furnished by the Director of Licenses, which said application, together with a fee of two dollars, to be paid by the applicant, shall be disposed of in the manner provided by law in the case of applications for examination for licenses. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Department of Licenses, upon the receipt of such application, accompanied by the treasurer's duplicate receipt for the fee, to issue to said applicant a license renewal certificate, which shall authorize him to practice dentistry in the State of Washington until the first day of October, 1924, and said applicant shall pay such other and further annual license renewal fees as are provided in the case of persons licensed under this act.

Section 13. Any dentist who has been lawfully licensed to practice in another state having and maintaining a standard of proficiency equal with that maintained in this state under the provisions of this act, and who has been lawfully and continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry for five years or more next before the filing of his application in this state, may file his application for license in this state in the manner provided by law in the case of applications for examination for licenses. He shall accompany his application with a duly attested certificate from the dental board of the state in which he is licensed, certifying to the fact of such license, and that he is a person of good moral character and professional attainments. Every such applicant shall pay a fee

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

of fifty dollars ($50.00) which shall accompany his application. Upon a satisfactory practical examination, demonstrating his proficiency, such applicant shall be granted a license to practice dentistry in this state without theoretical examination: Provided, however, That no one shall be licensed as provided in this section unless the state issuing the license to said applicant shall have extended a like privilege to engage in the practice of dentistry within its own borders to dentists heretofore and hereafter licensed by this state and removing to such other state.

Section 14. The Director of Licenses may, in his discretion, issue a temporary permit to any applicant who is a graduate of a reputable dental college, who has not previously been licensed to practice dentistry in another state and who fails to pass the required examination in this state. Said permit shall authorize the person to whom it is issued to practice dentistry under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist until the next examination and no longer. Not more than one person holding such permit shall at the same time be employed, or work or assist in any one dental office or establishment. Two such temporary permits shall not be issued to the same person. All temporary permits shall have written therein the date of their expiration and after the date of such expiration, such temporary permits shall be null and void.

Section 15. Every person holding a license authorizing him to practice dentistry in this state shall have it recorded in the office of the county auditor of the county in which the holder of said license is practicing his profession, in a book to be kept by said county auditor for that purpose. The fact of such recording shall be endorsed on the license by the county auditor recording the same, and the license shall then be returned to the licensee. Said auditor shall receive for such filing and recording a fee of one dollar. Every such person on each change of his residence must have the license recorded in the office of the county auditor of the county to which he shall have changed his residence. The absence of such record shall be prima facie evidence of the want of possession of such license. Any person holding a license to practice dentistry in this state who shall attempt to practice dentistry in this state without first having recorded his license with the county auditor as herein provided shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 16. Should any person fail, neglect or refuse to record his license, issued under the provisions of this act, with the county auditor of some county in this state for the space of six months after the same is issued, such failure shall work a forfeiture of such license, and if the same be presented to the county auditor of any county at any time after six months from the date of any such license unless the same shall be endorsed as having been recorded in some county in this state within six months after date of its issuance, the same shall not be filed, recorded or certified: Provided, That after such license has been recorded as herein provided, and such person desires to practice dentistry in any other county of this state, then such person shall thereafter file his license and have it recorded by the county auditor in such other county before he shall practice or offer to practice dentistry in such other county. If a license is once forfeited for failure to comply with this section, then the person therein named may obtain a new license only upon his making application therefor and paying a fee of ten dollars ($10.00).

Section 17. Every person who shall be granted a license under this act to practice dentistry in this state shall pay a license renewal fee of two dollars for the year commencing with the first day of October next following the issuance of such license, and annually thereafter; such payment to be effective shall be made prior to the commencement of the year for which the same accrues, and the license renewal certificate, which shall be issued by the Director of Licenses, shall be indispensable evidence that the same has been made. The failure, neglect or refusal of any licensed dentist to pay in advance said annual license renewal fee for two dollars shall ipso facto work a forfeiture of his license, and it shall not be reinstated except upon written application and the payment of a penalty of ten dollars ($10.00), together with all annual license renewal fees delinquent at the time of such forfeiture, and the license renewal fee for each year thereafter up to the time of reinstatement.

Section 18. Every person engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who shall attempt to practice or hold himself out as practicing dentistry, shall place his name in a conspicuous place upon the outer door of the office wherein the licensee practices, or offers to practice dentistry, which name shall be in plain English letters not less than one and one-half (1½) inches high, giving the name or initials and name of the licensee as it is written in said license. Any person practicing or attempting to practice dentistry, or holding himself out to the public as a practicing dentist, without complying with the provisions of this section, shall be upon conviction adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 19. After receiving a license to practice dentistry as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the licensee to display said license in a conspicuous place in the office in which said licensee practices, or offers to practice dentistry, and each new annual license renewal certificate shall be kept and displayed with said license, and it shall be the duty of each licensee to produce said license and renewal certificate upon the demand of the Director of Licenses, or any person authorized to represent him, or any otfficer authorized to enforce the laws of the State of Washington. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice or hold himself out as practicing dentistry without complying with the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 20. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons in this state to use the name of any company, association, corporation, trade name, or business name, in the operation of any office where dental work is done or contracted for or advertised to be done, under the name of any company, association, corporation, trade name, or business name unless said person shall display upon the entrance or nearby in a conspicuous place, the names of every dentist who shall be engaged in the practice of dentistry within the office operated under said company, association, corporation, trade or business name. Said name shall be in plain English letters not less than one and one-half (1½) inches in height. Such person or persons shall file a certificate in the office of the Director of Licenses, which certificate shall set forth the designation or name under which said business is to be conducted, and the true and real name or names of the person or persons conducting or intending to conduct the same, together with the names and addresses of all persons having an interest therein. Such certificate shall be executed and acknowledged before an officer authorized to take acknowledgment of deeds.

Section 21. Any license to practice dentistry heretofore or hereafter issued may be revoked in the manner provided by Section 103, Chapter 7, Laws of Washington, 1921, for any one or more of the following causes:

1. Obtaining license by any person if such license shall have been obtained illegally or fraudulently.

2. Conviction of any offense involving turpitude.

3. Chronic or persistent inebriety, or extended or habitual drunkenness, or confirmed drug habit.

A license which has been revoked for any of the above causes shall not be restored to the licensee.

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

Any license to practice dentistry heretofore or hereafter issued may be suspended in the manner provided for the revocation of licenses for a period of not to exceed one year for any one or more of the following causes:

1. Publication or circulation of any false, fraudulent or misleading statements as to the skill or methods of any licensee or operator.

2. Publication or circulation by letters, circulars, newspapers or advertising in any manner of false, fraudulent or misleading statement with a view to deceiving the public, or in any way that will tend to deceive or defraud the public.

3. If such licensed dentist shall permit any person employed by him as a dental mechanic or office assistant, and who is not regularly licensed to practice dentistry, to practice the same in the office or under the control or direction of such licensed dentist.

Any license which has been suspended for any of the above named causes may be restored after the expiration of the period of suspension upon the payment of a fee of ten dollars ($10.00).

Section 22. In all proceedings having for their purpose the revocation or suspension of a license to practice dentistry, the holder of such license shall be given twenty days' notice in writing, which said notice shall specify the offense or offenses against this act with which said accused person is charged, and said notice shall also give the day and place where the hearing is to be held, which place of hearing shall be in the city of Olympia unless a different place shall be fixed by the Director of Licenses. The Director of Licenses shall have power to issue subpoenas to compel the attendance of witnesses, or the production of books or documents. The accused person shall have opportunity to make his defense, and may have issued such subpoenas as he may desire, and as the Director of Licenses deems necessary. Subpoenas shall be served in the same manner as in civil cases in the Superior Court. Witnesses shall testify under oath, administered by the Director of Licenses. Testimony shall be taken in writing, and may be taken by deposition under such rules as the Director of Licenses may prescribe. The committee appointed as provided by law to hear and determine the charges shall make findings upon the evidence produced, and shall file with the Director of Licenses its findings and recommendations together with a transcript of the evidence, a duplicate to be given the accused.

Section 23. Nothing in this act shall prevent a legally qualified and licensed physician and surgeon from extracting teeth or performing oral surgery or a legal practitioner of another state from making a clinical demonstratioin before a dental society or at a convention, nor shall this act prevent students from practicing or performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors in any reputable dental college.

Section 24. Registered pharmacists of this state may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this state for any drug necessary in the practice of dentistry, other than narcotics.

Section 25. It shall be the duty of every person engaged in the practice of dentistry or who shall own, operate or manage any dental office to keep said office and dental equipment in a thoroughly clean and sanitary condition.

Section 26. No person shall practice as a dental hygienist in this state without having a license as such and after the first year an unexpired license renewal certificate.

Section 27. Any person licensed as a dental hygienist in this state may remove calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and may prescribe or apply ordinary mouth washes of soothing character but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or mouth or upon diseased tissues of the oral cavity.

Such licensed dental hygienists may be employed by boards of education of public or private schools, county boards, boards of health, or public or charitable institutions, but may operate only under the direct supervision of one or more licensed dentists, and may also be employed in any dental office under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist provided that the number of hygienists so employed in any dental office shall not exceed in number the licensed dentists practicing therein.

Section 28. Any citizen of this state of good moral character who shall have attained the age of nineteen (19) years may file his application for license as a dental hygienist in the manner provided by law on forms furnished by the Director of Licenses and shall submit with said application proof of said applicant's graduation from a training school for dental hygienists. Said application shall be signed and sworn to by said applicant. Each applicant shall pay a fee of ten dollars ($10.00) which shall accompany his application.

Section 29. Examination of applicant shall consist of written and practical tests and shall include the subjects of inorganic chemistry, physiology, anotomy, bacteriology, anaesthesia, radiography, materia medica, dental histology, principles of nursing and hygiene, practical demonstration in hygiene, other kindred subjects contained in the curriculum of training schools for dental hygienists. Said written examinations shall consist of ten questions only, graded from zero to ten on each subject and the applicant must obtain an average grade of sixty-five per cent (65%) to pass. Said practical examination shall consist of a clinical demonstration upon one or more patients of the removal of deposits from and the polishing of the exposed surfaces of the teeth, and the applicant must obtain an average grade of seventy-five per cent (75%) to pass. The Director of Licenses shall keep on file the examination papers and records of examinations for at least one year, which file shall be open to the inspection of the applicant or his agent.

Section 30. Any citizen of this state who has been engaged in the practice of dental hygiene in this state under the direction of a licensed dentist for a period of not less than two years prior to the date when this act shall take effect, shall be entitled to a license as a dental hygienist under this act, upon filing his application within thirty (30) days after this act shall take effect, paying a filing fee of ten dollars ($10.00), furnishing proof of practice and citizenship by the affidavits of two licensed dentists and passing the practical tests provided for in section twenty-nine of this act.

Section 31. Upon passing an examination as provided in section twenty-nine of this act the Director of Licenses shall issue to the successful applicant a license as dental hygienist, which said license shall be recorded in the office of the auditor of the county in which the licenses shall engage in practice and shall be displayed in a conspicuous place in the operation room where such licensee shall practice.

Section 32. Every person licensed as a dental hygienist shall pay on or before the first day of October of each year after a license is issued to him a license renewal fee of one dollar ($1.00) and the license renewal certificate which shall be thereupon issued by the Director of Licenses, shall be displayed with the license of said licensee.

Section 33. Applicants licensed as dental hygienists under the laws of other states whose requirements are equal to those of this state and who have been engaged in the lawful practice of dental hygiene for a period of not less than three years in such state may, upon the payment of a fee of ten dollars ($10.00), be granted licenses as dental hygienists in this state without examination: Provided, however, That the privileges of this section shall be extended only to those states which extend to this state the same privilege.

Section 34. Any person other than a licensed dentist who shall practice or attempt to practice

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

or hold himself out as practicing dental hygiene within this state without having at the time of so doing a valid unrevoked license and after the first year a valid and unexpired license renewal certificate as provided in this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Any licensed dental hygienist who shall violate any of the provisions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and may be punished either by fine or by a suspension of his license for a period of one year or by both such fine and suspension.

Section 35. Any licensed dentist who shall permit any dental hygienist operating under his supervision to perform any operation other than that permitted to dental hygienists under the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Section 36. Any person who shall violate any provision of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county to prosecute all cases involving a violation of this act arising within his county. The attorney general may assist in such prosecutions and shall appear at all hearings when requested to do so by the Director of Licenses.

Section 37. Words used in this act importing the singular number may also be applied to the plural of persons and things. Words importing the plural may be applied to the singular, and words importing the masculine gender may be extended to females also.

Section 38. Should any section of this act, or any portion of any section be for any reason held to be unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this act.

Section 39. Sections 10030, 10031, 10032, 10033, 10034, 10035, 10036, 10037, 10038 and 10039 of Remington's Compiled Statutes and all other acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

Section 40. This act is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety and shall take effect immediately.

Passed the Senate February 8, 1923.
Passed the House February 15, 1923.
Approved by the Governor February 20, 1923.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABERDEEN, Grays Harbor, 15,870
Boutzette Charles P 315, 1924, Finch bldg
Bowlby George L M 265, 1910† 815 Williams
Canterbury Guy 271, 1905† 439 Finch bldg
Clark George O 239, 1908† 223 Finch bldg
Coons Norton D 239, 1900† 433 Finch bldg
Dorfner Walter S 315, 1905, 217½ E Heron
Franckenberg Irvin V 315, 1918, Hayes & Hayes Bank bldg
Grigg Leon Allison 320, 1916, Kauffman bldg
Lane Everett E 152, 1901† 235 Finch bldg
Long Wm J 175, 1901, 217 E Heron
Montag Philip J 315, 1922, 316½ E Heron
Morris John Russell 315, 1919
Shultz James Merland 315, 1919, 108 E Heron
Simpson J Ross 185, 1914, 316½ E Heron
Tonning Gerald* Hayes & Hayes Bank bldg
Tyo Harry Anthony 315, 1922† 219 Finch bldg
VEON HARVEY ROLLO, D D S, Coll of Phys and Surgs, Coll of Dentistry, San Francisco, Cal, 1916; Reg in Wash and Idaho; 215 W Wishkah
Walker Lewis F 315, 1905† 433 Finch bldg
Wilson Lawrence Richard 315, 1917, 105½ E Heron
Wyatt F C* 302½ E Heron

ALDERDALE, Klickitat, 75
Walling W B*

ANACORTES, Skagit, 5,284
Bonnalie Wm Stewart 315, 1911
McCully R D*
Peters John H 315, 1919†
Walker Robert J 274, 1903
Wheeler Howard M 315, 1918

ARLINGTON, Snohomish, 1,418
Baker Martin V 265, 1906
Batdorf Leland Stanford 315, 1923
Mose Elmer E 315, 1910†

AUBURN, King, 3,163
Hilburger Joseph J 195, 1908
Narrance Harold Charles 315, 1923
Palmer Robert H 321, 1901
Storey Harry George 111, 1917

BELLEVUE, King, 600
Black J J*
Shaw Frank I 228, 1904

BELLINGHAM, Whatcom, 26,112
Akan Ellen E 152, 1918† Medical bldg
Barlow Tony M 315, 1904† 509 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Currie Waldo Reynolds 320, 1917† 208 Kulshan bldg
Dickinson Urban O 315, 1923, 1340 Ellis
Ellsperman George A 112, 1917† 417 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Finley J Ward 315, 1909† 216 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Foster John T* 3 Medical bldg
Geoghegan Fred J 352, 1897, 415 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Grabbert Arthur F 315, 1918, Commercial nr Holly
Hanna Fred H* 126½ W Holly
Harris George N 111, 1901† 204 Quackenbush bldg
Henson George A jr 315, 1923, 126½ W Holly
Hollis Philip S 354, 1905, 126½ W Holly
Hunt Roy N 315, 1913† 220 Mason bldg
Knack Albert Hugo 158, 1914, 131 W Holly
Longwood Wilburt G 265, 1908, R 210 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
McKeown Albert G 315, 1909† 310 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Minton John C 341, 1893, 316 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Mulder John L 315, 1917† 207 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Nordin E R 315, 1924, 308 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
O'Connor Urban P 315, 1918, 207 Quackenbush bldg
Rogers Oscar W 185, 1908† 201 Long bldg
Ross Charles A 262, 1914† 305 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Rosson Reed C 265, 1907, 3 Medical bldg
Shaw Vivian B 265, 1906, 341 First Natl Bank bldg
Spearin Emmons P 315, 1916† 418 Bellingham Natl Bank bldg
Staves Marion C 185, 1918, 204 Kulshan bldg
VanBuskirk Harry W*† 5 Am Natl Bank bldg
Wheeler Howard M 315, 1918, 211 Sunset bldg
Young Henry Drummond 315, 1912† 206 Kulshan bldg

BLACK DIAMOND, King, 800
Mallory Lorne C 322, 1908†

BLAINE, Whatcom, 2,254
Graham Wilfrid A 315, 1919
Newitt Robert Wilson 315, 1923

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

BOTHELL, King, 613
RICKETTS GEORGE EARL, D D S, Starling-Ohio Medical Coll, Dept of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1912; Reg in Ohio and Wash

BREMERTON, Kitsap, 11,053
Bender G Arthur 315, 1916, 108 Dietz bldg
Bender R Lewis 315, 1923, 108 Dietz bldg
Bisson Daniel G 110, 1913† 111 Dietz bldg
BRIGHT JACOB BARTINEUS, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Ore and Wash; 110 Dietz Bldg
Campbell Paul J 275, 1914, 36 Harrison bldg
Christensen Wm Harold 315, 1923, Bremerton T & B bldg
Creelman Ernest E 250, 1901† 6 Bremer bldg
Johnson D R*
Lasher J Orland 315, 1914† 16 Central bldg
Mallette Francis E 229, 1905, Coder bldg
PEPIN ERNEST M, D M D, North Pacific College, Portland, Ore, 1924; 1st Lt, D C, O R C; 310 4th
Swanson Harry Godfred 315, 1923† 205 Trust bldg
Thompson James Christian 315, 1919, 205 Bremerton Tr & Sav bldg
Tifft J Floyd 250, 1902, Central bldg
Whitaker H H* Harrison bldg

BUCKLEY, Pierce, 1,119
Ballard Charles S 315, 1921†

BURIEN, King, 2,500
Kyle Robert S 315, 1923

BURLINGTON, Skagit, 1,360
Finley Christopher Columbus 315, 1911
Finley J Ward 315, 1909
Jones Edward M 315, 1923

CAMAS, Clarke, 1,843
Andresen Henry W 315, 1922
Miles Colton Benjamin 158, 1918
Witham Frederick E 315, 1910†

CARNATION, King, 536
Eads Charles E 175, 1899

CASHMERE, Chelan, 1,114
Banes James D 152, 1890†
Taylor W H*
Wienir Wm S 315, 1922

CASTLE ROCK, Cowlitz, 829
Black Charles N 158, 1910†

CATHLAMET, Wahkiakum, 422
NEWTON EDWIN FRANKLIN, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1923

CENTRALIA, Lewis, 7,549
Breckenridge John C 315, 1918
Gilbert Orlando C 158, 1901
McClung Earl J 315, 1915
Nelson Charles Orlando 315, 1904
Nelson Oscar C 315, 1909†
Nicholson Angus Campbell 315, 1918
Ogg R*
Phillips Elmer C 315, 1924
Roberts Edward C 315, 1915
Roberts Elden W*
Salzer Walter Daniel 315, 1923
Whisler Jerome Howard 315, 1918†
White George W 112, 1918

CHARLESTON, Kitsap, 3,338
Robinson Thomas Forrest 315, 1904†

CHEHALIS, Lewis, 4,558
Hanson Charles W 315, 1906
Hogberg Nils H 315, 1919
Johnson James H 315, 1909
Matheson George Davis 271, 1923
Nicholson Angus C 315, 1918
Powell Charles D¶
Thompson C Loren 216, 1903

CHELAN, Chelan, 896
Jacobs Judson L¶
Lee Arthur B 158, 1907

CHENEY, Spokane, 1,252
Bernard W B¶
Wells Henry A 250†

CHEWELAH, Stevens, 1,288
Acorn Milton B 216, 1917†
Sprague Frank Everett 315, 1918†

CLALLAM BAY, Clallam, 160
Bradley Louis B 152, 1895†

CLARKSTON, Asotin, 1,859
Sears James Wesley 195, 1910†

CLE ELUM, Kittitas, 2,661
Boeshar Cyrus H 315, 1923†
Wingrove A C 217, 1909

COLFAX, Whitman, 3,027
Chapman George A 300, 1892†
Chapman W W 112, 1908
FAUS NEIL ALDEN, D D S, Univ of Minn, Col of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; Dental Examiner U S Pub Health Service Two Years; Designated Dentist U S Veterans Bureau; U S N R F; Reg in Wash, Calif, Mont, Idaho and Minn; Pioneer Block
Hendricks Jules 158, 1919†
Pugh Herbert W 315, 1902
Tiffitt J Floyd 250, 1902
Watrous Austin Smith 239, 1892†

COLLEGE PLACE, Walla Walla, 600
Nixon Edward A 315, 1921

COLVILLE, Stevens, 1,718
Diffenbacher W F 301, 1900
Ingle John James 158, 1914†
Vinson Otto Floyd 315, 1908

CONCRETE, Skagit, 924
Swain Henry P¶

COUPEVILLE, Island, 343
Olson John 315, 1912

DARRINGTON, Snohomish, 200
Batdorf Leland Stanford 315, 1923†

DASH POINT, Pierce, 100
Bird Earl L 315, 1919

DAVENPORT, Lincoln, 1,112
Graham Wm C 304, 1898†
Laughbon Marion A 315, 1923

DAYTON, Columbia, 2,695
Hawkins Peter F 315, 1912†

DEER PARK, Spokane, 1,103
Henwood G T¶†

DUCKABUSH, Jefferson, 60
Marty Anna*

EAST STANWOOD, Snohomish, 390
Hill Robert Ellsworth 315, 1918

EATONVILLE, Pierce, 861
Roth S B 75, 1904†

EDMONDS, Snohomish, 936
Knickerbocker Lorin Clarence 152, 1912
Orlob Askel W*
Raymond Percy Logan 315, 1923†

ELK, Spokane, 500
Lawrence J W*

ELLENSBURG, Kittitas, 3,967
Farrell Stanley M*
Kreidel Emanuel 320, 1906
Mundy James H jr 250, 1915†
Uebelacker Wm M 275, 1918†
WEAVER ROY A, D D S, Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, Ind, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Hours 9 to 12 and 2 to 4; Phone Main 70; 101½ E 5th
Wilson John T 158, 1902

ELMA, Grays Harbor, 1,253
Kent Joseph*
McPherson Virgil I 315, 1923
Melcum Marshall Crabtree 315, 1919

ENDICOTT, Whitman, 634
BAIRD RUSSELL MUIR, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Ore, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1921; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Lt Dental Army Reserve Corps

ENUMCLAW, King, 1,379
Allen Chester M 315, 1915
Ebling C F 265, 1912†
Poulson Britton L 282, 1901†
Silknitter John P 158, 1913

EVERETT, Snohomish, 29,001
Baird Douglas D 315, 1923
Boeshar Cyrus Strahl 315, 1923
Bowen David H* 201 Powers bldg
Currie A Ross 322, 1905, 216 Realty bldg
Dowling Dwight J 354, 1921, 201 Commerce bldg
Dowling John H 354, 1922, 201 Commerce bldg
Earlywine Ross W 315, 1914† 205 Am Bank bldg
Frits James John 315, 1914, 1712½ Hewitt av
Hallsworth Sidney* 204 Stokes bldg
Hester Charles D 315, 1915† 202 Am Bank bldg
Hinman Harry B 239, 1895† 320 Stokes bldg
Hooper Walter R 315, 1917, 408 Hodges bldg
Jordan Vane A 158, 1903, 201 Powers bldg
Knapp Cullen B 315, 1916† 201 Powers bldg
Laws Charles Allen 315, 1919, 4 Clark bldg
Locke Harry R 271, 1917† 211 Realty bldg
Mims Casper N 217, 1909, 201 Commerce bldg
Nelson Chester E 315, 1915, 222 Realty bldg
Peterson George J 315, 1913, 1712½ Hewitt av
Phillips T DeForest* 3 Hewitt bldg
Rice Albert C 320, 1901, 3825 Hoyt av
Roger Fred Grover 239, 1910, 4 Clark bldg
Sharpless Daun Henry 158, 1915† 2 Baily blk
Snyder Perry Alvin 315 1911† 204 Stokes bldg

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

EVERETT—Contd
STRYKER GEORGE WARREN, D D S, Tacoma Coll of Dent Surgery (Now North Pacific Coll of Oregon), 1898; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former Pres Wash State Dent Assn; Former Pres and Sec, Wash State Board of Dent Exam; Wash State Chairman 4th Intern Dent Congr; Reg in Wash, Ore and Tex; 216-17 Realty Bldg
Theurer Louis F* 1 Dorchester blk
Tidball Jesse R 315, 1907† 203 Colby bldg
VAREY WALTER B, D D S, College of Physicians and Surgeons, a School of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mich, Calif and Wash; 304-5 Colby Bldg
Waddell Loren B 320, 1903† 301 Colby bldg
Weaver Isaac Arthur 152, 1919 Powers blk
Wentworth George W 158, 1901, 405 Colby bldg
Westberg Victor M 315, 1915† 207 Am Bank bldg
Whitcomb Gordon Lee 315, 1915, 305 First Natl Bank bldg
Wilson John T 158, 1902, 3 Hewitt bldg
Wright Herman Everett 239, 1908, 3 Hewitt bldg

EVERSON, Whatcom, 250
Ellis Carson E 158, 1905
Frankovitz Frank O 250, 1903

FERNDALE, Whatcom, 759
Hamshaw Charles W 315, 1924
Lawrence Albert Ernest 315, 1917†

FORKS, Clallam, 80
Bradley Louis Bristol 152, 1895

FRIDAY HARBOR, San Juan, 522
Loring Roger S 239, 1915†

GARFIELD, Whitman, 776
Dwire Charles S¶
McGougan Charles*

GIG HARBOR, Pierce, 563
Ryan Harold H 315, 1923

GOLDENDALE, Klickitat, 1,274
Norris N R 315, 1902†
West Wm Henry 315, 1923†

GRANDVIEW, Yakima, 1,011
Childs Harry B 250, 1901†
Dye John B 315, 1913

GRANGER, Yakima, 412
CHAMBERLIN CHARLES W, D D S, Tacoma College of Dental Surgery, Tacoma, Wash; Reg in Ill and Wash; Commenced Study of Dentistry Under Competent Instructor 1868; Entered Into Practice in 1871; 54 Years in Active Practice; Assisted in Organizing and was for 4 Years Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry, Tacoma Coll of Dent Surg, Now North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland

GRANITE FALLS, Snokomish, 632
McKinnis Charles L 239, 1899
Hamilton, Skagit, 462
Spaulding E E*

HARRINGTON, Lincoln, 882
Pemberton W S¶

HARTLINE, Grant, 282
Higgins Wm S 271, 1919

HAZEL, Snokomish, 100
Leninger G E¶

HILLYARD, Spokane, 3,942
Beaumont Wm G 280, 1899†
Downing Kenneth C 315, 1923
Grove Richard Z 315, 1921
Loughlin George W 354, 1924

HOLLYWOOD, King, 150
Moore W A*

HOODSPORT, Mason, 85
Brown J*

HOQUIAM, Grays Harbor, 10,738
Atcheson Rowland Locke 315, 1917
Benedict James H 152, 1900†
Christensen Francis Nicholas 315, 1912†
Dye Frank B jr 315, 1912
Groves E J*
Harmon Herbert N 158, 1912
Hurd Edgar L 322, 1887†
HURD EDGAR L, D D S, Phila Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1887; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Masonic Bldg
Metsker Clyde H 175, 1900
Nail Frank L*
Read Herbert E 280, 1904

HUNTERS, Stevens, 100
Laughbon Marion A 315, 1923

ILWACO, Pacific, 787
Ford J A*
Petersen Benj Harrison 315, 1918

IONE, Pend Oreille, 541
Renn Waldo Adelbert 315, 1923†

ISSAQUAH, King, 791
Balkema James E 315, 1916

KALAMA, Cowlitz, 1,228
Appleby Ray 315, 1915†

KAPOWSIN, Pierce, 400
Brown J T*

KELSO, Cowlitz, 2,228
Anderson Melvin A 315, 1923
Christensen Cleo Birney 315, 1923
Estes G Ernest 315, 1923
Grabbert Adolph C 315, 1915
Howell Robert Shaw 315, 1922
Johnson C R*
Parrish Richard L 267, 1898
Pearson Adolph Nathaniel 315, 1919
Veatch Alvin Earl 315, 1916†
Vinson B G 315, 1916
Yates Paul Christian 315, 1908

KENNEWICK, Benton, 1,684
Brogunier Daniel S 158, 1897†
Cole Bert L 250, 1911

KENNYDALE, Kent, 525
Stanley Edward H¶

KENT, King, 2,282
Gardiner W J 322, 1905
Guiberson H V 315, 1908†
Rugg Porter Dudley 315, 1924
Rugg Roy W 315, 1921†

KETTLE FALLS, Stevens, 276
Lee Wm Henry 152, 1895†

KIRKLAND, King, 1,354
Birchard James A 158, 1896
Dobbs Chester Coleman 163, 1904
Robinson Fay Childers 315, 1923
Ruffin Robert Russell 315, 1919

KLICKITAT, Klickitat
West Will H 315, 1923

LA CENTER, Clarke, 167
Wilson W E 264, 1917

LACROSSE, Whitman, 350
Yorke Guy E 315, 1913

LAKE STEVENS, Snokomish, 420
McKinnis Charles L 239, 1899

LEAVENWORTH, Chelan, 1,791
Smith Claude 315, 1923

LONGVIEW, Cowlitz, 6,000
Fowler Ernest 315, 1912
Howell Robert Shaw 315, 1922

ROOD FLETCHER CHARLES, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Public Health League of Washington; 205-206 Title Bldg

LYNDEN, Whatcom, 1,244
Farley Otis N 315, 1918†
McLeod Charles Hibbard 315, 1909†

McCLEARY, Grays Harbor, 920
Harrold Ralph Waldo 152, 1894
Wright H L*

McKENNA, Pierce, 200
Terry Clayton A 315, 1923

MABTON, Yakima, 547
Dunn Benjamin C 186, 1901

MANETTE, Kitsap, 1,200
Bender Robert L 110, 1923

MARCUS, Stevens, 551
Hendly J Roscoe*

MARYSVILLE, Snohomish, 1,244
Hooper Walter Ralph 315, 1917
Hull Warren K 158, 1905

MEDICAL LAKE, Spokane, 2,545
HARROLD RALPH WALDO, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, Chicago, Ill, 1894; Resident Dent of the State of Washington Custodial School for Feeble-Minded Children
Jones Clarence A 315, 1919

METALINE FALLS, Pend Oreille, 153

MILLWOOD, Spokane
Bayne Neil E, 158, 1923
Wren W R*

MOCLIPS, Grays Harbor, 150
Baird Douglas D 315, 1923

MONROE, Snohomish, 1,675
Roben Clifford H 275, 1908†
Zaremba Alexander Mark 315, 1923

MONSE, Okanogan, 100
Godfrey Thomas J*

MONTESANO, Gray's Harbor, 2,158
Burley Emery W 122, 1920
Rambo B M*

MORTON, Lewis, 522
Nelson O C 250, 1901

MOUNT VERNON, Skagit, 3,341
Breakey Dale Oakley 315, 1923
Coen Albert E 265, 1908
Dauwalter Juanita 158, 1916†
Dickinson Raymond Eugene 315, 1918
Ebert Fred J 320, 1904
Ryan John Thomas 315, 1913†
Spratley Donald A 315, 1919†

NEWPORT, Stevens, 950
Bowman Wm F 315, 1917†

NORTH BEND, King, 387
Williams Louis B 250, 1908†

OAK HARBOR, Island, 337
Olson John 315, 1912

OAKESDALE, Whitman, 816
Blakemore Robert Earle 315, 1915
Gilbert Edgar 315, 1923

OAKVILLE, Gray's Harbor, 396
Harrold Ralph W 152, 1894
Moist Jack*

ODESSA, Lincoln, 1,015
Breese T F*†

OKANOGAN, Okanogan, 1,015
Ellsperman Harold C 112, 1919†
French Frederick J 326, 1906†

OLALLA, Kitsap, 200
Goldenberg Sol*

OLYMPIA, Thurston, 7,795
Billings George A 239, 1906
Egbert Curtis 315, 1902†
Gregg Willis Lewis 152, 1902
Keliher Lewis J 315, 1918
Masemore Lloyd Minor 315, 1918†
Miller Wm Warren 187, 1901†

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

OLYMPIA—Contd
Mower Milton Lawrence 315, 1923†
Phillips Frank J 250, 1909†
Roberts Elden W 315, 1923
Simpson J Ross 185, 1914
Taylor J O
Walthew Wm A 315, 1905†
Wilkie James jr 315, 1919
OMAK, Okanogan, 525
Hopfer Martin H 264, 1892†
Seargeant Milner Webb 315, 1919
ONALASKA, Lewis, 810
Morrison Wm P*
OROVILLE, Okanogan, 1,013
Masters Joseph L 175, 1898
ORTING, Pierce, 972
Ector Erastus L P 341, 1883
PALOUSE, Whitman, 1,179
Risley John M 152, 1901†
PASCO, Franklin, 3,362
MacKenzie Charles M 228, 1907†
Robbins Wm Wallace 315, 1918
Wayde Charles Allen 152, 1899
PATEROS, Okanogan, 412
Jankelson Bernard 315, 1924
PEELL, Lewis, 861
Forsyth Albert H 239, 1910†
Gould George Goodwin 315, 1923
POMEROY, Garfield, 1,804
Lash Clarence H 320, 1910†
Tefft Ansel L 315, 1921†
Walton Robert R*
PORT ANGELES, Clallam, 5,351
Brock Harry M 158, 1901†
Butler Harold H 217, 1900†
Costello Thomas W 315, 1919
Dean Frank Alonzo 152, 1902
Grafton Samuel A 315, 1923
Hunt Ralph Y 158, 1899
Loomis Wm S 282, 1889
Marquard Carl Ludwig 315, 1918†
Michael Frank 315, 1923†
PORT GAMBLE, Kitsap, 310
GRANT HARRY ROBINSON, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1923; Reg in Wash and B C; Served Overseas and in Canada With Canadian Army Dental Corps
PORT ORCHARD, Kitsap, 1,393
McLaughlin C H*
PORT TOWNSEND, Jefferson, 2,847
BANGERTER GEORGE, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, 1923; Dental Examiner for the U S Veterans Bur; Reg in Wash and Ore
Gleason Ernest E 229, 1890
O'Rear O Carl 176, 1903
POULSBO, Kitsap, 546
Byam C W*
Davidson Nelson C 315, 1924
PROSSER, Benton, 1,697
O'Donnell J Ear 185, 1919†
Payne Charles Wm 158, 1918
Smith Darrell B 315, 1924
PULLMAN, Whitman, 2,440
Budilow Isabel E 354, 1916†
HUDSON ARTHUR E, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, 1913; Mem Inland Empire Dent Soc, State and Am Dent Assn; First National Bank Bldg
Kaylor Frederick J 271, 1905
Johnson Frank D 110, 1897†
Rounds A A 280, 1906†
PUYALLUP, Pierce, 6,323
Connor Arthur A 185, 1913
Stoaks George P 185, 1913
Thomas Mervin R 152, 1911†
West Benjamin James 269, 1902†
Will James C 175, 1902
PYSHT, Clallam, 10
Bradley Louis B 152, 1895
RAYMOND, Pacific, 4,260
Berry Charles S 315, 1923
Eads C E 175, 1899
Gould George G 315, 1923
Gray Richard Robert 315, 1923
Owens Lester H 315, 1921†
Wharton Charles H 262, 1895
REDMOND, King, 438
Baker R H 264, 1916
Barr John*
RENTON, King, 3,301
Harries David Thomas 111, 1911
Stanley Edw H¶
Wilson Charles W*
REPUBLIC, Ferry, 3,301
Kincaid Campbell Farris 112, 1906†
Thatcher E H¶
RIDGEFIELD, Clarke, 620
Iles Walter Lee 315, 1916
RITZVILLE, Adams, 1,900
Adler Henry Frank 315, 1918
Davenny Harry G 320, 1913
Lemman George H¶
ROCKFORD, Spokane, 435
Brockman David R 265, 1899
ROCK PORT, Skagit, 265
Dippel H E*
ROSALIA, Whitman, 714
Ogden David M 315, 1907
Phillips Warren Byron 158, 1903
ROSLYN, Kittitas
Low Albert J 175, 1902†
McMonagle George A 315, 1916†
RYDERWOOD, Cowlitz
Sanderson ——*
SEATTLE, King, 315,685
Adams J Allen 152, 1896, 914 Joshua Green bldg
Adams Elmer K 152, 1898, 2221 N 40th
Adams Mark O* 514 Lyon bldg
Adams W Malone 158, 1923, 4506 Meridian av
Albin Thomas G 185, 1890, 707 Seaboard bldg
Aldridge H Homer 315, 1920, 700 Bigelow bldg
Alexander Joseph F 315, 1903, 619 Cobb bldg
Alexander Wm G 315, 1904, 619 Cobb bldg
Allen Clarence J 342, 1914† 234 Yale bldg
Allen Chester M 315, 1915, 923-25 Medical and Dental bldg
Allen Edward J 152, 1896, 914 Joshua Green bldg
Anderson Mary G 315, 1924, 6023½ Duwamish av
Anderson Melvin B 315, 1923, 2646 W 58th
Anderson Oswell Arthur 315, 1918† 806 Cobb bldg
Andrews Arnelle D 264, 1897, 232 Peoples Bank bldg
Appleby John K 352, 1899† 1003 Cobb bldg
Argue John E 250, 1899† 800 Cobb bldg
Badgley Louis A 229, 1910, Campbell bldg
Baker Lee¶ 306 Eitel bldg
Baker Roy H 264, 1915, 1107 4th av
Balkema Arthur F 315, 1918† 1006 Joshua Green bldg
Balkema James E 315, 1916, 202 Cobb bldg
Ball James W 158, 1902† 408 Joshua Green bldg
Ball Judson O 185, 1884, 412 Lumber Exchange bldg
Ballou Louis L 158, 1902, 312 Alaska bldg
Bammert George L 185, 1909, 1027 Medical and Dental bldg
Banghart Charles A 152, 1896, 1327-28 Medical and Dental bldg
Barker George A 315, 1916† 1033 Medical and Dental bldg
Barnard Leslie O 158, 1899, 806 American Bank bldg
Barnett Charles L 158, 1906† 921 Medical and Dental bldg
Barton George E 315, 1908, 401 Joshua Green bldg
Beddow Emma M* 520 Leary bldg
Bennett David W 250, 1904† 708 Joshua Green bldg
Bishop E Allen 158, 1919† 1524-26 Medical and Dental bldg
Black John J 187, 1901† 810 Seaboard bldg
Blackburn Robert E 315, 1922, 308 Lumber Exchange bldg
Bourcier Walter Joseph 152, 1919† Dental and Medical bldg
Bragdon George W 322, 1883, 304 Pantages bldg
Brown Edwin J 265, 1897, 106 Columbia
Brown John* 627 1st av
Bryant Frank A 158, 1897, 1408 2d av
Burkhart David I 352, 1896† 431 Medical and Dental bldg
Burrell Frank G 315, 1917† 908 Cobb bldg
Butler Fabius Melton 158, 1917, 1129 Medical and Dental bldg
Byam Richard P* 4858½ Rainier av
Caldwell Arthur V Orpheum bldg
Calhoun Fred John 315, 1923† 408 Joshua Green bldg
Capps Wm C¶ 414 Joshua Green bldg
Carle Russell H 315, 1918, 414 Lumber Exchange bldg
Carlson A Tillman 352, 1898, 906 Joshua Green bldg
Carney Duane Lee 264, 1904† 527-30 Medical and Dental bldg
Carr Wm C¶ 403 American Bank bldg
Casey Fred E 315, 1908† 925 Joshua Green bldg
Cassutt Lewis B 163, 1920, 1002 Cobb bldg
Cave Hobart T 315, 1919† 415 Lumber Exchange bldg
Challis Edward I 239, 1901, 900 N 73d
Chilson James M 315, 1918† 1322 Medical and Dental bldg
Clark James Paul 158, 1911† 612 Lumber Exchange bldg
Clark Lee R 111, 1906, 1405 3d av
Clay Nanette F 315, 1910† 230 Cobb bldg
Clemans Vernon A 315, 1914† 319 Lumber Exchange bldg
Coheen E D* 914 Joshua Green bldg
Collings Wm Joseph 158, 1918, 902 Boren av
COLLINS HENRY HALES, D D S, School of Dentistry, Univ of Denver, Denver, Col, 1917; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn and Psi Omega Frat; Capt D C, O R C; Two Years in D C, Regular Army; 1607-11 Medical and Dental Bldg
Cooper Felix B 239, 1912† 363 Empire bldg
Cooperstein Louis 315, 1913, 5528 29th av N E

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

SEATTLE—Contd

Corbett Charles E 315, 1915, 1027 Medical and Dental bldg
Covey Martha G 250, 1897† 919 Cobb bldg
Crawford Wm Nathan 158, 1905, 808 Northern Bank & Trust bldg
CROSBY WILL G, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, Portland, 1916; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Sec Wash State Dent Assn; 913-916 Medical and Dental Bldg
Cumming Wm H 322, 1896† 218 Cobb bldg
Curtis Clarence E 239, 1901† 431 Medical and Dental bldg
Curtis Edward 239, 1904, Medical and Dental ldg
Curtiss Wm Wesley 304, 1906, 1107 4th av
Dahl Hyles Lemuel 111, 1919† 723-26 Medical and Dental bldg
Danford Howard O 195, 1913, 204 Collins bldg
Danforth Lyman A 315, 1919† 4708½ California av
Davies Norman Lewellyn 250, 1903† 423-4 Medical and Dental bldg
DAVIS ALBERT E, Reg in Wash; 1205-1206 Medical-Dental Bldg
Davis C Vodra 315, 1900, 504 Leary bldg
Davis Ned Edward 158, 1913† 1524-26 Medical and Dental
Dawes Roy Arthur 152, 1919† 1424 Medical and Dental bldg
Day Herbert A 195, 1910† 827 Medical and Dental bldg
Dean Francis Marion 271, 1905† 1307-12 Medical and Dental bldg
Dean Oscar T 271, 1905† 819 Cobb bldg
Deering Ralph A 315, 1924, 1110 Cobb bldg
Dingler Fred J 315, 1918, 224 Cobb bldg
Dishman Roert H 152, 1903† 1000 Cobb bldg
Donaldson Roy E 315, 1916† Medical and Dental bldg
Dorwart Jason W 274, 1907, 624 Burke bldg
Duncan Alvia Lee 185, 1904† 4729 2d av N E
DUNLOP JOHN A, D D S, Kansas City Coll of Dental Surgery, Kansas City, Mo, 1898; 1137 34th av
EDGERS EBEN E, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1892; Ex-Pres Washington State Board Dental Examiners; Ex-Pres King County Dental Soc and Wash State Dental Assn; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn: Reg in Wash, Ore, Vt and Iowa; 1409-11 Medical and Dental Bldg
Ejde Anders 315, 1918, 425-6 Medical and Dental bldg
Elworthy Fredk Mortimer 315, 1918† 1324-26 Medical and Dental bldg
Erickson Louis 315, 1919† 631 Medical and Dental bldg
Erwin Curtis L 332, 1884, 317 Washington bldg
Erwin Harry A 322, 1898, 415 Alaska bldg
Ferrier Walden I 315, 1908† 1329 Medical and Dental bldg
Ficker Lyle F 315, 1919† 6412 Phinney av
Finley John H 110, 1900, 4 Medical and Dental bldg
Fiset Charles F 320, 1905† 815 Cobb bldg
Fisher Raymond N 239, 1905† 3805 Fremont av
Fitzgerald Emerson G 158, 1904† 2111 N 55th
Fleehart Earl W 315, 1911† 626 Burke bldg
Fleetwood Clinton T 315, 1917† 1015 Medical and Dental bldg
Ford Guy N 315, 1909, 320 Haight bldg
Foster Harry R 315, 1911† 2204 Queen Anne av
Freeman George Matthew 239, 1899† 1233 Medical and Dental bldg
Fried Earl Roy 112, 1919† 210 Neptune bldg
Fugit Frank L 315, 1922, 3419 Fremont av
Gabeka Frederick T 322, 1883, 701 Seaboard bldg
Gaffney Thomas 315, 1924, 1112 11th S
Gamble Warren A 152, 1899† 900 Cobb bldg
Garratt Van C 154, 1892, 507 Seaboard bldg
Gearhart E A* 433 Medical and Dental bldg
Gerber Harry L 315, 1922, 1405 3d av
Gibson Albert E 315, 1906† 901 Joshua Green bldg
Giffin Stephen W 265, 1908† 5617 Rainier av
Gilbert Howard I 315, 1917† 1133 Medical and Dental bldg
Gilbert J Edwin 239, 1899† 404 Joshua Green bldg
Gilbert Orlando C 158, 1901, 206 Eitel bldg
Goheen Elmer David 264, 1916, 914 Joshua Green bldg
Gourley Edward Wayne 315, 1917, Cobb bldg
Grant Leonard D 152, 1901, 201 Yale bldg
Green Clinton T 315, 1924, 802 Cobb bldg
Gresham C Mortimer 322, 1908† 904 Joshua Green bldg
Grimsted Andrew 315, 1919, U S V B Clinic
Hack Elam M*† 1430 Medical and Dental bldg
Haentze Charles A 315, 1908, 212 Seaboard bldg
Hagen Wm H 250, ——† 1010 Joshua Green bldg
Hampson Robert Edward 315, 1917† 209 Neptune bldg
Hamstrom Ralph M 315, 1918† 304 Pantages bldg
Handbloom Charles Douglas 315, 1919, 218 Leary bldg
Harding Walter P 175, 1905† 607 Cobb bldg
Harrison Wm L 158, 1904† 825 Medical and Dental bldg
Hartman Leroy L 158, 1913† 802 Cobb bldg
Harvey Harrie T 322, 1892, 512 Eitel bldg
Hatch James Arthur 315, 1923, 4 W Galen
Hatfield Henry V 315, 1908, 608 Joshua Green bldg
Hazlett James Greene 315, 1918† 413 Joshua Green bldg
HEAP GEORGE ROY, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1907; V-Pres and Mem Exec Council Wash State Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Grand Master Sealth Chapter Psi Omega Frat; 1114 Boylston av
Hearne Rodney L 349, 1910† 1000 Cobb bldg
Hedrick Glenn A 265, 1903, 412 Walker bldg
Hergert Frank W 315, 1903† 1433 Medical and Dental bldg
Herkenroth H W* 303 Bigelow bldg
Hersh David* Pioneer bldg
Higashida Selichi 315, 1913† 517½ Jackson
Hines Charles S 160, 1901, 614 1st av
Hinsdale H W 306 Eitel bldg
Holden Wm A 315, 1914† 229 Cobb bldg
Holway Evan W 250, 1921† 4507 University way
Holway E Rose 250, 1921, 4507 University way
Hooey Leslie E A 158, 1904† 122 Cobb bldg
Houck Henry Carlous*† 1123-26 Medical and Dental bldg
Howell Arthur B 315, 1910, 317 Lumber Exchange bldg
Huber Clinton J 270, 1912, Lumber Exchange bldg
Huber Ralph Lee 315, 1919† 322 Cobb bldg
Hull John R 265, 1903, 6519 10th av N E
Hurley Henry S 217, 1905† 608 Joshua Green bldg
Imberg Andrew W 152, 1909† 519 Cobb bldg
Ineson Maurice W 185, 1911† 318 Cobb bldg
Irwin Clarence Hall 315, 1918† 303 Bigelow bldg
Ishibashi Shiro 152, 1919† 613½ Jackson
Isle Mauzey Whitfield 262, 1900† 4536 University way
Jacobs Townsend H 321, 1885† 512 Lumber Exchange bldg
Jeffrey Alexander W C 158, 1919† 533 Medical and Dental bldg
Jensen Ole J 158, 1905† 201 Eitel bldg
Jensvold Orinus 122, 1923† 407 15th av N
Johnson Frank D 122, 1906, 1317-1320 Medical and Dental bldg
Johnson Sherman P 315, 1903, 207 University way
Jones Edward M 315, 1923, 6505 15th av N E
Jordan Stanley L 320, 1901† 1110 Cobb bldg
Kahan Osoft E 320, 1915† 811 Cobb bldg
Kayser Harry W 315, 1924, 4250 Fremont av
Kelley Varney Albert 229, 1903† 1531 Medical and Dental bldg
Keltner Hiram F* 3419 Fremont av
Kerr Edward W 185, 1892, 515 Seaboard bldg
Kessler Milton Mendel 320, 1919, 718 Joshua Green bldg
Kimball George M 239, 1898† 510 Seaboard bldg
Kinner Major R 158, 1903, 6 Ives bldg

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

SEATTLE—Contd

Klopfer Florenz A 239, 1914† 733 Medical and Dental bldg
Knox Isaac W 131, 1921, 2218½ E Madison
Kobbervig Karl Ingwald 271, 1910, 908 Joshua Green bldg
Kyle Frank H 250, 1895, 815 Seaboard bldg
Kyle Robert S 315, 1923† 329-30 Medical and Dental bldg
Lake Arthur C 120, 1908, 331 Medical and Dental bldg
Langstead Robert D 158, 1908, 317 Lumber Exchange bldg
Leaf A*† 1501 Medical and Dental bldg
Lee Noah A 152, 1898, 707 Seaboard bldg
Leezer Roy N 315, 1909† 316 Joshua Green bldg
Leivy Nathan H 262, 1909† 308 Joshua Green bldg
Lenz Frank J 250, 1912† 1302-6 Medical and Dental bldg
Lessey Luther M 322, 1888† 601 Joshua Green bldg
Levin Max J 315, 1919, 20th and Yesler way
Lindley Cecil F 315, 1917† 333 Medical and Dental bldg
Linne Alvin B 158, 1907† 1131 Medical and Dental bldg
Lockhart Wm T 185, 1900† 404 Leary bldg
Long W J 175, 1901, 9132 5th av
Luithlen Harry V 315, 1903, 933 Medical and Dental bldg
Lupton Leslie A 158, 1905† 801 Seaboard bldg
Lurie John E 315, 1922† 418 Cobb bldg
Lynch James A¶ 405 Hinckley bldg
McAloney Lorne Gilmore 315, 1908, 1109 4th av
McArdle John Herbert 315, 1924, Virginia Mason Hospital
McAuley Frank C 152, 1913† 714 Leary bldg
McCarter Robert Clarence 315, 1917, 921 Medical and Dental bldg
McCarthy Jeremiah L 185, 1892† 3623 Fremont
McCarthy Roy R 195, 1917, 5710½ Rainier av
McCord C Stewart¶† 816 Joshua Green bldg
McCullough Craig J 158, 1913, 303 New Bigelow bldg
McGill Gertrude 265, 1904† 7 University State Bank bldg
McGregor Gregor 158, 1900† 516 Leary bldg
McKenzie Roy E 121, 1909† 516 Leary bldg
McLaughlin Grover T 315, 1915† 1127 Medical and Dental bldg
McLaughlin Howard J 315, 1923, 2043 W 56th
MacMillan Arthur T 315, 1908, 406 Joshua Green bldg
MacMillan Henry A 120, 1898, 6412 Latona av
Maas Myrtle F 354, 1919, 5038 6th av N E
Mann Charles C 152, 1894† 1104 Cobb bldg
Marion Edwin E 152, 1921† 314 Lumber Exchange bldg
Martin Aubrey Lee 315, 1914† 1705-09 Medical and Dental bldg
Martin Grover C* 305 Shafer bldg
Mathews Oliver S 158, 1923, 232 Peoples Bank bldg
Mattice Clyde Merril 158, 1912, 1017 Cobb bldg
Meadowcroft Albert H 315, 1914† 1417-18 Medical and Dental bldg
Medcraf Frances S* 314 Securities bldg
Mellor Fred L 315, 1915, 305 Shafer bldg
Mesdag Tom 315, 1905† 919 Cobb bldg
Metcalfe Peter 115, 1902, 2215 E Union
MEYER J M, M D, D D S, Medical and Dental Dept, Central Univ, Louisville, Ky, 1890; Dental Pathology-Labio-Palatine Defects; Formerly Prof of Dental Pathology and Oral Surgery, Tacoma Coll of Dent Surg and North Pacific Dental Coll; Former Pres Wash State Bd of Dental Exam; 926 Medical and Dental Bldg
Millar Norman 355½, 1899, 414 Cobb bldg
Milne Stuart McL 322, 1897, 355, 1898† 406 Joshua Green bldg
Mittan Wesley C 158, 1904† 314 L C Smith bldg
Moore Wm G 158, 1905, 1011 Seaboard bldg
Morgan Frederick L 239, 1886, 626 Lumber Exchange bldg
Morriss Robert Emery 185, 1899, 1307 E 45th
Mossafer Isaac 315, 1924, 306 Eitel bldg
Munday Frank K 264, 1895, 414 Cobb bldg
Naff Charles M 315, 1921, 206 Eitel bldg
Neidigh James Dunsmuir 315, 1918, 306 Eitel bldg
Neill Ira Lesgar 320, 1905† 131 Cobb bldg
Nelch Harry G 152, 1905† 1000 Cobb bldg
Nishioka Masahito*† 501½ Main
Nitteberg Albin 315, 1919, 318 Haight bldg
O'Connell Francis E 262, 1901† 700 Cobb bldg
Ogle Carl B 315, 1910, 306 Joshua Green bldg
Okugawa Sanshiro 216, 1914, 414½ Main
Olsen Olaf Thomas 315, 1917, 5300 Ballard av
Olson John 315, 1912, 308 Lumber Exchange bldg
Ong Murray L 158, 1896, 614 1st av
Osterberg Gustaf M 315, 1902† 1622 Medical and Dental bldg
Osterlund Carl Johan 152, 1919, 1221-25 Medical and Dental bldg
Ostrom Ralph E 315, 1913† 5420 20th av N W
Padget Walter S 158, 1898† 415 Lumber Exchange bldg
Page Zeno Billings 315, 1916† 908 Joshua Green bldg
PALMER CHARLES ALFRED, D D S, State Univ of Ia, Coll of Dentistry, Iowa City, Ia, 1895; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; 1216 University av
Parker Thomas Wm 315, 1918† 4260½ Fremont av
Parr Emery C 176, 1902, 1504 3d av
Patterson Frank L 175, 1905, 608 Joshua Green bldg
Peck Chauncey C 315, 1918† 823 Medical and Dental bldg
Pederson Henry B 315, 1909† American Bank bldg
Pederson John Emery 315, 1917† Murphy bldg
Peregrine Harry G 250, 1902, 731 Medical and Dental bldg
Petteys John A*† 510 Joshua Green bldg
Pickens Lucien A 315, 1913, 504 Eitel bldg
Pittwood Wm H* 401 Pantages bldg
Plummer R Edgerton 315, 1914† 308 Cobb bldg
Power Wm B 158, 1907† 618 Cobb bldg
POWERS CARLTON JAMES, D D S, Univ of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Pvt, S A T C, Univ of Mich; Reg in Mich and Wash; 727-30 Medical and Dental bldg
Prather John N¶ 301 Pantages bldg
Pratt Frank H 315, 1916, 1424 Medical and Dental bldg
Puckett Harry C 158, 1901† 519 Seaboard bldg
Purdy Percival A 322, 1890† 1110 Cobb bldg
Quinlan Wm A 152, 1907, 208 Cobb bldg
Race Wm P 315, 1923† 704 Leary bldg
Randolph Milton Fritz 158, 1912, 833 Medical and Dental bldg
Randolph Shirley Abner 239, 1902, 5 Economy bldg
Raymond Percy L 315, 1923, 1014 Joshua Green bldg
Reese H R* 423 Medical and Dental bldg
Reid Victor Myers 315, 1919, 1018 Seabaord bldg
Reinig Charles N 322, 1899† 1321 Medical and Dental bldg
Reith Harold J 315, 1923, 412-17 Medical and Dental bldg
Remington Alton D 315, 1905† 931 Medical and Dental bldg
Rich John M 239, 1898, 1619 Westlake av
Rion Croxton L 195, 1904† 408 Cobb bldg
Roberts Clyde R 341, 1909† 218 Leary bldg
Robinson Fay Childers 315, 1923† 615 Lumber Exchange bldg
Rodolf Harold A 315, 1924, 311 N 59th
Ross Elwood E 150, 1898, 519 Lumber Exchange bldg
ROYAL R T, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis; Reg in Wis and Wash; With the Alveolar Dent Co; 204 Haight bldg
Ruckman Robert J 158, 1901, 232 Peoples Bank bldg
RUPORT HERBERT WILLIAM, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surgery, 1919; 655 Jackson
Russell Arthur Noyce 315, 1918, 621 Lumber Exch bldg
Saito Moriya, 152, 1918† 670 Jackson
Sanberg Arthur W 152, 1916† 331-2 Medical and Dental bldg
Sanders H Pierce 195, 1909† 2604½ California av
Saxe Julius N 158, 1900† 806 Cobb bldg
Schaffner Guy D 152, 1901, 103 2d av S

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

SEATTLE—Contd
Schell Lee G 315, 1907, 10 Horton bldg
Schoonover Harry Frederick 315, 1919† 825 Medical and Dental bldg
Schram John M 152, 1903, 4507½ University Way
Schranz Peter G 315, 1923† 1202 1201-4 Medical and Dental bldg
Schultz Arthur G 315, 1924, 2615 California av
Secker Harold W 315, 1923, 9454 16th S W
Sexton Carl H* 915 Joshua Green bldg
Seymour Helen* Cobb bldg
Shanahan Oliver Anson 320, 1917, 709 Joshua Green bldg
Shandley Frederick S 315, 1924, 615 Lumber Exch bldg
Shattuck Truman N 152, 1889, 202 Washington bldg
Shaw Frank I 341, 1898, 228, 1904† 1000 Cobb bldg
Sheehan Regina* 714 Leary bldg
Sheehan Thomas V 250, 1905† 1127 Medical and Dental bldg
Shimorura Zenso 158, 1917† 605½ Main
Slater Bert 152, 1924, 308 Lumber Exch bldg
Small Frank L 239, 1887, 208 Cobb bldg
Small Frank Wm 158, 1905, 1221-25 Medical and Dental bldg
Smith Frank S¶† 925 Johsua Green bldg
Smith Harry L 175, 1907, 1633 Medical & Dental bldg
Smith Nathan H 315, 1903† 812 Cobb bldg
Smith W Emerson 239, 1915† 404 Pantages bldg
Spratley Henry W 322, 1883, 3804 Edmunds
Stansberry Claude J 110, 1905† 1331 Medical and Dental bldg
Starkey Richard S 321, 1889, 1505 Broadway
Stevens Burt R 315, 1902† 1010 Joshua Green bldg
Stevenson Wm Douglas 320, 1906† 1633 Medical and Dental bldg
Stewart Lizzie C 315, 1902† 4058 Arcade bldg
Stickles Roy* Securities bldg
Strance Edwin J 322, 1905† 211 Cobb bldg
Sundborg Wallace 315, 1917† 5227½ Ballard av
Sussman Samuel Harold 315, 1915† 712 Joshua Green bldg
Sutherland Harry G 111, 1924, 419 72d N E
Swanberg John E 315, 1907, 1006 Joshua Green bldg
Swanberg Nels A 315, 1901, 1006 Joshua Green bldg
Swanson Helge F* 206 Union
Sweeney Raymond Joseph 158, 1918 Eagleson Clinic
Sweet Earl Aurelius 110, 1916, 1504½ 1st av
Swinburne Ralph C 315, 1905, 705 Broadway
Sykes Walter Ainsworth 315, 1923† 802 Cobb bldg
Teitgen Florence E*† 423 Joshua Green bldg
Tenny Cecil L 216, 1901, 714 Leary bldg
Terry J Dean 239, 1905† 710 Joshua Green bldg
Thompson Alfred L 341, 1909, 214 Neptune Theatre bldg
Thompson George E 322, 1888, 517 Burke bldg
Thompson James Christian 315, 19189, 3929 Ferdinand
Thompson Thomas J 315, 1919, 1948 25th av N
Timlin Joseph Martin 315, 1918, 8503½ Greenwood av
Tower Ray Leighton 158, 1902† 1407 Medical and Dental bldg
Trosper James W 122, 1908† 416 Cobb bldg
Trowbridge Lea M 264, 1901† 1533 Medical and Dental bldg
Turner Charles C 152, 1902, 511 Cobb bldg
Valentine Henry H 122, 1917† 900 Cobb bldg
Van Brocklin H Lester*† 413 Joshua Green bldg
VandeWall Ralph Ivey 135, 1906† 1122 Medical and Dental bldg
VanWinter Cyrus¶ 603 Mutual Life bldg
VanWinter Horatio 185, 1890, 203 Colman bldg
VanWinter Perry L 185, 1890, 203 Colman bldg
Vickstrom J Wm* 700 Bigelow bldg
Vitous Clinton Robert 110, 1921† 414 Cobb bldg
Wabraushek J Wendt 315, 1917, 408 Joshua Green bldg
Waddington Wm Harp 315, 1912, 7200 Woodlawn av
Wagner John F¶† 538 Burke bldg
Wahlstrom Isador John 250, 1906, 5419 Meridian av
Walstrom George Reynold 250, 1915† 600 Stimson bldg
Ward Myles W 315, 1922† 130 Cobb bldg
Warren Crawford 158, 1913, 704 Leary bldg
Webster James H 315, 1902, 907 7th av
Weiss Reno 354½, 1903, 4756 14th N E
Welch H G* 1000 Cobb bldg
Wells Arlo H 112, 1918† Joshua Green bldg
Wells Owen D 264, 1899† 1001 Joshua Green bldg
West Ralph E 315, 1911, 410 Lumber Exch bldg
West Roy F 315, 1913, 1333 Medical and Dental bldg
Westberg Elvera 315, 1915, 520 Leary bldg
Wharton Henry Wallace 264, 1916, 916 Joshua Green bldg
White Charles E 152, 1890, 911 Seabord bldg
White John D 322, 1896, 220 Cobb bldg
Weill Carl H 175, 1905† 2d and Madison
Williams George T 324, 1903† 1100 Cobb bldg
Williams Vinson V 175, 1896, 416 Lumber Exch bldg
Wilson John T 158, 1902 Pike sw cor 1st av
Winder Fred L 315, 1915, 821 Medical and Dental bldg
Winningham Marlot A 215, 1902† 217 Eitel bldg
Wintermute Charles A 158, 1908, 231 Cobb bldg
Winters Charles 315, 1916, 409 Cobb bldg
Wise H A 158, 1904† 714 Seaboard bldg
Wolfe Roscoe J 264, 1908† 319 Lumber Exch bldg
Wood Frank Ellsworth 315, 1914† 920 Joshua Green bldg
Woods Benton S 315, 1912, 816 Joshua Green bldg
Woodward O H*† 1309 3d av
Worboys Charles H 239, 1887† 400 Cobb bldg
Wyman Martha K 158, 1905 55th and University Way
Yaple Harry M 175, 1905, 5348½ Ballard av
Young Wm E 152, 1905† 304 Cobb bldg
Zech Lando Wm 315, 1923, 5227½ Ballard av
Zeldenrust Richard jr 315, 1918, 510 Lumber Exch bldg
Zoberbier Ernest A 322, 1899† 517 Lumber Exch bldg
Zuber W Edward* 201 Pantages bldg

SEATTLE HEIGHTS, Snohomish,
Ritenour G H*

SEDRO WOOLLEY, Shagit, 3,389
Baldridge James S 158, 1903† Wixson-Baldridge bldg
Richards P W 152, 1911 Seidell blk
Ridgway Hubert Ralph 315, 1919 Bingham-Holland bldg
Thompson Thomas E 262, 1913 Masonic Temple

SELAH, Yakima, 480
Vaughn Kenneth 158, 1915†

SEQUIN, Clallam, 402
Albright Leroy 315, 1917

SHELTON, Mason, 984
Deegan Wm Harry 320, 1917
Hunter Charles N¶
Kennedy Michael E jr 315, 1924
Shimek Joseph Theodore 315, 1917

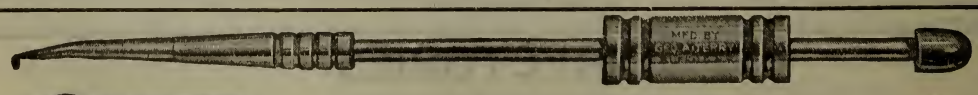
SNOHOMISH, Snohimish, 2,985
Baker Paul V 265, 1905†
Hunter Mazie*†
McCully Alvertus¶
Robinson Harry Herbert 300, 1888

SNOQUALMIE, King, 450
Phelan John J 315, 1924
Weir Robert John 308, 1913†

SOAP LAKE, Grant, 357
Beasley Gaius Dexter 315, 1923†

SOUTH BEND, Pacific, 1,948
Farrell Maurice W C 250, 1915
Schenck R E 315, 1901†

SPOKANE, Spokane, 104,573
Akin Delbert A 158, 1907, 429 Old Natl Bank bldg
Baird Thomas W 155, 1893† 509 Paulsen bldg
Baldwin Ralph S 217, 1922† 314 Paulsen bldg
Barth Jesse Barry 315, 1923† 301 Old Natl Bank bldg
Bayne Neil E 158, 1923† N2418 Calispel
Beaumont Wm G 280, 1899, 2933 Diamond av
Bell Alexander J 158, 1898† 411 Paulsen bldg
Bell Robert 152, 1903† 411 Paulsen bldg
Bemiss Clarence D 185, 1891, 306 Ziegler bldg
Bergman Newton A 111, 1903, 309 Sherwood bldg
Blakemore Robert E 315, 1915, 301 Eagle bldg
Boone Edgar L 217, 1902, 225 Kuhn bldg
Bradley Wm O 185, 1898† 414 Spokane and Eastern bldg
Broderson Oswald Edward 239, 1923, 304 Old Natl Bank bldg
Brown Charles C 175, 1908† 406 Empire State bldg



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U S A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

SPOKANE—Contd
Brown Henry 152, 1897† 205 The Rookery
Burnside John L 158, 1916, 529 Old Natl Bank bldg
Candler Clarence D 322, 1895, 524 Old Natl Bank bldg
Carr Frank A 155, 1892, 212 Fernwell bldg
Cohen David C 315, 1919, 207 Jamieson bldg
Cohen Samuel M 315, 1914, 207 Jamieson bldg
Coplen Wilson George 315, 1919† 325 Paulsen bldg
Corfman Clifford L 275, 1910† 717 Paulsen bldg
Davenny James Riley 301, 1918† 4203 Olympic av
Davis Samuel J 315, 1906, 802 W 5th
Downey Archibald W 354½, 1909† 507 Paulsen bldg
Dunning Joseph W 158, 1899† 217 Hyde bldg
Falkenreck Wm M 152, 1912† 518 Paulsen bldg
Fisk Frank R 321, 1885† 514 Paulsen bldg
Flynn Harry V 152, 1903† 324 Old Natl Bank bldg
Freeman Allen J 152, 1892† 318 Hyde bldg
Freshwater M John 321, 1902† 323 The Rookery
Galbreath Merritt E 158, 1904, 305 Jamieson bldg
Gibbon Harlow L 315, 1915† 510 Paulsen bldg
Greer R Jay 315, 1914, 207 Jamieson bldg
Grove Richard Z 315, 1921, 308 Mohawk bldg
Haight Loyd Romayne 320, 1919† 532 Old Natl Bank bldg
Hanchett Cary F¶ 202 Hyde bldg
Hannigan Vincent A 152, 1911, 217 Granite blk
Higgins Wm Stephen 271, 1919† 428 Old Natl Bank bldg
Hinds Guy Henry 120, 1900, 501 Fernwell bldg
Hoffman George I 315, 1916† 223 Paulsen bldg
Holter Henry Leonard 315, 1917† 322 Fernwell bldg
Hopper Charles Leon 152, 1919† 532 Old Natl Bank bldg
Horley George R 152, 1903† 515 Riverside av
Hughes Henry F* 323 The Rookery
Hurd George E* 210 Exch Natl Bank
Hutchison Joseph A 152, 1903, 312 Paulsen bldg
JENSEN AUGUSTUS HENRY, D D S, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Spokane Co Dent So; 515 Paulsen Bldg
Johnson Charles W 122, 1911† 521 Paulsen bldg
Johnston John M 354, 1919† 201 Peyton bldg
Kailin Benjamin M 354a, 1909, 515 Old Natl Bank bldg
Kailin Max 354, 1913, 515 Old Natl Bank bldg
Keenan Herbert D 239, 1908† 428 Old Natl Bank bldg
Keilty Edward J 354, 1924, 206 Mohawk bldg
Keyes Wm J 304, 1900, 212 Fernwell bldg
Kupings E A¶ 1214 16th
Lewis Frank C 322, 1897, 301 Hyde bldg
Litscher Andrew Arthur 163, 1916† 249 Peyton bldg
Littooy Henry C¶ 209 Granite blk
Lockard Adelbert B 185, 1907† 310 Paulsen bldg
Loughlin George W 354, 1924, 3003 Diamond av
Lovelace Claude Marshall 315, 1915, 223 The Rookery
McBean Charles D 158, 1909† 712 Paulsen bldg
McCarthy John L 134, 1903 Old Natl Bank bldg
Mann G Burwell 315, 1903† W 420½ Riverside av
Marks Herbert G 152, 1913† 817 Paulsen bldg
Mason Finley H 154, 1893† 211 Paulsen bldg
Mathews John L* 204 Ziegler bldg
Millgard Martin L 315, 1908† 807 Paulsen bldg
Miner Fannie Z 265, 1903, 311 Mohawk bldg
Moon Travis L 112, 1917, 10 Wolverton bldg
Morehouse Harry L 320, 1900† 801 Paulsen bldg
Munro Robert A 250, 1896† 608 Paulsen bldg
Munsel Audley J 275, 1913† W816 Riverside av
Nelson Wm A 154, 1892, 502 Fernwell bldg
Oliver A Starke 262, 1889† 514 Paulsen bldg
Olsen Charles Wm 315, 1923† 717 Paulsen bldg
Parr H I 264, 1885, 315 Hyde bldg
Pederson Arnold 315, 1917† 408 Mohawk bldg
Perham Guy Mitchell 315, 1918, 243 Peyton bldg
Peters George W 300, 1913† 711 Paulsen bldg
Peterson Edward J 158, 1900† 529 Old Natl Bank bldg
Pfeiffer L Leslie 264, 1906† 432 Old Natl Bank bldg
Phillips George S 271, 1906† 406 Empire State bldg
Pittwood Edward E 300, 1881† 503 Hyde bldg
Plath Robert Ernest 300, 1903, 212 Fernwell bldg
Pynn George A 250, 1915† 508 Old Natl Bank bldg
Ramsey Earl M 175, 1917, 210 Exch Bank bldg
Reed James S 154, 1895, 307 Jamieson bldg
Reeves Earl Herchel 275, 1907† 202 Fernwell bldg
Rose Charles L 300, 1890, 406 Olds Natl Bank bldg
Rowan Harry E 219, 1905, 201 Hyde bldg
SHANKS ROBERT EDWARD, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 406 Empire State Bldg
Sherry James T 265, 1900, 526½ Main av
Sherwood L Wm 217, 1912† 524 Old Natl Bank bldg
Shoudy Chester Paul 271, 1908† 301 Old Natl Bank bldg
Sirginson Harry J 315, 1918† 205 Rookery bldg
Smith R L 315, 1917† 817 Paulsen bldg
Swanson Anton W 250, 1900† 312 Paulsen bldg
Taylor Maurice W 271, 1906, 309 Mohawk bldg
Thomson James Herbert 158, 1918† 415 Paulsen bldg
Tollenaar Charles A 315, 1924, 317 Paulsen bldg
Tretner Wm Joseph Francis 152, 1917† 814 Paulsen bldg
VonNahmen Leo Marion 271, 1907, 814 Paulsen bldg
VonNahmen Wm Leopold 271, 1907, 601 Old Natl Bank bldg
VonOwen Adelbert Otto 185, 1902, 529 Old Natl Bank bldg
Welch John D 163, 1904, 712 Paulsen bldg
WILLIAMS GEORGE D, D D S, Univ of Minnesota, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1903; Past Pres Spokane County Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Wash and Minn; 511 Paulsen bldg
Williams John H*† 709 Paulsen bldg
Wolvin Wallace V 239, 1894 Waikiki and Hawthorne Road R 7 (retired)
Woodward George F* 401 Old Natl Bank bldg
Wolson Albert H 158, 1903† 809 Paulsen bldg
Worthington Edison 152, 1902, 306 Mohawk bdg
Yearsley Pascal W 326, 1901† 208 Paulsen bldg

SPRAGUE, Lincoln, 822
Gresham Wm Otho 315, 1919†

STANWOOD, Snohomish, 704
Cook Myron Simpson 152, 1903

STEVENSON, Skamania, 348
Brown Harry Roland 315, 1919

SULTAN, Snohomish, 687
McVay Irvin E 152, 1899

SUMAS, Whatcom, 854
Graves Eugene E*†
Hastings W A 322, 1891†

SUMNER, Pierce 1,499
Rodman Duane E 250, 1919
Ruffin Robert R 315, 1919
Taylor Jesse B 300, 1901
Tollefson Charles L 315, 1924

SUNNYSIDE, Yakima, 1 809
Bradbury Howard G 315, 1917†
Ledingham Earl Harvey 315, 1922

TACOMA, Pierce, 103,093
Abernethy Mark Willis 315, 1919† 2514 N Puget Sound av
Baker Frank Rist 315, 1919† 714 P S Bank bldg
Bell Joseph 315, 1918† 514 P S Bank bldg
Bird Earl Leo 315, 1919† 5437½ S Union av
Blix Elmer E 315, 1915, 1132½ Pacific av
Blodgett Earl E 152, 1904, 206 French bldg
Bohn Julius C* 2602½ N Proctor
Bolsinger George E 152, 1906, 5421½ S Union av
Brewitt Joseph Arch 315, 1912† 1525 P S Bank bldg
Burkett Charles E 175, 1892, 616 South G
Burns Wm B* 937½ Broadway
Chisholm Robert 315, 1923, 1002 Fidelity bldg
Christoffersen Harold A 315, 1918† 1314 P S Bank bldg

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

TACOMA—Contd
Coale A Draper 217, 1896† 809 Fidelity bldg
Cone Elbert E 152, 1903, 720 Jones bldg
Connor Arthur A 185, 1913† 1124 P S Bank bldg
Connor Sylvia A Mrs 185, 1913† 1124 P S Bank bldg
Cook David Brainerd 315, 1923, 1114 P S Bank bldg
Coutts Artus W 315, 1923, 822 P S Bank bldg
Cozza Frank A 315, 1914, 308 Jones bldg
Davis Harry L 303, 1898, 1003 Fidelity bldg
DePuy Hiram 238, 1881, 3621 N 26th
Doerrer George B 352, 1897, 206 French blk
Eshelman Rufus S 315, 1908† 919 Rust bldg
Fewell Mannie H 265, 1906† 313 Jones bldg
Fisher Ernest J 352, 1897, 722 Rust bldg
Fisher Milton H 315, 1912† Washington bldg
Fleehart Frank L 315, 1906, 1001 Pacific av
Friars Clarence E 315, 1924, 412 Jones bldg
Froom G Dwight*† 2503½ 6th av
Funk Roy A 152, 1900† 1203 Fidelity bldg
Garceau John M 315, 1919, 5439½ S Union av
Gardner Edwin R 274, 1916, 704 St Helena
Gibbs Harry E 185, 1906, 5446 South M
Gilchrist James R 315, 1906, 918½ Broadway
Glen Robert Reeves 315, 1917† 1022 P S Bank bldg
Graff Mark W 320, 1888, 401 P S Bank bldg
Gregg Willis L 152, 1902, 1124½ Pacific av
Griffith John W 315, 1924, 1114½ South K
Griffith Walter W 158, 1897† 1114½ South K
Hallan Eugene Othello 315, 1920† 1107½ S 11th
Hallock Paul 152, 1908, 5401½ S Union av
Harris N Adrian 115, 1902, 4509 S Lake
Haskell Roy G 315, 1902, 1126½ Broadway
Hedberg Reuben A 315, 1923, 2603½ 6th av
Hicks Arche G 239, 1895, 1018 Rust bldg
Hicks Claude Everett 315, 1918, 412 Jones bldg
Hill Rowland W 315, 1918† 1214 P S Bank bldg
Hoska Irven E 110, 1902† 722 Jones bldg
Hunt Wm C 134, 1919† 1607 P S Bank bldg
Hutchison Ralph 315, 1902† 1202 Fidelity bldg
Johnson Carl W 315, 1919† 313 Jones bldg
Johnson Elmer M 321, 1889, 917 Rust bldg
Johnson Harry E 315, 1915† 1114 P S Bank bldg
Kirkwood Murray W 158, 1900† 614 Jones bldg
KUKI MATSUSABRO, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; 1354½ Broadway
Lake Arthur John 315, 1919† 1009 Fidelity bldg
Lane Clark W* 1111½ Broadway
Lemley Burton E 352, 1899† 1004 Fidelity bldg
Lennox Edward Henry 352, 1898† 508 Fidelity bldg
Lowrie Walter E 152, 1903† 1017 P S Bank bldg
McCarthy John Joseph 315, 1918, 912 P S Bank bldg
McGovern Wm Palmer 110, 1924† 2602½ N Proctor
McNerthney Michael J 250, 1901, 1009 Fidelity bldg
Minton Henry Wellington 315, 1917† 1 N Broadway
Monaghan Robert D 250, 1914† 624 Rust bldg
Moore Charles Merton¶ 1126½ Broadway
Morse Frank Clifford 315, 1917† 752½ S 38th
Murry Fred E 152, 1903, 725 Rust bldg
Nelsen Paul Willis 315, 1924, 1202 Fidelity bldg
Nelson Paul Thorgny 324, 1917, 1202 Fidelity bldg
Nippolt Wm M 315, 1916† 1624 P S Bank bldg
Ofelt Garfield Elmer 250, 1915† 706 Jones bldg
Olson Cleve N 315, 1923, 803½ 38th
Parrish Augustus R 269, 1899, 918½ Broadway
Peterson Willard A 315, 1917† 3512½ McKinley av
Pineo Clifford M 315, 1924, 206 Provident bldg
Price Milford A 315, 1905, 1107 Fidelity bldg
Price Winfred H 315, 1912† 1025 P S Bank bldg
RAWLINGS HERSCHEL DEVIN, D D S, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1988; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Ind and Wash; 1623 Puget Sound Bldg
Rawlings James Windsor 320, 1899† 704 St Helens av
Reid Daniel M* 8 Gross bldg
Rinckel Edward Jack 110, 1901, 207 Equitable bldg
Rudow Louis A 315, 1910, 1225 Fidelity bldg
Ryan Harold Herman 315, 1923, 1426 N Steele
Sayre Clifford H 315, 1924, 708 N Ainsworth av
Schlund Jacob Benjamin 271, 1905† Washington bldg
Shanklin Robert Lybrock 269, 1899, 918½ Broadway
Siegle John C 158, 1913, 1114 P S Bank bldg
Simons Albert Orin 315, 1923† 412 Bankers Trust bldg
Simpson Sidney W 265, 1910† 1314 P S Bank bldg
Spike F Clifford 324, 1924, 25 North E
Stebbins Arthur K 320, 1910† Washington bldg
Terry Charles O 315, 1912† 511 P S Bank bldg
Terry Clayton A 315, 1923, 511 P S Bank bldg
Tollefson Homer Clinton 110, 1917† 817 P S Bank bldg
VanValzah Douglas S 315, 1924, 206 Provident bldg
VanValzah James W 321, 1894, 206 Provident bldg
Veith Rudolph Carl 315, 1919† 714 P S Bank bldg
Wasson Louis Franks 301, 1901, 1105½ S 11th
Wetmore Herbert J 265, 1899, 937½ Broadway
Wilbur A Francis 158, 1906† 1225 P S Bank bldg
Wilbur Carl E 158, 1910† 903 Fidelity bldg
Wilde Otto E¶ 212 French bldg
Williams John A¶ 415 Bankers Trust bldg
Williams Randall S 152, 1901, 1021 Rust bldg
Wood Thomas Henry 315, 1922, 1113 Broadway
Wyman David F 315, 1912, 5243½ S Union av
Young Arthur E 158, 1896, 917½ Broadway

TEKOA, Whitman, 1,520
Messamore Clarence Bradley 315, 1918†

TENINO, Thurston, 850
Corfman Lester Leroy 275, 1918†

TOLEDO, Lewis, 324
Hollister Edwin H 185, 1894

TONASKET, Okanogan, 350
Eberlein Clarence A 315, 1918

TOPPENISH, Yakima, 3,120
Dahlman G Dolph 315, 1907†
DASHER RICHARD R, D D S, Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, a School of Dentistry, San Francisco, Calif, 1905; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Central Bank Bldg
Davis Wm A*
Eberhart John H 158, 1919

TWISP, Okanogan, 289
Preston E G*†

VANCOUVER, Clarke, 13,838
Allen James T 315, 1902, 512½ Main
Andruss Raymond M 300, 1902, 216 U S Natl Bank bldg
Crahen James E 315, 1912, 613½ Main
Eastham Augustus B¶ 3 Donegan bldg
Hertze Eugene F 250, 1899, R F D 3
Irwin Charles S 265, 1894, 3 Donegan bldg
Laws Raymond Arthur 315, 1923† 504 U S Natl Bank bldg
Mercer Robert J 158, 1906† 404 U S Natl Bank bldg
Newitt Wm Stewart 315, 1918, 410½ Main
Rederich Thomas J 315, 1908, 309 U S Natl Bank bldg
Ryan Albert P 315, 1910† 504 U S Natl Bank bldg
Taylor Newton J¶ 1 Vancouver Natl Bank bldg
Wagner Arthur C 315, 1918, 410½ Main

VASHON, King, 510
Coutts V Charles 315, 1924
Swanson Harry Godfrey 315, 1923

WAITSBURG, Walla Walla, 1,174
Burkhart Harold S 250, 1923

WALLA WALLA, Walla Walla, 15,503
Bently Clayton H¶† 303 Baker bldg
Campbell Arthur A 320, 1911† 419 Baker bldg
Croup Eli W¶ 2½ W Main
Fulton Samuel A 315, 1902† 311 Baker bldg

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

WALLA WALLA—Contd
Hughes Wm G 315, 1911† 49 Clinton
Hughes Wm L* 314 Denny bldg
Jantz Emil E 315, 1913† 415 Baker bldg
McCune Chauncey Harland 264, 1910† 509 Baker bldg
Maple Albert Henry 134, 1911, 317 Baker bldg
Muntinga Albert F 320, 1911† 304 Drumheller bldg
Nelson Alex C 158, 1912† 505 Baker bldg
Rood Fletcher C 158, 1898, 617 Baker bldg
Ruckman Robert Jasper 158, 1901, Bridge bldg
Smethurst Ralph Wm 315, 1923† 205 Baker bldg
Stapish Wm J 239, 1896, 517 Baker bldg
Taggard George H 271, 1905† 207 Baker bldg
VonNahmen Albert A 271, 1910† 210 Drumheller bldg
Yake James Calvin 152, 1914, Farmers & Merchants Bank
York Berton E 315, 1904

WAPATO, Yakima, 1,128
Munson Ted G*
Whitney Glenn B 315, 1906

WASHOUGAL, Clark, 765
Andresen Henry W 315, 1922

WATERVILLE, Douglas, 1,198
Winstanley James H 341, 1909†

WENATCHEE, Chelan, 6,324
Akers Noel P 315, 1917† 3 Central bldg
Buck Lemuel F 152, 1892† Columbia Valley Bank bldg
Burkhart Charles H 158, 1901† 14 Commercial Bank bldg
Cameron Walter P 163, 1902, 3 Emporium bldg
EASTMAN LOREN STARKE, D D S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1905; 235 Griggs Blk
Harding James E 262, 1918† 209 Plough bldg
Hutchinson Leonard E 158, 1905† Commercial Bank bldg
Manchester Leroy B 158, 1905† Columbia Valley Bank bldg
Rogers Fred G 239, 1910
Spanton Walter Samuel 274, 1916, 3 Halbert bldg
VanEaton Harry 315, 1915, 26½ N Wenatchee av
Washburn Earl S 195, 1910, 219 Plough bldg

WHITE SALMON, Klickitat, 619
PUTNEY KENNETH HART, D D S, School of Dentistry, Univ of Denver, Denver, Col, 1916

WILBUR, Lincoln, 870
Kerrison Wm Alfred 121, 1904†

WINLOCK, Lewis, 832
Aabling Wm N 315, 1923

WOODLAND, Cowlitz, 321
Andrus Raymond M 300, 1902
LaRue Bart C 315, 1923
Wilson W E*

YACOLT, Clarke, 520
Witter Leon E 250

YAKIMA, Yakima, 20,146
Bailie Thomas E 158, 1915, 306 Masonic Temple
BANKS JOHN ELLSWORTH, Registered Washington, 1895; 26 Years in Yakima; Mem Washington Dental Assoc 29 Years, Hon Mem Since 1921; Formerly Treas, V-Pres and on Various Committees; Mem and First Pres Yakima Dental Assoc; 25 Clogg Bldg
Beuchene Fred J 315, 1914† 314 Miller bldg
Benoit Paul Pierre 315, 1923, 310 Miller bldg
Burns Alfred W 315, 1903† 218 Miller bldg
Campbell Admiral F 300, 1900, 17 Sloan bldg
Chisholm Oliver Gillingham 315, 1920, 105½ E Yakima av
Christopherson Lewis 315, 1915† 208 Central bldg
Clarke Wm F 320, 1912† 422 Miller bldg
Conway Stephen V 250, 1908, 311 E Yakima av
Green Edward L 122, 1918† 420 Miller bldg
Herrick Clayton C 250, 1896† 218 Miller bldg
Hoffman Herman H 152, 1900† 417 Miller bldg
Howard Robert* 109½ E Yakima av
Hull Warren K 158, 1905, 18 E Yakima av
Ketchum W Claire 315, 1907† 226 Miller bldg
Lemieux Adelard J 152, 1909† 322 Miller bldg
Libbey Charles H 152, 1904† 302 Masonic Temple
Major James A 134, 1912† 520 Miller bldg
RAMALEY MILTON C, D D S, Western Reserve University, Dental School, Cleveland, O, 1897; Ex-Pres Cleveland Dental Soc and No Yakima Dental Soc; Mem Ohio State, Northern Ohio, Local, State and Amer Dental Assoc; Hours 9 a m to 4:30 p m; Phone 297; 309½ W Yakima av
Regimbal Joseph E 315, 1921† 307 Masonic Temple
Roberg Lonnie Ephraim 315, 1917† 4 Sloan bldg
Sickenga Folkert N 315, 1909† 408 Miller bldg
Stanley Wm R 158, 1902† 18 Clogg bldg
Stout John Franklin 275, 1912, Masonic Temple
Teitgen August Hubert 158, 1905, 18 E Yakima av
Wight Holland E 158, 1905† 424 Miller bldg
Wight Verne W 320, 1908† 201 Masonic Temple
Wilkinson George F 315, 1916, 211½ E Yakima av
Williams John H*† 419 Miller bldg

WEST VIRGINIA

Capital, Charleston

Population, 1,551,156 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 24,022
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, O. W. Burdats (1925), Wheeling; Secretary-Treasurer, R. Mason Hite (1926), Mannington; E. L. Martin (1925), Charleston; Homer Mannon (1926), Huntington; E. L. Ritz (1927) Williamson.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

West Virginia State Dental Society—President, S. E. Langfitt, Huntington; First Vice-President, H. L. Satterfield, Fairmont; Second Vice-President, N. P. MacDermid, Charleston; Secretary, F. M. Farnsworth, Buchanan; Treasurer, J. S. Stone, Clarksburg. Next meeting in Beckley, May 18-20, 1925.

Belmont County Dental Society.

Greenbrier Valley Dental Society—President, C. M. Peck, Hinton; Secretary, C. S. Coffman, Lewisburg.

Huntington Dental Society—President, E. T. McAboy, Huntington; Secretary, Don F. Weiden, Huntington.

Kanawha Valley Dental Society—President, Roy O. Bowles, Charleston; Secretary, C. M. Jividen, Charleston.

Logan County Dental Society—President, L. W. Gilkinson, Logan; Secretary, H. C. Hill, Logan.

Mercer-Mingo-McDowell Dental Society—President, C. L. Ritz, Williamson; Vice-President, G. O. Via, Northfolk; Secretary, F. W. Black, Bluefield.

Monongahela Dental Society—President, G. W. Poling, Fairview; Secretary, C. A. Holland, Morgantown.

New River Dental Society—President, C. L. Calloway, Beckley; Secretary, C. G. Anderson, Mt. Hope.

Parkersburg Dental Society—President, Harry H. Hall, Parkersburg; Secretary, C. S. Lytle, Parkersburg.

Potomac Dental Society—President, J. L. Daniels, Martinsburg; Secretary, J. E. Herbert, Martinsburg.

Wheeling Dental Society—Secretary, F. N. Carroll, Wheeling.

What Patient **can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe**

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DENTAL LAW OF WEST VIRGINIA

Be it enacted by the Legislature of West Virginia:

Section 29-A-1. That the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners heretofore created be continued, to consist of five practicing dentists, whose duty it shall be to make such rules and regulations as are necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this Act as hereinafter specified. The members of said board shall be appointed by the Governor from the members, who are in good standing, of the West Virginia State Dental Society, and graduates of reputable dental colleges, schools or dental departments of a reputable university and at the time of their appointment upon said board must have been actual residents and legally licensed practicing dentists of this State for a period of five years or more immediately preceding their appointment; provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to appointment to said board who is in any way connected with or interested in any dental college or dental department of any institution of learning or dental supply business. The term for which the members of said board shall hold office shall be five years; provided, that the present members of the board in office at the time of the passage of this Act shall continue in office until their respective terms have expired and until their successors are appointed and qualified; and that no person so appointed shall serve to exceed two terms. All vacancies in said board shall be filled by the Governor from said membership.

Section 2. Officers, Meetings, Records, Etc. The said Board of Dental Examiners shall choose one of its members president and one secretary-treasurer thereof, at an annual meeting on the fourth Tuesday in June of each year. Said board may meet oftener if necessary, at the discretion of the board at such place as it may deem proper, for the examination of applicants who may desire to practice dentistry in this State and for the transaction of any other business that may come before it. Said board shall keep a record book in which shall be registered the names, addresses and license numbers of all persons legally entitled to practice dentistry in this State. A majority of the members of said board shall at all times constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and the proceedings of said board shall be recorded in a minute book open at all reasonable times to public inspection. The secretary-treasurer shall execute to the said board bond, with approved security, for the faithful performance of his duties, the amount of said bond to be determined by said board.

Section 3. License and Registration and How Granted. No person shall practice dentistry in this State or attempt to do so after the passage of this Act without first applying for and obtaining a license for such purpose from the said West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners, and registering such license as herein provided, and this provision applies to all persons whether they have heretofore practiced dentistry in this State or not, except such persons as have been heretofore licensed and registered, or who were engaged in the practice of dentistry in the State of West Virginia before the passage of any law by said State regulating such practice. Application shall be made to the said board in writing at least fifteen days previous to the date of such examination for license and shall, in every instance, be accompanied by a photograph of the applicant, and the examination fee of twenty-five dollars, which sum is authorized to be charged for such examination by said board. The applicant must be of good moral character, at least twenty-one years of age at the time of making the application, and the application of such person seeking a license must be accompanied by satisfactory evidence to said board that the applicant so applying is a graduate of and has a diploma from the faculty of a reputable dental college, dental school, or dental department of a reputable university, and shall pass examination on the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, histology, pathology, materia medica, anaesthetics, chemistry, metallurgy, oral surgery, operative dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, gold and porcelain inlays, or such others as the board may from time to time deem proper. Examination must be both written and clinical, and of such character as to thoroughly test the qualifications of the applicant to practice dentistry; and the board may, in its discretion, refuse to grant license to any person they find guilty of cheating, deception or fraud during such examination.

Section 4. Registering License With County Clerk. Every person licensed to practice dentistry, in this State by the said West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners, as herein provided, shall, before beginning the practice of dentistry, cause said license to be registered with the county clerk of the county or counties in which such person desires to engage in the practice of dentistry, by appearing before such clerk and filing his affidavit, showing that he has been examined and licensed as herein provided, and the county clerk of such county is authorized to charge a registration fee of fifty cents for each registration; and it is hereby made the duty of each county clerk in the State to furnish the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners, on the first Monday in June, a list of all dentists registered in his county during the preceding year, this report to be made on tabulated blanks to be sent to said county clerk for that purpose.

All dentists holding license to practice dentistry in West Virginia at the time of the enactment of this law shall register their license with the county clerk, of counties in which they engage in the practice of dentistry, within six months after the passage of this Act. Such registration books and other printing to be furnished by the State.

Section 5. Display of License and Certificates of Registration. The license to practice dentistry herein provided, and the certificate of registration, shall at all times be displayed in a conspicuous place in the office of the holder thereof, and the person holding such license shall, whenever requested, exhibit the same to any of the members of the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners or its authorized agent.

Section 6. Revocation of License. The State Board of Dental Examiners may refuse to issue license, or suspend or revoke the same, for any of the following causes:

The presentation to the board of any diploma, license or certificate illegally or fraudulently obtained, or one obtained from an institution which is not reputable, or an unrecognized or irregular institution or State Board; or the practice of any fraud or reception; the commission of a criminal operation or conviction of a felony involving moral turpitude; or chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs; or if the person holding such license shall advertise to practice dentistry without causing pain, or shall in any other manner advertise with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or advertise to use any drug, nostrum, patent or other proprietary drug or medicine of any unknown formula, or be guilty of any grossly unprofessional conduct likely to deceive or defraud the people.

In all proceedings for a suspension or revocation of license the holder thereof shall be given thirty days' notice to prepare for a hearing, and he shall be heard in person or by counsel or by both. The president and secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall have the power to administer oaths in the hearing of all matters arising in the course of their duties, and in such trials as are herein referred to the State Board of Dental Examiners may take such oral or written proof for or against the complainant, as it may deem advisable in the premises. In all cases of refusal to issue license, suspension or revocation, the applicant or holder may appeal to the courts

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.
Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

of the State within thirty days after such action by the State Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 7. Examination Fees and Compensation to Members of the Board. In order to provide the means for carrying out and enforcing the provisions of this Act, the said board shall charge each person applying for an examination for a license to practice dentistry in this State an examination fee of twenty-five dollars, and in addition thereto a fee of two dollars for every license or duplicate license issued by said board. Said board shall allow a reasonable salary to the secretary-treasurer for his services. Said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor on or before the thirty-first day of December each year, showing all moneys received and disbursed by it pursuant to this Act.

Section 8. Biennial Registration. In order to secure accurate registration lists of the dentists in the State of West Virginia, every person now registered as a dentist within this State, within six months after this Act takes effect, make application to the secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners for renewal of such license, and if the Board of Dental Examiners shall find that such applicant has been legally registered within this State, it shall issue to him a renewal of such license, and for such services shall be entitled to charge and collect a sum of one dollar. Said renewal shall be valid for the period of two years from date of issuance. Notification of the biennial renewal shall be given by the secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners at least thirty days prior to the expiration of same.

Section 9. Penalty for Fraud in Obtaining Certificate of Registration. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own the diploma or license of another, or a forged affidavit of identification or qualification, shall be deemed guilty of a felony and be punishable, upon conviction, according to the law of the State covering such offense.

Section 10. Dentistry Defined. Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this Act, who shall diagnose or profess to diagnose, or treat, or profess to treat, any of the diseases or lesions of the oral cavity, teeth, gums, maxillary bones, or shall prepare or fill cavities in human teeth, correct malposition of teeth or jaws, or supply artificial teeth as substitutes for natural teeth, or administer anaesthetics, general or local, or any other practice included in the curricula of recognized dental colleges; provided, that nothing in this Act shall be so construed as to prevent regularly licensed physicians and surgeons from extracting teeth or treating any disease coming within the province of the practice of medicine; provided, further, that this shall not be construed to prohibit an unlicensed person performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory, or extracting teeth.

Section 11. Signatures, Seal, Etc., on Licenses. All licenses issued by said board shall bear a serial number, the full name of the applicant, the date of the issue, the seal of the board, and be signed by a majority of the members and attested by the president and secretary.

Section 12. Unlawful to Practice Under the Name of a Company. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice or offer to practice dentistry or dental surgery under the name of a company, association or corporation, except all members of said company, association or corporation be legally licensed dentists in West Virginia, and are individually responsible for their own operations.

Section 13. Dental Reciprocity. Said board may, at its discretion, after an oral or clinical examination issue a license to practice dentistry to a legal and ethical practitioner of dentistry who removes to West Virginia, and in which he or she conducted a legal practice of dentistry immediately preceding his or her removal; provided, such applicant shall present a certificate from the dental board, or a like board of the State or Territory from which he or she removes, certifying that he or she is a legal, competent dentist, and of good moral character; and provided, further, that such certificate is presented to the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners within six months of the date of its issue and that the board of such other State or Territory shall permit in like manner by law the recognition of licenses issued by the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners when presented to such other board by legal practitioners of dentistry from this State who may wish to remove to or practice in such other State or Territory.

Section 14. Reciprocity on Leaving State. Any one who is a legal or competent practitioner of dentistry in the State of West Virginia, and of good moral character, and known to the Board of Dental Examiners as such, who shall desire to change his or her residence to another State or Territory or foreign country, shall, upon application to said Board of Dental Examiners, receive a special certificate over the signature of the president and secretary of said board and bearing its seal, which shall attest the fact above mentioned in paragraph thirteen, and give the date upon which he or she was registered and licensed.

Section 15. Reciprocity Fees. The fee for issuing the license to a legal practitioner from another State, as provided in paragraph thirteen, shall be fifty dollars, and a fee for issuing a certificate to a legal practitioner in this State, as provided in paragraph fourteen, shall be five dollars, and in each case the fee shall be paid before the license or certificate respectively shall be issued.

Section 16. Penalty for Practicing Without License or Certificate. Any person who shall practice or attempt to practice dentistry in this State without having been licensed and registered for that purpose, as herein provided, or shall violate any of the provisions of this Act for which no specific penalty has been provided herein, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and, on conviction, subject to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars, nor more than one hundred dollars for each offense, and each act of dentistry shall be deemed a separate offense and constitute a practice of dentistry within the meaning of this Act, and each day that a person may hold himself out as practicing in his own or any name, shall be deemed a separate offense. The opening of an office for the practice of dentistry, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to do any act defined herein as being dentistry, shall be deemed as engaging in the practice of dentistry within the meaning of this Act.

Nothing in this Act shall apply to a bona fide student of dentistry in the clinic rooms of a reputable dental college, or under the direct supervision of a preceptor who is a licensed dentist in this State.

Section 17. Any failure, neglect or refusal on the part of any person obtaining a license to practice dentistry from the State Board of Dental Examiners to register said license with the county clerk of county or counties, in which he or she is practicing within six months from the date of issuance of such license, or failure to comply with paragraph eight of this Act, shall be a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof the offender shall be fined the sum of ten dollars.

Section 18. Disposition of Fines and Fees. All fees collected under the provisions of this Act shall be paid to the secretary-treasurer of the West Virginia Board of Dental Examiners for the creation of a fund to assist in the enforcement of this Act.

Section 19. Druggists May Fill Dentists' Prescriptions. Legally licensed druggists of this State may fill prescriptions of legally licensed dentists of this State for any drug necessary to the practice of dentistry.

Section 20. This Act shall not prevent students from performing dental operations under the supervision of competent instructors within a

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00 Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

dental school, college or dental department of a university recognized by the national association of dental examiners.

Section 21. The secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners shall file all records and transactions of the business of said board for future reference, and all manuscripts used in any examination shall be filed by said secretary with the Secretary of State for safe keeping for a period of one year.

All Acts or parts of Acts not included in this Act are hereby repealed.

Section 22. This act shall become effective on July the first, 1915.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ADRIAN, Upshur, 500
Martin J H 217, 1912

ALDERSON, Monroe, 1,401
Miller James H A 216, 1887
Miller Max W 351A, 1918†

ANAWALT, McDowell, 320
Stone Curtis R 195, 1912†

ANSTED, Fayette, 1,178
Beall Charles E 216, 1918†

ATHENS, Mercer, 552
Lilly Donzie 300, 1912†

BALLENGEE, Summers, 25
Crawford A D¶

BAYARD, Grant, 1,074
Engle Lewis F 324, 1923

BECKLEY, Raleigh, 4,149
Callaway C Lacy 216, 1908†
Capel Wm Garfield 308, 1912
Casto C G 300, 1918†
Collins Norman L 131, 1924
Combs T E 300, 1912
Higgins Charles M 135, 1908†
Hunter H H 300, 1914†
Kidd Ward 300, 1906
Martin L A*†
Moore W S 300, 1919†
Moorefield T C 300, 1917†
Riffe Wm Thomas 195, 1916

BEECH BOTTOM, Brooke, 200
Gaston Howard Loman 216, 1924

BELINGTON, Barbour, 1,766
Casto D B 217, 1914†
Gibson J E 300, 1910

BERKELEY SPRINGS, Morgan, 980
Huffman Andre 216, 1896

BERWIND, McDowell, 500
Agee W Frank 300, 1924
McElrath Laird S 217, 1891
Washington Wm H 131, 1924

BLACKSVILLE, Monongalia, 218
Clark D C 217, 1898
Clovis Stanley B 217, 1917†

BLAINE, Mineral, 1,200
Long Carter Inskeep 216, 1911†

BLUEFIELD, Mercer, 16,711
BLACK FREDERICK L, D D S, Phila Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1891; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 113 Summers
BLACK FREDERICK W, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1921; Graduate Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Orthodontist; 113 Summers
BLACK HAROLD W, D D S, Univ of Pa, School of Dentistry, Philadelphia, Pa, 1919; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 113 Summers
Compton J S¶
Counts N M 350, 1913†
Johnson Wallace 195, 1907†
Lavender G Wm 300, 1923
McCue Alonzo 217, 1913†
McCue James D 351, 1901†
Mayer James Erle 322, 1905
Mitchell W C 342, 1910
Nelson J Toy 300, 1923†
Nelson James E F 195, 1909†
Rierson Nicholson E 217, 1903
SHRINER VERNA R, D D S, Ohio Coll of Dental Surg, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1904; Graduate Dewey School of Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Specialist in Orthodontia; Reg in W Va and Ohio; Coal & Coke Bldg
Sperow W Harry 216, 1905†
Staples Alexander A 342, 1920
Thompson Henry B*†

BRANWELL, Mercer, 1,696
McElrath P J 217, 1896

BRIDGEPORT, Harrison, 1,346
Dunham Porter C 300, 1915†

BUCKHANNON, Upshur, 3,785
Olkire Enoch B 217, 1899†
FARNSWORTH FRENCH M, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1912; Postgraduate of Columbia University Dental School, N Y City; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Former Pres Monongalia Dental Soc; Sec West Va State Dental Soc; Mem Defensive Diet League of America; Upshur Bldg
Paugh M J 217, 1917
Post O C 217, 1906
Watkins Ralph D 175, 1921†

BUNKER HILL, Berkeley, 200
Rogers H A*

BURNSVILLE, Braxton, 1,088
Bush I N¶
Jarrett Hanson A¶

CABIN CREEK, Kanawha, 350
Henson Roy A 195, 1919†

CAIRO, Ritchie, 622
Morrison John J 301, 1918

CAMERON, Marshall, 2,404
Dawson Wm C 217, 1892
Wells G R 217, 1907

CAPON BRIDGE, Hampshire, 157
Gardner Edward F 217, 1911†

CASS, Pocahontas, 1,195
Hammer W A 350, 1900

CEDAR GROVE, Kanawha, 980
Wright Thomas E 300, 1914

CHARLESTON, Kanawha, 47,308
Baker Norman H 219, 1909† 200 Kanawha Bank bldg
Barr Harry S 300, 1901† 309 Kanawha Bank bldg
Barringer Wm A 239, 1910, Charleston Trust bldg
Boggess Wm Warren 300, 1916† 607½ Virginia
Bowles Roy O 217, 1915† 203 Glendale Pythian bldg
Brown Andrew H 131, 1911, 805 Kanawha
Butts Frank R 216, 1902, 1004½ Lee
Butts J Fleetwood 217, 1891, 217½ Capitol
Camp Mark O 195, 1916† State St Bank bldg
Carr Joseph* 107½ Capitol
Casto Gory N 300, 1919† State St Bank bldg
Davis Oscar E 131, 1914, 11½ Summers
Dixon James Walter 304, 1899† 6 Arcade bldg
Fast Fletcher H 216, 1919, 216 Bank of Com bldg
Honaker Herbert W 300, 1915, 317 Morrison bldg
Jividen Cecil M 300, 1919† 703 Virginia
Keightley Ralph D*† 6 Arcade bldg
Kountz Walter P 158, 1899, 1705 Washington
Lewis Huling H 131, 1920, 522 Court
McGucken Patrick J*† 231 Capitol
MacDermid Neil P 300, 1900† Kanawha Trust bldg
Maddox Charles H 217, 1921† Security Bank bldg
Mahan James N¶† 215½ Capitol
Malcolm Charles M 300, 1919† 715½ Virginia
Martin Charles Lee 300, 1923, 1611½ Charleston W C
Martin Ernest L 195, 1914† 302 Kanawha Trust bldg
Milton James R 264, 1897, 329 Berkeley av W C
MONTAGUE LEROY S, D D S, Ohio Coll Dental Surg, Univ of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O, 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in W Va and Ohio; 203-232 Professional Bldg

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

CHARLESTON—Contd
Nicholson N Gwynn 240, 1902† 303 Bank of Com bldg
Payne Charles B 131, 1920, 20½ Capitol
Price Malcolm R¶ 502 Charleston Bank bldg
Price Walter W 217, 1898† 415 Bank of Com bldg
Price W Lelan 300, 1913† 415 Bank of Com bldg
Rohr M P 300, 1917† 2d fl Pearson bldg
Schaffer Philip F 216, 1916† 303 Kanawha Bank bldg
Shai Neil E 300, 1905, 26 Solof bldg
Shriner V R 300, 1904, Coal & Coke bldg
Singleton Charles R 300, 1917† 226 Professional bldg
Smallridge Horace H 300, 1905† 1013 Quarrier
Smythe W Homer 195, 1912, 711½ Virginia
Townsend Charles G*† 6 I O O F bldg
Wallace Langdon E 217, 1915, 301 Bank of Com bldg
Wick John H 158, 1908† 7 State Bank bldg
Wulfman Armin E* 225 Porfessional bldg

CHARLESTOWN, Jefferson, 2,527
Luke John L 216, 1890
Montague LeRoy S 300, 1920
Moore H A*
Ramey Turner A 216, 1892

CHESTER, Hancock, 3,283
Wells Miller 301, 1911†

CLARKSBURG, Harrison, 29,941
Atchison Herbert W 216, 1907† 24 Lowndes bldg
Avis Braxton D¶ 404 Union Bank bldg
Church Clarence B 324, 1913, 410 Goff bldg
Church Clyde P 324, 1911† 410 Goff bldg
Davis Claude M 324, 1903, 514 Goff bldg
Davis D Boatman 163, 1907† 514 Goff bldg
Frame Clyde¶ 224 Prunty bldg
Gaines Dorsey E 216, 1919† 511 Prunty bldg
Gavelda Charles J 134, 1923† 506 Union Bank bldg
Gochenour Laco W 217, 1922† 321 Prunty bldg
Hall Abram B¶ Clarksburg Trust bldg
Hill Wm H 303, 1897, 11 K of P bldg
Kennedy Harry W 216, 1919† 206 Union Bank bldg
Law John 320, 1910† 306 Union Bank bldg
Linger Freeman S 217, 1911† 205 Empire Bank bldg
McAndrew M John 216, 1918, 200 Latstetter bldg
McKibbin A Lee 217, 1909, 17 Greaney bldg
MacDermid Neil Peter 300, 1900, B & T bldg
Moats Harry H¶ 102 E Pike
Prather Ernest Edward 216, 1923† (North View)
Price John E 300, 1903, 312 Prunty bldg
Reynolds Warren W 158, 1897† 306 Prunty bldg
Robinson Chester A 324, 1918, 234 Prunty bldg
Scott Hiram J 300, 1919† 200 Prunty bldg
Smith W Richmond 217, 1899, 226 Goff bldg
STONE JOHN SPENCER, Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1901; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Former Pres and Present Treas West Virginia State Dental Soc; Reg in Ohio and W Va; Union Natl Bank Bldg
Stoops Harry Homer 324, 1918† 201 Empire Bank bldg
Taylor Rolla B 300, 1915† 203 W Main
Walker L Jay 322, 1899† 313 Empire bldg
Weightman Oliver S 195, 1911, 345 W Pike

CLAY, Clay, 500
Lockhart Ralph*†

CLENDENIN, Kanawha, 1,263
Garner James A¶
Osborne Emmett E 303, 1924
Robinson Ernest A 300, 1916
Stepp Curtis 195, 1924

COALWOOD, McDowell, 1,100
Hale Edward Emerson 324, 1922†

DAVIS, Tucker, 2,491
Crawford A R 300, 1916
Willson N McK 216, 1905

DAVY, McDowell, 1,020
Lusk Lee P¶†
Maxwell N E 217, 1919†

DORR, Monroe, 25
Albert Arthur Clinton 216, 1916

DUNBAR, Kanawha, 900
Elkins Tosh E 217, 1916†

DURBIN, Pocahontas, 422
Gragg George 300, 1924
Winter Franz 219, 1902

EAST BANK, Kanawha, 586
Owens George H¶

ELIZABETH, Wirt, 681
Casto D B 217, 1914

ELKINS, Randolph, 6,788
Baker G Clinton 217, 1906†
Baker John U 217, 1906
Bankhead Charles Howard 320, 1898†
Musser Cloyd M 152, 1918†
Parmesano Lawrence J 217, 1918†
Strock David F 321, 1899
Weymouth John H¶

ELM GROVE, Ohio, 1,899
McCutcheon Joseph Eugene 324, 1924
Rodgers Edmund L 324, 1917†
Walter R A 300, 1919

ESKDALE, Kanawha, 1,003
Nichols Harry C¶

FAIRMONT, Marion, 19,829
Akers J Stanley 217, 1911, 202 McCrory bldg
Barnes Herbert S 217, 1918† 219 Professional bldg
Bell Clifford C 217, 1918† 316 Professional bldg
BOYDSTON WALTER J, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1900; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Specializing in Periodontia and Oral Surgery; Reg in W Va and D C; 207 Masonic Temple Bldg
Burnett Howard W 300, 1912† 405 Professional bldg
Deselm Basil A* 300 Adams
Dowden James E¶ 322½ Adams
DOWDEN JAMES ELLIOTT, JR, D D S, Univ of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1906; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 322½ Adams
Herron Basil 217, 1914† 103 Adams
Hess Fred E 300, 1908† 302 Deveny bldg
Hess Wendell H 324, 1916, C & M Land bldg
Higginbotham Joseph Harry 216, 1924, Mountain City bldg
Hill John T¶ 108 Adams
Hill Oliver C 300, 1904† 108 Adams
Layman Claude H 217, 1914† 104 Adams
McCRAY RICHARD EARL, D D S, Ohio State Univ Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1909; Former Pres Marion County and Monongahela Valley Dental Socs; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; Inventor Several Dental Appliances and Formulas; 327 Adams, P O Box 427
McNeely Jacob O 341, 1899† 1 American bldg
Metz Clifford H* 1 Hall blk
Murphy John W 300, 1915, 315 Main
Neill Clyde Hamlin 324, 1907† 206 Professional bldg
Satterfield Herschel L 217, 1912† 99 Fairmont av
Sigler John Alva 217, 1922† 212 Masonic Temple
Stehley Roszel A 340, 1916, 330 Adams
Sturm Charles R 217, 1917† 300 Adams
Westbrook Buford 342, 1919, 421 Cleveland av

FAIRVIEW, Marion, 827
Poling G W 217, 1918†

FARMINGTON, Marion, 679
Rusk Clark L 300, 1919†

FAYETTEVILLE, Fayette, 695
Davis P B¶†

FLEMINGTON, Taylor, 250
Curtis A V*

FOLLANSBEE, Brooke, 3,135
Dodriel S S 217, 1916
Steiner Daniel J 308, 1912†

FRANKLIN, Pendleton, 320
Thacker Robert L 216, 1898

FREEMAN, Mercer, 1,000
Brown Delana Archie 342, 1923

GARY, McDowell, 1,200
Bird Keith Stanley 195, 1919†
Cardwell James Sidney 131, 1917

GASSAWAY, Braxton, 1,518
Armstrong Robt L 304, 1903
Welch H L 300, 1920

GLEN JEAN, Fayette, 722
Wilmoth Cleveland H 195, 1918†

GLENVILLE, Gilmer, 327
Ewing James E 216, 1901
Withers Herbert F 300, 1918†

GRAFTON, Taylor, 8,861
Adair Wm Virgil 216, 1923
Bailey H E 300, 1917
Beagle Alden 300, 1909†
Cook O L 217, 1918
Flanagan Harry V 300, 1913
Painter Loraine Leon 324, 1916
Smith Fred S 217, 1903

GRANTSVILLE, Calhoun, 450
Morford Ray C 217, 1908†

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

GRASSY MEADOWS, Greenbrier, 41
Lewis T G 321, 1862

GRIFFITHSVILLE, Lincoln, 250
Osborne H Clay 300, 1915

HAMLIN, Lincoln, 516
McClung Walter H 300, 1910

HARPERS FERRY, Jefferson, 713
Stotler Thomas C¶

HARRISVILLE, Ritchie, 1,036
Rardin Clarence E 300, 1912†
Zickefoose Sampson H*

HEDGESVILLE, Berkeley, 379
Grabill S A 216, 1900

HICO, Fayette, 200
Baber Wm F 300, 1906

HINTON, Summers, 3,912
Abbott Otis G 300, 1924
Keaton D B 216, 1919†
Neeley Robert S 300, 1914†
Peck C M 300, 1919†
Skaggs Calvin H 216, 1905
Skaggs W B 216, 1908

HUNDRED, Wetzel, 710
Church John S 195, 1919†
Wright H A 217, 1914†

HUNTINGTON, Cabell, 61,701
ADAMS ARTHUR S, D D S, Howard Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Washington, D C, 1914; Mem Flat Top, Cabell County and W Va State Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Assoc and the Inter-State Dental Assoc; Dental Examiner for World War Veterans, Dist No 4; 1622½ 8th av
Ball Calvin C 303, 1913, 2000½ 8th av
Belcher Job Oscar 351A, 1923, Professional bldg
Botkin Edwin H 158, 1909, Guyandotte bldg
Boyd Russell C 175, 1923, Professional bldg
Bridgeman Hugh B 324, 1902, 1001½ 3d
Bryner Lester G 216, 1909† 1 Walton bldg
Callaway Sherley M 216, 1910† 1402 Washington W
Carter Ditson P 320, 1885, 1009 5th av
Carter Jesse S 131, 1923, 1824 Doulton av
Drake Charles A*† 1404½ Adams av W
Drummond Alvin A 303, 1903, 904 3d av
Dugan Thomas 195, 1911† 3 Ritter bldg
Eisemann Anton G 300, 1915† 304 Day and Night bldg
Elliott Wm K 131, 1923, 1626½ 8th av
Epling Eustace H¶† 9 Thompson-Pierce bldg
Flanagan Thomas O 217, 1899, 333½ 9th
Gawthrop J Ford 300, 1917† 937½ 3d av
Gillette Spencer A 195, 1919† 405 First Natl Bank bldg
Guthrie Herbert Edwin 308, 1912† Duncan bldg
Halsted Harry T 300, 1890† 637 13th av
Kail Ira J 308, 1908† 1007 First Natl Bank bldg
Langfitt Samuel E 320, 1898† 403 First Natl Bank bldg
Lawson LaFayette Earl 195, 1910, 409 Simms-Keller bldg
Lillie James L 185, 1921† 219 First Natl Bank bldg
Lyon O T* 1203½ Adams av
McAboy Ernest T 175, 1916† 501 Professional bldg
McClung Joseph L 216, 1905, 303 Simms-Keller bldg
McCoy Wm F 195, 1909† 913½ 3d av
Mannon Homer 300, 1906† 203 Day and Night bldg
Marple Audry I 300, 1913† 211 First Natl Bank bldg
Miller John E¶ 322½ 9th
Mount Wm 300, 1905† 16 Miller-Ritter bldg
Parsons D Russell 217, 1918† 414½ 9th
Petty Robert E 300, 1902, 202 Frantz bldg
Petty Wm W 341, 1918, 1111 4th av
Price Wayne Byrd 320, 1921† 412 Lewis Arcade bldg
Smith Vaught 300, 1917† 1602½ 8th av
Sparks James L*† 914½ 4th av
Summers Howard E 195, 1913† 1013 First Natl Bank bldg
Tate Charles Oscar¶† 1050 4th av
Taylor Floyd S 300, 1918† 4 Ritter bldg
VanVleck Stanard B 300, 1908† 529 10th
Walford Albert N¶ 941 11th av
Wallen Albert F¶† 205 Simms-Keller bldg
Weider Don F 300, 1911† 412 12th
West Bernard W 300, 1912, 1937½ 8th av
Williams Fred W* 3 Homrich bldg
Williams Waitman A 300, 1899, 3 Homrich bldg
Winton John L 217, 1919† 205½ Main
Wise Charles W 300, 1916† 2812 Collis av
Wulfman Armin E*† 20 First Natl Bank bldg

HURRICANE, Putnam, 666
Campbell Oscar C 195, 1921†
Erwin Homer A 300, 1915†

IAEGER, McDowell, 481
Wagner A C 351A, 1919†

KENOVA, Wayne, 2,162
Romans C E¶
Swisher Percy C 217, 1923

KEYSER, Mineral, 6,003
Kosack A H 216, 1903
Koelz W P 216, 1904†
O'Donnell E J 216, 1918
Skaggs E H 351A, 1908

KEYSTONE, McDowell, 1,837
Harsh Neville E 324, 1923†
Houchings R R 300, 1917†
Sheppe Alfred Houston 216, 1923†

KIMBALL, McDowell, 1,428
Houchins Prince W 300, 1915†

KINGWOOD, Preston, 1,417
BEERBOWER GEORGE, D D S, Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1905; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Nine Years Mem, Part Time Pres and Sec, W Va State Bd of Dent Exam; Former Pres Monongahela Dent Soc of W Va; Examiner for the U S Veterans Bur; Reg in W Va, Ohio, Tex and D C
Kercheval P E 217, 1921†
Rees Brooke Allen 217, 1904†

LEWISBERG, Greenbrier, 1,202
Coffman Clifton S 216, 1906†
Coffman Edmund H 300, 1913
Nelson Wm¶
Richmond S Leroy 216, 1923†

LOGAN, Logan, 2,998
Bradley J M 300, 1907†
Coleman R F*†
Gilkison Louis Witzel 195, 1912†
Gilkison Louis W jr 195, 1922†
Hill Henry Clay 195, 1919†
Hill Wade Floyd 195, 1918†
Morris C Baxter 300, 1916†
Rupert Harry W 1915, 1918†
Wall Howard*†
Warren Harold J 342, 1918
Witten L C 216, 1917

LOST CREEK, Harrison, 300
Randolph Russell B 216, 1909

LUMBERPORT, Harrison, 900
West J B 351A, 1919†

LUNDALE, Logan, 400
Belcher Wirt R 195, 1919
Byrnsyde B Claude 300, 1915†

McMECHEN, Marshall, 3,356
Gatewood Hobart Wayne 324, 1919†

MABSCOTT, Raleigh, 1,114
Fink C H¶

MADISON, Boone, 604
Hall Cicero M 300, 1907
McGuire Morris James 195, 1909†

MANNINGTON, Marion, 3,673
Hite R Mason 217, 1905†
McNeely G B¶
Mitchell Wm L 300, 1907

MARLINGTON, Pocahontas, 1,177
Herold E G 300, 1918†
Kramer Charles S 351A, 1915†
McKee Moore N 300, 1894

MARTINSBURG, Berkeley, 13,170
Adams Merlyn P*
Daniels John L 134, 1913†
Delavan Walter M 219, 1911
Gardner H S 216, 1909†
Geyer G B¶†
Herbert Jesse E 216, 1903†
Hutchison Charles L 216, 1909
Jenkins Wm Troy 216, 1914†
Minghini W E 217, 1897†
Westrater A A 216, 1901†

MASON, Mason, 992
Petty C V¶

MASON TOWN, Preston, 831
Smith W A 303, 1915

MATEWAN, Mingo, 851
Simpkins Edward W 195, 1916†
Whitt O M¶

MATOAKA, Mercer, 647
Caldwell Walton B 351A, 1915†

MAXWELL, Pleasants, 65
Cox W H*

MIDDLEBOURNE, Tyler, 929
Lemley Ira 300, 1901
MEREDITH ARTHUR ARCHER, D D S, Ohio State University, Columbus, O, 1904; Genl Practice; Two Years State Representative From Tyler Co in Legislature, 1911-13; Five and Half Years Postmaster of Sistersville, W Va

MONONGAH, Marion, 2,031
Koon W O 217, 1918

MONTGOMERY, Fayette, 2,130
Dupuy Frank G 300, 1908†
McCollum W E 342, 1913
Skyles J K 300, 1919
Smallridge D C 300, 1901†

MOOREFIELD, Hardy, 630
Hackey R E¶
Simms B E¶

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WI-CO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

MORGANTOWN, Monongalia, 13,198
BARNARD NATHANIEL, D D S, University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Mem D C, O R C; Bank of Morgantown Bldg
Boyers Arthur L 217, 1898†
Carper John Spurgeon 300, 1914
Carper Wm S 300, 1914
Cather Jesse J H 219, 1909
Clark David C 217, 1898†
Comley Walter C 217, 1915†
Conn Charles S 217, 1898
Conn Frank L 262, 1900
Davis Morgan W 217, 1919†
Holland Charles A 300, 1919†
McCue Earl N 300, 1913†
Martin Dailey Maurice 217, 1914†
Morgan Wm F 300, 1918
Paul Wm E 217, 1914†
Rinehart Lee G 300, 1907
Schmidiger August J 217, 1918
Stewart Wm E¶
VanVorhis H Morris 130, 1900

MOUNDSVILLE, Marshall, 11,300
Fletcher Wm B 217, 1898†
Janes Albert R 216, 1924
Loudin Ray C 152, 1912†
McGlumphy Wm G jr 217, 1901
Sheets L G 300, 1918†
Williamson Charles D 217, 1902
Williamson J M¶

MOUNT HOPE, Fayette, 1,989
Anderson C G 300, 1911†
Ramsey Harry H 217, 1920†

MULLENS, Wyoming, 1,425
Crawford Robert A 300, 1913†
Rader Gordon B 300, 1923†
Shumat Robert 300, 1911
Yates Frank Ford 216, 1923†

NEOLA, Greenbrier, 150
Miller Wilson L 216, 1924

NEW CUMBERLAND, Hancock, 1,816
Arbogast J R*†

NEW MARTINSVILLE, Wetzel, 2,341
Adams Wm C 351, 1901
Akron Z W 320, 1914
Bridgeman George 301, 1899†
Koontz Arthur Lee 322, 1901
Lenz Charles W 262, 1905

NITRO, Putnam, 5,000
Coffeen C B*

NORTH FORK, McDowell, 421
Houchins John Calloway 195, 1915†
Riffe Robert W 195, 1916†
Via George O 216, 1916†
Yancey Clinton Ernest 131, 1916

OAK HILL, Fayette, 764
Duncan H A 350, 1904†

OMAR, Logan, 800
Kauffelt Thad D 216, 1919†

PAGE, Fayette, 500
Vaughan Dennis R 300, 1923

PARKERSBURG, Wood, 20,845
Adams Charles T 300, 1916, 410½ Market
Brown Charles B 300, 1913, 219 8th
Douglass Elijah D 308, 1918, 216 5th
Elder Clarence G 300, 1908, 410½ Market
Ferguson Emmet W 300, 1921† 709½ Market
Frame Ward A 304, 1904, 410½ Market
Hall Harry H¶† 309 5th
Hill Joseph F 303, 1910, 421½ Market
Hoblitzell Charles M 282, 1895† 219 8th
Hopkins Fred T¶ 216 5th
Langfitt S Benton 320, 1897† 615½ Market
Lyons Wm H 216, 1907† 222 5th
Lytle Charles S 175, 1915† 517½ Market
Miller O A¶
Minx Adolphus J¶ 515½ Market
Monroe Charles W 300, 1901, 633½ Market
Price Homer A 300, 1915, 619½ Market
Roberts John K 350, 1898, 1701 Washington blvd
Steinbeck Christian H 216, 1905† 4 Walker & Hiteshew bldg
Trout Henry C 300, 1915† 711½ Market
Turner Duncan P 300, 1897† 506½ Market

PARSONS, Tucker, 2,001
West M B¶

PAX, Fayette, 400
Cottle Wm L 300, 1906†

PENNSBORO, Ritchie, 1,654
Stoops John¶
Wilcox Clarence W 303, 1913†

PETERSBURG, Grant, 834
VAN METER WILLIAM C, D D S, Univ of Md, School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md, 1906

PETROLEUM, Ritchie, 100
Beckman R S*

PHILIPPI, Barbour, 1,543
Chenoweth Worthington¶
Grimm J Fred 217, 1921†
Jenkins Chester M 300, 1908
Weekley James R 324, 1904

PICKENS, Randolph, 600
Noel Charles W*†

PIEDMONT, Mineral, 2,835
Engle Louis 322, 1886
Pinnell H F 217, 1905
Ryan C A 216, 1919
Spangler W H 217, 1914
Whitworth Donald P 217, 1912

PINE GROVE, Wetzel, 797
Batson W Ross 195, 1915

POCA, Putnam, 350
Good R A 300, 1915

POINT PLEASANT, 3,059
Butcher Frank V 300, 1902†
Gunn Neal R 175, 1917†
McComb Jesse E 300, 1908

PRINCETON, Mercer, 6,224
Bird Stephen T 195, 1909†
Compton Luther F 217, 1915†
Epling Wm C 195, 1913†
Vermillion L H 217, 1904†

PULLMAN, Ritchie, 249
HOWARD GEORGE C, Registered W Va, 1894; Past Sec and Pres W Va State Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn

RAINELLE, Greenbrier, 566
Speas Robert L 216, 1907†

RAVENSWOOD, Jackson, 1,284
Elder John C 300, 1902
Keeney C E 300, 1897

REEDY, Roane, 373
Vineyard Carl W 300, 1919 †

RENICK, Greensbrier, 270
Lowe W P¶

RICHWOOD, Nicholas, 4,331
Davidson L C 216, 1923
Jarrett Warren V 217, 1901

RIPLEY, Jackson, 580
Armstrong Walter W¶
SMITH J HOWARD, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1915; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn

ROMNEY, Hampshire, 1,028
McKeever Arthur N 216, 1895

RONCEVERTE, Greenbrier, 2,319
Albert Arthur C 216, 1916†
Kean James L 216, 1887†
Thrasher Leroy Claude 219, 1912†

ROWLESBURG, Preston, 1,225
Prince E S 217, 1921

ST ALBANS, Kanawha, 2,825
Markham Guy M 300, 1914†
Pettit Joseph M 300, 1918

ST MARY'S Pleasants, 1,648
Douglass Richard W 216, 1900
Martin J E 304, 1901
Wilcoxen Jed C 303, 1916

SALEM, Harrison, 2,920
Haymond H Hall 219, 1911
Worley Jesse W¶

SHEPHERDSTOWN, Jefferson, 1,063
Beddow G R 300, 1919

SHINNSTON, Harrison, 1,079
Fleming Donal H 217, 1909†
Stark L A 324, 1913†

SISTERVILLE, Tyler, 3,238
Hoskinson Jeff C 300, 1909
Leanard David Clark 324, 1919
Morford John D 195, 1918†
Reynolds F E*

SMITHVILLE, Ritchie, 110
Morris C S 300, 1918†

SOUTH CHARLESTON, Kanawha, 3,650
Johnson R C 216 ,1920†

SPENCER, Roane, 1,765
Beagle Alonzo 303, 1909
Camp Harry H 217, 1911†
Crislip C A 195, 1914†
Morford John T¶
Morford Ralph H*

SPRINGFIELD, Hampshire, 167
Bryan Lannes B 321, 1873

STOTESBURY, Raleigh, 100
Pollock W W 300, 1923

SUMMERSVILLE, Nicholas, 279
MacQUEEN W E, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1908; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Dental Surgeon in charge at Nitro, W Va, in the U S Public Health Service during the war

SUTTON, Braxton, 947
McNeill James Clyde, 324, 1917†
Vassar Raymond James 300,

TERRA ALTA, Preston, 1,261
Beerbower L George 303, 1905†
King W H 324, 1900

THOMAS, Tucker, 2,099
Davenport Joseph Miller 216, 1923
MacVettie R R 303, 1901

THURMOND, Fayette, 285
Young Philip G 300, 1912†

TROY, Gilmer, 113
Pirkey Hugh 217, 1882

UNION, Monroe, 439
Caldwell Ben B 300, 1922†

WALLACE, Harrison, 650
Talkington B E 175, 1919†

WAR, McDowell, 100
Harrison J C¶

WARDENSVILLE, Hardy, 745
Finley W N¶

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

WEBSTER SPRINGS, Webster, 500
Shumaker O D 217, 1918

WEIRTON, Hancock, 5,500
Bails E Lawrence 216, 1918
Davidson Albert E 324, 1912
Reiss Walter A 130, 1901
Sacks Simon 324, 1923

WELCH, McDowell, 3,232
Barrett T J*
Belcher Lawrence L 216, 1908†
Epling G T¶
JENNINGS ROSCOE CONKLING, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Capt D C, U S A Aug 1917 to Sept 1919; Seventeen Months in France and Germany; Reg in Ga and W Va; 304-305 First Natl Bank Bldg
LILLY OSWELL WILLIAM, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Associated with Jenkinjones Dental Dispensary 1917-1918, McDowell Dental Clinic 1919-1924; Reg in Va and W Va; 413-414 First Natl Bank Bldg
Lugar T C*†
Mitchell George D 195, 1919†
Poindexter Walter Garland 143, 1916
Stine C A 217, 1923†
Williams Brodie Marvin 152, 1924

WELLSBURG, Brooke, 4,918
Johnston Charles Adam 324, 1918
LaBarre J L 217, 1916
McCuskey Hoy B 217, 1902
Wells Vane C 324, 1919†

WEST GRAFTON (See Grafton)

WEST UNION, Doddrige, 1,270
McCracken C M 304, 1898†
Wolverton Lawrence Roy 216, 1918
Wolverton Lloyd B 216, 1918

WESTON, Lewis, 5,701
Aspinall Charles Pindall, 135, 1916†
Goe Arthur H 300, 1923
Hale Frank A 300, 1909†
McWhorter Ralph 217, 1914
Plate John B¶
Riley John Francis 300, 1922†

WHEELING, Ohio, 56,208
Arbenz John G 308, 1915, 1213 Market
Armbrecht Edward Charles 320, 1923, City Bank bldg
Barrett Francis L 134, 1924, National rd and Edgington lane
Bissette G W 216, 1924, 1715 Warwood av
Bonar Orval A 308, 1910, 42 12th
Bullard Ernest S¶† 604 Wheeling Steel Corp bldg
Burdats Oscar W 322, 1891† Court Theatre bldg
Caldwell Wm E H 158, 1902† Natl Bk of W Va bldg
Carper M J* Edington lane
Carroll Frank N 217, 1915† 904 Riley Law bldg
Carroll John J 217, 1891† 2125 Market
Crowl Wm N 217, 1917† 304 Bd of Trade bldg
CUMMINS ALVIN BERNARD, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1904; Postgrad course Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1906, also Haskell Postgrad School, Chicago, 1906; Visiting Dentist at W Va Penitentiary Moundsville; D C, U S A and U S N; Reg in W Va, Mo and Md; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Deputy Sheriff, Ohio Co, W Va; 27 Eleventh
Davidson David G 303, 1904, 1035 Main
Davis Wm M 217, 1918, 1323 Market
Dunn John L 300, 1903† 14 City Bank bldg
Fletcher Curtis L 217, 1915, 3546 Jacob
Gieseler Wilbert D 216, 1910, 412 Wheeling Bk & Tr bldg
Gregory Fred L* 1063 Main
Hamilton Bernard A 300, 1916† 1300 Market
Hamilton Wm S 217, 1894, 630 Natl Exchge Bk bldg
Hammat Harry G 300, 1912, 1323 Market
Hedrick Leroy B* 1045 Main
Hedrick Orion R 300, 1910, 1045 Main
Hennen Albert Earl 217, 1908† 904 Riley Law bldg
Hill Charles L 300, 1890, 1049 Main
Hill George L 303, 1900, 1049 Main
Hill Lee R 308, 1911, 1049 Main
Hogue Walter L 304, 1904† 16 City Bank bldg
Kelly Wm H 322, 1896, 29 11th
Kraatz Harry H 300, 1907, 1516 Market
Loper Wm R 324, 1914† 1224 Chapline
McClure James Stevenson 324, 1921† Riley Law bldg
McClure John H 321, 1887† 300 Riley Law bldg
McKee Wm B 300, 1896† 40 12th
McKibbin A Lee 217, 1910, 1226 Market
McKinley Wm F 320, 1899† 744 Natl Exchange Bank bldg
McLain C Bates 320, 1901† 904 Riley Law bldg
MAGERS EDWARD F, D D S, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1919; Reg in W Va and Md; 1226 Market
Mason Charles E 322, 1882, 7 City Bank bldg
MAURY WILLIAM FORREST, D D S, Ohio Med Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Columbus, O, 1905; Reg in W Va and Ohio; Wheeling Steel Bldg
Morrison Moses Alvin 131, 1911, 1041 Chapline
Paugh Worth 324, 1903, 15 11th
Plant Albert C 301, 1902† 606 Wheeling B & T Co bldg
RICHMOND OSTEN LESLIE, D D S, Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, O, 1913; Mem Odontological Soc of Pittsburgh, Pa, the Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 202-3 Board of Trade Bldg
RIGGS LAWRENCE BERNARD, D D S, University of Pittsburgh, Pa, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Exodontist; Capt D C, O R C; Dental Examiner for the U S Veterans Bur; 909 Riley-Law Bldg
Rogers Hector B 217, 1907, 4 Egerter bldg
Rogers Wm H jr¶ 403 Bd of Trade bldg
Sheppe Andrew J 217, 1917, 15 11th
Steger Joseph S¶ 1034 Main
Storer John W 320, 1894, 17 City Bank bldg
Talbott Cleet M 216, 1907, 1329 Market
Vanyo John A 134, 1916† 1 Labor Temple bldg
Wells James B 324, 1902, 306 Bd of Trade bldg
Whitney John Charles 303, 1913† 3823 Jacob
Wright Frank L 321, 1887† Court Theatre bldg

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Greenbrier, 837
Collins Cecil B 300, 1916†
CRANK CYRUS O, D D S, Atlanta Dental Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1911; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Specialty: Pyorrhea; Greenbrier Hotel

WIDEN, Clay, 500
Fast F H 216, 1919†

WILLIAMSON, Mingo, 6,819
Amburgy Cullen 195, 1899†
Amburgy Grover C 195, 1908†
Farrell B J 300, 1919†
Koon H T 217, 1923†
Lawson Lafayette E 195, 1910†
Perkins Roscoe L 131, 1921
Ritz Charles L 300, 1912†
Rosenheim Wm S 219, 1905†
Smith R B*†

WILLIAMSTOWN, Wood, 1,793
Corbett Parker J 300, 1913

WORTHINGTON, Marion, 381
Phillips Edwin M 175, 1922†

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

WISCONSIN

Capital, Madison

Population, 2,739,574 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 55,256
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

WISCONSIN STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, F. C. Babcock (1927), Appleton; Secretary-Treasurer, J. L. Bish (1925), 21 Cheboygan, Fond du Lac; S. F. Donovan (1926), Tomah; E. C. Wetzel (1928), Milwaukee; W. W. Taggert (1929), Mellen.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Marquette University, School of Dentistry, No. 140 16th Street, Milwaukee. Dean, Henry L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., F.A.C.D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Wisconsin State Dental Society—President, J. J. Donovan, Neenah; Secretary, R. W. Huegel, 104 King Street, Madison. Next meeting in July, 1925.

Brown County Dental Society—President, O. C. Rather, Green Bay; Secretary, E. A. Stenger, Green Bay.

Burlington County Dental Society—President, O. H. Mills, East Troy; Secretary, W. E. Dunbar, Elkhorn.

Calumet County Dental Society—President. R. B. Graf, Kiel; J. E. Reinbold, Chilton.

Central Wisconsin Dental Society—President, J. H. Coulter, Wausau; Secretary, H. O. Schneiders, Marathon.

Columbia-Dodge Dental Society—President, Louis A. H. Theil, Portage; Secretary, Elmer W. Lyons, Portage.

Dane County Dental Society—President, W. E. Boyle, Madison; Secretary, G. R. Mooney, Madison.

Fond du Lac County Dental Society—President, B. H. Conlin, Fond du Lac; C. J. Reinardy, Secretary.

Jefferson County Dental Society—President, F. F. Schuelter, Watertown; Secretary, Ray M. Schweiger, Jefferson.

Kenosha County Dental Society—President, S. M. Lamp, Kenosha; Secretary, R. H. Houghton, Kenosha.

La Crosse County Dental Society—President, P. C. Curran, La Crosse; Secretary, R. B. Horcrak, La Crosse.

Manitowoc County Dental Society—President, T. N. Zwilensky, Manitowoc; Secretary, E. M. Kapitan, Manitowoc.

Marathon County Dental Society—President, Roy H. Seim; Vice-President, F. G. Lenenhage; Secretary-Treasurer, A. E. Wentz; Censor, L. P. Wahl.

Milwaukee Dental Forum—President, M. H. Mortonson; Vice-President, J. C. Mortonson; Secretary, A. T. Wiebrecht; Treasurer, Fred J. Dittberner; Librarian, C. M. Schwendener.

Milwaukee Dental Society—President, W. H. Schaller, Milwaukee; Secretary, G. E. Morgan, 425 E. Water St., Milwaukee.

Northern Wisconsin Dental Society—President, T. H. Skowlund, Superior; R. E. Brandser, Superior.

Northwest District Dental Society—President, R. B. Washburn, Augusta; Secretary, Paul Jaeger, Eau Claire.

Racine County Dental Society—President, Dr. Lewis, Racine; Secretary, E. D. Caulkins, Racine.

Rock County Dental Society—President, C. W. Penberthy, Beloit; Vice-President, B. S. Merwin, Walworth; Secretary, D. E. Ihde, Beloit.

Sauk County Dental Society—President, Geo. Thurer, Baraboo; Secretary, Wm. Doyle Reedsburg.

Sheboygan County Dental Society—President, J. S. Dansforth, Sheboygan; Secretary, A. H. Finke, Sheboygan.

Tri-County Dental Society—President, A. C. Thorson, Independence; Secretary, C. A. Costley, Mondovi.

Watertown Dental Association—

Waukesha Dental Society—President, E. L. Jones, Oconomowoc; Secretary, Harry E. Fryatt, Waukesha.

Winnebago County Dental Society—President, J. S. Stratton, Oshkosh; Secretary, Geo N. Ducklow, Neenah.

Oshkosh Dental Society—President, Byron D. Ising, Oshkosh; Secretary-Treasurer, R. L. Klaeser, 212 Public Service Bldg., Oshkosh.

Outagamie-Winnebago Dental Society—President, T. T. Lally, Appleton; Vice-President, Dr. R. L. Klaeser, Oshkosh; Secretary-Treasurer, G. M. Ducklow, Neenah.

DENTAL LAW OF WISCONSIN

152.01 Board. (1) The state board of dental examiners consists of five practicing dentists, at least three of whom shall be members of the Wisconsin State Dental Society, appointed by the governor, one each year for terms of five years, and who may be selected from nominees by the Wisconsin State Dental Society. No person shall be a member who is in any way connected with or interested in a dental school or dental department thereof. Each member shall take and file the official oath.

(2) A meeting shall be held in June or July each year at a place fixed by the board, for examinations and other business. Other meetings may be called by the board.

(3) The board shall elect a president, and a secretary-treasurer, in manner and for terms provided by by-law. The secretary shall give such bond as the board requires. His records shall be open to public inspection at reasonable hours.

(4) The board shall report to the governor, November thirtieth each year, its proceedings, including an account of moneys received and disbursed.

(5) The board shall have a seal and may require the attendance of persons and the production of papers and take testimony. The president and secretary may issue subpoenas, and administer oaths.

(6) The attorney-general shall advise and assist the board or any member, but the board may employ with its own funds an attorney for consultation or to assist in legal proceedings.

152.02 Practice. (1) One who was engaged in the lawful practice of dentistry in this state on September 30, 1885, may continue if he has annually registered. No other person shall practice dentistry unless he is licensed and annually registered, except that a physician or surgeon residing in this state may extract teeth or operate upon the palate or maxillary bones, a bona fide student, in regular attendance at a dental school may practice under direct supervision of a teacher in the school infirmary, and a legal practitioner of another state may demonstrate before an incorporated dental society or school for instruction and without pay. A person shall be deemed to be engaged in the practice of dentistry who treats

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws or performs operations thereon, or inserts artificial teeth, fixtures, or appliances for the restoration, regulation or improvement of the dental organs, or who is manager, proprietor or conductor of a place for so doing, or who uses the word dentist, dental surgeon, or other letters or titles which in any way represents him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry.

(2) A corporation or persons associated together who shall engage in the practice of dentistry under other name than of the individuals shall display in a conspicuous place at the entrance of the place of business, the name of each person in said concern in the practice of dentistry, and each such person shall cause him name to be so displayed.

(3) No person shall circulate or advertise fraudulent or misleading statements as to the skill of the operator, the quality of the materials, drugs or medicines used or methods practiced.

152.03 Education; Fee. (1) No degree in dentistry shall be conferred in this state except doctor of dental surgery, and that only upon one who has satisfactorily completed a course of at least three years of eight months each in a recognized dental school. No dental college shall enroll anyone not filing with the board of dental examiners proof satisfactory to the board that he has education equivalent to graduation from a high school or academy in Wisconsin having a four-year course beyond the eighth grade.

(2) No person shall be examined by the board unless he pays twenty-five dollars, returnable only if from sickness or other good cause he is unable to complete the examination, and files proof satisfactory to the board, that he has the preliminary education described in subsection (1) and is a graduate of a reputable dental college or that he holds a license to practice dentistry in some other state prior to January 1, 1909.

(3) The board may, in its discretion, permit dental students who have successfully completed at least two years' work of eight months each in a recognized dental school and who files proof satisfactory to the board that he has the preliminary education described in subsection (1) to take written examination and credit, satisfactory grades toward final examination. The board may require a fee of ten dollars for such examination.

152.04 Examination. Examination shall be in writing in anatomy, anaesthesia, bacteriology, chemistry, histology, materia medica, metallurgy, pathology, physiology prosthetic dentistry, pharmacology, physical diagnosis, oral surgery, orthodentia, oral hygiene, operative dentistry, therapeutics, toxicology and such other subjects relating to dentistry as the board deems necessary, and demonstrations in operative and mechanical dentistry.

152.05 License. (1) If the examination is satisfactory the board shall issue a license to practice dentistry, signed by the members and attested by the president and secretary.

(2) The board may issue license without examination upon payment of twenty-five dollars and satisfactory proof to said board filed in person by the applicant that he has been licensed to practice dentistry in another state and reputably engaged in practice for five years next preceding his application if in the state or states in which the applicant has so practiced, preliminary education, not less than that required in this state, is required, and dentists of this state, who may remove to said state or states are extended a similar privilege.

(3) Whoever engages in the practice of dentistry shall keep his license conspicuously displayed in the place of practice so as to be easily seen and read.

(4) Dentists shall annually register and pay a fee of one dollar. The board shall keep an annual list of names and places of practice.

(5) A licensed dentist of good moral character changing his residence to another state shall, upon payment of five dollars, receive a certificate signed by the president and secretary and bearing the board's seal, attesting his license and character. A licensed dentist removing to and practicing in another state, shall retain license in this state upon payment of the annual registration fee.

(6) Upon proof of loss of the original and payment of five dollars, a duplicate license shall be issued.

152.06 Revocation. (1) The board may without further process, revoke the license of one who for sixty days after notice in writing, sent to his last known address, fails to annually register and pay the fee. His license may be reinstated, in the discretion of the board, by payment of ten dollars within one year from revocation.

(2) The board may revoke or suspend the license of one convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, of which the record of conviction, or a copy certified by the clerk or judge of the court, shall be conclusive evidence.

(3) Subsections (2), (3) and (4) of section 147.08 shall apply, the board of dental examiners taking the place of the board of medical examiners, and employing an unlicensed person being an additional ground for action, but the penalty upon a first conviction shall be a fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars, and costs; upon a second conviction, a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than two hundred dollars, and costs; and upon a third conviction, revocation of license. "Immoral, or unprofessional conduct," means: Employing what are known as "cappers" or "streeters" to obtain business; obtaining fee by fraud or deceit; wilfully betraying professional secrets; employing directly or indirectly student or a suspended or unlicensed dentist to perform operations, treat lesions of the human teeth or jaws, or correct malposed formations thereof, except that an unlicensed person may perform merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental office or laboratory; the advertisement of dental business or treatment or devices in which untruthful or impossible statements are made; habitual intemperance, or gross immorality.

152.07 Dental Hygienists. (1) No person shall engage in practice as a dental hygienist without a certificate from the state board of dental examiners. The certificate authorizes the holder to remove calcareous deposits, accretions and stain from the exposed surfaces of teeth, and to prescribe and apply ordinary washes of a soothing character, but not to operate on the teeth or other tissues of the oral cavity.

(2) Certificates shall be issued upon practical demonstrations in dental hygiene and written examinations, including anatomy, histology, physiology, bacteriology, dental pathology and preventive dentistry. An applicant shall be examined upon payment of ten dollars and filing proof satisfactory to the board, that he has a general education equivalent at least to a two-year course beyond that of the eighth grade and that he is a graduate of a reputable training school for dental hygienists having a course of not less than one year of eight months. The board shall by regulation fix the standards of a reputable training school. An applicant failing to pass may be reexamined within one year upon payment of an additional fee of one dollar.

(3) One to whom a certificate is issued shall register with the secretary and pay fee of one dollar, on or before the next succeeding first day of September, and annually thereafter.

(4) Certified dental hygienists may be employed by boards of education of public and private schools, county boards, boards of health, or public or charitable institutions, operating only under the general supervision of one or more licensed dentists; may be employed in any dental office, not exceeding in number the licensed dentists operating therein and subject to regulations of the board of examiners in enforcing this section, and may, under the direction and supervision of licensed dentists, act as assistant instructors in a school for the training of dental hygienists. They shall not otherwise engage in practice as dental hygienists.

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

(5) The state board of dental examiners may revoke the certificate of dental hygienists for violation of this section. The license of dentist who shall permit a dental hygienist operating under his supervision to violate this section, shall be revoked under subsection (3) of section 152.06.

(6) Whenever any other state requiring a preliminary education of dental hygienists not less than Wisconsin, shall grant to dental hygienists of this state reciprocal privilege of practicing the board of dental examiners shall, upon payment of ten dollars issue a certificate to an applicant who shall, in lieu of examination, furnish proof satisfactory to the board, that he has been duly licensed and lawfully and reputably engaged in practice as a dental hygienist in such other state for at least two years next preceding the application.

152.08 Penalties. Anyone who shall unlawfully engage in the practice of dentistry shall be fined not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not less than sixty days nor more than one year, or both, for each person treated. Anyone otherwise violating this chapter shall be fined not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars or imprisoned not less than ten nor more than ninety days or both.

The foregoing contains all amendments to 1924.

RULES OF THE WISCONSIN STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

General Information and Requirements for Admission to Licensing Examination

The possession of a diploma in itself gives no right to engage in the practice of dentistry in this state; all persons must appear for examinations at stated meetings of the board and receive licenses before commencing the practice of dentistry in this state. Under the provisions of the law, no license can be granted except after a satisfactory examination by the board at a regular meeting.

No temporary license can be issued or authority given by any member of the board to engage in the practice of dentistry without procuring a license as above stated.

Candidates for licenses will be required to take a written examination in the following branches: Anatomy, anesthesia, bacteriology, chemistry, histology, materia medica, metallurgy, pathology, physiology prosthetic dentistry, pharmacology, physical diagnosis, oral surgery, orthodontia, oral hygiene, operative dentistry, therapeutics, toxicology.

The board reserves the right to combine the above named subjects as they deem best.

The practical requirements are as follows:

1. The applicant is required to furnish plaster casts, prepared by himself, for a full upper and lower denture, made from impressions furnished by the board. These casts must be mounted upon an anatomical articulator capable of registering the condyle path in each individual case, and the bite plates must be in position. This is to be followed by the anatomical arrangement of the teeth in the presence of the board.

The board reserves the right to change the registering of the condyles after the case is presented.

2. The applicant will be required:

(a) To construct, for a practical case, a gold crown with a carved cusp, posterior to the first bicuspid, root preparation and construction to be done in the presence of the board.

(b) To prepare one proximal cavity and make one contour gold foil filling and one cast gold inlay or other gold work.

(c) To make a complete mouth examination of a patient, using a chart, noting defects, or diseased conditions. He may be questioned as to treatment, etc.

All material and instruments for these operations must be furnished by the candidate.

He must also furnish his own patient for operating, but the board will help candidates to find patients.

A general average in all branches of 80 per cent is required.

Eligible candidates must fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1410h, laws of Wisconsin, provides as follows:

No person shall be examined by the board for a license to practice dentistry in this state who shall not file with the secretary of the board credentials proving to the satisfaction of the board that he has a general education equivalent to that required for graduation from a high school or academy in the State of Wisconsin, having a four year course beyond that of the elementary school, and who is not a regular graduate of a reputable dental college or dental department of a university, provided, however, that the privileges of such examination are not denied an applicant therefor who holds a license to practice dentistry in some other state than Wisconsin prior to January 1, 1909.

A credential should indicate the time spent on each subject, the number of recitations per week, and the standings obtained.

Application to take examination for a license must be made to the secretary fifteen days before the date of examination, on the board's application blank, and must be accompanied by preliminary educational credentials and a fee of $25.00.

Applicants are requested not to send in dental college diplomas, as all necessary information and credentials are to be filed on the application blanks furnished by the board.

No attention will be paid to applications unless they are accompanied by the fee of $25.00.

No application will be received after five days preceding the first day of examinations.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBOTSFORD, Clark, 782
Rilling Jacob A 152, 1909†

ADAMS, Adams, 1,119
Firnstahl F Francis 354, 1924
Lewis Earl W 152, 1904†

ALBANY, Green, 741
Hitchcock A H¶

ALGOMA, Kewaunee, 1,911
Melchior George F 354, 1904
Murphy John L 158, 1896
Slaby Leo F 354, 1921

ALMA, Buffalo, 970
Berzer Ernest R L 354, 1917†
Ender L W 354, 1923
Kemptner G W*

ALMA CENTER, Jackson, 461
Hall F C*
Langworthy Harold Phillips 152, 1917

ALMOND, Portage, 504
West Harold Trevor 163, 1919

AMERY, Polk, 1,203
Harkinson J L¶
Nelson C A*†
Weiher R J H 354, 1923

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

AMHERST, Portage, 588
Metcalf Frank 158, 1907

ANTIGO, Langdale, 8,903
Anderson Albert W 152, 1914†
Baker Carl B*†
Ball James E*†
Dresser Harry Brooks 354, 1922
Gillis Joseph E 158, 1918†
Healy Dan F 354, 1923
Hoffman Arthur A 158, 1915
Judson F E¶
Kelly Norman P 354, 1919
Kestly Frederick C 158, 1899†
Mills Henry V¶
Prokupek Joseph 354½, 1912†

APPLETON, Outagamie, 20,566
Adsit Amos Elias 152, 1899, 814 College av
Babcock Frank Clinton 152, 1897† 866 College av
Conkey Walter L 300, 1885, 785 College av
Dumke Otto A 354, 1921, 611 Morrison
Edgar Wm Murray 158, 1903 Insurance bldg
Foote Wm J 354, 1909† 680 Washington
Hauch Francis V 354, 1912† 981 College av
Herrick Irving J 152, 1897† 611 Morrison
Johnston George E 152, 1903, 818 College av
Lally Raymond R 354, 1914† 866 College av
Massart George E 152, 1899† 613 Oneida
Moore Luther H 265, 1895† 818 College av
O'Keefe Wm E 152, 1802† 866 College av
Playman Harold L 163, 1916, 812 College av
PRATT HARRY K, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1902; Mem and Ex-Pres Fox River Dental Soc; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Extracting, Anesthesia and Radiography; 816 W College av
Purdy Roy H 239, 1911, 808 College av
Schmidt Clarence E 152, 1906, 636 Appleton
VanSustern Raymond G 354, 1923, 812 College av

ARCADIA, Trempealeau, 1,418
English Wm E 354, 1914†
Gasser Wm P 152, 1902†
Krumholz Frank C 354, 1918†

ARGYLE, Lafayette, 701
Hege Harvey Richard 216, 1913
Helland C A 354, 1908

ASHLAND, Ashland, 11,334
Beil Otto A 354, 1901
Borecky Frank H 354, 1913†
Brennan Frank D¶†
Brennan Michael 185, 1892
Forster Conrad H 152, 1899†
Johnson Edwin Clair 152, 1904
Lee Alfred B 250, 1913
McCoshen Wm J 152, 1915
Mahoney Edward J 354, 1918
Rowley Roy C 354, 1904
Schlecht Frank X¶
Stevens Francis John 354, 1923
Thorsen Martin Stewart 354, 1924

ATHENS, Marathon, 940
Burbey Prosper H 354, 1918
Sebora Wm J 354, 1921†

AUGUSTA, Eau Claire, 1,407
Babcock D W 354, 1900
Binning Robert E 354, 1923
Washburn Roy B 185, 1907†

AVOCA, Iowa, 432
Hughes Clement C 354, 1923

BALDWIN, St. Croix, 666
DeMille P E 195, 1891
House L L 354, 1922
Michalson Abraham S 250, 1909†

BALSAM LAKE, Polk, 251
Radcliff Henry W 300, 1892

BANGOR, LaCrosse, 854
Gilfillan Lee A 354, 1898
Strauss George J 160, 1901

BARABOO, Sauk, 5,538
Dipple Albert Roland 163, 1918
Dipple Frederick C 163, 1919
Ellis Follen P 152, 1889
Shiels Guy J 158, 1903
Sneathen John F*
Snyder George W 152, 1895†
Stekl Clausen F 354, 1915
Thuerer Christian L 239, 1895†
Thuerer George T 239, 1890
Wood Fred E*

BARNEVELD, Iowa, 289
Hurd Wm T jr 354, 1904†

BARRON, Barron, 1,623
Goddard Wilbur F¶
Herring Elbert W 354, 1901†
Huff Harry N¶†
Smith Junius C F¶

BAYFIELD, Bayfield, 1,441
BIGELOW FAYETTE, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1909; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Broad st

BEAVER DAM, Dodge, 7,992
Blair Luke E 195, 1901
Kohl Wm M 354, 1922†
Komers Lester Chase 354, 1919†
Metzger Francis J 354, 1902†
O'Hara James A*†
Ritsch Claude H 354, 1914
Schoenwetter Albrecht E 152, 1910†
Terry Delos B 152, 1897
Toutant Wm A 354, 1919†

BELLEVILLE, Dane, 625
Niles Frank A 354½, 1904†

BELMONT, Lafayette, 498
Varker Raymond Lee 158, 1918

BELOIT, Rock, 23,503
Atwood Clarence A 158, 1898, 408 Goodwin blk
Bailey A Frank* 435 E Grand av
Bradley Clare S 152, 1891, 328½ State
Bradley James A¶ 328½ State
Cleophas Gustave Everett 152, 1897† 321 Goodwin blk
Evans Russell R 354, 1919† 437½ E Grand av
Finnegan Lawrence R 271, 1919, 352½ E Grand av
Greene Thomas D 185, 1911, 352½ E Grand av
Heggy Glen F 354, 1919† 328½ State
Howell Paul A 354, 1908† Kresge bldg
Hutchison Andrew C jr 152, 1898, 212 Goodwin blk
Ihde Dean E 163, 1917† 1 Hyde and Brittan blk bldg
Kinast John J¶† 421 Goodwin blk
Meyers John A W¶ 352½ E Grand av
Middledorf Louis W 152, 1908† 325½ State
Nenahlo Charles J 152, 1905, 416½ E Grand av
Norman Fred E 354, 1918† 512 Lawton av
Peck Houghton W 158, 1898, 325½ State
Penberthy Charles W 158, 1919† Kresge bldg
REED JOSEPH J, Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1885; 1215 Bushnell
Rice Joseph Bliven 158, 1908† 321 Goodwin blk
Scholz Theodore G 154, 1895, 435½ E Grand av
Thayer Alfred M 354, 1897, 340½ E Grand av

BENTON, Lafayette, 874
French Lyle Victor 152, 1919

BERLIN, Green Lake, 4,400
Earling E A jr*†
Mertz Howard D 354, 1916†
Stephens George N 354, 1913
Wood Harry C, 158, 1898
Younglove John A 354, 1911

BIRCHWOOD, Washburn, 500
Senty Jacob 154, 1894

BIRNAMWOOD, Shawano, 651
Frohman R O 354, 1919

BLACK CREEK, Outagamie, 516
Mueller E A 354, 1902

BLACK EARTH, Dane, 464
Shields Archibald D 354, 1913

BLACK RIVER FALLS, Jackson, 1,796
Gebhardt Robert C 152, 1894†
Moen Myron H 354, 1917
Trondson Alexander Samuel 250, 1902

BLAIR, Trempealeau, 657
Toraason Goodwin 158, 1908

BLANCHARDVILLE, Lafayette, 653
Bailey Wallace Nelson 158, 1903
Bakke Simon 354, 1917

BLOOMER, Chippewa, 1,648
Henderson Erwin L 152, 1898†
Lanzer Paul E 354, 1917†
Morrison John A 152, 1898†

BLOOMINGTON, Grant, 657
Merrifield Raymond Hodges 158, 1915
Pohle Ishmael T 354, 1924

BONDUEL, Shawano, 504
Dettman Arthur Theodore 354, 1912†

BOSCOBEL, Calumet, 1,670
Hurd Wilson T¶†
Jones Carl Lewis 158, 1901†
Moran Charles R 354, 1924

BOYCEVILLE, Dunn, 300
Hanson I H 354, 1923†
Howison R R¶

BOYD, Chippewa, 475
Marek Edward J 354, 1918

BRANDON, Fond Du Lac, 700
Loomans John A 152, 1901
Miller Ronald H 354, 1922
Welch Thomas M 152, 1889

BRILLION, Calumet, 1,102
Kloehn E H 354, 1900†
Kloehn Otto R 354, 1904
Schlei Wm G 354, 1917†

BROD HEAD, Green, 1,600
Davis Frank H 152, 1898
Kilpatrick Hector D 132, 1903†
Lyons Charles J 158, 1896†

BRUCE, Rusk, 561
Hanson Dillon A 354, 1920

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

BURLINGTON, Racine, 3,626
Bottomley C E 354, 1909
Ketterhagen Alfred John 163, 1918†
Kyburz Forrest M 354, 1910†
Marck Addison A 354, 1902†
Newbury Horace H¶†
Newbury Wallace James 158, 1922†
Reinardy Robert S 354, 1922†

CADOTT, Chippewa, 723
Landry Howard Peter 158, 1917

CAMPBELLSFORT, Fond Du Lac, 730
Connell J L*
Uelmen Leo J 354, 1924

CAMBRIA, Columbia, 679
Roberts E O, 354, 1903†

CAMBRIDGE, Dane, 490
Henning Frank P 158, 1900†

CAMERON, Barron, 572
Sargent Mark M 354, 1919

CASCADE, Sheboygan, 362
Peenkenpol L J 158, 1923

CASCO, Kewaunee, 330
Curtis Dell J 354, 1923

CASHTON, Monroe, 753
Moen Norris H 158, 1918†
VonRuden Henry Bernard 158, 1924
Wheeler Fred M 216, 1888

CASSVILLE, Grant, 899
Bernhardt L B 354, 1914
Treweek Orville N 239, 1909

CAZENOVIA, Richland, 488
Kolb Conrad L 354, 1918
Prees Robert J 354, 1924

CEDARBURG, Ozaukee, 1,738
Backus A D 354, 1914†
Cunningham Gregory E 354, 1914
Wiesler Paul R 354, 1919†
Wiesler Wm H C 152, 1890†

CEDAR GROVE, Sheboygan, 654
Duenk Arnie 354, 1909†

CHETEK, Barron, 1,154
Capener Arthur E 152, 1889
Post Robert Maxson 158, 1918†
Schofield Ira P 354, 1924

CHILTON, Calumet, 1,833
Higgins John N 152, 1898†
McGrath Raymond C 354, 1915†
Reinbold John E 163, 1903†
Reinbold J N*

CHIPPEWA FALLS, Chippewa, 9,214
Blum George E H 250, 1914†
Chisholm David R 250, ——†
Cook Frederick D G 152, 1898†
Dorland Leon Howard 152, 1918
Gardiner Barney¶
Haley Bernard John 354, 1916†
Ihle Edward A 250, 1905†
Miller Charles J 239, 1899†
Nussle Emil E jr 152, 1905
Robinson Frank S 250, 1895
Sebora Earl L 354, 1919
Shimek Benedict A 250, ——†
Wands Henry C 152, 1905

CLEAR LAKE, Polk, 689
Goldsworthy Joseph 134, 1913†
Goodwin M P¶

CLEVELAND, Manitowoc, 250
Schulte Theodore 354, 1918

CLINTON, Rock, 938
Collver Clarence W¶†
Ewart Alexander A 354, 1900†

CLINTONVILLE, Waupaca, 3,275
Devine James W 354, 1914
Knister Russell Edward 354, 1923
Spang G W 354, 1903
Topp Charles 354, 1897†

COCHRANE, Buffalo, 305
Arneson Odell Thomas 163, 1919†

COLBY, Marathon, 798
Bryant Cora J 354, 1904
Pflum Edward A 354, 1919

COLEMAN, Marinette, 305
Albers Wm F 195, 1920†

COLFAX, Dunn, 905
Brooks Wm R 152, 1902†
Goelz E W 354, 1917†

COLOMA, Washara, 500
Mortenson John Ole 163, 1906

COLUMBUS, Columbia, 2,460
Bartley Mortimer M 158, 1911†
Floore David L 320, 1895†
Oviatt E C 354, 1900†
Peetz Alfred John 354, 1919†

COON VALLEY, Vernon, 369
Pier Harry E 158, 1899

CORNELL, Chippewa, 1,337
Bly E L 354, 1914†

CRANDON, Forest, 1,632
Hammerberg Knute A 354, 1923
Robertson J F 354, 1901†

CRIVITZ, Marinette, 447
Ballard Henry C 152, 1887

CUBA, Grant, 1,175
Faherty Willis C 354, 1916
Harris J G¶†

CUDAHY, Milwaukee, 6,725
Eggers George 152, 1896†
Schade Robert F 354, 1918

CUMBERLAND, Barron, 1,528
Babcock George Henry 158, 1917
Hedback Wm N 354, 1902
Jacobson Ray Andrew 250, ——†
Waite Franklin Strauss 152, 1902†

DALLAS, Barron, 425
Johnson Wm Joseph 158, 1918

DALTON, Green Lake, 220
Lewis Earl Willis 152, 1904
Mories B B 321, 1888

DARLINGTON, Lafayette, 1,798
Francis O W¶
Hoskins Dale Gelling 158, 1917
Howe Thomas H 354, 1915
McWilliams Wm H 163, 1904
Palmer Charles F 152, 1892

DEERFIELD, Dane, 594
VanSant R Geneous¶

DE FOREST, Dane, 493
Meyers Irvin Albert 158, 1917†

DELAFIELD, Waukesha, 290
Filling A L*

DELAVAN, Walworth, 3,016
Buckley John R 354, 1919
Rice Ora R 158, 1907†
Rice Warren E 158, 1912†
Snashall Bert L 152, 1898

DENMARK, Brown, 735
Gee Gerald W 354, 1915
Schleis Wenzel J 354, 1919†

DE PERE, Brown, 5,165
Coller Cleon D 152, 1902†
Doyle H W 354, 1923†
Pomrening Herman E 354, 1904
Speaker George B 354, 1917

DODGEVILLE, Iowa, 1,890
Hughes Reuben M 354, 1924
Mybroie Wm G 158, 1905†
Reese Elms David 158, 1902†
Wickham Daniel W 158, 1898†

DORCHESTER, Clark, 519
Schief Alwin W 354, 1918†

DURAND, Pepin, 1,517
Clemens Claude C 152, 1902†
Lee Carl Sigwalt 163, 1917†
Murphy John C*
Peck Guy S 163, 1903†

EAGLE, Waukesha, 394
Howard Allen M 354, 1919†

EAGLE RIVER, Vilas, 1,400
Frankel Joseph Edward 158, 1914
Galligan Judson 158, 1915

EAST ELLSWORTH, Pierce, 280
Linger John E 354, 1924

EAST TROY, Walworth, 773
Hassold W L 354, 1906†
Mills O H¶†

EAU CLAIRE, Eau Claire, 21,841
Ames Edwin L¶ 113 Grand av E
Anderson Wallace R¶† 5 McGrath bldg
Arnold Everett F 185, 1919, 303 S Barstow
Bingham Roy W 152, 1902, 310 Culver bldg
Borthwick Ernest G 354, 1917, 412 Truax bldg
Clark Gustavus A 152, 1900† 219 S Barstow
Douglas Stephen A¶† 208 S Barstow
Egdahl Harry I 250, 1919† 113 Grand av E
Finucan Edwin T 354, 1914† 303 S Barstow
French Edmund C*† 42 Ingram blk
Gudex Valentine A 152, 1888† Y M C A
Jaeger Paul B 185, 1916† 210½ S Barstow
Lewiston Charles T 354, 1901† 11 S Barstow
McGruer John James 158, 1918, 7 Culver Annex
Mason Victor V 186, 1903, 39 Ingram blk
Moe Wm James 158, 1905† 3d fl Culver Annex
Nelson Axel L 250, ——† 219 S Barstow
Newell Wm J¶† 20 Ingram blk
Peterson Palmer L 250, 1916, 411 Putnam
REMINGTON C L, D D S, Minn Coll Hosp, Dental Dept, Minneapolis, Minn, 1886; Reg in Calif, Wis and Mexico; Truax Bldg
Sommermeyer Edward F 250, 1900† 402 S Barstow
Taylor Glen H 354, 1918, 45 Ingram blk
Thompson A Waldemar 250, 1915† 201 Culver bldg
WALDRON JAMES E, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; 111 Grand av E
Wrigglesworth Frank B 354, 1905† 201 Culver bldg

EDEN, Ford du Lac, 176
Maher Frank*

EDGAR, Marathon, 723
Richardson Walter A 354, 1921†

EDGERTON, Rock, 2,688
Holton Julius L 152, 1898
Hyland Leslie Dana 152, 1904
Meyers Frederick Carl 152, 1907†
Miller John B 158, 1905†
Southworth Frank W 158, 1919†

ELCHO, Langlade, 450
Hoffmann Arthur A 158, 1913

ELKHART, Sheboygan, 527
Loos Adam W 354, 1903†

ELKHORN, Walworth, 1,991
Dunbar Wm E 152, 1897†
Goff Sidney Clayton 175, 1883†
Taylor Frederick G 320, 1895†

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES · EST. 1898 · PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

ELLSWORTH, Pierce, 1,043
Fosmo Ferdinand W 354, 1923
Mihleis Edwin 250, 1904†
Nelson James M 354, 1904

ELMWOOD, Pierce, 632
NEELY WILLIA M CLINTON, D D S, Georgetown Univ, School of Dentistry, Washington, D C; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc; Reg in Wash and Wis; City Clerk and Pres of the Board of Education; Mem Exec Council on the Co Council of Defense During the War

ELROY, Juneau, 1,713
Bartholf Charles E 154, 1896
Hayden Wm M 152, 1914
Nerud Charles W 152, 1898

ETTRRICK, Trempealeau, 300
Bibby Howald L 354, 1918

EVANSVILLE, Rock, 2,209
Ames James Walton 152, 1901†
Cain Calvert Byrl 354, 1919†
Denison Ernest¶†

EXCELSIOR, Richland, 180
Rippin B I*

FAIRCHILD, Eau Claire, 660
Satterlund Paul I 354, 1918†

FALL CREEK, Eau Claire, 507
Reetz Edward Wm 354, 1923

FENNIMORE, Grant, 1,383
Beethan John W 152, 1892
Lomas George C 354, 1913
Smalbery Frederick W 354, 1913
Smith Rudolph E 354, 1910
Thomas George*

FITCHBURG, Dane, 50
Wendt Wesley*

FLORENCE, Florence, 2, 000
Nystrum Chester J 354, 1918

FOND DU LAC, Fond du Lac 25,095
Blish James L 158, 1890† 21 Sheboygan
Braskamp John Lawrence 158, 1915† 47 S Main
Braunworth Isadore Henry 354, 1922, 78 S Main
Cheney Charles A 158, 1895† 66 S Macy
Coad Thomas W 354, 1905† 114 S Main
Conlin Bernard H 250, 1883† 105 Sheboygan
Hardgrove Timothy A 152, 1901† 104 S Main
King Edgar F 354½, 1905† 104 S Main
Korb Michael A 354, 1922, 78 S Main
Lucia James E 354½, 1909, 3 S Main
McCarthy Jeremiah E 354½, 1904† 179 S Main
Meagher Thomas Frank 354, 1918, 36 S Main
Meusel Herman Carl 303, 1901† 89 S Main
Mortell Clarence A 152, 1911† 104 S Main
Pierce Wm C 345, 1897 Commercial Natl Bank bldg
Reinardy Charles J 158, 1918† 104 S Main
Ridgeway Joseph H 158, 1897, 70 S ain
Russell Donald L 354, 1917, 9 Forest av
Serwe Rudolph J 158, 1900† 88 S Main
Sorenson James 354½, 1902, 59 S Main
Steen Arthur K 239, 1903† 116 S Main
Stenz Wm H 158, 1905, 77 S Main
Taylor Wm F 163, 1903† 104 S Main
Tennant Walter E 152, 1901† 94 S Main
Titel Arthur W 354, 1905† 1 N Harrison, N Fond du Lac
Underwood Wm E 158, 1899, 24 S Main
Wise Wm C 158, 1890, 3 S Main
Zoellner Gilbert O 163, 1924, 509 Coml Natl Bank bldg

FOOTVILLE, Rock, 351
Hilgert Ralph Wm 354, 1924

FORT ATKINSON, Jefferson, 4,915
Fowler B F 354, 1914
Gates Orie John 158, 1918†
Ivey W R¶
Johnston T Lyne 300, 1887†
Severson S H 354, 1924
Weidemann Sidney H 354, 1918†

FOUNTAIN CITY, Buffalo, 880
Janett John A 152, 1900†

FOX LAKE, Dodge, 1,012
Elmerson Herbert D 158, 1900
Owen Wm R 354, 1918

FREDERIC, Polk, 602
JAMIESON CHARLES H, D D S, Univ of Minn, Coll of Dentistry, Minneapolis, Minn, 1920; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc and Monson Research and Clinic Club

FREMONT, Waupaca, 374
MacLennon Robert R 354, 1923

GALESVILLE, Trempealeau, 952
Hurley Roy F 158, 1915†
Senty Myron Julian 163, 1918†

GAYS MILLS, Crawford, 652
Bernhardt Herbert E 354, 1921
Smith James O 152, 1910

GENOA JUNCTION, Walworth, 656
Sieberg Edwin M 354, 1915†

GILLETT, Oconto, 785
Cook I L 354, 1923
Koll Alphons W 354, 1911†

GLENBEULAH, Sheboygan, 298
Couch E J¶†

GLENWOOD CITY, St. Croix, 779
English Wm K 185, 1903†

GLIDDEN, Ashland, 600
O'Malley Mark J 354, 1921

GOODMAN, Marinette, 1,500
Bentz Loyd J 354, 1924
Cook John Michael 158, 1917

GRAFTON, Ozaukee, 898
Mayr Frank 354½, 1910†

GRANTON, Clark, 400
McLane J J 354, 1919

GRANTSBURG, Burnett, 781
Giswold Robert 152, 1914†

GRATIOT, Lafayette, 338
Kirwan C J 354, 1919

GREEN BAY, Brown, 33,695
Baldwin H Walter 185, 1892† 704 Bellin bldg
Carney Ernest L 354, 1924, 9 Du Chateau blk
Cohn Joseph S 354, 1918, 309 Bellin bldg
Derrick Leslie G 158, 1898 Bellin bldg
Duxbury Millard N 152, 1918, 805 Bellin bldg
Dwyer Eugene M 354, 1918
Erdman Winford C 354, 1916, 1252 Main
Gage Colonel O¶ 202 Herrick bldg
Gary Norman J 354, 1917, 210 N Washington
GILLING JOSEPH J, D D S, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis, 1916; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Monson Research Soc; 217 N Washington
GILLING LAWRENCE B, D D S, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis, 1921; Practice Limited to Oral Surgery and Orthodontia; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Monson Research Soc; 217 N Washington
Grebel Emerson R 354, 1918, 801 Bellin bldg
Harvey Guy B 152, 1897, 123 S Main
Heintz John F 158, 1897, 9 Empire bldg
Houston Frank R 152, 1894, 312 Adams
Jones Edward S 152, 1903, 205 Platten bldg
McMillin Myron Elmer 152, 1918† Bellin bldg
Mortell Gerald J 354, 1915† 600 Minahan bldg
Murphy Jerry W 354, 1919† 406 Minahan bldg
Murphy Thomas A 122, 1913, 206 N Washington
O'Connor Leonard F 354, 1916† 308 Minahan bldg
O'Hora John B 354, 1914, 303 Herrick bldg
O'Shea Raphael E* 708 S Broadway
Patterson Leon J 152, 1903† 310 W Walnut
Patterson Wm Keith 354, 1921, 310 W Walnut
Potts Frank S 158, 1899† 4 Empire bldg
Power Roscoe B 152, 1898, 208 Minahan bldg
Rather Otto C 152, 1905† 203 N Washington
Rich Charles B 272, 1899, 507 Bellin bldg
Schneller Maurice C 354, 1913, 318 N Washington
Smith Walter T¶† 1209 Main
Stenger Edward A 354, 1923, 506 Herrick bldg
Sutherby John T¶ 201 Sheridan bldg
Theisen John B¶ 23 Nicolet bldg
Townsend Wayne W 354, 1919, 300 N Washington
VanDeuren Clarence A 354, 1924, 230 E Walnut
VanRoy Peter A 354, 1918† 317 Walnut

GREEN LAKE, Green Lake, 456
Milliken Lora C 152, 1902†

GREENWOOD, Clark, 761
Clute R H 354, 1923
McIntyre Ralph E 250, 1905

GRESHAM, Shawano, 309
Murdock Earl E 154, 1891

HALES CORNERS, Milwaukee, 450
May Raymond Charles 354, 1923†

HANCOCK, Waushara, 443
Jesse O P 160, 1899

HARTFORD, Washington, 4,515
Benson Albert M 251, 1888
KLINK RAYMOND O, D D S, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis, 1919; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Examining Dentist for the U S Veterans Bur; 157 S Main
Knickerbocker Louis Jackson¶†

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules
H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

HARTFORD—Contd
Monroe E T 354, 1902†
Monroe Walter F 354, 1917†
Park Clyde H 354, 1918†
Pichotta John E 354, 1924

HARTLAND, Waukesha, 800
Machus Frank E 354, 1915†

HAWKINS, Rusk, 400
Edgington George H 185, 1895

HAYWARD, Sawyer, 1,302
Greve Harry C 354, 1923
Moyer Galen D 282, 1881

HAZEL GREEN, Grant, 647
Steichen H R 354, 1922

HIGHLAND, Iowa, 1,024
Bancroft Jesse B 354, 1924
Pierick Herman B 152, 1902

HILBERT, Calumet, 614
Holtz F A 354, 1904

HILLSBORO, Vernon, 950
Baley B E 354, 1913
Ferriter Frank A 354, 1903
Kruetzmann H H 354, 1903

HIXTON, Jackson, 290
Hall F C*

HORICON, Dodge, 2,134
Forbes Frank S¶†
Hulbert Russell M 354, 1921

HORTONVILLE, Outagamie, 960
Buehner George A 354, 1916

HUDSON, St. Croix, 3,014
Lademan Arnold S 354, 1906†
Peterson Leonard L 354, 1918†
Righter James B¶
Wingender John H¶

HURLEY, Iron, 3,188
Colberg Alexander W 354, 1924
Houlehan John B 354, 1919
Muehl John J*
Trezona Wm C 354, 1900
VanStratum Byron V 354, 1913†
VanStratum Frederick G¶†

HUSTISFORD, Dodge, 595
Reblitz John W 186, 1902
VanHollen Russell L 354, 1924

INDEPENDENCE, Trempealeau, 805
Maciosek John J 354, 1919
Torson Archie Orlando 152, 1917†

IOLA, Waupaca, 843
HANSON HARRIS GILBERT, D D S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1914; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem of the City Council; Health Officer, 1923 to 1926
Moeller Frederick 158, 1901

IRON RIDGE, Dodge, 300
Cares J H*

JACKSON, Washington, 230
Frank George H 354, 1900

JANESVILLE, Rock, 19,879
Clark Irving A 354, 1918† 314 Hayes blk
Devereaux Charles C 152, 1896† 303 Jackman bldg
Foote Charles T 354, 1911† 15 W Milwaukee
Hart Richard J 262, 1892† 621 Prospect av
Holsapple Ira M ¶† 506 Jackman bldg
Leary Daniel J 250, 1908† 123 W Milwaukee
Loofboro Erlow B 158, 1904† 504 Jackman bldg
Pierce Charles T¶ 30 S Main
Powell Roscoe R 152, 1889† 417 Hayes blk
Richards Frank T 195, 1889, 223 W Milwaukee
Richards Stewart Franklin 122, 1912, 223 W Milwaukee
Robertson Arthur Hayes 158, 1903† 305 Jackman bldg
Ruchti Clarence M 354, 1917, 14 S Main
Segerson Paul W 354, 1918
Selgren Clarence H 354, 1923† 419 Hayes blk
Thuerer George B 239, 1903, 302 Jackman blk
Whiffen John R 152, 1900, 19 S Main
Wolcott Floyd G 152, 1901† 218 Hayes blk
Woodworth Leigh J 354, 1915, 303 Oakland av
Worden Egbert A 354, 1903, 123 W Milwaukee

JEFFERSON, Jefferson, 2,572
Schweiger Ray M 354, 1912†
Sykes Floyd J 152, 1894†
Uttech Otto C 158, 1905†

JOHNSON CREEK, Jefferson, 493
Busse S*

JUNEAU, Dodge, 1,159
Lentzner Orrin H 354, 1919
O'Neil Frank L 354, 1900

KAUKAUNA, Outagamie, 5,951
Babcock Frank C 152, 1897
Bolinske Edward Joseph 354, 1919
Hallock Emmett C 152, 1902†
Saubert Walter J 152, 1913†
Sullivan W C 354, 1901

KENDALL, Monroe, 506
Case Owen R 163, 1919

KENOSHA, Kenosha, 48,886
Briggs Harry E 364, 1902† 909 Market
Chever Hosmer L 152, 1899, 5 Grosvenor bldg
Cibrowski Edward Gregory 152, 1908, 214 Market
Collins Clarence P 354, 1918† 212 Public Service bldg
Davin Thomas E 354, 1914† 207 Market
Dogot A J 354, 1923† S Fremont av
Dunlap Deloraine Keith 163, 1922† 271 Wisconsin
Flatley Leo J 354, 1917† 903 Elizabeth
Flatley Wm Thomas 354, 1912† 522 Howland av
Gabe George C 185, 1923† care Kenosha Clinic
Hamm Raymond W 354, 1918, 911 Prairie av
Holland John C 354, 1918† 223 Main
Houghton Ralph Harry 354, 1923† 115 Milwaukee av
Johnson Edward J 354, 1915† 916½ Elizabeth
Kaltenback Louis E 185, 1891† 368 Park av
Lane Hiram H 320, 1899† 215 Wisconsin
Lapp Samuel M 163, 1919† 301 Orpheum bldg
Munsell Andrew T 354, 1912, 211 Main
Ramsey G F, 354, 1902 Dale blk
Rowell Edward F 158, 1898, 354 Park av
Russell Samuel I 163, 1910† 209 Main
Ryan Charles C 152, 1890, 210 Public Service bldg
Schoonmaker Wm F 158, 1915, 213 Schwartz bldg
Shearer Norman P 134, 1911† 219 Wisconsin
Stapleton Edward F 354, 1906, 665 Grand av
Stephens George E 158, 1908, 252 Main
Tennessen Alois H 354, 1919† 4 Goodman bldg
Toussaint Gilbert J 354, 1921, 301 Main
Woods Harold James 158, 1921† 550 Howland av

KEWASKUM, Washington, 707
Brauchle Leo C 354, 1922
Hausman Karl F 152, 1905

KEWAUNEE, Kewaunee, 1,865
Dishmaker Gordon Milton 354, 1924
Grady Edwin P 354, 1917†
Kieweg Walter W 152, 1904†
Klemish Thomas W 354, 1918†

KIEL, Manitowoc, 1,599
Goeres Max 354, 1905†
Graf Rudolph 354, 1909†
Maurer Carl A 354, 1918†

KILBOURN, Columbia, 1,206
Bibby Howard L 354, 1918
Sargent Howard W 195, 1917
Smith Noyce B 152, 1902
Thompson Bernard J 354, 1918†

KIMBERLY, Outagamie, 1,382
Ouellette Benjamin J 354, 1918

KNOWLTON, Marathon, 250
Johnson W J 152, 1885

LA CROSSE, La Crosse, 30,421
Case Rolland T 158, 1900, 402 Main
Chamberlain Erwin W 354, 1914, 405 Linker bldg
Chambers George E 185, 1891
Chase Herbert H 158, 1896† 405 Linker bldg
Cody Charles M 154, 1892, 401 State Bank bldg
Colleran James L 354, 1921, 425 Main
Colleran Wm M¶ 425 Main
Curran Paul C 152, 1902, 201 Newberg bldg
Downey Gregory J 354, 1918† 328 Pearl
ELLIOTT LELAND D, D D S, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis, 1914; Linker Bldg
Evans John T 354, 1917, 409 Rivoli bldg
Farrand Charles H 152, 1895, 304 Newburg bldg
Gage Jasper D 175, 1894, 327 Main
Gatterdam Eugene A 275, 1881† 301 Main
Gatterdam John H 354, 1913, 301 Main
Hancock Herbert Harold 158, 1902† 401 State Bank bldg
Hansen George Henry 152, 1908, 1337 Vine
Hansen Harold J 152, 1900† 304 Linker bldg
Hedderick John W 175, 1899, 301 Newburg bldg
Hoeschler Frank J 152, 1898† 502 Main
Horschak Rudolph B 354, 1918† 502 Main
Huecker John C 152, 1901, 1209½ Caledonia
Hunt Hale W 354, 1924, Riviera bldg
Hutson Philip Edward 158, 1918† 223 State Bank bldg
Kempter Anton R 158, 1901, 727 Rose
Lehman Raymond H 354, 1918† 1209 Caledonia
Lehrbach Leslie N¶ 206 S 4th

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

LA CROSSE—Contd
Lienlokken James M 152, 1912, 304 Linker bldg
Lyga Paul Antonius 158, 1919† 313 State Bank bldg
McGill George J 354, 1924, 401 Linker bldg
McGovern Thomas H 158, 1905, 523 State Bank bldg
Marshall Harry J 354, 1918, 209 Rivoli bldg
Nelson Louis J 158, 1901, 401 Linker bldg
Otten John S 195, 1919† 301 Newburg bldg
Perry G Meredith 158, 1898, 115 S 4th
Phillips Wm J 354, 1905† 207 Linker bldg
RASMUSSEN ALFRED T, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School Chicago, Ill, 1904; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assoc, and Miss Valley Medical Assn; Fellow Am Med Assn; Mem Advisory Board During World War, Etc, Specialty, Oral Surgery, Phone 897-A; 211-12 Linker Bldg, Res 1214 Ferry
Schaettle Romeo R 322, 1888† 424 Main
Schleiter John 152, 1900† 403 Linker bldg
Siedenberg Alfred H 158, 1920† 301 Rivoli bldg
Siedler Arthur F 264, 1911, 401 Linker bldg
Thompson Joseph Ferdinand 158, 1901, 1202½ Caledonia
Watterson Carlisle W 154, 1888, 115 S 4th
Weeks Thomas E*† State Bank bldg

LADYSMITH, Rusk, 3,581
Day Ernest W 158, 1901†
Hilbert John C 158, 1902
Lea Robert M 354, 1912
Rogers Eugene A 354½, 1905

LAFARGE, Vernon, 788
Chambers George E 185, 1891

LAKE GENEVA, Walworth, 2,632
Barber Alice*
Kaye Charles A 152, 1897†
MacDonald Harry L 152, 1917†
Vickers Harvey Hubert 158, 1918†

LAKE MILLS, Jefferson, 1,754
Brayton Clinton D¶†
Edwards Oliver J 354, 1919†
Weber Elmer H 152, 1901†

LANCASTER, Grant, 2,485
Cook Alfred B 354, 1913
Gibson James W 152, 1903
Halferty F W¶
Moore Charles S¶
Reed John H 152, 1887
Walker Carl M 354, 1914†

LAONA, Forest, 1,800
Brown W H*

LAVALLE, Sauk, 447
Clark John R 354, 1908

LENA, Oconto, 550
Williams Henry Carr 158, 1898

LIME RIDGE, Sauk, 256
Bible Walter L 158, 1906

LITTLE CHUTE, Outagamie, 2,017
Bell Carl J¶

LIVINGSTON, Grant, 574
Sanwick Otto S 354, 1923

LODI, Columbia, 1,077
Goeres T O 158, 1910
Haberman Paul 175, 1923
Haberman Victor E 354, 1918
Hurd C Fred 354, 1898†
McCaul S C 354, 1919

LOGANVILLE, Sauk, 265
Westedt Ewald Henry 152, 1919†

LOMIRA, Dodge, 554
Wellge W E 354, 1903

LONE ROCK, Richland, 453
Moore Dwight E 158, 1903†

LOYAL, Clark, 735
Krueger H C 354, 1919
NELSON GAYLORD W, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1923

LUCK, Polk, 479
Funne Charles H 354, 1913

LUXEMBOURG, Kewaunee, 457
Happel Edwin Philip 354, 1912†

MADISON, Dane, 45,202
Baker Egbert E 152, 1911† 313 Washington bldg
Baker James B 152, 1897† 313 Washington bldg
Bancroft John A 354, 1911† 901 University av
Bancroft Vernon G 354, 1918, 901 University av
Barsness Peter S 354, 1903, 305 Gay bldg
Bents Albert L 152, 1892, 714 First Central bldg
Bower Richard Leslie 158, 1915† 317 Norris ct
Boyland H L* 635 E Johnson
Boyle Wm E 354, 1914† 122 N Mills
Breyer Austin Telyer 163, 1918† 401 Atwood av
Bridgman Edward P 158, 1903† 615 Gay bldg
Campbell Bert C 152, 1892† 1823 Monroe
Carter Roy Millard 158, 1904† 1610 Madison
Chase Samuel H 158, 1897, 620 State
Cullen Lloyd L 354, 1921, 14 S Carroll
Cunningham John H 152, 1896, 16 N Carroll
Devendorf Ralph R¶ 307 Washington bldg
Devereaux Harold Edward 152, 1912† Strand Theatre bldg
Dixon R J 163, 1916† 23 W Main
Dreher John S 152, 1909† 105 State
Drews Edward H 158, 1902, 317 Washington bldg
Durkopp Walter J 354, 1909† 1st Central bldg
Falk Hazel L 354, 1922† 102 King
Fauerbach Frederick Wm 158, 1918† 604 Bank of Wis bldg
Finnegan Bernard T¶† 1959 Winnebago
Flohr Eugene W 354, 1903 Washington bldg
Fortney Rufus L 185, 1923† 301 S Pinckney
Frisch John G 354, 1922† 400 Marston av
Gibson Henry I 152, 1891, 208 Coml Bank bldg
Gibson Obe E 152, 1890, 505 First Central Trust bldg
Gillette Wm L 152, 1902† 207 Washington bldg
Gould Samuel C 152, 1904 Washington bldg
Gustaveson Earl T 152, 1915, 613 Gay bldg
Hart Edmund J 152, 1902† 4 Tenney bldg
Hauser Walter C 354, 1917, 717 Gay bldg
Haushammer R C* 519 First Central bldg
Huegel Raymond W 354, 1912† 104 King
Hurd Richard W¶ 1628 Winnebago
Johnson C Emanuel 158, 1915† 1 S Pinckney
Kennedy Grover F 354, 1911† 508 First Central bldg
Kennedy Thomas F 354, 1904† 508 First Central bldg
Kleeber John W 152, 1898, 7 W Main
Koltes Vincent J 354, 1916† Bank of Wisconsin bldg
Libby Frederick N 132, 1900† 506 Bank of Wis bldg
McConnell Frank T 152, 1889† 613 Gay bldg
McGruer Earl 158, 1918 Pioneer bldg
McKee J Vincent 152, 1902† 115 Monona av
Madden James W 158, 1898, 30 W Mifflin
Marlow Samuel Adamson 158, 1899† 1303 University av
Meng John C 158, 1899† 102 King
Meng Oscar F 354, 1904† 102 King
Modie Clyde R 304, 1901† 1 S Pinckney
Mooney C Roger 185, 1917, 402 Insurance bldg
Mueller Paul W 354, 1918† Bank of Wisconsin bldg
Mueller Wm H 152, 1889† 21 W Main
Mutchler R E 354, 1918† 702 S Park
Niederer Raymond W 354, 1914, 22 W Mifflin
Noe Walter Bartlett 152, 1903† 509 Gay bldg
Ohnstad Josiah L 354, 1913† 503 Bank of Wis bldg
Prouty Easton A 269, 1901, 1127 Sherman av
Quailey George R 158, 1918, 1253 Williamson
Regan John A 152, 1903, 23 E Main
Reinfried Clarence E¶† Bank of Wis bldg
RODOLF CHARLES FREDERICK, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn, 401 Insurance Bldg, 119 Monona av
Roth Leo J 352, 1918, 408 Beavers Ins bldg
Rundell L F 354, 1914† 906 E Johnson
Sannes A P* 317 State
Sannes Didrik 163, 1920, 317 State
Scheurell Joseph E 354, 1913, 672 State
Siebecker Robert L 354, 1914, 104 King
Starry Thomas E 158, 1908, 22 W Mifflin
Storey Wm M 185, 1910† 1 S Pinckney
Vogel Ronald T 152, 1911† 321 Washington bldg
Welsh Stanley C 158, 1903, 709 Gay bldg

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

MADISON—Contd
Westover Edwin F 112, 1923, 642 State
Wheeler David P 152, 1902† 19 S Pinckney
WOLFE JOHN VINCENT, D D S, Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1923; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 626 Langdon
Wood Kent T 152, 1893† 21 S Pinckney
Woodford Clark B 158, 1913, 709 Gay bldg

MAIDEN ROCK, Pierce, 293
Reque Wm Arnold 185, 1896

MANAWA, Waupaca, 727
INGERSOLL FRANCES B, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, 1903; Past Demonstrator Operative Dentistry at Clinic of the Same; Reg in Wis, Kans and Ill
Lindow Francis S 354, 1904

MANITOWOC, Manitowoc, 19,198
Bast Magnus L 152, 1900† 925 S 8th
Blaesser G W 354, 1905† 816 S 8th
Bruins Andrew 354, 1923† 716 S 23d
Clark Wm H 152, 1903, Wood blk
Daleiden Arthur Jacob 354, 1912, Dempsey bldg
Esch Oscar W 158, 1915† 13 Wood blk
Gehbe Frank H 152, 1895† 7 Wood blk
Heise Charles F 354, 1908† 903 S 8th
Heise Gust H 354, 1903† 1003 Washington
Huwatschek George E 152, 1896† 925 S 8th
Just Wm W 354, 1919† 222 N 8th
Kapitan Emil M 264, 1898† 214 N 8th
Kropp John M 354, 1919† 1002 Washington
Leichtnam-Wiese L Vivienne 354, 1917† ft S 17th
Miller Joseph V 300, 1891† 816 S 8th
Nemetz Matt A 354, 1918† 939 S 8th
Pekarske Albert A 158, 1918, 920 Washington
Reinfried Charles J 158, 1899† 1 N 8th
Savage John Thomas 152, 1916† 904 S 8th
Schuette Elmer A 354, 1919† 808 Washington
Seeger Carl H 300, 1883† Dempsey bldg
Seehase Charles W 354, 1902† 808 Washington
Wilda Odon J 354, 1914† 206 N 8th
Ziglinski Norbert T 354, 1901, 925 S 8th
Zimmer Alex J 354, 1914† 903 S 8th

MARATHON, Marathon, 670
Schneiders Hugo O 354, 1914†

MARINETTE, Marinette, 13,610
Anderson Iver E 158, 1917
Boyle Francis M 354, 1919
Cohen Charles S 354, 1910†
Colter Roy B 322, 1901†
Cooke John M 158, 1917
Fillinger Clinton O 158, 1914
Michaelis Theodore R 152, 1895†
Moore Walter K¶
Peffer A L 354, 1923
Peterson Ernest F 250, 1903
RAICHE FRED E, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dental Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1902; Mem Local, State and Am Dental Assn; Specialty, X-Ray, Oral Surgery and Pyorrhea; 1701 Main
Redeman Ernest H 158, 1906
Schefelker Harold A 354, 1917
Travis Frank C 354, 1911†
Williams Robert A 152, 1903

MARION, Waupaca, 875
Loughlin M D 354, 1923
Schefelker H A 354, 1917

MARKESAN, Green Lake, 959
Foster R M¶
Straight F W 354, 1904
Straight H L¶

MARSHFIELD, Wood, 7,394
Eiche Melvin R 354, 1917
Eiche Reuben H¶
Harrington Galon E 354, 1903†
Heaton W S 152, 1895†
Knilaus D A 354, 1901
Lind Wm H 154, 1895†
Loveland Homer C 354, 1911†
Pflum Alvin S 354, 1919
Pflum Roman J 354, 1919
Poad W T¶

MATTOON, Shawano, 666
Meagher Wm F 152, 1900

MAUSTON, Juneau, 1,966
Altenberg Conrad Frederick 163, 1903
Beck James Edwin 158, 1908
McNamara Walter M 354, 1915
Wilberg Einar O 152, 1916

MAYVILLE, Dodge, 3,011
Albrecht Edward J 158, 1898†
Clark G J¶
Docter Rudolph A 354, 1919
Heinrich E H 354, 1914†
HELMBRECHT VINCENT H, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1918; Served at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga, During the War; Capt D C, O R C; 211 S Main

MAZOMANIE, Dane, 756
Scheel L C 354, 1908
Snyder W A*

MEDFORD, Taylor, 1,881
Martin Florian J 354, 1914†
Sossaman Oliver H 185, 1892†
Watson Edward W 354½, 1900

MELLEN, Ashland, 1,981
Patterson Luverne K 354, 1919
Taggert Wesley Wm 152, 1906†
Tyler Clyde Leroy 152, 1917

MELROSE, Jackson, 445
Gilbert Zena W 354A, 1911

MENASHA, Winnebago, 7,214
Comerford Jerome Edward 354, 1916
Falkner R H 354, 1922
Fay John C 354, 1918
Gerber Harry A 354, 1921†
Loomans George W 152, 1904

MENOMONEE FALLS, Waukesha, 1,019
Berndt Wm F E 354, 1919
Siewert B F 354, 1912

MENOMONIE, Dunn, 5,104
Baumbach Herbert A 354, 1916
Bowerman David A 152, 1891
BRACE SOUTHWELL, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1901; Mem Dental Protective Assn of the U S; Alumni Assn Louisville Coll of Dentistry; Kraft Bank Bldg, 516½ Main
Clark Clifford F 153, 1902†
Fuller Clark A 158, 1902
Harrington Wm Wade 354, 1917†
Lamberton Edward E 152, 1898
Stevens Earl E 354, 1917

MERRILL, Lincoln, 8,068
Akey Arthur C 354, 1919†
Hirscher George A 152, 1904
Kluetz Rudolph H 354, 1918†
Lanzer Fred E 354, 1923†
Owen Edward B¶†
Peroutky John W 158, 1905†
Schofield Chester A 354, 1924
Sievert Otto Herman A 158, 1918†
VanNostrand Wm Starr 152, 1891†

MERRILLAN, Jackson, 628
Negard Otis E 354½, 1912

MIDDLETON, Dane, 791
Muehlmeier Amandus H 354, 1924
Tiedemann Edmund H 354, 1911†

MILTON, Rock, 834
Babcock Lester M 152, 1904†

MILTON JUNCTION, Rock, 900
Schmutzler Gilbert A 354, 1919†

MILWAUKEE, Milwaukee, 494,199
Abaly Wm C 354, 1909, 504 Mitchell
Abbott Thomas R 354, 1924, 331 Grove
Adams Gustav W 354½, 1906, 1273 Richards
Addenbrooke Helen M 185, 1895† 523 Park pl
Albert Alfonso C 354, 1919, 860 Humboldt av
Anderson W Freeman 354, 1915, 120 Wisconsin
Anton Wm 354, 1922, 657 57th
Arneson Wallace G 354, 1923, 1005 Center
Babcock Charles L 282, 1888† 404 Colby-Abbot bldg
Bach Harry G 354, 1914† 30, 128 Wisconsin
Badger Frank B 131, 1905, 629 Vliet
Baer James R 354, 1919, 1227 National av
Bailey Harry S 354, 1919, 2621 Vliet
Ball Frank S 300, 1902, 521 Grand av
BANZHAF HENRY L, B S, D D S, F A C D, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, D D S, 1886; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Dean and Prof of Operative Dentistry, Coll of Dent, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee; Former Pres Am Assn of Dental Schools; 1217 Grand av
Barber Harrison C 354, 1901† 2018 Fond du Lac av
Barczak Francis L 354, 1917, 738 Forest Home av
Barrington A F*† 2702 Lisbon av
Barsness Omar C 354½, 1906, 9 Locust
Barth Lee D 354, 1921† 607 Downer av
Bauer John H 354½, 1905, 1393 Green Bay av
BAUMANN CHARLES J, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1918; Capt Dental O R C, U S A; Suite 4, 147½ Lincoln av
Baumgartner Arthur F 354, 1914, 2702 Lisbon av
Baumgartner Gustav G 354, 1921† 1081 3d

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

MILWAUKEE—Contd
Baus Erwin P 354, 1922† 4415 North av
Becker Ottomar A 158, 1900† 209 Grand av
Belding George H 185, 1891† 452 Mitchell
Bellew Oscar E 271, 1911† 1250 National av
Bender Alexander 354, 1916, 307 Grand av
BENSON WILLIAM J H, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, 1913; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Dent Anatomy, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 530 Grand av
Berg Edward J 354, 1900, 326 Reed
Berger Alfred W 152, 1898, 15 Mack blk
Bernd Floyd L* 208 Doherty bldg
Berry Frederick H S 185, 1883† 121 Wisconsin
Betner Frank Z 354, 1922, 624 Lincoln av
Beyer Frederick R 354, 1897, 2328 Walnut
Bickel M O 354, 1923, 204 10th
Biebesheimer John 354, 1901, 301 3d
Biller Jacob C 354, 1923, 1221½ Walnut
Binzel Helmuth P 239, 1899† 418 First Wisconsin Natl Bank bldg
Blackwood James 354, 1922, 1669 Kinniekinnic av
Blaisdell E Ward 158, 1903† 501 Carpenter bldg
Bleck Alvin E 354, 1909, 625 73d av
Block Arnold A 354A, 1910† 704 Oakland av
Blumenthal Edwin M 158, 1902, 202, 539 Mitchell
Blumenthal Louis W 354, 1922, 795 12th
Boecher Hugo J¶ 3511 North av
Boerger Bernhard H 354, 1904, 87 34th
Bolton George H 354, 1904, 1919 Fond du Lac av
Bonic Maurice W 354, 1924, 696 10th
Booth Leonard W 354, 1900† 435 Grove
Bowman Carl R 354, 1911, 357 Grove
Bowman Fred H 195, 1908, 320 Grand av
BOWMAN J A, D D S, Indiana Dental Coll, Indianapolis, Ind, 1884; Reg in Ind, Ill and Wis; 428 Grand av
Bowyer Arthur D 303, 1889† 147½ Lincoln av
Brandenburg Oscar R 152, 1912, 712 Muskego av
Brassington Lyle M 354, 1922, 2701 Wells
Brassington Orville E 354, 1915† 439 27th
Brenner George P 152, 1899† 602 Gross bldg
Brenner Maurice H 282, 1923, 3708 North av
Bresee Frank R 354, 1910† 3430 State
Brictson Arthur W 152, 1913, 403 First Wisconsin Natl Bank bldg
Brooks Harry A 354, 1911† 801 Holton
Brown Alvin J¶† 542 Mitchell
BROWN GEORGE V I, A B, D D S, M D, C M, Penna Coll of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa, D D S, 1881, Milwaukee Med Coll, Milwaukee, Wis, M D, 1895; Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, M D, 1909; Northern Ill Coll, Easton, A B, 1898; Milwaukee Med Coll, C M, 1895; Fellow Am Coll of Surgeons; 1st Lieut Med Reserve Corps, U S Army; Oral Surgeon Children's Free Hospital and St Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis; Ex-Mem Representative Council for the United States for the Association Stomatologie Internationale; Mem Natl Dental Assn, Wis State and Milwaukee County Dental Socs; Odontographic Soc of Chicago, Ill, Am Med Assn, Miss Valley Med Assn, Milwaukee Med Soc, Milwaukee Co and Wis State Med Socs, Wis Surgical Assn, Milwaukee Surg Soc and New York Institute of Stomatology; Hon Mem of La Societies Belge de Stomatologie; Mem of the Honorary Vis Staff Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, Mass; Practiced Oral Surg and Dentistry, St Paul and Duluth, Minn, 1881-98; Specialized in Oral Surgery, Milwaukee, 1898 to the Present; Prof of Oper Dent and Oral Surg; Dean Dent Dept, Milwaukee Med Coll, 1898-1902; Special Lecturer on Oral Surg, Dent Dept, Univ of Ill, 1902-03; State Univ of Ia, 1903-04; Univ of Tenn, 1904; Vanderbilt Univ, 1905; Southern Dent Coll, Atlanta, Ga, 1905-15; Prof of Oral Surg and Oral Pathology, State Univ of Ia, 1904-10; Served as 1st Lt, Capt, Maj and Lt-Col, Med R C, U S Army, 1915-23; Col D C, O R C; Author "Oral Diseases and Malformations," 1918; Chapter in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment; Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations, Their Diagnosis and Treatment; Practice Limited to Diseases and Deformities of Mouth, Face and Jaws; Awarded Jarvie Medal by the N Y State Dental Soc; 404 Colby & Abbott Bldg, 445 Milwaukee
Brown Wm H¶ 307 Grand av
Bruder Edgar G 354, 1922† 1128 Burleigh
Bruns Edward W 354, 1899† 4612 Center
Buck Roy W 354A, 1911, 1456 Green Bay av
Buechler Philip Alfred 354, 1923† 311 Berlin Arcade bldg
Bull Francis A 354, 1923† 1126 State
Burg Robert A¶† 2905 Clybourn
Burmeister Anna 354, 1912† 715 Greenfield av
Busch George W 354, 1916† 702 Gross bldg
Callaway James E 354, 1906, 331 Grove
Callow Joseph E 158, 1902† 3400 Lisbon av
Campbell J Callahan¶ 141 Wisconsin
Canar Richard F 354, 1924, 845 Oakland av
Cardinal Arthur J 354, 1923† 495 Atwater rd
Carey Arthur F 354, 1919, 653 Lincoln av
Carmichael John P 239, 1880† 120 Wisconsin
Carrigan Gall F 354, 1919† 631 Grand av
CARTER GEORGE H, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, 1898; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Director of the Dental Clinic, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 140 16th
Case Carl B 152, 1899† 410 Jefferson
Casey Edward 354, 1901, 331 Grove
Casey Emmett 354, 1901, 204, 331 Grove
Cavanaugh Michael G 354, 1924, 4415 Center
Chromaster Edward J¶ 141 Wisconsin
Ciszewski Louis F 354, 1923, 30 Clarke
Claassen Wm J 154, 1893† 141 Wisconsin
Claussen Richard E¶ 68 Wisconsin
Cleary Frank J 354, 1915, 853 Racine
Clemence Harold Wesley 354, 1922, 749 Greenfield av
Cody Charles M 154, 1892, 705 Oakland av
Cohn Alfred J 320, 1900, 121 Wisconsin
Cohn Alvin Charles 354, 1924, 1204 North av
Cole Otto J 354, 1917† 830-34 Caswell blk
Coleman Louis B 154, 1895, 994 Greenfield av
Conroy R R 354, 1901† 243 Farwell av
Cox Le Grand M 152, 1902† 1539 Murray av
Coyle Harold A 354, 1914, 416 E North
CRAWFORD JAMES W, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, Dent Dept, Nashville, Tenn, 1896; Mem Local, State and Am Dent Assn; Prof of Prosthetic Dentistry, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 425 E Water
Cristman E R 354, 1899, 605 Merrill bldg
Cubela Harold H 354, 1922† 204 11th
Cubela Lawrence 354, 1917† 723 3d
Cudworth Wm H¶† 128 Wisconsin
Cutler John M 354, 1915, 431 12th
Danby Fred W 354, 1912, 575 Lincoln av
Davies R G* 3801 Center
Dempsey Raymond A 354, 1918† 406 Lincoln av
DeMuck Dennis J 354, 1914† 706 Oakland av
Dentice Anthony T* 173 Wisconsin
Dietrich Arthur C 354, 1907, 307 Grand av
Disch Willard T 354, 1924, 250 13th
Dittberner Fred J, 354, 1912† 33 Locust
Doherty Kate A 158, 1901, 507 Wells bldg

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
M·H
FILLING
GOLDS

MILWAUKEE—Contd

Donahue Michael F 354, 1906, 332 Brady
Dornfeld Oscar H 354, 1908† 1420 Green Bay av
Dramburg Walter F 354½, 1902† 301, 128 Grand av
Droegkamp Gilbert H 354, 1919† 531 Burleigh
Droegkamp John A 354, 1917, 1515 Fond du Lac av
Droegkamp Otto A 354, 1904† 1515 Fond du Lac av
DROSEN EDWARD, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Head, Dept of Dent Drawing, Marquette Univ; Author of Drosen's Dent Drawing; 1032 Oakland av
Druse Fred W 354, 1900† 330 Grove
Duggan Harry Charles 354, 1915† 620 National av
Dunbar Robert Emmett 345, 1916† 406 Lincoln av
Earle Wm W 354, 1924, 445 Milwaukee
Ebersperger Joseph F 354, 1911, 1601 Vliet
Eggers George 152, 1896, ws Kinnic av 1 s Penn av
Ellsworth Earl A 250, 1915† 503 Railway Exch bldg
Elwell Hazel E 354, 1914, 297 Farwell av
Emmerling Frederick H 175, 1885† 120 Wisconsin
Englander Joseph A 354, 1921† 2324 State
Erven Charles E 175, 1902, 230 Grand av
Faust W Filbert 320, 1889† 308 North av
FEDERSPIEL MATTHEW N, B S, D D S, M D, F A C S, Milwaukee Med Coll, Dent Dept, D D S, 1900; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Oral Surgery, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 695 Astor
Federspiel Peter J 354, 1903, 695 Astor
Felton Henry Bliss 239, 1917, 615† 120 Wisconsin
Fink John H 324, 1919, 1028 Walnut
Fitzgerald Edward V 354, 1918, 3425 Lisbon av
Flancher Edwin A 354, 1901† 1201 North av
Flannery Harry H 354, 1917, 714 Superior
Fleischman George C 175, 1892, 416 Camp bldg
Flood Robert E 354, 1912† 3118 North av
Fowle Homer H 354, 1904† 196 Wisconsin
Frackelton Albert C 354, 1907, 326 Grand av
Franklin Jacob B 354, 1922† 206 Alhambra bldg
Franklin Nathan M 354, 1922, 206 Alhambra bldg
Franta George F 354, 1921, 803 8th
Frantz Edwin C 354, 1903† 412 National av
Franzwa Charles Francis 163, 1917, 410 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Fried Irvin Ulrich 168, 1912† 1281 27th
Gage Glen Allen 354, 1912† 804 12th
Gage Quincey Eugene 354, 1912† 2104 Wells
Ganzlin Bruno G 354, 1921, 501 Security bldg
Garberg Paul* 1477 Green Bay av
Gardenier Floyd W 354, 1924, 3429 Wells
Garrett Edgar R 354½, 1908, 403 Grand av
Gauerke Gilbert H 354, 1916, 425 E Water
Geary Cornelius J 354, 1917, 3502 North av
Geary Vernand M 354, 1921, 3501 North av
Geilfuss Edwin A 320, 1890† 809 Goldsmith bldg
Geisert Chester E 354, 1923, 485 27th
Gelhaar Theodore C 303, 1896† 539 12th
Gilbertson Theodore L 152, 1906† 128 Wisconsin
Gingrass Rudolph Peter 354, 1923† 706 Oakland av
Goodsett David M 354, 1917, 1629 North av
Goral Alexis L 354, 1918† 44 Center
Granaf Samuel* 1122 Walnut
Gratz Charles 354, 1911, 1002 Walnut
Griffiths Wm S 152, 1896† 801 Majestic bldg
Grossenbach Anna Thon¶ 713 29th
Gruettner Rudolph Carl 354, 1900† 418 11th av
Haas Oscar M 354, 1916† 147½ Lincoln av
Hacker Albert C 158, 1901† 309 Farwell av
Hadley Frederick S 239, 1885† 445 Milwaukee
Hagberg George C 354, 1923† 1822 Center
Hahn Henry F 354, 1918† 450 12th
Hall Charles W 239, 1892† 307 Alhambra bldg
Hambach Frank W 354, 1899† 724 Sherman blvd
Handy Edward T 354½, 1904, 2020 Fond du Lac av
Hanger Charles H 354, 1919, 2520 Keefe
Hansen Ansgar E 354, 1921† 3001 Wells
Hanson Wm W 152, 1903, 1034 27th
Harrison Jeremiah G 354, 1901, 416 E North av
Haushalter John 245½, 1904, 306 North av
Hayward Jerry Rusk 152, 1917, First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Healy Romeyn J 354, 1901, 207† 331 Grove
Heffernan Bernard A 354, 1919† 3725 North av
Heidelberg Harold F 354, 1916† 425 E Water
Heinemann Fred W 158, 1896† 82 Wisconsin
HERTE WILLIAM M, Registered in Wisconsin, 1897; Practitioner of Dentistry; Manager, Milwaukee School of Mechanical Dentistry; 14 Grand av
Herthel Stephen W 354, 1914† 420 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Hess J Edward B 158, 1902† 932 41st
Hewitt Bert E 354, 1901, 2405 Walnut
Hickey Clement H 354, 1921† 2d fl Pereles bldg
Hill Herbert 152, 1912† 757 Oakland av
Hinz Albert F 354, 1904† 439 27th
Hirtz Paul G 354, 1897† 1200 Majestic bldg
Hobson Aubrey E 354, 1922† 3911 North av
Hochherz Charles J 354½, 1904, 1150 National av
Hoehl Henry P 354, 1895† 758 3d
Hoermann Alfred H 152, 1903, 356 11th av
Hoffman Anthony N 354, 1923, 5503 North av
Hoffman John E 152, 1905† 2101 North av
Holbrook Harold E 152, 1905† 612 Goldsmith bldg
Holvey Charles S 354, 1922, 1004 Walnut
Hoover Charles G 175, 1891, 14 Grand av
Hopkinson Roy S 354, 1910† 408 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
HOPKINSON WILLIAM, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Histology, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 388 Brady
Huber Wallace F 354, 1923† 2020 Fond du Lac av
Ingrisch Hugo E 354, 1912† 749 Greenfield av
Jackson Walter R 355, 1922† 4109 North av
Jacobi Hugo L¶† 2704 North av
Jahn Harry P 354, 1913† 318 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Jambor McKinley W 354, 1921† 682 3d
Jane Clyde J 354, 1902† 332 Grove
Jardine Norman J 354, 1922, 514 Mathews bldg
Jekel Alexander S 217, 1892† 114 Grand av
JENNINGS ARTHUR A, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 140 16th
Jensen James¶† 306 North av
Jensen Norvig Severance 354, 1921† 836 Downer av
JESSEL ARTHUR J, D D S, Univ of Buffalo, N Y, 1899; Grad Univ of Stockholm, Sweden, 1902; Dent to Their Majesties, the King and Queen of Sweden and the Royal Court, 1904-1922; Twice Knighted by King Gustaf for Service, Knight of the Vasa and Knight of the Royal Northern Star; Mem Amer Dent Soc of Europe; Hon Mem and Former Pres Amer Dent Soc of Sweden; Mem Swedish Natl Dent Soc; Mem First Dist Dent Soc of N Y, State Soc of N Y, Local and Wisconsin State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem of staff of Marquette Univ, Dent Dept; 221 Grand av
John Erich W 354, 1923, 1406 Holton
Johnson Clifton A 131, 1898† 56, 204 Grand av
Junkermann Charles G (M D), 300, 1882† 204 Grand av
Justin Jorgen P 354, 1922, 1715 Center

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

MILWAUKEE—Contd
Kalscheuer Henry A 354, 1924, 434 12th
Kaminski Alphonse A 354, 1918, 710 Mitchell
Keller Gilbert G 354, 1989, 332 Grove
Keller Samuel G 354, 1902, 1017 Kinnickinnic av
Kelly Walter A 354, 1919† 3412½ Lisbon av
Kelly Wm H¶ 536 26th av
Kendall Charles H 158, 1919† 704 Oakland av
Kenney Martin R 354, 1908, 670 Lincoln av
Kestly Ralph C 354, 1902† 114 Grand av
Kettler Wm 354, 1901† 408 Berlin Arcade
Kinkema Cornelius 158, 1919† 2623 North av
Kinzie Morris J 354, 1922, 4419 North av
Kleinschmidt Walter H 354, 1918† 482 Mitchell
Kluppak Andrew J¶ 997 3d
Kneip Frederick L 354, 1914, 3625 North av
Knittel Edward H 354, 1919† 1201 North av
Koch Anthony John 152, 1918† 706 Goldsmith bldg
Koch Wm H 354, 1921† 610 Goldsmith bldg
Koehn Wm O¶ 742 National av
Kohlsdorf Edwin G 354, 1904† 198 27th
Koltes John I 354, 1912, 420 11th av
Koppel Louis 163, 1920, 307 Grand av
Koppel Samuel 354, 1922, 511, 307 Grand av
Kortebein Adolph F 158, 1895, 404 11th av
Krainik Joseph A 354, 1899, 1122 Walnut
KRAUSE OTTO G, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, 1903; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Prosthetic Dent, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; Wells Bldg
Kreibohm Wm L¶ 1142 Teutonia av
KREMBS EUGENE ALEXANDER, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1924; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Marquette Dent Alumni Assn; 506 Strauss Bldg, 3d and Grand av
Kremers Walter G 158, 1901† 1099½ 3d
Kress Loraine E 354, 1919, 3426 North av
Kress L Eldred 354, 1916† 3426 North av
Krygier Blazius B 354, 1913, 488 Mitchell
Kuechle Theo G 354, 1905† 308 North av
Kuehnel Hedwig A 354, 1912† 1039 Teutonia av
Kuhm Herbert W* 1525 North av
Kuhm John 354½, 1901, 1708 North av
KUHNMUENCH ANDREW J, D D S, Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Dent Pathology and Therapeutics, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 69 Cawker bldg
Kuich Sylvester G 354, 1924, 509 26th av
Kustermann Louis Charles 354, 1912† 268½ 1st av
Lamp Erwin R 320, 1905† 619 Brumder bldg
Lando Harry E 354, 1917† 230 Grand av
Laugen John O 354½, 1908, 2602 Fond du Lac av
Lawton Ernest John 185, 1898, 3712 North av
Leasum Sherman J 186, 1908, 1456 Green Bay av
Lebeau Wallace A¶ 1120 Walnut
LEE ROYAL, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1924; Pres Lee Dent Appliance Co; Mfrs Electric Dent Engines, Dent Air Compressors and Dent Specialties; 2017 Grand av
Leggett Sylvester T 354, 1902, 330 Grove
Leidgen Charles O 354, 1919† 601 North av
Leischow Arthur F 354, 1915, 903 Burleigh
Leonhardt Wm 354, 1923, 204 11th
Leviash Harry D* 410 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Levy Mandel M 250, 1919† 704 Security bldg
Lewis James W 354, 1916† 39, 128 Wisconsin
Liebstuck Edwin J 354, 1903† 221 Grand av
Linger Joseph¶ 1125 Vliet
Logan DeVauxelle D 354, 1902† 428 Grand av
Lorimer Bruce M 354, 1922† 3225 North av
Loughlin Marshall D 354, 1923, 4807 North av
Luebke Walter A 354, 1922† 1160 27th
Luehring Henry J 354, 1915, 523 12th
Lunz Edward J 354, 1907† 1096 Island av
Lutfring Anthony A 354, 1921, 1370 Green Bay av
Lyons Wm E 354, 1900† 1204 Grand av
McCormick Robert E 354, 1919, 1261 Kinnickinnic av
McLeod Emmett J 354, 1919, 126 Grand av
Maag Wm J 354, 1905, 521 Grand av
Maercklein B Webb 354, 1907, 3503½ Center
Maercklein Robert 320, 1884† 707 Goldsmith bldg
Magilka B A*† 1367 8th av
Maier Wm S 354, 1897, 211 Grand av
Marcan Carl M 354, 1908† 2631 Vliet
Margetts Edward Ray 354, 1922, 1629 Vliet
Marquardt Herman M 354, 1915† 147½ Lincoln av
Mashek Royal J 354, 1923† 414 E North av
Mason Robert A 354, 1918† 284 27th
Matthies Charles F 354, 1913† 1584 Hopkins
May Conrad H 354, 1899, 629 Chestnut
Maynard Wm T 354, 1898† 79 Wisconsin
Mehrley O M J*† 282 35th
Meloy Frank C 354, 1895† 121 Wisconsin
Metcalf Clinton F 239, 1891, 178 Juneau av (Retired)
Meyer Zeno F 300, 1881† 114 Grand av
Michalski Frank A 158, 1902, 504 Mitchell
Mickle Ledson T 354, 1911† 194 Ogden av
Mietus John A 152, 1905† 569 Mitchell
Mietus Joseph 152, 1903† 554 Lincoln av
Miller A W* Brunder bldg
Miller Edward F 354, 1919† 126 Grand av, Suite 401
Miller Erwin A 354, 1918, 2324 State
Nogilka Bernard A 354, 1922, 1367 8th av
Monroe Mark C 354, 1923, 558 12th
Moore George McWilliams 239, 1894, 608 Matthews bldg
Moore Vernon W 354, 1919, 448 6th
Morgan George E 262, 1916† 1118 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Morgan L C 354, 1923, 204 10th
Morgenroth Charles R 354, 1904† 3517 North av
Morrison Jennie Clark 239, 1882, 409 VanBuren
MORTON HARRY G, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, 1896; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Prof of Preventive Dent, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee; 425 E Water
MORTONSON JAMES C, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1906; Mem Dent Forum of Milwaukee, Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Asst Prof, Marquette Univ, Dent Dept; 414 First Wisconsin Natl Bank Bldg
MORTONSON MORTON H, DDS, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1907; Mem Dent Forum of Milwaukee, Local, State and Amer Assns and Odontological Soc of Milwaukee; Asst Prof, Marquette Univ, Dent Dept; 414 First Wisconsin Natl Bank Bldg
Mudroch John W 354, 1905, 557 12th
Mueller Arthur Werner 239, 1891† 620, 105 Wells
Mulcahy Frank W 354, 1921† 3525 Fond du Lac av
Murray John F 154, 1900† 1817 Fond du Lac av
Murray Joseph M¶† 221 Grand av
Nagle Rudolph P 239, 1888, 321 3d
Nehs Albert M 354, 1900† 1000 Majestic bldg
Nelson Emil A¶ 377 National av
Nelson John A 354, 1910, 147½ Lincoln av
Nelson Wallace E 354, 1923, 1321 Forest Home av
Nichols V 354, 1923, 703 Walnut
Nicholson Wm J 354, 1923, 211 Palace Theatre bldg
Nicholus Hugo F 354, 1902, 1517 Green Bay av
Nickels Harry C 239, 1888† 910 41st
Noetzel Adelbert J 354, 1919, 530 Grand av
Notz Eberhard J 354, 1903, 107 Wells

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

MILWAUKEE—Contd
Nyman Uno A 320, 1900, 121 Wisconsin
O'Brien Lennon J 354, 1919† 422 E North av
Ochs Herbert J 354, 1915, 452 12th
O'Connor Arthur J 354, 1907, 630, 216 W Water
Olson Caleb Jonathan 158, 1914, 594 Lincoln av
Olson John E 354, 1917, 2621 North av
Paradowski Roman J 354, 1914, 478 Mitchell
Paschen David B 354, 1923, 1037 Teutonia av
Paschen Morris A 354, 1921, 51st av and Burnham
Pawinski Eugene T 354, 1917† 624 Mitchell
PECK HARRY F, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, Wis, 1919; Extraction and X-Ray Specialist; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; Mem Wisconsin Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; 301-2 Majestic Bldg
Pendergast Wm J 354, 1901† 1216 Majestic bldg
Perssion Matthew M 354, 1924, 2035 Fond du Lac av
Phelan Robert P 354, 1919† 512 VanBuren
Phillips Donald M 152, 1914, 906 National av
Pinter J Edward 354, 1919, 1285½ Kinnickinnic av
Plater Wade R 163, 1924, 140 16th
Plautz Arthur C 354, 1918† 1327 Green Bay av
Poiron Clarence J 354, 1922, 85 20th
Poppe Michael U 354, 1904, ws Kinnic av 1 s Penn av
Poser Harold F 354, 1916† 695 Astor
Poulter J A 354, 1923, 82 Wisconsin
Powers Charles R¶ 69 27th
Probst Alfred H 354, 1919† 4207 North av
Probst John G 158, 1900† 4207 North av
Purtell John E 354, 1899† 221 Grand av
Purtell Thomas A 354, 1900† 221 Grand av
Pusch Herbert G 354, 1923† 783 3d
Ramsey Walter G 354, 1901, 1044 Teutonia av
Ray Claude F 154, 1890, 276 3d
Reible George A¶ 209 Grand av
Reichert Jerome A 354, 1922, 1537 Teutonia av
Reinnoldt Clarence A 354, 1918† 2622 Lisbon av
Remmel Wm H 354, 1924, 140 16th
Reuter Arthur C 354, 1907† 818 3d
Reuter Peter A 354, 1899, 818 3d
Reuter Wm H 354, 1916† 1076 Teutonia av
Rich Arthur 354, 1922, 269 Mitchell
Richardson Edward F 354, 1923, 46 Burleigh
Richardson F R* 46 Burleigh
Richter Albert J 300, 1880† 425 E Water
Richter A Leo 322, 1877, 128 Wisconsin
Richter Louis Carl 158, 1908, 600 Grand av
Richter Rudolph G 300, 1879† 120 Wisconsin
Riedel Albray M 354, 1919† 788 Muskego av
Riley Mark J 354, 1913, 4230 Lisbon av
Ritzenthaler Louis J 354, 1903† 3105 Vliet
Robinson James Kane 239, 1917, 3607 Vliet
Rohde Arthur C 354, 1913† 695 Astor
Rosenbaum Charles T 354, 1900† 114 Grand av
Rosenberg Otto 324, 1915† 842½ Downer av
Rosenberg Sidney A 354, 1923, 625 Walnut
Rossteuscher Edwin Ralph 158, 1904† 301 Gross bldg
Roth Leo J 352, 1918, 413 Matthews bldg
Rowan Augustin Michael 158, 1899, 553 Mitchell
Rozmarynowski Anton G 354, 1904, 497 Mitchell
Rozmarynowski Joseph J 354, 1911† 374 Mitchell
Ruhland John J 354, 1909† 1601 State
Rumsey Chester R 354, 1919, 396 National av
Rumsey Lee S¶ 396 National av
Rupert James C 155, 1892, 440 Milwaukee
Rupert Russell C 354, 1919, 440 Milwaukee
Ruppenthal Edward A 354, 1915† 211, 308 North av
Russell Allan E 354, 1919† 279 17th
Sandner Arthur C 354, 1919† 425 E Water
Sandner Frank J 354, 1924, 2901 North av
Schaller Edward 354, 1922, 1038 Holton av
Schaller Louis P 354, 1923, 409 Brunder bldg
Schaller Wm H 354, 1912† 105 Wells
Scharfenberg Chester C 354, 1922, 570 Lincoln av
Schemel Rhinold E 354, 1921† 140 16th
Schlaefer Allen J¶† 3517 North av
Schlaefer Urvin F 354, 1900† 230 Grand av
Schleif Edward J 354, 1897† 120 Wisconsin
Schleyer Henry Allen 354, 1923† 1078 Teutonia av
Schnetz Percy E* 147 Lincoln av
Schottler Jacob G 354, 1898† 141 Wisconsin
Schuhman Sylvester Uranus 152, 1917, 2801 Center
Schuster Erwin E 354, 1896, 1535 Fond du Lac av
Schutz Julius W 354, 1908† 332 Grove
Schwendener Carl M 152, 1905† 306-308 North av
Seidelmann Joseph 354, 1919, 1122 Walnut
Seng John A 354, 1923† 605 Jackson
Seng Wilfred L 354, 1919† 140 16th
Sengpiel John V 354, 1915† 695 Astor
Serge Jacob 354, 1922† 592 Lincoln av
Severance Omro E 152, 1892† 633 Caswell bldg
Shanberge Stanley 354½, 1901† 427 Mitchell
Shummon Simon B 354, 1923, 3421 Mt Vernon av
Siewert George D 354, 1915† 418 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Silverman Max 354, 1916, 1122 Walnut
Slattery Francis J 354, 1915, 510 11th av
Slattery John J* 465 11th av
Smith Van A 354, 1912, 5, 450 Mitchell
Solbrig K M Oskar 322, 1901† 412 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Southcott Walter C 354, 1914† 312-14 Dorsen bldg
Southwell Charles C 320, 1881† 141 Wisconsin
Springborn C Herbert 354, 1918† 2712 Center
Springborn Edward H 152, 1912, 1130 State
Stachowiak Joseph 354, 1915, 1352 Green Bay av
STEINHAUS ELMER A, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1918; Pres Milwaukee Co Dent Soc; Mem Milwaukee Dent Forum, Local, State and Amer Dent Assns; 419 First Wisconsin Natl Bank Bldg
Stemper Anthony A 354, 1902† 2, 569 Mitchell
Stephen Louis J 320, 1891† 434 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Sterz Percy H 354, 1919, 1041 Muskego av
Stiehm P E 158, 1908† 916 3d
Stocker Archie J 354, 1916† 301 Gross bldg
Stollenwerk Roman J 354, 1921† 1303 Kinnickinnic av
Stover John H 354, 1918, 1477 Louis av
Straub Wm F 354, 1904, 723 3d
Strauss Arnold O H 354, 1901, 916 3d
Strobel Thomas M 354, 1916† 128 Wisconsin
Stromberg Norvin 158, 1915† 712 Muskego av
Strong Henry F 354, 1899† 79 Wisconsin
Struve Alfred W 354, 1916, 1104 27th
Sturmberg Wm E 154, 1892† 326 Grand av
Swaney Walter B 354, 1901† 4025 North av
Sweeney John W 354, 1914† 1285 Kinnickinnic av
Swinney Anna B 264, 1896† 141 Wisconsin
Taft Oliver H 321, 1886, 222 Grand av
Tainter Bertram G 354, 1904† 506 11th av
Taugher Edward P 354, 1897, 3727½ Lisbon av
Taylor Warren Xerxes 195, 1892† 1109 Teutonia av
Thiel Herman F 354, 1905† 2726 Vliet
Thompson Arthur N 354, 1899, 82 Wisconsin
THORPE RAY A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surg, 1918; Practice limited to Oral Surg, Exodontia and Radiography; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Wisconsin Soc of Oral Surgeons and Exodontists; 301-2 Majestic Bldg
Tilsner Hubert L 158, 1891, 767 Teutonia av

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

MILWAUKEE—Contd
Tofte Paul Melvil 152, 1910, 221 Grand av
Trigg Alfred 262, 1904, 425 E Water
Trindall Nelson Chadwick 228, 1923, 301 3d
Uebele Harvey M 158, 1908† 97 Wisconsin
Uelmen Nicholas E 324, 1911† 407-408 Wells bldg
Ulrich Harry L 354, 1911† 1053 National av
Vandenburg Charles M 354, 1899† 302 Ogden av
Voelker Edward C 354, 1919† 540 12th
Wackler Edward C 354, 1898† 371 3d av
Waisbren Benjamin 354, 1913† 530 Grand av
Walk Wm J 163, 1903† 1180 National av
Walker Harry N 354, 1923, 579 Downer av
Wallensak John 354, 1902, 386 Grove
Wallis Wm D¶ 521 Grand av
Wandell Lee Alexander 315, 1912† 425 E Walker
Wandle Norval* 501 Security bldg
Wanko Edward H 322, 1881† 769 21st
Warecki Peter J 354½, 1921, 716 Lincoln av
Washburn Harry A 354, 1913† 96 Locust
Washburn Lorin E 354, 1918, 96 Locust
Watrous Edgar R 354, 1918, 1104 Arthur av
Watson Harry J 354, 1921, 1604 Wells
Watt J Edward 354, 1919, 1204 Grand av
Weaver Elbert J 320, 1896† 97 Wisconsin
Weber Carlos L 152, 1919, 786 3d
Wehrley Oscar M J 354, 1923, 282 35th
Weideman George Conrad 239, 1905† 312 Berlin Arcade bldg
Weinstein Nathan M 354, 1922, 302 Center
Weldon James L 354, 1915† 279 Layton blvd
Wenker Raymond J 152, 1891† 425 E Water
WENTZ IVAN W, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1924; 2617 Center
Wermuth Clayton F 354, 1915† 440 Milwaukee
Wermuth Frank C 152, 1887† 440 Milwaukee
Westhofen Hugo 185, 1896† 1004 Kinnickinnic av
Wetzel Ewald C 354½, 1909† 96 Center
Wheeler Roy E 354, 1917, 147½ Lincoln av
Wiebrecht Albert T 354, 1917† 413 Camp bldg
Wiener Alexander Rubin 354, 1918, 436 12th
Wiesler Louis E¶ 221 Grand av
Wilde Emil F 354, 1902† 1829 Walnut
Wilde George H 354, 1889† 95 North av
Wilhelm Carl F 354, 1923, 994 Greenfield av
Wilke Herbert Frederick 158, 1918, 425 E Water
Williams Harry C 158, 1916, 3418 Burleigh
Williams Raymond L 239, 1896† 426 First Wis Natl Bank bldg
Wilson Floyd C 354, 1921† 2403 Center
Wilson George W 354, 1914† 3604 North av
Wing Frank E 354, 1904† 307 Grand av
Winn C Adelbert 354½, 1912† 85 29th
Wittke Rubertus C 354, 1918† 1035 3d
Woelffer John R 354, 1914† 2717 Fond du Lac av
Wollensak Paul A 354, 1902, 386 Grove
Wolters John M 354, 1917, 3310 orth av
Woolston Alva Stebins 158, 1898, 563 Mitchell
Wornson Walter A 354, 1918† 2332 Vliet
Wright John J 152, 1894† 1218 Wells bldg
Wyrobeck Eugene D 354, 1919, 702 Muskego av
Young Erick W 354, 1910, 2725 Lisbon av
Young John H 354, 1917, 968 Kinnickinnic av
Zartzin Abner J 152, 1898, 521 Grand av
Zwerg Olga M 354A, 1911† 141 Wisconsin

MINERAL POINT, Iowa, 2,569
Fawcett Arnold M 354, 1919
Hales Wm G 321, 1888
Huxtable Harvey Simpson 158, 1917
Morgan Wm J 154, 1894

MINOCQUA, Oneida, 470
Haskell George W 354, 1903†
Jenkinson Harry L 354, 1918
Schilling Lyle F 354, 1923†

MINONG, Washburn, 300
Corthell Melvin B 160, 1901

MISHICOT, Manitowoc, 650
Clark Wm H 152, 1903†

MON DOVI, Buffalo, 1,554
COSTLEY CLAUDE ALLISON, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1897; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns
Kreher Rudolph A 163, 1911†
Luetscher John U 158, 1900†

MONROE, Green, 4,788
Bennett Byron R 152, 1915†
Bennett Clay W 152, 1888
Caradine Harold B 158, 1916
Caradine Walter H 158, 1897
Cunningham Hayes F 354, 1918
Ganshert Joseph W 354, 1911
Newman Marian J 152, 1895
Schindler Arthur J 152, 1903†

MONTELLO, Marquette, 1,112
Grant Hugh 354, 1913

MONTFORT, Grant, 598
James Wm 158, 1897

MONTICELLO, Green, 677
Horne Harry J¶†
Zentner John P 354, 1916†

MOSINEE, Marathon, 1,161
Evans Hugh R 354, 1919†

MOUNT HOPE, Grant, 250
Belscamper Vernon W 354, 1923

MOUNT HOREB, Dane, 1,350
Brager Joseph E 152, 1900
Metheus Edward¶
Sholts Carl A 152, 1898

MUKWONAGO, Waukesha, 697
Carroll Lawrence A 354, 1919

MUSCODA, Grant, 903
McGovern Edward 158, 1909
Marsh Orval Stephen 354, 1919

NATIONAL HOME, Milwaukee, 2,100
McKillip Frank A 354, 1919
Toline Clarence A 163, 1920

NECEDAH, Juneau, 852
Hamilton C R*
Hamilton O E*

NEENAH, Winnebago, 7,171
Donovan John M 354A, 1911†
DuBois Albert J 239, 1897†
Ducklow G N 354, 1923†
Gary Wm Francis¶†
McCrary Lloyd J 354, 1919†
Seiler Truman J 354, 1915†
Wagner Carlyle L 354, 1918

NEILLSVILLE, Clark, 2,160
Brooks James H¶†
Cresswell Wilbur B 322, 1892
Leason Wm A¶
Weeks Fred T 158, 1906

NEKOOSA, Wood, 1,639
Hostetter Harold C 354, 1922†

NESHKORO, Marquette, 400
Sievert Milton A 354, 1923

NEW GLARUS, Green, 981
Bartle Clifford H 354, 1924
Durner Terry L 354, 1919
Hoesly Henry 152, 1900

NEW HOLSTEIN, Calumet, 1,373
Harder Louis F 158, 1903†
McInerny Robert J 354, 1922†
Wittemann A P, 354, 1922†

NEW LISBON, Juneau, 994
Clow Fred C 152, 1901
Sinclair George A 321, 1861†
Stetler Leroy C 354, 1924

NEW LONDON, Waupaca, 4,667
Fitzgerald Robert L 354, 1918†
Loss Fred S 354, 1915†
Lyon Edward*
Murphy F J 354, 1913†
Murphy P J 354, 1923
Ostermeier George A 163, 1904†
Polzin George W 354, 1922†

NEW RICHMOND, St Croix, 2,248
Haggerty Robert W 354, 1923
Irle Willard W 158, 1919†
Kennedy George A 158, 1902
LYNCH LAWRENCE A, D D S, Chicago Coll of Dent Surgery, 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assns

NIAGARA, Marinette, 1946
Comee Cyril Clyde 158, 1922
Conell C C*
Donovan Sylvester A 354, 1918

NORTH FREEDOM, Sauk, 621
Tinkham Everett 354, 1923

NORTH MILWAUKEE, Milwaukee, 3,047
Hoover Charles G 175, 1891
Krause Ray J 354, 1921
WELCH EMMETT A, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1916; Cap, O R C, U S A; 173 Villard av

NORWALK, Monroe, 531
KUNDERT LEO H, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1911

OAKFIELD, Fond du Lac, 556
Trowbridge C C 154, 1892

OCONOMOWOC, Waukesha, 3,301
Cooney John A 354, 1919†
Hewitt Edwin H 321, 1884
Jones Ellsworth¶†
Jones Russell T 354, 1908†
Machus Frank F¶†

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

OCONOMOWOC—Contd
Maney John L 354, 1918†
Meyer George W C 152, 1898†
Meyer Lewis A 152, 1889†
Stevens Harvey L 354, 1916†

OCONTO, Oconto, 4,920
English Robert H¶
Heiliger Walter G 354, 1904
Holyoke Byron A 354, 1916
Wilcox Delbert E¶

OCONTO FALLS, Oconto, 1914
Lipp Harry E 354, 1919
Titel Fred C jr 354, 1915†

OMRO, Winnebago, 1,042
Doll Wm M 354, 1912
Sheerer Isaac H¶

OREGON, Dane, 871
Hanan Herbert E¶
Ogilvie Wm E 354, 1918†

ORFORDVILLE, Rock, 496
Wells J Norton¶

OSCEOLA, Polk, 674
Funne George M 354, 1914†

OSHKOSH, Winnebago, 33,207
Beck Victor V 354, 1923, 102 Main
Bender Jacob L 354, 1897† City Natl Bank bldg
Chady Roy J 158, 1908† 208 Public Service bldg
Christensen Martin L 152, 1897† 189 Main
DOHERTY KATE ALICE, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Former 1st Vice-Pres Wis State Dent Soc; Recipient of the Reconnaissance Francaise Medal from the French Govt for Services to French Adults and Children during the War; Served as Dentist with the American Women's Hosp No 1, Affiliated with the American Comm, 22 Months; 255-256 F R A Bldg
FINNEY CARLTON C, Registered Wisconsin, 1895; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Dentist Northern State Hosp for the Insane; 181 Main
Gage Hobart E 175, 900† 126 Main
Geary John J 152, 1892† 145½ Main
Gehbe George A 152, 1901, 26 Washington blvd
Gifford Archie C 354, 1909† Fraternal Reserve bldg
Green George N 152, 1898, 191 Main
Hastings Mary G 158, 1900, 183 Main
Hinz C P*
Hinz Otto Benjamin 354, 1916, 83 Main
Ising Byron D 354, 1918† Main and High
Klaeser Ray L 354, 1919† 212 Public Service bldg
Kleinschmit Norman W 354, 1922, 930 Oregon
Mortell John F 354, 1907† 126 Main
Norris Charles C 152, 1900† F R A bldg
Palmer Charles J¶ 158 Main
Pett Leo G 354, 1918† 401 City Natl Bank bldg
Pfeiffer Franklin G 152, 1892† 913 Oregon
Pfeiffer Gilbert A 354, 1924, 913 Oregon
Sarber Elmer O 155, 1892, 178 Main
Schneider Joseph G 175, 1892, 494 Washington blvd
Stratton George A 152, 1904† 34 Washington blvd
Teal Norris H 154, 1891† 143 Main
Ware Charles C 354, 1923, 930½ Oregon
Wauer Alfred M 354, 1912, 930 Oregon

OSSEO, Trempealeau, 802
Ferguson Roy C¶
Nelson Dwight G 354, 1918†

OWEN, Clark, 1,083
Toraason C M*

OXFORD, Marquette, 416
Anderson Edwin B 354, 1919†

PALMYRA, Jefferson, 685
Nitardy Gothold C 354, 1916†

PARDEEVILLE, Columbia, 878
WOOD ARTHUR LA MONTE, B S, D D S, M D S, Univ of Ill, Coll of Dentistry, Chicago, 1905; Ex-Pres Columbia County Dental Soc, Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Wis and Ill; Office over State Bank

PARK FALLS, Price, 2,676
Bricker Clyde M 354, 1903†
Moses Adrian L 354, 1919

PEPIN, Pepin, 555
Schruth Joseph C 158, 1916†

PESHTIGO, Marinette, 1,440
Carter Earl J 354, 1924
Helgeson H O 152, 1920

PEWAUKEE, Waukesha, 800
Welton Michael F 354, 1902†

PHILLIPS, Price, 1,973
Nolan W E 354, 1923
Rose Harold Gilbert 152, 1922
Toepfer Carl L 354½, 1905

PITTSVILLE, Wood, 504
Salter Charles A 354, 1909

PLAIN, Sauk, 324
Lindberg Arthur N 158, 1919

PLAINFIELD, Waushara, 580
Draper Ralph W 354, 1918†

PLATTEVILLE, Grant, 4,353
Andrew Harry R¶
Knapp Frank S¶
Knapp Sidney DeBruce 152, 1892
Miller Theodore 158, 1907
Newby Grant Wyman 158, 1916
Wills Ellis L*
Wills Lennen Alva 158, 1914

PLUM CITY, Pierce, 327
Schruth Joseph Charles 158, 1916

PLYMOUTH, Sheboygan, 3,415
Derrwaldt Frank¶
Gannon Thomas J 354, 1924
Goelzer C G 354, 1903
Hand Francis H 354, 1921
Hanke Roland H 354, 1907
Keppler E A 354, 1914†
Luecker Arthur C 354, 1910
Robertson Richard W¶

PORTAGE, Columbia, 5,582
Blass Deabolt M 158, 1900†
Blass Edwin J 158, 1905†
Ernsperger Frank B 354½ 1909†
Gochenour W E 300, 1888
Lyon Elmer W 354, 1919†
Murphy John E 354, 1921†
Older Bertram 158, 1899
Theil Louis A H 216, 1907†
Tuckwood Wallace G 354½ 1904†

PORT WASHINGTON, Ozaukee, 3,340
Muenster John H 152, 1892†
Ryan Thomas D 354, 1901
Schultz Wm R 354, 1916

POTOSI, Grant, 501
Faherty Willis C 354, 1916

POYNETTE, Columbia, 724
Emerson Warren E 354, 1919

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Crawford, 3,537
Campbell Robert J 158, 1915
Clark D W¶
Clark Harry C 354½, 1904
Fallis Robert W 158, 1904†
Steiner Allen Noble 158, 1916

PRAIRIE DU SAC, Sauk, 866
Ragatz T Herman¶†
Schellenberger Walter H 158, 1913

PRENTICE, Price, 588
Braunworth Isidore Henry 354, 1922

PRESCOTT, Pierce, 892
Budworth Clyde A 163, 1908†

PRINCETON, Green Lake, 1,275
Giese Alfred G¶
Shea D S 354, 1923†

PULASKI, Princeton, 718
Just A J 354, 1923
O'Shea R E*

RACINE, Racine, 66,050
Anderson Edwin Reynold 152, 1917† 1434 State
Barney Willis W 354, 1915† 1503 W 6th
Baverfeind Edwin C 354, 1915, 1330 Washington av
Brown Glenn A 354, 1918† 3115 Washington av
Brown Peter J¶† 2517 Washington av
Calkins Earle Denton 354, 1918† 301 Arcade bldg
CAPWELL REX P W, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1912; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn, Milwaukee Monson and Military Dental Surgeons; Lt-Col U S Reserves; Specialty: Periodontia and X-Ray; 434-6 Baker Block
Erickson Rufus O 354, 1919, 508 Monument sq
Erlands John O 163, 1903† 400 Main
Fancher Frank H 158, 1915† 610 Main
Fancher Frank L¶ 1100 State
Fancher Walter H 162, 1891, 610 Main
Federspiel Peter J 354A, 1903† 610 Main
Frederickson A C, 354, 1923† 3220 Washington av
Gearen Walter D 354, 1918† 412 Baker bldg
Gotsche Elmer F 354, 1917, 1518 Washington av
Gruber John G 354, 1902, 910 State
Hanson Elmer C 152, 1906† 414 Baker blk
Jacobson Thomas W 354, 1918† 1401 Douglas av
Johnson Harold 354, 1916, 1506 Washington av
Kark Emil 154, 1895† 1546 College av
Kerner George W 152, 1899† 1356 Washington av
Lewis Harry D 354, 1917† 1334 Washington av
Lubs Kerwin C 163, 1911† 1341 Washington av
Martin Gustav L 354, 1917† 513 6th
Mason George E 354, 1903, 209 6th

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

RACINE—Contd
Morrissey Arthur J 354, 1915, 404 Baker blk
Murphy Walter B 152, 1900† 339½ Main
Musil Emil E 354, 1906† 301 6th
Nelson James G 354, 1911† 519 Main
Olson Julius A 354, 1902, 1 Washington bldg
Peil Francis W 354, 1923† 401 Arcade bldg
Peterson Arthur Clark 158, 1903, 218 6th
Quinn Peter F 354, 1910, 534 Monument sq
Richards Francis E 152, 1904† 517 6th
Robinson Willard B 354, 1898, 424 Main
Rork Ray Newman 163, 1902, 1302½ Grange
Sackett Sterling C 354, 1904, 219 6th
Stoffel Earl A 354, 1912† 408 Baker bldg
Sturgul Joseph P 354, 1923, 1115 16th
Tait Gilbert R 152, 1896† 400 Baker blk
Van Horn Maud* 424 Main
Van Ornum Perley T 239, 1895† 610 Main
Voss Harry George W 354, 1923† 1419 Washington av
Weinberg M M* 424 Main
Wiedeback Harold 354, 1915† 1332 State

RANDOLPH, Dodge, 1,183
Goodhouse R E 354, 1898
Nelson P H 354, 1912†

RANDOM LAKE, Sheboygan, 479
Dettmann W M 354, 1907†

RED GRANITE, Waushara, 1,012
Bullis Rexford L 354, 1918

REEDSBURG, Sauk, 2,997
Doyle F Wm¶†
Happle Charles F354, 1903
Kleeber Harold C 354, 1924
Ritzenthaler Edward L 152, 1899†
Thompson James X 158, 1897†
Thompson Rufus Wm 152, 1916†

REEDSVILLE, Manitowoc, 571
Morrisey Wm J 152, 1907†

REESEVILLE, Dodge, 423
Bickel Milton W 354, 1921†

RHINELANDER, Oneida, 6,654
Clark Elmer D 354, 1915
Emley Frank V 265, 1904
Kirch Raymond P 354, 1918†
McArthur Archibald 152, 1896
McIndoe Charles S 239, 1899
Taggart G M 354, 1923
Tuckwood Charles C 354, 1904

RIB LAKE, Taylor, 1,020
Smith C C 354, 1923

RICE LAKE, Barron 4,457
Cornwall John Thomas 158, 1911†
Elbert John W 185, 1917†
ENDER LEWIS W, D D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Milwaukee, Wis, 1922; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Elks Bldg
French John S 158, 1899
Rogers Eugene M 354½, 1905
Ross Raymond A 152, 1917
Tate F A 152, 1897

RICHLAND CENTER, Richland, 3,409
Brown John R¶†
Ferebee James M 195, 1897†
Hein Elmer M 354, 1919
Henkel John Fred 152, 1917†
Lindberg Arthur Nathaniel 158, 1919
McCarthy George T*
Recor C F*
Smith Daniel E 154, 1894†

RIO, Columbia, 620
Buss Victor I 354, 1911†
Larson Leonard T 354, 1919†
Scott Samuel J 152, 1900†

RIPON, Fond-du-Lac, 3,929
Barnes Frank F 152, 1893
Blumenshine Arthur D 271, 1919†
Bush George H 152, 1896
Cleveland Leonard W 152, 1901†
Johnson Edwin C 354, 1915
Temme Wm F 354, 1923

RIVER FALLS, Pierce, 2,273
Fortune Wm G 152, 1900†
Kalk Earl O 354, 1916†
Laue Robert H 354, 1913†

ROSHOLT, Portage, 448
Gillett Alliene H¶

ST CLOUD, Fond-du-Lac, 367
Halverson Holton J 354, 1922

ST CROIX FALLS, Polk, 825
Lindquist Robert W 250 ——

ST NAZIANZ, Manitowoc, 500
Bast Edward J 158, 1907†
Kulnick Victor C 354, 1919

SAUK CITY, Sauk, 1,162
Koch Christian M 354, 1910†
Meyer Frederick J 153, 1894
Ziemke Louis August 158, 1914

SAWYER, Door, 800
Bentley Melton O 354, 1904
Woerfel Rudolph A 354, 1909

SEYMOUR, Autagamie, 1,280
Jones Roger T 158, 1904
Libby George D 158, 1896†
Runge Carlisle 354, 1914

SHARON, Walworth, 908
Crew Thomas James 158, 1910

SHAWANO, Shawano, 3,544
Calkins Herbert J 152, 1896†
Calkins Otis V 354, 1904
Gehr Fred C 354, 1902†
Mielke Frank E 158, 1900
Rohloff H F 354, 1909

SHEBOYGAN, Sheboygan, 33,066
Bachhausen George J 354, 1911† 628 N 8th
Bersch Albert W 354, 1915† 508 N 8th
Clark Fintan J 354, 1922† 518 N 8th
Danforth James S 354, 1899† 618 N 8th
Dean Edwin A 354, 1900† 816 N 8th
Doyle Charles E 354, 1919, 711 N 8th
Etteldorf Henry J 354, 1917, 309 Natl Security bldg
Finke Almore H 152, 1918† 701 N 8th
Fowler Harvey B 320, 1894, 830 N 8th
Garling Norbert C 354, 1919† 1501 S 12th
Garrity James C 354, 1923† 301 Natl Security bldg
Hollingsworth Wm G 158, 1900† 516 N 8th
Imig Oscar E 300, 1904, 629 N 8th
Kent George J 354, 1902, 906 N 8th
Lusthaus Louis J 354, 1923, 831 N 8th
Lyke John B 354, 1900† 720 New York av
Pohland August C 354, 1913† 801 N 8th
Pohland Herman J 354, 1905† 801 N 8th
Puls Fred W 354A, 1910† 805 N 8th
Puls George O 354½, 1904† 805 N 8th
Rieboldt Clarence E 354, 1913, 632 N 8th
Rose Henry L 354, 1912, Mueller bldg
Tasche Herman D 354, 1903, 802 Michigan av
Vollendorf Harvey H 354, 1924
Wagner Herman A 354, 1900† 316-318 Natl Security bldg
White Edw F 354, 1923, 208 Natl Security bldg
Wick Will Walter 158, 1903† 720 New York av

SHEBOYGAN FALLS, Sheboygan, 2,002
Leason Park B 155, 1891
Lindon Adolph R 354, 1909
Te Selle Lawrence H 354, 1917

SHELL LAKE, Washburn, 920
Crowell Irving G 185, 1903

SHULLSBURG, Lafayette, 1,158
Baker Frederick Peter 152, 1907
Blackstone R W 152, 1897
Hambau J C*†
Hanifan J C 354, 1923
Roy Edward E 142, 1898

SLINGER, Washington, 800
Hurtgen Frank C 152, 1908†

SOLDIERS GROVE, Crawford, 653
Cummings Joseph L 152, 1915†

SOUTH GERMANTOWN, Washington, 210
Krause Raymond J 354, 1921

SOUTH MILWAUKEE, Milwaukee, 7,598
Bridgman Harly G 354, 1905
Dempsey Thomas F 228, 1916
Poppe Michael U 351, 1904
Weldon James Leo 354, 1915

SPARTA, Monroe, 4,466
Barlow George H 152, 1904
De Bruin Frederick 152, 1897
Schroeder Oscar R¶†
Snyder Marlowe S 354, 1924
Sutherland Avery E 354, 1917†

SPOONER, Washburn, 2,293
Corthell Melvin B 160, 1901†
Thorsness Arlo Walter 158, 1917†

SPRING GREEN, Sauk, 690
Kanouse Dodd Harland 152, 1911†
Motelette Joseph P 354, 1919

SPRING VALLEY, Pierce, 939
Moore Floyd R 354, 1912

SPRINGBROOK, Washburn, 200
Moyer Galen D 282, 1881

STANLEY, Chippewa, 2,577
Hagen Axel C 354, 1914†
Webert Samuel Frederick 152, 1905†

STEVENS POINT, Portage, 12,337
Butler Albert J 282, 1880, 459 Main
Campbell Charles Fred 354, 1905, 434 Strongs av
Cashin Wm Roy 158, 1912† 441½ Main
Cook Arthur R 354, 1923, 403½ Main
Houlehan George M 153, 1890, 419½ Main
Jensen Gareld Bosworth 158, 1909, 459 Main
Johnson Rufus George 354, 1916, 111½ Strongs av
Krembs Moritz¶ 3 Shafton blk
Lange R E 354, 1923

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

STEVENS POINT—Contd
Mailer Wm P¶† 1, 459 Main
Nalborski Edwin B 158, 1916, 316½ Main
Pasternackl Leon P 158, 1908† 401 Main
Rogers Ellis M 152, 1898, 440½ Main
Vannatta Moes A 354, 1911, 450½ Main
Wilson Wm Harlow 158, 1900

STOCKHOLM, Pepin, 207
Reque Wm Arnold 185, 1896

STONE LAKE, Sawyer, 280
Jones W A 354, 1903

STOUGHTON, Dane, 5,101
Gregerson Matthew L 152, 1896
Haven Giles T 354, 1915
Henderson Frederick C 354, 1902†
Pargeter Wm G¶
Severson S H 354, 1924
Sullivan Wm Hobert 158, 1920
TOAY CORLISS S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1909; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Sec Stoughton Hosp Assn and of its Bd of Directors; 124 E Main
Viken L O*
Wright Charles L 152, 1904

STRATFORD, Marathon, 1,014
Schreiber Joseph J 354, 1916†

STURGEON BAY, Door, 4,553
Farrand Wm L 185, 1895
Gordon Albert J 354, 1902
Gordon Arthur J 355, 1901†
Martin Albert A 354, 1918
Spalsbury James A 354, 1904

SUN PRAIRIE, Dane, 1,236
Cobb Casper A 354, 1910
Cobb Earl C¶
Lohneis C R*

SUPERIOR, Douglas, 39,671
Andrews Alphon S¶ 613 Tower av
August David Hjalmer 158, 1910† 407 Board of Trade bldg
Barsness Melvin H 354, 1911, 427 Board of Trade bldg
Bell George Samuel 152, 1912† 410 Board of Trade bldg
Booth Charles E 185, 1890† 200 Hammond blk
Brandser Robert Edward 158, 1922† 214 Boston blk
Clark John 152, 1893, 1202 Tower av
Cohan Gustav N 354, 1914† 207 Truax bldg
Connell John E 250† 307 Truax bldg
Donahoe John M 152, 1902† 3 Columbia bldg
Dowling John B 154, 1890, 1907 N 58th
Fee Archibald G 321, 1890† 307 Board of Trade bldg
Fee Graham B 250† 307 Board of Trade bldg
Findlay James G 217, 1891, cor Broadway and Tower
Giffin Bert B 158, 1906† 303 Board of Trade bldg
Gordon Frederick W 239, 1887, 212 Board of Trade bldg
Gould Wm F¶ 1305 Tower av
Grimes Joseph A 300, 1904, 1119 Tower av
Halverson Arnold Eugene 158, 1918† Board of Trade bldg
Hocom Walter L 354, 1905† 229 Northern blk
Hoehne Val T 254, 1923, Normandy bldg
Jacobs Arthur F 354, 1923, 5719 Tower av
Kelly Charles 158, 1924, 606 Weeks av
Lawson Fred S 158, 1906† 307 Board of Trade bldg
Lynch Willard P 354, 1923† 207 Truax blk
Moodie Lorne R 239, 1900† 210A Board of Trade bldg
Morrow Harvey B 300, 1903, 1111 Tower av
Myhre Bernard O 158, 1915, 209 Boston blk
Skowlund Thomas H 354, 1917† 204 Boston blk
Smith Truman Franklin 158, 1917† 411 Board of Trade bldg
Specht Oscar G 152, 1905† 305 Truax bldg
Sundquist George Nathaniel 158, 1917† 205 Truax blk
Tierney Patrick W 354, 1924, 203 Board of Trade bldg

SURING, Oconto, 300
Briggs Fred W¶
Melchoir Carl Joseph 354, 1924

TAYLOR, Jackson, 313
Smith Elden Jerome 158, 1917†

THORP, Clark, 796
Dittmer Cedric Kenneth 152, 1919

TIGERTON, Shawano, 748
Lipschutz Henry A 354, 1921

TOMAH, Monroe, 3,257
Bartels Wm E 152, 1899
Donovan Stephen F 354, 1917†
Kyle Robert E 322, 1900
Syverson Howard 158, 1924
Yockel Edward Wilson 158, 1905

TOMAHAWK, Lincoln, 2,898
Dodd James R 152, 1896†
Houns A R 152, 1916†
Macfarlane Wm I 152, 1905†
Rose Harold G 152, 1922†

TURTLE LAKE, Barron, 679
O'Brien Donovan A 185, 1916†

TWO RIVERS, Manitowoc, 7,305
Delmore Albert V 354, 1918†
Eggers Joseph 152, 1896†
Klein Charles J 354½, 1912†
Marek Edward J 354, 1918†
Soik Edward J 158, 1898†

UNION GROVE, Racine, 729
Dunkirk Ward C 354½, 1909

VESPER, Wood, 260
Vanetta M A*

VIOLA, Richland, 858
Burritt Elmore E¶

VIROQUA, Vernon, 2,574
Baldwin Royal W 185, 1894†
Chase John H 152, 1890
Fortney Almon Daniel 158, 1918†

WABENO, Forest, 500
Bauman Oliver Henry 354, 1919

WALWORTH, Walworth, 757
Merwin Benjamin S 158, 1914†

WASHBURN, Bayfield, 3,707
Westcott Clifford O 354, 1919†

WATERFORD, Racine, 668
Huber Maximillian T 152, 1902†

WATERLOO, Jefferson, 1,262
Joyce Frank L 163, 1908†
Westfall Claude L 158, 1917†

WATERTOWN, Jefferson, 9,467
Casanova John R 354, 1923†
Gilbert Alex C 354, 1924
Gilbert F*
Goeldner Eugene C¶†
Harte Roy V 354, 1919†
Hoermann Ernest J 354, 1904†
Meyer Oscar E 152, 1892†
Moen Obed H 158, 1918†
Radtke Herbert F 354, 1919†
Schlueter Arthur J 354, 1901†
Schlueter Frank F 354A, 1910†
Schlueter Marcus Albert 354, 1919†
Solliday Albert F 152, 1895
Stiehm Paul Edward 158, 1908
Voss Albert E 152, 1904

WAUKESHA, Waukesha, 13,934
Bergholte Frederick J 354, 1916
Campbell Lorne J 354, 1923†
Chapman Wesley H 152, 1904
Crossman Charles L 154, 1892
Doyle Earl 354, 1918†
Elliott Frederick C¶
Fryatt Harry E 354, 1914†
Harrison Erle S 354, 1904†
Johnson Melvin E 354, 1913†
McFarlane Wm A 354, 1902†
Ripley Ralph D 207, 1908†
Skewes Wm G 354, 1898
Smart Floyd E 152, 1914†
Wigginton John N 354, 1897†

WAUNAKEE, Dane, 560
Shattuck Charles H 354, 1913

WAUPACA, Waupaca, 2,839
Barry Arthur C 354, 1919†
Bristow James T 300, 1889†
Cormican Herbert L 175, 1890†
Lewis Halbert I 354, 1914
Rudersdorf Wm G 354, 1912†
Wagner Louis P 158, 1899†

WAUPUN, Fond-du-Lac, 4,440
Amthor Walter S 354, 1922
Hausman Gustave A 152, 1911†
Knorr Paul 354, 1911
Loomans John A 152, 1892†
Weinberger Walter J 354, 1914
Welch Thomas Martin 152, 1889†

WAUSAU, Marathon, 19,669
Anderson Gilbert G 354½ 1909† 220 3d
Barton Sidney E 152, 1918, 301 3d
BUSSE R O, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis, 1902; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; 314 Third av
Chubbuck Charles W 158, 1897† 520 3d
Cohen Samuel R 300, 1915, 301 Washington
Frey John A 354, 1921† 214 3d
Gowen Clarence R 354, 1923, 310 3d
Hopkins H Raymond 152, 1910† 520 3d
Joslin Frank L 354, 1904† 315½ 3d
Kolter Jacob H 152, 1910† 520 3d
Lane George W 354, 1918† 314 3d
Lawrence Wm T¶ 517 3d
Lemke August H 152, 1907† 313 3d
Levenhagen Fred G 354, 1914† 1520 3d
Lyon Russell 152, 1895, 320 3d
McDonald Paul Leo 152, 1916, 301 Washington
Podruch Louis L 152, 1916† 503 3d
Powell Frank J 152, 1891, 410 3d
Prehn Delos Carl 163, 1921† 508 3d
Seim Roy Herbert 158, 1922† 520½ 3d
Siebecker Wm D 158, 1901† 520 3d
Sloan Edward P 354, 1919† 220 3d
Thackray Irving B 354, 1907† 520 3d
Wahl Leonard P 158, 1917† 309 Jackson

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES
(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

WAUSAU—Contd
Warner Roy J 354, 1922† 320½ 3d
Wentz Arno E 354, 1923, 320 3d
Zirbel Elmer John 152, 1919† 214 3d

WAUSAUKEE, Marinette, 2,100
Thomas David E 158, 1901

WAUTOMA, Waushara, 1,046
Parrott Earl Clare 354, 1917
Russell Wm Edwin 152, 1907†

WAUWATOSA, Milwaukee, 5,818
Bartsch Arthur R 354, 1923
Beerend C W*†
Brooks Robert John 354, 1917
Chandler Charles Treat 152, 1896†
Gieseler Arthur W 354, 1923†
McGill Wm A 354, 1918†
Vater Fred 354, 1914†

WEST ALLIS, Milwaukee, 16,304
Bleck Alvin E 354, 1909† 625 73d av
Couch Erwin J¶ 5226 National av
Crawford Robert L¶ 6310 Greenfield av
Hocking Tobias 152, 1901, 6309 Greenfield av
Johnson Richard H 354, 1905, 6324 Greenfield av
Johnson Ward L 354, 1921† 6224 Greenfield av
Lione Guy N 354, 1923† 6310 Greenfield av
Paschen Morris A 354, 1921, 5016 Burnham
Samphere Orrin C 354, 1908† 6202 Greenfield av

WEST BEND, Washington, 3,378
Baumgartner John F 354, 1915
Cameron Bryant G 354, 1919
Hausmann Wm 152, 1901†
Marth A Carl 354, 1918
Rusco George B 158, 1900†

WEST DE PERE, Browne
Doyle H W 354, 1923
Speaker George B 354, 1917

WEST SALEM, LaCrosse, 1,027
Gullickson F Lynn 354, 1912
Jeffers D H*

WESTBY, Vernon, 1,228
Fortney Rufus L 185, 1923
Nestingen Oscar T 354, 1919†
Reque Sever B 185, 1891

WESTFIELD, Marquette, 858
Crockett B R 163, 1918
Mortenson John O 163, 1906†

WEYAUWEGA, Waupaca, 938
Gage Eugene H 175, 1892
Merriman Chester Cleveland 239, 1890
Miller Melvin A 250

WHITEHALL, Trempealeau, 851
Smith J M¶
Van Sickle Floyd Eugene 152, 1916
Vold Anton 152, 1902†

WHITEWATER, Walworth, 3,215
Cain Seth L 354, 1922
Dixon Ralph 152, 1904
Fowler H Ember 152, 1897
Molseed Adrian Joseph 354, 1922†
West Floyd E 158, 1911
Wilson Walter Leroy 158, 1910

WILD ROSE, Waushara, 576
Stevens Arthur J 163, 1905†

WILTON, Monroe, 519
Flood James S 152, 1919

WINNECONNE, Winnebago, 745
Busch Orrin R 354, 1923
Drews Arthur H 354, 1908
Quinlan Wm C 354, 1924

WISCONSIN RAPIDS, Wood, 7,243
Bandelin Carl F 163, 1908†
Bennett Glenn 250, 1922†
Clark Emory J 354, 1903
Foote C F 354, 1911
Houston George R 163, 1905
Mills Thomas M 152, 1900†
Sayles John S 343, 1894†
Telfer David A 322, 1892

WITTENBERG, Shawano, 854
Bibinger Arthur J 354, 1900
Gates Earl L 354, 1911

WONEWOC, Juneau, 798
Matzke Robert¶†
Nestingen A T 354, 1922

WRIGHTSTOWN, Brown, 571
Lipplo Harold M*

WYOMING

Capital, Cheyenne

Population, 211,864 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 97,548
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

WYOMING STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, L. C. Hunt (1928), Landers; Vice-President, J. A. Divine (1928), Cheyenne; Secretary-Treasurer, T. J. Ice (1928), Lock Box 116, Powell.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Wyoming State Dental Association—President, I. P. Hayes, Sheridan; Vice-President, R. M. Moody, Cody; Secretary, E. C. Andrew, Cheyenne; Treasurer, Peter Appel Jr. Next meeting at Buffalo.

Albany County Dental Association—President, P. C. McNiff, Miller Bldg., Laramie; Secretary, W. K. Shoemaker, Roach Bldg., Laramie; Treasurer, C. Nydeggar, 121 Thornberg, Laramie.

Big Horn Basin Dental Association—President, C. J. Rhoads, Cody; Vice-President, E. E. Myers, Greybull; Secretary, T. J. Ice, Powell; Treasurer, F. M. Booth, Lovell.

Laramie County Dental Association—President, P. M. Cunningham, Cheyenne; Secretary, E. C. Andrew, Cheyenne.

Natrona County Dental Association—President, C. H. Carpenter; Vice-President, J. B. Lintz; Secretary-Treasurer, J. E. Beal.

DENTAL LAW OF WYOMING

Section 3545. License. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice dentistry or dental surgery in the State of Wyoming, unless he or she shall have first obtained a license for such purposes as provided for in this chapter; provided, that nothing in this chapter shall be construed to prohibit any physician or surgeon from extracting teeth.

Section 3546. Board of Examiners. A state Board of Deutal Examiners shall be, and the same is hereby created, whose duty it shall be to enforce and execute the provisions of this chapter. The said Board shall consist of three members, and, as the terms of the present members of said Board shall expire, the Governor shall appoint for a term of four years, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, three licensed dentists, resident electors of the state, who shall constitute said Board. Provided, that any vacancy which may occur in said Board shall be filled by the Governor, and the dentist so appointed shall hold his office until the expiration of the term. Before entering upon the duties of his office, each member of the Board shall subscribe an oath that he will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Wyoming, and that he will faithfully perform the duties of the office to the best of his ability.

Section 3547. Meetings. Said board shall choose from its members a president, secretary and treasurer thereof, and shall meet at least once in each year in regular session on the last Tuesday of June, and as much oftener and at such times and places as may be required. A majority of said board shall at all times constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall at all reasonable times be open to public inspection.

Section 3548. Examinations. Any person of good moral character, twenty-one or more years of age, who has been graduated and admitted to

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, Doctor of Dental Medicine, or other equivalent degree by any university or college duly incorporated and authorized to grant said degree by the laws of the United States or any of its territories, districts or possessions, or by the laws of any State of the United States, may make application in writing to said Board to be examined by it with reference to his or her qualifications to practice dentistry as aforesaid, and upon his or her passing an examination satisfactory to said Board, which examination shall be in writing so far as said Board shall deem practicable, on the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, histology and bacteriology, chemistry and metallurgy, oral surgery, anaesthetics, operative prophylaxis and orthodontia and dental X-ray, the Board shall cause the name and residence of such person to be registered in a book kept by it for that purpose, and shall issue to such person a certificate of registration, as evidence of his eligibility to practice dentistry, signed by the officers of the Board and sealed with its official seal, which certificate shall also state the name of the person to whom issued, and the date of such issuance.

An applicant who fails in his examination shall have the privilege if he so desires, of applying to the Board of Dental Examiners for a re-examination, and such application shall be made in writing and shall be accompanied with a fee of ten dollars, which shall not be returned to him.

Provided: That all bone fide residents or citizens of this state who have been legally practicing dentistry for at least one year prior to the passage of this Act shall be exempt from the requirements of this chapter: Provided, further, that this chapter shall not apply to any commissioned officer of the United States army, navy or marine hospital service in the discharge of his official duties, nor to any dentist who is legally qualified to practice in the state or territory in which he resides, when in actual consultation with a local practitioner of this state, nor to any dentist residing on the border of a neighboring state and duly authorized to practice dentistry under the laws thereof, whose practice extends into the border of this state; provided, that such practitioner shall not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or solicit practice within the limits of this state.

On or before the 31st day of December of each year, each dentist now licensed or subsequently licensed to practice dentistry in this state shall transmit to the secretary of the State Board of Dental Examiners his signature and address, together with the fee of one dollar and the number of his or her registration certificate and receive therefor a renewal license certificate. Said renewal license certificate shall be at all times properly display in the office of the one who is named as the holder of the license, and no person shall be deemed in legal practice who does not possess such renewal certificate. Any license granted by said Board shall be cancelled and annulled if the holder thereof fails to secure the renewal certificate herein provided for within a period of three months after December 31st of each year; Provided, that any license thus cancelled may be restored by the Board upon the payment of a fee of five dollars if paid within one year after such cancellation.

Section 3549. Diplomas. Any and all persons possessing the diplomas prescribed by S. 3545, and upon the deposit of the examination fee, shall be examined by said board, at such times and under such rules as said board may prescribe, not inconsistent with this chapter, and upon the science of dentistry and dental surgery, and all who are found qualified shall be registered in a record book and shall receive a license from the said board to practice dentistry in this state, in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

Section 3550. Fee. The examination fee in all cases shall be twenty-five dollars, to be paid to the secretary of the said board before such examination is had, and in no case shall the examination fee be refunded; but any person who shall so fail, shall, within one year, be entitled to re-examination without the payment of a further fee. Said board, by its secretary, shall keep a record book in which shall be recorded the names and addresses of all persons so examined, the date and result of such examination, names and dates of all applications, and such other matters as shall afford a full record of the same, which book with such records or transcripts therefrom duly certified by the president and secretary of said board, with the common seal of the board attached, shall be prima facie evidence before all the courts of this state of the entries therein contained. The said board shall make and prescribe all reasonable rules for its government and for the conduct of its business.

Section 3551. Violation, Penalty. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this chapter shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction, upon information or by indictment, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine in a sum not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three hundred dollars. Each day that this chapter is violated shall be considered a separate offense. The State Board of Dental Examiners is charged with the duty of enforcing this act, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney on the complaint of the Board or any member thereof, to prosecute any violation of this act, and any prosecuting attorney, upon receipt from the Board or any member thereof, of an affidavit charging any person within his jurisdiction of a violation of the dental laws of the State of Wyoming, or of any of them who shall fail to prosecute such offender criminally, shall be guilty of a breach of official duty.

Any person who is manager, proprietor, operator or conductor of a place for performing dental operations, employing a person who is not a licensed dentist to do dental operations as defined in this chapter or permit such person without license to practice dentistry in his or her office, or whoever practices dentistry in the State of Wyoming under a false name, or assumes a title or appends or affixes to his or her name letters which falsely represent him or her as holding a degree from a legal and reputable college, or who impersonates others at an examination held by the Board of Dental Examiners, or who makes a false representation in connection with any dental examination, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to the penalty provided in the preceding paragraph of this section.

Section 3552. Dental Fund. The said board of dental examiners shall not have the right to create any indebtedness on behalf of the State of Wyoming, except as provided in this section. Out of the funds coming into the possession of the said board, each of the members of the said board shall receive as compensation the sum of ten dollars for each day actually engaged in the duties of his office, together with all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of said board, and the secretary of said board shall receive, in addition to the per diem provided for herein, the sum of twenty-five dollars per annum as compensation for his services as secretary of said board. All moneys received for examination, fees or otherwise, shall be deposited with the state treasurer, to be known as the dental fund, and shall only be paid out upon an authorized voucher duly verified and accompanied by a certificate signed by the president and secretary of the board, showing that the expense has been actually and properly incurred in the performance of the duties devolving upon the board. Upon presentation of such voucher and certificate the auditor shall draw his warrant upon the treasurer, against the said dental fund in favor of the proper person; but no such warrant shall be drawn unless and until there are sufficient moneys in said fund to pay same; and the expenses of said board shall not be a charge upon any other state fund. Said dental fund shall only be applied to the necessary expenses of the board, and such expenses as may be necessary to carry out and

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

execute the provisions of this chapter, including the actual traveling expenses of the members in attending the meetings of the board. Any money on hand at the dissolution of the board or the repeal of this chapter shall be paid to the credit of the common school fund. The said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor on or before the 15th day of December of the year immediately preceding the next ensuing session of the Legislature, together with all moneys received and disbursed by it, pursuant to this chapter.

Section 3553. Refusal or Revocation. The State Board of Dental Examiners may refuse to issue license, or if license has been granted, have the right to suspend or revoke the same for any of the following reasons:

1. The presentation to the Board of any diploma, license or certificate obtained from an institution which is not reputable, or an unrecognized or irregular institution or state board, or obtained by using any illegality, fraud or deception.

2. Insanity of the applicant or license holder, as adjudicated by the regular constituted authorities.

3. The commission of a criminal operation, or the conviction of a felony involving moral turpitude or chronic or persistent inebriety or addiction to drugs to such an extent as to render him or her unfit for the practice of dentistry; for fraud practiced in examination or in obtaining licenses; for employing unlicensed operators; for failure to employ aseptic practice in dental operations; for deceit or fraud practiced upon the public or upon individual patients.

No action to refuse, suspend or revoke a license shall be taken until the accused has been furnished with a statement of the charges preferred against him or her, and notice of the time and place of hearing thereof given and a hearing thereof given and a hearing had thereon. The statement of charges and notice shall be served personally upon each person, or mailed to him or her by registered mail at their last known address at least ten days prior to the hearing. If, upon such hearing, the Board shall find that the charges are true, it shall refuse, suspend or revoke license of the accused and such action shall deprive the accused of all rights and privileges conferred by a license issued under the provisions of this chapter.

Section 3554. Reciprocity. Said board may, in its discretion, accept and register upon payment of the registration fee, and without examination of the application, any certificate which shall have been issued to him by the dental examining board of any state or territory of the United States; provided, however, that the legal requirements of such dental examining board shall have been at the time of issuing such certificate in no degree or particular less than those of Wyoming at the time when such certificate shall have been presented for registration to the board created by this chapter; and, provided, further, that the provisions in this section contained shall be held to apply only to such of said dental examining boards as accept and register the certificates granted by this board without examination by them of the ones holding such certificates. Each applicant, on making application, shall pay to the secretary of said board a fee of twenty-five dollars, which shall be paid to the secretary of said board.

Section 3555. Record Certificates. Every person holding a certificate as having successfully passed an examination, or otherwise, complied with the requirements of said Board of Dental Examiners, shall have the same recorded at the office of the county clerk of the county in which he resides, and the date and place of record shall be endorsed thereon. Any person moving to another county to practice shall procure a certificate to that effect from the county clerk, and the holder of the certificate shall pay to the county clerk the usual fees for making the record. The county clerk shall keep in a book provided for that purpose a complete list of all the certificates recorded by him with the date of issue.

Section 3556. Sale of License. Any member or members of the State Board of Dental Examiners who shall be found guilty of having sold or offered for sale any license, contrary to the provisions of this chapter, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be liable to prosecution, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine in a sum of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three hundred dollars.

As in force May 1, 1924.

DENTAL HYGIENISTS LAW

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Wyoming:

Section 1. Definition and Powers. Any dentists authorized by the statutes of this state to practice dentistry within the state may employ assistants, who shall be known as dental hygienists who shall be examined and possess the qualifications as provided by Section 2, of this act. Such dental hygienists may remove calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margin of the gum, but shall not perform any other operation on the teeth or mouth, or any diseased tissues of the mouth. They may operate in the office of any registered or licensed dentist, or in any public or private institution under the general supervision of any dentist.

Section 2. Qualifications. Any person of good moral character, being a High School graduate and being twenty years of age or over, who is a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists may, upon payment of fifteen dollars ($15.00) be examined by the Wyoming State Board of Dental Examiners on the subjects considered essential for a dental hygienist by the colleges which give the said courses. If the applicant, in the opinion of the board, successfully passes said examinations he or she shall be registered and licensed as a dental hygienist.

Section 3. Penalty. Any person who violates any of the provisions of this act shall be subject to criminal prosecution, and upon conviction be subject to a fine of not more than fifty dollars ($50.00) or subject to an imprisonment of not more than thirty days.

Section 4. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved January 31, 1921.

RULES OF THE BOARD FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS' EXAMINATIONS

An examination is required of all applicants, and only graduates of training schools for Dental Hygienists.

The possession of a diploma in itself gives no right to practice in this state. All applications must be completed and in the hands of the secretary 15 days prior to the time set by the board for examinations to begin.

The written examination consists of: Anatomy, physiology, dental histology, bacteriology and sterilization, dental caries and malocclusion, oral prophylaxis.

RULES OF THE BOARD FOR DENTISTS' EXAMINATIONS

The laws regulating the practice of dentistry in Wyoming and the rules of the board are essentially as follows:

An examination is required of all applicants, and only holders of diplomas from reputable dental colleges are eligible to such examination. The board does not interchange with other states, nor issue any temporary permits. The applicant must be a graduate of a High School. Graduates of Class "C" Dental Schools are not eligible for the examination.

No dentist can begin the practice of his profession in this State without first making application for an examination to the Secretary of the Board, and at the same time paying the examination fee of twenty-five dollars and submitting his diploma for inspection.

The applicant will then be examined at the next meeting of the Board, and if he passes a sat-

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

isfactory examination a license will be issued to him. Until he receives this license he is not authorized to begin practice, and no license can be granted under the law except at a regular meeting of the Board.

The possession of a diploma in itself gives no right to practice in this State.

One examination is held annually the last week in June. The time, date and place are set by the Board. All applications must be completed and in the hands of the secretary fifteen days prior to the time set by the Board for Examinations to begin.

The written examination consists of anatomy, physiology, histology and bacteriology, chemistry and metallurgy, oral surgery, anesthetics, operative and prosthetic dentistry, materia medica and therapeutics, prophylactics, orthodontia and dental X-ray.

Applicants must present a full plaster model of upper and lower with teeth, also one without teeth. Practical work will be required from all candidates taking the examination. The candidate is required to furnish his own operating instruments, dental engine, amalgam, gold, wax and modeling compound.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AFTON, Lincoln, 796
Proctor Louis C 152, 1901

BUFFALO, Johnson, 1,772
Crouter Stephen E*†
Henderson Olive Myrtle 158, 1908†
HENDERSON OWEN MEREDITH, D D S, Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1920; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Reg in Mo, Kas and Wyo
Long Harvey J 262, 1919†

BURNS, Laramie, 300
Prescott Elmer Eugene 158, 1897

CASPER, Natrona, 15,634
BAILEY CHARLES H, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1917; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; P O Box 1024
Beal Joseph E 122, 1917† 203 O & S bldg
Bingham Joel W jr 152, 1900, 3 Smith bldg
Bratteby Thomas B 122, 1918, 312 Midwest bldg
Byars Harry Esmond 152, 1903† 200 O & S bldg
Carll Frank 315, 1904
Carpenter Charles H 175, 1910† 4 Wood bldg
DeFreece Gerald Arlington 275, 1914† 200 O & S bldg
Donovan John J 158, 1905† 2 Mokler bldg
Drew Timothy J 122, 1917† 305 Midwest bldg
Duncan Clyde E 158, 1915† Rohrbaugh bldg
Dysart Guy O* 303 Midwest bldg
Hart Edward J* 303 Midwest bldg
Kocher Wm 158, 1905† 2 Mokler bldg
Lintz James B 265, 1919, 333 S Kimball
Logan John F 354, 1916, 2 Mokler bldg
Morgan Guy T 272, 1901, 108 E 2d
Newlander Edward L 122, 1919† 112 E 2d
Scott Hardy W 275A, 1923† 133 S Wolcott
Shidler Harry M 265A, 1923
SNODDY WILLIAM HOWARD, D D S, Colorado College of Dental Surgery, Denver, Col, 1918; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; Mem Assn of Military Dent Surgeons of the U S; Capt D C, O R C; Regional Dental Officer, U S Veterans Bureau; Former Mem of the staff of the N J Hosp for Tuberculosis at Denver, Col; Reg in Colo and Wyo; 112 E 2d
Telpers Herman 131, 1913† 108 E 2d
Thomas Edna S* P O Box 193

CHEYENNE, Laramie, 14,680
Andrews Earl C 275A, 1918†
Andrews Wm H 121, 1913
APPEL PETER JR, D D S, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, 1901; Mem Local, State and Amer Dent Assn; First Sec of the Wyoming State Bd of Dent Exam, and continued in that capacity for 18 yrs under 4 Governors; First Sec and organizer of the Wyo State Dent Soc; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Director of the Cheyenne Chamber of Commerce; 305-6-7 Hynds Bldg
Cunningham Perley M 271, 1917†
Davis Isidore Leonard 122, 1921†
Devine John A 275, 1909†
Frank Carlton B 320, 1905
Kazabee John W 322, 1881
Sweatt Samuel H 229, 1897
Wilson Frank A 275A, 1918

CODY, Big Horn, 1,242
Manlove Charles Granville 272, 1904†
Moody Robert S 121, 1913†
Rhoads Charles J 265, 1903†

DAYTON, Sheridan, 136
Sayer Thomas V*

DOUGLAS, Converse, 2,294
Campbell Perry L 152, 1897
Harp Wm H 175, 1892

EVANSTON, Uinta, 3,479
Chesse Lawrence 158, 1915†
Stone Otho Lee, 122, 1915†
Winslow B L 264, 1901

GILLETTE, Campbell, 1,157
Brown Eddie W 239, 1896
Neil Emmitt L 264, 1919
West Carl H 275, 1909

GLENROCK, Converse, 1,003
Foulk Alonzo Leo 122, 1918

GREEN RIVER, Sweetwater, 1,361
Morris Glenn J*†

GREYBULL, Big Horn, 2,692
Huckans Harold I 216, 1917
Hughes Herbert G 122, 1915†
Myers Elmer E 271, 1906

GUERNSEY, Platte, 372
Prescott Elmer E 158, 1897
Wilson Oral B 265, 1919

HANNA, Carbon, 1,650
Stoddard Glenn G 122, 1920†

KEMMERER, Uinta, 1,517
Cummins Carl D 315, 1922
Cunningham W C 152, 1886
Hocker Robert A 264, 1901
Hocker Wm R 264, 1911†

LANDER, Fremont, 2,133
Gill W H 158, 1908
Hunt Lester C 271, 1917†
Sweet Albert S*

LARAMIE, Albany, 6,301
Douglas Wm H 282, 1891†
McCalla Wm Russell 122, 1918†
McNiff Peter C 152, 1898†
Nydegger Carl 322, 1901†
Rice George Lawrence 185, 1910†
Sawyer Clifford J jr 265, 1891
Shoemaker Walter Kenmuir 121, 1914†

LINGLE, Goshen, 363
Stahn J C 264, 1919

LOVELL, Big Horn, 1,686
Booth Frank M 274, 1907†

LUSK, Niobrara, 2,092
Wallace Fred H 152, 1892

MONARCH, Sheridan, 380
Birkhaeuser T H*
Kelso H T*

NEW CASTLE, Weston, 1,003
Harlow Lloyd N 274, 1917
LaFrienier Elliott E 158, 1897

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

POWELL PARK, 1,200
Donohoe E H*
ICE THEW J, D D S, Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo, 1906; Mem Am Dent Assn; Chrmn Exec Com, State Dent Assn; Sec Big Horn Basin Dent Assn; Sec Chi Chapter Xi Psi Phi Dent Frat; Sec-Treas Wyo State Board Dent Exmnrs 1924-1928; Capt Dent Corp U S Army, 1917-1919; Dept Surgeon in charge Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa; Prof Operative Dentistry, Western Dental College 1913-1917; First Natl Bank Bldg

RAWLINS, Carbon, 3,964
Bunten C L 275, 1907
Campbell Rowland H 163, 1918
Hoel Roy Clinton 271, 1917
Peterson G E¶†
Peterson Hugo E 122, 1918†
Thode Adolph F¶

RIVERTON, Fremont, 2,023
Bostick Paul J 122, 1919
Gill Wm H 158, 1908
Inman Ralph J 121, 1914

ROCK SPRINGS, Sweetwater, 6,456
Breihan Gerhard H 264, 1911†
Davis Frank S 264, 1901†
Gutting Arthur F 158, 1916
Oremland Nathan H 122, 1919†

SALT CREEK, Natrona, 800
Jeffers Lyle L 185, 1905

SHERIDAN, Sheridan, 9,465
Adkins Albert E 265, 1911†
DOSEKAL Otto R, D D S, Kansas City Dental Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1913; Mem Local, State and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Mo and Wyo; 244 N Main
Fitzgerald Hurst*
Frackelton Wm 154, 1891
Gisin George J 122, 1921
Hayes Ira P 158, 1902†
Hopkins Charles L 264, 1897
Long Harvey J 262, 1919
Moran John J 216. 1913
Werntz Edward S 152, 1909†

STORY, Sheridan, 50
Stewart Charles H 122, 1919

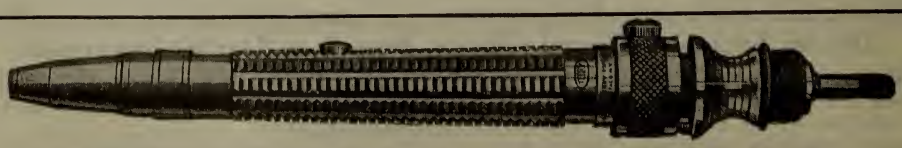
SUNDANCE, Crook, 328
Clarenbach Julian F 163, 1911†

THERMOPOLIS, Hot Springs, 2,095
Crie F L 217, 1898†
Mentzer J A 185, 1900†
Owen Edward A 122, 1904†

TORRINGTON, Goshen, 1,301
Fitzgerald Terrance C 265, 1919†
Havely John M 265, 1913
Jones Harry Neville 152, 1905†

WHEATLAND, Platte, 1,336
Corman John A 264, 1918†
Steward Thomas M 264, 1915†
Tisch Henry E 122, 1903†

WORLAND, Washakie, 1,225
Farlien Jacob A 185, 1906†



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Territorial and Insular Possessions
of the
United States

ALASKA

Capital, Juneau

Population, 55,036 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1920)
Land area in square miles. 586,400
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, E. H. Kaser, Juneau; Secretary-Treasurer, W. E. Petersen, Ketchikan; G. V. Gregroy, Anchorage; H. L. Hedger, Fairbanks; W. J. Bayne, Nome.

No dental societies.

DENTAL LAW OF ALASKA

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the Territory of Alaska:

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for any person, who is not at the time of the passage of this Act engaged in the practice of dentistry in this Territory, to commence such practice unless he or she shall have obtained a certicate, as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. A Board of Dental Examiners to consist of five practicing dentists is hereby created whose duty it shall be to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this Act.

The members of said Board shall be appointed by the Governor from the Territory at large.

The term for which the members of said Board shall hold office shall be five years ,except that the members of the first Board appointed under this Act shall hold their office for the term of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively, and until their successors be duly appointed the tenures of which term shall be determined by lot.

In case of a vacancy in said Board, such vacancy shall be filled by the Governor from the Territory at large. Not more than two members of the said Board shall be appointed from any one judicial division. Each person appointed as a member of the Board of Dental Examiners shall qualify by taking the oath prescribed by law for the territorial officers.

Section 3. Said Board shall provide an official seal. The first meeting of said Board shall take place at the City of Juneau on the first Tuesday of August, 1913. Said Board shall choose one of its members president and one secretary and treasurer thereof, and it shall meet at least once in each year, and as much oftener and at such times and places as it may deem necessary. Two members of said Board shall constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times be open to public inspection.

Section 4. Within four months from the time this Act takes effect, it shall be the duty of every person who has been engaged in the practice of dentistry in this Territory for four years next preceding, or has a certificate permitting him or her to practice their profession which shall have been issued to him or her by a dental examining board of any State of the United States, or a diploma from a reputable dental college, and who at the time of the passage of this Act is engaged in the practice of dentistry in the Territory of Alaska, to cause his or her name and residence, or place of business, to be registered with said Board of Examiners, who shall keep a book for that purpose. The statement of every such person shall be verified under oath before a notary public in such manner as shall be prescribed by the Board of Examiners. Every person who shall so register with the said Board as a practitioner of dentistry shall receive a certificate to that effect without examination, and may continue to practice as such without incurring any of the liabilities or penalties provided in this Act, and shall pay to the Board of Examiners for such registration and certificate the fee of five dollars ($5.00).

Section 5. Any person who desires to begin the practice of dentistry in the Territory of Alaska after the passage of this Act shall appear before said Board of Examiners at any one of its regular or special meetings for examinations. To be eligible for such examination the applicant shall present a diploma from a reputable dental college. The examination shall be conducted in English and shall be thorough, practical and sufficient to test the ability of the applicant to practice dentistry. It shall include: Operative and prosthetic Dentistry, Osteology, Dental and General Anatomy, Histology, Bacteriology, Physiology, Pathology, Chemistry, Metallurgy, Materia Medica, Therapeutics. Orthodontia and Anesthetics. Demonstration in Operative Prosthetic Dentistry, Prognosis and Diagnosis will be required. All applicants must furnish their own material for demonstrations. If the examinations prove satisfactory to said Board of Dental Examinations, they shall issue a certificate of registration to the person examined. All certificates issued by the Board shall be signed by its President, Secretary and a majority of the Board and shall have its official seal attached thereto.

It shall be unlawful for any person or persons, whether registered or not, to operate or run any dental office or parlors, under any name or corporation name other than the name to whom the license is issued.

Section 6. Said Board may accept and register upon payment of the registration fee, and without examination of the applicant, any certificate which shall have been issued to him, or her, by the Dental Examining Board of any State in the United States, provided, however, that the legal requirements of such Dental Examining Board shall have been at the time of issuing such certificate in no degree or particular less than those of the Territory of Alaska at the time when such certificate shall have been presented for registration to the Board created by this Act, and provided that such applicant shall have been lawfully

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

engaged in the practice of dentistry in the State from which he or she, shall present his or her certificate for a period of five years next preceding his or her, application to the Dental Board of the Territory of Alaska, and provided further, that the provisions in this section contained shall be held to apply only to such and of said Dental Examining Boards as accept and register the certificates granted by this Board, without examination by them of the ones holding such certificates. Each applicant upon making application shall pay to the Secretary of the Board a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00).

Section 7. Every person who shall receive a certificate of registration from said Board shall within sixty days after the issuance thereof cause his or her certificate to be filed with the clerk of the court of the judicial division of his or her residence or with the clerk of the court of any other judicial division in which he or she may desire to engage in the practice of dentistry. The clerk of the court of the judicial division shall charge for registering certificate the regular fee for such services; and after registering the certificate, shall return it to the person to whom the same was originally issued. Any person who shall fail to register his or her certificate shall be liable for practicing dentistry without license.

Section 8. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the court to keep a book to be entitled "Dental Register," which book shall contain a complete alphabetical list of all certificates of registration filed in his office, and which book shall be provided with columns, giving the name and residence of the dentist, together with the date of the certificate, and the date of its filing with the clerk, and the date of revocation.

Section 9. All persons shall be held to be practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this Act, who shall receive a fee or salary or other rewards, paid either to him, or her or to another person for operations or parts of operations, of any kind, in the treatment of diseases or lesions of the human teeth, or in the correction of the malposition thereof. But nothing in this article shall be construed to permit the performance of independent dental operations by unlicensed persons under the cover of a named registered practitioner or in his, or her, office.

Section 10. In order to provide means for carrying out and maintaining the provisions of this Act, the Board of Dental Examiners shall charge each person applying to or appearing before said Board for examination, a fee of twenty-five ($25.00). In case the applicant fails to secure a certificate from said Board, he may appear again before said Board for another examination after the expiration of six months without paying an additional examination fee. Every registered dentist shall each and every year pay to the Board of Dental Examiners a license fee of four dollars ($4.00), such payment to be paid on or before the first day of July of each year. In case of default of such payment by such person, his or her certificate may be revoked by the Board of Dental Examiners upon ninety (90) days' notice from the Secretary to the person holding such certificate, unless within said ninety days said payment shall be made, together with such penalties as the Board may impose, which in no case shall exceed twenty-five dollars.

Section 11. Out of the funds coming into the possession of said Board, each of the members of said Board may receive as compensation the sum of five dollars ($5.00) for each day actually engaged in the duties of their office, together with all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in attending the meetings of said Board. No part of the compensation or other expenses of the said Board shall be paid out of the Territorial treasury. The fee coming into the treasury of said Board shall be paid out upon the warrant of the President and the Secretary thereof in payment of the compensation and expenses of said Board in carrying out the provisions of this Act. Said Board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the Governor of this Territory for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding the making of said report. Said report shall be filed with the Governor on or before the third day of January of each year.

Section 12. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Act, or shall knowingly or falsely claim to have or hold a certificate of registration, license, diploma, or degree granted by any society or Board of Dental Examiners or shall falsely, and with intent to deceive the public claim or pretend to be the graduate of any incorporated reputable dental college, or shall have registered under one name and practiced dentistry under another name with intent to deceive the public, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction may be fined one hundred dollars ($100.00), and not less than fifty dollars ($50.00), or imprisonment for not less than thirty (30) days nor more than sixty (60) days, or may be punished by both such fine and imprisonment. All fines thus received shall be paid into the Territorial treasury.

Section 13. The said Board shall have power to make such by-laws, rules and regulations not inconsistent with the laws of the Territory, as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this Act, and the Treasurer of said Board of Dental Examiners shall furnish a bond to be approved by the Governor and the Governor may, for cause, remove any member of said Examining Board.

Approved, April 30, 1913.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

(Note.—It has been impossible to secure a completely accurate list of the dentists of Alaska. The following list, we believe, contains the name of every dentist who is there, but it probably contains the names of some who are no longer in the Territory).

ANCHORAGE, 2,500

Auer Chas Mrs (L von M Zesch)
Blyth H A*
Gregory Gayne V*
McCallie J H 343, 1892, P O Box 1631
Pollard Clayton A 121, 1913†
Zesch Leonie von M (Mrs Chas Auer) 111, 1902 (see Cordova)

CORDOVA, 955

Auer Mrs Chas (L von M Zesch) (see Anchorage)
Biggs M Luvan 275, 1915† P O Box 2000
Daggett Charles T 300, 1901
Maule George C*
WOLFE LOUIS HENRY, D D S, North Pacific Dent Coll, Portland, Ore, 1919
Zesch L von M (Mrs Chas Auer) (See Anchorage)

FAIRBANKS, 1,200

Braafladt O A¶ (see Seward)
HEDGER H L, D D S, Northwestern Univ, Chicago, 1889; Mem Alaska Board of Dent Exam
Mellor Roy M 315, 1917
Pierce Kendrick*
Whitney Preston S*

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

HOONAH
Borland W A*

HYDER, 250
Carter Chas D 228, 1904
Kennedy J R*

JUNEAU, 3,600
Freeburger George F 315, 1915 P O Box 825
Hedger H L (See Fairbanks)
Jenne Chas P*
Kaser E H 158, 1902, P O Box 825
Mullhollan Wm E*
Pigg W H*
Stewart Archie W 195, 1917

KENNECOTT
SRUBY R N, D D S, Western Dent Coll, Kansas City, Mo, 1911; Dent Surg for the Kennecott Copper Corp; "At the End of Rex Beach's Iron Trail"; also see Latouche

KETCHIKAN, 5,100
Griffin David A*
Hall Henry Stafford 315, 1916
Kennedy J R*
Peterson Wallace E 315, 1916

KODIAK, 400
Dean Frank A 152, 1902
Layne A*
Pollard Clayton A (see Anchorage)

LATOUCHE
SCRUBY R N (see Kennecott)

NENANA, 634
McKenzie R M*

NOME, 1,000
Bayne James W 158, 1900
Fromm Luther W*

NOORVIK
(Via Kotzebue)
Gage W H*

OPHIR
Hard Erick*

PETERSBURG, 879
Braafladt O A (see Seward)
Mathis Raymond C 152, 1902

SELDOVIA, 300
Burgin Frank A*

SEWARD, 1,200
Braafladt O A 152, 1911

SITKA, 1,175
HODGINS HARRY J, D D S, Marquette Univ, Milwaukee, 1919

SKAGWAY, 500
HEDGER LEE
Moore Robt J 315, 1922

UNALASKA, 300
Newhall A W*

VALDEZ, 1,050
Cockerill E Henry 132, 1896
Wise Dr

WRANGELL, 821
HERGER LEE (See Skagway)
Whaley O H 315, 1908

GUAM

Ceded to the United States by Spain, December 10, 1898. Area 210 square miles. Population (1920) 13,275; (1924) about 15,000. Under the control of a Governor appointed by the U. S. Navy Department. Capital, Agana.

Concerning dentistry in the Island of Guam, we have the following information from Edw. U. Reed, Lt. Comdr., (MC) U. S. Navy, Health Officer, stationed in Guam under date of May 5, 1924:

"There are no native dentists practicing in Guam at present. The dental work for the service personnel and the civilians (numbering about 15,000) is done by two dental officers of the U. S. Navy, who are changed about every eighteen months.

"We would welcome civilian dentists with reasonable qualifications, but I doubt whether the native population would furnish them adequate support.

"There are no dental laws or regulations in force, no board of dental examiners, no dental colleges, no dental societies and no civilian practicing dentists."

HAWAII

Capital, Honolulu

Population, 278,984 (U. S. Census, July 1, 1923)
Land area in square miles, 6,406
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

Dr. Forest M. Branch, Secretary, 305 Boston Bldg., Honolulu.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Hawaiian Dental Association.
Honolulu Dental Association.
Dental Society of the Territory of Hawaii.
Japanese Dental Association of Hawaii.

DENTAL LAW OF HAWAII

An Act to regulate the practice of dentistry in the Territory of Hawaii:

Section 1. For the purpose of this chapter the practice of dentistry shall be held to include the performance of any operation or parts of operation of any kind in the treatment of diseases or lesions of the human teeth or jaws or the extraction of teeth or in the correction of the malformation thereof. The maintenance or operation, of any office or apartment by any person, firm or corporation, in which office and apartment instruments, materials and equipment used by dental surgeons and practitioners shall be on display, shall be prima facie evidence that such person, firm or corporation is practicing dentistry within the terms of this act; provided that nothing in this section contained, shall apply to dealers in dental instruments or supplies, and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall apply to regularly licensed physicians or surgeons performing surgical operations.

Section 2. No person shall practice dentistry or dental surgery in the Territory of Hawaii, either gratuitously or for pay, or shall offer to so practice or shall advertise or announce himself, either publicly or privately as prepared or qualified to so practice, or to append the letters "D.D.S.," "D.M.D.," "L.D.S.," or any other dental degree to his or her name with intent thereby to imply that he or she is a practitioner of dentistry or a dental surgeon, without having a valid, unrevoked license from the board of dental examiners as hereinafter provided.

Section 3. No person who manages or conducts as manager, proprietor, conductor or otherwise a place where dental operations are performed, shall employ any person as operator in dental surgery or a practitioner, or cause to per-

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

mit any person to so act, who is not duly licensed to practice dentistry as hereinafter provided; provided, however, that nothing in this Act shall prohibit any unlicensed person from performing merely mechanical work upon inert matter in a dental laboratory.

Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished, for the first offense, by a fine not exceeding $100.00, and for the second offense shall in addition to such fine forfeit his license to practice dentistry as in this chapter provided.

Section 4. No person, firm or corporation shall circulate or advertise fraudulent or misleading statements as to the skill of any operator, the quality of any materials, drugs or medicines used, or the methods used by him, they or it, in the practice of dental surgery.

Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished for the first offense by a fine not exceeding $100 and for the second offense, shall in addition to such fine, forfeit his license to practice dentistry as in this chapter provided.

Section 5. Appointment; Tenure. The governor shall appoint in the manner prescribed in Section 80 of the Organic Act, and for neglect of duty, incompetency or dishonorable conduct, may remove the board of dental examiners, which shall consist of three practicing dentists, who shall have been engaged in the continuous practice of dentistry in the Territory of Hawaii for a period of three years preceding their several appointments. The members of such board shall hold office for the term of three years and until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. Expenses. All expenses of the board, including the expenses of the enforcement of the provisions of this chapter, shall be paid from the fees received by the board under the provisions of this chapter, and no salary or other expenses shall be paid out of the treasury of the Territory, but all moneys received by the board shall be held by the treasurer therof as a special fund for such purposes. And to provide a further fund for the enforcement of the provisions of this chapter every person holding a license to practice dentistry in this Territory shall pay to the treasurer of the board of dental examiners, on or before the first day of January of each year hereafter, an annual registration fee in the sum of two dollars. The failure, neglect or refusal of any duly licensed dentist or doctor of dental surgery to pay such annual tax during the time his or her license shall remain in force, shall constitute a forfeiture of his or her license. Such license may be restored upon written application therefor and the payment to said treasurer of said board of the sum of $25.00.

Section 7. Issued on examination, when; fee. Any person twenty-one years of age and of good moral character, who has graduated at and holds a diploma from a reputable college, and who desires to practice dentistry in this territory, shall file his or her application with and pay to the secretary of the board a fee of twenty-five dollars which in no case shall be refunded, and present himself or herself for examination at the first meeting of the board after such application, and upon passing an examination satisfactory to the board, his or her name, age, nationality, location and number of years of practice shall be entered in a book kept for that purpose, and a certificate of license to practice shall be issued to such person.

"Provided, however, upon recommendation of the president of the board of health, the board of dental examiners may issue without examination to any person qualified to be examined, a temporary license to practice dentistry, under the employ of the department of public instruction or the board of health or a legally incorporated eleemosynary dental infirmary or dispensary; said license to be in force only until the next examination by the board of dental examiners and shall be subject to revocation by said board at any time."

Section 8. Violating provisions, penalty. Any person, firm or corporation who shall violate any of the provisions of this chapter, or who shall fail to comply with any of the requirements or provisions of this chapter, penalty for which is not otherwise provided, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not more than five hundred dollars, and each day's violation or failure to comply with the provisions hereof shall be deemed a separate offense.

Section 9. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.

Section 10. This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

Approved this 26th day of April, A. D. 1917.

The foregoing includes the amendments approved November 23, 1920 and March 28, 1921.

ACT 160
(S. B. No. 96)

An Act authorizing the appointment of dental hygienists in the public schools of the Territory of Hawaii, and appropriating the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) to provide salaries and equipment therefor.

Whereas, for the benefit of the children of the Territory of Hawaii, Mrs. George R. Carter has purchased a site located in Honolulu and proposes to establish and operate thereon a dental infirmary, the same to be eleemosynary in its character; and

Whereas, in addition to the repair work in said infirmary, it is necessary, in order to save the teeth of said children, to have preventive work in the public schools performed by persons trained as dental hygienists; and

Whereas, such persons, so trained as aforesaid, are not now available, and cannot be available until properly educated for such purpose in a school for dental hygienists, and

Whereas, Mrs. George R. Carter is ready and willing to establish, operate and maintain, at her own expense, such a school for said purpose; and

Whereas, the successful maintenance and operation of the said school is dependent upon an assurance that persons taking instruction thereat and being properly there prepared will thereafter have an opportunity for employment as dental hygienists within the Territory of Hawaii; and

Whereas, such dental hygiene work, particularly in the public schools should be performed at the public expense and controlled by public officials rather than by private charity; now, therefore, Be it enacted by the Legislature of the Territory of Hawaii:

Section 1. The department of public instruction is hereby authorized and instructed to engage, at proper salaries, dental hygienists to perform preventive dental hygiene work in the public schools of the Territory of Hawaii, and a supervising dental hygienist to have general charge of said work, such employment, however, not to begin prior to September, 1922.

Section 2. The sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated out of the moneys in the treasury of the Territory of Hawaii, not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the department of public instruction, for the salaries and necessary equipment of said dental hygienists.

Section 3. This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

Approved this 25th day of April, A. D. 1921.

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

HILO, Hawaii, 10,431
Fujioka Bumpachi 300, 1914, 63 Kamehameha
Hutchison Edson L 239, 1884†
Kubo, Masao† Box 283
Nishimura H† Box 18
Schoening Walter H 152, 1898† 300 Wainuenue
Sorensen Lester P†
YUEN WILLIAM N, D D S, Creighton Univ, Coll of Dentistry, Omaha, Neb, 1919; Mem Dental Soc of Hawaii; 109 Kamehameha av

HONOLULU, Oahu, 83,327
Anderson Robert W 322, 1883, 1087 Alakea
Asahina Mumekiche* 6 N Beretania
Asahina T 6 N Beretania
Bicknell Henry 320, 1900† Hotel cor Union, Box 3049
BRALY A CLIFFORD, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1908; Specializing in Orthodontia; Mem Local and Amer Dental Socs; Director Honolulu Dental Infirmary and Bureau of Mouth Hygiene; 312 James Campbell Bldg
Braly George A 341, 1913† 306 Boston bldg
BRANCH FOREST M, D D S, Univ of Southern California Coll of Dentistry, Los Angeles, Calif, 1915; Sec Board of Dental Examiners Territory of Hawaii; Mem Dental Soc of Hawaii and Amer Dental Assn; 305 Boston Bldg
Carey James J152, 1895, 10 Pantheon blk
Chang Dai Yen† 24-26 McCandless blk
Chang Kwai Lun 152, 1918† Hocking bldg
Choy H P† Box 1982, King cor Nuuanu av
Chun Karn In 112, 1915† 1 Love bldg
Clark Frank E 142, 1897† Box 134, 46 S Beretania
Cowes John F 110, 1905, 4 Elite bldg
Danel Wm D 320, 1886, Hotel opp Union
Dang Ty H, Maunakea cor King
Fairweather Norman S 110, 1899, 8 Love bldg
Ferguson Frank L 321, 1888, 1135 Fort
Gonsalves Anthony 1146 Alakea
Harwell Allen† 306 James Campbell bldg
Ho Sue W† 81 S King
Hooke J W 312 James Campbell bldg
Ipponsugi R, River cor Hotel
Kanashiro James Z† 163 N King
Knight John G† 29 Young Hotel bldg
Kurisaki Harry Ichiki 112, 1917† 1192 Smith
Lam Wah, 158, 1915† 25 S King
Ling Wm S† Maunakea cor King
Mann Wm† 60 Young bldg
MARSILY GENSLIN RAYMOND, D D S, Univ of Ill, Chicago, 1919; Mem Dent Soc of Hawaii and Amer Dent Assn; Treas Dent Soc of Hawaii, 1923; Vice-Pres, 1924; Pres, 1925; Mem Board of Dent Exam; Psi Omega Dent Frat; Dent Officer Natl Guard of Hawaii; 303 Boston Bldg
Miyahara Taiichiro, Smith cor Hotel
Nakagawa Geo Kiyoshi 274, 1924† 243 Hull Lane, Kuakini
Nakamura Napoleon† Ozaki bldg King st
Nakata, Yoshimatsu 111, 1918† 25 S King
Oka N, King and Smith
Russell Samuel P 282, 1891, 33 S King
Sylva F K† 8 Pantheon bldg
Southwell C A† 1146 Alakea
TAHARA JIKUMA, D D S, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Dentistry, Nashville, Tenn, 1919; Mem Dental Soc of Hawaii, Amer Dental Assn and Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, 67 S Hotel
Underhill Carolyn† 404 Boston bldg
Wall Alfred C 217, 1896† 406 Boston bldg
Wall Ormand E 217, 1898† 406 Boston bldg
WHITNEY JOHN M (Retired), D D S, Pennsylvania Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, 1868; M D, Starling Med Coll, Columbus, O, 1874; Dr W is the pioneer dental graduate in the Hawaiian Islands, having entered in practice in Honolulu in Sept, 1896, and continued until 1924—55 yrs. In 1873 he made the journey to Hartford, Conn, and learned from Dr John M Riggs, who had written in the Dental Cosmos of 1871-2 a series of papers on his method of treating a disease which was incurable, except by the extraction of the teeth, and now known as pyorrhea. Dr W has been an outstanding international figure in dentistry and a valued contributor to its progress for more than half a century. He is a member of the Territorial and the Amer Dent Assn; P O Box 533
Wikeen J R† 407 Boston bldg
Wilson P H† Gelm bldg
Woolley M R, 33 Young bldg
Wright Herbert F† 62 Alexander Young bldg
Wright Wm J 228, 1922† 7-8 Pantheon bldg
Young Napp 112, 1915† Nuuana and King
Zane Kim Chon 158, 1918† 25 S King

KAHULUI, Maui
Dowson Charles P†

KOLOA, Kauai, 7,200
Dunlavy Lava J 271, 1918†

LIHUE, Kauai, 6,223
Chang Sau Yee 158, 1918
Smith Justin Clarence 271, 1919†
Sterrett R R

WAILUKU, Maui (pop of distr), 14,941
Aiken George Smyth 110, 1900†
Hamamoto S P
Smith L C
Ting Joseph Y† Box 104

PANAMA CANAL ZONE

Capital, Balboa Heights

Population (1924), 27,173
Area 474 square miles
Number of dentists, 10

RULES GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY

EXECUTIVE OFFICE
Circular No. 3

Ancon, October 8, 1904.

In pursuance of the authority vested in me as Governor of the Isthmian Canal Zone, by Act No. 8, of the Isthmian Canal Commission, approved September 2, 1904, and under the provision of the same act making it: "The duty of the Department of Health to adopt all measures necessary for the protection and promotion of the public health," the Board of Health of the Isthmian Canal Zone is authorized and directed to establish rules

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

for the examination and admission of persons to the practice of Medicine, Surgery, Pharmacy, Dental Surgery, Midwifery, Nursing, Embalming, and Undertaking, and to license persons properly qualified for the practice of such professions.

Provided, that no person shall be admitted to practice Medicine, or Surgery or Dental Surgery, within the Zone unless he shall hold a degree or diploma from some medical or dental school or institution which, in the judgment of the Board of Health, is in good standing and reputation.

The fee to be charged by the Board of Health, for the examination and license of an applicant for admission to practice any one of the professions enumerated, shall be $5.00 U. S. currency, to be collected by the board and accounted for to the treasurer of the Canal Zone.

GEO. W. DAVIS,
Governor.

EXECUTIVE ORDER

To Prohibit the Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry, Pharmacy, or Midwifery Without a License.

By virtue of the authority vested in me I hereby establish the following order for the Canal Zone; amending the Executive Order No. 1420 promulgated on October 14, 1911, to read as follows:

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to practice or attempt to practice medicine, surgery, dentistry, pharmacy, or midwifery within the Canal Zone without first having obtained a license therefor from the Board of Health of the Canal Zone. Any person thus offending shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars ($25), or by imprisonment in jail not exceeding thirty days (30), or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court; provided that this order shall not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army and Navy, or Marine Hospital Service, nor to physicians, surgeons, dentists, or pharmacists and their assistants and nurses employed by the Isthmian Canal Commission,* nor to nurses acting under the orders of a licensed physician.

Section 2. Whoever, not having registered as aforesaid, shall advertise or hold himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, by appending to his name the letters "M.D.," or using the title of doctor, meaning thereby a doctor of medicine, or shall pretend to a knowledge of medicine or surgery, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars ($25), or by imprisonment not exceeding thirty days (30), or by both in the discretion of the court.

Section 3. Any person shall be regarded as practising medicine within the meaning of this order who shall prescribe for, operate on, or in any wise attempt to heal, cure, or alleviate, or who shall in any wise treat any disease or any physical or mental ailment of another; provided that nothing in this order shall be construed to prohibit (a) the practice of religious tenets of any church in the ministration of the sick or suffering by mental or spiritual means without the use of any drug or material remedy, whether gratuitously or for compensation, provided that such sanitary laws, orders, rules and regulations as now are, or hereafter may be, in force in said Canal Zone are complied with: or (b) gratuitous service in case of emergency; or, (c) the administering of ordinary household remedies.

Section 4. This order shall take effect on January 1, 1912.

WM. H. TAFT.

The White House,
December 26, 1911.

*The Panama Canal.

THE PANAMA CANAL
Executive Office

Balboa Heights, C. Z., Nov. 1, 1920.

Circular No. 622-3.

(Superseding Circular No. 622)

DISTRICT DENTISTS

1. Dentists may be employed without salary, but will be privileged to charge certain fees for services, and will be entitled to privileges accorded employees on the gold roll. During the first two years of service they shall be entitled to privileges and allowances of employees on the gold roll drawing $2,400 a year, and after two years' satisfactory service may be assigned to the same class of quarters to which an employee drawing $3,000 a year is entitled. Office room and office furniture will be supplied by The Panama Canal.

2. In return for these allowances they shall be subject to all the rules and regulations of The Panama Canal, and shall do dental work for employees of The Panama Canal, and their families, and for employees of contractors for The Panama Canal, and members of their families, at rates to be fixed by the Chief Health Officer. These rates shall be posted conspicuously in each office, as follows:

FEE TABLE

Professional visits at home of patient	$ 2.00
Devitalizing pulp and removing same	2.00
Treatment of alveolar abscess, each treatment	.50
Treatment of root canals and teeth, each treatment	.50
Filling roots of teeth	1.00 to 2.00
Fillings of porcelain	3.00 to 6.00
Fillings of gold	2.00 to 8.00
Fillings, gold inlays	5.00 to 15.00
Fillings, Amalgam	1.00 to 3.00
Fillings, Cement	1.00
Fillings, gutta percha	1.00
Cleaning teeth, removing of calculus, treatment of pyorrhea and diseases of the oral cavity generally, each treatment	50c to 2.00
Cleaning of children's teeth	1.00
Extraction of tooth	.50
Extraction of impacted tooth	5.00
Extraction of children's teeth, each	.50
Anesthesia, local	50c extra
Gas	3.00 extra
Post extractions, treatment	.50
Full artificial upper or lower dentures (or plate):	
Vulcanite, each	20.00 to 30.00
Gold, each	75.00
Aluminum, each	30.00 to 40.00
Partial dentures	20.00 to 30.00
Crown work, incisors and bicuspids, each crown	8.00 to 9.00
Crown work, molars, each crown	10.00
Bridge work (bridge attachments considered as teeth), incisors and bicuspids, per tooth	8.00 to 9.00
Bridge work (bridge attachments considered as teeth), molars, per tooth	10.00
Porcelain Crowns with cast base	10.00
Removing crown	1.00
Removing bridge of more than one crown abutment	2.00
Examination (routine), for estimate	No charge

CHESTER HARDING,
Governor.

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

THE PANAMA CANAL
Executive Office

Balboa Heights, C. Z., May 23, 1902.

Circular No. 622-4.

DISTRICT DENTISTS

1. Circular No. 622-1, of December 10, 1917, and Circular No. 622-2, of February 16, 1918, providing for certain free dental work upon employees and school children, are hereby cancelled, effective July 1, 1922. Repair work performed by District Dentists upon employees, required as a result of injuries received in the line of duty, will be charged to the Accounting Department, Claim Officer, who will secure reimbursement from the United States Employees' Compensation Commission.

2. Effective July 1, 1922, a rental charge will be made against District Dentists for office room and office furniture and equipment which may be assigned by The Panama Canal to such dentists for their use.

JAY J. MORROW,
Governor.

For further information address the Governor.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

District Dentist of the Panama Canal, the only dentists practicing in the Canal Zone, except those in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, Navy or Marine Corps.

ANCON, Canal Zone

Grant William Henry 195, 1917

BALBOA, Canal Zone

Bannister Albert Edward 152, 1919, Box 274

Johnson Simeon Oliver Glasford 131, 1906, Box 1123, Panama, Sec 7-A

Mitten Harry William 219, 1909

Norfleet Robert Gordon 216, 1897

CRISTOBAL, Canal Zone

Doten Herbert Allen 195, 1915

PRIER VERN, D D S, Louisville College of Dentistry, Louisville, Ky, 1916; District dentist for the Panama Canal and Panama R R Co; Masonic Temple

Weed Fred Lewis, 321, 1900, Box 4

GATUN, Canal Zone

Urmiler Earle Albert 321, 1909

PEDRO MIGUEL, Canal Zone

WARNER BRINTON L, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1908, Mem Dewey Soc of Orthodontists; District dentist of the Panama Canal Gov; Licensed in Md, Canal Zone and the Rep of Panama; Specialty: Orthodontia; also see Panama City, Republic of Panama

PHILIPPINES

Capital, Manila

Population, Philippine Census, 1918, 10,314,310
(Computed population, Philippine Government, 1922, 10,768,323)
Area in square miles, 115,026
For number of denttists see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Hilario P. Perez, Manila; Secretary-Treasurer, Jose V. Gloria, 686 Rizal Av., Manila; Luis Antonio, Manila; Vicente Asuncion, Manila.

Dr. Leon Almeda Y. Gomez was recently appointed a member, but it is not known whom he is succeeding.—Ed. April 21, 1925.

DENTAL COLLEGES

School of Dentistry, University of the Philippines, Manila. Director, Domiciano J. Sandoval, D.D.S.

Philippine Dental College, 140 Tanduay, Manila. Director, Crispulo Layoc, D.D.S.

National University, College of Dentistry, Manila. Dean, Joaquin Ladao, D.D.S., Kneedler Bldg., Manila.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

National Dental Association of the Philippine Islands—President, Francisco Tecson, Manila; Secretary, Eladio R. Aldecoa, care School of Dentistry, University of the Philippines, Manila.

Sociedad Dental De Filipinas—President, Crispulo Layoc, Manila; Secretary, Placido Flores, 395 R. Hidalgo, Manila.

PHILIPPINE CHAPTER AMERICAN RED CROSS

Dentists employed by the Philippine Chapter of the American Red Cross:

Abra, Dr. Jose Sipin.
Albay, Dr. Serviliano Mascardo.
Antique, Dr. Miguel Garcia.
Bataan, Dr. Adela de Jesus.
Batangas, Dr. Agaton M. Luistro.
Bohol, Drs. Domingo de la Vera, Mariano Cordova, Manuel F. Evora and Maximino Luna.
Bulacan, Drs. Marcial Reyes and Irineo Tangwangco.
Cagayan, Dr. Alfredo Tiangco.
Camarines Norte, Dr. Antonio Obed.
Camarines Sur, Dr. Vincente O. Hernandez.
Capiz, Drs. Jose Fadriga and Salvador Acevedo.
Cavite, Dr. Arsenio Tiongson.
Cebu, Drs. Silvestre Gonzales, Pacifico Cordon, Andres Pitargue, Albino Guevara, Pablo Tumaliwan and Antonio Abesamis.
Ilocos Norte, Drs. Galicano B. Gutierrez and Januario Estanislao.
Ilocos Sur, Drs. Paulino Garcia and Jose Angco.
Iloilo, Drs. Salustiano Mirasol, Asuncion Kalaw, Jose Sian and Domingo Delez.
Isabela, Dr. Ricardo Francisco.

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Laguna, Dr. Fabian Laurel.
Leyte, Drs. Bernardino Magsambol and Eugenio Navea.
Manila, Drs. Julita Torralba, Carolina, Sison, Maria Mercado, Manuel Colet, Ignacio Andrade, Felix Angeles and Lucio Morales.
Marinduque, Dr. Agripino Morales.
Masbate, Dr. Adriano B. Papica.
Mindoro, Dr. Fernando Paterno.
Misamis, Drs. Jose Arce and Jesus Gabor.
Nueva Ecija, Dr. Julian Barliz.
Nueva Vizcaya, Dr. Severino Purganan.
Occidental Negros, Drs. Gerardo Evangelista, Jose Lardizabal and Miguel Fernandez.
Oriental Negros, Dr. Gerardo Pascua.
Pampanga, Drs. Paz Naval and Carlos Valino.
Pangasinan, Drs. Cayetano Quibilan, Jose P Miza, Teodorico A. Cruz, Jose Lansangan and Gonzalo Sideco.
Rizal, Drs. E. R. Munoz and Irinea Fernandez.
Romblon, Dr. Benedicto Castillo.
Samar, Dr. Emiliano Perez.
Sorsogon, Dr. Juan Gonzales.
Surigao, Dr. Gregorio Rana.
Tarlac, Dr. Jose Olivares.
Tayabas, Drs. Pedro Zamora and Gregorio de Vera.
Union, Dr. Pedro Guevara.
Zambales, Dr. Nestorio Trinidad.
Zamboanga, Dr. Roman Carmelo.
Mindanao (comprising Agusan, Cotabato, Lanao. Bukidnon, Davao and Sulu), Dr. Federico O. Ferrer.

Note.—Inasmuch as these dentists are transferred from station to station, all mail should be addressed to them in care of the American Red Cross, P. O. Box 1303, Manila, P. I.

A recent report shows that the annual cost of this service amounts to $8,250 (U. S. Currency).

The services rendered according to a recent report are as follows:

Children treated	294,940
Teeth extracted for children	137,413
Fillings inserted for children	120,913

PROVINCIAL DENTISTS OF THE PHILIPPINE HEALTH SERVICE

Province	Location of Dental Clinic	Dentist in charge
Bulacan	Malolos	Dr. Bartolome Reyes
Laguna	Santa Cruz	Dr. Irineo Carlos
Misamis	Cagayan	Dr. Jose V. Bollosos
Nueva Ecija	Cabanatuan	Dr. Nicolas Valesno
Occidental Negroes	Bacolod	Dr. F. Mijares
Palawan	Culion	Dr. Pablo Campos
Pampanga	San Fernando	Dr. Ambrosio Barro

In 1923, when only four of these clinics were in operation, the following services were accomplished:

For indigents	1.417
For Government employees	342
For school children	4,279
Total	6,038
Extractions	1,596
Fillings	682
Treatments	3,760
Total	6,038

DENTAL SURGEONS WITH THE PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY

Luciano Feraren, Captain.
Fidel Soliven, First Lieutenant.
Ramon Zagala, First Lieutenant.
Felix A. Nieva, Second Lieutenant.
Gregorio Alona, Second Lieutenant.
Pedro A. Sanchez, Second Lieutenant.

As these officers are transferred into various parts of the islands, they should be addressed in care of the Philippine Constabulary, Manila, P. I.

LICENSES ISSUD TO PRACTICE DENTISTRY IN THE PHILIPPINES

1915	85	1920	25
1916	16	1921	28
1917	71	1922	20
1918	17	1923	51
1919	18	1924	57

In 1915 a new registration was required of all those who were in practice at that time, and who had registered since the law was passed in 1903.

The 1924 record is up to July 31st, another registration was made in December, of which the figures were not available at the time of going to press.

DENTAL CLINICS IN THE PHILIPPINES

School of Dentistry, University of the Philippines, at the General Hospital, Manila.

Philippine Dental College, Tanduay, Manila.

College of Dentistry, National University, 140 Bustillos, Manila.

Bilibid Prison. The insular penal institution. A dental clinic established by Dr. Louis Ottofy, twenty years ago, is equipped with dental office and laboratory.

Red Cross Dental Clinics in 41 Provinces.

Public Welfare Commission, in many of the schools.

Central Luzon Agricultural School, Munoz, Nueve Ecija. Dr. Severino Purganan in charge.

Philippine Health Service in eight provinces.

Philippine Constabulary, wherever troops are stationed.

The Junior Red Cross of Manila, under the supervision of Miss Mary Concannon, formerly of Livermore, Calif, succeeded in establishing a dental clinic at the San Lazaro Hospital in Manila, for 102 leper children ranging from three to 17 years in age. The dental equipment was secured through donations, and the services for the children are rendered free by the nine senior students (the entire class), of the School of Dentistry of the University of the Philippines.

DENTAL LAW OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Preliminary Article—Title of Chapter.

Section 784. Title of Chapter. This chapter shall be known as the Dental Law.

Article 1.—Organization of Board of Dental Examiners.

Section 785. Board of Dental Examiners. The Board of Dental Examiners shall consist of three members, to be appointed by the department head. They shall be reputable dentists, practicing in the Philippine Islands at the time of their appointment and graduates of some reputable dental college or institution constituted and recognized as such by the Government.

No dentist shall be eligible for appointment upon said board who is a member of the faculty of any school, college or university where any branch of odontology is taught, or who has any pecuniary interest in such an institution.

Section 786. Functions and Duties of Board. The Board of Dental Examiners is vested with authority, conformably with the provisions of this chapter, to issue and revoke certificates of registration for practitioners of dentistry. The board shall study the conditions affecting the practice of dentistry in all parts of the Philippine Islands, and shall exercise the powers herein conferred upon them with a view to the maintenance of efficient ethical and technical standards in the dental profession.

Section 787. Term of Members of Board. Each member of the board shall hold office for a term of three years from the date of his appointment, the terms of the first appointees having been so adjusted that one expires upon the thirty-first day of December of each year. Interim vacancies

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

shall be filled by appointment for the unexpired term only.

Section 788. Removal of Member of Board. The department head may remove any member of said board for neglect of duty, or incompetency, or for unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, or for any other just cause.

Section 789. Annual Election of Officers. At its annual meeting, to be held on each second Tuesday of January, the board shall elect from its members a president and a secretary-treasurer for the current year. The president shall be the chief executive officer of the board.

Section 790. Duties of Secretary-Treasurer. The secretary-treasurer shall keep a record of the proceedings of the board, and a register of all persons to whom certificates of registration have been granted, setting forth the name, age, place where established, post office address, the name of the dental institution from which he graduated or in which he has studied, the date of such graduation or upon which he finished his studies, together with the time spent by him in the study of dentistry, and the names and locations of all other institutions which have granted to him degrees or certificates of attendance, clinics or lectures in medicine or dentistry.

Section 791. Compensation of Members. The secretary-treasurer shall receive from Insular funds annual compensation at the rate of three hundred pesos per annum, and the other members of the board shall likewise receive from Insular funds the sum of five pesos for each candidate examined for registration as a dentist. The compensation of the secretary-treasurer shall be paid one-half on the thirtieth of June and the other half on the thirty-first of December of each year.

Section 792. Annual Report. The board shall made an annual report to the department head, giving an account of its proceedings during the year covered by the report, and a statement of moneys received and expenses incurred by it during such period.

Section 793. Regulations. Regulations governing examinations and determining the standards to be attained in them and generally such other regulations as may be necessary to carry the provisions of this chapter into effect shall be promulgated by the Board of Dental Examiners, with the approval of the department head.

ARTICLE II.—EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION OF DENTISTS

Section 794. Inhibition Against Practice of Dentistry by Uncertificated Person. Except as otherwise specially provided, no person shall practice dentistry in the Philippine Islands without having previously obtained a certificate of registration as dentist from the Board of Dental Examiners.

Any person shall be regarded as practicing dentistry, within the meaning of this section, who shall for a fee, salary or other reward, paid to himself or to another person, perform any operation or part of an operation upon the human teeth or jaws, or who shall treat diseases or lesions or correct mal-positions of the teeth; but this provision shall not apply to artisans engaged in the mechanical construction of artificial dentures or other oral devices, or to students of dentistry practicing in any legally chartered dental college or establishment on patients under the direction of a professor in such college or of a dental surgeon of such establishment; nor shall this section be construed to interfere with the legitimate practice of physicians and surgeons conducted in conformity with the provisions of the Medical Law.

Section 795. Persons Exempt From Registration. Registration shall not be required of dental surgeons of the United States Army or Navy in the Philippine Islands while on duty as such for the members of said Army or Navy.

Section 796. Examination Requirement. All applicants for registration under the provisions of this chapter shall be subjected to examination as hereinafter provided.

Section 797. Semi-Annual Examinations. The Board of Dental Examiners shall meet in the City of Manila for the purpose of examining candidates desiring to practice dentistry in the Philippine Islands on the second Tuesday of June and December of each year.

Section 798. Prerequisite Qualifications for Examination. Every person applying for examination under the provisions of this chapter shall furnish to the board satisfactory proof that he is of good moral character, and that he has received a diploma as either doctor of dental medicine or doctor of dental surgery from an institution duly accredited and legally constituted, in which the following branches are taught during three years in regular nine-month courses, anatomy, physiology, histology, bacteriology, operative dentistry, chemistry, dental prosthesis, metallurfgy, dental anatomy, porcelain work, crown and bridge work, therapeutics and materia medica, general pathology, buccal pathology, minor surgery and anesthesia, surgery of the mouth and dental jurisprudence.

Any school, college or university shall be deemed to be "duly accredited and legally constituted," within the meaning of this section, if it is incorporated in the Philippine Islands and issues diplomas and confers degrees in conformity with the requirements of the Corporation Law.

Section 799. Scope of Examination. The examination shall comprise all of the subjects of dental surgery and other auxiliary subjects, in accordance with the teaching plan of the principal and best dental institutions having the best reputation for the excellency of their teaching.

Section 800. Issuance of Certificates of Registration. Every candidate who accomplishes the aforesaid examination in a satisfactory manner shall receive a certificate of registration as dentist.

All certificates shall be signed by a majority of the members of the board and shall be attested by its official seal.

Section 801. Temporary Certificates of Registration. Any two members of the board may issue a temporary certificate of registration to practice dentistry to the applicant upon presentation by such applicant of satisfactory evidence that his moral, educational and professional qualifications conform to the standards prescribed in this chapter for the practice of dentistry.

Such certificate shall be valid only until the next regular meeting of the board, at which time the person to whom it has been issued shall report for examination. Temporary certificates of registration shall be issued only when the board is not in session, and will not meet within thirty days. In no case shall a temporary certificate of registration be renewed or extended, nor shall a second temporary certificate of registration be granted to any person. The applicant shall also file in said office an affidavit to the effect that it is his intention to appear at the next regular meeting of the board and to submit to an examination with a view to obtaining a permanent certificate. Should he appear and pass a satisfactory examination, a permanent certificate shall be granted to him without additional charge; but should he fail to appear or pass a satisfactory examination, the money deposited by him shall not be returned to him.

Section 802. Fees to be Collected. The secretary-treasurer of the Board of Dental Examiners shall charge the following fees:

For admission to examination twenty pesos.

For each certificate of registration as dentist, or temporary certificate, thirty pesos.

Section 803. Refusal of Certificate for Certain Causes. The Board of Dental Examiners shall refuse to issue a certificate of registration to any person convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any criminal offense involving moral turpitude, and to any person guilty of immoral or dishonorable conduct, or of unsound mind, and in the event of such refusal shall give to the applicant a written statement setting forth the reason for its action, which satement shall be incorporated in the record of the board.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

B&Co BURS
The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section
Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

Section 804. Revocation of Certificate. The board may also revoke a certificate for like cause, or for unprofessional conduct, mal-practice, incompetency or serious ignorance or malicious negligence in the practice of dentistry, willful destruction or mutilation of a natural tooth of a person with the deliberate purpose of substituting same un an unnecessary or unessential artificial tooth; for making use of fraud, deceit, or false statement to obtain a certificate of registration; habitual use of intoxicating liquors or medicines causing him to become incompetent to practice dentistry; the employment of persons who are not duly authorized to do the work that under this chapter can be done only by persons who have certificates of registration to practice dentistry in the Philippine Islands; the employment of deceit or any other fraud with the public in general or some client in particular, for the end or purpose of extending his clientele; making false advertisements, publishing or circulating fraudulent or deceitful allegations regarding his professional attainments, skill, or knowledge, or the methods of treatment employed by him.

Section 805. Appeal to Department Head. The revocation of a certificate of registration made by the board, after having duly notified and heard the party concerned, shall be subject to appeal to the department head, whose decision shall be final in all cases.

Article III.—SUNDRY PROVISIONS RELATIVE TO PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY

Section 806. Reservation in Favor of Dentists Heretofore Certificated. Dentists and undergraduate dentists who are holders of certificates lawfully issued since the tenth day of January, nineteen hundred and three, shall not be required to register anew, under the provisions of this chaptr and no certificate of the grade of undergraduate dentist shall be issued in the future.

Section 807. Display of Name and Certificate of Registration. Every practitioner of dentistry shall display in a conspicuous place upon the house or office where he practices his name and surname, and he shall further display his certificate of registration in his office in plain sight of patients occupying his dental chair. Any owner or proprietor of a dental office or establishment is also under obligation of displaying in conspicuous places upon the office or establishment the names and surnames of each and every one of the persons practicing dentistry in said office or establishment, and of displaying the certificates of registration of each and every one of such persons in the same manner as hereinbefore provided.

Section 808. Illegal Use of Diplomas or Titles. No person shall in any way advertise as a bachelor of dental surgery, doctor of dental surgery, master of dental surgery, licentiate of dental surgery, doctor of dental medicine, or dental surgeon, or append the letters B.D.S., D.D.S., M.D.S., L.D.S., or D.M.D. to his name, who has not had duly conferred upon him by diploma from some school, college, university or board of examiners qualified to confer the same, the right to assume said title, nor shall any person assume any title or prefix or append any letters to his name to represent falsely that he has received a dental degree or certificate of registration

(Chapter 32, of Act 2711.)

RULES, REGULATING THE ADMISSION OF CANDIDATES FOR EXAMINATION

The Board of Dental Examiners for the Philippine Islands has adopted the following rules governing candidates for admission to the examinations of the board, which are held in January and July of each year.| These rules are in effect on and after February 1, 1915. Dental educational institutions and dental students are hereby notified to govern themselves accordingly.

The dental law enumerates the subjects in which candidates must be examined, and under one of its provisions, "the board is further empowered to make such rules and regulations not in conflict with the provisions" of the dental law, as may be necessary to carry its provisions into effect.

Recognizing the constant progress made by the art and science of dentistry in all parts of the civilized world, and knowing that such progress is materially fostered by reasonably good rules governing the permission to enter practice, this board has adopted the following rules:

PRELIMINARY REQUIREMENTS

Rule 1. The following preliminary qualifications shall be required of candidates to entitle them to examination by this board for a license to practice dentistry in the Philippine Islands: Graduates of reputable dental schools or colleges, or dental departments of reputable universities, who enter the schools or colleges as freshmen in or after the school year 1915-1916, must have a minimum preliminary education of not less than graduation from an accredited high school, or certificate from the Director of Education of the Philippine Islands, or some equivalent officer, or officer or deputy acting within his proper or legal jurisdiction, showing that the applicant had an education equal to that obtained in an accredited high school, which certificate shall be accepted in lieu of a high school diploma.

Rule 2. In the colleges from which applicants present themselves before this board, full courses of didactic lectures and clinical instruction must be given of not less than thirty-two weeks of six teaching days each week, or four terms of twenty-six weeks of six teaching days each week, exclusive of holidays and vacations, covering a period of three or four academic years, respectively. A succeeding term shall not begin until twelve months have intervened between the beginning of the last preceding term and the beginning of the next succeeding term.

Rule 3. The course of studies shall include the following subjects, and such others, as the progress of the profession from time to time, demand: Anatomy, physiology, histology, chemistry, metallurgy, general and special pathology, hygiene, materia medica, anesthesia, therapeutics, bacteriology, oral surgery, operative and prosthetic technics operative and clinical dentistry, prosthetic dentistry, physics, dental anatomy, dental histology, dental materia medica and therapeutics, dental pathology and bacteriology and orthodontia.

Rule 4. Quizzes must be held at least once in each month in each branch which it at the time in the course of instruction.

Rule 5. Attendance upon the entire course as laid down in rule 2, will be required: deductions of not exceeding twenty per cent. to be allowed for unavoidable absence. This may be extended twenty per cent. in cases of bona fide illness attested by a physician, provided all studies are fully made up.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Rule 6. Colleges must have suitable and proper facilities and equipment for lectures, provide chemical, histological and bacteriological laboratories, dissecting room, operating room and for operative technics, and a prosthetic laboratory. They must also provide and furnish thorough and systematic instruction to its students, and the infirmary and clinic in all its departments must be conducted along strictly ethical lines.

Rule 7. Each dental college must have a teaching faculty of at least six persons, licensed, resident practitioners of dentistry in good standing with the dental profession, and teaching the subjects named in these rules: Provided, that the basic subjects, such as anatomy, physiology, chemistry, etc., may be taught by persons of ability along those lines who may not be dentists.

Rule 8. No college shall admit and give credit for time to a student later than ten days after the opening day of the session, as published in the announcement.

Rule 9. In case a student is prevented by sickness, properly certified to by a reputable practicing physician, from complying with the foregoing rule, the time of admission shall not be later than twenty days from the opening day.

Rule 10. Students in attendance at college, to obtain credit for a full term, must be and remain

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.
WRITE FOR MOLD CHART
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

in attendance throughout the term and until the close of the session.

Rule 11. Credit shall not be given in colleges recognized by this board for courses of instruction which do not commence in the morning and continue throughout the day.

Rule 12. Examinations conducted by colleges shall be in the English language only, provided however, that Spanish may be resorted to in cases of students, who otherwise posses exceptional qualifications; and provided further, that this exception shall be null and void after January 1, 1917.

Rule 13. Colleges desiring to obtain and retain recognition by this board must conform with the usual rules prevailing in the country in which they are located, as laid down by either State or National organizations, as regards the conduct of educational institutions, under which they are recognized as reputable, competent and properly qualified and equipped dental colleges. In general, these rules cover the admission or rejection of students, graded courses, credits for advanced standing, conferring of degrees, regular or honorary; issuing of annual announcements, conducting schools in accord with recognized and accepted dental ethics; in fine ,they must comply with and conform to, that condition, which is understood as upright, proper, honest and efficient in and for the work for which the college is presumed to be in existence.

ADVANCED STANDING

Rule 14. Advanced standing granted by colleges outside of the Philippine Islands, must conform to the usages of the respective countries, and must be recognized and admitted as conforming to the requirements of the educational authorities of that country.

Rule 15. Advanced standing in dental schools of the Philippine Islands shall be granted only when such advanced standing is approved by some high official in the educational work of the Philippines; who has familiarized himself with the circumstances, conditions and requirements. Such official shall act voluntarily upon request of the board, and in the interests of the people of the Philippine Islands. Among persons competent to judge of such matters, the office of the Secretary of Public Instruction, the Director of Education, the head of the Government University, the deans of medical or law schools and the like suggest themselves.

EXAMINATIONS

Rule 15. No license will be issued to any candidate except after examination by the board at a regular meeting.

Rule 17. In case the members of the board are requested or invited, they may be present at the examinations held by any reputable dental educational institution, of the character and standing described in these rules, at any time such examinations are held, and to avail themselves of the results of such examinations in judging of the efficiency of candidates who present themselves at the regular semi-annual examinations held by the board.

Rule 18. The board, may, in its discretion, adopt the honor system at any of its examinations in the theoretical branches.

Rule 19. To obtain a license, the applicant must have at least an average of seventy-five per cent. in the theoretical branches of the examination.

Rule 20. At the opening of the examinations the applicant will be furnished with an envelope containing a card with a number. The applicant will write his name on this card and seal the envelope, then use that number on all examination papers. The sealed envelopes, will, at the conclusion of the written examination, be handed to the examiner, and not opened until all papers are graded.

Rule 21. All written examinations shall be on paper furnished by the board.

Rule 22. Applicants must be promptly on time at place of examination.

Rule 23. Write answers in the order of the questions. Do not copy the questions, but merely number the answers.

Rule 24. Papers containing the questions must be returned intact with the answers.

This is to certify that the foregoing twenty-four rules were adopted by the Board of Dental Examiners for the Philippine Islands, at a special meeting of the board held in the City of Manila, P. I., on the 18th day of December, 1914.

(Signed) LOUIS OTTOFY,
Secretary-Treasurer Board of Dental Examiners

This is to certify that the foregoing twenty-four rules are in force at the present time.

Manila, P. I., December 31, 1924.
(Signed) JOSE V. GLORIA,
Secretary-Treasurer Board of Dental Examiners

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

(Note.—As there is no provision in the Philippine dental law for annual registration, it has been impossible to obtain a correct, up-to-date list of dentists. The only source availabe for the preparation of this list, is a blurred carbon copy of all who have been registered by the Board of Dental examiners up to March 31, 1924. As the Editor is personally acquainted with a majority of these dentists, he has revised the list; striking off those who known to have passed away and those who have removed from the Islands. The list of names and addresses here published, is as nearly correct, as under the circumstances it is possible to make it. In sending mail, it is recommended, that for purposes of identification, the word "Dentista," be added to the address. The postal service in the Islands is efficient, and those who are in practice will be reached by mail so addressed).

ALBAY, Albay, 52,756
Calleja y Urbina Felix 333, 1898
Ruiz y Eloriaga Pedro 331, 1917
Yaptinchay Miguel 333, 1909

ANGELES, Pampanga, 17,948
Barro y Galang Ambrosio 333, 19—
Dizon y Singian Felix 333, 1910
Nakazawa Sugiichi 333, 1913

ARAYAT, Pampanga, 12,302
Gautioqui Jose L 333, 1912

ATIMONAN, Tayabas, 13,087
Nieva y Acuna Felix 333, 1910

BACOLOD, Negros Occidental, 19,360
Garcia y Relloso, Mariano, 333, 1910
Lisbona Francisco L 265, 1913
Talaga y Aman Eladio 333, 1914
Tinsay y Pascual Jose 331, 1916
Villanueva Manuel M 333, 1913

BACOLOR, Pampanga, 15,302
Angeles y Samia, Santiago 333, 1915
Mendoza Graciano 333, 1915

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

BALANGA, Bataan, 8,141
Anacleto Eliza L 331, 1921
Anacleto Florentino 331, 1921
Anacleto y Rivera Norberto 331, 1921
Jesus Adela de 331, 1921

BALASAN, Iloilo, 22,214
Alivio Wenceslao H 333, 1913

BALIUAG, Bulacan, 18,254
Leon y Velasquez Jacinta de 331, 1924
Rustia Nicolas 331, 1921
Sauco y Enriquez Pedro 331, 1918
Vergel de Dios Francisco L 331, 1924

BANGUED, Abra, 13,892
Bayquen y Sebastian Ramon 333, 1914
Colet y Bosuego Manuel 333, 1910
Vega y Paredes Domingo de la 333, 1910

BATANGAS, Batangas, 41,089
Banaag Julio 331, 1920
Caedo Sixto F 331, 1923
Echavaria Rafaela 331, 1924
Quirino Gregorio 331, 1921

BAUAN, Batangas, 27,729
Aguila Placido D 333, 1916
Buendia Florencio C 331, 1917

BINALBAGAN, Negros Occidental, 8,966
Ditching Miguel J 331, 1922

BINAN, Laguna, 10,692
Gonzales y Reyes Marcelo 331, 1919
Yaptinchay Isidoro A 333, 1912

BOAC, Marinduque, 17,656
Abella Agripino 333, 19—
Nepomuceno y Tarliniano Perfecto 331, 1918

BOLBOK, Batangas, 13,553
Mayor y Mausia Higino 333, 1912

CABANATUAN, Nueva Ecija, 15,286
Fuentes y Andrade Rodolfo 333, 1913
Reyes y Moscaira Felipe 333, 1913

CAGAYAN, Misamis, 28,062
Neri Natividad 330, 1924
Palacio y Agcaoili Faustino 333, 1914
Paterno Fernando E 331, 1921

CAINTA, Rizal, 2,087
Mercado y Valencia Maria 331, 1923

CALAMBA, Laguna, 18,062
Beltran y Zamuel Gorgonio 333, 1910
Garcia Agaton R 333, 1913
Roxas Jose Alcalde 331, 1921

CALAPAN, Mindoro, 12,689
Luistro y Maullon Agaton 333, 1916

CALUMPIT, Bulacan, 14,844
Makapugay Francisco Sr 331, 1918

CANDON, Ilocos Sur, 19,950
Guia Domingo de 331, 1919

CAPAS, Tarlac, 7,633
Reyes y Moscaira Nicolas 333, 1903

CAPIZ, Capiz, 22,022
Frial y de los Reyes, Indelacio 333, 1913

CARCAR, Cebu, 37,392
Lecares y Lim Macario 333, 1914

CASTILLEJOS, Zambales, 4,000
Paguio Abdon Q 330, 1920

CATBALOGAN, Samar, 13,544
Tuazon y Picson Victorino 333, 1910

CAVITE, Cavite, 22,169
Banta y Aquino Francisco 333, 1913
Villegas y Fruto Victorino 333, 1914

CEBU, Cebu, 65,502
Borromeo Teofilo 333, 1909
Borromeo y Pio Fausto 333, 1909
Borromeo y Veloso Vicente 333, 1910
Jureidini Gabriel K 216, 1911
Orosa y Marella Mariano 331, 1917

COTABATO, Cotabato, 4,105
Ortuesto Martin 331, 1922

CUYAPO, Nueva Ecija, 19,344
Flores y Pangagilingan Ignacio 333, 1912

DAET, Ambos Camarines, 14,413
Yamson y Collado Crisanto 333, 1914

DAGUPAN, Pangasinan, 22,441
Coquia Silvestre P 333, 1914

DAVAO, Davao, 13,300
Garcia y Villacorta Pascual 333, 1913
Ishizu Otomaru Nippon Dental Coll, Tokyo, 1913

DUMAGUETE, Negros Oriental, 16,336
Deala Juan 331, 1917

DUMALAG, Capiz, 9,050
Fadriga y Fasinabao Jose 331, 1923

GAPAN, Nueva Ecija, 13,617
Barlis y Torres Julian 331, 1917

GOA, Ambos Camarines, 11,091
Papica Adriano B 330, 1923

GUAGUA, Pampanga, 15,962
Lagman Hermenegildo 331, 1920
Leoncio y Mesa Florentino 333, 1912

GUINOBATAN, Albay, 25,113
Labanan y Reyes Damaso 331, 1918

GUMACA, Tayabas, 7,540
Marasigan Bernardino 331, 1921

HAGONOY, Bulacan, 22,490
Aguilar Rosendo 331, 1919

IBA, Zambales, 5,452
Akahori Hosaku

IBAAN, Batangas, 8,320
Reyes Daniel 331, 1921

ILOILO, Iloilo, 49,114
Borromeo Nicolas J 333, 1913
Delez Domingo N 331, 1917
Hernaez Timoteo E 333, 1908
Justiniani Roque L 185, 1913
Lopez Jose Luis 331, 1917
Martin Walworth R 251, 1886
Mijares Felipe R 331, 1919
Miranda y Espinosa Ricardo 333, 1914
Nakazawa Sugiichi 333, 1913
Oppen Fritz, Univ of Munich, 1904
Ortiz Francisco 331, 1917
Soliven y Terrijos Fidel 333, 1910
Strong Henry Clement 152, 1891
Yngson Agustin B 330, 1924

IMUS, Cavite, 13,940
Ilano y Ramos Pablo 330, 1023
Menzon Candido 333, 1916

IRIGA, Ambos Camarines, 24,145
Agoncillo Torrente Felipe 333, 1914

JARO, Iloilo, 24,572
Jalbuena Fernando 331, 1921
Javoiosa Sofronio 331, 1923
Mirasol y Mesa Salustiano 333, 1914

JOLO, Sulu, 5,810
Cruz Luis A de la 331, 1923

LABO, Ambos Camarines, 8,062
Nora Jose R 333, 1915

LAOAG, Ilocos Norte, 38,467
Castro Santos F 333, 1903
Madamba Apolinar 333, 1903
Pascua Gerardo C 333, 1916

LEGASPI, Albay, 6,055
Tobias Emilio 333, 1914

LILIO, Laguna, 6,306
Camello Victoriano 334, 1915
Cordova Mariano C 331, 1921

LINGAYEN, Pangasinan, 22,750
Corleto Cirilio N 331, 1921

LIPA, Batangas, 46,577
Kalaw Asuncion K 331, 1923
Lantin Pedro G jr 331, 1924
Latorre Mariquita D 331, 1923

LOBO, Batangas, 6,999
Ramirez Francisco 330, 1921

LOPEZ, Tayabas, 13,327
Salumbides Leon 331, 1920

LOS BANOS, Laguna, 6,337
Jose y Reynoso Hilario M 333, 1913

LUCBAN, Tayabas, 12,913
Torres y Veloso, Ariston de 333, 1914

LUCENA, Tayabas, 12,108
Edano y Enriquez Pantaleon 333, 1902
Riego Roberto 333, 1916
Rivera y Rivera Mariano 333, 1913
Vera y Inducel Gregorio de 331, 1919
Zaballero Victorina 330, 1922
Zeta y Macula Jose Ma 333, 1916
Zoleta Eleuterio 331, 1920

LUNA, La Union, 13,542
Medina y Loyola Rufino 333, 1916

MALABON, Cavite, 9,672
Leon y Olarte Castro de 333, 1913
Magsambol Bernardino 333, 1913

MALABON, Rizal, 21,695
Calma y Francisco Pablo 333, 1915
Cruz Dominador 331, 1916
Domingo y Partido Eulalio 333, 1913
Ignacio y Santos Evaristo 333, 1913
Joson y Dizon Jose 331, 1917
Reyes y Salvador Ricardo 331, 1923
Rodriguez Valentin 331, 1922
Soriano Luis S 331, 1921
Villongco Cenon 331, 1923

MALOLOS, Bulacan, 26,109
Concepcion Caesar A 331, 1919
Jacinto Salvador S 331, 1921
Reyes Bartolomeo R 331, 1917
Reyes Lucila 331, 1924
Reyes y Tantoso Hermogenes 331, 1916
Serrano y Buyson Pedro 333, 1916

MAMBAJAO, Misamis, 21,308
Bellezos y Gallardo Jose 333, 1914

MANGALDAN, Pangasinan, 16,761
Mejia y Soriano Francisco 333, 1910

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

MANILA, 306,505 (Computed)

Abesamis y Trias Antonio 331, 1924, 228 Mendoza
Acevedo Salvador R 331, 1924, P O Box 2356
Agcaoili y Payoyo Carlos 333, 1912, 1321 Misericordia
Agramon y Norona Gregorio 333, 1912
Aguado Francisco jr 217, 1921, P O Box 834
ALDECOA ELADIO R, D D S, Univ of the Philippines, 1920; Sec-Treas, Natl Dent Assn of the P I; Mem Natl Dent Assn of the P I and Amer Dent Assn; Head Dept of Prosthetic Dent and Sec School of Dent, Univ of the Phil; 19 Vesta, Santa Ana
Alejandrino Marcela 331, 1920, 1433 Dagupan
Almarines y Escarte Santiago 331, 1923, 829 Vázquez
Almeda y Gomez Leon 331, 1917, 1617 Herran, Paco
Almeda y Lerma Micaela 331, 1916, 1080 R Hidalgo
Almendrala Antonio A 331, 1916, 1027 Soler
Alona Gregorio R 331, 1917, 311 Padre Faura
Alvarez Toribio L 331, 1922, 925 Misericordia
Ampil Teofilo 331, 1923, 1941 Rizal av
Andrade Ignacio S 331, 1917, 2568 Azcarraga
Angeles Felix 331, 119 Phil Genl Hosp
Angeles Leonor de los 330, 1923, 984 Benavides
Ansoleaga Modesto de 331, 1923, 65 Legaspi
Antonio Luis 331, 1916, 1304 Sande
Aquino y Flores Corazon 331, 1918, Normal Hall
Araneta y Locsin Emilio 333, 1915, Cosmopolitan bldg
Arbizu Francisco Xavier Lopez de, Univ of Madrid, 1897, 102 Carriedo
Arce Carmelo 331, 1917, 513 El Dorado
Arce Jose 331, 1919, 513 El Dorado
Arevalo Regino¶ 701 Azcarraga
Arevalo y Asuncion Catalina¶ 76 Dulumbayan
Aroza Sinforoso Areca 333, 1915, 328 Bustos
Astudillo y Buenafe Francisco 333, 1902, 1013 San Fernando
Asuncion Vicente 331, 1916, Plaza Goiti
Atienza y Medina Mariano 331, 1919, 121 Regidor
Banez Jose S 331, 1923, Phil Genl Hosp
Berrera Felix C 331, 1923, 719 Benavides
Bocan Antonio H 331, 1920, 1701 Azcarraga
Borromeo Juan V 331, 1922, 347 San Marcelino
Buhay Felicisimo 331, 1923, St Rita's Hall
Cabale y Garcia Eduardo 331, 1923, 225 Barbosa
Carlos Irineo 331, 1919, 526 Almanza
Carmelo y Medina Santos 333, 1910, 56 Calle Noria
Castro y Evaristo Eusebio de 333, 1903, 1702 Azcarraga
Chiong y Dalus Fausta 331, 1924, 1226 Tuberias
Collantes Florentino P 331, 1922, 738 R Hidalgo
Concepcion Miguel de la 331, 1916, 25 T Pinpin
Copiaco Alfredo 331, 1922, 2272 Juan Luna
Cordon Pacifico N 331, 1922, 26 Santiago
Crisologo y Villanueva Pedro 333, 1904, 26 Padre Faura
Cross Cornelius T 320, 1914, 34 Escolta
Cruz Gervasio 333, 1916, 1343 Misericordia
Cruz y Macario Epitacio 333, 1912, 628 San Andres
Cuesta Ignacio G de la 333, 1920, 307 Juan Luna
Cuevas Teofilo G 331, 1924, 963 Ylaya
Daugherty Paul Rees 320, 1917, P O Box 2602, Roxas Bldg
Diaz y Vizcarra Gabriel 331, 1917, 5 Retiro
Duquie Emiliano 331, 1922, 1048 Rizal av
Enriquez Gonzalo 331, 1920, 657 Dart
Enriquez Pedro 333, 1915, 32 Mayhaligui
Enriquez Ricardo 331, 1920, 1417 Enriquez
Erana Gervasio 331, 1916, 1916 Escolta
Eustaquio Cayetano C 331, 1919, 1243 Santa Mesa
Feraren y Formosa Luciano 333, 1911, Calle Nueva, Binindo
Fernandez Claudio Mojica 331, 1916, 1909 Juan Luna
Fernandez Miguel R 331, 1924, 2474 Rizal av
Ferraren y Formoso Mauro 331, 1924, 566 Alvaredo
Ferrer Federico O 331, 1917, 355 Aviles
Flores Placido 134, 1911, 395 R Hidalgo
Francisco y Almeda Jose R 333, 1913, 12 Escolta
Fuentes y Andrade Guillermo 331, 1923, 107 Muralla
Gabor y Roa Jesus 331, 1923 Y M C A
Garcia Paulino F 331, 1921, 2120 Azcarraga
Garcia y Asilo Luis 331, 1917, 516 Caballeros
Gonzales Juan A 330, 1921, 232 Carriedo
Granada Pedro 331, 1920, care Junior Red Cross
Gregorio y Manikis Ysmael 331, 1917, 114 Lardizabal
Guevara y Jose Pedro 333, 1915, 115 Legaspi
Guevarra y Dizon Albino 331, 1922, 1042 Soler
Guia y Bautista Francisco de 333, 1892 Plaza de Miranda
Gutierrez Gil 331, 1924, 378 Santa Mesa
Hocson y Valenzuela Felix 331, 1923, 422 Tennessee
Imbo Luciano 333, 1916, 77 Legaspi
Januario y Canete Estanislao 331, 1924, 72 San Rafael
Jaucian Jose S 331, 1920, 1167 Singalong
Juliano y Buencamino Justo 331, 1917, 140 Bustillos
Ladao Joaquin 152, 1914, Kneedler bldg
Lagdameo Jesus A 331, 1922, 562 Merced
Lanzar y Macampo Tranquilino 331, 1916, 843 Lepanto
Lardizabal Jose R 331, 1923, 2228 Rizal av
Layoc y Garcia Crispulo 333, 1902, 395 R Hidalgo
Legazpi Ruperto A 331, 1924, 179 Loreto
Leon y Estrera Eleuterio de 330, 1919, 21 Sagada, Paco
Leon y Perez Irine de 331, 1924, Centro Escolar de Srtas
Leoncio y Mesa Florentino 333, 1912, 545 Misericordia
Lerma Jose N 111, 1920
Lerma y Terran Ma Cristino 331, 1917, 1023 Arlegui
Libunao y Bermudez Gonzalo 333, 1915, 1048 Arlegui
Lopez Pedro C 331, 1921
Magdangal Arsenio 334, 1917, 266 Moriones
Malonzo y Umari Milario 331, 1924, 7 Escolta
Manahan y Saavedra Beatriz 331, 1924, 204 Raon
Maraza Jesus 331, 1921, 135 Solana
Mascardo Servillano 331, 1922, Ellinwood Dormitory
Mateo Gregorio Ruiz 262, 1906, 28 Escolta
Maybituin Paciano L 331, 1922, 87 San Juan de Letran
Mendoza Paulino S 330, 1919, St Paul's Hosp
Mendoza y Sopangco Irineo 333, 1911, 778 Anloague
MERCHANT E S D, D D S, Univ of the Philippines, 1924; Doctor of Veterinary Med, Cornell Univ, 1912; Mem Natl Dent Assn of the P I; 306 Kneedler Bldg
Molina Manuel V Tokyo Dent Coll, 19—, 295 R Hidalgo
Moraleda Pedro N 331, 1921, 709 Magdalena
Morales y Peralta Lucio 333, 1915, 681A Gral Luna
Munoz Egmidio R 331, 1917, 1099 Soler
Naguiat Ramon N 331, 1916, 205 Moriones
Nicolas Felix 333, 1916
Obed Antonio 331, 1922, 4 San Jose, Intramuros
Ochoa y Lopez Miguel 331, 1917, 17 Echague
Olivares Jose 331, 1920, 14 Antipolo
Oliveros Antonio Francisco 333, 1902, De la Rama bldg
Orlina Felino 331, 1924, 929 Lepanto
Palacio y Castro Gavino 331, 1922, 803 Pennsylvania av
Pena Emiterio D 331, 1923, 660 Sales
Perez Emiliano 331, 1920, 353 Juan Luna
PEREZ HILARIO P, D D S, Univ of the Philippines, 1919; D M D, same, 1924; Attending dentist, office of Public Welfare Commissioner; Pres, Board of Dent Exam of the P I; Mem Natl Dent Assn of the P I; De la Rama bldg
Perez Marcelo Mangahas 333, 1912
Perez y Ferrer Adolfo 333, 1896, 31 Plaza Goiti
Pobre y Abrajano Gabino 333, 1911, 21 Mercado
Purganan Severino 331, 1922, 114 Alejandro VI
Quejada Juan S 331, 1922, 1770 Mangahan

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MANILA—Contd
Ramos y Alares Alipio 331, 1916, 732 Misericordia
Rana Gregorio 331, 1921, 609 Tanduay
Remollo Jose R 331, 1924, Y M C A
Reyes Marcial 331, 1922, 630 Evangelista
Reyes y Mendoza Engracio 331, 1918, 209 Cabildo
Reyes y Zulueta Roberto, 503 Azcarraga
Rivera Teodosio C 351, 1923, 269 San Anton
Roa Bernardino 331, 1921
Romasanta Ramon G 331, 1917, 537 Elcano
Romero y Casanas Alfredo 333, 1916, Plaza Goiti
Rosal-Santos Apolonio 331, 1921, 148 Azcarraga
Rosario Alcalde Jaime del 331, 1916, 522 Aviles
Rosario Francisco del 331, 1923, 1303 Sande
Rustia Feliberto S 331, 1921, 232 Carriedo
San Juan Ricardo 331, 1918, 720 Gelera
Sanchez Angel 331, 1917, 1871 Azcarraga
Sanchez Mariano 333, 1913, 13 Tanduay
Sanchez y Fernandez Pedro 331, 1918, 724 San Bernardo
SANDOVAL DOMICIANO J, D D S, George Washington Univ, Washington, D C, 1911; Director, School of Dent, Univ of Philippines and Prof of Dentistry; Mem Natl Dent Assn of the P I and the Amer Dent Assn; University of the Philippines
Santos Jose K 331, 1923, 963 Juan Luna
Santos y Alenso Melanio 331, 1917, 535 Sales
Sevilla Aurelio 331, 1921, 68 Bustillos
Sideco Gonzalo 331, 1922, 438 Salcipuedes
Sipin y Carino Jose 331, 1916, 606 Salcedo
Sison Carolina S 331, 1921, Centro Escolar de Srtas
Talusan Herminio 331, 1922, 1211 Azacarraga
Tecson Simon Francisco 320, 1914, 172 Escolta
Thebaut Willam Maxwell 143, 1907, 305 Masonic Temple
Tionko Vicente A 331, 1924, 79 Rafael
Tobias Tomas E 334, 1920, 102 Padre Faura
Torralva y Lazaro Julita 331, 1918, 608 Almanza
Trinidad Nestorio O 331, 1923, 660 Sales
Tumaliwan y Tumangil Pablo 331, 1924, 79 San Rafael
Ubaldo Jose C 333, 1915, 654 Isaac Peral
Valencia y Gayco Policarpo 331, 1917, 428 Regidor
Valino Carlos F 331, 1922, 460 San Anton
Vasquez y Arias Jose R 331, 1917, 645 Gral Luna
Velado Potenciano 331, 1921, Plaza De Leon XIII
Veloso y Reyes Fausto 646 Evangelista
Vera Isidoro L P de 331, 1920, 2238 Felix Huertas
Vergel de Dios Ermelo 331, 1921, 447 Evangelista
Vergel de Dios Manuel 175, 1916, 447 Evangelista
Villanueva Eugenio 331, 1917, 232 Carriedo
Villanueva y Lachica Juan 333, 1895, 415 Lemery
Villarica y Villarica Angel 331, 1918, 1335 Felix Huertas
Vistan y del Rosario Jose 331, 1918, 656 Ylaya
Visebella Leon M 331, 1923, 520 Raon
Wright Robert N 333, 1911† 201 Filipinas bldg
Zagala y Rosales Ramon 333, 1912, 450 Estero de Binondo
Zamora y Censon Pedro 331, 1924, 2021 Azcarraga

MARAGONDON, Cavite, 7,266
Riego Raymundo C 330, 1920

MARIKINA, Rizal, 9,542
Mendoza y de Leon Eugenio 333, 1910
Santos Esteban N 331, 1920

MASBATE, Masbate, 10,821
Navea Eugenio O 330, 1924

MATALOM, Yeyte, 10,176
Villa Victorino 330, 1924

MAUBAN, Tayabas, 12,516
Camposano y Linchin Joaquin 333, 1915
Santos y Ongsiaco Francisco Raquel 333, 1913
Villasenor y Ella Jose 333, 1910

MEXICO, Pampanga, 16,151
Ibay y Lilles Troadio 333, 1913
Zapata y Gonzales Casiano 333, 1913

MEYCAUAYAN, Bulacan, 11,285
Cruz Teodorico A 331, 1919
Diaz y Amponin Vicente 333, 1914
Jacogo Encarnacion 331, 1923
Rubio Antonio 331, 1924

MOLO, Iloilo, 5,098
Mabunay y Esquiera Domingo 333, 1914
Sian y Montelibano Jose 331, 1923

MURCIA, Negros Occidental, 9,183

NAGA, Ambos Camarines, 9,396
Benedicto y Pia Nicolas 333, 1909
Decena Jose B 330, 1921

NAGCARLAN, Laguna, 14,854
Pitargue Andres 331, 1921
Tobias Antonio F 333, 1916

NAIC, Cavite, 9,794
Garcia y Merced Miguel 333, 1913
Hinahon y Almario Andres 333, 1913

NAUJAN, Mondoro, 9,139
Evora Manuel F 330, 1921

NAVOTAS, Rizal, 13,454
Sioco de Ignacio Luis 331, 1917

OREQUIETA, Misamis, 18,014
Calapino y Respicio Zacarias 333, 1916

ORION, Bataan, 7,889
Santos Luciano de los 333, 19 —
Santos Luciano de los 333

PAGSANJAN, Laguna, 7,538
Guzman de los Trino Moises de 333 1915
Llamas Antonio F 331, 1917
Rivera y Lanuza Jose 333, 1913

PAMPLONA, Ambos Camarines, 3,477
Francisco y Lacandola Ricardo 331, 1923

PAOMBONG, Bulacan, 9,260
Gonzales Silvestro R 331, 1921

PANIQUI, Tarlac, 16,603
Recto Josefina 330, 1922

PASAY, Rizal, 18,697
Rosario Castro del 330, 1920, 240 M H del Pilar
Serrano y Victorio Urbano 333, 1916

PASIG, Rizal, 16,767
Magsalin y Andres Angel 333, 1913
Miranda A R
Teotico y David Marciano 333, 1924

PATEROS, Rizal, 4,113
Castillo Benedicto 331, 1917

PILA, Laguna, 6,917
Kampitan Federico L 264, 1917
Ruiz Benjamin 331, 1924

POLO, Bulacan, 9,323
Agustines Crispiniano 331, 1917
Castro y Pateo Arsenio de 331, 1916
Fernandez Irineo 331, 1923

ROSALES Pangasinan, 12,806
Tanwangco Irineo 331, 1923

ROSARIO, Batangas, 22,174
Gutierrez Galicano B 331, 1922

ROSARIO, Cavite, 7,117
Rodrigues Horatio 334, 1920

SAN FERNANDO, La Union, 19,881
Birch William A 175, 1900

SAN JOSE, Ambos Camarines, 8,710
Hernandez Vicente 330, 1923

SAN JOSE, Batangas, 11,074
Aguila Paterno F 331, 1922

SAN JUAN DEL MONTE, Rizal, 6,172
Artiaga-Perez Marcela F 330, 1920

SAN MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, Bulacan, 17,988
Galicia y Payacal Ysmael 331, 1917

SAN NARCISCO, Zambales, 8,779
Evangelista Gerardo C 330, 1924

SAN NICOLAS, Ilocos Notre, 12,244
Bala y Factora Doreteo 333, 1914

SAN NICOLAS, Pangasinan, 12,628
Aguilar Jose N 331, 1924

SAN PABLO, Laguna, 31,399
Jaro Amparo 331, 1921
Jesus y Geraldez Andres de 333, 1910
Librojo y Tigloa Gregorio 333, 1914
Medina y Loyola Timoteo 333, 1909

SAN RAFAEL, Bulacan, 8,537
Santa Ana Felisa 330, 1922
Valte Jose F 331, 1922

SAN ROQUE, Cavite, 1,113
Cruz Arturo E 331, 1922
Leon Castor de 331, 1923
Rosal-Santos Apolonio 331, 1920 (see Manila)

SANTA ANA, Pamanga, 6,528
Lansangan Jose A 331, 1916

SANTA CRUZ, Laguna, 14,156
Flores y Ongkike Jose 331, 1923
Manas Leonor E 330, 1924
Onsangsoy Cipriano C 331, 1924

SANTA CRUZ, Zambales, 8,311
Misa Jose P 331, 1921

SANTA MARIA, Ilocos Sur, 11,743
Quibilan Cayetano 330, 1922

SARA, Iloilo, 26,908
Imprego Carmen C 331, 1923

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

SARIAYA, Tayabas, 14,158
Castro Eugenio R de 333, 1910
Reinoso Juna C 331, 1922

SILANG, Cavite, 9,256
Laurel Fabian M 331, 1921
Salud Simeon 331, 1920

SILAY, Negros Occidental, 23,328
Piccio y Flores Godeardo 333, 1914

SORSOGON, Sorsogon, 16,694
Abad y Brieso Tirso 333, 1914
Sanchez Palomares y Reyes Evaristo 333, 1914

TAAL, Batangas, 21,155
Pena y Orobio Ciriaco 331, 1917

TABACO, Albay, 24,812
Riosa Magin 331, 1919

TACLOBAN, Leyte, 15,787
Capili Manuel
Capili Salvador 331, 1923
Quintero Francisco 331, 1920

TALIBON, Bohol, 12,227
Beiser Pastor C 331, 1924

TANAUAN, Batangas, 22,473
Meer y Poblete Santiago 333, 1910
Punzalan Celerino 333
Villa y Loyoza Benito 333, 1916

TARLAC, Tarlac, 23,888
Marquez y Jacinto Adriano 333, 1913

TAYABAS, Tayabas, 14,983
Martinez Ramon 333, 1905

TUGUEGARAO, Cagayan, 19,298
Tiangco Alfredo 331, 1921

VALLADOLID, Negros Occidental, 10,213
Montinola Gil 331, 1916

VICTORIAS, Negros Occidental, 7,557
Tangco Basilio R 351, 1917

VIGAN, Ilocos Sur, 17,765
Angco y Perez Jose 333, 1909
Florendo Miguel F 331, 1919
Florendo y Angco Eugenio 333, 1910
Pena y Feril Antonio 333, 1913
Villanueva Primitivo 333, 1907
Vitalis Ignacio 333

ZAMBOANGA, Zamboanga, 30,798
Bello Juan A 331, 1919
Dacanay Domingo O 265, 1911
Ulric y Gallagher Tomas 331, 1918

ADDRESSES UNKNOWN
Abella Pilar 331, 1922
Arena Vicente 331, 1920
Basa Carmelo 331, 1923
Batungbakal Cristino 331, 1924
Callante Victoriano 331, 1922
Cruz Pedro 331, 1924
Gandiongco Enrique 331, 1922
Jamora Ricardo 331, 1924
Medina Godofredo 331, 1922
Mercado Rufino 331, 1923
Naval Paz 331, 1924
Olivares Vicente 331, 1920
Pantas Angela 331, 1924
Ramos Arsenio 331, 1924
Reyes Pio 331, 1916
Rosales Ramon 331, 1924
Sabarro Doroteo 331, 1924
Suegang Moises 331, 1924
Teano Leon 331, 1924
Toingson Arsenio 331, 1924
Tolentino Jose V 331, 1919
Vega Simplicio 331, 1924
Yaptinchay Alberto

PORTO RICO

Capital, San Juan

Population, U. S. Census, 1920, 1,299,809
Land (and adjacent water) area in square miles, 3,435
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Jorge M. Bird, San Juan; Secretary, Angel Sifre, P. O. Box 1276, San Juan; J. Lorenzo Casalduc, San Juan. Office of the Board, 3 Allen Street, San Juan, P. R.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Asociacion Dental De Puerto Rico—President, Jose Vicente, San Juan; Vice-President, Francisco Garcia, Rio Piedras; Secretar, Jose Hernandez Apartado 1448, San Juan; Treasurer, Ramon Fernandex Carballo. Organized 1908.

DENTAL CLINICS

Dental clinics are maintained by the municipality in the following schools: 1, Lincoln; 2, Luis Munoz Rivera; 3, Rafael Cordero; 4, Julian Blanco; 5, Luchetti; 6, Padre Rufo and 1, San Juan, No. 1. Seven dentists are employed on a half-time basis at a monthly compensation of $133. Seven nurses, who are graduate nurses trained for medical service, are employed on a full time basis as assistants to the dental surgeons. It is proposed to create regular dental hygienists in the near future.

Clinics in the public schools are also maintained by the Commissioner of Education in the following cities of Porto Rico; Arecibo, with a population of 10,039; Caguas, 12,149; Cayey, 5,243; Hunacao, 6,183; Mayaguez, 19,124, and Ponce with a population of 41,912.

There are three dental depots as follows: Manuel Convertis & Co., San Juan; Lee-Detrick & O'Neill, San Juan, and the Mayaguez Dental Depot at Mayaguez, P. R.

DENTAL LAW OF PORTO RICO

Be it enacted by the Legislative Assembly of Porto Rico:

Section 1. That the Governor of Porto Rico, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, shall appoint, after the passage of this Act, three skilled dentists of good repute, residing and doing business within the Island of Porto Rico, who shall constitute a Board of Dental Examiners; but no person shall eligible to serve on said board unless he or she shall have been regularly graduated from some reputable dental college duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry and shall have been engaged in the practice of dentistry for a period of not less than six years previous to his appointment; Provided, however, that no person shall be eligible to serve on said board who is in any way pecuniarily connected with any dental college or dental department of any college or university. The term for which the members of said board shall hold their office shall be three years, except that one of the members of said board first to be appointed under this Act shall hold office for the term of one year, one for the term of two years and one for the term of three years, respectively, and until their successors shall be duly appointed and qualified.

Section 2. The Governor shall have the power to remove any member of the board for incompetency, gross immorality, or any abuse of power, or for any other good cause, and may fill any vacancy occasioned by removal, death, resignation, or otherwise, by appointment. Any person appointed to fill any vacancy on such board, whether caused by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall hold office for the unexpired term of the member he is appointed to fill.

Section 3. Said board shall choose one of its members president and one secretary thereof, and it shall meet at least twice in each year. The proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

Section 4. After the passage of this Act, the records pertaining to the practice of dentistry, now with the Superior Board of Health, shall be turned into the custody of the Secretary of the Board of Dental Examiners.

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Section 5. After this law goes into effect any person desiring to begin the practice of dentistry on the Island of Porto Rico shall procure from the Board of Dental Examiners a certificate that such person is entitled to practice dentistry, and in order to procure such certificate, the applicant shall submit to the Board of Dental Examiners his diploma or certificate of having duly graduated from some accredited university or college, which possessed authority to issue diplomas in dental surgery, with an affidavit setting forth the time and under what circumstances said diploma was received, and that the affiant is the person to whom the diploma was issued.

Section 6. The Board of Dental Examiners shall require the applicant to submit to an examination to establish his competence to practice his profession. But if he should fail to pass such examination he shall be permitted to submit to another examination within four months from the time of the first examination without paying any additional fee.

Section 7. Every person obtaining a certificate from the board must, within thirty days from the date thereof, have the same recorded in the offices of the Secretary of Porto Rico and of the Supervisor of Health. The Secretary of Porto Rico and the Supervisor of Health shall endorse upon the certificate the date of the record, and charge and receive the usual fees for such services, the fees to be paid by the applicant.

Section 8. The board shall from time to time establish and record, in a record kept by them for that purpose, a schedule of the minimum requirements which must be complied with by the applicants for certificates to practice dentistry before they shall be entitled to receive a certificate.

Section 9. The board may refuse to grant a certificate to any person gilty of felony, or gross immorality, or addicted to the liquor or drug habit to such a degree as to render him unfit to practice dentistry, or to any person who may be found by the board to be insane; and may, after notice and hearing, revoke a certificate and any license which may have been granted thereon for like cause. An appeal may be taken from the action of the board to any court on the Island upon the applicant giving good and satisfactory bond in the sum of two hundred dollars, to be approved by the court, to secure the cost of such appeal should the appeal be determined against him.

Section 10. It shall be the duty of the Attorney General of Porto Rico, and of the prosecuting attorney of any district court to which an appeal from any action of the board may be taken, to represent the board in any such appeal.

Section 11. The board shall have power to make and establish all necessary rules and regulations for reciprocal recognition of certificates issued by other states.

Section 12. Each applicant for examination or for license to practice dentistry in the Island of Porto Rico, shall pay to the secretary of the board the sum of twenty-five dollars, which will be turned over to the Treasurer of Porto Rico, to be by him deposited in the Board of Dental Examiners' Fund hereby established, and shall constitute a fund from which shall be defrayed the entire expenses of the board, and each member of the board shall receive therefrom, upon presentation of proper vouchers or orders drawn by the secretary of said board and countersigned by the president, the sum of four dollars per day or part of a day for services rendered as such examiner. The board shall keep a list of the names of all persons to whom licenses have been granted under the provisions of this act, and also of persons practicing dentistry in the Island of Porto Rico in a book provided for that purpose, with names arranged in alphabetical order. (An amendment, aproved March 8, 1908, provides that the members of the board shall receive the compensation above mentioned, whether they are otherwise employed by the Insular Government or by any municipality in the Island.)

Section 13. Any person who shall practice dentistry in this Island in violation of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or sentenced to imprisonment for a period of not exceeding ninety days, or both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

Section 14. Any person shall be deemed to be practicing dentistry within the meaning of this act who performs any work upon the human teeth or jaws, or who makes an examination of them with the purpose of performing or causing to be performed any operation thereon, or who opens an office or laboratory for such purpose, or announces to the public in any way an intention to practice dentistry in any of its branches.

Section 15. The members of the Board of Dental Examiners are authorized to administer oath in matters regarding the discharge of their official duties.

Violators of the provisions of this act shall be prosecuted upon information of any person, or any member of the board, or any other offcial who is cognizant of the offense.

Section 16. This act shall not apply to licensed physicians or surgeons who are hereby authorized to extract teeth or to perform surgical operations at their usual office, residence, or within the vicinity of their ordinary practice whenever in their judgment the same is necessary.

Section 17. All laws, acts, orders and parts thereof in conflict with this Act be, and the same are, hereby repealed.

Section 18. This Act shall take effect from and after July 1, 1905.

Approved March 9, 1905, with amendments to July 8, 1921.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR APPLICANTS

Requirements of Application

1. All persons desiring to commence the practice of dentistry in Porto Rico must apply to this board for a license to do so.

2. Applicants for examination shall present to the secretary of this board, at least two weeks before the commencement of the examination, at which he or she is to be examined a written application on a form provided by said board, together with a certified check or money order for twenty-five dollars, the regular examination fee.

3. Evidence that the applicant is 21 years of age.

4. Certificates of moral character from two free-holders, residents of Porto Rico.

Professional Education

5. Candidates must have been graduated in course with a dental degree from a dental school, college or department of a university recognized by this board, which possess authority to issue diplomas in dental surgery, with an affidavit setting forth the time and under what circumstances said diploma was received, and that the affiant is the person to whom the diploma was issued.

Examinations

6. (Sec. 1). Anatomy (general, dental and comparative).

(Sec. 2). Embryology, physiological and pathological histology.

(Sec. 3). Physiology.

(Sec. 4). Chemistry (inorganic, organic and qualitative).

(Sec. 5). Pathology (general, dental and surgical).

(Sec. 6). Bacteriology and Surgery (general principles and oral).

(Sec. 7). Materia medica, (therapeutics and pharmacology).

(Sec. 8). Metallurgy and dental prosthess.

(Sec. 9). Orthopedia and operative dentistry.

(Sec. 10). Anesthesia and radiology.

(Sec. 11). Physical diagnosis, prophylaxis, general and oral hygiene.

(Sec. 12). Ethics, economics, jurisprudence and dental history.

(Sec. 13). Diagnosis and clinical anesthesia.

(Sec. 14). Practical operative dentistry.

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

(Sec. 15). Practical prosthetic dentistry.

7. The examinations shall be written in satisfactory English or Spanish, on the offcial paper which is furnished to the candidates at the time of the examination; the sense and expression, as well as the writing, must be clear and precise; the candidates should provide themselves with a fountain or stylographic pen.

8. It is a strict requirement that the name of the candidate shall not appear anywhere on the examination papers, nor anything else which might express or reveal his identity. With the examination papers, the candidate is furnished with a small envelope containing a card with a number corresponding with the number of his examination papers; on this card the candidate will write his name.

9. Under no circumstances shall any member give advice or explain to the candidates anything concerning the questions to be answered.

10. Questions must be answered in routine, and the papers handed in to the examiner at the end of each session. All unanswered questions will be marked against the candidate.

11. Any candidate withdrawing from the sight of the examiner without permission shall forfeit his examination.

12. Any candidate who obtains or attempts to obtain assistance, or who copies the questions, or resorts to any other unfair means, shall be caused to immediately leave the room, and his examination shall be terminated.

13. Candidates are required to take the entire examination, or no credit will be given, as no partial examination will be accepted.

14. The examinations will commence promptly at 9 a. m. on the days designated, and continue until all the applicants have been examined. Notice will be sent each candidate when to bring his patient for operating.

15. Seventy-five per cent. of efficiency must be attained to secure approval of the examination and the issuing of a license. A candidate who receives but fifty per cent in any one of the sections, shall be considered as unable to secure approval.

16. Candidates must provide patients, materials and instruments.

Cavities to be filled must be reasonably difficult.

Candidates may use any style of gold excepting crystal, sponge or mat gold.

The following work is required: one gold filling, one amalgam filling, one metal or porcelain inlay, articulation of a full upper and lower denture, one Richmond crown, soldering a bridge of not less than four units and one extraction under an anesthetic.

17. In no case will the board issue a temporary license, or a duplicate license in case of the loss or destruction of the original.

There is no reciprocal arrangement of any kind between the Board of Dental Examiners of the Island and similar boards in the United States or foreign countries.

March 12, 1923.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AIBONITO, Aibonito, 2,281
Torres Colon Ramon 217, 1923† Box 182

AQUADILLA, Aquadilla, 8,035
Fernandez Julio M 216, 1924
Padilla Francisco 216, 1919†
Torregrosa Enrique A 195, 1916
Vadillo Pedro 216, 1918
Villalon Luis M 282, 1885

ARECIBO, Arecibo, 10,039
Coll Luis Francisco 320, 1916† Box 973
Colon Carmelo 320, 1915
Correa Abraham S 304, 1914†
Guerrero Pedro A (retired)
Mora Rico Pedro 134, 1913†
Pla Dolores M 320, 1924

ARROYO, Arroyo, 3,025
Batista, Elpidio (see San Juan, P R)

BAYAMON, Bayamon, 10,411
BECERRA JOSE RAFAEL, D D S, Ohio State Univ, Coll of Dent, 1915; Mem P R Dent Assn; Mem Amer Dent Assn; 1st Lt D C, World War; 1st Lt D C, O R C; Box 235
Umpierre Francisco 217, 1920

CABO ROJO, Cabo Rojo, 4,327
Comas Randolfo 208, 1921
Ibern Ramon 195, 1914
Ramirez Moises 217, 1911

CAGUAS, Caguas, 12,149
Barreido Leoncio, Sub Del Med, P R, 1894
Chiques Carlos F 217, 1915† 46 Ruiz Belvis
Fernos Gabriel 217, 1914
Umpierre Gustavo 217, 1919†

CAYEY, Cayey, 5,243
Gil Enrique 217, 1918†
Jimenez Matute Joaquin 216, 1917†

CIALES, Ciales, 2,238
Roure Macias Angel 207, 1923†

COAMO, Coamo, 4,259
Cortes Angel C 135, 1905
Rivera Damaso R 324, 1914† Box 155

COMERIO, Comerio, 2,383
Umpierre Equardo 217, 1921†

FAJARDO, Fajardo, 6,571
Matta Carlos 322, 1914
Ordonez Fernando 351, 1924
Penedo Carlos 322, 1914
Vizcarrondo Prisco E 282, 1881 (retired)

GUAYAMA, Guayama, T,024
Bruno Francisco G 282, 1890†
Franceschi Pedro A 321, 1901
MORELL PEDRO ANTONIO, D D S, Louisville Coll of Dent, 1916; Mem P R and Amer Dent Assn; 24 Hostos

HUMACAO, Humacao, 6,183
Ayuso Romulo 217, 1916
Barreiro Antonio, Sub Del Med, P R, 1889
Colon Juan E 217, 1913
Hernandez Huerta Ulises 152, 1917

JUNCOS, Juncos, 4,263
Colon Cristobal, 217, 1915† Box 45

LARES, Lares, 2,693
de Gonzague Luis Alfonso, Univ of Caracas, 1894
Igartua Santos 217, 1919† 50 Main
Villela Francisco jr 217, 1910†

MANATI, Manati, 6,147
Carde Jose G 152, 1914†
Diaz Ramon P 217, 1915†
Diaz Santiago F 216, 1918†

MARICAO, Maricao, 740
Heyliger Cesar 217, 1919

MAYAGUEZ, Mayaguez, 19,124
Blanes Mangual Rafael 217, 1909
Camara Augenio, Sub Del Med, P R, 1889
Leon Carlos F Ponce de 217, 1918
Llavat Francisco 322, 1913† 52 McKinley
Monagas Oscar Pedro 217, 1909
Monagas Pedro 322, 1908
Ramirez Benigno 322, 1904
Saliva Alfredo S 216, 1922
Vera Eugenio 217, 1923

PONCE, Ponce, 41,912
Bou Angela 322, 1922†
Casals Luis Francisco 320, 1914†
Corretger Antonio 216, 1919† Comercio 24
Costas Andres L 216, 1910† Cristina 3
Goico Ramon G 216, 1914†

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

PONCE—Contd
Lamoutte Julio P, Sub Del Med P R, 1889†
Loyola Jose M 217, 1918† Comercio 24
Maristani Carlos F 216, 1918†
Pou Cayetano R 216, 1915† Box 255
Prieto Justo 320, 1919† Box 317
Rodriguez Luis P 217, 1913
Sabater Francisco 322, 1913 †
Vazques Arjona Jorge 216, 1924
Vidal Vilaret Ermelindo 322, 1904
Vidal Vilaret Jose 282, 1895

QUEBRADILLAS, Quebradillas, 1,420
Hernandez Pedro H 217, 1919†

RIO PIEDRAS, Rio Piedras, 5,820
Cervoni Simon Z 217, 1918† Munoz Rivera No 53
GARCIA FRANCISCO G, D D S, Univ of Md, Baltimore, 1921; Mem Faculty, Same, 1921-22; V-Pres P R Dent Assn; Mem Amer Dent Assn; Author Number of Articles in Various Dental Journals, Including Dental Cosmos; Clinician on Inlay Work, Inlay Bridges at Annual Conv of P R Dental Assn 1923-24; Specialty, Orthodontia and Inlay Work; Banco Territorial & Agricola of P R Bldg
Iguina Manuel A 320, 1917† Box 201
Munoz Santaella Luis 320, 1923†
Pastrana Miguel A 239, 1913† Box 354

SALINAS, Salinas, 1,385
Cordedo Perez Pedro A 217, 1921† Box 103

SAN GERMAN, San German, 5,019
Abudo Joaquin A 320, 1924
Diaz Ulises Lopez 321, 1903
Ramirez Jose B 321, 1904†
Ramirez Ubaldino 276, 1917†
Rivera Nestor 134, 1906

SAN JUAN, San Juan, 71,443
Aguayo Jose Vincente 320, 1918, San Justo 33
Alvarez Valdez Antonio 320, 1883† Box 906
Barbosa Roberto Celso 239, 1918† Box 534
Batista Elpidio, Univ of Caracas, 1912† Box 866
Belavel Germanico S 320, 1904† Box 1578
Beernabe Pedro 217, 1919† Box 1153
Bertran Jose E 217, 1921 (retired)
Bird Jose M 282, 1891
CARBALLO J FERNANDEZ, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dental Surgery, 1912; Former Sec P R Dent Assn; Mem P R and Amer Dent Assn; Former Lt D C, U S A; Designer "Carballo's Dental Record System"; Specialty Radiodontology; Padin Bldg, 503 Gonzales
Casalduc J Lorenzo 320, 1899† Box 826, San Justo 10A cor Allen
Chevroment A 217, 1896† Box 1361
Daleccio Alejandro 320, 1920† Box 1127
de Goenaga Esteban A 239, 1908† Box 114
Del Valle F 217, 1898
Del Valle Manuel V 239, 1891† 52 Allen
Del Valle Pedro G 239, 1919†
Denton Robert (retired)
Despiau L G 217, 1909† Box 692
Dimas Blanca 135, 1915† Box 12
Fernandez Carballo Ramon 152, 1917† Box 241
Fournier Mateo D, Sub Del Med, P R, 1901
Gil Luis 217, 1916† Box 1202
HERNANDEZ GONZALES J R, D D S, Georgetown Univ, Washingtton, 1917; Mem P R and Amer Dent Assn; Former Sec P R Dent Assn and Mem of Its Oral Hygiene Com; P O Box 1361; 15 Cruz
Hernandez Guillermo 134, 1914
HERNANDEZ JOSE, D D S, Univ of Penna 1922; Sec P R Dent Assn 1924-25; School Dentist San Juan; Mem Amer Dental Assn; 10 San Justo (altos)
Hernandez Mora Guillermo E 134, 1913, P O Box 1514
Hudo R Margarida 217, 1911† Box 802
Johnson James E 158, 1909
Just Jose 229, 1919† Box 658
Martorell Gerardo S 217, 1919† Box 28, 32 S Brau
Miranda Manuel G 239, 1922† Box 1482
Monroe H W 321, 1894† 45 Allen P O Box 642
Monserrat Jose H 217, 1914† Salvador Brau 73
Noa Lorenzo R 282, 1887, Box 948
Pons Fernando B 320, 1922† Padin bldg
Ponte Francisco*† Box 92
Ponte Rafael Tomas jr 217, 1922† Box 714
QUINTERO ENRIQUE E, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1915; Dentist, Hygiene Div, Public Schools, San Juan; Mem P R Dent Assn and Amer Dent Assn; D C, O R C; 4 San Justo
Ramirez Santibanes Lisandro 322, 1923† Box 427
Rodriguez Cubano Santiago 216, 1918† Box 858
Ruiz Soler Luis 217, 1915†
Salgado Jimenez Jose, Sub Del Med, P R, 1889†
Sifre Angel S 239, 1911† Box 1276
Silva Garrastazu Antonio 320, 1919† Box 11 (retired)
Toro Hernandez J 320, 1917† Box 732
Torregrosa Rafael E 239, 1911† Box 805
Venegas Leopoldo 134, 1913† Box 1513 (retired)
Vicente Jose 320, 1918† Box 100

SAN SEBASTIAN, San Sebastian, 2,611
Quevedo Epifanio Garcia de 217, 1922†

UTUADO, Utuado, 3,700
Correa Miguel A jr 207, 1923

VEGA BAJA, Vega Baga, 3,607
Garcia Carlos M (retired)
Griffith William A 280, 1902

VIEQUES, Vieques, 3,424
Villiers Rafael Saint 300, 1920† P O Box 142, 19 Benitez Guzman

YABUCOA, Yabucoa, 2,888
Ayuso Romulo 217, 1916 (resides at Humacao P R)

YAUCO, Yauco, 7,053
Franceschi Andres 321, 1901†
Nigaglioni Julio 216, 1924
Pieraldi Felipe 208, 1917
Tejera Augustin de la, Sub Del Med, P R, 1900
VERAY FRANCISCO, D D S, Baltimore Coll of Dent Surg, 1916; Mem Harris-Hayden Odontological Soc; Mem P R and Amer Dent Assn; Phi Omega Frat; P O Box 185

SAMOA

American Samoa was acquired by the United States in January, 1900. Area, including Manua and several other small islands, 77 square miles.

Population, 1920, 8,056.

Pago Pago Harbor was acquired by the United States in 1872.

The government is administered by the United States Navy, an officer of the navy acting as governor.

Concerning dentistry, under date of February 25, 1924, we have the following information: "Regarding regulations which may be in force in the Samoan Islands, regulating the practice of dentistry, you are advised that all dental work in American Samoa is conducted by a dentist of the Dental Corps of the Medical Department of the United States Navy."

For further information address: The Governor of American Samoa, Government House, Pago Pago, American Samoa.

TUTUILA
Daniels Harold Alexander, Lieut
U S Navy

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

VIRGIN ISLANDS

The Virgin Islands were acquired by the United States on March 3, 1917
They have an area of 142 square miles. The population (1917) was 26,051
The seat of Government is at St. Thomas

The following rule governs the practice of dentistry:

There is no standing Board of Dental Examiners. Whenever application is made for license to practice dentistry, a board is selected from among the qualified medical and dental officers on duty in the Islands.

DENTAL LAW OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1917, the following regulations are hereby issued governing the granting of licenses to practice medicine and surgery, dentistry, etc., in the Virgin Islands of the United States.

1. No person shall engage in the practice of medicine and surgery, dentistry, or any system of treatment of injuries or diseases whatever, or hold himself forth as a practitioner thereof, or assume the title of doctor with relation thereto, or diagnose or treat diseases by the use of medicines or surgery or any other means whatever, in the Virgin Islands of the United States, without first having obtained a license from the Governor, and having registered same with the Chief Municipal Physician of the Municipality in which he intends to practice.

2. Applications for licenses shall be made to the Governor, and shall be accompanied by satisfactory proof that the applicant is at least 21 years of age, is of good moral character, is not addicted to the intemperate use of alcoholic stimulants or narcotic drugs, and is a graduate of a recognized medical or dental college. Applications shall also be accompanied by a signed statement of the applicant that he will render, without compensation or remuneration, at least six hours a week of professional services in the Municipal Medical Service under the direction of the Chief Municipal Physician of the jurisdiction in which the applicant intends to practice should such services be needed.

3. A Board of Medical Examiners appointed by the Governor shall investigate the applicant's credentials and, if found satisfactory, the applicant will be requested to appear in person before the board and submit to an examination in such subjects of his profession or system of treatment as the board deems advisable. The reports of all examinations with the board's recommendations, shall be forwarded to the governor for action.

4. The Governor reserves the right to refuse to issue a license where the Board so recommends, or he may revoke any license heretofore issued in cass where a practitioner is found guilty of crime involving moral turpitude, is intemperate in the use of alcoholic stimulant or narcotic drugs, or is deemed by the board to be guilty of negligence, incompetency, unprofessional conduct, or for other good and sufficient reasons.

5. The requirements herein do not apply to midwives, nor to practitioners authorized at the time of the issuance of this order to practice in the Virgin Islands of the United States except in so far as the preceding paragraph relative to revocation of licenses may be applicable.

Government of the Virgin Islands of the United States April 23, 1919.

J. W. OMAN,
Governor.

Charlotte Amalie, Virgin Islands.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

SAINT CROIX, Virgin Islands

Hark Hugo Crosta 320, 1898, Christiansted

SAINT THOMAS, Virgin Islands

Gordon Arthur*

HORGAN FREDERICK WILLIAM, D D S, George Washington Univ, Washington, D C, 1918; Municipal Dentist for St Thomas and St John; Crystal gade

Munoz Eduardo Morales 217, 1921

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

DOMINION OF CANADA

DOMINION DENTAL COUNCIL OF CANADA

The Dominion Council of Canada is a central organization under the control of the dental profession of Canada. Its object is to erect and maintain a standard of education and ethics for the dental profession, and to conduct professional examinations and issue certificates of qualification which will be accepted without further examination by the Provinces.

In each of the Provinces of the Dominion of Canada, the Legislature has enacted laws regulating the practice of dentistry, and in each Province the Dental Act provides for a corporate body, which grants licenses to practice dentistry in the Province.

About twenty years ago representatives from each of the dental corporate bodies of the nine Provinces of the Dominion met to discuss the feasibility of formulating a curriculum in dentistry, holding an examination and issuing a certificate of qualification, which would admit the holder, without further examination, to registration in any, or all the Provinces entering into the agreement, on payment of the local registration fee. Seven of the nine Provinces have entered into such an agreement and have formed a Dominion Dental Council, composed of a duly elected representative from each of the dental corporate bodies entering into the agreement. The certificate of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada will admit the holder to registration, on payment of the local registration fee, in the provinces of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Yukon Territory is recognized by the Dominion Dental Council for purposes of registration only, as a part of British Columbia to applicants for Dominion Dental Council certificates.

Dental students who comply with the Council's matriculation or preliminary education requirements and terms of studentship, and who graduate from an accepted Canadian dental college, and pass the examination of the Council, may be registered in any Province in Canada without further examination (British Columbia and Quebec excepted). Provision is made permitting students attending colleges within agreeing provinces to write the Dominion Dental Council examination from year to year, as they complete the subjects during the progress of their college course.

Dominion Dental Council examinations will be held twice a year, beginning on the Tuesday of the week in which the first of June occurs, and also on the Tuesday in which the twentieth of September occurs.

OFFICERS OF AND REPRESENTATIVES ON THE COUNCIL

Dr. W. M. McGuire, President, Simcoe, Ont.

Dr. John Clay, First Vice-President, Calgary, Alta.

Dr. G. K. Thompson, Second Vice-President, Halifax, N. S.

Dr. W. D. Cowan, Secretary-Treasurer, Regina, Sask.

Dr. J. M. Magee, St. John, N. B.

Dr. Geo. F. Bush, Winnipeg, Man.

Dr. J. C. Bagnall, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

A pamphlet containing full information concerning matriculation and examination standards of the Dominion Dental Council will be sent on application by Dr. W. D. Cowan, Secretary, Dominion Dental Council, Regina, Sask.

DECLARATION OF ETHICS

STATUTORY DECLARATION TO BE TAKEN

Section 40. Before the certificate of qualification is granted to any successful candidate therefor, he shall take the following statutory declaration:

I, a licentiate of dental surgery, do solemnly declare that I will uphold the honor and dignity of the profession and adhere to the Code of Ethics adopted by the Dominion Dental Council which reads as follows:

Article 1. (a) The dentist should be ever ready to respond to the reasonable wants of his patrons and shall fully recognize the obligations involved in his duties towards them, as in many cases they are unable to comprehend the operation service performed, or to correctly estimate its value. The practitioner must be guided by his own sense of right in treating the case as his own superior knowledge dictates. He should gain the confidence of his patrons, not alone by the skilful performance of difficult operations, but also by attending carefully to the simple cases committed to his care.

(b) The dentist, without being obstrusive or pedantic, should impart such information to his patrons as his opportunities afford him in regard to the causes and nature of the disease in the teeth or the adjacent parts which he may be called upon to treat, and should explain to them the importance of availing themselves of such timely preventatives or remedies as he deems necessary to their welfare. He should also communicate such general information as shall enable them to exercise an intelligent appreciation of what the profession aims to accomplish.

(c) The dentist should be temperate in all things, keeping both mind and body in the best possible health, that his patients may have the benefit of the clearness of judgment and skill which they have the right to expect.

Article 2. (a) Every member of the dental profession is bound as such to maintain the honor and integrity of the profession. To this end he should himself be upright and courteous in his intercourse with the public and his brethren in the profession.

(b) It is unprofessional to resort to public advertisements, such as cards, handbills, posters or signs, calling attention to peculiar styles of work, photos, lithographs or engravings made from wood, steel or other materials advertising free operations, prices for services, special modes of operating, or to claim superiority over neighboring practitioners, to publish reports of cases or certificates in public prints, to go from house to house soliciting or performing operations, to circulate or recommend nostrums, or perform other similar acts. But nothing in this section shall be so construed as to imply that it is unprofessional for dentists to announce in public prints or by cards, simply their names, occupation and their place of business, or in the same manner announce their removal from or return to business, or to issue to their patients appointment cards.

(c) The dentist when applied to merely for advice or temporary relief by the patient of a reputable practitioner, whose services he at the time is unable to secure, should guard against disparaging the family dentist by his enquiries or other means calculated to weaken the patient's

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

confidence in him. At the same time the dentist should not, from too high a sense of professional courtesy to his neighboring practitioner, allow the interests of persons applying for counsel or service to be jeopardized.

(d) It is ever to be regarded as unprofessional to warrant operations or work as inducement to patronage. It is also unprofessional to violate or be a party to a violation in letter or spirit of the dental law.

And I do solemnly promise that so long as I hold the certificate of qualification granted by the Dominion Dental Council or remain on the rolls as a certificatee, I will not resort to any advertising of a kind that be adjudged by the Dominion Dental Council to be unprofessional, nor will I be guilty of any other practices deemed by them unbecoming to my profession or calculated to bring discredit upon the Dominion Dental Council.

And I hereby agree that if, in the opinion of the said Dominion Dental Council, I shall at any time be shown to have violated this undertaking in any way I will, if the Dominion Dental Council so decree, surrender my certificate of qualification and all rights whatsoever that I may be in the enjoyment of as a certificatee, and I will consent to my name being struck off the rolls.

DENTAL EDUCATION, DENTAL SCHOOLS AND DENTAL GRADUATES IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Prior to 1868 there were no regulations governing the practice of dentistry. Those who entered the profession from 1868 to 1876 were not obliged to attend lectures, but on passing an examination were given a license (Licentiate of Dental Surgery, L. D. S.). Since 1876 all who have entered upon the practice of dentistry have been obliged to secure a title of Licentiate of Dental Surgery (L. D. S.), or Doctor of Dental Surgery (D. D. S.), from a recognized dental college. When the Ontario Dental Act was passed in 1868, all dentists who had been in practice in that Province for the past five years, received a license, others were required to pass an examination.

GRADUATES AND NUMBER OF CANADIAN DENTAL COLLEGES

Year	Number of Colleges	Royal College of Dental Surgeons. L.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Women	Dental College of the Province of Quebec L.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Women	University of Montreal B.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Women	McGill University D.D.S. Men	Dalhousie University D.D.S. Men	D.D.S. Women
1876	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1877	1	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1878	1	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1879	2	17	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1880	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1881	2	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1882	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1883	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1884	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1885	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	2	19	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	2	16	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1889	2	20	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	2	33	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891	2	29	22	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	2	22	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893	2	37	35	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	2	31	30	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1895	2	41	42	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1896	2	33	33	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1897	2	44	38	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1898	2	49	51	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1899	2	87	74	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1900	2	72	67	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1901	2	28	25	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1902	2	42	48	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1903	2	58	58	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1904	2	59	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1905	2	66	66	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1906	3	48	52	..	..	6	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
1907	2	29	28	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..
1908	3	38	35	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	3	..	..
1909	3	63	54	..	..	..	..	6	9	..	..	..	..
1910	3	43	43	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	2	..	..
1911	3	46	47	..	..	..	..	15	11	..	4	..	..
1912	4	51	42	..	..	..	..	13	22	..	3	4	..
1913	4	57	48	..	..	..	..	16	21	..	4	1	..
1914	4	54	45	..	..	..	..	9	26	..	7	4	..
1915	4	53	48	2	..	..	..	11	24	..	9	3	..
1916	4	100	47	..	..	..	.	14	22	..	3	2	..
1917	4	87	69	..	..	..	..	19	24	..	11	2	..
1918	4	25	68	1	..	..	..	19	31	..	5	3	..
1919	5	86	98	..	..	..	..	14	24	..	9	4	1
1920	5	129	122	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	15	2	..
1921	5	147	136	3	..	..	..	..	30	1	18	6	..
1922	5	179	173	5	..	..	..	..	28	..	5	7	1
1923	5	313	308	6	..	..	..	..	33	..	31	16	1
1924	5	181	178	1	..	..	..	..	48	..	16	18	..
		2704	2362	18	4	78	1	147	427	1	145	72	3

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

According to the foregoing table, there appears to be:

Licentiates of Dental Surgery (L.D.S.)	2,708
Bachelors of Dental Surgery (B.D.S.)	147
Doctors of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) (women 23) Total	3,113
A total of	5,968

This information as to the number of dentists in Canada is misleading, because there are some who hold all three of these titles, while probably all of them hold the licentiate. It is, therefore, safe to assume that the number of persons who have finished their dental education in Canada is between 3,200 and 3,500.

The first dental college was the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, established in 1876. The second, the Dental College of the Province of Quebec, which functioned under that name, later as the School of Dentistry of Laval University, and at present as the University of Montreal. The third, the Dental Department of McGill University, which has functioned since 1893. The fourth, the Faculty of Dentistry of Dalhousie University, was organized as the Maritime Dental College in 1908. The fifth, the Faculty of Dentistry of the University of Alberta, since 1918-19, gives the primary dental courses, and the students finish the course in one of the eastern dental schools.

CANADIAN DENTAL RESEARCH FOUNDATION

President, R. G. McLean; Vice-President, Eudore Dubeau; Secretary, Wallace Seccombe; Treasurer, W. E. Cummer; Board of Directors: Ontario, R. G. McLeán, Wallace Seccombe; Quebec, Eudore Dubeau, J. S. Dohan; Nova Scotia, F. W. Ryan, W. C. Oxner; New Brunswick, Jas. M. Magee, O. B. Price; Prince Edward Island, J. S. Bagnall, F. E. Smallwood; Manitoba, Geo. F. Bush, H. J. Merkeley; Saskatchewan, W. D. Cowen, Sylvester Moyer; Alberta, J. W. Clay; British Columbia, Emery C. Jones, Frank P. Smith.

Send all correspondence to E. A. Grant, Associate Secretary-Treasurer, 240 College St., Toronto, Canada.

Canadian Dental Association—President, G. Kerr Thomson, Halifax; Secretary, J. S. Bagnall, Halifax, N. S.

ALBERTA

Capital, Edmonton

Population, 588,454 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 252,985
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

"The examination of candidates for admission to practice the profession of dentistry in the Province of Alberta shall be under the control of the University of Alberta, the examiners for this purpose being appointed by the Senate of the University."

For information address, the University of Alberta, Edmonton.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Alberta, Faculty of Medicine, Edmonton. Registrar, Cecil Ethelbert Race, M.A., C.A. Board of Examiners in dentistry of the University of Alberta. President, Henry Marshall Tory, A. W. Downes, R. F. Shaner, H. E. Bulyea, Evan Green, University; Dr. Whittaker, Edmonton; Dr. Marion, Edmonton; J. G. Roberts, Edmonton; A. D. Callum, Calgary; M. A. McIntyre, Calgary; A. E. Jamieson, Edmonton.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Alberta Dental Association—President, Leslie McIntyre; Vice-President, V. H. Macauley; Secretary-Treasurer, A. E. Hennigar, 1011 Herald Bldg., Calgary; Rep. to University Senate, A. B. Mason; Rep. to Dominion Dental Council, John W. Clay; Directors, L. T. Allen, M. L. Moore and A. Aunger.

Calgary Dental Society—President, E. L. Upton; Vice-President, T. M. Dixon; Secretary-Treasurer, J. G. Pullor.

Edmonton Dental Society—President, L. V. Jones, 401 Tegler Bldg.; Vice-President, Leslie McIntyre; Secretary-Treasurer, Alex. Gerneroy.

Lethbridge Dental Association—President, A. S. Furneston; Vice-President, C. M. Fletcher; Secretary, L. T. Allen, Rylands Building.

Medicine Hat Dental Society—President, A. E. Slack; Secretary-Treasurer, P. H. M. Nichol.

DENTAL LAW OF ALBERTA

1906
CHAPTER 22.

An Act Respecting The Dental Association of Alberta.

(Assented to May 9, 1906.)

Whereas the profession of dentistry is extensively practised in the Province of Alberta, and it is expedient for the protection of the public that a certain standard of qualification should be required of each practitioner of said profession, and that certain privileges and protection should be afforded to such practitioners:

Now therefore His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Alberta, enacts as follows:

SHORT TITLE

Section 1. This Act may be cited as "The Dental Association Act."

ORGANIZATION

Section 2. There is hereby established and constituted in the Province of Alberta an association of dental surgeons under the name of The Alberta Dental Association, which shall be a body corporate and politic under the name of "The Alberta Dental Association," and shall be deemed to be a body corporate and politic, and by the said name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to break, alter, change or make new the same, and by the name aforesaid may sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, answer and be answered unto in all courts and places whatsoever, and may have, hold, receive, enjoy possess and retain for the purpose of said association all such sums of money as may at any time be given or bequeathed to and for the use of the same, and by the said name may purchase, take, hold and enjoy and real estate, or any estate or interest derived or arising out of real estate, for the purpose aforesaid and for no other purpose, and may sell, grant, lease or otherwise dispose of same; but the real estate so held by the said association shall at no time exceed in annual value the sum of five thousand dollars.

Section 3. The following persons shall be members of and shall constitute the said association, namely:

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

(a) Every person who, at the time of the coming into force of this Act is a duly qualified and registered member of The College of Dental Surgeons of the Northwest Territories under the provisions of "The Dental Profession Ordinance," being chapter sixteen of the Northwest Territories Ordinances of 1903 (Second Session), or under any other Ordinance of the Legislature of the Northwest Territories relating to the said college;

(b) Every person who shall hereafter be duly licensed and registered under the provisions of this Act.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 4. (1) The business of the association shall be transacted and carried on by a board of directors consisting of seven members of the association in good standing, each of whom shall be resident at the time of his election in the district for which he is elected and shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of his election or until his successor is elected.

(2) For the purpose of the election of directors under this Act, the Province of Alberta shall be divided into the following five districts:

(a) The Edmonton District, comprising the city of Edmonton and all that part of the province lying to the north of the North Saskatchewan River;

(b) The Red Deer District, comprising all that part of the province lying to the south of the Edmonton District and to the north of township thirty-four;

(c) The Calgary District, comprising the city of Calgary;

(d) The Lethbridge District, comprising that part of the province described as follows: Commencing at the point of intersection between the north boundary of township thirty-four and the western boundary of the Province of Alberta, and thence running east along the northern boundary of township thirty-four to the western boundary of range twenty-four, west of the fourth Meridian; thence south along the western boundary of range twenty-four to the northern boundary of township nineteen; thence east along the northern boundary of township nineteen to the western boundary of range nineteen, west of the fourth Meridian; thence south to the southern boundary of the province; thence west along the southern boundary of the province to the western boundary of the province, excepting therefrom the city of Calgary, and thence along the western boundary of the province to the point of commencement;

(e) The Medicine Hat District, comprising that part of the province lying to the south of the Red Deer District and to the east of the Lethbridge District.

(3) The Edmonton District and the Calgary District shall each be entitled to elect two members of the Board of Directors and each of the other districts shall be entitled to elect one member of such board, and the members of the association resident in each of such districts shall be entitled to vote only for members to be elected for such district.

(4) The members of the board for the Lethbridge District and the Red Deer District, and one member from the Calgary District and one member from the Edmonton District shall be elected in the year 1923 and every second year thereafter, and one member from the Medicine Hat District, one from the Edmonton District and one from the Calgary District shall be elected in the year 1924 and every second year thereafter.

(5) Any director may at any time resign, by letter directed to the secretary, and in the event of any such resignation or of any vacancy occasioned by death or otherwise, the remaining members of the board or a majority of such remaining members shall elect some fit and proper person from among the members of the association to supply such vacancy.

(6) In the event of a tie between any candidates at any election, the president of the association at the time such election is held is authorized to declare which of the persons affected by the tie is elected.

Section 5. (1) The election of directors of the said association shall be held at such time and place as may be decided upon by the directors in each year.

(2) The secretary shall, not later than sixty days prior to the date set for the the election of the board of directors, forward by registered mail to each and every member of the association in each of the said districts who is not in arrears in respect of any fee payable under the provisions of this Act, and who has been a resident of the Province of Alberta during the three immediately preceding months, a notice of the time and place fixed for the election of directors, a list of all the members of the association resident in the district, who are not in arrears as aforesaid, and a nomination paper.

(3) All members whose names appear on such list and no others shall be eligible for nomination and every qualified elector may nominate one person for election.

(4) Nomination papers to be valid must be returned to the secretary by registered mail so as to reach him not later than thirty days prior to the date set for the election, and no member shall be considered duly nominated who has not been nominated by at least two qualified electors with the written consent of the nominee.

(5) The secretary shall, not later than twenty-one days prior to the date set for election, forward to every qualified elector by registered mail, a statement of the number of vacancies to be filled in his district, a ballot paper containing the names of all those duly nominated for such district, and an addressed return envelope which shall be so marked on the outside as to indicate that a ballot is contained therein.

(6) The persons qualified to vote at an election shall be all members of the association who are not in arrears in respect of any fees payable under the provisions of this Act and have been residents of the province during the three months immediately preceding the date of sending out the notice of the election of directors.

(7) At all elections of directors of the association there shall be used a form of ballot paper with a place for the signature of the member voting on a detachable slip which may be inspected and removed by the scrutineers without opening such ballot paper.

(8) Upon the holding of such election there shall be counted all ballots which have been sent or handed to the secretary so as to be received by him prior to the hour fixed for the holding of an election. All ballots so sent or handed shall be signed by the member of the association voting, and shall be marked with a cross (X) opposite the name of the candidate for whom such member votes. In the event of any such ballot not being signed, or being marked for more names than there are vacancies, such ballot shall be rejected. Ballots so sent or handed shall be enclosed in an envelope marked on the outside so as to indicate that the same contains a ballot.

(9) If, for any reason, the election of directors shall not be held at the time appointed by the board it shall be held at such date thereafter as shall be appointed by the president, or by at least twenty-five of the members of the association in writing, by a letter addressed to the secretary, in case no date has previously been set by the president.

(10) The ballots cast at any election shall, at the hour fixed for the holding of such election, be handed unopened to two scrutineers appointed by the board, or if no such appointment has been made, then by the president, and the said scrutineers shall satisfy themselves by examination of the signatures thereto that such ballots have been cast by duly qualified electors, and shall before opening such ballots detach the signature therefrom, and shall thereafter open and count the ballots in the presence of any member of the association who may desire to be present.

(11) The scrutineers counting the ballots at any such election shall, after such ballots have been counted, and the result of the voting declared, place all ballots cast at such election in an en-

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

velope and securely seal the same, and deliver such ballots so cast to the secretary, who shall retain the same for a period of forty-five days, and at the expiration of such time, if no proceedings are in the meantime taken to set aside such election, the secretary shall destroy such ballots.

(12) Any accidental oversight or omission in the giving of any notice required by this section shall not render any election void.

Sections 6 and 7 repealed, 1923.

Section 8. The election of directors shall be by ballot, and the licentiates receiving the highest number of votes shall be the directors for the then ensuing term.

(a) If any member of the association desires to contest the validity of any election which is held pursuant to the provisions of this Act for the election of members of the board of directors, such member may, within thirty days from the date of such election, present a petition to a judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, praying that said election may be set aside, and the said judge shall, upon receipt of such petition, appoint such time and place as he may see fit for the hearing and determining of the matters complained of, and after hearing the parties and such evidence as may be adduced, shall decide the matters in question, and the decision of such judge in respect of such petition shall be final. Such judge shall in and about such petition have such powers as may be exercised by him in any cause or proceeding in such court.

Section 9. The secretary of the association shall publish in The Alberta Gazette the names of those persons who have been elected members of the board of directors, such publication to be made in the issue of the said gazette appearing next after the said election shall have been held, or so soon thereafter as the secretary can reasonably cause the same to be published.

OFFICERS

Section 10. The board of directors at their first meeting shall elect from among themselves a president, a vice-president and a secretary-treasurer-registrar.

MEETINGS

Section 11. The board of directors of the association shall hold two meetings in each and every year in such place and at such times as may from time to time be fixed by the board. Such meetings may be continued or adjourned until the business before the board is disposed of.

Section 12. The said board shall have no power to transact any business of the association unless a majority of the members of such board be present.

POWERS OF THE BOARD

Section 13. The board of directors shall from time to time make such rules, regulations and by-laws as may be necessary for the better guidance, government, discipline and regulation of the said board and of the profession of dentistry and for the carrying out of this Act:

Provided that such rules, regulations and by-laws shall, before coming into force, be approved by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

Section 14. Repealed 1911-12.

Section 15. Repealed 1911-12.

Section 16. The board shall also have the power and authority to fix and determine the annual fees to be payable by each member of the association, provided that such annual fees shall not in any case exceed the sum of $10.00. The registration fee is hereby fixed at $100, but in the case of an actual bona fide student of the University of Alberta, the registration fee is hereby fixed at $50.

Section 17. A candidate for admission to study or practise shall be required to possess or obtain such preliminary academic standing as may be required by the Senate of the University of Alberta.

Section 18. Repealed 1917.

Section 19. Repealed 1917.

Section 20. The board of directors shall have power to appoint one or more members of the association as representatives of the association upon the Dominion Dental Council, and the board shall, so long as represented on the said council, accept the certificate of qualification of the said Dominion Dental Council as a qualification sufficient without further examination for the granting to the holder thereof of a license to practise dentistry in the Province of Alberta, provided such certificate is accompanied by satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of the applicant and provided that payment of the required fees has been made to the treasurer of the association.

(a) If the certificate of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada issued to a practitioner who has procured a license under the provisions of this section is cancelled for any cause by the said council this license of such practitioner to practise in Alberta shall be null and void and the board shall remove the name of such person from the register.

Section 21. The board shall on receipt of a certificate from the Registrar of the University of Alberta, that the person to whom such certificate is issued is duly qualified to practise the profession of dentistry as herein provided, issue to such person a license to practise on payment by such person of the necessary registration fee:

Provided, however, that no certificate or license shall be granted to any person who is under twenty-one years of age.

Section 22. Every license issued under the provisions of this Act shall be sealed with the corporate seal of the association and shall be signed by the registrar and the production of a license purporting to be so sealed and signed shall be prima facie evidence of the issue and contents thereof.

Section 23. Repealed 1911-12.

EXAMINATIONS

Section 23. (a) The examination of candidates for admission to study and for admission to practise the profession of dentistry in the Province of Alberta shall be under the control of the University of Alberta, the examiners for this purpose being appointed by the Senate of the University.

(b) A candidate for admission to study shall be required to pass the matriculation examination in the Arts Faculty of the University of Alberta or to have an academic standing which in the opinion of the Senate of the University of Alberta is equivalent thereto.

(c) Except as hereinafter provided every person before being permitted to practise shall be required to pass an examination in the subjects prescribed by the Senate of the University of Alberta.

(d) The examination of candidates for admission to study or to practise the profession of dentistry in the Province of Alberta shall be held twice a year, the exact dates to be fixed by the Senate of the University of Alberta from time to time.

(e) Every person desirous of being examined whether for admission to study or to practice shall on or before the first day of April or on or before the fifteenth of August, according to the time the examination is to be held, pay to the Registrar of the University the required fees, and, in case of a candidate for admission to practice furnish him satisfactory evidence that his term of indentureship has been fulfilled, or of his right to take the examinations as provided in the next subsection, and also as to the applicant's integrity and good morals.

(f) The following persons upon payment of the required fee shall be entitled to receive licenses to practise dentistry in the province from the board of directors of the said association, namely:

Any person who is a graduate of any school or college of dentistry or a member of any dental association recognized by the Senate of the University of Alberta as hereinafter provided, and who produces sufficient evidence of identity and either passes the final examination prescribed for admission to practice, or established to satisfaction of said Senate that he has served in His Majesty's military forces overseas in the present war, and was at the time enlisting in the said

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

military forces a resident of the Province of Alberta.

(g) The Senate of the University of Alberta may be resolution set forth and declare the names of such schools, colleges and associations the graduates or members of which shall be entitled to receive licenses as aforesaid, and may at any time by resolution recognize any other school, college or association, or rescind any former resolution recognizing any such school, college or association, and until such resolution is made by the Senate the schools, colleges or associations now recognized by law shall continue to be recognized by the University and by the board.

(h) On the passing of any examination by a candidate, or on the acceptance by the Senate of qualifications in lieu thereof as herein provided, the Registrar of the University shall notify the Registrar of the Dental Association, who shall take the necessary action in connection therewith.

23b. The board shall grant upon payment of the fees prescribed by the Act and an additional registration fee of $15.00 an interim license entitling the person named therein to practise dentistry upon his producing a certificate from the Registrar of the University showing that he is entitled to write upon the next examination of candidates for admission to practise; provided that such interim certificate shall only continue in force until the holding of the next ensuing examination for admission to practice unless the same be thereafter extended by the board for a further period not exceeding one year, which shall be done upon recommendation from the Senate of the University of Alberta.

Provided further that the said interim license shall not entitle the holder thereof to exercise the same in any city, town or village where there is at the date of the issue of such license a resident registered dentist actually practising his profession.

Any infraction by any such licentiate of the provisions contained in the above section is to be deemed as being within section 32 of this Act and the penalties therein provided shall apply.

REGISTER—REGISTRATION FEES

Section 24. Every person holding a valid and unforfeited certificate of license to practise dentistry under the provisions of this Act. and who on or before the second Monday of January in each year shall have paid to the registrar appointed by the said board the required registration fee, or who, having during the then current year obtained a certificate of license from said association to practise the profession of dentistry, forthwith pays to the said registrar the required registration fee shall, subject to the other provisions of this Act, be entitled to have his name entered in the register referred to in the next succeeding section of this Act; and a copy of such register, certified by the said registrar, shall be evidence in any court of justice in Alberta that the persons therein named are the members of the said association for the said year.

Section 25. It shall be the duty of the registrar of the board, as nearly as possible in each year, to make a correct register, in the form in schedule A of this Act, of the names and addresses of all persons who may be entitled to registration under this Act as members of the said association for the then current year.

Section 26. No person shall be entitled to have his name on the said register unless the registrar is satisfied by proper evidence that such person is entitled to be registered and any appeal from a decision of the registrar shall be decided by the board of directors of said association.

(2) It shall be unlawful for a duly licensed practitioner to employ any person who is not a holder of a license for the purpose of performing dental operations either surgical or mechanical on any patient, and where it is established that such a wrongful contract of employment has been entered into, the offending licensed practitioner shall be liable to the same penalties as if he were practising without a proper certificate.

Section 27. If it shall at any time be proved to the satisfaction of the said board that the name of any person has been improperly inserted in the register for the year, such name may be erased therefrom by order of said board.

Section 28. Upon any person being registered under this Act he shall be entitled to receive a certificate under the corporate seal of said association and signed by the registrar, in the form in schedule B to this Act or to the like effect.

(a) No member of the association shall in the practice of the profession of dentistry and dental surgery use any trade name or designation or corporate name or any distinguishing name for any premises in which he carries on the practice of his profession, but every such member shall, for all purposes in connection with his profession, use his own proper name.

(b) No company incorporated, registered or licensed under any of the Acts of the Province of Alberta regulating or respecting joint stock companies shall carry on or attempt or purport to carry on the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the Province of Alberta, and no member of the association shall assist or enter the employ of any such company to carry on or attempt or purport to carry on such practice in any wise whatever.

(c) No member of the association shall publish, use or issue any advertisement, card, handbill, poster or sign calling attention to any particular style or mode of work or stating fees for materials or services.

NOTE.—Any violations of any of the provisions of the three next preceding sections of this Act shall render the member offending liable to the penalties provided in section 32 of this Act.

Section 29. The secretary of the said association shall, on or before the first day of February in each and every year, enclose to the Provincial Secretary a certified list of the names of all persons then registered as members of the said association for the then current year.

WHO MAY PRACTISE

Section 30. All persons registered under this Act, and no others, shall be entitled to practise the profession of dentistry in the Province of Alberta, and no person shall be entitled to any of the privileges of a licentiate or member of the said association, or to practise the profession of dentistry, who is in default in respect of any fees payable by him by virtue of this Act.

Section 31. No person shall be entitled to recover in any court of law for any professional services rendered or materials provided by him in the exercise of the profession of a dentist, unless at the time of rendering such services or providing such materials he was a duly and legally qualified licentiate of dentistry and duly registered under the provisions of this Act.

FORFEITURE—PENALTY

Section 32. If any person not holding a valid certificate of license as aforesaid or not duly registered, shall practise within this province the said profession of dentistry, either publicly or privately, for hire, gain, or hope of reward, or shall voluntarily and falsely pretend to be a duly qualified licentiate of dentistry, or assume any title, addition or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer or believe him to be a duly qualified licentiate of dentistry, he shall be liable, upon conviction in a summary manner before any justice of the peace having jurisdiction where the offence is committed to penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars for the first offence, and for each and every subsequent offence to a penalty of four hundred dollars.

Section 33. In case the holder of any license shall have been convicted of an indictable offence, or is known or is reported to be guilty of or is charged with unbecoming, improper or criminal conduct, professional or otherwise, a preliminary enquiry shall be made by a committee appointed by the board, which committee shall consist of at least three members of the association, and, if the committee consider the charge preferred against the license holder to have been proved, they shall direct that the whole facts be sub-

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

mitted to one of the judges of the District Court of the District in which the accused licensee is residing, and after such reference the said District Court judge shall have power to hear and determine all such charges, and for this purpose is authorized to summon witnesses and administer an oath or affirmation to such witnesses. If the licensee shall be found guilty of the charge made against him, the said judge shall have authority to order the forfeiture of his license, or may suspend the same for any period that to him may seem meet, and in all things he shall make such order as to costs and otherwise as to him may seem just.

Section 34. Any licentiate who shall be convicted of any malpractice shall forfeit his license and the same shall be cancelled; but the board shall have power to restore the same if it shall think fit and proper, notice of such restoration to be given for two weeks in some local newspaper to be determined upon by the board.

Section 35. All prosecutions under the provisions hereof may be brought and heard before any justice of the peace having jurisdiction where the offence is committed, and such justice of the peace shall have power, in addition to the aforesaid penalty, to award payment of costs; and in case such penalty and costs be not paid forthwith after conviction he shall have power to issue a warrant of distress therefor against the goods and chattels of the party so convicted, and in default of distress to order imprisonment for any period not exceeding six months.

Section 36. Any penalties imposed by this Act may be also proceeded for and recovered by suit in any court of law having jurisdiction, and one-half of all penalties recovered shall be paid into the general revenue fund of the province and the remainder shall be paid to the treasurer of the said association and form part of the funds of the association. Any person may be complainant or prosecutor.

Provided always that every such prosecution shall be commenced within six months of the alleged offence.

Section 37. In any such prosecution and trial the onus of proof as to being a legally qualified licentiate of dentistry and a duly registered member of said association is upon the person charged.

Section 38. Nothing in this Act contained shall interfere with the privileges conferred upon physicians and surgeons by the various Acts relating to the practice of medicine and surgery in this province; but in case a regular physician and surgeon shall desire to practise dentistry as a profession and to publicly avow himself as a practitioner of said profession of dentistry he shall first obtain a license from said board of directors by paying the necessary fees and passing an examination in operative and mechanical dentistry only.

Section 39. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any duly indentured and registered student of dentistry from receiving clinical instruction and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the said association.

MONEY—FEES

Section 40. All moneys forming part of the funds of the said association shall be paid to the treasurer and shall be applied to carry on the objects of this Act.

(2) The board of directors may invest, in the name of the association, any money not so expended in such securities as trustees may properly invest in, and the income derived therefrom shall form part of the ordinary income of the association.

Section 41. All fees that are now payable under the provisions of this Act and the Acts referred to in the third section of this Act and the by-laws of the said association shall continue to be payable until duly changed by the by-laws of the association pursuant to the provisions of this Act.

FORMER BY-LAWS, ETC.

Section 42. All rules, regulations and by-laws of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Northwest Territories in force at the passing of this Act shall until the first meeting of the board of directors be the rules, regulations and by-laws of the said association.

Amendment assented to April 16, 1919. Final amendment assented to April 21, 1923, all of which are incorporated in the above draft.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALLIANCE, Red Deer, 246
Morris Zay Armstrong 158, 1916

BANFF, Lethbridge, 937
KENNEDY ERNEST, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent Schl, Chicago, Ill, 1912; Former Asst Prof Prosthetic Dent in same. 1914-1918; Mem Calgary Dent Soc; Mem Chicago and Illinois Dent Soc's and Amer Dental Assn; Reg in Ill and Alta; Mount Royal Hotel
Quigley Norman J 355½, 1919

BASHAW, Red Deer, 433
McLeod D A*

BASSANO, Medicine Hat, 799
Keith Wm Fraser 354, 1922

BIG VALLEY, Red Deer, 1,057
Robb M C*

BLACKIE, Lethbridge, 419
Robinson Harvey J D 355½, 1915

BLAIRMORE, Lethbridge, 1,552
Hoar Howard B 355½, 1921
Lillie O 355
Lillie Roy K 158, 1910

CALGARY, Alberta, 63,305
Atkinson Percy G 355, 1912, 622 1st W, R 815
Bruce Thomas C 355, 804 1st W, R 316
Bruner Peter C 240, 1900, 115A 8th av, R 1
Callum Albert D 152, 1905, 622 1st W, R 709
Cartwright Wallace E 355, 105A 8th av W
Charles B J* 622 1st W, R 208
Clay John W 320, 1905, 622 1st W, R 914
DeRenzy W Hubert 355½, 1903, 622 1st W, R 412
Dixon John Marshall 355½, 1913, 622 1st W, R 208
Dixon Walter V 355½, 1903, 805 1st W, R 11
Doyle Ernest M 355½, 1899, 622 1st W, R 515
Duncan Harvey D 355½, 1924, 622 1st, R 410
Duncan Wilford McLaren 152, 1917, 622 1st W, R 410
Freeland Henry L¶ 622 1st W, R 508
Gibson John L 143, 1904, 113A 8th av W
Harvey Wilfred P 152, 1899, 815 1st W, R 205
Healey Peter J 355, 1910, 804 1st W, R 307
Heney Michael J* 704 2d E
Hennigar Alphonse E¶ 622 1st W, R 1011
Hesson John E* 622 1st W, R 1001

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

CALGARY—Contd
Hill Thomas B 158, 1904, 109 8th av E, R 301
Hollis Arthur A 239, 1911, 12th av W, R211A
Johnson Carman B 355½, 1909, 622 1st W, R 914
Kelly John I¶ 622 1st W, R 511
Kennedy Walter H 217, 1917, 232A 8th av E, R 2
Lyman Otis A 152, 1904, 237 8th E, R 106
Macauley Victor Harold 355, 1912, 209 8th av W, R 301
McDonald John E¶ 237 8th av E, R 104
Maxwell Leslie A 355½, 1907, 622 1st W, R 914
Mertz Arthur E 158, 1908, 804 1st W, R 212
Millican H Barrie* 622 1st W, R 211
Neilson Wm Geo 152, 1917, 804 1st W, R 307
NELSON CHARLES HENRY, D D S, Chicago Coll Dent Surg, Loyola, Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1903; Reg in Wis and Alta; 118 8th av W
Palmer A Murray* 237 8th av E, R 201
Payzant Godfrey R 217, 1901, 804 1st W, R 305
Piper Wm A 355, 622 1st W, R 1001
Plaxton Wm Henry 158, 1905, 805 1st W, R 11
Pullar J G* 622 1st W, R 414
Riggs R M* 622 1st W, R512
Robb Henry G 355, 1902, 622 1st W, R 514
Ross Daniel D 355½, 1899, 131A 8th av E
Ross Geo Roy 315, 1914, 237 8th av E, R 106
Sandercock Frank E 355½, 1911, 140 6th av W
Sawyer Emerson R 158, 1904, 211A 12th av W
Sills Nelson J 355, 810A 1st W
Simmons Everett H¶ 622 1st W, R 615
Size Peter F¶ 226A 8th av E, R 8
Skinner Thomas Angus 152, 1918, 108 8th av W, R 12
Steeves Arthur C* 109A 10th av NW
Upton Eber R* 108 8th av W, R 12
Wright Elmer* 622 1st W, R 810
Wright Herbert W 152, 1912, 717 1st W, R 9

CAMROSE, Strathcona, 1,892
Lockwood Hillyard Hanna 158, 1918
MURRAY WALDO HILL, D M D, Tufts Coll Dent School, Boston, Mass, 1909; Reg in Mass and Alta
NESS H B, D D S. Univ of Minnesota, Coll of Dent, Minneapolis, Minn, 1918; Reg in Minn, Sask and Alta
Shea F J 300, 1899
Shea Wm J 300, 1900

CARDSTON, Medicine Hat, 1,612
Reichman Preston Wm 158, 1917

CASTOR, Red Deer, 710
Macartney Hergert Stuart 355½, 1910

CLARESHOLM, Macleod, 963
Mullin John A*

COLEMAN, Macleod, 1,590
Neilson Wm Geo 152, 1917

CORONATION, Battle River, 645
Coffin A H 217, 1909

DIDSBURY, Lethbridge, 842
Doherty R Peel 320, 1887
Liesemer Herb C*

DRUMHELLER, Medicine Hat, 2,499
ALLEN GEORGE ARTHUR, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Formerly Dent Surg, Winnipeg Hosp; Formerly on Dent Staff, Winnipeg School Clinics; Formerly in Charge Calgary (Alta) School Clinic; Mem Alberta Dent Soc
Johnson Robert J*
Sloan O Herman*

EDGERTON, Red Deer, 800
Herrington J H*

EDMONTON, Edmonton, 58,821
Astle W Wilfred* 10189 101st, R 302
Austin Lloyd¶ Richards bldg
Bradley R W* 10444A Whyte, R 1
Bulyea Harry E¶ 810 McLeod bldg
Campbell Charles E 152, 1911, 10141 Jasper, R 4
Carmichael James B, 355, 1910, 10113 101st, R 413
Clinneck Wm H 322, 1910, 10189 101st, R 705
Clermont Alfred* 10113 101st, R 414
Conn R W, 152, 1911, 10189 101st, R 400
Decker Robt S 325, 1912, 10189 101st, R 402
Dodds Lee R* 10189 101st, R 308
Dunsworth Marcus Meyer 158, 1917, 10189 101st, R 304
Eastwood Clarence E¶ 706 McLeod bldg
Foley Clarence James 158, 1918
Frith Samuel W* 9932 109th
Fuller L Leslie 322, 1901, 1044A Whyte
Gemeroy G Alex* 9505 118th, R 4
Gilchrist Henry Alex 158, 1902, 810 McLeod bldg
Hamilton Wm S* 10257 Jasper, R 10
Harwood A de L* 10189 101st, R 623
Haynes Melville Winston 228, 1916, 10113 101st, R 201
Hope Gustavus J 355½, 1910, 710 McLeod bldg
Hughes Frank G 355, —, 10257 Jasper, R 3
Jamieson A Eldon¶ 10189 101st, R 726
Janes Lorne V 152, 1914, 10189 101st, R 401
Karrer Paul 321, 1885, 10189 101st, R 511
Kline Maurice 355½, 1924, 10123 95th
Knight Harold N 355½, 1922, 706 McLeod bldg
Landing Harold M 354, 1918, 10189 101st, R 306
Lipsey Clarence H* 10189 101st, R 301
Lloyd Austin* 10424 Whyte
LONG GEORGE E, D D S, School of Dent of Royal Coll of Dent Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1903; Mem Ontario, Alberta and Canadian Dent Soc's and Dominion Dent Council; Capt Canadian Army Dent Corps; Dentist to S C R; Reg in Ont and Alta; Credit Foncier Bldg
Lowther John S¶ 10257 Jasper, R 10
McCrostie Hugh 355½, 1920, 10357 Jasper, R 205
McIntyre Leslie H 158, 1911, 10189 101st, R 504
McIntyre Morton A 355½, 1912, 10189 101st, R 308
McLaurin Lloyd Drake 355½, 1916, 10189 101st, R 403
McPherson James¶ 10189 101st, R 227
MacQueen Joseph W* 10169 101st, R 203
Madill Chris J¶ 10189, 101st, R 420
Marion Donald 152, 1901, 10359 Whyte, R 10
Mason Arthur B 32, 1905, Hulbert blk
Mercer Frederick S¶ 710 McLeod bldg
Morgan Wm A¶ 10189 101st, R 323
Mulvey Victor C¶ 10213 Jasper, R 706
Ness Hans B 250, 10113 101st, R 414
Raver Charles Abraham 152, 1897, 608 McLeod bldg
Reeves W B Crystal blk
Roberts James G 355½, 1908, 807 McLeod bldg
Rooney R Arthur 152, 1911, 10189 101st, R 523
Sharp J Claude¶ 10113 101st, R 415
Shedden Sylvester M 355½, 1899, 10113 101st, R 315
Strong Oscar F 301, 1902, 10189 101st, R 703
Turner Wm J* 10164A 101st, R 222
Whittaker Howard F 152, 1904, 10030 Jasper, R 212
Wilkinson Wm R, 321, 1892, 103 Hart bldg
Wood Herbert A 355½, 1902, 303 Moser-Ryder bldg

EDSON, West Edmonton, 1,139
FOLEY CLAUDE J, DDS, Northwestern Univ Dent School, Chicago, Ill, 1918; Honor: Omicron Kappa Upsilon; Grad Royal Coll Dent Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1919; Mem Alberta Dent Assn; Reg in Ill, Ont, Sask and Alta

FORT SASKATCHEWAN, Victoria, 982
Brown Hurbert Mark 355½, 1920

GLEICHEN, Medicine Hat, 668
McIntyre Charles R 355, 1910
Wright Lloyd H 355½, 1922

GRANDE PRAIRIE, Edmonton, 1,061
Lumb R J C*
Pletcher D Irvel 216, 1898
Sproule Albert O 229, 1898

HANNA, Red Deer, 1,364
Scott Thomas R¶

HARDISTY, Strathcona, 517
Haynes Wesley T 335½, 1913

HIGH RIVER, Macleod, 1,198
Bedingfield H E¶

INNISFALL, Red Deer, 941
Kemp E G*

LACOMBE, Red Deer, 1,133
Moore John Howard W 355½, 1912
Simmonds E G*

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

LETHBRIDGE, Medicine Hat, 11,097
Allen Leslie T 216, 1912
Barber I Miriam*
Campbell Wm D 152, 1911
Craig Wm P¶
Clark W F 355, 1923
Dutton Ellicott Meade 355½, 1924
Fletcher Cyrus M 152, 1914
Fox Thomas W 158, 1906
Fumerton Aubrey S 355½, 1922
Gibson M J 355, 1909
Marrs Wm H 355, —,
Steele Clarence W 282, 1889
Stewart J S 300, 1898
Holt Robert 152, 1901

MACLEOD, Macleod, 1,723
Fansett O F*
Mills George Sidney 321, 1902

MEDICINE HAT, Medicine Hat, 9,634
Large Herman L 240, 1899
Macdonald Thomas F 320, 1905
McKee Edwin L 152, 1901
McNichol Peter H 219, 1898
MacPherson A D†
Moore Milton L 355½, 1910
Slack Albert E 355, 1910
Smith Allison 152, 1899

NANTON, Macleod, 710
McKeage George Ernest 320, 1905

OKOTOKS, Macleod, 448
MacLaren W H¶

OLDS, Red Deer, 764
Kenny H P¶

OYEN, Medicine Hat, 400
Holt Thomas Fortune 355½, 1916

PEACE RIVER, Edmonton, 980
Locke Duane Charles 355½, 1909

PINCHER CREEK, Macleod, 888
Geering Walter H 158, 1913

PONOKA, Red Deer, 1,594
BUDD GEORGE EDWARD, D D S, L D S, Marquette Univ, Coll of Dent, Milwaukee, Wis, 1897; Mem Edmonton Dent Soc; Dent Surg, Alberta Provincial Mental Hosp; Reg in Ia, Wis, Minn and Alta

PROVOST, Battle River, 447
Canniff H O 355½, 1923

RED CLIFF, Medicine Hat, 1,137
Wray J Cleary 355½, 1899

RED DEER, Red Deer, 2,328
Long J B*
MacCrostie John R¶

ROCHESTER, East Edmonton
Galbraith R M 355½, 1924

ROCKY MT HOUSE, Red Deer, 375
Mitchener Harry Leonce 321, 1900

RUMSEY, Red Deer, 200
Stuart Ernest 355½, 1901

SEDGEWICK, Red Deer, 397
Murray Guy R*

STETTLER, Red Deer, 1,416
Aunger A E 152, 1901
Goodhand Hadley C 355, 1916

TABER, Medicine Hat, 1,705
Zimmerman James 352½, 1921

TOFIELD, Red Deer, 500
McClurg Wm Clare 158, 1916

VEGREVILLE, Victoria, 1,479
Goodwin Alexander H 217, 1890
Monkman Walter Franklin 239, 1901

VERMILLION, Victoria, 1,272
Clark Harold James 355½, 1914
Scott Wm H*

VULCAN, Lethbridge, 641
Barker Henry Paul 158, 1918

WAINWRIGHT, Strathcona, 975
Coursier H L*

WESTLOCK, Edmonton, 300
Heacock Alva E 355, 1903

WETASKIWIN, Strathcona, 2,061
Haley C J*
Hoare Henry G 355½, 1899
McLeod Donald A 355½, 1922

YOUNGSTOWN, Medicine Hat, 410
Denholm Roy Franklin 152, 1918

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Capital, Victoria

Population, 524,582 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 355,855

For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, W. J. Bruce, Vancouver; Registrar-Treasurer, W. J. Lea, 501 Birks Bldg., Vancouver; R. E. McKeon, Victoria; Wm. Russell, Victoria; W. J. Hacking, New Westminster; A. E. Wark, Vancouver; R. L. Davison, Penticton; E. G. Smyth, Nelson.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Bristish Columbia Dental Association—President, J. S. Bricer; Secretary-Treasurer, E. F. Allen.

Vancouver Dental Society—President, W. K. Sproule; Secretary-Treasurer, R. H. Wilson.

Victoria Dental Society—President, C. A. Harding; Secretary-Treasurer, S. Youlden.

DENTAL LAW OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

An Act Respecting Dentistry

(Consolidated for convenience only, May 5th, 1921.)

His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia, enacts as follows:—

SHORT TITLE

Section 1. This Act may be cited as the "Dentistry Act."

COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS

Section 2. (1) In and for the Province of British Columbia there shall be a College of Dental Surgeons (hereinafter called "the College").

(2) The membership of the said College shall be composed of all persons who on or before the date of the coming into force of this Act were by law authorized to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province, and all such persons shall be registered as members of the College without any application or other proceeding; and also of all persons who may hereafter become and be registered members of the College under and by virtue of this Act: Provided, however, that no person entitled to be registered as a member of the College under this section, who has not actively engaged in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery for a period of fifteen years prior to the date of the enactment this Act, shall not commence the practice of dentistry or dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia without the written consent of the Council, and the Council may require any such person to submit to the same examination as provided for persons applying to be registered as members of the College under and by virtue of section 22, subsection (b), hereof.

Section 3. The members of the College are hereby constituted a body corporate under the name of "The College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia," and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, with the power to acquire, hold, and dispose of chattel property and real estate for the purpose of this Act, and to sue and be sued.

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

COUNCIL

Section 4. (1) There shall be a Council of the College elected in the manner provided for in this Act, and referred to in this Act as "the Council".

(2) The Council of the College shall call in the month of June of each and every year a meeting of the College, at which meeting shall be discussed all matters pertaining to the welfare of the College, and at which meeting of the College shall be submitted a statement of the finances of the College by the officer having charge thereof as hereinafter provided.

Section 5. The number of persons to be elected as members of the Council shall be seven, to be elected from the following dental electoral districts as herein set out; Provided always that the number of persons to be elected may be increased from time to time by a two-thirds vote of the Council.

Section 6. The Province shall be divided into five dental electoral districts, to be known as Districts No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, and No. 5. District No. 1 shall comprise the Provincial Electoral Districts of Victoria City, Saanich, Esquimalt, Cowichan, the Islands, Newcastle, Nanaimo, Alberni, Comox, Atlin, Prince Rupert, and Omineca, and shall be entitled to elect two members. District No, 2 shall comprise the Provincial Electoral Districts of Delta, Chilliwack, Dewdney, Richmond, South Vancouver, and New Westminster, and shall be entitled to elect one member. District No. 3 shall comprise the Provincial Electoral Districts of Vancouver City and North Vancouver, and shall be entitled to elect two members. District No. 4 shall comprise the Provincial Electoral Districts of Cariboo, Fort George, Lillooet, Yale, Kamloops, North Okanagan, South Okanagan, Similkameen, Columbia, and Revelstoke, and shall be entitled to elect one member. District No. 5 shall comprise the Provincial Electoral Districts of Slocan, Trail, Nelson, Rossland, Kaslo, Fernie, Cranbrook, Grand Forks, and Greenwood, and shall be entitled to elect one member.

Section 7. The number and boundaries of the said dental electoral districts, and the number of the representatives apportioned to each, may be changed from time to time by a two-thirds vote of the Council.

Section 8. Elections for members of the Council shall, with respect to the manner of the taking of votes thereat and the conduct and regulation, be carried on and held pursuant to the provisions of the First Schedule of this Act. At all elections retiring members of the Council shall be eligible for re-election: Provided always that every member of the College shall, subject to the provisions of section 9 of this Act, be entitled to vote at every election. The election for members of the Council shall be held on the third Monday in April in every year: Provided that members of the Council of the College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia appointed pursuant to chapter 64 of the "Revised Statutes of British Columbia, 1911," and amending Act shall be deemed to be members of the Council pursuant to this Act until the third Monday in April, 1918.

Section 9. The persons entitled to vote under this Act at any election shall be duly registered members of the College: Provided that no member of the College who is in arrear for his annual fees or any part thereof shall be entitled to vote at elections for members of the Council or be eligible for election as a member of the Council.

Section 10. In the case of any doubt or dispute as to the legality of the election of any member of the Council, it shall be lawful for the Council to hold and decide who is the legally elected member of the Council; and the person whom the Council decides to have been elected shall be deemed to be the member legally elected; and if such election be found to have been illegal, the Council shall have power to order a new election.

OFFICERS

Section 11. The Council shall annually appoint from amongst themselves a president, a registrar, a treasurer, and other officers as may from time to time be necessary for the working of this Act, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council.

Section 12. The Council shall appoint annually from amongst its members an executive committee to take cognizance of and action upon all such matters as shall be delegated to it by the Council, or such as may require immediate action, interference, or attention between the adjournment of the Council and its next meeting, and all such acts shall be valid only until the next ensuing meeting of the Council; but such committee shall have no power to alter, repeal, or suspend any by-laws of the Council.

MEETINGS

Section 13. The Council shall make rules and regulations as to the time and place of meeting of the Council and the modes of summoning meetings of the Council, and it shall be lawful for the president thereof or, in the event of his absence or death, for the registrar to summon the Council to meet at such time and place as to him may seem fit, by circular or letter to be mailed to each member.

Section 14. At least one week's notice of a meeting of such Council shall be given, and in the event of the absence of the president from any meeting, some other member, to be chosen from among the members present, shall act as president.

Section 15. Four members of the Council shall form a quorum, and all acts of the Council shall be decided by the majority of the members present.

Section 16. The president or the chairman of any meeting shall have the right to give a casting-vote in addition to the vote which he is entitled to as a member of the Council.

Section 17. There shall be paid to the members of the Council fees for attendance (not exceeding ten dollars per day) and travelling expenses (not exceeding ten cents per mile one way).

REGISTRAR, REGISTER, FEES

Section 18. The Council shall cause to be kept, by an officer appointed by them and to be called "the registrar," a book or register to be known as "The Register of the Members of the College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia," and hereinafter in this Act called "the register," in which shall be entered and registered the name of every person who becomes a member of the College under and by virtue of the provisions of this Act. Such register may be in the form in the Second Schedule to this Act.

Section 19. Only those persons whose names are entered and registered in the register shall be qualified and permitted to practise dentistry and dental surgery in the province except as hereinafter provided.

Section 20. The register and all other books of record of the Council shall at all times be open and subject to inspection by any member of the College.

Section 21. The registrar shall, immediately upon his appointment, without the payment of any fee whatever, enter and register in the register the name of every person who on the date of the coming into force of this Act was entitled to membership in the College under and by virtue of section 2 of this Act. The registrar shall report annually to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council all proceedings of the Council.

REGISTRATION OF MEMBERS

Section 22. The following persons shall, upon payment of all fees required to be paid for that purpose, be entitled to be registered as members of the College and to receive a certificate of license to practise dentistry or dental surgery in the province, which license shall be in the form prescribed by the Council:—

(a) Any person who has, prior to the date of the coming into force of this Act, been articled to and employed and instructed as a student for the full term of service called for by such articles

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.
MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

by any person who is entitled under the provisions of section 2 of this Act to registration as a member of the College, or who hereafter may become so articled to and employed and instructed as a student by a member of the College, and who shall have served the term and shall have passed the examinations required by the Council and complied with the rules and regulations of the Council:

(b) Any person who has passed the final examination prescribed by the Council for persons applying for registration as members of the College under this Act, and who is a graduate of any school or college of dentistry duly established, equipped, and maintained in any part of the Dominion, having authority under and by virtue of any Act or Statute of the Parliament of Canada or the Legislative Assembly of any province in Canada to grant degrees evidencing proficiency in and conferring the right to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery, and who produces his certificate of graduation evidencing his degree, together with such evidence as the Council may require that his degree has not been revoked or cancelled: Provided that the Council may, in the case of any person who has practised dentistry in any province of Canada in conformity with the law of any such province for a period of ten years, waive all or any of such requirements relating to his preliminary education and register such person as a member of the College:

(c) Any person who has passed the final examination prescribed by the Council for persons applying for registration as members of the College under this Act, and who is a graduate of any school or college in the United Kingdom, or in any of the British Dominions beyond the seas other than the Dominion of Canada, having authority under and by virtue of any Act or Statute of the Parliament of the United Kingdom, or of the Parliament or Legislative Assembly of any British Dominion aforesaid, to grant degrees evidencing proficiency in and conferring the right to practice the profession of dentistry and dental surgery, and who produces his certificate of graduation evidencing his degree, together with such evidence as the Council may require that his degree has not been revoked or cancelled:

(d) Any person who has passed the final examination prescribed by the Council for persons applying for registration as members of the College under this Act, and who is a graduate of any duly established, equipped, and maintained school or college of dentistry in any state of the United States, having authority under and by virtue of any Act, law or Statute of such state to grant degrees evidencing proficiency in and conferring the right to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery, and who also produces his certificate of graduation evidencing such degree, together with such evidence as the Council may require that his degree has not been revoked or cancelled, and who also produces a certificate from the Superintendent of Education that the candidate has a standing equal to that required for second-class non-professional certificates of teachers:

(e) (i) The Council shall have power to appoint one or more members of the College as representatives of the College upon the Dominion Dental Council, and the Council shall, so long as represented on the said Council, accept the certificate of qualification of the said Dominion Dental Council as a qualification sufficient without further examination for the granting to the holder thereof a license to practise dentistry in the province: Provided such certificate is accompanied by satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of the applicant:

(ii) If the certificate of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada issued to a practitioner who has procured a license under the provisions of this section is cancelled for any cause by the said Council, the license of such practitioner to practise in this province shall be null and void, and the Council shall remove the name of such person from the register.

Section 23. No person shall be entitled to be registered under this Act as a member of the College unless and until such person shall satisfy the Council that he is a person of good character.

Section 24. No person shall be registered under this Act as a member of the College unless such person be of the full age of twenty-one years.

POWERS OF COUNCIL

Section 25. The Council shall from time to time make such rules, regulations, and by-laws as may be necessary for the better guidance, government, discipline, and regulation of the said Council and of the profession of dentistry and for the carrying-out of this Act: Provided that such rules, reguations, and by-laws shall, before coming into force, be approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Section 26. Every rule and regulaion made by the Council under and by virtue of any power by this Act conferred shall be deemed to have been duly and effectually made if entered in a minute-book of the Council as part of the minutes of a meeting of the Council signed by the chairman of such meeting; and every such rule and regulation may be proved in any court of justice in the province by the production of a copy of such rule or regulation purporting to be certified under the hand of the registrar and the seal of the College.

Section 27. The Council shall also have authority to make rules and regulations respecting the preliminary examination and the matriculation of all students entering upon the study of the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the province, and to provide in lieu of such matriculation or preliminary examination any other satisfactory examniation, and to fix and determine the period, not exceeding five years, for which such students shall be articled to and employed under a member of the College, and to prescribe the studies and course of instruction of such students, the intermediate and final examinations to be passed by such students to entitle them to registration under this Act, and to make all such regulations and rules as may be necessary for the conduct of such examinations: Provided always, however, that any student who on the seventh day of March, 1908, was regularly articled to any person duly licensed to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province, and in active practice, shall be deemed to have matriculated or passed the preliminary examination and to have been duly articled and employed under this Act since the day of the date of his articles.

Section 28. The matriculation or preliminary examination provided in the last preceding section shall be passed by all persons applying to be admitted as students of dentistry or dental surgery prior to becoming articled to any member of the College: Provided that a certificate from any university in the Dominion established by authority of any Act of the Parliament of Canada or of the Legislative Assembly of any province in Canada, that the applicant has passed the matriculation examination prescribed by the curriculum of such university, or a certificate from the Department of Education that the candidate has a standing equal to that required for matriculation to the University of British Columbia, shall be accepted in lieu of the preliminary examination or matriculation required by this Act.

Section 29. The Council shall, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, have power to make all regulations necessary for the conduct of the examinations of candidates applying for a license under the provisions of section 22 of this Act, and to appoint such times and places therefor, as they may deem fit: Provided, however, that examinations shall be held at least twice in each year; and provided that any person shall be entitled to a special examination at any time in all or any subjects upon payment of an examination fee not exceeding the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the privilege of such special examination.

Section 30. Every person who is desirous of taking the final examination of the Council shall.

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

pursuant to the rules of the Council, notify the registrar of the Council, and shall pay to the Council the fees required for such examination, and furnish the Council with evidence of his qualifications as provided in section 22 hereof, at least ten days prior to date of such examinations.

(2) Any member of the Allied Forces as defined by the "Allied Forces Exemption Act, 1918," who at the time he became a member of the Allied Forces was a resident of the province, and who was then or is now entitled to be registered as a member of the College, except for the fact that he has not passed the final examination or paid the fees required by this Act, shall, on his written application to the Council, be registered as a member of the College without being required to take final examination or pay any fee.

Section 31. The Council shall constitute a Board of Examiners whose duties shall be to examine all candidates for examination and to report to the Provincial Secretary the results of the examinations. Forthwith after the holding of any examinations held under the provisions of this Act, each and every examiner shall forward to the Provincial Secretary the examination papers submitted to each and every candidate at such examination, together with the answers of the respective candidates thereto, and shall attach thereto a certified copy of his report and the marks awarded to each candidate on each subject on such examination; said documents shall remain on file in the office of the Provincial Secretary, and shall be open to inspection of all persons interested therein during the regular office hours.

Section 32. There shall be payable to the College by students and persons applying for a license the following fees:—

(a) For each registration as a student, ten dollars:

(b) For each intermediate examination, thirty dollars:

(c) For each final examination, fifty dollars:

(d) For registration as member of the College, ten dollars:

(e) For each permit or renewal thereof, five dollars.

Section 33. It shall be the duty of the registrar to keep his register correct in accordance with this Act and the rules and regulations of the Council, and he shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Act and issue to each member of the College a certificate of registration in the form prescribed by the Council, and perform such other duties as may be imposed upon him by the Council.

Section 34. The Council may from time to tome, as occasion may require make rules and regulations consistent with this Act for regulating the register to be kept under this Act, and the certificates of registration to be issued to members.

Section 35. Every person registered under this Act who obtains a higher degree, or any qualification additional to the qualification in respect of which he has been registered shall be entitled to have such higher degree or additional qualification inserted in the register, in substitution for or in addition to the degree or qualification previously registered, on the payment of such fees as the Council may appoint.

Section 36. No degree or qualification shall be entered on the register, either on the first registration or by way of addition to a registered name, unless the registrar be satisfied by proper evidence that the applicant is duly entitled; and any appeal from the decision of the registrar on any matter or question of fact or evidence may be decided by the Council.

FORFEITURE OF RIGHT OF REGISTRATION—ERASURE OF NAMES

Section 37. Any entry in the register proved to the satisfaction of the Council to have been fraudulently or incorrectly made may be erased from the register by an order of the Council or of the executive committee.

Section 38. If any person procure or cause to be procured his registration under this Act by means of any false or fraudulent representations or declaration, either verbally or in writing, it shall be lawful for the registrar, upon the receipt of sufficient evidence of the falsity or fraudulent character of the said representations or declaration, and upon order of the Council or of the executive committee, to erase the name of such person from the register, and to make known the fact and cause of such erasure by notice to be published in the Gazette; and after such notice has appeared, the person whose name has been erased as aforesaid shall cease to be a member of the College and shall cease to enjoy any of the privileges enjoyed or conferred by registration under this Act.

Section 39. Any member of the College who shall be convicted in any court of an indictable offence shall thereby, in the discretion of the Council, forfeit the right to registration, and upon an order of the Council his name shall be erased from the register by the registrar; and in case a person known to have been convicted of an indictable offence present himself for registration, the registrar shall have power to refuse such registration unless and until the Council, after investigation, shall direct registration to be made.

Section 40. (1) A charge of infamous or unprofessional conduct against any persons registered under this Act may be laid before a Judge of the Supreme Court by way of originating summons for adjudication thereon, and the matter of fees, rules, procedure, and appeals therefrom shall be such as are prescribed by the Supreme Court Rules applicable thereto.

(2) The person so charged shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than twenty-five dollars, to have his license suspended, or to have his name erased from the register of the College.

(3) The Council shall comply with the order of such Judge, and shall cause its officers to perform such acts as are necessary to conform to and comply with any order so made.

Section 41. The Council may, and upon application of any three members shall, cause inquiry to be made into matters arising under sections 38, 39, and 40, and on proof to the satisfaction of the Council or of the executive committee of such fraudulent or incorrect entry in the register, or of such false or fraudulent registration, or of such conviction of an indictable offence, shall order such entry or the name of such person to be erased from the register by the registrar, and erasure shall be forthwith made pursuant to such order: Provided that the name of a person shall not be erased from the register on account of his adopting or refraining from adopting the practice of any particular theory of dentistry or dental surgery, nor on account of a conviction for a political offence out of His Majesty's dominions, nor on account of a conviction for an offence which, though within the provisions of this Act, ought not, in the opinion of the Council or the committee, either from the trivial nature of the offence or from the circumstances under which it was committed, to disqualify a person from practising the profession of dentistry or dental surgery.

Section 42. The Council or executive committee may order to be paid out of the funds of the College such costs as may seem just to any person against whom any complaint has been made, which, when finally determined, is found to have been frivolous and vexatious.

Section 43. Where the Council or the executive committe shall order the erasure from the register of the name of any person, or of any other entry, the name of that person or that entry shall not be again entered on the register, except by the direction of the Council, or by and order of the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof.

Section 44. The Council may order the registrar to restore to the register any name or entry erased therefrom either without fee, or on payment of such fee, not exceeding the registration fee, as the Council may from time to time fix, and the registrar shall restore such name or entry according to the terms of the order of the Council.

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

Section 45. The executive committee of the Council shall always have all the powers of the Council for the purposes of sections 38, 39, 40 and 41 of this Act, in addition to all other powers by this Act conferred upon or vested in the executive committee.

Section 46. The executive committee shall meet from time to time for the dispatch of business, and, subject to this Act and of any regulations from time to time made by the Council, may regulate the summoning, notice, place, management, and adjournment of such meetings, the appointment of a chairman, the mode of deciding questions, and generaly the transaction and management of business, including the quorum; and if there be a quorum the committee may act, notwithstanding any vacancy in its membership. In case of any vacancy, the committee may appoint a member of the College to fill the vacancy until the next meeting of the Council.

Section 47. The executive committee may, for the purpose of the execution of the duties of the committee under this Act, employ at the expense of the Council such legal or other assessor or assistant as the committee may think necessary or proper; and any person whose status or conduct is the subject of inquiry shall also have the right to be represented by counsel.

Section 48. At least one week before the first meeting of the committee to be held for taking evidence or otherwise ascertaining facts, a notice shall be served upon the person whose status or conduct is the subject of inquiry, and such notice shall embody a copy of the charges made against him, or a statement of the subject-matter of the inquiry, and shall also specify the time and place of such meeting. The testimony of witnesses shall be taken under oath, which the chairman, or acting chairman, of the committee is hereby authorized to administer, and there shall be full right to cross-examine all witnesses called, and to call evidence in defence and reply. In the event of the non-attendance of the person whose status or conduct is the subject of such inquiry, the committee may, upon proof of the personal service of the notice aforesaid in accordance with the provisions of this section, which proof of service may be by statutory declaration, proceed with the subject-matter of the inquiry in his absence, and make their report of the facts without further notice to such person.

Section 49. The Council or any person interested in the proceedings of any such inquiry may make application to the Registrar of the Supreme Court to seal a writ or writs of subpoena for the attendance of any witness or witnesses and for the production of books, papers, and documents by such witness or witnesses at such inquiry in form similar to that prescribed by Supreme Court Rules, and such writ or writs of subpoena shall have the same force and effect as though issued out of the Supreme Court, and the fees therefor and the rules governing the same shall be such as are in force in the Supreme Court.

Section 50. Witnesses summoned to any such inquiry shall be entitled to the like allowances as witnesses attending upon the trial of an action in the Supreme Court.

Section 51. Any person who has failed to pass an examination, or whose name has been ordered to be erased from the register, or who feels himself aggrieved or is affected by any order of the Council or executive committee, or any decision of the Board of Examiners, may appeal from such order, finding, action, or decision to any Judge of the Supreme Court at any time within six months from the date of such order, finding, action, or decision, or the publication thereof; the said Judge thereof may, upon the hearing of such appeal, which may be analogous to appeals to the County Court under "Summary Convictions Act," make such order confirming or reversing, in whole or in part, or varying the order, finding, action, or decision appealed from, or directing further inquiries by the committee or Council into the facts of the case, and as to costs, as to the said Judge thereof shall seem right in the premises. An appeal shall lie from the decision of such Judge to the Court of Appeal, and the Court of Appeal shall have all the powers which may by this Act be exercised either by the committee, or Council, or Examiners, or the Judge appealed from.

Section 52. An appeal under the last preceding section may be by summons served upon the registrar or the president of the Council to show cause, and shall be founded upon a copy of the proceedings before the Council or executive committee, the evidence taken, the report (if any), and the order of the Council or committee in the matter, certified by the registrar; and the registrar shall, upon the request of any person desiring to appeal, furnish to any such person a certified copy of all proceedings, reports, orders, and papers upon which the Council or executive committee has acted in making the order complained of.

Section 53. In all cases where proof of registration under this Act is required to be made, the production of the last annual list published in the Gazette as hereinafter provided, or of a certificate bearing a date subsequent to the issue of the said Gazette containing said annual list, showing that the person or persons therein named is or are duly registered, certified under the hand of the registrar and seal of the College for the time being, shall be sufficient evidence of such registration in lieu of the production of the original register; and any such certificate purporting to be signed by any person in the capacity of registrar shall be prima facie evidence that such person is such registrar, without any proof of his signature or of his being in fact such registrar; Provided always that the evidence herein aforesaid may be displaced by any certificate of the registrar under seal of the College, showing the fact of erasure of any name or suspension or revocation of any licence to practise.

Section 54. There shall be due and payable annually by every member of the College actually engaged in the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery to the College, on the first Monday in March in each year, the sum of ten dollars, but the Council may by a rule provide that such amount may be reduced to a sum not exceeding five dollars, if paid on or before the first Monday in February, and each member of the College so engaged in practice shall obtain from the registrar annually a certificate under the seal of the College of the same date, stating his qualifications to practise, and that the certificate is in force for one year from its date, and it shall be the duty of the registrar, upon payment of such fee, to issue the certificate. Such certificate may be in the following form:—

COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

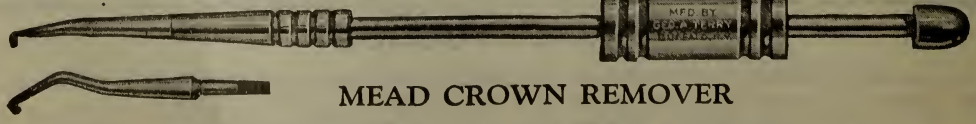
Annual Certificate No. —

This is to certify that ..... has paid to the College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia, under the provisions of the "Dentistry Act," the sum of ten dollars, and that the said ..... is hereby entitled to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia for one year from the date hereof.

Dated....., 192..

.....
Registrar.

Section 55. Subject to the provisions of the last preceding section, of any member of the College, either in his own or as a member of any firm, practises the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province without having taken out a certificate for the current year, as directed by the last preceding section of this Act, he shall for every such offence forfeit and pay the sum of fifty dollars to the College, which sum may be recovered by the College in any Court of competent jurisdiction; and he may also be suspended by the Council from membership in the College and from practice of the profession of dentistry and dental surgery for any period not exceeding six months, or until the fee payable for such certificate has been duly paid, and the further sum of fifty dollars forfeited as aforesaid has been



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

duly paid, unless the Council sees fit to waive the whole or any part of such payment.

Section 56. All fees and moneys payable under this Act shall be the property of the College and shall be received and accounted for by the treasurer or other officer deputed by the Council in that behalf, and the said fees and moneys shall be disbursed and appropriated by him under the direction of the Council in payment of the expenses and outgoings of the College.

PUBLICATION OF THE ANNUAL LIST

Section 57. On the first Tuesday in the month of March in each year the registrar, under the direction of the Council, shall prepare and shall certify under his hand and the seal of the College a list setting forth in alphabetical order the names, and giving also the place of residence, of all the members of the College who have paid their annual fees for the then current year and have had issued to them annual certificates; and shall, so soon as may be thereafter and at the cost of the College, cause a true copy of such list, certified as aforesaid, to be published in one issue of the Gazette; and production of a copy of said Gazette containing such list shall be prima facie evidence of the right of every person named in such list to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province for one year from the date of such list, and the absence of the name of any person from such list shall be prima facie evidence that such person is not registered or entitled to practise under this Act.

Section 58. In case any member of the College complains to the registrar or to the Council of the improper omission or insertion of any name in the list, it shall be the duty of the registrar forthwith to examine into the complaint, and rectify such error, if any there be; and in case any person is dissatisfied with any decision of the registrar or of the Council in the premises, he may appeal to a Judge of the Supreme Court in a summary way, whose decision shall be final, and such list shall remain or be amended in accordance with such decision.

EFFECT OF REGISTRATION OR NON-REGISTRATION

Section 59. Every person registered and holding an unexpired annual certificate under this Act shall be entitled to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the province, and to demand and recover from any person or patient in any court of law, with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice, and services and the cost of any medicines, materials, or appliances rendered or supplied by him to such person or patient.

Section 60. Any person entitled to be registered under this Act, but who neglects or omits to be so registered or to take out an annual certificate in every year, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by registration under this Act, so long as such neglect or omission continues; and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by this Act, or by any other Act in force against unqualified or unregistered practitioners.

Section 61. It shall not be lawful for any person not registered under this Act, and not holding an unexpired annual certificate or permit as hereinafter provided, to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province for hire, gain, or hope of reward.

Section 62. Any person shall be deemed to be practising the profession of dentistry within the meaning of this Act who, for salary, reward, or commission paid or to be paid by an employer to him, or for fee, money, or compensation paid or to be paid to either himself, an employer, or any other person, shall, directly or indirectly, perform or administer any operation or treatment, or any part of any operation or treatment of any kind, of, for, or upon the teeth or tooth, jaws or jaw, or of, for, or upon any disease or lesion of the teeth or tooth, jaw or jaws, or the malposition thereof, of any person: Provided always that this section shall not interfere with the privileges conferred upon physicians and surgeons by any Act relating to the practice of medicine and surgery in this Province, nor with the privileges heretofore conferred upon registered students, nor with the ordinary vending or calling of a druggist.

Section 63. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of law for any aid, advice, or assistance rendered by him or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine or materials that he may have prescribed or supplied as a dentist or dental surgeon, unless he be registered under this Act and be the holder of an unexpired annual certificate under this Act.

Section 64. Every person who shall be registered under this Act shall be exempt, if he so desire, from serving on all juries and inquests whatsoever.

Section 65. No duly registered member of the College shall be liable in any action for negligence or malpractice by reason of professional services requested or rendered, unless such action be commenced within six months from the date when, in the matter complained of, such professional services were terminated.

PROVISIONS FOR PUBLIC PROTECTION

Section 66. The right by this Act conferred upon a member of the College holding an annual unexpired certificate to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province is a personal right, and every such member so practising shall at his office or place of practice, by a proper sign, conspicuously placed, set forth his proper name, so that all persons applying to him for professional aid and treatment may have certainty of his identity and means of availing themselves of the protective provisions of this Act:

(a) Nothing herein shall be deemed or construed to prevent any partnership between two or more duly registered and licensed members of the College, provided that the proper name of each member of the partnership shall at all times be conspicuously displayed in the manner aforesaid:

(b) Nothing heerin shall be deemed or construed to prevent a duly licensed and registered member of the College entering the employ of any other duly registered and licensed member of the College actually engaged in practising the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the province:

(c) Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a graduate of dentistry of any university, college, or school of dentistry recognized from time to time by the Council, or other person entitled to take the examination as provided for in section 22, shall, on personally presenting his diploma or other qualifications and testimony of good character and conduct to the Council, and has also produced evidence of preliminary education equivalent to that required by subsection (d) of section 22 of this Act, receive a permit to practise as an operator in dental surgery and as a practitioner in dentistry in the office of and under the supervision of a member of the College therein named, and such permit shall not be transferable except by consent of the said member of the College, but such assistant shall not be required to pay any fees to the College. Such permit shall be in Form E of the Third Schedule to this Act, and shall continue in force for the period of one year from the date of issue thereof, and at the discretion of the Council may from time to time be renewed for additional periods not exceeding one year. Such permits shall be subject to revocation if the holder violates any of the provisions of this Act or the rules and regulations of the College: Provided that no member of the College may have more than four assistants practising under permit under his supervision at any one time unless the Council so authorizes.

Section 67. The Council may at their discretion, and upon the request of the Provincial Secretary, or Mayor or Reeve in Council of any town or municipality not at present being served by any dentist, grant a permit to practise dentistry for one year, on payment of the prescribed examination fee, to any of the following:—

(a) Holders of Dominion Dental Council certificates:

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

(b) Graduates of any recognized dental school in the British dominions:

(c) Graduates of any recognized dental school or college in the United States of America, which school or college is a member of the National Association of Dental Faculties, such graduates being required to produce evidence of preliminary education, as provided by subsection (d) of section 22. Such permit shall be subject to revocation if the holder violates any of the provisions of this Act.

Section 68. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any duly indentured and registered student of dentistry from receiving clinical instruction and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the College, but no student shall engage in or perform any dental work, or any work in the nature of dental surgery, except in the presence of and under the direct personal supervision of a member of the College.

Section 69. No student shall be placed in charge of any dental office or place where dental work is carried on, and no member of the College shall leave or permit his office or place to be left in charge of any student to perform any dental operation during the absence of his principal.

Section 70. No member of the College shall, in the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery, use any trade name, or designation, or corporate name, or any distinguishing name, for any premises in which he carries on the practice of his profession, but every such member shall for all purposes in connection with his profession use his own proper name.

Section 71. No company incorporated, registered, or licensed under any of the Act of the province regulating or respecting joint-stock companies shall carry on, or attempt or purport to carry on the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province, and no member of the College shall assist or enter the employ of any such company to carry on, or attempt or purport to carry on, such practice in anywise howsoever.

Section 72. (1) Every student shall present himself for examination forthwith upon the determination of the period of service prescribed as a condition precedent to every such examination, an in the event of any student neglecting or being unable from any cause to so present himself for examination he shall forthwith make application to the Council for an extension of the term of his studentship.

(2) The Council may extend any such term of studentship upon such conditions as the Council may think fit.

OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

Section 73. If any person wilfully procure, or attempt to procure, himself to be registered under this Act by making any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, he shall, on summary conviction, incur a penalty not less than twenty-five dollars nor exceeding five hundred dollars; and every person knowingly aiding or assisting him therein shall, on summary conviction, incur a penalty of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars for each offence.

Section 74. (1) If any person not registered pursuant to this Act, or practising under a permit as provided by section 67 or subsection (c) of section 66 of this Act, practises or professes to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province, he shall, upon summary conviction, be liable to a penalty not less than twenty-five dollars nor exceeding five hundred dollars. If any person not registered under this Act contracts with any person registered under this Act to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery for him or in his stead, each party to such contract shall be liable, upon summary conviction, to a penalty not less than twenty-five dollars nor exceeding five hundred dollars, and any member convicted the second time under this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, or, in default of payment of any of the above penalties, he may, at the discretion of the convicting Magistrate, be sentenced to imprisonment for a period not to exceed sixty days.

(2) In any prosecution under this section of this Act it shall not be incumbent upon the prosecution to prove any contract as aforesaid, provided it be shown that any person not registered under this Act has practised dentistry in the office or on or about the premises of any person registered under this Act; and if any such last-mentioned practice is shown the said contract shall be deemed to have been proven.

Section 75. Any person who falsely and wilfully pretends to be a practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery in the province, or assumes any title, addition, or description in respect of such profession other than he actually possesses and is legally entitled to, shall be liable, on summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than twenty-five dollars, and, in default of payment of any of the above penalties, he may, at the discretion of the convicting Magistrate, be sentenced to imprisonment for a period not to exceed sixty days.

Section 76. Any person not registered pursuant to this Act who wilfully and falsely takes or uses any name, title, addition, or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer that he is registered under this Act, or that he is recognized by law as a person qualified to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province, shall be liable, upon summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than twenty-five dollars.

Section 77. It shall be unlawful for any person to give a public demonstration of his skill or methods in practising dentistry or dental surgery or to exhibit specimens of dental work upon the public streets or highways, or any other place other than his office. And any person convicted of the offence under this section shall be liable, upon summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than twenty-five dollars, or, in default of payment of the above penalty, he may, at the discretion of the convicting Magistrate, be sentenced to imprisonment for a period not to exceed sixty days.

Section 78. In respect of the practice of dentistry, it shall be unlawful for any person to either directly or indiretly publish or circulate any fraudulent, false, or misleading statement as to his skill or as to the method of any person or operator; or in any way advertise to practise dentistry without causing pain; or advertise in any manner with a view to deceiving or defrauding the public, or in any way that will tend to deceive the public, or to claim superiority over neighbouring dental practitioners; or to publish reports of cases or certificates in the public press or otherwise; or advertise as using any drug, material, medicine, or anaesthetic; or advertise examinations of teeth free of charge; or advertise any amount as a price or fee for his service or services or the service or services of any person engaged as principal or employee in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery, or for any material or materials whatsoever used or to be used by him or such associate or employee in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery. And any person committing an offence against any of the provisions of this section shall be liable, upon summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than twenty-five dollars, and any member convicted the second time under the provisions of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, and, in default of payment of any of the above penalties, he may, at the discretion of the convicting Magistrate, be sentenced to imprisonment for a period not to exceed sixty days.

Section 79. All penalties recoverable under this Act shall, upon being paid to the convicting Justice, Magistrate, or Court, be handed over to the proper officer as provided for in section 56.

Section 80. All prosecutions against any one acting in contravention of the provisions of this

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Act shall take place in accordance with the "Summary Convictions Act."

Section 81. Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within six months from the date of the alleged offence.

Section 82. Any person guilty of an offence against this Act or who violates or commits any breach of this Act not hereinbefore provided for shall, upon summary conviction, be liable to a penalty of not more than five hundred dollars or not less than twenty-five dollars, and, in default of payment, be liable to imprisonment for a period not exceeding sixty days.

Section 83. Any person may be a prosecutor or complainant under this Act, and the Council may allot such portion of the penalties recovered as may be expedient towards the payment of such prosecution.

Section 84. The Council by an order signed by the president, having the seal of the Council appended thereto, may stay proceedings in any prosecution under this Act where it is deemed expedient.

MONEYS

Section 85. The Council shall have power to fix and pay the salary or remuneration to be paid or allowed to each officer, employee, or servant of the College, and to each member of the Board of Examiners in respect of the services to be performed in connection with the holding of examinations provided for in this Act, and all moneys forming part of the College fund shall be paid to the treasurer and may be applied to carry this Act into execution.

COMMENCEMENT

Section 86. This Act shall come into force on the first day of June, 1917, and the "Dentistry Act," being chapter 64 of the "Revised Statutes of British Columbia, 1911," and the "Dentistry Act Amendment Act, 1914," are repealed as on and from such date.

SCHEDULES

FIRST SCHEDULE

Election of Members of the Council

1. Every member of the College whose name is inserted in the last list of members who have paid their annual license fees published in the British Columbia Gazette, but no other, shall be entitled to vote at any election for the member or the members of the Council to be elected at any election, pursuant to section 8 of the Act.

2. Such votes shall be given by closed voting-papers in the form following, or to the like effect:—

College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia
Election for Members of Council

I, , of the , British Columbia, registered and licensed member of the College, do hereby declare:—

(1) That the signature hereto is my proper handwriting.

(2) That I vote for the following persons as members of the Council:—

A. B., of the .
C. D., of the .
E. F., of the .
G. H., of the .
H. K., of the .

(3) That I have signed no other voting-paper at this election.

(4) That this voting-paper was executed on the day of the date therof.

Witness my hand this day of , 19 .

3. Voting-papers may and shall be delivered to the registrar at any time during the period of thirty days next preceding the day of election, and any voting-paper received during such period by the registrar by post shall be deemed duly delivered to him.

4. The Council shall, previous to the opening of the voting-papers, appoint two persons, who, with the registrar, shall act as scrutineers at the election. In case any scrutineer is absent during such scrutiny, the other may, nevertheless, proceed therewith.

5. The voting-papers shall, upon the day of election, be opened by the registrar in the presence of the scrutineers, who shall scrutinize and count the votes and keep a record thereof in a proper book to be provided by the College.

6. Any person entitled to vote at any election for members of the Council shall be entitled to be present at the opening and scrutinizing of the voting-papers.

7. Any votes cast for any person who is ineligible to be a member of the Council shall be null and void, and the election shall be declared as if such votes had not been cast.

8. In the event of any voter placing more than the number of names necessary to be elected at such election, pursuant to section 8 of the Act, on his voting-papers, the first name or names only shall be taken up to the number to be elected, notwithstanding any of such persons so named may be ineligible for election from any cause whatever.

9. The person or persons who has or have the highest number of votes, according as one or more members have to be elected at such election, shall, subject to provisions as to the happening and filling of vacancies, be the member or members of the Council until the next regular election, and until his successor or their successors shall have been elected.

10. In case of an equality of votes between two or more persons, which leaves the election of one or more of such persons undecided, then the scrutineers shall forthwith put into a ballot-box voting-papers, each of which shall bear the name of one of the persons whose election is undecided, and so that the name of each such person shall be written upon a number of papers equal to the number of papers bearing any other name, and the registrar shall draw by chance from such ballot-box, in the presence of the scrutineers, one or more of such papers, and the person named on the first paper drawn shall be a member of the Council, and if there be more than one member to be determined by such drawing, then the persons named shall be members in the order of drawing until the requisite number of members be secured.

11. Upon the completion of the scrutiny, the registrar shall forthwith declare the result of the election, and shall cause the names to be published in the British Columbia Gazette for one issue.

12. The Council may make such rules as they consider expedient, consistent with the provisions of this Act and Schedule, for regulating the procedure at elections and under this Schedule.

13. No person shall sign the name of any other person to any voting-paper, or alter, or add to, or falsify, or fill up any blank in any voting-paper signed by another person, or deliver or cause to be delivered to the registrar any such false voting-paper, or any voting-paper which has been added to or falsified, or in which any blank has been filled up after the same was signed.

14. In the event of there being no registrar for the time being at the time at which any election under this Act is to be held, or in the event of such registrar being unable, from illness or other unavoidable cause, to act at such election, then and in such case the treasurer for the time being of the College shall appoint under his hand some other person to act as such registrar, and such person so appointed shall perform all the duties of such registrar as prescribed by this Schedule.

15. The voting-papers belonging to any election shall not be destroyed until after the next regular election, but the same shall, together with all other papers in connection with the election, be retained by the registrar.

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SECOND SCHEDULE

Register

No.
Date of registration
Name
Residence
Where graduated
Date of graduation
Qualification registered
Date of Examiner's certificate
Additional qualification (if any)
Remarks

THIRD SCHEDULE

FORM A.

Application for Admission and Enrolment as an Articled Student

I, of , hereby make application to become enrolled and entered as an articled student of dentistry, articled to Doctor . of , under the articles of agreement dated the day of .

I am of the full age of years.

My educational credentials are as follows:—

I hereby declare that I am not a graduate of any dental school or college.

I herewith enclose the registration fee of ten dollars, which is to be returned to me if my registration as a student is not completed.

I hereby undertake and promise that I will well, faithfully, and truly submit and conform myself and obey, observe, perform, fulfill, and keep all the rules, orders, and regulations of the College of Dental Surgeons during such time as I shall continue on the books of the College.

Dated this day of , 19 .

FORM B.

Certificate of Character

We, , of , do hereby certify that we have known and been well acquainted with , of , for the space of years; that he is a person of good moral character, and fitted to be enrolled and entered as an articled student in the profession of dentistry.

Dated this day of , 19. .

FORM C.

Articles of Agreement

Articles of agreement made the day of , one thousand nine hundred and , between , student of dentistry, of the first part, and , a member of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of British Columbia, of the second part, both of the City of , in the said Province of British Columbia.

Witnesseth that the party of the first part hath placed and bound himself, and by these presents doth place and bind himself, a student in dentistry to the party of the second part, to well and faithfully serve him from the date hereof for the term of four years, to be fully completed in accordance with the rules and regulations of the College of Dental Surgeons.

And the party of the first part will well and truly serve him, the party of the second part, as a student in dentistry, and obey and execute all lawful and reasonable commands; and shall not depart or absent himself from the service of the party of the second part at any time during the said term without his consent first obtained, and shall, from time to time, and at all times during the said term, conduct himself with all due diligence, honesty, and propriety.

In consideration whereof, and of the sum of dollars paid by the party of the first part doth hereby acknowledge), the party of the sec- (the receipt whereof the party of the second part ond part agrees to teach and instruct, or cause to teach and instruct, the party of the first part in the knowledge of the profession of dentistry from time to time as is practised by the party of the second part for and during the said term of four years.

In witness whereof the parties hereunto have set their hands and seals on the day first above written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the within-named parties in the presence of—

.....

FORM D.

Assignment of Articles

This indenture, made the day of , in the year one thousand nine hundred and , between , of , in the Province of British Columbia, a member of the College of Dental Surgeons of the said Province of British Columbia, of the first part, and , of the same place, student in the profession of dentistry, of the second part, and , a member of said College of Dental Surgeons, of the third part.

Whereas by articles of studentship bearing date the day of , 19 , made between the said of the one part, and the said of the other part, the said did place and bind himself as an articled student to the said to serve him from the day of the date thereof for, during, and until the full end and term of four years from thence next ensuing:

And whereas the said hath served the said as his articled student from the day of the date of the said articles of studentship to the day of the date of these presents:

And whereas it has been agreed that the said shall assign to the said all benefit and advantage of him, the said , under and by virtue of the said recited articles of studentship for all the residue now to come and unexpired of the said term of years; and it has been further agreed that the said shall place and bind himself to the said from the day of the date of these presents for the remainder of the said term, and for such further period (if any) as may be necessary to complete the full term of four years of service under articles:

Now, this indenture witnesseth that, in pursuance of the said agreement, he, the said , at the request and with the consent of the said , testified by his being a party to these presents, hath assigned, transferred, and set over, and by these presents doth assign, transfer, and set over, unto the said all benefit and advantage, interest, claim, and demand whatsoever of him, the said , under the hereinbefore-in-part-recited articles of studentship, and the service of him, the said , under and by virtue of the same, to have and to hold all right and interest whatsoever of him, the said , in and to the service of him, the said , under and by virtue of the same into the said .

And this indenture further witnesseth that the said , of his own free will, testified as aforesaid, has placed and bound himself, and by these presents doth place and bind himself, student to the said to serve him from the day of the date of these presents for and during the remainder of the said term of years, and for such further period (if any) as may be necessary. And the said doth hereby covenant with the said that the said shall and will well, faithfully, and diligently serve the said as his student in the profession of dentistry from the date hereof during the remainder of the hereinbefore-recited term of years, according to the terms and conditions of the said hereinbefore-mentioned articles of studentship as therein set forth.

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

In consideration whereof, and of dollars paid by the said (the receipt whereof the said doth hereby acknowledge), the said doth hereby covenant with the said that the said will accept and take the said as his student; and also that the said will observe and be bound by the terms and conditions of the said articles of studentship in so far as the same were binding on the said .

In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and date first above mentioned.

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the within-named parties in the presence of—

.....

FORM E.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

"DENTISTRY ACT"

This is to certify that , of the City of , Province of British Columbia, a graduate in dentistry of (School, College, or University), is entitled to practise as an operator in dental surgery and as a practitioner in dentistry in the office of and under the supervision of Dr. , pursuant to section 66, subsection (c), "Dentistry Act, 1917."

This certificate shall expire on the day of , 19 .

.....
Registrar of the College

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBOTSFORD, Westminster, 300
Quinn Francis H 315, 1913

ANYOX, Skeena, 2,000
Keeley Martin Frederick 355½, 1906
Simmons Harry Alexander 355½, 1911

ARMSTRONG, Yale, 983
Sumner Clayton D* 315, 1918

CHILLIWACK, Westminster, 1,767
Collier C S 315, 1903
Davies Wm V¶
MacDonald James Clement 315, 1911

COLLINGWOOD EAST, Vancouver South, 1,000 (See Vancouver)

COURTENAY, Comox-Alberni, 866
Christie Reginald P 315, 1916
Pottinger Edward Leslie 315, 1919

CRANBROOK, East Kootenay, 2,725
Fergie Wm Aylmer 315, 1917
Miles Frank B 229, 1903

CUMBERLAND, Comox-Alberni, 3,176
Christie Reginald P 315, 1916
Gordon Wm Bruce 315, 1915

DUNCAN'S STATION, Nanaimo, 1,178
French Charles M 355½
Kerr Donald E 322, 1891

ENDAKO, Skeena, 127
Banford Ralph C 320, 1908

FERNIE, East Kootenay, 4,533
GEE J EDWARD, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago, Ill, 1917; Mem B C Dental Soc and Canadian Oral Prophylactic Assn; Capt Canadian Army Dental Corps; Victoria av
Pickering Walter Henry 315, 1918

FRASER LAKE, Fort George
Bamford Ralph Carmichael 320, 1908

GOLDEN, East Kootenay, 1,000
Alexander Wm E 315, 1924

GRAND FORKS, Yale, 1,469
Smith Wm Dewey 315, 1923

GREENWOOD, Yale, 500
Griffin ——

KAMLOOPS, Cariboo, 4,501
Aylwin Jack 315, 1905
Cowan Harold*
Crawford E K*
Gerry James B 355½
Maclean Wilfred McKinnon 315, 1922
Nimmons George Rista 175, 1911
Richmond John Ernest Leroy 239, 1908

KELOWNA, Yale, 2,520
Mathison R 321, 1897
Shepherd John W N 315, 1902
Wright James Ernest 355½, 1924

KEREMEOS, Yale, 700
Netherton W J*

KERRISDALE
(See Vancouver)

KIMBERLEY, East Kootenay, 400
Rice Lorne Granville 315, 1922

LADNER, New Westminster, 2,000
Pollard George A 158, 1900

LADYSMITH, Nanaimo, 1,967
Dier R B 322, 1903
Lundahl C B*

LANGLEY PRAIRIE, New Westminster, 600
Douglas R L*
Rowan E R*

MARPOLE
(See Vancouver)

MERRITT, Cariboo, 1,721
Coghlan Joseph P 355
Netherton Frederick J 355½, 1923

MISSION CITY, Westminster, 1,000
Hougen Otto Rudolph 315, 1919

NAKUSP, West Kootenay, 400
Carter Norman Robt 239, 1911

NANAIMO, Nanaimo, 9,088
Brebber Geo Forbes 355½, 1909
Brown Geo B 152, 1899
Dier Harry 322, 1903
Dier Roy Branwood 322, 1903
Margeson Paul E 329, 1912

NELSON, West Kootenay, 5,230
Dando A B C*
Gansner Johannes 322, 1916
Maurer L J*
Morrison Henry B 315, 1916
Smyth Edwin G 110, 1908
Steed W B 355½, 1907
Wally G A C*

NEW WESTMINSTER, New Westminster, 14,495
Banford Hector C 355½, 1911
Douglas R Llewellyn*
Forrester Norman B*
Hacking Wm J 158, 1897
Jones Emery C 355½, 1906
MacSween Peter D¶
Newitt Wm Stewart 315, 1918
Rowan E R*
Smith Chester J 355½, 1911
Smith Frank P 354, 1901

OCEAN FALLS, Skeena, 320
Stokes Wm Roland 315, 1917

PENTICTON, Yale, 4,000
Campbell Colin T 217, 1900
Clayton Wm B 240, 1902
Davison Rufus L 217, 1914

PORT ALBERNI, Comox-Alberni, 1,150
Cooke Carlyle E 300, 1898

PORT COQUITLAN, New Westminster, 2,148
Rowland Cecil LeRoy 355½, 1924

POWELL RIVER, Comox-Alberni
Fletcher Thomas Wm 315, 1919
Marlatt Samuel Paul Havergal 158, 1913

PRINCE GEORGE, Cariboo, 2,053
Alwood Roy Walter 321, 1906

PRINCE RUPERT, Skeena, 6,393
Bayne Alfred Hugh 315, 1908
Doherty B W*
Kenny F P*
Maguire Joseph Files 315, 1918
Tait Edwin S 158, 1913

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

PRINCETON, Yale, 600
Butler John D 315, 1918

QUATSINO, Comox-Alberni, 500
Wilkinson Arthur H 315, 1924

REVELSTOKE, West Kootenay, 2,783
Heard Thorington 322, 1905
Marrs George T 355½, 1899
Spencer Harwood F 158, 1923

ROSSLAND, West Kootenay, 2,097
Macdonald Ralph E 322, 1904

ROYSTAN, Comox-Alberni, 100
Christie R*

SALMON ARM, Cariboo, 627
Irwin Clarence H 315, 1918
Usher C*

SMITHERS, Skeena, 500
Badgero L B¶

SOUTH VANCOUVER, Vancouver, 32,000
(See Vancouver)

SQUAMISH, North Vancouver, 500
Sprague W C 217, 1896

STEWART, Skeena, 217
Butler Richd F 315, 1923

TRAIL, West Kootenay, 3,020
MacNaughton C M 315, 1909
Muir Thomas J 315, 1921
Ritner Smith Boyd 152, 1916

TRANQUILLE, Cariboo
Cowan Harold*

VANCOUVER, Vancouver, 117,217
Allen E Fraser* 825 Granville
Anderson Brett¶ 602 Hastings W
Anderson Fred W¶ 712 Robson
Anderson H L* 2534 Nelson
Bagnall Melville Crawford 229, 1910, 207 Hastings W
Baker Albert M 315, 1921, 407 Hastings W
Baker Albert R¶ 407 Hastings W
Baxter John Scott 315, 1923, 2605 Scott
Bezeau Frank G J 158, 1916, 751 Granville
Bishop Howard A 217, 1905, 736 Hastings W
Black James E¶ 445 Granville
Bricker Joseph Sterling 355½, 1914, 736 Granville
Brighouse Albert 158, 1908, 510 Hastings W
Brighouse Bessie E 158, 1908, 510 Hastings W
Bruce Wm J 355, 404 Birks bldg
Butler R R* 101 Hastings E
Campbell A H L* 736 Granville
Campbell James Gordon 239, 1910, 751 Granville
Campbell Lewis* 736 Granville
Casselman Kenneth Burritt 315, 1918, 627 Granville
Clark Harry McKenzie 315, 1923, 413 Vancouver blk
Clarke Albert E 315, 1914, 19 Hastings E
Coldwell Reginald L 112, 1912, 205 Birks bldg
Corzette Henry L 217, 1916, 207 Hastings W
Courtice Oliver J 158, 1907, 679 Granville
Cox Elwood L 152, 1909, 825 Granville
Curry Wm J¶ 207 Hastings W
Dalby Wm S 322, 1895, 736 Granville
Dawe Charles S* 825 Granville
Dawson John T 315, 1924, 2071 Creelman av
Dier Roy B 322, 1903, 825 Granville
Doyle Aubrey Seymour 315, 1914, 101 Hastings E
Duff James L 216, 1885, 16 Hastings E
Dyer Albert F 280, 1905, 412 Birks bldg
Findley Harold B 322, 1889, 101 Hastings E
Fitzgerald V A* 101 Hastings E
Fletcher Josiah David L 315, 1917, 2247 Granville
Follick Edgerton Ryerson 322, 1921, 198 Hastings W
Ford Geo Vernon S 158, 1913, 163 Hastings W
Franks Israel R 315, 1924, 1005 Broughton
Gallagher Walter M 315, 1905 809 Birks bldg
Gatewood Charles H 217, 1885, 825 Granville
Gilbert Orlando C 158, 1901, 207 Hastings W
Gilchrist Harry Alex 158, 1902, 633 Hastings W
Gilroy Larry E* 513 Birks bldg
Goodwin Ray Starr 315, 1914, 2190 4th av
Grady Thomas P¶ 603 Hastings W
Greenius Arthur W 315, 1910, 1704 1st E
Guy Thomas Norman 355½, 1909, 751 Granville
Hall Herbert E 322, 1892, 35 Hastings W
Hall Ralph W 355½, 1919, 718 Granville
Hall Robt W 185, 1898, 708 Birks bldg
Hall Wm S 355, 510 Hastings W
Hanna F G Murray 315, 1924, 16 Hastings E
Hanna Richard S 322, 1892, 16 Hastings E
Hanna Wm M 315, 1912, 510 Hastings W
Hill John F 112, 1917, 513 Birks bldg
Hobson John Gilbert 315, 1917, 570 Granville
Howie Richard O 320, 1899, 330 Homer
Hughes Geo A 341, 1893, 330 Homer
Inkster Clarence H 315, 1916, 825 Granville
Irwin Clarence Hall 315, 1918, 602 Hastings W
Jamieson R B 217, 1902, 407 Birks bldg
Johnson Max M* 413 Granville
Jones John Milton 280, 1901, 401 Birks bldg
Kageyama I 264, 1914, 210 Powell
Keeley Martin F 355½, 1906, 633 Hastings W
Keller Wm Harold 315, 1917, 84 Longsdale N
Kelly A Burke 217, 1920, 812 Robson
King Fred E¶ 301 Birks bldg
Kinney Edwin E 322, 1897, 3530 Commercial dr
Kuzuhara Taihei 271, 1919, 245 Powell
Large R Melville 355½, 1905, 817 Granville
Lavery Wilfred G 315, 1923, 418 Vancouver blk
Lea Wm J* 501 Birks bldg
Leslie Oliver N 355½, 1904, 736 Granville
Lew Geo Y P 416 Columbia
Liddle Fred W* 413 Granville
Little Smith* 4120 Main
Louden W R* 2448 Granville
Loveridge W A* 213 Birks bldg
Lowe Arch M¶ 108 Hastings W
McArdle John H 315, 1924, 1172 Howe
McGuire Geo A 216, 1892, 736 Granville
McKeon Reginald E 315, 1915, 1206 Douglas
McLaren John M 355½, 1884, 510 Hastings W
McMurray Herschell Scott 315, 1923, 445 Granville
McRae Archibald A 158, 1905, 410 Birks bldg
McRae Gustaf O* 315, 1916, 337 Carroll
MacBeth G A* 411 Birks bldg
MacKay A W 355½, 1921, 202 Birks bldg
Mansell Caleb B¶ 718 Granville
Marshall Leslie F 315, 1923, 2520 Laurel
Martin Geo H¶ 337 Hastings W
Massey Daniel W 355½, 1906, 1701 Grant
Matthison C H 354, 1905, 825 Granville
Mess Charles B 315, 1923, 1162 Fort S
Miles Colton B* 680 Robson
Milloy Archibald¶ 404 Abbott
Mitchell Harold F 315, 1917, 170 8th av E
Miyako E Shiro 262, 1909, 215 Hastings E
Moody Harrison P 322, 1894, 9 Hastings E
Moody Thomas G¶ 16 Hastings E
Moore Frank H 355½, 1909, 603 Birks bldg
Morrison John C¶ 160 Broadway E
Muir Thomas J 315, 1921, 718 Granville
Neen Wm A 112, 1922, 207 Hastings W
Nomura Henry M 262, 1914, 208 Hastings E
Oberg Alex T 357, 1917, 825 Granville
O'Neil F Horbart¶ 736 Granville
Pallen Robt L 315, 1916, 305 Birks bldg
Peden Thomas R 112, 1912, 718 Granville
Plant Gerald L 315, 1918, 403 Birks bldg
Pollard Geo A 158, 1900, 810 Birks bldg
Pollock Francis 355½, 1908, 709 Dunsmuir
Richardson Wesley 355, 163 Hastings W
Robinson Freeman W 240, 1899, 2846 Spruce
Rostein Edwin M 110, 1911, 718 Granville
Rowan Eric Reginald 355½, 1923, 5703 W Boulevard
Rutherford Widmere J* 736 Granville
Rutledge Wm A 315, 1918, 108 Hastings W
Scott Norman H 315, 1918, 9031 Hudson
Short Charles A 315, 1900, 101 Hastings E
Shortreed Roy D* 169 Broadway E
Snider Isidor E 315, 1924, 734 Keefer
Snipes Thomas W 112, 1911, 208 Birks bldg
Spencer Harwood F 158, 1923, 825 Granville

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

VANCOUVER—Contd
Spencer Wm R 217, 1889, 825 Granville
Sproule Walter K 315, 1917, 736 Granville
Telford George 320, 1901, 404 Birks bldg
Tepoorten Leonard F* 2125 41st av W
Thomas Herbert E¶ 543 Granville
Thomas Percy C¶ 722 Granville
Thompson Edward L 271, 1913, 2448 Granville
Thompson T George 355½, 1903, 92 Lonsdale N.
Thompson Wm H* 602 Granville
VanDervoort Carl E 355½, 1913, 402 Birks bldg
VanDervoort P H 718 Granville
Wark Albert E 355½, 1905, 175 Broadway E
Wark Allan W 322, 1888, 175 Broadway E
Washington Edwin Day 355½, 1896, 625 Granville
Watson G Cyril 315, 1916, 499 Broadway
Watson Wilbur S 158, 1915, 304 Birks bldg
Wescott Virgil D 315, 1914, 680 Robson
Wessels Wyman E* 510 Hastings W
Whitaker Frederick A 185, 1915, 570 Granville
Williamson Franklin M 355½, 1916, 107 1st W (N V)
Wilson Ray H 355½, 1923, 736 Granville
Wood Horace 355½, 1905, 169 Broadway E
Wright Wm F¶ 718 Granville

VANDERHOOF, Cariboo, 209
Bamford Ralph Carmichael 320, 1908

VERNON, Yale, 3,685
Brown Joseph S 250, 1914
Corrigan Charles W¶
Dent Charles S 315, 1913
MacDonald K C¶

VICTORIA, Victoria, 38,727
Balcom Wm S 315, 1918, 1405 Douglas
Bryce Wm 315, 1923, 1067 S Hampshire rd
Burgess H LeRoy¶ 1029 Douglas
Calvert John D 315, 1924, 1900 Belmont av
CLARKE HUGH, D M D, North Pacific Coll of Oregon, School of Dentistry, Portland, Ore, 1914; Mem Local and Provincial Dental Assns and Psi Omega Oental Frat; Capt Canadian Army Dental Corps, Four Years Overseas; 413-414 Central Bldg
Clemence Samuel G 152, 1893, 46 Arcade bldg
Fraser Wm F 315, 1903, 745 Yates
Garesche Arthur J 320, 1887, 732 Yates
Gibson Wm J 315, 1924, 655 Yates
Gregson Wm E 315, 1921, 1415 Fort
Griffiths Edward H¶ 1207 Douglas
Gunning Wm N 322, 1904, 605 Sayward bldg
Harding Charles A 355½, 1900, 311 Union Bank bldg
Hare Harold H 240, 1903, 105 Woolworth bldg
Harper John* 805 Government
Haynes George H¶ 625 Fort
Henderson Henry J¶ 1207 Douglas
Hetherington Ernest W 315, 1919, 102 Woolworth bldg
Humber Albert A 322, 1894, 625 Fort
Lea Wm J* 805 Government
Levey Thomas H 355, 602 Sayward bldg
Lough Albert G 355½, 1915, 1304 Government
McCarter Alex* 313 Central bldg
McInnis Alfred C 355½, 1924, 1405 Douglas
McKeon Reginald E¶ 1206 Douglas
Mason Wm* 1521 Elford
Mess Charles B 315, 1923, 1029 Douglas
Miles Stanley F 315, 1923, 1029 Douglas
Moody Frank G¶ 1304 Broad
Nash Richard 322, 1896, 625 Fort
Nickells Benj E 315, 1913, 105 Woolworth bldg
Poyntz Arthur* 1319 Esquimalt rd
Richards B Cummings¶ 613 View
Russell Wm R¶ 1405 Douglas
Shute James F 321, 1899, 202 Pemberton blk
Tanner Alber tH 152, 1905, 1029 Douglas
Thomas Alfred J* 1153 Fort
Thompson John L 158, 1906, 33 Arcade bldg
Verrinder R Ford 322, 1885, 861 Fort
Westwood Charles N 315, 1916, 104 Campbell bldg
Youlden Samuel 315, 1922, 208 B C Permanent Loan bldg

WEST SUMMERLAND, Yale, 2,000
Graham J R*

MANITOBA

Capital, Winnipeg

Population, 610,118 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 231,926
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

MANITOBA DENTAL BOARD

President, H. A. Croll, Souris; Vice-President, J. F. Taylor, Winnipeg; Secretary, J. F. Morrison, Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg; Registrar, H. J. Merkeley, Winnipeg; E. H. Clarke, Minnedosa; C. P. Banning, Winnipeg.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Manitoba Dental Association—President, H. A. Corll, Souris; Vice-President, J. F. Taylor, Winnipeg; Secretary, J. F. Morrison, 403 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg; Registrar-Treasurer, H. J. Merkeley, Winnipeg; C. P. Banning, Winnipeg; E. H. Clarke, Minnedosa.

Western Manitoba Dental Society—

Winnipeg Dental Society—President, D. A. McCarten, Winnipeg; Vice-President, H. W. Mutchell, Winnipeg; Secretary-Treasurer, E. L. White, Somerset Block, Winnipeg.

DENTAL LAW OF MANITOBA

Act as appearing in Revised Statutes of Manitoba, 1913, Consolidated with Amendments of 1916.

HEREAS the profession of dentistry is extensively practised in the Province of Manitoba, and it is expedient for the protection of the public that a certain standard of qualification should be required of each practitioner of said profession, and that certain privileges and protection should be afforded to such practitioners.

NOW, therefore, His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, enacts as follows:

Section 1. Short Title. This Act may be cited as "The Dental Association Act."

Section 2. Organization. The Association heretofore incorporated under the name of "The Manitoba Dental Association" is hereby continued, and shall be deemed to be a body corporate and politic, and by the said name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to break, alter, change or make new the same, and by the name aforesaid may sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, answer and be answered unto in all Courts and places whotsoever, and may have, hold, receive, enjoy, possess and retain for the purposes of said Association all such sums of money as may at any time be given or bequeathed to and for the use of the same, and by

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

the said name may purchase, take, hold and enjoy any real estate, or any estate or interest derived or arising out of real estate, for the purpose aforesaid and for no other purpose, and may sell, grant, lease or otherwise dispose of the same.

Section 3. The following persons shall be members of and shall constitute the said Association, namely:—

(a) Every person who, at the time of the coming into force of this act, is a duly qualified and registered member of said Association under the provisions of "The Manitoba Dental Association Act," being chapter forty-four of the Revised Statutes, and Acts amending the same, or under any other Act of the Legislature of Manitoba relating to the said Association:

(b) Every person who shall hereafter be duly licensed and registered under the provisions of this Act.

Section 4. Board of Directors: There shall be a Board of Directors of the said Association, which shall consist of six members who shall, except as hereinafter provided, hold office for two years; three of the said Directors shall be elected each year. In the event of a tie between any candidates at any election, the President of the Association at the time such election is held is authorized to determine which of the parties affected by the tie is elected.

(1) The term of office of those Directors at the time of coming into force of this Act, whose term would expire in the year 1918, shall expire in January in the year 1917, and of those whose term would expire in 1920, shall expire in January in the year 1918.

(2) Any Directors may at any time resign by letter directed to the Secretary; and in the event of any such resignation, or of a vacancy occurring by death, removal or otherwise, the Board shall elect some fit and proper person from among the members of the Association to supply such vacancy.

(3) The Directors may from time to time, by by-law, divide the province into districts for the election of Directors, determine the boundaries of each district and the number of Directors who shall be elected to represent each district; in case the Board shall divide the province into districts, no person shall be entitled to be a Director to represent a district unless he shall be a licentiate under this Act, residing and practising in that district.

Section 5. An election of Directors of the said Association shall be held in the City of Winnipeg on the second Monday of January in every year, the first election after the passing of this Act being held on the 9th day of January A. D. 1906. One month's notice of each election of Directors shall be given by circular by the Secretary to each member of the Association, provided that any oversight or omission in giving such notice shall not void the election. If for any reason the election of Directors shall not be held on the date specified in this Act, it shall be held on such date thereafter as shall be appointed by the Directors or by any ten members of the Association in writing by a letter addressed to the Secretary.

(a) In the event of the election of Directors not being held on any of the days aforesaid, the Directors in office shall continue to hold office until their successors are appointed.

(b) The members of the Association may, at any election of Directors, cast their ballots without being actually present at the place where the election is being held, provided that such ballots shall be sent or handed to the Secretary of the Association so as to be received by him prior to the hour fixed for the holding of an election. In the event of ballots so sent or handed, they shall be signed by the members of the Association voting and shall set forth the names of the candidates for whom such member votes. Each person entitled to vote may vote for as many Directors as there are vacancies to be filled. In the event of any such ballot being marked for more names than there are vacancies, such ballot shall be rejected. Ballots so sent or handed shall be enclosed in an envelope and shall be so marked on the outside as to indicate that the envelope contains a ballot.

Section 6. The persons qualified to vote at the said election shall be those licentiates who have obtained certificates of license under the provisions of this Act or any of said former Acts, and who are at the date of such election duly registered under this Act.

Section 7. The members of the present Board of Directors and the officers of the said Association as at present constituted, until their successore are duly elected, shall continue to act and exercise all powers and authority as if they were elected under this Act.

Section 8. The election of Directors shall be by ballot, and the licentiate or licentiates receiving the highest number of votes, or receiving the highest number of votes for the district in which he resides and practices, as the case may be, shall be the Director or Directors for the then ensuing term.

Section 9. The Secretary of the Association shall publish in "The Manitoba Gazette" the names of those persons who have been elected members of the Board of Directors, such publication to be made in the issue of the said Gazette appearing next after the said election shall have been held, or so soon threafter as the Secretary can reasonably cause the same to be published.

Section 10. Officers. The Board of Directors, at their first meeting, shall elect from among themselves a President and a Vice-President, and shall also appoint a Secretary, a Treasurer and a Registrar, but any person may be appointed to any two or more of the positions of Secretary, Treasurer or Registrar.

Section 11. Meetings. The Board of Directors of the Association shall hold two meetings in each and every year in the City of Winnipeg, or such place as may from time to time be fixed by the Board, for the purpose of granting certificates of license and doing such other business as may properly come before them. Such meetings shall be held on the second Monday in January and July of each year, and may be continued or adjourned until the business before the Board is disposed of.

Section 12. The said Board shall have no power to transact any business of the Association, unless a majority of the members of such Board be present.

(2) The business of the Association may be conducted by special committees appointed by the Board for that purpose, the reports of such committees to be subject to ratifications by the Board.

Section 13. Powers of Board. The Board of Directors shall have and shall be held to have always had power to make such rules, regulations and by-laws as in their opinion may be necessary or convenient for the better guidance, government, discipline, conduct and regulation of the said Board and of the members of the Association, and of the practice and profession of dentistry, and for carrying out of this Act. Such by-laws, rules and regulations shall be published for two consecutive weeks in "The Manitoba Gazette" and shall not take effect until two weeks after the last publication so published. Such by-laws, rules and regulations, or any of them, may be annulled by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, for any reason he may deem just, but until so annulled shall be valid and binding.

Section 16. The Board shall also have the power and authority to fix and determine the period for which every student shall attend some school of dentistry approved of by the Board of Directors, and the period for which he shall be articled and employed under some duly licensed and registered practitioner, and to fix and determine the fees to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Association before the applicant shall receive a certificate of license to practice the profession of dentistry or be entitled to registration under this Act, and also to fix the annual

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Products

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

fee to be payable by each member of the Association.

(a) The Board of Directors of said Association shall have power, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, by itself or in conjunction with the University of Manitoba to establish and conduct a school of dentistry.

Section 17. All students prior to entering into articles of indenture with a licentiate of dentistry shall furnish a certificate from the University of Manitoba that he has passed the matriculation examination in the arts faculty of the University of Manitoba, or that he has an academic standing which, in tte opinion of the Council of the University of Manitoba, is equivalent thereto. The commencement of the term of any articled student shall date from the signing of his articles as aforesaid; provided that the Council of the University of Manitoba may grant said certificate without requiring the student to pass said matriculation examination, if such student has been practicing operative dentistry during the past ten years under the supervision of and under the direction of a duly qualified dentist.

Section 18. The University of Manitoba shall be the sole examining body in dentistry in this province, and the Council of the University shall have power from time to time to grant to any person a certificate under the seal of the University that the Council of the University have been satisfied that the person mentioned in the certificate is, by way of dental education and otherwise, a proper person to be registered under this Act; but such certificate shall not be granted until the person making such application shall have given such evidence of qualification, by undergoing an examination or examinations or otherwise, as the university may require, and the applicant shall in all other respects first comply with the rules and regulations of the university in that behalf.

(b) A candidate for admission to study shall be required to pass the matriculation examination in the arts faculty of the University of Manitoba, or to have an academic standing which, in the opinion of the Council of the University of Manitoba, is equivalent thereto.

(c) Except as hereinafter provided, every person before being permitted to practice shall be rquired to pass an examination or examinations in the following subjects: Histology, Dental Anatomy, Anatomy, Chemistry, Metallurgy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Terapeutics, Dental Pathology, Dental Medicine and Surgery, Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodonia, Anaesthetic and Bacteriology, Ethics and Jurisprudence, and such other subject or subjects as may from time to time be substituted for or be added to the foregoing by the Council of the University of Manitoba, and to perform operations before the examiner, to exhibit specimens of his skill as a prosthetic dentist, and if called upon to construct practical cases in the presence of an examiner.

Section 19. Examinations of candidates for admission to study or to practice the profession of dentistry in the Province of Manitoba shall be held at such times as shall be fixed by the Council of the University of Manitoba from time to time.

(a) Every person desirous of being examined shall, on or before a date prior to such examination, to be fixed by the Council of the University, pay to the Registrar of the University the required fees and furnish him with satisfactory evidence of his right to take the examinations, and of his integrity and good morals, and in case of a candidate for admission to practice with satisfactory evidence that his term of indentureship has been fulfilled.

(b) The Council of the University of Manitoba may from time to time, upon such terms as the Council shall from time to time determine, grant to graduates, undergraduates or members of such dental colleges or associations as the Council shall from time to time determine to recognize, such standing as to said Council shall seem just.

(c) Notwithstanding anything herein contained a graduate in dentistry of any university or college recognized from time to time by the Board shall, on presenting his diploma and testimony of good character and conduct to the Board, receive, on payment of such fees as shall be fixed by the Board, a permit to practice as an operator in dental surgery and as a practitioner in dentistry in the office of and under the supervision of a person duly qualified to practice dentistry in Manitoba under this Act, but such permit shall not in any event extend beyond the time of the final examination held within one year from the date of said permit and shall not be renewed thereafter, provided that if such graduate is not now a resident of Manitoba he shall have graduated and received his diploma from such recognized university or college since the first day of January, A. D. 1913.

Such graduate shall be entitled to write on any final examination held while such permit is in force.

Section 20. Certificate of License. The following persons, upon payment of the fees fixed for each particular class by by-laws of the Board shall be entitled to receive certificates of license to practice dentistry in this Province from the Board of Directors of said Association, namely:

(a) All persons in the Province of Manitoba who were and had been in regular and continuous office practice as dentists for a period of not less than six months immediately preceding the seventh day of July, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three.

(b) Every person who produces to the Board the certificate, under the corporate seal of the University of Manitoba, provided for in Section 18 of this Act, and who furnished to the Board satisfactory evidence of his integrity and good morals.

Section 21. The Board of Directors shall have power to appoint one or more members of the Association as representatives of the Association upon the Dominion Dental Council, and the Board shall, so long as represented on the said Council, accept the certificates of qualifications of the said Dominion Dental Council as a qualification sufficient without further examination for the granting to the holder thereof of a license to practice dentistry in the Province of Manitoba, provided such certificate is accompanied by satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of the applicant. If the certificate of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada issued to a practitioner, who has secured a license under this section, is cancelled for any cause by said Council, the license of such practitioner to practice in Manitoba shall be null and void and the Board shall remove the name of such person from the register.

Section 22. If the Board is satisfied that the applicant possesses any of the foregoing qualifications entitling him to receive a certificate of license it shall grant to him such certificate subject to the rules, regulations and by-laws promulgated under the authority of this Act, and the title of "Licentiate of Dental Surgery," which certificate and title shall entitle him to all the rights and privileges of this Act, subject, however, to the provisions of this Act respecting registration.

Section 23. Every certificate of license, shall be sealed with the corporate seal of the Association and signed by the President, Secretary and Registrar of said Association, and the production of such certificate of license shall be **prima facie** evidence in all courts of law, and in all proceedings of whatever kind of its execution and contents.

Section 24. No diploma or certificate of license shall be granted to any person under the age of twenty-one years.

Section 25. Register — Registration Fees. Every person holding a valid and unforfeited certificate of license to practice dentistry under the provisions of this Act, and who on or before the second Monday of January in each year shall have paid to the Registrar appointed by said

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Board the prescribed annual fee, or who, having the then current year obtained a certificate of license from said Association to practice the profession of dentistry, forthwith pays to the said Registrar the prescribed annual fee shall, subject to the other provisions of this Act, be entitled to have his name entered in the register referred to in the next succeeding section of this Act; and a copy of such register, certified by the said Registrar, shall be evidence in any court of justice in Manitoba that the persons therein named are the members of the said Association for the said year.

Section 26. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep at all times as nearly as possible a correct register, in the form in Schedule A to this Act, of the name and addresses of all persons who may be entitled to registration under this Act, as members of the said Association.

Section 27. No Person shall be entitled to have his name on the said register unless the Registrar is satisfied by proper evidence that such person is entitled to be registered, and any appeal from a decision of the Registrar shall be decided by the Board of Directors of said Association.

Section 28. If it shall at any time be proved to the satisfaction of the said Board that the name of any person has been improperly inserted in the register for the year, such name may be erased therefrom by order of said Board.

Section 29. Upon any person being registered under this Act, he shall be entitled to receive a certificate under the corporate seal of said Association and signed by the Registrar, in the form in Schedule B to this Act or to the like effect.

Section 30. The Secretary of the said Association shall, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, enclose to the Provincial Secretary a certified list of the names of all persons then registered as members of the said Association for the then current year.

Section 31. Who May Practice. All persons registered under this Act, and no others, shall be entitled to practice the profession of dentistry in the Province of Manitoba, and no person shall be entitled to any of the privileges of a licentiate or member of the said Association, or to practice the profession of dentistry who is in default in respect of any fees payable by him by virtue of this Act.

Section 32. No person shall be entitled to recover in any court of law for any professional services rendered or materials provided by him in the exercise of the profession of a dentist, unless he be a duly and legally qualified licentiate of dentistry and duly registered under the provisions of this Act.

Section 33. Forfeiture—Penalty. (a) It shall be unlawful for any duly licensed and registered dentist to employ any person as an operator in dental surgery or practitioner in dentistry, or to cause or knowingly permit any person to act as an operator in dental surgery, or as a practitioner in dentistry, who is not duly licensed and registered as a practitioner in dentistry as provided by this Act.

(b) No member of the Association shall, as employe, assistant, agent, partner, office holder, shareholder or otherwise howsoever practice his profession under the control of, or for the benefit, profit or advantage of any corporation, or of any person not being duly qualified and lawfully entitled to practice dentistry in Manitoba or in such a way that directly or indirectly any such company or unqualified person may or shall make thereby any profit, reward or advantage. No member of the Dental Association of Manitoba shall practice his profession as a dentist within the Province of Manitoba save only in his own name or under the name or names of some other duly qualified and authorized member or members of said Association, nor shall any member of the Association practice his profession subject to the authority or control expressed or implied of any person not a member of the said Association; provided that nothing in this sub-section shall prevent any person now residing in the province and now duly licensed and registered as a dentist, as provided for in this Act, from practicing so long as he shall remain a duly licensed and registered dentist, as provided for in this Act, alone or in partnership with one or more dentists duly licensed and registered as provided for in this Act, under any business or professional name continuously used by him up to the first day of January, A. D. 1916, until the first day of January, A. D. 1926, provided that such person file a certificate that he is now using such business and professional name with the Council of the University of Manitoba, but such person shall not advertise such business or professional name except in conjunction with his own name at least equally prominently displayed, and said business or professional name shall not be transferable or used by any other person. Nothing in this subsection contained shall prevent any dentist duly licensed and registered under this Act from practicing as partner of or being employed by any such person using such business or professional name, nor prevent any student of dentistry from being articled to such person.

(c) It shall be illegal for any member of the Association to either directly or indirectly publish or circulate any fraudulent or misleading statement as to the skill or method of any person or operator, or in any way advertise to practice dentistry in all cases without causing pain, or advertise in any other manner with the view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or in any way that will tend to deceive the public; to use or advertise as using any drugs, material, medicine, formula, system or anaesthetic which is either falsely advertised, misnamed, or not in reality used.

(d) No person shall, without being duly licensed and registered as provided for in this Act, act as manager, proprietor, or conductor of a place for performing dental operation, nor use the word dentist, dental surgeon or other letters or titles in connection with his name which in any way would represent him as being engaged in the practice of dentistry.

Section 33. (a) Any person who shall practice dentistry for a fee, salary or reward paid or to be paid to himself or to another, without being duly licensed and registered as provided for in this Act, or who shall violate any provisions of this Act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be liable, upon conviction in a summary manner before any justice of the peace having jurisdiction where the offence is committed, to a penalty not exceeding $200.00 and not less than $50.00 for the first offence and for each and every subsequent offence to a penalty of $400.00.

Section 34. In case a charge is made against any licentiate of unprofessional conduct or other misconduct provided for by the by-laws passed or to be passed under the provisions of any of said former Acts or this Act, the Board of Directors shall have power to hear and determine the same, and for this purpose to summon witnesses before them and administer an oath or affirmation to such witnesses; and if any licentiate shall be found guilty of the charge preferred against him, he shall forfeit his certificate and title, and the same shall be cancelled. Such forfeiture, however, may be annulled and the said license and all rights and privileges thereunder fully renewed and restored by said Board, in such manner and upon such conditions and terms as the said Board shall think fit; Provided, however, that nothing in this Act contained shall empower the said Board to deal with any criminal or other offence provided for by law.

(a) The Board shall for the purpose of exercising in any case the powers of forfeiting, suspending or cancelling a license or of restoring the same, or of erasing from or restoring to the register the name of any person or any entry, ascertain the facts of such case by a committee of their own body, not fewer than three in number, of whom the quorum shall be not less than three, and a written report of the committee may be acted upon as to the facts therein stated for the

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

purpose of the exercise of the said powers by the Board.

(b) The Board may employ at the expense of the Association for the purpose of any inquiry such legal or other assistance as the Board may deem necessary.

(c) The member whose conduct is the subject of inquiry shall have the right to be represented by counsel.

(d) Notice of the meeting of the committee for taking evidence, or otherwise ascertaining the facts, shall be given to the member whose conduct is the subject of inquiry by mailing the same to the member at his address as registered with the Association at least fourteen days before the meeting and any notice so given shall be sufficiently given for all purposes.

(e) The testimony of the witnesses shall be taken under oath, which the chairman or any member of the committee may administer, and there shall be full right to cross-examine all witnesses called and to adduce evidence in defense in reply.

(f) If the person whose conduct is the subject of inquiry, though duly notified, does not attend, the committee may proceed in his absence and he shall not be entitled to notice of the future meetings or proceedings of the Board or committee.

(g) The Board or committee and any part to the proceedings may obtain on praecipe from the County Court a subpoena or subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses and the production of books, documents and things, and disobedience thereof shall be deemed a contempt of court.

(h) Witnesses shall be entitled to the like allowance as witnesses attending upon the trial of an action in the County Court.

(i) Where the complaint is found to be frivolous or vexatious, the Board may pay such costs as it may deem just to a member whose conduct has been the subject of inquiry.

(j) Where the Board directs the certificate of license of a member to be suspended or cancelled, it may direct that the costs of and indidental to the inquiry be paid by such member, and after taxation of such costs by one of the taxing officers of the Court of King's Bench, execution may issue out of the County Court for the recovery thereof in like manner as upon a judgment in an action in the court.

(k) No action shall be brought against the Board or the committee or any member thereof for anything done in good faith under this Act or on account of any want of form or irregularity in their proceedings, but a member whose certificate of license has been suspended or cancelled may, at any time within one month from the date of the decision of the board appeal from the decision of the Board to a judge of the County Court.

Section 35. Any licentiate who shall be convicted of any malpractice shall forfeit his license, and the same shall be cancelled; but the Board shall have power to restore the same if it shall think fit and proper, notice of such restoration to be given for two weeks in some local newspaper to be determined upon by the Board.

Section 36. All prosecutions under the provisions hereof may be brought and heard before any justice of the peace having jurisdiction where the offence is committed, and such justice of the peace shall have power, in addition to the aforesaid penalty, to award payment of costs; and in case such penalty and costs be not forthwith after conviction, he shall have power to issue a warrant of distress therefor, against the goods and chattels of the party so convicted, and, in default of distress, to order imprisonment for any period not exceeding six months.

Section 37. Any penalties imposed by this Act may be also proceeded for and recovered by suit in any court of law having jurisdiction, and one-half of all penalties recovered shall go to the prosecutor and the remained shall be paid to the Treasurer of the said Association and form part of the funds of the Association. Any person may be complainant or prosecutor; Provided, always, that every such prosecution shall be commenced within six months of the alleged offence.

Section 38. In any such prosecution and trial, the onus of proof as to being a legally qualified licentiate of dentistry and a duly registered member of said Association or as to being a duly indentured and registered student of dentistry or as to being otherwise qualified is upon the person charged.

Section 39. Nothing in this Act contained shall interfere with the privileges conferred upon physicians and surgeons by the various Acts relating to the practice of medicine and surgery in this province; but in case a regular physician or surgeon shall desire to practice dentistry as a profession and to publicly avow himself as a practitioner of said profession of dentistry, he shall obtain a license from said Board of Directors by paying the necessary fees and by complying with the conditions set forth from time to time by the University of Manitoba.

Section 40. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any duly indentured and registered student of dentistry from receiving clinical instruction and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the said Association.

Section 41. Money—Fees. All moneys forming part of the funds of the said Association shall be paid to the Treasurer, and shall be applied to carry on the objects of this Act.

Section 42. All fees that are now payable under the provisions of this Act an the Acts referred to in the third section of this Act and the by-laws of the said Association shall continue to be payable until duly changed by the by-laws of the Association pursuant to the provisions of this Act.

Section 43. Former By-Laws, Etc. All rules, regulations and by-laws in force at the passing of this Act shall be the rules, regulations and by-laws of the said Association, until amended, altered or repealed under this Act.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS OF THE DENTAL ASSOCIATION OF MANITOBA

6.—To Provide For Temporary Certificates. The following and no others shall be entitled to receive a Temporary Certificate under the provisions of sub-section (c) of section 19 of "The Dental Association Act," as amended by the Statutes of Manitoba, 1916.

(a) Any graduate of a dental school or college who was a bona-fide resident in Manitoba on the first day of March, A. D. 1916, and who applies for such license before the first day of September, A. D. 1916, and who produces a certificate, under the seal of the University of Manitoba, that he is entitled to write on the final examination for the certificate of Licentiate of Dental Surgery for Manitoba.

(b) Any graduate since the first day of January, A. D. 1913, of

(1) (a) Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario;

(b) Dental Department of McGill University;

(c) Dental Department of Laval University;

(d) Dental Department of Dalhousie University;

(e) Any other dental college in Canada recognized by the Dominion Dental Council;

(2) Any dental college in Great Britain and Ireland recognized by the General Medical Council of Great Britain and Ireland;

(3) Any dental college which is a member of the Dental Faculties Association of American Universities.

7.—Indentures and Registration of Students. Section 1. Every student desiring to obtain the degree of Licentiate of Dental Surgery shall register with the Association as a student and shall enter into articles of indenture with a Licentiate of Dental Surgery for Manitoba for a period of four years, and shall spend the whole of such four years as a bona-fide pupil in the office of and under the instruction of such Licentiate, except

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays
Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.
ASK FOR CATALOGUE

for such portion thereof as the student shall, with the consent in writing of the Board, be engaged in the study of dentistry at a college approved of by the Board for that purpose; provided that any student registering after the first day of September, A. D. 1916, shall spend two academic years in the study of dentistry at one of the dental schools or colleges referred to in By-law 6, paragraph (b).

Section 2. All articles of indenture must be on the form provided by the Board. Blank forms will be furnished by the Secretary to students on request and on payment of the requisite registration fee.

Section 3. An original duplicate of the indentures of every student and of every assignment thereof with an affidavit of a subscribing witness of the due execution thereof and of the date of such execution shall within one month after the date thereof, be filed with the secretary to be kept by him among the records of the Association.

Section 4. If such articles of indenture or assignment thereof be not filed within such month, the same may nevertheless be filed by the Secretary, but the service of the student may be reckoned only from date of such filing in the discretion of the Board.

Section 5. No Licentiate of Dental Surgery shall be entitled to have more than two indentured students at one time.

8.—Licenses. Section 1. Any person desiring to obtain a temporary license as provided for in sub-section (c) of section 19 of "The Dental Association Act" shall make written application therefor to the Secretary of the Association, and with such application shall forward to the Secretary the following:

(a) The required fee for such temporary license;

(b) Satisfactory evidence that he is of the age of 21 years;

(c) Satisfactory evidence of good conduct and character;

(d) Satisfactory evidence that he is one of the persons entitled to such temporary license.

Section 2. Any student of dentistry desiring to obtain a certificate of license to practice dentistry in Manitoba, shall make written application therefor to the Secretary, and with such application shall forward to the Secretary the following:

(a) The required fee for such license;

(b) Satisfactory evidence that he is of the age of twenty-one years;

(c) Satisfactory evidence of good conduct and character;

(d) Satisfactory evidence that he has served in the office of a Licentiate of Dental Surgery for Manitoba for a period of four years under indentures in the form approved by the Board of Directors, except for such period thereof as he shall have spent in the study of dentistry at a dental school recognized by the Board for that purpose, in which case he shall also furnish to the Board satisfactory evidence that he has spent such period in the study of dentistry at such college;

(e) A certificate, under the seal of the University of Manitoba, that he is by way of dental education and otherwise a proper person to be registered as a Licentiate of Dental Surgery in Manitoba;

(f) And, in the case of a student who has registered after the first day of September, A. D. 1916, satisfactory evidence that he has spent two academic years in the study of dentistry at one of the dental colleges or schools approved of for that purpose by the Board.

Section 3 Any regularly registered physician and surgeon of Manitoba desiring to obtain a certificate of license to practice dentistry in Manitoba, shall make written application therefor to the Secretary, and with such application shall forward to the Secretary the following:

(a) The required fee for such license;

(b) Satisfactory evidence that he is a registered physician and surgeon of Manitoba;

(c) A certificate, under the seal of the University of Manitoba, that he had complied with the conditions set forth by the University of Manitoba entitling him to be admitted as such licentiate.

Section 4 Any person possessing the certificate of qualification of The Dominion Dental Council desiring to obtain a certificate of license to practice dentistry in Manitoba, shall make written application therefor to the Secretary, and with such application shall forward to the Secretary the following:

(a) The required fee for such license;

(b) Satisfactory evidence that he is possessed of the certificate of qualification of The Dominion Dental Council.

Section 5 All other persons desiring to obtain a certificate of license to practice dentistry in Manitoba shall make written application therefor to the Secretary, and with such application shall forward to the Secretary the following:

(a) The required fee for such license;

(b) Satisfactory evidence that he is of the age of twenty-one years;

(c) Satisfactory evidence of good conduct and character;

(d) A certificate, under the seal of the University of Manitoba, that he is by way of dental education and otherwise a proper person to be registered as a Licentiate of Dental Surgery in Manitoba.

9.—Fees. The following are the fees required to be paid:

For registration as a student of dentistry, which includes the fee for filing articles of indenture, $10;

For temporary license under sub-section (c) of section 19 of "The Dental Association Act," $100.

For certificate of Licentiate of Dental Surgery:

(a) When applicant is a Manitoba indentured student of four years, $50;

(b) When applicant has already paid the fee for temporary license under sub-section (c) of section 19 of "The Dental Association Act," $25;

(c) In all other cases, $100.

Annual registration fee, $5.

10. No student shall, during the term of his indenture, conduct or visit a branch office for the purpose of performing dental operations, nor shall he perform any dental operations elsewhere than at the head office of his preceptor except when accompanied by such preceptor, nor shall he cause or permit the word dentist, dental surgeon or any other words, letters of titles to be used in connection with his name, or cause or permit his name to be used in any way, which would represent him as being duly qualified to practice dentistry. In addition to any penalties provided by law, any violation of this by-law shall subject the student offending to the cancellation of his indentures.

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose
GOLD SILVER PLATINUM
HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.
ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS
Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912
See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

*No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

BALDUR, Souris, 450
Porter A B*

BEAUSEJOUR, Manitoba, 994
Marquis W A*

BIRTLE, Manitoba, 560
Miles R L*

BOISSEVAIN, Souris, 825
Graham A R¶

BRANDON, Brandon, 15,397
Church Alan L 355½, 1910
Dickson S R*
Doran Solomon¶
Howes Elihu R 355¶
Hughes P C 355, 1920
Hurst Albert Reginald 355, 1916
Jones Raymond C*
Latimer Victor E*
Powers Charles A¶†
Ritchie M E*
Rose R S
Samways T R*
Saunders Wm John 355½, 1907
Spiers Frank Sylvester 355, 1914
Templeton Charles P*

CARBERRY, Portage La Prairie, 794
Sawyers W L

CARMAN, Macdonald, 1,591
Daynard Wm B 355, 1907
McLachlan Arthur L 355½, 1897

DAUPHIN, Dauphin, 3,885
Bell W S*
Bewell H E¶†
Porter A B*
Walker George C J¶†
Weir W A*

DELORAINE, Souris, 685
Leigh G F*
Oke C R*

ELMWOOD, Winnipeg
Bird S R 355, 1923
Robb W J*

EMERSON, Manitoba, 746
Boyd Dalton Madill 355, 1916
Connell James Lorne 355, 1924

GILBERT PLAINS, Dauphin, 579
Porter Alvin Beverly 355½, 1921

GLADSTONE, Portage La Prairie, 832
Kerr G A*

GLENBORO, Manitoba, 550
Hurton Roderick G 158, 1917

GRAND VIEW, Manitoba, 846
Betts F M*

GRETNA, Manitoba, 581
Ewart W*
Williams J M*

HAMIOTA, Manitoba, 609
Reid Howard M 355, 1906

HARTNEY, Souris, 576
McKenzie Charles H 152, 1915

INGLIS, Manitoba
Borbridge F G*

KILLARNEY, Lisgar, 871
McLaren M A¶
Shepherd Russell P 355½, 1924

MANITOU, Lisgar, 618
POMMER WILLIAM ALBERT, D D S, Royal Coll of Dent Surg, Toronto, 1920; Reg in Man and by the Dom Dent Council

MELITA, Souris, 676
Jones Edward M 315, 1923
Jones R C*

MINNEDOSA, Marquette, 1,505
Clark Edwin Harrison 355½, 1916
Gorrell Harvey Benson 152, 1916

MORDEN, Lisgar, 1,268
Bray G H 355½, 1905

NEEPAWA, Portage La Prairie, 1,887
Cleave P*
McDonald G H 217, 1905¶

PILOT MOUND, Lisgar, 483
Bingham F B¶

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, Portage La Prairie, 6,766
Bailey Norman S 355, 1914
Dalzell Walter 152, 1911
Hurton J R*
McLenaghan Nathaniel Bowland 355, 1916
Wescott H B*

RAPID CITY, Marquette, 571
Munn Frederick Stanley 158, 1915

RESTON, Manitoba, 600
McIntyre R R*

ROBLIN, Manitoba, 617
O'Grady Basil S 322, 1910

RUSSELL, Manitoba, 696
Graham C C*
Marquis W A*

SELKIRK, Manitoba, 3,726
Murdock E L*
Frizell George L 355½, 1899

SHOAL LAKE, Manitoba, 673
Carrothers E T*

SOMERSET, MacDonald, 263
Zilz Chas W*

SOURIS, Brandon, 1,710
Croll Hubert A 355½, 1896
Mitchell B W 355, 1920
Scharff Robert Lyle 158, 1916

STONEWALL, Manitoba, 1,112
Kerr Roy Douglas 355, 1912

SWAN RIVER, Manitoba, 903
Pickard J W*

THE PAS, The Pas, 1,858
Benson J L*
Musgrove Robert George B 355, 1916

TRANSCONA, Manitoba, 4,185
Stewart H R 355, 1918

TREHERNE, Macdonald, 500
Mills J Garnet 355½, 1923

VIRDEN, Brandon, 1,361
Bradley J W*
Dunsmore Robert James 320, 1900
Strachen Cecil L 355½, 1924

WINKLER, Manitoba, 812
Morrison R W*

WINNIPEG, Winnipeg, 179,089
Anderson Dalton¶† 206 Enderton blk
Bailey Benjamin S* 430 Somerset blk
Bannerman A Leslie 355½, 1908, 203 Enderton blk
Bannerman Clifford J* 300 Somerset blk
Banning C Percy 158, 1898† 401 Medical Arts bldg
Barber Wm H* 209 Selkirk
Ben Ezra I* 962½ Main
Bennett Marcelle F* 260 Tache, R 3
Benson James L 155, 1898, 204 Bannatyne
Benson James L jr* 7, 290 Portage
Benson Joseph M¶ 592 Main
Best James H* 503 Boyd blk
Bier Emanuel Roy 355, 1916, 549 Somerset blk
Bird Samuel Roland 355½, 1923, 43 Stadacona
Bleakley Joseph A 355, 1908, 505 Boyd blk
Blight T F* 1404 Main
Botting Darwin McKenzie 355, 1924, 526 Somerset blk
Bowles Manly 355, 1899, 420 Somerset blk
Bregman Maurice A 355½, 1924, 592½ Selkirk av
Bright Robert J R* 405 Boyd blk
Brown Douglas L 355½, 1913, 506 Somerset blk
Brownlee Basil E 355½, 1907, 304 Boyd blk
Bush George F¶† 714 Sterling Bank bldg
Caldbrick Laverne W* 215 Curry bldg
Caldwell Thomas W 321, 1901
Carmichael Norman C 355½, 1910, 414 Medical Arts bldg
Christie Herbert F 158, 1903, 626 Somerset blk
Churchill Samuel H* St Johns blk
Clint Artley E¶† 501 Lindsay bldg
Clint Gabriel John 355, ——, 501 Lindsay bldg
Cole Louise Olive 158, 1917, 105A Roslyn rd
Courtice Andrew J 158, 1903, 522 Somerset blk
Curry Benj J¶† 356 Main, R 601
Dickson John H* 454 River av R 4
Dow James A 195, 1905, 403 Boyd bldg
Eckman Philip A¶ 204 Sterling Bank bldg
Edgar W M* 918 Somerset blk
Elsey J Gordon 355½, 1923, Sterling Bank bldg
Ezard Arthur Russell 158, 1917, 534 Somerset blk
Ezra Benjamin I* 962½ Main

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

WINNIPEG—Contd

Fell Frederick W¶† 330 Somerset blk
Fell Roy W* 330 Somerset blk
Fitzpatrick Charles A* 201 Enderton blk
Fitzpatrick Edward 355, 201 Enderton blk
Flanagan Sylvester S 354, 1916, 206 Birks bldg
Forsyth Truman Oscar 229, 1915, 810 Boyd blk
Fremming Charles S* 3, 846 Main
Fried Irwin Robert 158, 1918, 409 Selkirk av
Gallagher Patrick J 229, 1907, 305 Avenue bldg
Garvin M Harry¶† 314 Somerset blk
Geddes W Howard 355½, 1906, 505 Avenue blk
Glasgow Frank W 355½, 1902, 309 Donald
Grahame John M 341, 1891, 722 Sterling Bank bldg
Grant George A* 616 Somerset blk
Greenberg H 217, 1922, 307 Manitoba av
Greenfield Joseph H 152, 1902, 422 Somerset blk
Hamilton Fred W L¶ 318 Somerset blk
Harvie Robert A¶† 211 McIntyre blk
Haughton Walter Alfred 355½, 1924, Birks bldg
Henderson Hugh K* 1469 Main
Hodgson Harold C 217, 1912, 210 Curry bldg
Holden Aidan W* 101 Victoria (St B)
Jackson Charles J F 355½, 1905, 600 Boyd blk
Jackson Philip A* 503 Boyd blk
Jacob Daniel R 250, ——, 201 Montgomery blk
Jarjour Ellis J 257, 1917, 702 G W Perm bldg
Jeffrey Cecil C¶ 207½ Logan
Jeffrey Harold Chester 152, 1913, 205 Alexander av
Johnson Kenneth M 355½, 1913, 314 Somerset blk
Joncas Joseph S L 158, 1916, 612 Somerset blk
Kaake Wm C¶ 2, 530 Main
Kelly J E 351, 1913, Fashion Craft bldg
Kennedy Charles E 303, 1904, 305 Avenue blk
King Frank Robinson 229, 1919, 602 Main
Kirwin John P 217, 1909, 212 Curry bldg
LaFleche P E 358, 1923, 908 Boyd blk
Lang Archie T 250, 1916, 313 Somerset blk
Lawrence H J* McMillan and Osborne
Lawson Frederick J 355½, 1917, 300 Sterling Bank bldg
Leckie D Garnet 158, 1905, 702 McArthur bldg
Leslie L D* 514 Somerset blk
Lovegren LeRoy E F 158, 1916, Main and Market av
McArthur Earl Donald 158, 1916, 612 Somerset blk
McCarten Daniel A 355½, 1913, 307 Kennedy bldg
McCarten Thomas G 355½, 1915, 205 Enderton blk
McDougall John S 355½, 1910, 608 Somerset blk
McFarlane John M* 802 McArthur bldg
McGillivray Robert A¶ 404 Sterling Bank bldg
McGrattan Frederick D 355, 602 Boyd bldg
McInnes Arthur C 355½, 1924, 811 Boyd blk
McInnis Arthur P 322, 1892, 618 Somerset blk
McKay Donald A P 355½, 1913, 305 Boyd blk
McKenty Alexander J 355, 1903, 918 Somerset blk
McKenty Bernard 152, 1910, 500 Boyd blk
McKenty Mark Vincent 152, 1908, 402 McArthur bldg
McLeod Cecil D 355½, 1923, Sargent and Sherbrooke
McLeod C S* 270 Morley, R 7
McLeod John W 355G, 1923, 652½ Main
McMillan D B* 215 Curry bldg
MacKenzie Annie S* General Hospital
MacKenzie Wm F 355½, 1923, 304 Boyd blk
Maloney John F 152, 1898, 305 Avenue blk
Merkeley Howard J 355½, 1911, 706 Somerset blk
Mihaychuk Manuel* 592½ Selkirk av
Millar W A* Casa Loma blk
Mitchell Harry W 322, 1901, 601 Boyd blk
Moffatt Fred J* 601, G W Perm bldg
Moore Clifford Hartley 315, 1911, 414 Medical Arts bldg
Morden W Clarence¶† 401 Kensington bldg
MORRISON JOHN FRANCIS, D D S, Northwestern Univ Dental Coll, Chicago, Ill, 1905; Sec Manitoba Dental Assn; Mem Board of Directors of Same; Maj Canadian Dental Corps; Officer Commanding Dental Corps in District No 10; Served Overseas as Capt Canadian Dental Corps With British Army Throughout World War; Reg in Ill and by the Dom Dent Council; 403 Medical Arts Bldg
Morrison Wm R 355½, 1914, 700 Sterling Bank bldg
Munn Frederick Stanley 158, 1915, Fashion Craft bldg
Murdock R H* 211 McIntyre bldg
Myles Andrew Watson 158, 1907, Canada bldg
Neptune Gregg C 158, 1915, 518 Somerset blk
Olson Joseph* 216 Medical Arts bldg
Parsons W Roy 301, 1912, 222 McIntyre blk
Peters George Delevan 315, 1904, 400 Boyd blk
Proctor Arthur E 355½, 1909, Boyd blk
Raleigh John P 355, 317 Portage av
Reid Wm H 158, 1901, 414 Medical Arts bldg
Robb Edgar J* 208 Enderton blk
Robb W J* 43 Stadacona
Rogers J M* 205 Boyd blk
Ross Daniel N¶† Sterling Bank bldg
Ross James E¶ 514 Somerset blk
St John Adam E 154, 1892, 701 Boyd bldg
Sawyers Walter L* 1, 1835 Portage av
Scott Robert W 322, 1905, 918 Somerset blk
Shragge Gerald E* 360 Selkirk av
Snidal John G¶ 614 Somerset blk
Snyder Roy Herbert 158, 1916, 818 Somerset blk
Stinson Edw Darwin 355, 1924
Stoddart Thomas W* 5 Fort Garry ct
Stratton Durward P 355, 1902, 210 Curry bldg
Taylor John F jr 355½, 1905, 411 Medical Arts bldg
Taylor Wm F 355, 411 Medical Arts bldg
Toole John Edward 355½, 1924, 71 Ethelbert
Toombs Benjamin L* 706 Somerset blk
Truman Colborne M 355½, 1909, 514 Somerset blk
Tweed Harvey R¶† 406 Sterling Bank bldg
Tweed H W* 406 Sterling Bank bldg
Vroman Clinton H* 505 Boyd blk
Wallace Ernest* 602 Sterling Bank bldg
Walsh Charles H 158, 1900, 412 Medical Arts bldg
Warriner Frederick E 355½, 1907, 314 Somerset blk
Weagant Charles H¶† 526 Somerset blk
Weir Wilbert A 355½, 1918, 251 Furby
Wescott H B* Sterling Bank bldg
Westlake L J* Salter and Selkirk av
White Evert Leon 158, 1917, 506 Somerset blk
Whyte Gordon Wabun 355½, 1924, 889 McMillan av
Wilkinson Joseph E 355¶ 404 Avenue blk
Wood C Ogilvie¶ 303 Avenue blk
Wood Clement S 158, 1916, 622 Somerset blk
Wright Weston W 158, 1906† 908 Boyd blk
Yeo Robert J¶ 202 Enderton blk
Young Daniel* 1202 Main
ZILZ CHARLES WILLIAM, Grad Univ of Bucharest, Romania, 1905; Four Year Course With the Manitoba Coll of Dent Surg, Graduating Sept 11, 1924; Specialty, Dental Surgery; Mem Manitoba Dent Soc and Manitoba Dent Assn; Branch Office at Somerset, Man; 103 Matheson av; Phone J 1428

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

NEW BRUNSWICK

Capital, St. John

Population, 387,876 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 27,985.11
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NEW BRUNSWICK DENTAL COUNCIL

President, W. P. Broderick, St. John; Registrar, F. A. Godsoe, St. John; W. P. Bonnell, St. John; F. A. Taylor, Moncton; W. L. Gillespie, Moncton; C. F. Gorham, St. John; F. S. Sawaya, St. John.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

New Brunswick Dental Association—President, H. W. Snow, Moncton; Vice-President, A. J. Coughlan, St. John; Secretary, Frank A. Godsoe, St. John. New Brunswick Dental Association, brought into existence through legislative enactment, embraces every legally qualified Dental Surgeon in the province.

Moncton (City) Dental Society—

St. John (City) Dental Society—

NEW BRUNSWICK DENTAL LAW

CHAPTER 75—RESPECTING THE REGISTRATION AND QUALIFICATION OF DENTISTS

1. This Act may be cited as "The New Brunswick Dental Act."

2. The New Brunswick Dental Society, incorporated by the Act of Assembly, 53 Victoria, Chapter 22, is hereby continued, and all persons who are duly qualified and registered at the coming into force of this Chapter, and all persons who are qualified to register under Section 25 of this Chapter, and who do register after this Chapter comes into force, shall continue the said Society.

3. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Vice-President and a Secretary, and such other officers, it any, as may be appointed under Section 15.

4. (1) There shall be a Dental Council composed of seven registered dentists or dental surgeons, not more than four of whom shall reside in any one city or county, and which Council shall be nominated and appointed by the said Society.

Any five members of the said Council shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Chapter.

(2) Three members of the said Council shall at every fourth annual meeting of the Society, be appointed to hold office in the said Council for a term of four years, beginning with the annual meeting in July, 1916, when the first appointment of said three members for a term of four years shall be made; and four members of said Council shall at every third annual meeting of the Society, be appointed to hold office in the said Council for a term of three years, beginning with the annual meeting in July, 1917, when the first appointment of said four members for a term of three years shall be made.

(3) In the event of a vacancy or vacancies occurring in the membership of the Council, caused by death, resignation or otherwise, the Registrar shall notify the President of the Society of such vacancy or vacancies, and the Society shall at the next annual meeting elect a member or members to fill the said vacancy or vacancies for the unexpired term. Should more than two vacancies occur in the interim between annual meetings of the Society, a majority of the remaining members of the Council may appoint to the Council a sufficient number of members to keep the membership of the Council at five, and said member or members so appointed by the majority of the remaining members of the Council shall hold office during the unexpired portion of the term for which the member or members who previously filled the then vacant membership or memberships was or were appointed.

5. The Dental Council shall be styled and named "The Council of Dental-Surgeons of New Brunswick," in this Chapter called "The Council."

6. (1) No dentist or dental surgeon shall be appointed a member of the Council unless he is, before and at the time of his appointment, duly registered under this Chapter.

(2) If any member of the Society shall use unprofessional means to acquire, extend or retain practice as a dentist or dental surgeon, or be guilty of any other unprofessional conduct he may be convicted thereof, if he be a member or officer of the Council, by a majority of the members of the Council, at any meeting duly called for the purpose, or if he be an officer of the Society, by a majority of the members of the Society being present at any regular meeting thereof; provided that no person shall be so convicted unless reasonable notice shall have been given him of the charge, and the time and place of hearing, and after he shall have been allowed full opportunity to be heard in his defense. If any person be convicted hereunder, he shall thereupon forfeit any office he may then hold in the Council or Society; and if he is a member of the Council, he shall thereupon cease to continue in such membership; and no person so convicted shall, within three years after such conviction, be eligible to be elected, or appointed to any office in the Council or Society, or to become a member of the Council.

(3) The Society shall, by by-law, declare what conduct shall be deemed unprofessional. Such by-law, before it goes into operation, shall be first approved by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.

7. If any member of the Council fail to attend three consecutive meetings of the Council, special or annual or both, when advised of said respective meetings by written notice delivered at or mailed addressed to the last known address of said member, six clear days before the date set for said respective meetings, he shall by such failure to attend said three conserutive meetings, forfeit his membership in said Council, and, subject to the power of appointment in the Council provided for by subsection 3 of section 4 of this act, the Society shall at its annual meeting next after the date of said forfeiture, elect a successor to him.

Sections 8 and 9 are repealed.

10. The Council shall hold a meeting, called the annual meeting, every year at such place as a majority of the Council may decide, to transact all necessary business, and such meeting may be continued by adjournment from day to day until the business before the Council is finished. The Council shall also have power, and it shall be their duty, to hold such other meetings as may be necessary in addition to the annual meeting.

11. (1) No dentist or dental surgeon having more than one office or place of business shall employ any assistant to take charge of or assist him in such additional office or place of business, unless such assistant is registered under this Chapter.

(2) Any dentist or dental surgeon shall be presumed to have an additional office or place of business under sections 11, 12 and 13 of this Chapter, if more than one office is conducted in

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

his name, or if he is entitled to any receipts of more than one office or place of business.

(3) If more than one office or place of business be conducted in the name of any dentist or dental surgeon, or if he is entitled to any receipts of more than one office or place of business, the office or place of business established or opened by or with the assistance of such dentist or dental surgeon after the opening or establishing of an office or place of business previously established, opened or conducted by him, or over which he does not exercise personal supervision during the greater part of his time, shall be presumed to be an additional office or place of business under this Section.

(4) Provided that in case of any dentist having an additional office or place of business as defined by this section, he may, in the event of a registered dentist in charge of such office or place of business leaving his employ, conduct such business without a registered dentist for such a time as may be permitted by the Council in writing.

12. (1) Any dentist or dental surgeon shall, on summary conviction for any violation of section 11 of this chapter, forfeit and pay a fine of not less than twenty dollars and not more than one hundred dollars, and in default of payment forthwith he shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than five days and not more than twenty days.

(2) In case such violation shall continue for a period longer than one day after such conviction, each day upon which the same shall be committed or continued shall constitute a separate violation.

13. In the event of the omission of any dentist or dental surgeon to pay the fine imposed under the last preceding Section, or in the event of a second failure to comply with the provisions of Section 11, the two penalties by Section 12 provided may be together imposed as cumulative penalties. In the event of a third or subsequent failure to comply with the provisions of said Section 11, the name of such offender may, in the discreion tof the Council, be permanently stricken from the dental register.

14. The books and accounts of the Council shall at all times be open to the examination of such persons as the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council or the Society shall appoint to inspect the same, and also all the members of the Council.

15. The Council shall have power and it shall be their duty:

(1) To elect a Secretary from among the members of the Society to act as Secretary of the Council, who shall, among other things, attend the meetings of the Council, and keep a record of the proceedings of the same in a book or books to be provided by him for that purpose.

(2) To elect a President, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be necessary.

(3) To cause every member of the profession practicing in New Brunswick to register his name, place of residence, the date of his diploma, if he has one, and the place where he obtained it, in the dental register hereinafter provided for.

(4) To make all such orders, rules, regulations and by-laws for carrying this Chapter into effect as to the Council shall seem proper or necessary, which orders, rules, regulations and by-laws shall not be inconsistent with this Chapter, or with any by-laws made by the Society, and may be disallowed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, or may be amended or repealed by the Society.

16. The Society shall have the power at any annual meeting, or special meeting called for the purpose, to adopt by-laws not inconsistent with this Chapter.

17. The rules and regulations, if any, as to the times and places of the meetings of the Council, and the mode of summoning the same by the Council, shall remain in force until altered by any subsequent meeting. In the absence of any rule or regulation as to the summoning of meetings of the Council, it shall be lawful for the President thereof to summon the same at such time and place as to him shall seem fit by circular letter, mailed to the address of each member, so far as known to him; he shall, in like manner, summon a meeting of the Council upon the requisition of a majority of the members thereof; provided always, that at least ten days' notice of such meeting shall be given; in the event of the absence of the President from any meeting, some other member to be chosen from among the members present shall act as President. All matters or questions before the Council shall be decided by a majority of the members present. At all meetings the President shall vote only in case of a tie.

18. All persons who shall hereafter enter upon the study of dentistry, with a view of being registered under this Chapter, are required, subject to the exception in favor of graduates in arts and students who have successfully passed a matriculation examination in arts of a college or university in good standing, to pass a preliminary examination before the Board of Examiners mentioned in Section 20 of this Chapter; such examination to be equivalent, as near as may be, to the matriculation examination of the University of New Brunswick; provided, that graduates in arts, or students who have successfully passed a matriculation examination in arts in any college or university, in good standing, shall not be required to pass the preliminary examinations.

19. No person shall be received as a candidate for the preliminary examination unless he shall, at least thirty days prior to the time of such examination, forward to the Registrar a written notice of his intention to present himself for such examination, and shall, before such examination, satisfy the Registrar that he is of the full age of sixteen years, and pay to the Registrar a fee of five dollars.

20. The Board of Examiners shall consist of three persons, appointed by the Council at each annual meeting of the Council. Two of the examiners shall be members of the Society. The examiners shall hold office for one year, or until the annual meeting of the Council next after their appointment, and shall be eligible for re-election.

21. The Board of Examiners will meet at least once every year, on the last Tuesday in June, in the City of Saint John, at a time and place appointed by the Council, for the purpose of holding examinations under this Chapter; and in case there are applications for examinations, they shall also meet, as aforesaid on the last Tuesday in September in each year for the purpose of holding such examinations.

22. Any applicant for examination who is dissatisfied with the decision of the Board of Examiners, shall have the right to appeal to the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, who, upon due cause shown, shall order the Board of Examiners to hold another examination.

23. Should any candidate fail to pass his preliminary or final examination, it shall be his privilege, upon payment of the examiners' fee (which fee in the case of preliminary examination shall be four dollars, and in the case of final examination twenty dollars for each candidate) to reappear for examination on the date and at a time appointed by the Council, or on either of the dates specified by Section 21 of Chapter.

24. Every person who shall have fulfilled the requirements for entry as such, shall be entered by the Registrar as a student in dentistry, and the Registrar shall make a memorandum of the date of such entry as student.

25. No person shall be entitled to be registered as provided for by the New Brunswick Dental Act, and Acts in amendment thereof, unless he shall, at or before making application, or when an examination is necessary, before such examination, pay to the Registrar the sum of thirty-five dollars, and shall satisfy the Registrar:

(1) That he is of the full age of twenty-one years.

(2) That he has given three months' notice in writing of his intention to make application for registry.

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules
H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

(3) That he has resided continuously within the Province during such period of three months (but the attendance of a resident of this Province who is practicing his study of dentistry abroad at any dental college or school of good standing, approved by the National Association of Dental Faculties* and requiring for graduation an attendance of at least three school years of nine months each, or four school years of seven months each, shall not, for the purpose of this Section, be deemed a resident out of the Province).

*At present the "American Association of Dental Schools." (Ed.)

(4) Either:

(a) That he has fulfilled all requirements for graduation in some dental college or school as aforesaid, and received a degree therefrom, and has passed an examination before said Board of Examiners, in subjects prescribe by the Council of the said New Brunswick Dental Society; or

(b) That he was practicing dentistry in this Province prior to the twenty-third day of April, A. D. 1890, and has since that time (except while he may have been attending such dental college or school as aforesaid) continued regularly to practice as a dentist or dental surgeon in this Province; or

(c) That he had been registered or admitted or licensed to practice as a dentist or dental surgeon in any other Province of Canada in which the standard of admission is equal to that required for admission in this Province ,and in which persons registered under this Act are, by the laws of that Province, permitted to be registered or admitted or licensed to practice there; provided, that a certificate from the Dominion Dental Council shall, of the said Council of the New Brunswick Dental Society think proper to receive the same, be evidence of such registration, license or admission in such other Province, and the equality of such standard.

26. If any applicant for registration, or any registered dentist or dental surgeon, is dissatisfied with the decision of the Registrar, the question shall be referred to the Council for its decision.

27. Each registered dentist or dental surgeon shall pay to the Treasurer or any person deputed by the Treasurer to receive it, such annual fee as may be determined by by-law of the Council, not less than two dollars, nor more than five dollars.

28. If any registered dentist or dental surgeon does not pay the annual fee required by the Council under Section 27, prior to the first day of January in each year, he shall thereupon cease to be deemed registered; and if any such fee remains due from any dentist or dental surgeon on the first day of January in any year, the name of such person shall not be printed or published in the "Royal Gazette" in such year, as provided in Section 32; but any such practitioner, upon the payment of all arrears of such fees, shall thereupon be registered, and be deemed registered from the time of such payment.

29. The Secretary of the Council shall also be the Registrar of the Council, herein called "The Registrar," and shall be paid such salary as the Council may determine.

30. The Registrar shall make and keep a correct register in the form set forth in Schedule (A) to this Chapter of the names in alphabetical order, according to the surnames of the persons entitled to be registered under the provisions of this Chapter, with the other particulars required by said schedule, which register shall be called the "Dental Register," herein called the "Register."

31. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his register correctly in accordance with the provisions of the Chapter, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Council, and to erase the names of all registered persons who shall have died, left the Province without any intention of returning, or ceased to practice for a period of five years; and he shall, from time to time, make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Chapter; provided always, that the name of any person erased from the register shall be restored by order of the Council, upon sufficient cause duly shown.

32. The Registrar shall, before the first day of May in every year, cause to be printed and published in the "Royal Gagette" of this Province, and in such other manner, if any, as the Council shall appoint, a correct copy of the register as existing on the first day of January next preceding such publication; and any printed copy of the register purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, or a certified copy under the hand of the Registrar, of the entry of the name of any person on the register, shall be prima facie evidence that the person or persons mentioned in such printed copy or certificate, are registered under the provisions of this Chapter, at the date mentioned in such printed copy or certificate; and such certificate shall be admitted in evidence, without proof of the signature of the Registrar.

33. Every person registered under this Chapter, who may have obtained any higher degree or qualification other than the qualification in respect of which he may have been registered, shall be entitled to have such other degree or additional qualification previously registered on the payment of such fee as the Council may demand.

34. No qualification shall be entered upon the register, either upon the first registration or by way of any addition to a registered name, unless the Registrar shall be satisfied by the proper evidence that the person claiming is entitled to it, and appeal may be made as in Section 26.

35. If in any case it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Council, on application by a registered dentist or dental surgeon, that any entry in the register was fraudulently or incorrectly made, the Council may order the entry to be erased or amended, as the case may be; and if it shall be proved to their satisfaction that any person has fraudulently registered, or attempted to register, the name of such person may, at the discretion of the Council, be published in the "Royal Gazette."

36. Any registered dentist or dental surgeon who shall have been convicted in any court of any crime punishable by imprisonment in a penitentiary, although a less penalty than such imprisonment be imposed by the court, or shall, after due enquiry be adjudged by the Council to have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect, shall thereby, subject to an appeal to the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, forfeit his right to registration, and by direction of the Council his name shall be erased from the register.

37. Subject to the exceptions hereinafter named, no person not registered under this Chapter shall practice dentistry or dental surgery in this Province, or be entitled to any of the rights or priveleges conferred by this Chapter.

38. Every person who shall be registered under this Chapter shall be entitled to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this Province, and to demand and recover, in any court of law of competent jurisdiction, reasonable and customary charges for professional services, and the cost of any medicine supplied by him as dentist or dental surgeon to his patients.

39. No person shall be entitled to recover any charges in any court of law for services as dentist or dental surgeon or for any medicine which he shall as such dentist or dental surgeon have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove, upon trial, that at the time the services were performed ,or the medicine prescribed or supplied, he was registered under this Chapter.

40. The words "legally qualified dental practitioner," or "duly qualified dental practitioner," or any other words importing a person recognized by law as a dentist or dental surgeon, or member of the dental profession, when used in any Act of the Legislature, or legal or public document, shall be construed to mean a person registered under this Chapter.

41. No person shall be appointed as dental officer or dental surgeon in any branch of public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he be registered under this Chapter.

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

42. No certificate required by any Act from any dentist or dental surgeon shall be valid unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this Chapter.

43. Subject to the provisions of Section 49 of this Chapter, if any person not registered under this chapter:

(a) Practice dentistry or dental surgery for hire, gain or hope of reward; or

(b) Wilfully or falsely pretend to be a practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery; or

(c) Takes or uses any name with addition of description implying or calculating to lead any person to infer that he is registered under this chapter; or

(d) Professes by public advertisement with circular, sign or otherwise to practice dentistry or dental surgery or to give advice therein, or in any manner whatsoever to lead any person to infer that he is qualified to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this Province, he shall forfeit and pay a penalty of twenty dollars for each such offence recoverable upon summary conviction; and in default of payment he shall be imprisoned for not less than ten days and not more than thirty days for each such conviction. In case the said offense shall be committed upon or continued for more than one day after such conviction, each day upon which same shall be committed, or continued shall constitute a separate offense.

(2) Dental treatment or advice in dentistry or dental surgery tendered or given to any person on any one occasion, for hire, gain or hope of reward, shall be sufficient to constitute, and shall constitute, the practice of dentistry under this and all sections of this chapter.

44. (1) Any person who attempts to evade the law by causing his services as a dentist or dental surgeon to be indirectly paid for in any manner, whether by the sale of drugs or medicines or otherwise, shall forfeit the sum of twenty dollars for each offense.

(2) In default of payment of said fine, fines or sum or sums so forfeited, within ten days from the date on which such dentist or dental surgeon causes his services as such to be indirectly paid for in any manner as provided by this section, he shall on summary conviction for so causing his services to be so indirectly paid for, be imprisoned for a ter mof not less than thirty days for each offense.

(3) In default of payment of any fine for violation of this section imposed upon summary conviction, he shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than thirty days for each offense.

45. If the Registrar make, or cause to be made, any wilful falsification in any matter relating to the register, he shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars.

46. If any person shall wilfully procure, or attempt to procure, himself to be registered under this Chapter by making, or producing, or causing to be made or produced, any false or fraudulent declaration or representation, either verbally or in writing, every such person so doing, and every person knowingly aiding or assisting him therein, shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars.

47. Any person who shall wilfully and falsely pretend to be registered under this Chapter, or take or use any name, title, addition or description implying that he is so registered, shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars.

48. Nothing in this Chapter shall prevent any person from giving necessary aid as dentist or dental surgeon to any one in urgent need of it, provided that such aid is ot given for hire, gain, or hope of reward, nor the giving of it made a business or way of getting a livelihood, either directly or indirectlly, by such person.

49. This Chapter shall not apply to or be construed to extend to any duly qualified medical practitioner extracting teeth, nor subject to Section 11, to any paid assistant not registered under this chapter, employed by any registered dentist or dental surgeon, in his office under the personal supervision and direction of a registered dentist or dental surgeon, but personal supervision shall be deemed to continue in cases of temporary absence of such registered dentist or dental surgeon from his office because of illness, or while attending to dental practice outside of such office, but this section shall not be construed to permit any such assistant to act as dentist or dental surgeon outside of the office of his employer.

50. All proceedings for the recovery of any sums of money forfeited or penalties incurred under the provisions of this Chapter, shall be had under the provisions of Chapter 123 of these Consolidated Statutes, respecting summary convictions, before two justices of the peace, or a police, stipendiary or sitting magistrate, and all the provisions of said Chapter, except such as may be inconsistent with this Chapter, shall be applicable to prosecutions under this Chapter.

51. Any information for the recovery of any such penalty or forfeiture shall be laid by some member of the New Brunswick Dental Society or by some person appointed by the Council of Dental Surgeons of New Brunswick, and all penalties, fines and forfeitures and other sums of money (excepting costs) received by any Justice under any proceeding under this Chapter shall be paid by him to the Secretary of the New Brunswick Dental Society, to be used for the purposes of that Society, as the Council of Dental Surgeons shall direct.

52. Upon the trial of any information for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture under Section 43 or Section 44 of this Chapter, the burden of proof as to the right of defendant to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this Province shall be upon the defendant.

53. No prosecution or any penalty or forfeiture under this Chapter shall be commenced after six months from the date of the offense.

54. Whenever an enquiry shall be ordered under the provisions of Section 36 of this Chapter, a time and place for holding the enquiry shall be fixed by the Council, and notice of such time and place shall be given to the party against whom the enquiry is ordered at least fourteen days before the time so fixed. The enquiry may be adjourned from time to time to such place as may be designated.

55. Upon any enquiry under the said Section 36, the chairman, or presiding officer at such enquiry, may administer an oath to any witness or witnesses produced for examination thereat.

56. All moneys forming part of the funds of the Council shall be paid to the Treasurer, and shall be applied to carrying this Chapter into execution.

57. No dentist or dental surgeon shall administer chloroform or ether in the practice of dentistry unless by the consent and in the presence and under the direction of a duly registered physician.

58. (1) No company incorporated, registered or licensed under any Acts of the Province of New Brunswick regulating or respecting joint stock companies or otherwise, shall carry on or attempt or purport to carry on the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the Province of New Brunswick, and no registered dentist shall assist or enter the employ of any such company to carry on or to purport to carry on such practice in any wise however.

(2) Each and every day on which any such company incorporated, registered or licensed as aforesaid shall carry on or attempt or purport to carry on the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the Province of New Brunswick, or on which any registered dentist shall assist or be in the employ of any such company, to carry on or to purport to carry on such practice in any wise however, shall constitute a separate offense.

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

(3) For each and every such offense, any company as aforesaid and every such registered dentist, and every shareholder of any such company, shall forfeit and pay a fine of twenty dollars, recoverable on summary conviction, and in default of payment, every such registered dentist and every such shareholder shall be imprisoned for a term of not less than five days and not more than thirty days.

With all amendments of 1911, 1912 and 1916.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALMA, Albert, 674
Rommell Benjamin 229, 1916

BATHURST, Gloucester, 3,327
Desbrow H¶
DOIRON JOSEPH ANTHONY CLAUDE, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1923; Mem Alpha Chapter, Psi Omega Frat; Mem Harris-Hayden Odontological Soc; Mem Overseas Club of B C D S
Jones W McG 216, 1916
McNichol Peter 219, 1898
Moore Otto B 217, 1902
Veniot J L 217, 1915

BUCTOUCHE BAY, Kent
LeBlance Jules A 229, 1916

CAMBRIDGE, Queens, 968
Greene H A¶
Little Charles B 229, 1895
MacLean Ewert G 217, 1901

CAMBPELLTON, Restigouche, 5,570
Brennan J E¶
Brennan J H 358
Gray Llewellyn McKinley 355½, 1924
McNichol Peter 217, 1898
Mann H E 217, 1905
Sproul Beverley 217, 1902

CENTREVILLE, Carleton, 600
McClintock Edward R 217, 1908

CHATHAM, Northumberland, 4,506
Sproul G J 217, 1888
Sproul Herbert 217
Vaughan Henry G 32, 1899

CHIPMAN
LAWSON GORDON R, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1923; Mem New Brunswick Dental Soc; Main Office, Minto, N B

COVE, Carleton
MURRAY PARVIN LAMONT, D D S, McGill Univ, Montreal, 1923; Mem N B Dent Soc, Mass State and Am Dent Assn; Reg in Mass and N B

DALHOUSIE, Restigouche, 1,958
Gaudet L A 229, 1918

DORCHESTER, Westmoreland, 1,200
Farrer I K 217, 1915

EDMUNDSTON, Madawaska, 4,035
Hebert Frederick 358, 1920

FLATLANDS, Restigouche, 650
Gillis Charles F 217, 1915

FLORENCEVILLE EAST, Carleton, 490
Hagerman Robert B 320, 1903
Kay Earl R 322, 1917
Hagroman R B
Shannon C F¶

FREDERICTON, York, 8,114
Barbour F W 229, 1891
Bridges Harold M 324, 1922
Crocker J B
Irvine Walter J¶ 152
Johnson F W¶
Lister G R 217, 1918
Long R P 355½, 1917
McMurray Albert T 229, 1903
MacGibbon Ray M 217
MacMillan John Daniel 217, 1904
Sewell John Emery¶
Steeves W H 282, 1888
Wilson Edson M 217, 1900

FLORENCEVILLE, Carleton, 490
Shannon Clarince 228

GRAND FALLS, Victoria, 1,327
Kirkpatrick Clarence A 322, 1897

HAMPTON, Kings, 554
Smith Roy G 229, 1916

HARTLAND, Carleton, 879
Coysh Basil R 354

HILLSBORO, S John and Albert, 930
Snow Herbert W 217, 1907

MILLERTON, Northumberland, 400
Crocker John B 217, 1903

MINTO, Royal, 400
LAWSON GORDON R, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1923; Mem New Brunswick Dental Soc; Reg by the Dom Dent Council; Branch Office, Chipman, N B

MONCTON, Westmoreland, 17,488
Burden Frederick E 219, 1909
Cormier A J¶
Donald Stanley Keir 355½, 1923
Gaudet A H
Gaudet Yuon E 217, 1916
Gillespie Wm Lester 354G, 1919
Irving Rupert 1917
LeBlance Arthur H 229, 1918
MacDOUGALL GEORGE GREGORY, D D S, Dalhousie Univ, Halifax, N S, 1924; Especially Interested in Periodontal Diseases and Preventive Dentistry; Mem Dom Dental Council; 10 Dufferin
Murray Charles A 239, 1885
Murray H W 217, 1896
Price Otto B 229, 1898
Reade B Frank 322, 1899
Saunders H B 282, 1888
Snow C M 1916
Somers Leverett 282, 1886
Somers —— 354G, 1903
Swetman Wm Stanley 335½, 1924
Taylor Frederick A 217, 1892
Thompson H S¶
Wood Herman Bertram 217, 1912

NAUWIGEWAUK, Kings
Longstroth Legh A 321, 1899

NEWCASTLE, Northumberland, 3,507
Clark Percy M 357, 1923
Leighton Geo T 217, 1904
McManus G¶
MacMillan J D 219, 1904
Sproul Heber 217, 1890

PERTH, Victoria, 1,349
Dickison J P W 219, 1899

PETITCODIAC, Westmoreland, 700
Mann F G 217, 1911

PORT ELGIN, Westmoreland,
Goodwin Herbert M 322, 1898

REXTON, Kent, 600
Leighton J T 217, 1904

SACKVILLE, Westmoreland, 2,173
Hart E R 321, 1898
Landry E C 1917
Sangster John W¶

ST ANDREWS, Charlotte, 1,065
Worrell J F 217, 1905

ST GEORGE, Charlotte, 1,110
Wilson E M 217, 1900

ST JOHN, St John, 47,166
Barton John H¶
Bonnell F C 229, 1906
Bonnell Frank C 110, 1896
Bonnell P L 229
Bonnell Walter P 229, 1887
Boyaner F L 229, 1919
Broderick Wm P 320, 1901
Carruthers Wendell C 355½, 1924
Coggar Wm Thos 229, 1921
Coughlan A J 229, 1918
Day John L 1893
Dickie J H¶
Doore C L¶
Emerson S C¶
Farrer J K¶
Flemming L J 358, 1919
GODSOE FRANK AMOS, L D S, D D S, Boston Dental Coll (now Dental Dept Tufts Coll), Boston, Mass, 1883; Registrar of Council of Dental Surgeons of New Brunswick; Sec and Treas New Brunswick Dental Soc; 74 King
Gorham Charles F 321, 1890
Gosnell J B 320, 1918
Haley Chas J
Hannah George O 322, 1876

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

ST JOHN—Contd
Hazelwood J T¶
Higgins John K 355½, 1924
Hutchison John R 229, 1924
Kennedy W A¶
Langstroth Leigh A 321, 1899
Leger L Oswald 358, 1919
Leonard John G¶
McAvenney A F 322, 1867
McKnight A J 321, 1905
MAGEE JAMES MANKS, D D S, Penn Coll of Dent Surg, Philadelphia, 1883; Mem and Former Pres Canadian Dent Assn, Mem and Former Pres Dom Dent Council; Mem and Former Pres and First Sec-Registrar, N B Dental Soc; Mem St John Dent Soc; Former Mem Faculty of Dalhousie Univ, Dent Dept; Retired Lt-Col Canadian Army Dent Corps; 42 Wellington Row
Maner Joseph D 229, 1899
Manning James 217, 1905
Manning James 321, 1893
Merritt Arthur H 282, 1895
Moran H L¶
Murray H W 217, 1896
Mullin David J 229, 1904
Nase Harry B 322, 1893
Nase Otto 216, 1905
Sancton F Gordon 322, 1908
Sawaya Farris S 216, 1909
Sewell Ernest R 321, 1901
Smith Abraham D¶
Smith Frank E 216
Smith Stanley B 216, 1904
Swetnam Wm Stanley 357, 1924
Thomas Frank C 354G, 1919
Travers H P¶
Turner A W 229, 1918
Wetmore Horace C 321, 1890

ST JOSEPH, Westmoreland
Gaudet Yvon 217, 1916

ST STEPHENS, Charlotte, 3,452
Commins John 229, 1917
Dinsmore J W 355½, 1924
Doore J C 217, 1914
Moore J Walker 217, 1892
Nason J P¶
Whitney S E¶
Wilkes Wm R 219, 1910
Williamson Kenneth G 229, 1918

SECOND FALLS, Charlotte
Williamson Kenneth 229

SHEDIAC, Westmoreland, 1,973
Cormier Oliver J 217, 1917
Doiron James A C 217, 1923
LeBlanc Louis Ganzagua 358, 1924
Murray H W 217, 1896
Robidoux P E 335, 1923

SUSSEX, Royal, 2,198
Daly J J¶
Robertson Robert I 217, 1892
Sproul Beverly 219, 1902
Teakles Arthur B 321, 1900

WOODSTOCK, Carleton, 3,380
Camber W D¶
Clarke George F 326, 1913
Damon Karl¶
Jewett J E¶
Kilpatrick S¶
McLean Merton G 322, 1901
Manzer G B¶
Pugsley D S¶
Reed Leonard H 229, 1918
Thompson Robert G 322, 1901

NOVA SCOTIA

Capital, Halifax

Population, 523,837 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 21,427,77
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS OF THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA

President, W. H. H. Beckwith, Halifax; Vice-President, W. W. Woodbury, Halifax; Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer, A. W. Faulkner, 69 Gottingen St., Halifax; J. P. Parker, Sydney; J. G. McDonald, New Glasgow; A. F. Hogan, Weymouth; E. S. Allen, Yarmouth.

DENTAL COLLEGES

Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Nova Scotia Dental Association—President, W. C. Oxner, Halifax; First Vice-President, J. T. Roach, Wolfville; Second Vice-President, T. Melanson, Yarmouth; Secretary, J. Stanley Bagnall, 34 Larch St., Halifax; Complete Executive, J. P. Parker, Sydney.

Cape Breton Dental Society.

Western Counties Dental Society—President, E. S. Allen, Yarmouth; Secretary, Dr. Taylor, Yarmouth.

DENTAL LAW OF NOVA SCOTIA

SHORT TITLE

Section 1. This chapter may be cited as "The Dental Act."

INTERPRETATION

Section 2. In this chapter unless the context otherwise requires,

(a) "Association" means the Dental Association of the Province of Nova Scotia;

(b) "board" means the Provincial Dental Board;

(c) "practitioner" means a person who practices dental surgery in Nova Scotia;

(d) "register" means the dental register.

DENTAL ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA

Section 3. The Dental Association of the Province of Nova Scotia, incorporated by chapter one hundred and forty-seven of the Acts of the Legislature of Nova Scotia passed in the year 1891, is hereby continued, and every person whose name is registered in the register of the Provincial Dental Board shall be entitled to be a member of the said corporation. 1892, c. 133, s. 1.

Section 4. The association shall meet annually at such time and place as is appointed by the association, and at such meeting shall elect all requisite officers and fill all vacancies on the board not in this chapter otherwise provided for, and shall transact all such other business as lawfully comes before it. 1892, c. 133, s. 2.

Section 5. The association shall have power to take, receive, hold and enjoy real and personal property, and may mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any such property for the furtherance of the objects of the association. 1891, c. 147, s. 3. 1892, c. 133, ss. 4, 6 (part)

Section 6. The association shall, subject to the approval of the Governor-in-Council, have power to make by-laws to regulate the order of business of the association and to determine the amount of the annual dues, not exceeding five dollars, payable by any person whose name is registered in the dental register, and shall also have power at any regular meeting to amend or repeal all or any of such by-laws.

(2) The association may recover such dues as a private debt due the association in any court of competent jurisdiction. 1892, c. 133, ss. 3, 6.

PROVINCIAL DENTAL BOARD

Section 7. (1) The Provincial Dental Board shall consist of the registrar and seven members of the dental association, of whom four shall be appointed by the Governor-in-Council and three shall be elected by the association, and shall hold office for two years, or until their successors are appointed. Four members of the board shall constitute a quorum.

(2) No person shall be eligible to be appointed or elected a member of the board unless

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

he is registered in the dental register, and has been in actual practice of dental surgery in Nova Scotia for not less than three years, and any member of the board who ceases to be a duly registered practitioner shall cease to be a member of the board. 1891, c. 147, s. 4. 1892, c. 133, s. 5 (part) s. 7.

Section 8. (1) Any member of the board appointed by the Governor-in-Council may resign by letter addressed to the Provincial Secretary, and any member elected by the association may resign by letter addressed to the secretary of the association.

(2) Every vacancy on the board, however appointed caused, shall be filled by the authority or body which the person formerly filling the place vacant was appointed or elected. 1891, c. 147, s. 4. 1892, c. 133, s. 5.

Section 9. (1) The board shall hold an annual meeting at which it shall appoint examiners, fix times of examination, and transact all necessary business.

(2) Any such meeting may be adjourned from day to day until the business before the board is finished, but no such meeting shall be so adjourned beyond the Saturday of the week in which the meeting commenced.

(3) The body may also hold such other meetings as are necessary, and at such meetings it shall have the like powers and duties as at the annual meeting.

(4) In the absence of any rule or regulation to the summoning of meetings of the board the president may summon the same at such time and place as to him seems fit, by circular letter mailed to each member at least ten days before the date of such meeting. 1891, c. 147, s. 10 (part), s. 34.

REGISTRAR

Section 10. (1) The board shall from time to time appoint a duly qualified dental practitioner resident in Halifax as registrar, who shall also act as secretary of the board, and shall be paid such salary out of the moneys to be received under the provisions of this chapter as the board, with the approval of the association, determines.

(2) The registrar shall,—

(a) attend the meetings of the board, and keep a record of the proceedings of the same in a book or books to be provided for that purpose, together with all such matters and things as to the board appertains;

(b) keep the register provided for by this chapter. 1891, c. 147, ss. 6. 7.

POWERS OF THE BOARD

Section 11. The board may from time to time establish the standard of preliminary or matriculation examination to be passed, the curriculum of studies to be pursued, the period of study required, and the necessary examinations to be passed, before the granting of a license to practice to a candidate or his registration; Provided that no alteration so made shall go into effect until the same has been approved by the Governor-in-Council and by the association, nor shall it apply to any candidate who has entered upon the study of dentistry before such regulation is approved. 1891, c. 147, s. 16. 1895, c. 41, ss. 2, 3.

Section 12. The board shall have authority to examine all candidates and grant certificates of license to practice dental surgery in the province.

Section 13. The board shall have power, and it shall be its duty:

(a) To elect a president and such other officers as are necessary to the working of this chapter;

(b) To make rules and by-laws as to the calling of meetings and the order and conduct of business at such meetings;

(c) Rules not inconsistent with this chapter with regard to the preliminary qualifications, course of study to be followed, the final examination, and the nature of the evidence to be produced before the board upon those subjects;

(d) To appoint fit and proper persons to conduct the preliminary or matriculation examination, and to fix the remuneration, if any, to be paid to such examiners;

(e) To examine all degrees, diplomas, licenses, and other credentials presented or given in evidence under this chapter for the purpose of enabling the owner of such credentials to be licensed to practice and to be registered under the provisions of this chapter, and to require the owner of such credentials to attest on oath that he is the person whose name is mentioned therein, and that he become possessed hereof honestly;

(f) To cause every member of the profession in Nova Scotia to register his name, age, place or residence, place of nativity, the date of his license or diploma, and the institution from which he obtained it;

(g) To make rules and orders for regulating the registers to be kept under this chapter.

(h) To make all such rules, regulations and by-laws, not inconsistent with this chapter, for carrying this chapter into effect as to the board seems proper or necessary;

(i) "To appoint as many examiners to hold final examinations as the board deems proper, and to decide whether any remuneration should be paid to such examiners, and to fix the remuneration if it is determined that they should be paid." Act 1911.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

Section 14. No person shall begin or enter upon the study of dentistry in any of all of its several branches, for the purpose of qualifying himself to practice the same in this province, unless he has obtained from the board a certificate that he has satisfactorily passed a preliminary examination in such subjects as are from time to time prescribed by regulations made by the board when approved by the association and by the Governor-in-Council. 1891, c. 147, s. 1895, c. 41, s. 1.

Section 15. No candidate shall be admitted to such preliminary examination unless he has at least fourteen days previous to such examination given notice to the registrar of the board of his intention to present himself for such examination, and transmitted to the registrar a certificate showing that he has completed his sixteenth year, and has, before the examination, paid a fee of ten dollars to the registrar.

REGISTRATION

Section 16. The registrar shall keep a register, to be called the dental register, in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, and the rules, orders, and regulations of the board, and shall erase the name of all registered persons who have died, or left the province without intention of returning, and he shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the address or qualifications of the persons registered under this chapter; Provided always that the name of any person erased from the register shall be restored by order of the board upon sufficient cause duly shown in that behalf. 1891. c. 147. s. 19.

Section 17. A candidate for license to practice dentistry except a person holding a certificate of qualifications of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada, must qualify as follows:

(1) He must be of the full age of 21 years.

(2) He must be a graduate of a Dental College recognized by the board.

(3) He must forward to the Registrar 14 days before the examination,

(a) A written application for examination accompanied by a satisfactory certificate of character.

(b) The Matriculation Certificate, Diploma, Class Tickets and any other vouchers considered necessary.

(c) A written statement from himself and an attested certificate from preceptor or preceptors, if any, as to length of time in months he was studying under their direction.

(4) He shall pass an examination before the Board of Examiners on the subjects usually included in a dental education, and shall perform operations in the mouth, and shall give practical evidence of skill in prosthetic and other branches

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

of dentistry which shall be satisfactory to the board.

(5) Before taking such examination each candidate shall pay to the registrar the sum of $50.00 for examination fee, and in case a candidate shall wholly fail to pass his examination he shall be permitted on payment of $30.00 to enter at the next examination. In case he should fail only in any subject or subjects for which a supplemental examination may be required he may have such supplemental examination on paying the sum of $5.00 for each subject upon which he is to be re-examined. The above fee of $50.00 shall include the registration fee. The curriculum and requirements referred to in the preceding paragraph may be established and changed from time to time in the manner prescribed by this chapter. Act 1911.

Section 18. The term of studentship for the practice of dentistry in Nova Scotia shall be four regular winter sessions, in a recognized dental college, the curriculum of which requires four academic years of studentship before graduation, which shall aggregate a minimum of thirty months actual attendance before receiving a diploma.

(1) For a person who is a graduate of a dental college recognized by the Provincial Dental Board, which requires less time than four years thirty months' attendance, the term of studentship shall be thirty-six months. The extra time over and above the months in college shall be spent in bona fide studentship under a registered dental practitioner in Canada, in which case the student shall file a certificate copy of his contract with his preceptor in the office of the Registrar of the Provincial Dental Board of Nova Scotia, or he may take the final year in a recognized Canadian Dental College. Upon receiving his diploma he shall be eligible for examination under the regulations of the Dental Board.

(2) Examination shall be held twice during the year, in April and September respectively.

(3) No candidate shall be admitted to examination who has been rejected in the subjects of the examination by any other licensing board within the three preceding months.

(4) Applicants for admission to the examinations are required to lodge with registrar a schedule (forms of which will be supplied) showing the courses of study they have pursued.

(5) All candidates for registration in Nova Scotia must take the prescribed examination, subject to the rules and regulations of the Dental Board, provided that students of the Maritime Dental College of Halifax who pass the sessional and final examinations held by the Faculty of Dentistry of Dalhousie University, and who have received a diploma, and persons holding certificates of qualifications of the Provincial Board, and if all other requirements of the Dental Board are fulfilled, the candidates shall receive a certificate of registration to practice dentistry in Nova Scotia. Act 1911.

Section 19. "Every person when registering shall pay to the registrar a registration fee of $20.00 unless he has already paid the examination fee, and shall also pay in advance the proportionate part of the annual dues for the part of the year from the date of registering up to the 31st of July ensuing, and every person whose name is registered shall on or before the 31st of July in each and every year pay in advance the annual dues; and the name of every registered practitioner whose annual dues remain unpaid for two years from the time the same are payable shall be erased from the register, provided that such name shall be restored on payment of all arrears, unless the same is liable to be erased for some other than non-payment of dues. The "annual dues" in this section mean such sum as is fixed by the association under the provision of this chapter. Act 1911.

Section 20. Every person registered under this chapter who has obtained any degree or qualification other than the qualification in respect to which he was registered, shall be entitled to have such degree or additional qualification inserted in the register in substitution for or in addition to the qualification previously registered, on the payment of such fee as the board determines. 1891, c. 147, s. 23.

Section 21. No qualification shall be entered on the register either on the first registration or by way of addition to a registered name, unless the registrar is satisfied by sufficent evidence, that the person is entitled to it; and any appeal from the decision of the registrar may be taken to and decided by the board; and any entry which is proved to the satisfaction of the board may be erased from the register by order in writing of the board. 1891, c. 147, s. 21.

Section 22. Every person who is registered under the provisions of this chapter shall be entitled to practice dentistry, or dental surgery, or either of them, and to demand and recover in any court of justice reasonable charges for professional aid and advice, and the cost of any medicinal, dental, or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients. 1891, c. 147, s. 24.

Section 23. The words "legally qualified dental practitioner," or "duly qualified dental practitioner," or any other words importing a person recognized by law as a dental practitioner or member of the dental profession, when used in any Act of the legislature, or legal or public document, shall be construed to mean a person registered under this chapter.

Section 24. No person shall practice dentistry in any way of its several branches in Nova Scotia unless his name is registered in the dental registry, and unless he has received from such board a license to practice.

And no person registered or not, shall employ unregistered men to practice, and unregistered men shall not employ registered men to practice, but this shall not apply to infirmaries in dental colleges, nor students actually operating under the personal supervision of preceptors.

A person shall not under this clause be considered a dental student under a preceptor longer than the time necessary for him to complete the required number of months before examination for registration. Act 1911.

STRIKING NAME OFF THE REGISTER

Section 25. Every person who has made any false representation for the purpose of securing registration, or in the course of applying to be registered, or who hereafter makes such false representation, shall forfeit all right to be registered, and if such person has been registered his name shall be struck off the register. 1892, c. 133, s. 14.

Section 26. Every practitioner who has—

(a) After due inquiry been adjudged by the board to have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect; or

(b) Made any material misrepresentation to the board or the registrar in order to procure registration; or

(c) Been convicted of any crime punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary,

shall forfeit his right to registration, and his name, if registered, shall by the direction of the board be erased from the register, and his name shall be published in the dental register of the next following year as having been so erased. 1891, c. 147, s. 22. 1892, c. 133, s. 12.

PUBLICATION OF REGISTER

Section 27. (1) The register shall before the first day of September, in every year caused to be published in the Royal Gazette, and in such other manner as the board directs, the dental register, in the form in the schedule or to like effect, containing the names, in alphabetical order of the surnames, with the respective residences, dental titles, diplomas and qualifications conferred by any college or body, with the dates thereof, of all persons appearing on the register as existing on the first day of August in such year.

(2) A copy of such register for any year purporting to be published after the first day of August next preceding shall be prima facie evidence in all courts of justice that the persons therein specified are in such year registered under the provisions of this chapter, and the absence

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

of the name of any person from such copy shall be prima facie evidence that such person is not registered under the provisions of this chapter; provided, that in the case of any person whose name does not appear in such copy, a certificate under the hand of the registrar of the registering of the name of such person on the register shall be evidence that such person is registered under the pjrovisions of this chapter.

OFFENSES AND PENALTIES

Section 28. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of justice for any professional advice or attendance, or for the performance of any operation appertaining to the practice of dentistry, or dental surgery, or for any surgical or dental appliances which he has supplied, unless he is registered under this chapter; but this section shall not apply to duly qualified medical practitioners, or to duly qualified druggists or chemists in the course of their practice or business. 1891, c. 147, s. 25.

Section 29. Every person not registered or licensed under the provisions of this chapter, who—

(a) Practices dentistry or dental surgery for hire, gain, or hope of reward; or

(b) Wilfully or falsely pretends to be a practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery; or

(c) Takes or uses any name, title, addition, or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer that he is registered under this chapter; or

(d) Professes by public advertisement, card, circular, sign, or otherwise to practice dentistry or dental surgery, or to give advice therein, or in any wise to lead people to infer that he is qualified to practice dentistry or dental surgery in this Province,

shall be liable to a penalty of twenty dollars, and every day on which any such offense occurs shall be deemed a separate offense. 1891, c. 147, s. 27.

Section 30. If the registrar makes or causes to be made any wilful falsification in any matters relating to the register, he shall be liable to a penalty of one hundred dollars. 1891, c. 147, s. 30.

Section 31. Every person who wilfully procures or attempts to procure himself to be registered under this chapter by making or producing, or causing to be made or produced, any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, and every person knowingly aiding and assisting him therein, shall be liable to a penalty of one hundred dollars.

Section 32. Every penalty under the three next preceding sections shall be recoverable with costs, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt by the board, or any registered dental practitioner, in any of the courts of the Province having jurisdiction in actions of debt to the extent of eighty dollars or upwards, and being recovered shall belong to the board for the use thereof under this chapter; Provided, that when the information leading to such recovery has been given by any person other than a registered practitioner, such person shall be entitled to receive one-half the sum recovered. 1891, c. 147, s. 28.

Section 33. Upon the trial of any action under the provisions of this chapter the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practice dentistry or dental surgery in Nova Scotia, shall be upon the defendant. 1891, c. 147.

Section 34 was repealed 1911.

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section 35. Nothing in this chapter shall prevent any person from giving necessary aid to any one in urgent need of it; provided, that such aid or attendance is not given for hire or gain, nor the giving of it made a business or way of gaining a livelihood by such person. 1891, c. 147, s. 33.

Section 36. (1) Except as is in the next preceding section provided, no person whether registered as a dental practitioner or otherwise, shall extract teeth or perform any other dental operations for fee, or otherwise, on any public street or common, or in park, square, parade ground, or other public place.

(2) Every person who violates the provisions of this section, shall be liable to a penalty of not less than five dollars for each offense, and in default of payment to imprisonment for a period not exceeding twenty days, and each such dental operation shall be a separate offense. 1895, c. 41, s. 5.

Section 37. All moneys forming part of the funds of the board shall be paid to the treasurer, and shall be applied in carrying this chapter into execution. 1891, c. 147, s. 18.

Section 38. The books and accounts of the board shall at all times be open to the examination of any practitioner duly qualified under this chapter. 1891, c. 147.

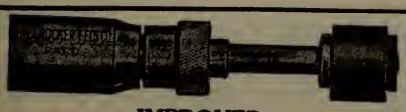
Section 39. The association shall, with the approval of the Governor-in-Council have power and authority to establish, or cause to be established a college of densistry in the city of Halifax, to be called "The Maritime Dental College." Act 1907.

Section 40. The board may from time to time make rules, regulations and by-laws relating to the courses, curriculum and standards for examination, and all such other rules as may be necessary for the establishment, guidance and discipline of said college. Act 1907.

Section 41. The dental board may make arrangements with any university or college for the attendance of students of the dental college at such lectures or classes in any such university or college as may come within the course of subjects of instruction prescribed for such dental college, and may agree with any such university or college for the use of any library, museum or property belonging to, or under control of such university or college and may affiliate with or secure any dental or medical degree from such university or college for which the students of the dental college may be qualified. Act 1907.

Section 42. The dental board shall accept persons holding the certificates of qualifications of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada for registration without examination; providing, that all other qualifications imposed by the board are met, but such persons before being registered shall pay to the registrar a registration fee of $20.00 together with the proportion of the annual dues for the year up to the 31st of July ensuing. Acts 1907 and 1911.

(A thorough revision of this law is contemplated in the near future.—Ed.)


IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

*No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AMHERST, Cumberland, 9,998
Craig Colin Herbert 217, 1906
Finnigan Lindsay Melbourne 354G, 1921
McCully Herbert R¶
Oats Charles S 217, 1902
O'Brien Garnet Wolsley 217, 1905

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, Annapolis, 836
Crowe Allan Boyd 354G, 1912
Horsfall Arthur 229, 1906

ANTIGONISH, Antigonish, 1,746
Agnew C S¶
Cameron Lister Hugh 355½, 1923
Cumming Lewis Fraser 217, 1920
Ronnan Matthew Francis 320, 1902

AYLESFORD, Kings, 350
Nichols Morley P 354G, 1915

BAIE, Verte
Goodwin Edwin Allison 322, 1897

BARRINGTON, Shelburne, part in Queens, 700
Mitchener Harry L 321, 1900

BEAR RIVER, Annapolis, 1,400
Roop Lionel Balmoral 354G, 1923

BERWICK, Kings, 650
Comstock Frank Leslie 229, 1908
Cook Wm Thomas 321, 1908

BRIDGETOWN, Annapolis, 1,086
Anderson Fred Stanley 216, 1897
Harlow Walter E 354G, 1924
Marcy Nana Reid*
Thompson Hazel Alice 354G, 1923

BRIDGEWATER, Lunenburg, 3,147
Harrington Meade P 321, 1890
Hogan James Daly 229, 1897
Joudrey G E 217, 1916
Kelley F W Bruce 217, 1911
Trethaway Wm Alex 217, 1903

CANNING, Kings, 1,245
Eaton Leslie E 320, 1905
Spicer Stanley W 320, 1906

CANSO, Guysboro, 1,626
Morrison Michael Edward 354G, 1923

CHESTER BASIN, Lunenburg, 547
Croft Lloyd Henry 355½, 1920
Croft Owen Lewis 355½, 1924

CLARK'S HARBOR, Shelburne, 1,000
Boylan C L 217, 1923

DARTMOUTH, Halifax, 7,899
Crosby Reginald C 354G, 1918
Millett Earle Spurgeon 217, 1915
Stevens Fred W 320, 1860

DIGBY, Digby, 1,230
Clay Merril A 354G, 1923
Dexter C E 219, 1906
McGregor Stanley Bigford 217, 1901
Turnbull Guy V 354G, 1924

GLACE BAY, South Cape Breton, 17,007
Beckwith Fred Ellis 217, 1904
Grant John C 321, 1900
Lawley James Herman 354G, 1921
MacIntosh Hugh Cameron 229, 1908
McIsaac Stephen George 354G, 1923

GOLDBORO, Guysbere, 275
Thompson James Alexander¶

HALIFAX, Halifax, 58,372
Archard A*
Bagnall J Stanley 354G 1921, 34 Larch
Beckwith Wm Howard Heartz 320, 1901, 306 Barrington
Bell Charles*
Chudleigh George Aubrey 217, 1916, St Paul bldg
CLIMO CHARLES BRYCE HANNAY, D D S, Dalhousie Univ, Halifax, N S, 1923; Mem Halifax and N S Dent Soc; Lecturing at Dalhousie Univ, Dent Dept; 315 Barrington
Cogswell Arthur Wellesley 320, 1888, 105 Hollis
CROSBY HAZLETT SAUNDERS, D D S, Dalhousie Univ, Dent Dept, 1923; Mem Halifax and N S Dent Soc; Lecturing at Dalhousie Univ, Dept Dept; 315 Barrington
Des Brisay Carles Del a Coeur 320, 1905, Fountain bldg
Dobson Frederick W 216, 1904, St Paul bldg
Elliott C A*
Faulkner Alden West 354G, 1912, 69 Gottingen
Fluck George Henry 322, 1884, 122 Hollis
Fluck Walter Leon 354G, 1923, 122 Hollis
Gray Wm Henry Snyder 322, 1901, 43 Sackville
HENNIGAR GORDON ROSS, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1913; Lecturer in Exdontia and Radiology, Dalhousie Univ; Past Pres Nova Scotia Dental Assn; Mem Exec Com Halifax Dental Soc; Specialty, Exodontia and Radiology; Reg in N S, Alta and Sask; 45 Sackville
Johnson Francis Winslow 217, 1910, 90 Gottingen
Lord H O*
McKnight Albert James 320, 1895, Barrington
McLaughlin Charles Ernest 216, 1903, 319 Barrington
McManus Charles Burriss 322, 1900
MacDonald H C 355, 1923
MacKenzie A C N 354G, 1919, 28 Vernon
Maher Joseph Delaney 229, 1899, Barrington
Mann Frederick G 217, 1905, 491 Barrington
Oxner Warren Clifford 217, 1902, 66 Spring Garden rd
Rice Joseph Herbert Howard 229, 1908, 499 Barrington
Ritchie Stephen Galway 229, 1900, St Paul bldg
Ryan Frank W 239, 1885, 7 Spring Garden rd
Stults Guy Noble 354G, 1918, St Paul bldg
Temple Frederick Primrose 322, 1907, 407 Barrington
Thomson George Kerr 322, 1892, Chronicle bldg
Tolson Henry Stanislaus 354G, 1912, 479 Barrington
Woodbury Frank 321, 1878
Woodbury Karl Fairfield 354G, 1915, 177 South Park
Woodbury Ralph Hibbert 322, 1908, 17 Spring Garden rd
Woodbury Wm Weatherspoon 322, 1908, 17 Spring Garden rd

HANTSPORT, Hants, 683
Scott G E¶

IVERNESS, Iverness, 2,963
Clough Charles Daniel 217, 1903

KENTVILLE, Kings, 2,717
Mulloney Ray Bird¶*
Rockwell Joseph Stanton 216, 1901
Shaw Arthur M 229, 1899
Young Wm Henry 354G, 1922

LAWRENCETOWN, Annapolis, 283
Schaffner Vernon D 229, 1899

LIVERPOOL, Queens, 2,294
Freeman Clarence Porter 217, 1903
Mulhall Wm H 217, 1905

LUNENBURG, Lunenburg, 2,792
Coysh Basil Radcliffe 354G, 1920
Himmelman H B¶*
Lent Frederick Eugene 354G, 1921
Metzler Sidney 217, 1905
Polly George Albert¶

LOCKPORT, Shelburne, 851
Stanford Charles W L 217, 1918

MAHONE BAY, Lunenburg, 1,177
Hayford Albert Clay 354G, 1922
Mitchener Harry Leonce 321, 1900

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT, Halifax, 793
Elliott Cyril Augustus 355½, 1921

MIDDLETON, Annapolis, 875
Durling Aubrey D 216, 1909
Johnson Karl Payson 354G, 1923
Reed Donald Muir 354G, 1922

MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOR, Halifax, 1,169
Elliott Cyril A 355½, 1921

NEW GLASGOW, Pictou, 8,974
Adamson Howard John 354G, 1918
Dunbar Harry G 322, 1898
Fraser F E¶
Fraser Weldon Roy 354G, 1916

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

NEW GLASGOW—Contd
McNutt Charles H¶
Macdonald James A Garfield 320, 1905
MILNE JAMES ANDREW, D D S, Dalhousie Univ, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax, N S, 1920; L D S, Dominion Dental Council; Post Grad in Exodontia and Dr Minters Cleveland; Mem Canadian and Nova Scotia Dental Assn; Specialty, Exodontia and X-Ray; V-Provost; Reg in N S and by the Dom Dent Council; P O Box 523
Turner W A 217, 1912
Wright Fred W 217, 1892

NEW WATERFORD, Cape Breton, 5,615
Grono Zola Ivanhoe 354G, 1922

NORTH SYDNEY, Cape Breton, 6,585
Burchell Howard Warner 321, 1894
Connors Clarence
Hunt Henry James 322, 1903
MacDonald Howard Weldon 354G, 1922
MacLean Duncan R 355½, 1913

OXFORD, Cumberland, 1,402
Bent Frank Forman 322, 1905

PARRSBORO, Cumberland, 2,748
Clay Havelock¶*
McLellan Adam Wendell J 354G, 1923

PICTOU, Pictou, 2,988
Harvie Strothard Stanley 122, 1901
Webster Conrad O H 229, 1895

PUGWASH, Cumberland, 914
Calkin Victor C 354G, 1923

RIVER HEBERT, Cumberland, 1,984
Finigan Malcolm Daley 354G, 1921

SHELBURNE, Shelburne, 1,360
Finnigan Lindsay M 354G, 1918

SPRINGHILL, Cumberland, 4,958
MacIntosh George Peter 354G, 1921
Sharp R H 217, 1919
Sproule George A 355, 1916

STELLARTON, Pictou, 5,312
Loomer Brett B 320, 1905

STEWIACKE, Colchester, 819
Crowe Victor D 354, 1921

SYDNEY, Cape Breton, 22,545
Andrew C H*
Black H Walter 321, 1898
Burke John Anthony 354G, 1912
DALGLEISCH RALPH REYNOLDS, D D S, Dalhousie Univ, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax, N S, 1924; Mem Nova Scotia Dental Assn; Served in France With 1st Canadian Heavy Battery as Signaller; Harshman Bldg
Dooley C J 354G, 1923
Florian Sidney Dillon 354G, 1923
Ledbetter John Tompkins 354G, 1920
McKnight Albert J 321, 1905
MacIntosh J H B
MacLellan B A*
Parker John P 216, 1901
Richmond Gordon Baxter 354G, 1916

SYDNEY MINES, Cape Breton, 8,327
McLean Duncan Robert 355, 1914
MacDonald Howard Weldon 354G, 1922
MacNeil Ambrose 217, 1902

TATAMAGOUCHE, Colchester, 1,061
Ferguson Harold Vernon 354G, 1917
Lent Fred Eugene 354G, 1923

TRURO, Colchester, 7,562
Casson Roy Arthur 217, 1916
Crowe Victor Densmore 354G, 1921
Daniel Herbert LeMert 354G, 1914
Hiltz Hardness E 322, 1905
Hopper A Duncan 354G, 1913
Langille Ralph M 354G, 1924
LAYTON NORMAN MacGREGOR, D D S, Royal Coll of Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1921
McArthur Colin S 217, 1899
McLean George T*
Randall E Ambrose 154, 1894

WESTPORT, Digby, 561
Churchill A H*

WESTVILLE, Pictou, 4,550
Davies J W 216, 1913
McLellan Frederick Fulton 354G, 1915

WEYMOUTH, Digby, 632
Hogan Alphonsus F 229, 1898¶

WINDSOR, Hants, 3,591
Dill Arthur Almon 216, 1906
Dill Watson*
Dimock Karl Keith 354G, 1919
Dimock Wilford E 216, 1905
Murphy Charles R 322, 1895

WOLFVILLE, Kings, 1,743
Eaton Eugene L 152, 1905
Primrose Frederick 322, 1882
Roach John T 217, 1906

YARMOUTH, Yarmouth, 7,073
Allen Egerton S 322, 1892
Churchill Clarence F 228, 1909
Harding A C 322, 1880
Harding Harry Osborne 229, 1914
Melanson Thomas 229, 1906
Taylor Andrew W 355½, 1923

ONTARIO

Capital, Toronto

Population, 2,933,662 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 365,880
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, A. D. A. Mason, Toronto; Vice-President, E. E. Bruce, Kincardine; Registrar, R. Gordon McLean, Toronto; Secretary-Treasurer, W. E. Willmott, 240 College St., Toronto.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Toronto, Dental Department, Toronto. Dean, Wallace Seccombe, L.D.S., D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Ontario Dental Association—Hon. President, F. J. Conboy; President, W. G. Thompson; Vice-President, J. C. Devitt; Archivist, C. A. Kennedy; Secretary-Treasurer, J. A. Bothwell, 2 Bloor St., East Toronto.

Academy of Dentistry—Secretary, S. S. Crouch, 86 Bloor W. Toronto.

Belleville Dental Society—O. A. Marshall, Belleville.

Brantford Dental Society—J. E. Amos, 370 Colborne St., Brantford.

Eastern Ontario Dental Association—President, O. K. Gibson, Ottawa; Secretary, E. H. Wickware, Smith's Falls; S. W. Bradley, 206 Lauier Av., W. Ottawa.

Elgin County Dental Association—President, Glen T. Milton, St. Thomas; Secretary, C. B. Taylor, St. Thomas.

Hamilton Academy of Dentistry—President, F. P. Moore; Vice-President, J. E. Johnson; Secretary, H. L. Field, 146 Locke St., S.; Treasurer, A. R. Poag.

London Dental Society—President, O. I. Cunningham; Vice-President, Jack Blair; Secretary-Treasurer, J. A. Milne; Executive, W. Y. Hayden, S. M. Kennedy, 250 Queens Av., London.

Ottawa Dental Society—President, Henry Winters, Ottawa; Secretary, Harry Smith, Ottawa.

Thunder Bay Dental Association—

Waterloo Dental Association—President, L. A. Koeppel, Kitchener; Vice-President, R. O. Winn; Secretary-Treasurer, H. G. MacDonell.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

DENTAL LAW OF ONTARIO

HIS MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

Section 1. This Act may be cited as "The Dentistry Act."

Section 2. Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.—"The Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario," hereinafter called "the college," is continued, and every person who holds a valid and unforfeited certificate of license to practice dentistry granted to him by such college shall be a member of the corporation.

Section 3. (1) The college may purchase, take and possess for the purposes of the college, but for not other purpose, and after acquiring the same, may sell, mortgage, lease or dispose of any real estate.

(2) Such real estate shall not be sold, mortgaged, leased or disposed of, except with the consent of the board of directors, given at a meeting duly called for that purpose.

(3) Notice of such meeting shall be given to every member of the board, by letter mailed to his last registered address, seven days before the day appointed for such meeting, stating the object thereof.

Section 4. Board of Directors.—(1) There shall be a board of directors of the college, hereinafter called "the board."

(2) (a) The Board shall consist of eight elected members, each of whom shall be a member of the college, and shall hold office for two years, and the Minister of Education for the Province of Ontario, who shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. (b) The presence of at least four of the elected members of the Board shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(3) One member shall be elected for each electoral district mentioned in Schedule "A" by the members of the college resident in such district.

(4) No person shall be qualified to be elected as a member for an electoral district unless he is a resident in it and is not a member of the faculty of the School of Dentistry.

Section 5. The Province of Ontario shall, for the faculty of the School of Dentistry.

(6) When a vacancy occurs in the representation of the faculty such vacancy shall be filled by the faculty.

Setcion 5. The Province of Ontario shall, for the purposes of this Act, be divided into the seven electoral districts described in Schedule "A."

Section 6. (1) An election of the board shall be held on the second Wednesday of December in every second year, reckoning from the year 1910; and the present board shall hold office until the first meeting of the new board.

(2) No person shall be qualified to vote at such election if he is in arrears in respect of any fees payable by him.

(3) The votes at such election shall be given by closed voting papers, Form 1, which shall be delivered, or, if sent by mail, shall be received, at the office of the secretary of the college not earlier than the third Wednesday in November and not later than the second Wednesday in December in the year in which the election takes place.

(4) The manner of holding such election with respect of notification of the electors of the time and place of holding the election, the nomination of candidates, the presiding officer thereat, the taking and counting of the votes, the giving of a casting vote in case of an equality of votes, and other necessary details, shall be determined by by-law of the board, and in default of such by-law, may be prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Section 7. Any member of the board may at any time resign by notice in writing to the secretary, and in the event of such resignation, or of a vacancy occurring by death or otherwise, the remaining members of the board shall, from the members of the college resident in the electoral district in which the vacancy occurs, elect some fit and proper person to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the term.

Section 8. (1) Every newly elected board shall hold its first meeting in the City of Toronto, on the first Monday in May or at such other time as may be fixed by the retiring board, and the members of the board shall hold office until the first meeting of their successors.

(2) Other meetings shall be held at such time and place as the board appoints.

(3) Special meetings shall be called by the president on the request in writing of four members of the board.

(4) All meetings shall continue from day to day until the business is finished; but no meeting shall continue for more than one week.

Section 9. Officers of the Board.—(1) Every board shall at its first meeting elect a president, a vice-president and a registrar, and shall appoint a treasurer and a secretary, and such other officers as the board considers necessary.

(2) The treasurer and the secretary shall receive such remuneration for their services as the board may fix.

(3) The board shall, if the president and vice-president are absent, elect one of its members to preside at its meeting who while so presiding shall have the same powers, and exercise the same functions as the president.

Section 10. There shall be paid to each member of the board such fees for attendance, as shall be fixed by law not exceeding $20 per day, and such reasonable travelling expenses as may be allowed by the board.

Section 11. All moneys under the control of the board shall be paid to the treasurer and shall be applied for the purpose of the college.

Section 12. School of Dentistry.—The School be applied for the purpose of the college.
of Dentistry in the City of Toronto established by the board is hereby continued.

Section 13. (1) The board may appoint one or more examiners for the matriculation or preliminary examination of all students entering the profession, or may accept in lieu of such matriculation or preliminary examination evidence that a student has passed any other satisfactory examination.

(2) Such examination shall be passed prior to entering into articles with a licentiate of dental surgery.

Section 14. (1) The board may prescribe a curriculum of studies to be pursued by students and fix and determine the period for which every student shall be articled and employed under a duly licensed practitioner, the examination necessary to be passed and the fees to be paid to the treasurer before a certificate of license to practice dental surgery is issued.

(2) The board may prescribe the conditions upon which dentists residing elsewhere than in Ontario, and students and graduates from other dental colleges may be admitted to membership in the college.

Section 15. The college may, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, make arrangements with any university or college in Ontario for the attendance of students of the School of Dentistry at such lectures or classes in such university or college as may come within the course or subjects of instruction prescribed by the by-laws of the college, and may, subject to such approval, agree with any such university or college, for the use of any library, museum or property belonging to, or under the control of, such university or college, and may, affiliate with any such university or college, and may enter into all arrangements necessary to that end upon such terms as may be agreed upon.

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Section 16. The board may by by-laws provide that any licentiate in dentistry, being a member of the college of not less than five years' standing, shall receive the title of "Master of Dental Surgery," upon passing such examination and complying with such regulations as the board may prescribe.

Section 17. By-laws of Board.—(1) The board shall make such by-laws as it may deem necessary for the proper and better guidance, government, discipline and regulation of the board, the college, the members of the college and the profession of dental surgery and the carrying out of the provisions of this act, and such by-laws shall be published for two consecutive weeks in the "Ontario Gazette," and shall not take effect until so published.

(2) Such by-laws or any of them may be annulled by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Section 18. Certificates of License.—(1) All persons being British subjects by birth or naturalization who were engaged on 4th day of March, 1868, in the practice of the profession of Dentistry, or, who, not having been residents of Ontario, had then had three years' experience in the practice of dentistry, shall be entitled to the certificate of "Licentiate of Dental Surgery," upon furnishing to the board satisfactory proof of their having been so engaged or having had such experience, passing the required examination and paying the prescribed fees.

(2) All persons being British subjects by birth or naturalization, who were continuously engaged for five years and upwards in established office practice, next preceding the 4th day of March, 1868, in the practice of the profession of dentistry in Ontario, shall, upon satisfactory proof thereof, and upon payment of the prescribed fees, be entitled to such certificate without passing any examination.

Section 19. (1) The board, once at least in every year, shall cause to be held at a time fixed by the board, an examination of the candidates for certificates and such titles as the board has authority to grant.

(3) At every such examination the candidates shall be examined orally or in writing or otherwise, by examiners to be appointed for that purpose by the board, in such subjects as the board shall prescribe.

(3) The examiners shall receive such remuneration as may be fixed by the board.

(4) Each examiner shall, if required, subscribe and take the following declaration:

"I solemnly declare that I will perform my duty of examiner without fear, favour, affection or partiality towards any candidate, and that I will not knowingly allow to any candidate any advantage which is not equally allowed to all."

Section 20. (1) If the board is satisfied by the examination that the candidate is duly qualified to practice the profession of dental surgery and that he is a person of integrity and good moral character, it shall, subject to the by-laws, grant him a certificate of license and the title of "Licentiate of Dental Surgery," which certificate and title shall entitle him to all the rights and privileges conferred by this Act.

(2) The board shall hold at least one meeting in each year in the City of Toronto, for the purpose of granting such certificates and titles and for the transaction of such other business as may properly come before it.

Section 21. Every certificate of license shall be sealed with the corporate seal of the college and signed by the president and secretary of the board; and the production of such certificate of license shall be prima facie evidence in all courts and upon all proceedings of its execution and contents.

Section 22. The secretary of the board shall, on or before the 15th day of January in each year, transmit to the Provincial Secretary a certified list of the names of all persons to whom certificate of license have been granted during the year ending on the next preceding 31st day of December.

Section 23. Every person desirous of being examined touching his qualifications for the practice of the profession of dental surgery, shall, at least one month before such examination, pay to the treasurer the prescribed fees, and deliver to the secretary the treasurer's receipt for the same, together with satisfactory evidence of his service under articles and compliance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the Board, and of his integrity and good morals.

Section 24. Annual Fees.—(1) Every member of the college engaged in the practice of dental surgery in Ontario shall, on or before the first day of November in each year, pay to the treasurer or to a person deputed by him to receive the same, such annual fee, not less than $1 and not more than $3, as may be prescribed by by-law of the board, towards the general expenses of the college, and such fee shall be recoverable by suit in the name of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario in the Division Court of the division in which the member in default resides.

(2) For any services rendered in the practice of dental surgery while he is in default in respect of any annual fee a member shall not be entitled to recover in any court.

Section 25. Penalty for Practicing without License.—(1) No person who is not a member of the college shall by himself or by any person practice the profession of dental surgery, or perform any dental operation upon, or prescribe any dental treatment for any person, for hire, gain or hope of reward, whether by way of fees, salary, rent, percentage of receipts or in any other form, or shall pretend to hold, or take or use any name, title, addition or description implying that he holds a certificate of license to practice dental surgery, or that he is a member of the college, or shall falsely represent, or use any title representing that he is a graduate of any dental college.

(2) Every person who contravenes any of the provisions of this section shall for the first offence, incur a penalty not exceeding $50, and for every subsequent offence a penalty not exceeding $100, and he shall not be entitled to sue or recover in any court for any services which he performed, or materials which he provided, in the ordinary and customary work of a dental surgeon.

(3) This section shall not prevent any duly articled student of dental surgery from receiving instruction in clinics and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the college.

(4) The penalties shall be recoverable under The Ontario Summary Convictions Act, and shall be paid over by the convicting justice to the treasurer of the college.

Section 26. In any prosecution under section 25, the burden of proof of qualification shall be upon the defendant.

Section 27. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate.—(1) The board may suspend or cancel the certificate of license of a member of the college who has been heretofore or shall hereafter be convicted in Canada or elsewhere of an indictable offence if his conviction remain unreversed or who has been or shall be guilty of any infamous, disgraceful or improper conduct in a professional respect, but this power shall not be exercised if the conviction is for a political offence committed out of His Majesty's Dominions, or for an offense which, though indictable, ought not, either from its nature or from the circumstances under which it was committed, to disqualify the person convicted from practicing dentistry.

(2) Where a member has been guilty of infamous, disgraceful or improper conduct in a professional respect the power conferred by subsection 1 may be exercised notwithstanding that he has been acquitted of a criminal charge in respect of the same matter.

(3) The board may of its own motion, and upon the application of any four members of the college shall, cause inquiry to be made into any case in which it is alleged that a member of the college has become liable to the suspension or cancellation of his certificate of license for any of the causes mentioned in subsection 1.

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES
(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

(4) The board shall appoint and shall always maintain a committee of its own body for the purpose of ascertaining the facts of each case which may become the subject of inquiry.

(5) The committee shall consist of such number of members, not less than three or more than five, as the board may prescribe, three of whom shall be a quorum.

(6) The board may pass by-laws for determining the tenure of office of the members of the committee and for the regulation and conduct of its proceedings.

(7) Subject to the provisions of this section and of the by-laws of the board, the committee may regulate the time and place for the holding the manner of the convening and giving notice, and the conduct of its meetings.

(8) If a vacancy occurs in the membership of the committee the remaining members may appoint a member of the board to fill the vacancy, and the member appointed shall hold office until the next meeting of the board.

(9) Notwithstanding any vacancy in the committee, so long as there are at least three members thereof, it shall be competent for the committee to exercise all or any of its powers.

(10) The committee may employ, at the expense of the board, for the purposes of any inquiry, such legal or other assistance as the committee may deem necessary.

(11) The member whose conduct is the subject of inquiry shall have the right to be represented by counsel.

(12 All meetings of the committee for taking evidence or otherwise ascertaining the facts shall be held within the county or district in which the member whose conduct is the subject of inquiry resides.

(13) At least fourteen days' notice of the meeting of the committee for taking the evidence or otherwise ascertaining the facts shall be given to the member whose conduct is the subject of inquiry.

(14) The notice shall contain a statement of the matter which is to form the subject of the inquiry.

(15) The testimony of the witnesses shall be taken under oath, which the chairman or any member of the committee may administer, and there shall be full right to cross-examine all witnesses called and to adduce evidence in defense and in reply.

(16) If the person whose conduct is the subject of the inquiry, though duly notified, does not attend, the committee may proceed in his absence, and he shall not be entitled to notice of the future meetings or proceedings of the committee.

(17) The committee and any party to the proceedings may obtain on praecipe from the High Court a subpoena for the attendance of witnesses and the production of books, documents and things, and disobedience thereof shall be deemed a contempt of court.

(18) Witnesses shall be entitled to the like allowances as witnesses attending upon the trial of an action in the High Court.

(19) The committee shall report to the board the evidence adduced and the committee's findings thereon.

(20) The board may act upon the report of the committee any may make such order thereon as the board may deem just.

(21) Where the complaint is found to be frivolous or vexatious, the board may pay such costs as to it may seem just to a member whose conduct has been the subject of inquiry.

(22) Where the board directs the certificate of license of a member to be suspended or cancelled, it may direct that the costs of and incidental to the inquiry be paid by such member, and after taxation of such costs by one of the taxing officers of Toronto, execution may issue out of the High Court for the recovery thereof in like manner as upon a judgment in an action in that court.

Section 28. No action shall be brought against the board or the committee or any member thereof for anything done in good faith under this Act on account of any want of form or irregularity in their proceedings, but a member whose certificate of license has been suspended or cancelled may at any time within six months from the date of the decision of the board appeal from the decision of the board to a Divisional Court.

Section 29. The practice and procedure upon and in relation to an appeal shall be similar to that provided by the County Courts Act as to appeals from the County Court except that the appeal shall be set down for argument at the first sittings of a Divisional Court which commences after the expiration of six months from the date of the decision complained of, and except that the proceedings and evidence shall be certified by the registrar to the Appellate Division.

Section 30. The board may direct the restoration of the certificate of license of any member whose certificate has been cancelled under the powers conferred by this Act, upon such terms and conditions as the board may deem just.

Section 31. Nothing in this Act shall affect or interfere with the rights and privileges conferred upon legally qualified medical practitioners by The Ontario Medical Act.

Section 32. Chapter 178 of the Revised States of Ontario, 1897, is repealed.

SCHEDULE "A"—ELECTORAL DISTRICTS

Electoral District No. 1 shall be composed of the following counties: Addington, Carleton, Dundas, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox, Prescott, Russell, Renfrew and Stormont.

Electoral District No. 2 shall consist of the following districts and counties: Algoma, Durham, Hailburton, Hastings, Kenora, Manitoulin, Muskoka, Nipissing, Northumberland, Ontario, Prince Edward, Parry Sound, Peterborough, Rainy River, Sudbury, Thunder Bay, Victoria and York except the city of Toronto.

Electoral District No. 3 shall consist of the city of Toronto.

Electoral District No. 4 shall consist of the following counties: Halton, Dufferin, Lincoln, Peel, Simcoe, Wentworth and Welland.

Electoral District No. 5 shall consist of the following counties: Brant, Elgin, Haldimand, Norfolk, Oxford and Waterloo.

Electoral District No. 6 shall consist of the following counties: Bruce, Grey, Huron and Wellington.

Electoral District No. 7 shall consist of the following counties: Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex and Perth.

FORM I.—VOTING PAPER.

Electoral District No. Election 19

I.....of the..... of.....in the county or district of .....member of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, declare:—

1. That the signature affixed hereto is my proper handwriting.

2. That I am a voter in the Electoral District No .....and that I vote for..... of the.....of.....in the county or district of.....a member of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario and an elector in said Electoral District to be a member of the Board of Directors of the college for the said district.

3. That I have not in this election signed any other voting paper and that this voting paper was executed on the day of the date thereof.

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR
THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the post-office name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ACTON, Halton, 1,722
Bell James M 355, 1896
Gollop F G 355½, 1920
Kenney Arthur A B 355, 1915¶

AILSA CRAIG, Middlesex, 532
Kennedy Hugh J 355½, 1899

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry, 2,195
Cameron G J 355½, 1923
Cheney Hugh Lough 355, 1908
Courville E J 355½, 1924
McCallum R J 355½, 1916
McIntosh D D 355½, 1921
Rouleau B J 355½, 1922

ALLISTON, Simcoe, 1,376
Bracken Bonar M 355½, 1916
Fleming W A 355½, 1902

ALMONTE, Lanark, 2,426
Johnson W M 355½, 1919
Paterson T R 355, 1898

ALVINSTON, Lambton, 691
Winn P P 355, 1898

AMHERSTBURG, Essex, 2,769
French W S 355½, 1895
Pearce E R 355½, 1923

ANSONVILLE, Cochrane, 1,850
Sims Cecil R 355½, 1922

ARKONA, Lambton, 462
Woods R G 355½, 1921

ARNPRIOR, Renfrew, 4,077
McGregor A W 355½, 1900
McKerracher Dewey L 355½, 1923
McPhee Daniel, 355, 1878 (retired)
Steele W H 355½, 1890
Stewart G O 355½, 1921

ARTHUR, Wellington, 1,104
Truemner N P 355½, 1917

ATHENS, Leeds, 726
Lillie C B 355½, 1895
Pritchard C 355½, 1906

ATWOOD, Perth, 657
McDowell W A 355½, 1900

AURORA, York, 2,307
Underhill E V 355½, 1922

AVONMORE, Stormont, 400
Stevenson W M 355½, 1922

AYLMER, Elgin, 2,194
Clark J B 355½, 1922
Fear Wesley J 355, 1882
Miller F H 152, 1901
Woods J R 355, 1883

AYR, Waterloo, 777
Robertson A B 355½, 1899

BALA, Muskoka, 276
Kemp S W 355½, 1923

BANCROFT, Hastings, 637
Haryett R E 355½, 1920
Reynolds J F 355½, 1924
Rouse D 355½, 1922

BARRIE, Simcoe, 6,936
Bosanko C H 355, 1869
Brereton E L 355½, 1897
Dyer A W 355½, 1924
Ewing E H 355½, 1924
McGuaig A 355½, 1918
Richardson Wm R 355½, 1920
Sprott R J 355½, 1900
Warnica J F 355½, 1921

BEAMSVILLE, Lincoln, 1,256
Freeman C J 355½, 1904
Smale F W 355½, 1912

BEAVERTON, Ontario, 933
Devine Clement J 355½, 1912

BEETON, Simcoe, 575
Wilkinson J M 355½, 1922

BELLE RIVER, Essex, 534
Wiese T F 355½, 1923

BELLEVILLE, Hastings, 12,206
Alford H F 355, 1923
Caldwell Gordon C 152, 1914
Caldwell Joseph 355, 1876
Clarke Mason J 355½, 1898
Day Morley A 355½, 1906
Duprau Geo O 355½, 1902
Fahey Harold J 355½, 1922
Kinnear J W 355½, 1903
Marshall Oliver A 355½, 1895
Morton Gerald A 355½, 1920
O'Callaghan Martin J 355½, 1909
Stewart G A 355½, 1924
Ward Roy M E 355½, 1922
Wilson J Malcolm 355½, 1905

BELMONT, Middlesex, 627
Waring Arthur A 355½, 1923

BERLIN (See Kitchener)

BLENHEIM, Kent, 1,565
Eby E W 355½, 1916
Galloway W H 355½, 1922
Gibb George J 355½, 1883

BLIND RIVER, Algoma District, 1,843
McIntosh Donald K 355½, 1912

BLYTH, Huron, 656
McIntyre H A 355½, 1923

BOBCAYGEON, Victoria and Haliburton, 1,000
Scott R G 355½, 1924

BOLTON, Peel, 679
Dean R A 355½, 1921

BOTHWELL, Lambton, 632
Coates J W 355½, 1916

BOWMANVILLE, Durham, 3,233
Bonnycastle Gerald C 355½, 1900
Devitt J C 355½, 1899
Dinniwell R E 355½, 1921

BRACEBRIDGE, Muskoka, 2,451
Ryan L N 355½, 1921
Topp J W B 355½, 1889

BRADFORD, Simcoe, 961
Ellis C W 355½, 1900

BRAMPTON, Peel, 4,527
Hiscox R J 355½, 1920
McLean W F 355½, 1921
Mackle J L 355½, 1919
Peaker O 355½, 1902
Robinson T A 355½, 1921

BRANTFORD, Brant, 29,440
Amos J Elmer 355½, 1909
Britton Frank 355½, 1896
Elliott Gordon A, 355½, 1909
Hart Edward L 355½, 1879
Hart W G 355½, 1922
Kennedy Angus J 355½, 1916
Landymore Frederick W 355½, 1912
Linscott Bradley W 355½, 1906
Moyle Carl T 355½, 1920
Norris Wm J¶
Race Watson W 355½, 1920
Richards H C 355½, 1921
Russell Daniel E 355½, 1893
Smith Earl P 355½, 1919
Watson David¶
Watson H F 355½, 1924
Wentworth Frederick J 355½, 1923
Wilcox George A 355½, 1913
Will John R 355½, 1902

BRIDGEBURG, Welland, 2,401
Chapman Garnet K 355½, 1924

BRIGHTON, Northumberland, 1,411
Dunnett F H 355½, 1924
McKee E C 355½, 1918

BROCKVILLE, Leeds, 10,040
Beckett Russell J 355, 1921
Carroll John L 355, 1911
Clark Alex M 355, 1920
Clark H A 355½, 1899
Reilly H A 355½, 1923
Shaver Allan E 152, 1902¶
Woodrow Wm H 355½, 1898

BRUCE MINES, Algoma District, 477
Hand W 355½, 1924
Sullivan C 355½, 1924

BRUSSELS, Huron, 870
Hamilton Richard 355½, 1908

BURFORD, Brant, 836
Garfat E J 355½, 1921

BURKS FALLS, Parry Sound District, 981
Wilson J J 355½, 1900

BURLINGTON, Halton, 2,709
Martin G S 355½, 1891
Rodwell W J 355½, 1921
Walker James G 355½, 1924

CALEDONIA, Haldimand, 1,223
Berry Richard N 355½, 1898
Brown Joseph Wm E 355½, 1916

CAMPBELLFORD, Northumberland, 2,890
Beattie H J 355½, 1924
Bussey C Victor 355½, 1923
Richardson H O 355½, 1903
Watson Owen C 355½, 1904

CANNINGTON, Ontario, 869
Barker J W 355½, 1898
Hart J J 355½, 1899

CAPREOL, Nipissing, 1,277
Niebel E H 355½, 1922

CARDINAL, Grenville, 1,241
McLean W C 355½, 1923

CARLETON PLACE, Lanark, 3,841
Baird Wm F 355, 1915
Steele Milo H 355½, 1893
Walroth E J 355½, 1920

CARP, Carleton, 500
Cavanagh A E 355½, 1916
Hunt Alfred E 355½, 1898 (retired)

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CAYUGA, Haldimand, 784
Billings Maurice R 355½, 1908

CHAFFEY'S LOCKS, Leeds
Fleming J E 355½, 1924

CHAPLEAU, Algoma, 1,882
Bayne R J B 355½, 1923

CHATHAM, Kent, 13,256
Berry J O 355½, 1922
Cornell George W 355, 1878
Hicks Alfred A 355½, 1902
Higley Clarence E 355½, 1914
Higley Ernest A 355½, 1911
Kinzie D J 355½, 1917
Miller L J 355½, 1920
Nichols I L 355, 1875
Smith Neil 355½, 1905
Taylor George P 355½, 1903

CHESLEY, Bruce, 1,708
Reid R J 355½, 1923
Truemner J E 355½, 1917

CHESTERVILLE, Dundas, 967
Baker E B 355, 1923
Hutt Simon H 355½, 1910

CLAREMONT, Ontario, 526
Dales John N 355½, 1924

CLARKSBURG, Grey, 735
Wilson R E 355½, 1923

CLINTON, Huron, 2,018
Axon Frederick A 355½, 1906
Fowler Howard 355½, 1903

COBALT, Timiskaming District, 4,449
Abell H H 355½, 1917
Armstrong E F 355½, 1904
Hill Percy 355½, 1923

COBDEN, Renfrew, 776
Rowsome C McC 355½, 1921

COBOURG, Northumberland, 5,330
Garland W J 355† 1905
Kerr J J 355½, 1899
Lajoie E T 355½, 1920
Sutton David P 355½, 1914

COCHRANE, Timiskaming District, 3,306
Boyd A A 355½, 1923
Murray Wm 355½, 1919

COLBORNE, Northumberland, 932
Robertson W G 355½, 1902
Warner T W 355½, 1923

COLDWATER, Simcoe, 670
Leatherdale Wm B 355½, 1913

COLLINGWOOD, Simcoe, 5,882
Irwin John H 355½, 1893
Mitchell J M 355½, 1900
Robertson Ralph E 355½, 1911
White James G 355½, 1917

COOKSTOWN, Simcoe, 624
Miller W J H 355½, 1920

COOKSVILLE, Peel, 416
Ramage Charles C 355½, 1924

COPPER CLIFF, Sudbury District, 2,597
Walker G T 355½, 1920

CORNWALL, Stormont, 7,419
Broderick James V 355½, 1923
Cavanagh Wm B 355½, 1895
Coupal Joseph T 355½, 1915
Knight Wm D 355½, 1897
Lally J V 355½, 1920
Robertson Ren S 355½, 1912
Smith A A 355½, 1884
Weagant Harry W 355½, 1923
Weaver Otto L 355½, 1910

CREEMORE, Simcoe, 643
Gabriel John M 355½, 1921

DASHWOOD, Huron, 624
Cowen Harvey H 355½, 1923

DELHI, Norfolk, 733
Hendry Frank G 355½, 1903

DELTA, Leeds, 519
Sherwood W A 355½, 1924

DESERONTO, Hastings, 1,833
Curran F E 355½, 1922

DRAYTON, Wellington, 923
Liscumb G A 355½, 1912

DRESDEN, Kent, 1,330
French H G 355½, 1916
Jeffs W T 355½, 1905

DRYDEN, Port Arthur and Kenora, 1,019
Wood Palmer H B 355½, 1920

DUNDALK, Grey, 675
Marshall H G 355½, 1922
Sudden S C 355½, 1923

DUNDAS, Wentworth, 4,978
Hill Arthur N 355½, 1914
Laing R E 355½, 1917
Mallory D H 355½, 1922

DUNNVILLE, Haldimand, 3,224
Caldbeck G A 355½, 1921
Jackson J A 355½, 1923
McMurtry T A 355, 1879
Norton A L 355½, 1919

DURHAM, Grey, 1,494
Grant J F 355½, 1905
Pickering W C 355½, 1902

DUTTON, Elgin, 813
Dow David Henry 355½, 1907

EGANVILLE, Renfrew, 1,015
Freitag H A 355½, 1922
Lambertus J A 355½, 1898

ELGIN, Leeds, 322
Halladay G B 355½, 1921
Murphy J A 355½, 1924

ELK LAKE, Timiskaming District, 500
Paterson J G 355½, 1924

ELMIRA, Waterloo, 2,016
Gibson C E 355½, 1923
Hillis R 355½, 1920
King J A 355½, 1921

ELMVALE, Simcoe, 800
Scott John 355½, 1898

ELORA, Wellington, 1,136
McGregor J R 355½, 1901

ENGLEHART, Timiskaming, 758
Jackson Wm R 355½, 1922

ERIN, Wellington, 479
Abbott J M 355½, 1905

ESPONOLA, Algoma, 3,051
Boyd W E 355½, 1916

ESSEX, Essex, 1,588
Benson A E 355, 1916
Laing W O 355½, 1923

EXETER, Huron, 1,442
Atkinson G S 355, 1915
Kinsman Albert R 355½, 1897
Roulston George Fulton 355½, 1906

FENELON FALLS, Victoria, 1,031
Graham Foster M 355½, 1921
Mills M C 355½, 1918

FERGUS, Wellington, 1,796
Muir Alexander Wm 355½, 1907
Smokum G Stewart 355½, 1915

FINCH, Dundas, 425
Helps J H 355½, 1922

FLESHERTON, Grey, 422
Murray E C 355½, 1899

FONTHILL, Welland, 663
Donnelly J B 355½, 1922

FOREST, Lambton, 1,422
Huffman C L 355½, 1905
Walters Frederick A 355½, 1895

FORT FRANCES, Rainy River District, 3,109
Bell J D 355, 1922
Reeves Benjamin A 355½, 1902

FORT WILLIAM, Thunder Bay, 20,541
Armstrong T V 355½, 1924
Blatchford Franklin A 355½, 1908
Davison Allen R*
Elgie W R 355½, 1917
Gellatly H 355½, 1923
Langtry J H 355½, 1923
Mitchell D McK 355½, 1899¶
Quackenbush G B 355½, 1922
Quackenbush H 355½, 1922
Sinclair Alfred Victor 355, 1914
Strachan James S 355½, 1910

FRANKFORD, Hastings, 837
Fennell M H 355½, 1923

GALT, Waterloo, 13,216
Barrett L A 355, 1899
Bond C O 355½, 1912
Burnett Frances Marita 355½, 1923
Burnett Wm 355½, 1896
Campbell Thomas F 355½, 1899
Deans James Martin 355½, 1906
Durran James 355½, 1910
Elliott Everett V 355½, 1921
Greaves S P 355½, 1922
McKay Wm S 355½, 1901
Prestien Gordon L 355½, 1922
Winter L M 355½, 1923

GANANOQUE, Leeds, 3,694
Fraser L G 355½, 1919
Mabee A H 355½, 1891
Mabee J C 355½, 1924
Stedman Lloyd R 355½, 1917

GEORGETOWN, Halton, 2,061
Gollop Benjamin 355½, 1890
Heath Fred Little 355½, 1906
Watson F R 355½, 1899

GLENCOE, Middlesex, 862
Mumford Robert J 355½, 1907¶

GODERICH, Huron, 4,107
Graham J A 355½, 1923
Hall H R 355½, 1922
Mabee Lewis M 355½, 1896
Wilkey Lorne 355½, 1924

GORE BAY, Algoma, 850
Hinds A O 355½, 1915

GORRIE, Huron, 550
Mutton H A 355½, 1923

GRAND VALLEY, Dufferin, 620
Devine E W 355½, 1922

GRAVENHURST, Muskoka, 2,500
Stewart E F 355½, 1923
White S G 355½, 1917

GRIMSBY, Lincoln, 2,004
Brownlee H G 355½, 1920
Brownlee W A 355, 1879
Clark D 355, 1888
Farrell V R 355½, 1920
Phelps A L 355½, 1924
Wolverton W L 355, 1877

GUELPH, Wellington, 18,128
Allison G F 355½, 1913
Britton Garnet P, 355, 1915
Burrows Earle S 355½, 1923
Foster D M 355½, 1900
Garvey L R 355½, 1921
Mahoney Richard L 355½, 1924
Morgan Charles E 355½, 1920
Parker Charles W 354G, 1914
Rudell Matthew J 355½, 1911
Skinner Henry C 355½, 1895
Tovell Garnet B 355½, 1906
Weber George Harold 355½, 1923
Wing Ross H 355½, 1916

HAGERSVILLE, Haldimand, 1,169
Hyde R G 355½, 1921
Trotter Wm J 355½, 1890

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

HAILEYBURY, Timiskaming District, 3,743
Crawford Joseph C 355½, 1907
Somerville Wm R 355½, 1910¶

HALIBURTON, Victoria and Haliburton, 600
Baker E S 355½, 1903
Guthridge John R 355½, 1924

HAMILTON, Wentworth, 114,151
Allison George F 355, 1913, 377½ Ottawa N
Arthurs Wm M 355½, 1923, 238 King E
Attridge W L 355½, 1923, 669 King E
Barnby A E 355½, 1919, 911 King E
Baxter David T 355½, 1882, 10 James N
Baxter Wallace W 355½, 1923, 9 James N
Bell J Wick 355½, 1894, 46 Home Bank bldg
Bell J Wick jr 355½, 1922, 46 Home Bank bldg
Bennett A H 355, 1874, 553½ Barton av
Briggs F C¶ 2 West av N
Brown J D 355½, 1917, 647 King E
Burnett Arthur C 355½, 1898, 127½ King E
Burt R Bruce 355, 1884, 198 Sherman av N
Caverhill W H 355½, 1905, 109 Lister bldg
Clappison O S 355½, 1908, 44 Sun Life bldg
Clark W Donald 355½, 1921, 386 Ottawa N
Coons Dwight S 355½, 1423, 800 Main E
Cowen R H 355½, 1899, 28 King W
Davidson Arthur G 355½, 1922, 132 Main E
Davidson B G 355½, 1921, 54½ James N
Davis Roy N 355½, 1922, 309½ King E
Dodge Gordon 355½, 1919, 595½ Barton E
Dores J E E 355½, 1916, 2 Barton E
Evans Russell P 355½, 1920, 20½ King E
Everett George W 355½, 1900, 6 James S
Fauman A S 355½, 1918, 2½ James N
Field Herbert L 355½, 1917, 146 Locke S
Fonger I E 355½, 1923, 238 King E
Foster Wm G 355½, 1922, 164 James S
Fulton Edward M 355½, 1905, 86 Sherman av S
Godard W R 355½, 1924
Granger John W 355½, 1908
Griffin Wm T 355½, 1895, 65½ James S
Hall Robert V 355½, 1912, 757 King E
Hansel Franklin 355, 1884, 73 Sherman av S
Hughson John M 355½, 1910, 42 Sherman av S
Husband T H 355½, 1878, 23 Sun Life bldg
INGRAM THORNTON, D D S, Royal Coll Dent Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1917; Mem Hamilton Dent Soc and Ontario Dent Assn; Capt Canadian Army Dent Corps; Two Years' Service Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Two years Dept Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Dent Dept; 119½ King E
Jackson Earle C 355½, 1923, 196 Kenilworth av
Jackson Gordon M 355½, 1923, 4 King W
Johnston Jacob E 355½, 1896, 167½ King E
Joselyn A E 355½, 1899
Kappele John Logan 355½, 1909, 608, 6 James S
Kilburn L A 355½, 1923, James N cor Mulberry
Kinsman H M 355½, 1905, 54½ James N
Knight Charles F 355, 1882, 4 King W
Leitch James L 355½, 1896, 19½ Macnab N
Lester Albert Victor 355½, 1906, 5½ King E
Locheed J A 355½, 1898, 23 King W
Longley J E 355½, 1924
McDonald James F, 355½, 1905, 9 Macnab N
McDonald R T 355½, 1901, 11 Sun Life bldg
McCauley Gerald 355½, 1924, 1399 Main E
McEwen Wm J 355½, 1913, Barton cor Wentworth
McGowan James C 355½, 1921, 581 Barton E
McLachlan Colin C 355½, 1908, 968 Main E
McLachlan John R 355½, 1920, 164 James S
McLaughlin Wilbur H, 355½, 1913, 4 Walnut N
MacCormack Alfred M 355½, 1923, 777 King E
Mair Arthur B 355½, 1922, 566 Concession
Manning Wilbur M 355½, 1913, 132 Main E
Matchett R W 355½, 1924
Mitchell Wallace B 355½, 1920, 1298 King E
Moore F P 355½, 1900, 22½ King W
Moore M J 355½, 1924
Morley Warren 355½, 1912, 16 James S
Morrow Henry M 355½, 1909¶ 44 Sun Life bldg
Moses Charles H 355½, 1924, R 510 Lester bldg
Nicholson Cecil 355½, 1911, 127½ King E
Nind E B 355½, 1924
Overholt Joseph E 355, 6 James S
Philip Gerald M 355½, 1922, 320 Barton E
Poag Arthur R 355½, 1919, 30 Ashford blvd
Robertson Hatton A 355½, 1904, 7 John N
Ross Charles M 355½, 1900, 403 King E
Ross Frederick B 355½, 1892, 202 James S
Scott George D 355½, 1893, 30 King W
Scott John H 355½, 1916, 160 Sherman av N
Service Johnston* 22½ Macnab N
Shepherd O G 355½, 1923, 1117 Main E
Sheridan Wm E 355½, 1921, 39 James S
Stewart Charles E 355½, 1919, 256½ King E
Stewart Charles G 355½, 1921, 276 Queen S
Stewart Joseph N 355½, 1908, 683 Main E
Stewart J L 355½, 1919
Sweet John C 355½, 1897, 269 Aberdeen
Thompson Charles 355½, 1893, 158 King E
Thompson Harold A 355½, 1915, 158 King E
Thompson Walter G 355½, 1899, 28 King W
Tindale Merton C 355½, 1913, 72 James N
Turner Dwight M 355½, 1922, 333½ Ottawa N
Vivian Fred W 355½, 1923, 52 King W
Vongunten Alfred E* 4 King W
Weadick Daniel J 355½, 1912, 71 King E
Whitelock Wm L 355½, 1923, 5 Emerald N
Wigle I V 355½, 1909, 926 King E
Williamson F L 355½, 1908, 51 Sun Life bldg

HANOVER, Grey, 2,781
Staples Wm D 355½, 1898
Zinn S H 355½, 1913

HARRISTON, Wellington, 1,263
Ball Thomas E 355½, 1896
Ireland James T 355½, 1889

HARROWSMITH, Frontenac, 427
Day P L355½, 1917

HASTINGS, Northumberland, 730
Wilson Wm E 355½, 1901

HAVELOCK, Peterborough, 1,342
McKee G G 355½, 1921

HAWKESBURY, Prescott, 5,544
Gravel L 355½, 1919
Kirby H H 355½, 1905
Rutherford Arthur P 355½, 1903

HEARST, Cochrane, 400
Caulfield H J 355½, 1920

HESPELER, Waterloo, 2,777
Henderson C K 355½, 1897
Knapp G 355½, 1924
MacDonald R R 355½, 1922

HIGHGATE, Kent, 536
McCutcheon R C 355½, 1921

HORNEPAYNE, Algoma, 163
Gowley Robert J 355½, 1923
Smith N C 355½, 1923

HUNTSVILLE, Muskoka District, 2,246
Flett D M 355½, 1919
Haines C A 355½, 1921
Shearer J N 355½, 1903

INGERSOLL, Oxford, 5,150
McKay Herbert B 355½, 1911
Partlo J M 355½, 1921
Staples L W 355½, 1919
Sudworth Wm A 355, 1877

IROQUOIS, Dundas, 916
Armstrong W J 355, 1909
McGahey C T 355½, 1924

IROQUOIS FALLS, Timiskaming, 1,177
Bell F E 355½, 1917
Sims C R 355½, 1922

KEMPTVILLE, Greenville, 1,204
Patterson Richard A 355½, 1911
Pratt Albert H 355½, 1909

KENMORE, Carleton, 300
MacLachlan J D 355½, 1923

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

KENORA, Kenora District, 5,407
Bird S R 355½, 1923
Dean John A 355½, 1913
Marshall Donald 355, 1894
Schnarr N 355½, 1895
Snider N W 355½, 1920
Whitaker R J 355½, 1922

KILLALOA, Renfrew, 522
MacPhee A A 355½, 1919

KINCARDINE, Bruce, 2,077
Bruce Ernest E 355½, 1906
Blackwell R W 355½, 1916
Gumaer Nelson A 355, 1877
King John B 355½, 1923

KINGSTON, Frontenac, 21,753
Aykroyd S A 355½, 1892
Bishop R 355½, 1919
Black D Allan 355½, 1890
Broom J C W 355½, 1917
Clark A McC 355½, 1920
Glover Wm Ryerson 355½, 1906
Daly Oscar W 355½, 1891
Davis James T 355½, 1895
Dewar G C 355½, 1916
Knapp Albert E 355½, 1902¶
Martin V A 355½, 1923
Millan R P 355½, 1919
Nash C C 355½, 1905
Renton Thomas H 355½, 1912
Simpson S H 355½, 1902
Sparks Ernest B 355½, 1906
Sparks R E 355, 1875
Stewart Harry A 355½, 1914
Vosper L L 355½, 1924
Vrooman W O 355½, 1923
Walsh James L 355½, 1915
Waugh Freeman 355½, 1898
Winnett A W 355½, 1899

KINGSVILLE, Essex, 1,779
Campbell T D 355½, 1916
Hudgins R R 355½, 1922
Rumball I V 355½, 1924

KINMOUNT, Victoria and Haliburton, 669
Klopp H F 355½, 1919

KIRKLAND LAKE, Timiskaming, 700
Boyd A W 355½, 1918
Kay Leo D 355½, 1923
Teich L 355½, 1920

KITCHENER, Waterloo, 21,753
Beck Charles L 355½, 1923
Brown A C 355½, 1924
Cornell E P 355, 1880
Doering Louis 355½, 1900
Ferguson Robert H 355½, 1924
Giffen J F 355½, 1920
Hagey John W 355½, 1898
Hilliard James A 355½, 1898
Katzenmeier Harry M 355½, 1917
Koeppel Leslie 355½, 1911
Lederman Sangster 355½, 1910
Lorentz J 355½, 1924
MacDonell Hugh G 355½, 1916
Macfarlane Robert M 355½, 1909
Pogue Howard V 355½, 1905
Rudell A E 355½, 1900
Schmidt W J 355½, 1899
Shantz Urias B 355½, 1915
Spellman J A 355½, 1921
Winn Roy O 355½, 1917

LAKEFIELD, Peterboro, 1,189
Gibson S J 355½, 1901
Renwick G E 355½, 1923

LAMBTON MILLS, York, 526
Hindson J D W 355½, 1923

LANARK, Lanark, 597
Charbonneau J A 355½, 1899

LANCASTER, Glengarry and Stormont, 672
Gunn W J 355½, 1900

LANSDOWNE, Leeds, 500
Bradley J Arthur 355½, 1903

LANSING, York, 115
McDowell W W 355½, 1924

LEAMINGTON, Essex, 3,675
Coyne C A 355½, 1917
Henry E H 355½, 1905
Jewitt G G 355½, 1921
MacMillan D D 355½, 1924
Sloan Robert D 355½, 1909
Snell G H 355½, 1921

LINDSAY, Victoria, 7,620
Clark S W 355, 1886
Irving Herbert 355½, 1903
Laidley C H M 355½, 1921
Neelands Jacob 355, 1868
Nesbitt Howard A 355½, 1905
Ross John A 355½, 1911
Shannon, S J 355½, 1913
Sutton James L 355½, 1897
Taylor R F 355½, 1916
Wansbrough R C 355½, 1923

LISTOWELL, Perth, 2,477
Spence W M G 355½, 1912
Wilson F S 355½, 1923

LITTLE CURRENT, Manitoulin, 923
Alston W G 355½, 1919

LONDON, Middlesex, 60,959
Abbott Chester N¶ 255 Queens av
Baker Frederick F 355½, 1924, 217 Dundas
Barnes Adolph F 355½, 1921, 433½ Hamilton rd
Berry Kenneth 355½, 1917, 331 Queens av
Blair John F 355½, 1908, 241 Queens av
Brown C 355½, 1899¶ 214 Dundas
Campbell R H M 355½, 1924
Cunningham O I 355½, 1900, 214 Dundas
Eaid Bruce E 355½, 1916, 5 Dominion Bank Chambers
Fraser A George 355½, 1902, 238 Queens av
Frezell M J 355½, 1901, 386½ Richmond
Fuller Earl W 355½, 1914, 214 Dundas
Giffen J Franklin, 355½, 1920, 260 Queens av
Gilmore Thomas E* 321 Dufferin av
Hayden Wm Y 355½, 1902, 260 Queens av
Humphrey Fred E 355½, 1916, Adelaide and Dundas
Hutchison John 355½, 1898, 300 Queens av
Jarvis Roland 355½, 1900, 213 Dundas
Kelly Vincent 355½, 1923, 241 Queens av
Kennedy George H 355½, 1897, 169½ Dundas
Kennedy J Fred 355½, 1923, 260 Queens av
Kennedy S M 355½, 1900, 207½ Dundas
McCutcheon J O 355½, 1917, 331 Queens av
Milne James A 354G 1920, 672 Dundas
Moffatt Lloyd A 355½, 1911, 332 Dundas
Moore Stanley Roy 355½, 1909, 220½ Dundas
Moore Stephen A 355½, 1919, 241 Queens av
Radway Frank S 355½, 1924, 260 Queens av
Reynolds Aaron K 355½, 1904, 394½ Richmond
Reynouds John W 355½, 1913, 394½ Richmond
Reynolds Samuel P 355, 1898, 394½ Richmond
Ross John V 355½, 1918, 402½ Richmond
Ross Thomas M A* 381 Queens av
Santo A E 355½, 1900, 260 Queens av
Scott Andrew 355½, 1900, 403 Richmond
Shaw Frank P 355½, 1915 Dundas cor Adelaide
Smith Colon E J 355½, 1893, 212B Dundas
Smith E P 355½, 1900, 402½ Richmond
Smyth Wilson D 355½, 1919, 672 Dundas
Snelgrove C M 355½, 1922
Sykes H R 355½, 1922
Taylor Harold D 355½, 1920, 532 Dundas
Thomas M A Ross 355½, 1904¶ 381 Queens av
Thomas Samuel M 355½, 1905, 212 Dundas
Treleaven Richard L 355½, 1924, 425 Richmond
Westlund Wm S 355½, 1897, 287 Queens av
Wilkey Wilbert J 355½, 1921, 169 Wortley rd
Wilson B E 355½, 1904, 212½ Dundas
Windrim Harold L 355½, 1921, 242 Queens av
Windsor Clement 355½, 1900, 361½ Richmond
Wood F L 355½, 1894, 401 Richmond
Woolverton Solon, 355, 1871, 214 Dundas
Wyckoff A J 355½, 1895, 672 Dundas
Ziegler C Hallman 355, 1887, 192 Dundas

LONG BRANCH, York
Huffman Ralph W 355½, 1923

LUCAN, Middlesex, 724
Clark Neil 355½, 1923

LUCKNOW, Bruce, 905
Newton G A 355½, 1894
Treleaven R L 355½, 1924

MADOC, Hastings, 1,058
FRASER GRANT, D D S, L D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1914; Mem Ontario and Canadian Dental Socs, Post Grad Nerve Blocking, St Lawrence

MARKDALE, Grey, 882
Campbell Lewis E 355½, 1896
McArthur John A 355½, 1909

MARKHAM, York, 1,012
Stewart R M 355½, 1904

MARMORA, Hastings, 994
Curtis D L 355½, 1923

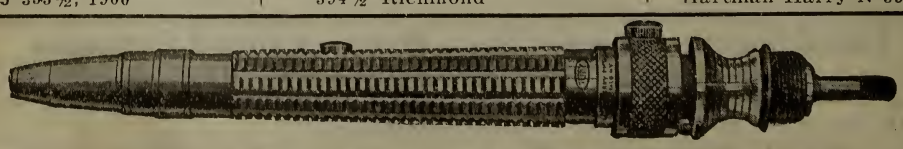
MARTINTOWN, Glengarry, 369
Phillips J A 355½, 1923

MASSEY STATION, Algoma, 631
Downe F N 355½, 1923

MATTAWA, Nipissing, 1,445
Myles W M 355½, 1923

MAXVILLE, Glengarry and Stormont, 725
MacMillan E A 355½, 1922
Morrow A T 355½, 1899

MEAFORD, Grey, 2,650
Dorsey W E 355½, 1923
Gower Frederick 355½, 1909
Hartman Harry N 355½, 1901



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

MERRICKVILLE, Grenville, 807
Leach H W 355½, 1920

MERRITON, Lincoln, 2,544
Slater Wm 355½, 1916

MIDLAND, Simcoe, 7,016
Coon Arthur W 355½, 1923
Harvie Robert R 355½, 1898
James C N 355½, 1921
Parrott J R 355½, 1922
Westman George E 355½, 1924

MILDMAY, Bruce, 708
Weiler E J 355½, 1923

MILLBROOK, Durham, 717
Jemison A 355½, 1901
Stuart L J 355½, 1923

MILTON, Halton, 1873
Babcock F E 355½, 1920
Braund S 355½, 1922
King G A 355½, 1923

MILVERTON, Perth, 951
McDowell T J 355½, 1902
Young W S 355½, 1917

MITCHELL, Perth, 1,860
Brown Andrew J 355½, 1902
McGill Robert 355½, 1906
Sawyer L R 355½, 1924

MORRISBURG, Dundas, 1,444
Blancher K A 355½, 1920
Davy Wm C 355½, 1904
Gorrell George M 355½, 1906

MOUNTAIN, Dundas, 150
Hoy A 355½, 1902

MOUNT BRIDGES, Middlesex, 519
Gillies J A 355½, 1923

MOUNT DENNIS, York, 7,500
Bateman H R 355½, 1921
Blackstock R S, 355½, 1923

MOUNT FOREST, Wellington, 1,718
Allen George P 355½, 1890
Allen H G 355½, 1924
Gilroy W H 355½, 1911

NAPANEE, Lennox, 3,038
Ashley W A 355½, 1911
McLaughlin K E 355½, 1924
McLaughlin R V 355½, 1917
Milsap W H 355½, 1908
Roos Edward A 355½, 1914

NEW HAMBURG, Waterloo, 1,351
Winn Nile H 355½, 1913

NEW LISKEARD, Nipissing, 2,268
Fuller Wm J 355½, 1913
Linghorne W J 355½, 1923

NEWBURY, Middlesex, 237
Bayne A M 355½, 1924

NEWCASTLE, Durham, 679
Corben S H 355½, 1923

NEWINGTON, Dundas, 319
Meredith C H 355½, 1924

NEWMARKET, York 3,626
Bartholomew J W 355½, 1920
Gilbert C S 355½, 1920
Rutledge Sherman 355½, 1914
Vandervoort C E 355½, 1912
Wilkinson H N 355½, 1905

NIAGARA FALLS, Welland, 14,764
Clark R M 355½, 1917
French George E 355½, 1909
Johnstone J B 355½, 1903
Jones C L 355½, 1917
LITTLE HERBERT MOORE, D D S, Royal Coll of Dent Surg, Toronto, 1904; Reg in Ont and British Guiana; 501 Victoria av
May C H 355½, 1923
Musgrove George J 355½, 1892
Tanton Creel A 355½, 1923
Turner J W 355½, 1916

NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, Lincoln, 1,359
Stephenson R L 355½, 1923

NIPIGON
Gawley R J 355½, 1923

NORTH BAY, Nipissing, 10,692
Brill Irving T 355½, 1922
Dudley Robert L 355½, 1900
Girvin Patterson 355½, 1922
McCool Leonard H 355½, 1921
McIntyre Peter 355½, 1917
Morgan Walter E 355½, 1913
Nott Ben F 355½, 1908
Torrance R A 355½, 1923

NORTH GOWER, Carleton, 275
Pratt M L 355½, 1921

NORWICH, Oxford, 1,176
Frain James H 355, 1888
Moles E W 355½, 1900
Smith Hazel E 152, 1916

NORWOOD, Peterborough, 886
Greig G T 355½, 1923
Norval T H 355½, 1923

OAKVILLE, Halton, 3,298
Deans F M 355½, 1916
Duff J C 355½, 1921
Jaques L A 355½, 1922
Jebb W P 355½, 1923
Smith L E 355½, 1900
Williams C E 355½, 1910

OIL SPRINGS, Lambton, 664
McKay G M 355½, 1923

ORANGEVILLE, Dufferin, 2,187
Bowles W Herbert 355½, 1899
Campbell G H 355½, 1902
Price Wm Joseph 355½, 1906

ORILLIA, Simcoe, 7,774
Anderson J L 355½, 1905
Harriman L E, 355½, 1916
Hinds Francis 355, 1912
Hunter W H 355½, 1921
Kennedy W C 355½, 1895
McLean Alexander H 355½, 1897
McPhee Walter W 355½, 1890
Morris Harold D 355½, 1923
Moore Joseph C 355½, 1896
Porter F R 355½, 1891
Seymour W M 355½, 1920

OSGOODE STATION, Russell, 364
Skuce E D 355½, 1923

OSHAWA, Ontario, 11 940
Adams Russell B 355½, 1921
Armstrong Robert M 355½, 1896
Arnott Harvey C 355½, 1916
Clemence Thomas C 355½, 1919
Cooke H M 355½, 1923
Davies D R 355½, 1923
Henry F L 355, 1887
James Howard B 355½, 1916
Langmaid Wesley J 355½, 1922
Phillips Stanley J 355½, 1917
Trewin Garnet M¶
Tucker Thomas Stuart 355½, 1915

OTTAWA, Carleton, 107,843
Akins Melvin 355½, 1923
Akins Samuel C 355½, 1921, 305½ Bank
Arbuckle John A C 355½, 1917, 551 Somerset
Armstrong J Alexander 355½, 1890, 74 Sparks
Armstrong R Milton 300, 1901, 56½ Sparks
Armstrong Wm Allen 355½, 1909, 384 MacLaren
Baird David H 355½, 1897, 62 Bank
Beattie George A 355½, 1898, 284 Wellington
Beattie W B 355½, 1924
Bower Ira 355½, 1890

BRADLEY SIDNEY WOOD, L D S, D D S, M D S, D D C (CLASS A), Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1906; Examiner in Operative Dentistry in Same; Graduate Dewey School of Orthodontia, 1915; Sec (1915-1920) and Pres (1922-1924) Canadian Dental Assoc; Mem Local, Ontario and Canadian Dental Assoc; Am Soc of Orthodontists and Am Soc Dental Radiographers; Mem Dewey Alumni Soc of Orthodontists, Pres of Same 1921; Orthodontia and Dental Radiography Exclusively; 142 Laurier av W
Chambers Arthur W G 355½, 1917, 165 Sparks
Chartrand Harvey A 355½, 1914, 95 Rideau
Chartrand Wm S 355½, 1917, 1102 Somerset
Colvin Andrew F 355½, 1917, 212 Laurier av W
Cosgrove Rupert H 355½, 1909, 197 Rideau
Coupland D C W 355½, 1922
Couture Aime 355½, 1919, 150 Rideau
Cross Milton F 355½, 1894, 18 Rideau
Currie D A 355½, 1923
Davidson Samuel S 355½, 185 Sparks
Dent Clarence W 355½, 1904, 71½ Sparks
DesRasiers Raoul L 355½, 1919, 91 Rideau
Dixon Braithwaite 355½, 1922, 111 Metcalfe
Dormer John G 355½, 1923
Eaman Wilbert R 355½, 1911, 209 Sparks
Ely Edward M 355½, 1900, 305½ Bank
Flora W S 355½, 1923
French Felix A 355½, 1906, 111 Metcalfe
Gauthier Joseph A 355½, 1922, 327 Dalhousie
Gibson Orland K 355½, 1902, 102 Bank
Girvin John S 355½, 1914, 206 Laurier av W
Grace Archibald W 355½, 1920, 139 Rideau
Graham R Milton 355½, 1907, 206 Laurier av W
Graham Wm H 355½, 1897, 206 Laurier av W
Guthrie James C 355½, 1923, 71½ Sparks
Hamilton Ira 355½, 1922, 71½ Sparks
Hand J R 355½, 1905, 256 Bank
Higginson Thomas Doyle 355½, 1908, 54 Rideau
Holmes J Elliott 355½, 1891, 122 Bank 200 Booth bldg
Hutchison Orrin H 355½, 1896, 281 Lisgar
Jeffery J R 355½, 1924
Juvet Charles H 355½, 1903, 122 Bank
Larmour Ross R 355½, 1916, 122 Bank
Leacy John J 355½, 1902, 110 Sparks
Leggo Wm A 355½, 1886, 131 Bank
Letellier Leon A 355½, 1921, 150 Rideau
Liddle Wm H 355½, 1898, 165 Sparks

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

OTTAWA—Contd
Lonergan James J 355½, 1909, 122 Bank
Lumsden Joseph H 355½, 1913, 290 Booth
Lyon Victor H 355½, 1894, 102 Bank
McCaughey Stanley G 355½, 1912, 384 MacLaren
McCordick Alfred E 355½, 1894, 256 Bank
McElhinney George M 355½, 1909, 252 Lisgar
McElhinney Mark G 355½, 1890, 165 Sparks
McGrory Francis S 355½, 1915, 131 O'Connor
McGuirl Wm H 355½, 1908, 54 Rideau
McIntyre James McA 355½, 1912
McKercher A 355½, 1901
McKenna Arthur C 355½, 1910, 165 Sparks
Macartney Wm C 355½, 1905, 165 Sparks
MacLachlan Lorne E 355½, 1920, 245½ Bank
Maranda Hubert U 355½, 1917, 122 Bank
Martin G M 355½, 1922
Martin Lawrence M 355½, 1921, 144 Laurier av W
Martin Oliver jr 355½, 1890, 144 Laurier W
Matthewman George P 355½, 1889, 197 Sparks
Meldrum Wm E 355½, 1923, 352 Somerset av
Montgomery J Graham 355½, 1919, 210 Queen
Murphy A E 355½, 1921, 213 Frank
Nesbitt Percy L 355½, 1917, 309A Bank
O'Leary Edward J 355½, 1916, 39 Laurier av E
Oliver Edmund W 355½, 1895, 185 Sparks
Pinard Achille A 355½, 1903, 127 Rideau
Price R Fennel 355½, 1916, 198 Sparks
Pritchard Wm H 355½, 1923, 834 Bank
Provost Thomas A 355½, 1921, 297 Bronson av
Richardson George S 355G, 1897, 74 Sparks
Rogers Charles H 355½, 1922, 172 Rideau
Roodman Harry A 355½, 1924, 54 Rideau
Rubenstein J 355½, 1920
Sheridan Charles W 355½, 1923, 1125 Bank
Sinclair Wm S H 355½, 1916, 122 Bank
Slone Abram 355½, 1919, 124 Rideau
Smart C C 355½, 1921, 1092 Bank
Smith Harry 355½, 1916, 122 Bank
Smith W H 355½, 1919
Spratt Oliver C 355½, 1911, 1st av and Bank
Sproule Samuel W 355½, 1918, 197 Sparks
Summers Albert V 355½, 1903, 144 Laurier av W
Taggart J Eugene 355½, 1898, 38 Rideau
Thompson Morley A 355½, 1918, 830 Bank
Watt Harold L 355½, 1906, 1110 Wellington
Wilson D D 355½, 1905
Winters Henry 355½, 1900, 165 Sparks
Winters W R 355½, 1891, 165 Sparks
Young Eric L 355½, 1910, 165 Sparks

OTTERVILLE, Oxford, 762
Campbell S N A 355½, 1908

OWEN SOUND, Grey, 12,190
Bannerman Harvey J M 355½, 1898
Bannerman James G 355½, 1886
Bebee M C G 355½, 1919
Bedell W 355½, 1923
Douglas Norman K 355½, 1912
Field Richard P 355½, 1901
Hartford J J 355½, 1923
Holmes G H 355½, 1905
Legate Harold B 355½, 1921
Little Arthur E 355½, 1897
McKinley Arthur W 355½, 1924
Marshall Vivian C 355½, 1907
Tackaberry Wm J 355½, 1924

PAISLEY, Bruce, 760
Campbell D D 355½, 1924
McKee G H 355½, 1920

PALMERSTON, Wellington, 1,523
Cameron W J 355½, 1905
Milne N L 355½, 1923

PARIS, Brant, 4,368
Barron Frederick 355½, 1909
Bell G W 355½, 1922
Howell T A 355, 1875
McLaughlin R C 355½, 1920
Patterson Wm W 355½, 1885

PARK HILL, Middlesex, 1,152
Fraser George A 355½, 1903 (retired)
Freele R S 355½, 1922

PARRY SOUND, Parry Sound District, 3,546
Armstrong Milton T 355, 1911
Bradey W F 355½, 1924
Yack L C 355½, 1922

PEMBROKE, Renfrew, 7,875
Legge O D 355½, 1924
McKay Matthew 355, 1887
McMullen J E 355½, 1921
Mandeville J 355½, 1923
Mulvhill M J 355½, 1917
Purcell C M 355½, 1923

PENETANGUISHENE, Simcoe, 4,037
James S M 355½, 1917

PERTH, Lanark, 3,790
Dodds F E, 355½, 1923
McCullough J H 355½, 1881
Thompson L 355½, 1916
Walsh John L 355½, 1923
Wilson Edwin H 355½, 1906
Wilson M R 355½, 1922
Wilson S C 355½, 1892

PETERBORO, Peterboro, 20,994
Allen Alex H 355½, 1887
Buchanan A J 355½, 1923
Cameron Alvin A 355½, 1921
Collard Thomas*
Craig John J 355½, 1916
Fulford C Harold 355½, 1917
Graham S Jethro 355½, 1922
Green J C 355½, 1920
Hayes Wm N 355½, 1919
Holloway T W*
Killoran Martin E 355½, 1921
LONG HAROLD JAMES, D D S, L D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont. 1922; Mem Local and Ontario Dental Assoc; Three Years Active Service Overseas in Canadian Army Dental Corps; Reg in Ont and British Isles; 210 Charlotte
Mandeville J 355½, 1923
Middleton Joseph E 355½, 1906
Morrison M A 355½, 1892
O'Brien James F 355½, 1915
Pentland Joseph 355, 1876
Preston Wilfred J 355½, 1909
Sheehy Richard A 355½, 1916
Ward W C 355½, 1923
Weldon Arthur M 355½, 1905

PETROLIA, Lambton, 3,148
Drummond James A 355½, 1907
Duncan Donald W 355½, 1923

PICTON, Prince Edward, 3,356
Frank Reginald W 355½, 1909
Gullett Donald W 355½, 1923
Knight F T 355½, 1903
Reynolds H S 355½, 1897
Wright Charles E 355½, 1911

PLATTSVILLE, Oxford, 721
Sinclair Gordon A 355½, 1924

PORT ARTHUR, Thunder Bay, 14,886
Doyle John R 355½, 1913
Hutchinson T Harry 355½, 1918
McComb Calvin S 355½, 1909
McGorman Wm T 355½, 1893
McKnight John 355½, 1894
Ramore Wm D 355½, 1908
Ritchie J Stewart 355½, 1922
Simpson Charles Norman 355½, 1909

PORT BURWELL, Elgin, 450
Starr Frederic E A 355½, 1923

PORT COLBORNE, Welland, 3,415
Goodwin W O 355½, 1919
McBain W W 355½, 1923
Rickard Howard Blake 355½, 1908

PORT CREDIT, Peel, 1,236
Armstrong H G 355½, 1922
Dudgeon C A 355½, 1923

PORT DOVER, Norfolk, 1,462
Lemmon Wm W 355½, 1899
McLachlan H T 355½, 1923
Ryerse Lulu M 355½, 1913
Smith George D 355½, 1907

PORT ELGIN, Bruce, 1,291
Powers W P 355½, 1912
Rushton J A 355½, 1923

PORT HOPE, Durham, 4,456
Graham Richard L 355½, 1896
Hawkins M S 355½, 1904
MacKenzie D L 355½, 1923
Speer V D 355½, 1920
Totten E A 355½, 1894
Watson Adam H R 355½, 1898
Watson C H D 355½, 1922

PORT PERRY, Ontario, 1,143
Lundy J B 355½, 1905
Murray James A 355, 1877
Sangster W A 355½, 1894

PORT ROWAN, Norfolk, 523
Ionson S S 355½, 1914

POWASSAN, Parry Sound, 624
Locke Henry S 355½, 1924

PRESCOTT, Grenville, 2,636
Ault James W 355½, 1911
Fleming J A 355½, 1895

PRESTON, Waterloo, 5,423
Elliott Robert R 355½, 1898
Hagey M H 355½, 1916
Harper H 355½, 1921
Nuttall Lonnie B 355½, 1923
Renwick Walter H 355½, 1923

QUEENSVILLE, York, 264
Terry Charles A 355, 1878

RAINEY RIVER, Ft William and Rainey River, 1,444
Saunders H A 355½, 1919

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

RENFREW, Renfrew, 4,906
Cameron John D 355½, 1894
Downing Fred L 355½, 1911
Hynes A R 355½, 1921
McDowell Kenneth 355½, 1916

RICHMOND HILL, Carleton, 116
Bell L R 355½, 1920
Kemp F F 355½, 1922

RIDGETOWN, Kent, 1,855
Hooley M J 355½, 1917
Routledge T A 355½, 1902

RIDGEWAY, WELLAND, 838
TEAL GLENN EVELYN, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont 1921

RIPLEY, Bruce, 668
McLeod W D 355½, 1920

ROCKLAND, Russell, 3,496
Regnier T 355½, 1918

RODNEY, Elgin, 695
Hockin John H 355½, 1912
Steele A C 355½, 1916

RUSSELL, Russell, 3,752
Proudfoot P B 355½, 1904

ST. CATHARINES, Lincoln, 19,881
Atkey Richmond H 355½, 1915
Beam C O 355½, 1878
Boyle Earl R 355½, 1922
Buchanan Washington 355½, 1898
Burrows J H 355½, 1924
Davidson Wm D 355½, 1924
Davis Ralsey C 355½, 1913
Fitzgerald J C 355½, 1899
Griffin C L 355½, 1922
Howe Edward J 355½, 1912
Killmer Frederick 355, 1884
Klotz Carl E 355, 1872
Loftus W J 355½, 1904
MacLean Wm A 355½, 1897
Nelson C A 355½, 1923
O'Flynn J F 355½, 1899
Shultis J M 355½, 1922
Somerville John G 355½, 1896
Voaden W W 355½, 1920
Wilkes H T D 355½, 1922

ST GEORGE, Brant, 1,000
Dinniwell R A 355½, 1923

ST MARY'S, Perth, 3,847
Coupland P T 355½, 1905
Dewey J H 355½, 1922
Follick Leonard 355½ 1899
Hance I J 355½, 1923
Wilkinson H G 355½, 1908

ST THOMAS, Elgin, 16,026
Bennett Frank E 355, 1898
Brown J Tracy 355½, 1922
Burns Walter A 355½, 1892
Clark Emory A 355½, 1909
Fitzsimmons Charles 355, 1879
Gilbert Roy A 355½, 1917
Honsinger E Wilbur 355½, 1900
Kennedy George T 355½, 1897
Lumley Charles C 355½, 1899
Mitton Glenn T 355½, 1923
McKellar H E 355½, 1923
Patton J R 355, 1897
Reath Francis E 355, 1915
Riseborough Wm J 355½, 1924
Savage Louis V 239, 1913
Sharon Wm A 355½, 1922
Taylor Charles B 355½, 1903
Trigger Theodore C 355½, 1892

SANDWICH, Essex, 4,419
McLister J C 355½, 1921

SARNIA, Lambton, 14,877
Bayne Hugh C 355½, 1921
Bentley Wm J 355½, 1900
Bristow W R 355½, 1924
Burrell Hilbert Lorne 355½, 1922
Collins Charles C 355½, 1922
Colter Wm F B, 355, 1878
Falconer Elisha W 355½, 1895
Hartley Wm A 355½, 1920
Kinsman Margaret A 355½, 1921
McGregor Roy G 355, 1912
McKenna James J 355½, 1904
Mustard Hugh A 355½, 1911
Sangster Fred N 355½ 1911
Storey Edwin A 355½, 1924

SAULT STE. MARIE, Algoma District, 21,092
Bald George W 355, 1903
Brown S A, 355½, 1922
Goodfellow Horace F 355½, 1907
Grady F V 355½, 1924
Grigg Wm G 355½, 1915
Kerr Andrew Clinton 355½, 1910
Knight H N 355½, 1922
MacKay W M 355½, 1919
Shannon George L 355½, 1919
Shannon John A 355, 1888
Sims Samuel J 355½, 1901
Stone Ralph E 355½, 1911

SCHREIBER, Pt Arthur and Kenora, 1,426
Thompson James E 355½, 1915

SCHUMACHER, Timiskaming, 153
Honey E M 355½, 1923
Weston R V 355½, 1923

SCOTLAND, Brantford, 429
Chamberlain Charles H 355½, 1910

SEAFORTH, Huron, 1,829
Beckley Frank 355, 1916
Bristow Wm B 355½, 1924
Munn J A 355½, 1922
Ross R R 355½, 1899¶ (retired)

SHELBURNE, Dufferin, 1,072
Wansbrough E M, 355½, 1923
Zinn John Harry 355½, 1915

SIMCOE, Norfolk, 3,953
Brady C L 355½, 1923
Crysler Percy E 355½, 1913
Culver L F 355½, 1922
Fitton C H 355, 1888
McGuire George E 355½, 1903
McGuire W M 355½, 1893
Sihler Arthur T 355½, 1896
Smith A W 355, 1874
Wadsworth L C 355½, 1899

SIOUX LOOKOUT, Pt Arthur and Kenora, 1,127
Magarath Miler 355½, 1922

SMITH'S FALLS, Lanark, 6,790
Bradley A O 355½, 1921
McBride Charles W 355½, 1901
Morgan George S 355½, 1920
Paul Wm A 355½, 1924, 28 Elgin
Saunders S V 355½, 1917
Slack C S 355½, 1924
Wickware E H 355½, 1902

SMITHVILLE, Lincoln, 600
Lymburner Willis C 355½, 1916

SOUTH MOUNTAIN, Dundas, 427
Stirtan C 355½, 1924

SOUTH PORCUPINE, Timiskaming, 1,532
Harper S 355½, 1924
Somerville Earl S 355½, 1923

SOUTHAMPTON, Bruce, 1,537
Sutherland D J 355½, 1914

SPENCERVILLE, Grenville, 417
Moore R J 355½, 1922

STAYNER, Simcoe, 972
Denne Fred A 355, 1884
Patterson B J 355½, 1911

STIRLING, Hastings, 944
Godard Wm R 355½, 1924
Walt C F 355½, 1903

STOUFFVILLE, York, 1,053
Barker E S 355, 1900
Smith Daniel C 355½, 1892

STRATFORD, Perth, 16,094
Ahrens A E 355½, 1,878 (retired)
Baker Albert L 355½, 1923
Baker Herbert Wesley, 355½, 1906
Beatty John A 355½, 1906
Bothwell John A 355½, 1897
Boyd Joseph A 355½, 1923
Carson Wm J 355½, 1923
Eidt Edward H 355½, 1889
Hamilton C W 355½, 1922
MacDonald Hubert C 355½, 1923
Nethercott D'A R¶ 355½, 1904
Sebben John F 355½, 1914
Sutter Stanley H 355½, 1923

STRATHROY, Middlesex, 2,691
Corrigan M P 355½, 1903
Johnston G 355½, 1921
Willmott Royal A 355½, 1895

STURGEON FALLS, Nipissing, 4,125
Levesque G H 355½, 1919
VanAllen D S 355½, 1922

SUDBURY, Sudbury, 8,621
Coupland Douglas C W 355½, 1922
Fournier Vivian S 355½, 1917
Fraser Finlay C 355½, 1914
McKnight Richard 355, 1888
Miller J S 35½, 1900
Ross Percy J 355½, 1923
Stitt Howard 355½, 1915
Washburn Bert L 355, 1915
Wood C J 355, 1917

SUTTON WEST, York, 762
Learoyd H G 355½, 1923

SYDENHAM, Frontenac, 725
Marrigan J C 355½, 1924

TAMWORTH, Addington, 350
Lockridge S 355½, 1900

TARA, Bruce, 589
Hughes Sidney J 355½, 1916

TAVISTOCK, Oxford, 1,136
Kaufman W O 355½, 1917

TEESWATER, Bruce, 829
Barnett J D 355½, 1924
Fowler George S 355½, 1893

THAMESVILLE, Lambton, 800
Hingst H W 355½, 1924

THESSALON, Algoma, 1,651
Davidson H T 355½, 1922
Marshall John W 355½, 1893

THORNBURY, Grey, 820
Cummings Albert E 355½, 1897

THORNHILL, York, 862
ALLISON JOHN RICHARD, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1924, Sterling Bank Bldg

THOROLD, Welland, 4,825
Carter L O 355½, 1922
Pollock George 355½, 1920
Ward H B 355½, 1905
Young T H 355½, 1923

TILBURY, Kent, 1,673
Mills G K 355½, 1902
Sparling E 355½, 1924

TILSONBURG, Oxford, 2,974
Baker G L 355½, 1923
Crooker Harry D 355½, 1915¶
Jackson Harry 355½, 1898
McQueen Henry 355½, 1896
McQueen R A 355½, 1921
Taylor Deans E 355½, 1911

TIMMINS, Timiskaming District, 3,843
Aiken John Bolton 355½, 1913
Brennan Andrew P 355½, 1923
Brown R H 355½, 1910
Honey S L 355½, 1923

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

TIMMINS—Contd
McGuirl Wm Henry 355½, 1908
Mitchell G F 355½, 1919
Wilson P R 355½, 1921
Wright Y A 355½, 1924

TORONTO, York, 521,893
Abar Harry S 355½, 1921, 1294 Gerard E
Abbott Edward C¶ 2 Bloor e
Adams G Arthur M 355½, 1905, 2858 Dundas W
Adams John F 355, 325 College
Aitken Elmer S 355½, 1919, 371 Keele
Alcombrack A W 355½, 1921, 86 Bloor W
Allison John Richard 355½, 1924
Amy Wilbur B 355½, 1900, 147 Bloor W
Anderson Howard W 355½, 1905, 2 Bloor E
Anderson Ross 355½, 1921, 1226 Yonge
Andrews Franklin J 355, 1881, 314 Roncesvalles av
Ante Irvin H 355½, 1914, 326 Bloor w
Armstrong Herbert H 355½, 1913, 15½ Danforth av
Armstrong John W 355½, 1899, 22 College
Armstrong Wm J 355½, 1921, 1713 Royal Bank bldg
Arnold Ernest F 355½, 1903, 2 Bloor E
Asselstine Curtis W 355½, 1921, 2 Albany av
Asselstine Isaac P 355½, 1923, 2 Albany av
Atkins Joseph H 355½, 1915, 168 Annette
Atkinson G F 355½, 1923
Atkinson Russell 355½, 1915, 78 Stafford
Avery Clarence H 355½, 1921, 1728A St Clair av W
Babcock Archibald B 355½, 1917, 2 Gould
Badgley F N¶ 110 Avenue road
Bagshaw D Judson 152, 1904, 45½ Avenue road
Baird David¶ 921 College
Balfour George E 355½, 1922, 315A Annette
Ball Earl S 355½ 1907, 2559 Yonge
Ball George L 355½, 2 Bloor E
Ball Wm H Walton 152, 1903, 22 College
Bancroft Lester J 355½, 1908, 274 Danforth av
Bansley John C 355½, 1895, 325 Church
Barbour Fred W 355½, 1919, 22 College
Barkley Waldo Keith 355½, 1919, 156 Yonge
Bartlam Heber S 355½, 1900, 909A Bloor W
Bass Frederick L 355½, 1912, 671 Lansdowne av
Bateman Harry R 355½, 1921 Mt Dennis
Bean Hardy G 355½, 1919, 86 Bloor W
Beaton Donald H 355½, 1898, 495 Bathurst
Beattie N 355½, 1921 (retired) 1400 Queen W
Beattie Preston A 355½, 1923, 104 Silver Birch av
Becker Fred C 355½, 1906, 339½ Bathurst
Beierl Garnet Douglas 355½, 1916, 255 Runnymede rd
Belden George F 355½, 1890, 2 Bloor E
Bell Charles B¶ 81 Queen E
Bennett W R 355½, 1923, 2 St Clair av W
Berry Emerson G 355½, 1916, Oakwood
Black Herbert F B 355, 1915, 661 Manning av
Black Wm A 2 Bloor E
Blackstock Roy S 355½, 1923 Mt Dennis
Blackwell Austin C 355½, 1922, 1645 Queen W
Blandin Murray H 355½, 1919, 481 Roncesvalles av
Bliss Horace C 355½, 1923, 443 Gladstone av
Bonney Walter 355½, 1905, 1 Grant
Bothwell John A 355½, 1906, 86 Bloor W
Box Harold K 355, 1914, 26 College
Box R M 355½, 1916, 2 College
Box W McC 355½, 1920, 2 College
Boyle Edward C 355½, 1915, 254 Yonge
Boyle Lawrence F 355½, 1914, 1348 Queen W
Bradford R A 355½, 1923
Brayley R E 355½, 1923, 86 Bloor W
Bregman Benjamin 355½, 1920, 182 Bathurst
Breslin Wm Wolfe 355½, 1924, 269 College
Brethour Frederick G 152, 1899, 86 Bloor W
Brethour W Arthur 355½, 1895, 250 Yonge
Brett James A 355½, 1902, 518 Dovercourt rd
Broadworth Robert T 355½, 1921, 2215 Bloor W
Brooks Clarence E 355½, 1908, 2 Bloor e
Brooks Joseph S 355½, 1893, 156 Roncesvalles av
Broughton Albert J 355½, 1900, 86 Bloor W
Brownlee Delmer F 355½, 1923, 621A Bathurst
Bruce H L 355½, 1923, 394A College
Bruce Warren E 355½, 1910, Gerrard and Pape av
Bryans H Samuel 355½, 1921, 2076 Dundas W
Burgess John L 355½, 1917, 116 Danforth av
Butcher Wm J 355½, 1923, 1018 Kingston rd
Butler Ford 355½, 1897, 1989 Yonge
Butler John A 355½, 1921, 385 Danforth av
Butler Thomas 355½, 1890, 65 Stibbard av
Butler Thomas E C 355½, 1904, 503 Broadview av
Callum Donald R 355½, 1905, 2 College
Campbell Allan G 355½, 1923, 3352A Dundas W
Campbell Edwin H 355½, 1914, 171 Yonge
Campbell Edwin T 355½, 1921, 41 Major
Campbell P W* 585 Bathurst
Canning Frank 355½, 1916, 577 Gerrard E
Canning Oscar W 355, 1912, 685A St Clair av W
Capon Frederick J 355½, 1888, 26 College
Carrique James H 355½, 1886, 241 Rushton rd
Cation James M 355½, 1909, 371 Keele
Cavanagh Alvin E 355½, 1916, 1 Adelaide E
Cerswell J Andrew¶ 378A Yonge
Chalmers Wm L 355½, 1908, 1 Charles E
Chapin Charles G 355½, 1914, 485 Danforth av
Childerhose Arthur D 355½, 1912, 332 Bloor W
Clark Harold 355½, 1893, 62 Richmond av
Clarkson C Harold¶ 797 Bathurst
Clarkson Percy E 355½, 1902, 415 Bloor W
Clemence Thomas C 355½, 1919, 2 Bloor E
Clemes Samuel R 355½, 1893, 1918 Queen E
Code Hilliard McC 355½, 1921, 2957A Dundas W
Cole F L 355½, 1917, 86 Bloor W
Coleman F L 355½, 1911
Collins Arthur A 355½, 1923, 2989A Dundas W
Colter Charles F 355½, 1894, 229 Yonge
Conboy Fred J 1043 Bloor W
Conboy James H 355½, 1922, 631 Vaughan rd Fairbank
Conway Harry B 355½, 1916, 69 Carlton
Coon Wilbur H 355½, 1909, 22 College
Cooper Albert F 355½, 1920, 2654 Danforth av
Cooper Wm J 355½, 1915, 904 Logan av
Coram George H 355½, 1903, 470 Parliament
Coram James W 355½, 1906, 26 College
Coristine W C 355½, 1923 Birchcliffe
Corrigan Charles A 355½, 1904, 2 College
Coughlin Leo M 355½, 1921, 136 Church
Coutts W McH 355½, 1923, 2039A Davenport rd
Covey George 355½, 1914, 752 Dovercourt rd
Cowan W Arnold 355½, 1909, 1022A Dundas
Cowling Thomas 355½, 1912, 1 Grant
Coyne J T 355½, 1921, 1163 Eglington av W
Coyne Nelson S 355½, 1908, 241 St Clair av W
Crane Henry O 355½, 1899, 79 Pacific av
Crockett John R 355½, 1916, 181 Yonge
Crouch Stanley Stuart 355½, 1919, 86 W Bloor
Cummer Harold H 355½, 1922, 398 Bloor W
Cummer Wm E 355½, 1902, 73 Balsam av
Cunningham Hugh 355½, 1913, 2881 Dundas
Currie Thomas A 355½, 1899, 86 Bloor W
Dalrymple Wm A 355½, 1908, 1176 Yonge
Davey Harold K 355½, 1924, 3 Macdonell av
Davidson Harry 355½, 1920, 123 Chestnut (retired)
Davis Frederick R 355½, 1913, 484 Roncesvalles av
Davis Wilbert G 355½, 1923, 181 Woodbine av
Davison Lewis R 355½, 1916, 468A Yonge

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

TORONTO—Contd
Dawson T Walter 355½, 1910, 2 Bloor E
Day Arthur 355½, 1898, 156 Yonge
Dayment Frank L 322, 1901† 184 Bloor E
Derbyshire Aubrey O 355½, 1921, 363 Clinton
Dewar H V¶ 443 Ossington av
Dickson Rollin O 152, 1903, 1 Carlton
Dietrich Joseph A 355½, 1922, 338 Pape av
Dobbie Norman A 355½, 1923, 1186 Danforth av
Dobson John E 355½, 1923, 1439 Lansdowne av
Dolson Edgar A¶ 185 Dunn av
Dolson Wilbur J McL 355½, 1913, 1339 King W
Drew-Brook Lawrence D 355½, 1919, 338 Danforth av
Drew-Brook Ruth (Ruth McAllister) 355½, 1921, 338 Danforth av
Duff John H 355½, 1914, 2 Bloor E
Duffin David W 355½, 1908, 1266 Yonge
Duffin Harry C 355½, 1911, 2867 Dundas W
Dunlop Robert 355½, 1922, 1 Bloor E
Dunlop R Albert 355, 1904, 8 Appleton av
Eagan James A 355½, 1916, 1 Boon av
Eaton Cameron L 355½, 1911, 278 Roncesvalles av
Eaton Horace E 320, 1898, 2 Bloor E
Eckel Harvey W 355½, 1920, 1760 Bloor W
Edwards Arthur J 355½, 1892, 156 Yonge
Edwards Frank W 355½, 1922, 539A St Clair av W
Edwards Stephen M 355½, 1904 25 Regal rd
Elliott Alexander S 355½, 1906, 229 Yonge
Elliott Orville A 355½, 1910, 229 Yonge
Elliott Theo W 355½, 1904, 165 Spadina av
Elliott W Foster*
Ellis Arthur W¶ 67 Yonge
Emerson Ralph W 355½, 1909, 85 Richmond W
Emmett George 355½, 1895, 1 Maynard
Erskine John* 73 Bloor E
Evans Frederick W 355½, 1914, 319 Bay
Evans James D 355½, 1922, 2498 Yonge
Fallis Charles O 831 College
Fallis Marvin A 355½, 1906, 247 Gladstone av
Farrell Harold G 355½, 1914, 608 Danforth av
Farrell H A 355½, 1924
Faulkner Wilbur J 355½, 1921, 394 Euclid av
Fauman A S 355½, 1918
Feinberg Joseph 355½, 1922, 305 Dundas W
Fife Benjamin O 355, 1904, 2 College
Findlay R M 355½, 1923, 228 Royce av
Firstbrook Arthur R 355½, 1923, 67 Yonge
Fisher Robert E 355½, 1909, 92 Jackman av
Fisk G Vernon 355½, 1917, 2 Bloor E
Floyd Stanley T 355½, 1900, 1401 C P R bldg
Forbes Archibald W 355½, 1905, 2 College
Fralick Royal F 355½, 1920, 2845A Dundas W
Frawley Gordon L 355½, 1920, 2 Bloor E
~~Frawley Gordon L 355½, 1920, 2 Bloor E~~
Frawley Simon L 355½, 1899, 2 Bloor E
Fredericks Joseph H*¶ 30 Silver av
Freestone Roy W 355½, 1920, 11 Roblock av
Fullerton J C 355½, 1923, 252A Carlton
Galloway Henry A 355½, 1894, 171 Yonge
Gardiner Bertram R 355½, 1914, 2 College
Gardner Albert V 355½, 1919, 127 Sherbourne
Garfield Benjamin D 355½, 1922, 866 Dundas W
Gausby Edgar L 152, 1900, 86 Bloor W
Gilbert Wm J 355½, 1922, 780A St Clair av W
Gilroy George F 355½, 1905, 490 Spadina av
Glenny John* 735 Dufferin
Godfrey Richard J 355½, 1916, 326 Bloor W
Golding James W 355½, 1920, 983 Dovercourt rd
Gordon Henry*¶ 350 Royce av
Gordon James Bruce 355½, 1915, 62 Queen E
Gordon Margaret D 355½, 1906, 726 Spadina av
Gott Addington 355½, 1921, 132 Hallam
Gourlie Harold E 355½, 1924, 1163 Dufferin
Gow George 35½, 1899, 48 Bloor E
Graham John A 355½, 1920, 186 Dundas E
Graham Samuel A 355½, 1920, 129 Sherbourne
Graham T Howard 355½, 1909, 2 Bloor W
Granovsky T L 355½, 1921, 287 Spadina av
Grant Edmund Alex 355½, 1906, 86 Bloor W
Gray Samuel B 355½, 1899, 1095 Dovercourt rd
GREACEAN GORDON WILSON, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1924; Rochester Dental Dispensary, Rochester, N Y, 1924-5; Reg in Ont, Man, Sask and Alta; 293 Armdale av
Green John O 355½, 1921, 139 Cowan av
Grieve George W 355½, 1899, 2 Bloor E
Griss John H 355½, 1922, 194 Queen W
GRIST PERRY KITTREDGE, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1909, 1963 Queen E
Guest E T, 355½, 1924
Gunton Gordon A C 355½, 1920, 773 Woodbine av
Hackett John T 355½, 1906, Weston
Hall Wm J 355½, 1922, Mimico
Halloran Harold Hanlon 355½, 1903, 22 College
Hambly Elmer J 355½, 1905, 150 Grace
Hance Irving J 355½, 1923, 1 Howard
Hardie Elgin*¶ 563½ Church
Hardie E S 355½, 1893, 1092½ Queen W
Hardy George B 355½, 1910, 1 Carlton
Harrington Ernest A 355½, 1898, 205 Yonge
Harris Kenneth R 355½, 1922, 1451 Queen W
Harris Ralph G 355½, 1922, 71 Riverdale av
Haslitt Robert 355½, 1886, 25 Isabella
Henderson Robert H 355½, 1896, 156 Yonge
Henderson Thomas 355½, 1889, 8 Marinaduke
Hermiston George M 355, 1900, 18 Bloor W
Hertell Arthur H 355½, 1907, 1291 Bloor W
Hill Wm J 355½, 1898, 2 Bloor E
Hilliker A E 355½, 1921, 904 Queen E
Himelstein Isaac L 355½, 1920, 287 Spadina av
Hinds Erol James 355½, 1922, 179 Yonge
Hinds Frank 355½, 1915, 304 Brunswick av
Hipwell Willard L 355½, 1924, 95 Danforth av
Hoag Harold W 355½, 1919, 125 Danforth av
Hobbs Harry E 355½, 1923, 116 College
Hodgins H J 355½, 1905, 52 Pacific av
Hoffman Russell W 355½, 1916, 2046 Queen E
Hollingshead T George 355½, 1914, 22 Biggar av
Holmes Edward W 355½, 1919, 2 St Clair av
Holmes Harry A* 116A Bloor W
Holmes Stuart* 222 Romcesvalles
Holmes Wendell T 355½, 1920, 171 Yonge
Hord Alvin M 355½, 1919, 167 Avenue rd
Hoskin H Alexander 355, 1904, 152 Bloor W
How Frank W 355½, 1905, 2 Bloor E
Howard Gilbert P 355½, 1900, 113 Carlton
Hughes Wm E 355½, 1913, 181A Wallace av
Hugill Wilson LaVerne 355½, 1919, 2 College
Hull Richard W 355½, 1905, 2 Bloor W
Hume Guy G 355½, 1897, 48 Bloor E
Humphreys Elford V 355½, 1918, 95 Danforth av
Husband F C 355½, 1905, 2 Bloor E
Ingram James Wesley 355½, 1917, New Toronto
Irwin Joseph T 355½, 1920, 378 Roncesvalles av
Irwin J E 355½, 1921
Jackson Vernon M 355½, 1924, Oakwood av
Jarman Frank S 355½, 1917, 169 Yonge
Jarvis Charles R 355½, 1923, 125A Hallam
Johnson Leo A 355½, 1920, 110 Kippendavie av

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

TORONTO—Contd
Johnston Robert E 355½, 1921, 1002 College
Jones Frederick H 355½, 1912, 2074 Queen E
Jones Unsworth N 355½, 1921, 208 Dundas E
Jones Thomas O 355½, 1923, 1000 Queen W
Jordan Alexander R 355½, 1906, 1147 Dundas
Jordan George G 355½, 1898, 535 Queen W
Joy Marion 355½, 1922, 2901 Dundas av
Junkin Wilfred R 355½, 1923, 8 Harbord
Kalbfleisch Henry M 355½, 1898, 454 Clendenan av
Katz Max 355½, 1912, 218½ Queen W
Kelley Charles J* 2 Bloor E
Kennedy Charles A 355½, 1899, 86 Bloor W
Kennedy Loftus T 355½, 1900, 736 Ossington av
Kerr A Roy 355½, 1921, 1192 Danforth av
Kerr Wm J 355½, 1922, 167 Yonge
Knight Frank R 355½, 1916, 2 Bloor E
Kruger Louis F 355½, 1914, 2234 Queen E
Laidlaw Myron Lewis 355½, 1910, 1 Foxbar rd
Laker Walter J 355½, 1899, 512 Dovercourt rd
Lamey Martin P 355½, 1919, 214A Greenwood av
Landsberg Harry A 355½, 1922, 866 Dundas W
Lane Abraham C 355½, 1922, 199 Yonge (retired)
Lapp John S 355½, 1920, 1 Bellfair av
Lavine Julius J 355½, 1919, 382 Queen W
Law Frederick George 355½, 1910, 218 Close av
Lawrence Charles S 355½, 1924, 2317 Yonge
Lee Arthur G 355½, 1916, 950 St Clair av W
Leggett Wm C 355½, 1916, 577 Gerrard E
Lehman Edgar J 355½, 1913, 1 Albany av
Lennox Charles W F 355½, 1891, 28 Foxbar rd
Leonard Leo D 355½, 1914, 7 Adelaide W
Leslie Samuel W 355½, 1924, 382 Queen W
Leuty H Douglas 355½, 627B Danforth av
Levine Julius J 355½, 1919, 382 Queen W
Lippert James F 355½, 1922, 372½ Yonge
Livett John C 355½, 1916, 27 Manor rd W
Lloyd W J M 355½, 1923, 462 College
Long George W 355½, 1922, 503 Runnymead rd
Long Victor C 355½, 1920, 1946A Gerrard E
Loucks Fred S 355½, 1909, 924 Queen E
Lowery Robert P 355½, 1923, 2213 Dundas W
Lundy Benjamin 355½, 1920, 514 Dundas W
Lundy Walter E 355½, 1896, 156 Yonge
McBride James 355½, 1891
McCann Herbert J 355½, 1919, Mt Dennis
McCartney C F 355½, 1916, 1A Olive av
McClaren Wallace A* 130 Carlton
McDonagh Andrew J 355½, 1888, 2 Bloor E
McDonald C A 355½, 1917, 503 Annette
McDonald Ernest C¶ 1095 Bathurst
McDonald James W 355½, 1915, 2 College
McDonald Wm H 355½, 1911, 128 Annette
McEwen Alma L 355½, 1922, 467 Spadina av
McGahey Robert J 355½, 1897, 48 Bond
McGarry F J 355½, 1924
McGill Thomas N 171 Yonge
McGowan Edmond S 355½, 1918, 105 Broadview av
McInally Harry L 355½, 1917, 1 Breadalbane
McIntosh Robert M 355½, 1909, 1963 Queen E
McIntyre Frank F 355½, 1907, 503 Queen W
McKay Alex W* 1416 Gerrard E
McKenty Alex 355½, 1903, 97 King W
McKibbon George L 355½, 1922, 2219 Bloor W
McLachlan Wm C* 579 Gerrard E
McLaughlin Richard G 355½, 1889, 54 College
McLean Charles A 355½, 1920, 1496 Queen W
McLean Herbert A*
McLean R Gordon 355½, 1895, 2 Bloor E
McLean Wm H 355½, 1924, 1963 Queen E
McLeod John M 355½, 1921, 733 Ossington av
McMahon Fred J 1907, 152 Bloor W
McMillan Joseph F 355½, 1896, 12 Queen E
McMulkin John E 355½, 1922, 1060 Yonge
McNEILL EMERSON, D D S, Philadelphia Dental Coll, Philadelphia, Pa, 1905; Dental Officer to Dept Soldiers Civil Re-Establishment, Served Overseas With C A D C Dec 1915 to Dec 1918; Reg in Ont, Sask, P E I, N W Terr and by the Dom Dent Council; 525 Dovercourt rd
McPhee Sylvanus P 355½, 1915, 4 Albertus av
McRitchie G R* 259 College av
McTaggart James A 355½, 1910, 752 Dovercourt rd
McVey Kenneth 355½, 1909, 446 Dundas E
McVicar Kenneth N 355½, 1920, 2 Delaware av
MacDonald Wm W 355½, 1915, 1083 Bloor W
Macdougall Lorne R 355½, 1911, 1626½ Gerrard E
Macher Gilbert* 2 Gerrard W
Mackay Wm M 355½, 1924 Mimico
MacKenzie Archibald G 355½, 1908, 1182 Queen W
MacLachlan John P¶ 26 College
MacLaren W L 355½, 1923 New Toronto
MacLaurin John C 355½, 1919, 71 Duncan
MacMurray Wm I 355½, 1903, 905 Ossington av
Macoun George A 355½, 1898, 487 Parliament
Madill Wm S 355½, 1911, 2 College
Mahoney Carl J 355½, 1920, 398 Bloor W
Mallory Marshall B 355½, 577 Queen W
March Henry M 355½, 1923, 2926 Danforth av
Marshall Robert J 355½, 1922, 636 Dufferin
Marshall Thomas R 355½, 1921, 2196A Queen E
Marshall Wm R 355½, 1910, 2 St Clair av E
Martin Frank 355½, 1923, 205 Yonge
Mason Arnold D A 152, 1902, 86 Bloor W
Mathieson Wm A 355½, 1908, 623 Danforth av
Mayer Max A 355½, 1920, 582 Queen W
Mercer Herbert 355½, 1924, 8 Edgewood Grove
Metcalfe Ivan A 355½, 1922, 919A Kingston rd
Milburne Sidney A 355½, 1920, 2453 Yonge
Millen Gordon J 355½, 1921, 684 Danforth av
Mills Charlton A 355½, 1906, 1249 Bloor W
Mills Raymond J 355½, 1921, 196 Garden av
Mills Wm Walter 355½, 1909, 993½ Bloor W
Milne Marjorie E 355½, 1917, 2 Bloor E
Model Samuel 355½, 1920, 2 Brunswick av
Montgomery Robert J M 355½, 1917, 190 Avenue rd
Montgomery Wm M 355½, 1923, 418 Romcesvalles av
Mooney Nicholas Newbury, 355½, 1914, 1893 Davenport rd
Moore W G 355½, 1924
Morton G Victor 355½, 1913, 2 Bloor E
Morton Percy W 355½, 1923, 2449 Yonge
Moyer Cyril G 355½, 1919, 314½ Queen E
Mullin Albert E 355½, 1895, 73 Bloor E
Murphy Harold J 355½, 1917, 2 Bloor E
Murray F W 355½, 1899, 220 Carlton
Murray Gordon S 355½, 1919, 756 Broadview av
Murta Frank O H 355½, 1921, 1645A Queen W
Nicholls Bruce F 355½, 1894, 2 Bloor E
Noble George W K 355½, 1904, 559 Bloor W
Norman Edward J 355½, 1914, 138 Sherbourne
O'Brien Chester R 355½, 1914, 48 College
O'Brien Ernest J 355½, 1922, 797 Bathurst
Okun Charles 355½, 1922, 305 Markham
Oldham George E 355½, 1920, 832A Yonge
Oliver Ernest J 355½, 1916, 313½ Yonge
Ott Benjamin M 355½, 1919, 2 Dupont
Palmer Alex I 355½, 1923, 2 College

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

TORONTO—Contd
Palmer James M 355½, 1901, 27 Jameson av
Parry Arthur O 355½, 1922, 3239 Yonge
Pattison Cyril LaV 355½, 1914, 2 Trinity Square
Paul Edgar W 355½, 1901, 205 Yonge
Peaker Edwin A 355½, 1898, 1340 Queen W
Peaker Kenneth 355½, 1895, 1340 Queen W
Pearen Percy W 355½, 1923, 2945 Dundas av
Pearson Charles E 355½, 1896, 2 Bloor E
Pelkey John G¶* 735 Dufferin
Percival Harold S 355½, 1922, 2 College
Perdue Garnet G 355½, 1920, 986 Bloor W
Perkin Thomas F 355½, 1899, 613 Brock av
Perlman Samuel 355½, 1917, 198A Queen W
Phillips Arthur M 355½, 1911, 2 Gerrard W
Phillips George C 1905, 328 Jarvis
Piper C F 355½, 1896, 132 Farnham av
Pivnick Maurice 355½, 1913, 165 Spadina av
Plaxton Otto G 355½, 1899, 326 Bloor W
Porter Charles M 355½, 1917, 1618 Dundas W
Porter Wm A 355½, 1917, 1370 St Clair av W
Prendergast Wm K 355½, 1923, 2 Bloor E
Price Frank D 355½, 1892, 351 Sherbourne
Price Walter G 355½, 1903, 245 Ossington av
Priestman Joseph Alan 1915, 2 College
Prorose Wm R 355½, 1924, 1070 Shaw
Purdy John H 355½, 1901, 52 College
Purdy Vernon W 355½, 1924, 52 College
Pye Albert C 152, 1911, 441 Dovercourt rd
Rattle Wm F 355½, 1924, 2026 Dufferin
Reade Robert J 355½, 1895, King Edward Hotel
Reid Harvey W 355½, 1908, 237½ Yonge
Reid Herbert Wm 355½, 1908, 1560 Queen W
Reid James H 355½, 1922, 75 Bloor E
Reid R G 355½, 1922, 24 Bloor E
Reveler J M 355½, 1920, Todmorden
Reynolds Wm R 355½, 1922, 1172A St Clair av W
Rhind John E 355½, 1900, 2 College
Richardson Almond K 355½, 1923, 1732 St Clair av W
Richardson Harold K 355½, 1916, 1200A St Clair av W
Richardson Harold M 355½, 1910, 987 Bloor W
Richardson Samuel M 355½, 1919, 691 Spadina av
Riggs Lewis F 341, 1896, 22 College
Risk Charles A 355½, 1889, 6 Ann
Risdon Fulton E 355½, 1907, 30 Avenue rd
Roach Herbert C 355½, 1919, 1296 Danforth av
Robb Henry G 355½, 1902, 86 Bloor W
Roberts Arthur* 797 Bathurst
Roberts J F 355½, 1921
Robinson Edgar Henry 355½, 1909, 165 Spadina av
Robinson G A 355½, 1923, 96 College
Roos Harrison C 355½, 1917 Weston
Roper Wm F 143, 1903; 355½, 1912, 941 College
Rose Andrew 355½, 1889, 671 College
Ross Hugh A 355½, 1920, 64A Vaughan rd
Ross John F 355½, 1895, 2 College
Ross Percy J 355½, 1923, 432 St Clarens av
Rupert Ernest A 355½, 1922, 1208 Dufferin
Rutherford Morville W 355½, 1913, 700 Bathurst
Ryan Joseph 355½, 1917, 539 Bloor W
Sadlier Ernest A 355½, 1920, 89 Lee av
Sanderson Herbert M 355, 1903, 598 Church
Schaffer Bernard 355½, 1918, 346 College
Schumaker Leo 355½, 1923, 577 Queen W
Schwartz Morris 355½, 1911, 137 Beverley
Scott Albert R 355½, 1924, 242 Dundas E
Scott Charles G 355½, 1902, 20 Charles E
Scott Wm A¶ 1000, Queen W
Seaton D G 355½, 1922, 6 Dundas W
Seccombe Wallace 355½, 1900, 102 West Hill av
Sellery F Addison 355½, 1898, 530 Bloor W
Semple Hugh Arnold 355½, 1909, 941 College
Shafer Bernard*¶ 367 Palmerston av
Sharpe J Macdonald 355, 1904, 343 Margueretta
Sharpe L S 355½, 1922, 788 Annette
Shawnessy J O 355½, 1920, 1081 Gerrard E
Sheldon John M 355½, 1917, 2 Bloor E
Shields John C 355½, 1899, 472 Dupont
Silk Henry* 159½ Church
Simon Saul 355½, 1922, 110A Dundas W
Singleton Gerald M 355½, 1917, 2859 Dundas W
Sirrs George A 355½, 1919, 2498 Yonge
Sisley Mulford J 355, 1891, 1363 King W
Sivers Wm M¶ 625 Spadina av
Skilling Harold R 355½, 1923, 1098 Queen E
Slade J Arthur 355½, 1903, 179 Bathurst
Sleeth Bernard E 355½, 1922, 329 Roncesvalles av
Smith Gordon E 355½, 1923, 95 Bloor W
Smith Harold E 355½, 1916, 3309 Yonge
Smith Harry L 355½, 1916, 48 Bloor E
Smith Lewis G T 355, 1906, 86 Bloor W
Smith Percy St C 355, 1896, 88 Balsam av
Smith Wallace C 355, 1906, 2 St Clair av W
Smythe Clarence 355½, 1923, 1554 Bloor W
Snelgrove Charles V 355½, 1922, 105 Carlton
Snell Albert R J 355½, 1922, 280 Rushton rd
Snell C Alvin 355½, 1899, 2 Bloor E
Snurr Frederick L* 270 Roncesvalles av
Sockett Richard J 355½, 1921, 429 College
Somers John S 355½, 1899, 171 Yonge
Soules Cecil 355½, 1914, 38 Hogarth av
Soules Charles W 355½, 1922, 532A St Clair av W
Sparrow Malcolm W 355, 1890, 1437 Queen W
Spaulding Wilbur G L 355½, 1898, 6 Adelaide E
Speers Wm W 355½, 1920, 2 St Clair gdns
Spence Wm A 355½, 1920, 2095 Danforth av
Stapells Arthur R 355½, 1906, 6 Ann
Staughton George E 355½, 1923, 186 King W
Staughton John O 355½, 1923, 186 King W
Steele Gilmore J 355½, 1908, 5 Fairview blvd
Stephenson Roy L 355½, 1923, 524 Marion
Stewart Archibald A 355, 1904, 2 Bloor E
Stewart Herbert R 355½, 1918, 1162A College
Stirling Lloyd A 355½, 1923, 1684 Dufferin
Stone Ray J 355½, 1916, 2161 Danforth av
Stowe Frank J 355½, 1883, 463 Spadina av
Strath John H 355½, 1920, 70 Vaughan rd
Strauss Samuel 355½, 1924, 364 Euclid av
Sutherland George M 152, 1892, 609 Spadina av
Sutton Charles E 355½, 1902, 449 Spadina av
Sweet T L P 355½, 1924
Switzer Wm George 355½, 1896, 258 Westmoreland av
Tanner Louis E V 355½, 1912, 154 Main
Tarshis Jacob P 355½, 1924, 3104 Dundas W
Taylor Cecil J 355½, 1921, 2A Carlton
Temple Basil 355½, 1917, 371 Keefe
Thomson Archibald S 355½, 1912, 1 O'Hara av
THOMSON HARRY S, D M D, Tufts College, Dental School, Boston, Mass, 1906; Director Dental Research Univ of Toronto; Educational Director Canadian Oral Prophylactic Assoc; Canadian Army Dental Corps Reserve; Mem Local and Canadian Dental Assoc; Reg in Mass, N B, Ont and by the Dom Dent Council; 18 Summerhill av
Thomson L Garfield 355½, 1908, 229 Yonge

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

TORONTO—Contd
Thornton Wilfred W 355½, 1895, 528 Danforth av
Trelford Wm G 355½, 1913, 2 Bloor E
Trotter W Cecil 355½, 1896, 326 Bloor W
Vair Marshall G 355½, 1912, 300½ Queen W
Vann Ruth 355½, 1923
VanDuzer Frederick C 355½, 1900, 2 Bloor E
Veitch Ernst C 355½, 1909, 324 Broadview av
Veitch Lloyd T 355½, 1918, 1665 Dufferin
Virtue Reid M 355½, 1922, 2046 Queen E
Wagg Arthur B 355½, 1911, 57 Avenue rd
Walker Brock* 2 St Clair av W
Walker Robertson R 355½, 1909, 587½ Yonge
Wallace Allan B 355½, 1923, 899 College
Wallace Carl V 355½, 1909, 2 College
Wallace Robert D 355½, 1916, 899 College
Walton Arthur H 355½, 1920, 2938 Dundas av
Walton-Ball Wm H* 22 College
Ward Roy G 355½, 1914, 199 Yonge
Watson Herbert E 355½, 1904, 166 Main
Watson Peter J 355½, 1914, 688 Euclid av
Watson Raymond M 355½, 1919, 1437 Yonge
Webster Albert E 355½, 1894, 45 Glen Elm av
Webster Alfred F 355½, 1889, 32 Bloor W
Weir Wm W 355½, 1916, 377 Broadview
Wessels Ernest A 355½, 1906, 156 Yonge
Whaley Earl F 355½, 1916, 1 Adelaide E
Whitaker Ronald R 355½, 1921, 343 High Park av
White Arthur C 355½, 1914, 724 Queen E
Wickett Wm C 355½, 1905, 1510, 6 King E
Wilkinson John E 355½, 1898, 2 Bloor E
Wilkinson John S 355½, 1924, 86 Bloor W
Willard Elmer F 355½, 1904, 129 Sherbourne
Willard Walter T 355½, 1889, 2883 Dundas
Williams R A 355½, 1923, 86 Bloor W
Willmott Walter Earl 355½, 1888, 45 Glen Elm av
Wilson Ghent 355½, 1906, 833 College
Wilson Harry A 355½, 1911, 46 Oakmount rd
Wilson John O 355½, 1911, 292 High Park av
Wilson Victor S 355½, 1923, 2980 Dundas W
Winn Norman D 355½, 1920, 1834 St Clair av W
Winn Robert E 355½, 1920, 1557 Bloor W
Winn Robert T 355½, 1888, 1557 Bloor W
Winthrop Louis M 355½, 1920, 298 Dundas W
Wood Arthur D 355½, 1919, 149 Main
Woods Wm J 355½, 1900, 2 Bloor E
Woollatt Robert Sidney 355½, 1909, 2 Bloor E
Wray Wm E 280, 1905; 355½, 1910, 301 Roncesvalles av
Wright Frank J 355, 1915, 1372A Queen E
Wright Roy A 355½, 1919, 181 Parliament
Wunder Wm M 355, 1886, 663 Spadina av
Wurtz Wilmot B 355, 1908, 585½ Bloor W
Wyckoff A J 355, ——, 76 Harbord
Wylie Thomas H 355, 1903, 1129 Dundas W
Ziegler Orlando H 355½, 1891, 22 College
Zimmerman Everett R 355½, 1905, 5 Roehampton av
Zimmerman George F 355½, 1914, 968A St Clair av W
Zinkan Edwin I 335½, 1899, 26 College

TOTTENHAM, Simcoe, 494
Wood R C 355½, 1917

TRENTON, Hastings, 5,902
McLean J L 355½, 1901
Renton J E 355½, 1922
Richardson H R F 355½, 1922
Simpson J F 355½, 1890
Wright George F 355½, 1891
Wright Hedley V 355½, 1915

TWEED, Hastings, 1,339
Paul W A M 355½, 1924
Reeves C M 355½, 1899
Thompson J A 355½, 1905

UXBRIDGE, Ontario, 856
Ballantyne L 355, 1917
Ganton W F 355½, 1895

VAN KLEEK HILL, Prescott, 1,499
Durant W L 355½, 1920
MacPhee D S 355½, 1923
Mooney E A 355½, 1901

WALKERTON, Bruce, 2,344
Dixon E R 355½, 1921
Grant Charles L 355½, 1916
Halliday W B 355½, 1904

WALKERVILLE, Essex, 7,059
Cunningham R Wallace 355½, 1924
Deans J M 355½, 1906
Evans Fred W 355½, 1914
Ferguson Howard 355½, 1924
Gray C T 355½, 1923
Hogan Leonard Douglas 355½, 1904
Robinson Harvey J D 355½, 1915
Wiltze John H 355½, 1913

WALLACEBURG, Kent, 4,006
Campbell A G 355½, 1899
Hicks E D 355½, 1920
Weese F A 355½, 1920

WARKWORTH, Northumberland, 600
Allen H S 355½, 1912

WATERDOWN, Wentworth, 754
Metzger P F 355½, 1923
Vance Robert J 355½, 1909

WATERFORD, Norfolk, 1,123
Cunningham Ward 355½, 1911
MacPherson A D 355½, 1913

WATERLOO, Waterloo, 5,883
Eckel Samuel 355½, 1905
Harper Grant E 355½, 1922
Hughes Frederick G 355½, 1894
Wells Clayton W 355, 1883

WATFORD, Lambton, 1,059
Hicks George 355½, 1893
Howden George Noble 355½, 1907

WELLAND, Welland, 8,654
Godwin Lloyd S 355½, 1913
Grassie John T 355½, 1907
Grenzbach Earl W 355½, 1923
Heisz George M 355½, 1922
Klopp H F 355½, 1919
McLean Russell M 355, 1909
Pattison L Russell 355½, 1917
Weller Hamilton 355, 1881

WELLESLEY, Waterloo, 4,466
Berst M R 355½, 1922
Hilts Henry 355, 1884

WELLINGTON, Prince Edward, 724
Heather M P 355½, 1923

WESTBORO, Carleton, 2,557
Thompson F L 355½, 1921

WEST LORNE, Elgin, 750
Paterson J M 355½, 1924

WESTON, York, 3,166
Dellor Calvin A 355½, 1912
Downer J H 355½, 1924
Hackett John T 355½, 1906

WESTPORT, Leeds, 741
Stevens Wesley D 355½, 1914

WHITBY, Ontario, 2,800
Beaton B B 355½, 1915
Hudson H J 355½, 1900
Sisson Elmo Wesley 355½, 1909

WIARTON, Bruce, 1,720
Fisher R M 355, 1876
Foster Selby E 355, 1897
Netherton F J 355½, 1923

WINCHESTER, Dundas, 1,126
McKeown George H 355½, 1908

WINDSOR, Essex, 38,591
Allen N McD 355, 1922
Atkinson Wm 355, 1923
Baker Omar 355, 1923
Bean Charles E 355, 1897
Biehn Charles E 355½, 1897
Bisnett Alfred Monroe 355, 1924
Bradley Randolph W 355½, 1920
Brick Michael G 355, 1918
Burk M G*
Courville C A 355½, 1920
Dunning John N 355½, 1909
Dupuis Louis F 355½, 1920
Eakins Frank A 355, 1878
Evans Frederick W 355½, 1914
Fisher Rose*
Furlong Francis J 355½, 1917
Gray Charles T 355½, 1923
Green C E 355, 1888
Harris George W 355½, 1913
Hartford Harold A 355½, 1919
Hassard D O G 355½, 1903
Jamieson Ernest F 355½, 1916
Johnston Arthur 355½, 1904
Kelly W C 355½, 1923
Kozitza Theo L 122, 1918
Laidlaw Alfred N 355½, 1919
McIntyre D M 355½, 1904
McMillan Roy G 355½, 1916
Maloney Bertha 355½, 1923
Martin Henry P 355½, 1889
Meredith Arthur L 355½, 1924
Miller Lloyd J 355, 1920
O'Neil James G 355½, 1908
Perlman Louis 355, 1922
Revell Wm 355½, 1890
Smith Harry L 355, 1916
Thompson George R 355, 1923
Young Edward C 355½, 1918

WINGHAM, Huron, 2,092
Howson G W 355½, 1921
Irwin Arthur J 355½, 1895
Ross George H 355½, 1912

WOODBRIDGE, York, 848
McBride E S 355½, 1920

WOODSTOCK, Oxford, 9,935
Brown John J 355, 1896
Clark Angus M 355, 1886
Davidson Donald 355½, 1894
Douglas N S 355½, 1921
Heath V Leroy 355½, 1904
Revell Richard L 355½, 1896
Wilson A H 355½, 1920

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Capital, Charlottetown

Population, 88,615 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 2,184
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges. see page 21

DENTAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS
Registrar, J. S. Bagnall, Charlottetown.

DENTAL SOCIETIES
Prince Edward Island Dental Association—President, A. S. Palmer; Vice-President, W. W. McWellan; Secretary-Registrar, J. S| Bagnall, Charlottetown; Council, F. E. Smallwood and C. H. Bier.

DENTAL LAW OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

An Act respecting the practice of Dentistry and Dental Surgery.

WHEREAS it is desirable to regulate the practice of Dentistry in the Province of Prince Edward Island.

BE it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor Council and Assembly as follows:

1. This Act may be cited as "The Prince Edward Island Dental Act."

2. That no person shall practice the profession of Dentistry or Dental Surgery in the Province of Prince Edward Island without having first received a certificate as hereinafter provided, entitling him to practice Dentistry or Dental Surgery.

3. That such certificate shall be issued by the Provincial Secretary, upon production to him of diploma or graduation in Dental Surgery from the faculty of any Canadian Dental College, or the faculty of any Canadian University having a special Dental Department, or from any such institution duly authorized by the laws of Great Britain or any of her dependencies, or from any Dental College in the United States of America recognized by the National Board of Dental Examiners of the said United States of America, or from any recognized Dental Institution of any other foreign country which required at the time of issue of such diploma or license, attendance at a regular course of lectures, and an apprenticeship of not less than two years; or a person who has been in regular practice in Prince Edward Island as a Dentist or Dental Surgeon for a period of six months, immediately preceding the passing of this Act, and it shall be the duty of the persons claiming to be entitled to the certificate required by this section to produce to the said Provincial Secretary evidence, satisfactory to him, of his being entitled thereto.

4. And it is further enacted that notwithstanding anything herein contained such certificate as aforesaid may be issued to any Dental Student who at the time of the passing of this Act was actually apprenticed to any Surgeon Dentist in this Province, and who shall actually at the time of applying for such certificate, have served apprenticeship of at least two years, and who shall also produce a certificate to the Provincial Secretary from such Surgeon Dentist testifying to the effect that the applicant was duly apprenticed before the passing of this Act for at least one month, and has at the time of application completed an apprenticeship of at least two years. Provided always that nothing herein contained shall be construed to require Physicians, Surgeons, or others to take out such certificate for the purpose of qualifying them to extract teeth.

5. That before any such certificate is granted, the applicant shall pay the Provincial Secretary the sum of five dollars.

6. After three months from the passing of this Act, any person not holding a valid certificate issued by the said Provincial Secretary as aforesaid, who practices Dentistry or Dental Surgery except extracting teeth, shall be guilty of an infraction of this Act, and shall be liable upon summary conviction, before the Stipendiary Magistrate of the City of Charlottetown, or the Stipendiary Magistrate of the Town of Summerside, or before any two Justices of the Peace, for the county in which the offender resides, to a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty-five dollars besides costs of suit, to be levied by distress of the defendants goods and chattels, or in default thereof to be imprisoned for a period not exceeding one month.

7. That no person who has not received the certificate required by this Act, shall recover in any court of law any fees of money for any professional services, or operation performed by him, nor for any materials provided by him in the practice of Dentistry, or Dental Surgery.

8. That nothing in this Act shall be construed to prevent Surgeons or Physicians, from temporarily filling teeth or otherwise attending to them, for the prevention or cure of toothache.

With all amendments to 1924, incorporated.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ALBERTON, Prince, 625
Purdy Albert L¶

CHARLOTTETOWN, Queens, 12,347
Allen A Wylle*
Ayers Josiah H 320, 1892
Bagnall John S 229, 1878
Beer C H 175, 1902
Blanchard J E 217, 1916
Dougan F C*
McIntyre Heath 216, 1915
McLellan Wm Leonard 229, 1918
Reid Arthur B
Robins T E E*
Smallwood F E 217, 1899

CRAPAUD, Queens, 300
Bell Alfred M 158, 1902
Bell A Marvin 216, 1903

HUNTER'S RIVER, Queens, 264
Green George 354G, 1922

KENSINGTON, Prince, 556
Lockhart Arthur A 229, 1911

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums. ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums. ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

B&Co BURS
The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.
Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

MONTAGUE, Kings, 359
Fraser A J¶
Green Cecil B 175, 1900
O'LEARY STATION, Prince, 300
PALMER ALEX S, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1906

SOURIS, Kings, 1,094
Smallwood A H 217, 1905
SUMMERSIDE, Prince, 3,228
Allen H S 229, 1916
Bowness F T 217, 1913
Leard Alpheus W 217 1899
McMurdo James A 217, 1902
Noonan R L A*
TIGNISH, Prince, 442
LaCourcier Augustin Joseph 152, 1916

QUEBEC

Capital, Montreal

Population, 2,361,199 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 690,865
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

President, Ernest Charron; Vice-President, Valmore Olivier; Secretary, Denis Forest; Treasurer, Armand Massicotte; Registrar, Theo Cote.

DENTAL COLLEGES

University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry, corner Saint Hubert and Demontigny Streets, Montreal. Dean, Eudore Dubeau, L.C.D., D.C.D.

McGill University, Dental Department, Montreal. Dean, A. W. Thornton, D.D.S., L.D.S., D.D.Sc., F.A.C.D.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec—President, Ernest Charron, Montreal; First Vice-President, Alex. Lemieux, Montreal; Second Vice-President, F. H. Bradley, Sherbrooke; Registrar, Denis Forest, 187 De La Roche St., Montreal; Counsellor, Armand Massicotte, Montreal; Counsellor, J. Berwick, Montreal.

Montreal Dental Club—President, J. L. Common, Montreal; Vice-President, F. H. Baxter, Montreal; Secretary, A. L. Walsh, 511 St. Catherine St. W., Montreal.

Mount Royal Dental Society—President, A. S. Solomon, Montreal; Vice-President, N. Titleman, Montreal; Secretary, Gerald Franklin, 1539 Esplanade Ave., Montreal; Treasurer, B. L. Hymans, Montreal.

Quebec Dental Association—Secretary, A. Delorme, 713 Ste. Catherine East, Montreal.

DENTAL LAW OF QUEBEC

His Majesty, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council and of the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, enacts as follows:

Section V. Dental Surgeons, Corporations of Dental Surgeons—5030. This section may be cited as the Quebec Dental Act.

5030a. If there is any difference between the French and English versions of this section, the French version shall prevail.

5030b. The corporation created by this section is vested with all the rights and assumes all the obligations of the former corporation of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

5031. All persons, authorized by law to practice the profession of dental surgeon in the Province of Quebec and who have obtained a certificate as a licensed dental surgeon in this Province and who are registered as such in virtue of this Section, are incorporated under the name of the "College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec hereinafter called the College, having a common seal, with the power to change, amend, cancel or renew the same.

5031a. Under such name, the corporation shall be vested with all the powers conferred upon civil corporations under the laws of this Province.

5031b. The value of the immovable property held by the corporation shall never exceed one hundred thousand dollars.

5032. The corporation shall have a place of business in the City of Montreal, in charge of the registrar appointed under article 5047.

5032a. Service upon the corporation shall be made by speaking to the registrar or to an employee, and in all legal proceedings, the domicile of the corporation shall be sufficiently designated by the words: "having a place of business in the City of Montreal."

5033. Provincial Board of Dental Surgery.—The affairs of the College shall be conducted by a board of governors called the "Provincial Board of Dental Surgery," hereinafter called "the Board," which shall consist of not less than twenty-eight members, elected for not more than two years, of whom twenty-six or more shall be chosen by the members of the College and one by each of the following institutions, namely:

1. The faculty of dental surgery of Montreal University.
2. The faculty of dental surgery of McGill University.

5033a. The general elections of the governors chosen by the College shall be held at a date fixed by by-law, at intervals, also fixed by by-law, but not to exceed two years.

5033b. For the purpose of such elections the Province shall be divided into five divisions, as follows: Montreal West, Montreal East, Quebec, Three Rivers and St. Francis.

5034. The division of Montreal West shall comprise: All the western part of the City of Montreal, starting from the west side of St. Lawrence street, situated to the north of Craig and St. Antoine streets and of the continuation of St. James street from the western extremity of St. Antoine street to the western limits of the City of Montreal, the cities of Westmount and Outremont, the town of Montreal West and the electoral district of Argenteuil.

5034a. The division of Montreal East shall comprise: All the eastern portion of the city of Montreal, starting from the east side of St. Lawrence street, all the territory of the territory of the city of Montreal, west of St. Lawrence street and south of Craig street, starting from the said St. Lawrence street, St. Antoine street and from the continuation of St. James street from the western extremity of St. Antoine street to the western limits of the city of Montreal, the city of Verdun, the electoral districts of l'Assomption, Bagot, Beauharnois, Berthier, Chambly, Chateauguay, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Hull, Huntingdon Iberville, Jacques-Cartier (less that portion included in the division of Montreal West described in article 5034) Joliette, Labelle, Laval (less that portion included in the division of Montreal West described in article 5034), Maisonneuve, Montcalm, Napierville-Laprairie, Papineau, Pontiac, Richelieu, Rouville, St. Hyacinthe, St.

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.
WRITE FOR MOLD CHART
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
Drs. Duncan & Langdon
5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

John's, Soulanges Terrebonne Vaudreuil, Vercheres and Yamaska.

5034b. The division of Three Rivers shall comprise the electoral districts of Arthabaska, Champlain, Drummond, Maskinonge, Megantic, Nicolet, Saint-Maurice and Three Rivers.

5034c. The division of St. Francis shall comprise the electoral districts of Brome, Compton, Frontenac, Missisquoi, Richmond, Shefford, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Wolfe.

5034d. The division of Quebec shall comprise the electoral districts of Abitibi, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Dorchester, Gaspe, l'Islet, Kamouraska, Lake St. John, Levis, Lotbiniere, Magdalen Islands, Matane, Matapedia Montmagny, Montmorency, Portneuf, Quebec County, Quebec Center, Quebec East, Quebec West, Rimouski, Saguenay, St. Sauveur, Temiscamingue and Temiscouata.

5034e. The electoral districts and divisions enumerated in the preceding articles are those in existence on the 1st of January, 1924, with the boundaries then respectively assigned to them.

5035. The division of Montreal West shall elect eight governors to the Board.

5035a. The other divisions shall elect as many governors as the number of dentists practicing therein is a multiple of one-eighth of the dentists practicing in the division of Montreal West.

5035b. If in one of more division a remainder is left equal to one-half or more of the coefficient, such division or divisions has the right to elect an additional governor.

5035c. When the number of governors approaches or exceeds forty or falls or is about to fall below twenty-eight, the Board shall, by by-law, diminish or increase the number of representatives for the division of Montreal West in order to re-establish the proportion before the ensuing election.

5036. The governors elected for the divisions enumerated in the preceding articles shall be elected by the members of the College having their offices in such division.

5036a. Every governor elected shall, under pain of forfeiture ipso facto, maintain, during the entire period of his office, the qualification of a member of the College.

5037. The manner of holding and the procedure at such elections shall be determined by the by-laws of the Board.

5038. In the absence of such by-laws, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may fix the time and prescribe the manner of holding such elections.

5039. Each of the institutions mentioned in article 5033 shall regulate, as it thinks proper, the manner and date of the election of the governor to represent it on the Board.

5039a. Such governor shall be chosen from among the members of the College qualified to represent such institution.

5039b. He shall be elected for a period equal to that for which the governors are elected by the college and about the same time.

5039c. A return of such election, giving the names, surnames and residence of the governors elected, shall be sent by the respective secretaries of such institutions to the registrar of the College, within one month after the date fixed for the election of the other governors.

5039d. Vacancies in the representation of each of the said institutions shall be filled by each of them, and a return of such election shall be transmitted to the registrar of the College.

5039e. The governors elected by the said institutions need not have their elections confirmed or approved by the College, but they shall maintain, under pain of forfeiture ipso facto, the qualification of member of the College throughout their term of office.

5040. If it appears that a member elected did not possess. at the time of his election, the necessary qualifications, or if a member of the Board ceases to be a member of the college, or dies, or incurs the penalties enacted by articles 5082d, 5082f or 5082g, the Board shall declare his seat vacant.

5041. The members of the Board shall meet for the performance of their duties at least once a year, at the place and on the date fixed by by-law.

5041a. Any governor, who, without valid reason, fails to attend four consecutive meetings of the Board, shall be deemed to have resigned his office, and the Board, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, may declare the seat of such governor vacant and order a new election in accordance with the provisions of this section.

5042. The quorum of the Board shall be not less than a third of its members.

5042a. Every disputed question shall be decided by the vote of the majority of the governors present, including that of the president; in the event of a tie, the president shall have, in addition, a casting vote.

5042b. The officers, who are members of the Board, may vote as such with the other members at all meetings of the Board.

5043. The president of the Board, whenever required, by at least one-fourth of the members of the Board, shall call a special meeting.

5043a. Fifteen days at least before that fixed for the meeting, a notice by registered letter shall be addressed and sent to each member of the Board, indicating the date, place and object of such meeting.

5044.—Powers of the Provincial Board of Dental Surgery. The Board may pass, repeal or amend and enforce by-laws respecting the administration and welfare of the College and of its members and all matters which interest or affect or which may affect or interest the College; provided, however, that such by-laws be not inconsistent with the laws of this Province or of Canada.

5045. Without limiting the powers and authority conferred upon the Board by article 5044, the said Board shall, for the purposes and objects comprised in said article, as well as for the matters enumerated in this article, have power:

1. To regulate the manner of holding and procedure at elections of the governors chosen by the College, as well as the election of the president and executive council of the Board;
2. To define the duties of the officers and other functionaries of the College;
3. To appoint examiners for the examination of candidates for admission to study dental surgery and define their duties:
4. To appoint as many permanent or special committees as may be deemed necessary for the proper administration of the College or the promotion of dental studies and define the powers of such committees and fix their quorum;
5. To determine the fees to be paid by the iners, and officers and other officials of the College;
6. To determine the fees to be paid by the candidates for admission to study dental surgery, the fees to be paid by candidates for admission to practice dental surgery, as well as the fees to be paid for registration;
7. To regulate the admission to the study and practice of dental surgery, define the manner of conducting, and the subjects of, the examinations of candidates for the study and for the practice of the profession, as well as the qualifications required of the candidates.

5046.—Executive Council, Officers and their Duties. At its first meeting after a general election, the Board shall appoint its officers in accordance with this section.

5047. The officers of the College shall include:

1. The retiring president, who, whether or not re-elected, shall remain of right a member of the Board and of the executive council, during his successor's term of office, but with a consulting vote only;
2. A president;
3. Two vice-presidents;
4. A registrar.

5048. These officers and those whom the Board may appoint under article 5049 shall constitute the Executive Council, which shall administer the affairs of the profession during the intervals between meetings of the College and in accordance with the rules fixed by the latter.

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

5049. The Board may appoint any other officers it may deem necessary for the purposes of this section and the enforcement thereof.

5049a. The president shall preside over all meetings of the College, of the Board and of the Executive Council.

5049b. In the absence of the president, the vice-presidents, in the order of their nomination, shall replace him temporarily, and, in the event of his death, they replace him until the next general election of officers of the Board.

5050. The registrar may be chosen from outside of the members of the Board, but must be a member of the College.

5050a. The registrar shall act as recording secretary of the meetings of the Board. It shall be his duty to give notice of the date and place of such meetings.

5050b. The registrar shall keep in his possession a book called "Quebec Dental Register," in which he shall enter, in alphabetical order, the names and surname of every person entitled to be entered, the place and date of his birth, his domicile and address, as well as all his titles and the name of the institution from which he obtained his degrees and the date of his license.

5050c. The registrar shall also, by order of the Board, cause to be printed and distributed to each member of the College a true copy of such register.

5050d. The registrar is keeper of the seal of the College.

5050e. The Board may, in addition, lay upon him any other duties not inconsistent with his office.

5051. Every member of the College is entitled to examine the books of the Board.

5052. Copies of the registers kept by the registrar, as well as copies of the by-laws of the College, and extracts therefrom, certified as true and signed by the registrar, are authentic.

5052a. The registrar shall collect the moneys due to the College.

5052b. At each annual meeing (as well as at any other time, if he so required by the president or by the committee on finances), the registrar shall furnish, with vouchers, a complete statement of the receipts and expenses of the College.

5053. Under the direction of the president, the registrar and executive council are charged with the enforcement of the provisions of this section, as well as of the by-laws of the Board.

5053a. In the event of the absence or death of the registrar, the president of the Board shall appoint a member of the College to act as registrar, temporarily in the case of his absence, or until the next meeting of the Board, in the event of his death, resignation or failure to act for other causes.

5054. The retiring officers shall immediately hand over to their successors the books and other documents or things relating to their duties.

5054a. The Board is empowered to remove at will any officer or to appoint another in his place, but no officer can be so dismissed unless the absolute majority of the Board has voted for his dismissal.

5055. The Board shall appoint, from outside the members of the dental profession, one or more auditors, whom it shall instruct to make a careful examination, each year, of the books, accounts and of all other documents in the possession of the registrar, and to make a faithful and complete report of the financial condition of the College.

5055a. This report shall be made in time for the president to submit it at the next annual meeting of the Board, immediately after the general election of governors.

5056.—Admission to the Study of Dental Surgery. No one can be admitted to the study of dental surgery without having obtained a certificate of competency from the Board.

5056a. The following persons are entitled to such certificate:

1. All holders of the degree of bachelor of letters, of science or of arts from one of the universities of this Province;

2. Those whom the Board declares by general by-law to that effect, after an understanding with Montreal University and Laval University, insofar as French speaking candidates are concerned, or after an understanding with McGill University, for English speaking candidates, to have sufficiently studied and to possess certificates equivalent to certificates of competency granted by the Board;

3. Those who have successfully passed the examination required by the Board.

5056b. From the 15th of March, 1924, up to the adoption by the Board of Governors of a by-law in accordance with paragraph 2 of article 5056a, the holders of a certificate from a classical college of this Province, approved by Montreal University or Laval University, attesting that the candidate successfully completed the Rhetoric class, or of a certificate from an English university of this Province, approved by McGill University, attesting that the candidate successfully completed the second year of the Arts Course, shall be entitled to the certificate of competency without further examination.

5057. At least ten days before the date of the meeing of the Board, holders of bachelors' degrees shall send to the registrar their diplomas, certificates of birth and the amount of the fees fixed by the by-laws for candidates for admission to study. They shall further annex to the above documents a declaration sworn to before a justice of the peace or a commissioner of the Superior Court, according to the form provided in the by-laws.

5058. The reports of the above examinations shall be sent to the registrar of the College. The Board shall, in accordance with such reports, deliver a certificate of competency to the candidate.

5058a. The studentship shall begin to run from the date of the issuance of such certificate.

5059. The Board shall appoint, for such time as it deems expedient, two or more persons, one of whom at least must be English, then engaged in teaching in the Province, to act as examiners for the candidates for study.

5059a. The Board may determine, by bylaw, all matters relating to the procedure at such examinations.

5060.—Study of Dental Surgery. Every student of dental surgery, admitted to study after the 15th of March, 1924, shall attend the course in dental surgery of the dental faculty of one of the universities of the Province for four years.

5061. The Board, after consulting with the universities, may determine, by by-law, the subjects of the course of dental surgery.

5062.—Admission to the Practice of Dental Surgery. The examinations for university degrees in dental surgery shall be held in presence of one or more assessors appointed by the Board from amongst the members of the Board or the members of the College.

5062a. Such assessor or assessors shall not be chosen from among the teachers in the schools or universities giving instruction in dental surgery.

5062b. The assessors shall report to the Board upon the results of such examinations, and if the report is unfavorable to any of the candidates, the Board may refuse him admission and the license mentioned in article 5067.

5063. Each of the universities shall notify the registrar of the time when and place where the examinations will be held, at least one month previous to such examinations.

5064. Every person desirous of being examined for the university degrees before the assessors appointed by the Board shall, at least one month before the final examination, notify the registrar and pay into his hands the fees required by the by-law and deliver also a certificate establishing, to the satisfaction of the Board, his integrity and good morals.

5065. Reports of the foregoing examinations shall be sent to the registrar of the College. The Board, upon a favorable report and upon production of a university degree of doctor of dental surgery, shall grant the license. The rights conferred by such license cannot be exercised until

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

the licentiate has taken the oath in the form provided in the by-laws.

5066. No one, after passing the examinations for practice, can begin to practice as a dental surgeon unless four consecutive school years have elapsed since the date of registration in the office of the college of his bachelor's degree or of the certificate of competency as provided in article 5056.

5066a. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, students, resident in the Province of Quebec, who, on the 15th day of March, 1924, are in the final year of the course of dental studies at a university of this Province, shall be admitted to the examination for admission to practice, and be licensed after successfully passing such examination.

5066b. Students, resident in the Province of Quebec, who, on the 15th day of May, 1924, are in the first, second or third year of a dental course at a university of this Province, and who do not now hold a certificate of competency provided for in articles 5056 and 5056a of this section, shall be admitted to the examination for permission to practice at the end of their course and be licensed after having successfully passed such examination, provided they shall then have obtained their certificate of competency.

5067. No person, except licensed physicians and surgeons, shall practice dental surgery in the Province before obtaining a license from the Board.

5067a. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the Board shall admit to the examination for admission to the practice of dental surgery those who, having studied dentistry in a university of this Province, have obtained therein the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery before the 15th of March, 1924.

5068. To obtain such license he must, from and after the 15th of March, 1924, have fulfilled the requirements of this section and be the holder of the degree of doctor of dental surgery from one of the universities mentioned in article 5033, or approved by the Board.

5069. The license to practice dental surgery in this Province shall be signed by the president, the registrar and one of the vice-presidents. The seal of the College shall be affixed to such license.

5070. No person entitled to be registered under this section and who, while practicing dental surgery in the Province of Quebec, neglects or omits to have himself registered, can claim any of the rights and privileges conferred by this section, and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by it or by any other law, upon those practicing dental surgery without having been registered as required.

5071. Every licensed dentist is authorized to keep and made use of the drugs, and the medical, chemical or mechanical apparatus which he may require, to give consultations, prescribe drugs and perform all the manual operations or treatments relating to the practice of his profession.

5072. It is forbidden to practice dental surgery under an assumed name, or under a firm name other than that of one, several or all of the partners.

5073. Every dental surgeon, who holds a public or other position, in his capacity of dental surgeon, shall also be bound to have himself registered, and shall assume all the obligations of a member of the College.

5074.—Annual Fees. Every member of the college shall pay unto the registrar, on or before the first day of July in every year, the annual contribution required by the by-laws.

5075. Any dental surgeon who ceases to practice his profession may free himself from the payment of the contribution for the time during which he so ceases to practice, by previously sending the arrears due by him and by giving written notice to the registrar of his intention to no longer practice his profession.

5075a. It shall be the duty of the registrar to strike the name of such dentist surgeon from the dental register at the date specified in the notice.

5075b. If, after the date specified in such notice as that at which such dental surgeon will cease to practice, he practices his profession, he shall continue to be subject to the provisions of this section as if the notice had not been given.

5075c. Such dental surgeon may resume the practice of his profession upon giving notice of his intention so to do to the registrar of the College.

5075d. Upon payment of his contribution for the current year, the registrar shall send his application to the president of the College and reinscribe his name in the register, if the Executive Council does not object thereto.

5075e. If the Executive Council of the Collegs objec's to the reinschiption of the name of such dental surgeon in the register by reason of the occupation followed by such dental surgeon in the interval or for any other reason, the matter shall be submitted to the Council on Discipline, which after hearing the parties, may refuse or grant permission to such dental surgeon to practice his profession, and shall insert the reason therefor in its judgment.

5075f. An appeal shall lie to the Board from such judgment.

5076. The annual contributions and arrears thereof shall be recoverable, both from the dental surgeon himself and from his heirs or representatives, by the registrar in the name of the College.

5076a. In every suit to recover such contributions and arrears, it shall be sufficient to give the initials of the Christian names of the defendant, as they appear in the Quebec Dental Register.

5076b. It shall be sufficient also to allege that the defendant dental surgeon or his heirs or representatives is or are indebted to the College for the contributions for the years demanded.

5076c. The statement of the account of the dental surgeon from whom or from whose heirs such contributions or arrears are so demanded, bearing the seal of the College and purporting to be signed by the registrar, shall be accepted by all courts as prima facie proof of its contents.

5077. The action for the recovery of the annual contribution is prescribed by five years.

5077a. No member of the College may vote at the elections of members of the Board nor be elected governor, if he has not paid all his indebtedness to the College.

5078. The registrar shall, every year, at the date fixed by by-law, make out a list of all dental surgeons who, in addition to the contribution for the current year, also owe for the previous year or any other arrears for past years.

5078a. After the list has been made, the registrar shall, with all reasonable diligence, send, by registered letter, to all the dental surgeons, whose names appear therein, notice that at the next session of the Board, he will ask for their suspension.

Such notice shall be mailed at least fifteen days previous to the session at which the suspension is to be asked for.

5078b. That certificate under oath of the registrar, setting forth that he has sent the notice in accordance with article 5078a, shall be sufficient proof of its having been sent.

5078c. The Board may, at any ordinary session, without other formality, order the suspension of all or any dental surgeons in arrears in the payment of their contributions beyond the current year, and notice of the suspension shall be given by the registrar to such dental surgeons, and, from the sending of the notice, they shall lose the right to practice as dental surgeons in the Province, until they are relieved of the suspension.

5078d. The suspension shall last until the dental surgeon suspended obtains release therefrom by payment:

1. Of his arrears;
2. Of the costs incurred for the suspension as taxed by the Board in its order;
3. Of the costs of publishing such order.

5078e. Nothing in the foregoing shall deprive the College of the right to sue the dental surgeon, indebted, to recover the sums due by him, before a court of competent jurisdiction.

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

*No report received. ‡Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

5079. No one shall have the right to sue for or recover any fees or compensation for any opinion, for professional services, operations, prescriptions, medicine or apparatus he may have prescribed or furnished, or to avail himself of any right or privilege conferred by this section, unless he was registered in the Quebec Dental Registrar and had paid his annual contributions to the College, when he rendered the services for which he claims payment.

5079a. No certificate given by a person in his capacity of dental surgeon shall be valid unless such person is registered in the Quebec Dental Register.

5080. The privileges and exemptions conferred upon physicians and surgeons by the laws of this Province are by this section granted to licensed dental surgeons.

5081.—Council on Discipline. For the better observance of the by-laws of the Board and of the rules of dental ethics, there shall be a council of three members, chosen from among the members of the College and called the "Council on Discipline."

5081a. The members of the Council on Discipline are appointed by the Board. They shall be chosen from the dental surgeons of at least ten years' practice.

5081b. Any vacancy which may occur in the Council on Discipline during the interval between the sessions of the Board may be filled by the two other members of the said council.

5081c. The Council on Discipline shall have the right to make by-laws for its government and for the proceedings to be taken before it, and to fix the time and place for its meetings and the mode of convocation.

5081d. The quorum of the said Council shall be two members and the registrar of the College shall act as its secretary.

5081e. The members of the Council remain in office until replaced.

Nevertheless, the members of the Council or the majority, who have taken cognizance of a matter which has been submitted to them, shall give their decision, notwithstanding their replacement and whether re-elected or not as members of the Board.

5081f. Any members of the Council, who has been duly notified to attend a meeting of the Council and who makes default to do so, may be replaced by the two other members of the Council, and his successor shall remain in office until replaced by the Board.

5082. It shall be the duty of the Council on Discipline to enquire into, to consider, hear and decide finally and to the exclusion of any court, subject to appeal to the Board, every charge or complaint against any member of the College, for infraction of his professional duties or any act derogatory to the honor and dignity of the profession.

5082a. The following are declared to be derogatory to professional honor:

a. Acceptance, by a member of the Board, of money or of any other advantage, or the promise of money or of any other advantage, for contributing or having contributed to the taking of any proceeding or the rendering of any decision whatever by the Board;

b. Divulging a professional secret;

c. Sharing between dentists and those who are not dentists of profits arising from the practice of dentistry;

d. Associating or consulting with quacks;

e. The habitual abuse of alcoholic liquor or narcotics;

f. Publishing advertisements in which are mentioned the prices of different kinds of professional services; publishing cases of healing or treatment; distributing circulars mentioning things prohibited by this section; advertising by signs elsewhere than at a dentist's office; calling public attention to special modes of work with intent to deceive the public; claiming, by any advertisement, superiority over brother dentists; advertising free operations; soliciting patients from house to house; advertising nostrums and panaceas;

g. The allowing, by a practicing dentist, of a person, who is not a licentiate, to practice the said profession in his name, or under his patronage, or under any style whatever in his office; the allowing of a student or a licentiate, who has been forbidden to practice for violation of the law or by-laws, to practice directly or indirectly, or to place his name or his sign as the partner of such practicing dentist or as being connected with his office;

h. An agreement between a practicing dentist and a candidate who has been rejected at the final examination, for the purpose of enabling such candidate to unlawfully practice the dental profession or to evade the law respecting such profession in the Province;

i. A practicing dentist allowing a licentiate, forbidden to practice his profession, to continue to practice under his name or patronage or in his office, under any style whatever, or making arrangements with him to enable him to unlawfully practice dentistry or to evade the law respecting the dental profession in the Province;

j. A dentist advertising through any business firm or allowing such firm to advertise for him; advertising anonymously or under any firm or corporate name, whether by signs or advertisement in newspapers, magazines or otherwise, anything declared by this section to be derogatory to the honor of the profession.

5082b. The Board may, by by-law, determine the time and place of the sittings of the Council and the manner of convening the same, and order that the Council may hold general or special sittings.

5082c. In the exercise of the powers conferred upon it the Council shall deliberate, and may have recourse to all means it deems expedient for securing information as to the facts to be ascertained, and to permit the accused to defend themselves.

5082d. The commission of a criminal offense legally proved and followed by final sentence by a competent court, ordering imprisonment in a penitentiary, shall entail loss of membership in the College.

5082e. The clerk of any court having criminal jurisdiction in this Province, before whom a member of the College is prosecuted, shall, without delay, notify the registrar of the College of the sentence pronounced against such member, and shall send the registrar a certified copy of such sentence.

5082f. A member of the College found guilty of a criminal offense, followed by final sentence by a competent court, but not sentenced to the penitentiary, may be suspended or dismissed by the Council on production of a certified copy of the judgment and without other inquiry.

5082g. If it is established by a judgment, which is final and without appeal, that a member of the College has committed some serious infringement of his professional duties or has committed an act derogatory to the honor of the profession, the Council may suspend or dismiss such member from the College, without investigation, on production of a certified copy of the judgment.

5082h. In the two cases mentioned in articles 5082f and 5082g, the clerk of the court, which has pronounced the sentence, shall forward a certified copy of such sentence without delay to the registrar of the College.

5083. The disciplinary penalties which may be imposed by the Council shall be:

1. Deprivation of the right to vote at elections of governors and at all general meetings of the members of the College for a certain time;
2. Deprivation of the right to be elected to the office of governor;
3. Deprivation of the right of a member of the Board to sit at one or more sittings;
4. Censure;
5. Dismissal from the Board;
6. Suspension from the practice of the profession of dental surgery, which entails, during suspension, the dismissal of such member from the College;

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

7. Dismissal from the College.

5083a. The penalties, other than dismissal from the College, are imposed separately or simultaneously. Dismissal from the College can only be imposed in the cases provided for in articles 5082f and 5082g.

5083b. The Board may, whenever it deems expedient, order the registrar to bring any charge properly drawn up before the Council, in his own name; but the members of the Council on Discipline shall not take any part in the deliberations of the Board.

5083c.—Appeal to Provincial Board of Dental Surgery.—1. Every decision of the Council on Discipline entailing suspension or dismissal, shall be subject to appeal to the Board. Notice of such appeal shall be served by a bailiff upon the registrar who has reported the decision to the member of the College who has been suspended or dismissed, within fifteen days following that of the service. Such appeal shall be taken into consideration only at a session of the Board.

2. A member of the Council cannot sit in appeal from a judgment rendered by the Council of which he forms part.

3. Articles 237 and 238 of the Code of Civil Procedure shall apply to the members of the Board sitting in appeal.

4. The quorum of the members of the Board sitting in appeal shall be twelve members.

5. The appellant shall deposit, with his notice of appeal, the sum of fifty dollars on account of the costs occasioned by such appeal.

6. If he succeeds in such appeal, the said sum shall be returned to him. The losing party shall be condemned to pay to the Board the costs occasioned by such appeal.

7. The Board shall decide the appeal summarily and the registrar shall within eight days forward a certified copy of such decision to the appellant, by registered letter.

8. An appeal shall lie to the courts from the decision rendered by the board, except in the case of suspension or dismissal of a member of the College.

9. The Board is empowered to pass by-laws for the procedure to be adopted before it, sitting in appeal from the decisions of the Council on Discipline.

5083d.—Penalties. Whosoever, other than licensed physicians and surgeons, not being a holder of a license as dental surgeon legally granted by the Board and whose name has not been registered as a member of the College:

1. Practices in the Province as a dentist or dental surgeon;

2. Attempts to evade the law;

3. Falsely pretends that he is registered as a dental surgeon, or that he is the holder of a license granted by virtue of the law, or who makes use falsely of a name, title or quality, or places before or after his name letters or signs, of a description to induce the belief that he is duly authorized to practice as a dental surgeon, or who makes use of a title of such a style as to induce the belief that he has obtained any diploma or degree from any college or dentistry, or who makes use of any sign, title or indication whatsoever so as to induce the belief that he has obtained such degree or diploma;

4. Without being previously registered as a dental surgeon and without a license granted as aforesaid, practices for a remuneration or in the hope of being rewarded, remunerated, or paid, directly or indirectly, under the name of a licensed dental surgeon;

5. After being suspended from the exercise of the dental profession by the Council on Discipline, or after being struck off the roll of dental surgeons without his name having been regularly replaced thereon, practices dentistry;

shall be liable to a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars for the first offense; of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than two hundred dollars for the second offense, and of not less than two hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars for each subsequent offense, to be recovered with costs of suit in the manner prescribed by article 5084.

5083e. It shall be unlawful for any student or person, other than the holder of a license in dental surgery of this Province actually practicing therein, to take charge of an office or act before the public in the capacity of a regular dentist or dental surgeon, or for a licentiate to represent to the public that such person is qualified and entitled to so act, the whole subject to the penalties provided by article 5083d.

5083f. No licentiate shall keep open more than one dental office, unless each additional office be under the direct control and attendance of a registered dental licentiate of this Province.

5084.—Prosecutions—Courts Before Which Bought. The fines imposed by this section shall be recoverable:

1. Before any district magistrate, judge of the sessions of the peace, police magistrate, recorder or justice of the peace, who shall then, upon the written and sworn complaint of any person of the age of majority, immediately issue against the defendant a summons which shall be returnable at once and which shall be decided without delay;

2. Before the Circuit Court of the county or district where the defendant resides or where the action is served upon him or where the offense has been committed;

3. Before the Superior Court of the district wherein the defendant resides or where the writ is served upon him, or where the offense has been committed, when more than one fine is claimed by the same action, or when the amount claimed comes under the jurisdiction of the Superior Court.

5084a. In the case of paragraphs 2 and 3 of article 1084, the prosecution shall be taken by and on behalf of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, to which the sole right of prosecuting belongs.

In such prosecution, it shall be sufficient to allege the offense or the particular causes by reason of which the said prosecution is instituted, and that the defendant has acted in violation of the law.

5084b.—Procedure. In all prosecutions upon information before any of the functionaries mentioned in paragraph 1 of article 5084, all the Provisions of Part I of the Quebec Summary Convictions Act (12 George V, chapter 98), including the applicable forms, shall apply in all cases not specially provided for in this section.

The decisions of such functionaries shall be without appeal, and no notice or writ of certiorari shall suspend or prevent the execution of the conviction pronounced by them, unless the party condemned, on giving notice of the certionari, deposits with the clerk of the functionary, who rendered judgment, the amount in full of the fine and costs imposed, and a sum of fifty dollars as security for the costs of the adverse party.

5084c. In actions brought before the civil courts hereinabove mentioned, the procedure shall be summary, according to the provisions of articles 1150 to 1162 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

5084d. The law respecting the seizure and sale of the defendant's goods and all the laws of procedure as well as the rules of practice and the tariffs of the said courts, respectively, shall apply in all cases where no special provisions are enacted by this section.

5084e. In case of an information lodged before one of the functionaries named in paragraph 1 of article 5084, the said functionary may allow the counsel of the successful party a fee in accordance with the tariff of the civil court of the district where the case is heard, as in an ordinary action for sixty dollars.

5084f.—Proof. In all civil prosecutions, and in any prosecution under articles 5083d and 5083e, it shall be incumbent on the defendant to prove that he had the right to practice as a dental surgeon in the Province, or that he had the right to assume the title, name and quality, or to use the letters, signs or indications which he is charged with illegally using and assuming.

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

5084g. When proof of registration or want of registration is required under this section, a copy or an extract from the register, or the books of the College, under the seal of the same and the signature of the registrar, shall be sufficient evidence of the contents of the said copy or extract without its being necessary to produce the original.

5084h. No person illegally practicing the profession of dental surgeon shall be entitled to recover, before any court of justice, any sum of money for his professional services, drugs or articles so rendered, sold or supplied.

5084i.—Execution of Judgments.—1. In default of immediate payment of the fine and costs imposed, the defendant shall be imprisoned, for not less than three months nor more than six months, in the common gaol of the district where the sentence has been rendered, unless such fine and costs be sooner paid.

2. The functionary or court by whom the judgment is pronounced may, however, instead of ordering the immediate imprisonment of the defendant, grant him a delay, or order the seizure and sale of his movable and immovable property for the discharge of the fine and costs aforesaid and of all subsequent costs.

3. If, at the expiration of the delay granted, the said fine and costs are not paid, or if the sale of the said property of the defendant has not been sufficient to pay the said fine and costs, the said defendant shall, in any of such cases, be imprisoned in the said goal for not less than three months nor more than six months, unless the amount of the fine and costs, and all subsequent costs incurred through his default, be sooner paid.

4. When the defendant, in default of immediate payment, is sentenced to be imprisoned at once, the warrant of commitment shall be signed and issued without delay by the prothonotary or the clerk, as the case may be, no special request to that effect being necessary.

5. All warrants of commitment in default of payment after the expiration of the delay granted, or in case of insufficiency of the defendant's property, or any writ of execution against him, shall be signed and issued by the prothonotary or clerk, as the case may be, upon the fiat of an attorney, wherein it shall be alleged that the amount of the condemnation and costs is still due in whole or in part.

6. The above warrant of commitment may be, mutatis mutandis, in the form as contained in the Quebec Summary Convictions Act, and be executed by any bailiff or constable.

7. The writ of execution shall be executed by a bailiff.

5084j. Any person so imprisoned may, in any case, be set free upon payment of the fine and costs, and of all costs subsequent to his condemnation, including the expense of his removal to gaol, or, in case of the sale of his goods, upon payment of the balance remaining due.

The total sum to be paid for the discharge of the person so imprisoned must, in all cases, be mentioned on the back of the warrant of commitment.

5084k.—Application of Fines. All fines imposed by virtue of this section shall belong to the College and shall be paid into the hands of the registrar.

5084l. If the goods of the defendant are sold or if the defendant is confined in gaol, the officer conducting the sale, or the goaler, as the case may be, shall, without delay, pay into the hands of the said registrar all sums of money received in partial or total discharge of the fine and costs incurred.

5084m. Saving the privileges conferred upon physicians and surgeons by the laws of this Province, no person shall carry on the profession of a dental surgeon in the Province without a license issued by the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, under penalty of the fine enacted by article 5083d, which shall be recoverable as mentioned in article 5084.

Saving the said privileges, any physician or surgeon legally holding a license in virtue of the laws of this Province and authorized as such therein, who desires to practice as a dental surgeon and to make himself known publicly as such, must previously obtain a license from the Board by passing an examination upon the mechanical and operative part of dental surgery, and pay the fee fixed by the regulations for the obtaining of the said license.

2. The first election of members of the Provincial Board of Dental Surgery shall be held before the fourth Monday of October, 1924, at a date to be fixed by the members of the Board of Governors mentioned in section 3 of this act.

3. The eleven members of the College of Dental Surgeons elected as governors of the said College and holding that position, on the 15th of March, 1924, shall remain in office until the first meeting of the Provincial Board of Dental Surgery, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, and they shall continue until then to administer the affairs of the College in the place and stead and with the powers of the Provincial Board of Dental Surgery and of the Executive Council created by this act; but all by-laws adopted by them before that date shall only be of a provisional nature and shall be repealed and cease at such first meeting above mentioned, immediately after the nomination of the new Executive Council.

4. The said members of the College are specially authorized to pass by-laws providing for the manner of holding the first election of the Provincial Board of Dental Surgery.

5. The provisions of this act regarding the first election of members of the Provincial Board of Dental Surgery shall come into force on the day of the sanction of this act, but the other provisions of the act shall only come into force upon the opening of the first session of the said Board, and. until then, the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec shall continue to be governed and administered under the same laws and by the same functionaries and in the same manner as before the passing of this act.

6. This act shall come into force on the day of its sanction.

As amended and in force March 15, 1924.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

AMOS, Pontiac, 959
Picotte Paul E 358, 1914
Sylvestre O 358, 1922

BAGOTVILLE, Chicoutimi, 2,204
Gilbert Jean C 358, 1924

BEAUCEVILLE, Beauce, 1,448
Beaulieu Eugene 358, 1915
Fauteux G 358, 1921
Fauteux H 229, 1894
Thibaudeux P E 358, 1921
Veilleaux Joseph 358, 1912

BECANCOUR, Nicolet, 380
Leduc L 358, 1923

BEDFORD, Missisquoi, 1,669
Leblanc G O 358, 1917

BERTHIERVILLE, Berthier, 1,335
Milot Ang D 358, 1920

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

BUCKINGHAM, Labelle, 3,835
Dumont G 358, 1914

CAMPBELLS BAY, Pontiac, 700
Beers A H¶

CHICOUTIMI, Chicoutimi, 8,937
Coutu Phillipe 358, 1916
Gagnon Phillip 358, 1924
Massicotte Charles E¶
Warren Edward 358, 1918

COATICOOKE, Stansteal, 3,554
Lebrun A¶
Laurence R 358, 1921
McHarg Robert J 216, 1892

COMO, Vandreuil, 1,146
Gareau A¶

COOKSHIDE, Compton, 950
Butler J A 356, 1899¶

COWANSVILLE, Missisquoi, 1,094
Piekel Martin R 357, 1924
Planche B A 356, 1901

DANVILLE, Richmond, 1,290
Adam G W 356, 1886
Porter Irwin James 322, 1903
Porter J A¶

DRUMMONDVILLE EAST, Drummond, 2,851
Precourt E 358, 1912

EAST ANGUS, Compton, 3,802
D'Allaire J 358, 1923

FARNHAM, Missisquoi, 3,343
Trepanier Olivier 358, 1921

FRASERVILLE, Temiscouata, 4,569
Provencher Henri 358, 1920

GASPE, Gaspe, 1,083
Brassard J N M 358, 1920
Brault H A 358, 1918

GRANBY, Shefford, 6,785
Beaulieu Charles E 358, 1920
Graham A A¶
Oliver Alfred Hunter 152, 1904

GRAND MERE, Champlain, 7,631
Lafontaine R 358, 1922
Lemay Herve 358, 1924
Venne Emile 358, 1918

HULL, Hull, 24,1117
Allard S 358, 1909
Bruchesi Geo L 358, 1917
Chagnon Claude 358, 1924
Couture Aime 355, 1919
Delisle J U¶
Lafond E L 358, 1915
Leduc Albert 358, 1917
MacMillan Alexander J¶

HUNTINGDON, Huntingdon, 1,401
Caza J U E 358, 1920

JOLIETTE, Joliette, 9,113
Benny Lorne L¶
Blonden G 358, 1910
Bordeleau D 358, 1921
Desrosiers Lionel 358
Gervais Edward 358, 1923
Massicotte Dosilva 358

JONQUIERE, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, 4,851
Dowal J B 358, 1920

LACHINE, Jacques Cartier, 15,404
Deschenes J A 358, 1913
Farrell Eugene 358, 1915
Goldwater E 357, 1924

LACHUTE, Argenteuil, 2,592
Brennan Jean 358, 1916
Clunie G A 152, 1904
Larocque L 358, 1913
Lavigne A 358, 1913

LAKE MAGANTIC, Compton, 2,405
La Rose Alcide L 358, 1908

LA MALBAIE, Montmorency, 5,000
Dufour W 358, 1919

LA TUQUE, Champlain, 5,603
Ringuette Lucien 358, 1918

LEEDS VILLAGE, Megantic, 830
McHarg D 356, 1901

LEVIS, Levis, 10,470
Barras A 358, 1912
Barras J D Edward 216, 1900
Blouin E 358, 1922
Perrault Louis E 358, 1916

LONGUEUIL, Chambly and Vercheres, 4,736
Lawrencelles Georges 358, 1923
Mongeau A G¶

LOUISVILLE, Maskinonge, 1,772
Gelinas Leopold 358, 1914
Plante L 358, 1914

MAGOG, Stanstead, 5,159
Adams M E 357, 1920
Thibault J A 358, 1920

MAISONNEUVE, Hochelaga (See Montreal)

MARIEVILLE, Rouville, 1,741
Dussault J A 358, 1923

MATANE, Matane, 3,050
McLaren James 358, 1919

MEGANTIC, Lake Megantic, 3,140
Desjardines Edgar 358, 1907
Larochelle L 358, 1921
LaRose A L 358, 1910

MONT JOLI, Rimowski, 2,310
Landry Phillip 358, 1914
Turcotte J A 358, 1923

MONT LAURIER, Labelle, 4,030
Duval Evance 358, 1924

MONTREAL, Hochelaga, 618,506
Abergson Florence 358, 1924, 128 Prince Arthur E
Abraham Johnston W 357, 1923, 5274 Sherbrooke W
Adams H P¶ 121 Bishop
Albert Gerard A 358, 1924, 394 St Hubert
Allard W 358, 1921, 394 St Hubert
Angus A D 356, 1901, 436 Mackay
Archambault Leon 358, 1906, 1183 St Denis
Archambault Theo E 358, 1918, 1336 Notre Dame W
Armitage G Guelph 1009 St Catherine W
Aronson A M 357, 1911, 1193 St Lawrence blvd
Asselin Tancrede 358, 1913, 125 Mt Royal av W
Aucoin E D 358, 1914, 291A St Denis
Audet J L 358, 1909, 117 St Denis
Balthazar Elbear 358, 1924, 1061 Delorimier
Barbeau M 358, 1914, 16 McGill College av
Barr C H 357, 1916, 224 Church av Verdun
Bartholomew A B W¶ 372 Union av
Baxter F H A 355, 1897, 518 St Catherine W
Beauchamp Arthur 358, 1902, 529 St Denis
Beaudry Romeo 358, 1924, 6 Laval
Begin L Phillip 358, 1922, 1144 Delorimier
Beland A H 358, 1919, 205 Sir Geo E Cartier sq
Belanger G A 158, 1907, 211 Mt Royal av W
Belanger Rene 358, 1919, 2689 Ontario E
Beliveau Romeo 358, 1914, 151 Church av Verdun
Bellemare Romeo 358, 1910, 390 Mt Royal av E
Benjamin A 357, 1923, 237 Villeneuve W
Bernfeld Benj 357, 1921, 213 Mt Royal av W
Bernier L P¶† 60 St Denis
Berwick D James 356, 1897, 444 Guy
Bisonnette L 358, 1921, 91 Sherbrooke E
Blacklock W Neilson 357, 1924, 386 Sherbrooke E
Boisvert J N¶ 2496 Park av
Boivin J E¶ 101 St Denis
Bourbonnais Armand 358, 1921, 131 St Antoine
Bourdon Edward 358, 1924, 472 Dorchester
Bourdon Joseph H 356, 1879, 103 St Denis
Bourke Edourd T 357, 1923, 127 Stanley
Boutin L Philippe 358, 1912, 1002 Mt Royal av E
Brennan Jean A 358, 1916, 522 St Hubert
Brien J Andre 358, 1919, 1656 St Catherine E
Briere Jules 358, 1920, 1845 Notre Dame
Briggs George 356, 1899, 755 Wellington
Brock B W¶ 4180 St Catherine Westmount
Brosseau A S¶ 571 St Catherine W
Brosseau E 358, 332 St Timothy
Brown E H¶ 699 Wellington
Brown F W 356, 1896, 4215 St Catherine W
Brown H T 357, 1924, 536 Argyle
Brown Peter 372 Union av
Brunet Chas E 358, 1924, 462 Centre
Bulley E A¶ 372 Union av
Burns Stanley¶ 372 Union av
Bushell Q C 357, 1924, 150 St Antoine
Cameau A* 347 Beaubien
Cameron George S 356, 1903, 372 Union av
Campeau Charles 358, 1918, 2 Laurier av W
Cardinal Armand 358, 1919, 197 Chatham
Carver J K 357, 1923, 394 Victoria av
Casgrain Edward 358, 1924, St Denis
Cassidy Creighton R E 357, 1924, 3278 Adam
Chalifoux Isaie 358, 1917, 149 Vinet
Chamberland Alcide 358, 1914, 143 St Denis
Champagne H D 358, 1919
Charlebois R 358, 1914, 379 Victoria av
Charron Ernest H 358, 1912, 144 St Denis
Chausse Armand 358, 1924, 1326 Chabot
Chausse Ernest 358, 1914, 79 Poupart
Chenevert Robert 358, 1919, 287 St Denis
Chevrier J Antonio A 358, 1918, 418 Beaubien E
Chopin Maurice 358, 1924, 97 Rachel E
Choquette Leon 358, 99 St Lawrence blvd
Chouinard Germain 358, 1921, 2043 Papineau av
Cing-Mars G 358, 1689 Notre Dame
Clairoux Isaie 358, 1924, 1148 St Antoine
Cleary J K 356, 1899¶ 444 Guy
Cleveland Edward T 282, 1891, 372 Union av

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ←DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

MONTREAL—Contd
Cleveland Ernest A 356, 1896, 2126 Park av
Cleveland E Thorburn 357, 1923, 312 Birks bldg
Cleveland H Ross 357, 1914, 372 Union av
Comeau A 358, 1913, 341 Beaubien
Common John S 357, 1920, 312 Union av
Conroy C J¶ 8 Park av
Cote Eugene 358, 1910, 1358 Notre Dame W
Cote J Aime 358, 1920, 3553 Park av
Cote Theo 358, 1917, 558 Parc Lafontaine
Cote Z A 358, 1918, 1708 Notre Dame and 521 St Denis
Coupal J J 358, 1923, 429 Amherst
Crowe Albert D 357, 1924, 416 MacKay
Daigle Aime¶ 442 St Germaine
Danais A¶ 68 Jacques Cartier sq
Dance James 357, 1920, 2625 Hutchinson
Dansereau H 358, 1923, 38 Desjardins av
David Honore 358, 1918, 42 Park av
Decarie Antoine 358, 1924, Granf blvd (N D G)
Decarie Noel 358, 1916, 295 St Catherine W
Delorme Albert 358, 1911, 713 St Catherine E
Demers Gaston 358, 1918, 1150 St Hubert
Demers H P 358, 1911, 142 Church Verdun
Deniger Albert 358, 1922, 1884 Park av
Denis Clovis 358, 1920
DePencier Charles 356, 1901, 121 Bishop
Derome J M 358, 1914, 821 St Denis
Derrick F D 357, 1917, 49 St Luke
Deschenes J H 358, 1913, 2708 Notre Dame
Desroches Emile 358, 1914, 439 Mt Royal av E
Desroches Henri 358, 1918, 354 St Denis
Destroismaisons R 358, 1923, 337 Visitation
Devitt C¶ 26 Buckingham
Dionne E 358, 1914, 2 Bernard av W
Docks Rupert G 357, 1921, 1754 Esplanade av
DOHAN JOHN S, D D S, Univ of Bishops College, Montreal, Que, 1906; McGill Univ, Dental Dept, Montreal, Que, 1917; Assoc Prof Prosthetic Dentistry, McGill Univ; Past Pres Coll Dental Surgeons, Province of Quebec; Consultant Laurentide Health Service; 127 Stanley
Donigan M L 357, 1924, 127 Stanley
Donnelly W T 357, 1924, 127 Stanley
Doran Leo 355½, 1913, 511 St Catherine W
Driver H V 357, 1914, 394 Victoria av
Druckman I 357, 1924, 196 Laval
DUBEAU EUDORE, B S, L D S, D D S, Dental College of the Province of Quebec, Montreal, Quebec, 1895; Dean Laval Univ School of Dental Surg, Montreal; Sec to the Coll of Dental Surgs of the Province of Quebec; Hours 9 a m to 5 p m; 308 Sherbrooke E
Dugas Bruno 358, 1918, 392 Amherst
Dumont Rene 358, 1924, 742 Centre
Dupuis T 358, Rose de Lima
Duquette Charlemange 358, 1924, 913 St Catherine E
Durant Martial 358, 1913, 2 St Denis
Dworkin S 357, 1923, 2226 St Urbian
Edmison Ralph W 257, 1919, 372 Union av
Edwards A H 356, 1906, 275 Sherbrooke W
Eidinger Louis S 357, 1920, 125 Park av
Elkan E 356, 1905, 127 Stanley
Elliott Robert E 356, 1901, 115 Stanley
Feldman Samuel H 358, 1920, 191 Mt Royal av W
Ferguson Duncan J 355, 1919, Mont General Hosp
Fineberg J 357, 1920, 1664 Park av
Fineberg M N 357, 1916, 428 MacKay
Finkelstein Charles 358, 1924, 1388 St Lawrence blvd
Flanagan S C 357, 1924, 2218 Mance
Fleury Pancrace B 358, 1915, 256 DeLanaudiere
Floury M 358, 1913, 1930 St Denis
Fluhman Malcolm 358, 1924, 249 Bleury
Forest Achille¶ 944 St Denis
Forest Denis 358, 1917, 187 De La Roche
Forest J A¶ 614 Parc Lafonta W
Forget Ernest 358, 1924, 1970 St Catherine E
Fortier P A 358, 1809, 787 St Denis
Fortin E¶ 646 St Antonie
Fortin H L 358, 1916, 2487 Park av
Fournier A 358, 1914, 1178 St Denis
Franchere Louis J 356, 1893, 1058 St Denis
FRANKLIN GERALD, D D S, McGill Univ, Dental Dept, Montreal, Que, 1922; Demonstrator in Clinic of Same; Mem Coll of Dental Surgeons of Province of Quebec; Mem and Sec Mt Royal Dental Soc; 1539 Esplanade av
Gardner J G¶ 444 Guy
Gareau Charles Donat¶ 1182 St Denis
Gariepy Louis P 358, 1920, 1798 Park av
Gendreau Gustav 358, 1914, 543 St Denis
Gendreau J C 356, 1907, 292 Blvd St Joseph W
Gendreau J G A 358, 1884, 535 St Denis
Geoffrian L O 358, 1916, 185 St Maurice
Geoffrian Paul 358, 1922, 308 Sherbrooke E
Gervais August 358, 1920, 1259A Wellington
Giguere Emile 358, 1922, 405 Mt Royal av E
Globensky J G 356, 1891, 364 University
Gold Benj 357, 1918, 1946 Park av
Gold Maxwell 357, 1913, 1328 St Lawrence
Gosselin J Maurice 358, 1922, 529 Atwater av
Gouin J A 358, 1920, 256 Sherbrooke E
Gouroff N N 358, 1924, 3 Lalonde
Gratton Auguste 358, 1919, 2 Blvd St Joseph E
Gregoire Rolland 358, 1924, 417 Addington
Gross M E 357, 1924, 1658 Nance
Guillemette Gaston 358, 1917, 187 St Denis
Guimond Jeanne 358, 1919, 326 Sherbrooke E
Guimond Thomas 358, 1924, 350 Craig
Halperin H M 357, 1917, 1461 St Lawrence blvd
Hamelin Leonel 358, 1914, 2143 Ontario E
Harris S 357, 1924, 2646 Hutchinson
Hay Armand 358, 1918, 1892 St Catherine E
Henry F G 356, 1889, 444 Guy
Hebert Armand 358, 1923, 2500 Park av
Hershon W 357, 1924, 2462 Park av
Heynamand A 358, 1924, 144 St Denis
Houle Henri 358, 1915, 240 Sherbrooke E
Hudon M 358, 1921, 2330 Park av
Huot Jules 358, 1919, 1914 St Catherine E
Hutchinson E C 356, 1906, 169 Peel
Hutchinson W G¶ 120 Stanley
Hyams B L 357, 1921, 372 Union av
Hyandman Alex W 357, 1924, 126 Durocher
Ibbotson Edward B 356, 1880, 10 Victoria
Imbleau R 358, 1921, 849 St Denis
Ives A Scott 320, 1892, 120 Stanley
Jack A Clifford 356, 1896, 416 McKay
JENKS ARCHIE N, D D S, McGill Univ, Dental Dept, Montreal, Que, 1920; Post Graduate Work Forsyth Dental Infirmary. Harvard Dental School and Mass General Hosp; Mem Board Coll Dental Surgeons Province of Quebec; Visiting Dentist Children's Mem Hosp and Montreal Dispensary; Medical Arts Bldg
Jolicoeur Alphonse 358, 1921, 152 Peel
Julien Hector 358, 1912, 1299 St Catherine E
Justras Fernand 358, 1924, 412 St Denis
Justras Joseph A¶ 412 St Denis
Kennedy W George 356, 1898, 623 Dorchester W
Kent George H 356, 1897, 115 Metcalfe
Kerr Wm J 356, 1896, 121 Bishop
Kieffer Emile 358, 1914, 184 Breboeuf
Kindestin W 357, 1924, 2462 Park av
Kolber Moses 357, 1919, 1091 St Lawrence
Kutzman E A 357, 1921, 1607 Park av

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

MONTREAL—Contd
Labelle P I 358, 1924, 295 St Catherine W
Laberge Xiste 358, 1912, 1207 St Denis
Laishley J Harry 357, 1924, 372 Union av
Lalonde Joseph R 356, 1895, 1843 Park
Lalonde Romeo R 358, 1917, 166 Blvd Monk
Lamontagne J Edward 358, 1921, 854 Ontario E
Lamontagne R 358, 1915, 2014 Park av
Lande Nathan 357, 1919, 3622 Park av
Lane-Charpentier James 358, 1919, 103 St Denis
Lank H H 357, 1922, 1783 Park av
Lanthier Henri¶ 1205 St Denis
Lanthier J P 358, 1913, 444 Guy
Lapointe Ernest 358, 1917, 1129 Mt Royal av E
Lapointe Eugene 358, 1907, 833 St Catherine E
Laporte Lucien 358, 295, St Catherine W
Laporte Romeo 358, 1917, 466 Atwater av
L'Archeveque Adolphe 358, 1924, 468 Pere Lafontaine
Larocque A 356, 1890, 1830 St Lawrence blvd
Larocque Leopold 358, 1913
Larose Edmund¶ 838 Notre Dame W
Larseneur Thomas L 322, 1899, 308 Sherbrooke E
Latour E 358, 1914, 389 St Denis
Larue Charles A 358, 1920, 2265 St Denis
Laurencelle Geo¶ 1430 Ontario E
Laurin E M 357, 1921, 127 Bishop
LaVallee Rene 358, 1919, 502 St Catherine E
Leaby W Gordon 357, 1920, Mont General Hosp
Leblanc Georges O 358, 1917, 1806 Park av
LeBlanc G H 358, 1914, 1689 Notre Dame E
Lefebvre Osias A 357, 1915, 444, Guy
Leforte Theodore 358, 1914, 482 St Catherine E
Lefrancois Alcide J 358, 1923, 528C Gilford
Lemieux Arthur A 322, 1892; 356, 1893, 249 Sherbrooke E
Lemieux Eugene¶ 742 Cote St Antoine rd
Lemieux G 356, 1893, 1127 St Denis
Lemieux Henri 358, 225 Sherbrooke W
Lemire Leopold 358, 1912, 2832 St Catherine E
Lesage L Charles 358, 1918, 921 Mt Royal av E
Levesque Charles 358, 1924, 150 Marquette
L'Heureux A 152, 1924, 22 St Catherine W
Lightstone B 357, 1912, 215 St Catherine W
Lipsey R H 357, 1915, 4860 Sherbrooke W
Loignon G D A 358, 1920, 768 Deloremier av
Lord Gabriel 358, 1924, 584 Demontigny E
Lussier Raoul E 358, 1924, 427 Amherst
Lymburner Maurice 358, 1924, 2944 St Lawrence blvd
McClelland A W 357, 1914, 511 St Catherine W
McConnell Hugh C 356, 1895
McDiarmid Alfred¶ 4114 Western av Westmount
McDonagh W A 357, 1924, 1168 Delorimier
McGregor Thomas D 356, 1898, 444 Guy
McLaren Hewitt 358, 1917, 201 Inspector
McLaren W 356, 1897, 304 Grosvenor W
MacDonald D D 357, 1915, 2138 Park av
MacKay Robt 358, 2015 St Catherine E
MacRae J T 356, 1906, 1170 Green
MacSween Sidney A 357, 1920, 444 Guy
Maher Aime 358, 1924, 741 Demontigny E
Maitland A W 358, 1918, 1165 Greene av Westmount
Majeau Pierre 358, 1924, 1697 St Catherine E
Malo Euclide 358, 1918, 383 St Denis
Manseau Moras 358, 1917, 388 Bleury
Manseau Paul 358, 1924, 2840 St Hubert
Maranda Vincent 358, 1916, 103 Mt Royal av W
Marcoux J Armand 358, 1917, 152 Peel
Marston M W 356, 1906, 213 Ash av and 137 Bishop
Martel E C 356, 1895, 364 University
Massicotte Armand 358, 1917, 700 St Hubert
Masson Medris 358, 1909, 860 St Denis
Mauffette Joseph E 356, 1887, 483 Notre Dame W
Mayotte L V 358, 1914, 1850 Notre Dame W
Meek John 358, 1914, 650 St Denis
Melancon Jean B 358, 1920, 2009 Ontario E
MENDEL FRANK, D D S, McGill Univ, Dental Dept, Montreal, Que, 1915; Mem (Executive) Mt Royal Dental Soc; 691 St Lawrence Blvd
Mercier Magdelger 356, 1894, 418 Mt Royal av E
Mongeau Eldor 358, 1824, 284 Nicolet
Mongrain Omer 358, 1923, 2911 Adam
Moore C H P 357, 1918, 394 Victoria av Westmount
Moriatis Geo 357, 1920, 229 St Catherine W
Morison Charles F¶ 372 Union av
Morison J B 356, 1900, 372 Union av
Morris Campbell 357, 1924, 14 Philips sq
Mowry D Prescott 357, 1917, 127 Stanley
Nichol C F 356, 1898, 8 Bishop
Nichol Henry J S 356, 1890, 283 Mountain
Nolin Joseph 282, 1885, 266 Sherbrooke E
O'Connell T W¶ 1800 Park av
Oliver George W 365, 1894, 444 Guy
Olivier Jean L 358, 141 Blvd Monk
Ouimet A 358, 2796 St Catherine E
Paiement G O 358, 2573 St Catherine E
Parent Victor 358, 2529 Ontario E
Paquette Fred D 356, 1896, 22 St Catherine W
Paterson Jesse Geo 355, 1924, 425 Phillips pl
Paterson John McLean 355, 1924, 425 Phillips pl
Pearson Hyman H 357, 1917, 1815 Park av
Pelletier Eugene 358, 1924, 372 Desire
Pelletier J Geo 358, 1920, 1276 Ontario E
Perron L J 358, 1924, 1508 Church av
Pesner Isadore N 357, 1920, 1975 Park av
Phelps W 357, 1923, 56 Westmount
Picard Aquilas 358, 1914, 214 Sir Geo E Cartier sq
Piche G 358, 1924, 1447 St Denis
Piche Julien 358, 1924, 287 St Denis
Pinault J A 358, 1918, 2602 St Catherine E
Pinet Horace 358, 1918, 2242 Ontario E
Plamondon Gerard 358, 1924, 394 St Hubert
Poitras P E 358, 1913, 307 St Denis
Prefontaine Edouard 358, 1916, 324 Bleury
Prevost L P 358, 1919, 237 Chambord
Racicot L P 358, 1918, 1996 St Lawrence blvd
Racine Anthime 358, 1920
Ratner Banus 357, 1920, 5374 Sherbrooke W
Ratner M 357, 1921, 2003 St Lawrence blvd
Renaud Joseph Arthur 358, 1912, 1960 St James
Richard Henri 358, 1924, 283 Visitation
Richardson Arthur D 357, 1924, 43 Ballantyne
Richstone Samuel 357, 1924, 2266 St Urbain
Robillard R 358, 766, St Catherine E
Rochette J W 358, 1910, 439 Notre Dame W
Rondeau C W H 356, 1895, 4211 St Catherine W
Rosen Jack L 357, 1917, 974 St Lawrence blvd
Rosenbaum Frank L 357, 1921, 711 St Lawrence blvd
Rouleau Edmond F 358, 1908, 14 St Denis
Rousseau Donat 358, 1921, 281 Rachel E
Roussel Emery A¶ 502 St Catherine E
Rowell A¶ 30 Buckingham av
Rowell Watson J 356, 1901, 444 Guy
Roy Joseph¶ 1355 Notre Dame W
Rubin J¶ 372 Union av
St Onge Henri 358, 1919, 308 Sherbrooke E
St Pierre W 358, 1913, 308 Sherbrooke E
Salvas A¶ 294 St Catherine E
Sarrasin Armand 358, 1806 Masson
Saunders Fredk W 357, 1916, 416 MacKay
Sauve Louis 358, 1924, 713 St Catherine E
Seers Eugene 358, 422 St Catherine E

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

MONTREAL—Contd
Shachter Louis 357, 1917, 919 St Lawrence blvd
Shacter S J 357, 1920, 260 Ontario E
Shaw James M¶ 1363A Wellington Verdun
Sequin Charles 358, 1924, 646 Delorimier
Shklar Louis 357, 1921, 822 St Lawrence blvd
Sicard J Edmond 358, 1922, 2207 St Catherine E
Silver P H 357, 1915, 444 Guy
Simard Phillip 358, 1924, 203 St Hubert
Simon Morey L 357, 1923, 5157 Park av
Simpson Robert S¶ 355 Melville
Singer J W 357, 1923, 229 St Catherine W
Solomon Arthur S 357, 1914, 4 Prince Arthur W
Solomon Myer 357, 1918, 4211 St Catherine W
Solomon N P 357, 1921, 4 Prince Arthur W
Somers Ralph H 356, 1901, 402 MacKay
Springle Jeffry H 152, 1894, 444 Guy
Stackhouse Arthur W 320, 1899, 2008 Park av
Stern Joseph 303, 1901, 511 St Catherine W
Stevenson Frederick A 228, 1889, 154 Metcalf
Stevenson G H A 356, 1900, 154 Metcalf
Strean Lyon 357, 1924, 4695 Esplanade av
Stuart E J T¶ 473 Union av
Surprenant Albert 358, 1924, 256 Lenandiere
Swann A A 357, 1924, 1777 Park av
Tansey Owen J¶ 388 St Antoine
Tansey T D'Arcy 356, 1894, 446 Guy
Thibaudeau J Alcide 358, 1919, 539 St Denis
Thibault Honore 358, 1914, 2911 Adam
THORNTON A W, D D S, Royal Coll Dental Surgeons, Toronto, Ont, 1890; Dean Dental Faculty, McGill Univ; Mem Local, Provincial and Canadian Dental Assoc; Fellow American College of Dentists, Pres American Assn of Dental Schools; McGill Univ
Thornton F Henry 356, 1914, 444 Guy
Thornton Lawrence H, 357, 1917 394 Victoria av Westmount
Throsby H G¶ 198 Peel
Throsby W G¶ 198 Peel
Titleman N 357, 1915, 1183 St Lawrence
Toker Maxwell H 357, 1924, 1566 Esplanade av
Toplitsky John 357, 1924, 66A Laurier av W
Tremblay Guy 358, 1924, 2430 Park av
Trestler J B C 356, 1893, 195 Laurier av W
Turgeon Edgar 358, 1917, 412 Centre
Vadeboncoeur Arthur E¶ 522 St Hubert
Valiquette Chas E 358, 1917, 308 Sherbrooke E
Vallee E A¶ 441 Guy
Veith G S 357, 1921, 115 Stanley
Verner Philippe 358, 1916, 1102 Mt Royal av E
Versailles Joseph¶ 223 Prudhomme
Vinet Ephrem 358, 1918, 305 Blvd St Joseph E
Walsh Arthur L 357, 1920, 511 St Catherine W
Warren C C¶ 593 Mt Royal av E
Wathen J McK 357, 1915, 51 Park av
Watson Robert L 356, 1893, 162 St Denis
Watson Wm W¶ 51 Park av
Wiener Judah 357, 1921, 159 Mt Royal av W
Wisse W H 357, 1919, 1385 St Lawrence blvd
Wells F M 217, 1896, 36 Crescent
Wilkinson F L 356, 1900, 100 Crescent

MORIN HEIGHTS, Argenteuil, 200
Bourdon J 358, 1912

NICOLET, Nicolet, 2,342
Charland H 358, 1900
Fontaine E 358, 1916
Fontaine Frank 358, 1924

NORTH HATLEY, Stanslead, 430
McCrea H A, 321, 1900

ORMSTOWN, Chateauguay, 832
Leahl W Gordon 357, 1920
Mills J W 357. 1924

OUTREMONT, 12,997 (See Montreal)

PLESSISVILLE, Megantic, 1712
Marin Maurice 358, 1920

POINTE AUX TREMBLES, Maison Neuve, 1,811
Ladouceur A L¶

QUEBEC, Quebec, 95,193
Beaulieu E 358, 1914, 1 St Jean
Bourdon Emile 358, 1918
Charest J 358, 1914, 54 Richelieu
Dery Alexis 358, 1908, St Joseph
Dion A 358, 1914, 24 Cote du Palais
Dorval Eugene¶ 37 St Jean
Drouin Horace 358, 1906, St Joseph
Fortier Massue 356, 1903, 42 Fabrique
Gaudreau Stanislaus 356, 1895, 98 St Joseph
Hamel Paul 358, 1915, 56 D'Aiguillon
Hamel Philippe 358, 1907, 56 D'Aiguillon
Houde Henri 358, 1916, 76 St Joseph
Jinchereau Adjutor 358, 1914, 228 Rue Desfosses
Jobin Elie 358, 1915, 309½ St Joseph
Labrecque J 358, 1915, 2 Chauveau av
Laforest Joseph E 358, 1919, 76 St Joseph
Landry A 358, 1910, St Joseph and Du Pont
Langlois Arthur¶ 7 St Jean
Lantier A A¶ 50 Couillard
Leahy Wilfred J 217, 1910, 58 D'Aiguillon
LeBon Herman 358, 1913, 69 St Joseph
LeBon L P 358, 1912, 69 St Joseph
Lemieux Alexander¶ 67 St Anne
Morin Aime 358, 1924, 10 D'Artigny
Pouliot Alfred 358, 1922, 37 Caron
Reid Joachim 152, 1894, Rue Desfosses
Rojotte A 358, 1913, 111 St Joseph
Rooney J W 357, 1918, 69 St Anne
Roy Anselme 358, 1920, 248 St Joseph
Roy Donat 358¶ 248 St Joseph
Samson J Edward*
Turgeon Alexis¶ Rue St Joseph

RICHMOND, Richmond, 2,450
McCabe A W 358, 1919

RIMOUSKI, Rimouski, 3,602
Lavoie L T 358, 1913

RIVER DESERT, Wright, 221
DeMontigny Jean 358, 1924

RIVIERE DU LOUP STATION, Temiscouta, 7,703
Lessard J A 358, 1919

ROCK ISLAND, Stanstead, 1,500
MacKay D R 357, 1916

STE AGATHE, Lotbiniere, 250
Hebert Rose 358, 1919
Lacasse J A 358
Lefort Guy 358

ST ALEXIS, Montcalm, 1,894
Perrault P E 358, 1924

ST ANDRE AVELIN, Labelle, 1,329
Pregent Joseph P 358, 1921

STE ANGELEDE LAVAL, Nicolet, 1,300
Doucet R 358, 1913

STE ANNE DE BELLEVUE, Jacques Cartier, 2,212
Kent L E¶

STE ANNE DE LA POCATIERE, Kamouraska, 700
Gervais G 358, 1923
Gratton D 358, 1922

ST CASIMIR, Portneuf, 750
Boisclair D 358, 1921

ST CESAIRE, St Hyacinth-Rouville, 966
Dufresne Alex 358, 1922

ST CHRYSOSTOME, Chateauquay, 633
Lamarre J H 358, 1924

ST DOMINIQUE, De Bagot, 214
Tetrault Michael 358, 1924

ST GABRIEL DE BRANDON, Berthier, 1,602
Brissette Lionel 358, 1920

STE HILAIRE STATION, Ste Hyacinthe, 90
Plourde E 358, 1919

STE HYACINTHE, Ste Hyacinthe, 10,859
Bedard A 358, 1911
Breton H 358, 1922
Fournier J N P 356, 1901
Laporte Ernest 358, 1922
Philie Rodolphe 358, 1920
Picard Armand 358, 1924
Pouliot J O 358, 1921
Tousignant Albert 358, 1924

ST JEROME, Terrebonne, 5,491
Dionne A 358, 1913

ST JOHNS, St Johns, 7,734
Dellaire J 358, 1923
Gagnon Joseph E 358, 1924
Gervais Armand 358, 1920
Levasseur Victor J 358, 1912

ST LAMBERT, Chambly, 3,871
Hale Geo M 357, 1921

ST LAURENT, Jacques Cartier, 3,210
Coutu Rene 358, 1924

STE MARIE, Beauce, 1,170
Melady A 358, 1914

ST PASCAL, Kamouraska, 575
Landry Eugene C 358, 1924

ST RAYMOND, Portneuf, 500
Dufresne L R 358, 1919

STE REMI, La Prairie, 1,022
Trudeau R E 358, 1918

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

ST ROCHE DES AULNAISE, L'Islet, 1,700
Dupuis O 358, 1923

STE THERESE, Terrebonne, 3,035
Morris C 357, 1924
Roy Louis R 358, 1924

STE TITE, Champlain, 1,750
Bourgeois F 358, 1919

ST VICTOR DE TRING, Beauce, 427
Veilleux Henri 358, 1923

ST VINCENT DE PAUL, Laval-Two Mountains, 1,492
Barbeau J 358, 1923

SHAWINIGAN FALLS, Three Rivers, 10,606
Hebert A 358, 1923
Hebert Raoul 358, 1917
Houle J T 358, 1922
Therrien Anatole 358, 1919

SHERBROOKE, Sherbrooke, 23,515
Allen W S¶
Bloomfield S J 320, 1893
Bradley F H 356, 1896
Cabana Thomas C 358, 1907
Dawson Cecilius 358, 1924
Fauteux Aime 358, 1923
Forest Ludger 356, 1901
Frechette H 358, 1911
Hamel A N 358, 1921
McCrea H A 320, 1906
Marcoux Jean 358, 1917
Michaud J H 358, 1916
Oliver Valmore H 358, 1911
St Pierre Jean C 358, 1901

SOREL, Richelieu, 8,174
Girard A 358, 1913
Lacroix Adolpe 358, 1907
Pichette W O¶

STANSTEAD, Stanstead, 2,787
Moulton C I¶

THETFORD MINES, Megantic, 7,886
Cyr Oliva 358, 1912
Daigneau Paul L 357, 1908

THREE RIVERS, St Maurice, 22,367
Beland Joseph 358, 1912
Beland Romeo 358, 1924
Boultenhouse W J G¶
Bourgeois E 358, 1913
Buisson Edmond 358, 1909
Freseynet Paul H 358, 1921
Hall J A 322, 1924
Houde J B F 358, 1916
Landry Gratien 358, 1920
Massicotte Auguste 358, 1917
Paquin Donatien 358
Park A G 357, 1917

TROIS PISTOLES, Temiscouata, 1,452
Desjardins J L 358, 1922

VALLEYFIELD, Beauharnois, 9,215
Amiot Gilles 358, 1916
Clairmont Armand 358, 1920
Dione R 358, 1911
McCabe W G 356, 1899

VICTORIAVILLE, Arthadacco, 3,759
Ferland A 358, 1922
Larouche J E 358, 1920

VILLEMARIE, Pontiac, 850
Lebrun Wenceslas 358, 1920

WATERLOO, Shefford, 2,063
Symons J H¶

WESTMOUNT, Westmount St Henri, 16,711 (See Montreal)

YAMACHICHE, Three Rivers and St Maurice, 3,000
Bellemare R 358, 1923

SASKATCHEWAN

Capital, Regina

Population, 757,510 (Census of 1921)
Land area in square miles, 241,309,88
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

COUNCIL OF THE SASKATCHEWAN COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS

President, G. L. Cameron, Swift Current; Vice-President, F. C. Harwood, Moose Jaw; Secretary-Registrar, ~~L. J. D. Fasken, Regina;~~ P. W. Winthrope, Saskatoon; W. D. Cowan, Regina.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Saskatchewan Dental Association—President, E. C. Campbell, North Battleford; Vice-President, J. D. Ferguson; Secretary, C. H. Weicker, 204 Westman Chambers, Regina.
Moose Jaw Dental Society.
Prince Albert Dental Society.
Regina Dental Society.
Saskatoon Dental Society.

DENTAL LAW OF SASKATCHEWAN

An act respecting the dental profession of Saskatchewan with sections amended or redrawn up to 1917, and now in force (1924).

His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, enacts as follows:

SHORT TITLE

1. This Act may be cited as "The Dental Profession Act."

2.—(1) The College of Dental Surgeons of Saskatchewan is continued as a body corporate with power to acquire, hold and dispose of real and personal property for its corporate purposes.

(2) The college shall consist of its present members and those who may hereafter become members in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBERS

3. The following persons shall be entitled, upon payment of the proper fees, to be registered as members of the college and to receive licenses to practice dentistry and dental surgery:

(a) Any person who, having been articled to and employed by a member of the college, has served the term and passed the examinations required by the bylaws, rules and regulations of the college.

(b) Any person who is a graduate of any school or college of dentistry in any of the provinces of Canada having authority to grant licenses or diplomas to practice dentistry and dental surgery, or is a graduate in dentistry of a Canadian University, and who, having produced such evidence of his qualifications as the council may require has passed the final examination required for registration under this Act;

(c) Any person who is a member or graduate of an association, school or college in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, empowered to grant a license or diploma to practice dentistry and dental surgery, and who satisfies the council of his qualifications and passes the final examination prescribed for registration;

(d) Any graduate of a school or college of dentistry in the United States of America recognized by the University of Saskatchewan, who satisfies the university of his qualifications and passes the final examination prescribed for registration;

(e) Any person who produces a certificate of qualification from the Dominion Dental Council to practice dentistry and dental surgery, and with it satisfactory evidence that such certificate has not been revoked.

4. No person shall be registered under the provisions of this Act unless he satisfies the council that he is a person of good character and is of the full age of twenty-one years.

COUNCIL OF THE COLLEGE

5. The business of the council shall continue to be transacted by a council of five members in good standing resident in the province at the time of their election, who shall hold office for a period

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

of two years from the date of their election or until their successors are elected.

6. The annual election of members of the college shall be held at such time and place as are decided upon by the council, of which election one month's notice in writing shall be given to each member of the college whose name appears on the last annual register of members.

7. The persons qualified to vote at the annual election of members of the council shall be the members of the college who at the date of such election are residing in the province and whose names appear on the last annual register.

8. Every member desiring to vote at an election of members of the council shall write on the voting paper, which shall be in form prescribed by the council, the names of the persons for whom he desires to vote, subscribe his signature thereto and return such voting paper to the secretary in a sealed envelope marked "voting paper"; and only such voting papers as are received by the secretary up to the hour fixed for holding the election shall be counted by him.

9. The ballots so cast shall at the hour fixed for holding the election be opened and counted by the members of the council whose term of office has not expired and the required number of members receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected; all members of the college shall be entitled to be present at the counting of such ballots.

10. In the event of two or more candidates at any election receiving an equal number of votes, the president shall determine which of the said members shall be elected, and on the occasion of the first election shall determine in the event of an equality of votes being received by two or more members which of said members shall be elected for a term of two years and which for a term of one year.

11. In the event of a member voting for a greater number of members of the council than the number required to be elected, his ballot shall be deemed to be spoiled and shall not be counted. Spoiled ballots shall be placed in a separate envelope and delivered to the secretary who, on the expiration of one month from the date of election, shall destroy the same.

12. The members of council counting the ballots shall, after the ballots have been counted and the result declared, place all the ballots in an envelope, securely seal the same and deliver it to the secretary, who shall retain it for one month and shall, at the expiration of that time, if no proceedings are taken in the meantime to set aside the election, destroy the ballots.

13. Any member present at any election may object to any ballot cast at such election on the ground that the person casting the same is not qualified to vote, and all such objections shall be determined by the members of the council counting the ballots, and such members of the council may make any such inquiries and take such evidence as may be necessary to satisfy themselves as to the right of the member casting said ballot to vote at such election and in the event of their deciding that the person casting the ballot was not entitled to vote such ballot shall be forthwith destroyed.

14. A member of the council may at any time during his term of office resign his membership in the council by notice in writing directed to the secretary.

15. In the event of a vacancy occurring in the council in consequence of the resignation or death of a member or his permanent removal from the province the remaining members shall at the first meeting of council, after such vacancy has occurred, elect a member of the college to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the term of the person who resigned, died or removed.

16. The secretary of the council shall publish in the first issue of "The Saskatchewan Gazette" after the annual election of members of the council, or after any meeting at which a member has been elected to fill a vacancy, a notice giving the names of the person or persons elected.

17. (1) Any member of the college desiring to contest the validity of an election of members of the council may, within ten days from the date of publication of the notice referred to in section 16 petition a judge of the Court of King's Bench, praying that the election may be set aside.

(2) The judge shall thereupon appoint a time and place for hearing and determining the matter complained of and shall, upon hearing the parties and the evidence adduced, decide the matters in question, and his decision shall be final.

(3) The judge shall in dealing with such petition have the powers which may be exercised by him when sitting in court.

OFFICERS

18. The officers of the college shall be a president, a vice-president and a secretary-treasurer who shall be elected by the members of the council from their number at the first meeting thereof held after the annual election and who shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected.

MEETINGS

19. The council shall hold at least two meetings in each year at such times and places in the province as the members of the council may determine.

20. The council shall have power to conduct final or intermediate examinations of students and applicants for registration and to transact such other business in connection with the college as may properly be brought before them.

21. The council shall not transact business at any meeting at which less than a majority of the members of the council are present.

POWERS

22. The council may make such bylaws, rules and regulations as are necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Act and for the guidance, government, discipline and regulation of the college and its members, and of articled students and of assistants employed under the authority of subsection (2) of section 40, including rules of professional ethics:

Provided that no bylaw, rule or regulation shall prevent a licensed practitioner who has paid his annual registration fee, from advertising in his own name, or that of a firm to which he belongs, the professional qualifications of himself, his partners and associates, or from offering his or their services to the public by means of advertisements. Nor shall any such bylaw, rule or regulation restrict the manner, form or amount of such advertising:

Provided further that no member of the college shall either directly or indirectly publish or circulate any fraudulent or misleading statement as to the methods of any person or operator, or advertise in any other manner with a view of deceiving or defrauding the public, or use, or advertise as using any drugs, material, medicine, formula, system or anaesthetic which is either falsely advertised, misnamed, or not in reality used, or in any advertisement state fees for materials or services.

23. (1) The University of Saskatchewan, shall have authority to make regulations respecting the matriculation or preliminary examination of students entering upon the study of the profession of dentistry and to accept in lieu of such matriculation or preliminary examination any other satisfactory examination and the council shall have authority to determine the period for which such students shall be articled to and employed under a member of the college.

(2) The University of Saskatchewan shall have authority, after consultation with the council, to prescribe the curriculum for and the character of the instruction of students and the examinations to be passed to entitle them to registration, and to make rules and regulations for the conduct of such examinations.

24. The matriculation or preliminary examination provided in section 23 shall be passed by all persons applying to be admitted as students of dentistry prior to becoming articled to any member of the college.

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

Provided that a certificate from any university in Canada or from any university in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, that the applicant has passed the matriculation examination prescribed by the curriculum of any such university, or a certificate from the University of Saskatchewan that the applicant has presented a certificate approved by the university that he has passed an examination accepted by the university as the equivalent of the matriculation examination herein mentioned, shall be accepted in lieu of the preliminary examination or matriculation required by this Act.

25. The matriculation or preliminary examination for the admission of students shall be held at such times and places in each year as may be determined by the university and all persons desiring to be so examined shall notify the registrar of the university of his desire to be examined and pay to the registrar of the university the fees required for such examination.

26. The University of Saskatchewan shall also have power to examine candidates applying for a license under the provisions of section 3 and after consultation with the council, to make all regulations necessary for the conduct of such examinations and to appoint such times and places therefor as they deem fit.

FEES

27. Every person who is desirous of taking any examination other than the matriculation or preliminary examination shall notify the registrar of the university and shall pay to him the fee required for such examination.

28. The university may, after consultation with the council, appoint a board of examiners to examine all candidates. The board shall be governed by the regulations of the university in that behalf adopted after consultation with the council, and shall report the result of such examinations to the registrar of the university and to the council.

29. (1) The council may fix and determine the annual registration fee to be paid by the members of the college.

(2) There shall be payable by students and persons applying for a license the following fees and no others:

(a) To the registrar of the University of Saskatchewan for each matriculation or preliminary examination, $10;

(b) To the registrar of the University of Saskatchewan for each professional examination, $35;

(c) To the council for registration, $50.

30. The council may fix the salary or remuneration to be paid or allowed to the officers of the college and to the members of the council for attendance at the meetings thereof and to the board of examiners in respect of the services to be performed by them in connection with the holding of examinations as hereinbefore provided.

REGISTRATION

31. The council shall cause to be kept by the secretary a register in which he shall enter the names of the present members of the college and of all persons who having complied with the provisions of this Act and of the rules, regulations and bylaws made thereunder are entitled to receive a license, and those persons only whose names are inscribed in such register shall receive the annual license as hereinafter provided. Such register shall be open to inspection at all times.

32. Every person who applies to have his name entered in the register may appeal to the council of the college from any decision of the secretary and the council shall hear the appeal and determine the matters in question.

33. (1) Every person articled to a member of the college shall, within one month after entering into his articles of indenture, deposit with the secretary treasurer of the college a copy of the articles and the secretary treasurer shall thereupon enter the names of such person in the register of students as a student in dentistry.

(2) Every student whose articles of indenture are assigned, shall, within one month after the date of the assignment, deposit with the secretary a copy thereof and the secretary shall note in the registrar of students the date of the assignment and the name of the member of the college to whom the articles have been assigned.

34. Every member of the college in active practice in the province shall on or before the fifteenth day of January in every year pay to the secretary treasurer the annual registration fee and every person who subsequent to the fifteenth day of January receives a license to practice shall before entering upon active practice pay such registration fee.

LICENSES

35. Upon receipt of the annual registration fee, the secretary shall forthwith issue to the person from whom such fee is received a license to practice the profession of dentistry and dental surgery for the year in respect of which such fee is paid which certificate shall be sealed with the corporate seal of the college and signed by the president and secretary thereof, and such license shall be prima facie evidence in all courts of the province and in all proceedings of whatsoever description that the person named therein is duly licensed to practice dentistry.

36. The secretary of the college shall immediately after the fifteenth day of January in each year, prepare an annual register such register to contain the names and addresses of all members of the college who have paid the annual registration fee, and he shall cause the same to be printed and a copy of the register shall be sent to each member of the college.

37. Any person whose name is omitted from the annual register by the secretary may appeal from the decision of the secretary to the council, and the council may hear such evidence as may be adduced and give such decision as the nature of the case may require.

38. If at any time it is proved to the satisfaction of the council that the name of any person has been improperly inserted in the annual register such name may be erased therefrom by the council.

39. (1) Any person who has applied for registration or for an annual certificate and whose application has been refused, or whose name has been removed by the council from the annual register as in section 38 mentioned, may at any time within six months from the date of the refusal or erasure appeal to a judge of the Court of King's Bench for such relief as the nature of the case may require.

(2) The judge shall appoint a time and place for hearing the appeal and cause due notice thereof to be given to all parties interested and at the time and place appointed he may hear the evidence adduced and make such order as the nature of the case requires including an order as to payment of costs.

PRACTITIONERS

40. (1) All persons who have received a license to practice under this Act and who have paid the annual registration fee and no other persons save as hereinafter provided shall be entitled to practice the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the province.

(2) Any of the following persons may practice dentistry and dental surgery as assistant to a duly licensed practitioner who has paid the annual registration fee, namely:

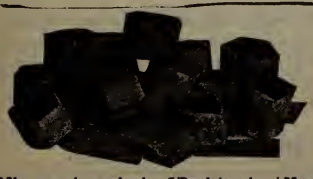
(a) A graduate of any school of dentistry in Canada having authority to grant licenses or diplomas to practice dentistry;

(b) A member or graduate of an association, school or college in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland having authority to grant licenses or diplomas to practice dentistry and dental surgery;

(c) A graduate of any school or college of dentistry in one of the United States of America recognized and approved by the University of Saskatchewan; and

(d) Any person having a certificate of qualification to practice dentistry from the Dominion Dental Council.

(3) Any person employing an assistant shall within fifteen days after the commencement of the employment notify the secretary of the council


ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

thereof and of the name and qualification of the assistant, and shall pay to the secretary with such notification a fee of $10.

(4) Every person employed as an assistant shall within six months from the commencement of such employment, if so required by the council, pass an examination prescribed by the University of Saskatchewan upon practical work in connection with dentistry and dental surgery, and within eighteen months from the commencement of such employment pass the final examination, and in case of failure to pass such final examination, shall not again act as an assistant to any practising dentist until he has passed the final examination; but the University of Saskatchewan may, where deemed advisable, allow such assistant, notwithstanding his failure to pass such examination, to continue his employment as such assistant until he has had opportunity of passing such supplemental examination as the university may prescribe.

Provided, however, that any such assistant shall not be employed in any capacity other than under the personal supervision of a duly licensed practitioner.

41. No person shall recover in any court any fee or remuneration in respect of professional services rendered or materials provided in the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery unless at the time the services are rendered or materials provided, he holds a license from the college to practice:

Provided that a duly licensed practitioner, who has paid the annual registration fee, may sue for recovery of fees or remuneration charged by him in respect of services rendered by an assistant qualified as in section 40 mentioned.

42. Every person who has been licensed as herein provided shall be entitled to demand, sue for and recover in any court of the province having jurisdiction with such costs as are by such court allowed the reasonable charges of such person for professional aid, advice and visits and the costs of any medicine, material or surgical appliances supplied while such person was so licensed.

43. Any person licensed as herein provided who has made default in payment of the annual registration fee in one or more years and whose name has by reason of such nonpayment been omitted from the annual register may have his name entered upon such annual register upon payment to the secretary treasurer of the college of the annual registration fee for the then current year and for each year in which default has been made and upon such payment being made the secretary-treasurer shall issue to such person an annual license for the then current year.

DISCIPLINARY

44. (1) The council shall have jurisdiction to hear and determine any complaint made against a member of the college of having violated any of the provisions of this Act or of the bylaws, rules or regulations of the council, or any complaint of malpractice.

(2) Upon receipt of such complaint the council shall fix a time and place for hearing the same, of which time and place the person accused and the complainant shall have due notice, and at the time and place so fixed the council shall meet and hear such evidence as is adduced, and if the charge is found to be proven the council may suspend such member from practice for such period as it sees fit or may cancel his license and erase his name from the register.

(3) The member suspended or whose license is cancelled may be reinstated, his license renewed and all his rights and privileges thereunder restored in such manner and upon such terms and conditions as the council deems meet.

(4) The council shall also have authority to hear and determine any complaint made against an articled student or assistant in respect of a breach of any of the provisions of this Act or of the bylaws, rules or regulations of the council; and the procedure thereon, the powers of the council and the rights and liabilities of the parties shall be the same as are provided where a complaint is made against a member of the college, and the council shall in addition have power, in the case of a student, to strike his name from the books of the college.

45. The person against whom any such complaint is made together with the person preferring the same or the council may obtain from the registrar of the court of King's Bench a subpoena ad testigcandum or a subpoena duces tecum requiring the attendance of any witness or witnesses before the council at the hearing of such complaint.

46. Any person suspended from practice or whose license has been cancelled and whose name has been erased from the register may, at any time within six months after the date of the order of the council, appeal to a judge of the Court of King's Bench for such relief as the nature of the case may require and the judge to whom such appeal has been taken shall after due notice to all parties concerned hear said appeal and may make such order as to the restoration of the name of the appellant or confirming such erasure or for further inquiries in to the facts of the case by the council and as to costs as shall be just.

47. The council may order to be paid out of the funds at their disposal such costs as to them seem just to any person against whom any complaint has been made which when formally determined is found to be frivolous and vexatious.

PUBLIC PROTECTION

48. (1) The right by this Act conferred upon a member of the college holding an annual unexpired certificate to practice the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the province is a personal right, and every such member so practising shall at his office or place of practice, by a proper sign conspicuously placed, set forth his proper name.

(2) Nothing herein contained shall be deemed or construed to prevent a partnership between two or more duly registered and licensed members of the college:

Provided that the proper name of each member of the partnership shall at all times be conspicuously displayed in manner aforesaid.

(3) Nothing herein shall be deemed or construed to prevent a duly licensed and registered member of the college entering the employ of any other duly registered and licensed member of the college actually engaged in practising the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the province.

49. No student shall be placed in charge of a dental office or place where dental work is carried on, and no member of the college shall leave or permit his office or place to be left in charge of a student to perform dental operations during the absence of the principal.

50. No member of the college shall, in the practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery, use any trade name or designation, or corporate name, or any distinguishing name which does not include the name of such member, for premises in which he carries on the practice of his profession, but every such member shall for all purposes in connection with his profession use his own proper name.

51. (1) Every student shall present himself for examination forthwith upon the determination of the period of service prescribed as a condition precedent to such examination, and in the event of a student neglecting or being unable from any cause to so present himself, he shall forthwith make application to the council for an extension of the term of his studentship.

(2) The council may extend such term of studentship upon such conditions as the council may think fit.

52. Any person not holding a license to practise dentistry or dental surgery, or who has not paid the annual fees payable by him in any year as hereinbefore provided, and who:

(a) Practises the profession of dentistry or dental surgery either publicly or privately for hire, gain or hope of reward; or

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

(b) Wilfully pretends and holds himself out to be duly qualified to practice dentistry; or

(c) Assumes any title, addition or description implying or calculated to lead the public to infer that he is duly qualified;

shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty of not less than $50 nor more than $200 for a first offence and to a penalty of not less than $100 nor more than $400 for each subsequent offence.

53. The convicting justice shall forthwith after payment of the amount of the penalty to be paid by any such person so convicted as aforesaid transmit the same to the secretary treasurer of the college and such penalty shall form part of the funds of the college.

54. Any prosecution of any member of the college under and by virtue of the provisions of this Act shall be commenced within six months after the date of the commission of the alleged offence.

55. In any prosecution under the provisions of this Act for any of the offences set out in section 52 the onus of proof that the person against whom such charge is laid is duly entitled to practise dentistry and dental surgery and is duly registered under the provisions of this Act shall be upon the person against whom the said charge is made.

56. Nothing in this Act contained shall interfere with the privileges conferred upon physicians and surgeons by the various Acts relating to the practice of medicine and surgery in the province; but in case a physician and surgeon shall desire to practise dentistry as a profession and to publicly avow himself as a practitioner of said profession he shall first obtain a license from the council by paying the necessary fees and passing an examination in operative and mechanical dentistry only.

57. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any duly indentured and registered student of dentistry from receiving clinical instruction and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the college.

FUNDS OF COLLEGE

58. All fees and other moneys payable under and by virtue of the provisions of this Act shall be paid to the secretary treasurer of the college and shall be applied by direction of the council for the purposes of the college.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

ABBEY, Maple Creek, 180
Rebill J F*

ALSASK, Kindersley, 350
Taylor George W 158, 1905

ARCOLA, Assiniboia, 605
Juppa F 355½, 1924
Morphy C N*

ASSINIBOIA, Moose Jaw, 1,006
Kroshus George L 158, 1914

BALCARRES, Saltcoats, 416
Moore Franklin G 152, 1905

BATTLEFORD, Saskatchewan, 1,229
Wilson W G 152, 1911

BIGGAR, Saskatoon, 1,535
Agnew R 355½, 1892
Lackner D*
McKay Edward R 158, 1917

BROADACRES, Battleford
Strange Leonard 175, 1897

BROADVIEW, Qu'Appelle, 798
Campbell Cephas R 280, 1905

BRUNO, Humboldt, 300
Gaynor James F 152, 1919

CADRI, Maple Creek, 200
Dixon W H*
Ness H B 250

CADILLAC, Swift Current, 250
McKechnie Daniel H 158, 1905

CANORA, Mackenzie, 1,230
Garvin Fred Geo 355½, 1916

CARLYLE, Assiniboia, 394
McKellar Hector E 158, 1916

CARNDUFF, Assiniboia, 515
Wright James Ernest 355, 1924

CREELMAN, Assiniboia, 140
Kirkpatrick E S*

CRAIK, Regina, 570
Clark V E*
Truman C M*

CUPAR, Saltcoats, 300
Morrison J D*
Wagner W G*

CYMRIC
Young Stewart R 315, 1923

DAVIDSON, Humboldt, 652
Munroe Margaret A 280, 1905

DODSLAND, Kindersley, 200
Holmes G E 355½, 1899

DRAKE, 150
Hill Van Roland 355, 1924

EARL GREY, Last Mountain, 250
Morrison J*

EASTEND, 350
Douglas Harry Lee, 264, 1916

ESTERHAZY, Saltcoats, 300
Caldwell Clyde G 158, 1901
Clements R W*

ESTESVAN, Assiniboia, 2,290
Graham Fred Roy 216, 1905
Purdon Carlisle 355, 1913

FOAM LAKE, Humboldt, 451
CHANT RUSSELL HAVELOCK, D D S, Chicago Coll Dental Surgery, Loyola Univ, Chicago, Ill, 1911; Mem Examining Board; Author of a Large Number Dental Papers; D D S Ad Eundum of Saskatchewan Univ; Mayor of Foam Lake 1920-25; Lt in Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Reg in Ill and Sask

FLEMING, Qu'Appelle, 310
Jupp Alex Fallis 355, 1924

GOVAN, Last Mountain, 750
Killins M*

GRAVELBOURG, Moose Jaw, 1,106
Goodman S G*

GREENAN
McGill W 355

GRENFELL, Qu'Appelle, 765
Bricker Calvin D 355½, 1907

GUERNSEY, Humboldt, 129
Zimmerman J*

GULL LAKE, Moose Jaw, 788
Hart Oliver*

HANLEY, Humboldt, 650
Salisbury F G*

HUMBOLDT, Humboldt, 1,822
Deegan Adolph A 355, 1924
Heidgerken George F 355½, 1922
King James Chrisholm 355, 1910
Yoerger 355½, 1922

IMPERIAL, Humboldt, 305
Hall Oral M 355½, 1924
Manning J G 217, 1905

INDIAN HEAD, Qu'Appelle, 1,439
Armstrong T B 1900
Robertson M*

KAMSACK, Mackenzie, 2,002
Allan E R*

KELLIHER, Last Mountain, 450
McLeod S M*

KERROBERT, Battleford, 788
Laying Richard H 158, 1917

KINCAID, Maple Creek, 200
Barnes Varney E 301, 1899
Coons Kenneth M 355½, 1924

KINDERSLEY, Moose Jaw, 1,003
Bleakley Joseph A 355, 1908
Moyer W M*
Rose Ross S 158, 1914
Urie Bruce A 355½, 1924

LA FLECHE, Moose Jaw, 150
Wallace W G*

LANIGAN, Humboldt, 375
Walmsley L D*

LEADER, Maple Creek, 765
Backus A A 1920
Westlake L 355, 1923

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

LEMBERG, Saltcoats, 500
Pickering A B*

LLOYDMINSTER, Battleford, 1,200
Holt Robert 152, 1901
Lindley H C 175, 1915

MAPLE CREEK, Assiniboia W, 1,001
Fox W T¶*
Kenny Arthur A B
Stewart John A 355½, 1915

MACRORIE, Kindersley, 200
Jamieson A*

MACKLIN, Battleford, 400
Wilkinson M*

MELFORT, Humbolt, 1,746
Casewell Cuthbert C 158, 1923
Myles Aldrew 158, 1907
Lequyer L J*
Whatley Jonathan C 239, 1902

MELVILLE, Saltcoats, 2,808
Davison Claude L 158, 1915
McConeghy J A*

MILESTONE, Weyburn, 425
Craigie C C*
Johnston J G*

MOOSEJAW, Assiniboia, 19,285
Brearly Guy T 152, 1897
Buchanan Frank 355
Chegwin Arthur E*
Clermont Charles C*
Dickson Bruce A 355, 1912
Geiser Lewis E 322, 1899
Hare Leslie F*
Howden D S*
Irwin Wm W 158, 1905
Johnson Archie L 355, 1908
Johnston Harold*
McDougall Richard H*
Martin Frank W¶
Martin Samuel R 355, 1898
Merkley Stanley A 280, 1899
Plunkett James A 110, 1897
Rundell John E*
Silknitter John P 158, 1913
Skinner Claude W H*
Smith Fred R 282, 1889
Wellington Charles W 158, 1923

MOOSOHIN, Assiniboia E, 1,099
Beach F W 355½, 1920
Keown L D*
Smith H H*

MORSE, Swift Current, 560
Dobbs E R*

NOKOMIS, Last Mountain, 746
McBride James*
Widdowson R*

NORTH BATTLEFORD, Battleford 4,108
Beatty Albert W 280, 1904
Crozier A L*
Leonhard George J 158, 1913
Wilson W G¶*

OGEMA, Moose Jaw, 426
Brown R N G*

OUTLOOK, Moose Jaw, 704
Riggle J Homer*
Joerge W G*

OXBOW, Assiniboia, 602
Brown John P 355½, 1904

PIPESTONE
McNeil T K*

PONTIEX, Swift Current, 417
Osborne Wm C 355½, 1924

PRINCE ALBERT, Prince Albert, 7,558
Bain Robert C 326, 1899
Carriss J H*
Moulson Harry*
Pennol Robert J 355, 1912
Robertson G Alex 255½, 1922
Robertson Thomas*
Turnbull John M 355, 1893

QUILL LAKE, Humboldt, 150
Saich Alex J*

RADISSON, North Battleford, 500
Daly A P*

RADVILLE, Qu' Appelle, 883
Bertrand O S*

REGINA, Regina, 34,432
Armstrong Grace E*
Barnes D O*
Brett Augustus J 355½, 1911
Burns S J*
Cowan Walter D 217, 1888
Craigie C C*
DeWitt G E H 320, 1911
Dixon Charles H*
Dyer Albert F 280, 1905
Fasken Lorne J D 355½, 1905
Gitterman Benjamin I 228, 1921
Grant Robert N*
Hesson E J 355, 1920
Lane Verne 357, 1923
Lederman Ralph*
Leitch Hugh 322, 1905
McDougall John L*
McGregor J A*
Miller Stanley M 228, 1919
Minion Stephen H 285, 1916
Mooney Wm J 175, 1917
Mounteer Edwin W 158, 1915
Parker Charles W¶*
Parkin Maxwell R 355, 1913
Robb T Edwin 152, 1909
Ross Richard J 158, 1916
Ross Walter Hall 326, 1911
Rowe Charles C 321, 1898
Rubenstein Joseph 285, 1923
Schweitzer Herbert M 355, 1913
Smale Robert E*
Smith A Gregor*
Smith W Fraser
Steele Lorne D 152, 1905
Switzer Frank K 152, 1910
Van Woert Frederick S 320, 1915
Weicker Charles H 355, 1910

RIDGEDALE, Prince Albert, 150
Ross H*

ROCANVILLE, Qu'Appelle 245
Day Harry R*

ROSETOWN, Battleford, 865
Moyer Sylvester 355
Smith F R 355, 1923

ROSTHERN, Prince Albert, 1,074
Childs G W*
MacLean F J*

ROULEAU, Regina, 590
Rondeau Vernier 358, 1915

SALTCOATS, Saltcoats, 479
Hallett C B*
Redden R*

SASKATOON, Saskatoon, 25,739
Bulmer Wm H 322, 1897
Campbell E C*
Carson Harold G 315, 1917
Countryman J Grant*
Ferguson Duncan J*
Gillies Wm J 152, 1900
Jbberson Wm H*
McRae David V 217, 1914
MacDonell Malcolm 355½, 1924
Millar Wm P*
Mitchell James H 158, 1918
Munroe George A 355½, 1903
Nagel Edmund B*
Salter A P¶
Skinner Frank E
Smith Charles E
Sommerville George B 158, 1907
Strange Leonard 175, 1897
Swartout Benjamin 158, 1904
Toren Reuben L 250, 1914
Webb Milton E*
Winthrope Paul W 158, 1907

SEMANS, Last Mountain, 450
Clements R W*

SMILEY, Kindersley, 100
Bleakley Thomas W 355½, 1910

SHAUNAVON, Maple Creek, 1,146
Fraser J E 355½, 1920

STAR CITY, Prince Albert, 700
Leguyer L J*

STRASSBURG, Last Mountain, 514
Hothan R I*
Killins Mabel G 355, 1923

SWIFT CURRENT, Moose Jaw, 3,518
Allison Richard 158, 1902
Barber Edward 280, 1898
Cameron George L 357, 1914
Ross Roy A 240, 1909
Whyte James P 355½, 1921

SHELL BROOK, North Battleford, 525
McLean R J*

SUMMERBERRY, 90
Dutton Elliott Mead 355, 1924

TISDALE, River Prince, 350
Adams Henry Proctor 355½, 1924

TUGASKE, Moose Jaw, 230
Spinks Matthew 240, 1896

UNITY, Battleford, 658
Herrington J H*

VERWOOD, Moose Jaw, 110
Totten C R*

WADENA, Humboldt, 544
Seale G D H*
Wenner W A 322, 1901

WATROUS, Humboldt, 1,101
Agar Homer E 158, 1907
Mitchell J H*

WATSON, Humboldt, 300
Coburn G*

WEYBURN, Weyburn, 3,406
Brimacombe J K, 355
Clarke John A 322, 1892
Clemont A*
Joyce Cyril M 158, 1917
Moore Charles P 321, 1899
Steele Charles W 355½, 1924
Williamson F M, 355½, 1916

WHITEWOOD, Qu'Appelle, 499
Campbell Caphas R 280, 1905

WILKIE, Battleford, 778
Butler Wm O 321, 1876
McMachen W L*

WOLSELEY, Qu'Appelle, 956
Gemmill L W*

WYNYARD, Humboldt, 849
Hodgson S A 240, 1898

YORKTON, Mackenzie, 5,151
Barnes L V
Brass David J 158, 1907
McDonald G A 355, 1905
MacDougall J L*
Magrath J L*
Watchler W R 250
Young D 355½, 1917

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

YUKON TERRITORY

Capital, Dawson

Population, 4,157. (Census of 1921.)
Land area in square miles, 207,076
For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

YUKON DENTAL BOARD
For information address: Territorial Secretary, Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

DENTAL LAW OF YUKON

The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory, by and with the advice and consent of the Council of said Territory, enacts as follows:

Section 1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Dental Ordinance."

Section 2. In this Ordinance:

(1) The expression "practitioner" means and includes any person whose name is entered in the Dental Register under the provisions of this Ordinance.

(2) "Register" shall mean the Dental Register provided by this Ordinance.

Section 3. (1) The Territorial Secretary shall keep a register to be called the Dental Register.

(2) The Dental Register kept under the provisions of Chapter 25 of the Consolidated Ordinances and now existing shall continue to be the Dental Register for the purposes of this Ordinance and all persons whose names are now in good standing on said Register and are entitled to practice dentistry in the Territory shall be deemed to be duly entered in said Register.

Section 4. The Territorial Secretary shall from time to time, upon production by the applicant of the necessary evidence required by this Ordinance to entitle him to register hereunder, cause to be entered in such Register with the date of entry the name of:

(1) Every person who possesses a diploma of graduation in dental surgery from any dental college in Canada or from any university in Canada having a special dental department or from any dental college or university having such department in Great Britain, or in any of her dependencies, or in either the State of Oregon or the State of Washington, in the United States, or has been duly licenesd to practise and has practised dentistry in either of the said States of Oregon or Washington within two years immediately preceding the time of his application to be registered hereunder.

(2) Every person applying to be so entered who possesses a certificate of qualification issued by the Dominion Dental Council of Canada or under the seal of a Dental College or Dental Society or Association established in any province of Canada, or from the proper official authorized to grant such certificate, that such person has been duly registered as a practising dentist and has practiced as such in any such province within two years prior to his application for registration in the Territory. Provided, that such person shall first furnish to the Territorial Secretary evidence of identification and good standing.

Section 5. Every person who is qualified to be entered in such register under the foregoing provisions of this Ordinance shall, before his name may be entered therein by the Territorial Secretary, pay to the Territorial Treasurer a fee of $50.00.

Section 6. (1) No person shall practice the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the Territory unless his name has been lawfully entered in said register.

(2) It shall not be lawful for any practitioner to employ as a helper or assistant in his office or permit to work in his office any person who, being entitled to register hereunder, is not so registered, or who is or has at any time been qualified or entitled to practise dentistry in any province in Canada or elsewhere beyond the Territory who is not registered hereunder.

(3) Every practitioner violating any of the provisions of the preceding sub-sections shall be liable to a penalty of $50.00 and to a further penalty of $20.00 as for a separate offense for each day after the first day of such employment or services that any such violation is permitted.

(4) In any prosecution under this section the burden of proof that the person charged with the offence has not violated the provisions of this section shall be upon the person so charged and in the absence of such proof by the person charged, proof of the service or employment shall be prima facie evidence of such violation and conviction may be made accordingly.

Section 7. The Territorial Secretary shall, upon request, issue to any person whose name is entered in such register, a certificate of such entry and of the date thereof and such certificate shall be sufficient evidence of the facts so certified.

Section 8. Every person who proposes to become entitled to be entered on the Register by reason of service of apprenticeship in the Yukon Territory to be performed after the passing of this Ordinance shall give notice to the Territorial Secretary of the fact and file with such secretary a verified copy of his apprenticeship.

Section 9. The Territorial Secretary shall keep a record of such notices and copies and shall enter no such person in the Dental Register unless two years have passed since the receipt by the Territorial Secretary of such notice and copy.

Section 10. (1) Every practitioner who is a bona fide resident of and domiciled in the Territory shall on or before the thirtieth day of April in each year pay to the Territorial Treasurer a fee of $10.00 and obtain a receipt therefor entitling him to practice in the Territory.

(2) Every practitioner who is not so resident and domiciled shall on or before the thirtieth day of April in each year pay to the Territorial Treasurer a fee of $150.00 and obtain a like receipt therefor.

(2a) Provided that the Commissioner may, in his discretion, grant to any dentist now or hereafter practising in Alaska, who has the qualifications necessary to enable him to register in the Yukon Territory under said Ordinance, a permit to practice dentistry at Whitehorse or at Carcross, in the Yukon Territory, on payment to the Territorial Treasurer of a fee of $50.00; and, upon payment of such fee, the Territorial Treasurer shall issue to the person obtaining such permit a certificate therefor entitling him to practise as aforesaid until the thirtieth day of April next following the date of such permit.

(3) Provided that all persons whose names are duly entered in the Dental Register at the time of the coming into force of this Ordinance shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance, be deemed residents of and domiciled in the Territory.

(4) The Territorial Secretary shall erase from such Register the name of every person registered therein who does not on or before the thirtieth day of June in any year produce to him the receipt for payment of the annual fee pro-

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

vided by sub-sections 1 and 2 hereof and no person whose name is so struck from the Register shall have the right to practice in the Territory until his name has been restored to the Register as herein provided.

(5) The name of any person so struck from the Register may be re-entered therein upon payment by such person to the Territorial Treasurer of an additional fee of $25.00 and production of proof of the payment by such person of the annual fee herein provided and said additional fee.

Section 11. No person who does not come within the foregoing provisions of this Ordinance or who has failed to pay the fees as herein provided or whose name does not appear in the Register shall be entitled to practice dentistry in any of its branches in the Territory.

Section 12. Every person who makes any false representations for the purpose of securing the entry in the Register of his name, or in the course of applying to have his name so entered, shal forfeit the right to have his name entered and if the same has been entered in the Register, the same shall be erased therefrom and a note made by the secretary of the ground of such erasure.

Section 13. (1) Every practitioner who has, after due enquiry, been adjudged by a board appointed by the Commissioner:

(a) To have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect, or

(b) To have made any material misrepresentation to the Territorial Secretary in order to procure the entry of his name on the Register, or

(c) To have been convicted of any crime punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary, shall forfeit the right to have his name entered in the Register and his name, if entered, shall be erased from the Register and his name shall be published in the Gazette as having been so erased.

(2) The Commissioner may for the purposes of this section appoint three suitable persons to constitute such board and may make and prescribe such rules and regulations under which any enquiry hereunder by such board may be held and may by such rules and regulations give to such board authority to summon and bring before them the accused and such other persons as the board deems necessary to enable them to properly enquire into the matter complained of, with power to swear and examine all such persons under oath and to compel the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents and to do all things necessary to enforce and provide a full and proper enquiry. A majority of the board shall form a quorum and may decide and adjudge as to the guilt of the person charged and every decision by a majority of such board upon the matter shall be final. Such rules and regulations may provide penalties for failure to obey any summons by the board and for the enforcement of such penalties and shall have the same force and effect as if they were included in and enacted by this Ordinance.

Section 14. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of justice for any professional advice or attendance or for the performance of any operation appertaining to the practise of dentistry or dental surgery or for any surgical or dental appliances which he has supplied, unless his name is registered under this Ordinance, but this section shall not apply to duly qualified medical practitioners or to duly qualified druggists or chemists in the course of their practise or business.

Section 15. Every person whose name is not registered under the provisions of this Ordinance who,

(a) Practices dentistry or dental surgery for hire, gain or hope of reward, or

(b) Wilfully or falsely pretends to be a practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery, or

(c) Takes or uses any name, title, addition or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer that his name is registered under this Ordinance, or

(d) Professes by public advertisement, card, circular, sign or otherwise to practise dentistry or dental surgery or to give advice therein or in any wise to lead people to infer that he is qualified to practise dentistry or dental surgery in the Yukon Territory, shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars, and every day on which any such offence occurs shall be deemed a separate offence.

Section 16. Every person who wilfully procures or attempts to procure his name to be registered under this Ordinance by making or producing or causing to be made or produced any false or fraudulent representation or declaration either verbally or in writing and every person knowingly aiding and assisting him therein shall be liable to a penalty of five hundred dollars.

Section 17. Every penalty under this Ordinance shall be recoverable with costs and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt by the Territorial Secretary or by any dental practitioner whose name is registered under this Ordinance in the Territorial Court and being recovered shall belong to the general revenue fund of the Yukon Territory.

Section 18. Upon the trial of any action under the provisions of this Ordinance the burdon of proof as to the right of the defendant to practise dentistry or dental surgery in the Yukon Territory shall be upon the defendant.

Section 19. No such action shall be commenced after two years from the date of the offence or cause of action.

Section 20. Nothing in this Ordinance shall prevent any person from giving necessary aid to any one in urgent need of it, provided that such aid is not given for hire or gain nor the giving of such aid made a business or way of gaining a livelihood.

Section 21. Chapter 25 of the Consolidated Ordinances respecting the practice of dentistry and all amendments thereto are hereby repealed.

(These Ordinances embrace all amendments, and constitute the law as in force April 30, 1924).

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

DAWSON, 3,000
Faulkner G M L 216, 1887
Gillis Alexander J 322, 1892
Wells Cassius H 143, 1905

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Comprising the provisional districts of Franklin, Mackenzie and Keewatin
Administered by the North West Territories and Yukon Branch of the Interior Department at Ottawa
For information address Mr. O. S. Finnie, Director, Interior Department, Ottawa, Canada
Population, 7,988. (Census of 1921.)
Area in square miles, 1,242,224

The ordinances of the Northwest Territories were consolidated in 1906 and include the ordinance respecting dentistry assented to on the 21st day of November, 1903, and containing seventy-four pages. There are no separate copies of this ordinance available, and applicants for permission to practice dentistry in the Northwest Territories have been advised that the professional acts of a dentist who is registered and qualified to practice in any province of the Dominion will not be questioned in the Northwest Territories.

From all available information it appears, that no dentist has as yet established himself in the Northwest Territories.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Capital, St. John's

A Dominion of the British Empire, independent of the Dominion of Canada. Area of Newfoundland, 42,734 square miles, population (1920) 263,683, Labrador is a dependency of Newfoundland. Area of Labrador, about 120,000 square miles. Known population (1920) 3,647.

For number of dentists, see the preface
For list of all Dental Colleges, see page 21

NEWFOUNDLAND DENTAL COUNCIL

President, Chas. J. Howlett, D.D.S.,; Secretary, W. T. Reay, D.D.S., St. John's; N. S. Fraser, M. D.; H. P. Cowparthwaite, M. D.; Wm. Roberts, M D.; T. P. Smith, D.D.S.

DENTAL SOCIETIES

Newfoundland Dental Society—President, Chas. J. Howlett, St. John's; Secretary, W. T. Reay, Water Street, St. John's.

DENTAL LAW OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

An Act to regulate the Practice of Dentistry and Dental Surgery.

Whereas, it is desirable to regulate the practice of dentistry in the Colony of Newfoundland:

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in legislative session convened, as follows:

Section 1. This Act may be cited as "The Newfoundland Dental Act."

Section 2. No person shall practice the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in any place in the Colony of Newfoundland in which there shall be residing and practicing physician or surgeon or dental surgeon, without having first received a certificate as hereinafter provided, entitling him to practice dentistry or dental surgery.

Section 3. A certificate shall be issued by the Colonial Secretary upon production to him by an applicant for such certificate of diploma of graduation by him in dental surgery from the faculty of any Canadian dental college or the faculty of any Canadian university having a special dental department, or from any such institution duly authorized by the laws of Great Britain or any of her dependencies, or from any dental college in the United States of America, recognized by the National Board of Dental Examiners of the said United States of America, or from any recognized dental institution of any foreign country which required, at the time of issue of such diploma or license, attendance at a regular course of lectures, and an apprenticeship of not less than two years; and such certificate shall be issued also, as aforesaid to any person, established in actual practice in the Colony of Newfoundland at the time of the passing of this Act. It shall be the duty of the persons claiming to be entitled to the certificate required by this section, to produce to the said Colonial Secretary evidence satisfactory to him of his being entitled thereto.

Section 4. Notwithstanding anything herein contained such certificate, as aforesaid, may be issued to any dental student who, at the time of the passing of this Act, was actually apprenticed to any surgeon dentist in this Colony, and who shall actually, at the time of applying for such certificate, have served an apprenticeship of at least five years, and who shall also produce a certificate to the Colonial Secretary from such surgeon dentist, testifying to that effect: Provided always that nothing herein contained shall be construed to require physicians, surgeons or others to take out such certificate for the purpose of qualifying them to extract teeth.

Section 5. Before any such certificate is granted, the applicant shall pay the Colonial Secretary the sum of five dollars.

Section 6. After three months from the passing of this Act, any person not holding a certificate issued by the said Colonial Secretary, as aforesaid, who shall practice dentistry or dental surgery, except extracting teeth, in any place in the Colony of Newfoundland in which there shall be residing and practicing a physician, surgeon or dental surgeon, shall be guilty of an infraction of this Act, and shall be liable, upon summary conviction before any stipendiary magistrate or justice of the peace, to a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty-five dollars, besides cost of suit, to be levied by distress of the defendant's goods and chattels, or in default thereof, to be imprisoned for a period not exceeding one month.

Section 7. No person who has not received the certificate required by this Act, shall recover in any court of law any fees or money for any professional services, or operation performed by him nor for any materials provided by him in the practice of dentistry or dental surgery.

Section 8. Nothing in this Act shall be construed to prevent surgeons or physicians from temporarily filling teeth or otherwise attending to them, for the prevention or care of toothache.

(A new Act is to be introduced at the next meeting of the Legislature.—Ed.)

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

*No report received. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request. MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

LIST OF DENTISTS

ARRANGED ALPHEBETICALLY BY POSTOFFICES.

SYMBOLS:

***No report received covering graduation. ¶Registered. †Member American Dental Assn.**

The Postoffice address is shown in DISPLAY TYPE, the name of the county in which it is located immediately follows, and then the population of the place. The names of Dentists appear under the postoffice name, the first number (the key to which will be found on pages 21 to 26) indicates the college of graduation, and the last number the year in which diploma was conferred.

CORNER BROOK, St George's, 275
Perkins Alton F (See Curling)

CURLING, St George's
Perkins Alton F 228, 1907

GRAND FALLS
GEAR WALTER FRANCIS, D D S, Baltimore Coll Dental Surgery, Baltimore, Md, 1918; Reg in N B and N F; Lt Dental Reserve Corps of Canada; 4 Church Rd

HARBOR GRACE, Harbor Grace, 6,700
GOODWIN WHITMAN SMITH, D D S, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa, 1899; Reg in Ohio, P E I and N F; Water, P O Box 15

ST JOHNS, St Johns, 35,000
Dixon Joseph Leslie
James Fred A
HOGAN MICHAEL FRANCIS, D D S, Dalhousie Univ, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax, N S, 1923; Certificate from Dominion of Canada Dental Council; 142 Water
Howlett Chas P 322, 1905
Power M S
Reay Wm T 217, 1900
Smith Thos P 217, 1901

MIQUELON AND ST. PIERRE

St. Pierre, Grande Miquelon and Petite Miquelon are the three largest of a group of islands, constituting the sole possession of France in North America. The Islands are situated off the southern coast of Newfoundland. The area is 93 square miles, and the population 6,353. Capital, St. Pierre.

DENTAL LAW

The prerequisites to practice are governed by ordinances, for the various professions, including dentistry, that is, French by birth or naturalization, and the possession of a diploma from a recognized university or dental school. However, in accordance with a special law, a reputable dentist, not of French birth or naturalized as a Frenchman, may practice his profession temporarily, upon permission being granted by the Governor. Address: Monsieur le Gouverneur, St. Pierre, Miquelon et St. Pt. Pierre.

DENTISTS

There are no dentists located in these Islands. Relief in dental cases being given by three physicians and one druggist, who may be communicated with in reference to dental services. They are:

Dupuy-Fromi, medicin civil, St Pierre.

Guillaumat, medecin de la marine, St. Pierre.

Pout, medicin de la marine, II Classe, Miquelon.

Hutton, pharmacien de premiere classe.

"The elected members to the local councils, who handed their resignations to the governor, appointed by the French colonial minister, objected to the levying of new taxes because a surplus of several million francs is in the local treasury."—Public Press October 13, 1924.

GREENLAND

Danish possession in North America. Area about 826,000 square miles. Population 13,449, of whom about 200 are Europeans and the remainder Eskimos. Capital, Godhaven.

The Danish Government maintains medical service for the people. There is a corps of seven Danish physicians stationed in Greenland. These physicians give such aid as they can to relieve dental ailments. There are no dentists. The laws of Denmark govern admission to Greenland. Any qualified and competent dentist desiring further information, should apply to: Directoren for Styrelsen af Kolonierne i Gronland, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

Index to Dentists in the United States

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

The figures at the end of each name indicate the page on which it can be found

Aabling Wm N 787
Aaron Arthur Brown 402
Aaron Irving P 528
Aaron Theodore H 628
Aaron Wm E 175
Aaronian Aaron M 715
Aaronson Samuel 555
Aaser Harold H 430
Abad y Brieso Tirso 831
Abadjian K 393
Abaly Wm C 803
Abar Harry S 884
Abare Nelson J 542
Abbay Wm H 168
Abbe Leslie Parker 198
Abbett Earl R 664
Abbey Elmer B 198
Abbey Leon L 597
Abbey Willis F 198
Abbot Charles Henry 369
Abbott Charles L 448
Abbott Chester N 880
Abbott Chester R 316
Abbott Clell E 159
Abbott DeVerne 635
Abbott Edward C 884
Abbott Ernest A 182
Abbott Frank 71
Abbott Frank P 528
Abbott George Andrew 554
Abbott Geo I 763
Abbott George Nathan 389
Abbott George N 355
Abbott George N 394
Abbott Gordon N 95
Abbott James Herman 687
Abbott John E 593
Abbott Joyce Haven 476
Abbott Joyce Haven 477
Abbott Judge F 134
Abbott J M 878
Abbott Leonard W 687
Abbott Otis G 792
Abbott Rufus 658
Abbott Rush P 439
Abbott R E 106
Abbott Thomas R 803
Abbott Victor B 616
Abbott Warren G 171
Abbott Wayne O 301
Abbott Wilmer Atkinson 496
Abel Frank W 555
Abel Irving 602
Abel John W 347
Abel L Hosford 555
Abel Stuart Granville 681
Abele John Beresford 402
Abeles Emanuel J 555
Abell Burt 645
Abell H H 878
Abell Walter J 430
Abella Agripino 828
Abella Pilar 831
Abeloff Albert J 528
Abelow Max M 555
Abelowitz Wm 555
Abelson Abraham Louis 528
Abelson Harry E 528
Abelson Josephine M 500
Abelson Josephine M 555
Abelson Louis Irving J 555
Abelson Martin 664
Aber David L 700
Aber John C 676
Aber Joseph Howard 700
Aber Marshall H 542
Aber Samuel S 555
Abergson Florence 897
Aberman Samuel 248
Abernathy Blair J 124
Abernathy C E 108
Abernathy Joseph G 653
Abernathy Thomas D 429
Abernathy Wallace W 608
Abernethy A D 609
Abernethy Mark Willis 785
Abesamis y Trias Antonio 829
Abie Abe Tomojl 687
Able Arthur G 678
Able A H 219
Aboos Israel 555
Abowitch Solomon 528
Abraham Alfred C 675
Abraham Clarence Wilmer 110
Abraham Johnston W 897
Abraham Oscar H 423
Abraham Samuel 555
Abrahams Mervin 555
Abrahamson Gust E 422
Abrahamson Isaac 687
Abrahamson Morriss 687
Abrahamson Solomon
Abramovitz Bernard 555
Abramowitz Paul 116
Abramowitz Samuel 528
Abrams Abe M 664
Abrams Archibald R 687
Abrams A L 105
Abrams George W 120
Abrams Harry A 528
Abrams Herman Wm 296
Abrams Irving J 555
Abrams Jacob 121
Abrams Louis 528
Abrams Louis J 528
Abrams Max 391
Abrams Michael L 248
Abrams R Russell 555
Abrams Wm H 600
Abramskaia Leah 555
Abramson Irving 126
Abramson L 112
Abstein Chas E 248
Abt Edgar Leo 369
Abudo Joaquin A 834
Ace Levy Edward 709
Ace Percy Henry 685
Acevedo Salvador R 829
Achard W C 100
Ache J Byron 710
Achelpohl Frederick H 455
Achenbach Wm H 477
Achtel M 528
Acken Raymond V 700
Acker Alvin L 736
Acker Arthur V 157
Acker Brodie H 751
Acker Claude N 635
Acker Frank 640
Acker G W 745
Acker Joseph E 736
Acker Kemp Girard 708
Acker Otto 555
Ackerman Aarin L 511
Ackerman Bernard A 300
Ackerman Charles 248
Ackerman Harley 679
Ackerman Harrison M 679
Ackerman Herbert 555
Ackerman J E 724
Ackerman Louis 555
Ackerman Maurice 555
Ackerman Philip George 125
Ackerman R D 146
Ackerman R D 725
Ackerman Wm H 276
Ackers Charles F 641
Ackerson Lewis E 677
Ackerson W E 447
Ackley James M 447
Ackley John F 174
Ackley Thomas B 687
Ackril Frank Harry 715
Ackrill Frank Harry 715
Acomb Elmer B 643
Acomb W J 642
Acorn John 687
Acorn Milton B 779
Acree J B 134
Acton Aaron E 745
Acton George Samuel 111
Acton James R 158
Acton Joseph Keith 351
Acton J W 296
Adair A Deal 134
Adair Harold C 175
Adair Herbert S 159
Adair James Malcolm 769
Adair John Ray 745
Adair Robert B 227
Adair Robin 227
Adair Wilbur G 625
Adair Wm Virgil 360
Adair Wm Virgil 791
Adair Wm S 320
Adam Arthur R 388
Adam Charles Frederick 639
Adam G W 897
Adam Joseph Earle 122
Adam Morris R 706
Adami George Conrad 125
Adams Aaron E 653
Adams Abram R 687
Adams Albert W 138
Adams Alpheus James 608
Adams Angus S 644
Adams Arlo D 312
Adams Arthur C 602
Adams Arthur E 528
Adams Arthur S 792
Adams A T 106
Adams Benjamin Q 147
Adams Bert M 412
Adams Bertram 99
Adams B R 448
Adams Carl W 174
Adams Carroll B 197
Adams Charles Francis 401
Adams Chas F 480
Adams Charles G 334
Adams Charles H 248
Adams Charles Kendrick 712
Adams Charles T 793
Adams Charles W 402
Adams Clarence W 455
Adams Claud W 319
Adams Claude A jr 608
Adams C F 316
Adams David W 248
Adams Earl E 414
Adams Edgar G 203
Adams Edwin Brown 159
Adams Edwin M 754
Adams Edwin S 158
Adams Elmer K 781
Adams E K 238
Adams E R 453
Adams Francis S 591
Adams Frank E 664
Adams Frank L 222
Adams Frank Paxson 293
Adams Frank Wm 467
Adams Frank W 467
Adams Franklin Scott 334
Adams Fraser L 135
Adams Fred R 555
Adams Frederick W 313
Adams F E 625
Adams F T 227
Adams George K 725
Adams George M 339
Adams Gustav W 803
Adams G Arthur M 884
Adams Harold Burton 392
Adams Harry W 275
Adams Henry DeC 212
Adams Henry Proctor 906
Adams Herbert W 369
Adams Herman J 200
Adams Hubert A 478
Adams Hygus 157
Adams H P 897
Adams Irving Fairchild 555
Adams James E 282
Adams James L 338
Adams James R 455
Adams John F 293
Adams John F 884
Adams John K 506
Adams John Melvin 280
Adams John P 555
Adams John Quincy 278
Adams John Q 116
Adams Joseph Morris 231
Adams J Allen 781
Adams J Clay 334
Adams J F 240
Adams J Q 608

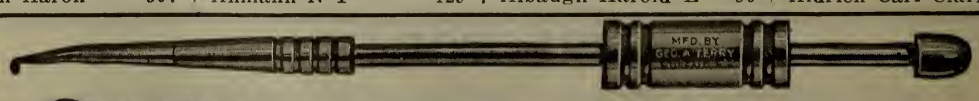
DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City
Stern golds
Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

Adams J Wm 687
Adams Lee A 750
Adams Lee Roy 346
Adams Leo J 147
Adams Leon Paul 248
Adams LeRoy 330
Adams Lester Will 356
Adams Losson C 637
Adams Lysle E 248
Adams L C 106
Adams L R 327
Adams Malcolm G 771
Adams Mark O 781
Adams Mary C 664
Adams Merlyn P 792
Adams Milton J 315
Adams M E 897
Adams M G 134
Adams Ollie Lee 438
Adams Orval D 304
Adams Otis C 637
Adams Philip Edwin 369
Adams Pinkney B 148
Adams P F 108
Adams P Harriett 369
Adams Raymond 686
Adams Reay S 507
Adams Richard Elmer 737
Adams Robert jr 687
Adams Ross A 188
Adams Russell B 881
Adams Samuel P 281
Adams Samuel Thompson 140
Adams Samuel T 446
Adams Sherwood Merrill 683
Adams Thomas H 221
Adams Victor 402
Adams Waldo J 663
Adams Walter B 687
Adams Ward A 94
Adams Warner S 394
Adams Warren Lincoln 388
Adams Warren Roosevelt 500
Adams Wilber E 402
Adams Wiley J 343
Adams Wilfred P 771
Adams Wm A 402
Adams Wm Claude 664
Adams Wm C 737
Adams Wm C 793
Adams Wm Raymond 392
Adams W Malone 781
Adams W R 391
Adamson Chas W 200
Adamson Chas W 200
Adamson Howard John 872
Adamson John August 432
Adamson John A 430
Adamson Saml
Adamson Samuel T 477
Adamy W Lynn 549
Adcock J C 108
Addelston Wm M 555
Addenbrooke Helen M 803
Addes Michael W 110
Addie C Barton 687
Addington Earl 320
Addison Henry L 550
Addleman Helen Fox 248
Adducci Dominie E 110
Adelberg Arthur 248
Adelberg Oscar 498
Adelberg Oscar 505
Adelhelm Wm T 687
Adelizzi Alfred F 687
Adelman Aaron 507
Adelman Louis 188
Adelson Abraham B 248
Adelstein Charles S 628
Adelstein Hyman J 386
Ader Joseph 555
Aderer Julius 528
Adisman Joseph 555
Adkins Albert E 816
Adkins Arthur S 295
Adkins Harry B 448
Adkins Joel D 429
Adkins John 342
Adkins Owen E 183
Adkins R A 276
Adkins Stephen C 475
Adland Sam 125
Adler Charles 555
Adler Gustave M 555
Adler Harry W 455
Adler Henry Frank 781
Adler Manuel L 555
Adler Osasis 174
Adler Raymond M 528
Adler Robt V 193
Adles Benjamin Frank 555
Adlington William Joseph 87
Adolph Charles A 348
Adolph Gustav 555
Adolph Seymour 555
Adorjan Bernard 528
Adorjan Bernard 555
Adsit Amos Elias 798
Adsit Harry B 429
Affholder I E 115
Aery Thomas 384
Agar Homer E 906
Agate Arthur Rowland 639
Agatson Louis N 555
Agcaóili y Payoyo Carlos 829
Agee W Frank 790
Ager J Francis 392
Agnew C S 872
Agnew Fred L 594
Agnew James H 639
Agnew R 905
Agnew Thomas H 553
Agnew Thomas J 555
Agoncillo Tarrente Felipe 828
Agostini Emilio Mathews 602
Agostini Emilio M 555
Agosto Benedict 248
Agramon y Norona Gregorio 829
Agranat Aaron J 248
Agrell Carl J 430
Agris Jacob 528
Aguado Francisco jr 829
Aguayo Jose Vincente 834
Aguila Paterno F 830
Aguila Placido D 828
Aguilar Jose N 830
Aguilar Rosendo 828
Agustines Crispiniano 830
Ahern John J 392
Ahern Joseph A 369
Ahern Wendell Giles 390
Ahgar Frederick Milton 499
Ahlenfeld Theodore 188
Ahlers Fred W 248
Ahlers Herman Richard 528
Ahles Richard Theodore 527
Ahles Richard T 593
Ahlestrom Jos T 420
Ahmann A J 248
Ahmann N T 429
Ahnmark Oscar 115
Ahrens A E 883
Ahrens Edward P 333
Ahrens John Henry 414
Ahrens John H 410
Ahrens John J jr 381
Aigley John Emanuel 277
Aiguier James E 687
Aiken Albert A 360
Aiken David 725
Aiken Edward M 474
Aiken George E 448
Aiken George Smyth 821
Aiken H L 476
Aiken John Bolton 883
Aiken J L 725
Aiken Malcolm M 475
Aiken Perley B 184
Aiken Ralph H 227
Aiken Wm James 678
Aikens Charles W 448
Aillaud Harold C 321
Ailor J Edward 736
Ailstock Valley B 293
Ailworth John F 455
Ainey Albert E 685
Ainsworth George C 369
Ainsworth Homer Stewart 647
Ainsworth Walter Lewis 674
Ainsworth Wm L 635
Aisenberg Myron S 200
Aisenberg Myron S 360
Aisner Julius 369
Aison Emil L 248
Aistrup Carl G 729
Aistrup Herbert Maurice 730
Aitken Elmer S. 884
Aitken W K 333
Aitkin Ralph E 555
Aitkin Thomas Knox 334
Akahori Hasaku 828
Akan Ellen E 778
Ake Adolphus B 496
Ake C DeWarren 496
Aker Henry Theodore 729
Akerly Guy W 281
Akeroyd Wm J R 747
Akers Clayton Wayne 168
Akers John R 147
Akers John Wm 681
Akers J Stanley 791
Akers Loran P 316
Akers Noel P 787
Akers Polk E 248
Akers Ralph Stuart 111
Akers Roscoe C 296
Akers Theron 109
Akerstrom Sidney Malcolm 91
Akesson Axel W 248
Akey Arthur C 803
Akin C O 342
Akin Delbert A 784
Akin Hamilton L 280
Akin H A 740
Akin John A 342
Akins George Herbert 369
Akins Melvin 881
Akins Samuel C 881
Akron Z W 793
Alan Hal J 680
Alban David E 635
Alban DavidN 248
Albanesius Henry F 510
Albanesius Otto H 500
Albanesius Paul R 510
Albaugh Harold E 86
Albaugh J L 116
Albergaria Joas S 173
Albernathy Ernest G 202
Albers Clarence F 628
Albers John F 476
Albers Wm F 799
Alberstadt David A 687
Albert Alexander H 528
Albert Alexander H 555
Albert Alphonso C 803
Albert Archie A 715
Albert Arthur Clinton 791
Albert Arthur C 793
Albert Earl Harry 683
Albert Gerard A 897
Albert Gottesman 555
Albert Harry 555
Albert Joseph 506
Albert Joseph G 555
Albert Roy J 369
Alberti Dominico A 175
Alberts M S 555
Albertson Frank 682
Albertson Fred G 116
Albertson Ralph S 478
Albertson Walter B 276
Albi Frank 107
Albin John D 454
Albin Thos G 781
Albinie Marie T 248
Albinson Reuben N 423
Albonesius P R 511
Albray Raymond Adair 503
Albrecht Arnold W 423
Albrecht Delphine G 475
Albrecht Edward J 803
Albrecht Francis Wm 476
Albrecht Garrett 675
Albrich Joseph E 120
Albright Arthur Newton 157
Albright Bernard E 248
Albright Chas F 175
Albright Charles H 287
Albright C C 467
Albright George B 611
Albright Harry A 281
Albright Isaac H 682
Albright Joseph R 319
Albright Leroy 784
Albright Leroy C 192
Albright Lewis G 281
Albright Otto A 645
Albright Ray John 402
Albright Theodore Harvest 555
Albright Theodore W 555
Albright Walter H 248
Alchoff Charles C 528
Alcombrack A W 884
Alcorn Claire A 283
Alcorn J Floyd 455
Aldecoa Eladio R 829
Aldeman S G 221
Alden Edward H 623
Alden Harold Wales 389
Alden Herbert Ralph 476
Alden Holt W 175
Alden Robert P 415
Alderman Meyer R 700
Alderman Zenas W 212
Alderman Zenas W jr 212
Alderson Charles M 159
Alderson Thomas E 248
Alderson W E 769
Aldous Charles E 507
Aldred Horace A 687
Aldrich Alonzo Benson 369
Aldrich Carl Clark 687



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

Aldrich Frederick R 625
Aldrich G A 279
Aldrich Hilen D 430
Aldrich Lawrence Ernest 409
Aldrich Lewis D 628
Aldrich Sim F 305
Aldrich Simeon F 292
Aldrich Stephen A 508
Aldrich W R 332
Aldridge Albert Z 361
Aldridge H Homer 781
Ale Charles H 509
Alejandrino Marcela 829
Alekian Virginia 555
Aleman Luis Carlos 98
Alevis Dennis N 555
Alex Joseph L 113
Alexander Abraham 555
Alexander Albert A 555
Alexander Albert L 87
Alexander Arthur P 192
Alexander Avidian M 157
Alexander A 247
Alexander A Clyde 448
Alexander Caesar 484
Alexander Charles H 736
Alexander Charles L 608
Alexander Charles S 555
Alexander Charles T 247
Alexander Clarence T 230
Alexander Clay Shelton 655
Alexander Clayton L 700
Alexander Connell Valand 334
Alexander David J 770
Alexander Everett E 640
Alexander Frank W 172
Alexander George M 555
Alexander Howard 248
Alexander Hugh Rossman 92
Alexander John Henry 664
Alexander Joseph A 771
Alexander Joseph F 781
Alexander Leslie R 663
Alexander Lindon O 771
Alexander Lon 134
Alexander Oliver Emmett 653
Alexander Paul 635
Alexander Paul H 411
Alexander Paul Ryker 414
Alexander Ralph H 159
Alexander Robt C 751
Alexander Royal C 506
Alexander Silas 635
Alexander Svoren Simon 394
Alexander S J 230
Alexander Thomas A 617
Alexander Thomas Franklin 334
Alexander Thomas M 684
Alexander T M 528
Alexander Waldo E 248
Alexander Walter E 446
Alexander Walter Lavern 709
Alexander Wm A 247
Alexander Wm E 853
Alexander Wm G 781
Alexander Wm R 146
Alexander Willis A 684
Alford DeWitt C 527
Alford Gilbert H 361
Alford H F 877
Alford Stuart Everson 197
Alford Wm C 769
Alfred J Harper 282
Algase Charles Guy 687
Algate Wm Ward 598
Algeier Charles E 542
Algeo Walter S 173
Alger Edmund J 159
Alger Ralph 109
Algire Leon 542
Algor George Allen 507
Alister Harris A 625
Alivio Wenceslao H 828
Alkalay L N 105
Alkazin Salim Y 528
Alkon Marie Celia 334
Allaire Albert J 380
Allan E R 905
Allan Frederick R 159
Allan F R 158
Allan Gordon Wesley 126
Allan James C 555
Allan T DeWitt 384
Allan Wm J 402
Allander Lafe Carl 312
Allard Lawrence N 644
Allard Paul 127
Allard S 897
Allard W 897
Allbright Frederick H 172
Allbritton Walter Klyde 133
Alldit Roscoe Vance 477
Alldritt Earl C 476
Allee Henry E 447
Alleman Charles 346
Alleman Charles J 346
Alleman Howard Edward 709
Allen Albert E 622
Allen Albert R 526
Allen Alex H 882
Allen Alexander Robert 553
Allen Alexander Robert 712
Allen Alfred Alexander 436
Allen Ambrose M 680
Allen Andrew B 707
Allen Andrew M 628
Allen Arthur B 171
Allen A Brom 248
Allen A Wylle 889
Allen A M 747
Allen Basil S 724
Allen Bernard H 198
Allen Bernard R 248
Allen Bert F 764
Allen Carl 594
Allen Charles 109
Allen Charles A 158
Allen Charles Channing 448
Allen Charles Ellery 528
Allen Charles E 248
Allen Charles E 525
Allen Chester M 781
Allen Chester M 779
Allen Clair K 668
Allen Clarence B 212
Allen Clarence E 687
Allen Clarence J 781
Allen Clyde W 184
Allen Courtland J 715
Allen C W 275
Allen Dean H 764
Allen Donald A 645
Allen Donald Messinger 157
Allen Dwight H 594
Allen Earl J 527
Allen Edward H 315
Allen Edward J 781
Allen Egerton S 873
Allen Elmer D 669
Allen Elmer E 555
Allen Ely F 413
Allen Eugene J 591
Allen Everest J 593
Allen E Fraser 854
Allen E P 248
Allen Frank C 744
Allen Frank E 448
Allen Fred Buckner 655
Allen Fred J 402
Allen Fred W 369
Allen Frederick Carroll 381
Allen Frederick W 687
Allen George Arthur 843
Allen George P 881
Allen George Stewart 280
Allen George W 202
Allen Glen 281
Allen Harry Jerome 183
Allen Harry Roscoe 198
Allen Harvey O 192
Allen Henry G 175
Allen Henry R 555
Allen Henry W 448
Allen Herbert A 764
Allen Homer 455
Allen Howard E 155
Allen Howard W 594
Allen Hunter S 136
Allen H G 881
Allen H S 888
Allen H S 890
Allen Irving R 155
Allen Irving R 168
Allen James 147
Allen James A 133
Allen James I 628
Allen James Milton 773
Allen James R 293
Allen James T 786
Allen Jessie Mead 687
Allen John Clarence 392
Allen John C 389
Allen John H 455
Allen John J 332
Allen John Robert 369
Allen John Stafford 715
Allen John W 227
Allen Joseph A 709
Allen J L 332
Allen Leslie T 844
Allen Lyndon C 448
Allen Marcellus H 384
Allen Marion Austin 542
Allen Norman H 528
Allen N McD 888
Allen Orville E 300
Allen Otis A 709
Allen Otis L 386
Allen Paul E 248
Allen Percival Wayne 680
Allen Reginald Heber 168
Allen Robert E 474
Allen Robert E 773
Allen Robert Morton 628
Allen Ross C 453
Allen Roy C 475
Allen Roy C 478
Allen Russell W 554
Allen R L 135
Allen R Trawick 610
Allen Samuel Arthur 157
Allen Sanford H 287
Allen Sanford W 222
Allen Seymour E 248
Allen Theodore De Witt 93
Allen Thomas 608
Allen Thomas 478
Allen Thomas A jr 735
Allen Thomas B 771
Allen Thomas J 423
Allen T Harl 454
Allen T J 725
Allen Walter B 509
Allen Walter E 136
Allen Walter W 231
Allen Wm Albert 276
Allen Wm A 120
Allen Wm A 467
Allen Wm S 316
Allen Wm S 320
Allen Wm Y 369
Allen Willis E 174
Allen W E 246
Allen W G 108
Allen W S 901
Allen W T 436
Allender Fred C 324
Allender Roland B 313
Allensworth C A 624
Allentuch R 555
Alley Edward C 86
Alley James Maston 327
Allgeier James H 248
Allgood J P 136
Allin Ernest 159
Allinger James J 118
Allingham G 402
Allison Cyrus N 475
Allison Don T 724
Allison Don T 745
Allison Edward D 430
Allison Edward N 641
Allison Ernest Williams 328
Allison Everett Grant 122
Allison E G 615
Allison George F 879
Allison George W 700
Allison G F 878
Allison James Wawxurst 422
Allison John J 200
Allison John Richard 884
Allison Lester J 84
Allison Richard 906
Allison Thomas B 248
Allison Walter J 711
Allister Harris A 95
Allred C S 134
Allshouse Charles Vance 678
Allshouse Clarence E 248
Allshouse George R 684
Allshouse Harry H A 448
Allums P 347
Allwine Harry W 478
Allwood Wm A 687
Allworth James D 550
Allyn Francis L 602
Alm G T 410
Almarines y Escarte Sanitago 829
Almeda y Gomez Leon 829
Almeda y Lerma Micaela 829
Almendrala Antonio A 829
Almond Charles Thurson 607
Almy John Hull 715
Almy John H 714
Alofsin Herman 555
Alona Gregorio R 829
Aloojian George 140
Alper Jacob J 528
Alper Samuel Edmond 528
Alperin Morris O 628
Alperin Simon 411
Alpert Isadore M 594
Alpert J L 112
Alquist Lloyd E 328

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Alrick Jewell A 433
Alsbach George Cornelius 454
Alsbach G H 116
Alsberge Edward W 159
Alsip Herbert S 275
Alsobrook James M 227
Alsobrook Kyle B 222
Alsop Charles V 448
Alsquith R H 507
Alston Charles M 610
Alston James A 635
Alston W G 880
Altaffer H C 116
Altee G F 220
Altee Vincent J 220
Alteillisch Henry J 317
Altemus Charles E 682
Altenberg Conrad Frederick 803
Altenburg John D 639
Alter Charles H 172
Alter Emil 555
Alter Geo Huber 753
Alter Jesse A 700
Altermatt Wallace A 422
Altfillisch John W 312
Althaffer Harry 448
Altman Bernard 248
Altman D S 725
Altman Harry 121
Altman Sidney Benjamin 380
Altmann Julius 687
Alton Wm F 401
Altree A B 239
Altschuler Meyer 555
Altshuler Abraham 369
Altstadt Benjamin 555
Alvarez Harold H 175
Alvarez Luis F 159
Alvarez Toribio L 829
Alvarez Valdez Antonio 834
Alverez George G 687
Alvin Ernest E 700
Alvis Samuel W 340
Alvis Wm Fryer 303
Alvord Charles L 594
Alvord J Dana 197
Alvord Sherman S 542
Alvord Walter E 685
Alvord Wm Roy 402
Alvory Wm 478
Alweis Benjamin 555
Alwood Roy Walter 853
Alzeno Guerney Edward 286
Amandony Valin S 528
Amann Andrew C 428
Amann Anthony Louis 625
Amarante Albert B 542
Amarel C W 390
Amato Pet 528
Ambelang Lisle P 84
Ambrose Cornelius P 120
Ambrose Edgar Leroy 709
Ambrose George F 329
Ambrose James L 616
Ambrose Park A 709
Ambrose Robert D 709
Ambrose R D 334
Ambuehl George 287
Amburgy Cullen 794
Amburgy Grover C 794
Amdursky Benjamin J 700
Amelung Herman H 183
Amend J C 116
Amend Walter A 329
Amend W L 653
Ament George D 287
Ament Joseph O 462
Ament Richard Dean 114
Ament Samuel A 507
Amenta John V 248
Amenta Lawrence Joseph 679
Amerman G W 461
Ames Adelbert D 548
Ames Albert B 248
Ames Andy G 744
Ames Burman B 654
Ames Chas B 147
Ames Charles Marion 248
Ames Edward Peer 285
Ames Edwin L 799
Ames Ernest D 752
Ames F LeGrand 525
Ames Geo Elmer 187
Ames Geo F 154
Ames James Walton 800
Ames John R 88
Ames John R 366
Ames Leonard H 770
Ames Perley E 159
Ames Vernon B 361
Ames Walter C 773
Ames Walter Frank 370
Ames Wm E 749
Amey Thomas F 294
Amick A Jackson 477
Amick Fred V 116
Amick J F 610
Amidon Sherwood D 248
Amig John C 684
Amiot George B 474
Amiot Gilles 901
Amiot William F 94
Amish Ethiel J 319
Ammenheuser John G 361
Ammerman Manley Ray 110
Ammeter Chris 663
Ammeter Christian 664
Ammon Fred L 676
Ammons Earl F 657
Ammons O C 140
Ammons W Vetis 140
Amo Charles E 598
Amodt Leonard 428
Amols (Amolsky) Herman 555
Amos Alvin C 700
Amos George 528
Amos Jesse R 448
Amos J Elmer 877
Amos Wm G 664
Amphlett J B 329
Amphlett J B 332
Ampil Teofilo 829
Amrine Roscoe C 285
Amsdell I J 313
Amsterdam Charles S 551
Amsterdam Edward 528
Amsterdam Louis Daniel 528
Amthor Walter S P 811
Amundson Benjamin C 420
Amundson C LaDue 433
Amundson Frederick A 420
Amundson L 106
Amy Wilbur B 884
Amyot Bruno E 547
Amyot Joseph A 547
Amyot Louis Bruno 547
Amyot Pierre A 597
Anacleto Eliza L 828
Anacleto Florentino 828
Anacleto y Rivera Norberto 828
Anan Karenori 664
Anastasio Frank M 200
Anastasis Augustin G 555
Ancelwicz Marcus L 645
Anchors George R 455
Ancukatis Simon Anthony 507
Andelflinger Charles E 528
Andelman Max 248
Anderbach Rachmiel 555
Anderberg Axel F 715
Anderman Sanford 248
Anders Chas G 478
Anders Thomas J 664
Andersen Edward J 413
Andersen Frederick E 429
Anderson Adolph A 468
Anderson Albert Frank 430
Anderson Albert W 798
Anderson Alexander G 315
Anderson Alfred 455
Anderson Alfred G 248
Anderson Alvin A 678
Anderson Andrew B 171
Anderson Andrew M 729
Anderson Armen D 528
Anderson Arthur Edward 592
Anderson Arthur F 411
Anderson Arthur G 423
Anderson Arthur J 248
Anderson A B 736
Anderson A I 159
Anderson A J 725
Anderson A L 293
Anderson A M 158
Anderson Bert E 120
Anderson Bert G 430
Anderson Brett 854
Anderson B J 133
Anderson Carl A 635
Anderson Carl E 433
Anderson Carl I 320
Anderson Carl Oscar 423
Anderson Carl O 729
Anderson Cedric Charles 664
Anderson Charles A 474
Anderson Charles E 552
Anderson Charles Rangnar 392
Anderson Charles W 771
Anderson Claude D 700
Anderson C A 478
Anderson C E 320
Anderson C Geo 159
Anderson C G 793
Anderson C H 280
Anderson C Linae 478
Anderson C W 212
Anderson Dalton 861
Anderson David P 183
Anderson Davis S 275
Anderson Dedrick 104
Anderson DeForrest 676
Anderson D R 625
Anderson Earl A 356
Anderson Edward P 198
Anderson Edward D 231
Anderson Edwin B 809
Anderson Edwin Reynold 809
Anderson Elijah Holmes 437
Anderson Elmer L 109
Anderson Emil Agaton 248
Anderson Ernest A 354
Anderson Ernest E 475
Anderson Ernest J 423
Anderson Ernest Oliver 655
Anderson Ernest O 475
Anderson E 329
Anderson Felix E 455
Anderson Frank A 628
Anderson Frank Ervin 323
Anderson Frank P 296
Anderson Frank W 172
Anderson Fred J 612
Anderson Fred Stanley 872
Anderson Fred S 302
Anderson Fred W 854
Anderson F W 227
Anderson Geo C 549
Anderson Geo G 334
Anderson George Henry 455
Anderson Geo H 156
Anderson Geo J 356
Anderson George McC 361
Anderson Geo P 188
Anderson George P 708
Anderson George Robert 412
Anderson Gilbert J 811
Anderson Glenn C 312
Anderson Gustave R 420
Anderson G Adolph 420
Anderson G R 106
Anderson Harold Edward 499
Anderson Harold F 157
Anderson Harry James 120
Anderson Harvey Albert 316
Anderson Henry A 220
Anderson Henry A 700
Anderson Henry Brackenridge 700
Anderson Henry B 455
Anderson Herman 508
Anderson Howard L 655
Anderson Howard W 884
Anderson W A 422
Anderson H B 678
Anderson H L 854
Anderson H W 419
Anderson Iver E 803
Anderson James Adalbert 555
Anderson James A 653
Anderson James Clifton 230
Anderson James T 480
Anderson John A 340
Anderson John A 354
Anderson John Edward 322
Anderson John M 285
Anderson John R 332
Anderson John R 640
Anderson John S 687
Anderson John V 683
Anderson Joseph Neconer 616
Anderson J Erick 159
Anderson J H 240
Anderson J H 773
Anderson J L 881
Anderson J M 423
Anderson J M 463
Anderson Lawrence C G 109
Anderson Lawrence K 86
Anderson Leroy C 616
Anderson Leslie Carlton 192
Anderson Lloyd C 468
Anderson Lloyd G 664
Anderson Louis P 759
Anderson Louise 664

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Anderson Malcolm K 248
Anderson Mannie 315
Anderson Martin Rudolph 700
Anderson Mary G 781
Anderson Melvin A 780
Anderson Melvin B 781
Anderson Melvin E 248
Anderson Melvin F 410
Anderson Milton D 123
Anderson Milton H 478
Anderson Morley W 413
Anderson Newell C 107
Anderson Orval A 758
Anderson Otis C 232
Anderson Otto 432
Anderson Oscar V 248
Anderson Oswell Arthur 781
Anderson Palmer T 729
Anderson Preston T 736
Anderson P F 654
Anderson Ralph M 248
Anderson Rawls 655
Anderson Raymond A 419
Anderson Raymond H 420
Anderson Reuben A 248
Anderson Robert C 168
Anderson Robert C 173
Anderson Robert C 175
Anderson Robert Elliott 286
Anderson Robt G 754
Anderson Robert L 740
Anderson Robert M 188
Anderson Robert Poindexter 610
Anderson Robert W 664
Anderson Robert W 821
Anderson Rollin Hudson 679
Anderson Ross 884
Anderson Ross A 759
Anderson Roy G 410
Anderson Rudolph N 474
Anderson R L 106
Anderson R L 221
Anderson Sara P 706
Anderson Thomas W 664
Anderson T Albert 745
Anderson T B 168
Anderson Victor 422
Anderson Virgil R 320
Anderson Wallace R 799
Anderson Walter A 361
Anderson Walter E 168
Anderson Walter Ira 313
Anderson Walter Joseph 499
Anderson Weston R 183
Anderson Wm B 771
Anderson Wm L 747
Anderson Wm R 462
Anderson Wm St Claire 126
Anderson Wm S 687
Anderson Wm T 548
Anderson W B 736
Anderson W D 436
Anderson W Ernest 723
Anderson W Freeman 430
Anderson W Freeman 803
Anderson W G 97
Anderton John W 706
Anderton Murrell W 741
Andes John F 628
Andet Joseph A 370
Andler George J 390
Andoloro Salvatore Cataldo 705
Andrade Alex D 555
Andrade Ignacio S 829
Andre C P 112
Andree Geo W 657
Andres H C 366
Andres Samuel 528
Andresen Henry W 779
Andresen Henry W 787
Andreson Paul S 333
Andreson Viggo 99
Andreson Wilbur E 332
Andrew Carl G 528
Andrew C H 873
Andrew Harry R 809
Andrew Leonard Rohn 663
Andrew Louis J 284
Andrews Alphon S 811
Andrews Arnelle D 781
Andrews Charles L 555
Andrews Charles T 528
Andrews Charles Wilson 71
Andrews Clifford M 481
Andrews C 333
Andrews Earl C 815
Andrews Earl R 159
Andrews Earle Ralph 384
Andrews E N 555
Andrews Fenimore S 390
Andrews Franklin J 884
Andrews Frederick F 592
Andrews Frederick W 159
Andrews George Jay 321
Andrews George W 717
Andrews H Leseur 381
Andrews H T 231
Andrews I T 684
Andrews James W 347
Andrews Joseph E 700
Andrews Joseph V 555
Andrews Julius V 158
Andrews LaVerne Hayes 415
Andrews LaVerne H 400
Andrews Margaret 759
Andrews M Carless 745
Andrews N A 611
Andrews Percy W 687
Andrews Raymond J 320
Andrews Robert H 527
Andrews Robert Rollins 75
Andrews Ross W 640
Andrews Ross W 700
Andrews Russell Arnold 125
Andrews T E 108
Andrews Walter Edson 555
Andrews Wm E 715
Andrews Wm F 392
Andrews Wm G 279
Andrews Wm H 248
Andrews Wm H 815
Andrie Pearl M 313
Andrus James C 411
Andrus Raymond M 787
Andruss Cornelius J 546
Andruss Raymond M 786
Andrzejewski Stephen 370
Angco y Perez Jose 831
Angel Nicholas M 555
Angel Peter T 175
Angeles Felix 829
Angeles Leonor de los 829
Angeles y Samia Santiago 827
Angelich Nicholas 175
Angell Alpheus B 715
Angellotta Charles 628
Angelo Guy W 212
Angelo Stuart M 212
Angelucci Venanzio 687
Anger A E 313
Anger H W 324
Angier Edwin R 370
Angle Edward H 171
Angle E H 99
Angle Fred C 246
Angle James C 183
Angle Wm P 682
Angles Warner A 706
Angonnet Claude A 175
Angstandt Paul Wilson 706
Angulo Juan J 361
Angus A D 897
Anhaeusser Herman 97
Anhalt Victor Edwin 555
Anhalt Victor E 547
Anisfield Samuel P 528
Ankeney W F 212
Ankeny Ralph L 280
Ankeny Wm V 382
Anneberg Robert Daniel 316
Anneberg Robert D 313
Annin R P 159
Annis A A 744
Annis E R 433
Annis Floyd M 409
Annis Wm Ellsworth 400
Annucci Americus Wm 555
Ansel Edward Myer 113
Ansel Samuel Edward 391
Anshutz Frank P 304
Anshutz Louis L 282
Anshutz Wade Bush 304
Ansley Charles D 369
Ansoleaga Modesto de 829
Anson John F 159
Ansure George Krikor 411
Ante Irvin H 884
Antell Nathan 528
Anthony Albert J 678
Anthony Alvin E 86
Anthony Camden U 678
Anthony Carlton C 700
Anthony Francis E 455
Anthony George Conquest 687
Anthony Herbert E 411
Anthony L Pierce 687
Anthony Robert G 334
Anthony Robert John 413
Anthony Wendell A 462
Anthony Wm Albert 122
Anthony Wm W 387
Anton (Antonolsky) Emily G 555
Anton Eugene G 615
Anton Thos J 188
Anton Wm 803
Antonio Luis 829
Antrim Edwin G 283
Anway Frank L 639
Anzel James S 555
Aoki Geo J 664
Ap Madock Maurice P 248
Apablasa Caytiano J 159
Apel Otto F 644
Apeldorn John C 687
Apfel Aaron 528
Apfel Benj Lester 555
Apfel George 509
Apfelbaum Martin 711
Apirian Jacob 203
Apisdorf Louis 555
App James E 248
App Wm Henry 275
Appel Arthur D 628
Appel Edward 528
Appel George 248
Appel Hannah J 555
Appel Henry 555
Appel Maurice 496
Appel Maurice S 555
Appel Oliver W 455
Appel Peter jr 815
Appel Wm Conrad 248
Appelbaum Aaron W 555
Appelbaum A M 105
Appelbaum Carl 555
Appelbaum Harold R 528
Appelbaum Israel 528
Appelbaum Max 509
Appelbaum Max 555
Appelgate Albert Milne 500
Appelgate George W 455
Apple D R 624
Apple L H 115
Apple Marion 279
Apple Robert O 612
Apple William Julian 111
Apple W L 624
Applebaum Albert 282
Applebaum Edmund 533
Applebaum Jacob 117
Applebaum John J 248
Applebaum Ralph 555
Applebaum Rose M 370
Applebee Alpha B 279
Appleby C L 725
Appleby John K 781
Appleby Ralph O 604
Appleby Ray 780
Applegate Edward W 248
Applegate Howard Taylor 555
Applegate Joseph Robert 402
Applegate Oliver Clark 402
Applegate Oliver Spencer 640
Applegate Stephen Glenn 402
Appleget Clarence J 509
Appleman Israel 528
Appleman Israel 597
Appler Charles W 212
Appleton David 555
Appleton E 555
Appleton Fredrick O 212
Appleton George N 525
Appleton Joseph Luke 525
Appleton Joseph L jr 525
Appleton J L 687
Appleton Shelton 123
Applewhite Abner Meek 438
Applewhite Edgar J 770
Applewhite James Felix 290
Apt H Otto 171
Aquilar Florestan 100
Aquino y Flores Corazon 829
Arado Mae Camilla 110
Arado Richard J 248
Araki K N 555

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Araneta y Locsin Emilio 829
Arata Wm Augustus jr 500
Aratow Otto 503
Araujo J G 528
Arbenz John G 794
Arbizu Francisco Xavier Lopez de 829
Arbogast Aaron A 175
Arbogast J R 793
Arbuckle James H 547
Arbuckle James H 635
Arbuckle John A C 881
Arcand J Eugene M 383
Arce Carmelo 829
Arce Jose 829
Archambault Conrad 127
Archambault Leon 897
Archambault Theo E 897
Archambeau John N 499
Archambeau John N 500
Archambeault Arthur 388
Archard A 872
Archbold Roy 293
Archer Charles S 664
Archer Charles W 296
Archer George Smith 555
Archer Isaac H 95
Archer John C 623
Archer Joseph B 737
Archer Marcus M 285
Archey Harry 706
Archibald Charles H 687
Arde Walker R 687
Ardell Olga M 175
Ardner Andrew J 248
Aren Michael L 248
Arena L 106
Arena Vicente 831
Arends F L 212
Arends H R 158
Arentz G Bernard 172
Areskog Gustave H 528
Areson John F 502
Arevalo Regino 829
Arevalo y Ascuncion Catalina 829
Areyd V 410
Argall Francio L 182
Arganbright Ned A 277
Argetsinger Elmer Harry 429
Argetsinger Ernest E 429
Arginteanu Marcus 598
Arguelles Pedro 123
Argue John E 781
Argus Clarence J 542
Arink Wm J 455
Arkin David M 555
Arkin Isaac C 370
Arkin Jesse 555
Arkin Samuel J 555
Arkin Wm 555
Arkoncel Manuel 123
Arledge H J 438
Arlt Robert Edward 116
Arluck Kera C 528
Armacost Gilbert E 361
Armand E J 112
Armantraut Wm 294
Armbrecht Edward Charles 794
Armbruster Karl 248
Armendt Wm B 342
Armhaus Harry Sol 555
Armistead John Oliver 168
Armistead Thomas M 770
Armitage G Guelph 897
Armour John W 448
Armour Ross A 222
Arms Walter T 394
Armstrong Andrew Dixon 339
Armstrong B N 106
Armstrong DeLancey B 601
Armstrong Edward 510
Armstrong Edwin E 328
Armstrong Ellsworth 677
Armstrong E F 878
Armstrong Fredk Taft 730
Armstrong Grace E 906
Armstrong Herbert H 884
Armstrong Herbert R 555
Armstrong Herbert T 715
Armstrong Hugh Francis 275
Armstrong H G 882
Armstrong James H 401
Armstrong James Loudon jr 123
Armstrong James N 322
Armstrong James R 212
Armstrong James W 706
Armstrong Jesse A 286
Armstrong John J 184
Armstrong John W 884
Armstrong J Alexander 881
Armstrong Klatte R 227
Armstrong Lynn S 628
Armstrong L W 193
Armstrong Max G 657
Armstrong Milton T 882
Armstrong Orpha C Mrs 222
Armstrong Robert A 628
Armstrong Robert Brince 737
Armstrong Robert H 528
Armstrong Robert J 628
Armstrong Robt L 791
Armstrong Robert M 881
Armstrong Roscoe G 624
Armstrong R Milton 881
Armstrong Stanle Evertson 200
Armstrong Stanley E 528
Armstrong Thomas C 510
Armstrong Thomas Wilson 664
Armstrong T B 905
Armstrong T V 878
Armstrong Walter W 793
Armstrong Willard Ferrier 126
Armstrong Wm Allen 881
Armstrong Wm Garvie 386
Armstrong Wm H 175
Armstrong Wm H 392
Armstrong Wm J 884
Armstrong Wm S 174
Armstrong W B 736
Armstrong W J 379
Arnaud Jean V 113
Arndt Louis 506
Arndt Louis 511
Arner Don Carlos 402
Arner Milton E 184
Arneson H A 422
Arneson Joseph Bertram 248
Arneson Odell Thomas 799
Arneson Stanley Edward 125
Arneson Wallace G 803
Arnet Lex 293
Arnet Victor L 555
Arnette Elma B 467
Arno W Walter 555
Arnoff Albert J 370
Arnold Alphonse A 748
Arnold Arthur L 433
Arnold Arthur W 528
Arnold Burrows C 159
Arnold B Harrison 328
Arnold Carl E 736
Arnold Charles E 296
Arnold Earl S 198
Arnold Edmond B 749
Arnold Elisha Melvin 275
Arnold Emmer B 159
Arnold Ernest F 884
Arnold Everett F 799
Arnold E S 79
Arnold Frank M 157
Arnold Fred Loveland 715
Arnold Fred L 223
Arnold Frederick A 714
Arnold Frederick J 320
Arnold Harold E 159
Arnold Howard B 499
Arnold Isador 528
Arnold Jay Cyrus 416
Arnold Joseph D 109
Arnold J W 136
Arnold Lucien H 248
Arnold Maurice C 294
Arnold Oliver H 361
Arnold Paul S 159
Arnold Perry C 616
Arnold Randolph 432
Arnold R J 106
Arnold R L 350
Arnold Squire A 248
Arnold Stephen G 430
Arnold S 484
Arnold Thomas W 446
Arnold Walter Henry 370
Arnold Wendell Merrick 528
Arnold Wm E 624
Arnold Wm H 338
Arnoldi Herman A 446
Arnot Charles Bernard 476
Arnot Leland Dill 480
Arnot L D 475
Arnot Melville 159
Arnott Harvey C 881
Arnould Maurice G 197
Arnowitz Joseph 684
Arnstein Alvin L 248
Arogen Levon A 411
Aron Eugene S 248
Aron Rose 248
Aronberg Albert M 248
Aronheim Adolph 770
Aronowitz Harry 602
Aronowitz Jules 602
Arons Leon 528
Aronson Arthur V 430
Aronson A M 897
Aronson Bernard 248
Aronson George G 555
Aronson Harold S 113
Aronson Herman 410
Aronson Hyman Arnold 389
Aronson Jacob 555
Aronson Nehemiah W 528
Aronson Richard 528
Aronstein Wm 555
Arozo Sinforoso Areca 829
Arp S E 146
Arries B C 480
Arrington A C jr 108
Arrington Wm T 248
Arrowsmith Geo M 447
Arrowsmith Joseph F 679
Arroyo Antonio F 361
Arroyo James J 348
Arsenault Angus A 357
Artemio Villarica 123
Arthur Charles D 700
Arthur Hugh W 674
Arthur John R 637
Arthur Percival L 664
Arthur Sylvester W 321
Arthur W Hardy 769
Arthurs Wm M 879
Artiaga-Perez Marcela F 830
Artman Marion A 402
Arvin Claude L 296
Arvin Herbert E 744
Arvin John Noland 744
Arvine Fordyce B 528
Aryeff Joseph George 248
Asadoorian Theo N 171
Asadorian Edward H 600
Asahina Mumekiche 821
Asahina T 821
Asarnon Albert 528
Asay Caspar E 185
Asbaugh Wm D 122
Asbel Julius 555
Asbell Glen D 330
Asbell G D 116
Asbury Benton T 466
Asbury Jesse M 657
Asch Andrew J 555
Asch George 555
Asch Jacob 555
Asche L Thomas 503
Ascheim Samuel 592
Ascher David H 248
Ascher Lee S 248
Asen Abraham 555
Asenjo Luis Onobre 97
Aserinski Borio 528
Asgis Alfred 555
Ash Charles F 556
Ash Clarence J 303
Ash Henry Paul 682
Ash Murray H 675
Ash Samuel K 556
Ash Wm M 712
Ashbrook John S 700
Ashbrook Parker R 674
Ashbrook Samuel 710
Ashbrook William B 208
Ashburn F T 610
Ashburn John M 736
Ashby John L 610
Ashby Shirley J 175
Ashcorn D Shepherd 700
Ashdown Norris B 552
Ashelman Samuel Freas 706
Asher Sidney 248
Ashkin Wm C 556
Ashland Walter Irving 370
Ashley A S 329
Ashley Edward H 248
Ashley E D 328
Ashley Frederick M 388
Ashley James M 238
Ashley Julian W 175
Ashley Theodore 188
Ashley W A 831

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.
Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

Ashmore Charles Grant 159
Ashplant Percy R 591
Ashton Charles M 708
Ashton Edward R 711
Ashton Geo Port 333
Ashton John Thornton 768
Ashworth Frank P 175
Ashworth Thomas Cunliffe 357
Ashworth Wm 549
Askanase Max 115
Askew A W 132
Askew Edgar F 500
Askew James B 439
Askew James R 338
Askew John A 147
Askey Hollis A 476
Askin Robert Marshall 92
Askins Frederick B 556
Askins John D C 285
Askowith Charles 370
Asmundson Irving A 421
Aspinall Charles Pindall 794
Asprey William J 687
Asquith Roy H 556
Asselin Tancrede 897
Asseln Wm O 430
Asseltine Curtis W 884
Asseltine Isaac P 884
Assenheimer Charles F 687
Ast David Bernard 556
Astels F D 155
Astle W Wilfred 843
Aston Edward R 683
Aston E E 112
Aston E E 361
Astry John W 644
Astudillo y Buenafe Francisco 829
Astwood Donald O 124
Asuncion Vicente 829
Atamaian Armenag G 157
Atchason J Morris 503
Atcherson Walter R 422
Atcheson Rowland Locke 780
Atchison George B 276
Atchison Herbert W 791
Atchison James Albert 248
Atchison James B 644
Aten Ralph R 168
Aten Wilbur O 175
Athanas Athans C 113
Atherton Alfred W 410
Atherton Laurence George 386
Atherton Noble C 340
Atienza y Medina Mariano 829
Atinsohn Clara 556
Atkey Richmond H 883
Atkin S D 480
Atkins Alphonze Paul 316
Atkins Charles H 402
Atkins Clarence E C 197
Atkins Edward N 219
Atkins H Buffington 159
Atkins H E 183
Atkins Joseph H 884
Atkins Malcolm Williams 394
Atkins Wm R 340
Atkinson Albert E 542
Atkinson Arthur S 402
Atkinson Benjamin H 231
Atkinson Charles M 278
Atkinson Donald E 115
Atkinson Edward J 174
Atkinson Edward Marvin 448
Atkinson Frank B 230
Atkinson G F 884
Atkinson G Russell 497
Atkinson G S 878
Atkinson John D 175
Atkinson Joseph D 124
Atkinson Joseph F 239
Atkinson J D 447
Atkinson Lee W 644
Atkinson Mabel K 239
Atkinson Melvin G G 278
Atkinson O 330
Atkinson Percy G 842
Atkinson Russell 884
Atkinson Sidney 233
Atkinson Spencer R 227
Atkinson Wm 888
Atkinson Woodford G 624
Atno Winfield J 503
Attarian Garabed H 402
Attaway Alice F 747
Attenson Peter A 628
Attisani Vincenzo 556
Attridge W L 879
Atwater Addison J 663
Atwater Almon L 628
Atwater George Burnett 526
Atwater H Gale 159
Atwater LeRoy W 599
Atwell Francis 183
Atwell Orville T 649
Atwood Almon G 664
Atwood A L 413
Atwood A R W 502
Atwood Benjamin F 340
Atwood Clarence A 798
Atwood Clifford Herman 370
Atwood Hart Witt 664
Atwood Ira A 715
Atwood Low R 528
Atwood Paul H 97
Atwood Wm A 175
Atwood Wilmer 622
Atwood W S 439
Aubin Omer Bernard 402
Auble E F 155
Auble M J 105
Aubrey Frank C 280
Auchampach Albert 729
Aucoin E D 897
Audrey Glen Lorne 731
Audet Joseph Achille 391
Audet Joseph A 381
Audet J L 897
Auer A C 511
Auer Chas Mrs 818
Auer John F 361
Auer Wm E 498
Auer Wm E 511
Auerbach Bernard 248
Auerbach Rachmiel 556
Auerback Samuel 687
Aufderheide Arthur John 119
Aufderheide Paul J 628
Aufenger George 506
Aufn Orte Heinrich Johann Friederich 114
Augenstein Melvin M 84
Augenstine James A 598
Auger Ernest W 489
Auguet Henry 99
August David Hjalmer 811
Augusti Augusto 98
Augustin Anastasis G 556
Augustine Lewis S 222
Aukes John Garrett 480
Auld Thomas F 623
Ault Glen S 654
Ault James W 882
Aumack Gifford B 502
Aumiller Benjamin F 685
Aumock Delor S 598
Aunger A E 844
Aungst Harvey Marlin 688
Aurand Clay D 628
Aurelius Lawrence E 115
Auslen M 105
Auslen Wm A 175
Ausplund G E 664
Austernell Jackson J 448
Austin Allen C 448
Austin Alney 436
Austin Alvin S 700
Austin Arth F 316
Austin Charles Edward 248
Austin Chas E 248
Austin Charles H 506
Austin David Scott 688
Austin D Milton 455
Austin Eric 158
Austin Eug 361
Austin Floyd H 401
Austin George L 136
Austin George Thomas 286
Austin George T 282
Austin G Morris 550
Austin Hayden G 735
Austin Hayden G 736
Austin James F 455
Austin John Chaplin 110
Austin John Luther 735
Austin John M 455
Austin J H 608
Austin LeRoy W 227
Austin Leonard C 402
Austin Leroy S 393
Austin Lloyd 843
Austin Louie Thomas 429
Austin M J 751
Austin Nathan E 390
Austin Paul M 159
Austin Philip A 489
Austin Robert S 455
Austin Tolliver 740
Austin Walter B 448
Austin Wm E 168
Austin W F 725
Austin W P 174
Austrian Joseph H 556
Ausubel Herman 528
Ausubel Moses 556
Auten Frederick Robasco 683
Autenreith Josiah W 294
Autenrieth Bernard B 248
Auter Stephen Lytle 296
Autrey Adam M 749
Auxter Liscomb D 643
Avakian Aristakes S 116
Avary Hugh 175
Averbach A M 688
Averbuck Wm J 220
Averell George W 591
Averill Charles A 763
Averill Clarence R 601
Averill Ernest H 355
Averill Howard L 764
Avery Bruce W 305
Avery Clarence H 884
Avery George E 314
Avery Harry T 528
Avery Hoyt A 419
Avery James C 248
Avery Maurice P 295
Avery Robert B 526
Avery Samuel K 295
Avery Willard S 193
Avery Wm N 182
Avery Wm R 361
Avery W T 462
Avidan Harold 503
Avila Jose 528
Avington T E 105
Avis Braxton D 791
Avis Harry 600
Avstreih Solomon M 556
Avstreih Wm 556
Avelrad Benjamin M 688
Avelrod Benjamin M 556
Axelband Abraham 528
Axelrod Joseph 556
Axelrod Leon 528
Axelrod Leon 550
Axelrod Leon 556
Axelrod Meyer L 628
Axelrod Saml E 248
Axenenkoff M I 556
Axline Milford A 455
Axline Theodore E 649
Axon Donald W 319
Axon Frederick A 878
Axtel Guy F 597
Axtell Frederick L 303
Ayars Oscar S 509
Aycock A A 346
Aycock B L 610
Aycock D S 232
Aycock Garland P 346
Ayer C B 221
Ayer Frank A 640
Ayer J Maurice 556
Ayers Arthur D H 370
Ayers Benjamin Q 647
Ayers Charles S 168
Ayers C E 175
Ayers Herbert D 549
Ayers Josiah H 889
Ayers L W 174
Ayers Robert 700
Ayers Willard J 295
Ayers Willard J 296
Aykroyd S A 880
Aylsworth Harold L 628
Aylwin Jack 853
Ayres Charles E 712
Ayres C Percival 556
Ayres Wm S 542
Ayuso Romulo 833
Ayuso Romulo 834
Aznavorian Kevork 677
Azramowitz Misu 700
Azrikan George 542
Baab Jacob A 556
Baade W W 420
Baas Nathan 556
Baasen John B 615
Baba Seth H 159
Babasin Y H 754
Babb John William 282
Babbitt George M 556
Babcock Adelbert Hawthorne 556
Babcock Archibald B 884
Babcock A M 282
Babcock Barney 148
Babcock Charles L 803
Babcock Drury A 281
Babcock D W 798
Babcock E Howard 528
Babcock Fay G 476

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section CRESCENT PRODUCTS

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Babcock Frank C 801
Babcock Frank Clinton 798
Babcock F E 881
Babcock George Henry 799
Babcock Grant 192
Babcock Henry C 430
Babcock Henry W 246
Babcock James A 616
Babcock James L 302
Babcock Lester M 803
Babcock Lisle M 159
Babcock Nellie S 302
Babcock Ralph W 556
Babcock Seburn 507
Babcock Troy L 300
Babcock Warren 598
Babcock Willard L 548
Babcock Wm E 200
Baber John F 454
Baber Wm F 792
Babin Harry J 346
Babington Harold W 635
Babington Melville Clark 475
Babnick Frank 420
Babst Philip Thomas 681
Baccaro Carl 503
Baccus F 287
Bach Ernest N 645
Bach Harry G 803
Bach Kaufman 556
Bachand Joseph D 764
Bachelder Eugene E 355
Bachelder Frank H 489
Bacheller Robert D 159
Bacheller Ruhl 556
Bachelor Otis D 509
Bacher George J 668
Bacher Wm A 496
Bachfield Edward C 296
Bachhausen George J 810
Bachman Charles A 678
Bachman Charles C 628
Bachman Chauncey C 601
Bachman Edward H 361
Bachman Gotthard S 175
Bachman Henry P 275
Backman Maurice Peter 386
Bachman Morton W 688
Bachman Wm E 542
Bachmann Albert J A 248
Bachus R D 729
Bacigalupi Anthony 348
Bacigalupi Norman T 175
Back A V 556
Back H 556
Back Louis 556
Back Philip 556
Backal Israel A 556
Backowski Michael L 466
Backs Leo Henry 642
Backstrom Edward H 411
Backus A A 905
Backus A D 799
Backus Edwin Irving 188
Backus Herman W 550
Backus Russell D 423
Backus Wesley M 543
Bacon Abraham I 498
Bacon Charles Grant 281
Bacon Charles H 369
Bacon Charles L 194
Bacon DeWitt C 248
Bacon Dexter S 423
Bacon Edward Wm 749
Bacon John W 223
Bacon J W 347
Bacon Lee Ashley 248
Bacon Wm R 175
Bacon W T 145
Badaczewski Arthur James 114
Badanes Bernard B 556
Baddourah Farid I 99
Bade Henry 528
Baden Harry O 111
Baden R Early 365
Bader Moses 556
Bader Moses 528
Bader Stephen A 622
Bader Walter A 104
Badger Augustine P 361
Badger Frank B 803
Badger Harold Arthur 91
Badger Herman Joel 679
Badger Wm R 640
Badgero L B 854
Badgley Charles A 462
Badgley F N 884
Badgley Geo W 657
Badgley John Oscar 664
Badgley Louis A 781
Badgley Louis E 248
Badner Abraham 548
Baecher Ernest A 304
Baechler A E 615
Baer Charles 642
Baer Charles W 104
Baer Harry K 683
Baer James R 803
Baer Julius 175
Baer Leopold F 556
Baewsky Abraham J 248
Bafalis Arthur J 489
Bagby Arthur H 656
Bagby Henry C 183
Bagby Wm B 463
Bagenstose Alvin J 706
Baggott Vincent J 715
Baggs Linton D 230
Baghol David 97
Bagley Geo Meredith 155
Bagley John N 132
Bagley John N 136
Bagley Loren A 172
Bagley Michael A 676
Bagley Patrick J 386
Bagley Wm S 156
Bagley W Archer 771
Baglivo Dominick 688
Baglivo Wm S 121
Bagnall John S 889
Bagnall J Stanley 872
Bagnall Melville Crawford 854
Bagshaw D Judson 884
Bagwell C Curtis 222
Bagwell James N 361
Bahadour George G 248
Bahn Benjamin E 370
Bahner Walter S 556
Baiely George H 370
Baier E 556
Baier John G 248
Baike E J 248
Baiko J 79
Bailey Adams 556
Bailey Alfred 248
Bailey Alfred J 282
Bailey Allyn Collins 664
Bailey A Frank 798
Bailey A F 389
Bailey A S 502
Bailey B H 663
Bailey Bassett N 553
Bailey Benjamin S 861
Bailey Carl E 754
Bailey Charles F 688
Bailey Charles H 815
Bailey Clarence C 361
Bailey Clayton Garfield 413
Bailey Clifford Kavanaugh 437
Bailey Clinton L 745
Bailey Clinton L 754
Bailey Clyde R 748
Bailey Elijah H 528
Bailey Emery 355
Bailey Edgar 653
Bailey Edgar L 648
Bailey Elpha E 188
Bailey Erle R 248
Bailey Frank J 94
Bailey Frank W 685
Bailey F C 277
Bailey George G 499
Bailey George H 707
Bailey George J 594
Bailey George S 688
Bailey George W 248
Bailey G E 185
Bailey Harold C 648
Bailey Harry S 803
Bailey Harry W 711
Bailey Herbert S 556
Bailey H E 791
Bailey H Page 173
Bailey Irving R 156
Bailey Isaac E 329
Bailey James G 159
Bailey John A 635
Bailey John L 594
Bailey John P 736
Bailey John W 370
Bailey Jos Z 146
Bailey J Edward 339
Bailey J G 185
Bailey Laban Groves 413
Bailey Lloyd C 175
Bailey Lloyd F 320
Bailey Marcus L 528
Bailey Mark G 154
Bailey Marvin D 749
Bailey Milton 174
Bailey Norman S 861
Bailey Oakland K 685
Bailey Olin F 304
Bailey Orpha Clark 287
Bailey Oscar 168
Bailey Reame L 414
Bailey Richard Ruiz 347
Bailey Robert J 249
Bailey Robert Kline 123
Bailey Rogers S 685
Bailey Rowland W 188
Bailey Rowland W 478
Bailey Roy E 414
Bailey Sharon K 685
Bailey Theodore A 221
Bailey Thomas Chambers 664
Bailey T A 528
Bailey Vivian Pinnock 496
Bailey Vivian P 688
Bailey Wallace Nelson 798
Bailey Wayland H 739
Bailey Wilber Edwin 413
Bailey Wm C 188
Bailey Wm H 221
Bailie Hubert C 159
Bailie Thomas E 787
Bails E Lawrence 794
Baily E B 280
Bailyn Chas M 198
Bailyn Samuel D 198
Bailyn Samuel D 500
Bailyn Samuel S 511
Bain Arthur Murray 126
Bain Clarence Dixon 608
Bain P Bonnard 212
Bain Robert C 906
Bain Rosalind M 212
Bain Seneca B 212
Baines Fred Arthur 601
Baines Frederick H 120
Baiacchini Guiseppi 182
Baird Clarence W 276
Baird Cornaro 609
Baird David 884
Baird David H 881
Baird Douglas D 780
Baird Douglas D 779
Baird D 239
Baird Earl E 120
Baird Edward E 182
Baird Frederick G 168
Baird Guy B 159
Baird Henry M 455
Baird Homer G 276
Baird James F 339
Baird J Arthur 188
Baird Oliver E 313
Baird Perry C 745
Baird Robert C 749
Baird Russell Muir 779
Baird Thomas W 784
Baird William W 279
Baird Wm F 877
Baird Wm Glenn 615
Baish Wm H 361
Baites John O 135
Baity Henry Fletcher 736
Baitz Arthur G 543
Bake Louis E 249
Bakeman George S 526
Baker Albert L 883
Baker Albert M 854
Baker Albert R 854
Baker Albert V 402
Baker Alex B 188
Baker A Woodley 168
Baker Arthur Albert 467
Baker Boyd H 208
Baker Byron W 752
Baker Carl B 798
Baker Cecil 448
Baker Chas Elmer 480
Baker Charles Henry 615
Baker Charles R 277
Baker Charles R 315
Baker Chester A 212
Baker Clarence Manfred 475
Baker Claude G 334
Baker C B 436
Baker C C 749
Baker C G 156
Baker C W 135
Baker Daniel A 598
Baker David 200
Baker David C 506
Baker David C 556
Baker Dewitt T 212
Baker Douglas M 370
Baker D T 351
Baker Edward F 679
Baker Edward R 679
Baker Edward W 556
Baker Egbert E 801
Baker Ellis 664
Baker Elmer George 249
Baker Emmett 111
Baker Ermal C 296
Baker E Carlisle 370
Baker E B 878
Baker E R 220
Baker E S 879
Baker E V 528
Baker Frank 675
Baker Frank Rist 785
Baker Frank W 759
Baker Franklin H 370

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

Baker Frederick F 880
Baker Frederick Peter 810
Baker George A 332
Baker Geo C 750
Baker Geo Francis 688
Baker George T 370
Baker George Worth 123
Baker George W 388
Baker Grace 249
Baker Guy A 305
Baker Guy Lefavour 369
Baker G Clinton 791
Baker G L 883
Baker Hal A 736
Baker Harold J 657
Baker Harris W 591
Baker Harry 446
Baker Harry J 617
Baker Henry Armstrong 122
Baker Herbert Harrison 496
Baker Henry W 428
Baker Herbert L 593
Baker Herbert Wesley 625
Baker Herbert Wesley 883
Baker Herman R 159
Baker H Earle 386
Baker Irving E 402
Baker James B 802
Baker James H 361
Baker James M 455
Baker Jesse L 700
Baker John E 467
Baker John H 193
Baker John H J 688
Baker John Nevin 684
Baker John U 791
Baker Joseph K 361
Baker Joseph M 147
Baker Joseph O 430
Baker Joseph William jr 92
Baker Lawrence Wills 370
Baker Lee 781
Baker Linville C E 120
Baker Lloyd L 663
Baker Luther P 609
Baker Lyle G 312
Baker L C 664
Baker Mark L 645
Baker Martin V 778
Baker Miles Luther 274
Baker M M 750
Baker Nathan J 556
Baker Norman H 790
Baker Omar 888
Baker O W 355
Baker Paul V 784
Baker Peter S 391
Baker Ray Samuel 281
Baker Richard G 361
Baker Robert H 420
Baker Robert Lee 327
Baker Robert S 159
Baker Roland Edgar 98
Baker Roy H 781
Baker R H 781
Baker R V 388
Baker Samuel S 490
Baker Stanley C 724
Baker Sylvester 175
Baker Thomas Theodore 280
Baker T J 222
Baker Walter 329
Baker Walter Carl 594
Baker Walter E 333
Baker Walter S 168
Baker Webster M 635
Baker Will W 432
Baker Wm A 140
Baker Wm F 688
Baker Wm G 343
Baker Wm Henry 370
Baker Wm James 759
Baker Wm Prim 340
Baker W A 140
Baker W A 168
Baker W Harvey 193
Baker W S 635
Bakerman Barnett 159
Bakewell George Samuel 730
Bakke Frederick C 433
Bakke Harold O 423
Bakke John E 402
Bakke Niels 499
Bakke Simon 798
Baklor Max K 361
Bakowen Goodman 249
Bakst Bar 556
Bakst David A 528
Bala y Factora Dorateo 830
Balasa Ladislaus J 688
Balbach George G 287
Balbridge Blanchard E 625
Balcolm J W 136
Balcom Harold C 528
Balcom Wm S 855
Bald George W 883
Balderson George A 475
Balderson Theo 499
Balderston Edgerton B 392
Baldridge Blanchard E 625
Baldridge Edward W 324
Baldridge James S 784
Baldridge Joseph Evans 674
Baldridge Roy R 247
Baldwin Albert M 612
Baldwin Alfred 413
Baldwin Alva Laird 628
Baldwin Camille M 246
Baldwin Charles I 687
Baldwin Charles H 489
Baldwin Clayton R 628
Baldwin Cornelius V 159
Baldwin Denison H 282
Baldwin E 503
Baldwin Frank G 200
Baldwin Garner T 628
Baldwin George E 681
Baldwin Geo W 247
Baldwin Harold L 556
Baldwin Harrison Peck 489
Baldwin Homer A 647
Baldwin Horace Lawson 680
Baldwin Howard Watson 384
Baldwin H Walter 800
Baldwin Irving F 182
Baldwin Jesse C 222
Baldwin John H 340
Baldwin John W 95
Baldwin Julius 594
Baldwin Leslie C 700
Baldwin Leslie Clyde 685
Baldwin Louis C 159
Baldwin Louis C 556
Baldwin Lyle A 664
Baldwin L C 286
Baldwin O R 628
Baldwin Ralph S 784
Baldwin Robert A 343
Baldwin Robert A 392
Baldwin Robert E 737
Baldwin Royal W 811
Baldwin Stanley H 202
Baldwin Stephen L 227
Baldwin S Raymond 361
Baldwin T Rex 664
Baldwin Verne Clement 246
Baldwin Winfield H 202
Baldwin Winfield H 506
Baldus Charles Clifford 319
Baldus Edward L 423
Bales Emmar S 155
Bales Francis R 318
Baley B E 801
Balfour George E 884
Balger Charles P 625
Balhatchett Geo W 249
Balian Edward 688
Balicer Leon B 113
Balick Benjamin B 556
Balis Morris 688
Balk John 249
Balkema Arthur F 781
Balkema James E 780
Balkema James E 781
Ball Alan C 296
Ball Archibald E 172
Ball Arthur L 526
Ball Bertram 556
Ball Bertram 602
Ball Calvin C 792
Ball Chester E 474
Ball C B 654
Ball Earl S 884
Ball Edward L 625
Ball Elmer H 316
Ball Frank 324
Ball Frank I 664
Ball Frank S 803
Ball Fred E 615
Ball George D 593
Ball George H 476
Ball George L 884
Ball Harris H 751
Ball Hugh T 724
Ball H G Walton 287
Ball H H 648
Ball Immer U 348
Ball James E 798
Ball James Wm 312
Ball James W 781
Ball Joseph M 507
Ball Judson O 781
Ball J Warren 75
Ball Louise Charlotte 556
Ball Ralph T 249
Ball Samuel Whitson 753
Ball Thomas E 879
Ball T L 663
Ball Walter C 249
Ball Willard D 370
Ball Wm H 884
Ball W Eugene 394
Ball W L 293
Ballachey Frederic A 84
Ballagh H A 158
Ballance Mark W 280
Ballantyne L 888
Ballard Charles J 402
Ballard Charles S 779
Ballard C Palmer 160
Ballard Francis A 160
Ballard Henry C 799
Ballard Henry Myron 402
Ballard J L 477
Ballard Wilson 340
Ballenger Curtis Murray 751
Ballimore Franklin Clyde 759
Ballin Irving J 556
Ballina Dario F 348
Ballinger Edward A 394
Ballinger Robert J 330
Ballinger Sanford 759
Ballinger W B 231
Ballou Edgar S 502
Ballou Louis L 781
Ballou Nathaniel T 771
Ballou P D 300
Ballou Wm C 300
Ballthrop H P 737
Balmat WEdward 319
Balmer Thomas A 744
Balmer Weil Campbell 126
Balmer W G 769
Balsinger Harry R 700
Balsinger J H 685
Balsuri Samuel D 455
Balter Abraham J 556
Balter Louis 554
Balter L 556
Balthaser Jacob B 679
Balthazar Elbear 897
Balthrope H Wellman 334
Baltz Leo Bernard 147
Baltz Leo B 148
Baltz Leo B 747
Balzarini Carlo Edwin 168
Bamber John Wm 329
Bambrick Harry C 680
Bamford Austin C 556
Bamford Paul W 188
Bamford Ralph Carmichael 853
Bamford Ralph Carmichael 855
Bammert George L 781
Banaag Julio 828
Banason Abraham 116
Banbrock Walter 155
Banbury J Quincy 334
Banbury Winfred F 333
Banchefsky Louis 116
Bancherel Clarence E 249
Bancroft Frederick W 380
Bancroft Jesse B 801
Bancroft John A 802
Bancroft John Wesley 279
Bancroft Lester J 884
Bancroft Merton E 432
Bancroft Vernon G 802
Bandelin Carl F 812
Bandelin William J 423
Bandman Albert 556
Bandy R S 324
Bane Raymond Waldo 249
Banes James D 779
Banez Jose S 829
Banford Hector C 853
Banford Ralph C 853
Bang Charles B 422
Bangel J Jac 771
Bangerter George 781
Banghart Charles A 781
Banghart Leo F 402
Bangs C E 475
Bangs C E 615
Bangs Forrest Temple 370
Bank C H 414
Bank Dentist 528
Bank Moses U 249
Bankhead Charles Howard 791
Banks C H 610
Banks Frank Ambrose 686
Banks George H 392
Banks Harry S 591
Banks Henry 423
Banks H Lewis 370
Banks James A 454
Banks James A 556

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Banks John Ellsworth 787
Banks John L E 594
Banks Judd B 299
Banks Leonard Angell 770
Banks L M 655
Banks Nelson J 625
Banks Oswald F 370
Banks Ralph Glen 110
Banks Roland Fitzgerald 664
Banks Roy Harold 771
Banks Roy H 409
Banks Thomas J 625
Banks William Gregory 111
Banks Wm H 230
Banks W A 232
Bannaman Clifford J 861
Bannan Francis F 591
Bannan Peter C 591
Banner John B 316
Banner John E 610
Banner W A 769
Bannerman A Leslie 861
Bannerman Harvey J M 882
Bannerman James G 882
Bannigan Thomas J 543
Banning C Percy 861
Banning Herbert M 134
Bannister Albert Edward 823
Bannister Charles M 348
Bannister Guy 412
Bannister Guy Porter 628
Bannister John K 641
Bannister Leonard A 388
Bannister Wm H 723
Bannon Robert M 715
Bansley John C 884
Banta Frank C 448
Banta Henry W 499
Banta y Aquino Francisco 828
Banton Bertrand M 731
Bantle George A 430
Bantle Leo P 430
Bantz Robert Lee 453
Banzet George T 249
Banzhaf Henry L 803
Baptist Joseph F 175
Bar Bernard 361
Barab Barney B 498
Barach Edmund J 556
Barackman Harry E 287
Barackman Wm G 139
Barager Christopher F 681
Barall Ernest 528
Barall Louis A 528
Baralt A Raymond 688
Baranoff Michael F 556
Baranowsky Isaac 556
Barasch Julius S 556
Baratt David 370
Baratta Philip A 496
Barah John D 496
Barbash Harry 528
Barbaugh Dalton L 257
Barbe Edgar J 556
Barbeau J 901
Barbeau M 897
Barben David J 628
Barben George T 685
Barber Alice 802
Barber Alpha H 641
Barber Arthur 611
Barber Arthur D 759
Barber Benjamin D 281
Barber Carver W 285
Barber Edward 906
Barber Edward S 249
Barber Fletcher 212
Barber Frank A 752
Barber Fred Joseph 664
Barber Frederick S 168
Barber Geo F 763
Barber Harrison C 803
Barber Henry E 249
Barber Henry U jr 556
Barber I Miriam 844
Barber Jay O 123
Barber Jesse Max 688
Barber John Ronald 91
Barber Joseph L 664
Barber J D 346
Barber J D C 402
Barber Lafayette L 645
Barber Leland A 175
Barber Leslie R 120
Barber Peter T 478
Barber Roscoe L 546
Barber Roy E 279
Barber Tracy E 615
Barber Walter C 276
Barber Wm F 684
Barber Wm H 861
Barber Wm S 528
Barber Wm V 528
Barber Willis Alexander 645
Barber W O 401
Barbosa Roberto Celso 834
Barbot Victor D 230
Barbour Edward 175
Barbour Fred W 884
Barbour F W 867
Barchfield Martin J 700
Barclay Abram Christie 700
Barclay F J 361
Barclay Harrison L 543
Barclay Harry F 283
Barclay Harry R 638
Barclay James A 249
Barclay James Alexander 280
Barco Peter A 304
Barcroft Dwight T 249
Barcroft Walter Duff 635
Barcus James M 247
Barczak Francis L 803
Bard Alex E 700
Bard Harry 556
Bardellini Delos A 168
Barden Frank 116
Barden George F 392
Barden Herbert F 550
Barder Charles Andrew 707
Bardin J B 607
Bardin Ralph H 183
Bardo Eugene B 712
Bardwell Augustine R 175
Bare Charles H 625
Bare Don L 320
Barefield Theodore K 438
Barefield Wm S 735
Barend Asher 556
Barg Isaac 688
Barge Henry F 553
Barger Lloyd Marion 449
Barham W W 185
Baribeau Charles Arthur 410
Baribeau Leo Eugene 410
Baribeau Romeo 127
Barich Fred T 466
Barickman Earl W 286
Baril Raoul 127
Baris Alexander D 84
Barish L G 556
Barishman Harry 528
Bark Arthur W 556
Barkann Lillian (Rosinoff) 556
Barkann Milton D 500
Barkann Milton D 556
Barkdull Stewart 239
Barkelew Fredrick E 175
Barkemeyer Senac W 351
Barker Albert M 182
Barker Alton E 188
Barker Andrew J 200
Barker Arthur D 312
Barker Charles G 510
Barker Clarence N 615
Barker Clinton R 556
Barker Elijah H 339
Barker E S 883
Barker Frank P 680
Barker Gardiner Hubbard 509
Barker Gardiner H 556
Barker George A 781
Barker George E 498
Barker Graham F 249
Barker G J 136
Barker Henry Paul 844
Barker Herbert T 715
Barker Horace E 528
Barker Hubert H 356
Barker John Eric 203
Barker John P 249
Barker John Tenney 200
Barker Jonathan Mark 654
Barker J Tenney 203
Barker J W 877
Barker Mary E 687
Barker O C 607
Barker Paul A 188
Barker Ralph Arthur 455
Barker Samuel G 320
Barker T E 234
Barker Wm A 598
Barker W Samuel 735
Barkes Alvin E 296
Barkes A E 293
Barkes Walter J 301
Barkley Archie John 126
Barkley Earl C 402
Barkley Gordon K 222
Barkley Gordon K 768
Barkley Moses Holland 439
Barkley Waldo Keith 884
Barkman Herman A 330
Barkoff Dennis 126
Barksdale Elbert T 227
Barland W A 819
Barley E C 422
Barlis y Torres Julian 828
Barlow B F 749
Barlow Carleton Dufois 675
Barlow Charles W 715
Barlow C S 347
Barlow Emerson 551
Barlow George Francis 551
Barlow George H 810
Barlow H Earl 402
Barlow James E 601
Barlow James E 740
Barlow Milton I 330
Barlow Myron 370
Barlow Steaven S 145
Barlow Tony M 778
Barlow Wm A 249
Barmack Chas 249
Barmack David 249
Barman Jules R 160
Barnaby Walter J 313
Barnard Francis H jr 420
Barnard Frank P 394
Barnard Grover Cleveland 609
Barnard H H 553
Barnard John E 643
Barnard Leslie O 781
Barnard Nathaniel 793
Barnard Ray F 303
Barnard Richard Edwin 249
Barnard Richard E 281
Barnard Robert H 489
Barnard Roscoe M 295
Barnard Wm E 556
Barnby A E 879
Barner Howard A 120
Barner W M 133
Barnes Adolph F 880
Barnes Allen McLean 183
Barnes Arthur S 592
Barnes Boisy W 609
Barnes Bostwick 173
Barnes Charles 75
Barnes Charles H 598
Barnes Charles T 249
Barnes David Omar 447
Barnes David O 462
Barnes D O 906
Barnes Emmett F 134
Barnes Forrest A 314
Barnes Francis D 528
Barnes Francis M 553
Barnes Frank F 810
Barnes F H 106
Barnes Geo P 751
Barnes George S 249
Barnes Glenn Royden 411
Barnes G T 739
Barnes Harry Lee 717
Barnes Harry Ostrom 402
Barnes Harry O 488
Barnes Henry 628
Barnes Herbert S 791
Barnes Hollis L 332
Barnes John W 480
Barnes John W D 467
Barnes Julius H 351
Barnes Karl H 739
Barnes L L 655
Barnes L V 906
Barnes Noah C 212
Barnes Raleigh P 710
Barnes Richard 149
Barnes Robert 684
Barnes Thomas P 528
Barnes Van F 319
Barnes Varney E 628
Barnes Varney E 905
Barnes Vernon Meredith 612
Barnes Willard Hamilton 527
Barnes Willard N 528
Barnes Willis Flack 122
Barnett Alfred D 455
Barnett Alvin T 449
Barnett Arthur 737
Barnett Charles L 781
Barnett Doak G 219
Barnett Frank T M 497
Barnett George York 126
Barnett Harry 556
Barnett Harry 249
Barnett Harry K 245
Barnett Harvey D 430
Barnett James A 454
Barnett James J 448

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Barnett John F 548
Barnett John Lloyd 645
Barnett John W 147
Barnett Joseph H 528
Barnett J 158
Barnett J D 883
Barnett Kelso G 160
Barnett Lawrence 556
Barnett Lawrence M 133
Barnett Lewis 688
Barnett M J 740
Barnett N M 736
Barnett O J G 611
Barnett Rufus J 133
Barnett S G 340
Barnett S H 149
Barnett Torrence Dawson 645
Barnett W I 194
Barnett W L 737
Barnette A J 735
Barnette Daniel 436
Barney Frank G 392
Barney John C 173
Barney Paul W 423
Barney Roland S 370
Barney Willard Albert 160
Barney Wm Roy 410
Barney Willis W 809
Barnevolt Henry F 171
Barngrower Cecil E 327
Barnhard George W 645
Barnhard James L 212
Barnhard W H 212
Barnhart Fred P 249
Barnhart Harry C 174
Barnhart Harry E 710
Barnhart Henry M 160
Barnhart James Bushfield 122
Barnheiser Harold S 638
Barnhill Charles A 296
Barnhill Denzil C 299
Barnhill James H 612
Barnhill Samuel T 514
Barnhill Thomas S 723
Barnhill Vaith 294
Barnicle Daniel J 393
Barnidge Thomas L 455
Barnitz Robert A 419
Barns Cassius M 673
Barnsback Chalmer T 249
Barnum Allen R 593
Barnum Elbert W 664
Barnum Harry S 591
Barnum L D 279
Barnum Wm Gordon 168
Barnwell Charles M jr 227
Barnwell O L 232
Barolet Louis P 715
Baron Harry 556
Baron Isidore F 556
Baron Maurice Clyde 249
Baron Samuel Louis 688
Baron Tom F 556
Barondis C C 158
Barone Anthony 370
Barone Charles J 543
Barone Floyd L 556
Barone Walter A 556
Barons Frank S 553
Barons Frank S 556
Barr Abner C 245
Barr Charles 116
Barr Charles 556
Barr Charles Francis 334
Barr Charles W 663
Barr C H 897
Barr David Winfield 628
Barr Edward T 338
Barr E Wallace 338
Barr Frederick A 599
Barr George W 677
Barr Geo W 292
Barr Harry S 790
Barr John 668
Barr John 781
Barr Malcolm Harvard 139
Barr Milton F 157
Barr Munzo 466
Barr M H 140
Barr M H 140
Barr P L 543
Barr Roy E 745
Barr R F 610
Barr Samuel 591
Barr Thomas Ray 123
Barr T I C 182
Barr William C 212
Barr Wm H 594
Barraclough Jarvis 551
Barragan J F 98
Barras A 897
Barras J D Edward 897
Barre George F 625
Barre J Homer 383
Barreido Leoncio 833
Barreiro Antonio 833
Barrel Harry 528
Barrell George E 370
Barrell George M 330
Barret John F 249
Barrett Alston F 489
Barrett Arthur G 293
Barrett A Gardner 550
Barrett Carleton N 664
Barrett Chas E 198
Barrett Chas E jr 198
Barrett Charles H 160
Barrett Claude V 160
Barrett C Hoyle 455
Barrett David B 645
Barrett Edmond 175
Barrett Edward Charles 355
Barrett Francis L 794
Barrett Frank W 628
Barrett Geo E 601
Barrett George F 198
Barrett Geo S 664
Barrett George W jr 528
Barrett Jeff K 227
Barrett John J 556
Barrett Joseph 556
Barrett Joseph Andrew 385
Barrett Leland 556
Barrett Louis Gonyou 489
Barrett L A 878
Barrett Michael T 688
Barrett Mortimer J 600
Barrett Randell M 770
Barrett Robert J 502
Barrett Thomas F 175
Barrett Thomas J 394
Barrett T J 794
Barrett Walter O 552
Barrett Wellington R 556
Barrett Wm Henry 700
Barrett Wm H 543
Barrett Wm H 711
Barrett Wm O 393
Barrett Wm O 420
Barrett Wm R 598
Barrett William Zelotine 511
Barrett Wm Z 505
Barretto Joseph Howell Ash 700
Barrick Howard S 643
Barrick Leon E 668
Barrick Roderick A 635
Barrick Wm J 643
Barrier Frederick P 212
Barringer John F 593
Barringer Wm A 790
Barrington A F 803
Barrington Elmer F 641
Barrington George R 725
Barris Nathaniel M 688
Barron Frederick 882
Barron H C 370
Barron James M 370
Barron John Wm 499
Barron Louis G 388
Barron Roy A 657
Barron Seth L 745
Barron Wilson D 355
Barrow Blendon Campbell 123
Barrow Clarence Russell 402
Barrow David W 735
Barrow Edw B 286
Barrow Rex A 146
Barrowman Robert B 759
Barrows David E 591
Barrows E D 99
Barrows Harry E 414
Barrows Harry S 628
Barroy y Galang Ambrosio 827
Barry Aloysius L 506
Barry Arthur C 811
Barry Glen C 107
Barry Henry A 391
Barry Jeremiah F 383
Barry John B 594
Barry John F 202
Barry Louis C 313
Barry Mary F 184
Barry Richard W 592
Barry Ruth U 348
Barry Thomas A 557
Barry Walter B 116
Barry Walter Francis 503
Barry Walter F L 506
Barry Wilfred B 346
Barry Wm J 175
Barry Wm J 315
Barsachs Edwin H 455
Barsha Henry F 160
Barshad Maurice S 557
Barsky Arthur T 557
Barsness Melvin H 811
Barsness Omar C 803
Barsness Peter S 802
Barstow Louis Coleman 475
Barstow Rex N 239
Barteau Sidney B 249
Bartel Alfred M O 557
Bartel Ferdinand 455
Bartels Alfred 557
Bartels Henry August 752
Bartels Wm E 811
Barter Lawrence J 543
Bartfield Benjamin H 249
Barth Jay Fred 557
Barth Jay F 554
Barth Jesse Barry 784
Barth Lee D 803
Barth Paul M 313
Barth S 112
Barth Wm H 467
Barthel Robert M 708
Bartholf Charles E 800
Bartholomai Carl T 118
Bartholomew Arthur E 249
Bartholomew A B W 897
Bartholomew Charles L 249
Bartholomew George Edmund 686
Bartholomew J W 881
Bartholomew Thomas C 402
Bartilson Holston 635
Bartlam Heber S 884
Bartle Clifford H 808
Bartle Henry E 203
Bartleman Francis Carrell 503
Bartlett Albert H 370
Bartlett Albert L 700
Bartlett Anthony J 348
Bartlett Charles Oscar 385
Bartlett Clive H 455
Bartlett C George 601
Bartlett Dares E 385
Bartlett Donald S 94
Bartlett Fredrick I 212
Bartlett F Dana 188
Bartlett George O 394
Bartlett Harry A 490
Bartlett Harry A 557
Bartlett Harry B 348
Bartlett Harry M 528
Bartlett Herbert A 380
Bartlett John B 383
Bartlett Leslie M 552
Bartlett Oran S 466
Bartlett Thos D 249
Bartlett U Grant 175
Bartlett Walter Manny 455
Bartlett Wm A 528
Bartlett Wm B 546
Bartlett Wm L 188
Bartlett Wilna Jennie 402
Bartley J L 370
Bartley Mortimer M 799
Bartley Thomas J 557
Bartling Alfred Herman 657
Bartman Geo H 168
Barto Wm John 682
Barto Wm T 198
Barton Albert J T 679
Barton Alexander V 628
Barton Atticus H 234
Barton Benj H 770
Barton Burnham D 370
Barton Byron W 676
Barton Charles G 642
Barton Charles H 392
Barton Charles K 679
Barton Charles P 392
Barton Dudley S 147
Barton Earle Stanton 355
Barton E D 134
Barton George E 781
Barton Glenn E 413
Barton Harry Ray 709
Barton Harry E 240
Barton Herbert W 622
Barton Ira G 462
Barton James F 749
Barton John F 198
Barton John H 867
Barton John Lavoe 686
Barton Lee 751
Barton Orville M 410
Barton O W 366
Barton Paul M 315
Barton Ralph E 171
Barton Sidney E 811
Barton Walter W 527
Barton Wm A 642
Barton William Henry 278
Barton Wm J 600
Bartow F Wilson 402
Bartram Edward E 160
Bartsch Alexander Robert 688
Bartsch Arthur R 812

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Bartsch Frederick G 249
Bartscher Bertel P W 156
Bartunek Paul A 481
Bartzen Edna V 160
Barusch Leo 104
Barz Frank A 184
Basa Carmelo 831
Basch Lewis 119
Bascombe Clifford H 249
Basehoar Clyde 112
Basehoar Curtis S 676
Basehoar Lloyd M 366
Basehore Horace E 712
Basford Claude R 158
Basford L P 281
Bashor Wm H jr 192
Bashore John D 709
Bashur Abraham K 249
Basinger Evan Wilbert 624
Basinger Francis 624
Basinger Ira W 641
Baskerville Benjamin J 249
Baskerville Geo Thompson 771
Baskerville Ralph L 156
Baskerville Ralph L 173
Baskin Eldridge 361
Baskin Ellis J 188
Baskin Eugene C 744
Baskin Hyman 402
Baskin Leslie O 86
Baskind Harry 628
Basom Joseph Newland 119
Basom J S 623
Basonetto Joseph 655
Bass Feris A 750
Bass Fred Buckley 436
Bass Fred B 212
Bass Frederick L 884
Bass Ignatius A 455
Bass Israel 557
Bass James L 124
Bass Nathaniel 557
Bass Philip 390
Bass R Clarence 749
Bass Samuel 557
Bass Thomas M 338
Bass Truman N 474
Basseches Charles 212
Bassett Arthur E 688
Bassett Charles T 212
Bassett C G 598
Bassett Frank B 249
Bassett Frank H 188
Bassett Frank L 688
Bassett Herman 628
Bassett L D 547
Bassett Oliver H jr 346
Bassett Paul L 557
Bassett Russell W 160
Bassett R S 158
Bassford Adelbert Maurice 249
Bassin Morris 528
Bassott Eldon S 175
Bast Edward J 810
Bast John jr 430
Bast Joseph D 449
Bast Magnus L 803
Bast Thomas W jr 462
Bastain Lee 304
Bastedo Arthur Cary 600
Bastey John L 370
Bastey Omar D 394
Bastian Carlisle C 554
Bastian Carlisle C 557
Bastian Minot V 383
Baston Fred S 370
Bastress Robert Alexander 700
Bastron Alexander E 322
Batal Abraham J 385
Batchelder John Henry 71
Batcheller R 557
Batcher Wm H 324
Batdorf Leland Stanford 778
Batdorf Leland Stanford 779
Bate Daniel 189
Bate Jacob 557
Bate John William 107
Bateman Harry R 884
Bateman Henry O 549
Bateman H R 881
Bateman John K 745
Bates Allen Turner 664
Bates Arthur A 642
Bates Arthur E 525
Bates Bion L 414
Bates Bret V 433
Bates Carl DeWitt 249
Bates Carl Jewell 357
Bates Charles 328
Bates Charles B 688
Bates Clare G 409
Bates Francis Creber 370
Bates Frederick F 370
Bates George Andrew 369
Bates George N 202
Bates Harry W 160
Bates Herbert A 354
Bates Leslie M 370
Bates Norman J 312
Bates Orren W 543
Bates Orville L 160
Bates Richard 616
Bates Robert A 212
Bates Thomas F 740
Bates Wilbert C 480
Bates Wm C 525
Bates Wm S 639
Bath Robert H 386
Bathrick Ray Lester 668
Batista Elpidio 833
Batista Elpidio 834
Batkin F A 156
Batson B A 438
Batson Wade Roger 745
Batson W Ross 793
Batt Leo C 600
Battaglia Horace A 543
Battaglia Pasquale Nathaniel Jr 591
Battersby Wm Lord 120
Battista Peter L 549
Battle Claude E 227
Battle C Malone 737
Battle John E 348
Battle J J 611
Battle L W 108
Battles O T Jr 640
Battles Wilton L 147
Batty Arthur James 479
Batty Glenn Howe 328
Batungbakal Cristino 831
Batzle Fred A 496
Batzle Frederick A 500
Bauchert J Arthur 747
Bauchert Mahlon F 747
Baucom Ben R 736
Baucum Jesse 338
Bauder Perry 591
Baudy Claude W 281
Bauer August F 557
Bauer C F 640
Bauer E W 554
Bauer Godfrey F 553
Bauer Godfrey F 547
Bauer Harvey A 625
Bauer John G 246
Bauer John H 803
Bauer Joseph C 198
Bauer Saul 557
Bauer Theodore O 423
Bauer Wm C 528
Bauerberg Alma 601
Bauerberg A B 551
Bauerle Wm C T 688
Bauersachs Walter S 645
Bauersfield U L 332
Baugh Hubert O 222
Baugh H G 240
Baughan Eugene C 688
Baughan Stephen Decatur L 688
Baugher Wm Lurty 769
Baughman Charles 712
Baughman George P 325
Baughman Herrick A 280
Baughman Ira L 278
Baughmann Jesse Eastwood 123
Baughman Leo M 160
Baughmann David C 280
Baulieu Arthur S 197
Baulieu F A 557
Baum Ernest I 249
Baum John M 678
Baum Louis 528
Baum Theodore 112
Bauman Adrian J 625
Bauman Arthur J 315
Bauman Arthur N 554
Bauman Arthur W 684
Bauman Elizabeth R 557
Bauman Emanuel Wm 557
Bauman Emil K 480
Bauman Frank J 411
Bauman Herman H 628
Bauman Joseph Jr 509
Bauman Oliver Henry 811
Bauman Reuben E 278
Baumann Albert W 115
Baumann Arthur R 686
Baumann Charles J 803
Baumann Edward Guilford 554
Baumann Henry G 557
Baumann John A 554
Baumann Nathan 557
Baumbach Herbert A 803
Baumet David 557
Baumgardner E W 185
Baumgardner Stanley L 628
Baumgardt Hunard O 160
Baumgarten Maurice Sigmund 510
Baumgarth Henry 249
Baumgartner Arthur F 803
Baumgartner Arthur W 249
Baumgartner Frederick T 642
Baumgartner Gustav G 803
Baumgartner Harry J 688
Baumgartner John F 812
Baumgartner Walter John 317
Baumgartner William W 113
Baumritter Felix 557
Baumrucker Otto 249
Baumstark Herbert F 446
Baumstein Michael 249
Baur Adelbert C 249
Baur Armin P 249
Baurdon Emile 900
Baurdon J 900
Baurle Juan Augusto 97
Baus Erwin P 804
Bauske Reinhold E 168
Bauth Carl O 249
Bautista Mateo 123
Baverfeind Edwin C 809
Bawden Arthur C 281
Bawden Stephens R 281
Bawer Alex 198
Bawyer Wm Clifford 641
Baxley Charles D 752
Baxter Albert D 680
Baxter Andrew Holman 688
Baxter Andrew T 753
Baxter A E 111
Baxter David T 879
Baxter F H A 897
Baxter George W 503
Baxter Glenn B 249
Baxter Hamilton A 127
Baxter Henry E 744
Baxter James L 506
Baxter John C 158
Baxter John E 657
Baxter John R 385
Baxter John Scott 854
Baxter J LeRoy 503
Baxter Leonard W 247
Baxter Maxwell D 601
Baxter Newton J 528
Baxter Robert K 249
Baxter R Raymond 552
Baxter Thomas F 203
Baxter Wallace W 879
Baxter Walter W 591
Baxter Wm H 389
Bay Peter 528
Bay Roy 447
Bayer Francis J 557
Baygood Bernard 249
Bayles Pearly H 277
Bayless Dudley Dean 249
Bayley Agnes M E 155
Baylinson Myer 496
Baylis Charles F 591
Baylis George Watson 412
Bayliss Merton L 645
Baylor Robert P 552
Bayly Guy F 641
Baymiller G K 106
Bayne Alfred Hugh 853
Bayne Arthur Stanley 280
Bayne A M 881
Bayne Hugh C 883
Bayne James W 819
Bayne Lester H 158
Bayne Neil E 780
Bayne Neil E 784
Bayne Paul Benjamin 122
Bayne Roscoe S 278
Bayne R J B 878
Bayne Walter L 278
Bayne Wm McIntyre 688
Bayon J Charles 348
Bayon J Paul 348
Bayquen y. Sebastian Ramon 828
Bazer Philip 249
Beach Arthur G 198
Beach Charles H 212
Beach Clayton L 319
Beach F W 906
Beach George B 598

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Beach Irvin H 557
Beach Irvin J 361
Beach John R 735
Beach J Wright 543
Beach Louis L 198
Beach P Maxwell 247
Beach Wm H 592
Beach Wm H jr 361
Beach Wm S 175
Beacham Earl DeWitt 681
Beachley Wm Edwin 366
Beachum Horace R 745
Beachum James R 745
Beachy C Wood 365
Beacom Charles W 157
Beadle Heber H 203
Beadles Edward Payson 770
Beadles Robert Oscar 245
Beagle Alden 791
Beagle Alonzo 793
Beal Edward G 707
Beal George E 456
Beal Joseph E 815
Beal Morley J 552
Beal M Clay 593
Beal N 761
Beal Thomas A 687
Beal T A 549
Beal Sumner Maxwell 370
Beal Wilber L 466
Beal Wm L 686
Beale Albert L 557
Beale Clifford D 688
Beale Earle T 688
Beale Erle T 709
Beale James M 592
Beale John C C 688
Beale Rollin L 240
Beale Rupert G 688
Beale Wallace E 380
Beall Charles E 790
Beall C B 124
Beall Edmund N 456
Beals Herbert R 489
Beals John H 305
Beam A Pitt 611
Beam A P 222
Beam Chester A 497
Beam C M 607
Beam C O 883
Beam Frank N 312
Beam Paul F 508
Beamer Richard F 175
Beamon Reginald E 625
Beams Walter A 503
Bean Arthur Mount 249
Bean Charles E 888
Bean C Arthur 402
Bean Fred A 528
Bean Geo L 175
Bean Hardy G 884
Bean L Gardner 623
Bean Mace 220
Bean Ray 155
Bean Ray 160
Bean Thomas T 227
Bean Walter E 600
Bean Wilbert G 402
Beane E Glenn 400
Beans Edgar Graham 684
Bear George K 287
Bear Harry 771
Bear Hyman 770
Bear Homer A 283
Beard Adelbert W 643
Beard Arthur L 423
Beard Charles V 739
Beard Clarence W 710
Beard Edward E 136
Beard Fayette H 680
Beard John H 112
Beard John M 447
Beard John M 456
Beard Oscar L 625
Beard Wm Earl 332
Beard Wm T 752
Beard Winford H 113
Beard W S 135
Beardslee John W 249
Beardsley Addison P 370
Beardsley Edmond V 707
Beardsley Edward 645
Beardsley Loring R 685
Beardsley Robert E 197
Bears Roy L 645
Bearse George Francis 381
Bearse George Francis 383
Bearstler Oren J 706
Bearup A A 514
Beasecker Guy H 645
Beasley Alonzo E 107
Beasley Gaius Dexter 784
Beason Willie 223
Beatie Edward Lee 249
Beatie Oscar O 334
Beaton B B 888
Beaton Donald H 884
Beattie Denny Bond 557
Beattie George A 881
Beattie Geo E 175
Beattie Goodwin D 557
Beattie H J 877
Beattie John D 601
Beattie Leo R 480
Beattie N 884
Beattie Preston A 884
Beattie Thomas P 710
Beattie Wm R 628
Beattie W B 881
Beatty Albert James Tait 655
Beatty Albert W 906
Beatty Asher 500
Beatty Benjamin M 641
Beatty Blanch Elizabeth 498
Beatty Burrell B 285
Beatty B Elizabeth 688
Beatty Charles Edwin 644
Beatty Chester H 638
Beatty Clarence L 635
Beatty Dan F 346
Beatty E R 624
Beatty Harradon 635
Beatty Harry Garfield 245
Beatty John A 883
Beatty John C 222
Beatty John H 346
Beatty John K 709
Beatty J Marshall 750
Beatty Othello Z 676
Beatty Richard Charles 119
Beatty Robert F 681
Beatty Robert W 686
Beatty Webster B 247
Beatty Wm J 676
Beatty W A 745
Beatus Benjamin L 737
Beaty Fred A 304
Beauchamp Arthur 897
Beauchamp Arthur E 423
Beauchamp Arthur E 428
Beauchamp Charles W 769
Beauchamp Curtis 160
Beauchamp I W 436
Beauchamp J W 745
Beaudry Romeo 897
Beaulieu Charles E 897
Beaulieu Eugene 896
Beaulieu E 900
Beaulieu Jennie 420
Beaumont Frank C 674
Beaumont Gulielmus A 752
Beaumont Wm G 780
Beaumont Wm G 784
Beaupre H 469
Beausoleil Albert A 714
Beaver Albert E 338
Beavers J A 134
Beazley Ernest V 715
Beazley Walter S 160
Bebout D B 643
Bebb Wm 249
Bebee M C G 882
Becerra Jose Rafael 833
Becher Isidor O 528
Becht Leonard V 348
Bechtel Charles O 628
Bechtel R E 615
Bechtel Solomon L 449
Bechtle Louis Charles 688
Bechtol Clarence M 247
Bechtold August Charles 557
Bechtold George Wm 409
Beck Albert A 322
Beck Arney J 628
Beck A George 557
Beck Berton E 557
Beck Charles Albert 643
Beck Charles L 880
Beck Clara C 285
Beck C J 240
Beck Forest 292
Beck Frank Kenneth 700
Beck F E 740
Beck Helen Monroe 688
Beck Henry M 711
Beck Horace P 714
Beck James Edwin 803
Beck Joseph B 339
Beck J Howard 709
Beck Matthew 509
Beck Matthew 601
Beck Ralph Lamar 110
Beck Robert F 325
Beck Robert Wilfred 239
Beck Russell Henry 514
Beck Samuel S 557
Beck Uriah G 548
Beck Victor V 809
Beck Walter 557
Beck Wm H 500
Beck W J 753
Beck W R 293
Beck W Victor 474
Beckel Melville J 557
Beckenstein Irving S 423
Becker Arthur 402
Becker Arthur A 543
Becker Arthur D 592
Becker Arthur F 730
Becker Arthur S 284
Becker Carl E 625
Becker Charles F 550
Becker Charles P 449
Becker Charles W 528
Becker C E 80
Becker David 502
Becker DeForest 528
Becker Edwin Anthony 125
Becker Ernest F 744
Becker Fred C 884
Becker Frederick W 370
Becker George Heilman 212
Becker George H 249
Becker Henry E 340
Becker Jeddy D 292
Becker John Peter 625
Becker J P 80
Becker Leonard Runyon 678
Becker Lewis F 342
Becker Lucian C 304
Becker Michael A 683
Becker Nathan J 370
Becker Ottomar A 804
Becker Paul 479
Becker Ralph W 249
Becker Raymond C 557
Becker Raymond C 688
Becker Royal H 644
Becker Sebastian 249
Becker Sigurd 402
Becker Thomas A 625
Becker Walter E 281
Becker Walter N 175
Becker Walter W 189
Beckert Arnold E 624
Beckert Marie L 625
Beckes Horace C 304
Beckett Herbert P 715
Beckett John A P 168
Beckett John M 249
Beckett Roy 625
Beckett Russell J 877
Beckford Fred Alexander 370
Beckham P W 769
Beckley Frank 883
Beckley Franklin L 192
Beckley John H 688
Beckley Samuel Rosco 189
Beckley Saml R 193
Beckman Arthur R 745
Beckman David Jacob 688
Beckman Fritz Smith 319
Beckman F S 319
Beckman Israel 688
Beckman Myer 688
Beckman Rogers P 382
Beckman R S 793
Beckstrom Hilding 238
Beckwith Alfred Aquilla 474
Beckwith Fred Ellis 872
Beckwith H M 384
Beckwith Ivan E 480
Beckwith Jesse Holden 409
Beckwith S Raymond 198
Beckwith Wm Howard Heartz 872
Becnel J M 347
Bedard A 900
Beddoe Edward Allen 707
Beddow Emma M 781
Beddow G R 793
Bedell Arthur P 554
Bedell Charles T 456
Bedell Elmont W 508
Bedell Everett W 456
Bedell Orion Willis 456
Bedell Raymond Henry 647
Bedell Walter H 593
Bedell Walter R 593
Bedell W 882
Bedenbaugh Andrew J 723
Bedford Bruce Wallace 710
Bedford Charles W 557
Bedford Edmund 160
Bedford Henry D 678
Bedford Lyman N 174
Bedford Victor E 645

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Bedford Wilbur E 174
Bedgood T A 134
Bedient Melvin L 175
Bedinger Albert F 736
Bedingfield H E 843
Bedle N Leslie 598
Bednark George J 711
Bedrick D S 249
Bedrick Fannie 557
Bedworth Wm 600
Beebe Clarence M 160
Beebe Dow R 197
Beebe Edwin Crenshaw 410
Beebe Frank C 240
Beebe Ira D 197
Beebe I O 79
Beebe Stephen O 108
Beebe Willison H 700
Beebee James H 594
Beecher A C 300
Beecher Samuel E 249
Beecher Wm O 203
Beechler D X 668
Beeckel Nelson Andrew 402
Beedemyer N Louis 160
Beedle Claude D 386
Beegan John J 175
Beekman A Russell 557
Beekman Dewitt D 212
Beekman D C 528
Beekman Walter N 528
Beekowitz E I 160
Beeks Henry S 771
Beeler Dennis B 340
Beeler Richard L 342
Beeler Thomas T 656
Beem Guy Queen 160
Beeman Clarence E 313
Beemer G Noyes 321
Beemer Horace I 506
Beemer Horace S 321
Beer C A D 654
Beer C H 889
Beer Herman Harvey 557
Beerbower George 792
Beerbower L George 793
Beerend C W 812
Beerman A H 361
Beerman Herman P 682
Beerman Sidney H 382
Beernabe Pedro 834
Beers A H 897
Beers Clarence E 506
Beers Clinton H 430
Beers Edward J 711
Beers Edw J 675
Beers Eugene F 551
Beers Lloyd Y 212
Beers Nellie Fry 430
Beers Ray C 600
Beerup Charles E 277
Beery H Scott 449
Beery Nathan M 296
Beesley Fred W 189
Beesley James G 246
Beesley James G 278
Beesley Maurice Edward 497
Beesley W S 134
Beeson Edward I 158
Beeson J H 293
Beeson Orin L 474
Beeson Wm H 304
Beethan John W 800
Beggs Edward C 635
Beggs Thomas M 329
Beggs Wm Earnest 401
Begin L Phillip 897
Begin Philippe 127
Beguian Parnag 249
Behm John W 249
Behm Louis J 249
Behmlander Ferdinand G 628
Behmler Raymond 115
Behney Byron S 680
Behnke Martin Henry 249
Behr Carl F 303
Behrens Charles F 278
Behrens C L 453
Behrens Henry jr 552
Behrens T A 281
Behring Herbert S 175
Behring Walter Ernest 422
Behringer S Hamilton 449
Behrle Raymond 340
Beidelman Grace L 189
Beidler Wm Arthur 249
Beier David W 543
Beil Otto A 798
Beilock David 557
Beinch Fred G 663
Beinhaker Israel 127
Beinhart Michael E 625
Beinker Carl F 456
Beirl Garnet Douglas 884
Beirman Ernest A 246
Beischer William Henry 127
Beise Henry C 433
Beisel Charles 361
Beisel Max A 423
Beiser H Everett 557
Beiser John A 642
Beiser Joseph W 688
Beiser Pastor C 831
Beissel Wm J 528
Beissel Wm J jr 528
Beistle Elmer I 303
Beistle Harry M 401
Beitler Jacob M 557
Beitzel Walter G 327
Beland A H 897
Beland Gustave 127
Beland Joseph 901
Beland Romeo 901
Beland Raoul L 328
Beland Wm G 388
Belanger Emil Jean 489
Belanger G A 897
Belanger Rene 897
Belanyi Albert E 249
Belanyi Zoltan Joseph 281
Belavel Germanico S 834
Belber Adolph 700
Belber Jesse M 628
Belber Leon M 688
Belber Marcus Y 688
Belbeze Andrew M 749
Belbeze Ernest T 749
Belcher A F 133
Belcher Harry L 598
Belcher Job Oscar 792
Belcher Lawrence L 794
Belcher Wirt R 792
Beldad Ramon G Dela 557
Beldegreen Sigmund 528
Belden Albert 304
Belden George F 884
Belden H Evelyn 348
Belden Roy E 640
Belden Roy P 480
Belding Clarence R 249
Belding Fred Sherwood 594
Belding George H 804
Belding H H 324
Belding Paul H 324
Bele Vladimir V 449
Belfast Uriah 99
Belfils Ernest K 157
Belfils J A 156
Belford Abraham 557
Belford Edward E 628
Belford John 628
Belford William T 233
Belgrade E H 249
Belin C J 557
Belivan Annette 557
Beliveau Romeo 897
Belk Charles Auten 467
Belk Edward M 724
Belk James S 724
Belkin S 528
Belknap Chester G 624
Belknap Emmett A 645
Belkofer Joseph A 249
Bell Alexander J 784
Bell Alfred M 889
Bell Arthur I 361
Bell A Marvin 889
Bell A R 764
Bell Braxton B 655
Bell Brooks jr 124
Bell B Earl 744
Bell Carl J 802
Bell Chadz B 249
Bell Charles 872
Bell Charles B 884
Bell Charles Edgar 299
Bell Charles H 175
Bell Charles U 423
Bell Clarence A 423
Bell Clifford C 791
Bell David B 249
Bell David W 688
Bell DeWitt T 543
Bell Dickson Gabriel 175
Bell D H 346
Bell D P 146
Bell Edgar P 686
Bell Edward H 688
Bell Edwin Cyril 296
Bell Elbert William 155
Bell Fernmando T 246
Bell Forest R 304
Bell Frank H 678
Bell Frank J 467
Bell Frank W 304
Bell F E 879
Bell George Edison 637
Bell Geo Edward 299
Bell George Edward 422
Bell Geo Elliott 109
Bell George G 337
Bell George R 706
Bell George Samuel 811
Bell G Foster 637
Bell G W 882
Bell Haley 411
Bell Harris A 439
Bell Harry M 749
Bell Hector J 430
Bell Henry H 678
Bell Homer R 679
Bell H J 340
Bell Isaac P 402
Bell Isadore 503
Bell James 385
Bell James A 287
Bell James E 192
Bell James M 877
Bell James P 137
Bell James T 740
Bell James W 680
Bell John D 674
Bell John P 361
Bell John Thomas 706
Bell Joseph 785
Bell Joseph Bertine 712
Bell Joseph M 635
Bell Jos Thomas 123
Bell Julius B 456
Bell Julius J 232
Bell Julius M 628
Bell Julius M 639
Bell J D 878
Bell J Frank 687
Bell J G 610
Bell J T 753
Bell J Wick 879
Bell J Wick jr 879
Bell Kurt R 428
Bell Leslie C 688
Bell Ludwig G 428
Bell L R 883
Bell Mambrey B 361
Bell Marion F 361
Bell Miles J 467
Bell Morris S 197
Bell Raymond Francis 664
Bell Raymond Fred 157
Bell Robert 168
Bell Robert 184
Bell Robert 784
Bell Robert I 295
Bell Robert R 314
Bell Roscoe C 285
Bell Roy E 474
Bell R J 157
Bell Stanley C 316
Bell Thomas 688
Bell Thomas H 715
Bell Victor E 610
Bell Walter 593
Bell Walter J 160
Bell Willard S 602
Bell Wm 557
Bell William Forrest 607
Bell Wm T 248
Bell Wm T 543
Bell W P 338
Bell W S 528
Bell W S 861
Bell Z Eugene 700
Bellamy Eugene L 474
Bellamy George H 410
Bellamy Joseph D 323
Bellan Chester P 283
Ballas G F 446
Bellchamber Charles Edward 276
Bellefontaine Edgar P 384
Bellemare Romeo 897
Bellemare R 901
Beller Harry 557
Bellet Jacob Alfred 557
Belleville Harry R 476
Bellew Oscar E 804
Bellezosy Gallardo Jose 828
Bellick Harris 528
Bellick Henry 557
Bellinger Don H 402
Bellinger Kenneth B 543
Bellingham Rosco Chas 467
Bellinson David 602
Bellinson Solomon I 547
Belliotti Joseph D 543
Belliveau Joseph B 370
Bello Juan A 831
Bello Tullio Nicola 370
Bello Tullio Nicola 388
Bellof F H 157
Bellows John M 388
Bellows Marion E 249
Belluso R 557
Belsaw Edward Thomas 135
Belscamper Charles L 429
Belscamper Vernon W 808
Belt Arthur H 160
Belt John Gage 140
Belt Merrill 292
Belton Arthur J 156
Belton Waddie L 121
Beltran Y Zamuel Gorgonio 828
Belvin Doc Lewis 123
Belyea Austin E 421

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Belyea Frederick S 381
Belyeu F Lafayette 227
Bement Elbert S 449
Bemis Alonzo A 392
Bemis Bertis B 282
Bemis Oliver H 423
Bemis Milford A 125
Bemiss Clarence D 784
Ben Ezra I 861
Benazzi Bomeda 112
Benhow Algie 744
Benbow Ford C 293
Benbow Lester W 612
Benbrook Charles M 160
Bence Carrie I 370
Bence Ervin F 301
Bender Alexander 804
Bender Charles H 688
Bender Diran P 256
Bender Diram P 557
Bender Edward Alexander 116
Bender Ernest P 334
Bender Foster G 682
Bender G Arthur 779
Bender Harry W 679
Bender Jacob L 809
Bender John Henry 674
Bender Joseph J 557
Bender Joseph J 628
Bender Milton 557
Bender O J 610
Bender Pauline 528
Bender Philip 543
Bender Reinhardt P 507
Bender Robert L 780
Bender R L 172
Bender R Lewis 779
Bender Theo E 158
Bender W Ellsworth 594
Bendernagel James F 557
Bendin Nathan 557
Benedict Albert R 502
Benedict Benjamin 688
Benedict Ernest H 628
Benedict Frank A 412
Benedict James H 780
Benedict LeRoy C 642
Benedict Richard Laurence 412
Benedict Rush G 710
Benedict Wilbur 212
Benedict Wilbur S 212
Benedicto y Pia Nicolas 830
Benefiel Wilbur M 331
Benepe Louis M jr 430
Benesh Frank B 313
Benfield Walter E 97
Benger Manfred Paul 126
Bengston Ralph 109
Bengtsson Harry E 729
Benham Allen B 598
Benham Frank 409
Benham Raleigh F 296
Benham Thomas 301
Benight Curtis L 189
Benjamin A 897
Benjamin Charles W 175
Benjamin Elmer H 168
Benjamin Max 528
Benjamin Robt W 664
Benjamin Thos Garrett 456
Benjamin Winifred G 423
Benkelman George A 333
Benn Chauncey B 355
Benn Raymond M 317
Bennack F P 124
Bennecke Edgar Robt 249
Benner David H 625
Benner George R 281
Benner Irvin R 623
Benner Jesse Alwood 639
Benner Oliver C 709
Benner Wm F 635
Benners Herman L 394
Bennett Arthur K 413
Bennett Augustus G 182
Bennett A H 879
Bennett Byron R 808
Bennett Charles A 594
Bennett Charles Raymond 664
Bennett Clarence A 189
Bennett Clay W 808
Bennett C C 607
Bennett Daniel C 552
Bennett David W 781
Bennett Delbert 402
Bennett Edmund F 280
Bennett Edward S 393
Bennett Ernest A 547
Bennett E 510
Bennett Frank E 883
Bennett George Leigh 449
Bennett Glenn 812
Bennett Guy 156
Bennett Hal C 137
Bennett Harold J 388
Bennett Harold S 402
Bennett Harry C 557
Bennett Hugh M 648
Bennett H Judson 729
Bennett Jesse R 730
Bennett John Russell 476
Bennett Joseph E 239
Bennett J G 609
Bennett J G 616
Bennett Leon A 551
Bennett Lewis Ainsley 489
Bennett Marcelle F 861
Bennett Mark S 664
Bennett Michael S 688
Bennett M S 125
Bennett Oscar W 502
Bennett Paul E 645
Bennett Paul H 514
Bennett Paul H 608
Bennett Ralph L 208
Bennett Ralph M 202
Bennett Robt F 664
Bennett Robert J 594
Bennett Robert J 643
Bennett Rodney Doane 597
Bennett Roy F 628
Bennett R H 105
Bennett R L 747
Bennett Samuel Monroe 496
Bennett Thomas S 347
Bennett Willard M 192
Bennett Wm B 748
Bennett W R 884
Benney Clarence R 87
Benning Carl J 462
Benninghoff Joseph L 680
Bennington Edwin Kenton 249
Bennion L 106
Bennion Sidney Edward 422
Bennish Isaac 402
Benny Lorne L 897
Benny Walter 557
Benoit Hormidas C 383
Benoit Paul Pierre 787
Benon Robert Alexander 423
Bensend Albert S 729
Benshoff Harry H 675
Benson Albert M 800
Benson Anton 212
Benson A E 878
Benson Carl W 657
Benson Charles W 420
Benson Elmer M 594
Benson Ernest E 478
Benson Glen F 333
Benson Graud C 423
Benson Harry G 127
Benson Henry C 413
Benson Henry W 285
Benson Ingram S 422
Benson James L 861
Benson James L jr 861
Benson John L 384
Benson Joseph 528
Benson Joseph M 861
Benson J L 861
Benson K A 335
Benson N B 616
Benson Oscar S 361
Benson Russell Harrison 341
Benson Ulysses Grant 500
Benson Wm B 361
Benson Wm Henry 249
Benson William J H 804
Bent Ernest 380
Bent Frank Forman 873
Bentel Frederick J 628
Bentham Louis 202
Bentley Charles E 249
Bentley David Gilbert 715
Bentley D J 454
Bentley Harvey W 208
Bentley John M 149
Bentley John M 343
Bentley J M 147
Bentley Lloyd W 628
Bentley Melton O 810
Bentley Wm H 557
Bentley Wm Harris 503
Bentley Wm J 883
Bentley Clayton H 786
Benton Atwell Lee 160
Benton Charlott E 557
Benton Clarence D 423
Benton Culmer C 174
Benton Fremont E 409
Benton Henry A 736
Benton Robert Bunion 111
Benton Walter 239
Bents Albert L 802
Bentson Arthur 402
Bentz Allen Dewey 759
Bentz A 637
Bentz John M 676
Bentz Loyd J 800
Bentz Peter J 476
Bentz Wierich Z 676
Bentz Wm C 478
Benway E F 95
Benway Frank D E 456
Benz Frederick W 598
Benz Herman 549
Benz John C 598
Benz Norman T 598
Benz Philip B 676
Bequeath Lee H 669
Berall Max 528
Bercea Mary N 160
Bercier A J 350
Bercier Edwin L 351
Bercier Eugene T 350
Berdofsky Louis J 200
Berdofsky Louis J 203
Berend Kurt E 649
Berendsen Ewald A 175
175
Berendsohn Edward H 528
Berendsohn Wm A 528
Berens Valentine H 422
Berenson Leon I 249
Berest Harry 557
Bereston Arthur 361
Berg Bernard 370
Berg Charles E 276
Berg Clifford Jennings 125
Berg Edward C 503
Berg Edward J 804
Berg E J Vanden 100
Berg Frank M 249
Berg Gordon Gustaf 249
Berg Henry 557
Berg Joseph 249
Berg J H 115
Berg Knute 423
Berg Lewis J 121
Berg M H 557
Berg Samuel 557
Berg Samuel 598
Bergan E L 423
Bergan E L 423
Bergan Francis Patrick 383
Bergan William M 95
Berge Harrison L 370
Bergemann Theobald L 155
Berger Francis J 116
Bergen Guy L 295
Bergen John Aloysius 120
Berger Abbott 557
Berger Abraham 557
Berger Adolph 557
Berger Albert Conrad 715
Berger Alfred W 804
Berger Alvin C 526
Berger Armin Edward 668
Berger George 528
Berger G 503
Berger Harry E 647
Berger Harry L 685
Berger Herbert L 645
Berger Herbert Richard 528
Berger Herman U 601
Berger Hulda E 557
Berger H H 557
Berger Ilie L 715
Berger Isaac 557
Berger Isadore 189
Berger Joel R 390
Berger John 528
Berger Julius E 557
Berger J Edward 602
Berger Karl R 121
Berger Leroy O 182
Berger Maurice 249
Berger Maurice A 220
Berger Pauline 557
Berger Samuel 381
Berger Samuel 557
Bergeron Max P 212
Bergeron Max P 212
Bergersen Louis B 420
Bergh Charles J 688
Bergh Harold F 730
Bergh Hjalmer Henry 412
Bergh Ingvald G 731
Bergholte Frederick J 811
Bergida Arthur L 528
Bergida Jos H 598
Bergland C O 429
Berglind Harry R 557
Bergman Arthur G 249
Bergman Barnett 528
Bergman Charles D 557
Bergman David 528
Bergman Louis 628
Bergman Nathan 557
Bergman Newton A 754
Bergman Theodore L 168

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Bergman Wm E 744
Bergmann William Charles 528
Bergner Nathan R 500
Bergquist Albert E 323
Bergsicker Harry E 456
Bergstein S Joseph 529
Bergstresser Charles 146
Bergstresser Edwin 329
Bergstrom Gottfried 175
Bergstrom Hyrum 759
Bergum Oscar T 249
Bering Walter B 474
Beringer Eric 754
Berk John Wm 120
Berkelhammer Isaac E 557
Berkenstadt Abraham B 249
Berkey Howard F 599
Berkey Hugh T 294
Berkey Neal C 316
Berkheimer David 120
Berkhimer Frank W 707
Berkhimer F B 707
Berkley L Wilson 449
Berkman Henry 528
Berkman Samuel 528
Berkowitz Alfred Allen 116
Berkowitz Belle R 557
Berkowitz Benjamin B 528
Berkowitz Bernard 197
Berkowitz Edward F 160
Berkowitz Isadore 499
Berkowitz Louis P 528
Berkowitz Wm F 557
Berks Pliny W 370
Berkshire Claude Edward 222
Berkshire G K 111
Berkson Wm J 553
Berlau Leon 282
Berler Harry 557
Berlin A 557
Berlin Benjamin I 249
Berlin Nathan 528
Berlin Simon 557
Berlinski Benjamin 557
Berlove Ira J 594
Berman Alvin Howard 361
Berman Arthur E 557
Berman Bessie 529
Berman Charles Leon 529
Berman F R 529
Berman Harold H 249
Berman Harry 543
Berman Leo M 529
Berman Leo M 557
Berman Leo M 602
Berman Maurice D 203
Berman Maurice L 557
Bermant R E 614
Bermas Milton J 529
Bernal Leon J 456
Bernard C D 529
Bernard Frank J 249
Bernard Franklin 683
Bernard Harold F 175
Bernard Herbert N 370
Bernard W B 779
Bernardini Jose R 361
Bernardy Eugenia M 688
Bernd Floyd L 804
Berndt Arthur W 249
Berndt George W 281
Berndt John Robert 749
Berndt Paul E 752
Berndt Wm F E 803
Berner Halver 315
Berner Russell F 249
Bernert Morris G 198
Bernfeld Benj 897
Bernfeld Louis 529
Bernfeld Sylvia M 557
Bernhard Axel 249
Bernhard Joel Richard 122
Bernhard Julius S 351
Bernhard J Walter 212
Bernhard William H 212
Bernhardt Don Allen 638
Bernhardt Henry C 456
Bernhardt Herbert E 800
Bernhardt L B 799
Bernhardt Walter J 594
Bernheim Julien Rex 85
Bernheim Max G 249
Bernheisel Everett C 240
Bernier Antonio 127
Bernier L P 897
Bernikow John 557
Berning George H 275
Berning George H 284
Bernon Joseph H 628
Bernot Ruth Florida 394
Bernow Sam Ernest 740
Bernow Samuel E 736
Bernsen Louis B 249
Bernstein Aaron 557
Bernstein Abraham 557
Bernstein Abraham I 557
Bernstein Abraham L 557
Bernstein Alfred E 168
Bernstein Arthur I 554
Bernstein Arthur I 557
Bernstein Barnett 386
Bernstein Benjamin 529
Bernstein Bernard B 557
Bernstein David Randolph 688
Bernstein Harry 529
Bernstein Harry L 529
Bernstein Isidore 529
Bernstein I 117
Bernstein Jacob 557
Bernstein Joseph 557
Bernstein Leon 496
Bernstein Leon 529
Bernstein Leon 557
Bernstein Leon I 688
Bernstein Louis 529
Bernstein Meyer B 557
Bernstein Morris Michael 503
Bernstein Nathan J 557
Bernstein Nathan M 249
Bernstein Peter M 402
Bernstein Samuel 370
Bernstein Saml H 127
Bernstein Solomon 529
Bernt J B 105
Beroset Fred G 645
Berowicz Isidor 557
Berrera Felix C 829
Berrick Charles J 543
Berry B F 342
Berry Charles L 657
Berry Charles S 781
Berry Charles W 356
Berry Charles Wm 394
Berry Clarence F 622
Berry Emerson G 884
Berry Evart B 283
Berry Frederick E 356
Berry Frederick H S 804
Berry George M 325
Berry Henry W 249
Berry Herbert A 140
Berry Herbert T 249
Berry H E 134
Berry James E 625
Berry John B 448
Berry John J 729
Berry Joseph O 759
Berry J J 503
Berry J O 878
Berry Kenneth 880
Berry Leon A 365
Berry Leon Austin 366
Berry Noah C 343
Berry Richard N 877
Berry Robert Bruce 737
Berry Ronnie Allen 92
Berry R Bruce 361
Berry R C 135
Berry Samuel 370
Berry Stanford Paul 402
Berry Vivian P 768
Berry Walter H 246
Berry Warren A 107
Berry W M 664
Berry W M 669
Berryhill A Mack 608
Berryhill Glenn D 160
Berryman Edgar Charles 454
Berryman Elmer H 175
Berryman John L 339
Berryman John W 557
Berryman John Wesley 688
Berryman Wm L 245
Bersch Albert W 810
Berst M R 888
Bertels Ernest H 423
Bertels Ernest H 432
Bertelson Elmer 420
Bertenshaw H G 655
Berthaumm Carrie L 238
Berthel Russell W 430
Berthelson Leonard A 116
Berthold John G 557
Bertholf Harry W 593
Bertier Maurice Clement 121
Bertolet Charles S 706
Bertram Carl L 249
Bertram Harry W 429
Bertran Jose E 834
Bertrand Alfred C 386
Bertrand Carl E 598
Bertrand O S 906
Bertsch Roy 628
Bertucci Joseph F 348
Berube Alexander 488
Berube W E 355
Berwald Joseph M 498
Berwick D James 897
Berwick Edward C 744
Berylson A Edgar 557
Berzer Ernest R L 797
Besas Max 557
Beseda Charles H 754
Besen Eliot 529
Besh Getoor 114
Beshears Arthur G 463
Beshears Rufus Preston 455
Beshears Wm Hutchason 313
Beshoar Daniel L 249
Beshoar John M 193
Beslar Hubert 370
Besley Walter C 287
Besore Jacob H 319
Bess C M 611
Besse Frank A 390
Besse Harlan Frederick 488
Besse Herbert A 384
Besser David V 688
Besser John M 249
Besser Norman O 543
Bessey Lyman Richard 333
Bessie Adolph J 114
Besson Henri 113
Best Bertram C 175
Best Daniel Harrison 122
Best Elmer S 423
Best Franklin P 736
Best Harrison D 700
Best Harry C 688
Best H F 467
Best Isaac D 339
Best James H 861
Best Jerry R 747
Best Reginald B 277
Best Robert H 249
Best Seth T 303
Best Thomas H 725
Best Walter Thomas 277
Best Wm Gilmore 338
Beste Arnold Lorenz 478
Bester Willom Abraham 120
Beswick Thomas C 688
Betancourt Emil A 752
Bethancourt Frederick L 348
Bethea E W 231
Bethea Malcolm 133
Bethea Thomas J 232
Bethea Wm Leonard jr 230
Bethea Wm L 94
Bethea Wm McL 230
Bethel E V 468
Bethel E V 469
Bethel Frank J 173
Bethel Louis Prentiss 635
Bethell Frank W 302
Bethell Russell H 764
Bethencourt Cayetano 97
Betlach Frank V 429
Betner Frank Z 804
Bette Joseph M 109
Bettencourt C L 172
Bettencourt Frank C 175
Bettencourt G L 175
Bettenhausen Lloyd George 274
Bettenhauser Earl D 420
Betteridge J Edmund 639
Betteridge M S 664
Betterridge Walter Osborn 622
Bettice D W 324
Bettis Henry S 175
Bettis R S 456
Bettman M Montefiore 665
Bettman Wm A 625
Betts Carl Leon 233
Betts Charles T 645
Betts Edwin 503
Betts F M 861
Betts F Sloan 552
Betts F W 106
Betts George E jr 122
Betts George M 597
Betts Horace 208
Betts Joseph S 609
Betts Lovick Neese 223
Betts Wm W 160
Bettschen Wm F 422
Betty P Arlington 249
Betz Philip F 117
Betzer Chester H 278
Betzer Chester H 467
Betzig Edward P 557
Beuchene Fred J 787
Beuchler Joseph H 700
Beugen Simon Benjamin 423

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

Beukema Jack Phillips 114
Beurmann Cline S 410
Beutel Wm C 628
Beuthien Charles 414
Bevan James A 279
Bevan Roy A 462
Bevan William F 279
Bevard Edward M 639
Bevard Ralph Raymond 639
Bevensee Lyall L 449
Bever F B 744
Beveridge Charles D 467
Beveridge J A 332
Beveridge Leroy 468
Bevier Foster W 409
Bevier Monroe B 593
Bevier Squire P 456
Bevil A T 347
Bevil Cooper P 748
Bevil Percy D 175
Bevill Robert L 133
Bevington Frederick W 385
Bewell H E 861
Bewkes Charles H 507
Bey John E 454
Bey J Francis 456
Beyer Alfred G 602
Beyer Christian P 325
Beyer E W 529
Beyer Frank A 543
Beyer Frederick R 804
Beyer Fritz A 557
Beyer Louis A 249
Beyer Samuel 557
Beyers Saul 527
Beyer Walter E 296
Beyl Chas S 189
Beynon Daniel J 249
Bezeau Frank G J 854
Bezkostney Frank 249
Bhaha George W 249
Bialo Emanuel 557
Bianchi Anthony Ferdinand 391
Bibb C R 221
Bibber Mary H 355
Bibber Wm R 355
Bibbero Herbert S 175
Bibbs John C 747
Bibby Howard L 800
Bibby Howard L 801
Bibee Glen Archibald 123
Bibinger Arthur J 812
Bible Arthur E 647
Bible Ben F 740
Bible Walter L 802
Bibler Marcus E 329
Bixby Winfield L 764
Bicha Frank C 249
Bichler George P 625
Bick Charles 529
Bickel Milton W 810
Bickel M O 249
Bickel M O 804
Bickel Otto 557
Bickel W Leonard 168
Bickelhaupt Albert C 598
Bickell Fred F 392
Bickford Arthur J 113
Bickford Edwin Wayne 355
Bickford Ralph W 357
Bickford Willis John jr 370
Bickham Wilford Haven 745
Bickle John C 773
Bickler W E 625
Bickley Lloyd D 688
Bicknell Ezra F 239
Bicknell F R 557
Bicknell Gilbert G 731
Bicknell Henry 821
Bicknell Omar J 292
Bickow Leo V 557
Biddell Wm F L 707
Biddix Joseph C 361
Biddle Comodore Perry 700
Biddle David Richard 514
Biddle John Flocker 700
Biddle John W 685
Biddle Samuel C 712
Biddlecom Leonard Skinner 477
Biddlecomb Leonard Skinner 475
Bider John Jacob 497
Bidenharn George Frederick 642
Bidwell Everett E 323
Bidwell Frank N 202
Bidwell Harry H 168
Bidwell Leon W 602
Bieber Louis E 557
Bieberbach Max W 688
Bieberman Wm 557
Biebesheimer John 804
Biedlingmaier Ferdinand J 707
Biegeleisen Joseph Z 557
Biehler Henry C 456
Biehn Charles E 888
Biel Henry M 628
Bielefeld Herman L 557
Bielowski Eugene C 402
Biemer Frank H 529
Bienvenue Geo L 348
Bier Carl 529
Bier Elias 557
Bier Emanuel Roy 861
Bier Sidney H 557
Bier Sigmund 557
Bierbaum Frederick H 456
Bierley James Nieman 685
Bierman Claude W 423
Bierman Leo U 249
Biery Orlan E 295
Bietsch John Pieffer 676
Bigelow Angus R 543
Bigelow Charles E 645
Bigelow Charles S 277
Bigelow Fayette 798
Bigelow Lyman F 370
Bigelow Rolland Arlington 249
Bigger Arch J jr 737
Bigger Edward P 320
Bigger James Franklin 737
Bigger Lew E 314
Biggerstaff E N 611
Biggerstaff Thompson B 124
Biggs G C 145
Biggs H H 647
Biggs Ira E 212
Biggs James A 175
Biggs James T 454
Biggs M Luvan 818
Biggs Paul I 123
Biggs T G 347
Biggs U Edwin 754
Biggs Walter Starr 628
Biggs Watt A 294
Bigham E N 438
Bigham L Thomas 553
Bigham James B 723
Bigham Reginald B 557
Bigham Thomas L 557
Bigler Chester A 281
Bigler John A 276
Bigler Sidney H 623
Bigler Wayne H 456
Bignell Kenneth A 249
Bigness Frank H 158
Bigsby Gordon James 125
Bilbrey Dennis R 212
Bilderbeck Cordia 654
Bill Clement E 394
Bill Edith Hilda 281
Biller Jacob C 804
Billig Edwin A 287
Billig Hal C 280
Billingham Oscar W 370
Billingham Wm C 554
Billings Andie L 334
Billings Charles H 390
Billings Earl Oray 665
Billings E T 645
Billings Geo A 780
Billings George A 382
Billings Harry L 381
Billings John A 391
Billings John Harold 449
Billings J Earl 192
Billings Leon Mervin 93
Billings Maurice R 878
Billings Melvin A 158
Billings F E 388
Billings Wall Marion 156
Billings Walter J 389
Billingslea E L 145
Billington Brockway H 598
Billington Harley W 598
Billman Elmer J 635
Billman G G 304
Billmeyer Harold D 402
Billmeyer Joseph H 643
Billowitz Reuben 543
Bills Albert Victor 174
Bills Roosevelt T 295
Bilsey Philip Harry 394
Biltz Charles A 710
Bilyeu Freda 665
Belyeu Van Robt 665
Bilyeu Walter Raleigh 662
Bimrose Frank Herbert 467
Binder E J 770
Binder Harry W 529
Binder Louis L 688
Binder Samuel L 500
Binder Samuel L 511
Bindewald Godfrey W 478
Binford Benjamin S 295
Bing Jacob J 249
Bingaman Wm K 249
Bingel Jacob C 688
Binger C H 115
Bingham F B 861
Bingham Harry 212
Bingham James P 607
Bingham Joel W jr 815
Bingham Letcher Reever 737
Bingham Letcher R 158
Bingham Letcher R 607
Bingham Roy W 799
Binkard Hugh Rosa 628
Binkert Damon 212
Binkley Ernest William 413
Binkley Floyd H 654
Binning Robert E 798
Binns A Brainard 230
Binns Elston V 113
Bins Elmer Mathew 628
Binz Charles 552
Binzel Helmuth P 804
Binzley Wm T 643
Biram James H 198
Birch Frank W 422
Birch William A 830
Bichard Horace D 707
Birchard James A 780
Bird Arthur J 175
Bird Caleb H 600
Bird Charles W 759
Bird Charles W 759
Bird Clement K 430
Bird Earl Leo 785
Bird Earl L 779
Bird Fred E 509
Bird Frank S 509
Bird John H 412
Bird Jose M 834
Bird J Ray 402
Bird Keith Stanley 791
Bird Martin A 292
Bird Owen I 456
Bird Samuel Roland 861
Bird Stephen T 793
Bird S R 861
Bird S R 880
Bird W Russell 600
Birdsall Charles C 557
Birdsall John M 385
Birdsong Horace R 84
Birdsong H P 437
Birdsong J S 350
Birdsong Thomas B 436
Birenbach Samuel 557
Birenberg Siegfried L 500
Birk Charles Harold 737
Birkbeck Thomas J 683
Birkenshaw A M 557
Birkett Charles H 639
Birkett Harry H 249
Birkett J Harry 639
Birkett Lillian Ellen 700
Birkhaeuser T H 815
Birkhahn Alexander M 557
Birkhaug T J 249
Birkinsham Herbert T 676
Birkinshaw Herbert T 557
Birkland James A 557
Birmingham Joseph G 676
Birmingham Wm L 680
Birnbaum Abraham M 557
Birnbaum Abraham Saul 557
Birnbaum Harry 113
Birnbaum Jacob 557
Birnbaum Samuel L 558
Birnberg Ansel M 430
Birnberg Frederick 558
Birnberg Jacob V 430
Birney W J 112
Biron Hubert F 391
Biron Nazaire E 489
Birs E Joseph 558
Birtwhistle John E 287
Birtwistle Frank 388
Birtwistle John E 246
Bisant Oscar M 220
Bisbee John B 370
Bisbee W F 355
Bischof Henry E 543
Bischof Julius Link 456
Bisco M J 747
Bisewski Frank E 249
Bisgard James J 480
Bisgard Lewis Leroy 319
Bisgeier Hymen 506
Bish H L 302
Bishop Adam F 202
Bishop Albert A 202
Bishop Barney B jr 611
Bishop Blaine C 361
Bishop Burton F 200
Bishop Charles B 112
Bishop Charles G 529

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES

A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Bishop Cornelius H 552
Bishop Edward A 558
Bishop Edward Lawrence 370
Bishop E Allen 781
Bishop Frank F 688
Bishop Franklin L 628
Bishop Fred 227
Bishop George E 628
Bishop Grover C 446
Bishop Henry Fitch 71
Bishop Horace V 642
Bishop Howard A 854
Bishop I O 220
Bishop John A 136
Bishop John A 507
Bishop John K 160
Bishop Kenneth Long 390
Bishop Merle D 680
Bishop Neil H 623
Bishop Pearle E 189
Bishop P D 623
Bishop Ralph E 688
Bishop R 880
Bishopp Harry B 160
Bishopp John A 249
Bisnett Alfred Monroe 888
Bisnoff Harry L 529
Bisonnette L 897
Bissell George De Forest 388
Bissell John W 601
Bissell Tracy M 543
Bissell Willard D 628
Bisset B D 612
Bissett W C 108
Bissette G W 794
Bissiri Amerigo W 160
Bisson Daniel G 779
Bisson Francis 168
Bittenbinder Francis M 675
Bittker David J 402
Bittle Frank D 754
Bittman Walter H 548
Bittner Arthur H 432
Bittner Hugo 503
Bittner Uriah J 665
Bitzer James Hervey 768
Bivens Solomon B 608
Bivins Leon Waters 688
Bixby Clarence E 552
Bixby Harry O 381
Bixby Helen Alva Marion 370
Bixby R Lee 324
Bize Fred A 222
Bjoraker Karl E 424
Bjorge Oscar 422
Bjorklund Abner G 430
Bjorndohl Oscar 115
Bjornstrom Harold Hualmar 175
Blachley Carl W 314
Blachley J Harold 154
Blachley Robert McClain 328
Blachly Harris Louis 655
Blachly Louis D 334
Black Allan 551
Black Alexander E 558
Black Alexander S 403
Black Arthur Davenport 249
Black A R 125
Black Benjamin Zion 249
Black B E 653
Black B E 654
Black Charles A 710
Black Charles N 779
Black C J 723
Black DeWitt T 148
Black Duncan C 370
Black Dwight L 685
Black D Allan 880
Black D L 700
Black Edward T 160
Black E H 148
Black Frederick L 790
Black Frederick W 790
Black George Henry 751
Black George Tillman 123
Black Gerald Samuel 402
Black Greene Vardiman 72
Black G V 75
Black Harley W 598
Black Harold W 790
Black Harris 529
Black Harry L 402
Black Harry Wilbur 674
Black Herbert F B 884
Black Howard Vinton 302
Black Hugh E 280
Black H L 158
Black H Ross 680
Black H Walter 873
Black James 676
Black James A 748
Black James A 635
Black James C 148
Black James C 249
Black James E 854
Black James Harper jr 676
Black Joel R 107
Black John A 507
Black John Cannon 249
Black John E 212
Black John J 781
Black J J 778
Black J W 611
Black Lela M 749
Black Louis H 648
Black Marcus D 146
Black Margaret B 175
Black Maurice 558
Black Paul Drumm 649
Black Raymond W 389
Black Rhea Edwin 249
Black Richard H 741
Black Richard H 741
Black Richard L 677
Black Robert Bingham 701
Black Robert M 146
Black Roy E 681
Black R F 246
Black Thomas jr 723
Black Walter B 438
Black Walter L 402
Black Wm A 884
Black Wm B 148
Black Wm E 684
Black Wm E 625
Black Wm H 148
Black Wm H 653
Black W Blair 160
Blackburn Arthur Harold 370
Blackburn Chas A 612
Blackburn Claude W 249
Blackburn Frank G 303
Blackburn Herman E 611
Blackburn James W 338
Blackburn John A 456
Blackburn John S 122
Blackburn Leroy 499
Blackburn LeRoy 503
Blackburn Melvin R 402
Blackburn Robert E 781
Blackburn Wilbur E 625
Blackerby A F 669
Blackford Corgin H 653
Blackinton Fred S 160
Blackler Robert B 376
Blacklock Allen 338
Blacklock W Neilson 897
Blackly DeWitt W 249
Blackman C B 202
Blackman Edward D 508
Blackman Jay Verne 319
Blackman John Jeffries 496
Blackman J G 172
Blackman Lee F 724
Blackman Lloyd C 475
Blackmarr Charles B 412
Blackmer Nile D 645
Blackmore Earl James 411
Blackmore Fred A 665
Blackshear Jesse G 123
Blackshear W B 136
Blackstock Roy S 884
Blackstock R S 881
Blackstone R W 810
Blackwelder Luther D 674
Blackwell Almus Jesse 753
Blackwell Austin C 884
Blackwell A D 438
Blackwell Benjamin Thomas 771
Blackwell E 509
Blackwell James D 249
Blackwell John J 296
Blackwell Landrum A 338
Blackwell Robert 773
Blackwell Robert E 250
Blackwell R W 880
Blackwood Andrew J 625
Blackwood James 804
Blackwood Samuel H 147
Blaesser G W 803
Blagdon Joseph M 370
Blain J Harvey 402
Blaine George J 463
Blaine Luther L 250
Blair Carl F 648
Blair E K 287
Blair Franklin P 146
Blair Frederick M 475
Blair G Montgomery 284
Blair James D 276
Blair John F 880
Blair John T 706
Blair Luke E 798
Blair Maurice I 250
Blair Peter J 321
Blair Peter J 481
Blair Raymond W 281
Blair Wilfred Murdock 127
Blair Wm F 747
Blair W J 148
Blais George H 547
Blaisdell Albert L 502
Blaisdell E Ward 804
Blaisdell Edwin C 490
Blaisdell Harry Wallace 91
Blaisdell Virgil 112
Blaise Otto R 420
Blake Alfred E 175
Blake A N 330
Blake A S 647
Blake Chas B 287
Blake Edward F 529
Blake Edward H 303
Blake Frank G 314
Blake Frederick W 400
Blake Howard 558
Blake John C 125
Blake John W 456
Blake J Edgar 369
Blake J M 468
Blake Mary E 392
Blake Ralph V 598
Blake Robert J 250
Blake Robert W 296
Blake S H 725
Blake T Dugan 160
Blake Vivian G 463
Blake Wm Earl 662
Blake Wm Earl 663
Blakely Chester C 250
Blakeman Earle C 558
Blakeman Edward W 739
Blakeman Leslie S 558
Blakeman Ralph S 558
Blakeman Robert I 296
Blakemore J Frank 149
Blakemore Marcus P 701
Blakemore Robt Earle 780
Blakemore Robert E 784
Blaker Charles S 688
Blakeslee Frank E 543
Blakeslee Frank E 276
Blakeslee George W 558
Blakey Ernest M 447
Blakey John C 415
Blakey Robert L 449
Blakley Irving E 189
Blalock James Arthur 484
Blalock Lucien F 221
Blanchard Alf B 189
Blanchard Dexter 610
Blanchard D Benjamin 386
Blanchard Ellery P 356
Blanchard F Albert 147
Blanchard James E 347
Blanchard James S 764
Blanchard Jennie E 348
Blanchard J E 889
Blanchard K E 286
Blanchard Lloyd Henry 393
Blanchard Lynn D 331
Blanchard Maning L 645
Blanchard M A 346
Blanchard N K 112
Blanchard Raymond R 285
Blanchard Roy 592
Blancher K A 881
Blanck Lillian 529
Blanck Walter Henry 280
Blanck Walter H 282
Bland Archie Button 348
Bland John H 182
Bland J W 250
Bland J W 611
Bland Lucian jr 348
Bland Millard L 348
Bland Mortimer A 608
Bland Oscar 157
Bland Thomas J jr 361
Blandenburg C Elmer 230
Blandford George Roulston 370
Blandin Murray H 884
Blane Lee E 278
Blane Robert Henry 735
Blanes Mangual Rafael 833
Blaney Alva N 456
Blaney Robert E 514
Blank Isidor G 529

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

Blank Minnie 529
Blank Samuel 508
Blank Samuel Harry 497
Blankenbaker Ernest L 771
Blenkenship Edgar L 447
Blanquie Raoul H 175
Blanston Samuel L 250
Blanton B F 462
Blanton Harry M 343
Blanton Preston M 227
Blase Anthony 250
Blasi Arthur 503
Blasie George Cornelius 119
Blasingame David J 230
Blass Ben B 558
Blass Benjamin B 456
Blass Deabolt M 809
Blass Edwin J 809
Blatchford Benjamin 668
Blatchford Franklin A 878
Blatner Leroy S 525
Blatstein Albert Davis 688
Blatt Arthur Ernest 250
Blatt David F 361
Blatt Edward 529
Blatt Edward 592
Blatt Irving 529
Blatt Wm S 558
Blattberg Benjamin 250
Blattner Leon J 386
Blattstein Leon 558
Blauer Rudolph John 182
Blauhut Elias Alexander 558
Blaustein Clara K 558
Blaustein Jacob M 558
Blaustein Nathan 558
Blaylock George F 250
Blayney James R 250
Blazinski M Joseph 688
Bleadon Melvin A 104
Bleak Samuel 759
Bleakley Joseph A 905
Bleakney Melvin 120
Bleakley Samuel N 701
Bleakley Thomas W 906
Bleakly Joseph A 861
Bleasdale John W 759
Bleasdale J Walter 189
Blecha F R 155
Bleck Alvin E 804
Bleck Alvin E 812
Bledsoe George W 134
Bledsoe Harry T 227
Bleecher George J 688
Bleeg Charles Herman 665
Bleeg Frederick Geo 665
Bleezarde George W 507
Bleich Joel 543
Bleich Joseph 203
Bleier Henry G 430
Bleiler George B 673
Bleiweiss Louis H 197
Blessing Fredk Leonard 479
Blessing Jesse Baxter 292
Blevins Denzell C 365
Blewett Joseph jr 706
Bley Frederick A 175
Bleyer Adolph 529
Bleyer Frederick 529
Bleyer Leroy Mount 558
Blickenstaff E E 293
Blickenstaff Will 301
Bliem E C 108
Bliesner Louis J 449
Blight Herbert Edwin 114
Blight T F 861
Bliler Harry E 250
Blim Arthur W 250
Blind Charles L 686
Blinder Charles 529
Blinder Helen 110
Blinks Harold T 250
Blinn A Bernard 547
Blinn Charles P 202
Blinn LeRoy 402
Blish James L 800
Bliss Barnett 558
Bliss Cecil H 319
Bliss Cecil Hinkley 323
Bliss C Lee 402
Bliss Ellis W 160
Bliss Frank W 183
Bliss Fredrick A 175
Bliss Gertrude R 160
Bliss Glen 193
Bliss Glenn 188
Bliss Horace C 594
Bliss Horace C 884
Bliss James F 392
Bliss John Alden 323
Bliss John Walter 712
Bliss Karl E 192
Bliss Louis L 250
Bliss Louis M 688
Bliss Maurice Alfred 119
Bliss Orville T 715
Bliss Oscar 529
Bliss Philip P 183
Bliss R W 429
Bliss Theron Coit 551
Bliss Vance W 84
Bliss Wm H 484
Blitman Benjamin 503
Blitstein Samuel R 706
Blitzstein Harry 496
Blitzstein Isadore 507
Bliven C Francis 394
Blix Adolph L 432
Blix Elmer E 785
Bloch Arthur H 749
Bloch Edward C 348
Bloch Harry 456
Bloch H 79
Blocher Edgar Thos 247
Block Arnold A 804
Block Benedict 558
Block David A 189
Block David A 189
Block Edward 449
Block Edward 462
Block Harry 174
Block Leon 510
Block Martin M 250
Block Sidney S 449
Block Wm 503
Blodgett Earl E 785
Blodgett John Millard 158
Bloese Rudolph Heinrich 250
Blomberg Reuben W 318
Blome Albert H 283
Blomenkamp August Ernest Henry 476
Blomgren Fred William 424
Blondel Louis D 239
Blonden G 897
Blondin Arthur A 489
Blonn Louis 250
Blood J M 655
Bloodworth Harmon C 436
Bloom Abraham Bernard 594
Bloom David 558
Bloom David D 370
Bloom Edgar C 751
Bloom Frank 423
Bloom F M 663
Bloom Harry 558
Bloom Harry 558
Bloom Harry 558
Bloom Harry L 751
Bloom Isidore 558
Bloom Max W 250
Bloom Nathan D 250
Bloom P M 239
Bloom Thura L 754
Bloom Wm O 394
Bloomenkamp Carl 476
Bloomenthal Jacob 250
Bloomfield John 558
Bloomfield Samuel 558
Bloomfield Scevillian C 415
Bloomfield S J 901
Bloomheart John L 328
Bloomingdale John E 477
Bloomquist Guy 278
Bloor John H 296
Blose Lawrence H 684
Blosser Elbert Eldridge 156
Blosser J E 639
Blotsky Samuel 558
Blott Myron P 648
Blough Charles S 628
Blouin E 897
Blount H V 456
Blount Hearst B 462
Blount P C 351
Blow Clarence C 121
Blowe Alfred Tevis 390
Bloxom W L 137
Bloxton Benj 771
Blue James A 133
Blue R Smith 437
Bluestein Bernard T 250
Bluford J W 124
Bluhm Henry 558
Bluhm H J 558
Bluhm Jacob A 558
Bluhm Maurice M 558
Bluim Arthur W 250
Blum Charles 529
Blum George E H 799
Blum Henry Jacob 558
Blum Julius Maurice 529
Blum Louis 549
Blum Louis 558
Blum N Wm 250
Blum Richard 558
Blum Samuel S 558
Blum Sidney J 449
Blum Theodor 558
Blum Zachary 558
Blumberg Jacob J 502
Blumberg Leonard Saul 688
Blumberg Louis 688
Blumberg Louis E 550
Blumberg Solomon 688
Blume Ira 346
Blume Ira 351
Blume Milton E 529
Blumen David 116
Blumen Harry 529
Blumenfeld Adolph 529
Blumenfeld Adolph 602
Blumenfeld Louis Moe 558
Blumenkranz Moses 558
Blumenschein Carl Wm 680
Blumenschein Fred 248
Blumenschein John P 286
Blumenshine Arthur D 810
Blumenstein Aaron M 558
Blumenthal Abe 558
Blumenthal Adolph A 701
Blumenthal A 79
Blumenthal Edwin M 804
Blumenthal Emanuel 529
Blumenthal Emma F 503
Blumenthal Fred R 370
Blumenthal Henry M 361
Blumenthal Isadore 507
Blumenthal Jacob N 198
Blumenthal Louis H 507
Blumenthal Louis W 804
Blumenthal M 250
Blumenthal Rose 507
Blumenthal Sidney 529
Blumenthal Wm 529
Blumer Charles 424
Blumer Charles 615
Blumerfield Israel Michael 370
Blumsack M W 387
Blunt Charles Lee 419
Blunt H Earle 99
Blunt James K 614
Blurock Edward W 160
Blust J J 529
Blustone Henry 107
Blutau Theodore Carl 594
Bly E L 799
Blyler Harper W 684
Blymyer George W 687
Blyth H A 818
Blythe Joseph Morton 75
Blythe J C 294
Blythe Shanor Reese 676
Blythe Vernon M 140
Boak Seibert Davis 85
Boalt Harold A 184
Boardman Frank Carey 222
Boardman Waldo Emerson 72
Boarman Alan S 212
Boarts Carl C 679
Boarts Joseph A 680
Boarts Joseph A 701
Boatman C A 324
Boatner David N 558
Boatner David Newell 454
Boatner Howell 462
Boatwright E P 725
Boatwright Howard L 770
Boatwright M U 723
Boaz Thomas A jr 612
Boazman Francis E 84
Bobbitt Alexander M 361
Bobbitt Joseph M 159
Bobbitt Samuel L 610
Bobo Carl Edward 635
Bobo Eugene A 647
Bobrane I 79
Bobrove Isidore Joseph 529
Bocan Antonio H 829
Bock Albert J 331
Bock Chas Adam 361
Bock Edmund Arthur 296
Bock Edwin C 318
Bock Howard 674
Bock Howard 701
Bock O F 753
Bockenmuehl Mark E 456
Bockey Charles Clemens 91
Bockey Forest V 87

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

Bockrath Henry Paul 456
Bockoven Frederic H 86
Bode Armin H 543
Bode Oliver Wm 119
Bode Roy R 639
Bodecker Charles Francis 558
Bodenbach Cyril Robert 125
Bodge Frederick G 391
Bodin Leroy George 389
Bodine Fred M 711
Bodine Roy L 87
Bodle Edwin S 688
Bodman Vincent H 185
Bodner Hyman 558
Boe Ole 315
Boecher Hugo J 804
Boeck Walter Oscar 250
Boeckman Henry F 171
Boedde Wm W 121
Boege John 155
Boehler George M 478
Boehm Adolph 160
Boehmer Matthew H 688
Boehnlein Armin H 411
Boeker J C 281
Boelke Clarence Henry 420
Boerger Bernhard H 804
Boerner Ernest W 420
Boersma Fred F 410
Boeseke Bertram C 183
Boeshar Cyrus H 779
Boeshar Cyrus Strahl 779
Boetcher Homer E 623
Boffa Wm S 688
Bogaard David Bernard 320
Bogan Loran 663
Bogadrus O C 503
Bogardus Obadiah C 502
Bogardus Wm J 525
Bogart Charles Anthony 676
Bogart Charles H 600
Bogart C A 80
Bogart James C 160
Bogart Mark D 665
Bogart Paul Lazier 126
Bogart Simon C 160
Bogatin Samuel F 688
Bogdonoff M Myron 529
Bogdonoff Samuel L 212
Boger Charles F 438
Boger D B 608
Boger Jacob H 639
Boggess Wm Warren 790
Boggiano J M 115
Boggs Benjamin C 277
Boggs Robert C 343
Boggs Sidney Roberts 312
Bogie Wm 304
Bogle Robert Boyd 739
Bogley Edwin H 212
Bogue E A 100
Bogue W M 628
Boguslaw Isadore 688
Bohac Lyman L 478
Bohacek Francis J 478
Bohaker Karl Aubrey 384
Bohan Edward Thomas 711
Bohannan Wm Thomas 745
Bohannon H M 111
Bohl Clarence A 330
Bohle Henry F 456
Bohlman H H 118
Bohm Leo W 558
Bohmer Earl A 448
Bohn Benjamin E 370
Bohn Earl F 628
Bohn Earl Frank 641
Bohn Edward W 706
Bohn Henry Warnes 706
Bohn Julius C 785
Bohnson John C 356
Bohon S B 453
Bohr John D 250
Bohreer John D 448
Bohrer Ernest E 453
Boice Archibald E 509
Boies Charles L 318
Boies C L 184
Boies David Moegle 712
Boiko Joseph Alexander 558
Boire Leo M 665
Boire Paul C 489
Boisclair D 900
Boisol Joseph W 665
Boisseau Charles H 84
Boisvert J N 897
Boivin J E 897
Bokat Jacques 558
Bokay Charles E 160
Bokman Arthur F 250
Bolan Edmund Joseph 389
Boland Frank Wm 688
Boland John A 688
Boland John E 389
Boland Martin F 707
Boland Paul J 478
Bolard David A 688
Bolard Edward 597
Bolasny Benjamin Lawrence 126
Bold Howard H 159
Bolden Emmet 410
Bolding F C 230
Bolding W P 754
Bolen David W 769
Bolen William Ross 119
Bolender Geo Karl 402
Boles Daniel Monroe 744
Boles Emil 558
Boles John Franklin 401
Boley Jerome A 529
Bolger T C A 100
Bolger Wm M 685
Bolian Geo C 348
Bolin James C 296
Boling C W 231
Bolinske Edward Joseph 801
Bolks Harry Garrett 323
Boll Geo A 602
Bollenbach George W 250
Bollens Wm L 558
Boller Fred John 323
Boller Ora Frank 324
Bollerman Clarence E 160
Ballhagen Fernando 558
Bollinger Clarence E 283
Bollinger Clarence Floyd 730
Bolinger Jacob jr 591
Bollinger Oscar Walter 275
Bolm Albert 456
Bolm A G 456
Bolotsky Samuel H 558
Bolsinger George E 785
Bolstad Fred P 158
Bolstad Ole 616
Bolster Sterling K 644
Bolt Arthur John 414
Bolt Frank Arthur 110
Bolt Henry Brison 656
Boltey John Joseph 122
Bolton George H 804
Bolton Jacob C 683
Bolton McCauley 333
Bolton Raymond L 424
Bolton Richard M 468
Bolton Wilson W 712
Bolstein J M 558
Boltz Addie W 342
Bolzell Charles E 480
Bomalaski Martin F 299
Boman Anton Leroy 250
Boman Herbert P 250
Bomar Charles E 506
Bomberger Paul E 603
Bomelstein Harry 529
Bomer Frank F 250
Bomer George H 250
Bomgardner Davis S 665
Bomke John James 321
Bomke Martin P 321
Bommer Arno Marx 391
Bommerscheim Earl F 277
Bomneger Paul 684
Bona Bruno F 250
Bonaccolto Joseph R 117
Bonar Earl A 328
Bonar J H 112
Bonar Orval A 794
Bonatto B B 346
Boncan Antonio H 594
Bond A B 212
Bond C O 878
Bond Edwin L 622
Bond Eugene W 467
Bond Francis H 681
Bond F Ellis 527
Bond Harry J 478
Bond Howard H 478
Bond Howard T 250
Bond Ira T 654
Bond James Mc 653
Bond Jesse W 296
Bond John L 293
Bond John Winn 715
Bond Joseph A 149
Bond Joseph E 149
Bond J H 475
Bond Lloyd B 402
Bond Martin Luther 331
Bond Maurice C 551
Bond Murray Albert 526
Bond Scipio 419
Bond Stephen H 653
Bond S M 655
Bond T W 740
Bond Wm H 222
Bonds Harvey Henley 330
Bondy Julian M 558
Bondy Raymond M 250
Bone Arthur C 611
Bone George D 250
Boner James Craig 679
Boney W L 232
Bong John N 115
Boney W L 230
Bonham Frank V 285
Bonham John F 168
Bonic Maurice W 804
Bonifield G T 654
Bonifield H Jay 320
Bonin Cleophas P 376
Bonin Pierre O 717
Bonnalie Wm Stewart 778
Bonnefond Elnora R 558
Bonnell Albert E 655
Bonnell Cecil L 300
Bonnell Frank C 158
Bonnell Frank C 867
Bonnell F C 867
Bonnell P L 867
Bonnell Walter P 867
Bonner Jeremiah D 220
Bonner John P 430
Bonner Michael E 430
Bonner Robert M 529
Bonnett Roy Wilbur 304
Bonnette J Albert 212
Bonnette Ralph W S 212
Bonneville George Walter 386
Bonney Dorothy G 369
Bonney Dorothy Geierstein 391
Bonney H Ellsworth 770
Bonney Milroy L 355
Bonney S B 107
Bonney Thomas Chew 728
Bonney Walter 883
Bonnick Geo Franklin 688
Bonnoitt Lawrence W 723
Bonnycastle Gerald C 877
Bonoff H A 106
Bonsall Charles F 688
Bonsall Walter Henry 688
Bonsole Michael Mitchell 558
Bonstell Chauncey L 155
Bonivill William Gibson Arlington 72
Bonwit Seymour L 500
Bonwitz Seymour L 558
Bonzo John W 339
Booher Charles Morris 122
Booher Robert Peter 320
Booher Wallace J 321
Book Oscar S W 278
Booker Frank D 429
Booker G G 133
Booker Warren E 394
Booker W C 124
Bookman Benjamin 559
Bookstein L Harry 525
Bookwalter Glenn J 296
Boon Harry Mitchell 227
Boon Harry W 328
Boon Wm O 665
Boone Edgar L 784
Boone E A 737
Boone George M 647
Boone George T 328
Boone Glen C 250
Boone Harry W 247
Boone Hillary J 343
Boone J Ray 337
Boone N I 172
Boone Ralph W 355
Boone Thomas J 331
Boone Thomas S 688
Boone T E 156
Boone Van Daniel 189
Boone Wm Clair 322
Booren George W 432
Boorman John H 598
Boorman J H 548
Boos Henry P 424
Boos Jacob B 456
Boos Wm R 510
Boos Wm Richard 498
Bootes Jesse B 296
Booth Cecil O 701
Booth Charles E 811
Booth Chas F 546
Booth Charles H 386
Booth Charles Norman 313
Booth David N 558
Booth Dean H 558

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Booth Dean Howard 637
Booth Frank E 402
Booth Frank M 815
Booth Frank Wellington 250
Booth George Chester 558
Booth John A 759
Booth John D 529
Booth John Jacob 320
Booth Leonard W 804
Booth R S 610
Booth Richard 770
Booth Robert P 285
Booth Roy George 319
Booth Walter H 410
Booth Wm H 525
Booth Wm Walter 701
Boozer J G 724
Boozer J H 658
Boozer J Wm 723
Boozer Morgan W 740
Bor Bernard 558
Borah James L 140
Borah Oliver C 282
Borbridge F G 861
Borchard Joseph W 203
Borchardt Herbert 212
Borchers Frederick J T 323
Bordeleau D 897
Bordelon F L 347
Borden Evart P 665
Borden Harold Atlee 688
Borden Walter A 688
Borden Walter A jr 688
Borders Harry P 665
Borders John W 665
Borders S N 753
Bordner Charles Monroe 709
Bordner George H 712
Bordner Robert S 709
Borecky Frank H 798
Boren H G 98
Boreth Edward A 121
Borg Alfred L 109
Borg F Herman 250
Borgendale Edward 420
Borger John Nickolas 175
Borgmeier Carl H 416
Borgner H L 553
Borgner Walter S 553
Borgos George J 558
Borgwart George W 422
Boring Glynn E 222
Borisaw Gershko H 212
Borish Abraham Israel 688
Borkin Israel 558
Borland Chas W 160
Borland Robert L 160
Borland Roland G 637
Born Henry 558
Born Wm T 250
Borneman Gordon Fox 675
Borneman Sidney S 686
Borneman Wm Russell 706
Bornhouser Benjamin H 334
Bornman Carl F 529
Bornstein Newton A 503
Borowitz Herman 529
Borowski Oscar Geo 402
Borrameo Nicolas J 828
Borrameo Teofilo 828
Borromeo Juan V 829
Borromeo y Pio Fausto 828
Borromeo y Veloso Vicente 828
Borst F Homer 730
Borst Henry V 592
Borst Henry R 558
Borst Leon G 729
Borst Marie Louise 558
Borst Nicholas J 598
Borst Nicholas John 558
Bort David J 410
Borth Jay F 558
Borthwick Ernest G 799
Bortin Eli 688
Bortner Edmond D 675
Borts L W 299
Bos Auko 594
Bos Christian 292
Bosanko C H 877
Bosart Harley J 645
Bosel Albert C 420
Boseman Dewey 608
Bosler Fred G 294
Bosler Gilbert B 294
Bosler Raymond L 296
Bosler Simon F 302
Boslett Francis J 710
Bosma Kathryn Bernice 323
Boss Andrew J 232
Boss William O 212
Bossart Robert Neilson 683
Bosscher Arnold 402
Bosse H J 222
Bost David E 278
Bost Ernest James 286
Bostelman Christopher August 250
Bostelmann Rudolph D 250
Bostick Paul J 816
Bostik Edward J 250
Boston Berry E 104
Boston Francis O 638
Boston F J 239
Boston H L 723
Boston John H 230
Boston J Armistead 769
Boston J A 293
Bostwick Ethan C 125
Bostwick F B 98
Bostwick Milo M 402
Bostwick Wm A 594
Boswell Edgar F 449
Boswell Henry H 543
Boswell James H 159
Boswell Jesse V 462
Boswell Moses C 454
Bosworth George W 390
Bosworth Grace L 764
Bosworth King Arthur 645
Bosworth L Lawrence 174
Bosworth M L 714
Bosworth Ralph W 447
Bosworth Robert R 250
Both H Spalding 558
Bothwell H Roy 221
Bothwell John A 883
Bothwell John A 884
Bothwell W E 231
Botkin E J 332
Botkin Edwin H 792
Botkin Marvin T 301
Botkin R B 332
Botkin W J 294
Bott Clarence J 594
Botten Henry H 628
Bottenhorn Irwin A 635
Botting Darwin McKinzie 861
Bottomley C E 799
Bou Angela 833
Bottomley Francis Kingdon
Bottomley Wm F 503
Bottstein Julius M 558
Bon Angela 833
Bouchard Wm Herbert 601
Bouche Louis F 160
Boucher Arthur Y 639
Boucher Charles E 357
Boucher Francis A 197
Boucher Orlando 250
Boucher Orlando 615
Boucher Ralph C 449
Boucher Vernon Allison 653
Boucher Wm E 198
Bouchet Herman 665
Bouchet Norman 663
Bouck Douglas M 410
Boudart Albert 121
Bouden Harry Elwood 688
Boudin Anna Pavitt 558
Boudinot H E 655
Boudrais Louis jr 547
Boudreau Archie L 390
Boudreau Geo C 247
Boudreau John A 145
Boudreaux Wm J 350
Boughmere S D 401
Boughton Arthur H 510
Boughton Charles H 250
Boughton Seymour St J 503
Boughton Wellington E 527
Boulden Herbert G 295
Bouldin G L 736
Boule Isidore A 592
Boulger Earl P 250
Boultenhouse W J G 901
Bouquin Lester Hughes 402
Bourassa Demetrius F 129
Bourassa Edward A 129
Bourbonnais Armand 897
Bourcier Walter Joseph 781
Bourdier John W 751
Bourdon Adrian M 592
Bourdon Edward 897
Bourdon Joseph H 897
Bourg L B 351
Bourgeois A J 106
Bourgeois Camille 346
Bourgeois E 901
Bourgeois F 901
Bourgeois Frank Joseph 348
Bourgeois John G 348
Bourgeois Robert 127
Bourgeois S J 348
Bourgie Wilfrid 127
Bourguin Justin W 558
Bourguin J W 710
Bourke Edourd T 897
Bourn C Arthur 250
Bourn Wm M 752
Bourne Arthur R 558
Bourne George W 643
Bourne Lycurgus D 339
Bourque Alphonso H 394
Bourquin L L 625
Bousquet V A 616
Boutet John B 625
Boutin Philippe 897
Boutin Ralph G 329
Bouton Clyde S 554
Bouton Clyde S 558
Bouton Russ R 594
Boutwell Charles F 202
Boutwell Clinton W 386
Boutwell Leslie B 370
Boutzette Charles P 778
Bouve Allston G 393
Bouvy J A 332
Bouyoucoglou Demetris 456
Bovard James Edward 683
Bovee Herbert W 400
Bovik A Roley 250
Boville Frank W 140
Bow Howard G 219
Bow John M 412
Bowbeer Charles Wesley 415
Bowbeer Norman Grant 416
Bowden Fred G 193
Bowden George F 107
Bowden George L 250
Bowden Paul Herbert 467
Bowe Charles Eypper 511
Bowe Charles E 510
Bowe Clyde C 160
Bowe John Hamilton 250
Bowe Robert J 424
Bowen Arthur C W 715
Bowen Bowen K 739
Bowen Charles 558
Bowen C C 401
Bowen David H 779
Bowen David H 171
Bowen Edward F 120
Bowen Frank L D682
Bowen F T 489
Bowen Gilbert M 370
Bowen Horatio 98
Bowen John J 558
Bowen Lawner W 189
Bowen Otis A 527
Bowen W Don 299
Bower Abram L 675
Bower A J 299
Bower A J 625
Bower DeVolney 250
Bower Elmer E 675
Bower Ira 881
Bower Joel B 675
Bower L R 474
Bower Leon L 688
Bower Ralph O 622
Bower Richard Leslie 802
Bowerman David A 803
Bowerman Edward Burton 415
Bowers Allen R 686
Bowers A Newton 223
Bowers Charles F 688
Bowers Charles P 469
Bowers Daniel T 701
Bowers Donald E 119
Bowers Elgin M 489
Bowers E N 233
Bowers Frederick H 277
Bowers George A 489
Bowers Joseph C 736
Bowers J P 106
Bowers Karl J 600
Bowie Asa R 322
Bowie Burt D 250
Bowie Lucien B 688
Bowie Ralph 416
Bowie Sovereign 250
Bowker Arthur J 498
Bowker Arthur J 500
Bowker Arthur J 510
Bowker Harry C 250
Bowkley Norman G 688
Bowlby Carl H 625
Bowlby George L M 778
Bowler Edward V 393
Bowles Aubrey R 771
Bowles Boyd F 390
Bowles Boyd F 394

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Bowles Chas F 771
Bowles Charles M 339
Bowles Claude D 529
Bowles Claude D 551
Bowles Crawford M 673
Bowles Geo C 402
Bowles Geo C jr 402
Bowles George Eugene 198
Bowles Harry 323
Bowles John G 338
Bowles John Green 339
Bowles Manly 861
Bowles Roy O 790
Bowles Shirley M 160
Bowles Sylvan E 529
Bowles W Herbert 881
Bowling C J 135
Bowling Cecil J 135
Bowman Alfred C 350
Bowman Alfred Clinton 754
Bowman Amy C 160
Bowman A M 484
Bowman B Hugo 624
Bowman Carl C 773
Bowman Carl R 804
Bowman Carr E 361
Bowman Charles H 160
Bowman Cicero C 678
Bowman David Dee 212
Bowman E P 500
Bowman F Grover 175
Bowman Francis A 430
Bowman Francis A 474
Bowman Fred H 804
Bowman Frederick H 285
Bowman Glenn F 701
Bowman G Edgar 421
Bowman Harold D 594
Bowman Henry L 348
Bowman Ira C 688
Bowman Ivory T 159
Bowman James L 278
Bowman J A 804
Bowman J Meade 737
Bowman L A 739
Bowman L A jr 771
Bowman L M 160
Bowman Nesbit E 711
Bowman Paul C 701
Bowman Ralph F 529
Bowman R O 111
Bowman Samuel A 668
Bowman Samuel H 688
Bowman S J 231
Bowman S J 736
Bowman Wm F 780
Bown Ronald A 189
Bowness F T 890
Bowser Joseph T 701
Bowser Percy I 688
Bowser Randall C 710
Bowser R Linwood 250
Bowsher Rutherford H 622
Bowyer Arthur D 804
Bowyer Glen A 146
Bowyer John St C 744
Bowyer Scott P 657
Box Albert C 688
Box Harold K 884
Box John F 596
Box R M 884
Box W McC 884
Boxton Charles 175
Boxton Charles W 175
Boyad George T 250
Boyajian Arsen Minas 416
Boyaner F L 867
Boyar Benj 554
Boyce A E 286
Boyce Fred D 160
Boyce Justin 715
Boyce Thomas J 250
Boyce Thomas W 623
Boyd Andrew W 624
Boyd A Taylor 339
Boyd A A 878
Boyd A W 880
Boyd Benjamin D 94
Boyd Bert 160
Boyd Charles E 160
Boyd Charles S 737
Boyd Charles T 635
Boyd Clary Lynn 133
Boyd Clyde R 296
Boyd Dalton Madill 861
Boyd David C 759
Boyd Earl D 250
Boyd Earl J 189
Boyd Edward T 175
Boyd Ernest E 333
Boyd E Tennyson 615
Boyd Frank W 296
Boyd Guy T 749
Boyd Harvey W 391
Boyd Henry Thomas 740
Boyd Herbert Reed 771
Boyd Herman J 624
Boyd Hurst V 549
Boyd Ida Menges 160
Boyd Ira Robert 239
Boyd Ira S 701
Boyd Ira S 709
Boyd James E 625
Boyd James Wesley 126
Boyd John B 250
Boyd John J 736
Boyd John R 331
Boyd Joseph A 883
Boyd Joseph L 87
Boyd J Carleton 331
Boyd J T 134
Boyd Marion A 628
Boyd Martin V 685
Boyd R M 446
Boyd Robt C 189
Boyd Russell C 791
Boyd Samuel A 155
Boyd Walter G 361
Boyd Walter L 370
Boyd Willard S 594
Boyd Wm W 188
Boyd W E 878
Boyd W Ross 664
Boyden Carl H 730
Boyden Malcolm C 770
Boydston Walter J 791
Boyens E W 171
Boyens Paul J 175
Boyer Charles W 707
Boyer C H 681
Boyer D H 247
Boyer Frank G 449
Boyer Harold Edward 623
Boyer Henry S 737
Boyer I E 283
Boyer Morris J 511
Boyer Morris J 558
Boyer Otha W 656
Boyer Raymond W 413
Boyer Reuben Kline 700
Boyer Wm T 414
Boyers Arthur L 793
Boyette C B 608
Boyette J M 611
Boyington Charles B 239
Boykin Joel A 133
Boykin Matthew A 135
Boylan C L 872
Boylan Francis A 424
Boylan Francis D 433
Boylan Herbert W 598
Boylan Leon D 643
Boylan Patrick W 383
Boyland Charles R 769
Boyland H L 802
Boyle Arthur A 200
Boyle Earl R 883
Boyle Edward C 884
Boyle Elvin S 366
Boyle Francis M 803
Boyle Frank Aloysius 388
Boyle Harold N 391
Boyle John A 370
Boyle John E 496
Boyle John J 198
Boyle John O'Reilly 712
Boyle Lawrence F 884
Boyle Stanley S 456
Boyle Thomas L 496
Boyle Wm B 121
Boyle Wm E 802
Boylen Martin H 393
Boyles A J jr 740
Boyles A V 608
Boyles E Lee 686
Boyles Francis Marion 637
Boyles Paul Revere 122
Boyles Robert Dawson 740
Boyles Ruby Clifford 740
Boylhart Frederick 529
Boylhart Wesley T 529
Boylston Joseph 490
Boyne Harry N 315
Boynton Allan G 558
Boynton George Emery 393
Boynton John C 104
Boynton Walter I 392
Boys H S 182
Boys J W 285
Boys N DeWitt 285
Boysen Albert H 543
Boysen Harry A 324
Boyston C A 736
Boyukansky Joseph 558
Bozer Francis M 300
Bozorth Jessica Longdorf 688
Braafladt O A 818
Braafladt O A 819
Braafladt O A 819
Braafladt T O 420
Braasch Wans E 424
Brabson Benjamin D 737
Brace Geo Walter 174
Brace Southwell 803
Bracewell Fred 312
Bracewell Joseph L 134
Bracey N O 456
Brach Louis 500
Brachfeld Irving 558
Bracken Bonar M 877
Bracken Edward Spear 684
Bracken John W 558
Bracker Roy 424
Brackett Charles A 714
Brackett Henry F jr 392
Brackett M A 356
Brackett M A 366
Brackett Maurice S 361
Brackett Philip C 356
Brackett Wilber H 558
Brackman Albert Adams 701
Brackney J C 624
Bradbean Chas H 250
Bradburn Albert G 546
Bradbury Arthur R 250
Bradbury Frank C 120
Bradbury Howard G 785
Bradbury John 250
Bradbury Marion L 285
Bradbury Wm J 478
Braddock Alfred A 302
Braddock E L 332
Braddock H J 347
Braddock Walter Samuel 239
Braden Thomas R 250
Braderman Samuel H 688
Bradey Wm F 594
Bradey W F 882
Bradfield Norwood S 318
Bradfield S G 655
Bradfield Thomas N 503
Bradfield Wm K 222
Bradford Charles N 625
Bradford D C 132
Bradford Fenton 212
Bradford Harry 133
Bradford Harry L 361
Bradford Jasper M 338
Bradford Jonathan Murry 752
Bradford Olin 498
Bradford Olin 508
Bradford R A 884
Bradford Thomas G 745
Brodford Walter A 370
Bradford Wm L 250
Bradley Ansel M 655
Bradley A O 883
Bradley Charles D 182
Bradley Clare S 795
Bradley Edward Joseph 212
Bradley Elmer Warner 499
Bradley E W 558
Bradley Frank F 770
Bradley Frederick V 554
Bradley Frederick V 558
Bradley F H 901
Bradley Howard Watson 122
Bradley James A 798
Bradley James E 247
Bradley James F 212
Bradley Josephine W 222
Bradley J Arthur 880
Bradley J B 212
Bradley J Lucius 200
Bradley J M 792
Bradley J W 643
Bradley J W 861
Bradley Louis Bristol 780
Bradley Louis B 779
Bradley Louis B 781
Bradley Merton H 594
Bradley Michael C 594
Bradley P G 527
Bradley Randolph W 888
Bradley Roy M 552
Bradley R L 469
Bradley R W 843
Bradley Sidney Wood 881
Bradley William E 212
Bradley Wm O 784
Bradley Wilmont V 200
Bradley W Clay 212
Bradner Fred Coe 316
Bradshaw Charles Avery 648
Bradshaw Charles A 598
Bradshaw Charles F 202
Bradshaw D F 312
Bradshaw D F 474
Bradshaw F H 413
Bradshaw Harvey V 684
Bradshaw John Pilcher 770
Bradshaw Ralph 115

AMES
CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

Bradshaw Robert C 212
Bradshaw R Russell 658
Bradshaw Thomas Laverne 480
Bradshaw Wayland C 322
Bradway Earle Leslie 370
Brady Charles Harold 402
Brady Charles P 424
Brady Charles R 681
Brady Charles T 250
Brady C L 883
Brady Earl M 752
Brady Edward George 387
Brady Edw J 688
Brady Ewing Paul 456
Brady Francis J 189
Brady Frank L 250
Brady Frank P 424
Brady George C 250
Brady Guy H 547
Brady G Harris 527
Brady Harold J 250
Brady Harper E 412
Brady James 679
Brady James A 688
Brady James B 747
Brady John F 108
Brady Joseph E 402
Brady Leo R 527
Brady Lewis V 339
Brady Louis A 503
Brady M J 278
Brady Paul 529
Brady Paul 602
Brady Robert 701
Brady R J 278
Brady William F 592
Brady Wm J 449
Brady W R 437
Braem Ernest H 597
Braendle Samuel E 410
Bragdon Ernest 624
Bragdon George W 781
Bragdon Nathaniel W 383
Brager Arthur M 323
Brager Joseph E 808
Bragg Edward H 449
Bragg Harold Ingram 447
Bragg Henry W 381
Bragg Kelly Ragland 453
Bragg Lawrence Anderson 769
Bragg Minter Kelly 453
Bragg Vincent D 197
Bragg Vincent Elon Davis 157
Bragin Jules W 529
Bragman Samuel 598
Bragman Samuel 688
Braham Hugh P 648
Braham Wm H 250
Brahms Benjamin I 558
Braham John V 449
Brahy Nicholas R 250
Braillier John K 683
Brailove Edward 688
Brailove S Alexander 688
Brainard W S 198
Braithwaite Earle Simpson 648
Braithwaite Oswold B 737
Brake John O 402
Braley Ernest Edward 313
Braley Frederick S 591
Braley Frederick S 763
Braley Harrison I 591
Braley John H 370
Braley Sherrod A 745
Braley Sherrod A 745
Braley T Edward 735
Brall E G 454
Braly A Clofford 821
Braly George A 821
Braly Sherrod A 749
Brame Frank L 463
Brame George C 147
Brame Paul H 463
Bramer Max L 278
Bramwell Charles H 250
Bramwell Claudius E 239
Brancato Samuel A 182
Branch Aaron 230
Branch Croydon A 332
Branch Ernest A 610
Branch Ernest E 622
Branch Forest M 821
Branch James F 640
Branch O L 230
Branch R 496
Branch W H 231
Branchaud Kenneth Edward 203
Branchaud Louis Raymond 394
Branchflower N H 106
Brand Abraham 558
Brand A A 247
Brand Emanuele 558
Brand Fred Michael 125
Brand Geo F 303
Brand Lester W 246
Brand Thomas T 647
Brand Thurla W 701
Brande Charles D 594
Brande M E 391
Brandeau Charles H 250
Brandeis Bernard B 548
Brandel Russell M 100
Brandenborg George 430
Brandenburg Frank J 657
Brandenburg H J 529
Brandenburg Oscar R 804
Brandenburg S W 329
Brandenstein Joseph Chas 628
Brandhorst Otto William 456
Brandon Baxter B 168
Brandon B B 175
Brandon C C 328
Brandon Eugene G 558
Brandon Gerald I 361
Brandon G Rexford 706
Brandon Joseph B 748
Brandon Robt B 665
Brandon Wm R 139
Brandow Guy W 529
Brandreth Frank 707
Brandriff Geo K 168
Brandriff J Wesley 507
Brands Geo W 402
Brands George W 685
Brands Robert J 500
Brands Wilbert 682
Brandser Robert Edward 811
Brandstater C Albert 157
Brandstein Philip L 558
Brandt Carl R M 315
Brandt George P 456
Brandt Henry 529
Brandt Henry W 558
Brandt Henry W 707
Brandt H R 429
Brandt Jacob S 709
Brandt Leslie John 125
Brandt Lloyd A 109
Brandt Oliver J 454
Brandt Ray O 466
Brandt Ray V 318
Brandt Robert 529
Brandt Wm 558
Brandt Wm F 324
Branfield J Edward 278
Branfield Richard 635
Branfield Vancil Roy 640
Branger Wm P 250
Branham John C 302
Branham W C 653
Branick J L 105
Branigan Edward B 384
Braniger Earl Clifton 453
Brann Albert 753
Brann Clinton C 320
Brann Oscar H 354
Brannan Geo E 175
Brannan Samuel F 189
Brannen M H 753
Brannen Thomas F 233
Branner Daniel W 602
Brannon Edwin S 133
Brannon Joe M 232
Brannon L W 462
Brannum J S 116
Branower Edmund I 558
Bransfield Jerrold F 200
Branson Charles B 476
Branson Leon Leota 655
Brant Claude 329
Branyon R Lewis 725
Brasch Samuel L 175
Brasfield E Haywood 736
Brash Wm W 558
Brashear John P 342
Brasher Addison L 751
Brasie Henry Hugh 423
Brasie H H 430
Brasie Ivan G 591
Braskamp John Lawrence 800
Braslavsky Hyman 688
Brasmer William Otto 277
Brass Arthur J 370
Brass David J 906
Brassard J N M 897
Brassell Edmund H 175
Brassington Lyle M 804
Brassington Orville E 804
Brastad Olaf W 424
Brasted George H 600
Brastedt Elie Hanson 616
Braswell Joseph O'Neal 232
Braswell R R 347
Braswell Wm E 496
Bratager George Christian 424
Brathwaite Stanley W 558
Bratt Charles Bertyn jr 122
Bratt Leonard A 109
Bratteby Thomas B 815
Bratten George E 625
Bratten Roscoe C 639
Bratton Daniel 87
Braucher Larue 701
Brauchle Leo C 801
Braud Oscar L 351
Braude Barnett 114
Braude Harry H 558
Braude H H 200
Braude M 558
Brauer Clyde J 175
Brauer C J 168
Brault H A 897
Braum Blanchard K 423
Braum Harry J 456
Braumiller Wm Berdell 642
Braun Carl H 315
Braun (Braunstein) Charles Sidney 529
Braun Herman T 558
Braun Hugo A 315
Braun Leo 558
Braun Louis 402
Braun Maurice Franklin 99
Braun Max W 628
Braund S 881
Brauns Otto F 412
Braunstein Henry 529
Braunstein Leon E 707
Braunworth Isadore Henry 800
Braunworth Isidore Henry 809
Brause Harry 554
Brause Harry 558
Brause Jacob Lowell 212
Brauza Francis E 526
Brauza Francis E 598
Braverman Bernard 558
Braverman Samuel O 558
Bravo A G 348
Braxton Fred Jesse 250
Braxton H H 140
Bray Charles B 133
Bray G H 861
Bray James H 339
Bray John J 175
Bray Joseph Aloysius 198
Bray Walter D 198
Bray Willis J 250
Bray Winfield S 296
Brayley R E 884
Brayshaw Walter Clayton 390
Brayton Clinton D 801
Brayton T A 388
Brazda Ctimir S 109
Brazelton Franklin Oscar 125
Brazelton Lon A 250
Brazier Joseph C 212
Brazier R Horace 558
Brazil Waldemar H 104
Brazill George K 558
Brazill Manuel J 558
Brazinsky John F 212
Breakey Dale Oakley 780
Breaks Ernest E 250
Brearly Guy T 906
Breault Henry C R 383
Brebber Geo Forbes 853
Brecheisen Arthur Alfred 334
Brecheison Charles Wm 622
Breck Louis M 747
Breckenridge Charles James 250
Breckenridge John C 779
Bredall George H 454
Brede Otto Henry 424
Brederle Paul 250
Bredouw Ludwig H 449
Breed Ernest Mark 711
Breed Lewis S 370
Breeding Fred Cairns 740
Breeding Fred C 342
Breen James Norbert 122
Breen John Albert 370
Breen John M 558
Breene Frank Thomas 319

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Breese Arthur F 193
Breese Lester E 108
Breese T F 780
Breger Benjamin 602
Bregman Benjamin 884
Bregman Hyman E 558
Bregman Maurice A 861
Brehm A Oliver 246
Breier Max B 114
Breiham Gerhard H 816
Breisch Leigh H 684
Breitenstein George W 446
Breitenstein G W 454
Breitenwischer Adolph H 645
Brekhus Peter J 424
Breland Julius A 724
Brelsford John F 529
Breman Benjamin 701
Bremer Homer P 549
Bremmer John A 279
Bremner Maurice D K 250
Bren Edward J 433
Brenan Henry Edward 370
Brenan Wm J 592
Breneman A A 558
Brengle Paris E 212
Brennan Arthur J 553
Brennan Charles A 708
Brennan Edward J 121
Brennan Edward J 200
Brennan Frank D 798
Brennan James J 709
Brennan James R jr 120
Brennan Jean 897
Brennan John A 897
Brennan John D 709
Brennan John P 615
Brennan J E 867
Brennan J H 867
Brennan Michael 798
Brennan Naysh C 709
Brennan Ralph A 385
Brennan Thomas J 549
Brennan Wm Edward 478
Brennan Wm J 477
Brennan Wm Vasques 456
Brennan W Adrian 422
Brenneman Daniel McNaughton 160
Brenneman D M 654
Brenneman John F 293
Brennen E Joseph 688
Brenner Arthur J 171
Brenner Carl N 558
Brenner George P 804
Brenner Joseph Samuel 688
Brenner Maurice 558
Brenner Maurice H 804
Brenner Maxwell B 688
Brent Frederick De Shields 771
Brent Thomas E 437
Brentari Edward G 514
Brentlinger T J 447
Brereton E L 877
Bresch Maximillian S 707
Bresee Frank R 804
Bresler Abraham Naum 558
Breslin James E 370
Breslin John Anthony 688
Breslin John A 683
Breslin John L 370
Breslin Samuel 126
Breslin Wm Wolfe 884
Breslow David 559
Breslow Meyer 529
Breslow Wm J 559
Bresnahan John H 355
Bresnahan Joseph H 402
Bresnahan Mary P 710
Bresnahan Raymond Francis 393
Bresnick Barnet 370
Bressler Arthur M 250
Bressler Benjamin 529
Bressler Clark S 712
Bressler George L 735
Bressler Ray R 710
Bressler Wilbur C 712
Bresson Michael 529
Breth Jay A 622
Brethour Frederick G 884
Brethour W Arthur 884
Breton H 900
Bretsch Garfield H 174
Brett Arno L 274
Brett Augustus J 906
Brett Donald Cameron 240
Brett George J 677
Brett James A 884
Brett John W 239
Bretz Arthur H 174
Breuer Joseph Sidney 559
Breuker John Carl 121
Brevig Colburn H H 250
Brevig Harold R H 250
Brewer Alexander 559
Brewer Ashwell C 361
Brewer A E 125
Brewer Edson R 592
Brewer Homer Wm 638
Brewer H M 80
Brewer John Melvin 402
Brewer J C 230
Brewer Oswald 127
Brewer Roscoe C 175
Brewer Wilfred O D 175
Brewer Wm N 591
Brewer W F 145
Brewington Ernest O 748
Brewitt Joseph Arch 785
Brewster Arthur A W 594
Brewster Frederick F 529
Brewster F N 187
Brewster Leonard E 389
Brewster Louis A 348
Brewster Robt N 665
Brewster Roland 529
Brewster T F 80
Brewster Wm B 203
Brewster Wm R 628
Brewton James H 234
Breyer Austin Telyer 802
Breyer Paul M 277
Brice Charles G 701
Brice C R 231
Brice Ernest E 496
Brice Harry Danforth 715
Brice James H 559
Brice S E 160
Brichta T Eleanor (Mrs) 121
Brick Lea J 467
Brick Michael G 888
Brick O P 429
Brickell John Theodore 499
Brickelmaier George 550
Brickelmaier G 529
Bricker Calvin D 905
Bricker Clyde M 809
Bricker Edgar A 759
Bricker Edith R 559
Bricker Fred A 160
Bricker Fredericka 429
Bricker Irving 559
Bricker Joseph Sterling 854
Brickley Arthur James 676
Brickman Bernard M 688
Brickman Franklin L 688
Brickwedde George Henry 548
Brickwedde Joseph J 548
Brictson Arthur W 804
Bridenstine O B 328
Bridge Adelbert A 304
Bridge Floyd C 320
Bridge John C F 198
Bridge Walter George 389
Bridgeman George 793
Bridgeman Hugh B 792
Bridgeman Jesse T 628
Bridger R H 112
Bridges Ford E 745
Bridges Francis W 529
Bridges Fred B 292
Bridges Harold M 867
Bridges Josiah S 160
Bridges Sidney F 648
Bridgford Joseph Luckie 453
Bridgforth Baskerville 772
Bridgham Frederick Hooke 355
Bridgham Frederick Hooke 356
Bridgland Frederick T 688
Bridgman Edward P 802
Bridgman George H 250
Bridgman Harly G 810
Bridwell James F 239
Bridwell Wesley A 343
Brien J Andre 897
Brier David 370
Briere Jules 897
Brierley Herbert H 314
Brierly H H 325
Brierly Mary R 319
Briggs Charles Culver 296
Briggs Charles Culver 701
Briggs Charles F 628
Briggs Charles Poor 370
Briggs Cyrus K 355
Briggs Cyrus K 356
Briggs Edgar A 385
Briggs Edgar Zeh 529
Briggs Edward C 370
Briggs Edward W 525
Briggs Elmer E 688
BriggsEugene F 354
Briggs Fred W 811
Briggs F C 879
Briggs George 897
Briggs Gordon S 623
Briggs G H 145
Briggs Harry E 801
Briggs J F 105
Briggs Leon R 174
Briggs Orville C 294
Briggs Roy E 663
Briggs Thomas L 676
Briggs Walter Emerson 369
Brigham Ernest Phipps 394
Brigham E P 79
Brigham F W 654
Brigham John P 394
Brigham O F 357
Brigham Ray J 476
Brigham Walter I 384
Brighouse Albert 854
Brighouse Bessie E 854
Bright Elmer C 656
Bright H C 413
Bright Jacob Bartineus 779
Bright J C 300
Bright Raymond M 433
Bright Robert J R 861
Bright Thomas 684
Brightfield Harry Ross 674
Brightfield Lloyd 112
Brightwell Francis B 212
Brill Fred A 709
Brill Irving T 881
Briller Wm 529
Brillhart Guy L 476
Brimacombe Byron C 300
Brimacombe John W 300
Brimacombe J K 906
Brimacombe Wm T 657
Brimmer Lester G 553
Briney Alonzo Tripp 701
Briney Harry L 701
Briney Ross W 701
Bringhurst Mark Dillworth 759
Bringhurst Theodore P 657
Brinham John R 365
Brininstool Chas L 594
Brink F T 424
Brinker Morris 559
Brinkhaus J L 347
Brinkman Charles E 701
Brinkman Harry J 559
Brinkman Henry G 276
Brinkman M R 499
Brinson F R 233
Brinton Malcolm H 200
Brinton Wm P 675
Brisebois A 127
Brisebois Joseph 127
Brisco I E 663
Briscoe Edgar H 446
Brisel Chas 361
Briskman Nathan S 496
Brisman Benjamin 117
Brissette Lionel 900
Brister Emmett E 437
Bristol Burt M 370
Bristol Frank Ruhl 594
Bristol Horace R 763
Bristol Howard F 677
Bristol John S 198
Bristol Mahlon H 413
Bristol Rolla J 763
Bristor John H 642
Bristow Charles C 688
Bristow James T 811
Bristow J Albert 296
Bristow O A 774
Bristow Roscoe 743
Bristow Wm B 883
Bristow W R 883
Brita Ewing M 448
Brita Oris B 448
Britain Herbert D 240
Britt Aylett T 449
Britt Emmett C 449
Britt Leslie L 222
Britt R L 453
Brittain C Lillard 339
Brittain J R 124
Brittain J P 136
Brittain O R 333
Brittain Robert O 370

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

Britten Guy C 412
Britten M R 663
Brittin Roy Clay 745
Britton Emlyn J 212
Britton Frank 877
Britton Garnet P 878
Britton Harold M 764
Britton John H 616
Britton Louis 688
Britton Thomas V 499
Britzius Harry A 424
Britzius Kenneth E 424
Brivey Hollis H 735
Brix Arthur D 456
Brizius Wm 160
Broach James A 132
Broach James A 227
Broad Charles J 168
Broad Edward J 175
Broad John G 709
Broad Walter Harold 709
Broadbent Birdsell H 628
Broadbent Donald Potter 250
Broadbent Thomas A 250
Broadbent Wm 160
Broadbooks Leon E 624
Broadbridge Don C 402
Broaddus Beverly Ehrman 462
Broaddus H D 656
Broaddus Wm E 772
Broadfoot Herbert Chalmers 439
Broadman Joseph 559
Broadnax Bland 168
Broadstreet John P 437
Broadwater Melvin 280
Broadwater Melvin F 94
Broadwater W E 155
Broadwell Epaminondas D 625
Broadworth Robert T 884
Brobst Millard C 208
Brochin Samuel Z 502
Brock Albert L 402
Brock Alonzo S 340
Brock Augustus A 456
Brock A J 319
Brock A J 665
Brock Benjamin 543
Brock B W 897
Brock Carl S 386
Brock David W 456
Brock George G 323
Brock Harry M 781
Brock Herbert B 319
Brock Hobson Darney 111
Brock James L 134
Brock H Clay 478
Brock L J 230
Brock Orrell O 436
Brock Preston Franklin 111
Brock Theophilus C 340
Brockbank Heber David 759
Brockbank Wells T 761
Brocker Frank H 392
Brockett Clinton T 227
Brockett Dale E 183
Brockett Holly Vidal 449
Brockett Louis E 529
Brockett Raymond W 203
Brockington M L 724
Brockman David R 781
Brockman F J 456
Brockman Grover C 411
Brockman Marion C 246
Brockman Paul Leon 411
Brockman W H 447
Brockmann Frank 139
Brockmann Robert H 552
Brockway Archie M 468
Brockway Casper L 628
Brockway Harry C 628
Brod Benjamin Harold 559
Brodbeck Henry W 160
Brodbine John Alfred 387
Brode Roy F 688
Brodeen Albin 424
Brodeen Runo G 430
Broder Abraham I 250
Broder Albert I 274
Broder Benno M 384
Broder Wm Elmore 665
Broderick James V 878
Broderick Joseph J 118
Broderick Wm P 867
Broderson Clarence C 420
Broderson Oswald Edward 784
Broderson Oswald Edw 402
Broderson Philip B 430
Brodeur Adrien P 370
Brodie Allen Gibson 503
Brodie F L 739
Brodie Harry 529
Brodie John Gordon 414
Brodman Solomon 559
Brodnax Bland 175
Brodnax B 168
Brodsky Harry H 200
Brodsky Jacob A 250
Brodsky Leon J 212
Brodsky Marie G 212
Brodsky Ralph Howard 559
Brodtkorb Edward A 615
Brody David S 529
Brody Herman 392
Brody Joseph Samuel 529
Brody Louis N 370
Brody Rose G 591
Brody S 559
Brody Thomas 503
Broe Charles D 385
Broeker Ralph J 456
Broering H A 282
Broff Maurice H 529
Brofsky Irving 529
Brogan James Wm 385
Brogan John J 707
Brogmus Ernest E P 250
Brogunier Daniel S 780
Bromberg Abraham 507
Bromberg Bernard B 559
Bromberg Rose A 559
Bromberg Saml C 250
Bromelmeier Ralph Henry 294
Bromfield Lawrence D 189
Brominski John J 711
Bromley E H 559
Bromley Wayland E 715
Bromstein Anotole 559
Bromstein Charles C 559
Bromund Richard M 250
Bronaugh James M 339
Bronner Finn Johannes 675
Bronnum Peter Christopher 223
Bronnum P C 220
Bronson Archibald F 321
Bronson A E 281
Bronson George A 456
Bronson Irving C 321
Bronson James E 688
Bronson Jesse L 322
Bronson Oscar Edwin 157
Bronson O E 158
Bronson Reid R 277
Bronstein Benjamin J 250
Bronstein David J 559
Bronstein Edward L 548
Bronstein Hyman M 737
Bronston Samuel W 559
Bronton Richard S 705
Bronwton Herbert S 664
Broodman George Jacob 410
Broodwater T O 366
Brook Harry C 625
Brook Isidor 559
Brooke Milton Moffett 677
Brooker Joseph Mell 772
Brooker Pearson DuBose 559
Brooker P D 505
Brookes Samuel O 608
Brookes Verne John Brennan 597
Brookfield Benjamin M 239
Brooking Arthur James 759
Brooking David L 453
Brooking Frederick V 280
Brookman Clarence E 476
Brookman Clarence N 478
Brooks Alexander 739
Brooks Anthony Wayne 301
Brooks Archibald C 550
Brooks Benjamin L 770
Brooks B B 232
Brooks Charles E 731
Brooks Charles M 675
Brooks Charles R 403
Brooks Chauncey E 642
Brooks Clarence E 884
Brooks Clarence G 202
Brooks C Trapp 723
Brooks Earl 302
Brooks Edgar C 415
Brooks Ernest R 394
Brooks E E 664
Brooks Fiske I 160
Brooks Fiske I 424
Brooks Fredk S 172
Brooks George 319
Brooks George S 343
Brooks Glenn K 598
Brooks Glenn R 114
Brooks Harry A 804
Brooks Harry V 322
Brooks Hova N 303
Brooks H U 106
Brooks Irving 559
Brooks James H 808
Brooks James M 342
Brooks Jerry H 342
Brooks John A 155
Brooks John Frank 456
Brooks John H 607
Brooks John K 113
Brooks John M 543
Brooks John P 644
Brooks Joseph S 884
Brooks J E 145
Brooks J R 134
Brooks Lorenzo 559
Brooks Malcolm P 250
Brooks May L 737
Brooks Orville L 403
Brooks Paul C 340
Brooks Robert John 812
Brooks Stanley Owen 280
Brooks Virgil L 328
Brooks Wm B 735
Brooks Wm R 799
Brooks Woodford A 744
Brooks W Wyart 737
Brookshire Ditzler 743
Brookus Wm 121
Broom J C W 880
Broomell I Norman 688
Bromell Willard Seabury 688
Brophy Charles J 559
Brophy Frank James 754
Brophy Frederick Harold 559
Brophy Isidor 594
Brophy Reuben C 250
Brophy Truman William 250
Brophy T W 99
Broring Louis A 340
Brosch C G 115
Brosiloff David S 250
Brosk Samuel H 745
Brosman Edward E 281
Brosman John J 203
Brosnahan John Carley 120
Brosnihan Fred H 250
Bross Aaron A 361
Brosseau A S 897
Brosseau Benjamin Louis 529
Brosseau E 897
Brosterman Abraham 529
Brothers Adelbert J 543
Brothers John P 133
Brotman Robert H 361
Brouch Frederick F 675
Broude David Arthur 424
Brougham John B 675
Broughton Albert J 884
Broughton Charles J 625
Broughton Ernest H 610
Broughton Joseph 227
Broughton Joseph Otis 612
Brouillet Charles Simeon 369
Brouillet George Antoine 381
Brouillett Lawrence A 764
Brouillette Gaspard 127
Broumlette W J 346
Brounstein Anatole 559
Brounstein David W 559
Brouse Homer W 413
Broussard A Claude 348
Broussard L T 346
Broussard R J 348
Broutt Morris 559
Brow C Morse 381
Browd David K 529
Browder J M 124

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

Browder Robert M 739
Browder Robert Wynne 123
Brower Charles 529
Brower Delmar D 212
Brower Everett Henry 596
Brower Everett H 529
Brower Geo W 416
Brower John J 412
Brower Samuel 529
Browerman D O 559
Browing Edwin E 388
Browman Sarah 559
Brown Abraham 559
Brown Albert A 157
Brown Albert E 688
Brown Albert L 322
Brown Albert R 559
Brown Alexander B 125
Brown Alfred K 348
Brown Alpheus R 370
Brown Alvin J 804
Brown Ambrose C 250
Brown Andrew 212
Brown Andrew H 790
Brown Andrew J 881
Brown Andrew L 559
Brown Archie S 175
Brown Arthur C 624
Brown Arthur E 87
Brown Arthur H 189
Brown Arthur H 416
Brown Arthur I 628
Brown Arthur M 168
Brown Arthur P 681
Brown Arthur Robert 250
Brown A C 880
Brown A Hamilton 468
Brown A H 159
Brown A L 747
Brown A P 134
Brown A Ralph 160
Brown A W 625
Brown Barton J 678
Brown Benjamin F 361
Brown Benj S 748
Brown Bradford T 250
Brown Byron A 529
Brown Byron F 116
Brown B E 320
Brown B J 222
Brown B L 275
Brown B W 611
Brown Carl F 628
Brown Carl S 330
Brown Carol Edwin 470
Brown Carver Rollins 745
Brown Cecil Preston 356
Brown Charles A 447
Brown Charles A 559
Brown Charles R 625
Brown Charles A 625
Brown Charles B 665
Brown Charles B 793
Brown Charles C 784
Brown Charles D 391
Brown Chas F 189
Brown Charles Haller 330
Brown Chas H 547
Brown Charles H 559
Brown Charles H 701
Brown Chas J 193
Brown Charles J 335
Brown Chester Kilburn 370
Brown Charles Leon 411
Brown Charles R 413
Brown Charles Wesley 681
Brown Clarence Charles 329
Brown Clarence E 478
Brown Clarence Lyle 664
Brown Clark M 296
Brown Clark M 299
Brown Clark Wilson 673
Brown Clayton G 403
Brown Clements Wm 182
Brown Clifton G 381
Brown Clyde O 648
Brown Clyde W 250
Brown Coleman T 658
Brown Curtis H 324
Brown C 880
Brown C C 332
Brown C C 715
Brown C D 221
Brown C D 446
Brown C Elmer 173
Brown C E 238
Brown C M 124
Brown C R 647
Brown C S 106
Brown Daniel C 361
Brown Daniel J 322
Brown Daniel N 250
Brown David 559
Brown Dee J 160
Brown Delana Archie 791
Brown Donovan Ward 250
Brown Douglas L 861
Brown D A 232
Brown D H 232
Brown D W 284
Brown Earl H 772
Brown Earl N 250
Brown Earle A 709
Brown Eddie W 815
Brown Edmund R 387
Brown Edward D 416
Brown Edward Evans 157
Brown Edward G 250
Brown Edward Joseph 348
Brown Edward L 674
Brown Edward L 707
Brown Edward W 430
Brown Edwin J 781
Brown Edwin S 447
Brown Edwin S 559
Brown Egbert W 559
Brown Elliot M 223
Brown Ellsworth N 369
Brown Elmer H 509
Brown Elwood R 509
Brown Emery H 356
Brown Emmett I 296
Brown Ernest Thomas 681
Brown Erwin G 120
Brown Eugene M 370
Brown Evan A 183
Brown Everett M 370
Brown E Fred 250
Brown E H 897
Brown E Linwood 354
Brown E Norman 160
Brown E N 233
Brown E P 514
Brown Ferdinand 730
Brown Fidelio F 251
Brown Floyd O 645
Brown Forrest U 509
Brown Foster K 600
Brown Frank F 754
Brown Frank G 689
Brown Rrank G 296
Brown Frank N 747
Brown Frank N jr 747
Brown Fred 286
Brown Fred C 430
Brown Fred H 764
Brown Fred Philip 559
Brown Frederick 394
Brown Frederick J 323
Brown Frederick O 403
Brown Frederick Ward 390
Brown Frederick W 200
Brown F T 158
Brown F V 332
Brown F W 897
Brown Garrett A 622
Brown Gaylor M 414
Brown George 550
Brown George Albert 411
Brown George B 853
Brown George Cowles 394
Brown George C 315
Brown George E 251
Brown George F 188
Brown George Hardy 744
Brown George H 415
Brown George H 75
Brown George Judson 251
Brown George J 689
Brown George L 222
Brown George V I 804
Brown Glenn A 809
Brown Godwin M 376
Brown Gordon G 319
Brown Granville L 155
Brown Guy 168
Brown Guy E 381
Brown G A 644
Brown G A 669
Brown G Carleton 498
Brown G G 411
Brown Hampton E 674
Brown Harold Oliver 594
Brown Harold Oliver 600
Brown Harold Thomas 553
Brown Harold W 370
Brown Harold W 454
Brown Harold W 529
Brown Harry C 240
Brown Harry H 251
Brown Harry J 686
Brown Harry L 251
Brown Harry L 302
Brown Harry M 294
Brown Harry Roland 785
Brown Henry 559
Brown Henry 785
Brown Henry Milan 157
Brown Herbert Nathan 717
Brown Homer C 635
Brown Homer T 623
Brown Hugh M 639
Brown Hurbert Mark 843
Brown H D 511
Brown H Gardner 160
Brown H I Q 183
Brown H M 160
Brown H Robert 355
Brown H Stephen 160
Brown H T 644
Brown H T 897
Brown Ira W 724
Brown Irving W 559
Brown Isaac 559
Brown Jacob H 543
Brown James 212
Brown James Addison 247
Brown James Alexander 456
Brown James A 175
Brown James B 145
Brown James B 227
Brown James Ernest 689
Brown James E jr 135
Brown James G 403
Brown James Harold 424
Brown James Lee 91
Brown James N 623
Brown James O 449
Brown James V 657
Brown Jesse H 689
Brown Jesse J 453
Brown John 781
Brown John B 370
Brown John H 438
Brown John H 759
Brown John J 394
Brown John J 888
Brown John P 314
Brown John P 906
Brown John R 810
Brown John V 189
Brown John W 305
Brown John W 411
Brown Joseph L 752
Brown Joseph S 855
Brown Joseph Wm E 877
Brown Julius 594
Brown J 780
Brown J A 653
Brown J B 350
Brown J B 550
Brown J Draper jr 208
Brown J D 879
Brown J E 654
Brown J Hinton 655
Brown J Milton 389
Brown J M 594
Brown J Roger 296
Brown J Roy 284
Brown J S 436
Brown J Tracy 883
Brown J T 293
Brown J T 293
Brown J T 780
Brown Kenneth Sauftleben 689
Brown Leander R 251
Brown Leonard G 275
Brown LeRoy D 222
Brown Leroy Lee 120
Brown Lewis E 187
Brown Lewis Rogan 139
Brown Lex Rowley 677
Brown Lindsay Hoyt 663
Brown Louis 529
Brown Louis J 601
Brown Louis L 361
Brown Lucien W jr 382
Brown Lyman S 412
Brown L A 769
Brown L Berry 736
Brown L Parmly 592
Brown L R 240
Brown Manson D 356
Brown Mark D 729
Brown Mark Hart 559
Brown Mark M 370
Brown Maurice V 370
Brown Max Everett 322
Brown Maxwell 559
Brown Merritt Ernest 525
Brown Milton M 559
Brown M 559
Brown M M 538
Brown Nathaniel H 499
Brown Ned D L 415
Brown Nickell Flint 251
Brown Norma P 657
Brown Odessa L 174
Brown Orlando Walter 189
Brown Oswald M 304
Brown O H 514

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

Brown O M 221
Brown Paul E 107
Brown Paul F 227
Brown Paul J 657
Brown Penrose 394
Brown Peter 897
Brown Peter J 809
Brown Philip H 202
Brown Philip H 529
Brown Philo Glenn 665
Brown Philo Glenn 668
Brown Polk H 747
Brown P A 327
Brown Ralph E 227
Brown Ralph F 502
Brown Ralph J 596
Brown Ralph M 114
Brown Ray C 543
Brown Reuben 126
Brown Robert 415
Brown Robert 543
Brown Robert G 409
Brown Robt J 770
Brown Robert Kenard 400
Brown Robert Thomas 110
Brown Robert W 677
Brown Roscoe C 212
Brown Roy Henry 499
Brown Roy L 193
Brown Rual V 468
Brown Rufus Freeman 725
Brown Russell Charles 509
Brown Russell J 189
Brown R H 883
Brown R I 175
Brown R A 222
Brown R N G 906
Brown Silas L 658
Brown Solyman 72
Brown Stanley Charles 415
Brown Stephen A 601
Brown Stephen J 403
Brown Stevens William 623
Brown Stuart M 628
Brown S A 883
Brown Thomas 739
Brown Thomas A 422
Brown Thomas D 559
Brown Thomas M jr 147
Brown Thomas W 251
Brown Tillman S 641
Brown T L 106
Brown T S 233
Brown Vernette H 174
Brown Virgil D 334
Brown Vivian Z 87
Brown Walter A 171
Brown Walter A 172
Brown Walter B 97
Brown Walter E 456
Brown Walter F 132
Brown Walter F 356
Brown Walter N 389
Brown Willard 329
Brown Willard Nordhal 428
Brown Wm Crawford 503
Brown Wm C 251
Brown Wm Ernest 401
Brown Wm E 529
Brown Wm F 160
Brown Wm F 370
Brown Wm Guy 475
Brown Wm H 737
Brown Wm H 804
Brown Wm K 655
Brown Wm Merrill 413
Brown Wm Porter 424
Brown Wm R 133
Brown Wm R 193
Brown Wm Stevens 723
Brown Wm S 233
Brown Wm Watt 591
Brown Wm Wiley 448
Brown Wm W 160
Brown Wister Parker 689
Brown Worcester W 422
Brown W 462
Brown W C 663
Brown W C 711
Brown W H 802
Brown W N 230
Brown Young M 725
Browne Alexander Cecil 251
Browne Alexander L 333
Browne Alfred B 346
Browne Charles L 559
Browne C T 126
Browne Frank L 247
Browne Frank L 275
Browne Frank L 277
Browne Hanford 251
Browne James F 175
Browne John F 645
Browne John H 175
Browne Leslie T 547
Browne Louis I 386
Browne Robert W 424
Browne Roy E 175
Browne Wilbur F 355
Brownell C B 283
Brownell Harry Leslie 168
Brownell Harry L 157
Brownell Lester G jr 173
Brownell Raymond Elmer 157
Brownfield Leslie W 710
Brownfield Ralph A 657
Browning Anthony 449
Browning Balthis 112
Browning C C 111
Browning Elmer L 281
Browning Ernest W 321
Browning Ernest W 759
Browning Henry O 251
Browning John B 715
Browning J H 454
Browning Lester E 184
Browning L D 200
Bruce Lyman W 120
Browning S W 124
Browning T B 462
Brownlee Basil E 861
Brownlee Delmer F 884
Brownlee H G 878
Brownlee Wilbert J 420
Brownlee W A 878
Brownlie Ira C 189
Brownson Erlin M 100
Brownson E Ray 160
Brownstein Harry 529
Brownstein Herman 200
Brownstone Myers 356
Brownton Leighton C 182
Broyde Sophie 559
Broyles W F 223
Brt Otto Karl 481
Brubaker Augustus J 689
Brubaker Harry E 642
Brubaker Wm O 189
Bruce Arthur W 416
Bruce Benjamin F 725
Bruce C H 112
Bruce Ernest C 679
Bruce Ernest E 880
Bruce Frank 370
Bruce Geo R 753
Bruce G R 314
Bruce H L 884
Bruce Luther M 342
Bruce Lyman W 120
Bruce O C 245
Bruce Robert F 414
Bruce Samuel G 723
Bruce Thomas C 842
Bruce Wallace B 549
Bruce Wallace W 559
Bruce Warren E 884
Bruce Wm J 854
Brucher Walter J 320
Bruchesi Geo L 897
Bruchstein Haim 559
Brucker LaVerne H 543
Brucker LaVerne H 552
Brucker Marcu 370
Brucker Marcu 500
Bruckheim Stanley H 551
Bruckheimer Milton P 559
Brucklacher Andrew J 559
Bruckman Joseph N 628
Brucknall J Austin 403
Bruder Edgar G 804
Bruder Jacob 529
Bruder Milton 559
Bruder Wilfred J 559
Brueggemann Fred A 456
Bruekner Frederick 559
Bruener Albert L 430
Bruening Edward H 478
Bruenn Anna L 559
Bruenn Anna R 559
Brugh Charles H 481
Bruhns Harold J 175
Bruick Paul E 294
Bruins Andrew 803
Brull Sylvia 559
Brumbaugh Burt B 675
Brumbaugh Lawrence M 759
Brumbaugh Philip G 449
Brumbeck Louis 543
Brumberger Abraham 503
Brumberger Alfred 503
Brumberger Martin 503
Brumfield Cecil W 294
Brumfield John Alvin 294
Brumfield J M 346
Brumall Harold H 462
Brummall Harold H 462
Brummall Horace H 447
Brummett Edwin Moss 339
Brummett Edwin Moss 339
Brummette Edwin M 338
Brummette Geo A 223
Brumstead Carl A 476
Brun B Lucian 361
Brun Louis E 168
Brundage Stephen W 251
Brundin John G 615
Brunelli Chas A 194
Bruner Charles W 324
Bruner Harry E 302
Bruner Martin D 710
Bruner Peter C 842
Bruner P M 134
Brunet Chas E 897
Brunet Frederick P 689
Brunet Josaphat Louis 424
Bruni Carmillo 370
Bruni Rudolph H 772
Brunk Estill L 668
Brunk George L 641
Brunk Henry J 403
Brunk Lewis Powell 641
Brunk Walter C 403
Brunner Henry E 403
Bruno Charles E 122
Bruno Francisco G 833
Brunour Adolf F 303
Bruns Edward W 804
Bruns George Augustus 391
Bruns John B 559
Brunson Carl L 294
Brunson Clay M 279
Brunson Edward T 323
Brunson Jesse E 222
Brunson John Franklin 438
Brunthein David 496
Brunton Herbert R 387
Brupebacher Robert 673
Bruschi Joseph D 174
Brush David Carey 393
Brush Forest G 305
Brush Frederick Crosby 559
Brush Rodger C 551
Brush Samuel W 551
Brushart Marshall Earl 114
Brusilowsky Abraham 529
Bruskin Harry C 553
Brusletten Leonard C 422
Bruss Edward F 424
Brusse Archie B 189
Brussel Nathan T 507
Brust A C 559
Brust Robert B 559
Bruton Robert O 146
Bruyette Leo J 202
Bruyette L T 198
Bruzelius Axel N 641
Bryan Alvin Wesley 319
Bryan Chas W 655
Bryan Claude H 758
Bryan Evan Henry 729
Bryan Frank 747
Bryan James W 739
Bryan J K 610
Bryan Lannes B 793
Bryan Marshall E 456
Bryan Wm E 430
Bryan Wm W 653
Bryans Herbert H 133
Bryans H Samuel 884
Bryans Walter Joseph 386
Bryant Alfred G 200
Bryant Alfred G 200
Bryant Bert M 292
Bryant B F 654
Bryant Charles K 198
Bryant Cora 799
Bryant C H 607
Bryant DeWitt Sherman 480
Bryant D O 136
Bryant Edward George 120
Bryant Edward S 380
Bryant Elwyn Richard 200
Bryant Emory Addison 91
Bryant E R 111
Bryant Frank A 781
Bryant Fred W 401
Bryant Frederick Edwin 594
Bryant Harry 511
Bryant Henry L 430
Bryant James Clute 424
Bryant James Clute 429
Bryant Kenneth 322
Bryant Lawrence L 529
Bryant Leon D 598
Bryant Lester F 251
Bryant Myron E 370
Bryant Silas Roy 594
Bryant Tilmon H 751

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Bryant Ura M 339
Bryant Warren Edward 371
Bryant Warren E 393
Bryce Wm 855
Bryce Wm E 689
Brydone-Jack Ernest E 104
Bryen Roderick Robert 701
Bryenton Carl R 747
Bryer Russell K 559
Bryne L H 514
Bryner Carl H 478
Bryner Lester G 792
Bryson George S 529
Bryson George W 329
Bryson Guy E 625
Bryson Roy W 635
Bryte A Ross 701
Brzenski B J 424
Bubis Abraham 629
Bubis Joseph Isadore 629
Buch Franklin E 689
Buch Maurice A 689
Buchalter Emanuel 529
Buchalter Matthew 529
Buchanan A J 882
Buchanan Albert E 296
Buchanan C Edward 227
Buchanan Eugene O 644
Buchanan Floyd W 657
Buchanan Frank 906
Buchanan Frank J 203
Buchanan George A 341
Buchanan George A 625
Buchanan Harry B 643
Buchanan Herbert F 174
Buchanan Hugh 747
Buchanan John B 239
Buchanan John C jr 121
Buchanan John L 744
Buchanan J L 194
Buchanan Joseph M 549
Buchanan Ray L 454
Buchanan Robert A 638
Buchanan Robert F 284
Buchanan Thomas 689
Buchanan Washington 883
Buchanan Walter J 629
Buchanan Wilfred F 212
Buchanan Wm 499
Buchanan Wm G 685
Buchanan W E 663
Buchannon Benjamin K 680
Buchbinder Maurice 117
Buchel F W 745
Buchen Edwin Z 680
Buchenholz A 529
Buchenholz Ira 529
Bucher Charles N 467
Bucher J D 768
Bucher Jesse Claude 462
Buchholz Walter Lloyd Paul 665
Buchholz Walter Lloyd P 663
Buckner Charles L 737
Buchner C L 328
Buchner Elkanah Marshall 251
Buckner Harry E 361
Buchner J C 332
Buck Adelbert Brockett 327
Buck Charles Hector 635
Buck Charles L 356
Buck Claude E 156
Buck C W 193
Buck Frank N 653
Buck Harold G 312
Buck Joseph E 296
Buck Kate Diantha 172
Buck Lemuel F 787
Buck Marcus A 640
Buck Miles S 547
Buck Minnie G 382
Buck Raymond E 594
Buck Roy W 804
Buck Walter L 276
Buck Wesley V 430
Buckheit Albert J 282
Buckingham Ambrose O 625
Buckingham J T 467
Buckingham Thomas W 689
Buckio Cloyd Charles 119
Buckland Charles Felix 547
Buckley Clifford J 197
Buckley C R 474
Buckley Dawson 100
Buckley Delmar M 449
Buckley D E 106
Buckley Eugene F 147
Buckley F M 251
Buckley Frank E 559
Buckley George J 597
Buckley Harold W 109
Buckley Jere D 715
Buckley John F 559
Buckley John H 701
Buckley John P 160
Buckley John R 799
Buckley John V 175
Buckley Joseph F 529
Buckley Louis B 202
Buckley Louis E 197
Buckley Melville B 371
Buckley Michael Joseph 251
Buckley Patrick 380
Buckley Patrick Joseph 381
Buckley Timothy A 550
Buckley Timothy A 554
Buckley Timothy Andrew 559
Buckley Walter E 708
Buckley Wm A 552
Buckley Wm H 147
Buckman C E 185
Buckminster Henry 489
Bucknam Earle Shepard 371
Buckner A G 739
Buckner Charles L 737
Buckner D L 736
Buckner E L 739
Buckthorpe Robert R 279
Bucy Roy S 148
Budd Charles H jr 115
Budd George Edward 844
Budd Harry F 104
Budd Norman J 679
Budd Claire Clement 116
Buddenhagen Edward P 635
Buddin Jesse Martin 725
Buddinger Adam 551
Budge Franklin 240
Budge Oliver H 759
Budik Joseph C 429
Budilow Isabel E 781
Budinoff Benjamin B 559
Budlong George 221
Budlong Geo M 219
Budworth Clyde A 809
Budz J F 112
Buechel Edward J 340
Buechele K L 115
Buechler Harry 503
Buechler Philip Alfred 804
Buehler Arthur G 559
Buehler Edgar LeRoy 559
Buehler Harold H 506
Buehler Harvey Charles 729
Buehler J Edwin 467
Buehner George A 801
Buehner John B 284
Buehren Wm J 182
Buehrer Geo C 301
Buell Anna M 189
Buell Charles K 543
Buell Edgar B 156
Buell Ernest Eugene 93
Buell Harry S 403
Buell Warren H 543
Buendia Florencio C 828
Buersetta Frank Allen 221
Buerstetta Frank A 251
Buescher Hugo 448
Buettell Ernest D 730
Buettner Charles Aloysius 122
Buetzow Edward Wm 122
Buff Arthur J 333
Buffington Alexander Caldwell 622
Bugbee Clyde S 433
Bugbee Coy M 764
Bugbee Leslie S 468
Bugbee L H 420
Bugbee Nathan Penn 392
Bugbee T Dwight 764
Bugden Frank E 554
Bugg E P 220
Bugg H C 232
Bugg Wm E 232
Buggin F 752
Buggy Vincent Thomas 689
Bugler Andrew P 390
Buvens Robert E 514
Buhay Felicisimo 829
Buhr Kenneth E 640
Buhrman Roy A 366
Buhrer Edward E 623
Buie L E 610
Buie Neil Dawson 123
Buisson David S 468
Buisson Edmond 901
Buisson Jules A 348
Buist Charles A 725
Buky Oscar 109
Bulfinch Fred Lawrence 490
Bulger Augustine J 371
Bulger Edward V 371
Bulger Fred M 251
Bukowstein Marcus 559
Bulkowstein Samuel 553
Bulkowstein Samuel 559
Bull Alfred E 711
Bull Earle V 300
Bull Elmer M 295
Bull Francis A 804
Bull Harry 500
Bull Herman D 279
Bull I Wm 220
Bull M M 663
Bull Sidney W 529
Bull Terry P 86
Bull W B 277
Bulla A C 610
Bullard Edward M 390
Bullard Ernest S 794
Bullard George A 95
Bullard Geo A 160
Bullard J Albert 171
Bullard Orlan K 174
Bullard Thomas P 611
Bullard Ward E 281
Bullen Charles S 410
Bullen Charles S jr 410
Bulley E A 897
Bullis Mark C 212
Bullis Mark C 212
Bullis Rexford L 810
Bullitt James B 182
Bullock Charles F 549
Bullock E E 437
Bullock F O 759
Bullock Samuel G 768
Bullock Trevor W 314
Bullock Walter Marion 173
Bulmer John F 411
Bulmer Wm H 906
Bult Lawrence 251
Bulyea Harry E 843
Bumgardner Amos S 608
Bumgardner Edward 331
Bumgardner Edward 385
Bumgardner E G 724
Bumgardner P J 351
Bumgardner Ward L 636
Bumgarner Albert L 361
Bunbury Charles F 737
Bunce Elmer W 160
Bunch Edward C 449
Bunch James R 164
Bunch John R 279
Bunch Lonnie Griffith 503
Bundy Leroy N 629
Bundy Louis 664
Bundy Murry M 749
Bundy Niles Graham 755
Bundy Richard F 715
Bundy Thomas E 749
Bundy Willard C 715
Bunker Fred J 321
Bunker George M 384
Bunker Herbert L 330
Bunker Herbert L 334
Bunker Herbert L 329
Bunker Jane G 559
Bunker J G 100
Bunker Orville W 321
Bunker Richard T 764
Bunker Willis C 282
Bunn John D 629
Bunn Percy A 715
Bunnell Shirley Abel 355
Bunta Albert R 109
Bunta Joseph D 251
Bunter C L 816
Buntin Anna Lee 625
Bunting Clair M 701
Bunting Russell Welford 400
Bunting Thomas W 497
Buoa Fern Ward 316
Burbank Archie M 328
Burbank Charles C 754
Burbank Glenn C 159
Burbank John S 380
Burbank Paul 769
Burbank Ralph E 328
Burbeck Walter R 160
Burbey Prosper H 798
Burbridge Charles A 410
Burbridge Isaac Ralph 684
Burch Arthur H 468
Burch Geo A 361
Burch Geo W 294
Burch Harold Kenneth 400

LISTERINE—The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Burch John J 715
Burch Ray W 220
Burch Roy Alton 759
Burcham Wm J 748
Burckard Malcolm W 559
Burchell Francis P 410
Burchell Howard Warner 873
Burcher Allen W 770
Burchfield Charles Edward 415
Burchill Arthur T 551
Burchtorf John H 663
Burckhardt Edward W 602
Burdats Oscar W 794
Burden C S 231
Burden Frederick E 867
Burdette James W 759
Burdge Frederick B 496
Burdic Ruric Lester jr 662
Burdick George A 598
Burdick Walter H 552
Burdman Louis J 529
Burfeind Wm H 175
Burg Oscar 424
Burg Robert A 804
Burgan Frederick P 424
Burgard Louis C 340
Burge Wm L 456
Burger Ernest H 227
Burger Frank 640
Burger Gustave 503
Burger Harry W 629
Burger Jacob 559
Burger Wm J 679
Burgeson Oscar A 189
Burgess Alexander W 599
Burgess B Cecil 715
Burgess Carl A 127
Burgess Eric Hjalmar 714
Burgess Fred L 551
Burgess George Francis 277
Burgess George W 480
Burgess Henry W 251
Burgess Howard H 184
Burgess H LeRoy 855
Burgess James C 463
Burgess James K 559
Burgess John A 347
Burgess John L 884
Burgess John R 469
Burgess J S 725
Burgess Leroy A 479
Burgess Stanton Leroy 371
Burgess Thomas A 107
Burgess Thomas Jay 771
Burgess Wm B 474
Burgett Harry Oscar 301
Burgfried Adolph E 318
Burghart Harry D 601
Burghart John W 222
Burgin Frank A 819
Burgin Morris S 629
Burgin W W 338
Burgman Edward G 296
Burgoon Henry Jones 629
Burgoon Joseph John 120
Burgson Clarence Edward 449
Burgtorf Adolph F 559
Burgun Joseph A 529
Burhaas Percy A 657
Burian Anthony C 456
Burk H Aubrey 507
Burk M G 888
Burk Raymond V 175
Burk Robert Rex 280
Burk Thomas Raymond 754
Burke Charles J 400
Burke C E 474
Burke Daniel H jr 391
Burke David Francis 387
Burke D F 593
Burke Edwin 251
Burke Elber B 559
Burke E J 188
Burke E W 221
Burke Frank T 380
Burke Foster A 384
Burke F Paul 168
Burke F 239
Burke Geo Franklin 403
Burke Gordon L 342
Burke Harry Grant 559
Burke Harry John 333
Burke Henry J 594
Burke Ivan C 158
Burke James M 543
Burke John Anthony 873
Burke John Emerson 146
Burke John Francis 500
Burke John Julius 689
Burke John J 94
Burke John P 423
Burke Joseph Roger 559
Burke J Willard 559
Burke J J 346
Burke J P 430
Burke Mark Manuel 371
Burke Michael R 547
Burke Nathan L 410
Burke R E 320
Burke Saml E 160
Burke Samuel J 371
Burke Samuel T 251
Burke Wesley P 251
Burke Wm Edward 371
Burke Wm F 366
Burke W E 615
Burke Wm R 715
Burke Wm Theo 403
Burke Wm Tunnell 610
Burkes J Duncan 736
Burkes William Germaine 769
Burket Ernest R 294
Burket Frank S 629
Burket George Edward 331
Burkett Clifford Wahl 302
Burkett Flavious O 333
Burkett P J M 333
Burkett Ulysses B 227
Burkhardt Frederick H 251
Burkhardt John jr 689
Burkhardt Wm G 251
Burkhart A Percival 526
Burkhart Charles H 787
Burkhart David I 781
Burkhart George A 526
Burkhart Harold S 786
Burkhart Harvey J 594
Burkhart Ralph 280
Burkhart Richard H 559
Burkhart Wm R 629
Burkholder E C 448
Burkholder Felix S 409
Burkinshaw Herbert J 200
Burke Buford S 768
Burkley Oakley M 281
Burks Egbert E 437
Burleigh Andrew Leo 92
Burleigh Arthur V M 502
Burleigh J E 347
Burlen Fountain 509
Burlew Charles R 602
Burlew Conover H 508
Burlew Gilderoy O 503
Burley Charles Francis 559
Burley Emery W 780
Burley Josiah D 388
Burley Wright J 550
Burlingame Frank Silas 549
Burlingame Fred W 175
Burlingame Lewis F 403
Burman Frank P 251
Burmeister Anna 804
Burmeister Clarence H 625
Burmeister Henry E 664
Burner Edward Lee 333
Burnes Harry Anthony 203
Burnett Arthur C 879
Burnett Charles R 456
Burnett Clarence H 293
Burnett Clyde B 335
Burnett E A 764
Burnett E C 413
Burnett Francis Marita 878
Burnett Frank H 284
Burnett Hazel M 118
Burnett Herbert E 484
Burnett H E 625
Burnett H Glenn 175
Burnett Howard W 791
Burnett Ira Aylesworth 251
Burnett John H 725
Burnett M D 744
Burnett Robert T 663
Burnett Wm 878
Burnett Wm A 644
Burney Isadore H 223
Burney Wm 227
Burney Wm I 155
Burnfield S M 559
Burnham Allen S 384
Burnham Chas Boardman 369
Burnham Edward P 208
Burnham Fred D 636
Burnham Hugh J 436
Burnham J Fletcher 384
Burnham O J 438
Burnham Silas S 759
Burnham T J 438
Burnham T R 149
Burnham V R 438
Burnley Richard T 227
Burns Albert J 594
Burns Alfred W 787
Burns A J 342
Burns Bernard John 394
Burns Bert A 559
Burns Carl E 478
Burns Charles Joseph 394
Burns Earl W 625
Burns Edward Hillard 665
Burns Edward P 550
Burns Edwin H 509
Burns Ewing V 639
Burns Harry Alger 657
Burns Gerald 594
Burns Frank D 189
Burns Harry William 251
Burns Hugh F 559
Burns Hugh Mc 202
Burns Hugh Regius 707
Burns James E 388
Burns James F 371
Burns Jefferson D 438
Burns John A 383
Burns John B 168
Burns J B 500
Burns J J 276
Burns J V 118
Burns Leo Edward 388
Burns Ralph Ellis 160
Burns Robert jr 175
Burns Robert J 543
Burns Robert Leighton 275
Burns Robert S 251
Burns R T 447
Burns Stanley 897
Burns S J 906
Burns Stewart O 502
Burns Thomas M 251
Burns Walker J 559
Burns Walter A 883
Burns Walter Everett 381
Burns Walter F 506
Burns Walter J 502
Burns Wm B 785
Burns W Douglas 478
Burns Wm James 525
Burns Wm McGill 529
Burns Wm R 682
Burnside John L 785
Burnstone Michael 529
Burnworth M J 475
Burr Clarence Henderson 251
Burr Horace Butterfield 295
Burr John C 87
Burr LeRoy E 602
Burr Robert H 168
Burr Robert H 553
Burr Walter E 392
Burrell Carl Herbert 299
Burrell Frank G 781
Burrell Harold Freeman 390
Burrell Hilbert Lorne 883
Burress Albert E 286
Burri Otto 251
Burridge Walter J 175
Burrill Chester Leslie 422
Burrill James A 251
Burrington Therlo Edson 730
Burris Charles J 304
Burris G H 148
Burris G H 320
Burris Harrison L 296
Burris Otis Edgar 656
Burris Wallace Miles 653
Burritt Elmore E 811
Burroughs Edward Lee 276
Burroughs Henry Clay 342
Burroughs Lyman Leland 251
Burroughs Wm P 160
Burrow Charles C 669
Burrows Earle S 878
Burrows George C 251
Burrows George W 456
Burrows Henry 689
Burrows Joseph C 371
Burrows J Haviland 629
Burrows J H 883
Burrows Rhodes 200
Burrows Wilbert G 403
Burrows Wm 689
Burrus H C 769
Bursell Harry L 433

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

Bursema Chester Davis **614**
Bursma Renze **410**
Burson David H **175**
Burson James B 133
Burston Bernhardt B 371
Burston Lional James 689
Burt Charles S 636
Burt Charles Edgar 160
Burt Charles W 340
Burt Cole Oliver 676
Burt C P **283**
Burt David A 371
Burt Forney E 160
Burt Holmes Clinton 280
Burt John D 559
Burt Joseph F 112
Burt Leonard H 616
Burt R Bruce 879
Burt Roger W 559
Burt Rudolph L 675
Burt Samuel S 675
Burt Wallace D 552
Burt Walter S 371
Burt William E 340
Burtis Budd Warren 509
Burtis Henry Spencer 506
Burton Arthur 140
Burton Asher S 559
Burton Asher S 496
Burton Byron J 193
Burton Chaffee N 160
Burton Clarence H 414
Burton Delbert C 668
Burton E L 328
Burton Frank 184
Burton Frank P jr 184
Burton Frank R 104
Burton Frederick Wayne 411
Burton F H 480
Burton George A 208
Burton Harry B 462
Burton Harry B 449
Burton Hugh J 361
Burton Hugh J 366
Burton Hyman 251
Burton Irwin G 559
Burton Isaac 188
Burton Jessie F 280
Burton John Harold 302
Burton Marvin 456
Burton Marvin 768
Burton Millard Upham 475
Burton Walter Ellis 424
Burton W M 436
Burton Wm 251
Burtt Percy T 380
Burwell James Monroe 701
Burwell Robert M 204
Burzynski Walter Edward 125
Busbee C L 725
Busbee C L 724
Busbee L W 725
Busby Allison 737
Busby Lawrence P jr 737
Busby Oscar E 745
Busby Wm E 655
Busby Wm M 437
Busch Arnold 629
Busch Carl C 247
Busch Ernest 455
Busch Frank Lawrence 401
Busch George 121
Busch George W 804
Busch Orrin R 812
Busch Theodore 529
Busch Wm Joseph 476
Buschul K B 312
Bush Alden J 636
Bush Alva M 647
Bush Charles A 529
Bush Charles G 175
Bush Clarence 251
Bush Clayton F 594
Bush Curtis C 415
Bush E M 285
Bush E O 601
Bush Ferdinand J H 156
Bush Frank J 550
Bush Frederick E 411
Bush George F 861
Bush George H 810
Bush I N 790
Bush James E 638
Bush J W 438
Bush Louis W 456
Bush L R 437
Bush Merril D 624
Bush Oliver Paul 710
Bush Roy 361
Bush Roy Allen 394
Bush Sylvan G 296
Bush Walter G 593
Bush Will P 155
Bush William Franklin 160
Bush Wm F 285
Bush Wm N 529
Bush Wm W 597
Bush W L 234
Bushee Ralph W 281
Bushel Harry 529
Bushell C B 115
Bushell Q C 897
Bushey Albert J 109
Bushhorn John W 625
Bushnell Arthur D 251
Bushnell Charles W 251
Bushong Charles A 529
Bushong F W 338
Bushong John H 361
Bushong Milo 293
Bushong Stuart F 529
Bushong W D 529
Bushpies Frederick P 251
Buss Charles H 394
Buss Victor I 810
Bussard B A 334
Busse Edwin K 175
Busse R O 811
Busse S 801
Busse Theodore C 423
Bussell J Alexander 227
Bussell John H 716
Bussell Maurice W 716
Bussey C Victor 877
Bussey Frank J 622
Bussey Samuel R 600
Bussing John A 159
Busta Edw H 251
Buster C J 331
Buster Robert M 449
Busterna L 106
Bustetter John H 338
Buswell W G 355
Butcher Frank V 793
Butcher George H 212
Butcher Geo H 212
Butcher Harry G 647
Butcher Wm J 884
Butchers David B 446
Buteau Aubert R 168
Butkiewicz E W 112
Butkin Max Reuben 251
Butler Albert J 810
Butler Albert M 115
Butler Archibald B 424
Butler Archie S 591
Butler Arthur S 622
Butler Augustus W 356
Butler B F 664
Butler Charles Early 752
Butler Charles R 72
Butler Chester G 175
Butler Clarence M 439
Butler C Voyle 701
Butler Donald M 286
Butler Edward C 246
Butler Edward Stanley 559
Butler Edward Thomas 543
Butler Edwin I 174
Butler E Stanley 554
Butler E 347
Butler E T 79
Butler Fabius Melton 781
Butler Florence Kath 413
Butler Ford 884
Butler F M 233
Butler Frank Wm 706
Butler Frederic S 622
Butler George C 681
Butler George H 598
Butler Gerald Levi 476
Butler George V 423
Butler G L 480
Butler Harold H 781
Butler Harry P 342
Butler Henry M 187
Butler Herbert C 622
Butler Horace W 622
Butler John Arthur 669
Butler John A 884
Butler John D 854
Butler John C 295
Butler J A 897
Butler John Geary 712
Butler J R 608
Butler Leigh Edward 98
Butler Lucius A 361
Butler Louis Dampeer 436
Butler Morris J 663
Butler Patrick M 251
Butler Percival F 381
Butler Raymond B 708
Butler Rex G 120
Butler Richd F 854
Butler Robert G 388
Butler R I 231
Butler R R 854
Butler Samuel R 475
Butler Samuel S 403
Butler Sanders L 156
Butler S E 610
Butler S F 286
Butler Stephen H 187
Butler Thomas 884
Butler Thomas E 223
Butler Thomas E C 884
Butler Thomas R 423
Butler William O 280
Butler Wm C 413
Butler Wm C 686
Butler Wm I 200
Butler Wm L 388
Butler Wm N 198
Butler Wm O 906
Butt Frances 251
Butt G C 222
Butt James W 193
Butt Joseph 251
Butterfield Amenzo H 559
Butterfield Archie R 313
Butterfield Charles Lincoln 185
Butterfield Edwin B 369
Butterfield Louie Watson 313
Butterfield Percy Ruell 357
Butterfield Ross H 764
Butterly Thomas J 203
Butters J E 106
Butteruff Rolla W 424
Butterworth Edwin D 622
Butterworth Edwin D 551
Buttery Horace C 251
Buttler George 394
Buttner Christian 701
Buttner Henry W F 240
Buttner Olga R **240**
Buttolph Charles S 415
Buttolph Willis H 640
Button George P 282
Buttrick Theodore R 403
Butts C Shannon 212
Butts Eugene Rolla 251
Butts Frank R 790
Butts J Fleetwood 790
Butts Robert O 456
Butts T J 230
Butts T J 231
Butz Ernest M 212
Butz Fred T 479
Buxbaum Joseph 629
Buxton Arthur H 657
Buxton Joseph F 657
Buxton W V 657
Buyatt William J 212
Buyer Benjamin M 680
Buyer C C 301
Buyer Warren E 109
Buzbee S S 135
Byam C W 781
Byam Richard P 781
Byars Harry Esmond 815
Bybee Jefferson John 239
Byer Nathan 509
Byerle Paul R 683
Byers Cecil L 296
Byers Earl P 747
Byers Ford L 468
Byers Fred E 449
Byers Geo B 747
Byers Harold C 321
Byers John M 559
Byers J F 446
Byers J W 248
Byers Robert E 312
Byers Robt E 246
Byers Samuel M 361
Byers Wm Leroy 476
Byfield James H 283
Byington Chilton E 735
Byler Roy Deets 752
Bylund S Otto 424
Bynes James M 124
Bynoe Arnold J 371
Byrd Claude Otis 392
Byrd Don Wm 665
Byrd F P 723
Byrd F P 725
Byrd James S 724
Byrd Lloyd E 394
Byrd Moses N 124
Byrd Oscar F 771
Byrne Alfredo Juan 97
Byrne Arthur D 736
Byrne Carl A 184
Byrne David W 553
Byrne David W 526
Byrne D J 559
Byrne Elmer 449
Byrne George C 689
Byrne George M 476
Byrne Martin L 598
Byrne Michael 453
Byrne M M 111
Byrne Raymond S 593
Byrne Sylvester jr 689
Byrne Thomas Joseph 706
Byrne Walter F 175

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET
Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,
A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Byrne W J 593
Byrnes Bertram Joseph 126
Byrnes H E 203
Byrnes John L jr 385
Byrnes John P 318
Byrnes Joseph F 203
Byrnes R R 227
Byrnes Sidney J 500
Byrnes Wm J 390
Byrnsyde B Claude 792
Bwins Jay Hugh 422
Cabale y Garcia Eduardo 829
Cabana Thomas C 901
Cabeen Joshua D 278
Cabeen Milo Howard 245
Cable Theodore 296
Cabradek Ralph R 629
Caccamise James H 552
Cadarette Leo Anthony 403
Caddick George H 525
Cade Leroy F 640
Cadenhead Everett W 251
Cades Benjamin 689
Cadieux Ubald 127
Cadmus Chauney 280
Cadmus John H 251
Cador Joseph 498
Cadorette Louis H 389
Cadwallader Charles 99
Cadwallader Harry 251
Cadwallader W G 156
Cady Edward E 529
Cady Frank C 456
Cady Frank Coleman 202
Cady Frank J 385
Cady Frank W 594
Cady Herbert W F 559
Cady Mary Alma 712
Cady WS 329
Caedo Sixto F 828
Caesar F M 157
Caesar F M 173
Caffee Alfred H 304
Cafferata August J 175
Caffey Wm H 385
Caffrey Wm Edward 503
Caffyn John W 663
Cage Alva D 175
Cahan Anna 689
Cahen Leon R 559
Cahill Adrian L 119
Cahill Andrew Timothy 551
Cahill Francis Michael 394
Cahill James S 772
Cahill John F 433
Cahill John Vincent 507
Cahill John Vincent 509
Cahill Leo J 251
Cahill T P 385
Cahn Lester Richard 559
Cail James W 371
Cailleteau Cicero G 351
Cailleteau Otis Eugene 111
Cailleteau Ralph Cornelius 350
Caillouet Charles J 348
Caillouet Paul L 348
Caillouet P M 346
Cain B W 124
Cain Calvert Byrl 800
Cain Calvin Cedric 701
Cain Edward Andrew 559
Cain Elven R 624
Cain Henry O 624
Cain James R 429
Cain Joseph M 529
Cain Joseph M 624
Cain L J 668
Cain Martin J 402
Cain Seth L 812
Cain Walter P 314
Cain Walter Thomas 188
Cain Wm M 247
Cain W Briscoe
Cain W M 278
Caine Benjamin D 386
Caine (Cohen) E L 251
Caine Herman B 559
Caine J B 529
Caine Wm Allen 432
Caine Winston P 735
Cairnes Alfred Barnes 751
Cairns Ambrose L 381
Cairns Frank Aloysius 503
Cairns Frank W 371
Cairns Herbert Wm 507
Cairns Simon P 371
Cairoli George W 197
Caisse Richard P 386
Caisson A J 148
Calabro John J 371
Calapino y Respicio Zacarias 830
Calavan Charles Cleveland 665
Calby James Alphonsus 685
Calcott Reid 639
Caldbeck G A 878
Caldbrick Laverne W 861
Calder Ernest S 715
Calder Hugh F 160
Calder James Herbert 313
Calderwood James S 759
Calderwood Wm M S 160
Caldwell Arthur V 781
Caldwell Augustus M 625
Caldwell Ben B 793
Caldwell Charles E 172
Caldwell Clyde F 462
Caldwell Clyde G 905
Caldwell Frederick James 371
Caldwell F H 148
Caldwell George H 644
Caldwell Geo T 277
Caldwell Gordon C 877
Caldwell Guy 361
Caldwell Henry 184
Caldwell Henry H 184
Caldwell James Elivon 285
Caldwell James Martin 684
Caldwell John G 133
Caldwell Joseph 877
Caldwell J F 749
Caldwell J F 754
Caldwell J W 454
Caldwell Leland 133
Caldwell L E 752
Caldwell Thomas W 861
Caldwell Walton B 792
Caldwell Warren C 87
Caldwell Wilbur B 640
Caldwell Wm B 86
Caldwell Wm E 794
Caldwell Wm S jr 701
Caldwell W H 737
Cale H W 278
Cale-Matthews G F 99
Caley Richard H 689
Caler Paul B 160
Calhoun Fred John 781
Calhoun John A 643
Calhoun John C 342
Calhoun Joseph Farrar 318
Calhoun J A 320
Calhoun Loran L 133
Calhoun Richard H 230
Calhoun Samuel E 686
Calhoun Wm R 414
Calhoun W S 454
Calihan Leonard Quaile 675
Calkin Ralph Arteus 449
Calkin Victor C 873
Calkins A E 481
Calkins Chas A 481
Calkins Charles R 592
Calkins Earle Denton 809
Calkins Herbert J 810
Calkins Kiefer Rayburn 110
Calkins Otis V 810
Calkins Robert W 592
Calkins R A 456
Calkins Wm G 251
Call Charles C 421
Call Frank H 592
Call Howard L 107
Call James J 421
Call Samuel Frost 754
Callaghan Frank C 679
Callaghan Timothy B 156
Callahan Edward J 390
Callahan Edward J 390
Callahan F F 552
Callahan Gerald W 549
Callahan G S 221
Callahan Henry Francis 390
Callahan J Henry 197
Callahan Leo D 543
Callahan Phillips A 403
Callahan R B 231
Callahan S Irving 511
Callahan U B 212
Callahan Vincent D 529
Callahan Wm Carpenter 552
Callan Byron J 730
Callander Monroe N 160
Callante Victoriano 831
Callaway C Lacy 790
Callaway George S 559
Callaway Haymen Douglas 125
Callaway James E 804
Callaway Sherley M 792
Calleja Urbina Felix 827
Callendar Ira G 437
Callender W B 752
Callihan Phares Wm 347
Callihan P E 232
Callow Joseph E 804
Calloway Golden M 640
Calloway Samuel D 772
Callsen F P 106
Callsen H 559
Callum Albert D 842
Callun Donald R 884
Calma Antonio 123
Calma y Francisco Pablo 828
Calman Jacob Samuel 559
Calman Maurice Samuel 559
Calman Maurice S 602
Calmes Edw F 193
Calupi James T 122
Calusdian Charles H 371
Calvert Alvah W 251
Calvert Chas W 189
Calvert Clark H 701
Calvert Daniel M 303
Calvert James P 689
Calvert James Rex 759
Calvert John D 855
Calvert Woodford B 447
Calvert Wm Andrews 701
Calves R S 348
Camalier B Harris 366
Camaliex C Williard 212
Camara Augenio 833
Camber W D 868
Cameau A 897
Camello Victoriano 828
Camenetz M M 559
Camenir Froim 559
Camera John 371
Camerden Henry B 559
Camerer Arthur A 559
Cameron Alvin A 882
Cameron Andrew C 160
Cameron Angus D 171
Cameron Bryant G 812
Cameron Charles 674
Cameron Charles A 282
Cameron Clarke J 676
Cameron Colin 674
Cameron Dan U 251
Cameron David P 168
Cameron George E 189
Cameron George E 189
Cameron George L 906
Cameron George S 897
Cameron Grant Charles 125
Cameron G J 877
Cameron James Ritchie 689
Cameron James Spence 324
Cameron John D 883
Cameron John H 546
Cameron Lister Hugh 872
Cameron Michael C 409
Cameron Monteath D 247
Cameron R C 639
Cameron R W 676
Cameron Samuel P 689
Cameron Walter P 787
Cameron Wm J 316
Cameron Wm M 175
Cameron W J 882
Cammack H D 146
Camnitzer George 116
Camp Chalmers E 644
Camp C Cass 475
Camp Frederick H 185
Camp George H 629
Camp Harold R 708
Camp Harry H 793
Camp John O 200
Camp Mark O 790
Camp Paul Brown 552
Campagna Fenecia L 371
Campagna Joseph Albert 371
Campbell Admiral F 787
Campbell Albert Wm 251
Campbell Alexander McLellan 126
Campbell Allan G 884
Campbell Angus C 184
Campbell Arthur A 786
Campbell Arthur Albion 684
Campbell Arthur B 559
Campbell A G 888
Campbell A H L 854
Campbell A L 160
Campbell A M 106
Campbell A O 222
Campbell A P 304
Campbell Benjamin F 689
Campbell Bert C 802
Campbell Bruce 689

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Campbell Caphas R 906
Campbell Cephas R 905
Campbell Charles Edward 391
Campbell Charles E 843
Campbell Charles Fred 810
Campbell Charles G 175
Campbell Charles L 680
Campbell Charles S 689
Campbell Charles Overington 401
Campbell Charles William 123
Campbell Claude M 636
Campbell Clyde S 677
Campbell Colin T 853
Campbell C V 475
Campbell David K 529
Campbell Dayton Dunbar 449
Campbell D D 882
Campbell Earl F 686
Campbell Earl H 313
Campbell Edward A 629
Campbell Edwin H 884
Campbell Edwin J 251
Campbell Edwin T 884
Campbell Elmer H 246
Campbell Emmett E 638
Campbell Eugene B 736
Campbell E Hamilton 625
Campbell E C 906
Campbell E O 158
Campbell E Ray 168
Campbell Francis E 251
Campbell Frank C 160
Campbell Frank Harold 676
Campbell Freeman 629
Campbell F D 185
Campbell Geo A 157
Campbell Guy 559
Campbell Guy 748
Campbell G D 223
Campbell G H 881
Campbell Harry B 625
Campbell Harry Edgar 689
Campbell Harry K 676
Campbell H Wood 773
Campbell Jacob G 221
Campbell James A 330
Campbell James C 454
Campbell James Gordon 854
Campbell James Murray 126
Campbell James M 212
Campbell James R 447
Campbell James T 219
Campbell John 403
Campbell John B 596
Campbell John G 394
Campbell John Green 394
Campbell John L 175
Campbell John M 615
Campbell John Peyton 737
Campbell Joseph F 712
Campbell Julius H 122
Campbell J A 158
Campbell J A 409
Campbell J B 743
Campbell J Callahan 804
Campbell J C 183
Campbell J F 609
Campbell J Harrison 685
Campbell J T 222
Campbell J W 547
Campbell Kenneth G 559
Campbell Lawrence Floyd 701
Campbell Lewis 854
Campbell Lewis E 880
Campbell Lorne J 811
Campbell L A 662
Campbell L Bruce 689
Campbell Murdoch 387
Campbell Noble C 679
Campbell Oliver R 689
Campbell Oscar C 792
Campbell O J 301
Campbell Paul J 779
Campbell Perry L 815
Campbell P W 884
Campbell Raymond Virgil 424
Campbell Robert J 809
Campbell Rowland H 816
Campbell Roy F 159
Campbell Ruth B 737
Campbell R Edgar 168
Campbell R H M 880
Campbell R V 116
Campbell Samuel L 112
Campbell Stephen H 403
Campbell S N A 882
Campbell Thomas B 292
Campbell Thomas F 878
Campbell Thomas W 773
Campbell T A 607
Campbell T D 880
Campbell T J 629
Campbell T K 447
Campbell Virgil Martin 463
Campbell V M 446
Campbell Walter W 394
Campbell Wm D 844
Campbell Wm L 449
Campbell Wm M 456
Campbell Wm O 251
Campbell Wm O jr 251
Campbell Willis M 548
Campbell W A 416
Campbell W B 737
Campbell W W 753
Campeau Charles 897
Camper Douglas James 120
Campion Martin F 423
Campion Sylvester J 429
Campion Thos M 198
Campos Carmen 123
Campos Pedro Ramon 449
Camposanoy Linchin Joaquin 830
Canada Geo L 294
Canada Henry W 770
Canada Robert Galen 305
Canada W T 769
Canada W Younger 770
Canaday James Wallace 525
Canaday James Wallace jr 525
Canady Edward B 124
Canady Lee 438
Canar Richard F 804
Canarie Martin C 384
Canary Leo 168
Canavan Wm H 371
Candela Louis A 597
Candig Harry S 559
Candler Clarence D 653
Candler Clarence D 785
Cane Joseph E 104
Canedy Frank L 115
Canfield Alfred Clarke 665
Canfield Charles A 411
Canfield George R 496
Canfield George R 501
Canfield Henry Dale 328
Canfield James Leonard 389
Canfield J C 295
Canfield J M R 304
Canfield Linnaeus F 645
Canine Frank G 94
Canine Robert F 340
Canine R H 281
Cann C V 420
Cann H F 347
Cann J A 208
Cann Wm A 251
Cann Wm H 643
Cannady W P 135
Cannen Harry M 446
Canniff H O 844
Canning Frank 884
Canning Frank J 715
Canning Oscar W 884
Canning Thomas M 715
Cannon Charles R 208
Cannon Claude Q 759
Cannon C C 134
Cannon E E 155
Cannon George V 725
Cannon Harve E 160
Cannon James R 647
Cannon James Thomas 685
Cannon Michea Leo 381
Cannon Munn Quayle 759
Cannon Paul T 116
Cannon Ralph M 251
Cannon Raymond Field 646
Cannon Thomas M 251
Cannon T Clyde 403
Cannon Walter F 689
Canode Jonas F 282
Canon Ansley S 625
Canon Roy V 447
Canon Roy V 453
Canoyer Clarence C 446
Canoyer Fenton M 446
Cant Wm James 689
Cantaluppi Georgette Jeanne 559
Canterbury Guy 778
Canto Samuel 119
Canton Barnet B 553
Canton Bernard N 601
Cantor Bernard N 559
Cantor Carlton Fritz 679
Cantor C F 402
Cantor Israel 559
Cantor Irving 559
Cantor Irving H 559
Cantor J 559
Cantor Louis M 200
Cantor Osias 529
Cantor Samuel M 560
Cantrell Christopher N 146
Cantrell E C 454
Cantrell Lewis E 448
Cantrill Frank E 449
Cantwell Joseph 543
Capehart J Wm M 608
Capek Hubert A 476
Capel Wm Garfield 790
Capener Arthur E 799
Capili Manuel 831
Capili Salvador 831
Capinegro Sebastino 251
Caplan Julius 251
Capland Stafford I 330
Caplanellis Evangelo A 490
Caplen Jacob E 636
Caplin Abel A 456
Caplin Elias S 629
Caplin M H 657
Capo Enrique 112
Capo John T 348
Capon Frederick J 884
Capon William A 689
Capozzi Fannie E 560
Capps C M 134
Capps H E 171
Capps Thomas P 333
Capps Wm C 781
Cappel Joseph J 346
Cappell George W 251
Capron Winfield B 600
Capron Fred M 622
Caputo John 560
Capwell Courtland G 371
Capwell Rex P W 809
Caraballo Cristobal J 223
Caradine Harold B 808
Caradine Walter H 281
Caradine Walter H 808
Carahan Donald H 701
Carballo J Fernandez 834
Carberry Geo H 295
Carberry Wm X 295
Carbon George L 629
Carbinier C F 106
Carbonneau Odilon jr 385
Card Clellan L 689
Card C A 747
Card Lewis Osgood 391
Card William H 424
Carde Jose G 833
Carden James T 338
Cardinal Armand 897
Cardinal Arthur J 804
Cardon Bruce Reginald 711
Cardrey Isaac E 653
Cardwell D Benjamin 132
Cardwell James Sidney 791
Cardwell James Hartwell 238
Cardwell John H 496
Cardy Charles A 251
Careaga Carlos Cirardo 121
Carelton James D 189
Cares J H 801
Carew Joseph A 175
Carey Albert B jr 283
Carey Arthur F 804
Carey B W 278
Carey Charles J 393
Carey David E 649
Carey G L 481
Carey Harley M 171
Carey I W 640
Carey James H 594
Carey James J 821
Carey J B 432
Carey Marc Raymond 321
Carey Mark O 348
Carey Stephen H 689
Carey Thomas W jr 348
Carey V R E 357
Carey Willard O 489
Carfagni Arthur B 175
Carfagni Fred R 175
Carfman Clifford L 785
Carfman Lester Leroy 786
Cargill Wm L 356
Carhart Wilbur L 689
Carhart Wm L 529
Carignan Arthur M 717
Carithers John L 629
Carl Cecil E 324
Carl Francis M 277
Carl Geo D 658
Carl Harvey B 646
Carlaw Allen C 430

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

Carle Ernest E 387
Carle Nellie M 711
Carle Nicholas Bernard 125
Carle Russell H 781
Carlen Amy 175
Carlene Hilfried O Mrs 251
Carlet R W 157
Carleton Henry Joseph 730
Carleton Roy H 415
Carleton Sanger S 560
Carley Clarence D 625
Carley Guy Fleming 280
Carlile E F 106
Carlile Walter W 428
Carlin Benedict 602
Carlin Julius E 499
Carlin Leo F 283
Carlin L F 276
Carling Geo F 707
Carlisle Carshall C 648
Carlisle Charles L 730
Carlisle Fred B 160
Carlisle John P 724
Carlisle Thomas T 251
Carll Frank 815
Carlos Irineo 829
Carlos Thomas A 251
Carlson Adam 160
Carlson Albert O 168
Carlson Arthur C 424
Carlson Arthur G R 371
Carlson A Tillman 781
Carlson Bertel G 371
Carlson Elmer E 109
Carlson C Sigurd 251
Carlson George D 403
Carlson George Ludwick 475
Carlson Hanphen H 430
Carlson Helmer C 251
Carlson John E 285
Carlson K Edward 430
Carlson Leroy 424
Carlson Lowell H 424
Carlson Melvin H 420
Carlson Rudolph C 629
Carlson Rudolph C 629
Carlson Russell A 424
Carlson Seth R 526
Carlson Theodore Goran 663
Carlson Torsten A 371
Carlson Victor R 120
Carlson Walter C 430
Carlson Wilbur A 420
Carlson Wm I 251
Carlson Wm J 193
Carlstead Edward R 447
Carlstead Edward R 454
Carlstead Forest G 454
Carlstein Aaron 403
Carlston R R 424
Carlton F D 382
Carlton Harry P 168
Carlton James D 611
Carlton Jesse Randall 251
Carlton John Wm 611
Carlton J A 232
Carman Chalmer B 122
Carman Frank Dewey 477
Carman George F 759
Carman Herman F 560
Carman Robert S 602
Carman Thomas D 549
Carman Clyde C 183
Carmany Wm C 496
Carmel Aaron 560
Carmelo y Medina Santos 829
Carmichael Benjamin F 597
Carmichael Daniel D 552
Carmichael Edwin A 168
Carmichael Frank E 156
Carmichael Frank E 168
Carmichael F Paul 104
Carmichael Harry G 173
Carmichael James B 843
Carmichael John P 804
Carmichael Joseph L 369
Carmichael Norman C 861
Carmichael Thomas M 182
Carmichael Van A 251
Carmody Everett Raymond 715
Carmody John W 394
Carmody Thos E 189
Carmody Thomas George 715
Carmony James L 361
Carnahan Chester Lewis 282
Carnahan J Roscoe 301
Carnathan Benjamin G 227
Carne Wm G 643
Carnell Milton C 754
Carner Thomas P 240
Carnes Harold A 371
Carnes Raymond H 302
Carnes Wm S 624
Carnes W Clyde 654
Carney Charles T 740
Carney Duane Lee 781
Carney Ernest L 800
Carney Foster D 160
Carney Henry J 371
Carney John Rafael 122
Carney John W 198
Carney Matthew F 560
Carney Ralph B 478
Carney Wm Getty 276
Carney Wm Hallidae 499
Carolus Irvin B 286
Caron Alexis E 221
Caron Ferdinand H 388
Caron Milio V 355
Caron WG 489
Carp Edmund 371
Carp Harry Morris 371
Carpenter Alden 88
Carpenter B F 601
Carpenter Charles H 296
Carpenter Charles H 714
Carpenter Charles H 815
Carpenter Charles N 715
Carpenter Chauncey M 371
Carpenter Edgar B 238
Carpenter Edgar M 463
Carpenter Edward S 333
Carpenter Elbert C 500
Carpenter Elliott R 251
Carpenter E 498
Carpenter E A 295
Carpenter E R 429
Carpenter George Sherburne 251
Carpenter George W 715
Carpenter G A 192
Carpenter G E
Carpenter H W 233
Carpenter Irving D 410
Carpenter James H 686
Carpenter John T 424
Carpenter J Allen 749
Carpenter Lockwood D 319
Carpenter Lucius S 371
Carpenter Minor M 320
Carpenter Mont Clair 449
Carpenter Oscar Sterrett 155
Carpenter Samuel V 314
Carpenter Victor H 371
Carpenter Walter C 685
Carpenter Walter Titus 529
Carpenter Webster I 770
Carpenter Wm H 715
Carpenter W W 725
Carper John Spurgeon 793
Carper M J 794
Carper Robert G 316
Carper Wm S 793
Carr Almon F 251
Carr Alvin Eugene 477
Carr Arcadie 560
Carr Clare O 642
Carr Clarence Augustus 714
Carr Clifford W 160
Carr Cyril S 296
Carr C Fred 502
Carr C J 453
Carr C Singleton 230
Carr Daniel 607
Carr Edward D 449
Carr Elijah W 438
Carr Ernest L 689
Carr Frank A 785
Carr Frederick M 276
Carr George 507
Carr George A 484
Carr Guthrie P 299
Carr Harry C 188
Carr Henry C
Carr Irving P 724
Carr Ivan Nickell 480
Carr James Burchard 296
Carr Joseph 790
Carr Joseph L 547
Carr Leo M 644
Carr Lester H 189
Carr Lewis H 591
Carr Malcolm Wallace 560
Carr Oliver F 369
Carr Richard B 560
Carr R L 609
Carr Sam T 740
Carr Samuel Lester 424
Carr Thomas B 453
Carr Thurston Everard 394
Carr Victor H 278
Carr Wm 560
Carr Wm C 781
Carr Wm E 400
Carr Wm E 400
Carr Wm N 337
Carrabine Oscar 560
Carraway G M 136
Carrea Juan Ubaldo 99
Carreiro George S 104
Carrels Frank H 433
Carrick Charles Wilbur 643
Carrick Clyde C 321
Carrick Robert M 497
Carrick Wm S 507
Carrier David Edwin 122
Carrier Stephen F 371
Carrier Thomas J 529
Carriere Jos N 384
Carrigan Gall F 804
Carrigan Robert 645
Carrill Albert W 643
Carrill Benjamin F 361
Carrillo G R 171
Carrington Archie E 297
Carrington John Percy 342
Carrington Walter Rainey 752
Carrion D F McQueen 449
Carrique James H 884
Carriss J H 906
Carriuolo Anthony Joseph 380
Carroll Albert J 251
Carroll Arthur V 543
Carroll B T 366
Carroll Charles 391
Carroll Charles E 160
Carroll Charles Edward 148
Carroll Charles R 371
Carroll Clayton A 550
Carroll C C 72
Carroll Edmund H 315
Carroll E S 212
Carroll Francis J 685
Carroll Frank J 560
Carroll Frank N 794
Carroll Fred W 251
Carroll Frederick W 369
Carroll Geo P 478
Carroll Harris C 685
Carroll Harry E 251
Carroll Herman W 752
Carroll Howard Joseph 121
Carroll Jas C 200
Carroll James F 202
Carroll James R 324
Carroll Jean L Miller 251
Carroll John D 410
Carroll John E 752
Carroll John Francis 598
Carroll John J 794
Carroll John L 877
Carroll Joseph F 640
Carroll J Leo 371
Carroll J S 136
Carroll Lawrence A 808
Carroll Marion A 137
Carroll Norwood G 610
Carroll Philip Russell 416
Carroll Ralph A 394
Carroll Robert Ward jr 597
Carroll R J 321
Carroll Samuel A 749
Carroll Thomas F 560
Carroll Walter J 297
Carroll Walton Cudmore 92
Carroll Wm D 315
Carroll Wm H 430
Carroll Wm H 629
Carroll Wm H 629
Carroll Wm G 711
Carroll Wm P 286
Carroll Wm T 601
Carroll Wm Z 748
Carroll W Edward 384
Carrothers E T 861
Carrothers Frank 411
Carruth T W 233
Carruthers George C 285
Carruthers James J 251
Carruthers Wendell C 867
Carruthers Wm Sale 744
Carshore Wm J 560
Carson Carlyle 456
Carson Chaplain H 773
Carson Cooke T 737
Carson C A 420
Carson C L 115
Carson Dale C 623
Carson Edgar M 456
Carson E A 338
Carson Franklin R 303

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.

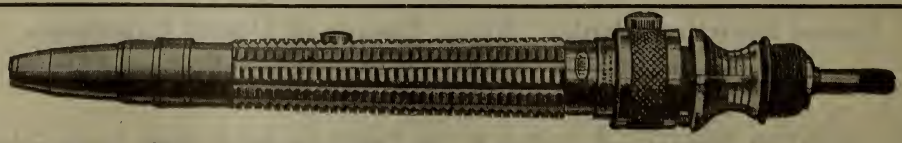
Mfrs. and Refiners of

Gold -- Platinum — Silver

106 West 116th St., New York City

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire—Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

Carson Harold G 906
Carson Henry G 656
Carson Herbert E 314
Carson H H 609
Carson James W 160
Carson Knute P 424
Carson Leslie 507
Carson Paul E 301
Carson Wm J 883
Carson Wm P 674
Carson Wm W 220
Carson W H 301
Cart Jacob Frederick 283
Cartan J 502
Carter Adam 98
Carter Adam B 744
Carter Albert G 385
Carter Alfred H 640
Carter Andrew E 348
Carter A F 724
Carter Benjamin A 200
Carter Benjamin Tyler 227
Carter Carl C 449
Carter Charles D 552
Carter Chas D 819
Carter Clement M 175
Carter Colin S 560
Carter Cyrus J 183
Carter Dallas 222
Carter Ditson P 792
Carter Earl J 809
Carter Edw C 189
Carter Edwin O 316
Carter Emmett M 212
Carter Farquhar D 371
Carter Fletcher W 462
Carter Francis A 251
Carter Frank F 371
Carter Fred Walter 296
Carter George Alfred 120
Carter George H 804
Carter George K 611
Carter George Vincent 709
Carter Glenn 361
Carter Henry McCormick 709
Carter H W 227
Carter I Stanton 239
Carter James E 230
Carter James H 448
Carter James H 664
Carter James M 643
Carter James S 348
Carter Jesse S 792
Carter John C 135
Carter John Henry 547
Carter Joseph W 453
Carter Joseph W 673
Carter J D 347
Carter J Francis 348
Carter Leland E 175
Carter Lisle C 560
Carter Lloyd 293
Carter Lowell Jameson 321
Carter L O 883
Carter Moscow Branch 736
Carter M A 437
Carter Norman Robt 853
Carter Orville O 297
Carter Otto S 639
Carter Paul P 753
Carter P P 751
Carter Ralph E 665
Carter Ralph E 729
Carter Raymond B 384
Carter Raymond Boynton 390
Carter Rosalie 739
Carter Roy C 636
Carter Roy Millard 802
Carter R A 764
Carter R L 346
Carter R L 709
Carter Samuel Miller 682
Carter Ulysses G 715
Carter V G 303
Carter Walter Floyd 123
Carter Walter James 356
Carter Wm J 231
Carter Wm M 462
Carter Wm Preston 737
Carter Woodward L 453
Carter W H 644
Carter W O 751
Carter W R 232
Carter W R 736
Carter W S 752
Cartier Claire Wilfred 114
Cartmell John W 342
Cartney Thomas L 239
Carton H W 736
Cartun Albert 686
Cartwright A Y 725
Cartwright Charles H 313
Cartwright Frank S 403
Cartwright Glenn Edon 251
Cartwright Joseph M 639
Cartwright T S 754
Cartwright Wallace E 842
Carty Elmer P 707
Carvalho Joseph C 383
Carver Henry C 221
Carver J K 897
Carver Lloyd 160
Carver Parley J 759
Carver Sidney Clyde 123
Cary Albert E 198
Cary Alice W 543
Cary Allan E 593
Cary Benjamin T 649
Cary Floyd C 330
Cary Fred L 549
Cary Fredrick 212
Carynski Henry C 251
Cary Leon B 139
Cary L Allen 199
Cary Marshall G 251
Cary Wm F 410
Cary Wm M 409
Casaday George H 85
Casady Craig W 323
Casalduc J Lorenzo 834
Casals Luis Francisco 833
Casanova John R 811
Case A E 330
Case Carl B 804
Case Charles E 160
Case Charles M 251
Case Clifford H 594
Case C E 293
Case Frank D 251
Case George C 204
Case Marion B 189
Case Milnor W 315
Case M Alan 189
Case Owen R 801
Case Ralph Albert 157
Case Rolland T 801
Case Roy A 315
Case Walter E 701
Casebeer Chauncey R 160
Casella Frank G 175
Casewell Cuthbert 906
Casey Charles H 715
Casey Daniel J 208
Casey Edward 894
Casey Emmett 804
Casey Emmett Y 655
Casey Ferna L 468
Casey Fred E 781
Casey James F 503
Casey James Thomas 251
Casey John A 208
Casey Joseph B 202
Casey J R 203
Casey Matthias H 391
Casey Maurice A 389
Casey R P 610
Casey Stephen J 391
Casey Thomas F 175
Casey Thomas H 297
Casey Wm A 686
Casey Wm LeRoy 597
Casey W E 328
Casford A J 657
Casgrain Edward 897
Cash Arthur R 330
Cash David P 212
Cash Glen A 297
Cash Riley B 115
Cash Wm Ambrose 468
Cashbaugh Adonis G 636
Cashin John L 135
Cashin Wm Roy 810
Cashman Eugene Vincent 529
Caskey Robert A 641
Caskey Thomas Wilson 98
Casler Raymond F 601
Caslow Morris 251
Casner Arthur J 159
Cason Frank V 172
Cason Wm Luckie 227
Casper Joe T 453
Casper Michael Vincent 371
Casper Robert W 480
Casper Wm M 340
Cass Harry Brothers 119
Cass Rue H 478
Cassedy Pierce A 503
Cassel Aaron 560
Cassel Carl V 284
Cassel George Lincoln 676
Cassel Herman F 456
Cassell Charles Leonard 275
Cassell Ezra J 638
Cassell Louis A 121
Casselman Don 432
Casselman Ernest L 84
Casselman Kenneth Burritt 854
Cassels Mark A 230
Cassidy Albert E 394
Cassidy Creighton R E 897
Cassidy Donald 355
Cassidy E D 115
Cassidy Felix B 251
Cassidy Francis E 560
Cassidy Francis L 394
Cassidy Frederick L 715
Cassidy Gregory 355
Cassidy James E 324
Cassidy James Joseph 381
Cassidy John J 279
Cassidy Paul 625
Cassidy Raymond P 393
Cassidy Thomas Francis 199
Cassidy Thomas J 251
Cassidy Wm J 706
Cassill Moses A 251
Cassill Owen E 251
Cassin Stephen B 560
Cassity John P 94
Cassler Maynard J 646
Casson Roy Arthur 873
Casstevens Hollie E 609
Cassutt Lewis B 781
Casteel C H 230
Casteel Frank A 212
Castell Francis Charles 415
Castellaw A L 232
Castile Vincent 552
Castillo Benedicteo 830
Castillo Samuel 552
Castle Carroll C 168
Castle C E 598
Castle Geo W 168
Castle Meyer 189
Castle Raymond R 175
Castleferry Charles C 148
Castleburg Frank D 610
Castleman T B 339
Casto C G 790
Casto D B 790
Casto D B 791
Casto Frank Monroe 629
Casto Gary N 790
Casto Theo D 689
Casto Wendel E 119
Caston Ernest G 355
Castor Homer Walker 643
Castrigano Michael D 629
Castro Eugenio R de 831
Castro y Evariste Eusebio de 829
Castro John H 371
Castro y Pateo Arsenic de 830
Castro Santos F 828
Caswell B D 222
Caswell Daniel B 222
Caswell Fred C 380
Caswell Henry E 223
Caswell Wallis D 222
Catahan Gabriel 123
Cate Alexander W 238
Cate Roy Edmund 663
Cate Wilbur T 146
Cate W L 736
Catell Alfred L 543
Cater Edwin H 134
Cater E H 219
Cates Franklin O 456
Cates Lawrence A 475
Cates Lorwin N 456
Cates Phil F 328
Cathcart Frank H 175
Cathcart James A 251
Cathcart Robert J 629
Cather Jesse J H 793
Catheron Robert Scott 371
Cathrell George M 456
Cathtrall Sidney E 284
Cation James M 884
Catlett Mallory 189
Catlin Howard Atherson 592
Cato J C 134
Cattanach James S 502
Cattell D M 176
Catterlin Merrill W 278
Cattermole Frank P 188
Catterson Lorace O 284
Cattral G H 285
Catudal Joseph E 332
Cauble Thomas W 340
Cauch Frederick Leslie 182
Caudill Thomas E 773
Caughron John R 655
Caulfield H J 879
Caulfield Peter A 394
Caulkins Clarence E 197
Causey Hernert G 724



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

Causland Harold W 356
Causland John M 212
Cauthorn C B 664
Cavagna Charles A 622
Cavagna Charles A 639
Cavallaro Giuseppe 98
Cavanagh Alvin E 884
Cavanagh A E 877
Cavanagh George L 601
Cavanagh Wm B 878
Cavanaugh Arthur L 391
Cavanaugh L C 648
Cavanaugh Michael G 804
Cavanaugh Wm 665
Cave Daniel 160
Cave Harrison B 745
Cave Hobart T 781
Cave Wm L 689
Cavell Wm H 484
Cavender J Milton 752
Caverhill W H 879
Caverly Herbert T 511
Caverly Herbert T 503
Caverly Herbert Tibbitts 502
Carvajai Manuel 361
Cawley Harry W 296
Cawood Edward S 339
Cawood Elmer S 343
Cawood Samuel 343
Cawthorn Louis F 219
Cays Egerton B 592
Caywood Harry E 320
Caza J U E 897
Cazayoux F E 350
Ceaf Richard M 176
Cecil Albert Gray 773
Cecil Benedict H 338
Cecil Thomas E 736
Cecil Walter W 146
Ceckar Joseph B 616
Celestin C Amedie 348
Celestin C A 347
Cella Ermino 121
Celniker Samuel J 560
Center Thos J 146
Center Thomas J 456
Centervall Ivan A T 371
Ceresini M 560
Cereveny F Dale 421
Cerney James C 274
Cerswell J Andrew 884
Cervera R 112
Cess Harold F 665
Cettel L 560
Cevely H F 332
Chace James 220
Chace James Edward 221
Chackes Wm 560
Chadbourne Bailey P 371
Chadovich Peter L 251
Chadsey E E 382
Chadwick Charles A 292
Chadwick Charles S 412
Chadwick Claude C 251
Chadwick C F 385
Chadwick John E 303
Chadwick Perley H 303
Chadwick Sam W 251
Chadwick Samuel Watts 283
Chadwick Wm Frazier 410
Chady Roy J 809
Chadziewicz Vincent A 200
Chafee Glenn R 192
Chafee Myra Mrs 636
Chafer R E 221
Chaffie Jacob D 529
Chaffin Edward L 148
Chaffin W W 771
Chagnon Claude 897
Chagnon Edmund A 391
Chaiken Hyman F 689
Chaiken Abraham Henry 560
Chaikin Bernard Simeon 371
Chain Clarence H 689
Chain Gerald R 701
Chaires T P 108
Chait Boris 560
Chait George 227
Chaitovitz James 560
Chakoian Martin H 251
Chalfant Charles W
Chalfant John 176
Chalfin Jacob L 689
Chalifoux Isaie 897
Chalk E A 421
Challener John C 684
Challinor George O 701
Challis Edward I 781
Challis Walter B 641
Chalmers Arthur B 449
Chalmers Jesse M 449
Chalmers John Lindsay 126
Chalmers Wm L 884
Chalmers W 106
Chaloupka Adelmer Ballard 476
Chaloupka Louis J
Chalupski Alexander H 529
Chalupski Stanislaw 529
Chamberlain Archie W 456
Chamberlain Charles H 883
Chamberlain Clarke E 283
Chamberlain Clifton H 610
Chamberlain Clifton R 202
Chamberlain C A 448
Chamberlain Deane Lyle 160
Chamberlain Edwin J 410
Chamberlain Erwin W 801
Chamberlain E H 753
Chamberlain Frank C 160
Chamberlain Frank C 188
Chamberlain Fred N 449
Chamberlain Fredk W 188
Chamberlain George A 410
Chamberlain James C 689
Chamberlain J Paul 689
Chamberlain Paul F 160
Chamberlain Rollo G 287
Chamberlain R B 647
Chamberlain Wesley A 456
Chamberlain Wm Daniel 593
Chamberlain W H 193
Chamberland Alcide 897
Chamberlin Charles W 780
Chamberlin J R 107
Chamberlin Lewis 322
Chamberlin Lewis A 447
Chamberlin L A 643
Chamberlin Norwood DeV 643
Chambers Alfred Edwin 149
Chambers Alfred P 639
Chambers Alfred P 648
Chambers Arthur W G 881
Chambers Charles C 462
Chambers Clifford B 293
Chambers Edward 689
Chambers Edward J C 529
Chambers Elmer Ellsworth 647
Chambers E O 607
Chambers Frank L 560
Chambers George E 801
Chambers George E 802
Chambers James M 729
Chambers John A 120
Chambers J W 453
Chambers J W 751
Chambers Paschal H 189
Chambers Walter H 391
Chambers William H 85
Chambers Wm K 160
Chambers William Mitchell 72
Chambers Wm M 736
Chambers Wm T 189
Chamblee Frank G 611
Chamblee H R 125
Chamin A G 560
Champagne Alphonse C 500
Champagne Emory C 200
Champagne H D 897
Champe Bernice Elon 414
Champion Ray M 174
Champion Thomas M 199
Champlin Frederic W 592
Champlin Theo R 508
Chance Arthur W 665
Chance Charles 689
Chancellor John C 299
Chander Frank Wadsworth 160
Chandler Alfred White 91
Chandler Asa M 689
Chandler A W 284
Chandler Benjamin C 623
Chandler Charles F 135
Chandler Charles Treat 812
Chandler Chester C 745
Chandler Clarence Allen 92
Chandler D E 227
Chandler Edward T E 251
Chandler Harrison J 707
Chandler Harry L 689
Chandler Harry S 182
Chandler Harry W 212
Chandler Harry Wilkins 612
Chandler Joseph W 503
Chandler J G 706
Chandler J V 750
Chandler J W 751
Chandler Milton Haddock 751
Chandler Ralph R 711
Chandler Roscoe P 484
Chandler Ross E 95
Chandler Walter B 227
Chandler Webster M 770
Chandler Wm Elmer 745
Chandler Willis Clifford 488
Chandler W J 754
Chaney Cecilia 330
Chaney George W 454
Chaney Henry M 622
Chaney Henry M 641
Chaney Martin G 227
Chaney R G 360
Chang Dai Yen 821
Chang J K S 106
Chang Kwai Lum 821
Chang Sau Yee 821
Changnon Almar R 279
Channell Wm C 252
Channey G A 645
Channing C Edward 212
Channing Gilbert C 122
Channing Harry D 104
Channing Raymond E 384
Chant Russell Havelock 905
Chapek Elmer H 252
Chapel Wm L 252
Chapin B F 295
Chapin Charles G 884
Chapin Clarence F 664
Chapin Julius B 496
Chapin Leonard B 636
Chapin Melvin R 514
Chapin Ned R 293
Chapin Roy H 183
Chapin Thomas S 675
Chapin Walter C 560
Chapin Willard F 629
Chaplin W H 515
Chapin W V 752
Chapman Allen C 456
Chapman Alonzo B 297
Chapman A D 657
Chapman Bert O 548
Chapman Charles Thomas 553
Chapman Chester R 200
Chapman Chester W 168
Chapman Clauade E 316
Chapman C R 616
Chapman Chester R 200
Chapman Chester W 168
Chapman Claude E 316
Chapman C R 616
Chapman Edgar 424
Chapman E Morgan 281
Chapman E M 246
Chapman E M 514
Chapman Frank A 550
Chapman Frank H 489
Chapman Frank R 371
Chapman Fred F 625
Chapman Garnet K 877
Chapman George A 779
Chapman George C 252
Chapman Halla Finley 329
Chapman Harold P 252
Chapman Harry Leigh 488
Chapman H H 279
Chapman John H 437
Chapman John R 668
Chapman Joseph R 330
Chapman J Hobert 717
Chapman Leroy M 420
Chapman Leslie G 199
Chapman Loran E 462
Chapman Louis G 449
Chapman Louis N 380
Chapman L M 422
Chapman Martin V 502
Chapman Nathan S 316
Chapman Ralph B 701
Chapman Samuel W 198
Chapman T A 437
Chapman T Curtis 449
Chapman Volney W 551
Chapman Wesley H 811
Chapman Wm Harvey 313
Chapman Wm M 629
Chapman Wm T 747
Chapman Willie R 348
Chapman W W 779
Chapp John J 252

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

Chappel Harry G 168
Chappell Albert N 745
Chappell James R 476
Chappell J Boyd 414
Chappell Ora M 276
Chappell Otis E 430
Chappell R B 723
Chappell Sherman Lee 424
Chappell Wm Elliott 477
Chappelle Earl H 430
Chappelle Ora A 276
Chappelle Walter F 543
Chappuie Gordon 338
Chaput Alfred L 415
Chaput Elmer J 401
Charal Ambides Constantine G 252
Charbonneau Cecil K 529
Charbonneau Henry A 503
Charbonneau J A 880
Charbonnel Earnest A 715
Charest J 900
Charest Romeo P 385
Charkes Will E 560
Charkins Aaron J 625
Charland H 900
Charlebois Arsene 127
Charlebois Ernest F 607
Charlebois R 897
Charles Augustus W 252
Charles B J 842
Charles Frederick A 390
Charles Joseph R 550
Charles Legrand K 146
Charles Merrill S 160
Charles O R 554
Charlton Charles B 744
Charlton G M 741
Charmack Ira E 176
Charmbury Thomas H 680
Charnoff Maurice 529
Charrier Charles P 238
Charron Ernest H 897
Charron H 715
Charron Wilbur Arthur 395
Charters Wm J 316
Chartrand Browning O 105
Chartrand Harvey A 881
Chartrand Wm S 881
Chase Alexander 108
Chase Anna R 625
Chase Arthur L 356
Chase Asher H St Clair 371
Chase Charles E 625
Chase Charles E 677
Chase Charles E B 371
Chase Charles H 490
Chase Carlos D 594
Chase David T 120
Chase Don E 622
Chase Frank Leopold 356
Chase Fred W 638
Chase Frederick B 456
Chase George H 467
Chase Geo M 176
Chase Gordon B 710
Chase Henry E 161
Chase Henry Seymour 72
Chase Herbert H 801
Chase Herman 112
Chase Howard C 593
Chase James T 355
Chase Jerome H 212
Chase John Marcellus 638
Chase J Louis 354
Chase M Rolla 764
Chase Oscar Jerome jr 560
Chase Ray V 484
Chase Ross L 456
Chase Samuel H 802
Chase Victor William 110
Chase Walter James 176
Chase William 212
Chasin Ralph 560
Chasin Samuel 560
Chasmar Charles R 202
Chason Jeff D 135
Chason R 135
Chastain Roy Robert 123
Chastaine J E 330
Chatham Edward R 739
Chatham Josiah 439
Chatham Louis Curtis 679
Chatham Louis C jr 679
Chatham Myron L 625
Chatinover Israel 560
Chattaway Thomas D 122
Chatterton Justus W 593
Chatterton Lloyd A 314
Chatterton Virgil W 171
Chattin Robert A 302
Chaudet Louis Stephen 456
Chaun Kwok Wing 120
Chausse Armand 897
Chausse Ernest 897
Chauvrin Emmett E 553
Chauvin F E 525
Chauvin Hercules J 348
Chauwin Burton 525
Chayes Charles A 496
Chayes Herman E S 560
Chayes Louis J 560
Cheaney Price B S 745
Cheatem Charles Wm 744
Cheatham Orville 220
Checci John 560
Check Frank J 313
Cheek C A 332
Cheek John H 304
Cheek Joseph M 607
Cheek M R 124
Cheeks Allan DeC 371
Cheeks Clarence Ernest 679
Cheely Walter C 94
Cheeryholmes Charles C 636
Cheeseborough Henry E 550
Cheeseman Frank E 252
Cheevers James H 223
Chegwin Arthur E 906
Chelimer Miles B 560
Chenet J Elmore 348
Chenevert Robert 897
Cheney Arthur L 140
Cheney Charles A 800
Cheney Charles D 502
Cheney Charles M 329
Cheney George E 596
Cheney George F 764
Cheney Howard Alonzo 602
Cheney Hugh Lough 877
Cheney J Edward 384
Cheney J O 330
Cheney Percy J 129
Cheney Rollo Hestwood 329
CheneyRoy E 329
Cheney W H 333
Cheney W W 560
Chenitz Hyman 500
Chenitz Philip 503
Chenoweth Alfred W 245
Chenoweth Avery H 276
Chenoweth Joseph D 287
Chenoweth Worthington 793
Cherault Edward J 749
Cherault Leonard D 348
Cherkoss Edward 197
Chermol Joseph F 676
Cherney Morris 549
Cherniack Morris 560
Chernoff Philip M 200
Chernovsky Nathan 371
Cherrington Emerson E 252
Cherry Chas K 252
Cherry George Frank 701
Cherry Harry 529
Cherry Henry A 361
Cherry Joseph B 212
Cherry J Roy 712
Cherry Wm W 456
Chertok Moses Alex 371
Chesebro Miles B 323
Chess Neuman 529
Chessall Ralph P 155
Chesse Lawrence 815
Chesser-Page P A 87
Chessman John W 369
Chessrow Frank W 701
Chessrown James H 648
Chester Hubert M 543
Chester H Coryell 371
Chester John 546
Chester Wm E 643
Chesterfield Alban P 403
Chesterfield Arthur 591
Chesterson Clifford C 456
Chesterson Warren Glenn 456
Chestman Israel 560
Chestnut Earl E 675
Chestnut James A 616
Chestnut James A 616
Chestnut J L 116
Chestnut O Lee 227
Chestnut Philip S 640
Chestnutt Edwin J 252
Chetejian D H 510
Chetlain Maurice L 252
Chevalier Paul L 772
Chever Hosmer L 801
Chevigny Gilbert A 467
Chevigny Henry H 380
Chevrier J Antonio A 897
Chevroment A 834
Chew Charles E 646
Chew Wm Ernest 469
Chewning Carroll W 112
Chewning Geo H 769
Cheyney Joseph Warren 689
Chiavaro Angelo 100
Chicherio Francis A 560
Chichester Arthur S 467
Chichester Geo E 159
Chichester Harvey N 529
Chichester Thomas A 737
Chickering Joseph C 340
Chidester Francis H 642
Chiger Marion H 503
Chigues Carlos F 833
Chikaraishi Yasaku 759
Chilcoti Louis L 155
Chilcott Arthur J 357
Child Charles C 509
Childerhose Arthur D 884
Childers LeRoy M 299
Childers Marion A 744
Childress D T 748
Childress Oscar A 629
Childress Oscar N 302
Childs Audrey Elmo 329
Childs Frank A 328
Childs G W 906
Childs Harry B 780
Childs Henry M 529
Childs Lowell L 598
Childs Ralph S 287
Childs Theron B 252
Childs Wm A 387
Childs Wyatt Bentley 232
Childs W J 234
Chiles C D 134
Chiles Geo H 192
Chiles J W 657
Chilson Henry L 219
Chilson James M 781
Chilton Benjamin Bernard 500
Chilton Jesse 157
Chilton W W 514
Chinberg Harry S 252
Ching Mars G 897
Ching Samuel T S 161
Chinich Louis 503
Chinn Arthur 176
Chinn Violet C 300
Chinn Wm Charles 646
Chiong y Dalus Fausta 829
Chipman Fred J 356
Chipman M R 106
Chipp Elvin D 552
Chipps Henry Duley 437
Chisholm Allison 412
Chisholm A Arthur 168
Chisholm David R 799
Chisholm Frank R 158
Chisholm Frank R 161
Chisholm James Chas 136
Chisholm Lester D 383
Chisholm Oliver Gilingham 787
Chisholm Robert 785
Chisholm Walter King 380
Chisholm Wm R 134
Chism Matt H 748
Chismore Harry J 176
Chisolm Patrick D 133
Chittenden —— 75
Chittering Nelson M 497
Chittick Robert P 221
Chittock Percy 222
Chitty Clyde E 314
Chivers Roland M 383
Chivers Thomas H 389
Chivian Jacob Lazarus 503
Chlavin David N 252
Choate E C 608
Choate Lester M 297
Choate Wm E 321
Chodos Maxwell Paul 560
Chodroff Harry G 530
Chollette Frank J 475
Cholodenko Jack 530
Chopin Maurice 897
Choquette H O 395
Choquette Leon 897
Chouinard Germain 897
Choy H P 821
Chrastka Irving J 252
Chriselius John T 403
Chrisman Edward W 246
Chrisman Frederic P 505
Christ Jacob R 193
Christ J Hervey 676
Christensen Atlantic 758

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Christensen Clara 105
Christensen Cleo Birney 780
Christensen Edgar 616
Christensen Francis Nicholas 780
Christensen Harold D 759
Christensen Hubert F 759
Christensen Karl M 759
Christensen Martin L 809
Christensen Nels C 478
Christensen O Aaron 312
Christetnsen Paul C 758
Christensen Thomas S 252
Christensen Wm Harold 779
Christenson A E 617
Christenson Hubert F 760
Christenson John C 591
Christian C J 227
Christian George R 510
Christian Henry G 500
Christian Herbert F 629
Christian John J 530
Christian Nelson S 040
Christian Peter C 107
Christian Theo N 449
Christian T N 189
Christian Wilson Young 506
Christiani Carl Antoine 689
Christiansen Edward W 615
Christiansen Geo Walsh 403
Christiansen Gust D 432
Christiansen John Frederick 252
Christiansen Oliver J 86
Christiansen Walter P 252
Christianson E R 252
Christie Bert L 324
Christie David Rufus 500
Christie Earl F 287
Christie George E 507
Christie Herbert F 861
Christie Leslie M 212
Christie Reginald P 853
Christie Reginald P 853
Christie Robert Wilson 414
Christie R 854
Christin Charles A 252
Christine Charles A 689
Christman Erving A 279
Christman George jr 381
Christman Tyrus 212
Christmas Lawrence Duke 689
Christner John Richard 114
Christofferson Harold A 785
Christofferson Karl 416
Christol Meyer 675
Christoph Gustave W 252
Christopher Carl J 252
Christopher Claude R 598
Christopher Daniel M 123
Christopher Frederick W 371
Christopher Joseph L 381
Christopher Joseph L 394
Christopher L Urban 371
Christopher Nina King 629
Christopherson Alvin R 760
Christopherson Henry Ole 419
Christopherson Lewis 787
Christy Joseph A 701
Christy Ralph L 189
Chromaster Edward J 804
Chrt George F 246
Chrt Otto Thomas 274
Chrt Otto T 246
Chubb John S 689
Chubbuck Charles W 811
Chuck Geo C 159
Chudacoff Paul 125
Chudleigh George Aubrey 872
Chulock Aaron Wm 252
Chulock Joseph W 252
Chumar Frank E 689
Chun Karn W 821
Chung Philip 125
Chupein Theodore F 75
Church Aaron 560
Church Alan L 861
Church Allison M 176
Church Arthur R 156
Church Carroll L 355
Church Charles A 208
Church Charles A 598
Church Clarence B 791
Church Clyde P 791
Church Dana Earle 387
Church Earl L 415
Church Harry M 355
Church Howard E 161
Church Howard W 714
Church John S 792
Church Kenneth P 478
Church Lawrence C 646
Church L E 654
Church Ray B 622
Church Robert R 252
Church R K 276
Church Truman T 730
Churchill A H 873
Churchill Clarence F 873
Churchill Geo E 187
Churchill George R 682
Churchill Guy R 252
Churchill G E 189
Churchill Lester F 424
Churchill Merton E 674
Churchill Samuel H 861
Chute Ernest Howard 371
Chutjian Benjamin 371
Chutjian Keghan Q 403
Cibrowski Edward Gregory 801
Cichlar Bertram F 252
Cieszynski Henry 200
Cigrand Arthur N 252
Cigrand Bernard John 246
Cigrand Elroy F 246
Cigale Lawrence J 560
Cigrand Bernard J 72
Cilliers Jean H 99
Cigrand Peter J 252
Cinader Milton 560
Cion Benjamin B 199
Cipala Geo 252
Cipes Bernard Jacob 602
Cipes Bernard J 554
Ciprus (Cziprus) Stephen 629
Cisar George E 109
Cisar George Wm 252
Cisna Edward C 252
Ciszewski Louis F 804
Citron Jefferson G 168
Citron Victor N 554
Citron Victor N 560
Civen Oscar I 114
Claassen Wm J 804
Clack W R 321
Claffey Frank J 189
Clafin Roland S 109
Claflin Leonard M 527
Clagett Thomas J 366
Claiborne Charles H jr 361
Clair Harry S 497
Clairmont Armand 901
Clairoux Isaie 897
Claman Jesse M 530
Claman Kenneth 120
Clanahan John E 608
Clancey Arthur H 625
Claman Jesse M 530
Clancy Frederick David 92
Clancy James F 95
Clancy John F 395
Clancy John F 424
Clancy Lee N 252
Clancy Wm Henry 385
Clancy Wm J 388
Clapp Edson A 552
Clapp Edwin Oliver 391
Clapp Fred C 410
Clapp George W 560
Clapp Harold M 600
Clapp J B 334
Clapp Stacy W 172
Clapp Victor A 552
Clapper Charles Arnold 530
Clapper LeGrand 400
Clapper Paul Wadsworth 283
Clappier Harold A 685
Clappison O S 879
Clardy Wm F 135
Clardy W A 136
Clarenbach Julian F 816
Clarey George B 283
Clark Albert Edgar 97
Clarihew Albert E 511
Clark Albert F 560
Clark Albert W 653
Clark Alex Hugh 125
Clark Alex M 877
Clark Amon Jerrold 414
Clark Angus M 888
Clark Arthur G 456
Clark Arthur H 356
Clark Arthur J 689
Clark Asa B 549
Clark A H 355
Clark A McC 880
Clark A R 108
Clark Benjamin F 594
Clark Carlyle 203
Clark Charles A 456
Clark Charles Edward 675
Clark Charles J 252
Clark Charles M 530
Clark Charles S 296
Clark Clarence M 592
Clark Clifford F 803
Clark Curry C 120
Clark C Herbert 648
Clark C Howard 508
Clark Daniel R 424
Clark David C 793
Clark Don T 480
Clark D 878
Clark D C 790
Clark D W 809
Clark Earle L 161
Clark Edward L 252
Clark Edward L 759
Clark Edwin Bruce 710
Clark Edwin Harrison 861
Clark Egbert A 212
Clark Elmer D 239
Clark Elmer D 810
Clark Emory A 883
Clark Emory J 812
Clark Ernest F 424
Clark Ethan M 594
Clark Eugene A 681
Clark E Burdette 424
Clark E Newton 301
Clark E W 332
Clark Fintan J 810
Clark Floyd C 319
Clark Frank E 002
Clark Frank E 821
Clark Frank T 678
Clark Franklin E 161
Clark F W 106
Clark George Albert 469
Clark Geo Oscar 402
Clark George O 778
Clark Geo Rogers 403
Clark George Warfield 318
Clark Gilliam 108
Clark Grover C 463
Clark Gustavus A 799
Clark Guy K 343
Clark G J 803
Clark Hage Richard 759
Clark Hammond B 530
Clark Hannibal D 124
Clark Harold 884
Clark Harold James 844
Clark Harry C 809
Clark Harry L 176
Clark Harry McKenzie 665
Clark Harry McKenzie 854
Clark Harry M 543
Clark Harry Sylvester 383
Clark Hartley R 628
Clark Henry B 430
Clark Henry D 252
Clark Henry F 593
Clark Henry T 193
Clark Herbert R 146
Clark Hermes A 625
Clark Horace G 560
Clark Howard F jr 598
Clark Howard I 403
Clark Howard I 409
Clark Howard J 657
Clark H A 877
Clark Irving A 161
Clark Irving A 801
Clark James B 113
Clark James C 737
Clark James F 707
Clark James F 715
Clark James Harry 122
Clark James N 412
Clark James Paul 781
Clark John C 478
Clark John Everett 285
Clark John F 361
Clark John F 642
Clark John Hatch 629
Clark John J 347
Clark John 560
Clark John L 453
Clark John L 717
Clark John Pettit 747
Clark John R 811
Clark John R 802
Clark John Wm 340
Clark Joe Kerr 496
Clark Joe Kerr 500
Clark Joseph S 293
Clark J B 877

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Clark J C 280
Clark J Edwin 686
Clark J F 600
Clark J F 744
Clark J H 402
Clark J M jr 136
Clark J R 329
Clark J S 296
Clark J Truman 282
Clark LaMacha S 547
Clark Lant R 297
Clark Lawrence B 193
Clark Lee R 781
Clark Lewis L 384
Clark Louis E 371
Clark L E 116
Clark L J 124
Clark Mark J 737
Clark Matthew 284
Clark M P 612
Clark Neil 880
Clark Neil T 625
Clark Paul R 320
Clark Pauline E 371
Clark Percy M 867
Clark Perry B 636
Clark Philip E 714
Clark Ralph Arra 385
Clark Ralph Edward 759
Clark Ralph F 543
Clark Ralph H 389
Clark Ralph L 554
Clark Ray K 509
Clark Raymond J 193
Clark Robert G 543
Clark Robert H 530
Clark Robert Kingsley 126
Clark Robert L 252
Clark Robert Russell 607
Clark Robert Russell 612
Clark Roger 212
Clark Ross Armstrong 598
Clark R 115
Clark R M 881
Clark R R 361
Clark Samuel J 220
Clark Samuel J 252
Clark Stanley M 342
Clark Stanley Wm 252
Clark Sylvester Woodruff 715
Clark S W 880
Clark Thomas 252
Clark Thomas I 412
Clark Thomas McI 99
Clark Thomas W 146
Clark Victor L 689
Clark V E 905
Clark Walter E 607
Clark Walter L 302
Clark Walter M 156
Clark Walter Scott 676
Clark Walter T 295
Clark Wayne 123
Clark Wm 158
Clark Wm C 747
Clark Wm F 136
Clark Wm Gilmore 252
Clark Wm G 339
Clark Wm G 530
Clark Wm H 803
Clark Wm H 808
Clark Wm M 478
Clark Wm Pawson 530
Clark Wm P 677
Clark Wm R 476
Clark W Donald 879
Clark W Edward 230
Clark W F 844
Clark W J 334
Clark Zora D 478
Clarke Albert Everett 701
Clarke Albert E 854
Clarke Arthur G 168
Clarke Arthur G 189
Clarke Arthur P 119
Clarke Carlysle 560
Clarke Charles P 371
Clarke Clarence Cornell 515
Clarke Clement A 530
Clarke C E 463
Clarke Frank P 553
Clarke Frank V 773
Clarke George A 615
Clarke George Francis 388
Clarke George F 868
Clarke George H 552
Clarke Harold Wm 392
Clarke Hugh 855
Clarke H Wade 429
Clarke H W 429
Clarke James Campbell 770
Clarke John A 906
Clarke Joseph 424
Clarke Joseph P 176
Clarke J J 514
Clarke Mason J 877
Clarke Paul 428
Clarke Raymond S 502
Clarke Robert S 252
Clarke Rosalind M 629
Clarke Thomas P 313
Clarke Wm Augustus 227
Clarke Wm F 787
Clarkson C Harold 884
Clarkson Edward H 220
Clarkson L A 489
Clarkson Percy E 884
Clarno Clifton B 283
Clarren Harry 115
Clary Austin J 118
Clary Francis J 547
Clasing John F W 530
Class Ferdinand T 729
Classen Edwin D 252
Claus Everett Claus 324
Claussen Richard E 804
Clawson Frank T 508
Clawson Fred 760
Clawson Harry F 710
Clawson Stanley H 760
Clawson Thomas A 760
Clawson Warren Martin 625
Claxon Grotius B 339
Claxton Walter P 740
Claxton Wm O 339
Clay Earl C 146
Clay Edwin A 176
Clay F L 106
Clay Grant H 297
Clay Grover C 147
Clay Havelock 873
Clay John W 842
Clay Lewis E 168
Clay Merril A 872
Clay Nanette F 781
Clay Paul V 527
Clay Ray L 423
Clay Samuel T 706
Clayborn D W 735
Clayborne H G 124
Clayes Stanley Arnold 371
Claypool Albert Beecher 293
Claypool Frank L 622
Claypool Sperry B 646
Claypoole Israel W 507
Clayton B W 653
Clayton Frank V 174
Clayton Furman 530
Clayton Grover W 293
Clayton Harry C 430
Clayton Henry W 449
Clayton Homer H 292
Clayton James F 625
Clayton James O 478
Clayton John F 356
Clayton John M 449
Clayton Joseph Oliver 252
Clayton Robert 689
Clayton Spry Owen 92
Clayton Walter H 560
Clayton Wm B 853
Clayton Wm C 133
Clayton Wm O 212
Clayton Wiltshire C 560
Clayton Woodfred E 161
Clayton W F 609
Clear Frank Arnold 640
Clearwater Edgar B 252
Cleary Elwyn Walter 114
Cleary Frank J 804
Cleary George Cornelius 498
Cleary George F 678
Cleary James 381
Cleary John Albert 385
Cleary J 371
Cleary J K 897
Cleary Patrick H 381
Cleary Wm A 388
Cleary Wm Francis 371
Cleave L E 285
Cleave P 861
Cleaveland Harold H 392
Cleaver Charles W 480
Cleaver Harry S 706
Cleaver Louis Knowlton 682
Cleaves Chester E 764
Cleaves K Longfellow 764
Cleckley W Connor 230
Cleek Charles C 662
Cleeve Frederick George 689
Clegg Ernest Walter 456
Clegg Wm J 715
Cleland Carlyle B 679
Cleland Evan F 642
Cleland H W 639
Cleland Wm 403
Clem K C 106
Clemans Vernon A 781
Clemence Harold Wesley 804
Clemence Samuel G 855
Clemence Thomas C 881
Clemence Thomas C 884
Clemens Claude C 799
Clemens Orville C 252
Clement Benjamin F 232
Clement C Earle 168
Clement Daniel M 623
Clement Dwight Richardson 394
Clement E 347
Clement Frederick G 689
Clement G B 438
Clement G L 438
Clement Hugh M 361
Clement H G 361
Clement John F 689
Clement Robert L 689
Clement Thomas C 356
Clement Webster B 355
Clement W M 438
Clements Charles C 750
Clements D O 771
Clements Edmund K 422
Clements Emmett R 750
Clements Eugene R 747
Clements Henry G 745
Clements H D 750
Clements H G 361
Clements James L 543
Clements Jesse S 737
Clements M P 200
Clements Raymond Charles 283
Clements R W 905
Clements R W 906
Clements Wilbur A 454
Clemes Samuel R 884
Clemmer Canovea C 297
Clemmer Franklin B 252
Clemmer John J 315
Clemmer Rinehart R Z 689
Clemo Clarence J 403
Clemons G H 324
Clemons Raynor Chelsie 156
Clemons Raynor C 182
Clemons Wm H 220
Clemons Wm H 221
Clemont A 906
Clemson W Buckley 361
Clendenen Irving Burke 281
Clendenlin Eugene C 171
Cleophas Gustave Everett 798
Clepatch Henry 108
Clermont Alfred 843
Clermont Charles C 906
Cleveland Carleton 252
Cleveland Charles E 456
Cleveland Chas L 247
Cleveland Charles Pearson 278
Cleveland C W 446
Cleveland Edward T 897
Cleveland Ernest A 898
Cleveland E Thorburn 898
Cleveland Frederick L 717
Cleveland Gilbert C 282
Cleveland Guy Harrison 334
Cleveland H Ross 898
Cleveland John F 309
Cleveland Joseph L 543
Cleveland Leonard W 810
Cleveland Leroy A 455
Cleveland Thos H 132
Cleveland Webster 436
Cleveland W W 453
Clevenger John W 729
Click Eugene G 608
Clickener William R 95
Clifford Charles R 453
Clifford Claude Wm 665
Clifford Eugene Matthew 199
Clifford Frank Orville 403
Clifford Gerald Packard 356
Clifford John A 715
Clifford John Francis 371
Clifford John F 552
Clifford Joseph 371
Clifford Leo F 319
Clifford Thomas F 654
Clifford Wm D 598
Clifford Wm S 120
Cliffton B L 106
Clift Ronald 297
Clifton Joseph H 383
Clifton J Quincy 233
Clifton Wm R 754
Climenson Wm M 681

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

Climo Charles Bryce Hannay 872
Clinch Wm C 371
Clinchy Richard A jr 549
Cline A P 607
Cline Carl P 770
Cline C A 668
Cline C E 446
Cline F J 156
Cline Jacobs Luther 137
Cline Jean 665
Cline W R 768
Cling Edward J 723
Clinger Frank W 685
Clinite Floyd E 730
Clinite Harold E 252
Clinkenbeard Russell Alvin 169
Clinkscales Foster M 343
Clinkscales R Marcus 223
Clinneck Wm H 843
Clint Artley E 861
Clint Gabriel John 861
Clinton Geo W 689
Clinton Martin R 403
Clipner George A 456
Clipsham Raymond 689
Cloes Chester LeRoy 252
Clogher Ralph E 600
Cloney Thomas F 560
Clopine Logan Alexander 475
Close Charles LeRoy 502
Close Charles L R 502
Close Charles W 252
Close Francis M 601
Close George H N 252
Close Hugh Wm 689
Close Ira E 285
Close Rosa Mae 161
Clossman Frank H 212
Closson Arthur D 449
Clotfelter Edwin M 246
Clotfelder E M 285
Clothier Ernest J 284
Clothier N Sumner 333
Clotworthy Wm B 737
Cloud Agnes D 560
Cloud Carrick Carriger 737
Cloud D L 231
Cloud Edmond Y 146
Cloud Frederick E 560
Cloud Harry 744
Cloud Virgil R C 689
Cloud Wm E 737
Clough Charles Daniel 872
Clough Charles M 430
Clough Hal Ed 322
Clough Hal E 324
Clough Mildred Mrs 430
Clouser Doyle 107
Cloutier George A jr 356
Clover C L 683
Clovis Ray M 680
Clovis Stanley B 790
Clow Fred C 808
Clow Lavender Parks 313
Clow Lester F 252
Cloyd John M 252
Clugh Ralph Boyd 622
Clugston F A 332
Clune James G 560
Clune Thomas F 202
Clunie G A 897
Clusman Edward W 252
Clusmann Louis H 252
Clute R H 800
Cluthe Anna H 294
Clymer David Bertram 684
Clymer Howard 689
Clymore D B 115
Clyne John M 640
Clyne Wade C 279
Cnossen Martin H 412
Coachman J J 97
Coachman J Keyes 97
Coad Ceciel W 424
Coad Thomas W 800
Coakley Daniel J 598
Coale A Draper 786
Coale H Woodrow 184
Coan Bernard 371
Coan Bernard B 391
Coane Herman Edwin 639
Coates Frederick F 388
Coates Herbert F 543
Coates Joseph A 629
Coates J W 877
Coates Wallace K 456
Coats Jesse L 447
Cobb Adoniram 770
Cobb Albert A 157
Cobb Albert J 476
Cobb Arthur B 543
Cobb A B 394
Cobb Casper A 811
Cobb Charles D 369
Cobb Charles E 449
Cobb Earl C 811
Cobb Edward W 124
Cobb Ernest F 462
Cobb Franklin O 356
Cobb Frederick Emory 424
Cobb Harold O 322
Cobb Henry W 387
Cobb Jesse 736
Cobb Lee A 157
Cobb Marion Julia 717
Cobb Richard H 230
Cobb Samuel B 749
Cobb Stanley 357
Cobb Uel W 449
Cobb Walton B 158
Cobb Whitefield 612
Cobb Whitnel S 133
Cobb Wm Burrows 530
Cobban James D 560
Cobbett Louis Alvah 685
Cobble Lewis M 738
Cobean George C 682
Coberly B O 112
Cobey Alex D 212
Cobey Howard Pont 212
Cobin A F 530
Coble Benjamin F 252
Coble Emsley Augustus 366
Coble Lucian G 609
Coblentz Hollis L 638
Cobler George C 677
Cobo Amando 111
Coburn Cecil Irwin 126
Coburn Frank A 644
Coburn Frank B 711
Coburn G 906
Coburn Harold Alger 122
Coburn Harry W 386
Cocalis Constantine 252
Cochel Vistor O 383
Cochran Alfred 749
Cochran Dayton Samuel 240
Cochran Edgar E 413
Cochran Edwin Norris 92
Cochran George Willard 679
Cochran Harry B 629
Cochran Harry R 323
Cochran Hugh Alexander 679
Cochran Ira Lee 707
Cochran Irad McGrady 745
Cochran Jas A 189
Cochran J H D 227
Cochran Robert H 388
Cochran R J 454
Cochran Thomas B 768
Cochran Victor 689
Cochrane Clarence T 484
Cochrane Claude T 182
Cochrane Edwin Overton 176
Cochrane Harry K 636
Cochrane James A 320
Cochrane Leonard W 448
Cochrane Oran T V 159
Cochrane Rollie B 636
Cochrane R C 106
Cockburn Ernest A 176
Cockerill E Henry 819
Cockerill Frank Willard 638
Cockerill H S 655
Cockerton Daniel H 169
Cockerville Samuel J 212
Cockrell Alvin Chester 437
Cockrell J L 252
Cockrell Kenneth L 655
Cockrell Thomas Monroe 332
Cockrell Wm H jr 161
Cockrill Robert B 157
Cocks Abraham E 549
Cocks John H 769
Coddington Ray F 252
Code Hilliard McC 884
Coder Clarence J 324
Codman Benjamin H 371
Codman John Thomas 72
Codoni Leslie R 157
Cody Charles M 801
Cody Charles M 804
Cody Ernest E 400
Cody Henry G 592
Cody L Glenn 189
Coe Barney 503
Coe Burt E 629
Coe Charles S 171
Coe Emmons S 277
Coe George A 601
Coe Glenn E 601
Coe G L 642
Coe Harold W 223
Coe Ira J 598
Coe John C 220
Coe J H 616
Coe J W 737
Coe Robt Donavon 664
Coe R D 668
Coe Thomas Clifford 560
Coe Thomas C 283
Coe Winfield W 616
Coebergh P J J 100
Coen Albert E 780
Coen Clarence H 530
Coen Joseph 503
Coffee C Curtis 424
Coffeen C B 793
Coffey Albert Gaffney 489
Coffey Charles J 252
Coffey Elisha M 737
Coffey George L 737
Coffey George M 449
Coffey L M 610
Coffield John A 771
Coffield W J 158
Coffin Algernon Bruce 330
Coffin A H 843
Coffin Carl S 356
Coffin Charles A 484
Coffin Duane S 161
Coffin Homer T 665
Coffman Ansel B 277
Coffman Clarence Wilbur 643
Coffman Clifton S 792
Coffman Edmund H 792
Coffman Edward L 689
Coffman Francis L 638
Coffman Harry N 749
Coffman Harry T 638
Coffman Jesse H 446
Coffman Osborne E 303
Coffman Rutherford D 339
Coffman Troy 146
Coffman W C 338
Cofield Ernest D 297
Cofield Harry D 297
Cofield John W 297
Cofield J Frank 302
Cofield K R 302
Cogan Alfred V 371
Cogan Edward J 478
Cogan Frank Wm 500
Cogan Sholom A 560
Cogan Thomas Patrick 478
Cogan William Neal 91
Coggar Wm Thomas 371
Coggar Wm Thos 867
Coggeshall T Peter 371
Coggin Albert George 413
Coggin Samuel 403
Coggins C W 385
Coggon Linn 314
Coghan Abraham Gabriel 560
Coghan A Gabriel 592
Coghlan Joseph P 853
Coghlan Wm P 469
Cogley Peter D 403
Cognevich Louis M 348
Cognevich Mare 347
Cogswell Arthur Wellesley 872
Cogswell Wilton W 188
Cohan Abraham B 547
Cohan Mortimer 598
Cohan S Howard 197
Cohane Sylvester T 199
Cohee Charles C 297
Coheen E D 781
Cohen Aaron J 530
Cohen Abraham 392
Cohen Abraham 560
Cohen Abraham 602
Cohen Abraham B 560
Cohen Abraham H 530
Cohen Abraham H 530
Cohen Abraham K 420
Cohen Abram 689
Cohen Alexander 560
Cohen Alexander H 147
Cohen Arthur 560
Cohen A A 280
Cohen Bella 560
Cohen Benjamin H 560
Cohen Bernhard 560
Cohen Charles 116
Cohen Charles A 594
Cohen Charles S 803
Cohen Clarence 550
Cohen David 161
Cohen David 560
Cohen David C 785
Cohen David Feuer 500
Cohen David H 560
Cohen David J 121
Cohen David Lewis 92
Cohen David M 602
Cohen David S 560
Cohen Frank J 389
Cohen Gabriel 530
Cohen Gershon G 489

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Cohen Gershan G 547
Cohen Harry 560
Cohen Harry 601
Cohen Harry Charles 122
Cohen Harry H 530
Cohen Henry 530
Cohen Henry 530
Cohen Henry 530
Cohen Henry E 371
Cohen Herbert Edward 689
Cohen Herman 560
Cohen Hona 371
Cohen Irwin B 212
Cohen Isaac W 701
Cohen Isabel 530
Cohen I Edward 530
Cohen I Solis 689
Cohen Jacob 530
Cohen James 689
Cohen Joseph H 384
Cohen Joseph J 530
Cohen Joseph M 509
Cohen Joseph M 530
Cohen Joseph T 424
Cohen Joshua 120
Cohen J Broderick 554
Cohen Louis 530
Cohen Louis 560
Cohen Louis 560
Cohen Louis M 547
Cohen Louis W 560
Cohen Martin S 560
Cohen Max 92
Cohen Max 560
Cohen Max 689
Cohen Max 745
Cohen Max S 530
Cohen Maximillian 530
Cohen Meyer 530
Cohen Meyer 530
Cohen Meyer H 112
Cohen Michael J 530
Cohen Milton 560
Cohen Morris 198
Cohen Morris 199
Cohen Morris 511
Cohen Morris 530
Cohen Morris E 496
Cohen Morris Herman 689
Cohen Mortimer George 560
Cohen Nathan 371
Cohen Nathan 530
Cohen Nathan N 424
Cohen Nevin 560
Cohen Paul 598
Cohen Percy Finnie 689
Cohen Rose 560
Cohen Sampson A 551
Cohen Samuel 117
Cohen Samuel 371
Cohen Samuel 392
Cohen Samuel 530
Cohen Samuel 530
Cohen Samuel A 503
Cohen Samuel M 560
Cohen Samuel M 785
Cohen Samuel R 811
Cohen Samuel S 530
Cohen Simon 560
Cohen Simon Joseph 689
Cohen Walter 560
Cohen William T 421
Cohen Wm Marshall 125
Cohen Wm O 560
Cohen Wm O 593
Cohen Wolfe 449
Cohl Samuel 560
Cohler Michael J 430
Cohlmeyer John W 447
Cohlmeyer Louis W 278
Cohn Albert James 348
Cohn Alfred J 804
Cohn Alvin Charles 804
Cohn B 560
Cohn Charles 121
Cohn Charles 560
Cohn David 173
Cohn David B W 169
Cohn George 602
Cohn Gustav N 811
Cohn Herbert 772
Cohn Israel M 280
Cohn Jacob 238
Cohn John 252
Cohn Joseph S 800
Cohn Marcus 689
Cohn Marcus 706
Cohn Max A 252
Cohn Maxwell 530
Cohn Moritz 560
Cohn Rudolph 689
Cohne Joseph 530
Cohne Joseph 560
Coil Charles D 655
Coker A H 136
Coker Dewitt Rutherford 744
Coker Myles 560
Coker M P 136
Coker Rupert Melvin 751
Coker Wm H 222
Colb Meyer 530
Colberg Alexander W 801
Colbert Charles R 682
Colbert Harry Eugene 475
Colbert W B 436
Colbey Charles G 197
Colborn Charles W 676
Colborn Clarence R 689
Colborne James H 560
Colborne W Herbert 560
Colburn Daniel N 424
Colburn H J 515
Colburn Myron L 560
Colburn Orville M 176
Colburn Raymond S 176
Colburn Walter H 560
Colburn Wm A 176
Colby Charles C 475
Colby Donald Harris 430
Colby Frank J 318
Colby Norman E 318
Colcord Frederick E 594
Coldwell Reginald L 854
Cole Alvernus Humphrey 467
Cole Alvie Sylvester 420
Cole Arthur E 355
Cole A Eugene 646
Cole A O 639
Cole Bert L 780
Cole Charles A 647
Cole Charles C 371
Cole Charles D 212
Cole Charles E 159
Cole Charles H 764
Cole Charles H jr 439
Cole Charles Manfold 560
Cole Charles R 715
Cole Claude E 161
Cole Claude L 419
Cole Claude M 330
Cole Claude M 334
Cole C Monford 530
Cole C Walter 173
Cole Delbert L 400
Cole Elsie B 707
Cole E B 739
Cole E G 647
Cole E J 475
Cole Frank C 560
Cole Fennel M 456
Cole F L 884
Cole Gilbert A 212
Cole G Harold 601
Cole Harry D 322
Cole Henry W 622
Cole Herbert B 402
Cole H F 432
Cole H L 616
Cole Jasper F 474
Cole Jerry M 736
Cole Jesse E 707
Cole John B 212
Cole John E 292
Cole John E 560
Cole John G 530
Cole John Parliman 560
Cole Joseph Hodgson 701
Cole J A 724
Cole Kenneth J 616
Cole Louise Olive 861
Cole Lynn R 161
Cole Millard D 669
Cole Oliver L 530
Cole Oscar H 430
Cole Otto J 804
Cole Paul H 639
Cole Ray F 665
Cole Robert D 474
Cole Robt F 754
Cole Robert S 611
Cole Samuel Z 252
Cole Seth E 213
Cole S G 227
Cole Thomas 232
Cole Walter Edgar 614
Cole Walter S 763
Cole Wesley H 560
Cole Wm 322
Cole Wm G 711
Cole Wm S 668
Colebrook Norman Carl 629
Colee Otto Leonard 438
Colehower Harry H 689
Coleman Andrew D 371
Coleman Arthur N 301
Coleman Bertram F 176
Coleman B 108
Coleman Charles B 454
Coleman Charles H 361
Coleman Clarence F 296
Coleman C E 231
Coleman C L 419
Coleman Fredk H 612
Coleman F L 884
Coleman George Antonius 689
Coleman Guy P 252
Coleman Harry C 239
Coleman James D 437
Coleman James W 245
Coleman Jesse E 340
Coleman John Mabrey 773
Coleman Lauren M 615
Coleman Lester J 510
Coleman Louis B 804
Coleman M Ferst 230
Coleman Nettie Holeman 754
Coleman Oswald P 553
Coleman Paul S 658
Coleman Philemon E 227
Coleman Pincus 689
Coleman Ralph Chas 456
Coleman Robert S 233
Coleman R F 792
Coleman Samuel C 553
Coleman Thomas 252
Coleman Thos B 438
Coleman T T 220
Coleman Walter 438
Coleman Walter H 646
Coleman Walter S 356
Coleman Wm Edgar 227
Coleman Wm K 189
Coleman Wm P 770
Coleman W E 231
Colen H J 252
Coleran John E 371
Coles Arthur F 394
Coles Wm H 316
Colet y Bosuego Manuel 828
Coley Lewis W 197
Colfer J Arthur 476
Colford Charles 114
Colgan Albert J 184
Colgan A J 171
Colgan Charles C 314
Colgan John G 477
Colgrove Wm H 552
Colin Clarence H 447
Coline Joseph 530
Coll Francis B 689
Coll James F 689
Coll Luis Francisco 833
Collacott Edward A 409
Collamer Charles E 403
Collantes Florentine P 829
Collar Donald 773
Collar Floyd J 169
Collar James D 220
Collard Thomas 882
Coller Cleon D 799
Coller Estus Hammond 400
Colleran James L 801
Colleran John J 560
Colleran Wm M 801
Collett Daniel H 646
Collette Albana H 388
Colley Eugene C 348
Colley James Franklin 438
Collie Harry M 735
Collie Warren H 223
Collier Frederick 509
Collier Clifford C 146
Collier C S 853
Collier Geo Reginald 747
Collier Harry Conrad 395
Collier Henry P 148
Collier John F J 707
Collier J C 655
Collier J T 146
Collier Leon B 93
Collier L G 333
Collier Max 560
Collier Will R 749
Colligan Francis J 158
Colligan Francis J 176
Collin Samuel W 509
Colling Charles J 753
Collings Alfred Miller 119
Collings A H. 454
Collings Wm F 340
Collings Wm Joseph 781
Collins Albert Raymond 467
Collins Arthur A 884
Collins Arthur Eugene 388
Collins Arthur Joseph 724
Collins A L 183
Collins A R 299
Collins Bart A 689
Collins Cecil B 794
Collins Cecil Hickman 161
Collins Cecil R 118
Collins Charles C 883
Collins Clarence E 172

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

Collins Clarence P 801
Collins C A 654
Collins C C 252
Collins David H 286
Collins David V 560
Collins D B 106
Collins E T 116
Collins Francis 115
Collins Francis B 312
Collins Frank B 653
Collins Frank E 371
Collins Frank G 456
Collins Geoffrey F 161
Collins George 643
Collins George 662
Collins George Allen 503
Collins George W 234
Collins Gerald Ralph 731
Collins Gerald W 731
Collins G C 339
Collins G M 644
Collins G W 106
Collins G W 747
Collins Henry Hales 781
Collins Herbert G 337
Collins Herbert G 560
Collins Horace E 174
Collins Hunter 403
Collins James Blaine 625
Collins Jerry P 161
Collins John A 550
Collins John H 233
Collins John Joseph 252
Collins John J 456
Collins John Nichols 387
Collins John N 276
Collins John F 394
Collins Joseph A 115
Collins Joseph P 543
Collins J H 550
Collins J H 550
Collins Leo A 689
Collins Martin L 560
Collins Maurice J 169
Collins Nelson H 684
Collins Norman L 790
Collins Orlando G 275
Collins Oscar W 304
Collins Phelps 107
Collins Robert Glendenning 198
Collins Robert W 530
Collins Sodus A 350
Collins Stephen B 380
Collins Thomas M 279
Collins T J 653
Collins Walter C 467
Collins Walter F 283
Collins Wilkie 411
Collins Wm H 300
Collins Wm H T 689
Collins Wm Joseph 526
Collins Wm M 446
Collis Clarence C 319
Collis Edward H 645
Collis Kenneth O 322
Collis L Keith 320
Collison Daniel A 321
Collison George 689
Colliton Wm F 213
Collver Clarence W 799
Collymore Errold D 560
Colman Joseph A 689
Colman J S 530
Colomb John J 348
Colomb J Fred 348
Colomen Rebecca B 591
Coloms Jerome 560
Colon Carmelo 833
Colon Cristobel 833
Colon Juan E 833
Colopy Mark E 330
Colquitt David Millard 754
Colson C Bunting 723
Colson Henry A 560
Colson Henry J 530
Colson Lemuel 221
Colson Robert L 371
Colson Robert W 371
Colt Harold Dayton 676
Colteaux J A 284
Colter Charles F 884
Colter Charles W 403
Colter Roy B 803
Colter Wm F B 883
Coltinuk Wm Z 560
Coltman Albert F 252
Colton Jack J 120
Colton James C 715
Coltrane Jesse F 612
Coltrin Charles W 252
Coltune Joseph J 689
Colum H Sumner 252
Colver Hugh B 238
Colvin Andrew F 881
Colvin Daniel C 769
Colvin Earl A 381
Colvin Ernest F 168
Colvin Ernest M 213
Colvin E M 112
Colvin James A 769
Colvin Lewis V 134
Colvin Ronald Burns 709
Colvin Wm Russell 769
Colvin W D 339
Colwell Hazin L 297
Colwell H E 356
Colwell Wm G 171
Colyapian M H 393
Colyer George C 560
Colyer William Lambert 424
Comartin Edw E 429
Comas Randolfo 833
Combel Robert U 348
Combs Colo 107
Combs D C 339
Combs Fred D 331
Combs Harry J 277
Combs James E 185
Combs James F 751
Combs James F 752
Combs James H 753
Combs John W 750
Combs Marvin B 753
Combs Robt L 753
Combs T E 790
Combs Warren S P 208
Combs Wm D 640
Comeau A 898
Comeau George E 371
Comeau H A 106
Comeaux Walter B 347
Comeaux Walter L 346
Comee Cyril Clyde 808
Comegys James Ellwood 120
Comegys Robert A 689
Comegys Thomas M 351
Comello Frank S 455
Comenetz Myer M 560
Comer Charles E 280
Comer James H 342
Comerford James F 684
Comerford Jerome Edward 803
Comfort Aredis H 497
Comfort Kenneth E 546
Comfort Ola B 548
Comins A O 202
Comins John R 592
Comley Walter C 793
Commander Jacob 689
Commins John 868
Commins Lloyd T 176
Commins Saxe 594
Common John 526
Commons John S 898
Compton Charles 550
Compton Christopher W 342
Compton Geo T 176
Compton Gurney L 185
Compton James D 414
Compton James D 689
Compton J S 790
Compton Luther F 793
Compton Robt B 193
Compton Stephen V 337
Compton Vallie Edward 750
Comroe Joseph I 252
Comstock Edmund T 591
Comstock Frank Leslie 872
Comstock Orville L 338
Comte Geo A 154
Conant John H 252
Conant Mathew A 759
Conaway Earl B 681
Conboy Fred J 884
Conboy Gordon A 489
Conboy James H 884
Conboy Wm H 402
Concepcion Cabreza 123
Concepcion Caesar Caesar A 828
Concepcion Miguel de la 829
Concha R E 530
Concklin Edward F 560
Concklin Lewis K 252
Concklin Lewis K 2[illegible]
Conde Ernest R 560
Condict Edward C 509
Condict Edward C 687
Condit C H 278
Condit E A 334
Condit Frank L 252
Condit Harold S 252
Condit Ray Wert 665
Condit Wm H 329
Conditt Leslie Thomas 92
Condon Charles P 475
Condon W A 305
Condren Francis L 252
Condren James E 679
Conduff J Thomas 769
Conduff M G 769
Conduitte Paul L 446
Cone Arthur Lambert 560
Cone Arthur S 503
Cone Elbert E 786
Cone Forest Wayne 453
Cone Irwin Bardwell 392
Cone Nathan 213
Cone Percy M 612
Cone Wesley 108
Cone Wm R 330
Conell C C 808
Coney David Milton 176
Coney Jesse David 712
Coney Joseph Perl 283
Coney Zachary T 176
Conforto Anthony D 543
Congdon James Leonard 384
Congdon Vera G 763
Conger E A 740
Conger E H 484
Conger James E 200
Conger Robt W 653
Conger Sidney B 252
Coniglio R J 124
Conine R C 653
Conkey Frank M 279
Conkey Walter L 798
Conkle Frank B 646
Conklin Bishop A 252
Conklin Chas A 760
Conklin Charles P 304
Conklin Frank G 252
Conklin Frank Howard 594
Conklin H R 645
Conklin James R 332
Conklin Wilbur R 193
Conklin Wirt H 594
Conkling Walter A 547
Conlan Wm A 403
Conley Claude Swanson 304
Conley Clinton E 423
Conley D Earl 478
Conley E J 193
Conley Henry J 339
Conley John Stafford 715
Conley Mark Vincent 543
Conley Maurice J 213
Conley Philip James 714
Conley Philip James 717
Conley Philip J 714
Conley Samuel Lewis 420
Conley S Elwin 689
Conley T Aubrey 689
Conley Winifred 252
Conlin Bernard H 800
Conlin Earl R 678
Conlin Francis J 390
Conlon Gaynor C 117
Conlon Hugh D 643
Conlon John T 602
Conlon Thomas J 371
Conly A B 745
Conly Thomas W 176
Conn Charles S 793
Conn Charles Wm jr 710
Conn Frank A 319
Conn Frank L 793
Conn George W 438
Conn Herry D 687
Conn John L 330
Conn Robert W 598
Conn R W 843
Connally Albert E 591
Connally Linzie N 744
Connally M A 725
Connally W L 124
Connell Earl W 608
Connell Ewing B 735
Connell F M 275
Connell George W jr 560
Connell Grattan D 315
Connell James A 108
Connell James Lorne 861
Connell James L 385
Connell John E 811
Connell J L 799
Connell Leonard F 456
Connell Matthew J 772
Connell Osa O 136
Connelly Albert 543
Connelly Arthur J 409
Connelly Arthur P 113
Connelly Cecil C 456
Connelly Edward B 337
Connelly Joseph 92
Connelly J T 156
Connelly Thomas Joseph 683
Connelly Wm Augustine 391
Connelly Wm F 449
Conner Ben H 773
Conner Charles S 642
Conner Earl Malcolm 456
Conner Fred N 478

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Conner Glenn G 284
Conner Hansom M 456
Conner James R 182
Conner Wm H 161
Conners John F 114
Connery J Alfred jr 415
Connley J E 338
Connolly Bernard G 689
Connolly George I 371
Connolly James E 361
Connolly James P 478
Connolly John Frank 675
Connolly John J 689
Connolly Jos T 690
Connoly W Warren 641
Connor Arthur A 781
Connor Arthur A 786
Connor Bruce P 514
Connor Fergus R 252
Connor Frank H 421
Connor George W 342
Connor John D 707
Connor L J 115
Connor Peter L 648
Connor Preston Brooks jr 725
Connor Ray S 316
Connor Sylvia A Mrs 786
Connor Thomas 227
Connor Walker C 294
Connor Wm L 121
Connor Wm R 550
Connors Clarence 873
Connors George R 507
Connors John T 279
Connors Maurice E 389
Connors Wm V 213
Conover Benjamin DeCamp 503
Conover Charles Sterling 560
Conover Claude A 591
Conover Fred Walton 315
Conover Garrett Dille 304
Conover Geo R 297
Conover Irving L 503
Conover Joseph 497
Conover P Harlan 339
Conover William Nelson 176
Conrad Amanda B 687
Conrad Edward L 449
Conrad Herbert W 499
Conrad John H 682
Conrad Thomas E 348
Conrad Willard K 499
Conrad Wm J 612
Conrad Wm Lightner 456
Conrad William N 456
Conrad Wm T 689
Conran Wilson Robert 199
Conrey Patrick Frank 684
Conroy Cecil R 246
Conroy C J 898
Conroy Elizabeth M 115
Conroy Gilbert E 278
Conroy James J 393
Conroy John H 176
Conroy John K 246
Conroy J H 156
Conroy R R 804
Consaul John A 636
Conselman Theophile 560
Consolmagno Luke Joseph 395
Constable Roy Verner 549
Constantine Christodulo 220
Constantine Christodulo 222
Constantine Clarence A 227
Constantineau George J 386
Constantini Cesare L 213
Constein Adolph F 047
Constein Alvin A 647
Constein Freedrick Wm 674
Constein O 647
Constine Louis S 176
Consul Arthur H 543
Conte Thomas J 554
Conti Michael Charles 122
Converse Albert E 285
Converse Charles R 645
Converse J Stedman 561
Converse Wm E 343
Conway A A 135
Conway Clarence J 361
Conway E Monroe 302
Conway Frank J 192
Conway Frank T 423
Conway Harry B 884
Conway Harry W 636
Conway James A 690
Conway James Francis 489
Conway James H 430
Conway Jesse F 429
Conway Joseph Jesse 221
Conway Robert J 551
Conway Ruth M 403
Conway Stephen V 787
Conway Thomas Joseph 392
Conway Wm T 220
Conwell Elbert H 424
Conwell Russell A 395
Conyngham Lottie M 467
Conzett John V 317
Coogan Peter F G 361
Coogan Wm H 676
Cook Alfonso F 752
Cook Alfred B 802
Cook Alfred D 561
Cook Almer Eusebius 629
Cook Arthur G 161
Cook Arthur R 810
Cook Bion P 357
Cook Calvin E 220
Cook Charles E 637
Cook Clarence C 506
Cook Clement Allen 729
Cook Clinton D 252
Cook David Brainerd 786
Cook Dexter A 561
Cook Edward N 636
Cook Ernest E 147
Cook Everett E 728
Cook E C 351
Cook Francis Paden 623
Cook Frank N 701
Cook Frank W 530
Cook Frederick D G 799
Cook F E 79
Cook F J 608
Cook George R 682
Cook George W 429
Cook Harold Charles 476
Cook Harry 690
Cook Harry Homer 333
Cook Harry H 679
Cook Harry W 275
Cook Henry A 361
Cook Herman Walton 227
Cook I L 800
Cook James C 657
Cook James D 530
Cook James L 678
Cook James L 701
Cook James N 745
Cook Jean G Walter 301
Cook John Alden 467
Cook John A 159
Cook John Michael 800
Cook John R W 252
Cook J Franklyn 161
Cook J Milton 366
Cook J Robert 507
Cook J Russell 365
Cook Lemuel J 453
Cook Leon W 731
Cook Leroy W 188
Cook Levi 454
Cook Lewis P 681
Cook Michael Francis 429
Cook Milton James 412
Cook Myron F 361
Cook Myron Simpson 785
Cook M E 419
Cook Arva I 310
Cook O L 791
Cook Robert Morgan 119
Cook Robert T 147
Cook Russell Brunt 122
Cook Russell John 640
Cook Stanton W 629
Cook S C 748
Cook Thomas E 227
Cook Thomas E 749
Cook Thos Wrentmore 155
Cook V E N 554
Cook Walter James 400
Cook Ward Grant 120
Cook Wesley R 701
Cook Wm Alfred 403
Cook Wm Alvin 561
Cook Wm Alvin 714
Cook Wm E 729
Cook Wm F 500
Cook William Gladden 701
Cook Wm H 763
Cook Wm J 403
Cook Wm J 684
Cook Wm S 674
Cook Wm Thomas 872
Cook W L 312
Cooke Albert Andrew 72
Cooke Alfred R 760
Cooke Andrew B 770
Cooke Augustus R 598
Cooke Carlyle E 853
Cooke Charles W 498
Cooke Clarence C 754
Cooke Clinton T 665
Cooke Fred A 371
Cooke Henry Parsons 395
Cooke H M 881
Cooke John M 803
Cooke John S 690
Cooke John Wicks 371
Cooke Kenneth H 625
Cooke Ray S 252
Cooke Robert S 147
Cooke R H 561
Cooke Wm J. 683
Cooke William P 371
Cookenbo Henry Pledger 749
Cookfield J H 108
Cookrum A B 751
Cooksen W H 106
Cooksey Claude Bonifant 213
Cool David P 127
Cool Luella 176
Coolbaugh Edwin P 499
Cooley Arturo 98
Cooley B Ray 730
Cooley Charles C 252
Cooley David B 600
Cooley Frank D 252
Cooley J D 234
Cooley L L 134
Cooley Mark E 591
Cooley Ralph C 749
Cooley Vernon P 252
Coolidge Charles W 488
Coolidge Edgar D 252
Coolidge William D 597
Cooling Wm S 371
Coombe Benjamin C 701
Coombe Edwin Smith 701
Coombs Wm E 222
Coombs W M 710
Coomer Harry H 416
Coomer Orville B 343
Coomes F E 173
Coon Arthur W 881
Coon Corliss Dale 320
Coon Corliss D 321
Coon Lester B 321
Coon Wilbur H 884
Coon Willis W 526
Cooney Frank M 252
Cooney Gray W 335
Cooney John A 808
Cooney Thomas S 597
Cooney Wm A 389
Coonradt Lewis E 275
Coons Dwight S 879
Coons Harry Joshua 135
Coons Howard L 546
Coons Kenneth M 905
Coons Norton D 778
Coopen W M 653
Cooper Albert B 227
Cooper Albert B jr 231
Cooper Albert F 884
Cooper Arthur B 213
Cooper Arthur F 156
Cooper Arthur S 161
Cooper Arthur W 277
Cooper A Rollin 561
Cooper Benedict 371
Cooper Bernard H 629
Cooper Bernard J 109
Cooper Burton H 389
Cooper Charles A 302
Cooper C W 124
Cooper David E 497
Cooper Donaldson Beale 690
Cooper Edgar P 687
Cooper E S 136
Cooper Felix B 781
Cooper Felix D 148
Cooper Francis G 690
Cooper Frank L 297
Cooper Frederick Bremner 126
Cooper Geo W 223
Cooper Gustavus A 530
Cooper Gustavus B 147
Cooper Harry L 554
Cooper Henry H 724
Cooper Henry J 530
Cooper Herbert C 612
Cooper Herbert Kurtz 684
Cooper Herbert W 252
Cooper Horace J 294
Cooper H C 745
Cooper H R 366
Cooper James R 761
Cooper Jesse Frank 395
Cooper John Booth 685
Cooper John H 158
Cooper John J 745
Cooper John T 629

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Cooper Jos F 561
Cooper J Leonard 438
Cooper J W 302
Cooper Leo 496
Cooper Lisle E 403
Cooper Lloyd N 680
Cooper Louie K 134
Cooper Marcellus C 745
Cooper Miller Eliphalet 668
Cooper Morrey Raymond 629
Cooper Morris L 737
Cooper M 629
Cooper Ralph R 333
Cooper Randolph 124
Cooper Richard E 561
Cooper Robert S 325
Cooper Ross E 414
Cooper Russell E 432
Cooper R H 280
Cooper Samuel B 530
Cooper Simon E 530
Cooper Simone E 561
Cooper S E 514
Cooper T E 437
Cooper T E 655
Cooper Vern H 304
Cooper Wm A 625
Cooper Wm C 622
Cooper Wm H 411
Cooper Wm J 884
Cooper Wm Robert 126
Cooper W M 100
Cooperman Edward 424
Cooperman Herbert Davis 115
Cooperman Jacob 530
Cooperman Louis 561
Cooperman Oscar 424
Cooperstein Louis 781
Coor Thomas 749
Coover Clyde H 189
Coover C W 192
Cope Arthur C 684
Cope Charles W 322
Cope Clinton C 146
Cope Harry 636
Cope Horace C 684
Cope R Martin 638
Cope Webster Z 710
Cope Willitts 687
Copeland Abrham E 361
Copeland Albert F 437
Copeland Arthur G 710
Copeland Clarence S 490
Copeland Edmund 115
Copeland Edward E 391
Copeland Irving W 623
Copeland James F 333
Copeland Pearl R 371
Copeman Archie B 322
Copen S Irving 382
Copenhaver E Marcellus 770
Copenhaver Luther L 736
Copenhaver R P 773
Copes John B 690
Copiaco Alfredo 829
Copithorn Willard O 388
Copland Stanley M 403
Coplen Wilson George 785
Copley Harry 279
Coplon Abraham G 252
Copp Benjamin F 514
Copp Geo Howe 414
Copp Joseph Pettee 161
Coppage H Ross 361
Coppage Samuel F 770
Coppersmith Anthony Walter 463
Coppersmith Floyd C 316
Coppersmith Leo 480
Copping Edw J 213
Copple Plenna R 475
Copsey H B 154
Copus Joy A 655
Coquard Edmund 403
Coquia Silvestre P 828
Coram George H 884
Coram James W 884
Corbalis Charles L 602
Corben S H 881
Corbett Alvin H 479
Corbett Charles E 782
Corbett Clarence C 276
Corbett Francis A 714
Corbett Homer E 686
Corbett James Clinton 561
Corbet John W 380
Corbett J Leo 282
Corbett Parker J 794
Corbett Thomas J 200
Corbett Wm Francis 412
Corbiere Charles Colfax 172
Corbin Arthur 415
Corbin Louis A 561
Corbin Victor 338
Corbin W E 744
Corbitt George B 302
Corbo Angelo J 561
Corby Arthur E 561
Corcoran A J 554
Corcoran A J 561
Corcoran Clement J 409
Corcoran Edward James 665
Corcoran John A 561
Corcoran John H 113
Corcoran Wilfred Cletus 615
Corcoran Wm Henry 393
Cord Lester J 525
Cord Wm J 456
Cordedo Perez Pedro A 834
Corder George W 449
Cordes August 496
Cordes Henry Alfred 561
Cordes John H 561
Cordick Charles H 252
Cordner Arthur B 553
Cordner James N 601
Cordon Pacifico N 829
Cordova Mariano C 828
Coret Frank 760
Corey Fred G 328
Corey M H 252
Coriell Louis D 361
Corin Francis 127
Coristine W C 884
Carken Charles H 371
Corl Buford D 361
Corle S Edwin 511
Corless Mildred Grace 385
Corleto Girilio N 828
Corlett R M 736
Corlew John J 281
Corley Augustus H 724
Corley J Joseph 764
Corley J P 137
Corley Wm B 330
Corley W B 346
Corliss Fred E 252
Corliss Fred E 287
Corliss Fred J 411
Corliss Wm B 185
Corman John A 816
Cormany Harry Marsh 625
Cormican Herbert L 811
Cormier A J 867
Cormier Oliver J 868
Corn Abraham J 252
Corn Frederick F 561
Corn Max 561
Cornblum David 543
Corne George S 628
Corne Samuel 561
Cornelius Charles F A 712
Cornelius E J 682
Cornelius George T 685
Cornell Donald D 629
Cornell Elwyn 297
Cornell E B 735
Cornell E P 800
Cornell George W 878
Cornell Herbert J 202
Cornell Ira A 314
Cornell Jay M 530
Cornell John 176
Cornell John E 488
Cornell Joseph R 527
Cornell Julius M 530
Cornell J Harold 690
Cornell Lynwood H 424
Cornell Ralph 392
Cornell Rodney I 629
Cornell Walter D 514
Cornell Wm H 411
Cornell Wm R 497
Cornett Jesse J 655
Cornfield Samuel 690
Cornick Niel 438
Cornish Alexander 690
Cornish Edwin B 690
Cornish Marshall S 324
Cornish Samuel D 677
Cornn John 342
Cornog Albert 690
Corns Geo W 403
Cornwall Harrison H 447
Cornwall John Thomas 810
Cornyn James M 690
Coroso Frank L 199
Coroso Jos T 199
Corr Louis E 690
Corr Thomas F 707
Correa Abraham 833
Correa Miguel A jr 834
Corretger Antonio 833
Corrie Clifford V 745
Corrigan Albert J 591
Corrigan Charles A 884
Corrigan Charles W 855
Corrigan Frank L 202
Corrigan Maurice D 202
Corrigan M P 883
Corrin Roger J 252
Corrington Clyde M 476
Corriveau Joseph Arthur 392
Corry H P 351
Corry R J 394
Corsant Charles K 252
Corse Robert S jr 361
Corso Arthur 381
Corson James Clark 508
Corson Walter H 419
Cortes Angel C 833
Corthell Lee F 356
Corthell Melvin B 808
Corthell Melvin B 810
Corwin B Frank 625
Corwin Cecil 158
Corwin Lewis T 169
Corwin Richard W 193
Cory Benjamin B 169
Cory Byron Gray 110
Cory Edwin Frank 200
Cory Frank M 316
Cory Harry H 316
Coryell W M 303
Corzette Henry L 854
Corzilius Leo G 636
Cosad Albert B 169
Cosford Howard Roswell 476
Cosgray Wm J 646
Cosgrove James E 131
Cosgrove Michael E 395
Cosgrove Rupert H 881
Cosier Peter C 502
Cosini E 112
Cosler John T 299
Cosper Benjamin F 140
Cosper Geo W 403
Coss Harold M 543
Coss Roy J 292
Costa Arthur L 412
Costa Eric C 161
Costain Elbert P 432
Costales Alfred W 199
Costales Emilio D 200
Costales Isidoro Salvador 121
Costas Andres L 833
Costello Daniel 422
Costello A Dale 280
Costello Francis Joseph 389
Costello Hugh Morley 125
Costello James F 561
Costello Peter E 715
Costello Richard J 371
Costello Thomas W 781
Costello T J 292
Costenbader Frank L 772
Costenbader John H 770
Costley Claude Allison 808
Coston Samuel D 124
Coston Willis A 330
Coston Willis A 449
Cote Achille P 717
Cote Dona J 412
Cote Eugene 898
Cote J Aime 898
Cote Omer H 715
Cote Theo 898
Cote Z A 898
Cotten Marion H C 330
Cotter Edmund Q 200
Cotter Harry J 371
Cotter Harry N 561
Cotter Wm J 394
Cottingham Albert E 412
Cottingham Herman E 342
Cottingham Thomas F 208
Cottingham Walter J 134
Cottle Wm L 793
Cottler Harold A 530
Cotton Charles W 410
Cotton Elmer Lincoln 679
Cotton Gilbert A 409
Cotton Harold Vernon 122
Cotton John Ashley 448
Cotton Joseph R 678
Cotton Lee H 601
Cotton Thomas H 437
Cotton Waite A 561
Cotton Wilson Hunt 456
Cottrell Arthur J 737
Cottrell Edward B 502
Cottrell Harvey Van Doren 636
Cottrell Ivan R 594
Cottrell James M 476
Cottrell Maxson B 551
Cottrill John L 625
Couch Ernest B 294
Couch Erwin J 812
Couch E J 800
Couch Harley J 390
Couch L C 608
Couch Mefford J 252
Couch Walter A 155
Couch Wm G 601

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

B&Co BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Couger T Eric 302
Coughlan A J 867
Coughlin Donald M 109
Coughlin Edmund B 598
Coughlin Leo M 884
Cougot Leo D 456
Couillard R J 489
Coulon G Felix 213
Coulsen E E 221
Coulson A George 202
Coulson K R 106
Coulson Nathaniel T 176
Coulson Wallace M 340
Coulson Wm E 675
Coulston Wm Jay jr 750
Coult John P 707
Coultas E F 346
Coulter C J 657
Coulter Frank Collins jr 122
Coulter James M 332
Coulter John McD 593
Coulter John W 147
Coulter John W 148
Coulter Melville R 423
Coulter R J 681
Coulter R S 514
Coulter Victor 476
Coulter Wm Barr 701
Coultes Edgar S 690
Coultes John F 690
Counter John A 645
Countryman Charles Clarence 760
Countryman J Grant 906
Countryman Ralph W 424
Counts N M 771
Counts N M 790
County John F 489
Coupal J J 898
Coupland Douglas C W 883
Coupland D C W 881
Coupland John C 647
Coupland P T 883
Couples Ira T 625
Couplin Charles A 94
Courant Reginald 384
Couret J Sidney 348
Courrier John L 503
Coursier H L 844
Courten Philip R 551
Courtice Andrew J 861
Courtice Oliver J 854
Courtney A G 547
Courtney Charles H 725
Courtney Charles S 383
Courtney G E 414
Courtney Joseph Clarence 690
Courtney Terrence F 252
Courtney Wm A 411
Courtright Burton A 711
Courtright Edward E 318
Courtright George S 643
Courts F F 348
Courtwright John L 449
Courville C A 888
Courville E J 877
Couser Harry T 312
Cousins Forest A 355
Cousins Warde 476
Coutant F I 334
Coutremarch J A 489
Coutts Artus W 786
Coutts W McH 884
Coutu Phillipe 897
Coutu Rene 900
Couture Aime 881
Couture Aime 897
Couvillion Marsden Campbell 111
Couvillon Clinton A 347
Couvillon P A 347
Couvrette Geo 174
Covalt Clifford A 169
Covalt Scott 315
Covault J F 301
Covell Charles V 169
Covell Charles V 169
Covell George M 278
Covell R A 592
Cover John Elmer 636
Coverley Wm E 547
Coverly-Smith Wm Joseph 690
Coverly Wm E 252
Conert Aura T 159
Covert Carl Clifton 446
Covert Everett E 502
Covert Frederick Lee 413
Covert Geo B 413
Covert Harold Mack 687
Covert Homer J 449
Covert Sylvia 159
Covey George 884
Covey Leverett Cary 543
Covey Martha G 782
Covey Russell E 449
Covey Wilbur C 420
Covieau Walter J 412
Covington Ernest E 227
Covington Walter T 161
Cowan Charles S 173
Cowan Chas S 176
Cowan Cornelius Sampson 769
Cowan C B 724
Cowan Egbert W 87
Cowan George T 338
Cowan Gernet Charles 764
Cowan Guy Leslie 328
Cowan Harold 853
Cowan Harold 854
Cowan James H 547
Cowan James W 549
Cowan J N 593
Cowan T A 135
Cowan Vern Lee 392
Cowan Wallace F 710
Cowan Walter D 906
Cowan Walter L 294
Cowan Wm A 324
Cowan W Arnold 884
Coward Allen Charles 745
Cowardin L M 769
Cowart Alva L 232
Cowart Marsius 233
Cowden Harry Stewart 636
Cowden Lewis C 639
Cowdery Clarence C 456
Cowdery J Roy 331
Cowel Ted A 116
Cowen Abraham 561
Cowen Harvey H 878
Cowen Lewis A 95
Cowen R H 879
Cowen Samuel A 252
Cowen Wm E 403
Cowen Wm H 252
Cowes John F 821
Cowin Abraham A 252
Cowin Michael J 430
Cowles Allen E 213
Cowles Edward 527
Cowles Hal Oliver 515
Cowles Herbert S 629
Cowles Ward H 561
Cowley George B 448
Cowley W Hyde 760
Cowling Thomas 884
Cowlishaw James E 199
Cox Albert C 690
Cox Arthur G 189
Cox Arthur H 422
Cox Bruce C 294
Cox Carl E 769
Cox Charles Clifford 629
Cox Charles M 116
Cox Charles W 551
Cox Clarence E 447
Cox Charleston Burton 110
Cox Clarence W 468
Cox Clifford H 646
Cox C Bernard 636
Cox C M 439
Cox Earl John 122
Cox Edward S 119
Cox Ella B 561
Cox Ellery C 625
Cox Elmer N 462
Cox Elwood L 854
Cox Ernest T 746
Cox E M 448
Cox Frederic S 546
Cox F C 463
Cox Geo E 208
Cox Gordon Caruth 123
Cox Harold H 479
Cox Julius M 608
Cox Lavette 744
Cox LeGrand M 804
Cox Leo A 424
Cox Lucius E 231
Cox Luther C 514
Cox L C 329
Cox Melvin J 679
Cox Neclessen S 302
Cox Nick Wm 247
Cox Norman J 424
Cox Robert M 676
Cox R Joseph 252
Cox Thomas F 744
Cox Thomas R 371
Cox T B 743
Cox Wilford Charles 759
Cox Wm Adam 478
Cox Wm Alexander 381
Cox Wm H 339
Cox W H 792
Coxen Blanton A 297
Coxen Orsa B 297
Coxeter John J 389
Coxeter John S 389
Coxey Franklin J 690
Coxon Rose 600
Coy Harry Clifford 319
Coy Herbert D 319
Coy Lee Felch 371
Coy Willard B 391
Coy Wm S 393
Coye Wm S 411
Coykendall Marcus A 410
Coyle Dennis J 202
Coyle Edward L 338
Coyle Harold A 804
Coyle Herbert James 707
Coyle James S 456
Coyle Raymond R 403
Coyle Thomas F 751
Coyle Wm P 751
Coyler W L 424
Coyne C A 880
Coyne David 499
Coyne Francis J 384
Coyne George F 546
Coyne John W 496
Coyne J T 884
Coyne Nelson S 884
Coyne Roy J 594
Coyne Wm E 176
Coysh Basil Radcliffe 872
Coysh Basil R 867
Cozza Frank A 786
Cozzalio Charles C 105
Crabb Benj W 330
Crabb Claude A 331
Crabb John Fletcher 746
Crabb L A 746
Crabb L A 748
Crabbs Ralph E 331
Crable Joseph Richard 710
Crabtree Clayton M 629
Crabtree Glen B 239
Crabtree Sydney Taylor 741
Craddock Harold James 747
Craddock Harry E 468
Crafford Carter 770
Craft Chas F 547
Craft Jesse F 135
Craft W H 677
Cragg Carlton W 625
Cragin Arthur Mantor 552
Cragin Chauncy B 552
Cragin Harold J 502
Cragin Harold Isaiah 690
Crahen Frank A 430
Crahen James E 786
Craig Alexander P 295
Craig Bentley L 543
Craig Charles W 169
Craig Clyde B 752
Craig Colin Herbert 872
Craig Dolph L 120
Craig Edgar M 678
Craig Emmet J 449
Craig Everett C 280
Craig E Dayton 701
Craig George H 203
Craig Grant 252
Craig Harry Boos 711
Craig Herbert M 252
Craig Homer T 176
Craig Howard 107
Craig H C 133
Craig H W 343
Craig James S 161
Craig John J 882
Craig Joseph E 295
Craig M L 343
Craig Robert M 711
Craig R Claude 768
Craig St George 339
Craig Thomas D 161
Craig Thornton 176
Craig Wan Earl 701
Craig Wm H 145
Craig Wm P 844
Craig W Howard jr 184
Craig W R 725
Craiger Edward C 737
Craigg J C F 644
Craighead Don Carlos 690
Craigie C S 906
Craigie C C 906
Craigle Henry 176
Craigo John M 199
Crain Calvin M 149
Crain L F 321
Craine Claude W 189
Craine Edgar J 189
Craine Louis E 189
Cram F Harry 161
Cramer Abraham 361
Cramer Abraham L 530
Cramer Abraham L 596
Cramer Arthur J 543
Cramer A 117
Cramer Claude Leavern 400
Cramer Geo W 193
Cramer Harold Charles 400
Cramer Herbert Erastus 759
Cramer H R 106
Cramer John W 526
Cramer J E 230
Cramer Loran L 645
Cramer Morris 361

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Cramer Moss J 629
Cramer Myron F 433
Cramer Shelby 230
Cramer Wm L 199
Cramer Wm L 202
Cramp David Paul 690
Crandall Albert A 478
Crandall Garrett J 161
Crandall George E 140
Crandall Harris M 395
Crandall Howard 592
Crandall Irving H 488
Crandall John William 91
Crandall Joseph N 717
Crandall J E 640
Crandall Walter G 161
Crandall Wm H 335
Crandell Edgar B 410
Crane Aaron Ross 690
Crane Aaron Ross 711
Crane Arthur B 213
Crane Benjamin W 502
Crane Charles 238
Crane Charles A 624
Crane Charles W 387
Crane Clarence W 159
Crane Edward 348
Crane Edward B 446
Crane Edwin A 252
Crane Emory Saxe 424
Crane Frank A 87
Crane Frank LeRoy 502
Crane Frank M 506
Crane Frank S 502
Crane Harry L 348
Crane Henry O 884
Crane James P 690
Crane LeRoy V M 446
Crane Paul S 415
Crane Roy M 189
Crane Wm B 135
Crane Wm E 477
Crane Wm Sanford 725
Crane W A 99
Craner Charles M 598
Cranin Leo A 561
Cranin S L 117
Crank Cyrus O 794
Crank J C 611
Crankshaw Charles Wm jr 120
Cranmer Bertram W 121
Cranson Rex Perry 416
Cranston Elmer Casmos 657
Cranz Lester B 176
Cranz Louis T 176
Crary Belleville M 711
Crary Earl Harrison 615
Crary Elisha J 467
Crasson Louis F 530
Crasson Samuel L 530
Crate Walter W 497
Cratty Milo G 676
Cravelle H F 301
Craven Arthur William 428
Craven Edgar A 161
Craven Frank T 640
Craven Howard Francis 158
Craven James J 305
Craven John G 316
Craven Robert C 87
Craven Ruth Ann 157
Craven Alva S 278
Craver Alvis Wesley 607
Craver John A 252
Craver Leslie M 690
Crawford Arthur A 381
Crawford Arthur B 623
Crawford A D 790
Crawford A R 791
Crawford Benj H 328
Crawford Chauncey E 772
Crawford Clarke R 701
Crawford C J 192
Crawford Don A 629
Crawford D H 610
Crawford Edwin H 183
Crawford Elmer 710
Crawford E Druitt 690
Crawford E K 853
Crawford Finnie E 342
Crawford Frank M 324
Crawford Fred G 401
Crawford F B 764
Crawford George L 343
Crawford Glen A 410
Crawford Guy 318
Crawford Guy L 331
Crawford G J 106
Crawford Harry B 161
Crawford Harry M 641
Crawford Homer C 622
Crawford H V 192
Crawford James H 602
Crawford James L 456
Crawford James N 420
Crawford James W 804
Crawford Jeffrey J 411
Crawford Jesse K B 746
Crawford John L 644
Crawford John R 551
Crawford Joseph C 879
Crawford J Franklin 761
Crawford J J 411
Crawford Leland R 551
Crawford McCallister 415
Crawford Matthew O 321
Crawford Oscar B 706
Crawford Paul S 629
Crawford P Frank 455
Crawford Ralph D 561
Crawford Ralph McNall 687
Crawford Robert A 793
Crawford Robert L 812
Crawford Ronald A 323
Crawford Ronald Reeve 127
Crawford Samuel E 737
Crawford Sherman W 561
Crawford Thomas A 371
Crawford Warren Lowell 332
Crawford Wm H 339
Crawford Wm H 420
Crawford Wm Nathan 782
Crawford W Wallace 456
Crawner James E 642
Crawshaw Earl Harwood 252
Crawshaw Orville G 701
Craycroft Wm W 169
Creagh John W 154
Creagh Joseph J 234
Creagh Julien M 157
Creamer Anthony Bennett 690
Creamer David G 213
Creamer Robert D 303
Crease Walter E 714
Creasy Byron H 711
Creasy Carlton T 711
Creasy Frederick 675
Creasy James Ira 709
Creasy Randolph T 769
Creasy Sayre E 121
Creasy Wm Freas 770
Creath Wm E 449
Crecca Joseph D 503
Crecelius Carl F 338
Cree Charles G 252
Cree Wm A 169
Creed John J 371
Creegan George H 456
Creegan Joseph M 200
Creek L W 286
Creelman Ernest E 779
Creery Clark L 678
Crees Robert Rudolf 92
Cregg Aloysius J 371
Crego Walter L 415
Cregut Jules F 749
Creig Ralph Emerson 629
Creighton B Wilbur 496
Creighton D Murto 321
Creighton Edgar A 509
Creighton Wm H 625
Cremin D E 115
Crensha A J 134
Crenshaw James O 747
Crenshaw Jefferson D 230
Crenshaw Leroy F 724
Crenshaw Thomas 227
Crenshaw Thomas jr 227
Crenshaw Wm 227
Crenshaw Wm C 456
Crepeau Alex 127
Crepeau Henry L 714
Crerie Fred R 395
Cresmer Carimon J 161
Crespo Demetrio 112
Cress George H 325
Cress George T 323
Cress Herbert A 463
Cressey William R 95
Cressler Edward P 332
Cressler O H 478
Cressley Clyde 121
Cressman Howard B 690
Cresswell Rolla C 448
Cresswell Wilbur A 808
Cretin Nestor A 561
Cretons Emmett D 282
Creutzburg Emil Arthur 116
Creuzat Percival P 348
Creveling Wm B 511
Crew M H 134
Crew Thomas James 810
Crews Charles C 754
Crews Charles James 769
Crews Dempsey D 220
Crews D B 737
Crews D D 219
Crews F A 754
Crews Harry K 222
Crews H K 220
Crews John T 736
Crews R W 611
Crews Sim H 753
Crichfield Fred W 238
Crie F L 816
Criger H Frank 169
Crigler A S 438
Crigler C H 341
Crile Ira S 645
Criley F H 448
Crim Frank B 303
Criner Bolin 145
Cripliver W L 610
Crise George A 331
Crisman Marcus B 711
Crislip C A 793
Crislogo y Villanueva Pedro 829
Crispin Franklin G 690
Crissey Verle Veldon 447
Crissey Willis S 709
Crissinger Donald L 320
Crissman G B 189
Crisswell Raymond M 285
Crist August P 361
Crist Chalmers Lee 508
Crist Clarence H 690
Crist Max Z 227
Cristman E R 804
Criswell James Carl 690
Criswell J Calvin 710
Criswell Robert B 168
Critchlon Robert F 161
Crites Llewellyn L 356
Crites Walter Wainwright 356
Crittenden B V 343
Crittenden Perry N 400
Crittenden Wm T 561
Critz Alva W 188
Croake Dennis Francis 657
Croal Vincent C 176
Croce Joseph D 121
Crocker Ernesto S 690
Crocker Frank M 592
Crocker Herbert E 561
Crocker John B 867
Crocker J B 867
Crockett B R 812
Crockett Earl G 388
Crockett John R 171
Crockett John R 884
Crockett J G 771
Crockett Kelley 330
Crockett William James 740
Crockett W J 739
Croessman June W 276
Croft Lloyd Henry 872
Croft Owen Lewis 872
Croft Robert Frederick Hastings 126
Croft Stephen 156
Crofwell James B 371
Crogman Lanidas C 641
Croisetiere Leo Albert 381
Crocker Arthur G 561
Crokett J H 654
Crokshank Frederick A 561
Crolius Wm E 690
Croll Faber W 561
Croll Hubert A 861
Croll W L 99
Crolley Williams P 422
Cromartie Alva S 608
Cromartie H R 610
Cromb John R 615
Cromer Archie O 655
Cromwell Ashley L 612
Cromwell Harrard Earl 706
Cromwell James H 454
Cronan Charles A 388
Cronauer Edward Anthony 711
Cronauer F A 112
Crone Fred W 746
Crone Harry Joseph 462
Crone William H 424
Cronin Daniel F 176
Cronin Frank P 525
Cronin Harry J 490
Cronin John H 252
Cronin Richard Phil 213
Cronin T Arthur 360
Cronin Walter Leo 381
Cronin Wm A 252
Cronk Benjamin B 252
Cronk George A 594
Cronkhite Frederick Pierce 455
Cronkhite James A 161
Cronkite Walter L 449
Cronson Hilliard 530
Crook J H 124

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Crook Galen J 333
Crook Geo T 509
Crooker Christopher L 198
Crooker Harry D 883
Crooks C Douglass 690
Crooks James B 708
Crooks Wm B 324
Croom Grover C 147
Croom J D jr 610
Cropp George 303
Cropper Frank R 639
Crosby Alfert W 200
Crosby Francis D 202
Crosby Frank E 679
Crosby Georgina 381
Crosby Hazlett Saunders 872
Crosby H H 655
Crosby J Maurice 675
Crosby Kenneth Leonard 369
Crosby Kenneth Leonard 388
Crosby Louis W 213
Crosby Lucius C 449
Crosby Paul Stevenson 403
Crosby Reginald C 872
Crosby Will G 782
Crosch Charles 561
Croscup Homer C 171
Crose Alphonso C 653
Crose Reuben B 474
Crose R B 477
Crosier James A 690
Crosman Philip Chandler 489
Crosney Irwin 530
Cross Alpheus Jenkins 680
Cross Arthur A 118
Cross Arthur N 554
Cross Charles E 475
Cross Clarence G 678
Cross Clyde V 476
Cross Cornelius T 829
Cross C Lionel 403
Cross Earl Vaughn 681
Cross Floyd John 709
Cross Floyd J 712
Cross Francis P 161
Cross Harlow A 252
Cross Harold DeWitt 371
Cross John B 736
Cross Kent K 189
Cross Milton F 881
Crossan Orval A 284
Crossen Edward C 297
Crossett J H 108
Crossette Edward T 500
Crossland Ernest Agar 387
Crossley Thomas E 136
Crossley W B 477
Crossman Charles L 811
Crossman Victor W 530
Crostic Edward A 554
Crostic Geo A 403
Crothers A B 276
Crotshwaite E L 106
Crouch Charles B 277
Crouch Charles F 227
Crouch George O 231
Crouch Lemmel W 467
Crouch Paul Webb 371
Crouch Rolla O 168
Crouch Stanley Stuart 884
Crouch Walker M 275
Croul F Clinton 530
Croup Eli W 786
Croup Oren F 94
Crouse Guy V 629
Crouse G F 709
Crouse Harold M 677
Crouse Roy M 324
Crouter Stephen E 815
Crovatt Thayer R 233
Crow Benjamin K 706
Crow Frank L 676
Crow Geo M 171
Crow Greenwood W 193
Crow G Maurice 158
Crow Henry L 736
Crow Jesse L 676
Crow McFerran 339
Crow Thomas H 644
Crowder Ansel M 656
Crowder A O 332
Crowder Eli B 654
Crowder E B 744
Crowder J D 332
Crowe Albert D 898
Crowe Alfred B 715
Crowe Allan Boyd 872
Crowe A B 388
Crowe Charles Peter 506
Crowe Harry 447
Crowe Hilliard G 403
Crowe John Henry 120
Crowe Kenneth M 403
Crowe Paisley S 394
Crowe Robert L 737
Crowe Victor Densmore 873
Crowe Victor D 873
Crowell Eldon Lewis 200
Crowell George W 600
Crowell Harold W 387
Crowell Irving G 810
Crowell Walter R jr 157
Crowell Wm C 342
Crowl Loyal J 161
Crowl Wm N 794
Crowley Arthur S 381
Crowley Charles P 371
Crowley Charles Wm 371
Crowley Edward X 475
Crowley James A 507
Crowley James A 598
Crowley John F 252
Crowley John Walter 391
Crowley Joseph F 108
Crowley Joseph Henry 389
Crowley Leo T 543
Crowley Louie A 394
Crowley Richard D 121
Crowley Thomas B 202
Crowley Wm J 690
Crowly Arthur W 551
Crowther Frank 597
Crowther Saville Anthony 674
Croxen Earnest B 279
Croxford Byron H 356
Crozat George Bernard 348
Crozet Anita L 348
Crozier A L 906
Crozier Chas Richard 480
Crozier John E 147
Crozier J Warren 690
Crozier Samuel B 644
Cruikshank George Odell 708
Cruise Joseph P 252
Cruise Joseph V 117
Cruise Robert J 252
Crum Arthur L 313
Crum A E 313
Crum Everett L 411
Crum John T 411
Crum Percy J 412
Crum Solon 615
Crumfaker Harry E 674
Crumbaugh Vernon B 622
Crume Albert L 147
Crume C E 338
Crume Fred A 657
Crume Herbert Jesse 146
Crume L Ernest 657
Crume Merna Beauchamp 455
Crume Pliny McConnell 638
Crumley Albert W 643
Crump Irving J 159
Crump Irving J 594
Crumpton J P 134
Crumpton Robert Imbra 710
Crumrine Wilmot M 701
Cruse Andrew F 751
Cruse Milton 252
Cruse Roy J 240
Crush Frank 297
Crusius George H 301
Crutcher Albert B 746
Crutcher John W 751
Crutcher Robert D 737
Crutcher Thomas M 340
Crutcher W J 148
Crutchfield James G 607
Cruttenden Henry L 428
Cruttenden Louis M 430
Cruz Andres Domingo 99
Cruz Arturo E 830
Cruz Dominador 828
Cruz Gervasio 829
Cruz Luis Adela 828
Cruz Pedro 831
Cruz Teodorico A 830
Cruz y Macario Epitacio 829
Cruzan Jesse V 655
Cryder Harold C 705
Cryderman Frederick W 403
Cryderman William Jay 140
Cryer Matthew Henry 72
Crymes Thomas Geo 724
Crysler Earl Martin
Crysler Percy E 883
Crystal Max 530
Crzesik Herman K 252
Cuadra Alberto Joaquin 98
Cuaz Ernest A 189
Cubbage Fred W 657
Cubbage Otto Q 342
Cubbedge Bart W 231
Cubela Harold H 804
Cubela Lawrence 804
Cuden Charles S 701
Cudlipp Edwin 561
Cudlipp John H 665
Cudworth Wm H 804
Cuenin Leon G 176
Cuesta Ignacio G de la 829
Cuevas Teofilo G 829
Cuff Joseph V 709
Cuff Matthew S 295
Cuinet L Adele 530
Culbertson Howard 690
Culhane Andrew B 284
Culhane Daniel A 675
Cull Herschel J 547
Cullen C P 365
Cullen Edward F 208
Cullen Frank J 554
Cullen James B 432
Cullen Joseph A 475
Cullen Joseph A 476
Cullen Lloyd L 802
Cullen Thomas R 592
Cullen Wm Vincent 707
Culler H K 725
Culler Oscar E 361
Cullinan Michael F 622
Culliney Miles M 598
Cullom Richard H 430
Cullum Walter C 430
Cully Ralph H 655
Culp Abram B 449
Culp W E 629
Cultra Vernon E 280
Culver Andrew J 690
Culver Charles H 690
Culver H M 335
Culver L F 883
Culver Martin B 690
Culver Roy N 161
Culver Raymond E 297
Culver R Pritchard 275
Culzreth Neil A 612
Cumback Oliver S 109
Cumbler George W 549
Cumbler Horace M 709
Cumbley E Russell 625
Cummer Harold H 884
Cummer Wm E 884
Cumming Lewis Fraser 872
Cumming Marvin L 275
Cumming Wm A 665
Cumming Wm H 782
Cummings Albert E 883
Cummings Albert S 38
Cummings Alfred W 213
Cummings Charles H 176
Cummings C E 278
Cummings Daniel E 403
Cummings Edward S 488
Cummings Edwin 503
Cummings Ernest 197
Cummings Gilbert A 371
Cummings Guy A 393
Cummings Harry Ray 281
Cummings John P 161
Cummings Joseph L 810
Cummings Lawrence Henry 371
Cummings Norris C 173
Cummings Paul Mahan 701
Cummings Philip Stevens 171
Cummings P Joseph 199
Cummings Roy F 543
Cummings Thomas D 197
Cummings Wm H 222
Cummings Willis N 561
Cummins Alvin Bernard 794
Cummins Carl D 815
Cummins Charles M 645
Cummins Ester Marguerite 772
Cummins Frank L 480
Cummins Horace E 416
Cummins John O 736
Cummins John Thomas 281
Cummins Lawrence C 625
Cummins Robert Byron 675
Cummins Roscoe Davis 413
Cummins Wendall Foss 746
Cummins W G 736
Cunard John S 371
Cunat Miles Joseph 274
Cunat Miles J 253

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Cundall Clayton Clyde 475
Cundall Joseph R 120
Cundiff Craig J 449
Cuneo Charles M 530
Cuneo George E 195
Cunha James A 176
Cunning F Courtland 561
Cunningham Arthur J 601
Cunningham Arthur Wm 388
Cunningham Berry 329
Cunningham Carl 247
Cunningham Cecil C 371
Cunningham Charles Morton 297
Cunningham C I 657
Cunningham C W 322
Cunningham Dalton D 678
Cunningham Edw G 561
Cunningham Edward J 715
Cunningham Edward L 715
Cunningham Edwin P 295
Cunningham Felix P 553
Cunningham Frank L 413
Cunningham Fred C 403
Cunningham George Oliver 122
Cunningham George Washington 320
Cunningham Gregory E 799
Cunningham Harry E 321
Cunningham Hayes F 808
Cunningham Herbert E 550
Cunningham Herbert G 735
Cunningham Hiram G 437
Cunningham James A 550
Cunningham James A 551
Cunningham James J 157
Cunningham Jesse S 754
Cunningham John H 409
Cunningham John H 802
Cunningham John L Jr 176
Cunningham Joseph M 598
Cunningham J J 171
Cunningham J K 302
Cunningham Martin Thomas 690
Cunningham Napoleon A 639
Cunningham O I 830
Cunningham Peter T 561
Cunningham Ralph E 384
Cunningham Ralph Patrick 382
Cunningham Ralph P 392
Cunningham Richard Daniel 382
Cunningham Russell B 510
Cunningham R E 231
Cunningham R Wallace 888
Cunningham Stephen J 176
Cunningham S L 740
Cunningham Thomas J 629
Cunningham Thomas S 315
Cunningham Walter 401
Cunningham Ward 888
Cunningham Wheeler W 749
Cunningham Wm 463
Cunningham Wm J 561
Cunningham Wm W 414
Cunningham W C 815
Cunnington Perley M 815
Cuny Adolph 561
Cuolahn Paul Bigoe 413
Cupis Basil Wm A 253
Cupit George W 690
Cupitt Howard E 690
Cupp Amos F 683
Cupp Leonel Robert 685
Cupp Robert L 683
Cupples Allen Howard 123
Cureton Edward 184
Cureton Horace 182
Curl A M 240
Curl R H 662
Curl Wm 743
Curley Alfred 388
Curley Alfred Eugene 480
Curley Harold C 430
Curley John M 371
Curnyn M P 107
Curran Francis J 682
Curran F E 878
Curran James H 432
Curran James Leo 395
Curran John F 680
Curran John J 321
Curran John J 424
Curran John J 430
Curran M P 390
Curran Paul C 801
Curran Richard J 372
Curran Samuel A 737
Curran T L 678
Curran William David 114
Curran Wm S 561
Currea Alphonse 372
Currea J A 372
Curren R T 115
Current A C 609
Current W C 611
Currer George Robert 324
Currie Albert L 321
Currie Alexander W 561
Currie A Ross 779
Currie Charles W 156
Currie Dixie A 489
Currie D A 881
Currie Frank T 381
Currie Harry A 403
Currie Marie Purdie Mrs 381
Currie N K 611
Currie O Bardwell 437
Currie R C 106
Currie Thomas A 884
Currie Waldo Reynolds 778
Currie Warren John 674
Currie Willard A 381
Currie Wm S 561
Currier Chas R 246
Currier Clark Payne 246
Currier Elmer R 135
Currier Guy R 331
Currier Scott T 285
Currier Walter B 392
Curry Amos L 752
Curry Benj J 861
Curry Chas F 193
Curry Floyd Earl 507
Curry Frank L 624
Curry Geo E 509
Curry Homer L 292
Curry James Albert 286
Curry John Clyde 629
Curry John C 690
Curry John H 690
Curry Joseph L 744
Curry Milton Lewis 286
Curry O W 278
Curry Paul J 319
Curry Ray D 467
Curry R W 736
Curry Walter Heritage 690
Curry Walter R 629
Curry Wm J 854
Curry Zenas H 561
Cursons Leon V 543
Curtice Willard E 372
Curtin James 419
Curtin James J 561
Curtin Timothy J 390
Curtin Victor Thomas Augustine 385
Curtis A V 791
Curtis Cassius C 302
Curtis Clarence E 782
Curtis C E 553
Curtis Dell J 799
Curtis D L 880
Curtis Edward 782
Curtis Elwood A 550
Curtis Erie Conant 201
Curtis Forrest C 329
Curtis Frederick A 227
Curtis Geo B 176
Curtis Gertrude E 561
Curtis Harold A 155
Curtis Harrison A 677
Curtis Joel A 453
Curtis John C 455
Curtis Joseph O 499
Curtis Joseph W 499
Curtis Later Claude 403
Curtis Lawrence 198
Curtis Lewis Ward 415
Curtis L B 106
Curtis L S 116
Curtis Merrill H 213
Curtis Myron E 433
Curtis Ralph C 372
Curtis Robert O 412
Curtis Robert Sheridon 123
Curtis Russell Elmer 412
Curtis S W 304
Curtis Thomas A 456
Curtis Wm R 433
Curtis Wm W 253
Curtiss Frank 277
Curtiss Fred W 109
Curtiss Frederick A 182
Curtiss Wm Wesley 782
Curyea Roscoe B 156
Cusack Francis J 690
Cusen Edmund J 253
Cush James F 561
Cush John J 530
Cushing Charles Arnold 372
Cushing Daniel N 752
Cushing Enos L 526
Cushing Harold B 372
Cushing Harry H 384
Cushing Lewis T 355
Cushing Louis T 356
Cushing Ralph Wm 386
Cushing Russell 176
Cushing T J 106
Cushley John D S 189
Cushman E V 530
Cushman Frank Holmes 372
Cushman Robert N 392
Cushner Jacob Aaron 372
Cushwa James E 638
Cushner John W 372
Cusick Hubert John 110
Cusick John A 274
Cusick Wm Arthur 274
Custer Charles A 183
Custer Nathan B 638
Custer R P 709
Custo Joseph M 600
Cuthbert Clark M 409
Cuthbert J N 409
Cuthbertson Chas W 213
Cuthbertson James B 279
Cutler Albert B 468
Cutler Albert B 543
Cutler B D 112
Cutler Earl Richard 663
Cutler Everett W 120
Cutler George H 547
Cutler Harold J 372
Cutler Homer J 391
Cutler Horace S 526
Cutler James W 182
Cutler John H 185
Cutler John M 804
Cutler Reuben L 497
Cutler R S 474
Cutler Samuel Prentist 72
Cutler Wm A 315
Cutler Wm E 328
Cutliff J G 226
Cutrer N S 347
Cutshaw Earl J 332
Cutter George B 629
Cutter Harry E 381
Cutteridge George A 287
Cutting Almond J 202
Cuvillier Louis Marshall 213
Cwiklinski Joseph G 543
Cwiklinski Stanley 543
Cypra Richard K 313
Cyr Irene R 355
Cyr J H 385
Cyr Oliva 901
Cyr Paul A 354
Cyr Paul N 347
Cyr P S 357
Cyriax Ernest A 561
Cyrier Oscar 253
Czysz Frank Thomas 591
Dabney Archie S 253
Dabney J T 752
Dabney Malcomb G 134
Dabney Maurice C 561
Dabney Oliver E 107
Dacanay Domingo O 831
Dace J Walton 281
Dace W M 285
Dacey Arthur J 385
Dacosta Ernest Colman 683
Dadkin Benjamin 387
Dadmun Walter E 430
Dadovitz Sam V 430
Dagen Arthur J 594
Dager Charles A 636
Dager Charles O 681
Daggett Charles T 818
Dagon Emmett P 361
Dahl Hyles Lemuel 782
Dahl Walter H 424
Dahlberg Edward W 253
Dahlberg Young 133
Dahlen Maxwell T 674
Dahlen Philip J 199

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Dahlgren Lawrence D 157
Dahlin C Thomas 276
Dahlin David H 115
Dahlin Oscar L 430
Dahlinger Edward P 530
Dahlk Waldemar Wm 125
Dahlke Walter G 281
Dahlman Ernest C 548
Dahlman Ernest C 550
Dahlman G Dolph 786
Dahlman Homer A 161
Dahnke Chas A 754
Dahnke Emil K 280
Daiber Charles P 161
Daiches Julius 530
Daigle Aime 898
Daigle Alyre 127
Daigle Henry M 749
Daigle W J 357
Daigneau Paul L 901
Dailey C S 655
Dailey Edmund Jesse 474
Dailey Grover E 550
Dailey G M 453
Dailey Harold T 300
Dailey Henry C 383
Dailey James W 381
Dailey Jamie S 339
Dailey J L 753
Dailey Lewis W 161
Dailey Marion H 342
Dailey N L 330
Dailey Roy N 467
Dailey Samuel J 476
Dailey Thomas E 478
Dailey Washington 561
Dailey Wilber Manton 561
Dailey Wm Bert 622
Daily Frank Leonard 505
Daily Franklin G 675
Daingerfield Charles L 184
Dains Fred W 287
Daitch Abraham R 372
Dakan G H 106
Dake Henry C 665
Dakin George E 416
Dakin Reginald P 369
Dakin William B 105
Dalafield Robt L 751
Dalafield W J 751
Dalbey Andrew P 648
Dalbey J H 276
Dalbey W C 97
Dalby Donald C 295
Dalby Wm S 854
Dale B Hopson 449
Dale Clarence M 120
Dale Francis W 120
Dale George Cooper 680
Dale George Elwood 669
Dale John S 424
Dale J Atchison 739
Dale Philip M 530
Dale T M 108
Dale Wm E 674
Dale Wm Michael 665
Dale W I 740
Daleccio Alejandro 834
Daleiden Arthur Jacob 803
Daleo Nugent 449
Dales John N 878
Daley Edward F 201
Daley Henry Thos 156
Daley Jesse L 187
Daley John A 682
Daley Leo R 318
Daley Lombard J 113
Daley Martin Joseph 372
Daley Michael J 687
Daley Thomas H 281
Dalgleisch Ralph Reynolds 873
Dalgleish Rolland Chester 760
d'Alise Corrado 100
Dalitsch Walter W 253
Dalke Walter O 158
Dallager Roy A 253
D'Allaire J 897
Dallam Henry Clay 479
Dallas Alexander J 598
Dalrymple R H 158
Dalrymple Sidney D 468
Dalrymple Wm A 884
Dalrymple Wm Gould 176
Dalton Eugene F 372
Dalton Geo F 161
Dalton H C 554
Dalton J S 446
Dalton Pierce F jr 114
Dalton Timothy Francis 385
Dalton VanBroadus 625
Daly A P 906
Daly Charles H 530
Daly Claude S 602
Daly Edward C 701
Daly Fred T 474
Daly Frédk F 213
Daly F J A 623
Daly George R 602
Daly James Harlow 372
Daly James Harlow 381
Daly John A 554
Daly Joseph A 253
Daly Joseph F 476
Daly J J 868
Daly J Wm 552
Daly M K 530
Daly Oscar W 880
Daly Percy D 530
Daly Robert E 530
Daly Robert T 530
Daly Robert T 550
Daly Thomas Joseph 496
Daly Thomas J 500
Daly Wm B 213
Dalzell Walter 861
Dalzell Wm G 351
Damberg Walter T 115
Damenetz M M 561
Dameron Edward P 189
Dameron Ernest P 87
Dameron Frank B 159
Dameron James W 447
Dameron Logan D jr 140
Dames Claude A 456
Damlos Milton Julius 629
Damon E R 315
Damon George M 424
Damon Harry M 595
Damon J Henry 357
Damon Karl 868
Damon Mabert L 356
Damon Perley R 357
Damon Wm A 199
Dampf John A 448
Dampf Phil M 448
Dampier Donald G 430
Dampier Henry Grant 430
Damrel Elmore Green 123
Damren Scott M 356
Damron George H 245
Damsel Percy Cookman 649
Dana Abbott G 550
Dana Amos Winship Vern 313
Dana Henry L 372
Dana Ralph S 320
Danahy Michael J 674
Danais A 898
Danby Fred W 804
Dance James 898
Dancy Charles C 700
Dandey Victor Eldon 329
Dando A B C 853
Dane F W 388
Danek David H 253
Danel Wm D 821
Daneri Andrew James 176
Daneri Frank Arthur 176
Danes Louis R 316
Danetz Louis 554
Danford Howard O 782
Danford Willis B 155
Danforth Earl F 213
Danforth Earl Hartford 330
Danforth Edward R 297
Danforth Gerald Arthur 489
Danforth Guy R 601
Danforth Harold A 337
Danforth Harold E 356
Danforth James S 810
Danforth Joseph T 710
Danforth Lyman A 782
Danforth Paul G 319
Danforth Paul G 730
Danforth Ralph M 387
Danforth Walter Henry 680
Dang Ty H 821
Dangerfield Benjamin T 107
Dangler H A 403
Dangremond Harold G 423
Dangue Marcena Pearce 676
Danhauer Max P 340
Danhauer Stanley A 277
Danhauer S A 281
Daniel A Frank 233
Daniel Beverly Clay 663
Daniel B D 664
Daniel Frank Austin 227
Daniel Henry Clay 611
Daniel Henry M 710
Daniel Herbert Le Mert 873
Daniel H S 453
Daniel John Newhouse 304
Daniel John W 234
Daniel Joseph A 462
Daniel Josiah S 233
Daniel Leland T 219
Daniel Roy Clifton 656
Daniel R F 247
Daniel Samuel S 725
Daniel Wm W 561
Daniels Amos C 674
Daniels Benjamin 372
Daniels Chas L 246
Daniels Charles L 281
Daniels Dudley Allen 629
Daniels Earl A 185
Daniels Frank C 192
Daniels Frederick C 203
Daniels F C 193
Daniels Geo E 176
Daniels Harold Alexanders 834
Daniels John L 792
Daniels John Robert 119
Daniels J R 629
Daniels Leland Mackie 611
Daniels Leo N 253
Daniels Leo V 248
Daniels Richard H 283
Daniels Thomas Chester 86
Daniels Thomas H 395
Daniels Wm B 329
Daniels Wm H 507
Daniels Wm Paul 665
Danielson Carl 423
Danielson Gustav Wilhelm 500
Danielson Walter F 296
Danilin Morris 561
Danker Israel 361
Dankmeyer Carl J 640
Dann Charles N 625
Dann Forrest A 253
Danne Sidney F 176
Dannehy Michael Claire 764
Danneker Joseph M 690
Danneky Claire M 764
Dannewitz Lyle F 246
Dannheisser Alvin D 135
Dannheisser Bertram V 222
Dano Frank E 638
Danoff Herman E 384
Danoff Joseph H 530
Danovitch Lewis Julius 390
Dansereau Albin P 348
Dansereau Edmond 127
Dansereau H 898
Danson Samuel 561
Dante Samuel B 403
Danys Geo G 176
Danz Beatrice E 430
Danz Paul E 430
Danziger Herbert 530
Darack Robert J 392
Darbrandt J R 746
Darby Edwin T 683
Darby Edwin T 690
Darby Frank B 548
Darby George D B 690
Darby L H 234
Darby Robert E 462
Darby Wesley C 316
Darby Wilson H 668
Darcissac M 100
Darden Percy J 610
Dardis E D 654
Dardis W S 654
Dare Charles Edward 510
D'Argy Louis A 357
Darilek August Anton 753
Darilek O A 124
Darley Alfred P 188
Darling Andrew D 420
Darling Byron C 561
Darling Charles Henry 430
Darling Dewey Somers 386
Darling Donald Benjamin 412
Darling Ezra B 543
Darling George L 386
Darling Harold D 372
Darling Harry R 728
Darling Horace G 764
Darling Jerome H 322
Darling J H 316
Darling Loren M 316
Darling Victor E 386
Darling Wm E 369
Darlington Lewis W 690
Darlington Norman S 711
Darmer John E 253
D'Armona A E 221
Darnall William Lloyd 91

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

Darneal Wilford E E 169
Darnell George W 324
Darnes Walter S 419
Darracott Seisel B 347
Darragh Frank H 686
Darrah Chas H 208
Darrington Thomas Martin 432
Darroh J F 437
Darrone Leon O 598
Darrow Harry Nordell 561
Darrow Harry N 554
Darrow Myer 507
Darsey Joseph W 222
Dart Ewing Kent 183
Darts George Crompton 126
Darwin Robt F 724
Dary Leon E 200
Dary Lewis B 715
Daryaw C 409
Dash Edward A 500
Dash Howard Ardeneze 561
Dasher Richard R 786
Dashiell Erastus S 366
Dashiell Geo R 752
Dashiell J T 706
Dashowitz Max 561
Dashwood Percy T 227
Dassell Dewey Charles 110
Datz Wm F jr 253
Dau Chester J 157
Dauber James J 561
Daudelin Joseph A 715
Dauffenbach Roger W 323
Daughaday Alfred T 467
Daugherty Dorris Emerson 110
Daugherty Frank Beeman 283
Daugherty F H 701
Daugherty Herbert D 123
Daugherty J W 337
Daugherty Paul Rees 829
Daum Leo A 324
Daum Louis M 457
Dauterive A J 346
D'Autremont John V 161
Dauwalter Juanita 780
Davenny Delmar C 637
Davenny Harry G 781
Davenny James Riley 785
Davenport Arthur L 361
Davenport Boynton 644
Davenport Charles B 615
Davenport Clyde A 527
Davenport Dayton D 184
Davenport Franklin N 561
Davenport Fuller L 711
Davenport H W 253
Davenport I B 100
Davenport James B 678
Davenport Joseph Miller 793
Davenport K A 100
Davenport Lawrence J 507
Davenport Lawrence J 609
Davenport Lewis C 615
Davenport Melvin E 369
Davenport Raeburn R 372
Davenport R Melvin 561
Davenport R S 100
Davenport Sebert Ellsworth 561
Davenport Sebert Ellsworth Jr 561
Davenport Walter L 657
Davenport William F 602
Davenport W B 100
Davern John 430
Daves Steve B 737
Davey Harold K 884
Davey Reuben S 592
Davey Robert Press 498
Davey Robert Pres 690
Davick Abraham 530
Davick George 530
Davick Irvin 117
David Bernard M 366
David Geo L 245
David Honore 898
David Horowitz S 561
David Ira A 253
David Jacques S 561
David Lawrence S 561
David Mario T 161
David Paul 561
David Regina 629
David Robert 690
Davidoff Dorothy 125
Davids C H 468
Davids Wilfred A 403
Davidson Abraham 116
Davidson Albert Carl 476
Davidson Albert E 794
Davidson Albert S 213
Davidson Arthur G 879
Davidson Avon R 646
Davidson B G 879
Davidson Clyde Francis 328
Davidson David G 794
Davidson Donald 888
Davidson Emanuel 561
Davidson Frank Eneminger 296
Davidson Frank E 416
Davidson Fred V 424
Davidson George Washington 438
Davidson Harry 884
Davidson H T 883
Davidson Jacob Abraham 372
Davidson James Brodie 503
Davidson James Brodie 769
Davidson James B 121
Davidson Joel E 372
Davidson John E 304
Davidson Leo 561
Davidson Lewis B 736
Davidson Louis J 499
Davidson Lynval E 449
Davidson L C 793
Davidson Marshall P 467
Davidson Mollie Naomie 701
Davidson Nelson C 781
Davidson Normal L 751
Davidson Ray W 646
Davidson Samuel 561
Davidson Samuel S 881
Davidson Scott M 279
Davidson Sidney K 737
Davidson Taylor 645
Davidson Thomas H 301
Davidson Water E 684
Davidson Wm D 543
Davidson Wm D 883
Davidson Wm Lee 723
Davidson Wm L 199
Davidson Wm L 202
Davidson William Thompson 91
Davies Alfred Robert R 701
Davies Chas 428
Davies Clarence H 253
Davies David St I 731
Davies David T jr 690
Davies D R 881
Davies Evan Wm 629
Davies Henry John 329
Davies H H 116
Davies H J 116
Davies Isaac Edmund 706
Davies J Garfield 760
Davies J W 873
Davies Lewellyn Thomas 185
Davies Norman Lewellyn 782
Davies Robert E 547
Davies R G 804
Davies T J 690
Davies Walter Edward 543
Davies Wm L 690
Davies Wm V 853
Davila Herminia Miss 124
Davila Jose A 361
Davin Thomas E 801
Davinsky Goodman L 193
Davis Aaron Edmond 133
Davis Abraham 561
Davis Albert D 253
Davis Albert D 478
Davis Albert E 782
Davis Albert V 643
Davis Albert W 213
Davis Alexander G 411
Davis Allen A 647
Davis Ammon M 664
Davis Andrew W 639
Davis Ansley Harry 706
Davis Arthur G 114
Davis Arthur J 182
Davis Arthur L 95
Davis A Cecil 122
Davis Benj G 480
Davis Bower R 678
Davis Burt B 547
Davis Calvin A 712
Davis Carlos 253
Davis Carry C 708
Davis Carson E 454
Davis Charles A 680
Davis Charles A 730
Davis Charles A 737
Davis Charles A 749
Davis Chas Edward 479
Davis Charles E 454
Davis Chas E 638
Davis Chas F 135
Davis Chas F 246
Davis Charles F 393
Davis Charles G 508
Davis Charles H 543
Davis Charles H 591
Davis Chas H 715
Davis Charles Jesse 253
Davis Chas J 478
Davis Charles P 223
Davis Charles R 275
Davis Charles R 684
Davis Charles S 300
Davis Charles Ward 669
Davis Chas W 643
Davis Clarence Northrup 372
Davis Clarence W 629
Davis Claude M 791
Davis Clayton H 593
Davis Clinton C 403
Davis Crosbie W 161
Davis Crosbie W 253
Davis C A 744
Davis C F 135
Davis C Vodra 782
Davis Dewitt C 279
Davis Don D 324
Davis D Boatman 791
Davis Earl Thurmond 654
Davis Edgar M 601
Davis Edward B 561
Davis Edward James 293
Davis Edward V 159
Davis Edwin E 372
Davis Edwin M 701
Davis Elbert T 653
Davis Elton O W 176
Davis E Ellis 173
Davis Francis W 120
Davis Francis W 149
Davis Frank B 679
Davis Frank C 530
Davis Frank H 253
Davis Frank H 798
Davis Frank S 816
Davis Frank T 489
Davis Frank Valentine 92
Davis Frank V 213
Davis Fred Melvin 315
Davis Frederick B 169
Davis Frederick G 302
Davis Frederick G 675
Davis Frederick R 668
Davis Frederick R 884
Davis Frederick W 299
Davis F B 98
Davis F J 648
Davis F L 747
Davis F M 305
Davis F P 230
Davis F W 607
Davis George Courtland 690
Davis George E 530
Davis George Johnston 687
Davis George R 761
Davis George William 321
Davis Gilbert O 300
Davis Gordon B 629
Davis Guilford B 253
Davis Hardin 530
Davis Harding K 593
Davis Harold C 509
Davis Harold E 678
Davis Harold W 200
Davis Harrison L 161
Davis Harry G 668
Davis Harry L 677
Davis Harry L 786
Davis Harry S 320
Davis Harry W 412
Davis Harry W 760
Davis Hazelton Barker 388
Davis Henry S 145
Davis Henry S 176
Davis Henry S 625
Davis Henry W 771
Davis Herbert Elmer jr 386
Davis Hilma 356
Davis Hiram Russell 324
Davis Homer A 227
Davis Homer R 449
Davis Horace M 361
Davis Howard M 707
Davis Howard P 176
Davis Hyman M 737
Davis H C 333
Davis H Porter 213
Davis H W 106
Davis Irving A 530

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Davis Isaac H 610
Davis Isadore D 387
Davis Isidore Leonard 815
Davis Jackson L 213
Davis Jacob D 561
Davis James C 280
Davis James E 161
Davis James H 773
Davis James Irving 476
Davis James M 297
Davis James T 880
Davis Jasper Leroy 253
Davis Jesse L 361
Davis Jessie N 773
Davis John B 683
Davis John Clarence 322
Davis John C 322
Davis John Darwin 286
Davis John L 598
Davis John M 109
Davis John M 245
Davis John R 476
Davis John W 109
Davis Joseph 530
Davis Joseph A 176
Davis Joseph B 394
Davis Joseph E 686
Davis Joseph H 760
Davis Joseph P G 384
Davis Joseph V 608
Davis Julius 530
Davis Julius M 136
Davis J Arthur 296
Davis J Everett 161
Davis J F 124
Davis J W 646
Davis Kalman L 561
Davis Kennan R 293
Davis Lawrence Ross 674
Davis Leland Carlton 511
Davis Leland P 476
Davis Leonard A 530
Davis Leonard L 361
Davis Leonard S 120
Davis Lewis 231
Davis Lewis E 640
Davis Llewellyn F 213
Davis Lloyd 314
Davis Lorenzo Domer 684
Davis Lorrimer 135
Davis Louis 147
Davis Louis E 146
Davis Luther A 388
Davis Lyndall Llewellyn 253
Davis L S 361
Davis L S 725
Davis Mark O 213
Davis Mattie M 476
Davis Maurice 339
Davis Max 208
Davis Merle B 157
Davis Morgan A 227
Davis Morgan W 793
Davis Myrton A 395
Davis M H 530
Davis Ned Edward 782
Davis Oscar Deforest 424
Davis Oscar E 790
Davis Otis M 265
Davis Parke M 682
Davis Paul K 284
Davis Philip 372
Davis P B 791
Davis P M 351
Davis P M 739
Davis Ralph J 543
Davis Ralsey C 883
Davis Ray L 240
Davis Raymond M 387
Davis Raymond O 161
Davis Rees 80
Davis Reese Heines 706
Davis Richard W 223
Davis Robert 208
Davis Robert H 343
Davis Robert Irving 382
Davis Robert Kepler 287
Davis Robert L 717
Davis Robert S 122
Davis Robert S 690
Davis Robert Stevens 91
Davis Rolly Alexis 690
Davis Roy N 879
Davis Samuel Hugh 303
Davis Samuel J 785
Davis Samuel S 677
Davis Sheldon G 213
Davis Sidney L 227
Davis Sterling L 745
Davis S Edith 297
Davis Theodore Seaman 114
Davis Thomas B 94
Davis Thomas Floyd 608
Davis Thomas J 598
Davis Thomas J 602
Davis Thomas L 148
Davis Toy B 737
Davis T Estanaz 253
Davis T J 115
Davis T V 683
Davis Vernon W 424
Davis Vivian Kay 611
Davis Wallace Clyde 476
Davis Walter A 372
Davis Walter C 187
Davis Walter M 606
Davis Walter S 380
Davis Walter W 372
Davis Warren B 830
Davis Wendell Frederick 383
Davis Wesley J 760
Davis Wilbert G 884
Davis Wilbert R 637
Davis Wilbur E 304
Davis Willard S 372
Davis Willard S 372
Davis Wm 297
Davis Wm A 786
Davis Wm B 735
Davis Wm C jr 629
Davis Wm E 176
Davis Wm E 711
Davis Wm Henry 296
Davis Wm J 213
Davis Wm L 176
Davis Wm M 454
Davis Wm M 794
Davis Wm P 437
Davis Wm Robert 409
Davis Wm Walter 414
Davis Willis H 553
Davis Wray Wythe 772
Davis W Clyde 208
Davis W E 653
Davis W F 497
Davis W R 612
Davison Allen R 878
Davison Bartlett H 330
Davison Benj P 253
Davison Bernard R 253
Davison Chas M 348
Davison Christian jr 253
Davison Claude L 906
Davison Donald L 117
Davison D Allen 772
Davison Emil Arthur 348
Davison Fenton B 301
Davison Frank L 639
Davison Fredk L 739
Davison Hugh M 750
Davison Lewis R 884
Davison Ralph Edwin 676
Davison Robert L 343
Davison Rufus L 853
Davison Scott M 253
Davison Walter J 253
Daviss Frank T 392
Davisson Bert S 297
Davisson Earl F 169
Davisson Will D 146
Davitz Saml 253
DaVolt Darwin E 189
Davy John W 182
Davy Oakly B 277
Davy Reuben R 277
Davy Wm C 881
Dawe Chas S 854
Dawes Franklin Everett 372
Dawes Roy Arthur 782
Dawkins C D 607
Dawley George A 715
Dawson Augusta R 105
Dawson A B 642
Dawson Cecilius 901
Dawson Clarence W 342
Dawson Crogan H 279
Dawson Donald R 280
Dawson Donald Thomas 429
Dawson D T 428
Dawson Edward B 530
Dawson Frank J 644
Dawson Henry B 135
Dawson H D 514
Dawson H F 332
Dawson John T 854
Dawson T Walter 885
Dawson Wm C 790
Dawson Wm T 253
Dawson W G 126
Day Albert W 395
Day Arthur 885
Day Arthur R 675
Day Carlton P 550
Day Charles W 292
Day Charles W 657
Day Chester A 159
Day David H 421
Day Eric W 347
Day Ernest W 802
Day E F 99
Day Fletcher W 161
Day Frank E 301
Day Frank P 219
Day Frederick W 354
Day F C 552
Day George R 422
Day George W 372
Day Harry N 253
Day Harry R 906
Day Harry W 602
Day Herbert A 782
Day H 729
Day James Selby 530
Day John 454
Day John C 503
Day John L 867
Day Joseph C 253
Day Judson L 420
Day Justin F 514
Day Loring L 168
Day Milligan E 612
Day Morley A 877
Day N T 437
Day Oscar E 690
Day Otis A 161
Day O A 282
Day P L 879
Day Ralph C 304
Day Roscoe Arthur 169
Day Roscoe A 176
Day R W 463
Day Simpson W 622
Day Wiliam Daniel 92
Day W H 281
Dayan Squire C 598
Daye Chester Walter 424
Daye C W 429
Dayment Frank L 885
Daymude O M 281
Daynard Wm B 861
Dayton Charles R 530
Dayton M F 115
Deacon Allen P 185
Deacon Joseph F 361
Deacon Thomas H 253
Deakin James A 750
Deakyne Byron J 294
Deakyne Watson E 297
Deal Herschel E 624
Deala Juan 828
Deale C L 530
Deale James W 550
Deale Leroy F 593
Deale Wm H 527
Dealy Dennis Martin 323
Dean Anthony J 690
Dean Archie L 324
Dean Carl S 593
Dean Charles H 454
Dean Chas Watts 155
Dean C S 561
Dean Edwin A 810
Dean Francis Marion 782
Dean Frank Alonzo 781
Dean Frank A 819
Dean Frank H 395
Dean Frederick J R 595
Dean Frederick W 403
Dean F G 601
Dean George F 361
Dean George W 551
Dean Harry W 189
Dean Henry F 467
Dean Horace C 636
Dean H Trendley 93
Dean James E 172
Dean James H 295
Dean James S 172
Dean John A 880
Dean John M 253
Dean John M 737
Dean J Camp 169
Dean Orie S 169
Dean Oscar T 782
Dean Richard D 737
Dean Robert A 424
Dean R A 877
Dean Samuel R 551
Dean Stewart P 348
Dean Thomas H 340
Dean Walter C 478
Dean Walter F 297
Dean Watson Ryan 530
Dean Wm A 223
Dean Wm Hannum 711
Deane Benjamin L 184
Deane Edward Thornton 380
Deane Harry Tenison 561
Deane Henry F 561
Deane Henry F jr 561
Deane Laura Belle 386
Deane Wm C 561
DeAno Rocco James 280
Deans Andrew Allen 421
Deans Edwin V 593
Deans F M 881
Deans James Martin 873
Deans J M 888
Dear D P 100
Dear Elmer J 679
Dear Wm H 744
Dearborn Helen T 322
Deardorff Forrest W 139
Dearing Dana E 764
DeArment Daniel C 701
DeArment Lee L 637
DeArmond Oren H 656
Deason Chester Oswald 615

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

Deason Lyman E 276
Deason Robert P 137
Deaton James W 148
Deatrick David Philip 685
Deaver H M 655
Deaver Raymond Lee 668
Deaver Raymond Lee 669
DeBar Wm 530
DeBats Martin Louis 403
Debb Henry W 340
Debe Wm E 324
Deber Seymour Charles 503
Deber Seymour C 498
DeBerry John F 453
DeBery Wm A 188
DeBey Cornelius 189
DeBoer Jelke V D 253
DeBois D W 299
DeBorba Francis Joaquin 169
DeBose Edward 222
DeBow Stewart W 648
Debrot John C 561
Debrot J J jr 561
DeBruin Frederick 810
DeBurr Steph L 213
DeCamp Charles A 202
Decamp Floyd Hermal 240
DeCamp Gilbert W 642
DeCamp Howard 601
DeCamp Howard E 552
DeCamp Ira W 561
Decarie Antoine 898
Decarie Noel 898
DeCaris Arthur 593
DeCarr John 121
DeCastro Abraham 561
Decena Jose B 830
DeCeu Wm Mc 543
DeChiara George 561
Decker Carl M 105
Decker Charles M 176
Decker Charles S 527
Decker Charles W 176
Decker D L 752
Decker George C 527
Decker George M 592
Decker Harry Guy 403
Decker J Henry 176
Decker Kathryn I 155
Decker Richard J 595
Decker Robt S 843
Decker Walter E 372
Decker Wm C 690
Deckman Andrew C 168
DeConti Angelus 715
DeConti Vincent 715
Decosse U 127
DeCot Frank T 543
Dedic Frank J 253
Dedon Victor W 430
Dee Thomas W 749
Deeble Albert L 731
Deeds Henry A 302
Deeds Thomas A 687
Deegan Adolph A 905
Deegan Wm Harry 784
Deekens Albert Van K 768
Deekins Wm F 773
Deems J Harry jr 530
Deeley Wm S 643
Deer Clark T 625
Deering Ralph A 782
Deery John P 543
DeFarges John Robt 213
DeFelice Carl 561
DeFelice Michelangelo 372
DeFelice Michelangelo 395
DeFernelmont Eugene 497
DeFernelmont Leonard 507
deFerrari Albert 105
Deffenbaugh E C 446
Deffenbaugh Paul Harry 679
Deffenbaugh Wayne S 446
Defoe Roque V 715
DeForest Wm C 710
DeFrancois Joseph 120
DeFreece Gerald Arlington 815
DeFries G G 552
Degan Joseph A 530
DeGelleke Fred J 595
DeGelleke Glenn 602
Degen Lloyd 422
Degenhart Martin W 561
Degenhart Wm F 561
Degenring Adolph 498
Deger Leon John 638
Degnan Harold S 467
Degnan Wm N 202
Degnon Willard A 561
DeGoenaga Augusto H 403
DeGoenaga Esteban A 834
DeGonzague Luis Alfonso 833
DeGrasse F J Paul 253
DeGroff Paul B 286
DeGroot Frank J 547
DeGroot Hugh I 547
DeGroot Hugh I 548
DeGroot Wallace H 551
deGruchy Charles Douglas 119
DeGuire Murton E 669
DeHaas Ernest P 686
DeHaas I L 640
DeHart Foster Leon 680
DeHart Morris Wm 680
DeHaven Burrell B 636
DeHaven Frank P 684
DeHaven Samuel F 302
DeHaven Wm H 530
DeHeer A Frank 410
Dehes P P 561
Dehey Peter Aloysius 389
Dehmer Henry J 189
Dehn Henry C 510
Dehon Louis A 366
Deiber Harry M 85
Deibert H L 616
Deichman Edward jr 361
Deichman Geo L 361
Deichman Henry B 361
Deichmiller Conrad 161
Deighton Herbert Harper 759
Deighton Herbert H 161
Deighton J Alfred 323
Deihl John S 366
Deindoerfer Charles Robert 278
Deing W Wm 414
Deinmick C R 299
Deins Daniel A 475
Deist Milzor W 253
Deitch Frank 415
Deiter Marion R 665
Deitz Samuel M 202
DeJarnatt Hale W 447
DeJarnatt W T 447
DeJarnette John A 622
DeJohns Isadore 625
DeJong Jacques 372
Dejvoda E 561
Dekker Marion Cornelius 419
DeKorn Frederick 561
DeKoven Edward 253
Dekruif Reuben R 161
Delabarre Frank A 372
DeLaBeldad R G 561
DeLaCroix Dennis 640
DeLacy Wm P 147
Delafield William Pleasant 746
Delahanty James B C 98
Delahanty Joseph F 382
Delahoyde Hugh 171
DeLaMater Lyman G 592
DeLamater Willard 402
Deland Geo A 403
DeLane Fannie E 449
Delaney Albert S 748
DeLaney Henry A 561
Delaney Henry Raymond 92
Delaney John T 561
Delaney J R 112
Delaney Luke Wm 503
Delano Courtland Alva 313
Delano Frank Sparrow 561
Delano Gertrude M 189
Delano Robert T 393
Delany Annie E 561
Delany Bessie 561
Delany Henry B jr 561
DeLaPara Johan R 386
DeLaParra Louis A 496
Delaperriere W Lee 234
DeLashmutt Clarence S 624
Delavan Walter M 792
Delbridge Howard N 109
Delbridge Wm H jr 192
DelCastillo Arturo 771
DeLeen Louis 530
Delehanty Henry M 413
DeLeo Peter P 561
DeLes Derniers William R 561
DeLespinasse Adolf F 665
DeLespinasse A F 663
Delez Domingo N 828
DeLiebing Frederick J G 561
Deliefde Jacob 410
Deliskin Sadie Pearl 530
Delisle Eugene F 749
Delisle J U 897
Delk William 110
Dellaire J 900
Deller Clarence F 642
Deller C Ford 638
Dellibar Leroy 279
Delling Frank Clifford 615
Dellinger Charles E 366
Dellinger Fred E 626
Dellinger H W 366
Dellinger Oscar D 227
Dellor Calvin A 888
Delmonico Alfred E 598
Delmore Albert V 811
Delmore Hubert Francis 91
Deloach Daniel O 233
DeLong Chas H 478
DeLong Clarence Stouty 706
DeLong George Fred 706
DeLong George J 673
DeLong Paul J 673
DeLong Raymond Samuel 706
DeLong Wilson D 706
DeLoof Richard 114
Delorme Albert 898
DeLozier Elwood Joseph 700
Delp Coy McK 769
Delp Garrett Hobart 772
Delp W G 773
Delsarte Louis J 530
Delson Leon 561
Delson Louis L 530
Delton Rudolph W 424
Delucchi John Angelo 184
DelValle F 834
DelValle Manuel V 834
DelValle Pedro G 834
DeMarais Charles C 105
Demarco Lawrence A 361
Demaree Elery E 348
Demarest Harry M 592
Demarest Obadiah Armstrong 385
Demarest O E 79
Demarest Samuel A 550
Demarest Wm 530
DeMartin Andrew D 156
DeMass Ralph W 411
Dembo Leon H 629
Demby Benjamin A 253
DeMendoza LeRoy H 189
Dement Robert Lee 227
Demerath Claude M 595
Demers Albert J 715
Demers Gaston 898
Demers H P 898
DeMers Romeo Felix 623
DeMesquita Herman 222
Demetrius Menelas 561
Demhirst Leo R 595
DeMille P E 798
DeMille T Carlyle 161
Deming F Reno 403
Deming Geo N 403
Deming Geo W 245
Deming George W 394
Deming Harte E 403
Deming Horace F 403
Deming Raymond H 185
Demko Fred 457
Demling Edward A 253
Demmy Edward Joseph 122
Demo Wm A 420
Demonet John 530
DeMonseigle Edmond Felix 496
DeMontigny Jean 900
DeMorat L Boudrias 547
Demorest Henry 616
Demos Theophilus G 561
DeMoss Ralph W 221
DeMots Edward G 616
DeMots Henry 323
Dempsey Gideon M 278
Dempsey Harrison E 168
Dempsey Leo C 348
Dempsey Peter F 324
Dempsey Raymond A 804
Dempsey Thomas F 390
Dempsey Thomas F 810
Dempsey Vincent M 457
Demski Stanislaus 253
DeMuck Dennis J 804
Demurjian D R 561
Denault Eugene V 324
D'Enbean Francis J 304
Denbo Edward S 302
Denbo Howard A 595
Denbow Carl K 636
Denby John W 717
Dendel Ralph Philip 416
Dendinger C J 476

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

Denebeim Juel J 449
Denen Harry E 253
deNevreze B 100
Dengel W C 116
Dengler Frank J 595
Denham Chester 86
Denham Frank P 172
Denhart G E 106
Denholm Charles J 87
Denholm Roy Franklin 844
Deniger Albert 898
Denike James A 760
Denio Howard I 598
DeNiro Romeo 122
Denis Clovis 898
Denison Ernest 800
Denison Geo H 296
Denison Harvey T 115
Denison Ralph Arthur 409
Denison W Russell 293
Denman Jacob J 561
Denman Ray A 328
Denne Fred A 883
Denneen Joseph B 543
Dennehey Owen J 203
Dennen Clarence J 593
Dennen George R 593
Denner Horace J 161
Denner-Israel 561
Denner Norman H 629
Dennerle Daniel C 629
Dennersten H 539
Dennett George A 372
Dennett Herbert E 372
Dennett Louis B 372
Denney C A 657
Denney Reuben E 690
Denning Roy J 221
Dennis Alfred 554
Dennis Benjamin Alexander 477
Dennis Cecil C 154
Dennis Charles A 690
Dennis Charles Barton 677
Dennis Charles E 361
Dennis Clifford O 664
Dennis C Ashford 188
Dennis Elias O 649
Dennis Frank 640
Dennis Fred P 154
Dennis George James 253
Dennis John J 176
Dennis Robert Stewart 122
Dennis Theo L 254
Dennis Will Ezekiel 403
Dennis Wm C 437
Dennis Wm W 770
Dennis W R 751
Dennison Isaac 561
Dennison W H 111
Dennstedt F Alfred 629
Denny Frank P 601
Denny Guy W 135
Denny Marshall Kavanaugh 339
Denny Thomas J 281
DeNormandie Edward R 710
Denser Earl J 636
Densmore John A 304
Denson Roy L 94
Dent Charles S 855
Dent Clarence W 881
Dentice Anthony T 804
Denton Alexander Muir 253
Denton B A 736
Denton Frank C 690
Denton Frederick E 550
Denton Harvey K 748
Denton Herbert B 421
Denton Herbert B 433
Denton H K 746
Denton J A 736
Denton Laura T 737
Denton Newton W 768
Denton Robert 834
Dentry C G 361
Denvir Wm E 391
Denzer Harry V 624
Denzler Geo J 173
Denzler John 476
Depan Harry 550
DePass A Rutledge 724
DePencier Charles 898
Depoe Orvie E 649
dePomorski W Miss 112
Deppermann Otto 297
Deputy M S 140
DePuy Hiram 786
DePuy Leopold 701
Derby Albert J 185
Derby Albert T 176
Derby Charles E 388
Derby Frank Amos 385
Derby Gladstone 478
Derby Harry C 548
Derby Jay E 629
Derbyshire Aubrey O 885
Derbyshire Raymond Ashton 357
Derdiger Herman C 561
DeReimer Albert E 253
DeRenardives Ramond T 356
DeRenzy W Hubert 842
Derham Francis E 176
Derivan Hubert T 642
Derk Marshall Glee 680
Derlin Jacob W 361
DeRoche Henry F 391
Derome J M 898
DeRome Lester L 109
DeRome R A 253
DeRosa Leopold A 561
DeRose Charles F 176
DeRose Louis C 392
DeRosier Arthur F 403
DeRouen Walter Clarence 348
DeRoy Joseph D 701
Derr Dwight L 622
Derr Edward H 684
Derr J W Mrs 319
Derr Wesley E 647
Derrick Enoch H 297
Derrick F D 898
Derrick Leslie G 800
Derrick A P 347
Derrwaldt Frank 809
Dery Alexis 900
de St Quay F M 79
Desat Vaikunthrat Madhavlak 117
Desautels E L 764
DesBrisay Carles Del a Coeur 872
Desbrow H 867
Deschenes J A 897
Deschenes J H 898
Deschler George L 561
Deselm Basil A 791
Desenis Neil G 253
DeSevo Anthony C 500
DeSevo Frank X 500
Desforges Walter H 717
DeShields Charles L 725
Deshon Ralph 690
Desilets Thomas Armidas 125
Desjardines Edgar 897
Desjardins J L 901
Desjardins Louis Philip 357
Deslaurier Albert J 430
DesLauriers Joseph A 382
Desmarais Alfred George 490
Desmond Frank G 253
Desmond Frederic James 369
Desmond John Walter 369
Desmond Joseph M 382
Desmond Leonard M 315
Desmond Walter P 84
Desmond William M 105
Desnoes Alfred M 561
Desoe Roland E 388
Desoe Roland E 394
DeSolo Solomon 561
Despecher Felix J 478
DeSpelder Leonard G 403
Despiau L G 834
Desportes Dell V 773
Despotes Basil C 372
Despotes Evangelos Constantine 384
DesRasiers Raoul L 881
Desroches Emile 898
Desroches Henri 898
Desrosiers Bruno R 489
Desrosiers Lionel 897
Dessaint Louis R 315
Dessau Andrew H 457
Dessen Benjamin Bernard 120
Desser A Lincoln 161
Desser Louis B 161
Desser Louis B 253
Dessingue Wm A 561
Destroismaisons R 898
Detar Reed L 687
Deterding Fred H 682
Detmer Chas E 213
Detmore Paul R 302
Detrick Archie M 219
Detrick Willard Forest 550
Dettman Arthur Theodore 798
Dettmann W M 810
Dettner Geo T 176
Detweiler Samuel B 707
Detweller Isaac C 678
Detwiler Benjamin B 769
Detwiler D L 769
Detwiler I Howard 253
Deucker John A 701
Deukmedji Demetrius C 561
Deuring Walter G 629
Deutsch Andrew A 561
Deutsch Benjamin 561
Deutsch Harry Ray 561
Deutsch Herman S 253
Deutsch H Ray 530
Deutsch Louis A 157
Deutsch Louis A 161
Deutsch Mark R 561
Deutsch Melvin B 253
Deutsch Samuel 553
Deutsch Samuel Rufus 253
Deutsch Solomon 530
Deutsch Walter D 530
Deutschberg M 561
DeVaney Charles L 770
Daveney W L 429
DeVanMuller Myron 690
Devanney Fred A 715
DeVeaux S 561
Devall Archibald T 95
DeVelde Albert J 253
Devendorf Ralph R 802
Deveney John Francis 449
Devereaux Ambrose W 201
Devereaux Charles C 801
Devereaux Claude H 319
Devereaux F F 410
Devereaux Harold Edward 802
Devereaux Stephen F 410
Devereaux Theodore E 318
Devereaux Wm J 395
DeVerges Paul 348
Devery Wilbert F 253
DeVille Alfred J 561
DeVilliers Matthys S 403
Devin E We 878
Devin James Clayton 653
Devin John P 93
Devine Clement J 877
Devine Edmund A 690
Devine Edwin K 716
Devine James W 799
Devine John A 815
Devine John C 525
Devine Joseph J 386
Devine Lawrence R 525
Devine Patrick H 372
DeViney Albert E 744
DeVirgiliis Vincenzo 690
DeVita A Leon 503
Devitt C 898
Devitt J C 877
Devitt Oliver H 189
Devlin 366
Devlin Bruce B 253
Devlin Francis Paul 372
Devlin Harold Eugene 176
Devlin Harold E 155
Devlin James E 372
Devlin James W 372
Devlin John P 213
Devlin Joseph C 387
Devlin Thomas B 105
Devlin Wm I 253
Devney Henry L 468
Devney Robert E 468
DeVoe Arthur S 503
DeVoe Charles G 623
Devoe John F 498
Devor T L 598
Devore Arthur S 330
DeVore E Thos M 348
DeVore Noble J 449
Devore Wesley G 140
Devries Bernard G 424
DeVries Bernard J 412
DeVries Rokus Christian 412
DeVries Ulysees F 412
Dew Perley L 622
DeWager Emanuel A 390
DeWalt John E 323
Dewar Douglas W 120
Dewar G C 880
Dewar Herbert 678
Dewar H V 885
DeWeese James Allen 682
Dewel B F 111
Dewell Benj C 477
Dewell Wells 325
Dewey Charles E 527
Dewey Charles H 752
Dewey J H 883
Dewey Martin 562
Dewey Seymour B 640
Dewey Walter Hayes 622
Dewey Walter Mead 412
Dewherst Almon 553
Dewhurst Edward B 690
Dewhurst James P 365
Dewhurst Lowell Wayne 277

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

DeWitt Allen L 754
DeWitt Frank 334
DeWitt G E H 906
DeWitt Harvey S 553
DeWitt Newton A 382
DeWitt Robert Almon 707
DeWitt Wm P 382
Dewlaney Carl W 183
DeWolfe Charles A 329
DeWolfe Edward R 562
Dewsbury Alfred C 107
Dewyer Ernest E 380
Dexter Clement J 315
Dexter C E 872
Dexter James E 641
Dexter John E 393
Dexter John V 420
Dexter Mendsay M 338
Dexter Samuel 372
Dey Ermond W J 320
Dey Gerald Patterson 690
DeYarman Lester L 313
Deyo Robert W 636
Deyoe Arthur A 403
Deyoe Berkeley A 400
Deyoe Ralph Jacob 394
Deyton Chas DeW 85
Deyton Thomas W 611
DeZoettee Will C 299
Dial Curtis C 328
Dial David 746
Dial J D 746
Dial Reuel G 746
Dial Richard T 724
Diamond Alex 562
Diamond Benjamin 562
Diamond Hymen A 424
Diamond Ida 562
Diamond Louis 690
Diamond Moses 562
Diamond Perry Lyon 530
Diamond Robert Ira 372
Diamond Simon Bernard 681
Diana Henry F 199
Dias Edward X 173
Dias Franklin Augustus 682
Diaz Gustavo H 121
Diaz Manuel 749
Diaz Miguel T 223
Diaz Ramon P 833
Diaz Santiago F 833
Diaz Ulises Lopez 834
Diazy Amponin Vicente 830
Diazy Vizcarra Gabriel 829
Dibble Basil Robert 296
DiBello John Michael 690
Dibert Emery 645
Dice Arthur S 314
Dice Guy Kenneth 324
Dice Roy E 701
Dick Alexander G 641
Dick A 530
Dick George W 725
Dick Harold P 525
Dick John Gilbert Temple 387
Dick Leo G 321
Dick Shellis Elroy 429
Dick Wm 416
Dickason Henry F 750
Dicken Wm A 654
Dickens Clem L 770
Dickens Harvey Horace 690
Dickens Lewis M 415
Dickens Wm Lee 356
Dickenson Herbert A 730
Dickerman Dwight H 200
Dickerman Ralph W 393
Dickerson Cyrus D 403
Dickerson Enoch W 361
Dickerson Leon E 601
Dickerson Mildred W 213
Dickerson T R 744
Dickey Edwin A 227
Dickey George Elliott 122
Dickey George H 549
Dickey Gilmore C 372
75 Dent Reg Stone 3
Dickey Harley Joseph 624
Dickey James H 275
Dickey M A 449
Dickey Samuel H 645
Dickey W W 283
Dickie Clark Johnson 682
Dickie J H 867
Dickinson Albert N 253
Dickinson Charles A 683
Dickinson Dwight Ward 372
Dickinson Edward B 369
Dickinson Eliot Taylor 389
Dickinson E C 773
Dickinson Francis 488
Dickinson George H 200
Dickinson George P 489
Dickinson Harold F H 636
Dickinson Harry L 245
Dickinson Henry D 372
Dickinson H H 239
Dickinson James B 337
Dickinson John C 509
Dickinson John D 372
Dickinson John W 562
Dickinson Obed E 751
Dickinson Raymond Eugene 780
Dickinson Robert O 136
Dickinson Urban O 778
Dickison J P W 867
Dickman Celia 530
Dickman E J 448
Dickman E S 448
Dickman R H 447
Dickman Samuel 562
Dickover John J 183
Dicks Clarence W 297
Dicks Donald Cecil 110
Dicks Louis J 457
Dicks Orpheus T 297
Dickson Bernice E 448
Dickson Bruce A 906
Dickson B A 112
Dickson B E 447
Dickson Charles B 337
Dickson Charlotte M 680
Dickson Elias L 351
Dickson Frank Hammond 488
Dickson Fredk W 193
Dickson George W 488
Dickson James L 467
Dickson John C 543
Dickson John H 861
Dickson J G 147
Dickson Lee Olin 148
Dickson N M 106
Dickson Ralph Russell 502
Dickson Rollin O 885
Dickson R Earl 394
Dickson R E 653
Dickson S R 861
Dickson Walter Elmer 676
Dickson Wesley B 448
Dickson William A 424
Dickson Wiliam Allison jr 110
Dickson Wm B 543
Dickson Wm Edward 680
Dickstein Louis 562
DiCola Attalio 562
DiCosola Salvator 253
DiCosolo Septimo 253
Dicus John B 253
Didama Henry Darwin 114
Didler Donovan S 98
Dieckmann Armin J 415
Diedel Chas 213
Diedrich A V 115
Diedrich Joseph Wm 420
Dieffenbach Arthur W 601
Dieffenbacher Bemper L 159
Diefenderfer Frank C 673
Diefenderfer George H 673
Diefenderfer Victor H 686
Diehl Abram Stanley 122
Diehl Arnold E 457
Diehl Crown O 366
Diehl Ervin J 683
Diehl Val Cary 285
Diehl Walter R 701
Diekman Herman J jr 525
Diekneite Frank E 457
Diem Cornelius Adams 598
Diem Wm Elton 600
Diener C V L 700
Diener Sophie G 530
Dienst Alexander 753
Dienstbier Bretislav 478
Diepenbrock George W 429
Dier Harry 853
Dier Roy Branwood 853
Dier Roy B 854
Dier R B 853
Dierks George W 646
Dierks Wm John 646
Diessner Wm Daniel 433
Dieterich John 247
Dieterle Anna 400
Dietrich Albert E 701
Dietrich Albert Edward jr 122
Dietrich Arthur C 804
Dietrich Carl Philip 119
Dietrich Ernest O 739
Dietrich Joseph A 885
Dietrich M Chan Don 729
Dietrick Arthur C 499
Dietter Lawrence F 591
Dietz Bernard I 213
Dietz Clinton Smith 724
Dietz Fred W 429
Dietz Samuel M 562
Dietz Wallace W 113
Dietz Walter L 684
Dietzel Fred C 629
Diffenbacher Ernest E J 744
Diffenbacher J L 655
Diffenbacher W F 779
Diffenderfer Stanton D 685
Diffenderfer Wm Floyd 676
Digges C W 447
Diggins Emmett J 729
Diggs Forest V 447
Diggs Paul S 446
Digman Micheal Augustine 385
Dikian Yeghia B 509
Dikselis Anthony J 253
DiLauro Albert 690
Dileva Vincent 530
Dilger Frank S 730
Dilger Frank S 731
Dill Arthur Almon 873
Dill E M 302
Dill Martin B 372
Dill Matthew T 675
Dill Watson 873
Dillard Charles G 135
Dillard Clarence E 148
Dillard James Perry 772
Dillard James R 135
Dillard Louis Allen 668
Dilalrd R B 108
Dillard W L 655
Dille Walter O 420
Diller DuBois 679
Diller Samuel Wm 683
Diller Wm H 690
Diller Wm S 340
Diller W S 331
Dillingham Roy Vance 413
Dillion Everett N 770
Dillman Edward L 551
Dillman H M 329
Dillman Ira Frank 161
Dillman Lawrence 332
Dillman Wilbur C C 690
Dillon Arthur H 690
Dillon Charles P 527
Dillon C S 106
Dillon Edward Leo 449
Dillon Elmer L 455
Dillon Frank A 598
Dillon Frederick J 690
Dillon Goodell B 286
Dillon Harry D 174
Dillon James L 338
Dillon John F 372
Dillon John H 449
Dillon Joseph Wm 496
Dillon Leo B 133
Dillon Murray J 348
Dillon Ralph A C 253
Dillon Thomas A 385
Dillon Thomas F 275
Dillon Wm H 649
Dillon Wm McMaster 348
Dills I W 330
Dills J Lister 454
Dills Thomas H 105
Dills Wm B 562
Dilmore George S jr 690
Diltz David A 601
Dilworth J Warren 690
Dilworth Townsend P 690
Dimas Blanca 834
Diment J Kester 125
Dimicco Frank A 591
Dimin Morris B 530
Dimm Raymond W 503
Dimmich Clarence R 305
Dimmick C R 301
Dimmick Meriel Lapham 389
Dimmick Virgil L 663
Dimmitt Frank Ellison 372
Dimmitt F E 79
Dimock Karl Keith 873

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Dimock Ralph E 400
Dimock Wilford E 873
76 Dent Reg Stone 3
Dimond Andrew 641
Dimond Clarence B 201
Dimond Dana L 478
Dimond J W 641
Dimond Walter B 453
DiMuro Leonardo C 372
Dinaburg Ruth 502
Dinan Wilfred Irvin 743
Dindinger John Wilson 478
Dinenberg Abraham G 690
Dines Paul L 476
Dines Russell Harold 636
Dinesen Magnus Jepson 508
Dinger Carl 700
Dingewell Arthur R 372
Dingle Roy F 430
Dingledine Paul Kenneth 636
Dingler Fred J 782
Dingler Howard R 415
Dingman Florence 562
Dingus K C 769
Dingwell Andrew 314
Dinham Wm Richard 665
Dinn John F 389
Dinneen Gerard 176
Dinneen James P 759
Dinneen Wm Albert 389
Dinnerstein Harry 530
Dinnerstein Harry 543
Dinniwell R A 883
Dinniwell R E 877
DiNola Louis A 176
Dinsmoor D M 106
Dinsmore Albert M 169
Dinsmore J W 868
Dinsmore Robert A 629
Dintenfass Hyman 530
Dintenfass Joseph A 503
DiNubile Anthony R 690
Dinwiddie John A 300
Dinwiddie Wm T 339
Dion Alfred Joseph 395
Dion A 900
Dion J B Walter 388
Dione R 901
Dionisio Alivaryar 123
Dionne A 900
Dionne E 898
Dionne Joseph E 127
Dionysius Louise Ottofy 453
Dionysius Louise Ottofy 457
Dippel H E 781
Dippel Smith Ralph 669
Dipping G A 281
Dipple Albert Roland 798
Dipple Frederick C 798
Disch H J 351
Disch Willard T 804
Discus Wm O 253
Dishian Morris 507
Dishmaker Gordon Milton 801
Dishman Robert H 782
Diska Leon A 511
Dismukes James T 341
Dismukes Julian M 342
Dismukes Wm L 739
Dismukes Zachary Taylor 342
Disraeli Israel 161
Diss Louis I 551
Distel Arthur W 161
Distel Wm E 430
Ditcnik Abraham M 562
Ditching Miguel J 828
Ditmarsen John E 432
Dittberner Fred J 804
Dittler L H 503
Dittman Charles W 681
Dittmar Adolph Gustave 530
Dittmar George Walter 253
Dittmer Arthur Leonard 312
Dittmer Cedric Kenneth 811
Ditrich Charles A 469
Ditty Amos 172
Ditunno John F 690
Diven James L 686
Divisek Charles 562
Dix G P 728
Dix Ray McKinley 253
Dix R Y 463
Dixon Alexander M 433
Dixon Arthur P 365
Dixon Braithwaite 881
Dixon Carl P 161
Dixon Carroll B 752
Dixon Charles H 906
Dixon Charles M jr 112
Dixon Cornelius V 295
Dixon David D 247
Dixon Edwin H 562
Dixon E J 388
Dixon E R 888
Dixon Frank 428
Dixon Frank L 322
Dixon George Edward 323
Dixon George W 395
Dixon H C 664
Dixon James Edgar 448
Dixon James Walter 790
Dixon John Ledward 275
Dixon John Marshall 842
Dixon John T 253
Dixon Joseph A 543
Dixon Joseph Kay 122
Dixon Joseph Leslie 910
Dixon Joseph R 372
Dixon J Walter 754
Dixon J W 657
Dixon Mabel M 476
Dixon Maxwell M 161
Dixon Mildred G 395
Dixon Monroe W 278
Dixon Myron J 543
Dixon Preston F 657
Dixon P G 294
Dixon Ralph 812
Dixon R J 802
Dixon Southall 736
Dixon Walter V 842
Dixon Willard R 629
Dixon Wm A 562
Dixon William R 240
Dixon W D 701
Dixon W H 905
Dizon y Singian Felix 827
Djinivis Paul B 372
Djokovitch Lubomir 98
Doan Anna B 301
Doan Freemont Whitfield 126
Doan George R 686
Doane Alfred G 105
Doane Arthur G 389
Doane Clifton B 710
Doane I S 480
Dobbie Norman A 885
Dobbins Arthur H 388
Dobbins Carlton L 502
Dobbins H P 232
Dobbs Chester Coleman 780
Dobbs E R 906
Dober Sigmund A 562
Dober Sigmund A 594
Dobey James A 724
Dobin Edward J 562
Doble Howard R 112
Dobroff Harry 562
Dobson Edward H 724
Dobson Francis K 200
Dobson Frederick W 872
Dobson James F 200
Dobson John E 885
Dobson Newton J 401
Dobson Otis C 161
Dobson Wm E 161
Dochelli Harry A 203
Docher G C 503
Docks Rupert G 898
Dockstader Ray E 171
Docter Rudolph A 803
Dod Stanley L 176
Dodd Harry Douglas 724
Dodd James R 811
Dodd Joseph Burns 122
Dodd Lloyd Henry 275
Dodd Ralph Anderson 769
Dodd Samuel Hudnall 770
Dodd Whitt R 772
Dodds F E 882
Dodds Glenn Phillip 409
Dodds Lee R 843
Dodds Neal Dow 122
Dodel Xavier 176
Dodge Chas F 189
Dodge Clarence A 253
Dodge Fred E 171
Dodge Gordon 879
Dodge Charles Homer 253
Dodge Henry N 502
Dodge H Livermore 716
Dodge Jesse B 161
Dodge John Edwin 401
Dodge Leo S 601
Dodge Wilbert J 430
Dodge Wm W 478
Dodge W Laburton 488
Dodriel S S 791
Dodsley Wm F 403
Dodson Fred W 743
Dodson Geo Lewis 655
Dodson Joseph Allen 342
Dodson Leonard H 341
Dodson Porter F 474
Dodson R Delamer 090
Dodson Silas E 410
Doe Adolph Christy 253
Doebler John F 199
Doell Harold W 169
Doely Owen Eugene 420
D'Oench Harry F 457
Doench Henry F 638
Doering Alice M 403
Doering Arthur T 616
Doering Edward R 730
Doering Henry F 253
Doering Livingston
77 Dent Reg Stone 3
Wm 403
Doering Louis 880
Doerr Clarence F 701
Doerr Fred W 421
Doerrer George B 786
Dogot A J 801
Dohan John S 898
Doheny J Edward 422
Doherty B W 853
Doherty Daniel Albert 92
Doherty Edward A 393
Doherty John F 385
Doherty John T 562
Doherty Joseph A 394
Doherty Kate Alice 809
Doherty Kate A 804
Doherty Richard 384
Doherty Richard C 712
Doherty Richard C 716
Doherty Roderick Wendell 125
Doherty R D 386
Doherty R Peel 843
Doherty Thomas Augustus 387
Doherty Walter G 94
Doiron James A C 868
Doiron John A C 385
Doiron Joseph Anthony Claude 867
Dolak John Paul 690
Dolan Andrew J 562
Dolan Bartholomew 527
Dolan Charles Joseph 506
Dolan Claude M 530
Dolan Edward G 200
Dolan Francis J 372
Dolan Frank D 202
Dolan John George 562
Dolan John J 716
Dolan Joseph K 112
Dolan Joseph T 281
Dolan Leon B 707
Dolan Walter R 202
Dolbee Dora B 414
Dolbey Stephen G 716
Dolby George Hugo 253
Dole E W 647
Dole Frank 655
Doll Charles V 168
Doll Joe Sylvester 125
Doll Wm M 809
Dollerhide Reuben L 749
Dollin Andrew F 176
Dollin James Wm 176
Dollinger Raphael H 526
Dolliver Louis L 354
Dolmage Mihram M 213
Dolmage Wm T 317
Dolnick Philip 372
Dolowit Charles 562
Dolowitt Maurice A 503
Dolph Herbert C 189
Dolson Edgar A 885
Dolson George C 279
Dolson Glenn S 304
Dolson James E 277
Dolson Wilbur J McL 885
Domash Hyman 562
Domeier Albert L 432
Domingo y Partido Eulalio 828
Dominick Martin L 133
Dommett Harry M 551
Domnitz Aaron 361
Donagh John R 297
Donahey Raymond E 120
Donahoe Frederick F 386
Donahoe Harry E 730
Donahoe John D 730
Donahoe John M 811
Donahoe Lawrence A 480
Donahoe Vincent P 684
Donahower Arthur F 690
Donahue Daniel F 203
Donahue Edward J 525
Donahue E M 99
Donahue Frank T 547

AMES
CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

Donahue Harry Arthur 764
Donahue Harry A 763
Donahue James C 318
Donahue James E 393
Donahue Joseph A 286
Donahue Michael A 403
Donahue Michael F 805
Donahue Patrick S 707
Donahue Raphael A 505
Donahue Theodore P 372
Donahue Thomas P 300
Donahue Wm Frederick 372
Donald J L 750
Donald M H 485
Donald Stanley Keir 867
Donaldson Butler White 641
Donaldson C F 420
Donaldson Earl M 710
Donaldson H N 624
Donaldson James C 639
Donaldson James R 189
Donaldson James S 403
Donaldson John B 231
Donaldson John H 712
Donaldson John Kirkwood 312
Donaldson John S 189
Donaldson J Nye 403
Donaldson Lewis M 711
Donaldson L L 232
Donaldson M R 740
Donaldson Oscar D 644
Donaldson Robert L 403
Donaldson Roy E 782
Donaldson Wm R 701
Donally Kingman Neil 562
Donawa Arnold Bennett 213
Donegan Francis Roger 97
Donehue John T 386
Donelan James Charles 285
Donelan John James 285
Donelan Thomas P 285
Doner Frederick H 601
Donigan Henry J 372
Donigan M L 898
Donlan Andrew F 393
Donlevy Frank Dearden 253
Donlevy John W 169
Donlon Joseph P 138
Donnan Harry L 319
Donnan Harry L jr 319
Donnan Walter A 320
Donnegan Edmund J 707
Donnell Charles E 457
Donnell Clifton E 297
Donnell E F 432
Donnell Thomas G 457
Donnellan Walter Hamilton 701
Donnelly Arthur L 562
Donnelly Francis Edward 690
Donnelly Geo S 176
Donnelly Hugh L 392
Donnelly Ignatius Joseph 707
Donnelly John Gleason jr 507
Donnelly Joseph S 383
Donnelly J B 878
Donnelly Patrick J 332
Donnelly Thomas P 114
Donnelly Thomas R 739
Donnelly Wm J 690
Donnelly W T 898
Donner G B 106
Donner Victor C 530
D'Onofrio John Alfred 562
Donogh Andrew J 105
Donoho Glen B 342
Donohoe E H 816
Donohoe Margaret 562
Donohoe Royal Nyland 665
Donohoe Wm Frederick 386
Donoghue Emma W 403
Donoghue John F 213
Donohue Cyrus C 157
Donohue Paul A 392
Donohue Seeley T 663
Donovan Cornelius Edward 125
Donovan Edward Harold 390
Donovan Edward John 393
Donovan Harry W 530
Donovan John E 369
Donovan John F 554
Donovan John J 815
Donovan John M 372
Donovan John M 808
Donovan John P 390
Donovan J Arnold 595
Donovan Leo John 253
Donovan Richard Wayne 476
Donovan Stephen F 811
Donovan Sylvester A 808
Donovan T J 385
Donovan Wm D 387
Donovan Wm Henry 389
Doody Wm F 530
Doolen Deane Elino 280
Dooley Albert Thurman 562
Dooley Chas C 476
Dooley C J 873
Dooley Francis Lawrence 562
Dooley John H 184
Dooley Richard A 233
Dooley Roy E 475
Doolin H L 453
Doolin H M 343
Doolittle Alvin W 203
Doolittle C V 172
Doolittle Daniel A 629
Doolittle Edgar J 543
78 Dent Reg Stone 3
Doolittle Frank W 192
Doolittle Fred 161
Doolittle George P 526
Doolittle James H 629
Doolittle Lewis T 201
Doolittle L T 200
Doolittle Martin J 508
Doolittle Willard D 174
Doolittle Winthrop T 201
Dooner Andrew J 193
Doore C L 867
Doore J C 868
Dooreck Samuel M 530
Doran Charles H 198
Doran Clarence Wm 125
Doran Davis B 595
Doran Edward J 543
Doran John Wm 285
Doran Leo 898
Doran Maynard J 543
Doran Ollie D 315
Doran Raymond E 184
Doran Richard F 562
Doran Solomon 861
Dore George D 428
Doremus Harry Warner 503
Doremus Theodore A 509
Dorenbaum Philip 716
Dores J E E 879
Dorfner Walter S 778
Dorion Meril A 391
Doris John R 430
Dorkin Charlotte H 197
Dorland Anson B 410
Dorland John W 171
Dorland Leon Howard 799
Dorland Walter A 410
Dorman Allan J 665
Dorman Carl N 173
Dorman Charles W jr 324
Dorman G W 438
Dorman John E 318
Dorman J C 320
Dorman Wm B 148
Dormer John G 881
Dorn Abraham 562
Dorn Harold E 596
Dornberger Edward L 174
Dorne Philip I 253
Dorney William Andrew 92
Dornfeld Oscar H 805
Dorr John A 403
Dorr Philip P 318
Dorr Robert E 506
Dorr Russell Ellis 356
Dorrance Nolan W 449
Dorscheid Ernest J 735
Dorset S W 366
Dorset Ramon F 94
Dorsett Joseph W 223
Dorsey Caleb 362
Dorsey Charles W 690
Dorsey Chester W 342
Dorsey Frank N 120
Dorsey Walter C 362
Dorsey Walter Tyson 302
Dorsey W E 880
Dorste Casper Melchior 410
Dort Wilson C 372
Dorticos Juan P 626
Dorton J A 111
Dorton Virgil J 213
Dorton Virgil J 700
Dorval Eugene 900
Dorwart Daniel C 475
Dorwart Jason 474
Dorwart Jason W 782
Dorwart Yule Wallace 477
Dorwitt Barnet 562
Dosch Henry R 645
Dosekal Otto R 816
Doskow Samuel 562
Doss C Howard 279
Doss J A 148
Doss Louis Mitchell 656
Dossett James B 342
Dostal Edw R 478
Doster J P 231
Dostrow Victor George 690
Doten Herbert Allen 823
Dotey George R 759
Dotson Kyle Defranz 639
Dott George M 562
Dotterer Louis P 723
Dotterer Thomas 723
Doty Charles 333
Doty Charles V 183
Doty F H 453
Doty F H 455
Doty Gerald E 176
Doty John D 636
Doty Waid 280
Doub Myron J 230
Doub Wm H 772
Doubleday Arthur W 764
Doubleday Clark O 372
Doucet L Phillipe 489
Doucet R 900
Douchet Edwin J 629
Doud Charles Francis 626
Doudna Hugh M 401
Douds Frank F 624
Doudt Russell A 294
Dougall Donald M 502
Dougall George E 597
Dougan Benjamin F 145
Dougan F C 889
Dougan Wm Robert 709
Doughas Wm H 815
Dougherty Anthony Jerome 681
Dougherty Clarence C 690
Dougherty Edward J 690
Dougherty Ervin G 621
Dougherty Frank E 711
Dougherty Frank H 701
Dougherty John A 711
Dougherty John C 682
Dougherty John F 624
Dougherty John H 161
Dougherty Joseph Wm 122
Dougherty Lew Wallace 735
Dougherty Michael J 317
Dougherty M Emmet 480
Dougherty M P 333
Dougherty Ralph S 392
Dougherty Robert W 342
Dougherty Samuel K 176
Dougherty Wm M 161
Doughterty Thomas E 319
Doughty Edward R 496
Doughty Joseph C 356
Douglas Arthur H 409
Douglas Arthur L 530
Douglas A 400
Douglas A T 223
Douglas B A 685
Douglas B B 124
Douglas Charles L 227
Douglas C M 725
Douglas Edward B 403
Douglas Ernest G 547
Douglas Ezra K 654
Douglas F W 221
Douglas G Stanley 421
Douglas Harry Lee 905
Douglas Henry W 146
Douglas H H 642
Douglas James Loftin 750
Douglas J A 656
Douglas Murray 572
Douglas Newton E 98
Douglas Norman K 882
Douglas N S 888
Douglas Raiford A 744
Douglas Raiford A 747
Douglas Raymond E 120
Douglas Rex N 293
Douglas R Llewellyn 853
Douglas R L 853
Douglas R R 234
Douglas Samuel F 610
Douglas Stephen A 799
Douglas Theodore 295

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Douglas Wm 530
Douglas W Lawson 98
Douglas A Leffingwell 390
Douglass Chas Elden 654
Douglass Eliah D 793
Douglass Elvin T 449
Douglass Ernest G 553
Douglass George C 530
Douglass Henry E 600
Douglass Herman 690
Douglass James K 644
Douglass Richard W 793
Douglass Robert Thomas 725
Douglass Selar A 626
Douglass Wm T 253
Douglass Wm W 562
Dougler Harry 410
Douttiel George Wm 629
Dove Ronald C 717
Dover S A 562
Dovey Wm R 176
Dow David Henry 878
Dow Donald V 319
Dow Edgar L 169
Dow Edgar L jr 169
Dow Edmund Charles 372
Dow George H 530
Dow James A 861
Dow John Dorrance 562
Dow Lewis Charles 320
Dow Thomas Davidson 416
Dow Wm Dexter 198
Dow W Marshall 403
Dowal J B 897
Dowby Abraham M 629
Dowd Charles W 297
Dowd Chester A 295
Dowd Edmond J 551
Dowd Edward F jr 372
Dowd Harry Irving 161
Dowd Herbert H 629
Dowd Joel L 607
Dowd John C 640
Dowd John L jr 596
Dowd J Wesley 173
Dowd Louis J 595
Dowd Michael J 480
Dowd Stanley M 530
Dowd Thomas F 372
Dowdell Wm James 133
Dowden Ernest H 323
Dowden Ernest H 324
Dowden James A 690
Dowden James Elliott 791
Dowden James E 791
Dowden J A 343
Dowdigan John B 402
Dowdle Geo L 437
Dowdy S G 193
Dowe Percy E 562
Dowell Benjamin Franklin 282
Dowell Cecil H 737
Dowell C M 296
Dowell Hamlin S 304
Dowell Harry E 457
Dowell J N 146
Dowell Walter J 169
Dowell Willard C 127
Dower Jay H 598
Dowine Charles E W 644
Dowler F H 327
Dowling C T jr 725
Dowling Dwight J 779
Dowling Frank 109
Dowling Giles 372
Dowling Giles 385
Dowling H B 135
Dowling John B 811
Dowling John H 779
Downe F N 880
Downer J H 888
Downer Len 149
Downes Bertina E 276
Downes Chester R 553
Downes Wm Gardner 199
Downey Archibald W 785
Downey George C 395
Downey Gregory J 801
Downey Ivan E 629
Downey Jesse S 736
Downey Joseph M 286
Downey J W 657
Downey Wm S 690
Downie Charles D 369
Downie Charles D 389
Downing C H 192
Downing Ellwood D 773
Downing Erwin E 712
Downing Fred L 883
Downing Gardner Paxton 773
Downing Harold C 297
Downing Henry S 176
Downing H C 294
Downing Kenneth C 780
Downing Lawrence Randolph 684
Downing Leonard V 424
Downing L S 488
Downing Mitchell 593
Downing Ralph Bernard 674
Downing Vivian F 593
Downs B H 106
Downs Clinton A 188
Downs Fletcher S 503
Downs Frank E 246
Downs George A 286
Downs James Frederick 362
Downs J Clayton 198
Downs Lawson W 161
Downs N L 97
Downs Samuel J 594
Downs Wm G 294
Downs Wm G jr 294
Dowsley Thomas M 372
Dowson Charles P 821
Dox George W 389
Doxtater LeRoy W 562
Doyel Cary Ward 299
Doyle Arthur A 428
Doyle Aubrey Seymour 854
Doyle Bert E 764
Doyle Charles A 161
Doyle Charles E 810
Doyle Daniel E 716
Doyle Earl 811
Doyle Edward A 476
Doyle Edward J 690
Doyle Elmer O 433
Doyle Ernest M 173
Doyle Ernest M 842
Doyle Francis J 636
Doyle Frank J 530
Doyle Frank W 683
Doyle F Wm 810
Doyle Gerald Felix 629
Doyle Harold Francis 717
Doyle Harry Conan 253
Doyle H W 799
Doyle H W 812
Doyle James E 716
Doyle James T 629
Doyle John 476
Doyle John D 476
Doyle John R 382
Doyle John W 553
Doyle Joseph 302
Doyle Joseph D 105
Doyle Joseph J 372
Doyle Martin Wm 430
Doyle Milo Hayden 420
Doyle Therese Genevieve 355
Doyle Thomas A 525
Doyle Thomas J 527
Doyle Thomas L 105
Doyle Thomas L 253
Drace Raymond M 453
Drace Raymond M 455
Drach George L jr 629
Draddy Francis A 543
Draeger Victor Joseph 125
Draffin Charles B 724
Draffin Ernest C 724
Draffin Harry A 386
Draher L E 725
Drain Charles L 319
Drake Albin C 338
Drake Arleigh C 748
Drake Charles A 792
Drake Don D 316
Drake Dwight D 403
Drake Elmer L 413
Drake Emmett 665
Drake Fred W 665
Drake Frederick E 356
Drake Homer A 353
Drake Joseph A 446
Drake J Francis 065
Drake Leonard S 253
Drake Levant R 552
Drake M Llewellyn 629
Drake Randolph C 730
Drake Robert G 478
Drake Rollin E 400
Drake W T 735
Dramburg Walter F 805
Drangelis Kazys 253
Draper Charles D 341
Draper J R 600
Draper Ralph W 809
Draper Samuel J 654
Draper Stanley 124
Draper Wiliam A 110
Draper Wm H 562
Drapiewski Vincent V 685
Dratz Edward Alexander 424
Dratz Ferdinand G 468
Dravel Wm F 468
Drazer Lee L 457
Drea Arthur S 253
Drea Wm F 188
Drechsel R H 124
Dredge Albert Henry 403
Dredge W A 423
Dreger Oscar E 135
Dreger Oscar E 227
Dreher Clarence M 737
Dreher George C 503
Dreher Jeremiah H 612
Dreher John S 802
Drehmel Wm Lloyd 301
Drei Zenstock Solomon 562
Dreibrodt Fredk E 253
Dreiling Joseph F 334
Drellich Samuel Berge 562
Drennan Joseph J 108
Drenning Eugene J 110
Dreodahl Elmer L 413
Drespel Harry 530
Drespel John 530
Dress Harry 716
Dress Lambert J 313
Dressckhahn Fred C 422
Dressel Howard Charles 432
Dressel Leonard 362
Dressel Robert Philip 629
Dressel Robert P 432
Dressell Henry G 253
Dresser Chauncey Eli 675
Dresser Harold 239
Dresser Harry Brooks 798
Dresser Ralph 120
Dressler David 116
Drew Alfred J 253
Drew-Brook Lawrence D 885
Drew-Brook Ruth 885
Drew Chas 295
Drew E D 750
Drew Frederick F 362
Drew George R 716
Drew Rupert C 763
Drew Timothy J 815
Drew W F 161
Drewery James A 751
Drewery J M 751
Drews Arthur H 812
Drews Edward H 802
Drexelius Joseph E 543
Drexler Herman J 530
Drexler John H 221
Dreyer Everett L 475
Dreyfus S 100
Dricoll John B 467
Driehaus Arnold C 188
Driesmeyer Edward E 173
Dring Arthur M 714
Drinwater George Campbell 408
Driscoll Clarence D 292
Driscoll Daniel P 383
Driscoll John J 176
Driscoll Michael Joseph 247
Driscoll Owen E 769
Driscoll Wm Joseph 372
Driscoll W E 221
Driskell Wallace Montgomery 749
Driskill Theodore F 751
Driver Daniel Milton 530
Driver Gale E 294
Driver H V 898
Driver Ralph B 730
Driver Wm W 189
Droberg Walter W 253
Droegkamp Gilbert H 805
Droegkamp John A 805
Droegkamp Otto A 805
Droher Isaac H 455
Droher Philip H 449
Drosen Edward 805
Drouin Horace 900
Drovis Drozdowitz Israel 161
Drozdowitz Abraham 253
Drozkowski John P 412
Drubych Harry 530
Druckaroff Isadore 253
Drucker Emanuel B 530
Drucker Geo I 176
Druckerman Samuel A 530
Druckman I 898
Drudge Geo Daniel 403
Drues Lionel N 253
Drugan John Edward 393
Drum HA 106
Drum Wm H 553
Drumm Adrain P 595
Drummond Alvin A 792
Drummond Charles E 320
Drummond Harold A 253

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

IMPRESSION TRAYS

Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes

BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

Drummond Harold Charles 278
Drummond I F 135
Drummond James A 882
Drummond John F 295
Drummond John H 562
Drummond M A 724
Drummond Roy J 724
Drummond R Lee 449
Drummond Wm Clyde 276
Drury Adelbert N 373
Drury Andrew 709
Drury Andrew C 503
Drury Galen H 161
Drury Ralpn H 395
Druse Fred W 805
Dry Zebulon V 754
Dryden Charles Avery 701
Dryden John E 449
Dryhurst Hugh A 199
Duarte Horacio 99
Dubben Andrew P 562
Dubben Harry F 562
Dubeau Eudore 898
Dubin Hyman 116
Dubin Myron 562
Dubinsky B 106
DuBissette Hyacinthe E 612
DuBois Albert J 808
DuBois Bernard 506
DuBois Charles F 531
DuBois Charles H 182
Dubois Leon L 665
DuBois Ralph E 322
Dubois Wm H 322
Dubow Benjamin S 531
Dubroff Irving 562
Dubroff Nathan 681
DuBrul Ernest A 562
DuBrul Leonard C 562
DuBrul Lester J 562
DuBrul Walter C 562
Dubuisson Geo W 348
Ducasse A Louis 348
Ducasse Edward Bernard 348
Ducey John V 484
Duchac Edwin Lawrence 629
Duckar Louis 531
Ducker Harry H 562
Duckett Harry Charles 169
Ducklow G N 808
Duckworth Harry B 622
Duckworth Thomas Gunter 752
Duckworth Thomas G 744
Duckworth Wm A 193
Duclos Cyrille D 386
Duclos Lawrence 348
Ducote Clifton G 346
Dudasik N 112
Dudderige Wm 595
Duddy James J 380
Duddy Wm Henry 391
Duden Alice G Harvie 297
Dudgeon C A 882
Dudgeon Foster O 629
Dudley Alexander Douglass 770
Dudley Byron S 437
Dudley Claude S 192
Dudley Dudley R 161
Dudley Dudley R 321
Dudley Edmund B 369
Dudley Edward R jr 773
Dudley Frederick B 221
Dudley Harry G 769
Dudley Harry O 339
Dudley Herbert H 403
Dudley James L 213
Dudley James R 591
Dudley Robert L 881
Dudley Scott Everett 246
Dudley S D 773
Dudovitz Samuel Val 430
Dueber Adolph F 457
Duell Charles S 546
Duell Irvington V 340
Duenk Arnie 799
Duensing H A 329
Duensing H A 329
Duerre W P 423
Duey Harold P 161
Dufault Adrien 127
Duff Carey E 275
Duff Carey E 280
Duff Howard S 157
Duff James K 300
Duff James L 854
Duff John H 885
Duff J C 881
Duff Samuel Glenn 748
Duff Valentine 385
Duff Walter E 747
Duffee Ralph T 176
Duffee Walter S 488
Duffell Harold W 679
Duffendack F Jose 449
Duffendack P J 116
Duffield Joseph E 690
Duffield Lewis B 690
Duffin David W 885
Duffin Harry C 885
Duffin H LeRoy 318
Duffy Albert J 372
Duffy Bernard A 253
Duffy Charles Christopher 475
Duffy Dennis J 281
Duffy D M 647
Duffy Earle B 393
Duffy Edward T 204
Duffy Eugene J 281
Duffy Frank P 714
Duffy Frank P 717
Duffy John W 188
Duffy John W 735
Duffy Martin Henry 313
Duffy Maurice J 56[illegible]
Duffy Michael A 678
Duffy Nelson P 681
Duffy Philip A 714
Duffy Raymond H 315
Duffy Robert F 626
Duffy R S 193
Duffy Wm A 201
Dufin Aaron J 253
Dufner James J 424
Dufner Jeffie H 752
Dufort Gerald E 489
DuFour Charles F 690
Dufour W 897
Dufresne Alex 900
Dufresne Delphis P 388
Dufresne L R 900
Dugan Bernard J 424
Dugan Harry J 197
Dugan Justice Chase 447
Dugan Thomas 792
Duganne Ralph E 663
Dugas Bruno 898
Dugas Charles G 350
Duggan Claude S 253
Duggan Claude S 320
Duggan Harry Charles 805
Duggan Leo I 176
Duggan Nicholas Stephen 92
Duggan Ralph D 303
Dugger Daniel Edward jr 133
Dugger Marion H 253
Duggin J T 736
Dughi Lazarus Arthur 674
Dugmore J B 115
Dugnid Ralph O 280
Duguay Lucien J 457
Duhig John P 253
Duhl Louis 531
Duignan Robert E 550
Duitch Morris 690
Duke B F 231
Duke Demetrius C 562
Duke James F 607
Duke James W 562
Duke Lemuel Gibson 348
Duke Robert J 223
Duke Robert J 764
Duke Robert J 764
Duke St Clair 348
Duke W C 134
Dukes Clarence 690
Dukler Nathaniel 114
DuLac Leon E 382
Dulaigh D W 480
Dulaney Benj F 745
Duley Wm P 276
Dulin Geo Dexter 605
Dulin Thos S jr 665
Dull Charles F 549
Dull Lafayette 760
Dull Lester L 646
Dullam Manley S 221
Dumas Henry Joseph 395
Dumas Mark O 140
Dumas Romeo C 115
Dumas Wm A 403
Dumbleton Frank jr 497
Dumesnil Camille 127
Dumke Albert C 94
Dumke Otto A 798
Dumm George H 640
Dummit Garland L 332
Dummit Howard M 327
Dumont G 897
Dumont Harold B 357
Dumont Rene 898
Dumont Roland S 356
Dunaier Morris J 562
Dunaif Benjamin 531
Dunavant Kenneth M 339
Dunaway E J 453
Dunaway Kenneth Porter 454
Dunbar C A 549
Dunbar Edward Fitts 484
Dunbar Francis Warren 424
Dunbar George H 624
Dunbar George W 629
Dunbar Harry G 372
Dunbar John W 622
Dunbar Joseph R 700
Dunbar Orlando S 338
Dunbar Robert Emmett 805
Dunbar Sidney L 338
Dunbar Wm E 799
Dunbracco Wm W 362
Duncan Alvin Lee 782
Duncan A G 712
Duncan Bank B 403
Duncan B C 136
Duncan Charles F 449
Duncan Clarence L 227
Duncan Clyde E 815
Duncan David 746
Duncan DeLoyd O 284
Duncan Donald W 882
Duncan Ernest H 549
Duncan E Ray 446
Duncan Geo Washington 772
Duncan George W 457
Duncan Harold S 161
Duncan Harrison B 499
Duncan Harvey D 842
Duncan Henry P 123
Duncan Hubert F 253
Duncan H A 793
Duncan H E 329
Duncan H L 338
Duncan James 304
Duncan James W 591
Duncan John R 253
Duncan Joshua C 553
Duncan J Kennedy 213
Duncan Lawrence M 284
Duncan Merrill H 183
Duncan R L 656
Duncan Samuel C 610
Duncan S Finley 279
Duncan T N 475
Duncan Virgil Demit 343
Duncan Virgil Dimit 342
Duncan Warren J 325
Duncan Wilford McLaren 842
Duncan William George 114
Duncan Wm H 403
Duncanson L E 654
Dundas Gordon A 629
Dundas R E 729
Dundoff George 121
Dundoff Michael 709
Dundon Walter B 527
Dunegan Harry J 677
Dunegan Howard M 678
Dunfee Clyde H 302
Dunfee Earl A 498
Dunfee John Frey 707
Dunford Walter L 122
Dungan Fred L 155
Dungan George H 690
Dunham Charles H 505
Dunham Donald C 593
Dunham Everett J 600
Dunham Frank W 199
Dunham Grover 400
Dunham Lawrence W 554
Dunham Morris Howell 478
Dunham Porter C 790
Dunhaupt Irwin B 457
Dunkirk Ward C 811
Dunkle Chester S 138
Dunkley James L 253
Dunlap Deloraine Keith 801
Dunlap G H 232
Dunlap John T 140
Dunlap J C 227
Dunlap O E 750
Dunlap O L 318
Dunlap Robert M 140
Dunlap Walter M 506
Dunlavy Lava J 821
Dunleavy John E 394
Dunleny Homer E 303
Dunleny Marvin G 665
Dunlop A A 126
Dunlop C Harmon 531
Dunlop James A 395
Dunlop John A 782
Dunlop Robert 885
Dunlop R Albert 885
Dunlop Wm Douglas 253
Dunlop William F 562
Dunmire Blair Howard 709
Dunn Albertus G 176
Dunn Arlo Mathias 476
Dunn Arlo Mathias 478
Dunn A Lawrence 161
Dunn Benjamin C 780
Dunn Bernard J 411
Dunn Charles 98

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS

FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES

Manufactured by

THE CROCKER-FELS CO.

P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

Dunn Charles Herbert 760
Dunn David Compton 122
Dunn Edward 98
Dunn Edwin 147
Dunn Ernest Lucien 253
Dunn Frank A 629
Dunn Frank Henry 391
Dunn Frank J 593
Dunn Frank M 554
Dunn Fred S 562
Dunn Harrison McK 498
Dunn Henry C 227
Dunn Herbert J 277
Dunn Hiram E 647
Dunn Howard 169
Dunn Howard 176
Dunn James E 649
Dunn James G 531
Dunn John E 595
Dunn John F 383
Dunn John L 794
Dunn Joseph Atwood 253
Dunn Joseph H 550
Dunn J I 750
Dunn J T 136
Dunn Lawrence J 531
Dunn Lyons Paul 125
Dunn Martin J 155
Dunn Maude Warren 253
Dunn Max 200
Dunn Morris S 200
Dunn Moses D 629
Dunn M J 391
Dunn O L 135
Dunn Patrick M 420
Dunn Ralph G 159
Dunn Rennselaer K 184
Dunn Roberdeau M 657
Dunn Robert 176
Dunn Robert W 246
Dunn Thomas Edward 393
Dunn Thomas G 527
Dunn Wallace H 701
Dunn William 98
Dunn Wm A 701
Dunn Wm C 685
Dunn Wm E 531
Dunn Wm H 253
Dunn Wm R 511
Dunne Charles M 591
Dunne F Raymond 253
Dunnett F H 877
Dunning Alex C 372
Dunning Edwin James 72
Dunning Fred S 562
Dunning John N 888
Dunning Joseph W 785
Dunning Lester Barclay 531
Dunning Phil Franklin 526
Dunning Richard A 543
Dunning Robt M 146
Dunning R L 550
Dunning Theodore Stanley 507
Dunning Wm Bailey 562
Dunning Wm O 553
Dunning W L 322
Dunphy George A 716
Dunphy John J 390
Dunphy Michael M 390
Dunphy Patrick H V 680
Dunshee H J 463
Dunshee J L 329
Dunshee Max S 315
Dunshee Robert R 463
Dunsmore Robert James 861
Dunsmore Robert J 678
Dunster Franklin E 415
Dunston Chas A 610
Dunston Joseph N 709
Dunsworth Marcus Meyer 843
Dunton R L 422
Duntz Ezra Earl 700
Dunwell Delon Joseph 416
Dunwoody J Edward 690
Duorak Lewis Henry 279
Dupee L Justice 610
DuPertuis Charles B 176
Duplechin J A 347
Dupper Wm F 643
Duprau Geo O 877
Dupree Donaldson I 735
duPreez Marthinus J 99
Duprey H C 383
Dupuis Hector Mederic 395
Dupuis Louis F 888
DuPuis Louis V P 616
Dupuis O 901
Dupuis T 898
Dupuy Alfred W 133
Dupuy Frank G 792
Dupuy Larry J 348
Dupuy Thomas M 346
Duquette Charlemange 898
Duquie Emiliano 829
Durand Maurice N 690
Durant Edgar P 725
Durant E W 724
Durant Francis Chester 372
Durant Martial 898
Durant W L 888
Durbahn Hilton S 430
Durbury R K 562
Durcan John E 457
Durfee Claude 285
Durfee Lawrence M 424
Durgen O K P 433
Durham Athel Z 735
Durham Benjamin J 94
Durham B J 234
Durham Clement Q 351
Durham Howard H 227
Durahm James R 724
Durham J H 158
Durham O M 745
Durham Stephen Champlin 415
Durio Henry G 347
Durkee Clarence G 551
Durkin James J 716
Durkopp Walter J 802
Durland Con M 663
Durland Wm 414
Durler Victor H 531
Durling Aubrey D 872
Durner Terry L 808
Durra David L 562
Durran James 878
Durrance R L 233
Durrant James B 595
Durrett Harry L 123
Durrette R R 227
Durschang Anthony Charles 562
Durst D Leslie 173
Duryea G Stanley 204
Duryee Edward C 592
Dusanek Wm D 510
Dusek James L 629
Dusek Otto F 629
Dusenbery Clive O 549
Dush Verna R 287
Dusinberre Adelbert P 547
Dusinberre Rhea H 547
Dussault J A 897
Dusseau Francis X 416
Dustin M Jewett 184
Dustin Paul W 638
Dusto Wm G 707
Dutcher Warren Kiple 711
Dutcher Warren Lay 656
Dute Harold Lorenz 636
duToit Jacob J 99
Dutro John Thomas 636
Dutton Charles Clifford 455
Dutton Ellicott Meade 844
Dutton Elliott Mead 906
Dutton Elmer E 239
Dutton Lorenzo B 372
Dutton M Wm 366
Dutton Paul Edward 665
Dutton Willard L 548
Dutton Wm Blake 455
Duval Arthur E 201
Duval Evance 897
Duval R L 735
Duve Justus D 701
Duvendeck W A 118
Duwe Harry E 84
Duxbury Maynard C 120
Duxbury Millard N 800
Duxbury Paul C 562
Duxbury Russell K 562
Dveirin Hyman E 189
Dvorak Joseph W 424
Dvorak Louis J 253
Dvorak W Anthony 430
Dvorkin Benjamin 531
Dwight John F 316
Dwight John H 316
Dwight Willis H 240
Dwinelle Wm H 600
Dwire Charles S 780
Dwire George John 188
Dwire George J 616
Dwolman Benjamin D 372
Dworetzky Jacob 116
Dworkin Herman M 629
Dworkin S 898
Dworsky Harry J 422
Dworsky Israel 115
Dwyer Addison L 449
Dwyer Eugene M 800
Dwyer Francis S 197
Dwyer George Lawrence 372
Dwyer H J 116
Dwyer John B 642
Dwyer John J 716
Dwyer J W 422
Dwyer Shirley Horace 531
Dwyer Thomas E 550
Dwyer Walter J 385
Dwyer W T 467
Dyball Ernest E 644
Dyball Sardis E 648
Dybdahl John M 253
Dybdal Edwin A 433
Dyberg Herman 184
Dybing T 100
Dyblie John H 279
Dyche D W 340
Dychmeester Heimerick 120
Dye Charles S 642
Dye Charles Victor 642
Dye Ernest C 724
Dye Foster Milton 168
Dye Frank B jr 780
Dye George B 232
Dye John B 780
Dye M C 136
Dyer Albert F 854
Dyer Albert F 906
Dyer Alexander A 748
Dyer A W 877
Dyer Cyril Ayers 403
Dyer E Crocker 176
Dyer Harold Edward 381
Dyer James Dillard 449
Dyer Lewis A 253
Dyer Valentine R 503
Dyer Walter Leo 499
Dyer Wm Henry 213
Dyer Wm McClure 509
Dyer Wm Oscar 390
Dyer Homer 240
Dykeman Edward J 302
Dykes Earl Taylor 169
Dykes G D 124
Dykins Wm Raymond 122
Dyne Flora Dillon 292
Dynes Omer A 297
Dyon A H S 390
Dysart Guy O 815
Dysart M E 327
Dysinger George W 424
Dyson Albert H 746
Dyson Frederick 420
Dzimian Stanislaus J 543
Eachus Howard Townsend 430
Eader Thomas S 366
Eades Herbert G 156
Eadie George 684
Eads Charles E 779
Eads C E 781
Eagan James A 885
Eagan John P 394
Eager Daniel J 502
Eager Frank L 203
Eagleson Solon 282
Eagleson W E 328
Eagleton Charles H 527
Eagleton Harold F 527
Eagleton Harold Fairbairn 547
Eagleton Robley N 275
Eagye Vernon Spahr 676
Eaid Bruce E 880
Eakin Stanley W 562
Eakins Edward 294
Eakins Frank A 888
Eales Charles L 457
Eaman Wilbert R 881
Eames E Leslie 161
Eames Frank E 120
Eames Frank Leroy 391
Eames Haller Boynton 372
Eames John E 161
Eames Morton L 189
Earhart Floyd S 297
Earhart Geo T 297
Earhart Perry W 297
Earl Rufus W 203
Earle Fred W 601
Earle Plyn 410
Earle Wm W 805
Earley John 686
Earley Joseph R 84
Earley Roy 690
Earley S Judd 591
Earley Wm F 253
Earling E A jr 798
Early Benjamin Harrison 213
Early Edward Augustus 724
Early Geo W 297
Early John C 638
Early Joseph Carroll 253
Early Joseph Willard 638
Early J Reid 686
Early Rolla F 463

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

Early Wilbur Simpson 638
Earlywine Ross W 779
Earman John Burke 223
Earman John S 769
Earnest Simon P 678
Earsman John S 701
Earthman Wm W 739
Easeley T G 751
Easley John P 147
Easley Samuel Manson 231
Easley Shirley H 550
Easley T G 753
Eason A J 111
Eason Grady W 231
Eason John A 176
Eason John M 323
Eason Lyle 321
East Bion R 403
East Charles David 423
East Ernest D 629
East Morris R 457
East R E 301
East Walter R 629
Eastburn E B 112
Eastburn Harold V 416
Eastburn Harold V 424
Easter George M 146
Easter J W 240
Eastham Augustus B 786
Eastin Earl G 348
Eastin I R 106
Eastlack Howard E 090
Eastland John Norman 403
Eastman Ervin A 372
Eastman F E 356
Eastman Harry 641
Eastman James B 362
Eastman Loren Starke 787
Eastman Victor J 421
Eastman Wallace L 550
Eastman Wm C 372
Eastman Wm W 184
Easton Arthur W 356
Easton Burt A 593
Easton George S 324
Easton John H 372
Easton S F Wagner 176
Easton Wm Thomas 622
Easton W C 348
Eastwald Conrad E 428
Eastwood Clarence E 843
Eastwood Clinton W 716
Eaton Arthur Theodorus 497
Eaton Cameron L 885
Eaton Carl S 550
Eaton Carrie Mooslin 155
Eaton Charles David 280
Eaton Clyde H 355
Eaton Cylde H 356
Eaton Dean Colton 355
Eaton DuBois 156
Eaton Earl M 313
Eaton Eugene L 873
Eaton Fred N 169
Eaton George Russell 122
Eaton Hal M 324
Eaton Horace E 885
Eaton John Wm 711
Eaton J Oscar 155
Eaton Leslie E 449
Eaton Oscar W 247
Eaton Ralph W 595
Eaton Stephen Ladd 489
Eaton Tilly H 372
Eaton Walter Henry 490
Eaton Willard H 481
Eaton Wm B 246

Eaverly Frank E 107
Eavey Herman R 366
Ebel Doria A D 531
Ebelmesser M L 115
Ebenreiter Alfred R 161
Ebenstein Seymour 562
Eber Herman L 701
Eberhardt Robert O 423
Eberhart Albert E 321
Eberhart John C 294
Eberhart John F 629
Eberhart John H 786
Eberhart L C 331
Eberhart Walter W 220
Eberle Albert 173
Eberle Edgar H 626
Eberle Edward 199
Eberle Monroe M 199
Eberle Wm Roy 253
Eberlein Clarence A 786
Eberley Jacob Addison jr 690
Eberley Russell F 642
Eberly Charles S 416
Eberly J Lee 682
Eberly Noah 274
Ebersold Louis H 161
Ebersole Frank B 315
Ebersperger Joseph F 805
Ebert Fred J 780
Ebert Fredk E 247
Ebert Robt F 747
Ebert Wm F 562
Eberts Creth L 161
Eble Maxmilian Maurice 340
Ebling Charles Albert 454
Ebling C F 779
Ebling Eugene E 331
Ebling Herman G 527
Ebner H B 286
Eby E W 877
Eby Joseph D 562
Eby M E 476
Eccles Friend R 253
Eccles Robert James 496
Eccleston Cecil L 724
Eccleston C H 592
Echavaria Rafaela 828
Echburg A N 322
Echelman Walter W 332
Echternack Joseph P 690
Echternacht Harry Franklin 321
Eck Edward J 253
Eck Walter E 591
Eck Walter Edmund 500
Eck Walter U 547
Eckardt Paul 457
Eckart W A 106
Eckel Harry J 701
Eckel Harry W 885
Eckel Samuel 888
Eckenrode Hamilton M 769
Ecker Morris 562
Ecker Richard H 562
Ecker Wm Hersch 395
Eckert Cornelius B 710
Eckert Franklin J 678
Eckert Fredrick E 176
Eckert Gustav H 457
Eckert Joseph A 213
Eckert Lawrence Randolph 122
Eckfield C Clarke 403
Eckhardt Charles 348
Eckhardt Frank Eugene 481
Eckhardt George F A 744

Eckhardt John H jr 551
Eckhardt John H jr 594
Eckhardt Walter Y 457
Eckle Walter R 453
Eckler Harry F 595
Eckley Harry 677
Eckley James S 562
Ecklund August E 403
Eckman Carl 424
Eckman Carl 433
Eckman Louis L 430
Eckman Oscar M 421
Eckman Pauline 176
Eckman Philip A 861
Eckman Schaefer P 176
Eckman Wm H 186
Eckorth Howard B 677
Eckroth Howard B 554
Eckstein Frederick O 642
Eckstein Gustave 626
Eckstein Gustave jr 629
Ector Erastus L P 781
Edano y Enriquez Pantaleon 828
Eddleman Myron D 253
Eddy Benjamin H 591
Eddy Chas M 467
Eddy Chas N 188
Eddy Earl D 174
Eddy Forrest Greenwood 716
Eddy George Milvern 562
Eddy Herman Edward 629
Eddy Paul G 647
Eddy Wallace E 280
Edele Fred L 94
Edelen Wm L 744
Edelman Eli L 690
Edelman Emanuel N 562
Edelman George L 595
Edelman Herman 674
Edelman Jacob 531
Edelmann Martin 531
Edelson Murray 562
Edelstein Francis J 562
Edelstein Julius H 531
Edelstein Michael 526
Eden Edward Henry 457
Eden Joseph E 508
Edenburn Elmer E 293
Edens J Q 328
Eder Burton I 403
Eder Max David 502
Ederer B F 428
Edes Lewis More 387
Edgar Alexander G 706
Edgar Chester C 665
Edgar John O 750
Edgar John O 752
Edgar George D 639
Edgar Thomas O 275
Edgar Wm M 253
Edgar Wm Murray 798
Edgar W M 861
Edgars Theodore C 148
Edge Charles H 749
Edge C E 611
Edgerly Alice E 272
Edgerly Seward C 543
Edgers Eben E 782
Edgerton Charles H 653
Edgerton K A 430
Edgington George H 801
Edgren Reuben H 433
Edington Isaac C 562
Edington Isaac C 596
Edlund E Walter 280
Edman A W 420
Edmand Paul Albert 254
Edmison Ralph W 898

Edmiston Horace Stewart 629
Edmiston R J 653
Edmonds A E 137
Edmonds Geo L 213
Edmonds H P 232
Edmonds Wm F 339
Edmonds W B 158
Edmondson E E 468
Edmonson J A 463
Edmonson Ross L 629
Edmonston Glenn F 281
Edmund Leonard 391
Edmunds W E 161
Edmunds Edwin Allen 680
Edmunds Emett J 682
Edmunds John Marion 562
Edmundson James R 612
Edmundson J W 132
Edmundson M 769
Edsall A W 601
Edson Calvin R 629
Edson Henry Wendell 728
Edson Ralph B 392
Edstrom Andrew 684
Edstrom Eric G 449
Edward Henry A 609
Edward John R 609
Edward W P 735
Edward Zeno Lester 612
Edwards Albert Ulysses 274
Edwards Andrew L 176
Edwards Arleigh C 125
Edwards Arthur Francis 509
Edwards Arthur J 885
Edwards A C 610
Edwards A H 898
Edwards Beamont H 439
Edwards Carman O 169
Edwards Clara A 372
Edwards Clarence A 638
Edwards Clarence J 701
Edwards C Arthur 280
Edwards David I 185
Edwards David K 626
Edwards David L 598
Edwards David P 156
Edwards D T 761
Edwards Eldridge Charles 125
Edwards Ellis L 610
Edwards Elmer D 213
Edwards E G 611
Edwards Frank M 321
Edwards Frank M 527
Edwards Frank M jr 527
Edwards Frank W 885
Edwards F F 658
Edwards George B 683
Edwards George S 680
Edwards Gilbert H 640
Edwards Grover M 340
Edwards Harold J 327
Edwards Howard D 449
Edwards Jas W 176
Edwards John Wm 439
Edwards Jonas L 509
Edwards Joseph T 747
Edwards J Judson 690
Edwards J P jr 390
Edwards Leroy S 581
Edwards Leslie S 763
Edwards Linus M 608
Edwards Louis A 402
Edwards Nelson B 710
Edwards Oliver J 802
Edwards Ralph Rexford 285

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Edwards Ralph Warren 449
Edwards Robe L 189
Edwards Roy C 657
Edwards R C 751
Edwards Samuel Lewis 723
Edwards Stephen M 885
Edwards Tasso M 145
Edwards Thomas F 626
Edwards Thos W 213
Edwards Wm A 254
Edwards Wm A 254
Edwards Wm Henry 701
Edwards Wm Thomas 230
Edwards W Aaron 121
Edwards W P 436
Edwards W T 744
Edwing Frederick Moore 707
Eells Linden L 474
Effron Frank S 701
Effron Leon A 690
Efremoff Joseph S 562
Egan Carroll A 562
Egan Charles F 203
Egan John J O'Neil 372
Egan Joseph L 197
Egan Michael J 254
Egan Richard Maurice 690
Egan Richard M 94
Egan Robert Gerard 391
Egbert Curtis 780
Egbert Frederick G 622
Egbert Morton 157
Egdahl Harry I 799
Egel Chauncey M F 511
Egenmayer Max Ernest 98
Eger Wm R 597
Egert Plumer L 731
Eggeman Godfrey D 189
Eggeman Minot G 457
Eggen Walter Nellino 254
Eggena Paul H 430
Egger Eldon Fearing 380
Eggers C H 419
Eggers George 799
Eggers George 805
Eggers Herbert L 730
Eggers Joseph 811
Eggert Henry O 176
Eggert Herman A 169
Eggleston Joseph W 772
Eggleston Leon G 591
Eggleston Marion R 772
Eggleston Willis B 415
Eggleton Leo J 202
Eggleton Leo J 690
Eggleton Wm J 496
Egleston George W 598
Eglin Archibald C 690
Egly Anna Stuckey 295
Eheart Frank Wayland 768
Eherkoss Edward 197
Ehle Nelson H 424
Ehleider Thomas J 593
Ehlers Frederick F 281
Ehlers Justus H 302
Ehlert Wm 348
Ehlke Reuben Fabian 424
Ehn K Percy 109
Ehni Robert Fulton 392
Ehorn Paul E 173
Ehred Claude T 161
Ehred Harry M 138
Ehrenclou Eric R 161
Ehrenhaus Moses 531
Ehret Walter L 324
Ehrich David Saul 500
Ehringhaus Erskine 609
Ehringhaus J C E 609
Ehrle Frederick C 598
Ehrlich Adolph D 403
Ehrlich George H 562
Ehrlich Geo T 169
Ehrlich Harry L 562
Ehrlich Jacob 562
Ehrlich L 562
Ehrlich Moses L 562
Eib Stacy E 636
Eib Stacy E 638
Eiber Arthur W 629
Eiche Melvin R 803
Eiche Reuben H 803
Eichel Emil 562
Eichenberg John E 629
Eichmann Curtis Eugene 646
Eichner Herbert Jacob 502
Eichner W C jr 107
Eicholtz Robert W 598
Eichorn Fred H 503
Eichorn Max L 503
Eicke Adolph 254
Eickelberg George C 318
Eickhoff Walter C 297
Eickholt Charles J 636
Eickholt John L 646
Eickhort John L 644
Eidemiller Aaron Fouts 646
Eidenmuller E R 106
Eidinger Louis S 898
Eidt Edward H 883
Eigenfeld David 117
Eigenrauch Justus H 500
Eighmey Henry S 547
Eilenberger Christian E 680
Eiler John S 514
Eiles Frank Stanley 247
Eimer Jos E 481
Eimers Joseph E 730
Einbinder Irving R 562
Einsohn Maurice 598
Einsohn Maurice S 592
Einstein Samuel J 562
Einzig Emanuel 562
Eisaman Irwin M 675
Eisemann Anton G 792
Eisemann Nathan 348
Eisen Abraham 531
Eisen Edward G 176
Eisenberg Moses Joel 372
Eisenberg Myron S 362
Eisenberg Samuel 496
Eisenberg Semon E 233
Eisenbrand Geo F 287
Eisenhart Albert Verne 313
Eisenhart Kurwin L 712
Eisenhart Wm S 712
Eisenhuth Daniel Roy 701
Eisenhutt Leo L 109
Eisenstaedt Joseph 254
Eisenstaedt Milton K 254
Eisenstaedt Moses 254
Eisenstaedt Moses 278
Eisenstein H 562
Eisenstein Nathan 213
Eisenstein Sylvan 447
Eiser L Earl 254
Eish Leland S 118
Eisinger Benjamin 562
Eisler Jacob 562
Eisloeffel Peter H 457
Eisman Garland J 738
Eisner Charles 562
Eisner Samuel S 562
Eiteljorg Albert F 303
Eiteljorg Albert P 297
Ejde Anders 782
Ekblad C M 330
Ekdahl Adolph G 395
Ekdal Harold Gustavus 395
Ekings Joseph P 503
Eklund Conrad L 424
Eklund Egner A 629
Eladio R Aldecoa 123
Elam Botner F 636
Elam Roy O 739
Elberg H M 185
Elbert John W 810
Elbrick Otto A 739
Elder Clarence G 793
Elder Clifford Phillips 327
Elder C F 278
Elder George B 547
Elder Isham D 457
Elder John C 793
Elder John Emil 276
Elder John M 744
Elder John S 642
Elder O Winstanley 254
Elder Wm Carl 740
Elder Wm J 686
Elderkin Ellsworth Jay 554
Eldred Arthur W 395
Eldred Charles H 287
Eldred C Barker 202
Eldred Vincent D 202
Eldredge Howard C 403
Eldreidge Clarence Albert 665
Eldridge Arthur B 384
Eldridge G E 145
Eldridge G E 146
Eldridge Jacob S 498
Eldridge Melville L 390
Eldridge Newton M 285
Eldridge Oscar 562
Eldridge Robert B 323
Eldridge Thomas S 285
Eldridge Zachary 562
Eleazer John R 748
Eleson Eugene Robert 413
Eleson Norma M 413
Elezar L J 346
Elfenbaum Arthur 254
Elfenbaum Hyman N 254
Elfert Earl C 424
Elgie W R 878
Elgin Wm W 329
Eliasberg Louis 531
Elifritz Wm E 646
Elin Joseph 503
Elins Harry A 683
Elion Robert 562
Eliott Herman 562
Elisberg George 562
Elk P L 676
Elkan E 898
Elker David L 708
Elkind Paul David 562
Elkind Samuel 562
Elkins Car T 222
Elkins Tosh E 791
Ellard Edward S 385
Ellard Jonathan A 222
Ellard J 653
Ellard Norman 372
Ellen Alfred B 687
Ellen Samuel N 531
Ellenberger Frank P 480
Ellenberger Wm 125
Ellenson Louis 531
Ellenstein Meyer Charles 503
Eller Bernard James 120
Eller Cecil L 322
Eller Charles A 514
Eller Clyde Blaine 314
Eller C J 476
Eller Hubert C 156
Eller Lloyd R 318
Eller Robert L 213
Ellerbeck Wm Leon 760
Ellerbee J H 611
Ellertson Carl H 424
Ellett Charles A 772
Ellingson Clarence H 254
Ellington Audrey F 338
Ellington Charles S 745
Ellington Elza O 744
Ellington J D 751
Ellington J W 108
Ellington Robert H 611
Ellington Robt T 192
Ellington Wm G 745
Ellington William S jr 124
Ellins Samuel 390
Elliot Elmore W 254
Elliot Wm L 369
Elliott Alexander S 885
Elliott Alva Orr 449
Elliott Andrew J 683
Elliott Bert Roy 664
Elliott Charles Ray 701
Elliott Cyril A 872
Elliott Cyril Augustus 872
Elliott C A 872
Elliott Earle Cary 716
Elliott Eldridge A 302
Elliott Emmet F 449
Elliott Ernest E 595
Elliott Eug L 133
Elliott Everett V 878
Elliott E Cronley 339
Elliott Frank S 285
Elliott Frederic C 449
Elliott Frederick A 233
Elliott Frederick C 811
Elliott Friend E 254
Elliott F M 111
Elliott Gail B 276
Elliott George B 385
Elliott Geo H 509
Elliott George H 739
Elliott George H 740
Elliott George L 598
Elliott George W 716
Elliott Gordon A 877
Elliott G R 748
Elliott Herman 547
Elliott Herman W 275
Elliott James H 751
Elliott James Lee 114
Elliott James T 339
Elliott John Alonzo 330
Elliott John G 553
Elliott John G 595
Elliott John LeRoy 213
Elliott John Russell 677
Elliott J F 275
Elliott Lee 741
Elliott Leland D 801
Elliott Leon B 547
Elliott Morton Francis 639
Elliott M H 339
Elliott Nels Manley 254
Elliott Oltie B 455
Elliott Oltie B 455
Elliott Orville A 885
Elliott Ray O 146
Elliott Robert E 898
Elliott Robert R 882
Elliott Robert W 623

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.

831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.

Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

Elliott R S 725
Elliott Samuel T 372
Elliott Seymour L 429
Elliott Theo W 885
Elliott Virgil D 424
Elliott Wm H 403
Elliott Wm H 710
Elliott Wm K 792
Elliott Wm P 146
Elliott W Foster 885
Elliott W St George jr 562
Ellis Arthur J 161
Ellis Arthur W 885
Ellis Atlia H 339
Ellis Benjamin F 372
Ellis Carl E 739
Ellis Carson E 780
Ellis Charles Herbert 686
Ellis Charles J 549
Ellis Claude 475
Ellis Clenet R 343
Ellis C E 657
Ellis C W 877
Ellis Edgar W 304
Ellis Edward G 448
Ellis Follen P 798
Ellis Franklin H 497
Ellis Frederick 668
Ellis George B 562
Ellis George H 321
Ellis George R 213
Ellis George T 543
Ellis Gideon C 317
Ellis Henry A 729
Ellis Henry Amos 730
Ellis Henry Orlando 279
Ellis Herman 317
Ellis James B 648
Ellis Jason Stanley 548
Ellis John Henry 390
Ellis Joseph B 372
Ellis J B 320
Ellis K S 382
Ellis Lee A 356
Ellis Lewis B 562
Ellis Lewis M 299
Ellis Mark Sharpton 724
Ellis Marvin M 230
Ellis Milton Clarkson 712
Ellis M M 234
Ellis Paul G 320
Ellis Paul J 302
Ellis Rachel 543
Ellis Raymond W 730
Ellis Richard 600
Ellis Robert A 124
Ellis Roland H 510
Ellis Roy H 656
Ellis Samuel Laird 123
Ellis S G 752
Ellis Thomas J 467
Ellis Walter H 543
Ellis Walter L 221
Ellis Wesley E 413
Ellis Wm A 176
Ellis Wm H 189
Ellis Wm H 657
Ellis Wm H jr 438
Ellis W L 724
Ellison Anthony E 746
Ellison Arthur T 93
Ellison Dora F 303
Ellison Edwin G 109
Ellison Francis J 362
Ellison George Washington jr 386
Ellison Julius B 641
Ellison L F 147
Ellison Maurice M 514
Ellison M Maxwell 642
Ellison Victor E 115
Ellison W Murray 188
Ellman Isador W 528
Ellman Isadore W 531
Ellor George B 497
Ells Benjamin Franklin 284
Ells J B 354
Ellsperman George A 778
Ellsperman Harold C 780
Ellsworth Bert D 193
Ellsworth Charles B 682
Ellsworth Earl A 805
Ellsworth Frank H 601
Ellsworth James E 615
Ellsworth Jesse Hyrum 759
Ellsworth Lewis N 760
Ellsworth Nelson R 324
Ellsworth Pressley Elmer 284
Ellsworth Robert Henry 122
Ellsworth Roy Everett 388
Ellsworth Roy S 221
Ellwanger Gustavus J 455
Ellwood Grant T 543
Ellwood Grant T 601
Elmen Ernest W 730
Elmer A B 284
Elmer Gertis D 284
Elmer Raymond S 763
Elmerson Herbert D 800
Elmore Alonzo 148
Elmore Alpheus 125
Elmore Fred 278
Elmquist Hjalmar Antonius 316
Elofson Lawrence T 193
Elowitch Max 563
Elphant Edward H 563
Elsacer Wm C 410
Elsberg Samuel Max 531
Elsey J Gordon 861
Elslager Herbert H 275
Elslager John E 275
Elsner Albert J 457
Elsner Erwin C 457
Elson Charles 629
Elson Frank A 624
Elson Henry 563
Elson Richard 648
Elspass George A 254
Elster Lewis E 496
Elster Robert Edw 563
Elster Wm B 478
Elstun M K 118
Elters Murray 509
Eltz Henry Augustus 690
Elvidge Geo Ford 169
Elwell Dwight A 646
Elwell Hazel E 805
Elwell Ralston F 690
Elwell Stephen P 356
Elwood Herbert 98
Elworthy Arthur Wm 690
Elworthy Fredk Mortimer 782
Ely Arthur T 657
Ely Charles A 710
Ely Edward M 881
Ely Gaifford L 511
Ely James O 254
Ely John E 511
Elyanoff Benjamin 701
Elzea C Faris 447
Elzey Otis W 213
Elzey Robert B 690
Elzey Wm James 213
Emal Lloyd Filmore 188
Eman Verner H 114
Emanuel James 221
Emanuel James E 220
Emanuel Victor Worth 616
Embler Ralph 554
Embler Ralph 563
Embree Harold S 549
Embree Harold Stiles 499
Embree Wm T 332
Embrey Rankin B 644
Emeis Harry P 174
Emelin Mark J 563
Emens Wm J 526
Emerson Arthur G 330
Emerson A J 108
Emerson Charles H 563
Emerson Chas J 478
Emerson Charles S 372
Emerson DeWitt Coulter 91
Emerson Frank S 531
Emerson Harry 247
Emerson Jesse D 302
Emerson J Fred 362
Emerson Ralph W 508
Emerson Ralph W 885
Emerson S C 867
Emerson Warren E 809
Emery B J 639
Emery Charles A 158
Emery Charles B 642
Emery Edmund W 327
Emery Frederick T 120
Emery F S 107
Emery G W 646
Emery Jewett S 421
Emery Jewett S 432
Emery Newton W 669
Emery Norman Bartlett 357
Emery Wm G 639
Emhoff Maurice O 500
Emigh Edwin C 475
Emirzian Hachadoor H 716
Emley Frank V 810
Emmart L Lynn 362
Emmer A G 348
Emmer W J 112
Emmerling E A 563
Emmerling Frederick H 805
Emmert Carl S 629
Emmert Carl W 636
Emmert John W 563
Emmett George 885
Emmich Samuel 439
Emmons Albert L 598
Emmons E Richard A 314
Emmons Harold L 357
Emmons Harry Elma jr 372
Emmons Vernon T 497
Emmons Walter W 245
Emons Matthew S 280
Empey Charles D 497
Empey G M A 550
Empie Leslie C 395
Emrick A G 294
Emrick Fred N 730
Emrick Samuel D 701
Encherman George Abraham 508
Endelman Julia 161
Ender Lewis W 810
Ender L W 797
Enders Arthur 401
Endicott Charles Wm 664
Endicott Solomon Crawford 663
Endle Alvin J 629
Endler Joseph 500
Endler Joseph C 499
Endlich Wm M 690
Endsley John T 133
Endsley J Lewis 254
Enelund Helen O 105
Enete E E 347
Engel Adolph 690
Engel Arthur C 457
Engel Benjamin 563
Engel David 531
Engel Frank L 563
Engel John H 500
Engel Paul B 531
Engel Walter F 531
Engel Wm S 676
Engelberg Wm S 563
Engeljohn Elmer H 246
Engelman David 509
Engels J Melvin 449
Engels Kircher Edward M 679
Engholm Joseph J 105
England Arthur F 168
England David L 183
Englander Elias N 690
Englander Helen S 629
Englander Henry 510
Englander Henry 600
Englander Isadore 629
Englander Joseph A 805
Englander Louis 690
Englander Samuel Benjamin 497
Englander Sidney H 119
Englander Walter S 500
Englander Walter S 506
Engle Howard S 320
Engle Lewis F 790
Engle Louis 793
Engle Rollin G 682
Engle Wardell Ford 552
Englebardt Leland 531
Engledon George R 514
Engleka Russell James 677
Engleman Andrew U 325
Engleman R C 769
Englert George A 547
Englert George A jr 547
English Charles M 753
English Cortez Alfonso 114
English George F 690
English James D 305
English John G 403
English Leo M 254
English M Homer 156
English Raymond A 293
English Robert H 809
English Tom G 474
English Wm E 798
English Wm K 800
English Winfrey W 448
English W E 448
Englund Cecil V 120
Englund Clyde C 189
Englund Elvin F 424
Englund Fritz W 321
Engs John S 169
Engstrom Carl O 173
Engstrom Charles J R 161
Engstrom Per August 99
Engvall Carl O 424
Enholm Philip Andrew 389
Enis Eugene L 454
Enloe Alfred 227
Enloe Enoch D 446
Enloe Fred Hugh 447
Enloe Gillespie 227
Enloe Henry V 447
Enloe J Loan 449
Enloe Wm H 653
Ennis Edward M 382
Ennis John Alden 500
Ennis Lauren J 169

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

Ennis Leroy Massey 690
Ennis Ralph M 629
Ennis Walter H 348
Enoch Clyde M 287
Enomato Kozunobu 161
Enright Daniel J 372
Enright George M 457
Enright James G 403
Enriguez Gonzalo 829
Enriguez Ricardo s829
Enrique Esquivel 123
Ensign Adams W 759
Ensign Charles L 598
Ensign Harold G 547
Ensign L J 421
Enstine Ralph Fanning 412
Ensworth Charles R 393
Enteen George 531
Entelis Isidore 563
Enterline George W 710
Enterline John Donald 710
Entman Frank 563
Entriken Frank H 161
Entriken Harley L 654
Entriken James C 563
Entriken James Carroll 690
Entriken W R 709
Entriken Joseph B 316
Entriken Joseph B 690
Entsminger Anthony L 294
Entwisle Richard Lee 690
Entwistle Frank 553
Eolis Samuel R 563
Epes Beverly M 87
Epes Travis Fletcher 773
Epler George A 449
Epley Francis W 176
Epley Henry C 668
Epling Eustace H 792
Epling G T 794
Epling L C 655
Epling Wm C 793
Epperly Carleton B 430
Epperly James Melvin 454
Epperly J M 189
Epperly Martin F 448
Epperson Harry V 159
Eppes Benjamin Frank 772
Eppleman Charles C 499
Eppleman Charles G 498
Eppleman Jesse B 499
Eppleman Jesse Burton
Eppley George H 680
Eppley S Arthur 362
Eppright C D 751
Epps A W 222
Eppstein Isadore A 646
Epsey Eugene S 302
Epstein Abraham 176
Epstein Abraham Samuel 116
Epstein Albert M 548
Epstein David 563
Epstein Elia C 161
Epstein Harold Bernard 563
Epstein Harry 254
Epstein Harry 297
Epstein Harry 498
Epstein Harry 531
Epstein Harry 548
Epstein Henry 176
Epstein Herman Harold 563
Epstein Irwin A 430
Epstein Jesse E 161
Epstein Leo 498
Epstein Leo 531
Epstein Lillian 563
Epstein Louis 372
Epstein Michael 531
Epstein Michael 563
Epstein Michael 593
Epstein Nathaniel 384
Epstein Philip P 717
Epstein Ralph 531
Epstein Ralph 563
Epstein Sidney A 292
Erana Gervasio 829
Erb Herbert Luther 687
Erb J Ralph 674
Erbe Edwin V 113
Erbe Frank J 203
Erbey Wm Frederick 701
Erbland Henry O 595
Ercanbrack Wm Claude 276
Erdahl Henry 729
Erdman Amos C 449
Erdman Winford C 800
Erdreich Oscar 563
Erganian John K 563
Erhardt Paul C 526
Erhardt Paul C 551
Erhart Clarence H 161
Ericksen Elwood Carl Romer 176
Erichson Charles F 200
Erickson Alfred 254
Erickson Carl J 284
Erickson Edwin O 423
Erickson Joseph E 419
Erickson Lloyd 616
Erickson Louis 782
Erickson Oliver L 476
Erickson Roger S 120
Erickson Rufus O 809
Erickson Walter J 424
Erickson Wm A 420
Erickson Hilmer Alvin 424
Erickson W C 509
Ericson Andrew A 414
Ericson Arentz J 318
Ericson A M 422
Ericson Howard L 752
Ericson Marvin George 254
Ericson R A 752
Ericsson Adam Erwin 449
Eriksen Godfrey 563
Erikson Arthur W 457
Erikson B Edwin 213
Erkenbrack Kenneth B 531
Erlands John O 809
Erlenbach Franklin Michael jr 381
Erlenbach Franklin Michael jr 389
Erlenbach Roy Leonard 598
Erlwanger E 185
Ermann Frederick P 601
Ermas Nathan Eli 629
Ernest Frank J 531
Ernest John P 176
Ernest J T 176
Ernest Ralph W 643
Erney H 80
Ernisse Peter A 729
Erno Harry C 168
Erno Harry Chester 172
Ernsperger Frank B 809
Ernst F J 678
Ernst Henry W 430
Ernst Herbert Henry 430
Ernst Max E P 430
Ernst Otto 552
Ernst Paul B 701
Ernst Victor Herbert 429
Ernst Wm 457
Erny Howard A 701
Eroh Millard Delmar 673
Erpelding Donald Horace 411
Errickson Wm Cohn 499
Erringer James W 254
Erskine Howard H 645
Erskine John 885
Ersner Wm 673
Ersner William 691
Ertl Rudolph W 424
Ertola Charles A 176
Erusmere John B 543
Ervay Fred L 329
Erven Charles E 805
Ervin Charles E 304
Ervin C E 640
Ervin Edward G 449
Ervin L E 514
Ervin Samuel Judson 701
Ervin Walter C 548
Ervine George B 691
Erway C B 330
Erwin Clarence W 669
Erwin Curtis L 782
Erwin Hadley H 322
Erwin Harry A 782
Erwin Homer A 792
Erwin James G 412
Erwin John 594
Erwin John Funk 122
Erwin John P 687
Erwin Joseph 563
Erwin L F 134
Erwin Newton E 701
Erwin Robert McE 701
Erwin S W 685
Erwood Howard J 161
Esakov Niman 531
Esch Oscar W 803
Eschelman Leo S 543
Eschelman Simon 543
Eselman Jacob C 677
Esgate John I 173
Esgate Thomas D 173
Eshbaugh C Frank 254
Eshelman Clarence R 645
Eshelman Clarence Rodney 638
Eshelman Rufus S 786
Eshelman Thomas A 679
Eshleman Clyde D 280
Eshleman Moss Burton 543
Eshman Edward B 626
Eshman Joseph W 639
Eskew Emory Walter jr 176
Eskey Clifford T 701
Eskey Ellsworth Everett 701
Eskey Ward W 701
Eskin Louis C 121
Eslin Benj J 213
Eslin Melville P 213
Eslinger M B 457
Esnard Joseph Marcel 500
Espenschade Fredk H 701
Espey Hugh S 161
Espie Charles 591
Espie James E 543
Espie Kenneth Culver 412
Espinosa Martin 176
Esposito Joseph 499
Esrig Nathan 563
Esser Abraham S 563
Esser Benjamin J 429
Esser Joseph C 322
Essig Charles J 75
Essig Elmer E 691
Essig Frank Howard 409
Essig George S 691
Essig J I 340
Essig Norman S 691
Esslie Warren E 629
Esslinger Orwin W 323
Esson Achilles S 669
Estabrook Clinton D 395
Estabrook G D 384
Estabrooks John W 372
Estabrooks Thomas T 373
Estep Russell Gwinn 678
Esterberg Herbert Ludwig 393
Esterly George A 331
Estes George D 424
Estes G Ernest 780
Estes Nathan Anthony 563
Estes Nathan Anthony 714
Estes St Louis A 254
Estes Weston Burgess 563
Estill Arthur C 474
Estill Frank B 646
Estock Fred A 157
Etchison Bates 366
Etheredge Ezekiel J 219
Etheridge James F 362
Etheridge Wm Allen 362
Etheridge Wm H jr 362
Etheridge Wm L 362
Ethridge L E 347
Eting Clyde Kibler 725
Etteldorf Henry J 810
Ettelson Michael 161
Ettenson Herman 563
Ettinger Edward D 403
Ettinger Nat 563
Ettinger Victor 563
Ettington Charles H 254
Ettleson Samuel W 373
Etzbach Bruno A 280
Eubank Alfred 133
Eubank A S 449
Eubank E Esldo 299
Eubank Geo 133
Eubank Frederick W 724
Eubank Geo 133
Eubank G E 332
Eubank G E 745
Eubanks F G 146
Eubanks H Grady 146
Eubanks Richard M 227
Eubanks W Hunter 437
Eucas Henry W 736
Eudaly John A 302
Eugster Louis W 213
Euler Frank M 500
Euler George H 500
Euler W H 333
Eurit Charles E 295
Euslin Leo 563
Eustache Suzanne J 98
Eustaguio Cayetano C 829
Eusterman Matthew F 429
Eustice Edward L 279
Euwer John Hershey 711
Evanchick Matthew 503
Evangelista Gerardo C 830
Evans Albert L 701
Evans Alton F 685
Evans Amos O 161
Evans Andrew Foraker 770

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Evans A Gordon 154
Evans Carlton M 645
Evans Charles C 730
Evans Charles M 701
Evans Charles Raymond 684
Evans Charles Raymond 691
Evans Charles S 701
Evans Clarence Gilbert 749
Evans Claude L 401
Evans Clyde C 223
Evans C Carnot 213
Evans Daniel A 711
Evans David Hayden 678
Evans Don W 254
Evans Edward 607
Evans Edward T 275
Evans Elias G 213
Evans Elmer E 169
Evans Ernest I 760
Evans Frank Bruce 674
Evans Frank L 629
Evans Frank M 549
Evans Fred W 888
Evans Frederick E 156
Evans Frederick T 403
Evans Frederick W 885
Evans Frederick W 888
Evans F A 607
Evans George 563
Evans George jr 563
Evans Geo B 665
Evans George Fredk 599
Evans George G 610
Evans George J 607
Evans Geo Picton 437
Evans George S 457
Evans George S 646
Evans Griffith D 254
Evans Harold B 121
Evans Harry B 189
Evans Harry P 563
Evans Hiram W 746
Evans Hugh R 808
Evans I S 759
Evans James A 436
Evans James D 885
Evans James Henderson 645
Evans James W 745
Evans John 708
Evans John Clifford 507
Evans John E 641
Evans John Jeffreys 701
Evans John P 563
Evans John P 744
Evans John T 801
Evans John H 281
Evans John Walter 122
Evans Joseph K 254
Evans J H 158
Evans Lawrence B 220
Evans Leland H 183
Evans Louis W 624
Evans Luther 148
Evans Lynwood 220
Evans L R 275
Evans Michael F 403
Evans N Seymour 230
Evans Oliver 563
Evans Paul W 213
Evans Perry Leonard 476
Evans Philip S 240
Evans Raymond A 462
Evans Russell P 879
Evans Russell R 798
Evans R B 146
Evans R Mercer 615
Evans R R 158
Evans Samuel J 315
Evans Samuel Smith 240
Evans Sanford J 629
Evans Thomas N 220
Evans Thomas W 72
Evans T J 648
Evans Warren T 469
Evans Wilbur E 213
Evans Willard R 449
Evans Wm 119
Evans Wm Ewart 706
Evans William M 281
Evans Wm Mills 701
Evans William Wallace 283
Evans W W 754
Evanson Edwin 254
Evanson Louise C 254
Eve L E 146
Evedon Edward 563
Evedon Joseph O 563
Eveland Ralph Gilliam 710
Eveland Roy H 424
Evelyn Reginald G 362
Even Charles Pierce Marie Alphonse 98
Even Ch 100
Evencheck Matthew 121
Everett Arthur L 155
Everett Edward 122
Everett Edward F 691
Everett George E 254
Everett George W 879
Everett Harlan Lamont 449
Everett Harry W 329
Everett James B 773
Everett John Franklin 120
Everett Mell M 278
Everett Raymond Charles 393
Everett Susan Marion 531
Everhard Will Duguid 680
Everhart David G 366
Everhart H 740
Everhart Watson H 679
Everist Fred Wm 643
Everitt James 438
Everly E Lloyd 342
Eversberg C R 744
Eversole Charles D 300
Everson Leon W 391
Everton Charles M 176
Everts Charles P 169
Everwine Winfield F 626
Eves Carl 707
Eves Paul W 680
Evey John M 277
Evora Manuel F 830
Evseroff Jacob 531
Evslin Leo E 563
Ewalt John L 641
Ewan P J 339
Ewart Albert Clark 332
Ewart Alexander A 799
Ewart W 861
Ewell George A 531
Ewell Lucius Frank 123
Ewell Starr L Beckwith 199
Ewen Stanley G 318
Ewers Joseph G 107
Ewert Claus W 146
Ewing Charles H 754
Ewing Clyde Donald 413
Ewing C Agnew 687
Ewing C E 514
Ewing C Francis
Ewing DeForrest W 691
Ewing E H 877
Ewing Frank S 343
Ewing F Lund 222
Ewing G S 655
Ewing James A 373
Ewing James E 791
Ewing Roert M 691
Ewing R H 239
Ewing Walter V 384
Ewings Norman M 602
Ewry Elmer F 638
Ewy Henry H 615
Exl H H 286
Exley Frank C 233
Exley Robert J 233
Exner John C 213
Exon George 334
Eyler Clayton Chamberlain 293
Eyler George Kurtz 333
Eyler J Kurtz 683
Eyman Alonzo Charles 330
Eyman Hubert Baker 641
Eynon Thomas A 708
Ezard Arthur Russell 861
Ezell Harry E 745
Ezelle Wm M 135
Ezra Benjamin I 861
Ezzell Benj Roach 744
Ezzell Wm L 608
Faass Arthur P 600
Faass Elton Vincent 384
Fabbri Janith K 254
Faber Arthur J 616
Faber Walter J 457
Fabricant Abram S 254
Fabricant Charles 531
Fabricant Ma 563
Fabricant Rubin 531
Fabrizio Orest H 691
Fackiner Carl J 624
Facteau Henry H 600
Fader Clementine L 563
Fadriga Fasinabao Jose 828
Fagan A 531
Fagan Daniel Paul 125
Fagan Frank Henry 629
Fagan George R 600
Fagan James H 199
Fagan James S 711
Fagan J W 154
Fagan Lawrence L 681
Fagan Ralph Marlo 119
Faget James F 348
Fagg Dow M 208
Fagg D M 185
Faggart Harold Littleton 677
Faherty Harry R 457
Faherty Josephas 94
Faherty Leo C 213
Faherty Willis C 799
Faherty Willis C 809
Fahey Harold J 877
Fahey John S 701
Fahey Leo F 547
Fahlgnen — 79
Fahlstrom Joseph G 424
Fahn Julius 563
Fahr Henry P 284
Fahrenholz Wm L 457
Fahring Clyde R 759
Fahringer Stephen M 450
Fahrney Samuel W 254
Fahrney Welty B 773
Fahy George Christopher 201
Fail D J 134
Failey Austin W 526
Failing Frasier M 563
Failing H Maxwell 563
Failor Carlton B 318
Fain Archie Israel 717
Fain C W 219
Fain Henry G 94
Fair George F 389
Fair Ralph J 403
Fairall John A 316
Fairbank Leigh C 86
Fairbanks Dexter H 629
Fairbanks Ivan D 159
Fairbanks John W 648
Fairbanks O D 159
Fairbanks Russell Usher 351
Fairchild Beatrice C 563
Fairchild Guy Buchanan 615
Fairchild Victor M 591
Fairclough Lewis H 563
Faires C H 750
Fairfax Henry H 133
Fairfax Henry H 738
Fairfield Geo M 161
Fairfield Thomas L 503
Fairo Carroll J 625
Fairtile Clarence M 383
Fairweather Earl Chapman 563
Fairweather Norman S 821
Faison Clyde L 746
Faith Ira L 294
Falardeau Jules 127
Falbush Paul A 626
Falconer Elisha W 883
Falconer Golden Bell 183
Falconer Robert Lester 126
Falender Phillip 297
Faley James F 450
Faley James Fremont 329
Falihee Wm M 563
Falk Alex 531
Falk Hazel L 802
Falk Irwin 531
Falk Richard 497
Falk Richard 500
Falkenburg William Moor 116
Falkenreck Wm M 785
Falkington B E 793
Falkner R H 803
Falkner Frank L 647
Fall Chas C 476
Fall Edward B 389
Fall Lawrence S 297
Fallaise Herbert Theodore 126
Faller Edward George 254
Faller Henry Snyder 676
Faller Howard K 543
Fallgren Palmer A 158
Fallgren Palmer A 161
Fallis Charles O 885
Fallis Marnin A 885
Fallis Robert W 809
Fallon Charles H 509
Fallon Harry C 600
Fallon John Joseph 373
Fallon Martin J 390
Fallon Paul Owen 373
Fallon Wm E 373
Fallon Wm H 390
Fallon Wm Thomas 373
Falotica George A 109
Falls C D 610
Falls John Barry 749
Falls P R 609
Fancher Frank H 809
Fancher Frank L 809
Fancher Walter Earl 602
Fancher Walter H 809
Fancher Wm F 592
Fann Jesse P 747
Fanning Arthur O 388
Fanning Earl G 109
Fanning Harold R 109

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Fanning Walter G 383
Fanning Wm M 716
Fansett O F 844
Fansler Geo D 300
Fansler Orville N 213
Fanslowe Wm F 201
Fant Foster Clarke 111
Fanton Lyle D 138
Fanwick Jacob 531
Faragher Patrick E 629
Farber Abraham Jacob 254
Farber Isaac 563
Farber Samuel 563
Farfel Isaac 116
Fargo Charles W 403
Farinholt L Whiting 362
Faris Geo C 189
Faris James B 213
Faris John W 159
Farkas George Furnan 691
Farkel Chester D 595
Farkes David D 648
Farkes Samuel N 648
Farley Albert W 401
Farley Arthur P 716
Farley B W 654
Farley Francis T 421
Farley G Edwin 254
Farley James P 393
Farley John W 514
Farley LeRoy W 510
Farley Otis N 780
Farley Robert E 176
Farley Ross Davis 655
Farlien Jacob A 816
Farlinger Clarence J 176
Farman Charles E 182
Farmer Barney E 146
Farmer Edson J 543
Farmer Frampton W 232
Farmer Fred W 601
Farmer Glen Packard 591
Farmer Hiram Chandler 447
Farmer Joseph C 531
Farmer Robert J 403
Farmer Willard Theodore 123
Farmer Wm C 213
Farmer W Roy 184
Farnham Ernest N 327
Farnham Ernest N 330
Farnham Herbert H 174
Farnham Montana 354
Farnham Robert Henry 717
Farnham William G 563
Farnham Wm G 676
Farnham W H 355
Farnsley Irl W 340
Farnsworth Aubrey W 338
Farnsworth Dorsey Artemus 110
Farnsworth French M 790
Farnsworth F W 323
Farnsworth Ray Endell 92
Farnsworth T L 474
Farnsworth W R 274
Farnum Charles H 168
Farnum Joseph E 716
Farnum Leon M 254
Farnum Montano 355
Farnum Standard J 402
Farnum Stanley A 402
Farquhar Andrew George 388
Farquhar Robert 385
Farr E S 436
Farr James F 171
Farr James William 202
Farr Seneca P 499
Farr Walter F 499
Farrand Charles H 801
Farrand Esther M 424
Farrand Wm L 811
Farrar Alvin H 655
Farrar Field 747
Farrar Gerald B 115
Farrar Walter T 340
Farrar Wm 701
Farrell B J 794
Farrell Charles B 552
Farrell Laurence 729
Farrell D L 657
Farrell Edward Stephen 120
Farrell Edwin I 254
Farrell Erwin J 115
Farrell Eugene 897
Farrell Frank C 563
Farrell George Edward 373
Farrell Harold G 885
Farrell Harry G 467
Farrell Harry L 749
Farrell Henry W 531
Farrell H A 885
Farrell James J 448
Farrell John B 391
Farrell John B 503
Farrell John B 563
Farrell John H 527
Farrell Joseph A 199
Farrell Joseph L 254
Farrell Joseph Wm 390
Farrell Mary M 626
Farrell Maurice W C 784
Farrell M H 329
Farrell Neil C 645
Farrell Philip L 388
Farrell Richard M 467
Farrell Roscoe M 610
Farrell Stanley M 779
Farrell Stephens S 563
Farrell V R 878
Farren Barnard Neil 390
Farrer I K 867
Farrer J K 867
Farrier James J 745
Farrier Rufus S 745
Farrin H C 222
Farrington Alva W 446
Farrington Curtis William 373
Farrington Delbert G 497
Farrington Edwin L 386
Farrington Frederick J 509
Farrington Jules V 476
Farrior Fred Earl 663
Farrior Hugh 223
Farris Geo A 657
Farris Hugh A 724
Farris Robert McKnight 701
Farris Walter E 373
Farris W S 194
Farriss Charles D 563
Farthing Fred J 404
Farthing John Clapton 735
Farver Francis F 303
Farver Jacob Walter 629
Farwell Gerald Q 161
Farwell Harry A 247
Farwell Harry P 254
Farwell Harry Russell
Fash Alexander H 277
Fasken Lorne J D 906
Fason John C 133
Fass Hyman 563
Fass Simon L 563
Fassett H B 413
Fassey M Blanche 348
Fast Edwin Burnelldo 710
Fast Ephraim B 679
Fast Fletcher H 790
Fast F H 794
Fast Malden J 685
Fatland O S 314
Faubion Clyde H 331
Faubion J O 453
Faucett G E 333
Faucette John W 607
Fauchard Pierre 75
Faucher Denis A 415
Fauerbach Frederick Wm 802
Faughnan Timothy J 503
Faught Geo W 183
Faught Luther Ashley 691
Faught Walter Oliver 123
Faul J Leigh 161
Faulk Chas A 134
Faulk John S 348
Faulk Joseph E 531
Faulkner Alden West 872
Faulkner Charles A 169
Faulkner Charles E jr 395
Faulkner Frank J 332
Faulkner G M L 908
Faulkner Harry R 192
Faulkner James E 337
Faulkner J Vernon 592
Faulkner Niles M 592
Faulkner Ralph Lindsay 390
Faulkner Ralph Lindsey 395
Faulkner Rex W 595
Faulkner Thomas H 609
Faulkner Wilbur J 885
Fauman A S 879
Fauman A S 885
Faun Charles M 295
Faunce Walter J 373
Faupel Charles 500
Faus James C 629
Faus Neil Alden 779
Faust Bernard 197
Faust Carlton L 527
Faust Carlton L 593
Faust Frederick L 641
Faust Mont C 293
Faust Wm C 254
Faust W Filbert 805
Fauteux Aime 901
Fauteux G 896
Fauteux H 896
Fauthrager V F 531
Favers Edward 531
Fawcett Albert Edgar 701
Fawcett Arnold M 808
Fawcett Arthur C 429
Fawcett Wm D 684
Fawdrey David jr 601
Faxon Charles E 489
Faxon Elwood B 669
Faxon Elwood Byron 665
Faxon Frederick Sears 381
Fay Carlyle O 424
Fay Clifford Tweedie 424
Fay Frank Joseph 293
Fay H Macon 348
Fay John C 803
Fay Mortimer L 543
Fay Walter E 489
Faylor M W 239
Fazakas A 552
Fazakerley Fred N 114
Feagan Herbert Talmage 231
Feaman John A 254
Feamster J H 339
Fear Milo F 323
Fear Wesley J 877
Fearheiley George L 281
Fearn Harvey 467
Fearn Henry C 124
Featherston E J H 467
Featherstone Berton 429
Featherstone Paul E 161
Feazell Wilson T 148
February Lilburn W 736
Fechheimer Karl M 404
Fechtig S C 711
Feder Harry Maurice 507
Feder Morris Harold 691
Feder R A 115
Federman Albert Gillis 676
Federspiel Matthew N 805
Federspiel Peter J 805
Federspiel Peter J 809
Fee Archibald G 811
Fee Asa 254
Fee Graham B 811
Fee Oakie Arthur 122
Feeger Albert J 293
Feeley John Henry 384
Feeley Joseph C 254
Feely James Francis 91
Feemster Herbert A 725
Feeney Frederick Joseph 385
Feeney Howard S 424
Feeney James M 173
Feeney Myron R 109
Feeney Thomas Aloysius 200
Feerick Patrick Joseph 563
Feese E L 481
Feese F M 312
Feese Geo Harold 665
Feezor P L 610
Feffer Wm 531
Fegley Irwin F 691
Fehler John F 362
Fehlman George C 729
Fehr Hans F 254
Fehr Van Kirk 684
Fehrenbacher August C 295
Fehrenbacher Frank J 279
Fehrenbacher Frank J 283
Fehrenbacher Henry E 296
Feick Walter C 680
Feifer Charles A 685
Feifer Edw M 709
Feiffer David 563
Feigal M P 428
Feigel Chris C 222
Feigel C C 220
Feigel Philip R 340
Feigensohn David N 531
Feightner Ross R 680
Feike Lawrence V 316
Feild A B 531
Feild James M 450
Feild Moylan C 771
Fein Carl B 172
Fein Louis Julius
Fein Solomon I 373
Feinberg Arthur 563

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

Feinberg Cecelia 563
Feinberg Clarence J 510
Feinberg Esther 563
Feinberg Jesse 563
Feinberg Joseph 885
Feinberg Myer 121
Feinbloom J Howard 531
Feindt Wm 362
Feiner Julius 503
Feingold Albert S 701
Feingold Charles H 563
Feingold Fred 382
Feingold Samuel 563
Feinman Matthew 531
Feinman Matthew 549
Feinman Max 563
Feinsod Paul 563
Feinstein Aaron 563
Feinstein Abraham 691
Feinstein Cecilia J 563
Feinstein Joseph 563
Feinstein Max 382
Feinstein Wm 120
Feinstock Philip F 531
Feinswog Harry 498
Feintuch Meyer 563
Feiok Richard F 730
Feit Samuel 563
Feitelberg Samson A 554
Feitelson Jacob 563
Felberg Leon 496
Felberg Leon 500
Felburg Leon 511
Felch Wm P 686
Felcher Fred R 254
Felcher Geo L 161
Feld J W 115
Feldberg Arnold B 531
Feldberg David 531
Feldberg Leon L 563
Felden Wm H 754
Feldman Abe L 531
Feldman Abraham L 563
Feldman Benjamin 691
Feldman Bennett A 563
Feldman Bernard 503
Feldman Charles 303
Feldman David 691
Feldman Ella S 831
Feldman Frank Philip 691
Feldman George 563
Feldman Geo F 360
Feldman Hillel 563
Feldman Isadore A 176
Feldman Jacob 563
Feldman Jacob S 563
Feldman Joseph 563
Feldman Joseph 673
Feldman Joseph H 373
Feldman Morris H 563
Feldman M Hillel 563
Feldman Newton M 629
Feldman Pincus 500
Feldman Pinkus 189
Feldman Roscoe D 312
Feldman Samuel 563
Feldman Samuel H 898
Feldman Samuel M 563
Feldman Samuel R 563
Feldman Sidney R 531
Feldman Solomon 531
Feldman Solomon Edward 531
Feldmann W E 563
Feldsher Noah Z 254
Feldstein Maurice N 691
Feldstein Philip F 597
Felger Philip H 635
Felix Achilles F 373
Felix Cloyd H 641
Fell Byron M 691
Fell Frederick W 862
Fell Roy W 862
Fellenstein M J 454
Feller J L 752
Feller Max 124
Feller R P 637
Feller Wm 430
Fellerman Irving Lorber 531
Fellers Elbert W 474
Fellers Hugh L 724
Felling Albert L 503
Felling Albert L 509
Felling Albert Louis 496
Fellman Albert Frederick 254
Fellman Benjamin 563
Fellman C E 476
Fellman W O 281
Fellows Albert P 95
Fellow Duane A 665
Fellows Carl H 600
Fellows George A 424
Fellows G A 219
Fellows G A 222
Fellows Roger L 280
Fellrath F F 653
Felmlee Ira O 683
Felows Armin T 691
Fels Leo J 254
Felsen Max B 563
Felsenfeld Joseph L 531
Felsenthal Louis 161
Felshaw Elton M 759
Felt Constantine T 679
Felt Leon Rex 221
Feltman Wm C 647
Felton Henry Bliss 805
Felton Reginald Lawrence 304
Feltus Henry J 346
Felz John H 254
Felzien Joseph John 730
Fender Frederick W 457
Fender T J 725
Fendler Max 457
Fendler Sylvester E 457
Fendrich Emanuel 563
Fenelon James J 387
Fenimore Louis 707
Fenlow J A 746
Fenn George L 392
Fenn Henry H 200
Fennell Alvah C 221
Fennell H Curtis jr 723
Fennell James Edward 609
Fennell Mathias F 548
Fennell M H 878
Fennell M H 878
Fennelly Wm Augustine 500
Fennelly Wm Augustine 563
Fenner Calvin P 626
Fenner Clarence L 319
Fenner W A 404
Fennessey Dennis E 716
Fenske A E 422
Fensterstock Philip F 531
Fenton Clyde L 294
Fenton C Jones 281
Fenton Daniel M 454
Fenton Harold Ray 419
Fenton Joseph W 454
Fenton Joseph Wm 385
Fenton Matthew F 665
Fenton Maurice E 629
Fenton Maurice John 392
Fenton Melvin George 313
Fenton Michael J 373
Fenton Michael T 199
Fenton Oliver M 657
Fenton Ralph Arlington 319
Fenton Wm C 526
Fenzel Frank William 279
Fenzell Frank W 636
Feraren y Formosa Luciano 829
Ferber Wm I 563
Ferdinand Louis A 109
Ferdinand Maurice 563
Ferdinand Robert M 531
Ferdinand Samuel S 283
Ferdinand Solomon 563
Ferebee A R 328
Ferebee James M 810
Ferencz Michael J 640
Fergason J T 740
Fergel John A 213
Fergess Alfred 563
Fergie Wm Aylmer 853
Ferguson Alexander 717
Ferguson Benj R 402
Ferguson Cecil Oliver 616
Ferguson Charles C 292
Ferguson Charles F 498
Ferguson Claude 239
Ferguson David A 772
Ferguson Duncan J 898
Ferguson Duncan J 906
Ferguson Emmet W 793
Ferguson Frank 724
Ferguson Frank Hubert 320
Ferguson Frank L 821
Ferguson Geo A 402
Ferguson George C 531
Ferguson Harold Vernon 873
Ferguson Harrison W 563
Ferguson Howard 888
Ferguson James Henry jr 362
Ferguson James W 280
Ferguson Joseph James 691
Ferguson Joseph James 711
Ferguson J A 753
Ferguson J Harris 701
Ferguson Kenneth R 312
Ferguson M G 145
Ferguson Norman J 254
Ferguson Robert 691
Ferguson Robert H 880
Ferguson Roy C 809
Ferguson Rufus Andrew 91
Ferguson Stephen 563
Ferguson S J 254
Ferguson Wm G 404
Ferguson William H 424
Ferguson Wm J 281
Ferguson W Brownlee 754
Ferguson W E 655
Ferguson W S 751
Fergusson Kenneth T 184
Ferland A 901
Ferlita S A 108
Fermier C P 500
Fern Bertram C 708
Fern Julius W M 254
Fernald Adelbert 373
Fernald Orrin Edgar 488
Fernald John Albert 716
Fernandez Carballo Ramon 834
Fernandez Claudio Mojica 829
Fernandez Edward M S 254
Fernandez Irineo 830
Fernandez Julio M 833
Fernandez Miguel R 829
Fernandez R 98
Ferner Christopher S 657
Ferner Daniel A J 254
Fernholz W H 282
Fernos Gabriel 833
Ferrand R A 744
Ferrando Cassie 648
Ferraren y Formoso Mauro 829
Ferreby Thomas G 319
Ferree Wm Emory 701
Ferreira Theophylo 716
Ferrell Geo A 133
Ferrell Houston Everett 454
Ferrell James F 754
Ferrell Margaret 227
Ferrell Wm D 739
Ferren Omer S 677
Ferrer Carlos 626
Ferrer Federico O 829
Ferris James W 182
Ferrier Walden I 782
Ferries Charles T 412
Ferrill Frank B 348
Ferrin Joseph L 385
Ferrin Whitman G 684
Ferring Charles 503
Ferris Algernon N 161
Ferris C Irving 563
Ferris Frank E 665
Ferris Fred B 373
Ferris Harry A 547
Ferris Henry Clay 564
Ferris Herschel P 626
Ferris Nial E 626
Ferris Orlando J 665
Ferris Ralph J 457
Ferriter Frank A 801
Ferstenberg Wm Francis 314
Fesler Bert W 653
Fessenden Harry W 332
Fessenden Leo H 404
Fetherolf Mary E 710
Fetridge Mathew H 109
Fetrow S W 302
Fetter Orin J 626
Fetterman Amsbry Hobart 677
Fetterman A Hobart 682
Fetters Harry E 701
Fettes Davis S 531
Fetzer Melancthon H 680
Feuerhan Frank August 490
Feuerlicht Henry D 254
Feuerstein Jack L 531
Feuerstin Samuel Holmes 110
Feulling J Carl 315
Feust Philip 564
Fewell Everett B 300
Fewell Mannie H 786
Fewell Paul E 300
Fewell W P 300
Fey Lawrence O 254
Feyler Howard C 644
Fialho Joseph A 384
Fichandler George 564
Fichthorn Robert F 709
Fick Albert E 457
Ficken Arthur R 294
Fickensher Eno L 254
Ficker Lyle F 782
Fickes Chas B 193
Fickes Josiah B 478
Fickes Ralph H 84
Fickes Wm L 701
Fickett Robert G 356
Fickey Ward L 323
Fickler Edward 564

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

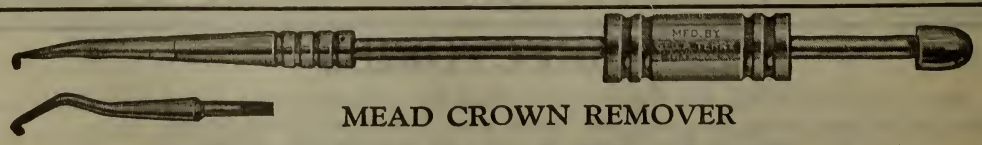
Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

Fickling G W 232
Ficq Augustine Constant L 662
Fider Wm H 117
Fidler Frederick A 254
Fiebig Henry C 410
Fiebig Wm F 665
Fiedelbaum Benjamin 531
Fiedler Charles A 691
Fiedler Julius Walter Herman Johannes 499
Fiegel David Granaat 564
Field Albert E 564
Field Albert Everett 594
Field Arthur 254
Field Bernard E 254
Field Charles K 626
Field Clarence A 254
Field Elizabeth C 476
Field Frank D 531
Field Frank H 227
Field Frank E 730
Field F E 729
Field Harry Justin 503
Field Herbert L 879
Field Jacob C 691
Field John J 95
Field Louis S 193
Field Ossian L 531
Field Rufus C 404
Field Wm Sydney 554
Fielding Frank A 550
Fielding Frank P 321
Fielding George Ira 120
Fielding Richard S 547
Fielding Theodore A 182
Fields Albert 87
Fields Daniel W 738
Fields Edgar T 735
Fields Eric O 739
Fields James Wm 331
Fields John P 450
Fields Lewis T 219
Fields Louis J 531
Fields L C 222
Fields Milton 564
Fields Paisley 612
Fields Roger C 453
Fields Sidney 297
Fields Virgil Malcolm 739
Fields Wm Harry 314
Fiero Charles N 679
Fiero Guy M 543
Fierstein Edward A 254
Fierstein Morris 531
Fierstein Morris 593
Fierstein Robert 716
Fietsch John F 277
Fife Benjamin O 885
Fife Josiah Gaston 746
Fifer Francis M 496
Fifield Hugo H 729
Figg John W 319
Figg Robert Miles 320
Figur Max H 564
Fike Clyde W 120
Filak Andrew R 629
Filas Frank 254
Filfert Edward S 706
Filbert George W 709
Filds G W jr 285
Filer B Boynton 496
Filkins Warren V H 496
Fillastre Alvin J 346
Fillastre Arthur P 346
Fillenwarth Leland T 324
Filler Julius 531
Filler Samuel H 550
Fillgraf Charles A 322
Fillgraff Charles A 324
Filling A L 799
Fillinger Clinton O 803
Fillinger Joseph D 294
Fillinger Oscar Joseph 636
Fillmore Wm S 730
Filmar Jesse E 171
Fimple Lorin S 193
Finan Austin L 564
Finan Wm J 564
Finberg Joseph B 384
Finch Connie B 147
Finch Daniel A 475
Finch Edmund M 564
Finch Floyd W 564
Finch Gaylord N 414
Finch Graydon E 254
Finch G H 768
Finch Howard M 595
Finch John R 531
Finch Leigh L 564
Finch Leo Odo 412
Finch Richard A jr 135
Finch S J 610
Finch W O 147
Finck Frank G 457
Finder Harry T 564
Findlay James G 811
Findlay R M 885
Findley Harold B 854
Findley Ralph I 286
Findon John W 525
Findon Joseph H 199
Fine Franklin L 121
Fine Harry 503
Fine Harry Israel 373
Fine Samuel 373
Fine Samuel 384
Fine Samuel 531
Fine Wm Middleton 691
Fineberg J 898
Fineberg M N 898
Finegold Gabriel Nat 116
Fineman Geo G 404
Fineman Louis 701
Fineman Morris O 691
Finesilver John J 189
Finger George W 737
Finger Wm M 602
Fingerman Henry H 503
Fingleton Wm H 385
Finigan Malcolm Daley 873
Fink Arthur E 629
Fink Clarence C 624
Fink C H 792
Fink George Joseph 373
Fink Harry S 531
Fink Herman R 254
Fink John H 805
Fink Langhorne Wister 680
Fink Leroy M 276
Fink Louis I 629
Fink N Carlton 301
Fink Philip M 117
Finke Almore H 810
Finke George 531
Finkel Harry 500
Finkel Harry 564
Finkelman Maurice 507
Finkelstein Aaron 602
Finkelstein Benjamin 564
Finkelstein Bernard 373
Finkelstein Charles 898
Finkelstein Elikaum 691
Finkelstein Frank 507
Finkelstein Frank 564
Finkelstein Harry 254
Finkelstein Harry Aaron 531
Finkelstein Joseph 373
Finkelstein Leo S 203
Finkelstein Louis Aaron 682
Finkelstein Louis O 564
Finkelstein Nathan H 373
Finkelstein Paul Samuel 373
Finkelstein Samuel 531
Finkelstein Samuel jr 500
Finkelstein Samuel jr 510
Finkelstein W Z 107
Finkenthal Benjamin 564
Finkenthal Rose E 564
Finlan Wm P 416
Finlay Albert Lee H 701
Finlay Gilbert C 668
Finlayson James B 629
Finlayson John M 404
Finlayson Max I 430
Finlayson Max T 468
Finklea Jesse W 725
Finley Albert G 602
Finley A G 602
Finley Christopher Columbus 779
Finley David W 402
Finley D R 334
Finley E Scott 174
Finley Francis S 199
Finley Horace R 86
Finley Jacob A 591
Finley James Bland 157
Finley John H 782
Finley John Russell 649
Finley J J 663
Finley J Ward 778
Finley J Ward 779
Finley Lionel H 564
Finley Mark Flours 213
Finley W N 793
Finmark Joseph 126
Finn Edward 373
Finn George J 202
Finn Harry E 531
Finn Joseph Thomas 383
Finn William 702
Finn Wm Shelby 254
Finnegan Bernard T 802
Finnegan Eugene 564
Finnegan Frederick L 549
Finnegan Frederick L 564
Finnegan J F 682
Finnegan Lawrence R 798
Finnegan R L 429
Finnegan Wm H 254
Finnerty Joseph A 500
Finnerty Raymond Joseph 502
Finney Carlton C 809
Finney E B 741
Finney Harry D 684
Finney Harry E 686
Finney James A 644
Finney John H 531
Finney Ray B 503
Finney Wm B 362
Finni Joseph N 388
Finnigan Fred J 331
Finnigan Lindsay M 873
Finnigan Lindsay Melbourne 872
Finnigan Wm C 156
Finot Philip 457
Finsterwald Verne Harrison 636
Fintz Morris M 691
Finucan Edwin T 799
Finzer E Wesley 665
Fiorentino Victor 564
Firestone Herman H 531
Firestone Louis H 629
Firestone Samuel 702
Firewicz Venseclaus 702
Firey Thurman C 366
Firkins Ashley M 172
Firkser Bella 531
Firnstahl F Francis 797
Firse Dillard Jesse 629
Firstbrook Arthur R 885
Firth Arthur Jabez 597
Firth James 691
Fiscella Pasquale 116
Fisch Geo H 404
Fisch Gerald Matthew 322
Fisch Louis 564
Fischbein Louis J 503
Fischbein Nathan J 503
Fischel Benjamin A 564
Fischer Bercu 564
Fischer Bernard W 564
Fischer Edward J 463
Fischer Edward P 564
Fischer Edward W 564
Fischer Ernest C 176
Fischer Eugene L 731
Fischer E 564
Fischer Ferndeale J 564
Fischer Ferdearle Joseph 510
Fischer Ferdinand 176
Fischer Ferdinand G 279
Fischer Forrest Douglas 328
Fischer Frank V 161
Fischer George 702
Fischer George Charles 122
Fischer George W 564
Fischer H 127
Fischer Harold 564
Fischer Harold 640
Fischer Henry C 198
Fischer Henry G 691
Fischer Henry L 203
Fischer Herbert Louis 691
Fischer Herman P 314
Fischer Israel Z 691
Fischer I A 564
Fischer Julius 511
Fischer Marguerite 176
Fischer Maude M 161
Fischer Otto E 254
Fischer R M 135
Fischer Samuel G 527
Fischer Sarah 564
Fischer Stanislaus A 564
Fischer Theodore A 176
Fischer Walter Godfrey 254
Fischler Bernard 531
Fischler Maxwell M 497
Fischman Abraham Edward 507
Fischman J Julian 531
Fischman Samuel A 503
Fischwenger Henry R 551
Fiset Charles F 782
Fiset Louis 526
Fish Charles W 373
Fish Clifton C 679
Fish Edson K 373
Fish Frank F 683
Fish James Blanchard 543
Fish Lawrence J 424
Fish Walter E 312
Fish Wm Lafayette 503
Fishback Robert E 339
Fishbein Abraham 531
Fishbein Louis 564
Fishbein Mathilda 503
Fishburn James M 277
Fishburn Wm A 665
Fishel David 564
Fishell Elkan W 254



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

Fishelov Sylvia 254
Fisher Abraham 550
Fisher Alexander H 373
Fisher Alice M D 158
Fisher Alton L 506
Fisher Alton L 511
Fisher Ambrose T 277
Fisher Archie Ray 322
Fisher Aubra M 748
Fisher Austin Thomas 643
Fisher Averbeck 599
Fisher Benj H 665
Fisher Carl Arthur 421
Fisher Cecil E 247
Fisher Charles F 148
Fisher Deering J 716
Fisher Delbert D 665
Fisher Edward M 636
Fisher Edwin P 511
Fisher Emma E 552
Fisher Ernest 786
Fisher Everett Joseph 126
Fisher Ernest M 394
Fisher Frank E 655
Fisher Frank Edward 624
Fisher Frank Wm 599
Fisher Fred F 489
Fisher F J 481
Fisher Geo N 168
Fisher G A 743
isher Harry M 457
Fisher Hugo G 554
Fisher Jacob D 112
Fisher Jonas 531
Fisher Joseph F 351
Fisher Leonard P 400
Fisher Lloyd Ellsworth 728
Fisher Louis E 254
Fisher Louis J 480
Fisher Max Bierce 254
Fisher Max Pierce 731
Fisher Milton H 786
Fisher Milton R 346
Fisher Ralph Warren 254
Fisher Raymond H 227
Fisher Raymond N 782
Fisher Reuben 691
Fisher Robert B 680
Fisher Robert E 885
Fisher Robt W 254
Fisher Rose 888
Fisher R D 157
Fisher R H 221
Fisher R M 888
Fisher Samuel 691
Fisher Stanley A 564
Fisher Stewart C 747
Fisher Theodore D 283
Fisher Wilbur A 753
Fisher Wilfred E 615
Fisher Will S 300
Fisher William Cummings 564
Fisher William C 100
Fisher William J 105
Fisher Wm Robert 608
Fisher Wm W 340
Fisher Wilson K 277
Fisher Winfield S 254
Fisher Winfield Stilt 276
Fisher W L 158
Fisher W M Jr 240
Fisher W R 254
Fisher W W 301
Fishgall Edward H 457
Fishkind Benjamin I 596
Fishman Harry 382
Fishman Harry 564
Fishman Henry 564
Fishman Hyman 391
Fishman Joseph 564
Fishman Leopold 382
Fishman Mary 564
Fishman Nathan 564
Fisk Frank R 785
Fisk Fred D 254
Fisk G Vernon 885
Fisk Harry M 564
Fisk Wooster H 664
Fiske Harold Irving 392
Fiske Henry M 489
Fison Harry Killick 392
Fitch Charles F 599
Fitch Clyde E 116
Fitch Elihu P 202
Fitch Harry Ellery 548
Fitch James C 564
Fitch John O 702
Fitch J Leonard 546
Fitch Lawrence M 548
Fitch Oscar P 172
Fitch Perry M 764
Fitch W Warren 172
Fite Wm D 134
Fithian David W 285
Fitting Edouard 99
Fitton C H 883
Fitz-Henry Dale F 246
Fitzgerald Charles W 715
Fitzgerald Don 321
Fitzgerald Edmund John 393
Fitzgerald Edmund Richard 616
Fitzgerald Edward James 92
Fitzgerald Edward J 213
Fitzgerald Edward V 805
Fitzgerald Edwin C 691
Fitzgerald Emerson G 782
Fitzgerald Fred J 161
Fitzgerald F M 346
Fitzgerald George P 645
Fitzgerald W 108
Fitzgerald Haile V 769
Fitzgerald Hurst 154
Fitzgerald Turst 816
Fitzgerald H A 731
Fitzgerald John R 107
Fitzgerald J C 883
Fitzgerald Leslie M 317
Fitzgerald Marion M 769
Fitzgerald Michael A 525
Fitzgerald Montgomery 463
Fitzgerald Paul 609
Fitzgerald Peter Bernard 388
Fitzgerald Richard J 764
Fitzgerald Robert L 808
Fitzgerald Terrance C 816
Fitzgerald Vitus A 176
Fitzgerald V A 854
Fitzgerald Wm C 254
Fitzgerald Wm C 607
Fitzgerald Wm T 254
Fitzgerald Guy W 161
Fitzgibbon David J 108
Fitzgibbon Frank J 385
Fitzgibbon James G 176
Fitzgibbon John J 385
Fitz Gibbon John J 392
Fitzhugh Benjamin Alfred 146
Fitzhugh John C 684
Fitzpatrick Albert A 391
Fitzpatrick Albert G 373
Fitzpatrick Charles A 862
Fitzpatrick Charles E 647
Fitzpatrick Edward 862
Fitzpatrick Edward A 388
Fitzpatrick Frank J 691
Fitzpatrick Henry E 489
Fitzpatrick John B 691
Fitzpatrick John J 373
FitzPatrick Louis 665
Fitzpatrick L D 598
Fitzpatrick Patrick W 716
Fitzpatrick Wm J 221
Fitzpatrick Wm J 342
Fitzsimmons Charles 883
Fitzsimmons James A 525
Fitzsimmons Leslie J 503
Fitzsimmons Russell J 676
Fitzsimmons Thomas J 676
Fitzsimmons Thomas W 169
Fitzsimmons Walter A 687
Fitzsimmons Otto L 496
Fitzwater Grant Barnes 739
Fixott Henry Cline 665
Flachs Leon 564
Flack H W 467
Flack Joshua 630
Flack Percy G 238
Flack W Davis 146
Flack W Steele 301
Flacker Joseph Abraham 691
Fladeland Robert H 616
Flagg Charles E 543
Flagg Clarence Roland 176
Flagg Emory W 526
Flagg Emory W 601
Flagg Guy E 489
Flagg Josiah 72
Flagg Josiah Foster 72
Flagg Robert L 738
Flagstad Carl O 424
Flaherty John V 686
Flaherty Joseph A 711
Flaig Julian Foster 607
Flake Wm C 772
Flake W G 350
Flamm L F 655
Flamm W M 655
Flanagan Geo A 366
Flanagan Harold S 505
Flanagan Harold W 122
Flanagan Harry V 791
Flanagan James A 525
Flanagan James A 709
Flanagan Joseph B 711
Flanagan Joseph Edward 395
Flanagan Lawson H 254
Flanagan Owen D 198
Flanagan Sylvester S 862
Flanagan S C 898
Flanagan Thomas O 792
Flanagan Wm L 320
Flanagan W H 663
Flancher Edwin A 805
Flanders Burton E 357
Flanders Charles Chase 387
Flanders Geo H 185
Flandrick Carl R 430
Flanery Bayliss K 454
Flanery Hugh Worthy 669
Flanigan Hugh Buchanan 691
Flanigan Joseph Michael 708
Flanigan J Joseph 254
Flannery David L 391
Flannery Edward E 275
Flannery Harry H 805
Flannery Hugh 668
Flannery Joseph A 254
Flanzik Jacob A 531
Flaschner Abraham Mark 373
Flaten M C 615
Flath George O 616
Flath Norman Rothwell 254
Flatley Edward G 281
Flatley Edward R 691
Flatley Leo J 801
Flatley Wm Thomas 801
Flaugher Bruce David 478
Flaum Benjamin 564
Flaumenhaft David 531
Flavin Charles J 293
Flavin Philip 383
Flax Joseph 564
Flayderman Edward 373
Fleck Anthony Andrew 709
Fleck Clarence S 682
Fleck Edward Huderpohl 122
Fleck Robert E 121
Fleck Glenn B 599
Fleckenstein Wm J 161
Fleehart Earl W 782
Fleehart Frank L 786
Fleener J E 322
Fleetwood Cliton T 782
Fleisch Louis M 333
Fleischer Christian C 730
Fleischer Harvey H 457
Fleischer Morris B S 564
Fleischman George C 805
Fleischman Karl 564
Fleischman Max 503
Fleischman O 564
Fleisher Benjamin 691
Fleisher Harry 691
Fleisher Louis Benjamin 691
Fleisher Wilfred R 177
Fleishman Joel 362
Fleisig Joseph 500
Fleisig Joseph 564
Fleissner Hugo H 172
Fleming Arthur Hynes 610
Fleming C A 446
Fleming David A 114
Fleming Donald H 793
Fleming D H 366
Fleming D K G 247
Fleming Eugene Grant 122
Fleming Ewell A 219
Fleming Geo K 247
Fleming George R 674
Fleming H L 610
Fleming Harry J 598
Fleming James 177
Fleming James R 741
Fleming John H 404
Fleming John M 457
Fleming John Martin 610
Fleming Joseph P jr 394
Fleming J A 882
Fleming J E 630
Fleming J E 878
Fleming Lionel G 84

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Fleming Lucien C 646
Fleming Richard S 201
Fleming Samuel B 707
Fleming Thoma 157
Fleming Thos B 188
Fleming Thomas Elden 282
Fleming Thomas Francis 457
Fleming Timothy M 385
Fleming Walter W 404
Fleming Willard C 169
Fleming Willard C 177
Fleming Wm Anthony 369
Fleming W A 877
Flemister Wm A 337
Flemming Edward J 630
Flemming O W 735
Flemming Paul Dow 474
Flener Oscar 339
Flenner James William 110
Flenniken Joseph M 147
Flermer Wm 410
Fles Jacob N C 507
Fleshaw H Frank 547
Flesher Harry P 531
Flesher Wm E 656
Fletcher Arthur James 388
Fletcher Carleton A 369
Fletcher Cecil G 554
Fletcher Cecil Gray 564
Fletcher Charles B 640
Fletcher Charles R 564
Fletcher Christopher E 462
Fletcher Curtis L 794
Fletcher Cyrus M 844
Fletcher C H 642
Fletcher Edwin D 623
Fletcher Eugene M 120
Fletcher E B 221
Fletcher Frank F 457
Fletcher Freeman F 615
Fletcher F 177
Fletcher Glenn D 630
Fletcher Joseph H 687
Fletcher Josiah David L 854
Fletcher Orlin K 230
Fletcher Robert J 564
Fletcher Roland E 84
Fletcher Thomas Wm 853
Fletcher Wm B 793
Fletcher Wm Bowen 748
Fletcher Wm C 189
Fletcher Zell 333
Flett D M 879
Flett Ellis B 669
Flett Fred 404
Fleury Pancrace B 898
Flexer George A 673
Flexer Richard J 673
Flexner Wm M 564
Flick Augustine A 254
Flick R F 728
Flicker Isidor 564
Flicker Sollie 501
Flicker Sollie 503
Flickinger Adam 457
Flickinger Harold M 148
Flickinger H M 450
Flickinger H M 116
Flickinger S H 331
Flickling Jacob E 480
Fliegelman David 564
Fliegelman N 564
Flink Aaron Hyman Nathan 373
Flink C Russell 592
Flink Isadore 373
Flinn Orlando M 300
Flint Clarence W 744
Flint D Willard 702
Flint Edward G 390
Flint Emmett Arthur 638
Flint George M 702
Flint Wm H 193
Flitton Charles N 161
Flock Alfred L 105
Flohr Eugene W 802
Flood Arthur Morris 177
Flood Charles A 387
Flood Clyde R 120
Flood H 496
Flood James O 109
Flood James S 812
Flood John 489
Flood John Anthony 510
Flood John A 355
Flood Robert E 805
Flood Will A 183
Flook Dawson Y 366
Floore David L 799
Flora B O 293
Flora Edward H 120
Flora J Horace 121
Flora Wm 479
Flora W S 881
Florence Virgil V 133
Florence Wm M 630
Florendo Miguel 831
Florendo Y Angco Eugenio 831
Florentine Eugene J 172
Flores Placido 829
Flores Y Ongkike Jose 830
Flores Y Pangagilingan Ignacio 828
Florian Sidney Dillon 873
Flory Elmer P 646
Floto A E 158
Floury M 898
Flower Alfred F 387
Flower Harold H 665
Flower L S 707
Flower Wm S 702
Flowers P T 439
Flowers Ralph C 111
Floyd Braxton C 222
Floyd Cecil 111
Floyd Joseph Young 134
Floyd J Y 132
Floyd L A 278
Floyd M J 664
Floyd Philip Ambrose 641
Floyd Stanley T 885
Floyd Wm B 189
Fluallen Wm H 188
Flucher J A 691
Fluck Frank S 691
Fluck George Henry 872
Fluck Walter Leon 872
Fluent Stanley Hubert 286
Fluhman Malcolm 898
Fluhrer Alpheus V 468
Fly H H 737
Fly Wm P 739
Flynn C Ray 424
Flynn David E 714
Flynn Edmund F 393
Flynn Eugene Vincent 683
Flynn Frank H 488
Flynn Harry V 785
Flynn Herbert C 433
Flynn Jas 278
Flynn Jas R 94
Flynn Jas R 213
Flynn Joseph A 348
Flynn Joseph Anthony 648
Flynn Michael W 390
Flynn Robert I 430
Flynn Walter P 480
Flynn Walter T 323
Flynn Wm B 301
Flynn Wm M 373
Flynt Harry L 227
Foard A Clay 362
Fobes Russell G 457
Focht Annie T 691
Fodness Claude A 422
Fodor Julius Stephen 303
Foeman Samuel G 201
Foerster Alexander L 691
Foerster Frank H 457
Fogarty Charles B 221
Fogarty Edw C 430
Fogarty E C 432
Fogarty Jeremiah D 168
Fogarty Jeremiah D 177
Fogarty Joseph P 177
Fogarty J A 478
Fogarty Michael P 691
Fogelberg Burnett 424
Fogelberg Dewey 430
Fogelman Samuel Staynor 499
Fogelson Reuben 564
Fogelson R 79
Fogg Albion R 489
Fogg Frederick S 373
Fogg John Milton 691
Fogg Ralph M 390
Fogg Wallace F 357
Fogg Walter S 158
Fogg W F 355
Folbrecht Wayne F 319
Folendorf Ernest M 184
Foley A F 438
Foley Clarence James 843
Foley Claude J 843
Foley Edgar M 362
Foley Ester 343
Foley Eugene F 551
Foley Francis W 114
Foley Harold Edward 615
Foley James W 564
Foley John J 318
Foley John M 595
Foley John W 736
Foley Joseph Francis 390
Foley J G 342
Foley J J 112
Foley Richard A 702
Foley Thomas A 362
Foley Thomas J 320
Foley Walter A 564
Foley Wm F 385
Foley Wm J 254
Foley Wm Patrick 526
Folger Carl Louis 608
Folger Joseph Milton 608
Folger R R 608
Folkers Ludolf W 169
Folkers Oscar H 561
Folkes Lawrence S 772
Follansbee Harold D 630
Follenius Bernhardt W 457
Follett Frank E 299
Follett F E 357
Follett Wilfred Elery 548
Follett W C 615
Follette George Albert 292
Folley Edward S 503
Folley John F 599
Follick Edgerton Ryerson 854
Follick Leonard 883
Follis Warner U 744
Follis Wesley Irwin 404
Follis W B 155
Folse Wm Leonard 351
Folsom Dee Lenzi 760
Folsom H W C 192
Folsom J Y 220
Folsom W C 108
Folson Charles Frederick 665
Folstein Isaac L 564
Foltz H A 322
Foltz Joseph G 624
Foltz Victor C 709
Folz John F 691
Fonarton Theodore D 564
Fonda Glen C 474
Fonda Horace Ward 322
Fonda Hurst D 675
Fonda J Everett 287
Fonda Roy W 411
Fonda Roy Wells 415
Fones Alfred C 197
Fones Charles A 564
Fones Robert A 602
Fonger I E 879
Fonner Lynn A 294
Fontaine Eli N 424
Fontaine E 111
Fontaine E 900
Fontaine Frank 900
Fontaine Mae L 162
Fontaine Sadie Bernard 169
Foote Alfred V 287
Foote Austin L 747
Foote Charles E 527
Foote Chas Percival 340
Foote Charles T 801
Foote C F 812
Foote David D 254
Foote Elton A 552
Foote Fredk Lawrence 97
Foote John Paul 319
Foote J Harvey 763
Foote Leland F 600
Foote Leon B 597
Foote LeRoy H 597
Foote Lewis L 322
Foote Nathan E 601
Foote Newton F 600
Foote Philip Lafayette 593
Foote Theron C 691
Foote Wm J 798
Foppert Edwin Charles jr 681
Foquet John H 687
Foran E J 422
Foran John J 691
Forbes Archibald W 885
Forbes C A 107
Forbes Donald W 86
Forbes Frank S 801
Forbes Geo Golden 665
Forbes Isaiah 72
Forbes Lacey S 321
Forbes Louis Matthews 716
Forbes Marcellus Monroe 227
Forbush Chas A 95
Forbush Charles A 390
Forbush Charles A 394
Forbush C A 79
Force Russell W 171
Force Willard B 564
Ford Arthur J 177
Ford A C 111
Ford Bernard J 711
Ford Bernard Joseph 685
Ford Ceceil B 283
Ford Chas N 99
Ford Chesley S 177
Ford Clarence Leroy 647
Ford Don B 630
Ford Earl Henry 316
Ford Edward Anthony 648
Ford Frank B 623

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Ford Fred A 599
Ford Geo Vernon S 854
Ford Guy N 782
Ford Harold B 622
Ford Herbert A 162
Ford Hugh X 173
Ford James D 643
Ford Jas W 254
Ford James Walter 457
Ford John D 135
Ford John W 338
Ford John William 503
Ford Joseph W 338
Ford J A 780
Ford Lawrence W 636
Ford Lewis E 162
Ford Lewis R 546
Ford Morris K 134
Ford Morris M 254
Ford Nelson R 527
Ford Nelson Robert 595
Ford Oliver H 752
Ford Robert Clayton 123
Ford Singleton C 609
Ford S H 277
Ford Theron J 148
Ford Thomas A 373
Ford Thomas H 177
Ford Vernon P 548
Ford Wendell Phillips 373
Ford Wm Byrd 136
Ford Wm J 615
Ford W H 753
Ford Zachery D 254
Forde John R 177
Forde Thomas J 239
Fordham Daniel 708
Fordham J Merritt 97
Fordham Walter H 708
Fording Charles E 531
Fording James D 531
Fordyce Chester 318
Fordyce Herman A 172
Fordyce James A 702
Fordyce Murat T 514
Fore Samuel G 450
Foreman Harry Allison 702
Foreman James R 402
Foreman Josiah 607
Foreman Wm P 254
Forest Achille 898
Forest Denis 898
Forest Elvira 748
Forest J A 898
Forest Ludger 901
Forest Norman Wm 116
Forester Alf M 739
Forester Carl O 177
Forester Fred L 276
Forestner George J 276
Forestner John J 285
Foret Alphonse J 348
Forgays Raymond Gilbert 386
Forget Ernest 898
Forgovis Maguar 202
Forhan Richard J 564
Forister Harry Monroe 125
Forker Louis 716
Form Morris 564
Forman Chester L 411
Forman Edw Elihu 564
Forman Frank 754
Forman George Henry 564
Forman Michael B 531
Forman Milton 213
Formfy L G 148
Forney Harry B 675
Forney Jesse George 466
Forney John W 322
Forney J E 320
Forney M F 116
Forney M F 450
Forolkes Chas B 133
Forrest Edwin David 490
Forrest Frederick A B 200
Forrest George L 390
Forrest James M 177
Forrest John Nevins 710
Forrester Clifford C 404
Forrester H Edward 193
Forrester Norman B 853
Forshay Albert E 564
Forshee I L 414
Forshee M E 622
Forshee Thomas W 622
Forslund Cecil W 254
Forst Charles M 531
Forstein Daniel R 564
Forster Bruce W 616
Forster Clarence Wm 402
Forster Conrad H 798
Forster Robert E 691
Forstner Edward F 626
Forsyth Albert H 781
Forsyth Edgar L 404
Forsyth John C 510
Forsyth Truman Oscar 862
Forsythe Harry H 564
Fort Abbott K 347
Fort C D 610
Fort J C 724
Fort L W 724
Fortain Carl St John 745
Fortain Henry J 404
Fortelka Charles G 254
Fortgang Joseph 177
Fortgang Maurice J 507
Forth Wade S 413
Fortier Adelard J 715
Fortier Armand 127
Fortier Eugene Louis 348
Fortier James P 346
Fortier James P 351
Fortier Massue 900
Fortier Norman H 715
Fortier P A 898
Fortier Stephen R 423
Fortin Charles P 388
Fortin E 898
Fortin Felix D 450
Fortin H L 898
Fortmiller Hubert C 662
Fortner B T 221
Fortney Almon Daniel 811
Fortney Rufus L 802
Fortney Rufus L 812
Fortuin Wm 410
Fortunate V 510
Fortunati Alex J 373
Fortune Wm G 810
Forwalter Maurice 647
Fosdick Willard A 202
Fosdick Wm 300
Fosket Robert R 275
Fosmo Ferdinand W 800
Fosner E A 668
Foss Albert W 356
Foss Merton Weston 381
Foss Simon A 319
Foss Willard Harold 386
Foss Wm J 254
Foss Wm Frithjof 616
Foss Willis I 387
Fossum Carl 728
Fossum E A 433
Fossum Oscar Eibert 184
Fossum O E 158
Fossum Thor F 162
Fossume Finn L 564
Foster Albert R 616
Foster Alex S 362
Foster Alice Sara 373
Foster Arthur C 502
Foster Arthur J 525
Foster August Caleb 490
Foster A Lee 691
Foster Barney B 404
Foster Bruce D 404
Foster Chas S 247
Foster Clarence D 598
Foster Clinton L 663
Foster C Sidney 653
Foster C S 321
Foster Darwin H 139
Foster D Eads 162
Foster D M 878
Foster D O 283
Foster Earl Crozier 123
Foster Edmund D 439
Foster Edwin T 394
Foster Everett C 381
Foster E L 124
Foster Frank B 162
Foster Frank C 770
Foster Frank M 759
Foster Frank R 415
Foster F M 750
Foster Glenn M 614
Foster Gurdon Robert 227
Foster Harley B 610
Foster Harry 110
Foster Harry A 219
Foster Harry A 478
Foster Harry A 497
Foster Harry A 531
Foster Harry E 342
Foster Harry L 420
Foster Harry R 782
Foster Harvey Kemp 609
Foster Herbert R 169
Foster Herman N 354
Foster Horace B 616
Foster Howard S 275
Foster H C 156
Foster Irving W 316
Foster James M 424
Foster Jasper E 420
Foster John A 347
Foster John C 136
Foster John Jay 478
Foster John Lloyd 564
Foster John Regis 681
Foster John T 778
Foster Joseph B 773
Foster Joseph M 189
Foster J Arthur 162
Foster J J 438
Foster J K 752
Foster J Manley 638
Foster Lee Edgar 302
Foster L F 654
Foster Marvin F 227
Foster Morris 702
Foster Otto F 286
Foster Rex B 322
Foster Robert C 373
Foster Robert J 404
Foster Robert Llynn 297
Foster Roland H 691
Foster Roy A 283
Foster R M 803
Foster Samuel B 162
Foster Selby E 888
Foster Sheppard W 228
Foster Theodore 198
Foster Theodore O 198
Foster T W 751
Foster Walter L 356
Foster Wilber E 275
Foster Wm E 656
Foster Wm F 254
Foster Wm G 362
Foster Wm G 879
Foster Wm H 213
Foster Wm J 203
Foster William J 564
Foster Wm Ralph 126
Foster Wm M 184
Foster Wilson 626
Foster W E 254
Fouch Ranthus B 424
Fouche Arthur L 283
Fought Harry B 630
Fouke George D 366
Foulds Thomas H 550
Foulk Alonzo Leo 815
Foulkes Bertram F 506
Fountain Ellen M 676
Fountain Eugene F 155
Fountain Harvey Elmer 592
Fountain Lee S 86
Fountain Matthew F 155
Fountain Wm C 714
Fountaine Alvin L 656
Fountaine Emma 656
Fountaine Ernest H 384
Fountaine Harvey E 564
Fountani H C 134
Fournet D A 351
Fournet Sidney C 348
Fournier A 898
Fournier George A 564
Fournier Jos O 93
Fournier Joseph O 424
Fournier J N P 900
Fournier Mateo D 834
Fournier Vivian S 883
Fournival A Bertha 208
Fourt Frank 318
Fousbee L M jr 609
Fouser Ralph H 254
Fouser Thomas E 284
Foushee L M jr 607
Foust R E 338
Fouts Charles V 735
Fouts C L 295
Fouts M H 221
Fouts Willard H 247
Foutz Alonzo Joseph 759
Foutz Earl Randolph 759
Foutz E A 759
Foutz Harold Briggs 759
Fovret Francis E 641
Fowle Homer H 805
Fowler Arthur A 182
Fowler Bayard L 189
Fowler B F 800
Fowler Charles E 602
Fowler Charles Everett 564
Fowler Charles S 596
Fowler Charles S 601
Fowler Clinton A 155
Fowler Ernest 780
Fowler Geo Clinton 91
Fowler George S 883
Fowler Harold Wright 401
Fowler Harvey B 810
Fowler Henry 564
Fowler Henry Ember 496
Fowler Howard 878
Fowler H Ember 812
Fowler James R 183
Fowler John C 362
Fowler John Campbell 116
Fowler John H 476
Fowler Maurice 95
Fowler Milburn M 95
Fowler Milburn M 213
Fowler Miles H 373
Fowler Nathaniel G 744
Fowler P A 564
Fowler P A 749
Fowler Richard C 140
Fowler Richard C 564
Fowler Robert C 140
Fowler Robert C 213
Fowler Roy Corbett 609
Fowler Sanders M 350

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

HENRY NELMS & SON

MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH

20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Fowler Sherman M 401
Fowler Thaddeus B 685
Fowler Thomas G jr 228
Fowler Will C 183
Fowling James W 312
Fowlkes Benjamin C 136
Fowlkes Junius E 772
Fowlkes R H 736
Fox Andrew N 644
Fox Andrew N 647
Fox Barlow 254
Fox Barlow 760
Fox Burke Wallace 608
Fox B S 564
Fox Carolus A 369
Fox Charles H 155
Fox Charles Joseph 387
Fox Charles L 564
Fox Chas S 246
Fox Clarence E 155
Fox Edward 564
Fox Edward T 395
Fox E Carleton 404
Fox Frank A 691
Fox Hannibal 447
Fox Harry 498
Fox Harry H 564
Fox Harry J 409
Fox Henry M 390
Fox Horace E 412
Fox Howard Henry 547
Fox Hugh F 503
Fox Jacob M 177
Fox James T 676
Fox John B 168
Fox John C 676
Fox John H 254
Fox John L 414
Fox Lawrence S 608
Fox Mary E 653
Fox Mervin Keith 394
Fox Michael G 254
Fox Morris E 254
Fox Morris I 254
Fox Nathan 564
Fox Nathan H 254
Fox Noble R 304
Fox Norman B 411
Fox Ralph Middleton 685
Fox Ralph Stowell 110
Fox Robert Franklin 702
Fox Rufo Adolph 194
Fox R A 740
Fox Samuel 564
Fox Theodore F 254
Fox Thomas S 636
Fox Thomas W 844
Fox Walter E 626
Fox Willard H 254
Fox Wm Arthur 297
Fox Wm M 653
Fox W Harold 385
Fox W Harold 547
Fox W T 906
Foy Shelly A 412
Foye F M 183
Foyle Frank A 450
Frace Howard 162
Frace L Ray 162
Frachtman Morris 592
Frachtman Philip 598
Frackelton Albert C 805
Frackelton Wm 816
Fradkin Leon H 502
Fraenznick Charles A 531
Fraher Francis J 177
Fraher Michael J 373
Frahes Francis J 184
Frahm F W 162
Frahm Gustav P 549
Fraier Albert F 387
Frain James H 881
Fraine Eugene J 543
Frakes Wayne Kelly 304
Fraley Charles J 549
Fralick Donald Alan 126
Fralick Robert G 409
Fralick Royal F 885
Frame Clyde 791
Frame James H 254
Frame J W 760
Frame V 109
Frame Ward A 793
Framhein Fred G 430
Frampton Frank R 761
Frampton Harry B 318
France Eric Wallace 599
France Foster 653
Franceschi Andres 834
Franceschi Pedro A 833
Franchere Harold A 423
Franchere Louis J 898
Francis Alexander 362
Francis Chas Verne 111
Francis Ed 134
Francis Eddie L 754
Francis Elmer E jr 738
Francis Fred D 319
Francis Harley R 646
Francis Harry B 109
Francis James C 751
Francis John H 626
Francis John R 213
Francis Lewis Abbott 387
Francis Melville F 387
Francis O W 799
Francis Thomas P 275
Francis Thomas P 320
Francis V B 729
Francis Walter S 738
Francis Wm Edwin 509
Francisco Winn O 656
Franciscoy Almeda Jose R 829
Franciscoy Lacandola Ricardo 830
Franck John C 564
Franck Walter D 636
Francke Herman A 450
Franckenberg Irvin V 778
Francksen T Wm 691
Frandson Edward C 320
Frangenheim Raymond P 280
Frank Albert 691
Frank Austin C 602
Frank A J 322
Frank Carlton B 815
Frank Charles A 385
Frank Claude A 687
Frank Earl B 213
Frank Edith Stauffer 682
Frank Elmer C 462
Frank Frederick Cogswell 404
Frank F Leslie 543
Frank George H 801
Frank George Walter 327
Frank Herbert Paul 564
Frank Howard Lee 548
Frank Hyman A 686
Frank Isaac 497
Frank John P 498
Frank J Herbert 177
Frank J R 316
Frank J R 321
Frank J Samuel Warren 682
Frank Leonard 177
Frank Meyer Marcus 686
Frank Peter A 507
Frank Philip 564
Frank Reginald W 882
Frank Robert M 500
Frank Robert M 564
Frank Samuel Monroe 564
Frank Victor H 691
Frank Walter Ivanhoa 184
Frank William Joseph 157
Franke Denis J 489
Franke Geo E 294
Franke Jacob 531
Franke Jacob G 531
Franke Neil 281
Frankel Bernard B 201
Frankel David A 254
Frankel Elius A 277
Frankel Henry A 254
Frankel Herbert Gustav 457
Frankel Herman L 258
Frankel James D 255
Frankel Joseph Edward 799
Frankel Jules 711
Franken George R 624
Franken Sigmund W A 564
Franket Ephraim E 113
Frankfurth Charles E 404
Frankhauser Homer Enoch 731
Franklin Albert E 564
Franklin Alfred Kenneth 133
Franklin Benjamin Edwin 404
Franklin Clinton 691
Franklin C S 768
Franklin DeWitt C 342
Franklin Gerald 898
Franklin Harry V 275
Franklin Herbert Spencer 116
Franklin Jacob B 805
Franklin James H 334
Franklin Jos Emory 684
Franklin J R 231
Franklin Louis 565
Franklin Nathan M 805
Franklin Robert A 231
Franklin Sandy T 737
Frankovitz Frank C 780
Franks Champion L 630
Franks Foster Clark 636
Franks Israel R 854
Franta E F 424
Franta E F 428
Franta George F 805
Franta Valentine A 423
Frantz Charles M 691
Frantz Cyrus B 173
Frantz Edgar A 296
Frantz Edwin C 805
Frantz Francis James 551
Frantz L Oscar 623
Franz Carl J 665
Franz Hugo 255
Franz Walter 565
Franzblau Samuel 521
Franzius George H 565
Franzwa Charles Francis 805
Frary Frederick S 201
Frary Helen Bascom 201
Fraser Arthur R 697
Fraser A George 880
Fraser A J 890
Fraser CharlesE jr 527
Fraser Charles Lyle 292
Fraser C D 432
Fraser Finlay C 883
Fraser F E 872
Fraser George A 882
Fraser George E 385
Fraser Grant 880
Fraser Henry A 114
Fraser John C 373
Fraser J E 906
Fraser L G 878
Fraser Manfred S 189
Fraser Milford O 476
Fraser Robt E 98
Fraser Weldon Roy 872
Fraser Wm E 177
Fraser Wm F 855
Frasher Lloyd A 173
Frasier John Clinton 300
Frasier John W 630
Frates J Elwood 177
Frates Robert C 177
Fratz Arthur J 118
Fratzke Bert G 255
Fratzke John Emanuel 424
Fraunhar Jaques 565
Frawley Clinton B 527
Frawley Clinton B 599
Frawley Gordon L 885
Frawley Simon L 885
Fray A W 296
Fray J Arthur 213
Frayer Harry C 430
Frazee D Lawrence 247
Frazee Owen L 285
Frazer Isaac A 182
Frazer Silas H 155
Frazer Thomas J 177
Frazer Wm N 531
Frazeur Jesse L 747
Frazey Bert O 321
Frazier A E 609
Frazier A Lewis 275
Frazier Bruce J 702
Frazier Geo Mortimer 91
Frazier Griffin G 213
Frazier John E 133
Frazier John Ruple 412
Frazier Letcher C 454
Frazier Max C 322
Frazier Sayles J B 691
Frazier Sherman F 646
Frazier Theo T 608
Frazier Wm Clinton 122
Frazin Julius 255
Freas James W 691
Freas J W 676
Frech Carl A 295
Frech Raymond E 316
Frechette Eugene Louis 395
Frechette H 901
Frechette Raoul A 565
Fred T Wm 213
Fredenburg Gladys 115
Frederich Francis J 663
Frederich Val H 457
Frederick Clarence J 169
Frederick Geo Albert 404
Frederick Harry O 623
Frederick John H 362
Frederick John L 420
Frederick John T 691
Frederick Sheton C 135
Freedrick Wm Alonzo 679
Fredericks Enoch M 255
Fredericks Joseph H 885
Frederickson A C 809
Fredrickson James M 318
Frederickson Marcus 419
Fredette Emile Raymond 386
Frediani Wm Francis 691
Free Arthur M 133
Free Arthur M 185

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

Free Harry A 712
Freebairn J R 107
Freeburg J M 424
Freeburger Frank Q 665
Freeburger George F 819
Freeburn Harold E 221
Freed Alexander 362
Freed Edwin 691
Freed Franklin E 639
Freed Glen L 640
Freed Hyman 373
Freedlund Gustave R 255
Freedman Abraham 373
Freedman Anna G 565
Freedman Arthur David 424
Freedman A D 162
Freedman Barnie Bennett 641
Freedman Bella B 565
Freedman David D 373
Freedman George 373
Freedman George 391
Freedman Hyman 531
Freedman Jacob Abraham 645
Freedman Paul J 565
Freedman Samuel 691
Freedman Suzanne G 565
Freel Floyd W 162
Freel Jas Elmer 125
Freeland Charles C 740
Freeland Edward C 402
Freeland Elmer W 314
Freeland George I 736
Freeland Henry L 842
Freelander Jacob Dewey 395
Freele R S 882
Freeman Abraham 525
Freeman Abraham 565
Freeman Allen J 785
Freeman Alonzo S 497
Freeman Arthur B 279
Freeman Arthur B 255
Freeman Arthur T 373
Freeman Benjamin 565
Freeman Carey Verdell 220
Freeman Chas G 246
Freeman Charles West 255
Freeman Clarence Porter 872
Freeman C J 877
Freeman Dexter Carleton 387
Freeman Edward Allen 385
Freeman Ervine H 653
Freeman Forrest E 300
Freeman George 729
Freeman George Matthew 782
Freeman Harold William 278
Freeman Harry K 691
Freeman Henry D 393
Freeman Jacob 691
Freeman J A 749
Freeman Karl L 401
Freeman Lewis B 213
Freeman Maurice E 565
Freeman Melvin W 373
Freeman Wilton L 691
Freeman Nathaniel 565
Freeman Samuel I 565
Freeman Samuel S 691
Freeman S C 739
Freeman Wallace W 770
Freeman W I 337
Freemire F N 314
Freeney Clayton H 543
Freer James 430
Freer Thomas P 156
Freese Ernest C 657
Freese Grover C 189
Freese G C 192
Freeston John Wm 706
Freestone Roy W 885
Fregelette James V 591
Freiberg C F 255
Freiburghouse Richard H 335
Freidenberg Merwyn 177
Freides Richard 691
Freidinger Harold L 275
Freidinger Russell Earl 450
Freidman Sidney D 543
Freile James H 500
Freiman Jos 565
Freiman Maurice E 565
Freimuth Louis E 404
Freinberg Philip 551
Freiot John K 213
Freischlag Edw E 630
Freitag Henry L 543
Freitag H A 878
Freitag Otto Frederick 457
Freitas Ernest T 160
Freivogel Wm C 280
Freiwirth Jacob B 531
Frellsen W S 115
Fremming Charles S 862
French Albert Everard 357
French Arthur B 702
French Arthur B 711
French Arthur T 691
French Ballard F 172
French Charles M 531
French Charles M 853
French Charles R 279
French C P 106
French Edmund C 799
French Ernest Edmund 255
French E J 300
French Felix A 881
French Frank D 448
French Frank R 381
French Frederick J 780
French George E 881
French Harland C 526
French Henry J 189
French Howard W 169
French H G 878
French Jay J 334
French John R 430
French John S 810
French J B 328
French Lyle Victor 798
French Royal C 162
French Stephen F 282
French Walter E 387
French Wm Ignatius 404
French Wilton Melvin 448
French W A 335
French W S 877
Frenking Joseph B 313
Frenzel Charles H 531
Frenzel Ferdinand H 155
Frerichs Arthur W 731
Freseynet Paul H 901
Freshour Wm H 731
Freshwater M John 785
Freud Sidney B 277
Freudenberg Robert S 255
Freund Frederick G 255
Freund Henry 531
Freund Israel 565
Freund John Frederick 565
Freund Louis 565
Freund Mathilde 531
Freundlich David Bernhardt 565
Freundlich Harry 373
Freundlich Irving C 531
Frew Athol L 746
Frew James Howard 707
Frey Gustavus H 453
Frey Harold R 602
Frey Harry 565
Frey Henry A 255
Frey John A 811
Frey John Albert 125
Frey Jos C 255
Frey Peter L 691
Freyer Carl 531
Freyling J Wm 691
Freyman Jacob Edward 708
Frezell M J 880
Frialyde los Reyers Indelacio 828
Friars Clarence E 786
Fribley Wilbur Edward 255
Frick Bertney G 348
Frick Charles H 348
Frick Samuel E 691
Frick Walter M 348
Fricke Albert Theodore 691
Fricke Charles R 686
Fricke Paul August F 455
Fricke Wm 531
Friday Ernest Dale 687
Friday Gale 84
Friderich Julius M 203
Fridge Fred Marcus 111
Fridley C H 428
Fridrich Frank Thomas 477
Fridrick Nathaniel E 498
Friduss Mandel 255
Frieberg Charles F 255
Frieberger Max 531
Frieck Paul Wm 729
Fried Earl Roy 782
Fried Irvin Ulrich 805
Fried Irwin Robert 862
Fried Julius 565
Fried Louis 531
Fried Louis Samuel 503
Fried Maurice 565
Fried Samuel 531
Fried Samuel J 565
Fried Solomon 531
Friedberg Leo J 531
Friedberg Nathan 373
Friedel Reuben 565
Friedenberg Alexander 531
Frieder Monroe 565
Frieder Wm 565
Friedland Abram 503
Friedland Elias J 565
Friedland Hyman S 630
Friedland Louis 531
Friedland Louis A 630
Friedland Mendel 565
Friedland Solomon L 531
Friedlander Ella Hind 507
Friedlander Morris 120
Friedlander Samuel 680
Friedlander Samuel H 565
Friedlander S Harris 553
Friedline Abraham G 238
Friedman Abraham 547
Friedman Abraham 565
Friedman Adolph 565
Friedman Albert 255
Friedman Alfred R 162
Friedman Andrew R 294
Friedman A H 654
Friedman Benjamin 565
Friedman Benjamin T 478
Friedman Bernard D 255
Friedman Bernet 228
Friedman Carl Irving 531
Friedman Clemont J 630
Friedman David 107
Friedman David 565
Friedman Edward 531
Friedman Harry Jas 125
Friedman Harry 511
Friedman Harry H 531
Friedman Harry M 404
Friedman Harry Meyer 702
Friedman Henry E 630
Friedman Henry J 630
Friedman Herman J 565
Friedman Ignace J 565
Friedman Jacob 531
Friedman Jacob J 531
Friedman Joseph 565
Friedman Joseph A 213
Friedman Julius 555
Friedman Lloyd F 565
Friedman Louis 565
Friedman Louis 565
Friedman Louis F 304
Friedman Maurice 531
Friedman Maurice 565
Friedman Max 565
Friedman Max Charles 565
Friedman Milton 510
Friedman Monroe S 105
Friedman Nichols M 565
Friedman Philip 531
Friedman Reuben 373
Friedman Robert 565
Friedman Rudolph J 531
Friedman Samuel 254
Friedman Samuel 602
Friedman Samuel D 531
Friedman Seerna E 630
Friedman Sidney S 738
Friedman Solomon L 255
Friedman Theodore 548
Friedman Theodore 565
Friedmann Bernard L 162
Friedmann Bernard L 184
Friel Ernest LeRoy 301
Frieman Charles W 527
Friend Adelbert Kenyon 630
Friend Arthur A 531
Friend Chas 255
Friend C L 115
Friend Edgar Vail 553
Friendland Sol B 297
Friendly Morris M 531
Fries John A 457
Friesell Frederick Charles 702
Friesell H Edmund 702
Frink Bascum L 607
Frink Carroll Hately 220
Frink Edward Chas 616
Frink Lila Martha 729
Frink Lila Martha 730
Frink Lloyd H 331
Frisbee J Dickson 526
Frisbie Harry E 169

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Frisch John G 802
Frith George M 737
Frith Samuel W 843
Fritsch Earl D 278
Fritsch Otto 709
Fritsche Jerome L 86
Frits James John 779
Fritts Charles D 691
Fritts Lewis Ramsey 498
Fritz Emanuel W 747
Fritz Frederick Sanderson 414
Fritz Glenn H 478
Fritz Goel R 716
Fritz Gustav E 162
Fritz Harris A **373**
Fritz Isaiah 402
Fritz Lauren R 481
Fritz Perry L 414
Fritz Thomas J 401
Fritz Wm 565
Fritz Wm S 401
Frizell George L 861
Frizzell Charles D 931
Frizzell Walter Miller 384
Froeber Edward G 543
Froendhoff Joseph E 565
Froeschle Wm F 255
Frohman R O 798
Fromholzer Frank Zaxier **601**
Fromm Luther W 819
Froney B B **109**
Frontis Shelley 610
Froom A C 663
Froom G Dwight 786
Frost A Colin 639
Frost Claude J 463
Frost Edward D 498
Frost George N 255
Frost Harry L **702**
Frost Henry S 354
Frost John Samuel 607
Frost Leon Challiner **91**
Frost Marcus Watson 404
Frost Max 565
Frost Minnie L 203
Frost Robinson Clark 489
Frost Sutro A 168
Frost Wm John 392
Frost W J 146
Frowime Edward J 624
Fruchtman Louis M 424
Fruehan John G 708
Fruehauf Benj Franklin 404
Fruit E N 736
Fruluck Elbert **725**
Fruman Herman 565
Frumveller Edward 404
Frurip Leland F 299
Frush Roy C 312
Fruth Otto J 457
Frutiger Samuel M 457
Frutkin Hyman Mitchell 531
Fry Alva T 747
Fry Chauncey B 531
Fry C Clifford 213
Fry Frank W 531
Fry George N 687
Fry Harry E 565
Fry Harry M 682
Fry Henry E 221
Fry Hobart M 285
Fry J G 162
Fry Lemuel P 255
Fry R A 610
Fryatt Harry E 811
Frye Edward 373
Frye Jay M 681
Fryer Claude M 340
Fryer John Q 300
Frystak Peter J 255
Fuch F W 565
Fuchs Andre Lucien 565
Fuchs Felix Bruno 532
Fuchs Morris 565
Fuchs Samuel 565
Fuchs Samuel H 565
Fuchs Wm J 532
Fuel James H 340
Fuentes y Andrade Gullermo 829
Fuentes y Andrade Rodolfo 828
Fuermann Fernando W 255
Fuerst Henry F 192
Fuerst Simon 630
Fuessell G Bruna 171
Fuesslle Alfred H 279
Fugit Frank L 782
Fugler P M 438
Fugua John W **109**
Fujioka Bumpachi 821
Fujishiro Shinji **373**
Fujita Youzoh 177
Fukasawa Harry J 162
Fuld Ben A 457
Fuld John Heine 457
Fulenwider John W 275
Fulford C Howard 882
Fulham Arthur A 348
Fulk Ira Lee 624
Fulkerson Frederick M 462
Fulkerth Arthur H 626
Fullenwider Harlan Drue 285
Fullenwider James H 340
Fuller Benjamin F 429
Fuller Benjamin F 430
Fuller Charles C jr 724
Fuller Charles G 543
Fuller Clarence W 602
Fuller Clark A 803
Fuller Earl W 880
Fuller Edwin S 638
Fuller Eugene A 677
Fuller Frank jr 383
Fuller Frank J 203
Fuller Frank P 626
Fuller Harry E **490**
Fuller Hawthorne H 134
Fuller Herbert L 354
Fuller John A 136
Fuller J H 239
Fuller Louis Dinsmore Holman 388
Fuller L Leslie 843
Fuller Marcus A 392
Fuller M L **115**
Fuller Nathaniel 382
Fuller Rolen B **75**
Fuller Roy D 220
Fuller Stansfield Albert 716
Fuller S P 365
Fuller Thomas B 527
Fuller Wilbert C 630
Fuller Wilfred Joseph 391
Fuller Willhenry 565
Fuller Wm J 881
Fuller W C 220
Fuller W C 751
Fuller Z Preston 532
Fullerton Henry H 764
Fullerton Kern M 636
Fullerton Richard M 404
Fullertone J C 885
Fullilove J T 436
Fullilove R H 439
Fulmer Charles M 710
Fulmer James A 724
Fulsom Harry A 162
Fulton Andrew McNall **122**
Fulton Edgar G 657
Fulton Edw M 879
Fulton Edwin T 334
Fulton H S 454
Fulton John Gordon 565
Fulton John M 710
Fulton John Thomas 119
Fulton Joseph 607
Fulton Kenneth P 120
Fulton Morrell D 189
Fulton Samuel A 786
Fulton Wm R 297
Fulton Wm S 392
Fults Floyd Zeno 297
Fults Geo B 304
Fumerton Aubrey S 844
Fundenberg Chas R jr 122
Fundenberg Charles R 702
Fundenberg Edwin C 702
Fundenberg Walter H 702
Funderburk John Reese 724
Funderburk Kemp 610
Fung Jas 109
Funk Bruce C 340
Funk Charles A 340
Funk Charles O 691
Funk C H 402
Funk Levi L 255
Funk Louis E 255
Funk Roscoe C 565
Funk Roy A 786
Funk R R 158
Funke Alfred H 691
Funkerburk James E 723
Kunkey Henry C 404
Funkhouser Albert T 294
Funkhouser Ira D 299
Funkhouser Joseph T 457
Funne Charles H 802
Funne George M 809
Fuqua Littleton T 771
Fuqua Victor Hugo 255
Fuquay Cecil G 608
Furber Charles Floyd 413
Furbershaw Thos L 213
Furbish John Arthur **373**
Furbush H W 116
Furby J Howard 162
Furby J Howard 246
Furey Edward Thomas 404
Furfey Frederick F 381
Furfey James A 373
Furfey Robt M **113**
Furgatch Henry D 565
Furgatch Sidney B 565
Furie Walter J 159
Furie Walter John 162
Furlong Francis J 888
Furlong Norman Burr 643
Furlong W H 643
Furman James Roy 401
Furman Joel N 527
Furman Morris H 505
Furman Walter O 322
Furnas I Lester 630
Furner I S 552
Furnichi K 450
Furnier Wm M 702
Furnish A M 454
Furniss Frank C 636
Furr W E 609
Furrow Charles Arthur 657
Furrow Edgar O 623
Furrow Wm E 654
Furschbach Henry 503
Furst Herman F 503
Fuselier Joseph O 347
Fussell George E 228
Futch Hugh L 222
Futch Irvin S 219
Futterman Max 565
Futtrell M P 771
Fuzzey Gerald H 115
Fyffe Wm H 543
Fyler C P 331
Fynke Morris 565
Fynn Hiram A 189
Gabbard James C 338
Gabe George C 801
Gabeka Frederick T 782
Gabel Arthur Bertram 121
Gabel Clayton G 683
Gabel Paul E 638
Gabel Theodore W 683
Gabel Wm 293
Gabeler Charles P 385
Gabeler Clyde A 597
Gabeler Wm A 385
Gable John Oglesby 340
Gabler John Wilfred 597
Gabler Lewis C 597
Galory Roa Jesus 829
Gabowitz Helen S 532
Gabriel Jonn M 878
Gabriel John T 615
Gabriel Will M 314
Gabrielson Benjamin 565
Gachet James E 738
Gaddy Risden Bennett 608
Gadin Louis 532
Gadsby C E 239
Gaedcke H E 744
Gaertner Arthur T 457
Gaffey Joseph M 391
Gaffney Andrew F 385
Gaffney Edward M 723
Gaffney James Augustine 595
Gaffney John C 678
Gaffney Thomas 782
Gaffney Timothy M 373
Gafney Aloysius R 532
Gage Carl Chambers 691
Gage Colonel O 800
Gage Eugene H 812
Gage F Lee 526
Gage George Wellington 702
Gage Glen Allen 805
Gage Hobart E 809
Gage Jasper D 801
Gage Leo Earl 640
Gage Leon C 500
Gage Quincey Eugene 805
Gage Robert B 630
Gage W H 819
Gagne Sophie R 565
Gagnon Arthur J 386
Gagnon, Edward Joseph 280
Gagnon Emil T 392
Gagnon Joseph E 900
Gagnon Phillip 897
Gagnon Theodore J 115
Gagstitter Harrison S 424
Gahles Eugene M 674
Gahan Raphael Leo 125
Gahm Adolph 373
Gai Risegari Hector G 373
Gail C J 107
Gail Edwin G 362
Gaillard M 111

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

Gaines Dorsey E 791
Gaines James B 228
Gaines James Foster 745
Gainey W J 108
Gainsway Lanson F 550
Gaiser Charles W 691
Gaiser Theodore Clarence 543
Gaither J M 108
Gaither Wm D 738
Galant Joseph 532
Galanter Harry 340
Galbraith Elijah J 750
Galbraith Henry L 468
Galbraith Hugh 323
Galbraith Israel D 450
Galbraith Johns 625
Galbraith Logan B 420
Galbraith R M 844
Galbraith S J 625
Galbraith W F 239
Galbraith Wm J 601
Galbreath Andrew J 177
Galbreath Clyde Earl 255
Galbreath Merritt E 785
Gale Arthur B 197
Gale Charles R 373
Gale Edwin Harold 525
Gale Fletcher C 656
Gale Frank Wm 255
Gale Hugh H 177
Gale J I 108
Gale L D 232
Gale Lawrence McKernan 646
Gale Lynn J 525
Gale Melvin E 616
Gale Willis H 255
Gale W M 115
Galen Robert R 702
Galeoto Severino 182
Galey Roger David 708
Galicia y Payacal Ysmael 830
Galikin Louis 503
Gall Otto Francis 255
Gallagher Arthur Joseph 381
Gallagher Charles A 373
Gallagher Chas J 121
Gallagher Charles V 177
Gallagher Condy C 691
Gallagher Cormick V 384
Gallagher Edward T 245
Gallagher Floyd Chas 125
Gallagher Frank A 702
Gallagher Frank J 319
Gallagher Geo J F 177
Gallagher Geo L 162
Gallagher Howard H 543
Gallagher Hugh J 295
Gallagher James E 255
Gallagher James Ulric 404
Gallagher John C 255
Gallagher John N 413
Gallagher John H 500
Gallagher Joseph H 630
Gallagher Justin Peter 373
Gallagher J W Sidney 433
Gallagher Lawrence W 565
Gallagher Leo J 594
Gallagher Miles H 255
Gallagher Oscar H 319
Gallagher Patrick J 682
Gallagher Patrick J 862
Gallagher Patrick V 213
Gallagher Paul V 675
Gallagher Rhodes T 612
Gallagher Robert E 712
Gallagher Robert J 420
Gallagher Roy Harold 475
Gallagher Thomas 488
Gallagher Thos A 121
Gallagher Thomas G 708
Gallagher Thomas J 202
Gallagher Walter M 854
Gallagher Wm H 702
Gallegos Gonzalo Josef 98
Gallegos Guillermo 255
Gallenbeck Oscar C 115
Gallerano P C 124
Gallico J Edward 600
Gallie Donald MacKay 255
Gallie Donald MacKay jr 255
Gallien George B 499
Galligan James J 691
Galligan Judson 799
Galligan Thos F 255
Gallimore Bonnie C 737
Gallimore Charles V 736
Gallimore Jonathan H 447
Gallo Xavier F 510
Gallot Jules 173
Galloway Chas C 213
Galloway Frank Herbert 385
Galloway Henry A 885
Galloway J Francis 182
Galloway Orda B 292
Galloway Preston A 622
Galloway Roy Erskine 735
Galloway W H 877
Galloway Wm P 318
Gallup Jennie Harvey 714
Gallup Thomas E 183
Gallus Theodore A 510
Galpern Maurice A 255
Galvin Eugene A 565
Galvin James P 208
Galvin J Francis 595
Galvin Maurice B 630
Galvin Ralph Maurice 686
Galvin Roland E 647
Galvin Thomas R 639
Galway James 476
Gam Arthur M 565
Gam Jacob A 565
Gamard Edward Alphonse 348
Gambati Olympio F 749
Gambill Edward L 339
Gambill J C 612
Gambill J Randolph 769
Gambill Wm M 751
Gambitz Lee R 177
Gambitz Milton R 177
Gamble B L 328
Gamble Burton L 222
Gamble Charles B 221
Gamble E Russell 691
Gamble Guy Paden 684
Gamble Harold W 702
Gamble N A 655
Gamble Thomas S 702
Gamble Warren A 691
Gamble Warren A 782
Gamboe Walter 340
Gambrel J B 301
Game Joseph B jr 228
Game Josiah B jr 222
Gammans Wm E 154
Gammon Fred B 381
Gammon Guy N 669
Gample Louis 532
Gandiongco Enrique 831
Ganey David Joseph 675
Ganfield Leo P 430
Gang Moses 551
Gange Lawrence W 728
Ganley John E 381
Gannon Thomas J 809
Gannos Demitros 630
Ganoe Oren E 313
Ganopel Benjamin 531
Gans Louis H jr 110
Gans Louis R 201
Gans Melvin B 630
Gans Wm D 630
Ganshert Joseph W 808
Gansner Johannes 853
Gant Earl W 297
Gant W A 292
Ganton W F 888
Gants Del Monte 328
Gantz Charles Russell 636
Gantz Henry H 312
Gantz Solomon Joseph J 162
Gantz Wm M 648
Ganun Gordon M 565
Ganung Tranis Allen 197
Ganyard Frank W 622
Ganyard Lloyd E 630
Ganz Abraham 565
Ganzburg Abraham G 395
Ganzburg Isaac 385
Ganzlin Bruno G 805
Gapinski Mamie A 685
Garbart John G 682
Garbart John J 702
Garber Bruce Dewey 668
Garber Bruce D 665
Garber D Raymond 302
Garber Louis 510
Garberg Paul 805
Garceau John M 786
Garcia Agaton R 828
Garcia y Asilo Luis 829
Garcia Carlos M 834
Garcia Charles J 457
Garcia Clarence Emmanuel 92
Garcia Emanuel J 450
Garcia Eugene M 457
Garcia Francisco G 834
Garcia Geo F 162
Garcia Herbert E 169
Garcia Joseph M 348
Garcia Paulino F 829
Garcia Relloso Mariano 827
Garcia y Merced Miguel 830
Garcia y Villacorta Pascual 828
Gard Charles E 665
Gard George R 479
Garden Harry 255
Gardener B Avery 329
Gardener Veder D 593
Gardenier Floyd W 805
Gardenier Harold Calvin 511
Gardette Jas 75
Gardham Kirk 411
Gardiner Barney 799
Gardiner Bertram R 885
Gardiner Clayson V 162
Gardiner Frank D 691
Gardiner Frank H 255
Gardiner James C 255
Gardiner Robt Nelson 98
Gardiner R J 174
Gardiner W J 780
Gardner Albert P 642
Gardner Albert V 885
Gardner A B 223
Gardner Archibald R 565
Gardner Boyd S 429
Gardner Burdette C 122
Gardner Charles E 729
Gardner Davis S 738
Gardner Donald Edward 676
Gardner Donald Edward 702
Gardner D Staples 708
Gardner Edward F 790
Gardner Edwin R 786
Gardner Elias H 337
Gardner Ernest D 162
Gardner Frank H 511
Gardner Frank Leslie 433
Gardner F Lee 275
Gardner George C 593
Gardner George N 356
Gardner George W 565
Gardner Harriet M 158
Gardner Harry A 565
Gardner Harvey 565
Gardner H E 420
Gardner H S 792
Gardner Irving P 162
Gardner Irving R 115
Gardner Jesse A 702
Gardner John 365
Gardner John M 609
Gardner J A 738
Gardner J Cleophus 233
Gardner J E 474
Gardner J Edward 657
Gardner J G 898
Gardner J I 768
Gardner Mark A 404
Gardner M A 106
Gardner M L 416
Gardner M P 653
Gardner Norman Edwin 683
Gardner Paul L 412
Gardner Philip S 600
Gardner Robert C 159
Gardner Robert McKinley 640
Gardner S Charles 565
Garnder Walter Harris 565
Gardner Wm M 429
Gardner Wm Michael 600
Gareau A 897
Gareau Charles Donat 898
Gareau Herve 127
Gares Wm L 636
Garesche Arthur J 855
Garey E H 366
Garfat E J 877
Garfield Benjamin D 885
Garfield Louis 565
Garfield Roy M 395
Garfin Samuel W 373
Garfinkel Harry Paul 565
Garfinkle George M 531
Garfunkle Isadore 565
Gargiulo Dewey D 565
Gargle Charles 532
Gariepy Louis P 898
Garis L Kimple 702
Garl Floyd Reuben 641
Garland Charles Samuel 656
Garland C D 655

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Garland Forest 489
Garland Gordon E 381
Garland Henry J 231
Garland James A 490
Garland J A 148
Garland J B 292
Garland Morris Lee 532
Garland Samuel R 388
Garland Winfield S 373
Garland Winfred S 381
Garland W J 878
Garleb Charles W 457
Garliner Jacob 543
Garling Nathaniel L 551
Garling Norbert C 810
Garlinghouse John N 547
Garlington T C 134
Garlman Jacob M 706
Garlock Arth V 420
Garlock Dewitt H 420
Garlock Emerald J 413
Garman Carl Raymond 702
Garman Jared M 255
Garman Perry C 295
Garmers H A 428
Garmise Archibald 565
Garneau Peter A 197
Garner Amasa 641
Garner Burrell 330
Garner D Naylor 439
Garner Floyd E 745
Garner Frank B 301
Garner Frank K 532
Garner Fred G 223
Garner James A 791
Garner J S 724
Garner Louis Colfax 664
Garner Myron Elnathan 680
Garnes Harry W 255
Garnes Hasil Wooten 636
Garnesey Charles A 277
Garnett Jennie Katherine Gideon Mrs 373
Garnett J M 532
Garnett R E 343
Garnett William F 277
Garr J Robin 340
Garr Morris M 532
Garrahan James E 678
Garrard James Britain 750
Garrard Stanley Robert 373
Garratt Van C 782
Garratt Wm H 602
Garretson Charles F 320
Garretson Charles H 503
Garretson Edmund Bennett 675
Garretson Jas 721
Garretson John L 543
Garretson Walter R 320
Garrett Amos 136
Garrett Chas R 112
Garrett Edgar R 805
Garrett Edwin L 327
Garrett Eli 230
Garrett Elwood S 208
Garrett Frank M 286
Garrett Frank S 543
Garrett Fred M 335
Garrett Henry jr 208
Garrett Henry L 228
Garrett Henry M 702
Garrett Hugh 145
Garrett John F 724
Garrett John J 149
Garrett J B 736
Garrett L E 658
Garrett Linton O 753
Garrett Oliver Gilbert 665
Garrett Oliver Leo 653
Garrett Oliver Leo 753
Garrett Stephen A 228
Garrett Walter B 446
Garrett Walter Livingston 550
Garrett Wm A 228
Garrett Wm R 208
Garriott J Preston 255
Garrison Augustine A 351
Garrison Ben Bruce 740
Garrison B W 108
Garrison E B 653
Garrison E C 769
Garrison Ferdinand G 747
Garrison Francis B 478
Garrison Grayson G 313
Garrison Harry B 665
Garrison Henry L 255
Garrison Monte R 754
Garrison Paul J 328
Garrison P T 610
Garrison Roscoe C 626
Garrison R D 300
Garrison R Elliott 304
Garritson Wm E 297
Garrity Edward James 645
Garrity Harold V 496
Garrity James C 810
Garrott Alice W 162
Garrott Alna C 162
Garry Herbert J 385
Garsline William P 282
Garst H Roy 185
Garst J Roy 637
Garth Samuel A 188
Garth Virginia 188
Gartin Lester C 453
Gartin Lester Crawford 455
Gartley Norman L 615
Gartrell Julian 213
Garver Wm M 162
Garvey Allen W 433
Garvey Arthur R 393
Garvey L R 878
Garvey Martin J 393
Garvey Thos Billroth 122
Garvey Thomas Francis jr 387
Garvin B Allan 157
Garvin B Allan 159
Garvin Fred Geo 905
Garvin Frederick A 592
Garvin John Henry jr 386
Garvin M Harry 862
Garvin Walter Benjamin 213
Garwitt Mark 565
Gary Arthur George 324
Gary Norman J 800
Gary Wm Francis 808
Garzee Paul L 173
Gasaway J N 116
Gasaway W A 304
Gash Arthur W 213
Gaskill J Howard 691
Gaskill J T 644
Gaskill J T 648
Gaskill P D 158
Gaskin Ambrose E 213
Gaskin Floyd Harry 122
Gasper Edith O 239
Gasper Joseph H 239
Gass Charles M 709
Gassen Nathan 565
Gasser Wm P 798
Gasslander Carl A T 284
Gast August T 457
Gast L V 333
Gast Philipp E 532
Gastman Harry 532
Gaston Clifford Geo 110
Gaston C E 745
Gaston E A 327
Gaston Howard Loman 790
Gaston Otis T 328
Gaston Robert W 349
Gaston Shepherd M 320
Gatch Lewis B 362
Gatchell Raymond W 716
Gately Edward John 388
Gately John F 381
Gates Albert W 506
Gates Albert W 565
Gates Arthur M 677
Gates A G 320
Gates Charles S 369
Gates Claude W 760
Gates Earl L 812
Gates Elsie May 739
Gates Ernest Willoughby 373
Gates Ewart G 770
Gates Harry Everett 177
Gates Howard Barstow 121
Gates Jediah M 759
Gates Joseph F 221
Gates LeRoy R 121
Gates Marshall E 468
Gates Morse A 192
Gates Orie John 800
Gates Paul 684
Gates Paul G 232
Gates Raymond A 676
Gates Raymond J 255
Gates Samuel C 338
Gates Thomas David 213
Gates Thos J 213
Gates Willard B 297
Gates Willard W 297
Gates Wm Fuller 412
Gates Wm Garfield 172
Gatewood Charles H 854
Gatewood Hobart Wayne 792
Gatewood R H 477
Gatlin B E 220
Gatlin E L 132
Gatlin F C 347
Gatono John J 279
Gatterdam Eugene A 801
Gatterdam John H 801
Gattozzi John Jerry 630
Gatts J F 674
Gatz Lawrence C 744
Gauchat Leon J 544
Gaudet A H 867
Gaudet L A 867
Gaudet Yvon 868
Gaudet Yuon E 867
Gaudreau Stanislaus 900
Gauerke Gilbert H 805
Gaugel D Paul 553
Gaul Edward C 280
Gaulding Seaborn Arnold 234
Gaulon Aristide Chas 111
Gault Archie Leslie 122
Gault H C 455
Gault James C 457
Gaumer Rolla 278
Gaus Jos Wm 122
Gaus Julius J 255
Gausby Edgar L 885
Gausman Wm L 213
Gaut J P 285
Gaut Vassar Gerald 630
Gauthier Ernest A 357
Gauthier Jos A 881
Gauthier Philip J 357
Gauthier Victor E 404
Gautier Leonidas A 177
Gautioqui Jose L 827
Gautschi E J 643
Gavel James Murray 388
Gavelda Charles J 791
Gaver G W 362
Gaver Oren H 362
Gavin Charles K 532
Gavin Franklin M 747
Gavin John E 177
Gavin M F 373
Gawley R J 881
Gawn B T 630
Gawron Benjamin E 255
Gawthorne F Arthur 177
Gawthrop J Ford 792
Gay Donald 133
Gay Henry L 682
Gay James L 549
Gay Ryland Ashton 770
Gay Verne J 162
Gayda Victor 565
Gayer Walter E 116
Gayle Leavelle L 768
Gayle Philip M 347
Gayle Thomas R 348
Gayle W R 747
Gaylord David W 203
Gaylord Edward S 201
Gaylord Raymond M 201
Gaynor Clement J 86
Gaynor Frank J 201
Gaynor F J 638
Gaynor James F 905
Gealey Renwick W 184
Geannelis Iphicrates E 255
Gear Earl 300
Gear Horace M 300
Gear Walter Francis 910
Gearen Walter D 809
Gearhart E A 782
Gearhart J Beaver 677
Gearhart Wm B 711
Gearheart Clyde M 213
Gearon Jeremiah J 717
Geary Charles S 549
Geary Cornelius J 805
Geary Harry Logan 665
Geary Harry Logan 664
Geary John E 769
Geary John J 809
Geary Vernand M 805
Gebbie Wilbur Kenneth 324
Gebert Frank 639
Gebert Mtichell A 640
Gebert Orlo S 639
Gebhardt Carl Frederick 646
Gebhardt Earl G 87
Gebhardt Robert C 798
Gebler E J 565
Gecker Leon M 565
Gecker Maria 565
Geddes Donald G 424
Geddes W Howard 862
Geddie Clarence Hugh 608
Gedeon John George 630
Gedge H Edward 177
Gedney P M 547
Gedsteadt John Cornelius 729
Geduldig Chester J 255
Gee Garland G 404

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WEGO

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Gee Gerald W 799
Gee J Edward 853
Gee Wm S 715
Gee W E 724
Geenen George J 544
Geenty George W 428
Geenty George W 429
Geer Frank D 682
Geer Frank Densmore jr 682
Geer Herman 691
Geer John L 611
Geering Walter H 844
Gees Herman 332
Geesey Adam M 710
Geffcken Wm A 228
Geffers George 565
Geffert Alvin D 255
Geffert A 109
Gehan Raymond F 173
Gehbe Frank H 803
Gehbe George A 809
Gehle Ernest C 565
Gehle Ernest Charles 500
Gehle Ernest Charles 503
Gehlert George A 639
Gehlert George Ambrose 639
Gehr Fred C 810
Gehr Harriett B 665
Gehres Frank J 177
Gehring Robert Henry 646
Gehrman Arthur F 544
Geib Wm A 645
Geidner Maurice R 691
Geiger C H 304
Geiger Emil D 247
Geiger Howard W 401
Geiger J Frank 725
Geiger Walter Joseph 592
Geiger Wm C 626
Geiger Wm W 665
Geilfuss Edwin A 805
Geisel Earl Lanfere 682
Geiselhart E J 107
Geisenhoner Albert L 511
Geiser John S 467
Geiser Lewis E 906
Geiser W A 641
Geisert Chester E 805
Geister C E 656
Geitzer O H 404
Gelabert Erskine M 450
Gelb Isidore 117
Gelbard O E 281
Gelber Aaron 500
Gelder Ray H 404
Gelfand Samuel 382
Gelhaar Earl August 404
Gelhaar Harold R 502
Gelhaar Theodore C 805
Gelinas Leopold 897
Gellatly H 878
Geller George 532
Geller Maurice 565
Geller Max A 565
Gellert Leo 565
Gellman Isaac 565
Gelson J Norbert 532
Gelston Irving 532
Gelston Wm H 498
Geltzer Abraham J 532
Gemeroy G Alex 843
Gemmill L W 906
Gemmill Raeside A 553
Genaro B Felizardo 123
Genberg J S 682
Gendreau Gustav 898
Gendreau J C 898
Gendreau J G A 898
Gendreau Raymond Joseph 386
Gendron G H 388
Genensky Jacob 388
Generette Mackie Clarence 646
Genereux Joseph L 388
Genese David 362
Genessee Louis J 203
Gengras Alfred Joseph 199
Genis Nathan 500
Genn Benjamin H 390
Gennes Daniel 532
Genre Francois J 349
Gensen Edward 616
Genser Arnold Arrie 162
Genser Max 716
Gensler Clarence Joseph 641
Gensley Wm H 626
Genter James H 255
Gentilly James V 630
Gentle Robert Bruce 565
Gentry B M 349
Gentry Otis B 329
Gentry W T 134
Gentry Wm T 133
Genung Frank H 221
Genung G E 322
Geoffrian L O 898
Geoffrian Paul 898
Geoghan Wm H 199
Geoghegan Fred J 778
George Alfred E 665
George Alfred P 255
George C L 429
George Chalmer Lee 668
George Charles A 749
George Charles Lester 297
George Clarkson Morris 702
George Doris Mary 155
George Edward 169
George Edward D 278
George Edward S 410
George John Strentzel 92
George Joseph B 639
George J Karl 120
George Karl Herbert 274
George Lawrence E 663
George Louis P 294
George Marwood S 362
George Michael P 600
George Reuben A 177
George Richard E 404
George R S 203
Georges Elias S 255
Georgian Arsenius 362
Gephardt R A 292
Gephart Meseke O 147
Gepp T A 532
Geraghty J T 362
Gerak Ralph T 457
Gerald N O 755
Gerald T E 438
Gerald Irving 532
Gerard Edward Lyle 565
Gerard Raphael C 117
Geraty Geo M 105
Gerber Dora Powell 239
Gerber Fannie S F 565
Gerber Harry A 803
Gerber Harry L 782
Gerber Herbert E 415
Gerber Jacob 565
Gerber Oscar G 506
Gerber Samuel 382
Gerber Samuel 565
Gerber Samuel L 381
Gerber Solomon Morton 565
Gerche John Charles 314
Gerde Magnus A 94
Gerde Magnus A 424
Gerecke Frank T 424
Geren T J 749
Gerend Alban Hubert 125
Gerendasy Samuel S 404
Gergman S E 106
Gerhard Milton Urick 706
Gerhardt Wm F 453
Gerhart Mark S 706
Gerhold Elsa Juliane 255
Gerlach Edison B 630
Gerlach Elsie 121
Gerlach Leo 255
Germain Albert E 385
Germain W 373
German Alex M 682
German D Leadom 091
German Edward E 156
German G Franklin 679
German George F 630
German H 565
German L Wesley 340
German R M 736
Germann Henry E 626
Gernard Elmer E 675
Gernard Robert Patterson 675
Gerner David H 532
Gernert Wm H 624
Gero Milton G 507
Geroff George 630
Gerow Harry Kingman 496
Gerow Wm B 630
Gerretson C Edward 433
Gerrie Alfred L 171
Gerrish George H 392
Gerrish Walter Ephraim 200
Gerrow C W 357
Gerry Francis B 171
Gerry George H 532
Gerry James B 853
Gersh George 602
Gersh Jonas 565
Gerst Wm M 122
Gerstein Nathan 565
Gerstenfeld Emanuel M 532
Gerstenfeld George G 532
Gerstenkorn Ralph E 330
Gerstenkorn Wm C 745
Gerstner S Berton 565
Gertler Wm Vernon 037
Gertsch E B 565
Gertzon Sven 565
Gervais Armand 900
Gervais August 898
Gervais Edward 897
Gervais G 900
Gervais Leo F 383
Gervais Maurice 127
Gervin Earl G 423
Gervoni Simon Z 834
Gerwert John F 457
Gerzog Abraham 532
Gesell Charles L 532
Gesell Herbert R 549
Gessel Michael J 457
Gessner Morris 550
Gessner Murray 551
Gestner John Edward 675
Gestner Norbert Joseph 710
Getch W A 220
Getchell Robert Emmet 393
Gethro Fred W 255
Gethro Joseph C 390
Getoor L Besh 411
Getschel J Leonard 362
Gette Frank Hamer 700
Gettenberg Samuel 565
Gettenberg Solomon 565
Gettenberg W H 184
Getter George 565
Gettier Frederick W 362
Getts Otha Edward 413
Getts Robert 162
Getty Gorman Eugene 366
Getty Ross T 415
Getty Wm E 685
Gettys Harold A 527
Getz Forry R 566
Getzen John P 221
Getzoff Samuel M 566
Getzow Joseph A 691
Geurink Harry Jos 119
Gevertzman Wm 602
Gevigian A 362
Gevirtz Jasper 296
Gevirtz Jasper W 305
Gevirtz Sidney Ephrim 255
Geyer Claude L 303
Geyer G B 792
Geyer Hugo A 566
Ghio Humbert S 457
Gholson John A 735
Gholson M G 736
Gholz Lewis R 433
Ghysles James P 410
Giammattei Domingo Porfino 99
Gianforti Frank J 595
Gibb George J 877
Gibb Hugh Jr 201
Gibb W A 468
Gibb Wm L 202
Gibbens Frank H 616
Gibbin Clifford L 595
Gibbin Floyd E 598
Gibbin Leo E 544
Gibbins Edward Bolton 503
Gibbins Henry J 503
Gibbon Harlow L 785
Gibboney Emerson T 647
Gibbons C A 331
Gibbons Charles Gerald 457
Gibbons Charles N 349
Gibbons Clarence V 476
Gibbons Francis J 674
Gibbons Frank J 691
Gibbons Gerald Charles 457
Gibbons H A 333
Gibbons J B 328
Gibbons James E 373
Gibbons John J 373
Gibbons John Joseph jr 388
Gibbons John T 349
Gibbons R E 366
Gibbons Raymond M 544
Gibbs Adelbert Bradley 527
Gibbs Benjamin D 566
Gibbs Benjamin Frank 315
Gibbs Clesson F 197
Gibbs D J 203
Gibbs Frederick A 488
Gibbs Harry E 786
Gibbs John R 498
Gibbs John Rice 566

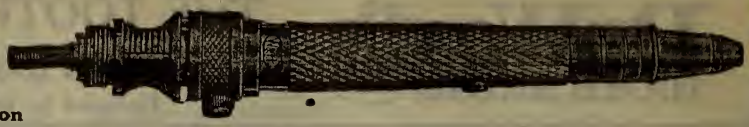
ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section



Gibbs Millard D 337
Gibbs Orland W 746
Gibbs Ray M 245
Gibbs Sylvester M 192
Gibbs Thomas W 197
Gibbs Wallace D 608
Gibbs Wm C 124
Giber Max J 532
Giberson Winfield W 173
Gil lin Paul H 325
Giblin Thomas J 373
Gibson Adelbert Morris 630
Gibson Albert E 782
Gibson Allan Culver 413
Gibson Andrew L 184
Gibson Ben S 342
Gibson B M 193
Gibson Charles C 566
Gibson Clarence H 420
Gibson C E 878
Gibson Dorothy M 544
Gibson Earl J 154
Gibson Elmer G 281
Gibson Elzie Hussey 333
Gibson E I 656
Gibson E L 158
Gibson Frank R 156
Gibson F B 410
Gibson George A 446
Gibson Geo C 113
Gibson George H 457
Gibson Harry M 213
Gibson Henry I 802
Gibson James C 422
Gibson James P 189
Gibson James W 802
Gibson John L 610
Gibson John L 842
Gibson Justin F 162
Gibson J E 790
Gibson Kasson C 566
Gibson Kenneth R 413
Gibson Kenneth Richard 400
Gibson Merrill G 120
Gibson M J 844
Gibson M Ross 702
Gibson Noley W 437
Gibson Obe E 402
Gibson Orland K 881
Gibson Peter 255
Gibson Raleigh Austin 475
Gibson Ralph R 189
Gibson Richard M 169
Gibson R V 433
Gibson R V 433
Gibson Samuel Alexander 544
Gibson S J 880
Gibson T C 231
Gibson Warren P 404
Gibson Wm J 855
ibson Wm R 255
Gibson Wm W 410
Gick Robert Wm 691
Giddens John Newton 438
Giddes Elmer A 508
Giddes Kenneth B 508
Giddings Charles G 174
Giden Dayid 566
Giebelhouse Philip H 566
Gieberich Leo F 566
Giehl August A 454
Giel Bert R 240
Gier Richard Harold 400
Gierding Ernest C 503
Giersch W C 758
Gies Carl J 566
Gies Clarence Sylvanus 615
Giese Alfred G 809
Giese Claude Meldin 125
Giese Elmer Geo 125
Gieseler Arthur W 812
Gieseler Wilbert D 794
Giesicke Max 189
Giesselmann Frederick H 532
Giessman G K 328
Gietzen Chas H 478
Gietzen Charles Henry 424
Giffen Edgar L 404
Giffen J Clark 404
Fiffen J F 880
Giffen J Franklin 880
Giffen Royal B 173
Giffen Wm A 404
Giffin Bert B 811
Giffin Richard Glenn 676
Giffin Stephen W 782
Gifford Archie C 809
Gifford Arthur B 476
Gifford Ben Frank 455
Gifford Chester B 770
Gifford Julian I 552
Gifford Julius I 552
Gifford M R 304
Gifford Thomas F 497
Gifford Wilford Hyland 126
Gigante James J 566
Giger Gustav A 507
Gigray W F 239
Giguere Emile 898
Giguette Frank A 171
Gihon Harry D jr 510
Gil Enrique 833
Gil Luis 834
Gilbert Adrian J 184
Gilbert Alex C 811
Gilbert Alfred H 174
Gilbert Arthur A 110
Gilbert Chester C 177
Gilbert C S 881
Gilbert David W 566
Gilbert Edgar 780
Gilbert Edw 95
Gilbert Edward 275
Gilbert Edward A 159
Gilbert Eldred S 691
Gilbert Elton George 673
Gilbert Ernest Hubbell 669
Gilbert Erwin A 255
Gilbert F 811
Gilbert George C 503
Gilbert Geo L 187
Gilbert George Nye 282
Gilbert Geo W 157
Gilbert George W 201
Gilbert George W 324
Gilbert Glenn R 255
Gilbert Gordon L 134
Gilbert Guy Webster 385
Gilbert Harry M 392
Gilbert Howard I 782
Gilbert J Edwin 782
Gilbert James F 717
Gilbert James M 233
Gilbert James M 746
Gilbert Jean C 896
Gilbert John R 393
Gilbert Joseph 566
Gilbert Lawrence J 439
Gilbert Lewis H 595
Gilbert Lloyd 615
Gilbert Lloyd S 566
Gilbert Orlando C 779
Gilbert Orlando C 782
Gilbert Orlando C 854
Gilbert Paul H 177
Gilbert Philip Louis 630
Gilbert Roy A 883
Gilbert Wm H 387
Gilbert Wm J 885
Gilbert W F 239
Gilbert Zena W 803
Gilbertson James C 169
Gilbertson Oscar E 255
Gilbertson Theodore L 805
Gilbreath Bruce Rayner 630
Gilbreath Everett D 450
Gilbreath Frank M 617
Gilbreath Perry F 450
Gilbreth C Marie 738
Gilbride Roderick F 168
Gilch George F 373
Gilchrest John Gerard 116
Gilchrest Leland E 503
Gilchrist A E 295
Gilchrist Earl S 297
Gilchrist Harry Alex 854
Gilchrist Harvey C 591
Gilchrist Henry Alex 843
Gilchrist James R 786
Gilchrist John T 591
Gilda Julius E 691
Gilday Frank Joseph 383
Gildea James F 566
Gildea Robert A S 500
Gildea Wm A 711
Gilden Charles T 691
Gilden Charles T jr 691
Gilden N J 566
Gilder James K Jr 566
Gildin Jacob H 544
Gile Holland 390
Giles Clark R 177
Giles Daniel G 702
Giles Danl W 107
Giles Daniel W 664
Giles George D 276
Giles L Douglass 208
Giles Perry O 255
Giles Thos Albert 108
Giles Wm D 255
Giles Wm F 480
Giles Wm N 691
Gilfillan A H 331
Gilfillan Lee A 798
Gilford Samuel A 255
Gilger Cecil E 302
Gilgert Edw G 105
Gilham Harry 338
Gilhuly Holmes Randolph 566
Gilkey Charles Calvert 329
Gilkey Julian E 414
Gilkinson Albert W 643
Gilkison Conrad C 642
Gilkison Louis W jr 792
Gilkison Louis Witzel 792
Gill A Dalton 646
Gill Clarence Conrad 463
Gill Clave E 346
Gill C L 478
Gill Edgar S 600
Gill Edward F 716
Gill Frederick A 771
Gill Horace T 339
Gill Harley E 94
Gill Harley E 315
Gill Harry C 284
Gill Harry E 342
Gill J Raymond 430
Gill James Percy 454
Gill John 664
Gill John H 255
Gill John Raymond 177
Gill R Lee 362
Gill W H 815
Gill Walter J 346
Gill Walter W 511
Gill William Wilshire D 147
Gill Wm H 816
Gillam Charles E 156
Gillam Clarence G 419
Gillam James H 156
Gillander George H 390
Gillander Walter W 383
Gille John P 658
Gilleland Raymond C 682
Gillepsie Calvin C 279
Gillepsie Foster E 282
Gillepspie C T 655
Gilleran Lawrence E 717
Gillespie Charles W 300
Gillespie Delos S 162
Gillespie Edward R 527
Gillespie Elmer Orland 404
Gillespie Forrest E 277
Gillespie George 760
Gillespie Guy M 743
Gillespie James A 691
Gillespie James Arthur 686
Gillespie James B 657
Gillespie John S jr 133
Gillespie Lolo D 329
Gillespie R J 295
Gillespie Robert H 147
Gillespie Roy P 649
Gillespie Rupert H 729
Gillespie Walter J 760
Gillespie Ward R 162
Gillespie Wm C 739
Gillespie Wm Lester 867
Gillett Alliene H 810
Gillett Henry W 566
Gillett Roy C 322
Gillette Ernest A 729
Gillette John B 630
Gillette Spencer A 792
Gillette Wm L 802
Gilley L H 332
Gilley Philip Fredk Morse 357
Gillfillam A S 332
Gillgannon M A 450
Gillgannon Patrick J 450
Gillham Charles H 450
Gillham Wallace 646
Gillham Wm 342
Gillhooley Austin Albert 409
Gilliam George Francis 332
Gilliam Paul S 95
Gillian Francis E 607
Gillian Jack T 162
Gillian Paul S 771
Gilliat John H 544
Gillick Francis M 526
Gillick Owen P 526
Gillick Wm 547
Gillie Robert E 566
Gillie Wm J 630
Gillies John S 203
Gillies J A 881
Gillies Robert Murray 97
Gillies Wm J 906
Gilligan Francis Joseph 389
Gilliland Charles 457
Gilliland Dyton J 665
Gilliland Harold C 327
Gilliland Howard S 712
Gilliland N R 346
Gilliland Oscar I 347

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Gilliland Roy James 119
Gillim Donald Armstrong 638
Gilling Joseph J 800
Gilling Lawrence B 800
Gillinger Clarence Wayne 122
Gillingham Geo Dale 122
Gillis Alexander J 908
Gillis Charles F 867
Gillis Frank H 382
Gillis Joseph E 798
Gillis Joseph Harry 110
Gillis J C 328
Gillis Max D 98
Gillis Robert R 296
Gillis Thomas W 437
Gillman Jos M 109
Gillman J A 332
Gillman Walter W 411
Gillmeister Benjamin M 255
Gillmeister Joseph F 255
Gillock Claude Martin 453
Gillon Edward F 387
Gillum Vivian V 770
Gilman Abraham 566
Gilman Abraham B 594
Gilman Charles D 169
Gilman Charles Harold 504
Gilman Elias B 504
Gilman Eugene C 395
Gilman George W 504
Gilman Herry S 373
Gilman Henry 356
Gilman Jacob S 504
Gilman Leo 566
Gilman L S 490
Gilman Ray Edward 532
Gilman Wm F 395
Gilmartin Charles A 198
Gilmartin Charles W 388
Gilmer Benj F 747
Gilmer Edward 430
Gilmer Marshall P 137
Gilmer Thomas Lewis 255
Gilmer Wm S 771
Gilmore Allan E 301
Gilmore Ben Bernard 532
Gilmore Clark J 320
Gilmore E 106
Gilmore Fred C 724
Gilmore John Irving 648
Gilmore John M 255
Gilmore Raymond 476
Gilmore Richard Claire 686
Gilmore Richd F 192
Gilmore Rutherford H 255
Gilmore Stelle F 297
Gilmore Thomas E 880
Gilmore Wm F 475
Gilmour Henry L 511
Gilpatric Edgar P 373
Gilpatric Wm H 373
Gilpatrick O E 356
Gilpin E C 140
Gilroy George F 885
Gilroy Larry E 854
Gilroy Wm F 554
Gilroy W H 881
Gilroy Robert Cummings 705
Gilruth Wm A 255
Gilson Bernard 566
Gilson Carl 328
Gilson F Earland 384
Gilson Ray E 169
Gilson Samuel W 328
Gilster Bertram E 248
Gilster George Benjamin 284
Gilton R E 748
Ginandes Harry 566
Gindich Isaac H 287
Gindick Raymond Herman 287
Gindin Jac Paul 508
Gindrup Arthur L 95
Gingenbach Walter Scott 679
Gingrass Ivan C 677
Gingrass Rudolph Peter 805
Gingrich Cyrus M 362
Giniger Meyer 566
Giniger M W 566
Ginn David Clifton 385
Ginn Edgar O 684
Ginn James Richard 373
Ginnane Joseph W 641
Ginnavon Wm J 135
Ginnelley Edwin H 510
Gino Lenore H 155
Ginns Albert 395
Ginns Max 395
Ginns Robert S 691
Ginoccio Andrew B 177
Ginsberg Arthur Archie 404
Ginsberg A 566
Ginsberg Frederick 507
Ginsberg George 566
Ginsberg Harold 392
Ginsberg Isadore B 532
Ginsberg Jacob L 255
Ginsberg Joseph R 392
Ginsberg Saml B 94
Ginsberg Saml B 213
Ginsberg Thomas 566
Ginsborg Harry 188
Ginsborg Harry 192
Ginsburg Abraham R 566
Ginsburg Benjamin 566
Ginsburg David 554
Ginsburg Frank H 566
Ginsburg Harry A 199
Ginsburg Harry E 630
Ginsburg Irving 255
Ginsburg Louis 566
Ginsburg Mary 566
Ginsburg Mayer S 566
Ginsburg Nathan 566
Ginsburg Samuel J 255
Ginsberg S 117
Giorno Robert 532
Giovagnoli Marco 98
Giovagnoli M 691
Gipson James E 457
Gipson W R 475
Girard A 901
Girard Charles B 255
Girardot Raymond L 404
Girden Irvin K 566
Girdlestone Charles G 162
Girling Winthrop 255
Girls C L 321
Giron Hector F 98
Girsdansky Isidor 566
Girt Charles H 702
Girvin C W 433
Girvin Edward 162
Girvin John S 881
Girvin Patterson 881
Girvin Walter V 552
Gish Earl Hershey 121
Gish Edson J 423
Gish Wilber C 430
Gisin George J 94
Gisin George J 816
Gismore Leon L 255
Giswald Robert 800
Gitcho Miltides J 457
Githens John H 121
Githens Wm Louis 549
Gitlin Joseph 566
Gitt Chester N 680
Gittelson Moses 532
Gittens Cyril Cuthbert 99
Gitterman Benjamin I 906
Giuliano Anthony 121
Giusti J J 99
Given Carolus R 391
Givens Everett H 744
Givens Leslie Lee 771
Givens Robert Isaiah 366
Givens W J 351
Glad William P 424
Gladson Robert E 313
Gladstone James H 553
Gladstone James H 566
Glanckopf Bearnard 711
Glancy Charles A 566
Glander Harold E 450
Glantz Ida M 313
Glanville Frank J 502
Glanville Raymond T 502
Glanz Theodore C 424
Glas John Walter 687
Glascock Campbell H 97
Glasser A J 745
Glaser Carl 457
Glaser Charles S 293
Glaser Clifford G 544
Glaser Clifford G 544
Glaser Emil 504
Glaser Joseph M 551
Glaser Karl A 504
Glaser Stephen W 566
Glasgow Floyd A 255
Glasgow Frank W 862
Glashey Maurice Alan 497
Glasier Arthur B 169
Glasier Edwin S 313
Glass Alex W 702
Glass Alfred W 281
Glass Arthur E 450
Glass Arthur O 641
Glass Benjamin F 648
Glass C H 347
Glass Earl C 330
Glass F Wilson 691
Glass Jack A 511
Glass John N 657
Glass L E 656
Glass L M 321
Glass Morris H 566
Glass N Clifton 133
Glass Roy S 84
Glass R N 751
Glassberg George 566
Glasscock Eli H 455
Glasser Max A 532
Glasser Samuel L 373
Glasseroff S 532
Glasserow Samuel N 566
Glassman Jacob R 566
Glassman Martin K 691
Glassman Simon R 566
Glasson Pearce 177
Glatfelter Harvey E 474
Glatstein David 508
Glatstein Samuel 691
Glattstein Isadore J 197
Glatzer Benjamin 511
Glaubach Charles L 532
Glaubach Charles L 566
Glawe Arthur E 285
Glaze George E 173
Glaze Geo E 657
Glaze Lester N 450
Glazer Maurice M 169
Glazier Clarence M 373
Glazier Lloyd F 598
Glazier Jacob Joseph 387
Gleason Daniel E 532
Gleason Daniel E 566
Gleason Donald Irving 550
Gleason Ernest E 781
Gleason F J 691
Gleason G R 98
Gleason Harold E 595
Gleason Harry C 162
Gleason Harry C 373
Gleason James C 566
Gleason James P 595
Gleason Joseph H 749
Gleason Stuart B 507
Gleason Wm P 285
Gleave John Ernest 760
Gledhill E Crescy 716
Gleeson Francis P 279
Gleeson Frank P 716
Gleeten Fred Moses 476
Gleich Gordon G 416
Gleisser Israel Abraham 630
Gleitsman Adolphus Richard 92
Glen Archibald 105
Glen H M 322
Glen Robert Reeves 786
Glen William Lloyd 748
Glenn Carl L 280
Glenn Charles E 702
Glenn Eduard Morrow 334
Glenn George C 647
Glenn James M 736
Glenn John P 725
Glenn Louis S 507
Glenn Mary L 702
Glenney George M 706
Glennie Blair Alexander 404
Glennie Blair Alexander 641
Glennon R P 729
Glennon R P 730
Glennon Walter H 643
Glenny John 885
Glenzer J Augustus 532
Glerum James D 410
Glerum James Douglas 404
Glessner Edmund Theo 189
Gletne Jalmer S 424
Glew Arthur T 639
Glew Donald H 213
Glew Horace G 647
Gleyre Wm J 188
Gliboff Abraham 566
Glicher Jennie 117
Glick Ernest J 645
Glick Herschel S 162
Glick Morris 566
Glick Oscar D 691
Glick Reuben 532
Glickfeld Wm Howard 504
Glicklich Isadore 125
Glickman Meyer 532
Glidden Zulo M 184
Glietsman Adolphus R 500
Glinecheid Leo 330
Glitzke Ewald C 450
Glitzke Gregor H 450
Glizindie Edw J 115
Globensky J G 898
Globensky Leo Maximilian 401

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Globus Aaron J 532
Globus James 532
Glocker Max H 691
Glocksen John J 340
Glore Chester P 544
Glossinger Matthew H 638
Glossman Frank H 213
Glossop Esmond 120
Gloster Cecil F 362
Glotfelty Webster B 709
Glotzer Meyer 566
Glouberman Solomon 566
Glover Austin T 751
Glover Bergen Woosley 532
Glover Charles B 532
Glover Frank B 498
Glossop Esmond 120
Glover Henry H 223
Glover James Dwight 416
Glover L S 134
Glover S R 657
Glover W M 255
Glover Wm Ryerson 880
Gluck Alexander 532
Gluck Ernest 566
Gluck Jesse J 566
Gluck Max 566
Gluck Wm 566
Gluckman Jacob Nathaniel 691
Gluckman Louis David 691
Gluckman Samuel H 504
Gluckman Wm 532
Glucksman Abraham 566
Glucksman Alfred A 566
Glucksman Benjamin L 566
Glucksman Dennis D 566
Gluessing John W 282
Glugla Paul Joseph
Glunz C 327
Glunz Wm G 450
Glupker Henry 109
Gluskin Elias 566
Glutting Adam A jr 504
Glymph Geo W 724
Glynn Harry D 383
Glynn Saml W 105
Glynn Thomas H 204
Gmeiner Frederick W 678
Gnann Richard L 233
Goad P T 125
Goalwin Morris 532
Goalwin Morris 566
Gobbel W G 773
Gobeille George Arthur 393
Gober John Wesley 132
Gober Walter D 566
Goberman Abraham 208
Gobie Wm A 384
Gobie Wm Allen 373
Goble C E 430
Goble Clarence E 423
Goble Leon 509
Goble Lewis S 595
Goble Melvin D 317
Goble Paul S 509
Goblirsch H J 429
Gochenour Laco W 791
Gochenour W E 809
Gochenour Walter
Gochenour Walter Waldo 293
Godard Wm R 883
Godard W R 879
Godberson Herman Henry 428
Godbolt F Bolton 172
Godburn J Leroy 362
Goddard A Franklin 630
Goddard Frederick R 566
Goddard James W 674
Goddard John A 737
Goddard Wilbur F 798
Goddard Wm Henry 72
Godden Charles S 213
Godejohann Alyin 276
Godfrey Bradford C 764
Godfrey C Franklin 489
Godfrey C Franklin jr 373
Godfrey Cranston Franklin 489
Godfrey Edward C 488
Godfrey Frederick C 415
Godfrey Glenn E 402
Godfrey Henry S 425
Godfrey J Luman 401
Godfrey John 198
Godfrey Peter C 763
Godfrey Richard J 885
Godfrey Thomas J 780
Godlove George W 322
Godnick David A 532
Godon D Wilmot 676
Godshall Oliver 316
Godske Warren E 162
Godsmark Otho C 735
Godsoe Frank Amos 867
Godson Joseph J 600
Godward C H 421
Godwin Douglas D 404
Godwin F W 773
Godwin Lloyd S 888
Godwin Thomas M 228
Goe Arthur H 794
Goebel Charles J 255
Goebel Edwin Robert 280
Goebel Robert 280
Goebricker David 362
Goeddel Oscar Henry 702
Goehring John Martin 711
Goehring Rufus C 122
Goeldner Eugene C 811
Goelz E W 799
Goelzer C G 809
Goepper Wm E 340
Goeres Max 801
Goeres T O 802
Goering Ernest H 421
Goering Ray F 421
Goeringer J 654
Goerke Francis C 532
Goette Kathryn E 630
Goettsche R 749
Goetz Charles Wm 373
Goetz George 566
Goetz Harry A 566
Goet J L 647
Goetz Otto A 281
Goetz St Elmo N 597
Goetz Wm 566
Goetzman F P 115
Goetzman Geo F 213
Goetzman H B 759
Goff Clara L 622
Goff Clare L 546
Goff Edgar E 183
Goff Geo A 169
Goff Sidney Clayton 799
Goff V D 622
Goff Walter A 177
Goff Wm E 107
Goffin Harry O 162
Goffner Jack 532
Gogel Emanuel 566
Goger John F 566
Gogerty John A 324
Goggin John T 203
Goggin John W 221
Goggin Robert J 023
Goggins James B 404
Goggins Jean B 630
Goggins King Pierre 125
Gogolinski Alfonse F 255
Gogolinski Walter E 255
Gogstetter Harrison S 425
Goheen Elmer David 782
Goho Albert 680
Gohr Harold W 630
Goico Ramon G 833
Golann Jay Jackson 592
Gokey Harry M 197
Gold Abe E 255
Gold Benj 898
Gold Charles E 674
Gold Conrad 362
Gold David 532
Gold Edwin T 772
Gold Hasea S 678
Gold Isaac E 162
Gold Jacob D 566
Gold John H 177
Gold Joseph D 566
Gold Joseph K 385
Gold Leon 566
Gold L 107
Gold Maurice B 691
Gold Maxwell 898
Gold Mitchell A 566
Gold Morris D 566
Gold Nathan 532
Gold Samuel 532
Goldberg Abraham 199
Goldberg Alfred M 362
Goldberg Arthur 532
Goldberg Charles L 548
Goldberg C L 532
Goldberg Ellis H 121
Goldberg E A 691
Goldberg E H 723
Goldberg George 356
Goldberg Harry 525
Goldberg Harry A 566
Goldberg Harry H 544
Goldberg Isaac 162
Goldberg Isaac 373
Goldberg Isadore M 270
Goldberg Isadore 109
Goldberg Isidor 340
Goldberg Jacob 691
Goldberg Jacob F 691
Goldberg Joseph A 691
Goldberg Julius 566
Goldberg Julius M 566
Goldberg Louis 566
Goldberg Louis 593
Goldberg Louis Rand 505
Goldberg Maurice 115
Goldberg Max 566
Goldberg Max S 213
Goldberg Max W 425
Goldberg Morris 566
Goldberg Morris A 255
Goldberg Philip 544
Goldberg Philip 566
Goldberg Philip 373
Goldberg Samuel 373
Goldberg Samuel J 691
Goldberg Samuel M 202
Goldberg Walter M 177
Goldberg Ward S 496
Goldberg Ward S 501
Goldenberg Max 127
Goldberg Samuel 566
Goldberg Seymour B 255
Goldberg Solomon 552
Goldberg S 532
Goldberg Thomas P 729
Goldberger Alfred I 566
Goldberger Hyman 566
Goldberger Morris M 532
Goldberger Wm S 566
Golden Edward R 213
Golden Eric H 457
Golden Francis A 199
Golden Francis Leo 500
Golden Isidor 566
Golden Jacob N 404
Golden John F 386
Golden J S 231
Golden Martin Samuel 630
Golden Morris 504
Golden Morris H 691
Golden N J 566
Golden Wm Clifford 566
Golden Winfred L 169
Goldenberg Max 532
Goldenson Arthur S 595
Goldenston Frank August 646
Golderos Rudesindo 772
Goldbach Benjamin H 532
Golbeck Walter C 255
Goldblatt Benjamin H 532
Goldblaum Hal S 430
Goldenberg Morris L 566
Goldenberg Sol 780
Goldenberg Wm H 566
Goldenberger Morris 566
Goldenthal Leon 566
Golder Freas M 675
Goldfarb Aaron T 532
Goldfarb Bernard 566
Goldfarb Frank M 566
Goldfarb Israel J 527
Goldfarb Jacob L 532
Goldfarb Mary 566
Goldfrab Moses 566
Goldfarb M 566
Goldfarb Nathan A 566
Goldfield James E 691
Goldfield Morris 678
Goldfinger Irving F 500
Goldfinger Jesse 566
Goldfish Max J 532
Goldhaber Samuel 532
Goldhorn Ernest 255
Goldin David 566
Goldin Jacob E 566
Goldin Leo Norman 550
Goldin Leo Norman 566
Goldin Louis jr 566
Goldin Morris J 566
Goldin Samuel J 566
Goldinberg Herman 566
Golding Alfred Donald 385
Golding A Wm 566
Golding James W 885
Golding J W 643
Golding Lewis E 280
Goldinger Harry 373
Goldman Aaron 566
Goldman Albert A 687
Goldman Benjamin 255
Goldman Bernard 532
Goldman David 532
Goldman Frank 532
Goldman Geo F 297
Goldman George Peter 702
Goldman H M 106
Goldman Irving 566
Goldman Jacob 303
Goldman Jacob 532
Goldman Joseph 691

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Goldman Julius D 566
Goldman Louis 648
Goldman Matthew M 504
Goldman Maurice P 255
Goldman Michael 373
Goldman Nathan 532
Goldman Oscar P 302
Goldman Reba 692
Goldman Samuel 193
Goldman Samuel 373
Goldman Sidney J 566
Goldman Wm 532
Goldner Harry H 201
Goldner Oscar C 478
Goldner Oscar C 478
Goldrich Ernest M 630
Goldrich Ira Julius 630
Goldrich Isadore J 630
Goldring Charles Hyman 692
Goldring James 255
Goldring Wm 532
Goldsand Wm Victor 566
Goldsberry Clyde C 663
Goldsborough Maure Casper 692
Goldsburg W H 656
Goldschein Abraham R 566
Goldschein Max 566
Goldschein Maxwell 532
Goldschlag Henry 497
Goldschlag Louis Morris 566
Goldschlag Max 566
Goldschlag Paul E 532
Goldschmidt Lawrence M 692
Goldschmidt Max 566
Goldsmith George J 566
Goldsmith Julius 706
Goldsmith Julius B 566
Goldsmith Walter G 255
Goldsmith Walter Nathan 702
Goldsmith Wm Erwin 389
Goldsmith Wm S 162
Goldstein Abraham 255
Goldstein Abraham 566
Goldstein Abraham Samuel 504
Goldstein Alfred D 566
Goldstein Alfred J 532
Goldstein Barney 507
Goldstein Benjamin L 532
Goldstein Bertram F 648
Goldstein Chas 116
Goldstein Charles 566
Goldstein Charles 702
Goldstein David 566
Goldstein David Booker 566
Goldstein Esther 107
Goldstein Gerson M 255
Goldstein Harry 112
Goldstein Harry 566
Goldstein Isadore 115
Goldstein Jacob W 532
Goldstein Jonathan 117
Goldstein Joseph 214
Goldstein Joseph 497
Goldstein Joseph W 255
Goldstein Lester 702
Goldstein Louis 497
Goldstein Louis 432
Goldstein Louis 567
Goldstein Louis 567
Goldstein Louis A 507
Goldstein Louis M 255
Goldstein Max 567
Goldstein Max 567
Goldstein Max 706
Goldstein Max A 502
Goldstein Moses 373
Goldstein Oscar 567
Goldstein Ralph 567
Goldstein Ralph 595
Goldstein Rubin 692
Goldstein Samuel 544
Goldstein Sarah 567
Goldstein Saul M 504
Goldstein Saul M 509
Goldstein Thomas Lawrence 497
Goldstein Wm A 567
Goldstick Hilliard Wm 404
Goldstoff Peter 532
Goldstone Clifford S 177
Goldstrom Lewis jr 362
Goldsworthy Joseph 799
Goldthorp F Joseph 255
Goldthrop Ellsworth 255
Goldthwaite Guy G 323
Goldwater Arnold T 567
Goldwater E 897
Goldwater Manuel 256
Goldwyn Water M 551
Goldwyn Walter M 567
Golemba Alexander 567
Golinsky Barnet 373
Golinveaux Vincent A 116
Gollendberg Kheena 110
Goll Jules 544
Golladay M W 744
Gollin Isadore S 256
Gollop Benjamin 878
Gollop F G 877
Golly Claude E 324
Golodetz Solomon 356
Golove Louis 692
Goloven Alexander 430
Golson J W 347
Golson Wm Henry 134
Gomer Charles A 567
Gomes George A 532
Gommer Joseph H 603
Gomperty Jewell M 201
Gonder Frank C 641
Gondon Wm Al 305
Gonnella J C 425
Gonsalves Anthony 821
Gonsalves Geo M 295
Gonsoulin S J 347
Gontz Harvey A 675
Gonwa Walter J 274
Gonzales Feliciano 567
Gonzales Frank 177
Gonzales Juan A 829
Gonzales L C 139
Gonzales Silvestro R 830
Gonzales y Reyes Marcelo 828
Gonzalez August A 162
Gonzalez P J 112
Good Bernard A 256
Good Chester A 680
Good Eli 455
Good Ellsworth Henry 712
Good G M 769
Good H H 118
Good John P 382
Good MacOrestes 126
Good Ralph L 321
Good Richard N 105
Good Robert 567
Good Robert C 685
Good Roy F 357
Good R A 793
Good Wesley 455
Good W M 239
Goodall Joseph Button 499
Goodall J J 281
Goodall Robert Arthur 708
Goode Clifford Austin 646
Goode Damon Northrup 297
Goode David M 593
Goode Gladstone 567
Goode James H 724
Goode Joseph S 297
Goode Marquis G 748
Goode M J 239
Goode Plesent W jr 135
Goode Samuel L 567
Goode Walter L 567
Goode Wirt W 173
Goodearle Joseph H 156
Goodell Edgar O 567
Goodell Edward Clark 391
Goodell Edward L 567
Goodell Fred E 184
Goodell Fred Elmer 177
Goodenough Lamotte M 507
Gooderl Harry W 256
Goodfellow Horace F 882
Goodfriend David J 692
Goodfriend Ernin I 256
Goodfriend Samuel H 256
Goodhand Hadley C 844
Goodhouse RE 810
Goodhue R L 334
Goodian Paulina 567
Gooding Matthew S 528
Goodloe John Russell 123
Goodlove P A 296
Goodlove Lester L 325
Goodman Abraham H 567
Goodman Arthur Lester 630
Goodman Charles 116
Goodman Charles D 169
Goodman C E 300
Goodman Druey 453
Goodman D K 640
Goodman Frank 567
Goodman George 567
Goodman George 665
Goodman George O 730
Goodman Harry J 532
Goodman Henry J 404
Goodman Hyman 567
Goodman Irving I 504
Goodman Isidore 567
Goodman Jacob 630
Goodman Jesse 567
Goodman Joseph H 387
Goodman Joseph Henry 630
Goodman Lawrence 127
Goodman Lloyd C 107
Goodman Louis S 567
Goodman Malcolm T 293
Goodman Maurice 692
Goodman Max M 567
Goodman Morris 382
Goodman Nye White 162
Goodman O P 233
Goodman Sadie J 517
Goodman Samuel 567
Goodman Sarah H 567
Goodman Saul 504
Goodman Seymour S 630
Goodman Sheldon H 177
Goodman S G 905
Goodman Wm Julius 630
Goodner D B 736
Goodney Sidney B 404
Goodnight Charles H 155
Goodrich Albert H 419
Goodrich A J 640
Goodrich Charles Henry 430
Goodrich Grant Arthur 158
Goodrich Herman W 410
Goodrich Hugh G 655
Goodrich J F 247
Goodrich James R 256
Goodrich Leon H 655
Goodrich Lynn M 354
Goodrich Orr C 663
Goodrich Verne A 182
Goodridge John Greenough 387
Goodsell Edward H 316
Goodsell John Orton 415
Goodsett David M 805
Goodson Blaine J 162
Goodson Galan R 189
Goodson Lewis J 162
Goodson Wm M 219
Goodspeed F Luther 140
Goodspeed Henry E 421
Goodstein Joseph 532
Goodwin Alexander H 844
Goodwin A Glen 749
Goodwin A W 221
Goodwin Boyd C 147
Goodwin Burt H 489
Goodwin Carolyn M 641
Goodwin Carrol H 318
Goodwin Edwin Allison 872
Goodwin Fairfield 567
Goodwin Frank C 302
Goodwin F Carl 147
Goodwin Herbert M 867
Goodwin Hugh Augustus 716
Goodwin James H 162
Goodwin James S 383
Goodwin John 133
Goodwin John E 342
Goodwin John H 388
Goodwin J H 168
Goodwin J W 137
Goodwin Lester T 641
Goodwin M P 799
Goodwin Nellie 624
Goodwin Nelson J 199
Goodwin Nelson J jr 199
Goodwin Ray Starr 854
Goodwin Thomas H 723
Goodwin Wm McCullough 630
Goodwin Whitman Smith 910
Goodwin W O 882
Goodwyn A R 332
Goold Louis 256
Gooley Henry Norman 373
Gomrigian Leon H 509
Goorman Bernard 457
Goral Alexis L 805
Gordanier Russell George 412
Gorden Wallace A 593
Gorden Wm E 319
Gorder Harold A 193
Gorder Roy M 193
Gordin Michael 567
Gordon Abraham I 567
Gordon Abraham M 500
Gordon Albert J 811
Gordon Alexander F 413
Gordon Arthur 835
Gordon Arthur J 811
Gordon Benj 109
Gordon Chas 214
Gordon Charles Benjamin 702
Gordon David 626

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.
MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Gordon David J 256
Gordon D C 655
Gordon Edward 567
Gordon Edward E 162
Gordon Emanuel 551
Gordon Frank A 692
Gordon Frank H 354
Gordon Frederick N 811
Gordon G Lewis 630
Gordon Harry A 507
Gordon Harry C 489
Gordon Harry Firm 194
Gordon Henrietta A 324
Gordon Henry 885
Gordon Herman 499
Gordon Jack Marshall 745
Gordon Jacob M 499
Gordon James A 468
Gordon James B 510
Gordon James Bruce 300
Gordon James Bruce 885
Gordon James R 330
Gordon Jeremiah D 626
Gordon John C 457
Gordon John S 246
Gordon John W 638
Gordon Joseph J 499
Gordon J B 193
Gordon J Boyd 760
Gordon J Edwards 339
Gordon Leo 553
Gordon Levi P 692
Gordon Margaret D 885
Gordon Max 549
Gordon Meyer Michael 567
Gordon Meyer S 256
Gordon M George 425
Gordon Paul T 747
Gordon Robt C 135
Gordon Rudolph N 222
Gordon Rudolph Nathaniel 692
Gordon Saml Seaman 116
Gordon Sextus J 135
Gordon Sidney W 546
Gordon Sonia 256
Gordon Stephen Francis 404
Gordon Wallace Arnout 547
Gordon Ward Goodwin 404
Gordon Wm A 409
Gordon Wm Bruce 853
Gordon Wm Fife 567
Gordy Arthur Perry 230
Gore Benj Levi 349
Gore Chas M 146
Gore Clarence S 362
Gore Frank A 323
Gore H C 156
Gore Jehu T 692
Gore Olin H 457
Gore Samuel Davis 349
Gore Wm W 148
Gorecki Victor T 256
Goree Langston J 751
Gorelick Samuel H 532
Gorelik M 500
Goren David H 373
Gorgas Herbert F 362
Gorgen Edward 425
Gorham Charles F 867
Gorham Frank H 567
Gorham Herbert N 567
Gorham Louis 611
Gorham Ouida F Mackay 488
Gorham Perry W 162
Gorham Wm E 357
Goria Victor J 177
Gorie G C 641
Gories John Charles 645
Gories Wilbert C 641
Gorin Joseph I 595
Gorman Elsie M 246
Gorman Francis Loyola 256
Gorman Frank Anthony 415
Gorman Harold F 454
Gorman Jacob A 349
Gorman James B 246
Gorman Jeremiah T 256
Gorman John J 706
Gorman John M 329
Gorman Joseph Sabas 256
Gorman Otho A 294
Gorman Philip J 527
Gorman Richard C 404
Gorman Thomas F 256
Gorman Thomas H jr 525
Gorman Thomas O 752
Gorman Wm H 386
Gormely Claude C 125
Gormley Frank P 714
Gormley John J 457
Gormley John J 715
Gormley Robert E 481
Gormley Thomas A 692
Gormly Thomas A 321
Gorney Stephen S 256
Goroh Sara M 712
Gorrell D C 643
Gorrell George M 881
Gorrell Harvey Benson 861
Gorrill Will R 331
Gorsey Robt B 113
Gorsuch Bateson 639
Gortikov Benjamin 553
Gortikov George A 567
Gortikov Margaret 567
Gorton Carey D 177
Gorton Edward Eugene 204
Gorton Henry H 200
Gorton Wm Howard 214
Gortz Sophie 532
Gose Finley O 189
Goslee Hart J 256
Gosnell J B 867
Gosney Hubert T 769
Goss Abraham A 567
Goss E R 764
Goss Edwin E 321
Goss Frank S 645
Goss Frank Walter 567
Goss Henry 256
Goss Paul S 647
Goss Richard W 388
Goss Thomas S 736
Gossard Albert E 450
Gossard Guy C 171
Gosselin J Maurice 898
Gossett James R 657
Gothard Stanton B 759
Gothard Stanton B 760
Gotschall Harold Norman 630
Gotschall Neil D 404
Gotsche Elmer F 809
Gotshall Grover Cleveland 642
Gott Addington 885
Gott Hubert H 626
Gott Willard C 626
Gott W M 162
Gottenborg Archie C 420
Gottesman Albert 567
Gottesman Meyer 532
Gottfried Charles F 448
Gottfried David 532
Gottfried David 567
Gottfried John Y 567
Gottheim Benjamin 532
Gottleib Harold H 532
Gottleib Moses 532
Gottlieb Benjamin 567
Gottlieb David Hart 193
Gottlieb Edward R 710
Gottlieb Eugene 567
Gottlieb Frederick J 567
Gottlieb George 567
Gottlieb Hyman H 567
Gottlieb Hyman J 567
Gottlieb Leon 567
Gottlieb Martin 553
Gottlieb Morris A 553
Gottlieb Philip 567
Gottlieb Samson Dewey 214
Gottlieb Samuel 567
Gottlieb Theodore 156
Gottschaldt Martin Charles 567
Gottsegen Nathan 548
Gottsegen Nathan 552
Gottsegen Nathan 567
Goucher Wm E 552
Goude Wm J 404
Gougeon Olier 127
Gough Albert W 208
Gough Frank A 532
Gough Helen A 532
Gough Herman H 118
Gough Martin George 383
Gougler Roescoe A 702
Gouin J A 898
Goulart Joseph 388
Gould Albert W 753
Gould Arthur D 174
Gould Arthur W 277
Gould Charles G 183
Gould Charles I 390
Gould Clifton Spurling 395
Gould C Fred 323
Gould Earl E 256
Gould Emmett P 753
Gould Ernest Moore 214
Gould Frank L 675
Gould Frank Robling 685
Gould Gail I 256
Gould George G 781
Gould George Goodwin 781
Gould Horace L 355
Gould Horace P 532
Gould James B 769
Gould Leslie A 601
Gould L 382
Gould Marvin Jr 239
Gould Maury Casper 686
Gould Murray 706
Gould Myron C 297
Gould M Casper 706
Gould Orrie L 754
Gould Paris F 743
Gould Percy A 640
Gould Raymond M 120
Gould Roland Gavitt 707
Gould Rufus H 395
Gould Samuel C 802
Gould Samuel Carl 373
Gould Seymour N 256
Gould Wm F 811
Gould W Moore 504
Gouldin Walter A 313
Goulding Charles E 256
Goulet N J 388
Goulston Louis 373
Gourley Edward Wayne 782
Gourley Jas W 120
Gourlie Harold E 885
Gouroff N N 898
Goursolle Noel T 162
Gouse Marcus W 282
Gouterman Robert 162
Gove Charles L 453
Gove Ivan Howard 668
Gove Ralph Edward 373
Gove Worthen A 219
Goverman Israel L 382
Gow George 885
Gow J C 624
Gowan Amzi M 134
Gowan A M 134
Gowan J E 134
Gowdy Edwin F 638
Gowdy H L 312
Gowen Charles E 488
Gowen Charles Moore 230
Gowen Clarence LeR 199
Gowen Clarence R 811
Gower Frederick 880
Gower Stanley Morrill 357
Gowley Robert J 879
Goy George Frederick 411
Goyer J F 567
Goyert Oscar H F 292
Grab O H 107
Grabbert Adolph C 780
Grabbert Arthur F 778
Graber Benjamin Gilbert 730
Graber Joseph J 448
Graber R Lester 283
Grabill S A 792
Graboff Benjamin 567
Graboff Edward 567
Grabowski Stanley C 122
Grabski Alexander Jacob 630
Grace Archibald W 881
Grace Barney R 430
Grace Edward H 300
Grace Frank N 504
Grace Frank N 692
Grace John H 525
Grace Linwood G 692
Grace Lucian 339
Grace Thomas M 567
Gracey Clayton H 404
Grad Benj 117
Grad Charles 532
Gradwohl Harry M 476
Grady Clem W 324
Grady C L 383
Grady Edward Joseph 692
Grady Edwin P 801
Grady Evander C 609
Grady Fred Blessington 382
Grady F V 883
Grady Henry J 373
Grady John A 121
Grady John Joseph 391
Grady Lewis K 120
Grady Luke F 692
Grady Michael K 201
Grady Thomas P 854
Grady Walter Joseph 395
Grady Wm T 214
Grady W C 230
Gradys Wm E 201
Graeber Nicholas J 711
Graebner Edward W 630
Graef Phillip 665
Graefton Charles W 280
Graes L F 498
Graesle Albert B 214
Graf Augustus P 302
Graf Clarence Z 256
Graf Einar 99
Graf Emil A 646
Graf Francis A 692
Graf Frank A Jr 203
Graf Katherine M 544

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

Graf Rudolph 801
Graf Wm E 567
Graff Chas W 480
Graff Joseph H 678
Graff Julius J 454
Graff Mark W 786
Graff Mark Y 532
Graffam Bernard C 356
Graffin Lester Paul 256
Grafft F E 304
Graflund Fred 281
Graft John Conrad 504
Graft Walton J 504
Grafton Samuel A 781
Grafton Samuel Alexander 240
Gragg George 791
Gragg John R 738
Graham Alvah Bradmon 321
Graham A A 897
Graham A D 749
Graham A R 861
Graham Chas C 214
Graham Cyril 692
Graham C A 611
Graham C C 861
Graham Don M 404
Graham Donald J 124
Graham Donald S 404
Graham Earl E 256
Graham Earl E 185
Graham Earle E 280
Graham Edward A 219
Graham Edward B 532
Graham Edward K 692
Graham Edwin E 679
Graham Foster M 878
Graham Frank A 411
Graham Frank A 414
Graham Fred A 301
Graham Fred Roy 905
Graham Frederick A 155
Graham Geo Dudley 85
Graham George G 738
Graham Gilbert Fuller 177
Graham Gladwyn Eugene 110
Graham Glenn Arthur 413
Graham Glenn T 233
Graham G T 231
Graham Harold J 506
Graham Herbert J 156
Graham Herman Douglas 675
Graham Herman J 256
Graham H C 648
Graham H E 333
Graham James Allan 177
Graham James H 752
Graham John A 885
Graham John E 292
Graham John H 476
Graham John J H 415
Graham John W E 97
Graham J A 878
Graham J M 740
Graham J R 855
Graham Landis L 735
Graham Lawrence F 446
Graham LeRoy P 319
Graham Louis 177
Graham Murdock M 373
Graham Oliver J 256
Graham Percy B 333
Graham Phil G 429
Graham Richd J 684
Graham Richard L 882
Graham Robt C 735
Graham Roy 514
Graham Roy F 656
Graham R F 611
Graham R R 745
Graham Samuel A 885
Graham S Jethro 882
Graham Thomas L 233
Graham T Howard 885
Graham Wilfrid A 778
Graham Wm C 779
Graham Wm D 302
Graham Wm H 404
Graham Wm H 881
Graham Wm J 532
Graham Willis Mortimer 256
Grahame Jacob Black 702
Grahame John M 862
Grahm William Conrad 636
Grahn Earl G 256
Graicken Walter G 385
Graitcer Samuel 692
Grajewski Bruno Leon 404
Gramcko Enrique Jose 99
Gramm Carl T 256
Grammer Henry A 330
Grammer John F 748
Granada Pedro 829
Granade Theo J 135
Granade Turner 135
Granaf Samuel 805
Granata Joseph John
Grandage Walter 84
Grandjean Henri R 457
Grandle Harvey Marion 332
Grandson Clarence M 256
Grandy Alfred W 616
Grandy Fred K 678
Grandy Willis P 664
Granelli Victor A 509
Gramer Forest 118
Granetts Saul S 567
Granetz Saul Solomon 509
Granger Archibald 169
Granger Arthur L 554
Granger Augustus Turpin 680
Granger Clarence W 467
Granger C W 609
Granger Edward 653
Granger Frank Riley 402
Granger John C 246
Granger John W 879
Granger Lloyd M 510
Granger O Ed 729
Granger Raymond J 552
Granger Thomas H 653
Granger Wilfred Clarebert 395
Granier H L 279
Granlof L D 436
Grannick Theodore D 189
Granot Henry B 653
Granovsky T L 885
Grant Albert M 680
Grant Albert M 692
Grant Albert S 744
Grant Arthur D 551
Grant Benjamin A 502
Grant Benjamin M 692
Grant Charles L 888
Grant Charles W 355
Grant Clifford D 314
Grant Clyde C 729
Grant C J 724
Grant Donald S 592
Grant Edmund Alex 885
Grant Edward C 626
Grant Edward L 457
Grant Elmer L 293
Grant Elmer S 297
Grant Ethel E 391
Grant Frederick Edward 383
Grant George A 862
Grant George Arthur 319
Grant George W 624
Grant Giles C 356
Grant Guy Lewis 297
Grant Harold Crain 692
Grant Harry E 678
Grant Harry Linwood 716
Grant Harry Robinson 781
Grant Harry W 256
Grant Henry Lee 340
Grant Howard B 404
Grant Hugh 808
Grant H A 193
Grant James L 768
Grant John A 240
Grant John C 872
Grant John T 177
Grant Joseph 388
Grant Joseph 391
Grant Joseph H Jr 760
Grant J Clinton 162
Grant J F 878
Grant J T 108
Grant Leonard D 782
Grant Leslie H 220
Grant Lewis F 342
Grant Milton R 739
Grant Percy J 384
Grant Raymond 340
Grant Robt J 744
Grant Robert N 906
Grant Roy David 105
Grant William Henry 823
Grant Wm H S 127
Grant W Arthur G 711
Grant W Henry 373
Grant W W 366
Grant W W 735
Grantnedt Harry F 159
Grapp Clarence 115
Grapp George L 429
Graser Siegfried O 256
Grass Raymond 107
Grasse Louis 567
Grassie John T 888
Grassl John Walter 92
Grassle Lee Clark 282
Gratton Auguste 898
Gratton D 900
Gratz Charles 805
Gratz Samuel N 532
Grau Adolph E 95
Grau Adolph E 349
Grau Fred R 349
Grau Starz Harold 110
Graubart Ester 567
Grauel Chas W 189
Graumann Ernest G 373
Gravatt Edw Mall 120
Gravel Arthur H 392
Gravel L 879
Graven Leif F 256
Graver Milton F 510
Graves Antoine jr 136
Graves Antone jr 228
Graves Charles H 425
Graves Clarence E 754
Graves Craig E 319
Graves Edward P 630
Graves Edwin D 692
Graves Erastus L 256
Graves Eugene E 785
Graves Francis F 189
Graves Fred P 404
Graves Frederick P 357
Graves Harvey J 448
Graves Henry W 567
Graves Herschel A 739
Graves Idella E 630
Graves James L 615
Graves Joseph 754
Graves Robert E 749
Graves Robert M 663
Graves Rolf E 749
Graves Samuel A 395
Graves Will S 646
Gravis Fred L 301
Gray Aldys 162
Gray Alfred E 393
Gray Artemus B 641
Gray A W 149
Gray B F 729
Gray B Frank 177
Gray Castor W 504
Gray Charles F 173
Gray Chas H 439
Gray Charles J 414
Gray Charles M 468
Gray Charles M 643
Gray Charles P 626
Gray Charles T 888
Gray Clarence A 214
Gray Clonel Don 624
Gray C 116
Gray C T 888
Gray Dell S 86
Gray Edward Ernest 663
Gray Edwin W 147
Gray Emory S 256
Gray Ernest R 592
Gray E Gale 754
Gray Francis 511
Gray Frank DeF 567
Gray Fred A 182
Gray F A 653
Gray George Westphal 392
Gray Gilmour W 162
Gray Glenn N 120
Gray Guy M 384
Gray Harold 122
Gray Harold Seabury 162
Gray Herbert J 182
Gray Homer R 393
Gray James Loller 508
Gray James M 457
Gray Jas Wilbur 122
Gray Joel W 724
Gray John Walter 162
Gray Joseph Wm 630
Gray J L 231
Gray Leonard 500
Gray Lewers D 189
Gray Lewis Ballon 313
Gray Llewellyn McKinley 867
Gray Londa B 662
Gray Lorenzo A 421
Gray Martin 567
Gray Milton E 599
Gray Morris Howard 630
Gray Moses V 744
Gray M L 447
Gray Noah 504
Gray Porter Edgar 656
Gray Richard R 664
Gray Richard Robert 751
Gray Robert G 599
Gray Robt L 189
Gray Samuel B 885
Gray Walter G 250
Gray Walter Leon 496
Gray Walter S 168
Gray Wendell A 221
Gray Willard A 595
Gray Wm A 362
Gray Wm Clinton 450
Gray Wm Henry Snyder 872
Gray Wm J 285
Gray Wm Sessions 123
Gray W A 221
Graybeal Willard 256

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Grayston Hayden Boston 296
Grazier John H 682
Grazier W A 686
Greacean Gordon Wilson 885
Greany Timothy Joseph 383
Grear E A 281
Greaves S P 878
Grebel Emerson R 800
Greco Claude D 567
Greeâr Conley Erwin 773
Greear Geo H 162
Greedy Harvey P 189
Greeley Charles R 392
Greeley F J 369
Greeley Llewellyn L 394
Greeley Thomas F 356
Green Albert B 412
Green Alexander R 509
Green Arthur L 567
Green Arthur Wardwell 373
Green A Milton 692
Green Benjamin E 737
Green Carroll B 421
Green Cecil B 890
Green Charles 303
Green Charles H 373
Green Clinton T 782
Green C D 280
Green C E 888
Green C Greeley 760
Green C L 735
Green David 532
Green D E 126
Green Edson Melbourne 708
Green Edward C 478
Green Edward L 787
Green Edward M 657
Green Edward P 425
Green Edward Q 646
Green Edwin R 692
Green Eugene S 567
Green Everett H 749
Green F M 597
Green F R 655
Green Frank A 640
Green Florence S 189
Green Frederick 532
Green George 889
Green George H 232
Green George J 544
Green George N 809
Green Geo P 772
Green George W 736
Green Gilbert J 318
Green Grant A 239
Green Harry Aaron 500
Green Harry B 340
Green Harry C 532
Green Harry J 148
Green Harris T jr 754
Green Melmar G 615
Green Henry 567
Green Henry 552
Green Irving 256
Green Jacob E 256
Green James 342
Green James H 567
Green James L 203
Green James M 749
Green James M 750
Green John J 567
Green John O 885
Green John P 177
Green John Walker 285
Green Joseph Clement 532
Green Julius C 256
Green J C 882
Green J E 183
Green J E 192
Green J T 724
Green Katherine A 162
Green Lelan Otis 256
Green Leo 490
Green Leo 567
Green Maslow 532
Green Maurice Louis 169
Green Maxwell T 182
Green Murray J 551
Green Oliver N 321
Green Philo Ferrier 239
Green P B 437
Green Ralph W 630
Green Richd Cline 91
Green Robert 567
Green Robert B 599
Green Robert Barnes 500
Green Robert Henderson 457
Green Robert O 430
Green Roy A 173
Green Roy Albert 549
Green Samuel B 256
Green Samuel H 500
Green Sylvester Decatur 256
Green Theodore 284
Green T L 137
Green Vernon S 214
Green Walter E 362
Green Ward E 202
Green Wm A 674
Green Wm C 168
Green Wm D 430
Green Wm E 450
Green Wm J 232
Green Wm J 745
Green Wm S 339
Green W H 300
Green Zane R W 122
Greenawalt Carl A 193
Greenawalt Joseph A 702
Greenawalt Richard A 313
Greenbaum Emanuel L 567
Greenbaum Henry 532
Greenbaum Jacob M 567
Greenbaum Leo 567
Greenbaum Max 692
Greenbaum Morris 532
Greenbaum Randolph D 383
Greenberg Abraham 532
Greenberg Abraham 532
Greenberg Abraham 532
Greenberg Abraham L 115
Greenberg Abraham L 184
Greenberg Adolph 532
Greenberg Adolph 598
Greenberg A R 754
Greenberg Chas 116
Greenberg David 594
Greenberg Emanuel 567
Greenberg Emanuel D 567
Greenberg Eugene 567
Greenberg Harry 567
Greenberg Harry D 567
Greenberg Hyman Lawrence 373
Greenberg H 567
Greenberg H 862
Greenberg Isaac 567
Greenberg Isidor M 256
Greenberg Jack N 162
Greenberg Jacob 532
Greenberg Jacob A 362
Greenberg Jerome H 532
Greenberg John 748
Greenberg Jonas S 567
Greenberg Julius H 567
Greenberg Lee C 299
Greenberg Max 567
Greenberg Mitchell 567
Greenberg Myron 567
Greenberg Paul 532
Greenberg Philip 567
Greenberg Robert W 567
Greenberg R 567
Greenberg Samuel 567
Greenberg Samuel 567
Greenberg Samuel 567
Greenberg Samuel R 567
Greenberg Samuel S 197
Greenberg Sidney 567
Greenberg Silas 126
Greenberg Solomon 567
Greenberg Stella M 256
Greenberg Wm 567
Greenberg Wm B 203
Greenberger Benjamin 673
Greenberger Eugene 567
Greenberger Joseph 567
Greenberger Otto 548
Greenberger Otto 567
Greenberger William 567
Greenblat Peter 500
Greenblatt Gilbert G 511
Greenblatt Otto 682
Greenblum Louis L 622
Greenburg Julius N 256
Greenburg Max 655
Greene Albert A 228
Greene Alex E 256
Greene Arthur George 322
Greene Carrol H 450
Greene Carroll Hartley 771
Greene Chas 134
Greene Charles A 137
Greene Charles Thomas 373
Greene C S 121
Greene Edward 612
Greene Edward J 630
Greene Edward S 610
Greene Emmet A 321
Greene Emmett A 162
Greene Ernest 388
Greene Flavius A 745
Greene Francis L 525
Greene Frank 412
Greene Frank A 549
Greene Frank C 301
Greene Frank I 686
Greene George C 383
Greene George Henry 384
Greene George W 630
Greene Harold W 313
Greene Harry A 382
Greene Harry J 107
Greene Henry S 189
Greene Howard C 199
Greene H A 867
Greene John Harold 692
Greene Lewis E 404
Greene L E 330
Greene Maurice L 115
Greene Maurice R 702
Greene Max M 567
Greene Merton H 488
Greene Merton Henry 490
Greene Orvan E 185
Greene Pardee W 730
Greene Percy D 550
Greene Robert 366
Greene Robert E 362
Greene Thomas A jr 162
Greene Thomas D 798
Greene Thomas F 385
Greene Thomas P Ernest 388
Greene Turner E 135
Greene Walter H 630
Greene Wm C 343
Greene Wm C 760
Greene Wm J 230
Greene Wm S 714
Greene X 220
Greene X 610
Greene Zack 232
Greenfield Solomon 116
Greenfeld S 532
Greenfeld Abraham L 567
Greenfield Arthur R 455
Greenfield C S 324
Greenfield David 532
Greenfield Earl S 638
Greenfield Joseph H 862
Greenfield Leon 567
Greenfield Warren C 544
Greengold Samuel M 567
Greenhaus Julius A 595
Greenhood Julia Coghill 373
Greenhouse Beatrice E 692
Greenhow Barney F 283
Greenius Arthur W 854
Greenky Abraham I 544
Greenland Ormond T 626
Greenlau Harney T 162
Greenlaw Charles E 177
Greenleaf Wm A 716
Greenlee A E 664
Greenman Earl R 454
Greenspan Leon J 692
Greenspan Max 500
Greenstein Arthur V 567
Greenstein Isadore 692
Greenstein Jacob 567
Greenstein Louis 532
Greenstein Morris J 208
Greenstein Samuel 567
Greenstone Abraham Seymour 567
Greenstone Elmer 595
Greenstone Louis A 567
Greenwald B C 532
Greenwald Benjamin 567
Greenwald Clara H 256
Greenwald E A 413
Greenwald Harry 567
Greenwald Herbert B 121
Greenwald Hieka E 256
Greenwald Joseph 596
Greenwald K J 429
Greenwald Lee John 413
Greenwald Louis E 112
Greenwald Max 602
Greenwald Max 551
Greenwald Max 567
Greenwald Milton 119
Greenwald Oscar 567
Greenwald Philip 567
Greenwell Earl 759
Greenwood Clinton M 567
Greenwood Edwin N 287
Greenwood George 384

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

Greenwood George Daniel 595
Greenwood Isaac jr 75
Greenwood John 75
Greenwood Robert G 256
Greenwood Vern Raleigh 759
Greenwood Wm Ezra 415
Greenwood Wm Pitt 75
Greer Audley Harris 123
Greer Charles A 256
Greer Emory A 256
Greer Ernest F 657
Greer Frank G 648
Greer Franklin M 162
Greer Franklin M 421
Greer H D 334
Greer J Frank 641
Greer John J 453
Greer John R 234
Greer Joseph 753
Greer Lester L 685
Greer R Jay 785
Greer Rufus H 744
Greeson Harlan B 692
Grega John jr 553
Gregerson Grant 760
Gregerson Matthew L 811
Gregerson Orrin A 109
Gregg Albert L 630
Gregg Chandler C 644
Gregg Clifford Ernest 476
Gregg George T 702
Gregg Harry V 597
Gregg Harry W 657
Gregg James D 611
Gregg James F 710
Gregg John Joseph 393
Gregg Moody L 636
Gregg Robert Jones Jr 162
Gregg Robert W 319
Gregg Robert W 320
Gregg T P 763
Gregg Vernon M 313
Gregg Vernon M 639
Gregg Victor H 295
Gregg Victor Hugo 282
Gregg Walter Caldwell 702
Gregg Will A 639
Gregg Willis L 786
Gregg Willis Lewis 780
Gregoire Rolland 898
Gregor Gayne V 818
Gregorie Charles H 232
Gregorio y Manikis Ysmael 829
Gregory Albert M 735
Gregory A K 231
Gregory B F 744
Gregory Edward Richard 388
Gregory Emanuel 137
Gregory E S 137
Gregory Floyd A 240
Gregory Frank G 504
Gregory Fred L 794
Gregory F H 107
Gregory Grady Purcell 773
Gregory Harold L 390
Gregory Harry B 413
Gregory Herman Edw 119
Gregory H T 745
Gregory H T 745
Gregory H T 747
Gregory James M 404
Gregory L J 744
Gregory Robert Smith 402
Gregory Roy G 162
Gregory Samuel W 608
Gregory Tom 656
Gregory Wm A 702
Gregory Wm H 134
Gregory Wm H 203
Gregory Wm S 773
Gregory W E 331
Gregson Wm E 855
Greider John Jr 508
Greider John Adam 508
Greif Benjamin 567
Greig Gordon T 411
Greig G T 881
Greiner Abraham J 321
Greines Abraham A 532
Greines Allen Abraham 567
Greiper Benjamin Abraham 567
Greminger Albert N 567
Greminger George K 599
Grempler Godfrey J 362
Grempler Herbert T 362
Grempler Karl F 362
Grennan Frank T 597
Grennan Robert E 763
Grenolds Lawrence L 543
Grenzbach Earl W 888
Gresham C Mortimer 782
Gresham Wm Otho 785
Gress Guy 676
Grete O C 111
Gretsch Edward B 567
Greulich Bert Cornelius 119
Greusel Charles S 749
Greusel Paul P 480
Grevatt Walter E 499
Greve Harry C 801
Grevemberg J M 347
Grewer Paul H 614
Grey Bennet 508
Grey Wm A 430
Grey Zane 73
Gribben Augustine A 498
Gribbin A A 502
Gribble Arthur T 642
Gribble Richard 320
Gribble Richard I 331
Grice Frank T 457
Grice V D 446
Grider Jese Benjamin 669
Grieb Herbert E 177
Grieder James E G 507
Grief Harry I 567
Grief Samuel 532
Grieff Rudolph W 256
Grienberg A D 197
Grier Frank C 208
Grier Layton 208
Grier Virgil George 240
Grier Walter L 208
Griesdieck Clarence S 457
Griesemer Howard E 706
Griesinger Walter H 120
Griesmer Carl Peter 404
Griesmer Matthew F 532
Griesmer Wm Charles 711
Griess Ferdinand E 480
Griess Gustav Martin 480
Grieve George W 885
Grieves Clarence J 362
Griffen B B 107
Griffin —— 853
Griffin Charles H 644
Griffin Clark Hill 230
Griffin C L 763
Griffin C L 883
Griffin Daniel C 384
Griffin David A 819
Griffin David M 222
Griffin Duncan D 437
Griffin Edward 447
Griffin Edward Joseph 392
Griffin Edward Mason 665
Griffin Edwin G 228
Griffin Edwin G 735
Griffin Emery B 654
Griffin Ernest Vance 299
Griffin Ethelbert L 642
Griffin E Frank 438
Griffin E G 230
Griffin E J 608
Griffin Festus M 320
Griffin Fletcher W 228
Griffin Francis D 567
Griffin Francis J 116
Griffin Frank P 157
Griffin Frank R 624
Griffin Gerald Daniel 38[illegible]
Griffin H A 369
Griffin James Lewis 748
Griffin James M 390
Griffin Joe R 122
Griffin John A 480
Griffin John E 214
Griffin John J 551
Griffin John L 340
Griffin Oscar J 228
Griffin Ralph H 355
Griffin Samuel F 490
Griffin Sheppard M 233
Griffin Simn A 233
Griffin S Henry 197
Griffin Timothy J 532
Griffin Truman A 313
Griffin Walace W 137
Griffin Wallie B 148
Griffin Wilber Charles 256
Griffin Wm G 385
Griffin Wm Henry 373
Griffin William L J 692
Griffin Wm T 879
Griffing B A 348
Griffis Albert L 630
Griffis Gladys 751
Griffis Robt D 751
Griffis Thomas R 323
Griffis Wm A 753
Griffis Wm M 751
Griffith Albert B 763
Griffith Archer C 177
Griffith Cameron N 296
Griffith Charles A 425
Griffith Charles M 182
Griffith Charles M 769
Griffith Charles R 658
Griffith Clyde W 303
Griffith Daniel D 280
Griffith David W 685
Griffith Edmund Llewellyn 277
Griffith Edward B 197
Griffith Eugene A 110
Griffith Geo Hammeken 510
Griffith Geo James 347
Griffith Harry M 630
Griffith Harry P 682
Griffith H W 187
Griffith John J 247
Griffith John W 609
Griffith John W 786
Griffith L J 111
Griffith Norman S 682
Griffith Paul B 297
Griffith Robert B 162
Griffith Robert L 681
Griffith R Allen 256
Griffith T J 136
Griffith Walter W 786
Griffith William A 834
Griffith Wm C 682
Griffith Wm Richard 674
Griffith W H 653
Griffiths Edward H 855
Griffiths Evan Joseph 630
Griffiths J B 640
Griffiths Wm S 805
Griffs J 753
Griffy Byrl 109
Grigg Leon Allison 778
Grigg M W 611
Grigg Richard James 390
Grigg Thompson Oscar 611
Grigg Wm G 883
Griggs Anthony C 463
Griggs Eugene S 505
Griggs L L 463
Griggs W L 446
Grigsby Andrew H 735
Grigsby Leroy 275
Grigsby Lewis A 246
Grigsby James L 457
Grillo Ignatzo 568
Grim Charles E 706
Grim Clarence Breneiser 706
Grim George H 500
Grimaud James H 448
Grimaud Vincent A 457
Grimes Davenport J 404
Grimes F J 116
Grimes F J 331
Grimes Henry A 135
Grimes H A 137
Grimes Ira K 610
Grimes James Harvey 489
Grimes Joseph A 811
Grimes J W 711
Grimes M J 692
Grimes R S 366
Grimley John J 198
Grimm Albert C 189
Grimm Arthur 568
Grimm George W 510
Grimm J Fred 793
Grimm Paul F 256
Grimm Theodore H 504
Grimmer Angelo Henry 346
Grimson John S 256
Grimsted Andrew 95
Grimsted Andrew 782
Grimwood Frank G 177
Grimwood Harold M 177
Grinberg Samuel A 676
Grinde John Alfred 616
Grindle E M 329
Grindle J C 333
Grindle Sewer C 256
Grindlinger Paul 532
Griner Oliver T 158
Grinker Charles 568
Grinnage Willard Thomas 692
Grinnell Willis Howland 369
Grinstead V H 333
Grisamore Thomas L 256
Grisbaum Leon M 121
Griseto V L 109
Grismore Geo M 105

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

Griss John H 885
Grissinger C R 704
Grissinger Raymond Dively 674
Grisso A D 193
Grissom Milton Absolom 514
Grist Perry Kittredge 885
Griswell Hector 568
Griswold Daniel J 278
Griswold Elmer R 547
Griswold Frank A 593
Griswold Gilbert M 199
Griswold H L 279
Griswold Joseph H 295
Griswold Joseph H 302
Griswold Monroe 199
Griswold Richard M 302
Griswold Virgil Henry 595
Griswold Wm B 647
Gritman A DeWitt 692
Gritz Abraham J 526
Gritz Abraham J 568
Grizzard Allen G 739
Grizzell Claude E 287
Grizzle Charles M 737
Grob Hyman 568
Grobstein Solomon H 568
Grodberg Harold 497
Grodjesk Abraham L 500
Grodjeski Benjamin Philip 499
Grodzki Walter J 457
Groebner Alfred F 428
Groetzinger Robt 109
Groff Edw Empey 126
Groff Oto S 416
Groff Wm E 394
Groff Wm E 514
Groff Wm L 568
Groffman Frederick W 457
Grofsland Carl E 425
Grogan Frederick Thomas 393
Grogman Leonidas C 641
Groh Estelle H M 595
Groh Russell W 544
Groh Samuel Bordner 684
Grollman Julius Harry 220
Grom Frederick H S 504
Grom Joseph B 504
Gromaire Charles A 177
Groman Robt Rudolph 122
Gromet Celia T 532
Gromet Max 532
Gromley Daniel W 684
Gromme Edward Justus 626
Gronauer Joseph A 738
Gronin Michael 568
Grono Zola Ivanhoe 873
Grooby Clyde D 692
Grooby Jas C 121
Groom Roy Clifton 476
Groover Clayton J 223
Groover Simpson 232
Gropp Gordon Stewart 256
Gros Clark W 600
Grosberg Max W 568
Grosby Charles P 457
Grosch August 532
Grosch August 601
Grosch Charles 568
Groscurth John Henry 303
Grose Arthur W 532
Grose E F 647
Grose Henry B 230
Grose Lloyd Murray 126
Groshans Ferdinand 362
Groshon M B 214
Grosjean Nicholas J 193
Grosjean Samuel S 349
Grosky Nathan 568
Gross Arthur 256
Gross A L 332
Gross Benjamin 199
Gross Benjamin 500
Gross Benjamin 568
Gross Benjamin 568
Gross David 568
Gross Herbert 568
Gross I G 112
Gross Jacob 568
Gross John J 362
Gross Louis 121
Gross Louis 390
Gross Louis 510
Gross L G 429
Gross Mabel 568
Gross Matthew M A 532
Gross Maurice S 692
Gross Melvin Irving 568
Gross Milton 532
Gross Morris E 568
Gross M E 898
Gross Oscar J 597
Gross Pinkus P 692
Gross Pinkus Philip 498
Gross Samuel 425
Gross Samuel Harrison 568
Gross Sidney 133
Gross Solomon B 568
Gross Solomon S 568
Gross Willis C 457
Grossberg A L 630
Grossenbach Anna Thon 805
Grosser David 373
Grosser Walter W 421
Grossett H Stone 448
Grossman Abraham 568
Grossman Albert 127
Grossman Alfred T 404
Grossman Alfred T 415
Grossman Charles 532
Grossman C J 502
Grossman David S 568
Grossman Harry 504
Grossman Harry A 256
Grossman Horace M 568
Grossman H C 174
Grossman Israel Wm 373
Grossman Jacob 568
Grossman Jacob 568
Grossman Jacob 568
Grossman Julius 568
Grossman Laurence E 415
Grossman Louis B 504
Grossman Louis I 692
Grossman Maurice F 385
Grossman Max B 113
Grossman Morris 256
Grossman Orran L 120
Grossman Wm B 643
Grossmann Walter Fred 626
Grossnickle Samuel J 292
Grosso Richard 169
Grosso Robert 177
Grosvenor Edwin T 404
Grotefend George 172
Grotewohl A C 275
Groth Auta N 626
Groth C Frederick P 692
Groth Geneva Elfreda 692
Groth Matilda 692
Groth Milton A 169
Grothaus-Steinmetz Tjode Carlotte 313
Groulx Jas Rameo 127
Grout John Jay 598
Grouws Walter A 746
Grove Alvin T 256
Grove Arthur W 656
Grove A O 568
Grove Burname O 773
Grove Carl J 430
Grove Cecil S 773
Grove Edgar C 256
Grove Edward P 600
Grove Edwin 340
Grove Frank Wendell 188
Grove George C 287
Grove George N 429
Grove Herbert D 752
Grove Newell H 626
Grove Norman C 676
Grove Orville A 95
Grove Orville Alexander 751
Grove Richard Z 780
Grove Richard Z 785
Grove Wm A 324
Grove Wm Blatchford 685
Grove Wm C 168
Grove Wm Morgan 122
Grovelle H F 303
Grover Chas G 189
Grover James L 527
Grover Jeremiah G 256
Grover J L 145
Grover J L 145
Grover Murray 373
Grover Norman H 110
Grover Selig Isaac 373
Groves Aloysius J 504
Groves E J 780
Groves Floyd Edward 276
Groves Michael M 723
Groves Murray H 155
Grow Simpson Eli 447
Grubb A Herbert 692
Grubb George A 476
Grubb Homer D 630
Grubbs Arthur Abbey 122
Grubbs John A 773
Grubbs Victor C 231
Gruber D Ernest 297
Gruber Earl Wayne 665
Gruber Frank Liman 636
Gruber Gussie Livant 532
Gruber Herman 568
Gruber Jacob 532
Gruber John G 809
Gruber Joe Mellon 641
Gruber Joseph 404
Gruber Max F 624
Gruberg Israel 568
Grubin Herman 532
Grubin Philip 504
Grubin Samuel 532
Grubin Samuel 5[illegible]
Grubman Joseph H 568
Gruebbel Allen O 453
Gruebbel A W 447
Gruebbel Gustave A 453
Gruenberg Abraham R 568
Guenberg Benno 568
Gruenebaum Morris 626
Gruener Joseph 256
Gruenewald Oscar W 328
Gruenfeld Julius 316
Gruesen Joseph L 421
Gruettner Rudolph Carl 805
Gruhart Esther 568
Gruher Herman 568
Grummett Jacob 568
Grumpstrup E P 421
Grumstrup E P 433
Grunberg Edythe 533
Grunberg Jos 100
Grunberg Martin M 533
Grunewald Bernhard C 568
Grunn Albert P 256
Gruss Francis J 177
Gruttner Albert T 177
Gruye R E 433
Grvelee James B 134
Grymes Milton J 711
Grzesik Herrmann K 256
Gsantner Hayes 478
Gsantner Otto A 478
Gsegner Albert J 508
Gsell Harvey M 334
Guarino Louis C 591
Guastella Michl Albert 116
Gubar Abraham 550
Guckert Clarence S 702
Gudath Erenst A 99
Gudewill Rudolph HE 568
Gudex Valentine A 799
Gudger Raymond H 747
Gudmunsen Christian Reed 760
Guedel Clarence E 297
Guedel Robert L 297
Gueft Grinberg Amshel 568
Guenard S E 594
Guenin Leon G 177
Gueno Norman F 349
Guensch Walter Michael 553
Guenther Herbert J 315
Guenther John A 544
Guenzig Henry 256
Guerard J W 723
Guerico Michael S 544
Guerin Vincenzo 100
Guerne Alfred Augustus 412
Guerra Rocco N 527
Guerrero James J 256
Guerrero Pedro A 833
Guerrier Edwin E 404
Guerrier Warren E 404
Guerry Peter V 692
Guess S H 437
Guest E T 885
Guest George C 692
Guest Henry Q 276
Guest J C 751
Guest O M 749
Guevaray Jose Pedro 829
Guevarray Dizon Albino 829
Guffey James Roy 702
Guffey Oliver P 682
Guffin P L 744
[illegible] C S 239
[illegible] Anthony S 544
Gula Domingo de 828
Guiay Bautista Francisco de 829
Guiberson H V 780
Guibor George Pirtle 256
Guice Edwin T 754
Guiffra Joseph C 502
Guild Geo R 246
Guildford Alfred E 203
Guildford Arthur E 203

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash
Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Guile Beverly C 595
Guile George A 599
Guilfoil Thomas Jefferson 384
Guilford Dudley 692
Guilfoyle Arthur W 599
Guilfoyle F X 112
Guillaume Harland F 600
Guillemette Gaston 898
Guillory A W 347
Guillot L C 438
Guilshan Henry W 392
Guilshan Henry W 568
Guimond Jeanne 898
Guimond Thomas 898
Guinn Henry D 124
Guinn James W 751
Guinon Clarence M 156
Guinon Clarence M 410
Guion Lawrence 533
Guisburg Mary 568
Gulick Fred Ellis 665
Gullett Asa P 343
Gullett Donald W 882
Gullett Roy Dean 123
Gullickson F Lynn 812
Gullifer Wm H 373
Gulliland Frank Gilmour 386
Gullings Ingeman 425
Gulliver Thomas H 388
Gully Robert Hamilton 438
Gulmyer Harry 293
Gulstine Herman P 729
Gum Earl S 185
Gum E S 657
Gum Forrest W 162
Gumaer Nelson A 880
Gumbs James M 568
Gump S Howard 679
Gunckel Geo I 88
Gunder George R 637
Gunderson Julius L 423
Gundrum Della Adams 646
Gunkle John Henry 342
Gunn Andrew H 568
Gunn Charles L 134
Gunn Frank J 568
Gunn H B 132
Gunn J Perry 134
Gunn Neal R 793
Gunn Robt J 663
Gunn W A 136
Gunn W J 880
Gunn W R 135
Gunn W W 745
Gunnarson Agnar Theodore 256
Gunnell Jay J 189
Gunnerson Chester Alvin 433
Gunning Thomas P 284
Gunning Wm N 855
Gunson John Joseph 692
Gunter Benjamin Harris 349
Gunter John H 692
Gunter Newton C 193
Gunter N O 725
Gunterman M 602
Gunther Ami H 625
Gunther A A 284
GuntherCarl J 476
Gunther Frank E 256
Gunther Frank M 256
Gunther H Alfred 256
Gunthorpe U S 607
Guntner Stephen F 568
Gunton Gordan A C 885
Gunton Leonard M 602
Gunton Leonard Melcherton 568
Gunz George E 450
Gunzburger Benjamin M 177
Gupta Subodh Chandra Sen 98
Guptill Arthur E 384
Gupton Mathenus A 330
Guralnick Philip 692
Gurbarg Morris 692
Gurborg Maurice 121
Gurevitch Bessie S 568
Gurland Irving 568
Gurland Nathan Hyman 116
Gurley F G 278
Gurley Gabriel Francis 702
Gurley John E 177
Gurley Webb B 222
Gurley Webb Bryan 750
Gurley Webb R 219
Gurnee Carl D 527
Gurney Edward B 282
Gurney Louis Eugene 315
Gurnsey Harry Kincaid 760
Gurr George T 230
Gurr H I 230
Gurski Anthony P 274
Gurslee C Bernard 256
Gurvitz Abraham 373
Guse Albert W 729
Guse Geo Emil 110
Gushin Abr 121
Gussman Hayward W 388
Gustafson Carl Stewart 425
Gustafson Hiram R 321
Gustafson Richard E 468
Gustaveson Earl T 802
Gustenkoin R E 183
Gutelius Fred E 685
Gutelius Wm C 466
GuteliusWm H jr 568
Guterman David 568
Guterman Meyer 568
Gutierrez Galicano B 830
Gutierrez Gil 829
Guth Benjamin 568
Guth William Earl 158
Guthapfel C Henry 692
Guthridge John R 879
Guthridge M H 644
Guthridge Ralph W 645
Guthrie Alfred 256
Guthrie Charles L 630
Guthrie Elmer S 256
Guthrie Guy Lester 746
Guthrie Haidee W 349
Guthrie Herbert Edwin 792
Guthrie James C 881
Guthrie John E 162
Guthrie John Edward H 504
Guthrie Michael B 339
Guthrie Nicholas A 282
Guthrie Percy H L 568
Guthrie Theolar A 173
Guthrie Theolar Alwin 173
Guthrie W J 339
Gutierrez G Marcel 568
Gutman Julius 568
Gutman Morris H 256
Guttchen Bruno 568
Guttenberg H 568
Guttenberg Isidor H 500
Gutteridge J H 369
Gutterson George L 764
Gutterson Philip 764
Guttery John A 477
Gutting Arthur F 816
Gutwirth Sam W 109
Guy James D C 240
Guy Louis E 770
Guy Thos Jesse 111
GuyThomas Norman 854
GuyW F 468
Guyer Clarkson N 189
Guyino Samuel C 599
Guyton John H 333
Guzik Louis 568
Guzik Milton Maurice 630
Guzman de los Trino Moises de 830
Guzman Rufino 123
Guzzetta Joseph L 595
Gwilliams Gilbert F 769
Gwinn Charles D 177
Gwinn Wm M 177
Gwinner James F 738
Gwydir Robert R 551
Gwosden Milo 122
Gwynn Nowland B 362
Gyldenskog E R 433
Gyllenborg Lloyd C 425
Haag Barron F 630
Haag Flora N 630
Haag Frederick 692
Haag Ivan Milton 256
Haarlow Arnold W 256
Haarmann Orville S 430
Haas Alexander M jr 346
Haas Alfred Lincoln 316
Haas Alfred M 692
Haas Arthur 568
Haas Benjamin B 568
Haas Charles J 548
Haas Clifford Peter 730
Haas Edward H 430
Haas Emil F 450
Haas Frank J 692
Haas Harold G 622
Haas Harry B 641
Haas Herman 533
Haas John Jacob 92
Haas Joseph A 642
Haas Louis J 425
Haas Melville M 294
Haas Norman M 294
Haas Oscar M 805
Haas Peter A 630
Haas Raymond G 303
Haas Wm 533
Haas Wm A 455
Haase Ferdinand jr 548
Haase Martin 568
Haase Monroe C 630
Habben Harry R 508
Habben John Inglis 568
Habegger Louis E 162
Haber A Vale 533
Haber Geo W 533
Haber Max F 197
Haber Nathan 568
Haberdier Oliver A 177
Haberle Frederick E 256
Haberman Lawrence M 568
Haberman Paul 802
Haberman S A 107
Haberman Victor E 802
Haberstick Fred T 497
Hacha John Paul 404
Hacher Wm H 256
Hack Elam M 782
Hacker Albert C 805
Hacker Thomas S 297
Hacker Wm D 162
Hacker Wm H 256
Hacker W H 533
Hackett Arthur E 177
Hackett Charles J 373
Hackett E R 356
Hackett Gordon G 404
Hackett John F 256
Hackett John Henry 383
Hackett John T 885
Hackett John T 888
Hackett Michael G 373
Hackett Robert J 362
Hackett Samuel Allton 169
Hackett Thos Jas 126
Hackey R E 792
Hacking Wm J 853
Hackman Elmer E 362
Hackney Joseph Raymond 680
Hadcock I Milton 623
Hadden Gilbert E 256
Haddock John N 657
Haddock J N 116
Haddock Robert B 221
Haddon C D 725
Haden A W 135
Haden J T 136
Hadfield Harry C 256
Hadley Amos I 373
Hadley Arthur Hallam 404
Hadley Frederick S 805
Hadley Grant S 402
Haedge Carl 423
Haedge Carl 430
Haentze Charles A 782
Haeseler Andrew J 568
Haeseler Herbert G 189
Haessler Frank J 274
Hafely Warren L 533
Hafer W H 231
Hafey Francis X 390
Haff Frank N 764
Haffa Frank Arthur 324
Haffa Henry D 324
Haffner Frederick Le R 568
Haffner Louis A 385
Haffner Ruth Clarissa 385
Hafford Clinton Stephen 554
Hafner Theodore F 454
Hagaman Edwin A 423
Hagan Alfred N 478
Hagan Andrew D 133
Hagan Clarence W 711
Hagan Ernest R 769
Hagan John A 256
Hagan John W 154
Hagan Jonathan R 214
Hagan Paul 420
Hagan Robert L 343
Hagan S W 754
Haganour Henry C 622
Hagberg George C 805
Hagberg Gustaf 425
Hagberg Warner V 425
Hagcraft M H 79
Hage C L 333
Hagedorn Arthur F 630
Hagee Joshua Gilbert 677
Hageman Geo A 478
Hageman Henry F 457
Hagen Axel C 810
Hagen A O 432
Hagen Chas J 116
Hagen Walter L 214
Hagen Wm H 782
Hagenbuch Frank George 331
Hagenbuck Frank Geo 333
Hagenmeyer Earl Wm 635
Hager Andrew J 736
Hager Arthur W 665
Hager Charles F 682
Hager Edward Francis 675
Hager Frank D 303
Hager Fred Alonzo 682

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Hager Milton C 118
Hagerman Robert B 867
Hagerthy George S 355
Hagerty Albert I 645
Hagerty Daniel Joseph 489
Hagerty James P 504
Hagerty John Francis 388
Hagerty Robert E 317
Hagerty R A 112
Hagerup Myron F 754
Hagey John W 880
Hagey M H 882
Haggard Oliver L F 134
Haggerty George D 630
HaggertyG D 80
Haggerty John D 509
Haggerty Richard A 708
Haggerty Robert W 808
Haggerty T P 422
Haggerty Warren D 499
Hagius Charles F 754
Hagland C E 514
Hagman Ralph Fredk 731
Hagopian Mugur 692
Hagroman R B 867
Hagstrom Francis 468
Hague Albert S 256
Hague Carl F 184
Hague George Henry 498
Hague L M 107
Hague Wm R 677
Hahn Arthur Wilmer 665
Hahn Edward N 256
Hahn Geo W 155
Halm Henry F 805
Hahn Jerome E 568
Hahn Lloyd G 475
Hahn Marton S 568
Haidas Demetros 648
Haidle Allison Wm 414
Haidle Allison Wm jr 114
Haig Charles 568
Haig G T 568
Haig Howard D 502
Haig Howard D 692
Haig Norman Russell 692
Haigh George E 448
Haigh Herbert 568
Haight David G 554
Haight David G 600
Haight DeDouglas 637
Haight James H 747
Haight Lee E 401
Haight Loyd Romayne 785
Haight Stanley Griffis 126
Haigler James R 136
Haile Charles Thomas 366
Haile Charles T 362
Hailey Carroll D 450
Haimes (Haimowitz) Charles L 568
Haimovitz Bernard A 692
Haimovitz Wm 121
Hain Galen 680
Haines Arthur W 630
Haines Byron W 177
Haines Charles H 355
Haines C A 879
Haines C E 314
Haines Harry I 677
Haines Hiram E 256
HainesJ Herman 387
Haines Martin V 687
Haines Samuel S 502
Haines Samuel S 502
Haines Wm H 702
Haines Wm Oakley 214
Hainline Elliott L 285
Hainline Forrest A 285
Hainz Charles 256
Hair B Eastman 228
Hair Franklin P 450
Hair Geo Felder 723
Hair Harry Beachman 724
Hair I Murray 228
Hair Joseph Eugene 608
Hair Joseph R 230
Hair L G 608
Hair Pinckney Belton 725
Hairston Chalmers 362
Haisch Howard John 162
Hait Russell H 511
Hajicek John E 256
Hajjar Iskander A 385
Hakemian C H 112
Hakins George B 591
Halamicek H O 748
Halbeisen Harold James 615
Halberstadt David A 692
Halbert Lee V 285
Halbaier Albert E 729
Halbmillion Haurice S 692
Halbstein Louis N 404
Haldeman Oliver C 450
Halderman Roy S 256
Halderman W O 654
Haldy Wm O 630
Hale Bernard N 338
Hale Bernard R 338
Hale C Wesley 392
Hale Edward Emerson 791
Hale Frank A 794
Hale Fred J 412
Hale Geo M 900
Hale Herbert N 173
Hale Howard A 87
Hale John E 374
Hale John M 301
Hale Luther W 736
Hale Myron Eusebius 374
Hale Reuben L 238
Hale Thomas Lester 741
Hales Wm G 808
Haley Bernard John 799
Haley Byron H 714
Haley Chas J 867
Haley C J 844
Haley Forrest V 313
Haley Frank R 422
Haley Frederick Alchorn 374
Haley F V 177
Haley Geo W 172
Haley George W 429
Haley Harry West 374
Haley James J 527
Haley John Henry 404
Haley John Mervyn 169
Haley Joseph F 533
Haley Joseph M 544
Haley J P 135
Haley Phillip S 177
Haley Robert J 392
Halferty F W 802
Halferty Irwin H 702
Halfield Chester T 159
Halford E Jeff 159
Halgren Chas C 568
Halgren Levon O 760
Hall Michael M 548
Halick Fredk 117
Haliday Raymond E 214
Halkin Israel 568
Hall Abram B 791
Hall Albert John 400
Hall Albert O 295
Hall Albert O 637
Hall Alexander 551
Hall Amor 738
Hall Andrew Francis 381
Hall Andrew Francis 388
Hall Arthur A 547
Hall Arthur D 374
Hall Arthur Reuben 208
Hall Arthur Rueben 503
Hall Axel Valfried 256
Hall A B 430
Hall Benjamin S 533
Hall Brooks D 118
Hall Burwell Freeman 607
Hall B Eastman 228
Hall Carl Eugene 92
Hall Cecero M 792
Hall Charles T 228
Hall Charles W 805
Hall Chauncey Taylor 404
Hall Clarence V 302
Hall Claude Herbert 748
Hall C B 343
Hall C B 609
Hall C B 654
Hall C L 134
Hall Daniel L 724
Hall David McG 134
Hall David N 509
Hall DeWitt 702
Hall Donald Llewellyn 122
Hall Edward M 450
Hall Edward 665
Hall Edward A 322
Hall Edward D 636
Hall Edw P 105
Hall Edwin E jr 639
Hall Elias S 502
Hall Emmett O 292
Hall Ernest Howard 668
Hall Ernest Rush 640
Hall Eugene H 636
Hall E Clifton 550
Hall Floyd Harold 646
Hall Francis J 362
Hall Frank J 738
Hall Fred H 739
Hall Fred J 544
Hall Frederick A 184
Hall Frederick George 374
Hall F B 467
Hall F C 797
Hall F C 801
Hall George 641
Hall Geo Alfred 114
Hall George W 600
Hall George Y 637
Hall Gerald Graham 404
Hall Gordon 374
Hall Guy William 448
Hall G C 339
Hall Harold Rush 630
Hall Harry H 793
Hall Henry J 429
Hall Henry Stafford 819
Hall Herbert E 854
Hall Howard V 112
Hall H R 878
Hall James Murray Paul 395
Hall James Ovid 147
Hall James P 374
Hall Jay M 430
Hall Jesse B 754
Hall John F 339
Hall John F 362
Hall John Henry 388
Hall John H 729
Hall John P 504
Hall John S 404
Hall John V 509
Hall John W 404
Hall Jos Lawrence 125
Hall J A 753
Hall J A 901
Hall J Fred 228
Hall J K 256
Hall J L 626
Hall J Oscar 754
Hall J Scovill 599
Hall Kenneth A 118
Hall Lawrence W 374
Hall Lester M 748
Hall Lincoln C 313
Hall Louis P 400
Hall L D 736
Hall McClure E 450
Hall Marcus D 738
Hall Merton M 177
Hall M Halstead 338
Hall Nathan Greene 716
Hall Norman B 412
Hall Oliver W 602
Hall Oral M 905
Hall Oscar C 256
Hall Ralph E 668
Hall Ralph W 854
Hall Robert G 679
Hall Robert S 476
Hall Robert T 157
Hall Robert V 879
Hall Robert W 760
Hall Robt W 854
Hall Rose 568
Hall Royal R 646
Hall Rupert E 256
Hall R S 280
Hall Samuel H 184
Hall Sherrill W 155
Hall Stanley Edward 394
Hall V N 653
Hall Walter E 177
Hall Walter F 630
Hall Warder A 362
Hall Wilfred H 600
Hall Wilfred T 533
Hall Wm A 301
Hall Wm B 275
Hall Wm D 331
Hall Wm J 885
Hall Wm J jr 510
Hall Wm S 854
Hall Wilmer S 222
Hall Wright P 177
Hall W Harmon 174
Hall W R 477
Halladay G B 878
Hallam Benjamin P 256
Hallam C L 301
Hallan Eugene Othello 786
Halle Carl A 256
Halleck Jos Dwight 91
Hallen Edw B jr 121
Hallen Harry A 692
Hallenberg Albert 615
Hallenberg Victor 615
Haller Benj J 478
Haller Constance O 774
Haller Emanuel E 457
Haller Jacob Alexander 772
Haller Jacob V 774
Haller Jos 109
Haller Joseph 533
Haller Julian Barclay 774
Haller Wm Edward 315
Haller Wm H 771
Haller Wm M 474
Haller Wm R 550

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

Halleran Thomas Leonard 393
Hallett C B 906
Hallett Everett K 387
Hallett James A 316
Hallett James H 208
Hallett William Scribner 208
Halley George Egelston 450
Halley Henry Y 568
Halley James L 177
Halley Solomon R 568
Hallgren R Edw 110
Halliday Ernest C 764
Halliwell DH jr 437
Hallock Charles H 162
Hallock Emmett C 801
Hallock Paul 786
Halloran Edward J 342
Halloran Harold Hanlon 885
Halloran Wm 381
Hallowell Erle G 332
Hallsworth Sidney 779
Hallum Otto F 425
Halmhuber Paul G 404
Haloulos Constantine J 256
Halperin H M 898
Halpern Bella L 568
Halpern Bernett 548
Halpern Harry 256
Halpern Johann I 692
Halpern Julius 568
Halpern Leo 504
Halpern Leo 506
Halpern Leon A 692
Halpern Max 533
Halpern Olga 568
Halpern Oscar 630
Halpern Pauline H 626
Halpin Russell S 676
Halsey Joseph G 509
Halsey Loris Colony 374
Halsey Mary T 322
Halsey Norman S 182
Halsey Wilbur H 169
Halstead Charles D R 504
Halsted Harry T 792
Halsted (Holffstadt) Nell E 568
Halterman Isaac LeRoy 654
Halver Glen Atwood 423
Halverson Arnold Eugene 811
Halverson Holton J 810
Halverson L O 419
Halvorson Elmer Sophus John 428
Halzman A C 374
Ham Alton S 219
Ham Everett C 391
Ham E 112
Ham E O 231
Ham Joseph T 692
Hamackek Slavie Oliver 256
Hamaker Henry B 712
Hamaker Raymond L 712
Hamalainen Signe M 404
Hamamoto S P 821
Haman Guy Louis 706
Hamar Ralph W 297
Hambach Clarence Randolph 125
Hambach Frank W 805
Hambau J C 810
Hamblen Harry Terry 749
Hambleton Gail Martin 256
Hambleton Walter D 171
Hambley Joseph T 318
Hambly Chas R 177
Hambly Elmer J 885
Hamburg Edwin Oscar 425
Hamburg Harry R 457
Hamburg Isador 692
Hamby Samuel M 665
Hamel A N 901
Hamel Carl W 257
Hamel John H 599
Hamel Leonard E 362
Hamel Paul 900
Hamel Philippe 900
Hamelin Leonel 898
Hamer Albert 602
Hamer Burton D 189
Hamer J H 724
Hamer Saml N 189
Hamer Walton L 295
Hamil Frederick L 280
Hamil Melvin P 286
Hamill Hugh F 230
Hamill John C 285
Hamill Lloyd 332
Hamill Robert Lord 643
Hamill Robert L 625
Hamill Robt P 751
Hamilton Albert G 711
Hamilton Alexander Rowen 502
Hamilton Andrew D 746
Hamilton Arthur L 749
Hamilton Baker A 278
Hamilton Bernard A 794
Hamilton Chas E 123
Hamilton Charles I 177
Hamilton Charles M 297
Hamilton Charles M 302
Hamilton Claude B 469
Hamilton Cornelius J 190
Hamilton Cornelius J 192
Hamilton C B 194
Hamilton C Irving 184
Hamilton C R 808
Hamilton C W 883
Hamilton DeForest 410
Hamilton Dillon 329
Hamilton Edwin C 768
Hamilton Ernest Stokes 608
Hamilton E S 230
Hamilton Fonza Everett 679
Hamilton Frank A 297
Hamilton Frank Defigh 636
Hamilton Frank L 276
Hamilton Frank P 626
Hamilton Franklin Bond 533
Hamilton Fred B 687
Hamilton Fred P 723
Hamilton Fred W L 862
Hamilton Frederick Dewey 636
Hamilton Gail Washburn 315
Hamilton Harry B 551
Hamilton Harry F 764
Hamilton Harry W 257
Hamilton Henry C 511
Hamilton Homer C 433
Hamilton H F 752
Hamilton Ira 881
Hamilton James W 616
Hamilton Jesse W 169
Hamilton John H 636
Hamilton John S 501
Hamilton John Wesley 665
Hamilton Joseph R 228
Hamilton Joseph S 509
Hamilton J L 723
Hamilton J Odd 514
Hamilton J S 753
Hamilton Leland White 122
Hamilton Leroy 333
Hamilton Lorenzo L 599
Hamilton Louis Pyron 342
Hamilton L Pryor 221
Hamilton Neal J 347
Hamilton O E 808
Hamilton Paul E 447
Hamilton Reuel E 233
Hamilton Richard 877
Hamilton Robert F 770
Hamilton Robert James 280
Hamilton Robt J 94
Hamilton Robert J 404
Hamilton Robert J 257
Hamilton Samuel B 737
Hamilton Samuel B 740
Hamilton Samuel W F 764
Hamilton Sherman J 607
Hamilton Simeon F 342
Hamilton Simmons C 257
Hamilton Skagit 780
Hamilton Spencer C 497
Hamilton Stephen Carl 509
Hamilton Swan Clay 333
Hamilton Thomas J 622
Hamilton T W 725
Hamilton Wm E 214
Hamilton Wm Nathaniel 692
Hamilton Wm S 394
Hamilton Wm S 794
Hamilton Wm S 843
Hamilton W F 343
Hamisfor M D 463
Hamlet Francis P 550
Hamlet John M 771
Hamlet Robt E 769
Hamlet Samuel 507
Hamlet Wm H M 551
Hamlett Horace I 533
Hamlin A E Erwin 568
Hamlin Benajah R 154
Hamlin F C 322
Hamlin Harry S 162
Hamlin H 533
Hamlin Joseph J 609
Hamlin Olin L 120
Hamlon Chauncy W 423
Hamm Albert H 595
Hamm Alex J 395
Hamm Arthur C 189
Hamm Benj N 665
Hamm Edward 374
Hamm Edw W 257
Hamm Henry A 278
Hamm Raymond W 801
Hamm Wayne Lee 282
Hamm Wm C 630
Hamm Wm G 625
Hamman H Howard 285
Hamman Lee M 162
Hammar Chester L 157
Hammat Charles R 332
Hammell A A 683
Hammen Albert E 448
Hammen Edwin C 172
Hammer Code L 111
Hammer H Frank 568
Hammer Jay Wm 301
Hammer John Abr 110
Hammer J H 745
Hammer Keith 156
Hammer Leo E 665
Hammer Oscar 457
Hammer Wm H 316
Hammer Wm H 321
Hammer Wm J 680
Hammer Wm U 312
Hammer W A 790
Hammerberg Knute A 799
Hammerle Augustus R 647
Hammerschmidt Ernest C 257
Hammersmith Oscar J 257
Hammersmith Percy C 544
Hammet Benjamin J 723
Hammett Charles Warren 393
Hammett John F 147
Hammitt Guy L 190
Hammond Beecher F 550
Hammond Bennett 214
Hammond Carlton H 655
Hammond Charles W 675
Hammond Edmund B 725
Hammond Edward L 514
Hammond Felix Gordon 294
Hammond Frank I 716
Hammond George A 593
Hammond Gordon R 294
Hammond Grace T 214
Hammond G P 232
Hammond Harry Barnum 462
Hammond Howard E J 526
Hammond H Ray 192
Hammond Julian T 3d 692
Hammond Julian T jr 692
Hammond J 490
Hammond J J 278
Hammond Orvar Jordan 390
Hammond Ralph Gookin 356
Hammond Ralph G 692
Hammond Roscoe B 333
Hammond Thomas D 171
Hammond Thomas W 120
Hammond Virgil T 744
Hammond Walter S 162
Hammons Albert H 549
Hammons Arthur Earl 404
Hammons A C 149
Hammons Steph Pelly 169
Hamner J H 744
Hamner W P 133
Hampe Frederick G 374
Hampson Frank L 677
Hampson Robert Edward 782
Hampton Charles G 404
Hampton Christy G 457
Hampton Edward Bird 657
Hampton Gordon C 457
Hampton G 655
Hampton Lee R 221
Hampton Thomas M 468
Hampton Wilmer H 214
Hamrick Clarence T 724
Hamrick O R 221

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

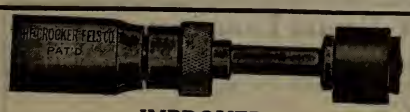
UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Hamshaw Charles W **663**
Hamshaw Charles W 780
Hamstrom Ralph M 782
Hanaford Marvin L 284
Hanahan Wm J 183
Hanah P J 124
Hanan Herbert E 809
Hanan J J **112**
Hanania Elie D 568
Hanania Jack D 568
Hanavan Harvey M 664
Hance Irving J 885
Hance I J 883
Hance Mede J 429
Hanchett Cary F 785
Hancock Albert E 174
Hancock A R **453**
Hancock Buford 228
Hancock Dawson H 746
Hancock E D 338
Hancock Herbert Harold 801
Hancock John D 454
Hancock Robert L 312
Hancock Wallace Ray 447
Hancock Wm L 454
Hancock Wm L 638
Hancuff Wm Fayette 680
Hand Edgar H 692
Hand Francis H 809
Hand John T 329
Hand J R 881
Hand Reu A 498
Hand Robert D 692
Hand Roy 692
Hand Thos E 133
Hand Wm G 498
Hand W 877
Hand W L 610
Handbloom Charles Douglas 782
Handel Morris 692
Handelman Edward D 257
Handelsman Abraham 568
Handford Wm A G 663
Handleman Henry L 257
Handleman Herman S 568
Handler Aaron Isador 692
Handler E David 257
Handler Louis 257
Handler Philip E 509
Handler Philip E 511
Handshaw Carl G 404
Handshaw Carl G 414
Handshy H B 623
Handy Edward T 220
Handy Edward T 805
Handy Frank J 525
Handy G Stuart 438
Handy John P 423
Hane C F 501
Hanes Sampson S 653
Haney Mark Herman 730
Hanford Ernest R 392
Hanford O E 764
Hanford Wm H 169
Hanft Isidor M 568
Hanger Charles H 805
Hanhauser Frederick Bernard 679
Hanifan J C 810
Hank A L 709
Hanke Erwin 497
Hanke Erwin 568
Hanke Paul 568
Hanke Roland H 809
Hankin Maurice S 533
Hankin Maurice S 599
Hankin W E 139
Hankins Elton E 162
Hankins E E jr **107**
Hankins Walter Henry 771
Hankins Wm O 769
Hankinson Marcus C 533
Hanks C Scott 592
Hanks E E 302
Hanks John T 568
Hanlen Thomas A 630
Hanley Ambrose Leo 381
Hanley James Leo 506
Hanley Jerome P 630
Hanley John R 257
Hanlon Harold C 390
Hanlon John Bernard 685
Hanlon Thomas Gerard 504
Hann Harry H 498
Hann Ralph Myrick 649
Hanna Charles M 137
Hanna Edward A 277
Hanna E Hawkins 228
Hanna Fred H 778
Hanna F G Murray 854
Hanna Geo F 404
Hanna George H 201
Hanna Geo R 162
Hanna Harry LeRoy 119
Hanna Irving S 162
Hanna Jacob Glenn 99
Hanna John H 330
Hanna John N 595
Hanna J John 749
Hanna Mark Elliott 257
Hanna Richard S 854
Hanna Shafeek Moawad 98
Hanna Walter Sidney 685
Hanna Wm A 300
Hanna Wm E 162
Hanna Wm M 854
Hannafin T F 321
Hannafin T F 321
Hannah Ferrel B jr 223
Hannah Clark B 84
Hannah F C 515
Hannah George O 807
Hannah Gordon W 551
Hannah Jefferson D 146
Hannahs James M 190
Hannah Joseph Martin 279
Hanneman Rudolph W 663
Hanner Wm S 146
Hanni Mowry J 648
Hannigan Timothy Wm jr 388
Hannigan Vincent A 785
Hanning Fred A 297
Hanning Fred A 304
Hanning Howard B 533
Hanning John H 533
Hanning John H 568
Haning Wm H 297
Hanning Wm H 304
Hannon James F 646
Hannon John Francis 381
Hannon L J 568
Hannum Charles E 594
Hanoka Nissen S 568
Hanoke Nissin S 257
Hanold John Francis 496
Hanold John F 499
Hanrahan Eugene P 257
Hanrahan Raymond B 374
Hanrahan Timothy **374**
Hanrahan Wm G 504
Hanran Robert J 626
Hanratty James E 467
Hansard Henry P 232
Hansard Wm H 223
Hansberger Henry F 636
Hanschen Peter Henry 177
Hanscom Alpheus Claybert 357
Hansel Franklin 879
Hansell G Grier 692
Hansen Alfred J 324
Hansen Ansgar E 805
Hansen Arthur P 430
Hansen Bidwell Cranfield 404
Hansen Canute H 568
Hansen Christ F 480
Hansen Conrad A 425
Hansen Edward B 630
Hansen Ellis Harry 630
Hansen Frederick L 257
Hansen George Henry 801
Hansen George H 476
Hansen Geo R 653
Hansen Harold J 801
Hansen Harold L 457
Hansen Harold O 257
Hansen Harry G 188
Hansen Henry Eugene 568
Hansen H E **107**
Hansen Herman P 182
Hansen John I 760
Hansen L B 533
Hansen Paul B 665
Hansen Paul V 190
Hansen Raymond Theodore 324
Hansen Swend A 474
Hansen Thomas Chris 328
Hanson Albert B 185
Hanson Arthur E 391
Hanson Arthur J 257
Hanson A A 257
Hanson Ca Theodore 177
Hanson Carl E 730
Hanson Charles P 414
Hanson Charles W 662
Hanson Charles W 779
Hanson Clarence A 257
Hanson C E 172
Hanson Dillon A 798
Hanson Douglas 136
Hanson Elmer C 809
Hanson Elmer L 425
Hanson Grier 280
Hanson Harold B 125
Hanson Harris Gilbert 801
Hanson Harry E 313
Hanson Henry O 109
Hanson H E 257
Hanson I H 798
Hanson John Walter 615
Hanson John Walter 616
Hanson Joseph A 422
Hanson J Tillman 257
Hanson Lawrence E 120
Hanson Lloyd B 749
Hanson Lloyd Martin 729
Hanson Milton G 105
Hanson Oscar W 729
Hanson O K 759
Hanson Raymond Parideaux 730
Hanson Roy E 84
Hanson Roy V 420
Hanson Theodore E 568
Hanson William C 425
Hanson Wm W 805
Hanson W A 156
Hanson W E 355
Hantz George F jr 675
Hanyen Loyal R 630
Hapeman John Gilbert 413
Hapgood Clarence Henry 679
Happel Edward Henry 744
Happel Edwin Philip 802
Happel Harry 692
Happenny Geo W 202
Happle Charles F 810
Happy Frank F 630
Haran Allen T 533
Harang Walter L 340
Harban L Lee 214
Harbart Walter C 162
Harbauer Chas B 646
Harbenson B M 304
Harber Kalman 500
Harbert George Ray 478
Harbes John T 450
Harbison Earl G 425
Harbour Genette W 162
Harbour J C 438
Harbour J C 439
Harbour S W 439
Harby Ralph Dean 568
Harcourt Edwin E 626
Hard Dorothy G 404
Hard Erick 819
Hardaway A Moorman 340
Hardaway Ezra T 446
Hardaway Wm Lee 347
Harden David Shafter 135
Harden Donovan F 162
Harden James E 716
Harden John M 338
Harden Timothy 232
Harden Wm W 228
Hardenbrook Dallas E 664
Hardenbrook Mabel P 664
Hardenbrook M 327
Harder Louis F 808
Hardester John S 214
Hardesty George L 338
Hardesty Robert Riley 278
Hardgrove Timothy A 800
Hardgrove T J 437
Hardie Elgin 885
Hardie E S 885
Hardie John A 374
Hardie John J 257
Hardin Carl 607
Hardin Edgar B 341
Hardin Hubert C 233
Hardin James F 133
Hardin John T 342
Hardin J M 468
Hardin R H 146
Hardin Saml H 127
Hardin Wm R 95
Hardin W W 231
Harding Arthur C 374
Harding A C 873
Harding A S 610
Harding Charles A 855
Harding Chas F 547
Harding Ernest A 626
Harding Fern Roiding 416
Harding Francis H 169
Harding Frank 302
Harding Frank D 346

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

Harding George L 374
Harding Harry Osborn 873
Harding Horace 374
Harding H G 609
Harding James E 787
Harding J C 148
Harding Lewis H 760
Harding Thomas H 708
Harding Walter P 782
Harding Wm E 332
Hardlannert Elmer F 478
Hardon Charles Morton 374
Hardrath Minnie Wing Lapham 415
Hards Wilbur B 192
Hardt Henry W 499
Hardwick Charles C 748
Hardwick Charles C 748
Hardwick Chas F 135
Hardwicke Wallace W 297
Hardy Charles S 509
Hardy C Sumner 177
Hardy Don C 239
Hardy Ernest M 214
Hardy Frank A 107
Hardy Frank L 414
Hardy George B 885
Hardy George E 362
Hardy Harvey Winchester 374
Hardy Irving Robinson 388
Hardy James Hazen 568
Hardy J E 653
Hardy J Rose 155
Hardy Larney E 681
Hardy Milton J 419
Hardy Phillips 155
Hardy Ray C 285
Hardy Richard Grady 744
Hardy Steph F 374
Hardy Thrashly M 438
Hardy T Fred 760
Hardy Warner Aaron 761
Hardy Wm J 527
Hare David Arthur 257
Hare Douglas A 177
Hare Frederick H 177
Hare Harold H 855
Hare Leslie F 906
Hare Richard Joseph 393
Harford Daniel P 450
Harger Charles G 450
Hargett Arthur V 568
Hargis Booker Newton 140
Hargis B Newton 139
Hargis B N 135
Hargis C M 347
Hargis Henry 323
Hargis J E 438
Hargis Wm H 454
Hargitt Clement V 626
Hargrave Charles R 702
Hargrave John J 675
Hargrave Theodore A 607
Hargreaves Elgin Geo 126
Hargrove Matthew Leo 612
Hargrove R H 611
Harine G M 454
Haring Samuel Gormley B 684
Hariston Everett Lee 653
Hark Hugo Crosta 835
Harker Charles M 502
Harker George Wm 467
Harker Lee A 425
Harker L A 79
Harkey Oscar L 740
Harkins Charles L 132
Harkins Cloyd Summerfield 687
Harkins James L 639
Harkins John S 665
Harkins Leonard J 692
Harkins Theodore W 622
Harkinson J L 797
Harkrader Elmer J 642
Harkrader R C 626
Harkrader Wilbur Talmadge 511
Harkrider A N 752
Harlan Edwin W 568
Harlan Eugene I 642
Harlan Hugh L 446
Harlan H A 319
Harlan Justin E 711
Harlan J Armstead 751
Harlan Leslie S 88
Harlan L C 106
Harlan Marcus A 257
Harlan Mary E G 714
Harlan Rolfe M 568
Harlan Robert M 158
Harlan Robert M 162
Harlan Thomas S 760
Harlan Walter L 320
Harlan Wilbur Howard 110
Harland L 279
Harlem Sigurd 257
Harley Edw 117
Harley George R 785
Harley R D 592
Harley Stanley E 447
Harley Wm Wallace 692
Harlin Amos R 162
Harling Fred 120
Harloe Charles B 774
Harlow Lloyd N 815
Harlow Walter E 872
Harlow Wm G 198
Harman Uriah 772
Harmel E S 669
Harmon Charles H 316
Harmon Chas M 547
Harmon E E 609
Harmon E R 223
Harmon George W 725
Harmon Glen Harold 480
Harmon Godfrey D 725
Harmon G D 329
Harmon Herbert N 780
Harmon James B 313
Harmon James B 316
Harmon J L 749
Harmon Leonard Jackson 568
Harmon Loyal F 474
Harmon O J 615
Harmon Taylor F 257
Harmon T F 657
Harmon W W 736
Harmony Fred Albertus 642
Harms Bruno H 478
Harms Richard G C 169
Harms W E 735
Harmstead Gordon K 643
Harn Allen N 120
Harnden Frederic W 177
Harned Calvin W 316
Harned James E 284
Harned Merton R 284
Harner Paul Singley 637
Harness George W 642
Harness Louis C 655
Harnick Harry M 257
Harnike C W 279
Harnisch Walter H 599
Harnitt Henry G 568
Harold Albert R 455
Harold Elmer J 333
Harowitz Louis M 601
Harp Wm H 815
Harpel Wm L 177
Harper Albert Stuart 322
Harper Albert T 146
Harper Alvin Reed 674
Harper Benjamin W 162
Harper Charles E 769
Harper Charles F 501
Harper C C 609
Harper C E 184
Harper Edwin W 731
Harper E F 112
Harper Fred E 526
Harper Frederick W 425
Harper Fredk Wm 93
Harper Geo A 351
Harper George Emerson 639
Harper Grant E 888
Harper Hamilton D 351
Harper Henry D 124
Harper H 882
Harper James A 663
Harper James E 723
Harper James P 457
Harper Jesse R 328
Harper John 855
Harper John A 745
Harper John D 193
Harper Joseph A 257
Harper J A 133
Harper J H 458
Harper J Warren 199
Harper L D 446
Harper Neal A 85
Harper Oscar C 437
Harper Ottie O 626
Harper Robt N 769
Harper Roscoe Caredine 647
Harper S 883
Harper S J 124
Harper Thos Clyde 193
Harper Thomas J 725
Harper Wm Chas 248
Harper Wm E 257
Harper Wm J 228
Harper W B 610
Harphan Ralph B 280
Harpin Adelard J 395
Harpin Harry T 764
Harpoll H J 428
Harpster Clement I 630
Harr Carl J 462
Harr Henry A 665
Harrall Wm H 717
Harrel Paul C 220
Harrell Hardy B 748
Harrell James D 438
Harrell James Marion 328
Harrell J A 611
Harrell Laurence W 162
Harrell Roy B 608
Harrell Saml J 257
Harrell S J 347
Harrell Thomas P 162
Harrell Walter Wesley 330
Harrell Willard James 738
Harrelson E W 454
Harrelson M D 439
Harrelson O J 439
Harreus Carlton F 554
Harrian Yervant Jacob 404
Harrian Yervant Jacob 568
Harridge Percy 502
Harrier Amos B 710
Harries David Thomas 781
Harrigan Clarence Wilfrid 356
Harrigan Clement Augustine 355
Harrigan John J 707
Harrigan Mark L 682
Harrigan Richard J 257
Harrigan Robert F 674
Harrill Chas H 610
Harrill Charles H 610
Harrill J Gordon 736
Harriman Edward V 749
Harriman Geo Blodgett 73
Harriman L E 881
Harring Cedric F 381
Harrington Albert A 504
Harrington Ambrose B 458
Harrington Arthur Winslow 369
Harrington Charles Raymond 709
Harrington Earl F 730
Harrington Earl V 162
Harrington Edmund J 323
Harrington Edwin I 601
Harrington Ernest A 885
Harrington Ernest E 601
Harrington Frederick H 395
Harrington Galon E 803
Harrington Gordon F 676
Harrington Isham H 340
Harrington Jas B 87
Harrington John R 294
Harrnigton Joseph Gerard 374
Harrington J M 568
Harrington Meade P 872
Harrington Peter F 383
Harrington Thomas E 458
Harrington Thomas N 458
Harrington Wm Edward 675
Harrington Wm H 716
Harrington Wm J 257
Harrington Wm Wade 803
Harris Aaron B 257
Harris Abraham Harry 257
Harris Addison A 729
Harris Albert 533
Harris Albert Robinson 708
Harris Alfred Richd 92
Harris Alfred Richard 477
Harris Alfred R 476
Harris Andrew J jr 257
Harris Asa I 214
Harris Benjamin M 544
Harris Bert Alfred 247
Harris Black 533
Harris Booker W 115
Harris Carleton T 568
Harris Casper 374
Harris Cecil B 169
Harris Charles C 362
Harris Charles E 737
Harris Charles F 386
Harris Charles M 221
Harris Chas Melville 97
Harris Chester F 748



IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

Harris Clarence Sidney 702
Harris Claude Cleveland 739
Harris Claude P 148
Harris Courtney Sinclair 499
Harris C D 320
Harris C E 355
Harris David H 748
Harris Earl R 173
Harris Edw Earl 91
Harris Edwin L 283
Harris Elam 340
Harris E Raymond 735
Harris Francis J 716
Harris Francis S 609
Harris Frank 533
Harris Frank E 393
Harris Frank S 257
Harris George Augustus 393
Harris Geo B 404
Harris George N 778
Harris Geo R 177
Harris George W 422
Harris George W 888
Harris Gilbert 297
Harris Harold J 147
Harris Harold Lytton 425
Harris Harry E 475
Harris Harry L 320
Harris Henry L 162
Harris Herbert G 474
Harris Herbert W 214
Harris Herman J 665
Harris Hilda M 404
Harris Howard Benjamin 342
Harris Howard H 544
Harris H C 608
Harris H Frank 768
Harris Irving 568
Harris Irving H 511
Harris Irving R 504
Harris Irwin R 501
Harris Isabelle D 155
Harris Isadore 507
Harris Jack 568
Harris James B 320
Harris James S 257
Harris James W 233
Harris Jasper E 724
Harris Jerome S 124
Harris John W 428
Harris Joseph W 611
Harris J G 769
Harris J G 799
Harris J H 423
Harris Kenneth R 885
Harris Lamar 548
Harris Lamar 568
Harris Leon 568
Harris Leon A 557
Harris Leon H 599
Harris Leslie W 388
Harris Louis S 496
Harris Loy E 329
Harris Lucien H 390
Harris L W 245
Harris Madison C 663
Harris Madison M 608
Harris Manville S 595
Harris Martin D 507
Harris Maurice 692
Harris Max Joseph 374
Harris Michael 717
Harris Michael B 504
Harris Michael J 214
Harris Michael N 283
Harris M L 436
Harris Nathan G 199
Harris Nelson 504
Harris N Adrian 786
Harris Oliver 159
Harris Peter A 257
Harris Philip Nathaniel 568
Harris Ralph G 885
Harris Rhoderick 425
Harris Robert A 458
Harris Robert K 754
Harris Robt Marvin 771
Harris Roy E 626
Harris R V 429
Harris Saml B 137
Harris Samuel W 746
Harris Sara S 257
Harris Sed A 753
Harris Sigmund 533
Harris Stanley Allen 429
Harris S 898
Harris Theodore 507
Harris Thomas C 739
Harris Thomas H jr 147
Harris Thomas W 610
Harris Trion Wheeler 111
Harris V K 321
Harris Warren B 657
Harris Wm B 420
Harris William E 208
Harris Wm H 533
Harris Wm H J 124
Harris W B 419
Harris W H 233
Harris W Lee 768
Harrison Albert M 284
Harrison Albert Wagar 656
Harrison Almer M 636
Harrison Annie L 739
Harrison Arthur 508
Harrison Arthur Sterling 402
Harrison A G 281
Harrison A J 327
Harrison B H 351
Harrison Carl M 665
Harrison Chas E 296
Harrison Clarence O 514
Harrison Clint H 760
Harrison Curg Wilson 338
Harrison Delmar J 423
Harrison Edward R 314
Harrison Erle S 811
Harrison Everett Fred 147
Harrison Ezra Y 708
Harrison E L 177
Harrison Forrest M 692
Harrison Francis Randall 429
Harrison Frank 508
Harrison Frank H 754
Harrison F D 455
Harrison Gabrielle L 692
Harrison George E 646
Harrison Geo Mortimer 220
Harrison Grady H 749
Harrison Guy Ross 772
Harrison Henry H 568
Harrison Henry W 292
Harrison Israel 676
Harrison Jacob 568
Harrison Jeremiah G 805
Harrison Jos H 681
Harrison Joseph Lee 230
Harrison Julius Claude 135
Harrison Julius M 201
Harrison J Bradley 301
Harrison J Chas 122
Harrison J Fletcher 147
Harrison J C 793
Harrison J L 231
Harrison LeRoy Frederick 599
Harrison L M 654
Harrison Marion Edwin 91
Harrison M Allyn jr 214
Harrison Paul E 333
Harrison Robert Wesley 438
Harrison Rollins 325
Harrison Saml Garner 340
Harrison Stephen R 630
Harrison S W 169
Harrison Wm 657
Harrison Wm H 630
Harrison Wm L 782
Harrison Wm P 190
Harrison Wm W 162
Harrison W H 656
Harrison W L 346
Harrod Porter G 121
Harrold Frank W 294
Harrold G Floyd 293
Harrold Ralph Waldo 780
Harrold Ralph Waldo 780
Harrold Ralph W 780
Harrower A Douglas S 365
Harrower Foster P 568
Harrower James W 362
Harrowich Max 533
Harry C Howard 686
Harryman John W 120
Harsch Benjamin T 283
Harsen Clark H 400
Harsh Enoch H 630
Harsh Neville E 792
Harshbarger W S 118
Harshberger Lloyd F 362
Harshman Vern Sullivan 415
Harstad Oscar Pheander 663
Harstead Oliver 240
Hart Albert B 202
Hart Arthur J 88
Hart Arthur J 190
Hart Arthur Newton 162
Hart Bert A 647
Hart Card E 674
Hart Charles E 177
Hart Charles Franklin 338
Hart Charles F 601
Hart Charles J 692
Hart Charles S 277
Hart Edmund J 802
Hart Edward 458
Hart Edward J 815
Hart Edward L 877
Hart Edward R 458
Hart Eliphas Hix 653
Hart Ernest J 374
Hart E R 867
Hart Floyd Clinton 552
Hart Frank Bacon 73
Hart Frank L 760
Hart Frank L 177
Hart Fred E 162
Hart Fred E 177
Hart Freedrick James 374
Hart F L 346
Hart George C 740
Hart Harold F 374
Hart Harold G 222
Hart Harold P 155
Hart Harold Wm 622
Hart Harriette 547
Hart Harriette 602
Hart Harry Asahel 394
Hart Harry V 284
Hart Hobart H 709
Hart James D 655
Hart James O 771
Hart John H 675
Hart Julian B 568
Hart J Edwin 280
Hart J J 877
Hart Karl S 413
Hart Loren Emerson 639
Hart L W 355
Hart Morris P 568
Hart Oliver 905
Hart Orson H 199
Hart Orton P 171
Hart Ralph Leckie 692
Hart Richard J 801
Hart Robert L 223
Hart Samuel C 568
Hart Stanley M 551
Hart Stanley M 593
Hart S F 773
Hart Terry M 458
Hart Thomas A 198
Hart Walter Ralph 458
Hart Walter S 203
Hart Walter W 669
Hart Willard W 284
Hart Wm Anthny 411
Hart Wm I jr 112
Hart Wm M 642
Hart Wm S 124
Hart W Curran 177
Hart W G 877
Harte Roy W 811
Hartel Wm E 665
Hartenstein A J 340
Harter Arthur Lery 299
Harter Charles W 322
Harter C B 296
Harter C E 328
Harter Geo E 293
Hart Geo T 595
Harter J Grant 685
Harter M L 685
Hartern B L 533
Hartfield John A 232
Hartford Harold A 404
Hartford Harold A 888
Hartford J J 882
Hartgerink James E 257
Harth Arthur P 158
Hartig Paul Carl 425
Hartig Rolf P 425
Hartinger Melville D 644
Hartl Francis J 616
Hartley Charles G 162
Hartley Earl Franklin 682
Hartley Garret S 92
Hartley Harry 686
Hartley H Tysn 702
Hartley J D 107
Hartley Leroy P 86
Hartley Linel M 568
Hartley Ralph R 162
Hartley S R 134
Hartley Thomas 362
Hartley Wm A 883
Hartman Arthur Henry 122
Hartman Carl E 190
Hartman Curtis LeRoy 676
Hartman Dennis R 552
Hartman Edgar Brenton 400
Hartman Edgar B 646
Hartman George E 480
Hartman Harry N 880
Hartman Henry T 568
Hartman Herman C 184
Hartman James A 626
Hartman John A 214
Hartman John Conrad 122
Hartman John Lane 313
Hartman John M 446
Hartman LeRoy L 568
Hartman Leroy L 782

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

Hartman Owen Vrohon jr 122
Hartman Percival F 198
Hartman Pope C 169
Hartman Wm N 568
Hartmann John A 683
Hartnell Walter B 624
Hartness Fred 610
Hartnett Patrick Sarsfield 374
Hartnett Wm J 203
Hartnett Wm J 692
Hartranft John L 554
Hartsell Walter K 609
Hartsell Wm L 149
Hartsfield Dosier L 149
Hartsfield J D 658
Hartshorn J Walter 646
Hartstein Joseph 533
Hartstein Samuel D 533
Hartung George J 190
Hartung William J 425
Hartupee Arthur Alvern 636
Hartwell Frain Chester 404
Hartwell Herbert C 489
Hartwell N B 642
Hartwick Robert C 533
Hartwig Calvin H 476
Hartwig Hertha Ellis 400
Hartwig Joseph I 425
Harty Wm Francis jr 384
Hartzel Gerge W 595
Hartzell Clark A 140
Hartzell Franklin H 673
Hartzell Thomas Bradfrd 425
Hartzke Gustav E 458
Harvell R J 654
Harvey Arthur C 297
Harvey Bruce K 735
Harvey Charles Edward 382
Harvey Charles L 168
Harvey Earl V 278
Harvey Frederick H 392
Harvey F J 221
Harvey Guy B 800
Harvey Harrie T 782
Harvey Harry Edw 91
Harvey Henry J 323
Harvey Henry T 333
Harvey Herbert F 630
Harvey Herman S 685
Harvey Hunter 500
Harvey Hunter E 502
Harvey John E 374
Harvey John Philip 280
Harvey Joseph B 349
Harvey Ralph Frame 257
Harvey Rola B 334
Harvey Royal A 313
Harvey Theo R 511
Harvey Ward Winfield 730
Harvey Wilfred P 842
Harvie Dalton Clark 126
Harvie Robert A 862
Harvie Robert R 881
Harvie Strothard Stanley 873
Harvien H G 404
Harvin Arthur L 214
Harvin B S 724
Harvitt Henry G 568
Harvitt Joseph A 568
Harwell Allen 821
Harwick Nathanial Tully 600
Harwick Nathaniel T 568
Harwood Ade L 843
Harwood Edwin M 162
Harwood Ernest E 257
Harwood Harrison B 156
Harwood H J 100
Harwood Richard N 739
Haryett R E 877
Hasbrouck Arthur S 527
Hasbrouck Frederick L 623
Hasbrouck James Roswell 569
Hasbrouck St Clair 623
Hasek Alois M 313
Hasek Frank V 313
Hasek Ivan S 323
Hasek Vaclav O 313
Haselbarth Albert Luther 685
Haselhurst Wm E 177
Hasell J W 746
Haselo Frederick W 597
Haseltine L F 156
Haselton Harvey Barden 316
Hashbarger Holmes G 643
Hashizume Edward Shegeki 665
Haskell Alaric W 355
Haskell Clarence Murray 388
Haskell Clinton Riley 569
Haskell Edmund G 369
Haskell Edward A 716
Haskell George W 808
Haskell Harvey L 355
Haskell Henry S 525
Haskell James G 214
Haskell John J 329
Haskell Robert J 214
Haskell Roy G 786
Haskell Wm L 355
Haskell Wm L 355
Hasket Robert E 409
Haskett Lawrence F 297
Haskett Vernon Catlin 292
Haskin James P 639
Haskin Jay R 87
Haskins George W 257
Haskins Wm H 177
Haslehurst Alvinza O 155
Haslehurst Edwin C 569
Haslitt Robert 885
Hass A A 432
Hass Ernest M 569
Hass Frank A 468
Hassan Mohamed 981
Hassard D O G 888
Hassel Newton C 692
Hasselbach A V 214
Hasselbach Chas M 214
Hasselberger Clarence F 569
Hassell H Clay 137
Hassell Samuel W 569
Hasselrus Rudolph T 184
Hassett Francis Thomas 384
Hassett John E 198
Hassett John E 692
Hassinger Jacob P 569
Hassler O C 328
Hassold W L 799
Hasson G W 681
Hastin Charles E 591
Hastings Elmer Wayne 324
Hastings Harlow R 591
Hastings Henry O 385
Hastings Henry Welch 257
Hastings James M 597
Hastings Leslie Verian 453
Hastings Mary G 809
Hastings Robert 569
Hastings Robert 594
Hastings Robert E 600
Hastings Wm C 477
Hastings Wm E 330
Hastings Wm H 110
Hastings W A 785
Hastings WE 116
Hasty Vance 611
Hatch Adrian F 710
Hatch Charles E 374
Hatch Charles H 257
Hatch Frank A 395
Hatch Frederic Austin 357
Hatch F E 366
Hatch James Arthur 782
Hatch Melvin S 501
Hatch P Francis 201
Hatch Samuel W 630
Hatch Sheldon C 323
Hatch Theron H 374
Hatch Wm 173
Hatch Wm I 501
Hatcher Charles Lovelace 746
Hatcher James H 171
Hatcher Larkey N 342
Hatcher L Edna 171
Hatcher Oliver P 257
Hatcher Robert L 404
Hatcher Wm H 338
Hatcher Wm H 626
Hatcher W H 95
Hatfield Alfred 334
Hatfield Asa A 338
Hatfield Grant 334
Hatfield Grant B 450
Hatfield G B 357
Hatfield Henry V 782
Hatfield Homer R 475
Hatfield Marcellas S 339
Hatfield Newton R 447
Hatfield Reed Rensleir 334
Hatfield Thomas J 481
Hatfield W Redett 569
Hathaway Claud E 412
Hathaway Howard E 647
Hathaway H Walter 162
Hathaway James C 321
Hathaway Madden O 415
Hathorn Jerome B 316
Hathorn Paul Asbury 316
Hathorne George E 354
Hatrick Charles Powell 687
Hattauer Charles 569
Hatten Charlie Hilton 453
Hatton H E 640
Hatton Thomas M 569
Hauch Francis V 798
Hauck Oscar W 420
Haudenshield Samuel S 676
Hauer Caroline E 404
Hauer Fisher Lee 240
Haug Clemens M 432
Hauge Asta L 663
Haugen Andrew 257
Haugh Frederick G 674
Haugh John D 202
Haughawout E Y 475
Haughawout H Clifford 162
Haughawout Leo C 162
Haughberg Elmer T 425
Haughey Hazel F 202
Haughney Francis A 202
Haughney F A 569
Haught George B 636
Haught Stephen M 330
Haughton Walter Alfred 862
Hauk Arthur B 569
Hauk Wm Eslen 678
Haumueller Oscar T 458
Haun Burton O 458
Haupt Herman 702
Haupt Jacob A J 702
Hauptman Joseph 569
Haury Robert M 692
Hause Edward B 692
Hause Elmer B 430
Hauselt Charles P 177
Hausen C 569
Hausen Henry 569
Hauser Edward J 615
Hauser L A 610
Hauser Walter C 95
Hauser Walter C 802
Haushalter John 805
Haushammer R C 802
Hausman Emanuel 506
Hausman Emil 569
Hausman Gustave A 811
Hausman Karl F 801
Hausman Morris J 533
Hausman Wm 125
Hausmann Charles R 286
Hausmann Wm 812
Haussam Albert G 462
Hautsch Frank A 323
Hava Walter Chavigny 349
Havel Martin V 428
Havell Geo L 509
Havelka Rudolph George 257
Havely Alanson Tuttle 329
Havely C K 654
Havely John M 816
Haven Giles T 811
Haven S Rush 257
Haven Walter K 425
Havens Donnell Dial 665
Havens Fredrick C 591
Havens Harold B 301
Havens Ralph M 257
Haverfield Calvin LeRoy 636
Haverkamp H H 665
Haverkost Wm 684
Haverkost Wm A jr 684
Haverstick Edward E 458
Havey Wm Henry 393
Haviland Holmes W 330
Havness John W 533
Haw Chas C 173
Hawes Earl P 716
Hawes Hubbert C 754
Hawes Ivey 611
Hawes Roland R 232
Hawes Velpeau 749
Hawk Chesley Noel 334
Hawk Harry Emmitt 644
Hawk John R W 327
Hawk Wm Mayberry 639
Hawke Ernest J 157
Hawke Ernest J 159
Hawke Ernest J 162
Hawke John C 467
Hawke Wm W 499
Hawkes Arthur J 284
Hawkes Edwin L 423
Hawkes Louis A 702
Hawkes W A 768
Hawkesworth Frederick E 597
Hawkins Benjamin F 702
Hawkins Charles J 294

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Hawkins Clyde G 162
Hawkins C Fred 551
Hawkins D A 609
Hawkins D B 638
Hawkins Edward C 171
Hawkins Edward W 702
Hawkins Frank F 600
Hawkins Frank J 257
Hawkins George E 257
Hawkins Gregg A 105
Hawkins G J 644
Hawkins Homer T 624
Hawkins Homer T 648
Hawkins H F 107
Hawkins James O 647
Hawkins John B 657
Hawkins Joseph S 450
Hawkins J H 463
Hawkins L A 140
Hawkins M S 882
Hawkins Oliver I 257
Hawkins Peter F 663
Hawkins Peter F 779
Hawkins R E 439
Hawkins Thomas M 772
Hawkins T F 230
Hawkins Vincent J 115
Hawkins V R 725
Hawkins Walter J 177
Hawkins Wilfred M 404
Hawkins Wm R 510
Hawkinson Alfred E 423
Hawks Charles B 162
Hawkshaw E P 99
Hawksmith Frank 511
Hawley Abraham T 601
Hawley Chas Adams 478
Hawley Charles A 214
Hawley C A 100
Hawley David B 197
Hawley Don E 155
Hawley Donald D 115
Hawley Frank J 533
Hawley George H 374
Hawley George K 198
Hawley Henry G 528
Hawley Herbert 474
Hawley Herman O 624
Hawley Horace B 597
Hawley Howard W 198
Hawley Joel B 450
Hawley J Alfred 404
Hawley Lucas Buell 123
Hawley R K 433
Hawley Stephen S 504
Hawley Thomas G 458
Hawley W Haynes 752
Hawley W H 747
Hawn Joseph R 544
Hawn J R 79
Hawn Oliver E 297
Haworth Charles Verne 636
Haworth Dillen S 304
Hawsey Henry H 346
Hawthorn Wm F 569
Hawthorne J C 744
Hax George W 257
Hay Armand 898
Hay Charles Andrew 257
Hay Edward LeRoy 295
Hay Elwood 678
Hay Earle C 411
Hay Eugene T 257
Hay Ian McGregor 717
Hay Jacob C 303
Hay John I 692
Hay Lewis E 480
Hay Robert B 257
Hayano Frank E 190
Hayashi Heideki 177
Hayashi T T 177
Hayashi Yukishige 169
Haycock Wm J 432
Haycroft Murray S 156
Hayden A H jr 724
Hayden Ceylon B 111
Hayden Charles V 366
Hayden Francis M 458
Hayden Frank A 764
Hayden George 769
Hayden Gillette 636
Hayden G W 222
Hayden Horace 75
Hayden Horace H 73
Hayden Hugh C 109
Hayden H 770
Hayden John T 177
Hayden L Burdette 109
Hayden P O 446
Hayden Ralph E 257
Hayden Thomas 394
Hayden Thomas B 374
Hayden Wm M 800
Hayden Wm Y 880
Hayden W Howard 648
Haye George W 527
Hayes Carl Wallace 678
Hayes Cecil A 257
Hayes Charles F 714
Hayes Cletus T 322
Hayes Edward 387
Hayes Edward J 374
Hayes Ellis Michael 125
Hayes Ford H 676
Hayes Frank C 395
Hayes Fred Hooper 489
Hayes Fred H 425
Hayes G B 100
Hayes G W 702
Hayes Harold H 257
Hayes Harry 116
Hayes Hezekiah 190
Hayes Ira P 816
Hayes John H 496
Hayes John T 739
Hayes J B 315
Hayes Louis V 569
Hayes L J 115
Hayes Ollie E 751
Hayes Ollington Cornelius 438
Hayes Ollington C 692
Hayes O C 80
Hayes Ralph E 702
Hayes Raymond A 678
Hayes S B 80
Hayes Thomas E 510
Hayes Walter P 201
Hayes Warren G 320
Hayes Wesley Glenn 114
Hayes Wm A 609
Hayes Wm Charles 414
Hayes Wm F 395
Hayes Wm F 709
Hayes Wm N 882
Hayes Wm T 343
Hayes W B 107
Hayes W Merrick 591
Hayford Albert Clay 872
Haymaker J McL 365
Hayman Albert E 591
Hayman Geo W 124
Hayman Stewart R 374
Hayman Sylvester 569
Haymes T W 744
Haymond H Hall 793
Haymond Walter Creed 760
Haynen Arth H 550
Hayner Frank B 525
Haynes Chester J 533
Haynes Chester J 553
Haynes Delos 342
Haynes Edgar T 297
Haynes Francis P 362
Haynes Frank K 608
Haynes Frank L 413
Haynes Freedrick W 668
Haynes George H 855
Haynes G F 437
Haynes G L 339
Haynes Harrington M 287
Haynes Harry M 374
Haynes Melville Winslow 374
Haynes Melville Winston 843
Haynes Othma L 222
Haynes Roosevelt 124
Haynes Thomas W 328
Haynes Wesley T 843
Haynie George Elwood 328
Hays Algia C 140
Hays Chas A 214
Hays Frank T 257
Hays F A 446
Hays Horace M 174
Hays James E 736
Hays Ralph L 752
Hays Russell V 327
Hays Russell V 658
Hays Stuart E 752
Hays Wm D 680
Hays Wm G 678
Hayter Mark 663
Hayward Fred M 595
Hayward Jerry Rusk 805
Hayward J D 463
Hayward Ralph E 716
Hayward Ralph W 162
Hayward Roy G 405
Hayward Theodore Kenney 502
Hayward Waldo 390
Haywood G Leon 405
Haywood Harold Edmund 752
Haywood L A 257
Hazelhurst A O 169
Hazelhurst Edw C 569
Hazell E Foster 285
Hazelrigg Harry G 342
Hazelton John Willard 390
Hazelton J Edwin 354
Hazelwood J T 868
Hazen Bryant E 392
Hazen Edwin P 318
Hazen Wm D 489
Hazlett James Greene 782
Hazlett N Franklin 300
Hazlett Oscar O 679
Hazlett Peter George 302
Hazlett W A 332
Hazlitt Arthur V 523
Heacock Alva E 844
Heacock Frank T 177
Heacock Lyman D 177
Heacock Wm R 172
Heacox Francis Eugene 313
Head Burnes E 294
Head Burnes E 303
Head B C 294
Head Charles H 468
Head E L 233
Head George T 599
Head G B 231
Head Johnson L 233
Head Joseph 692
Head Lyle D 282
Head Walter W 156
Headley Wm 729
Heald Charles E 711
Heald Frank G 416
Healey Charles F 569
Healey Jay E 533
Healey J J 365
Healey Maurice Joseph 110
Healey Peter J 842
Healey Thomas Fitzgerald 630
Healey Timothy Gerard 394
Healey Wells 349
Healey Wm J 349
Healey Wm Leo 395
Healy Arthur E 533
Healy C J 420
Healy Dan F 798
Healy Daniel E 362
Healy J Nelson 544
Healy Michael J 478
Healy Patrick Aloysius 630
Healy Patrick S 674
Healy Romeyn J 805
Healy Timothy Gerard 385
Healy Timothy Gerard 389
Healy Tracy K 533
Heaney Ambrose P 183
Heaney L F 106
Heaney Wm P 177
Heaney W W 107
Heap George Roy 782
Heap James E 716
Heape Arthur W 702
Heard Caley R 137
Heard Geo W 749
Heard John A B 115
Heard Joseph G jr 228
Heard Thorington 854
Heard Virgil W 134
Heard Walter Scott 569
Hearn W Dodge 228
Hearne Buel F 748
Hearne E Roland 692
Hearne Frank E 231
Hearne Jack 748
Hearne Rodney L 782
Heasley Chas K 190
Heasley Paul W 702
Heasley Wm G 416
Hearst Joseph W 349
Heartwell Joshua L 771
Heath Albert E 692
Heath Edmond P 680
Heath Fred E 401
Heath Herman B F 569
Heath Lewis F 489
Heath Roy W 412
Heath V Leroy 888
Heath V L 284
Heath W Brewster 387
Heather M P 888
Heatherly Wm E 333
Heatley Geo W 533
Heaton Foster M 450
Heaton Harry C 297
Heaton John A 279
Heaton Numan C 685
Heaton W S 803
Heatwole T O 362
Heavrin Oscar B 342
Heavrin Samuel H 342
Heazelton Florence Kramer 510
Hebard Harry D 477
Hebb J S jr 362
Hebberd Arthur G 425
Hebble Clyde Howard 636
Heberling Homer 684
Hebert A 901
Hebert Dennis C 630
Hebert Frederick 867
Hebert Octave N 600
Hebert Raoul 901
Hebert Rose 900
Hecht H 100
Hecht Leah M 569
Hecht Max H 569
Hecht Sampson Seymour 569
Hecht Samuel N 569
Hecht Wm 692
Hechter Samuel D 425
Hechtman Joseph A 692
Heck D F 257

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Heck Eli G 257
Heck H L 640
Heck Joaquin Anglada 458
Heck Raymond 462
Heck Trousseau P 297
Heckard Wm A 569
Heckel Henry W 702
Heckel Jacob G 675
Hecker Anton Josef 569
Hecker Louis 500
Heckert T B 481
Heckler Harold G 425
Heckler Maxwell A 569
Heckman Louis M 500
Hecox Rex A 475
Hedback Wm N 799
Hedberg Reuben A .786
Hedburg Robert L 425
Hedden Farquharson H 692
Hedden George W 544
Hedderick John W 801
Heddy Ula E 431
Hedge Edmund 591
Hedge Edwina W 190
Hedger H L 818
Hedger H L 819
Hedger Lee 819
Hedges Felix Grundy 751
Hedges James T 656
Hedges Judson P 467
Hedges J P 729
Hedges Leroy E 282
Hedick A M 222
Hedick David L 219
Hedin Oscar Emanuel 433
Hedlund Elif T 666
Hedolin Cedric Bryant 374
Hedrick Glenn A 782
Hedrick Leroy B 794
Hedrick Orion R 794
Hedrick Paul Nevin 630
Hedrick Sidney Nelson 658
Hedrick Wm Kenneth 162
Hedrick Wm L 171
Hedtke Fred C 429
Heeb Robert S 500
Heeb Siri S 500
Heefner Mark L 710
Heely Edwin Q 771
Heene Ferdinand jr 569
Heer Clarence E 333
Heer Frank S 238
Heer Frank S jr 238
Heermans Wm S H 257
Heers Walter C 312
Heerwald E W 565
Hefele Joseph H 294
Heffelbower John E M 747
Heffern Peter J 715
Heffern Wm J 569
Heffernan Andrew J 711
Heffernan Bernard A 805
Heffernan Francis A 716
Heffernan Harry 202
Heffernan James J 692
Heffner Clarence E 475
Heffner Ernest M 478
Heffner Esther G 392
Heffner Henry H 676
Heffner James B 366
Heffner J Benjamin 710
Heflin E E 656
Heflin Frank H 138
Hefti Rudolph J 569
Heftler Emanuel 95
Heftler Emanuel 569
Hefty Henry L 109
Hegarty John E 214
Hege Harvey Richard 798
Hege Harvey R 610
Hegge Edward N 616
Heggland Hans Martin 257
Heggy Glen F 798
Hehn Anna Louisa 125
Heiberg Fredk A 115
Heibert Arthur Charles 622
Heibert Fred L 641
Heibert Pauline McDonald 622
Heibertshausen Robert Wm 637
Heichhold John L R 677
Heidbrink Jay A 425
Heidel Franklin Edward 425
Heidelberg Harold F 805
Heidelberg H F 79
Heidenreich Leo 569
Heidgerken George F 905
Heidinger Rudolph G 275
Heidtman Orville Charles 463
Heieck James Anthony 458
Heiele Orien C 431
Heighway John Clifford 282
Heil Roy H 333
Heiland Carl W 458
Heilbron Julius Rene 98
Heilbrun Robert Muhlfeder 626
Heile Elmore B 626
Heiler Leo C 626
Heiler Leo C 643
Heilig Wm R 685
Heiliger Walter G 809
Heim Joseph J 544
Heiman Frank 729
Heiman Leonard J 569
Heiman Michael A 692
Heimer Louis 533
Heimer Ludwig 533
Heimlich A Frank 183
Heimlich George 569
Heimlich Mack M 569
Heimlich Max H 569
Hein Elmer M 810
Hein Eugene J 282
Hein George N 177
Hein Lee F A 282
Heindel Elwood B 706
Heindel Samuel J 678
Heinderich J C 292
Heindsmann Ferdinand 569
Heine Otto C 257
Heine Raymond O 162
Heinecken Theodore S 497
Heineke Gustav 744
Heineken Ella R 675
Heineken Theodore S 675
Heineman Paul T 480
Heinemann Fred W 805
Heinemann Oscar S 626
Heininger Bruno A 763
Heininger Edwin F 763
Heininger Oscar H 763
Heinle Edward W 686
Heinlen George Albert 648
Heinly J Harold 240
Heinly J H 116
Heino Julius 177
Heinrich Albert 544
Heinrich E H 803
Henrich Ferdinand 257
Henriques Sydenham 374
Heinritz Wm A 463
Heins Oscar E 453
Heinsen Herman 646
Heintz Herbert M 646
Heintz Hilda 125
Heintz John F 800
Heintz Karl P 365
Heintz William I 600
Heintzen Walter A 419
Heiny A J 321
Heiny C R 321
Heiny Fred W 320
Heinz Elmer Alvin 246
Heinzer Edward A 569
Heinze Robt L 553
Heinze Robert L 533
Heinzman Carl N 247
Heiple Benj L 188
Heiple Harold Harlen 324
Heise Charles F 803
Heise Gust H 803
Heisel Wm F 626
Heisey David J 317
Heisler Charles F 677
Heisler John C 257
Heiss Henry V 552
Heist George H 774
Heist George K 774
Heisz George M 888
Heit Charles L 257
Heitman Frederick A 569
Heitman Frederick Wm 168
Heitman Harold J 177
Heitman Hubert L 177
Heitman J P 115
Heizer Edgar E 715
Hektner Hans C 422
Helck Solomon A 275
Held August W 304
Held James W 680
Held John W 533
Held Julius John H 666
Held Louis A 569
Held Paul John 339
Held Paul J 342
Held P J 293
Held Wm 569
Heldman Gus A 458
Hildman John P 642
Heley James W 433
Helfand Nathan 533
Helfand Nathan R 551
Helfant Jackiel M 533
Helfenbein Jacob 383
Helfenfine John Eldwin 674
Helfinger Roy M 335
Helfman Simon 569
Helgeson H O 809
Helk J R 107
Helland C A 798
Helland J W 432
Hellebo Lloyd F 431
Heller Aaron 507
Heller Alex 594
Heller A David 548
Heller Carl A 569
Heller Charles A 554
Heller Charles A 569
Heller Charles C 162
Heller Herman 510
Heller Herman 692
Heller Jacob Joseph 569
Heller John F 275
Heller Jules Caeser 702
Heller Leopold A 162
Heller Louis C 162
Heller Max 569
Heller Max 569
Heller Rufus A 283
Heller Wm E 615
Heller William E 643
Hellman Herbert J 569
Hellman Isaac 569
Hellman Milo 569
Hellman Wilfurth 169
Hellums Harkey D 654
Hellwarth Roy Washington 328
Hellwig Melchoir J 299
Helm Charles S 284
Helm Clinton B 284
Helm C D 340
Helm Julius 508
Helm J J 333
Helm J W 366
Helm Lee Walker 286
Helm Lee W 754
Helm Meredith Emanuel 421
Helm Oliver P 630
Helm W B 339
Helmbrecht Milan Gaston 125
Helmbrecht Vincent H 803
Helmen Charles Adam 303
Helmer John Louis 297
Helmer Oliver A 257
Helmer Oliver A 569
Helmer Philip A 279
Helmey Isaac M 109
Helmick Otto W 246
Helmick Otto W 275
Helmig Casper F 514
Helms Leon W 592
Helms L H 135
Helms Ralph Waldo 646
Helpenstell Fred Max 285
Helpgod Reuben 569
Helps J H 878
Helsby Edgar E 156
Helsel Sanford A 630
Helstern Nolon 148
Heltzel Ervin D 475
Helzberg Henry Morton 450
Hembree Marion D 232
Hembro L R 347
Hemeley John L 463
Hemingway George 474
Hemingway John D 325
Hemker Russell C 458
Hemley Samuel 533
Hemley Wm 533
Hemmer Francis Joseph 467
Hemmer Francis J 662
Hemminger D M 322
Hemminger Harvey J 257
Hempel Joseph T 595
Hempelmann Wm F 463
Hemphill Alter C 172
Hemphill Arthur E 333
Hemphill Harve 110
Hemphill Wm F 474
Hempstead W E 663
Hemsworth Leroy Clifton 324
Henahan Joseph P 630
Henchey Bartholmew F 203
Henchey Joseph J 198
Henchey Wm J 600
Henderlider Earl A 322
Hendershot Alexander M 208
Hendershot Forest G 340
Henderson Alfred H jr 692
Henderson Andrew Hatton 437
Henderson Archibald Ballintyne 602
Henderson Arthur Robert 382

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

Henderson A H 666
Henderson B Oke 171
Henderson Charles C 162
Henderson Clarence Eugene 414
Henderson Clarence L 502
Henderson Clinton H 168
Henderson Clinton H 169
Henderson C K 879
Henderson Earl N 245
Henderson Elmer James 126
Henderson Erwin L 798
Henderson Forrester C 108
Henderson Francis Randolph 383
Henderson Frank B 331
Henderson Frank B 340
Henderson Fred Luther 706
Henderson Fred S 302
Henderson Frederick C 811
Henderson George H 257
Henderson George W 246
Henderson Harold Davis 411
Henderson Harry M 257
Henderson Harvey C 608
Henderson Harvey J 109
Henderson Henry J 855
Henderson Hood 663
Henderson Horace N 155
enderson Howard Brice 702
Henderson Howard C 497
Henderson Hugh K 862
Henderson Hugh S 257
Henderson John D 342
Henderson John E 295
Henderson John M 636
Henderson Kenneth 190
Henderson Leslie 405
Henderson Leslie V 609
Henderson Lewis Sewall 332
Henderson L B 615
Henderson Max M 155
Henderson Murray J 413
Henderson Nicholas T 760
Henderson N R 294
Henderson Oke B 327
Henderson Oliver P 702
Henderson Olive Myrtle 815
Henderson Owen Meredith 815
Henderson Peter 127
Henderson Robert G 159
Henderson Robert H 885
Henderson Robert K 386
Henderson Robt R 257
Henderson Rufus R 751
Henderson R L 653
Henderson Thomas 885
Henderson Thomas B 415
Henderson Wm 706
Henderson Wm B 746
Henderson Wm D 155
Hendin Louis 569
Hendley John J 228
Hendly J Roscoe 780
Hendrick Andrew C 548
Hendrick J Hart 257
Hendrick L Carlton 730
Hendrick Wm E 569
Hendricks Clyde Peck 277
Hendricks C S 302
Hendricks H T 158
Hendricks Jules 779
Hendricks L M 420
Hendricks Nathan J 626
Hendricks Peter 155
Hendricks Roy H 643
Hendricks Wm J 297
Hendricks Wm T 415
Hendricks W W 107
Hendricksen Lawrence C 120
Hendrickson Charles A 257
Hendrickson Dora 257
Hendrickson Frank E 506
Hendrickson Warren M 171
Hendrickson Wm A 533
Hendrickson Wm Frank 569
Hendrix H M 607
Hendrix L M 729
Hendrix Milton 729
Hendrix Paul C 657
Hendrixson Edward V 693
Hendry A J 664
Hendry C W 232
Hendry Frank G 878
Hendry Frank W 569
Henegan James F 569
Henes E Leroy 640
Henesh Joseph 257
Heney George Howard 546
Heney Michael J 842
Hengst Alva R 636
Hengst LeRoy Norwood 675
Henig Oscar 569
Henkel John Fred 810
Henkel S Homer 773
Henkel Walter H 630
Henkelman Carl J 476
Henkin Aaron 257
Henkin Maxwell A 551
Henkin Mort 323
Henle Mathias F 314
Henley Thomas 220
Henline Buell 246
Henne F 569
Henneberger Lowell P 362
Henneberger William R 342
Henneberry Philip A 374
Henneman C L 429
Henneman H F 432
Hennen Albert Earl 794
Hennessey John L 383
Hennessey Thomas 374
Hennigar Alphonse E 842
Hennigar Gordon Ross 872
Hennigar R E 126
Hennigh Horace J 121
Henniman G J 429
Henning Augustus F 245
Henning Frank P 799
Henning J A 246
Henninger Delbert H 622
Henninger Vernon B 673
Hennings Clarence T 630
Henningsen Jackson F 499
Henningson Harry Christian 731
Hennis Harry W 286
Henry Arthur C 115
Henry Carl R 84
Henry Carl S 673
Henry Carl Willard 332
Henry Chester D 657
Henry Clare M 497
Henry Claude Lewis Chas 97
Henry C DeWitt 569
Henry C R 275
Henry Daniel Kelly 346
Henry David 120
Henry David S 190
Henry Edward Augustine 374
Henry Edward E 552
Henry Edward H 447
Henry Elmer E 693
Henry E H 880
Henry Fred H 276
Henry Frederick Joseph 401
Henry F D 146
Henry F G 898
Henry F L 881
Henry Geo W 162
Henry G E 156
Henry Helen M 388
Henry H L 474
Henry H S 351
Henry John A 508
Henry J Harmon K 121
Henry J P 351
Henry J R 347
Henry Lee D 257
Henry Leonard Q 246
Henry Norman McL 439
Henry O J 99
Henry Paul Downer 514
Henry Raymond R 425
Henry Robert L 230
Henry R B 351
Henry R G 332
Henry Sylurus A 287
Henry Thomas F 286
Henry Warren W 393
Henry Wesley 239
Henry Wm A 706
Henry Wm G 706
Henry William Roy 693
Henry W J 134
Henry W M 347
Henselmeier E H 162
Henshaw Charles Houston 316
Henshaw Dennis F 702
Henshaw Frederic Rich 297
Henshaw F M 666
Henshaw Winfred 84
Henshie Rolen E 286
Henske Godfrey W 458
Henslee Thomas C 221
Hensley Thomas Scott 283
Henson DeRoy N 287
Henson Douglas O 693
Henson James C 653
Henson James Orland 455
Henson Morda R 257
Henson Ray S 276
Henson Robert E 657
Henson Roy A 790
Henson Wm F 693
Henton Glen W 480
Hentz Charles 97
Henwood G T 779
Henze Henry John 429
Henzgen Arthur C 162
Hepburn William Risen 257
Heper Carl 257
Hepner Irving 569
Hepner Milton 569
Hepp Perry F 190
Heptig A S 330
Hepworth John T 527
Hepworth John T 601
Hequenbourg Albert Draper 601
Hequembourg Albert D 553
Hequembourg A D 79
Her O A 331
Herald Norbert Aloysius 125
Herbein Howard J 706
Herbert Armand 898
Herbert Arthur Horace 383
Herbert Charles J 374
Herbert George H 281
Herbert Jesse E 792
Herbert Louise 569
Herbert V E 324
Herbhold Otto 569
Herbig LeRoy H 600
Herbig Wm I 600
Herbin Wm H 362
Herbine Fred 80
Herbine Fred Wayne 706
Herbolds Edward 569
Herbst Charles H 636
Herbst Max 569
Herbst Wm T 693
Herchenreder H G 115
Herd Dolan F 171
Herder Samuel 569
Herdliska John F 458
Herdon Donald W 231
Hereford J F 146
Hergenrother Raymond M 481
Herger Lee 819
Hergert Frank W 782
Herig Emil K 257
Hering Earl L 86
Herington Andrew W 454
Herke Oliver Lewis 630
Herkel George E 203
Herkenroth H W 782
Herkner C E 168
Herlihy David J 384
Herlihy John Edward 91
Herlihy John Patrick 374
Herman Armin R 462
Herman Arthur Walter 569
Herman A Andrew 329
Herman Barney 554
Herman Barney 569
Herman Benjamin F 197
Herman Charles D 283
Herman Frank B 592
Herman Fred 533
Herman Hyman 569
Herman Joel 257
Herman John E 644
Herman J L 422
Herman Louis 533
Herman Louis 693
Herman L Lawrence 533
Herman Morton J 257
Herman M E 108
Hermann Nathan Lester 116
Herman Raymond Charles 602
Herman R 569
Herman Samuel 533
Herman Samuel August 467
Hermann Claire E 425
Hermann Ida K 533
Hermann Jacob 533
Hermann Joseph I 569
Hermann J Albert 569
Hermann Leo 533
Hermann Marie S 533
Hermann Richard 257

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Hermann Samuel J 533
Hermanni August Leonard 508
Hermans James 569
Hermes Elmer A 246
Hermiston George M 885
Herms Frederick W 177
Hern H Lindsley 374
Hern Irving E 614
Hernaez Timoteo E 828
Hernandez Gonzales J R 834
Hernandez Guillermo 834
Hernandez Huerta Ulises 833
Hernandez Jose 834
Hernandez Mora Guillermo E 834
Hernandez Pedro H 834
Hernandez Vicente 830
Herndon James A 450
Herndon Pleasant M jr 247
Herndon Wm Thomas 608
Herns Jay W 666
Herold C R 329
Herold E G 792
Heron David Floyd 405
Heronemus Julius E 362
Herr Abraham G 415
Herr Albert H 630
Herr Christian A 643
Herr Fredrick W 203
Herr G G 611
Herr J M 769
Herr Thomas A 693
Herr Walter Scott 706
Herr Wm Dudley 246
Herr Wm J 297
Herrald Fletcher Harrold 318
Herrell Dana D 453
Herrera Antonio 349
Herrera Luis Geigel 121
Herrick Benjamin A 429
Herrick Charles Alexis 177
Herrick Clayton C 787
Herrick E Meade 630
Herrick Irving J 798
Herrick Jay Harry 400
Herrick Percy W 320
Herrick Stephen Claudius 333
Herrin George J 450
Herrin Mont C 450
Herring Charles Paul 702
Herring Elbert W 798
Herring Emory D 247
Herring G Frank 610
Herring Herbert Russell 123
Herring Herdie C 608
Herring J Benjamin 656
Herring Paul S 214
Herring Wm H 257
Herrington James M 569
Herrington John M 554
Herrington J H 843
Herrington J H 906
Herrity Thomas Henry 314
Herrman Alphonse Walker 693
Herrman Harry H 504
Herrman Joseph Albert 693
Herrman Leo B 446
Herrman Lloyd L 446
Herrman Max R 421
Herrmann Cornelius J 458
Herrod Reuben 702
Herrod Robert C 702
Herron Basil 791
Herron Harold Martin 413
Herron John C 315
Herschaft Michael N 533
Herschbein Morris 533
Herschenroder Francis W 602
Herschman Felix 458
Herscovitch Harold 127
Herse Richard L 476
Hersey George M 374
Hersh Adolph E 678
Hersh David 782
Hersh Wm H 681
Hershau Nathan 569
Hershey George S 636
Hershfield Alfred 569
Hershman Samuel 569
Hershner Otis Fredk 335
Hershon W 898
Hershowitz Harry J 533
Herst Arthur L 527
Hert Benedict S 595
Hert Clifton Hilbert 717
Hert Clifton H 199
Herte William M 805
Hertel Clarence Raymond 119
Hertel Stephen W 805
Hertell Arthur H 885
Hertford Harold B 214
Hertig Owen L 702
Hertrich Victor 238
Hertz Abraham J 569
Hertz Eugene Franklyn 666
Hertz John C 678
Hertz John D 203
Hertz Louis O 133
Hertz Max 569
Hertz Walter W 712
Hertz Wm Hughes 706
Hertz Wm H 681
Hertze Eugene F 786
Hervey George E 569
Hervey Wallwyn 599
Hervey Wallwyn A 95
Herwig Conrad A 673
Herwood John J 356
Herz Abraham J 569
Herz Francis J 177
Herzberg Benj L 257
Herzberg Erwin I 257
Herzog Alfred Herman 405
Herzog Alfred H 369
Herzog Alfred H 569
Herzog Jerome R 569
Herzog Joseph A 467
Herzog Roland A 275
Herzog W J 467
Heseman Walter Herman 458
Hesketh Wm R 163
Heslin Thomas E 511
Hespe Charles H 501
Hess Albert C 257
Hess Annette E 163
Hess Arthur W 410
Hess Charles A 655
Hess Claude O 748
Hess Elmer Retter 257
Hess Frank George 257
Hess Fred E 791
Hess Harry H 475
Hess Harry L 158
Hess Jerome G 683
Hess John H 88
Hess John J 315
Hess John W 569
Hess J Edward B 805
Hess Lawrence E 693
Hess Louis C 365
Hess Louis E 362
Hess Lunette 163
Hess Millard J 711
Hess O G 157
Hess O G 184
Hess Ralph B 675
Hess Samuel 569
Hess Samuel S 680
Hess Wendell H 791
Hess Wm Stewart 569
Hesse John L 663
Hesse John William 233
Hesselhuus John Louis 320
Hesser R L 447
Hessler Wm Carl 293
Hessling Harold W 282
Hesson E J 906
Hesson John E 842
Hester Charles D 779
Hester John N 611
Hester Napoleon B 222
Hester O H 609
Heston Eugene B 683
Heston Hobart F 638
Heston Mayo D 315
Hetherington Ernest W 855
Hetler Allen Hewitt 92
Hetner Fred F 680
Hetrick Bernard Durnell 685
Hetrick Frank O 332
Hettig Arthur F 595
Hetu Elzeard G 257
Hetu Theo G 663
Heublein Richard G 458
Heublein Samuel W 458
Heuisler Joseph G 362
Heurlin Robert J 109
Heverin John J 533
Heverly Samuel Franklin 324
Hewes Linnell T 499
Hewes Robert E 163
Hewetson Albert D 626
Hewett Ashley M 257
Hewey Geo A 214
Hewey James T 342
Hewins Anna B 752
Hewins Homer E 752
Hewish Alfred 693
Hewish Harold C 693
Hewitt Alvin M 547
Hewitt Bert E 805
Hewitt Edwin H 808
Hewitt G L 475
Hewitt Harry E 389
Hewitt Henry H jr 666
Hewitt H G 183
Hewitt I A 172
Hewitt Jasper L 666
Hewitt Louis Arthur 173
Hewitt Norman O 257
Hewitt Vinton L 421
Hewitt Wm E 475
Hewitt Wm F 257
Hewitt William Henry 279
Hewitt Wm Henry 615
Hewitt Wm Stirling 693
Hewitt W E 592
Hewlett Judson Hugh 446
Hews Clarence A 382
Hewson Eddie L 595
Hewson Edward L W 544
Hewson Ross F 374
Heyboer Gabriel J 257
Heyboer G J 79
Heyduck John C 247
Heyen H C 138
Heyenga Henry H 280
Heyenga Wilkes C 278
Heyer Henry C 277
Heying Ernest B 155
Heyke John E 201
Heykens Herman 320
Heyl Asa Waters 679
Heyliger Cesar 833
Heyman George Harrison 569
Heyman George H 547
Heyman Harry 116
Heyman Julius 569
Heyman Morris 569
Heyman S J 569
Heymann George H 340
Heymar Stanley 257
Heymes Anna J 626
Heyn Edward G 169
Heynamand A 898
Heyne C H 477
Heyne Ernest L 257
Heyns Benjamin 405
Heysell Floris Arthur 446
Heyser Wm T 214
Heywood Heywood Hall 498
Heywood Haywood H 569
Heywood Humphrey B 227
Heywood Townsend N 636
Hiatt E L 455
Hiatt Gerald A 297
Hiatt G C 750
Hiatt Newton W 300
Hiatt Willard N 300
Hibarger Joseph R 283
Hibbard George K 447
Hibbard Henry A 748
Hibbard Leo C 257
Hibbard L Eugene 663
Hibbard W J 547
Hibbe Harper J 257
Hibben L H 107
Hibbler Clinton Vere 405
Hibbs Charles C 614
Hibschman August J 645
Hichborn Herman Everett 357
Hick Thomas Archie 712
Hickerson A W 340
Hickey Albert Ferdinand 374
Hickey Clement H 805
Hickey Daniel F 374
Hickey David L 338
Hickey Frederick P 592
Hickey Harold H 549
Hickey Jas P 414
Hickey John Alexander 411
Hickey John J A 569
Hickey John W 684
Hickey Joseph H 770
Hickey Mallie B 666
Hickey Matthew J 458
Hickey Robert A 118
Hickey Theron J 680
Hickey W F jr 118
Hickerson J G 611
Hickie Wm A 394
Hickleton George Taylor 544
Hickman Archibald Lee 296
Hickman Charles L 458
Hickman C E 654
Hickman C S 116
Hickman C S 654
Hickman C Wilber 275
Hickman Edwards Hicks 245
Hickman Ernest F 736
Hickman Grove 334
Hickman Glyndem 706

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Hickman Glyndem 739
Hickman G A 626
Hickman Harry B 693
Hickman Herbert E 257
Hickman Horatio Seymour 304
Hickman James J 657
Hickman John Walter 122
Hickman Omar C 190
Hickox A G 107
Hickox Charles F 693
Hicks Alfred A 878
Hicks Arche G 786
Hicks Arthur Wellington 374
Hicks Bertram G 546
Hicks Charles H S 693
Hicks Claude Everett 786
Hicks C J 752
Hicks David Nelson 607
Hicks Donald Erwin 666
Hicks Doris Hutchison 157
Hicks DuVal 769
Hicks Earl L 744
Hicks E D 888
Hicks E M 739
Hicks Forrest B 609
Hicks F E jr 550
Hicks Gard F 193
Hicks George 888
Hicks Hardy Henson 753
Hicks Harry W 374
Hicks Harvey R 422
Hicks Henry F 279
Hicks Herbert A 134
Hicks Horace V 124
Hicks Hugh T 362
Hicks Isaac W 747
Hicks James Grady 753
Hicks James R 544
Hicks John L 745
Hicks John W 146
Hicks J J 609
Hicks Leroy Coddington 551
Hicks Leroy C 548
Hicks Lloyd McIlhaney 751
Hicks O E 752
Hicks Parke 111
Hicks P Dondo 223
Hicks Raymond R 463
Hicks R C 611
Hicks R L 725
Hicks Thomas A 544
Hicks Wm S 183
Hicks W E 753
Hicks W R 723
Hicok Eldridge L 156
Hidari Kinsabura 569
Hiebert Gerhard J 425
Hielscher Paul A 257
Hiett Will M 320
Higaki Masuichi 177
Higashida Selichi 782
Higbee Mark L 321
Higby Clifford C 112
Higby Francis M 666
Higby Nelson G 172
Higgason John C 275
Higginbotham Joseph Harry 791
Higgins Arthur Edward 126
Higgins Arthur L 624
Higgins Bernard L 374
Higgins Bert C 321
Higgins Charles E H 395
Higgins Charles M 790
Higgins Charles Stephen 354
Higgins Clifford C 666
Higgins Cyrus D 646
Higgins F P 356
Higgins Harry C 401
Higgins Herbert P 354
Higgins Howard B 725
Higgins H B 607
Higgins John C 84
Higgins John K 868
Higgins John N 799
Higgins John Vincent 121
Higgins Laurence Granville 355
Higgins Lemuel Woodward 395
Higgins Ralph S 354
Higgins Raymond O 366
Higgins Robert C D 239
Higgins Rufus M 169
Higgins Theo E 284
Higgins Theodore S 177
Higgins Wm Josiah 416
Higgins Wm P 474
Higgins Wm Stephen 785
Higgins Wm S 780
Higgins W Elvin 405
Higgins W H 609
Higginson Thomas Doyle 881
High Daniel P 612
High Delbert B 321
High Lester A 169
Highberger Frederick 675
Highfield John F 286
Highgate Arthur G 109
Highkin David S 362
Highman Harvey Clifton 636
Highsmith Chauncey 609
Highstein Charles I 362
Hight Elhanan M 752
Hight Finis Marlin 749
Hight J Floyd 146
Hightower Earl S 231
Hightower J Albert 744
Hightower J Albert 750
Hightower L V 754
Hightower Richard A 214
Hightower Richard A 448
Highum Alvin W 423
Higley Clarence E 878
Higley Ernest A 878
Higson Alfred R 163
Hikes Jesse E 630
Hilbert George Leonard 125
Hilbert John C 802
Hilborn Seth B 356
Hilborn Wm E 356
Hilburger Joseph J 778
Hildebrand Philo F 511
Hildebrand Philo F 569
Hildebrand Wm E 201
Hildebrandt Wm L 504
Hilden Edward Robert 425
Hilderbrand John G 324
Hilderbrand Joseph A 324
Hildreth Arthur Lander 214
Hildreth Claude P 410
Hildreth Edwin jr 490
Hildreth Ernest L 163
Hildreth Gay S 622
Hildreth Leon W 387
Hilditch Leon M 203
Hile Clark V 533
Hile Edward Omer 193
Hilferty Edward F 693
Hilfman Ralph L 315
Hilgemann Victor Henry 294
Hilger Edward C 702
Hilgert Ralph Wm 800
Hill Aaron jr 388
Hill Alfred S 374
Hill Ambrose L 552
Hill Arthur N 878
Hill A Lester 455
Hill Caroyl V 317
Hill Charles E 163
Hill Charles E 351
Hill Charles L 525
Hill Charles L 708
Hill Charles L 794
Hill Clair L 480
Hill Clark W 401
Hill Clifford J 203
Hill Clifton J 275
Hill C E 655
Hill C W 147
Hill David A 569
Hill David B 664
Hill DeLos L 228
Hill D C 754
Hill D Stanley 276
Hill Earl J 631
Hill Edson 631
Hill Elmer J 127
Hill Ernest B 332
Hill Ernest J 544
Hill Floyd S 320
Hill Forrest W 751
Hill Francis Arthur 467
Hill Frank Ebenezer 293
Hill Frank P 544
Hill F E 626
Hill George 356
Hill George 708
Hill Geo E 163
Hill Geo H 190
Hill George L 794
Hill George Wm 649
Hill Gordon Wm 405
Hill Harlow Henry 615
Hill Harold J 92
Hill Harry S 313
Hill Henry Clay 792
Hill Herbert 805
Hill Herman J 415
Hill H M 245
Hill Isaac J 569
Hill Ivan A 299
Hill James A 450
Hill James C 743
Hill James J 649
Hill James Monroe 774
Hill James M 680
Hill John Ernest 754
Hill John F 854
Hill John O 595
Hill John S 437
Hill John T 214
Hill John T 791
Hill Joseph F 793
Hill Joseph M 693
Hill Joshua C 132
Hill Julius D 450
Hill Julius W 343
Hill J Ernest 749
Hill J Franklin jr 685
Hill J Lester 275
Hill J P 769
Hill Lawrence E 616
Hill Leander Raymond 431
Hill Lee R 794
Hill Leo J 385
Hill LeRoy E 710
Hill Leroy Francis 114
Hill Lester Byrl 327
Hill Louis R 631
Hill L C 645
Hill M H 134
Hill Newman F 552
Hill Oliver C 791
Hill Parry 626
Hill Paul K 140
Hill Paul K 163
Hill Percy 878
Hill Purvis W 436
Hill P Kurtz 595
Hill Robert C 597
Hill Robert Ellsworth 779
Hill Robert J 374
Hill Roy R 666
Hill Rowland W 786
Hill Russell C 454
Hill Russell N 533
Hill R H 447
Hill R R 437
Hill Seymour S 450
Hill Sidney E 177
Hill Thomas B 843
Hill Thomas G 233
Hill Thomas J 631
Hill Thomas L 159
Hill Thomas M 146
Hill T Bowen 136
Hill T Russell 450
Hill Ulysses Grant 450
Hill Van Roland 905
Hill Virgil E 744
Hill Wade Floyd 792
Hill Walter R 330
Hill Wayne O 297
Hill Wm D 384
Hill Wm H 791
Hill Wm J 385
Hill Wm L 592
Hill William W 234
Hill Wm Zina 693
Hill W P 338
Hille Hans Carl F 569
Hille Otto A 623
Hillegass Charles Q 687
Hillegass Clarence Wolford 673
Hillemeyer F H 313
Hillenbrand George H 257
Hillenbrand John A 257
Hiller Albert Walter 748
Hiller C A 171
Hiller Edward R 458
Hiller John D 425
Hiller Paul Wm 569
Hiller Wesley R 425
Hiller Wm G 569
Hillerson Morris S 693
Hillery Edward Leo 122
Hilliard Geo S 305
Hilliard James A 880
Hilliard L B 107
Hilliard Richard F 773
Hillias George Watts 450
Hillier Cecil 94
Hillier Charles W 257
Hilliker A E 885
Hilliker Eston P 163
Hillin Glenn Roy 746
Hillis Harry H 458
Hillis R 878
Hillis W mA 198
Hillman Guy H 508
Hillman Jesse W 622
Hillman John G 626
Hillman John Leonard 631
Hillman Marcellus G 411
Hillman Harold C 425
Hillock Robert T 502
Hills Alfred C 646
Hills Avery S 173
Hills Garnett L 214
Hills J Bartlett 214
Hills Wm B 569
Hillsley John J 569

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

Hillweg Charles U 257
Hillyer Ellison 533
Hillyer Kenneth E 533
Hillyer Norman Littig 533
Hils Oswald H 392
Hiltbrand A J 592
Hilton D L jr 329
Hilts Henry 888
Hilty Alvan B 637
Hilty Oswin K 294
Hiltz Hardness E 873
Hilzim A H 437
Himel Lynn 348
Himelstein Isaac L 885
Himes Edward W 468
Himmelfarb Benjamin 501
Himmelman H B 872
Himmer Richard F 385
Himmler Charles W 362
Hinahon y Almario Andres 830
Hinch John T 354
Hinch Leslie D 257
Hinchcliff Elmore H 751
Hinchman Frank B 414
Hinchman Harold Burwell 405
Hinchman Henry C 682
Hinchman Henry Carlisle jr 682
Hinchman Wm Mills 684
Hinck Louis R 169
Hinckley A S 355
Hinckley Carl A 257
Hinckley Edward C 385
Hinckley Everett J 169
Hinckley Frank B 383
Hinckley Harry G 405
Hinckley Homer 622
Hinckley Hugh 622
Hinckley Wm S 411
Hindenach Leo A 330
Hindernach R B 115
Hindes Albert G 592
Hindes Harry G 569
Hindes J Churchill 394
Hindle Frank L 505
Hindley Joseph W D 157
Hindman H A 286
Hindman Walter M 304
Hindman William J 680
Hindmarsh George W 569
Hinds A O 878
Hinds Erol James 885
Hinds Francis 881
Hinds Frank 885
Hinds Frederick W 429
Hinds Guy Henry 785
Hinds M Francis 388
Hindsley Frederick 197
Hindson J D W 880
Hine Clyde L 286
Hine Edmund S 569
Hine F L 234
Hine Otto L T 655
Hinebaugh D S 112
Hiner Arthur A 623
Hiner Gallord Martin 636
Hines Ashley A 693
Hines A Z 365
Hines Charles S 782
Hines Claude E 738
Hines C P 748
Hines Edgar Joseph 319
Hines Frank B 647
Hines Frederick W 327
Hines F B 724
Hines Harry C 257
Hines Harry D 760
Hines Huette W 318
Hines James F 508
Hines John H 624
Hines John P 163
Hines Leo Daniel 431
Hines Lloyd B 158
Hines L D 433
Hines Perry F 413
Hines P Edmund 365
Hines Walter Elrod 342
Hines Wm E 611
Hingst H W 883
Hinke Robert August 676
Hinkel Edgar D 683
Hinkey Wilber A 105
Hinkins John E 257
Hinkle J Calder 709
Hinkle J G 446
Hinkle J P 327
Hinkle Tilford A 107
Hinkle V V 455
Hinkle Wm H 190
Hinkley Charles Burdette 320
Hinkley Elisha D 631
Hinkley H Delos 325
Hinkley Ira L 157
Hinkson Fitzthomas A 199
Hinman Alanson 663
Hinman Benjamin Bissell 332
Hinman Donald M 257
Hinman Donald S 475
Hinman Elmer O 105
Hinman Fred C 476
Hinman Harry B 779
Hinman Harry T 177
Hinman John D 177
Hinman Ralph B 281
Hinman Russell James 481
Hinman Samuel M 498
Hinman Thomas P 228
Hinman Wm Dudley 498
Hinrichs Ernest H 112
Hinsdale H W 782
Hinshaw Eloie L 450
Hinshaw E B 332
Hinshaw Henry Earl 302
Hinshaw Loring L 293
Hinson E J 724
Hinson Jacob Y 258
Hinson J Y 611
Hinson M Ardenne 738
Hinson Perkins F 658
Hinthorne W H 753
Hinton Albert L 222
Hinton H Eldon 741
Hinton Samuel Forrest 438
Hintz Charles A 428
Hinz Albert F 805
Hinz C P 809
Hinz Otto Benjamin 809
Hipkins Henry 177
Hipple Alpheus Hugh 478
Hipple Elmer S 678
Hipple John St C 702
Hipple Josiah M 640
Hipsh Henry D 163
Hipson Harry H 222
Hipwell A L 100
Hipwell Willard L 885
Hiram Ida M 227
Hird Edward Carroll 631
Hird Walter Irving 374
Hirn Edward Michael 409
Hirn Frederick J 409
Hirons Jennie 454
Hirsch Aaron J 508
Hirsch Jacob 569
Hirsch Joseph M 230
Hirsch Joseph M 258
Hirsch Leon 199
Hirsch Leopold 117
Hirsch Sandal 504
Hirsch Simon F 631
Hirsch Wm Henry 731
Hirschberg Nathan 458
Hirschberg Theodore J 197
Hirschenbaum Aaron 569
Hirscher George A 803
Hirscher Saul 569
Hirschey Eugene 569
Hirschfeld Isador 570
Hirschfield Mortimer 533
Hirschi Robert O 654
Hirschman Herman S 570
Hirschman Herman S 593
Hirschman Morris 570
Hirschmann Jacob 500
Hirschoff Abraham Theo 504
Hirschorn Seymour 570
Hirsh Elliott 297
Hirshman Harry 533
Hirson Albert J 570
Hirst Harold K 105
Hirstel Edward 666
Hirt Oscar E 313
Hirth Charles E 761
Hirth Lloyd Russell 405
Hirth Oscar J 458
Hirtle Jerome E 674
Hirtz Nathaniel F 163
Hirtz Paul G 805
Hirwas Richard U 414
Hirzel Graham F 693
Hiscox Norman Lindesmith 119
Hiscox R J 877
Hiscox Vernon 202
Hisey C K 635
Hisey Joseph W 631
Hisey J Milton 631
Hisey Milton E 643
Hisey T A 739
Hisey Walter H 646
Hitch Albert E 631
Hitch David Marshall 693
Hitch Gaylord A 208
Hitchcock A H 797
Hitchcock Geo F 302
Hitchcock L N 112
Hitchcock Melville C 197
Hitchcock Melville C 202
Hitchcock Norris A 475
Hitchcock Theron Sylvester 73
Hitchcock Woodfin G 232
Hitchens Aaron L 328
Hitchens Hammond R 94
Hitchins H R 346
Hitchins H R 347
Hitchner Elam Martin 509
Hitchner W 511
Hite Fountain M 769
Hite Heskitt A 365
Hite J Harry 285
Hite Ora E 248
Hite R Mason 792
Hiteshew Edward W 676
Hitt Aubrey M 773
Hittinger Francis Russell 92
Hittler Guy L 628
Hitz Clarence B 120
Hitz Jacob O 258
Hitz Jessie L 258
Hitz Leonard J 258
Hitz Victor 258
Hitzelberger Albert C 600
Hix Lawrence A 258
Hixon Charles L 327
Hixson George S 685
Hixon Julian F 301
Hixon Peter E 623
Hixon Wm H 550
Hixon Wm N 274
Hixson Wm 124
Hiyama Kenji 570
Hlavac Charles W 548
Hlavac Charles W 570
Hnauer Frederick 533
Ho Sue W 821
Hoade Michael C 693
Hoadley Paul L 287
Hoadley True A 374
Hoag Arthur E 163
Hoag Charles E 324
Hoag Clarence Wilkes 772
Hoag David E 533
Hoag Edgar L jr 171
Hoag Eric E 320
Hoag Eugene E 284
Hoag George W 317
Hoag Harold W 885
Hoag James H 602
Hoag Mark Rooney 684
Hoag Wm J 570
Hoagland Benjamin F 644
Hoagland Charles Northrop 276
Hoagland Mary H 644
Hoagland Rea S 330
Hoagland William W 177
Hoar Howard B 842
Hoar Martin Joseph 392
Hoard Lewis E 751
Hoard William Taylor 751
Hoare Alton R 303
Hoare Henry G 844
Hobart Charles Maurer 110
Hobart Paul C 490
Hobaugh Jacob R 711
Hobbes Clarance Elmer 711
Hobbs Edward Stanley jr 393
Hobbs Elmer E 366
Hobbs Eugene E 454
Hobbs George 198
Hobbs George J K 276
Hobbs Harry E 885
Hobbs John 593
Hobbs John M 318
Hobbs Lester B 281
Hobbs Thaddeus B 177
Hobbs Wilburn D 214
Hobbs Woodie C 135
Hobby George Willard 570
Hobgood John H 351
Hobgood Walter B 120
Hobin Edward W 600
Hoblit Samuel S 280
Hoblitzell Charles M 570
Hoblitzell Charles M 793
Hoblitzell Charles W 501
Hoblitzell Wm H 626
Hobson Aubrey E 805
Hobson Fred N 319
Hobson John Gilbert 854
Hoch Benjamin L 533
Hoch Henry 260
Hoch O Reynold 680
Hoch Samuel 533

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

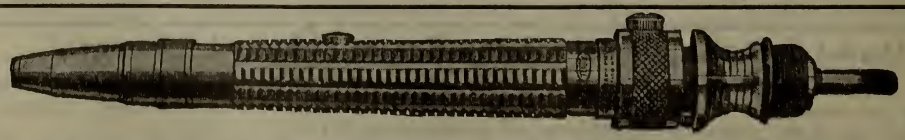
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

Hoch Willis K 624
Hochberg Manuel S 498
Hochberg Paul 570
Hochberg Tauba Miss 122
Hochdorf Edward M 570
Hochhalter Herbert D 110
Hochherz Charles J 805
Hochman Edward Albert 114
Hochherz Isadore George 284
Hochstrasser Chester A 525
Hock Raymond P 626
Hockabout W H 319
Hockenberry Laurie Arnold 122
Hocker Charles R 656
Hocker Clarence E 752
Hocker Joseph M 177
Hocker Robert A 815
Hocker Wm R 815
Hockin John H 883
Hocking Henry G 615
Hocking Tobias 812
Hocking Wm E 615
Hockings Alfred J 402
Hockings Robert B 402
Hockman Samuel D 645
Hocom Walter L 811
Hocson Valenzuela Felix 829
Hodder Charles A 525
Hodder Charles A 593
Hodder Everett K 593
Hodes Morris J 504
Hodgdon Alby E 374
Hodgdon Elmer E 382
Hodgdon F A 355
Hodge Arthur G 597
Hodge Charles P 228
Hodge Edward Anderson jr 769
Hodge Edward LeRoy 331
Hodge Edward M 458
Hodge George R 450
Hodge Harry E 599
Hodge Harry E 596
Hodge Hugh Wallace 334
Hodge John B 642
Hodge J E 347
Hodge J V 107
Hodge Lorenzo D 327
Hodge Stephen Dwight 763
Hodgeman Charles W 284
Hodgen Joseph D 177
Hodgen R H 450
Hodgen Will S 339
Hodges Arthur 747
Hodges Charles W 458
Hodges Ellen Mackey 374
Hodges Emory Falcon 771
Hodges E A 655
Hodges E R 106
Hodges Frederick S 220
Hodges Frederick W 599
Hodges Geo A 184
Hodges Harry Churchill 339
Hodges Horace A 113
Hodges J Miller 677
Hodges K McGowan 753
Hodges Lloyd E 158
Hodges Sidney T 258
Hodges Wm W 508
Hodgin Orien Russell 611
Hodgins Harry J 819
Hodgins H J 885
Hodgins James A 710
Hodgins Richard Stanley 550
Hodgkin Franklin C 773
Hodgkin James Orlando 773
Hodgkin James Orlando jr 773
Hodgkin W N 773
Hodgkins Burton Linwood 354
Hodgkins Charles Harrington jr 693
Hodgkins Herbert G 357
Hodgkins Nathaniel W 387
Hodgkins Ray King 488
Hodgkinson Robert Don 631
Hodgman David Munger 238
Hodgson Edward Stith 276
Hodgson Francis Henry 693
Hodgson Geo F 193
Hodgson G 108
Hodgson Harold C 862
Hodgson Lorin B 420
Hodgson S A 906
Hodgson Wilson J 570
Hodinson F B 280
Hodnett Walter C 228
Hodson H H 638
Hodson John W 648
Hodson Robert Edward 409
Hodson W J 748
Hoedt Fred O 178
Hoeffel Paul Health 258
Hoeffer Frederick H 706
Hoeffer WmC 706
Hoehl Henry P 805
Hoehn C O 499
Hoehne Val T 811
Hoeiner Vernon W 687
Hoek Elmore Jacob 410
Hoek Jurrien 631
Hoel Bjame 115
Hoel Roy Clinton 816
Hoel R C 193
Hoelzel W Nold 648
Hoelzle Louis R 431
Hoenes Isabell W 747
Hoenig Edward A 675
Hoerman George Henry 331
Hoermann Alfred H 805
Hoermann Ernest J 811
Hoerner Harry John 246
Hoerner J Frederick 362
Hoerner Wm S 680
Hoeschler Frank J 801
Hoesington H C 280
Hoesly Henry 808
Hoey Edward Charles 374
Hoff Edward R 600
Hoff Melville S 400
Hoffa Earl E 304
Hoffa Fred B 110
Hoffbuhr Lawrence L 321
Hoffeins Hans C 258
Hoffer Carl Walsh 739
Hoffer Frederick C 641
Hoffer Henry W 750
Hoffer James J 276
Hoffer Virgil Harrison 183
Hoffhines Wilbur E 636
Hoffman Abram 544
Hoffman Adolph J 502
Hoffman Anthony N 805
Hoffman Arthur A 799
Hoffman Arthur A 798
Hoffman A Tate 687
Hoffman Bert J 169
Hoffman Charles 593
Hoffman Charles F 116
Hoffman Clifford Robert Alvin 631
Hoffman Edward F 646
Hoffman Ellis 533
Hoffman Frank H 680
Hoffman Frank W 292
Hoffman Fred W 636
Hoffman George I 785
Hoffman Geo M 666
Hoffman Geo W 190
Hoffman Gustav K 258
Hoffman Henry F 190
Hoffman Harry Ed 533
Hoffman Harry M 693
Hoffman Henry Joseph 125
Hoffman Herman Harvey 501
Hoffman Herman Harvey 510
Hoffman Herman H 787
Hoffman Jack P 332
Hoffman John B 700
Hoffman John E 805
Hoffman John Henry 362
Hoffman John R 643
Hoffman John S 608
Hoffman Jos 258
Hoffman Louis Fred 119
Hoffman Louis W jr 362
Hoffman Marwell E 607
Hoffman Matthias J 258
Hoffman Meyer 533
Hoffman Moses Robert 570
Hoffman Olin E 316
Hoffman Oscar Herman 615
Hoffman Otto C 554
Hoffman Paul Ziegler 511
Hoffman Paul Z 706
Hoffman P B 330
Hoffman Robert K 410
Hoffman Russell W 885
Hoffman Samuel George 550
Hoffman Sidney C 533
Hoffman Sidney C 297
Hoffman Solomon B 362
Hoffman Thomas 374
Hoffman Thomas H 712
Hoffman T C 550
Hoffman Walter A 504
Hoffman Ware H 84
Hoffman Wm C 511
Hoffman Wm E 712
Hoffman W E 454
Hoffman W Sid 641
Hoffmeister Edward 362
Hoffmire Everett LeRoy 533
Hoffmire Everett L 509
Hoffmire E 79
Hoffner Henry George 631
Hoffstadt Nell E 570
Hofmeister H L 729
Hofschneider Frederic J 595
Hoft Joseph H 711
Hogan Alfred N 478
Hogan Alphonsus F 873
Hogan Arthur W 400
Hogan Charles F 533
Hogan Dennis E 422
Hogan Edward L 163
Hogan Edward Y 644
Hogan Henry L 86
Hogan James Daly 872
Hogan James M 276
Hogan Jesse Davis 610
Hogan John A 693
Hogan John G 292
Hogan John M 544
Hogan John R 214
Hogan J H 112
Hogan Leonard Douglas 888
Hogan Mark Francis 321
Hogan Michael Francis 910
Hogan Myles T 382
Hogan Thomas W 230
Hogan Thomas A 702
Hogan Wm George 570
Hogan Wm J 199
Hogan Wm J 178
Hogancamp Hugh J 343
Hogarth Luther N 405
Hogberg Nils H 779
Hogberg N A 663
Hoge Dale H 279
Hoge George Ely 122
Hoge Kentworthy M 642
Hoge Walter S 238
Hogeboom Floyd E 163
Hogg Duncan Knox 119
Hoggan J A Cameron 772
Hogle Winfield Mason 369
Hoglund H A 423
Hogobian Jacob S 197
Hogsett M C 609
Hogstrom Victor E 258
Hogue H M 163
Hogue Roswell Alfred 592
Hogue Roy V 157
Hogue Walter L 794
Hohenstein C N 108
Hohf Emanuel 730
Hohl Paul C 405
Hohman Edward H 258
Hohman Ralph H 258
Hoien Ralph M 163
Hoiles Roland L 637
Hoistendahl Nels J 323
Hoitomt Raymond M 425
Hoke Leslie L 549
Holahan Howard V 533
Holaday Harry E 450
Holaday Stanley F 324
Holaday Wm N 411
Holbert George W 711
Holbrock Clarence J 638
Holbrook Edward C 478
Holbrook E Gordon 362
Holbrook Edwin A 533
Holbrook Harold B 120
Holbrook Harold E 805
Holbrook Hugh H 647
Holbrook J O 750
Holbrook Malcolm H 730
Holbrook Millard C 666
Holbrook Willis H 547
Holch Henry G 533
Holcomb B Frank 231
Holcomb Clyde Lafayette 157
Holcomb D W 608
Holcomb D W 612
Holcomb Frederick B 547
Holcomb Harry V 163
Holcomb J Delaney 436
Holcomb Paschal David 436
Holcomb Paul T 159
Holcombe J Delancy 139



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U • S • A

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

Holcombe Jerry Victor 169
Holden Ada F 405
Holden Aidan W 862
Holden Bertram F 507
Holden Dana Allen 716
Holden E Everett 395
Holden Frederick A 384
Holden George M 499
Holden Harley W 764
Holden John H 693
Holden Percy Spafford 501
Holden Rothchilds H 608
Holden Stanley R 421
Holden Wm A 782
Holder Bennett Carl 748
Holder C B 446
Holder Harry A 739
Holder Harry A 736
Holder Harry F 258
Holder Thomas 489
Holder Warren S 570
Holder Wm D 736
Holdoway H C 276
Holdren H T 333
Holdridge Percy A 570
Hole Frank H 284
Holidayoke Wm E 360
Holinger Otto 258
Holke Francis J 458
Holke Julius F 458
Holl Walter Emil 178
Holladay Alvin C 159
Holladay Wm R 163
Holland A Benzola 607
Holland Bailey O 702
Holland Bruno P 753
Holland Carl M 258
Holland Charles A 793
Holland Charles Philip 92
Holland Daniel E 693
Holland Francis M 174
Holland Franklin O 447
Holland F E 158
Holland G O 108
Holland James M 611
Holland John C 801
Holland John J 480
Holland Joseph F 258
Holland J D 123
Holland Kerron J 279
Holland Lee C 745
Holland LeRoy F 736
Holland Lynwood C 773
Holland N T 611
Holland Otto Kendall 624
Holland Wm C 94
Holland W G 107
Hollander Harry 570
Hollander Harry 548
Hollander Jacob 533
Hollander Samuel 631
Hollander Samuel I 551
Hollander Wm 533
Hollar Francis Gerald 98
Hollenbach Hudson Sober 685
Hollenback Geo M 163
Hollenback Walter L 282
Hollenback Wm Marshall 693
Hollenbeck Turner B 316
Hollenberg Samuel 533
Hollenberger John A 366
Hollenshead Pearl S 331
Holleran Thomas V 680
Hollern Edward J 425
Hollers Russell A 450
Holley Frank Harold 596
Holley Frank H 599
Holley John Calvin 223
Holley Roy F 296
Holley William Edward 134
Holliday C 108
Holliday Garland W 772
Holliday Herman H 321
Holliday Herman H 425
Holliday Houghton 431
Holliday Lyman C 124
Holliday Orlando Steen 754
Holliday Pope B 227
Holliday W B 888
Holliman D P 233
Holliman H H 233
Hollingshead E Percy 570
Hollingshead Leo A 319
Hollingshead T George 885
Hollingshead Willard Joseph 570
Hollingshead Wm J 528
Hollingsworth Floyd B 334
Hollingsworth Jeptha G 450
Hollingsworth J Walter 214
Hollingsworth Orlando O 748
Hollingsworth Paul R 458
Hollingsworth Robert M 171
Hollingsworth Robert M 481
Hollingsworth Wm G 810
Hollingsworth Wm M 610
Hollinshead Thomas as R 458
Hollinsworth Robert M 168
Hollis Arthur A 843
Hollis Charles M 208
Hollis Philip S 778
Hollister Alton H 595
Hollister Clark Judson 693
Hollister Clark J 680
Hollister Claude R 86
Hollister D F 240
Hollister Edwin H 786
Hollister Franklin W 666
Hollister John Roy 425
Hollister J A 730
Holliway H E 115
Hollmann Edwin A 533
Holloman Eugene Perrien 347
Holloway B L 437
Holloway Edward S 156
Holloway George F 339
Holloway James 347
Holloway J C 133
Holloway P Allan 693
Holloway Robt N 745
Holloway T W 882
Holloway Will 693
Hollowell Alonzo L 303
Hollowell L E 314
Hollstein Wm Adolph 702
Hollway Monreith Chas 544
Holly Robt T 533
Holm Edward Olaf 463
Holm Harold A 258
Holm Isabel H 155
Holm John J 163
Holm Marcel Lewis 319
Holman C B 115
Holman Ralph B 710
Holman W 685
Holmberg Arthur B 178
Holmberg Gale L 258
Holmberg Harold B 105
Holmberg Henry Alexius 431
Holmboe Berger 533
Holmes Albert E 200
Holmes Arthur Beecher 203
Holmes Avery G 86
Holmes Burton Alonzo 763
Holmes Cecil Stanley 680
Holmes Clarence F jr 190
Holmes Clayton S 355
Holmes Clayton S 356
Holmes Daniel Asmuth 125
Holmes Edward M 705
Holmes Edward W 885
Holmes Edwin Emery 615
Holmes Eugene L 233
Holmes E Basil 240
Holmes Frank R 355
Holmes Foster M 412
Holmes F C 655
Holmes George Henry 708
Holmes G E 905
Holmes G H 882
Holmes Harold 275
Holmes Harold B 570
Holmes Harry 88
Holmes Harry 233
Holmes Harry A 885
Holmes Harry B 340
Holmes Harry Lowell 317
Holmes Harry S 570
Holmes Henry Claude 334
Holmes Horace B 533
Holmes Harry 88
Holmes Horace Nathaniel 546
Holmes John G 740
Holmes John H 374
Holmes John M 202
Holmes John Thomas 303
Holmes Joseph H 533
Holmes J Elliott 881
Holmes Kenneth Louis 476
Holmes Matthew C 392
Holmes Morton H 450
Holmes Oswald W 394
Holmes Stuart 885
Holmes Theodore S 533
Holmes Walter A 622
Holmes Walter R 228
Holmes Walter R 232
Holmes Wendell T 885
Holmes Wentworth 504
Holmes Wm B 232
Holmgren Thelmer W 421
Holmin Oscar Renus 284
Holms Frank W 202
Holms John 677
Holroyd Wilfrid J 163
Holroyde Wilfred J 702
Holsapple Ira M 801
Holschbach John P 458
Holsey James H 228
Holsman Rose A 544
Holson John C 480
Holstein David 508
Holstein Philip H 693
Holster Harris 533
Holt Augustus B 570
Holt Charles B 446
Holt Chester P 416
Holt Clarence E 354
Holt C E 357
Holt Frank R 707
Holt Frank W 405
Holt Fred J 174
Holt George T 716
Holt Hiland F 369
Holt James W 383
Holt John E 608
Holt Leonard C 462
Holt L C 247
Holt Paul Joh 405
Holt Raymond L 508
Holt Robert 844
Holt Robert 906
Holt Stanley N 553
Holt S J 488
Holt Thomas Fortune 844
Holt Wilbur E 504
Holter Henry Leonard 785
Holtham James Harry 687
Holton Arth G 258
Holton Harry C 626
Holton Julius L 799
Holton J Wm 626
Holton Leo S 214
Holton Richard George 383
Holton Thomas A 693
Holtz F A 801
Holtz Wm A 645
Holtzclau George W 149
Holtzendorf Benjamin O 228
Holtzendorf Carley P 228
Holtzendorf Chesleigh A 228
Holtzendorf Chesleigh A 231
Holtzendorf E W 228
Holtzendorf Harold 228
Holtzendorff Lucian 233
Holtzman Clarence W 425
Holtzman I 382
Holtzman Louis 498
Holtzman Victor 504
Holubek Paul E 163
Holvey Charles S 805
Holway Evan W 782
Holway E Rose 782
Holyoke Byron A 809
Holz Carl W 285
Holz George G 570
Holzberger Lloyd F 467
Holzman Albert C 374
Holzman Harry M 458
Holzman Isaac P 682
Holzman Mayer P 533
Holzman Sidney H 594
Holzman Wm Victor 706
Holzmaster Walter A 122
Homan Carlton C 747
Homan Ernest Warren 387
Homan Millard G 314
Homan Wm W 178
Homann Frederick J 304
Homer Joseph 374
Homer Wm Alma 758
Homer Wm O 258
Hommat Harry G 794
Homme August H 425
Honabarger John A 637
Honaker E Stewart 772
Honaker Herbert W 790
Honan John Harold 356
Honey Edgar Allen 412

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS
MELTED BY RADIO

Honey Edgar A jr 412
Honey E M 883
Honey Samuel W 415
Honey S L 883
Honeycutt G C 768
Honeywell Bert H 400
Honeywell Wm C 682
Honick Henry 362
Honkins Ralph Herbert 716
Honma Shuji 169
Honodel Wm R 156
Honoroff Henry A 258
Honsberger Ralph Harry 526
Honsinger E Wilbur 883
Hood Clarence O 369
Hood C J 331
Hood Elizabeth Y 501
Hood E Douglas 439
Hood Frank O 702
Hood Harold Gernad 631
Hood James Frederick 711
Hood J Herbert 631
Hood Perry Elsworth 454
Hood Robert J 163
Hood Robert Wellington 281
Hoodner Francis A 712
Hooey Leslie E A 782
Hoofnagle Walter Bruce 214
Hook Alfred Agnew 410
Hook Arthur J 163
Hook Beverly Baldwin 178
Hook Charles O 339
Hook Frank 333
Hook Ira 636
Hooke J W 739
Hooke J W 821
Hooker Alfred Lothrop 394
Hooker Charles 533
Hooker Morrell Winfred 282
Hooker Sara Portia 382
Hooker Wm John 301
Hooks Oscar 612
Hookway Harold Henry 374
Hooley M J 883
Hoop George Arthur 681
Hoop Thomas Jefferson 678
Hooper Alonzo G 489
Hooper Bert Leslie 476
Hooper Clarence A 133
Hooper C W 749
Hooper Dorsey E 446
Hooper George D 759
Hooper G L 608
Hooper Harold A 258
Hooper Harry 156
Hooper Lewis Edwin 416
Hooper L J 607
Hooper Norman Y 93
Hooper Norman Y 280
Hooper R H 749
Hooper R H 751
Hooper Thomas J 484
Hooper Walter Ralph 783
Hooper Walter R 664
Hooper Walter R 779
Hooper Wilber R 292
Hooper Wiley J 239
Hooper W M 596
Hoopes Charles W 702
Hoopes Fannie E 362
Hoopingarner J T 297
Hoopman Earle N 636
Hoopman Edward J 477
Hoorn Karl H 420
Hoose Charles S 525
Hoot Wm Irving 595
Hootman J Max 710
Hoover Charles G 805
Hoover Charles G 808
Hoover Chester W 514
Hoover Clare S 622
Hoover Freeman B 414
Hoover J L 285
Hoover Lewis S 772
Hoover Melvin Orland 122
Hoover Nelson Sweeney 622
Hoover Paul Victor 247
Hoover Reuben Brown 648
Hoover Saml H 112
Hoover Thomas E 245
Hoover W A 278
Hoover W W 745
Hope Bird N 656
Hope Booth 146
Hope Booth 148
Hope Christian V 333
Hope Gustavus J 843
Hope J Homer 711
Hope Louis E 764
Hope Louis Orlof 330
Hope Oliver P 246
Hope Wm Thomas 328
Hopf George Arnold 258
Hopfer Martin H 781
Hopfer Wm Gustin 475
Hopkins Albert F 314
Hopkins Arvah St Clair 437
Hopkins Aubrey S 231
Hopkins Charles B 374
Hopkins Charles L 816
Hopkins David 190
Hopkins D E 666
Hopkins Edward Ambrose 277
Hopkins Edward Earl 374
Hopkins Edwin O 594
Hopkins Elizabeth L 666
Hopkins Ernest H 769
Hopkins Ethan L 157
Hopkins Frank C 245
Hopkins Frank T 228
Hopkins Fred T 793
Hopkins Frederick S 374
Hopkins Frederick W 680
Hopkins F T 231
Hopkins Garnett G 463
Hopkins Harry S 295
Hopkins Herbert Cornwell 214
Hopkins Hugh B 283
Hopkins H Raymond R 811
Hopkins James S 365
Hopkins John B 231
Hopkins John M 405
Hopkins Joseph A 285
Hopkins J B 107
Hopkins Kenneth 302
Hopkins Lewis Warren 331
Hopkins Lewis W 329
Hopkins Linton B 231
Hopkins Louis L 285
Hopkins Lyman 323
Hopkins Merle Robert 728
Hopkins Mortimer V 405
Hopkins Richard S 504
Hopkins Robert H 297
Hopkins Russell Norman 374
Hopkins R Leslie 286
Hopkins R N 79
Hopkins Samuel B 135
Hopkins Samuel P 533
Hopkins Stephen Cornwell 214
Hopkins Stephen G 409
Hopkins Wm Arthur 501
Hopkins Wm Downey 366
Hopkins Wm F 570
Hopkins Wm Henry 760
Hopkins Wm J 693
Hopkinson Roy S 805
Hopkinson Walter 655
Hopkinson Wm 805
Hoppe Herbert John 631
Hoppel August H 405
Hoppen Edward R 570
Hopper Albert Melville 502
Hopper Archie B 476
Hopper Arnold Andrew 258
Hopper A Duncan 873
Hopper Charles 279
Hopper Bryant S 594
Hopper Charles Leon 785
Hopper Charles L 656
Hopper Craft A 508
Hopper Wm Gerald 258
Hoppes Odillion K 710
Hopping John G 133
Hoppman Henry 673
Hoppman Wm 702
Hoppmann Frederick 693
Hopps Emery O 328
Horan Albert R 693
Horan Wm H 600
Horandt Oscar C 501
Hord Alvin M 885
Hordes Barnett 602
Hordes Irving 602
Hordlie A B 258
Horelick Joseph 570
Horen Edward B 214
Horenstein David M 526
Horenstein David M 533
Horevitz Louis P 258
Horgan Abbie C 382
Horgan Cornelius F 693
Horgan Frederick Wm 716
Horgan John E 693
Horgan Joseph 382
Horine G M 447
Horkin Max 636
Horlick Raymond W 258
Horn Alexander Bragg 136
Horn Benjamin 570
Horn Clarence Mell 163
Horn Dan L 185
Horn David 570
Horn DeWitt S 433
Horn Herman Singley 405
Horn Isaac H 197
Horn Isaac H 570
Horn Julius A 570
Horn Robert 374
Horn Samuel 386
Horn Samuel C 570
Horn Wm Wallace 300
Hornaday Forest Albert 110
Horne Harry J 808
Horne Woody Lemuel 609
Horner Carl S 677
Horner Eben James 474
Horner Eric M 173
Horner Frank H 711
Horner Frank Kay 496
Horner F Oree 711
Horner Harold I 173
Horner Harry Jamison 702
Horner John M 679
Horner LeRoy Forrest 155
Horner Robert C 282
Horner Wm A 570
Horner Wm Wallace 686
Hornick Ottilie 570
Hornick Samuel 533
Hornik Ottilo 570
Horning Stanley A 415
Hornsby Carl Hansford 119
Hornstein Fanny 554
Hornung Albert W 344
Hornung Arthur A 544
Hornung Charles T 544
Hornung Raymond A 414
Hornung Wm A 570
Horovitz Morris 163
Horowitz Abrraham David 570
Horowitz Abraham H 533
Horowitz Ida B 570
Horowitz Isaac B 570
Horowitz Jack 533
Horowitz Morris M 202
Horowitz Morris M 214
Horowitz Wm 570
Horowitz Wm 570
Horr A 570
Horr Dale L 247
Horr Elton C 286
Horr Emmette R 425
Horrell James S 747
Horrell L W 163
Horrell Matthew Campbell 122
Horrigan Frank James 631
Horrigan Richard J 258
Horrigan Wm J 385
Horrocks George W 712
Horrocks James 679
Horschak Rudolph B 801
Horsfall Arthur 872
Horsley Harold Edwin 641
Horst Wm G 366
Horstman Frederick W 458
Horter Wm B 680
Horton Albert P 591
Horton Albert Paul 746
Horton Daniel 602
Horton Donald Lsyle 258
Horton Edward L 447
Horton Ernest Elmer 598
Horton Frank C 547
Horton George L 526
Horton Guy L 322
Horton Hamilton V 612
Horton Harold S 533
Horton Harry J 663
Horton H B 658
Horton John P 317
Horton John W 302
Horton Joseph I 554
Horton Louis G 478
Horton Morgan B 570
Horton Phineas E 612
Horton R L 438
Horton S Robert 610
Horton Walter B 644
Horton Wm P 631
Horton Wm S 201
Horvitz David 388

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Horvitz Samuel S 258
Horwitt Rebecca 570
Horwitz Arthur I 258
Horwitz Harry B 431
Horwitz Maurice A 258
Horwitz M J 431
Horwitz Samuel 693
Horwitz Solomon 570
Horwitz S 570
Hosansky Benjamin 551
Hoska Irven E 786
Hoskin Edgar C 474
Hoskin H Alexander 885
Hoskin S Blaine 666
Hosking Richard G 178
Hoskins Dale Gelling 799
Hoskins George A 258
Hoskins J A 768
Hoskins J Milton 438
Hoskins Ross Harvey 663
Hoskins Willard D 770
Hoskinson Jeff C 793
Hosley H Everton 201
Hosmer Charles 674
Hosmer Ernest 183
Hosmer Harry L 405
Hospers Frank J 258
Hospers Gerrit H 324
Hospers John Henry 258
Hoster Willard 598
Hosterman Frank P 425
Hosterman Thomas C 476
Hostetler Claud B 643
Hostetter Harold C 808
Hostetter Walker J 192
Hotaling Harry A 199
Hotaling Mary W 190
Hotchkiss Isadore M 533
Hotchkiss Jesse Descomb 643
Hotchkiss J Wm 369
Hotchkiss L C 197
Hotfelder Eugene A 458
Hothan R I 906
Hottenstein Chas A 683
Hottenstein Myrl Francis 683
Hottenstein Wm J 622
Hottle Oliver W 293
Houchen Paul Cecil 474
Houchen Paul C 474
Houchen Stephen A 282
Houchings R R 792
Houchins John Calloway 793
Houchins Prince W 792
Houck Fred R 296
Houck Fred R 296
Houck Frederick H 155
Houck Henry Carlous 782
Houck Harry M 678
Houck H H 610
Houck John W 708
Houck Nathan R 693
Houde Henri 900
Houde J B F 901
Houde Wm C 599
Houg Birger J 533
Hougen Otto Rudolph 853
Hough Chas R 246
Hough E Charles 552
Hough G B 709
Hough Horace 570
Hough John F 258
Hough Lewis McNeil 677
Hough Lewis McNeil 693
Hough L F 770
Hough Michael Francis 258
Hough Norman H 433
Hough Wm H jr 693
Hough Willis L 489
Houghtaling Walter C 394
Houghtaling Wm Stephen 489
Houghtaylen Raymond W 258
Houghteling W Clarence 214
Houghton Earl 200
Houghton Earl 203
Houghton E Otis 533
Houghton Francis J 501
Houghton Harry A 202
Houghton Marvin J 316
Houghton Ralph Harry 801
Houghton Wm G 601
Houghton Zach B 642
Houk E P 302
Houk LeDorr R 351
Houle Francis H 120
Houle Henri 898
Houle Joseph L E 489
Houle J T 901
Houlehan Alfred Ronald 425
Houlehan George M 810
Houlehan John B 801
Houlette Dale G 474
Houlette Leslie R 480
Houlihan Albert J 705
Houlihan Paul J 533
Houlihan Paul J 554
Houlton Joseph 374
Houns A R 811
House A N 474
House Bert 278
House Clarence E 374
House C Harry 327
House C W 550
House David A 297
House Edwin B 258
House Ellis D 330
House Elmer E 374
House Frank V 258
House Fred C 711
House L L 798
House Merton E 476
House Milas M 450
House Richard L 132
House R E 447
Householder Wm E 362
Housel E L 710
Housel Fred H 710
Housel W A 474
Housen Wm F 405
Housen Wm O 280
Houser Daniel L 647
Houser David G 313
Houser Edward Clyde 462
Houser Harry P 318
Houser Norman E 458
Houser W H 286
Housholder F L 184
Houston Claude D 458
Houston David P 735
Houston David T B 502
Houston Esco T 463
Houston Evan G 147
Houston Frank R 800
Houston George R 812
Houston Howard Cargill 570
Houston Howard Cargill jr 570
Houston Howard K 450
Houston Howard K 454
Houston James D 478
Houston James Mark 111
Houston Joseph M 676
Houston Kenneth W 448
Houston Lawrence W 362
Houston L W 394
Houston Richard C 258
Houston Robert B 163
Houston R 466
Houston R Lurton 133
Houston Trimble E 745
Houston Warren S 533
Houston Wm G 626
Houston W C 608
Houze Carroll Downey 340
Hovanec Andrew Wm 631
Hover Freeman Bowdle 400
Hover James E 640
Hovestadt Bernard J 375
Hovestadt Frederick N 374
Hovestadt Julius Francis 374
Hovey Alvin J 301
Hovey Arthur S 387
Hovice Charles T 709
Hoving Hannes 570
How Frank W 885
Howard Alfred C 710
Howard Allen M 799
Howard Alva Jerome 484
Howard Charles B 450
Howard Chas W 190
Howard Cleveland C 147
Howard Clinton C 228
Howard Earl Wm 316
Howard Edward J 178
Howard Edwin G 163
Howard Emery B 357
Howard Frank M 202
Howard George C 793
Howard Gerald V 626
Howard Gordon Bayne 126
Howard Gordon C 711
Howard Harry 631
Howard Harry D 702
Howard Henry D 357
Howard Henry D 374
Howard Henry H 278
Howard Jacob V 297
Howard James L 163
Howard James T 693
Howard Jerry A 328
Howard John C 450
Howard Joseph 343
Howard Joseph F 547
Howard Joseph F 570
Howard Joseph Hunter 448
Howard Joseph O 748
Howard J Manor 163
Howard J Raymond 178
Howard Leon J 343
Howard Maurice S 737
Howard Menifee 190
Howard Neil W 110
Howard N Utley 425
Howard Oliver J 157
Howard Orvill M 710
Howard Peter C 121
Howard Ralph Acker 679
Howard Robert 787
Howard Roland 178
Howard Rufus L 163
Howard Russell H 514
Howard Rutledge M 501
Howard Thomas A 146
Howard Waldo J 749
Howard Walter H 593
Howard Wm 351
Howard Wm 527
Howard William 570
Howard Wm Harris 653
Howard William Milton 405
Howard Wm R 714
Howart Gilbert P 885
Howarth Geo T 413
Howarth Ralph P 631
Howat Aleck D 247
Howatt Arthur B 258
Howatt G A 156
Howauskey Ben 533
Howd John B 324
Howden D S 906
Howden George Noble 888
Howder Lott M 550
Howe Albert B 155
Howe Albert E 124
Howe Allen D 374
Howe Carl F 551
Howe Clarence O S 502
Howe Custin J 680
Howe Edward D 383
Howe Edward J 883
Howe Ewart C 323
Howe Frank Morgan 570
Howe Fred B 551
Howe F M 431
Howe George R 321
Howe Horace L 374
Howe H Guy 157
Howe John B 551
Howe Percy R 374
Howe Ray Kipling 663
Howe Rufus J 395
Howe Thomas H 799
Howe Walter Guy 666
Howe Wm G 570
Howe W J 631
Howell Arthur B 782
Howell Bertram John 400
Howell Charles Jay 631
Howell C C 293
Howell Dwight O 666
Howell Edward E 192
Howell Edward Brook 92
Howell Edward B 154
Howell Elbert H 147
Howell Frank Wm 315
Howell Guyton G 232
Howell Harry C 315
Howell Harry C 601
Howell Hugh D 458
Howell I B 653
Howell Jack Edgar 338
Howell James A 276
Howell James H 405
Howell J S 108
Howell J Wm 712
Howell Leroy A 223
Howell Lyle A 596
Howell Lyle A 600
Howell Paul A 798
Howell Raymond Lewis 295
Howell Robert B 155
Howell Robert B 400
Howell Robert L 463
Howell Robert Shaw 780
Howell Thomas W 654
Howell T A 882
Howell Wm A 654
Howell Willis P 647
Howell W D 658
Howells Edward W 570
Hower Frank B 340
Howerter Edwin E 706
Howery Benjamin Franklin 284
Howes Ashley E 554
Howes Dorothea A 214
Howes Dorothea A 533
Howes Elihu R 861
Howes Louis C 544
Howes Minnie I 297
Howes Ralph R 608

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Howes Richard N jr 314
Howey E W 612
Howgate Charles W 198
Howgate Henry Otis 198
Howie Richard O 854
Howison R R 798
Howland Clare A 595
Howland Clarence H 214
Howland Frank H 395
Howland Harman 647
Howland John F 356
Howland Percy Carleton 284
Howland Wells 527
Howland Wells 693
Howland William T 146
Howle Eugene B 610
Howlett Chas P 910
Howlett F Ward 412
Howlett George Austin 412
Howlett Geo A 400
Howlette Robert B 401
Howley Wm G 400
Howley Wm G 405
Howser Upton S 214
Howson G W 888
Howson Ottowell C 412
Howson Thomas E 415
Howton Lonzo 147
Howze Enoch Sydney 148
Hoxie Charles Ray 324
Hoxmeier Nicholas T 458
458
Hoxsey Floyd L 282
Hoxsie Howard C 570
Hoy A 881
Hoy Harvey H 285
Hoy Joseph 383
Hoyt Alfred W 258
Hoyt A W 282
Hoyer Emerson Monroe 644
Hoyer Frank F 414
Hoyle I H 609
Hoyle Walter H 220
Hoylman Eric Gabriel 92
Hoyt Alfred W 258
Hoyt A W 282
Hoyt Earl Banks 570
Hoyt Frank A 163
Hoyt Frank B 202
Hoyt Freeland A 429
Hoyt Louis J 533
Hoyt S W 639
Hoyt Wm Hayes 374
Hrabe Anton 133
Hrusa Marie J 258
Hruska Edwin E 313
Hubbard Amos F 623
Hubbard Boyd 312
Hubbard Charles Edward 415
Hubbard Edward D 281
Hubbard Eugene T 319
Hubbard Frank L 499
Hubbard George Harrison 622
Hubbard George S 415
Hubbard Herman Harry 258
Hubbard James M 608
Hubbard John J 292
Hubbard John Wm 314
Hubbard J Edward 544
Hubbard N Robert 712
Hubbard Ralph B 549
Hubbard Rolla M 297
Hubbard R Eugene 239
Hubbard Shelby 436
Hubbard Wm Hannan 415
Hubbel Charles G 570
Hubbel George C 390
Hubbell Albert B 169
Hubbell C W 284
Hubbell Edgar G 374
Hubbell Louis Edmund 126
Hubbell Maurice La Verne 258
Hubbell Silas 597
Hubbs E C 163
Hubbuch Edward Henry 340
Hubenthol George W 474
Hubeny Richard M 258
Huber Alvin P 283
Huber Benjamin 570
Huber Chas F 313
Huber Clinton J 782
Huber C R 320
Huber Dawson H 693
Huber Edward E 693
Huber Frank H 497
Huber L J 455
Huber Maximillian R 811
Huber Ralph Lee 782
Huber Theodore 731
Huber Wallace F 805
Hubert Robt W 163
Huberty Linus A 182
Hubler Winfield M 616
Hubley Charles P 533
Huchel John Lawrence 759
Huck H Claude 178
Huck Josephine 533
Huckaby L L 347
Huckans Harold I 815
Huckelberry James W 297
Hucker Aurel A 458
Hucks Herbert M 724
Hucks John H 724
Huddlestone Leonard P 748
Huderle Arthur J 421
Hudgins R R 880
Hudleston H P 737
Hudlik Joseph J 322
Hudo R Margarida 834
Hudon M 898
Hudon Valmore J 127
Hudson Adin W 148
Hudson Allen A 125
Hudson Arthur 438
Hudson Arthur E 781
Hudson A H 655
Hudson A Melville 258
Hudson Burleigh Hastings 238
Hudson Claude K 450
Hudson Clyde Orr 738
Hudson C J V 338
Hudson Edward B 227
Hudson F B & R H 97
Hudson Guy H 755
Hudson Henry C 163
Hudson Henry James 693
Hudson Howard G 022
Hudson H J 888
Hudson James Echols 738
Hudson John R 638
Hudson King Claude 258
Hudson Manning 436
Hudson Moses S 753
Hudson Percy Charles 111
Hudson Quillen Otis 462
Hudson Roy 750
Hudson R A 639
Hudson R P 132
Hudson S Ellis 405
Hudson Thomas M 739
Hudson Thomas S 410
Hudson Wm A 525
Hudson Wm C 570
Hudson Wm S 760
Hudson Woodland 163
Hudson W Campbell 602
Hudson W L 453
Hudson W L 453
Hudspeth Gyp 223
Hudspeth Robert D 350
Huecker John C 801
Huegel Raymond W 802
Huestis Walter C 425
Hueston Stewart Clarence 405
Huey L M 334
Huey Robert 693
Huff Claude V 453
Huff Claude V jr 453
Huff E L 116
Huff E L 332
Huff E L 454
Huff Frederick H 506
Huff Harry N 798
Huff Herbert W 506
Huff Jacob E 450
Huff John A 258
Huff M Dumah 228
Huff O Wendall 147
Huff Ralph T 258
Huff Robert E 258
Huff Robert Eugene jr 754
Huff Wm G 504
Huffaker Henry Floyd 737
Huffer Edgar K 643
Huffhines Seaf E 463
Huffman Andre 790
Huffman Charles A 458
Huffman C L 878
Huffman Harry A 666
Huffman Harvey C 638
Huffman Howard 297
Huffman H Byron 338
Huffman Ralph W 880
Huffman Robert H 617
Huffman Sherman O 684
Hufham Henry Paul 111
Hufman Lafayette L 431
Hufstedler Leonard F 740
Hufstedler Pinkney A 740
Hug Albert F 458
Hugan Clare Charles 411
Hugan Clair Charles 409
Hugel Isidore M 570
Huggins Joseph 693
Huggins William J 240
Hughart R J 118
Hughes Albert Edwin 126
Hughes Ambrose I 478
Hughes Anna V 570
Hughes Arthur G 258
Hughes Austin V 570
Hughes A E 106
Hughes Benjamin W 278
Hughes B F 222
Hughes B N 280
Hughes Chas M 107
Hughes Clarence D 342
Hughes Claude N 228
Hughes Clement C 798
Hughes Clement T 116
Hughes Clifton G 702
Hughes David 342
Hughes David J 278
Hughes Dudley Crawford 570
Hughes D A 656
Hughes Earl Leo 617
Hughes Edmund J 616
Hughes Edward 278
Hughes Edward C 570
Hughes Edward T 374
Hughes Ernest E 316
Hughes Ernest V 642
Hughes Eugene George 615
Hughes Forrest 222
Hughes Frank C 297
Hughes Frank G 843
Hughes Fred Fox 127
Hughes Frederick G 391
Hughes Frederick G 888
Hughes Gabriel H 342
Hughes Geo A 169
Hughes Geo A 654
Hughes Geo A 854
Hughes G 108
Hughes Harry C 365
Hughes Henry F 785
Hughes Herbert G 815
Hughes Herbert T 711
Hughes Homer Harrison 744
Hughes Horace J 330
Hughes Jesse D 295
Hughes John C 384
Hughes John H 611
Hughes John Mortimer 772
Hughes Joseph E 383
Hughes Joseph E 599
Hughes Joseph R 107
Hughes J E 149
Hughes J T 643
Hughes LeRoy E 275
Hughes Luther Walter 278
Hughes L P 355
Hughes Paul James 631
Hughes P C 861
Hughes Raymond L 362
Hughes Reuben M 799
Hughes Richard C 87
Hughes Robert F 599
Hughes Robert L 343
Hughes Sidney J 883
Hughes Stephen Vincent 385
Hughes Thomas E 640
Hughes Thomas Neubern 125
Hughes T Edgar 154
Hughes Walter R 169
Hughes Wilbur Robert 374
Hughes Wm D 081
Hughes Wm E 885
Hughes Wm G 702
Hughes Wm G 787
Hughes Wm G jr 168
Hughes Wm J 526
Hughes Wm L 787
Hughey Guy M 544
Hughey James D 595
Hughson John M 879
Hughston Robert F 547
Hugill Wilson La Verne 885
Huguenard Louis L 340
Huguley Herbert Taylor 746
Hugus John Earle 709
Huhn Lloyd S 258
Huhner John S 349
Huie Fred Lynn 234
Hulbert Russell M 801
Hulburt R G 453
Hulen Franklin P 334
Hulen James A 163
Hulick Wm O 626
Hull Aubrey 760

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

Hull A L 301
Hull Bloomer R 331
Hull Charles J 413
Hull Chester T 200
Hull Earl L 458
Hull Edgar G 446
Hull Edgar G 656
Hull George A 570
Hull George C 608
Hull Henry J 570
Hull Ira T 303
Hull James T 446
Hull James W 450
Hull John B 597
Hull John R 782
Hull J Robins 640
Hull Marvin Ross 748
Hull Peter L 374
Hull P Carter 608
Hull Richard W 885
Hull Robert C 467
Hull Roscoe H 395
Hull R V 477
Hull R W 640
Hull Walter L 475
Hull Warren K 780
Hull Warren K 787
Hulla Edward 258
Hulley Clair M 526
Hulley Edward E 300
Hullhurst Lewis 258
Hullihen Simon P 73
Hullinghorst Geo J 349
Hulme Albert E 369
Hulme Morgan L 595
Hulse Elizabeth E 450
Hulse P Conner 499
Hulse Ray R 320
Hulse Russell A 506
Hultferg Frank L 178
Hultgren C Vernon 115
Hults A Porter 331
Hults Milton I 330
Hulvey Don E 109
Hulvey L Nolan 258
Humber Albert A 855
Humberg Frederick E 362
Humberstone G E 666
Humbert Clarence E 343
Humbert Wellington Q 710
Humble Thomas W 110
Hume Albert C 302
Hume Bert 454
Hume Elmer C 340
Hume Eugene J 287
Hume Guy G 885
Hume Warren S 552
Humbelbaugh Albert C 163
Humes Homer C 163
Humfreyville George Bronson 279
Humiston Albert N 313
Hummel A T 318
Hummel Chester F 595
Hummel Frederick W 198
Hummel George Franklin 673
Hummel Joseph Tilghman 673
Hummell Robert G 552
Hummelshine R M 365
Hummelshime Theo A K 365
Hummer Joseph H 677
Humphrey C H 319
Humphrey Frank A 624
Humphrey Fred E 880
Humphrey Glen H 312
Humphrey John G 506
Humphrey John Holman 323
Humphrey J Glenn 679
Humphrey Leonard W 321
Humphrey Lyndon M 609
Humphrey Michael A 609
Humphrey Robert I 258
Humphrey Robert I 282
Humphrey Roe R 329
Humphrey R I 79
Humphrey Wm 313
Humphrey Wm R 190
Humphrey Wm R 328
Humphrey Wm T 477
Humphreys Charles A 199
Humphreys Elford V 885
Humphreys Elzo 120
Humphreys G O 239
Humphreys James Wm 772
Humphreys Karl J 163
Humphries Aubrey 173
Humphries Joseph S 684
Humphries P V 657
Humphries Wm C 233
Humphrys D A 192
Humpidge George W 258
Humpidge Walter C 258
Hundley Peyton 768
Hune Herman B 624
Hungate Edgar Wilmot 751
Hunger Ferdinand J 173
Hunger George A 686
Hungerford Chas L 172
Hunker George E 710
Hunn Rudolph 247
Hunn Rudolph G 285
Hunsacker Robert E 184
Hunsaker R E 245
Hunsberger Russell Bailey 686
Hunsicker Claude L 316
Hunt Alfred E 877
Hunt Alfred O 478
Hunt Alvin A 199
Hunt Burton T 553
Hunt Clarence L 146
Hunt C Claire 120
Hunt Edgar S 300
Hunt Elliott A 214
Hunt Ernest A 163
Hunt Ester B 190
Hunt E Arden 760
Hunt E D 643
Hunt E M 230
Hunt Fred G 190
Hunt Fredk Lorenzo 607
Hunt Frederick M 163
Hunt George E 763
Hunt George W 686
Hunt Glenn Howard 476
Hunt Hale W 801
Hunt Harry H 553
Hunt Harry R 599
Hunt Henry James 873
Hunt Herbert A 598
Hunt Hiney Miller 300
Hunt H A 183
Hunt James R 723
Hunt John P 321
Hunt J B 591
Hunt J K 609
Hunt Lester C 815
Hunt Loren T 477
Hunt Manson M 458
Hunt Noel C 735
Hunt Ralph Smith 136
Hunt Ralph Y 781
Hunt Ray H 606
Hunt Robert C 405
Hunt Robert L 610
Hunt Roy N 778
Hunt R F 611
Hunt Shelbourne H 124
Hunt Stacy R 599
Hunt Van W 644
Hunt Vernon 155
Hunt Walter L 458
Hunt Wm C 108
Hunt Wm C 786
Hunt Wm James 738
Hunt Wm R jr 146
Hunt Wilson G 501
Hunt W G 80
Hunter Alexander J 674
Hunter Alex S 608
Hunter Alice Conger 316
Hunter Alonzo D 548
Hunter Arthur M 204
Hunter Arthur M 570
Hunter A M 79
Hunter Charles F 506
Hunter Charles N 784
Hunter C Hugh 340
Hunter C Hugh 544
Hunter Durward B 446
Hunter Edmund H 735
Hunter E A 334
Hunter E W 611
Hunter Frank A 626
Hunter Frank S 710
Hunter Grover C 231
Hunter G H 639
Hunter Hardy M 752
Hunter Harry C 340
Hunter Henry W 124
Hunter Howard S 747
Hunter H E 502
Hunter H H 790
Hunter Irvine 188
Hunter James K 624
Hunter James Stanley 384
Hunter John H 640
Hunter J P 751
Hunter Major H 475
Hunter Mazie 784
Hunter Milo O 185
Hunter Olin R 109
Hunter Percy James 478
Hunter P R 169
Hunter Raymond W 384
Hunter Robert McClean 681
Hunter Robt Russell 668
Hunter Rufus Y 219
Hunter S V 231
Hunter T Benjamin 770
Hunter Vancil Guy 636
Hunter Virgil L 533
Hunter Wm P 769
Hunter Wm S 707
Hunter William Scott 684
Hunter W E 682
Hunter W H 433
Hunter W H 881
Hunter W L 468
Huntington Charles W 712
Huntington Erastus K 641
Huntington Harry P 514
Huntington J Frederic 570
Huntington Roger E 277
Huntington Theodore G 570
Huntington Walter Dorsey 666
Huntington Walter S 431
Huntley Roy M 223
Huntley Walter Geo 764
Huntley Wm N 647
Huntling H G 474
Huntling J F 474
Huntoon Raymond F 388
Huntzberry Aaron V 366
Huot Jules 898
Huot Oscar P 717
Hupf Vincent Michael 682
Hupp Edward Theodore 312
Hupp H C 624
Hurd Charles E 425
Hurd Charles Kenneth 119
Hurd C Fred 802
Hurd Edgar L 780
Hurd Edgar L 780
Hurd Everett 666
Hurd E R 302
Hurd George E 785
Hurd George L 200
Hurd Harry A 316
Hurd Herbert D 423
Hurd Richard W 802
Hurd Wm J 431
Hurd Wm L 409
Hurd Wm T jr 798
Hurd Wilson T 798
Hurd W R 419
Hurdle Charles R 280
Hurdle Clinton Edgar 284
Hurdle James A 610
Hurdle John Y 280
Hurdle J H 610
Hurdle Orville Newton 281
Hurdle Roy V 275
Hurdus George A 570
Hurewich C 693
Hurlburt Henry H 468
Hurlburt J M 647
Hurlbut Charles H 277
Hurlbut Cornelius S 392
Hurley Clarence C 258
Hurley C M 514
Hurley Daniel E 600
Hurley Dennis Joseph 374
Hurley F W 331
Hurley Henry J 369
Hurley Henry J 392
Hurley Henry S 782
Hurley Joseph Clare 126
Hurley Martin C 314
Hurley Roy F 800
Hurley Willard Howard 669
Hurlong Herman P 693
Hurlstone Frank J 258
Hurphrey W E 609
Hursh Ray L 178
Hurst Albert Reginald 861
Hurst Harry Emerson 314
Hurst Howard L 362
Hurst Ira Lycurgus 163
Hurst James C 745
Hurst James O 305
Hurst J E 135
Hurst L B 723
Hurst Orville C 362
Hurst Thomas H 318
Hurst Wm Wesley 631
Hurst Wm W 425
Hurt Arthur E 258
Hurt Arthur E 274
Hurt John B 193
Hurtgen Frank C 810
Hurton J R 861
Hurton Roderick G 861
Hurtt Wm T 295
Hurvitz Hanna 570
Hurwitz Leon N 274
Hurwitz Maurice 274
Husband Arthur C 500
Husband Ernest G 330
Husband Ernest J 331

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Husband F G 885
Husband T H 879
Husch Jacob 533
Husch Sylvester B 570
Huschart J Homer 626
Huschel Charles Cyril 705
Huscher Earl Wm 759
Huscher Fredk G 258
Huscher Irvin G 450
Huschle Henry J 276
Huseby Richard John 615
Huseth Joseph W 115
Hushin Frank W 415
Hushka Louis E 614
Husik Paul 680
Husik Paul A 693
Huskey Charles Frederick 755
Huskey Charles F 743
Huskinson Ernest C 533
Husler David P 676
Huson Franklin M 95
Huson Franklin M 190
Huson M B 570
Hussa Edwin F 570
Hussa Philip 570
Hussar Ernest A 394
Hussey Andrew J 570
Hussey Charles C 201
Hussey Francis A 287
Hussey Fred L 356
Hussey George Augustin 75
Hussey Homer Fall 509
Hussey I F 626
Hussey James Edward 302
Hussey Samuel W 155
Hussey Simeon A 221
Hussey William Warren 279
Husson Bernard F 666
Hussong George L 544
Hussong Roger L 544
Hussong R L 79
Hasted Frederick R 182
Husted Guy B 168
Husted Hubert G 643
Husted James D 711
Husted Milton E 510
Husted M Edison 506
Husted Ralph H 711
Husted R Paul 163
Hustis Chester T 570
Huston Benjamin M 658
Huston Carl F 316
Huston Charles R 638
Huston Clyde R 679
Huston C G 156
Huston Earl James 278
Huston George Washington 676
Huston Joseph A 676
Huston Wm M 93
Hutchason Carroll B 174
Hutchason Carroll B 455
Hutchason Clarence Eugene 455
Hutchason Lowell B 163
Hutchason Willis E 163
Hutchens Warren B 548
Hutcheson James M 357
Hutcheson Vero Estel 146
Hutcheson V E 116
Hutchin Robert C 431
Hutchings Albert James 758
Hutchings Roy A 355
Hutchings Stanley F 338
Hutchins Harvey D 374
Hutchins Herbert O 764
Hutchins James H 736
Hutchins John Henry 405
Hutchins O T 365
Hutchins W Y 610
Hutchins W Y 736
Hutchinson Abraham M 533
Hutchinson Alexander J 591
Hutchinson Austin P 702
Hutchinson Carl Duncan 354
Hutchinson Carroll B 221
Hutchinson Charles E 390
Hutchinson Donald 570
Hutchinson E C 898
Hutchinson Floyd M 286
Hutchinson Frank S 576
Hutchinson Harley S 118
Hutchinson Hugh F 544
Hutchinson H A 591
Hutchinson H W 331
Hutchinson Leo S 138
Hutchinson Leonard E 787
Hutchinson Lester Hurd 374
Hutchinson L F 219
Hutchinson Paul H 295
Hutchinson Ralph Henry 355
Hutchinson Ralph H 357
Hutchinson Ralph Reul 422
Hutchinson Robert George jr 570
Hutchinson Robert G 736
Hutchinson R B 751
Hutchinson R G jr 502
Hutchinson Thomas C 316
Hutchinson T Harry 882
Hutchinson Walter E 146
Hutchinson Walter Geo 724
Hutchinson Wm F 771
Hutchinson Wm R 228
Hutchinson W G 898
Hutchinson W J 107
Hutchison Andrew C jr 798
Hutchison Charles L 792
Hutchison Clarence R 611
Hutchison Earl 666
Hutchison Edson L 821
Hutchison Horace Cook 693
Hutchison John 686
Hutchison John 880
Hutchison John R 868
Hutchison Joseph A 785
Hutchison Marvin C 458
Hutchison Orrin H 881
Hutchison Ralph 786
Hutchison Robert Raymond 702
Hutchison Walter G 739
Hutchison Wm James jr 674
Hutchison W Turner jr 739
Hutson Philip Edward 801
Hutson Walter Emory 362
Hutt Simon H 878
Hurt Spence Atwell jr 258
Hutterer Ray 570
Huttman E C 614
Hutto M B 230
Hutton Frank G 416
Hutton Hubert M 450
Hutton H H 450
Hutton Lee 327
Huwatschek George E 803
Huxman Fritz B 258
Huxman F B 514
Huxmann Ferdinand A 425
Huxtable Harvey Simpson 803
Huyck Richard J 402
Hyezda Reuben 429
Hyams B L 898
Hyams Harry R 570
Hyams Victor 533
Hyandman Alex W 898
Hyatt Frank B 258
Hyatt G D 759
Hyatt Thaddeus P 570
Hyatt T P 79
Hyde Albert J 702
Hyde Arthur M 500
Hyde Edwin C 163
Hyde E 107
Hyde Frank N 405
Hyde John Durand 740
Hyde Lanson James 385
Hyde Laron D 240
Hyde R G 878
Hyde Scott F 428
Hyde Walter L 425
Hyde Wm H 533
Hyland Edward Aloysius 92
Hyland James D 570
Hyland Leslie Dana 799
Hyland Lester A 480
Hylton Wm Gideon 771
Hyman Benj Alexander 702
Hyman Benjamin A 712
Hyman Benjamin H 253
Hyman David D 693
Hyman E G 134
Hyman Harold 570
Hyman Harry 570
Hyman H T 747
Hyman Louis 570
Hyman Nathan Howard 570
Hyman Robert H 510
Hyman Rudolph 498
Hyman Samuel J 570
Hyman Sidney E 533
Hymel Raoul S 349
Hymes A R 883
Hymes Jack E 747
Hynard Wm Henry 570
Hyndman Hunter S 281
Hyndman Marie J 570
Hyndman Philip A 626
Hynds Jacob 321
Hynes Howard H 638
Hynes Wm M 338
Hynous Frank R 246
Hyser Charles L 570
Hysong John H 680
Hysong J J 708
Iams Frank C 702
Ianne Charles C 600
Iason Sidney 533
Ibberson W R 906
Ibbotson Edward B 898
Ibern Ramon 833
Icasa Edmundo 98
Ice James E 657
Ice Luster G 664
Ice Threw J 816
Icerman Louis F 301
Ichinoi Masatsugu 98
Ichtman Katie 570
Iddings Maurice Homer 296
Ide Burt Belden 362
Ide Ira C 547
Ide Warren F 239
Iden Eugene W 631
Idleman Lloyd D 668
Idler Percy B R 258
Idomoto C Yosunasuke 178
Igartua Santos 833
Igel Herman jr 570
Igel Victor 533
Ignacio y Santos Evaristo 828
Igo Frank Henry 201
Igo Robert Kenneth 702
Iguina Manuel A 834
Ihde Dean E 798
Ihle Edward A 799
Ihle Chester 258
Ihnat Michael John 110
Ihrie John Houghton 612
Ihring Henry H 422
Ihringer Albert Ford 666
Ikard Wm E 736
Ikeda Kwanzo 283
Ikeler Earl R 675
Ikeler Maurice H 675
Ilano y Ramos Pablo 828
Iler Harry 405
Iles Walter Lee 781
Ilgenfritz Hugh F 325
Ilke Milton 504
Illyes David O 338
Illyes Edgar O 247
Iltis Henry C 258
Imber Joseph C 258
Imber Wm J 258
Imberg Andrew W 782
Imbleau R 898
Imbo Luciano 829
Imbody Elmer W 642
Imbrie D W 687
Imig Oscar E 810
Imlay Harry Miller 497
Imprego Carmen C 830
Imrie Albert N 405
Imsland Christin 185
Inbau W C 752
Inbender Charles 504
Incavo Joseph A 595
Inches Arnold D 120
Indest Geo F 349
Indihar John E 420
Ineson Maurice W 782
Ingalls Byron Grayson 374
Ingalls Carl E 297
Ingalls Harry D 188
Ingalls Lloyd S 547
Ingalls Mason B 547
Ingalls Osgood Frank 409
Ingalls Perry E 258
Ingalls Raymond Eugene 85
Ingalls Wayne 163
Ingebrigsten Leonard M 425
Ingels Earl V 190
Ingersoll Albert E 297
Ingersoll Frances B 803
Ingersoll Frederick McKinley 92
Ingersoll Howard G 163
Ingham Sylvester L 745
Inghram Berry S 754
Ingle Henry 748
Ingle Hobart M 638

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

Ingle John James 779
Ingledew Walter B 258
Inglesby Arthur L 758
Inglis Cornelia B 693
Inglis Cornelia B 709
Inglis Helen Flagg 93
Inglis Helen F 709
Inglis James W 429
Inglis Lester 496
Inglis Otto E 693
Inglis Robert J 508
Ingman Abner S jr 340
Ingold Russell E 724
Ingram Benjamin P 626
Ingram Edgar G 570
Ingram Frederick M 232
Ingram F L 664
Ingram Guy S 684
Ingram Harold P 221
Ingram Hector S 258
Ingram James Wesley 885
Ingram John Harrison 678
Ingram John H 679
Ingram J S 447
Ingram Martin L 447
Ingram C Claude S 437
Ingram Robert F 228
Ingram Robert F jr 228
Ingram Rollo B 657
Ingram Thornton 879
Ingram Wm A 112
Ingram William Everett 716
Ingrisch Hugo E 805
Ingrum E P 136
Inkster Clarence H 854
Inman Conrad L 362
Inman E L 547
Inman H M 145
Inman Ralph J 816
Innes Carlos F 98
Innes Thomas W 759
Innis Laurence L 346
Incuye Geo K 190
Inscho James B 334
Insel Benjamin B 570
Inskeep Wm L 680
Intemann John H 504
Inukai Takeshi 169
Inukai Yoshiko 169
Inverarity Frank 163
Ionson S S 882
Ioset Ray G 240
Ioset R F 423
Ipe Murray 401
Ipp Philip Rubovitz 508
Ipponsugi R 821
Irby Henry C 768
Irby John Poindexter 768
Iredell Harvey 506
Ireland Alice I 570
Ireland Elizabeth L 279
Ireland James T 879
Ireland Ora Dell 666
Ireland Stanley Allen 677
Ireland S A 158
Ireland W G 292
Ireton Leslie 626
Irick Hector T 510
Irick John R 328
Irion Valentine K 349
Irish Charles Hugh 547
Irish Ernest 282
Irish Ernest L 258
Irish George A 389
Irish Jesse P 193
Irish Jesse P 318
Irish Marion E 318
Irish Russell Edwin 702
Irish Thomas S 450
Irgene Louis S 169
Irle Willard W 808
Ironmonger J Lynn 163
Irons C G 97
Irons Letchen 281
Irons Rollin H 182
Irons Wesley G 168
Ironside Fred A 467
Ironside Stanley 498
Iroan Oscar B 342
Irvan Robert E 405
Irvin John E 754
Irvin Lafayette L 478
Irvin Robert E D 132
Irvin W S 221
Irvine George B 693
Irvine James F 760
Irvine John F 343
Irvine Richard Wynn 111
Irvine Walter Holland 374
Irvine Walter J 867
Irving Albert John 554
Irving Alex A 197
Irving Alwin W 146
Irving Herbert 880
Irving H 511
Irving Julius Isenberg 716
Irving Julius Isenberg 717
Irving P H 279
Irving Rupert 867
Irving Rupert Inglis 374
Irving Wm Watson 570
Irwin Alphonso 498
Irwin Arthur J 888
Irwin Charles S 284
Irwin Charles S 786
Irwin Clarence Hall 782
Irwin Clarence Hall 854
Irwin Clarence H 854
Irwin D H Agnew 693
Irwin D H 450
Irwin Edward B 258
Irwin Fred H 301
Irwin Fred M 744
Irwin George H 641
Irwin Glenn D 304
Irwin James L P 747
Irwin John H 878
Irwin John Samuel 122
Irwin Joseph T 885
Irwin J E 885
Irwin J N 313
Irwin Ralph M 322
Irwin Robert B 591
Irwin Vern D 421
Irwin V 570
Irwin Wm W 906
Isaac Charles Edwin 641
Isaacs Arthur 533
Isaacson Felix M 349
Isaacson Irwin 349
Isaacson Paul R 570
Isaacson Samuel A 570
Isaak Otto 730
Isacson S W 570
Isay Morton G 258
Isbell O W 318
Isdell Eugene 666
Isenberg Harry 570
Isenberg Hayes M 730
Isenberg John Spanogle 682
Isenhower Harry R 292
Isenson Ernest M 258
Isenson Morris M 258
Iserman Fred E 333
Iserman H M 332
Isham Arthur F 544
Isherwood Sidney 374
Ishibashi Shiro 782
Ishizu Otomaru Nippon 828
Ising Byron D 809
Iskyan Aaron B 570
Iskyan LeRoy H 570
Isle Mauzey Whitfield 782
Isles B 350
Israel A 124
Israel E E 303
Israel Melvin Lorraine 544
Israel Philip 533
Israel Samuel 258
Israelovitch Hyman 127
Isselhard Roland M 246
Isserlis Samuel 114
Isserlis Simon H 383
Isson Samuel A 593
Itscoitz Louis E 684
Itskowitch David 570
Ittel Herbert Louis 703
Ittel Wm H 122
Itzcawitz Morris 533
Ivani Reynold Charles 105
Iveney Kenneth Robert 355
Iverson Justine C 278
Iverson Leonard R 425
Iverson Walter G 425
Ivery Alexander 318
Ives A Scott 898
Ivey Francis H 258
Ivey John R 168
Ivey M D 220
Ivey R W 610
Ivey W R 800
Ivins Lewis T 626
Ivins Merle W 294
Ivins Orville R 475
Ivory Fred W 595
Ivory James Joseph 554
Ivory James Joseph 597
Ivory James T 527
Ivory Thomas H 527
Ivory T 80
Ivory Wm A 478
Ivy Robert H 693
Iwamoto John H 173
Izakowitch Benjamin 258
Izard G 100
Izard Volnas Lee 747
Izen E Fred 631
Izuma Yoshio 120
Jablow Jacob H 533
Jacinto Salvador S 828
Jack A Clifford 898
Jack A S 657
Jack Charles S 693
Jack Everett D 313
Jack H A 106
Jack John C 760
Jack L Foster 693
Jack Wm P 190
Jackaway Zachary T 693
Jackman Clarence W 258
Jackman Frank H 533
Jackman Louis J 631
Jackman Robert W 675
Jackman Wm B 591
Jackson Alfred C 171
Jackson Alfred M 221
Jackson Andrew L 716
Jackson Andrew F 693
Jackson A 171
Jackson A H 754
Jackson Bernard J 450
Jackson Burnett L 227
Jackson Carey E 668
Jackson Charles 190
Jackson Charles E 751
Jackson Charles J F 862
Jackson Charles R 297
Jackson Clarence P 280
Jackson Clarence S 355
Jackson C E 663
Jackson C J 258
Jackson C M 454
Jackson Dequilla Q 178
Jackson Earle C 879
Jackson Edgar 231
Jackson Edwin R 410
Jackson Ellsworth C 644
Jackson Elton B 362
Jackson E M 323
Jackson Fletcher R 405
Jackson Frank G 624
Jackson Frederick C 202
Jackson Frederick C 204
Jackson Frederick J 383
Jackson F C 185
Jackson Garnett Logan 749
Jackson Geo A 293
Jackson George H 676
Jackson George Percival 570
Jackson George P 570
Jackson George R 258
Jackson Gordon F 374
Jackson Gordon M 879
Jackson Graham E 544
Jackson Harold D 752
Jackson Harold E 662
Jackson Harry 883
Jackson Harry C 597
Jackson Harvey N 174
Jackson Howard Hamilton 405
Jackson H F 647
Jackson James E 623
Jackson James G 770
Jackson James H 193
Jackson James Will 712
Jackson Jefferson D 410
Jackson John A 770
Jackson John H 374
Jackson John R 703
Jackson John R 709
Jackson John S 400
Jackson Joseph B 95
Jackson Julian A 173
Jackson J Blaine 638
Jackson J DeWolf 297
Jackson J Frank 764
Jackson J Holmes 763
Jackson J Stewart 190
Jackson J Stewart jr 190
Jackson J A 878
Jackson J M 320
Jackson J R 653
Jackson K L 124
Jackson Lawrence Craddock 646
Jackson Lee 374
Jackson Leland W 182
Jackson Lewis E 534
Jackson Mamie 549
Jackson Mamie 676
Jackson Miguel W 230
Jackson N H 278
Jackson Oris E 172
Jackson O I 292
Jackson Philip A 862
Jackson Ralph T 283
Jackson Robert A 622
Jackson Robert C 178
Jackson Robert D 693
Jackson Robert L 233
Jackson R E 639
Jackson R P 230
Jackson R W 230
Jackson Sarah G 511
Jackson T W 740
Jackson Vernon M 885
Jackson Victor Hugo 571
Jackson V T 349
Jackson Walter Everett 638
Jackson Walter Hinckley 400
Jackson Walter H 75
Jackson Walter H 469
Jackson Walter M 571

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Crescent Alloy
Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Jackson Walter Neal 178
Jackson Walter N 95
Jackson Walter R 805
Jackson Welden N 276
Jackson Wesley Little T 693
Jackson Wilbert 608
Jackson Wm A 710
Jackson Wm J 362
Jackson Wm R 878
Jackson W Edwin 686
Jackson W Fulton 686
Jackson Zellick 395
Jaco Charles H 693
Jaco J Wm 710
Jacob Daniel R 422
Jacob Harry 258
Jacob Laverne H 283
Jacob Lazare 534
Jacob Wm D 544
Jacobi Henry Andrew 447
Jacobi Henry Andrew 654
Jacobi Hugo L 805
Jacobi Joseph G 453
Jacobi Lee 258
Jacobi Sidney F 163
Jacobi Sidney F jr 163
Jacobi S F jr 415
Jacobowitz Wm 117
Jacobs Adolph 534
Jacobs Albert L 571
Jacobs Algernon Manson 116
Jacobs Archibald Aaron 571
Jacobs Arthur F 811
Jacobs Benjamin L 553
Jacobs Bernard 571
Jacobs Bernard E 729
Jacobs Charles T 258
Jacobs David B 548
Jacobs David E 163
Jacobs D R 640
Jacobs Edson B 258
Jacobs Edward 295
Jacobs Elliott 112
Jacobs Frank Clair 429
Jacobs Fred Herman 623
Jacobs Gordon B 546
Jacobs Gemiel G 412
Jacobs Geo D 657
Jacobs Harry 178
Jacobs Harry A 258
Jacobs Henry W 362
Jacobs Hiram C 710
Jacobs H F 333
Jacobs Isidore 534
Jacobs Jacob 534
Jacobs Joseph 571
Jacobs Joseph E 163
Jacobs Joseph E 571
Jacobs Judson L 779
Jacobs Julius J 183
Jacobs J M 611
Jacobs Leon Harry 489
Jacobs Louis 571
Jacobs Louis 693
Jacobs L P 135
Jacobs Max H 374
Jacobs M Malcolm 178
Jacobs Pizar 534
Jacobs Raemond L 752
Jacobs Reginald Robert 97
Jacobs R Alfred 534
Jacobs Solomon 571
Jacobs Townsend H 782
Jacobs William T 655
Jacobson Arno M 240
Jacobsen Harold P 425
Jacobsen Lars J 178
Jacobsmeyer E H 447
Jacobsmeyer J Albert 458
Jacobson Abraham H 258
Jacobson Arthur L 156
Jacobson Benjamin 571
Jacobson Benjamin A 497
Jacobson Clarence R 95
Jacobson Clarence R 192
Jacobson Daniel L 571
Jacobson Edward 327
Jacobson Elmer N 710
Jacobson Emanuel E 109
Jacobson Ethel Winifred 703
Jacobson Irving LeRoy 258
Jacobson Jay Arthur 429
Jacobson Joseph J 595
Jacobson Julius J 258
Jacobson Louis M 320
Jacobson Mark S 595
Jacobson Ray Andrew 799
Jacobson Robert 571
Jacobson R B 185
Jacobson Samuel R 534
Jacobson Thomas W 809
Jacobstein Benjamin 374
Jacoby Harry 504
Jacoby Paul T 647
Jacoby Rolland H 313
Jacoby Sigmund 458
Jacogo Encarnacion 830
Jacoway Wm D 146
Jacoy Ernest Clifton 381
Jacquemin Celestin S 163
Jacques C W 107
Jacques Edgar J 489
Jacques Harry E 450
Jacques Reford E 330
Jacquin George I 497
Jaegeling Julius Philip 178
Jaegeling Thurlow C 105
Jaeger Frank William 458
Jaeger Leon Girard 332
Jaeger Paul B 799
Jaehning Herman S 433
Jaffar John H 382
Jaffe A M 112
Jaffe David 534
Jaffe Harry 534
Jaffe Harry J 258
Jae Henry Marcus 571
Jaffe Julius 571
Jaffe Lawrence L 201
Jaffe Robert L 258
Jaffe Samuel 501
Jae S Sidney 214
Jaffer Joseph H 88
Jaffer Joseph H 571
Jaffin John J 571
Jaffy Charles E 572
Jage Joseph Barrett 240
Jagendorf Moritz A 571
Jager Elizabeth 258
Jagust Samuel H 571
Jahn Harry P 805
Jahnke Herbert F 258
Jahr Frank B 450
Jailer Mark 497
Jaivin J Louis 514
Jakubski John B 258
Jalbuena Fernando 828
Jaller David 547
Jallings Wm H 478
Jalnisch Walter 534
Jalofsky Harry E 571
Jamar Fred M 147
Jambor McKinley W 805
Jamerson John W 233
James Alvin O 772
James Austin Flint 258
James Arthur Collings 405
James Chas Staley 258
James Clarence Burleigh 674
James Clarence B 703
James Clifton C 450
James C N 881
James C S 433
James C W 654
James David Wm 111
James Doss Taylor 703
James D B 480
James Edgar 411
James Edward W 480
James Edwin Pond 169
James Francis M 133
James Frank B 315
James Frank H 362
James Franklin S 433
James Fred A 910
James Fred P 432
James Fred S 432
James Gaylord Joseph 119
James Geo A 534
James Henry 554
James Howard B 881
James Howard F 554
James Ivan C 458
James James M 571
James John A 462
James John T 693
James Johnson 233
James J F 383
James Karl Young 631
James Lee Roy 551
James Louis Manning 330
James Louis M 416
James Louis M 450
James Luther E 282
James Marshall Albert 631
James Meredith J 243
James Oti E 331
Jame O E 333
Jame R Y 133
James S M 882
James Wilfred E 631
James Wm 808
James William D 433
James Wm Evans 674
James William H 423
James Wm Stuart 400
James Willis Louis 496
James Willis Louis 497
James W Douglas 433
James W A 437
James W R 439
Jameson Charles A 374
Jameson George L S 693
Jameson Harry W 178
Jameson John Harold 703
Jameson Max L 763
Jameson Norman L 693
Jameson Robert Barnett 636
Jameson Wm J 357
Jamieson Anna Elliott 703
Jamieson A 906
Jamieson A Eldon 843
Jamieson Charles H 800
Jamieson Ernest F 888
Jamieson Harry Hodge 647
Jamieson Henry L 294
Jamieson Isaac W 608
Jamieson John L 631
Jamieson O M 738
Jamieson Robert Bruce 374
Jamieson Robert C 374
Jamieson R B 854
Jamieson Wm F 183
Jamieson Francis T 208
Jamora Ricardo 831
Jana Franklyn A 258
Janecky Joseph W 428
Janes Albert R 793
Janes Burt O 412
Janes Charles A 178
Jane Clyde J 805
Janes Lorne V 843
Janes Robert K 171
Janes Wm H 547
Janett John A 800
Janicke Charles P 258
Janke Walter E 178
Jankelson Bernard 781
Jankens W Gray 318
Jankowski J J 258
Jannace Elmer 534
Janofsky Anton E 534
Janoe Michael M 258
Janos Abraham L 571
Janowitz Alfred A 544
Janowitz Edwin J 544
Jansen Jerome J 178
Jansen Joseph H 626
Janson Wm 534
Janssen Fred 421
Jantz Emil E 787
Jantzen Joseph W 386
Januario y Canete Estanislao 829
January John Wm 169
Jaques F R 220
Jaques L A 220
Jaques L A 881
Jaquette Wm A 693
Jaquette Marcus Metzger 122
Jaquish Francis Meredith 693
Jardan Luzerne G 642
Jarboe Eugene D 214
Jarboe Henry Gerald 294
Jardan Blandon 642
Jardine Norman J 805
Jareckie Wm 571
Jorgensen Niels Bjorn 156
Jargo Adam B 431
Jarjour Ellis J 162
Jarman Albert W 571
Jarman Albert W 693
Jarman Frank S 885
Jarman Wm R 258
Jarmul (Jarmulowsky) Harry 571
Jaro Amparo 830
Jaros Jos E 258
Jarrell Marion Fahy 346
Jarrell M Lyman 735
Jarrell Wm H 231
Jarrendt Ferdinand J 258
Jarrett Hanson A 790
Jarrett J Vernon 760
Jarrett Ora J 246
Jarrett Ralph F 608
Jarrett Warren V 793
Jarvin G A 169
Jarvin John H 259
Jarvinen G A 422
Jarvis Alice 593
Jarvis Charles F 169
Jarvis Charles R 885
Jarvis Charles W 412
Jarvis Clarence C 156
Jarvis Edw W 199
Jarvis R 752
Jarvis Frank Corden 410
Jarvis George A 410

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.
Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH
THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve
Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Jarvis Gilbert W 462
Jarvis G M 116
Jarvis Harry L 231
Jarviss Hollis A 156
Jarvis Holly C 626
Jarvis John A 401
Jarvis Roland 880
Jarvis Tom A 319
Jasem S I 117
Jasielum M C 624
Jasielum M C 644
Jasman Robert 730
Jasper Elmer A 458
Jaucian Jose S 829
Javetz Wm M 534
Javis Thomas Wm 761
Javolosa Safronia 828
Jaxtimer J Paul 405
Jayne Wm B 325
Jaynes Earle Wm 687
Jaynes Herbert Dennison 737
Jeanmard Henry A 347
Jeannet Emil Joe 666
Jeans Myrtle L 245
Jebb W B 881
Jedel Sidney Samuel 504
Jedlicka Harold C 656
Jeffcott Ralph L 666
Jaffee Aaron Arnold 280
Jefferies L H 438
Jefferies Richard H 772
Jefferies Samuel Lionel 724
Jefferis Charles H 315
Jefferis Charles R 208
Jefferis Chas R jr 208
Jeffers D H 812
Jeffers Lyle L 816
Jeffers John R 422
Jeffers W J 138
Jefferson Albert 230
Jefferson Aurelian W 738
Jefferson A Wesley 169
Jefferson E Bryon 739
Jefferson E V 240
Jefferson Samuel W 222
Jefferson Sylvester 735
Jefferson Wm T 259
Jeffery J R 881
Jeffett Wm F 146
Jeffords Harold Willis 122
Jeffries Richard 593
Jeffries Richard 685
Jeffs Ulysses S 415
Jeffs W T 878
Jeffrey Alexander W C 782
Jeffrey Cecil C 862
Jeffrey Frederick E 391
Jeffrey Harold Chester 862
Jeffrey Warren E 333
Jekel Alexander Stephen 125
Jekel Alexander S 805
Jekill Victor H T 127
Jelinek Louis E 259
Jelinek Otto E 259
Jelinek S H 474
Jelley Fred H 544
Jellison Frederick 384
Jellison Frederick G 391
Jelly Henry A 673
Jeming Morris E 571
Jemison A 881
Jenchol Samuel 571
Jendrzejiwski Leo J 703
Jenkins Albert E 228
Jenkins Alfred 673
Jenkins Alfred 675
Jenkins Anthony F 362
Jenkins A L 684
Jenkins Carey H 663
Jenkins Chester M 793
Jenkins Clarence E 489
Jenkins Clarence W 301
Jenkins C E 607
Jenkins D K 724
Jenkins Edward D 332
Jenkins Elbert C 752
Jenkins Frank F 548
Jenkins Fred M 230
Jenkins F D 655
Jenkins George A 369
Jenkins George R 571
Jenkins G Alvin 693
Jenkins Harry E 640
Jenkins Horace L 136
Jenkins H H 737
Jenkins H L 134
Jenkins H L 654
Jenkins H L 736
Jenkins James L 448
Jenkins John Howell 453
Jenkins John L 374
Jenkins John V 748
Jenkins Joseph B 656
Jenkins Leonard A 468
Jenkins Leroy H 739
Jenkins Loyal L 374
Jenkins Luther E 447
Jenkins Martin Wm 475
Jenkins Merritt 508
Jenkins Modie Seron 773
Jenkins Oliver Louis 366
Jenkins Robert Eugene 616
Jenkins Thomas R 366
Jenkins Wm E 157
Jenkins Wm Henry 499
Jenkins Wm M 108
Jenkins Wm Troy 792
Jenkins Wm V 219
Jenkins W E 611
Jenks Archie N 898
Jenks Elbert Charles 293
Jenks Frank M 551
Jenks Louis Arnold 599
Jenkinson Harry L 808
Jenne Chas P 819
Jenne F L 550
Jenner Clark P 626
Jennette Oliver L 476
Jenney Edward B 764
Jenney Rollin D 763
Jenney Wm E 553
Jenneys Charles W 354
Jennings Albert E 730
Jennings Arthur A 805
Jennings A E 729
Jennings Charles B 773
Jennings Clifford M 198
Jennings Donald 163
Jennings Edward Joseph 510
Jennings E Cortland 550
Jennings Floyd LeRoy 506
Jennings Floyd L 571
Jennings Geo P 185
Jennings Henry D 534
Jennings Howard P 259
Jennings Irving H 677
Jennings James G 593
Jennings John E 450
Jennings John Kenna 214
Jennings Ralph A 286
Jennings Roscoe Conkling 794
Jennings R D 607
Jennings Wm S 108
Jennings Willoughby M 571
Jennys Willard C 357
Jensen Adolph G W 282
Jensen Augustus Henry 785
Jensen Carroll E 178
Jensen Christian 642
Jensen Edward L 759
Jensen Gareld Bosworth 810
Jensen Harold Benj 666
Jensen Harold B 190
Jensen Harold L 349
Jensen Helbeck 228
Jensen James 313
Jensen James 805
Jensen Malvin A 297
Jensen Norvig Severance 805
Jensen Ole J 782
Jensen Pierce A 321
Jensen Waldemar S 278
Jensen Wm J 497
Jenson C O 759
Jensvold Orinus 782
Jent James A 332
Jentoft Clarence 425
Jentoft Edwin B 421
Jepson Herbert W 197
Jepson Herbert W 197
Jepson J Christian 374
Jeraul Wesley F 357
Jerdon E J 112
Jericho S D 281
Jernall Roy M 425
Jernigan George C 148
Jernigan George Franklin 571
Jernigan J A 608
Jerrell Clinton O 321
Jerrett Alfred O 595
Jersin Geo B 362
Jervay Alonzo W 612
Jeshurman Clara L 534
Jeshurun George 571
Jeskalian Vahan M 157
Jeskowitz F R 534
Jess Fred H 319
Jesse O P 800
Jessel Arthur J 805
Jessen John M 259
Jessen Julius M 474
Jessen Lloyd A 515
Jessen W C 332
Jesser Jacob 259
Jessop Harry J 140
Jessup Albert A 238
Jessup Samuel 278
Jesus Adela de 828
Jesus y Geraldez Andres de 830
Jeter Clell E 751
Jeter Ireneus P 610
Jeter Jay Paul 676
Jett Wm H 133
Jevne Russell J 425
Jewell Albert Benton 389
Jewell Arloe Charles 663
Jewell Arthur D 544
Jewell Geo C 299
Jewell Herman A 626
Jewet F R 764
Jewett Elton S 390
Jewett Frank C 392
Jewett Fred I 763
Jewett J E 868
Jewett Wm A 384
Jewett William F 425
Jewett Wm Gleason 384
Jewitt G G 880
Jiencke Carl 571
Jimenez Matute Joaquin 833
Jinchereau Adjutor 900
Jipp Edwin T 475
Jirka Irwin G 259
Jirka Robert Hugo 259
Jividen Cecil M 790
Joachim Edward B 674
Joaillier Constantin J 109
Jobin Elie 900
Joblove George 534
Joblove N S 117
Joedicke Harry W 458
Joeger Bessie A 274
Joel George B 571
Joel George B 595
Joenk Walter P 458
Joerge W G 906
Joerin Albert 405
Joerin Charles jr 405
Joffe Leon S 534
Joffe Max L 534
Joffe Maxwell S 534
Joffe P 571
Joffe Reuben 534
Joffee Robert W 259
Johannes Allen W 475
Johannes Gustav C 259
Johannessen Wilfred N 241
Johansen John L 446
Johanson Carin 100
John Charles O 740
John Erich W 805
John James E 773
John Robert H 693
Johns Armin 115
Johns Charles Thomas 293
Johns Glover 86
Johns Glover H 139
Johnen Arthur J 571
Johns Llywolaf 168
Johns Robert G 711
Johns Russel H 228
Johns Samuel H 208
Johns Thomas H 127
Johnsen Elberg N 259
Johnson Albert 356
Johnson Albert B 200
Johnson Albert C 259
Johnson Albert F 458
Johnson Albert G 259
Johnson Albert L 296
Johnson Albert N 173
Johnson Albert N 259
Johnson Albert S 534
Johnson Albin A 425
Johnson Alfred C 433
Johnson Alfred L 115
Johnson Alfred S 571
Johnson Allan Macfarlan 374
Johnson Allen C 553
Johnson Alvin E 163
Johnson Alvin F 259
Johnson Alvin F 431
Johnson Andrew H 425
Johnson Andrew J 110
Johnson Archie L 906
Johnson Archie Peter 469
Johnson Arthur F 425
Johnson Arthur G 631
Johnson Arthur Harris 609
Johnson Arthur T 351
Johnson August W 425
Johnson Augustus Peter 615
Johnson A B 475
Johnson A Emanuel 475
Johnson A M 591
Johnson A W 338
Johnson Ben Howard 739
Johnson Benjamin E 431
Johnson Benjamin Franklin 481

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Johnson Benjamin F 401
Johnson Bertis McKey 609
Johnson Burnett Theodore 419
Johnson Burton C 259
Johnson Carl A 259
Johnson Carl C 448
Johnson Carl Edwin 616
Johnson Carl E 425
Johnson Carl O 193
Johnson Carl W 786
Johnson Carman B 843
Johnson Carsten W 498
Johnson Charles A 231
Johnson Chas Benjamin 287
Johnson Charles C 163
Johnson Charles E 158
Johnson Charles J 315
Johnson Charles L 390
Johnson Charles Nelson 73
Johnson Charles Nelson 259
Johnson Charles P 663
Johnson Charles Valentine 315
Johnson Charles W 785
Johnson Chester W 178
Johnson Clarence Bruce 474
Johnson Clarence Bruce 481
Johnson Clarence Carson 412
Johnson Clarence Edwin 707
Johnson Clarence E 838
Johnson Clarence W 87
Johnson Claude George 631
Johnson Claude W 410
Johnson Claude W 453
Johnson Clayton Sidney 676
Johnson Clifford G 412
Johnson Clifton A 805
Johnson Clinton P 363
Johnson Cyrus 666
Johnson C A 230
Johnson C B 752
Johnson C C 738
Johnson C Emanuel 802
Johnson C E 115
JohnsonC R 780
Johnson C S 422
Johnson C W 156
Johnson Daniel S 259
Johnson D C 714
Johnson D F 739
Johnson D R 779
Johnson Earl L 390
Johnson Earl T 468
Johnson Earle E 764
Johnson Edward E 259
Johnson Edward F 450
Johnson Edward J 801
Johnson Edward L 431
Johnson Edward T 275
Johnson Edwin A 120
Johnson Edwin A 731
Johnson Edwin Clair 798
Johnson Edwin C 810
Johnson Edwin H 421
Johnson Edwin W 422
JohnsonElmer 431
Johnson Elbridge Herbert 148
Johnson Ellis Burton 119
Johnson Elmer M 786
Johnson Elmer N 259
Johnson Elmer W 626
Johnson Emil J 571
Johnson Emmett Russell 752
Johnson Emil J 571
Johnson Ernest C 92
Johnson Ernest G 259
Johnson Ernest L 178
Johnson Ernest R 109
Johnson Ernest S 433
Johnson Ernest W H 405
Johnson Erwin Arthur 374
Johnson Ethan Alan 598
Johnson Ethan Allen 548
Johnson Eugene Wm 462
Johnson Evert Edward 631
Johnson E Randall 544
Johnson Floyd G 610
Johnson Francis Winslow 872
Johnson Frank B 715
Johnson Frank C 148
Johnson Frank C jr 148
Johnson Frank D 169
Johnson Frank D 781
Johnson Frank D 782
Johnson Frank J 453
Johnson Frank M 259
Johnson Frank M 748
Johnson Frederick Heppe 673
Johnson Frederick H 664
Johnson F 655
Johnson F Louis 120
Johnson F W 867
Johnson George A 4[illegible]
Johnson Geo E 294
Johnson George E 425
Johnson George H 73
Johnson Geo H 469
Johnson George S 625
Johnson Gifford A 246
Johnson Glen R 477
Johnson Gordon 640
Johnson Gordon G 259
Johnson Grover C 155
Johnson Gustaf B 163
Johnson Gustaf B 534
Johnson Gustave E 259
Johnson Guy L 392
Johnson G K 184
Johnson Harold 809
Johnson Harold S 614
Johnson Harral R 246
Johnson Harry Dow 91
Johnson Harry M 259
Johnson Harvey 419
Johnson Harvey C 706
Johnson Harry C 738
Johnson Harry E 786
Johnson Harry J 593
Johnson Helmer G 321
Johnson Henry Charles 343
Johnson Henry E 389
Johnson Henry George 331
Johnson Henry W 214
Johnson Herbert A 455
Johnson Herbert E 419
Johnson Herbert S 723
Johnson Herbert T 677
Johnson Herman E 431
Johnson Herman Lewis 319
Johnson Hezekiah K 724
Johnson Hill J 431
Johnson Howard A 409
Johnson Howard Morton 728
Johnson Hubert Ray 598
Johnson Hugh J 724
Johnson H B 655
Johnson H Clinton 259
Johnson H Herbert 232
Johnson H J 615
Johnson H J 657
Johnson H S 313
Johnson Irving N 477
Johnson Iver Carl 125
Johnson James C 648
Johnson James C 739
Johnson James E 178
Johnson James E 834
Johnson James H 779
Johnson James W 228
Johnson James W 340
Johnson James W F 230
Johnson Joe McGhee 328
Johnson John B 508
Johnson John F 406
Johnson John Harvey 111
Johnson John H 324
Johnson John J 259
Johnson John J 737
Johnson John Millard 122
Johnson John N 609
Johnson John P 666
Johnson John W 110
Johnson John W 259
Johnson John W 458
Johnson Joseph A 693
Johnson Joseph Claiborne 610
Johnson Joseph Ebert 340
Johnson Joseph J 706
Johnson J Allen 208
Johnson J A 740
Johnson J B 648
Johnson J Cordell 133
Johnson J D 235
Johnson J F 240
Johnson J Harvey 666
Johnson J H 329
Johnson J Kenneth 163
Johnson J M 134
Johnson J O 279
Johnson Karl Payson 872
Johnson Kenneth C 198
Johnson Kenneth M 862
Johnson Lamfred Presto 328
Johnson Lawrence R 259
Johnosn Leland R 312
Johnson Leo A 885
Johnson Leonard James 514
Johnson Leonard Ray 420
Johnson LeRoy 119
Johnson Leroy 636
Johnson Lewis S 354
Johnson Luke jr 502
Johnson Luther O 343
Johnson L J 608
Johnson L W 343
Johnson Martin L 284
Johnson Martin L 729
Johnson Max M 854
Johnson Melvin E 811
Johnson Miles L 710
Johnson Milton 510
Johnson Myron O 477
Johnson Myrtle K 431
Johnson M C 230
Johnson Nelson E 552
Johnson Nelson L 429
Johnson Nishan 121
Johnson Norman E 245
Johnson Norman F 116
Johnson N W 597
Johnson Orlando H 489
Johnson Orlando J 664
Johnson Oscar 428
Johnson Oscar Edwin 259
Johnson Oscar Edwin 322
Johson Oscar E 245
Johnson Oscar H 425
Johnson Oscar R 771
Johnson Oscar Wm 115
Johnson Otto M 259
Johnson O Kemp 297
Johnson O Theo 259
Johnson Patrick 220
Johnson Paul A 405
Johnson Pearson F 604
Johnson Percival C 693
Johnson Perry W 693
Johnson Philip Ignatius 874
Johnson Poivo Solomon 666
Johnson Powell 405
Johnson P A 647
Johnson Ralph H 231
Johnson Randall T 148
Johnson Ray Archie 239
Johnson Raymond Christian 325
Johnson Raymond E 431
Johnson Raymond E 663
Johnson Raymond Hedin 381
Johnson Reuben Townsend 511
Johnson Richard E 552
Johnson Richard H 812
Johnson Richard R 664
Johnson Robert G 259
Johnson Robert J 843
Johnson Robert K 716
Johnson Robert [illegible]on 751
259
Johnson Robert Wal- 405
Johnson Roy A 527
Johnson Roy L 615
Johnson Auben R 571
Johnson R C 793
Johnson R G 233
Johnson R M 420
Johnson R P 476
Johnson R T 468
Johnson R W 723
Johnson Roy O 33[illegible]
Johnson Roy R 32[illegible]
Johnson R Roy 468
Johnson Rufus George 810
Johnson Roy Russell 454
Johnson Samuel 496
Johnson Sherman P 782
Johnson Simeon Olive Glasford 823
Johnson Stewart Munn 783
Johnson Stewart W 425
Johnson S P 615
Johnson S W 751
Johnson S W 436
Johnson Theodore R 200

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS). KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Johnson Theodore R 202
Johnson Thomas E 259
Johnson Thomas E 730
Johnson Thomas O 571
Johnson T F 108
Johnson Verne L 664
Johnson Wade H 609
Johnson Wallace 790
Johnson Walter E 342
Johnson Walter F 405
Johnson Walter H 323
Johnson Walter R 259
Johnson Walter R 666
Johnson Walter W 277
Johnson Walter W 287
Johnson Ward L 812
Johnson Wash B 752
Johnson Webster A 115
Johnson Wilbur S 338
Johnson Wilbur S 716
Johnson Wm Aubrey 668
Johnson Wm A 640
Johnson Wm C 626
Johnson Wm E 405
Johnson Wm Frederick 571
Johnson Wm F 354
Johnson Wm Haywood 770
Johnson Wm H 534
Johnson William Joseph 139
Johnson Wm Joseph 799
Johnson Wm J 693
Johnson Wm Nelson 625
Johnson W B 611
Johnson W E 401
Johnson W H 647
Johnson W H 745
Johnson W J 801
Johnson W Merriman 679
Johnson W M 877
Johnson W O 302
Johnson W R 136
Johnsten John J 259
Johnston Alfred Lawrence 357
Johnston Allen Clinton 383
Johnston Alvar 685
Johnston Andrew M 546
Johnston Andrew P 478
Johnston Arthur 888
Johnston Bert B 703
Johnston Charles Adam 794
Johnston Chas Brewer 347
Johnston C Victor 571
Johnston Daniel M 401
Johnston David W 201
Johnston D Arthur 163
Johnston D F 201
Johnston Edmund M 173
Johnston Elof T 552
Johnston Ernest A 135
Johnston Ernest 0 188
Johnston Everett L 135
Johnston E L 134
Johnston Fred S 228
Johnston F A 134
Johnston George E 798
Johnston Geo L 214
Johnston Glen Roland 477
Johnston G 883
Johnston Harold 906
Johnston Harry B 228
Johnston Harry G 320
Johnston Henry 421
Johnston Henry B 498
Johnston Howard M 155
Johnston H Paul 703
Johnston Jacob E 879
Johnston James Andrew 448
Johnston James Frank jr 748
Johnston Jay David 259
Johnston Jefferson H 214
Johnston Joel C 607
Johnston John F 297
Johnston John Harvey 469
Johnston John M 785
Johnston John Roy 626
ohnston John W 709
Johnston Joseph Harker 126
Johnston J G 906
Johnston Kenneth C 202
Johnson Leo S 340
Johnston Leonard Ray 477
Johnston Lloyd W 190
Johnston L A 126
Johnston L H 658
Johnston L S 147
Johnston McRae B 725
Johnston Monroe Park 703
Johnston Paul B 366
Johnston P W 438
Johnston Ray Poland 703
Johnston Raymond Joseph 374
Johnston Robert 156
Johnston Robert H 886
Johnston Robert H 337
Johnston R A 654
Johnston Saml B 214
Johnston Samuel B 498
Johnston Samuel R 322
Johnston Theodore 725
Johnston T Lyne 800
Johnston T M 351
Johnston T M 751
Johnston T W 320
Johnston Walter G 678
Johnston William A 283
Johnston Wm P 571
Johnston W T 685
Johnstone A P 369
Johnstone Frank B 394
Johnstone J B 881
Jokel May 548
Jolicoeur Alphonse 898
Joliet Albert L F 631
Joliffe Arthur V 174
Jolliffe Geo Beach 550
Jollofsky H E 534
Jolly C W 331
Jolly Frank M 708
Jolly Wm C 626
Joly A Mayward 349
Jonas Arthur H 178
Jonas Israel 135
Jonas Wm J 571
Jonason Gordon H 183
Jonason G H 484
Joncas Joseph S L 862
Jonck Arthur Magnus 178
Jones Abner 641
Jones Aimee L 340
Jones Ainsley L 497
Jones Alexander H 84
Jones Allan Leman 387
Jones Alonzo C 436
Jones Alvah L 752
Jones Arthur H 458
Jones Arthur H 752
Jones A Halden 163
Jones A H 463
Jones A L 769
Jones Barclay J 737
Jones Benjamin C 447
Jones Benj C 724
Jones Benjamin Harrison 675
Jones Benjamin Roswell 259
Jones Bennie R 363
Jones Beverley 654
Jones Beverly 172
Jones Blanche A 315
Jones Breyton D 405
Jones Burnell P 769
Jones Bush 746
Jones B F 108
Jones B F 123
Jones B W 647
Jones Carl Lewis 798
Jones Carl S 729
Jones Carroll W 163
Jones Charles C 332
Jones Charles C 347
Jones Charles C 745
Jones Charles Erwin 259
Jones Charles E 593
Jones Charles E 735
Jones Charles Franklin 450
Jones Charles F 498
Jones Charles H 547
Jones Charles H 724
Jones Chauncey Homer 641
Jones Chester W 292
Jones Clarence A 780
Jones Claude E 228
Jones Claude Morley 247
Jones Claude Wm 677
Jones Clement C 302
Jones Clifford 121
Jones Clifford Mc 414
Jones Clifton S 725
Jones Corliss H 259
Jones Courtland S 544
Jones Cyril H 622
Jones Cyrus C 534
Jones C H 438
Jones C L 653
Jones C L 881
Jones C T 238
Jones C S 239
Jones C W 748
Jones Daniel A 201
Jones David Arthur 760
Jones David G 600
Jones David T 425
Jones D Frank 136
Jones D P 643
Jones D W 233
Jones Earl P 84
Jones Earl Wm 412
Jones Edgar D 612
Jones Edmund A 394
Jones Edward Ferdinand 693
Jones Edward Meirion 666
Jones Edward M 779
Jones Edward M 782
Jones Edward M 861
Jones Edward P 595
Jones Edward S 800
Jones Edwin C 571
Jones Edwin C 725
Jones Elliott T 220
Jones Ellsworth 808
Jones Elmer C 631
Jones Elmer E 282
Jones Emery C 853
Jones Ernest J 202
Jones Evan L 178
Jones E 388
Jones E C 725
Jones E Horace 626
Jones E Lester 525
Jones E Lester Jr 601
Jones E M 731
Jones E V 292
Jones E W 331
Jones Floyd B 631
Jones Floyd R 199
Jones Frances 214
Jones Francis E 666
Jones Frank A 544
Jones Frank A 534
Jones Frank C 674
Jones Frank Tilford 299
Jones Franklin E 498
Jones Fred Fay 625
Jones Fred F 669
Jones Frederick G 712
Jones Frederick H 886
Jones Fredrick Robert 279
Jones F D 320
Jones Geo Arthur 770
Jones George C jr 454
Jones George Everett 391
Jones George H 421
Jones George L 148
Jones Geo Miller 746
Jones Geo R 304
Jones George Thomas 675
Jones Georgia D 172
Jones Grace J 431
Jones Guy Harvey 139
Jones G Edwin 192
Jones G O 110
Jones Harold Stephen 673
Jones Harry C 163
Jones Harry C 313
Jones Harry D 639
Jones Harry L 259
Jones Harry L 571
Jones Harry Neville 816
Jones Harry P 356
Jones Harry Reese 259
Jones Harry R 303
Jones Harvey D 458
Jones Harvey G 682
Jones Harvey V 446
Jones Harvey V 453
Jones Henry 420
Jones Henry E jr 744
Jones Homer D 239
Jones Howard 693
Jones Howard Lysle 405
Jones Howard O 475
Jones Howard Roberts 693
Jones Homer W 297
Jones Hudnel Marvin 747
Jones H Almon 390
Jones H Furman 709
Jones H H 643
Jones H N S 108
Jones H P 329
Jones Ira J 330
Jones Irwin L 748
Jones I Elmer 646
Jones James Albert 710
Jones James B 739
Jones James Clarence 666
Jones James Herbert 414
Jones James J 480
Jones James M 550
Jones Jesse 654
Jones Jobe W 735

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Jones Joel D 412
Jones John A 425
Jones John B 693
Jones John B 496
Jones John C 332
Jones John C 666
Jones John J 478
Jones John Lloyd 736
Jones John Milton 854
Jones John Moulton 679
Jones John M 323
Jones John M 534
Jones John Paul 297
Jones John Paul 708
Jones John Robt 246
Jones John W 708
Jones Joseph A 509
Jones Joseph E 748
Jones Joseph M 636
Jones Joseph W 338
Jones J 284
Jones J A 450
Jones J B 771
Jones J D 136
Jones J Gwyn 405
Jones J McGregor 349
Jones J M 111
Jones J M 334
Jones J N 653
Jones J Stanton 656
Jones J W 134
Jones J W 658
Jones Lawrence H 571
Jones Lear M 745
Jones Leland D 174
Jones Leland M 446
Jones Leland S 155
Jones, Leva G 174
Jones Loren C 349
Jones Los Harold 624
Jones Louis D 640
Jones Louis F 393
Jones Lyman L 411
Jones Madison M 772
Jones Marshall Lamar 744
Jones Martha Erma 405
Jones Martin A 666
Jones Martin R 478
Jones Maurice A H 319
Jones Morton Hanna 636
Jones M C 108
Jones Neil F 405
Jones Nelson Clyde 769
Jones Noah B 676
Jones Noah M 446
Jones Norris C 222
Jones Olin E 601
Jones Orlando V D 259
Jones Oscar 285
Jones Oscar D 363
Jones O D 351
Jones Parke Lee 415
Jones Patrick H 221
Jones Patrick H 228
Jones Paul 595
Jones Paul 608
Jones Paul 693
Jones Philip J 199
Jones P B 415
Jones P Clinton 157
Jones P H 219
Jones P H 221
Jones Ralph B 204
Jones Raymond C 961
Jones Richard 768
Jones Richard B 631
Jones Robert G 109
Jones Robert H 612
Jones Robt Luther 768
Jones Robert L 208
Jones Robt L 666
Jones Robt Y 133
Jones Roger T 810
Jones Rolland R 425
Jones Roy E 594
Jones Russell T 808
Jones R C 861
Jones R E 231
Jones R L 107
Jones Samuel G 148
Jones Samuel R 740
Jones Seaborn P 228
Jones Simon P 458
Jones Thomas Alpheus 657
Jones Thomas B 743
Jones Thomas D 322
Jones Thomas E 363
Jones Thomas E 366
Jones Thomas H 552
Jones Thomas H 601
Jones Thomas Kenneth 125
Jones Thomas O 886
Jones Thomas S jr 136
Jones Thomas W 230
Jones Treve 666
Jones Tracy E 544
Jones Truman Wm 677
Jones T Rodney 178
Jones T W 221
Jones Unsworth N 886
Jones Vernon R 466
Jones Victor S 675
Jones Voight 108
Jones Walter DeLeon 571
Jones Walter Essler 431
Jones Walter E 200
Jones Warren R 387
Jones Will L 95
Jones Wm Archie 331
Jones Wm A 214
Jones Wm A 744
Jones Wm Brendel 599
Jones Wm B 392
Jones Wm B 480
Jones William B 693
Jones Wm Clyde 773
Jones Wm C 744
Jones Wm D 600
Jones Wm F 610
Jones Wm I 636
Jones Wm Joshua 740
Jones William L 693
Jones Wm M 293
Jones Wm M 393
Jones Wm P 302
Jones Wm R 681
Jones Wm R jr 686
Jones Wm Walter 259
Jones W A 811
Jones W McG 867
Jones W N 752
Jones W P 315
Jones W W 739
Joor Wm G 314
Jordan Alexander R 886
Jordan Archer 354
Jordan Benjamin 163
Jordan Bert Ture 666
Jordan B A 163
Jordan C C 231
Jordan Elton E 354
Jordan Esco E 450
Jordan E C 285
Jordan Frank D 178
Jordan George G 886
Jordan Grady 108
Jordan G 135
Jordan Harry E 158
Jordan Henry F 753
Jordan H W 607
Jordan Irvine Glenn 746
Jordan James B 342
Jordan Jason W jr 437
Jordan John L 677
Jordan Julian W 223
Jordan J Edward 710
Jordan L H 124
Jordan Lewis E 282
Jordan Monroe 276
Jordan Nathan E 282
Jordan Nathan E 283
Jordan Stanley L 638
Jordan Ruliff Rosswell 680
Jordan Stanley L 638
Jordan Stanley L 782
Jordan Thomas G 735
Jordan Vane A 779
Jordan Vernon H 597
Jordan Vernon J 222
Jordan Victor 294
Jordan Wm Henry 450
Jordan W S 233
Jordon H Evangeline 178
Jordon H M 640
Jordon Jack Vernon 147
Jordon John D 147
Jordon M Evangeline 163
Jordon Paul Noble 675
Jorgens Carl Sophius 425
Jorgenson Kenneth A 115
Jorgenson George P 615
Jorsch Abel 504
Jose Abelardo 123
Jose y Reynoso Hilario M 828
Joselyn A E 879
Joseph Albert Abraham 571
Joseph George Edward 119
Joseph George W 475
Joseph Irving 571
Joseph Thomas Cedwyn 708
Joseph T V 116
Josephine Joseph M 571
Josephs Isaac E 703
Josephan Herbert O 499
Josephson Joseph M 534
Joslin Charles L 391
Joslin Frank L 811
Joslin John W jr 552
Joslin Manley A 571
Joslin Roy R 425
Joslin Walter Trich 425
Joslyn A 314
Joslyn Lloyd 504
Joslyn Lloyd 506
Joslyn Lloyd 508
Joslyn Royal C 504
Joslyn Walter E 595
Joson y Dizon Jose 828
Josse Arthur Francis 666
Jossem Morris Henry 498
Jossem Morris H 571
Josted Oscar Carl 374
Jostes Benedict H 259
Joubert Byron E 550
Joudry G E 872
Joy Anna H 321
Joy E A 475
Joy Fred D 591
Joy Fred T 113
Joy Hillis J 321
Joy John A 746
Joy Marion 886
Joy Wm E 405
Joyce Cyril M 429
Joyce Cyril M 906
Joyce Delmar R 428
Joyce Frank L 811
Joyce John L 259
Joyce J Collinson 363
Joyner K C 239
Joyner O L 609
Joynt Robert James 320
Jozefek Andrew Michael 405
Juan Lloyd Wm 386
Juarez J 106
Jube Thomas S 593
Judd A W 239
Judd Charles A 198
Judd Edward N 198
Judd Homer 75
Judd Jesse Ernest 571
Judd, J H 608
Judd Orville W 394
Judge Newell T 95
Judge Robert T 626
Judkins Wm J 356
Judson F Ethelbert 197
Judson F E 798
Juel Edwin Cornelius 729
Juel Martin Oliver 259
Juell Nills 425
Juenger Arthur D 163
Juett Brooks 111
Juett John W 338
Julian James H 646
Julian Wm 510
Juliano y Buencamino Justo 829
Julien Hector 898
Julien John 571
Jumer John A 433
Jung Albert H 544
Jung, Elmer F 544
Jung Elmer P 544
Jung Leo H 259
Jung W R 433
Jungclaus Edward H 422
Jungerman O R 169
Jungman Jacob William 631
Jungman Wm 730
Juni Arthur H 422
Juni Arthur H 571
Junker Arthur J 601
Junkerman Gustavus S 626
Junkerman Hall Lloyd 624
Junkerman H C 137
Junkermann Charles G 805
Junkin Wilfred R 886
Juozaitis Anthony 359
Jupp Alex Fallis 905
Juppa F 905
Jurasovich A Geo 349
Jurbin Morris 259
Jureidini Gabriel K 828
Jurek Edward A 534
Jureller Paul D 544
Jurey Ralph Henry 648
Jurgene Charles Henry 169
Jurrisen P Everett 190
Jurka Anthony B 526
Jurka, Anthony B 571
Jurka Charles A 571
Jury Chadmin T 643
Just A J 809
Just Dagney Q 425
Just Jose 834
Just Joseph B 498
Just Wm W 803
Justema Elmer J 410
Justice Aubrey Arden 453
Justice Elvis Jefferson 738
Justice James A 163
Justice J M 111
Justice Kennie M 338
Justice M Lafayette 610
Justice Thomas E 330
Justice Zoro K 608
Justin Jorgen P 805

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Justiniani Roque L 828
Justras Fernand 898
Justras Joseph A 898
Jutton Daniel 599
Juul A J 615
Juvet Charles H 881
Kaake William A 421
Kaake Wm C 862
Kaar Charles William 239
Kabakoff Lillian 738
Kabell Carl 259
Kabiller A Sol 259
Kabnick Stuart 693
Kadel J Edwin 593
Kaden George 497
Kaden George 504
Kadesky Louis 318
Kading Lee F 467
Kadlec Lillian 246
Kadlec Lillian 274
Kadon Franklin C 631
Kads R Type 454
Kaehr Arthur M 317
Kaep Henry J 276
Kaffie I I 348
Kaffie Malcolm Ellis 351
Kagan Ovsjei M 98
Kagan Samuel Leo 259
Kagel Reuben 571
Kagey David F 214
Kageyama I 854
Kagy Joseph R 259
Kah Hugh W 220
Kahaleanu J K 107
Kahan Aaron A 190
Kahan Osoft E 782
Kahan Rose C 571
Kahle Standish C 680
Kahler Edwin H 685
Kahler Hobart M 324
Kahn Adolph 507
Kahn Augustus 571
Kahn Charles S 259
Kahn Douglas C 571
Kahn Edmund 363
Kahn Edward 534
Kahn E E 432
Kahn Harold Charles 405
Kahn Harry 259
Kahn Harry 677
Kahn Harry B 571
Kahn Herman E 190
Kahn H T 706
Kahn Julius 506
Kahn Lena 534
Kahn Leon R 571
Kahn Louis 534
Kahn Max 496
Kahn Morton 571
Kahn Philip E 600
Kahn S B 177
Kahnke Lawrence A 422
Kaho Harry H 653
Kahout James Joseph 274
Kahre Raymond 293
Kahre Raymond 302
Kai J L 107
Kail Ira J 792
Kailin Benjamin M 785
Kailin Max 785
Kain Wm E 312
Kaiser Carl D 304
Kaiser Charles jr 122
Kaiser Daniel A 544
Kaiser Frank S 163
Kaiser Frederick J 431
Kaiser Karl J 246
Kaiser Oliver V 174
Kakac Ione Jeanette 259
Kalaw Asuncion K 828
Kalb George E 636
Kalb George Venus 710
Kalb J E 653
Kalb Thaddeus Ford 295
Kalbach James H 693
Kalbfleisch Albert A 631
Kalbeisch Henry M 886
Kalen Harry Lawrence 92
Kaletsky Cornelius M 551
Kaletsky Theo 551
Kaley Myrle 552
Kalies F H 301
Kaliher Eugene W 423
Kalin Eugene V 328
Kalin Harry Hyman 386
Kalina Jacob Max 631
Kalinowski Stanley Lawrence 703
Kalish M Emanuel 693
Kalisher Elizabeth C 571
Kalk Earl O 810
Kalk George P 259
Kalk Lester F 259
Kalkbenner Carl E 551
Kallaus Wm Fred 729
Kallen John J 571
Kallenbach Louis M 458
Kallet Daniel 571
Kallish Samuel 693
Kallman Edward 571
Kallman Raymond R 534
Kalloch Louis H 716
Kalloch Robert M 571
Kalusky Edwin A 422
Kalusky E A 425
Kallusky F A 425
Kallusky F A 425
Kalman Abraham 285
Kalmmerer Henry A 571
Kalmus Morris 571
Kalp Henry J jr 317
Kalscheuer Henry A 806
Kaltenbach Louis E 801
Kaltenbaugh Jhon A 703
Kamel Asure M 693
Kamentsky Lubow 571
Kamentsky Max 504
Kamin Alfred D 259
Kamin Benjamin 534
Kamin Emil Z 109
Kamin Julius C 259
Kamin Wm 259
Kaminester Irving Charles 534
Kaminski Alphonse A 806
Kaminski Richard M 259
Kaminsky Harry 571
Kaminsky Max 534
Kaminsky Philip H 201
Kamm Eugene 295
Kammer Charles W 363
Kamp Sam 120
Kampe Solomon 458
Kamperman Ernest 602
Kamperman Ernest 534
Kampfe Charles J 631
Kampfer Fred Calvin 642
Kampfer Wm Russell 642
Kampfer Wm R 645
Kamping Leroy H 626
Kampitan Federico L 830
Kampstein Abraham 534
Kan Chas Paul 259
Kan Charles P 296
Kanager Elon L 693
Kanary Thomas P 646
Kanashiro James Z 821
Kandarian John 105
Kandel Isidor 571
Kandel Otto A 504
Kandel Philip 571
Kandel Samuel M 571
Kandib Sophia 374
Kane Albert J 549
Kane Charles De Lisle 458
Kane E A 106
Kane Francis M 245
Kane Frank J 548
Kane Howard Edward 571
Kane Howard E 200
Kane James H 199
Kane John F 467
Kane John Kintzing 283
Kane Joseph J 405
Kane Marcus B 259
Kane Martin P 478
Kane Meyer Morris 693
Kane Patrick J 678
Kane Robert F 484
Kane Samuel 693
Kane Timothy F 193
Kane Walter J 200
Kane Walter J 201
Kane Wm T 259
Kanesky Louis 693
Kaneyama H G 163
Kangas A M 412
Kanief Paul Wm 259
Kanlen Herbert J 259
Kanouse Dodd Harland 810
Kanuse Peter A 163
Kanowitz Max 504
Kanter Irving 534
Kanter Nathan 110
Kanter Saul 119
Kantner Wm H 693
Kantor Louis 122
Kantor Nathan G 534
Kantro Jacob Maurice 571
Kantrowitz Barnet D 571
Kantz Charles E 693
Kantz George 571
Kanute Chas Malcolm 259
Kany Alfred W 571
Kapa William L 208
Kapitan Emil M 803
Kaplan Aaron 534
Kaplan Abraham 571
Kaplan A 79
Kaplan David A 382
Kaplan Edwin 710
Kaplan Elias 594
Kaplan Emanuel M 571
Kaplan Harold H 419
Kaplan Harry 534
Kaplan Harry 571
Kaplan Harry H 607
Kaplan Harry W 214
Kaplan Hyman 508
Kaplan Isaac 534
Kaplan Jack F 501
Kaplan Jacob H 259
Kaplan Louis 163
Kaplan Louis 534
Kaplan Louis 571
Kaplan Louis H 342
Kaplan Martin B 526
Kaplan Max 504
Kaplan Monty 501
Kaplan M Morton 259
Kaplan Nathan 534
Kaplan Nathan 673
Kaplan Nathan M 259
Kaplan Paul 571
Kaplan Robert 684
Kaplan Wm 259
Kaplansky David S 127
Kaplin Israel I 259
Kaplowitz Abraham E 534
Kapochy Anthony Lowie 374
Kapost John A 277
Kapp Wm H 455
Kappele John Logan 879
Kapplemann B W 454
Karafasz Joseph Theodore 674
Karageorge Evangelo B 178
Karamallis Seraphim H 374
Karamanos Angelos K 259
Karash A Lewis 693
Karavasiles Savas G 622
Karcher Paul Hoffman 390
Karcher Wm H 247
Karel S R 259
Karesh Harry 108
Kargau Harry 259
Karian Hovane H 458
Kark Emil 809
Karlson Arvid 480
Karmann Michael 405
Karmel Nathaniel 571
Karmiohl David 572
Karmiohl Jacob 572
Karmiol Wm 572
Karnes J Allen 737
Karnofsky Henry E 425
Karnowski Jacob 534
Karolewski Edw S 259
Karow L H 534
Karp Arnold B 351
Karper Abraham S 534
Karn Geo C 363
Karr E Cade 275
Karr Guy A 282
Karr Maurice 572
Karrer Herbert L 478
Karer Paul 843
Karshmer Louis Paul 506
Karsten Herman M 324
Kartow Leopold H 548
Kartzmark C E 200
Kasalovsky Bohumil 259
Kasan Isidor A 572
Kasbeer John Wm 247
Kasch H I 107
Kaschau H C 469
Kasen Herman 410
Kaser E H 819
Kasey Howard S 328
Kashlansky Shifra C 572
Kaskel Irving 572
Kaslin Murray 572
Kasper Aloysius F 221
Kasper Henry Guy 429
Kasper John A 616
Kasputis Casimir J 259
Kassab Aelyas 677
Kassab Wadea 677
Kassels Harry J 388
Kassells Henry 387
Kasserman Carl Edward 122
Kassner Albert 534
Kast Clyde Howard 712
Kastel Abe J 259
Kaston Louis H 374
Kaswiner Sigmund 504
Kaswiner Sigmund 534
Kaszynski Leonard Louis 125

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Katchewitz Samuel 572
Katlan Albert Dority 405
Katibah Nejib A 551
Katibah N A 534
Katner Guy Truxell 646
Kato Shokichi 163
Katrana John Nicholas 276
Katrowitz E D 534
Katsujiro Onizuka 184
Katz Aaron 572
Katz Abraham J 534
Katz Abr L 323
Katz Annie 572
Katz A L 316
Katz Charles 572
Katz David 116
Katz Eva S Mrs 110
Katz Hannah 110
Katz Harry 534
Katz Helen Mrs 121
Katz Hyman 534
Katz Jacob J 602
Katz Louis Howard 693
Katz Louis H 572
Katz Maurice C 593
Katz Max 886
Katz Mollie 110
Katz Morris 544
Katz Phoebe I 534
Katz Samuel A 316
Katz Wm P 94
Katzenbagen Jacob M 534
Katzenbagen J J 534
Katzenmeier Harry M 880
Katzenstein Bernard 572
Katzman Eva 572
Katzman E Maruches 534
Katzman Louis I 259
Katzman Samuel 509
Kaufer John A 313
Kauffeld Charles F 693
Kauffelt Thad D 793
Kauffer Herman J 572
Kauffman Abbot A 534
Kauffman George Ellis 680
Kauffman Glen W 316
Kauffman John Arthur 121
Kauffman John C 279
Kauffman Joseph H 572
Kauffman Leroy Henry 636
Kauffman Omar W 710
Kauffman W 680
Kauffung L H 173
Kaufman Aaron 508
Kaufman Aaron 572
Kaufman Abraham 534
Kaufman A Daniel 703
Kaufman Charles H 259
Kaufman Charles H 285
Kaufman Charles M 572
Kaufman Clarence F 680
Kaufman Emil H 178
Kaufman Frank 572
Kaufman Harry 572
Kaufman Harry H 504
Kaufman Henry J 171
Kaufman Henry J 184
Kaufman Isidore 711
Kaufman I Engel 572
Kaufman John L 572
Kaufman Louis E 572
Kaufman Maurice 572
Kaufman Maxwell B 572
Kaufman Moses A 572
Kaufman Samuel 220
Kaufman S H 259
Kaufman W O 883
Kaufman Jerome Valentine 572
Kaulbach Arthur S 450
Kaulbach Ray M 549
Kavaler David 534
Kavaller Joseph 534
Kavanaugh Earl Harold 477
Kavanaugh Frank G 451
Kawesch Max E 572
Kay Alfred L 201
Kay Earl R 867
Kay Harry 534
Kay Henry 572
Kay Leo D 880
Kay Louis E 591
Kay Starling Ernest 625
Kay Wm E 405
Kaye Charles A 802
Kaye Edgar C 259
Kaye Milton E 596
Kayla Emily H 259
Kaylor Frederick J 781
Kayne Louis E 363
Kays Harvey E 332
Kayser Adolph A 572
Kayser Curt O H 509
Kayser Harry W 782
Kayser Karl H 297
Kayukawa Kozo 98
Kazabee John W 815
Kazanjian Arthur A 182
Kazanjian Morris N 374
Kazanjian Varaztad H 375
Kazis Harry 382
Kazman Harry 382
Kazman Feigi 572
Kazmierczak Anthony L 544
Keach Frederick P 391
Keach Henry R 375
Keagle J Walter 363
Keagy John M 182
Kean Albert Conkle 422
Kean Albert C 423
Kean James L 793
Keane Edward F 489
Keane James H 198
Keane James Robert 467
Keane John F 498
Keane Malcolm 178
Kearby Allen N 746
Kearby H M 747
Kearley J H 108
Kearney Austin 674
Kearney John F 375
Kearney John J 384
Kearns John 405
Kearns P Leo 340
Kearns Thomas H 178
Kearns Wilfred 405
Keast Edwin R 506
Keating Francis Sylvester 394
Keating George W 631
Keating Nora M 155
Keating Otto J 178
Keaton D B 792
Keaton George D 760
Keaton Lawrence 192
Keator John J 499
Keator Richard Robinson 597
Keats Albert H 259
Keaveny John F 121
Keaveny P Henry 208
Keber Paul J 534
Keber Paul J 572
Keck Harry E 157
Keck Wm L 259
Kedian Harold Francis 375
Kee M DeForest 631
Keeble Leon 747
Keech Edward P 363
Keedy Roscoe L 193
Keefe Edmond D 178
Keefe George F 572
Keefe George P 259
Keefe Harold Milton 125
Keefe James E 259
Keefe John Eugene 392
Keefe Wm J 599
Keefer Chas B 214
Keefer Edward S 626
Keefer John Benj 666
Keegan James M 190
Keegan Thomas J 197
Keegan Thomas J 204
Keehan James Homer 684
Keehn Charles Grant 300
Keehn Jesse D 304
Keel Dennis Fleet 609
Keel Harry Lee 612
Keele Frederick Wesley 281
Keeler Fred W 415
Keeler Ernest A 626
Keeler Harold B 105
Keeler Harry G 496
Keeler Howard Denton 316
Keeler J Ernest 510
Keeler Lawrence Stanley 392
Keeler Ralph H 202
Keeler Reinard S 693
Keeler Samuel 202
Keeler Walter F 602
Keeley John F 383
Keeley Joseph Francis 197
Keeley Martin Frederick 853
Keeley Martin F 854
Keeling Charles W 328
Keeling Charles M 451
Keeling Gabriel N 752
Keeling J T 333
Keeling Mark L 626
Keely Charles I 640
Keen Eugene L 693
Keen E C 768
Keen E Maurice 511
Keen John Ambrose 711
Keen Wm C 693
Keenan Bernard J 467
Keenan Herbert D 785
Keenan James H 693
Keenan Orren Rea 286
Keene Alfred W 666
Keene Earl F 332
Keene Geo W 223
Keene Harrison H 156
Keene Harrison H 178
Keene Harrison H 184
Keene Herman L 390
Keene James M 664
Keene Robert P 342
Keene Stanley C 381
Keener C Earl 295
Keener Samuel H 737
Keeney C E 793
Keeney Edward E 338
Keeney Harold C 338
Keeney Jessie F 284
Keenholtz Raymond 597
Keep Charles M 375
Keep Nathan Cooley 73
Keepers Albert C 190
Keepers John Adams 680
Keerans Jams L 608
Keese Philip H 631
Keesey Charles F 320
Keesey John Marion 316
Keesey L Q 318
Keevuk Kiba L 572
Kefauver Noah E 366
Keffer Clarence C 304
Keffer Edward I 693
Keffer Edwards Brooks 693
Kefferstein John J 385
Kehde Howard 458
Kehler Edgar 673
Kehne Henry A 239
Kehoe Horace Dean 318
Kehoe John E 114
Kehoe Will D 322
Kehr George B 544
Kehr Irvin J 219
Kehrein Harold Clarence 125
Kehrer Joseph W 693
Keidanz Herman 572
Keidel Albert 363
Keidel Felix 748
Keidel Werner 748
Keifer F O 654
Keiger Cyrus C 608
Keighley Earl B 715
Keighley John F M 716
Keightley Ralph D 790
Keil Joseph Mitchell 121
Keil Wm V 294
Keilich Aloysius E 544
Keilty Edward J 785
Keim Carl F 680
Keim Charles F 680
Keim Earl George 114
Keim E Putnam 655
Keim Iva Lee 475
Keim Lloyd L 121
Keine Henry H 478
Keiran Wm J 544
Keirstead Heber Bertrand 357
Keiser Harry T 709
Keiser John Henry 708
Keiser John Thomas 674
Keiser Ora A 624
Keister J B 365
Keister Thomas Clinton 123
Keister Walter L 112
Keith Cassius C 476
Keith Clyde J 475
Keith E Grace 666
Keith E P 115
Keith G L 736
Keith H Leonidas 612
Keith Ivan Sherman 387
Keith James H 277
Keith Robt E 653
Keith Robert P 559
Keith Ross H 572
Keith S Raymond 375
Keith T H 145
Keith Wm 763
Keith Wm Fraser 842
Keith Wm Townes 489
Keith W W 653
Keliher Lewis James 666
Keliher Lewis J 780
Kellam H H 768
Kellams Amal D 292
Kellar Louis A 645
Kellcher Francis Aloysius 395
Kelleh Daniel 572
Kelleher Charles F 201
Kelleher Charles Parnell 349
Kelleher John Alexander jr 388
Kelleher John S 572
Kelleher Joseph J 381
Kellenberger G H 188

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

Keller Benjamin H 200
Keller B F 247
Keller Charles E 514
Keller Clarence Frederick 645
Keller David H 506
Keller Fernand A 349
Keller Francis S 638
Keller Frank R 425
Keller Gilbert G 806
Keller G Mark 626
Keller G W 609
Keller Harry J 572
Keller Herbert E 501
Keller Herschel W 316
Keller Isaiah 534
Keller John B 508
Keller M 108
Keller Paul A 458
Keller Peter 534
Keller Philip Albert 297
Keller Robert E 462
Keller Samuel 497
Keller Samuel G 806
Keller Willard E 259
Keller Wm C 549
Keller Wm C 572
Keller Wm Harold 854
Keller W L 365
Keller Wm L 680
Kellermann Edward S 431
Kellerstrass E C 451
Kellery John A 640
Kellett Glenn B 429
Kelley Agnes C 375
Kelley Boyd L 414
Kelley Buron D 178
Kelley B W 111
Kelley Charles A 415
Kelley Charles J 550
Kelley Charles J 886
Kelley Charles W 375
Kelley Chester B 369
Kelley Clair M 329
Kelley Clarence E
Kelley E Elaine Fisher 552
Kelley E Raymond 623
Kelley Frank J 572
Kelley Frederick E 178
Kelley F W Bruce 872
Kelley F X 388
Kelley Geo F 178
Kelley George F 447
Kelley Helen P 393
Kelley Henry Allen 356
Kelley Geo F 178
Kelley George F 447
Kelley Helen I 393
Kelley Henry Allen 356
Kelley James H 381
Kelley Jay C 640
Kelley John D 527
Kelley John Hopkins 608
Kelley John H 463
Kelley John Joseph 631
Kelley John J 395
Kelley Joseph M 393
Kelley J A 259
Kelley J Edward 631
Kelley L E 355
Kelley Nathan H 193
Kelley Norman D 178
Kelley Orange Reo 572
Kelley Oze G 228
Kelley Philip P 375
Kelley Raymond W 467
Kelley Robert Emmet 715
Kelley Robert W 425
Kelley Thomas D 339
Kelley Thomas D jr 339
Kelley Thomas H 259
Kelley Varney Albert 782
Kelley Wm K 592
Kelley Wm N 293
Kelliher Robert J 392
Kellman Charles 693
Kellner Arthur W 109
Kellner Maxwell Sterk 572
Kellog Albert C 178
Kellogg Barry B 666
Kellogg C S 259
Kellogg C S 640
Kellogg Edward L 182
Kellogg Edward Newcomb 413
Kellogg Edward N 405
Kellogg Edward R 163
Kellogg George F 601
Kellogg Henry P Clifton 390
Kellogg Howard H 323
Kellogg Hugh K 340
Kellogg Leonard F 321
Kellogg O B 193
Kellogg Ray D 323
Kellogg Ray Stanley 409
Kellogg Richard M 401
Kells C Edmund jr 349
Kells Walter D 375
Kelly Albert B 439
Kelly Arthur G 190
Kelly Arthur J 420
Kellogg Arthur V 315
Kelly A Burke 854
Kelly B E 327
Kelly Calvert Edward 572
Kelly Charles 811
Kelly Charles H 315
Kelly Clifford E 92
Kelly Cyril R 259
Kelly C G 418
Kelly Daniel J 693
Kelly Edmund J 163
Kelly Edward A 282
Kelly Edward Herman 163
Kelly Edward H 703
Kelly E Byron 259
Kelly Francis B 572
Kelly Francis Howard 591
Kelly Frank R 772
Kelly Frank Wheaton 572
Kelly Gordon P 595
Kelly George Miller 599
Kelly G S 280
Kelly Harley Edmund 324
Kelly Harry P 190
Kelly Henry W 703
Kelly Herbert A 680
Kelly James C 389
Kelly James F 197
Kelley James F 693
Kelly James M 693
Kelly James M 703
Kelly James P 572
Kelly Jennie L 259
Kelly Jesse M 534
Kelly Jessie Florence 711
Kelly John 478
Kelly John B 327
Kelly John G 478
Kelly John H 313
Kelly John I 843
Kelly John J 259
Kelly John J 534
Kelly John L 639
Kelly John Patrick 544
Kelly John P 425
Kelly John R 636
Kelly John W 321
Kelly John W 323
Kelly Joseph A 375
Kelly Joseph Anthony 92
Kelly Joseph E 774
Kelly Joseph R 259
Kelly J E 862
Kelly J Otis 599
Kelly Kent K 245
Kelly Leo J 431
Kelly L A 454
Kelly L A 454
Kelly McMaster Patrick 111
Kelly Mary E 534
Kelly Matthew Joseph 387
Kelly Merritt J 315
Kelly Norman P 798
Kelly Oather A 458
Kelly Oscar S 678
Kelly Peter J 694
Kelly Raymond L 387
Kelly Richard D 323
Kelly Robert W 419
Kelly Ross J 694
Kelly Thomas W 694
Kelly T M 259
Kelly Vincent 880
Kelly Walter A 703
Kelly Walter A 806
Kelly Walter T 738
Kelly Wm Edward 708
Kelly Wm H 794
Kelly Wm H 806
Kelly Wm S 711
Kelly Wm T 366
Kelly Winfred A 534
Kelly Worrall S 259
Kelly W C 888
Kelner Sophie 534
Kelsay F M 324
Kelsey Arthur L 124
Kelsey Charles E 514
Kelsey Charles S 639
Kelsey Clarence W 425
Kelsey Earle J 118
Kelsey Ernest H 559
Kelsey Ernest H 572
Kelsey Harry A 299
Kelsey Harry E 363
Kelsey James H 679
Kelsey Mark 163
Kelsey Otis H 190
Kelsey Ralph Ratcliff 640
Kelsey Raymond D 429
Kelso H T 815
Kelson Walter J 321
Keltie Alexander L 375
Keltie James 375
Keltner Hiram F 782
Keltner Lynn F 155
Keltner S C 292
Kelton G L 149
Kelton Thaddeus W 146
Kemano John A 120
Kemery Charles L 703
Kemis Clark L sr 729
Kemmerling Arthur 119
Kemp A C 436
Kemp A 685
Kemp A 711
Kemp B P 184
Kemp Cornelius F 221
Kemp Emile B P 157
Kemp Ernest Raymond 680
Kemp E G 843
Kemp F F 883
Kemp Lucius S 193
Kemp Maurice Young 439
Kemp Phieas A 120
Kemp S L 193
Kemp S W 877
Kemp Van E Frederick 178
Kemp Wm 534
Kemp Wm H 135
Kemp Wm P 221
Kemper August Frederick 302
Kemper Clarence C 341
Kemper Claude M 645
Kemper Homer Thomas 458
Kemper James H 297
Kemper James T C 626
Kemper John W 400
Kemper Max V 169
Kemper Ralph K 638
Kemper Wm Alfred 110
Kemper Walker W 343
Kemple Frederick 572
Kempter Anton R 801
Kemptner G W 797
Kempton Alton L 190
Kempton Carl Fletcher 354
Kempton John T 572
Kempton Rawson M 190
Kenck Oscar A M 466
Kenaston Mary V Hartzell 425
Kendall Arthur L 527
Kendall Charles A 544
Kendall Charles H 806
Kendall Edward F 304
Kendall Edward F 305
Kendall Edwin K 173
Kendall Ernest C 425
Kendall Ezra 318
Kendall Frederick O 572
Kendall Walter E 331
Kendall Walter G 375
Kendall Wm C 401
Kendall W S 124
Kenderdine Wm H 326
Kendig John D 684
Kendle Walter Earl 480
Kendrick Hilary H 136
Kendrick Ivey D 222
Kendrick James G 163
Kendrick Kenneth K 247
Kendrick Matthew 458
Kendrick Melville A 415
Kendrick Mervale Page 123
Kendt Herbert P 260
Kenefick A Roach 666
Kenefick Wm J 375
Kenfield Clifford J 592
Kenigsberg Louis 117
Kenna Frank J 390
Kenna Joseph H 508
Kennard Louis W 572
Kennebeck George R 86
Kennebeck Marvin E 87
Kennedy Edward 572
Kennedy Albert R 331
Kennedy Alfred F 658
Kennedy Angus 877
Kennedy Arthur Mays 680
Kennedy A E 725
Kennedy A G 725
Kennedy B B 437
Kennedy Charles A 886
Kennedy Charles E 862
Kennedy Charles T 544
Kennedy Claude M 316
Kennedy Clement D 572
Kennedy C P 769
Kennedy David Alexander 259
Kennedy David R 369
Kennedy Edwin M 190
Kennedy Ernest 842
Kennedy Francis L 631
Kennedy Francis M 389
Kennedy Fred A 293

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Kennedy George A 808
Kennedy George H 880
Kennedy George L 286
Kennedy George T 883
Kennedy Grover F 802
Kennedy Harry S 572
Kennedy Harry W 791
Kennedy Henry H 738
Kennedy Henry W 437
Kennedy Howard Lester 477
Kennedy Hugh J 877
Kennedy I N 220
Kennedy James 319
Kennedy James 710
Kennedy James M 474
Kennedy John 387
Kennedy John D 330
Kennedy John E 173
Kennedy John F 382
Kennedy John Herbert 276
Kennedy John J 392
Kennedy John Leonard 347
Kennedy John T 395
Kennedy Joseph 401
Kennedy Joseph B 316
Kennedy Joseph Leo 259
Kennedy J D 187
Kennedy J Fred 880
Kennedy J R 819
Kennedy J R 819
Kennedy Karl 169
Kennedy Lawrence Tennyson 123
Kennedy Loftus T 886
Kennedy Lon Vernes 339
Kennedy L J 415
Kennedy Mary R 631
Kennedy Michael E jr 784
Kennedy M Claude 220
Kennedy M H 148
Kennedy Orville 111
Kennedy Owen M 674
Kennedy Patrick F 146
Kennedy Ralph Marshall 676
Kennedy Raymond J 233
Kennedy Ross R 293
Kennedy Samuel J 554
Kennedy Sanford M 710
Kennedy S B 232
Kennedy S M 880
Kennedy Tensard W 631
Kennedy Thomas F 802
Kennedy Von L 293
Kennedy Wallace H 120
Kennedy Walter H 843
Kennedy Walter Joseph 375
Kennedy Walter J 431
Kennedy Watts S 525
Kennedy Will 120
Kennedy Wm A 363
Kennedy Wm D 682
Kennedy Wm Earl 297
Kennedy Wm E 631
Kennedy Wm F 163
Kennedy Wm J 467
Kennedy Wm L 109
Kennedy Wm Paul 708
Kennedy Wm Small 666
Kennedy W A 868
Kennedy W C 881
Kennedy W George 898
Kennedy WJ 684
Kennedy Wm M 725
Kennedy W S 146
Kennehan Leo B 475
Kenner Clyde E 480
Kenner L A 293
Kennerdell Charles J 703
Kenney Arland M 375
Kenney Arthur A B 877
Kenney Arthur Fletcher 259
Kenney Charles B 572
Kenney Daniel H 174
Kenney Eber J 259
Kenney Edward C 233
Kenney Frank C 340
Kenney James T 451
Kenney John W 375
Kenney John W 390
Kenney Martin R 806
Kenney Matthew Anderson 653
Kenney Thomas J 375
Kenney Wm B 451
Kennon J T 746
Kennon Willie H 148
Kenny Arthur A B 906
Kenny Edward 414
Kenny Edward jr 402
Kenny F P 853
Kenny H P 844
Kenny Wm H 382
Kennsley George P 707
Kenson George W 642
Kenston Mary V 168
Kenswil Jean E 375
Kent Arthur J 140
Kent Chas Wasson 286
Kent Curtis H 163
Kent Don McK 640
Kent Edwin A 386
Kent Edwin Newell 375
Kent Edwin Stearns 490
Kent George H 898
Kent Geo J 810
Kent G J 79
Kent Harold Albert 375
Kent Howard Albert 375
Kent Howard H 747
Kent Jesse E 747
Kent Joseph 779
Kent L E 900
Kent Richard H 328
Kent Samuel D 769
Kent Sherman E 412
Kent Warren Hamilton 510
Kenward Charles F 295
Kenward Edward D 279
Kenward F Burton 178
Kenyon Arthur H 415
Kenyon Edward F 259
Kenyon Ernest Monroe 92
Kenyon Herman C 631
Kenyon James O 664
Kenyon Raymond T 527
Keon Wm C 694
Keogh John J 694
Keough Wm Joseph 331
Keowen Samuel S 534
Keown George J 694
Keown L D 906
Keown W H 342
Keplar John W 626
Kepler Harry P 275
Keplinger Roy R 259
Kepner Walter H 624
Keppler Christian W 287
Keppler E A 809
Keppy Frederick B 527
Ker Edward R 708
Ker Ernest R 178
Ker Richard A 708
Kerbell Max 534
Kerby Warren Harlan 328
Kerch Kent 174
Kercheval Leonard Ian 303
Kercheval P E 792
Kerfoot Geo Osbon 246
Kerlan Ruben R 425
Kerlejza George J 112
Kerley Andrew S 745
Kerley W Adolphus 163
Kerlin Oscar C 640
Kermott Ormiston L 610
Kern Ezra L 259
Kern Frank 572
Kern Frederick J 313
Kern George V 572
Kern Kenneth M 282
Kern Lester Thompson 122
Kern Max S 664
Kern Roy A 278
Kern Warren S 646
Kern Wm A 616
Kern Wm Alvin 682
Kern Wm R 319
Kern W A 616
Kernan Joseph F 334
Kerner Elmer T 451
Kerner George W 809
Kernodle John Franklin 609
Kernohan Roy H 681
Kerns J Irving 597
Kerns Wm C 644
Kernstein Morris 534
Keros Wm 214
Kerr Albert 510
Kerr Andrew Clinton 883
Kerr A Roy 880
Kerr Bert Hunter 729
Kerr Charles Todd 710
Kerr Charles W 375
Kerr David E 637
Kerr David T 666
Kerr Donald E 853
Kerr Edward W 782
Kerr Ernest W 329
Kerr Ezra W 321
Kerr E E 448
Kerr G A 861
Kerr Harold E 648
Kerr Hewitt Reid 126
Kerr J J 878
Kerr Mark C 624
Kerr Morris M 259
Kerr Norman LeRoy 259
Kerr Ralph M 645
Kerr Robert 675
Kerr Ray Douglas 861
Kerr Sidney G 158
Kerr Wm Henry 511
Kerr Wm J 886
Kerr Wm J 898
Kerrigan James A 315
Kerrison Charles 725
Kerrison Edwin H rick 369
Kerrison L Buist 723
Kerrison Wm Alfred Malcolm 636
Kerrick Charles S 526
Kersey Wm J 197
Kershaw Robert E 178
Kerrigan Joseph Pat-
Kerry Eldred A 510
Kershaw Abraham
Kershaw Albert L 614
Kershaw Bert 287
Kershaw Bert H 259
Kerster Gustave 126
Kerus A B 486
Kerwin Harold E 389
Kerwin James G 507
Kerwin Joseph F 259
Kesden David T 114
Kesel George L 703
Kesel George W 703
Kesel Otto Armour 703
Kesler Solomon 405
Kesler Warren J 295
Kesling Elmer Gilbert 446
Kesling Emmett C 163
Kesling Harold Dean 300
Kessler Barnet 572
Kessler Carl J 322
Kessler Charles R 572
Kessler Frank 694
Kessler Harold W 544
Kessler Irving 534
Kessler Isidore H 631
Kessler Joseph 117
Kessler Lawrence A B 313
Kessler Leo 572
Kessler Milton Mendel 782
Kessler Morris I 572
Kessler Samuel J 572
Kessler Walter B 109
Kessler Wilbur A 703
Kessner Bernard H 572
Kestenbaum Edward 389
Kestenbaum Leo 572
Kester Alfred B 648
Kester Palemon John 282
Kestler Roy C 319
Kestly Frederick C 798
Kestly Ralph C 806
Kestner P N 300
Ketchain Henry H 680
Ketcham Albert H 190
Ketcham Arthur C 190
Ketcham E L 730
Ketcham Frank S 534
Ketcham Henry H 526
Ketcham Herman B 526
Ketcham Stuart T 203
Ketcham W W 300
Ketchersid T L 231
Ketchum Chester J 572
Ketchum W Claire 787
Ketcik Milton Max 415
Ketner Frank W 551
Kettelle Herbert C 172
Kettenring Alfred W 572
Kettenring Alfred W 602
Ketterhagen Alfred John 799
Kettig Harry R 340
Kettlehut A W 281
Kettler Wm 806
Kettler Wm 806
Kettles John F 275
Kettner Eugene C 190
Kettner Eugene G 95
Kettner Robt 190
Keusen H C 184
Key Cornelius Lafayette 438
Key C L 437
Key Hugh A 124
Key James Albert 437
Key John Walter 158
Key J H 137
Key J L 108
Key Paul W 228
Key Thomas B 159
Keyes Charles 97
Keyes C F 107
Keyes Edith G 157
Keyes Eugene C 405
Keyes Frederick A 375
Keyes Irwin J 293
Keyes John A 259
Keyes John W 375
Keyes Thomas P 451

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

Keyes Wm J 785
Keys Alfred I 694
Keys C L 415
Keys Edgar Hayden 458
Keys Robert E 178
Keys Wm J 330
Keyser Charles F 163
Keyser Chas F 193
Keyser Dixon B 259
Keyser Herman J 694
Keyser Howard Franklin 678
Keyser Naaman H 694
Keyser Sherman 467
Keyserling Harold Heyfeld 117
Keysor Ephrain M 760
Keysor James B 760
Keyworth Roland G 431
Khantamour Krikor M 157
Khedroo Shappoo 259
Khurri Ibrahim M 260
Kiander Lawrence A 572
Kibbee Karl Garn 622
Kibbee Ross W 615
Kibler Edwin R 163
Kibler Euston N 725
Kibler Everett Lawrence 703
Kibler E H 725
Kibler Harvey B 331
Kibler John Burton 451
Kibler Ora L 283
Kibler Richard Dallas 771
Kibler William H 239
Kibler Wm L 608
Kice John D V 455
Kida Fred 572
Kidd Benjamin E 133
Kidd Carl T 338
Kidd Earl H 409
Kidd Earl R 754
Kidd Frederick Orrin 383
Kidd Howard R 656
Kidd Percy Thomas 122
Kidd Theodore 219
Kidd Ward 790
Kidder Arthur 544
Kidder Eugene H 357
Kidder Wayne G 260
Kidder William Nelson 716
Kiddey H Edward 302
Kiebler Richard Countney 654
Kief Phillip N 405
Kiefaber Leo 458
Kiefer John B 120
Kiefer Leo G 544
Kieffer Emile 898
Kiehn William E 115
Kiel Cornelius jr 500
Kiell Isidore C 504
Kiely Arthur W 294
Kier Geo P 174
Kieren Lawrence Henry 125
Kieren Leo Anton 312
Kierman Robert E jr 448
Kiernan Thomas A 572
Kiernan Thomas Joseph 501
Kiernan Thomas J 572
Kierstead Henry J 477
Kiesendahl Earl J 666
Kieser Clifford V 655
Kiesler Max 572
Kiesling Walter Norman 300
Kiess Henry W 458
Kiess Howard S 675
Kieweg Walter W 801
Kiger Wm B 636
Kihara T 240
Kihita Mataiche 572
Kihorany Emil L 631
Kikuchi T 124
Kikuchi Yoriyuki 163
Kilburn Harry L 357
Kilburn L A 879
Kilbourne Arthur Pritchard 707
Kilbourne George Lewis 591
Kilchenman Ernest Frederick 401
Kilcoyne J E 112
Kildu Gilbert 203
Kile Arthur M 282
Kile Clifford Seelig 330
Kiley Gerald Gregory 110
Kiley Stanley Lee 119
Kilgare Joseph E 412
Kilian Edward J 296
Kilkenny Patrick M 178
Killary Charles L 763
Killary Clifton E 764
Killary George L 763
Killburn Carl M 185
Killeen Dennis J 390
Killeen Frank M 708
Killen Joseph Wheeler 527
Killen Ralph P 637
Killian A R 299
Killian George H 694
Killian J D 439
Killian W W 748
Killilea Thomas F 178
Killinger Wm C 214
Killingsworth R G 725
Killingsworth Samuel F 724
Killins Mabel G 906
Killins M 905
Killion John Vincent 694
Killip Merrill H 260
Killmer Frederick 883
Killoran Martin E 882
Kilmer Roy W 303
Kilmer Russell Vincent 549
Kilmer Wm H 706
Kilmore John A 685
Kilpatrick Andrew C 136
Kilpatrick Hector D 798
Kilpatrick James Frank 438
Kilpatrick John J 674
Kilpatrick J M 607
Kilpatrick J M 611
Kilpatrick S 868
Kimball Bert A 422
Kimball Charles Denny 572
Kimball Charles O 572
Kimball George G 730
Kimball George M 782
Kimball Horton F 405
Kimball John A 239
Kimball John H 354
Kimball Joseph F 332
Kimbell Floyd Irvin 173
Kimbell Wm Eugene 316
Kimberlin Frank K 298
Kimberlin Thomas A 298
Kimberly Thomas A 199
Kimble Charles W 109
Kimble Franklin O 646
Kimble Harry Ellis 514
Kimble Reginald John Wm 694
Kimbrell Charles F 135
Kimbro E E 245
Kimbrough Henry S 458
Kimbrough Joseph B 458
Kimbrough Sylvester E 656
Kirbrough Thomas J 736
Kimerer L Lincoln 173
Kimes E D 446
Kimm A J 294
Kimmel Charles jr 118
Kimmel Fred A 260
Kimmel Fred J 467
Kimmel Homer Earl 712
Kimmel John Albert 731
Kimmel Nathan 260
Kimmel Wm Webster 413
Kimmel Wm W 411
Kimney V A 115
Kimond Alexander H 410
Kimpston E W 111
Kinard J C 725
Kinast John J 798
Kincaid Campbell Farris 781
Kincaid Frank B 328
Kincaid George B 754
Kincaid Guy Hyman 743
Kincaid Joseph L 641
Kindall I R 648
Kindestin W 898
Kindler John A 637
Kine Israel 694
Kiner George McComb 703
Kiner Wm E 712
King Alan G 534
King Albert B 363
King Allyn Miller 703
King Alonzo A 193
King Andrew 534
King Andrew 597
King Ashton B 95
King Ashton B 363
King A Carleton 277
King A E 711
King A E H 260
King A Foster 549
King A Leslie 190
King Benjamin H 239
King Carl E 178
King Charles G 534
King Charles H 354
King Clair Lesley 425
King Clarion A 313
King Clarence W 715
King Clarence W 375
King Clifford L 388
King David D 610
King Dudley G 703
King D L 736
King Edgar F 800
King Edward Carlisle 709
King Elbert W 278
King Eldridge D 375
King Ernest F 363
King Fernie M 298
King Francis E 363
King Frank Leo 751
King Frank Robinson 355
King Frank Robinson 862
King Fred E 854
King Geo M 298
King George W 405
King Glenn S 477
King G A 881
King Harry C 363
King Harry L 451
King Harvey C 703
King Henry Arthur 572
King Henry A 534
King Herbert C 163
King Herbert E 478
King Horace W 549
King Homer Milo 636
King Howard B 597
King Howard B 190
King Hubert L 214
King H Palmer 572
King James Chisholm 905
King James G 769
King James Lewin 91
King James M 534
King James W 728
King Jesse C 193
King Jessie D 330
King John 375
King John A 199
King John B 880
King John F 169
King John F 260
King John J 168
King John Marvin 123
King John S 384
King Joseph C 736
King Joseph R 340
King Josiah R 173
King Julius P 534
King J A 642
King J A 878
King J Graig 88
King J Craig 687
King J Craig 707
King J F 340
King J F 748
King J Manly 133
King J N 134
King J S 220
King Lloyd A 305
King Louis R 197
King Luther B 228
King Luther B 233
King Lyman S 572
King L Jay 332
King L J 116
King Marcus L 478
King Maurice P 356
King Maurice V 631
King Mary E 260
King Melvin H 294
King Myron Wm 649
King M C 609
King Otto U 260
King Paul A 737
King Phillip E 338
King Quincy B 214
King Ralph Calhoun 230
King Ralph C 709
King Raymond 294
King Rhoda Anna 544
King Robert 175
King Robert E 675
King Robert L 739
King Robert R 114
King Robert S 375
King Ronald M 375
King Russell M 772
King R DeVere 707
King Samuel A 174
King Thomas Henry 375
King Thomas Joel 770
King Thomas J 387
King Thomas J 393
King Thomas J 715
King Thomas J 716
King Thomas Wm 122
King T Benton 735

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

King Warren Leroy 284
King Wm 544
King Wm A 489
King Wm C 327
King Wm E 133
King Wm Jason 169
King Wm J 723
King Wm O 238
King Wm V 451
King Wm Wade 122
King Wm W 534
King Wm Z 294
King W H 793
Kingery Daniel R 447
Kingery Garner Dwight 110
Kingery Oliver Vernon 295
Kingery Richard H 400
Kingman G M 391
Kingsborough Eldon O 451
Kingsbury Addison 636
Kingsbury Bernard C 178
Kingsbury Seward L 405
Kingsland John W 508
Kingsley Austin C 279
Kingsley Frank J 710
Kingsley Frederick C 746
Kingsley Henry D 178
Kingsley Norman W 73
Kingsley Ralph R 551
Kingsley Victor J 375
Kingsley Wm W 330
Kingston Neil A 278
Kinietz Wm C 413
Kiniry John H 489
Kinkead Charles J 208
Kinkead Richard R 202
Kinkead Samuel M 463
Kinkema Cornelius 806
Kinley Edward A jr 375
Kinley Fred J 158
Kinne Albert Wm 475
Kinne George Remsen 592
Kinnear J W 877
Kinneman Willard L 361
Kinner Major R 782
Kinney Alfred 663
Kinney Charles L 314
Kinney C L 318
Kinney DeLane 572
Kinney Edwin E 854
Kinney Guy B 321
Kinney Harold S 298
Kinney L E 233
Kinney R C 111
Kinney Wm B 260
Kinney Wm E 389
Kinow F W 163
Kinsel Olon Joseph 412
Kinseth Floyd Leslie 325
Kinsey Ernest Dewey 679
Kinsey F J 230
Kinsey George M 646
Kinsey Jacob F 706
Kinsey B 643
Kinsley Dwight Robert 119
Kinsley Jason D 320
Kinsley J D 313
Kinsley Leon Jarold 631
Kinsman Albert R 878
Kinsman Edgar O 382
Kinsman H M 879
Kinsman Margaret A 883
Kinsman Robert E 247
Kinstaid Conrad G 184
Kinstle John M 631
Kintner Elmer H 116
Kintz Roy J 685
Kintzer I Chester 283
Kinum Albert G 597
Kinwald Samuel L 631
Kinyon Walter G 416
Kinzer John Daniel 123
Kinzer Walter R 319
Kinzie D J 878
Kinzie Earl E 298
Kinzie Morris J 806
Kiplinger Edwin S 646
Kipnis Walter S 511
Kipp Ralph 598
Kippel Samuel 458
Kirby A Crump 147
Kirby Edward jr 202
Kidby Geo A 593
Kirby Guy E 534
Kirby Henry Wolcott 260
Kirby Henry W 222
Kirby H H 879
Kirby Ignatius A 648
Kirby John J 467
Kirby John Tishman 260
Kirby Karl Hughes 772
Kirby M F 400
Kirby O B 608
Kirby Stanley Morris 411
Kirby Thomas E 382
Kirby T F 79
Kirby Wm Dillingham 475
Kirby Wm D 328
Kirby W W 737
Kirch George jr 122
Kirch Raymond P 810
Kirchen John A 260
Kirchhoff E H 292
Kirchner George C 730
Kirk C S 639
Kirk Edward Cameron 73
Kirk Edward Cameron 694
Kirk Edward C 75
Kirk Edwin Tilden 509
Kirk Frank Walter 611
Kirk Harvey M 171
Kirk Jesse K 133
Kirk John J 640
Kirk John R 331
Kirk Joseph S 298
Kirk Richard C 135
Kirk Robert J 639
Kirk Russell H 703
Kirk W D 299
Kirkendall Halley 446
Kirkendall W F 302
Kirkhoff L J 106
Kirkland Charles F 637
Kirkland Geo J 607
Kirkland Hugh J 572
Kirkland James A 572
Kirkland Lawton 223
Kirkland Wm M 401
Kirkley G C 230
Kirkman G E 108
Kirkpatrick Charles G 751
Kirkpatrick Clarence 867
Kirkpatrick Elmer E 656
Kirkpatrick E S 905
Kirkpatrick Frederick K 425
Kirkpatrick Harry Mc 680
Kirkpatrick Homer D 159
Kirkpatrick John D 302
Kirkpatrick Joseph Wilton 740
Kirkpatrick Merle 239
Kirkpatrick Michael 239
Kirkpatrick Oscar A 190
Kirkpatrick Ray 318
Kirkpatrick V L 428
Kirkpatrick V L 432
Kirkpatrick Wm 744
Kirksey Harold A 134
Kirkwood Charles A 260
Kirkwood Israel S 163
Kirkwood Murray W 786
Kirrstetter Harry G 694
Kirsch Jaques 572
Kirsch John G 534
Kirsch Joseph 534
Kirsch J H 534
Kirsch Nathan R 552
Kirsch Sidonie Helen 572
Kirschbaum Alvin E 572
Kirschbaum Charles Abraham 596
Kirschbaum Charles A 553
Kirschbaum Maxwell 363
Kirschbaum Milton Alexander 499
Kirschenbaum Bernhard 572
Kirschenbaum Esther 572
Kirschenbaum Samuel 534
Kirschner Bruno W 572
Kirschser George E 712
Kirschner Harold H 476
Kirschner Harry 500
Kirschner Norman A 260
Kirshen Harry W 163
Kirshen Moe M 572
Kirshman Albert F 663
Kirshman A F 663
Kirshner Robert 163
Kirshner Robert 602
Kirtlan Edward E 163
Kirtland Howard Buckley 182
Kirtley Lewis W 300
Kirton George L 504
Kirtz John F 300
Kirven E G 724
Kirwan C J 800
Kirwin Francis Peter 382
Kirwin John P 862
Kirwin Moses F 525
Kirwin Thomas J 572
Kiser Arthur J 188
Kiser Reuben H 646
Kishler Albert N 643
Kisky Christian H 666
Kisner Roy Markley 86
Kison Herbert S 676
Kissel Bernard L 448
Kissel V Clyde 642
Kistler Alan A 712
Kistler Herbert C 425
Kistler John W 673
Kistler Ralph G 687
Kitchell Edwin Albert 458
Kitchell Harry C 462
Kitchen Curtis J B 409
Kitchen George L 458
Kitchenman John 694
Kitchens D S 234
Kitchen Paul C 645
Kitching H Wilford 550
Kite Carey Paul 644
Kitt Philip 554
Kittell George Henry 331
Kittell Harry G 600
Kittoe Philip F 278
Kittredge Benjamin 534
Kittridge James H jr 447
Kitzmiller Elmore F 109
Kivovits Edward 572
Kixmiller Karl 295
Kjelland Joseph A 423
Kjollerstrom Wilhelm 260
Klaeser Ray L 809
Klaffenbach Arthur O 319
Klamet Henry L 463
Klampper John Einar 631
Klanber Philip W 591
Klapacs Victor Paul 375
Klapacs Victor Paul 657
Klar John Jacob 623
Klase Joseph A 636
Klassen George S 330
Klassen G S 116
Klasson Jacob C 163
Klatsky Meyer 534
Klatzkin Arthur A 572
Klau J C 260
Klauber Nathaniel C 544
Klauber Philip Wilbert 544
Klauber Nathaniel C 572
Klaudt Helmuth R 260
Klaus Sidney D 551
Klauser Joseph J 631
Klausner E G 115
Klausner Joseph H 478
Klausner Julius 572
Klausner J B 478
Klaver Eugene Ghert 405
Klawuhn Frederick 707
Kleaver George C 185
Kleaver Merritt L 156
Kleaver Merritt L 185
Kleberg August J 744
Klee Carlyle G 429
Kleeber Harold C 810
Kleeber John W 802
Kleese George jr 534
Kleiman Samuel R 260
Klein Abraham 572
Klein Abraham W 572
Klein Alexande 122
Klein Alexander 501
Klein Alexander 572
Klein Arthur 572
Klein Barnett Francis 375
Klein Carl jr 260
Klein Charles J 811
Kleir Daniel D 260
Klein David G 75
Klein David H 602
Klein David S 572
Klein Edward 121
Klein Ephraim 599
Klein Ernest F 481
Klein George H 467
Klein Henry 127
Klein Henry M 527
Klein Isaac 572
Klein Isidore 572
Klein Joseph A 572
Klein Joseph M 551
Klein Leon 178
Klein Louis 572
Klein Martin 572
Klein Mathew Kay 572
Klein Maurice W 544
Klein Max Mitchell 382
Klein Max Wm 572
Klein Milton 572
Klein Milton A 178

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Klein Mollie 572
Klein Morris 597
Klein Nathan 109
Klein Philip 572
Klein Samuel 392
Klein Samuel A 572
Klein Samuel J 572
Klein Samuel Seward 597
Klein Samuel Seward 631
Klein Wm 554
Kleinberg Benjamin 572
Kleinberg Jacob 163
Kleinecke Louis C 745
Kleinhaus D Walter 504
Kleinhenz James Lawrence 110
Kleinman Nathaniel W 534
Kleiner Fanny 534
Kleinert Hyman 572
Kleinschmidt Walter H 806
Kleinschmit Norman W 809
Kleiser Fritz J 332
Kleiser Joseph A 157
Kleiser Joseph A 157
Klemish Thomas W 801
Klepinger W P 638
Kleppsattel Edward W 572
Klett Wm C 338
Kletzky Benjamin 107
Kliatshco Vera Gordon 534
Kliauga Casimir K 260
Klicka Rudolph 703
Klickstein Maurice Israel 387
Klie George D 500
Kligerman Manuel 572
Kliman Percy 599
Klindt Carl H 572
Kline Abraham H 478
Kline Albert C
Kline Albert E 168
Kline Jay W 414
Kline John Chas 631
Kline Lorin Lee 322
Kline Louis F 201
Kline Marion G 631
Kline Maurice 843
Kline Maxwell 479
Kline Ray C 631
Kline R P 617
Kline Walter B 119
Kline Walter W 644
Kline Wm W 190
Klinesteker Russell Edward 410
Klinesteker Wm B 410
Klinetob Burdella G 675
Kling Charles 643
Kling G F 446
Kling Wm LeRoy 480
Kling Wycliffe E 458
Kling W L 477
Klingeman Bruno W 750
Klink Raymond O 800
Klinkert Carl S 276
Klinkert Carl S 94
Klipfel Charles Martin 544
Kloehn E H 798
Kloehn Otto R 798
Kloepfer Harold G 631
Kloeppel Frederick C 163
Kloer Karl B 534
Kloomak Sara 534
Kloomok Isaac 572
Klopfer Florenz A 783
Klopman Lambert 502
Klopp H F 880
Klopp H F 888
Klor Alvin E G 770
Kloster Dwight A 120
Klotz Carl E 883
Klotz Donald Jean 677
Kluetz Rudolph H 803
Klug Adolph 117
Klump Chas F 416
Klund Jacob Edgar 694
Kluppak Andrew J 806
Kluttig Paul 203
Knab Joseph H jr 544
Knack Albert Hugo 778
Knap Z F 554
Knapp Albert 534
Knapp Albert E 880
Knapp Alvah H 390
Knapp Alvin 763
Knapp A S 547
Knapp Cullen B 779
Knapp C P 332
Knapp Edwin L 363
Knapp Emil 294
Knapp Ernest L 260
Knapp Frank 440
Knapp Frank S 809
Knapp George G 260
Knapp George O 600
Knapp G 879
Knapp James F 572
Knapp Jay B 666
Knapp John M 313
Knapp J Rollo 349
Knapp Karl Wilson 425
Knapp Karl W 451
Knapp Leroy Allen 282
Knapp Lester H 544
Knapp Lester T 425
Knapp Lloyd V 680
Knapp Louis O 648
Knapp Marion O 319
Knapp Miland A 425
Knapp Paul C 549
Knapp Sidney De Bruce 809
Knapp Fayete A 552
Knapp Victor H 294
Knapp Walter E 386
Knapp William Ambrose 554
Knappe J H Dutton 120
Knappman John Leithard 409
Knarr Elmer F 686
Knarr Welton Harold 312
Knauer Frederick A 534
Knauerhase Otto R 572
Knaupp Sayre B 349
Knaus Edwin J 622
Knause Joseph C 107
Kneass Mercellus S 182
Knebel Geo L 655
Knebelman Abraham 694
Knecht Charles A 330
Knecht D George 673
Knecht Frederick C 260
Knecht Wm O 572
Knechtly Otis Ulric 623
Knee C S 654
Kneedler Alvin Raymond 680
Kneedler W A 115
Kneeland W A 115
Kneeland Haword S 401
Kneeland John J 395
Kneen George H 198
Kneip Frederick L 806
Kneisley Ora B 638
Knemoeller Wm F 626
Knepp Charles E 458
Knepp Nettie D 694
Knepper Charles C 686
Knepple Frederick George 413
Knerr Katherine M 544
Kniasewker Nathan 572
Knickerbocker H C 554
Knickerbocker Lorin Clarence 779
Knickerbocker Louis Jackson 800
Knieper William John 110
Kniese Charles 293
Kniffin Arthur S 510
Kniffin Leland 510
Knight Alfred E 375
Knight Arthur M 694
Knight Arthur W 401
Knight A M 469
Knight B Mitchell 774
Knight Charles F 879
Knight Charles R 411
Knight Frank R 886
Knight Fred Temple 644
Knight F H 375
Knight F T 882
Knight George W 534
Knight Gerald Herbert 356
Knight Gerald Herbert 357
Knight Gerald Thomas 708
Knight Harold N 843
Knight Hubert Chapman 599
Knight H E 134
Knight H N 883
Knight Irl 163
Knight Irl 172
Knight LeRoy E 763
Knight John G 821
Knight Joseph K 375
Knight Lemuel W 220
Knight Lewis F 329
Knight Nicholas P 279
Knight Norval P 324
Knight Rufus 172
Knight Walter B 599
Knight Walter R 626
Knight Wm D 878
Knight Wm Edward 639
Knight Wm Irvin 772
Knight W H 391
Knighton J B 347
Knights Earl B 281
Knilaus D A 803
Knisely Joseph LeR 674
Knister Russell Edward 799
Knittel Edward H 806
Knittel Paul jr 749
Knize Edward P 109
Knottel J W 572
Knobel Bernard J 260
Knobel Roland 601
Knobel Roland J 572
Knobeloch Lawrence E 723
Knoch E Karl G 260
Knocke Clarence H 694
Knocke Elmer J 544
Knoder Art F 666
Knoder Lyle E 666
Knoderer Arthur Theodore 638
Knoderer Walter Alfred 622
Knoderer Wm H 636
Knodle Melvin G 321
Knoebel E LeRoy 363
Knoer Wm A 703
Knoff Ray G 292
Knoles Charles S 178
Knoll Albert C 626
Knoll Alois 122
Knoll Charles G 511
Knoll Edward Charles 631
Knoll Frank J 626
Knoll Howard W 706
Knoll Oscar A 317
Knoll Theodore F 163
Knolle Ben B 749
Knoop Frank Harold 446
Knopf Isidor H 572
Knoph M Rollin 178
Knoppe Perry C 339
Knopp Thomas Bryan 751
Knorr George C 694
Knorr Paul 811
Knorr Roy Sydney 572
Knospe Lawrence E 280
Knott Herman A 325
Knoth Otto 157
Knower Meyer D 572
Knowles Albert C 320
Knowles A Henry 316
Knowles Calvin W 178
Knowles Charles B 169
Knowles Henry 769
Knowles LeRoy E 163
Knowles Martin W 221
Knowles Russel A 390
Knowles Sidney J 260
Knowles Walter L 298
Knowlson Henry B 405
Knowlton Frank A 355
Knowlton J Frank 649
Knox Albert 91
Knox Arthur J 178
Knox Eldon Lemoin 746
Knox Frank D 94
Knox Frederick L 694
Knox George C 553
Knox George Greer 686
Knox Henry B 169
Knox Homer B 198
Knox Isaac W 783
Knox John T 572
Knox Joseph A 238
Knox Sidney B 260
Knox S E 134
Knox Wm E 382
Knudsen K W jr 433
Knudson John F 429
Knudson K W 429
Knutson Alfred J 433
Kobbervig Karl Ingwald 783
Kobre Benjamin 572
Kobre George 572
Kobrin Nathan 510
Kobrin Nathan 534
Kozrzynski Harriet Evelyn 260
Kobrzynski John P 260
Koch Albert F 260
Koch Albert F 312
Koch Anthony John 806
Koch Arthur Frederick 322
Koch August H 260
Koch Charles R E 75
Koch Christian M 810
Koch Emma 553
Koch Emma 602
Koch George R 425
Koch Harvey H 95
Koch Harvey H 260
Koch Lawrence M 274
Koch Max C P 504
Koch Wm E 458
Koch Wm H 806
Koch Wm Thomas 438
Kochanski Frank G 260
Kochenour Paul P 680
Kocher C W 163
Kocher Herbert J 504
Kocher Lawrence E 506
Kochher Wm 815
Kochler A G 687
Kochman Aaron Sidney 631

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Kochman Harry A 572
Kock Clarence Wm 147
Kocmit Edward J 631
Koeble A J 643
Koefoed Maggie Elizabeth 98
Koefoed Maggie E 105
Koegler George Henry 572
Koehl Charles E 572
Koehler John Jesse 679
Koehler John J 572
Koehler Louis F 694
Koehler Robert 122
Koehler Robert H 202
Koehler R Herman 748
Koehler Wm J 451
Koehm Wm O 806
Koelz W P 792
Koempel John A 573
Koenecke Herman J 174
Koerner J Frederick 363
Koenig Ernest L 458
Koenig E M Douglas 676
Koenig Leonard G 676
Koenig Oscar 501
Koenig Reuben H 109
Koenig Oscar 504
Koepke Arthur T 125
Koepke O J 744
Koepp Arthur Wm 125
Koeppel Leslie 880
Koester Alpha Max 420
Koester Arthur M 663
Koester Fred A 333
Koetters Edward F 284
Kofeld J W 534
Koff Nathan 694
Koffman Lewis S 260
Koflen Marcus M 500
Kofoed John W 677
Kogan Louis L 260
Kogan Raphael B 573
Kogure Tokutaro 178
Kohagen John B 421
Kohanik Eugenia D 711
Kohen Michael M 260
Kohl Joseph G 469
Kohl Wm M 798
Kohl W E 260
Kohl Arthur W 595
Kohler Ernest A 260
Kohler Francis U 544
Kohler Milton C 682
Kohler Milton W 548
Kohler Walter W 475
Kohlhepp John V 573
Kohlman Edward C 298
Kohlman George V 687
Kohlman Herman J 626
Kohlmeier Clarence F 214
Kohlmeier Elmer A 214
Kohlsdorf Edwin G 806
Kohly Alfred J 223
Kohm Edwin F 458
Kohm L Henry 458
Kohm Benjamin H 497
Kohn Alfred L 573
Kohn Harry W 405
Kohn Joseph Louis 497
Kohn Leonard 534
Kohn Marks 694
Kohn Max S 534
Kohout James J 274
Kohrsman Hubert 198
Kohrman Hubert 573
Kohsaka N 124
Kokores Constantinos D 260
Kokoshky H 534
Kolander Conrad C 158
Kolander C C 79
Kolar Frank J 260
Kolar G T 110
Kolar John E 274
Kolar Otto 282
Kolar Otto J 260
Kolar Otto J 274
Kolb Albert 680
Kolb Avery E 437
Kolb Arthur A 453
Kolb Carl 375
Kolb Conrad L 799
Kolb Karl Wm 365
Kolb Karl W 188
Kolb Wm J 458
Kolbe August L 287
Kolber Moses 898
Koles Eli 573
Koles George W 573
Koll Alphons W 800
Koll Edward F 458
Kollen Daniel M 573
Koller Balthasar G 548
Kolling Ernest A 573
Kolm Frederick F 280
Kolonauski Charles John 709
Kolosic Charles Wm 334
Kolpien Howard B 595
Kolter Jacob H R 811
Koltes John I 806
Koltes Vincent J 802
Kolthoff Oscar A 595
Komara Michael Arthur 703
Komers Lester Chase 798
Koming Louis H 595
Kompaniez Mary 163
Konantz Christine M 284
Kondik Michael Anthony 631
Kondracki Michael Andrew 122
Konecke G Harry 534
Konigsberg Charles Wesley 169
Konigstein Morris 573
Koniuszewski W Nalenez 260
Konjoyian Dickran 395
Konovitz Morris J 593
Konrad Arthur C 178
Konrad Howard J 178
Konski Leon D 573
Konwinski Leon A 544
Konwiser Samuel 504
Koob Arthur S 534
Koob Joseph J 534
Koobation M John 185
Koon H T 794
Koon W O 792
Koonce Edward T 609
Koonce Philip Benton 111
Koons Bert 468
Koons Edward C 474
Koons Fred W 706
Koontz Arthur Lee 793
Koontz Clinton M 673
Koontz George 677
Koontz George E 773
Koontz Harry F 703
Koontz Howard S 648
Koontz Lloyd M B 363
Koontz Ralph C 190
Koontz Sylvester 95
Koontz Sylvester 425
Koonz Harold A 573
Koonz Philip J 573
Koosis Sol Z 534
Koover Burton E 707
Kopaloff Benjamin 694
Kopell Jacob S 573
Kopelman Isidor Morris 553
Kopelsohn Cemach 573
Koplik Samuel 573
Koplin Isaac 573
Koplin Max M 573
Koplo Benjamin 458
Koplow Henry Andrew 631
Koplowitz Samuel 573
Kopolor Charles 548
Kopolov Charles 534
Kopp O Wilson 260
Kopp R H 293
Koppel Bernard Wm 391
Koppel Jacob 573
Koppel Louis 806
Koppel Samuel 806
Koppel Samuel M 260
Koppelman Max B 534
Kopperud Wm 260
Koppes A J 422
Kopsofsky Edward 675
Kopsofsky Harry Sigmund 675
Korb Michael A 800
Korber Charles 573
Korble Wm J 480
Korengold Morris 425
Korenstein Abraham L 500
Korf Jacob 573
Korff Robert C 328
Korfhage Louis W 431
Korl E O 631
Korman Julius 573
Korn George W 544
Korn Irving 573
Kornberg Augusta 534
Kornberg Maurice H 694
Kornblatt Jacob Jay 506
Kornblith Eva 504
Kornbluh Herman J 573
Kornfeld Benjamin 573
Korol Samuel 260
Korsunsky Emanuel 573
Kortebein Adolph F 806
Kosack A H 792
Kosanke Edward Joseph 405
Koser A Stewart 680
Koshi George Sueo 363
Koslin Murray A 573
Koslow Louis 501
Kosawsky Joseph 197
Koss Harry A 298
Kossin Leon 573
Kossow Leopold 573
Kossow Moses I 573
Koster Eugene 534
Kostrowski John 260
Kotchek Henry 117
Kotera Kaname 163
Kotick Max 573
Kotler Frank George 631
Kotler Frank G 639
Kotrich Joseph F 260
Kottraba Milo D 676
Kotts Frederick Adolphus 646
Kotzker Maxwell A 694
Kotzker Morris A 694
Kouba Robt Fred 475
Kountz Walter P 790
Kousnetz Louis B 260
Kovachy Andor M 631
Kovalsky Louis 383
Kovar George 375
Kover Milton 573
Kovish N T 117
Kovnat Benjamin 573
Kovner Jacob B 573
Kowalsky Gerald 600
Kowalsky Herman E 600
Koyama Chikayoshi 109
Koyl Glen Weston 413
Koziczynski Lucian C 260
Kozik W F 694
Kozitza Theo L 888
Kozita T L 194
Kozlow Edward 405
Kraatz Harry H 794
Krabbe Newton John 247
Kraemer Andrew John 329
Kraemer B 534
Kraemer Frederick O jr 553
Kraemer F O 534
Kraemer F O jr 534
Kraemer John Herbert 329
Kraft August E 534
Kraft Henry J 694
Kraft Julius E 514
Kraft Louis Henry 275
Kraft R M 423
Kraft Wm P 694
Kraiman Louis A 694
Krainik Joseph A 806
Krajicek Benjamin Emmett 480
Krakow George J 88
Krakower Tobias B 573
Kral Milo G 260
Kral Theodore S 260
Krall George G 201
Krall Michael 201
Krall Michael 631
Kramer Aaron 573
Kramer Abraham G 534
Kramer Arthur Raymond 710
Kramer Charles J 294
Kramer Chas S 194
Kramer Charles S 792
Kramer Charles W 476
Kramer David W 694
Kramer Emanuel 573
Kramer George 387
Kramer Harry 455
Kramer Harry D 573
Kramer Harry I 648
Kramer Harry I 687
Kramer Howard J 534
Kramer Joseph 534
Kramer Joseph 703
Kramer Leon R 329
Kramer Louis J 260
Kramer Philip 534
Kramer Philip M 716
Kramer Roland H 201
Kramer W W 335
Kramer Noah 573
Kraning Charles F 302
Kraning J H 301
Krantz Aaron 117
Krantz Charles A 363
Krantz Morris 601
Krantz Morris 573
Kranutske Victor H 197
Kranz C Walter 190
Krape George S 277
Krapp Harold M 645
Krasawitz Morris 573
Kraslofsky Maurice Israel 384
Krasney Maurice A 694
Krasnoff Bernard 534
Krasnoff Charles Wm 392
Krasnov Samuel 375
Krasnowsky Benjamin M 109
Krassig Wm 664
Kratky Alfred Harry 260
Kratochvil Chas David 480

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

Kratz Charles Quintin 317
Kratz Delbert John 313
Kratz Wm F 313
Kratzer C Valentine 706
Kratzer Earl R 527
Kratzer Oscar A 712
Kraus Charles A 333
Kraus George A 342
Kraus Hugo H 260
Kraus N 117
Krause David D 197
Krause Edward Henry 125
Krause Eugene K 694
Krause Frederick W 163
Krause Heinrich 260
Krause Julius L 277
Krause LeRoy J 478
Krause Louis Charles 433
Krause M G 709
Krause Otto G 806
Krause Ray J 808
Krause Raymond J 810
Krause Samuel A 260
Krausen E L 247
Krausen E L 280
Krauser Clarence A 260
Krauser Elba R 279
Krauss Frederick E 415
Krauss P McKinley 573
Krauss P 573
Krauss Samuel 573
Krawitz David 117
Krebeck Arthur J 573
Kreager Herman E 416
Krebe John Baker 73
Krebs Anton Joseph 504
Krebs George A 458
Krebs John B 687
Krebs R M 700
Krebs Wm A 260
Kreck Edwin C 163
Kreck Fred L 163
Kreeger Hilbert 260
Kreeger H Meyer 260
Kregarman Samuel Lewis 573
Kregarman Samuel L 504
Kregeloh Henry A 534
Kregeloh Wm A 534
Kreger Daniel M 260
Kreher Rudolph A 808
Kreibohm Wm L 806
Kreidel Emanuel 779
Kreidler Emil John 631
Kreielsheimer Leo M 573
Kreiger Herbert C 421
Kreis Bertha F 534
Kreisberg Benjamin 573
Kreisler David 573
Kreiss E H 278
Kreit Herman 405
Kreitman Albert L 84
Krejci Edward J 260
Krejci Frank J 300
Krejci Fred O 423
Krejci Lawrence A 631
Krekeler Edmund W 278
Krell John 748
Krellenstein Reuben 573
Kremar Victor 458
Krembs Eugene Alexander 806
Krembs Moritz 810
Kremen Meyer 573
Kremer Charles H 573
Kremer Claude 422
Kremer Ellis A 647
Kremer Freedric B 500
Kremer Harold B 422
Kremer John N 685
Kremer Leo Wilfred 260
Kremers Walter G 806
Krenek Ernest Martin 753
Krenek Franklin J 754
Krenmann Edwin C 549
Krensky Samuel 375
Kreppel Charles F 375
Kreschmer Eugene 694
Kresge Norman 119
Kreshtool Isadore K 208
Kress Loraine E 806
Kress L Eldred 806
Kress Otto E 646
Kress Otto W 324
Kressin Anna 534
Kressley John A 686
Kretsch Carl P 298
Kretshmer Samuel D 260
Kretz George O 507
Kreuzberger George W 694
Kreutzer Jacob A 302
Kreuter Rudolf N 405
Kreutzer Walter A 458
Krevitt L 534
Krewson Sylvester E 641
Kreyer Fritz E 448
Kribbs Frank F 694
Kribbs George C 694
Krider D C 292
Kriechbaum Raymond A 363
Kriege Paul I 458
Kriegel Charles 534
Kriegel Charles 573
Krieger Albert 573
Krieger Emanuel 363
Krieger Archie Marsh 573
Krieger Archie March 694
Krieger A M 534
Kringstein Abraham I 535
Kringstein Benjamin 535
Krikorian Sakris A 626
Krim Charles Dixon 636
Krim Isadore 573
Krim John G 474
Krimerman Morris 573
Krimmel Joseph J 790
Krishef J L 425
Kristal Allen Ira 535
Kristeller Adrian Ralph 120
Kritzer Eugene 535
Kroeck Philip H 178
Krog Robert Wm 157
Krog Robert Wm 157
Krogen Martin James 413
Kroger Antone 178
Krogh H W 429
Kroll Frederick Herman 711
Kromer Erwin H 325
Kron Oscar A 616
Kron Oscar A 617
Kronenberg Joseph B 573
Kroner Fredk L 247
Kroner Joseph 504
Kronfeld John Louis 573
Kronfeld J Louis 602
Kronfeldt Maurice S 535
Krongrade Samuel 260
Kronman Jacob 573
Kronman Louis 535
Kronmiller W C 535
Krooks Jacob L 535
Kropp John H 429
Kropp John M 803
Krosch Augustus F 419
Kroschel John Anthony Forest 758
Kroschel M L 749
Kroshus George L 905
Krost Edward A 293
Krost M Howard 269
Krosowitz Maurice 535
Krotzer Robert Watson 451
Krotzsch Gustavus J 285
Krough George M 87
Krowitz Joseph O 507
Krows Earle 573
Krucher Philip Adam 640
Kruchevsky Abe S 260
Kruchevsky Samuel S 260
Krueger Alonzo 260
Krueger George E 260
Krueger George L 608
Krueger H C 802
Krueger R Faust 597
Krueger Waldamer 281
Kruell Herman A 163
Kruetzmann H H 801
Krug B E 115
Kruger Clarence D 626
Kruger Louis F 886
Kruger Herman M 674
Krukenberg Paul Wm 631
Krull Samuel L 535
Krumholz Frank C 798
Krumpe Herman Ellsworth 703
Krumrine Henry A 712
Krupp Harry Aaron 201
Krupp Henry C 535
Krupp Philip 375
Krupp P Cornelius 749
Kruse Arth H 414
Kruse Arthur E 749
Kruse Claude R 155
Kruse Edward Henry Louis 510
Kruse Edward H L 504
Kruse Edwin A 155
Kruse Edwin A 178
Kruse Maurice H 535
Kruse Walter Charles 458
Kruszynski Paul P 303
Kryda M A 260
Kryger R G 477
Krygler Blazius B 806
Kubacki W Howard 260
Kubala J R 124
Kubat Wm 431
Kubesh E J 429
Kubiak Frank S 303
Kubitschek Adolph Jacob 474
Kubitschek Frank J 479
Kubo Masao 821
Kucera Henry James 631
Kuchinka Michael Joseph 623
Kuchler Frank George 260
Kuderling Carl R 260
Kudo M K 184
Kudulian Louis Harry 260
Kuebler Herman C 646
Kuebler John D 748
Kuebler Paul J 646
Kuechle Theo G 806
Kuehn Frank J 425
Kuehn Emil W 433
Kuehn Nicholas Elles 294
Kuehn Robert S 411
Kuehne Herbert U 501
Kuehnel Hedwig A 806
Kueper O E 447
Kuersten Chas P 190
Kuesel George C 694
Kuesel Mary H S 694
Kuester Wm 260
Kuhl Frederick G 717
Kuhl Gustav E 190
Kuhl Henry A 501
Kuhlman Frederick L W 682
Kuhlman George Henry 694
Kuhlman Wm H 640
Kuhm Herbert W 806
Kuhm John 806
Kuhn Andrew 99
Kuhn Arthur Ralph 626
Kuhn Charles A 296
Kuhn C F 283
Kuhn Florence M 246
Kuhn Frederick W 547
Kuhn George Washington 648
Kuhn Harry F 109
Kuhn Harry H 666
Kuhn Jacob L 573
Kuhn John B 686
Kuhn John R 463
Kuhn Joseph 573
Kuhn Ralph V 239
Kuhnmuench Andrew J 806
Kuhns Daniel M 636
Kuhre Martin Grover 761
Kuhre Martin G 760
Kuich Clyde D 694
Kuich Sylvester G 806
Kuich Wm H 694
Kuit Henry 114
Kukar Leo W 421
Kuki Matsusabro 786
Kunkle Arthur A 685
Kuklin Harry S 573
Kulander Henry 324
Kulczak Anthony Edward 125
Kulik Irving I 535
Kulkin Mary 573
Kull Charles Foster 646
Kulnick Victor C 810
Kulp Charles J 467
Kulp David E 324
Kulp John Stewart 121
Kulsarage Caryl M 405
Kulsarage Norbert D 405
Kulstad Hugo M 663
Kulvin Abraham A 260
Kulrin Harry H 260
Kumle Lambert jr 153
Kumler Albert Amos 626
Kumpf George 544
Kumpitsch Paul A 197
Kumpitsch Peter F 199
Kunage E L 694
Kund Alfred C 282
Kundert Leo H 808
Kunin Bernard 535
Kunkel Lucas F 298
Kunkel Paul W 666
Kunkel Wm M 298
Kunker Wm M 298
Kunker Frank Earl 525
Charles 703
Kunkle Albert
Kuns Almond 163
Kuns Daniel J 280
Kunstler Isidore 573
Kuntz Abraham 573
Kuntz Charles E 349

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Kuntz Louis F 508
Kunz Raymond F 321
Kunz Seymour 107
Kunz Valentine 458
Kunzelman Louis 214
Kunzig Frederick H 121
Kunzman Morris Leo 508
Kuper Bernard L 458
Kuperman Adolph 260
Kuperman H H 535
Kupfer Irving 573
Kupfer Isadore J 535
Kupings E A 785
Kuppenstein Joseph 198
Kupperman Abraham 504
Kupperman Nathan 573
Kuppersmith Julius 535
Kupperstein Herman W 199
Kupperstein Joseph 199
Kuratli John jr 666
Kurfees E R 611
Kurisaki Harry Ichiki 821
Kurland Lawrence 573
Kurlander Jonas E 631
Kurlander Joseph Albert 631
Kurlantzick Bernard J 502
Kurosawa Sataro 109
Kurth Clarence E 260
Kurth John Edward 324
Kurth Sidney E 467
Kurtz Cyrus 508
Kurtz Fredk S 190
Kurtz F S 192
Kurtz Max L 548
Kurtz Philip 694
Kurtz Theo Brockhaus 260
Kurz Isidor J 573
Kurzer Alexander 573
Kuse George Fish 75
Kushner Louis S 535
Kusler George A 703
Kuss Harold Ernest 711
Kussy Joseph 504
Kuster Charles F 163
Kuster Samuel W 314
Kuster Walter 154
Kustermann Louis Charles 806
Kusunoik Gataro 157
Kutcher Ernest 598
Kuthroff Albert 573
Kutner Albert 535
Kutner Rose 573
Kutrow John W 221
Kuttler Abraham F 373
Kuttler Frederick Charles 281
Kuttner Elsie L 573
Kuttner Joseph 573
Kutyn Beatrice H 573
Kutyn Michael 573
Kutyn Theodore 573
Kutz Forrest E 156
Kutz Walter Stratford 678
Kutzman E A 898
Kuykendall Leland Newell 458
Kuykendall Rufus 298
Kuzminsky Isaac Julius 260
Kuznetsky Samuel H 260
Kuzuhara Taihei 854
Kvale Ingolf 115
Kyburz Forrest M 799
Kyes Frank W 385
Kyes Karl S 490
Kyes Walter S 174
Kyger Harry C 329
Kyger K C 332
Kylander Walter C 679
Kyle Erastus J 146
Kyle Frank H 783
Kyle George A 508
Kyle James Franklin 676
Kyle James O 573
Kyle Raymond A 247
Kyle Robert E 811
Kyle Robert S 779
Kyle Robert S 783
Kyle Thomas Joseph 369
Kyle Wm G 573
Kyle W E 467
Kyles Alfred J 703
Kyles John Frank 279
Kyper John N 707
Kyprie Podromus (Kypriandides) 405
Kyriak Michael H 260
Kyritsis Photius P 395
Labanan y Reyes
Labanany R Damaso 828
Labar Edgar M 502
LaBar M B 709
LaBarde E M 347
LaBaree Eugene A 169
LaBaree Wm H 169
LaBarge Edmond J 631
LaBarne Charles H 535
LaBarre I Earle 642
LaBarre J L 794
Labbe Arnold Joseph 413
Labby Harry A 666
LaBeau Wm A 169
Label Philip 573
Label Philip B 694
Label Samuel L 573
LaBelle Fred J 169
LaBelle G Armand 385
LaBelle P I 899
LaBelle Wilfred M 385
Laberge Wilfred M 385
Laberge Xiste 899
Labin Leon 573
LaBissoniere H Chas 431
LaBonte J Edward 394
LaBoyteaux Charles J 547
Labrecque J 900
Laburee Lucien A 349
Laburee L A 346
LaBurt Benjamin 163
Labwith E E 573
Laby Irving E 260
Lacaillade Charles W 385
Lacaillade Harold C 386
Lacasse J A 900
Lacava Vincent D 199
Lacayo Virgilio 573
Lace Edward H 710
Lace John L 260
Lace J 79
Lace Wm Price 190
Lace William P 95
Lacey Floyd W 134
Lacey Robert L 134
Lacharite Herman C 245
Lachout Andra M 260
Lachs Israel M 573
Lack F A 425
Lack Isidore 508
Lackard Adelbert B 785
Lacker Edward I 504
Lackey Austin 108
Lackey Burt L 648
Lackey Clayton J 402
Lackey Louis Arnold 390
Lackey Oscar H 298
Lackey Warren L 172
Lackner D 905
Lackner Wm S 140
Lackner W S 140
Lacock Gideon Smith 674
Lacock Wm Johnson 703
LaCore John O 409
Lacoste Henry L 178
LaCount H Paul 304
LaCour Bennett J 351
LaCour George Emile 121
LaCourcier Augustin Joseph 890
Lacquement D A 328
Lacroix Adalpe 901
LaCroix Henry L 190
Lacy Ernest William 91
Lacy H B 769
Lacy H L 331
Lacy Joseph Frank 437
Lacy Malcolm Baker 773
Lacy Van A 416
Lacy Wm E 133
Lacy W H 746
Lacy W P 773
Ladao Joaquin 829
Ladd Chas F 477
Ladd Clifton 148
Ladd Lawrence 389
Lademan Arnold S 801
Ladewich Louis 260
Ladieu Peter E 490
Ladner Eugene Joseph 125
Lado Samuel A 573
Ladouceur A L 900
LaDue John B 260
LaDue Stanley 274
LaDue Nelson Y 431
LaDue Thomas I 431
Lady Geo W 214
Laederach Walter Edward 260
Lafayette Albert M 599
Lafans Walter Scott 425
Lafayette Albert S 233
Lafayette John D 405
Lafayette Marcus D 365
Lafayette Theodore E jr 393
Lafferty Maurice Gregg 676
Laffin Francis P 355
Laffoon Gilmer M 451
Laffitte Edward F 694
Lafitte Emmett M 346
Lafitte Emmett M 347
Lafitte George A 228
Lafitte Herman J 422
LaFlamme Arthur J 382
LaFlamme Frank L K 85
LaFlamme F K 601
LaFlamme John B 715
LaFlamme J Leopold 382
Lafleche Edouard 127
LaFleche P E 862
LaFleur Albert M jr 657
Laflin Edward G 573
Lafrond E L 897
Lafond L Raoul 356
Lafontaine Maurice 127
Lafontaine R 897
Laforest Joseph E 900
LaFreniere John G 431
LaFrienier Elliott E 815
Lagdameo Jesus A 829
Lage Fredk C 479
Lager Alphonse J 458
Lager Hugo O 260
Lageson Burt Lyle 663
Lagman Hermenegildo 828
Lagnston James G 148
LaGrange Otis T 295
Lagrow Asa J 282
Laguna C G 573
Lahey Arthur R 591
Lahey Thomas R 573
Lahm Lawrence Carey 641
Lahne Philip L 573
Lahr E Glenn 261
Lahr E Scott 296
Lahr Howard M 301
Lahr Norbert J 429
Laiche Ewell J 346
Laid Harry B 84
Laidig Earl Edward 475
Laidlaw Alfred N 888
Laidlaw Arthur 666
Laidlaw Myron Lewis 886
Laidley C H 880
Laidsay E A 573
Laidsay Wm 535
Lail Paul B 338
Laine Jennie Edita 121
Laing Edward A 276
Laing George Irving 694
Laing Harold B R 573
Laing R E 878
Laing Theodore Sherwood 121
Laing W O 878
Laino Antonio 680
Laird Arthur M 342
Laird F R 653
Laird Henry S 763
Laird J Oscar 320
Laird Thomas T 616
Laishley J Harry 899
Laitin Samuel A 573
Laitin Samuel A 602
Laity Matthew H 201
Lajoie E T 878
Jajoie Gerin G 127
Lake Andrew J 510
Lake Arthur C 783
Lake Arthur John 786
Lake Charles R 405
Lake Ernest Thomas 460
Lake Frederick W 375
Lake George C 703
Lake G B 745
Lake G B 754
Lake Melvin H 666
Lake Walter B 694
Lake Walter J 886
Lakermance Rene F 98
Lakin Charles A 395
Lakin R T 365
LaLiberte Charles C 385
Lal Hira 110
Lall Kuny 261
Lally Frank Aloysius 677
Lally John J 390
Lally J V 878
Lally Raymond R 798
Lally Thomas J 392
Lalonde Joseph R 899
Lalonde Paul S 595
Lalonde Romeo R 899
Lam Wah 821
Lamaire Joseph 75
Lamarre J H 900
Lamb Albert W 474
Lamb Dimmick E 548
Lamb D Gordon 298
Lamb E M 553
Lamb Frank M 416

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUNIMUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

Lamb Harold R 384
Lamb Harold W 385
Lamb Harry S 656
Lamb Henry Martin 405
Lamb John P 736
Lamb John Richard 544
Lamb Milton 302
Lamb Orin R 573
Lamb Patrick H 508
Lamb Ray O 405
Lamb Ridgeway H 506
Lamb Robert W 363
Lamb Roscoe G 214
Lamb R W 365
Lamb Wm J 735
Lamb W T
Lambdin Charles Albert 304
Lambert Alfred 285
Lambert Asa Philip 321
Lambert B 535
Lambert Earl Waddell 760
Lambert Edmund 285
Lambert Elmer E 261
Lambert Frank H 261
Lambert Frederick C 573
Lambert Harvey S 638
Lambert Henry K 375
Lambert Herman 573
Lambert Herman J 87
Lambert Horace P 356
Lambert Horace P 357
Lambert Horatio S 647
Lambert H W 107
Lambert James D 319
Lambert James Joseph 394
Lambert J Leslie 285
Lambert Morton N 261
Lambert Ralph Emerson 647
Lambert T G 330
Lamberson R M N 573
Lamberson K Nathaniel 552
Lamberston Orion F 355
Lamberton Edward E 803
Lamberton Hartwell 200
Lambertson Orion F 355
Lambertus J A 878
Lambie F B 414
Lambling A R 169
Lamborn H B 264
Lamborn Wendell P 711
Lambrecht Harry J 694
Lambrechts E Daumont 458
Lambright James Percy 228
Lambright Wm E 228
Lamden Albert A 193
LaMere David Henry 125
Lamere Edward A A 384
Lameri Birney James 381
Lamey Martin P 886
Lamkay Robert 535
Lamkin Charles A 663
Lamkin Everet W 387
Lamkin Monte F 333
Lamkin Walter M 387
Lamlein Harry Sibelia 405
Lamley Wm D 405
Lamm George C 573
Lammers Paul H 116
Lamons Frank Francisco 228
Lamons Herbert 736
LaMont D E 654
LaMontagne J Edward 899
Lamontagne Ovide R 489
Lamontagne R 899
Lamoreaux John J 410
Lamoreaux Saml J 192
Lamothe A D 240
Lamotte Harry A 346
Lamous H J 609
Lamoutte Julio P 834
Lamoutte Louis A 506
Lamoutte Louis Alfredo 510
Lamoutte Louis Alfred 600
Lamp Erwin R 806
Lamp Wm C 412
Lampe George H 626
Lampert Joseph 535
Lamphere Wm A 316
Lampman Walter Allen 413
Lamport E Harry 544
Lamson Edwin Firtis 386
Lamson Frank E 395
Lamson Morris 199
Lan Ben 316
Lan Maurice 316
Lancaster Harvey M 261
Lanagan Arthur Gregory 393
Lanan William Edward 282
Lancaster Dewitt B 363
Lancaster H E 333
Lancaster Joseph P 356
Lancaster J P 134
Lancaster Ralph B 113
Lancaster W Lloyd 648
Lance Frank E 497
Lance Frank E 509
Lance Geo M 535
Lance Hoyt Mather 626
Lancelot Anthony F 122
Lancet Benjamin 117
Lanchantin Edward F 535
Lancit Louis Alexander 504
Land Alphonse N 770
Land Levin K 148
Land W Harry 247
Landa Joseph Simeon 117
Landau Gustave J 573
Landau Ira Isidore 573
Landau Israel M 573
Landau Max 573
Landay Louis R 679
Landberg Louis 535
Landberg Louis 551
Lande Harry R 261
Lande Nathan 899
Landee Guy Arthur 325
Landegren John W 313
Landel Christian A 544
Landen Floy C 279
Lander T W 338
Landers Eugene Shafner 736
Landers Henry J 425
Landers Jack B 743
Landers Michael A 386
Landers Thomas F 356
Landes Wm B 535
Landesman Morris 261
Landess Hugh A 279
Landgrebe Clarence Paul 631
Landgren Clarence Adelbert 615
Landin Howard Chester 573
Landing Harold M 843
Landis D N 363
Landis Phares L 685
Landisburg Wm B 694
Landman G A 730
Landman Meyer 573
Lando Harry E 806
Lando Samuel A 547
Landon Chauncey C 283
Landon Edgar W 598
Landon Seymour L 554
Landon Stewart P 535
Landquist C E 239
Landrum John W 657
Landrum J Q 438
Landry A 900
Landry Eugene C 900
Landry E C 867
Landry F A 346
Landry Gratien 901
Landry Henri G 383
Landry Howard Peter 799
Landry Julian 349
Landry L D 346
Landry L E 752
Landry Philip Joseph 597
Landry Philip 897
Landry Pierre Olias 346
Landsberg Harry A 886
Landsman J 573
Landsman Ned 573
Landsman Wm 573
Landy Harry 573
Landymore Frederick W 877
Lane Aaron 573
Lane Abraham C 886
Lane Albert L 478
Lane A L 275
Lane A Lincoln 375
Lane Cameron E 684
Lane Charles A 405
Lane C James 891
Lane Chauncey B 202
Lane Clark W 786
Lane Creighton L 405
Lane David A 744
Lane Dennis J 710
Lane Donald F 199
Lane D D 111
Lane Edson L 666
Lane Everett E 778
Lane Frank 593
Lane George J 742
Lane Harry W 276
Lane Hiram H 801
Lane Howard 375
Lane Jesse P 261
Lane John L 535
Lane George W 811
Lane George L 638
Lane J C 233
Lane J L 611
Lane J O'Connor 573
Lane Maurice J 508
Lane Richmond C 163
Lane R O 657
Lane Sherman E 188
Lane S W 136
Lane Vere 514
Lane Verne 906
Lane Vernon E 535
Lane W Franklin 415
Lane Wm F 631
Lane Wm R 157
Lane Wilton L 654
Lane W V 654
Lane W V 654
Laneve A Robert 122
Lanergan H Clement 389
Lanes Abraham H 535
Lanes Maxwell H 535
Laney John H 433
Laney S H 108
Lanford Horace W 228
Lang Archie T 862
Lang Daniel S 375
Lang Edward A 159
Lang H W 488
Lang Joseph 573
Lang J Elton 163
Lang J T 648
Lang Lester B 163
Lang M Eichhorn 573
Lang Roy C 616
Lang Samuel 579
Lang Samuel 573
Lang Samuel 593
Langan H P 708
Langan Thaddeus A 501
Langdale Rupert H 626
Langdon A Turner 694
Langdon Edwin L 261
Lange Albert 261
Lange Frank X 317
Lange Henry F 321
Lange Henry F 425
Lange Ralph 363
Lange R E 810
Langell D Bowman 631
Langenbaum Phillip H 303
Langenecker Claude 648
Langenour P E 611
Langer Gustav R 178
Langer Wm 535
Langfitt Samuel E 792
Langfitt S Benton 793
Langford Edgar D 136
Langille Ralph M 873
Langis Henri E 386
Langland Edwin E 324
Langland Oliver Andrew 319
Langland Raymond T 320
Langley Charles C 760
Langley James W 458
Langlois Arthur 900
Langlois C Henry 127
Langlois D Darwin 405
Langlois Eli D 369
Langlois Rodney R 120
Langmaid Wesley J 881
Langner I Edward 573
Langsdon Hal A 294
Langsfeld Morton A 694
Langshaw Walter N 694
Langstead Robert D 783
Langston E L 351
Langston Lovick P 228
Langston Oscar W 298
Langston Seth A 760
Langston Theophilus S 682
Langston Wm B 173
Langstroth Leigh A 868
Langstry J H 878
Langworthy H P 797
Langworthy P S 666
Lanier Jefferson D 228
Lanier D H 654
Lanier R N 769
Lanier William D 94
Lanig Joseph 549
Lanigan Francis J 382
Lanigan Thomas N 392
Lank H H 899
Lankelma George H 322
Lankelma James V 322
Lankford Arthur 363
Lankford Livius 363
Lannigan George E 383
Lanning George R 730
Lanouette J E 489
Lanowitz Abraham 573
Lanphear Oel Elon 412
Lanphere Olive Wm 637
Lansagan Jose A 830
Lansberg Herman M 458
Lansdale Leroy G 214
Lansdowne Gaylord 453
Lanser Matthew T 261
Lanset Bernard A 496

A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS, TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
IMPROVED IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR **P. O. BOX 838** **18-20 W. 7th ST.** **CINCINNATI, O.**

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

Lansing Abraham G 573
Lansing Clarence Thomas 602
Lanter Dominick E 281
Lanthier Henri 899
Lanthier J P 899
Lantier A A 900
Lantier Frank H 573
Lantin Pedro G jr 828
Lantrip Dewey Bryan 438
Lantz Joseph 299
Lanum Clayton V 647
Lanzar y Macampo Tranquilino 829
Lanzer Fred E 803
Lanzer Frederick A 432
Lanzer Paul E 798
Laon Gottfried 284
Lapham A P 334
Lapidus Frank E 375
Lapidus Maurice Herbert 703
LaPierre Felix 261
Lapin Michael J 551
Lapin Michael J 573
Lapin Samuel E 573
Lapinska Lawrence W 298
Laplace Marcel G 178
Lapointe Ernest 899
Lapointe Eugene 899
LaPointe Pierre 127
Lapointe Wilfrid 127
LaPorte Camille H 116
LaPorte Emery J 479
Laporte Ernest 900
Laporte Lucien 899
Laporte Romeo 899
Lapp John S 886
Lapp P C Hollis 684
Lapp Samuel M 801
Lappe Maxwell M 261
Lappen George H 375
Lappen Louis 706
Lappin Manley R 322
Lappner Adolph 573
LaPres Lloyd Marion 261
Laque Harry J 626
Laraia Egidio A 178
Laraia Jos N 163
Laramee Leo 127
L'Archeneque Adolphe 899
Lord Gabriel 899
Larder Wm J 593
Lardizabel Jose R 829
Lardner Wm C 171
Large Charles H 573
Large Herman L 844
Large R Melville 854
Large Stanley H 412
Large Victor Herbert 126
Largent R A 751
Larimer Alex P 190
Larine Julius J 886
Lariviere Henri H 489
Lariviere Ulysee 714
Lark George M 451
Lark Wm J 458
Larke Marmaduke Anthony 415
Larkey Clarence Wm 412
Larkin Edmond J 573
Larkin Edward F 551
Larkin Edward G 573
Larkin Edward Grant 730
Larkin Edward V 694
Larkin Hugh A 261
Larkin John A 708
Larkin John J 393
Larkin Martin Joseph jr 694
Larkin N H 573
Larkin Richard B 384
Larkin Richard James 390
Larkin Wm E 203
Larkin Wm F 261
Larmer Charles V 455
Larmer R L 116
Larmer R L 451
Larmour Ross R 881
Larned Claude Sober 401
Laroche Leopold 127
Laroche Montgomery D 574
LaRochelle Arthur Isador 394
Larochelle L 897
Larocque A 899
Larocque Leopold 899
Larocque L 897
LaRoe John E 112
LaRosa Gaetano 703
LaRose A L 897
Larose Edmund 899
Larouche J E 901
Larrabee Henry O 433
Larrabee Leo Leroy 355
Larrick I E 332
Larrick Samuel Marcellus 639
Larsen Arnold John 425
Larsen Reuben A 261
Larsen Jas A 261
Larsen Chris P 419
Larsen Lars Aloff 261
Larsen Otto H 261
Larson Chester Ocal 729
Larson Chester D 422
Larson Clifford C 422
Larson Elmer V 419
Larson Emil W 190
Larson Erving Edward 474
Larson Francis D 198
Larson Frano Albin 425
Larson Gottfried 425
Larson G Edward 432
Larson Harry A 475
Larson Harry O 709
Larson Henry C 729
Larson John H 261
Larson Leonard L 425
Larsno Leonard T 810
Larson Ludwig P 615
Larson L P 615
Larson N Henry 574
Larson Reuben 163
Larson Ture L B 323
Larson Walter J 666
Larson Walter W 432
Larson Wm Harold 125
Larson William J 425
LaRue Antonio S 736
LaRue Bart C 787
Larue Charles A 899
LaRue F Wade 298
LaRue Raymond A 496
Larva Francis J jr 122
LaSalle B Frank 595
LaSalle Charles Elie 714
LaSalle Clint W 595
LaSalle Harrison James 92
LaSalle Roland 127
Lasater Robert Landess 277
Lasby William Frederick 426
Lascell Ernest R 595
Lasch Henry R 200
Lasday Irwin Allan 703
Lasell Chester F 169
Lasenby Orlo J 415
Laset Ray F 422
Lash Clarence H 781
Lash George 328
Lash Raymond J 116
LaShelle Charles O 331
Lasher Carl W 546
Lasher J Orland 779
Lasher M C 601
Lashley George F 108
Laske Michael James 648
Lasker Herman D 261
Lasker Herman H 261
Lasker Matthew C 174
Lasker Robert Reuben 375
Laskey Philip B 388
Laskov Joseph A 261
Lasky Hyman 121
Lasky Merwyn C 163
Lasky Solomon M 190
Lasley Frank A 778
Lasley J T 609
Lassaline Wilfred J 405
Lassater Robert L 736
Lasselle Harry Stearns 354
Lassen Alfred R 201
Lassen Alfred Raymond 469
Lasser Maria 679
Lassiter Norman 770
Lasslett Raymond W 501
Laswell James L 275
LaTaste Wm Dunbar 746
Latcham Harry E 323
Later Curtis Claude 405
Latey Wm H 479
Latham Elmer E 636
Latham Ernest R 95
Latham Fred C 223
Lahtam Garnett 261
Latham George H 526
Latham Harry E 574
Latham Vida A 261
Lathan Ernest R 716
Lathem G Mansfield 133
Lathem James Otis 636
Lathrop Burr Wilson 415
Lathrop Charles M 163
Lathrop Claire Helen 678
Lathrop Laurence Leslie 678
Latimer Archie LeRoy 292
Latimer Claude S 723
Latimer Delmar H 158
Latimer George N 641
Latimer Ira D 666
Latimer James K 648
Latimer Bilo B 314
Latimer Victor E 861
Latimer Wm Reid 687
Latinsky Benjamin 535
Latner George E 574
Latner Leo E 535
Latorre Mariquita D 828
LaTouche Arthur C 163
Latour E 899
Latshaw Orval G 707
Latta Robert Edward 228
Latterall A L 422
Lattimer Oliver Louis 749
Lattimore John T 769
Lau Christopher D 163
Lau George H 405
Laub Wm 498
Laubach Howard H 694
Laubach J B 675
Lauchner H Shields 458
Lauckner Robert T jr 574
Laude Peter P 316
Lauderback A V 261
Lauderdale Chapin F 666
Lauderdale Clarence J 88
Laue Gilbert F 295
Laue Robert H 810
Lauer Frederick F 499
Lauer Mae 159
Lauer Samuel 574
Lauer Vera G 426
Lauer Wm J 419
Laufer H H 112
Laugen John O 806
Laugenour Andrew D 746
Laughbon Marion A 779
Laughbon Marion A 780
Laughlin Edmund 92
Laughlin Edward J 703
Laughlin James I 190
Laughlin James Roland 261
Laughlin John O 178
Laughlin Louis B 178
Laughlin Norman H 574
Laughlin Samuel D 337
Laughlin Vernon W 188
Laukes F G 339
Lauper Hans 99
Lauper Hans 105
Lauppe Alfred A 405
Lauratis Alphonsus R 261
Laurel Fabian M 831
Laurence C H 350
Laurence M W 346
Laurence R 897
Laurence S S 656
Laurencelle Geo 899
Lauri John W 391
Laurin Caroll 127
Laurin E M 899
Laurin Henry A 163
Lauring Ernest O 159
Laurino Chas F 169
Laurino Chas P 163
Lausche Wm Joseph 631
Lausted George W 468
Lausten Wm H 644
Lautenbach Ferdinand 363
Lautenberger H L 112
Lautenburg Joseph 535
Lautenschlager Frank T 731
Lauter Charles J 535
Lauter Fred G 161
Lauter Ignatz J 535
Lauter Sol M 535
Lautman Alfred J 405
Lautman Louis J 535
Lauzer Frederick Arthur 426
Lavagnino Augusto 208
LaVallette Lucien F 322
Lavallee A J 112
LaVallee Rene 899
Lavelle Walter Beale 694
Lavely Wm D 636
Lavender Fred M 458
Lavender G Wm 790
Lavengood John C 303
Lavers B DeW 126
Lavers Katherine E McG 574
Lavery John J 599
Lavery Wilfred G 854
Lavey Meyer 574
LaVictoire Freda 703
Lavien Leo H 395
LaVier Frederick R 682
Lavigne A 897

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

Laville Louis Parkinson 350
Lavin J Perry 599
Lavin Thomas P 687
Laviolette W R 764
Lavoie L Thomas 714
Lavoie L T 900
Law Baxter W 740
Law Chester A 193
Law Edwin A 219
Law F George 886
Law Harold G 193
Law John 791
Law Joseph A 681
Law Robert A 414
Law W G 100
Lawhead Carlton C 321
Lawhon J H 107
Lawler E J 770
Lawler J P 670
Lawley J Herman 872
Lawler Miles E 426
Lawler Wm Edward 682
Lawrence W Ernest 780
Lawlor J W 112
Lawrence G Willis 375
Lawrence Albert E 735
Lawrence Albert Ernest 780
Lawrence Andrew J 748
Lawrence Austin L 549
Lawrence Charles R 654
Lawrence Charles S 886
Lawrence Clifton H 748
Lawrence Edward E 287
Lawrence Edward P 280
Lawrence Elmore N 611
Lawrence Forney 135
Lawrence Frank B 329
Lawrence Fred S 426
Lawrence Glenn Willis 375
Lawrence Harley W 547
Lawrence Howard S 489
Lawrence H J 862
Lawrence Isaac M 694
Lawrence Ivy G 161
Lawrence James W 735
Lawrence J W 779
Lawrence M Lacke 593
Lawrence Otis D 548
Lawrence O H 729
Lawrence Roy M 171
Lawrence Samuel J 748
Lawrence Walter A 393
Lawrence Wm Beecher 501
Lawrence Wm E 535
Lawrence Wm H 182
Lawrence Wm T 811
Lawrence W H 744
Lawrencelles Georges 897
Lawrenz Wm F 159
Lawrie Peter 391
Lawrie Wilfrid J 159
Lawry Arthur Albert 233
Lawry Wm H 644
Laws Charles Allen 779
Laws P J 328
Laws Raymond Arthur 786
Lawshe Allison R 510
LawsonArthur B 642
Lawson A 135
Lawson Charles W 455
Lawson Fred S 811
Lawson Frederick J 862
Lawson George A 421
Lawson G Alfred 426
Lawson George G 120
Lawson Gordon R 867
Lawson Gordon R 867
Lawson Hilmer T 411
Lawson Horace G 416
Lawson James I 611
Lawson Lafayette E 794
Lawson LaFayette Earl 792
Lawson Leland D 313
Lawson Leland D 316
Lawson Leo H 171
Lawson Ralph J 282
Lawson Raymond 479
Lawson Wm J 485
Lawton Burtis E 574
Lawton Ernest John 806
Lawton George A 201
Lawton Harry C 431
Lawton James A 200
Lawton John R 431
Lawton Josephine 202
Lawton Josephine C 197
Lawton L C 197
Lawton Shailor U 574
Lawton Wm J P 169
Lawver Harry E 261
Lawver William W 426
Lawyer W W 421
Lawyer George G 694
Lawyer L Grant 319
Lawyer Sanford 694
Lax Albert 201
Lax Charles C 549
Lax Jacques 375
Lay Anson A 544
Lay Ernest 174
Lay E T 480
Lay Victor Weller 544
Laying Richard H 905
Layman Claude H 791
Layman Frank Peter 674
Layman Howard S 286
Layman Gilbert D 221
Layne A 819
Layne Edward G 163
Layne John W 447
Layne J T 615
Layne Louis Walker 169
Layoc y Garcia Crispulo 829
Layton Charles R 338
Layton Chas R 343
Layton Curtis L 313
Layton Norman MacGregor 873
Layton Robt E 214
Lazar (Lazarnick) Leon 574
Lazar (Lazarowitz) Morris 535
Lazar M J 467
Lazarus J 112
Lazarus Lawrence 535
Lazarus Louis 574
Lazarus Morris A 535
Lazarus Samuel M 535
Lazear Davies 261
Lazear Wm W 261
Lazenby C S 750
Lazenby Glenn Alexander 611
Lazerick Morris Joseph 631
Lazier Harry A 276
Lazkowski Charles H 405
Lea Norman S 723
Lea Norman M 346
Lea Robert M 802
Lea Thomas M 624
Lea Wm J 854
Lea Wm J 855
Leabo Louis C 451
Leabo O K 451
Leabo Walter 351
Leaby W Gordon 899
Leach Albert Gordon 772
Leach Don S 317
Leach Edmund J 174
Leach Floyd D 163
Leach Herbert S 304
Leach H W 881
Leach John D 261
Leach Mark A 663
Leach Mark Alonzo 664
Leach Ralph 394
Leach Russell V 468
Leach T A 330
Leachman Bartlett E 292
Leachman B E 295
Leacy John J 881
Leades Saul D 200
Leadbetter Mark D 674
Leaf A 783
Leaf Wm R 554
Leaf Wm R 574
Leahey Francis John 122
Leahl W Gordon 900
Leahy David Alfred 626
Leahy Edward Joseph 388
Leahy Howard P 115
Leahy John D 490
Leahy Wilfred J 900
Leak Charles C 298
Leak Wm H 574
Leak Wm Henry 525
Leake Charles W 261
Leake Kaster S 313
Leake Walter J 553
Leaky Eustace P 333
Leaman Charles Harry 638
Leaming Donovan R 574
Leaming Lewis C 694
Leamon Roy Leslie 751
Leamon Roy Leslie 754
Leamy Edgar R 716
Leanard David Clark 793
Lear Lester B 685
Lear Morris F 535
Leard Alpheus W 890
Leard P A 654
Learn H Wirt 174
Learoyd H G 883
Leary Daniel J 801
Leary Matthew N 612
Leary Robt D 395
Leary Timothy F 392
Leary William J 114
Leas A R 654
Leas Walter Augustus 638
Leason Park B 810
Leason Wm A 808
Leasum Sherman J 806
Leather H L 146
Leatherbury Thomas B 771
Leatherdale Wm B 878
Leatherman Forrest P 340
Leatherman Gerald H 99
Leatherman Wm B 340
Leathers Thomas H 247
Leatton Wm J 678
Leavel J L 163
Leavell Fred W 302
Leavell W W 437
Leavelle Armand B 163
Leaver Morris H 509
Leavitt Abraham I 535
Leavitt Alvin B 574
Leavitt Frederick L 354
Leavitt Harold Emanuel 261
Leavitt Henry H 375
Leavitt J Gordon 163
Leavitt Nathan C 504
Leavitt Noel McKee 239
Leavitt Philip A 375
Leavitt Richard A 261
Leban Nathan M 574
Lebarge E J 631
LeBaron P Burrows 384
Lebeau Charles W 574
Lebeau Wallace A 806
Lebel E Alphonse 356
Lebergott Isaac 405
LeBlanc David H 109
Leblanc George O 899
LeBlanc G H 899
Leblanc G O 896
LeBlanc Joseph 391
LeBlanc J H 346
LeBlanc Louis Granzaqua 868
LeBlanc Pierre A 525
LeBlance Arthur H 867
LeBlance Jules A 867
Lebo A Edward 680
Leboeuf Louis W 534
LeBoeuf Victor A 395
Lebolt Charles H 574
Lebolt Mathew I 574
LeBon Herman 900
LeBon L P 900
LeBourdais J T 355
LeBourgeois Arthur L 348
Lebovitz Wm Ezekiel 631
Lebow Joseph S 261
Lebow Morris 716
Lebow Wm Ernest 663
Lebowitz Abraham E 261
Lebowitz D Warren 122
Lebrun A 897
Lebrun Wenceslas 901
Lebwith Edward E 574
Lebwith Edward E 574
Lecaresy L Macario 828
Lecher Robert B 685
Lechner Harold M 405
Lechner Paul Peter 631
Lechtner Robert Jacob 122
Leckie D Garnet 862
LeClair Albert Powell 389
LeClair Charles A 716
LeClair Harry Leigh 714
LeClaire Henry A 114
LeClaire Romeo Hermidas 395
Leclerec Frank J 489
LeCron Norman F 363
LeCron R N 100
LeCron S Leslie 363
L'Ecuyer Anatol Francis 329
Ledbetter Frank W 755
Ledbetter John Tompkins 873
Ledbetter V D 112
Ledbetter R L 755
Ledden Daniel C 703
Leder Emanuel 535
Leder George J 497
Leder George J 535
Lederer Wm J 535
Lederkramer Harry 574
Lederle John P 134
Lederman Ralph 906
Lederman Sangster 880
Ledford Jason Lafayette 754
Ledingham Earl Harvey 785
Ledingham Wm G 120
Leduc Albert 897
Leduc L 896
Ledyard Benjamin C 182
Ledyard Francis K 163

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Lee Albert F 375
Lee Alfred B 798
Lee Alfred P 694
Lee Andrew A 423
Lee Arthur B 419
Lee Arthur G 886
Lee Arthur L 135
Lee Arthur L 277
Lee A R 346
Lee Benjamin H 410
Lee Bert Corwin 468
Lee Bertil 107
Lee Carl M 178
Lee Carl Sigwalt 799
Lee Charles A 749
Lee Charles G 169
Lee Charles W jr 200
Lee Cleon Oscar 612
Lee C W 429
Lee Daniel A 178
Lee D 116
Lee D C 744
Lee D P 231
Lee Edwin R 416
Lee Ernes T 420
Lee Ernest Knepp 527
Lee E Gordon 508
Lee E Stanley 118
Lee Fook Y 169
Lee Francis Edward 316
Lee Francis M 544
Lee Frank 502
Lee Frank A 770
Lee Fred C 171
Lee George A 221
Lee George Millerick 381
Lee George R 231
Lee Gilbert O 339
Lee Harry S 340
Lee Henry C 261
Lee Henry W 261
Lee James E 504
Lee James L 770
Lee Jane 666
Lee John C 95
Lee John C 190
Lee John Riley 462
Lee Joseph I 134
Lee J Aubrey 363
Lee J Harry 301
Lee J R 637
Lee J W 654
Lee J W Howard 458
Lee Kyle T 773
Lee Leonard Norman 432
Lee Lucas J 338
Lee L W 232
Lee Marvin C 463
Lee Matilda S 574
Lee Matthews 600
Lee M R 768
Lee Noah A 783
Lee Nong S 163
Lee Paul H 220
Lee Peyton A 346
Lee Pierce E 280
Lee Ray Otto 451
Lee Robert E 346
Lee Robert E 747
Lee Roscoe F 214
Lee Royal 806
Lee Rufus W 261
Lee Rufus W 346
Lee R E jr 724
Lee R F 657
Lee R G 421
Lee Victor L 261
Lee Walter A 192
Lee Walter S 94
Lee Wm E 631
Lee William H 239
Lee Wm Henry 780
Lee Wright B 663
Lee W W 623
Leech Chester Raymond 431
Leech C S 325
Leedham Harry L 314
Leeds Wm J 574
Leef Hyman A 261
Leefe Alfred Archinard 349
Leefmans Coos 694
Leek Clarence A 597
Leek Geo W 178
Leek Geo W jr 178
Leek Leland L 158
Leekinzy James B 463
Leeper Samuel Morrison 624
Lees Abraham 117
Lees C 100
Lees David S 574
Lees Hervey P 716
Lees Robert B 739
Leeshutz S 526
Leet Don S 703
Leete Martin J 342
Leever Frank M 287
Leezer Roy N 783
LaFebre Richard D 261
Lefebvre Leo J 109
Lefebvre Osias A 899
LeFevre Chas H 414
Lefevre Charles R 574
LeFevre Edward W 112
LeFevre Harry W 190
Leff Carl 535
Leff Jacob H 574
Leffek Wm J 432
Leffmann Frank C 694
Lefkowitz Edward 574
Lefkowitz Isidor 535
Lefokwitz Wm 535
Lefort Guy 900
Leforte Theodore 899
Lefrak Isaac 574
LeFranc Anna Marie 122
Lefrancois Alcide J 899
Lefton J T 594
Leftwich J G 446
LeGalley Henry W 299
LeGalley Robert Rinker 110
LeGalley Myron E 299
Legate Harold B 882
Legator Benjamin H 261
Legazpi Ruperto A 829
Legendre A J 346
Leger L Oswald 868
Legg Charles M 105
Legge O D 882
Leggett Andrew J 439
Leggett George H 574
Leggett John W 178
Leggett Justin A 746
Leggett J L 609
Leggett Richard H 261
Leggett Robert M 178
Leggett Sylvester T 806
Leggett Wm C 412
Leggett Wm C 886
Leggett W H 437
Leggo Frederick 429
Leggo Thomas G 197
Leggo Wm A 881
Legien Paul D 675
LeGrand Jules 261
LeGrange James R 99
Legro Albert Leland 405
Leguyer J L 906
LeHane James C 335
Lehane J C 339
Lehman Albert D 261
Lehman Alexander S 163
Lehman Alexander S 451
Lehman Cyril Verne 313
Lehman Edgar J 886
Lehman Emmanuel 535
Lehman Francis E 553
Lehman Geo J 535
Lehman Harry L 678
Lehman Hubert Joseph 92
Lehman Hugo O 214
Lehman H J 432
Lehman Ira A 411
Lehman James C 294
Lehman John W 666
Lehman Raymond H 801
Lehman Walter L 677
Lehman Wm Harvey 415
Lehmberg Hugo A 458
Lehmberg Lorenz E 458
Lehmer Norman 601
Lehner Harold B 400
Lehner Harry W 703
Lehner John 703
Lehner John jr 703
LeHoullier Emerson J 199
Lehr Harry J 363
Lehrbach Leslie N 801
Lehrer Henry 574
Lehrer Hyman 574
Lehritter John Edwin 169
Lehrman Herman 510
Lehrman Louis 574
Leib E H 286
Leib Harry C 366
Leib J Robert 286
Leib Max 261
Leiblish Samuel J 535
Leiborvich Charles H 574
Leiborvich Matthew I 574
Leiborvitz Isidor 574
Leiborvitz Israel Leonard 574
Leibowitz Israel L 601
Leibowitz Max 261
Leibrock Elmer Z 458
Leibrock John P 281
Leibsin N H 574
Leibsohn Raymond 108
Leich Raymond L 461
Leicht Eugene 595
Leicht Frank N 595
Leichter Louis A 574
Leichter Reuben 330
Leichtman-Wiese L Vivienne 803
Leidenroth Curt F 674
Leidgen Charles O 806
Leidigh Roy E 320
Leidl Eugene Anthony 423
Leidner Milton Stanley 631
Leidy Alfred S 694
Leidy A C 108
Leidy Norman Joseph 694
Leifer Edward D 214
Leigh Charles L 315
Leigh Edward Monroe 476
Leigh G F 861
Leigh Joseph F 277
Leigh Rufus W 87
Leigh Rufus W 214
Leight Bernard B 574
Leight Hyman 574
Leighner Frank Raymand 676
Leighton Arnold 356
Leighton E G 426
Leighton George T 867
Leighton J T 867
Leighton Ralph P 355
Leighty F M 328
Leiken Sol 121
Leiker F J 332
Leikin Leon H 392
Leikin Meyer G 574
Leikin Nathaniel H 574
Leinkin Wm 200
Leiman Sol S 535
Leinback Roy K 707
Leiner Frank W 246
Leingang Ralph F 631
Leininger Artnur Aaron 261
Leininger Arthur Benj 662
Leininger Charles S 261
Leininger Clarence W 261
Leininger Henry A 662
Leininger Herbert M 261
Leininger Luther R 261
Leininger Luther R 261
Leininger Martin E 294
Leininger Michael 261
Leininger Oliver Otto 646
Leipold Frank D 677
Leischow Arthur F 806
Leisen Vincent J 429
Leisen V J 426
Leiser Abraham H 178
Leist Lewis G 193
Leisten Abraham 504
Leistner Sidney 574
Leisure Glenn C 163
Leitch Archie D 412
Leitch Hugh 906
Leitch James L 879
Leite Raul 97
Leith George W 86
Leitz Harry W 622
Leitze George L 544
Leivy Nathan H 783
Lekowski Victor 574
Leland Frank A 388
Leland George H 199
Leland Henry 384
Leland Henry D 574
Leland Lloyd E 544
Leland L Avery 113
Lemaire Louise B 405
LeMar Glenn E 730
Lemaster Collins Aloysius 458
Lemay Herve 897
LeMay Ray B 433
Lemay Wm John 126
Lembeck Edward T 674
Lembeck Jacob Louis 574
Lemieux Adelard J 787
Lemieux Alexander 900
Lemieux Arthur A 899
Lemieux Eugene 899
Lemieux G 899
Lemieux Henri 899
Lemire Leopold 899
Lemke August H 811
Lemke Samuel A 280
Lemler Morris R 535
Lemley Burton E 786
Lemley Ira 792
Lemley Levi G 319
Lemman George H 781
Lemmon Charles F 183
Lemmon Wm W 882
Lemoine Arthur 351
Lemon E J 639
Lemon Geo B 174
Lemon W M 280
Lemont Mason Metcalf 354

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Lempert Bessie 574
Lena Frank A 386
Lena Walter Edward 203
Lence Robert F 459
Lence William H 279
Lenderman Isaac Stidman 208
Lenert E A 752
Lenge Paul W 459
Lenhart Fred A 657
Lenhart Kenneth G 706
Leninger G E 780
Lenley Mitchell B 574
Lennington James T 247
Lennon Carl H 611
Lennon James K 611
Lennon John F 716
Lennox Charles W F 886
Lennox Edward Henry 786
Lennox Troy W 459
Lenort John D 655
Lenox Fred A 432
Lent Fred Eugene 873
Lent Frederick Eugene 872
Lent John W 591
Lentini Frank R 375
Lentz Elmer A 729
Lentz Frank C 295
Lentz F O 723
Lentz John A 140
Lentz Maxwell Jacob 498
Lentz Olga 431
Lentz Owen M 301
Lentz Thomas C 536
Lentz Wm Dale 298
Lentz Wm G 140
Lentzner Orrin H 801
Lenz Charles W 793
Lenz Frank J 783
Lenz Harry 501
Lenz Ralph 501
Lenzen Edward J 463
Lenzer Reuben 504
Lenzie Dwight 239
Lenzner Oscar 510
Leo Michael 574
Leon Benj K 214
Leon Carlos F Ponce de 833
Leon Caster de 830
Leon Jose Kalmon 703
Leon J K 645
Leon y Estrera Eleuterio de 829
Leon y Olarte Castro de 828
Leon y Velasquez Jade 829
Leon y Perez Irenecinta de 828
Leonard Alfred W 192
Leonard Austin 405
Leonard Benjamin F 508
Leonard Charles W 508
Leonard Claude A 616
Leonard D M 394
Leonard Edmund 391
Leonard Edward I 199
Leonard Edward L 685
Leonard Floyd Lee 768
eonard Frank A 287
Leonard Frank Anderson 421
Leonard Frank P 624
Leonard Frank S 84
Leonard F Walter 475
Leonard George S B 200
Leonard Harold J 422
Leonard Harold Judson 426
Leonard Harold Norman 666
Leonard Harvey 366
Leonard Herbert Murray 339
Leonard James J 317
Leonard James P 315
Leonard John Abner 314
Leonard John B 384
Leonard John G 868
Leonard John H 381
Leonard John W 163
Leonard Lawrence P 429
Leonard Leo D 886
eonard Mark D 535
Leonard Neil J 738
Leonard Norris C 363
Leonard Omar 261
Leonard Owen M 390
Leonard Ralph N 624
Leonard Ralph Olds 294
Leonard Richard B 214
Leonard Richard Russell Clay 294
Leonard R G 535
Leonard R O 302
Leonard Thomas A 739
Leonard Thomas Martin 110
Leonard Walter M 294
Leonard Wm N 544
Leonard Wm W 202
Leonard W A 664
Leonardi Frank M 375
Leonardi Lillian F 375
Leoncio y Mesa Florentino 828
Leong Faith Sal So 178
Leong G C 97
Leonhard Albert F 703
Leonhard George J 906
Leonhardt Wm 806
Leopold Herman K 535
Leopold Samuel S 574
LePage Jean Louis R 392
Lepak Andrew S 421
Lepak Michael C 261
Lepak Michael C 411
Lepak Stephen S 421
Lepeska Francis Walter 92
Lepine Arthur H 385
Lepore Paul 574
Leppo David H 183
Leprhon Jean B 535
Lequene Emile L J 97
Lequyer L J 906
Lerch Guy Schubert 631
Lerche Thorlief I 261
Lerma Jose M 829
Lerma y Terran Ma Cristino 829
Lerner Geo J 535
Lerner Harry 574
Lerner Louis 574
Lerner Myron 117
Lerner Philip 375
Lerner Samuel Harry 574
LeRoy Frank B 574
LeRoy Louis Charles 574
LeRoy Louis Charles jr 574
Lersch Lulu H 685
Lesage L Charles 899
Lescale John Benjamin 349
Leschinsky Geo Karl Adolph 475
Lesco Stephen Joseph 126
Lesemann Philip B 281
Lesemann Samuel Julius 245
Leshan Nathan 535
Leshay Louis 574
Leshay Samuel J 574
Lesher C D 159
Lesher Isaac D 329
Leshin Isaac 574
LeSieur Harold A 164
Leslie Burton C 363
Leslie Earl J 363
Leslie Frank F 544
Leslie Frank H 375
Leslie Frederick A 184
Leslie George S 599
Leslie George W 133
Leslie Harry C 703
Leslie Leon D 426
Leslie L D 862
Leslie Merle Russell 122
Leslie Oliver N 854
Leslie Robert F 411
Leslie Robert G 644
Leslie Robert M 468
Leslie Robert Y 171
Leslie R C 293
Leslie Samuel H 88
Leslie Samuel W 886
Leslie S H 148
Leslie Wm Adams 574
Leslie Wm W 157
Lesnie Nathan 214
Lessard J A 900 900
Lessell Bernard B 535
Lessem Harry 574
Lesser Louis 375
Lessey Luther M 783
Lessig John Oliver 694
Lessing J F 753
Lessinger W S 321
Lester Albert Victor 879
Lester Alvin O 752
Lester Bowen 663
Lester B Allen 770
Lester James B 772
Lester Kirby S 339
Lester Ralph G 349
Lester William Braema 574
Lester Wm E 340
Lestico Alexander C 422
Lesuer William J 592
Lesure Wm A 375
Letcher N C 753
Letcher Iylltred W 178
Letellier Leon A 81
Lethbridge Daniel Ross 126
Letord Henri 747
Letord Joseph S 451
LeTourneau Edmond D 356
LeTourneau Leodore Joseph 383
Letourneau Oswald C 261
Letsen F I 476
Letson Russell C 158
Letson Russell C 164
Lett Noble Edward 644
Letterman Wm Gordon 276
Lettes Philip 535
Leunig Irvin A 246
Leusley Luther E 448
Leuthner Dean M 642
Leutkemeyer Henry 454
Leuty H Douglas 886
Levan Carl Emil ,674
LeVan Stanley 121
LeVan Thomas R 646
Levander Frank 574
LeVanseler Bert C 415
Levant Howard 122
Levasseur Victor J 900
Levbarg Geo J 535
Levbarg Geo J 553
Levdig John R 365
LeVeau J Gabriel 178
Levenberg Isador 498
Levendorf Abraham 686
Levene Benjamin F 574
Levenhagen Fred G P 811
Levenson Abraham H 363
Levenson Bernard 574
Levenson Edward 574
Levenson Frederick W 574
Levenson Geo A 535
Levenson Jacob 203
Levenson Jacob 574
Levenson Joseph 511
Levenson Louis Charles 375
Levenson Myron 375
Levenson Saul J 504
Leventon Louis A 574
Leventer Murray 117
LeVeny Wm Herman 178
Lever Horace M 363
Leverett C D 723
Leveron James R 298
Levers Warren Elmer 694
Leverton Elmer R 304
Leveson Montague 99
Leveson Montague 410
Levesque Charles 899
Levesque G H 883
Levey Thomas H 855
Levi Harry Hercules 247
Leviash Harry D 806
Levick Louis 535
Levick Nathan 574
Levien Jacob 574
Levien Leon I 535
Levin Benjamin 703
Levin Bradford 178
Levin Carl S 109
Levin Charles E 574
Levin David 770
Levin David Berl 178
Levin Harry 426
Levin Harry B 595
Levin Herman 199
Levin Isidore 261
Levin Israel 716
Levin I Maurice 201
Levin Jacob E 626
Levin Joel Myer 694
Levin Lazarus M 261
Levin Lester 595
Levin Louis 694
Levin Maurice 261
Levin Max B 451
Levin Max J 783
Levin Max L 535
Levin Max L 598
Levin Michael M 261
Levin Morris 574
Levin Morris J 595
Levin Morris J 597
Levin Nathan Simmon 391
Levin Norman E 595
Levin Philip 178
Levin Samuel 694
Levin Samuel A 261
Levin Samuel H 261
Levin Wm 199
Levin William 204
Levin Wm 375
Levine Abraham 535
Levine Abraham 574
Levine Abraham 600
Levine Abraham J 535
Levine Benjamin 574
Levine David 574
Levine Harry 203
Levine Harry A 535
Levine Harry H 770
Levine Irving 501
Levine Joseph 535
Levine Julius H 375
Levine Julius J 886

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES

(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

Levine Leo Israel 375
Levine Lina F 535
Levine Louis 535
Levine Max 535
Levine Max 602
Levine Milton 112
Levine Mitchell 261
Levine Morris I 574
Levine Morris J 574
Levine Morris Leon 535
Levine Nathan 261
Levine Robert G 535
Levine Samuel 535
Levine Samuel 335
Levine Samuel 535
Levine Wm 287
Levine Wm 501
Levine Wm 504
Levine Wm 510
Levine Wm 535
Levinger Leo V 178
Levinson Charles Abraham 375
Levinson Herman 535
Levinson Joseph 694
Levinson Leon R 574
Levinson Louis 574
Levinson Robert 506
Leviowitz Isidor 574
Levit Edward A 261
Levitan Julius Joseph 375
Levitas Samuel Theodore 552
Levitch Irving 574
Levitch Joseph 574
Levitch Samuel 593
Levite Wm M 459
Levitien Wm 535
Levitin Alex W 164
Levitt Aaron S 574
Levitt Abraham 574
Levitt Boris 574
Levitt David 109
Levitt Francis 574
Levitt Harry 119
Levitt Harry B 574
Levitt H S 390
Levitt Israel A 535
Levitt Louis 535
Levitt Maxwell 127
Levitt Morris 574
Levitz David 508
Levitz Oliver Sylvester 121
Levitz Victor Hugo 508
Levkowicz Marcus W 178
Levonian Harootune V 363
Levy Albert 684
Levy A S 694
Levy Benjamin B 544
Levy Benjamin F 574
Levy Chauncey F 535
Levy Chauncey F 595
Levy Clarence E 574
Levy Clayman C 375
Levy Davega 197
Levy Earl I 837
Levy Edward 535
Levy Ellis 574
Levy Henry 535
Levy Henry D 574
Levy Irwin R 574
Levy Isaac J 202
Levy Isadore 703
Levy Isidor 535
Levy Jacob 694
Levy Jas Evans 119
Levy Jesse 431
Levy Joseph 574
Levy Joseph 703
Levy Joseph C 694
Levy Joseph M 574
Levy Julius 535
Levy Leon 694
Levy Leopold 112
Levy Louis 716
Levy Mandel M 806
Levy Marvin G 544
Levy Max 535
Levy Max B 261
Levy Meyer Joseph 535
Levy Milton 574
Levy Nat 497
Levy Nathaniel 510
Levy Reuben S 261
Levy Roman J 574
Levy Rudolph 574
Levy R W 107
Levy Samuel 608
Levy Samuel H 574
Levy Samuel J 535
Levy Saul 549
Levy Saul 574
Levy Seymour 574
Levy Sidney 178
Levy Sidney B 574
Levy VanTuhl 535
Levy VanTuyl J 595
Levy Walter R 736
Levy Wm H 178
Levy Wm H 574
Lew Geo Y P 854
Lewers D Brown 239
Lewie Lemuel A 724
Lewin Julius 121
Lewin Morris H 261
Lewin Murray E 574
Lewin Philip 574
Lewin Walter W 333
Lewis Albert H 712
Lewis Allison L 703
Lewis Alvin M 419
Lewis Amos F 459
Lewis Arley C 525
Lewis Arthur Adolph 504
Lewis Arthur J 329
Lewis Arthur W 535
Lewis ArthurWm 414
Lewis A John 638
Lewis Basil J 318
Lewis Benjamin J 375
Lewis Carter H 694
Lewis Carter Hamilton 703
Lewis Charles B 322
Lewis Charles L 261
Lewis Chas W 86
Lewis Chauncey G 639
Lewis Chauncey N 375
Lewis Clarence C 739
Lewis Clifford E 198
Lewis Clifford E 201
Lewis David M 280
Lewis Dean Stanley 323
Lewis Dean Stanley 334
Lewis Earl W 797
Lewis Earl Willis 799
Lewis Edgar E 595
Lewis Edward 535
Lewis Elmer L 712
Lewis Frank C 785
Lewis Frank L 112
Lewis Frank Taylor 347
Lewis F M 644
Lewis F W 770
Lewis George E 668
Lewis George H 332
Lewis George H 480
Lewis Granville R 148
Lewis G I 275
Lewis Halbert I 811
Lewis Harold F 554
Lewis Harold Glenn 414
Lewis Harold K 185
Lewis Harry 117
Lewis Harry D 809
Lewis Harvey Nelson 653
Lewis Herdis Leo 114
Lewis Herman L 124
Lewis Howard F 595
Lewis Huling H 790
Lewis H 597
Lewis H M 655
Lewis Jacob J 261
Lewis Jacob W 363
Lewis James M 535
Lewis James S 203
Lewis James W 806
Lewis John Anderson 654
Lewis John E 648
Lewis John H 239
Lwis Jonas J 504
Lewis Judson Taylor 643
Lewis Julian 208
Lewis Julien 694
Lewis J Houston 739
Lewis J H 769
Lewis J H 769
Lewis J Mitchell 772
Lewis J Wyndham 156
Lewis J W 729
Lewis Kenneth I 168
Lewis LeRoy B 664
Lewis Leroy W 323
Lewis Louis 600
Lewis Luther D 329
Lewis Minott W 394
Lewis Morgan B 769
Lewis M E 535
Lewis O G L 694
Lewis O P 609
Lewis Percival J 641
Lewis Percival P 535
Lewis Peter S 574
Lewis P E 433
Lewis Ralston I 261
Lewis Ray Albert 760
Lewis Ray Albert 761
Lewis Reginald J M 574
Lewis Robert A 574
Lewis Robert J 383
Lewis Ronald H 716
Lewis Roscoe Conklin 707
Lewis Ross C 746
Lewis R Clyde 769
Lewis Samuel J 405
Lewis Samuel J 412
Lewis Stanley M 317
Lewis Stephen J 681
Lewis Stillman E 591
Lewis S Morton 703
Lewis S 497
Lewis Terrell D 405
Lewis Theodore G 541
Lewis Treventon Evans 405
Lewis Turner L 751
Lewis T F 292
Lewis T G 792
Lewis T H 126
Lewis Walter E 632
Lewis Walter F 169
Lewis Warrington G 535
Lewis Wm A 315
Lewis Wm D 296
Lewis Wm D 592
Lewis Wm E 214
Lewis Wm E 681
Lewis Wm G 109
Lewis Wm J 551
Lewis W H jr 607
Lewis W P 771
Lewiston Charles T 799
Lewitter Arnold I 574
Lewokicz Henri 709
Lewksbury George T 489
Lewlin Hyman 261
Lexa William G 261
Ley Robert Earl 639
Ley Wm B 498
Leyden Frank C 132
Leyden George H 132
L'Heureux A 899
Lia Frank Chas 122
Liabo Carl E 314
Lias J Kenneth 703
Libbey Charles H 787
Libby Arthur A 375
Libby Bernard 375
Libby Frederick N 802
Libby George D 810
Libby Geo W 764
Libby Henry F 375
Libby J Edward 355
Libby Lewis S 356
Libby Raymond Wells 490
Libby Wm C 354
Liberfarb D Nathan 261
Liberman Hyman L 595
Librojo y Tigloa Gregrio 830
Libunao y Bermudez Gonzalo 829
Lichenstein Herbert A 114
Lichenwaler Frederick Ralph 678
Licht B J 632
Licht Casper A 632
Licht David B 632
Lichte Raymond F 446
Lichtenberger Edwin P 223
Lichtenstein Jackson K 178
Lichtenstein Louis K 178
Lichtenstein Pauline 574
Lichtenstein Samuel 574
Lichtenstein Zena J 575
Lichtenwalner Chas 683
Lichtenwalter Lincoln T 302
Lichtenwalter Russell R 159
Lichter Samuel 703
Lichti Florence 314
Lichtig Herbert Herman 414
Lichtman Isadore G 535
Lichy James 514
Lick Charles C 632
Lickly J J 281
Liddle Fred W 854
Liddle Wm H 881
Lide David R 228
Lide Henry S 747
Lide S W 232
Lidington Wm H 342
Lieb Edmund F 426
Lieb Jean Paul 300
Lieban Elias Alan 575
Lieber Maurice W 261
Lieber Philip G 261
Lieberman A Benjaman 551
Lieberman Benj 261
Lieberman Benjamin 575
Lieberman Fred Percy 678
Lieberman Isidore 575
Lieberman Jacob 535
Lieberman Louis 261
Lieberman Milton 632
Lieberman Morris 632
Liebers David 575
Lieberthal Chas P 164
Lieberthal Robert H 197
Lieberthal Robert H 200
Liebling Samuel 575

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Liebman Solomon 575
Liebner David F 575
Liebrecht Charles F 575
Liebross Irving B 533
Liebross Joseph J 535
Liebstuck Edwin J 806
Lief Jacob F 575
Lief Jacob O 575
Lief Joseph 554
Lief Nathaniel 575
Liefshutz Rosa V 694
Lienau Rudolph C M 535
Lienemann Edmund P 467
Lienlokken James M 802
Lier A Clarence 426
Lier Emil Helmer 615
Lier E M 615
Liermann Fritz Karl 276
Liermann Wm J 459
Liesemer Herb C 843
Lifchiz Mathew 178
Liff A B 188
Lifferton Ralph E 261
Liffner Florence Emma 121
Lifschitz Aaron 535
Lifschitz Max M 575
Lifschitz Rose 575
Lifschitz Samuel J 575
Litschutz Isidore 535
Lifschutz Myron I 261
Lifsey T A 230
Lifshutz Adolph 575
Lifshutz Louis 575
Liftig Maurice D 199
Lifton Jacob C 575
Ligett Waldo B 642
Liggett Hubert B 190
Liggett S C 642
Liggett Wm H 462
Liggett W B 287
Liggitt Richd C 164
Light Carlos J 414
Light E D 330
Light George P 140
Light Grant Hobart 684
Light John C 498
Light John Francis 393
Light Ralph E 294
Light Wayne C 446
Lightbody T M 222
Lightcap Dutton Steel 134
Lightcap Edgar P 133
Lightfoot S A 135
Lightfoot Victor C 638
Lighthall Earl H 190
Lightle W E 356
Lightman Percy 386
Lightner Harry Allen 638
Lightner I Minis 654
Lightner John T 231
Lightner Walter S 363
Lightner Wilson Davis 638
Lightstone B 899
Lightsone Louis J 127
Ligon J E 453
Likens G Willis 156
Likens James W 178
Lilban Charles 575
Lile C O 132
Lile Henry J 147
Liles Walter 772
Lilienfeld Sadie 575
Lilienfeld Samuel 535
Lilienfield Harry J 426
Lilja Paul G 426
Lill Chas T 120
Lillehei Axel O 426
Lillehei Clarence I 426
Lilley Anne Florence 282
Lilley A Florence 261
Lillibridge Chauncey Clark 475
Lillie C B 877
Lillie James L 792
Lillie O 842
Lillie Roy K 842
Lilliendahl John R 203
Lillis James T 501
Lillis Lucille E 501
Lillis Martin J 501
Lilliston H Dix 768
Lilly Donzie 790
Lilly Drury Clayton 410
Lilly Oswell William 794
Lilly Robbins F 628
Lilly Theo E 638
Lima Anthony J T 383
Lima Frank Williams 387
Lima Joseph M 389
Limacher John A 279
Limb M R 648
Limbarth Charles C 535
Limbaugh C W 462
Limenfeld Samuel 498
Limp H J 299
Limperich Arthur P 423
Limpert Frank Alvin 405
Linch Clyde Adams 753
Linch Harry Benjamin 474
Lincheid Leo G 330
Linchitz Samuel E 575
Lincicome Ackison E 642
Linck A J 107
Linck George Adolph 327
Lincoln Benjamin Abraham 694
Lincoln C W 107
Lincoln Ernest F 386
Lincoln F C 600
Lincoln Lloyd D 169
Lincoln Richard G 261
Lincoln Robt L 666
Lincoln Vader H 446
Lind Adam 279
Lind Arthur E 109
Lind Charles L 261
Lind David A 475
Lind David A 476
Lind G 100
Lind Harold J 330
Lind Harry C 169
Lind T W 329
Lind Wm H 803
Lindaas Martin R 261
Lindbeck Richard N 552
Lindberg Arthur N 809
Lindberg Arthur Nathaniel 810
Lindberg Carl A 535
Lindberg Carl G 202
Lindberg Hjalmer 261
Lindberg V 275
Lindblad Harry W 120
Lindblom Arthur O 552
Lindburg Harry L 281
Linde Albert S 261
Lindeman Robt Geo 110
Lindemuth Carl B 294
Lindemuth C Lloyd 685
Lindemuth Maurice H 294
Linder Dewey R 228
Linder Israel 602
Linder John Victor 261
Linder W F 426
Linderholm Elmer S 192
Linderholm Martin Julius 318
Linderoth Nils H 261
Lindey H 575
Lindgren D 300
Lindgren Harold R 544
Lindgren Lennart J 544
Lindgren Roy J 115
Lindholm Eric 261
Lindhorst Julius G 632
Lindhorst Richard H 632
Lindig George F 426
Lindler F E 278
Lindley Cecil F 783
Lindley Harry W 744
Lindley H C 906
Lindley John H 301
Lindley Mahlon R 245
Lindley Ross C 120
Lindley Samuel Elmer 304
Lindmark George Eugene 261
Lindmeier Edwin 282
Lindmeier Edwin 284
Lindner Conrad H 178
Lindner Geo R 114
Lindon Adolph R 810
Lindow Francis S 803
Lindquist Arthur O 426
Lindquist Robert M 432
Lindquist Robert W 810
Lindsay Bud E W 636
Lindsay Edgar Wright 677
Lindsay Elmer A 575
Lindsay E H 132
Lindsay Fred Murray 197
Lindsay Geo R 190
Lindsay Harley B 575
Lindsay John Vernon 682
Lindsay J Lloyd 454
Lindsay Kenneth D 694
Lindsay Roscoe T 174
Lindsay Saml Armstead 108
Lindsay Wm S 724
Lindsey Albert E 632
Lindsey Charles Frank 448
Lindsey Charles M 183
Lindsey Hooker O 351
Lindsey John T 768
Lindsey Jasper L 139
Lindsey Theodore D 641
Lindsey W B 770
Lindsley A C 553
Lindsley DeCourcey 554
Lindsley M M 740
Lindstedt Theo K 198
Lindstrom Carl 261
Lindstrom Carl R 375
Lindstrom Frederick F 201
Lindstrum Carl Frederick 497
Line Charles E 459
Line Clinton E 595
Line George W 676
Line J Edward 595
Linebaugh Lawrence E 223
Lineberger Henry O 611
Linehan Fred J 550
Linehan Frederick Joseph 525
Linehan Lloyd E 105
Linek Henry A 459
Lineberg Abraham 575
Liner W H 612
Linet Leo 535
Linet Leo 602
Linetsky Nathan Henry 575
Linett Nathan H 575
Lineweaver Walter T 769
Linfert Robert T 626
Linfoot Edwin Albert 126
Ling Frank E 296
Ling Lyle Curtis 405
Ling Thomas W 682
Ling Wm S 821
Linger Freeman S 791
Linger John E 799
Linger Joseph 806
Linghorne W J 881
Lingle Ralph D 300
Lingo Arthur M 321
Linhart Addison B 676
Linhart W Oran 682
Lininger Alfred M 192
Lininger Gilbert I 190
Link Abraham G 504
Link Alphonse J 261
Link Anton 261
Link Arthur F 228
Link A E 504
Link Bernard 197
Link Bernard 535
Link Charles E 622
Link Edward G 595
Link George 504
Link George jr 504
Link G L 228
Link James A 228
Link John L 261
Link Nicholas 317
Link Wm J 261
Linkenbach Edward E 636
Linley Geo R 292
Linn Charles A 626
Linn Jesse A 164
Linn John Y 302
Linn Morris 535
Linn Oliver R 426
Linn Owen S 292
Linn Ralph Van D 644
Linn Wallace T 293
Linn Wm H 474
Linne Alvin B 783
Linnert C W 115
Linnert Frank W 463
Linscott Albert F 642
Linscott Bradley W 877
Linscott Leo Maxnard 183
Linscott Wm R 183
Linsley James H 623
Linsley James R 202
Linsley Rowland S 202
Linsley Samuel 431
Linstedt W E 198
Linton Charles C 575
Linton Howard 214
Linton Redden L 313
Lintz James B 815
Lintz Louis H 466
Linville Robert R 342
Lione Guy N 812
Lipecki John R 261
Lipfert Paul R 118
Lipking Chas E 158
Lipking Frederick H 184
Lipkind Joshua Samuel 391
Lipkowitz Wm 575
Lipkowitz Wm 694
Lipman Barney 575
Lipner Morris J 375
Lipnitzky Isaac 535
Lipnitzky Nathan 535
Lipp Charles S 173
Lipp Harry E 809
Lipp Irving 535

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Lippert Augustus R 575
Lippert Herman 575
Lippert Jacob L 261
Lippert James F 886
Lippert Joseph S 261
Lippitt Dunbar S 421
Lippitz Morey A 261
Lipplo Harold M 812
Lippman Abraham J 575
Lippman Louis B 575
Lippman Wm 554
Lippold John P 324
Lipschitz Benjamin J 575
Lipschitz Bertha H 535
Lipschultz Irving 502
Lipschutz Henry A 811
Lipshutz L L 274
Lipscomb Charles T 609
Lipscomb Charles T 609
Lipscomb Thomas Abner 746
Lipscomb Victor H 724
Lipscomb W E 124
Lipset J M 598
Lipsey Clarence H 843
Lipsey R H 899
Lipshitz Harry W 459
Lipshitz Hyman J 575
Lipskar Abraham 575
Lipski Stanley A 405
Lipsky Julius Philip 261
Lipsky Percival Alexander 666
Lipsky S 575
Lipson Alexander 535
Lipson Eugene J 772
Lipstein Bertha 575
Lipstein Shoene L 575
Lipton Wm 575
Lisbona Francisco L 827
Lisbona Francisco Lalinde 453
Lisbona Milton R 197
Lischer Benno Edward 459
Liscom Jason L 164
Liscumb G A 878
Lisk Byron M 666
Liss Isadore G 504
Liss John James 261
Liss Leo 504
Lissack Arthur 113
Lissey Bernard 551
List Adam Earl 278
Lister Clarence S 95
Lister C S 426
Lister G R 867
Lister John R 749
Lister Victor Hugo 632
Litch Wm I 535
Litchenberg Meyer H 574
Litchfield Edward A 479
Litin Abraham A 426
Litman John B 703
Litman Felix 115
Litner Maurice Allen 382
Litscher Andrew Arthur 785
Litsey Robert G 748
Litt Max J 261
Littel Emma Wybant Mrs 592
Littell Isaac S 535
Litten Arthur S 575
Littig Henry A 315
Littig Mark D 375
Littig Sibley 375
Little Arthur E 882
Little Arthur Paul 431
Little Bernard W 678
Little Charles B 867
Little Charles R 405
Little Chester K 293
Little C K 296
Little David W 709
Little Earle R 140
Little Frank E 642
Little Geo B 171
Little George E 694
Little George E 712
Little Geo N 301
Little Herbert Moore 881
Little James B 609
Little John J 313
Little John J 640
Little Joseph B 431
Little Joseph M 431
Little J W 745
Little Leo Thomas 686
Little Ralph A 607
Little R H 233
Little Samuel A 199
Little Shaw 474
Little Smith 854
Little Tibertius A 706
Little Tibortius A 682
Little Wm A 703
Little Wm E 261
Littelfield Otis H 489
Littlefield Sherwood S 544
Littlejohn Thomas F 748
Littler C Ward 662
Littler Sarah J 156
Littleton Gilbert C 645
Littleton J E J 740
Littman Edward L 497
Litton Arthur S 346
Litton A L 347
Litton Charles A 178
Litton Gay 328
Litton Guy 328
Litton Guy 330
Littooy Henry C 785
Littwin Joseph 575
Littwin Joseph 602
Litty Frederick L 451
Litwak M J 116
Litz Thomas H 363
Litz Thomas H 687
Litzkauskas August W 705
Liu John 261
Livant Gussie 535
Livant Samuel 575
Lively Burton Auborn 746
Livergand Abraham 575
Livermore Alvie Russell 709
Livermore Gilbert F 111
Livesay Geo M 245
Livett John C 886
Livingood A M 116
Livingood A M 657
Livingston A W 233
Livingston Bertel Enos 328
Livingston Bertram Ward 623
Livingston Clyde A 706
Livingston George B 261
Livingston Howard J 192
Livingston Joseph Edward 375
Livingston Lauriston R 506
Livingston Leroy L 108
Livingston Philip L 525
Livingstone Robert W 677
Livorvitz Louis 575
Llamas Antonio F 830
Llavat Francisco 833
Lloyd Arthur F 340
Lloyd Austin 843
Lloyd Clarus 231
Lloyd Daniel J 644
Lloyd D H 357
Lloyd Edward C 708
Lloyd Frank J 632
Lloyd Frederick Alton 375
Lloyd F Hunter 694
Lloyd Jesse P 749
Lloyd John H 694
Lloyd J 247
Lloyd J Harry 327
Lloyd Mary C 298
Lloyd Roger W 423
Lloyd Roger Wilton 423
Lloyd Willie Joe 752
Lloyd W J M 886
Lloyd W Llewellyn 363
Loar Byron M 685
Lobban Frank G 332
Lobel Samuel 575
Loberg Elmer M 187
Lobig Peter P 459
Locheed J A 879
Locher Earl E 317
Locher John J 317
Locher Lawrence R 318
Locherty James B 575
Lock Jay Henry 405
Lock John H 121
Lock Joseph 535
Lock J S 134
Lock Wm 694
Lockad Elmer C 497
Locke Cornelius J 405
Locke C Gertrude 489
Locke Della M 172
Locke Duane Charles 844
Locke Etta Ober 384
Locke E H 137
Locke Frank S 764
Locke Franklin H 169
Locke George E 528
Locke Harry R 779
Locke Henry S 882
Locke Irving 197
Locke James D 410
Locke Maurice E 381
Locke Seon 515
Locke Thomas F 774
Locke Wm S 626
Lockely Wesley Selester 694
Locker Frank 535
Locker Sol J 575
Lockerby Mitchell 615
Lockery John W 708
Lockett A C 100
Lockett Leonard B 247
Lockett Robert Lee 230
Lockhart Arthur A 889
Lockhart Clarence S 340
Lockhart David K 608
Lockhart D B 301
Lockhart D S 447
Lockhart Edward A 240
Lockhart Harvey John 421
Lockhart Herbert J 199
Lockhart Hervey D 552
Lockhart James P 392
Lockhart J H 769
Lockhart J L 124
Lockhart Ralph 791
Lockhart Wm O 199
Lockhart Wm T 783
Lockhart W G 338
Lockhead J D 575
Lockie Thomas 283
Locklin Frederick C 164
Lockman Wm 626
Lockridge Robert Darden 656
Lockridge S 883
Lockwood Alfred T 157
Lockwood Alonzo W 363
Lockwood Bradley F 731
Lockwood C A 201
Lockwood Danl S 87
Lockwood Edward B 356
Lockwood Ernest 716
Lockwood Frank D 287
Lockwood Harold Chester 716
Lockwood Harold S 575
Lockwood Hillyard Hanna 843
Lockwood Howard C 593
Lockwood John A 549
Lockwood Lester D 200
Lockwood Nelson W 508
Lockwood Nelson Wesley 506
Lockwood Perry Jay 405
Lockwood Ray W 502
Lockwood Richard C 171
Lockwood Walter Bert 333
Lockwood Walter Eugene 597
Lockwood Wm E 448
Lockwood Wm Trevor 126
Loder Albert H 504
Loder James E 694
Lodge Edward Ballard 632
Lodico Louis Joseph 549
Lodyga Casimer J 451
Loe Philip A 120
Loeb Morton J 201
Loeb M Leslie 632
Loeb Virgil 459
Loebel Louis Harris 694
Loebenstein Samuel 451
Loechel Lloyd Orlando 677
Loeffel Oscar L 349
Loeffler George 363
Loeffler Harold H 459
Loehwing Geo H 112
Loertz John W 298
Loesberg Abraham P 535
Loesberg Abraham Paul 575
Loesch George W 459
Loeser Edward J 535
Loew Clarence Leslie 415
Loewe George W 363
Loewen Arthur W S 710
Loewen James K 706
Loewensohn Albert S 363
Loewinger Louis 549
Loewinthan Felix 575
Lofgren Carl A Raymond 552
Lofgren Carl R 666
Lofland Carl W 683
Lofland Howard 683
Loflin A A 437
Lolin Oscar Thomas 436
Loft Thomas W 394
Loft William C 239
Lofton W B 134
Loftus Edward E 261
Loftus Edward T 375
Loftus J Leo 200
Loftus Raymond 121
Loftus W J 883
Logan Andrew H 611

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

Logan Andrew H 735
Logan Arthur R 116
Logan Charles R 320
Logan C T 479
Logan DeVauxelle D 806
Logan D E 739
Logan Emerson E 120
Logan Frank E 405
Logan F F 330
Logan George F 694
Logan Gordon Bryon 321
Logan Harry L 685
Logan James 173
Logan Jas B 171
Logan James B 172
Logan John G 706
Logan John F 748
Logan John F 815
Logan J I 752
Logan J M 278
Logan J O 740
Logan Louis E 276
Logan Patrick E 468
Logan Q C 231
Logan Robert C 157
Logan Robert L 228
Logan Samuel E 694
Logan Wm C 663
Logan William Hoffman Gardiner 262
Logan Wm L 231
Logan Wm Miller 771
Logan W C jr 108
Logsdon C M 111
Logsdon Frank D 327
Logsdon Julia M 338
Logue Earl J 738
Logue Everett Glossar 712
Logue Joseph E 712
Logue Owen J 394
Logwood Burt Eugene 389
Lohass Wm F 642
Lohman Joseph C 685
Lohman Louis G 363
Lohmann E Mary 262
Lohnbakken Olaf 468
Lohneis C R 811
Lohr Vernon J 214
Lohrmann Robert J 504
Loignon G D A 899
Loiselle Guy L 277
Loizeaux Jean J 490
Loizeaux Jean Jacques 488
Lonergan James J 882
Lojacono Saverio S 544
Lojacono Saverio S 600
Lojacono Vincent 544
Lokey Chas W 133
Lomas George C 800
Lomax Clifford C 95
Lombard Blake 375
Lombard Frank S 276
Lombard Gilman 354
Lombard Henry Frederic 684
Lombard John B 375
Lombard Lewis 394
Lombardo Anton P 362
Lommel Harry J 422
Lommen John S 431
London Arthur 547
London Arthur 549
London Emanuel 575
London George J 262
London Maurice A 286
London M Andrew 178
Lonergan James A 333
Loney E G 286
Long Alex P 600
Long Alex P 687
Long Amos Marion 414
Long Arthur J 468
Long Audria E 299
Long Benjamin A 641
Long Carter Inskeep 790
Long Charles J 285
Long Charles P 626
Long Clement R 463
Long Clyde R 709
Long C Smith 666
Long Dallas C 145
Long Daniel Simon 375
Long David Alonzo 684
Long Dewey Maurice 111
Long Dwight Harold 649
Long Edward A 468
Long Edward M 740
Long Edwin L 262
Long Elwin Jesse 122
Long Francis J 156
Long Francis Jas 92
Long Frank B 575
Long Frank E 298
Long Frank T 409
Long F Lester 649
Long F W 648
Long George D 592
Long George D 595
Long George E 843
Long George L 680
Long Geo S 657
Long George W 886
Long Glen D 421
Long Glenn H 686
Long Harold James 882
Long Harry H 675
Long Harvey J 816
Long Harvey J 815
Long Henry C 575
Long Howard Wm 575
Long H S 609
Long James Burges 438
Long John E 475
Long John Eugene 318
Long John M 694
Long John R 706
Long Joseph E 247
Long J B 844
Long J Harding 295
Long Leslie P 340
Long Louis A 626
Long Louis H 592
Long Martin 729
Long Merle E 109
Long Millard B 355
Long Norman B 599
Long Oliver 611
Long Orville S 575
Long Phillip R 164
Long Ralph C 323
Long Raymond Wesley 636
Long R P 867
Long Samuel A 382
Long Samuel M 219
Long Seeley A 655
Long Stanley D N 626
Long Theodore 222
Long Victor C 886
Long Victor H 363
Long Walter H 322
Long Wm G 349
Long Wm J 778
Long Wm L 712
Long W D 638
Long W J 783
Long W S jr 609
Longan Frank B 770
Longan F R 770
Longcamp Henry J 292
Longcor Chas C 214
Longe John Henry 405
Longendyke Leroy 549
Longenecker Clarence E 575
Longenecker C F 592
Longenecker Frank B 535
Longenecker Ludwig B 643
Longenecker Oliver G 685
Longenecker Samuel A 575
Longenecker Samuel W 575
Longley J E 879
Longeway George Ernest 468
Longfellow Joseph Clarence 624
Longley Chester H 423
Longley J E 879
Longley Thomas G 214
Longman Robert W 302
Longnecker Henry C 694
Longnecker Parke L 694
Longnecker Wm S 544
Longo Michael 575
Longo S Walter 203
Longshore Paul Jennings 123
Longstaff George H 548
Longstaff H H 535
Longstreth E O 111
Longstreth Jos T 451
Longstroth Legh A 867
Longtin L G 349
Longwell Harry G 498
Longwell John B 535
Longwell Ralph E 678
Longwell Wm T 654
Longwood Wilburt G 778
Longworth Arthur W 602
Lonn Nestor M 155
Loockwood Clifford G 640
Loofboro Erlow B 801
Loofbourrow Guy R 334
Loomans John A 798
Loomans John A 811
Loomans George W 803
Loomer Brett B 873
Loomer Edward Henry 375
Loomis Arthur G 157
Loomis Byron E 666
Loomis Clifford C 262
Loomis E Fay 655
Loomis Frank D 401
Loomis Galen O 738
Loomis Harold J 593
Loomis Mahlom 73
Loomis Milo Bennett 313
Loomis Wm S 781
Looney Edward Carroll 502
Looney John J 549
Loop J L 107
Loope Walter A 632
Looper, Samuel W 231
Looper S W 737
Loos Adam W 799
Looze John B 262
Lopatin Saml 112
Lopatin Wm 535
Loper Herbert Baxter 302
Loper Wm R 794
Lopes Joaquin C 169
Lopez Frederick R 536
Lopez Jaurequi Jose Ramon 98
Lopez Jaurequo Jose Raimon 694
Lopez Jose Luis 828
Lopez J Lucio 694
Lopez Pedro A 703
Lopez Pedro C 829
Lopp Frank Thomas 475
Lopp Frank Thomas 477
Loppenthien John W H 413
Lopton George C 286
Lorber Albert 576
Lorber Samuel Z 262
Lord Allan Witham 383
Lord A Napoleon 164
Lord Charles C 174
Lord Charles N 593
Lord Charles N 597
Lord Clifton E 502
Lord Clint 448
Lord DeForest D 514
Lord Edward Norris 548
Lord Frank R 597
Lord George T 544
Lord Hunting J 694
Lord H O 872
Lord Jethro D 147
Lord John 694
Lord J A 139
Lord Lester W 490
Lord Wm F 262
Lord William L 281
Lordon Cornelius J 681
Lore Charlton F 694
Lore Franklin J 497
Lorence Charles H 695
Lorentz J 880
Lorenz Elmer E 626
Lorenz Emanuel A 262
Lorenz George W jr 544
Lorenz Harry Bernard 710
Lorenz John H 228
Lorenz J H 156
Lorenz Milton F 164
Lorenz W H 156
Lorenzen Glen H 474
Lorgion Evert I D 159
Lorigan Sidney K 178
Lorimer Bruce M 806
Loring Burton E 395
Loring Ernest Linwood 155
Loring Roger S 780
Lorrison L W 169
Losada N M 126
Loscher F R 157
Lose Clarence H 640
Lose Clarence Henry 636
Lose Frank M 642
Lose Joseph 121
Lose Wm L 636
Losee Irving H 525
Losey Oscar I 168
Loss Fred S 808
Lothamer Edward O 624
Lothrop Ansel Mayo 354
Lott E W 222
Lott E W 437
Lott Jesse E 375
Lott W Lloyd 231
Lottes Edward M 446
Lottes Leo H 446
Lottridge Stephen S 553
Lotts Emorey M 262
Lotts Ernest G 317
Lotz Arnold R 431
Lotz Harry F 279
Lotz Walter Edward 710
Lotz Warner Chalmers 703
Loubser Dirk 114
Louchs Hiram W 322
Loucks Fred S 886
Loucks Wm Noah 632
Loud Wm A 389
Louden F J 595
Louden W R 854
Louderback Andrew V 262
Loudermilk H P 453
Loudin Ray C 793
Lougee Charles S 356

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

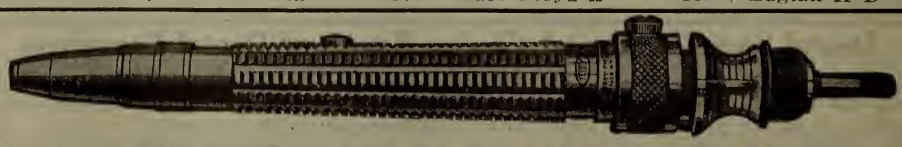
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

Lough Albert G 855
Lough Jas Chas 91
Loughery Francis C 201
Loughlin George W 780
Loughlin George W 785
Loughlin Marshall D 806
Loughlin M D 803
Loughney John Joseph 708
Loughran G Edmund 375
Loughridge Harry M 426
Loughry Charles H 622
Loughry James Arthur 632
Louisson Wm S 183
Louney Daniel E 375
Lounsbury Paul jr 375
Loupe Edward J 350
Lourie Lloyd S 262
Lourie Nicholas R 384
Loutzenhiser Chauncey A 676
Louwien Gus G 653
Loux C E M 240
Loux Robert W 422
Love A A jr 426
Love Brutus Louis 648
Love Buzz L 654
Love Charles James 641
Love C A 740
Love Dorrance T 320
Love Edw J 117
Love Edward L 156
Love Elwyn K 429
Love F N 106
Love George 644
Love Harry L 759
Love Hubert Bruce 745
Love Jesse J 405
Love John Gilbert 636
Love J B 740
Love J F 347
Love L L 411
Love Maclaren E 433
Love N A 437
Love Olin B 744
Love O B 744
Love Robert F D 303
Love R S 653
Love Walter D 87
Love Wm Henderson 459
Love Wm J 429
Loveal Benjamin F 182
Lovefiren LeRoy E F 862
Lovegrove Walter R 178
Lovejoy Charles A 347
Lovejoy Frederick Collins 355
Lovejoy Rupert S 356
Lovelace Claude Marshall 785
Lovelace George R 234
Lovelace Grover Cleveland 754
Lovelace John W 232
Lovelace Wm Sydnor 769
Loveland Clyde E 459
Loveland Frank A 375
Loveland Homer C 803
Loveland Sterling Nye 375
Loveland Timothy O 375
Loveless Burt A 239
Lovley Leonard F 116
Lovell Cecil Rhodes 475
Lovell Cecil Rhodes 477
Lovell Harry C 674
Lovell John Barlow 694
Lovell J Amos 446
Lovell Mark Chester 654
Lovell Robert B 182
Lovellette Roy E 657
Loveman Samuel A 509
Lovenskiold Perry G 745
Loveridge Leonard Ellis 683
Loveridge W A 854
Lovering Gustavius M 279
Lovett Ethelbert 363
Lovett Guy Dudley 632
Lovett G W 332
Lovette Wm Thomas 770
Lovgren Carl Alfred 429
Lovish Maurice L 536
Lovish Morris Leo 552
Lovold Harold S 432
Lovold Leonard O 433
Lovvorn L M 230
Low Albert J 781
Low Frank W 544
Low Irene 735
Low Rowland 185
Low Will A 168
Lowcock Richard E 356
Lowdenback B B 338
Lowder Willis D 164
Lowder W Lehman 164
Lowe Arch M 854
Lowe Charles T 649
Lowe Chas Wise 135
Lowe Clarence H 284
Lowe Clyde C 451
Lowe C W 451
Lowe Forrest Adrian 666
Lowe George 423
Lowe George C 595
Lowe Isaac B 509
Lowe Jas Alcus 123
Lowe John H 293
Lowe John Osmer 239
Lowe J Gordon 632
Lowe Martin F 420
Lowe Maurice A 115
Lowe M W 116
Lowe Nathan B 600
Lowe Robert W 385
Lowe R C 294
Lowe Wm Henry 769
Lowe Wm L 365
Lowe W A 365
Lowe W P 793
Lowell Ralph P 357
Lowell Walter E 357
Lowell Walter E 356
Lowell Walter H 169
Lowell Wm H 683
Lowenstein Julius 575
Lowenstein Morris S 575
Lowenthal A 575
Lowenthal Florence S 536
Lowenthal Louis 536
Lowenthal Wilfred B 554
Lowenthal Wilfred B 575
Lower Marion M 624
Lower Samuel E 703
Lowery Emmett A 413
Lowery Percival Chelston 405
Lowery Robert P 886
Lowery Robt Paul 676
Lowes Herbert B 415
Lowitt Herbert B 415
Lowitt Irwin 575
Lown Harley F 114
Lown Harley F 405
Lown Rollo 412
Lowndes Wm A 498
Lownsbury Edwin T 694
Lowrance Robert L 746
Lowrey Frank W 357
Lowery J Dayton 706
Lowrey Nathan Stanley 355
Lowrey Robert D 178
Lowrie Austin M 749
Lowrie Robert C 575
Lowrie Robert C 575
Lowrie Walter E 786
Lowry Arthur F 406
Lowry Basil E 415
Lowry Boyd A 712
Lowry Earl Dempsey 636
Lowry F M 148
Lowry George G 703
Lowry Hallett E 414
Lowry Henry Clay 92
Lowry H Bert 467
Lowry H B 644
Lowry H H 328
Lowry Ira K 127
Lowry L L 230
Lowry Robert L jr 184
Lowry Samuel Gordon 220
Lowry Samuel S 675
Lowry Vernon 120
Lowry Wm H 316
Lowther Alfred Harold 406
Lowther John S 843
Loy Dallas 666
Loynd George Reuben 281
Loyola Jose M 834
Lozier Matthew 536
Lozott Norman F 599
Luallen S V 654
Lubahn Wm F 414
Lubalin Samuel 575
Lubare Jacob 366
Lubash Milton 500
Lubben Henry W 748
Lubelsky Aaron 117
Lubitz H W 575
Lubitz Maurice W 575
Lubitz Morris 536
Lubitz Samuel 575
Lubitz Samuel 536
Lubitz Wm Morris 536
Lubiyz Wm M 84
Lubkin Samuel 262
Lubliner Joseph 575
Lubliner Leo M 575
Lubore Jacob 214
Lubowski E 100
Lubright Frederick R 135
Lubs Kerwin C 809
Luby F M 115
Luca William Peter 601
Lucas Albert D 332
Lucas Arch R 479
Lucas Asa O 339
Lucas Carl D 164
Lucas Cecil H 644
Lucas Edgar S 303
Lucas G F 340
Lucas Harry M 673
Lucas H T 731
Lucas Irving N 536
Lucas J Wesley 334
Lucas Marshall Y 238
Lucas Presby O 157
Lucas Robert F 303
Lucas Stanley C 406
Lucas S J 406
Lucchetti Albert F 178
Luccock John P 157
Luce Carlton L 355
Luce Floyd L 238
Luce Frank 545
Luce Gordon R 316
Luce Irville Elston 357
Luce Irving M 384
Luce Maurice G 375
Luce Murray F 375
Luce Robert R 708
Luce Samuel Tinkham 159
Lucey Fred J 393
Lucey Frederick Joseph 390
Lucey Joseph J 575
Lucey Joseph J 598
Lucia James E 800
Lucian Arthur E 420
Luciano Angelo 391
Luck Herbert Ernest 125
Lucke Paul P 320
Luckey Benjamin F 508
Luckey C M 508
Luckey Franklin P 508
Luckhart Arthur E 636
Luckie S Blair 677
Luckinbill Frank H 332
Luckstone Vincent J 626
Lucy John E 164
Ludden Roy 475
Ludden Wm 760
Luddy Stephen Vincent 674
Ludenberg John Leonard 406
Ludington Pearl John 414
Ludington Robert B 575
Ludlam Earl G 498
Ludlow Samuel F 498
Ludlow Samuel F 499
Ludlow Wm B 155
Ludlum Louis O 415
Ludt Carl 406
Ludwick Frederick L 632
Ludwick Paul Gladstone 477
Ludwick Ralph W 477
Ludwick U Earl 479
Ludwig Alphonse J jr 459
Ludwig Casimire B 298
Ludwig David 575
Ludwig Ezra L 426
Ludwig Frederick C 703
Ludwig F W 462
Ludwig Howard R 169
Ludwig Jacob Hagenfuch 675
Ludwig L T 220
Ludwig W Raymond 262
Ludy C F 640
Lueben Spurgeon C 423
Luebke Edward W 262
Luebke Walter A 806
Luecker Arthur C 809
Luehr Frederick O 315
Luehring Henry J 806
Luenzman Carl A 262
Luetkemeyer C B 447
Luetscher George B 262
Luetscher John U 208
Luety Wm A 262
Luff Alonzo W 474
Luffbarry Wm H jr 694
Lufkin Arthur W 164
Lugar Clarence T 502
Lugar T C 794
Luglan Elmer 320
Luglan H D 315



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS
Definite Properties, Definitely Established

Lugsdin Frank G 545
Luhan (Echave) Josephine E C 575
Luhman Archie E 421
Luhman Archie E 426
Luhring Elwin E 115
Luisi Anthony 694
Luistroy Maullon Agaton 828
Luiten Raymond E 420
Luithen Harry V 783
Lukas John A 709
Luke Frank 293
Luke Fred C 193
Luke John L 791
Luke Robert J 678
Luke W W 107
Lukens Charles W 164
Lukens Clarence D 459
Lukens C E 332
Lukkason Joseph Nordahl 422
Lukovsky Chas C 479
Luks Jos 536
Lum Fred H jr 498
Lumb R J C 843
Lumbattis Merle M 281
Lumian Barrett 375
Lumis Thomas W 711
Lumkes Wm 262
Lumley Chas 883
Lummis Herbert W 498
Lummis James F 497
Lummis Warren C 497
Lumpkins Marion L 737
Lumpp Herman C 280
Lumsden Joseph H 882
Lunak Joseph F 262
Lunak Milo R 274
Lunan Wm C 392
Lunch Louis 694
Lund Benjamin R 617
Lund Carl Anderson 414
Lund Herman J 262
Lund Wm T 420
Lund W E 474
Lundahl C B 853
Lundahl John B 287
Lundberg George Wm 431
Lundblad Clarence Henry 429
Lundblad Milton T 426
Lundborg Konrad M 184
Lundborg K M 178
Lundeen Lars J 262
Lundell Henry W 325
Lundergan Joseph M 459
Lundgren Charles J 536
Lundgren Raymond Axel 716
Lundon Oscar S 262
Lundquist Elmer C 426
Lundquist Gottfried Rudolph 262
Lundquist M B 422
Lundquist Raymond H 426
Lundstrom Axel 100
Lundy Benjamin 886
Lundy Erwin G 329
Lundy J B 882
Lundy Luther T 286
Lundy Oscar B 164
Lundy Oscar B 169
Lundy Walter E 886
Lundy Wm E 738
Lunenfeld Bernard 594
Lunenfeld Julius L 575
Lunge Thomas Chauncey 708
Lunsfod E C 736
Lunt Wilbur T 490
Luntz Benjamin 198
Luntz Benj 199
Luntz Frank 200
Lunz Edward J 806
Luomons Peter G 262
Luongo Clement P 545
Luongo V J 536
Luper James C 438
Lupper Will C 164
Lupton Benjamin M 499
Lupton Benjamin M 575
Lupton James A 639
Lupton John Charles 632
Lupton Leslie A 783
Uurcott Edward L 554
Lurie Benjamin 262
Lurie Benjamin 536
Lurie Irving 536
Lurie John E 783
Lurie Meyer Hyman 553
Lurie W A 349
Lurningham R J 536
Lursen Walter H 666
Lurting Alex N 685
Lusardi J 112
Lusby Arnett B 188
Lusby Charles R 157
Lusby Slayback A 454
Luse R N 304
Lush Fred 626
Lush F A 174
Lush Robert A 174
Lusk Lee P 791
Lussier Earl F 182
Lussier Earl Fabian 178
Lussier Noel J 715
Lussier Norman A 426
Lussier Raoul E 899
Lusterman Alex 575
Lustgarten Benj J 536
Lustgarten David 575
Lusthaus Louis J 810
Lutazto Edith 117
Luten J Randle 147
Lutes Lloyd B 710
Lutfring Anthony A 806
Luther Albert 553
Luther Clarence H 146
Luther Clarence V 666
Luther Earl O 262
Luther Herbert E 599
Lutkemeier Henry 304
Luton Harry H 410
Luton Leonidas 406
Luttenton Leon Almon 632
Lutterman Eldredge Joseph 245
Luttio Vains A 426
Lutton Warren H 262
Lutton Wm B 509
Luttropp Knut J 375
Lutwyche Frederick H 262
Lutz Charles E 164
Lutz Frank Edward 575
Lutz Frank V 120
Lutz Frederick 575
Lutz Ira D 155
Lutz James Clarence W 594
Lutz James G 164
Lutz Joseph 333
Lutz Joseph Aloysius 685
Lutz Martin H 643
Lutz M Irving 316
Lutz Raymond Casper 675
Lutz Raymond Covert 686
Lutz Sam 107
Lutz Wm R 549
Lux Earl M 262
Lux Konrad 124
Luxmore Wm 262
Luzzi A F 749
Lybrand Jesse B 748
Lybarger Charles White 632
Lybarger George Harmon 632
Lyda A L 333
Lydakia Luke P 375
Lyday A E 610
Lyday E F 115
Lyden Jos F 119
Lyder Fred H 622
Lyding John D 262
Lyding Joseph B 262
Lydon Marcus James 120
Lyga Paul Antonius 802
Lyke John B 810
Lyke J Clinton 575
Lyke J Hyatt 575
Lyle Alex Gordon 91
Lyle Arthur G 262
Lyle Herbert Cecil 499
Lyle Herbert J 553
Lyle John E 744
Lyle L J 438
Lyle J W W 437
Lyle Samuel R 438
Lyle W M 193
Lyman Charles B 648
Lyman Charles Wm 656
Lyman Eugene H 183
Lyman E A 429
Lyman Louis 622
Lyman Otis A 843
Lyman Samuel W 333
Lyman Wm H 333
Lymburner Maurice 899
Lymburner Willis C 883
Lymon Isadore H 632
Lymon John 632
Lynan Arthur J 682
Lynam Harry D 600
Lynam James Wm 682
Lynaugh Edward A 715
Lynch Albert O 338
Lynch Ambrose H 716
Lynch Arthur F 717
Lynch Charles G 595
Lynch Cornelius J 115
Lynch Cornelius J 385
Lynch Danl F 112
Lynch Edward M 386
Lynch E V 575
Lynch Francis Justin 110
Lynch Francis L 321
Lynch Frank J 392
Lynch E Houston 746
Lynch George A 592
Lynch George A 715
Lynch George C 575
Lynch Homer Marion 231
Lynch Hurston Hannibal 636
Lynch James A 716
Lynch James A 783
Lynch Jay M 316
Lynch Jeanne E 140
Lynch John D 552
Lynch John E 262
Lynch John W 262
Lynch Joseph A 208
Lynch Joseph A 208
Lynch Joseph Francis 385
Lynch Joseph H 178
Lynch Lawrence A 808
Lynch Michael A 653
Lynch Oliver Edward 316
Lynch Patrick F 674
Lynch Patrick F 682
Lynch Paul B 369
Lynch Philip E 113
Lynch Phillip T 178
Lynch Richard A 375
Lynch Thomas A 164
Lynch Willard P P 811
Lynch Wm F 383
Lynch Wm Francis 262
Lynch Wm J 305
Lynde Forest H 375
Lynde Frank M 763
Lynde J K 419
Lynes Cedric Tremaine 91
Lynes Wm Lester 459
Lynett Edward J 708
Lyngar Charles 333
Lynk Ilo B 321
Lynn Austin A 321
Lynn C B 744
Lynn C L 433
Lynn E Collins 171
Lynn Harold J 279
Lynn Hugh McQuiston 750
Lynn J R 220
Lynn Nathan O 140
Lynn Norman H 286
Lynn Robert W 164
Lynn Thomas 164
Lynn Thomas M 164
Lynott Charles E 278
Lynott Nicholas J 276
Lyon Albert W 334
Lyon B S 437
Lyon Charles B 333
Lyon Claude A L 645
Lyon C C 476
Lyon David E 320
Lyon David S 504
Lyon David Souper 498
Lyon Donald F 190
Lyon Edward 803
Lyon Elmer W 809
Lyon Elmore David 332
Lyon Everett W 406
Lyon Frank K 536
Lyon George H 262
Lyon George J 262
Lyon George Willard 192
Lyon Gordon F 164
Lyon Guy O 363
Lyon Harry B 548
Lyon Harry D 703
Lyon Harry G 406
Lyon John Boyd 703
Lyon Isaac 536
Lyon Isaac 575
Lyon John L 664
Lyon Ollie M 342
Lyon O T 792
Lyon Richard G 164
Lyon Russell P 811
Lyon Victor H 882
Lyon Vitus O 363
Lyon Wilford V 197
Lyons Alvia O 346
Lyons Chalmers J 400
Lyons Charles J 798
Lyons Don Chalmers 412
Lyons Donald Chalmers 429
Lyons Elmore D 159
Lyons Ernest W 502
Lyons Ernest W 502
Lyons Everett A 332
Lyons Frederick W 376
Lyons George E 314
Lyons Harry 772
Lyons Henry Edward 262
Lyons James D 376
Lyons James White 412
Lyons Jerry A 479

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

Lyons Joseph V 376
Lyons J Kenneth 412
Lyons J E 448
Lyons J S 501
Lyons Leo 575
Lyons Lloyd W 115
Lyons Marvin J 545
Lyons Milton J 575
Lyons Sidney 536
Lyons Stephen M 509
Lyons Wm H 793
Lyons Willis C 238
Lyte Harvey W 673
Lytes Frederick P 148
Lytle Carl A 223
Lyons Tillie 773
Lyons T J 214
Lyons Vaughn 240
Lyons Wm C 190
Lyons Wm C 190
Lyons Wm E 806
Lytle Charles S 793
Lytle Harry Henry 122
Lytle John Willis 122
Lytle Ralph W 335
Lytle Wm B 687
Lytle Wm M 169
McAdam Harvey 395
McAdams C F 480
McAdams E T 477
McAdams F B 292
McAdams John C 365
McAdoo Frank G 623
McAdoo H L 653
McAdow Wm H 641
McAfee J A 653
McAfee Samuel H 349
McAfee Thos White 284
McAlboy Ernest T 792
McAleese T Karl 392
McAlester John Archibald jr 85
McAlevey George Walter 387
McAlhaney J R 724
McAlister David M 712
McAlister H A 608
McAlister M G 454
McAllister E J 115
McAllister Glenn J 318
McAllister Renaldo E 335
McAllister Thos Herbert 666
McAloney Lorne G 94
McAloney Lorne Gilmore 783
McAloon Paul H 426
McAlpin Archie 675
McAlpin James D 178
McAlpin John Valney 91
McAlpin Kenneth N 710
McAlpin Paul A 600
McAlpin Victor H 710
McAnally Charles H 772
McAnally Charles Wesley 610
McAnally George Dewey 349
McAnally Samuel A 772
McAnally Wm M 657
McAndrew Arthur 383
McAndrew M John 791
McAneny Peter A 682
McAnnally W W 137
McAnnaly F H 135
McAntire Clarence A 448
McArdle John Herbert 783
McArdle John H 854
McAree Dominic J 384
McArthur Archibald 810
McArthur Clarence M 406
McArthur Colin S 873
McArthur Daniel Duncan 760
McArthur Earl Donald 862
McArthur John A 880
McArthur John F 175
McArthur J F 155
McArthur S A 231
McArthur Thos B 164
McArthur Wm D 221
McAtee Frank F 240
McAtee James R 626
McAtee W N 281
McAteer John L 536
McAuley E M 735
McAuley Frank C 240
McAuley Frank C 783
McAuliff Walter V 536
McAuliffe Philip Leo 393
McAvenney A F 868
McAvin John F 479
McAvoy A T 317
McAvoy Eugene V 673
McAvoy Mark J 313
McAvoy Robert C 164
McAyeal Clarence R 666
McBain James A 173
McBain W W 882
McBath Bartley R 737
McBean Alex O 262
McBean Charles D 785
McBean Charles O 164
McBeath Ewing Cleveland 431
McBeth George Albert 703
McBeth George V 332
McBrayer J H 611
McBrayer Matthew jr 611
McBriar Henry C 553
McBride Allen C 764
McBride Andrew B 446
McBride Charles J 459
McBride Charles W 883
McBride David J 498
McBride E S 888
McBride Frank P 716
McBride George C 575
McBride Hollis 107
McBride James 883
McBride James 906
McBride J Benton 462
McBride J Edwin 710
McBride Lyman Augustus 761
McBride Robt H 190
McBride Walter C 406
McBride Walter H 415
McBride Wm H 476
McBride Wm H 480
McBride Wm T 369
McBride Willis I 426
McBroome Elliott E 636
McBryde T Boyd 239
McBurney Alex Fergus 676
McCaa R P 438
McCabe Alfred D 677
McCabe Arthur Loy 122
McCabe A W 900
McCabe Daniel F 376
McCabe Francis A 185
McCabe Owen F 199
McCabe Robert J 239
McCabe Wm Hibbard 169
McCabe W G 901
McCadden William A 426
McCafferty James B 459
McCafferty Ross C 193
McCaffrey Francis S 575
McCaffrey James E F 575
McCaffrey James W 134
McCaffrey John A 536
McCague David J 575
McCahan James H 643
McCaig John J 703
McCain C M 744
McCain Ellsworth L 406
McCain J H 148
McCain Wm Earl 703
McCall Charles D 752
McCall Charles H 771
McCall Chas S 608
McCall Donald M 414
McCall Dougald A 754
McCall D M 751
McCall Fern D B 94
McCall Frederic W 527
McCall John Opie 545
McCall John Opie 575
McCall John S 183
McCall Noble T 327
McCall O W H 749
McCall P H 737
McCall Robt A 140
McCall Roderick M 232
McCall Samuel H 611
McCall Stewart W 315
McCall William G 281
McCall W B 351
McCall W D 745
McCalla Frank H 223
McCalla Wm Russell 815
McCallie J H 818
McCallie Thomas O 737
McCallin S 100
McCallister Curtiss Sherman 474
McCallister Harry A 331
McCallister Ray Aldridge 247
McCallister Ray A 281
McCallum Alfred Ernest 316
McCallum Clinton H 545
McCallum Fred W 303
McCallum John A 262
McCallum Joseph A 637
McCallum J T M 262
McCallum R J 877
McCalman Carl S 320
McCalment O R C 463
McCamfridge Aloysius J 262
McCampbell James Harry Reid 703
McCan Francis A 184
McCan Francis A jr 184
McCandless Charles R 315
McCandless Harry A 676
McCandless O R 333
McCanless Frederick J 570
McCann Andrew F 383
McCann Charles Joseph 413
McCann George C 275
McCann Herbert J 886
McCann James Frank 632
McCann James F 657
McCann John Joseph 386
McCann Joseph E 479
McCann Judson H 347
McCann Marguerite Beatrice 752
McCann Marjorie H 164
McCann Martin P 686
McCann Robert J 414
McCarriar Thomas L 363
McCarrie Henry A 262
McCarroll J S 624
McCarron Joseph M 694
McCartan Daniel Jennings 433
McCarten Daniel A 862
McCarten Thomas G 862
McCarter Alex 855
McCarter Robert Clarence 783
McCarter Wm A 333
McCarthy Arthur J 545
McCarthy Arthur J 551
McCarthy Charles E 390
McCarthy Charles J 178
McCarthy Chas Terrell 111
McCarthy Charles W 203
McCarthy Claude Joseph 125
McCarthy Daniel E 262
McCarthy Dean J 214
McCarthy Earl T 655
McCarthy Frank M 575
McCarthy Frank M 592
McCarthy Frank P 597
McCarthy George T 810
McCarthy H B 363
McCarthy James J 592
McCarthy Jeremiah L 783
McCarthy John Henry 376
McCarthy John Joseph 786
McCarthy John J 178
McCarthy John L 92
McCarthy John L 214
McCarthy John L 785
McCarthy John R 277
McCarthy John W 385
McCarthy John W 600
McCarthy Justin L 369
McCarthy J Byron 694
McCarthy J Worth 295
McCarthy Lester Charles 431
McCarthy Martin M 731
McCarthy Paul Joseph 674
McCarthy Philip J 262
McCarthy Richard Patrick 394
McCarthy Robert D 135
McCarthy Roy R 783
McCarthy Stanley J 95
McCarthy Stanley J 459
McCarthy Thomas J 262
McCarthy Walter W 164
McCarthy Wm 262
McCarthy Wm E 600
McCartney C F 886
McCartney Ernest F 323
McCartney Frank M 632
McCartney Geoffrey L 228
McCartney James R 351
McCartney J R 351
McCartney Nathaniel B W 285
McCartney O L 192
McCarty Charles H 262
McCarty Daniel J 382
McCarty Elbert Edwin 446
McCarty Eugene F 262
McCarty Frank Joseph 382
McCarty F M 303
McCarty Ira Esto 657
McCarty J F 328
McCarty Owen H 657
McCarty Silas H 748

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior
Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

McCarty Simon D 376
McCarty Wm D 752
McCarty Wm H 262
McCarty L H 423
McCasland Alan Thompson 480
McCaskey Joseph Barr jr 683
McCaskey Richard D 683
McCaskill James W 262
McCaslin Henry H 222
McCaughey Stanley G 882
McCaughley Michael J 536
McCaughrin Wm 406
McCaul Fred Leo 381
McCaul S C 802
McCauley Clayton M 164
McCauley Daniel Henry 468
McCauley George W 663
McCauley Gerald 879
McCauley John Bernard 275
McCauley John Bernard 281
McCauley John O 343
McCauley William J 109
McCausland James A 759
McCausland John McGirk 214
McCauslin George W 703
McCaw Daniel L 729
McCaw Homer W 674
McCawley Eugene Vincent 709
McCawley Leo Thomas 676
McChesney Clinton L 703
McChesney James B 262
McChesney John R 214
McChesney Robert Clinton 676
McClain Fred H 682
McClain Harris W 262
McClain Robert Daniel 703
McClain Robert W 159
McClain T Ernest 190
McClanahan A A 740
McClanahan Francis R 303
McClanahan Glenn 324
McClara Forrest A 164
McClaran Leo B 238
McClaren John M 703
McClaren Wallace A 886
McClarin Wm W 695
McClarnon Paul T 293
McClarty Daniel 674
McClaskey Frank T 173
McClean Alexander Wm 459
McCleary Walter Dodds 703
McCleave Benjamin F 738
McCleery Howard Royal 92
McClees J Sheridan 363
McCleland Roy W 333
McClellan Andrew J 406
McClellan Floyd M 730
McClellan George B 636
McClellan Grant 98
McClellan Hugh E 768
McClellan Leslie G 635
McClellan Minnie Enyeart 738
McClellan Rupert C 222
McClellan A W 899
McClelland Freeman M 313
McClelland George A 712
McClelland Harold E 626
McClelland Hugh C 644
McClelland Wm David 703
McClelland Wm S 499
McClenaghan Geo H 414
McClenahan Frank C 286
McClenahan James T 214
McClendon Alexander P 134
McClevey Richard J 262
McClintic Geo Vance 657
McClintock Edward R 867
McClintock George B 626
McClintock Samuel B 666
McClintock Thomas Charles 262
McClintock Wesley H 262
McClish John M 178
McCloskey Eugene Augustine 684
McCloskey Horace W 709
McCloskey Howard Wilson 636
McCloskey James J 298
McCloughan George H 506
McCloughan Ralph F 477
McCloughan Raymond R 451
McCluer Frank W 769
McClune James H 707
McClune James W 712
McClung Earl J 779
McClung Earl Pierce 301
McClung Earle Jefferson 86
McClung John A 612
McClung Joseph L 792
McClung Lucien Zeddie 134
McClung Roy Todd 286
McClung Walter H 792
McClure Charles J 575
McClure Clifford E 339
McClure Frederick W 349
McClure Glenn O 545
McClure Harry C 677
McClure James Stevenson 794
McClure John H 794
McClure J F 157
McClure J F 239
McClure Nathan Francis 390
McClure Rubin R 575
McClure Thomas H 262
McClure Thomas M 632
McClurg Curtis 321
McClurg Frank M 320
McClurg Harry M 653
McClurg James A 451
McClurg Marshall J 446
McClurg Wm Clare 844
McClurkin James Lee 640
McCluskey Floyd M 319
McCluskey Floyd M 479
McCluskey Reinhart W 173
McCoart Carrie W 376
McCole Patrick Aloysius 92
McColl Samuel 401
McCollough Irvin R 749
McCollum Albert G 357
McCollum Beverly B 164
McCollum Everett Elmer 125
McCollum Frank R 599
McCollum Lawrence 723
McCollum Neil H 287
McCollum N O 116
McCollum Oliver C 447
McCollum Robert T 737
McCollum W E 792
McCollum W W 231
McComb Calvin S 882
McComb C H 468
McComb Fred Armstrong 709
McComb Jesse E 793
McCombs Chalmer Bayard 703
McCombs Geo F 293
McConaghie Vernon D 459
McConaghie Vernon D 655
McConahy John G 686
McConalogue Wesley 406
McConaughey Ralph Otis 316
McConaughy Clyde H 174
McConaughy Edmund M 324
McConeghy J A 906
McConkey Augustus E 647
McConkey James C 624
McConkle Eri J H 283
McConnell Albert E 502
McConnell Arthur P 296
McConnell Charles W 376
McConnell D E 609
McConnell Frank S 509
McConnell Frank T 802
McConnell Harry R 459
McConnell Hugh C 899
McConnell James E 173
McConnell James E 184
McoCnnell James E 536
McConnell Joseph W 677
McConnell Joseph W 703
McConnell Justin P 286
McConnell Robt L 769
McConnell Thomas Roy 287
McConnell Whiteford 536
McConnell Winton C 413
McCooey Joseph P 395
McCook Joel W 348
McCool Leonard H 881
McCool Samuel A 451
McCoombs Roy 593
McCord Alex Ichabod 322
McCord C Stewart 783
McCord Edwin J 178
McCord Floyd M 168
McCord Floyd M 171
McCord Geo Strong 663
McCord Harvey Hugh 228
McCord John W 302
McCord Robt W 724
McCord W B 158
McCordick Alfred E 882
McCorkle B W 124
McCorkle Thomas Guy 753
McCorkle Harry L 312
McCormack Arthur J 423
McCormack Charles V 315
McCormack Edward P 525
McCormack Frank Marcus 592
McCormack R Frank 228
McCormick Anna Marie 648
McCormick Arthur B 87
McCormick Arthur Collier 648
McCormick Calvin James 748
McCormick Dwight J 426
McCormick D W 115
McCormick Everett Harold 385
McCormick Francis L 600
McCormick Henry G 281
McCormick Herbert V 575
McCormick I B 514
McCormick James J 178
McCormick James J 600
McCormick James R 648
McCormick John C 293
McCormick Jay L 277
McCormick Leslie Thomas 598
McCormick M A 296
McCormick Orange C 192
McCormick Ormande J 599
McCormick Richard 112
McCormick Robert E 806
McCormick Roy H 331
McCormick W L 327
McCormick Wm C 642
McCornell Charles J 262
McCoshen Wm J 798
McCourt David W 431
McCourt Elmer S 431
McCowen Chas S 171
McCowen Eugene P 262
McCoy A Brooks 136
McCoy Birch L 746
McCoy Clarence V 292
McCoy David Hamilton 545
McCoy Gordon G 639
McCoy Harold C 447
McCoy James D 164
McCoy John Martin 376
McCoy John R 164
McCoy Joseph 349
McCoy Martha S 333
McCoy Milton S 333
McCoy Thomas Roger 324
McCoy T L 347
McCoy Wm F 792
McCracken C M 794
McCracken F W 611
McCracken James T 608
McCracken Thomas J 666
McCracken Wm A 278

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

McCracken Wm J 169
McCrary Benj W 147
McCrary J W 125
McCrary Lloyd J 808
McCrary W N 736
McCray Bernard V 772
McCray R Earl 791
McCrea Harry C 313
McCrea H A 900
McCrea H A 901
McCrea HA 901
McCrea J Franklin 426
McCready Cloyd E 295
McCready John R 164
McCready R 200
McCready Wm A 703
McCready W H 355
McCreary A Floyd 91
McCreary James H 624
McCreary Walter H 648
McCredie Allan W 416
McCree C W 454
McCreery R F 480
McCreight Glenn H 319
McCreight J S 279
McCrillis J Carroll 356
McCrillis W W 95
McCroba Burton 643
McCrohan J A 112
McCrohan Luke T 389
McCrory John 712
McCroskery Willis R 575
McCroskey J C 730
McCrossin R H 479
McCrostie Hugh 843
McCrum Ralph H 462
McCrum Thomas B 451
McCrummen F M 133
McCrystal Thos R 214
McCrystle Frank C 112
McCuen C P 106
McCue Alonzo 790
McCue Carroll F 146
McCue Charles M 335
McCue Curran B 363
McCue Earl N 793
McCue Ira C 682
McCue James D 790
McCue Virgil R 455
McCue Wm Edward 653
McCue Wm Henry 387
McCuen C P 106
McCulla G Hamilton 686
McCulla Roy 164
McCullagh Frank R 376
McCullen J J 724
McCuller C T 347
McCulloch Archibald E 750
McCulloch A L 419
McCulloch Earl C 550
McCulloch Harve L 278
McCulloch R Andrew 745
McCulloch Stephen 550
McCullock John Harry 686
McCulloch Wm L 135
McCullom Charles W 745
McCullough Craig J 783
McCullough David J 287
McCullough Frank A 647
McCulough F Henry 615
McCullough Fred H 301
McCullough Harry K 680
McCullough John 724
McCullough John G 349
McCullough Joseph C 678
McCullough J E 536
McCullough J H 882
McCullough Phillips 724
McCullough Raymond 703
McCullough Robt C 214
McCullough Robt W 214
McCullough Thomas 262
McCullough Wm Irvin 298
McCully Alvertus 784
McCully Herbert R 872
McCully R D 778
McCumber Clyde Isaiah 280
McCune Chauncey Harland 787
McCune Henry J 164
McCurdy Alexander C 366
McCurdy John S 294
McCurdy Thomas C 642
McCurdy Wilfred Clyde 686
McCurry James M 173
McCurry Willard A 172
McCurry Wm A 172
McCushing George Joseph 489
McCuskey Hoy B 794
McCutchen James F 657
McCutcham Hubert H 148
McCutcheon A O 462
McCutcheon H H 110
McCutcheon Joseph Eugene 791
McCutcheon J O 880
McCutcheon R C 879
McCutcheon Wm H 575
McCutcheon Wm Leonard 711
McCutcheon Wilmot L 725
McDade E B 233
McDade Wm J 169
McDaniel C A 739
McDaniel Donald Judson 262
McDaniel Everett Jobe 740
McDaniel Fred Albert 193
McDaniel Fred A 193
McDaniel F C 231
McDaniel George 168
McDaniel Geo T 178
McDaniel Glen M 292
McDaniel James A 239
McDaniel J Rosser 231
McDaniel Mark L 448
McDaniel Paul Wallace 262
McDaniel Raymond R 133
McDaniel Wm A 133
McDaniel Wm T 132
McDaniel Winfred P 469
McDavid Gaillard Newman 447
McDavitt Arthur W 174
McDavitt Geo W 174
McDavitt George W 498
McDermand Chas A 247
McDermid J 100
McDermott Carl M 499
McDermott Charles Richard 395
McDermott Emmett E 262
McDermott Hugh T 286
McDermott John C 262
McDermott Lawrence Abbott 646
McDermott Malcolm F 125
McDermott M F Frank 406
McDermott Peter 262
McDermott Thomas Joseph 632
McDermott Wm H 510
McDevit Harry N 363
McDevitt Edwin Ralph 695
McDevitt Martin A 322
McDiarmid Alfred 899
McDiarmid H McK 610
McDiarmid Wm Henry Kohbeerger 701
McDill Joseph W 632
McDivitt Francis C 703
McDonagh Andrew J 885
McDonagh John F 632
McDonagh WA 899
McDonal T Malcolm 754
McDonald Arthur J 262
McDonald Arthur J 451
McDonald Bert 262
McDonald B 639
McDonald Charles P 706
McDonald C A 886
MacDonald C Franklin 576
McDonald DeWitt K 525
McDonald D L 126
McDonald Ellery A 414
MacDonald Ernest 576
McDonald Ernest C 886
McDonald Francis J 415
McDonald Frank J 116
McDonald Frank W 575
McDonald George T 616
McDonald G A 906
McDonald G H 861
McDonald Harry B 484
MacDonald Harry L 802
McDonald Henry W 228
McDonald Hugh D 214
McDonald H A 752
McDonald H H 730
McDonald James E 303
McDonald James F 879
McDonald James M 214
McDonald James R 695
McDonald James W 886
McDonald Jasper Loren 190
McDonald John Alexander 126
McDonald John A 747
McDonald John Bernard 550
McDonald John B 600
McDonald John E 843
McDonald John F 262
McDonald John H 426
McDonald John Joseph 395
McDonald John Joseph 708
McDonald John R 262
McDonald Joseph S 636
McDonald J Farney 133
McDonald J H 223
McDonald J H 231
McDonald J P 740
McDonald J R 448
McDonald J S 684
McDonald Lee L 455
McDonald Lloyd Chas 182
McDonald Lloyd C 185
McDonald Lloyd C 334
McDonald Michael J 575
McDonald Nicholas L 591
McDonald Norval H 363
McDonald Paul H 724
McDonald Paul Leo R 811
McDonald-Raymond P 320
McDonald Robert B 459
McDonald Roy F 164
McDonald R T 879
McDonald R W 136
McDonald S E G 751
McDonald Thomas A 376
McDonald T Brandon 133
McDonald Thomas N 595
McDonald Wm B 548
McDonald Wm H 547
McDonald Wm H 886
MacDonald W Douglas 576
McDonald W F 414
McDonald W L 420
McDonald W M 730
McDonald W R 609
McDonnell Elizabeth J 262
McDonnell John J 710
McDonnell Patrick James 369
McDonnell Thomas C 390
McDonnell Thomas J 322
MacDonnell Wm L 600
McDonough A Lacy 730
McDonough Adrian L 283
McDonough Frank D 376
McDonough John F 116
McDonough Joseph C 653
McDonough Martin L 287
McDowell Rex McK 86
McDonough Ray W 118
McDonough W W 657
McDougall 100
McDougall Charles D 283
McDougall John 705
McDougall John L 906
McDougall John S 862
McDougall Kenneth 575
McDougall Richard H 906
McDougall William 426
McDowe Johnson G 739
McDowell Albert J 729
McDowell Arthur R 178
McDowell Bert 451
McDowell Carroll E 164
McDowell Charles 730
McDowell Charles H 612
McDowell Charles S 627
McDowell Elmer N 190
McDowell Frank L 489
McDowell Joseph M 685
McDowell Kenneth 883
McDowell Rex McK 86
McDowell T J 881
McDowell W A 877
McDowell W 880
McDowell Wm C 724
McDuffee Harold Ford 686
McDuffie A A 108
McDuffie Charles R 365
McEachren George A 575
McElderry Chester Arthur 164
McElderry C A 318
McElhaney E Q 301
McElhaney John C 679
McElhaney John C 679
McElhaney W J 476
McElhiney Marcus A 183
McElhinney George M 882

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

McElhinney James J 575
McElhinney J J 509
McElhinney Mark G 882
McElligott Wm J 203
McElnea Wm H 506
McElrath Laird S 772
McElrath Laird S 790
McElrath P J 790
McElreath H P 230
McElroy Hugh George 498
McElroy Joseph D 262
McElroy J S 333
McElroy N Major 545
McElroy R M 282
McElroy Wilman W 545
McElroy W Z 220
McElvaine Howard H 183
McElvaney H G 231
McElwain Park W 323
McElwee James W 140
McEnany James B 760
McEntyre Clinton C 134
McEntyre T H 134
McErlain J Albert 575
McErney Francis P 198
McEuen Seth H 239
McEvoy Albert E 317
McEvoy Elmer A 178
McSvoy George 112
McEvoy Joseph M 316
McEvoy Martin L 316
McEvoy Richard D 321
McElwee Raymond J 298
McEwen Alma L 886
McEwen Barton C 343
McEwen Bruce 97
McEwen Duncan W 262
McEwen Earl D 653
McEwen Earl D 657
McEwen Fred J 551
McEwen J L 116
McEwen Robert A 262
McEwen Wm D 591
McEwen Wm J 879
McFadden Charles Elliott 122
McFadden C A 157
McFadden George P 695
McFadden Harry B 695
McFadden Harry W 643
McFadden M Jordan 723
McFadden Thomas W 712
McFadden T W 647
McFadden Wm D 553
McFall E W 609
McFarland Charles R 262
McFarland Earl C 666
McFarland Elmer E 636
McFarland Frank M 331
McFarland Frederick D 304
McFarland Harry M 330
McFarland James E 363
McFarland James W 744
McFarland John D 262
McFarland John L 745
McFarland J M 346
McFarland Wm H 459
McFarlane John M 862
McFarlane Wm Spence 601
McFarlane Wm A 811
McFate Raymond A 315
McFate Thomas Jefferson 686
McFate Thomas J 675
McFerran David George 508
McFerrin Marvin 739
McFoin Emig E 739
McGaffey Russyl E 120
McGahan J Harvey 393
McGahee Jesse A 228
McGahey C T 879
McGahey Lester E 109
McGahey Robert J 886
McGann Philip S 376
McGann Philip S 391
McGannon Francis J 632
McGannon Frederick S 591
McGannon John A 632
McGarrell James J 298
McGarry F J 886
McGarry John W 627
McGarry Susie 627
McGarvey Loveless E 315
McGaughey Carl W 178
McGaughy F C 639
McGaughy H M 438
McGaughy Samuel D 753
McGauhey Wycliffe P 746
McGauley Frank H 376
McGauley Walter Gardner 376
McGavock Robt J 133
McGee Bert C 753
McGee Carroll B 447
McGee Curtis W 463
McGee Frank A 133
McGee Geo F 178
McGee H H 454
McGee James Francis 376
McGee John B 695
McGee John Redick 327
McGee J B 338
McGee Paul K 234
McGee Rea Proctor 703
McGee Thomas W 388
McGee Timothy L 395
McGee Wallace L 575
McGee W A 232
McGehee C J 346
McGehee Wm Harper Owen 632
McGettrick Frank J 511
McGilchrist Nicol M 120
McGill Chauncey V 674
McGill Chauncey V 703
McGill C G 366
McGill Elmer C 426
McGill George J 802
McGill Gertrude 783
McGill James H 545
McGill J Leonard 115
McGill Robert 881
McGill Thomas N 886
McGill Thomas W 723
McGill Wm A 812
McGill W 905
McGill W F 724
McGill W O 725
McGillicuddy Daniel Francis 550
McGillighan Stanley P 286
McGillivray Harold J 184
McGillivray Robert A 862
McGilvra Walter 115
McGilvray J Bain 406
McGinley Joseph C 322
McGinley Ralph James 712
McGinley Wayne Lincoln 686
McGinn Harold J 354
McGinn James Hugh 724
McGinn J A 420
McGinnis Bryan J 752
McGinnis Charles T 502
McGinnis Clyde W 262
McGinnis Francis P 695
McGinnis John R 645
McGinnis L G 453
McGinnis Michael V 695
McGinnis Ray E 105
McGinnis Robert J 749
McGinnis Roscoe A 627
McGinnis Vincent W 331
McGinnis Vincent W 334
McGinnis W P 770
McGirt J S 108
McGlashan John W 624
McGlathery John W 451
McGlathery R M 132
McGlone Albert V 214
McGulmphy Wm G jr 793
McGlynn James Thomas 381
McGoldrick Edward J 382
McGonagle Earl H 429
McGonigal Wm A 121
McGorman Wm T 882
McGothlin Harry T 739
McGougan Charles 239
McGougan Charles 780
McGough James A 178
McGourty Frederick W 395
McGourty Garrett T 387
McGourty Lawrence Edward 91
McGovern Charles S 703
McGovern Edward 808
McGovern James A 707
McGovern John C 178
McGovern Joseph T 376
McGovern Lawrence P 387
McGovern Thomas H 802
McGovern Thornton S 675
McGovern Wm J 716
McGovern Wm Palmer 786
McGowan Edmond S 886
McGowan Harrison K 684
McGowan James 158
McGowan James C 879
McGowan John L 406
McGowan John S 314
McGowan Paul C 376
McGowan Thomas D 749
McGowan Wm Joseph jr 594
McGowan Wilson Y 363
McGown Cassius M 328
McGowty Wm H 708
McGrail Clement J 201
McGrail Frederick Richard 376
McGrail Vincent J 201
McGrail Vincent J 363
McGraith Thomas E 600
McGranaghan Jerome Wilfred 552
McGranaghan Jerome W 598
McGranahan Jerome Wilfrid 592
McGrane H Francis 323
McGrath Ernest M 459
McGrath George H 383
McGrath Hubert Patrick 708
McGrath James B 575
McGrath James F 381
McGrath James H 376
McGrath James H 393
McGrath James Laurel 215
McGrath John F 197
McGrath John J 575
McGrath Joseph A 201
McGrath Joseph Edward 575
McGrath Joseph E 527
McGrath Joseph M 387
McGrath Leonard F 451
McGrath Martin H 388
McGrath Raymond C 799
McGrath Roger M 116
McGrath Stephen W 575
McGrath Walter A 591
McGrath Wm C 197
McGrath Wm J 202
McGrattan Frederick D 862
McGraw Frank L 708
McGraw R H 438
McGraw Wm H 676
McGreal Francis P 666
McGreen Thomas E 716
McGreeny Gilbert Francis 675
McGreevy J Joseph 386
McGreevy W H 653
McGregor Arthur V 413
McGregor A W 877
McGregor George Francis 262
McGregor Gregor 783
McGregor Harold S 188
McGregor James B 406
McGregor J A 906
McGregor J L 107
McGregor J R 878
McGregor Roy G 883
McGregor Stanley Bigford 872
McGregor Thomas D 899
McGrew Cora E 332
McGrew Karl Sheridan 332
McGriff John L 711
McGrory Francis S 882
McGrory Thomas G 262
McGruder Francis M 164
McGruer Earl 802
McGruer John James 799
McGuaig A 877
McGucken Patrick J 790
McGugin Donald N 410
McGuigan Martin A 394
McGuigan Vincent A 317
McGuigan Wm F 645
McGuiggan Charles D 423
McGuiness Albert L 178
McGuiness Archie T 178
McGuire Austin C 247
McGuire Charles Aloysius 705
McGuire Charles A 451
McGuire Daisy 611
McGuire Eugene 140
McGuire Frank T 687
McGuire Frederick W 349
McGuire Geo A 854
McGuire George E 883
McGuire Henry E 201
McGuire James W 324
McGuire John C 262
McGuire John C 277
McGuire John H 316
McGuire Martin F 178
McGuire Matthew J 215
McGuire Morris James
McGuire Stuart 666
McGuire Thos H 155
McGuire Vaughan S 139
McGuire Walter J 545
McGuire Wm Henry 884
McGuire W M 883
McGuire W P 611
McGuirk James J 215
McGuirl Wm H 882

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

McHale Thomas F 716
McHale Venantinus T 431
McHardy C A 346
McHarg D 897
McHarg Robert J 897
McHatten J W 302
McHenry Ralph L 453
McHenry Raymond 695
McHenry Rush J 678
McHenry Victor A 680
McHenry Wm A 477
McHugh Bernard 193
McHugh Francis X 575
McHugh James W 703
McHugh Joseph A 506
McHugh Joseph Thomas 341
McHugh Neil J 215
McHugh Wm J 121
McHugo J R 106
McIlhenney G A 437
McIlrath Hugh M 342
McIlroy George W 642
McIlroy Wm P 676
McIlvain John Morton 715
McIlvain Elmer S 703
McIlwain Charles E 341
McIndoe Charles S 810
McInerney Wm 327
McInerny Robert J 808
McInham James M 339
McInally Harry L 886
McInish M P 108
McInnes George Francis 382
McInnis Alfred C 855
McInnis Arthur C 862
McInnis Arthur P 862
McIntee John T 595
McIntire Charles E 376
McIntire Harold E 433
McIntosh Arthur Hubert 376
McIntosh Charles E 575
McIntosh David W 183
McIntosh Donald K 877
McIntosh D D 877
McIntosh Edward M 764
McIntosh Fred E 164
McIntosh John E 262
McIntosh J J 376
McIntosh Lee D 351
McIntosh Paul J 139
McIntosh Paul J 140
McIntosh Robert D 451
McIntosh Robert L 632
McIntosh Robert M 886
McIntosh Stuart G 109
McIntosh Walter S 325
McIntosh Wm Ernest 725
McIlroy Wm P 676
McIntosh Wm Taylor 126
McIntyre A A 158
McIntyre Charles R 843
McIntyre D 725
McIntyre D M 888
McIntyre Frank D 406
McIntyre Frank F 886
McIntyre Frederick D 383
McIntyre Hearth 889
McIntyre H A 877
McIntyre H W 752
McIntyre James McA 882
McIntyre Jesse R 749
McIntyre John T 735
McIntyre Lee 300
McIntyre Leslie H 843
McIntyre Morton A 843
McIntyre Peter 881
McIntyre Ralph E 800
McIntyre Richard C 591
McIntyre Robt H 592
McIntyre R R 861
McIntyre Walter R 716
McIntyre W O 338
McIsaac Stephen George 872
McIsaac Wm B 695
McIver DeWitt Clinton 610
McIver Edward J 136
McJimsey Goree A 746
McKain F E 446
McKanna Henry Francis 717
McKaughan G E 108
McKaughan I H 609
McKaughan W R 609
McKay Alex W 886
McKay Alexander R 406
McKay Archibald 749
McKay Donald A P 862
McKay D T 107
McKay Edward R 905
McKay Frederick Summer 576
McKay George W 356
McKay G M 881
McKay Herbert B 879
McKay Herbert D 426
McKay Herbert J 406
McKay John H 169
McKay Lester L 680
McKay Matthew 882
McKay N Bruce 262
McKay Otho L 299
McKay Percy H 172
McKay Robt C 536
McKay Sidney Earl 653
McKay Sidney E 653
McKay S R 610
McKay Walter N 223
McKay Wm S 878
McKay Walter W 174
McKeage George Ernest 844
McKean Edward J 393
McKean Harry J 287
McKean Norman D 547
McKean N Dunwoodie 154
McKeand Hugh P 300
McKechnie Albert John 703
McKechnie A J L 341
McKechnie Cecil W 431
McKechnie Daniel H 905
McKee Chas Harris 545
McKee Dale Lon 731
McKee Earl L 639
McKee Edwin L 844
McKee Erwin J 329
McKee E C 877
McKee Frederick C 489
McKee G G 879
McKee G H 882
McKee Henry R 703
McKee Herbert M 284
McKee James A 595
McKee John R 173
McKee John W 315
McKee Joseph E 453
McKee Joseph W 676
McKee J Atkinson 695
McKee J A 676
McKee J S 463
McKee J Vincent 802
McKee Moore N 792
McKee N L 455
McKee Robert E jr 644
McKee S H 223
McKee Wilbert 703
McKee Wilbur 678
McKee Wm A 246
McKee Wm A 329
McKee Wm B 703
McKee Wm B 794
McKee Wm G 122
McKee W C 329
McKeeby Byron H 314
McKeehan P C 106
McKeeney E J 536
McKeever Arthur N 793
McKeever George W 239
McKeever Joseph J 657
McKeithen Robert S 346
McKell Leonard E 109
McKell Rodney Wm 759
McKellar Dougal A 653
McKellar Hector E 905
McKellar H E 883
McKellar Stanley L 174
McKellops Birdie Bella 459
McKellops H J 75
McKelvey Charles V 632
McKelvey Charles V 679
McKelvey Clyde M 681
McKelvey Harold C 107
McKelvey Matthew 330
McKelvey Ralph C 190
McKelvey Ralph C 703
McKelvey Roy Franklin 122
McKelvey R C 193
McKelvey Samuel N 623
McKelvie Wm Herbert 429
McKelvy E G 654
McKelvey Wm A 327
McKenley Wm H 703
McKenna Arthur C 882
McKenna Augustus A 389
McKenna Charles J 376
McKenna Daniel W 164
McKenna Ernest James 376
McKenna Henry P 576
McKenna Henry P 600
McKenna James Joseph 389
McKenna James J 883
McKenna John H 376
McKenna Leo L 666
McKenna L F 202
McKenna L F 204
McKenna Matthew E 413
McKenna Michael J 188
McKenna Paul Joseph 392
McKenna Wm L 262
McKennan Roy C 293
McKenney Caleb Wells 159
McKenney Emerson 648
McKenney Jesse D 595
McKenney Jesse D 632
McKenney John D 646
McKenney J D 221
McKenney Mabene Smith 338
McKenney Strother M 342
McKenney Wm F 426
McKenney W T 338
McKemie C R 231
McKennon Franklin A 754
McKennon Geo C 148
McKennon Geo C jr 148
McKennon Parma D 146
McKenty Alex 886
McKenty Alexander J 862
McKenty Bernard 862
McKenty Mark Vincent 862
McKenzie Adolphus E 286
McKenzie Al Frederick 262
McKenzie Arthur R 576
McKenzie Charles H 132
McKenzie Charles H 861
McKenzie Ernest W 751
McKenzie Glenn L 639
McKenzie Howard Alex 681
McKenzie James 576
McKenzie James E 262
McKenzie J D 748
McKenzie Malcolm Marion 178
McKenzie Morrell D 426
McKenzie P S 658
McKenzie Roy E 783
McKenzie R M 819
McKenzie Thomas H 416
McKenzie Thomas W 173
McKenzie Wm A 748
McKenzie Wm J 262
McKenzie W W 115
McKeon Francis J 526
McKeon John F 393
McKeon Reginald E 854
McKeon Reginald E 855
McKeowen Leo P 147
McKeown Albert G 778
McKeown George H 888
McKeown Howard A 657
McKeown John A 695
McKeown Lois E 611
McKercher A 882
McKercher Robert Duncan 477
McKernan John Faber 695
McKerracher Dewey L 877
McKerrall Wm H 632
McKevitt Frank H 178
McKey Arthur D 296
McKibben Archibald H 703
McKibben Wm F 750
McKibbin A Lee 791
McKibbin A Lee 794
McKibbin George P 321
McKibbin Wm H 262
McKibbon George L 886
McKillip Frank A 808
McKillop Frank E 729
McKim Frank E 642
McKim H A 164
McKim Joseph Mart 453
McKim Roswell Lansing 687
McKimm Walter J 215
McKinley Arthur W 882
McKinley A G 330
McKinley Clyde V 279
McKinley Geo C 168
McKinley Howard M 178
McKinley H E 330
McKinley T W 657
McKinley Wm F 794
McKinley Wm J 695
McKinley Wm R 262
McKinney Curtis S 447
McKinney E E 751
McKinney Joseph H 754
McKinney J Y 724
McKinney Louis E 754
McKinney L T 638
McKinney Nathan H 338
McKinney Robert H 448
McKinney Roscoe M 298
McKinney Walter H 429
McKinney Walter Victor 215
McKinnis Charles L 780
McKinnon Frank E 296
McKinnon Frederick W T 376
McKinnon Hugh T 137
McKinnon John W 712

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

McKinnon J B 751
McKinnon Ronald H 395
McKinny Wm H 426
McKinsey L 108
McKinstry John J 706
McKinstry M Linn 120
McKinstry Robert 666
McKissak W E A 736
McKissick Ed F 740
McKissick Wilmer D 695
McKittrick Henry C 298
McKnight Albert James 872
McKnight Albert J 376
McKnight Albert J 716
McKnight Albert J 873
McKnight Alver Ellwood 262
McKnight A J 868
McKnight Frank Wesley 402
McKnight George Goodwin 406
McKnight Harry Thomas 685
McKnight John 882
McKnight J C 612
McKnight Lee C 744
McKnight Richard 883
McKone James L 321
McKone John A 199
McKone Nicholas J 199
McKowen Henry G 346
McKown Wm P 366
McKoy Leonard F 233
McLachlan Arthur L 861
McLachlan Colin C 879
McLachlan H T 882
McLachlan John R 879
McLachlan Wm C 886
McLain C Bates 794
McLain David A 301
McLain Larry Bard 616
McLane Frederick C 508
McLane J J 800
McLaren Frank J 576
McLaren Frank J jr 576
McLaren Fred E 489
McLaren Hewitt 899
McLaren James 897
McLaren James A 406
McLaren John M 854
McLaren John S 262
McLaren M A 861
McLaren W 899
McLarty Charles 657
McLaughlin Albert A 197
McLaughlin Allen 409
McLaughlin Alpha O 637
McLaughlin Angus James 262
McLaughlin B R 230
McLaughlin Charles Ernest 872
McLaughlin Charles P 627
McLaughlin C H 781
McLaughlin Edgar D 296
McLaughlin Frank C 695
McLaughlin Frank E 203
McLaughlin Frank J 262
McLaughlin Frederick H 710
McLaughlin F M 680
McLaughlin George S 506
McLaughlin Geo V 179
McLaughlin Gerald 262
McLaughlin Grover T 783
McLaughlin Harold Geo 508
McLaughlin Harold G 576
McLaughlin Harry 682
McLaughlin Harry A 648
McLaughlin Harry H 474
McLaughlin Howard 121
McLaughlin Howard J 783
McLaughlin Hugh Charles 653
McLaughlin Hugh Ignatius 632
McLaughlin John J 382
McLaughlin John J F 576
McLaughlin John O 709
McLaughlin Joseph J 116
McLaughlin K E 881
McLaughlin N H 576
McLaughlin Philip J 197
McLaughlin Raymond 508
McLaughlin Richard G 886
McLaughlin Robert Emmett 678
McLaughlin Robert H 608
McLaughlin R C 882
McLaughlin R V 881
McLaughlin Victor B 365
McLaughlin Wilbur H 879
McLaughlin Willard E 262
McLaughlin Wm C 200
McLaughlin Wm F 179
McLaughlin Wm J 197
McLaurin J L 723
McLaurin Lloyd Drake 843
McLaurin L B 438
McLean Alexander H 881
McLean Charles A 886
McLean Charles Percy 384
McLean David W 164
McLean Duncan Robt 873
McLean Frank B 636
McLean Frank Malcolm 376
McLean Frederick R 275
McLean George O 199
McLean George T 873
McLean Graham 608
McLean G W 231
McLean Henry M 608
McLean Herbert A 886
McLean John A 215
McLean John H 609
McLean John J 681
McLean J L 888
McLean Leslie R 194
McLean Merton G 868
McLean Murray H 262
McLean Osbert Myles Lasuage 126
McLean Richard W 247
McLean Russell M 888
McLean R Gordon 886
McLean R J 906
McLean R W 159
McLean Thomas Earl 615
McLean Wm H 886
McLean W C 877
McLean W F 877
McLees James M 724
McLeland James R 333
McLellan Adam Wendell J 873
McLellan Frederick Fulton 873
McLellan Irvine W E 355
McLellan James F 454
McLellan J Martin 454
McLellan R W 247
McLellan Wm Leonard 889
McLemore W Y 280
McLenaghan Nathaniel Bowland 861
McLendon Robt L 221
McLendon T B 219
McLendon T R 135
McLeod Alton D 164
McLeod Cecil D 862
McLeod Charles 169
McLeod Charles Hibbard 780
McLeod C S 862
McLeod Donald A 844
McLeod Edgar D 552
McLeod D A 842
McLeod Emmett J 806
McLeod E A 314
McLeod Frank H 324
McLeod Fred D 550
McLeod H Marvin 135
McLeod John M 886
McLeod John W 862
McLeod Norman Alexander 126
McLeod Robert Hammond 554
McLeod S M 905
McLeod Walter Gay 222
McLeod Wm E 293
McLeod W C 356
McLeod W D 883
McLeran Charles S 312
McLeran John W 474
McLernon Thomas J 498
McLeroy J B 753
McLin F J 238
McLindon C A 136
McLister J C 883
McLister Walter R 215
McLure Roy M 136
McMachen W L 906
McMackin A J 739
McMahogan Arthur J 536
McMahon ArthurJ 536
McMahon Carl M 459
McMahon Daniel 203
McMahon Daniel J 215
McMahon Dennis C 200
McMahon Fred J 886
McMahon Geo L 179
McMahon Glen Moore 729
McMahon Harold C 354
MacMahon Harry J 545
McMahon Harry T 406
McMahon Henry Ambrose 599
McMahon Henry J 394
McMahon Leo James 179
McMahon Mark Thomas 475
McMahon Terrance A 708
McMahon Thomas R 376
McMahon Walter B jr 437
McMahon Wm E 197
McMahon W B 438
McMains Samuel J 684
McManama Alfred Joseph 393
McMann George M 406
McManus Amos A 725
McManus Charles 199
McManus Charles Buriss 872
McManus Chas E 609
McManus C H 108
McManus Edwin A 414
McManus G 867
McManus Henry 199
McManus James 75
McManus Leo J 504
McManus R C 453
McManus R L 723
McManus Terence Benson 376
McManus Thomas F 504
McManus Thomas F 599
McManus James 199
McMartin T G 97
McMaster Glenn A 318
McMaster John A 451
McMaster Louis 703
McMaster Oscar 158
McMaster Wm D 246
McMasters Clyde A 481
McMath John F 170
McMeans VanHorn 315
McMeekin J D 725
McMella C N 739
McMenamin Hugh A 708
McMenamy Wm J McAtee 190
McMichael Charles A 223
McMichael Charles A 648
McMichael Ernest R 545
McMichael Herbert R 545
McMichael John W 666
McMichael Malcolm D 321
McMillan Clarence N 611
McMillan D B 862
McMillan Edgar A 609
McMillan Gavin W 647
McMillan Harry B 410
McMillan Hugh Wm 285
McMillan James D 280
McMillan John W 301
McMillan Joseph F 886
McMillan M Thomas 609
McMillan P A 286
McMillan Robert R 342
McMillan Roy G 888
McMillan Samuel T 459
McMillan Wm H 222
McMillan W D 666
McMillan W W 438
McMillen Geo A 245
McMillen Harry B 451
McMillen Otis F 453
McMillen Saml S 164
McMillen Thomas S 451
McMillin Andrew T 147
McMillin Myron Elmer 800
McMillion M H 231
McMills James O 105
McMinn J M 746
McMinn J S 754
McMinn Wm J 363
McMonagle George A 781
McMonagle I G 115
McMonigle Daniel R 674
McMorris W Travis 463
McMulkin John E 886
McMullen Frederick B 219
McMullen George C 591
McMullen Harry H 687
McMullen Jesse J 479
McMullen J E 882
McMullen M C 247
McMunn Earl E 622

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

McMurdo James A 890
McMurphy Henry C 135
McMurphy J Earl 135
McMurphy Thomas Lawrence 438
McMurray Albert T 867
McMurray Alonzo J 459
McMurray Crawford Andes 111
McMurray Herschell Scott 854
McMurray LeRoy 220
McMurray Milton 179
McMurray Stanhope M 536
McMurry Y D 752
McMurtrie Hudson O 695
McMurtry T A 878
McMurty L Hilliard 173
McNabb D C 739
McNabb Warren G 416
McNair Daniel Preston 136
McNair Thomas 436
McNall Charles Ivan 387
McNally Edmund J 392
McNally Frank Thomas 125
McNally James F 717
McNally John M 118
McNally Ralph Dohner 126
McNamara Francis B 386
McNamara Fred C 708
McNamara George V 376
McNamara Guy Thomas 411
McNamara Lyle Wilson 729
McNamara Raymond Paul 125
McNamara Walter L 632
McNamara Walter M 803
McNamara Wm F 383
McNamee Herbert 215
McNary Ralph Henry 387
McNaught James M 179
McNaughton D A 164
McNaughton H J 592
McNaughton John 676
McNaughton John F 330
McNaughton Stuart H 576
McNaul Robert John 467
McNeal Thos Chas 245
McNeal Thomas C 280
McNeeley Gail John 119
McNeeley J O 112
McNeeley Leo P 632
McNeely Charles M 536
McNeely G B 792
McNeely Jacob O 791
McNeely John H 682
McNeely Marion 751
McNees D A 133
McNeil Evander W 133
McNeil Hugh 262
McNeil H 484
McNeil Murray T 164
McNeil T K 906
McNeil Wm C 753
McNeil Wm H 753
McNeil Wm Izatt 262
McNeill Edward W 536
McNeill Emerson 886
McNeill George V 406
McNeill James Clyde 793
McNeill Oliver W H 360
McNeille Charles S 576
McNeille Perry R 576
McNernny D J 676
McNerthney Michael J 786
McNevin Edward S 703
McNervin George Michael 179
McNichol Peter 867
McNichol Peter 867
McNichol Peter H 844
McNichols Ellsworth S 448
McNickle Randall Hobart 642
McNie John T 171
McNie Robert 171
McNiff Peter C 815
McNinch Frank B 695
McNinch John Theodore 683
McNinch Joseph Scott 262
McNinch Samuel W 320
McNott Earl Edmund 664
McNulty Charles B 695
McNulty Cletus J 262
McNulty Elnora R 576
McNulty Frank Bacon 683
McNulty James A 285
McNulty Ray Marcellus 703
McNulty Thomas P 576
McNulty Wm F 363
McNutt Charles H 873
McNutt Maurice M 193
McNutt Nathan B 745
McNutt Robert B 576
McOmber Frank H 553
McOmber Myron Herman 550
McParkland Felix J 703
McParkland Patrick V 703
McParland Joseph F 317
McPartlin Thomas F 715
McPeake Henry 376
McPhail Archibald 615
McPhail Archie J 406
McPhail Isaiah 609
McPhail James C 376
McPhail John A 627
McPhee Angus Louis 406
McPhee Daniel 877
McPhee John F 600
McPhee Sylvanus P 886
McPhee Walter W 881
McPhee Wm Harold 126
McPherson Charles Winthrop 388
McPherson D G 477
McPherson Edward K 695
McPherson Herbart Philo 552
McPherson James 843
McPherson John A 155
McPherson John Leslie 664
McPherson O Clure 304
McPherson Peter 546
McPherson Virgil I 779
McPhillips Hugh E 415
McPhillips James W 695
McPhillips Matthew F 576
McQuade John H 394
McQuaid C Clark 179
McQuaid C C 655
McQuaid Edward G 363
McQuaid Francis J 179
McQuaid M E 112
McQueen James Faulkner 616
McQueen Henry 883
McQueen R A 883
McQueen Stanley McK 120
McQueen William W 426
McQueston Nelson A 642
McQuilken Eston R 171
McQuillam David Paul jr 707
McQuillan Edwin J 389
McQuillan Wm P 703
McQuillen Daniel N 695
McQuillen E B 479
McQuillen John H 73
McQuirk Edward F 716
McQuisten Joshua P 459
McQuistion James Finley 684
McQuone Irvin W 675
McRae Archibald A 854
McRae Charles A 275
McRae David V 906
McRae Duncan A 429
McRae Gustaf O 854
McRae Lawrence Jerome 738
McRae W L 611
McRedmond Dennis F 576
McRedmond Richard jr 600
McRedmond Wm L 576
McReynolds Jay T 746
McRimmon D C 749
McRitchie G R 866
McShane H J 341
McSparran E C 769
McSweeney Joseph L 576
McSwiggin Jeremiah F 324
McSwiney James Francis 382
McTaggart Garrett R 105
McTaggart James A 886
McTague James H 451
McTague J H 116
McTeer E Benjamin 725
McTeer Frederick J 357
McTernen Malcolm B 369
McTigue Jerry Edward 641
McTyeire Holland N 133
McTyeire Holland N 134
McTyeire R P 133
McTyrire Wm W 133
McTyeire Wm W 134
McTyre J H 233
McTyre Leonidas 233
McUmber Henry H 646
McVaney Eugene D 116
McVaugh Ralph Y 302
McVay Irvin E 785
McVea Robert S 497
McVeigh Alphonsus Bernard 215
McVey Francis Fredk 376
McVey James J 384
McVey Kenneth 886
McVey Thomas Christopher 496
McVicar Gordon Davey 126
McVicar Kenneth N 886
McWethy Clifford R 293
McWethy Clifford R 300
McWethy Wm C 276
McWhirt H L 334
McWhirter Ralph 312
McWhorter A Milton 136
McWhorter Edward S 190
McWhorter Ralph 794
McWhorter Jennings Kirby 747
McWhorter Jennings Kirby 753
McWilliam Wm J 674
McWilliams Burr Manuel 429
McWilliams E T 136
McWilliams Harold A 318
McWilliams Hugh 695
McWilliams Mildred 106
McWilliams Thomas Peter 708
McWilliams Thomas Peter 708
McWilliams Wm H 799
McWilliams Wm L 624
Maag Wm J 806
Maas Leonard M 262
Maas Lloyd T 423
Maas Myrtle F 783
Maasen Frank 319
Mabbs Ray Spencer 414
Mabee James R 508
Mabee J C 878
Mabee Lewis M 878
Mabee O P 278
Mabee Wm E 164
Mabie Wm A 526
Mabry E K 656
Mabry Leland S 769
Mabunay y Esquiera Domingo 830
Maby Wm H 553
Macarey J Bert 190
MacArthur John E 262
MacArthur Nelson 406
Macartney Hegert Stuart 843
Macartney Wm C 882
MacAuley Forest Edward 388
Macauley Victor Harold 843
MacBain Wellington B 638
MacBeth G A 854
Macbeth James O 431
MacBoyle Robert E 263
Macbride Willis I 426
MacCalla Reuben Alex 197
MacCallum Thurlow B 127
MacCollon Augustus 576
MacCollom Augustus 591
MacConnell Abraham A 695
MacConnell Everett L 680
MacConnell Everett L 695
MacCormack Alfred M 879
MacCrostie John R 844
MacDermid Neil Peter 791
MacDermid Neil P 790
MacDermott Wm V 681
MacDonald Alan L 121
MacDonald Allen J 376
MacDonald Archie E 215
MacDonald Arthur G 668
MacDonald Charles Franklin 376
MacDonald Charles Franklin jr 376
MacDonald C Moore 703
MacDonald David 263
MacDonald Donald B 406

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Products

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

MacDonald D D 899
MacDonald D J 466
MacDonald Foster B 681
MacDonald Frederick W 406
MacDonald Geo B 215
MacDonald G S 126
MacDonald Harold Kenny 383
MacDonald Hector Murdoch 384
MacDonald Howard Weldon 873
MacDonald Howard Weldon 873
MacDonald Hubert C 883
MacDonald H C 872
Macdonald James A Garfield 873
MacDonald James Clement 853
MacDonald James R 695
MacDonald James T 508
Macdonald Jean B 595
MacDonald John Rae 263
MacDonald Joseph P 388
MacDonald J Frederick 369
MacDonald J Frederick 369
MacDonald Kenneth Donald 469
MacDonald K C 855
MacDonald Neil 108
Francis 382
MacDonald Norman A 263
MacDonald N M 106
MacDonald Patrick J 392
MacDonald Philip F 263
Macdonald Ralph E 854
Macdonald Ralph Welling 679
MacDonald Reginald A 400
MacDonald Robert Duncan 406
MacDonald R R 879
MacDonald Samuel M 303
Macdonald Thomas F 844
MacDonald Wm Joseph 126
MacDonald Wm W 886
MacDonnell Hugh G 880
MacDonell Malcolm 906
Mac Donough John Edwin 406
MacDougall Alexander 663
MacDougall George Gregory 867
MacDougall J L 906
Macdougall Lorne R 886
MacDougall Seymour E 545
Mace Calver O 171
Mace Marcus A 246
Mace Wallace 761
MacElroy Marie F 554
MacEntee John T 199
MacEwan Donald Charles 114
Macey G J 107
Macey Harry Paul 431
MacFadden C C 432
MacFarlane Douglas G 171
MacFarlane Francis J 376
MacFarlane Frank 376
MacFarlane George B 263
MacFarlane John Robert 125
MacFarlane Robert M 880
MacFarlane Russell B 376
MacFarlane Samuel Sterrett 703
MacFarlane Wm I 118
MacGachen Archibald M 551
MacGeorge Hubert 498
MacGibbon Everett E 426
MacGibbon Ray M 867
MacGregor Archie D 127
MacGregor Henry V 321
MacGregor James H 497
MacGregor Judson S 376
Mach Benj W 263
Mach John 479
Mach Milton M 479
Machanic Morris Robert 764
Machat Bertram B 536
Machen Charles C 263
Machen W W 107
Macher Gilbert 886
Macher Hugo M 576
Machod David J 601
Machol David J 576
MacHugh John 695
Machus Frank E 801
Machus Frank F 808
MacInnes Wm R 409
MacInnis H Joseph 376
MacInnis Philip H 490
MacInnis Philip Hutchinson 92
MacIntosh George Peter 873
MacIntosh Hiram Archibald 695
MacIntosh Hugh Cameron 872
MacIntosh J H B 873
Maciosek John J 801
MacIver Alister Ian 715
Mack A J 703
Mack Chas F 215
Mack Cornelius Henry 91
Mack George 263
Mack George Augustus jr 592
Mack Geo A 592
Mack Harry A 200
Mack Harry W 411
Mack Leslie G 433
Mack Walter George 686
Mack W F 164
MacKay A W 854
MacKay D R 900
MacKay Edgar Forrester 376
MacKay George S 301
MacKay George W 409
Mackay Gurdon R 376
Mackay John H 170
MacKay Robert 899
MacKay Wm Henry 509
Mackay Wm M 886
MacKay W M 883
MacKechnie Neil J 263
MacKenzie Annie S 862
MacKenzie Archibald G 886
MacKenzie A C N 872
MacKenzie Charles M 781
MacKenzie D L 882
MacKenzie John F 406
Mackenzie Norman M 173
MacKenzie Stanley Alexander 406
MacKenzie S B 106
Mackenzie Wilbert Lee 240
MacKenzie Wm F 862
Mackert Maurice 576
Mackey Arthur T 386
Mackey Austin J jr 139
Mackey Charles 238
Mackey David Levis 695
Mackey Hugh S 490
Mackey James R 642
Mackey Jeremiah 287
Mackey Leo J 263
Mackey P E 490
Mackey Wm J 576
Mackey William John 393
Mackey Wm Thomas 376
Mackie Ray A 451
Mackie Sumner Whiting jr 700
MacKillop Kenneth 388
Mackin John Charles 695
Mackin J 80
MacKinnon Frederick A 384
MacKinnon John Roderick 376
MacKinnon John Russell 376
Mackinson John C 263
Mackintosh Albert I 376
Mackintosh Robert Murdoch 386
Mackle J L 877
Mackler Harry S 576
MacKnight Thomas S 715
Macknovitch Morris 576
Macko Frank 263
MacKoy Morris D 400
Mackwiz Edward D 363
Mackwiz Grant Stanley 363
MacLachlan Alan 632
MacLachlan Harry Hector 406
MacLachlan John P 886
MacLachlan J D 879
MacLachlan Lorne E 882
MacLaren Stanley D 710
MacLaren W H 844
MacLaren W L 886
MacLaughlin Ernest Wm 115
MacLaughlin John M 247
MacLaurin John C 886
MacLean Archibald J 203
MacLean Duncan R 873
MacLean Ewert G 867
MacLean F J 906
MacLean Robert 576
MacLean Wilfored McKinnon 853
MacLean Wm A 883
MacLellan B A 873
MacLennan Archibald C 406
MacLennan John A 197
MacLennon Robert R 800
MacLeod Alexander Smith 386
MacLeod Archibald J 406
MacLeod F J 331
MacLeod M Prescott 376
MacLeod William D 127
Maclin John A 164
Maclin Robert S 740
MacMahon Ruby F 164
Maclin Robert S 740
MacMahon Ruby F 164
MacMillan Alexander J 897
MacMillan Allan John 263
MacMillan Arthur S 499
MacMillan Arthur T 783
MacMillan D D 880
MacMillan E A 880
MacMillan Henry A 783
MacMillan Hugh W 627
MacMillan James J 676
MacMillan John Daniel 867
MacMillan Joseph 171
MacMillan J D 867
MacMinn Ernest A 591
MacMillin Frederick 406
MacMullen Frederick 420
MacMurray Lachlan C 282
MacMurray Samuel G 677
MacMurray Wm I 886
MacNamara George V 376
MacNamara Lester L 536
MacNamee Herbert 215
MacNaughton Fred 299
MacNaughton Fred 550
MacNaughton James L 576
MacNeal Walter E 685
MacNeil Ambrose 873
MacNeil John A 632
MacNeil Walter H 426
MacNeil William 239
MacNeil Wm 669
MacNeill Bruce Crawford 126
MacNeily John 376
MacNulty David J 675
Macom John Morgan 506
Macom Wm J 506
Macomber J Clinton 678
Macon F A 609
Macoun George A 886
MacPhee A A 880
MacPhee D S 888
MacPherson Abraham H 695
MacPherson A D 844
MacPherson A D 888
MacPherson Bruce Woolf 119
MacPherson Egbert E 263
MacPherson John Harry 684
MacQueen Donald G 164
MacQueen Joseph W 843
MacQueen W E 793
MacRae J T 899
Macris George J 703
MacRury Colin H 489
MacSween Fred W 376
MacSween Peter D 853

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

< B&Co >

BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

MacSween Sidney A 899
MacVane Arthur Wellington 354
MavVane Wm Leslie 356
Macvean Robert K 201
MavVettie R R 793
MacVey A W 536
MacVicar Archibald 387
MacVicar Arthur D 415
MacVicar James McKeown 415
MacWhinnie Arthur B 120
Macy Ernest C 663
Macy John G 640
Macy R Hubert 223
Macy Wm C 389
Madamba Apolinar 828
Madden Clare K 406
Madden Clare K 410
Madden Edward T 602
Madden Ezra Durrel 376
Madden Francis Charles 703
Madden Francis M 182
Madden Frank M 179
Madden Frederick M 422
Madden James W 597
Madden James W 802
Madden John H jr 576
Madden John J 198
Madden John J 545
Madden John R 685
Madden Leonard V 263
Madden T F 233
Madden Walter T 504
Madden Willis R 437
Maddill George H 263
Maddock Percy E 639
Maddock William I 282
Maddox Charles H 790
Maddox H Webb 768
Maddox E T 657
Maddox Marion D 341
Maddox N P 607
Maddox Ray A 743
Maddox Roy Charles 743
Maddox Silas Garner 111
Maddux Nathan P 607
Mader Armand G 707
Mader John A jr 695
Mader J Boyd 684
Madert Benj J 215
Madert John H 215
Madge G L 116
Madigan George F 576
Madigan Hasell Humphrey 415
Madill Chris J 843
Madill Wm S 886
Madison Duane Bleekman 406
Madison George Addison 431
Madison Gerald E 406
Madison Gerald E 550
Madison Herbert L 313
Madison J B 769
Madison Wm J 119
Madorsky Louis Harold 632
Madray Malcolm M 233
Madsen Mads P 576
Maehl Herman A 536
Maercklein B Webb 806
Maercklein Robert 806
Maertz Benjamin L 429
Maeth Harry 117
Maetzold C J 429
Maetzold C M 423
Maffey E F 627
Maffey Harry A 627
Maffey Harry A 644
Magann Wm H 695
Magarath Miles 883
Magarian Garabel K 287
Magdangal Arsenio 829
Magee Alpheus Guy 451
Magee Alpheus M 453
Magee Cecil J 751
Magee Donies E 346
Magee E S 754
Magee Francis D 382
Magee Geo A 695
Magee Herbert 185
Magee Hubert N 454
Magee Isaac 576
Magee James Manks 868
Magee John A 547
Magee Levi Holt 743
Magee Meyer 576
Magee Roy M 140
Magee R M 653
Magee Thomas Ralph 678
Magee Wm L 695
Magennis Joseph L 318
Magers Edward F 794
Magers Thomas F 451
Maggard Gilbert G 338
Maggid Norton M 263
Maggin Solomon 576
Maggiolo Harry E 536
Maggioni Winderling A 100
Magilka B A 806
Magill Chas B 279
Magill Frank H 710
Magill Isidor D 695
Magill J Carson 184
Magill Lewis M 280
Magill Thomas B 455
Magill W J 679
Maginnis Eugene 263
Maginnis Henry H 685
Maginnis James J 695
Maglaughlin Stuart Hamlin 632
Magner Charles T 632
Magner Edward P 215
Magner Emil S 349
Magner James L 595
Magner Joseph F 545
Magner Thomas W 497
Magner Wm F 390
Magnusen Joseph Albert 474
Magnusen Joseph Albert 477
Magnuson Carl M 431
Magnuson Frank A 431
Magnuson Homer N 432
Magnuson John E 282
Magoon Lloyd Vernon 282
Magrath James T 376
Magrath J L 906
Magruder A Logan 349
Magruder B L 438
Magruder George R 469
Magruder Guy Arthur 446
Magruder Henry Arthur 747
Magruder H P 346
Magruder Reigart Belford Lowery 536
Magruder Waverly Theophilus 463
Magsalin y Andres Angel 830
Magsambol Bernardino 828
Maguire Elwood K 550
Maguire George E 390
Maguire Hugh C 376
Maguire James O 317
Maguire John A 384
Maguire Ralph Dayton 526
Maguire Walter J 545
Maguire Wm E 392
Maguire Wm Henry 393
Maguire W F 393
Mahaffey Leroy R 703
Mahaffy William J 477
Mahan Francis A 203
Mahan Francis A 389
Mahan Glenn E 474
Mahan James L 624
Maguire Joseph Files 853
Mahan James N 790
Mahan Joseph Ambrose 382
Mahar Maurice F 118
Maharidge Alexander John 632
Maher Aime 899
Maher Carroll F 504
Maher Carroll F 506
Maher Charles Arthur 663
Maher Frank 799
Maher Frank J 644
Maher Harvey James 409
Maher James P 170
Maher John F 508
Maher John W 280
Maher Joseph Delaney 872
Mahler Harold E 120
Mahler Murray Stanley 576
Mahle Eugene H 283
Mahler Benjamin 501
Mahler Samuel Harold 508
Mahley Donald A 302
Mahon Francis 459
Mahon Harland C 246
Mahoney Carl J 886
Mahoney Daniel J 376
Mahoney Edward A 389
Mahoney Edward J 147
Mahoney Edward J 798
Mahoney Francis Joseph 395
Mahoney George E 376
Mahoney George E 386
Mahoney Henry G 222
Mahoney James Edward 287
Mahoney James F 489
Mahoney John J 376
Mahoney John W 200
Mahoney Joseph Aloysius 91
Mahoney Joseph T 263
Mahoney Matthew M 385
Mahoney Patrick 764
Mahoney Richard L 878
Mahoney Richard T 376
Mahoney Robert E 115
Mahoney Wilbur F 545
Mahoney Wm Daniel 263
Mahoney Wm P 553
Mahood Lewis M 323
Mahood Samuel 508
Mahurin W I 194
Maiden Wm R 164
Maides Fred A 115
Maier E S 632
Maier Frederick S 363
Maier John W D 363
Maier Louis G 703
Maier Paul G 597
Maier P L 632
Maier Morton 576
Maier Wm S 806
Maika Henry F 477
Maika Henry F jr 474
Maile John V 164
Mailer Harry O 330
Mailer Wm P 811
Mailloux Donat D 406
Mailman Harry A 632
Mailman Stanley D 536
Maimon Abram M 695
Maimone Paul E 170
Main David T 545
Main Edwin B 263
Main Lee Roy 459
Main Miles M 412
Main Sidney G 412
Maine Myron M 202
Mains Frederick M 349
Mains LeRoy M jr 303
Mainwold H 551
Mainz Leonard C 393
Mair Arthur B 879
Mair Arthur C 376
Mair Chas R 545
Maisel Belle R 536
Maisel David H 506
Maisel Jonas J 507
Maison W G 106
Maites Aage 263
Maitland A W 899
Maize Harry G 695
Majeau Pierre 899
Majoewsky H F 627
Major Court M 409
Major Dominique 350
Major Duncan Augustus 125
Major Edgar L 384
Major James A 787
Major Julian Clair 769
Major Samuel G 674
Majoros John 632
Majumdar Sudhir K 98
Majure Sidney A 439
Makahusz Michael A 632
Makapugay Francisco sr 828
Makemson W W 293
Maker John A 421
Maker Samuel R 383
Makin Fred D 509
Malakoff Arthur 576
Malamadson Manuel Jacob 695
Malamud Louis 536
Malawsky Alexander H 263
Malbach Julius 576
Malbin Barnett 414
Malbry Robert H 232
Malcolm Charles M 790
Malcolm James A 592
Malcolm James J 703
Malcolm L A 233
Maldonado Edward 179
Male Hyman 576
Male Myron M 376
Malerich Alex H 420
Malevanchik Max 576
Maley Charles 536
Maley Justin J 730
Malick Jean Babon 98
Malin Harold V 412
Malin Mayer 121
Malitz Howard G 746
Malkasian George D 392
Malkin Barney Eugene 648
Malkin Louis E 263
Malkin Meyer 536
Malkinson Jack W 199
Mallard A R 611
Mallas Wm 498

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Mallas Wm 683
Mallen James C 489
Mallenckrodt Otto 463
Maller Julius W 576
Maller Max 576
Mallery Claude M 708
Mallet Charles 481
Mallett Albert 184
Mallett Gavin R 193
Mallett Geo E 190
Mallett George L 627
Mallett H A 750
Mallett M E 750
Mallett Stephen Parker 376
Mallette Francis E 779
Mallick George R 468
Mallick Jean B 695
Mallinckrodt Paul L 455
Mallon Charles A 695
Mallon Dennis J 504
Mallon James R 695
Mallory David Lee 657
Mallory D H 878
Mallory James B jr 769
Mallory James Porter 545
Mallory Lorne C 778
Mallory Marshall B 886
Mallory Roy C 459
Mallory Bernard F 678
Malloy J Patrick 431
Malloy J P 429
Mally James W 632
Malm Cuthbert E 184
Malmgren Robert V 433
Malmstrom Nels Henry 376
Malo Euclide 899
Malone Cornelius 133
Malone E W 363
Malone Geo E 156
Malone Ira 657
Malone James A 339
Malone L S 232
Malone L S 752
Malone Ralph W 608
Malone Raymond James 356
Malone Samuel Edward 609
Malone Thomas Nathan 406
Malone W Samuel 133
Maloney Arthur M 376
Maloney Bertha 888
Maloney E J 164
Maloney E S 107
Maloney Fred C 474
Maloney James D 551
Maloney James H 316
Maloney James H 390
Maloney James H T 114
Maloney James Vincent 595
Maloney John C 318
Maloney John F 468
Maloney John F 862
Maloney John Joseph 322
Maloney John J 338
Maloney Michael V 240
Maloney Michael W 716
Maloney Paul Herbert 349
Malony Roderic 292
Malonzo y Umari Milario 829
Maloy Edward S 674
Maloy William H 108
Malsan Claude S 547
Malsen James C 198
Malson Totten S 632
Maltbie Kenneth Kelley 632
Maltby Benjamin T 159
Malter Ernest 263
Maly Lewis W 86
Manabe Mitsuta 113
Manahan Elmer A 263
Manahan Lucian A 247
Manahan y Saavedra Beatriz 829
Manakee Thomas R 363
Manas Leonor E 830
Manchester Arthur P 716
Manchester Frank B 208
Manchester Frank S 624
Manchester Leroy B 787
Mancill Walter L 508
Mand Jacob H 536
Mandel Edmund 576
Mandel Emil 576
Mandel Leo C 459
Mandel Morris 536
Mandelbaum Charles B 576
Mandelbaum Harry 594
Mandelbaum Wm 594
Mandelblatt Jos Wm 122
Mandell Albert 497
Mandell Albert 504
Mandell David Leonard 117
Mandell George D 576
Mandell Harold 576
Mandell Israel 391
Mandell Leonard 576
Mandell Richard 747
Mandelstam Marcus L 695
Mandelstamm Leo 552
Mandelstamm Leopold 576
Mandelstein Michael R 709
Manderbach Edith F 459
Mandery Francis J 426
Mandeville J 882
Mandeville J 882
Mandiberg Maurice S 536
Mandigo John S 363
Maneely D K 320
Maner Alvin M 320
Maner Joseph D 868
Manes Charles S 536
Maness H I 446
Maness J Frank 657
Maney James P 592
Maney John L 809
Mangan Thomas J 598
Manger Frederick W 504
Manglesdorf Frederick A 600
Mangold Burt 293
Mangold Marson W 496
Mangold Marson Walton 91
Manhard Ormond Herbert 459
Manhart A F 751
Manheimer Jerome E 576
Maniatis A N 645
Manilow Louis 263
Manire James L 738
Manisajian Dicran 489
Manker Livingstone M 298
Manley Francis M 381
Manley John T 363
Manley Joseph E 708
Manley Joseph F 363
Manley Joseph F 708
Manley J Frank 363
Manley Oscar L 95
Manley Oscar L 215
Manlove Charles Granville 815
Mann Adrian C 120
Mann Albert E 393
Mann Annis 576
Mann Annis E 576
Mann Anthony 319
Mann Benjamin D jr 608
Mann Benjamin F 455
Mann Bernard F 354
Mann Bernhard 263
Mann Charles 510
Mann Charles C 88
Mann Charles C 636
Mann Charles C 783
Mann Charles E 707
Mann C A 609
Mann C Edgar 712
Mann David Lindsay 751
Mann Don G 749
Mann Edwin C 636
Mann Elbert A 666
Mann Frank R 642
Mann Frederick G 872
Mann F G 867
Mann George C 770
Mann George E 627
Mann Geo H 415
Mann G Burwell 785
Mann Harry Y 730
Mann Henry J 263
Mann Hyman 695
Mann H E 867
Mann H E 867
Mann James B 87
Mann John jr 550
Mann Joseph 576
Mann Joseph Lowes 638
Mann Joseph L 695
Mann Josiah 553
Mann Louis H 612
Mann Louis Lawrence 576
Mann Morris 263
Mann Morris T 528
Mann M B 627
Mann Paul 576
Mann Paul W 300
Mann Paul W 302
Mann Paul W 536
Mann Philip 263
Mann Robert 139
Mann Sheldon Jenks 636
Mann Thomas S 415
Mann Wilber Fay jr 763
Mann Wm 821
Mann Wm T 736
Mann Wm W 389
Manne L 576
Manne Wm M 576
Mannes Alex 576
Manney Gustave A 576
Manning C H 490
Manning Edward Anthony 677
Manning Eugene Edward 476
Manning Frank L 509
Manning Howard A 395
Manning James 274
Manning James 868
Manning James 868
Manning John C 393
Manning John M 750
Manning John W 771
Manning Joseph A 376
Manning Joseph C 454
Manning J Benton 754
Manning J G 905
Manning J Henry 716
Manning J Warren jr 695
Manning Leo K 459
Manning Major P 611
Manning Paul R 392
Manning Thomas L 632
Manning Wilbur M 879
Manning Wm A 527
Manning Wm F 392
Manning Wm H 695
Manning Wm Perry 695
Manning Wymer W 771
Manning Wynn G 663
Mannion Maurice Aloysius 122
Mannix Joseph M 695
Mannix Robert Milan 392
Mannon Homer 792
Manock A R 240
Manon Herne C 710
Manon James Paul 676
Manon Joseph W 676
Manon J Paul 703
Manon Wm Allen 676
Manor B A 637
Manosevitch George A 263
Manry Claudoin 228
Mansbach Isaac L 363
Mansberg Mitchell 349
Manseau Moras 899
Manseau Paul 899
Manseau Roland A 108
Mansell Caleb 854
Mansell R J 654
Manser J J A 328
Mansfeldt Berndt Samuel 376
Mansfield C W 115
Mansfield Frederick Allen 369
Mansfield Henry A 355
Mansfield J J 149
Mansir John Langdon 383
Mansir John L 390
Mansir Joseph M 354
Mansir Joseph M 356
Mansker Elvis O 223
Manson David 764
Manson Manasseh 536
Manster James 576
Mansur Merton D 354
Mansuy Francis P 708
Mansuy Matthew M 712
Mantel Samuel L 576
Manternach Paul 431
Manthey Oscar 406
Mantler Robert 576
Manton James M 247
Mantz Elmer P 695
Manuel Ramos 123
Manuel Rider S 179
Manus Charles 576
Manus Jesse L 576
Manussocich Moses 109
Manville Charles Veits 729
Manville George P 552
Manville George P 576
Manville Harry H 576
Manville Harry H 594
Many Charles W 202
Manz Albert C 263
Manz John R 305
Manzer G B 868
Mapa J Alexander 576
Mapel Robert Le Moyne 710
Mapes Byron A 447
Mapes Lloyd Andrew 632
Mapes O K 155
Maphis B Frank 773
Maphis Carl Burdette 773
Maphis Fred D 773
Maple Albert Henry 787
Mara Clarence W 202
Mara Clarence W 203
Mara Samuel G 426
Maranda Hubert U 882

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Maranda Vincent 899
Maras John Joseph 286
Marashlian H James Garabed 501
Marasigan Bernardino 828
Maratta Marshall W 703
Maratta Walter B 695
Maraza Jesus 829
Marbach George 304
Marbach Julius 576
Marbarger Clarence Peter 687
Marberry C M 278
Marberry Jason M 247
Marble Edwin Horace 758
Marcan Carl M 806
Marcellus Mott V 502
March Harry D 156
March Harter W 624
March Henry M 886
March Richard C 355
March Wm Hallman 695
Marchand L M 346
Marchand L U 346
Marchand Raoul Joseph 616
Marchant August M 770
Marchant J Henry 363
Marchl Edward D 682
Marcilliat Edward Peter 341
Marcin Andrew J 263
Marcinkiewicz Karol J 406
Marck Addison A 799
Marckres C Cutting 182
Marco B Barrymore 576
Marco Louis 221
Marcom Harry W 421
Marcoux Jean 901
Marcoux J Armand 899
Marcovitz Sidney David 695
Marcus Albert W 406
Marcus Andrew 170
Marcus Arthur 576
Marcus Benjamin 576
Marcus Berthold 576
Marcus Callie K 508
Marcus Carl Asa 467
Marcus Clara E 703
Marcus Harry Mentser 122
Marcus Meyer H 263
Marcus Myron 508
Marcus Nathaniel 117
Marcus Paulina 576
Marcus Wm A 508
Marcus Wm J 509
Marcus W 116
Marcy A M 643
Marcy John M 327
Marcy Nana Reid 872
Marcy Olin J 576
Marcy Wm L 477
Marden Leon C 576
Marden Wm E 489
Marder Joseph T 576
Mardis Benjamin F 682
Mareau Ruiz R A 576
Marek Edward J 798
Marek Edward J 811
Mares Joseph F 479
Maresh Reginald 314
Maret David A 576
Margeson Albert Ray 383
Margeson Paul E 853
Margeson R M 228
Margetts Edward Ray 806
Marggraff Fredrick C 203
Marggraff Herman D 204
Marglis (Margolish) Ralph Meyer 576
Margolia N B 108
Margolis David Henry 395
Margolis Edward H 576
Margolis Harry J 504
Margolis Herbert I 376
Margoson Krikor S 263
Margraff Carl C 501
Margulies Abraham 536
Margulies Irving W 576
Maricle Hosea Jay 433
Marie John A 324
Maries Addison H 154
Marin Maurice 900
Mariner John Melvin 624
Mariner Wm B 263
Marino Joseph B 504
Marion Donald 843
Marion Edwin E 783
Marion John W 316
Mariotte Paul A 170
Maris Ralph Waldo 666
Maris Robert H 208
Maris R H 79
Maristani Carlos F 834
Marjerison Howard M 376
Mark Charles J 120
Mark Ella G 576
Mary Y O 106
Markarian Aledoor 171
Markel Austin R 710
Markel John R 643
Markell Chas N 164
Markell Lewis S 685
Marker C R 329
Markert Albert J 276
Markert Frank J 363
Market Walter C 421
Markey Clare C 164
Markey C Emory 172
Markham Glenn H 576
Markham Guy M 793
Markham James B 334
Markham Melvin W 663
Markham Perley H 599
Markham William Wallace 759
Markhart Albert H 499
Markinski John Patrick 126
Markle Albert Murry 263
Markle Edward D 459
Markle Frederick L 283
Markle George Lloyd 707
Markle Grant E 316
Markle Samuel 201
Markley Edgar H 680
Markley Guy E 646
Markley Melvin 476
Markoff Abraham 576
Markoff Samuel R 576
Markowitz Louis 703
Markowitz Sadye N 164
Marks Adolph L 459
Marks Arthur 133
Marks Benton Irving 406
Marks Cecil H 576
Marks Cecil H 602
Marks Daniel 497
Marks David G 263
Marks Edward A 536
Marks Emil 508
Marks G W 334
Marks Harold 576
Marks Herbert G 785
Marks Leon Heilbron 171
Marks Louis 695
Marks Melvin M 548
Marks Robert 576
Marks Rodney H 263
Marks Sidney M 545
Marks William C 278
Marks Wm H 592
Marks W S jr 107
Markus Moe Bernard 695
Markus Wm B 632
Markwell John W 147
Markwell Russell 748
Markwell Wm L 339
Markwitz Louis 179
Marlatt Harper M 624
Marlatt Harper M 641
Marlatt Hector G 545
Marlatt Hildegard E 545
Marlatt Samuel Paul Havergal 853
Marlatt W F 641
Marler John G 612
Marlet G O 133
Marlewski Aloysius E 632
Marlewski Anthony J 632
Marlin Lloyd W 406
Marling Albert J 640
Marling Peter P 463
Marlow G Calvin 174
Marlow Samuel Adamson 802
Marlowe Joseph A 231
Marlowe Joseph A 406
Marlowe Searcy 137
Marmande M V 351
Marmor Joseph L 576
Maroney M Davitt 198
Maroney Richards 684
Marpe Walter A 536
Marple Audry I 792
Marquand Charles E 552
Marquard Alf E 459
Marquard Carl Ludwig 781
Marquardt Alfred Herman 125
Marquardt Herman M 806
Marquardt John 193
Marquedant Pearle I 595
Marquess Augustus Orvis 695
Marquez y Jacinto Adriano 831
Marquis Lawrence V 709
Marquis Maynard M 245
Marquis Robt Lyle 263
Marquis Robt L 246
Marquis W A 861
Marquis W A 861
Marquisee E 98
Marquith Jaques J 376
Marr Emmett Elmer 476
Marr John A 576
Marr Maurice A 301
Marr Robert A 301
Marr Thomas Edward 376
Marr Thomas Edward 386
Marr Wm Walter 215
Marr William W 94
Marre J M 115
Marre Leo F 459
Marrigan J C 883
Marriott Charles H 183
Marriott Charles Wesley 632
Marriott John E 230
Marris Glenn J 815
Marron Alonzo M 437
Marrow H E 346
Marrs Francis Jerome 390
Marrs George T 854
Marrs Wm H 844
Marschalk Leighton V 215
Marschall Rudolph 748
Marsden Charles L 263
Marsden Frank T 215
Marsden John T 710
Marsh Adolphe N 389
Marsh Amos M 164
Marsh Brooks Herbert 576
Marsh Charles E 174
Marsh Clarence E 173
Marsh Clark W 245
Marsh Curtis Naum 711
Marsh Edward E 711
Marsh Edward V 426
Marsh Ellerson I 683
Marsh Fred Marvin 409
Marsh Fred S 669
Marsh George F jr 376
Marsh Harvey B 707
Marsh John Wetmore 320
Marsh Lyman W 710
Marsh Orval Stephen 808
Marsh Ralph A 710
Marsh Robert 332
Marsh Wilbur C 190
Marsh Wm C 695
Marsh Wm R 390
Marshack Sam 109
Marshall Albert Warren 744
Marshall Alexander Wm 576
Marshall Benjamin 263
Marshall B J 438
Marshall Chester R 636
Marshall Clarence E 468
Marshall Clarence Griffith 703
Marshall Donald 880
Marshall Edgar H 423
Marshall Edwin 263
Marshall Eugene W 536
Marshall Frank L 376
Marshall Frederick J 363
Marshall Frederick L 576
Marshall F E 108
Marshall Geo A 666
Marshall George E 576
Marshall George L 391
Marshall George M 623
Marshall George Wilbur 663
Marshall Geo Wilbur 663
Marshall George W 504
Marshall George W 576
Marshall Guy Carlton 550
Marshall G H 238
Marshall G Robert 110
Marshall Harry J 802
Marshall Harry P 504
Marshall Henry 576
Marshall Howard E 553
Marshall Hugh 639
Marshall H E 116
Marshall H E 124
Marshall H G 878
Marshall H P 735
Marshall James Byron 477
Marshall Jay Phillips 453
Marshall Jerome Benjamin 711

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Marshall John A 179
Marshall John A 281
Marshall John A 414
Marshall John R 666
Marshall John S 302
Marshall John W 883
Marshall Joseph C 455
Marshall J W 773
Marshall Leon M 637
Marshall Leon W 179
Marshall Leslie F 854
Marshall Lewis C 184
Marshall Lloyd Francis 395
Marshall Louis H 389
Marshall Max S 593
Marshall Milton C 459
Marshall Nathan W 263
Marshall Oliver A 877
Marshall Oscar W 773
Marshall Pemberton J 215
Marshall Pope Lemon 637
Marshall Robert J 886
Marshall Robert M 459
Marshall Roy A 263
Marshall Roy A 280
Marshall Roy A 401
Marshall Roy T 293
Marshall Samuel 554
Marshall Simon 576
Marshall Stanmore P 93
Marshall Thomas Alexander 124
Marshall Thomas R 886
Marshall Vereen M 295
Marshall Vernon O 744
Marshall Vivian C 882
Marshall Warren 330
Marshall Wm A 759
Marshall Wm C 656
Marshall Wm R 886
Marshall Willie 354
Marshall W Hammond 147
Marshburn James A 610
Marshman Edward G 392
Marshman George 111
Marsili Constantine 157
Marsily Genslin Raymond 821
Marsland Edward Allen 301
Marsland Irving Adelbert 553
Marstallar Wm F 203
Marstead Andrew T 422
Marsteller Ambler A 771
Marsteller Wm E 760
Marsten Alfred I 179
Marstin Clayton R 380
Marston Elmer J 376
Marston M W 899
Marston Harold F 426
Mart Wm F 729
Martel E C 899
Martel Roland Oscar 384
Martens Wm G 536
Marth A Carl 812
Martin Albert A 811
Martin Albert E 328
Martin Albert O 302
Martin Albert R 164
Martin Albert W 190
Martin Andrew N 703
Martin Archibald A 263
Martin Aubrey Lee 783
Martin A C 724
Martin Benjamin 576
Martin Benjamin B 703
Martin Benjamin B 738
Martin Benjamin F 263
Martin Benjamin J 349
Martin Benjamin J 576
Martin Bernard August 298
Martin B L 436
Martin Charles E 627
Martin Charles E 263
Martin Charles Lee 790
Martin Charles L 610
Martin Charles W 576
Martin Chesley 771
Martin Chester A 221
Martin Claude A 335
Martin C Byron 366
Martin C H 648
Martin C W 222
Martin Dailey Maurice 793
Martin David N 595
Martin Dennie O 760
Martin D H 725
Martin Edward J 287
Martin Edward J 293
Martin Eric 280
Martin Ernest L 790
Martin E D 738
Martin Florian J 803
Martin Francis James 389
Martin Francis J 215
Martin Frank 886
Martin Frank C 395
Martin Frank P 154
Martin Frank S 301
Martin Frank W 906
Martin Frederick J 168
Martin Frederick R 656
Martin F B jr 107
Martin George 179
Martin George A 695
Martin Geo B 263
Martin Geo B 751
Martin Geo E 190
Martin George E 451
Martin Geo Gordan 263
Martin George H 501
Martin George H 545
Martin George H 576
Martin Geo H 854
Martin Geo R 402
Martin Grover C 783
Martin Gustav L 809
Martin G E 116
Martin G M 882
Martin G S 877
Martin Harold E 695
Martin Harry G 164
Martin Harry Lloyd 126
Martin Harry N 703
Martin Henry 200
Martin Henry 395
Martin Henry A 715
Martin Henry P 888
Martin Herbert R 638
Martin Herbert R 745
Martin Herman F 737
Martin Hildred M 146
Martin Hobart V 337
Martin Howard L 363
Martin Hubert H 351
Martin Hugh H 283
Martin H B 107
Martin Ivan Emmons 499
Martin Ivan E 536
Martin James 293
Martin James C 284
Martin James F 392
Martin James Harold 395
Martin James J 496
Martin James J 576
Martin James M 743
Martin James T 668
Martin James V 545
Martin James Wm 381
Martin James W 172
Martin Jean L 752
Martin Jerome F 203
Martin Job Rossell 687
Martin John 551
Martin John C 576
Martin John D 190
Martin John Edward 122
Martin John E 333
Martin John F 108
Martin John F 400
Martin John J 316
Martin John P 385
Martin John T 321
Martin John W 263
Martin John W 703
Martin Joseph B 548
Martin Joseph B 599
Martin Joseph F 263
Martin Joseph L 731
Martin Joseph R 739
Martin Joseph W 595
Martin Julius H 426
Martin J A 347
Martin J Ernest 376
Martin J E 793
Martin J F 591
Martin J H 790
Martin J Lewis 695
Martin J Milton 426
Martin J Wayne 710
Martin Lawrence M 882
Martin Leo N 632
Martin Leon 91
Martin Leonard L 509
Martin Loren 303
Martin Louis E 695
Martin Lynn C 263
Martin L A 790
Martin L L 125
Martin Mabel E 164
Martin Macy G 298
Martin Malin D 707
Martin Mary K 179
Martin May Isabel 666
Martin Nelson 108
Martin Oliver jr 882
Martin Orlando E 729
Martin O C 111
Martin Paul A 595
Martin Phister H 292
Martin P H 125
Martin Raymond S 695
Martin Robert L 318
Martin Robert Samuel 632
Martin Roy L 276
Martin Rudolph E 293
Martin Rudolph E 303
Martin R E 607
Martin R J 490
Martin R L 609
Martin R O 116
Martin Samuel 536
Martin Samuel A 301
Martin Samuel R 906
Martin Sidney A 695
Martin Thomas F 504
Martin Thomas F 507
Martin Thomas G 548
Martin Thomas W 576
Martin U C 136
Martin Victor A 602
Martin Virgil Edward 653
Martin V A 880
Martin Wallace C 283
Martin Walter I 669
Martin Walworth R 328
Martin Ward J 295
Martin Wayne C 313
Martin Wm B 499
Martin Wm Edwin 285
Martin Wm F 363
Martin Wm F 438
Martin Wm Paul 366
Martin Wm W 319
Martin Wm W 740
Martin Winfield S H 509
Martin Winfield S H 511
Martin W Everett 396
Martin W J 232
Martin W T 607
Martindale Edwin W 637
Martindale Karl J 281
Martinean Albert A 616
Martineau Marius M 431
Martinez Antonio C 576
Martinez Joseph P jr 349
Martinez Ramon 831
Martmer Wm H 406
Martorell Gerardo S 834
Marts Raymond J 642
Matthewman George P 882
Marty Albert B 744
Marty Anna 779
Marty Michael 117
Martyn Donald 406
Martz Wm G 298
Maruchess Elizabeth Nicholas 536
Maruchess Victor 117
Marvel Wm W 536
Marven Edgar W 383
Marvin George H 387
Marvin George Pearson 484
Marvin John H 595
Marx Edward Chas jr 707
Marx Nathan G 477
Marx Wm Carl 536
Marxen N J 385
Marxmiller Homer W 422
Mary Armand 275
Mary Amedee 349
Maryson Dorothy J 349
Mascardo Servillano 376
Maschke George 829
Maschke Max 576
Mascucci B 536
Masek Charles Aloysius 497
Masemore Lloyd Minor 648
Maser Henry 780
Maser Nathaniel A 332
Mashek Jarosh V 695
Mashek Royal J 263
Mashihara Taiji 806
Mashkowitz Myron I 376
Maskalik Elikum 576
Maskin Israel 695
Maskrey Percy B 553
Maslansky Morris S 642
Maslow Isaac 576
Mason Arnold D A 536
Mason Arthur B 886
Mason Burr T 843
Mason Byron Rush 549
Mason Charles 462
Mason Charles E 117
Mason Clarence Joseph 794
Mason Clarence L 320
Mason Clay P 303
Mason David N 664
Mason D Mont 576
Mason Edgar F 627
Mason Elmer W 576
Mason Ernest A 381
Mason Finley H 479
Mason Fred L 785
Mason Frederick L 715
Mason George E 714
Mason George E 286
Mason George L 809
Mason George L 88

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Mason George Neil 275
Mason Gerald D 293
Mason Gladys E 190
Mason G Bartle 600
Mason Harry Albert 406
Mason Harry C 356
Mason Harry C 476
Mason Harry Dewey 286
Mason John A 155
Mason James H 227
Mason James P 146
Mason Lloyd C 140
Mason Melville A 294
Mason Paul H 612
Mason Ray Randolph 643
Mason Reuben M 222
Mason Richard Holmes 232
Mason Robert A 806
Mason Roy C 185
Mason T Cleveland 233
Mason Victor V 799
Mason Walter L 509
Mason Wm 855
Mason Wm C 679
Mason Wm G 223
Mason Wm Jennings Bryan 415
Mason Wm M 155
Mason W C 134
Mason W C 319
Massart George E 798
Masse Frederic K 497
Masse F X Ulderic 386
Masselink Benjamin Henry 410
Masselink Benjamin H 413
Masselink Rollo J 410
Massell James H 376
Massell Joseph 376
Masselle Samuel A 376
Massengill M J 347
Masseth Charles B 695
Massey Alba Lee 139
Massey Daniel W 854
Massey David L 133
Massey Edward O 459
Massey Harley M 664
Massey Luther 612
Massey L K 653
Massey Milton Francis 577
Massey Milton F 553
Massey Moulton B 610
Massey Robert R 278
Massey Seth B 669
Massey Thomas L 436
Massey Wm jr 611
Massey Wm Broaddus 772
Massey Willis A 133
Massicotte Armand 899
Massicotte Auguste 901
Massicotte Charles E 897
Massicotte Dosilva 897
Massicotte Joseph P 716
Massie David H 770
Massie D M 754
Massie Ola Dee 754
Massman Valentine 263
Masson Medris 899
Masson Wm John 324
Massoth Harry P 554
Massucco J D 763
Mast Erwin F 294
Mast Ott L 263
Mast Wm G 401
Masten Edward L 553
Masten Guy M 612
Masten Guy M 612
Master Charles H 347
Master Clarence M 549
Master Clarence M 577
Master Edward A 536
Masters Carrington J 220
Masters Ernest E 300
Masters E G 174
Masters Frank R 712
Masters Geo L 293
Masters Geo T 363
Masters Harold C 187
Masters H E 190
Masters Joseph L 781
Masters Lisle W 284
Masterson Charles H 485
Masterson P J 106
Masterson Young E 451
Mastrud Albert F 263
Mastrud Conrad D 263
Masucci Albert 121
Masunaga N 106
Mata Jose Alejandro 577
Matchett R W 879
Mateer Wesley H 376
Matenshjina T 577
Mateo Gregorio Ruiz 829
Matera Thomas J 577
Mateu J D 112
Matez H 536
Mathae George H 459
Matheny Rex 346
Matheny Sherman M 686
Mather Edgar Randolph 477
Mather Fulton I 174
Mather Owen L 644
Mather Wm J 316
Mathers Edgar R 480
Mathers Frank E 499
Mathers Harry E 342
Mathers Howard 715
Mathes Chas Thomas 341
Matheson George A 316
Matheson George Davis 779
Matheson Ruth S 406
Matheson Wm A 406
Mathew Thomas Reuben 110
Mathews Charles S 647
Mathews Frank Robert 644
Mathews George E 338
Mathews Howard King 695
Mathews John L 785
Mathews Oliver S 263
Mathews Oliver S 305
Mathews Oliver S 783
Mathews R T 280
Mathews Stewart Amphion 263
Mathews Thomas F 431
Mathews Tyre Benjamin 725
Mathewson George O 646
Mathewson John Donald 674
Mathias J J 687
Mathie John Joseph 125
Mathieson Wm A 886
Mathieu Anthony H 577
Mathieu Edmond A 376
Mathieu Harry J 170
Mathieu Wesley J 279
Mathis Cecil E 738
Mathis Chas A 341
Mathis Harry M 118
Mathis Raymond C 819
Mathisen Philip L 263
Mathison John Niell 438
Mathison R 853
Mathison Wegor E 577
Mathoit Albert D 215
Matkin Elmer H 446
Matlack Harry C 627
Matlack Warren 695
Matlack Wm E 645
Matlock Edward C 622
Matlock Graham S 500
Matney William G 112
Matrustry Thomas F 577
Matson Andrew P 154
Matson Charles C 730
Matson Charles Harold 409
Matson Joseph Shields 704
Matsuda Yoshimi 121
Matsuno Masanori A 173
Matsuoka S 124
Matsushima Takaaki 577
Matt Carlton B 607
Matt Oscar T 536
Matta Carlos 833
Mattei Oscar 597
Matteossian Herant B 695
Matter Louis Hirman 277
Matter Louis H 172
Matter Stephen H 172
Mattern George August 193
Mattern Geo A 193
Mattern Harry D 711
Matteroli Peter A 192
Mattes Otto 577
Matteson Clarence D 263
Matteson Clarence E 140
Matteson David M 400
Matteson Foster M 729
Matteson Harold M 406
Matteson Murray G 263
Matteson Ralph Charles 323
Matthes Earl E 247
Matthew Howard E 118
Matthew Jules Robert 293
Matthew Wm H 496
Matthew W Howard 749
Matthews Albert P 627
Matthews Annie L 749
Matthews Archie D 146
Matthews Arnett P 85
Matthews Augustus 607
Matthews Benjamin B 349
Matthews Charles A 682
Matthews Clyde V 363
Matthews Donald Hamilton 682
Matthews Edward Wakefield 396
Matthews Edwin 342
Matthews Ernest 448
Matthews Harry E 300
Matthews Harry W 246
Matthews H T 137
Matthews H T 234
Matthews James Aloysius 550
Matthews James W 739
Matthews Lynn D 190
Matthews Oras K 735
Matthews Phil E 684
Matthews Roy M 329
Matthews Stewart A 263
Matthews Thomas J jr 536
Matthews Walter 339
Matthews Wm A 739
Matthews Wm H 292
Matthews Wm H 510
Matthias Maurice Sterling 632
Matthies Charles F 806
Matthison C H 854
Mattia Virginius D 504
Mattice Claude C 546
Mattice Claude C 547
Mattice Clyde Meril 783
Mattice Harold W 148
Mattingly Charles F 463
Mattingly Clare K 632
Mattingly Joseph 263
Mattis G E 107
Mattison Charles S 748
Mattison G E 476
Mattison John J 546
Mattison P A 763
Mattox George W 84
Mattox W C 231
Maturzynska Tekla M 263
Matus Manuel L 536
Matus Manuel Louis 117
Matuszak Valentine I 114
Matz Borris B 504
Matzen Niels 156
Matzinger J Edward 646
Matzinger N W 164
Matzke Robert 812
Matzkin Simon B 109
Matzner Hugo V 536
Mauch Clarence Edward 92
Mauch Willard O 314
Mauck Charles R 637
Maud J H 536
Mauer J F 164
Mauer Thomas M 170
Mauer Thomas M 179
Mauffette Joseph E 899
Maugel Charles J 459
Mauk Edwin H 179
Maul Irving E 527
Maul Oscar 710
Maul Willis R 527
Mauldin Hugh Edward 92
Mauldin Walker M 738
Maule George C 818
Maun Alpha E 639
Maun Nicholas J 480
Maupin Albert A 656
Maupin Ira T 280
Maupin Malcolm M 627
Maupin Wm L 656
Maurer Arthur J 182
Maurer Carl A 801
Maurer E H 116
Maurer James 695
Maurer Louis R 115
Maurer L J 853
Maurer Nellie Ethel 480
Maurer Vernon 642
Maurice Arthur M 321
Mauris Joseph O 115
Maury John V 638
Maury William Forrest 794
Mauss Charles W 376
Mausteller Wm B 681
Mautner Victor 577
Maverick Samuel 75
Maves Herman A 426
Maves Theodore W 632
Mavin Charles W 220
Mavritte Eugene E T 215
Mavrocardato Thermistocles J 577
MaWhinney Elgin 263
Mawhinney Robert F 215
Max R C 455

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

Max R C 669
Maxey Cloudos D 124
Maxey Clyde N 632
Maxey Frank S 124
Maxey Henry Clark 738
Maxfield Carl W 354
Maxfield Daniel W 354
Maxfield Frederick E 354
Maxfield H B 277
Maxfield James P 474
Maxness E B 115
Maxon Carl W 401
Maxon John R 599
Maxon Lon J 416
Maxson Frank S 601
Maxson Frank T 498
Maxson Noel Miller 282
Maxwell Andrew D 508
Maxwell A C 329
Maxwell Clifford G 286
Maxwell David E 474
Maxwell E C 401
Maxwell Forrest R 744
Maxwell George H 263
Maxwell George Otis 753
Maxwell Howard U 632
Maxwell James A 738
Maxwell John A 632
Maxwell John L 545
Maxwell Joseph A 437
Maxwell Joseph H 459
Maxwell Leslie A 843
Maxwell Max L 545
Maxwell Merritte M 105
Maxwell Murray 545
Maxwell N E 791
Maxwell R G 474
Maxwell Reginald 230
Maxwell Reualo 611
Maxwell Robt C 735
Maxwell Robert Seymour 91
Maxwell Roscoe C 334
Maxwell Vaughn L 230
Maxwell Wm A 263
Maxwell Wm A 312
May Albert Earl 412
May Claude E 145
May Conrad H 806
May C H 881
May C Julian 234
May C L 420
May Edgar Hollis 710
May E A 437
May Francis A 388
May F H 640
May G W 639
May Lewis Renwick 276
May Louis 536
May Norman Leroy 676
May Raymond Charles 800
May Richard R 328
May Robert J 351
May Robt J 656
May Roy P 363
May Rufus M 148
May S L 729
May Walter Charles 676
May Walter C 348
May Wm A 591
May Wm M 577
May Wm Sullivan 577
May Wm Watson 550
May W Ruel 437
Maybee B E 116
Mayberry J Carnegil 501
Mayberry Oliver C 737
Mayberry Richard S 426
Maybituin Paciano L 829
Maydwell Benjamin B 263
Mayer A J 536
Mayer Bruce Atwood 645
Mayer Clarence 577
Mayer E L 459
Mayer Frank A 377
Mayer George H 685
Mayer Harry G 298
Mayer Henry 504
Mayer Jacob F 695
Mayer James Erle 790
Mayer John A 695
Mayer Leon H 363
Mayer Marion S 351
Mayer Max A 886
Mayer Mortimer 577
Mayer Oscar H 475
Mayer Ott 263
Mayer William Erwin 277
Mayer Wm J 201
Mayers A Stefton 695
Mayers Frank R 395
Mayers Geo M 376
Mayers Karl Louise 752
Mayfield Clyde Townsend 299
Mayfield Clyde U 148
Mayfield Hollace C 302
Mayfield Hollace E 296
Mayfield Howard E 752
Mayfield Isaac T 748
Mayfield James Lemuel 123
Mayhall Charles Paschal 339
Mayhall Creston C 339
Mayhall Kyle B 298
Mayhall R C 293
Mayhew Thomas Arthur 334
Mayland Walter C 263
Mayle Edward F 632
Maymon Ernest S 715
Maynard Charles A 376
Maynard Edward 73
Maynard Frank J 499
Maynard George S 506
Maynard Herbert H 410
H 772
Maynard Leonard
Maynard Stephen C 182
Maynard Wm T 806
Mayne David F 627
Mayne Paul George 648
Mayo Chas U 376
Mayo Edmund W 385
Mayo Harold Wm 394
Mayo H L 125
Mayo Jesse E 752
Mayo Newell C 387
Mayo Ollie W 752
Mayo Walter E 622
Mayock John F 711
Mayock Thomas J 711
Mayor Wm E 592
Mayor y Mausia Higino 828
Mayotte L V 899
Maypole Alexander M 263
Mayr Frank 800
Mays J W 330
Mays Kenneth W 749
Mays W C 194
Maytum Burlington J 322
Maytum Cecil S 728
Maze Aurelius H 433
Maze Hilary J 426
Mazeine Raymond 200
Mazur Florence M 263
Mazurek Joseph Stanley 514
Mazurowski Sophia L 545
Mazurowski Stanislaus E 545
Mazzola Leopold Humberto 121
Meacham Charles F 763
Meacham Forest W 735
Meacham Herbert C 392
Meacham L Fletcher 426
Meacham L F 421
Meacham Peter L 666
Meachan Wendell L 739
Mead Charles L 710
Mead C B 284
Mead C R 474
Mead Edward I 553
Mead Edwin A 278
Mead Frank H 354
Mead F S 332
Mead Harold R 597
Mead Harry M 179
Mead Henry B 632
Mead Roy Eugene 416
Mead Sterling V 215
Mead S F 728
Mead Victor R 455
Mead Wentworth V 105
Meaddough Raymond J 147
Meade Chester L 371
Meade Chester L 321
Meade John J 376
Meade J D 342
Meade Lloyd 342
Meade Mary B McKee 247
Meade Wm Kendall 406
Meadearis W F 612
Meader Frederick E 490
Meader Thomas J 740
Meador A R 752
Meador Harmon 338
Meador H E 744
Meador James R 611
Meador J E 747
Meadow Marie 263
Meadowcroft Albert H 783
Meadows Joseph T 739
Meadows J E 179
Meadows Marcus DeWitt 737
Meager Mathew A 763
Meagher Charles E 185
Meagher Francis L 179
Meagher Thomas Frank 800
Meagher Wm F 803
Meagher Wm G 155
Meaker Lena C 172
Meaker Lucius P 172
Meaker Stanleigh R 526
Meaker Stanleigh R 577
Meakin Fred W 760
Meals Horace G 704
Meaney Philip T 666
Meaney Vincent T 596
Means Alton D 122
Means Charles W 329
Means George H 341
Means Glenn W 706
Means Harry F 376
Means Harry F 388
Means Herbert H 754
Means John J 328
Means Joseph K 247
Means Lloyd L 707
Means Raymond W 514
Means Thomas K 549
Meany Forrest James 479
Meany Francis P 419
Mears Clarence E 479
Mears Harry L 772
Mears J Lloyd 772
Mease Edwin G 548
Mease John H 684
Measom Edmund A 197
Mechaber Benjamin 389
Mechan John A 686
Mechan Wm C 686
Mechling Floyd V 215
Meckel Christian B 292
Meckel Cullen B 298
Meckle Ruth E 229
Mecklin Don A 436
Mecklosky Abraham Jack 126
Mecum Frank H 172
Medalie Wm Louis 420
Medcalf Van C 451
Medcraf Frances S 783
Medcraft Harry C 170
Medcraft Harry C 179
Medcraft Harry C 184
Medcraft H C 157
Meder Aurel A 341
Meder Frank A 341
Meder Lloyd 111
Medford N M 612
Medico Simon 577
Medina Godofredo 831
Medina Juan B 263
Medina y Loyola Rufino 828
Medina y Loyola Timoteo 830
Medler Edwin K 406
Medlin Erbie Moser 607
Medlin Ira 347
Medof Benjamin M 426
Medsker Ora L 263
Medwin Isadore 577
Mee Thomas J 426
Meehan George R 322
Meehan John J 190
Meehan Joseph Patrick 200
Meehan T L 156
Meek Charles A 155
Meek Clarence B 263
Meek Horace G 170
Meek James Arnold 126
Meek John 899
Meek Minnie D 649
Meek Rodolph W 170
Meeker C W 446
Meeker George Erwin 302
Meeker John Burton 377
Meeker M E 577
Meeker M I 239
Meeker Robt W 509
Meeker Robert Wilson 506
Meeker Wm R 302
Meekins Harrison E 108
Meeks C A 294
Meeks John H 736
Meeks J H 740
Meeks M M 745
Meeks William K 234
Meer M F 480
Meer y Poblete Santiago 831
Meerhoff Charles E 263
Meeryeck Gregory S 376
Meese Charles A 480
Meese Harold F 545
Meese Raymond E 109
Meeske Frank W 577
Meetze Earl D 349
Megahan George W 677
Megaw Elmer E 536
Megginson W Merton 646
Megraw J Robert 447
Meguiar Charles Wilbur 339
Mehaffey Lloyd W 710
Mehan Albert Henry 117
Mehler Charles C 674

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Mehler Harry Benjamin 632
Mehler Louis A 459
Mehlhaff John E 616
Mehlig Charles F C 577
Mehlman Isidore D 577
Mehr Henry 677
Mehrer Albert 695
Mehrige R 536
Mehrley O M J 806
Meibauer Max J 553
Meier Ernest M 695
Meier E F 577
Meier G J 314
Meier Harold C 501
Meier Herman 474
Meier Hugo H 294
Meier Louis Charles 632
Meier Louis F 477
Meier Walter Rex 322
Meier Wm J 577
Meier W J 322
Meierhoffer Charles J 499
Meigs Arthur C 159
Meikle Charles 545
Meikle James L 632
Meikle Robert D 710
Meiman Benjamin W 695
Meine Frank F 749
Meine George August 459
Meinecke Egmont Samuel 124
Meinecke Ernest A 577
Meinhardi John D 263
Meinhardt Harold F 552
Meinhardt Harry K 552
Meinwald David 577
Meinwald Herman 536
Meinzer Louis F 496
Meiring Chas T 639
Meis Herman J 323
Meis Lee F 323
Meis Wm A 317
Meisberg Irving I 552
Meisburger Louis 545
Meisburger Louis Halliday 545
Meisel Emanuel G 704
Meisenheimer Lester L 185
Meisenheimer L L 182
Meisser John G 429
Meisser John George 632
Meisterhans Edwin E 640
Mejia Tomas Jose 98
Mejia y Soriano Francisco 828
Melady A 900
Melancon Jean B 899
Meland Orville G 499
Melanson A D 347
Melanson C C 351
Melanson Joseph R 346
Melanson Thomas 873
Melbourne Edwin T 164
Melbourne Edwin T 174
Melbourne J E 164
Melby A J 420
Melcher Edward R 545
Melchior George F 797
Melchoir Carl Joseph 811
Melcum Marshall Crabtree 779
Meldrim Harry L 158
Meldrim Harry L 229
Meldrum Leroy E 477
Meldrum Wm E 882
Mele Emil 536
Melendez Gilberto 179
Melicher Henry S 263
Melin Henry Victor 446
Melincoff A Edward 95
Melincoff A Edward 381
Melindy Arthur R 737
Mell Wm B 221
Mellars Newton W 183
Mellen Benjamin Augustine 376
Mellen B A 79
Mellen Phillip E 764
Mellert R W 107
Mellinger Frank S 479
Mellinger Harold A 277
Mellinger Ralph W 684
Mellish Fredrick C 666
Mellon Francis R 685
Mellon C K 695
Mellon Kenneth J 545
Mellor Fred L 783
Mellor George W 497
Mellor Howard E 695
Mellor Roy M 818
Mellor Thomas P 679
Mellott W R 674
Mellus Charles F 416
Melnick Eugene J 695
Melnick Harold Hillard 549
Melnick Morris A 536
Melnicoff Albert Richard 695
Melnicoff John 695
Melnik Eugene J 695
Meloy Frank C 806
Meloy Hugh Brian 215
Meltzer Philip E 376
Melville Wm D 170
Melvin J P 438
Melvin Merton R 426
Melvin W Clarence 406
Melton L D 453
Melton Manson A 339
Meltzer Herman S 536
Meltzer Victor 577
Melza Emil A 263
Melze Charles F 149
Melze Louis R 149
Melzer Meyer 577
Menaker Leo 695
Menaker Louis Leo 695
Menaker Wm 536
Mencher Lewis 577
Mencher Morris 577
Mendel Frank 899
Mendel Walter Edward 704
Mendelhall Clyde B 334
Mendenhall M F C 612
Mendelsohn Abraham H 363
Mendelsohn Harry 553
Mendelsohn Julius H 577
Mendelsohn Samuel 648
Mendelson Herman 577
Mendelson Lena Martha R 553
Mendelson Leon 577
Mendelson Wm 173
Mendelson Wm 536
Mendelson Wm 553
Mendheim Arthur C 577
Mendillo James V 201
Mendoza Graciano 827
Mendoza Leroy H 190
Mendoza Paulino S 829
Mendoza y de Leon Engenio 830
Mendoza y Sapangco Irinco 829
Menefee E M 118
Menell B 117
Meng Charles F 283
Meng John C 802
Meng J W 453
Meng Oscar F 802
Mengel George H 747
Mengel Sherod Lawrence 114
Menges Geo W 293
Menges Harry D 223
Menges John B 157
Menges Mark Millard 157
Menges Martin L 263
Menges M A 157
Menken Irwin 577
Menken Peter H 179
Menkhaus Harry 459
Menn Samuel 577
Menne Wm A 168
Mennell Alfred 263
Mennez Louis E 642
Mennies Wm 511
Menning T F 263
Mensching Frederick F 577
Mensching Frederick Henry 577
Mense Raymond S 448
Mensing Harry C 627
Menton Hubert O F 183
Mentz Howard H 158
Mentzer Charles J 313
Mentzer Edmond H 695
Mentzer Evan W 808
Mentzer J A 816
Mentzer William E 421
Menzie John W 704
Menzie W P 752
Menzon Candido 828
Meradith Mac 116
Meranda H 463
Meranus Israel 536
Mercader Miguel A 112
Mercado Rufino 831
Mercado y Valencia Maria 828
Mercer Caleb T 771
Mercer Charles A 772
Mercer Charles E 415
Mercer Charles J 380
Mercer Frank Wells 406
Mercer Frederick S 843
Mercer Harry M 118
Mercer Herbert 886
Mercer H F 299
Mercer James Raymond 622
Mercer Robert J 786
Mercer Samuel O 263
Mercer Stuart A 416
Mercer W C 607
Merchant David N 164
Merchant Edward B 172
Merchant E S D 829
Merchant Guernsey H 552
Merchant G H 547
Merchant H Alma 479
Merchant Milton S 749
Merchant Patrick H 748
Merchant Thomas P 164
Mercier Magdelger 899
Mercille Joseph McK 384
Meredith Arthur Archer 792
Meredith Arthur L 888
Meredith Asa A 347
Meredith Bruce C 476
Meredith C H 881
Meredith Douglas A 335
Meredith Geo H 168
Meredith Isaac P 459
Meredith Jesse L 263
Meredith J M 481
Meredith J T 155
Meredith Leslie J 612
Meredith Marcellus R 685
Meredith Omer S 339
Meriam Horatio Cook 356
Meridian Walter G 406
Meriweather Lucian B 298
Meriweather Sirdastion D 298
Meriweather Charles L 453
Meriweather Slade 136
Meriweather S Seelye 136
Merkel Clarence Simon 704
Merkeley Howard J 862
Merker Melvin Edgar 577
Merkle Frank L 625
Merkley Henry S 601
Merkley Russell W 577
Merkley R W 509
Merkley Stanley A 906
Merla Charles P 502
Merle Julius C 406
Mermilliod Charles jr 349
Merner Daniel 663
Meroney LeRoy J 695
Meroy Edward T 179
Merrell Rowell P 632
Merrell R E 632
Merriam K E 112
Merriam Robert F 392
Merriam Walter R 363
Merrick Blanche A 164
Merrick Daniel O 548
Merrick Earl L 548
Merrick George 328
Merrick Hollis W 549
Merrick J B 655
Merrick J P 426
Merrick Ray H 334
Merrick Louise 451
Merrick Ralph E 315
Merrick Don J 164
Merrick Hazel M 164
Merrifield Frederick Wm 263
Merrifield Raymond Hodges 798
Merrigan Wm H 536
Merrihew Curtis Boyd 760
Merrihew Noel H 601
Merrihew W E 474
Merrill Alfred P 174
Merrill Benjamin P 510
Merrill Copeland 394
Merrill Curtis W 499
Merrill Edward A 356
Merrill Ernest S 386
Merrill E C 355
Merrill Frederick Burdette 748
Merrill Henry E 394
Merrill John L 376
Merrill John O 736
Merrill John R 98
Merrill John R 100
Merrill Kenneth W 760
Merrill L V 240
Merrill Madison W 759
Merrill Morris P 736
Merrill Robert C 114
Merrill Robert Perry 637
Merrill R DeMar 120
Merrill S D 550
Merrill Wendell W 759
Merrill Wm C 431
Merrill Wm G 136
Merrill Wm L 390
Merriman Alvin F 170
Merriman A C 355
Merriman Charles J 263
Merriman Chester Cleveland 812
Merriman George T 354
Merriman Ralph G 679

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

Merriman Ralph George 627
Merriman Roy Gaylord 639
Merritt Alfred E 229
Merritt Arthur H 868
Merritt Arthur H 577
Merritt Clark Nelson 411
Merritt C Howard 170
Merritt Earl 293
Merritt Henry B 550
Merritt John B 546
Merritt John P 197
Merritt J P 330
Merritt M I 140
Merritt Ralph F 400
Merritt Robt J 745
Merritt Russell Dewey 406
Merritt Wesley A 416
Merritt Wesley T 437
Merryman Geo T 110
Merryman Harold Arthur 459
Merryman Ridgway R 363
Merryman R F 463
Merschat Arnold R 263
Merser Herbert Bartlett 376
Mershimer James Dwight 263
Mershon Edwin S 695
Mershon John V 695
Mertens Arthur W 679
Mertes Edward E 263
Mertz Arthur E 843
Mertz Clarke N 333
Mertz Daniel G 294
Mertz Howard D 798
Mertz Joseph N 687
Mervy Medora V 179
Merwin Benjamin 811
Merwin Orville J 419
Merwin Orville J 431
Merwin Robt E 536
Merz Frank G jr 536
Merz Frank R 285
Mesa Jose P 830
Mesdag Tom 783
Meservey E Arthur 476
Meshinger John A 317
Mesick Alton DeWitt 547
Mesick Charles W 599
Mesjian Harry Armen 695
Mesnicoff Isadore 536
Mess Carl J 94
Mess Carl J 215
Mess Carl J 768
Mess Charles B 854
Mess Charles B 855
Mess Henry F 215
Messamore Clarence Bradley 786
Messecar Lyman Allen 640
Messeman Theodore 119
Messenger Clarence W 412
Messenger Samuel 593
Messer Abraham A 536
Messer Otho 439
Messer Robert B 315
Messer Wm R 376
Messerschmitt Frederick 595
Messick Benjamin T 293
Messick George E 208
Messimer Harold H 657
Messinger H N 752
Messinger John A 140
Messinger Max 577
Messinger Samuel 577
Messler R D 475
Messner Clinton T 93
Messner Clinton T 215
Messner K Walter 173
Mestel Morris 577
Meswarb Arthur E 313
Metcalf Chas V 115
Metcalf Clinton F 806
Metcalf Earl S 319
Metcalf Floyd E 553
Metcalf Frank 798
Metcalf Fred H 173
Metcalf George R 419
Metcalf James Leonard 751
Metcalf John C 154
Metcalf John C 332
Metcalf John E 422
Metcalf Leonard L 263
Metcalf Martin Van Buren 202
Metcalf Otto F 341
Metcalf Wm George 286
Metcalfe Ivan A 886
Metcalfe Peter 783
Meter Frank W 591
Meter Wm 707
Metheus Edward 808
Methven Huston French 263
Metliz Harry 577
Metshan Edward Louis 666
Metsker Clyde H 780
Metters Harold G 390
Metters Ralph H 390
Metz Clifford H 791
Metz Harry C 704
Metz Joseph F 363
Metz Karl Hugo 601
Metz Leon D 695
Metz Louis David 729
Metzer Edmund E 294
Metzer Paul Wanner 707
Metzger Arth A 190
Metzger E S 172
Metzger Eldo O 300
Metzger Francis J 577
Metzger Francis J 798
Metzger J P 736
Metzger Otto I 577
Metzger P F 888
Metzger R C 164
Metzker Arthur A 294
Metzler Clyde C 323
Metzler Harry A 695
Metzler Sidney 872
Metzner Horace Edmund 411
Meusel Herman Carl 800
Meyer A W 735
Meyer Adolph A 168
Meyer Albert C 179
Meyer Charles Edwin 320
Meyer Charles J 577
Meyer Clarence F 545
Meyer Conrad J 263
Meyer Edward C 414
Meyer Ernest Eugene 646
Meyer E Alvin 577
Meyer Frank E 95
Meyer Frank E 746
Meyer Frank W 341
Meyer Frank W 536
Meyer Fred H 277
Meyer Fred M D 179
Meyer Fred W 170
Meyer Frederick J 810
Meyer Frederick S 426
Meyer George Edward 263
Meyer George G 709
Meyer George W C 809
Meyer Harold A 549
Meyer Harry A 654
Meyer Harry F 179
Meyer Harry F C 459
Meyer Henry D 277
Meyer Herbert H 349
Meyer Joseph C 577
Meyer J H 422
Meyer J M 783
Meyer Leonard F 644
Meyer Lewis A 809
Meyer Louis G 632
Meyer Ludwig M 760
Meyer Milton A 504
Meyer Oscar E 811
Meyer Oscar W 112
Meyer Paul E 173
Meyer Raymond L 748
Meyer Richard G 419
Meyer R C 116
Meyer Thomas P 684
Meyer Walter C 179
Meyer William 577
Meyer Wm A 179
Meyer Wm A 296
Meyer Wm H 577
Meyer Wm P 170
Meyer Zeno F 806
Meyers Arthur Carl 263
Meyers Edw M 118
Meyers Elmer E 815
Meyers Earl K 363
Meyers Frederick Carl 799
Meyers Harry C 187
Meyers Herman 704
Meyers Herman J 686
Meyers Homer L 276
Meyers Hugh Thomas 91
Meyers Irvin Albert 799
Meyers Jacob N 686
Meyers John A W 798
Meyers Joseph M 710
Meyers J H 316
Meyers Otto F 294
Meyers Roger C 656
Meyers Samuel T 704
Meyers Wm B 331
Meyerson Jacob 536
Meyerson Max I 497
Meyerson Max S 507
Meylach Isidor 577
Meylach Louis 577
Meymaris Basil Elias 388
Meynier Alphonse C 349
Meyrovitz Mervin 577
Mezger Charles 363
Mezz David 536
Mhoon Wm J 170
Miars Marion Hess 406
Michael Bennett F 334
Michael Claude 638
Michael Frank 781
Michael John A 453
Michael LeRoy W 545
Michael Louis 695
Michaelis Theodore R 803
Michaels Louis 536
Michaels M Manly 215
Michaelson A M 468
Michaelson Max 577
Michalke John jr 771
Michalski Frank A 806
Michalson Abraham S 798
Michaud Harry A 172
Michaud J H 901
Michel Fred G 526
Michel Pierre A 459
Michelson Myer Warren 376
Michelson Simon N 121
Michener H P 625
Michener Roy D 263
Michener Vernon Hilborn 639
Michlin Samuel G 577
Michman Michael 263
Michnoff Leopold H 536
Michnoff Samuel J 577
Michtom Joseph Stewart 549
Michton Joseph S 536
Mickel Augustus 526
Mickelson Harry M 115
Mickener Howard I 109
Mickens Geo E 509
Mickle E F 229
Mickle Ledson T 806
Micklethwait Louis H 263
Micone S L 504
Middaugh Benjamin F 639
Middaugh John E 595
Middaugh W Clay 678
Midden Herman F 338
Middlecoff Charnell W 738
Middlecoff Herman F 738
Middledorf Louis W 798
Middleton Alexander G 179
Middleton Charles O 600
Middleton Charles W
Middleton Earl Davidson 632
Middleton Frederick Sherwood 648
Middleton Geo W 179
Middleton James E 389
Middleton James J 192
Middleton John E 158
Middleton Joseph E 882
Middleton Richard 377
Middleton Wm 292
Middleton Wm R 132
Middleton W Vance 316
Midgley Albert Leonard 716
Midkiff Clyde D 278
Midwood Louis Calvin 716
Miehe Edgar A 451
Miehe Oscar C 312
Mielcarek Adam J 545
Mielcarek L J 112
Mielke Anthony J 738
Mielke Frank E 810
Mielke Max 577
Mieras John W 410
Mierley Clyde V 681
Mierley Oscar M 681
Miers Harry W 598
Miesen Peter J 426
Miesse Jonathan B 707
Miesse Oscar 637
Miethke Arthur G 536
Miett Norry 388
Mietus John A 806
Mietus Joseph 806
Migham Geo E 416
Mihaychuk Manuel 862
Mihleis Edwin 800
Mihnos Frank 666
Mijares Felipe R 828
Mikkelson Reuben C 426
Mikola Wm J 508
Mikolas Joseph R 263
Mikolas Joseph R 274
Miksicek Edward F 276
Mikula Edward Wm 263
Mikulas Geo W 263
Mikulas L Myron 263
Milaik Naseef 277
Milam Clarence K 342
Milanes Joseph E 349
Milanes Paul L 349

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

Milano John C R 577
Milbourn Reason E 643
Milbourne Leander B 363
Milburn Eugene 86
Milburn Harvey Harkness 126
Milburne Sidney A 886
Milcoff Isaac 632
Miles Arthur L 382
Miles Arthur L 764
Miles Charles Thomas 685
Miles Clarence N 624
Miles Colton B 854
Miles Colton Benjamin 779
Miles Earl R 107
Miles Edward B 595
Miles Edw L 108
Miles Frank B 853
Miles Frederick L 632
Miles Harry Storrs 164
Miles Herbert W 474
Miles James W 349
Miles John I 263
Miles J Allen 723
Miles J Earl 536
Miles R L 861
Miles Stanley F 855
Miles Thomas J 191
Miley Earl L 656
Miley E L 146
Milford Hubert F 158
Milford Hubert F 509
Milgram Jacob Joseph 695
Milham Oliver 401
Milholland Geo V 363
Milholland W H 349
Milhous W C 723
Milks Clarence A 504
Millan R P 880
Millar Norman 783
Millar Wm P 906
Millar W A 862
Millard Arthur 715
Millard Erceil V 95
Millard Fred A 340
Millard Glenn W 157
Millard G V 642
Millard Joseph J 202
Millard Joseph J 577
Millard Samuel 577
Millberg Isidore 536
Millberry Arthur H 179
Millberry Guy Stillman 179
Millen Gordon J 886
Millen Homer B 201
Millen James D 433
Millen Richard A 455
Miller Abraham L 501
Miller Albert R 451
Miller Alice R 223
Miller Allison B 683
Miller Allison H 683
Miller Alonzo F 644
Miller Alonzo M 293
Miller Alonzo M 681
Miller Alvin L 319
Miller Anthony G 215
Miller Arbie Glenn 240
Miller Archibald 705
Miller Archibald L 215
Miller Archibald W 219
Miller Arden T 451
Miller Arthur 577
Miller Arthur R 577
Miller August 666
Miller A C 608
Miller A F 280
Miller A W 806
Miller Barney 126
Miller Benjamin F 409
Miller Benjamin F 451
Miller Benjamin F jr 409
Miller Benjamin H 264
Miller Benjamin J 414
Miller Benson L 552
Miller Bernard T 677
Miller Berton A 321
Miller B 577
Miller Carl 536
Miller Carl B 316
Miller Carl Kenneth 122
Miller Cecil J 264
Miller Charles 264
Miller Charles A 673
Miller Charles Edward 676
Miller Charles J 799
Miller Charles M 639
Miller Chas Parke 215
Miller Charles P 304
Miller Chas Sherman 416
Miller Charles W 416
Miller Charles W 428
Miller Chauncey D 593
Miller Clarence A 627
Miller Clarence A 666
Miller Clarence George 406
Miller Chester C 298
Miller Chester E 363
Miller Christian 280
Miller Christian O F 200
Miller Clyde J 264
Miller C I 607
Miller C L 303
Miller C N 164
Miller C R 611
Miller Daniel H 641
Miller Daniel R 420
Miller Dennis S 709
Miller Donald H 215
Miller D Russell 509
Miller Earl E 676
Miller Earle G 704
Miller Earle Leland 548
Miller Ed A 448
Miller Edmond H 280
Miller Edward C 632
Miller Edward C 712
Miller Edward E 389
Miller Edward F 806
Miller Edward S 490
Miller Edwin 640
Miller Eli 381
Miller Elliott S 190
Miller Elmer G 164
Miller Elmer H 299
Miller Elmon Hall 666
Miller Elwood J 459
Miller Emil 264
Miller Emmett A 140
Miller Enoch C 639
Miller Erma Barbara 502
Miller Eola M 547
Miller Ernest G 285
Miller Erskine Orlando 731
Miller Erwin A 806
Miller E E 654
Miller E H 140
Miller E L 474
Miller E W 773
Miller Floyd Homer 277
Miller Francis E 146
Miller Francis Harbison 536
Miller Frank B 451
Miller Frank Bell 771
Miller Frank D 110
Miller Frank Henry 536
Miller Frank L 164
Miller Frank LeRoy 657
Miller Frank Martin 173
Miller Frank P 600
Miller Frank R 695
Miller Franklin E 314
Miller Fred C 419
Miller Fred D 674
Miller Fred Earl 632
Miller Fred H 146
Miller Frederick G 285
Miller Frederick H 577
Miller Frederick L 717
Miller Frederick Werner 451
Miller F H 877
Miller F Harold 159
Miller F M 109
Miller F M 293
Miller F W 476
Miller F W 745
Miller Gaillord S 406
Miller George 376
Miller Geo A 164
Miller Geo F 676
Miller Geo F 724
Miller George L 453
Miller George U 117
Miller George V 682
Miller Gladys E 406
Miller Glenn G 164
Miller Glenn W 321
Miller Goodman A 174
Miller Grier J 682
Miller Grove L 451
Miller Grover C 319
Miller Gus E jr 220
Miller Guy M 282
Miller G J 106
Miller G Roscoe 316
Miller Harold H 480
Miller Harry A 190
Miller Harry A 549
Miller Harry B 682
Miller Harry C 328
Miller Harry C 684
Miller Harry E 627
Miller Harry L 410
Miller Henley E 179
Miller Henry L 536
Miller Henry Lewis 413
Miller Herbert C 666
Miller Herbert J 554
Miller Hezekiah C 739
Miller Holmes Taylor 682
Miller Horace E 323
Miller Horace M 666
Miller Howard C 264
Miller Howard La Fayette 746
Miller H J 329
Miller H S 357
Miller Irvin C 264
Miller Irving 601
Miller Irving U 264
Miller Irving U 536
Miller Isaac 577
Miller Isadore 121
Miller Isadore 264
Miller Israel S 501
Miller I Wm 577
Miller Jacob 695
Miller Jacob C 164
Miller Jacob H 190
Miller James A 140
Miller James H A 790
Miller James L 95
Miller James Malcolm 700
Miller James Milton 663
Miller James S 510
Miller James W 704
Miller James W 686
Miller James Wright 406
Miller Jean L 264
Miller Jerome Jacob 577
Miller Jesse 453
Miller Jesse Wm jr 92
Miller John A 653
Miller John B 799
Miller John C 577
Miller John E 792
Miller John F 675
Miller John S 188
Miller John T 412
Miller John T 656
Miller John W 647
Miller Joseph P 276
Miller Joseph P 676
Miller Joseph Randolph N 703
Miller Joseph S 331
Miller Joseph V 803
Miller Julius 264
Miller Julius J 316
Miller Julius M 577
Miller J 80
Miller J A 109
Miller J A 264
Miller J D 347
Miller J E 192
Miller J Fred 508
Miller J M 401
Miller J S 883
Miller J W 437
Miller Karl J 164
Miller Karl L 118
Miller Kyle W 623
Miller Lafayette G 341
Miller LaVera A 637
Miller Lewis C 390
Miller Lincoln E 704
Miller Lloyd J 888
Miller Louis 127
Miller Louis 164
Miller L J 878
Miller Max E 737
Miller Max W 790
Miller Melvin A 812
Miller Michael 497
Miller Monroe D 113
Miller Morris Aaron 510
Miller Myron H 426
Miller M V 322
Miller Nathan H 363
Miller Nathaniel P 109
Miller Norman 655
Miller Orlen J 264
Miller Oscar H 264
Miller Otis L 179
Miller O A 793
Miller O N 683
Miller O T 137
Miller Paul E 302
Miller Paul G 298
Miller Paul H 647
Miller Philip T 448
Miller Plinny David 414
Miller Porter Hugh 451
Miller Preston E 264
Miller P W 277
Miller Ralph 632
Miller Ralph C 736
Miller Ralph E 625
Miller Ralph Edgar 704
Miller Ralph H 577
Miller Ralph Means 681
Miller Ralph M 323
Miller Ray G 316
Miller Raymond 642
Miller Raymond Burzilla 327
Miller Raymond S 577
Miller Reuben Enoch 678
Miller Robert Dean 686
Miller Robert E 323
Miller Robert H 451
Miller Robert M 376
Miller Robert T 301
Miller Robert W 323
Miller Robert W 623

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Miller Roger G 115
Miller Roland Bratton 664
Miller Romain W 675
Miller Ronald H 798
Miller Roy C 285
Miller Rudolph 577
Miller Russell G 303
Miller Russell G 406
Miller R E L 769
Miller R G 301
Miller R P 106
Miller Samuel 577
Miller Saml Butram 122
Miller Saml Chas 117
Miller Samuel E 286
Miller Samuel P 453
Miller Sanford W 170
Miller Sigmund 391
Miller Simon 602
Miller Stanley M 906
Miller Sylvester M 363
Miller Theodore 809
Miller Thomas C 164
Miller Thomas C 632
Miller Thomas C 453
Miller Thomas G 264
Miller Thomas J 657
Miller T D 115
Miller Ulysses Sherman 334
Miller Verne A 334
Miller V Irwin 351
Miller V R 401
Miller Walter C 230
Miller Walter E 193
Miller Walter S 736
Miller Walter Thomas 111
Miller Watson T 293
Miller Will E 304
Miller Wm B 674
Miller Wm C 164
Miller Wm C 172
Miller Wm C 577
Miller Wm G 300
Miller Wm H 232
Miller Wm H 754
Miller Wm H V 509
Miller Wm Jacob 329
Miller Wm Jacob 454
Miller Wm M 704
Miller Wm Milton 349
Miller Wm N 409
Miller William R 591
Miller Wm Warren 780
Miller Wilson L 793
Miller W E 771
Miller W H 231
Miller W Howard 366
Miller W J 607
Miller W J 755
Miller W J H 878
Miller W S 355
Millers Carl Elsworth 668
Millett Earle Spurgeon 872
Millett Louis D 715
Millett Shirley S 451
Miles Charles Thomas 685
Miles Frank B 853
Miles John I 263
Millett Eli F 392
Millgard Martin L 785
Millham T Leslie 183
Millhoff Harry B 638
Millhouse Ernest Jos 97
Millican H Barrie 843
Milligan Arthur E 298
Milligan Charles C 577
Milligan Edward L 264
Milligan Merrill A 666
Milligan Wm 394
Milligan W S 415
Milligan W S 655
Milliken Henry L 174
Milliken Lora C 800
Milliken Richard D 357
Millikin John Duncan 179
Millikin J B 611
Millikin Sam 640
Milling Charles J 632
Millington Robert E F 695
Millis H Clay 545
Millis Joseph C 577
Millman Anson H 632
Millman Roy S 632
Millner B L 608
Milloy Archibald 854
Milloy Hezekiah K 146
Mills A J 134
Mills A W 663
Mills Charles M 632
Mills Charles S jr 548
Mills Charles W 625
Mills Charlton A 886
Mills Earl Hawkins 463
Mills Edward Cook 637
Mills Emmett E 548
Mills Floyd L 537
Mills F L 685
Mills George A 279
Mills Geo A 416
Mills Geo Henry 119
Mills George Sidney 844
Mills George W 286
Mills G K 883
Mills Henry Louis 468
Mills Henry V 798
Mills Irving 601
Mills James J 593
Mills James J 601
Mills John A D 388
Mills J B 136
Mills J C 115
Mills J Garnet 861
Mills J W 900
Mills Lantson D 402
Mills Leon B 545
Mills Max M 321
Mills Maynard S 642
Mills Meyer 363
Mills Morton 597
Mills M C 878
Mills M May 639
Mills O H 799
Mills Ralph I 663
Mills Raymond J 886
Mills Raymond Truman 319
Mills Robert Hilliard 85
Mills Roger Quarles 595
Mills Ross W 695
Mills Samuel E 749
Mills Stephen B 655
Mills S B 653
Mills S L 107
Mills Thos J 187
Mills Thomas M 812
Mills William A 201
Mills Wm A 202
Mills Wm H 577
Mills Wm Rolland 126
Mills Wm Walter 886
Millsaps John W 655
Millyard Wm A 264
Millyer Irving A J 263
Millstead Jacob 264
Millstein Morris R 577 264
Milivitzky Harry 536
Milman Charles 577
Milne Chester C 595
Milne C Scott 105
Milne Douglass McD 356
Milne James A 880
Milne James Andrew 873
Milne McBeth A 120
Milne Marjorie E 886
Milne Melville R 685
Milne N L 882
Milne Ralph Franklin 668
Milne R A 106
Milne Stuart McL 783
Milner George A 723
Milner Irwin H 632
Milner Magnus B 363
Milner Wm R 406
Milnes Benjamin B 545
Milot Ang D 896
Milsap W H 831
Milsner Henry 577
Milstead DeW Hewes 276
Milstead Wallace L 301
Milstein Abraham I 526
Milton Charles Lewis
Milton James R 790
Mimmack Alfred E 545
Mimmack Edward F 545
Mims Casper N 779
Mims Robert F 133
Mims R F 137
Mims Zollie C 132
Mims Wm S 135
Minahan M J 112
Minahen Geo E 184
Minaker Arthur W 414
Minch Frank P 247
Mindel Jacob 536
Mindell N 536
Mindlin Barnett 264
Mindlin Max H 577
Mindlin Wm 536
Minear Ralph R 293
Miner Arthur W 387
Miner A R 429
Miner Chester Wolcott 632
Miner C L 429
Miner Fannie Z 785
Miner Harry T 426
Miner Howard C 536
Miner Howard C 600
Miner J Otis 202
Miner Kenneth Warren 426
Miner Leroy Matthew Simpson 376
Miner Walter Curtis 376
Miner Walter H 477
Miner Willis Clarence 331
Minerd Harold Daniels 677
Minette C H 467
Minez Julius 502
Minez Julius 504
Ming L W 752
Minger Rudy E 729
Minges Alvin C 459
Minges C E 611
Minges Herman 317
Minges Weber W 459
Minghini W E 792
Mingle Christian Wayne 695
Mingledorf Joseph Lanier 231
Mingos S G 577
Minich Chas J 109
Minion Stephen H 906
Minium George Wallace 678
Minium Wm H 685
Mink Solomon 577
Minkin Golda J 215
Minkin Leala 215
Minn Louis L 110
Minn Samuel 264
Minner Alfred G 264
Minner Edmund E 577
Minner Ralph J 676
Minnerly Walter Francis 593
Minnich C S 479
Minnich F M 111
Minnich Grant 645
Minnich John A 64
Minnich J M 479
Minnich Oliver Nicholas Stephen 641
Minnick Richard D 474
Minnick Robert L 480
Minnick Roy L 735
Minnis Harry Lee 275
Minnis Thomas M 294
Minoff Jochanan 536
Minopolis Minas J 295
Minor Ancel C 627
Minor Harry E 156
Minor Isaac S 156
Minor Joseph 739
Minor Joseph L 318
Minor Philip E 536
Minot Edgar H 355
Minott A A 764
Minowitz Albert H 191
Minowitz Walter Isador 92
Minshall Lawrence K 284
Minster Solomon D 632
Minster Wm L 695
Minter Luther C 724
Minter M M 231
Minton Henry Wellington 786
Minton John C 778
Minton Paul B 704
Minton Paul Bradley 637
Minton Robert A 710
Minturn George C 351
Minty Grace F 197
Mintz Anna 376
Mintz Herman 577
Mintz J Louis 695
Mintz Samuel 509
Minus Bascom 723
Minwald Herman 536
Minx Adolphus J 793
Minzesheimer Frederick George 577
Minzesheimer Herman 577
Mioduchi Leonard H 547
Mioduszewski Saturnin 264
Miranda A R 830
Miranda Manuel G 834
Miranda y Espinosa Ricardo 828
Mirasol y Mesa Salustiano 828
Mirchin Jacob 577
Mire Geo J 349
Mire J J 347
Misher Wunderlich 264
Mishkin Samuel R 536
Mishkind Abraham D 536
Mishler James M 109
Mishner L 382
Mishnun Harry m 577
Miskell Louis 389
Mison Otha 365
Misse Frederick Benjamin 332
Missimer Lyman 695
Mistarz Anna L 264
Mistr John 632
Mistric Gilbert J 350
Mitcham F M 655
Mitchell Abram 121
Mitchell Abram C 695
Mitchell Allen H 298

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Mitchell Andrew 190
Mitchell Arnold W 127
Mitchell Arth B 168
Mitchell Arthur B 164
Mitchell Arthur Reginald 662
Mitchell Bartholomew J 577
Mitchell B F 281
Mitchell B W 861
Mitchell Charles B 446
Mitchell Charles David 684
Mitchell Charles Lester 412
Mitchell Clifford D 420
Mitchell Clifford Dewey 123
Mitchell Clyde L 704
Mitchell C D 280
Mitchell C Roy 222
Mitchel David H 392
Mitchell Donald Lyle 412
Mitchell D L 454
Mitchell D McK 878
Mitchell Ecklin J 695
Mitchell Edward L 298
Mitchell Edward L 327
Mitchell E E 658
Mitchell Frank M 624
Mitchell Fred A 752
Mitchell Fred L 139
Mitchell Frederick H 355
Mitchell Frederick R 406
Mitchell Fredk Wm 92
Mitchell George B 545
Mitchell George D 332
Mitchell George D 794
Mitchell George H 264
Mitchell George H 315
Mitchell Geo W 203
Mitchell Gerald A 229
Mitchell G Everett 384
Mitchell G F 884
Mitchell Harold E 453
Mitchell Harold F 854
Mitchell Harold W 357
Mitchell Harry B 548
Mitchell Harry C 157
Mitchell Harry Edward 478
Mitchell Harry H 744
Mitchell Harry L 164
Mitchell Harry L 191
Mitchell Harry W 862
Mitchell Henry W 595
Mitchell Herbert Wilson 126
Mitchell Herzert C 275
Mitchell Horace E 632
Mitchell Horace E 641
Mitchell Hugh B 158
Mitchell H D 124
Mitchell H LI 193
Mitchell Isadore C 108
Mitchell Iverson O 215
Mitchell James Dee 454
Mitchell James F 715
Mitchell James H 906
Mitchell James Ralph 125
Mitchell John Gaylord 170
Mitchell John H 264
Mitchell John Russell 229
Mitchell John Wickliff 704
Mitchell Joseph D 451
Mitchell Joseph Leland 110
Mitchell Joseph M 601
Mitchell Joseph S 392
Mitchell J H 906
Mitchell J M 878
Mitchell Joseph 553
Mitchell Leonard G 656
Mitchell Lester D 327
Mitchell Lewis M 749
Mitchell Louis J 98
Mitchell L D 231
Mitchell L D 329
Mitchell L J 100
Mitchell Marling N 170
Mitchel Martin M 577
Mitchell Michael S 510
Mitchell N F 301
Mitchell Paul C
Mitchell Ralph 164
Mitchell Roland S 406
Mitchell Roy D 229
Mitchell Roy W 208
Mitchell Samuel T 319
Mitchell Thornton C 695
Mitchell T E 736
Mitchell T H 355
Mitchell Vetlake E 502
Mitchell Vethake E 577
Mitchell Wallace B 879
Mitchell Walter S 773
Mitchell Walter W 406
Mitchell Wm C 654
Mitchell Wm H 221
Mitchell Wm Henry 497
Mitchell Wm L 792
Mitchell Wm W 264
Mitchell Wm W 402
Mitchell W C 790
Mitchell J 135
Mitchell W O 137
Mitchener Harry L 872
Mitchener Harry Leonce 844
Mittem Carl J 115
Mitchener Harry Leonce 872
Miterstein Joseph 577
Mitgang Max O 264
Mittan Wesley C 783
Mittelstaedt Frank A 730
Mittelstaedt Marguerite S 730
Mitem Carl J 115
Mitten Harry W 208
Mitten Harry William 823
Mitten John Calvin 322
Mittleman Milton 536
Mitton Charles Louis 264
Mitton Glenn T 883
Mittwer Arthur E 426
Mix Gerald E 712
Mix Herbert H 707
Mixer Clark Turesdale 414
Mixon C Guy 220
Miyahara Taiichiro 821
Miyako E Shiro 854
Miyamoto Konai K 191
Mizcera Charles P 278
Mizell Daniel Britton 610
Mizell James G 229
Mizell Wm G 612
Mizuma M 179
Mizushima Nagisa 164
Mkitarian Luther Martin 695
M'Kleima John F 420
Mladenovitch Darinka 98
Mnookin S M 451
Moad S Rey 183
Moag James A 298
Moare Charles Merton 786
Moats Bliss M 683
Moats Harry H 791
Moats Joseph Ward 625
Mobberly Ollie O 637
Moberg Frank Walter 381
Mobley Berry H 229
Mobley H H 134
Mobley Lewis Kempton 577
Mobley W D 438
Mocenter Henry F 577
Mochel Gustave A 632
Machel J Vincent 707
Mock A Frank 341
Mock John H 222
Mockall Richard 75
Mockbee James B 87
Model Samuel 886
Moderno Louis 183
Moderno Louis 382
Modie Clyde R 802
Modie Wm Egbert 637
Moe Alfred Harold 730
Moe Don E 413
Moe Don E 416
Moe Peter J 467
Moe Wm James 799
Moebest Wm 760
Moehlman Bernard Earl 638
Moelk Frank H 302
Moeller Edward A 406
Moeller Edward A 415
Moeller Frank Raymond 406
Moeller Frederick 801
Moeller Wm K 615
Moelmann Edwin H 264
Moelmann Ernest O 280
Moen Grant T 95
Moen Grant T 410
Moen G T 315
Moen Myron H 798
Moen Norris H 799
Moen Obed H 811
Moerschel Paul 577
Moes Alvin F 317
Moffat J N C 436
Moffatt Fred J 862
Moffatt George L 536
Moffatt Lloyd A 880
Moffatt Robert Tucker 376
Moffatt Wm H 527
Moffett Henry E 632
Moffett John S 406
Moffett Samuel F 84
Moffett Wm J 577
Moffett Wm Newton 406
Moffitt John J 331
Moffitt John J 681
Moffitt Wm Durben 704
Moga Nic I 431
Mogan Christopher J 179
Mogel Peter S 707
Mogford Harry James 409
Mogk Wm C 536
Mogler Albert Carl 459
Mogul Peter 577
Mogull Abraham 197
Mohan Joseph C 323
Mohan Joseph Francis 283
Mohler James B 632
Mohler Wm H 695
Mohn Elmer Joseph 421
Mohn Malin C 421
Mohney Brainard T 170
Mohr Clarence 477
Mohr George Frederick 679
Mohr Harry Carroll 382
Mohr Pern Theophilus 687
Mohr Samuel 536
Mohrlock Ernest Carl 114
Moir Wm Henry 406
Moise Joseph M 577
Moist Jack 780
Moith Ferdinand 550
Molatsch George 536
Moldenhauer Alfred J 264
Moles E W 881
Molin Samuel B 164
Molina Ernesto E 98
Molina Manuel V Tokyo 829
Molinari Arthur A 179
Moll Benjamin Franklin 433
Moll Bernard C 264
Moll Clifford F 595
Mollen Dudley E 632
Mollenkopf Evan W 632
Moller Alexander H 179
Moller Carl L 164
Moller Carl Lunding 320
Mollin Abraham 536
Molnar Ludwig S 577
Moloff Samuel 577
Moloney Raymond H 536
Molony John England 723
Molpus J K 219
Molumby Leon Francis 325
Molsberry Frank H 320
Molsberry Frank Roland 322
Molsberry Wm I 319
Molseed Adrian Joseph 812
Molseed Lewis E 324
Molson Merritt C 551
Molt Frederick F 264
Molt Theodore F 314
Molyneaux C N 700
Molyneaux Patrick 109
Molyneux Francis H 316
Molyneux John 643
Mon Pere J V 666
Monash Alexander 577
Monash Samuel 577
Monagas Charles M 577
Monagas Pedro 833
Monaghan Robert D 786
Monahan James Joseph 376
Monahan George Augustus 355
Monahan Joseph P 376
Monahan Matthew J 275
Monahan Thomas Edward 577
Monahan Wm P 627
Monash Joseph 201
Moncada Julio 577
Moncrief Everett W 136
Moncrief Everett W 136
Monczynski Victor L 545
Mone Frank M 551
Monell Henry S 459
Monette Robert John 133
Monfort Woodson W 439
Mongeon Louis F 376
Mongeau Harry Joseph 381
Mongeau A G 897
Mongeau Eldar 899
Monget Henry Schorten 111
Mongovan Harold E 354
Mongrain Omer 899

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

Monkman Walter Franklin 844
Monks Frederick E 200
Monks Georgiana P 200
Monks Jessie G 200
Monks John St C 642
Monks J W 738
Monks Leon C 201
Monks Leon D 201
Monks Leroy J 201
Monoghan Frank J 695
Monowitz B 577
Monroe A 245
Monroe Chas A 188
Monroe Charles Eugene 114
Monroe Charles Everett 376
Monroe Charles W 793
Monroe Ervin G 739
Monroe E T 801
Monroe Frank A 552
Monroe H W 834
Monroe Mar kC 806
Monroe Philip E 296
Monroe Thomas H 577
Monroe Walter F 801
Monroe Walter G 215
Monroe Wm D 215
Monroe Wililam E 422
Monsel F L 577
Monser George S 451
Monserrat Jose H 834
Monserrate Jose A 108
Monson Carlton I 164
Monson Carlton I 191
Monson Ernest E 760
Monson George S 431
Monson Guy E 193
Monson Harry Alfred 704
Monson Hallis G 356
Monson Hollis Gilman 357
Monson Otto J 171
Monson Otto Junius 183
Montag Christopher F 247
Montag Philip J 778
Montague Arthur Joseph 125
Montague James S 167
Montague Leroy S 790
Montague LeRoy S 791
Montague Theodore H 247
Montana John B 201
Montgut Ferdinand J 349
Monteith Ernest Bedford 264
Monteith James Alexander 695
Montelius George A 426
Montelius John W 264
Montelius Raymond R 681
Montell Parker 363
Montell Wm A 363
Montford Clive W 509
Montfort James M 645
Montgomery C Arthur 642
Montgomery D O 611
Montgomery Earl A 109
Montgomery Earl L 264
Montgomery Edgar M 406
Montgomery Edward M 376
Montgomery Francis C 759
Montgomery Gaston 437
Montgomery G D. 107
Montgomery H H 107
Montgomery I W 302
Montgomery James B 612
Montgomery James A 459
Montgomery James T 725
Montgomery Jay H 164
Montgomery J C 338
Montgomery J Graham 882
Montgomery J H 107
Montgomery J W 447
Montgomery Lou Clayton 91
Montgomery L Brooks 448
Montgomery L E 467
Montgomery Paul J 116
Montgomery Paul R 648
Montgomery Paul R 709
Montgomery Quinn Frank 119
Montgomery Robert J M 886
Montgomery Samuel F T 459
Montgomery Thomas F 664
Montgomery Wm A 462
Montgomery Wm J 133
Montgomery Wm M 886
Montgomery Wm R 455
Montgomery Wm S 627
Montgomery W Ray 545
Montinola Gil 831
Montsinger Vernon 740
Monturean Harry B 117
Moodie Lorne R 811
Moody Adolph F 426
Moody Charles W 339
Moody Frank E 426
Moody Frank G 855
Moody Harrison P 854
Moody J U 751
Moody J W 230
Moody O T 332
Moody Robert S 815
Moody S Irving 381
Moody Thomas G 854
Moody Walter S 385
Moody Wm L 715
Moody W R 743
Movers Charles E 264
Mooklar Foushee O 772
Moolten Raphael J 577
Moolton Raphael Jacob 596
Moon George R 506
Moon James F 506
Moon J D 655
Moon Raymond 714
Moon Raymond R 95
Moon R R 716
Moon Travis L 785
Moon Wm Henry 705
Mooney Arthur F 536
Mooney J Albert 363
Mooney C Roger 802
Mooney E A 888
Mooney E R 334
Mooney Joseph A 536
Mooney Joseph W 675
Mooney John W Jr 506
Mooney K F 106
Mooney Mervil L 275
Mooney Nicholas Newbury 886
Mooney R J 752
Mooney Wm J 906
Moonves Simon 577
Moodey John C 173
Moodey J Robert K 502
Moody Geo R 179
Moon Charles S 595
Moon M Millard 549
Mooradkanian Mesrop N 384
Mooran James T 451
Moore Albert M 120
Moore Allan S 597
Moore Andrew J 437
Moore Arnott A 545
Moore Arthur J 678
Moore Arthur L 553
Moore Arthur R 276
Moore Arthur Timothy 455
Moore Atlas S 232
Moore Benjamin 451
Moore Bernard E 730
Moore Carl Arch 124
Moore Carl L 746
Moore Charles A 709
Moore Charles L 145
Moore Charles L 509
Moore Charles P 906
Moore Charles S 802
Moore Cicero I 188
Moore Clarence V 637
Moore Claude A 437
Moore Claude W 406
Moore Clayton James 475
Moore Clifford H 666
Moore Clifford Hartley 862
Moore C G 741
Moore C H P 899
Moore C L 80
Moore C L 148
Moore C M 95
Moore Davison Bay 622
Moore Dennis T 453
Moore Desmond H 192
Moore Don G 86
Moore Dwight E 802
Moore Dysart B 451
Moore D R 654
Moore Earl S 120
Moore Earl T 577
Moore Edgar E 748
Moore Edgar J 341
Moore Edson G 298
Moore Edward Clements 276
Moore Edward H 112
Moore Edward L 709
Moore Edward Lee 657
Moore Edwin B 459
Moore Elexas T 108
Moore Enos Witter 387
Moore Eugene Overton 436
Moore E C 109
Moore E D 610
Moore E W 656
Moore Floyd R 810
Moore Frank C 657
Moore Frank H 355
Moore Frank H 854
Moore Frank Hale 768
Moore Franklin B 749
Moore Franklin Benj 745
Moore Franklin G 905
Moore Frederick O 764
Moore F P 879
Moore F Ralph 459
Moore Geo B 655
Moore Geo E 295
Moore George F 536
Moore George L 640
Moore George McWilliams 806
Moore George R 400
Moore George T 247
Moore Geo F 509
Moore Geo W 164
Moore Harold J 683
Moore Harold W 704
Moore Harry C 208
Moore Harry Nichols 663
Moore Harry Orville 320
Moore Harry W 170
Moore Harry Z 329
Moore Harney Martin 706
Moore Henry 234
Moore Henry A 548
Moore Henry Bush 402
Moore Henry W 183
Moore Herbert T 179
Moore Herman 341
Moore Homer 124
Moore Howard F 644
Moore Howell M 349
Moore H A 791
Moore H D 382
Moore H M 231
Moore H Sterling 623
Moore James A 506
Moore James B 339
Moore James D 275
Moore James H 134
Moore James J 328
Moore James Riley 437
Moore Jesse S 609
Moore John Albert 247
Moore John D 193
Moore John Howard W 843
Moore John R 349
Moore John S 184
Moore Joseph A 738
Moore Joseph C 881
Moore Joseph F 695
Moore Joseph W 577
Moore J A 610
Moore J Franklin 170
Moore J Morton 459
Moore J N 146
Moore J Oxley 179
Moore J Walker 868
Moore K W 550
Moore Laney 735
Moore Lenn H 145
Moore Leon D 183
Moore Louis Brenton 674
Moore Luther H 798
Moore L E 648
Moore L J 611
Moore L J 746
Moore L W 109
Moore L W 477
Moore Max 500
Moore Mary Margaret 695
Moore Max 729
Moore Max Mills 616
Moore Melvin R 459
Moore Milton L 844
Moore M J 879
Moore N A 116
Moore N A 451
Moore N B 741
Moore Norman Henry 413
Moore Okla A 147
Moore Oliver Chester 264
Moore Oliver F 264
Moore Oscar L 610
Moore Otis G 683
Moore Otto B 867
Moore Ralph T 459
Moore Richard A 363
Moore Robert F 208
Moore Robert I 179
Moore Robt J 819
Moore Roland B 324
Moore Rolland Bruce 324
Moore Rollo H 319
Moore Roy 170
Moore R J 883

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Moore Samuel W 363
Moore Seymour Victor 484
Moore Stanley Roy 880
Moore Stephen A 880
Moore S H 550
Moore S Leland 674
Moore Thomas Benton 366
Moore Thomas Laugherty 122
Moore Thomas T jr 724
Moore Theo T 349
Moore T 577
Moore T Edward 155
Moore T J 429
Moore T L F 740
Moore T N 147
Moore U S Grant 708
Moore Vernon A 283
Moore Vernon F 295
Moore Vernon W 806
Moore Walter Edington 415
Moore Walter K 803
Moore Walter L 277
Moore Walter P 280
Moore Walter S 400
Moore Walton D 677
Moore Ward 410
Moore Wm A 429
Moore Wm A 759
Moore Wm D N 264
Moore Wm Edward 382
Moore Wm Edward 394
MooreWm G 783
Moore Wm H 695
Moore W A 147
Moore W A 780
Moore W E 79
Moore W G 886
Moore W L 656
Moore WL 724
Moore WS 790
Moorefield T C 790
Moorehatch Luther A 341
Moorehead Frederick Brown 264
Moorehouse Franklin E 426
Moores Madison W 739
Moorhead Eugene Winfred 577
Moorhead J Hamilton jr 536
Moorhead Omar O 676
Moorhead Simeon E 644
Moorhead Simeon E 644
Moorhead S F 637
Moorhead Wm W 245
Moorman Henry D 246
Moorman Hiram M 410
Moorman J A 654
Moorman Leon H 410
Moornaw Ora A 281
Moos Leo P 419
Moos Louis C 426
Moos Wm H 429
Moose E W 611
Moose J K 146
Moose Lawrence Angelo 123
Moose Sanford M 179
Moote Clyde 125
Mora Carlos M 203
Mora Rico Pedro 833
Morah Lawrence G 526
Moraleda Pedro N 829
Morales y Peralta Lucio 829
Moran Charles R 798
Moran DHarry 215
Moran Frank A 632
Moran F J 106
Moran Granville C 414
Moran Hugh G 459
Moran H L 868
Moran James T 109
Moran John A 392
Moran John J 264
Moran John J 391
Moran John J 489
Moran John J 816
Moran John P 121
Moran Jose Alfonso Borja 99
Moran Joseph A 199
Moran Joseph A 695
Moran Joseph H 121
Moran Joseph Michael 632
Moran Leo F 711
Moran Leonard J 296
Moran Michael A 730
Moran Michael J 514
Moran M J 285
Moran Patrick H 489
Moran Roy Edward 406
Moran Thomas H 377
Moran Wm Henry 382
Morando Louis 383
Morange Roderick Munro 264
Moravec Edward L 314
Moravek Wm F 315
Morlan James L 264
Morch C Edward 504
Morchand Milton 577
Morden Garnet H 527
Morden W Clarence 862
Moreau Wm Frederick 382
Morehouse Clayton C 545
Morehouse Harry L 785
Moreland Charles C 233
Moreland Charles Drew 219
Moreland Charles E 666
Moreland Floyd 247
Moreland Harry T 208
Moreland Howard A 247
Morealnd James D 233
Moreland Rufus I 276
Morell Pedro Antonio 833
Moreman C W 221
Moreman M M 234
Moren Amos 127
Moren Wilber C 302
Morene Albert 667
Morene Edwin 667
Moress Leonard 601
Moress Leonard A 577
Moreton LeRoy J 164
Morey Albert E 264
Morey Charles L 170
Morey Charles L 746
Morey Ernest W 197
Morey Frank E 264
Morey Franklin Luther 91
Morey Montie A 264
Morey T Prescott 377
Morey Andrew Thomas 526
Morey A Houghton 609
Morey Frank H 667
Morey Franklin L 174
Morley Warren 879
Morford John D 793
Morford LeRoy C 120
Morford Ralph H 793
Morford Ray C 791
Morg Richard J 577
Morgan Albert C 600
Morgan Allie Green 770
Morgan Alvah N 156
Morgan Arch McK 736
Morgan Balard F 342
Morgan Blaine W 387
Morgan Charles E 298
Morgan Charles E 878
Morgan Clarence Michael 624
Morgan C V 736
Morgan Daniel J 377
Morgan David S 639
Morgan Eglon T 229
Morgan E A 447
Morgan Fayette Sanford 125
Morgan Firman E 760
Morgan Francis Ed 164
Morgan Frederick L 783
Morgan George E 806
Morgan George S 883
Morgan Griffith D 678
Morgan Guy H 674
Morgan Guy T 815
Morgan Harold C 388
Morgan Harold J 377
Morgan Harry 179
Morgan Henry W 739
Morgan Homer K 164
Morgan Hugh D 648
Morgan H G 198
Morgan Ivan W 105
Morgan James Alvin 677
Morgan James B 315
Morgan James Michael 681
Morgan James P 593
Morgan John E 215
Morgan John E 329
Morgan John J 184
Morgan John L 339
Morgan Joseph 75
Morgan J C 609
Morgan J Gomer 455
Morgan J R 664
Morgan J S 725
Morgan Lewis Jones 711
Morgan Lloyd G 506
Morgan L C 806
Morgan L E 749
Morgan Mark Edward 695
Morgan Martha E 95
Morgan Norman S 577
Morgan Numa Ervin 229
Morgan Oliver P 363
Morgan Otto N 745
Morgan Owen 682
Morgan Ralph E 704
Morgan Richard O 754
Morgan Richard P 682
Morgan Roy L 334
Morgan Rufus K 511
Morgan Russell C 202
Morgan R 438
Morgan Scruggs S 748
Morgan Theodore Lawton 233
Morgan Thomas H 164
Morgan Thomas A 431
Morgan Thomas W 709
Morgan T Ellwood 632
Morgan T U 451
Morgan Vincent J 481
Morgan Walter A 334
Morgan Walter E 881
Morgan Walter McNairy 739
Morgan Watson E 763
Morgan Wm A 843
Morgan Wm C 744
Morgan Wm C 744
Morgan Wm F 793
Morgan Wm Henry 73
Morgan Wm J 808
Morgan Wm N 637
Morgan Wm W 497
Morgan W A 729
Morgan W B 239
Morgart Samuel M F 707
Morgenroth Charles R 806
Morgenstern Bernard P 577
Morgenstern Harry 536
Morgenthaler Carl F 296
Morgner August Herman 384
Moriarty Clarence B 204
Moriarty Clarence B 506
Moriarty Elliott Paul 122
Moriarity Edward F 715
Moriarity James T 388
Moriarity John L 625
Moriarty Lester J 730
Moriarty Herman 110
Moriarty Lester J 731
Moriarty Patrick W 377
Moriatis Geo 899
Mories B B 799
Morin Adrain 84
Morin Aime 900
Morin A Napoleon 377
Morin Edward C 715
Morin E Bonnefond 578
Morin H C 179
Morin Noah L 383
Morin Noah L 715
Morisette Hubert S 771
Morison Charles F 899
Morison J B 899
Mork Waldo H 578
Morningstar James G 86
Moroney Emmett R 109
Moroney Michael D 199
Moroney Richard J 704
Morphy C N 905
Morrell Otto M 679
Morrett Clyde V 298
Morrey Lou W 281
Morrical I C 277
Morrill Delbert E 478
Morrill Everett Elverdo 377
Morrill Wilber Herbert 377
Morris Albert L 596
Morris Amiel 179
Morris Andrew V 504
Morris Andrew V W 497
Morris A W 99
Morris B Adelbert 264
Morris B W 231
Morris Campbell 899
Morris Chas Henry 92
Morris Charles O 682
Morris Charles R 645
Morris C 941
Morris C Baxter 769
Morris C Baxter 792
Morris C S 793
Morris David Epes 117
Morris Devere B 220
Morris Doyle Bozeman 247
Morris Edgar A 455
Morris Edna Judge 627
Morris Edmund S 504
Morris Edwin Royle 508
Morris Edwin V 179
Morris Elias 578
Morris Ellis 551
Morris Elwood W 406
Morris Elwood Whitfield 413
Morris Emile H 179
Morris Ernest A 748
Morris Ernest A 749
Morris Eugene F 751
Morris E L 627
Morris Frank 536
Morris Fred E 276
Morris Frederick Edward 386

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

Morris George William 547
Morris Glenn Seay 749
Morris Glenzie M 637
Morris Goldberg 108
Morris Grant 193
Morris Harold D 881
Morris Harold H 111
Morris Harrold B 598
Morris Harry 501
Morris Howard 118
Morris Hugh D 293
Morris H R 446
Morris Isadore Phillip 384
Morris Ivor H 246
Morris Jacob 676
Morris Jacob M 191
Morris James G 747
Morris James P 751
Morris John R 208
Morris John Russell 778
Morris John S 109
Morris Joseph D 645
Morris Joseph F 148
Morris Joseph H 740
Morris J G 230
Morris J Harold 593
Morris Leighton B 191
Morris Leon 578
Morris Louis A 664
Morris Maurice W 414
Morris Myron I 578
Morris M 109
Morris Ralph Gerald 527
Morris Raymond S 643
Morris Reuben W 164
Morris Richard James 294
Morris Robt C 156
Morris Robert D 201
Morris Robert L 736
Morris R C 438
Morris R S 322
Morris Samuel 578
Morris Thomas H 179
Morris Walter H 550
Morris Walter Hart 504
Morris Walter W 168
Morris Willard L 146
Morris Wm A 536
Morris Wm E 401
Morris Wm J 172
Morris Wm J 708
Morris W A 748
Morris W E 193
Morris W P 172
Morris Zay Armstrong 842
Morrisey Wm J 810
Morrish Albert G 711
Morrison Abraham 536
Morrison Albert L 716
Morrison Augstus 632
Morrison A Dale 329
Morrison Benjamin R 612
Morrison Charles C 511
Morrison Chas K 287
Morrison Cornelia A 459
Morrison David B 735
Morrison Donald 220
Morrison Donald 229
Morrison D F 248
Morrison Earl A 400
Morrison Edwin V 536
Morrison Edwin V 551
Morrison Eric E 347
Morrison E B 735
Morrison E R 724
Morrison Frank S 642
Morrison Fred 578
Morrison F O 223
Morrison Henry B 853
Morrison Henry M 632
Morrison Herbert J 332
Morrison Hugh J 416
Morrison Jacob Patrick 695
Morrison Jefferson C 318
Morrison Jennie Clark 806
Morrison John 295
Morrison John A 798
Morrison John C 854
Morrison John D 509
Morrison John Francis 862
Morrison John J 790
Morrison John W 752
Morrison Joseph P 685
Morrison Joseph S 248
Morrison Joshua H 293
Morrison J 905
Morrison J D 905
Morrison Lewis Henry 406
Morrison Mark E 485
Morrison Martin H 632
Morrison Mary A 509
Morrison Michl Edward 872
Morrison Moses Alvin 794
Morrison M A 882
Morrison Norman H 140
Morrison Otho M 192
Morrison P Holme 459
Morrison Ralph Lancaster 215
Morrison Robert E 342
Morrison Robert E 682
Morrison Robert J 608
Morrison Roger Hamlin 489
Morrison R W 861
Morrison Samuel J 536
Morrison Thaddeus 229
Morrison Thos D 247
Morrison Timbrook R 712
Morrison V A 330
Morrison V A 451
Morrison Wm J 739
Morrison Wm P 781
Morrison Wm R 862
Morrison W Edw 215
Morison W P 459
Morrison W P 654
Morrison W R 296
Morriss E W 654
Morriss Robert Emery 783
Morrissey Arthur J 810
Morrissey Charles F 199
Morrissey David L 314
Morrissey Edward P H 377
Morrissey Howard M 84
Morrissey Thomas F 601
Morrissey Thomas J 388
Morrow Arthur W 279
Morrow A T 880
Morrow Burton A 323
Morrow Clark Elder 91
Morrow David E 459
Morrow Edwin Arthur 286
Morrow Edwin D 247
Morrow Harry C 316
Morrow Harry Curlie 623
Morrow Harry R 264
Morrow Harvey B 811
Morrow Henry B 298
Morrow Henry M 879
Morrow Herbert J 384
Morrow J A 654
Morrow Lester Earl 330
Morrow Lloyd Metheny 324
Morrow L M 314
Morrow N Lee 712
Morrow Robert 591
Morrow Robert Melbane 607
Morrow Roy N 499
Morrow R W 664
Morrow Stanley Depew 683
Morrow Thomas G 134
Morrow Vernon Granville 387
Morrow Walter J 749
Morrow Welby Stanley 476
Morrowitz Benjamin 578
Morrows Wm D 468
Morse Arnold L 184
Morse Arthur 594
Morse Arthur Linwood 377
Morse Carlton Brett 92
Morse Charles L 264
Morse Edwin John 377
Morse Farland T 413
Morse Floyd Lee 677
Morse Frank Clifford 786
Morse Harold L 578
Morse Henry 536
Morse Martin 504
Morse Myron Clarke 395
Morse Ralph Prescott 92
Morse Ralph W 413
Morse Robert Lester 318
Morse Roland Elwin 578
Morse Rosebud 608
Morsheimer Clarence G 596
Morsman Charles A 448
Morsovitz Helen 578
Morss Georg L 552
Morstain William B 426
Mortell Clarence A 800
Mortell Gerald J 800
Mortell John F 809
Morten Charles A 476
Mortensen Amos 451
Mortensen Mont R 281
Mortenson John O 812
Mortenson John Ole 799
Mortenson Peter Marius 508
Mortin F W 536
Mortley Walter S 179
Morton Alexander 320
Morton Arthur G 172
Morton Charles R 488
Morton Christopher Clifford 645
Morton Clarence E 320
Morton C D 295
Morton E L 332
Morton Frank E 514
Morton Gerald A 877
Morton G Victor 886
Morton Harry G 806
Morton Henry R 179
Morton Ira 283
Morton Ivan L G 179
Morton John E 293
Morton John L 447
Morton Lee F 182
Morton Lyle G 643
Morton Percy J 477
Morton Percy W 886
Morton Raymond Hobart 295
Morton R E 156
Morton Wilbert H 459
Morton Wm T 695
Morton Wm T G 73
Mortonson James C 806
Mortonson Morton H 806
Mortrude Melvin Olaf 730
Morvay Leonard S 504
Mosbaugh Robert P 635
Mosbey B A 296
Mosby Frank 296
Moschenross C R 115
Mosco Saul F 695
Moscovic Sulem 99
Moscovitz Maurice 197
Moscowitz Benjamin 578
Mose Elmer E 778
Moseley Burrell N 751
Moseley John L 750
Moseley Marion R 436
Moseley T E 330
Moseley Wm X 351
Moseley Wirt H 773
Moseley Wirth H 608
Mosely Ray J 446
Moser Arthur E 459
Moser Gustav 459
Moser Henry S 454
Moser J T 239
Moser Leon W 179
Moser Oscar L 537
Moser Oscar L 594
Moser S E 109
Moses Adrian L 809
Moses Albert 695
Moses Alice 229
Moses Caryl 578
Moses Charles 695
Moses Charles H 879
Moses Jesse D 752
Moses J Bernard jr 627
Moses Melvin J 578
Mosher Arthur W 197
Mosher Donald F 451
Mosier Harry D 329
Mosier Stephen G 191
Mosier Wm 578
Moskalick Alex 695
Moskau Gilbert 615
Moskau Gilbert A 421
Moskovitz Herman 510
Moskovitz M D 510
Moskow Harry 377
Moskowitz Benjamin 510
Moskowitz Charles 578
Moskowitz Elanor N 578
Moskowitz Louis 537
Moskowitz Louis C 537
Moskowitz Maurice 526
Moskowitz Maurice 683
Moskowitz Max 578
Mosley L A 137
Mosley Thomas E 459
Moslow H 578
Mosquitz Louis 695
Moss Albert E 164
Moss Alma K 164
Moss Barstow B 402
Moss Benjamin 578
Moss Benjamin J 409
Moss David I 501
Moss Edwin H 447
Moss Frederick L 447
Moss Hadley E 300
Moss Harry M 578
Moss H A 609
Moss John 501
Moss Ludwig 553
Moss Luther Calvin 339
Moss Maximilian 578
Moss Michael L 578
Moss Richard G 668
Moss Robert P 736
Moss Roy Y 229
Moss Samuel B 164

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

Moss Sol S 172
Moss Sylvia 508
Moss Thomas H 342
Moss Wilfred Samuel 514
Moss Willfred Samuel 514
Moss Will D 545
Moss Wm P 509
Moss Zachariah W 276
Mossafer Isaac 783
Mossbarger Timothy Isham 341
Mossman Ed P 664
Mossman Fred 578
Most John J 578
Motak Charles R 578
Motch Henry E 342
Motchman Henry A 708
Mote Clarence M 410
Motellette Joseph P 810
Motis Frank A 479
Motis Charles E 316
Motl Joseph E 264
Motley C W 640
Motley Eugene 644
Motley Joseph W 738
Motley Robert E 88
Motley Robt E 215
Motlong Chauncy Edwin 731
Mott Burt M 686
Mott Carlton B 229
Mott Raymond L 497
Mott Walter W 304
Mott Walter Washington 304
Motter G A 278
Mottier David Hartweg 110
Mottinger Charles C 622
Mottley Frank Wilbur 377
Motto Vincent D 199
Motton Robert 716
Motz Charles W jr 285
Motzenbecker Francis Peter 504
Motzenberger Francis Peter 506
Moufang Alfons 98
Moufang Alfons N 608
Mouldovan Leon 173
Moulson Harry 906
Moultis Frank W 392
Moulton Calvin R 502
Moulton Calvin R 537
Moulton Carroll P 377
Moulton Charles A 764
Moulton Claude Waldo 423
Moulton C I 901
Moulton Louis Irving 488
Moulton Olva L 278
Moulton Winfred 312
Moulton W E 624
Mount Clyde 664
Mount James J 264
Mount Lewis David 632
Mount Mason T 546
Mount O E 454
Mount Wm 792
Mounteer Edwin W 906
Mounts Russell C 648
Mourie Edward J 279
Mouser Charles 338
Mouser Sylvan Leslie 298
Mouthrop George F 545
Movius Wm G 616
Movshowitz Helen 578
Movshowitz I 578
Mowatt Early Gatewood 446
Mowel Abram V 602
Mowel Austin H 603
Mower C B 140
Mower Donald C 109
Mower Milton Lawrence 781
Mowry Charles N 639
Mowry D Prescott 899
Mowry Ira B 480
Mowry John N 717
Mowry Robert B 704
Moxley Roy Newton 331
Moxley Wm E 663
Moyer Arnold R 591
Moyer Bertram A 591
Moyer Cyril G 886
Moyer C 406
Moyer Edward W 203
Moyer Frank J jr 553
Moyer Galen D 801
Moyer Galen D 810
Moyer George Washington 683
Moyer George Washington 695
Moyer Henry Clarence 412
Moyer Howard H 591
Moyer Jacob F 298
Moyer Laura Mary 673
Moyer Mason K 686
Moyer Miles J 414
Moyer Nora 215
Moyer Sylvester 906
Moyer Theodore F 303
Moyer Vesta T 704
Moyer Walter Emmet 300
Moyer Wm H 527
Moyer Wm Westfall 685
Moyer Willis H 423
Moyer W M 905
Moylam Frances John 708
Moyle Carl T 877
Moyles Wm J 489
Moynihan Francis Wm 695
Moynihan G P 170
Moynihan James J 550
Moyse Ellis Fredk 387
Moyse Joseph C 695
Mozena Frank H 640
Mozisek Robert Nicholas 745
Mozuroski W E 545
Mrazek Lawrence W 459
Mubayas Christopher J 406
Much Stanley R 89
Muchnic Abraham E164
Muchow W M 277
Muck Earl 120
Muckley Omer P 296
Muckley Orin K 295
Mudd Benjamin D 462
Mudge Alden O 315
Mudge Cushing 201
Mudge Edward John 414
Mudgett Dede Ella 321
Mudie Louis Clifford 578
Mudra James 282
Mudroch John W 806
Muedeking Leon M 423
Muedeking L A 422
Muegge Theodore C 179
Muehl John J 801
Mueller Adam J 324
Mueller Albert H 431
Mueller Anton A 264
Mueller Arthur Werner 806
Mueller Augustus H 264
Mueller Edward John 125
Mueller Emil 264
Mueller Emil 730
Mueller E A 798
Mueller Gustave B 730
Mueller Henry Charles 284
Mueller Henry C 321
Mueller John A 752
Mueller Paul W 802
Mueller Wm H 802
Muehlmeier Amandus H 803
Muenster John H 809
Muenzer Harry 578
Muetz Christian 459
Muffly Paul B 477
Mughalian Levon Bedros 264
Muhlbach Arthur C 363
Muhlstock David H 127
Muir Alexander Wm 878
Muir Arthur B 578
Muir Harry D 475
Muir John Merton 712
Muir Norbridge F 773
Muir Robert 479
Muir Robert 550
Muir R Murray 406
Muir Thomas J 854
Muir Thomas J 854
Muir Wm M 550
Muir Wm Wallace 321
Mulcahey Josef F 549
Mulcahy Francis Joseph 382
Mulcahy Frank J 401
Mulcahy Frank W 806
Mulcahy John J 199
Mulcahy Joseph F 526
Mulcahy L Lee 527
Mulcahy Raymond F 188
Mulcahy Richard J 385
Mulcrone Wm R 406
Mulcunry J J 198
Mulder Allen E 402
Mulder Edward W 410
Mulder John L 778
Mule Nicholas 537
Mulford Albert L 695
Mulford David A 509
Mulford James V 641
Mulford Thomas T 279
Mulford Warren E 191
Mulhall Wm H 872
Mulhearn F Richard 716
Mulholland Edward F 715
Mulholland Fred G 632
Mulholland Michael J 667
Mulholland Richard C 667
Mulholland Robert Emmett 501
Mulkey E W 328
Mulkey Samuel A 667
Mull Cecil R 413
Mullally Alfred H 377
Mullally Pierce H 632
Mullan Charles E 360
Mullen Adam W 695
Mullen Charles 414
Mullen Charles W 331
Mullen David Cline 204
Mullen James H 385
Mullen James Meyer 674
Mullen James Meyer 704
Mullen John 632
Mullen Martin E 203
Mullen Robert E 406
Mullen Robert Ehris 412
Mullen Thomas Francis 377
Mullens W W 747
Muller Albert F 594
Muller Ekard 422
Muller Fred 515
Muller Henry Fred James 593
Muller L Davenport 683
Muller L Davenport 711
Muller Richard 578
Muller Waldemar E 696
Muller W A 426
Mullhollan Wm E 819
Mullican Lorenzo A 319
Mulligan Wm Howard 430
Mullin Albert E 886
Mullin Charles Samuel 382
Mullin David J 868
Mullin Jess S 685
Mullin John A 843
Mullin Joseph H 655
Mullin Wm 264
Mullin Wm Edwin 394
Mullin Wm Lawrence 317
Mullin William M 280
Mullineaux Charles A 201
Mullineaux Chas Arkener 197
Mullineux Laurence G 264
Mullings Dewey A 187
Mullinix William Edward 736
Mullins J Frank 264
Mullins R B 475
Mullins Tom Peter 477
Mullman Joseph H 578
Mulloney Ray Bird 872
Mulloy James J 377
Mulrenin Edward M 179
Mulrey Beatrice Eulalie 382
Multer Virgil O 382
Mulvey Victor C 843
Mulvhill M J 882
Mulvihill Daniel F 179
Mumford Robert J 878
Mumma Andrew O 477
Mumma Harvey G 681
Mummery Wm J 191
Munach Israel 578
Munblatt M A 537
Muncie Maurice L 737
Munday Frank K 783
Munde Erich R J 578
Mundell Ralph R 264
Munwiler W H 643
Mundy Cornelius A 711
Mundy H H 656
Mundy James H jr 779
Mundy Lawrence 506
Munera N 112
Mungen W Wallace 164
Munger Edwin H 199
Munger Francis E 312
Munger Lucius W 246
Munger Milo Wm 325
Munger Wilburn H 644
Munger Wm L 215
Munier Vincent M 578
Munk Newell Etherl 759
Munley James Joseph 681
Munn Aldro R 406
Munn Frederick Stanley 861
Munn Frederick Stanley 862
Munn J A 883
Munn Royal B 279
Munns Charles Arthur 758
Munns Earnest E 426
Munns Harold Hugh 126

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

Munns Herbert A 426
Munoz Eduardo Morales 835
Munoz Egmidio R 829
Munoz Santaella Luis 834
Munro Angus S 302
Munro Colin 302
Munro Donald Hugh 126
Munro Edward F 264
Munro J V 414
Munro Milledge G 384
Munro Robert A 785
Munroe Charles E 377
Munroe Edward L 220
Munroe F J 401
Munroe George A 906
Munroe Grafton 286
Munroe John A 597
Munroe J Franklin 401
Munroe Margaret A 905
Munroe Ogden B 286
Munsel Audley J 785
Munsell Andrew T 801
Munsell Frank L 578
Munsell Wm H 764
Munson Alfred J 406
Munson Arthur C 598
Munson Chas B 215
Munson Chauncey 632
Munson Earle Walter 384
Munson Glen H 298
Munson Robert Hoyle 240
Munson Ted G 787
Munson Wilford G 201
Muntinga Albert F 787
Muntz Emanuel 545
Munvez Max J 578
Munz Benjamin 578
Murchie D H 168
Murdock Earl E 800
Murdock E L 861
Murdock Fred L 331
Murdock Frederick L 200
Murdock Herbert Spencer 515
Murdock John C 283
Murdock J M 706
Murdock L Harold 174
Murdock PP 754
Murdock Reginald S 459
Murdock R H 862
Murdock Theodore R 548
Murdow A H 287
Murdy Aethel Thompson 667
Murdy Wm Fletcher 92
Murff C Y 748
Murlless Charles S 385
Murlless Frederick T jr 199
Murningham Richard J 537
Muro Alfred A C 578
Muro A C 548
Muroff Solomon J 537
Murphee Ethridge W 137
Murphey F N 346
Murphey Harry C 293
Murphree Etheridge W 133
Murphree James M 137
Murphy Alice Loretto 551
Murphy Allen L 696
Murphy Artemus W 474
Murphy Arthur L 448
Murphy Arthur Michael 125
Murphy A B 355
Murphy A E 882
Murphy A J 438
Murphy Charles E 391
Murphy Charles R 873
Murphy Charles S 578
Murphy Charles Thomas 413
Murphy Chester V 179
Murphy Clarence R 459
Murphy Cornelius J 264
Murphy Courtney J 459
Murphy Daniel A 383
Murphy Daniel T 114
Murphy Dennis J 419
Murphy Dennis Joseph 680
Murphy Donald H 159
Murphy D A 106
Murphy Edward E 433
Murphy Edward G 548
Murphy Edward Gerald 121
Murphy Edward J 95
Murphy Edward J 426
Murphy Edward R 377
Murphy Emmett Lucius 637
Murphy E J 438
Murphy E J 611
Murphy Frank I 431
Murphy F J 808
Murphy F M 107
Murphy George A 377
Murphy Geo W 110
Murphy Harold J 886
Murphy Harry E 420
Murphy Harry James 125
Murphy Harry Paul 240
Murphy Harvey E 664
Murphy Humphrey F 164
Murphy Humphrey F 479
Murphy H J 384
Murphy H S 475
Murphy Ignatius Francis 696
Murphy Ira E 321
Murphy James Earl 597
Murphy James F 377
Murphy James Milner 324
Murphy James P 390
Murphy Jere W 754
Murphy Jerry W 800
Murphy John C 799
Murphy John Daniel 409
Murphy John E 809
Murphy John J 95
Murphy John J 386
Murphy John Joseph 377
Murphy John L 797
Murphy John M 754
Murphy John Ralph 388
Murphy John Richard 264
Murphy John T 276
Murphy John W 365
Murphy John W 791
Murphy John W 791
Murphy Joseph C 324
Murphy Joseph W 121
Murphy J A 878
Murphy J L 106
Murphy J Peter 388
Murphy Lawrence B 264
Murphy Leslie W 185
Murphy Lester L 663
Murphy Lionel C 179
Murphy M Paul 526
Murphy M Paul 578
Murphy Maxwell Cole 753
Murphy Newell H 545
Murphy Paul Joseph 459
Murphy P H Adams 377
Murphy P J 808
Murphy Ray F 664
Murphy Raymond J 382
Murphy Robert B 264
Murphy Robert E 135
Murphy Robert H 610
Murphy Robert P 293
Murphy Roscoe 510
Murphy R C 351
Murphy R H 232
Murphy R H 232
Murphy R Nellis 179
Murphy R T 264
Murphy Sylvester L 426
Murphy Thomas A 800
Murphy Timothy Christopher 578
Murphy Walter B 810
Murphy Wm Bailey 611
Murphy Wm F 489
Murphy Wm Francis 751
Murphy Wm J 386
Murphy Wm L 489
Murrah Guy C 231
Murran G A 696
Murray Alexander 459
Murray Alexander J 191
Murray Benj A 191
Murray Benjamin C 231
Murray Bernard E 172
Murray Charles A 315
Murray Charles A 867
Murray Chas G T 109
Murray Charles Henry 395
Murray Cornelius J 369
Murray C M 656
Murray Daniel R 264
Murray Dennis 411
Murray Edward J 264
Murray E C 878
Murray E Ernst 377
Murray Francis M 215
Murray Frank Henry 431
Murray Frank T 383
Murray Fredk H M 120
Murray F W 886
Murray George B 696
Murray Gordon S 885
Murray Guy R 844
Murray G H 232
Murray Harold H 120
Murray Harold Helmer 320
Murray Harry E 431
Murray H V 607
Murray H W 867
Murray H W 868
Murray H W 868
Murray James A 578
Murray James A 882
Murray James E 191
Murray James H 627
Murray James W 320
Murray James Garretson 551
Murray John 369
Murray John B 317
Murray John E 391
Murray John F 578
Murray John F 806
Murray John Francis 383
Murray Joseph A 683
Murray Joseph L 264
Murray Joseph L B 215
Murray Joseph M 806
Murray Leonard E 415
Murray Leslie 545
Murray Levin 208
Murray Marie S 537
Murray Maurice C 121
Murray M W 615
Murray M W 656
Murray Parvin L 355
Murray Parvin Lamont 867
Murray Philip Irving 377
Murray Robert J 199
Murray Robert J 578
Murray Robert Leslie 545
Murray Thomas Arthur 489
Murray Thomas W 356
Murray Timothy H 537
Murray Waldo Hill 843
Murray Walter N 426
Murray Wheeler Sherwood 637
Murray Wm 878
Murray Wm A 277
Murray Wm Charles 642
Murray Wm G 550
Murray Wm G jr 550
Murray Wm J 202
Murray Wm J 355
Murray Wm Judkins 355
Murray Wm P 627
Murray Wm R 127
Murray W Amaker 215
Murray W H 274
Murrell John Ernest 632
Murrell John N 338
Murrell J E 318
Murrell Wm H 221
Murrelle G W H 232
Murrin Charles F 672
Murrin Frank H 264
Murrin John 197
Murrin Sarah I 708
Murry Fred E 786
Murta Frank O H 886
Murtha Wm H 118
Murto Frank D 704
Murto Wm D 264
Murton Percy W 215
Musante Andrew B 179
Musante Charles B 179
Musante T A 485
Musburger Lloyd Ernest 616
Muscat Benjamin 578
Muscott Julius 578
Muse J D 607
Muse J D 723
Muse Wm Roscoe 773
Muser Benjamin 537
Museus E F 616
Musgrave Arthur F 451
Musgrave Chas A 95
Musgrave Charles Alva 644
Musgrave Ed F 463
Musgrave Everett E 657
Musgrave George J 881
Musgrove James W 598
Musgrove Robert George B 861
Musick Elmer K 451
Musick M G 746
Musil Emil E 810
Musnitsky Arthur W 537
Muspratt Walter L 696
Muss A W 537
Musselman Jay E 680
Musser A Sell 673
Musser Cloyd M 791
Musser Lee A 417
Mustain Hdge 455
Mustain H D 194
Mustard Hugh A 883
Mustermann Henry 117
Mustian Walace F 610
Mustin M G 696
Mutchler R E 802

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the **ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.**
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Mutchmor Arthur A
Muth Carl H 707
Muth Frederick W 603
Muth George Henry 578
Muth J R 578
Muth Richard P 119
Muth Wm E 455
Mutow Seinasuke 155
Mutton H A 878
Muyskins W R 79
Muzzall Harold A 402
Muzzey Ivor Paine 390
Muzzy D B 282
Myaskowsky Samuel 537
Mybroie Wm G 799
Myer Bernard 363
Myer Christopher 537
Myer Simon B 363
Myers Albert J 221
Myers Alva C 637
Myers Benjamin 264
Myers Charles G 632
Myers Charles Louis R 677
Myers Charles W 642
Myers Cyrus A 301
Myers C B 453
Myers C M 409
Myers Daniel Edw 709
Myers Dorris B 105
Myers Earl K 363
Myers Elias F 737
Myers Ernest A 667
Myers Frank G 279
Myers Fred 138
Myers Geo E 119
Myers George H 406
Myers George W 684
Myers Harold A 526
Myers Harry E 109
Myers Harry Herman 704
Myers Herbert R 641
Myers Ira H 459
Myers Irvin 415
Myers Jacob Minderman 680
Myers James Albert 300
Myers James F 453
Myers Jesse S 364
Myers Joel E 459
Myers John E 366
Myers John G 594
Myers John Sherman 109
Myers Jonathan C 334
Myers Joseph N 215
Myers J H 278
Myers J Joseph 197
Myers J S 366
Myers K L 305
Myers Leslie G 159
Myers Leslie O 105
Myers Lester E 479
Myers Marion E 641
Myers Marion L 343
Myers Mortimer Right 632
Myers Myrtle Adele 696
Myers M E 247
Myers Norman H 706
Myers Norman H 711
Myers P Neff 704
Myers Rex E 223
Myers Robt R 664
Myers R A 280
Myers Samuel M 754
Myers Sheridan P 704
Myers Stanton W 696
Myers Thomas A 656
Myers Thomas R 366
Myers Walter A 238
Myers Walter R 774
Myers Wiley E 696
Myers Wm A 526
Myers Wm E 704
Myers Wm J 364
Myers Wm Rankin 704
Myers Wilson E 685
Myhre Bernard O 811
Myler Melvin W 730
Myler Melvin Wesley 154
Myles Aldrew 906
Myles Andrew Watson 862
Myles W M 880
Myrick Frank A 549
Myrick Frank A 578
Myron Harry E 415
Myrose Ross R 499
Myshrall George H 229
Nabb Wm S 366
Nabors Altha Blair 710
Nackley Najeeb 377
Nadeau Jules 127
Nadel Maurice 578
Nadel Sigmund 578
Nadelbach Louis N 549
Nadelbach L 553
Nadelson Philip 537
Nadelson Philip 603
Nadler Herman 578
Nadler Joseph A 537
Naegeli Floyd O 115
Naegeli Lothair Emanuel 125
Naegeli William C 426
Naert Alphonse L 459
Naff Charles M 783
Naff Henry Hudson 737
Naff Wm Crawford 737
Naff W E 736
Naftel J E 133
Naftzger Robert E 303
Nagao Chester K 164
Nagel Edmund B 906
Nagel Harold 578
Nagelson Nageleisen Joseph Charles 641
Nager Irwin B 578
Nagle Flora E 537
Nagle Flora 596
Nagle Harry Hubert 298
Nagle Hilton A 179
Nagle James Wm 377
Nagle John R 497
Nagle Rudolph P 806
Nagues Raymond G 120
Naguiat Ramon N 829
Nahar H S 678
Naibert Wencil Frank 314
Naidis Benjamin 159
Nail Frank L 780
Nail R S 125
Nail W R 125
Nailor Herman Goldsmith 696
Nair Louis Leo 199
Nairne Alfred S 377
Naji Yakei 377
Nakagawa Geo Kiyoshi 821
Nakagawa Yoshiro 98
Nakahara Saichi 182
Nakamura Napoleon 821
Nakata Yoshimatsu 821
Nakazawa Sugiichi 827
Nakmura Genta 191
Naland James W 426
Nalborsk Edwin B 811
Nalchajian John 382
Nalebuff Harry 497
Naley Claude M 193
Nal H B 140
Nall M B 745
Nally Edward C 285
Namura Takeo 179
Nance A W 608
Nance Charles Lee 223
Nance Denver 148
Nance Edward F 164
Nance Hays N 191
Nance H C 514
Nance John A 751
Nance W L 231
Nank Gordon Franklyn 119
Nankervis Henry 414
Nannestad Alfred E 93
Nannestad Alf Einar 264
Nannestad S H 264
Napelbaum Otto 537
Napier Edward Y 739
Napier James A 739
Napper Sylvia Mary F 264
Napton Thomas S 467
Naramore Frank L 759
Naramore Malta L 134
Narcowich Michael Aloysius 110
Nare Herman 264
Narrance Harold Charles 778
Narrley George Raymond 320
Nasanow David Louis 117
Nase Harry B 868
Nase Otto 868
Nash Abraham B 578
Nash B McCune 233
Nash C C 880
Nash C Hurley 738
Nash Darr E 182
Nash Earl G 422
Nash Earl G 433
Nash E A 118
Nash Francis W 215
Nash George P 356
Nash Gisella S 578
Nash Harold Edward 377
Nash Ira E 746
Nash John Andrew 396
Nash John G 578
Nash John G 663
Nash John G 664
Nash Louis 578
Nash Paul 578
Nash Richard 855
Nash Wm B 479
Nasits Benj J 754
Nason Carleton E 391
Nason Daniel A 377
Nason J P 868
Nasser Richard J 179
Nastasia James E 502
Nathan Barnett R 264
Nathan Charles 537
Nathan David 264
Nathan Ephie W 170
Nathan Harry 164
Nathan Jules M 156
Nathan Leonard D 371
Nathan Rubin L 696
Nathanson Albert J 364
Nathanson Nathaniel 537
Natiella Gerald Albert 600
Nations Guy J 284
Nations Hugh S 284
Natividad Neri 123
Nattress John Alfred 126
Nau E G 537
Nau Robert H 627
Nauen Otto 578
Naughton Clyde Milton 122
Nauhaus Jacob N 710
Naul Nicholas J 438
Nauman Arthur G 264
Naumann Emil H 475
Naumann Henry F 284
Naumann Lawrence A 313
Naumann Philip C jr 313
Naus James Harold 303
Nausley Rolla A 739
Nava Joseph F 537
Naval Paz 831
Navarro Jose 123
Navea Eugenio O 830
Naviaux Joseph H 477
Nayfack Jules S 578
Nayler Leslie H 389
Naylon Paul E 706
Naylor Francis Cecil 406
Naylor Harry 364
Naylor J George 406
Naylor Wallace F 509
Naylor Wm S 215
Neagle Martin Walter 377
Neagle Martin Walthel 389
Neagley Lewis E 685
Neail Archibald G 170
Neal Bert 658
Neal Elgin F 276
Neal George T 233
Neal G S 436
Neal Homer Sanders 111
Neal James Pierson 654
Neal Lawrence R 75
Neal Max 84
Neal Max 704
Neal Thos Marvin 754
Neal Wm C 743
Neale Homer C 704
Neale Wm Talbot 448
Neales Stanley C 386
Nealis Edwin James 377
Neall Daniel sr 74
Neall Walter H 696
Nealon Frank M 676
Nearing George E 599
Neary Ernest G 537
Neary E G 601
Neary J Thomas 388
Nebel Julius Louis 537
Neblett John W 173
Neblett W S 107
Nechtow Nathan 264
Necker Albert C 109
Neckerman Edwin C 172
Neckwitz Morris I 537
Nedderman Henry F 328
Nedrud Harlow J 616
Nedwill J Courtney 696
Neece W A 280
Neece W A 286
Need Warren E 329
Needelman Sam 264
Needham Albert V 592
Needham John B 304
Needham John J 696
Needham Thomas W 642
Needle Irving 537
Needle Mortimer W 578
Needles Carl 578
Needles Cyrus F 182
Needles Edmund S 578
Needles Jacob 578
Needles John W 193
Needles Walter E 333
Neef Everett L 712
Neel Elmer A 148
Neel Henry S 148
Neel J M 611
Neel Morton A 146
Neel Wherry E 134
Neelands Jacob 880
Neelands Rolland H 402
Neelands Wm J 184
Neeley Bud W 339

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE—AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.

831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.

Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

Neeley Corylon Sites 411
Neeley John H 643
Neeley Robert S 792
Neely L N 437
Neely Oliver C 614
Neely Walter L 317
Neely Willia M Clinton 800
Neen Wm A 854
Neenan E W 115
Neff Benjamin G 154
Neff Clarence W 154
Neff Eda Dee 264
Neff Everett R 546
Neff Lyle Glen 476
Neff Milton D 632
Neff Robert Boyt 682
Neff Russell C 120
Neff Saml 121
Neff Wm E 203
Neff Wm R 264
Neft Nathaniel Walter 704
Negard Otis E 803
Negethon Wm B 116
Nehbel W B P 514
Nehrbas H R 668
Nehrenz John Wm 622
Nehs Albert M 806
Neidenthol Norman L 364
Neidigh James Dunsmir 783
Neidigh Samuel R 277
Neighbors Elmer H 331
Neighbors Wm Verner 327
Neil Albert 578
Neil Emmitt L 815
Neil Ewell 739
Neil Fred W 321
Neil George E 545
Neil James 578
Neil Luther A 747
Neil Robert P 401
Neil Walter L 729
Neil Wilbert L 400
Neill Clyde Hamlin 791
Neill Ira Lesgar 783
Neill James A 304
Neill L A 132
Neill Stephen Thompson 447
Neilon John E 545
Neilsen John P 286
Neilon J E 95
Neilson L R 278
Neilson Margaret 499
Neilson O P 749
Neilson Wm Geo 843
Neilson Wm Geo 843
Neilssen Leif M 98
Neiman Benjamin F 298
Neiman Benj J 264
Neiman Harry 708
Neiman James A 678
Neiman Pauline 704
Neiman Raymond S 712
Neiman Robert J 426
Neimeth Nat M 118
Neisel V E 116
Neish Leroy D 551
Neiss V E 655
Neistadt Samuel L 367
Neistadt Samuel L 364
Neiswanger Harry B 329
Nelch Harry G 783
Nelgner Harry D 459
Nelkin Harry L 537
Nell Reinhard 696
Nellermoe Arthur F 420
Nellermoe Arthur F 433
Nellermoe Delmore L 433
Nellermore J O 426
Nellis Frank G 117
Nellis George H 601
Nelsen Hart F 321
Nelsen Minnie Tydenborg 321
Nelsen Paul Willis 786
Nelson Albert C 423
Nelson Albert C 477
Nelson Alexander Alfred 406
Nelson Alex C 787
Nelson Anton 419
Nelson Arthur G 280
Nelson Arthur G 447
Nelson Axel L 799
Nelson A S 221
Nelson Carl A 381
Nelson Carl F 215
Nelson Charles 422
Nelson Charles C 384
Nelson Charles Henry 843
Nelson Charles Orlando 779
Nelson Chester E 779
Nelson Clifford Theo 410
Nelson Clyde A 298
Nelson Conrad H 552
Nelson C A 797
Nelson C A 883
Nelson C Leon 423
Nelson C W 426
Nelson Dwight G 809
Nelson Earl Allen 426
Nelson Earl O 264
Nelson Earl W 426
Nelson Edmund L 433
Nelson Edwin C 431
Nelson Elmer G 264
Nelson Elif 188
Nelson Emil A 806
Nelson Estette C 179
Nelson E W 264
Nelson Frank J 764
Nelson Frank W 323
Nelson Fred Christy 622
Nelson F O 420
Nelson Gaylord W 802
Nelson George A 264
Nelson George A 615
Nelson George Edwin 395
Nelson George W 284
Nelson G Arthur 285
Nelson Harold 422
Nelson Harold E 759
Nelson Harry W 426
Nelson Henry A 479
Nelson Herbert C 431
Nelson Herbert Spencer 704
Nelson Howard Arthur 632
Nelson James A 406
Nelson James D 459
Nelson James E F 790
Nelson James G 810
Nelson James J 696
Nelson James J jr 696
Nelson James M 800
Nelson John 264
Nelson John A 806
Nelson John Basil 678
Nelson John Basil 704
Nelson John Berger 728
Nelson John D 388
Nelson John S 754
Nelson John W 426
Nelson J D 648
Nelson J Emil 667
Nelson J E 410
Nelson J Frank 264
Nelson J F 332
Nelson J Toy 790
Nelson Louis J 802
Nelson Louis Mickelson 484
Nelson Lucien Q 338
Nelson Marguerite 578
Nelson Mark O 431
Nelson Martin O 388
Nelson Melvin Odin 728
Nelson Melvin R 281
Nelson M S 432
Nelson Nels B 426
Nelson Nels Bernard 432
Nelson Nels H 759
Nelson Niel P 458, 459
Nelson Oscar C 779
Nelson Oscar D 433
Nelson O C 780
Nelson Paul L 478
Nelson Paul T 548
Nelson Paul Thorgny 786
Nelson P H 810
Nelson Ralph E 331
Nelson Ralph W 183
Nelson Ray Charles 711
Nelson Ray Harrison 468
Nelson Rembert T 215
Nelson Richard Vance 638
Nelson Robert P 346
Nelson Theo M 264
Nelson Theodore M 274
Nelson Victor O 426
Nelson Wallace E 806
Nelson Walter J 426
iano Perfecto 828
Nelson Wm 792
Nelson Wm A 785
Nelson Wm E 115
Nemecek Chas A 264
Nemecek Frank V 578
Nemetz Matt A 803
Nemmers Edward George 264
Nemmers Julian G 317
Nemmers Peter J L 264
Nemoff Irving 510
Nemoff Philip 511
Nemser Abraham
Nemser Harry Hopkin 537
Nemser Joseph 537
Nenahlo Charles J 798
Neperud Marvin Sophus 122
Nepomuceno y Tarlin-iano Perfecto 828
Neptune Gregg C 862
Neptune James G 115
Neptune John Q 293
Neri Natividad 828
Nerish Frederick C 627
Nerish George 627
Nertney Edw G 95
Nerud Charles W 800
Nerud W H 429
Nesbett Norman Beverly 377
Nesbit Melville D 684
Nesbit Nathan 136
Nesbit William D jr 201
Nesbitt Bruce Squires 709
Nesbitt Harry Roy 364
Nesbitt Henry 406
Nesbitt Howard A 880
Nesbitt Malcolm Earl 157
Nesbitt James M 724
Nesbitt Percy L 882
Nesbitt Wm J 623
Nesler Wm Mathias 317
Nesmith M D 724
Ness Elmer L 115
Ness Hans B 843
Ness H B 843
Ness H B 905
Ness W H 527
Nesse George A 429
Nesse James N 432
Nessie Lewis A 510
Nessel Edward 537
Nesson John H 377
Nesson Paul 377
Nestingen A T 812
Nestingen Oscar T 812
Nestler Edwin J 578
Nethercott D A R 883
Netherland Frank B 215
Netherton Ernest G 191
Netherton E G 447
Netherton Frederick J 853
Netherton F J 888
Netherton John W 451
Netherton W J 853
Nethery A L 752
Neto Joseph R 168
Neto Joseph R 170
Nettle Walter Henry 459
Nettleton George F V 489
Nettleton George H 201
Nettleton L M 653
Nettleton Thomas A 321
Neu John P 179
Neubauer Frank Lafay 164
Neubauer George H 197
Neubauer Joseph Leonard 696
Neuber Augustave jr 597
Neubert Frederick Henry 679
Neuenschwander H W 292
Neuenschwander Wilbur E 295
Neuhoff Florian A 246
Neuhoff Louis George 459
Neuhoff Walter F 459
Neulander Ignatius 547
Neulinger Arnold J 578
Neuman Frank 578
Neuman Harold A 191
Neuman Samuel J 578
Neuman Samuel J 601
Neuman Wellington W 317
Neumuller Ernest J 711
Neumuller Wm C 683
Neunschwander Emil J 281
Neurohr Ferdinand G 578
Neurohr Ferdinand Gustave 593
Neuwirth Louis 578
Neuwirth Louis 578
Nevard Saul D 578
Nevens George Sanford 355
Nevers Clarence A 394
Neves Ricardo C 158
Nevil Thomas O 446
Neville A J 106
Neville B S 653
Neville Harold 476
Neville Henry O 459
Neville J O 655
Neville Maud L 578
Neville Wm D 475
Neville W H 342
Nerin Charles W 676
Nevin Mendel 537
Nevin Wm B 578
Nevins Charles L 320
Nevins Joseph W 377
Nevins Laird W 75
Nevitt James A 446
Nevius Carl W 321
Nevius George W 135
Nevius George W 264
Nevitt J Francis 339
Nevling Josiah Oden 122
New James Marshall 752
New James T 451
Newberger Alois D 264
Newberger Lee R 298

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

Newberne Robt E L 215
Newberry Mary 632
Newberry Richard E 229
Newbold J Wesley 640
Newbre Ralph B 183
Newbury Horace H 799
Newbury Wallace James 799
Newby Gladstone Wm 120
Newby Grant Wyman 809
Newcastle Charles C 667
Newcomb C C 547
Newcomb Harvey H 596
Newcomb Samuel G 578
Newcomb Walter E 632
Newcomb Wyn Paul 170
Newcombe G Craig 706
Newcomer John Ritchie 139
Newcomer W R 304
Newell Albert B 685
Newell Andrew J 264
Newell Andrew Jackson 615
Newell Arthur W 637
Newell C A 329
Newell Daniel B 93
Newell Daniel Boardman 632
Newell E Burton 410
Newell Floyd V 422
Newell Fred R 763
Newell George H 384
Newell Harman 488
Newell John C 264
Newell John G 432
Newell J D 112
Newell Mary 264
Newell Thomas G 419
Newell Vernon H L 406
Newell Virgil B 333
Newell Walter Grove 377
Newell Wm J 799
Newgarden Albert 578
Newgarden Charles 578
Newgarden Jacob Stanley 578
Newgarden Mark 578
Newgord Harry Clarence 421
Newhall Alvah T 391
Newhall A W 819
Newhall Douglass Eugene 391
Newhall Fred A 641
Newhard Robert Mansfield jr 687
Newhouse Fritz Valentine 429
Newhouse George H 429
Newhouse Richard H 295
Newitt Robert Wilson 778
Newitt Wm Stewart 786
Newitt Wm Stewart 853
Newkirk Garret 74
Newkirk Henry C 554
Newkirk James C 202
Newland Arnott B 448
Newland Charles A 774
Newlander Edward L 815
Newlin Chester I 191
Newlin Clarence N 283
Newlin Fred F 282
Newlin Freeman 708
Newlin F H 95
Newling Russell L 164
Newlon Merle C 341
Newman Alden G 197
Newman Allan O 170
Newman Allen T 191
Newman Allen Thurman 426
Newman Arthur J 578
Newman Caesar E 109
Newman Charles E 501
Newman Charles E 537
Newman Dana Sullivan 355
Newman David 578
Newman Dwight W 318
Newman Elsa Gustafson 264
Newman Eugene W 509
Newman Frank A 388
Newman Grover C 330
Newman Harry C 164
Newman Henry B 537
Newman Herbert 343
Newman Isadore 109
Newman John Wright 474
Newman Joseph A 578
Newman J Arthur 736
Newman Leon Etienne 633
Newman Louis 264
Newman Louis E 708
Newman Marcus Mordecai 264
Newman Marian J 808
Newman Otis M 474
Newman Paul W 330
Newman Roy R 86
Newman Samuel 578
Newman Samuel C 578
Newman Samuel L 547
Newman Samuel W 603
Newman Thomas E 545
Newman Thomas J 147
Newman Wm R 549
Newmark Arth 696
Newmark Wm E 121
Newmyer John W 682
Newport L O 453
Newsom Brantley Ingold 86
Newsom Craig C 231
Newsome N B 281
Newsome Wm Irby Y 148
Newsome W A 231
Newton Alfred A 411
Newton Alfred A 411
Newton Bert W 322
Newton Daniel Bartlett 413
Newton Edgar D 707
Newton Edwin Franklin 779
Newton Eugene 111
Newton E P 752
Newton Francis Jefferson 296
Newton Gerald 99
Newton G A 880
Newton Harvey F 667
Newton Henry E 479
Newton Herbert R 278
Newton Herman Allen 664
Newton Herman C 261
Newton Howell D 193
Newton Hubert A 537
Newton Jay T 633
Newton Maurice 510
Newton Robert E 179
Newton Rollin A 553
Newton Walter T 749
Newton Wm F 451
Newton Wm H 395
Newton Wm M 725
Ney Colman A 105
Ney Martin E 184
Ney Stefen S 179
Neyland R Swayze 437
Neylon James 537
Neyman Louis 467
Neymark Davis C 264
Neymark Jacob L 264
Nibladh Thor E 643
Niblo Clyde Leslie 325
Nice Frank R 413
Nicee George W 389
Nice Harold J 391
Nichol Clifton T 265
Nichol C F 899
Nichol Henry J S 899
Nichol James P 696
Nicholas C E 769
Nicholas Guy Elwin 91
Nicholas Harry E 506
Nicholas Harry Edwin 506
Nicholas N Peter 265
Nicholaus John T 591
Nicholas Bruce F 886
Nicholls George E 278
Nicholls Guy Lewis 125
Nicholls Guy Lewis 592
Nicholls Kenneth E 280
Nicholoff Elia 125
Nichols Carlos J 642
Nichols Claude M 277
Nichols Cleo 312
Nichols Clifford L G 204
Nichols Cornelius Vigo 279
Nichols C Judson 197
Nichols C Thomas 265
Nichols Don C 401
Nichols Donald S 278
Nichols E N 332
Nichols George 578
Nichols George Chase 377
Nichols Glenn O 320
Nichols Harold J 317
Nichols Harold Robinson 406
Nichols Harry C 791
Nichols Henry S 201
Nichols Hughes T 341
Nichols H Jenney 215
Nichols Ira G 247
Nichols I G 490
Nichols I L 878
Nichols James A 265
Nichols James H 285
Nichols John G M 725
Nichols J L 410
Nichols Lawrence E 164
Nichols Lucien I 341
Nichols Mildred 179
Nichols Morley P 872
Nichols M J 328
Nichols Paul 302
Nichols Paul 305
Nichols Raymond Edward 406
Nichols Risdon T 611
Nichols R C 752
Nichols Thomas C 656
Nichols V 806
Nichols Wallace H 488
Nichols Walter B 437
Nichols Will A 642
Nichols Woodbury F 377
Nicholson Alvin S 341
Nicholson Angus C 220
Nicholson Angus C 779
Nicholson Angus Campbell 779
Nicholson Arthur 736
Nicholson Arthur L 654
Nicholson Benjamin 386
Nicholson Cecil 879
Nicholson E N 655
Nicholson E O 658
Nicholson Harvey S 215
Nicholson H B 682
Nicholson John T 644
Nicholson John W 232
Nicholson J Herman 746
Nicholson J A 611
Nicholson M H 126
Nicholson N Gwynn 791
Nicholson Robert V 480
Nicholson R Andrew 750
Nicholson Stevens G 578
Nicholson U Homer 164
Nicholson Wm H 265
Nicholson Wm H 715
Nicholson Wm J 806
Nicholus Hugo F 806
Nichos J J 136
Nick Carl T 679
Nick Walter E 679
Nickel Wm F 220
Nickell Robert J 696
Nickells Benj E 855
Nickels Frederick S 355
Nickels Harry C 806
Nickerson Carl V 265
Nickerson Fred L 393
Nickerson George Q 355
Nickerson Leon G 678
Nickerson Martin 265
Nickerson Roscoe W 170
Nickey Evelyn Phillips 708
Nickey John Dillon 708
Nickles John R 723
Nicklies Elmer H 87
Nickson E W 429
Nickson Harry E 319
Nicol Herman J 642
Nicolai Charles J 179
Nicolai Frank 537
Nicolas Eugene P 179
Nicolas Felix 829
Nida Braden Emory 642
Niebel E H 877
Niebles Harold E 422
Niece Orville R 614
Nieder Elmer J 94
Niederer Raymond W 802
Niederhofer Edwin W 627
Niederbeyer William C 283
Niederwimmer O J 453
Niedhamer Howard J 627
Niedringhaus Norman H 278
Nief Frederick Paul 510
Nief Joseph S 510
Nielsen Andrew G 265
Nielsen Holger D 116
Nielson C Otto 759
Nielson Lancelot Peter 239
Nielson W Orloff 711
Niemann Carl E 304
Niemann F A 656
Niemann J O H 656
Niemi Walter Ananias 384
Niemiller Frederick C 455
Nierling Bert V 616
Nienstedt J Franklin 265
Nies Edwin W 578
Nies Frederick H 537
Nies George Henry 320
Nieva y Acuna Felix 827
Niflot Bernard 578
Nifong Sylvester C 459
Nigaglioni Julio 834
Niggel Clement D 704
Nighbert Geo A 298
Nightengale John Adams 683
Nightengale Louis F 683
Nightingale W E 633

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Nikolai Roman Peter 422
Niles Edward S 389
Niles Frank A 798
Niles Frederic B 549
Niles Frederick B 578
Niles George Clinton 677
Niles G C 132
Niles Harry Alfred 527
Niles H 80
Niles John A 468
Niles John G 391
Niles Will Carleton 389
Niles Will C 84
Nilson K E 578
Nilson Sigfried J 578
Nilsson Verner H 426
Niman B R 221
Nimko Max 537
Nimmons George Rista 853
Nimo Alfred J 393
Nimocks H Selby 364
Nimocks W G 608
Nims Oren S 764
Nind E B 879
Ninomiyay 124
Nipher Lyman J 215
Nippolt Wm M 786
Nisato Ihachiro 185
Nisbet Frank Taylor 406
Nisbet Taylor Phifer 608
Nisbit Taylor P 607
Nisey Walter H 646
Nishi Chotoku 179
Nishimura H 821
Nishioka Masahito 783
Nishom Ardashes Jivelegyan 411
Nisley John Croll 687
Nissen E C 612
Nissley Daniel H 683
Nissley Rudolph H 683
Nisson Fred W 552
Niswander C H 321
Niswonger Milo E 638
Nitardy Gothold C 809
Nitschke Wm H 600
Nitteberg Albin 783
Niven Robert Burns 437
Nix Alexander S 147
Nix Harvey M 135
Nix J B 136
Nix Riley F 750
Nix Thomas N 347
Nixon A R 643
Nixon Cecil E 179
Nixon C A 304
Nixon Edward A 779
Nixon Greenbury C 648
Nixon H E 608
Nixon Jabez B 753
Nixon James W 94
Nixon James Watson 431
Nixon Plummer O 707
Nixon Richard E 421
Nixon Robt P 663
Nixon W C 222
Noa Lorenzo R 834
Noble Charles C 164
Noble Charles H 185
Noble Charles H 220
Noble C S 155
Noble C T 219
Noble George W K 886
Noble Harold D 545
Noble Joseph H 696
Noble Lawrence M 222
Noble Leonard E 548
Noble Martin James 696
Noble Mitchell L 222
Noble Myra H 627
Noble Samuel S 334
Noble S C 751
Noble Thomas S 265
Noble Walter R 696
Noble William B 283
Noble Wm M 155
Noble Windslow H 120
Nobles Clinton C 222
Nobles Latimer C 222
Nobles Perry E 222
Nobbs Arth H 179
Nock J T 366
Nockow Robert H 547
Nodine Alonzo M 578
Noe Leland 105
Noe Walter Bartlett 802
Noecker Joseph L 459
Noehle Theodore 158
Noel Charles W 793
Noel Ernest S 392
Noel Leslie Warner 739
Noel Llewellyn 739
Noel Paul McKinley 664
Noelman Edwin H 265
Noetzel Adelbert J 806
Noetzell A J 79
Nogard C B 616
Nogilka Bernard A 806
Norman Arthur J 406
Noji Yohel 377
Nokes Irvin D 165
Nolan Arthur Harold 729
Nolan Christopher 578
Nolan Harry G 203
Nolan Harry M 349
Nolan Howard J 642
Nolan Howard J 710
Nolan James I 95
Nolan John L 537
Nolan Joseph P 715
Nolan Russell J 526
Nolan W E 809
Noland Claire A 454
Noland Frank E 641
Noland Otto A 302
Noland Ray W 317
Nolander Walter A 578
Nolen John C 414
Nolet Alphonse Arthur 386
Nolet Leo F 386
Nolin Joseph 899
Noling Isaac O 506
Noll David H 578
Noll Joseph A 593
Noll Joseph A 578
Noll Richard Peale 122
Nolting Daniel P 514
Nolte Frederick C 578
Nolting William C 283
Nolting Wm Edward 247
Nomura Henry M 854
Nones Robert Hodgson 696
Nones Robert H jr 696
Nonnamaker Fred C 265
Noon M A 679
Noon T 112
Noonan Bernard Leo 114
Noonan Everett L 382
Noonan Harry J 355
Noonan Harry J 355
Noonan Kaen A 377
Noonan Patrick J 246
Noonan R L A 890
Noonan Thomas Wm 686
Nooreen Herman M 426
Nor August C 170
Nora Jose R 828
Norbert Oliver E 406
Norby Wilfred A 667
Norcom Clarence Martense 537
Norcom Stanley Martense 537
Norconk Charles L 401
Norconk Wm 401
Norcross Charles E 355
Norcross Charles H 394
Norcross Ralph C 423
Nord Harry 537
Nordberg Harry Roland 760
Nordeen Emil L 265
Nordeen Orvil J 171
Nordeen W E 748
Norden Lemuel A 419
Nordentoft Elizabeth 696
Nordgren Nils P 386
Nordgren Robert G 284
Nordholm J E 490
Nordike Joseph L 601
Nordin Ellis 364
Nordin Emil N 429
Nordin Eric R 554
Nordin Eric R 667
Nordin E R 778
Nordlie Arndt B 265
Nordlinger Percy Charles 123
Nordstrom Julia Hanna 406
Norfleet Robert G 366
Norfleet Robert Gordon 823
Norgaard Clayton B 617
Norgren Carl H 265
Nork Anthony E 506
Norlander Elmer T 395
Norlund Walter J 170
Norman Arthur J 265
Norman Charles Lewis 230
Norman Charles O 165
Norman Clifton A 578
Norman Edward J 886
Norman Eugene Flint 296
Norman Floyd M 608
Norman Fred E 798
Norman Ida B 170
Norman James Daniel 347
Norman John M 191
Norman Mark L 431
Norman Robert Clare 319
Norman Sara C 265
Norman Warren G 773
Normand Edward F 578
Normand Edward F 578
Normand John C 716
Normoyle Dennis James 265
Norquist Bert E 420
Norris Carl P 608
Norris Charles C 809
Norris Cicero E 230
Norris Clarence E 298
Norris Cornelius L 215
Norris C E 453
Norris Fleming Henry jr 770
Norris Frank E 357
Norris Frank M 433
Norris George Francis 392
Norris George W 433
Norris George Wm 704
Norris G W 80
Norris Harold F 357
Norris Harry R 318
Norris James Franklin 704
Norris James S 704
Norris Luke L 322
Norris M S 739
Norris Norman S 293
Norris N R 780
Norris Robert A 265
Norris Robert J 337
Norris Robert W 165
Norris Russell S 459
Norris Samuel Ernest 188
Norris Samuel P 611
Norris William H 208
Norris Wm J 877
Nortell Harry L 282
North Chauncey Lyman 625
North Ferris D 527
North G W 740
North James 496
North Judson H 599
North J Beverly 215
Northcroft G 100
Northcutt Claude A 656
Northcutt J Emmett 451
Northen W L 136
Northfield T H 421
Northington John G 329
Northrop Benjamin Howard 596
Northrop Horace W 551
Northrop Horace W 578
Northrup DeWitt Clinton 548
Northrup Elmer E 477
Northrup Robert E L 549
Northrup Wm F 406
Northrup Wilmarth I 667
Northstrum Orville A 265
Northup George A 593
Northwood George W 455
Northwood Joseph King 215
Norton Alice M 696
Norton Arthur E 752
Norton Arthur I 597
Norton A L 878
Norton Carl H 223
Norton Carlton 400
Norton Edward M 343
Norton Edwin Lee 349
Norton Frederick Lewis 354
Norton George T 763
Norton Harold F 114
Norton Harry D 265
Norton Harry D 260
Norton Ira P 300
Norton Jacob W 384
Norton Jos P 265
Norton J B 107
Norton LeDeane P 120
Norton Oakley W 596
Norton Richard Henry jr 377
Norton Thomas A 764
Norton Thos Keene 369
Norton Wm A 133
Norton Wm A 215
Norton Wm E 200
Norton Zine A 477
Norval T H 881
Norwall Elmer P 156
Norwall Elmer Philip 179
Norwood Benjamin Ira 275
Norwood Charles Wesley Carnaan 743
Norwood Harold B 377
Norwood J C 136
Norwood Samuel R 351
Norwood Wm M 724
Nosek Otto E 109
Noska Gabriel G 578
Noskin Joseph M 265
Notes Lewis 215
Noteware Howard M 592
Nott Ben F 881
Nott Robert Gilman 323
Nottage Geo H 182
Notz Eberhard J 806
Novack F J 112
Novack Jacob T 696
Novack Joseph Charles 274

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Novack Samuel 696
Novack Wm J 696
Novak Anthony 265
Novak August 364
Novak Barney M 265
Novak Frank W 479
Novak Wm S 764
Novario Roxy Michael 633
Novatney John F 633
Nover Philip P 578
Novick Philip 578
Novihoff Jacob 578
Noville Frank D 633
Novitch Joseph 500
Novitch Joseph 549
Novitzky Joseph F 179
Novogrodsky Solomon 117
Novy Henry M 265
Nowack Robert 414
Nowacki Stanley J 410
Nowacki Walerjan W 265
Nowak Franklin Walter 633
Nowak Joseph Jerome 633
Nowak Peter E 633
Nowak Stanley A 303
Nowak Walter W 303
Nowakowski Feliz S 704
Nowicki Edward 295
Nowlin Clarence D 736
Nowlin Fred H 656
Nowlin J E 655
Noy Mark John 474
Noy Mark John 475
Noyes Byron E 600
Noyes Edmund 265
Noyes Edna Whitbeck 406
Noyes Frederick Bogue 265
Noyes Frederick C 184
Noyes F P 402
Noyes Kenneth Smith 578
Noyes Stacy J 354
Noyes Wm P 592
Nuckolls Holland M 184
Nuffort Frederick W 504
Nugent Alvarez 633
Nugent Clarence C 265
Nugent Edwin P 327
Nugent Frank W 753
Nugent John C 674
Nugent John Henry 357
Nugent Lawrence E 617
Nugent Lawrence M 674
Nugent Lee C 312
Nugent Thomas J 388
Nugent Wm H 748
Nuger N 112
Nulton Jacob W 678
Nulty Thomas E 550
Numbers Dwight M 332
Numbers Enoc C 642
Numbers S Guy 158
Nunez Nathan 578
Nunez Ramon 98
Nunn Aubrie D 479
Nunn Frederick K 341
Nunn Vernon R 294
Nurse Aubrey E 608
Nussbaum Benjamin P 537
Nussbaum Nathan 537
Nussdorfer Elmer C 409
Nussle Emil E jr 799
Nutt Douglas W 601
Nutt J S 437
Nutt J S 754
Nuttall Lonnie B 882
Nutter Bronson S 184
Nutter Doris 393
Nutter George A 506
Nutter Henry Y 394
Nutting Chas W 191
Nuttman Louis C 179
Nuxoll Joseph H 627
Nybladh Thor E 625
Nybladh Thos E 648
Nyce Howard C 686
Nyce J E 707
Nydegger Carl 815
Nyder Philip C 704
Nye Albert L 317
Nye Daniel Butler 377
Nye Fremont 717
Nye Fremont 714
Nye Johnson A 319
Nye Walter S 159
Nye Walter S 239
Nye Wm E 322
Nye & Winston 97
Nyer Harvey E 681
Nyer W M 711
Nyers L G 475
Nygard A L 746
Nygard Geo Henry 667
Nygard Lloyd 120
Nygren Herbert E 420
Nylander Victor T 265
Nylund Oscar C 265
Nyman John E 265
Nyman Uno A 807
Nyquist Albion 646
Nystrum Chester J 800
Nystrom Egnar W 265
Nystrom Ernest G 120
Oakes Orville Oriel 125
Oakland Irwin Sylvester 729
Oakley Earl Charles 554
Oakley H D 438
Oakley Fred 118
Oakley M H 116
Oakley Porter S 600
Oakley Wm J 337
Oakley W J 597
Oakman Charles H 407
Oartel John S 712
Oates J Albert 182
Oats Charles S 872
Oattis Nathaniel G 623
O'Bannon Brien B 738
Obby George A 633
Obed Antonio 829
Ober Frederick A 382
Ober Roy A 622
Oberberger Charles Edward 674
Oberbey Horace 657
Oberdurf Erma C 182
Oberg Alex T 854
Oberg Alfred T 439
Oberg Carl Alvard 395
Oberg George 426
Oberlin Earl R 223
Oberlin James Edwin 409
Oberman Berton E 317
Obermeyer Frederick C 426
Oberndorfer Leo M 453
Obert John T 165
Oberto Wm T 191
Oberwager Samuel J 578
Oblatt George D 578
Obler Harry G 537
Obler L E 155
Oboler David Elias 537
O'Boyle Leo John 678
O'Boyle Thomas Francis 678
Obrasky Abraham N 696
Obreight Maximilian L 578
Obrey Lawrence Jarvis 377
O'Brien Arthur B 537
O'Brien Arth G 95
O'Brien Berry M 357
O'Brien B M 356
O'Brien Charles D 696
O'Brien Chas E 105
O'Brien Chester R 886
O'Brien Cornelius A 459
O'Brien Donovan A 811
O'Brien Edward F 201
O'Brien Edward Mallory 364
O'Brien Edward W 173
O'Brien Ernest J 886
O'Brien Eugene J 393
O'Brien Eugene William 386
O'Brien Frank B 537
O'Brien Frank D 526
O'Brien Frank H 578
O'Brien Frank P 578
O'Brien Garnet Wolsley 872
O'Brien George J 550
O'Brien Harold Wilford 126
O'Brien Henry L 537
O'Brien James 384
O'Brien James 708
O'Brien James F 882
O'Brien Jerry 184
O'Brien John A 696
O'Brien John I 431
O'Brien John Leo 410
O'Brien Lawrence H 459
O'Brien Lemon J 807
O'Brien Leo F 459
O'Brien Leonard I 599
O'Brien Matthew T 599
O'Brien Michael E 527
O'Brien Michael J 714
O'Brien Philip S 537
O'Brien P F 475
O'Brien Raphael J 431
O'Brien Raphael J 432
O'Brien Raphael James 419
O'Brien Stephen J 603
O'Brien Thomas A 203
O'Brien Thomas F 497
O'Brien Thomas F 501
O'Brien Thomas F 545
O'Brien Uaul F 459
O'Brien Vincent W 265
O'Brien Walter F 74
O'Brien Walter F 193
O'Brien Walter J 578
O'Brien Walter Joseph 547
O'Brien Wm A 384
O'Brien Wm J 395
O'Brien Wm S 599
O'Bryon C F 328
O'Bryon Horace D 696
O'Bryon Jas W 331
O'Byrne Edward J 578
O'Byrne Wm J 578
O'Callaghan Alex H 578
O'Callaghan Martin J 877
Ocasek Wm 265
Ocasek Wm 274
Och Walter G 459
Ochoa y Lopez Miguel 829
Ochs Frank A 286
Ochs Herbert J 807
Ochs W A C 422
Ochsner Frank T 173
Ochsner Herbert J 116
Ochsner Stanley Edward 125
Ockerman Clara L 323
Ockerman Wm H 323
O'Connell A J 174
O'Connell Christopher James 385
O'Connell Elmer Charles 92
O'Connell Francis E 783
O'Connell Frank A 477
O'Connell James W 716
O'Connell Jeremiah J 200
O'Connell John 265
O'Connell John M 717
O'Connell John P 275
O'Connell J E 356
O'Connell J P 285
O'Connell J Wm 393
O'Connell Michael F 547
O'Connell Morrell S 578
O'Connell Robert E 179
O'Connell Thomas 182
O'Connell Thomas L 716
O'Connell T Jefferson 578
O'Conner George G 683
O'Connell T W 899
O'Conner Thomas Wolfstone 296
O'Connor Arthur J 807
O'Connor Charles A 179
O'Connor Charles F 265
O'Connor Charles F 704
O'Connor Daniel W 390
O'Connor Edward 390
O'Connor Edward A 706
O'Connor Edward M 382
O'Connor Edward Thomas 432
O'Connor Eugene L 412
O'Connor F H 537
O'Connor Garland G 116
O'Connor Harry N 391
O'Connor Harry T 477
O'Connor Henry I 233
O'Connor Herbert Frederick 616
O'Connor H P 165
O'Connor James 667
O'Connor James H 394
O'Connor John M 114
O'Connor John A 202
O'Connor John F 265
O'Connor John F 384
O'Connor John J 233
O'Connor John Troy 377
O'Connor Joseph A 233
O'Connor Joseph F 387
O'Connor Joseph F 708
O'Connor Joseph S 395
O'Connor J E 327
O'Connor J L 548
O'Connor J N D 578
O'Connor Leonard F 800
O'Connor L J 446
O'Connor Patrick H 165
O'Connor Sarsfield John 599
O'Connor Thomas Henry 126
O'Connor Thomas M 265
O'Connor Timothy J 395
O'Connor Timothy L 395
O'Connor Urban P 778
O'Connor Walter E 265
O'Connor Walter Harrison 204
O'Conner William B 204
O'Connor Wm J 384

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

O'Connor Wm Joseph 395
O'Connor Wm Stoneman 158
Ocott LeRoy 179
O'Daniels John C 148
O'Day E J 394
O'Day Francis D 764
O'Day Wm D 431
O'Dell Albert W 746
O'Dell Benj F
O'Dell Burd 454
O'Dell Charles 265
O'Dell Charles F 704
O'Dell Claude W 451
O'Dell Elmer E 578
O'Dell Geo T 303
O'Dell G E 158
O'Dell Harlan 412
O'Dell Harold Roy 324
Oden Guy R 751
Odendaal Jacobus P 99
Odeneal John D 229
Odeneal John D 437
Oder Millard F 646
Odiorne Geo D 159
Odiorne Geo Davenport 165
Odom Lucious W 347
Odom William Pearce 156
Odom Wm Pearce 377
O'Donnell Charles R 633
O'Donnell C J 627
O'Donnell Dennis J 215
O'Donnell Edward A 384
O'Donnell Edward F 792
O'Donnell E J 792
O'Donnell Frank J 716
O'Donnell James R 385
O'Donnell John E C 388
O'Donnell Joseph B 682
O'Donnell J Ear 781
O'Donnell J E 334
O'Donnell Louis C 640
O'Donnell Neil Aloysius 633
O'Donnell Patrick J 667
O'Donnell Patrick X 681
O'Donnell P Peter 711
O'Donnell Richard C 407
O'Donnell Richard J 387
O'Donnell Roger J 377
O'Donnell Wm T 377
O'Donoghue David C 507
O'Donoghue James M 265
O'Donovan James V 677
Odvarka V L 475
Oeder Andrew H 578
Oeder Lambert R 578
Oehmsen Henry Nicholas 578
Oeland John C 725
Oelschlager John M 633
Oesterly Otto Edward 298
Oestreich George W 696
Oestreich Saml 117
O'Farrell J Daughtry 749
Ofelt Garfield Elmer 786
O'Ferrell L C 438
Offen Roger L 203
Offenbach Herman C 537
Offenlock Howard H 265
Offer Frank J 748
Offill Robert H 265
Offill Wm A 265
Offley Paul G 696
Offutt Philip M 640
O'Flaherty John P 578
O'Flynn J F 883
Ofner Henriette 537
Ofner Spencer E 265
Ogawa Eiichi 179
Ogburn Zurt 140
Ogden David M 781
Ogden Edwin L 120
Ogden Fred C 502
Ogden Harry B 578
Ogden Harry W 592
Ogden John D 527
Ogden John J 738
Ogden J Sherman 497
Ogden J Sherman 504
Ogden Max 338
Ogden Myron L 600
Ogden Terrell Rhea 738
Ogden Wm A 527
Ogden W P 333
Ogg C A 328
Ogg Lester C 85
Ogg Mahlon D 433
Ogg R 779
Ogg W J 647
Oggerino Annibal 578
Ogilvie Norman M 285
Ogilvie Robert A 615
Ogilvie Wm E 809
Ogle Carl B 783
Ogle Clifford C 280
Ogle Elmer E 658
Ogle Hubert M 221
Ogle H M 737
Ogle Lee Willard 746
Ogle Pinckney N 737
Ogle Wm Q 179
Ogle Wm Robert 265
Oglesbee Charles F 648
Oglesby Ewing M 219
Ogletree John E 135
Ogletree John E 135
Ogletree Judson W 133
O'Grady Basil S 861
O'Grady John Austin 508
O'Grady John E 321
O'Grady Lee De DeC 641
Ogsbury Stanley M 596
Ogur Charles 537
Ogus Wm I 251
O'Hagan John H 591
O'Hagen A M 422
O'Hanlon Francis Edward 125
O'Hara Bernard A jr 203
O'Hara Charles W 676
O'Hara Clarence D 643
O'Hara Geo H 115
O'Hara James A 798
O'Hara John B 800
O'Hara Mortimer A 203
O'Hara Orman LeRoy 295
O'Hara Ronald E 220
O'Hara Thomas Edward 382
O'Hara Thomas Guy 615
O'Hare Alphonsus P 459
O'Hare Ronald E 219
O'Harra Patrick J 696
Ohea Geo H 182
O'Hear Francis Xavier 203
O'Hearn Edward Leo 387
O'Hearn Leo James 390
O'Hearn Wm Joseph 390
O'Hearn W J 729
O'Herrin James C 265
O'Hira Wm S 182
Ohl L Wallace 704
Ohlbaum Max 578
Ohlemutz Edward H 182
Ohlwein John G 281
Ohm Wm H 429
Ohme Bruno M 136
Ohme Harry E 136
Ohn E Julian 696
Ohnstad Josiah L 802
Ohsberg Eugene E 426
Ohtness Sigurd H 265
Oien Gerhard O 428
Oka N 821
Okada Mitsuru 578
Oke C R 861
O'Keefe Charles J 615
O'Keefe Clarence Simon 393
O'Keefe Earl E 407
O'Keefe Everett B 474
O'Keefe J N 617
O'Keefe Thomas Francis 696
O'Keefe Wm E 798
O'Keefe W J 296
O'Keefe W J 392
O'Kelley John W 146
O'Kelly D Barron 221
Okner Peter H 265
O'Krand Charles S 165
Okrind John 578
Oksner Harry 459
Okubo Ituye 165
Okugawa Eanshiro 783
Okum Bernard 594
Okun Charles 886
Okun Herman L 537
Okun Joseph 117
Okun Mitchell Louis 633
Okun Samuel Bernard 578
Olafson Oliver G 426
Olafsson Olaf J 265
O'Laughlin A J 419
O'Laughlin Clarence J 426
O'Laughlin Frank 202
O'Laughlin Leo 325
O'Laughlin Peter J 115
Olcott E W 246
Olcott Harry L 265
Olcott Morton D 546
Old Robert J 704
Oldaker Leroy J 318
Older Bertram 809
Oldfield Rene 686
Oldham Arthur J 377
Oldham Floyd G 165
Oldham Frank M 745
Oldham George E 886
Oldham Jay L 578
Oldham J Calvin 645
Oldis Edwin L 578
Olds Charles R 120
Olds Elmer 459
Olds Frank L 633
Olds Fred B 165
Olds Kenneth C 183
Oldstein Hyman J 708
O'Leary Edward J 882
O'Leary John Michael 547
O'Leary Joseph Timothy 680
O'Leary J J 366
O'Leary P 112
O'Leary P H 549
O'Leary Thomas B 377
O'Leary Timothy 412
Olech Eli 265
Olech Joseph B 265
Olen Ivor Ecksteen 114
Oleon Fannie S 704
Oleon Wm 704
O'Leskie Walter J 497
Oleson George H 615
Olfinowski Louis A 202
Olfson George R 265
Olila Edwin Ralph 114
Olin Gustof R 667
Olin Louis 377
Olincy Alexander 165
Oling Maxwell J 537
Olinger Bert C 669
Olinger Harry H 668
Olinger Maurice R 500
Olinger Nathaniel A 497
Olitsky B E 112
Olivares Jose 829
Olivares Vicente 831
Olive Robert M 608
Olive Thomas H 610
Oliver Alfred Hunter 897
Oliver Alfred Joseph 388
Oliver A Starke 785
Oliver Clyde Leslie 747
Oliver C M 751
Oliver Edmund W 882
Oliver Ernest J 886
Oliver Geo H 769
Oliver George W 899
Oliver Harry I 599
Oliver Harry Lee 638
Oliver Harry Wayn-ard 334
Oliver Jesse H 696
Oliver J A 751
Oliver Nicholas 579
Oliver Oren A 739
Oliver Robert Todd 85
Oliver Valmore H 901
Oliver Wm B 95
Oliveros Antonio Francisco 829
Olivier Jean L 899
Olivier Joseph Raoul 351
Olkire Enoch B 790
Olliver Stanley Penney 390
Olmem Elmer 115
Olmstead A Frederick 551
Olmstead Harry E 459
Olmstead Lewis G 283
Olsa Victor 579
Olsaver John Loomis 414
Olsen Bertha Loraine 401
Olsen Carl C 426
Olsen Carlton Percy 696
Olsen Charles M 451
Olsen Charles Wm 785
Olsen Charles M 451
Olsen Christian 298
Olsen Clarence E 265
Olsen Edmund S 421
Olsen Einar J 633
Olsen Fred A 760
Olsen Fred A H 265
Olsen George T 429
Olsen George T 431
Olsen H D 451
Olsen James L 87
Olsen Olaf Thomas 783
Olsen Ole C 451
Olsen Theodore A 667
Olshan Hirsh G 265
Olshan James Harrison 265
Olsheim Solomon Leo 117
Olson Aaron M 265
Olson Alfred 426
Olson Arent H 429
Olson Arthur Emil 475
Olson B A 107
Olson Caleb Jonathan 807
Olson Carl J E 426
Olson Carl O 284

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.

Mfrs. and Refiners of

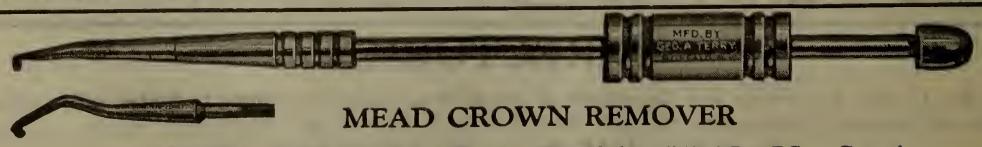
Gold — Platinum — Silver

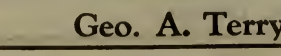
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

Olson Claire M 265
Olson Clarence C 87
Olson Cleve N 786
Olson C J 422
Olson C M 279
Olson Edwin A 426
Olson Elaf K 159
Olson Frank Bristol 265
Olson George B 115
Olson Harry T 480
Olson H C 433
Olson John 779
Olson John 780
Olson John 783
Olson John E 807
Olson John H 527
Olson John W 429
Olson Joseph 862
Olson Julius A 810
Olson Luther Clarence 332
Olson Martin Reuben 332
Olson Mauditny
Olson Olaf A 668
Olson Orville Barke 325
Olson Oscar P 729
Olson Otto Thordlf 616
Olson P L 107
Olson Ralph A 330
Olson Robert G 633
Olson Rolf J 420
Olson Rollie E 165
Olson R C 426
Olson Wm A 469
Olson Wm Dumas 730
Olson Wm Henry 771
Olsson F W 451
Olsson Seffer R 170
Olson Walter R 395
Oltman H C 448
Olwin Fred B 284
O'Malley James Joseph 711
O'Malley Mark J 800
O'Malley Martin 317
O'Malley Peter 708
O'Malley William J 386
Oman Earl R 426
Oman Thorean B 364
O'Mara Daniel Joseph 201
O'Meara B B 479
O'Meara Catherine Virginia 395
O'Meara Wm F 199
Omeg Robt E 667
Omer G E 116
Omohundro Charles G 654
Omsberg Charles S 265
Omundson W E 430
Onderdonk Thomas W 579
O'Neal E L 351
O'Neal Frank Etson 459
O'Neal Henry E 265
O'Neal John B 232
O'Neal J R 232
O'Neal Oliver J 735
O'Neil Bernard T 579
O'Neil Daniel F 548
O'Neil Edwin 537
O'Neil E Mark 551
O'Neil Frank L 801
O'Neil Frank Thomas 201
O'Neil Fred W 597
O'Neil F Hobart 854
O'Neil Guy E 159
O'Neil James A 479
O'Neil James G 888
O'Neil John J 191
O'Neil Joseph A 119
O'Neil Michael J 409
O'Neil Thomas F 202
O'Neil V E 159
O'Neil Wm T 369
O'Neil Arthur D 265
O'Neill Arthur P 696
O'Neill A E 106
O'Neill Charles H 710
O'Neill Charles H F 579
O'Neill Emmett jr 696
O'Neill Gilbert L 121
O'Neill Harry Walter jr 579
O'Neill James Frederick 459
O'Neill James Wm 431
O'Neill John J 676
O'Neill Walter B 596
O'Neill Wm 312
O'Neill Wm 364
O'Neill Wm L 459
Ong Harlan F 674
Ong Murray L 783
O'Niell C L 347
Onizuka Katsijiro 179
Onkha Eino A 433
Onley Douglas W 579
Onley John E 220
Onsangsoy Cipriano C 830
Onstad John Howard 432
Onstad Paul G 667
Ontash S A 696
Onthank Joseph J 265
Opel O 80
Opheim Martin L 265
Opitz Herman H 265
Opland Joseph S 729
Opp John Wesley 448
Oppen Fritz 828
Oppenheim Abraham 537
Oppenheim Meyer R 265
Oppenheimer A Cary 771
Oppenheimer Jas S 136
Oppenheimer Otto 342
Opper Jacob E 633
Oppergard Henry A 433
Oppice Harold W 265
Oppice H W 321
O'Quin F 350
O'Quinn A E 233
O'Quinn Hansford M 232
O'Quinn S E 222
O'Quinn S E 230
O'Quinn Webster 749
O'Quinn Wm L 751
Oram Warren W 421
Orcutt Fred O 355
Orcutt Lawrence 545
Ordin Harry 552
Ordman Alexander 579
Ordon Henry James 265
Ordonez Fernando 833
O'Rear O Carl 781
O'Regan Wm Leo 377
O'Reilly Michael J 395
O'Reilly Patrick J 407
O'Reilly Patrick T 385
Orella Victor P 170
Oremland Joseph Henry 579
Oremland Nathan H 816
Oren Arthur B 303
Oren Merlin J 247
Orenbach David S 537
Orendorff A G 247
Orgel Isidore 549
Oring Arthur M 715
Orkin J 579
Orkin Wm 579
Orland Clarence W 292
Orler Harold 537
Orlick Frank X 459
Orlick John J 459
Orlina Felino 829
Orlob Askel W 779
Orloff Bernard 579
Orloff Bernard 597
Orloff Leo 265
Ormeroid George H 647
Orndorf Cameron Eugene 682
Ornstein Max G 537
Orosa y Marella Mariano 828
O'Rourke James J 716
O'Rourke James P 696
O'Rourke John T 341
O'Rourke John T 341
O'Rourke Melrose Bernard 615
O'Rourke Wm C 170
Orovitz Martin S 696
Orpin Raymond B 183
Orr Alfred 447
Orr Alfred L 696
Orr Andrew W 477
Orr Augustus Arthur 233
Orr Clarence M 704
Orr Clark 219
Orr C Wesley 537
Orr David Fleming 773
Orr George O 431
Orr H D 354
Orr Ira D 711
Orr John Milton 135
Orr J M 137
Orr Kinley T 135
Orr Lauriston E 357
Orr Richard D 453
Orr Robert B 426
Orr Roland Richards 125
Orr Rufus Malcolm 459
Orr Wm E C 696
Orr William L 277
Orr W R 754
Orris Edward C 109
Orrison J Edgar 364
Orsech George E 265
Orser Clarence M 468
Orsher Isaac 696
Ort Robt K 245
Ortel Lenwood 112
Orth Carl P 633
Orth Emil J 510
Orth Frederick C 537
Orth Herman 644
Orth Paul S 174
Ortiz Francisco 828
Ortman Gustav A jr 505
Ortman Harold T 545
Ortman Isaac W 579
Ortman Max J 579
Ortman M L 579
Ortmann Max J 601
Ortner Arthur C 747
Orton Forrest H 431
Orton Forrest Hoy 179
Orton Irvine A 596
Orton O F 451
Ortuesto Martin 828
Orvis Harry C 414
Orviss Vernon W 170
Orwan Frederick W 674
Orwan Julius 579
Orwig Dwight E 684
Orwig John A 681
Orwitz Saml D 179
Ory Oscar Joseph 347
Osberghaus Wm 459
Osborn Beatrice F 593
Osborn Carl Otho 413
Osborn Edwin C 657
Osborn Hary E 215
Osborn H W 454
Osborn J H 724
Osborn Leon Lewis 332
Osborn Lindsay C 333
Osborn Ray Walter 704
Osborn Seth G 554
Osborn S E 454
Osborn Winfield Scott 407
Osborne Albert H 633
Osborne Albert H 159
Osborne Emmett E 791
Osborne Frank Stone 736
Osborne Grant W 579
Osborne Homer Andrew 122
Osborne H Clay 792
Osborne Joe E 611
Osborne John H 220
Osborn John Robert 623
Osborne Joseph D 229
Osborne J C 610
Osborne J D jr 747
Osborne J R 611
Osborne Lloyd A 84
Osborne Paul J jr 602
Osborne Paul Junival jr 500
Osborne Richard L 319
Osborne Shelley B 377
Osborne Weedin Edward 91
Osborne Wm C 906
Osbourne Phyllis F 746
Osburn Miles Edward 752
Oscher N A 537
Osenburg Eugene E 156
Osenburg Frederick L 174
Oser Frank S 349
Oser Maurice H 579
Oser Walter 349
Osgood Albert K 551
Osgood Allie N 357
Osgood Arthur H 377
Osgood Catherine R 377
Osgood Charleton Guild 377
Osgood Frank W 105
Osgood Harold D 579
Osgood Harry Bishop 386
Osgood Philip Sherdan 633
Osgood Wm Bakeman 377
O'Shancey Coleman J 553
O'Shaunecy J Welden 545
O'Shea Frank P 395
O'Shea Raphael E 800
O'Shea R E 809
O'Shea Thomas F 552
O'Sheal J S 233
Osher Burton F 318
Osher J C 155
Oshlag Isaac 555
Oshlag Isaac 579
Oshlag Joseph 579
Oshman H P 749
Osius Charles R 411
Osius Charles R 415
Osler H N 678
Osmanski Frank E 686
Osmun Albert B 502
Osmun Alvin F 508
Osmun J C 509
Osmun Willis R 499
Osmundson Irving A 321
Osofs Morris L 537
Osowski Uladyslaw Theodore 407
Osrowitz Myron 501
Osserman Harold A 579
Ost Herman 537
Ostberg Eric 509





MEAD CROWN REMOVER

Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

Osteen Noah G jr 725
Osten Oscar 448
Osten R C 329
Oster Charles W 596
Oster Leroy T 426
Ostenbanks Everett S 202
Osterberg Gustaf M 783
Ostenburg Alfred J 421
Ostergren Daniel O 431
Ostergren Wm F 118
Ostergren Wm F 364
Osterheld Carl H 298
Osterheld David 165
Osterhout Chrales D 328
Osterhout Leonard L 120
Osterle C L 275
Osterlund Carl Johan 783
Osterman Alfred W 667
Osterman Robt Ervin 667
Ostermeier George A 808
Ostrander Abram Wentworth 633
Ostrander Arthur B 616
Ostrander Bunyan W 413
Ostrander Donald W 191
Ostrander Harry Moses 377
Ostrander Spencer 414
Ostrem Carl T 312
Ostrom Bernard S 283
Ostrom Daniel A 179
Ostrom George W 321
Ostrom Joseph E 165
Ostrom Ralph E 783
Ostrosgy Samuel Leonard 704
Ostrow Benjamin H 696
Ostrow Oscar I 537
Ostrowski Theodore Charles 274
Ostrum Harry T 193
O'Sullivan J J 537
O'Sullivan Wm C 356
Oswald Cletus Joseph 644
Oswald Edgar Warren 415
Oswald Eldred C 428
Oswald Jacob Michael 114
Oswald James A 402
Otis J D 643
Otis Melville N 716
Otis N Lee 548
O'Toole Beraard F 364
O'Toole Mernard F 366
O'Toole J A 366
O'Toole J Henry 400
O'Toole Michael F A 364
Otoupalik Joseph 192
Ott Benjamin M 886
Ott Charles W 332
Ott Harold G 116
Ott Harry H 663
Ott Leroy Theodore 312
Ott Wm J 663
Otten John S 802
Otten M S 463
Otter Wm Herbert 633
Otterback Morgan 215
Otto Carl F 431
Ottofeld Louis J 179
Ottofy Louis 74
Ottofy Louis 265
Ottolenqui Rodriguez 74
Ottolenqui Rodriguez 579
Ouderkirk Harold William 526
Oudkirk Arthur G 191
Ouelette Benjamin J 801
Ough John C 474
Ough John Clem 476
Oulliber V J 106
Ouimet Arcade J 384
Quimet A 899
Ouiter Richard J 276
Ould W J 192
Oulton Geo 155
Oursler Wm Waddy 738
Ouslander Jacob Harry 708
Ousley Edward W 455
Ousley J N 232
Outcalf Wm F 537
Outcalf Charles E 768
Outcalt J Frank 647
Outcault Charles W 156
Outen Charles W 696
Outland G H 627
Outlaw J W 744
Outten Luther T 279
Ovary Francis 579
Ovelman Charles H 681
Ovens Hugh J 265
Ovenshire J M 547
Over Charles B 238
Over U M 239
Overall Samuel B 451
Overberger Benedict J 687
Overbey Andrew J 696
Overby Jesse C 771
Overby J C 339
Overdick Harvey G A 712
Overfield M S 319
Overholt Cloyce E 639
Overholt Edwin M 265
Overholt Forest J 400
Overholt George G 772
Overholt Joseph E 879
Overholzer W L 305
Overhuls Oscar W 188
Overmyer Eugene E 655
Overpack Warren G 179
Overpeck Charles L 601
Overstreet Orsa F 295
Overstreet Ralph J 295
Overstreet Robert P 341
Overstreet R P 437
Overstreet V L 327
Overstreet Willis G 295
Overton George W 592
Overton John L 118
Overton J C 437
Overton Lawrence Hawkins 591
Overton Mordecai H 592
Overton Robert C 745
Oveson Iver A 265
Oviatt E C 799
Oviatt Harry F 354
Ovitsky Peter 265
Owells Herman F 188
Owen Albert Henry 593
Owen Aubrey W 124
Owen Charles E 667
Owen Charles M 165
Owen Edward A 816
Owen Edward B 803
Owen Elbert Britten 460
Owen Floyd M 215
Owen Fred B 745
Owen George H 460
Owen James Coleman 231
Owen James F 339
Owen Jesse S 265
Owen Joseph H 468
Owen J E 607
Owen J F 221
Owen Laurin 410
Owen Lawrence E 229
Owen Lenna B 460
Owen Leroy 647
Owen L D 735
Owen Ralph Evans 633
Owen Samuel K 497
Owen Victor S 184
Owen Wm C 667
Owen Wm R 800
Owen Wm V 342
Owen W F 437
Owens A E 194
Owens A L jr 136
Owens Benj T 753
Owens Frank L 298
Owens Frank S 600
Owens Fred Mitchum 431
Owens George H 791
Owens Henry F 704
Owens Hume 109
Owens H S 746
Owens John E 429
Owens John Ralph 633
Owens John S 498
Owens LeRoy 592
Owens LeRoy 596
Owens Lester H 781
Owens Nelson A 460
Owens Richard E 239
Owens W Hudson 510
Owens W L 750
Owings Joseph W 463
Owings S L 654
Owings Thomas 454
Owings Wyley C 298
Owre Aeneas 426
Owre Alfred 426
Owsiak Francis Xavier 633
Oxley Benjamin M 579
Oxner Warren Clifford 872
Oyamada Masa H 667
Oyer Demont F 602
Oyler George L 301
Oyler R G 658
Oyler Wm Seward 148
Oymes Nels J 265
Oyster Henry W 329
Ozanne H H 138
Ozanne H H 317
Ozias George E 706
Ozment Arthur O 460
Ozon Wallace W 381
Paaswell Benjamin 537
Pabst Howeth 599
Pace Robert J 165
Pacer Stanley J 265
Pacey Walter 278
Pack A Albert 407
Pack Eugene Melvin 759
Pack John C 760
Pack Julian 682
Pack Lamont A 109
Pack Wm M 579
Packard Abner B 388
Packard Edwin S 165
Packard Gerald J 165
Packard G Jay 183
Packard Herbert E H 357
Packard Herbert R 165
Packard Herbert R 172
Packard Judson E 323
Packard Leroy M 165
Packard Nephi H 759
Packard Reuel N 238
Packard Samuel A jr 357
Packard Warren H 381
Packard W Thornton 599
Packer Samuel P 240
Packman Wm 668
Packwood Earl S 545
Packwood Leland R 157
Paconowski Boleslaus 545
Padberg Aloys J 460
Padberg Raymond J 284
Padelford Donald C 596
Paden Seymour D 265
Padget Walter S 783
Padgett Robert C 642
Padilla Francisco 833
Padalf E L 112
Padrov Mathew 120
Padula James Louis 505
Padula Vincent Joseph 505
Padwe Oscar 505
Padwe Oscar 579
Padwe Walter W 579
Paehler Wm H 451
Paffenbarger Andrew W 642
Paffenbarger George C 642
Pafford Ernest M 140
Page Albert Sidney 124
Page Charles E 489
Page Chas L 364
Page Charles S 265
Page Donald W 197
Page Ernest H 384
Page Geo S 98
Page Harold W 432
Page John C 240
Page J R 277
Page Melville S 554
Page Melvin Ernest 414
Page Norman Edgar 364
Page Robert J 165
Page Robert Ray 265
Page Thomas M 87
Page Washburn E 377
Page Wright B 426
Page Zeno Billings 783
Pagelsen M Louise 407
Pagenette James E 407
Pagenkopf A A 431
Pagenstecher Alexander 752
Paget Josiah H 747
Paggoioli Bernard J 579
Pagin James R 304
Pague Frank Culver 179
Paguio Abdon Q 828
Paiement G O 899
Paiewonsky A I 537
Paigen Alexander 579
Paikowsky 112
Pailthrop Arthur Wescott 314
Paine Albert W 179
Paine Nelson T 579
Paine N T 743
Paine Paul E 412
Paine Wm S 759
Painter Horace B 675
Painter Loraine Leon 791
Painter Merle E 710
Painton Mark J 752
Pairo Wm E 215
Paiste James L 674
Pajuen Ensi E 663
Palacio y Agcaoili Faustino 828
Palacio y Castro Gavino 829
Palanky Wm 121
Palcho Frank J 215
Paleg Baane 579

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Palenske Charles F 463
Palenske Henry F 146
Palensky John Fred 476
Palese Joseph D 265
Palestrant Charles 265
Palin John H 410
Palitz Albert 579
Palkin Joseph R 215
Pallardy Sumner 298
Pallen Robt L 854
Palleyesch Barney L 537
Palmateer Stanley D 497
Palmer Alex D 866
Palmer Alex S 890
Palmer Arthur H 172
Palmer Arthur Todd 387
Palmer A Murray 843
Palmer Bissell Barbour 579
Palmer Bissell Barbour jr 579
Palmer Byron W 596
Palmer Charles Alfred 783
Palmer Charles F 799
Palmer Charles J 809
Palmer Charles L 769
Palmer Charles M 314
Palmer Claude D 480
Palmer Clifford J 330
Palmer Cordyon 579
Palmer David L 696
Palmer Delos 579
Palmer Earl J 728
Palmer Edgar 165
Palmer Edward John 381
Palmer Eldorus H 600
Palmer Estella Stillwell 579
Palmer E Carlton 696
Palmer Faye 402
Palmer Fred Cecil 407
Palmer George B 579
Palmer George F 279
Palmer George M 420
Palmer Horace 609
Palmer James F 355
Palmer James L 276
Palmer James M 460
Palmer James M 887
Palmer Jay J 480
Palmer John B 265
Palmer Joseph W 384
Palmer Karl S 421
Palmer Kenneth Ray 423
Palmer Leonard L 578
Palmer Levin F 364
Palmer L S 579
Palmer Marcellus L 357
Palmer Norman 156
Palmer Otto G 505
Palmer Ralph E 685
Palmer Ray Huntress 384
Palmer Ray S 579
Palmer Raymond Chester 388
Palmer Raymond W 768
Palmer Robert H 778
Palmer Stephen 593
Palmer Thomas R 95
Palmer Thomas R 579
Palmer Vernon G 322
Palmer Walter John 286
Palmer Walter N 155
Palmer Walter S 165
Palmer Ward F 644
Palmer Webber T 320
Palmer Wm Francis 633
Palmer W P 246
Palmore Henry S 124
Palmour Homer 231
Palotay Joseph F 165
Palumbo Frank 377
Pammenter Elmer James 551
Pammenter Elmer J 596
Pancoast Albert Bright 498
Pancoast C M 474
Pangborn Edw E 265
Pangburn S A 321
Panitch Harry 505
Panitz Abraham 579
Pank Wm L 246
Pankey Charles A 182
Pankey Emma Page 332
Pankey Emma Page 658
Pankey Lindsy D 542
Pankey Mae 140
Pankey Mae 467
Pankonin George Franklin 729
Pankow Chas A 545
Pankow Walter L 730
Pankratz P J 333
Pantas Angela 831
Pantera Matthew J 545
Pantera Stanislaus J 545
Pantier L G 657
Panzica Joseph P 545
Paolucci Albert C 383
Papandre Richard D 170
Papadopoulos Timotheos Michael 114
Papantonopulos Christ George 265
Pape Herman G 315
Papermaster Aaron 115
Papica Adriano B 828
Pappas Angel T 179
Papsdorf Paul G 265
Paquette Fred D 899
Paquin Donatien 901
Paquin Eli 716
Paquin Ozias jr 93
Paraday Thomas E 114
Paradice Arthur E 188
Paradis David A 624
Paradis Etienne jr 489
Paradowski Roman J 807
Parady T E 357
Parcell Edward L 286
Parcells Rue Priest 743
Parcher H Herbert jr 696
Parcher Leon E 387
Pardee Edmund W 715
Pardee George L 680
Pardee S Birdsall 265
Pardoe Jonathan B 497
Pardoe Marcus W 497
Pardon A Gustavo 121
Parella Anthony F 122
Parent A E 202
Parent Victor 899
Parente Angelo M 716
Pargeter Wm G P 811
Parham James Tunstall 389
Paris H L 233
Paris Paul P 298
Paris Russel C jr 551
Parish Elwyn Guy 125
Parish Harold Ferdinand 479
Parish Harold Ferdinand 480
Parish Jessie A 313
Parish John T H 313
Parish Robert A 739
Parish Robert W 409
Parish Wesley A 527
Park Alexander Edgar 696
Park Alex J 193
Park A G 901
Park Clyde H 801
Park Earl H 682
Park E S 750
Park Harley G 646
Park Harry C 730
Park Harry Mozart 554
Park Henry B 232
Park James D 165
Park James D 421
Park James G 725
Park Jerman C 463
Park Kennedy D 643
Park Lawrence W 94
Park L N 684
Park Martin W 333
Park Mathew jr 696
Park Michael M 646
Park Raleigh H 232
Park Russell H 724
Park R Victor 643
Park Wm B 547
Park Wm Earl 623
Park Wm S 484
Park W Roy 334
Parke Wm Hall 579
Parker Abraham L 337
Parker Albert W 222
Parker Alfred G 438
Parker Aloysius A 537
Parker Arthur H 377
Parker Austin H 172
Parker A J 302
Parker A M 347
Parker A Maynard 349
Parker Bernard B 302
arker Bernard B 537
Parker Calvin M 203
Parker Calvin M 204
Parker Cephus M 509
Parker Charles E 420
Parker Charles H 183
Parker Charles S 171
Parker Charles S 377
Parker Charles W 878
Parker Charles W 906
Parker Chester Thompson 489
Parker Clarence E 387
Parker Clarence G 407
Parker Clinton B 537
Parker C E 329
Parker David W 579
Parker DeWitt L 537
Parker Douglas B 537
Parker Edgar R 179
Parker Edgar R 191
Parker Edgar R 667
Parker Edwin G 550
Parker Ernest Clifton 354
Parker Fred D 283
Parker Fred L 724
Parker Frederick W 215
Parker Frederick W 265
Parker F M 748
Parker George B 601
Parker Geo E 221
Parker George W 219
Parker G R 106
Parker G W 768
Parker Hale G jr 265
Parker Hanna Gates 319
Parker Harold C 179
Parker Harold C 537
Parker Harold J 579
Parker Harrison Lindsay 394
Parker Harry J 496
Parker Henry R 610
Parker Horace J 579
Parker H C 579
Parker H Channing 479
Parker H Seymour 537
Parker James E 172
Parker James F 172
Parker Jewett C 322
Parker Jewett C 322
Parkes John E 752
Parker John M 607
Parker John P 873
Parker John Walter 148
Parker Joseph A 179
Parker Joseph L 667
Parker J Tyler 172
Parker J Tyler jr 172
Parker J Wesley 696
Parker Lee E 426
Parker Lester 377
Parker Levi 377
Parker L J 764
Parker Moses L 747
Parker M L 751
Parker Newell O 377
Parker Paul S 426
Parker Ralph Irwin 633
Parker Ralph Joseph 489
Parker Ralph W 265
Parker Reuben W 633
Parker Robert Marenns 667
Parker Roy C 596
Parker R Luther 723
Parker Schuyler C 107
Parker Thomas 696
Parker Thomas Wm 783
Parker Virgil F 537
Parker V R 332
Parker William 608
Parker Wm C 295
Parker Wm Clay 93
Parker Wm G 172
Parker Wm J 265
Parker Wm L 439
Parker Wm W 154
Parker W Morse 394
Parker Z V 610
Parkhill Roy C 265
Parkhurst Charles E 377
Parkhurst Charles E 391
Parkhurst Fenimore 549
Parkhurst John Lewis 330
Parkhurst J I 286
Parkhurst J L 116
Parkin Maxwell R 906
Parkins Charles F 407
Parkinson Chester B 168
Parkinson David T 334
Parkinson Lawrence E 179
Parkinson Leslie L 179
Parks Addison K 136
Parks C M 612
Parks Dewey M 432
Parks Erle C 179
Parks Fred H 377
Parks George A 285
Parks Harle L 229
Parks Harle L 736
Parks Harry F 412
Parks Ivy W 431
Parks James B 191
Parks James B 505
Parks James Wm M jr 394
Parks John T 696
Parks Joseph F 736
Parks J Hugh 609
Parks Lucile M 317
Parks Marcus N 364
Parks Merritt G 295
Parks M M 231
Parks Richard C 364
Parks Robin E 579
Parks Ruth Harriet 281
Parks Samuel R 746
Parks Stewart C 696

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Parks T Fulton 393
Parks Willard J 735
Parks Wm F 460
Parks W Howard 696
Parlato Archie V 548
Parle John W 460
Parlin Albert 265
Parlow Clarence E 601
Parmele J Harry 596
Parmelee J H 610
Parmelee Walter E 170
Parmelly John Bryan 752
Parmenter Almon B 615
Parmenter E W 477
Parmenter George A 414
Parmenter Herbert J 191
Parmenter Roy W 451
Parmentier Henry A 579
Parmesano Lawrence J 791
Parmet Myron Meyer 537
Parmly Eleazar 74
Parmly Eleazar 75
Parmly Jakeal 75
Parmly Levi 75
Parnell Oliver H 735
Paro Nelson Chiles 422
Parpala Jalnfred 663
Parpala Wayne Matthew 667
Parpala Wayne M 663
Parr Emery C 783
Parr Harry F 298
Parr Henry A 579
Parr H I 785
Parr James G 642
Parr John A 300
Parr John B 298
Parr John C 165
Parr J T 170
Parr Richard P 416
Parr Robert Guy 579
Parr Wm Dean 123
Parr Wm Ralph 429
Parr Willis 266
Parramore Frank B 233
Parramore T E 109
Parrett J L 644
Parris Morris B 696
Parrish Augustus R 786
Parrish Bert R 401
Parrish C H 233
Parrish Elisha Hamilton 328
Parrish Eugene W 266
Parrish Jessie A 233
Parrish Richard L 780
Parro Earl D 266
Parrot J M 480
Parrott Earl Clare P 812
Parrott Howard C 648
Parrott J R 881
Parrott L M 339
Parrott MalcolmA 327
Parrott M A 116
Parrott Oran K 323
Parrott Wm T 407
Parry Arthur O 887
Parry George 682
Parry George C 696
Parry Oswald D 165
Parry Willard H 314
Parsal Albert J 401
Parshall Homer E 407
Parshley B W 490
Parsley Fred 657
Parson Aubrey L 633
Parson Edward S 773
Parsons D Russell 792
Parsons Edw E 223
Parsons Ernest 343
Parsons Frank C 201
Parsons Frank L 338
Parsons Frank L 747
Parsons Fredrick S 203
Parsons Harry D 215
Parsons Harry S 377
Parsons Hubert F 667
Parsons John Mc 266
Parsons Joseph H 84
Parsons Luther M 364
Parsons Lynne R 312
Parsons M E 365
Parsons Percy O 633
Parsons P M 170
Parsons Randall S 215
Parsons Richard S 656
Parsons Starr 215
Parsons Thos W 74
Parsons Wm Donald 633
Parsons Willis Burleigh 369
Parsons Willis Burleigh 391
Parsons W Roy 862
Partch Orville LaVerne 123
Partenheimer Edwin B 460
Partlo J M 879
Partridge Benjamin Sherman 266
Partridge Charles W 386
Partridge George C 764
Partridge George T 203
Partridge Henry S 579
Partridge John J 383
Partridge Vaugh L 451
Partridge V L 446
Partridge Walter Henry 426
Parvey Harry 716
Pascal Anthony G 627
Pasch Clarence I 460
Pasch Frederick T 537
Paschal Karl B 312
Paschall S H 125
Paschek Frank A 460
Paschek John Francis 165
Paschen David B 807
Paschen Morris A 807
Paschen Morris A 812
Pascher Max 511
Pascher Max 579
Paschke Paul E 579
Pascoe Harold E R 179
Pascua Gerardo C 828
Paseltiner Joseph P 603
Pashburg Robert J 120
Pashkow Harry A 505
Paske Charles H 426
Paskow Harry Aron 499
Pasley Wallace H 663
Pasonault L J 475
Pasqueth J Carl 453
Passamanek Yale 772
Passer Clarence W 423
Passmore E N 134
Passmore James W 223
Passmore John 223
Paster Benjamin 579
Paster Benjamin 603
Pasternack Lena 507
Pasternacki Leon P 579
Pasternacki Leon P 811
Pasters Wm Franklin 642
Pastoret Al L 616
Pastrana Miguel A 834
Patch John W 391
Patchell Samuel B 696
Patchell Saml P 121
Patchin Earl M 633
Pate Alva U 343
Pate Arthur J 191
Pate Clarence M 439
Pate Matthew W 146
Patenaude Edward 386
Paterson Alex Horn 364
Paterson Jesse Geo 899
Paterson John McLean 899
Paterson J G 878
Paterson J M 888
Paterson Neil M 98
Paterson T R 877
Patestides Patestos M 579
Patillo C E 148
Patin Reynold J 346
Patrick Casimir 229
Patrick Casimir 723
Patrick Charles S jr 723
Patrick Clifford Leo 730
Patrick C G 656
Patrick Edmund N 682
Patrick George A 230
Patrick Harry Ray 328
Patrick Hebern J 342
Patrick John B 725
Patrick John Joseph R 74
Patrick J R R 75
Patrick Leon 171
Patrick Luke Docker 122
Patrick R Harold 682
Patrick Wm M 725
Patriquin Forrest D 94
Pattee Calvin Bell 155
Patten Charles C 377
Patten Charles C 696
Patten Clarence F 479
Patten Clarence O 179
Patten George A 354
Patten George Winfield 426
Patten Harry M 354
Patten H 550
Patten James A 550
Patten June C 231
Patten Warren 355
Patterson Alan Louis 633
Patterson Alfred A 723
Patterson Archibald B 279
Patterson Archie L 192
Patterson A D 185
Patterson A G 423
Patterson B J 883
Patterson Charles M 266
Patterson Clayton G 95
Patterson C W 747
Patterson Earl Mead 623
Patterson Ernest S 124
Patterson Frank A 627
Patterson Frank E 319
Patterson Frank L 783
Patterson Frank S 646
Patterson Franklin J 280
Patterson Franklin W 463
Patterson Fred 293
Patterson Gardner H 600
Patterson George B 608
Patterson George F 627
Patterson George K 612
Patterson Glenn S 407
Patterson Guy T 146
Patterson Guy W 527
Patterson Harley L 747
Patterson Harold Gregory 481
Patterson Harold S 431
Patterson Harry C 165
Patterson Herbert W 247
Patterson Homer G 238
Patterson Howard L 687
Patterson H L 275
Patterson Ira C 266
Patterson James 377
Patterson James H 146
Patterson James H 460
Patterson James P 633
Patterson Jesse 146
Patterson John D 451
Patterson Joseph 696
Patterson Laurence F 118
Patterson Leon Clark 477
Patterson Loy A 84
Patterson Leon J 800
Patterson Luverne K 803
Patterson Nathan J 526
Patterson Oliver Rucker 124
Patterson Orville L 675
Patterson R M 608
Patterson Richard A 879
Patterson Richard E 407
Patterson Robert Fulton 85
Patterson Robert H 431
Patterson Sidney E 451
Patterson S S 324
Patterson Thomas G 646
Patterson Thomas N 643
Patterson Walter M 496
Patterson Wm A 696
Patterson Wm D 314
Patterson Wm Keith 800
Patterson Wm L 511
Patterson Wm W 882
Pattie John S 623
Pattillo Robert Edward Lee 232
Pattinson Frank A 597
Pattishall Harold B 220
Pattison Cyril LaV 887
Pattison George J 429
Pattison L Russell 888
Pattison Nelson M 579
Patton Abner V 137
Patton Benjamin C 738
Patton Charles Heston 696
Patton C C 640
Patton C O 277
Patton David H R 266
Patton D Boykin 137
Patton Ernest W 136
Patton Everett Kenny 91
Patton Geo G 215
Patton Glen G 184
Patton Harry Thomas 704
Patton J F 286
Patton J R 883
Patton Murray A 183
Patton R C 653
Patton Samuel C 746
Patton Samuel Robert 231
Patton Thomas H 137
Patton W W 355
Pattridge Mark O 426
Patzgold Emil R 203
Patzold Hugh L 200
Patzgold Oscar G 199
Patzman Fred Frank 451
Paugh M J 790

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

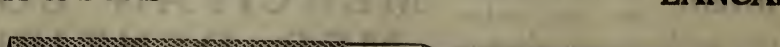
HENRY NELMS & SON

MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH

20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Paugh Worth 794
Paul Charles E 709
Paul Chas Henry 286
Paul C E 107
Paul Earle Evarts 460
Paul Edgar W 887
Paul Everett W 322
Paul Forest K 298
Paul Frank Duston 355
Paul Frank H 679
Paul George Selby 126
Paul Henry L 460
Paul Herbert B 302
Paul Jacob L 460
Paul James Edgar 183
Paul James W 426
Paul John K 409
Paul Joseph Lowman 677
Paul Joseph T 377
Paul Wm 579
Paul Wm A 883
Paul Wm E 793
Paul W A M 888
Paule Harry R 266
Paule Walter H 313
Pauley James L 321
Paulinski Edmund Alois 646
Pauliot J O 900
Paulk James E 222
Paulosky Joseph 121
Paulsen Augustus F 579
Paulsen Herman H 286
Paulsen Jacob F 554
Paulson H Arthur 426
Paulson Otto M 469
Paulson Paul M 759
Pavey N T 648
Pavliger Duke 170
Pavlik John J 681
Pavlin Joseph 266
Pavloff Abraham N 357
Pawelek Anthony I 749
Pawinski Eugene T 807
Pawlowski Anthony C 545
Pawlowski Anthony C 591
Pawlowski Bernard B 266
Paxman Edgar A 759
Paxson Edward E 303
Paxson Gracia Abigail Naomi 550
Paxson Horace Y 550
Payan Zotiqu J 279
Payette Alexander A 165
Payette Arthur E 409
Payette Arthur E 416
Payfair Tracy M 215
Paymer Edward 579
Payne Algernon 642
Payne Arthur M 579
Payne Audie M 655
Payne Charles B 791
Payne Charles Burton 317
Payne Charles C 579
Payne Charles E 592
Payne Charles Wm 781
Payne D B 598
Payne D H 747
Payne Earl C 545
Payne Edwin E 700
Payne Ernest C 391
Payne Eugene 179
Payne Eugene Irwin 266
Payne E A 148
Payne G F 579
Payne Hammond R 229
Payne H Harvey 229
Payne Ira A 729
Payne James F 773
Payne John 656
Payne John 656
PayneJ H 752
Payne J R 331
Payne Marshall Agassia 304
Payne Norman W 674
Payne P P 365
Payne Ralph S 94
Payne Richard S 364
Payne Robert E 165
Payne Russell R 180
Payne R N 753
Payne R S 320
Payne Thomas E 773
Payne T M 754
Payne Winthrop P 601
Payne Wm Terrell 751
Payne W J 608
Paynter Floyd L 116
Paynter Floyd L 479
Paynter George J 696
Payson Will S 355
Payton Patrick H 385
Payzant E Richard 377
Payzant Godfrey A 843
Paz Frank B 349
Paz Ralph B 349
Pazeian Simon V 395
Peabody C Maurice 506
Peabody Earl C 407
Peabody Jesse M 107
Peach Clyde Herbert 139
Peach Harry R 391
Peach H E 134
Peach Wm Edmund 390
Peachey George Fuller 696
Peacock Alexander 706
Peacock D Lee 227
Peacock Harold L 377
Peacock Harry B 136
Peacock H L 79
Peacock Jessie 279
Peacock Lawrence R 266
Peacock Robert J 712
Peacock W C 134
Peairs John S 684
Peak James L 453
Peak Joseph D 463
Peak Orin H 332
Peak Reuben Theodore 463
Peak Roland H 346
Peak Wm Ennis 743
Peak Wm F 346
Peake Chester A V 596
Peake Henry Charles 126
Peaker Edwin A 887
Peaker Kenneth 887
Peaker O 877
Peale Chas Willson 75
Pealer Woodin W 681
Pear John Robert 407
Pearce Arthur J 266
Pearce Benjamin F 170
Pearce Bert C 338
Pearce B Herbert 712
Pearce Clarence H 180
Pearce C S 675
Pearce Emerson W 364
Pearce E R 877
Pearce Fred B 182
Pearce F L 749
Pearce George F S 390
Pearce Gilbert D 454
Pearce Harold J 113
Pearce James Fuller 123
Pearce James N 707
Pearce Matthew C 506
Pearce Milton Bruce 438
Pearce R Banks 707
Pearce R M 315
Pearce Thomas M 468
Pearce Thomas R 274
Pearce Waldo R 215
Pearce Wm E 364
Pearce Wm Morgan 502
Pearce Wm Morgan 509
Pearce Winfield S 232
Pearcy Charles S 341
Pearcy Lynne A 426
Pearen Percy W 887
Pearl Waller E 462
Pearl Winslow G 391
Pearle Chas Willson 74
Pearlin Harry J 391
Pearlin H J 377
Pearlman Aaron A 595
Pearlman Abram J 266
Pearlman Irving Ralph 704
Pearlman Louis Henry 275
Pearlman Samuel P 711
Pearlson Mitchell L 165
Pearlstone Michael M 505
Pearman H 112
Pearn Frank C 667
Pearsall Harry L 401
Pearse Alfred H 696
Pearsey Hale H 303
Pearson Adolph Nathaniel 780
Pearson Arthur L 553
Pearson Chas Brown 772
Pearson Charles E 887
Pearson Edward H 426
Pearson Henry L 745
Pearson Herschel E 760
Pearson Hirschel E 758
Pearson Hyman H 899
Pearson Jacob 537
Pearson James B 667
Pearson James H 246
Pearson Maurice W 460
Pearson M W 115
Pearson Nathan L 499
Pearson Paul L 610
Pearson Raymond W 86
Pearson Thomas Albert 321
Pearson Thomas H 593
Pearson Thomas J 514
Pearson Wm H 771
Pearsons Josiah A 763
Peart Leon W 346
Peart Wilson J 633
Pease Charles E 298
Pease Charles G 579
Pease George A 377
Pease George F 392
Pease Griffin C 579
Pease James E 389
Pease Joseph Loran 170
Pease J Grant 579
Pease Oliver 369
Pease Theron J 324
Peaslee Edward Warren 357
Peaslee Edward W 357
Peasley Charles W 643
Peasley F C 643
Peat Leslie W 664
Peat Raymond Richard 667
Peat Raymond R 668
Peatfield J I 369
Peavey Harry C 86
Peay James Thomas 147
Peay W Graves 147
Pecan Joseph Pius 280
Pecaro August J 266
Peck Adelbert H 266
Peck Anna V 709
Peck Arthur E 426
Peck Charles K 579
Peck Chauncey C 783
Peck Chester K 316
Peck Clarence D 644
Peck C M 792
Peck Edward Milton 364
Peck Frank M 191
Peck George 579
Peck George A 603
Peck George Sanford 677
Peck Gordon C 550
Peck Guy S 799
Peck Harold H 174
Peck Harry F 807
Peck Houghton W 798
Peck John H 591
Peck Louis A 197
Peck Marshall Hubbard 201
Peck Max 180
Peck Merritt E 299
Peck Norman S 168
Peck Oscar E 497
Peck Percy Clemmer 320
Peck P 172
Peck Samuel Saunders 696
Peck Sheldon 266
Peckelis John Joseph 505
Peden Thomas R 854
Pedersen R W 115
Pederson Arnold 785
Pederson Carl N 282
Pederson Ferdinand H 420
Pederson George N 266
Pederson Henry B 783
Pederson John Emery 783
Pederson J P 433
Pederson Merritt Cecil 477
Pederson Pullman Oscar 432
Pedigo James Monroe 124
Pedley Earl 107
Pedlow Edward J 298
Pedrick Charles D 696
Pedrick Charles D jr 499
Pedrick E J 109
Pedroja D A 327
Peebles Arthur C 623
Peebles Clayton J 680
Peebles Edwin Auber 648
Peebles George Harper 437
Peebles George Harper 437
Peebles J Donald 710
Peebles Leland T 479
Peebles Wm F 165
Peebles Wm J 710
Peebles Wm W 479
Peek Levin S 318
Peel Jonathan M 180
Peeles C M 611
Peelle Roscoe E 648
Peer Homer 247
Peer Homer 286
Peeso Frank W 579
Peeso Fred A 579
Peeso James B 579
Peet Clayton L V 592
Peet Wm W 298
Peete Joseph W 738
Peetz Alfred John 799
Peffer A L 803
Pegg Fred Nelson 609
Peggy W Austin 616
Pegot Louis C 95
Pegot Louis C 180
Pegram J L 611
Pegues C L 135
Peifer Leroy M 431
Peiffer Glenn W 708
Peifly Oliver H 674

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.



Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

Peik Ferdinand B 616
Peil Francis W 810
Peirce Eugene B 191
Peirce George H 377
Peirce J Frank 208
Peirson H C 231
Peisch Henry C 172
Pekarske Albert A 803
Pekelman Charles 579
Pekelman Isidore 579
Pekelo J A 107
Pekonen T 109
Peladeau Rosario 383
Pelcyger Harry 537
Pelham Frank 412
Pelham Robert Douglas 407
Pelka Frank X 266
Pelkey John G 887
Pelky W H 654
Pell Byron Milton 110
Pell Glenn Jasper 298
Pelletier Eugene 899
Pelletier J Geo 899
Pellett Frederick N 277
Pellett Russell Lawrence 499
Pellman Oliver K 685
Peloquin Hector L 392
Pelosi Michael H 696
Pelot Thomas C 229
Pelton Charles Rexford 755
Pelton John G 266
Pelton Leverett F 643
Pelton Lewis Arthur 246
Pelton Wm H 639
Peluso C M 112
Pelzer Frank A 511
Pelzer Frank Andrew 501
Pelzer George W 468
Pemberton Berkeley M 773
Pemberton E P 448
Pemberton James H 383
Pemberton Leonard B 751
Pemberton W S 780
Pemleton Harold W 537
Pembleton Harold Wilson 579
Pemsler Samuel 579
Pena Emiterio D 829
Penay Feril Antonio 831
Penay Orobio Giriace 831
Penberthy Charles W 798
Penberthy LaVerne E 266
Pence H Clay 286
Pence James H 453
Pence James M 87
Pence S P 286
Pence Wm D 246
Pendarvis George Earle 330
Pendarvis G Earl 329
Pendergast Walter T 266
Pendergast Wm Burke 266
Pendergast Wm J 807
Pendexter Thomas Merritt 489
Pendleton D F 655
Pendleton Elbert C 266
Pendleton Fayette D 460
Pendleton George Porter 392
Pendleton Irving Erskine 356
Pendleton Irving Erskine 356
Pendleton John E 198
Pendleton John R 460
Pendleton Robert H 655
Pendry J W 134
Penedo Carlos 833
Penfield Ernest J 537
Penfield Harrison A 638
Penhale John Herschell 407
Penhallegon Thomas A 230
Penington Samuel C 364
Penman Robert Nelson 679
Penman Wm J 407
Penn Jack Benjamin 377
Penn R J 437
Penn Wm A 315
Penn Wm H 439
Pennell Wm S 657
Penney Clarence J 579
Penney Clarence L 323
Penney Clyde L 357
Penney Clyde Lindall 357
Pennie Philo 170
Pennine Saverio N 716
Penningsdorf Walter 266
Pennington Evan B 739
Pennington E F 676
Pennington Jesse A 704
Pennington Joseph Langston 485
Pennington Lee R 366
Pennington Patton Abraham 341
Penington Reuben 422
Pennington Reuben B 769
Pennington Timothy W 343
Pennington Tom C 647
Pennington Tom C 648
Pennington Walter A 712
Pennington Wm Allen 122
Penniwell Fred H 317
Pennol Robert J 906
Penny Charles M 197
Penny Guy A 432
Penny H R 740
Penny Jasper B 447
Penny Ross Allen 474
Penock Henry Huff 674
Penrose C Byron 315
Penrose H M 107
Penrose William C 426
Penrose Wm C 545
Pensak Julius 537
Penske Wm Walter 646
Penson Edward I 537
Pentecost Perry J 304
Pentland John 120
Pentland Joseph 882
Penton S F 137
Pentz Albert D 554
Pentz Albert D 601
Pentz James B 598
Pentz Robert H 598
Pentz Wm Ross 121
Penuel A Lee 769
Penwarden Raymond S 174
Penza Thomas Daniel 696
Peoples David A 744
Peoples John W 172
Pepin Ernest M 779
Pepin Octave J 489
Pepin Wm H 386
Pepin Wm Reid 386
Peplow Edward H 510
Pepper Aaron 554
Pepper Charles F 165
Pepper Elisha D 438
Pepper Elisha David 437
Pepper Frederick W 427
Pepper Henry A 468
Pepper John R 330
Pepperling Theodore L 460
Pepple Joseph Clyde 302
Pera Guido J 180
Percival Benjamin W 387
Percival Charles S 313
Percival C W 478
Percival C W 481
Percival Franklin R 266
Percival Harold Chaplin 298
Percival Harold S 887
Percival Seymour T 496
Percy Andrew 696
Percy Roe Ernest 616
Perdue Charles H 232
Perdue Garnet G 887
Perdue Girhan N 232
Peregrine Harry G 783
Pereira Louis J 385
Perella A P 746
Perelman Joseph M 505
Perelman J M 79
Perelman Sol 497
Peres Robert 507
Pereyra Manuel 180
Perez Aurelio 221
Perez Charles G 696
Perez C G 80
Perez Emiliano 829
Perez Hilario P 829
Perez Jose G 579
Perez Marcelo Mangahas 829
Perez Vincent L 696
Perezy Ferrer Adolfo 829
Perfecto Fernandez 123
Perham Guy Mitchell 785
Perham Philip D B 171
Perifano Anthony Mark 122
Perin Galen C 627
Perin Joseph A jr 506
Perisho Virgil P 286
Perkin Thomas F 887
Perkins Allen Major 770
Perkins Alton F 346
Perkins Alton F 910
Perkins Berton T 749
Perkins Bertram R 579
Perkins Carter 770
Perkins C Ernest 381
Perkins C N 667
Perkins David jr 749
Perkins Edward W 180
Perkins Elmer Arthur 749
Perkins Finis Ewing 133
Perkins F E 97
Perkins George W 451
Perkins Harry W 377
Perkins James Gestie 126
Perkins James Joseph 552
Perkins Jesse B 343
Perkins John A 739
Perkins John W 133
Perkins J Ross 772
Perkins Leroy Edson 708
Perkins Maurice Augustus 356
Perkins Mervyn L 180
Perkins M J 750
Perkins Philip J 180
Perkins Ralph G 180
Perkins Robert S 266
Perkins Roscoe L 794
Perkins Roy O 752
Perkins Roy O jr 753
Perkins Roy Oaklen 124
Perkins R D 751
Perkins R L 754
Perkins Thomas L 667
Perl Frank C 266
Perlberg Charles 579
Perlberg Emanuel 579
Perlee Geo W 298
Perley Charles W 391
Perley Edgar J 319
Perlich Harry A 427
Perlie Horace E 215
Perlin Maurice M 266
Perlis Marcus J 266
Perlis Moe S 407
Perlman A Leslie 537
Perlman Bernard 696
Perlman Flora 537
Perlman Louis 888
Perlman M Robert 579
Perlman Samuel 887
Perlman Theo Harold 667
Perlman Uriel 579
Perlmutter Irving W 499
Perlove Alexander J 266
Perlow Benj 122
Perlstein Isaac 537
Perman John G 395
Permuth Victor 377
Pernetter Sonnie 744
Pero Albert E 395
Peron Leon A 579
Peront Arthur A 386
Peroutky John W 803
Perpente Albert S 510
Perpente Wm F 510
Perras Eiffel A 600
Perrault A J 350
Perrault Arthur Louis 386
Perrault Jos F 127
Perrault Julian T 170
Perrault Louis E 897
Perrault Lucien 127
Perrault Oscar L 385
Perrault P E 900
Perren Wilfred E 182
Perreyclear John H 725
Perri Nicholas P 377
Perrier Albert C 389
Perrier Casimier E 715
Perrin Alfred R 579
Perrin Edwin A 393
Perrin J K 724
Perrin Louis S 407
Perrin Thomas L 537
Perrine Thos N 245
Perrino Samuel J 349
Perrizo Clarence L 422
Perron Elmer L 391
Perron L J 899
Perry Alden E 315
Perry Alfred E 526
Perry Alfred J 469
Perry Andrew Jackson 579
Perry Edward A 136
Perry Edward A 610
Perry Elmer A 197
Perry Enos J 637
Perry Ernest Raymond 384
Perry Florence Jarman 199
Perry Frank F 136
Perry Frank P 771

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Perry Frederick A 387
Perry Garnett R 303
Perry George B 266
Perry George I 599
Perry Gerda V 377
Perry G Meredith 802
Perry Harry R 215
Perry H T 614
Perry I Warren 592
Perry James J 407
Perry John J 579
Perry John L 281
Perry Joseph C 391
Perry J Claude 180
Perry King S 704
Perry King Samson 682
Perry (Kloetzer) Hanna E 633
Perry Laurence C 407
Perry M E 639
Perry Nathan H 364
Perry Percy T 314
Perry Perrin Louis 439
Perry Richard H 339
Perry Richard Hiram 343
Perry Wm 696
Perry Wm H 382
Perry Wm Warren 468
Perry W H 769
Perry W Buell 763
Perschbacher Chester I 125
Persh (Pershitz) Hyman J 579
Pershing I Robert 680
Persky Julius S 633
Person Allgot Gustaf 266
Persons Albert D 266
Perssion Matthew M 807
Pertson Louis A 165
Pesch Homer H 429
Pesch Theodore Mathias 421
Peschong John Herman 185
Pesetke Alvin J 460
Pesner Isadore N 899
Peter Alexander 594
Peteri Costerus 98
Peterno Fernando E 828
Peters Addison S 602
Peters Alphonso 653
Peters Arnold B 180
Peters Arthur Carl Wm 119
Peters August L 573
Peters Bernard R 165
Peters Charles Edward 704
Peters Charles Frank 283
Peters Charles J 599
Peters Charles M 500
Peters Charles M 501
Peters Daniel C 208
Peters Edward H 283
Peters Ernest King 157
Peters Frank R 296
Peters Fred Charles 401
Peters Fred Charles 501
Peters Frederick Carl 681
Peters Frederick Charles 696
Peters Geo A 109
Peters Geo D 667
Peters George Delevan 862
Peters George R 597
Peters George W 785
Peters Guy Devere 407
Peters Guy DeVere 416
Peters Henry C 180
Peters Henry H 579
Peters Herbert C 165
Peters Horace R 300
Peters Howard Eugene 681
Peters Jacob 475
Peters James C 234
Peters John H 778
Peters John L 579
Peters Jonas D 686
Peters Julius 501
Peters Leonard A 313
Peters Maurice E 377
Peters Ray R 641
Peters Raymond F 673
Peters Rolla Oliver 709
Peters Stanley C 663
Peters T V 750
Peters Wilfred F 283
Peters Wilfred S 283
Peters Wm A 266
Peters Wm D 510
Peters Wm L 389
Petersen Benj Harrison 780
Petersen Harry P 165
Petersen John W 411
Petersen Leonard L 801
Peterson Albert A 347
Peterson Albert Wilhel m 247
Peterson Alfred L 323
Peterson Arthur B 422
Peterson Arth C 266
Peterson Arthur Clark 810
Peterson Arthur Clifford 125
Peterson Bert D 298
Peterson B A 156
Peterson Carl B 427
Peterson Carl E 731
Peterson Carl Edwin 74
Peterson Carl Elmer 266
Peterson Carl Raymond 480
Peterson Carl W 138
Peterson Charles D 677
Peterson Charles V 664
Peterson Charles W 281
Peterson Chester A 431
Peterson Christopher P 423
Peterson Clarence E 202
Peterson Clarence H 266
Peterson Clarence H 284
Peterson Clarence Winford 323
Peterson Clifford J 322
Peterson Clifford J 423
Peterson Clyde A 729
Peterson Colvin A 633
Peterson C H 332
Peterson David A 266
Peterson David W 266
Peterson Delisle W 641
Peterson Edward J 785
Peterson Edwin W 377
Peterson Elmer C 285
Peterson Elmer Sylvester 240
Peterson Elpmire G 421
Peterson Enoch 427
Peterson Ernest A 105
Peterson Ernest F 193
Peterson Ernest F 803
Peterson Ernest W 451
Peterson Ernest Werner 506
Peterson E C 300
Peterson Fred A 191
Peterson George J 779
Peterson George Martin 407
Peterson Gordon F 395
Peterson G E 816
Peterson Harley R 193
Peterson Harold A 423
Peterson Harry 109
Peterson Henry Arthur 548
Peterson Henry E 427
Peterson Henry P 165
Peterson Herman A 324
Peterson Hugo E 816
Peterson Ivan J 469
Peterson Jewell C 120
Peterson John G 649
Peterson John J 479
Peterson John O 537
Peterson Joseph Ray 304
Peterson Julius A 421
Peterson J F 422
Peterson Lawrence Homer 704
Peterson Lawrence M 474
Peterson Lawrence V 423
Peterson Lee B 645
Peterson Leonard C 427
Peterson Leslie C 547
Peterson Lloyd Conrad 170
Peterson Ludevic E 747
Peterson Mahlon O 422
Peterson Milo Wm 667
Peterson Octave W 266
Peterson Otis Alexander 93
Peterson Otto E 433
Peterson Palmer L 799
Peterson Paul Harold 431
Peterson Plymouth O 421
Peterson Ray E 165
Peterson R C 239
Peterson Soren Lester 663
Peterson S L 663
Peterson Theo O 537
Peterson Verne Edward 414
Peterson Wallace E 819
Peterson Walter F 84
Peterson Willard A 786
Pethel Wm A 215
Petherbridge Wm C 498
Petit S H 657
Petitpain Ordien C 579
Petner Stanley A 696
Petoskey Emmet 414
Petracogianis Andrew 266
Petraitis Peter 266
Petray Henry Clay jr 170
Petree R E 608
Petrelli Vincent 579
Petrey Clarence S 132
Petrey George F 134
Petri Carl H 427
Petrick Anthony 537
Petrides Menelaus B 579
Petrie Charles E 684
Petrie Charles E 704
Petrie J Gibson 686
Petrie Raymond C 552
Petrie R E 609
Petrino Frank A 121
Petrusich S C 106
Petry John 314
Pett Leo G 809
Pett Theodore Paul 646
Pettebone Herbert George 711
Petted Earl V 317
Pettee Arthur L 763
Petter Alvina L 148
Petterson Harry E 633
Petteys John A 783
Pettibone Edward Lacey 633
Pettibone M E 480
Pettis Willis J 772
Pettit Blaine B 415
Pettit Eugene 696
Pettit Joseph M 793
Pettit Preston C 498
Pettit R Fred 514
Petty Angus W 759
Petty C V 792
Petty Edgar A 761
Petty Evan William 274
Petty Frank H 758
Petty F Fern 165
Petty Geo E 770
Petty Raiman 594
Petty Robert E 792
Petty Russell B 109
Petty Wm H 759
Petty Wm K 215
Petty Wm W 792
Petzel Alexander F 667
Petzoldt Rene L 377
Pexa Francis J 428
Peyser Michael 593
Peyton Robt L 215
Peyton R Kenneth 676
Peyton Wm J 192
Pfaadt Roy G 624
Pfaender Walter 667
Pfaff Henry V 460
Pfaff Henry W 400
Pfaff Oscar R 300
Pfaff Robert A 245
Pfahler Wm H 451
Pfalzgraf John Robert 545
Pfannstiel John 639
Pfeifer Edwin Arthur 681
Pfeifer Josephine D 266
Pfeiffer A A 655
Pfeiffer Franklin G 809
Pfeiffer Gilbert A 809
Pfeiffer Henry P 505
Pfeiffer John C 366
Pfeffer Louis W 460
Pfeiffer L Leslie 785
Pfeiffer Roy H 421
Pfeiffer Roy Harold 429
Pfemig Ernst 266
Pfingst Wm C 341
Pfister Herbert H 616
Pfister Joseph A 266
Pfister Joseph J 180
Pflantzer Abraham 579
Pfleeger Geo W 295
Pflug Chas S 215
Pflum Alvin S 803
Pflum Edward A 799
Pflum Roman J 803
Pholh A C 112
Pfouts D F 639
Pfouts Orion B 624
Pfouts Royal E 624
Pfoutz Leman D 759
Pfuger M 100
Pfunder Charles R 174
Pharr John R 608
Pheanis Clifford C 627
Phebus Walker C 738
Phelan George W 510
Phelan Henry T 716
Phelan John J 784
Phelan Patrick Henry 328

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

Phelan Robert P 807
Phelps Alvah G 468
Phelps Arthur C 591
Phelps A L 878
Phelps Charles J 415
Phelps David Randolph 770
Phelps Dean H 454
Phelps Edgar B 285
Phelps E H 423
Phelps Fredk W 112
Phelps George H 624
Phelps H D 319
Phelps Leland E 646
Phelps N E 402
Phelps R G 476
Phelps Tylar E 407
Phelps Walter S 281
Phelps Wm D 382
Phelps W 899
Pheneger Charles R 633
Pheneger Henry N 696
Pherrin J Bruce 317
Phetteplace Glen C 663
Phifer Allie G 364
Phifer LeRoy Henry 266
Philbrick T L 116
Philbrick T L 331
Philbrook B Frederick 323
Philie Henry J 389
Philie Rodolphe 900
Philippbar Joseph W 704
Philipps Ernest Clifford 98
Philip Gerald M 879
Philips Jesse W 753
Philips R W 239
Phillippe Howard Edwin 110
Phillips Abraham 266
Phillips Abraham I 508
Phillips Abraham L 579
Phillips Albert E 266
Phillips Alma Marie 637
Phillips Arthur M 887
Phillips A Lewis 201
Phillips Bailey A 140
Phillips Ben C 320
Phillips Benjamin Archer 431
Phillips Brewer E 139
Phillips Carry S 740
Phillips Chas A 476
Phillips Charles E 157
Philips Charles Ferg 706
Phillips Charles J 704
Phillips Charles P 392
Phillips Clayton E 707
Phillips Colonel A 749
Phillips C S 753
Phillips David W 266
Phillips Donald L 266
Phillips Donald M 807
Phillips Edward A 320
Phillips Edwin D 633
Phillips Edwin M 794
Phillips Eli C 674
Phillips Elmer C 779
Phillips Ernest 704
Phillips Everett J 94
Phillips E A 437
Phillips E F 364
Phillips Frank A 146
Phillips Frank J 781
Phillips Frank W 111
Phillips Fred Kenneth 488
Phillips George A 354
Phillips George C 887
Phillips Geo J 112
Phillips George Philadelphius 377
Phillips George S 785
Phillips Geo W 753
Phillips Glen S 685
Phillips G Leonard 392
Phillips Harold E 624
Phillips Harry 579
Phillips Harry H 415
Phillips Harry Seigel 736
Phillips Henry H 579
Phillips Henry J 180
Phillips Henry J 280
Phillips Herbert 364
Phillips Herbert E 266
Phillips Herschel B 451
Phillips Homer L 301
Phillips Hubert 407
Phillips Hubert C 346
Phillips Hugh D 87
Phillips Irving 716
Phillips John A 467
Phillips Joseph N 341
Phillips J A 680
Phillips J A 880
Phillis J Daniel 579
Phillips J H 739
Phillips J T 135
Phillips J T 342
Phillips Kent Whitford 537
Phillips Kent Whitford 547
Phillips Lee Albert 759
Phiips Leo E 748
Phillips Leon G 239
Phillips Leon J 579
Phillips Lyman Trumbull 281
Phillips Merrick C 593
Phillips Merrit F 497
Phillips Milton G 625
Phillips Monte C 301
Phillips Monte C 302
Phillips Moses 537
Phillips Murray W 341
Phillips Norman S 386
Phillips Orren E 324
Phillips O 135
Phillips O Wendell 751
Phillips Percival 391
Phillips Percy Toumine 579
Phillips Phelan 230
Phillips Philibert J 537
Phillips Pliny H 484
Phillips P Kenrick 627
Phillips Ralph F 407
Phillips Ray M 191
Phillips Roy A 191
Phillips Russell S 381
Phillips Samuel A 172
Phillips Saml Eugene 119
Phillips Sidney 579
Phillips Simon F 460
Phillips Stanley J 881
Phillips Theodore J 624
Phillips Thomas S 645
Phillips T DeForest 779
Phillips Uriah 707
Phillips Wallace J 667
Phillips Warren Byron 781
Phillips Wilbur R 180
Phillips Wm 341
Phillips Wm C 579
Phillips Wm E 388
Phillips Wm H 527
Phillips Wm J 802
Phillips Wm S 655
Phillips Winston W 339
Phillips W A 612
Phillips W C 266
Phillips W Glenn 708
Phillipy Oscar B 292
Philp Wm B 165
Philp Wm Wesley 126
Philpot Wm C C 499
Philpott Cory A 238
Philpott Harley G 120
Phin Albert E 592
Phinney Arthur W 526
Phinney Clair E 592
Phinney John H 240
Phipps I D 664
Phipps Rex H 770
Phipps Walter Emerson 391
Phreaner Wm A 696
Phyfer E L 437
Picard Aquilas 899
Picard Armand 900
Picard J Milton 579
Picard R Robert 696
Piccioy Flores Godeardo 831
Piche Alfred J 764
Piche G 899
Piche Julien 899
Pichette W O 901
Pichotta John E 801
Pick Berthold 579
Pickard Allen L 451
Pickard Edward C 266
Pickard George Clinton 749
Pickard Jesse Lewis 246
Pickard J W 861
Pickell Charles L 407
Pickens George D 526
Pickens Leonard L 664
Pickens Lucien A 783
Pickens R O 145
Picker Arthur 537
Pickering A B 906
Pickering Charles F 735
Pickering Fred M 667
Pickering Herbert B 387
Pickering Stewart E 364
Pickering Sylvester F A 490
Pickering Walter Henry 853
Pickering W C 878
Pickersgill LeRoy 696
Pickett Burk 174
Pickett Carl 93
Pickett James E 685
Pickett J Wray 230
Pickett Paul DeG 579
Pickhardt Charles Albert 165
Pickhardt Edwin W 579
Pickhardt Louis H 147
Pickles Nathan C 86
Picotte Paul E 896
Picou Alexander R 498
Pidgeon Wm Cuthbert 681
Pieck Willis G 338
Piedalue Robert J 468
Piekel Martin R 897
Pielemeier Ashley D 304
Pielemeier Gottlieb August 304
Pieper Christ W 460
Pieper Ernest O 182
Pieper Henry J 579
Pieper Wm H 460
Pier Harry E 799
Pieraldi Felipe 834
PierceAbijah D 384
Pierce A T 438
Pierce Bert G 454
Pierce Charles B 395
Pierce Charles C 751
Pierce Charles F 208
Pierce Charles H 427
Pierce Charles Joseph 596
Pierce Charles R 183
Pierce Charles T 801
Pierce Claude E 295
Pierce Frank D 377
Pierce Frank Henry 180
Pierce Frederick E 389
Pierce Frederick G 395
Pierce Frederick Leo 266
Pierce F Preston 696
Pierce Harry E 468
Pierce Harry Willie 295
Pierce Ira 347
Pierce James M 229
Pierce James S 477
Pierce James W 231
Pierce John F 377
Pierce Kendrick 818
Pierce Leroy E 764
Pierce Lewis Judson 377
Pierce M L 753
Pierce O Jesse 302
Pierce Ray G 266
Pierce Walter 460
Pierce Walter M 355
Pierce Wm A 696
Pierce Wm C 800
Pierce Wm T 355
Piercy Harvey J 319
Pierick Herman B 801
Pierrepont Joshua H 510
Pierrepont Wm J 643
Pierson Alfred H 501
Pierson Alfred T 696
Pierson Fritz Arthur 477
Pierson Israel C 760
Pierson James H 219
Pierson John V 229
Pierson Leo G 136
Pierson L L 433
Piert Herbert H 422
Pigford G E 109
Pigg W H 819
Piggott James P 201
Piggott J W 439
Pihlfeldt Edward R 266
Piirto Jacob Arthur 412
Pike Charles A 468
Pike Charles G 377
Pike Charles M 266
Pike Ezra B jr 387
Pike Isaac S jr 685
Pike Jay N 427
Pike John A S 724
Pike N E 579
Pike W Edward 394
Pikorosky Albert 266
Pilcher Fred E 276
Pilcher Harold E 315
Pilcher Lewis DuVal 771
Pilcher Wm 771
Pile Schuyler W 448
Pilgrim Harold 646
Pilgrim Martin Wm 709
Pilides Abraham P 407
Pilkey Ernest W 552
Pilkington Ernest L 407
Pilkinton Arthur Silas 414
Pillings George 696
Pillion Henry J 199
Pillow John Crawford 704
Pillow W McK 165
Pilmore Van W 407
Pilzer Max 579
Pimineta Alfredo 579
Pinard Archille A 882
Pinault J A 899
Pinck Joseph W 507
Pinckney Charles H 549
Pinco Martin A 555
Pinco Martin A 603
Pincus Max J 266
Pine Raphael 579
Pineo Clifford M 786
Piner Henry E 165

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Piner P M 333
Pines Hyman 537
Pines H Dudley W 663
Pines Louis 537
Pines Morris 537
Pines Samuel 537
Pinet Horace 899
Pinheiro Don J 377
Pinion Dayton D 446
Pink David 427
Pinkerton John L 480
Pinkerton Robert George 266
Pinkerton Robert Harris 645
Pinkham John Warren 696
Pinkston Olin G 136
Pinn Samuel H 201
Pinnell H F 793
Pinneo Harry B 318
Pinneo Harry B 322
Pinney Egbert Ralph 431
Pinney Harry B 266
Pinnolis L I 107
Pino Arnold F 282
Pinsky David 384
Pinsky John 506
Pinter J Edward 807
Pintler Wm N 669
Pinto Biagio Natale 579
Pinto Minnie E 455
Pious Wm 197
Piper Charles Nahum 377
Piper C F 887
Piper Henry H 377
Piper James L 490
Piper James Rufus 377
Piper Philip A 283
Piper Stephen L 180
Piper Wm A 843
Pipes Charles B 710
Pipkin Wm L 146
Pippin Bland Nixon 460
Pirkey Frank Zea 156
Pirkey Hugh 793
Pirsch Leo R 429
Pirtle Henry 341
Pirtle John R 339
Pisha Beatrice M 266
Pitargue Andres 830
Pitcher Ernest LeRoy 547
Pitcher Frank C 598
Pitcher Wm H 266
Pitcock R B 115
Pitkin George 497
Pitkin Leo C 453
Pitler David Bernard 704
Pitman C B 109
Pitman H A 314
Pitman Leroy E 159
Pitner Homer George 277
Pitres Edmund 180
Pitt Charles P 282
Pitt Charles S 155
Pitt Charles S 170
Pitt Harry N 266
Pitt Wm A 266
Pittard J T 609
Pittenger Jesse James 663
Pittenger Wm E 663
Pittinger Willard O 496
Pittman Clarence Eugene 231
Pittman F H 608
Pittman James E 124
Pittman J H 607
Pittman Lawson L 313
Pittman Paul A 391
Pittman Ralph A 109
Pittman R D 436
Pitton Rae D 107
Pitts Darrell R 609
Pitts Emmett M 460
Pitts George W 266
Pitts H Spencer 455
Pitts Jay F 266
Pitts Leonard Brooks 729
Pittwood Edward E 785
Pittwood Wm H 783
Pitzen W C 431
Pitzer Charles Henry 475
Pitzley Irving 537
Pivnick Maurice 387
Pixley R E 115
Pizor Horace 696
Pla Dolores M 833
Plaas George Arthur 616
Place Benjamin F 686
Place Eugene H 277
Place Lloyd M 171
Placek Bohumir 266
Plachota John J 266
Plaga Robert jr 415
Plagman Archibald A 315
Plaisted Harold Charles 488
Plaisted Lester Hunkin 489
Plaisted Norma B 633
Plamondon Gerard 899
Plamondon Viger 127
Planche B A 897
Planck Harry B 158
Planck Malcolm G 165
Plank Frank T 319
Plank Thomas Z 704
Plankerton Hale A 427
Plant Albert C 794
Plant Gerald L 854
Plant James F 277
Plant Louis E 204
Plante L 897
Plass Herman T 677
Plaster Henry H 750
Plate Fred H jr 594
Plate John B 794
Plater Wade R 807
Plath Robert Ernest 785
Platner Leon W 600
Platt Frank L 180
Platt George Fisk 676
Platt George G 601
Platt Geston Myerly 750
Platt Harold Leonard 667
Platt Harry M 750
Platt Leslie Ward 293
Platt Lester G 414
Platt Milton Tuthill 537
Platt W B 278
Platt W W 347
Plattman Jesse 579
Platts Lewis Arthur 266
Platz Roy Raymond 479
Plautz Arthur C 807
Plaxco John Shelby 230
Plaxton Otto G 887
Plaxton Wm Henry 843
Playman Harold L 798
Plese Michael J 537
Pleshette Benj E 95
Pleshette Benjamin Eugene 579
Plesko J E 710
Plesofsky Jake 738
Pless A G 769
Pless C A 607
Pletcher Charles C 170
Pletcher Delmer Irvel 159
Pletcher D Irvel 843
Pletcher John W 454
Pletman Abraham 597
Pletman Max 579
Plewa Joseph Edward 266
Plihal James L 480
Plinton J O 511
Ploche Leon R 266
Plonty E W 420
Ploog Albert J 320
Ploss Earl O 545
Plotts Harold D 317
Plourde E 900
Plugge Frederick W 499
Plugge Frederick Wm 696
Plum Charles E 639
Plum Leslie Blaine 638
Plummer Gordon L 382
Plummer G R 221
Plummer Joseph H 266
Plummer Joseph H 735
Plummer Leo B 416
Plummer Perry H 284
Plummer R Edgerton 783
Plump Ellsworth B 537
Plumpe Wm H 460
Plumstead Charles H 392
Plumstead Charles H 537
Plutzer John 355
Plunkett Edward R 338
Plunkett James A 170
Plunkett James A 906
Plunkett Wm J 616
Plymire Wm Ura 677
Poad Wm T 803
Poag Arthur R 879
Pobanz Herman A 165
Pobiner Joseph 537
Pobiner Joseph 579
Pobirs Albert I 716
Pobre y Abrojano Gabino 829
Pocker Irving 537
Pocker Irving 579
Pocker Philip 506
Pocock James Franklin 641
Podell Bernard 502
Podolin Mathew 118
Podruch Louis L 811
Podstata Harvey 105
Poe Earl J 460
Poe W S 747
Poehls Louis G 298
Poer Norman Colquitt 229
Pofcher Jacob S 579
Pofcher Joseph 391
Poff Delbert W 287
Poffenberger E D 293
Poffenberger Thomas ML 681
Poggi Anthony John jr 579
Pogost Sarah B 696
Pogue Howard V 880
Pogue James Chester 754
Pogue Leonard Franklin 739
Pohland August C 810
Pohland Herman J 810
Pohle Edward J 319
Pohle Ishmael T 798
Pohlmann Theodore H 180
Poindexter Chas C 609
Poindexter John B 148
Poindexter John E 284
Poindexter Kathryn D 642
Poindexter Walter Garland 794
Poindexter W D 752
Pointe Francisco 834
Poirer John P 355
Poirer Roger 349
Poirier Antonio 127
Poirier Emeril 127
Poirier Hormidas 127
Poiron Clarence J 807
Poisson Arthur 717
Poisson Leopold 127
Poist Wm B 364
Poitras P E 899
Pokress Julius Y 579
Polak Richard R 420
Polakoff Victor 696
Poland C V 579
Poland Philip 696
Poland Samuel C 579
Polansky Symon Charles 391
Polatschek Max 579
Polatsik Wm 579
Polay Abram 579
Polen George W 623
Polensky John 506
Polensky John 508
Polglaise Wm John 413
Polhamus Agnes I 580
Polhamus Elvin R 657
Poliak Edward A 191
Poliak Edward Albert 514
Poling G W 791
Polinger Nathaniel L 580
Polinger Nathaniel Lazarus 580
Polins Oscar M 182
Polish Wm H 121
Polisky Jacob 266
Politzer Julius M 633
Polk Aaron Maurice 580
Polk Chas J 112
Polk D T 447
Polk Edward A 675
Polk E V 111
Polk Hector 580
Polk J N 753
Polk Louis C 745
Polk L C 754
Pollack Joseph 127
Pollack Louis 627
Pollak Frank J 460
Pollak John J 712
Pollard Charles B 446
Pollard Chas 287
Pollard Clayton A 818
Pollard Clayton A 819
Pollard D C 349
Pollard Eveline H 499
Pollard Eveline H 596
Pollard George A 853
Pollard Geo A 854
Pollard Glenn F 592
Pollard Harry G 601
Pollard Lewis O 490
Pollard L M 134
Pollard Wm B 147
Pollett Irving L 395
Pollice Joseph 266
Pollikoff Abraham 580
Pollina Vincent J 381
Pollitt Clarence C 679
Pollitt Robert C 679
Pollitt Robert C 738
Pollock Abraham 537
Pollock Adolph A 656
Pollock Charles Hodge 664
Pollock Charles V 640
Pollock David G 537
Pollock David G 580
Pollock Earl F 462
Pollock Edward D 580
Pollock E D 511
Pollock Francis 854
Pollock George 501
Pollock George 883
Pollock Harry O 696
Pollock Harvey Carlyle 460
Pollock Isaac 501
Pollock Joseph W 215
Pollock Lee Gordon 580
Pollock Leo L 656

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WEGO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Pollock Percy Digby 685
Pollock Pierce D 704
Pollock Robert 537
Pollock Robert Blair jr 696
Pollock Sigmund 656
Pollock S M 751
Pollock Wm A 266
Pollock Wm M 663
Pollock W W 793
Pollum Bert W 678
Polly Charles Kilgire 768
Polly George Albert 872
Polonsky Leon 537
Polonsky Max 677
Poluhoff Stephen A 580
Polzer Walter Reginald 125
Polzin George W 808
Pomazel John J 266
Pomerance Isaac S 266
Pomerantz Alfred 496
Pomerantz Benjamin 537
Pomerantz Max 537
Pomeroy Ellwood W 199
Pomeroy Geo E 180
Pomeroy Irving H 384
Pomeroy John L 165
Pomeroy Loren MacLay 315
Pomeroy Richard Bruce 384
Pomfret John W 389
Pomije Wm A 432
Pommer William Albert 861
Pomrening Herman E 799
Pond Frank Henry 696
Pond Harold L 421
Pond Virgil Clarence 381
Pond William Raddin 764
Pons Fernando B 834
Ponte Rafael Tomas jr 834
Pontious Wm H 266
Pontius Bert B 165
Pontius Melvin E 731
Pooge C W 451
Pookrum Jasper Henry 407
Pool Donald A 266
Pool George B 550
Pool Hardy F 321
Pool Jay F 407
Pool Jesse Willis 329
Pool Jesse Willis 332
Poole Clarence A 643
Poole Edgar M 627
Poole Edward H 124
Poole Jelmon G 609
Poole Parker A 545
Poole R B 182
Poole Sye D 609
Poole Wm H 439
Poole W E 453
Pooler Lemenuel Fiske 277
Pooley Alex B 266
Pope Alexander 266
Pope Charles F 627
Pope Clinton Mayberry 377
Pope C 106
Pope David J 480
Pope Ernest 607
Pope Jesse A 266
Pope John L 437
Pope Lawrence C 743
Pope Ralph W 332
Pope Robert R 725
Pope Silas W 591
Pope Thomas A jr 736
Popejoy J R 115
Popkin Herman 510
Popkin Hugo Jacob 111
Popkin Nathaniel Robt 510
Poplin Robert L 157
Popp Arnold 460
Poppe Michael U 807
Poppe Michael U 810
Poppen Henry Y 451
Porath Edla Alice 266
Porath Fred E 266
Porcari Frank A 596
Porder Saul B 377
Porell Wm I 384
Porges Arthur I 266
Porias Julius Louis 686
Port Charles F 314
Porter Alvin Beverly 861
Porter Arch B 204
Porter Arthur E 349
Porter A B 861
Porter A B 861
Porter Charles A 615
Porter Charles A 633
Porter Charles B 180
Porter Charles E 735
Porter Charles H 197
Porter Chas K 486
Porter Charles M 695
Porter Charles M 887
Porter Clifford H 180
Porter C Allen 380
Porter C G 451
Porter C L 769
Porter C O 135
Porter David 391
Porter Ernest M 168
Porter Frank G 215
Porter Franklin 266
Porter F R 881
Porter George Wm 677
Porter Harold F 433
Porter Harry H 284
Porter Harry W 391
Porter Helen 165
Porter Hiram L 295
Porter Howard King 623
Porter Irwin James 897
Porter Irving Lester 419
Porter James M 366
Porter James R 229
Porter James Tudor 321
Porter Jerome P 180
Porter J A 897
Porter Lowrie J 589
Porter Maynard J 192
Porter Reuben G 410
Porter Ross 687
Porter Roy N 553
Porter Samuel 580
Porter T J 111
Porter Walter R 422
Porter Wm A 887
Porter Wm E 738
Porter Wm H 287
Porter Wm H 330
Porter W H 124
Porter W M 741
Porterfield Ernest Rankin 644
Porterfield R Harry 180
Porterfield Wm Roy 322
Porterie C L 346
Portes Lycurgus P 348
Porth Edgar 655
Portnoy Joseph 580
Portuguese Morris 505
Portwood E T 231
Portz Charles R 174
Porus Max David 633
Posen Daniel 589
Poser Harold F 807
Posey James, Albert 339
Posey Thomas H 339
Posey Thomas L 339
Posner John Jacob 580
Posner Leo R 580
Posner Milton M 180
Posner Nathan A 537
Posner N 107
Possener Muriel 121
Post Charles E 180
Post Doster S 158
Post Edmund B 580
Post Ernest 197
Post Frank A 553
Post George 580
Post Harry J 407
Post Justin E 547
Post Norman A 580
Post Norman A jr 580
Post O C 790
Post Peter J 377
Post Robert Maxson 799
Post Russell 198
Post Wm M 663
Postilion Louis 266
Postle Merton M 84
Postle Wandell Dean 637
Postlewait C M 275
Poston Charles P 170
Poston James H 94
Poston Leon Leroy 315
Postrna J R 282
Pote Rolland Wm 615
Potter Albert B 656
Potter Arthur M 716
Potter A L 97
Potter Charles Walden 624
Potter Daniel Clyde 266
Potter Edward U 771
Potter Elijah W 343
Potter Ellis F 502
Potter E W 342
Potter Franklin H 545
Potter Fred Wallace 157
Potter George A 546
Potter George E 393
Potter Henry Winifred 714
Potter Hiram E 549
Potter Homer A 451
Potter Homer A 455
Potter Howard M 580
Potter H L 107
Potter John Edward 240
Potter J Albert 696
Potter LeRoy A 538
Potter Leslie E 109
Potter Roger W 198
Potter Roger Wm 385
Potter T Frederick 648
Potter William H 378
Potter Wm J 712
Potter Wm S 407
Potter Wm T jr 545
Potterf Stephen D 639
Potterton Elmer J 466
Pottinger Edward Leslie 853
Pottinger Simeon H B 580
Pottle Arthur Freeman 489
Pottle Curtis B 275
Pottle Lovejoy 266
Pottorf Ray W 454
Potts Charles S 706
Potts Daniel R 680
Potts Frank S 800
Potts Harry E 710
Potts Herbert Anthony 266
Potts John E 638
Potts Joseph T 132
Potts J R 658
Potts Laurence L 451
Potts L Eastham 706
Potucek Joseph C 301
Potvin Mitchell L 118
Pou Cayetano R 834
Pou Percy Wallace 439
Poulin Raphael 357
Pouliot Alfred 900
Poulson Britton L 779
Poulson Eugene W 759
Poulson Frederick W 580
Poulson Leslie A 759
Poulson Wm C 681
Poulson Vern Franci 729
Poulson Wm C 696
Poulter J A 807
Pound A Earl 165
Pound Benjamin F 658
Pound Eugene Hodges 220
Pounder Malcolm 293
Poundstone George C 266
Poundstone Leon H 266
Pountain John James 278
Poupa Henry 109
Poushkauff Sophie 107
Poutre Edward Israel 328
Povall Wm H 554
Povill Louis 538
Pow A D jr 293
Powell Albert C 112
Powell Andrew J 170
Powell A Archie 280
Powell Benjamin R 364
Powell Bradford N 378
Powell B F 654
Powell Charles D 779
Powell Clarence B 279
Powell C E 115
Powell C E 275
Powell C G 607
Powell Edward F 325
Powell Edwin E 602
Powell Ernest H 633
Powell Farrow Raymond 266
Powell Frank J 811
Powell Gale Francis 637
Powell Harry R 278
Powell Henry 158
Powell Henry A 147
Powell James Dubose 580
Powell John G 696
Powell John H 667
Powell John K jr 538
Powell John R 546
Powell Joseph 121
Powell J C 233
Powell J C 502
Powell J J 231
Powell Laurence F 538
Powell Leonard E 696
Powell Leroy Y 136
Powell Lizzie R 460
Powell Louis 696
Powell L G A 303
Powell Manley C 245
Powell M C 275
Powell M M 623
Powell Noble A 171
Powell Otho Bell 342
Powell Raymond Webb 229
Powell Roscoe R 801
Powell R Roscoe 296
Powell Samuel J 346
Powell Sidney 351
Powell Thomas A 681
Powell T Elhanan 266
Powell Walter B 738
Powell Wm Bryant 266
Powell Wm D 133
Powell Wm D 454

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums. ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums. ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

B&Co BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Powell Wm Dewey 146
Powell Winfied W 696
Powell William H 208
Powell Wm Henry 134
Powelson Jesse E 497
Power Francis J 184
Power M S 910
Power Robert H 156
Power Robert H 158
Power Roscoe B 800
Power Thomas Edward 394
Power Thomas W 201
Power Wm B 783
Powers A E 134
Powers Carlton James 783
Powers Charles A 861
Powers Charles R 807
Powers C Wilfred 317
Powers Daniel Marcus 687
Powers Edmund G 165
Powers Frank G 414
Powers Fred S 357
Powers Freeman T 686
Powers Geo G 165
Powers George L 738
Powers H Howard 401
Powers James Henry 388
Powers James Michael 638
Powers Jesse B 764
Powers John J 510
Powers John Lewis 322
Powers John R 283
Powers Maxwell 354
Powers Millard F 437
Powers Nicholas C 597
Powers Richard Patrick 383
Powers Robert M 384
Powers Samuel Birney 247
Powers Thomas E 717
Powers W P 882
Powhattan L C 654
Pownall Levi W 677
Pownall Levi W 696
Poyer Walter T 275
Poyner Frederick A 266
Poynor Oscar Q 657
Poyntz Arthur 855
Prach Thomas F 548
Prach Thomas F 580
Pradueau Alberto Francisco 145
Praed Nicholas F 509
Prager Isaac Sydney 580
Prail Frederick W 433
Prail Theodore Walter 433
Prall D L 303
Prall James Will 293
Prall J Will jr 293
Prange Charles E 203
Pranter Victor O 463
Prater Hugh B 737
Prather Alan C 165
Prather Ernest Edward 791
Prather John N 783
Prather Reuben Grant 637
Prather T F 106
Pratt Albert H 879
Pratt Carroll W 401
Pratt C B 611
Pratt Dana B 580
Pratt Edward W 182
Pratt Frank H 783
Pratt Frederick Wm 580
Pratt George M 325
Pratt Harry K 798
Pratt Herbert J 477
Pratt Herbert J 750
Pratt H G 329
Pratt Irving W 474
Pratt Leon Stanley 354
Pratt M L 881
Pratt R G 328
Pratt Summer W 490
Pratt Thomas H 496
Pratt Wilbur J 696
Pratt W C 348
Pratte Henry E 717
Praul Walter F 696
Pray Charles H 409
Pray Ralph O 668
Pray Wm E 451
Prechel A E 433
Precourt E 897
Predmore Elise Becker 596
Predmore Lester C 547
Predmore Lester C 596
Preece Oliver W 412
Prees Robert J 799
Prefert Alfred 545
Prefontaine Edward 899
Pregent Joseph P 900
Pregerman Louis J 580
Pregozen B A 266
Prehn Charles T 667
Prehn Charles T jr 667
Prehn Delos Carl 811
Prehn Edward H 663
Prehn Edward Howard 664
Preine Walter W 427
Preiss Lester Levine 704
Prejean A 346
Prejean Bernard M 93
Prejean B J 346
Prendergast B Frank 215
Prendergast Frank 431
Prendergast James T 215
Prendergast J L 580
Prendergast Leonard Francis 119
Prendergast Louis G 266
Prendergast Michael John 266
Prendergast Michael Stephen 501
Prendergast Robert L 633
Prendergast Wm K 887
Prensky Michael 747
Prensky Wm S 580
Prentice Harry W 580
Prentice Wade H 601
Prentice Wentworth B 202
Prentice Wm F 230
Prentice W J 97
Prentis Edward 202
Prentiss Charles C 199
Prentiss Elias B 580
Preo Herbert Edward 488
Preschel Herman 580
Prescott Earle Manning 369
Prescott Elmer E 815
Prescott Elmer Eugene 815
Prescott J A 616
Prescott L W 419
Presnell O L 607
Press Esther H 580
Press Isadore H 526
Press Isidor H 580
Press Isidor A 580
Pressey Burt J 770
Pressey Mark Bailey 199
Pressl Frederick Charles 331
Pressler C J 647
Pressley M E 136
Pressley Thomas J 124
Pressley Wm Adams 725
Pressley Wm Adams jr 725
Pressly Paul A 724
Pressly Wm Adams 724
Pressman Benjamin J 580
Pressman Edward 121
Pressman George Clarence 580
Prestien Gordon L 878
Preston Alex P 191
Preston Archibald D 708
Preston Arthur E 547
Preston A Pierce 180
Preston E G 786
Preston Forrest M 322
Preston Gerald H 378
Preston Gerald H 391
Preston H 768
Preston John H 384
Preston John Lewis 753
Preston Lovell Hubbard 378
Preston Nathaniel E 378
Preston Nathaniel E 392
Preston Stephen 773
Preston T W 754
Preston Wilfred J 882
Preston Willard Mackey 286
Pretlow Joseph J 305
Prettyman Emerson James 266
Prettyman George G 246
Prettyman George G 283
Prettyman H M 736
Prettyman Ralph W 266
Prettyman Raymond B 266
Pretyman Frank S 730
Preusker Gustaf Alvin 266
Prevost L P 899
Prewitt King 338
Prewitt Paul W 339
Pribil Frank J jr 455
Price Albert 266
Price Alfred B 302
Price Andrew F 437
Price Benj A 188
Price Clarence D 427
Price Courtland R 303
Price C R 334
Price Ernest E 266
Price Everett H 656
Price Frank D 887
Price Frank J R 165
Price Frank J R 266
Price F A 125
Price Gideon A 266
Price Harris W 387
Price Hazel G 349
Price Herbert G 266
Price Herbert W 409
Price Homer A 793
Price H E 768
Price H V 463
Price H V 770
Price James B 735
Price James Clarence 668
Price John E 791
Price John H 188
Price John T 165
Price Joseph Edwin 420
Price Lewis B 437
Price Little B 148
Price McFarland 446
Price Malcolm R 791
Price Max 79
Price Max 580
Price Milford A 786
Price Myron I 364
Price M A 165
Price Otto B 867
Price Robert E 208
Price Robert Harris 437
Price Robert N 266
Price Rosalind 538
Price R Fennel 882
Price T A jr 221
Price Walter G 887
Price Walter W 791
Price Walthall 729
Price Warren 215
Price Wayne Byrd 792
Price Weston A 633
Price Wilbert 364
Price Willard E 526
Price Wm B 654
Price Wm F 731
Price Wm Joseph 881
Price Winfred H 786
Price Wood 133
Price W Lelan 791
Prichard Edw S 704
Prichard F C 744
Pritchett Bernard H 298
Prichett Harry S 423
Prickett Guy C 489
Prickman Wm R 704
Pride Charles A 640
Pride G M 646
Pride Wm A 640
Prideaux Oscar C 276
Pridgen D Leroy 608
Prieor Orlando H L 460
Prier Vern 823
Priess Frank C 506
Priest Arthur A 155
Priest A C 580
Priest Charles Albert 300
Priest F A 300
Priest Karlton K 107
Priest Leslie D 378
Priest Robert W 407
Priestman Joseph Alan 887
Priestman William W 283
Prieto Justo 834
Prigg Roy Elwood 710
Prime Frank Vernon 663
Prime James M 479
Prime Wm I 489
Primrose Frederick 873
Prince Albert D 180
Prince E S 793
Prince Frank R 184
Prince George Morrell 266
Prince Griffith 580
Prince Gustava 580
Prince Henry C 508
Prince J Augustus 202
Prince M Webster 407
Prince Sidney 554
Prince Sidney 601
Prindle I O 328
Prindle Vivian A 180
Prine W E 548
Pringle Andrew Clayton 407
Pringle A J 607
Pringle G A 238
Pringle Maynard 400
Printy George E 475
Printy L D 769
Printz M M 267
Prinz Hermann 696
Prior Earl V 643
Prior Philip W 203
Prior Ray Leon 545
Priske L R 616
Pritchard Chas G 193
Pritchard Charles G 327
Pritchard C 877

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Pritchard C Gordon 194
Pritchard Edson J 676
Pritchard E J 551
Pritchard Fredk L jr 180
Pritchard Geo J 215
Pritchard Griffith G 545
Pritchard Joshua T 546
Pritchard Wesley H 551
Pritchard Wm C 624
Pritchard Wm Frank 123
Pritchard Wm H 882
Pritchett A K 232
Pritchett George C 281
Pritchett Mary S 663
Prizer Alec 387
Pro Russell Temple 110
Probasco Edwin B 285
Probasco Ray L 312
Probst Alfred H 807
Probst Edmund Aloysius 303
Probst John G 807
Proctor Album Franklund 667
Proctor Arthur E 862
Proctor Charles Marden 378
Proctor Clarence E 267
Proctor D Archibald 180
Proctor George S 704
Proctor George T 247
Proctor Gerald F 696
Proctor H H 107
Proctor James A 771
Proctor James W 341
Proctor John C 278
Proctor John D 754
Proctor Louis C 815
Proctor Minnie M S 165
Proctor Wm O 454
Proctor W E 136
Procyk John 680
Proehl Herman A 429
Proffitt James H 193
Profumo Louis L 580
Prokupek Joseph 798
Proper George H 526
Prophet Wm B 663
Propper Max A 603
Propper Morris 696
Propst Waldo E 475
Prorose Wm R 887
Prosek Robert C 180
Proseus Frederick W 596
Proskovek Louis Anton 480
Prosser Charles S 346
Prosser Clare C 427
Prosser Francis H 332
Prosser J Lee 170
Prosser Thomas E 276
Prosterman Louis 229
Prostick Hyman 117
Protass Benj T 200
Protass Harry 200
Protass H 202
Prothero James Harrison 267
Prothero Katherine 267
Proud Charles W 383
Prothro A R 754
Prothro James T 736
Protzel Albert 98
Proudfoot Carl A 667
Proudfoot P B 883
Prout Harold Basil 378
Prouty Easton A 802
Provan Walter F 378
Proven J R 684
Provence Thomas K 754
Provencher Henri 897
Provencher Napoleon O 386
Provost Howard G 204
Provost Thomas A 882
Provost Wm D 538
Provosty Guy M 349
Provot Francis A 580
Prow Frederick J 292
Prowell David M 349
Prowizor Nathan 115
Pruden Kenneth Clyde 508
Pruden Wm Heston 508
Prudish Frank T 580
Pruett Alvin W 180
Pruett Samuel E 136
Prugh Elmer A 282
Pruitt Enoch L M 133
Pruitt Jesse N 750
Pruitt Luke 124
Pruner Wiley E 284
Pruner Wiley E 285
Prunty John V 747
Prussin George 580
Prusslin Joseph L 538
Prutsalis Thomas John 490
Pruyn Walter M 267
Pryor Chester F 401
Pryor Cornelius E 155
Pryor Fred H 741
Pryor James L 735
Pryor J H 654
Pryor Walter J 633
Psayla Joseph E 349
Puccio Charles F 538
Pucelik Jerome Maetin 480
Puchkoff Morris 537
Pucinnelli Louis V 180
Puck Paul O 751
Puckett Bert C 320
Puckett Claiborne W 182
Puckett Harry C 783
Puckett J L 125
Puckey John A 687
Puddefoot Frank Anderson 407
Pudney Leslie 97
Puderbaugh Edward Anthony 682
Pudry Leo B 416
Puffer George R 267
Puffer John W 298
Pugh Herbert W 779
Pugh Lonner Ralph 667
Pugh Wm Henry 451
Pugh Wm M 334
Pugh Woodie S 135
Pughsley Dolphus F 223
Pugsley D S 868
Puhl W Claude 704
Pulford Frederick W 407
Pulford F J 350
Pullar J G 843
Pullen Herbert A 545
Pullen Joyce Buren 134
Pullen J C 351
Pullen Lawford G 278
Pulley Ralph B 109
Pulley Robert F 646
Pulliam Grace Keith 667
Pullin Charles 505
Pullman Peter 549
Pullman Peter 601
Puls August Henry 696
Puls Fred W 810
Puls George O 810
Pulver Peter C 592
Pulvermacher Sigfried 580
Pumphrey Thomas Walker 772
Pundt Ernest F 538
Punton Alfred L 451
Punzalan Celerino 831
Purcell C M 882
Purcell James T 678
Purcell John J jr 600
Purcell Joseph Anthony 679
Purcell Joseph M 696
Purcell Lawrence A 580
Purcell Thomas E 451
Purcell Wm A 191
Purcell Wm M 286
Purcell W A jr 623
Purchiss Maxwell T 407
Purdie John C 267
Purdon Carlisle 905
Purdon Cleveland A 616
Purdon Leslie Bailey 615
Purdum R C 467
Purdum Urastus 624
Purdy Albert L 889
Purdy Arthur G 247
Purdy Clarence W 276
Purdy Harold V 499
Purdy H A 239
Purdy John H 887
Purdy John W 696
Purdy Max Bidwell 114
Purdy Percival 783
Purdy Roy H 798
Purdy Vernon W 887
Purganan Severino 829
Purington Elmer E 526
Purinton Alfred V 113
Purkitt Leah 664
Purl Henry B 329
Purl Henry B 663
Purman Leslie Ellsworth 301
Purmort Wm R 415
Purnell G E 98
Purnell W Frank 304
Purney James F 479
Pursell Frank Morin 623
Pursell James L 215
Pursell Murat Gillespie 282
Purser Louis M 180
Purtell John E 807
Purtell Thomas A 807
Purviance Byram S 165
Purviance Saml J 295
Purvis George F 267
Purvis James G 223
Purvis Robert H 498
Purvis S P 611
Puryear Wm H 342
Pusch Herbert G 807
Pusey Leo Arthur 772
Pusey Rollo Ivan 772
Pushor Albert Lysander 616
Pusstelnik Meyer 267
Puterbaugh Pliny G 267
Putlitz H W 183
Putman Clinton A 383
Putman Jean McKenzie 637
Putnam Charles W 369
Putnam C E 750
Putnam F E 421
Putnam George W 201
Putnam Harry W 333
Putnam Ralph Bradberry 92
Putnan J C 654
Putney Charles A 615
Putney Kenneth Hart 787
Putney Wm Henry 488
Putt Fenimore Eddie 407
Putzman Sigmund D 378
Puvay J W 338
Pye Albert C 887
Pye James F 538
Pyfrin Sherman A 293
Pyfrin Sherman A 736
Pylant Kelsey O 460
Pyle Benjamin Giles 413
Pyle Clarence Erwin 712
Pyle Douglas F 580
Pyle D Franklin 215
Pyle Fletcher S 180
Pyle Joseph Martin 685
Pyles Charles T 366
Pyles Joseph T 366
Pyles Oreal D 451
Pyles Richard G 364
Pynn George A 785
Quackenbush Charles Albert 416
Quackenbush G B 878
Quackenbush Harry O 411
Quackenbush Hattie W 538
Quackenbush H 878
Quade Herman F 479
Quailey Charles B 704
Quaintance James O 769
Quakenbush Frank 591
Qualley George R 802
Qualls Benjamin Grover 725
Qualls M J 727
Qually Peter W 313
Qualman Henry 239
Qualters Martin W 490
Quanrud Clarence M 429
Quant Leslie L 267
Quarles Robert W 149
Quarles Wm Y 724
Quarles Wm Y 723
Quartner Myer J 707
Quast Louis C 421
Quattlebaum A G 726
Quattlebaum Edwin A 724
Quattlebaum Joseph M 724
Quay Walter Melvin 645
Quayle Clair M 191
Quedenfeldt Paul B H 580
Queen Benjamin 538
Queen Harry H 505
Queen Manzilla M 448
Queern John R jr 597
Quejada Juan S 829
Quentzer Hadar Bertil 99
Ques August 601
Quesinberry Ernest Garrett 663
Quesinberry Rolland Wade 92
Quesnell Arthur J 154
Quevedo Epifanio Garcia de 834
Quibilan Cayetano 830
Quick Albert F 276
Quick Andrew D 706
Quick Glenn H 597
Quick Henry C 460
Quick Raymond C 191
Quigley Charles 527
Quigley Charles 550
Quigley Harold J 596
Quigley Howard J 267
Quigley James E 393
Quigley Maurice W 427
Quigley Norman J 842
Quill John J 386
Quill Thomas E 293
Quille Francis 499
Quillen Charles M jr 768
Quillen G S 771
Quillin Orvin Paul 687
Quilling Delvan Wm 427
Quillman J L 283

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Quimby Donovan P 480
Quimosing Torbio 123
Quin Walter S 201
Quinby Edward Melville 378
Quinby Julian K 709
Quinius Julius H 349
Quinlan Francis M 378
Quinlan George B 526
Quinlan Harold C 200
Quinlan James L 267
Quinlan J M 447
Quinlan Leo J 303
Quinlan Wm A 783
Quinlan Wm C 812
Quinn Arthur M 538
Quinn Benjamin Hopkins 394
Quinn Bertram Russell 298
Quinn Clarence R 267
Quinn Earl S 293
Quinn Edward 378
Quinn Edwin A 378
Quinn Emmett M 267
Quinn Francis H 853
Quinn Francis X 580
Quinn Frank P 484
Quinn George H 198
Quinn Geo M 109
Quinn Henry T 198
Quinn Herbert Joseph 760
Quinn John H 656
Quinn John P 109
Quinn John P 710
Quinn John R 390
Quinn Joseph A 506
Quinn Joseph F 201
Quinn Matthew K 683
Quinn Maurice W 378
Quinn Michael F 696
Quinn Peter F 810
Quinn Robert S 479
Quinn Robert S 479
Quinn R B P 233
Quinn Thos W 192
Quinn Walter A 580
Quinn Wm J 392
Quinne John J 157
Quint David Ernest 378
Quint Louis 267
Quintard Frank A 203
Quintero Enrique E 834
Quintero Francisco 831
Quintero J T 100
Quintin Valerian N 580
Quirino Gregario 828
Quirk John Joseph 696
Quirk Thomas C 682
Quisenberry Harry M 769
Quitt Solomon L 198
Quitt William 580
Quitt Wm L 364
Quitzon Antonio 123
Raab Wm E 281
Raabe Charles Samuel 696
Raabe Max 191
Raasch Frank O 116
Rabb Isaiah L 677
Rabe Edward Ferdinand 710
Rabe Jack H 749
Rabell Charles F 603
Rabell Charles F jr 580
Rabenold Frank A 673
Rabenold Granville H 673
Rabensteiner Albert E 349
Rabin Abraham S 267
Rabin Charles 551
Rabin Nathan S 267
Rabiner Irving J 528
Rabinoff Nicholas 580
Rabinovich Max 180
Rabinowitz Hyman 538
Rabinowitz Max 117
Rabinowitz Milton L 191
Rabinowitz Morris 580
Rabishaw Saml B 109
Rabkin Samuel J 629
Rabold Louis H 298
Rabus Edward D 502
Raby Sherwood B 744
Race Artie W 191
Race Watson W 877
Race Wm P 783
Racelis Ernesto 123
Racette Felix A 413
Racette Felix A 414
Racette Josias A 414
Rachels Wm Franklin 123
Rachelson Daniel E 223
Rachles Nathan M 506
Rachles Nathan Maurice 551
Rachlin Abraham 117
Rachlin John 538
Rachlin Michael D 538
Rachliss Nathan A 407
Racicot Geo J 364
Racicot L P 899
Racine Adelard 355
Racine Anthime 899
Rack Marcel John 119
Rackley E M 232
Rackley O D 223
Radack Charles 538
Radack Charles 548
Radclie Evans Jones 499
Radcliff Alonzo D 267
Radcliff A Atlee 366
Radcliff Henry W 798
Radcliff James M 366
Radder Ray R 591
Raddin Frederick Reginald 382
Raddon Lawrence H 154
Radebaugh Chas E 105
Radell Frederick Z 267
Radeloff Samuel 538
Rademacher Bruce N 423
Rademacher Harley Adolph 422
Rademacher Herman 155
Raden H N 118
Radentz Wm H 460
Rader Frank James 623
Rader Geo O 180
Rader Gordon B 793
Radescich Andrew W 351
Radice John R 633
Radichel William O 423
Radin Frank 593
Radin Harry R 505
Radin Louis R 505
Radin Maurice 704
Radin Moe Morris 505
Radke Leon Maurice 427
Radke L M 428
Radtke A Wm 431
Radtke Herbert F 811
Radusch Dorthea F 427
Radway Frank S 880
Radzinski Paul A 407
Rae Charles Arthur 240
Rae Robert Gordon 381
Raedel Ewald H 267
Raeder Emil G 538
Raetz Edward W 138
Rafael Saml 122
Raff Jacob S 538
Raff Max L 267
Raff Nathan 696
Raffell George 704
Raffensperger Edwin H 642
Rafferty Andrew A 395
Rafferty Glen A 284
Rafferty James J 395
Rafferty Orie J 267
Raffington Arthur D 330
Raffman Abraham 508
Raffman Harry Myer 508
Raffman Harry M 538
Raffman Joseph 389
Rafish Samuel Maurice 467
Rafkin Maurice M 580
Ragaini Hugo 580
Ragan Albert D 105
Ragan David W 735
Ragan Frank J 199
Ragan Junius L 351
Ragan Walter H 451
Ragatz T Herman 809
Ragland Asher G 146
Ragovin Frank 538
Ragsdale Allan Kenneth 753
Ragsdale Carl 221
Ragsdale J Collier 298
Rahe A C 292
Rahill Daniel F 545
Rahm Joseph L 340
Rahn Harry G 420
Raichart Goran W 191
Raiche Fred E 803
Raiche L Irl 267
Rainboldt Daniel A 168
Rainer R A 232
Raines John R 148
Raines Judson J 738
Rainey David Wm 759
Rainey E K 223
Rainey E K 233
Rainey John M 401
Rains Roland R 267
Rains Warren B 773
Rains Wm S 287
Rainsberger Robert Earl 647
Rainwater Everett 123
Rainwater Wm E 407
Rairight Maximilian A 687
Raisler Harry 580
Raiter Franklin W S 420
Raith Charles C 496
Raith Charles Wm 496
Raitt Saul Jack 117
Raker Conrad Joseph M 708
Raker Ralph E 708
Rakestraw Owen 119
Raklewicz Joseph A 708
Rakoff Morris 580
Rakow Samuel M 267
Raleigh John P 862
Raleigh Robert E 267
Raley Wm Dewey 341
Rall Harry A 678
Ralls R L 653
Ralph Edward D 551
Ralph Henry Grady 92
Ralph H B 654
Ralph Joseph 538
Ralph Louis 580
Ralph Wallace L 667
Ralph Wm T 607
Ralstin Henry Wm 334
Ralston C L 623
Ralston Elmer H 421
Ralston Folke V 113
Ralston Frank N 317
Ralston Glendenning A 322
Ralston James Thomas 312
Ralston John F 451
Ralston J Franklin 615
Ralston Orville Alfred 474
Ralston Robert H 633
Ralston Roy R 477
Ralston Samuel Beryl 704
Ralston S C 313
Ralston Thomas A 202
Ralston Wm C 200
Ralston Wm G 676
Ramage Charles C 878
Ramage G R 165
Ramage Harry P 451
Ramage L J 134
Ramaker Ray E 468
Ramaley Milton C 787
Ramalho John 555
Rambo Charles A 664
Rambo B M 780
Rambo Monte E 655
Rambo Preston A 97
Rambo Samuel D 232
Rambo Samuel D jr 232
Rambo Samuel L 232
Ramelli Emile H 349
Ramey Royal Roger 753
Ramey Turner A 791
Ramirez Benigno 833
Ramirez Francisco 828
Ramirez Frank J 580
Ramirez Jose B 834
Ramirez Moises 833
Ramirez Santibanes Lisandro 834
Ramirez Ubaldino 834
Ramore Wm D 882
Ramos Arsenio 831
Ramos y Alares Alipio 830
Ramsauer Ernest E 165
Ramsay Anna B 704
Ramsay Arthur G 676
Ramsay D Stanley 704
Ramsay J Millar 215
Ramsdell Arthur Eugene 413
Ramsdell W M 592
Ramsett Harold Earl 431
Ramseur Roy R 657
Ramsey A D 125
Ramsey A McQ 643
Ramsey Charles A 667
Ramsey Clarence J 203
Ramsey Earl M 785
Ramsey Edward Dowd 126
Ramsey Elmer E 333
Ramsey G F 801
Ramsey Harry H 713
Ramsey James Franklin 607
Ramsey Jefferson Q 276
Ramsey J Mercer 772
Ramsey Leland W 737
Ramsey Paul H 658
Ramsey Robt S 664
Ramsey Roy H 760
Ramsey Thomas B 453
Ramsey Walter G 807
Ramsey Will W 184
Ramstead H George 427
Rana Gregorio 830
Ranard Carl H 580
Rance Egerton L H 773
Ranch Gordon 119
Rand Adolph M 555
Rand Adolph M 580
Rand Arthur Garfield 383
Rand Benton P 667
Rand Lon G 267
Rand Percy Leonard 389
Rand Philip 580

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Randall Arloff W 193
Randall Charles 364
Randall Charles H 180
Randall Clifford S 267
Randall Earl W 267
Randall Ervin A 717
Randall E Ambrose 873
Randall Frederic P 267
Randall Geo T 479
Randall George W 137
Randall Howard Bowen 384
Randall H Greeley 392
Randall John Witt 74
Randall Joseph J 239
Randall Lyman Fredk 99
Randall Napoleon B 754
Randall Orville W 193
Randall Owen H 658
Randall O W 192
Randall Paul G 341
Randall Samuel 378
Randall Saml J 86
Randall Wm Marcus 341
Randall Wm O 415
Randall Wm V 591
Randle Charles E 667
Randle E H 754
Randles Charles H 364
Randol Francis V 157
Randolph Earl F 591
Randolph Fredk A 730
Randolph George Arthur 730
Randolph Milton Fritz 783
Randolph Nicolay R 165
Randolph Russell B 792
Randolph Shirley Abner 783
Randolph Thomas J 656
Randolph Wilson F 580
Raney Frank O 463
Raney Jeremiah R 276
Raney N C 107
Ranfranz Oscar E 429
Rangeley F F 769
Ranger Carl John 412
Ranhofer Edward J 580
Rank Charles F 538
Rank Edward D 712
Rank Frank 300
Rank L F 279
Rankell Harry E 645
Rankin Daniel 381
Rankin Daniel L 624
Rankin Elton L 158
Rankin Elton L 165
Rankin Ervin B 658
Rankin Frank Willard 414
Rankin Henry L 770
Rankin James Harold 110
Rankin Josephine Maud 580
Rankin J Clark 676
Rankin Line D 165
Rankin Samuel H 158
Rankins Lovina E 267
Ranney Glenn B 107
Ransdall Bennett F 343
Ransdell Bennett Frank 295
Ransdell Daniel 105
Ranseen Rudolph H 423
Ransier Wayne A 468
Ransom Giles A 420
Ransom Harry E 165
Ransom Meharry R 460
Ransom Ralph N 480
Rantala Everett A 180
Rantz Wm A 172
Rapacz Frank 427
Raper Howard R 514
Raphael Louis Julian 117
Raphael Roland Kurtz 580
Raphael Sol L 580
Rapp Christian 551
Rapp Christian 580
Rapp Daniel W 287
Rapp Earl P 184
Rapp Frank W 479
Rapp Fred B 460
Rapp George G 580
Rapp Ira M 707
Rapp James J 300
Rapp Jerome A 446
Rapp Victor E 420
Rappaport Abraham 538
Rappaport Bernard Baruck 267
Rappaport Louis H 538
Rappaport Louis H 580
Rappaport Michael 510
Rarden W Louis 411
Rardin Clarence E 792
Rardon J H 331
Raridan Rena T Mrs 633
Rariden Wm L 447
Rasch Christian A 267
Rasey J Hadley 678
Rashid Karl J 125
Rasi Hazimoh S 538
Raskin Wm 538
Rasmus Richard N 747
Rasmussen Andrew E 413
Rasmussen A E 499
Rasmussen John 267
Rasmussen Niels P 475
Rasmussen Rudolph O 324
Rasmussen Wm L 267
Rasnick Martin I 704
Rasor Chester Eugene 642
Rassier Louis T 120
Rassier Wilfred F 120
Ratcheff Christo W 267
Ratcliff J R 750
Ratcliff Milo E 402
Ratcliff Archibald K 282
Ratcliffe Arthur B 447
Ratcliffe E H A 134
Ratcliffe Floyd G 334
Ratcliffe Forrest D 451
Rath Robert C 312
Rath Walter A 215
Rathbone Ralph Rhet 215
Rathbun Charles Nelson 475
Rathbun Harry A 460
Rathbun L L 107
Rathburn Carlisle B 549
Rathburn Elijah F 485
Rather Otto C 800
Rathfelder Gottlieb C 580
Rathsmill Emanuel 696
Ratliff Archibald T 342
Ratliff J B 654
Ratliff Kirk 125
Ratliff Reuben R 750
Ratliff Richard M 747
Ratliff Walter C 351
Ratliff Walter H 351
Ratliff W E 145
Ratliffe Edgar B 282
Ratner Banus 899
Ratner B Robert 378
Ratner David J 267
Ratner George P 580
Ratner Harry L 538
Ratner Maxwell 500
Ratner Maxwell 501
Ratner Morris 593
Ratner M 899
Ratner Samuel 704
Ratner Solomon P 553
Rattle Wm F 887
Rattley John E 215
Rattner Harry E 551
Rattner Morris 580
Rattner Morris 591
Rattner Moses 400
Rattner Moses M 407
Rattner Samuel M 267
Ratto Victor 180
Ratts Arthur D 451
Ratzburg Frederick 351
Raub Herschel D 592
Raub Howard Wilson 592
Raub Lawrence G 592
Raubold Walter F 267
Rauch Charles 427
Rauch Cyrus S 315
Rauch Robert 538
Rauch Samuel 750
Raudabaugh George Madison 644
Raugh J Martin 183
Rauh Sidney J 627
Rault Clemens V 349
Rault Clemens Vincent 92
Rault C V 215
Raus Edward John 633
Raus James C 633
Rausch Max 117
Rauscher Joseph W 580
Rausenberger Charles W 696
Ravennah Emile J 724
Raver Charles Abraham 843
Raver Leon J 707
Ravins Aaron Harry 545
Ravitch Annette M 580
Ravner Beril 591
Ravonsborg Per P 614
Raw David 510
Rawlings Clarence A 302
Rawlings Frederick M 279
Rawlings Greenbury A 614
Rawlings Herschel Devin 786
Rawlings James Windsor 786
Rawlins Charles W 378
Rawlins Leon A 331
Rawsey J E 736
Rawlins Geo E 171
Rawson Ralph E 460
Rawson Clark H 552
Rawson Harry P 427
Rawson Robert C 427
Ray Charles A 438
Ray Claude F 807
Ray C K 351
Ray D S 608
Ray Elmer N 431
Ray Eugene C 302
Ray E A 438
Ray Fred N 384
Ray Frederick Walter 98
Ray Harry E 391
Ray Harry Jefferson 723
Ray Herbert S 267
Ray Herschel B 343
Ray H F 653
Ray John Z 384
Ray Joseph 899
Ray J Gilbert 378
Ray Leonard N 674
Ray Leslie Gerald 341
Ray Lillian W 580
Ray Marshall 748
Ray Ralph 609
Ray Wm M 754
Raybin Murray 580
Ray Wilfred D 468
Ray R M 338
Ray R M 723
Rayburn J R 277
Rayle Walter F 674
Rayman Fay Washington 419
Rayman Frederick Louverne 419
Rayman S R 641
Raymer W C 610
Raymond Arthur C 433
Raymond Charles W 304
Raymond Edward H 580
Raymond Edward H jr 580
Raymond George A 378
Raymond Henry C 407
Raymond Percy Logan 779
Raymond Percy L 783
Raymond Roy York 378
Raymond Thomas C 324
Raymond Wm A 191
Raymond Wm A 193
Raymond Herbert F 180
Raynes Rex A 728
Raz Lope G 109
Razi Hazimeh Selim 99
Rea C N 675
Rea Francis E 184
Rea Julia Wood 549
Rea Owen L 267
Rea Victor H 276
Rea V Benton 407
Rea Wm A 364
Reaben W H 438
Reach Vernon A 393
Read Carl 744
Read Charles E 165
Read Charles H 317
Read Edwin L 364
Read Edwin M 592
Read Emma T T 174
Read Ervin Clifton 159
Read Harold R 759
Read Harry S 409
Read Herbert E 780
Read Lewis E 416
Read M Olive 267
Read M S 735
Read S D 663
Read S H 166
Read Wm M 312
Read Wm M 314
Reade Arthur P 608
Reade B Frank 867
Reade Robert J 887
Reader Henry W 707
Reader Joseph Clyde 276
Reading John Philip 552
Reading Wallace W 174
Readio Frank M 384
Readio Frank M 390
Ready John Thomas 215
Ready Robert L 451
Ready Wm B 580

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Reagan Charles A 109
Reagan Ira W 274
Reagin Thomas B 276
Real Mackey Joseph 446
Ream Elmer W 293
Ream Frederick Kent 378
Ream Frederick Kent 580
Ream Frederick K 267
Ream Frederick K 696
Ream Thomas Wm 639
Ream Wm James 623
Ream W J 80
Reamer Harry B 704
Reamer Herman 172
Reames J W 746
Reams Jerrell Rogers 772
Reardon Alva G 274
Reardon Charles John 616
Reardon John J 551
Reardon Joseph A 342
Reardon Joseph E 378
Reardon Leslie H 173
Reardon Marcus E 342
Reardon Neil Edward 600
Reardon Raymond P 393
Reardon Timothy Henry jr 386
Reaser J E 678
Reason Walter James 407
Reath Francis E 883
Reaves L M 447
Reaves Charles M 751
Reavis J J 737
Reay Milton F 267
Reay Wm T 910
Rebentisch Clarence August 411
Reber Gottlieb M 455
Reber Wm F 267
Rebert Wm Andrew 624
Rebholtz Anthony F 580
Rebill J F 905
Reblitz John W 801
Rebney Clarence H 427
Rebstock Eugene E jr 180
Rechman T J 656
Reckard Oscar James 704
Reckers James B 674
Recob Clifford F 267
Recob John S 641
Recor C F 810
Record Royal B 354
Recto Josefina 830
Rector Charles E 324
Rector Orville 198
Redalieu Gershon 580
Redd S F 439
Redd Robert M 108
Redden James Anthony 393
Redden Joseph E 393
Redden R 906
Reddick Jasper N 220
Reddick Jeff D 737
Reddick Richard Merrett 229
Redding Albert J 319
Redding V C 346
Reddington Martin A 706
Reddish Cyril C 295
Reddy John T 739
Redeman Ernest H 803
Redens Boone D 301
Rederer Charles 460
Rederich Thomas J 786
Redfearn Baxter C 610
Redfern D L 477
Redhead Will Lewis 633
Redler Joseph 431
Redlich Hermann Edward 267
Redman Benjamin F 322
Redman C O 654
Redman E Mason 341
Redman Rankin Johnson 339
Redmann Louis J 349
Redmon Charles Edwin 302
Redmond Henry H 191
Redmond John M 180
Redmond John P 314
Redmond Ronald D 623
Redmond Young E 736
Redmond Young E 739
Redmond Wm G 730
Redmond Wm J 538
Redner Charles F 600
Redpath Geo W 667
Redric J E 436
Redstone Irving 580
Redstone Nathan B 545
Redus Robert A 739
Redway Richard B 551
Reeb Walter M 545
Reece John S 247
Reece J F 608
Reece J F 609
Reece R W 610
Reece Wm E 165
Reed Albert A 427
Reed Albert E 538
Reed Albert W 240
Reed Alfred R 172
Reed Anderson F 191
Reed Ara B 159
Reed Arthur H 382
Reed August 202
Reed A N 318
Reed Calcutt 639
Reed Carlton Dana 410
Reed Charles A 496
Reed Charles H 369
Reed Charles L 334
Reed Chester P 333
Reed Donald Muir 872
Reed Edgar Case 648
Reed Edward 479
Reed Erastus Darwin 580
Reed E W 677
Reed Forest D 267
Reed Frank 468
Reed Frank F 760
Reed Frank Milford 287
Reed Fred Cohen 232
Reed Fred C 328
Reed Fred S 298
Reed George G 393
Reed George Henry 91
Reed George Oliver 696
Reed Glen F 315
Reed Harrold Perren 155
Reed Herbert A 378
Reed Howard H 107
Reed Hugh A 475
Reed James C 267
Reed James Howard 580
Reed James H 378
Reed James S 785
Reed Jay LeRoy 686
Reed Jesse A 223
Reed John Claudius 681
Reed John F 771
Reed John H 802
Reed John LeRoy 407
Reed John T 174
Reed Joseph H 329
Reed Joseph J 798
Reed J Howard 580
Reed J Ross 172
Reed Kenneth C 430
Reed Leonard H 868
Reed Lucas A 170
Reed Lynn G 299
Reed Mathew L 677
Reed Mossman G 715
Reed Oscar R 94
Reed Otto E 180
Reed Robert E 223
Reed Robert Macormack 422
Reed Robert M 427
Reed Robert W 479
Rood Roy R 421
Reed R G 223
Reed R G 331
Reed Smith Warren 553
Reed S A 593
Reed Ulric D 165
Reed Wm A 320
Reed Wm E 382
Reed Willis Charles 658
Reed Wilsie D 416
Reed W B 739
Reed W L 453
Reeder Daniel 267
Reeder F B 134
Reeds H A 302
Reedy Edward H 743
Reedy George 267
Reel Charles 681
Reel Leidy Rodger 708
Reelhorn Charles W 643
Reelhorn S R 640
Reenkenpol L J 799
Rees Braxton G 341
Rees Brooke Allen 792
Rees Charles H 343
Rees Elroy 646
Rees Frank Joshua 758
Rees George M 341
Rees G C 454
Rees Jacob F 342
Rees Lester A 293
Rees Lester C 121
Rees Marion S 646
Rees Parke A 667
Reese A S 338
Reese Benj L 165
Reese Charles I 674
Reese Charles N 267
Reese Charles S 676
Reese Clyde Bishop 772
Reese Daniel S 683
Reese David E 638
Reese David John 681
Reese Elms David 799
Reese Ernest E 298
Reese Finis Carl 480
Reese Fredk G 173
Reese Geo W 247
Reese Harry Arthur 677
Reese Harry D 674
Reese Harry D 682
Reese Harry J 548
Reese Harvey C 739
Reese H C 267
Reese H R 783
Reese James A 711
Reese James A 770
Reese Jean S 298
Reese John H V 681
Reese Joseph Cherry 215
Reese Louis V 229
Reese Paul A 538
Reese Paul S 165
Reese Ralph Wallace 407
Reese Rudolph H 538
Reese Rudolph H 551
Reese R W 188
Reesman Walter L 86
Reetz Edward Wm 800
Reeve V K 293
Reeves Benjamin A 422
Reeves Benjamin A 878
Reeves Cicero A 611
Reeves C L 347
Reeves C M 888
Reeves Earl Herchel 785
Reeves Edwina M 580
Reeves E E 763
Reeves Fred C 332
Reeves George B 215
Reeves Geo H 165
Reeves Henry C 596
Reeves Hoyt J 231
Reeves Ivy L 725
Reeves John B 647
Reeves John W 233
Reeves Mortimer C 538
Reeves Walter Burdell 637
Reeves Walter E 739
Reeves Wm Grady 437
Reeves Wm T 165
Reeves Wm T 174
Reeves W B 843
Reff Edward I 547
Reff Maurice 526
Refsum Joseph 580
Refsum Joseph jr 580
Regan C W 610
Regan Francis W 378
Regan Frank Andrew 382
Regan Frank A 633
Regan John A 802
Regan John F 696
Regan J D 610
Regan Leo P 591
Regan Michael J 385
Regan Ralston B 135
Regan Roy Russell 548
Regan Roy R 580
Regan Stephen F 281
Regan Thomas P 468
Regemas Eugene G 296
Regener C Olin 499
Regent Paul B 267
Regimbal Joseph E 787
Regnier Joseph A 390
Regnier Pierre M 427
Regnier T 883
Rehag Alexander L 753
Rehanek C L 111
Reherd G Allerton 747
Reherman John F 580
Rehm Arthur Alfred 91
Rehm Edgar F 460
Rehm George J 267
Rehm Harry S 455
Rehm Henry 267
Rehm Robert R 339
Rehnstrom J Ernest 267
Rehrauer Walter 92
Rehrig John Edward 674
Reibel Julius 499
Reibel Phillip J 502
Reiber Frank J 267
Reiberg Calvin A 460
Reible George A 807
Reich Andrew J M 511
Reich Arnold U 538
Reich Harry 580
Reich Jacob 505
Reich L E 240
Reich Nathan J 580
Reichard L J C 480
Reichard Samuel 580
Reichel Edwin John 679
Reichel W 360
Reichelt Walter L 318
Reichenbach Albert 684
Reichenbach Chas John 122
Reichenbacher Wm C 199
Reichenberg George A 717
Reichenstein Saml S 120
Reicher Max 592
Reichert Edward Martin 125

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

Reichert Jerome A 807
Reichley Jacob C 712
Reichman F J 656
Reichman Joseph H 696
Reichman Preston Wm 843
Reichner Charles 580
Reichner Wm M 580
Reid Albert A 364
Reid Arthur B 889
Reid Charles C 147
Reid Charles W 447
Reid Daniel M 786
Reid DeLafayette 245
Reid Enos C 173
Reid E A 401
Reid Frank R 330
Reid George Douglas 321
Reid Harry A 267
Reid Harry B 292
Reid Harvey W 887
Reid Henry W 538
Reid Henry W 549
Reid Herbert E 696
Reid Herbert Wm 887
Reid Herbert W 538
Reid Howard A 627
Reid Howard H 763
Reid Howard M 861
Reid James G 267
Reid James H 633
Reid James H 887
Reid James P 716
Reid Joachim 900
Reid John D 282
Reid John H 329
Reid Leo Woodruff 275
Reid Leon A 772
Reid Leslie M 320
Reid Logan G 737
Reid Lyle Elliott 381
Reid Lynde J 451
Reid Melville 667
Reid Ned 147
Reid Percy 133
Reid Raymond Donnelly 92
Reid Robert C 687
Reid Ronald M 678
Reid Ross Augustus 623
Reid R G 887
Reid R J 878
Reid R Wilbur 596
Reid Theodore M 697
Reid Thomas 267
Reid Thomas C 400
Reid Thomas Joseph 378
Reid Victor Myers 783
Reid Wilbert C 407
Reid Wm C 170
Reid Wm D 738
Reid Wm E 267
Reid Wm Francis 382
Reid Wm H 862
Reid Wm J 199
Reid William W 145
Reid W C 154
Reid W T 180
Reidel B R 172
Reidel John P 172
Reidel Orvin E 712
Reider Martin M 580
Reidy Enas Wm 395
Reidy Matthew Joseph 319
Reidy W J 331
Reie C Sherburne 208
Reif Louis E 637
Reif Louis T 109
Reif Milton L 580
Reiff Charles 580
Reiff Russell R 686
Reigelman Leon J 402
Reigelman Leon J 409
Reighner Geo W 679
Reigle Reiff J 681
Reiland Marjorie 277
Reiland Marjorie 293
Reilly Chas Francis 183
Reilly Charles J 412
Reilly Daniel Ward 438
Reilly Daniel W 437
Reilly Geo J 346
Reilly George Luke 92
Reilly George T 447
Reilly Harnard J 199
Reilly H A 877
Reilly James A 378
Reilly John Francis 125
Reilly John J 267
Reilly J E 239
Reilly J Garrett 215
Reilly Paul 391
Reilly Phillip A 180
Reilly Raymond A 267
Reilly Roe Edmond 596
Reilly R J 552
Reilly V A 317
Reilly Wm T 378
Reilly W F B 383
Reily Benjamin S 446
Reiman Conrad Fredk 197
Reiman H A 648
Reimenschnitter O U 116
Reimche George Washington 428
Reimers Arthur J 460
Reimers John H 165
Rein Robert 99
Reinardy Charles J 800
Reinardy Robert S 799
Reinbold John E 799
Reinbold J N 799
Reinders F W 281
Reinecke Herman Louis 704
Reiner Elias 498
Reiner Elias 580
Reiner Jacob 580
Reiner John N 580
Reiner Samuel 580
Reines Harold Bear 378
Reinfried Charles J 803
Reinfried Clarence E 802
Reingold Nate Stewart 667
Reinhard Walter Bernard 505
Reinhard Walter O 84
Reinhardt Adolph G 704
Reinhardt Dale Hiram 474
Reinhart Richard W 421
Reinhold David K 603
Reinig Charles N 783
Reininger David 267
Reininger Fredrick A 203
Reinke Daniel J 324
Reinking Henry M 427
Reinking Max E 323
Reinnoldt Clarence A 807
Reinold John 697
Reinoso Juna C 831
Reinsch Claude E 479
Reinsen John L 509
Reinstein Abraham L 580
Reis Anthony 580
Reisacher Frederick A 667
Reischauer Ernest F 267
Reiseman Henry 267
Reisenfeld Leon A 627
Reiser Albert H 117
Reiser Frank Arm 393
Reiser Waldo Frank 369
Reisfeld Abraham 526
Reisling F C 658
Reisman Harry 580
Reisner Irving 538
Reisner Leon 502
Reisner Wm 580
Reiss Charles 341
Reiss Edward 304
Reiss Fred 341
Reiss George 341
Reiss Henry H 538
Reiss Herman L 538
Reiss Leon S 580
Reiss Louis 505
Reiss Margaret E 538
Reiss Mayo 165
Reiss Walter A 794
Reisse Edward C 460
Reisser Otto H 641
Reissman Jacob 580
Reiter David 580
Reiter Edward 538
Reiter Edward H 527
Reiter Fred W 188
Reiter Harry 498
Reiter Horace M D 697
Reiter Isaac M 680
Reiter Otto 498
Reiter Wm N 641
Reith Charles A 704
Reith Harold J 783
Reithel Otto C 274
Reitman Jacob J 501
Reitz Henry F 165
Reitz Ralph B 580
Reitzel Fred Gustave 505
Relkin Henry 580
Relkin Isidor Franklin 581
Relkin Louis C 581
Relkin Nathan 581
Rembert Geo W 349
Remele Henry W 420
Remele Herman Charles 429
Remensnyder Orron 415
Remer Roy W 324
Remer Wm F 318
Remine James A 772
Remine J H 769
Remington Alton D 783
Remington C L 799
Remley Edmund 428
Remley Edmund B 460
Remlinger Joseph Earl 704
Remmel Wm H 807
Remmelmeyer Edward Timothy 667
Remollo Jose R 830
Rempis Loretta 410
Remsberg Arthur Royal 366
Remsberg Elmer W 676
Remy Clarence S 475
Remy Frank J 581
Remy Louis J 386
Remy P A 346
Renard C D 581
Renaud Francis X M P 378
Renaud Jean Paul 127
Renaud Joseph Arthur 899
Rendall Robert S 165
Rendell Willett Graham jr 501
Render Alonzo C 656
Render Lee O 656
Renedo Jose M 221
Renehan John L 198
Renfrow Benjamin L 286
Renfrow Ivan M 191
Renfrow Louis H 460
Renfrow Thomas D 338
Renkenberger Francis Edwin 648
Renn Waldo Adelbert 780
Renne Wm A 704
Rennell Harry J 407
Renner Warren F 624
Rennie Arthur L 267
Rennie Leland L 267
Rennie Silas Street 678
Rennie Will John 267
Renno Henry J 267
Renoe Charles B 460
Renoe Wm H 447
Renouf Joseph N 640
Renouard C S 107
Renshaw Russell A 697
Renswold Philip M 729
Renton J E 888
Renton Thomas H 880
Rentschler Edgar D 460
Rentz Charles E 234
Renwick G E 880
Renwick Wallace H 173
Renwick Walter H 882
Renwick Wilkie R 184
Renz Samuel J 451
Reock Ernest C 497
Repass Elbert C 641
Repass Frank P 770
Repass G C 292
Repass R E 641
Repine J E 158
Repp Dale E 646
Reppeto John Esmond 125
Reppeto William M 427
Reppetto W M 615
Requa Justus Eugene 581
Requa LeRoy 596
Reque Sever B 812
Reque Wm Arnold 803
Reque Wm Arnold 811
Reschke Oscar A 421
Reser O M 116
Reser O M 447
Resh G D 112
Resler Alter S 581
Resman Jacob 545
Resnick Benedict 538
Resnick Bernard 581
Resnick Harry 538
Resnick Reuben 538
Resnick Simon 581
Respess Eugene Roy 232
Ressegger Omar C 118
Rest Morris D 267
Restin Bruno O 581
Rethwill Wesley H 433
Rettenberg Bernard 581
Rettich Hugo 581
Reuter Arthur C 807
Reuter John L 267
Reuter Peter A 807
Reuter Treckla Stein 267
Reuter Wm H 807
Reutter Paul T 642
Reveler J M 887
Revell Aris L 729
Revell Richard L 888
Revell Wm 888
Revere Paul 74
Revere Paul 75
Revnas Isidore 165
Rex Cilfford P 187
Rex Thos Gates 75
Reyer Edward 708
Reyes Bartolomeo R 828
Reyes Daniel 828
Reyes Lucile 828
Reyes Marcial 830
Reyes Pio 831

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH
DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Reyes y Mendoza Engracio 830
Reyes y Moscaira Felipe 828
Reyes y Moscaira Nicolas 828
Reyes y Salvador Ricardo 828
Reyes y Tantoso Hermogenes 828
Reyes y Zulueta Roberto 830
Reynaud Raymond J 349
Reynaud R J 347
Reynolds Aaron K 880
Reynolds Alexander H 697
Reynolds Arthur H 697
Reynolds Arthur L 546
Reynolds Bernard A 554
Reynolds Boswell T 549
Reynolds B H 341
Reynolds Carl Edgar 92
Reynolds Charles Hector 593
Reynolds Clayton J 704
Reynolds Clarence Leslie 378
Reynolds C H 596
Reynolds C L 526
Reynolds Earl W 410
Reynolds Earl W 759
Reynolds Eber J 648
Reynolds Edlington E 597
Reynolds Elzy 275
Reynolds Francis B 697
Reynolds Frank T 759
Reynolds Fred N 745
Reynolds Frederick E 267
Reynolds F E 793
Reynolds Geo E 552
Reynolds George Ford 267
Reynolds Geo Vere 477
Reynolds George W 145
Reynolds George W 427
Reynolds Grover C 736
Reynolds G V 476
Reynolds G W 321
Reynolds Harry C 171
Reynolds Harry F 172
Reynolds Herman E 545
Reynolds Hugh W 301
Reynolds H S 882
Reynolds James B 684
Reynolds James Dunklin 232
Reynolds James E 489
Reynolds John A 232
Reynolds Joseph E 369
Reynolds Jotham G 203
Reynolds J F 877
Reynolds J L 134
Reynolds Lou Vinson 639
Reynolds M E 333
Reynolds Otis Hoyt 422
Reynolds Palmer R 183
Reynolds Robert L 610
Reynolds Samuel P 880
Reynolds Seaborn jr 437
Reynolds Seely R 596
Reynolds Stanley S 600
Reynolds S K 581
Reynolds Ted W 321
Reynolds Theodore B 333
Reynolds Thomas F 267
Reynolds Thomas H 497
Reynolds Wallace McK 171
Reynolds Wallace T 526
Reynolds Warren W 791
Reynolds Wilbur A 378
Reynolds Wm A 453
Reynolds Wm J 136
Reynolds Wm L 654
Reynolds Wm R 887
Reynolds W J 98
Reynouds John W 880
Rhame Walter S 427
Rhangos Constantine B 386
Rhea C Osborne 739
Rhea George S 704
Rhea J A L 735
Rheim W W 706
Rhein Erastus R 681
Rhein E L 301
Rhein Harry D 681
Rhein Meyer L 581
Rhein Samuel 199
Rheiner Adolph H 407
Rheinfeld Erwin A 581
Rheinfield Herman Louis 538
Rheinfeld Irving 198
Rheingold August Seymour 581
Rheinschild P Albert 165
Rheubottom Frank A 548
Rhind John E 887
Rhinehart Edward B 597
Rhinehart Karl J 638
Rhoades Charles A 313
Rhodes C E 116
Rhoades Edwin G 136
Rhoades Jesse H 332
Rhoades Reuben R 448
Rhoades Rex H 85
Rhoads Charles 697
Rhoads Charles J 815
Rhoads Cressie P 330
Rhobotham Frank Blaine 267
Rhode F G 475
Rhodes Alvin D 183
Rhodes Carlton E 484
Rhodes Edward C 298
Rhodes E C 303
Rhodes Fletcher D 86
Rhodes Frank I 382
Rhodes Harry Richard 712
Rhodes Jesse 292
Rhodes Lewis Dalton 230
Rhodes M Thayer 155
Rhodes R 192
Rhodes R C 454
Rhodes R R 637
Rhodes Sidney C 509
Rhodes Walter Clifton 124
Rhodes Wm L 548
Rhodes Wm S 215
Rhodes W 80
Rhonemus John C 296
Rial Bruce P 709
Rial George W 342
Rians Frank E 499
Ribakoff L B 538
Ribakove Aaron 581
Ribble Roy Dufford 581
Ribble Willard Andrew 683
Riblet E Briggs 581
Rice Albert C 779
Rice Arthur L 267
Rice Arthur M 201
Rice Arthur N 423
Rice Buford A 454
Rice Buford A 460
Rice B A 79
Rice Carl J 165
Rice Charles A 407
Rice Charles A 507
Rice Charles Edwards 623
Rice Charles E 165
Rice Charles L 341
Rice Charles P 712
Rice Chas S 215
Rice Charles V 267
Rice Claude MacDonald 460
Rice Clifton M 407
Rice C C 625
Rice C S 107
Rice Dow Albert 319
Rice Earl C 697
Rice Earl L 427
Rice Elmer V 156
Rice Ernest E 412
Rice Ernest Frederick 391
Rice Floyd B 185
Rice Frank Wilder 507
Rice Fredk F 286
Rice Frederick W 707
Rice George E 581
Rice George H 768
Rice George Henry 92
Rice Geo Lawrence 815
Rice George Wm 378
Rice Guy F 171
Rice Hagbart J 420
Rice Hal W 460
Rice Harold E 188
Rice Harold K 356
Rice Harry E 538
Rice Herbert A 697
Rice Horace Casper 422
Rice Harry Howell 712
Rice H L 125
Rice James K 314
Rice James Orville 279
Rice James W 124
Rice James W 378
Rice John A 168
Rice John H 753
Rice Joseph Bliven 798
Rice Joseph Herbert Howard 872
Rice J LeRoy 602
Rice Kenneth L 421
Rice Lee L 247
Rice Lewis 526
Rice Lorne Granville 853
Rice Mark J 391
Rice Meredith 280
Rice Milburn E 407
Rice Miller W 451
Rice M E 751
Rice M S 107
Rice Ora R 799
Rice Paul E 477
Rice Ray Edward 707
Rice Raymond L 109
Rice Samuel K 321
Rice Samuel W 407
Rice Thomas J 215
Rice Thomas L 312
Rice Thomas M 215
Rice T D 134
Rice Wallace D 295
Rice Warren E 799
Rice William 378
Rice Wm 385
Rice Wm C 746
Rice Wm S 86
Rice Wm S 339
Rice Willis G 222
Rice W J 322
Rice W S 267
Ricen Wm 667
Rich Albert C 287
Rich Alva F 305
Rich Amos C 597
Rich Arthur 807
Rich Celia 739
Rich Charles B 800
Rich Charles L 170
Rich Charles L 341
Rich Charles L 342
Rich Chas W 215
Rich Edson C 433
Rich Gerald Ryan 475
Rich John M 783
Rich Loyd Edwin 111
Rich Moris 725
Rich Robert R 378
Rich R R 79
Rich R S 477
Rich Samuel M 460
Rich Stanley L 740
Rich S B 338
Rich Walter I 394
Rich Wm 581
Rich William B 378
Rich Wm Grover 407
Richan James Avard 357
Richard A C 347
Richard C Preston 180
Richard Henri 899
Richard John A 350
Richard J A 774
Richards Albert James 407
Richards Alfred 202
Richards Alfred P 351
Richards B Cummings 855
Richards Calvin W jr 760
Richards Charles M 182
Richards Charles W 592
Richards Chester W 633
Richards Claude E 277
Richards Clifford Stephen 384
Richards Colonel M 427
Richards Don A 633
Richards D C 751
Richards Edward L 201
Richards Evan G 760
Richards E F 740
Richards Floyd B 165
Richards Forrest Charles 729
Richards Francis E 810
Richards Frank T 801
Richards Fred W 295
Richards Frederick A 282
Richards Glenn W 759
Richards Glenn Wm 759
Richards G R T 327
Richards Harry L 357
Richards H C 877
Richards John H 506
Richards John L 433
Richards Joseph I 180
Richards Martin A 552
Richards Martin E 681
Richards Maurice L 408
Richards Miner T 267
Richards Norman J 364
Richards Oren B 685
Richards Orin B 708
Richards P W 784
Richards Stewart Franklin 801
Richards S Paul 296
Richards Thomas W 239
Richards T Mason 678
Richards Verne 115
Richards Verne R 407
Richards Walter 709
Richards Walter H 315
Richards Willard H 687
Richards Wm Cooke 165
Richards Wm E 683
Richards Wm H 737
Richards W C 339
Richards W F 284
Richards W Roy 364

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio **See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section**

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

Richardson Almond K 887
Richardson Andrew 114
Richardson Arthur D 899
Richardson Benjamin A jr 298
Richardson Cape Thomas 654
Richardson Charles 146
Richardson Chas C 581
Richardson Charles E 117
Richardson Chas H 415
Richardson Charles W 279
Richardson Chesler G 527
Richardson D L 716
Richardson Edward F 807
Richardson Elbridge M 526
Richardson Elizabeth E 155
Richardson Elizabeth E 180
Richardson Erwin L 407
Richardson E E 610
Richardson Frank G 321
Richardson Frank H 388
Richardson Frank L 347
Richardson Frank M 222
Richardson Frederick W 395
Richardson F King 555
Richardson F R 807
Richardson George C 407
Richardson Geo Frank 414
Richardson Geo H 267
Richardson George R 284
Richardson George S 882
Richardson G C 414
Richardson Harold A 581
Richardson Harold Elroy 407
Richardson Harold K 887
Richardson Harold M 887
Richardson Harry N 323
Richardson Heg. Sumner 378
Richardson Herbert W 447
Richardson H A 302
Richardson H O 877
Richardson H R F 888
Richardson James 295
Richardson James M 165
Richardson John H 267
Richardson John H 658
Richardson Joseph E 351
Richardson Joseph H 276
Richardson J B 112
Richardson J Edward 338
Richardson Lee G 591
Richardson Lester 303
Richardson Louis R 654
Richardson Lloyd Morse 357
Richardson Lucius E 165
Richardson Montague J 115
Richardson Paul W 312
Richardson Paul W 319
Richardson Percy C 753
Richardson Perley Hamilton 679
Richardson Richard Gill 616
Richardson Richard G 215
Richardson Robert E 420
Richardson R C 339
Richardson Samuel M 887
Richardson Theodore J 147
Richardson Ulysses M 267
Richardson Walter A 799
Richardson Walter Herbert 395
Richardson Ward Ansel 633
Richardson Wesley 854
Richardson Wm C 349
Richardson Wm C 526
Richardson Wm H 364
Richardson Wm P 704
Richardson Wm R 877
Richardson W A 134
Richardson W Clarke 295
Richardson W S 148
Richburg Alfred Gordon 378
Richdorf Michael Leo 125
Riche G Wilbur 638
Richer J M 304
Richert Jean A 180
Richeson James F 645
Richey Charles D 474
Richey Earl Lemuel 319
Richey Earl L 322
Richey James D 451
Richey Joseph Linn 677
Richey J D 724
Richey Nathan Ernest 623
Richie Wm F 633
Richison Frank 92
Richman Charles S 538
Richman George J 538
Richman Hyman B 538
Richman Ivan H S 427
Richman Reuben 581
Richmond Charles H 183
Richmond Claude M 764
Richmond E Harvey 204
Richmond Fred Addison 331
Richmond F A 328
Richmond George D 388
Richmond Gordon Baxter 873
Richmond Harry L 525
Richmond John Edgar 663
Richmond John Ernest Leroy 853
Richmond Osten Leslie 794
Richmond S Leroy 792
Richmond Thomas jr 121
Richmond T H 448
Richstone Samuel 899
Richter Albert J 807
Richter August W 460
Richter A Leo 807
Richter Henry R 423
Richter Isador A 581
Richter Louis Carl 807
Richter Raymond G 511
Richter Rudolph G 807
Richter Samuel P 581
Richter Wm B 121
Rickard Howard Blake 882
Rickards Louis S 680
Rickards Lyle H 697
Rickel Arthur Jay 413
Rickel Wm E 624
Ricker John Romaine 750
Rickert H Elvin 407
Rickert Ura Garfield 400
Ricketts DeWitt C K 509
Ricketts George Earl 779
Ricketts W H 366
Rickles J A 747
Rickles Wm Hobart 751
Rickles W A 132
Rickley J Floyd 170
Rickman Walter C 505
Ricks Alva E 327
Ricks Ernest J 267
Riddeck C R 607
Riddell Edmond F 298
Riddell Edward G 664
Riddell Edwin G 183
Riddell G S 333
Riddell Henry S 198
Riddell J D 121
Riddell Thomas M 29[illegible]
Riddinger Albert George 41[illegible]
Riddle L Counch 22[illegible]
Riddles Napoleon B 3[illegible]
Riddolls Lorne Edgar 126
Riden Joseph R 6[illegible]
Ridener A A 111
Ridenour Charles H 70[illegible]
Ridenour Harry E 186
Ridenour Irving 158
Rideout Jesse L 27[illegible]
Rideout Wm E 176
Rider Charles 476
Rider Charles B 499
Rider Charles D 330
Rider Don Duvello 427
Rider Frank E 474
Rider Harry Elmer 667
Rider Thomas Thiel 468
Rider Wm H 198
Rider Wm Lawrence 710
Ridgeway Joseph H 800
Ridgeway Virgil W 159
Ridgeway Wm B 304
Ridgway Asa John 454
Ridgway Hubert Ralph 784
Ridgway James Emerson 267
Ridgway J W 97
Ridgway Oliver M 282
Ridgway Shessie W 677
Ridings Samuel Floyd 640
Ridley John M 747
Ridley Sylvester R 267
Ridley Victor C 295
Ridner G Spencer 505
Ridpath T Wade 109
Rieback Sidney M 549
Rilbe Herman P 105
Rieboldt Clarence E 810
Riedel Albray M 807
Riedel Barold R 267
Riedel Wm J M 633
Riedner Martin M 581
Riefling Geneve G 400
Riegel Harry James 323
Rieger Albert B 547
Rieger Arnold D 246
Riego Raymundo C 830
Riego Roberto 828
Rieke Ellsworth A 431
Rieke Harvey Wesley 427
Rieke Howard E 419
Riel Eugene M 637
Riely James W 300
Rieman Barnett 112
Rieman Raymond Joseph 509
Rieman Solomon 497
Riemenschneider LaVerne 407
Riemenschneider Walter E 633
Riendeau U A 384
Rienesel R H 116
Riepma Bert J 413
Rierson Nicholson E 790
Ries Alfred J 633
Ries Isaac P 538
Riesenberg Bernard 581
Rieske Frederick 648
Riesner Joseph L 581
Riesner Sidney E 581
Riester Wm Sanford 332
Rietdyk John 267
Riethmuller R H 165
Rietman Carl A 663
Rietman Max D 120
Rietz Arthur R 294
Rietz Hugo C 180
Rietzke Gustav 180
Rieves Caswell B 609
Riff Hyman J 581
Riffe Robert W 793
Riffe Wm Thomas 790
Riffkind A James 267
Riffle Bertram 298
Rigby Melvin D 451
Rigby R R 725
Rigg George W 704
Rigg Perry L 300
Riggall Charles Wilson jr 697
Riggio Salvatore J 538
Riggle Harry L 165
Riggle Homer A 120
Riggle J Homer 906
Riggleman Jess A 113
Riggs A Vernon 704
Riggs Charles H 199
Riggs Delia 697
Riggs Edward S 165
Riggs Francis P 581
Riggs H V 239
Riggs John O 607
Riggs Lawrence Bernard 794
Riggs Lewis F 887
Riggs Robert M 267
Riggs R M 843
Riggs Samuel Benton 753
Riggs Walter C 538
Riggs Wm D 581
Righter James B 801
Rightman Simon M 267
Rightmire Franklin 508
Rightmire Oliver S 627
Rightmire V Alvin 505
Rigor Albert E 655
Rigsbee Sidney F 300
Riker George Bryson 410
Rile Charles M 267
Riley Bernard Larkin 395
Riley Chas Lewis 479
Riley Charles Raymond 125
Riley Daniel Howard 281
Riley Francis Howard 710
Riley Francis Regis 704
Riley Frank W 333
Riley F Edsall 505
Riley George H 201

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

Riley Guy Wesley 170
Riley Harbin S 281
Riley Harley John 468
Riley Harry B 215
Riley Howard G 318
Riley James M 610
Riley John E 194
Riley John Francis 794
Riley John J 381
Riley John M 333
Riley John S 124
Riley Mark J 807
Riley S Francis 712
Riley Wm Henry 378
Riley Wm J 378
Riley Wm A 386
Rilling Jacob A 797
Rilly Albert A 220
Rimer Sidney S 646
Rimerman Victor H 280
Rimes Wm F 268
Rimmer Walter H 159
Rimmer Wm K 98
Rinard Arthur Garfield 685
Rinckel Edward Jack 786
Rine Clyde S 704
Rinebold Eugene F 707
Rinehart Curtis N 165
Rinehart Erwin A 120
Rinehart Lee G 793
Rinehart Roy James 452
Ring Frank Edward 387
Ring Henry H 488
Ring Joseph A 378
Ring Samuel E 369
Ring Wm A 476
Ringer Charles Weston 381
Ringhoffer Edward 667
Ringland James H 685
Ringlee E F 615
Ringler Charles W 401
Ringler Charles W 415
Ringo Dean O 305
Ringo Joseph Lucine 667
Ringo William P 653
Ringold Jesse A 453
Ringstrom George M 427
Ringuette Lucien 897
Ringwalt Raymond Earl 110
Rini Vincent 117
Riniker John L 323
Rink Charles W 682
Rink Henry T 268
Rink Howard C 704
Rink Isaac C 247
Rinker Glenn Clark 329
Rinkler S Fred 475
Rinnert K M 115
Rinsland Lewis 708
Rinzberg David 538
Rion Croxton L 783
Riordan Daniel A 198
Riordan Thomas Augustus 386
Riosa Magin 831
Ripley Clayton Leslie 599
Ripley C L 436
Ripley Henry D 656
Ripley Ralph D 811
Rippe J J 748
Rippe Martin T 460
Rippey Horace C 229
Rippier Edwin T 538
Rippin B I 800
Rippy Leonard O 656
Risacher Eugene Martin 300
Risch Eberhard F H 538
Risdon Fulton E 887
Rise Walter D 506
Riseborough Wm J 883
Risenhoover R M 342
Risetter Ernest Adolph 282
Risk Charles A 887
Risk Clarence C 343
Risk Harold J 300
Risk Harold J 615
Risk Luther A 300
Risk Paul A 300
Risley John M 781
Rissberger Edwin 180
Risser Clarence H 302
Risser Stella 750
Rist Alfred L 312
Rist Charles M 637
Ritch Samuel W 201
Ritchey Carl E 188
Ritchey Geo R 750
Ritchey J S 116
Ritchey Wm J 111
Ritchie Alexander M 409
Ritchie George A 409
Ritchie Geo P 416
Ritchie Herman A 681
Ritchie Hugh W 431
Ritchie J Stewart 882
Ritchie M E 861
Ritchie Paul J 140
Ritchie Stephen Galway 872
Ritenour G H 784
Ritenour Willis Y 281
Ritner Smith Boyd 854
Ritner Smith B 158
Ritsch Claude H 798
Ritson Joseph H 281
Ritt Adolph 538
Ritt Paul 287
Ritt Paul J 292
Ritt Roman 538
Ritte R E 292
Ritten Charles L 508
Rittenhaus Frederick M 581
Rittenhouse Frank G 697
Rittenhouse Ona 508
Ritter Christopher C 298
Ritter Edmund J 341
Ritter Frank G 697
Ritter Glenn A 460
Ritter Jesse W 268
Ritter Lyman 279
Ritter Maurice J 305
Ritter Max 581
Ritter Philip M 538
Ritter Samuel P 499
Ritter Samuel P 581
Ritter Solomon 268
Ritter Thomas J 538
Ritter Wm 382
Ritterbrand Max 581
Rittershofer Leslie F 400
Rittler E G 325
Rittmann Henry 113
Ritz Carl 628
Ritz Charles L 794
Ritz Donald Zerfing 708
Ritz Edward G 596
Ritzenthaler Edward L 810
Ritzenthaler Louis J 807
Rivard George A 356
Rivas Roman Mayorga jr 581
Rively Charles R 509
Rivenburg Leon D 315
Rivenburgh Alex M 284
River Joseph P 172
Rivera Alexander M 609
Rivera Damaso R 833
Rivera Nestor 834
Rivera Teodosio C 830
Rivera y Lanuza Jose 830
Rivera y Rivera Mariano 828
Rivero Manuel 581
Rivers Augustus 738
Rivers A Bascom 656
Rivers Byron D 341
Rivers Chowning 298
Rivers C Everett 317
Rivers Grover A 301
Rivers Herbert Joseph 124
Rivers Mark Edmond 675
Rivers R H 684
Rivers Stanford L 229
Rivers Wm Walter 133
Rives Macklin E 156
Rivet Anatole 127
Riviere Eugene 221
Riviere Felix V 351
Riviere Herman A 137
Rivkin Felix 268
Rivkin George 549
Rivkin Joseph 551
Rivkin Samuel 633
Rivkin Samuel B 109
Rixman R W 446
Rizer Gustavus E 313
Rizzo Chas C 118
Roa Bernardino 830
Roach Charles A 538
Roach Chester C 431
Roach David J 591
Roach Ebbie L 416
Roach Finis E 268
Roach Helen M 550
Roach Herbert C 887
Roach H J 407
Roach John T 875
Roach J A 610
Roach L D 351
Roach L W 107
Roach Richard 233
Roadhouse Floyd C 330
Roan H Acton 427
Roat Albert L 697
Robard Charles F 697
Robarge George E 552
Robarto John B 341
Robaskiewicz Charles 706
Robb Chas E 192
Robb Edgar J 862
Robb Elmer Raymond 704
Robb Guy C 674
Robb G L 312
Robb Henry G 843
Robb Henry G 887
Robb John W 697
Robb Malcolm 460
Robb M C 842
Robb Theophilus 453
Robb T Edwin 906
Robb W J 861
Robb W J 862
Robbe Samuel Henry 407
Robbin Arthur C 599
Robbin Harold Membery 599
Robbins Clarence J 730
Robbins Clement J 769
Robbins C L 610
Robbins Earle 87
Robbins Eldred G 412
Robbins Eugene B 437
Robbins Frank S 468
Robbins Fred G 378
Robbins Horace M 387
Robbins Hugh E 147
Robbins Leo V 674
Robbins Louis Elmer 704
Robbins L E 146
Robbins L J 133
Robbins Marie 581
Robbins Noel Austin 509
Robbins Roy Bennett 592
Robbins R B 664
Robbins Samuel 581
Robbins Samuel Moses 633
Robbins Samuel Nathan 549
Robbins Samuel N 538
Robbins Samuel N 581
Robbins Walter Bartlett 380
Robbins Welker D 656
Robbins Wm A 502
Robbins William S 282
Robbins Wm Wallace 781
Robbins W R 231
Roben Clifford H 780
Robenalt Merton F 627
Roberg Lonnie Ephraim 787
Roberson John Alfred 747
Roberson John F 133
Robert Avery R 664
Robert E Kemp 185
Robert John 304
Robert Nevelle J 768
Roberts Albert L 286
Roberts Allison S 545
Roberts Arthur 887
Roberts Arthur L 245
Roberts Austin F 165
Roberts A Percy 499
Roberts A W 737
Roberts Benjamin 581
Roberts Benson S 364
Roberts Bruce H 86
Roberts Brutus C 749
Roberts B S 360
Roberts Carl Athan 750
Roberts Castle K 658
Roberts Charles A 182
Roberts Charles B 501
Roberts Charles H 581
Roberts Charles W 199
Roberts Clarence C 146
Roberts Clarence W 329
Roberts Clyde R 783
Roberts C R 657
Roberts C W 100
Roberts David S 550
Roberts Darius Stevens 357
Roberts Dixie 327
Roberts D A 420
Roberts D 328
Roberts Edward C 779
Roberts Edward J 354
Roberts Edward J 501
Roberts Edward M 753
Roberts Elden W 779
Roberts Elden W 781
Roberts Ernest R 704
Roberts Eugene Walton 498
Roberts E R 616
Roberts E M 298
Roberts E O 799
Roberts Floyd Robert 552
Roberts Frank 664
Roberts Frank L 697
Roberts Frank P 201
Roberts Franklin B 704
Roberts Fred E 655
Roberts Gabriel 115
Roberts George Augustus 740
Roberts Grant J 268

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2
Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Roberts G A 325
Roberts Harold Cecil 301
Roberts Harold E 697
Roberts Harry 581
Roberts Harry J 364
Roberts Harry J 506
Roberts Harry R 328
Roberts Harvey Daniel 682
Roberts Henry 389
Roberts Henry E 400
Roberts Howard C 581
Roberts Howard E 697
Roberts Hugh Evan 268
Roberts H A 240
Roberts Ira Alphonzo 453
Roberts Jacob Frederick 388
Roberts James B 446
Roberts James G 378
Roberts James G 843
Roberts Jasper N 215
Roberts Jay G 545
Roberts Jewel C 165
Roberts John B 98
Roberts John B 231
Roberts John K 793
Roberts John S 657
Roberts J F 887
Roberts J Teal 655
Roberts Louis A 744
Roberts Milo Charles 467
Roberts Needham R 148
Roberts Norman J 287
Roberts Norman L 331
Roberts N P 223
Roberts Oscar E 422
Roberts O L 354
Roberts Perley H 490
Roberts Raleigh R 165
Roberts Ralph B 475
Roberts Richard John 122
Roberts Roy 125
Roberts Roy G 552
Roberts Russell 764
Roberts R L 351
Roberts Solomon H 260
Roberts Stanley J 188
Roberts Terry J 411
Roberts Thomas N 94
Roberts Walter H 357
Roberts Walter N 357
Roberts Walter N 378
Roberts Willard A 667
Roberts Willard W 138
Roberts Wm Arthur 686
Roberts Wm B 446
Roberts Wm F 364
Roberts Wm F 715
Roberts Wm P 448
Roberts Wm T 740
Roberts Wm Wells 327
Roberts Zenas T 191
Robertson Alex F 245
Robertson Alex W 431
Robertson Arthur Hayes 801
Robertson A A 655
Robertson A B 877
Robertson A R 468
Robertson Carl B 317
Robertson Chester John 581
Robertson Clarence W 324
Robertson C J 419
Robertson Donald R 246
Robertson Duncan P 268
Robertson Edward H 98
Robertson Edward Haskew 489
Robertson E F 751
Robertson Frank L 145
Robertson Frederick J 148
Robertson Frederick P 738
Robertson Garrett P 753
Robertson George H 638
Robertson George Waldo 394
Robertson G Alex 906
Robertson Harry C 366
Robertson Harry Lee 612
Robertson Hatton A 879
Robertson H A 407
Robertson H A 745
Robertson H H 751
Robertson James A 581
Robertson James A 730
Robertson James S 281
Robertson Jason V 120
Robertson John 168
Robertson John D 268
Robertson John Q 657
Robertson J Frank 168
Robertson J F 799
Robertson Lawrence J 364
Robertson M 905
Robertson Oliver T 627
Robertson Oliver T 645
Robertson Ralph E 878
Robertson Ren S 878
Robertson Richard W 809
Robertson Robert C 312
Robertson Robert I 868
Robertson Thomas 906
Robertson Thomas M 328
Robertson Walter C 716
Robertson Wilfred A 420
Robertson Wilfred A 667
Robertson Wm Hoare 369
Robertson W A 664
Robertson W G 878
Robertson W L 662
Robeson Mary G 281
Robeson John A 608
Robeson John A 608
Robey Wesley Marvin 608
Robichaux Louis F 753
Robidoux P E 868
Robillard Joseph E 386
Robillard R 899
Robillard Stemio 127
Robin Manuel M 268
Robin Morris H 675
Robins James 477
Robins Lena M 538
Robins Louis M 538
Robins Louis M 549
Robins T E E 889
Robinson Aaron H 538
Robinson Abram 526
Robinson Alan M 180
Robinson Alfred 581
Robinson Arthur D 407
Robinson Arthur L 609
Robinson Arthur L 678
Robinson Ashley Caeser 709
Robinson A M 132
Robinson Charles A 538
Robinson Charles A 581
Robinson Charles E 633
Robinson Charles C 527
Robinson Charles C 614
Robinson Charles Leighton 581
Robinson Charles M 356
Robinson Chas W 246
Robinson Chester A 791
Robinson Clare E 526
Robinson Claudine W 452
Robinson Clifton 268
Robinson Daniel K 279
Robinson David 538
Robinson David 581
Robinson DeLorme B 452
Robinson Earl Clayton 667
Robinson Edgar Henry 887
Robinson Edna Corinna 382
Robinson Edward J 156
Robinson Edwin P 715
Robinson Edwin S 581
Robinson Elmer S 390
Robinson Emanuel A 117
Robinson Ernest A 791
Robinson Eugene J 120
Robinson E C 347
Robinson Fay Childers 780
Robinson Fay Childers 783
Robinson Forest L 268
Robinson Forster 641
Robinson Francis S 759
Robinson Frank A 581
Robinson Frank E 304
Robinson Frank E 304
Robinson Frank M 754
Robinson Frank S 220
Robinson Frank S 799
Robinson Fred A 709
Robinson Fred C 627
Robinson Frederick C 710
Robinson Frederick W 323
Robinson Freeman W 854
Robinson F A 97
Robinson F M 420
Robinson George C 407
Robinson G A 887
Robinson Harold Chester 378
Robinson Harry Herbert 784
Robinson Harry Jacob 122
Robinson Harry S 554
Robinson Harvey J D 842
Robinson Harvey J D 888
Robinson Helen A 220
Robinson Henry L 351
Robinson Henry P 286
Robinson Henry S 369
Robinson Herman D 538
Robinson Herman D 581
Robinson H Sandford 592
Robinson James Kane 807
Robinson James P 268
Robinson Jesse Reed 293
Robinson Jesse R 460
Robinson John A 460
Robinson John Bradbury 447
Robinson John B 347
Robinson John Dudley 477
Robinson John F 421
Robinson John F 773
Robinson John G 680
Robinson John H 329
Robinson John W 135
Robinson John W 354
Robinson John W 773
Robinson Joseph 268
Robinson Joseph C 316
Robinson Joseph H 279
Robinson Joseph L 706
Robinson Julian D 385
Robinson June B 354
Robinson J Arthur 764
Robinson J Ben 364
Robinson J W 117
Robinson Leslie V 581
Robinson Lewis W 706
Robinson Lloyd C 764
Robinson Lora W 545
Robinson Louis L 165
Robinson Manford A 320
Robinson M L 117
Robinson N W 121
Robinson Oscar V 170
Robinson Otis P 292
Robinson Reuben 581
Robinson Richard Dudley 639
Robinson Robert Clarence 759
Robinson Robert L 93
Robinson Robert Milton 637
Robinson Rockwell R 165
Robinson Rome H 302
Robinson Rufus L 581
Robinson R D 229
Robinson R Lee 770
Robinson Saul 667
Robinson Theodore Percy 119
Robinson Thomas Forrest 779
Robinson Thomas H 638
Robinson Thomas W 337
Robinson Stanford Ashbrook 501
Robinson Tremaine Norman 126
Robinson T A 137
Robinson T A 877
Robinson T H 134
Robinson Vincent M 455
Robinson Walter H 202
Robinson Warren E 646
Robinson Wilfred H 170
Robinson Will E 647
Robinson Willard B 810
Robinson Wm B 746
Robinson Wm F 468
Robinson Wm J 317
Robinson Wm J 455
Robinson Wm J 697
Robinson Wm O 730
Robinson Wm S 364
Robinson Wm Thompson 499
Robinson Wm T 773
Robinson Wip 747
Robinson W C 115
Robinson W Reeves 509
Robinson & Ivy 97
Robison Charles Homer 414
Robison C Leclaire 284
Robison Fred Sprigg 332
Robison George Samuel 275
Robison Homer B 329
Robison John B 704
Robison Kenneth H 303
Robison Raymond J 686
Robison Warren A 298
Robison Wm R 682
Roble Melvin 109
Roblyer Edwin E 333
Robson Abraham 538

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Robson August F 467
Robson Lonnie B 723
Robson Thomas W 416
Roby Fred F 378
Roca Vincent H 364
Roche Edwin J 716
Roche Geo W W 180
Roche Harry J 116
Roche Herbert N 180
Roche John E 407
Roche John Francis 386
Roche John Francis 390
Roche John J 199
Roche Thomas H 498
Roche Thomas J jr 697
Roche Wm 369
Roche Wm F 407
Roche Wm J 545
Rochelle Major Paul 748
Rochester Alfred M 538
Rochester Alfred M 602
Rochester Wm Austin 581
Rochester Wm A 538
Rochette Joseph E 395
Rochette J W 899
Rochford Arthur J 407
Rochlin Abraham S 603
Rochlin Jacob 602
Rochlin Morris 497
Rochon Rene 407
Rock Alton Austin 369
Rock Elden Roy 644
Rock Murray P 760
Rock Wm P 286
Rockafeller Eugene Francis 496
Rocke Alfred E 268
Rockefeller Harold 554
Rockett Cecelia M 378
Rockett Joseph Bernard 378
Rockey Charles F 282
Rockey Clinton G 268
Rockey C J 623
Rockey Harvey H 300
Rockey John Aextol 641
Rockey Waverly J 548
Rockley F L 232
Rockoff Abraham L 268
Rockow Abram 538
Rockwell Charles Spencer 233
Rockwell John H 401
Rockwell Joseph Stanton 872
Rockwell Wm H 627
Rodda Gordon S 173
Rodden Arthur E 357
Rodden David B 754
Rodden Geo F 180
Rodden Herbert H 356
Rodden Herbert H 357
Reddin George B 639
Roddy Charles Augustine 393
Roddy Charles A 395
Roddy C A 107
Roddy Willard A 460
Rode Amos H 460
Rode Norman Robert 122
Rode Ralph B 460
Roden O A 168
Rodenhauser Henry C 247
Rodenhauser Henry C 283
Rodenhauser William R 283
Rodenhauser W R 193
Roder C F 318
Roderick John Edwin 640
Rodger Claude W 462
Rodgers A L 132
Rodgers A L 137
Rodgers Charles W 378
Rodgers C Fred 637
Rodgers Edmund L 791
Rodgers Edwin L 638
Rodgers Frank C 460
Rodgers Henry Browder 185
Rodgers Henry Herbert 134
Rodgers John Marshall 735
Rodgers Nevell R 215
Rodgers Orran G 125
Rodgers Shirley A 538
Rodgers Wm H 685
Rodgers W R 770
Rodier L Joseph 538
Rodin Bernard 268
Rodin Morris 550
Rodin Morris A 538
Rodin Oscar 538
Rodin Samuel A 538
Rodkey Ora B 302
Rodman Duane E 785
Rodman M J 497
Rodnick Herman D 581
Rodolf Charles Frederich 802
Rodolf Harold A 783
Rodolph Frank E 180
Rodosy Adolph 268
Rodrigues Horatio 830
Rodriguez Albert 349
Rodriguez Cubano Santiago 834
Rodriguez C 98
Rodriguez Edward J 349
Rodriguez Fernando E 87
Rodriguez Isadore 350
Rodriguez Jos P 581
Rodriguez J Walter 350
Rodriguez Luis P 834
Rodriguez Ramon S 221
Rodriguez Valentin 828
Rodwell W J 877
Roe Barton D 412
Roe Charles H 687
Roe Claude Burns 268
Roe Frank C 268
Roe Frank E 286
Roe Frederick Albert 313
Roe Homer C 704
Roe Ida Glantz 313
Roe Joseph Blaine 413
Roe Leroy E 315
Roe Moses N 592
Roe Napoleon B 747
Roe Thomas B 633
Roe Walter 268
Roe Wesley R 697
Roebken Harry G 454
Roedel Donald F 407
Roegner Emil F 268
Roelike Stephen J 423
Roeling Wm 350
Roelke Gustav A 420
Roelofs Bert A 413
Roelofs Richards A 401
Roemele Theodore F 341
Roemer Fredk R 247
Roenzweig Nina 582
Roes Albert C 118
Roesch John G 396
Roess Otto 118
Roessler Robert 500
Roett Ethelbert A 268
Rofes Lewis C 114
Rofes Lewis S 201
Roff Harry C 200
Rogal Louis 581
Rogan Francis B 124
Roger Fred Grover 779
Roger J A 221
Rogers Alfred Paul 378
Rogers Andrew J 95
Rogers Andrew Wier 745
Rogers Arthur E 203
Rogers Arthur H 532
Rogers Arthur V 378
Rogers Aubert W 389
Rogers Charles Chamberlain 633
Rogers Charles Dewey 697
Rogers Charles Hammett 715
Rogers Charles H 882
Rogers Charles T 538
Rogers Charles W 678
Rogers C W 333
Rogers C W 764
Rogers Daniel Eire 772
Rogers Edison F 407
Rogers Edwin G 597
Rogers Elby Drue 328
Rogers Ellis M 811
Rogers Erie C 182
Rogers Erle C 656
Rogers Ernest Albert 319
Rogers Ert J 298
Rogers Eugene A 802
Rogers Eugene M 810
Rogers Evelyn 581
Rogers E Clifford 170
Rogers E J 238
Rogers Francis J 94
Rogers Frank L 378
Rogers Fred G 787
Rogers Fred N 221
Rogers Frederick H 315
Rogers George Alfred 165
Rogers George C 633
Rogers George Franklin 126
Rogers Glenn J 323
Rogers Guy 155
Rogers G G 394
Rogers Harold Wm 663
Rogers Harry M 633
Rogers Hector B 794
Rogers Henry H 229
Rogers Henry S 644
Rogers H A 790
Rogers H H 134
Rogers Jacob R 223
Rogers John Lloyd 369
Rogers John L 407
Rogers J J 654
Rogers J M 239
Rogers J M 862
Rogers Leo A 378
Rogers Leroy C 740
Rogers Lloyd 407
Rogers L C 609
Rogers L H 753
Rogers Martin E jr 744
Rogers Melville F 378
Rogers Neill C 268
Rogers Oscar W 778
Rogers Philip Wm 581
Rogers P H 750
Rogers Ray Warren 322
Rogers Robert E L 148
Rogers Roy L 743
Rogers Roy S 640
Rogers Russell H 232
Rogers Russell W 180
Rogers R 285
Rogers R G 608
Rogers R T 338
Rogers Stanley H 323
Rogers Thos L 155
Rogers Wade D 303
Rogers Walter F 679
Rogers Walter Henry 122
Rogers Walter Thomas 114
Rogers Wm Joseph 92
Rogers Wm H 581
Rogers Wm H jr 794
Rogers Wilmer W 172
Rogers W I 193
Rogers W J 743
Rogers W T 446
Rogow Isador H 581
Rogow Isadore H 538
Rogow Morris J 581
Rogstad Ferdinand J 420
Rogstad Otto V 538
Rogstad Otto Valdemar 92
Rohbach Wm R 708
Rohde Arthur C 807
Rohde Saml J 86
Rohloff H F 810
Rohner Franklin E 180
Rohner Joseph J 95
Rohner Joseph J 268
Rohr Bernard 538
Rohr Frank 581
Rohr M P 791
Rohrbacker Elbert Charles 478
Rohrbaugh Wm 364
Rohrbaugh Wm H 319
Rohrer Edward J 165
Rohrer Jacob W 640
Rohrer Paul 623
Roy Joseph 581
Roistacher Abraham 538
Roistacher Abraham 581
Roistacher Isidore 581
Roitman Abraham G 378
Rojotte A 900
Rokeach Fanny 538
Rokeach Louis 538
Roland C Maurice 684
Roland Daniel L 707
Roland Geo E 656
Roland Wilmer R 684
Roler Luther M 304
Rolerfort Louis P 505
Rolf John 430
Rolfe Leslie Charles 114
Roll Charles Weissert 510
Roll Charles W 509
Roll George Clark 704
Roll William A 427
Rollefson Eugene D 239
Roller Jacob 581
Roller Morris 581
Roller Ott P 165
Rollin Claus A 427
Rollin Hollis T 407
Rollin Maurice Calvin 427
Rolling Lawrence R 350
Rollings Wm M 324
Rollins Frederick G 378
Rollins G H 318
Rollins Luthers C 611
Rolnick Jacob 538
Rolston Wm J 686
Romaine Claude 165
Roman Benjamin A 268
Roman Joseph Philip 581
Roman Julius L 581
Roman Julius L 538
Roman R R 407
Romanow Mark 378
Romanow Morris T 378
Romans C E 792
Romans Guy E 476
Romans R M 476
Romansky Abraham 460
Romasanta Ramon G 830

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

Rombaugh William Lincoln 386
Rome Harry C 268
Romer John A 601
Romera A Bossio 581
Romero y Casansas Alfredo 830
Romersa W J 467
Romesburg Samuel Harold 710
Romig Edwin L 697
Romine Harry Leo 502
Romine Neva L 334
Romine Stephen A 247
Romine Wm M 333
Romine W M Dr 334
Rominger Ralph C 191
Romino L A 112
Rommel Benjamin 385
Rommell Benjamin 867
Romsey Minton Travis 743
Ronan Catherine Francis 391
Ronan Lestie James 603
Ronan Peter W 407
Rondeau C 127
Rondeau C W H 899
Rondeau Vernier 906
Roneberger Rudolph H 460
Roneker Olive 600
Roney Andrew J 697
Roney Christ A 697
Roney M R 116
Roney M R 328
Ronkin Samuel Hamilton 581
Ronna Julius 172
Ronnan Matthew Francis 872
Ronne Lorenzen P 477
Rood Albert B 192
Rood Fletcher Charles 780
Rood Fletcher C 787
Rood Frederick M 596
Rood Henry Albion 633
Rood Vernon Dudley 502
Roodman Harry A 882
Roof Merritt R 413
Roohan Leo Ward 597
Rook J 329
Rooks Walter M 599
Rooks Wm D 268
Rookwood Thomas C 245
Rooner P 545
Rooney Francis M 396
Rooney James H 386
Rooney J W 900
Rooney R Arthur 843
Roop Lionel Balmoral 872
Roos Edward A 881
Roos Harrison C 887
Roosa Earle J 571
Roosevelt Theodore T 314
Roossin Kalman J 378
Roosin Kalman J 581
Root A G 347
Root Byron Lee 729
Root Charles W 549
Root Chester Ralph 245
Root Clarence M 645
Root Frederick W 526
Root George F 697
Root George S 645
Root James Isaac 91
Root John Calvin 581
Root J R 664
Root Melvin A 277
Root Reuben T 527
Root Richard C 350
Roper Arnold Kent 201
Roper J A 454
Roper Lawrence L 724
Roper Ralph J 140
Roper Wm F 887
Ropp Samuel P 627
Roque Julio 364
Rorer Clarence G 287
Rorex W J 136
Rorich Johann
Rorie W H 740
Rork Clarence L 245
Rork Ray Newman 810
Rorke William R 410
Rornig Henry G 615
Ros Eligio F 581
Ros Oswaldo 581
Rosado Gonzalo O 350
Rosahn Koleman G 581
Rosal-Santos Apolonio 830
Rosal-Santos Apolonio 830
Rosales Ramon 831
Rosalsky Harry W 581
Rosario Alcalde Jaime del 830
Rosario Castro del 830
Rosario Francisco del 830
Rosby Harry B 339
Rosch C 581
Rosche Harry W 315
Roschovsky Joseph 496
Roscoe Victor B 711
Rose Albert A 203
Rose Andrew 887
Rose Archie J 683
Rose Arthur G 627
Rose Benjamin F 497
Rose Charles L 785
Rose Charles M 334
Rose Clarence A 282
Rose Clifford E 545
Rose Edgar Dupree 338
Rose Esse C 581
Rose E H 454
Rose E S J 276
Rose Frank N 180
Rose Frederick B 549
Rose Fredk M 247
Rose Frederick W 615
Rose F H 550
Rose Harold David 413
Rose Harold G 811
Rose Harold Gilbert 809
Rose Henry C 193
Rose Henry L 810
Rose Herm E 276
Rose John H 193
Rose Joseph E 319
Rose Joseph Edwin 514
Rose Joseph Eloin 667
Rose Leonard A 303
Rose Louis Sylvan 538
Rose Manning K 202
Rose Maurice M 697
Rose Milton 581
Rose Nathan C 407
Rose O A 168
Rose Peter Joseph 616
Rose Robert Adolphus 203
Rose Robt Edwin 165
Rose Ross S 905
Rose R S 861
Rose Samuel P 581
Rose Thomas P 268
Rose Walter A 86
Rose Wilber D 597
Rose Wilber S 191
Rose William 496
Rose Wm A 287
Rose Wm A 708
Roselle Carl G 182
Rosemont Bernard 105
Rosemont J D 697
Rosen Abraham 581
Rosen Bernard S 170
Rosen Bernhardt 180
Rosen D 107
Rosen Emanuel 581
Rosen Fred E 538
Rosen Harry 603
Rosen Henry 378
Rosen Jack L 899
Rosen Jacob 538
Rosen Jacob W 581
Rosen Joseph G 268
Rosen Joseph J 378
Rosen Leo 581
Rosen Louis B 581
Rosen Max J 581
Rosen Rose W 581
Rosen Samuel 581
Rosen Samuel A 364
Rosen Samuel James 354
Rosen S Lambert 581
Rosen S 581
Rosenast Emil Otto 502
Rosenau Alvin B 474
Rosenau Alvin B 477
Rosenbaum Aaron 581
Rosenbaum Aaron M 165
Rosenbaum Abraham H 549
Rosenbaum Abram Hall 581
Rosenbaum Benjamin H 268
Rosenbaum Charles T 807
Rosenbaum Frank 499
Rosenbaum Frank L 899
Rosenbaum Frank Leon 127
Rosenbaum Harry L 538
Rosenbaum Hyman 526
Rosenbaum H Louis 501
Rosenbaum I 581
Rosenbaum Julius J 581
Rosenbaum Leah M 581
Rosenbaum Louis 581
Rosenbaum L A 165
Rosenbaum Meyer Lewis 350
Rosenbaum Morris 538
Rosenbaum Wm 538
Rosenbaum Wm 581
Rosenberg Abraham 538
Rosenberg Abraham 547
Rosenberg Abraham M 581
Rosenberg Arthur L 350
Rosenberg Bernard 581
Rosenberg Daniel 581
Rosenberg David 538
Rosenberg David A 633
Rosenberg David H 697
Rosenberg David Henry 581
Rosenberg David K 117
Rosenberg Edward 382
Rosenberg Edward A 268
Rosenberg Harold D 286
Rosenberg Harold L 596
Rosenberg Harry S 200
Rosenberg Henry 581
Rosenberg Henry 603
Rosenberg Henry 704
Rosenberg Irving 117
Rosenberg Irving 581
Rosenberg Isaac G 378
Rosenberg Isadore 109
Rosenberg Isidore 581
Rosenberg Joseph H 597
Rosenberg Jos L 268
Rosenberg Lewis S 499
Rosenberg Louis H 581
Rosenberg Louis J 268
Rosenberg Otto 807
Rosenberg Samuel Harris 268
Rosenberg Sidney A 807
Rosenberg S Seymour 581
Rosenberger E R 115
Rosenberger H G 185
Rosenblatt David 545
Rosenblatt Louis 117
Rosenblatt Morris 547
Rosenblatt Israel 121
Rosenbliett Philip 581
Rosenbloom Milton S 637
Rosenbloom Stanley S 421
Rosenbloom Willis Abraham 378
Rosenblum Abraham H 581
Rosenblum Albert M 268
Rosenblum Alexander 215
Rosenblum David S 489
Rosenblum Jacob 538
Rosenblum Jacob 581
Rosenblum Joseph 581
Rosenblum Morris 505
Rosenblum Morris L 581
Rosenbluth Harold 602
Rosenbluth Jacob 581
Rosenbluth Joseph 581
Rosenbluth Louis 581
Rosenbluth Tobias 581
Rosenburg Joseph A 140
Rosenburg Joseph A 165
Rosencrans Harry L 641
Rosencrans Harry S 641
Rosencrans Milton 538
Rosendahl Peter Oscar 427
Roseneau Alvin B 476
Rosenfeld Abraham 582
Rosenfeld Bela Henry 501
Rosenfeld Emil 549
Rosenfeld Emil 582
Rosenfeld Henry N 199
Rosenfeld Jack 552
Rosenfeld J D 117
Rosenfeld Louis 387
Rosenfeld Samuel L 582
Rosenfeld Wm H 199
Rosenfield H L 199
Rosengardt Solomon 538
Rosengarten Aaron L 582
Rosenhaim Bertram 582
Rosenhaus Samuel H 582
Rosenheim Wm S 794
Rosenholtz Henry S 431
Rosenkrans E Benjamin 203
Rosenkrans E Benjamin 203
Rosenkrantz Frances 502
Rosenkranz Chas C 268
Rosenkranz Chas C 285
Rosenkranz Harry 582
Rosenman Wm B 582
Rosenson Mitchell L 538
Rosenson Mitchell L 582
Rosenstein Abraham 582
Rosenstein Philip 582
Rosenstein Philip F 750
Rosenstein Rebecca 582
Rosenthal Adolph D 550
Rosenthal Albert E 198
Rosenthal Arthur 268

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Rosenthal Abraham 538
Rosenthal A D 538
Rosenthal Benjamin J 268
Rosenthal Benjamin 582
Rosenthal David A 704
Rosenthal Edward 582
Rosenthal Ely 593
Rosenthal Harvey 582
Rosenthal Herman 274
Rosenthal Herman J 268
Rosenthal Hyman I 268
Rosenthal H Ben 582
Rosenthal H 599
Rosenthal Irving E 582
Rosenthal Irving Egbert 697
Rosenthal Isador A 582
Rosenthal Isidor H 95
Rosenthal Isidor H 582
Rosenthal Jack B 499
Rosenthal Jacob 538
Rosenthal Jonas F 677
Rosenthal J Milton 295
Rosenthal Lawrence Adolph 667
Rosenthal Lazarus 704
Rosenthal Max 378
Rosenthal Max 538
Rosenthal Maxwell J 198
Rosenthal Morris 582
Rosenthal Morris A 378
Rosenthal Myer 389
Rosenthal Samuel 117
Rosenthal Samuel 538
Rosenthal Samuel Howard 685
Rosenthal Sidney H 215
Rosenthal Solomon Leonard 697
Rosenthal S Leonard 677
Rosenthal Victor M 223
Rosenthal Victor P 122
Rosenthal Wm 268
Rosenthal Wm S 697
Rosentover Charles 538
Rosentover Charles 582
Rosenwasser Benjamin 510
Rosenwasser Emanuel 527
Rosenwasser Irving 538
Rosenwasser Max I 582
Rosenhouse Aaron J 165
Rosenquist Albin C 165
Rosenzweig Abraham H 582
Rosenzweig Alexander 582
Rosenzweig Arthur 582
Rosenzweig Frank 582
Rosenzweig George G 582
Rosenzweig Moses 538
Rosenzweig Nathan M 268
Rosenzweiz John Ferdinand 602
Roser Paul 499
Roser Paul 502
Roses Jacob 582
Rosetstein Adolph 582
Rosett Milton B 582
Rosheim Elling I 322
Rosheim Knut I 320
Rosie Wm D 407
Rosier George L 319
Rosin Louis F 582
Rosinoff Hirsh 500
Rositsky Theo H 538
Roskelley Richard B 760
Rosner Milton 582
Rosner Milton 602
Rosoff Abraham B 201
Rosoff Meyer L 582
Ross Albert O 637
Ross Albert Richard 300
Ross Albert Taylor 285
Ross Alexander 545
Ross Alexander C 301
Ross Alfred M 393
Ross Alfred T 697
Ross A Earl 300
Ross Blaine Wesley 681
Ross Brant Cotter 275
Ross Bruce E 165
Ross Cecile V 667
Ross Charles A 407
Ross Charles A 778
Ross Charles E A 394
Ross Charles Franklin 489
Ross Charles G 300
Ross Charles G 386
Ross Charles M 879
Ross Chester J 109
Ross C D 301
Ross Dana W 268
Ross Daniel 582
Ross Daniel D 843
Ross Daniel N 862
Ross David H 378
Ross Donald H 182
Ross Edward G 596
Ross Elias 582
Ross Elwood E 783
Ross Ernest Allen 412
Ross Erwin D 268
Ross Everett W 329
Ross Frank Allen 268
Ross Franklin R 644
Ross Fred A 165
Ross Frederick B 879
Ross Garland Chester 183
Ross George H 888
Ross George P 378
Ross Geo Roy 843
Ross Glen B 301
Ross Gordon Hill 295
Ross Gordon L 452
Ross Grady Lee 608
Ross Guy Darius 582
Ross Guy D 538
Ross Hugh A 887
Ross H 906
Ross Isidore P 378
Ross James 384
Ross James E 862
Ross James Henry 268
Ross James H 455
Ross James J 382
Ross James L 174
Ross James W 730
Ross John 165
Ross John A 880
Ross John B 437
Ross John F 887
Ross John H 709
Ross John S 87
Ross John V 880
Ross John W 697
Ross John Wise 771
Ross Joseph 505
Ross J W 268
Ross LeroyR 738
Ross Lewis L jr 342
Ross Louis S 538
Ross Michael W 597
Ross Nealie Edward 748
Ross Nelson C 545
Ross O A 419
Ross Percy J 883
Ross Percy J 887
Ross Raymond A 810
Ross Richard J 906
Ross Robert A 407
Ross Robert Tracy 298
Ross Roy A 906
Ross R Stewart 656
Ross R R 883
Ross Samuel 538
Ross Smith C 338
Ross Stanley Huggins 387
Ross S J 278
Ross Thomas Kennedy 384
Ross Thomas M A 880
Ross Thomas Wm 460
Ross T T 610
Ross Walter Hall 906
Ross Wellington B 407
Ross Wm E 170
Ross William F 455
Ross Wm R 378
Ross W J 302
Rosseau E B 109
Rossel Carl Gray 649
Rossell Charles F 683
Rossen C B 145
Rossenwasser Herman B 633
Rosser Eli Bruce 678
Rosser Elmer E 331
Rosser James T 378
Rossfeld Arthur W 641
Rossington W A 148
Rossiter Vincent A 183
Rossman Arthur G 667
Rossman Eugene C 667
Rossman John Harold 663
Rossman Louis 364
Rosso Leo P 165
Rosson Reed C 778
Rosstenscher Charles Ferdinand 165
Rossteuscher Edwin Ralph 807
Rossyn Isadore M 268
Rost Benjamin H 582
Rost Theodore A 247
Rostad Herman D 428
Rostein Edwin M 854
Rosten Jay 538
Roswurm Chester C 633
Roth Albert L 582
Roth Benjamin 510
Roth Clyde Ember 110
Roth Dale M 300
Roth David W 600
Roth Edward Warren 645
Roth Franz J 697
Roth George Joseph 697
Roth G Joseph 268
Roth G Stuart 599
Roth Jay Arthur 322
Roth John W 707
Roth Julia 538
Roth Lee A 548
Roth Leo J 802
Roth Leo J 807
Roth L M 706
Roth Melvin J 302
Roth Philip Charles 505
Roth Rudolph 600
Roth Samuel 365
Roth Sidney 191
Roth S B 779
Roth Walter George 674
Roth William A 277
Roth Wm E 268
Roth Wm H 268
Rothberg Aaron 582
Rothenberg Abraham 117
Rothenberg Edward James 125
Rothberg Harry 582
Rothberg Morris 511
Rothberg Morris 538
Rothenberg Nathan 117
Rothblatt George 378
Rothblatt Harry H 582
Rothchild Henry J 180
Rothenberg Edward I 180
Rothenberg Irving 268
Rothenberg Isidore 180
Rothenberg Louis 180
Rothenberg Louis H 203
Rothenberg Maurice F 538
Rothenberg Max 538
Rothenberger Frank S 674
Rothenborg Zucio 378
Rothenbush Glenn A 627
Rothenbush James E 640
Rotheram Edward B 684
Rothermel George Schaeffer 707
Rothfeder Dorothy 582
Rothfeder Sidney N 200
Rothfeld Marvin 582
Rothhouse Maurice 499
Rothkranz Wm C 582
Rothlisberger George B 729
Rothman Abraham 364
Rothman Julius J 538
Rothman Samuel 582
Rothner Jacoby T 121
Rothschild Aaron 460
Rotschild Alfred 333
Rothschild Walter A 729
Rothstein Irving 582
Rothstein Isidore 582
Rothstein Jacob G 378
Rothstein R J 215
Rothwell Allen 109
Rothwell Bertram S 633
Rotner Herman P 582
Rotner Philip 582
Rotner Philip 603
Rotter H C 118
Rotton Charles G 582
Rotton Joy A 318
Rotton Wm I 319
Rotzoll Albert M 268
Rotzoll Paul A 268
Roubert Lester N 268
Roudebush Fenimore 338
Roudebush Lloyd F 460
Rouf Jacob M 268
Rougon I B 351
Rouleau B J 877
Rouleau Edmond F 899
Rouleau Francis A 467
Roulette Wayne N 407
Roulier Paul R 489
Roulston George Fulton 878
Rounce Thomas S 431
Rounds A A 781
Rounds Frank Wendell 378
Rounds Fred L 388
Rounds Samuel D 391
Rounds Wm F 432
Roundtree F L 230
Rouner David A 452
Roup Marion G 750
Roupe Jones F 610
Roure Macias Angel 833
Rourke Arthur Thomas 384
Rourke George H 382
Rourke Wm Edgar 687
Rous Amanda 97
Rouse Arthur G 582
Rouse Arthur G jr 582
Rouse D 877
Rouse Geo D 723
Rouse Harold 582
Rouse Harry R 740
Rouse Joseph 505
Rouse Louis E 341

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

Rouse Matthew 505
Rouse V H 611
Roush A N 333
Roush Clyde M 317
Roush Ralph R 637
Roush Sigel 600
Roush Wm J 170
Rouslin John Jacob 716
Rousseau Alfred A 200
Rousseau Blanche V 393
Rousseau Donat 596
Rousseau Donat 899
Roussel Emery A 899
Roussey Alva Linton 480
Roussin Raymond Robert 407
Rout F W 107
Routhier Joseph 127
Routledge T A 883
Routzong Clarence N 638
Routzong Harry E 638
Roux Fred S 220
Roux Robert Harrison 233
Rovel Charles S 460
Rovelstad Henry R 276
Rovner Beril 545
Row Charles Arthur 410
Row Francis Irving 302
Row Perrie Albert 302
Rowan Augustin Michael 807
Rowan Eric Reginald 854
Rowan E R 853
Rowan E R 853
Rowan Harry E 785
Rowan M A 752
Rowan Samuel 616
Rowan Thomas F 268
Rowan Wm A 232
Rowan Wm A 268
Rowand Wm H 633
Rowdybush R Franklin 275
Rowe Alex H 157
Rowe Arthur T 427
Rowe Catherine A 378
Rowe Charles C 906
Rowe Charles E 281
Rowe Clarence E 489
Rowe C A 416
Rowe C A 453
Rowe David R 97
Rowe Edward W 488
Rowe Forrest C 488
Rowe Frank H 488
Rowe Fred M 180
Rowe Glenn D 409
Rowe Horace D 182
Rowe John A 86
Rowe Julius B 124
Rowe J Earle 364
Rowe Lowell A 490
Rowe Marvin L 447
Rowe Marvin L 526
Rowe Max 582
Rowe Richard J 697
Rowe Russell 378
Rowe Samuel K 220
Rowe Samuel S 220
Rowe Walter E 354
Rowe Walter E 582
Rowe Walter W 609
Rowe Willard Mariner 393
Rowe Wm A 384
Rowell A 899
Rowell Charles F 357
Rowell Daniel Z 723
Rowell Edward F 801
Rowell Frank J 215
Rowell George E 488
Rowell George Henry 433
Rowell James W 320
Rowell Lewis E 592
Rowell Watson J 899
Rowell Wm 135
Rowell Wm J 268
Rowell Wm N 747
Rowell W F 125
Rowen Stanislaus M 717
Rowhouser Chas David 321
Rowit I Morton 553
Rowitt Isidore M 582
Rowland Cecil LeRoy 853
Rowland Charles E 599
Rowland Charles Walter 312
Rowland Elliott H 183
Rowland John F 597
Rowland Leroy T 247
Rowland Wm G 599
Rowland Wm H 414
Rowlands Wm H 600
Rowlandson Janet M 386
Rowley Bert D 616
Rowley Charles R 414
Rowley Homer S 551
Rowley Lloyd E 330
Rowley Lloyd E 333
Rowley Roy C 798
Rowley Samuel John Dean 127
Rowley Tracy D 633
Rowsome C McC 878
Roxas Jose Alcalde 828
Roy Albert C 582
Roy Anselme 900
Roy Charles A 553
Roy Donat 900
Roy Edward E 810
Roy Elliott Bert 664
Roy Emile A 393
Roy Horrell Vere 124
Roy Joseph Dalmas 460
Roy J C 347
Roy Louis R 901
Roy Robert C 704
Royal R T 783
Royce Edward A 268
Royce Frederick C 538
Royce James D 188
Royer Ervin E 638
Roys Clarence L 716
Roys Frank E204
Royster Robert R 697
Royston Barney D 294
Rozan George O 545
Rozas A 347
Rozelle M J 292
Rozier R A 219
Rozmarynowski Anton G 807
Rozmarynowski Joseph J 807
Rozmusz Anton A 350
Rozoff Harry 582
Rozsa Milton M 582
Rozynski Carl 509
Rozzelle Clement D 215
Rubby Samuel 538
Rubel Nathan Alfred 119
Rubelman George H 116
Ruben Elizabeth R 704
Ruben Harry Louis 268
Ruben M Bernard 538
Rubens L 239
Rubens Sidney Leon 260
Rubenstein Benjamin 582
Rubenstein Boris 704
Rubenstein Joseph 538
Rubenstein Joseph 906
Rubenstein J 882
Rubenstein Nathan 505
Rubenstein Robert 538
Ruberg Morris I 697
Rubert Lloyd E 329
Rubey S C A 452
Rubie Antonio 830
Rubin Ben 550
Rubin David 121
Rubin David A 538
Rubin Edward A 268
Rubin Israel S 633
Rubin Joseph Lloyd 538
Rubin Joseph L 582
Rubin Joseph Samuel 396
Rubin J 899
Rubin Leslie 676
Rubin Maurice S 378
Rubin Max N 165
Rubin Max N 538
Rubin Morris 538
Rubin Morris 704
Rubin Morris B 538
Rubin M F 229
Rubin Nathan L 697
Rubin Oscar E 697
Rubin Rudolph I 582
Rubin Ruth 582
Rubin Samuel 538
Rubin Samuel 582
Rubin Wm 538
Rubin Wm B 697
Rubin Wm S 145
Rubinoff Joshua M 582
Rubins Leon 188
Rubinsky Nat 539
Rubio Leon 123
Ruble H B 452
Ruble Vinet A 146
Rublin Jacob 539
Rubman Louis 502
Rubbrecht Alphonse 99
Rubbreght Oswald 99
Rubricius Frank I 582
Rubright Mervin M 643
Rubright Mervin M 643
Rubsam Charles William 582
Ruby Clarence S 623
Ruby George 697
Ruby Joseph Edw 198
Ruby J Elmore 341
Ruby Oliver A 407
Ruchti Clarence M 801
Ruckenbrod Wm G 760
Rucker Henry Wayde 124
Rucker Leonard J 332
Ruckman Robert J 783
Ruckman Robert Jasper 787
Rucks David F 133
Ruckstuhl Urling C 460
Rudd Montelle B 772
Ruddell George jr 658
Ruddell H Porter 746
Ruddick Wm B 246
Ruddy Austin J jr 582
Ruddy Charles A 706
Ruddy Charles J 539
Ruddy James P H 708
Ruddy Joseph L 711
Ruddy Leo M 165
Ruddy Thomas J 165
Rudee Henry E 180
Rudee Mervin C 180
Rudee Mervyn C 171
Rudell A E 880
Rudell Frank H 754
Rudell Matthew J 878
Ruden Alexander S 201
Ruder Ernest 704
Rudersdorf Wm G 811
Rudin David 555
Rudin Nathan 554
Rudin Philip Gordon 122
Rudine Clifford 760
Rudischhauser George 539
Rudkin Ralph L 184
Rudman Harry E 641
Rudman Lewis 121
Rudman L 697
Rudnick Jacob S 505
Rudolph A Stanley 247
Rudolph Aaron H 667
Rudolph Charles E 427
Rudolph Herman C 553
Rudolph Herman C 582
Rudolph Joseph 539
Rudolph Ralph 111
Rudolph Russell 683
Rudow Louis A 786
Rudy Leslie N 165
Rudy Leslie N 582
Rudy L N 158
Rue Alonzo W 172
Rue Harry O 364
Rueff Edwin John 460
Ruegesegger Daniel U 623
Ruelberg Reinhold 378
Ruen Michael C 407
Rueppel Edward W 324
Ruester Valentine E O 460
Ruettelli Hugh Basil 115
Ruf John P 582
Rufe Edgar J 582
Ruff Augustine J 680
Ruff Charles 332
Ruff Geo O 282
Ruff Guy M 165
Ruffin Louis 598
Ruffin Robert R 787
Ruffin Robert Russell 780
Ruffine Louis 594
Ruffing Edgar L 545
Ruge Harry 293
Ruge Julius P 460
Ruge Marx 304
Ruge Wm A 314
Rugg John E 192
Rugg Porter Dudley 780
Rugg Roy W 780
Ruggels Roland Frederick 378
Ruggier Joseph C 582
Ruggles Arthur Mellette 427
Ruggles Everett H 394
Ruggles Leonard B 414
Ruggles Stewart 644
Rugh Fred W 268
Rugh Fred W 314
Ruhland John J 807
Ruhlen Charles A 654
Ruis C 98
Ruiz Soler Luis 834
Ruiz y Eloriaga Pedro 827
Rulafson Alfred C jr 180
Rule John 409
Rule John S 319
Rule John T 616
Rule Oliver T 203
Rule Robert W 185
Rulison Fred J 484
Rulz Benjamin 830
Ruman John C 526
Rumball I V 880
Rumbaugh Morris Franklin 678
Rumbel Wm H 709
Rumberger Walter W 685
Rumford Lewis 208
Rummel Frank G 644
Rumpler Edward R 642
Rumsey Chester R 807
Rumsey C R 452

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

Rumsey Lee S 809
Runcie Gordon T 304
Rund Charles H 378
Rund Jaroslav 268
Rund Sandy 407
Runde Adam Theodore 553
Runde Lander C 317
Runde Leander C 276
Runde Theodore A 582
Rundell John E 906
Rundell L F 802
Rundle Vernus M 506
Runge Carlisle 810
Runge Frederick C 412
Runyan Lewis N 268
Runyan Orville A 479
Runyon Charles K 293
Runyon George W 268
Runyon John P 667
Runyon Kelso H 293
Runyon R S 247
Rupe G O 115
Rupert Donald W 510
Rupert Ernest A 887
Rupert Glade E 300
Rupert Harry W 792
Rupert James A 685
Rupert James C 807
Rupert Russell C 807
Ruport Herbert William 783
Rupp Charles A 539
Ruppenthal Edward A 807
Ruppersberger C Albert 364
Ruppert Louis L 539
Rus Edward J 268
Rusback Arthur 117
Rusca Felix St E 697
Rusco George B 812
Rush Arma E 215
Rush Don D 165
Rush Edgar D 625
Rush Eliab F 437
Rush Ernest Givens 452
Rush G Adolphus 438
Rush Herman Stanton 85
Rush Hermon Stanton 479
Rush H C 335
Rush I O 134
Rush Rivers A 135
Rush T J 182
Rush Wm D 653
Rushing H C 148
Rushing John S 146
Rushing Shade P 109
Rushton J A 882
Rusk Clark L 791
Ruskin Abraham R 555
Ruskin Harry Arnold 407
Ruskin Reuben S 387
Russ Abram 350
Russ A B 436
Russ Lucius H 501
Russ Roderick S 436
Russ Wm W 331
Russell Aaron A jr 215
Russell Aaron S 215
Russell Albert E 438
Russell Alfred P 378
Russell Allan E 807
Russell Allie Young 364
Russell Arthur Noyce 783
Russell Aubrey 427
Russell A M 364
Russell Barney M 452
Russell Bert S 633
Russell Bryan Frampton 122
Russell Carlton N 697
Russell Christopher Columbus 437
Russell Daniel E 877
Russell Daniel Stephen 697
Russell Donald L 800
Russell Dudley J 509
Russell Earl J 643
Russell Field S 608
Russell Frank L 275
Russell Frank M 191
Russell Frederick P 378
Russell F A 548
Russell George A 646
Russell Geo W 304
Russell Geo W 414
Russell Grady P 658
Russell Harry J 317
Russell Harry J 317
Russell Homer M 551
Russell Hugh Greenway 772
Russell James H 697
Russell James L 453
Russell John J 681
Russell John N 200
Russell John R 667
Russell Julien W 539
Russell Leslie A 389
Russell Leslie A 389
Russell L J 354
Russell Michael C 711
Russell Nathan B 386
Russell Paul A 158
Russell Pearl L 295
Russell Perley L 366
Russell Robert G 197
Russell Robert J 296
Russell Robt M 748
Russell Ralph W 165
Russell R Dale 314
Russell R E 645
Russell Samuel I 801
Russell Samuel P 821
Russell Sylvester F 381
Russell S F 280
Russell Thomas W 427
Russell Ubert Clifton 384
Russell Wm 165
Russell Wm 343
Russell Wm Alexander 704
Russell Wm Edwin 812
Russell Wm F 582
Russell Wm F 611
Russell Wm Richard 286
Russell Wm R 407
Russell Wm R 855
Russell Wm Shiveley 122
Russey E W 454
Russianoff B 539
Russianoff Charles 539
Russianoff Isidor 539
Russo Frank H 114
Russum Gale E 638
Rust Austin J 268
Rust Emil F 296
Rust Herbert E 284
Rust Theodore S 200
Rust Thos L 215
Rustia Feliberto S 830
Rustia Nicalas 828
Ruszaj Stanley E 545
Ruth Archie 125
Ruth Harry 772
Rutherford Arthur P 879
Rutherford Donald I 681
Rutherford Frank P 697
Rutherford Joseph M 646
Rutherford J H 753
Rutherford Marville W 887
Rutherford P F 100
Rutherford R B 301
Rutherford Widmere J 854
Rutherford Wm Paul 642
Ruthford J C 773
Ruthruff Burt T 624
Ruthven Arthur H 407
Ruthven Stanley R 407
Rutland Joseph R 136
Rutland Neale M 746
Rutledge C E 347
Rutledge H E 109
Rutledge James A 738
Rutledge John E 724
Rutledge J T 724
Rutledge Seborn G 724
Rutledge Sherman 881
Rutledge Wm A 854
Rutledge Wm T 454
Rutner Alexander 180
Rutrough J Earl 773
Rutstein Jules J 582
Rutstein Myron M 582
Rutten Reuben Joseph 616
Ruttenberg Max 498
Ruthenberg Otto A 268
Ruthenberg Samuel 268
Rutter Leslie F 414
Ruwe George H 324
Ruwwe George H 455
Ruyl James P 582
Ruyl James P jr 539
Ruyl James P jr 582
Ruyle John Bryan 282
Ruzewich Alexander 686
Ruzicka Joseph E 480
Ruzicka Martin J 480
Ruzow Joseph 638
Ryall Thomas W 741
Ryan Albert P 786
Ryan Carl R 623
Ryan Charles C 801
Ryan Charles F 369
Ryan Clarence M 599
Ryan Cornellius J 200
Ryan C A 793
Ryan Daniel W 191
Ryan Earl V 283
Ryan Edmund Clement 715
Ryan Edward Francis 369
Ryan Edward James 268
Ryan Edward P R 582
Ryan Emmett J 317
Ryan E C 328
Ryan Frank Andrew 328
Ryan Frank A 582
Ryan Frank Harold 382
Ryan Frank P 268
Ryan Frank S 268
Ryan Frank W 872
Ryan George W 331
Ryan Harold Herman 786
Ryan Harold H 780
Ryan Harold T 170
Ryan Harry G 180
Ryan Hugh J 87
Ryan James A 115
Ryan James E 383
Ryan James J 378
Ryan John H 369
Ryan John Thomas 381
Ryan John Thos 780
Ryan John W 382
Ryan Joseph 887
Ryan Joseph Knight 723
Ryan Joseph W 427
Ryan Lawrence P 599
Ryan Leonard L 268
Ryan L N 877
Ryan Michael Coleman 677
Ryan Thomas D 809
Ryan Thomas H 646
Ryan Thomas John 582
Ryan Thomas Peter 427
Ryan Wallace C 738
Ryan Wm 582
Ryan Wm H jr 198
Ryan Wm S 268
Ryan W Virgil 582
Rybacek Clement F 246
Ryburn William F 281
Ryder Charles C 174
Ryder C Ashley 198
Ryder Ernest N 527
Ryder Frank L 203
Ryder Fred J 281
Ryder George Andrew 281
Ryder G E 333
Ryder Harry Clifford 393
Ryder H Landon B 593
Ryder Mark B 649
Ryder Wm Vernon 378
Rye Glen Lee 751
Ryerse Lulu M 882
Ryerse Oscar G 545
Ryhn Victor 427
Ryland W Harry 685
Ryle Elbert C 409
Ryle J Joseph 203
Ryman Floyd W 477
Ryman Harry W 509
Rynearson Bert Edward 407
Rysdorf Albert 410
Rysdorp James M 410
Ryther James Peter 633
Saalfeld Robert H 180
Saass A J 582
Saavedra Henri 268
Sabarro Doroteo 831
Sabater Domingo 502
Sabater Edward A 582
Sabater E A 539
Sabater Francisco 834
Sabater Ramon F 502
Sabbia Louis Sylvester 539
Sabine Rolla 203
Sabloff Louis 582
Sablow Catherine 582
Sablow Joseph Nathaniel 582
Sacco Rafael 121
Sacharoff M V 539
Sachs Benjamin H 268
Sachs Henry Frederick 637
Sachs Joseph L 364
Sachs Max J 633
Sachs Otto 582
Sachs Rose 539
Sachs Vera Skissin 500
Sachse Carl Herman 597
Sachse C H 79
Sachter Henry G 539
Sack Herman B 594
Sack Joseph A 268
Sackett Harry M 527
Sackett Sterling C 810
Sackett Wilbur E 685
Sackett Wm C 596
Sackler Henry I 582
Sackoulscas Frank R 121
Sackrider Charles A 414
Sacks David 268
Sacks Simon 794
Sacks Wm Arthur 120
Sadallah N J 106
Saddler Rufus B 148

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

Saddler Wm I 268
Sader Frederick E 704
Sadil W F 476
Sadler Harry 165
Sadler C Dove 364
Sadler Francis West 697
Sadler Horace Trickett 676
Sadler Joseph N 639
Sadler Ralph E 641
Sadler Ryland O 369
Sadler Shannon C 740
Sadlier Ernest A 887
Sadoff Louis 539
Sadoff Louis 582
Sadolsky Sidney 582
Sadtler George H 341
Saeger Wm H 477
Safchick George 539
Safchick Joseph G 539
Saffaraus Henry T 654
Saffir Jacob A 268
Safirstein George J 499
Safirstein Samuel 499
Sagall Barnard 391
Sagalove Anna 268
Sagansky Harry 378
Sage Albert 328
Sage Alfred A 582
Sage Frank W 627
Sage Louis E 198
Sage Walter Way 596
Sageman Louis W 554
Sager Albert Edward 596
Sager Aubrey Palmer 697
Sager Bernard P 582
Sager H A 334
Sager John P 697
Sager Louis E 378
Saghirian Divani A 582
Saghirian Jivani H 582
Sagoff Abraham Lewis 378
Sahler David Z 697
Sahler John H 598
Sahlin Leon Eugene 539
Sahlin Nels S 539
Sahlin Siegfried S 539
Sahr Benjamin F 422
Sahr Willard L 422
Sahs Ernest A 319
St Amand Augustus C 527
St Amant J E 346
St Amant L P H 347
St Andre Arthur Oliver 378
St Clair Albert H 193
St Clair Charles W 637
St Clair J H 107
St Clair Marvin 729
St Denis Joseph Osias 383
St Germain G A 488
St John Adam E 862
St John Brents 124
St John Byrd E 598
St John Frank C 594
St John George A 545
St Louis Francis Wm 407
St Onge Henri 899
St Peters Wm J 191
St Pierre JeanC 901
St Pierre W 899
Saich Alex J 906
Saikrais Solomon Z 539
Sainsburg Philip C 551
Saito D 165
Saito Moriya 783
Sakai Jungi 98
Sakamoto Sanji 168
Sakis Efstratios P 215
Saklad Samuel 378
Saks Jack I 582
Saks Leon 643
Salaczynski Wm M 122
Salaschitz Max 539
Salatich Rinaldo J 350
Salava Frank Richards 125
Salazar Ricardo S 268
Salb Henry L 633
Sale Frank O 286
Sale Freda R 539
Sale George A 120
Salerno E M 198
Salerno E M 198
Salerno Michael Angelo 697
Saletan David 539
Saletan David S 582
Salgado Jimenez Jose 834
Salgo Adolph 697
Salian Dvian H 268
Salibra Gabriel M 233
Salisbury Alvin D 334
Salisbury Erwin Albert 407
Salisbury Fenwick E 284
Salisbury F G 905
Salisbury George R 489
Salisbury G B 427
Salisbury Harvey L 334
Salisbury John A 420
Salisbury Leland J 431
Salisbury Lyman A 293
Salisbury Milton P 423
Salisbury Samuel E 168
Salisbury Thomas F 268
Salisch David D 582
Saliva Alfredo S 833
Salk Chas M 268
Salkir Isaac 592
Salkoff Benjamin 551
Sallada Earle J 697
Sallado Dillman C 697
Sallee David F 754
Salles Frederick M 389
Salles Hippolyte C 347
Salles Paul 347
Salley F W 725
Sallis D F 437
Sallock D L 747
Salman Irving 582
Salmon Hugh H 268
Salmon Ira Allen 74
Salmon Russell O 582
Salmon Wm S 247
Salmond Donald 383
Salmons Clyde R 199
Salnik Helen B 268
Salomon Godfrey S 582
Salomon Harry 582
Salomon Milton 539
Salomon Moritz M 582
Salomon Oscar E M 350
Salsbury Archie A 582
Salsbury Henry L 582
Salter A P 906
Salter Charles A 809
Salter Clarence Robert 501
Salter Clarence Robert 506
Salter Clarence R 539
Salter Johnson P 511
Saltzman F B 232
Saltzman Harry E 268
Salud Simeon 831
Salumbides Leon 828
Salutsky Marie R 407
Salvail Arthur P 468
Salvanelli Joseph 383
Salvas A 899
Salvas John Clarence 697
Salvatore Victor Paul 554
Salvatore Victor P 550
Salvatore Victor P 582
Salvio S Robert 582
Salyers Wm Leland 110
Salzberg Philip L 539
Salzer Walter Daniel 779
Salzman Daniel 582
Salzman Samuel I 364
Samaniego Manuel 747
Salzmann Jacob Amos 697
Samartino Leonard Henry 633
Samet Morris 539
Sammis Russell Warren 551
Sammis Wm E 539
Sammis Wm Edmund 499
Sammons Edward J 394
Samphere Orin C 812
Sample Clyde W 712
Sample Eugene 135
Sample Rollo J 679
Sample Willard S 747
Sampsell Thomas L 215
Sampsell Thomas Lloyd 91
Sampson Harold B 599
Sampson Herbert M 476
Sampson James Bair 684
Sampson John W 582
Sampson Raymond 527
Sams Barney 501
Sams Homer Lash 180
Samson Arthur W 710
Samson George D 764
Samson J Edward 900
Samson Simon M 268
Samson Wm Roy 313
Samuel B 100
Samuel George H 582
Samuel James H 502
Samuel J H 193
Samuel Leicester D 364
Samuel Sydney D 99
Samueli Vilio 697
Samuels Alexander 539
Samuels Charles G 165
Samuels Clayton Harry 697
Samuels Ernest O 747
Samuels Ernest Osburn 750
Samuels George 539
Samuels Harvey C 427
Samuels Herbert J 170
Samuels Louis Geminiani 180
Samuels Max G 165
Samuels Robert J 268
Samuels Wilbur David 643
Samuels Wilbur David 647
Samways T R 861
San Henry 582
San Juan Ricardo 830
Sanberg Arthur W 783
Sanberg Frank E 268
Sanbern Frank 359
Sanborn Carr Haven 119
Sanborn Edmund P 295
Sanborn Joseph W 268
Sanborn J S 394
Sanborn Lawrence T 427
Sanborn Sherman H 394
Sanborn Wm Harrison 357
Sanby Orvin 421
Sanchez Angel 830
Sanchez Jose Lalinde 447
Sanchez Mariano 830
Sanchez Palomares y Reyes Evaristo 831
Sanchez Wm G 221
Sanchez y Fernandez Pedro 830
Sancton F Gordon 868
Sancton Harry W 539
Sancton Harry W 549
Sand Howard J 180
Sand R E 106
Sandahl Carl M 427
Sandberg Adolph 378
Sandberg Floyd A 115
Sandberg George W 623
Sandberg Victor E 616
Sandbo William E 422
Sandbrink Joseph H 447
Sandel Hunington 165
Sandel Laney 750
Sandel Morris 750
Sandel Ross C 545
Sandell Carl L 317
Sandell Carl L 325
Sandell Huntington 669
Sadenn B Clifford 427
Sandercock Frank E 843
Sanderow Boris K 268
Sanders Albert E 166
Sanders Andrew F 338
Sanders A L 736
Sanders A S 232
Sanders A Virnette 460
Sanders Barnard F 737
Sanders Bernard F 740
Sanders Charles A 342
Sanders Charles M 723
Sanders C O 125
Sanders David M 697
Sanders D C 231
Sanders Herschel E 338
Sanders H Pierce 783
Sanders H W 231
Sanders Jacob 582
Sanders Joseph A 637
Sanders Lincoln E 460
Sanders M E 752
Sanders O D 735
Sanders P F 115
Sanders Robert O 350
Sanders Stark Orben 298
Sanders Thomas B 342
Sanders Wm J 739
Sanders Wm P 460
Sanders W R 328
Sanders X Elwood 338
Sanderson ——— — 781
Sanderson A L 182
Sanderson Arthur G 268
Sanderson George Charles 378
Sanderson Harvey LaMont 676
Sanderson Herbert M 887
Sanderson J Fenton 677
Sanderson Leon T 268
Sanderson Lester M 414
Sanderson Melville A 87
Sanderson Mortimer 84
Sanderson Reginald H 539
Sanderson Robert 439
Sanderson Thomas K 669
Sanderson Wm A 704
Sanderson Wm E 452
Sandford Herbert M 170
Sandhusen George 359
Sandidge Edwards 341
Sandiford Chester L 378
Sandiford Harry E 539
Sandifur F I 663
Sandker Frank G 627
Sandler Henry Charles 391
Sandler Wm 539

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the **ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.**
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Sandles Isidore 539
Sandlin James C 624
Sandman Mervin F 539
Sandman Raymond J 95
Sandman Raymond J 545
Sandner Arthur C 807
Sandner Frank J 807
Sandness John H 428
Sandoval Domiciano J 830
Sandoz George E 350
Sandoz Louis S 347
Sandquist Einar W 268
Sands Dot S 159
Sands Herman 627
Sands Nathan 539
Sands Sidney A 697
Sandstrom Chas Oscar 92
Sandstrom Randolph O 420
Sandstrum Carl L 420
Sandt Floyd C 678
Sandusky Cleopatra P 342
Sandusky Walter C 437
Sandy Benjamin 427
Saner Arthur W 460
Sanford Earl W 413
Sanford Edward A 582
Sanford George B 452
Sanford H LaMott 599
Sanford Truman B 596
Sanford W F 623
Sanft Morris 582
Sanger Edward E 658
Sanger Frank Whiting 506
Sanger Katherine D 582
Sangster Albert E 402
Sangster Fred N 883
Sangster Harold E 413
Sangster John W 867
Sangster W A 882
Sangston Clarence F 312
Sankey Wm E 87
Sanner Charles George 318
Sannes A P 802
Sannes Didrik 802
Sannett J P 278
Sano M 98
Sano M 116
Sanow Abe Lincoln 596
Sanregret Rolland G 414
Sansom Roy M 329
Sansom R M 332
Sanson Nathan J 697
Sansone Peter A 117
Sansum Oliver W 350
Santa Ana Felisa 830
Santee Sterling Gilbert 706
Santo A E 880
Santom Frederick G 396
Santos Esteban N 830
Santos Jose K 830
Santos Luciano de los 830
Santos Luciano de los 830
Santos y Alenso Melanio 830
Santos y Ongsiaco Francisco Raquel 830
Sanwick Otto S 802
Saperstein Benedict 582
Saperstein Zachary P 627
Saphirstein Henry 378
Saphro Benjamin O 539
Saphro Jacob O 539
Saphro Jay O 191
Sapienza Benedict F 133
Sapienza Leonard A 545
Sapinosa Pastor 582
Sapir Joseph 582
Sapirstein Louis 551
Sapirstein Martha E 554
Sapolsky Lazarus 582
Saporita Louis A 505
Sapozink Manuel 268
Sapoznik Harry M 268
Sapp Hubert B 607
Sapp Julius B 633
Sappey Harold 582
Sappington Clarence L 460
Sappington John P 460
Sapranas Stasys 203
Sarber Elmer O 809
Sarchey Otto 582
Sargeant Alvas T 278
Sargeant George W 247
Sargeant Walter S 646
Sargent B R 731
Sargent Charles L 427
Sargent Harry H 704
Sargent Howard W 801
Sargent Mark M 799
Sargent Maurice E 489
Sargent Rolla B 394
Sargent Rudolphus C 378
Sargent Sidney B 394
Sargent Warren Elsmer 401
Sargent Will Ernest 431
Sargent Wm E 729
Sargent Wm H 646
Sarjeant Leonard Frede 697
Sarkisian Edw G 121
Sarll Francis E 168
Sarna Philip 582
Sarnat Jacob H 109
Sarno Philip 539
Sarnow Albert 582
Saron Geo Matthew 117
Saron Herman Albert 122
Sarrasin Armand 899
Sarrazin Jules J 350
Sarrazin M Jane Howard 350
Sartelle Rexford R 364
Sarti Victor Manuel 704
Sartor Lester M 298
Sarvella L A 421
Sarvitz M 582
Saskor Ludwig A 268
Sasman Fred 174
Sasmon Frederick F 667
Saso Samuel J 182
Sassaman Harry Milton 678
Sasscer P E 366
Sastrow Frank 165
Satenmeyer George B 501
Sater Howard Earl 192
Sather Wm 656
Satine Solomon J 582
Sato Hirokichi 173
Satory Lessing R 427
Satterfield Elzer 136
Satterfield Herschel L 791
Satterfield H E 611
Satterlund Paul I 800
Satterlund Paul L 431
Sattler Armin A R 429
Sattler George J 545
Sattler Lessing R 479
Sattler Willis J 627
Saubert Walter J 95
Saubert Walter J 801
Sauco y Enriguez Pedro 828
Sauer Andrew William 268
Sauer Arthur J 431
Sauer Clarence John 284
Sauer Earl J 275
Sauer Raymond J 268
Sauerbrum Leo Tolly 647
Sauers Frederick 697
Sauker C F 407
Saul D 106
Saul Harry 704
Saul John H 460
Saul M C 454
Saul Overton M 180
Saulter Bruce 484
Saultine Paul 294
Saum Ira M 633
Saum Paul D 460
Saunders Aubrey 452
Saunders Benjamin H 433
Saunders Boyd G 596
Saunders Burt E 639
Saunders Charles 747
Saunders Charles G 410
Saunders Charles H 410
Saunders Clifton K 108
Saunders D W 339
Saunders Earl Augustus 357
Saunders Edwin Elmer 415
Saunders Frederick H 394
Saunders Fredk W 899
Saunders Horace J 623
Saunders H A 882
Saunders H B 865
Saunders John Thomas 391
Saunders Joseph S 697
Saunders J C 331
Saunders J R 753
Saunders Lindsay P 656
Saunders Richard A 338
Saunders Robert J 378
Saunders Roland P 268
Saunders Roy Howard 232
Saunders Samuel K 386
Saunders S V 883
Saunders T Darwin 551
Saunders Victoria Gagnon Mrs 378
Saunders Wm John 861
Saunders Wm J 771
Saunders W E 753
Saunders W H 479
Saunderson S A 615
Sausen Earl C 431
Sausser Emerson R 697
Sauter Wm 627
Sauve Louis 899
Savacool Alva J 697
Savadove Ethel Sadie 697
Savage Albert V 711
Savage Austin Anthony 202
Savage Chas Summer 192
Savage Clarence J 545
Savage Edmund H 245
Savage F L 158
Savage Gale Russell 387
Savage Geo Pomeroy 121
Savage Helen M 633
Savage John Thomas 803
Savage J R 745
Savage Louis V 883
Savage Peter J 394
Savage Robert E 322
Savage Robert H 709
Savage Thomas M 165
Savage Wm H 769
Savard Henry O 364
Savell John Benjamin 448
Saver Baurice 378
Savett Jacob Louis 549
Savett Jacob L 600
Saviet Nathaniel 501
Saviet Nathaniel 583
Saville Burr G 174
Saville Guy P 279
Saville Carlton M 390
Savits Frank 677
Savits Frank 697
Savoy Sevellon D 215
Sawaya Farris S 868
Sawhill John A 452
Sawtell Merton E 381
Sawyer Andrew J 489
Sawyer A R 751
Sawyer Bertram H 95
Sawyer Bertram H 394
Sawyer Burt R 731
Sawyer B R 729
Sawyer Charles Briggs 279
Sawyer Charles B 387
Sawyer Charles C 771
Sawyer Clifford J jr 815
Sawyer Clinton E 354
Sawyer Edward L 431
Sawyer Emerson R 843
Sawyer E E 658
Sawyer Frank L 446
Sawyer Fred K 357
Sawyer Frederick A 382
Sawyer Frederick K 354
Sawyer Frederick O 357
Sawyer George E 490
Sawyer James W 647
Sawyer J C 301
Sawyer L R 881
Sawyer Ralph W 550
Sawyer Robert Nims 489
Sawyer Samuel R 697
Sawyer Sumner O 416
Sawyer Wm T 615
Sawyers Walters L 862
Sawyers W L 861
Sax Leon T 697
Sax Wm I 547
Saxby J Bert 183
Saxby J Bert jr 183
Saxe Frank 539
Saxe Julius N 783
Saxenmeyer Herman 460
Saxon Albert M 268
Saxon Harry 268
Saxon Thomas S 233
Saxton Daniel L 381
Saxton Guy B 646
Sayer Thomas V 815
Sayers Clayton A 599
Sayers Orrin J 633
Sayle John A 436
Sayles John S 812
Sayles Leon Emerson 475
Saylia David 185
Saylor Ezra C 675
Saylor Henry D 697
Saylor John Colvin 122
Saylor Wm R 330
Sayre Benjamin F 268
Sayre Clifford H 786
Sayre C S 118
Sayre Frank E 547
Sayre Joseph D 550
Sayre Loren Dana 268
Sayre Robert D 550
Sazima Henry Charles 633
Scadding Fred C 633
Scala Thomas T 497
Scales Wilbur W 648
Scalettar Harry E 539
Scalettar Louis W 539
Scall Rose 583
Scally Frank X 350
Scambia Cosimo 593

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE—AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments---Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

Scammon H L 594
Scandling Orville Bennett 303
Scanlan Edward Dennis 597
Scanlan James Bernard 716
Scanland Robert M 283
Scanlon Joseph Henry 715
Scanlon Walter R 268
Scannavino John A 180
Scannell Geo A 114
Scannell John B 716
Scarborough A Preston 364
Scarr Roy R 479
Scarvalone Angelo J 583
Scatterday Clinton McLane 623
Sceerey Aubrey E 305
Schaaf Charles A 624
Schaaf Eli Louis 583
Schaake Frederick W 386
Schacher Harry P 583
Schachman Morris 697
Schacht Carl Wm 158
Schacht C H 749
Schacht John 422
Schacht Joseph A 433
Schackelford E C 437
Schackell Harold O 433
Schad Wm J jr 122
Schade Frederick A 704
Schade Robert F 799
Schaded Frank S 322
Schader Fred P 166
Schaefer Albert E 286
Schaefer Ezra E 191
Schaefer Fred W 479
Schaefer Gerald H 320
Schaefer Henry M 268
Schaefer Martin J 539
Schaefer Otho E 276
Schaefer Paul S 350
Schaefer Pauline E 180
Schaefer Robert Orin 479
Schaefer Roy C 729
Schaefer Walter C 663
Schaeffer Albert Emil 462
Schaeffer Anna M Buell 191
Schaeffer Leo J 539
Schaeffer O M 118
Schaeffer Wm 633
Schaeffer Wm G 623
Schaeffer Wm Henry 673
Schaenen Saul 539
Schaer Carl 246
Schaettle Romeo R 802
Schafer Earl Alonzo 623
Schafer Edward Joseph 125
Schafer George P 599
Shafer H A 643
Schafer Nathan 704
Schafer Richard W 364
Schafer Wm H 293
Schaff Fred L 112
Schaff Walter E 452
Schaffer Bernard 887
Schaffer Harry J 648
Schaffer Harry M 159
Schaffer Jacob 505
Schaffer J Harry 547
Schaffer Milton 539
Schaffer Philip F 791
Schaffer Robert Morris 684
Schafhirt Jesse B 170
Schafhirt Wm G 215
Schaffler Nathan 583
Schaffner Guy D 783
Schaffner Herbert H 268
Schaffner Julius Morwin 400
Schaffner Merl R 268
Schaffner Vernon D 872
Schall Harrison W 683
Schall J Sidney 479
Schaller Edward 807
Schaller Louis P 807
Schaller Wm H 807
Schallheim Arthur H 633
Schamberg Morris I 513
Schamberg Morris I 583
Schamu Charles G 599
Schaner Emil Arnold 122
Schaner Harry C 681
Schantz Curtiss Wm 125
Schantz Emanuel 505
Schantz Guy Thomas 334
Schantz Harry 505
Schantz Horace McKeon 627
Schapiro Chaya Z 583
Schapler Fred L 433
Schapler J E 429
Scharenbroich Eugene Edward 431
Scharfenberg Chester C 807
Scharff Earl U 738
Scharff Ferd H 268
Scharff Robert Lyle 861
Scharlott Samuel R 642
Schattman Sidney 583
Schatz Frederick W 410
Schatz Gerhard F 627
Schatzow Louis B 539
Schaub Arthur J 275
Schauer Benjamin L 548
Schauer Benjamin L 583
Schauer Wm F 751
Schauf Edward John 284
Schaufelberger Charles 583
Schaumburg Francis Joseph 121
Schealer Roy F 675
Scheble Eugene S 745
Schecht Louis 547
Schechter Benjamin J 677
Schechter Isaac 697
Schechter Nathaniel H 583
Schecter Sol 583
Schecter Solomon 539
Schedine H Ellwood 641
Scheel L C 803
Scheele Harry A 460
Scheer Conrad 286
Scheer Elmer H 342
Scheer George W 334
Scheer Harry 364
Scheer Harry 539
Scheer Nathan B 364
Scheer Robert W 342
Scheer Wm 583
Scheeren Otta 680
Scheetz Oliver 673
Schefelker Harold A 803
Schefelker H A 803
Scheff Chas Oscar 117
Scheffel Alfred B 480
Scheffel Wm Emanuel 730
Scheffer Bernhard H 268
Scheib Erwin 268
Scheib Gustav 583
Scheibe Henry Nicholas 427
Scheid John E 697
Scheidler Nicholas Orvil 407
Scheidlinger M 539
Scheifer Jacob E 583
Scheifer Jacob E 583
Scheiffele A B 480
Scheiffele Roland F 480
Scheifley Wm Jeremiah 681
Scheim Chas S 583
Scheiman Philip 540
Scheiman Philip 601
Schein Benjamin 583
Schein Max 583
Scheina Joseph F 583
Scheinberg A J 539
Scheinberg Isidore 554
Scheiner Benjamin E 583
Scheiner Frederick F Jr 505
Scheiner Karl P 539
Scheiner Otto 268
Scheingold Morton 111
Scheinman Benjamin 539
Scheinman J 583
Scheininger Milton 505
Schektman Herman N 539
Schektman Herman N 583
Schell Edward L 627
Schell Harry A 697
Schell Henry M 684
Schell Lee G 784
Schell Robert M 627
Schell Walter R 401
Schellart John F 644
Schellenberger Walter H 809
Schellenger Hugh E 640
Scheller Adolf 729
Schellig George S 407
Schellig Wesley E 407
Schellman Israel 117
Schelpert John W 554
Schembs John 510
Schembs John 697
Schembs John J jr 697
Schembs Louise B 697
Schemel John Howard 599
Schemel Rhinold E 807
Schemel Robert H 479
Schenbaum S M 106
Schenck Mead I S 706
Schenck P A 402
Schenck R E 784
Schenck Walter Leslie 319
Schenk Worthington G 545
Schenkel Bessie 539
Schenkel Bessie 583
Schenkel Sol 583
Schenker Clara E 697
Scheps Gerson 744
Scher Emanuel 378
Scher Isidor Lazarus 583
Scher Jack J 268
Schere John A 280
Scherer Alex S 539
Scherer John W 506
Scherer J Walter 298
Scherer Leon E 552
Scherer Walter Henry 750
Scherer WH 284
Scherman Frederick C 282
Schermer Maurice 679
Schermerhorn James C 294
Schermerhorn Louis Y 386
Schermerhorn Victor Edward 675
Scherzer Murry B 583
Scheu Carl Herman 641
Scheu Richard E 180
Scheuerman Chas S 268
Scheumann Wm F 87
Scheurell Joseph E 802
Schewe Earl C 460
Schewe Edward F 460
Schick Hugo 460
Schief Alwin W 799
Schieff Abraham 583
Schier Mayer B A 583
Schien Charles W 427
Schiener Frederick F 502
Schierman Joseph F 460
Schiess Harry A 295
Schiewetz H J 638
Schiff A Leo 109
Schiff Benjamin 627
Schiff David C 268
Schiff Herman S 583
Schiff I Mortimer 539
Schiff Max 583
Schiff Morris 407
Schiff Wm G 583
Schiffer Samuel 583
Schifferdecker Charles Loren 599
Schilb Enslie I 454
Schilder Herbert T 333
Schildge Frederick M M 539
Schildwachter Elsie C 139
Schildwachter Fred D 166
Schildwachter G H 156
Schildwachter Harry B 166
Schildwachter Louis C 166
Schilke Walter A 499
Schiller Fred 648
Schiller Harley H 648
Schiller Joseph Arnold 583
Schiller Maurice 174
Schiller Victor R 268
Schilling Charles S 627
Schilling Elmore J 644
Schilling Howard E 460
Schilling Ira J 390
Schilling Lyle F 808
Schililnger Charles W 447
Schillinger Eugene A 386
Schilt Albert W 421
Schilt Alfred 667
Schimek Ignatius A 269
Schimke Tolbert D 120
Schimmel Louis T 594
Schindler Arthur J 808
Schindler H H 745
Schindler Isidore Robert 583
Schindler John George 401
Schindler Wendelin M 754
Schissel Henry S 602
Schitman N 500
Schjeldahl Arthur O 616
Schlabach E A 192
Schlaefer Urvin F 807
Schlafer George Philip 547
Schlag Orlo C 704
Schlag Percy V 680
Schlag Stanley S 709
Schlagenhauf Edward 460
Schlampp John Waldo 318
Schlanger C J 583
Schlappi Adolph F 677

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

Schlaubusch Orville E 319
Schlawig Wm M 193
Schlecht Frank X 798
Schlecht John Henry 446
Schlechtweg Charles B 203
Schlechtweg Karl O 203
Schleede Walter Christian 596
Schlegel Edwin J 294
Schlegel George Solomon 707
Schlei Wm G 798
Schleider Carl E 364
Schleider C A 553
Schleif Edward J 807
Schleifer Harry 583
Schleimer Jacob V 583
Schleis Wenzel J 799
Schleiter John 802
Schlencker Ewanda Bernhardina 596
Schlesinger Francis R 583
Schlesinger Herman 583
Schlesinger J 583
Schlesinger Maurice 583
Schlesinger Milton 117
Schleyer Henry Allen 807
Schlicht Otto G 166
Schlicht O J 454
Schlicht E Gustav Adolph 391
Schlichter Fred 105
Schlichter Wm R 117
Schlies Edward W 269
Schlinkman John H 364
Schlissel Harry 583
Schlitz Nicholas J 269
Schlochaur F S 501
Schlocker Laurence S 269
Schloesser Charles D 269
Schlosberg Charles 269
Schloss Mervin Livingston 549
Schlossbach Edward 496
Schlossbach Edward 505
Schlossberg Julius 539
Schlosser Frank G 191
Schlosser Rudolph Oscar 269
Schlosser R S 366
Schlosser Victor T 366
Schlosser Wm J 753
Schlosser WH 295
Schlossman Samuel 539
Schlott Ernest F 180
Schlottman Edward L 596
Schlottman J E 749
Schluchter LeRoy S 287
Schluening Alexander J 667
Schlueter Arthur J 811
Schlueter Frank F 811
Schlueter Marcus Albert 811
Schlueter O H 615
Schluger Wm 501
Schlund Jacob Benjamin 786
Schmadel Albert E 300
Schmalenbach Herbert 679
Schmeckebier Wm T 269
Schmeckebier Willis L 274
Schmedwing E A 269
Schmeidler Isidor 583
Schmeitzer H 583
Schmeling Arthur W 433
Schmelz Ella E 697
Schmer Charles 539
Schmer Charles 583
Schmetzer J Geo 364
Schmid Adolph R 433
Schmid Arthur A 158
Schmid Heinrich 121
Schmid Karl Ernest 91
Schmidbauer G 106
Schmidiger August J 793
Schmidlen Alfred M 227
Schmidt Alfred Ludwig 315
Schmidt Arthur Herald 477
Schmidt Bernard A 748
Schmidt Carl H 215
Schmidt Carl W 170
Schmidt Clarence E 798
Schmidt E Edward 125
Schmidt Frederick E 527
Schmidt Harry H 645
Schmidt Isaac 583
Schmidt John Eibe 539
Schmidt Oscar C 269
Schmidt Otto S 460
Schmidt Paul F 298
Schmidt Robert R 548
Schmidt Theodore Henry 649
Schmidt Theo W 109
Schmidt Wm G 269
Schmidt W J 880
Schmillen Theodore 269
Schminke Eberhardt A 554
Schmitt B W 115
Schmitt Christian W 341
Schmitt Edgar W 539
Schmitt Edward G 463
Schmitt Eugene 269
Schmitt Fred J 711
Schmitt George 410
Schmitt Harold W 422
Schmitt Herbert H 667
Schmitt John A 460
Schmitt John C 341
Schmitt Lucian N 539
Schmitt Rudolph L 746
Schmitz Emery J 313
Schmitz Leroy C 616
Schmitz Mathias L 269
Schmitz Wm L jr 166
Schmitzer David C 269
Schmitzer Oscar 269
Schmohl Louis W 180
Schmohl Wilhelm L 180
Schmuck Emil A 269
Schmucker Carl S 642
Schmulen James A 753
Schmutz Louis R 583
Schmutzler Gilbert A 803
Schnader Abraham 539
Schnader Abraham 548
Schnaidt Edward J 730
Schnaidt Theo Benjamin 730
Schnall Maurice 539
Schnaper Edward 583
Schnaper Samuel 583
Schnarr N 880
Schneberg David 107
Schneck Perle W 323
Schnedl B A 627
Schneeberger J P 322
Schneegas Harold E 269
Schneer Jacob B 583
Schneer Morris 583
Schneider Adolph E 269
Schneider Christian C 199
Schneider Edward F 184
Schneider Edward Joseph 633
Schneider Ernest Julius 505
Schneider Ernest J 500
Schneider George 280
Schneider George Matthews 317
Schneider Harry 539
Schneider Harry M 298
Schneider Harvey A 663
Schneider Herman 331
Schneider Joseph C 170
Schneider Joseph C 180
Schneider Joseph G 809
Schneider Joseph J 596
Schneider Joseph M 633
Schneider J J 299
Schneider Morris W 269
Schneider Otto J 633
Schneider Wilbert J 640
Schneiderman David A 269
Schneiderman Maxim 269
Schneiderman Morris 583
Schneiders Hugo O 803
Schneiderwind E A 282
Schnelby John S 643
Schnell Paul Alonzo 125
Schnell Theodore William 269
Schnell Wm L 338
Schneller Maurice C 800
Schnetz Percy E 807
Schney Valentine Ritter Mrs 120
Schneyer Benjamin 697
Schneyer Leon 583
Schnitzer Jesse 117
Schnitzspahn Ernest E 546
Schnoar Louis F 730
Schnur Harry 539
Schnure Abraham B 117
Schnurer Deborah 709
Schoaf Ira B 554
Schock George Frederick 269
Schock Paul Reinsel 697
Schoemaker Claude A 514
Schoemann Bernhardt F 546
Schoen David 539
Schoen Israel 583
Schoen Joseph F 312
Schoen Joseph 539
Schoen Lester 117
Schoenbaum Gedaliah L 583
Schoenbaum Joseph 539
Schoenberg Arthur 474
Schoenberg Jacques 583
Schoenberg Mollie 583
Schoenberg Morris 583
Schoenberg Norbert 583
Schoenberg W 583
Schoenberger John F 707
Schoenborn Herman 583
Schoenborn Herman jr 583
Schoenbrod Abraham M 269
Schoenbrod Maurice S 269
Schoenbrun Leo 498
Schoenbrun Leo 506
Schoeneweiss W E 637
Schoenfeld Louise 539
Schoenfeld Morris 583
Schoenholtz Adolph I 583
Schoening Walter H 821
Schoenleben Leland A 427
Schoenthaler Arnold C 321
Schoenwald Otto A 170
Schoenwetter Albrecht E 798
Schoeny Leo J 347
Schoff P F 638
Schofield Albert F 744
Schofield Chester A 803
Schofield Gurdon Dennison 391
Schofield Herbert S 279
Schofield Ira P 799
Schofield J A 277
Schofield Walter C 711
Scholberg Martin H 617
Scholer E E 171
Scholl Carl H 707
Scholl Chas M 191
Scholl Charles R 707
Scholl Wm D 697
Scholl Wm H 707
Scholl Wm T 302
Scholle Gustav F 447
Scholler Harry E 647
Schols Maude M Mrs 667
Scholsky Joseph 539
Scholten John 314
Scholtes Chas P 112
Scholtes T W 414
Scholz Ernest E 166
Scholz Henry G 583
Scholz James Harold 697
Scholz Theodore G 798
Schom Isaac 269
Schomer Henry 507
Schonbar Max 549
Schonberg Aaron 539
Schooley Charles A 627
Schooley Harry L 684
Schooley Henry M 215
Schoolman Harry M 269
Schoomaker James Oakley 593
Schoondermark Arthur 269
Schoonmaker Bert E 667
Schoonmaker Ernest W 366
Schoonmaker Wm F 801
Schoonmaker Wm Francis 728
Schoonover Harry Frederick 784
Schoonover Ned W 452
Schopf Henry John 420
Schoppe Vincent F jr 460
Schopper Arthur F 452
Schor Howard Philip 122
Schor Marcel 509
Schor Marcel 539
Schor Marcel 583
Schord Milford H 180
Schore Herman 379
Schoren Wm E 633
Schorn Wm A 168
Schorr David 583
Schorr Louis 583
Schorre E A 125
Schott Abraham 117
Schott Carlos H 627
Schott Charlotte 583
Schott John Lawrence 323

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Schott Ralph A 304
Schottler Jacob G 807
Schour Isaac 269
Schout Wm Paul 673
Schouweiler Arthur P 429
Schoverling Clifford S 750
Schoverling Wm F 750
Schow J W 760
Schowengerdt Walter Otto 655
Schrader Alvin C 407
Schrader Elmer A 319
Schrader Lee B 653
Schrader Otto H 299
Schrader W Louis 510
Schradle Fred V 429
Schraft Albert C 180
Schram John M 784
Schram Warren R 431
Schram W R 419
Schramm Adolph 338
Schramm Charles R 583
Schramm Fred H 583
Schramm G R 509
Schramm Otto A 583
Schramm Walter C 180
Schrantz Brace D 146
Schranz Peter G 784
Schrayer Nathan 269
Schreck Leo M 627
Schreiber Cecil C 317
Schreiber Fredk C 338
Schreiber George J 539
Schreiber George J jr 539
Schreiber Herbert 583
Schreiber Joseph J 811
Schreiber Milton 539
Schreiber Wm L 697
Schreiner Albert L 583
Schreves Paul Harold 318
Schriber L E 383
Schricker W F 364
Schriever E Walter 460
Schroder Theodore 269
Schroeder Alfred John 400
Schroeder Arthur H 328
Schroeder Benjamin 180
Schroeder B M P 100
Schroeder Charles B 269
Schroeder Clarence H 479
Schroeder C W 624
Schroeder Ernest R 154
Schroeder Florence E 539
Schroeder George F 460
Schroeder George P 461
Schroeder Godfrey F 94
Schroeder Godfrey F 280
Schroeder Henry C H 155
Schroeder Henry G 539
Schroeder Henry J 275
Schroeder Hyman L 583
Schroeder Louis A 269
Schroeder Oscar R 810
Schroeder Paul 281
Schroeder Paul 287
Schroeder Paul W 276
Schroeder Paul Wm 477
Schroeder Reno Robert 467
Schroeder Richard A 166
Schroeder Richard L 350
Schroeder Samuel C 269
Schroer George Martin 461
Schroers Ernest 447
Schroers John W 463
Schroff Joseph 583
Schron Herman 539
Schron Herman 583
Schropp Ray John 684
Schroth Alvin L 499
Schroth Alvin L 501
Schrump A J 468
Schrup Karl L 317
Schruth Joseph C 809
Schruth Joseph Charles 809
Schubert A Amandus 497
Schubert E G 106
Schubert Frank A 390
Schubert Grover O 269
Schuchard Leo 180
Schuchardt Carl A 627
Schuck Frank P 317
Schuck Jacob 461
Schuck Leon H 697
Schueller L V 730
Schuerman Harry P D 364
Schuessler Robert W 166
Schuette Elmer A 803
Schuft A F 433
Schugh R C 239
Schuhman Byron J 278
Schuhman Sylvester Uranus 807
Schuld Alex L 422
Schuld U August 427
Schuler Arthur E 293
Schuler Raymond C 269
Schulkey Carl Henry 745
Schuller John C 747
Schulman Benjamin A 269
Schulman Harold S 583
Schulman Nathan Schurer 697
Schulman Newton D 583
Schulman Norman M 539
Schulson Max L 269
Schulster Rose 539
Schulte Theodore 799
Schultheis Charles F 180
Schultz Alfred Mark 609
Schultz Arthur G 784
Schultz Carl E 109
Schultz Carl F 269
Schultz Chester J 633
Schultz Christian 366
Schultz E J 166
Schultz Francis Charles 125
Schultz Frank B 475
Schultz Frank H 215
Schultz Geo A 191
Schultz Harry Lyon 239
Schultz Henry Carl 125
Schultz Isadore 539
Schultz John J 180
Schultz Julius W 807
Schultz Louis 269
Schultz Louis C 269
Schultz Louis Wm 269
Schultz Walter 111
Schultz Walter H 697
Schultz Wiley F 633
Schultz Wm E 431
Schultz Wm R 809
Schultze E Walton 215
Schultze Louis 269
Schulz Carl A 461
Schulz Frederick Wm 269
Schulz Henry A 479
Schulz Paul O 421
Schulz Robert E 329
Schulz Stephanie I 431
Schulze Herman J 422
Schulze John H 105
Schumacher Arthur J 330
Schumacher Charles E 461
Schumacher Eric Wm 583
Schumacher Frank H 539
Schumacher Frederick 182
Schumacher George M 295
Schumacher Geo P 191
Schumacher J C Robert 461
Schumacher J Robert 269
Schumaker Leo 887
Schuman Irving 501
Schuman Myron C 627
Schuman M C 80
Schuman Washington E 583
Schumate Harrison 640
Schumer Bernard 539
Schumer Bernard 583
Schumacker Ralph 608
Schupack Charles B 697
Schupack Esther 697
Schur Arthur 583
Schur Walter F 287
Schurch Gordon W 697
Schure Joseph 117
Schuring H Hugo 597
Schurman Peter H 269
Schurtz Arthur W 400
Schuster Philip J 680
Schust John Henry 295
Schuster Erwin E 807
Schuster Kurt A 201
Schuster M Richard 232
Schutt Alex 154
Schutt Merton K 596
Schutt Minard A 301
Schutzman A M 346
Schuyler Clyde H 583
Schuyler Colfax 275
Schuyler Raleigh C 292
Schwab Carl Frederick 278
Schwab Harry Frederick 752
Schwab John N 192
Schwab Wm A 276
Schwager Anna L 583
Schwaid David W 539
Schwaid David W 583
Schwaig John A 461
Schwalb Harry 539
Schwalb Otto 501
Schwalbe Gordon Wilbert 125
Schwalen Edmond Bartholomew 269
Schwalen Edmond Bartholomew 469
Schwalm H 100
Schwamm Henry 583
Schwamm John A 166
Schwaneck John Thomas 461
Schwaner Albert D 170
Schwaner Wm F 170
Schwartz Aaron S 166
Schwartz Abel E 750
Schwartz Abraham 539
Schwartz Abraham 583
Schwartz Abraham J 539
Schwartz Abraham J 583
Schwartz Adolph O 539
Schwartz Alexander 180
Schwartz Alexander 697
Schwartz August 627
Schwartz A 645
Schwartz Benjamin 539
Schwartz Benjamin 539
Schwartz Benjamin 539
Schwartz Benjamin 583
Schwartz Benjamin 583
Schwartz Benjamin F 477
Schwartz Bernard S 379
Schwartz Berthold A 627
Schwartz Charles B 539
Schwartz Charles L 461
Schwartz Charles R 427
Schwartz David 539
Schwartz David Horace 583
Schwartz Edward 546
Schwartz Edward A 697
Schwartz Edward C 118
Schwartz Edward J 627
Schwartz Elmer H 276
Schwartz Frank W 627
Schwartz Fred F 269
Schwartz Frederick 527
Schwartz Frederick 583
Schwartz Frederick G 198
Schwartz George W 269
Schwartz George Washington 583
Schwartz Harold 539
Schwartz Harry 583
Schwartz Harry 697
Schwartz Harry A 591
Schwartz Harry M 704
Schwartz Harry W 313
Schwartz Henry 583
Schwartz Herman 627
Schwartz Herman K 583
Schwartz Howard Maurice 704
Schwartz Howard W 583
Schwartz Hyman 127
Schwartz Hyman 379
Schwartz Irving 697
Schwartz Irving I 539
Schwartz Jacob 583
Schwartz Jacob 583
Schwartz Jacob Daniel 704
Schwartz Jacob J 109
Schwartz Jacob Ralph 539
Schwartz Jacob W 198
Schwartz Jacob W 603
Schwartz Jerome Dewey 501
Schwartz Joseph D 547
Schwartz Joseph D 583
Schwartz Joseph M 583
Schwartz Joseph Philip 507
Schwartz Leon I 539
Schwartz Louis 117
Schwartz Louis 583
Schwartz Mark A 583
Schwartz Matthew 583
Schwartz Max 539
Schwartz Max Bernard 539
Schwartz Max Bernard 594
Schwartz Max I 109
Schwartz Max M 501
Schwartz Meyer 539
Schwartz Meyer 583
Schwartz Michael 269
Schwartz Milton 583
Schwartz Milton D 269
Schwartz Moritz 583
Schwartz Morris 539
Schwartz Morris 583
Schwartz Morris 887

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.

MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Schwartz Moses 505
Schwartz M A 539
Schwartz Nathan D
Schwartz Nathan D 596
Schwartz Paul A 202
Schwartz Paul E 697
Schwartz Peter Wm 655
Schwartz Philip Leo 506
Schwartz Regina 539
Schwartz Samuel 501
Schwartz Sidney 539
Schwartz Sigmond 637
Schwartz Solomon 583
Schwartz Sylvan A 180
Schwartz Wm 539
Schwartz Wm P 180
Schwartz W E 107
Schwartzbek Court Carl 624
Schwartzbek Otto Theodore 407
Schwartzbek Theodore Christian 407
Schwartzburg Louis A 539
Schwartzfarb Harry Joseph 117
Schwartzman Samuel 583
Schwartzman Samuel 697
Schwarz Charles G 170
Schwarz Frederick 583
Schwarz Herbert Otto 114
Schwarz Hirsh J 461
Schwarz Jacob 583
Schwarz John Frederick 114
Schwarz Oscar G 461
Schwed Laurence I 583
Schwedes Harry W 427
Schweidel Wm Nathaniel 121
Schweiger David B 697
Schweiger George Fredk 728
Schweiger Ray M 801
Schweikhart Clarence J 505
Schweimberger H M 623
Schweimberger Edward George 599
Schweimhagen Herman David 643
Schweitzer Arthur Abraham 117
Schweitzer Charles D 341
Schweitzer Heinrich A Z 583
Schweitzer Herbert M 906
Schweitzer Jerome M 583
Schweizer Frederick W 598
Schwendener Carl M 807
Schwender August C 546
Schwendes Carl H 427
Schwenger Irving Paul 583
Schwentner George C 583
Schwerdtfeger Joachim H 539
Schwering Charles Leslie 663
Schwering Charles Leslie 667
Schwilk Ernest C 597
Schwimmer Alan A 539
Schwimmer Samuel 539
Schwimmer Samuel 583
Schwin Frederick W 468
Schwind John A 461
Schwind Walter E 269
Schwinger William Benjamin 711
Schwinghamer J P 616
Schwinghamer J P 616
Schwomeyer Karl T 298
Schworth Thomas C 357
Schycker Carl W 269
Sclar W 697
Scimeca Elsie D 583
Scircle Roy A 294
Scism Norman A 658
Scobee E L 663
Scobey Harry C 502
Scobey Harry Calder 583
Scobie David A 591
Scofield Frederick E 539
Scofield Granville E 527
Scofield I L 664
Scofield John A 550
Scofield Perry Lee 729
Scofield Thornton D 583
Scofield Walter L 527
Scoggin Jess W 148
Scoggin J W 656
Scogin Clyde W 87
Scogin C W 188
Scolla Joseph P 554
Scollard Paul Thomas 110
Scolley John W 385
Scott Albert E 312
Scott Albert R 887
Scott Allen E 180
Scott Allen M 474
Scott Andrew 880
Scott Arthur Samuel 633
Scott B C 437
Scott B C 439
Scott Bessie Bonker Mrs 396
Scott Charles C 396
Scott Charles F 583
Scott Charles G 887
Scott Clarence N 396
Scott Clarke W 269
Scott Claude Alan 667
Scott Claude Allen 239
Scott Clifford W 170
Scott Clinton R 416
Scott Colburn H 388
Scott C Darrell 320
Scott C O 655
Scott Daniel P 279
Scot Edgar F 158
Scott Edna Mae 180
Scott Edwin S 170
Scott Emmett J 113
Scott Ethan W 180
Scott E B 229
Scott Floyd F 170
Scott Floyd M 120
Scot Francis E 407
Scott Frank Earl 239
Scot Frank Joseph 385
Scott Frank T 173
Scott Franklin Stephenson 647
Scott Fred L 191
Scott Fredrick A 203
Scott George B 461
Scott George D 879
Scott George H 704
Scott Glen Gordon 610
Scott G E 872
Scott Hardy W 815
Scott Harold O 88
Scott Herbert R 772
Scott Hiram J 791
Scott Horace Clayton 712
Scott Hugh H 446
Scott H L 640
Scott Ira D 188
Scott James 269
Scott James L 468
Scott James O 410
Scott James S 640
Scott James W 407
Scott James W 697
Scott Jesse E 323
Scott Jesse M 642
Scott John 697
Scott John 878
Scott John A 594
Scott John B 712
Scott John H 173
Scott John H 879
Scott John J 596
Scott John R 221
Scott John W 506
Scott Joseph 674
Scott Joseph K 704
Scott Joseph W 527
Scott J Coryell 191
Scott J D 301
Scott J D 596
Scott J R 463
Scott J Stephen 379
Scott J T 285
Scott J T 647
Scott J Vinton 97
Scott Kenneth E W 717
Scott K W 422
Scott Lemuel 124
Scott Leon Walter 555
Scott Leroy L 708
Scott Leslie Elmore 246
Scott Lewis W 422
Scott Lisle C 138
Scot Louis W 379
Scott Lynn A 667
Scott Minot Everson 85
Scott Murray W 624
Scott Norman H 854
Scott Norton J 454
Scott Otho E 277
Scott Robt Douglas 697
Scott Robert J 593
Scott Robert W 862
Scott R G 877
Scott Samuel Isaac 366
Scott Samuel J 810
Scott Saul Ludwig 437
Scott Saxton B 180
Scott Starling M 641
Scot S L 135
Scott Thomas Alexander 509
Scott Thomas R 843
Scott Violet E 180
Scot Wallace H 461
Scott Walter 124
Scott Walter H 461
Scott Walter J 764
Scott Walter Kendal 155
Scott Walter L 750
Scott Walter M 501
Scott Walter Maynard 637
Scott Walter Moore 448
Scott Wm 468
Scott Wm A 887
Scott Wm C 653
Scott Wm C 683
Scott Wm D 323
Scott Wm G 341
Scott Wm H 844
Scott Wm L 324
Scott Wm Michael 356
Scott Winfield 269
Scott Wyndham Meredith Songer 584
Scott W M 510
Scott W P 357
Scouler Stuart C 191
Scovil John P 85
Scovel Robert Morris 318
Scovil Raymond S 552
Scruggs Jack Erwin 157
Scranton Frank H 314
Scranton H S 192
Scranton Samuel A 598
Scribner DeMolay 769
Scripture Chester M 204
Scrivner Ed I 111
Scroggin Guy Thomas 753
Scroggs Richard E 319
Scruby R N 333
Scruby R N 819
Scruggs A M 109
Scruggs Joseph C 339
Scruggs Wilbur M 608
Scruton Wilbert J 656
Scudder Charles 584
Scudder Charles B 592
Scudder Chas Prentiss 299
Scudder George K 505
Scudder Harrison V 501
Scudder Lawrence Charles 594
Scudder Rhodin C 166
Scudder R Paul 627
Scull James E 500
Scull James E 502
Scull Raymond T 707
Sculley John J 429
Sculley Philip Anthony 633
Sculley Edward A 546
Scully Edward Paul 584
Scurlock R E 146
Scurlock Troy McKinley 337
Seabert Charles Pierce 324
Seaborg Axel A 269
Seaborg John W 269
Seager Harold L 180
Seagrave Chauncey Wilcox 461
Seagrave C E 106
Seagrave W A 106
Seal Albert E 715
Seal Cecil L 304
Seal Henry Robert 269
Seal Julian L 302
Seal Shelby A 476
Seal Wm S 298
Seal W I 304
Seale David W 147
Sale G D H 906
Seale Walter Boggs 751
Sealy Fitz A 201
Seaman Edward M jr 170
Seaman Harold C 676
Seamon Ralph Barnes 730
Seaman Thomas J 526
Seaman Warren M 526
Seamans Beulah R 269
Seamon Percival Leopold 548
Seamons James O 229
Seamons Julius 229
Seaquist William P 423
Search John T 282
Searcy Battle S 137
Searcy Claude W 156
Searcy W M 230
Seargeant Milner Webb 781
Searing Ellis R 553
Searing Ralph T 431
Searl Alexander C 429
Searl Charles L 269
Searl Clarence Alexander 429
Searle Byron E 394
Searle Maurice P 584

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

Searles Charles S 269
Searles Wallace Bloomfield 592
Sears Albert M 194
Sears Alfred Edward 379
Sears Andy W 220
Sears Blake A 199
Sears Charles C 600
Sears Daniel M 221
Sears Daniel M 198
Sears E C 641
Sears George 383
Sears Harry E 269
Sears Herbert C 293
Sears James Wesley 779
Sears Ralph Augustus 317
Sears Sigsby 116
Sears Victor H 760
Sears Walter H 396
Sears Wm J 269
Seaton B C 624
Seaton D G 887
Seaton Paul E 633
Seaton William C 208
Seaver Alfred D 539
Seaver George H 600
Seavers John J 584
Seavey Webster S 527
Seavy Ralph A 422
Seawright E W 275
Seawright Thomas A 723
Seay Arthur L 771
Seay C W 304
Seay Earl 118
Seay Geo E 769
Seay James H 750
Sebald H Adler 642
Sebert Alvin F 653
Sebert Chester C 452
Sebilius Carl E 327
Sebold Edwin J 599
Sebold Francis Charles 527
Sebolt A V 111
Sebolt Frank B 269
Sebolt Howard A 269
Sebolt Wm A 315
Sebora Earl L 799
Sebora Wm J 798
Seccombe Wallace 887
Sechrest John L 108
Sechrist Noah C 686
Secker Harold W 784
Secor Frank C 479
Secor Harold Lamont 664
Secor Richard J 554
Secrest Brodin 624
Secrest John R 612
Secrest J E 624
Secrest Paul J 269
Secrist Marion V 400
Sedgwick Jesse David
Sedgwick Joseph M 407
Sedgwick Willard E 390
Sedgwick Wm H 643
Sedgwick W Stewart 643
Sedwick Hiram Jobe 704
See Charles 584
See Thomas D 334
Seebal Joseph 539
Seebold Edward J M 584
Seebold Frank P 685
Seebold J E 343
Seebolt Clarence L 341
Seeds Robert R 656
Seegar Wm M 341
Seeger Carl H 803
Seeger Robert 240
Seeglitz Albert H 269
Seeglitz Otto E 269
Seegman Harry 704
Seehase Charles W 803
Seeler Andrew J 697
Seeley Bert 539
Seeley C M 643
Seeley Frank 643
Seeley Frank E 584
Seeley Franklin N 646
Seeley Grant R 191
Seeley Louis S 584
Seeley Samuel Lee 325
Seeley T S 643
Seeley William Ivan 332
Seeley W Grinnell 711
Seeliger Robert J 170
Seely Carl David 296
Seely Charles B jr 712
Seely Mack J 180
Seeman George Frank 740
Seers Eugene 899
Seesselberg Charles Louis 598
Seff Bernard 539
Seff Bernard 584
Seffer Rainier O 170
Sefton Edward B 366
Segal Henry W 697
Segal Louis 121
Segal Meyer R 269
Segal Peter 584
Segal Samuel 379
Segall Simon S 584
Segar Albertus V 204
Segar J Clark 366
Segars C G 137
Segerson Paul W 801
Seglin Doris 584
Segruare Ralph S 553
Segue Taylor 350
Seguin Lionel Percy 282
Segrest D A 745
Segrest Samuel B 697
Seib Carl 633
Seibel Philip H 180
Seibel Richard M 452
Seibert Charles G 497
Seibert Charles G 584
Seibert Edward F 239
Seibert Rudolph C 461
Seidel Charles 676
Seidel Frank 697
Seidel Fred Rehman 681
Seidel Frederick W 166
Seidel John Charles 355
Seidel John Charles 357
Seidel Julius H 284
Seidel Philip 584
Seidelmann Joseph 807
Seidenberg E I 107
Seidenberg Jacob 382
Seidenberg Louis S 269
Seides Bernard 584
Seides Harry M 539
Seides Harry M 584
Seidman Beijamin 553
Seidner Leo S 269
Seidner Morton 584
Seids Arthur Christion 656
Seids Frederick C 656
Seifer Isador L 584
Seifer Samuel 539
Seifer Samuel 584
Seiferd Fred J 180
Seifert Arthur V 269
Seifert Otto H 286
Seiffer Charles L 400
Seifman Benjamin 539
Seifman Benjamin 584
Seifried Theodore 740
Seigal Louis R 199
Seigal L M 584
Seigel K Charles 697
Seigel Max Romer 697
Seiger Leon O 510
Seigler J Victor 220
Seigler Lercy 208
Siegmiller George Andrew 287
Seiler Ernest C 269
Seiler Ira D 641
Seiler Marion 640
Seiler Truman J 808
Seim Roy Herbert 811
Seip Albert F 697
Seip Howard S 673
Seiple Maurice E 639
Seitz Elsie C 407
Seitz Wm John 646
Seise John G 283
Seiser Alfred Carey 753
Seiser David M 584
Seiser Edwin Orr 753
Selberg Alver 427
Selbrede Wm C 467
Selby Benjamin F 366
Selby Charles A 658
Selby Henry 216
Selby Thomas Jefferson 245
Selcow Lester S 497
Selden Joseph Luther 341
Seldin Abraham L 539
Seldin Alexander 539
Seldin Harry M 539
Seldin Isidor 584
Seldin Jules B 584
Seldon Ralph V 680
Selesko L 584
Self Clyde A 148
Self Isaac Ruffin 610
Self Joseph C 735
Selgren Clarence H 801
Selib Joseph H 379
Selib Mitchell S 379
Seligman Nathan 584
Seligman Solomon L 584
Seligman S Nathan 539
Seligman Tevis L 180
Seligson David 407
Selinger Jonas 285
Selinsky Joseph Augustus 379
Sell Charles Albert 427
Sell Edward 293
Sell Edward D 295
Sell Richard Albert 407
Selleck Arthur F 269
Selleck Charles H 269
Selleck Ezra B 712
Selleck George A 180
Selleck Judson 407
Selleck Samuel D 180
Sellers A M 133
Sellers Blaine H 298
Sellers Carl H 637
Sellers C E 609
Sellers Hodge 753
Sellers Joseph H 132
Sellers Joseph Walker 647
Sellers Maurice B 298
Sellers Samuel N 293
Sellery F Addison 887
Sellery Ira Benson 269
Sellevold Howard F 269
Sellinger Owen 463
Sellmeyer Edwin Henry 461
Sellors Annie M 680
Sellors Charles J 704
Sells Lincoln D 642
Sells Wm H 638
Sellwood Richard H 166
Selman O A 233
Selnik Helen 269
Selsor Wm L 453
Seltzer Chas 716
Seltzer David 599
Seltzer J Walter 706
Seltzer Nathan 679
Seltzer Nathan 697
Seltzer Samuel P 121
Seltzer Samuel P 697
Selverstone Jonas 539
Selvig Thorwald C 467
Selwyn Arthur G 602
Selzer Arthur A 584
Selzer Joseph 584
Semans E O 298
Semans Harry Merrick 637
Semarek Wm A 269
Semler Harry 667
Sempert Alfred F 667
Semple Hugh Arnold 887
Semptner H A 549
Semon Wm Peter 553
Semones James A 768
Semtner Henry A 539
Sencer Louis A
Sencer Samuel 584
Sencindiver J P 365
Sendke Richard G 461
Senecal Alphonse L 592
Senecal Andrew G 592
Senesac John B H 584
Senft Morris D 584
Seng John A 807
Seng Wilfred L 807
Sengpiel John V 807
Senhouse Joseph 117
Senick Robert F 269
Senior Eugene 584
Senior Frank W 717
Senn Edward M 677
Sennett Allen 118
Sennitt Stanley E 98
Sensanbaugher Ray Scott 515
Senseney Harry E 166
Senter James C 609
Senter Richard Lafayete 437
Senter Richard Lafayette 439
Senty Jacob 798
Senty Myron Julian 800
Sequin Charles 900
Sequin George Frederick 764
Serafino J P 124
Serbrenik Reuben 117
Serfass Wm A 678
Serge Jacob 807
Sergis John 180
Seright L 116
Serijian Raphael M 414
Serio Frank V 708
Serman Maxwell 584
Serr Fred J 269
Serr Theodore John 730
Serr Theodore J 269
Serrano y Buyson Pedro 828
Serrano y Victorio Urbano 830
Serre Jules E 584
Serritella Wm J 269
Service Courtland S 698
Service Johnston 879
Servo C 510
Servor Nicholas J 716
Serwe Rudolph J 800
Sessler Albert R 379
Sessoms Wm Mason 611
Seten Charles Earl 448
Seth Irving E 427
Settell Ansel Reuben 474
Settle John James 454
Setzekorn Wm I 461
Setzer Ernest M 170
Setzler John H 192
Setzler Wm F 191
Severance Omro E 807
Severance Roy H 468
Severin John Joseph 706

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

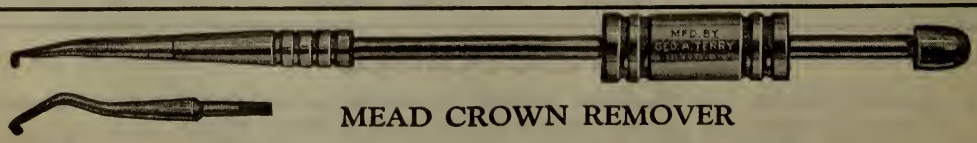
Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

Severinsen Carl L 662
Severns Edgar C 269
Severns Walter Scott 239
Severson S H 800
Severson S H 811
Severy Clarence Geddes 379
Severy C C 79
Sevey Wm O 357
Seveier Charles A 736
Sevilla Aurelio 830
Sevin Norbert C 334
Seward John H 738
Seward Wm B 645
Sewart Albert F 329
Sewel T W 232
Sewell Burnham Emery 356
Sewell Ernest R 868
Sewell Gaines E 233
Sewell John Emery 867
Sewell John K 168
Sewell M R 232
Sewell Percy P 180
Sewell Rolland G 269
Sewright Dewey W 109
Sexauer Harry R 625
Sexauer Ralph E 118
Sexton Carl H 784
Sexton Edwin K 539
Sexton Frank J 381
Sexton Harry L 502
Sexton Horatio C 303
Sexton James O 324
Sexton L X 221
Sexton Ray Lynn 411
Sexton Wm Moncure 735
Sexton Wm Moncure 768
Sexsmith Lyman 279
Seybold Frank E 400
Seybold John W 191
Seydel Frank W 156
Seyfert Robert E 684
Seyforth Gotthard E 539
Seymour A Eugene 286
Seymour Adolph 584
Seymour Charles H 301
Seymour Helen 784
Seymour James E 174
Seymour Louis N 98
Seymour Louis Raymond 717
Seymour Martin Ralph 633
Seymour Phillip B 667
Seymour Raymond Homer 643
Seymour Robert J 698
Seymour W M 881
Sezlin Doris 584
Sebastian James B 364
Sebben John F 883
Shaak Walter Dodd 501
Shabel Max 539
Shachter Louis 900
Shack Aaron 539
Shack Mitchell Elliott 505
Shackelford Allie S 753
Shackelford Emmett W 608
Shackelford Geo W jr 230
Shackelford George W 230
Shackleford James G 140
Shackleford John Harvey 408
Shackleford Werter D 140
Shacklett Charles R 341
Shacklette Warren R 341
Shackman Jean S 677
Shacter S J 900
Shadburne John Thomas 332
Shaddle Charles G 277
Shaddock Alfred C 596
Shaddack Frederick J 596
Shade E Clyde 216
Shade Geo F 705
Shade Louis F 170
Shade Russell A 698
Shadrick John H 216
Shadrick Samuel Alfred 769
Shaefer George 282
Shaeffer H Arthur 668
Shaeffer Lee H 281
Shafer Bernard 887
Shafer Calvin L 408
Shafer Carl G 166
Shafer Chas H 245
Shafer Feno 760
Shafer Harry Burns 245
Shafer Joseph 269
Shafer LeRoy D 499
Shafer Leroy D 584
Shafer Leroy D 597
Shafer Milton B 584
Shafer Russell F 298
Shaffer Augustus D 247
Shaffer Edwin E B 681
Shaffer Frank I 682
Shaffer Harry J 156
Shaffer Herbert P B 643
Shaffer James McC 269
Shaffer John G 674
Shaffer John W 304
Shaffer John W 698
Shaffer Joseph Dale 633
Shaffer Jas H Arth 664
Shaffer Leroy Parsons 637
Shaffer Oliver J 747
Shaffer Rena Theresa 633
Shaffer T B 282
Shaffer Wm H 302
Shaftan Ralph 584
Shaftan Theodore 584
Shagogue Alfred M 364
Shahan Leslie E 269
Shahbaz Valie K 633
Shai Joseph P 643
Shai Neil E 791
Shaikin David S 540
Shain Clarence Lawson 269
Shain Jacob 379
Shain Leon D 584
Shain Morris 584
Shakley Samuel Franklin 680
Shale C R 115
Shaley Harold M 584
Shalek Kenneth P 271
Shalek Kenneth P 282
Shalek Victor J 282
Shalit Harold M 357
Shalit L Melville 369
Shalit L Melville 391
Shalita Melville 584
Shallanberger Wm C 269
Shallcross Charles T 674
Shallcross Charles T 698
Shallen Israel M 717
Shamberger B B 611
Shambora J A 216
Shamel William Leonard 657
Shamray Ortman P 584
Shamray Pauline 584
Shanacy Alfred J 711
Shanahan Oliver Anson 784
Shanahan Raymond F 420
Shanahan Thomas E J 540
Shanahan Wm J 540
Shanberge Stanley 807
Shand Geo J 413
Shandel Bessie L 584
Shandel Rose 540
Shandell Rose 546
Shandley Fredk S 667
Shandley Frederick S 784
Shane Charles N 324
Shane James W 647
Shane J H 180
Shaner Floyd T 705
Shaneyfelt I Newbole 463
Shank Charles 121
Shank Joseph H 638
Shank Samuel 584
Shankey Wm G 180
Shankland Earl Foote 119
Shanklin James Logan 750
Shanklin Robert L 284
Shanklin Robert Lybrock 786
Shankroff Louis 540
Shanks James Clement 408
Shanks Phoebe 740
Shanks Robert Edward 785
Shanlever Samuel R 737
Shanley Harry R 323
Shanley Leo M 461
Shannon Carson B 656
Shannon Charles J A 698
Shannon Charles W 645
Shannon Clarence 386
Shannon Clarence 867
Shannon C F 867
Shannon Edmund H 633
Shannon Fred H 269
Shannon George H 505
Shannon George H 584
Shannon George J 379
Shannon George J 488
Shannon George L 883
Shannon Herbert L 184
Shannon Howard R 183
Shannon Howell Franklin 773
Shannon H A 477
Shannon H L 79
Shannon John A 883
Shannon J J 684
Shannon Rutherford B 223
Shannon S J 880
Shannon Timothy M 396
Shannon Wm H 677
Shannon Wm Richard 645
Shannon Wm Herbert 729
Shannon W T 408
Shannon W Webb 685
Shanock Isadore 584
Shantz Urias B 880
Shapera Archie 584
Shapero George O 633
Shapero Jacob A 584
Shapero Jacob R 549
Shapero Maurice Orkin 634
Shapero Wm 584
Shapinsky Jacob F 269
Shapiro Abraham J 509
Shapiro Ada 584
Shapiro Anna D 540
Shapiro Anna R 584
Shapiro A R 584
Shapiro Benjamin 540
Shapiro Benjamin 540
Shapiro Benjamin 584
Shapiro Benjamin D 540
Shapiro Benjamin D 549
Shapiro Bernard 497
Shapiro Bernard A 501
Shapiro C 584
Shapira Charles A 269
Shapiro Elias 584
Shapiro Emanuel 540
Shapiro Emil 497
Shapiro Fannie R 584
Shapiro Harry 540
Shapiro Harry 584
Shapiro Harry H 584
Shapiro Isadore 584
Shapiro Isadore H 269
Shapiro Jacob 540
Shapiro Jacob L 584
Shapiro Joseph 180
Shapiro Joseph J 540
Shapiro Joseph J 584
Shapiro Eva Hazel 646
Shapiro Henry S 698
Shapiro Martin Theodore 698
Shapiro Max 540
Shapiro Max S 540
Shapiro Michael 461
Shapiro Miriam 166
Shapiro Morris L 584
Shapiro Nathan 584
Shapiro Paul 584
Shapiro Philip L 540
Shapiro Reuben 634
Shapiro Rose 584
Shapiro Samuel 180
Shapiro Samuel H 584
Shapiro Samuel G 584
Shapiro Samuel H 505
Shapiro Saul 584
Shapiro Simon 540
Shapiro Uriah H J 634
Shapiro Walter I 584
Shapley Frederick W 624
Sharaga Leontine 584
Share Merton R 393
Sharenson Bessie Neveloff 379
Sharenson Reuben 379
Sharf Louis F 269
Sharfman Samuel S 199
Sharkey James H 501
Sharkey Patrick H 497
Sharkey Wm C 698
Sharlach R Maurice 602
Sharon Arthur L V 396
Sharon Wm A 883
Sharp Baxter R 276
Sharp Charles B 282
Sharp Charles H 553
Sharp Cyril 284
Sharp C C 366
Sharp Everett T 601
Sharp E Earl 453
Sharp E Frank 87
Sharp Frank E 106
Sharp Geo C 172
Sharp George E C 453
Sharp Geo M 216
Sharp George P 624
Sharp Harold M 644
Sharp Harry C 698
Sharp Harry L 320
Sharp Howard C 120
Sharp Jacob 201
Sharp James G 180
Sharp John Guilford 737
Sharp John H 506
Sharp Joseph 320
Sharp J Butcher 497
Sharp J Claude 843
Sharp J Howard 708
Sharp L E 642
Sharp L Vance 480



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

Sharp Peter James 669
Sharp R H 873
Sharp R W 247
Sharp Samuel J 279
Sharp Samuel P 737
Sharp Thomas Benjamin 229
Sharp Wm A 317
Sharp Wm G 502
Sharp Wm F 180
Sharp Wm F 453
Sharp W M 527
Sharp W Vance 480
Sharpe Frank B 379
Sharpe Harry W 202
Sharpe Herman 698
Sharpe Imly 496
Sharpe J Macdonald 887
Sharpe L S 887
Sharpe Luther F 737
Sharpe Max 387
Sharpe Richard H 717
Sharpe Thomas W 667
Sharpe Wm A 584
Sharpless Daun Henry 779
Sharpless Wm H 500
Sharry Wm J 382
Shartel Warren W 166
Shaw B E 453
Shasky Otto S 427
Shatswell Harry K 383
Shattuck Charles H 811
Shattuck Frank A 341
Shattuck Frank L 408
Shattuck George E 686
Shattuck John L 715
Shattuck Shirley S 383
Shattuck Truman N 784
Shattuck W A 764
Shaughnessy Emma E 667
Shaughnessy Lawrence J 282
Shaul Dell W 461
Shaulis Elmer F 709
Shavelson Samuel 166
Shaver Allan E 877
Shaver James M 468
Shaver Maitland V 269
Shaver M V 140
Shaver Robert C 468
Shaver William H 423
Shaver Wm Harrison 682
Shaw Arthur Everett
Shaw Arthur J 184
Shaw Arthur M 872
Shaw A R 97
Shaw Carl B 379
Shaw Charles A 180
Shaw Charles H 624
Shaw Edmund D 599
Shaw Emmett W 639
Shaw Ernest P 752
Shaw Eugene C 166
Shaw Frank I 778
Shaw Frank I 784
Shaw Frank P 880
Shaw Frank W 317
Shaw Frederick C 366
Shaw George Maurice 584
Shaw Harold Martial 330
Shaw Harry V 269
Shaw Harvey Douglas 408
Shaw Henry Ivor 555
Shaw Henry Ivor 584
Shaw Herbert Watson 388
Shaw Ira G 173
Shaw James A 408
Shaw James M 900
Shaw James P 343
Shaw John 222
Shaw John F 170
Shaw John Orson 135
Shaw John W 644
Shaw J Leonard 546
Shaw J Wesley 393
Shaw J Wiley 188
Shaw Lloyd Eustice 240
Shaw Mallie M 232
Shaw Margaret E 302
Shaw Marion Russell 656
Shaw Ninson Alexandra 705
Shaw Oren V 188
Shaw Orrin J 490
Shaw Ralph W 166
Shaw Robert Miller 698
Shaw Roy G 298
Shaw R T 330
Shaw S Irwin 408
Shaw Theron S 646
Shaw Thurston T 664
Shaw Vivian B 778
Shaw Wallace F 394
Shaw Wesley M 191
Shaw Wesley M 286
Shaw Wm C 448
Shaw Wm F 193
Shaw Wm S 615
Shaw W A 328
Shaw W B J 107
Shaw Zadoc P 488
Shawmut Wm M 382
Shawnessy J O 887
Shawver Chas M 277
Shay Amanda A 269
Shay James M 202
Shay John A 646
Shay Joseph W 379
Shay Norbert B 369
Shay Walter W 166
Shay Wm G 95
Shay Wm G 269
Shay Wm M 269
Shazer Delton 110
Shea Arthur W 216
Shea Bernard F 540
Shea D S 809
Shea Edmund J 94
Shea Edmund J 610
Shea Edward W 112
Shea Francis M 180
Shea Francis M 185
Shea F J 843
Shea James E 596
Shea John Ignatius 379
Shea John J 508
Shea John Joseph 385
Shea John Joseph 497
Shea John W 198
Shea Leo F 461
Shea Mabel E 461
Shea Matthew Francis 382
Shea Matthew M 715
Shea Michael Joseph 390
Shea Walter Joseph 551
Shea Wm H 461
Shea Wm Henry 645
Shea Wm J 843
Sheaffer Marion M 408
Sheahan Edwin J 584
Sheahan Wm F 584
Sheakley Clark Alexander 684
Shealey Perry Haskell 725
Sheaman H 584
Shearer G W 334
Shearer J N 879
Shearer Norman P 801
Shearer Thomas W 698
Shearer Wallace C 667
Shearer Wm Late 479
Sheckman Herman N 684
Sheckter Samuel J 584
Shecter W H 584
Shedd Elmer M 596
Shedd Harold W 389
Shedd John W 279
Shedd Orlando B 592
Shedd O B 597
Shedden Elwin Robt 747
Shedden Sylvester M 843
Shevlin Samuel 698
Sheedy Christopher C 469
Sheehan Albert T 584
Sheehan Daniel Eugene 122
Sheehan David E 221
Sheehan Earl Miller 623
Sheehan John D 667
Sheehan John Francis 479
Sheehan John Patrick 386
Sheehan Regina 784
Sheehan Thomas V 784
Sheehy Edward A 357
Sheehy F 180
Sheehy Mark K 269
Sheehy Richard A 882
Sheehy Wm J 269
Sheely Curtis A 681
Sheen George B 759
Sheen Wm R 469
Sheeran Michael J 433
Sheeran E Vinton 601
Sheerer Isaac H 809
Sheesley Curt L 269
Sheets Arthur C 642
Sheets George E 705
Sheets Joseph C 624
Sheets L G 793
Sheets Wm M 667
Sheetz A T 278
Sheetz Roscoe Martin 219
Sheetz R M 220
Sheetz Wm A jr 740
Sheff Samuel 584
Sheffer Gordon L 583
Sheffer Joseph 584
Sheffer Maurice I 379
Sheffer Will G 180
Sheffey Douglas B 698
Sheffield George Frederick 408
Sheffield John E 646
Sheffield Lucius T 584
Sheffield L Langdon 646
Sheffield Neal J 611
Sheffler Samuel S 680
Shehan Daniel E 364
Shehee D R 346
Shehee Henry D 346
Shefte Engebert 731
Sheil George V 540
Sheils Joyce 432
Sheinbaum Albert 698
Sheinberg Adele 584
Sheinberg Samuel 584
Sheinblatt Michael 499
Sheinman Julius 584
Sheinman Kannon 584
Shekleton Thomas H 461
Shekzer A 584
Shelburne Kenneth L 110
Shelburne W A 647
Shelby John A 313
Shelby W J 115
Sheldon Frank E 452
Shelden Homer M 452
Sheldon Charles E 239
Sheldon C H 334
Sheldon Edward J 386
Sheldon Eugene L 390
Sheldon Frank J 413
Sheldon F J 402
Sheldon Henry V 401
Sheldon H E 116
Sheldon H V 414
Sheldon John M 887
Sheldon Louis S 584
Sheldon L S 540
Sheldon Ralph V 679
Sheldon Robert F 584
Sheldon Williard Bartly 239
Sheline C O 414
Shelk Augustus J 191
Shelledy James Edwin 321
Shellenberg Delmar Alvin 679
Shellenberger Paul F 474
Sheller Foster 302
Shelley Joseph P 302
Shellhorn Arthur L 166
Shellman Joseph F 431
Shelman Mary L 745
Shelp Willard B 461
Shelton Chas R 216
Shelton Frank F 339
Shelton John D 448
Shelton Kenneth Baker 110
Shelton Leonard L 269
Shelton Robert E 239
Shelton Robert E 644
Shelton Willard J 663
Shelton Wm A 448
Shelton Wm P 408
Shendell Isaac 540
Shenefield P R 184
Shenier L Hirshman 499
Shenker Joseph 584
Shenker Simon A 555
Shenson David B 180
Shenstone Joseph N 540
Shepard D D 302
Shepard Fred L 415
Shepard Geo Frederick 182
Shepard Harry Patent 596
Shepard Hassell Neely 736
Shepard Howard B 421
Shepard James Leo 760
Shepard Luther Dimmick 379
Shepard Raymond G 645
Shepard Stephen B 173
Shepard Wm 154
Shepard Wm W 540
Shepard Wm W 584
Sheperd Grover C 221
Shepherd Aaron J 283
Shepherd Carlton 184
Shepherd Charles H 584
Shepherd Ernest W 725
Shepherd Francis Harold 126
Shepherd Geo F 170
Shepherd George Wilfred 126
Shepherd James 379
Shepherd James L 772
Shepherd John W N 853
Shepherd O G 879
Shepherd Ralph C 293
Shepherd Ralph C 302
Shepherd Russell P 861
Shepherd Wm F 293
Shepherd W H 751
Shepler Howard H 698
Sheppard Camillus W 647
Sheppard Clyde C 180
Sheppard Hamilton M 156
Sheppard Philip 379
Sheppard Ralph H 172

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Sheppard Robert A 499
Sheppard Ross I 422
Sheppe Alfred Houston 792
Sheppe Andrew J 794
Shepsle Charles A 366
Shepson Bradford F 547
Sher A Robert 420
Sher Julius 584
Sher Wm V 269
Shera George Walter 584
Sherard Wade H 723
Sherburn George H 240
Sherburne Wm Haven 394
She re Alexander Alfred 269
Sherer Arthur C 166
Sherer Robert E 166
Sherfy Raphael 216
Sherick Albert H 634
Sheridan Charles W 882
Sheridan Chester W 644
Sheridan Joseph F 711
Sheridan J M 488
Sheridan Lee T 220
Sheridan Patrick W P 396
Sheridan Philip H 317
Sheridan Philip Henry 547
Sheridan Raymond C 505
Sheridan Raymond C 506
Sheridan Thomas 220
Sheridan Thomas Francis 421
Sheridan Wm E 879
Sherlock Thomas F 553
Sherman Aloyse V 269
Sherman Charles H 637
Sherman Claude A 180
Sherman Cyrus T 391
Sherman C K 106
Sherman Earl 584
Sherman Edward C 166
Sherman Elliott H 410
Sherman Elmer Tecumseh 393
Sherman Everett E 615
Sherman Frank M 596
Sherman F 584
Sherman Garth A 599
Sherman Grant W 166
Sherman Granville 738
Sherman G L 313
Sherman Harvey W 770
Sherman Irving T 117
Sherman Isidor 540
Sherman Jacques 540
Sherman Jacques L 551
Sherman Joseph B 269
Sherman Jules L 540
Sherman J F 729
Sherman J Guy 754
Sherman J Lester 600
Sherman Lee A 166
Sherman Leigh Walter 469
Sherman Leo E 540
Sherman Lucius V 526
Sherman Marion M 769
Sherman Max 385
Sherman Max M 114
Sherman Maxwell 388
Sherman May A 540
Sherman Nolan W 738
Sherman Nolan W jr 738
Sherman Orville M 452
Sherman Robert I 269
Sherman Russell C 601
Sherman Samuel Israel 540
Sherman Solomon 584
Sherman Stanton Locke 313
Sherman S S 598
Sherman Wm A 166
Sherman Wm C 298
Sherman Wm Goddard 220
Sherman Wm T 584
Sherman W W 648
Sherr Isidore 584
Sherrard Benjamin H 285
Sherrard R A 453
Sherred Roy W 158
Sherrill C J 744
Sherris Benjamin 546
Sherris Samuel I 546
Sherry Ernest 584
Sherry James T 785
Sherry L A 639
Sherwood August A 202
Sherwood Charles Edwin 383
Sherwood Clarence C 511
Sherwood Clarence Church 499
Sherwood Clyde C 646
Sherwood Emit W 180
Sherwood James A 546
Sherwood John Nelson 198
Sherwood L Wm 785
Sherwood Paul P 643
Sherwood Paul Phelps 119
Sherwood Ralph Eugene 350
Sherwood Warren George 682
Sherwood Wm B 611
Sherwood W A 878
Shesler John T 278
Shewe Edward Fredk 461
Shewey Charles Parsons 663
Shewmake M E 148
Shewmaker James E 328
Shideler Paul Leon 110
Shield Bernard A 198
Shield Bernard Aaron 584
Shields Archibald D 798
Shields Clement A 156
Shields Clement A 158
Shields Frederick L 446
Shields George M 229
Shields George M 654
Shields Harry D 303
Shields Harry S 293
Shields Herbert D 698
Shields H Berzelious 654
Shields Idus W 94
Shields James S 540
Shields John C 663
Shields John C 887
Shields Joseph E 220
Shields J Frank 698
Shields K J 526
Shields Mack D 331
Shields Nelson Turner 584
Shields Nelson T jr 584
Shields O S 333
Shields Robert C 698
Shields Roy C 303
Shields Samuel Leo 117
Shields Scott W 293
Shields Sturges B 584
Shields Wm S 540
Shields S W 294
Shields Guy J 798
Shideler Mark H 296
Shidle George R 705
Shidler Clem E 303
Shidler Harry M 815
Shiell O B 107
Shiffler Vane G 684
Shiffman Louis 584
Shiina Tatsunosuke 166
Shklar Louis 900
Shill John E 305
Shilling Julius Charles 122
Shillington Carl Linwood 387
Shillington James H 387
Shimandle Edward I 269
Shimek Benedict A 799
Shimek Joseph Theodore 784
Shimer Otto Neil 110
Shimmin Lloyd S 761
Shimoon George 655
Shimoruna Zenso 784
Shinaberry Cliff R 637
Shine Cecil E 220
Shine Richard A 222
Shine Wharton H 220
Shine Wharton H 222
Shinn Don A 467
Shinn F B 112
Shinn J M 448
Shinn Paul H 379
Shinneman H 431
Shinneman Percy 331
Shinness Benjamin S 303
Shipherd Guy D 479
Shipley Elijah H 148
Shipley Everett B 287
Shipley James L 284
Shipley James L 285
Shipley-Rulison Helen M 485
Shipley Wm B 364
Shipman Alphonse P 303
Shipman Frank L 320
Shipman Ivan V 709
Shipman Wayne F 396
Shipman Wm C 709
Shipman Wm L 396
Shipman W H 653
Shipp Ernest Leroy 637
Shipp Everett R 342
Shippee Wm E 269
Shipstead Henrik 71
Shipstead Henrik 427
Shipstead Samuel C 420
Shira F S 656
Shirayama Kiichi 157
Shirayama Kiichi 180
Shirazy Enagat 121
Shirk Benjamin B 655
Shirk Eugene Idris 681
Shirley Charles H 591
Shirley Elwyn Raymond 546
Shirley James Bartlett 723
Shirley M P 436
Shirley Roland E 166
Shirley T Clifton F 505
Shirley Wm C 770
Shirreff Wm A 502
Shishido Ryoji 584
Shissler Francis G 269
Shively Fred 616
Shively James R 476
Shivery George R 229
Shivley John C 698
Shless Abraham L 269
Shlickerman H Viola 546
Shnayerson Boris 540
Shnayerson Louis 508
Shneyer Abraham 501
Shneyer A 505
Shoaf Grover C 98
Shoaff Walter R 166
Shober Charles F 627
Shober John A 461
Shock John Lloyd 86
Shockley Abraham L 389
Shockney Earl V H 304
Shoemake Joseph A 447
hoemaker Archie C 706
Shoemaker Carolyn 350
Shoemaker Charles B 365
Shoemaker Chas G 216
Shoemaker Charles P 698
Shoemaker Donald H 705
Shoemaker D W 707
Shoemaker Edward C 710
Shoemaker Edwin 698
Shoemaker Gladys 744
Shoemaker G G 365
Shoemaker Herbert O 180
Shoemaker J C 553
Shoemaker Marshall S 678
Shoemaker Reginald H 172
Shoemaker Walter Kenmuir 815
Shoemaker Wm C 285
Shoemaker W Albert 110
Shoemaker W S 328
Shogren Paul Wm 705
Shohet David M 385
Shohet Harman Abram 379
Sholars Samuel R 744
Sholes Charles G 269
Sholk Bamet 540
Sholts Carl A 808
Shonfield Leeo 675
Shonkwiler A R 302
Shonkwiler S B 293
Shoobs Harry O 540
Shoobs Wm 507
Shoop Chas V 191
Shoop Vernon Ashach 331
Shoop Victor O 709
Shoore Jerome S 269
Shoore Leo J 269
Shooshan Emanuel D 154
Shooshan Harry M 379
Shope Errol F B 685
Shopp B R 202
Shor Harry N 698
Shor Harry N 711
Shore Ginda 269
Shore J A 609
Shore Thomas J 706
Shores Frank W 170
Shorr Joseph 516
Shorrock Arthur 389
Short Charles A 854
Short Donald E 646
Short Edward N 180
Short E David 584
Short F E 106
Short George T 452
Short Ralph Wm 379
Short Samuel J 447
Short Thomas Benj 667
Short Wm A 663
Short Wm B 584
Shortell Edward J 507
Shortell Louis Wm 317
Shortreed Roy D 854

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Shortt Chauncey A 416
Shotigian J 106
Shortt James D 597
Shottenhamer Cyril A 182
Shotthafer Edward 600
Shotton John C 634
Shotts Wm F 707
Shotwell Harry C 770
Shoudy Chester Paul 785
Shoul E C 338
Shoup Leo E 140
Shoup Leo E 293
Shouse Arthur C 730
Shouse Lucien D 342
Shoush Warren H S 446
Show Thomas R 677
Showacre Wm Rudesell 698
Showalter Maurice Aloysius 683
Showalter Wm C 687
Showers George F 547
Shpritz Abraham S 364
Shrader Charles L 322
Shrader Harry C 318
Shragge Gerald E 862
Shrallow Louis 677
Shramek John Francis 116
Shreeve Charles Alfred 364
Shreeve James E 366
Shreeve James Edwin 364
Shreve Carl 648
Shreve James Wistar 648
Shreve Karl Herman 294
Shreve Leo Brintian 480
Shriber Howard Frase 623
Shriber J D 107
Shriber Ralph Ellis 623
Shriner Leta Josephine 634
Shriner Verna P 790
Shriner V R 791
Shriver Pressiey W 315
Shroyer Reed M 304
Shryock Edward C 685
Shub Samuel S 540
Shulow Abraham Sidney 379
Shucart A 584
Shuck Clayton B 639
Shuey Granville E 170
Shuff Harry 540
Shuff John R 193
Shuffield Joel K 132
Shuford J H 609
Shuler M C 402
Shull L E 188
Shull Walter C 452
Shulman Harold S 584
Shultis J M 883
Shults Nicholas J 527
Shultz Anthony B 681
Shultz Frank H 216
Shultz Frank M 746
Shultz Frank M 748
Shultz Fred S 773
Shultz James Merland 778
Shumaker Edward David 644
Shumaker Frank M 408
Shumaker James H 674
Shumaker O D 794
Shuman Harry B 384
Shuman Harry Benjamin 379
Shuman John W 674
Shuman Robert H 706
Shuman Robert H 706
Shumart Ernest C 156
Shumat Robert 793
Shummon Simon B 807
Shumpik Edward 427
Shumway Herbert G 314
Shumway Herbert S 637
Shunck J DeWeilar 402
Shupert Fred M 247
Shupert Harry L 400
Shupp Frank D 366
Shurley John H 232
Shurr Raymond Carter 304
Shurtleff Charles H 317
Shurtleff Charles W 389
Shurtleff Leonard L 314
Shurtliff John W
Shurtz Warren A 248
Shute Carlton D 499
Shute James F 855
Shuttleworth Harold V 384
Shuttleworth Robert Fred 127
Shuttleworth Wallace B 383
Shuttleworth Wm S 87
Sian y Montelibano Jose 830
Sibert Olin D 229
Sibbitt Carl W 295
Sibbet Clifford E 627
Sibley D Jacobi 747
Sibley E A 752
Sibley Geo J 88
Sibley Henry R 385
Sibley Nicholas B 623
Sibley R R 182
Sibley Wm E 166
Sicard J Edmond 900
Sichel Henry 180
Sichel Leo 180
Sickenga Folkert N 787
Sickler Alfred L 415
Sickler A Lucille 667
Sickles Caleb Matthew 645
Sickler Wm B 511
Sickman Orrin F 645
Siddall Charles J 413
Siddall Clarence W 643
Siddal Clarence Wilbur 623
Siddall Wm A 634
Siddor Benjamin 540
Sidebottom Benjamin 338
Sideco Gonzalo 830
Sidenbender Joseph C 298
Sidenberg B 408
Sidener Clay V 446
Sidey Hugh F 327
Sidlovsky Benjamin I 507
Sidney Sigmund 584
Sido Arthur 197
Siebecker Robert L 802
Siebecker Wm D 811
Siebel Victor H 584
Sieber Edward L 295
Sieberg Edwin M 800
Siebert Irwin J 634
Siedenberg Alfred H 802
Siedler Arthur F 802
Siedman Benjamin 526
Siefert Wm H 87
Siefken Chas Wesley 322
Siefman Benjamin 584
Siegal Arthur 112
Siegel Allan 584
Siegel Benjamin 269
Siegel Bessie 540
Siegel Bessie 584
Siegel Charles 584
Siegel Chas H 117
Siegel David 379
Siegel Emanuel 119
Siegel F L 480
Siegel Jerold M 300
Siegel Julian 584
Siegel Leo H 427
Siegel Louis 546
Siegel Louis 584
Siegel Louis H 554
Siegel Louis H 584
Siegel Louis R 634
Siegel Maurice 584
Siegel Max 584
Siegel Meyer 117
Siegel Morris 584
Siegel Murray 584
Siegel Nathan 584
Siegel Oscar G 546
Siegel Paul F 634
Siegel P 549
Siegel Rudolph 627
Siegel Samuel H 506
Siegelman David 584
Siegelman David 584
Siegfried Walter H 639
Siegle John C 786
Siegler Emanuel M 547
Siegler E Louis 678
Siegman W G 221
Siegmann Alfred S 705
Siegmund J V 744
Siemer Frederick Wm 270
Siemers Walter G 447
Siemes G W 585
Siemon Martin Oswald 705
Sierra Edward 98
Sierra Henry 350
Siess Harry J 347
Siever Leonard 172
Sievers Detlef 270
Sievers Ditlef 278
Sievers F W 634
Sievers Geo E 166
Sievert Charles F 461
Sievert Milton A 808
Sievert Otto Herman A 803
Siewert Almon D 172
Siewert B F 803
Siewert George D 807
Sifre Angel S 834
Sigafoos J Howar d 675
Sigafoos John Welsh 698
Sigal Max V 740
Sigall Louis M 585
Sigel S Albert 270
Sigle Wm 408
Sigler G V 729
Sigler Innis B 754
Sigler John Alva 791
Signaigo Edward C 461
Sigris Peter Gregory 667
Sigrist Elmer P 455
Sigrist Frederick G 751
Sigtenhorst Carl H 411
Sigtenhorst Wm 247
Siguire A 127
Sihler A Edward 280
Sihler Arthur T 283
Sikeotis E N 106
Sihler Arthur Edward 280
Sihler Arthur T 883
Sikes Thomas E 609
Sikir Wm Frank 125
Sikkink Roy Amos 731
Sikora Paul F 180
Silberberg Morris
Silberberg Samuel 501
Silberhorn Otto Werner 270
Silberman Harry A 501
Silberman Louis A 634
Silberman Max 746
Silberstein Jacob 698
Silcock Harry Owen 98
Silcott James 627
Silhan George A 246
Siljan Olga R B 240
Siljan Sigurd W 240
Silk Charles M 181
Silk Henry 887
Silknitter John P 779
Silknitter John P 906
Sill Edward J 246
Sillers Earl D 658
Sillers Earl D 192
Silliker Jacob W 509
Silliman Walter Brittin 216
Sillito Wm H 648
Sills Nelson J 843
Silnutzer Morris M 698
Silva Arthur Martin 663
Silva Garrastazu Antonio 834
Silva Maurice L 698
Silva Samuel J 170
Silver Bernard 698
Silver Edward Israel 379
Silver Frank F 709
Silver Gertrude F Mrs Sharkow 387
Silver Harry A 540
Silver Harry B 585
Siever H B 79
Silver Jackson H 166
Silver John L 387
Silver Max 585
Silver Morris H 585
Silver Paul R 270
Silver P H 900
Silver Samuel Chiam 408
Silver Sidney C 634
Silver V L 420
Silverberg Edward E 585
Silverberg Edw M 191
Silverberg Frank C 191
Silverberg Harry 546
Silverberg Henry M 166
Silverberg Jacob J 634
Silverberg Percy 216
Silverberg Saml 191
Silverberg S 634
Silveria J 107
Silverira Anthony E 717
Silverman Irving 585
Silverman Isadore 540
Silverman Isadore Jerome 599
Silverman Jacob 379
Silverman Jacob B 505
Silverman Jacques M 166
Silverman J M 229
Silverman Lawrence Wm 585
Silverman Lawrence Wm 599
Silverman Leo Reuben 675
Silverman Louis 540
Silverman Louis 585
Silverman Max 705
Silverman Max 807
Silverman S L 229
Silvern Irwin 270
Silvernail Carroll H 474
Silvernale Henry W 183
Silvers Siloh Gulick 501

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

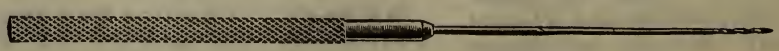
HENRY NELMS & SON

MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH

20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Silverstein Abe 505
Silverstein Benjamin D 501
Silverstein Harold Adair 401
Silverstein I 111
Silverstein Louis 585
Silverstein Maxwell 585
Silverstein Morris 540
Silverstein Nathan 585
Silverstein P 111
Silverstein Samuel L 540
Silverstone Jonas 540
Silvia Joseph Azovido 382
Silvis Charles L 285
Silvis G Manola 686
Silvis Robert E 664
Silvis Wm H 686
Simard Edwin E 157
Simard Phillip 900
Simcock Wm R 744
Simkins Clinton Libeous 645
Simkins Wm M 216
Siml Bohuslav 270
Simless Benj 452
Simm Francis R 84
Simm Frederick E 379
Simme Robert F 421
Simmer Charles Christopher 412
Simmerly Frank Herman 648
Simmerman Dennis H 698
Simmerman George H 698
Simmerman Orvil V 304
Simmonds Clendes E 301
Simmonds Clifford S 527
Simmonds Daniel G 600
Simmonds E G 843
Simmonds Eugene B 301
Simmonds F W 284
Simmons Alva F 342
Simmons Arthur C 332
Simmons A K 422
Simmons Charles B 725
Simmons Corwin J 730
Simmons C Homer 751
Simmons Everett H 843
Simmons Everett Lee 730
Simmons Harry Alexander 853
Simmons Homer Hiram 436
Simmons Howard Lyle 270
Simmons H H 98
Simmons John Joseph jr 746
Simmons Joseph J 746
Simmons L W 330
Simmons Nines 615
Simmons Richard F 771
Simmons Robert M Allen 379
Simmons W Bussey 724
Simmons W H 170
Simmons Wm T 667
Simmons Winfield S 231
Simms B E 792
Simms John B 168
Simms J D 754
Simms Thomas F 168
Simon Adrian 585
Simon Alex 585
Simon A F 423
Simon Barney H 282
Simon B Henry 585
Simon Carroll E 94
Simon Clarence E 109
Simon Edwin James 432
Simon Herman 270
Simon Manuel S 738
Simon Milton L 585
Simon Morey L 900
Simon Robert R 270
Simon Salomon 585
Simon Samuel 585
Simon Saul 887
Simon Solomon 540
Simon S 408
Simon Vincent Chas 389
Simon W H 111
Simon W R 292
Simonds Grant H 553
Simone Frank Louis 508
Simone Wm 585
Simoneck Bedrick L 270
Simonek Anna E 276
Simonek Bedrick K 270
Simonetti David M 427
Simonetti Ernest J 540
Simonis Wesley O 109
Simons Albert Orin 786
Simons Barney Richard 698
Simons Charles Lee 270
Simons Charles W 627
Simons Fisher J 364
Simons G M 328
Simons John S 84
Simons Orin Earl 298
Simons Sophie 118
Simons Wm S 684
Simonsen Hans Jorgan Paul 698
Simonson Alfred W 432
Simonson A E 429
Simonson Carl M 419
Simonson Charles 585
Simonson Edmond Godfrey 616
Simonson Jacob 505
Simonton Geo W 184
Simonton J E 132
Simonton Leon A 749
Simowitch Max 585
Simpkins A B 245
Simpkins Edward W 792
Simpkins George Christopher 609
Simpkins Oscar 347
Simpson James W 585
Simpson Albert L 174
Simpson Arthur Mason 646
Simpson Bradford P 387
Simpson Charles A 705
Simpson Charles Norman 882
Simpson Clarence I 507
Simpson Clarence O 461
Simpson C J 748
Simpson Don M 408
Simpson Earl H 248
Simpson Edsall F 708
Simpson Elbert F 738
Simpson Elbert Fleming 710
Simpson E L 202
Simpson Frank P 390
Simpson George E 379
Simpson George E 394
Simpson G H 134
Simpson Herbert S 108
Simpson H M 474
Simpson H N jr 609
Simpson James A 509
Simpson James W 222
Simpson John E 421
Simpson John H 183
Simpson John T 698
Simpson Joseph Irving 497
Simpson J F 888
Simpson J Menzo 634
Simpson J Ross 778
Simpson J Ross 781
Simpson J W 653
Simpson Levi D 549
Simpson Menton F 283
Simpson Morrell 292
Simpson M Elizabeth 656
Simpson Norman 299
Simpson Oscar H 328
Simpson Otis E 270
Simpson Philip Herbert 281
Simpson Reuben S 146
Simpson Richard L 772
Simpson Richard Turner 229
Simpson Robert S 900
Simpson Sidney W 786
Simpson Stanley S 655
Simpson S H 880
Simpson T W 415
Simpson Willard A 548
Simpson Wm H 286
Simpson Wm H 379
Simpson W T 452
Sims B C 769
Sims Cecil R 877
Sims Columbus C 146
Sims C R 879
Sims Dale W 301
Sims David P 698
Sims Felix L 147
Sims James T 737
Sims J H 156
Sims J H 746
Sims J R 230
Sims J Winzelle 748
Sims L B 148
Sims Max 585
Sims Nelson I 413
Sims Samuel C 286
Sims Samuel J 883
Sims S P 437
Sims Wm T 749
Sims W P 139
Simson Alex L 540
Simson Alexander L 585
Sinai Charles 170
Sinai Wm W 170
Sinay Albert J 202
Sincavage Anthony A 108
Sinclair Alfred Victor 878
Sinclair Edwin L 429
Sinclair George A 808
Sinclair Geo B 415
Sinclair Gordon A 882
Sinclair Harry A 596
Sinclair Harry J 585
Sinclair Henry L 343
Sinclair James A 607
Sinclair L Wiley 166
Sinclair Peter D 610
Sinclair Strange L 304
Sinclair Thomas D 698
Sinclair Wm S H 882
Sinclair W T 610
Sindebrand Irwin L 585
Sindecuse Gordon Hugo 413
Sindelar Adolph G 479
Sindelar F J 115
Sindey Alice E 585
Sinesec L 585
Singburg L 585
Singer Alexander L 505
Singer Charles L 569
Singer Daniel W 295
Singer David S 270
Singer Emil 585
Singer Irving 540
Singer Joe I 270
Singer John G 540
Singer Julius S 540
Singer J W 900
Singer Lewis A 705
Singer Louis Thomas 540
Singer Morris M 508
Singer Philip L 585
Singer Samuel jr 500
Singer Sol 585
Singer Solomon M 698
Singer S Wm 117
Singer Wm Irving 501
Singher Alexander 585
Single Fred W 293
Single Harry A 94
Singler Henry Ben 286
Singler H B 656
Singler John M 303
Singletary Rex 347
Singleton Benjamin C 654
Singleton Charles R 791
Singleton Clarence H 479
Singleton Daniel Richmond 600
Singleton Dickson L 705
Singleton Francis D 634
Singleton Gerald M 887
Singleton James B 740
Singleton John Andrew 479
Singleton J R 753
Singleton Lawrence G 705
Singleton Lewis G 338
Singley Walter H 712
Singmaster Orvis 627
Sininger Wade R 627
Sink Guy L 229
Sinks Omer F 658
Sinn Jens J 320
Sinniger Walter C 585
Sinnott Edward F 540
Sinotte Ralph G 320
Sinsabaugh Alfred H 712
Sinsheimer Jerome M 585
Sinskey Meyer E 364
Sinton James Joseph 155
Sinton James Joseph 188
Sinton Wm E 94
Sinton Wm E 191
Sioco de Ignacio Luis 830
Sipe Charles A 738
Sipin y Carino Jose 830
Sipher George H 646
Siple Roy C 314
Sippel Harold E 546
Sippel John C 673
Sipple Cahill 208
Sipple Charles H jr 233
Sipple J Ward 233
Sippy Burne Olin 270
Siqueland Ivar E 432
Siragusa Rosario 585
Sirak Abraham H 646
Sirginson Harry J 785
Sirkus Louis C 593
Sirlin Anthony W 296
Sirmans Josiah W 233
Sirrs George A 887
Sirula John F 114
Siskind Berthold 386
Siskind Isador 386
Sisley Mulford J 887
Sison Carolina S 830
Sissenwine Wm 379
Sissman Isaac 122
Sissman Joel 705

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.



Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

TO AID YOUR WORK WITH EVERY PATIENT THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES CHICAGO
New York Philadelphia Toronto Seattle San Francisco Los Angeles Bombay

Sissman Louis 585
Sisson Charles Linton 120
Sisson David Earl 194
Sisson Elmo Wesley 888
Sisson Ernest K 182
Sisson J L 146
Sites Edward F 295
Sites John A 639
Sitherwood Doane L 166
Sitherwood Geo D 247
Sitkin Frank L 140
Sitkin John J 140
Sitkin John J 166
Sitter Raymond F 414
Sitterly Augustus T 597
Sitzekorn William Elmer 281
Sitzer Charles L 321
Sitzman John K 120
Siuda John J 698
Siverling George E 210
Sivers Wm M 887
Sivinski M A 430
Sivley Walter R 743
Sivula E W 412
Siwa R C 112
Siwinski Walter B 304
Size Peter F 843
Sizelan Fred Cameron 744
Sizemore H H 135
Sizer L J 658
Skaalen Lloyd Osmer 125
Skaden Squire Albert 706
Skaggs Calvin H 792
Skaggs Elbert 340
Skaggs E H 792
Skaggs E P 333
Skaggs Forest M 343
Skaggs L L 750
Skaggs Morgan Wayne 221
Skaggs W B 792
Skala Wm E 461
Skallberg Minor L 478
Skalmer Morris 585
Skalstad Carl A 270
Shau Clarence McC 408
Skeffington Mark J jr 698
Skehar H G 270
Skelbesky Martin S 279
Skeldon Thomas 391
Skelley Eugene F 181
Skelly Robert D 540
Skelton Oscar G 86
Skelton P J 654
Skelton Robert I 511
Skenefield Paul R 156
Skewes Wm G 811
Skidmore Henry S 596
Skidmore Joel L 585
Skidmore Joel Lawrence 594
Skidmore Wallace Gilman 321
Skidmore Willard 463
Skier John Skevern 318
Skiff Frank S 667
Skiff Mark 667
Skiff Mark S 668
Skiff Mark S jr 120
Skiff Seymour S 667
Skill Theodore E 379
Skillen J Randall 698
Skillen John 585
Skillen Wm Graham 270
Skilling Harold R 887
Skilling John T 366
Skillman Arthur J 86
Skillman E Harvey 712
Skillman John Earle 505
Skinner Chas 188
Skinner Chester G 166
Skinner Claude W H 906
Skinner Edward J 94
Skinner Edward P 270
Skinner Edward R 682
Skinner Frank E 906
Skinner Frank H 270
Skinner George W 591
Skinner Grant 663
Skinner Guy B 270
Skinner Harold R 677
Skinner Henry C 878
Skinner Henry J 379
Skinner H S 133
Skinner James H 592
Skinner John Allen 746
Skinner Kenneth R 118
Skinner Maurice G 412
Skinner Perry R 526
Skinner Reginald B 159
Skinner Robert Lee 552
Skinner Thomas Angus 843
Skinner Wm H 216
Skinner Wilson M 678
Skipp James A 120
Sklar Irving 540
Sklar Wolf 698
Skocdopole F L 422
Skofield Raymond Harold 355
Skoien Ivan M 270
Skolink Herman H 270
Skon Arthur Edward 432
Skopov Martin 585
Skovgard Wenzel M 475
Skovsgaard Alf 98
Skowlund Thomas H 811
Showron Casimir J 270
Skraly Boris H 585
Skrentny Matthew J 270
Skuce E D 881
Skudnig Roman Thaddeus 270
Skupa Arthur J 270
Skuse James B 634
Skuttle Irving M 322
Skyles J K 792
Slaby Leo F 797
Slack Albert Darrington 454
Slack Albert E 844
Slack C S 883
Slack Frederick A 698
Slack Judson C 379
Slack Roy B 270
Slack Wm Marion 738
Slack W Frederick 489
Slad George L 270
Sladden Frank D 634
Slade Arthur Rowland 502
Slade C E 329
Slade Emma W 511
Slade J Arthur 887
Slade Samuel C 511
Slade Truman J 232
Slade Wm E 381
Sladek A M 428
Sladek Frank L 270
Slaff Fred Franklin 507
Slaff Max 507
Slaff Samuel 506
Slagerman S L 166
Slakis Lawrence P 109
Slama Roland Edward 480
Slamberg H C 239
Slasor Roy V 166
Slate Milton C 549
Slater Arthur F 201
Slater Bert 784
Slater James P 479
Slater Joel H 667
Slater M 551
Slater Roland R 154
Slater Rolland Walker 705
Slater Wm 881
Slater Wm K 737
Slatin Ira R 540
Slatoff Henry C 585
Slaton Carl H 751
Slaton Eduard D 339
Slaton E E 134
Slaton John T 339
Slatten W T 669
Slattery Eugene M 479
Slattery Francis J 807
Slattery Fred P 384
Slattery John J 807
Slaughter Charles Beverly 746
Slaughter George W 135
Slaughter James H 674
Slaughter James H 698
Slaughter Marion Daniel 408
Slaughter Nathaniel G 227
Slaughter Pendleton J 93
Slaughter Wm Frank 748
Slaughter Wilson M 227
Slaughter W F 136
Slaven James 432
Slavin Irwin M 270
Slavin Michael A 498
Slavin Samuel 711
Slavin Sidney 540
Slavinsky F Leah 117
Slawson B E C 158
Slawson Charles A 455
Slawson Edward D 401
Slawson Luman R 409
Slayden George A 736
Slayton Richard B 452
Slazinski Stanley John 408
Slazinski Walter A 408
Sledge Alexander 135
Sledge C H 346
Sledge J N 134
Sledge J N jr 132
Sleeper Elmer L 546
Sleeper Elmer L 552
Sleeth Bernard E 887
Sleeth Paul Nevin 705
Slegel Albert J 302
Slegel Samuel E 707
Slegel Walter R 707
Sleeper Edwin T 391
Sleeper George A 396
Sleichter Sherman U 325
Slepeck Isidor 117
Slepicka Robert B 480
Sleppy Edward E P 705
Slessman Benjamin F 293
Sletten Cal O 615
Slick Albert B 281
Slick George A 709
Slifkin Louis B 510
Slingsby Ira W 615
Sloan Alfred C 333
Sloan Alfred C 698
Sloan Alvin C 746
Sloan Carl Schurz 611
Sloan Edward P 811
Sloan Emil H 108
Sloan Frederick E 527
Sloan Henry 682
Sloan James Augustus 682
Sloan John M 461
Sloan Julius 427
Sloan O E 448
Sloan O Herman 843
Sloan Preston E 343
Sloan Robert D 880
Sloan Troy Premier 339
Sloan W F 676
Sloane David Leo 270
Sloane H Harry 698
Slobod Lazarus 585
Slocomb Edward M 408
Slocum Alfred 597
Slocum Edward H 502
Slocomb Parker F 389
Slocum Fred A 717
Slocum Harold S 408
Slocum Sheridan 592
Slocum Stanley E 585
Sloman David W 202
Sloman Ernest G 181
Sloman John J 540
Sloman Joseph H 198
Sloman Joseph H 202
Slominger Abraham M 502
Slonaker Edgar Munson 712
Slone Abram 882
Slone W W 219
Slorah George W 596
Slotkovitz Samuel E 270
Slough Max R 679
Slovin Samuel L 364
Slowe Wm M 698
Sluss Frank L 247
Slutskin David 540
Slutskin David 585
Slutz Alvin A 627
Slutz Maurice 623
Slutz Maurice 627
Slutzky David 540
Slutzsky Samuel 540
Slutzky Wm 540
Sly Walter J 391
Slyh Chester L 637
Smadbeck Warren J 585
Smaha George C 476
Smalbery Frederick W 800
Smale F W 877
Smale John Y 166
Smale Robert E 906
Small Berton A 192
Small Charles H 710
Small Donald M 355
Small Edward 381
Small E Wallace 540
Small Frank L 784
Small Frank Wm 784
Small Harry P 379
Small H Bates 764
Small John J 698
Small J J 95
Small Perry L 585
Small Theodore J 698
Small Wilbert M 379
Smallen Harry M 540
Smalley Abraham J 634
Smalley A Dwight 120
Smalley David A 270
Smalley Edwin I 509
Smalley Glenn S 463
Smalley Harry E 85
Smallridge D C 792
Smallridge Horace H 791
Smallwood A H 890
Smallwood F E 889
Smallwood Thomas E 364

SILVERLOY, STEPHAN ARTICULATORS, SEPARENE, DR. DUNCAN'S RESERVOIR BROACHES, WILKINS' CEMENT, WILKENS' ALLOY, DR. ARNOLD'S LUBRICANT ARE ALL CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

SOL-IODI-GEN Vials of 10 tablets, doz. $3.00
Vials of 5 tablets, doz. $2.00
WHITE TABLET GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Send for Sample — Order from Your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. — **Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Smally Daniel James 639
Smart Albert L 396
Smart C C 882
Smart E E 347
Smart Floyd E 811
Smart Thomas Clyde 710
Smart Wm M 468
Smathers Benjamin C 140
Smathers C R 608
Smathers C R 736
Smathers G Sibley 607
Smathers H A 609
Smathers H A jr 607
Smathers H A jr 723
Smathers John Marion Sims 678
Smathers J H 612
Smathers J Wexler 607
Smead Sam R 298
Smedberg Ernest O 270
Smedley Ernest W 758
Smedley Harry L 685
Smedley Raleigh Ellwood 239
Smedley V Clyde 191
Smedley William 191
Smedley Wm E 240
Smedley Wm P 191
Smeja Aloysius M 596
Smeja John J 540
Smelser C G 420
Smeltzer John L 229
Smeltzer Warren H 270
Smetana Edward E 422
Smoethurst Ralph Wm 787
Smigel Lillian 585
Smigel Sebastian 585
Smigger Joseph Frank 408
Smiley E Bertram 201
Smiley Roland M 304
Smiley Roy D 304
Smiley Thomas Charles 304
Smith Abraham D 868
Smith Abraham George 386
Smith Albert 282
Smith Albert A 364
Smith Albert H 677
Smith Albert L 412
Smith Alfred H 166
Smith Alfred J 170
Smith Alfred W 540
Smith Alice Marie 645
Smith Allison 844
Smith Alwyn 350
Smith Anson B 159
Smith Arthur Albert 624
Smith Arthur D 305
Smith Arthur D 505
Smith Arthur E 166
Smith Arthur E 170
Smith Arthur G 283
Smith Arthur H 596
Smith Arthur L 585
Smith Arthur Tyler 585
Smith Arthur W 596
Smith August C 497
Smith A 347
Smith A A 878
Smith A C 135
Smith A Fowler 599
Smith A Graham 216
Smith A Gregor 906
Smith A Haywood 740
Smith A H 221
Smith A L 168
Smith A Malcolm jr 223
Smith A N 477
Smith A W 883
Smith Barnett Q 270
Smith Baron A 248
Smith Barton E 642
Smith Benjamin F 585
Smith Benjamin H 601
Smith Benjamin Kent jr 634
Smith Benjamin M 286
Smith Benjamin W 585
Smith Bernard G 698
Smith Bertram B 506
Smith Biley 683
Smith Biley 698
Smith Boyd L 86
Smith Byron Nellis Harris 717
Smith B A 729
Smith B Holly 364
Smith B L 446
Smith B M 277
Smith Callanus Lincoln 285
Smith Carl C 230
Smith Carl E 172
Smith Carl E 364
Smith Carl E 623
Smith Carlton Sinclair 592
Smith Cecil C 84
Smith Cecil H 293
Smith Charles A 408
Smith Charles A 497
Smith Charles C 201
Smith Chas C 246
Smith Charles E 109
Smith Charles Edgar 270
Smith Charles Edward 276
Smith Chas Elmer 479
Smith Charles E 554
Smith Charles E 611
Smith Charles E 906
Smith Charles E C 505
Smith Charles F 366
Smith Chas F 436
Smith Charles F 585
Smith Chas G 287
Smith Charles H 735
Smith Charles J 393
Smith Charles J 717
Smith Chas L 184
Smith Charles L 222
Smith Chas L 216
Smith Charles L 270
Smith Charles L 468
Smith Charles N 679
Smith Charles S 700
Smith Chas T 146
Smith Charles V 634
Smith Charles W 315
Smith Chauncey George 408
Smith Cheever Stanton 355
Smith Cheever Stanton 357
Smith Chester E 698
Smith Chester J 853
Smith Chester Rhonald 216
Smith Christian Nelson 698
Smith Christopher C 166
Smith Clarence Ebenezer 394
Smith Claude 780
Smith Claude B 549
Smith Claude J 705
Smith Claude O 616
Smith Clayton M 421
Smith Clifton Arthur H 585
Smith Clifton C 338
Smith Clinton L 501
Smith Clinton R 364
Smith Clyde H 649
Smith Clyde L 676
Smith Colon E J 880
Smith Conway B 771
Smith C A H 540
Smith C B 331
Smith C C 810
Smith C Carroll 283
Smith C E 80
Smith C E 416
Smiley C E 643
Smith C Endicott 379
Smith C F 132
Smith C L 222
Smith C Stanley 627
Smith C Verne 415
Smith C W 137
Smith C W 641
Smith Dalton R 185
Smith Daniel C 883
Smith Daniel E 810
Smith Daniel P 740
Smith Darrell B 781
Smith David 585
Smith David A 644
Smith David A 710
Smith David B 229
Smith David B 270
Smith David F 509
Smith David H 509
Smith David H 511
Smith David Hill 339
Smith David S 710
Smith David Wm 420
Smith Dewey D 644
Smith DeWitt C 540
Smith Donald E 323
Smith Donald Wesley 238
Smith Dudley G 109
Smith Dwight L 601
Smith Dwight Lockwood 552
Smith D D 698
Smith D L 231
Smith D Sherman 683
Smith D W 116
Smith D W 329
Smith D W 736
Smith Earl Benjamin 318
Smith Earl C 647
Smith Earl D 623
Smith Earl P 877
Smith Earle Samuel 319
Smith Edbert A 585
Smith Edd L 641
Smith Edgar L 184
Smith Edgar W 452
Smith Edward 505
Smith Edward A 413
Smith Edward A 664
Smith Edward C 585
Smith Edward F 711
Smith Edward H 280
Smith Edward H 385
Smith Edward J C 601
Smith Edward R 181
Smith Edward S 216
Smith Edward W 313
Smith Edward W 612
Smith Edward W 746
Smith Edwin Howell 698
Smith Edwin R 97
Smith Elbert 231
Smith Elden Jerome 811
Smith Eldon W 540
Smith Eldridge N 554
Smith Eldridge P 553
Smith Elijah 759
Smith Eliot W 191
Smith Elliott 452
Smith Elmer G 154
Smith Elmer H 447
Smith Elmer K 317
Smith Emmet L 222
Smith Ernest E 216
Smith Ernest J 385
Smith Ernest L 698
Smith Ernest R 431
Smith Ervin E 429
Smith Eugene A 86
Smith Eugene Gates 723
Smith Eugene H 379
Smith Eugene Leo 479
Smith Eva C 642
Smith Everett L 611
Smith Everett W 337
Smith E A 596
Smith E C 602
Smith E E 585
Smith E G 547
Smith E G 585
SmithE Jay 591
Smith E L 729
Smith E Marvin 745
Smith E P 880
Smith E R 97
Smith E W 366
Smith Fabius G 329
Smith Fannie S 540
Smith Felix A 170
Smith Floyd Henry 600
Smith Ford E 410
Smith Foster I 684
Smith Frank 303
Smith Frank A 656
Smith Frank B 585
Smith Frank E 868
Smith Frank Ellerton 393
Smith Frank G 182
Smith Frank G 276
Smith Frank H 607
Smith Frank J 182
Smith Frank James 276
Smith Frank P 853
Smith Frank R 596
Smith Frank R 648
Smith Frank S 784
Smith Frank W 356
Smith Frank W 507
Smith Frank W 548
Smith Franklin C 208
Smith Fred 614
Smith Fred A 549
Smith Fred B 298
Smith Fred C 592
Smith Fred E 585
Smith Fred Lee 717
Smith Fred R 906
Smith Fred Riley 639
Smith Fred S 183
Smith Fred S 791
Smith Frederick 591
Smith Frederick B 601
Smith Frederick Clarence 596
Smith Frederick I 181
Smith Frederick M 540
Smith French V 755
Smith Fugh B 436
Smith F A 654
Smith F H 437
Smith F Ellerton 679
Smith F Noel 364
Smith F Potter 285
Smith F R 906
Smith F S 166
Smith Garnett H 341
Smith George Aten jr 711
Smith George A 356
Smith George A 387
Smith George A 634
Smith George A 637
Smith George A 645
Smith George B 639
Smith George Creed 438
Smith George C 278

THE CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION, 1650 Broadway, New York
Has Won and is Holding Success by Maintaining the Strictest Standard of Highest Quality
Viz: Crystolon Mounted Points; Chayes Precision Handpieces; Chayes Attachments, etc.

BURS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
BISCO BRAND BURS FOR EVERY NEED
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC.

Smith George D 341
Smith George D 427
Smith George D 461
Smith George D 882
Smith George Edwin 270
Smith Geo E 247
Smith Geo E 602
Smith Geo F 401
Smith George Hill 278
Smith Geo H 414
Smith Geo H 448
Smith George H 547
Smith George H 676
Smith Geo L 296
Smith George Richard 383
Smith Geo R 170
Smith Geo R 181
Smith George R 396
Smith Geo Robert 654
Smith George Taylor 760
Smith George T 338
Smith George W 270
Smith Geo W B 723
Smith George Walton 270
Smith George Wm 643
Smith Gideon H 184
Smith Gilbert R 149
Smith Gordon E 887
Smith Gordon G 350
Smith Grover C 461
Smith Guy 357
Smith Guy H 220
Smith Guy Lowry 331
Smith Guy M 239
Smith Guy M 270
Smith Guy V 174
Smith G Albert 216
Smith G C 365
Smith G C 609
Smith G D 658
Smith G Jerome 191
Smith G Julius 364
Smith G W 193
Smith G W 286
Smith Hal C 168
Smith Hampton K 725
Smith Hanaford St George 585
Smith Harl B 249
Smith Harley R 663
Smith Harold A 188
Smith Harold B 594
Smith Harold Earle 369
Smith Harold E 647
Smith Harold E 887
Smith Harold J 105
Smith Harold L 257
Smith Harold S 270
Smith Harold W 379
Smith Harris 585
Smith Harry 540
Smith Harry 585
Smith Harry 882
Smith Harry A 246
Smith Harry A 634
Smith Harry Disque 408
Smith Harry D 154
Smith Harry D 624
Smith Harry Edwin 285
Smith Harry E 216
Smith Harry H 331
Smith Harry J 239
Smith Harry J 540
Smith Harry Kent 299
Smith Harry LeC 769
Smith Harry L 784
Smith Harry L 887
Smith Harry L 888
Smith Harry M 729
Smith Harry R 94
Smith Harry Roscoe 467
Smith Harry S 684
Smith Harry W 216
Smith Harvey N 667
Smith Haskell W 655
Smith Haydon Artell 408
Smith Hazel Edna 322
Smith Hazel E 881
Smith Henry E 191
Smith Henry G 230
Smith Henry H 112
Smith Henry J 759
Smith Henry T 627
Smith Herbert Fern 585
Smith Herman L 600
Smith Herman Nelson 391
Smith Heyl B 334
Smith Hilda Mary 408
Smith Homer A 393
Smith Howard C 166
Smith Howard F 392
Smith Howard H 591
Smith Howard J 121
Smith Howard Jacoby 642
Smith Howard James 379
Smith Howard M 679
Smith Howard R 710
Smith Hugh I 181
Smith Hyrum G 760
Smith H A 166
Smith H A 645
Smith H B 135
Smith H D 132
Smith H D 554
Smith H Frederick 634
Smith H G 747
Smith H H 906
Smith H Leon 293
Smith H M 729
Smith H M A 737
Smith H N 146
Smith H O 281
Smiley H P 725
Smith S Stephen 174
Smith H T 681
Smith Ira Albert 685
Smith Ira M 270
Smith Irvin B 216
Simth Irving Leland 270
Smith Irving L 166
Smith Isaac S 759
Smith Isidore Wilfred 386
Smith Ivan Edgar 301
Smith I C 448
Smith Jackson H 166
Smith James Douglas 279
Smith James Hall 678
Smith James L 166
Smith James O 800
Smith James P 770
Smith James Wm 447
Smith James W 166
Smith James W 181
Smith Jerome Templeton 736
Smith John 393
Smith John Craven 413
Smith John C 168
Smith John C 447
Smith John C N 751
Smith John E 239
Smith John Ferguson 679
Smith John H 396
Smith John J 379
Smith John K 270
Smith John M 322
Smith John M 436
Smith John R 686
Smith John W 614
Smith John W 698
Smith Johnson 705
Smith Joseph A 270
Smith Joseph A 286
Smith Joseph A 396
Smith Joseph A 744
Smith Joseph B 675
Smith Joseph Christopher 110
Smith Joseph E 585
Smith Joseph E 714
Smith Jos L 191
Smith Joseph P 124
Smith Joseph L 698
Smith Judson G 166
Smith Julian 548
Smith Julian 600
Smith Julian C 746
Smith Julian Wright 246
Smith Julius W 423
Smith Junior Manley 318
Smith Junius C F 798
Smith Justin Clarence 821
Smith J Adam 554
Smith J Albert 339
Smith J Albert 340
Smith J Allen 188
Smith J A 106
Smith J D 423
Smith J D 749
Smith J Edrington 191
Smith J Ernest 216
Smith J Hartwell 773
Smith J Holt 750
Smith J Howard 793
Smith J Lancie 300
Smith J Mark 382
Smith J Milton 585
Smith J M 133
Smith J M 320
Smith J M 812
Smith J Nicholas 637
Smith J Robert 174
Smith J Roy 627
Smith J Sinclair 723
Smith J Wm 364
Smith Karl C 585
Smith Kenneth Smedley 698
Smith Kenneth T 270
Smith Kenneth V 429
Smith Kleber W 355
Smith Lauren L 634
Smith Lawrence A 438
Smith Lawrence H 173
Smith Lawson 111
Smith Lawson W 341
Smith Leban H 408
Smith Leban H 598
Smith Leonard A 148
Smith Leonidas F 298
Smith Lester E 414
Smith Lester M 323
Smith Lewis G T 887
Smith Lewis T 182
Smith Lonnie G 658
Smith Louis B 325
Smith Louis J 303
Smith Lucius A 233
Smith Luther T 611
Smith L Connie 772
Smith L C 821
Smith L D 643
Smith L E 639
Smith L E 881
Smith L Wesley 147
Smith L Weston 599
Smith Mark C 324
Smith Mark L 301
Smith Matthew A 540
Smith Maurice 166
Smith Maurice B 698
Smith Maurice B jr 698
Smith May Cleo 279
Smith Maynard Maxwell 489
Smith Merrill L 710
Smith Merle P 105
Smith Miles M 527
Smith Millard Kenneth 122
Smith Milton Cliston 592
Smith Milton Cliston 603
Smith Morgan S 552
Smith Morris L 647
Smith Murdock C 387
Smith M E 171
Smith M L 134
Smith M M 230
Smith M S 223
Smith MS 514
Smith Napoleon B 339
Smith Nat C 419
Smith Nathan H 784
Smith Neil 878
Smith Neil Carmichael 127
Smith Nellie Collins 216
Smith Newell L 667
Smith Noah R 183
Smith Norton V 270
Smith Noyce B 801
Smith N C 879
Smith N R 107
Smith Olin H 286
Smith Oren A 446
Smith Oscar L 462
Smith Oscar L 745
Smith Otis L 192
Smith Otis Shaw 379
Smith Otto B 287
Smith Owen Berliz 270
Smith Owen P 317
Smith O P 607
Smith O P 610
Smith Parley F 240
Smith Paul 480
Smith Paul Herman 551
Smith Paul H 698
Smith Paul P 664
Smith Paul Rexford 356
Smith Pepper Wheeler 615
Smith Pepper W 281
Smith Percy St C 887
Smith Perry L 275
Smith Pliny W 596
Smith Rae Evans 664
Smith Ralph 585
Smith Ralph F 181
Smith Randolph 125
Smith Ray 730
Smith Ray R 637
Smith Ray Victor 319
Smith Raymond 714
Smith Raymond M 717
Smith Reo Jay 642
Smith Richard B 379
Smith Richard C 276
Smith Robert Atmar 723
Smith Robert Augustus 233
Smith Robert A 735
Smith Robert Clifford 698
Smith Robert E 173
Smith Robert E 280
Smith Robert Guy 771
Smith Robert M 408
Smith Robt O 191
Smith Robert P 463
Smith Robt T 133
Smith Robert Winning 453
Smith Rodney F 120
Smith Roland 764
Smith Rowe 149
Smith Roy Allen 655
Smith Roy Earl 408
Smith Roy G 867
Smith Roy M 319
Smith Roy O 193
Smith Roy P 295
Smith Roy P 364
Smith Royal James 121
Smith Rudolph E 800
Smith Rufus 233

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Crescent Alloy

Used by Dentists Everywhere for more than Thirty Years
Formerly made by Consolidated Dental Mfg. Co.
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Smith Rufus E 501
Smith Russell H 107
Smith Russell V 270
Smith R Augustus 709
Smith R B 107
Smith R Braxton 270
Smith R B 324
Smith R B 794
Smith R F 723
Smith R G 221
Smith R Lawrence 379
Smith R L 785
Smith R O 333
Smith R O L 548
Smith R R 658
Smith Samuel C P 677
Smith Samuel D 304
Smith Samuel D 737
Smith Samuel E 427
Smith Samuel G 379
Smith Samuel S 678
Smith Shiloh 416
Smith Shobe S 736
Smith Sidney 342
Smith Sidney 408
Smith Sidney A 174
Smith Stanley 123
Smith Stanley B 868
Smith Stanley Joseph 270
Smith Stewart B 624
Smith Sylvester B 216
Smith Sylvester C 408
Smith S Clyde 294
Smith S D 610
Smith S J 232
Smith S L 736
Smith S P 737
Smith Thaddeus Benton 591
Smith Theophilus P 453
Smith Tom 166
Smith Thos 616
Smith Thomas C jr 668
Smith Thomas H 683
Smith Thomas H 550
Smith Thos H jr 247
Smith Thomas H N 342
Smith Thomas James 638
Smith Thomas Jefferson 753
Smith Thomas L 86
Smith Thos L 132
Smith Thomas M 270
Smith Thomas M 619
Smith Thos P 910
Smith Thomas Theron 247
Smith Truman Franklin 811
Smith T Ledyard 585
Smith T N 229
Smith T Sidney 181
Smith Tully V 231
Smith U Wilton 401
Smith Van A 807
Smith Vaught 792
Smith Vern J 166
Smith Vernon Day 422
Smith Victor Hugo 698
Smith V 100
Smith Wallace C 887
Smith Walter Clarence 276
Smith Walter C 546
Smith Walter C 601
Smith Walter Dale 331
Smith Walter D 540
Smith Walter H 427
Smith Walter J 752
Smith Walter M 602
Smith Walter P 634
Smith Walter S 86
Smith Walter T 800
Smith Wayne B 270
Smith Wayne B 705
Smith Wilbur Allen 644
Smith Wilbur S 270
Smith Wiley W 364
Smith Willard R 480
Smith Willey T 204
Smith William Lees
Smith Wm A 365
Smith Wm A 507
Smith Wm A jr 498
Smith Wm Alexander 591
Smith Wm B 468
Smith Wm C 172
Smith Wm Deford 645
Smith Wm Dewey 853
Smith Wm E 121
Smith Wm E 667
Smith William Edward 640
Smith William Ernest 347
Smith Wm G 549
Smith Wm H 133
Smith Wm H 270
Smith Wm H 409
Smith Wm H 710
Smith Wm J 364
Smith Wm J 546
Smith Wm J Coverly 698
Smith Wm L 206
Smith Wm L 232
Smith Wm Lloyd 453
Smith Wm M 298
Smith Wm O 540
Smith Wm T 612
Smith Wm W 120
Smith Wm W 596
Smith Willis J 302
Smith Winfield S 341
Smith Woodson T 192
Smith Worth O 708
Smith Wylie S 498
Smith W A 240
Smith W A 792
Smith W B 436
Smith W C 136
Smith W C 231
Smith W E 475
Smith W Emerson 784
Smith W Fraser 906
Smith W G 270
Smith W H 347
Smith W H 453
Smith W H 549
Smith W H 882
Smith W L 107
Smith W L 136
Smith W L 634
Smith W Richmond 791
Smith W T 115
Smith W T 736
Smith & Iseman 97
Smithers C Linwood 365
Smithers N R 366
Smithers Thomas 366
Smithson Charles F 608
Smithson Thomas W 611
Smithwaite J W 527
Smithwick D T 610
Smithwick E O 737
Smitten Geo 709
Smock Grant H 679
Smock Uriel Kenneth 123
Smoke Herbert L 135
Smoke Herbert L 136
Smokler Henry L 585
Smokler I Mortimer 585
Smokum G Stewart 878
Smolar Herbert 382
Smolens Joseph S 698
Smolenske Franklin M 191
Smolenske Wm C 191
Smollar Samuel 270
Smoller Morris 553
Smoot Robert D 109
Smoot R E 653
Smoot Wm L 774
Smoots J Wm 730
Smothers Isaac A 277
Smoyer George S 686
Smul Max 585
Smull J Francis 698
Smullin Richard George 675
Smullins W J 514
Smulow Bernard 540
Smulson Harry 181
Smook Theodore J 763
Smoot Frank P 769
Smyser Harley B 334
Smysor Abraham C 627
Smyth Arthur E 502
Smyth Cyril Q 656
Smyth C Q 188
Smyth Edward R 698
Smyth Edwin G 583
Smyth George Cleveland 391
Smyth James A 772
Smyth Thomas U 181
Smyth Walter J 170
Smyth Wilson D 880
Smythe Clarence 887
Smythe W Homer 791
Snapp John Howard 648
Snapp Ralph B 768
Snashall Bert L 799
Snavely Archibald C 166
Snavely Fred L 118
Snavely Lawrence A 478
Snavely Myrtle E 166
Snead George H 769
Snead Walter Robt 750
Sneathen John F 798
Snedaker John F 759
Snedeker Robt H 585
Sneed F C 438
Sneed G M 452
Sneed John L T 658
Sneider Morton 585
Sneidman Earl 674
Snelgrove Charles V 887
Snelgrove C M 880
Snelgrove Kingsley Russell 127
Snell Albert R J 887
Snell C Alvin 887
Snell Edgar W 181
Snell Edward 158
Snell Elbridge D 645
Snell Frank Levi 480
Snell G H 880
Snell John Buryl 184
Snell John Philip 387
Snethen Elmer L 294
Snevel Howard Franklyn 119
Snidal John G 862
Snideman Clara J 304
Snider Clifford G 640
Snider D Harry 667
Snider Edward E 585
Snider Eugene J 646
Snider George H 546
Snider Isaac G 698
Snider Isidor E 854
Snider Louis S 193
Snider N W 880
Snider Wm H 546
Snider Wm W 747
Sniffen Charles P 602
Sniffen David Austin 601
Snipes Charles L 110
Snipes Thomas W 854
Snipes Wm E 769
Snitow Harry 585
Snively Charles L 505
Snively Norman R 674
Snively David B 710
Snoberger Rantz E 295
Snoddy William Howard 815
Snodgrass Earl Fall 166
Snodgrass Edward Grant 270
Snodgrass R C 657
Snoeberger Paul A 270
Snook Frederick E 240
Snook J Curtis 168
Snook Theodore P 601
Snook Wm E 120
Snopek Leonard L 318
Snover Charles D 414
Snover Welcom C 709
Snow Arthur B 415
Snow A 136
Snow Charles D 423
Snow C M 867
Snow Ernest E 728
Snow Francis T 182
Snow Frank R 413
Snow Frank W 717
Snow Herbert E 199
Snow Herbert W 867
Snow James M 270
Snow Wallace 379
Snow Wm Edward 270
Snowball Geo J 366
Snowberger Cary Marshall 296
Snowden Leonard C 746
Snowden Leroy R 283
Snowden Vaughn O 295
Snowdon Harold H 408
Snowe Edward S 506
Snowe Samuel S 554
Snuffer P L 769
Snuggins Louis W 137
Snurr Frederick L 887
Snyder Alexander 585
Snyder A Monroe 292
Snyder Carl B 634
Snyder Carl M 299
Snyder Charles Edward 423
Snyder Charles H 642
Snyder Charles L 277
Snyder Charles Victor 683
Snyder Claude 193
Snyder Claude C 677
Snyder Clinton Eugene 546
Snyder C H 637
Snyder Daniel G 711
Snyder Dick P 637
Snyder Earl Maley 408
Snyder Earl Stanley 623
Snyder Elmer S 313
Snyder Ethelbert L 681
Snyder Geo A 182
Snyder George B 454
Snyder George E 301
Snyder George J 312
Snyder George W 798
Snyder Harry C 270
Snyder Harry Dale 184
Snyder Harry E 475
Snyder Harry Wm 325
Snyder Harry Witt 317
Snyder Henry F R 366
Snyder Hugh Clifton 301
Snyder John W 681
Snyder John W 744
Snyder Joseph A 413
Snyder Joseph F 166
Snyder J W 480
Snyder J W 166
Snyder K Warren 329
Snyder Leslie A 191
Snyder Livingston A 540
Snyder Lorenzo Fred 667
Snyder Louis Fredk 91
Snyder McGuire 191
Snyder Marlowe S 810
Snyder Nathan A 191
Snyder Nevin H 686
Snyder N A 166

WE MANUFACTURE
RICHMOND LINKS—Ready made 22 karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS—Gold plated strengtheners for plate
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS—Ready made vacuum chambers for plates
SEPARATO—Separating medium for plaster impressions.

Send for Illustrated Price List
LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
1600 CHESTNUT ST. PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Snyder Oscar P 86
Snyder O G 301
Snyder Perry Alvin 779
Snyder P G 402
Snyder Richard H 270
Snyder Roy Benell 667
Snyder Samuel James 678
Snyder Samuel Lester 698
Snyder Stanley Arleigh 681
Snyder Stewart D 422
Snyder Sylvia S 540
Snyder William M 740
Snyder Wm R 686
Snyder W A 803
Snyder W J 477
Snyderman Martin 705
Soash Samuel D 448
Sobecki Clement T 109
Sobel Frederick 585
Sobel G 585
Sobel Samuel 585
Sobell Samuel H 698
Sobell Samuel S 585
Sobelman Joseph 270
Sobelman Nathan 585
Sobey Arthur L 155
Sobey Arthur W 181
Sobkowski Francis S 548
Sobol Leo 540
Sobolik Clinton F 313
Sobul Sol A 634
Sockett Richard J 887
Sodders Charles Wm 647
Soden Frank B 540
Soderling Carl 585
Soderstrom Ernest Fred 168
Soeder Francis A 270
Soelberg Theodore O 422
Soelberg Theo O 432
Soellner Oscar Christian 270
Sober Harry M 675
Soffell Arthur E 280
Sofield David B 501
Sofla D E 204
Soforenko Charles 379
Soforenko Charles 717
Soher Harry C 181
Sohl Charles S 181
Sohl Orrin L 320
Sohm Albert W 284
Sohn Maxwell 585
Soifer Max E 199
Soik Edward J 811
Soileau Bussy A 351
Soinard James Louis Leon 98
Sokol Louis Bernard 594
Sokolow Louis 585
Solbach Leo W 216
Solberg Chris Bernard 427
Solberg Edward J 427
Solbrig K M Oskar 807
Soldner T H 292
Solecki John H 334
Solem Paul O 427
Solfronk Gustav W 270
Solinski Aloysius John 634
Solinski Benedict Joseph 634
Soliss Howard V 333
Soliven Terrijos Fidel 828
Solko Maurice 120
Sollars Wm R 365
Sollenberger J A 676
Solley Albert A 155
Solley Albert A 181
Solliday Albert F 811
Sollner A H 116
Sollner A H 331
Solmes Frederick R 414
Solo Henry 119
Solodar David Lane 698
Soloff Samuel 540
Soloman B E 475
Solomn Harry 585
Solomon Aaron Mitchell 585
Solomon Arthur S 900
Solomon Chas W 202
Solomon Francis H 698
Solomon Godfrey 585
Solomon Harry D 540
Solomon Harry D 585
Solomon Howard Hemsath 698
Solomon Jacob 496
Solomon Jacob L 505
Solomon Milton 540
Solomon Morris 585
Solomon Morris jr 698
Solomon Myer 900
Solomon M M 585
Solomon N P 900
Solomon Robert E 232
Solomon Samuel H 585
Solomon Samuel S 585
Solomon Sidney 585
Solomons Joseph R 540
Solomon Joseph R jr 540
Solomons Joseph R jr 585
Solot Joseph 540
Solot Joseph 585
Solot Marcus E 585
Solot Morris L 585
Solovey Abraham 585
Solow Leo J 501
Solow Leon J 585
Soloway Samuel D 527
Solt Harry W 675
Soltis Wm Benj 110
Soltman David J 698
Solvsberg Arthur 323
Somer Lester E 547
Somers 867
Somers George M 764
Somers James M 357
Somers Jesse L 468
Somers John S 887
Somers Leverett 867
Somers Lucien B 698
Somers Ralph H 900
Somers Royal Thomas 771
Somers R P 624
Somerset Charles W 201
Somerset John C 181
Somerville Charles W 278
Somerville David M 270
Somerville Donald A 127
Somerville Earl S 883
Somervillt John G 883
Somerville J A 166
Somerville Wm R 879
Somkin Arthur 585
Sommardahl Harry F 773
Sommer Anthony Fred 408
Sommer David T 540
Sommer Jacob 585
Sommer John A 401
Sommer John Frank 585
Sommer Louis Joseph 634
Sommerfeld Geo J 585
Sommerfield Oscar E 282
Sommerhauser Charles M 334
Sommermeyer Edward F 799
Sommers Everett James 317
Sommers Hilmar F 705
Sommers Jacob H 298
Sommers Joseph 121
Sommers Mark 116
Sommers Roy Sherman 321
Sommers Roy S 317
Sommerville George B 906
Sondock I 124
Sone Wm J 448
Songy Gaston J 351
Sonnenblick Herman 585
Sonntag August F 754
Sontag Wm 508
Sontheimer Albert Francis 596
Sontheimer Arthur R 170
Sook Henry B 663
Sookne Joseph 585
Sooy Harry E 270
Soper Donald H 312
Soper F L 329
Sorbel Alfred Rudolph 730
Sorensen Emil 585
Sorensen Lester P 821
Sorenson Alfred 166
Sorenson Carl A 475
Sorenson C A 479
Sorenson Hans W 157
Sorenson James 800
Sorenson Otto J 585
Sorenson Walter 479
Sorgen Carl G 676
Sorgenfrei Carl J 599
Soriano Luis S 828
Sorkin Herman 585
Sorley Milford Sterling 270
Sorock Morris 540
Sorokin L A 112
Sorrelle Wm G 754
Sorrels T Wallace 656
Sorrin Sidney 585
Sortore John Floyd 527
Sorum Arne 87
Sosnowski Alexander 711
Sossaman Oliver H 802
Sostrin Samuel Z 270
Sotis Stephtn 585
Souby Victor B 738
Soucek Edward 270
Souder Richard 698
Souders Frank R 333
Souders G E 477
Souders Harry M 474
Souders Harry W 508
Soukup Emil Leo 479
Soukup Joseph E 314
Soukup Julius C 479
Soule Arthur B 764
Soule A Winford 764
Soule Chester H 601
Soule Edwin M 357
Soule George W 379
Soule Harmon B 764
Soule Perlin W 388
Soult Sidney H 166
Soule Wm D 379
Soules Cecil 887
Soules Charles W 887
Soules Guilford H 155
Soulier Eugene E 347
Soulliere J Hector 396
Sousa C T 112
Souter Alfred LeVerne 408
Souter Merton C 408
Souter Robert W 270
South Wm H 468
South Wm H 705
Southard Philip C 208
Southard Ted R 413
Southcomb W A 216
Southcott Walter C 807
Souther Emory S 192
Southerland Geo W 773
Southwell Charles C 807
Southwell C A 821
Southwick Charles B M 414
Southwick Chester S 596
Southwick Raymond F 596
Southworth Frank W 799
Southworth James R 146
Southworth Marc A 596
Southworth Ralph W 644
Souzon Peter N 698
Soverel Floyd D 507
Sowash Wm Harry 684
Sowell Charles F 723
Sowers Henry Brown 769
Sowers James G 365
Sowers James H 313
Sowle Charles J 284
Sowle Stuart O 107
Sowler Alexander M 270
Sowles Chester Wm 287
Sowles Homer C 379
Sowles John W 764
Sowles Mark D 113
Soxhlet Paul V 698
Sparck Lena C S 364
Spack Maurice 382
Spaet Emanuel 540
Spaet Louis 540
Spaeth John G 631
Spafford Eugene J 284
Spahn Charles A 505
Spahn Charles A 585
Spahn Stephen 585
Spain Carroll J 228
Spain Francis Joseph 320
Spain Jesse F 736
Spain Oswald S 137
Spain Wm C 200
Spaite Bert R 105
Spalding Edward Bartlett 408
Spalding Edward B 401
Spalding E Osgood 489
Spalding Geo L 298
Spalding Grace Rogers 401
Spalding John A 299
Spalding John H 317
Spalding Louis N 463
Spalsbury James A 811
Span L L 724
Spandenberg Harry D 540
Spandico George A 616
Spang G W 799
Spang Henry A 201
Spangenberg Daniel W 540
Spangler Adam C 708
Spangler Harry T 283
Spangler Ira H 684
Spangler Nevin R 157
Spangler Sol Emanuel 645
Spangler W H 793
Spanier Benjamin 585
Spanier Harold B 540
Spanier Herman 540
Spanier Herman 540
Spanier Herman 585
Spanier J H 585
Spann Lionel L 736
Spann Lyndon Page 284
Spann Sauel T 484
Spanogle John L 677

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

A. PFINGST
309 Bible House, N. Y.
Write for Catalogue
See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Spanton Walter Samuel 787
Spare Horace I 155
Spargo Edward C 502
Spargo Samuel J 736
Spargur Frank J 634
Spargur Wm F 601
Sparhawk Edward E 155
Sparks Arthur J 369
Sparks Delbert L 341
Sparks Ernest B 880
Sparks Frank K 166
Sparks Frank M 303
Sparks Fred D 656
Sparks Hugh H 340
Sparks James L 792
Sparks J V 656
Sparks J Walter 295
Sparks Lawrence P 454
Sparks P Albert 155
Sparks P Albert 166
Sparks Ray A 327
Sparks Roy A 333
Sparks R E 880
Sparks Stephen Douglas 411
Sparks Wm H 333
Sparling E 883
Sparowsky I 602
Sparr Luther L 455
Sparr Milson V 452
Sparrevohn Halger R 166
Sparrow Malcolm W 887
Spates W L 155
Spoto Jessit Sugesta Carmine 596
Spatt Moses 540
Spatz Sarah Anderson 707
Spaulding E E 780
Spaulding F U 667
Spaulding Grace Roger 408
Spaulding John Avery 527
Spaulding J A 551
Spaulding Ralph E 554
Spaulding Ray L 468
Spaulding Richard R 401
Spaulding Wilbur G L 887
Spaulding Willis H 634
Spayde Frank M 318
Speaker George B 799
Speaker George B 812
Speakman William C 208
Spear Edw Comin 643
Spear Harold E 764
Spear Htrbert 612
Spear Lewis B 299
Spear Tyler Whitmore 92
Spearin Emmons P 778
Spearing Geo L 299
Spearman Kelly R 149
Spears Andrew A 292
Spears Everett E 379
Spears Geo W 283
Spears Thomas J 341
Spears Robert L 793
Specht Arnold Otto 481
Specht Emil 540
Specht Oscar G 811
Specht Rube Wm 318
Specht Rudolph W 506
Speck Bruno J 750
Speck Charles Griffith 682
Speck Danl Maurice 124
Specker Otto John 707
Specker O J 80
Specter Wilmont E 270
Spector Maurice E 585
Speed Perley Eugene jr 490
Speedy Arthur Wm 681
Speedy Lisle R 682
Speer Adam R 278
Speer Albert H 159
Speer Clarence E 411
Speer Frank Berlin 678
Speer Geo B 166
Speer John F Hunter 705
Speer Ruel M 401
Speer V D 882
Speers William John 383
Speers Wm W 887
Speetles Saml B 121
Speicher Robert A 166
Speidel Immanuel G 546
Speight Stephen Lawrence 393
Speirs George C 698
Speirs Orley R 331
Speiser Reinhold C 198
Spellman Burt L 474
Spellman Clemens A 474
Spellman J A 880
Spellman Walter J 479
Spelman Leslie A 199
Spenadel Henry 585
Spenadel Irving 540
Spenadel Irving 585
Spence E P 609
Spence Harry Francis 409
Spence Julian G 750
Spence J H 438
Spence J M B 438
Spence Philip S 199
Spence Thomas 420
Spence Wm A 347
Spence Wm A 887
Spence Wm E 319
Spence W M G 880
Spence W R 640
Spencer Albert S 600
Spencer A I 219
Spencer Bradford J 198
Spencer Bradford J 202
Spencer Chas Burton 148
Spencer Claude H 303
Spencer Cyrus M 333
Spencer C W 553
Spencer Earl W 193
Spencer Frank A 644
Spencer F E 285
Spencer George S 330
Spencer Guy Louis 477
Spencer Guy Louis 480
Spencer Harwood F 854
Spencer Henry C 389
Spencer H A 332
Spencer James F 388
Spencer James F 411
Spencer John R 331
Spencer J Herbert 172
Spencer J Wright 710
Spencer Lyle S 731
Spencer Lyman Wingate 708
Spencer M L 314
Spencer Norman C 383
Spencer Paul Guy 754
Spencer Ralph E 332
Spencer Robert L 709
Spencer Roy L 166
Spencer Russell 279
Spencer Russell G 270
Spencer R M 305
Spencer R M 769
Spencer Scott B 676
Spencer Walter A 676
Spencer Walter B 197
Spencer Walter Louis 410
Spencer Walter S 461
Spencer Wilbur LeRoy 270
Spencer Willard Judson 634
Spencer William E 427
Spencer Wm Henry jr 231
Spencer Wm R 855
Spencer Wm W 331
Spencer W H 740
Spengeman Edwin Julius 585
Spengeman Percy Carey 585
Spengler Henry C 421
Spensley Vincent Homer 514
Spera Frank S 270
Sperber Irving 585
Sperling Isaac D 270
Sperow W Harry 790
Sperry Edward B 452
Sperry John W 279
Speyer Maurice M 452
Spia Joseph Mathew 125
Spicer Albert H 717
Spicer Albert H jr 717
Spicer B F 322
Spicer George Porter 314
Spicer James A 656
Spicer Luby J 717
Spicer Percy F 159
Spicer Stanley W 872
Spicer S Sherman jr 191
Spickard Raymond S 627
Spickerman Albert C 275
Spickerman John A 275
Spiegel Frank Elias 585
Spiegelglass Arch L 498
Spielberg A 107
Spielberger Max 585
Spiers Frank Sylvester 861
Spies Charles W A 461
Spies Wm F 585
Spiesman Leo Dent 647
Spieth R D 106
Spieth Wm O 634
Spigner P B 724
Spike F Clifford 786
Spike Samuel Lewis 634
Spillan H Merle 216
Spillane Charles L 540
Spillane Leslie O 270
Spiller O E 278
Spillman Josephine H 531
Spindle Claude M 341
Spindle J F 754
Spink Jay C 729
Spinks Andrew M 166
Spinks Matthew 906
Spinks Wallace H 166
Spinner Alexander J 505
Spinner Pauline 540
Spinney David F 381
Spinney Harry L 183
Spira Samuel 270
Spires Elton C 105
Spires Louis Edward 279
Spiro Bernard 270
Spiro Harry 270
Spiro Jesse Wilbur 500
Spitler D Kerr 303
Spitler Grove L 773
Spitler Harley G 628
Spitler John Louis 770
Spitler Wilbur E 296
Spittel L J 653
Spitz Harry 540
Spitz Herman 585
Spitz Oscar I 270
Spitzer Albert B 546
Spitznogle W O 111
Spitznogle W O 119
Spivack Herman Richard 634
Spivack Leo 585
Spivey John C 439
Spoeneman Carl A 461
Spofford Herbert E 385
Sponagle J R 663
Spoon Riley E 612
Spoon Thomas L 87
Spooner C H 717
Spooner Fred 379
Spooner Frederick B 540
Spooner Harold Gilman 717
Spooner Shearjashub 74
Spore Flora M 401
Sparowsky I 602
Sposato Frank M 554
Sposato Frank M 585
Spota Jess S C 585
Spotkon Leon D 698
Spoto John A 223
Spoto Vincent A 223
Spoto V A 223
Spotts Wm Bigler 461
Sprackling Hubert L 634
Sprafka J F 432
Sprafkin Rubin 540
Spragg Hedley C 687
Sprague Charles Frederic 379
Sprague Charles L 379
Sprague Daniel Eugene 427
Sprague Delbert O 270
Sprague E Arthur 355
Sprague Frank Everett 779
Sprague Geo H 166
Sprague George Hiram 158
Sprague Harry A 414
Sprague Harry E 270
Sprague Newman Elgean 549
Sprague Polk E 634
Sprague Wm Delos 596
Sprague W C 854
Sprake Richd A 191
Sprake Wm Tyler 615
Spralka Grover 282
Spratley Donald A 780
Spratley Henry W 784
Spratley Wm W jr 772
Spratt Fayette S 356
Spratt John L 724
Spratt Oliver C 882
Spratt Robert A 715
Spratt Roger Lee 342
Sprau Robert L 341
Sprauer O G 107
Sprecher Adolph G 270
Spresser Joseph W 286
Sprick Edward G 461
Sprick E G 79
Spridgen Wm A 184
Sprigley Herbert S 623
Spriggs Charles J 596
Spring H C 197
Spring John Francis 415
Spring J C 585
Spring Wm A 585
Spring Wm A 585
Spring Wm F 199
Springall George Allen 387
Springborn C Herbert 807
Springborn Edward H 807
Springer Clifford Howland 121
Springer Ernest Samuel 769
Springer Lloyd Raymond 668

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE IN SQUARE, TAPERING AND OVOID TYPES (54 MOLDS).
KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE MADE WITH A SHORT BITE AND A LONG RIDGE LAP; ALSO WITH SHALLOW ROUNDED POSTERIOR CUSPS WHICH PRODUCE A SLIDING OCCLUSION
MANUFACTURED BY
FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PERMAFIX A Permanent Root Canal Treatment
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON
5430 W. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Springer Louis G 282
Springer Max 221
Springer Oscar M 379
Springer Samuel D 355
Springer Simon Harry 379
Springer Stanley T 416
Springer Wm Fulton 123
Springgate Clyde Price 454
Springle Jeffry H 900
Springman Albert L 510
Springs Wm J 610
Springsted James W 540
Springsted J H 422
Sprinkel A Hume 773
Sprinkel Geo Alsop jr 769
Sprinkel R Wilmer 773
Sprinkle Geo Alsop 772
Sprinkle J M 281
Sprinz Maurice F 585
Sprinz Percival S 586
Spritz Harry H 364
Sproat Fred F 379
Sproat Thomas A 586
Sprosty Clarence Anton 634
Sprott R J 877
Sproul Bert Christley 674
Sproul Beverley 867
Sproul Beverly 868
Sproul Frank W 381
Sproul G J 867
Sproul Heber 867
Sproul Herbert 867
Sproule Albert O 843
Sproule George A 873
Sproule Samuel W 882
Sproule Walter K 855
Sproull Wm A 709
Sprout Boyd B 712
Sprout Wm A 708
Sprunt Wm Handy 760
Spurbeck L E 420
Spurgeon C W 116
Spurgeon John S 609
Spurgeon Ray 637
Spurgin A Maurice 746
Spurgin Clarence 474
Spurgin Ralph B 746
Spurlin Robert P 145
Spurlock Benjamin H 232
Squarebrigs Wm D 379
Squier Leslie Edwin 682
Squier Leslie H 181
Squier R Melvin 168
Squire Daniel H 546
Squire Henry F 552
Squire Leslie E 239
Squire W E 107
Squires Archibald W 408
Squires Chas W 105
Squires Franklin A 692
Squires Louis A 546
Squires Martin O 181
Squires Perry Clinton 303
Squires Raymond E 283
Squires R M 611
Squires Victor H 174
Squires Wm A 85
Squires William Alonzo 586
S'Renco Olga 185
Srofe J A B 641
Sroka John Julius 270
Sruby R N 819
Srygley Paul D 740
Staats Chester Clyde 627
Staats George E 540
Staats Geo Edward 586
Staats Wm Ralph 121
Stabins Stabinsky Louis 601
Stabler Arthur C 155
Stabler Chris E 184
Stacey Neil A 429
Stacey Wm H 338
Stachowiak Joseph 807
Stack John G 586
Stack Joseph A 586
Stack Wm Edward 124
Stack Thomas P 379
Stack Wm H 586
Stackhouse Arthur W 900
Stackhouse John H 546
Stackhouse Lorne A 634
Stackpoole Edward J 105
Stacy Curtis C 439
Stacy F A 436
Stadler Joseph Mehlert 170
Stadlinger Peter A 546
Stadthagen Alejandro 98
Staehle Fred J 270
Staehle Otto H 279
Stafford Alfred J 199
Stafford Allen C 270
Stafford Allen C 648
Stafford Donaldson G 627
Stafford Earl A 753
Stafford G M 342
Stafford Herbert H 320
Stafford Homer H 648
Stafford Ira H 365
Stafford John A 586
Stafford Leo A 546
Stafford Mortimer E 408
Stafford Orvin Kenneth 686
Stafford Paul M H 220
Stafford T S 658
Stafford Wm P 646
Stage Oscar D 546
Stager Walter Bernhard 319
Stagg Leonard Watson 682
Stagg Marcellus 351
Stagmer Eugene B 121
Stahl Carl 586
Stahl Charles H 270
Stahl Edward A 705
Stahl Gage A 239
Stahl Harvey E 555
Stahl Ivan J 280
Stahl John Valentine 624
Stahl Joseph J 540
Stahl Julius 488
Stahl J 285
Stahl Louis 586
Stahl Samuel 489
Stahl Wm A 552
Stahl Wm A 586
Stahle Helen R 452
Stahlman H Austin 705
Stahlman Solomon Chester 685
Stahmann Benjamin J 427
Stahn J C 815
Staihoff Delcho R 278
Stainback J Frank 229
Stainbrook B M 735
Staincliffe John J 383
Staines J E 759
Stainwood Harry D 193
Stair Karl E 730
Staire Henry M 171
Staley Albert E 229
Staley Ella A 591
Staley Frank G 166
Staley W J 610
Stalford Frederick D 658
Stalker Harry L 390
Stalker William E 239
Stalland Martin C 432
Stallard Ben W 627
Stallard Harvey 174
Stallard Mendell 174
Stallcup L B 107
Stallcup W H 745
Stallings Drue L 233
Stallings Edward A 754
Stallings H A 751
Stallings Samuel L 753
Stallings Walter A 148
Stallman Edward F 286
Stallman Geo C 156
Stallman Geo E 88
Stallworth Giles 135
Stallworth John B 133
Stallworth Wm A 757
Stallworth W W 136
Stalnaker Horace G 300
Stam Russell Z 467
Stambaugh Charles D 166
Stambaugh Clem R 339
Stambler Harry J 698
Stamer Joseph Aaron 184
Stamler George 506
Stamler Isaac 586
Stamm Alex F 299
Stamm Anton Peter 461
Stamm Charles P 683
Stamm Eugene C 93
Stamm Harold August 602
Stamm Harry M 461
Stamp Floyd Emerson 408
Stamp Joseph W 293
Stamper Elbridge G 342
Stamper G M 351
Stamper J R 351
Stamper Warren L 299
Stanbrough Harold Ashworth 597
Stanbrough Rufus G 585
Stanbrough Wm M 591
Standard Stanley Graham 586
Standard W B 341
Standefer Huse F 166
Standen Howard C 634
Standen John A 497
Standen J Arthur 698
Stander Wm A 411
Standish Delmer E 409
Standish William L 423
Standifer H F 159
Standley Cade Bethtea 654
Stanfield Charles W 270
Stanfield Richard S 634
Stanfill C M 515
Stanfill James Lee 739
Stanford Charles W L 872
Stanford Geo G 179
Stanford R H 126
Stanford Leland S 709
Stanford Timothy S 709
Stang Harry 586
Stang Nathan B 586
Stang Walter Charles 634
Stangebye Thorlief L 616
Stanger F Albert 497
Stangel Sylvester Joseph 125
Stanger Joseph Walter 705
Stanhope Charles H 354
Stanifer Ray S 111
Stanio James N 201
Stanislaw Paul 586
Stanislaw Saul Lewis 526
Stanislaw Saul Lewis 586
Stank Andrew L 709
Stankard Fred A 386
Stankard Walter M 393
Stanley Albert 299
Stanley Carl L 667
Stanley Charles C 724
Stanley Charles T 337
Stanley Edward H 780
Stanley Edw H 781
Stanley Jasper W 612
Stanley John P 356
Stanley Josephus C 270
Stanley J Walter 166
Stanley L E M 611
Stanley Ned A 389
Stanley Rolf B 586
Stanley Vernon 546
Stanley Wm R 787
Stanley W L 183
Stannard Andrew M 586
Stannard Carl D 477
Stannard Joseph B 247
Stannard Minot B 506
Stannon Stanley Gains 677
Stansberry Claude J 784
Stansbury George H 279
Stansbury Wm Linzy 168
Stansfield Howarth 385
Stanton Adrian B 546
Stanton Adrian B 551
Stanton Charles J 270
Stanton Delmore W 717
Stanton D L 420
Stanton Edward P 586
Stanton E M 314
Stanton Frederick Lester 586
Stanton F L 100
Stanton James C 314
Stanton John C 113
Stanton Oscar E 644
Stanton Rufus H 748
Stanton Wm G 552
Stanza Nathaniel B 464
Stapells Arthur R 887
Stapff Frederick W 131
Stapish Wm J 787
Staples Albert H 355
Staples Alexander A 790
Staples Bernard F 84
Staples Byron F 490
Staples Carroll W 379
Staples Eduarde Ford 121
Staples Edward J 379
Staples Forest E 427
Staples George A 490
Staples Geo S 753
Staples G Walter 746
Staples Harold L 201
Staples J M 753
Staples Lawrence Milton 379
Staples L W 879
Staples O F 135
Staples Vincent Joseph 393
Staples Wm D 879
Stapleton Clyde L 278
Stapleton Edward F 801
Stapleton John W 648
Stapleton Joseph W 343
Stapleton J B 231
Stapleton Wm H 546
Starbuck Adalbert W 191

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

IMPRESSION TRAYS-- The largest manufacturers of all kinds of Impression Trays, such as Brittania Metal, Aluminum, Sectional, Adaptable and Sanitary Trays

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Starbuck C Leonard 586
Starbuck Wm R 420
Starcke Walter Hugo 753
Starczyk Joseph A 385
Starikoff Henry 408
Starin Irving H 117
Stark Adolph Burton 586
Stark Adolph F 270
Stark Alfred Bert 586
Stark Carl J 634
Stark D L 446
Stark George A 408
Stark George Harry 679
Stark Isaac 540
Stark Jacob J 540
Stark Jacob Wm 586
Stark John W 191
Stark Joseph Ezra 331
Stark J Leo 118
Stark Larkin E 447
Stark L A 793
Stark Max Milton 679
Stark M Ralph 295
Stark Smith S 139
Stark Thomas A 181
Stark Walter 155
Stark Will T 452
Stark Willard G 166
Stark Wm J 299
Starke Erich R 698
Starke Geo G 586
Starke Parke P 768
Starkey Richard S 784
Starks Hoyt A 454
Starksen Arthur Francis 729
Starksen Cliford M 728
Starkweather Carlton S 624
Starkweather Everard Alvin 705
Starling C C 750
Starling Harry Law 615
Starling Lou R 452
Starnes John T 147
Starnes John T 148
Starr Alfred Russell jr 586
Starr Annie 379
Starr Dano E 643
Starr Ernest E 667
Starr Frank C 637
Starr Frederic E A 882
Starr Geo E 364
Starr Geo F 509
Starr K W 232
Starr Robert Walter 498
Starr Robert Wm 270
Starr Roy Carl 698
Starr Roy C 133
Starr R Walter 698
Starr R Walter jr 698
Starr Samuel E 646
Starr Simon 540
Starr Solomon B 270
Starratt Wilfred H 379
Starrett Frederick H 270
Starry Thomas E 802
Starshak Thomas C 270
Startz Annie 555
Startz Annie 586
Startz Louis 555
Startz Louis 586
Stasheff Boris C 586
Stastney Rudolph E 270
Station M V 647
Staton Darrell Epworth 127
Staton Frank 610
Staton Frank 610
Staton Harry E 299
Staton James B 342
Statsinger Matthew 540
Stauber Frederick 540
Staudinger L Berthold 461
Stauffer Clyde H 317
Stauffer Sherman M 705
Staughton George E 887
Staughton John O 887
Stauter C E 168
Stava Ralph A 166
Staves Frederick D 317
Staves Howard 314
Staves Marion C 778
Stavisky Nathan M 586
Stawowczyk Rudolf 198
Steacy Walter E 586
Steadman Eugene A 171
Steadman E L 548
Steadman Frederick W 384
Steadman Guy B 432
Steadman Hugh A 753
Steahlin Paul Karl 194
Stealey Thomas S 181
Stealy Elza R 323
Stearman Elmer Elliot 286
Stearman James W 286
Stearman LeRoy R 286
Stearne Wm V 698
Stearns Alfred H 270
Stearns Clarence F 277
Stearns Clayton H 422
Stearns C H 586
Stearns Eugene M 277
Stearns George F 200
Stearns Hyman 379
Stearns John 717
Stearns Wm T 115
Stebbins Arthur K 786
Stebbins Arthur LeB 198
Stebbins E W 656
Stebbins Geo Lyman 750
Stebbins Geo L 748
Stebbins Leon A 411
Stebbins Leonard S 393
Steber Oliver Francis 461
Stecher Harry 540
Stecher Karl 270
Stecher Samuel 586
Stedman Lloyd R 878
Stedman Oliver E 717
Steed Ernest Glenn 283
Steed Ernest G 280
Steed W B 853
Steedman Robt J 586
Steel E H 284
Steele Andrew J 341
Steele Andrew J 753
Steele A C 883
Steele Charles R 411
Steele Charles W 906
Steele Clarence W 844
Steele C B 740
Steele C C 611
Steele Donley M 547
Steele Dudley D 120
Steele Edwin Harrington 764
Steele Elmer M 773
Steele Frank R 772
Steele Geo Hoxie 400
Steele Gilmore J 887
Steele Howard McClymonds 710
Steele Ivan M 454
Steele James H 270
Steele John 191
Steele John Arthur 280
Steele John Augustine 330
Steele John F 641
Steele Joseph Irwin 705
Steele Leighton Goldsmith 408
Steele Leighton Goldsmith 643
Steele Lorne D 906
Steele Milo H 877
Steele Walter Barlow 414
Steele Wm E 509
Steele W H 877
Steeley Jacob O 706
Steelman Samuel H 608
Steelman S H 610
Steely Arthur 343
Steen Arthur K 800
Steen Charles G 337
Steen Clarence G 480
Steen Earl H 686
Steen Harry W 627
Steen J F 107
Steen J Colter 638
Steen Manley Roy 127
Steer Halsey G 549
Steer John Ogden 634
Steever Harry Meril 329
Steeves Arthur C 843
Steeves J L 109
Steeves Norman T 540
Steeves Percy A 157
Steeves Simeon A 586
Steeves W H 867
Steffan Jacob F 181
Steffen Dewey N 322
Steffen Dewey T 296
Steffens Charles 586
Steffens N M 284
Steffes Clarence Lewis 293
Steffey Chester T 270
Steffey Guy G 270
Steffey Hal Alton 452
Steffs Eugene Q 293
Stegar John W 342
Stegelmann Alfred G 379
Stegelski Felix G 679
Steger Augustus L 402
Steger Beatrice G 667
Steger Joseph S 794
Stegmaier Carl Wyman 385
Stegman Frank L 400
Stegman Frederick Henry 364
Stegman George A 412
Stehl Henry Jacob 547
Stehley John A 365
Stehley Roszel A 791
Stehly Frank J 116
Steib Roland Carl 350
Steibel Geo J 586
Steichen H Raymond 317
Steichen H R 801
Steiert R E 106
Steigerwald Chas C 546
Steigerwald Clarence S 496
Steigerwald Clarence S 698
Steigerwald George C 546
Steigerwald Ronan C 223
Steigman Harry 540
Steigman Nathan S 586
Steigman Philip 586
Steil Henry J 586
Stein Abraham H 270
Stein Adolph 586
Stein Alexander 540
Stein A Charles 708
Stein Benjamin D 683
Stein Charles I 586
Stein Chas J 121
Stein Charles Morris 634
Stein C R 736
Stein C T 270
Stein David 109
Stein David M 586
Stein D Ambrose 698
Stein E Leroy 208
Stein Frank 593
Stein George Koser 687
Stein Gustave R 586
Stein Harry S 586
Stein Helen 593
Stein Irving Ellis 203
Stein Irving E 540
Stein Isadore Julius 203
Stein Isidor J 507
Stein Isrial J 586
Stein Joseph F 593
Stein Joseph W 586
Stein Louis 540
Stein Maurice Ernest 479
Stein Max 586
Stein Max Lionel 586
Stein Max L 540
Stein Nathan 586
Stein Samuel 117
Stein Samuel 540
Stein Sanford J 181
Stein S M 422
Stein Wm Norman 705
Steinaker Werner L G 599
Steinbach Frederick W 698
Steinbach John D 138
Steinback Peter Engwald 411
Steinbeck Christian H 793
Steinberg Henry 540
Steinberg Henry 586
Steinberg Hyman A 270
Steinberg Jacob I 586
Steinberg John B 364
Steinberg Joseph F 270
Steinberg J L 386
Steinberg Louis Irwin 119
Steinberg Martin 540
Steinberg Max 586
Steinberg Philip 540
Steinberg Samuel M 341
Steinberg Samuel S 698
Steinberg Solomon 586
Steinberg Wm B 540
Steinbock F W 496
Steinbuch Wm 540
Steinburg Abel D 270
Steiner Allen Noble 809
Steiner Cecil C 166
Steiner Chas J 303
Steiner Daniel J 678
Steiner Daniel J 791
Steiner David L 507
Steiner Max Benedict 581
Steiner Morris W 455
Steiner Paul 507
Steinfeld Edward 540
Steinfeld E H 586
Steingold Libby 586
Steinhart Pauline 586
Steinhart Raymond R 191
Steinhart U T 304
Steinhauer Carl Frederick 711
Steinhaus Elmer A 807
Steinhauser Chas H 586
Steinheiser A Frederick 299
Steinholz Edward 586
Steinhopf Benjamin F 416
Steinman Mayer 540
Steinman Robert Olean 279
Steinman Samuel 586
Steinman William 427
Steinmetz Charles 331
Steinmetz G E 203

DENTAL METALS
For Every Purpose

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS

Golden Rule Refiners
Since 1912

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Steinmetz Henry H 170
Steinmetz H Vier 640
Steinmeyer John A 334
Steinmeyer Wm M 723
Steinmiller George C 484
Steinsapir Sarah Lazarus 634
Steinsieck Agbert Chapin 497
Steinthal Barnard 586
Steinwand Albert R 184
Steirly Francis R 427
Stekl Clausen R 798
Stella Geo S 586
Steller Hyman B 382
Stellwagen Fred Wm 410
Stellwagen Thomas C 698
Stem Donald Counselman 625
Stemble Basil J 299
Stembridge H Dallas 609
Stembridge M C 769
Stembridge M F 232
Stempel Herman F 318
Stemper Anthony A 807
Stemper Elmer F 432
Stemper Joseph N 432
Stenberg Nels Ludwig 412
Stenborg John A 427
Stenderson Harry Gordon 422
Stenger Edward A 800
Stenger Edwin S 602
Stenigewig Julius G 461
Steninger Geo E 105
Steninger Kenneth E 325
Stenson Charles R 676
Stenz Francis L 467
Stenz Wm H 800
Stepanek Charles 271
Stephan Frank L 423
Stephan Frederick Wm 271
Stephan Herman A 627
Stephan John F 634
Stephanay Cornelius Vladimir 123
Stephanis Constantine 698
Stephanove Alex D 667
Stephanson Milton Cabot 356
Stephen Harry Charles 295
Stephen Louis J 807
Stephens A G 284
Stephens Charles E 753
Stephens Charles J 181
Stephens Charles M 315
Stephens Clarence John Burr 467
Stephens Clarence R 447
Stephens Clinton W 738
Stephens Earl G 284
Stephens Frank B 223
Stephens F E 296
Stephens George E 801
Stephens George J 740
Stephens George J 740
Stephens George N 798
Stephens Gilbert H 275
Stephens Harold 295
Stephens H C 135
Stephens James W 148
Stephens Leonard H 333
Stephens L E 284
Stephens N Wm 586
Stephens Robert C 338
Stephens Roy O 698
Stephens R B 627
Stephens R W 232
Stephens R W 607
Stephens Vernon F 192
Stephens Walter Fay 687
Stephens Wm H 275
Stephens Wm J 750
Stephens Winston S 452
Stephenson George P 637
Stephenson Harley Howard 173
Stephenson Harry Marion 330
Stephenson Harry Wilkes 220
Stephenson H E 447
Stephenson Ira S 339
Stephenson Joseph B 644
Stephenson J E 736
Stephenson Lindale 277
Stephenson Oral Garron 642
Stephenson Roy L 887
Stephenson R L 339
Stephenson R L 881
Stephenson Sherwood C 643
Stephenson Thomas P 341
Stephenson William A 278
Stepp Curtis 791
Sterling Arthur E 321
Sterling Charles J 634
Sterling Edward 698
Sterling Ferdinand A 586
Sterling Harrison T 724
Sterling L G 346
Sterling Wm John 634
Sterling W D 463
Stern Abraham jr 540
Stern Adolph 698
Stern Bernard Wm 586
Stern Carl J 550
Stern Carl J 554
Stern Celia 540
Stern C J 601
Stern David S 698
Stern Emil 181
Stern Emil 185
Stern Harold Orrie 634
Stern Henry 271
Stern Henry G 586
Stern Joseph 900
Stern Joseph Julius 501
Stern Leo S 586
Stern Leopold 634
Stern Leon M 271
Stern Leslie A 174
Stern Louis 586
Stern Maurice M 586
Stern Maurice N 541
Stern Maxwell R 541
Stern Monroe 583
Stern Samuel 115
Stern Samuel S 114
Stern Sol B 634
Sternberg Benj B 586
Sternberg Emanuel 541
Sternberg Harry Howard 678
Sternberg H Howard 678
Sternberg Irvin M 146
Sternberg Louis 379
Sternberg Louis 586
Sternberg Martin B 271
Sternberg Morton 586
Sternberg Samuel A 586
Sterne Max 586
Sterne Max Leland 271
Sternfield Elias T 586
Sternfield Simon L 586
Sternhart Abraham 541
Sternicki Julius Henry 634
Sternthal Henry R 698
Sterrett Donald Spencer 679
Sterrett R R 821
Sterz David 586
Sterz Percy H 807
Stetler Harold George 674
Stetler Leroy C 808
Stetler Willard M 698
Stetson Harry M 383
Stetson Joseph S 355
Stetzer John J 698
Steuer Henry 634
Steuer Sylvester C 705
Steuerwald Charles A 322
Steuerwald Louis F 193
Steuerwald Robert C 193
Steurer Charles S jr 599
Steurer Wm H 550
Stevens Albert K 467
Stevens Andrew J 181
Stevens Arthur J 166
Stevens Arthur J 812
Stevens A J 183
Stevens Benjamin F 448
Stevens Benj Strout 381
Stevens Bert L 247
Stevens Burr Edwin 415
Stevens Burr Edwin 415
Stevens Burt R 784
Stevens Cash R 402
Stevens Charles Edward 379
Stevens Charles T 357
Stevens Clayton Ervin 408
Stevens Dean C 490
Stevens Earl E 803
Stevens Edmund L 586
Stevens Edward W 94
Stevens Edward W 156
Stevens Elliott Griffin 248
Stevens Elmer J 674
Stevens E C 644
Stevens E F 768
Stevens Farnum C 490
Stevens Francis John 798
Stevens Frank Kilborn 664
Stevens Frank Kilborn 667
Stevens Frank K 684
Stevens Fred W 872
Stevens Frederic B 379
Stevens Frederick C 698
Stevens Frederick W 505
Stevens George J 627
Stevens Harry A 698
Stevens Harry J 627
Stevens Harvey L 809
Stevens Henry P 541
Stevens Herbert F 728
Stevens Herbert H 313
Stevens H H 433
Stevens H Warren 203
Stevens James A 750
Stevens James C 415
Stevens Jay B 330
Stevens Johanna N 370
Stevens John D 747
Stevens Jonathan 627
Stevens J Bertram 499
Stevens J B 505
Stevens J Frank 683
Stevens J Middleton 134
Stevens Lloyd M 279
Stevens Marion R 432
Stevens Michael V 271
Stevens Milan D 282
Stevens Murrell A 764
Stevens O H 763
Stevens Percy N 331
Stevens Ralph Cramer 687
Stevens Ray Edmond 411
Stevens Raymond S 509
Stevens Roy B 393
Stevens R C 740
Stevens Sidney W 388
Stevens Stoddard 393
Stevens S Howard 634
Stevens Thomas A 750
Stevens Thomas H 644
Stevens Walter L 379
Stevens Walter W 593
Stevens Ward Emory 602
Stevens Wesley D 888
Stevens Wm H 408
Stevens Wm L 271
Stevenson Albert H 541
Stevenson Albert H 586
Stevenson David S 526
Stevenson Edward R
Stevenson Fred D 408
Stevenson Frederick A 900
Stevenson George A 278
Stevenson Geo A jr 278
Stevenson Geo Edgar 300
Stevenson George H 229
Stevenson George W 592
Stevenson G H A 900
Stevenson Harley B 322
Stevenson Harlow R 591
Stevenson Harold C 188
Stevenson Harold C 738
Stevenson Henry Francis 586
Stevenson Hugh H 181
Stevenson H S 302
Stevenson James 109
Stevenson James E 667
Stevenson John McFarland 330
Stevenson Joseph S 710
Stevenson Leslie M 547
Stevenson Menzies V 299
Stevenson Perlman L 677
Stevenson Ralph Erskine 723
Stevenson Robert 496
Stevenson Robert A 432
Stevenson Robert B 409
Stevenson Walter S 554
Stevenson Wm Bert 743
Stevenson Wm Douglas 784
Stevenson Wm L 678
Stevenson W M 877
Steveson George 548
Stever Mortimer F 315
Steward Arthur L 299
Steward Charles A 596
Steward Charles G 379
Steward J H 586
Stewart Alba Bryan 420
Stewart Alva B 166
Stewart Andrew W 408
Stewart Archibald A 887
Stewart Archie W 819
Stewart A M Pearsall 547

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
SEPARATORS

Glass, Metals, Anzelloid We manufacture many specialties from these materials for the dental, surgical and optical professions. We will gladly quote prices on anything you wish to market or we will manufacture and market it for you.

MAKERS OF DE LUXE SPECIALTIES

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Stewart Benjamin F 698
Stewart Charles Edward 379
Stewart Charles E 879
Stewart Charles F 656
Stewart Charles G 879
Stewart Chas H 191
Stewart Charles H 816
Stewart Charles L 158
Stewart Charles R 411
Stewart Clarence R 729
Stewart Conrad F 400
Stewart C C 222
Stewart C C 609
Stewart C D 616
Stewart C E 79
Stewart C Herman 318
Stewart C W 271
Stewart David A 408
Stewart Donald Gordon 488
Stewart Donald Gordon 489
Stewart Douglas Donald 410
Stewart D G 674
Stewart Edward E 324
Stewart Elbert 147
Stewart Elias J 379
Stewart Ernest I 759
Stewart E Compton 674
Stewart E E 97
Stewart E F 878
Stewart Ferdinand Augustus jr 121
Stewart Frank A 278
Stewart Frank E 643
Stewart Fred A 709
Stewart Frederick S 705
Stewart F M 135
Stewart Geo H 170
Stewart Geo L 707
Stewart Guy A 586
Stewart G A 877
Stewart G B 100
Stewart G O 877
Stewart Harry A 880
Stewart Harry G 678
Stewart Harry J 546
Stewart Harry L 624
Stewart Herbert R 887
Stewart Homer J 705
Stewart Howard T 586
Stewart H H 438
Stewart H R 861
Stewart Isaac Perry 624
Stewart Isaac P 759
Stewart Ivy E 332
Stewart James C 304
Stewart James E B 640
Stewart James S 466
Stewart Jay 223
Stewart Jay 469
Stewart John A 906
Stewart John D 634
Stewart John F 332
Stewart John G 682
Stewart John J 410
Stewart John M 642
Stewart John S 299
Stewart Jonas H 136
Stewart Joseph B 638
Stewart Joseph F 223
Stewart Joseph N 879
Stewart J C 351
Stewart J H 753
Stewart J L 879
Stewart J S 844
Stewart Kenneth Le-Moyne 110
Stewart Lafayette A 304
Stewart Lee K 172
Stewart Lester E 283
Stewart Lewis R 586
Stewart Lizzie C 784
Stewart L E 547
Stewart Marshall B 166
Stewart Milton Howard 639
Stewart Moses E 275
Stewart M F 231
Stewart Nelson H 663
Stewart Oliver M 124
Stewart Owen M 280
Stewart Ralph W 159
Stewart Raymond A 747
Stewart Raymond A 753
Stewart Robert 172
Stewart Robert C 93
Stewart Robt Emmett 656
Stewart Robert M 231
Stewart Robert R 303
Stewart Robert R 747
Stewart Robert R 753
Stewart Roscoe E 419
Stewart Roy Bryson 379
Stewart Royal H 754
Stewart R Kirk 408
Stewart R M 880
Stewart S Boyd 452
Stewart Thomas B 684
Stewart Thomas M 816
Stewart Wallace Boyle 685
Stewart Walter P 627
Stewart Wm jr 112
Stewart Wm A 452
Stewart Wm B 86
Stewart Wm Claude 438
Stewart Wm E 793
Stewart Wm J 586
Stewart Wm J 698
Stewart Wm R 707
Stewart Wm Trammel 754
Stich Benjamin M 181
Stick Ralph Tynes 127
Stickel Berton G 181
Sticker C Carroll 698
Stickel John L 181
Stickler Selwyn Victor 681
Stickles Roy 784
Stickley Robt Palmer 770
Stickney Benjamin Hobert 408
Stickney Elias G 586
Stickney H H 547
Stickney Truman L 420
Stickrath Chilson Milo 640
Stiefel Chas V 216
Stiefel Leopold 698
Stiefel Maurice W 541
Stiefel Morris W 586
Stieff Edward W 364
Stiehl George Francis 760
Stiehl Wm John 318
Stiehm Paul Edward 811
Stiehm P E 807
Stier Irving 541
Stier Irving 586
Stier Julius J 202
Stierer Harry L 586
Stiernberg Robt Commie 750
Stiff Earl Boothe 768
Stiff Frank W 768
Stiff John P 769
Stiffer Ralph Henry 330
Stigall John J 772
Stigdon Clement H 452
Stiglitz Samuel 586
Stiker Amos G 525
Stilbolt John P 174
Stile H D 181
Stiles Austin C 275
Stiles Charles Gowdy 597
Stiles E H 140
Stiles Leslie E 138
Stiles Ralph Linden 502
Stiles Ralph Linden 508
Still Webber W 438
Stiller Jacob 586
Stillerman Jacob H 271
Stilley A M 676
Stilley Chas Norvin 246
Stilley John Charles 123
Stilley Van A jr 338
Stilley V A 654
Stillings Aura Neff 123
Stillman Alfred A 599
Stillman Arthur T 324
Stillman Earl M 596
Stillman Ernest E 676
Stillman Frank R 394
Stillman John C 541
Stillman Lowe 229
Stillman Paul R 586
Stillmunks Wm B 461
Stillpass Lena 586
Stillpass Wm 586
Stillson Wm Charles 634
Stillwagon Bernard 123
Stillwell Edward C 499
Stillwell Eliphalet D 509
Stillwell Reuben E 653
Stilson H H 147
Stilson Ira B 717
Stilwell Frederick S 627
Stilwell J S 148
Stimel Elton 707
Stimmel Earl C 193
Stimmel George 709
Stimpson Charles Henry 602
Stimpson Roy R 396
Stimson Edward N 541
Stimson Henry S 271
Stimson Milton R 145
Stine Andrew B 216
Stine Charles E 680
Stine Corvin 271
Stine C A 794
Stine Floyd D 638
Stine Henry Moore 74
Stine Thaddeus 710
Stinehart James E 321
Stineman John H 170
Stinson Alex Brock 684
Stimson Chas G 105
Stinson Edw Darwin 862
Stinson George 541
Stinson Harry L 453
Stinson Henry Symes 246
Stinson Jamie T 350
Stinson O H 366
Stinson W P 134
Stipher Frank M 299
Stipp E M 745
Stipp Harold A 302
Stippich Richard Nicholas 110
Stirling Lloyd A 887
Stirling Mattie G F 181
Stirling Peter 383
Stirtan C 883
Stitch R Irvin 768
Stitch Wm Meade 771
Stites Harrison A 667
Stith Andrew H 271
Stitt Charles Stankey 645
Stitt David Dale 123
Stitt Howard 883
Stitzer Charles H 685
Stiver Lewis J 294
Stiver Olin E 299
Stivison Wm M 452
Stoakes F I 173
Stoaks Geo P 781
Stobaugh J C 754
Stobbelaar Herman Andrew 410
Stocey J H 135
Stock Clarence A 173
Stock Louis 586
Stock Walter O 208
Stockberger C Vernon 303
Stockberger V C 304
Stockdale John Thomas 686
Stocker Aaron Don 245
Stocker Archie J 807
Stocker Carl G 469
Stocker Delmar H 84
Stockfeld C J 475
Stockfeld J H 475
Stockfleth Frederick H 271
Stockhoff Arthur M 461
Stocking Bruce L 271
Stocking Clinton V 546
Stocking Floyd J 408
Stocklin Leroy Wm 637
Stockman Dee D 760
Stockman Hyman Rubin 117
Stockney J M 527
Stockover Frank E 192
Stocks Walter L 321
Stockscher A 117
Stockstad Walter Ralph 731
Stockton Frank W 166
Stockton Henry E 723
Stockton Loren L 279
Stockwell John A 379
Stockwell J Dudley 432
Stoddard Arthur H 379
Stoddard Ernest C 379
Stoddard Frank D 717
Stoddard Fred W 193
Stoddard Freeman L 323
Stoddard Glen Earl 474
Stoddard Glenn G 815
Stoddard Hubert S 303
Stoddard Myrtle Opal 303
Stoddard Ralph Roswell 391
Stoddard Samuel W 379
Stoddart Thomas W 862
Stoddert Thomas E 248
Stoeckley John A 303
Stoeffhaas Martin R 271
Stoehr Wm J 541
Stoelting Edward W 304
Stoelting O E 304
Stoetzer Englebert 271
Stoff Moe 501
Stoffberg Theunis 114
Stoffel Earl A 810
Stoffel Earl N 325
Stoffer J Edward 413
Stofflet John Howard 156
Stofflett Clarence Edward 320
Stoft Wm E 479
Stohlman Martin A 216
Stokely Z L 454
Stoker Clyde T 110
Stoker John O 166
Stoker Rolan R 229
Stoker R E 107
Stokes Albert W 181
Stokes Frederick R 181
Stokes Hannon C 95
Stokes Harold J 509

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

The Sterilized Dentrifice Recommended by Dentists Everywhere

Stokes Henry D 432
Stokes James R 725
Stokes John F 284
Stokes John L 725
Stokes J A 118
Stokes Samuel Hartley 385
Stokes Thomas P 181
Stokes Wm H 341
Stokes Wm Roland 853
Stoler Wayne K 110
Stoliker Edward Roberts 408
Stolitzky Benjamin 541
Stoll Benjamin F 181
Stoll Carl G 181
Stoll Louis 586
Stoll Victor 541
Stoll Victor 586
Stollenwerk Roman J 807
Stoller Morris 586
Stollmack David J 541
Stollmack Wm R 541
Stollman Wm Bernhard 505
Stolnitz Morris H 586
Stoloff Charles I 586
Stolper Isaac 541
Stolper Nathan 117
Stolte Charles Edward 667
Stolte Charles Lozier 667
Stoltze Valentine A 541
Stolworthy Ralph 717
Stolzenberg Jacob 541
Ston Abert H 597
Ston George C 597
Stone Adolphus 586
Stone Arthur Louis 717
Stone Aaron H 389
Stone A D 420
Stone A E 231
Stone A H 231
Stone Bruce 166
Stone Charles Clifford 415
Stone Charles H 277
Stone Charles P 415
Stone Clarence K 592
Stone Curtis R 790
Stone Diamond 233
Stone Edward 271
Stone Elmo R 654
Stone Ephriam 364
Stone Eugene R 216
Stone E D 112
Stone Fay G 158
Stone Frank 586
Stone Frank P 85
Stone Frank S jr 427
Stone Geo H 191
Stone Hallam C 156
Stone Harold A 198
Stone Henry A 698
Stone Howard E 593
Stone H C 428
Stone Isaac R 735
Stone Joel A 271
Stone John Spencer 791
Stone Joseph H 110
Stone J C 740
Stone J Donald 698
Stone J R 328
Stone J T 172
Stone Lambert G 277
Stone Lawrence H 391
Stone Lawrence Husted 379
Stone Leslie A 84
Stone L Herbert 158
Stone L W 739
Stone Max 461
Stone Max A 541
Stone Nathaniel A 271
Stone Nelson W 740
Stone Nevon R 735
Stone Norman R 408
Stone Orval E 299
Stone Othniel O 342
Stone Otho Lee 815
Stone Percy R 675
Stone Percy Raymond 705
Stone Philip Wilkins 379
Stone P L 736
Stone Ralph E 883
Stone Ray J 887
Stone Raymond H 379
Stone Raymond J 427
Stone Reuben A 271
Stone Robert B 120
Stone Robert B 166
Stone Robert Otwell 110
Stone Roy W 172
Stone Sidney P 393
Stone Thomas A 302
Stone Wilhelm Ferdinand 271
Stone Wm E 191
Stone Wm Franklin 735
Stone Wm John 674
Stone Wm P 388
Stone Wilmont B 284
Stone Wilton B 432
Stone W H 329
Stonebrook Hal B 172
Stonebrook R F 318
Stonehill Ralph Edwin 624
Stoner Charles E 710
Stoner Clarence 682
Stoner David D 627
Stoner Guy N 641
Stoner Harvey M 360
Stoner Harvey M 364
Stoner Rex R 320
Stoner Wilford M 400
Stoney Arthur C 586
Stoodley Gerald F 155
Stookey George Lyman 760
Stooksberry John Harvey 319
Stooksberry W T 639
Stoops Harry Homer 791
Stoops John 793
Storberg Carl G 421
Storberg Richard O 115
Storberg Victor H 432
Storch Donald Wilson 683
Storch Martha 541
Stordock Perry Gilfred 282
Storer Carl Ross 328
Storer Charles E 640
Storer Charles S 680
Storer John W 794
Storer Thomas W 329
Storer W Sheldon 421
Stores Wm A 773
Storey Edwin A 883
Storey Harry George 778
Storey John E 744
Storey J Wilbert 681
Storey M W 429
Storey Wm M 802
Stork Frederick C 501
Stork Robert Theo 501
Storlie Albert 427
Storm G Newman 693
Stormont Robert L 541
Storms Chelsea L 546
Storne Benj F 723
Storr H Russ 698
Story Beaman 769
Story Clarence T 634
Story Claude H 592
Story Ernest S 391
Story Harold Ernest 390
Story Horace B 638
Storz Leon Axtelle 396
Stote Archibald B 452
Stote Frederick C 314
Stott Harry Barton 596
Stott Hubert William 281
Stotter Leon 586
Stotter Thomas C 792
Stoudt F L 422
Stoufer Charles W 427
Stouffer Charles B 680
Stouffer Sylvester E 300
Stoughton Elmer B 282
Stoughton Herbert A 698
Stoughton O W 386
Stoup Delmer W 643
Stout Clare A 314
Stout Earl Wm 708
Stout Edward D 698
Stout Frank M 698
Stout Henry J 698
Stout Jean Sturgis 110
Stout John F 467
Stout John Franklin 787
Stout Roscoe L 271
Stout Roy A 87
Stout Roy A 627
Stout Walter G 698
Stoute Edward P 664
Stovall Columbus Disney 339
Stoveland Sigurd 541
Stover Frank G 274
Stover Guy F 680
Stover Harold L 383
Stover Harry Corbett 681
Stover James McN 773
Stover John C 641
Stover John H 807
Stover M E 680
Stover Warren H 510
Stover Warren T 166
Stovicek Frank G 634
Stow Reginald H 198
Stow Reginald H 200
Stowe Charles Ross 679
Stowe Frank J 887
Stowe George Amos 750
Stowe O Riddell 427
Stowe Van 421
Stowe Wm H 379
Stowell Charles G 421
Stowell Clayton F B 271
Stowell Edwin J 591
Stowell E J 526
Stowell Tilton C 301
Stowers Geo E 754
Stowers John R 331
Stowers Nathaniel 369
Strachan James S 878
Strachan Roland Mitchell 634
Strachauer Clarence 427
Strachen Cecil L 861
Strader Charles C 638
Straessley Jerome P 123
Straessly Sylvester Herman 685
Strahan Arthur H
Strahan Victor E 436
Strahl Richard Paul 668
Straight Charles 552
Straight F W 803
Straight H L 617
Straight H L 803
Strain Homer B 300
Strain Homer E 292
Strain Joseph L 292
Strait Hiram H 420
Straith Claire L 408
Straith Samuel 408
Strakosck T A 586
Stranathan William 638
Strance Amos G 586
Strance Edwin J 784
Strand K I 423
Strandberg Paul B 452
Strane Wm J 318
Straney Wm J 526
Strang Cassius Clinton 432
Strang Robert H W 198
Strang Robert H W 199
Strange Algy F 247
Strange Clifford 357
Strange Eury B 279
Strange Howard E 421
Strange James William 221
Strange Leonard 905
Strange Leonard 906
Strangman Wm F 391
Strangways Wm H 634
Stransky Premysl J 271
Strant Charles 202
Strassberg Arthur 586
Strasser Henry 365
Strasser John E 166
Strassner Harold R 600
Stratford A Lafayette 772
Strath John H 887
Strathern Arthur Donald 124
Stratton Albert 668
Stratton Alfred Clinton 730
Stratton Durward P 862
Stratton Fred Love 124
Stratton George A S 427
Stratton George A 809
Stratton Harry Lee 303
Stratton Milton A 668
Stratton Ray Anderson 729
Stratton R L 355
Stratton S C 647
Straub Harold L 166
Straub Harry Eli 166
Straub Lloyd J 427
Straub Theodore 709
Straub Walter J 181
Straub Wm F 807
Straube Clarel S 463
Straughn William S 208
Strauman Louis 698
Straup Perry Darwin 730
Strausberg George 505
Strauss Aaron V 239
Strauss Andries M 416
Strauss Arnold O H 807
Strauss George J 798
Strauss Milton A 586
Strauss Milton Wm 296
Strauss Robert Todd 623
Strauss Samuel 887
Strauss Wm J 271
Straussberg Marcus 505
Straussburg Curtis G 341
Straw Merle David 383
Straw W Lincoln 281
Strawn Cleo Park 191
Strawn H S 610
Strawn Wilder Irving 328
Strayer Edw R 121
Strealy M Welch 676
Strean Lyon 900
Strecker Albert W 698
Strecker Joseph A 717
Street Christopher S 698
Street James Dean 596

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES

A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN PLATES—PORCELAIN GUM BLOCKS—PORCELAIN INLAID GOLD CROWNS—HAND CARVED TEETH—All Products of Our Ceramic Experts

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Street Marvin A 498
Street Rufus Wright 438
Street Wm H jr 772
Street Wm P 390
Street W A 106
Street Zeph W 463
Streeter Howard A 489
Streeter Wyman H 379
Streetman Willard 748
Streetman Wm B 745
Streett H Hayward 365
Streich Henry 586
Streicher Albert R 514
Streim Samuel 553
Streim Wm 526
Streinmeyer Henry George 593
Streiter Millard J 170
Streitfeld Harry Armand 586
Streith Wm Frederick 408
Streitmatter B Mae 109
Strenge Arthur L 390
Strenkert Arthur Cyriac 502
Stribley Lyle E 321
Stricker Carl H 627
Stricker Carl H 640
Strickhouser Rodger C 712
Strickland A Calhoun 750
Strickland Eddy 222
Strickland Henry T 231
Strickland Henry T 234
Strickland L I 607
Strickland L I 611
Strickland L M 725
Strickland Raymond R 105
Strickland Robert L 390
Strickland Robert L 546
Strickland R B 231
Strickland Sidney L 181
Strickland Warren W 438
Strickland Wm H 113
Strickland W O 231
Strickler A G 508
Strickler E B 116
Strickler Lee Forney 509
Strickler Robert Edward Lee 768
Strickler Roy Greenwood 508
Strickler Suel Vernon 769
Striech Henry 365
Striegel Robert E 166
Strietz F M 433
Striffler Harry C 415
Strike A 586
Strilky Maurice D 271
Stringer Robert G 712
Stringer Wm 338
Stringfellow Jack 748
Stringfellow Ray H 322
Stringfellow Wm E 271
Stripling A A 751
Stritch B E 393
Stritch John H 393
Strobel Thomas M 807
Strock David F 791
Strock Moses Solomon 379
Strode C R 327
Strode Edward A 149
Stroeter George W 453
Stroh Christian 461
Stroh Edward L 461
Strohl Theodore D 271
Strohm Samuel D 698
Strohmann A F 198
Strohmeyer Joseph J 586
Strohmeyer Walter J 586
Strollo Wm 502
Stromberg Norvin 807
Strominger Wm 541
Strominger Wm 553
Stromwall Albert A 115
Strong Earle S 546
Strong Geo C 771
Strong Gerald Dorris 412
Strong Henry Clement 828
Strong Henry F 807
Strong Irving E 586
Strong Lawrence L 283
Strong Leverett W 698
Strong L Willis 271
Strong Oliver M 408
Strong Oscar F 843
Strong Ralph B 159
Strong Roland E 597
Strong Thomas E 181
Strong Wm A 541
Strong Wm H 379
Strong William H 422
Strook Oscar W 271
Strosinder Charles W 637
Strothers Hewlett C 698
Stroud Charles E 644
Stroud J Thomas 124
Stroup Wm H 705
Strous Wm Everett 683
Strout Byron H 393
Strout J W 357
Strozewski Wactow 271
Strozier A B 750
Strozier Edgar L 750
Strozier Frank F 750
Strub Charles H 181
Strub Charles H 184
Strubbe Maurice J 271
Struble Leroy E 646
Struble Phil S 74
Struble Philip S 192
Struble Wm 729
Struck Herman C 320
Struck Victor F 505
Struckmeyer Charles W 461
Struhall R L 744
Strully Jacques M 541
Strum Jacob Z 541
Strum Jacob Z 587
Strum Wm Henry 411
Struppler P Francis 708
Strusser Harry 587
Struve Alfred W 807
Strycker Walter P 181
Stryker Clarence A 312
Stryker George Warren 780
Stryker Harvey A 183
Stryker Harvey A 596
Stryker H M 774
Stryker John O 411
Stryker Ray S 668
Stryker Stanton W 668
Stryker Wilford C 172
Stuart Anna 587
Stuart Carroll W 271
Stuart Charles E 166
Stuart Chas S 357
Stuart Dale K 480
Stuart Edwin G 750
Stuart Ernest 844
Stuart E J T 900
Stuart Herbert Hanson 156
Stuart James A 681
Stuart James Ernest 705
Stuart Joseph H 587
Stuart L J 881
Stuart M Hardin 232
Stuart Orlin C 447
Stuart Robert W 710
Stuart Thomas R 551
Stuart Wm Weir 299
Stubbert Frank B 278
Stubblefield C 738
Stubblefield Doyle 437
Stubblefield Ed Arthur 658
Stubbs Claude G 447
Stubbs E P 447
Stubbs Harry L 331
Stubbs James S 744
Stubbs James W 246
Stubbs J O 339
Stuber Charles G 501
Stuck E E 725
Stuck J B 400
Stuck Leon J 271
Stuckder Richard Henry 121
Stucke F C 614
Stuckert Benjamin H 673
Stucklen Richard H 548
Stucklen Richard H 587
Stucklen Richard Henry 554
Stucky Bernard J 333
Studa J J 698
Studdert J B 234
Studer Robert J 623
Studley Wilber Andrew 411
Study Carl A 305
Stuenkel Ernest C 247
Stuhl F 100
Stukey John J 641
Stukey Mirl H 637
Stukey Peter 468
Stukey Russell 641
Stuki August G 587
Stull C C 314
Stults Guy Noble 872
Stultz Vernon Lee D 496
Stumkoff Davis 117
Stumma Charles H 461
Stump Edwin N 684
Stumpf Franz W 429
Stumpf Harry M 365
Stumpf Harry M 366
Stumpf Lewis Thompson 634
Stunkard B W 420
Stuntebeck Joseph A 627
Stupka Emanuel Charles 432
Sturdavant James F 271
Sturdevant Archibald Beantly 475
Sturdevant Geo O 477
Sturdevant Harvey A 668
Sturdevant Henry F 668
Sturdevant Homer C 684
Sturdevant Preston J 679
Sturdevant Ralph S 477
Sturdevant R E 477
Sturdevant Stephen Allen 219
Sturdevant Tracy B 548
Sturdivant James H 607
Sture Julius G 663
Sture Julius G 668
Sture Walmer T 432
Sturgeon D B 107
Sturgeon T L 480
Sturgis Earl Bruce 292
Sturgis Wm M 770
Sturgul Joseph P 810
Sturm Charles R 791
Sturm Edmund A 341
Sturman Henry Arnold 271
Sturmberg Wm E 807
Sturn Ernest W 738
Sturridge M H G 100
Sturtevant Harry C 698
Sturtz Herman 412
Sturtz Jacob 587
Stute F N 138
Stutenroth Archibald O 731
Stutenroth Charles E 730
Stuttle Charles E 148
Stuttle Chas P 286
Stutts E P 137
Stutts Stevie C 132
Stutz Leonard 686
Stutz M 627
Stutzman Wm E 216
Styers Edward J 365
Styhr J Russell 640
Styles Bertrand C 634
Styne Mina Fiston 773
Styrt Nathan A 280
Suber John E 437
Subirana Luis 100
Subler Leo J 644
Suchaff Abraham M 587
Suchorski Vincent A 497
Suda Tamefusa 98
Sudarsky Isidore 204
Suddarth Clyde A 271
Sudden S C 878
Sudden Wm 760
Sudgen James M 705
Sudnowsky Nathan 199
Sudnowsky Nathan 587
Sudworth Wm A 879
Sue F J Wong F 99
Suegang Moises 831
Suelson D M 233
Sueppenheiser Claude E 675
Suesholtz Fred 541
Suesholtz Frederick 587
Sueskind Philip R 587
Sueskind Ralph H 587
Suess O G 107
Suessenguth Curt P J 499
Suffall Thomas H 484
Suffern Edward R 550
Suffern Edward R 598
Suffield Harry F 654
Sugar Milton 271
Sugar Milton 305
Sugarman David 127
Sugarman George Bernard 594
Sugarman Israel E 587
Sugarman Jacob 541
Sugarman Louis 698
Sugarman Samuel 541
Sugatt Wm P 379
Sugg Rush 314
Sugg Thomas J 446
Suggett Allen H 181
Suggs Forest D 723
Suggs George J 342
Sugnet Chas J 546
Sugnet Edward L 546
Sugnet Floyd P 546
Sugrue John J 271
Suhcaroff Samuel A 271
Suhr Richard A 634
Suhre Walter A 342
Suhrland Attle B 379
Suite J R 751
Sukenick Louis 541

THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave. S. W. Cleveland, Ohio

See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

The U. S. ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZER, Patented, is the BEST, SAFEST and MOST CONVENIENT to OPERATE.

Novocain-Suprarenin "E" and "T" Tablets
and the always available, ready-to-use
N.-S. SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in Ampules

H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.
NEW YORK

Sukenick Robert 541
Sukenick Robert 587
Sulkers Chester F 416
Sullivan Abraham E 181
Sullivan Allen D 338
Sullivan Arthur F 541
Sullivan Arthur Frank 587
Sullivan A Archer 596
Sullivan Charles G 390
Sullivan Charles R 390
Sullivan Charles Summer 385
Sullivan Clarence P 383
Sullivan Clement C 649
Sullivan C 877
Sullivan Daniel H 641
Sullivan Daniel J 181
Sullivan Donald H jr 641
Sullivan Edward F 284
Sullivan Edward Francis 379
Sullivan Edward M 511
Sullivan Edwin O 271
Sullivan Esmonde R 389
Sullivan Eugene F 383
Sullivan Eugene F 391
Sullivan Eugene J 427
Sullivan E N F 147
Sullivan Francis Cline 461
Sullivan Frank D 489
Sullivan Frank D 668
Sullivan Frank K 191
Sullivan Frank K 759
Sullivan Frank K 760
Sullivan Franklin E 198
Sullivan Frederick Devlin 392
Sullivan Frederick J 383
Sullivan Frederick P 389
Sullivan Geo 192
Sullivan George A 526
Sullivan George Augustine 379
Sullivan Gerald X 181
Sullivan Gordon B 408
Sullivan H Stanley 136
Sullivan Harry F 170
Sullivan James E 541
Sullivan James J 489
Sullivan James Micheal 383
Sullivan Jere W 393
Sullivan Jeremiah Joseph 388
Sullivan John C 123
Sullivan John C 552
Sullivan John C 705
Sullivan John Edwin 119
Sullivan John Emil 338
Sullivan John J 541
Sullivan John L 479
Sullivan John W 698
Sullivan Joseph D 646
Sullivan Joseph E 199
Sullivan Joseph F 382
Sullivan Joseph James 552
Sullivan Joseph W 717
Sullivan J Lewis 204
Sullivan J M 106
Sullivan J Swan 698
Sullivan Lars R 657
Sullivan Louis Edmund 388
Sullivan Marion F 296
Sullivan Maurice E 393
Sullivan Maurice R 541
Sullivan Michael C 475
Sullivan M Paul 475
Sullivan Palmer John 708
Sullivan Patrick J 350
Sullivan Paul R 292
Sullivan Ralph S 283
Sullivan Robert B 338
Sullivan Robert Fulton 233
Sullivan Thomas E jr 385
Sullivan Thomas Emmett 432
Sullivan Thomas X 181
Sullivan Timothy P 383
Sullivan T J 642
Sullivan Walter D 216
Sullivan Walter F 216
Sullivan Wm Edmund 552
Sullivan Wm F 541
Sullivan Wm Francis 587
Sullivan Wm Hobert 811
Sullivan Wm M 507
Sullivan Wm P 548
Sullivan Wm T 601
Sullivan Willis N 276
Sullivan W C 801
Sullo Arthur 587
Sulsberger Everett E 624
Sult Michael Conrad 664
Sultan Saul 541
Sum Wm Nicholas 587
Sumergrade Henry O 541
Sumersville E M 707
Summer Frederick I 591
Summerfeldt Cecil Henry Clarence 127
Summerfield Julius H 365
Summerfield Max Harold 379
Summerfield Nate 271
Summerlin Alzarine T 231
Summerlin Jacques D 220
Summerlin Maxie T 227
Summerlin W A 231
Summers Albert V 882
Summers Charles Elliot 646
Summers C A 287
Summers Dean W 271
Summers Dean W 248
Summers Howard E 792
Summers James L 752
Summers Lloyd E 427
Summers Robert L 341
Summers Rollin A 170
Summers R 286
Summers Wilbur B 737
Sumner Charles F 350
Sumner Clayton D 853
Sumner David W 480
Sumner M W 98
Sumner Richard A 717
Sumption Hiram L 668
Sumwalt Wm Ray 304
Sumwalt W R 293
Sund Clarence W 634
Sund Virgil Tovnow 119
Sundborg Wallace 784
Sundby Elmer J 421
Sunderland Egbert 166
Sunderman Wm H 229
Sunderman W E 248
Sundstrom David Tybutuo 415
Sundstrom George Leroy 396
Sundquist George Nathaniel 811
Sunkel Harry Clay 280
Surabian Mihran Charles 379
Surkin Samuel D 698
Surle Jerome A 350
Surprenant Albert 900
Surrell Clarence I 638
Surridge E D 118
Surtshin A 553
Suskind Henry 271
Sussel Florence M 698
Sussler A Albert 587
Sussman Aaron P 497
Sussman Aaron P 505
Sussman Aaron P 587
Sussman Aaron Philip 501
Sussman Abraham LeRoy 499
Sussman Jacob 587
Sussman Jacob A 587
Sussman Samuel 541
Sussman Samuel Harold 784
Sutch Creston 698
Sutch Wm R 698
Sutcliff Robert A 240
Sutcliffe LeRoy 11[illegible]
Suter Archie B 548
Suter Ira R 623
Suter Martin McKinley 698
Suthcer Wm C 27[illegible]
Sutherby John T 800
Sutherland Arnold H 587
Sutherland Avery E 810
Sutherland Burt S 414
Sutherland C B 275
Sutherland D J 883
Sutherland George M 887
Sutherland Harry G 784
Sutherland H Ross 271
Sutherland James R 554
Sutherland John B 705
Sutherland John C 365
Sutherland Lee C 455
Sutherland Lot D 546
Sutherland Ozara P 427
Sutherland Wm H 507
Sutherland William Henry 497
Suthers Wilfie Abr 314
Sutliff Charles A 698
Sutliff Frederick Courtland 156
Sutnick Michael 510
Suto G 166
Sutphen Herbert S 505
Sutphen John D 468
Sutphen John W 587
Sutphin Geo E 192
Sutphin James Lee 339
Sutphin Elmer E 315
Sutter Stanley H 883
Suttle Daniel B 634
Sutton Adelbert M 552
Sutton Adelbert M 593
Sutton Arthur 710
Sutton Arthur B 769
Sutton Charles E 887
Sutton Cort L 185
Sutton C C 468
Sutton David J 240
Sutton David P 878
Sutton Frank W 158
Sutton Harold 717
Sutton Harry B 314
Sutton James L 880
Sutton M W 366
Sutton P R 106
Sutton Rollie 643
Sutton Walter G 679
Sutton Wilbur E 750
Sutton Wm P 329
Sutton Wm Platt 333
Suzuki G H 587
Suzuki M 216
Suzuki Tsuru 124
Sved Alexander 587
Svenson Charles Louis 356
Svenson Oscar S 396
Svetlik Gustave A 634
Svoboda Benj J 109
Svoboda George Wm 461
Swaby Edward Horatio 108
Swadas Joseph Henry 546
Swados Michael 546
Swafford Edward A 752
Swagler George A 546
Swain Charles E 200
Swain Clyde E 408
Swain Earl G 286
Swain Earl Rayburn 328
Swain Edgar D 75
Swain Francis M 279
Swain Harold Dow 245
Swain Henry P 779
Swain Homer C 156
Swain H 499
Swain Ivan M 328
Swain John 607
Swain S Ralph 320
Swaine Laverne C 592
Swaisgood Forest LeRoy 408
Swallow Alpheus 365
Swallow C H 623
Swallow John 365
Swan C J 314
Swan Earl Garfield 623
Swan Howard W 452
Swan Harry L 147
Swan Reginald C 587
Swan Vernon R 172
Swanbeck George C 432
Swanberg John E 784
Swanberg Nels A 784
Swanbone Leonard J 480
Swanborn Elmer Ebenezer 188
Swanborn Irwin Phileman 475
Swander C R 654
Swander Edward O 393
Swaney Bradon H 709
Swaney L M 462
Swaney Walter B 807
Swank Charles H 271
Swank Elmer R 321
Swank Roland McDonald 686
Swann A A 900
Swann Chas A James 98
Swann R E 111
Swanson Allen Leonard 114
Swanson Anton W 785
Swanson Arthur E 427
Swanson Arthur W
Swanson A E 432
Swanson Buford C 427
Swanson Clarence H 467
Swanson Clarence V 432
Swanson Clayton A 427
Swanson C H 475
Swanson Earl C 427
Swanson Edgar Walfred 271
Swanson Everett A 120
Swanson E C 230
Swanson Fred Harlan 678
Swanson Fritz J 587
Swanson F D 747
Swanson Harry Godfred 779

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

Swanson Harry Godfrey 786
Swanson Helge F 784
Swanson Henry A 216
Swanson H E 192
Swanson H E 427
Swanson J R 314
Swanson Leonard Oscar 125
Swanson Perry 705
Swanson Roy A 115
Swanson Wm F 705
Swanson W E 749
Swanson W Fredin 699
Swanston Joseph A 461
Swanstrom Arthur S 427
Swap Charles 446
Swapp Edmund Wilford 668
Swarr B Frank L 682
Swart Walter R 663
Swartout Benjamin 906
Swartout Charles V 400
Swartz Aaron Emanuel 271
Swartz Edwin B 705
Swartz Ernest 735
Swartz Frank Geo 415
Swartz Helen L 283
Swartz Henry 526
Swartz J Howard 685
Swartz Leroy W 94
Swartz Melvin W
Swartz Roscoe Edward 640
Swartz Samuel 587
Swartz Sarah Hunt 337
Swartz Spencer O 188
Swartz Spencer O 193
Swartzberg Samuel E 500
Swartzendruber J 320
Swasey Wm P 391
Swatek Edwin P 271
Swayne Russell M 645
Swazey Walter W jr 393
Swayze Nathan L 439
Swearengen James E 148
Sweasey Archibald W 182
Sweatt Samuel H 815
Swedberg Paul 271
Sweedy Charles S 587
Sweeney Berton F 505
Sweeney Berton Francis 541
Sweeney Catherine 699
Sweeney Charles Augustus 429
Sweeney Clarence A 277
Sweeney Daniel D 271
Sweeney D J 393
Sweeney Edward F 497
Sweeney Edward J 526
Sweeney Edward J 526
Sweeney Eugene S 419
Sweeney Frank A 393
Sweeney James J 118
Sweeney James T 730
Sweeney Jerome 271
Sweeney John Aloysius 634
Sweeney John Edward 592
Sweeney John F 271
Sweeney John F 282
Sweeney John J 587
Sweeney John Joseph 591
Sweeney John W 807
Sweeney Matthew J 383
Sweeney M P 157
Sweeney Patrick J 468
Sweeney Pruitt O 124
Sweeney Raymond Joseph 784
Sweeney Robert C 452
Sweeney Robert C 462
Sweeney Robert J 317
Sweeney S Earl 461
Sweeney Thomas F 587
Sweeney Walter Leo 125
Sweeney Wm J 705
Sweer John H 705
Sweet Albert S 815
Sweet Arthur M 198
Sweet Benjamin F 157
Sweet Chas A 170
Sweet Chester T 587
Sweet Cyril F 616
Sweet Earl Aurelius 784
Sweet Eli J 551
Sweet Frederick A 200
Sweet Gilbert H 105
Sweet Homer A 166
Sweet Hugh M 166
Sweet John C 879
Sweet John Wright 408
Sweet M A 107
Sweet Otis O 408
Sweet Porter S 551
Sweet T L P 887
Sweet Thomas R 170
Sweet Walter I 717
Sweet Wilbert S 463
Sweet Will S 159
Sweet Wm M 216
Sweetman John L 413
Sweetman Varian A 647
Sweetnam Arthur P 105
Sweetnam John E 166
Sweetnam Robert W 647
Sweetser Ralph W 587
Sweezy A W 553
Sweigart Geo W 293
Sweitzer Lee R 432
Swekosky Wm Geo 461
Swendiman George A 815
Swendseen Theodore C 427
Swenhagen Herman D 634
Sweningsen S Wm 159
Swennes Alfred 668
Swennes Harold G 422
Swenson Carle August 427
Swenson C R 428
Swenson Earl A 140
Swenson Earl R 432
Swenson R B 419
Swenson Verni Albert 125
Swentzel John B L 587
Swentzel Raymond A E 705
Sweny Clifford P 627
Swepston Otis L 746
Swerdloff Isadore 546
Swerdlove Harry 541
Swertfager Henry G 600
Swetland E J 592
Swetman Wm Stanley 867
Swetnam Wm Stanley 868
Swett Alexander 541
Swett Alton Houghton 357
Swett Fred A 391
Swett Norman Warren 379
Swiados Abraham W 546
Swicefood Jesse Miller 229
Swicord Oscar W 149
Swierczek August 271
Swift Arthur L 587
Swift Donald A 678
Swift Earl Burton 408
Swift Edwin B 587
Swift Elizabeth Snyder 408
Swift Hugh M 166
Swift J L 146
Swift Lionel V 95
Swift L V 656
Swift Robert H 201
Swift Thomas C 554
Swift Warren L 592
Swigart E C 333
Swiger Clarence C 121
Swigler Alfred Wm 699
Swihart Simpson S 656
Swin Raymond H 508
Swinburne Ralph C 784
Swindal Columbus H 220
Swindell James E 610
Swindell James Elliotte 609
Swindell Merle R 401
Swindler Russell L 300
Swinehart Earl W 365
Swinehart Edwin F 647
Swing Charles W 699
Swing Edward Cameron Kirk 699
Swing R Hamill D 699
Swinney Anna B 807
Swisher Fred J 194
Swisher F H 332
Swisher F H 333
Swisher Keath Macklin 669
Swisher Percy C 792
Swisher Wm Anthony 331
Switzer Arthur F 140
Switzer Charles C 591
Switzer Frank K 906
Switzer John O 181
Switzer Marvin D 767
Switzer Wm George 887
Swope Charles 637
Swope Claude Elva 446
Swords Collins W 350
Swykert Nicholas L 401
Sydemham H Richard 194
Sydenstricker Charles S 173
Sydleman Henry D 202
Sydnor Thomas L 769
Sydnor Wm J 769
Sykes S Lua 365
Sykes Albert E 170
Sykes Floyd J 801
Sykes Frank J 365
Sykes George J 208
Sykes Harold U 634
Sykes Harry E 279
Sykes H R 880
Sykes M Gist 366
Sykes Norris 668
Sykes Sylvanus C 366
Sykes Walter Ainsworth 784
Sykes Wm S 634
Sykora Lawrence J 421
Sykora Rudolf 379
Sylla Edwin Warren 587
Sylva F K 821
Sylvester Albert J 181
Sylvester Clark W 182
Sylvester Coleman 117
Sylvester Louis J 198
Sylvester Perry R 299
Sylvester W S 156
Sylvester W S 156
Sylvestre O 896
Sylvia Alex P 389
Symanski Theo V 501
Symington Wm H L 183
Symmes Carrick W 166
Symmons Samuel J 181
Symonds John T 468
Symons J H 901
Symons Louis Jacob 541
Syracuse Frank E 549
Syracuse Frank E 587
Syverson Howard 811
Syverud Arndt L 315
Syverud Herman M 729
Szabo John E 587
Szafranski Leonard B 271
Szatkowski Alexander Anthony 123
Szitzer A F 117
Szymoniak Henry A 546
Szwajkart Eugene W 271
Taarud Henry A 432
Tabak David 541
Tabakin Henry 634
Tabb Wm Taylor 157
Tabbey Maurice 699
Taber Clarence M 181
Taber Luther Andrew 668
Taber L R 447
Taber Rodman E 321
Taber Sydney A 496
Taber Wm P 668
Tackaberry Wm J 882
Tacij Nicholas Maksymowich 708
Tackney Owen F 678
Tadlock Sterling B 753
Taecker Henry Robert 271
Taff Phillip 587
Taffel Murray W 587
Tafer Joseph H 587
Taft Adin W 717
Taft Charles H 379
Taft Clarence Milton 369
Taft Devello 287
Taft Eugene S 499
Taft Ezra Fletcher 382
Taft Fancher D 170
Taft Frank E 527
Taft James E 199
Taft Jonathan R 412
Taft J 75
Taft J Leslie 587
Taft Oliver H 807
Taft Raymond B 547
Taft Roger B 379
Taft Walter L 199
Taft Wm Elijah 396
Tager Nathan B 201
Tagg Percival A 168
Taggard George H 787
Taggaret John E 764
Taggart Campbell C 699
Taggart Campbell C 705
Taggart Charles Ives 764
Taggart Charles O 654
Taggart Deane Pettis 384
Taggart G M 810
Taggart John Q 285
Taggart J Eugene 882
Taggart J Platt 624
Taggart Robert W 587
Taggart Sue T 705
Taggart Wm H 271
Taggert Eleanor Ethel 277
Taggert Wesley Wm 803
Tagland Carlton L 592

Send us your SCRAP gold, silver, platinum

VERNON BROTHERS & CO.
Refiners Gold, Silver, Platinum
214 STANWIX ST. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Highest value for SCRAP new gold or cash

Do not confuse this company with any other gold company using the name Vernon.

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Taglund Orrin J 422
Tahan Nicholas G 747
Tahara Jikuma 821
Tai-chi-Lau 97
Tainter Bertram G 807
Tainter George W 453
Tainter George W jr 455
Tainter W G 463
Taintor Charles 88
Tait Edwin S 853
Tait Ernest R 171
Tait Geo Burton 347
Tait Gilbert R 810
Tait John E 467
Tait J Stuart 699
Tait J Stuart jr 699
Tait Richard A 729
Takagi Byken S N 166
Takahashi Shingira 121
Takhashi Shinjiro 98
Takeda Isamu 174
Takvorian Bedros H 448
Talaga y Aman Eladio 827
Talbert Harry V 301
Talbert Jesse R 663
Talbert John A 351
Talbert J S 351
Talbot Charles M 357
Talbot Clyde H 432
Talbot Edward S 391
Talbot Eugene S 75
Talbot E J 348
Talbot Forno Miles 351
Talbot George A 505
Talbot G L 347
Talbot Harry G 432
Talbot John A 146
Talbot Joseph David 279
Talbot J L 158
Talbot M H 115
Talbot Wm 505
Talbot Wm Oliver 748
Talbott A R 334
Talbott Cleet M 794
Talbut Benjamin H 550
Talbut Benjamin H 647
Talbut Blaine I 647
Talbutt D E 653
Talbutt John B 656
Talcoff Wm Jacob 379
Talford George Kay 641
Talhelm Harry B 191
Taliaferro R E L 770
Taliaferroa Elmer C 121
Tall Jasper Wm 637
Tall J L 587
Tallant Geo C 109
Talle Otto S 422
Talley C T 437
Talley Dyer Deeler 599
Talley E H 328
Talley Frank R 771
Talley Herbert W 771
Talley Theophilus P 229
Tallman Clarence E 541
Tallman Harris Elias 596
Talmage Burton 541
Talman Leon C 369
Talmy I 271
Talusan Herminio 830
Tamarin Abraham H 271
Tambling Allan R 170
Tambling Allan R 181
Tamey R I 753
Tamez R I 744
Tamiesie Joseph C 664
Tanaka Francis F 166
Tanaka Tosi Taro 181
Tananbaum Abraham 587
Tanch R W 587
Tanchester David 587
Tancil Park 271
Tanenbaum Nathan 502
Tandy Charles H 339
Tang Ralph 365
Tangco Basilio 831
Tangredi Salvatore 587
Tank Chu Fook 109
Tann Isaac R 705
Tannebring Chester H 369
Tannebring Wm Charles 369
Tannehill Charles H 414
Tannenbaum Harry A 541
Tanner Albert H 855
Tanner Alfred J 314
Tanner Arthur 271
Tanner Chas Wm 547
Tanner Edgar T 448
Tanner Fred J 149
Tanner Harry F 553
Tanner H B 747
Tanner Louis E V 887
Tanner Maude 668
Tanner Paul Mitchell 110
Tanner Peter E 351
Tanner Samuel R 455
Tanner Smith C 439
Tanner S C 437
Tanner Wm P 420
Tansey Geo G 753
Tansey John Anthony 383
Tansey Owen J 900
Tansey T D'Arcy 900
Tanton Creel A 881
Tantum Horace 506
Tanwangco Irineo 830
Tanz Jacob Victor 587
Tanzer John M 552
Tanzer Leo 587
Tanzer Wm Benjamin 601
Tanzey Hugh Grun 452
Taphouse Ward Joseph 408
Tappan Charles A 202
Tappan Wm J 505
Tarbell Frances W 710
Tarbell Hervey Gleason 731
Tarbell Leon C 357
Tark Leo A 282
Tarkington Chas M 109
Tarler Paul S 587
Tarloff Arthur 647
Tarno Merle Lee 123
Tarnowski Edw A 109
Tarpley Hugh M 86
Tarr Charles B 388
Tarr George W 427
Tarrant Fred J 596
Tarshis Jacob P 887
Tart Max 587
Tartaz Louis 541
Tarter James E 772
Tarter Martin A 109
Tartre Joseph Armand 91
Tarver Alvin D 301
Tasche Herman D 810
Tashiro Isamu 271
Tashjian Haig H 413
Tashjian L Der S 157
Tashjian Nisham S 379
Tashjian Vaughan A K 157
Tasse Joseph Rene 396
Tassman Gustav C 699
Tatarsky Elias 587
Tate Arthur B 147
Tate Besto 275
Tate Charles Oscar 792
Tate Fred N 526
Tate F A 810
Tate George H 438
Tate George S 759
Tate J Torrance 166
Tate Lester H 624
Tate McGarvey E 343
Tate Robert A 147
Tate Walla 109
Tate Robert Adams 341
Tate Samuel P 170
Tate S Edmund 707
Tate Virgil H 147
Tate William I 645
Tatlock Frank H 592
Tatman B Blake 281
Tatom W M 663
Tatro Israel J 649
Tatum Edis W 610
Tatu LaMoyne J 546
Tatum L A 136
Tatum Oscar H 136
Taub Selig 541
Taub Wm James 541
Tauber Manuel 122
Taufman Hardey R 109
Taugher Edward P 807
Tauster David 541
Tauster David 587
Tavel Charles B 738
Tavel Richard B 738
Tavlin Harold F 119
Tawney Pliny L 239
Tay Carl David 271
Taylor Daniel L 194
Taylor Darell W 275
Taylor David R 748
Taylor Deans E 883
Taylor D Everett 204
Taylor D Everett 587
Taylor Albert P 477
Taylor Alexander R 705
Taylor Allan M 627
Taylor Allan Q 166
Taylor Andrew W 873
Taylor Antoine W 155
Taylor Arthur J 634
Taylor Austin Wheeler 355
Taylor A A 383
Taylor A A 746
Taylor A E 231
Taylor A J 747
Taylor A R 754
Taylor A Z 610
Taylor-Bell Herbert James 587
Taylor Ben S 105
Taylor Benjamin C 596
Taylor Bertram S 216
Taylor Bertram S 594
Taylor Bill P 750
Taylor Billie N 341
Taylor Bruce L 216
Taylor Byron C 609
Taylor Carlisle 462
Taylor Cecil J 887
Taylor Cedric Gordon 173
Taylor Charles Albert 314
Taylor Charles Albert 324
Taylor Charles B 507
Taylor Charles B 883
Taylor Charles Earl 123
Taylor Charles G 323
Taylor Charles H 738
Taylor Chas M 86
Taylor Charles S 587
Taylor Charles S 740
Taylor Charles W 148
Taylor Charles Willard 708
Taylor Claude K 712
Taylor Clyde L 191
Taylor C M 750
Taylor Edmund Holmes 587
Taylor Edward 748
Taylor Edwin H 193
Taylor Edwin Scott 321
Taylor Elbert Woodson 738
Taylor Elmer D 480
Taylor Elmer Eugene 271
Taylor Ernest B 393
Taylor Eugene B 355
Taylor Eugene Hill 738
Taylor Eugene S 379
Taylor Ezra O 760
Taylor E A 319
Taylor E P 723
Taylor E R 230
Taylor E M 609
Taylor E M 611
Taylor Floyd S 792
Taylor Frank 751
Taylor Frank A 468
Taylor Frank C 454
Taylor Frank E 553
Taylor Frank Monroe 171
Taylor Frank S 166
Taylor Frank T 379
Taylor Frank W 239
Taylor Franklin S 476
Taylor Franklin S 477
Taylor Fred Ferson 322
Taylor Frederick A 867
Taylor Frederick G 799
Taylor Garland V 736
Taylor George B 468
Taylor Geo David 772
Taylor George E 271
Taylor George G 773
Taylor George H 468
Taylor George Henry 384
Taylor Geo J 587
Taylor George P 878
Taylor George Pike 644
Taylor Geo W 303
Taylor George W 479
Taylor George W 496
Taylor George W 905
Taylor Glen H 799
Taylor Grover C 467
Taylor G E 655
Taylor Harold D 880
Taylor Harry 634
Taylor Harry E 501
Taylor Henry C 647
Taylor Henry H 174
Taylor Henry H 427
Taylor Henry Kroehl 587
Taylor Henry L 166
Taylor Herbert Walker 587
Taylor Herman E 188
Taylor Howard Dewoody 686
Taylor Howard McFarland 123
Taylor H A 145
Taylor H Guy 115
Taylor H Howard 301
Taylor James A 341
Taylor James A 612
Taylor James C 736
Taylor James E 341
Taylor James H 342
Taylor James H 409
Taylor James Ostram 587
Taylor James W 408
Taylor Jesse B 785
Taylor John E 167
Taylor John E 147
Taylor John F 390
Taylor John F jr 707
Taylor John F jr 862
Taylor John H 753

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Taylor John Raymond 681
Taylor John S 231
Taylor John Taliaferro 748
Taylor John W 338
Taylor Joseph A 447
Taylor Joseph A 642
Taylor Joseph H 699
Taylor Joseph L 379
Taylor J N 746
Taylor J O 781
Taylor J T 436
Taylor J T N 653
Taylor J Winslow 216
Taylor Kirman E 191
Taylor Leila M 379
Taylor Lemuel E 737
Taylor Lithgo M 745
Taylor Lloyd J 167
Taylor Lola 134
Taylor L A 447
Taylor L A 611
Taylor Mack 275
Taylor Maurice Adelbert 705
Taylor Maurice W 785
Taylor Merle R 338
Taylor M 699
Taylor M Paul 609
Taylor M Paul 773
Taylor Newton J 786
Taylor N B 750
Taylor Oscar B 749
Taylor Paul C 676
Taylor Paul S 432
Taylor Pierce J 413
Taylor Rex T 587
Taylor Richard P 220
Taylor Richard N 295
Taylor Richard Taft 610
Taylor Richard Taft 627
Taylor Richardson H 193
Taylor Robert A 699
Taylor Robt B 656
Taylor Robt B jr 772
Taylor Robert L jr 105
Taylor Robert Wendall 110
Taylor Roger W 627
Taylor Rolla B 791
Taylor Royal Washington 705
Taylor R B 654
Taylor R Cowles 770
Taylor R F 880
Taylor R Franklin 708
Taylor R H 170
Taylor Thomas B 750
Taylor Thomas D 271
Taylor Thomas Milton 705
Taylor Victor H 587
Taylor Victor Hymen 597
Taylor Victor S 159
Taylor Victor W 639
Taylor Vistan 735
Taylor Walter C 271
Taylor Walter E 411
Taylor Walter G 167
Taylor Walter J 173
Taylor Walter M 234
Taylor Walton E 455
Taylor Warren Xerxes 807
Taylor Westford M 379
Taylor Wm Bailey 461
Taylor Wm Bell 339
Taylor Wm C 611
Taylor Wm D 356
Taylor Wm Denton 505
Taylor Wm E 507
Taylor Wm E 611
Taylor Wm E 623
Taylor Wm F 107
Taylor Wm F 800
Taylor Wm H 271
Taylor Wm H 498
Taylor Wm H 603
Taylor Wm J 527
Taylor Wm McKinley 413
Taylor Wm P 685
Taylor Wm Robert 91
Taylor Wm S 219
Taylor Wm Silverwood 684
Taylor Wm W 340
Taylor Wm W 611
Taylor Wm F 862
Taylor Willis Coates 115
Taylor W L 109
Taylor Young P 750
Taylor Zebulon S 587
Taylor Willie B 343
Taylor W A 610
Taylor W E 147
Taylor W Ellsworth 498
Taylor W H 779
Taylor W K 615
Taylor W Leland 724
Taylor W N 155
Tayman Geo Harvey 657
Tayman Thomas B 454
Tayntor H Walter 527
Teabeau Ralph D 271
Teachy Oscar Allen 611
Teague C H 609
Teague Frederic 184
Teague Frederick 181
Teague Henry N 112
Teague Horace Spencer 388
Teague Jesse A 452
Teague Luther A 157
Teague Newton A 230
Teakles Arthur B 868
Teal Douglas M 416
Teal Douglas Melephont 401
Teal Glenn Evelyn 883
Teal Norris H 809
Teale Byron A 173
Teall Gordon L 329
Teano Leon 831
Tear Henry N 541
Teare Paul Nelson 680
Tearney L Bernard 365
Teas John W 146
Teasdale Delbert L 325
Teasdale Ernest Robert 271
Teasdale George M 389
Teasdale Sidney Raper 627
Tebbs Dudley D 759
Teck Joseph M 541
Tecson Simon Francisco 830
Tedford W Granville 167
Tedrick Charles E 330
Teed F G 541
Teed Jesse R 510
Teeden John A 715
Teege Harry 158
Teege Harry 167
Teege Harry 314
Teegen W G 315
Teeling Peter J 278
Teeple W D 107
Tees Ambler 699
Teese Harry R 123
Tees Louis F 699
Teeter M H 321
Teeters Arthur L 640
Teeters Walter J 623
Teetzel Earl Henry 408
Tefft Ansel L 781
Tefft Charles D 394
Tegarden James W 167
Tegener Fred B 753
Teich Emanuel C 587
Teich Isidor 587
Teich L 880
Teichman Robert I 590
Teidel J H 284
Teifeld Samuel Harold 505
Teifer John Robert 416
Teitelbaum Harry 541
Teitelbaum Irving W 587
Teitelman Abarham 699
Teitgen August Hubert 787
Teitgen Florence E 784
Teitze Wm A E 553
Tejera Augustin dela 834
Tekmejian Martin 379
Tekulsky Geo T 587
Teleen Roy L 477
Telfer Alex M 541
Telfer Alexander M 587
Telfer David A 812
Telford George 855
Tell Julius L 587
Teller Adrian Reeve 591
Teller David D 541
Teller Frank 587
Teller Samuel 699
Teller Wm S 591
Telling Matthew A 271
Tellman Garrett H 414
Tellman George P 455
Tellman J G 446
Tellone Emil Edward 506
Telpers Herman 815
Telsey Jacob 541
Telsey Wm 541
Temm Wm B 461
Temme Frank J 461
Temme Wm F 810
Temple Albert 510
Temple Basil 887
Temple Edmund S 393
Temple Edward F 379
Temple Frances W 411
Temple Frederick Primrose 872
Temple Harry W 271
Temple John Manning 658
Temple L Ray 772
Temple Raymond D 313
Temple Robert M 637
Templeton Charles Edwards 668
Templeton Charles L 668
Templeton Charles P 861
Templeton C F 735
Templeton Homer J 302
Templeton Houston K 736
Templeton James O 741
Templeton Leo Allen 315
Templeton Nelson W 453
Tench Francis M 86
Tench J D L 220
Tench J Milton 546
Tench Russell W 587
Tender Clifford O 115
Tendrich E 587
Tener Robert W 173
Tenison George F 740
Tennent Eugene Hunter 91
Tennant Walter E 800
Tennessen Alois H 801
Tenney Dudley H 587
Tenney Wm H 647
Tennis Pearl C 167
Tenny Cecil L 784
Tenny John W 350
Tenny Robt C 193
Tennyson Clarence B 158
Tennyson Howard A 182
Tentchoff Demetre 98
Tentchoff Demetre 587
Tenzer Sidney 587
Teotico y David Marciano 830
Tepley David J 191
Teplitsky Pauline 541
Tepoorten Leonard F 855
Tepper Barney 587
Tepper Morris 497
Tepper Morris 505
Tepper Samuel 587
Terdiman Joseph 587
Terens Samuel 587
Teresi Phillip 167
Terhellen Emil Wm 461
Terhune Fontaine W 342
Terhune Wm C 496
Terra Francis J 382
Terral Bridges 347
Terranova Giuseppe 201
Terrell C G 146
Terrell Frank R 641
Terrell Geo B 587
Terrell G Kenneth 587
Terrell John H 223
Terrell Sanford J D 752
Terrell T A 230
Terrell Whit Seay 740
Terrell Will George Barkley 760
Terrell Wm O 408
Terrill Arthur H 468
Terrill G Marshall 300
Terry Andrew Nicholas 479
Terry Chas A 216
Terry Charles A 882
Terry Charles H 587
Terry Charles O 785
Terry Charles Stone 271
Terry Clarence H 181
Terry Clayton A 780
Terry Clayton A 786
Terry C Roy 271
Terry C Roy 279
Terry Delos B 798
Terry Floyd W 587
Terry George M 229
Terry Godfrey 705
Terry Graydon M 751
Terry Harry C 600
Terry Irwin Lynn 546
Terry J Dean 784
Terry J P 736
Terry Kydd H 231
Terry Luther G 699
Terry Martha A 699
Terry Minor J 526
Terry Richard S 351
Terry Theodore D 346
Terry Thomas H 034
Terry Thomas Mariener 350
Terry Wm W 546
Terry Winfield C 587
Terwilliger Glendon H 170
Terwilliger Jesse W 453
Terwillinger Kenneth F 181
Terzian John G 167
Terzian Parseh G 181
Tesch Claude O 452
Tesch Frederick C 591
Teschberg Charles 541
Teschberg Herman 541
Tesche Carl Franz 283

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

ESTABLISHED 1820
Morgan, Hastings & Co.
817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.
CYLINDERS
FOIL
ROPES
MAT
FILLING
GOLDS

Teskey Edward Luke 729
TeSelle Lawrence H 810
Tesser Emanuel 587
Tessier Conrad C 389
Tessier George O 396
Tessier G A 390
Tessmer John A 396
Test Starley 118
Teter Charles K 634
Teter Harry A 271
Teter Joseph H 322
Teter Wm Crooks 634
Teters Daniel S 647
Tether J Edward 681
Tether Sylvan V 681
Tetley Clarence A 447
Tetlow Allen Redfern 379
Tetrault Michael 900
Tetrick G L 331
Tetu Arthur A 717
Teudt Gustave W 760
Teufert J F 139
Teufert J F 140
Teutonico Arthur I 386
Tevis W A 280
Tevriz Mihran M 167
Tews Howard A 271
Tews Howard Arthur 408
Tewksbury Lewis G 357
Tewsbury Frederick J 764
Tewksbury P J 710
Thacker Clive M 747
Thacker Henry F 338
Thacker H H 292
Thacker Robert L 791
Thacker T T 655
Thackray Irving B R 811
Thall Elias 541
Thaler Harry 587
Thalaker Neil E 365
Thall Solomon 541
Thaman Benj L 365
Thaman Wm Chas 110
Thamm John K 675
Thams Styner N 016
Thane Lars 420
Thane Lars 433
Tharold Frederick C 409
Tharp Bealor R 463
Tharp Charles D 448
Tharp Horace John 271
Tharpe Rayford W 229
Tharp Reason C 454
Tharp S M 133
Thatcher Arthur G 639
Thatcher Charles A 623
Thatcher Edgar B 759
Thatcher E H 781
Thatcher George Atherton 381
Thatcher Hezekiah M 181
Thatcher Joseph E 624
Thatcher Joseph W 181
Thatcher J Allyn 181
Thaxton O C 134
Thaxton O C 136
Thayer Alfred M 798
Thayer Byron Joseph 184
Thayer C Clarence 615
Thayer Eugene A 248
Thayer Eugene A 283
Thayer James Lester 327
Thayer John P 541
Thayer Lewis C 301
Thayer Lucius Knowles 391
Thayer Robert F 170
Thayer Wm Frederick 707
Thayer Wm J 271
Thayer Winthrop C 113
Theaman Arthur J 587
Theaman Herman 587
Thebaut Wm Maxwell 830
Thee Earl J 167
Theil Louis A H 809
Theile Alvin Allan 138
Thein Maxmilian O 587
Theisen Francis F 475
Theisen John B 800
Thelin Alfred L 514
Themper Joseph A 216
Theodore John W 107
Theriault Wilfred Valentine 382
Theron Paul Stephanus 415
Thern Albert 587
Therrien Anotole 901
Therris Samuel 546
Thesen Roy H 284
Theurer Louis F 780
Thexton Richard Elmer 271
Thibaudeau J Alcide 900
Thibaudeux P E 896
Thibault Honore 900
Thibault J A 897
Thibert J A N 384
Thickstun David B 509
Thiebaud James E 432
Thiede Harry August 596
Thiedemann Wm L 414
Thiegs Bernard 615
Thiel Herman F 807
Thiele Otto H 454
Thielemann Rudolf O 668
Thielen Benjamin Franklin 751
Thieler Arthur J 408
Thielman Henry J 587
Thieme Rudolph L 541
Thiers Fred C 432
Thiessen Clara 107
Thiessen Louise 328
Thiessen Minnie 328
Thill Henry R 317
Thimes John W 328
Thirlby Thomas W 416
Thode Adolph F 816
Thode G Eugene 313
Thoen Erling 319
Thole Joseph A 461
Tholen A H 420
Tholen E F 167
Thom Lewis W 427
Thoma Kurt H 379
Thoma Robert F 699
Thomason Albert R 615
Thomas Albert Raphael 413
Thomas Alfred J 855
Thomas Amos N 330
Thomas Arthur G 313
Thomas Arthur Lafayette 510
Thomas Arthur Raymond 699
Thomas Ashley T 729
Thomas A Howard 699
Thomas A L 427
Thomas B A 223
Thomas Carl Livinston 611
Thomas Cassius M 461
Thomas Cecil A 113
Thomas Charles A 612
Thomas Charles Arthur 369
Thomas Charles C 447
Thomas Charles L 167
Thomas Charles L 341
Thomas Charles L 746
Thomas Charles Lewis 408
Thomas Charles M 379
Thomas Charles Wilson 707
Thomas Clarence C 246
Thomas Clark G 317
Thomas Claude R 247
Thomas Constantine J 271
Thomas Cornelius Elmore 677
Thomas Daniel Preston 760
Thomas David E R 812
Thomas Delbert Wilfred 760
Thomas Dillard Jefferson 453
Thomas Don M 644
Thomas Donald A 708
Thomas Earle Hartley 271
Thomas Edmund J 708
Thomas Edna S 815
Thomas Edward Smith 283
Thomas Elmer A 476
Thomas Emory M 446
Thomas E 510
Thomas Ferd I 300
Thomas Forrest Gallagher 123
Thomas Frank C 868
Thomas Frank E L 655
Thomas Fred E 432
Thomas Fred Gladwon 477
Thomas Fred W 146
Thomas Frederick R 769
Thomas George 800
Thomas George Elmer 637
Thomas George Pryor 686
Thomas Glancy G 408
Thomas Gordon R 301
Thomas Guy A 300
Thomas G Aubrey 159
Thomas G A 333
Thomas Halbert C 416
Thomas Harold E 420
Thomas Harold W 115
Thomas Harry B 339
Thomas Henry M 514
Thomas Herbert E 855
Thomas Herbert M 452
Thomas Herman G 156
Thomas Howard F 295
Thomas Howard J 510
Thomas Howard W 728
Thomas Hugh D 638
Thomas H C 474
Thomas H E 615
Thomas Isidor P 587
Thomas I J 655
Thomas Jacob A 705
Thomas Jacob Elwood Leon 611
Thomas James A 419
Thomas James R 184
Thomas James Ray 125
Thomas James W 339
Thomas Jenkyn 760
Thomas Jerome Edison 644
Thomas John D 699
Thomas John Donoclift 391
Thomas John D 95
Thomas John D V 587
Thomas John F 541
Thomas John Oscar 634
Thomas John W 508
Thomas John Wm 664
Thomas J Bert 753
Thomas J D 736
Thomas J E 145
Thomas J P 744
Thomas J S 134
Thomas Kenneth Joshua 355
Thomas Lewis E 287
Thomas Louis D 463
Thomas Louis P 461
Thomas Loyal B 705
Thomas L A 738
Thomas Mabel F 505
Thomas Mabel F 587
Thomas Marvin L 341
Thomas Marvin L 343
Thomas Mervin R 781
Thomas Milton J 108
Thomas Montgomery 157
Thomas M A Ross 880
Thomas M L 221
Thomas Newton G 248
Thomas Newton George 271
Thomas Newton George 282
Thomas Oliver J 379
Thomas Pendelton 233
Thomas Percy C 855
Thomas Philip R 427
Thomas Raymond 282
Thomas Raymond B 216
Thomas Raymond Webster 634
Thomas Rees L 480
Thomas Robert 699
Thomas Robert P 341
Thomas Robt Palmore 753
Thomas Ross T 452
Thomas Roy H 234
Thomas Rua A 332
Thomas Samuel A 770
Thomas Samuel M 880
Thomas Seth C 453
Thomas Therese Bonney 369
Thomas Thomas H 427
Thomas Thomas W 711
Thomas T L 735
Thomas Walter Dee 760
Thomas Walter H 477
Thomas Walter J 707
Thomas Walter Wilson 167
Thomas Wilbert F 170
Thomas William A 277
Thomas Wm H 356
Thomas Wm John 320
Thomas Wm John 642
Thomas Wm O 740
Thomas Wm R 292
Thomas W A 452
Thomas W B 80
Thomas W G 158
Thomas W G 354
Thomas W Roscoe 479
Thomasmeyer Raymond H 599
Thomason E L 745
Thomason Geo Wesley 123
Thomasson B C 607
Thomasson F G 115
Thome Frank S 760
Thometz John Richard 271
Thompkins B C 134
Thompkins Fredrick M 201
Thompson Adolph W 135
Thompson Albert Mark 699
Thompson Alfred L 784

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

Thompson Alner G 750
Thompson Alvah C 357
Thompson Archibald 447
Thompson Archibald C 408
Thompson Arthur B 317
Thompson Arthur N 807
Thompson Aston L 502
Thompson Aston L 509
Thompson Augustus J 452
Thompson Austin C 203
Thompson A B 642
Thompson A D 469
Thompson A L 509
Thompson A M 509
Thompson A Waldemar 799
Thompson Benard J 801
Thompson Brown jr 167
Thompson B C 655
Thompson B W 124
Thompson Carl 271
Thompson Charles 879
Thompson Chas B 246
Thompson Charles E 592
Thompson Charles H 598
Thompson Charles Henry 627
Thompson Charles Hudson 550
Thompson Charles Wilson 699
Thompson Chibus A 655
Thompson Clarence H 334
Thompson Claude H 596
Thompson Claude L 481
Thompson Clyde C 146
Thompson Curtis Orton 114
Thompson Curtis L 343
Thompson C E 168
Thompson C F 191
Thompson C L 439
Thompson C Loren 779
Thompson C W 330
Thompson Daniel Burr 587
Thompson Daniel M 591
Thompson David J 271
Thompson David L 191
Thompson Dennis R 148
Thompson Dessie D 637
Thompson Donald Edgar 329
Thompson Dwight L 475
Thompson Dwight Verner 677
Thompson D P 725
Thompson Earl A 422
Thompson Edgar W 551
Thompson Edward L 219
Thompson Edward L 453
Thompson Edward L 855
Thompson Edward V M 624
Thompson Edwin H 675
Thompson Edwin S 393
Thompson Elbert F 497
Thompson Ellis H 170
Thompson Emory C 710
Thompson Ernest W 174
Thompson E E 158
Thompson Floyd F 222
Thompson Fred G 634
Thompson Fred T 427
Thompson Frederick E 480
Thompson Frederick J 416
Thompson F G 80
Thompson F L 888
Thompson George August 271
Thompson George E 784
Thompson Geo H 116
Thompson George H 277
Thompson George R 888
Thompson Geo P 246
Thompson George Sherman 634
Thompson George T 383
Thompson Geo W 116
Thompson George W 339
Thompson Q G 723
Thompson G S 710
Thompson Harlan L 88
Thompson Harlan L 219
Thompson Harold A 174
Thompson Harold A 879
Thompson Harold L 188
Thompson Harry Ellis 634
Thompson Harry L 547
Thompson Hayward S 167
Thompson Hazel Alice 872
Thompson Henry B 790
Thompson Herbert
Thompson Ivan A 499
Thompson James Alexander 872
Thompson James Christian 778
Thompson James Christian 784
Thompson James D 751
Thompson James E 883
Thompson James I 314
Thompson James M 448
Thompson James W 736
Thompson James X 810
Thompson Jesse R 475
Thompson John A 675
Thompson John B 191
Thompson John C 271
Thompson John F 587
Thompson John Frank 199
Thompson John Hedges 746
Thompson John J 133
Thompson John L 855
Thompson John M 656
Thompson John Maples 93
Thompson John W 295
Thompson John W 479
Thompson John Wm 474
Thompson Jonathan 750
Thompson Joseph Douglas 389
Thompson Joseph Ferdinand 802
Thompson Joseph K 467
Thompson J A 888
Thompson J Albert 394
Thompson J Campbell 379
Thompson J H 220
Thompson J R 480
Thompson J S 547
Thompson J W 610
Thompson Herbert Walmsley 508
Thompson Hirndon W 609
Thompson Howard G 271
Thompson H S 867
Thompson Lamar I 596
Thompson Lawrence B 283
Thompson Lee Roy 612
Thompson Leon F 107
Thompson Lester L 412
Thompson Lester Lee W 302 400
Thompson Lony C 705
Thompson L 882
Thompson Mark Edward 414
Thompson Maurice D 299
Thompson Melleville C 750
Thompson Milton M 427
Thompson Milton N 616
Thompson Morley A 882
Thompson Morris J 167
Thompson Nathan A 453
Thompson Noel R 436
Thompson Orin E 408
Thompson Oscar Iver 433
Thompson Otto Robert 127
Thompson O A 640
Thompson O M 724
Thompson O S 422
Thompson Paul L 138
Thompson Percy E 468
Thompson Rader L 484
Thompson Ralph W 171
Thompson Richard F 86
Thompson Richard F 687
Thompson Richard K 216
Thompson Robert A 634
Thompson Robert A 739
Thompson Robert G 868
Thompson Robert Harry 511
Thompson Robert L 149
Thompson Robert Towne 427
Thompson Ronald Lloyd 497
Thompson Rufus Wm 810
Thompson R B 231
Thompson R H 357
Thompson R W 222
Thompson Samson R 331
Thompson Samuel B 216
Thompson Samuel H 167
Thompson Seward C 752
Thompson S E 453
Thompson Thomas 784
Thompson Thomas E 784
Thompson T George 855
Thompson Victor Leroy 119
Thompson T B 452
Thompson Walter C 393
Thompson Walter C 675
Thompson Walter G 879
Thompson Walter S 184
Thompson Will McL 705
Thompson Wm 271
Thompson Wm Albert 329
Thompson Wm B 379
Thompson Wm Christian 668
Thompson Wm Espy 699
Thompson Wm H 357
Thompson Wm H 855
Thompson Wm J 271
Thompson Wm M 509
Thompson Wm R 386
Thompson Wm S 496
Thompson Wm S 699
Thompson Wm Sylvester 168
Thompson Wilson Elliott 197
Thompson Winton L 735
Thompson W H 489
Thomsen Frode N 433
Thomsen F M 475
Thomsen Harold 474
Thomsen Harold 478
Thomsen Johanna C 475
Thomsen J C 480
Thomsen T M 480
Thomson Abram 587
Thomson Archibald S 887
Thomson Charles O 461
Thomson C E 304
Thomson Erwin E 427
Thomson Franklin A 355
Thomson Franklin A 587
Thomson Frederick C 382
Thomson George Kerr 872
Thomson Harry S 887
Thomson Hugo S 393
Thomson James A 302
Thomson James Herbert 785
Thomson John F 271
Thomson John N 386
Thomson J Brownhill 587
Thomson J F 587
Thomson LeRoy Albert 668
Thomson Lloyd C 167
Thomson L Garfield 887
Thomson Webb 725
Thomson W V 351
Thomssen Norman F 408
Thon Raymond A 468
Thoner Evelyn Conrad 125
Thourot Lena 683
Thorburn Howard L 387
Thorburn Lloyd M 423
Thorburn Stanley Burton 379
Thordsen Arthur 109
Thorelius Paul 271
Thorelius Peter Wm 271
Thorenadhl Hugo L 115
Thoreson Christian A 419
Thorleif Karl 99
Thorley Robert A 758
Thorn Allan 113
Thorn Clarence A 596
Thorn C H 744
Thorn Doran S 216
Thornberry Albert E 648
Thornburg Frank S 172
Thornburg John Wm 110
Thornburg Waldo Emerson 302
Thornburgh Frederick E 754
Thornbury Samuel Worth 677
Thornby Glen A 401
Thornby Ingram J 433
Thorndike James S 381
Thorne Carl V 149
Thorne Carl V 463
Thorne Edward A 341
Thorne Gideon D 628
Thorne Harold J 401
Thorne Norwood A 271
Thorner Robert 379
Thorner Robert 607
Thornley Frederic S 314
Thornquist J G 616
Thornton A W 900

HENRY P. BOOS
DENTAL LABORATORY
Orthodontia Appliances
Suggestions for correcting Malocclusion
Send study casts
608 NICOLLET AVE., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

SEAMLESS BANDS AND SHELLS G. 30 AND 36
COPPER AND ALUMINUM
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. **Blue Island, Illinois**

Thornton Benjamin H 203
Thornton Bernard Roberts 229
Thornton Francis Xavier 461
Thornton Frank E 324
Thornton F Henry 900
Thornton George I 740
Thornton Ire J 746
Thornton John L 740
Thornton J E 222
Thornton Laurence Earle 664
Thornton Lawrence H 900
Thornton Lindsey M 668
Thornton Mathew Hillard 432
Thornton O D 668
Thornton Reed Franklin 271
Thornton Robert Dunston 772
Thornton Thomas O 452
Thornton W A 148
Thornton Wilfred W 888
Thorp Wm K 711
Thorpe Carl Albin 753
Thorpe Carl A 95
Thorpe Carroll Walter 121
Thorpe Elvin Howard 647
Thorpe James W 172
Thorpe Maynard B 119
Thorpe Owen H 642
Thorpe Ray A 807
Thorrburg Edmund G 167
Thorsen Arthur V 287
Thorsen Axel A 429
Thorsen Martin Stewart 798
Thorsness Arlo Walter 810
Thorsness Gilbert C 427
Thorson A T 429
Thorson H Adolph 427
Thorson Marcus H 427
Thorson Wm J 271
Thorsten Alvin A 422
Thrailkill C J 233
Thrall R G 200
Thrasher Leroy Claude 793
Thresher Irene Celeste 392
Threshie Charles 379
Threlkeld E C 343
Threlkeld Henry Stewart 338
Thrift Frederick W 717
Thrift Ottis W 609
Thrombley Frank C 505
Throckmorton Edward 642
Throckmortor James D 509
Throckmorton John A 645
Throckmorton Morford 674
Throckmorton Wm L 634
Throckmorton Wm Lewis 710
Throop Clayton W 301
Throop Clifford L 301
Throop Harold M 587
Throop James Arthur 295
Throop Martin S 587
Throop Wm O 554
Throsby H G 900
Throsby W G 900
Thrower W H 420
Thrun Gerhard Emmanuel 413
Thrush Samuel R 647
Thrush William A 282
Thrveatt George E 448
Thuerer Christian L 798
Thuerer Edward W 467
Thuerer George B 801
Thuerer George T 798
Thulien Carl A 430
Thuma Jay Clinton 641
Thumser Oswald W 453
Thurlow George Halloway 474
Thurlow Norman C 355
Thurman Anna 379
Thurman Fletcher W 738
Thurman Frank S 461
Thurman Harry Blaine 111
Thurman J W 350
Thurman Robert B 740
Thurman R Theo 740
Thurman W E 125
Thurmond Thomas H 231
Thurmond T D 231
Thurmond Walter J 231
Thurston Alfred B 192
Thurston Fredus A 271
Thurston R F 419
Thwaites Wm H 411
Thwaits Wm L 547
Thyberg Gustav A 587
Thykeson Raymond E 432
Tiangco Alfredo 831
Tibbetts Arthur L 172
Tibbetts Donald B 432
Tibbetts John E 332
Tibbetts O E 275
Tibbetts Ray E 192
Tibbetts Thomas E 357
Tibbets Willard H 527
Tibbetts Z H 331
Tibbits George F 271
Tibbott Mabel L 408
Tibbs Russell V 446
Tibesar Frank E 432
Tiblier Sidney L 350
Tice Arthur LaVega 447
Tice Charles H 553
Tice Roswell L 191
Tichenar Walter K 587
Tichenor E Ruth 221
Tichenor James L 746
Tichenor Wm J 740
Tichy Frank Slav 91
Tichy Joseph 514
Tichy Mabel B 271
Tichy Marie M 514
Ticq C 668
Tidball F L 639
Tidball Jesse R 780
Tidball Linn A 644
Tidmarsh H W 612
Tidwell R Bruce 191
Tiedeman Emma A 753
Tiedemann Edmund H 803
Tieger Solomon A 541
Tieman Leon W 284
Tiemann Leon W 246
Tiernan Andrew 276
Tierney Francis C 170
Tierney Francis J 379
Tierney James F 379
Tierney Joseph John 379
Tierney Maurice J 380
Tierney Patrick W 811
Tietze Wm A E 600
Tiffany Roscoe D 167
Tiffany Timothy C 603
Tiffany W B 635
Tiffitt J Floyd 779
Tifft J Floyd 779
Tifft Lewis W 427
Tifft Wallace L 422
Tighe Dean J 475
Tight John C 477
Tigner C H 751
Tigner Edward A 232
Tignor Edwin P 88
Tilden Edwin 173
Tilden Julius F 314
Tilden Morton C 271
Tilden Thomas E 174
Tildesley Cecil Walter 668
Tilem John G 122
Tileston Harry B 341
Tileston Harry B jr 341
Tileston LeRoy 341
Tiley Charles A 198
Tilford E D 342
Tilka Michael A 293
Tillapaugh Ralph R 553
Tiller John B 222
Tiller R E 219
Tiller Wm Dixie 184
Tiller Willis T 668
Tillery D L 112
Tillett Jesse Allen 469
Tillett Wm E 735
Tilley Edwin Ross 216
Tilley Gustave Joseph 271
Tillinghast Charles H 597
Tillman Albert G 439
Tillman Albert G jr 439
Tillman Edward C 587
Tillman S A 222
Tillman Walter P 668
Tillman Wm W. 760
Tillotson Clifford R 546
Tillotson George K 282
Tillotson Henry B 428
Tillotson Kendall S 271
Tillotson Raymond R 553
Tillou Charles W jr 505
Tillou DeRuse L 497
Tillou Merton E 546
Tillsten Frank E 156
Tilly Henry L 350
Tilly Robert D 351
Tilsner Hubert L 807
Tilton Asher J 683
Tilton Charles F 663
Tilton Charles H 708
Tilton Geo F 192
Tilton Glenford E 334
Tilton Harold Augustus 509
Timborous Joseph G 623
Timerman Edwin Campbell 170
Timerman Lincoln A 526
Timeson Earl 597
Timken L 327
Timlin John T 380
Timlin Joseph Martin 784
Timm C 127
Timmerman Harry J 292
Timmerman Thomas L 725
Timmins Charles J 699
Timmins Eldredge D 615
Timmis C W 300
Timmis George C 623
Timmis George C 623
Timmis Joseph F 271
Timmons Gerald D 111
Timmons Manly 725
Timms Charles H 541
Timothy Frank 602
Tindale Merton C 879
Tines Hollis T 408
Ting Joseph Y 821
Tingay Lynn H 86
Tingley Harold E 380
Tinker Edward T 428
Tinker Wm J 454
Tinkham Charles E 753
Tinkham Everett 808
Tinkham Harry S 295
Tinsay y Pascual Jose 827
Tinslar George W 748
Tinsley Chas Crawford 91
Tinsley Charles H 338
Tinsley John Covington 770
Tinsley J E 438
Tinsley Randall H 337
Tinsley Raymond Curtis 705
Tinsley Robert B 674
Tinsley R S 748
Tinsman Frederick Homer 596
Tintera Joseph V 271
Tionko Vicente A 830
Tipler Joseph J 271
Tippery Guy S 674
Tippel Bert 422
Tippett James H 506
Tippett W C 111
Tippin J G 332
Tipple Alger L 622
Tipton Campbell G 330
Tipton Henry N 744
Tipton John Albert 769
Tipton J R 746
Tirk Nathan H 587
Tisch Henry E 816
Tischbein Edward L 628
Tisdale Everett Adams 388
Tishler Benjamin 380
Tishler Mark 715
Tison Gordon B 220
Tison Thomas P 232
Tiss Julian M 600
Tissier Thomas Marion 746
Tistaert Gustave A 167
Titcomb Arthur C 354
Titcomb Charles D 380
Titchenor Ruth 738
Titel Arthur W 800
Titel Fred C jr 809
Titleman N 900
Titterington James L 453
Titus Cecil Perry 634
Titus Clinton B 239
Titus Fred G 174
Titus Harry Winfield 663
Titus Paul King 389
Titus Richard Mott 637
Titus Wm A 711
Titzel Josiah R 680
Tivy W T 753
Tizzard Edwin B 638
Tizzard Samuel B 167
Tizzard Wm Edward 638
Toay Corliss S 811
Toberman J F 753
Tobey Robert E 275
Tobias Alexander 541
Tobias Antonio F 830
Tobias Emilio 828
Tobias Henry W 167
Tobias Robert B 86
Tobias Thomas E 830
Tobie Harry A 318
Tobin Abraham Irving 541
Tobin Chester E 387
Tobin Edward W 380
Tobin I A 331

IMPROVED
IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR
A SUPERIOR SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES and SCRAPERS,
TO FINISH VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, O.

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CROWN AND STATIONARY BRIDGEWORK

Tobin James M 707
Tobin Thomas W jr 135
Tobin Wm J 714
Tobiska Charles M 475
Tobriner Oscar 181
Tocher Lloyd B 105
Toby Geo W 192
Todd Albert J 386
Todd Albert J 549
Todd Arlo Roberts 616
Todd Austin H 299
Todd Baxter 167
Todd Champ S 446
Todd Clifford 174
Todd Earl Vest 658
Todd Edwin L 548
Todd Ezra Washburn 587
Todd E Luther 411
Todd Frederick P 365
Todd F Foster 365
Todd Geo B 183
Todd George S 423
Todd George W 479
Todd Grover C 167
Todd G D 454
Todd Ira H 685
Todd John C 705
Todd John I 220
Todd Joseph D 380
Todd Joseph Harold 411
Todd Paul I 167
Todd Roland H 271
Todd Russell Irvine 343
Todd Samuel E 663
Todd Timothy J 476
Todd Willard F 320
Todd Wm B 216
Todd Wm L 300
Toelle Henry 452
Toepfer Carl L 809
Toepke Walter D 616
Toerne Alfred E 109
Toerner Arthur C 587
Toff Julius 587
Toff P 587
Tofflemire Benjamin F 156
Tofte Paul Melvil 808
Togle Aaron C 278
Toinby John A 321
Toingson Arsenio 831
Tojo Hiromi 118
Tokarski Charles Casimir 541
Toker Maxwell H 900
Toland B M 750
Tolbert Earl P 438
Tolbert Geo B 124
Tolbert Robert E Lee 229
Tole Telemague Michael 117
Tolentino Jose V 831
Toler Earle Dean 452
Toler Raymond Walter 148
Tolhurst Charles E 760
Toline Clarence A 808
Tolk Leo 587
Tollefson Charles L 785
Tollefson Homer Clinton 786
Tollenaar Charles A 785
Tollett Harrell Edward 655
Tollinger Albion C 199
Tollinger Albin Campbell 92
Tolliver H C 294
Tolmach Isaac 587
Tolmach Samuel 587
Tolman Leon C 381
Tolson Henry Stanislaus 872
Tolson Joseph H 754
Tolton Charles J 174
Tomasek Anthony T 432
Tomasek Charles A 432
Tomasek Joseph L 432
Tomasi Thomas B 763
Tomb David D 649
Tomeny Catherine A 350
Tomeng P J 112
Tomiska J J 476
Tomkins Samuel 498
Tomlin Francis H 499
Tomlin Frank B 280
Tomlin Joseph R 642
Tomlin Noel J 754
Tomlinson Arthur H 526
Tomlinson Charles A 382
Tomlinson Charles McRobert 156
Tomlinson Edward S 587
Tomlinson Floyd N 612
Tomlinson Herbert W 699
Tomlinson Joseph R 221
Tomlinson J F 751
Tomlinson Robert L 612
Tomlinson Sarah V 511
Tommerson Leif N 616
Tompkins Chas Levi 92
Tompkins C P 155
Tompkins George L D 496
Tompkins Hartwell E 526
Tompkins Henry H 600
Tompkins Herman E 587
Tompkins M H 416
Tompkins L E 744
Tompson Frank Walter 408
Tomson Wm O 649
Tomsuden Henry L jr 541
Tomsuden Louis E 541
Tomy John I 322
Tongeland Arthur 140
Tonis Joseph Marsiglia 587
Tonkanogy Elizabeth V 587
Tonkin Samuel E 711
Tonkinson Wm G 287
Tonn Preston W 754
Tonning Gerald 778
Toohey Thomas D 382
Tooke J Clarence B 601
Tooker Elsie M 549
Tooker Irving 502
Tooker Willard F 593
Toole Charles D 408
Toole Charles Lanier 232
Toole Charles Lanier jr 232
Toole John C 587
Toole John Edward 862
Toole Lucius L 724
Toole W B 724
Tooley Francis L 587
Tooley Laurence H 468
Tooley Samuel B 628
Toolson George A 239
Toolson Joseph G 240
Toombs Benjamin L 862
Toombs J Everett 396
Toomey Henry J 634
Toomey Joseph Maria 234
Toomey J Bernard 548
Toomey Michael H 384
Toomey Wm F 389
Toothacre Harold 111
Toothman Plennie George 685
Topelsohn Bernard 507
Topliff Ray F 322
Toplitske Edward A 201
Toplitsky John 900
Topmoeller Robert G 628
Topolinski F Henry 125
Topp Charles 799
Topp J W B 877
Toppel Isidore 272
Topper Louis 587
Topping D L 314
Topping Howard Emory 773
Topping John B 332
Topping John E 773
Toprahanian A G 155
Toprahanian Harry G 587
Toraason C M 809
Toraason Goodwin 798
Torason Hiram W 286
Torassa Geo L 170
Torbet H S 347
Toren Reuben L 906
Toreson O T 428
Tormey Richmond John 181
Torn Daniel B 220
Tornholm Axel Tornholm 481
Torny Joseph A 279
Toro Hernandez J 834
Torralva y Lazaro Julita 830
Torrance John Henry 699
Torrance R A 881
Torrance Walter S 198
Torre A A 106
Torregrosa Enrique A 833
Torregrosa Rafael E 834
Torrence Charles Joseph 461
Torrence L Burett 248
Torrence Warren G 304
Torres Colon Ramon 833
Torres y Veloso Ariston de 828
Torrey George W 272
Torrey Joseph D 499
Torrilhon Alfred J 510
Torris Joseph 587
Torsch Edward A R 341
Torson Archie Orlando 801
Toscano A P 106
Toth Julius J 293
Totten B A 328
Totten Eugene 684
Totten Chas B 199
Totten C R 906
Totten E A 882
Totten Frank C 683
Totten Robert VanD 502
Totten Samuel E 387
Totten Wm J 387
Tou Velle Thed P 649
Toubkin Benjamin Max 634
Toubman Morris B 199
Touchstone Grady R 699
Touchstone Grady Russell 167
Toujan Oscar J 350
Toups Ashton D 351
Toups Ashton David 347
Tourek George 272
Tourtellot Louis J 654
Tousey Coleman 380
Tousignant Albert 900
Tousley Jerome Reynolds 634
Tousley Thomas K 167
Toussaint Gilbert J 301
Toutant Wm A 798
Tovell Garnet B 878
Tow Jesse V 293
Toward Harold J 357
Towberman D Lacy 507
Towell Esco J 454
Tower David 414
Tower E J 402
Tower Guy C 393
Tower Ray Leighton 784
Towers Otto J 628
Towey Hugh Ignatius 605
Towey Joseph B 428
Towey Thomas 467
Towne A C 272
Towle G N 634
Towle Ralph M 389
Towle Stanley 383
Towles H Marvin 461
Towles Thomas T 751
Towill Robert B 113
Towne Alfred J 127
Towne Roy Salem 615
Towne W E 181
Towne W E 380
Towner C J 408
Towner Justin D 738
Towner William A 527
Townes Charles D 773
Townes W A 462
Townley Clyde E 677
Townley Lawrence R 452
Townsend Allen Bickley 553
Townsend Almond F 396
Townsend Alto B 134
Townsend Charles G 791
Townsend C Ross 664
Townsend E L 219
Townsend Frederick A S 408
Townsend Geo H 216
Townsend Gerald W 272
Townsend Janes A 653
Townsend L N 439
Townsend Nealy J 461
Townsend Wayne W 800
Townsend Wilbur 167
Townsend W T 436
Towsley Charles Augustus 413
Towson LeRoy 184
Toy Archie F 705
Toy Robert Leslie 679
Toye Earle C 675
Toye Wm O 181
Tozier Charles H 380
Traband Albert Wilbur 699
Traband Wm H 554
Trabue Wm Lee 339
Tracey Harry P 192
Tracht Harry 541
Trachsler Frank A 181
Trachtenberg Herman R 272
Tracy Alonzo W 601
Tracy Charles H 541
Tracy D L 764
Tracy Eugene S 381
Tracy Frank W 247
Tracy George H 355
Tracy Isaac C 699
Tracy John Francis 393
Tracy Llewellyn 699
Tracy Martin Charles 587
Tracy Norman H 380
Tracy P V 115
Tracy Walter A 507
Tracy Walter A 509
Tracy William Dwight 587

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

J.F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Need
and they are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide (Section and on back of cover

Traeger Frank A 284
Trafford Bert 136
Trafford Harry M 136
Trafford Horace L 167
Trafing Walentz S 274
Trafton Golden Manuel 274
Trahan William A 393
Trail E B 446
Trail Wm H 216
Trainer Joseph W 292
Trainer Maurice M 323
Trainer W P 420
Trainor Aloysius J 94
Trainor Aloysius J 427
Tramel Arthur B 347
Tran E C 453
Transue Arthur R 477
Trappey Oscar J 350
Trask Burton W 357
Tratten Wm 380
Trattler Maurice 541
Trattler Maurice 587
Trattner Henry 588
Trauber John A 338
Trauernicht Fred W 461
Traurig Max 505
Traveller Teel D 616
Travelstead Everett M 278
Traver Wm E 593
Traver Wm E 594
Travers H P 868
Traves Webster W 641
Travilla T Hastings 711
Travis Clarence W 541
Travis D P 115
Travis Floyd Porter 148
Travis Frank C 803
Travis Frank E 384
Travis George E 596
Travis James Warner 647
Travis John J 400
Travis Plato H 658
Travis Wm C 653
Traw Milton C 192
Trawick J S 125
Traxler Alexander M 411
Traxler Edward L 423
Traxler Milton David 125
Traxler Virgil Harold 92
Traxler Virgil Harold 644
Trayham Wm H 769
Traylor Clinton R 136
Traylor Guy H 286
Traynham R Charles 752
Traynor Philip A 208
Traynor Thomas J 588
Traynor Wm B 355
Treacy James W 272
Treadwell Elmer R 387
Treadwell Thomas J jr 657
Treanor George R 408
Treasure C B 446
Treat Loren S 414
Trebing Carl Edward jr 498
Trecartin Julian Edward 356
Tredway Ferdinand 105
Trefry Arthur E 113
Tregea Laura 668
Trego Howard A 686
Treiber George B 409
Treichler Walter Wesley 678
Treick Walter J 109
L 880
Treinis Leo 497
Treitman Otto 505
Treleaven Peter Cooper 413
Treleaven Richard L 880
Trelford Wm G 888
Trellue Wilbur Douglas 350
Tremain Ivan R 172
Tremain Wm F 596
Tremaine Courtney 105
Tremaine Lloyd 157
Trembath John M 105
Tremblay Arthur R 381
Tremblay Guy 900
Trembly Oliver C 645
Tremper Richard H 644
Tremper Wm D 644
Tremper Wm J 644
Trench James 428
Trench Wm M 432
Trengrove Jesse S 286
Trenholm C R 475
Trenholme Edward N 764
Trent Henry German 285
Trepanier Lloyd Ambrose 125
Trepanier Olivier 897
Trerise Walter Elbert 468
Tressell Geo R 86
Tressler Roland A 365
Trestler J B C 900
Trestrain Charles W 401
Tretbar Gustav Julius 333
Trethaway Wm Alex 872
Tretiak Alexander 588
Tretner Wm Joseph Francis 785
Treton D 272
Trettin Clarence 365
Trettin Clarence M 366
Treuhaft Alfred 541
Treuhaft Leo 588
Trevarthen Albert N 312
Trevaskis Lester Phillips 680
Trevor Frederick Arthur 388
Treweek Orville N 799
Trewin Garnet M 881
Trexler Milton Oliver 673
Trezona Wm C 801
Tribe Leland Foulger 759
Tribbitt Robert M 637
Tribble Alexander 447
Tribble Marion Stevens 229
Tribble Paul E 446
Trick F D 106
Trickey Frank S 421
Trieff Simon 588
Trier Jerome H 588
Trigg Alfred 808
Trigg Frederick Wm 649
Trigg Percy John 461
Trigger Theodore C 883
Trimble A R 657
Trimble Charles Ira 658
Trimble Hollie Lloyde 323
Trimmer E D 499
Trimpi Norman W 502
Trindall Nelson Chadwick 808
Trinidad Nestorio O 830
Trinkle Geo H 122
Trinkle Leonard E 304
Trinler Wm A 301
Tripet Thomas 272
Tripet Thomas 274
Tripler Wm C 549
Triplett James 338
Triplett Wm A 147
Triplett W Thomas 333
Tripp Arvid Gardner 121
Tripp Earl Samuel 476
Tripp Ernest A 760
Tripp E B 541
Tripp Harry G 527
Tripp Wallace J 408
Trippett Leland Andrew 111
Trippett Vincent W S 302
Triska John Chas 461
Tristram George T 272
Tritt W P 125
Trivett Arthur M 216
Trivette L P 610
Troester Fred W 455
Trojakowski Wadsworth C 200
Trojakowski Wadsworth Ceasar 92
Trolley Wm R 553
Trombley John E 641
Trommald Harold George 668
Trompen Andrew M 272
Trompen Cornelius N 272
Trondson Alexander Samuel 798
Tronolone Joseph J 546
Tronson Charles W 552
Trop Martin 588
Tropp Herman 588
Trosky Nathan 592
Trosper James W 784
Trossman Isaiah 272
Trost Edward F 429
Trostel H Elmer 712
Trotham Charles W 408
Trott Emmett D 184
Trott Leonard Walter 97
Trotter Ashley W 740
Trotter Charles M 302
Trotter J R 331
Trotter J Rex 330
Trotter Otis 461
Trotter Otis 753
Trotter P B 436
Trotter Wm J 878
Trotter W Cecil 888
Trotter Zachary N 135
Trotti Gasper J 725
Trotti L H 723
Troup Irving N 592
Troupe Artrella B 452
Trout Bert E 317
Trout Clarence Norman 707
Trout Henry C 793
Trout Wm H 683
Troutman M L 609
Troutman Paul W 609
Trovillion Russell Abbott 272
Trowbridge C C 808
Trowbridge James P 723
Trowbridge Lea M 784
Trowbridge Paul W 347
Troxler Edward A 607
Troy Benjamin 588
Troyan Edward J 634
Troyansky Jacob 541
Truansky Paul 676
Truax Fred E 322
Trube L A 752
Trude Mark W 272
Trudel Robert 127
Trudeau R E 900
True Charles L 490
True Frank Dayton 317
True George Lawrence 381
True Harry Albert 317
Trueb Wm O 294
Trueblood Clay C 111
Truell Earl R 477
Trueman Herbert G 181
Trueman James 75
Trueman Wm H 699
Truemner J E 878
Truemner N P 877
Truesdell Blaine 479
Truesdell Charles H 411
Truesdell Charles M 432
Truesdale D M 285
Truesdell Harold Andrew 335
Truesdell Herbert H 342
Truesdell Paul E 502
Truett Wm D 222
Truex Wm E 499
Truitt George E P 365
Truitt Harry W 682
Truitt Samuel P 167
Truitt Samuel P 172
Truitt Theodore W 272
Trull John H 541
Trullinger Paul A 668
Trulock Winson Grady 751
Trulson Palmer Charles 303
Truman Colborne M 862
Truman C M 905
Truman Harvey R 628
Truman H G 588
Trumble Thomas A 477
Trumbo Grover C 771
Trumbo W F 106
Trummel Arthur M 272
Trumper Charles 699
Trumpour John P 181
Trumpower Harry H 167
Trundy Levi 357
Trunk John Jay 541
Trunnell Eugene E 454
Trushem Frank E 499
Trusler Frank 335
Trusler Frank S 330
Trusler Ora B 335
Trustman Israel 380
Trusty George C 446
Trusty W F 340
Trutt Oliver D 699
Truxillo Henry A 499
Trygve Birkhaug 272
Tryon Wm M 181
Trythall John 730
Tschauner Artemus A 477
Tschebull D Aurel 699
Tschirner Albert P 588
Tschudy Felix H 278
Tschumini Claude B 202
Tschumpert Ray F 428
Tschumpert R F 159
Tsipper Fannie G 699
Tsukifuii Usakicki 167
Tuazon Domingo 123
Tuazon y Picson Victorino 828
Tubaugh Raymond F 623
Tubb V T 736
Tubbs Winfred E 317
Tubinsky Maurice I 699
Tublin Jack L 541

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD 24 John St. New York
WE SELL PLATINUM AND PALLADIUM AND U. S. ASSAY GOLD AND SILVER BARS
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Tuck Albert Everett 391
Tuck George Oliver 384
Tuck Wm W 541
Tucker Albert 408
Tucker Allen C 668
Tucker Alleson P 278
Tucker Arthur C 158
Tucker A Vernon 588
Tucker Carl Allen 422
Tucker Charles D 339
Tucker Chas Myron 420
Tucker Claggard G 738
Tucker Eldo Gordon 475
Tucker Elmo W 120
Tucker E J 611
Tucker Frank de S 699
Tucker Fred L 401
Tucker Hazen E 415
Tucker H J 124
Tucker H O 136
Tucker Joseph A 625
Tucker J Ross 229
Tucker Lee 463
Tucker Leslie S 295
Tucker Llewelln 768
Tucker Lloyd E 148
Tucker M S 596
Tucker Roy A 295
Tucker Thomas Stuart 881
Tucker Wallace E 280
Tucker Wm Lewis 546
Tucker W Edwin 463
Tucker W Samuel 350
Tuckey Harry A 181
Tuckwood Charles C 810
Tuckwood Wallace G 809
Tudury Ralph B 350
Tuell Charles H 139
Tuell Francis B 354
Tueller W D 107
Tuff Louis 699
Tufts Harold F 380
Tufts LeRoy 155
Tuhacek John Aloysius 634
Tukey H H 357
Tukey Philip E 357
Tulkin Irving 588
Tull Royden E 284
Tull William G 422
Tuller Charles S 350
Tulles Russell P 192
Tulloch George L 380
Tulls G F 322
Tully Charles F 174
Tully Frederick V 526
Tully Robert S 453
Tuma Geo John 125
Tuma Vladimir A 588
Tumaliwan y Tumangil Pablo 830
Tumin Boni O 699
Tunick Morris 541
Tunik Joseph 588
Tunison Burton M 272
Tunks Amos H 339
Tunney Thomas 200
Tunnicliffe Edmund H 380
Tuomey T Ward 321
Tuomy Justin T 420
Turlow Victor Maurice 296
Turcot T Gustave 588
Turcotte J A 897
Turcotte Rodolph T 357
Turek Lad J 634
Turgeon Alexis 900
Turgeon Edgar 900
Turgeon Emile A 355
Turgeon Eugene A 546
Turk Angus Fredk 125
Turk A B 656
Turk Bernard 588
Turk (Gerber) Fannie Salome 588
Turk Robert B 231
Turk Wm 588
Turkel Morris 588
Turkenhopf Jacob 501
Turkington David C 677
Turkington David Curtis 121
Turley Charles H 350
Turley John T 428
Turley Thomas J 543
Turlington Richard S 609
Turlington R A 612
Turman Charles Franklin 771
Turman Walter R 280
Turnbaugh Frank Edward 658
Turnbull Adam 658
Turnbull Guy V 872
Turnbull John M 906
Turner A W 868
Turner Baxter C 452
Turner Byron Lee 414
Turner Charles C 784
Turner Charles P 588
Turner Charles R 699
Turner Chauncey G 593
Turner Clarence W 724
Turner Claudius D 231
Turner Duncan P 793
Turner Dwight M 879
Turner D T 233
Turner Everett C 223
Turner Frank O 628
Turner Fred A 654
Turner Frederick C 588
Turner F P 770
Turner George Chester 751
Turner George F 526
Turner George L 653
Turner George Wm 285
Turner Harry H 599
Turner Howard LeRoy 654
Turner Howard LeRoy 658
Turner Hubbard C 724
Turner Ione M 229
Turner James E 229
Turner James M 278
Turner John Chadsey 123
Turner John G 246
Turner Joseph E 717
Turner Joseph Franklin 408
Turner Joseph H 148
Turner Joseph V 612
Turner J A 231
Turner J A 447
Turner J W 881
Turner Lee W 588
Turner Lillard S 124
Turner L A 231
Turner Malcolm E 229
Turner Malcolm Elijah jr 229
Turner Peter T 184
Turner Pitt S 744
Turner Ralph S 304
Turner Raymond C 592
Turner Reese L H 167
Turner Reuben C 328
Turner Richard V 552
Turner Robert W 293
Turner Robert W 686
Turner Roy E 198
Turner Spurgeon DeW 380
Turner Stanford I 120
Turner Thomas Absolom 438
Turner Thomas E 272
Turner T B 167
Turner Ulphian G 220
Turner Walter Ernest 725
Turner Wilbur Ray 628
Turner Wilfred A 383
Turner Wm 347
Turner Wm E 760
Turner Wm Earl 616
Turner Wm J 229
Turner Wm J 588
Turner Wm J 843
Turner Wm Jarvie 502
Turner Wm W 390
Turner W A 873
Turner W M 740
Turney Burton Edward 198
Turney Harley N 300
Turnipseed Walter F 134
Turnquist Clarence H 428
Turnquist Herbert E 428
Turok Morris 541
Turow Alexander A 387
Turpin C Murray 683
Turpin Davey H 740
Turpin S A 438
Turrentine D E 749
Turrentine Jesse C 135
Turrentine Julian Achalus 92
Turrentine Minor H 231
Turton Earl L 466
Tushnett Samuel M 588
Tuthill John 167
Tuthill Roy E 198
Tutt Arthur M 453
Tuttle Byron Garretson 498
Tuttle Charles P 498
Tuttle Charles S 699
Tuttle Clarence E 380
Tuttle Clyde E 334
Tuttle E C 509
Tuttle Frank C 498
Tuttle Frank E 238
Tuttle Fred W 380
Tuttle Frederick W 759
Tuttle Jason H 541
Tuttle John H 668
Tuttle Lewis P 342
Tuttle Montague H 229
Tuttle Mortimer H 136
Tuttle Ole H 272
Tuttle Ovid S 183
Tuttle Roland D 612
Tuttle Walter E 380
Tuttle Wm H 452
Tuveson Nilo 272
Twarry Anthony J 634
Tweed Charles H jr 140
Tweed Harvey R 862
Tweed H W 862
Tweedle James B jr 708
Tweedle Thomas W 730
Tweedle Wm H 730
Tweedy Harry M 333
Twelves Ralph 272
Twigg Allen G T 365
Twiggar Albert W 592
Twigger Vernon B 708
Twiggs Walter A 181
Twilley Charles R 365
Twilley James M 208
Twiner George C 433
Twiss Millard Ray 546
Twist August H 552
Twist Nelson J 546
Twitchell Fred A 188
Twitchell F A 717
Twitmire Wilbur D 683
Twogood Arthur Fairfield 758
Tydings Edward E 454
Tye James Denning 663
Tye Thomas H 446
Tyl C 274
Tyler Alva Duane 411
Tyler Benjamin L 677
Tyler Berna Sexton 277
Tyler Charles Maurice 664
Tyler Clyde Leroy 803
Tyler David E 474
Tyler Frank Daniel 552
Tyler Franklin Adair 772
Tyler Harry E 525
Tyler Herbert H 546
Tyler Homer A 156
Tyler Jesse M 95
Tyler H U 181
Tyler John E 396
Tyler Joseph H 88
Tyler Joseph Harkins 625
Tyler T M 658
Tylicki B M 107
Tylman Stanley D 272
Tylski Walter Wm 272
Tym Wm B 248
Tymony Joseph C 272
Tyman Maurice J 200
Tyner J T 134
Tynes M Powell 769
Tyng Geo M 754
Tyo Harry Anthony 778
Tyrec Chester 340
Tyree John Cyrus 772
Tyrrel Fred 107
Tyrrell Archie H 171
Tyrell Wm B 588
Ubaldo Jose C 830
Ubellar James L 416
Ubl Joseph L 246
Ubl Joseph L 477
Uchida Toshikiyo 120
Udell Sophio 541
Udick Earl Walton 159
Udick Earl Walton 239
Uebelacker Wm M 779
Uebele Harvey M 808
Uehlein Frank M 502
Uehlein Frank M jr 507
Uelmen Leo J 799
Uelmen Nicholas E 808
Uffard Eugene U 369
Uffenheimer Walter E 699
Uffmann H W 628
Uglow Stanley J 272
Uhasz Julius John 634
Uhasz Julius John 642
Uhle Frederick L 198
Uhler Norman Clifford 686
Uhler Orandus H 673
Uhls Alonzo D 452
Uhrie Ignatz G 401
Ulant Louis 113
Ulen Francis Graeme 92
Ulen F A 293
Ulick Simon 588
Ullery Frank B 272
Ullestad Rolf J 272
Ullman Abraham J 541
Ulmer A C 437
Ulric y Gallagher Tomas 831
Ulrich Edwin A 408
Ulrich E H 731
Ulrich Frank 591
Ulrich George R 682
Ulrich Harold M 154
Ulrich Harry L 808
Ulrich Henry G 365

LISTERINE---The Standard Antiseptic of the World for Half a Century
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

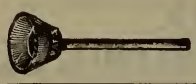
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
ABBOTT BRUSH MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Ulrich Jesse L 296
Ulrich John E 499
Ulrich J Edward 220
Ulrich Theodore Kohl 610
Ulsaver Erwin S 555
Ulsteen Edgar A 170
Ulvestad George E 272
Ulvestad Oliver M 272
Ulvestad Reuben A 428
Umbach Myron J 276
Umbarger Thomas T 463
Umbenhaur Ellery V 272
Umbenhaur George W 272
Umhalt Albert C 168
Umland Chas H 546
Umphries Joseph W 738
Umpierre Equardo 833
Umpierre Francisco 833
Umpierre Gustavo 833
Unangst Harry I 712
Underdahl Leif 668
Underhill Carolyn 821
Underhill Ernest Calvin 167
Underhill E V 877
Underhill J M 607
Underhill Thomas A 772
Underkofler Don E 111
Underwood Amos P 511
Underwood A D 611
Underwood Chester J 276
Underwood Francis M 685
Underwood F Hicks 546
Underwood F H 607
Underwood Geo V 299
Underwood Harry M 737
Underwood John T 611
Underwood Percy B 276
Underwood R L 607
Underwood Wm E 800
Underwood Wm J 272
Unfug Adolph A 194
Ungar Louis A 588
Unger Abraham J 541
Unger Cornelius W 643
Unger Harry 588
Unger Isaac 198
Unger Isadore I 634
Unger Morris 588
Unger Murray 198
Unger Nathan 628
Unger Nathaniel 198
Unger Wm 541
Ungerer Arthur M 546
Ungerer Herbert L 546
Ungerer Philip D 596
Ungethuem Carl F 490
Unland Theodore H 167
Unseitig Clyde 272
Unseitig John A 109
Unverferth Albert H 658
Upchurch C E 740
Updergraff John W 684
Updyke Robert P 172
Upham Lester A 120
Upp Charles W 272
Upp Roscoe W 272
Uppendahl Frank H 272
Uppgaard Robert L 428
Upson George D 287
Upson Irwin F 272
Upton Eber R 843
Upton Edwin A 170
Upton Verne L 478
Urban Anna M 588
Urban Charles 588
Urban Charles C 282
Urban Frederick J 675
Urban George J 505
Urban Henry 588
Urban John G 461
Urban Otto 588
Urban Walter E 454
Urban Wm R 157
Urbanek Joseph J 246
Urbanowicz Edmund G 272
Urbanowicz Henry J 272
Ure Nels Clarence 429
Ureles Morris J 596
Urey D'Orr Voltaire 687
Urich Edgar D 675
Urie Bruce A 905
Urie Chas C 192
Uris Herbert Nathaniel 526
Uris Nathan 588
Urling George A 785
Urling George A 705
Urling George A jr 705
Urling Harry W 705
Urling Lewis H 674
Urling Raymond Alexander 705
Urling Wendel P G 505
Urmiler Earle Albert 823
Urmson Randolph M 625
Urrows Isadore 380
Urrows Samuel S 380
Ursini Drahomir G 588
Ury Anschil B 272
Ury A B 116
Ury Lewis B 272
Usdan Israel 117
Usener John F 750
Usher Clyde W 181
Usher C 854
Usher John T 541
Usher Lester J 735
Usher Vernon A 181
Utley Fred Alton 676
Utley H N 428
Uttech Otto C 801
Utter Eber Hamilton 664
Utter Eber Hamilton 668
Utter Floyd L 668
Utz A Thomas 216
Vacek Joseph 477
Vacek J G 480
Vadeboncoeur Arthur E 900
Vadenais Rudolph H 717
Vadillo Pedro 832
Vafadshis A L 134
Vafes Anthony L 134
Vahue Earl O 157
Vail Clinton T 603
Vail Francis H 199
Vail Frank 408
Vail Geo D 402
Vail Glenn V 730
Vail Herbert H 105
Vail Sidney P 475
Vail Sidney Paul 93
Vail Walter D 86
Vail Walter R 588
Vail Wm G 541
Vaile Edward L 284
Vaintrob Idel 505
Vair Marshall G 888
Valdes S R 100
Valdez Rodrigo 123
Valencia y Gayco Policarpo 830
Valente Victor 546
Valentine C F 125
Valentine Daniel W 499
Valentine Everett M 731
Valentine E Henry 232
Valentine Frank B 272
Valentine Henry H 784
Valentine H A 156
Valentine Jose F 350
Valentine W H D 785
Valentiner Harold O 628
Valino Carlos F 830
Valinsky Raymond H 765
Valiquette Chas E 900
Valker E W 240
Vallee Aimee 385
Vallee E A 900
Vallender Charles F 380
Vallender Frances H 380
Vallerchamp Wm Egle 681
Vallette Wm Omar 295
Valte Jose F 830
Valverede Belisario 588
Vamos E H 106
Vana Edward 321
Van Aerde Michael Raphael 97
Van Aker Ray C 187
Van Allen D S 883
Van Allen Harry C 550
Van Allen Harry G 461
Van Allen W J F 546
Van Alstine Chauncey DeWitt 601
Van Alstine C L F 167
Van Alstine Elliott 272
Van Alstyne Byron E 181
Van Alstyne Earl Z 597
Van Amburgh R W 453
Van Amringe David R 157
Van Andel Wouter Leendert 98
Van Antwerp Garet jr 135
Van Antwerp Jesse Oliver 111
Van Ark Albertus 647
Van Arsdale Alexander L 452
Vanasek Henry Charles 428
Vanasen Damon W 174
Vanatta Alden M 497
Van Atter W Melvin 699
Van Auken Ross D 113
Van Blarcom Frank 499
Van Blarcom Harold 506
Van Blarcom Harold 509
Van Booven Edgar R 461
Van Brocklin H Lester 784
Van Brook J 347
Van Brook Roy E 437
Van Brunt Wm E 222
Van Buskirk Earl J 246
Van Buskirk Guy 167
Van Buskirk Harry W 778
Van Buskirk Joseph M 174
Van Buskirk Wm L 708
Van Camp Glenn Clark 123
Van Campen George J 429
Van Campen Merl Milton 419
Vance Arthur D 272
Vance John H 479
Vance J Warren 623
Vance Mark E 477
Vance Robert J 888
Vance Wm A 414
Vance William W 278
Vance W C 107
Van Cott Enoch 760
Van Crom August L 167
Vandas George J 461
Vandavell James M 754
Vandeburg Frank H 479
Vandegriff Benson B 229
Van Deman Wm Hamilton 647
Vandenberg Clyde 411
Vandenberg Martin D 411
Vandenbergh Harry Newcomb 412
Vanden Bos Walter S 322
Vandenbosch John Anthony 411
Vandenburg Charles M 808
Vanderbeck James Lawrence 509
Vanderbeck Pelham N 192
Vanderbeck Pelham Newcomb 509
Vanderbilt Charles R 596
Vanderbilt Herbert M 598
Vandercock Fred Frisbie 412
Vanderhoof Walter W 601
Vanderhurst Albert S 181
Vander Linden W H 609
Vanderlip Geo G 182
Vander Merwe Schalk W 408
Vander Meulin B A 99
Van Der Pool George 526
Van Der Pool Leslie J 699
Vanderslice Charles M 699
Vander Sluis John B 628
Vander Stolp Anthony T 411
Vander Stolp John 411
Vander Ven John 410
Vander Volgen E C 293
Van Dervoort Carl E 855
Vandervoort Charles Fraiser 380
Vandervoort C E 881
Vandervort H F 628
Vandervoort John Coe 549
Vandervoort John Coe 588
Vandervoort Lawrence P 644
Van Dervoort P H 855
Vander Wolff Josephine Everdine 272
Van Deurin Clarence A 800
Van Deusen Harry M 272
Van Deusen Orville 769
Van De Vender Cyrus E 156
Van Deventer Clarence H 331
Vandever Geo Y 181
Vandevere Edward G 105
Vande Wall Ralph Ivey 784
Van De Water Clarence M 502
Van De Water I N 502

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

DIXON'S TEETH CLEANING BRUSHES



(EVERY BRUSH TEST PROVES DIXON BRUSHES BEST)
FOR SALE BY ALL DENTAL DEALERS
WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

Van Dine Elmer M 549
Van Diver Edward R 134
Vandiver Leslie A 452
Van Doorn John W 634
Van Doren Hal 468
Van Dorn Horace B 509
Van Dorsten Oscar J 625
Van Dreser Homer F 411
Van Duine Harold Anthony 498
Van Duzer Frederick C 888
Van Duzer Robt M 653
Van Dyk J Maxwell 588
Van Dyke Alfred N 699
Van Dyke Arthur A 432
Van Dyke Colin Q 712
Van Dyke Colin Ira 707
Vane Lumir F 314
Van Eaton Harry 787
Van Emburg Walter 508
Van Erde Wm E 498
Vanetta M A 811
Van Fleet Harry T 634
Van Fossen Loy H 334
Van Gieson Ransford B 502
Van Gieson Ransford B 505
Van Gilder F R 107
Vangsnes Olaf P 272
Van Guilder Jesse S 429
Van Hart Harrison P 683
Van Hasselt Herman 699
Van Hise Roland S 637
Van Hoefen Siegfried A 461
Van Hollen Russell L 801
Van Hook Thomas G 293
Van Horn Chris S 675
Van Horn Dallas McHenry 596
Van Horn Edgar 499
Van Horn Mark D 247
Van Horn Maud 810
Van Horn Walter G 699
Van Horne Albert 282
Van Horne M Alonzo 715
Van Houten Clinton D 645
Van Hugsen Grant 121
VanIderstine Wm Henry 414
Vaniman Jasper S 330
Van Kammen Anthony 411
Van Kirk Albert C 675
Van Kirk Charles H 548
Van Kirk James C 628
Van Kirk Lawrence Edward 705
Van Kirk Orval A 170
Van Kirk Orval A 181
Van Kley John Adrian 416
Van Kraaijenburg Jeremia Jesaia 114
Van Law Earl G 760
Van Lenten P 113
Van Loan Morton 526
Van Loon John A 408
Van Luven George L 647
Van Meter E H 454
Van Meter Frank R 628
Van Meter William C 793
Van Minden Flors 272
Vann Bryant King 229
Vann George H 272
Vann George S 134
Vann G H 276
Vann Ruth 888
Van Natta Howard 365
Van Ness Ward M 198
Van Noate Reid M 105
Van Nostrand Daniel Eugene 488
Van Nostrand Frank S 588
Van Nostrand John F 501
Van Nostrand Wm H 597
Van Nostrand Wm Starr 803
Van Note Frank L 541
Vannatta Moes A 811
Van Osdel Charles R 750
Van Orsdel Wm E 699
Van Osdol Charles L 292
Van Osdal Ernest F 304
Van Osdal Laree E 302
Van Osdol Nathan Wilford 299
Van Osdal Robert C 645
Van Orden Charles A 541
Van Orden Chauncey S 541
Van Orden Geo N 181
Van Orden Leander 156
Van Orden Leander 181
Van Orden Lincoln 181
Van Ormer Will S 707
Vanornam James C 281
Van Ornum Perley T 810
Van Osten A B 647
Vanoucek Edwin H 246
Van Oven Adelbert O 467
Van Pelt Belford W 167
Van Pelt J F 748
Van Raalte Carl 126
Van Riper Fred Albert 411
Van Riper Walter R 508
Van Rooyen Cornelius J 413
Van Roy Peter A 800
Vansand Leport R 283
Van Sant Joseph W 500
Van Sant R Geneous 799
Van Saun Samuel Welling 588
Van Saunt Edward B 202
Van Scoyoc Charles C 664
Van Scoyoc Walter M 664
Van Sickel Theodore D 509
Van Sickle Floyd Eugene 812
Van Sickle Monford C 647
Vansk Henry John 126
Van Slyke C A 420
Van Stratum Frederick G 801
Van Stratum Byron V 801
Van Stonder Matthew O 641
Vanstrum Albin R 420
Van Surdamn Carl S 272
Van Sustern Raymond G 798
Van Tress Herman B 634
Van Tuyl Harry I 272
Vanucek H C 274
Van Valey Edwin G 588
Van Valin Arthur B 484
Van Valin Clyde A 712
Van Valin Francis Paul 712
Van Valin Ralph W 669
Van Valin Shirley J 479
Vanvalkenberg Lester K 423
Van Valkenburg Horace 634
Van Valkenburgh J Smith 408
Van Valkenburgh M L 649
Van Valzah Douglas S 786
Van Valzah James W 786
Van Valzah Robert W 304
Van Verst G W 412
Van Vleck Charles H 588
Van Vleck Stanard B 792
Van Voltinbergh Robert L 320
Van Voorhis Fred W 276
Van Vorhis H Morris 793
Van Vranken Edward J 248
Vanwagner Roy W 203
Van Wickle Charles Edgar 496
Van Wickle Orville 502
Van Wie Peter B 546
Van Wie Stonewall 753
Van Winkle Franklin H 505
Van Winkle Harold 502
Van Winkle Wallace T 588
Van Winkle Wm D 167
Van Winter Cyrus 784
Van Winter Horatio 784
Van Winter Perry L 784
Van Woert Clarence T 588
Van Woert C T 541
Van Woert Frank 541
Van Woert Frank T 588
Van Woert Frederick S 906
Van Wormer George S 245
Van Wyck Crittenden 158
Van Wyck Crittenden 181
Van Wye Gail H 172
Vanyo John A 794
Van Zandt Fred 675
Van Zele Verlie 315
Varcoe Charles W 601
Varcoe Edwin R 550
Varden Robert B 365
Vardman H D 438
Varey Walter B 780
Varey Walter Barzilla 172
Varey Walter Barzilla 401
Varin Wm F 134
Varin W F 136
Varker Raymond Lee 798
Varley Edwin W 193
Varley Edwin W jr 193
Varley E W 79
Varley Martin F 551
Varn M H 229
Varnado Major B 350
Varnado W S 437
Varnell John L 735
Varner Evans C 167
Varney W 75
Varnum Edwin H 331
Varny Royal Wm 74
Varvel Edw I 192
Vasiliou Stephen T 588
Vasko Frank R 479
Vasko James Donald 479
Varquez Antonio 98
Vasquez y Arias Jose R 830
Vassar Raymond James 793
Vastine Amos Beeber 677
Vasumpaur John A 272
Vasumpaur Rudolph R 272
Vater Fred 95
Vater Fred 812
Vaughan Alfred D 541
Vaughan Carleton 216
Vaughan Charles H 408
Vaughan Christopher C 772
Vaughan Clarence Bartlett 380
Vaughan Covel L 401
Vaughan Dennis R 793
Vaughan Eugene A 668
Vaughan Frank 663
Vaughan Harold S 588
Vaughan Henry G 867
Vaughan Henry T 770
Vaughan Herbert E 591
Vaughan Hugh A 275
Vaughan James G 148
Vaughan Julian F 390
Vaughan J R 394
Vaughan Marcus G 230
Vaughan Patrick J 230
Vaughan Robert John 663
Vaughan Robert R 461
Vaughan Stuart Hamilton 388
Vaughan Thomas 668
Vaughan Tobe D 339
Vaughan Walter Wright 389
Vaughan Wm S 655
Vaughn David C 664
Vaughn Frederick W 303
Vaughn James J 740
Vaughn James S 735
Vaughn John B 282
Vaughn John C 304
Vaughn John W 328
Vaughn Kenneth 784
Vaughn Ross B 281
Vaughn Russell V 167
Vaughn Wm Benjamin 475
Vaught Chas S 439
Vaugier Albert J 385
Vaverka Fred James Francis 479
Vawter Milton B 167
Vawter Milton B jr 167
Vazques Arjona Jorge 834

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Veach Charles L 312
Veal D H 137
Veal Wm 588
Veale Thomas H 391
Veale Thomas H 392
Veatch Alvin Earl 780
Veatch Henry C 181
Veblen Ingvald S 98
Veblen Ingvald S 428
Vecki Victor J 156
Vedder Daniel J jr 601
Vedder Francis B 400
Vedder George A 601
Vedder John B 623
Vedder Neil D 247
Vedova Ernest G 469
Vega Sidney V 347
Vega Simplicio 831
Vega y Paredes Domingo de la 828
Vehe William D 428
Veilleaux Joseph 896
Veilleux Henri 901
Veiner F P 107
Veinman Isadore 505
Veit Russell P 299
Veitch Ernest C 888
Veitch Lloyd T 888
Veith G S 900
Veith James H 588
Veith Rudolph Carl 786
Veizain F J 193
Vejvoda Emil 588
Vejvoda Robert Henry 588
Velado Potenciano 830
Velardi Nicolo August 117
Veldhuis Gerrit H 635
Velna Stephen J 246
Veloso y Reyes Fausto 830
Velutini Emilio H jr 699
Venable Walter Randolph 123
Vend Benjamin 588
Venegas Leopoldo 834
Venga J R 744
Veniot J L 867
Venne Emile 897
Vennesland Gunnuf O 272
Vensel Lee H 676
Venson R O 738
Ventura Alphonse 122
Veo Louis N 388
Veo Charles Henry 380
Veo Charles Kenneth 380
Veo Frank H 380
Veon Harvey Rollo 778
Vera Eugenio 833
Vera Isidoro L P de 830
Vera y Inducel Gregorio de 828
Veray Francisco 834
Verber Abraham C 588
Vercoe Ernest Wycliffe 280
Verdun John 508
Verdun Lionel Maurice 347
Vere Howard M 601
Vergel de Dios Ermelo 830
Vergel de Dios Francisco L 828
Vergel de Dios Manuel 830
Verigan John H 223
Verheyen Carl W 167
Vermillion L H 793
Vermilye Oscar V 283
Vermuelen F J 115
Verne Arthur J 615
Verne Paul C 428
Verne P C 615
Verner Philippe 900
Vernier Floyd L 408
Vernon George H 553
Vernon Louis E 548
Vernon Thomas B 332
Vernor R E 280
Verrett Alphonse A 347
Verrinder R Ford 855
Versailles Joseph 900
Vessels F M jr 454
Vetake E Mitchell 588
Vetter Charles 588
Vetter Geo I 414
Vetter Wm Rhinehold 668
Vexler Emanuel 505
Vezel Charles Z 272
Via D O 769
Via George O 793
Viall Leo J 272
Viall Leon W 275
Viator Etinne 347
Viberg Russelles S 295
Vicary Edward E 185
Vicente Jose 834
Vichot G L 100
Vick John M 740
Vickers Arthur T 498
Vickers C G 611
Vickers Ernest Wm 699
Vickers E K 115
Vickers Harvey Hubert 802
Vickers Lloyd N 411
Vickers Wm Vincent 599
Vickery Arthur L 94
Vickery Bert W 327
Vickstrom J Wm 784
Victery Chas Duneau 111
Victor Edward C 411
Victorson S Arthur 588
Vidal Vilaret Ermelindo 834
Vidal Vilaret Jose 834
Vidaver Wm Joseph 408
Viedt Fred S 461
Vieille Albert C 167
Vieille Albert C 172
Viel Harry M 639
Vielmetti Henry Max 114
Viera Providencia 113
Vierheller Paul E 452
Vierheller Paul Edwin 454
Vierson Leonel A 167
Vietz Arthur 588
Vig Richard 423
Vigiano Joseph Ralph 588
Vigiano Ralph 541
Vignaud Emanuel J 350
Vigneron Eugene 272
Vignes Clement Victor 350
Vignetto Wm A 411
Viken L O 811
Viles Charles R 357
Villa Victorino 830
Villa y Loyoza Benito 831
Villadelgado Manuel 123
Villain G L 100
Villalobos George G 588
Villalon Luis M 833
Villanueva Eugenio 830
Villanueva Manuel M 827
Villanueva Primitivo 831
Villanueva y Lachica Juan 830
Villarica y Villarica Angel 830
Villars Roy Temple 300
Villasenor y Ella Jose 830
Villegas y Fruto Victorino 828
Villela Francisco jr 833
Villiers Rafael Saint 834
Villongco Cenon 828
Vinal Chester A 387
Vinal Raymond C 380
Vinberg Joseph T 388
Vince Edmund D 401
Vincel J H 339
Vincent D Porter 507
Vincent Edward 350
Vincent Eugene T 380
Vincent H C 448
Vincent John A 97
Vincent Leon C 639
Vincent Orlin N 638
Vincent Thomas 505
Vincent Walter S 328
Vincent W D 725
Vine Benjamin 510
Vine Norman 510
Vineberg Solomon 203
Viner Frank James 479
Vines Walter Edward 546
Vinet Ephrem 900
Viney Alvin Garfield Wallace 172
Vineyard Carl W 793
Vinez Louis S 641
Vinje Eivin 272
Vinji Osmund 272
Vinje Sven 272
Vinsant Robert S 738
Vinson Allen Sanford 505
Vinson B G 780
Vinson James R 437
Vinson Joseph S 505
Vinson Otto Floyd 779
Vinson Ralph Ray 668
Vinson Tillie D 229
Vint Robert B 167
Virostek Stephen Vincent 675
Virtue Reid M 888
Vise James L 461
Visebella Leon M 830
Visick Wilfred A C 759
Visoky Robert H 109
Visovisek Stephen P 116
Vistan y del Rosario Jose 830
Vita Anthony J 198
Vita Emil M 272
Vita Vilerian J 282
Vitalis Ignacio 831
Vitous Clinton Robert 784
Viverito Joseph Aloysius 541
Vivian Clifford W 200
Vivian Fred W 879
Vivian John T 216
Vivian Victory H 413
Vizcarrondo Prisco E 833
Vize Paul E 294
Vladimir Morris M 541
Vloch Mark 541
Vloch Mark 588
Voaden W W 883
Voege H O 312
Voegelin Alvord Milton 699
Voegtlen John S 505
Voegtlen John S 506
Voegtlen Phillip G 541
Voelkel Carl M 628
Voelker Edward C 808
Voelker Joseph Wm 366
Vogan John W 743
Voge Frank A 663
Voge Wm L 380
Vogel Benjamin M 461
Vogel Clyde S 705
Vogel David I 588
Vogel Emil 699
Vogel Emil B 588
Vogel Erdman G 275
Vogel Erdman G 286
Vogel George Wm 760
Vogel Irving A 541
Vogel Ronald T 802
Vogel Thomas A 181
Vogel Wm P 588
Vogeli Otto C 294
Vogelman Alfred R 171
Vogelman David J 185
Vogelpohl Edwin F 736
Vogelsang Ferdinand A 447
Vogt George Franklin 272
Vogt Gerhard O 182
Vogt Joseph jr 678
Vogt Raymond H 173
Vogt Rudolph A 461
Vogt Walter H 198
Voiers Allen L 299
Voight Charles B 641
Voight Frank Dennis 475
Voight John G 272
Voight Paul 699
Voight Walter T 365
Voigt Edward A 461
Voigt Theodore E 452
Voils Claude U 610
Voils V V 610
Volck Adelbert John 74
Vold Anton 812
Volet Max 541
Volin John J 167
Volin Leo W 167
Volin Morris 699
Volk Herman 541
Volk Benjamin 588
Volk Lawrence J 641
Volk Lawrence James 637
Volk Mark H 167
Volk Robert W 390
Volk Walter J 382
Volk Wm 635
Volker Herbert Wm 499
Volker Joseph J 419
Volkman Arthur H 272
Volland Roscoe Henry 319
Volle Albert H 111
Vollendorf Harvey H 810
Vollmayer Robert H 647
Vollmeke Hugo M 588
Volmer Gustav H 461
Volz Lawrence H 109
Volzer Donald H 625
Von Aichlburg Alexander V 174
Vonbank William J 428
Von Berg George W 314
Von Berg John P 314
Von Berg Leonard E 314
Von Bohland Frank D 452
Von Bronkhorst Evard J 422
Von der Heyde Otto E T 674
Von Der Heydt Harry Karl 467

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

We Are Manufacturers of Specialties If you have an idea for improving the design of any specialty or an invention of your own that is marketable to the dental, surgical or optical profession, get in touch with us. We will manufacture and market it for you.
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Von der Porten Hans A 588
Von Elvershofen Walter J 588
Von Frankendorff Kathryn 505
Vongunten Alfred E 879
Vonhaus Ferdinand 588
Von Hoven Godfrey James 341
Von Hoya Otto F E 408
Von Nahmen Albert A 787
Von Nahmen Leo Marion 785
Von Nahmen Wm Leopold 785
Von Ostrow Waldemar 594
Von Owen Adelbert Otto 785
Von Ruden Henry Bernard 799
Von Ruden Herman A 422
Von Schricker Walter F 365
Von Tick Rudolph Joseph 408
Voorhees Geo Van Wickle 509
Voorhees Geo W 588
Voorhees Horace D 331
Voorhees John A 507
Voorhees L Vaughn 635
Voorhees Martin M 282
Voorhees Ralph S jr 541
Voorhees R C 328
Voorhees R H 740
Voorhees Hugh Gordon 454
Voorhies Hugh G 88
Voorhis Charles S 506
Voorhis Virgil H 220
Vordermark H H 643
Voreck John S 315
Voreck Rupert G 467
Voreck Wallace Everett 314
Vorel Robert E 635
Vores Victor A 200
Vorhees Frank H 279
Vornholt R W 615
Vorwald Theodore F 317
Vorwerk Leo L 185
Vorys Harry Charles 408
Vos Edward H 428
Vos John 319
Vosburgh Benjamin F 468
Voshell Milo M 334
Vosmik Charles J 635
Vosper Alger Richard 637
Vosper Eurat D 623
Vosper L L 880
Vosper Stanley D 623
Voss Albert E 167
Voss Albert E 811
Voss C H 284
Voss Earl R 167
Voss Earl Ralph 272
Voss George W 546
Voss Harry George 810
Voss Lewis T 282
Vosseler William F 628
Votaw Chas D 120
Votaw George D 668
Vought Kimber E 699
Vowell Thos B 134
Voyles Elvin 301
Voyles Ezra E 299
Voyles John Stevenson 461
Voyles Stephen H 461
Voyomlgit Theodore 706
Vredenburgh Charles E 317
Vreeland Fred Douglas 678
Vreeland Robert Chase 502
Vrendenburgh J T 588
Vromain C H 79
Vroman Clinton H 862
Vroom Guysbert B 198
Vroom Ross 380
Vrooman Walter R 547
Vrooman W O 880
Vuilleumeir J A 588
Vyn Arend 410
Vyn Clarence N 408
Vyverberg Arnold E 280
Waack Henry C 272
Waalkes Harry E 272
Waara Elliel Aal 413
Waas Abraham Morris 699
Waas Jacob A 499
Waas Milton J 498
Wabraushek J Wendt 784
Wach Charles Edward 272
Wachhorst Newton B 181
Wachs Isadore Howard 123
Wachs Louis Arthur 635
Wachs Martin 171
Wachsman Samuel 588
Wachtel H Isaac 588
Wachter Charles H 640
Wachter Joseph H 480
Wachter Joseph L 597
Wack Louis 586
Wacker August J 551
Wackler Edward C 808
Waczak Barney 272
Waddell B C 609
Waddell Edwin H 185
Waddell Elmer E 300
Waddell James Clark 276
Waddell John H 181
Waddell John Q 655
Waddell Loren B 780
Waddell Maurice A 610
Waddell Ralph W 588
Waddell Wm M 760
Waddill Leslie 705
Waddington Wm Harp 784
Waddle Andrew R 343
Wade B F 624
Wade Charles B 240
Wade Charles Eugene 705
Wade Charles L 463
Wade Cyrenus R 172
Wade C E 231
Wade George Clement 229
Wade H E 282
Wade John A 388
Wade Juanita 746
Wade Melvin P 385
Wade Noble E 447
Wade R E 330
Wade Thomas B 699
Wade Walter Elton 380
Wade Walter Frank 678
Wade Wm 365
Wade Zachariah A 328
Wadeson John Homer 126
Wadkins Joseph Edward 123
Wadleigh Gerald E 272
Wadleigh M Edward 588
Wadleigh Wm M 181
Wadlin John A 192
Wadlinger George W 706
Wadlington Robert L 738
Wadsworth Carl H 635
Wadsworth Charles F 272
Wadsworth Frank 167
Wadsworth Henry P 272
Wadsworth L C 883
Wadsworth Wm H 155
Wadsworth Wm Stephen 489
Wadsworth Wm Sylvester 394
Waechter J Louis 699
Waelde Frank F 685
Waesche J Fred 366
Wafer Ross C 461
Wagapoff Habib A 746
Wager John E 219
Wagers Sidney J 461
Wagg Arthur B 888
Wagg Charles E 502
Wagg John A 502
Waggoner Frank M 413
Waggoner Fred 414
Waggoner Lloyd B 174
Waggoner Parke H 275
Wagley J E 347
Wagman Samuel 541
Wagner Adolph G 588
Wagner Albert H 296
Wagner Alphonso Geo 247
Wagner Arthur C 786
Wagner Arthur W 246
Wagner A C 792
Wagner Carlyle L 808
Wagner Charles C 317
Wagner Charles R 304
Wagner Donald M 552
Wagner Edward F 432
Wagner Edward I 502
Wagner Edw P 216
Wagner Edwin R 461
Wagner Floyd N 686
Wagner Fred N 323
Wagner Frederick R 684
Wagner George A 421
Wagner George S 683
Wagner George W 735
Wagner Herman A 810
Wagner Herman Lee 674
Wagner H N 654
Wagner I C 769
Wagner Jay E 625
Wagner John F 784
Wagner John H 278
Wagner John H 280
Wagner John L 272
Wagner Joseph E 642
Wagner Joseph H 499
Wagner Lawrence R 216
Wagner Leon 541
Wagner Louis P 811
Wagner Miles D 510
Wagner Paul Charles 635
Wagner Rasselas 167
Wagner Richard H 380
Wagner Robert H 272
Wagner Victor R 546
Wagner Victor R 678
Wagner Wm 548
Wagner Wm E 246
Wagner Wm J 598
Wagner William M 280
Wagner W G 905
Wagoner Bert Arlington 774
Wagoner David Kenneth 549
Wagoner E W 299
Wagoner John B 753
Wagoner Wm E 300
Wagoner Wm G 769
Wagonhurst Harry D 706
Wahl C C 194
Wahl Henry A 479
Wahl Joseph P 350
Wahl Leonard P 811
Wahlberg Charles V 200
Wahlers John F 541
Wahlstrom Isador John 784
Wahn Abe Leonard 623
Wahren Bernard 588
Wahrman Harold J 588
Wahrman Henry A 588
Wahrman Stella E 588
Waidt Louis P 668
Waining Freeman E 764
Wainman Leon 706
Wainman Leon 706
Wainwright F C 365
Wainwright Geo M 541
Wainwright James A 347
Wainwright William A 279
Waisbren Benjamin 808
Waisbren Martin 115
Wait Dan J 468
Wait Guy F 280
Wait J Enos 480
Wait Mark L 245
Wait Wesley 591
Waita H I 193
Waite Frank R jr 502
Waite Franklin Strauss 799
Waite Harold E 597
Waite H P 447
Waite Ralph B 598
Waite Roland O 356
Waite Sheridan C 598
Waites Jesse Clay 136
Waits Simeon S 351
Waitt Joseph E 380
Wake Charles H 167
Wakefield Bernard G 546
Wakefield Garland L 248
Wakefield Garland L 272
Wakeley George W 507
Wakeman Rolla D 380
Wakerly Fred F 588
Walbridge Ernest L 167
Walcott Frank 469
Walcott Garrett 412
Walcott Garrett 413
Wald Alfred G 84
Wald Armin 588
Walden Wm D 109
Walden Richard Channing 772
Walder Hans 174
Walder Julius 588
Waldman Bela H 588
Waldman Bernard 588
Waldman Henry 588
Waldman Milton 588
Waldman Samuel 588
Waldo Charles H 526
Waldo George S 220
Waldo Herbert D 597
Waldo Jane Thayer 111
Waldo Wm H 216
Waldorf Harry S 598
Waldron Carl W 428

The progressive Dentist eagerly responds when opportunity knocks. She is knocking at your door. See our ad in the Buyers' Guide
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Applied by the Dentist **DENTINOL** Germicidal and Healing Agent

Waldron Clarence R 596
Waldron Frank W 676
Waldron George H 203
Waldron James E 799
Waldron Julius C 635
Waldron Ralph 505
Waldrop O Stanley 609
Waldroup R M 607
Waldschmidt August J 461
Waldvan Edna 118
Wales C M 436
Walet P H 347
Walford Albert N 792
Walgamot Frank H 668
Walhus Martin J 420
Walinsky Joseph Louis 547
Walk Jasper J 171
Walk John Oscar 123
Walk Wm J 808
Walker Alfred S 588
Walker Andrew B 655
Walker Arthur C 507
Walker Arthur W 171
Walker Asaph J 355
Walker Augustus C 382
Walker A F 645
Walker A J 654
Walker Brock 888
Walker Carl M 802
Walker Charles C 712
Walker Charles E 541
Walker Charles F 420
Walker Charles L 331
Walker Charles R 705
Walker Chester K 729
Walker Clair V 549
Walker Clara C 365
Walker Clarence B 167
Walker Clinton P 303
Walker C A 132
Walker C H 744
Walker Daniel J 546
Walker Daniel W 744
Walker David 147
Walker David Lawrence 341
Walker Donald A 663
Walker Donald C 678
Walker Donald M 635
Walker D A 331
Walker D R 321
Walker Edward A 245
Walker Edward Shipley 717
Walker Edward W 455
Walker Edwin L 505
Walker Edwin W 635
Walker Elmer E 284
Walker Ernest Solomon 686
Walker E A 245
Walker E W 239
Walker Fayette C 541
Walker Forrest Stanley 357
Walker Frank M 111
Walker Fred P W 382
Walker F P 437
Walker George A 681
Walker George C J 861
Walker George E 230
Walker Geo H 167
Walker Glenn P 245
Walker G T 878
Walker Harry A 272
Walker Harry M 760
Walker Harry N 808
Walker Harry W 416
Walker Henry T 747
Walker Honer L 167
Walker Hugh 386
Walker Jackson R 233
Walker Jacob W T 505
Walker James E 232
Walker James G 877
Walker James H 333
Walker John A 408
Walker John B 272
Walker John C 408
Walker John E 294
Walker J Burnett 725
Walker J C 724
Walker J Lewis 771
Walker J R 137
Walker J Scott 328
Walker J Y 624
Walker Leslie 97
Walker Lewis F 778
Walker Louis A 172
Walker L G 769
Walker L Jay 791
Walker L W 219
Walker Milton Avery 511
Walker Morris K 229
Walker Myers E 109
Walker N Joseph 541
Walker Oscar T 438
Walker O S 109
Walker Pren F 637
Walker Raymond A 84
Walker Robert G 216
Walker Robert J 778
Walker Robert Moore 272
Walker Robertson R 888
Walker Roland H 771
Walker Rotha B 134
Walker Slater R 705
Walker S Albert 588
Walker Thomas R 171
Walker Van Benthuyser 505
Walker Walter P 132
Walker Walter Tal 760
Walker Wm Brisben 468
Walker Wm Burwell 158
Walker Wm C 272
Walker Wm E 295
Walker Wm E 526
Walker Wm J 272
Walker Wm K 725
Walker Wm Paul 705
Walker Wm Wallace 588
Walker Winfield Walter 663
Walker W G 738
Walker W P 437
Walkerman Ray J 552
Walkin F C 541
Wall Alfred C 821
Wall Alphonsus G 409
Wall Charles A 181
Wall Charles A 637
Wall Clifton L 229
Wall Edward B 286
Wall Harrison B 84
Wall Haskell W 201
Wall Haskell W 724
Wall Howard 792
Wall H R 750
Wall H R 753
Wall John R 461
Wall Lee W 750
Wall L E 607
Wall Ormand E 821
Wall Otis J 431
Wall Thos P 657
Wall Wm 272
Wall Wm Davis 111
Wall Wm L 394
Wall W C 223
Wallace Albert H 502
Wallace Alexander S 623
Wallace Allan B 888
Wallace Andy C 181
Wallace Archie B 679
Wallace Arthur H 171
Wallace Asa A 192
Wallace Austin W 653
Wallace Bert Leroy 642
Wallace Carl V 888
Wallace Charles B 745
Wallace Chester M 596
Wallace Coleman Love 123
Wallace David F 199
Wallace Dorrance G 184
Wallace D E 655
Wallace Edgard H 284
Wallace Ellmore L 381
Wallace Ernest 862
Wallace Francis H 476
Wallace Frank W 735
Wallace Fred 201
Wallace Fred H 815
Wallace Frederick L 699
Wallace George C 408
Wallace Gilbert C 657
Wallace G T 448
Wallace Harry T 408
Wallace Herbert L 635
Wallace H E 113
Wallace H H 474
Wallace J Richard 341
Wallace James F 446
Wallace James F 501
Wallace James H 380
Wallace James M 725
Wallace Jay T 699
Wallace Jess R 655
Wallace John E 479
Wallace John Herman 479
Wallace John R 394
Wallace Joseph Allen 484
Wallace J A 107
Wallace Langdon E 791
Wallace Lew Edward 181
Wallace Oren W 705
Wallace Robert 428
Wallace Robert D 888
Wallace Robert Dempsey 644
Wallace Robert H 640
Wallace R C 647
Wallace R H 615
Wallace Samuel E 453
Wallace S G 502
Wallace S K 768
Wallace Thomas B S 272
Wallace Warren L 699
Wallace Wm 116
Wallace Wm Henry 611
Wallace Wm Marion 705
Wallace Wm R J 596
Wallace Wm T 637
Wallace Wm W 623
Wallace Witherspoon 429
Wallace W G 905
Wallace W S 107
Wallach Abraham Henry 541
Wallach Charles 541
Wallach Louis C 588
Wallach Morris D 555
Wallach Robert 117
Wallack Morris 588
Wallam Curtis Warren 278
Wallen Albert F 792
Wallen Firman T 446
Wallensak John 808
Waller Charles 541
Waller Charles E 588
Waller Claude E 748
Waller Colby Charles 588
Waller Cyril A P 541
Waller Durward T 608
Waller Harry A 754
Waller James Bonner 219
Waller James B 220
Waller Lee O 699
Waller R Floyd 610
Waller Schuyler Richard 386
Waller Wm H 408
Wallin Morris N 184
Walling Geo S 193
Walling Myron Bliss 272
Walling Wm L 602
Walling Wm T 502
Walling W A 447
Walling W B 778
Wallis Nathaniel Thomas 748
Wallis Robert 283
Wallis Wm D 808
Wallison Robert M 357
Wallman Barnett A 452
Wallman Samuel 541
Wallman Samuel Abraham 635
Walls C B 655
Walls Frank H 511
Walls Harry E 216
Walls Henry V 705
Walls James M 431
Walls James T 668
Walls Milton G 431
Walls Raymond M 675
Walls W C 745
Walls W U 408
Wally G A C 853
Walmoth Raymond Wm 408
Walmsley L D 905
Walp Walter A 122
Walper David 382
Walrad Charles W 552
Walrath Arthur M 664
Walrath Arthur M 668
Walrath Charles Herbert 668
Walrath Walton K 599
Walroth E J 877
Walser Clay R 245
Walser J A 321
Walser Richard G 126
Walsh Arthur L 900
Walsh Arthur Wm 635
Walsh Augustine J 588
Walsh Augustine L 588
Walsh Carlin A 382
Walsh Charles A 711
Walsh Charles H 862
Walsh Edward Thomas 394
Walsh Elma L 156
Walsh Frances M 272
Walsh Frank Kefran 600
Walsh F D 106
Walsh Henry P 380
Walsh James E 599
Walsh James Edward 385
Walsh James F 200
Walsh James L 880
Walsh James W 167
Walsh John Aloysius 92
Walsh John E 380
Walsh John Joseph 386
Walsh John L 882
Walsh John M 299
Walsh John R 644
Walsh Joseph R 192
Walsh Joseph Richard 505
Walsh J C 325
Walsh Leo B 192

Dental Societies, Dental Clinics, Boards of Dental Examiners

The members of the profession are cordially requested to furnish us with latest information concerning the organized bodies in the profession. It is our aim to make complete and accurate lists, for the use of the profession. Address all communications to

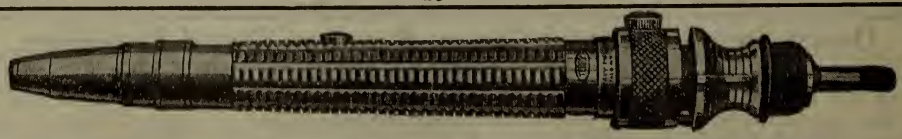
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold -- Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

You can rely on Stern Golds, just as the large laboratories do. Use Stern Casting Golds — Clasp Golds — Gold Solders—Shells and Disks—Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments—Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

Walsh Leonard T 193
Walsh Lewis Edward 383
Walsh Louis C 479
Walsh Melville P 603
Walsh Michael Francis **705**
Walsh Michael H 272
Walsh Patrick B 385
Walsh P W **106**
Walsh Raymond V 385
Walsh Richard A 677
Walsh Richard J 546
Walsh Richard J 699
Walsh Richard James **117**
Walsh Richard M 272
Walsh Robert E 447
Walsh Robert L 181
Walsh Stewart T 699
Walsh Thomas E 246
Walsh Thomas E 272
Walsh Thomas F 496
Walsh Thomas F 499
Walsh Thomas H 299
Walsh Thomas J 303
Walsh Thomas J 764
Walsh Walter E 174
Walsh Wm A 382
Walsh Wm H 272
Walsh W 366
Walston LeRoy R 730
Walstrom George Reynold 784
Walstrum T W 639
Walt C F 883
Walter Arno W 588
Walter A J 437
Walter Benjamin F 340
Walter Charles F 155
Walter Charles Weller 682
Walter Clyde L 668
Walter E LeRoy **92**
Walter Fredk Louis 247
Walter Gus F jr 304
Walter John A 320
Walter Julius 461
Walter J Frederick 320
Walter Laurence 171
Walter Martin J 155
Walter Peter E 275
Walter Richard H 664
Walter R A 791
Walter Wm R 681
Walter Willis C 550
Walters Arthur L 658
Walters Asa E 754
Walters A Frank 746
Walters Charles 730
Walters Charles E 468
Walters Daniel A 609
Walters Denzil Beryl 471
Walters Frank H 415
Walters Frank L 280
Walters Frederick A 878
Walters George C 230
Walters Harry Maxwell 686
Walters Hugh Wm 246
Walters H N 611
Walters John A **111**
Walters John A 593
Walters Loyal Aldo 123
Walters Raymond C 699
Walters Roy Washington 709
Walters R A 656
Walters R A 657
Walters R S 656
Walters Thomas H 588
Walters T J 437
Walters Wm Stair 300
Walters W H 366
Walthall Frederick 754
Walthall P C 125
Walthall R M 125
Walther Arthur F W 272
Walther Charles F jr 461
Walther Ernest 182
Walther Guido A 272
Walther Julius A 461
Walthew Wm A 781
Walthour Frank Philip 712
Walthour Wm J 707
Waltman J Elmer 366
Waltman W K 749
Walton Adolphus 216
Walton Arthur H 888
Walton Arthur P 628
Walton Ball Wm H 888
Walton Benj F 347
Walton Charles A 272
Walton Clayton 740
Walton Dumont 628
Walton Geo O 740
Walton J Roland 216
Walton Leland Vernon 641
Walton Leon J 773
Walton Leslie M 301
Walton Martin L 233
Walton Miles E 729
Walton Owen Kethlor 438
Walton Owen Kethlor 439
Walton Percy Brantley 772
Walton Philip J 171
Walton Robert R 781
Walton R P 192
Walton Samuel F 272
Walton Simeon G 342
Walton Simkins L 181
Walton Thomas H 452
Walton T B 234
Walton Ulysses S 738
Walton Wm E 699
Walton Wm E 706
Walton Wm M 181
Walton Wm Vernon jr 637
Walton Willis A 171
Waltripp Price W 658
Walty Ralph Lafayette 286
Waltz Amos S 275
Waltz J Foster F 275
Waltz Ralph M 412
Walworth Earl Harry 408
Walz August F 461
Walz Karl M 167
Walz Louis K 772
Walz Wm Frederick 340
Walzak Leo Anthony 365
Walzern Wm A 479
Wambold Charles H 588
Wampler Geo S 304
Wampter Jos Kenny 678
Wampler Joseph Kenney 705
Wampler Louis E 303
Wanberg Geo E 185
Wandel George H 319
Wandell Lee Alexander 808
Wandle Norval 808
Wandron Frederick V 676
Wands Henry C 799
Wang Teng Sing 121
Wangemann A E 753
Wanklyn George F 329
Wanko Edward H 808
Wannamaker Earl 463
Wanous Edwin F **428**
Wansbrough E M 883
Wansbrough R C 880
Wansley Reuben A 745
Wanz Arthur H 181
Waples E Carl 548
Warber Albert J 296
Warakomski Clem Henry **123**
Warakumski Joseph 122
Warburton Maynard B 684
Warburton Wm Leslie 760
Warczak Frank J 109
Warczak Joseph J 272
Ward Abraham Wesley 181
Ward Albert Harden 354
Ward Albert H 386
Ward Alvin D 318
Ward Burton H 201
Ward Charles H 751
Ward Claude A 748
Ward Cyrus Alvin 642
Ward C Clayton 199
Ward C W 882
Ward Earl W 408
Ward Edna 635
Ward Edward H 676
Ward Everett G 167
Ward Forrest W 649
Ward Frank P 134
Ward George C 229
Ward George N 601
Ward Geo W 334
Ward G G 322
Ward Hanson L 642
Ward Herbert B 181
Ward H B 883
Ward Jay D 319
Ward Jesse 319
Ward Job M 592
Ward Joseph R C 699
Ward J M 360
Ward J N 155
Ward Lilburn Everett 771
Ward Marcus Llewellyn 400
Ward Myles W 784
Ward Myron E 421
Ward Paul J 155
Ward P J 168
Ward Ralph Edgar 679
Ward Richard T 219
Ward Robert L 223
Ward Roscoe C 593
Ward Roy G 888
Ward Roy M E 877
Ward Seymour B 768
Ward Thaddeus S 642
Ward Virgil T 331
Ward Vall H 436
Ward Walter R 304
Ward Willis W 596
Ward Whyte K 753
Ward Wm J 612
Ward Wm W 479
Ward W C 318
Ward W Mattock 699
Ward W M 611
Wardell Frank C 708
Warden Arthur G 507
Warden Frank E 541
Warden Oliver 272
Warden Thomas D 184
Warder L E 315
Wardlaw Andrew B 724
Wardner Geo H 668
Wardner James F 552
Wardon S C 771
Wardrop E E 598
Wardwell Claison S 588
Ware Albert B 607
Ware Albert E 489
Ware Charles C 809
Ware George T 448
Ware Glenn J 272
Ware Harry Andrew 299
Ware J Straton 497
Ware Phillip C 428
Ware S J 227
Ware Wm H 181
Warecki Peter J 808
Wareheim Guernsey G 365
Warern Paul D 135
Warey N R 389
Warfield Benj C 88
Warfield Florence 588
Warfield Robert C 366
Warford Fredk S 181
Warford Harry N 708
Waring Arthur A 877
Waring A Bruce 452
Wark Albert E 855
Wark Alexander B 488
Wark Allen W 855
Wark James Finley 547
Wark J Arthur 677
Wark Roy H 763
Wark Roy H 764
Warlin Rosa S 588
Warm Irwin S 628
Warm Miriam F 628
Warmoth Geo W 668
Warmund Saml 117
Warne Alfred 496
Warnekos Wm L 183
Warner Brinton I 823
Warner Brinton L 98
Warner Burnett D 272
Warner Charles A 773
Warner Charles L 588
Warner Charles S 365
Warner Charles T 380
Warner Clarence 600
Warner Clement H 365
Warner Clyde H 272
Warner David 541
Warner D 654
Warner Elmer Eugene 635
Warner Eugene R 192
Warner Frank W 476
Warner Frank W 526
Warner Frederick A 275
Warner Geo R jr 192
Warner Howard L 639
Warner Irving 541
Warner Jacob W 497
Warner John H 639
Warner John P 624
Warner John Thurman 277
Warner L H 475
Warner Mahlon W 322
Warner Roy J 812
Warner R T 319
Warner Sidney S 711
Warner T W 878
Warnes Edward H S 198
Warnes T Frederick 601
Warnica J F 877
Warnicker Leonard B 668
Warnock John C 452
Warnock Wm J 747
Warr Jesse J 738
Warren Albert A 750
Warren Barnett M 588
Warren Bertram Lee 771
Warren B M 79
Warren Charles 497
Warren Charles E 387
Warren Chas K 546
Warren Crawford 784



Mfgd. by Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U · S · A

NEY-ORO GOLD ALLOYS

Definite Properties, Definitely Established

Warren C C 900
Warren C S 642
Warren David Burnett 506
Warren David B 588
Warren Edward 897
Warren Edward B 542
Warren Edward R 609
Warren Elmer F 192
Warren E C 653
Warren E P 736
Warren Forrest E 320
Warren Frank G 653
Warren Frank L 333
Warren Frank O 489
Warren Frank W 411
Warren Frederick W 747
Warren F H 639
Warren George B 229
Warren George E 588
Warren Geo Emmett 602
Warren George Peirce 699
Warren George W 699
Warren Gerald F 171
Warren Glenn F 480
Warren Glenn R 477
Warren G D 109
Warren Harold J 792
Warren Henry D 647
Warren Henry J 216
Warren Henry J 498
Warren Horace 475
Warren Irwin R 158
Warren James P 114
Warren Jesse E 754
Warren Joseph A 489
Warren Justus Martin 644
Warren J Edw 611
Warren Mary Louise 200
Warren Ralph D 354
Warren Reginald A 167
Warren Walter A 601
Warren Wm B 699
Warren Wm Lorin 746
Warren Wm S 167
Warren Wm S 272
Warrenfells Francis J 735
Warrenfells Percy W 735
Warrenfells Shannon P 735
Warrenfells WH 735
Warrick F I 748
Warrick H O 654
Warrick Richard J 699
Warriner Frederick E 862
Warriner James A 437
Warriner J H 222
Warriner Richard B 437
Warriner Wilbert W 158
Warsaw Philip 272
Warshaw Jack S 109
artel Benj M 120
Wartel Harry 699
Wartell Alexander 122
Warvel F B 292
Warwick Walter A 658
Wasburn Harvey B 432
Wasgatt Boyd Wm 380
Wasgatt Oscar E 380
Wash A M 772
Washabaugh Geo A 679
Washabaugh Robert N 705
Washburn Bert L 883
Washburn Cecil D 286
Washburn Clarence J 488
Washburn David L 393
Washburn Earl S 787
Washburn E Pomeroy 542
Washburn Frank H 247
Washburn Frederick M 592
Washburn Hal B 341
Washburn Harry A 808
Washburn H V 137
Washburn John G 154
Washburn J Harding 167
Washburn Lorin E 808
Washburn Ralph H 193
Washburn Reuben J 616
Washburn Roy B 798
Washburn Wesley W 542
Washington Anthony B 496
Washington Clarence J 738
Washington Edwin Day 855
Washington Harry L 461
Washington John E 216
Washington Wm H 790
Wasinger Joseph P 329
Wasley Leon T 709
Wass Alfred S 391
Wass Clifford J 499
Wass D Morey 699
Wass Russell D 386
Wassem Charles Frederick 699
Wasser Alvin S 300
Wasser Geo E 300
Wasser George N 635
Wasserberg Irving 500
Wasserman Edward 588
Wasserman Edward 699
Wasserman Henry 588
Wasserman Joseph L 542
Wasserman Joseph L 588
Wasserman Moses J 588
Wasserman Wm 588
Wasserstein John T 192
Wassilko Stefan 181
Wassman Max 181
Wassman Max jr 181
Wasson Arthur S 322
Wasson Joseph Stanley 285
Wasson J C 185
Wasson Lawrence A 452
Wasson Louis Franks 786
Wasson Wm B 542
Wasson Wm H 588
Watanabe Keitoku 167
Watanabe Takebumi 184
Watchler W R 906
Waterbury J Edwin 185
Waterbury Thomas D 588
Waterbury Walter S 602
Waterhouse James E 323
Waterhouse Robert G 172
Waterman Charles E 272
Waterman C 466
Waterman Edward Ruthven 157
Waterman Edwin R 185
Waterman Glen B 314
Waterman Herbert Edwin 771
Waterman Samuel 542
Waters Alfred H 546
Waters Catherine M 686
Waters Ceylon F 591
Waters Charles E 365
Waters Clifford Lewis 640
Waters Everett T 389
Waters Frank Thayer 390
Waters Frederick H 312
Waters George F 220
Waters Geo Franklin 74
Waters Guy Webster 276
Waters J Edwin 155
Waters V M 234
Waters Warren 738
Waters Watkin M 686
Waterson Jay P 683
Waterston W R 453
Watford C R 132
Wathen J McK 900
Watkins Abrah T 159
Watkins A Todd 654
Watkins A Verden 647
Watkins Carl L 272
Watkins Charles Arthur 680
Watkins Charles B 527
Watkins Charles D 331
Watkins Charles F 484
Watkins Eric C 654
Watkins Everett Lloyd 641
Watkins Frank E 681
Watkins George B 408
Watkins Geo L 193
Watkins G L 79
Watkins George W 647
Watkins Granville E 339
Watkins H Eugene 396
Watkins Harry R 656
Watkins Henry W 390
Watkins John Delbert 446
Watkins John E 333
Watkins J Conrad 612
Watkins K M 743
Watkins K M 743
Watkins LeRoy 649
Watkins Levin Isham 436
Watkins Louis Gordon 408
Watkins L Leroy 366
Watkins Mary Jane 216
Watkins Ralph D 790
Watkins Reginald E 350
Watkins Robert H 203
Watkins Shirley E 740
Watkins S C G 502
Watkins S J 338
Watkins Thos 608
Watkins Vertice O 272
Watkins Wm F 216
Watkins Wm H 171
Watkins Wm James 408
Watkins W J 188
Watland Clarence 419
Watley Robert C 699
Watling Lee A 90
Watling L A 100
Watrous Austin Smith 779
Watrous Clarence Basil 121
Watrous Edgar R 808
Watrous Oliver S 200
Watson Adam H R 882
Watson Alexander L 278
Watson Alfred P 668
Watson Arthur C 192
Watson Arthur W 759
Watson A T 653
Watson Chas H 192
Watson Charles McC 447
Watson C G 115
Watson C H D 882
Watson Dale H 412
Watson David 877
Watson David Stuart 408
Watson Edmund L 146
Watson Edward C 338
Watson Edward W 803
Watson Eugene F 744
Watson Eugene T 365
Watson Francis C 347
Watson Frank P 748
Watson Frank W 366
Watson F R 878
Watson George C 677
Watson G Cyril 855
Watson G C 135
Watson G I 329
Watson G Wallace 507
Watson Harold 192
Watson Harry D 411
Watson Harry J 808
Watson Harry L 489
Watson Henry Clay 754
Watson Herbert E 888
Watson Howard Clarence 677
Watson Howard C 208
Watson H F 877
Watson H J 416
Watson I A 148
Watson James 279
Watson James 745
Watson James R 401
Watson James W 183
Watson John B 588
Watson John B 603
Watson Joseph V 167
Watson J Arthur 723
Watson J Russell 588
Watson J T J 134
Watson Kenneth D 594
Watson Lena B 296
Watson Louis Chester 705
Watson Martha E 657
Watson Meredith 731
Watson Milton Tate 408
Watson M F 99
Watson Nathan L 432
Watson Oscar D 331
Watson Owen C 877
Watson Peter J 888
Watson P L 233
Watson Raleigh Brant 668
Watson Raymond Henry 369
Watson Raymond M 888
Watson Richard E 167
Watson Robert Everett 408
Watson Robert L 167
Watson Robert L 900
Watson Robert S 507
Watson Rufus L 223
Watson Saml R 609
Watson Scott Emery 175
Watson Theodore L 201
Watson Thomas Vincent 247
Watson Walter S 542
Watson Wilbur S 855
Watson Wm F 217
Watson Wm W 900
Watson W B 365
Watson W J 147
Watson W Ernest 428
Watson Z T 388
Watt Alexander W 711
Watt C Luverne 411
Watt Delton C 764

AMALGAM SCRAP REFINED SUCCESSFULLY BY US FOR OVER 40 YEARS

MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.

PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WILLIAMS DENTAL GOLDS

MELTED BY RADIO

Watt Ernest P 668
Watt Harold L 882
Watt James B 687
Watt John M 303
Watt John R 272
Watt John W 192
Watt J Edward 808
Watt Maxwell 542
Watt Raymond L 551
Watt R L 752
Watt Verner W 272
Watters John T 284
Watters Wm J 623
Watterson Carlisle W 802
Wattring Edward Earl 644
Watts Bert 338
Watts Bert 341
Watts Charles B 527
Watts Charles Starkey 592
Watts Clarence V 317
Watts Dayton Louis 770
Watts Elmer E 295
Watts Emmett R 272
Watts Ernest Dana 279
Watts H F 278
Watts H L 436
Watts Ivan C 300
Watts Jack Campbell 637
Watts James B 286
Watts John Augustine 506
Watts John Edward 724
Watts John Hill 744
Watts J H 743
Watts J J 438
Watts Maurice L 611
Watts Robt S jr 588
Watts Thomas E 592
Watts Walter 216
Watts Wm H 272
Watts Wm I 156
Wattson Frank D 699
Watzke Alfred T 420
Wauer Alfred M 809
Waugaman Clarence P 680
Waugaman Edwin A 705
Waugaman Wm H 710
Waugh Freeman 880
Waugh Leuman M 588
Waugh Phillip E 330
Waugh Richard Johnston 771
Wavrin John A 272
Wawrzynski Peter Joseph 119
Wax Lifschtz Rose 588
Waxberg Eric 717
Way George Frederick 637
Way Reginald L 293
Way Stephen F 467
Way T Irving 628
Wayde Charles Allen 781
Wayland Eugene A 272
Wayman Leon Howard 592
Wayne Albert Freeman 699
Wayne Edward Fisher 506
Wayne Edward F 699
Wayne Emero Clifford 433
Wayne Emerro C 420
Wayne Oscar T 699
Waynick George E 612
Waynick I M Mrs 612
Weadick Daniel J 879
Weagant Charles H 862
Weagant Harry W 878
Weakley Arthur D 216
Wearn Walter J 97
Weakley Charles D 448
Weakley George B 286
Wearne Arthur K 467
Wearstler Howard O 623
Weart Edgar R 276
Weart Peter C 272
Weatherby N F 436
Weatherford J L 657
Weatherholt James C 295
Weatherman W C 611
Weathers Wm G 342
Weathers Wm H jr 124
Weathersbee Ramsey 612
Weatherwax Walter J 283
Weaver Albert B 341
Weaver Albert E 239
Weaver Alfred S 624
Weaver Arthur F 380
Weaver Carl 612
Weaver Charles H 462
Weaver Clarence K 328
Weaver Clarence R 157
Weaver Clyde W 299
Weaver C C 746
Weaver Elbert J 808
Weaver Ellison Barnard 121
Weaver Fenton B 592
Weaver Frank Bradford 293
Weaver Franklin C 553
Weaver Garon S 609
Weaver Geo E 588
Weaver George F 409
Weaver Gertrude Flora 699
Weaver Gilbert M 506
Weaver Harold T 272
Weaver Harry D 303
Weaver Homer A 428
Weaver Hubert R 747
Weaver H Dale 147
Weaver H Dale 148
Weaver Isaac Arthur 780
Weaver Jesse B 365
Weaver Jesse Basil 612
Weaver John P 628
Weaver Joseph H 628
Weaver Joseph W 122
Weaver Kemper Kaye 643
Weaver Lee A 591
Weaver Leonard C 649
Weaver Lowell T 628
Weaver Luther M 699
Weaver Orrin K 748
Weaver Otto L 878
Weaver Raymond W 684
Weaver Roy A 779
Weaver R C 607
Weaver R Mortimer 467
Weaver S Marshall 635
Weaver Thad 753
Weaver Thomas Bruce 124
Weaver W S 736
Webb Arthur C 542
Webb Arthur C 549
Webb Chas S 113
Webb Clarence A 167
Webb Clinton C 413
Webb Edmund M 369
Webb Edward R 599
Webb Edward Y 699
Webb Fain E 136
Webb Francis A 135
Webb George L 547
Webb George Wm 454
Webb G Dayton 279
Webb Harold E B 365
Webb Harrison B 647
Webb Harry C 599
Webb Herman C 635
Webb H L 287
Webb James W 148
Webb John E 279
Webb John E 320
Webb Marion R 272
Webb Milton E 906
Webb Morell Alonzo 272
Webb Philander 589
Webb Robert B 679
Webb Stanley Willard 365
Webb Thomas C 542
Webb Thos D 216
Webb Thos D 216
Webb Victor H 729
Webb Walter 674
Webb Walter D 438
Webb Wm C jr 86
Webb Wm D 463
Webb William Lester 422
Webb Wm R 699
Webb Wm R jr 699
Webb Wm R jr 542
Webb W C 231
Webb W C 467
Webb W D 222
Webb Z Lote 229
Webber Chas Hamilton 92
Webber David Edwin 120
Webber Ernest S 354
Webber John B 642
Webber Louis 410
Webber Percy A 174
Webber Shirley T B 272
Webber Willis R 380
Weber Arnold B 181
Weber Asbury A 738
Weber August A 330
Weber Benjamin 501
Weber Benjamin 508
Weber Bert A 317
Weber Carl H 350
Weber Carl Wm 546
Weber Carlos L 808
Weber Earl S 432
Weber Edmund 272
Weber Elmer H 802
Weber Francis B 184
Weber Frank E 589
Weber George Harold 878
Weber George J 640
Weber Harry B 461
Weber Howard G 643
Weber Irving J 315
Weber John P 181
Weber Joseph L 350
Weber Karl L 643
Weber Leslie Henry 408
Weber Louis M 501
Weber Odie M 428
Weber Raymond Julius 126
Weber Roland A 272
Weber Rose 589
Weber Rudolph M 452
Weber R Friedman 589
Weber Saml 121
Weber Van Burchfield 705
Weber Walter A 477
Weber Wayne H 109
Weber Wm J 302
Weber Wm O 192
Weber Wilson R 744
Webert Samuel Frederick 810
Webre Samuel A 347
Webre Theo L 347
Webster Albert E 888
Webster Alfred F 888
Webster Archibald G 549
Webster Arthur G 380
Webster Benj H 608
Webster Bernard 542
Webster Bernard 550
Webster Carl J 668
Webster Charles J 272
Webster Clarence Everette 550
Webster Conrad O H 873
Webster C B 730
Webster Douglas 699
Webster Edgar S 771
Webster Francis Clayton 598
Webster Frank S 446
Webster Frank W 95
Webster Frederick E 184
Webster Fredk Wm 477
Webster George E 382
Webster George H 272
Webster Geo O 95
Webster George O 380
Webster Harold B 771
Webster Herbert L 272
Webster H Don 475
Webster H R 332
Webster James B 229
Webster James B 272
Webster James H 784
Webster Jenner D 167
Webster J B 409
Webster Karl Smith 764
Webster Louis A 476
Webster Marion Francis 746
Webster Raymond Leslie 717
Webster Theodore 108
Webster Thomas Reed 589
Webster Walter J 501
Webster Wm Lloyd 589
Webster W H 227
Webster W L 598
Wechler Julius 117
Wechsler J 589
Weckesser Raymond A 644
Wedding Lester P 279
Weddle Harold C 455
Wedeberg Carl O 245
Wedeen Wm W 508
Wedel Carl J 461
Wedell Harold G 272
Wedelstaedt Edward K 432
Wedge Chas A 247
Wedin A C 422
Weed Ernest F 589
Weed Fred Lewis 823
Weed F LeRoy 408
Weed Paul Sylvester 123
Weed Thomas M 589
Weed Wm Leslie 202
Weeden Henry Page 770
Weedin James E 455
Weedman Don Vincent 647
Weekley James R 793
Weekley Lloyd E 681
Weeks Arthur F 668
Weeks Charles Hubert 387
Weeks Clarke B 221
Weeks Cornelius S 715
Weeks C H 635
Weeks Edward G 415
Weeks Frank Harold 239
Weeks Fred G 490

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

"Ideal" Gold Denture—18K Solid Gold Denture—Double Edge Posterior Gum Lyke Rubber—Carved Gums—Trubyte Teeth—Complete $25.00

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.

1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Weeks Fred T 808
Weeks George E 611
Weeks Hadley Fairfield 355
Weeks Horace A 654
Weeks James H 203
Weeks James J 87
Weeks Leon J 589
Weeks Lester Dale 319
Weeks Rufus W 490
Weeks Russia Rome 628
Weeks S Merrill 699
Weeks Thomas E 802
Weeks Uzziel W 319
Weeks Wilbur Sanford 603
Weems J Madison 753
Weene Frederic I 391
Weene Frederick Isidor 380
Weene Joseph L 391
Weener Joseph 380
Weens Joseph N 230
Weese F A 888
Weg Nathaniel 589
Wegant E Ernest 593
Weger Elmer 705
Wegner Arthur H 120
Wehe Charles Alfred 327
Wehner Paul Peter 628
Wehr Allen F 684
Wehr Lawrence Jennings 641
Wehrenberg Wm D 589
Wehrheim John L 272
Wehrheim Lawrence A 272
Wehrle Germain Gayton 674
Wehrle Herbert A 674
Wehrley Oscar M J 808
Wehrly John L 183
Wehunt E S 608
Weible Fred Keller 615
Weickert Harold N 433
Weich Henry E 589
Weichselbaum William 233
Weicht Adolph J 294
Weicker Charles H 906
Weideback Harold 810
Weidel R H 730
Weideman BA 744
Weideman B A 749
Weideman George Conrad 808
Weidemann Sidney H 800
Weidenbach Ernest F 321
Weidenheimer Edward J 546
Weider Don F 792
Weidert Raymond M 84
Weidlich Harold C 198
Weidling E H 542
Weidner Hubert P 272
Weidner James W 283
Weigand Albert John 390
Weigert Robert E 527
Weigester Chas Smiley 92
Weighart George C 500
Weight Frank J 658
Weight George E 335
Weightman Edmund L 680
Weighman Lloyd Ellsworth 710
Weightman Oliver S 791
Weiher R J H 797
Weikert Wm H 318
Weil Abraham 589
Weil Harry J 333
Weiland F H 730
Weiland Henry J 272
Weiler Albert S 635
Weiler E J 881
Weiler George S 699
Weiler Harry B 294
Weiler James B 706
Weiler John Leo 591
Weill Carl H 784
Weiller Edward J 589
Weimar Charles 589
Weiman Maurice N 699
Weiman Samuel 589
Weimer John R 648
Weimer Linden C 639
Wein Barnet M 380
Wein Gustave F 589
Wein Philip S 599
Wein Theodore 380
Weinbach Bernard 542
Weinberg Abraham 725
Weinberg Charles 699
Weinberg David A 365
Weinberg Harold B 589
Weinberg Harry Saul 117
Weinberg Leon J 699
Weinberg Louis 589
Weinberg Louis J 204
Weinberg Milton Myron 635
Weinberg M M 810
Weinberg Percy Aaron 508
Weinberger Albert 542
Weinberger Bernhard W 589
Weinberger Irving 603
Weinberger Irwin 542
Weinberger John Benj 120
Weinberger Joseph J 507
Weinberger Julius M 589
Weinberger Maxwell E 589
Weinberger Morris 603
Weinberger Walter J 811
Weinburg A 753
Weiner Harry 589
Weiner Harry A 699
Weiner Jack Jay 542
Weiner Max 542
Weinerman Barnet 542
Weinerman Jacob S 589
Weinert Anthony John 428
Weinert A J 421
Weinfield Harry 273
Weinfield Samuel 273
Weingart Charles 273
Weingart Moses 542
Weingart M Alden 589
Weingart Wm 273
Weinholz A R 181
Weinig Louis R 645
Weinlandt Wm O 589
Weinman Fred C 181
Weinman J G 181
Weinman Lazarus 542
Weinman Morris 699
Weinman Gustave Raymond 705
Weinmann Isadore 505
Weinrib Samuel 589
Wenshenker Lewis T 273
Weinstein Abbey E 589
Weinstein Abraham B 542
Weinstein David 589
Weinstein Edwin T 699
Weinstein Harry 542
Weinstein Herman 589
Weinstein Irving S 542
Weinstein Jacob S 273
Weinstein Julius 589
Weinstein Julius S 380
Weinstein Marcy 699
Weinstein Morris 589
Weinstein Nathan 589
Weinstein Nathan M 808
Weinstein Samuel N 589
Weinstein Sidney 589
Weinstein Wm 589
Weinstock Emanuel I 273
Weinstock Harry K 549
Weinstock Maurice Sirovich 712
Weinsweig Allen D 647
Weinthal Benjamin 505
Weintraub Isaac 589
Weintraub Jacob 201
Weintraub Jacob 542
Weintraub Max M 699
Weintraub Maximillian 677
Weintraub Marcus 496
Weinz Edward C 599
Weinz Willis H 380
Weinzweig Morris 118
Weir Charles R 314
Weir Charles Richard 315
Weir Francis S 589
Weir Frank B 335
Weir Geo E 299
Weir George Lester 240
Weir H E 278
Weir P J 615
Weir Robert A 273
Weir Robert John 784
Weir Ross J 188
Weir Thurlow T 248
Weir Wilbert A 862
Weir Wm Arnold 656
Weir Wm W 888
Weir W A 861
Weirich Jacob L 709
Weirick Henry Woods 181
Weirick James E 432
Weis John M 461
Weis John W 461
Weis Joseph C 542
Weis R G 115
Weis Wm A 461
Weisbach Isadore 273
Weisbach Lewis C 181
Weisberg Harry 589
Weisberg Isadore Irving 589
Weisberg Louis J 428
Weisberg M M 408
Weisberg Samuel E 428
Weisberger Aaron 681
Weisberger Abraham 549
Weisberger Abraham H 589
Weisbrod David 500
Weisbrod Otto W 505
Weisbrodt Joseph 589
Weise J C 167
Weisel Herbert W 475
Weisenberg Henry 216
Weisengreen H H 113
Weiser George S 432
Weiser Harry 589
Weiser Harry 593
Weiser Joseph C 461
Weiser Leo 547
Weiser Wm 506
Weisfish Abraham 542
Weihaar Jefferson J 542
Weishaus Aaron 589
Weiskotten Robert H 542
Weisman Harry L 428
Weisman Joseph I 542
Weisman Marc Joseph 380
Weisman Morris 589
Weisman Sidney D 635
Weisman Simon Sidney 505
Weismiller Merrill J 273
Weiss Abraham A 589
Weiss Abraham M 117
Weiss Adolph 273
Weiss Adolph M 589
Weiss Adolph Maurice 554
Weiss Benjamin 505
Weiss Benjamin 589
Weiss Charles 589
Weiss David S 589
Weiss Edward H 500
Weiss Edwin B 428
Weiss E 106
Weiss G Norbert 350
Weiss Harry D 527
Weiss Harry Martin 589
Weiss Harvey D 589
Weiss Henry 505
Weiss Henry 542
Weiss Henry 549
Weiss Jack 126
Weiss Jacob Irving 542
Weiss Jacob L 542
Weiss Joseph 589
Weiss Joseph 592
Weiss Leslie L 293
Weiss Louis 554
Weiss Louis 589
Weiss Louis R 428
Welsch C C 115
Weiss Marcus 603
Weiss Marcus H 699
Weiss Maris 500
Weiss Maximillian 589
Weiss Meyer 589
Weiss Meyer 603
Weiss Milton Harold 500
Weiss Myron 500
Weiss Myron 505
Weiss Oscar A 428
Weiss Othmar A 350
Welsh R E 107
Weiss Raymond O 428
Weiss Reno 784
Weiss Robert 505
Weiss Robert 589
Weiss Saul G 655
Weiss Wm Walter 676
Weissbach Sidney 589
Weissberger Morris L 589
Weissberger Morris Lewis 549
Weissblum Hyman H 542
Weissblum Hyman M 589
Weissburg David 501
Weissburg Jacob Arthur 501
Weissman Eugene 589
Weissman Harry 589
Weissman Jack 589
Weissman Max 542
Weissman Ralph 542
Weissman Solon 589
Weissman Tobias 499
Weisstein Saul E 461
Weisz David I 273
Weisz George R 273
Weitman Emanuel 542
Weitraub Charles C 204
Weitzman Isadore 542
Weitzman Samuel 542
Weitzner Joseph 589

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

No Dentist could wish for any safer, more agreeable or more effective means of extending the true dental influence into the homes of his patients.

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Wekenman Charles W 93
Wekenman Charles Wm 461
Wekes Henry P 408
Weksler Jacob J 542
Welch Adelbert M 401
Welch Allenson U 508
Welch Charles E 292
Welch Charles Francis 389
Welch Charles Haig 302
Welch Charles M 415
Welch Cleve L 635
Welch Dennis G 623
Welch Dudley R 273
Welch Edward F 380
Welch Edward M 382
Welch Edmund Thomas 390
Welch Emmet Earl 334
Welch Emmett A 808
Welch Francis Joseph 380
Welch Francis W 393
Welch Frank Morton 300
Welch Gordon W 412
Welch Harold W 273
Welch Harry J 682
Welch Harry L 497
Welch H G 784
Welch H L 791
Welch H Seward 175
Welch James Richard 283
Welch James W 548
Welch John A 273
Welch John A 304
Welch John D 785
Welch John Garner 746
Welch John W 669
Welch Joseph E 546
Welch Marhl Hector 86
Welch Matthew G 546
Welch McNutt 462
Welch Michael J 393
Welch Patrick H 273
Welch Ralph E 333
Welch Thomas John 490
Welch Thomas M 798
Welch Thomas Martin 811
Welch T B 74
Welch Walter H 396
Welch Will Carlton 300
Welch W Francis 383
Welch W H 749
Welch W M 415
Welchel Elbert M 231
Welcher Alonzo F 299
Welcher David M 273
Welcher Harold A 505
Welcher Marvin 596
Welcher Nathan 273
Welcome Clifford W 181
Weld Frank A 246
Welden Frederick S 550
Welder J Edwin 181
Weldon Arthur M 882
Weldon Bunyan B 748
Weldon Ernest W 221
Weldon James L 808
Weldon James Leo 810
Weldon John Donald 735
Weldon V J 198
Welker A T 677
Welker Forest O 192
Welker George V 712
Welker John J 647
Welkowitz Harold 554
Welkowitz Herman 589
Wellens Melchior N 273
Weller Franklin B 589
Weller Hamilton 888
Weller Homer L 107
Weller Harry D 299
Weller J Leslie Jr 596
Weller Karl F 712
Weller Robt W 107
Weller Robert Lincoln 705
Weller Theodore I 599
Wellge W E 802
Welling Benjamin Dennis 408
Welling R J 115
Wellington Charles W 906
Wellington Frederick Emory 394
Wellman Harry W 461
Wellman Homer Benjamin 496
Wellman H Walter 428
Wellman H W 79
Wellman Paul Lester 413
Wells 216
Wells Albert D 598
Wells Albert S 612
Wells Amos S 428
Wells Arlo H 784
Wells Arthur J 771
Wells Augustus L jr 380
Wells Benjamin Warren 411
Wells B Sargent 365
Wells Cassius H 908
Wells Charles H 699
Wells Charles Raymond 92
Wells Charles Raymond 273
Wells Claude C 324
Wells Claude E 273
Wells Claude H 612
Wells Clayton W 888
Wells Clyde O 725
Wells Cornie B 324
Wells C M 438
Wells C Milton 365
Wells C T 607
Wells C W 658
Wells Earl R 240
Wells Emmett O 736
Wells Ernest L 393
Wells E Meigs 549
Wells Francis M 542
Wells Frank M 314
Wells Fredk P 188
Wells F L 764
Wells F M 321
Wells F M 900
Wells F N 481
Wells George D 728
Wells George H 542
Wells G B 229
Wells G R 790
Wells Harold P 550
Wells Harry Asa 728
Wells Henry A 779
Wells Henry Rerick 723
Wells Horace T 174
Wells Ira G 550
Wells Irwin J 156
Wells I H 615
Wells James A 657
Wells James B 794
Wells Jay D 313
Wells John I 273
Wells John Q 282
Wells John Scott 686
Wells Julius S 611
Wells J Frederick 428
Wells J Norton 809
Wells Lee Orrington 668
Wells Leon J 384
Wells Luke 222
Wells Marion C 229
Wells Mervyn T 229
Wells Miller 791
Wells Owen D 784
Wells Paul Gould 637
Wells Paul H 273
Wells Ray George 641
Wells Richmond 668
Wells Robert F 95
Wells Robert F 229
Wells Robert J 273
Wells Rollin E 387
Wells Roy Burton 181
Wells R C 624
Wells Samuel Slater 683
Wells Vane C 794
Wells V E 484
Wells Wm A 467
Wells Wm C 461
Wells Wm C 553
Wells Wm D 232
Wells Wm H 461
Wells Wm Thomas 754
Wells Woodley Reid 121
Wellward Adolph 589
Welsch C C 115
Welsch Emil L 305
Welsh Arthur W 341
Welsh James D 321
Welsh John E 273
Welsh John E 725
Welsh Philip J 589
Welsh Robert H 350
Welsh R E 107
Welsh Stanley C 802
Welsh Thomas E 706
Welsh Thomas J 341
Welter Charles H 294
Welters Edward Alexander 221
Welton Michael F 809
Welty Alva J 273
Welty L G 115
Wemmer Fred W 643
Wemmer Fred W 647
Wenberg Roy L 115
Wendel Karl Wm 505
Wendel Philip J 282
Wendell Adolph A 485
Wendell Charles 645
Wendell Chas Alfred 123
Wendell Lehman 428
Wendelsdorf Chester W 273
Wendelsohn A 365
Wender Martin 589
Wendling Robert F 668
Wendt C H 273
Wendt Irwin Wm 342
Wendt Otto H 216
Wendt Wesley 800
Wengenroth Wm F 589
Wenger Herman R 273
Wengorovius William R 589
Wenig Benj J 321
Wenig Hyman L 553
Wenige Carl J 461
Wenker Benedict G 455
Wenker Raymond J 808
Winner Anthony C 546
Wenner W A 906
Wennerberg Gunnar N 366
Wennerberg Gunnar Nathaniel 93
Wenof I John 122
Wenrich Enoch E 705
Wenrich Ray 148
Wentz Arno E 812
Wentz Henry E 181
Wentz Ivan W 808
Wentworth Evan Parker 380
Wentworth Floyd L 115
Wentworth Frederick J 877
Wentworth George W 780
Wentworth Roscoe L 548
Weny Maximilian Paul 400
Wenzel Paul M 699
Werdegar Alexander 589
Werdegar Maurice 589
Werden Louvain Alden 488
Werfelman Walter J jr 599
Werkman Herbert P 299
Wermuth Clayton F 808
Wermuth Frank C 808
Werner Adrian F 93
Werner Altred C 601
Werner Arthur Leslie 126
Werner Clarence E 284
Werner Edward A 412
Werner Edward Herbert 279
Werner Francis O 699
Werner Frank W 542
Werner Frank W 589
Werner Harry 542
Werner Jacob 181
Werner John F 294
Werner Julius George Wm 381
Werner Julius J 167
Werner Louis H 589
Werner L J 589
Werness Stanley M 428
Wernick Benj 200
Wernick Wolf 542
Werninghaus William E 280
Werntz Edward S 816
Werntz James Oscar 428
Werrick J Paul 428
Wertheimer Fred 415
Werther Irene 589
Werts C B 299
Werts Henry C 167
Wertz Duane F 116
Wertz Frank A 273
Wertz Frank L 705
Wertz Leroy H 679
Wertzberger Herman J 327
Wertzler Charles F 273
Wescott H B 861
Wescott H B 862
Wescott Randell L 277
Wescott Virgil D 855
Wesler John H 216
Wesley Frank D 229
Wesley Frank D 232
Wesley G 455
Wesley Henry 239
Wesley Rolland DeWitt 332
Wesner Charles M 273
Wesner Ray 294
Wesner W M 589
Wesseler Martin I 648
Wesselhoeft H D 273
Wessell Elba H 171
Wessell Geo W 171
Wessels Ernest A 888
Wessels Frederick Roland 650
Wessels James Frederick 699
Wessels Wyman E 855
Wessler Isaac 589
Wessler Myron 393
Wessner Geo A 509
West Alexander W 136
West Arthur 653
West Arthur J 654

HERE IS THE ANSWER TO YOUR BROACH PROBLEM — ASKO AND THOSE HOOKS
A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

West Benjamin James 781
West Bernard W 792
West Carl H 815
West Carl Howard 167
West Chalmers E 174
West Charles M 760
West Clariet W 299
West Clyde C 273
West C Paul 612
West Earl C 432
West Edson L 552
West Emory O 317
West Ernest Evan 751
West Eugene S 678
West Floyd E 812
West Frank L 635
West Frederick T 181
West George H 201
West George Nelson 273
West George W jr 738
West G Edgar 738
West G Edgar 738
West Harold Trevor 797
West Hayden M 122
West Herbert G 273
West Howard S 315
West Hugh Ralston 653
West James B 771
West Jesse Alden 323
West John Bernard 548
West John Edward 278
West John W 683
West Joseph W 281
West Julius M 146
West J Alden 167
West J B 792
West J Frank 611
West J Herbert 642
West J L 612
West Lewis 454
West Linus E 159
West Moine F 452
West M B 793
West Nathan M 641
West Paul S 589
West Ralph E 784
West Ray C 656
West Reuben M 216
West Richard F 185
West Roy A 329
West Roy F 784
West Russell C 174
West S Edward 181
West Walter O 551
West Will H 780
West Wm 334
West Wm E 408
West Wm H 273
West Wm Henry 780
West W E 116
Westaby Henry P 729
Westacott Walter C 331
Westall Orville D 728
Westbay Clayton 181
Westbay Henry E 589
Westbay John F 589
Westberg Elvera 784
Westberg Victor M 780
Westbie John M 171
Westbrook Alexander 147
Westbrook Buford 791
Westbrook Charrick 681
Westbrook Clayton 61?
Westbrook James C 134
Westbrook J D 752
Westbrook J T 109
Westby Fredk A 97
Westby Peter 423
Westcott Albert C 273
Westcott Amos 74
Westcott Arthur L 496
Westcott Clifford O 811
Westcott Eugene R 496
Westcott George W 273
Westcott Melville H 499
Westcott Merle W 699
Westcott Oliver D 380
Westcott Wilbert jr 508
Westcott Wm V 508
Westcott Winfred F 394
Westedt Ewald Henry 802
Westenhaver Earl H 452
Wester Ernest 505
Wester Ernest N 188
Westerdahl Frank R 420
Westerfeld August Henry 455
Westerfeld Fred 664
Westerfield James K 97
Westerfield John Harris 649
Westerkamp Frank W 628
Westerman Harold V 428
Westervelt Edwin Alexander 501
Westervelt John C 501
Westervelt John D 497
Westervelt John R 167
Westervelt John R 668
Westervelt Vincent R 597
Westfall Bedford 118
Westfall Beverly K 299
Westfall Claude L 811
Westfall George S 514
Westfall Mary H 299
Westfall M Hayes 477
Westfehling Emma A 589
Westfehling Henry D 589
Westgate Roy L 273
Westhaver Ellerd Hunt 380
Westhofen Hugo 808
Westhoff George H M 461
Westhoff Henry F 461
Westin Ralph W 120
Westin Victor A 705
Westin Victor A 710
Westing Olaf Konrad 273
Westlake Albert 589
Westlake Albert J 509
Westlake Geo H 286
Westlake L 905
Westlake L J 862
Westlund Wm S 880
Westman Conrad A 401
Westman George E 881
Westman Leonard V 428
Westmoreland Wm W 95
Westney Harry L 496
Weston Charles Albert 393
Weston Charles S 171
Weston Edward C 506
Weston Geo G 589
Weston Henry Fuller 381
Weston Loy A 415
Weston Raymond B 526
Weston Raymond
Weston Raymond Bruce 527
Weston R V 883
Weston Wm Harry 490
Weston Wm T 381
Westover Edwin F 803
Westphal Charles F 759
Westphal Edward Herman 394
Westphal Edward W 181
Westphal Frederick M 279
Westphal Otto F 181
Westrater A A 792
Westrich Joseph E 542
Westrich Joseph E 589
Westwood Charles Edward 323
Westwood Charles N 855
Westwood Frederick F 699
Westwood Walter 380
Westwood Willard S 171
Wetherbee Fred M 489
Wetherbee Isaac J 75
Wetherbee Jarvis Wm 167
Wetherill Chester Everett 623
Wetherton George Ethy 705
Wetmore Ernest B 108
Wetmore Herbert J 786
Wetmore Horace C 868
Wetsel Alvis L 744
Wettengel Harry M 284
Wetterer Albert C 273
Wetterer Frederic J 273
Wetterer Herman 273
Wettlaufer Edward John 413
Wettling J M 551
Wettstein Clarence F 463
Wettstein Henry A 681
Wetz Homer F 118
Wetzel Daniel H 687
Wetzel Ewald C 808
Wetzel Lewis A 182
Wetzel Russell H 641
Wetzel Walter C 708
Wexler Aaron L 273
Wexler Bernard 408
Wexler Joseph 589
Wexler Max 278
Wexler M 273
Weyand Kenneth M 673
Weybright Wm Henry 296
Weyer Charles N 423
Weyhe Henry T 428
Weyler Jacob 201
Weyman Wm A 312
Weymouth Charles H 393
Weymouth John H 791
Whale Ernest E 412
Whalen Ambrose A 680
Whalen George J 717
Whalen Herbert F 542
Whalen Irving T 592
Whalen Joseph A 501
Whalen Louis Francis 126
Whalen Walter Augustine 380
Whalen William F 283
Whaley Alonzo W 304
Whaley Amy L 644
Whaley Earl F 888
Whaley Edward G 542
Whaley J Chester 198
Whaley Noah A 293
Whaley O H 819
Whaling Bernard N 699
Wharen Ralph H 711
Wharfield Ernest C 192
Wharton Charles H 781
Wharton Edward L 505
Wharton Henry Wallace 784
Wharton James Logan jr 408
Wharton Samuel L 347
Wharton W F R 729
Whatley Jonathan C 906
Whatley W C 135
Wheat M C 753
Wheat Roy Herman 320
Wheat Samuel C 452
Wheat Taylor M 753
Wheat Wm H 452
Wheatky L J 333
Wheatley Elbert E 331
Wheaton Frederick B 355
Wheaton Grace E 355
Wheaton Layton J 589
Whedbee J B 773
Whedon Dwight O 552
Whedon Wm H 408
Wheeler Charles 273
Wheeler Charles M 408
Wheeler Chas M 609
Wheeler Charles William B 589
Wheeler Clifton 95
Wheeler Clifton F 216
Wheeler Collister Martin 668
Wheeler David P 803
Wheeler Ezra G 120
Wheeler E E 332
Wheeler Frank L 526
Wheeler Fred M 799
Wheeler George 136
Wheeler George 273
Wheeler Geo E 286
Wheeler George Gilman 380
Wheeler Harold Beach 416
Wheeler Harold Kirk 589
Wheeler Herbert Locke 589
Wheeler Herbert T 637
Wheeler Henry L 589
Wheeler Howard M 778
Wheeler Howard M 778
Wheeler H K 551
Wheeler H L 100
Wheeler Irving L 416
Wheeler Isaiah N 589
Wheeler I Rollins 204
Wheeler I Rollins 381
Wheeler James Harvey 592
Wheeler John H 609
Wheeler Leon F 416
Wheeler Leonard O 293
Wheeler Leslie A 747
Wheeler Lester C 192
Wheeler Matt H 223
Wheeler Norton L 452
Wheeler Paul C 453
Wheeler Ralph D 390
Wheeler Raymond E 421
Wheeler Roy E 95
Wheeler Roy E 808
Wheeler Russell C 461
Wheeler Sperry Giles 596
Wheeler T B 317
Wheeler Walter A 245
Wheeler William Alexander 342
Wheeler Wm B 204
Wheeler W W 168
Wheelock Carl R 639
Wheelock James T 393
Wheelock Jay E 188
WheelwrightFrank B 192
Wheinert L 602
Whelan Alfred F 452
Whelan Harold J 664
Whelan Leonard J 641
Whelan Robt B 602

CRESCENT Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Whelan Robt B J 589
Whelan Robt Bruce J 552
Whelan Wm A 167
Whelan Wm F 183
Wheland Joseph S 328
Wheless George O 611
Wheless G O 223
Wheless Robert L 746
Whelpley Charles B 314
Wherritt Charles F 759
Wherritt Hugh S 448
Wherry Arthur C 760
Wherry John G 639
Wherry Lee E 299
Wherry Orange T 668
Wherry Styles W 759
Whetstone Leland Stanford 668
Whetstone R Monroe 663
Whetstone Sylvester S 628
Whichelow George W 380
Whiffen John R 801
Whiffen Paul L 329
Whinery Frank B 319
Whinery Lindley Dale 382
Whinery Vern R 323
Whinnery Cassius E 644
Whinnery Elmer Manning 477
Whipple Albert L 387
Whipple Burdette W 592
Whipple Daniel W 750
Whipple Ellsworth O 527
Whipple Ellsworth Otis 592
Whipple Henry L 547
Whipple Herbert A 172
Whipple John A 273
Whipple Will Lewis 461
Whipple Willis W 597
Whisant J F 609
Whisler George R 314
Whisler G E 477
Whisler Jerome Howard 779
Whisler Wilbur S 401
Whisnant Andrew J 611
Whistlar Will H 74
Whitacre John A 753
Whitacre Walter A 639
Whitaker Arthur D 281
Whitaker Earl L 365
Whitaker Fred Rufus 663
Whitaker Frederick A 855
Whitaker Gideon 343
Whitaker H H 779
Whitaker Lee W 94
Whitaker Lee W 192
Whitaker Loyd Dillon 637
Whitaker Milburn Clifford 476
Whitaker Perry V 410
Whitaker Ronald R 888
Whitaker R J 880
Whitaker Vernon D 428
Whitaker Walter Eugene 759
Whitbeck Theodore H 526
Whitby Abraham B 656
Whitby Charles E 408
Whitby Henry M 750
Whitby Ira L 737
Whitchurch Ernest Victor Leon 380
Whitcomb Carroll B 542
Whitcomb Frank E 355
Whitcomb Fred F 479
Whitcomb Gordon Lee 780
Whitcomb Harold W 615
Whitcomb Harriet Belle 687
Whitcomb Sylvester E 181
White Aaron M 589
White Albert Raymond 85
White Alexander 167
White Alfred D 416
White Angus F 202
White Arthur C 888
White Arthur T 172
White Asa Earl 299
White A K 348
White Benj B 304
White Benjamin S 140
White Blythe R 706
White Bradner 100
White B C 112
White Carroll Agnew 628
White Chapman M 156
White Charles 784
White Charles A 203
White Charles A 593
White Charles A 714
White Charles A jr 114
White Charles E 299
White Charles Emerson 654
White Charles L 656
White Charles M 647
White Charles Nelson 635
White Charles Newton 550
White Christopher G 723
White Clarence A 304
White C B 335
White C B 657
White David C 216
White David Clark 350
White David H 273
White David J 380
White David L 390
White David L L 699
White David Nichol 759
White Decourcey C jr 589
White Donald C 115
White Douglas A 216
White Douglas H 299
White Earl B 216
White Earl L 322
White Edgar Richard 599
White Edw F 810
White Edward H 171
White Edward Patrick 380
White Edward T 490
White Edwin E 346
White Egbert S 323
White Elmer Bradner 699
White Elroy 322
White Ernest P 623
White Evert Leon 862
White Ezra H 356
White E L 736
White E M 119
White Fillmore 181
White Floyd Maurice 731
White Frank A 475
White Frank E 413
White Frank K 700
White Frank F 740
White Fred G 146
White Fred J 229
White F Denton 428
White Gail C 120
White Garner B 723
White George 382
White George 509
White Geo A 183
White George E 599
White Geo Elwood 216
White George M 468
White George R 278
White George R 332
White George W
White George W 542
White George W E 184
White Gibson T 668
White Goodloe D 366
White G F 553
White G M 283
White G R 79
White Harold J F 509
White Harry Earle 655
White Harry F 596
White Harry P 323
White Henry A 380
White Henry S 408
White Herbert A 552
White Herbert C 155
White Herbert H 273
White Howard Edwin 684
White Howard S M 323
White Hugh Carl 322
White H B 754
White H L 232
White Isadore Alvin 273
White I F 589
White Jacob 589
White James A 343
White James A 365
White James D 526
White James F 171
White James F 452
White James G 878
White James R 591
White Jesse Duncan 461
White John A 134
White John C 132
White John D 784
White John De Haven 74
White John E 589
White John Henry 339
White John Joseph 171
White John Lester 709
White John N 87
White John R 295
White John R 304
White John W 328
White Joseph A 303
White Joseph A 589
White Joseph S 357
White J H 348
White J Herbert 608
White J Linn 134
White J R 111
White J R 745
White Kay 549
White Leland J 273
White Leland R 139
White Leland R 140
White Leo A 174
White Leroy M 229
White Leslie G 273
White Louis F 589
White Louis L 171
White Luther A 452
White L Starrett 380
White Mathilda J 273
White Morris L 299
White M D 107
White Oliver Wilson 409
White Orlando F 639
White Paul G 283
White Paul Gardiner 91
White Preston M 771
White Raymond L 273
White Richard M 173
White Roy 347
White Samuel E 752
White Samuel W 496
White Seymour M C 673
White Sherman Aloysius 181
White S A 181
White S A 746
White S G 878
White S S 542
White S S 551
White Thomas 92
White Thomas 281
White Thomas C 338
White Thomas C 623
White Thomas L 610
White Thomas R 608
White Thurlow A 109
White Vernon F 751
White Walter Albert 229
White Walter H 380
White Walter H 740
White Walter L 285
White Walzo A 635
White Watson C 647
White Wm A 136
White Wm B 746
White Wm D 85
White Wm Dwight jr 589
White Wm E 299
White Wm E 768
White Wm P 229
White Wm Wesley 771
White W H 355
White W H G 463
White W M 653
White W N 658
Whitebread Kenneth E 273
Whitecomb Frank E 354
Whited Carl V 168
Whitefield George W 277
Whitehead Andrew Y 640
Whitehead Anthony J 635
Whitehead A P 611
Whitehead Charles E 675
Whitehead Floyd L 736
Whitehead John C 216
Whitehead John W 477
Whitehead John W 609
Whitehead Paul Augustus 229
Whitehead T Lang 769
Whitehill Alvin Reed 123
Whitehill George W 318
Whitehill John S 506
Whitehill Norman James 121
Whitehill Robert 380
Whitehouse Frank Harrison Gower 380
Whitehouse Marshall G 384
Whitehurst F Wm 735
Whitehurst J B 438
Whitehurst Roland Luther 607
Whitelaw Wilkie W 678
Whitelock Wm L 879
Whiteman Joseph D 685
Whiteman Wilbert J 409
Whitenack Charles A 589
Whitesell Abram Bruce 710
Whitesell Donald W 167
Whiteside Austin T 639

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

Whiteside Charles E 484
Whiteside Howard A 589
Whiteside James L 216
Whiteside M E 318
Whiteside Richard D 223
Whiteside Richard Westerfield 753
Whitfield Albert J 181
Whitfield George M 498
Whitfield Walter Warren jr 635
Whitford Edwin 717
Whitford Ernest R 200
Whitford Otis B 509
Whiting A D 430
Whiting Carl E 729
Whiting Frederick L 589
Whiting J R 593
Whiting T R 589
Whitley Arthur C 461
Whitley Charles H 181
Whitley H H 745
Whitley J W 749
Whitley P R 439
Whitlock David 738
Whitlock Edward P 699
Whitlock Luther C 724
Whitlock W Melvin 590
Whitlock W Melvin 597
Whitman Alton B 222
Whitman Andrew H 136
Whitman Elmer LeRoy 400
Whitman Frank L 134
Whitman Franklin Pierce 709
Whitman Walter F 105
Whitmarch David L 590
Whitmarsh H DeForest 527
Whitmarsh Preston B 717
Whitmer Jonas C 454
Whitmer S Edwin 686
Whitmire Leo J 416
Whitmore Carl E 411
Whitmore Russell C 299
Whitmore Samuel J 273
Whitmore S Eugene 423
Whitmore W G 648
Whitmore Yott E 147
Whitmyre Reuben H 598
Whitnack Charles A 167
Whitney Carl H 391
Whitney Carl J 328
Whitney Carl J 447
Whitney Charles E 388
Whitney C Harold 421
Whitney Earl L 428
Whitney Edward Otis 171
Whitney Edward Otis 181
Whitney Edward P 590
Whitney Erle 452
Whitney George W 553
Whitney Glenn B 787
Whitney Harold S 88
Whitney Harry C 731
Whitney Harry Snell 385
Whitney Herbert S 643
Whitney Horace E 388
Whitney H W 553
Whitney James Miller 760
Whitney John C 294
Whitney John Charles 794
Whitney John M 821
Whitney J Eugene 301
Whitney Otis G 316
Whitney Preston S 818
Whitney Ralph Milton 357
Whitney Roscoe 107
Whitney S E 868
Whitney V J 730
Whitney Wm C 432
Whitney Williams 354
Whitright Samuel L 204
Whitsell Fredrick P 239
Whitsett Edgar M 461
Whitsett George W 609
Whitslar Will Henry 635
Whitson Abraham P 421
Whitson Glenn H 542
Whitson Lee F 273
Whitson LeRoy L 183
Whitson Oscar Leroy 167
Whitson Wm K 607
Whitt O M 792
Whittaker Allen L 740
Whittaker C H 550
Whittaker Frank N 422
Whittaker Howard F 843
Whittaker J Fernley 699
Whittaker L 339
Whittaker R E 239
Whittaker Walter Elson 392
Whittaker W 438
Whitted Charles 171
Whitted M T 136
Whitted Roscoe E 183
Whitted Wm H 136
Whittemore Arthur Palmer 468
Whittemore Forrest James 393
Whittemore Morse K 420
Whittemore Winthrop C 590
Whitten D W 115
Whitten Frank Eustio 393
Whitten George B 682
Whittington A H 279
Whittington Clarence 234
Whittle Clarence P 394
Whittle W S 447
Whittredge Eugene A 355
Whittredge Eugene A 355
Whitworth Donald P 793
Wholey Timothy J 386
Whomes Arthur 167
Whomes George 167
Whoriskey George Richard 382
Whynman Edward 590
Whynman Joseph 590
Whyte Gordon Wabun 862
Whyte Isaac 95
Whyte I H 710
Whyte James P 906
Whyte Wayne W 452
Whytock Hugh A 760
Wiam George Irvin 685
Wian Fredk M 122
Wiatt Haute 118
Wiatt Herbert S 769
Wiatt John M 771
Wibking O R 330
Wible John H 625
Wicecarver Luther C 453
Wicht Edward B 542
Wick Harry W 676
Wick James H 319
Wick John B S 699
Wick John H 791
Wick Will Walter 810
Wicker W F 654
Wickersham Ralph D 705
Wickes Frank W 549
Wickett Wm C 888
Wickey J Russell 246
Wickham Daniel W 799
Wickham Geo Chandler 322
Wickham Howard Chandler 92
Wickham Howard C 322
Wickins Ralph H 596
Wickler F B 663
Wickliffe T F 609
Wicklin Charles S 273
Wicklund Walter G 273
Wicks Albert G 705
Wicks Dwight Barnett 682
Wicks Edwin H 409
Wicks Park W 599
Wicks Percy DeWitt 409
Wicks Richards Thomas 684
Wickstrom Walter C 273
Wickware E H 883
Widdoes Virgil Andrew 387
Widdowson Frank Xavier 388
Widdowson R 906
Widen Herman M 273
Widen Jacob M 273
Widgen Walter B 770
Widman Rudolph 463
Widman U S 301
Widmann Edgar Rudolph 684
Wiebler C J 419
Wiebler Walter T 111
Wiebrecht Albert T 808
Wiebusch Geo W 744
Wiebusch Herman H 744
Weick Wm F 87
Wieczorek Louis Roman 126
Wiedder Joseph G 273
Wieder John 380
Wiedmer Walter Louis 462
Wiegering W P 649
Wiegreffe Otto A 274
Wielage Marcus Franz Joseph 635
Wielage M F 80
Wieland Henry J 273
Wieman W W 447
Wien Irving 590
Wien Nathan I 590
Wieneke Joe C 463
Wiener Alexander Rubin 808
Wiener Benjamin E 590
Wiener David 542
Wiener Harry Charles 549
Wiener Ike 463
Wiener Judah 900
Wiener Robert 590
Wienhalt Harry O 365
Wienholz Arthur R 181
Wienir David L 120
Wienir Wm S 779
Wier J Clarence 750
Wier W Leatherwood 744
Wierciak Paul A 113
Wierciak Paul A 365
Wiese Charles A 320
Wiese Jesse C 312
Wiese T F 877
Wieser Chas E 462
Wieser Florian J 462
Wieser George 202
Wieser Joseph C 462
Wiesler Louis E 808
Wiesler Paul R 799
Wiesler Wm H C 799
Wiesman Louis 183
Wiesner Ferdinand B 462
Wiesstein Leon Martin 635
Wiethoff Charles A 428
Wigdahl Almer B 322
Wigdor Harry 590
Wiggins Carl Milton 437
Wiggins Charles G 172
Wiggins Claude 301
Wiggins Frank 343
Wiggins Harry G 192
Wiggins Hundley 752
Wiggins Jasper M 736
Wiggins Jasper M 738
Wiggins Leo C 382
Wiggins Sidney A 285
Wigginton John N 811
Wiggs Harvey 590
Wiggs Harvey A 542
Wight Clarence 357
Wight David J 402
Wight Holland E 787
Wight Royal Eugene 760
Wight Verne W 787
Wightman Erle 715
Wigle Arundel B 409
Wigle I V 879
Wigle Lewis W 409
Wikeen J R 521
Wikoff Benjamin D 273
Wikoff Charles H 273
Wiksell Gustave Percival 380
Wikon J Oscar 725
Wilber Charles O 273
Wilber Edward 497
Wilber Ernest E 476
Wilber Henry Dudley 590
Wilber Jerome 273
Wilberg Einar O 803
Wilberg Paul B 421
Wilbert Geo M 350
Wilbor Albert Mitchell 590
Wilbur Carl E 786
Wilbur Charles F 699
Wilbur Daniel W 594
Wilbur Charles H 357
Wilbur Leon C 550
Wilbur Leona A Dix 728
Wilbur Louis A 715
Wilbur Parker S 182
Wilbur Robert A 548
Wilbur R McIver 723
Wilbur Truman Ripley 381
Wilcox Brainard A 281
Wilcox Charles M 643
Wilcox Clarence W 793
Wilcox Delbert E 809
Wilcox D Merrill 414
Wilcox Floyd Teller 598
Wilcox Fred W 598
Wilcox F B 334
Wilcox George A 877
Wilcox Geo E 84
Wilcox George E 204
Wilcox George L 555
Wilcox Harold G 198
Wilcox Harry M 328
Wilcox Miner G 759
Wilcox Rollin F 294

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

Wilcox Roy Prescott 183
Wilcox Thomas L 700
Wilcox Thomas S jr 685
Wilcox Walter C 168
Wilcox W D 183
Wilcoxen Jed C 793
Wilcoxon C R 185
Wild Francis J jr 462
Wild Frank 462
Wild Frank E 159
Wild Harry 505
Wild H C 428
Wild John H 462
Wild Mount C 184
Wild Rudolph J 462
Wild Rudolph L 461
Wild Walter H 477
Wilda Odon J 803
Wildanger Albert Joseph 410
Wildanger Warner F 182
Wildason Frank A 299
Wildauer Bernhard 229
Wilde Clyde B 668
Wilde Emil F 808
Wilde George H 808
Wilde John C 409
Wilde Otto E 786
Wildemann Elmer M 113
Wilder Edgar L 341
Wilder Eugene M 230
Wilder F I 763
Wilder Herbert W 380
Wilder Joel O 174
Wilder Julian L 354
Wilder J Edwin 182
Wilder J O 171
Wilder Louis 590
Wilder Robert E 277
Wilder Walter Morse 389
Wilder Wm Wallace 219
Wilderman Earl M 462
Wildermuth Louis Frederick 301
Wildes Robt P 192
Wilding Carl E 168
Wildman Blaine C 477
Wildman Clarence W 389
Wildman Elias 74
Wildman Wm 506
Wildman Wm 700
Wildrick Raymond Gage 700
Wilds R Hartwell 724
Wilen Arthur Nelson 428
Wilen Charles H 590
Wilensky Jesse 542
Wilensky Michael 590
Wilensky Simon 542
Wilensky Simon 549
Wiler Wesley D 313
Wiles L E 549
Wiley Alfred Tennyson 645
Wiley Archie C 740
Wiley Charles G 712
Wiley Edward C 700
Wiley J Horatio 350
Wiley Loos Eugene 452
Wiley Louis N 393
Wiley Manning O 120
Wiley Wilislaw Wm Spencer 505
Wiley W J 333
Wilferth John A 167
Wilhelm Carl F 808
Wilhelm Edward A 677
Wilhelm Lyle S 416
Wilhelm Paul 113
Wilhelm Saml E 322
Wilhelm Simon Francis 279
Wilhelm Thomas A 416
Wilhelmus Henry F 294
Wilhite Fielding M 84
Wilhite John Richard 331
Wilhite Pitts E 462
Wilke Herbert Frederick 808
Wilke Joseph W 284
Wilkens Geo W 510
Wilkens Lloyd A 304
Wilkerson Benj L 221
Wilkerson T Roland 216
Wilkes Alfred L 167
Wilkes Augustus M 277
Wilkes Charles Ophir 740
Wilkes Harold S 590
Wilkes H T D 883
Wilkes John M 223
Wilkes Michael E 686
Wilkes Wm R 868
Wilkey Lorne 878
Wilkey Wilbert J 880
Wilkie Adelbert E 468
Wilkie Charles A 590
Wilkie F J 480
Wilkie James jr 781
Wilkins Charles O 552
Wilkins C E 437
Wilkins Elmer 738
Wilkins D H 107
Wilkins Frank R 608
Wilkins Fred E 174
Wilkins George Edward 392
Wilkins Geo W 746
Wilkins Harrison L 428
Wilkins Harry K 501
Wilkins Henry Dowler 123
Wilkins Jesse M 365
Wilkins Jonathan I 748
Wilkins J I 752
Wilkins Leon A 299
Wilkins Paul J 156
Wilkins Peter E 198
Wilkins R A 607
Wilkins Thomas A 609
Wilkins Walter M 409
Wilkins Wm J 489
Wilkins Willis J 231
Wilkinson Albert Dean 463
Wilkinson Arthur H 854
Wilkinson Charles Henry 675
Wilkinson Charles W 167
Wilkinson Frank Graham 496
Wilkinson Frank H 402
Wilkinson Frank R 157
Wilkinson Frank Royal 184
Wilkinson F L 900
Wilkinson George F 787
Wilkinson G R 312
Wilkinson Harry E 428
Wilkinson Harry E 430
Wilkinson H E 428
Wilkinson H G 883
Wilkinson H N 881
Wilkinson I S 655
Wilkinson John jr 700
Wilkinson John E 888
Wilkinson John S 888
Wilkinson Joseph E 862
Wilkinson J B 116
Wilkinson J M 877
Wilkinson Lex E 299
Wilkinson Merle W 183
Wilkinson M 906
Wilkinson Oscar 216
Wilkinson Ralph C 592
Wilkinson Ross 501
Wilkinson Vernon O 455
Wilkinson Wm F 601
Wilkinson Wm R 843
Wilkinson Wm W 342
Wilkinson W E 623
Wilkison E D 278
Wilks Harold S 547
Wilks Harold S 590
Will Arthur A 462
Will Edwin C 462
Will Herbert C 462
Will James C 781
Will John R 877
Will Joseph K 328
Will Lester F 428
Will Melville B 420
Will Roy Templeton 322
Willard Daniel M 273
Willard Elmer F 888
Willard Francis W 273
Willard Harold Francis 505
Willard Logan Arthur 91
Willard Stephen S 156
Willard Sumner P 388
Willard Walter T 888
Willcox Alton G 331
Willcox Harry Prescott 590
Wilcox Henry L 284
Wille Carl A 751
Wille Henri Louis 753
Wille John Mather 498
Willemin Pierre Marcel 171
Willenbrack Berthold D 590
Willett Errol Wm 91
Willett George A 468
Willett H T 107
Willett Raymond C 283
Willey Henry Stewart 608
Willey H D 171
Willey Leon Bartlett 200
Willey L Bartlett 328
Willey Roscoe T 760
William Maurice 553
Williams Albert J 608
Williams Albert P 233
Williams Albert Perry 341
Williams Alfred J 635
Williams Alpha A 231
Williams Arthur D 647
Williams Arthur Francis 391
Williams Arthur Leonard 127
Williams Arthur R 193
Williams Aubrey A 387
Williams Aubrey T 273
Williams Austin Thomas 391
Williams A H 663
Williams A H 738
Williams A P 137
Williams A W 339
Williams Benjamin F 700
Williams Billie D 439
Williams Bert G 347
Williams Berkely 122
Williams Brodie Marvin 794
Williams Carl Milton 663
Williams Charles Andrew 123
Williams Charles Bruce 769
Williams Charles C 157
Williams Charles E 273
Williams Charles H 167
Williams Charles H 447
Williams Chas J 222
Williams Charles R 95
Williams Charles R 391
Williams Clarence W 279
Williams Claude E 167
Williams Claude S 437
Williams Clem C 216
Williams Clyde 109
Williams Cornelius N 738
Williams Curran M 134
Williams C E 881
Williams C LaVerne 192
Williams C M 334
Williams C R 658
Williams C S 234
Williams C S 552
Williams C W 351
Williams Daniel A 124
Williams Daniel B 711
Williams Daniel B 773
Williams David Thos 123
Williams Don L 463
Williams Donald 611
Williams D J 231
Williams Earl 414
Williams Edgar R 113
Williams Edward B 601
Williams Edward E 707
Williams Edward Everett 315
Williams Edward L 750
Williams Edwin 615
Williams Ellsworth 300
Williams Elmer J 421
Williams Elmer J 428
Williams Elmer T 208
Williams Elmer T 706
Williams Ernest Guy 158
Williams Ervin R 273
Williams Evan J 623
Williams Evart V 273
Williams Everett 158
Williams Everett Farwell 202
Williams Everett G 454
Williams Everett Ormsby 126
Williams Eugene C 552
Williams E A 355
Williams E O 654
Williams E S 607
Williams Fannie McC 182
Williams Fayette C 437
Williams Felix 111
Williams Floyd E 590
Williams Floyd Elbert 489
Williams Francis M 462
Williams Francis S 329
Williams Frank A 167
Williams Frank A 172
Williams Frank H 380
Williams Frank H 414
Williams Frank L 192
Williams Frank W 496
Williams Fred G 648
Williams Fred H 300
Williams Fred H 644
Williams Fred N 182
Williams Fred V 332
Williams Fred W 792
Williams Frederick H 552
Williams F C 740
Williams F L 146
Williams Geo A 171
Williams George C 462
Williams George D 785

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Product

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Williams Geo H 656
Williams Geo H 748
Williams George H 754
Williams George L 232
Williams George P 334
Williams George R E 273
Williams George T 784
Williams Gordon Maurice 677
Williams Grant W 479
Williams Granville R 748
Williams G W 447
Williams Harold G 452
Williams Harold K 416
Williams Harold Ray 446
Wiliams Harry C 808
Williams Harry K 312
Williams Harry N 429
Williams Henry Carr 802
Williams Henry R 365
Williams Herbert E 509
Williams Homer 111
Williams Howard J 681
Williams Howard Scott 200
Williams Hugh R 273
Williams H N 429
Williams H R 116
Williams H R 240
Williams H S 109
Williams Isaac N C 668
Williams I Hod 223
Williams Jacob M 148
Williams James E 301
Williams James E 590
Williams James Emmett 437
Williams James G 229
Williams James I 462
Williams James Leon 74
Williams James Richard 285
Williams Jefferson D 452
Williams Jerry P 339
Williams Jesse A 462
Williams Jesse E 182
Williams Jesse L 221
Williams John A 295
Williams John A 786
Williams John Bell 773
Williams John D 323
Williams John Edward 654
Williams John H 785
Williams John H 787
Williams John M 654
Williams John W F 339
Williams Joseph H 462
Williams Joseph K 167
Williams Justus W 295
Williams J 109
Williams J A 146
Williams J A 438
Williams J A 462
Williams J C 273
Williams J D 231
Williams J D 736
Williams J F 608
Williams J G 230
Williams J H 109
Williams J J 171
WilliamsJ Leon 357
Williams J M 861
Williams J Terrence 192
Williams J Terrence jr 192
Williams Kenneth E 317
Williams LaFayette 124
Williams Lawrence B 747
Williams LeRoy 463
Williams Lewis P 117
Williams Louis B 780
Williams Louis Bernard 664
Williams Lucian Cocke 91
Williams Lynn 615
Williams L Aubrey 658
Williams Marie I 216
Williams Martin 433
Williams Maurice S 590
Williams Max M 415
Williams M B 740
Williams M H 438
Williams Nathan E 122
Williams Nathan W 390
Williams Newlands A 415
Williams Nelson H 347
Williams Nelson M 365
Williams Norman T 591
Williams Numa N 301
Williams Odin N 188
Williams Omer Charles 409
Williams Oscar 686
Williams Owen H 730
Williams Paul E 302
Williams Percy 686
Williams Percy M 764
Williams Percy N 590
Williams Pleasant H 337
Williams Presley A 740
Williams P T 312
Williams Ralph C 109
Williams Ralph H 390
Williams Ralph Levant 683
Williams Randall S 786
Williams Raymond H 292
Williams Raymond L 808
Williams Robert 365
Williams Robert A 803
Williams Robert E 419
Williams Robt J 200
Williams Robert L 167
Williams Robert L 273
Williams Rodger W 770
Williams Rogers S 273
Williams Rolla G 448
Williams Ross P 705
Williams Roy A 315
Williams Russell R 273
Williams R A 888
Williams R H 239
Williams Samuel 462
Williams Sidney G 542
Williams Sidney G 590
Williams Sigfred G 428
Williams Silas Wade 700
Williams Sloat Fassett 591
Williams Stanley Gelvin 709
Williams S H 147
Williams S N 747
Williams Thomas D 343
Williams Thomas D 705
Williams Thomas E 321
Williams Thomas F 432
Williams Thomas W 338
Williams T H 653
Williams Ulysses W 705
Williams Vinson 784
Williams Waitman A 792
Williams Walter L 675
Williams Walter Robert 637
Williams Ward T 731
Williams Wesley L 416
Williams Willie P 768
Williams Wm B 221
Williams Wm Dale 645
Williams Wm G 198
Williams William George 528
Williams Wm G 590
Williams Wm H 609
Williams Wm P 753
Williams William Sherman 654
Williams Worth A 610
Williams Wrennie 436
Williams W A 107
Williams W B 329
Williams W D 768
Williams W Edmond 304
Williams W Ernest 147
Williams W G 203
Williams W H 740
Williams W Howard 643
Williams W Ira 273
Williams W M 393
Williams W S 109
Williamson Burt C 136
Williamson B Berry 600
Williamson B W 609
Williamson Charles D 793
Williamson Clayton Watson 712
Williamson C Watson 437
Williamson Francis W 542
Williamson Franklin M 855
Williamson F L 879
Williamson F M 906
Williamson Gammon H 216
Williamson George B 623
Williamson George Howard 644
Williamson Guy W 248
Williamson G Bertram 479
Williamson Henry Hilburn 223
Williamson H L 611
Williamson James E 684
Williamson John Farris 611
Williamson Joseph T 639
Williamson J H 749
Williamson J M 793
Williamson Kenneth 868
Williamson Kenneth G 868
Williamson Matthew Benjamin 751
Williamson Norman A 737
Williamson Roy Owen 590
Williamson R L 125
Williamson R Welden 658
Williamson Samuel A 108
Williamson Thomas P 608
Williamson Walter W 599
Williamson Wm R P 120
Williamston H W 655
Willigar W G 126
Willing Oscar Fred 668
Willinger Louis 590
Willis Bruce W 446
Willis Charles A 232
Willis Francis M 551
Willis Frank Adelbert 387
Willis Geo A 113
Willis George P 551
Willis Geo P 590
Willis Harold L 118
Willis Herbert W 281
Willis John F 542
Willis Jonathan R 699
Willis Kent C 639
Willis Linford R 317
Willis Robt D 750
Willis Roy M 148
Willis Victor H 338
Willis Waltham R 105
Willis Wm A 350
Willis Wm D 769
Willis W M 221
Willison Franz E 411
Willits Harry Kaufman 707
Willits Henry M 317
Willman Arthur C 279
Willman Clarence W 276
Willman Jerome E 247
Willmore Chas M 287
Willmott Royal A 883
Willmott Walter Earl 888
Willoughby Claire B 663
Willoughby Cyril D 167
Wills Albert C 204
Wills A C 609
Wills Charles Jerauld 275
Wills Ellis L 809
Wills Irving H 771
Wills James A 735
Wills James C 452
Wills Lennen Alva 809
Wills L Leonidas 656
Wills Nobel G 293
Willsey Eugene E 292
Willson Albert B 216
Willson Barrett P 366
Willson Charles R 728
Willson Charles W 324
Willson Joseph Emory 748
Willson Kenneth Morrow 123
Willson N McK 791
Willson Paul L 357
Willson Wm H 597
Wilmesher Samuel F 454
Wilmont Max D 592
Wilmot Anson N 415
Wilmot Frederick G 202
Wilmoth Cleveland H 791
Wilneff Max 273
Wilner Charles 590
Wilson Adrian 24[illegible]
Wilson Albert 348
Wilson Albert Crosswell 400
Wilson Albert Edward 413
Wilson Alton O 193
Wilson Andrew Geo 98
Wilson Arthur Clark 391
Wilson A B 751
Wilson A H 888
Wilson Benjamin F 148
Wilson B 748
Wilson B E 880
Wilson B Frank 452
Wilson Carl Ray 669
Wilson Charles E 229

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR ORTHODENT BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 0021

B&Co BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

Wilson Charles Ralph 681
Wilson Chas S 193
Wilson Charles Valentine 327
Wilson Charles W 182
Wilson Charles W 781
Wilson Clarence D 656
Wilson Clarence M 332
Wilson C Herbert 645
Wilson C Herbert 700
Wilson C H 125
Wilson C N 294
Wilson C W 728
Wilson C Wilford 409
Wilson Daniel William 420
Wilson David G 773
Wilson David M 546
Wilson David S 738
Wilson Dwight R 590
Wilson D 115
Wilson D D 882
Wilson D E 514
Wilson Earl Fenewicks 705
Wilson Edgar Osiander 428
Wilson Edson M 867
Wilson Edward J 328
Wilson Edwin H 882
Wilson Ellis O 668
Wilson Emilius M 748
Wilson Ernest H 730
Wilson Ernest J 145
Wilson Ervin Henry 601
Wilson Erwin H 479
Wilson Everett James 700
Wilson Everett Louis 593
Wilson E A 769
Wilson E G 639
Wilson E M 867
Wilson Farris H 231
Wilson Floyd C 808
Wilson Francis B 681
Wilson Frank A 476
Wilson Frank A 815
Wilson Frank B 448
Wilson Frank B 705
Wilson Frank C 148
Wilson Frank C 233
Wilson Frank D 220
Wilson Frank Edmund 111
Wilson Frank Henry 710
Wilson Frank Martin 668
Wilson Fred T 303
Wilson Frederick Bushnell 546
Wilson Frederick E 365
Wilson Frederick W 185
Wilson F J 100
Wilson F N 331
Wilson F S 880
Wilson Garland N 157
Wilson George Alexander 753
Wilson George Anson 552
Wilson Geo B 158
Wilson George H 273
Wilson George L 437
Wilson George V 635
Wilson Geo W 246
Wilson George W 462
Wilson George W 808
Wilson Geo Y 188
Wilson Ghent 888
Wilson Glen Alfred 635
Wilson G W 146
Wilson G W 316
Wilson Harlen A 299
Wilson Harold 117
Wilson Harold H 105
Wilson Harris R C 635
Wilson Harry A 365
Wilson Harry A 888
Wilson Harry D 365
Wilson Harry E 171
Wilson Harry I 321
Wilson Harry I 628
Wilson Harry W 192
Wilson Herbert R 393
Wilson Herbert Sterrett 705
Wilson Houston 137
Wilson Howard Russell 676
Wilson H L 342
Wilson H W 437
Wilson Ira C 448
Wilson I F 167
Wilson James Cameron 276
Wilson James Edgar 479
Wilson James Eskin 439
Wilson James F 233
Wilson James G 628
Wilson James Hill 454
Wilson James M 319
Wilson James S 229
Wilson Jessie 748
Wilson Jesse L 148
Wilson John C 369
Wilson John D 275
Wilson John E 167
Wilson John F 764
Wilson John Francis 273
Wilson John H 752
Wilson John H 760
Wilson John J 478
Wilson John Lacy 299
Wilson John M 705
Wilson John O 888
Wilson John T 463
Wilson John T 779
Wilson John T 780
Wilson John T 784
Wilson Joseph 553
Wilson Joseph Clements 526
Wilson Joseph E 185
Wilson Joseph E 590
Wilson Joshua M 625
Wilson Joy F 158
Wilson Joy L 590
Wilson J B 625
Wilson J Edward 299
Wilson J Emery 705
Wilson J Francis 299
Wilson J F 303
Wilson J J 877
Wilson J Malcolm 677
Wilson J Mills 175
Wilson J Seward 198
Wilson Kenneth F 273
Wilson Kenneth M 247
Wilson Lawrence Andrew 119
Wilson Lawrence Richard 778
Wilson Lawson B 365
Wilson Lawton H 590
Wilson Lee George 416
Wilson Leland S 167
Wilson Leonard H 400
Wilson Lindsay G 98
Wilson Louis F 135
Wilson Louis W 380
Wilson Lyle C 312
Wilson Lyman A 590
Wilson L E 135
Wilson L H 592
Wilson L Shepard 548
Wilson Matthew 302
Wilson Max W 324
Wilson Michael 590
Wilson Minor P 751
Wilson Myron W 216
Wilson M R 882
Wilson Newell K 171
Wilson Nolan E 347
Wilson Olin M 156
Wilson Oliver P 429
Wilson Oliver T 171
Wilson Oral B 815
Wilson Orley D 342
Wilson Otto B 656
Wilson O G 339
Wilson O L 609
Wilson Paul D 542
Wilson Paul Libby 355
Wilson P H 821
Wilson P J 505
Wilson P R 884
Wilson Ralph Ellis 325
Wilson Ralph G 293
Wilson Ralph R 149
Wilson Ray H 855
Wilson Raymond P 120
Wilson Reginald G L 700
Wilson Reid A 675
Wilson R E 232
Wilson R E 878
Wilson Robert 648
Wilson Robert B M 216
Wilson Robert Barnes 432
Wilson Robt C 119
Wilson Robert John 546
Wilson Robert L 641
Wilson Robin C 223
Wilson Roy Melville 273
Wilson Samuel A 273
Wilson Sidney C 338
Wilson Stephen D 656
Wilson S C 882
Wilson S E 437
Wilson Theo 350
Wilson Thomas E 448
Wilson Tiffany 233
Wilson T M 136
Wilson T S 610
Wilson Victor S 888
Wilson Walter A 501
Wilson Walter J 302
Wilson Walter Leroy 812
Wilson Wells W 542
Wilson Wilber R 273
Wilson Wilfred R 380
Wilson Willard E 590
Wilson Willard F 590
Wilson William C 158
Wilson Wm C 462
Wilson Wm C 681
Wilson Wm D 320
Wilson Wm E 172
Wilson Wm E 286
Wilson Wm E 879
Wilson Wm G 679
Wilson Wm Harlow 811
Wilson Wm H 229
Wilson Wm H 596
Wilson Wm Marion 658
Wilson Wm P 229
Wilson Wm P 608
Wilson W A 744
Wilson W E 780
Wilson W E 787
Wilson W Frank 635
Wilson W G 905
Wilson W G 906
Wilson W H 134
Wilson W H 736
Wilson W Iler 750
Wilson W S 135
Wilson W S 240
Wilt Verne L G 167
Wiltbank Gilbert M 208
Wiltbank John C 208
Wiltberger Howard W 673
Wiltberger Robert E L 216
Wiltberger Roland B 637
Wilton Orvie N 401
Wiltz Otto P 283
Wiltze John H 888
Wiltze T H 409
Wiman Lester 273
Wimberly Alonzo J 753
Wimberly Homer A 752
Wimberly H O 346
Wimberly Russell 109
Wimberly Russell 109
Wimberly Russell 753
Wimbish Hugh H 124
Wimbrough Wm H 365
Wimmer George J 686
Wimmer Wallace A 273
Wimmer Winfield S 328
Winans Burt G 411
Winans Joseph F 644
Winans Park H 279
Winburn Walter J 343
Winchell Clarence 412
Winchester Frank 412
Winchester George F 380
Winchester Walter F 380
Windell Wm A 596
Winder Charles J 409
Winder Fred L 784
Winder Richard 75
Winder Willis N 184
Windham Jesse Lee 111
Windham Robert F 136
Windheim Arthur P 591
Windheim Otto W 273
Windhorst Martin R 462
Windle Bert O 188
Windle Frank Wm 448
Windle F W 116
Windle T Frank 687
Windrim Harold L 880
Windsor Clement 880
Windsor Harry E 717
Windwehen Charles V 751
Wine Charles H 705
Wineberg Leon 273
Wineburg Samuel 273
Wineinger Lawrence E 299
Winer Meyer 391
Winfred W G 134
Winfree Isaac O 347
Winfrey Clint Crockett 635
Wing Abner T 380
Wing C Sherman 387
Wing Ernest W 216
Wing Frank E 808
Wing Franklin Fearing 85
Wing Geo W 173
Wing Howard A 400
Wing Ross H 873
Wing Walter Marvin 380
Wing Wm 154
Wingard Floyd P 639
Wingender John H 801
Winger Merrill L 648
Wingerd Max 684
Wingerd Max 705
Wingerd Ray D 705
Winget Wm B 273
Winget William H 283
Wingo Charles E jr 365
Wingo L E 148
Wingrave Thomas Jefferson 350
Wingrove A C 779

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Drs. Duncan & Langdon

5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Winiecke Edward L 273
Winings Marvin O 105
Winkelman Walter D 366
Winkelmeyer Arthur H 462
Winkler Elijah Gwinn 653
Winkler Henry Herman 173
Winkler Newman D 590
Winkler Wm C 299
Winn Adelbert H 413
Winn Alvin S 409
Winn C Adelbert 808
Winn James W 740
Winn Nile H 881
Winn Norman D 888
Winn P P 877
Winn Robert E 888
Winn Robert T 888
Winn Roy O 880
Winn R L 645
Winner Harry U 614
Winner Harry U 617
Winner James M 208
Winner J Norman 208
Winnett A W 880
Winnick Solly L 542
Winnie Charles D 198
Winning Wm P 157
Winningham Marlot A 784
Winningham Max 736
Winograd M Geo 109
Winsberg Harry 273
Winsheimer E L 684
Winship Frederick Henry jr 389
Winslaw Willis D 452
Winslow B L 815
Winslow Charles E 409
Winslow Frederick A 409
Winslow George W 273
Winslow Henry A 87
Winslow Hezekiah T 452
Winslow John B 357
Winslow Max 409
Winslow Robert M 542
Winslow Wm Walter 700
Winsmore Harry D 700
Winstanley James H 748
Winston Henrietta 542
Winston Louis S 750
Winston William 233
Winter Franz 791
Winter Franz jr 216
Winter Geo B 462
Winter Gerson 590
Winter Gordon Richmond 527
Winter Henry Buhl 706
Winter Howard C 677
Winter Ignatz H 542
Winter Irving Hunter 542
Winter John E 301
Winter Leo 590
Winter L M 878
Winter Nicholas V 590
Winter Seward Randall 428
Winter Thomas H 686
Winterick Bernard G 635
Wintermute Charles A 784
Winters Charles 784
Winters F C 281
Winters Henry 882
Winters H J 601
Winters Johnson C 273
Winters Meade E 278
Winters Oliver Wilson 687
Winters Victor D 455
Winters Wm A 302
Winters W R 882
Wintersteen Calvin R 685
Wintersteen Ross W 476
Winther Conrad P 429
Winthrop Louis M 888
Winthrope Paul W 906
Winton John L 792
Winton Myrtt 737
Wintraecken August C 542
Wintraecken August C 598
Wipf Jacob H 729
Wippaka Eiano Gabriel 421
Wipper Arthur E 628
Wiprud Clarence Milton 663
Wirsig Arthur E L 321
Wirt John B 343
Wirt Landis Hixon 304
Wirt Wm G 639
Wirt W N 302
Wirth Henry J 273
Wirtz Geo Florian 126
Wirtz Vern M 120
Wisan Jacob M 499
Wisan Jacob Mordecai 553
Wise Albert I 705
Wise Charles Augustus 413
Wise Charles F 171
Wise Charles W 792
Wise George W 332
Wise Harry Wright 635
Wise H A 784
Wise John Dallas 736
Wise Lawrence M 167
Wise Lloyd H 248
Wise Thomas P 668
Wise Wm A 663
Wise Wm A 668
Wise Wm C 800
Wise Wm H 771
Wise W A 663
Wise Dr 819
Wisecarver Earl Gladstone 664
Wisecarver Ward J 664
Wisecup Cary A 625
Wisecup Clarence E 752
Wisehart O M 615
Wisely Harry P 594
Wiseman Henry Ellsworth 669
Wiseman M J D 216
Wisenbaugh Ward C 295
Wisenbaugh Ward C 302
Wisenbaugh Ward C 304
Wiser Bernard E 599
Wishart Edward R 679
Wishengrad Israel Bernard 590
Wishner Max 273
Wisla Joseph 590
Wisler Edwin Clarence 635
Wismer Paul 158
Wismer W H 411
Wisner Geo N 182
Wisner V S 616
Wisnev Samuel Simon 507
Wisnow Helen W 274
Wisoff Julius 542
Wisse W H 900
Wistain Lincoln O 274
Wiswall Willard J 247
Witham Frederick E 779
Witham Howard C 355
Witham Ray Everett 480
Withee Ulysses V 167
Withee Willis H 323
Withers A Clay 192
Withers Benjamin T 590
Withers Herbert F 791
Withers Howard G 637
Withers Roscoe D 159
Withers Walter O 229
Withers William Lee 760
Witherson Ross Bowman 682
Witherstine Edward J 284
Withrow George A 301
Witkoski F V 678
Witkow Nathan 542
Witmer B Franklin 683
Witmer E Arthur 312
Witous Charles John 274
Witous Elmer J 273
Witt Charles R 107
Witt Edward Charles 273
Witt James E 751
Witt Geo C 299
Witt Wm 590
Wittbrodt Felix J 409
Witte Albert B 409
Witte F W 111
Wittemann A P 808
Wittemore George H 381
Witten L C 792
Wittenberg Joseph J 628
Wittenberg Paul Conger 273
Wittenbrook Fred H 641
Witter E Warren 679
Witter James Amer 710
Witter Leon E 787
Witter Leroy D 299
Wittert Walter 273
Wittet Gordon E 409
Wittfelt Elmer John 628
Wittich Harold C 432
Wittig S G 769
Wittke Rubertus C 808
Wittkopp Harry S 182
Wittmaier George W 700
Wittman Andrew H 700
Wittmer C F 331
Wittrig David A 319
Witty J Wm 167
Witty R T 239
Witz Louis 202
Wnite William K 233
Wock H Brownell 601
Wodell St Clair Allan 381
Wodrich Wm H 273
Woehl Harry J 182
Woehler J L 107
Woehler Wm Winfred 466
Woelffer John R 808
Woelk Edward A jr 246
Woerfel Rudolph A 810
Wofford C D 752
Wogan Charles Edmund 676
Wogan Wm W 712
Wognum Maude Hough Mrs 380
Wohl M 117
Wohl Nathaniel R 590
Wohlgemuth Edward Allen 335
Wohlwend H L 280
Wohrna Edward J 365
Wohrna Geo J 365
Wohrna James W 365
Woiler Isaac S 717
Woisard E Lupont 706
Woisard Henry H 202
Woisard Lionel A 113
Woisard Roland E 542
Woita James F 481
Wojahn Edward C 304
Wojnick Joseph S 273
Wojtalewicz Julius A 273
Wolcott Clayton P 680
Wolcott Corydon H 598
Wolcott Floyd G 801
Wolcott L C 171
Wold Earl N 318
Wold Henry D 325
Wold Henry D 423
Wold William W 422
Woleslagel Ralph Edward 624
Wolf Abbott E 115
Wolf Alven Phillip 446
Wolf Arthur D 542
Wolf Charlotte 590
Wolf Edward G J 428
Wolf Felix 590
Wolf Franklin W 278
Wolf Gaylord E 677
Wolf George E 432
Wolf Howard Rettig 640
Wolf John H 600
Wolf John J 182
Wolf Joseph 505
Wolf Louis 590
Wolf Macy S 649
Wolf May 216
Wolf Melanie 590
Wolf Morris 216
Wolf Peter F 542
Wolf Rudolph Herman 277
Wolf Sheldon H 710
Wolf Wm M 365
Wolfe Allen S 216
Wolfe Benjamin Franklin 295
Wolfe Chester F 394
Wolfe C M 769
Wolfe David 273
Wolfe Emmons Ray 204
Wolfe Frank D 157
Wolfe Frederick J 350
Wolfe Gayle B 299
Wolfe George F 390
Wolfe George M 332
Wolfe G F 380
Wolfe Harold Grover 623
Wolfe Herbert B 338
Wolfe H R 658
Wolfe Irving R 590
Wolfe John Vincent 803
Wolfe J Scott 447
Wolfe Lee B 293
Wolfe Leonard F 380
Wolfe Leroy H 284
Wolfe Louis Henry 818
Wolfe Louis T 542
Wolfe Maynard DeWitt 502
Wolfe Morris R 452
Wolfe Oliver P 380
Wolfe Oscar A 350
Wolfe Power 342

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

Wolfe Ray 452
Wolfe Roscoe J 784
Wolfe R B 106
Wolfe Samuel C 292
Wolfe Vincent M 315
Wolfe Wm H 202
Wolfe Wm J 342
Wolfe Wm R 628
Wolfean Fred W 748
Wolfean Frederick W 744
Wolfenberger Clifton W 192
Wolfer Wm H 542
Wolff Alexander 590
Wolff Andrew Stratton 462
Wolff Bruce M 380
Wolff Charles 590
Wolff Geo R 93
Wolff Henry Douglas 432
Wolff H D 420
Wolff Joseph Scott 71
Wolff Samuel 542
Wolff Sidney David 552
Wolff Sturley C 462
Wolff Wm E 452
Wolff Wm H 590
Wolfman Joseph 542
Wolfman Joseph 590
Wolford Edgar W 675
Wolford Lionel T 347
Wolford Ralph Morris 682
Wolford Wm C 684
Wolford Wm H 642
Wolford Wm C 705
Wolford W W 350
Wolfrum Otto G 284
Wolfsbruck Carrie 527
Wolfshaut Jacob L 542
Wolfsohn Frederick 182
Wolfsohn Myer D 546
Wolfson Max 590
Wolfson Abraham 507
Wolfson Abraham 549
Wolfson Abraham 590
Wolfson Bernard 428
Wolfson Daniel 394
Wolfson Nathan 192
Wolfson Nathaniel 590
Wolfson Samuel 203
Wolfson Samuel 590
Wolfstruck C 590
Wolgel Abraham M 542
Wolgel Abraham M 590
Wolin David F 542
Wolinsky Joseph Louis 549
Wolk Charles 542
Wolk Joseph J 203
Wolk Samuel 542
Wolkin George 542
Wolkind Fanny 590
Wolkind Minna 590
Wolkow Henry E 432
Wollenberger Sigmond 273
Wollensak Paul A 808
Wollin Charles 590
Wollin Charles S 668
Wollin Erving F 273
Wollison Hammon Louis 389
Wollitz Alfred E 171
Wollman Andreas Arnold 729
Wollman Michael J 729
Wollmer Alexander 700
Wollrab Clarence A 247
Wolman Benj D 357
Wolodarsky J Nathaniel 202
Wolongiewicz F I 106
Wolpers Casimir 273
Wolpert Benjamin 590
Wolpert Henry Donald 553
Wolson Abraham M 273
Wolson Albert H 785
Wolter Alfred E 273
Wolter Amadeus F 432
Wolters John M 808
Woltz J Wm 335
Wolven Frank H 88
Wolverton Frederick H 700
Wolverton Lawrence Roy 794
Wolverton Lloyd B 794
Wolverton L R 467
Wolverton L R 469
Wolverton W L 878
Wolvin Wallace V 785
Womack A A 737
Womack Charles T 770
Womack Lawson C 769
Womack Matthew Jordan 769
Womacka Edward A 635
Womer Claude R 678
Wonder Chas J 479
Wonder Harold Dean 321
Wonderly Thomas Gordon 278
Wondries Harry W 167
Wong Benjamin K 273
Wood Albert K 498
Wood Alfred H 273
Wood Alfred T 276
Wood Archie Leon 635
Wood Arthur Carter 277
Wood Arthur D 888
Wood Arthur Edward 446
Wood Arthur E 477
Wood Arthur La Monte 809
Wood Bertram G 277
Wood Carrie Brooks 318
Wood Charles A 293
Wood Charles A 681
Wood Charles C 168
Wood Charles F 446
Wood Charles P 409
Wood Claude R 737
Wood Clement S 862
Wood Clifford E 668
Wood C C 351
Wood C F 653
Wood C J 883
Wood C Ogilvie 862
Wood Daniel M 628
Wood David L 229
Wood D M 172
Wood Edmund N jr 134
Wood Edward A 553
Wood Edward B 381
Wood Edwin K 682
Wood Ellsworth Leonard 628
Wood Eugene Vernon 747
Wood Frank Ellsworth 784
Wood Frank L 773
Wood Frank M 401
Wood Fred E 798
Wood Fred F 509
Wood Frederick 127
Wood Frederick A 773
Wood Fredk Selders 624
Wood F C 107
Wood F L 880
Wood Geo D 546
Wood George W 422
Wood Glenn H 111
Wood Granville 168
Wood G L 280
Wood G R 301
Wood Harriett Dobell 645
Wood Harry 221
Wood Harry C 393
Wood Harry C 798
Wood Harry T 239
Wood Harry T 409
Wood Henry C 409
Wood Henry F 773
Wood Henry L 136
Wood Herbert A 843
Wood Herman Bertram 867
Wood Homer E 216
Wood Horace 855
Wood Horace Eugene 747
Wood Howard G 596
Wood H B 113
Wood Irving N 700
Wood I A 239
Wood James Lester 462
Wood James P 454
Wood John 542
Wood John H 750
Wood John L 182
Wood John L 278
Wood Joseph Henry 628
Wood J Frank 414
Wood J Harley 601
Wood J Harry 340
Wood J Lee 167
Wood Kent T 803
Wood Lawson D 411
Wood Lorenz F D 423
Wood Louis E 286
Wood L Hobson 737
Wood L Y 158
Wood Mabel F 350
Wood Maurice Lee 411
Wood Maxwell T 409
Wood Milton B 423
Wood Murray Campbell 127
Wood Nathaniel C 653
Wood Nelson Sylvester 383
Wood Norton Jerome 140
Wood Orlando B 433
Wood Palmer H B 878
Wood Perry G 677
Wood Peter H 380
Wood Philip A 216
Wood Philip H 95
Wood Ralph A 715
Wood Ranson Knox 647
Wood Raymond H 386
Wood Robert I 730
Wood Ross Wilfred 474
Wood Roy Eugene 475
Wood R C 888
Wood R L 348
Wood Samuel O 641
Wood Seeley C 280
Wood Stanley F 502
Wood Thomas C 628
Wood Thomas C 635
Wood Thos H 192
Wood Thomas Henry 786
Wood Thomas W 773
Wood Thomas W jr 380
Wood Wallace jr 350
Wood Walter 753
Wood Walter Frederick 400
Wood Warren A 700
Wood Weir McV 335
Wood Wm 760
Wood Wm C 350
Wood Wm Tate 124
Wood Wm W 135
Wood W Andrew 135
Wood W J 134
Wood W T 542
Woodard Charles B 590
Woodard Donald E 312
Woodard Edward M 322
Woodard Eugene J 653
Woodard Robert S 148
Woodard Thomas R 299
Woodard Wm A 159
Woodberry Harvey W 590
Woodbridge Fred H 409
Woodbridge Walter Babcock 389
Woodbury Charles E 315
Woodbury C H 230
Woodbury Edward B 527
Woodbury Frank 872
Woodbury George 628
Woodbury George H 386
Woodbury George Mial 230
Woodbury Herbert A 315
Woodbury James Farrar 354
Woodbury Karl Fairfield 872
Woodbury Leslie M 433
Woodbury Linwood A 388
Woodbury Ralph Hibbert 872
Woodbury Wm Weatherspoon 872
Woodcock Arthur H 380
Woodcock Arthur W 394
Woodcock Ernest M 354
Woodcock Irene G 542
Wooden Howard E 365
Wooden J Hoffman 365
Wooderson Robt M 656
Woodfall Wm H 387
Woodford Clark B 803
Woodhams Charles J 414
Woodhead Martin 229
Wooding J L 655
Woodle Jerome M 542
Woodley Frank E 591
Woodman Arnold J 462
Woodman Austin W 490
Woodman Glen F 462
Woodman John B 596
Woodmansee Albert DeForest 664
Woodmansee Fred A 313
Woodridge Mervin H 653
Woodring E Farris 658
Woodrow Howard Hillman 700
Woodrow Wm H 877
Woodruff Francis 505
Woodruff Harold F 421
Woodruff Levi G 314
Woodruff Roy Orchard 71
Woodruff Wm H 542
Woodrum William W 193
Woods Benton S 784
Woods Carleton W 590
Woods Carter R 764
Woods Charles R 641

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS. 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Woods C R 146
Woods Dixon H 329
Woods Earl A 299
Woods Edward K 171
Woods Frank E 769
Woods Frank Ray 279
Woods Frank Rodman 409
Woods Fred S 357
Woods Frederick D 147
Woods George C 642
Woods George H 635
Woods George Raymond 474
Woods Guy A 668
Woods Harold James 801
Woods Henry Courtney 328
Woods James Burns 700
Woods John H 635
Woods John Y 677
Woods J R 877
Woods Martin J 347
Woods M Ashwell 724
Woods Paul L 710
Woods Paul Mason 745
Woods Perry L 332
Woods Perry Lee 327
Woods Philip H 700
Woods Redmon Herschell 448
Woods R G 877
Woods Samuel D 677
Woods V P 97
Woods Wm H 448
Woods Wm J 888
Woodside Wm S 301
Woodson Alice Emma 123
Woodson Jack V 446
Woodson Marion R 542
Woodward Albert E F 192
Woodward Alfred H 647
Woodward A Watson 769
Woodward Charles M 172
Woodward G Merritt 319
Woodward C F 109
Woodward David H 273
Woodward Fordham 192
Woodward Frank V 140
Woodward Fred R 736
Woodward Frederick F C 510
Woodward Garnett 233
Woodward George F 785
Woodward Guy B 438
Woodward Harold S 192
Woodward Henry A 590
Woodward Irving B 192
Woodward John E 350
Woodward Joseph A 700
Woodward Joseph Mellechamp 350
Woodward J F 740
Woodward Marion L 380
Woodward Murdock M 639
Woodward M A 658
Woodward Nathaniel T 347
Woodward N N 740
Woodward Oscar H 287
Woodward O H 784
Woodward Paul J 437
Woodward Reginald James 119
Woodward Roy W 115
Woodward Thomas L 232
Woodward Wilber S 590
Woodward Wm C 388
Woodward Wm Edward 750
Woodworth Charles L 357
Woodworth Charles R 274
Woodworth Dana L 273
Woodworth Earl B 421
Woodworth Earl J 183
Woodworth Floyd H 649
Woodworth Frank J 590
Woodworth Frank X 546
Woodworth James Galvin 546
Woodworth Leigh J 801
Woodworth Ray 330
Woodworth R N 383
Woodworth Hal W 421
Woody Lyda W 735
Wool Ralph E 182
Woolard Geo W 245
Woolens Theodore Taylor 274
Wooley Ezra W 433
Wooley Kenneth C 668
Wooley Wayne W 87
Wooldridge Clifford C 773
Wooldridge Henry Archer 773
Wooldridge Henry H 747
Wooldridge H H 753
Wooldridge Sylvester J 448
Woolf Samuel 590
Woolgar Clinton H 514
Woolgar Clinton Herbert 401
Woolgar Ernest M 216
Woollard Fred D 647
Woollatt Robert Sidney 888
Woolley Delbert LeRoy 506
Wooley Hoyt B 109
Woolley Leland Smith 761
Woolley M R 821
Woolley Owen 502
Woolley Percy J 182
Woolley Ulysses G 590
Woolley Wayne W 428
Woolm James Ellsworth 475
Woolsey E G 158
Woolsey George 171
Woolsey Paul J 413
Woolsey Roydon I 156
Woolston Alva Stebins 808
Woolston Horace Stephen 498
Woolston Lemuel P 87
Woolverton James I 510
Woolverton John E 510
Woolverton Solom 880
Woolwine Roland W 654
Woolwine Roy V 748
Woram George E 200
Worboys Charles H 784
Worcester Howard W 274
Worcester J Warren 553
Worcester Milton F 274
Worden Egbert A 801
Work Craig M 322
Workman A B J 590
Workman Clarence B 658
Workman R L 221
Workman Saul G 740
Workman Theodore C 735
Works William J 421
Worley Charles Y 658
Worley Francis Mervin 327
Worley Jesse W 793
Worley Newton J 635
Worley Wm Raymond 761
Worlton Wm L 759
Worman F F 740
Worman Harold G 115
Wormhoudt Henry O 322
Wormley C Sumner 216
Wormley Roscoe C 509
Worner Earl R 700
Wornson Walter A 808
Worrell J F 867
Worrell K G 280
Worsham Adolph Erle 609
Worsham L W 437
Worsley Norvin August 675
Worsley Raymond E 276
Worsley Willard J 276
Worth Charles Eugene 299
Worth Clarence E 167
Worth Earl E 323
Worth Henry L 542
Worth Herbert S 542
Worthen John H 488
Worthen Oscar J 542
Worthen Ray O 393
Worthen Roy O 168
Worthern Anne Skinner 380
Worthington Arthur 640
Worthington Chester A 275
Worthington Edison 785
Worthington Floyd G 105
Worthington F H 774
Worthington Mazie M 155
Worthington S Lester 275
Worthy Wm E 409
Wortman George B 623
Wortmann Joseph 590
Woosley Arthur F 499
Woosley Walter 499
Wooster Ray Howland 625
Wooster Wheelock W 546
Wooten A L 338
Wooten A L 608
Wooten Clement L 612
Wooten George H 312
Wooten L F 222
Wooten Roscoe A 705
Wooton John A 411
Wootton Alfred Theodore 338
Wootton Richard Leslie 120
Worthely Burney L 452
Wozniak Casimer L 274
Wozniak Stanley L 411
Wozniak Theophil Wilfred 409
Woznick Edmund S 193
Wratislaw Charles F 324
Wratten Victor E 754
Wray Charles Russell 127
Wray Earl R 596
Wray Harry Douglass 553
Wray James William 318
Wray John T 409
Wray J Cleary 844
Wray Wm E 888
Wray Wm John 700
Wrbitzky Benjamin P 432
Wren Edwin S 87
Wren Floyd C 351
Wren Floyd C 351
Wren John S 184
Wren W R 780
Wrenn Wellford G 124
Wresinski Leo J 216
Wrigglesworth Frank B 799
Wright A B 134
Wright A S 448
Wright Abraham C 773
Wright Adolph E 341
Wright Albert M 600
Wright Albert M 601
Wright Albion H 167
Wright Alfred G 700
Wright Alvin O 171
Wright August F 182
Wright Bayard A 683
Wright Bayard Alvin jr 683
Wright Benson E 608
Wright Bruce C 448
Wright Carleton H 639
Wright Carlyle 552
Wright Carlyle 594
Wright Charles D 590
Wright Charles DeMott 640
Wright Charles E 882
Wright Charles Franklin 438
Wright Charles G 274
Wright Charles L 811
Wright Charles Manley 640
Wright Chester F 304
Wright Clarence 700
Wright Clarence A 489
Wright Clarence H 274
Wright Clarence John 413
Wright Clarence J 88
Wright Clarence L 681
Wright Cyrus C 299
Wright C A 296
Wright C O 423
Wright C R 314
Wright Darrel R 325
Wright Edgar Allen 391
Wright Edgar H 683
Wright Edwin V 700
Wright Elmer 843
Wright E H Spencer 380
Wright E Pope 748
Wright Frances E 394
Wright Frank 599
Wright Frank J 888
Wright Frank L 794
Wright Fred W 436

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Wright Fred W 873
Wright Garland W 156
Wright Garrett Oliver 400
Wright Gary E 647
Wright George Ernest 680
Wright Geo F 888
Wright George H 380
Wright George H 542
Wright George L 599
Wright Geo S 664
Wright Glen E 302
Wright Harley S 325
Wright Harry B 202
Wright Harry B 409
Wright Harry Bender 591
Wright Harry Bernard 700
Wright Harry D 635
Wrigh Harry Malcolm 342
Wright Hedley V 888
Wright Herbert F 821
Wright Herbert W 843
Wright Herman Everett 780
Wright H A 792
Wright H C 743
Wright H L 616
Wright H L 780
Wright Ida Ellen 390
Wright Ivan W 644
Wright James A 274
Wright James C 510
Wright James C 299
Wright James E 312
Wright James Ernest 853
Wright James Ernest 905
Wright James N 623
Wright Jeannette Banks 380
Wright Jerome B 609
Wright Joel F 200
Wright John E 452
Wright John E 655
Wright John J 808
Wright John M 497
Wright John M 723
Wright John S 333
Wright Johnson Kent 635
Wright Joseph A 648
Wright Joseph S 462
Wright Julian T 773
Wright J F 343
Wright Kath 738
Wright Leon A 158
Wright Leon B 553
Wright Letitia T 171
Wright Lloyd B 462
Wright Lloyd H 843
Wright Lowell P 86
Wright L A 158
Wright L A 750
Wright Malcolm Lee 320
Wright Melrose W 542
Wright Millard C 452
Wright Murray V 489
Wright M H 737
Wright M J 171
Wright M W 542
Wright Oliver B 136
Wright Percy B 172
Wright Richard D 591
Wright Robert A 329
Wright Robert N 830
Wright Roy A 888
Wright Roy B 171
Wright R G 740
Wright Samuel August 428
Wright Sanford 140
Wright Silas A 463
Wright Spencer C 725
Wright Thomas Bennett 437
Wright Thomas E 790
Wright Thomas R 274
Wright Trevor 677
Wright Tullus 700
Wright T G 341
Wright T J 107
Wright Walter Earl 637
Wright Walter H 712
Wright Walter L 639
Wright Warren La Von 759
Wright Warren La Von 761
Wright Walter S 171
Wright Walter Z 331
Wright Weston W 862
Wright Wilbert H 428
Wright Wiley A 748
Wright Wm C 299
Wright Wm Crosby 231
Wright William E 208
Wright Wm F 855
Wright Wm G 700
Wright Wm H 462
Wright Wm H 712
Wright Wm J 821
Wright Wm Joseph 390
Wright Wm Lee 111
Wright Wm R 637
Wright Wm T 365
Wright Wm T jr 93
Wright Wm W 635
Wright W Carl 167
Wright W Carl 182
Wright W H 97
Wright W R 437
Wright W S 158
Wright Y A 884
Wright Zachariah N 639
Wright Z N 221
Wrigley Arthur E 156
Wright Y A 884
Wright Zachariah N 639
Wright Z N 221
Wrigley Arthur E 156
Wrigley Geo E 156
Wring Wilbur John 422
Writer George S 591
Wrixon Albert E 285
Wrixon Albert E 315
Wrobel Stanislaus 200
Wroblewski Edward Jean 274
Wroblewski Edmond 274
Wroe Frank 501
Wroten Earl F 174
Wrucke Arthur L 423
Wry Charles Butler 383
Wudel Reinhold H 729
Wulfman Armin E 791
Wulfman Armin E 792
Wulze Edward A F 462
Wumkes Peter Justus 274
Wumkes Wm W 729
Wunder Wm M 888
Wunder W H 774
Wunderlich Fredk R 86
Wunderlich Richard H 182
Wunderlich Wm 274
Wundram Carl Louis 111
Wunsch Chester 341
Wurfflein George J D 675
Wurmstedt Fred W 274
Wurster George P 314
Wurtz Wilmot B 888
Wurzbach Geo C 753
Wurzel David 590
Wurzel Samuel 198
Wyant A C 319
Wyant Wm M 590
Wyatt Alvin S 428
Wyatt Claude W 182
Wyatt C Earl 330
Wyatt Eugene Lipley 740
Wyatt Ford W 292
Wyatt F C 778
Wyatt Geo W 654
Wyatt Hamlette G 94
Wyatt Inzer B 135
Wyatt James Nicholas 736
Wyatt Lewis Julius 331
Wyatt Lewis Julius 453
Wyatt Madeline C 592
Wyatt Robert Fisher 219
Wybraniec Peter F 274
Wyche James E 609
Wyckoff A J 888
Wyckoff C D 314
Wyckoff Charles 276
Wyckoff Frederick W 590
Wyckoff John Iredell 700
Wyckoff John R 542
Wyckoff Raymond Taylor 700
Wyckoff William Taylor 700
Wycoff A J 880
Wycoff N Neal 194
Wydle David Z 282
Wyeth Chas L 216
Wyeth Charles L 643
Wyeth Emily Waterman 700
Wygant Frederick D 597
Wygant George P 592
Wygodski Bezko 110
Wylan Joseph E 590
Wylie Burch 342
Wylie Charles
Wylie E Joseph 167
Henry 274
Wylie F D 644
Wylie Ralph 369
Wylie Thomas H 888
Wylie Wm Leroy 635
Wyman David F 786
Wyman Ducan A 192
Wyman Edward Holbrook 723
Wyman Eugene B 382
Wyman George I 276
Wyman George Nelson 300
Wyman Harry P 700
Wyman Martha K 784
Wyman Roy E 729
Wyman Roy E 730
Wyman Webb W 216
Wymer Homer 119
Wymer H M 628
Wyn Koop Wm B 245
Wyneken Theodore C 295
Wynn Albert 590
Wynn E L 116
Wynn E L 335
Wynn James Frank 590
Wynn J Frank 202
Wynn P A 124
Wynn Stanley A 276
Wynn T C 437
Wynne J H 351
Wynne Thomas J 155
Wynns John G 343
Wyrobeck Eugene D 808
Wyscarver Jerome H C 644
Wysong Eldwyn Auverne 302
Yachelson Augusta 542
Yack L C 882
Yaeger Frederick S 432
Yaffe Israel 122
Yagendorf Paul 499
Yager Andrew Woodford 293
Yager Francis M 109
Yager Newton Thomas 841
Yahlem Carl 462
Yahres John M 635
Yake James Calvin 787
Yale E Lawrence 413
Yale Floyd A 448
Yale F A 116
Yale G Wm 369
Yale Henry I 390
Yale I V 416
Yalkut Benjamin 542
Yamamoto Tatsuo 182
Yamamoto Tomichi 182
Yamson y Collado Crisanto 828
Yancey Clinton Ernest 793
Yancey C E 97
Yancey Henry L 146
Yancey Julian C 229
Yancy J W 748
Yando Arthur Heli 92
Yanow Joseph 542
Yanow Joseph J 590
Yant Henry 156
Yantis Geo A 120
Yaple Clarence V 625
Yaple Harry M 784
Yaple Sherman T 625
Yaptinchay Alberto 831
Yaptinchay Isidoro A 828
Yaptinchay Miguel 827
Yarbrough Benjamin T 136
Yarbrough C Augustus 232
Yarbrough C A 135
Yarbrough John A 611
Yarbrough Wm S 338
Yarbrough W L 748
Yard Edmond 280
Yarnall Edgar P 463
Yarnshom Morris 342
Yarowsky Benjamin F 208
Yarrington Herbert Harlan 704
Yarrow George G 505
Yarrowsky Hyman 122
Yatabe T 157
Yater Arva E 299
Yates Anna L 668
Yates Cecil F 420
Yates D Mayfield 136
Yates Edward W 167
Yates Frank Ford 793
Yates George H 549
Yates George N 608
Yates Guy Wm 111
Yates Jack C 274
Yates Jack M 668
Yates Jackson Tucker 286
Yates James R 216
Yates Joseph F 95
Yates J Smith 769
Yates Paul B 768
Yates Paul Christian 780
Yates Thomas H 717
Yates Walter S 705
Yates W F 607
Yavelow Manuel 554
Yavner Benjamin Franklin 392
Yavner Max 380
Yawata Tomigo 171

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

Yeager Clarence Henry 635
Yeager Mark 409
Yeager Robert Bloomfield 635
Yeager Wm N 401
Yeamans Glen 428
Yeargain George W 462
Yearick John H 700
Yearsley Pascal W 785
Yearty Eugene H 222
Yearwood C M 222
Yeast James A 229
Yeast James A 231
Yeater H W 366
Yeatman Oscar B 94
Yeatmen Oscar B 277
Yeaton Raymond B 385
Yeatter George A 489
Yechout Rudolph J 116
Yeckley George R 677
Yee Julius Targ 182
Yeiser L Alfred 677
Yeisley Paul Wilson 91
Yelland A Spencer 182
Yelland R Lorin 184
Yelverton J H 612
Yelvington E J 219
Yemen John P 140
Yenter Norwood R 317
Yeo E H 369
Yeo Robert J 862
Yeoman Mitchell B 183
Yeretsky Wilhelmina 411
Yerke F J 156
Yerkes Eliza 700
Yerkes Harman 700
Yerkes Walter L 510
Yesko Wm S 508
Yessler Arthur M 287
Yetman Arthur L 499
Yetter Clyde W 752
Yetter Edgar Stayer 683
Yetter F C 433
Yetton H L 736
Yielding Edward C 134
Yielding H Leroy 167
Yielding H L 134
Yingling D Lawrence 682
Yingling F M 332
Yirikian John 590
Yngue Samuel 432
Yingson Augustin B 828
Yoakum Festy 216
Yockel Edward Wilson 811
Yocom Wm S 673
Yocum Earl V 337
Yocum Earl V 343
Yocum Frank Alvin 635
Yocum Howard A 463
Yocum John Paul 687
Yoder Eleanor McK 542
Yoder Fred S 707
Yoder Homer P 635
Yoder John Geist 686
Yoder Kensie N 707
Yoder Maurice B 707
Yoder Ralph E 542
Yoders Charles G 754
Yoelson Herman 635
Yoerger — 905
Yohe Edward L 685
Yohe Percy P 167
Yohe P P 95
Yokayama H K 182
Yokel Robt M 590
Yokeley Karan M 612
Yokie Wm Carl 411
Yolken Nathan P 365
Yonker Lewis L 624
Yonover Nathan 274
Yonover Nofthali 274
Yoost Herman M 655
York Apelles S 222
York Berton E 787
York Charles F 380
York Charles Tracey 335
York Fred M 222
York Henry Clay 601
York H H 286
York James R 146
York Leslie L 187
York M L 663
York Russell Moffet 119
York Samuel 409
York Saul 705
York Wilbur W 635
York Wm Lloyd 635
Yorke Curtis W 114
Yorke Guy E 780
Yorke H M 355
Yorks John R 700
Yoshida Frederick R 167
Yoshida Hisashi 157
Yoshino Shotaros 112
Yost Allan K 590
Yost Edwin Cooper 774
Yost Harry A 590
Yost Howard 478
Yost H Stewart 707
Youakin Tewfik 98
Youel Charles D 729
Youel George A 729
Youlden Samuel 855
Youmans Charles C 655
Youmans Lester G 234
Young Albert O 274
Young Alfred Clyde 705
Young Andrew D 198
Young Andrew J 350
Young Arthur 590
Young Arthur Baldwin 637
Young Arthur E 786
Young Arthur J H 274
Young Arthur Price 380
Young A S 278
Young Blake B 108
Young B I 116
Young Charles A 274
Young Charles E 182
Young Chas F 616
Young Charles W 230
Young Charles W 280
Young Clara E 628
Young Clarence W 400
Young Daniel 862
Young Daniel Lloyd 675
Young Douglas H 526
Young D 906
Young Earl T 274
Young Edward C 888
Young Elmer 409
Young Elmer E 299
Young Eric L 882
Young Erick W 808
Young Eyhan B 663
Young Floyd A 171
Young Frank B 274
Young Franklin W 182
Young Frederick 409
Young Garland L 299
Young George Clark 505
Young George D 222
Young George F 542
Young George W 681
Young George Wm 279
Young Gerhart H 274
Young Glenn Franklin 590
Young Guy V 420
Young Harry A 428
Young Harry G 182
Young Harry Nevers 357
Young Henry C 216
Young Henry Drummond 778
Young Hudson L 175
Young H E 365
Young H W 198
Young Isaac H 365
Young James E 135
Young James O 735
Young James W 93
Young Jeremiah W 274
Young John Barton 637
Young John H 402
Young John H 808
Young John K 624
Young John Q 668
Young John N 590
Young Joseph R 156
Young J A 158
Young J A 610
Young J D 351
Young J Edison 380
Young J Leroy 321
Young J Lowe 100
Young J Lowe 590
Young J M 391
Young Kenneth M jr 725
Young Lawrence B 481
Young Leonard D 355
Young Luther Alvin 462
Young Millard F 489
Young Morgan M 738
Young Napp 821
Young Otis M 642
Young O S 341
Young Peter W 644
Young Philip G 793
Young Philip R 167
Young Ralph A 167
Young Ray Allan 167
Young Richd B 462
Young Richard C 132
Young Robert James 184
Young Robert W 382
Young Roy Arth 91
Young Roy M 277
Young Samuel N 628
Young Sidney C 274
Young Stewart R 905
Young Stuart R 668
Young Thomas W 168
Young Thurman L 611
Young T H 883
Young Wallace W 171
Young Walter Edward 389
Young Walter H 590
Young Walter H 597
Young Wm A 488
Young William B 279
Young Wm D 611
Young Wm Henry 784
Young Wm H 148
Young Wm Merki 274
Young Wm O 655
Young Wm Scott 127
Young W Crawford 415
Young W Harold 200
Young W J 357
Young W S 881
Younger Edward A 182
Younger Jack 743
Younger Mabel Bennett 635
Younger Robert 743
Younglove John A 798
Youngs Andrew D 526
Youngs Fred E 550
Youngs Henry J 365
Youngs Olin H 202
Youngs Olin H 202
Youngs Robert I 598
Youngson George N jr 274
Youngson James R 628
Younie James A 679
Yount C B 609
Yount Elmer F 216
Yount G Bardin 182
Yount Marion J 462
Yount Oscar C 710
Yourd Raymond Atchison 677
Yovanouch Alexander 365
Yudizky B E 507
Yuen Wm N 821
Yukel Frank E 423
Yukimoto S 124
Yule Alexander C 590
Yule Frank E 299
Yule Oscar J 601
Yunker Joseph C 502
Yurow David 108
Yutzler Harry A 122
Yuvalta Harry 542
Zaas Samuel 119
Zaballero Victorina 828
Zabel John F jr 596
Zablotney Arthur W 109
Zabriskie Angelo 509
Zabrocki Julian A 274
Zacarias Asuncion 123
Zaccardo Dominic 124
Zacharoff F 117
Zacharos M D 590
Zachary James Frederick 607
Zachary Jesse R 611
Zachem Edwin 546
Zachem Zeno 546
Zacher Fred W 700
Zachery James B 750
Zachman Walter M 430
Zachman Wm 708
Zachry Daniel Hayes 753
Zack Maurice B 421
Zacovitch Norman 274
Zadikian Kasper K 114
Zadikow Israel 542
Zadrazil Joseph 314
Zagala y Rosales Ramon 830
Zagarski Sigmund M 498
Zagers Edward W 274
Zagorski Sigmund S 677
Zahalka H S 115
Zaharia Jacques 590
Zahm Thomas S 645
Zahn Daniel F 546
Zahn David L 590
Zahn Philip 590
Zahniser Frank R 680
Zaitlin Isidor 554
Zajicek Edwin Cyrus 274
Zak Charles F 274
Zak Edwin J 274
Zakarian Dickman M 590
Zakon Hyman 387
Zales J Edward 171
Zalkin Ida 590
Zametkin Joel M 542
Zallys Paul P 274
Zamelkin Joel M 542
Zamora y Censon Pedro 830
Zane Kim Chan 821
Zane Warden L 496
Zangelein Emil Richard 280
Zanitsch Henry 462
Zanone Josef 740
Zapata y Gonzales Casiano 830
Zapp John J 542
Zappettini Charles J 182
Zarbraugh Lyman L 647
Zaremba Alexander Mark 780
Zartzin Abner J 808
Zaruba Leopold C 274
Zarzinski Alex J 635

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES

A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

Zasser David 274
Zastrow Frank A 168
Zasuly Hyman 542
Zasuly Jacob 542
Zauderer Max S 590
Zauderer Tobias 590
Zaugg Fred C 188
Zawadski John J 108
Zawadski J S 116
Zech Lando Wm 784
Zech Lloyd U 712
Zecher Ilsley S 501
Zeches Melville M 433
Zechout James F 479
Zederbaum George 402
Zchnpfennig Fred L 428
Zehrung Harry M 293
Zehupfennig Fred L 429
Zeis Andrew W 419
Zeis Daniel Webster 645
Zeisel Carl S 700
Zeisler Jacob D 590
Zeisler Max H 590
Zeiss E C 156
Zeiss Phillip E 156
Zeisse Carl Schneider 700
Zeisz Robert C 105
Zeitel Meyer H 542
ZeZithammel Edward W 314
Zeitlin Alexander 700
Zeldenrust Richard jr 784
Zelenka Rudolph L 347
Zeleznik Emil W 635
Zeliff Cyrus H 509
Zell Walter F P 462
Zeller Christ M 648
Zeller James B 678
Zeller Joseph B 590
Zeller Wm G 590
Zellers Harry C 678
Zellers Howard W 649
Zellers H C 477
Zellers J S 476
Zellhofer Chester C 318
Zellner Edward R 745
Zelner M 590
Zeluff Czar 547
Zelwis Adelbert 365
Zeman Charles F 590
Zeman Charles Francis 592
Zemke Arthur W 168
Zemsky James L 590
Zener Frank 700
Zenor E W 453
Zenter Clement 700
Zentner John P 808
Zepp W Clarence 216
Zeran Lewis H 322
Zerbe G Frank 710
Zercher Harold 460
Zercher Joseph E 770
Zerfing Henry Frank 506
Zerfing Louis Wm 700
Zerfing Wilson 700
Zernitz Henry Walter 202
Zesch Leonie von M 818
Zeta y Macula Jose Ma 828
Zeter Wm A 628
Zetterower T H 231
Zetterstedt Arthur 401
Zettler Walter W 423
Zeve Harry Leopold 649
Zezina Ernest 127
Zick Walter A 409
Zickbrich K H B 773
Zickefoose Sampson H 792
Zickler Chas R 611
Ziebell Frederick William 510
Ziegenbein Oscar 474
Zeigenbein Rudolph 116
Zieger Otto C 429
Ziegler A W 428
Ziegler Armand C R 590
Zeigler Charles 168
Ziegler C Hallman 880
Ziegler Daniel H 635
Ziegler Eva M 609
Ziegler Frank Howard 590
Ziegler Horace Allen 281
Ziegler Jacob B 590
Ziegler Joseph E 168
Ziegler Lorenz Henry 730
Ziegler Louis C 675
Ziegler Lyman F 247
Ziegler Orlando H 888
Ziegler Richard 590
Ziegler Samuel 432
Ziegler Winfield Scott 314
Zielinski Jacob B 274
Ziemke Louis August 810
Ziering Jacob M 200
Zierke Roland H 422
Zierold Arthur A 428
Zierott Arthur Carl 480
Ziervogel Wm H 274
Ziesel Wm 511
Ziesel William 700
Ziff Morris Bernard 590
Zigelboin H J 380
Ziglinski Norbert T 803
Zike Charles W 300
Zilbach George 549
Zillman Paul W 546
Zilvitis Matthew 274
Zilz Chas W 861
Zilz Charles William 862
Zimmer Alex J 803
Zimmer Anthony Edward 635
Zimmer Charles J 340
Zimmer Earl H 188
Zimmer Ernest G 155
Zimmer Harry 318
Zimmer Harry 546
Zimmer Morris Abraham 505
Zimmer William P 282
Zimmerman Abraham A 114
Zimmerman Albert Max 274
Zimmerman A 168
Zimmerman David 590
Zimmerman David Ellis 674
Zimmerman Edward A 274
Zimmerman Everett R 888
Zimmerman Fred W 649
Zimmerman George F 888
Zimmerman Geo H 700
Zimmerman Gustavus H 590
Zimmerman Guy A 644
Zimmerman Harold 393
Zimmerman Harry 674
Zimmerman Henry P 109
Zimmerman Henry T
Zimmerman I Edwin 597
Zimmerman Jacob L 705
Zimmerman James 844
Zimmerman John W 611
Zimmerman J 106
Zimmerman J 905
Zimmerman Lawrence H 612
Zimmerman L John 274
Zimmerman Mark 127
Zimmerman Michael 590
Zimmerman Miles Dewey 706
Zimmerman Morris L 700
Zimmerman M C 463
Zimmerman Neal L 668
Zimmerman Oscar A 700
Zimmerman Paul B 682
Zimmerman Paul H 590
Zimmerman Samuel 274
Zimmerman T R 609
Zimmermann Ernest L 365
Zimmermans Milton 674
Zimonth Anthony J 274
Zinck Charles E 114
Zincke Eric 624
Zincke Lewis Denison 635
Zingman Louis 590
Zinkan Edwin I 888
Zinkoff Albert A 505
Zinkon J H 623
Zinman Samuel 382
Zinn Frank H 274
Zinn Frank H 284
Zinn Geo E 658
Zinn Jacob M 590
Zinn John Harry 883
Zinn S H 879
Zinn Wm J 343
Zinner Nicholas L 635
Zinselmeier John F 628
Zinser Melford E 95
Zinser Melford E 274
Zinsher Isaac J 590
Zion James R 182
Zion J R 106
Zion Nathan 499
Zion Robert R 700
Zipperman Emanuel Z 274
Zipperman Jacob S 274
Zipperman Nathan M 115
Zipperman Solomon W 274
Zirbel Elmer John 812
Zirklo Clyde B 230
Ziska Edward H 462
Ziskin Daniel E 428
Zoberbier Ernest A 784
Zochert Walter S 274
Zoeller Mary M 341
Zoellner Gilbert O 800
Zogalian Vahan Titus 409
Zohman Max 590
Zola Boris 127
Zolan Ralph 542
Zolen Albert 590
Zoleta Eleuterio 828
Zoline Nathan J 274
Zoller Albert 542
Zolot Joseph 590
Zonn Solomon J 198
Zorn Carl John 552
Zorn Edward S 500
Zorn Morris 542
Zosel Wm 700
Zoshitaka Munagi 759
Zoulek Joseph L 635
Zousmer Harry 591
Zrake Wm 542
Zralik Frank Ignatius 635
Zubach Louis 274
Zuber Claude E 134
Zuber Walter H 500
Zuber W Edward 748
Zubrod John C 294
Zuccarello Guy Maxwell 124
Zucht Adolph D 753
Zuchtman Leonhardt E 591
Zuchtmann Simon 591
Zucker Jacob 591
Zucker Louis 542
Zucker Milton 505
Zucker Morris 547
Zuckerbraun Baer 542
Zuckerman Benjamin 542
Zuckerman Edward 603
Zuckerman Harris 591
Zuckerman Joseph 542
Zuckerman Joseph W 591
Zuckerman Morris 591
Zuckerman Reuben 591
Zuckerman Samuel 542
Zucernikoff (Miss) Rosa Regina 111
Zuehlke Alexander J 98
Zuelch Howard H 542
Zugsmith Robert 705
Zuher Harry G 109
Zukin Joseph 122
Zulauf A Frank 542
Zulauf Robert 498
Zulauf Roy Matthew 476
Zun Charles H 274
Zun Jacob G 274
Zupnik Joel V 635
Zupruk Barnett 591
Zurawka John Francis 380
Zurbrigg D Anton 700
Zuver Fred Arnold 687
Zweibel Albert Sidney 121
Zweig Jacob 591
Zweig Joseph 591
Zweiman Gettel 542
Zwerg Olga M 808
Zwerin Henry 591
Zwicker Jerome 586
Zwicker Jerome 553
Zwink Edwin B 84
Zwisler John Albert 279
Zyner William Isaac 678
Zyner Wm Isaac 680

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

DENTAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS

ABSTRACT OF LAWS GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF DENTAL HYGIENE

RECIPROCITY AMONG THE STATES RELATING TO DENTAL HYGIENISTS

LIST OF DENTAL HYGIENISTS' TRAINING SCHOOLS

LIST OF DENTAL HYGIENISTS' ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

LIST OF DENTAL HYGIENISTS IN THE UNITED STATES

RECORD OF LAWS REGULATING THE PRACTICE OF DENTAL HYGIENE MAY, 1925

The following states and political divisions of the United States have laws regulating the practice of dental hygiene. The full text of the law will be found under the heading of each state. Abstracts of these laws are herewith given:

Alabama.
Arkansas.
California.
Colorado.
Connecticut.
District of Columbia.
Hawaii.
Iowa.
Louisiana.
Maine.
Massachusetts.
Michigan.
Minnesota.
Mississippi.
New Hampshire.
New York.
Ohio.
Oklahoma.
Pennsylvania.
South Carolina.
Tennessee.
Vermont.
Washington.
West Virginia.
Wisconsin.
Wyoming.

The following states and other political divisions of the United States have no laws regulating the practice of dental hygiene:

Alaska.
Arizona.
Delaware.
Florida.
Georgia.
Guam.
Idaho.
Illinois.
Indiana.
Kansas.
Kentucky.
Maryland.
Missouri.
Montana.
Nebraska.
Nevada.
New Jersey.
New Mexico.
North Carolina.
North Dakota.
Oregon.
Panama Canal Zone.
Philippines.
Porto Rico.
Rhode Island.
Samoa.
South Dakota.
Texas.
Utah.
Virgin Islands.
Virginia.

CANADA.

There is no provision in any of the laws in force regulating the practice of dental hygiene in any one of the nine provinces, the Yukon Territory or the North West Territories.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR.

There is no provision in the law regulating the practice of dental hygiene.

GREENLAND, MIQUELON AND ST. PIERRE.

There is no provision for the practice of dental hygiene, in Greenland, (Danish possession), or Miquelon and St. Pierre, (French possession), in North America.

ABSTRACTS OF LAWS GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF DENTAL AND ORAL HYGIENE

ALABAMA.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years; preliminary education, course of study required and professional training is not specified; the examination fee is $10.00; the annual registration fee is $1.00; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: removal of accretions, lime deposits and stains from exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by schools, hospitals, public institutions and licensed dentists; the number allowed in a private dental office is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners; there is no specific provision for reciprocity with other states and the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. E. W. Patton, Secretary, Board of Dental Examiners, of Alabama, 113½ Broad St., Selma, Ala.

ARKANSAS.

Applicant's minimum age, 20 years; preliminary education required is two years of High School; the course of study is determined by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the applicant

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

must be a graduate of a one year course in a training school; the examination fee is $25.00; the registration fee is $1.00, paid but once; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: removal of accretions, lime deposits and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by licensed dentists; the number allowed in a private office is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners; there is provision for reciprocity with other states and the license must be recorded in the office of the County Clerk. For further information address: Dr. W. E. Hutchinson, Secretary, Arkansas State Board of Dental Examiners, Dermott, Ark.

CALIFORNIA.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years, preliminary education is not specified; the course of study must be in the following subjects: inorganic chemistry, anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, anesthesia, radiography, materia medica, dental histology, principles of nursing and hygiene, practical demonstrations in hygiene; must be a graduate of a reputable training school; the examination fee is $15; the registration fee is $2; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of accretions, stains and deposits from the surfaces of the teeth and under the supervision of a licensed dentist; they may be employed by public institutions, schools and licensed dentists; the number to be so employed is not limited; the license may be removed by the state Board of Dental Examiners for cause; reciprocity is permitted with those states which have equal requirements and the license must be recorded with the County Clerk. For further information address: Dr. Oris. E. Jackson, Secretary, California State Board of Dental Examiners, 153 Main Street, Petaluma, Calif.

COLORADO

Applicant's minimum age, 20 years; preliminary education and the course of study required are not specified; must be a graduate of a training school; the examination fee is $10; no registration fee is specified; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of tartar, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by public schools, public institutions, charitable institutions and in the offices of licensed dentists; more than one may be employed in a private dental office; there are no specific provisions as to the revocation of licenses or reciprocity with other states and the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. William H. Flint, Secretary, Colorado State Board of Dental Examiners, Littleton, Colo.

CONNECTICUT.

The applicant's minimum age is not specified; the preliminary education, course of study and the professional training required are not specified; must be a graduate of a training school; the examination fee is $10, the applicant is licensed by the Recorder of the Dental Commissioners; the practice is limited to: the removal of accretions, calcareous deposits and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margins of the gums; they may be employed by licensed dentists, in public and private institutions under the supervision of licensed dentists; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State of Connecticut Dental Commissioners for cause; reciprocity is permitted with those states which have equal requirements and the license must be registered annually with the State of Connecticut Dental Commissioners. For further information address: Dr. Arthur B. Holmes, Recorder of the State of Connecticut Dental Commissioners, 63 Bank Street, Waterbury, Conn.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Applicant's minimum age 18, the occupation is designated as "oral hygienist"; no preliminary education specified; course of study required, not specified; must be a graduate of a training school for oral hygienists with not less than one academic years course; the examination fee is $10; a recent unmounted autographed photograph is required; annual registration fee is $10; the applicant is licensed by the District Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of calcic deposits, accretions and stains from the surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by public institutions, school authorities and licensed dentists under the general direction or supervision of a licensed dentist; the number allowed in a private office is not specified; the license may be revoked by the Board of Dental Examiners of the District of Columbia; there is a provision for reciprocity with other states, and the license must be registered with the Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. C. Willard Camalier, Secretary, Board of Dental Examiners of the District of Columbia, 921, 15th Street, NW., Washington, D. C.

HAWAII.

By the generosity of Mrs. George R. Carter, a resident of Honolulu, H. T., there has been established, is operated and maintained at her expense a school for dental hygienists. In accordance with a law the graduates of this training school may be employed by the department of public instruction as dental hygienists under the charge of a supervising dental hygienist. For further information address: Department of Public Instruction, Honolulu, T. H.

IOWA.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years; preliminary education, two years of High School; the course of study must consist of approved subjects; must be graduate of a training school for dental hygienists, giving a nine months course and approved by the Board of Dental Examiners; the examination fee is $10; annual registration fee $1; fee for license issued under a reciprocal agreement $20; the applicant is licensed by the State Department of Health; the practice is limited to the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and directly beneath the free margins of the gums; they may be employed in dental offices, public or private schools and public institutions under the supervision of dentists; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners for cause; provision is made for reciprocity with other states and the license must be registered with the State Department of Health. For further information address: State Department of Health, Des Moines, Iowa.

LOUISIANA.

Applicant's minimum age, not specified; preliminary education, must be a graduate of an accredited High School; the course of study is not specified; must possess a diploma from a reputable school of dental hygienists with at least a nine months' course; the examination fee is $15; the registration fee is 50 cents; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dentistry; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, secretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and the application of mouthwashes; they may be employed in dental offices, in municipal institutions, public schools or by Boards of Health, under the supervision of dentists; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked for cause by the State Board of Dentistry; there is no provision for reciprocity with other states, and the license must be recorded with the County Clerk. For further information address: Dr. V. K. Irion, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Dentistry, 727 Maison Blanche Building, New Orleans, La.

MAINE.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years; preliminary education, one year of High School; the course of study must be in the following subjects; general anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, general chemistry, sterilization, dental prophylaxis and dental pathology; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists, or must have had six months' training as a dental hygienist in the office of a licensed dentist; the

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

examination fee is $10; the registration fee is not specified; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by licensed dentists, in public or private institutions under the supervision of a licensed dentist; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners; reciprocity with other states is optional with the State Board of Dental Examiners and with whom the license must be registered. For further information address: Dr. G. W. Mackay, Secretary, Board of Dental Examiners of the State of Maine, Millinocket, Maine.

MASSACHUSETTS

Applicant's minimum age, 19 years; High School diploma or its equivalent required; the course of study is left to the option of the Board of Dental Examiners; must be a graduate of one year's course in a school of dental hygienists; the examination fee is $10; no registration fee is specified; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by dentists, in public and private schools and in other institutions under the supervision of dentists; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners for cause; no specific provision is made for reciprocity with other states and the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. Joseph W. Carriere, Secretary, Department of Civil Service and Registration, Board of Dental Examiners, 146 State House, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN.

Applicant's minimum age, not specified; preliminary education, must be a graduate of an accredited High School; the course of study is not specified; must possess a diploma from a reputable school for dental hygienists with at least a nine months' course; the examination fee is $15; the registration fee is 50 cents; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and prescribe or apply ordinary mouthwashes; they may be employd in dental offices, in municipal institutions, public schools or by Boards of Health, under the supvervision of dentists; the number to be so employed is not specified; license may be revoked for cause; there is no provision for reciprocity with other states and the license must be recorded with the County Clerk. For further information address: Dr. B. S. Sutherland, Secretary, Michigan State Board of Dental Examiners, 401 Miner Building, Owosso, Michigan.

MINNESOTA.

Applicant's minimum age, 20 years; preliminary education, High School, 4 years; must be a graduate of a school for training dental hygienists, not less than two year course, school must be approved by the Board of Dental Examiners; the examination fee is $10; the registration fee is $1; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: removal of the lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and the administration of gas, ether and other anesthetics as applied to dentistry; may be employed by licensed dentists, in public institutions or schools under the direct supervision of licensed dentists; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners for cause; no specific provision is made for reciprocity and the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. R. B. Wilson, Secretary-Treasurer, Minnesota State Board of Dental Examiners, 1133 Lowry Building, St. Paul, Minn.

MISSISSIPPI.

Applicant's minimum age, 20 years; preliminary education is not specified; the course of study required is determined by the Board of Dental Examiners; must be a graduate of a school of dental hygienists; the examination fee is $25; no registration fee is specified; the license is issued by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth or tissues of the mouth; may be employed by licensed dentists and the State Board of Health; the number to be so employed is not specified; reciprocates with states having equal requirements and the license must be recorded with the clerk of the Circuit Court of the County. For further information address: Dr. Reuel May, Secretary, Mississippi State Board of Dental Examiners, Jackson, Miss.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Applicant's minimum age, 21 years; preliminary education, four years in High School or its equivalent; the required course of study is not specified; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists, with at least a one year's course, or an accredited school for nurses plus three months' training in dental hygiene; the examination fee is $10; no registration fee is specified; the license is issued by the State Dental Board; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by licensed dentists, public institutions or school authorities; the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the State Dental Board; there is no provision for reciprocity with other states and the license must be registered with the State Dental Board. For further information address: Dr. Henry L. Watson, Secretary, 913 Elm Street, Manchester, N. H.

NEW YORK.

Applicant must be more than 19 years of age; preliminary education one year of High School; the course of study must include the following subjects: anatomy, physiology, nutrition, preventive dentistry, materia medica, hygiene, pathology and bacteriology; the professional training requires attendance of one year in a reputable school for training dental hygienists; the examination fee is $5; the annual registration fee is $1; the license is issued by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by licensed dentists, public institutions and school authorities under the supervision of licensed dentists; there is no provision for the number who may thus be employed; the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York may revoke licenses; reciprocates with those states which have equal requirements and the license must be registered with the Board above mentioned. For further information address: Chief, Professional Examination Bureau, State Department of Education, Albany, N. Y.

Examinations for Dental Hygienists are held in New York City in January and June and in Rochester in June. The next examinations will be held as follows:

1925	1927	1929
June 22-23	Jan. 24-25	Jan. 28-29
	June 27-28	June 24-25
1926	1928	1930
Jan. 25-26	Jan. 23-24	Jan. 27-28
June 28-29	June 25-26	June 23-24

OHIO.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years; preliminary education four years in High School; the course of study required is determined by the State Board of Dental Examiners; must be graduate of a training school for dental hygienists with a course of not less than eight months'; the examination fee is $10; the registration fee is $1; the license is issued by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to the removal

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

of calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed in dental offices, public and private schools, hospitals and other public institutions under the supervision of licensed dentists; in private offices the number to be employed is limited to one in each dental office; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners; reciprocates with states having equal requirements and the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. R. R. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer, Ohio State Board of Dental Examiners, 327 State Street, Columbus, Ohio.

OKLAHOMA.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years; preliminary education and the course of study are not specified; must be a graduate of a reputable training school for dental hygienists; the examination fee is $10; no registration fee is specified; the license is issued by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed in the offices of licensed dentists; there is no provision about the revocation of a license, about reciprocity with other states or the number who may be employed in any office; the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. W. S. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer, Durant, Okla.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Applicant's minimum age, 19; preliminary education required four years' course in High School; the course of study is subject to the approval of the Pennsylvania State Dental Council and Examining Board; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists with a course of not less than eight months; the examination fee is $10; registration fee, $1; licensed is issued after examination by the Pennsylvania State Dental Council and Examining Board; the practice is limited to the removal of tartar, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed in dental offices, after serving an interneship of eight months' in a hospital, a charitable home or a school, and in public and private institutions under the supervision of licensed dentists; the number who may so be employed is not specified; there is no provision for reciprocity; the license may be revoked by the Pennsylvania State Dental Council and Examining Board with which the license must be registered. For further information address: Dr. Alexander H. Reynolds, Secretary, Pennsylvania State Dental Council and Examining Board, 4630 Chester Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The applicant's age requirement is not specified; preliminary education two years of a High School of South Carolina or its equivalent; the course of study is not specified; must have been in attendance for six months at a school of dental hygienists approved by the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners; the examination fee is $15; the annual registration fee is $1; the applicant is licensed by the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and from directly beneath the free margins of the gums, to polish to smoothness overhanging margins of fillings or the unevenness of the surfaces of the enamel; they may be employed in dental offices, public schools, clinics, penal and charitable institutions under the direct supervision of dentists, the number to be so employed is not specified; the license may be revoked by the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners for cause; reciprocity is permitted with those states which have equal requirements; the license must be recorded in the office of the County Clerk. For further information address: Dr. W. K. Walker, Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Dental Examiners of South Carolina, Orangeburg, S. C.

TENNESSEE.

Applicant's minimum age, 20; preliminary education required, one year of High School; course of study is not specified; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists with one year's course; the examination fee is $15; annual registration fee, $1; license is issued by the Tennessee Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth or tissues of the mouth; they may be employed by licensed and registered dentists, and operate under their general direction and supervision; the license may be revoked by the State Board of Dental Examiners; there is no provision for reciprocity with other states; the license must be registered with the State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. F. W. Meacham, Secretary-Treasurer, Tennessee Board of Dental Examiners, 911 Hamilton National Bank Building, Chattanooga, Tenn.

(This State, by the law also provides for the appointment of a Board of Mouth Hygiene, and a Dental Assistant Secretary of the Board, with a compensation of $3,000 per annum. He is authorized to appoint at each county seat, a County Mouth Hygienist, who will serve without compensation. For further information address: The State Mouth Hygienist, Nashville, Tenn.)

VERMONT

Applicant's minimum age, 21 years; preliminary education four years in High School or its equivalent, the required course of study is determined by the Vermont State Board of Dental Examiners; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists with at least one year of training; the examination fee is $10; no registration fee is specified; the license is issued by the Vermont State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth; they may be employed by licensed dentists; public and private schools and public institutions under the supervision of licensed dentists; there is no provision as to number to be so employed; the license may be revoked by the Vermont State Board of Dental Examiners; reciprocates with states having equal requirements and the license must be registered with the Vermont State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. David Manson, Secretary-Treasurer, Vermont State Board of Dental Examiners, 171 College, Burlington, Vt.

WASHINGTON.

Applicant's minimum age, 19 years; there is no preliminary education requirement; the required course of study is not specified; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists; the examination fee is $10; annual registration fee $1; the license is issued by the Department of Licenses; the practice limited to: the removal of calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and prescribing or applying ordinary mouthwashes; they may be employed by Boards of Education of public and private schools, County Boards, Boards of Health, Public and Charitable institutions, but they may operate only under the direct supervision of licensed dentists, and may be employed in any dental office under the direct supervision of a licensed dentist, the number employed in private offices is limited to one to every licensed dentist; there is no provision for revocation; reciprocates with states having equal requirements; the license must be registered with the County Auditor. For further information address: Mr. William Melville, Secretary, Department of Licenses, Olympia, Washington.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Applicant's minimum age, 18 years; preliminary education graduation from a High School; course of study required includes anatomy, physiology, dental histology, bacteriology, sterilization, dental caries, malocclusion, oral prophylaxis and a practical examination; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists; the examination fee is $10; no registration fee is specified;

AMES CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

the practice is limited to. removal of lime deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth, postoperative and prophylactic treatment of the teeth and gums; they may be employed by licensed dentists, industrial schools, state institutions and clinics under the supervision of a licensed dentist; there is no provision as to the number to be so employed; the license may be revoked by the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners; reciprocates with state having equal requirements and the license must be registered with the West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners. For further informatioin address: Dr. R. Mason Hite, Secretary-Treasurer, West Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners, Mannington, W. Va.

WISCONSIN

Applicant's minimum age, 20 years; preliminary education two years above the eighth grade; the course of study required includes anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, histology, pathology, preventive dentistry, and practical demonstration in dental hygiene; must be graduate of a reputable training school for dental hygienists with an eight months' course; the examination fee is $10; the registratoion fee is $1; the license is issued by the Wisconsin State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of stains and deposits from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and the prescribing of mouthwashes; they may be employed by public and private institutions under the supervision of licensed dentists and in private dental offices; the number to be so employed is limited to one only to each licensed dentist; the license may be revoked by the Wisconsin State Board of Dental Examiners for cause; reciprocates with other states having equal requirements and the license must be registered with the Wisconsin State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. J. L. Blish, Secretary-Treasurer, Wisconsin State Board of Dental Examiners, 21 Cheboygan, Fond du Lac, Wis.

WYOMING.

Applicant's minimum age, 20; preliminary education, High School graduate; required professional training not specified; must be a graduate of a training school for dental hygienists; the examination fee is $15; registration fee not mentioned; the applicant is licensed by the State Board of Dental Examiners; the practice is limited to: the removal of calcareous deposits, accretions and stains from the exposed surfaces of the teeth and from directly beneath the free margin of the gums; they may be employed in public or private institutions and in the offices of registered and licensed dentists under the general supervision of any dentist; there is no provision for the revocation of license, or for reciprocity with other states; the license must be registered with the Wyoming State Board of Dental Examiners. For further information address: Dr. Thew J. Ice, Secretary-Treasurer, Wyoming State Board of Dental Examiners, Lock Box 116, Powell, Wyo.

SPECIAL LAW PERTAINING TO DENTAL HYGIENE.—KANSAS

FREE DENTAL INSPECTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

An act to create and maintain free dental inspection in the public schools in the State of Kansas, amending sections 9099, 9100 and 9101 of the General Statutes of 1915 and repealing said original sections.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF KANSAS:

Section 1. That section 9099 of the General Statutes of 1915 be amended to read ac follows: Sec. 9099. That the boards of education of cities of first and second class and school boards of school districts are hereby required to provide for free dental inspection annually for all children, except those who hold a certificate from a legally-qualified dentist showing that this examination has been made within three months last past, attending such schools.

Section 2. That section 9100 of the General Statutes of 1915 be amended to read as follows: Sec. 9100. That said boards of education and district boards of each school shall provide a place of inspection and designate some competent licensed dentist or dentists to make such inspection, and such boards of education and district boards may fix a compensation for such services, which sum may be paid out of the school fund of each school for the services rendered therein, and said boards of education for their respective cities and the county superintendent of public instruction for school districts are hereby authorized to make all necessary rules and regulations for the proper conduct of such inspection and carrying into effect all of section 1 of this act, and furnish all necessary forms and blanks for the reports of such inspection.

Section 3. That section 9101 of the General Statutes of 1915 be amended to read as follows: Sec. 9101. That certificate of the result of such inspection, together with suggestions of requirements for the curing of any defects found shall be made by the party making such inspectoin, in duplicate, one copy of same to be furnished to the child examined, the other to be filed with the clerk of the school board to which said child belongs: Provided, however, that no work other than the inspection and report shall be performed by examining dentist without the consent of the parents or guardian of the child.

Section 4. That sections 9099, 9100 and 9101 of the General Statutes of 1915 be and the same are hereby repealed.

Section 5. This act shall take effect and be enforced from and after its publication in the statute book.

Approved March 22, 1919.

NOTES

The Minnesota Dental Law designates Dental Hygienists as "Dental Nurses."

Efforts are being made to secure the passage of laws to provide for Dental Hygienists, in the States of Delaware and Illinois.

A law in Tennessee provides for a State Dental Hygienist.

RECIPROCITY AMONG THE STATES RELATING TO DENTAL HYGIENISTS

In a general way the laws regulating the practice of dental or oral hygiene, clothe the Board of Dental Examiners (or other authority charged with the enforcement of the law), with a certain amount of discretionary power, among them the advisability of reciprocating with other states; but in many of the laws reciprocity is especially mentioned. As this subject is in a formative stage, and subject to change, it is advised that a dental or oral hygienist contemplating to remove from one state to another, first communicate with the officials whose name is given in the foregoing abstracts of the law in the various states. As a rule, states will reciprocate with those which maintain similar standards or requirement.

The following states reciprocate with other states: Arkansas, California, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Maine, Mississippi, New York, Ohio, South Carolina, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

LIST OF DENTAL HYGIENISTS' ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

AMERICAN DENTAL HYGIENISTS' ASSOCIATION
BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE ASSOCIATION

Mrs. Hubert W. Hart, President, 109 Rocton avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut; Miss Helen Hilbish, Treasurer, 460 Rose Building, Cleveland, Ohio; Miss Elma W. Platt, General Secretary, 336 State Building, San Francisco, California.

The first definite action taken by a Dental Hygienist Organization for the formation of a National Organization of Dental Hygiensits was in June, 1922, when the Dental Hygienists of California adopted resolutions at their regular meeting. These resolutions were to be presented at the annual meeting of the American Dental Association, which was to be held in Los Angeles, California, July, 1922.

The resolutions adopted by the California Dental Hygienists were presented in person by Miss Elma W. Platt, President of the California Association, to the Board of Trustees of the American Dental Association. These resolutions were accepted by the Board at a later meeting and the dental hygienists were given the privilege of making plans for the organizing of a National Association.

On September 12, 1923, a meeting for the purpose of organizing the American Association of Dental Hygienists was held at the Hollenden Hotel, in Cleveland, Ohio. This meeting was called to order by Doctor W. R. Wright, Chairman of the Commission of Mouth Hygiene and Public Instruction of the American Dental Association. Among the speakers were Dr. Guy S. Millberry of California, Dr. Harold DeW. Cross of Boston, Dr. Anna V. Hughes of New York, and Dr. Arthur D. Black of Chicago. At this first meeting there were 46 dental hygienists present, representing 11 different states.

The officers chosen to serve in this new organization which is known as the American Dental Hygienists' Association, were: Mrs. Hubert Hart, President, Connecticut; Miss Edith Hardy, President-Elect, New York; Miss Evelyn Schmidt, Vice-President, Massachusetts; Miss Emma Ditzell, Vice-President, Pennsylvania; Miss Ethel Covington, Vice-President, Colorado; Miss Helen Hilbish, Treasurer, Ohio; Miss Elma W. Platt, General Secretary, California.

For the present it is deemed best to hold meetings biennially until the Association has advanced to warrant meetings to be held annually. Therefore, there was no American Dental Hygienists' meeting at Dallas, Texas, in 1924, but a meeting will be held at Louisville, Ky., September, 1925. It is hoped that all meetings may be held at the same time and place of the American Dental Association meetings.

California State Dental Hygienist Association—The California State Dental Hygienist Association was formed in the year 1919, with a membership of four. With the enthusiasm of these four members and the earnest support of the dental profession this small association has grown in 1923 to a membership of 28, with the prospect of 13 new members from the 1924 graduates.

The State association is divided into two district associations, one in Southern California, at Los Angeles, and the other in Northern California, at San Francisco. District meetings are held monthly and State association meetings are held yearly, usually at the time and place of meeting of the State Dental Association.

The present officers of the California State Dental Hygienist Association are: Helen Rodda, President; Ethel McKinley, Vice-President; Mrs. Hartwig, Secretary, and Hulda Wilson, Treasurer.

Colorado Dental Hygienists' Association—

Iowa Dental Hygienists' Association—Emma A. Weisgerber, President, Des Moines; Mrs. B. P. Mahon, Vice-President, Sioux City; Ada C. Lardner, Secretary, Des Moines.

Massachusetts Dental Hygienists' Association—President, Margaret F. Maguire, Jamaica Plain.

Michigan State Dental Hygienists' Association—President, Irene Bertrand, Flint; Vice-President, Ethel F. Rice, Ann Arbor; Secretary-Treasurer, Anna M. Hanrden, Saginaw. Headquarters, Saginaw, Mich.

Minnesota State Dental Nurses and Assistants' Association—President, Bernita Williams, St. Paul; Vice-President, Helen Tribbey, Minneapolis; Secretary, Helma East, St. Paul; Treasurer, Stella Peterson, Minneapolis. Directors: Ethel Martin, Minneapolis, and Marie Nagel, St. Paul.. Organized at Minneapolis, April 30, 1924.

The Dental Hygienists' Association of the State of New York—Mrs. Mildred Skinner, President, 39 Falls street, Niagara Falls, N Y; Leona Barish, Vice-President, 302 Central Park West, New York; Sylvia Hanks, Recording Secretary, 110 W. 42d street, N. Y. City; Gretchen Goldsmith, Corresponding Secretary, 11 Bates Block, Ithaca, N. Y.; Patience Costello, Treasurer, 22 W. 59th street, New York City.

Pennsylvania—Dental Hygienists' Association of Pennsylvania—President, Gladys I. Schaeffer, 738 Madison avenue, Reading; Vice-President, Charlotte J. Klatt, University of Pa. Dental School, Philadelphia; Secretary, Marion Arnold, 1732 State street, Harrisburg; Treasurer, Gertrude Engstrom, 12 Clarendon place, E. Pittsburgh. Harrisburg District Dental Hygienists' Association—President, Marion Arnold, 1732 State street, Harrisburg; Vice-President, Carolina Rauch, Progress (Pa.); Secretary, Ester May Landis, 1426 State street, Harrisburg; Treasurer, Leona M. Mitchell, 1401 Berryhill street, Harrisburg. Dental Hygienists' Association of Western Pennsylvania—President, Margaret H. Jeffereys, 2 Walnut street, Crafton; Vice-President, Margaret Morgan, 325 Neville street, Pittsburgh; Corresponding Secretary, Janet Dennis, 904 Bessemer Building, Pittsburgh; Secretary-Treasurer, Cartes Spangler, 10 Clarendon place, Pittsburgh. Dental Hygienists' Association of Southeastern Pennsylvania—Meetings are held monthly, alternating between the cities of Allentown and Reading.

West Virginia Dental Hygienists' Association—President, Nettie M. Elbon, Charleston.

DENTAL HYGIENE

In the first section of this book considerable information appears relating to dental clinics in the public schools, in miscellaneous institutions, industrial establishments, hospitals, institutions for the mentally defective, etc.

Additional information relating to this subject, part of which has come to hand while this book is in the press, is published herewith.

A large number of interesting technical and non-technical films relating to Dental Hygiene have been produced. These are available for use in public schools, assemblies and other places where lectures or instruction concerning public health may be given. The character of the film is stated, with a synopsis of its contents, the price at which it may be had, and where it may be procured.

DENTAL FILMS

NONTECHNICAL

1. Come Clean, 2 reels, Original Producer, U. S. Army. Distributor, University of Wisconsin. Community Motion Picture Service, Inc., 6 West Twenty-fourth street, New York City, Army Medical Museum. Price, rental, University of Wisconsin, transportation charges only in State; $1.50 a day per reel outside state. Community Motion Picture Service, $4.00 a day. Army Medical Museum, transportation charges. Synopsis—Shows soldier the importance of strict mouth hygiene.

2. Dental Hygienist The, 1 reel. Original pro-

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

ducer, Dr. A. C. Fones, Bridgeport Conn. Distributor, Hygiene Film Company, 10 Washington avenue, Bridgeport, Conn. Price, rental, $10.00 a day. Sale, $25.00. Synopsis—Shows school where women are trained to serve children in dental clinics; their activities.

3. Fair Day, A. Original producer, American Red Cross. Distributor, Society for Visual Education, 327 South LaSalle street, Chicago, Ill. Price, rental, $2.00 a day. Sale, price quoted on request. Synopsis—The Golucky family visits the country fair. In the dental booth the teeth are examined; family learns of foods that build good teeth and how to care for teeth.

4. Good Teeth—Good Health—2 reels. Original producer, Colgate & Co., New York. Distributor, Colgate & Co., New York City. Price, rental, free. Synopsis—Care of the teeth. Mother takes children to zoo as object lesson. Dentist shows proper methods of caring for teeth.

5. Good Teeth Mean Good Health—½ reel. Distributor, American Motion Picture Corp., 71 West Twenty-third street, New York City. Price, rental, $3.00 a day. Synopsis—Demonstrates the importance of good teeth as they relate to the health of the individual.

6. Home Care of the Mouth—1 real. Original producer, Dr. A. C. Fones, Bridgeport, Conn. Distributor, Hygiene Film Company, 10 Washington avenue, Bridgeport, Conn. Price, rental, $10.00 a day. Sale, $125.00. Synopsis—Gives in detail methods of brushing; close-ups of good and bad teeth.

7. Home Prophylaxis. Original producer, Dr. M. L. Rhein, New York. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 a day. Synopsis—Title explanatory.

8. How are Your Teeth?—½ reel. Distributor, American Motion Picture Corp., 71 West Twenty-third street, New York City. Price, rental, $3.00 a day. Synopsis—Necessity for care of the teeth; instructions.

9. King Arthur's Castle—1 reel. Original producer, Dr, Thomas B. McCrum, Kansas City, Mo. Distributor, Dr. Thomas B. McCrum. Price, rental, $5.00 a day and express charges. Synopsis—For school use; shows children the fundamental factors and value of a healthy mouth.

10. Mouthful of Wisdom, A—1 reel. Original producer and distributor, Dentinol Pyorrhocide Co., 1480 Broadway, New York City. Price, rental, free to educational institutions. Synopsis—Shows how pyorrhea develops, how it is treated; the eruption of teeth, relationship between deciduous and permanent teeth.

11. Oral Hygiene—2 reels. Distributor, General Vision Company, 342 Madison avenue, New York City. Price, rental, $7.00 a day. Synopsis—Shows results of neglect of teeth; benefits of mouth hygiene; animal pictures show method of mastication.

12. Mouth Hygiene for School Children—½ reel. Original producer, Dr. A. C. Fones, Bridgeport, Conn. Distributor, Hygiene Film Company, 10 Washington avenue, Bridgeport, Conn. Price, rental, $10.00 a day. Synopsis—Shows work of dental hygienists in clinics for children: includes toothbrush drills, classroom talks, etc.

13. Stone Age Dentistry. Distributor, Celebrated Players Film Corp., 810 South Wabash avenue, Chicago, Ill. (Distributed in State of Illinois only). Price, rental, $5.00 a day.

14. Tommy Tucker's Tooth—1 reel. Original producer, Dr. Thomas B. McCrum, Kansas City, Mo. Distributor, Dr. Thomas B. McCrum, 105 Hunter avenue, Kansas City. Price, rental, $5.00 and expressage one day; $6.00, two days; $2.00 for each additional day. Sale, $60.00 regular stock; $70.00 non-inflammable stock. Synopsis—The "Tell-a-Story Lady" narrates to a group of children the importance of keeping teeth in good condition. Animated scenes used effectively.

15. Your Mouth—1 reel. Original producer, Dr. Edwin N. Kent, Boston, Mass. Distributor, United Cinema Co., 120 West Forty-first street, New York City. Price, rental, $5.00 a day. Sale, $100.00 a reel, regular stock; $115.00 noninflammable stock. Synopsis—Gives the cause, progress and results of tooth decay; methods of prevention; brings in nutritional aspect, use of roentgen ray, brushing, etc.

16. Your Teeth. Distributor, Central Dental Laboratory, 218 South Wabash avenue, Chicago, Ill. Price, rental, $10.00 for one or two days; $5.00 for each additional day. Sale, $100.00. Synopsis—Shows care that should be given teeth.

17. X-Ray on Teeth—¼ reel. Original producer, Life Extension Instiute. Distributor, Bray Productions, Inc., 130 West Forty-sixth street, New York City. Price, rental, $2.50 a day. Synopsis—Shows by roentgen ray infected tooth sockets; how they affect health and the importance of care of teeth.

TECHNICAL FILMS

1. A Simplified Method of Removable Bridgework, Using the Yirikian Attachment. (a) Pulp Devitalization and Removal Under Local Anesthesia; (b) Root Filling, Including Ionization; (c) Cavity Preparation, Impressions and All Laboratory Steps in Detail. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Joseph N. Levy.

2. Angle's Original Method of Taking Impression. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Edward H. Angle.

3. Apicoectomy; Amputation of Root. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Adolph Berger.

4. Apicoectomy; Amputation of Root. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp, 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Joseph M. Levy.

5. Application of Angle's New Ribbon Arch Appliance for Correction of Malocclusion. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per hsowing. Original producer, Dr. Edward H. Angle.

6. Dental Hygienist, The (in three parts). Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Alfred C Fones.

7. Dental Prophylaxis (in four parts). Distributor, Eastern Film Corp, 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Alfred C. Fones.

8. Extraction of Teeth Under Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York city. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. J. V. Thomas.

9. Fracture of Jaw, Repair of. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Adolph Berger.

10. Gold Foil Filling, Insertion of a Non-Cohesive. (Cylinder Method and Hand Pressure). Distributor, Eastern Film Corp, 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Edwin T. Darby.

11. Method of Brushing Teeth. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. M. L. Rhein.

12. Periodontia Clinic, Prophylaxis for Pyorrhea. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. Paul R. Stillman.

13. Pyorrhea Extermination (Gingivo-Ectomy). Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. William Ziesel.

14. Removal of Cyst. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing, Original producer, Dr. A. Berger.

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

15. Root Amputation and Immediate Root-Filling. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York City. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. R. W. Waddell.

16. Root-Canal Filling, Technique of Aseptic. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. R. Ottolengui.

17. Root Technique. Distributor, Eastern Film Corp., 220 West Forty-second street, New York. Price, rental, $10.00 per showing. Original producer, Dr. M. L. Rhein.

18. Technic of Making Impressions and Models for the Construction of Artificial Dentures. Distributors, Dr. W. A. Giffen, 905 Stroh Bldg, Detroit, Mich. Original producer, Dr. W. A. Giffen.

THE DENTAL SCOUTS ORGANIZATION

established by
THE INTERNATIONAL DENTAL HEALTH FOUNDATION FOR CHILDREN, INC.
755 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

The Dental Scouts is an international organization of boys and girls. Its purpose is to teach easy and interesting DENTAL HOME WORK to all school children, beginning with the kindergarten. Thus, the habits of proper nutrition and the home care of the teeth and mouth (DENTAL HYGIENE) will become an integral part of their daily lives to such an extent that **First:** and most far reaching, the children of the future will have stronger bones, better teeth, and more vigorous health, because the parents of the future, who are now in school, will have acquired correct habits; and **Second:** there will be immediate improvement in the dental health of the children, with the attendant education of the parents in nutrition and dental prophylaxis.

The International Dental Health Foundation for Children is an incorporated non-profit association, somewhat similar in the general form of its organization to the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts. The Foundation is an intermediary between the medico-dental professions and the general public. It receives from both these professions the best information available regarding nutrition and the home care of the teeth and mouth, and conveys it in lay terms to the children and the public in general.

The Foundation co-operates with and administers through schools and colleges, and all public welfare groups, including the Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts and Dental Scouts.

The Foundation is supported by donors interested in perpetuating this public health movement.

The Dental Scouts' Organiation was originated by The International Dental Health Foundation for Children. Under the direction of the Foundation, schools are given the printed articles on nutrition and dental home work for pasting in the Dental Scout Scrap Books. These articles are pasted once a week on the left hand pages of ordinary "home work" books. The right hand pages are then illustrated by the children themselves with clippings from newspapers, magazines, catalogues, etc., thus encouraging the parents to take an interest in the dental health articles and nutrition helps.

As practical means for visualizing and dramatizing information and instruction, the Foundation has provided a remarkably lucid and informative motion picture for children and adults. This six-reel motion picture, called "Say it With Pearls," was produced in 1924 by Louise C. Ball, A.B., D.D.S., of New York City. Dr. Ball, in 1916, founded and directed the Courses in Oral Hygiene at Columbia University, the first to train Dental Nurses (Dental Hygienists) in a university. (See Carnegie Report on Dental Education, 1925; also Chapter on Women in Dentistry, Polk's Dental Register, 1925). Dr. Ball, in 1923, founded and directed the International Dental Health Foundation for Children; and, in 1925, the plan for the Dental Scouts Organization.

"Say It With Pearls" is divided into three parts of two reels each, to be shown separately at suitable intervals to the same audiences. This picture has been approved and recommended by dentists and dental educators, physicians and public health workers, school teachers and parent-teachers organizations, departments of health and education, the directors of the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts.

The Foundation also furnishes class room "star" charts for recording daily tooth brushing, weekly denticuring, and visits to dentist. On these charts is recorded each child's personal effort. By encouraging team play, a school may raise its term averages in dental health from year to year. By this system the **dental health points** of a city, of a state, and of a country may be obtained from the statistical records at the central office of the Foundation.

Reports and exhibits in the form of typical-completed Scout Scrap Books, completed "star" charts, and the motion picture, "Say It With Pearls," will be furnished by the Foundation upon application. All printed material and the titles of the motion picture may be obtained in the principal foreign languages.

DENTAL HYGIENE

Pennsylvania—List of places employing dental hygienists: Altoona, 2; Bethlehem, 2; Bradford Co., 1; Chamberburg, 1; Johnstown, 1; Lewistown, 1; Reading, 1; Scranton, 3; Warren, 1; West Chester, 1; Wilkes-Barre, 2.

List of towns where dental service for school children is given: Allentown, Altoona, Bethlehem, Bristol, Chambersburg, Chester, Coatesville, Doylestown, Erie, Harrisburg, Johnstown, Lancaster, Lewistown, Lock Haven, Milton, New Castle, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Reading, Scranton, Sharon, Towanda, Warren, Wayne, Wilkes-Barre, Williamsport, York. This list is fairly accurate, though there may be dental service in towns that we know nothing about, due to the fact that they have not answered a questionaire that we sent out some time ago.

List of places where demonstration was conducted and where they are seriously considering the establishment of some sort of dental service for their school children: Butler, Clearfield County, Connellsville, Crawford County, Easton, Hollidaysburg, Huntingdon, Millersburg, Pike County, Pottsville, Reading, Waynesboro, Wayne County, West Chester.

Minnesota Women's Auxiliary of the Minnesota State Dental Association—President, Mrs. H. B. Clark, St. Paul; Vice-Presidents, Mmes. Charles Wiethoff, Minneapolis, Harold Nelson, Fergus Falls, G. Edward Larson, St. Peter; Recording Secretary, Mrs. T. H. Bauer, Minneapolis; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Max Ernest, St. Paul; Treasurer, Mrs. E. J. Boerner, Duluth; Auditor, Mrs. G. R. Metcalf, Barnesville. District organizations have been formed for instruction in dental hygiene, diet, etc., as follows: Southern District, President, Mrs. W. D. Tull, Fairmount; Southwestern District, President, Mrs. A. T. Schouweiler, Red Wing; Crookston District, President, Mrs. Paul Hagen, Crookston; Duluth District, President, Mrs. C. W. Benson, Duluth. Work in the Twin Cities (St. Paul and Minneapolis), to be outlined by Mrs. Henry Ernst of St Paul, and Mrs. Benjamin Sandy of Minneapolis.

Indiana, Indianapolis—Dental Clinic at the James Whitcomb Riley Hospital. The clinic was equipped under the direction of a committee of the Indiana State Dental Association, composed of Dr. Frank A. Hamilton, Dr. John B. Carr and Dr. Frederic E. Henshaw, all of Indianapolis. Funds for the purchase of some of the equipment were the result of a campaign conducted by the dental association. Dental supply houses gave gifts in the form of items of equipment.

Prophylatic and extraction service will be

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.

available. Dentists operating the clinic are donating their services.

New Albany—The Floyd County Dental Society has made an examination of the teeth of the school children.

Marion County—A dental survey of 6,986 school children in Marion county, outside of the city schools, has been completed according to Miss Alma Lancaster and Ruth Armentrout, county nurses.

The survey was made by two teams, each consisting of two practicing dentists, two senior dental students, one dental assistant and one county nurse. Charts were made of the condition of the teeth of all the school children. The results can not be determined until next year after corrections recommended have been made, the report said.

The report added that it was the hope that a free dental clinic for school children in Marion county would be obtained in the near future.

Kansas, Topeka—A complete survey of the teeth of the school children of the city has been made.

Wisconsin, Milwaukee County Dental Clinic—President, J. W. Crawford; Vice-President, George Morgan; Secretary, Urwin Schlaefer; Librarian, O. Ziverg.

DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION

The Journal of the American Dental Association conducts each month a section relating to Dental Hygiene. It is always full of interesting, valuable and timely articles on this subject. No one interested in the health of future generations can afford to be without the inforamtion it contains. It is conducted under the able management of Miss Evelyn C. Schmidt, a graduate Dental Hygienist.

MODERN DENTISTRY FOR THE LAITY

Mr. Alfred A. Crocker, 104 W. 4th street, Cincinnati, O., has published a booklet under the above title. Copies of this book were distributed to the number of 20,000, reaching many dentists interested in Dental Hygiene, public libraries, manufacturing concerns, to direct their attention to the need of dental services for employees, etc. As a non-member of the dental profession Mr. Crocker has given meritable service in the cause of improving the teeth of the people.

Michigan—The Civic Club of Houghton has caused to be made an examination of the teeth of the children in the public schools, and plans are under way to give dental services to the school children.

Texas—The Fort Worth Dental Society has distributed to all the school teachers the pamphlet on "How to Build Sound Teeth," and the one on "Children's Teeth—How to Use and Keep Them."

South Dakota—The State Dental Society has purchased the film "Tommy Tucker's Tooth," and it will be shown to the school children throughout the state.

California, Alhambra—The Alhambra Health Center holds dental clinics for children at 128 South Garfield avenue. Only a nominal charge, to cover cost of material, is made.

Indiana—In New Albany a survey of the condition of the teeth of the children in the public schools has been made by Drs. G. N. Little, Elvin Voyes and Harry Lee, and it has been shown that 90 per cent of the children require dental services. An examination of the teeth of the children in the parochial schools has also been made by the above named gentlemen and Drs. F. H. McCullough and A. L. Hull. In Evansville a like examination revealed similar conditions. This examination was conducted by Drs. Victor H. Knapp, R. C. Lowe, Harry Johnson, George E. Frank, W. C. Connor, W. G. Downs, E. L. Snethen, W. A. Biggs, Jackson Doris, J. E. Walker, John R. Zubrod, O. C. Vogeli, C. J. Hawkins, A. J. Kimm, I. L. Faith, A. R. Ficken, Bruce Cox and E. Ray Wesner.

Ohio—The public schools of VanWert have been equipped with dental offices and the local dentists will render their services free.

Texas—The Galveston County Dental Society has arranged for the exhibition of dental hygiene slides, the delivery of lectures, etc., in the public schools of the county.

CANADA

THE CANADIAN DENTAL HYGIENE COUNCIL

PATRONS

His Excellency the Governor-General of Canada and The Lieutenant-Governors of the various provinces.

REPRESENTATIVES ON COUNCIL

Dr. Geo. G. Nasmith, C.M.G., of the Canadian Red Cross Association, Mr. J. E. Atkinson, President, Toronto Daily Star. The President and Secretary of the Canadian Dental Association.

OFFICERS

The Hon. S. C. Mewburn, K.C., C.M.G., of Hamilton, President; Mr. E. E. Reid, B.A., Manager London Life Ins. Co., London, Ont., Vice-President; Hon. Dr. H. S. Beland, Canadian Minister of Health, Ottawa, Honorary President.

240 College Street, Toronto

The Canadian Dental Hygiene Council was organized for the purpose of promoting public health and efficiency through improvement in habits of diet and the proper care of the mouth and teeth.

This Council has been granted a Dominion Charter and is composed of prominent public-spirited citizens and dentists. Various welfare, philanthropic and other organizations will be represented on the Council.

The President and Secretary of the Canadian Dental Association are ex-officio members of this Council and the Association will appoint nine members, one representative from each of the provinces.

Similar representation from all of the Provincial Dental Associations has been provided for and every individual dentist is expected to give personal support to the work of the Council.

It is the intention of this Council to co-operate with the various Local Hygiene Committees and to assist them with any work they may undertake.

The Council is an organization composed of public-spirited laymen, physicians and dentists, having as its object the promotion and maintenance of a higher standard of public health by preventing the prevalence of dental disease, by means such as the following.

1—To undertake such measures as may be necessary to prevent, reduce or assist in the control of dental disease, thus establishing a higher standard of public health.

2—To carry on by means of lectures, demonstrations, exhibits, bulletins, the press, and all other proper channels, a public educational campaign concerning the teeth and their care, oral hygiene and the relation between dental disease and systematic disorders.

3—To further the organization of public dental clinics, particularly in schools, hospitals and outlying districts where regular dental service is not available to the people.

4—To enlist the co-operation of the geenral public and thus increase general interest in the improvement of mouth conditions.

During the great war the Canadian Army Dental Corps proved conclusively that dental conditions play a great part in determining the standard of health and physical fitness. It is the purpose of this Council to carry on the great work thus begun, and to endeavor to so educate

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

the public that they will protect themselves from the ravages of dental disease, and as a result live healthier and happier lives.

90% of all deaths are caused by infection.

90% of all infection enters the system above the collar.

90% of all citizens have diseased conditions of the teeth or gums.

Dental disease may be prevented by:

1—Regular and adequate cleansing of the teeth and mouth.

2—The education of the public in regard to the necessity of a properly balanced diet and thorough mastication of food.

3—Regular dental examination and treatment.

4—The removal of conditions which cause pyorrhea.

5—The detection, correction or removal of irregular and impacted teeth which may cause serious nervous disorders.

ONTARIO

The Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Toronto gives a course of training for dental assistants known as "Dental Nurses."

Toronto has dental clinics in twenty-eight public schools.

The Toronto General, St. Michael's, Western and Grace Hospitals maintain dental clinics.

List of Dental Hygienists' Training Schools

Existing Schools in Capitals

EXPLANATION OF THE KEY NUMBERS

To distinguish Dental Hygienists Training Schools from Dental Schools, a zero (0) precedes the number, (regardless of the regular key number of the dental school). The next one or two digits designate the number of the state or other political division in an alphabetical list commencing with Alabama (1) and ending with Wyoming (57). The next digit designates the number of the school in that particular state. As an illustration: 0342. The 0 signifies "dental hygienists' school," 34, that it is in the thirty-fourth state in the alphabetical list of states, and the figure 2 that it is the second school in that state.

CALIFORNIA

051. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTL HYGIENISTS, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Parnassus and First avenue, San Francisco. Organized 1918. First class graduated 1919. Guy S. Millberry, D.D.S., Dean.

COLORADO

061. School of Dental Hygiene, University of Denver. Organized 1920. First class graduated 1921. This school was discontinued in 1922.

HAWAII

0131. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, HONOLULU DENTAL DISPENSARY, 541 South Hotel street, Honolulu. Dr. A. Clifford Braly, Director of the Bureau of Mouth Hygiene and Honolulu Dental Infirmary.

NEW YORK

0341. SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, ROCHESTER DENTAL DISPENSARY, 800 Main Street East. Organized 1916. First class graduated 1917. For information address Harvey J. Burkhart, D.D.S., Director.

0342. SCHOOL OF ORAL HYGIENE, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, 309-315 East Thirty-fourth street. Organized 1916. For information address: Anna V. Hughes, D.M.D., Professor of Preventive Dentistry.

PENNSYLVANIA

0411. COURSES IN ORAL HYGIENE SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Fortieth and Spruce streets, Philadelphia. Organized 1921. First class graduated 1922. For information address: Charles R. Turner, A.B., D.D.S., M.D., Dean.

0412. SCHOOL OF ORAL HYGIENISTS, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Eighteenth and Buttonwood streets, Philadelphia. For information address: Helen Munroe Beck, D.D.S., Director.

WISCONSIN

0561. SCHOOL OF DENTAL HYGIENE, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, 140 16th street. Milwaukee. Organized 1923. First class graduated 1924. For information address: Henry L. Benzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean.

CANADA

This is not a Dental Hygienists' School, but for Assistants.

ONTARIO

0631. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL NURSES. ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS, College and Huron streets, Toronto. Organized 1919. First class graduated 1920. For information address: Wallace Seccombe, L.D.S., D.D.S., Dean.

CHICAGO

There is also a training School of dental assistants and dental mechanics connected with the Northwestern University Dental School. For information address: Dr. A. D. Black, Dean, 31 W. Lake street, Chicago, Ill.

ILLINOIS

0151. DENTAL HYGIENISTS' SCHOOL, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, 31 W. Lake street, Chicago. Organized 1922. First class graduated 1923. For information address: Arthur D. Black, A.M., M.D., D.D.S., Sc.D., Dean.

MASSACHUSETTS

0231. FORSYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, The Fenway, Boston. Organized 1916, in connection with the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. First class graduated 1917. Eight months' course Clinical and Technical Training in Dental Public Health Work and Dental Prophylaxis. Applicants must have completed a four-years' High School Course or its equivalent. Courses begin every alternate February, June and October. For information address: Harold DeW. Cross, D.M.D., Director.

MICHIGAN

0241. SCHOOL OF DENTAL HYGIENE, COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor. Organized 1921. First class graduated 1922. For information address: Marcus L. Ward, D.D.Sc., Dean; Dr. Hertha Hartwig, Instructor.

MINNESOTA

0251. SCHOOL FOR DENTAL NURSES, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, 305 Dentistry Building, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Alfred Owre, D.M.D., M.D., C.M., B.A., Dean; Harold J. Leonard, B.A., D.D.S., Superintendent of the School.

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

LIST OF DENTAL HYGIENISTS IN THE UNITED STATES

We publish herewith the names of 1,550 dental hygienists. It was with considerable difficulty that these names were brought together. From some of the State Boards we received lists of those who were registered in their respective states, but in most instances the addresses could not be furnished. Likewise, the Deans of some of the schools for dental hygienists were unable to furnish the address of their graduates. Some difficulties were also encountered due to the age-old practice of women getting married and changing their names. It is quite probable that being unable to obtain the maiden name, repitition has taken place. That a list prepared at present under these conditions could be accurate and complete, is hardly to be expected. We trust that those interested will assist us in making future lists more complete and accurate.

ALABAMA

Aschenback A A Mrs, Mobile
Carroll Willie, Dothan
Conner Lessie, Birmingham
Denel Florence, Birmingham
Fort Annis, Montgomery
Miller Nydean, Birmingham
Miller Willie Mrs, Montgomery
Shanks Maud U, 0231, 1923, Montgomery
Worrell Dovie, Troy

ARKANSAS

Folbre Mary L Mrs, 0231, 1922, Newport

CALIFORNIA

Bailey Elizabert, 051, 1922, 1034 Divisadero, Fresno
Buford Gertrude Mrs, 0342, 1920, 1002 Hollingsworth bldg, Los Angeles
Buxton Bess Mrs, 0341, 1921, 765 Pearl, San Bernardino
Cramer Hildegard D, 3041, 1918, Weber bldg, Alhambra
Creighton Esther A, 051, 1926, Dent Dept Univ of Calif, San Francisco
Creighton Isabella J, 051, 1920, 3033 Dana, Berkeley
Cummings V Fern, 051, 1922, 2133a Haste, Berkeley
Dauser Margaret M, 051, 1926, Dent Dept, Univ of Calif San Francisco
Dornberger Ida, Box 293, San Anselmo
Durham Mariam, 051, 1926, Dent Dept, Univ of Calif, San Francisco
Ewell Areat, 2229 Ellsworth av, Berkeley
Entriken Laura Elizabeth, 051, 1920, 178 Perry, Oakland
Esden Clara N, 051, 1921, 4214 E 16th, Oakland
Fitzgerald Harriett, Pinole
Greenhood Charlotte S, 0231, 1918, 2075 N D, San Bernardino
Hartwig C W Mrs, 051, 1923, 1264 2d av, San Francisco
Hatfield Edna, 2365 Ocean av, San Francisco
Holland Anna E, 051, 1922, 1674 Torrence, San Diego
Jones Ardis, 2407 McKinley av, Berkeley
Junck Anita C, 051, 1920, 3696 17th, San Francisco
Leach Charlsie E, 051, 1923, Box 1985, Taft
Lorentzen Esther, 616 Western av, Petaluma
McCarthy Mary Thelma, 051, 1923, 236 E Newport av, Loung Beach
McFadden I G Mrs, % Dr C A McFadden, Fullerton
McGlashan Henrietta Mrs, 051, 1922, 1286 8th av, San Francisco
McKinley Ethel B, 051, 1920, 420 Oakwood av, Inglewood
Mabroy Margaret, 2360 VanNess av, San Francisco
Maginnis Olive, 1413 Oak Grove av, Burlingame
Monfort Clara S, 051, 1920 Suisun
Norton Alice, 695 23d, San Francisco
O'Claire Lillian L, 051, 1926, Dent Dept, Univ of Calif, San Francisco
Osgood Thelma, 1116 Gardinia, Long Beach
Philbrick Elizabeth, 2535 Hillegas av, Berkeley
Platt Elma W, 0231, 1917, 910 30th, Sacramento
Pratt Gladys Tullock Mrs, 0231, 1920, 2412 Durant av, Berkeley
Relyea Ruth E, 0342, 1921, 831 Linden av, Long Beach
Rodda Helen A, 051, 1923, 4435 Piedmont av, Oakland
Rodda Ruth, 4435 Piedmont av, Oakland
Rooke Alfreda, 748 Orange av, Coronado
Rowan Lois G, 051, 1923, 859 Haight, San Francisco
Rust Genevieve, 051, 1923, 304 Chapman bldg, San Francisco
Sawyer Bertha Mrs, 0341, 1920, 2341 Valley, Oakland
Scovell Harold B Mrs, 550 S Broadway Los Angeles
Shaver Jennie E, 1928 Edgamont, Hollywood, Los Angeles
Taylor Irene Van R, 4452 Burns av, Los Angeles
Tierney Obrene, 462 Frederick, San Francisco
Vogelma Mae, 051, 1926, Dent Dept, Univ of Calif, San Francisco
Wilson Hulda, 051, 1923, 2 7th, Petaluma
Wright Johnita, 051, 1923, 981 Broderick, San Francisco
Wright Lutitia T Mrs, 051, 1919, 420 36th, Oakland
Young Pearl Marion, 920 Esther, Long Beach

COLORADO

Aldrich Madeleine Everett, Metropolitan bldg, Denver
Blythe Hazel, Metropolitan bldg, Denver
Clark Mae Agnes, Montrose
Covington Ethel E, Metropolitan bldg, Denver
Cunningham Susan Cathrine, Monte Vista
Davies Clairetta May, Littleton
Dixon Edythe M, 739 E 1st av, Denver
Enoch Doris Hope, 1412 Lynn, Parkesburg
Friedman Gladys Kathryn, Metropolitan bldg, Denver
Frith Hazel B, Denver
Ginsborg Lillian A, Denver
Greenlee Mary Craig, Denver
Heilman Margaret E, Yuma
Heyrock Lenore S, Denver
Hunter Anna Elizabeth, 061, 1917, 1340 Arapahoe, Denver
James Margaret Belle, Denver
Kames Zona Carter, 310 Metropolitan bldg, Denver
Keller Marie Anna, 1952 Larimer, Denever
Mackey Mary Ellen, 617 E 1st av, Denver
Mead Leah Bernice, 4561 Stuart, Denver
Milligan Margaret I, Metropolitan bldg, Denver
Pratt Geraldine, Hall Hotel, Denver
Rainey Cecilia E Mrs, Denver
Schaar Mary Eileen, Pueblo
Shearer Helen M, 0342, 1923, 941 E Ereans av, Pueblo
Sonners Helen A, 2690 Burch, Denver
Strasburg Rose, Public Health Service, Denver
Teplitz Bella, 2736 W 29th av, Denver
VanLieux Jessie, Denver
Walter Dorothy Lillian, 1311 Steele Denver
Wheelwright Virginia A, Denver
Winkler Freda, 2341 S Acoma, Denver
Wood Mildred J, Boulder
Worley Mary M, Greeley
Zweibel Rosamond, 1425 King, Denver

CONNECTICUT

Adamson Violet, 0342, 1921, 13 Trumbell, New Haven
Atwell Margaret M, Durham
Bennett Florence T, 0342, 1921, 63 Trumbull, New Haven
Bovino Ethel A, 0342, 1924, 254 Garfield av, Bridgeport
Brierly Dorothy, 0342, 1922, 2616 North av, Bridgeport
Bruyette Agnes M, 0342, 1921, % Travellers Ins Co, Hartford
Case Virginia P, 0321, 1921, Hartford
Chapman Bernice A, 0231, 1922, Terryville
Chester Gladys L, 0342, 1922, Jennings School Clinic, New London
Christ Helen M, Norwich
Churchill Luverne B, 0231, 1923, Bristol
Clarke Alexander, 0342, 1924, 92 Mason, Greenwich
Coe Marion E, Durham
Cohan Edythe M, 0342, 1924, 310 Derby av, Derby
Collings Marian E, 0342, 1922, 10 Franklin, South Norwalk
Cory Ruth G, 117 Brownell, New Haven
Creamer Olive M, New Haven
Crean Mary, 0342, 1923, 153 Fudor, Waterbury
Cronin Margaret V, New Haven
Dunn Lillian, 0342, 1921, 635 Elm, New Haven
Fox Mabel J, 0342, 1920, 52 Shultas pl, Hartford
Framsan Jeanette, 0342, 1924, 44 Baldwin, Bridgeport
Fried Bessie R, 0342, 1923, 1321 Iramston av, Bridgeport
Hart Hubert Mrs, 109 Rocton av, Bridgeport
Haugh Genevieve, 0342, 1922, Box 62, Norwalk

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.
We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address
POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

Hutchins O B, Branford
Hynes Anne, 0342, 1924, 144 Astoria av, Bridgeport
Kartzmark Cassie Elizabeth, 0231, 1919, Milford
Kearney Melina, 0342, 1923, 406 Newfield av, Bridgeport
Kenney Ruth, 0342, 1923, 104 Milbank av, Greenwich
Kingberger Mary E, 0231, 1921, Fitchville
Knox Claire C Mrs, 0342, 1024, 62 Division, Danbury
Kosakoff Alice, 0342, 1922, 31 Kensington, New Haven
LaHait Marie C, 0342, 1923, 25 Whitney av, Bridgeport
Lane Edna M, 0342, 1924, Dental Dept, Travellers Ins Co, Hartford
Lang Gertrude G, 0342, 1923, 1802 Park av, Bridgeport
Lester A Almira, 0231, 1919, Windsor
Lindholm Martha V, Ansonia
Litchblau Rose, 0342, 1923, 5 West av, South Norwalk
Lynn Olive, 0341, 1921, 211 Washington av, West Haven
McGill Ursula S, 0342, 1924, Maple, New Milford
Main Nellie I, West Haven
Mann Livia V, 0342, 1924, 1600 W Chapel, New Haven
Meager Grace E, Hartford
Miller Dorothy L, 0231, 1922, Terryville
Nelson Aline B, 0231, 1922, New Britain
Oneto Olive J, 0342, 1920, 320 Congress, New Haven
Pack Laura G, 0342, 1920, South Lyme
Perry Mary E, Warwick
Quinn Eleanor M, 0231, 1922, Bridgeport
Randall Vera C, 0231, 1923, West Haven
Roberts Caroline, 0342, 1922, Travellers Ins Co Dental Dept, Hartford
Rosenbaum Alice, 0342, 1920, Amston
Russakow Celia S, 0342, 1924, 660 Madison av, Bridgeport
Schwartz Muriel, 0342, 1924, 170 Beechwood av, Bridgeport
Selitzky Nellie, Hartford
Smick Eva, 0342, 1924, 50 Johnson Bridgeport
Spezano Elena C, 0342, 1924, 151 Louden's Corner, Riverside
Spicy Mildred M, 0231, 1920, Bristol
Sweet Nellye E M, 0342, 1924, 50 Crescent, Middletown
Talcott Alice H, 0231, 1920, Talcottville
Tuthill May E, Bridgeport
Twomey Kathryn N, 0231, 1923, Willimantic
Vartanian Beatrice, 0342, 1921, 561 Elm, New Haven
Webb Elethea R, 0342, 1924, 6 Crescent ter, South Norwalk
Weiner Eamma, Hartford
Whiteman Dorothy, 0342, 1924, 766 Main, Torrington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Bradshaw Ethel Belle, 0411, 1923, 1311 Irving, Washington
Cain Lillian W, 3232 19th N W, Washington
Davis Marjorie, 0231, 1920, 1915 Calvert, Washington
McPherson I E, 125 T N W, Washington
Ostlund Nathalie S, 1410 L NW, Washington

FLORIDA

Todd Mary J, 0342, 1924, 1636 Davis, Jacksonville
Wilson Nellie B, 0231, 1924, Orlando

HAWAII

Baukin Helen M, 641 S Hotel, Honolulu

ILLINOIS

Baker Edward H, 0342, 1919, 1528 Greenleaf av, Chicago
Cherry Marie H, Chicago
Davis Ida M, 0342, 1920, 711 Washington av, Cairo
Farr Grace, 0231, 1919, Monmouth
Gibson Ethel M, 0231, 1923, Champaign
Holmquist Esther, 0151, 1924, 604 Arlington pl, Chicago
Lynn Helen, 0231, 1920, Fairbury
Mayer Stella Margaret, 0151, 1923, 4016 Kenmore av, Chicago
Schlosser Justine, 31 W Lake, Chicago
Schmidt Evelyn C, 0231, 1918, 5 N Wabash, Chicago
Sorenson Frances, 0341, 1921, 1826 Ashland av, Evanston
Ward Chleo F, 0231, 1923, Champaign

INDIANA

Cunningham Florence, 0231, 1921, Muncie
Davisson Cora V, Kokomo
Davisson Ethelyn, Kokomo
Kleinkoff Marie D, Lakeville

IOWA

Austin Olga Mae, Red Oak
Clack Ida Mary, Mason City
Congdon Ida G, 844, 40th, Des Moines
Doud Margaret Lee, 0151, 1924, 502 Security bldg, Davenport
Garrad Jane, City Hall, Sioux City
Hillyer Iva L, 806 Iowa State Bank bldg, Burlington
Klatt Charlotte, 0231, 1920, Sioux City
Knott Francis M Mrs, 0342, 1922, 430 Davidson bldg, Sioux City
Lardner Ada C, 1110 Equitable bldg, Des Moines
McCullough Clella B, Waterloo
Park Lucile May, Des Moines
Patten Bernice (Mohan), 0342, 423 Davidson bldg, Sioux City
Tenney Lillian E, Des Moines
Weisgarber Emma A, 315 K P blk, Des Moines
Westwood Laura E, 0342, 1922, 605 Francis bldg, Sioux City

KANSAS

Auld Alice Lillian, 0411, 1924, 901 Clay, Topeka
Parker Eva Mae, Osborne

LOUISIANA

Dupuy Elodie, Baton Rouge

MAINE

Bryant Dorothy, 70½ Arsenal, Augusta
Crowell Ruth B, 0231, 1922, Bangor
Geyer Paulina, 0231, 1919, Pemaquid
Grant Freda L, 0231, 1921, 20½ Prescott, Sanford
Hicks Mary E, 0231, 1922, Bangor
Horton Alice S, 0231, 1923, Calais
Huston Margery, 0231, 1924, Portland
Jones Gertrude E, 0231, 1921, Sanford
Libby Louise F, 391 Main, Cumberland Mills
Lynch Margaret A, 0231, 1923, Bangor
McLaughlin Shirley R, 0231, 1924, Milo
McLoon Louise C, 0231, 1920, East Deering
MacDonald Dorothy, 0231, 1923, North Haven
Nason Janet S, 0231, 1921, 104 Grove, Bangor
Quinnam Doris M, 0231, 1922, Portland
Robinson Christine S, 0231, 1924 Portland
Smith Celia M, 0231, 1922, Kennebunk
Wiggin Lucille, 0231, 1918, Sanford
Worthington Gladstone Gay Mrs, 0342, 1923, Apt 51, 59 State, Portland

MARYLAND

McDonald Mary Rose, Baltimore
Morrison Martha Haines, 0151, 1924 Seat Pleasant
Tidgewell Edmere C Mrs, 2026 Eutaw pl, Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS

Abrams Rosamond 0231, 1918, 158 Newbury, Boston
Ackers Madeline, 0231, 1925, 112 Prospect, Cambridge
Adams Mariam, 0231, 1920, East Lynn
Akerly Mildred L, 0231, 1917, Reading
Anderson Hildur E, 0231, 1923, Brockton
Andrews Mae Lillian, 9 Irving, Arlington
Armstrong Ruth C, 0231, 1923, Brookline
Atkins Bertha, 0231, 1919, 168 Congress av, Chelsea
Austin Evelyn, 0231, 1923, Allston
Baily Ruth, 0231, 1924, Reading
Barnet Sarah, 0231, 1922, 675 Cottage, New Bedford
Bellefeuille Madeline U, 0231, 1924, Haverhill
Benaglia Florence L, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Biederman Eva, 0231, 1923, Dorchester
Billingham O W Mrs, 0231, —— 19 Eliot, Jamaica Plain
Billings F E Mrs, (Doris Force), 149 Cottage 0231,1920, New Bedford
Billings Helen M, 0231, 1917, Rockland
Birks Alice V, 0231, 1920, Brockton
Blake Marie L, 0231, 1921, 141 Mason, Brockton
Borchardt Louise M, 520 Beacon, Boston
Bradford Jennie B, 0231, 1922, 27 Webster, Middleboro
Brown Edith Dillingham, 0231, 1919, Fayville
Brown Hazel Mrs, 0231, 1919, 1278 Massachusetts av, Cambridge
Brawn Penrose K, 0231, 1923, 77 Bay State av, West Somerville
Bryant Dorothy, 0231, 1920, Taunton
Bullock Marion F, 0231, 1923, Taunton
Burke Anna H, 0231, 1922, Pittsfield
Burke Margaret A, 0231, 1921, 100 North, Pittsfield
Butler Elsie M, 0231, 1922, Stoneham
Buxton Lena W, 0341, 1920, 14 Claremont, Worsecter
Cain Effie L, 0231, 1921, Lynn
Cain Jas M Mrs (Kathryn Ryan), 0231, 1920, 8 Avon rd, Watertown

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. **Telephone Randolph 2255**

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Campbell Bertha, 0341, 1919, 219 Lincoln, Winthrop
Cantor Mildred D, 0231, 1924, Lowell
Casey Katherine L, 0231, 1923, Brookline
Cassetta Antonena Nina, 0231, 1919, Boston
Cavitz Grace, 0231, 1918, 4 Wyoming, Roxbury
Chambers Alice M M, 0231, 1923, Brighton
Chambers Winnifred A, 0231, 1923, Brighton
Clark Frances M, 0231, 1923, Stoughton
Clark Mary Adelaide, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Cohen Florence, 0231, 1924, Chelsea
Cohen Ida, 0231, 1918, Chelsea
Cone Dorothy B, 0231, 1922, Springfield
Conroy Alice A, 0231, 1922, Whitman
Cook Ruth, 0231, 1921, 508 Commonwealth av, Boston
Cooke Laura Mrs (Laura Keenan), Rockland
Cooke Ruth E, 0231, 1921, Waltham
Covitz Grace, 0231, 1918, Roxbury
Coxon Pearl E, 0231, 1924, Worcester
Coye Marion W, 149 Newbury, Boston
Cray Hazel R, 2031, 1923, Lawrence
Cronin Margaret V, 0231, 1922, Ballardvale
Cross Ethel S, 0231, 1923, Lawrence
Crossley Grace H, 0231, 1918, East Boston
Curtis Ralph C Mrs (Mary G Jaskson), 0231, 1917, 9 Arlington S, Lynn
Davis Marjorie B, 0231, 1920, Hudson
Denault Estelle C, 0341, 1925, 289 Ashley blvd, New Bedford
Dennett Mary E, 0231, 1923, Boston
De Normandie Helen T. 0231. 1920. Wollaston
Despres Bernadine L, 0231, 1922, Lawrence
Devine Helen D. 0231. 1924. Worcester
Dibbs Josephine G, 0231, 1925, 112 Prospect Cambridge
Dixon Charlotte A, 0231, 1924, Newburyport
Donaghy Margaret I, 0231, 1822, New Bedford
Dondero Stella T, 0231, 1922, 390 Main, Worcester
Donnelly Helen Gertrude, 0231, 1925, 835 S 1st, New Bedford
Drake Louise, 0231, 1922, Wollaston
Dunk Helen L, 0231, 1921, 341 Union, Lynn
Dupuis Alexandra F, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Dyer Marie M, 0231, 1921, 60 Main Florence
Ecker Lillian, 0231, 1920, 44 Pearl, Worcester
Ecker Rena, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Edgerly Alice E Mrs, 0231, 1918, 395 Commonwealth av, Boston
Elkins Ruth N, 0231, 1924, Chelsea
Emerson Ursula, 0231, 1917, Boston
Estabrook Louise, 0231, 1924, Newtonville
Fagan Betty, 0231, 1924, Roxbury
Fales Elizabeth M, 0231, 1921, Westboro
Feeney Florence, 0231, 1918, Dedham
Ferguson Eleanor W, 0231, 1922, Beverly
Ferguson Olive, 0231, 1920, 1278 Massachusetts av, Cambridge
Fleming Lillian J, 0231, 1925, 9 College av, Waterville
Flint Gladys A, 0231, 1922, Waverly
Flynn Alice I, 0342, 1923, 117 Lincoln, Pittsfield
Flynn Annabel A, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Fonos Margaret O. 0231, 1923, Lynn
Force Doris E, 0231, 1920, Boston
Ford Elizabeth E, 0231, 15 Hutchings Roxbury
Forde Elizabeth E, 0231, 1923, Roxbury
Friberg Greta E, 0231, 1924, Pittsfield
Friedman Yetta, 0231, 1924, Roxbury
Furlong Frances A, 0231, 1920, Somerville
Furlong Marguerite J, 0231, 1923, Medford
Gannon Winifrida, 0231, 1920, Fitchburg
Geddes Mabelle C, 0231, 1920, Quincy
Geyer Pauline, 0231, 1919, 142 Main, Brockton
Ginsburg Clara E, 0231, 1921, 178, 3d, Chelsea
Glavin Irene F, 0231, 1925, 800 Locust, Fall River
Godfrey Madeline, 0231, 1923, Bridgewater
Goldberg Deborah, 0231, 1924, Lawrence
Goldenfarb Maria M, 0231, 1924, Dorchester
Goodwin Doris N, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Graf Josephine F, 0231, 1924, Newburyport
Grant Isabel, 0231, 1925, 40 Leach, Salem
Green Ida, 0231, 1917, Roxbury
Greenberg Gertrude, 0231, 1923, Worcester
Haley Ethelyn M, 0231, 1924, Beverly
Hall Lillian E, 0231, 1925, 405 Belgrade av, West Roxbury
Hamer Helen C, 0231, 1923, 457 Essex, Lawrence
Hannon Agnes R, 0231, 1921, 189 Canterbury, Worcester
Hardy Elizabeth, 0231, 1919, Belmont
Harriman Francis E, 0231, 1923, Lynn
Harrington Hetti M, 0231, 1922, New Bedford
Hawes Hester L, 0231, 1923, 74 Bernard, Dorchester
Heuser Carrie E, 0231, 1924, Boston
Hickey Irene V, 0231, 1924, Worcester
Horton Anna, 0231, 1925, 12 Brooks Norfolk Downs
Hughes M Amelia, 0231, 1924, Dorchester
Hunt Louise G, 0231, 1924, West Somerville
Huntress Helen B, 0231, 1924, Lawrence
Hurley Margaret E, 0231, 1922, Worcester
Ingalls Jannette C, 0231, 1922, Springfield
James Louie E, 0231, 1923, 127 Winter, Haverhill
Jaques Marcia, 0231, 1918, Haverhill
Johnson Adelaide, 0231, 1918, Pittsfield
Johnson Florence T, 0231, 1918, Watertown
Johnson Julia, 0231, 1922, 11 Pleasant, Gloucester
Jones Esther L, 0231, 1919, 483 Beacon, Boston
Jones Gertrude, 0231, 1921, Main, Taunton
Jourdain Louise, 0231, 1923, 279 Arnold, New Bedford
Kandib Lillian, 0231, 1920, 46 King, Dorchester
Kartzmark Cassie E, 0231, 1917, 100 Boylston, Boston
Kearney Alice G, 0231, 1924, West Newton
Keenan Laura F, 0231, 1917, Jamaica, Plain
Keene Ina F, 0231, 1920, 37 Arlington, Rockland
Kelleher Barbara A, 0231, 1922, Newburyport
Kelsey Beatrice, 0231, 1920, 196 Marlboro, Boston
Kendall Ferna I, 0231, 1921, 185 Barley, Lawrence
Kennedy Margaret S, 0231, 1924, Northampton
Kenney Marian A, 2031, 1922, 340 Manin Worcester
Kilpatrick Helen M, 0231, 1924, Lowell
King Ruth Myrtle, 0231, 1919, Worcester
Kirwin Catherine J, 0231, 1923, Boston
Kneeland Miriam L, 0231, 1924, Worcester
Knight Mary A, 196 Lincoln, Worcester
Koehler Margaret W, 0231, 1924, Springfield
Kolb Anna D, 0231, 1922, Newton Highlands
Lamb Winifred, 0231, 1923, 201 E Water, Rockland
Landis Esther, 0231, 1923, 9 Bay State rd, Boston
Landrey Mary L, 0231, 1924, Brookline
Lanigan Dorothy M, 0231, 1925, 147 Russell, Worcester
Leach Helen R, 0231, 1923, Lawrence
LeBlanc Mary E Mrs, 0231, 1922, 400 Marlboro, Boston
Levin Jeannette, 0231, 1921, Chelsea
Levitan Minnie, 0231, 1922, Boston
Lightman Ida, 0231 1924, Lowell
Lillis Elizabeth E, 0231, 1925, 4 Congress Lawrence
Lindsay Lillian A, 0231, 1923, Dorchester
Lipnik Rose. 0231, 1925, 464 Sawyer, New Bedford
Lockwood Florence I, Box 1283, Boston
Logan Elma, 0231, 1921, Arlington
Lovejoy Stanley Mrs, 0231, 1918, 14 Central, Winchester
Luttropp Vera K, 0231, 1923, Brookline
Lyndon Ruth E, 0231, 1924, Abington
Lynch Catharine F 0342, 1923, 21 O'Connor av, Holyoke
McGlynn Marguerite E 0231, 1925, 11 Purchase, Taunton
McGuire Margaret F 0231, 1920, East Walpole Dent Clinic, East Walpole
McMillan Agnes Jane 0231, 1919, Beverly
McMillan Margaret 0231, 1921, Beverly
McNeeley Kathleen 0231, 1925, 133 Pitman, New Bedford
MacDonnell Mary 0231, 1925, 18 Oak, Winchester
MacFarland Bessie L 0232, 1918, 79 Walnut, Somerville
MacIntyre Isabelle M 0231, 1924, Hudson
MacKinnon Edith D 0231, 1918, Jamaica Plain

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.
MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Maertins Alice B 0231, 1923, Jamaica Plain
Maertins Bertha S 0231, 1923, Roslindale
Maley Ethel M 0231, 1924, Southboro
Mansfield Ida M 0231, 1922, Masonic blk, Reading
Martin Florence C 0231, 1924, Lynn
Martins Bertha 0231, ——, 27 Aldrich, Rosalinda
Mattie May Frances 0231, 1922, Roslindale
Meldrum Evelyn Lee, 0231, 1922, Brockton
Migauckas Frances S 0231, 1922, Worcester
Mikalson Sigrid H 0231, 1920, Methuen
Millikan Dorothy B 0231, 1923, 259 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Monahan Marie D 0231, 1923, Winthrop
Morey Hilda 58 Chatham, Worcester
Moriarty Romaine E 0231, 1922, Cambridge
Mosley Blanche 0231, 1922, Canton
Mowers Charlotte T 0231, 1924, New Somerville
Mulready Ruth A 0231, 1921, Melrose
Murphy Carol W 0231, 1921, 319 Union, New Bedford
Murphy Katherine L 0231, 1923, Brockton
Murray Inez D, 0231, 1921, 104 Poplar, Roslindale
Naumberg Roselind Mrs 0342, 1917, 102 Church, Winchester
Newhall Elsie P 0231, 1923, Newburyport
Nickerson Dorothy G 0231, 1921, Beverly
Nicol Lillian S 0231, 1922, Danl Webster Dental Clinic, Quincy
Norwood Irene J Mrs 129 Marlboro, Boston
Noyes Frances B 0231, 1922, Allston
Nutting Alma 0231, 1917, 63 University rd, Brookline
Paradise Rosalind T 129 Mt Vernon, Winchester
Patten Edna S 0231, 1918, 49 Hillside rd, Newton Highlands
Peirce Lillian E 0231, 1924, Oakdale
Pemberton Ann F 0231, 1923, Bd of Health, New Bedford
Peterson Doris 0231, 1921, 520 Beacon, Quincy
Peterson Mabel E 0231, 1924, Dorchester
Plotkin Frances 0231, 1921, Junior Red Cross, Chelsea
Pomeroy Irvina 0231, 1919, Gloucester
Pratt Dorothy 0231, 1924, Southridge
Putnam Anne 0231, 1923, Wollaston
Putnam Harriet A 0231, 1919, Salter bldg, Worchester
Quigley Katherine M 0231, 1925, 214 Tinkham, New Bedford
Quimby Phillis M 0231, 1924, Brookline
Rand Dorothy 0231, 1918, North Abington
Rapaport Cipa 0231, 1922, Roxbury
Remsen Marjorie E 0231, 1925, 173 Cabot, Beverly
Reynolds Mabelle B 0231, 1923, Boston
Rich Flora 0231, 1923, 70 Katherine rd, Watertown
Rivers Ethel M 0231, 1921, 7 Ames, Lynn
Robbins Elizabeth U 0231, 1923, Springfield
Roberts Mary H 0231, 1920 Maverick Dispensary, Boston
Robinson Catherine A 0231, 1923, Arlington
Robinson E Mrs 0231, ——, 1411 Commonwealth av, Brighton
Rodger Clementine G 0231, 1922, Lawrence
Rowell Osirene E 0231, 1921, 37 Dwinnell, Groveland
Ruggles Adelaide J Mrs 46 Park W, Springfield
Russell Esther B Mrs 0231, 1921, 712 Park bldg, Worcester
Ryan Kathryn L 0231, 1920, New Bedford
Sanborn Dorothy M, Newton
Sandler Mae E 0231, 1923, Lawrence
Saunders Florence E, 1925, 31 Washington, Newton Lower Falls
Semansky Jeanne B 0231, 1925, 112 S 6th, New Bedford
Sharples Helen, 56 Rockview, Jamaica Plain
Shaw Alice 27 Nickerson, Brockton
Sherman Vivian B 0231, 1923, Hyannis
Sherman Wynona 0231, 1921, 295 State, Springfield
Shipton Madeline 0231, 1920, 80 Lawn av, Middletown
Simonds Charlotte G, 50 Lawnwood av, Longmeadow
Sisson Gertrude H 0231, 1922, 55 Page rd, Newtonville
Slobodkin Annie 0231, 1918, Malden
Slobodkin Sylvia A 0231, 1918, Malden
Smith Harriette 0231, 1924, West Somerville
Smith Marion H 0231, 1922, Reading
Sprague Dorothy M 45 Bay State rd, Boston
Sprague Minella 45 Bay State rd, Boston
Strandal Minnie 0231, 1922, Pigeon Cove
Sullivan Ellen A C 0231, 1924, New Bedford
Tarbox Dorothy H 0231, 1920, 62 Highland av, Somerville
Taylor Miriam B 0231, 1920, Salem
Thompson Norma G 0231, 1917, Whitman
Thrasher Elizabeth, Elm, Northampton
Torsleff Edna 0231, 1918, 5 Boylston, Cambridge
Traynor Rose W 0231, 1924, Worcester
Trevor Gladys 0231, 1922, Reading
Tuck Kathryn A 0231, 1924, Rockport
Tulloch Gladys E 0231, 1920, Boston
Turner Dorothy Mrs (Dorothy Rand) 0231, 1918, 328 Adams, Abington
Uline Jeanette 0231, 1920, Roxbury
Upton Louise F 0231, 1923, North Reading
Vaber Isabelle 0231, 1921, 310 Main, Springfield
Viall Emily P 0231, 1920, Reading
Wakefield Hazel L 0231, 1924, Waltham
Walker Elsie A 0231, 1923, Boston
Walls Geneva H 0231, 1917, Malden
Walsh Anna F 0231, 1924, Hudson
Ward Freida Mrs 0231, 23 Bay State rd, Boston
Ward Mildred M 0231, 1923, Brockton
Ware Bertha Knapp 62 Horace, Springfield
Watson Alice Steele, 0231, 1919, Northampton
Watson Camila 0231, 1920, Falmouth
Wehman Kathryn M 0231, 1924, Methuen
Welch Margaret A 0231, 1918, Southboro
Wheaton Beulah G 0231, 1925, 260 Little Nahant rd, Nahant
White Gladys 0231, 1918 Plymouth
Whitney Helen D 0231, 1924, Ayer
Wilde Stella F 0231, 1923, Y W C A, Springfield
Wilkerson Edith A 0231, 1917, Brookline
Wiltshire Anne 0231, 1921, Medford Sch Clinic, Dorchester
Wollison Sarah 0342, 1923, 505 Purchase, New Bedford
Wright Frances E 0231, 1923, Cambridge
Wright Margaret 0231, 1921, 34 Acton, Wallston
Young Pearl Marian 0231, 1923, Brookline

MICHIGAN

Alexander Lois 0151, 1923, 711 Pingree av, Detroit
Baker Della N 1922 Portage, Kalamazoo
Bertrand Irene O 0341, 1920, 801 E Court, Flint
Brand Madelin J 704 First Natl Bank bldg, Flint
Bretz Marjorie J 0241, 1925, 552 Manistique av, Manistique
Burger Virginia L 0241, 1923, 85 Elmhurst av, Highland Park
Caput A L Mrs 16906 Log Cabin av, Detroit
Carr Theris L 0241, 1923, 4642, 2d blvd, Detroit
Chapin Olive 0241, 1924, 1402, 4th st Jackson
Cole Esther Lenore 0241, 1924, 506 Elizabeth, Petoskey
Coppens Stephanie 237 W Michigan av, Marquette
Curwood Carlotta 0241, 1925, 508 W Williams, Owosso
Fletcher Muriel V 0241, 1923, 529 S Park, Kalamazoo
Fox Marion E 0241, 1923, 1731 Calumet av, Detroit
Gelhaar Esther B (Buchanan) 14439 Charlevoix av, Detroit
Goodman Grace F 0231, 1923, Ishpenning
Graver Jeanne H 0241, 1925, 951 Ogden av, East Grand Rapids
Hapeman Winnifred M 0241, 1924, Lowell
Harnden Anna M 0241, 1922, 1308 Gratiot av Saginaw
Hatcher Ann Marie 0241, 1925, 735 W Bethune av, Detroit
Hawkins Marion 0241, 1923, 130 Trowbridge av, Detroit
Helmer Laura May 0241, 1922, Parma
Hoisington Adah B 1618, 11th, Bay City
Jarvis Marion E 0241, 1923, 711 Ashton bldg, Grand Rapids
Jayne Alice 0241, 1923, Six Lakes
Kramer Miriam L 112 S Sherman, Bay City
Lambden Madolin Brand Mrs 0431, 1919, 104 Dryden bldg, Flint
Lassen Margrete H 0341, 1920, Ithaca
Lawrason Marjory 0241, 1922, Bd of Education, Highland Park

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

McBride Mildred L 0231, 1922, 609 S Westnedge, Kalamazoo
McInerney Anna Cyrilla 0241, 1925, 103 Chestnut, Wyandotte
Miller Gladys E 6109 Trumbull av, Detroit
Reagh Edith, 0241, 1922, Red Cross, Detroit
Rice Ethel F 0241, 1922, 1312 Cambridge rd, Ann Arbor
Rouse Dorothea A 405, 2d av, Wyandotte
Salutsky Marie R 503 E Warren, Detroit
Shaver Mary Brownell 401 S Huron, Ypsilanti
Shook Frances L 0241, 1922, 518 Ashton bldg, Grand Rapids
Smith R F Mrs 0241, 1923, 907 N University, Ann Arbor
Solomon Hannah F 0241, 1925, 715 Packard, Ann Arbor
Sparling Estelle 0241, 1924, 921 Mary, Ann Arbor
Spring Pauline L 0241, 1923, 261 Perry, Pontiac
Thomas Carolyn M 731 Leith, Flint
Thompson Luella H 0341, 1925, 95 Monroe, Lapeer
Tines Helene T 0241, 1922, 926 E Euclid, Detroit
Urbanowicz Esther F 0241, 1925, 2323 Elmhurst, Detroit
Vance Mildred B 0241, 1925, Lyons
Whitmore Winifred C 0241, 1924, 713 N Pine, Owosso
Zierer Jennie 0241, 1922, 4447 Brush, Detroit

MINNESOTA

Knott Frances M 1512 Spruce pl, Minneapolis

MISSISSIPPI

Stewart Bessie 0342, 1922, Gulfport

MISSOURI

Coie Lillian 0342, 1923, 3828 Chestnut, Kansas City
Connett Margaret 0341, 1925, Faucett
Geiger Mary M 105 Hunter av, Kansas City

MONTANA

Robinson Alice, Great Falls
Gifford E Cecil, Kalispell
Halverson Sadie, Great Falls
Robinson Alice, Great Falls

NEBRASKA

Leonard Kathleen E, Geneva
Ruben Ethel 3204, 16th, Omaha

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Atwood Marjorie G 0231, 1921, Manchester
Clemens Clara 0231, 1919, Hanover
Gilbert Loretta M 0231, 1925, Berlin
Gormley Mary Lena, Lancaster
Hale Dorothy A 0231, 1924, Dover
Hammond Sara, Somersworth
Locke Mina B 0231, 1917, North Hampton
Mason Cassie M 0231, 1918, Conway Center
Pease Eleanore 0231, 1919, Nashua
Plaisted Mary F 0231, 1924, Meredith
Stafford Gertrude C 0231, 1924, Meredith
Whalley Elizabeth M, Portsmouth

NEW JERSEY

Bailer Lillian L 0342, 1918, 118 W 26th, Bayonne
Benator Ruth 0342, 1921, 54 Henry, Passaic
Boykin Ida 0231, 1920, Sumpter
Bugbee F C Mrs (Ruth Esther Sloan), Vineland
Childs Margaret W 210 Sussex, Hackensack
Clemons Clara A 0231, 1920, Newark
Colmar Elsie 0342, 1922, Newark
Cyphers Marion L, Chester
Decker Dorothy Mrs 0342, 1917, 107 Tappan av, Belleville
Delliber Leila W 0342, 1918, 91 Grove, Passaic
Drucklieb Elsa J 0342, 1917, 90 Christopher, Montclair
Elters Rose 88 High, East Rutherford
Esser Ann L, Long Meadow, Pittsford
Estler Nellie E, 543 Chestnut, Arlington
Freund Gertrude J 0342, 1923, 56 Sterling pl, Weehawken
Fried Emily N 0342, 1924, Forest av, West Englewood
Fuchs Rose 29 Carroll, Paterson
Graham Jennie 14 Park av, Madison
Haring M E, Hillsdale
Jefferson Pamela A 0342, 1921, Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City
Kringman Ida 78 Court, Elizabeth
Liss Adelaide H 0342, 1917, 21 Eldorado pl, Weehawken
Marshall G E 405 Union av, Cranford
Morlock Mildred Harriet 0411, 1924, 231 Park pl, Irvington
Okamoto Masu 0342, 1917, Pleasantville
Olinger Rose S 124 Willow, Bloomfield
Paul Eleanor F, Bayonne Hospital, Bayonne
Perry Mary E 0342, 1924, 15 Clinton av, Warwick
Pugatch Rose Lillian 19 Central av, Clayton
Rosenblatt Frances 0342, 1923, 649 W State, Trenton
Rubinoff Alice 0411, 1924, Lincoln and Magnolia avs, Vineland
Straussberg Helen 0342, 1924, 565 High, Newark
Sykes Wilma Gertrude 30 Myrtle, Irvington
Vine Rae 0342, 1920, 236 Bellevue av, Trenton
Wallace Abigail C Mrs 0342, 1920, 232 North av, West Cranford

NEW YORK

Abramson Gusta 0342, 1917, 239 William av, Brooklyn
Abrich Sadie D 0342, 1923, Bellevue Hospital, New York
Alden Florence L 0341, 1921, 60 S 3d av, Mount Vernon
Alhart Arlene G, E & B bldg, Rochester
Allen Blanche L 0341, 1922, 613 State, Schenectady
Allen Ethel V 0341, 1918, 29 East av, Rochester
Alling Prudence A 0341, 1919, 179 Parkway dr, Syracuse
Allyn Hazel 0342, 1921, 130 E 57th, New York
Almquist Irene H 034, 1925, 818 Prendergast av, Jamestown
Annis Erma N 0342, 1924, 38 Clements, Liberty
Apgar Ethel 346 Foote av, Jamestown
Appleton Helen S, Batavia
Apstein Phyllis R 0342, 1923, 2185 78th, Brooklyn
Arlidge Florence C 0341, 1925, Stone rd, Barnards
Arrington Dorothy M 0341, 1925, St Paul blvd stop 21, Irondequoit
Atwater Dorothea O, Elmira
Atwater Vera K 141 Genesee, Auburn
Austin Mildred L 0342, 1924, 40 E 41st, New York
Babb Hildegarde M 0342, 1918, 110 W 42d, New York
Bachman Eleanor G, Waterloo
Badgero Hazel 0341, 1917, First Natl Bank bldg, Perry
Baird Mary A 0342, 1924, 133 W 72d, New York
Balbirnie Dorothy M, Ithaca
Baldin Augusta J Mrs 0342, 1923, 6 Norwich av, Jamaica
Bandler F Hazel 0341, 1918, City Bank bldg, Syracuse
Bandurich Mary E 47 W 42d, New York
Barber Grace E 117 William, Schenectady
Barish Leona G 0342, 1917, 302 Central Park W, New York
Barnes Lila M 93 Franklin av, New Brighton
Barry Kathryn H, Olean
Bassett Minerva Mrs 0341, 1917, 30 Winthrop, Rochester
Bates Ruth, Box 175, White Plains
Bauer Ernette W 0342, 1922, 318 Centre av, New Rochelle
Baum Frieda 0342, 1917, 863 Melrose av, New York
Beales Alice 347 S Broadway, Yonkers
Bechtold Adelaide S 1303 Dean, Brooklyn
Beilin Esther 0342, 1918, 576 5th av, New York
Bell Daisy M, Auburn
Berger Elsie 0342, 1923, 12 Pinehurst av, New York
Bernd Maybelle M 368 W 116th, New York
Bernikow Etta 0342, 1917, 3418 Fulton, Brooklyn
Bernstein Pauline 0342, 1920 Dental Dept Met Life Ins Co, New York
Berry Theresa 0341, 1919, 1882 Grand Concourse, New York
Bick Gertrude 816 E 180th, New York
Biederman Eva 144 W 118th, New York
Birmingham Elizabeth C 0342, 1922, 46 W 51st, New York
Bloomfield Edith 0342, 1923, 570 E 141st, New York
Blum Marion M 0342, 1918, 25 Maple av, Patchogue
Boardman Mary C 0341, 1920, 468 Delaware av, Buffalo
Bolenius Alice 125 Genesee, Auburn
Bollens Pauline Morlock 0342, 1918, 157 E 149th, New York
Borish Constance 0341, 1920, 17 Rowley, Rochester
Bosserman Ruth E, Lockport
Boyd Henrietta M S 0342, 1917, Metropolitan Life bldg, New York
Brackett Adelaide Mrs (Adelaide Furlong) Long Island
Bradley Golda R 0341, 1920, 248 Cutler bldg, Rochester
Bradshaw Ethel 0411, 1922, 131 N Pine, Albany
Braggins Charlotte M 74 Chandler, Rochester
Brand Madolin J, Fort Plain
Britt Helen 0341, 1921, 50 Hurley, Kingston
Broadbent Ruth E 14 Hopper, Utica

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

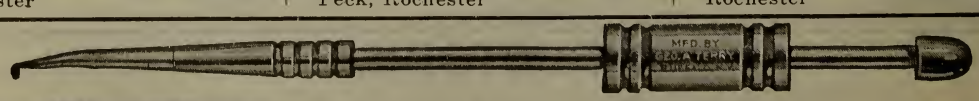
Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 WEST 116th ST., NEW YORK CITY

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

Brown Bertha 0342, 1923, Sag Harbor
Brown Hildred 0341, 1919, 620 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Brown Lillian 0342, 1921, 227 E 178th, New York
Bryant Olive C 0341, 1925, Lake George
Buchhcoltz Elizabeth L 628 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Buckland Alberta F, Corning
Buckley Frances Mrs 0342, 1918, 507 Green av, Brooklyn
Burchard Mildred 0341, 1925, Oxford
Burdett Florence Oakfield
Burge Mildred P Cutler bldg, Rochester
Burroughs Mabel F, Ellicottville
Bursch Rose 0342, 1917, 25 Neptune ter, Brooklyn
Butts Almeda 0341, 1917, 18 Anson pl, Rochester
Camnitz Helen 0342, 1922, 1 E 107th New York
Campbell Emily 0342, 1922, 339 E 139th, New York
Canfield Frances M Canandaigna
Canfield Ruth 72 Ashburton av, Yonkers
Carberry Mary H 0341, 1921, 101 University av, Buffalo
Carney Isabel 0341, 1925, 1143 Whitesboro, Utica
Carson Marion 0341, 1923, 34 Werner pk, Rochester
Casselberry Margt A 0342, 1923, 131 97th, Woodhaven
Chastain Melva 0341, 1923, 25 E Henrietta rd, Rochester
Childs Lillian W, S A & K bldg, Syracuse
Childs Margt W 0342, 1924, Metropolitan Life Ins Co, New York
Clapp Winifred 0341, 1920, 209 E State, Ithaca
Clark Alta 0341, 1921, 41 E 70th, New York
Clark Dorothy 0341, 1921, 469 Arnette blvd, Rochester
Clark Eunice J 1332 Jefferson av, Buffalo
Clark Lorraine 0341, 1921, 42 Elizabeth, Rochester
Cole Helen M 0342, 1921, 24 E Ellerton av, New Rochelle
Coll Mary E 0342, 1918, 576, 5th av, New York
Collins Catherine 119 Durston av, Syracuse
Collins Loretta 0341, 1920, 816 Spring, Jamestown
Comstock Helen S, Penn Yan
Cook Jennie C 0341, 1921, 39 Grand, White Plains
Cooney Kathleen, Penn Yan
Cordner Paula B 0342, 1922, 160 Meadow la, New Rochelle
Costello Patience 0342, 1921, 22 W 59th, New York
Costich Marjorie 0341, 1918, 825 Merchants rd, Rochester
Cottrell Marie 0342, 1917, 430 E 135th, New York
Cowan Marion C 622 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Crawford Agnes E Warsaw
Crockett Winifred 0342, 1922, 1195 Dean, Brooklyn
Crowley Gretchen Goldsmith Mrs 0341, 1922, Ithaca Trust bldg, Ithaca
Cullough Marguerite L, Tupper Lake
Cummings Blanche, Batavia
Cummins Ruth 126 W 12th, New York
Curran Florence S 648 Monroe av, Rochester
Cyphers Marion L 0342, 1921, 30 E 58th, New York
Daly Sara J 0341, 1925, 15 Wellesley, Rochester
Daniels Florence G 0341, 1922, Perry
Davidson Ina S 0342, 1920, 559 Walton av, New York
Davies H K Conklin Mrs 0342, 1917, 1198 Pacific, Brooklyn
Dealy Adeline 0324, 1922, 2460 Davidson av, New York
Dean Margaret C 0341, 1917, 207 E Ferry, Buffalo
Deber Bertha E 0342, 1920, care of R H Macy & Co, New York
Decker Grace E 300 W 107th, New York
Decker Irene C 82 Court, Binghamton
Deihl Elizabeth 0342, 1923, 50 Chestnut, Flushing
Demgen Dorothy 0341, 1925, 217 McClellan, Schenectady
DeMocher Louise K 817 Commerce bldg, Rochester
Deneen Teresa D 0341, 1925, 245 W 2d, Corning
Denquer Felicitas M 0342, ——, Linden, Bellmore
Dewey Naomi 0341, 1922, Clayton
Dhondt Clarissa S 0341, 1925, R F D 8, Canandaigua
Dickinson Ethel G H 0342, 1921, Dental Div Met Life Ins Co, New York
Ditzell Emma F, Waterloo
Donehue Helen R 0341, 1921, Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains
Dongworth Esther E 734 Grand av, Rochester
Dore Dorothy 0342, 1921, 126 Bainbridge, Brooklyn
Dowd Vera 947 Park av, New York
Dowd Veronica 0342, 1922, 1 Madison av, New York
Doyle Elizabeth M 163 Union av, Jamaica
DuBois Romaine 0341, 1925, 115 Crossman, Jamestown
Dunaeff Anna E 0342, 1917, 111 Pulaski, Brooklyn
Dunkelburg Florence 0341, 1919, 26 Savings Bank bldg, Watertown
Durrant Violette 0342, 1917, 40 E 41st, New York
Dwyer Sara E 0341, 1921, 113 N Main, Canandaigua
Edwards Beatrice M 1 Vincent, Binghamton
Edwards Ernestine 0342, 753 5th av, New York
Edwards Marjorie A 0342, 1920, 755 5th av, New York
Ehrenpreis Irene B 0342, 1923, 959 E 163d, New York
Eisenberg Rose K 0342, 1917, 41 Leonard, Brooklyn
Elters Rose 0342, 1922, 1 Madison av, New York
Empie Katherine M, Amsterdam
Englert Bernice D 0342, 1918, 252 W 44th, New York
Engstrom Helen L 1 Vliet, Cohoes
Erbland Elsa M 73 Evangeline, Rochester
Erckert Mabel J 251 W 14th, New York
Fairbairn E Jane 0341, 1922, 377 S Broadway, Yonkers
Farrell Ethel A, 0341, 1921, 48 Arch, Johnson City
Feingold Minnie 0342, 1923, 303 E 8th, New York
Ferguson Marion S, Keeseville
Fillingham Alice 0341, 1925, 119 Peck, Rochester
Finkelstein Lena 0342, 1917, 25 Ridge av, Brooklyn
Fishman Sophia 0342, 1923, 498 West End av, New York
Foery Maida 0341, 1917, 1040 Portland av, Rochester
Fogelman Mary 0342, 1917, 178 E 7th, New York
Fredericks Margaret 0341, 1918, 202 Dillaye bldg, Syracuse
French Ruth 0341, 1920, Rochester Dental Dispensary, Rochester
Freund Gertrude J 21 E 40th, New York
Fuchs Rose Rosch Mrs 0342, 1918, 420 W 55th, New York
Furlong Jennie 0341, 1918, Rochester Dental Dispensary, Rochester
Furman Anna C 0341, 1918, 84 S Swan, Albany
Galbraith Jessamine 0341, 1922, Utica State Hospital, Utica
Gale Florence M 0341, 1921, Plattsburg
Gallery Elizabeth 96 Clay av Rochester
Garber Minnie 0342, 1923, 303 E 8th, New York
Gardner Ruby 0342, 1924, Westport
Gartland Helen 0341, 1922, 24 Grirg ter, Canandaigua
Gates Alta M 0341, 1922, 510 Clay, Watertown
Geer Marion 0341, 1921, Norwich
Geiger Madlyn K 0342, 1922, 1 Madison av, New York
Gersh Anna L 0342, 1922, 300 W 51st, New York
Gilbert Beatrice K 0341, 1925, Fultonville
Gilbert Christine L 726 Michigan av, Buffalo
Gillie Hazel M 0342, 1924, 617 E 179th, New York
Ginna Grace U, 0342, 1917, 717 Union av, New York
Ginsburg Wm Mrs 0342, 887 Crotona pk N, New York
Glassberg Alice 0342, 1923, 132 St Mark' pl, New York
Glassman Clarice 0342, 1920, 33 W 42d, New York
Gloger Ruth J, Lockport
Goldin Nellie N 0342, 1917, 923 Baretto, New York
Goldsmith Gretchen (Mrs Crowley) % Dr J B Howe, Ithaca
Goldstein Ray 0342, 1917, 2130 Belmont av, New York
Gorham Dorothy E 0342, 1921, Metropolitan Life bldg, New York
Gough Winifred C 0342, 1921, 59 Livingston, Brooklyn
Graham Jennie 0342, 1924, 41 E 70th, New York
Grahn Pauline M 0341, 1917, 450 Elmwood av, Buffalo
Greenberg Bertha Mrs 0342, 1918, 4721 14th av Brooklyn
Greenberg Edythe 0342, 126 Bainbridge, Brooklyn
Gregory Felicia 0342, 1920, 506 New Jersey av, Brooklyn
Grimaldi Lena 0342, 1921, 762 E 213th, New York
Grindlinger Bertha 0342, 1920, 1084 Bushwick av, Brooklyn
Grunberg Edythe 0342, 1921, 126 Bainbridge, New York
Guidarova Zara 0342, 1921, 8 W 40th New York
Guilfoil Flora N 1010 Miller, Utica
Guinan Catherine E 23 Cook Rochester
Guinan Margaret H, Mertensia
Gunnarson Evelyn 0341, 1919, 87 S Broadway, Yonkers
Guzzetta Rose T 543 Central av, Rochester



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

Hall Evangeline N 0342, 1924, 91 Winthrop av, New Rochelle
Hall Olive Mae Mrs 0341, 1920, 426 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Haman Gladys G 0341, 1925, 21 Essex, Rochester
Hamilton Maude A 0341, 1919, 126 E Seneca, Ithaca
Hanks Sylvia 0342, 1918, 110 W 42d, New York
Harby Jeanne R 0342, 1922, 237 Thompson, New York
Hardy Edith C 0341, 1919, Professional bldg, Rochester
Haring M E 0342, 19—, 11 Wall, New York
Harkavy Elizabeth G 0342, 1917, 2055 Grand Concourse, New York
Harriman Edna C 0342, 1923, 41 E 70th, New York
Harrison Grace Gifford Mrs 0341, 1920, Vick Park "B," Rochester
Harroun M Serene 0341, 1925, 73 Chandler, Rochester
Hartstein Helen 0342, 1920, 250 Havemeyer, Brooklyn
Harwin Mary J 0341, 19—, 294 Main Binghamton
Hasslock Helen 0342, 1922, 200 Central pk S, New York
Haskin Carolyn I 0341, 1920, 516 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Hauer Sadie 0342, 1922, 771, E 185th, New York
Haugh Genevieve E 40 E 41st, New York
Haugh Marguerite M 0342, 1924, 51 Frederick av, Freeport
Heck Florence M 0341, 1920, 35 Pultney, Geneva
Heilner Bertha Hilda Stern Mrs 0342, 1918, 544 Pelham Manor rd, Pelham
Heineman Fanny F 0342, 1920, 849 St Nicholas av, New York
Heit Pearl 0341, 1918, Clyde
Heller Lillian 0342, 1924, Spring Valley
Hendricks Kathryn E 0342, 1923, 240, 5th av, New Rochelle
Hendry Helen W Mrs 0342, 1922, 21 E 40th, New York
Henle Mella N 5008 Broadway, New York
Hennessey Alyce 0341, 1921, 31 Hamilton av Auburn
Herbert Grace 920 South av, Rochester
Herrington Jane M 0341, 1921, 23 W Gibson, Canandaigua
Herrmann Anna 0342, 1922, 337 S 1st av, Mount Vernon
Herson Helen M 0341, 1925, 108 S Albany, Ithaca
Hert Ruth A 0341, 1922, 170 Westminster rd, Rochester
Hickman Edna 0341, 1921, Hamburg
Higham Gladys O 574 Lewiston av, Rochester
Hirsch Lily 0342, 1917, 2163 Clarendon rd, Brooklyn
Hirsch Marion 0341, 1921, Johnstown
Hoerlein Kathryn E 1882 Grand Concourse, New York
Hoey Alice M 0341, 1925, 30 Montcalm, Oswego
Holcombe Emma B 33 W 42d, New York
Holden Lucile D 0341, 1925, Ludlowville
Hollis Kathryn F 0342, 1921, 430 Sterling pl, Brooklyn
Holson Hazel 0342, 1922, 881 E 34th Brooklyn
Holway Frances R 0341, 1922, 73 State, Seneca Falls
Holzman Marcella 0342, 1923, 414 W 23d, New York
Hoving Mary G 9 E 46th, New York
Houghton Gertrude H 0341, 1925, Philadelphia
Howe Nola G 0341, 1923, 109 Orchard pl, Ithaca
Howie Estelle R 0341, 1925, 154 Arbordale av, Rochester
Huber Evelyn 0342, 1923, 64 W 115th, New York
Huchstep Blanche 0342, 1920, 412 W 129th, New York
Hughes Agnes I 12 W 75th, New York
Hughes Alene D 71 29th, New York
Humes Ethel M 1011 Oak, Syracuse
Humphrey Lettie 393 Court, Rochester
Hutchins Olive Mrs, 0342, 1919, 4 Thomas pl, New Rochelle
Irwin Lenore Mrs 0341, 1918, 21 Grand av, Rochester
Ives Beatrice A 0341, 1918, 121 Roosevelt av, Syracuse
James Althea 0342, 1917, 2184 Amsterdam av, New York
Jennings Ellen M 0341, 1922, 80 Murray, Binghamton
Johnson Blanche M 1500 South av, Rochester
Johnson Helen L, Saranac Lake
Kahl Marie H 0342, 1917, 118 W 18th, New York
Kahn Augusta L 0342, 1918, Rockaway rd, Jamaica
Kaiser Theresa 0342, 1917, 721 E 166th, New York
Kaplan Pearl 0342, 1917, 1586 Union, Brooklyn
Keely Justina M 0342, 1917, 24 E 129th, New York
Kelly Mary Elizabeth 0341, 1922, 92 Washington av Albany
Kelsey Grace M Harmon-on-Hudson
Kerr Constance R 0342, 1924, 304 W 149th, New York
Ketcham Vera 0341, 1918, 141 Genesee, Auburn
Kilkenny Irene V 0342, 1923, 10549 90th, Woodhaven
Killip Elsie 0341, 1920, 92 Harvard, Rochester
King Barbara 0342, 1920, 40 E 41st, New York
Kingsley Helen 238 Lincoln av, Rochester
Kirkby Emily C 0342, 1923, 1652 E 8th, Brooklyn
Kissen Ethel L 0342, 1922, 773 E 5th, Brooklyn
Klein Hilda H 0342, 1917, 10 W 117th, New York
Klotsky M Mrs (Jennie Chemerinsky) 0342, 1917, 12 Harrison av, Brooklyn
Knocke Alice R 0341, 1920, 52 W Chippewa, Buffalo
Koenig Francesca 0342, 1921, 13 Gay, New York
Koronetsky Eva 0342, 1917, 35 Park av, New York
Krinzman Ida 0342, 1920, 576, 5th av, New York
Kurtz Ruth F 0341, 1921, Cortland
Kutner Anna 0342, 1924, 740 West End av, New York
La Force Isabel W 76 Parkdale ter, Rochester
LaLone Irene H 0341, 1925, 144 N Union, Rochester
Larson Elizabeth H 0342, 1924, Box 216, Schenectady
Lathrop Gertrude 0341, 1925, Hannibal
Law Marion 60 Plymouth av, Rochester
Lawrence Elfrieda H 0342, 1917, 269 W 114th, New York
Lawrence Irene P 104 Chestnut, Rochester
LeBoyer Rose 0342, 1924, 17 W 42d, New York
Lee Estelle 0342, 19—, 636 W 172d, New York
Lee Winifred A, Elmira
LeMay Eunice 283 Westminster rd, Rochester
Leonhardt Edyth, Mohawk
Lerman Jean 0342, 1917, 162 2d av, New York
Lesser Dora 0342, 1917, 542 5th av, New York
Lev Mollie 0342, 1922, 576 5th av, New York
Levy Sophie 200 W 137th, New York
Linbarger Mildred V 0342, 1924, 360 Fisher av, White Plains
Lipstein Sara 0342, 1917, Garment Workers Union 14th, New York
Lipstein Sylvia 131 E 17th, New York
Livingston Rose G 800 E Main, Rochester
Lloyd Marguerite, Warsaw
Lockwood Alice M Mrs 0341, 1920, Fillmore
Long Etta I 0342, 1917, 505 5th av, New York
Luck Ethel B Mrs 0342, 1921, 81 Park av, New York
McCaughley Helen J 260 Garfield pl, Brooklyn
McChesney Katherine Fisk Mrs 0342, 1918, 78 Woodbine av, Rochester
McEwen Mary Mrs 0341, 1920, 40 State, Rochester
McGovern Anna Grace 0342, 1921, 5043 Beaufort av, Richmond Hill
McGuinn Adelaide M Noll Mrs, 0342, 1918, 1218 Tinton av, New York
McKelvie Elizabeth 0341, 1925, 5 Cayuga, Rochester
McMahon Edith F 0342, 1917, 71 Oak, Binghamton
McMahon Ellen F 0342, 1921, 71 Oak, Binghamton
McPherson E I 0342, 1923, 170 W 130th, New York
Macdonald Jean B 0341, 1917, 603 Professional bldg, Rochester
Maddenberg Pauline R 0342, 1917, 23 E 88th, New York
Marantz Fannie M 0342, 1917, 1216 Flatbush av, Brooklyn
Marre Rose E 0342, 1917, 171 W 4th, New York
Martin Emily P Mrs 0341, 1925, 399 Seneca pkwy, Rochester
Mein Helen A 0341, 1923, 291 Jefferson av, Rochester
Melnicoff Rae 0342, 1917, 384 Vernon av, Brooklyn
Mengel Catherine E 719 Cooper, Watertown
Metcalf Leona 0341, 1925, 269 Parsella av, Rochester
Meyers Beatrice Y, City Hospital, Buffalo
Michlin Rose 0342, 1917, 55 E 1st, New York
Miller Esther 0341, 1921, 72 Roslyn, Rochester
Minchin Florence M 10 Oliver, Rochester
Mintz Florence 0342, 1922, 247 Audubon av, New York
Mishel Sophie 0342, 1921, 938 Bronx pk S, New York
Mishell Sonia 0342, 19—, 354 W 57th, New York
Moneypenny Isabelle 0342, 1917, 648 Jefferson av Brooklyn
Morey Hilda 0342, 1920, 527 W 121st, New York

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Morgan Hilda L 0341, 1925, 942 Sale, Watertown
Morgester Margaret C, Silver Creek
Morlock Pauline R Mrs (Bollens) 0342, 1918, 598 Mott av, New York
Morris Pauline, High School, Ithaca
Morris Rebecca 0341, 1920, 94 Henry, Binghamton
Morse Laurel V 0341, 1917, Cutler bldg, Rochester
Morton La Vera Mrs 360 Fisher av, White Plains
Mosher Carrie E Mrs 0341, 1921, 72 Roslyn, Rochester
Mulberg Fannie 0342, 19—, 1216 Flatbush av, Brooklyn
Murphy Josephine C, Geneva
Murphy Margt G 0342, 1917, 370 Manhattan av, New York
Murphy Margy T 0342, 1917, 370 Manhattan av, New York
Murphy Mary T 0342, 19—, 416 W 215th, New York
Murray G 0342, 1917, 522 W 185th, New York
Murray Loretta C 0342, 24 E 48th, New York
Musson Florence, Oneonta
Mylette Dorothea 0342, 1922, 330 Claremont av, Brooklyn
Naughton Mary Loretta 0341, 1921, 26 E 58th, New York
Nestler Almira M, Commercial bldg, Rochester
Neward P Mrs 0342, 19—, 33 W 42d, New York
Newman Mella 0342, 1922, 51 Grand, Elmhurst
Noble Gladys M 32 New York, Rochester
O'Brien Irene 0341, 1921, 70 Russell, Rochester
Oehler Therese 0341, 1925, 1823 Amethyst, New York
Ogg Margaret, Canandaigua
Oster Helen 0341, 1921, 439 Lake av, Rochester
Otte Ida A 0342, 1917, 140 W 57th, New York
Owen Helen E 0341, 1922, 28 Tremaine av, Buffalo
Owen Mary A 0341, 1922, 28 Tremaine av, Buffalo
Oyer Gertrude, Springville
Pakchar Julia 0342, 1917, 2248 Bassford av, New York
Palmer Catherine 0342, 1917, 545 W 158th, New York
Parsons Marjory D 0341, 1923, 117 Pennsylvania av, Binghampton
Patterson Ruth V, Batavia
Paul Mrs 0342, 1917, Martha Washington Hotel, New York
Paul Eleanor F 0342, 19—, 400 6th av, Brooklyn
Paul Louise S, Weedsport
Phillips Isabella H 32 Court, Brooklyn
Pierson Lillian B 0342, 1921, 101 W 137th, New York
Pines Dora 0342, 1918, 1370 Boston rd, New York
Ploe Ruth W, 66 Market, Poughkeepsie
Plumstead Harriet 0341, 1918, 184 Joralemon, Brooklyn
Politeka Alice Mrs 0341, 1918, 154 Radford, Yonkers
Pontius Lois A 0341, 1925, 41½ State, Seneca Falls
Porter Edna H 306 W Church, Elmira
Potter Ruth 0341, 1921, Hamburg
Power Alice E, Victor
Powsner Rose 0342, 1923, Neptune av, Brooklyn
Pranio Margaret E 0342, 1917, 211 E 109th, New York
Price Sylvia M 306 E State, Ithaca
Proudfoot Marion, Olean
Purdy Agnes 0341, 1925, R F D 2, Victor
Rabinoff C 0342, 1917, 85th, New York
Ralston Helen 100 Selye Terrace, Rochester
Read Althea R, Fredonia
Rector Lillian, 0341, 1925, 209 Lake, Penn Yan
Redefer Christine, 0342, 1918, 18 E 41st, New York
Reiss Clara, 0342, 1921, 418 Central Park W, New York
Reiss Millicent, 0342, 1917, 1509 Bryant av, New York
Reynolds Ann K, 0342, 30 Center, Rome
Richards Ruth, 202 Dillaye bldg, Syracuse
Ridenour Doris E, Canandaigua
Robbins Florence P, 0342, 1917, 1 E 111th, New York
Robinson Augusta K, 0341, 1923, 201 Washington av, Saugerties
Robinson Caroline, 0342, 1917, 33 W 42d, New York
Roistcher Bessie, 0342, 1917, 214 Forsyth, New York
Roistacher Gussie, 0342, ——, 140 W 57th, New York
Roohan Edith P, 0341, 1921, 191 Circular, Saratoga Springs
Rosenbaum Alice, 824 E 181st, New York
Rosenberg Adeline, 0342, 1924, 161 Bay 31st, Brooklyn
Rosenblithe Grace E, 0342, 1917, 303 Eckford, Brooklyn
Rosenblum Jeanne, 0342, 1924, 165 Broadway, New York
Rosenthal Lillian M, 118 Orange, Rochester
Rothman J Mrs, 0342, 19—, 2917 Grand Concourse, New York
Rubins Anna L, 0342, 1923, 1964 Bryant av, Brooklyn
Ryan Mary A, 31 Walnut, Binghamton
Ryan Theresa, 0341, 1925, Victor
Rykenboer Grace, 0341, 1917, 528 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Sabloff Esther E, 272 W 125th, New York
Sabloff Estelle, 0342, 1917, 520 E 77th, New York
Samuels Elsie S, 0342, 1921, 18 Candace av, Jamaica
Sanborn Dorothy M, 536 W 112th, New York
Savard Aurelia, 0341, 1917, 151 Alameda, Rochester
Schloffer Grace M Nutt Mrs, Delhi
Schneider Florence H, 154 Brooks av, Rochester
Schoonmaker C E S, Wallkill
Schroeder Adaletta T, 247 Bainbridge, Brooklyn
Schroeder Florence E, 67 Hanson pl, Brooklyn
Schulz Christine L, 0342, 1922, 100 W 59th, New York
Schumann Dorothy, 0342, 1924, 215 E Fordham rd, New York
Schutt Margaret, 0341, 1917, 934 Granite bldg, Rochester
Schutte Grace E, 957 North, Rochester
Schwingen Gertrude A, 0342, 1922, 733 E 51st, Brooklyn
Scott Maverette, 0341, 1921, 628 Genesse, Rochester
Scott Sylvia, Canandaigua
Seafuse Florence, Elmira
Severance Marion F, 0341, 1920, Keeseville
Shaddock Florence M, 0341, 1918, Rochester Dental Dispensary Rochester
Shanahan Mary C, 0342, 1917, 565 59th, Brooklyn
Shapiro Rose, 0342, 1917, 145 E 114th, New York
Sheehan Camille V, 0341, 1925, 225 Flint, Rochester
Shepard Marjorie C, Churchville
Sherman Marie Gregory Mrs, 0342, 1917, 512 W 135th, New York
Sherman Sylvia, 0342, 1917, 337 W 23d, New York
Shrank Armella, 0341, 1918, 149 N Union, Rochester
Sigmund Anna, 0342, 1917. 33 W 42d, New York
Sikes Pauline, 0341, 1920, 131 Allen, Buffalo
Silberberg Bertha, 0342, 1917, 167 E 205th, New York
Simpson Ethel C, 0342, 1922, 40 W 57th, New York
Skinner Elizabeth, 0342, 1922, 920 E 23d, Brooklyn
Skinner Mildred L Mrs, 39 Falls rd, Niagara Falls
Smith Laura A, 0341, 1917, 365 East av, Rochester
Smith Laura G, 0341, 1923, 37 Harlem, Rochester
Smith Ruby Florence, 0241, 1923, Springville
Smith Susie Mrs, 0341, ——, 307 Utica, Ithaca
Sonni Angelina, 0342, 1923, 259 Bleecker, New York
Southeimer Irene, 0341, 1923, 115 Healy av, Rome
Spilberg Sophie, 0342, 1923, 1079 Park pl, Brooklyn
Sprague M Lucile, Fredonia
Stahl Mildred F Mrs, 0342, 1917, New Rochelle
Staib Virginia, 0342, 1924, Hancock
Steer Harriett E, 33 State, Batavia
Steinbacker Katherine E, Waterloo
Steinthal Birdie, 0342, 1918, 423 W 51st, New York
Stemple Vella, 0341, 1917, 620 Mercantile bldg, Rochester
Stolting Elise, 0342, 1920, 18 Gramercy pk, New York
Sullivan Geraldine M, Dunkirk
Surridge Elsie, 0342, 1921, Denal Dept Met Life Ins Co, New York
Talcott Alice H, 333 Central pk W, New York
Tarrant Mabel, 0341, 1921, 937 W Main, Rochester
Taylor Marjory Haring Mrs, 0342, 1918, 11 Wall, New York
Thomas Evelyn A, 0341, 1921, 39 Grand av, White Plains
Thompson Dorothy, 0341, 1925, Bergen
Thompson Leila, 0341, 1917, 122 Lenox av, Oneida
Todd Dorothy, 67 Richland, Rochester
Toles Kathryn, Gilbertsville
Tomsuden Marie, 0342, 1918 126 97th, Brooklyn
Tooley C M, 0342, 1923, 140 E 79th, New York
Topper Ruth M, 0342, 1923, 1669 Broadway, Brooklyn
Torrey Corona V, Canandaigua
Trescott Helen M, 137 E Chestnut, E Rochester
Tuthill May E, 0342, 1920, Box 37, Orient
VanGraufeiland Florence D, 932 Joseph av, Rochester
Velsor Joscelyn B, 0342, 1924, Huntington
Venman Myrtle M, 0341, 1925, 707 Buffalo, Jamestown

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

Vincent Ruth, Little Falls
Wagoner Margaret, 0341, 1918, Alexandria Bay
Wallace Abigail E Mrs, 0342, 1920, 730 5th av, New York
Waller Ellen C, 0342, 1923, 762 Herkimer, Brooklyn
Walls Geneva H, 665, 5th av, New York
Wardell Helene, 0342, 1922, 204 Edgewood av, Pleasantville
Waters Florence E, 0342, 1918, 1560 Amsterdam av, New York
Watson Camilla, West Point
Webster Catherine, Waterloo
Webster Gertrude Vandewater, 0341, 1918, 33 Wakefield, Buffalo
Weimar Marie, 0342, 1919, Bryam Shire, Port Chester
Weinberger Elizabeth, 0342, 1923, 256 Pacific, Brooklyn
Weiss Rose E, 0342, 1921, 180 Edgecomb av, New York
Weissman Ethel, 0342, 1917, 27 Av A, New York
Weissman Frances V, 0342, 1918, 100 W 59th, New York
Welch Alice J, 0341, 1925, Pittsford
Wells Ethel M, 0341, 1921, 294 Frank, Rochester
Wheldon Edna L, 0341, 1925, Greenwich
White Edythe M, Batavia
Whiting Lois E, 0341, 1920, 1239 Culver rd, Rochester
Whittmore Helen V, Corning
Wieting Marie, 0342, 1918, 1128 Greenwood av, Richmond Hill
Wiggins Marion, 121 Genesee, Auburn
Wilson Jean MacMaster, 0342, 1922, 920 N Broadway, Yonkers
Wilson Maud R, 0342, 1917, Mt McGregor
Wilson Nancy A, 0324, 1923, 30 Laurelton blvd, Long Beach
Windsberg Anna, 0342, 1924, 68 W 120th, New York
Wintish Lucille K, Liberty
Wolk Ray F, 0342, 1917, 50 Union, New York
Wosko Jennie F, 0342, 1924, Amherst
Yoselson Sara, 0342, 1917, 1057 Howe av, New York
Ziegler Esther Johnson Mrs, 92 Kingsland av, Elmhurst, L I
Ziv Rebecca, 0342, 1917, 112 Riverside dr, New York
Zornberg Rose G, 0342, 1924, 601 W 137th, New York

NORTH DAKOTA

Shaw W S, Mrs, 12 Keasler Apts, Fargo

OHIO

Armour Lou, 701 Arcue bldg, Springfield
Baker Rowena A, Whitney Block, Conneaut
Bloomfield Edith Choate, 1148 Gallia, Portsmouth
Buday Anna Agnes, 9610 Cumberland av, Cleveland
Critz Helen Hilbish, 1334-36-38 B F Keith bldg, Cleveland
Crum Hazel, 13706 Milan av, East Cleveland
Davisson Cora, 336 W Second, Dayton
Davisson Ethelyn, 6 Granada Apts, Avondale, Cincinnati
Dennis Marjorie A, 0342, 1920, 711½ Wheeling av, Cambridge
Fisher Mabel K, 20 Stone bldg, Warren
Fraley Helen A, 0241, 1923, 406 E Broadway, Toledo
Gibson Ethel, 64 S 4th, Columbia
Gilsdorf Mildred M, 0431, 1921, Citizens Natl Bank bldg, Chillicothe
Gregor A L Mrs (Chiquita Reynolds) East St, Ashtabula
Hullhorst Catharine L, 0241, 1923, 1163 Woodruff, Toledo
Longenecker Caroline Oldroyd, Worthington
McLaughlin Anna, Columbus
Merva Susan, 1910 Lexington av, Loraine
Newberry Mary, 6503 Detroit av, Cleveland
Nierman Loretta A, 3705 Woodbridge av, Cleveland
Pollock Freda, 0231, 1918, Dayton
Reeder Jane C, 1241 Pennsylvania av, Steubenville
Robbins Elizabeth Underwood Mrs, 100 Malvern pl, Cincinnati
Rothchild Ethel, 0342, 1919, 226 Kyle, Youngstown
Shuster Helen L, 0341, 1925, 342 Palmyra rd, Warren
Steele Edith, Neave bldg, Cincinnati
Vollmayer Mary Cecile, 0241, 1923, 2261 Unity Walk, Toledo
Ward Cheleo, 14 Vendome Apts, Toledo
Zeilen Helen, Cleveland

OKLAHOMA

Doyle Blanche, 0341, 1918, 612 Danile bldg, Tulsa

OREGON

Ueland Cora Lorraine, Roseburg

PENNSYLVANIA

Abrams A R Mrs, 0342, ——, 756 N 5th, Philadelphia
Acherman Irva, 0341, 1921, 11½ 3d, Warren
Amole Ruth, 0411, 1925, 114 Windsor, Reading
Andrus Hilda B, 0341, 1925, Gilbert
Arnold Marion, 0411, 1923, 1732 State, Harrisburg
Augatis Helen Carolyn, 0411, 1925, 1351 S 2d, Philadelphia
Bailey Margaret Adams, 0342, 1923, 1011 9th av, Beaver Falls
Barron Catherine E, 0412, 1924, Public Schools, Indiana
Beal Dorothy Jordan (Mrs R C Lutz), retired, 0411, 1923, 413 Leasure av, New Castle
Berman Celia, 0412, 1924, 3223 Ridge av, Philadelphia
Bonowitz Catherine Ann, 0411, 1923, 615 Church, Reading
Bottomley Mabel Olive, 0341, 1923, 3 Bloom, Danville
Bourguine Caroline C, 0341, 19—, 28 S Water, Warren
Brossman Marguerite L, 0411, 1924, 115 W Douglas, Reading
Brown Clara Louise, 0411, 1925, 505 Mears bldg, Scranton
Brown Ethel Cecilia, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Newport
Buchanan B Madlyn, 0341, 1922, 118 W Minor, West Chester
Bugbee Ruth Sloan Mrs, 0411, 1922, Public Schools, Reading
Burhans Rosalie C, 0342, 1921, Dental Div Dept of Health, Harrisburg
Cameron Jane Maria Veronica, 0411, 1925, 1716 Oregon av, Philadelphia
Carl Helen, 0412, 1924, Public Schools, Shamokin
Carl Mildred Catherine, 0342, 1922, 137 Lacy, West Chester
Casselberry Agnes Marie, 0411, 1925, 1109 17th, Altoona
Cervantes Genevieve Virginia, 0411, 1925, Monerey Apts, 43d and Chester av, Philadelphia
Chelden Alice Caroline, 0411, 1925, 1227 S 2d, Philadelphia
Cohen Hannah, 0411, 1925, 5839 Hoffman av, Philadelphia
Conroy Emma F, Ditzell Mrs, 0231, 1921, 311 S Juniper, Philadelphia
Coomba Francesca G, 0342, 1922, 612 N 43d, Philadelphia
Corless Mildred Grace, White Mills
Costello Frances Marguerite, 0412, 1923, Shenandoah
Coxe Miriam K, 0411, 1924, 1252 Spruce, Reading
Cutler Ruth Virginia, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Johnstown
Damen Mrs, 0341, 19—, Public Schools, Wilkes-Barre
Davidson Claire, 0341, 1921 Public Schools Scranton
Davis Grace I, Harrisburg
Davis Isabel, 0411, 1924, 262 Forster, Harrisburg
Davison Helen Josephine, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Morton
Dennis B Janet Mercedes, 0341, 1923, 904 Bessemer bldg, Pittsburgh
Detwiler Margaret Ione 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Turtle Creek
Dewey Naomi, 0231, 1922, Public Schools, Wellsboro
Ditzel Emma, Child Health Organization, Philadelphia
Donahoe Kathleen Grace, 0342, 1923, 316 Pear, Scranton
Donehue Helen R, 1402 Allegheny, Jersey Shore
Downie Blanche Carlene, 0411, 1924 4807 Chester, Philadelphia
Ekey Francis, 0231, 1923, Public Schools, Warren
Emerich Mable, 0411, 1924, 737 Weiser, Reading
Engel Florence, 0411, 1924, 1317 Poplar, Philadelphia
Engle Mildred Geneva, 0411, 1922, 633 Manor, York
Engstrom Gertrude Charlotte, 0411, 1924, 10 Clarenden pl, East End, Pittsburgh
Fawber Pearl, Altoona
Fawler Wilda Pearl, 0411, 1924, 1410, 2d av, Altoona
Fegley Evelyn Elizabeth, 0411, 1925, Box 12, Tower City
Feldman Irene, 0411, 1923, 425 Ritner, Philadelphia
Finkelstein Sarah Berry Mrs, 0341, 1921, 143 Chew Philadelphia
Finnerty Elizabeth F, 0342, 1923, Dime Bank bldg, Scranton
Fisk Anna Rebekah, 0411, 1924, 5709 Hoffman av, Philadelphia
Foy Marian Ann, 0412, 1923, Girardville
Freeman Letita, 0411, 1924, 528 N 58th, Philadelphia
French Mabel Vivian, 0231, 1917, 1616 Locust, Philadelphia
Friedenburg Florette, 0411, 1924, 717 Pine, Philadelphia
Gale Florence, Red Cross Office, Meadville
Geary Grace C, 0412, 1924, 622, 12th av, Munhall
Gerhart Martha, 0341, 1924, Public Schools, Kane
Gladfelter Ada, 0341, 1925, 712 W Locust, York

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Gould Thelma Josephine, 0411, 1925, 533, 6th av, Bethlehem
Grover Miss, Sayre
Hamell Suzanne Frances, 0411 1924, Public Schools, Lewistown
Heckenstaller Sophia, 0342, 1922, 934 W 11th, Erie
Herzberg Margaret Gill, 0411, 1924, 5215 Westminster av, Philadelphia
Holderman Helen Louise, 0411, 1924, 648, 5th, Huntingdon
Holsing Stella, 0411, 1924, 248 Smithfield, Canonsburg
Horan Kathryn Maria, 0411, 1925, Locust Gap
Humes Zelda V, 0341, 1925, Hawthorn
Hurley Ellen E, 0341, 1925, 101 Marvin, Smethport
Jaffa Evelyn Andree, 0411, 1925, 141 W Wyoming av, Germantown
Jaquette Emma Elizabeth, 0411, 1924, 40 Union, Uniontown
Jaquette Mary Catherine, 0411, 1924, 40 Union, Uniontown
Jeffreys Margaret Hannah, 0411, 1924, 2 Walnut, Crafton
Kardon Sara Myrtle, 0411, 1924, 6201 Washington av, Philadelphia
Kaplan Sarah, 0412, 1924, Temple Univ Dental School, Philadelphia
Klatt Charlotte J, 0231, 1922, Univ of Penn Dental School, Philadelphia
Knabb Emily Ilene, 0411, 1924, State Hospital, Danville
Knowles Marthe Gowe Mrs, 0341, 1919, Dept of Education, Scranton
Landis Esther Mae, 0411, 1923, 1426 State Harrisburg
Leinweber Florence, 0412, 1924, Allentown Hospital, Allentown
Lewis Marjorie Esther, 0412, 1924, Public Schools, Grove City
Lincoln Ada J, 0342, 1921, % Lincoln Dental Mfg Co, Philadelphia
Lloyd Marguerite, 0231, 19—, Public Schools, Collegeville
Logan Mary Isabel, 0411, 1924, 17 Belvidere, Crafton
Love Minnie Ann, 0411, 1924, 137 S 59th, Philadelphia
Lutz R C Mrs (Dorothy Jordan Beal), 0411, 1923, New Castle
McCartan Veronica, 0341, 1925, 39 School, Bradford
MacDonald Helen, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Bellefonte
Mallory Frances Catherine, 0411, 1925, Girardville
Middower Gertrude V, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Palmerton
Miller Florence Ann, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Allentown
Miller Lena, 0411, 1924, 2450 S 5th, Philadelphia
Mintz Florence, 0342, 1922, 31 S 5th, Easton
Mitchell Cora E, 0231, 1923, 228 N 2d, Pholipsburg
Mitchell Leona M, 0231, 1922, Dept of Health, Harrisburg
Morgan Margaret L, 0341, 1923, Univ of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh
Morrison Mary, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Carrick
Mumford Catherine Anita, 0411, 1925, 100 W Center, Centralia
Murphy Anna Esther, 0411, 1924, 4111 Pine, Philadelphia
Oberman Edith Judith, 0411, 1925, 1818 Susquehanna av, Philadelphia
Onspaugh Ellen Laura, 0341, 1923, Public Schools, Towanda
Orton Eleanor Wayne, 0411, 1924, Big Brothers Society, Philadelphia
Packer Sarah S, 0411, 1925, 221 N 53d, Philadelphia
Pelstring Marcella K, 0411, 1924 Public Schools, New Castle
Plack Carmen Sylvia, 0411, 1922, 1030 Green, Altoona
Proudfoot Marion L, 0341, 1923, Public Schools, Bradford City
Rauch Caroline Thomas, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Elizabethville
Reidel Susan A, 0342, 1920, % Dr C J Hollister, Harrisburg
Reilly Mada Christine, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, 2915 Broad av, Altoona
Richards J Louise 0341, 1925, 708 Wyoming av, Moosic
Ritts Hazel Alberta, 0411, 1924, 2628 Oak av, Altoona
Robinson Minerva Iva, 0411, 1925, 719 Maple, South Fork
Rubin Ruth, 0411, 1924, 1316 Roosevelt blvd, Philadelphia
Ruhe Lucille, 0411, 1924, 24 S 13th, Allentown
Russell Elizabeth, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Allentown
Russel Helen Miriam M, 0411, 1925, 3010, 5th av, Altoona
Schermer Tessie, 0342, 1924, 419 E 3d, Bethlehem
Schichter Edith Elizabeth, 0411, 1925, 518 Pine, Philadelphia
Schwatt Irma, 0411, 1924, 1226 S 58th, Philadelphia
Shaeffer Gladys Irene, 0411, 1922, 728 Madison av, Reading
Shaffer Sara Catherine, 0411, 1924, 2513 Beale av, Altoona
Sipe Annetta Margaret, 0411, 1924, 871 17th, Altoona
Smith Caroline Elizabeth, 0411, 1924, 1418½ Chew, Allentown
Smith Elizabeth Alice, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Norristown
Smoley Pearl Young, 0342, 1924, 1327 Farr, Scranton
Snyder Margaret Jean, 0411, 1924 Public Schools, Lebanon
Spangler Cartys Burns, 0411, 1924, 126 E 3d, Lewistown
Speirs Marion Charlotte, 0411, 1922, S Springfield, Media
States Rachel Mae, 0341, 1922, 42 N Market, York
Stevenson Barbara J, 0341, 1922, Berkshire Knitting Mills, Reading
Stillman Rosalie C Burhans Mrs, 0342, 1922, Box 179, Chambersburg
Stoler Frances Mildred, 0341, 1922, Public Schools, Washington
Stone Alice, 0341, 1922, 1122, 12th av, Altoona
Sweet Edith Ruth, 0411, 1924, Public Schools, Braddock
Teller Grace B Mrs, 0231, 1922, 1041 W 8th, Erie
Todd Elizabeth Eastburn, 0411, 1925, Doylestown
Tolchenisky Yetta Edith, 0411, 1925, 733 Reed, Philadelphia
Tolen Katherine, 1305, 19th, Altoona
Townsend R S Mrs, 87 E Stewart av, Landsdowne
Tully Mary Ruth, 0341, 1923, 104 Elm la, Edgeworth, Sewickley
Turley Jennie 0411, 1925, 2023 E Huntingdon av, Philadelphia
Vanderford Ruth Hall, 0411, 1925, 1225 Herbert, Philadelphia
Vizard Helen Rerina, 0411, 1925, 320 Riverview av, Drexel Hill
Volinski Caroline, 0411, 1924, 20 Dodson av, Wilkes Barre
Walton Elva Mae, 0411, 1922, 622 N 2d, Pottsville
Warker Anna Louise, 0411, 1922, 79 Old River rd, Wilkes-Barre
Westerland Alice H, 7112 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh
Westwood Katherine, 0411, 1925, 1701 N 59th, Philadelphia
Willis Miriam Katherine, 0411, 1924 Public Schools, York
Wolowitz Bertha N, 0412, 1924, Public Schools, Johnstown
Wood Frances W, 0341, 1925, Eldred
Zimmerman Eleanor, 0411, 1924, 2205 N 33d, Philadelphia

RHODE ISLAND

Abrich Sadie D, 0342, 1923, 216 Bellevue av, Providence
McIsaac Catherine V, 0231, 1924, Providence
Millette Virginia F, 0231, 1923, Woonsocket
Phillips Evelyn H, 0231, 1923, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

Cain Gertrude, 0342, 1921, 333 Av E, Darlington

SOUTH DAKOTA

Jones Esther L, 0231, 1919, Ellis
Wolff Eleanor E, 0231, 1918, Parker

TENNESSEE

Anderson Bernice G, 328, Lambuth bldg, Nashville
Austin Evelyn, 1018 Munroe av, Memphis
Boyles Olive L, Lambuth bldg, Nashville
Bradley Golda R, 414 Hitchcock bldg, Nashville
Coles Georgia F, 432 Lambuth bldg, Nashville
DeNormandie Helen, 1501 Bankers Trust bldg, Knoxville
Falbre Mary L Mrs, 612 S Belvedere, Memphis
Fales Elizabeth M, 612 Gay, Knoxville
Goodman Corinne G, 0342, 1923, 205 Driver, Memphis
Loftain Clara Marie, Tipton bldg, Kingsport
Steele Edith, Hitchcock bldg, Nashville

TEXAS

Hall Jane, 0342, 1922, 508 N 15th, Waco
Jones Myra C, 0342, 1922, Nevada

UTAH

Wight Carolyn Avis, 0411, 1925, 923 S 15th, East Salt Lake City
Wight Eleanor Jean, 0411, 1925, 923 S 15th, East Salt Lake City

VERMONT

Allen Cornelia A, 0231, 1921, Dandolph Center
Brown Hazel Mrs, 0231, 1919, Enosburg Falls
Coombs Irene, Brattleboro
Davis A Harriett, 0231 1924, South Londonderry
Emerson Virginia, 0231, 1924, Randolph
Gilbert Kathryn M, 0231, 1922, Middlebury
Kent Marge J, 0231, 1922, Barre

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.
Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH WECO Products

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

Morse Helen L, 0231, 1924, Randolph
Taintor Iva E 0231, 1918, Readsboro

VIRGINIA

Crosley Miss, Wattsville

WASHINGTON

Ahern Jennie K, 510 S 35th av, Seattle
Bast Rozina, 505 Eitel bldg, Seattle
Black C Kay, 207 Jamieson bldg, Spokane
Bruce Kathrine A, Central bldg, Bremerton
Burdass Bessie M, 315 Paulsen bldg, Spokane
Burnett Helen M S Mrs, 816 Seabord bldg, Seattle
Carstens Beulah, 205 Jamieson bldg, Spokane
Christenson May S Mrs 577 Montgomery, Charleston
Cole Georgia F, 0231, 1920, 1709, 37th av, Seattle
Conlan Esther, 511 Paulsen bldg, Spokane
Crisp Lillian E, 121 Wilhard Hotel, Seattle
Davidson Zen, Eitel bldg, Seattle
Dennis Josephine, 1103½ Broadway, Tacoma
Dore Dorothy, 1113 Broadway, Tacoma
Douglas Ruth, 5 Economy bldg
Etten Rosamond Mann Mrs, 0341, 1919, 2626 Cascadia, Seattle
Flint Helen L, 414 Cobb bldg, Seattle
Frick Frances, 809 Paulsen bldg, Spokane
Fuller Cora B, 1712½, Hewitt av, Everett
Gordon Helene, 1403½, 3d av Seattle
Guthrie Rosemond C, 2636 Cascadia av, Seattle
Hathaway Ruth, 608, 3d av, Seattle
Herbert Myrtle E, 429 O N Bank bldg, Spokane
Hewer Louise, 3328 W 9th av, Spokane
Hills Pauline, 524 S J, Tacoma
Hudson Agnes, 1403½, 3d av, Seattle
Johnson Louise E, 419 Baker bldg, Walla Walla
Kelly Gertrude, Port Angeles
Klinker Irene, 2725½ N Broadway, Seattle
Kollen Anna T, 1000 Cobb bldg, Seattle
Kollock Joan M, Junior Red Cross Clinic, Seattle
Leif Anne C, 305 Jamieson bldg, Spokane
L'Heureux Jean, 1403½, 3d av, Seattle
Luders Velma, 1909 E Columbia av, Spokane
McLeod Ruth Mrs, Walla Walla
Martin Grace V, 382 Chase av, Walla Walla
Millward Laura L, 315 Cobb bldg, Seattle
Nichols Helen E, 717 Paulsen bldg, Spokane
Paille Amalia, 520, 6th Bremerton
Perry Edith F, Hayes-Hayes Bank bldg, Tacoma
Pilling Lavinia, 802 Paulsen bldg, Spokane
Proctor Elizabeth H, 0341, 1921, 1000 Cobb bldg, Seattle
Ralph Regina Sheehan, 714 Leary bldg, Seattle
Rogers Pearl, The Moore Hotel Seattle
Ryan Marguerite, 329 E Main, Walla Walla
Rynning Mabel, 810 S "L", Tacoma
Scarseth Julia L, 400 Julia av, Bellingham
Schmidt Ida J, 1523 E Madison, Seattle
Scibird Dorothea O, 305 Schaffer bldg, Seattle
Shell Alfaretta M, 316 E Huron, Aberdeen
Sherman Dora A, 521, 4th, Bremerton
Snyder Gussie Crawford Mrs, 0342, 1918, 410 Borne, Seattle
Sonners Helen A, 2906 Fairview av, Seattle
Valenscin Elizabeth, 306 Masonic Temple, Yakima
VanEtten Rosemond Mrs, 2626 Cascadia, Seattle
Vegas Soila, 1118 N 15th av, Seattle
Waterbury Imogene R, 1612, 32d av, Seattle
West Margaret, 218 Cobb bldg, Seattle
Westling Myrtle E, 1101 S 25th, Tacoma
Wheeler Agnes L, 1503 E 12th av, Spokane
Witerspoon Jeanne, 1403½, 3d av, Seattle
Zimbelman Lydia, 2405 S Tekoa, Spokane

WEST VIRGINIA

Elbon Nettie M, Charleston
Engle Lucille E, Piedmont
Enoch Doris H, Parkersburg
Frazer Mary G, Clarksburg
Hays Jean Matilda, 0411, 1924, 423 S Penn, Wheeling
Hillyer Iva L, 0342, 1922, 904 Riley Law bldg, Wheeling
Hoisington Adah B, St Albans
Jones Mary E, Wheeling
Kerr Mary E, Fairmont
McKinney Iva J, Fairmont
Sarsfield Cecilia H, Fairmont

WISCONSIN

Baukin Leona E, 0561, 1924, 713 Roosevelt av, Beloit
Beardsley Frances C Mrs, 0342, 1923, Marquette Univ Dent Coll, Milwaukee
Blanchard Elinor J, 0561, 1925, Antigo
Bogost Edith M, 0561, 1925, 1089 Sherman blvd, Milwaukee
Bouril Louise, 0561, 1924, 735 N 8th, Manitowoc
Brown Bertha H, 0561, 1924, 460 Marshall, Milwaukee
Brown Lorraine S, 0561, 1925, Lake Beulah
Camastral Elsie D, Superior
Childs Marguerite, 2315 Grand av, Milwaukee
Doornek Juanita L, 0561, 1925, Fox Lake
Drosen Gertrude I, 0561, 1924, 717 Bartlett av, Milwaukee
Edstrom Mildred E, 0561, 1924, 467 Stratford ct, Milwaukee
Farley Cecilia Ruth, 0561, 1924, 22 N Franklin Madison
Forester Florence, 0561, 1924, 901 Ellis av, Ashland
Gehbe Genevieve A, 0561, 1924, 34 Washington blvd, Oshkosh
Groth Clara J, 0561, 1924, 981 Richards, Milwaukee
Haberle Kathryn F Mrs, 0151, 1923, 937 Bluff, Beloit
Hahn Mary Elizabeth, 0561, 1925, 656½, 36th, Milwaukee
Herrick Doris, 0231, 1921, Appleton
Hiland Irene, 307 Bd of Trade bldg, Superior
Hudson Esther L, 0561, 1925, 102 Oneida, Green Bay
Hummel Meta A, 0561, 1924, 873 Island av, Milwaukee
Johnson Hilma, 434 First Wis Natl Bank bldg, Milwaukee
Kaross Dorothy V, 0561, 1924, 733 Prospect av, Milwaukee
Koll Emma, 0561, 1924, 1234½ Island av, Milwaukee
Korb Armella M, 0561, 1924, Boyd
McCarthy Charlotte A, 0561, 1925, 559 Farwell av, Milwaukee
Meurer Dorothy M, 0561, 1924, 4431 Blue Mound av, Milwaukee
Miller Bernadine C, 0561, 1925, Fox Lake
Millette Virginia F, 601 N 8th, Sheboygan
Nordeen Gladys V, 0342, 1923, 1817, 21st, Superior
O'Brien Catherine, 0561, 1924, 395, 24th av, Milwaukee
Platzer Evelyn A, 0561, 1925, 93 Pryor av, Milwaukee
Robb Irma Jean, 0561, 1925, 604 Hackett av, Milwaukee
Rolfing Martha M, 0561, 1924, 810 Frederick av, Milwaukee
Samdahl Agnes S, 0561, 1925, Menominie
Schafer Genevieve, 0561, 1925, 107 Louise, Lake Mills
Scheib Lydia G, 0561, 1924, Plymouth
Stevens Eva M K, 232 Biddle, Milwaukee
Sundquist Naomi, 0342, 1920, 904 N 3d, Superior
Tetzlaff H E Mrs 416 Castle pl, Madison
VanGalder Gladys, 211 Wisconsin av E, Tomahawk
Wesselek Olive, 0561, 1925, Kewaunnee
Wincell Eunice E, 0561, 1925, Redgranite

WYOMING

Thomas Edna, Stowe, Casper

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

British West Indies

James Gwendolyn I, Kingston, Jamaica

Canada

Stanley Czrena B, 0241, 1924, Hanna, Alberta
McCord Muriel D, Quebec

China

Whitstruck Grace A, % U. S. S., Isabel, Shanghai

France

Guibert Marie, Puyde Dome

Norway

Sigmund Anna, Statens Tandlaegenings Institute, Oslo

Panama Canal Zone

Cooper Ethyl H, Balboa Heights

Peru, South America

Sturgis A T Mrs, 051, 1919, Negritos Talara

South Africa

Raubenheimer Anna C, 0241, 1923, Pretoria

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

ADDRESSES UNKNOWN

Bales, Eva May
Barton Juanita Lucretia, 0151, 1924
Boies Mary W, 0151, 1923
Chapman Eleanor Melvina, 0151, 1924
Cheraskin Anna B, 0342, 1917
Close Myron Mrs, 0151, 1923
Davis Dorothy Jane, 0151, 1925
Gallagher Beatrice M, 0151, 1925
Gamber Lucille, 0151, 1925
Gilbert Edna, 0342, 1917
Goldberg Leontina, 0342, 1918
Haberle Alice, 0151, 1925
Halbert Sarah Alice
Harrowich Flora, 0342, 1917
Herbert Myrtle Elizabeth, 0151, 1923
Herman T, 0342, 1917
Hoffman Estelle, 0342, 1917
Horwitz M, 0342, 1917
Hoyte Julia Mildred, 0151, 1923
Hurd Rollin E Mrs, 0151, 1922,
Hyman Ethel, 0342, 1917
Jensen Ada Jane, 0151, 1925
Knoke Maria Angela, 0151, 1923
Kriekel Jeanette, 0151, 1925
Lang Louise, 0342, 1918
Latherton Ada
Lewengood Ruth H, 0342, 1917
Lilienfield Lillian, 0342, 1919
McCarran Anna E
McCarran Bessie R
Madden Olive Marie, 0151, 1923
Miller Madge Mrs
Morris E L Mrs, 0342, 19——, 145th, New York
Morris Norman Levy Mrs, 0342, 1917
Mosier Todd Mrs, 0151, 1922
Nichols Florence M, 0342, 1918
Ohme Burgie M, 0151, 1925
Peterson Hazel C, 0342, 1918
Rabinowitz Ida, 0342, 1917
Read Mary Olive, 0151, 1923
Reuben Ethel, 0151, 1924
Riggins Nettie
Rudelius Margaret, 0151, 1924
Schneeberger Hazel, 0151, 1924
Shell Emma F
Smith David Mrs (Laura Elizabeth Berger), 0411, 1922 (retired)
Somerville Marion E
Stabler Chris E Mrs, 0151, 1923
Teplansky Charlotte, 0342, 1917
Toodles Claribel, 0342, 1917
Tropp C, 0342, 1917
Turner Ruth, 0151, 1923
Windlow Edith Ann, 0151, 1923

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

EDUCATIONAL GUIDE

Announcements of Dental Colleges
Postgraduate Courses, Training Schools
for Dental Hygienists and
Dental Books

ATLANTA-SOUTHERN DENTAL COLLEGE

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Four Year Course Leading to the
D. D. S. Degree

MODERN EQUIPMENT

AMPLE CLINICAL FACILITIES

LARGEST DENTAL COLLEGE IN THE SOUTH

DENTAL CLINIC OPEN THE ENTIRE CALENDAR YEAR

AFTER 1925, ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE WORK

Summer School Commences
June 16th, 1925

FOR CATALOGUE AND INFORMATION WRITE

DR. R. R. BYRNES,
Executive Dean

Chicago College of Dental Surgery

Dental Department of Loyola University

CORNER OF WOOD AND HARRISON STREETS

CHICAGO

FOR INFORMATION ADDRESS REGISTRAR

1747 W. HARRISON ST.,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1838 W. Harrison Street, Chicago, Illinois

Four-year curriculum leading to degree of doctor of dental surgery based on graduation from an accredited high school plus thirty semester hours of acceptable work in an accredited college. Graduate courses in orthodontia and oral surgery leading to the master of science degree.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

DAVID KINLEY, Ph.D., LL.D., President
FREDERICK BROWN MOOREHEAD, M.S., D.D.S., M.D., Dean
GEORGE PHILIP TUTTLE, Jr., B.S., Registrar
LLOYD MOREY, A.B., B.Mus., C.P.A., Comptroller
WILLIAM H. BROWNE, Business Manager of Chicago Departments

FACULTY

PROFESSORS

FREDERICK BROWN MOOREHEAD, M.S., D.D.S., M.D., Professor and Head of the Department of Oral Surgery, Oral Pathology and Dean of the College.
DONALD MACKEY GALLIE, D.D.S., Professor and Head of the Department of Operative Dentistry.
GEORGE WALTER DITTMAR, D.D.S., Professor and Head of the Department of Prosthetic Dentistry.
FREDERICK BOGUE NOYES, B.S., D.D.S., D.Sc., Professor and Head of the Department of Orthodontia.
ALBERT CHAUNCEY EYCLESHYMER, Ph.D., M.D., Professor and Head of the Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology.
GEORGE PETER DREYER, Ph.D., Professor of Physiology and Physiological Chemistry and Head of the Department.
DAVID JOHN DAVIS, Ph.D., M.D., Professor and Head of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology.
LOUIS SCHULTZ, D.D.S., M.D., Professor of Oral Surgery and Pathology.
NEWTON GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., D.D.S., Professor and Head of the Department of Histology.
WILLIAM HENRY WELKER, A.C., Ph.D., Professor and Head of the Department of Chemistry and Metallurgy.
HUGH ALISTER McGUIGAN, Ph.D., M.D., Professor and Head of the Department of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics in the College of Medicine.
VICTOR E. EMMEL, M.S., Ph.D., Professor of Anatomy.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

JAMES ROY BLAYNEY, B.S., D.D.S., Associate Professor of Therapeutics, Acting Head of the Department, and Associate Director of the Infirmary.
VICTOR THEODORE NYLANDER, B.A., D.D.S., Associate Professor of Operative Dentistry and Director of the Infirmary.
WILLIAM PETERSON, B.S., M.D., Associate Professor of Pathology.
BURNE OLIN SIPPY, B.S., D.D.S., Associate Professor of Orthodontia.
STANLEY DANIEL TYLMAN, A.B., D.D.S., Associate Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry.
JOSEPH ERNEST SCHAEFER, B.S., D.D.S., M.D., Associate Professor of Oral Surgery.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

WILLIAM IRA WILLIAMS, D.D.S., Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry.
KAETHE WELLER DEWEY, M.D., Assistant Professor and Research Pathologist.
WACLAW HOWARD KUBACKI, D.D.S., Assistant Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry.
JOHN SANFORD KELLOGG, D.D.S., Assistant Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry.
ANNA REGINALDA BOLAN, R. N., Assistant Professor of Roentgenology and Photography.
OLAF BERGEIM, B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

Why not come SOUTH for Dentistry?

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

In the South's most beautiful and quaint city where the climate during the school year is ideal, you can find all the advantages and opportunities for a complete dental education under particularly favorable opportunities at Loyola University.

Limited classes assure personal instruction and supervision. Excellent buildings and equipment afford every opportunity for the ambitious student.

1925-26, last session in which students will be admitted with 15 High School credits.

Beginning 1926 one year pre-dental college work will be required.

Write for particulars to

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

New Orleans, La.

TULANE UNIVERSITY

OF LOUISIANA

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

The Next Session Begins September 22, 1925

The minimum entrance requirements are in addition to fifteen units of secondary school education, one year (thirty semester hours) of collegiate pre-dental education, which shall include six semester hours of English, six semester hours of Chemistry, six semester hours of Biology or Zoology, and Physics, either secondary or collegiate equivalent to one secondary school unit.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND ANNOUNCEMENT ADDRESS

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1551 Canal Street, New Orleans, La.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

AND

THE BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY

1839—1882—1923

The organization of the old Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in 1839 was the first organized educational effort to properly instruct students in the art and science of Dentistry.

The University of Maryland was organized in 1882 and continued its instruction to dental students until 1923, when it merged with the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery and became a state owned and controlled institution.

This institution strives to support and encourage the highest ideals in dental education, and qualifies to the requirements of advanced thought and research in professional activity.

Beginning with the regular session of 1926-1927 the entrance requirements will include one year pre-dental college work.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ADDRESS THE DEAN

LOMBARD AND GREENE STREETS,
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

DENTAL SCHOOL

Established by vote of the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in 1867.

Four-year course, leading to the degree of D. M. D., covers all branches of dentistry, including practical course in Orthodontia.

Equipment modern and complete. Unlimited clinic.

Dental School building adjoins the buildings of the Harvard Medical School, with which the Dental School is closely affiliated, and where all lectures and medical courses are given.

For full information regarding admission, curriculum, etc., address,

DR. LEROY M. S. MINER, Dean,
Longwood Avenue,
Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Dental School

Boston, Massachusetts

Tufts College Dental School offers a four-year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine. Men and women are admitted to the School.

A large clinic affords abundant material for operative and prosthetic cases, and a variety of pathological conditions. Training in diagnosis, the importance of which cannot be overestimated, is greatly aided by constant laboratory service. Among the distinctive features of the Dental School is a practical course in ceramics, in which students are carefully taught porcelain work and its application to dental practice.

The Dental School has come more and more to appreciate the reciprocal advantage of close affiliation with the Medical School as the co-relation between the Medical and Dental Schools has resulted in the application of the theory and practice of medicine to the practical clinical work in dentistry.

For further information regarding entrance requirements and curriculum apply to The Secretary, Tufts College Dental School, 416 Huntington Avenue, Boston 17, Massachusetts.

Dental Colleges—Missouri

BUILDINGS OF

THE KANSAS CITY-WESTERN DENTAL COLLEGE

CLASSES GRADUATED YEARLY SINCE 1881

TRUSTEES

CHARLES CHANNING ALLEN, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean
HUGH G. TANZEY, D.D.S., President
ROY JAMES RINEHART, D.D.S., Secretary-Treasurer

CORNER 10th AND TROOST,
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

FOR FULL INFORMATION
ADDRESS THE
DEAN

3556 CAROLINE ST.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

ST. LOUIS, MO.

One year of prescribed college work, in addition to graduation from an accredited High School, is required for matriculation.

The curriculum comprises a four-year course of thorough instruction in all forms of modern dentistry.

All the medical sciences of the dental course are taught in Washington University School of Medicine.

FOR BULLETIN AND OTHER INFORMATION
ADDRESS THE SECRETARY

WALTER M. BARTLETT, DEAN
29th AND LOCUST STS.,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY,

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

COLUMBUS,
OHIO

School of Dentistry
Western Reserve University

CLEVELAND, OHIO

ROBERT ERNEST VINSON, D.D., LL.D.
President

FRANK MONROE CASTO, M.D., Ph.G., D.D.S.
Dean

SIDNEY S. WILSON, A. B.,
Secretary and Treasurer

High standards of entrance, instruction and scholarship. An urban population of over a million people furnishes an abundance of varied clinical material.

The medical subjects are taught in the laboratories of the new medical school where all the equipment and materials are available for teaching dental students.

The entering class is limited to seventy-five, selected from a considerably larger number of applicants.

For entrance one full year of college work including English, Chemistry, Physics and Biology is required. Preference is given to applicants possessing education in excess of the minimum requirements.

FOUNDED 1892

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ADDRESS
JOHN FARIS BERRY, Registrar
2165 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dental Colleges—Oregon

North Pacific College of Oregon
Schools of Dentistry and Pharmacy
Portland, Oregon

THE ANNUAL SESSION BEGINS
SEPTEMBER 28th, 1925

Courses of Instruction

The courses in Dentistry are Four and Five Years.
The courses in Pharmacy are three and four years.
The length of the Annual Session is eight months.

Recommendations to Prospective Students

Prospective students, preparing to enter North Pacific College of Oregon, should include in their academic studies physics, chemistry, biology and English.

FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOG, ADDRESS

THE REGISTRAR

EAST SIXTH AND OREGON STS. PORTLAND, OREGON

Dental Colleges—Pennsylvania

RUSSELL H. CONWELL, D.D., LL.D.,
President

I. N. BROOMELL, D.D.S.,
Dean

Temple University Dental School
Philadelphia Dental College

18th and Buttonwood Streets **Philadelphia, Pa.**

Located in a section of Philadelphia most advantageous for clinical material. With buildings specially designed and equipped this institution offers many advantages to those desiring to prepare themselves for the practice of modern dentistry.

Instruction is provided through didactic lectures, laboratory work, technic training and infirmary practice under skilled supervision.

Course for the degree of D.D.S. covers four years, each term beginning the last Monday in September and ending June 1st of the following year.

Dental Hygienist's Course

A course for the special training of women in this new professional field. Covers a period of thirty weeks beginning October 10th of each year.

Faculty

I. NORMAN BROOMELL, D.D.S., F.A.A.D.S., Dean, Professor of Dental Anatomy, Dental Histology and Embryology.

HENRY H. BOOM, M.D., Professor of Chemistry, Physics, Metallurgy and Materia Medica.

OTTO E. INGLIS, D.D.S., Professor of Dental Pathology, Therapeutics and Dental Materia Medica.

CARLTON N. RUSSELL, D.D.S., M.D., Professor of Oral Surgery and Anesthesia.

ADDINELL HEWSON, A.B., A.M., M.D., F.A.C.S., Professor of Anatomy and Histology.

JOHN C. SCOTT, M.D., Phar.D., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene.

L. ASHLEY FAUGHT, D.D.S., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

NORMAN S. ESSIG, D.D.S., Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry.

C. BARTON ADDIE, D.D.S., Professor of Crown and Bridge Work and Orthodontia.

THEO. D. CASTO, D.D.S., Professor of Roentgenology and Applied Bacteriology.

PHILIPP FISCHELIS, M.D., Professor of Histology, Embryology and General Pathology and Director of the Laboratories.

ALFRED M. HAAS, D.D.S., Professor of Minor Oral Surgery and Exodontia.

CHARLES SCOTT MILLER, M.D., Professor of Bacteriology.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

CHARLES F. WILBUR, D.D.S., Associate Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry.

JOSEPH W. BEISER, D.D.S., Associate Professor of Operative Dentistry.

F. ST. ELMO RUSCA, D.D.S., Associate Professor of Operative Technic.

Announcements and full information may be obtained by addressing

DR. I. N. BROOMELL, DEAN

Dental Colleges—Wisconsin

The Dental Building

GRADUATE SCHOOL of DENTISTRY

Courses in Oral Surgery, Orthodontia, Prosthetic Dentistry, or Preventive Dentistry for graduates of dental colleges holding membership in The American Association of Dental Schools. Courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Science in Dentistry and Master of Science in Dentistry. Each course is divided into two semesters of sixteen weeks each and requires the entire attention of the student. Courses may be taken one semester at a time.

Bulletin giving full information will be gladly sent upon request. Write to R. G. HAUKOHL, 140 Sixteenth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
Milwaukee Wisconsin

Dental Colleges—California

College of Dentistry
University of Southern California

Los Angeles, California

FOUNDED IN 1897

The twenty-ninth annual session will begin September 17th, 1925.

The buildings of the institution were especially designed and equipped for the teaching of all the fundamental sciences and dental subjects of the curriculum. Fully equipped laboratories, unlimited clinical material, individual supervision of all dental operations.

The requirements for admission, plan of instruction, length of the course, description of courses are described in the catalog issued annually and furnished upon application.

All communications should be addressed

LEWIS E. FORD, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean

Los Angeles Street, at Sixteenth

Los Angeles, California

McCarrie Schools---
Serve Dentists in Three Ways:

1

Dental Laboratory Experts Supplied

In our schools we give thorough, practical training in every branch of Prosthetic work. Our graduates are competent and have given satisfaction for many years. If you want a recent graduate, or one with years of experience, we are able to take care of you. This service is free to Dentists.

2

Trained Dental Nurses Furnished

We conduct a course for Dental Assistants and are prepared to supply our graduates to Dentists in all parts of the United States. McCarrie trained Dental Nurses are competent to assist at the chair, to perform your office and record duties, and to assist in minor laboratory work.

3

Post Graduate Course in Ceramics

Here's a suggestion for your next vacation: Come to Chicago or Detroit, and put in part time at our school. "Best experience I've had since college," say many Dentists. Ethical course given by competent Dental Ceramists on Porcelain Jackets, Crowns, Inlays, Roots, Tips, etc. Details upon request.

WRITE! Dentists are invited to avail themselves of these services. Your letters will receive the immediate personal attention of H. A. McCarrie.

McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY

Dept. 150, 1338-1342 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(Also Branch at Detroit, Mich.)

Dental Schools and Dental Books

FORSYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Eight months' course of thorough Clinical and Technical Training in Dental Prophylaxis and Oral Public Health. Applicants must have completed a four years' High School Course or its equivalent.

Terms are of eight months each beginning every alternate October, June and February. Next term begins October 1st, 1925.

HAROLD DEW CROSS, D. M. D., DIRECTOR,
The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

Winter's School of Advanced Exodontia

For prospectus and information write George B. Winter

906 Olive Street,

St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

A DICTIONARY OF DENTAL SCIENCE

By L. PIERCE ANTHONY, D. D. S.,

Associate Editor of the "Dental Cosmos"; Chairman of the Committee on Nomenclature of the American Dental Association, Etc.

LIMP BINDING, $4.50 NET

LEA & FEBIGER, PUBLISHERS

S. Washington Square **Philadelphia, Pa.**

STANDARD DENTAL DICTIONARY

By LOUIS OTTOFY, D. D. S., M. D.,

Reporter of the Commission on Nomenclature, International Dental Federation; Formerly President Chicago Dental Society; Dean American College of Dental Surgery; Director School of Dentistry, University of the Philippines; Major Dental Corps, U. S. A., Etc.

LIMP BINDING, $5, THUMB INDEX, NET

THE C. V. MOSBY COMPANY, PUBLISHERS

306 Washington Boulevard **St. Louis, Mo.**

The DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE

REACHES

1—All dental students in United States and Canada.

2—All dental graduates for one year after graduation.

OFFERS

Manufacturers to The Dental Profession:

1—The unusual opportunity of obtaining for their products prestige and good will with the dentists of tomorrow, at the time their buying habits are in the formative stage and their minds in a plastic state.

2—The opportunity of reaching all graduating students for one year after graduation—their greatest buying period.

An Advertising Opportunity Unequalled For Dental Manufacturers

THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR STUDENTS OF DENTISTRY

GORDON S GROPP D·D·S·
Editor & Publisher

The DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE
216 E. HURON ST., CHICAGO, U. S. A.
Read Particulars on Back Fly Leaf and Write for Details

CLASSIFIED BUYERS' GUIDE

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER

EMBRACING A LIST OF MANY OF THE LEADING AND MOST PROGRESSIVE DENTAL GOODS MANUFACTURERS; DEALERS IN DENTAL SUPPLIES, SPECIALTIES, ACCESSORIES, DENTIFRICES AND ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES; ALSO A LIST OF LABORATORIES FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DENTAL PROSTHETIC WORK OF EVERY NATURE

R. L. POLK & CO., Publishers
536 SOUTH CLARK ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Alloys—Dental

It Pays to Remember—It is Costly to Forget

MINIMUM COST
MINIMAX
MAXIMUM QUALITY

When in Need of **ALLOY**

Alloys by Formula. Chart showing composition of alloys and price list on request.

THE **MINIMAX** CO.

SPECIALISTS IN DENTAL CEMENT, GOLD AND AMALGAM ALLOYS

434 S. WABASH AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

ITS PERFECTION MARKS A NEW EPOCH IN THE ADVANCEMENT OF DENTAL METALLURGY

AMALGAM that stays white

The word "white" in "Sterion White Alloy" means something. Sterion White stays white longer than any other amalgam does. Think what this means. This is one of the reasons why Sterion White has been in use continually for more than a quarter century.

It is the original formula of Dr. A. C. Hewett.
It's silver content is 67%.
It's unlike any other alloy so there is no real substitute for it.
Price, one ounce, $2.00; five ounces, $8.50; ten ounces, $16.00.
From your dealer—or direct.

STERION WHITE ALLOY COMPANY

25 E. Washington Street (INC. 1900) **Chicago, Ill.**

Amalgamators—Dental

Magnetic Dental Amalgamator

The Best on the Market

Send For Information to the

TROEMEL-CORBETT MANUFACTURING CO.

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager

137 SOUTH LaSALLE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL.

TELEPHONE RANDOLPH 2255

Universal Dental Company

MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTIFICIAL TEETH

BROWN *at* FORTY-EIGHTH ST.

PHILADELPHIA, U.S.A.

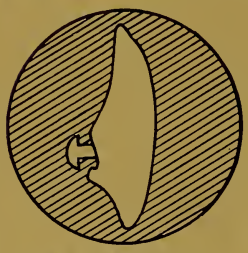
Artificial Teeth

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH are—

Natural in Appearance because they show in delicate shadings the faint little markings and irregularities necessary to life-likeness.

Superior in Strength on account of their super-anchorage which is accomplished by soldering the gold cased pin to a wide spreading platinum disc.

Improved in Principle by allowing for a short bite and long ridge lap in square, tapering and Ovoid types, combined with shallow-rounded posterior cusps.



Long Ridge Lap and Short Bite for special dentures.

If your dealer does not handle Flint's Korect Ocluso Teeth we will gladly put you in touch with one nearby who does.

Flint Dental Mfg. Co.

Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

European Representatives:
Dental Mfg. Co., London, Eng.

"Holds like a Rivet." Tells the whole story about Korect Ocluso's Patented Anchorage.

JUSTI

VULCANITE TEETH
- P. M. True to Type } Baked in precious
- P. M. True to Nature } metal pins
- W. P. True to Nature

FACINGS
- Both Long and Medium Precious Metal Pins

GUM SECTION TEETH

CONTINUOUS GUM TEETH

SHOULDER PIN CROWNS

PORCELAIN High and Medium Fusing

IMPRESSION TRAYS Britannia Metal

INSOLUBLE CEMENT—WAXES

H. D. JUSTI & SON

32d and Spring Garden Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Brush Manufacturers

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

A line of ten professional tooth brushes, including the Dr. Hartzell and the famous Owens Staple-tied. Write for quotations.

We are interested also in manufacturing private brand tooth brushes. An inquiry will have prompt attention.

The Owens Staple-tied Brush Company,

901 BUCKINGHAM STREET,
TOLEDO, OHIO

Cements—Dental

AMES

AMES' Crown and Bridge Cement was the **first** of the present-day cements. Before the advent of Ames', the cements could hardly be called dependable. They were of coarse texture, required a long time for setting and had to be kept dry, by the use of rubber dam, until the hardened stage had been reached.

The first copper cement, Oxyphosphate of copper, to be offered to the profession was produced in the Ames laboratory, as was the first inlay cement.

It is this spirit of pioneering which has kept the name Ames a vital force in the field of plastic materials for thirty-five years. At the Ames Laboratory there is no resting on past performances; the best of the day does not satisfy—there is always steady effort to improve—always a pushing forward to new goals.

THE W. V-B. AMES COMPANY
Fremont, Ohio, U. S. A.

Cements—Dental

The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration

The evidence is in the mouths of hundreds of thousands, dating back 25 years

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel

constitutes after being mixed, a smooth tough substance of an adhering capacity, which frequently permits dispensing with undercut cavities, provided these cavities are suitably shaped.

The mixture condenses splendidly and homogeneously and can be shaped easily and without structural changes. It binds so slowly as to permit comfortable and not over-speeded work and it again binds thereupon very quickly and becomes a saliva resistant. In all of these respects it is far superior to its homologues, the silicate cements.

At All Dental Depots

The Ascher Import Co.

Sole Importers for North America

4900 EUCLID AVENUE
CLEVELAND, OHIO

HARVARD-CEMENTS

AND SPECIALTIES

ALL PRODUCTS OF THE HARVARD LABORATORIES
Under Trade-Marks Reg. in the United States

L. A. & W. H. THOENEBE,
Sole Agents for United States and Canada

1513 N. 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ceramic Laboratories—Dental

PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS, BRIDGES AND INLAYS

Send for instruction blanks and mailing stickers

M. W. SCHNEIDER

DENTAL CERAMIST

Room 1109, 32 S. Wabash Ave. Chicago, Ill.
Tel. Randolph 3972

Dental Apparel

CORRECT PROFESSIONAL WEAR

STYLE BOOK AND SAMPLES

Mailed on Request

Wash Fabric Co.

7 East Harrison Street
Chicago, Ill.

Largest and best manufacturers in the U. S. A.

Dental Cream

Orthodent Tooth Paste

ORTHODENT produces that gorgeous lustre without injury and hardens bleeding gums.

The greatest enemy of Pyorrhea.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.

61 West 56th Street, New York City

TELEPHONE CIRCLE 0021

NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY COMPANY

Conducts a general dental depot business

Distributors of best grade merchandise

A full line of S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Company's products

Special attention given to standard office equipment

Efficient service to the dental profession is our chief purpose

Wood-Lark Building
West Park and Alder Streets,
Portland, Oregon

Fernwell Building,
Riverside and Stevens Sts.,
Spokane, Washington

Dental Depots and Supplies

Improved
Ideal Emery Cloth
Arbor

"Gritto" Arbor Bands

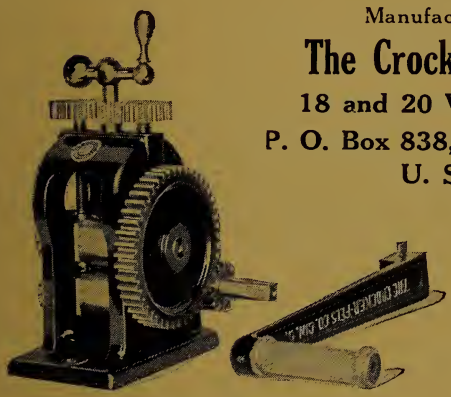
Plaster Bin

SPECIALTIES

Manufactured by

The Crocker-Fels Co.

18 and 20 W. 7th Street
P. O. Box 838, Cincinnati, O.,
U. S. A.



No. 6—Sacco-Gold Rolling Mill

No. 2 Lathe Splasher

D. S. Co.

DENTAL SUPPLY CO., Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF

REX SPECIALTIES

We Also Carry a General Line of Supplies

BURS—INSTRUMENTS—BRUSHES
BARD-PARKER HANDLES AND BLADES
UNEEK HEADREST OUTFITS

1200 ARCH STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Dental Depots and Supplies

NEWARK DENTAL DEPOT

DISTRIBUTORS OF

Dental Equipment and Supplies
With a Reputation

Phones Mitchell 5160-1-2

Osmun-Cook Co.

7 W. PARK ST.,
NEWARK, N. J.

After October 1st, 1925—31-33 Fulton St.

PHONES STUYVESANT 3675
WISCONSIN 1830

ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY COMPANY, INC.

J. SHERMAN STARKIE, Pres.

Steele's & Justi Teeth, Eckloform Crowns, Ney's Golds
All High Grade Dental Supplies of Every Description
Dental Equipments

108 West 42nd Street and 50 Union Square **New York**

We Carry a Full Line of Dental Supplies,
Instruments, Alloys, Gold, Equipment,
Teeth, Etc.

Economy Dental Supply Co.

203 E. 23rd Street, New York City
Telephone Lexington 9554

Dental Depots and Supplies

M. FELDMAN & CO.

"DEPENDABLE DENTAL DEPOT"

611 PENN AVENUE,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

Atlantic 4860 **Atlantic 4861**

TWENTIETH CENTURY

Temporary Stopping

For Filling Nerve Canals, Attaching Crowns and Bridges and when Temporary Filling is desired.

THE KIMBALL DENTAL MFG. CO. CHICAGO

OVER TWO THOUSAND STANDARD ITEMS AT WHOLESALE

The Only House of its Kind in United States

THE KIMBALL DENTAL MFG. CO.

Marshall Field Annex Bldg.,

19th FLOOR **CHICAGO, ILL.**

R. P. MERRELL & COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS

DENTAL BELTS

FINEST GRADE ENDLESS, MAROON OR GREEN COLOR

CORRECT PRICES. WRITE FOR PRICE LIST AND SAMPLES

Merrell Bldg., 1900 W. 25th **Cleveland, O.**

E. R. Mitchell Dental Depot

DENTAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

JOHN P. WARREN,
Manager

Worcester, Mass.
390 Main Street

Slater Building,
Rooms
429-430-431-432

L. W. STILES,
Branch Manager

Manchester, N. H.
1008 Elm Street

Kennard Building,
Rooms
224-225-226

Dental Depots and Supplies

Our Line of Dental Goods is Complete

WE CARRY EVERYTHING IN STOCK THAT MAY BE REQUIRED BY ANY PROGRESSIVE UP-TO-DATE DENTIST

NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO.
31 NEW ST., NEWARK, N. J.

Tels.: Morningside 2645-46

R. & E. Dental Supply Co., Inc.

100 West 126th Street, New York

WE HANDLE A COMPLETE LINE OF

Dental Supplies, Instruments and Equipment
Justi, Trubyte and Steele's Teeth
Ney and Jelenko Golds

S. H. REYNOLDS SONS CO.

100 BOYLSTON ST. BOSTON, MASS.

Manufacturers of Gold Plates, Solders, Shells, Casting Golds
Colonial Alloy

Keith's Articulating Paper
Fusible Metal, Ruby Varnish, Model Alloy

GOLD SCRAP AND FILINGS REFINED
AMALGAM SCRAP PURCHASED OR MADE INTO NEW ALLOY

We furnish MAILING LISTS—
any business—any city—any trade
R. L. POLK & CO.

New York Chicago Detroit St Louis Los Angeles Seattle

Dental Depots and Supplies

Full Line of Dental Supplies

Gold, Alloys, Teeth, Instruments, Equipment, Etc

WE CAN SUPPLY ALL YOUR WANTS
IN THE DENTAL LINE

TRIANGLE DENTAL SUPPLY CO.

14 Nevins Street,

MAIN 0982 **BROOKLYN, NEW YORK**

COMPLETE INSTRUMENT HANDPIECE AND—BUR SERVICE

BURS RECUT---STONED

HAND PIECES REPAIRED OR REBUILT
INSTRUMENTS REPLATED OR SHARPENED

Prompt Service—Guaranteed Workmanship

An institution of Responsibility. Established fifteen years, devoted exclusively to repair. May we serve you? We would be pleased to forward detailed information upon request.

The Wilbur Weatherhead Company

GOSHEN INCORPORATED SINCE 1910 **INDIANA**

WOODMAN DENTAL DEPOT

132 Boylston Street, Room 54

BOSTON, MASS **TEL. BEACH 8143**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

We distribute the "Touraine" Label goods

PLEASE SEND FOR QUOTATIONS

AUDUBON DENTAL SUPPLY CO.

Audubon Building,
New Orleans, La.

PHONE MAIN 5390

Dental Supplies of all Descriptions

PROMPT SERVICE

Dental Equipment

What Have You?

We are the largest buyers of used dental equipment in the country.

If you have equipment of any description to sell or trade, write to us with full details.

The volume of our business makes it possible for us to offer you more than you can procure elsewhere. By the same token, we are in a position to supply you with re-modelled equipment, carrying our guarantee of satisfaction, at most attractive prices. We also maintain a complete plant for re-upholstering, re-enameling, repairing and re-plating that enables us to give you unusually prompt service.

If in the market for new or rebuilt. Be sure to write to us.

Alexander Cassriel Co.

207 South Wabash Ave.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Harrison 5128

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

Have You These

—to aid you in your practice?

We are headquarters for teaching and technique models. We are making special models for twenty odd colleges, and for leading clinicians, dentists and laboratories throughout the country. If you have anything in this line, send us your plaster cast for prices.

Ask your dealer and write for complete catalog.

FOR REMOVABLE BRIDGEWORK

BROWN & SORENSEN Attachments—They have stood the test for over five years in thousands of mouths. Notable for their strength, adequate spring tension, adaptability, interchangeability and easy replacement by the patient. Made in nine styles and sizes.

MODELS

The ENDO-FORM—An articulated model of the full upper and lower jaws, mounted on a display stand. Each tooth is removable. The wherewithal for educating patients to a better understanding of the dental work they need.

DENTO-FORMS—Aluminum alloy models, having fixed teeth. We make to order special models of aluminum alloy from your plaster cast.

PULP TESTERS

COLUMBIA ELECTRIC PULP TESTER—For distinguishing vital from non-vital teeth. A number of Columbia Pulp Testers are in use in the Section of Dental Surgery, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

X-RAY FILM MOUNTS

COLUMBIA DENTAL FILM MOUNTS—A distinctively neat mount consisting of a strong, smooth, neat envelope which holds a celluloid card of the same size. Viewing side is black; recording side, white. Made in convenient sizes for filing.

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES

COLUMBIA MAGNIFYING RADIOSCOPE—Over two thousand in use. Enables you to view film in actual size, by a magnification which quadruples, by lights of various intensities.

COLUMBIA STEREOSCOPE—For stereoscopic viewing.

MOUTH LAMPS

COLUMBIA OPERATING, MOUTH EXAMINATION and TRANSILLUMINATION LAMPS—For mouth examination, for operating and for transillumination work. Bulbs cost only 15 cents each.

IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS

COLUMBIA IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS—Portable and wall models.

COLUMBIA
Dental and X-Ray Corporation

131 East 23rd Street New York City

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

Since 1877

Service Supreme

St. Paul	Minnesota	**Des Moines**	Iowa
Minneapolis	Minnesota	**Sioux City**	Iowa
Duluth	Minnesota	**Iowa City**	Iowa
Milwaukee	Wisconsin	**Cedar Rapids**	Iowa
Green Bay	Wisconsin	**Dubuque**	Iowa
Madison	Wisconsin	**Fargo**	North Dakota
La Crosse	Wisconsin	**Sioux Falls**	S. Dakota
Spokane	Washington	**Butte**	Montana
Seattle	Washington	**Boise**	Idaho

FROM each of its eighteen houses this company offers you the same sincere service and the same high grade merchandise that has characterized its growth from the beginning. If you are now situated, or intend to locate in any of the territories tributary to above listed cities, you will find "Patterson Service" yours to command.

M. F. Patterson Dental Supply Company

MANUFACTURERS OF

Quality Dental Goods

FACTORY AND OFFICES:

406 SIXTH AVE., SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

There are many substitutes for quality, but there has never been invented a real substitute for satisfaction

BUY ONCE
BUY RIGHT
BUY RITTER

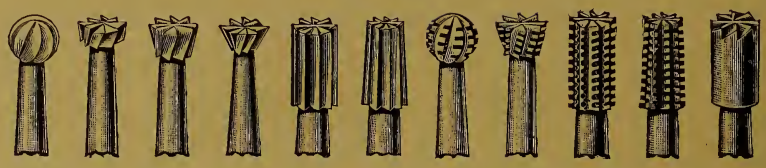
Ritter Dental Mfg. Co., Inc.

EXCLUSIVE MANUFACTURERS OF DENTAL EQUIPMENT FOR THIRTY-FOUR YEARS

ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

The U.S. Champion Burs



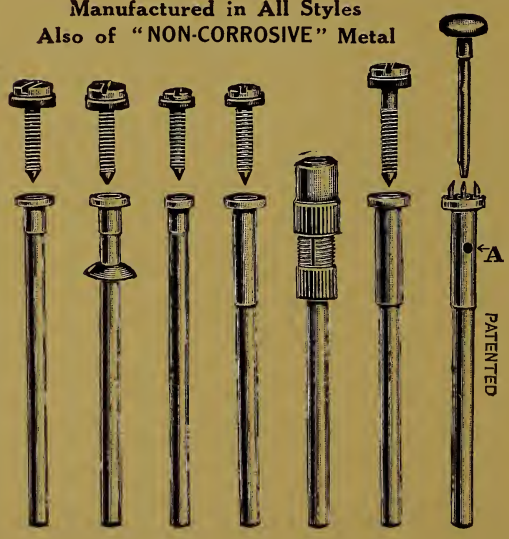
The U. S. Champion Burs are Hard and Uniform in Temper, True and Accurate in Size, "MACHINE STONED" after Hardening, and give the Maximum Service and Efficiency.

Champion Broaches

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

The U. S. Champion Broaches are Manufactured in All Sizes, also mounted on Aseptic Handles, in four different lengths. In addition we manufacture "NON-CORROSIVE" Nerve Canal Instruments, Medicine Carriers, Etc.

THE "U. S. MANDRELS"
Manufactured in All Styles
Also of "NON-CORROSIVE" Metal



SOME OF THE ARTICLES WE MANUFACTURE:

Champion Burs and Broaches
"NON-CORROSIVE"
Nerve Canal Instruments,
Broach Holders,
Mandrels—All Styles,
Cone Socket and
Mirror Handles,
Root Reamers and Facers,
Duplex Springs,
Foot Engines,
Eccentric Lock
Vulcanizers, Etc.

Send for Complete List
Samples upon request

The United States Dental Mfg. Co.

INCORPORATED 1895

6705-09 Conrad Avenue, S. W.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

WEBER
UNITS

Engines - Chairs - Lathes
Fountain Cuspidors
Wall Brackets
Spray Heaters
Adjustable Lighting Fixtures

Field Service and
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Equipment

Special
Exodontia, Peridontia,
Orthodontia and Hygienist
Equipment

SUNDRY EQUIPMENT

Descriptive CATALOG on Request

The WEBER Dental Mfg. Company
CANTON
OHIO

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

CAULK PRODUCTS

OSOGEN
REPELAC
MERCITAN
THYMOZIN
MERCIREX
DENTU-CREME
CAULK CEMENT
MER DENTIFRICE
MERCITAN LOTION
FREEPAS INSTRUMENTS
DE TREY'S SYNTHETIC PORCELAIN
TWENTIETH CENTURY ALLOY

REGISTERED U. S. PATENT OFFICE

Complete Catalogue of 102 Standard Dental and Pharmaceutical Items, Free on Request

***Address,* THE L. D. CAULK COMPANY**
MILFORD, DELAWARE, U. S. A.

Scientific Research and Manufacturing Laboratories. Estab. 1877

The ONLY HANDPIECE

Sterilizible in Boiling Water

A precision instrument of the finest type, minimizing pain by the exclusion of all jars and vibration

Our Most Recent Contribution to Better Dentistry, preceeded by:

CHAYES PRECISION

Crystolon MOUNTED POINTS, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone

Attachments for Chayes Movable-Removable Bridgework

Paralellometer and Precision Instruments for the construction of Movable-Removable Bridges

Please Ask Your Dealer About The Superiority of These Products

CHAYES DENTAL INSTRUMENT CORPORATION
1650 Broadway, New York

Extract from a dealer's testimonial: "The name CHAYES on a dental product is synonymus to Sterling on Silver"

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

CRESCENT PRODUCTS

For Every Dental Requirement

TRADE SUPPLIED

Alloys, Amalgams, Anvils, Articulators, Blow Pipes, Broaches, Broach Holders and Reamers, Crown Holders and Removers, Disks, Aluminum and Paper, Emery Wheel Dressers, Engine Instruments and Springs, Explorers, Fusible Metal, Gutta-Percha Canal Points and Stopping. Hypodermic Needles and Syringes. Inlay Casting Machines, Flask Tongs, Investments and Holders. Impression Trays. Instruments, Amberlite, Regular Steel and Stainless Steel. Laboratory Supplies, Mandrels, Matrix Bands and Material, Mercury, Cones and Jugs, Mirrors. Canal Pluggers, Plate Finishers, Port-Polishers, Bristle and Rubber Root Facers and Reamers, Separating Mediums, Spatulas, Cement and Plaster. Strips, Polishing and Celluloid. Swagers, Syringes, Vulcanite Chisels and Scrapers, Waxes and one hundred other Dental Specialties.

Our Complete Catalogue is a Reference Book,
Can We Send You One?

Crescent Dental Manufacturing Co.

Manufacturers of Dental Supplies Since 1900

1837-1845 S. Crawford Ave. **Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.**

(See Adv Right Bottom Lines)

DeLONG & PREVOST

THE LARGEST DISK MAKERS IN THE WORLD

COMBINING

DeLONG DENTAL DISK CO. AND
GLOBE DENTAL MFG. CO.

Joe Dandy and Globe brands of
Carborundum Separating Disks

All Styles Crown Swagers
Superior Quality Paper Disks
Heavy Flask Presses
Lathe Cones
High Grade Emery Arbor Bands

POST OFFICE BOX 935 **WORCESTER, MASS.**

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

STRATFORD-COOKSON COMPANY

4058 Haverford Avenue

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SOMNOFORM

DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES

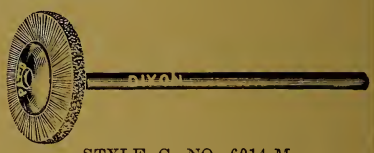
DIXON

Teeth Cleaning Brushes

Furnished Mounted on Mandrels for No. 7 H. P.
Also Unmounted

STYLE A, NO. 6017-M

NO. 6014



STYLE C, NO. 6014-M

STYLE B, NO. 6017½-M

NO. 6017½

STYLE D, NO. 6016-M

STYLE F, NO. 9002

STYLE G

STYLE E, NO. 9003

MADE IN WHITE BRISTLE AND SILVER GRAY BRISTLE

These brushes are "standard" in the dental profession. Perfection is developed only by years and years of experience.

"Brush Makers for a Lifetime"

Every DiXon brush is individually inspected before shipment. All bristle sterilized according to Federal Board of Health formula. For sale by all dental dealers; if your dealer does not carry Dixon's Teeth Cleaning Brushes send us their name and address and we will send you samples.

WILLIAM DIXON, Incorporated

Manufacturers, Importers, Dental Supplies

32-34-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

JOHN HOOD COMPANY

DENTISTS' SUPPLIES AND
DENTAL LABORATORY
SUPPLIES

Manufacturers of DENTAL GOLD
PRODUCTS, and dealers in
DENTISTS' MATERIALS.
Highest cash price paid for
OLD GOLD, SILVER and
PLATINUM

178-179 TREMONT ST., BOSTON, MASS.

J. W. IVORY

MANUFACTURER OF
DENTAL SPECIALTIES AND
INSTRUMENTS

PHILADELPHIA, PA.,
U. S. A.

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

WE MANUFACTURE

LINCROWNS - - -	Ready made 22-karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS - - -	Ready made platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS - - -	Ready made 22-karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS - -	Ready made 22-karat gold facings for plate and bridge
RICHMOND LINKS -	Ready made 22-karat bands for Richmonds
NO BRAKE STRENGTHENERS -	Gold plate strengtheners for plates
AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS - - -	Ready made vacuum chambers for plates.
SEPARATO - - -	Separating medium for plaster impressions

Send for Illustrated Price List

LINCOLN DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

1600 Chestnut Street,

PHILADELPHIA

MIZZY, INC. NEW YORK

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

CRESCENT ALLOY
MIZZY ARTICULATORS
MIZZY BROACHES
HAKINS CLEANERS
JACKSON BRIDGE REPAIR OUTFITS
MIZZY MERCURY, C. P.
GRIFFITH GREEN MOUNTED
CARBORUNDUM POINTS
GRIFFITH WHEEL TRUERS
MIZZY TEMPORARY STOPPING
SUPPLEE COMPOUND OUTFITS AND IMPRESSION TRAYS
KANT LEEK SYRINGE
DIAMOND NEEDLES
NON-CORROSIVE
CONICAL NEEDLES
NON-CORROSIVE, HUB, COOK and SCHIMMEL TYPES

FLECKS
OXYPHOSPHATE OF ZINC
CEMENT

FLECKS
RED COPPER
CEMENT

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

Snow's Compensating Vulcanizer

With this Vulcanizer the Dentist is enabled to fully compensate for the shrinkage of rubber during vulcanization and produce a sanitary denture with strongly anchored teeth.

Manufacturers of The Acme, Student, Gritman and New Century Articulators, The Snow Face Bow, Vulcanizers, Gas and Kerosene Regulators, Webster Fountain Spittoon, Automatic Mallets.

OFFICE AND FACTORY

Snow Dental Company

Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.

UBECO PRODUCTS

INDIAN HEAD MOUTH MIRRORS—The mirrors that withstood sterilization for fifteen years.

BRITTANIA METAL IMPRESSION TRAYS—Are lasting, pliable and always bright. Made in 58 different sizes.

SANITARY TRAYS—Are most economical and practicable trays for crown and bridge work.

ADAPTABLE TRAYS—Are most convenient for compound impressions. Are adaptable to any shape in the mouth.

SECTIONAL TRAYS—For correct impressions, for the most difficult cases.

EVER-READY MATRIX BANDS—That are used without retainers.

BROACHES—That get the nerve and don't snap.

HYPODERMIC NEEDLES—That are rustless, washerless and no danger of breaking.

MANDRELS—That are uniform, lasting and guaranteed.

PLIERS—That are absolutely rust proof.

INSTRUMENTS—That are absolutely rust proof.

And Many Other Articles

MANUFACTURED BY

UNION BROACH CO., INC.

130 West 20th St., New York, N. Y.

Inventions developed and manufactured. Ask for catalogue on all our products.

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

UDIMCOLITE

Operative and Oral Surgical Instruments
Are Rustless and Non-Corrosive
ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED

Abbott Mandrel Mounted Cleaning Brushes

Are manufactured exclusively by Abbott Brush Co, owned and controlled by Union Dental Instrument Mfg. Co.

Sole Importers World Burs
FAMOUS FOR DEPENDABILITY

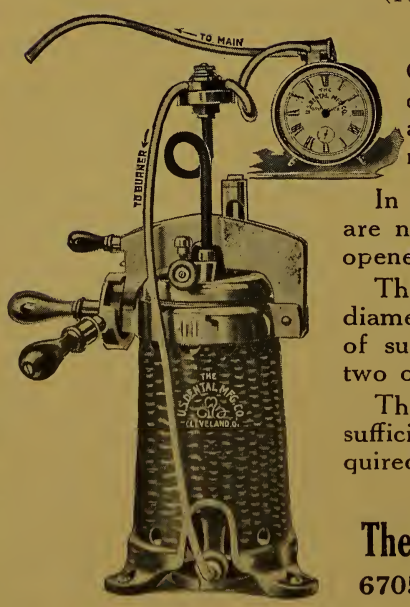
Sole Distributors Original Heatless Wheels

Union Dental Instrument Mfg. Co.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The U. S. Eccentric Lock Vulcanizer

(PATENTED)



This VULCANIZER is of the CROSS-BAR PATTERN, and is decidedly the quickest and most positive acting arrangement of any Vulcanizer made.

In regards to opening or closing, there are no bolts or wrenches to be used, it is opened and closed INSTANTLY.

The VULCANIZER is made in two diameters, four inches and five inches, and of sufficient depth to accommodate either two or three flasks.

The Seamless Copper Pot, or Boiler, is of sufficient thickness to withstand any required degree of strain.

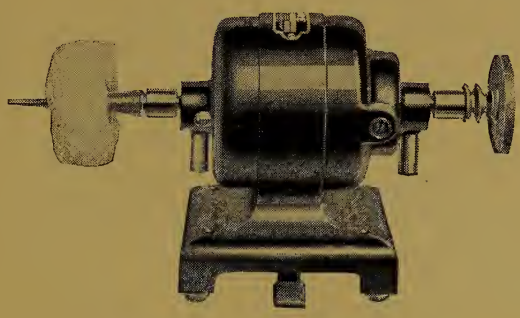
SEND FOR FULL DESCRIPTION

The United States Dental Mfg. Co.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio
Incorporated 1895

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

DUMORE DENTAL LATHE



Designed for polishing, buffing and light grinding. Motor is Universal, operating on alternating and direct current.

Five speeds are available, regulated by a rheostat in the base.

Furnished with complete equipment, including tapered spindle, rag buff, chuck, emery wheel, cord and plug.

Price - $27.50

The Bacon Appliance

is a removable and cleansible regulating appliance, individually designed for each case, which offers the general practitioner a simplified and effective method of treating malocclusion.

Bacon Manufacturing Co.

416 La Salle Building

Minneapolis, Minnesota

BROPHY DENTAL MFG. CO.

Manufacturers of and Dealers in

High Grade Dental Laboratory Supplies

1742 W. VanBuren St., Chicago, Ill.

Send for Catalogue and Samples of PLASTIC GRANITE, SEPARATINE and CAST DRESSING

Your Dealer Handles Our Products

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

NEO-PRODUCTS

are Efficient Preparations for the Pulp and Pulp-canal

Neo-Desense
Neo-Devital
Neo-Obtundo Cement
Neo-Capper
Neo-Form
Neo-Siltrate
Neo-Balsam Compound
Neo-Stain Remover
Neo-Minim Droppers
Neo-Siltrate Slab
Neo-Siltrate Applicators

Formulae of Dr. E. P. Brady, of Washington University, St. Louis

NEO-PRODUCTS STANDARD QUALITY PULP-SPECIALISTS A.A. BROWN DENTAL MFG. CO. ST. LOUIS, MO. U.S.A.

To the man who delights in Efficiency, the Neo-Products are a Joy

Sold by all first-class dealers. Write us for descriptive booklet

A. A BROWN DENTAL MFG. CO. 456 N. Boyle Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

SPECIALISTS TO THE PULP

BUFFALO DENTAL MFG. CO.

Lock Box 979 BUFFALO, N. Y., U. S. A.

Manufacturers of

FOOT BELLOWS
ROTARY BLOWERS
GASOLINE GENERATORS
BLOWPIPES
FLASKS
FLASK PRESSES
GAS AND TIME REGULATORS
AUTOMATIC MALLETS

LEWIS CROSS BAR VULCANIZERS

for Electric Current, Gas, Kerosene, Alcohol

SOLE AGENTS FOR PUSCURE for root canal work

Wholesale Distributors for "Wall Bros." Hypodermic Needles

TRADE BUFFDENTCO MARK

REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

TEETH — MERCHANDISE — EQUIPMENT

Chicago Dental Mfg. Co.

1435 Marshall Field Annex Bldg.
CHICAGO

Trade Mark

JOHN C. FISHER MFG. CO.

QUEENS BRAND

MADE IN U. S. A.

LARGEST PRODUCERS

ESTABLISHED 1898

DENTAL SUPPLIES

COMPLETE LINE OF
LABORATORY SUPPLIES
AND APPLIANCES

BRUSHES
BUFFS
FELTS
TOOLS

FACTORY AND OFFICE:

389-391 HAMILTON ST. LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.

Dental Manufacturers and Jobbers

THE WM. R. HALL AND SON CO.

916-918 N. 17th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

SEPARATING DISKS
CARBO-RUBBER FINISHING DISKS
ABRASIVE WHEELS
IMPRESSION COMPOUNDS
TEMPORARY STOPPING
CELLULOID STRIPS
WHITE METAL STRENGTHENING BARS

ALVATUNDER

A LOCAL ANESTHETIC CONTAINING 1% COCAINE AND 2% PROCAINE
Alva Products include Alloys, Cements, Temporary Stopping, Painless Pulp Devitalizer, Abscess Remedy, Cavity Lining, All Kinds of Waxes, Varnishes and Silex. Fusible, Lower Denture and Cast Inlay Metals. Guttapercha Canal Points and a Complete Line of Dental Supplies and Specialties

THE HISEY DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

Manufacturing Dental Chemists and Metallurgists

Cable Address ALVA **603 N. 2nd Street, St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.**

F. W. MASSELL & CO.

120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

IMPORTERS AND JOBBERS OF DENTISTS' SUPPLIES

Burs
Broaches
Rubber dam
Mouth mirrors
Foil carriers
Instruments
Cements
Alloy
Casting gold
Gold plate and solder
Lingual bars
Ready-made gold crowns
Gold specialties for dentists and laboratories

Attractive Discounts to Dental Supply Houses and Laboratories

PATENTED IN UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Petry Retainers consist of a rubber covered metal screen base piece which is patented with different style flexible rubber retaining cups attached. Made all in one piece. The retaining cups are not stuck on with rubber cement, but are vulcanized to the base at the same time screen is covered with rubber. PETRY RETAINERS can be used in ANY KIND of a plate, either metal or vulcanite, and can be used in OLD Plates as well as NEW.

JACOB PETRY RETAINER CO.

2022 Lowrie Street **North Side Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.**

NOTICE TO THE DENTAL PROFESSION

We desire to call your attention to the fact that these pages containing the advertisements of so many of the leading and most progressive dental goods manufacturers, dealers, laboratories, etc., are instructive.

It will interest any dentist to go over these pages with some care, because they reflect, in a manner nothing else can, the marvelous progress of the dental profession, and are indicative of the desire of manufacturers to co-operate with the dentist in producing many time-saving and useful appliances. Furthermore, the advertisers herein deserve the support of the dental profession because they have assistd substantially in production of the publication.

Polk's Dental Register

R. L. POLK & CO., Publishers

536 South Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

Dental Specialties

BISCO BRAND DENTAL SPECIALTIES

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES and SUPPLIES

Appliances Fitted to Models and Parts Thereof

Acid Proof Spatulas
Agate Spatulas, Burnishers, Instruments, Slabs
Aluminum Blanks for plate work
Articulator and Grinding Machine, Dr. Burch's
Articulators, Plain Line, Precision Crown and Bridge
Bands, Seamless Copper and Aluminum
Bridge Repair Instruments and Nuts
Broach Holders
Burs, Surgical
Burs, Vulcanite
Burs, Excavating
Burs, Cross Cut Enamel
Burs, Enamel Cutting
Burs, Plug-Finishing
Burs, Inlay
Crown Posts
Die Holders, Dies and Taps, any gauge
Drawplates, round, oval, square and half round wires
Hand Vises
Impression Trays, 300 sizes
Mandrels and Porte Polishers
Nerve Broaches, Barbed, 5-cornered, Smooth, Spiral
Nerve Canal Drills, Reamers
Open Tubes and Cue Wires for removable Partial plates
Oval Lingual Bar Wires
Plaster Knives
Platinette Wires and Plates
Pliers
Root Canal Instruments, Nerve Probes
Reamers, Drills
Root Canal Points, Metallic
Root Facers and Reamers
Radicon Lathe Wheels and Engine Stones
Screwplates
Screwposts and Screw Wires
Sheet Matrices, Nickel, Silver, Steel, Copper
Spatulas, Plaster Mixing, Stainless Steel
Split Pins and Tubes for removable bridge work
Strengtheners for Vulcanite plates, Monogram
Swages for Plate and Crown Work
Shells, Seamless Copper and Aluminum

BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO., Inc.

Manufacturers of Bisco Brand Line

Orthodontic Appliances and Supplies

Specialties for the General Practitioner

BLUE ISLAND, ILLINOIS **U. S. A.**

Dental Specialties

L. D. MOSHER & SON

SUCCESSORS TO ROBERT AUSTIN

3222 WALNUT ST.

CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

ESTABLISHED 1891

Manufacturers of Dental Specialties

Linen Strips—Synthetic Strips—Celluloid Strips.
Paper and Cloth Disks—Porcelain Paper Disks, for Porcelain Jacket Crown Work.
Carborundum Wheel Dresser—Chisel and Scaler Sharpener.
Flexible Rubber Plate Finisher.
Carmo Self-Separating Plaster-Carmolene Separating Fluid.
Hi-Lustre Cleaning and Polishing Products.

Carmo Self-Separating Plaster

A perfect separating plaster for all impressions where plaster is indicated. Guaranteed to dissolve when placed in boiling water; eliminates nausea and fractures clean; if you have not had success with others give Carmo a trial.

Hi-Lustre Products

A non-crystalline preparation for cleaning and polishing. Guaranteed to be a mechanical product that will remove soft deposits and green stains without the slightest injury to the enamel. Both the cleaning and polishing are put up in cream and powder form.

DE LUXE

Dental Specialties

THESE trademarks appear only on dental specialties which deserve them. The brands are universally sold by dental depots and every individual article is guaranteed by the Specialty Manufacturing Company to give the user complete satisfaction.

In addition to *mirrors of every description* for dental purposes we manufacture the following Dental Specialties:

Mirror Handles	Agate Instruments	Ivory Instruments
Amalgam Carriers	Moosehide Disks	Felt Disks
Rubber Spatulas	Bone Spatulas	Metal Spatulas
Saliva Ejectors	Mercury Holders	Impression Trays
Napkin Holders	Water Syringes	Broach Holders
Dentimeters	Engine Brushes	Cotton Holders
Mouth Props	Glass Slabs	Articulating Paper
Mandrels	Brass Signs	Bone Blocks
Buff Wheels	Crown Mallets	Celluloid Strips
Abscess Syringes	Slip Locks	Examination Blanks
Matrix Metal	Platino Wire	Cocoa Butter
Chip Blowers	Moffat Syringes	Pliers
Ribbon Saws	Tweezers	Etc., Etc.

Many of these items are made in a variety of styles and sizes and we are prepared to manufacture goods under private brands for individuals or dealers in metal, Anzelloid, or glass. Our equipment covers two floors in the Brooklyn factory and a glass factory at Geneva, N. Y.

Our 1925 De Luxe Catalog has just been issued and we will gladly mail you a copy on request.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING COMPANY

MAKERS OF DE LUXE DENTAL PRODUCTS

313 FULTON STREET BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Dental Specialties

The Handy Dental Specialty Co.

79 Walnut St., Somerville, Mass.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Practical Unique Dental Specialties

The H. D. S. Dental Spot Light"—An operating light, not a street light.

The Bridge Porcelain Furnace

An Automatic Control for the Electric Furnace,
(New, Nothing like it)

The Bridge Porcelain Outfit for learning Porcelain Jacket Crown and Inlay Work.

Water Heaters (Electric and Gas) for the Drinking Glass attached to any Cuspidor.

Constant Flow Water Syringe (Used with our Heater) delivers hot or cold water.

Inexpensive Dental Engines for the Laboratory or Operating Room.

Inlay Bunsen Burners—Sterilizers.

Lathe chucks, laps, laboratory motor, Flexible Arms, etc.

NEW SPECIALTIES ALL THE TIME. ASK FOR CIRCULARS.

We solicit mechanical appliances to develop or manufacture for the Profession

Consolidated Articulating Paper

Mark-Rite

It's the genuine kind such as dentists have enjoyed using for 20 years.
Box contains 12 Books, Thin or Thick. $2.00

Quick Method without Inconvenience to the Patient

A material for replacing one or more teeth on vulcanite plates without revulcanizing, a material that lasts the life of the plate, repairs made while patient waits. No danger of plate being distorted, as is frequently the case when revulcanized.

Order a package today and be ready for the next emergency—be able to help your patient out of an embarassing situation.

Full instructions in each package, which contains sufficient material for 30 to 40 repairs. $3.00.

Dentist Duplicate Receipt-Record Book

This book will help you make an intelligent record of cash received and work done for the day. Simple, with less clerical work. Is very useful for examinations, estimates, recording operations, as well as for cash receipts, credits and income tax record. Contains 400 sets of receipts in duplicate. Size of Receipt 6x2¾ inch. Size of book, 7x11 inch. In Handsome Blue Cover. $1.50.

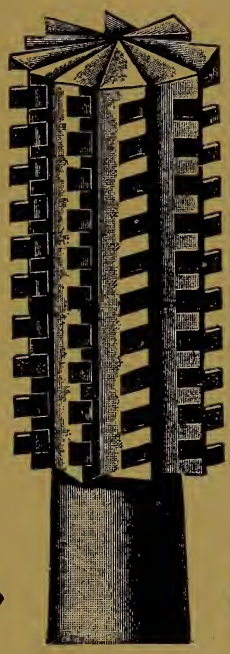
If your dealer cannot supply, address

Charles Holg Dental Depot

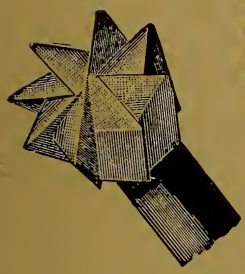
5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Dental Specialties

B
BUSCH
S
C
H



B
BURS
R
S



A. Pfingst

309 BIBLE HOUSE,

New York City

—

Sole agent of the well-known B. & C. Burs; also all kinds of Handpieces, Contouring Pliers, Crown and Gum Scissors and other Dental Specialties of superior quality.

—

Write for Catalogue

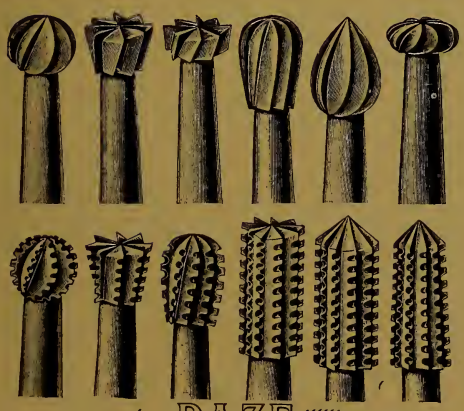
—

WHOLESALE ONLY

Are MACHINE CUT and STONED. Made of the best quality of steel by experienced and most skilled workmen. One trial will convince you as to the quality.

SCHARMANN BURS

SOLD TO THE DENTAL PROFESSION SINCE 1891



TRADE ← DAZF MARK.

Write for Our Complete Catalogue
Liberal Discounts to Dental Dealers

WE ALSO SELL

- Handpieces No. 7
- Right Angle H. P. No. 2
- Contra Angle H. P.
- Slip Joints
- Duplex Spring Connections
- Foot Engines
- Cables and Sleeves
- Gates Glidden Drills
- Beutelrock Drills
- Agate Spatulas
- Abrahams Cement
- Jodo Formagen Cement
- Tricresol Formalin Solution
- Barbed Broaches
- Hygienic Head Rest Pads

GUSTAV SCHARMANN :: 1181 Broadway, New York

Sole Authorized Importer of the Well Known D. A. Z. F. Burs

Dental Specialties

L. SILVERMAN

1033 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

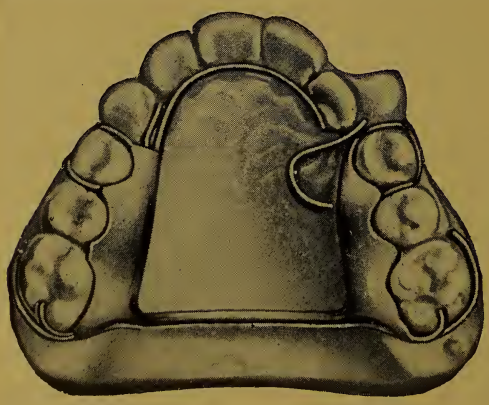
DENTAL SUPPLIES
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

We carry large stocks on hand at all times of

Dental
- OFFICE SUPPLIES
- LABORATORY SUPPLIES
- MATERIALS, CEMENTS, ALLOYS, ETC.
- GOLDS AND ANAESTHETICS OF EVERY KIND
- APPLIANCES, FORCEPS, INSTS., ETC.

Send For Our New Catalog

All orders shipped same day as received



Jackson's Orthodontic Specialties Exclusively

Jackson's Orthodontic Appliances are the recognized standard of mechanical corrective specialties.

I was personally associated with Dr. Jackson for 7 years—and my work represents the best application of his principles.

Send me your work with fullest confidence of satisfactory results.

The pride I take in my service—and the resultant excellence have given me the patronage of the most representative practitioners throughout the country. Appliances, $15.00 each, C. O. D.

CHESTER T. SWEET

SPECIALIST IN JACKSON REGULATING APPLIANCES

17 West 42nd Street — Telephone Longacre 8315 — NEW YORK CITY

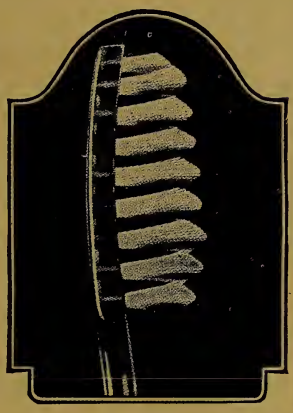
Dental Specialties

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH

WECO Product

Dentists everywhere endorse and recommend Dr. West's Tooth Brush because it is made purposely small to fit the inside of the mouth and to clean the teeth properly.

Cleans INSIDE



Cleans OUTSIDE

and BETWEEN

THE WESTERN CO. **402 W. RANDOLPH, CHICAGO, ILL.**

BORO CHEMICAL CO.

P. M. WENZEL, D. D. S., Pres.

MANUFACTURERS OF

BOROS LOTION and FORMATOL

BORO'S LOTION CANNOT BE EQUALED IN THE TREATMENT OF SPONGY AND INFLAMED GUMS AND PYORRHEA CASES.
FORMATOL AS A ROOT CANAL FILLING MATERIAL, RANKS IN A CLASS BY ITSELF.

1608 SOUTH 22nd ST. **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

THE DENTAL SPECIALTY CO.

DENVER, COLO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CANNING'S REGULATING APPLIANCES, REVERSIBLE MANDRELS, TAYLOR'S BAND-STRETCHER AND DENTIMETER, SMEDLEY'S SPLIT TRAYS, SMEDLEY SEDATIVE CEMENT, DEMONSTRATING MODELS, COPPER BANDS, NON-CORROSIVE BANDS, AND OTHER SPECIALTIES.

Dental Specialties

DR. F. F. MOLT'S Anotomical Mouth Prop

with wide flanches especially well adapted for an edentalous mouth. Other specialties for Oral Surgery and operative dentistry are illustrated on our 45-page 1925 catalogue, which we will send upon request.

Our latest designs of anotomical Elevators are made of the original Friesco Rustless Steel. Price, $3.75 Each.

FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO.
MFGS. OF SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS
25 E. Washington Street, Marshall Field Annex Bldg.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

TRENCH MOUTH
PYORRHEA
MARGINAL T. B. GINGIVITIS

YIELD INSTANTLY TO "PYORR SAL"

Written Testimony of Thousands of Ethical Dentists.
"Pyorrsal" is never advertised to the public: it's ethical
(See Adv. Inside Front Cover)

HENRY MARSH WILLIAM MARSH

MARSH BROS.

MANUFACTURERS AND REPAIRERS OF
DENTAL SPECIALTIES
SURGICAL BURS
BURS, ROOT FACERS AND REAMERS, BURS RE-CUT

Room 614, 160 N. Wells Street **Chicago**

BOSWORTH FREE TRIAL OFFER
OPERATING LIGHT

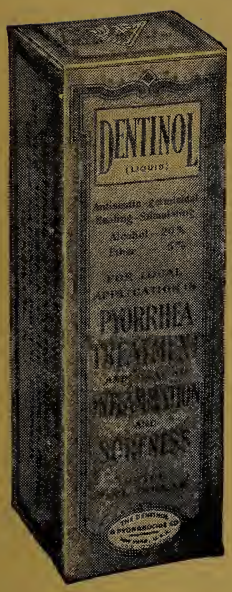
"LIKE THE DAYLIGHT" We will put one in your office on thirty days **FREE TRIAL**, and if you decide to keep it, charge you thru your dealer.

BOSWORTH Junior $15.00 BOOK-KEEPING System keeps records and shows leaks. For sale by your dealer.

HARRY J. BOSWORTH COMPANY
341 E. Ohio St., Chicago

MORE GOODS ARE BOUGHT AND SOLD THROUGH THE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS OF THE DIRECTORY THAN ANY OTHER MEDIUM ON EARTH

Dentifrices

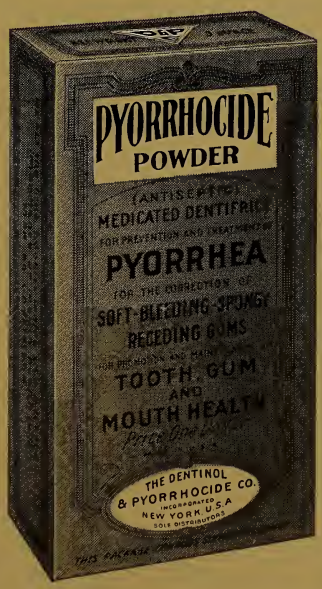


THE
DENTINOL
AND
PYORRHOCIDE
Method of
PYORRHEA
PREVENTION
AND
TREATMENT

Improved Dentinol
Pyorrhea Scalers

Improved Dentinol
Prophylactic
Files

Dentinol Perfect
Syringe (flat tip)



Dentifrices

Listerine

The Standard Antiseptic
of the World for
Half a Century

Lambert Pharmacal Company

St. Louis

Canadian Laboratories: 265 Adelaide Street, West, Toronto, Ontario

Dental Retainers

A SMALL CAN OF **CO-RE-GA**

SHOULD GO WITH EACH NEW PLATE

A wonderful powder to assist patients with their new dentures.

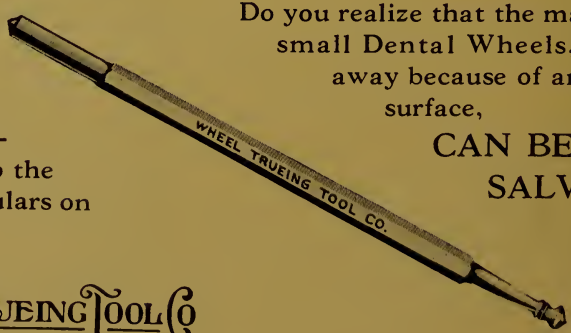
COREGA CHEMICAL CO.

Send for Samples CLEVELAND, OHIO, or MONTREAL, CANADA

Diamond Pointed Tools

DENTISTS

Our Diamond Point Dental Tool—herewith illustrated, will do the work—Particulars on Request.



Do you realize that the majority of small Dental Wheels, thrown away because of an uneven surface,

CAN BE SALVAGED

WHEEL TRUEING TOOL CO

2130 Penobscot Building,
DETROIT, MICH.

Furnaces—Dental

THE BARKMEYER PYROMETER FURNACE

The Furnace With No Regrets

$165.00
Complete

A FAVORITE AMONG PORCELAIN MEN

Why?
- BECAUSE—It is more accurate
- BECAUSE—It costs less
- BECAUSE—The upkeep is less
- BECAUSE—It is a true Barkmeyer Product

WRITE FOR DETAILS

BARKMEYER ELECTRICAL LABORATORY
Marshall Field Annex Building, Chicago, Ill.

Furniture—Dental

WE SPECIALIZE

In the highest quality Dental Office Furniture that it is possible to produce. Investigate our No. 120 Dental Cabinet and you will know what an "honest-to-goodness" cabinet is.
And remember that over 75% of all the dental cabinets now in use are American Dental Cabinets.

THE AMERICAN CABINET CO.
TWO RIVERS, WIS.

Who's Who, and Where?

"The DIRECTORY IS THE COMMON INTERMEDIARY BETWEEN BUYER AND SELLER"

Such questions can only be answered by the Directory, and that is the place where people look when they want to buy.

Are you properly displayed therein to get the business?

Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

Search the world over, you can't do better than deal with HOOVER

Golden Rule Refiners Since 1912

Your Refining Work

done for less than it would cost you to do it.

Dental Metals

For Every Purpose

Gold, Silver, Platinum
Iridium, Palladium
and their alloys.

Gold in all karats and colors
Dark, Light, Green or White

PURE AND ALLOY PRODUCTS

Plates	Solders	Nuggets	Discs
Shells	Wire	Pellets	Foils
Clasp Metals	Lingual Bars	Palatal Bars	Post Wire
Platwhite Gold	C. P. Mercury		Orthodontic Metals

SPECIAL CASTING GOLDS FOR

Clasps, Dentures, Bridges, Saddles, Inlays, Onlays

WHEN your refining work is done by Hoover & Strong, you get back in products or cash, every penny's worth that belongs to you.

When your dental metals are bought from Hoover & Strong, you get exactly what you buy.

It will be a pleasure to send you literature and complete price list.

Letters of inquiry are invited.

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS, 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

ASSAYERS SMELTERS REFINERS.

Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

Concentrate Your Buying

J. F. JELENKO & Co.

There's a Jelenko Gold for Every Dental Purpose

Dentists and Technicians readily accept Jelenko Golds and Specialties because their extensive advertising, backed by performance, has made them favorably known throughout the world.

And dealers find Jelenko Service as distinctive as our products.

CASTING GOLDS

Skel-Cast
20 Kt. Cast Gold
18 Kt. Cast Gold
18 Kt.+3% Platinum
DuroCast
Platin-Cast
Special Inlay
No. 5 Cast Clasp Gold (Plat. Color)
No. 6 Cast Clasp Gold (Gold Color)

ALBORO

The Platinum-color gold. Made in plate, discs, shells, backing, cast inlay, cast clasp, wire and solder. Will not oxidize.

PLATE GOLDS

Supplied in 18-20-21-22-24 Kt. plates or ingots. All gauges, in 5, 10 and 20 dwt. packages.

SHELLS & DISCS

Jelenko Gold Shells are 30 gauge. Made in 29 round and 4 oval sizes. Jelenko Gold Discs are made in 8 sizes.

GOLD FOIL & CYLINDERS

Soft and Cohesive. Preferred by leading advocates of hammered fillings.

GOLD SOLDERS

Jelenko Solders are known for their rich gold color, their strength and smooth-flowing properties. Sold in 1 and 2 dwt. strips.

CLASP PLATES & WIRES

Tough and springy, for making wrought clasps, bars, dowel pins, etc.

JELENKO SPECIALTIES

LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS (Patented)

Popular because of their strength and comfort. Made in 3 sizes. Require minimum amount of adjustment to fit the case.

READY-MADE CLASPS (Patented)

Can be fitted to the average case with very little adjustment. Made in 7 sizes, rights and lefts.

BURLEW DISCS (Patented)

For cleaning and polishing. No pumice required. Cleaning and polishing materials incorporated in the discs.

Write for our Illustrated Catalogue and Price List

Jelenko Products are sold by leading dealers in the principal cities of the world

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd. St. New York, U.S.A.

MFRS OF DENTAL GOLD & SOLDER J.F. JELENKO & CO. REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS

"Best Since 1812"

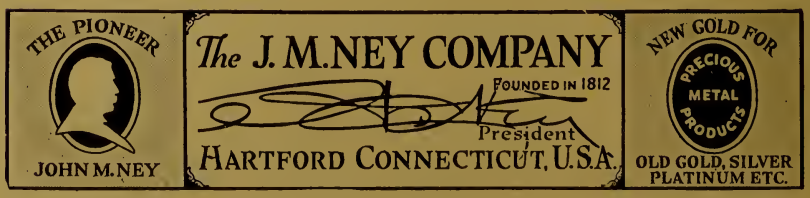
IN 1812 this business was established. Its beginnings were modest. The founder, expert in the manipulation of gold, was importuned by some of the early dentists to prepare the precious metal especially for their use. He was commissioned to roll out Brazilian "Johannes," gold coins of approved fineness, for use in dentistry.

This appears to have been the beginning of the manufacture of golds definitely for the dental profession.

Over a hundred years have elapsed since those first Brazilian coins were rolled out according to the dentist's specifications; and the infant profession that was once recognized by nobody, but was knocked about between physicians and barbers, has now emerged into an important branch of the healing art, commanding the services of practically all the sciences and receiving recognition as one of the most important factors in human economy.

Meanwhile, in every generation since 1812, this company has enjoyed the privilege of collaborating with the profession, developing new forms and processes; having led the manufacture of these products out of the field of the empirical into the realm of exact science where properties are pre-determined and then definitely proved.

This firm was founded at a period when dentistry was just beginning to be recognized as a profession. Through the generations, it has endeavored to contribute in materials as the profession has contributed its skill. And, after the lapse of more than one hundred years, it still offers precious metal products of known character for practically every operation in dentistry where such materials are required.



Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

ESTABLISHED 1902

JULIUS ADERER, INC.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Products are Inseparably Linked with Satisfactory Results

MAIN OFFICE
47 W. 42nd STREET
NEW YORK, N. Y.

CHICAGO BRANCH
935 MARSHALL FIELD ANNEX BUILDING

BROOKLYN, N. Y. BRANCH
4 COURT SQUARE

HIGHEST Quality Denture and Clasp Casting Golds, Inlay Golds, Solder, Plate, Wire, Lingual Bars, Orthodontic Appliances, etc.

Pioneers and Always in the Forefront in Formulating and Manufacturing Platinum-Gold Wire, Expansion Arches, etc., for Use in Orthodontia.

Scrap Gold, Platinum, Filings, Sweeps, Grindings, and any Waste Material containing Precious Metals bought at market prices or exchanged for Julius Aderer's Standard Products.

MORGAN-HASTINGS M·H FILLING GOLDS

EXTRA PLIABLE BURNISH GOLD CYLINDERS—the only cylinders of their kind. Soft and pliable to the touch, although very cohesive. Fast to work and produce a filling of great edge strength and density.

PURE GOLD CYLINDERS—the best of regular cylinders and possess the easy working qualities that distinguish M-H Golds.

(Both the above are obtainable in Ropes 5 inches long.)

FINE GOLD FOIL (in sheets) Dead Soft, Soft, Semi-Cohesive, Cohesive—in any thickness.

M-H MAT GOLD (in strip or mat form)—a great time saver—packs easily and densely without crumbling.

ACTUAL STOCK SIZES

PUT UP IN 1-10, 1-20, 1-40 OUNCE AIRTIGHT PACKAGES

SOLD BY REPUTABLE DEALERS EVERYWHERE

SPECIAL SIZES TO ORDER

MANUFACTURED BY

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.

817-21 Filbert St. Philadelphia, Pa.

ESTABLISHED 1820

Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A RELIABLE REFINER OF **GOLD-SILVER and PLATINUM?**

As pioneers in the field of refining precious metals and manufacturing HIGH-GRADE DENTAL GOLDS, we offer you the most complete and satisfactory refining service obtainable.

The knowledge and experience acquired during fifty years of conscientious service to the Dental Profession is represented in our highly developed technical organization.

PROMPT RETURNS BY CASH, GOLD PLATE, SOLDER, SHELLS, WIRE, NUGGETS, PREFERRED CASTING GOLDS, MERCURY, ALLOY, ETC.

7962 DENTISTS

During a period of three months sent their Amalgam Scraps to us for refining. Many of them have been sending this material to us for refining for the past thirty years.

You can save at least 50% on your alloy purchases by saving and sending your scrap amalgam to us for refining. We separate only the pure silver, alloy it with chemically pure new metals and manufacture it into a HIGH GRADE NEW ALLOY, any standard formula (filings or shavings). Any shipment accepted regardless of size.

Michigan Refining Works, Inc.

ESTABLISHED 1875 PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

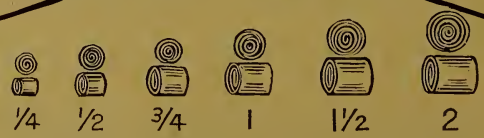
ESTABLISHED 1842

HENRY NELMS & SON

MANUFACTURERS

DENTAL

GOLD



GOLD FOILS, PLATE, CYLINDERS, SOLDERS, ALLOYS, ETC.

20 SOUTH 33rd ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH

Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

When You Buy GOLD

— think of the manufacturer back of it.

USE Stern Casting Golds—Clasp Golds—Gold Solders—Shells and Disks — Plates and Wire —Filling Golds—Stern & McCollum Removable Bridgework Attachments —Arrow-head Lingual Bars.

A gold alloy for dental purposes is more than just so much gold and so much platinum—it is necessary working qualities skillfully combined to fulfill a particular purpose.

Two alloys may be alike in the amount of gold and platinum they contain, yet there may be a vast difference in their working qualities.

Gold is too important in your practice to buy it in the dark. On the correctness and uniformity of its working qualities depends the success of your work. Be sure it is reliable.

STERN Golds have proven themselves reliable for twenty-eight years. The name STERN is your dependable assurance that you are getting the chemically purest materials, scientifically alloyed, and processed in such a way as to produce uniform gold alloys, having every desirable working quality.

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold

STERN

Copyright 1925, I. Stern & Co.
106 West 116th Street, New York City

REFINERS OF GOLD, PLATINUM AND SILVER ~ ESTABLISHED 1897

WILLIAMS GOLDS

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS

SHELLS
SOLDER
NUGGETS

CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

Highest Prices Paid for Precious Metal Scraps

THE WILLIAMS GOLD REFINING CO.

Smelters and Refiners

BUFFALO, N. Y. BRIDGEBURG, ONT.

Gold—Manufacturers of Dental

DEE GOLDS SATISFY

THE MOST EXACTING REQUIREMENTS

CASTING GOLDS—SOLDERS—PLATES—WIRES

Everything in precious metals bought and sold

THOMAS J.

DEE & CO.

PRECIOUS METAL SPECIALISTS

Office 5 S. Wabash Ave. — CHICAGO — Factory 317 E. Ontario St.

Goldsmith Bros. Smelting & Refining Co.

29 E. Madison Street, Chicago, U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Dental Plates
Solders
Wires
Casting Golds
Clasp Metals
Filling Golds
Etc.

Goldsmith Cements

GB

ESTABLISHED 1867

REFINERS OF

Scrap
Amalgam
Platinum
Grindings
Filings
Sweeps
Etc.

Goldsmith Alloys

Precious Metals of All Kinds for Dental Uses

GOLD PLATINUM SILVER

We Buy Scraps, Filings, Grindings, Amalgam, Sweeps, Etc.
You may have Cash for it or New Gold in exchange

WE GIVE FULL VALUE

THE J. S. NEWELL GOLD REFINING CO.

1425 PARK PLACE — **DETROIT, MICHIGAN**

SZABO and BEER

30 East 14th St., New York

MANUFACTURERS OF

Dental Golds and Solders, Silver Alloy No 1, Pin Type Preticulators; No. 2, Pinless Plain Line; Sterling Investments, Kohn Swivel Burners, Kohn Heating Outfits, Low Fusing Metals, Etc.

Gold—Refiners and Manufacturers

Refiners

CROWN & BRIDGE SCRAP
FILINGS
GRINDINGS
AMALGAM SCRAP
MERCURY
DISKS AND STRIPS
RUGS
SWEEPINGS

Manufacturers

GOLD PLATE
SOLDERS
CASTING GOLDS
CLASP METAL
CLASP WIRE
INLAY GOLDS
SILVER FILLING ALLOYS
MERCURY

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

W. E. MOWREY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1900

1435 University Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota

L. B. VERNON WM. C. BENSHOFF H. M. VERNON

Makers of CHILCAST, a Scientific Casting Gold

VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Gold—Silver—Platinum

Refiners

Scrap, Filing, Sweepings, Amalgam, Etc.
Returns in New Gold or Cash

Manufacturers

Dental Plates, Solders, Casting Golds, Wires, Disks, Shells, Etc.

214 Stanwix St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Note—The Vernon Brothers are the originators of the Gold Products and refining Processes which bear their name. They are in no manner connected with any other company. Do not confuse this company with any other Gold Company using the name VERNON.

Gold Specialties

READY-MADE GOLD PRODUCTS
For All Classes of
PLATE AND BRIDGE-WORK

Quick, economical and most satisfactory results can be produced with the use of our gold products—made with great accuracy and ready for instant use.

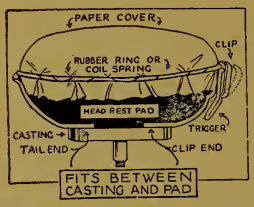
SEAMLESS GOLD CROWNS
GOLD BANDS for 2 pc. crowns
GOLD BANDS for Richmonds
GOLD CUSPS for bridge-work
GOLD CUSPS for 2 pc. crowns
GOLD FACINGS for plates
GOLD FACINGS for bridge-work

Ask for a copy of our Catalog

MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY

1108 Pruce Street **Philadelphia, U. S. A.**

Head Rest Covers



Uneek Headrest Cover Service

Attachments to adapt Covers, are quickly and permanently affixed to chair.
Covers! Tailored to fit! Not a Pad! Easy to adapt! Rubber Rings are replaceable. Supply with each outfit, and with every reorder of Covers.
A Service you have always wanted.
Uneek Attachments Complete $5. Covers $2.50 per M.

UNEEK MNFG. CO., UTICA, N. Y.

Instruments—Dental

The Broach That Is Actually Better—BECAUSE

—THEY DON'T STRIP
—THEY DON'T BREAK
—THEY DON'T BUCKLE

And BECAUSE of the Exclusive ASKO Feature—

HOOKED BARBS

ASKO BROACHES Are Better Broaches

A. S. Koch & Sons

Lancaster, Pa. **U. S. A.**

We manufacture broaches for the trade put up under the dealers label and trade mark. We furnish them in plain packages so that you can handle them either, plain or labeled. Write to us for prices and samples.

L. J. MASON & CO., Inc.

Manufacturers of DENTAL INSTRUMENTS

1323 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Phone, Calumet 0529

Instruments—Dental

GEO. A. TERRY MFG. CO., Inc.

BUFFALO., N. Y.

U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS

TERRY
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF

Standardized
Handpieces
Angles and Parts

Solubri
TRADE MARK
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF

Handpiece Cleanser,
Cleaning and Lubricating Outfits

PATENT APPLIED FOR

Instruments Repaired—Dental

Quality First

Burs—Recut

Precision
Handpiece
Reconstruction

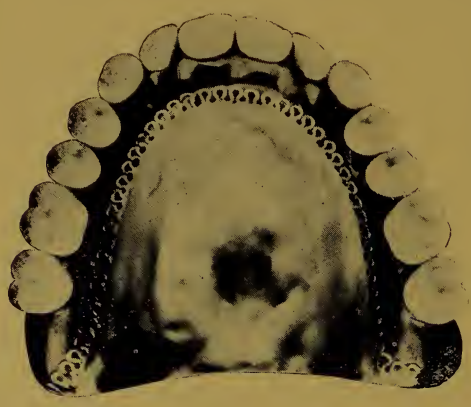
Dental Supplies

753 OAKWOOD BLVD.
CHICAGO, ILL.

One of the hundreds of approvals: "I am exceedingly well pleased with the work. I must say that if you could sharpen and polish as rusty burs as that I sent you, there need be no fear but that you will make a nice job on average dull burs." (Signed) C. M. PATE, D.D.S., Tutwiler, Miss.

"The DIRECTORY IS THE COMMON INTERMEDIARY BETWEEN BUYER AND SELLER"
R. L. Polk

Laboratories—Dental



ART REFLECTED IN "PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY"

A GOLD DENTURE substantially constructed with a Special Lingual Rim for positive retention of Vulcanite. Gold extends just over the crest of the ridge.

Your Satisfaction is Guaranteed

Our Establishment is the largest and the most modern equipped in the United States, and is devoted exclusively to Dental Prosthetics.

We Solicit an Order

HENRY P. BOOS

Dental Laboratory

608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

PHONE HARRISON 0314

KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY

JOBBERS IN DENTAL GOLD

403 McCLELLAND BUILDING

P. O. BOX 469

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

SAMPLE RESTORATIONS FREE

How often you have realized the impossibility of conveying to your Patient a verbal picture of the restoration you have planned. How simple it would be if you only had a sample case. Send us your card or letter head and the sample you most desire will be mailed you free. Not a picture—but a realistic reproduction, perfect in every detail. Get the benefits of the newest ideas in Dentistry to-day, without cost to you.

Laboratories—Dental

IS YOURS—

"THE HOUSE THAT JACK BUILT?"

Can **you** afford to build your reputation on the quick-sands of cheap prosthetic workmanship? If you were building a house you would first ascertain that you had a

SOLID FOUNDATION

You wouldn't want it tumbling down about your ears. The stability of your reputation is built upon the foundation of your prosthetic work. Choose your laboratory with care. We are equipped to give you **What** you want, **How** you want it, **When** you want it.

National Dental Laboratory

39 South 16th St., 5th Floor

Rittenhouse 6920 **Philadelphia, Pa.** **Rittenhouse 6921**

"Devotees of the Prosthetic Art"

The Spirit of the worker determines the quality of the work. The STANDARD Spirit is that of the artist which aims to combine in the highest degrees, both utility and beauty.

Every piece of work must measure up to this high requirement. STANDARD success tells the story of this ideal put into practice.

If It's Anything Prosthetic

Consult Us

WE DO EVERYTHING

Standard Dental Laboratory

of Chicago

Capitol Building :: Suite 1206-7-8 :: 159 North State Street

TELEPHONE: DEARBORN 6721 TO ALL DEPARTMENTS

When Better Appliances Are Made The STANDARD Will Make them

Laboratories—Dental

For Twenty-Seven Years

SUPPLEE

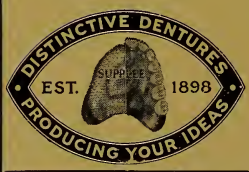
Designers and Makers of Distinctive Dentures

For more than a quarter century the leading men in dentistry have entrusted the construction and often the designing of their denture work to the Sam'l G. Supplee & Co. Laboratories. What a background of experience that gives us! That we are still enjoying the patronage of these dentists is evidence of our knowledge, our superior workmanship, our dependability and our fairness.

"SUPPLEE SPECIALTIES"

Bennett Blade Bridges
Compensating Bars
Cast Dentures and Clasps
Removable Bridges
Supplee Attachments
Wafer Bar Plates

MAY WE NOT SERVE YOU, TOO?
WRITE FOR OUR LITERATURE.



SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 Union Square **New York, N. Y.**

Telephones: Stuyvesant 4142-3-4-5

THE SIGN
OF QUALITY

FIVE YEARS AGO—

we began advertising these dentures. Since then we have constructed them for dentists in every state in the Union and they have been acclaimed on all sides as "the" dentures.

"U. S. L." Denture—See Illustration

Each porcelain crown is set on a split pin. The pin is set on a bar which is imbedded in the rubber. The natural reproduction of the lingual permits more tongue room, promoting clearer articulation. A broken tooth may be replaced without vulcanization. English Porcelain Crowns, bar and split pins, hand-carved gums and rugaes Gum-like rubber.

COMPLETE $15.00

Sample Dentures $10.00

THE CA-SWAGED DENTURE

The man who makes a point of being ahead of time stands a good chance of being ahead of the game.

There are many dentists who believe that gold dentures should be cast.

There are still many others who believe that gold dentures should be swaged.

Our policy is to give you the kind of gold denture that will satisfy you and your patient.

Whether you want a cast denture or a swaged denture makes no difference to us. We know how to swage or cast equally well.

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, INC.

Telephone Stuyvesant 3905-6 **1 Union Square, New York City, 6th Floor**

Laboratories—Dental

Everything in Prosthetic Dentistry

AMERICAN DENTAL COMPANY

CHARLES N. REESE, D.D.S., Pres.

Laboratories: 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago

Telephone to all Departments: State 1642

The Boston Crown Company

120 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

We Do All Kinds of Dental Prosthetic Work, Crowns, Bridges, Dentures, Etc.

Prompt Service, First-Class Workmanship

"Honesty is the Best Policy"—That's Our Motto

The Boston Dental Laboratory Company

171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

The Oldest Dental Laboratory in the United States catering to a high-class clientele amongst the Dental Profession.

Gold Plates, Lingual Bars, Rubber Work, Continuous Gum Work on Platinum Root Tip Bridges, Cast Carmichael Crowns, and all the latest productions of a dental laboratory can be had of us.

SPECIALIZING ON GOLD RESTORATIONS

BURNS & PROTAS

DENTAL LABORATORIES

Methodist Building 524 Penn Avenue Pittsburgh

Laboratories—Dental

This is What Our Patrons Tell Us:

"YOUR WORK IS ABOVE PAR"

You, too, will want to give your patients that kind of work.
We solicit your patronage.
Mailing boxes, price lists, etc., on application.

Century Dental Laboratory Co., Inc.

DR. A. W. ERIKSON, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

International Life Bldg. St. Louis, Mo.

For Dependable Dental Prosthesis, Call or Write

THE COLE LABORATORIES

Box 667, Central Station Toledo, Ohio

Skilled technicians to serve you on every case. Our policy assures you of prompt service and satisfactory results. All work guaranteed. Write for price list and literature.

BRIDGEWORK THAT WON'T GIVE THE WEARER AWAY
Specially Soldered Tips That Show No Gold

Cast Restorations of Every Description
Rubber Plates—Lingual Bars—Aluminum Casts

Consolidated Dental Laboratory, Inc.

KRAUS AND ALPORT

183 NORTH WABASH AVENUE

TELEPHONE CENTRAL 4024 CHICAGO

THE DOCTORS LABORATORY

DENTAL CERAMISTS

145 West 45th Street New York City

Telephone Bryant 0303

Laboratories—Dental

"PARTIAL DENTURE SPECIALISTS"

The Dresch Laboratories Company

Nasby Bldg. Toledo, Ohio

Integrity
Quality

A MARK OF MERIT

EHRHARDT & Co.
ESTABLISHED 1916
Prosthetic Specialists

179 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Superior
Service

JUS-RYT
READY SHAPED GOLD CROWNS
SOLVE YOUR CROWN PROBLEMS

JUS-RYT CROWNS { MADE RIGHT / SHAPED RIGHT / PRICED RIGHT } AT YOUR DEALER OR DIRECT

SAVES TIME. NO IMPRESSION OR BITE NECESSARY
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CHART SHOWING MOULDS AND SIZES

JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG. CO.
1215 FILBERT STREET, PHILADELPHIA

DR. HENRY W. KIESS
Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

WALTER F. KIESS
Vice-Pres.

ESTABLISHED 1887

Kiess Dental Laboratory Co.

1410 Pine Street
ST. LOUIS, MO.

"QUALITY AND SERVICE"

Main P. O. Box 370 **Phones: Olive 8288; Olive 2712**

Laboratories—Dental

P. A. Kirsten Dental Laboratory

L. A. KIRSTEN, Prop.

1912 DAVID WHITNEY BLDG.

Specialists in

PORCELAIN PONTICS AND CROWNS, CASTINGS, CROWNS, BRIDGES, AND VULCANITE WORK

TELEPHONE CADILLAC 5140 DETROIT, MICH.

We Try to Please and to Accommodate you
Let Us Do Your Laboratory Work for You

PROMPT SERVICE, FIRST-CLASS WORKMANSHIP
All Classes of Work, Crown Bridges, Dentures, Etc.

KLUGA-AXELROD CO.

ARTISTS IN PROSTHESIS

8056 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

An Organized Group of Specialists Whose Work Covers the Field of Dental Prosthesis

A laboratory large enough to be efficient, to give expert attention to the most intricate case and to regard no detail as unimportant.

Lyceum Building

I. I. MILLER DENTAL LABORATORIES, INC.

P. O. Box 133
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Private Exchange, Atlantic 3414-3415

GOLD DENTURE CASTING CERAMICS

A. S. VAN HOUTEN

Newark Dental Laboratory

707 BROAD ST., NEWARK, N. J.

Prosthetic Dentistry in All its Branches
Experts in Crown and Bridge Work — Rubber Work a Specialty

ALL KINDS OF REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK
PORCELAIN INLAYS — JACKET CROWNS
JACKSON REGULATING APPLIANCES

Laboratories—Dental

GEO. B. SMITH BELL PHONE, REGENT 4116 WM. H. WALTERS

SMITH & WALTERS

DENTAL LABORATORY

Casting—All Kind of Gold Work
Lingual Bar Plates—All Kind of Rubber Work

2131 EAST YORK STREET **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

First-Class Prosthetic Dental Service
of Every Nature

PROMPT SERVICE—CAREFUL WORK—BEST MATERIALS

Springfield Dental Laboratory

327 Main Street **Springfield, Mass.**

Twin City Dental Laboratory

(CHAS. HEUMANN)

408-409 Lindley Building, 622 Nicollet Ave.

GENEVA
3677-3678

A reliable laboratory.
All cases receive personal attention.
Twenty-one years of Laboratory experience.
If not satisfied, try us.
It will pay you to try us anyway.

DORSCH & HITZEMAN

DENTAL LABORATORY
FOR PARTICULAR DENTISTS

Suite 1330 to 1336, Stewart Building

Telephone State 6586 **108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.**

WE ARE READY TO SERVE YOU
Prosthetic Service of Every Kind, Bridges, Crowns
Dentures of Every Description
PROMPT SERVICE

EAST LIBERTY DENTAL LABORATORY

GEORGE A. MILLER

Corner Penn and Highland Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Laboratories—Dental

C. J. GRACEY
DENTAL LABORATORY
Gold Crowns, Gold Plates, Rubber Work, Cast Aluminum
Gold Castings of All Kinds
ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON ALL LABORATORY WORK
7101-7102 Jenkins Arcade Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

We Prefer to Be Known as the Best Rather than the Largest
PHONE NEVADA 0088
ILLINOIS DENTAL LABORATORY
7 South Crawford Avenue CHICAGO

THE KELLER COMPANY
85 METHODIST BUILDING, PITTSBURGH, PA.
Is at Your Service for the Highest Class Dental Laboratory Service.
We Make All Prosthetic Pieces, Crowns, Bridges, Dentures, Etc.
PROMPT SERVICE, FIRST-CLASS WORKMANSHIP

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
DAVIDSON & WEINBERG
Washington's Foremost Laboratory
Phone Franklin 5601 1230 H N. W. Washington, D. C.

Established 1904 FAST MAIL SERVICE Tel. Main 704-705
ROTHSTEIN DENTAL LABORATORY
Mechanical Dentistry of Every Description
Constructed by Experts of Ability
TRY US AND BE CONVINCED 514 10th ST. N. W.
ROBT. J. ROTHSTEIN CO. Box 1740 Washington, D. C.

Highest Class of Dental Laboratory Service
We do All Kinds of Prosthetic Work for the Profession
First-Class Workmanship—Prompt Service—Fair Price
SLADEK DENTAL LABORATORY
159 N. State Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Dearborn 3944

APPLIED SCIENCE IN PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY
MASTER DENTAL COMPANY
WILK & AMENTA
Prosthetic Specialists
Butler Building Chicago 162 N. State St.

Laboratories—Dental Ceramic

M. W. SCHNEIDER
32 S. Wabash Avenue, Chicago

See Advertisement on Page 1196

Laboratories—Dental Porcelain

"YOU BE THE JUDGE, DOCTOR"

PUT US TO THE TEST

Jacket Crowns, Roots, Incisal and Root Tips and Inserts
Construction Steps, in Sequence on request

The Cassill Porcelain Dental Laboratory

738-742 STATE-LAKE BUILDING
190 N. STATE ST., CHICAGO

Mouth Washes

Read what some of our friends say about

STEARNS' ASTRINGOSOL

"I have always used Astringosol in my spray bottles and find it more satisfactory than anything I have used."

"Astringosol is the most effective and pleasant mouth wash from the standpoint of both patient and dentist, I have yet used. I use it personally every day."

"Am delighted with it."

FREDERICK STEARNS & COMPANY, Detroit, U. S. A.

Manufacturing Pharmacists since 1855

Plaster and Silax—Dental

FRENCH'S
Dental Plaster

Regular: for general work
Impression: for quick working
Slow Setting: for vulcanizing.

The Standard for Quality and Whiteness

Send for free sample if you are not familiar with our Plaster.

SAMUEL H. FRENCH & CO.

Philadelphia, Pa.

EST. 1844 INC. 1920

Pharmaceutical Preparations

Make Your Treatments Pay!

THEY ARE THE FOUNDATION
OF YOUR PRACTICE

MAKE YOUR FOUNDATION
SECURE BY USING

PERMAFIX

PERMAFIX:

1—Saves undeveloped teeth.
2—Keeps pulp vital in canals regardless of size of exposure.
3—Is unexcelled in the treatment of abscessed and putrescent teeth.
4—Gives excellent results in the treatment of deciduous teeth.
5—Is guaranteed to prevent abscesses after devitalization.
6—Has been tested over a period of 16 years without one failure.
7—Has over 1,000 users in Chicago.
8—Is sold under a money-back guarantee.

Your dealer has it; price $2.25

PYRAFIX

A specific for TRENCH MOUTH and all pus conditions in PYORRHEA.

Four treatments will convince you. Price $3.00.

DRS. DUNCAN & LANGDON

5430 W. Madison St. **Chicago, Ill.**

Pharmaceutical Preparations

DENTAL PHARMACEUTICALS
OF DISTINCTIVE MERIT

ABBOTT

BUTYN
NEONAL
ANAPAYN
PROCAINE
HYPNODYNE
METAPHEN—A
CHLORAZENE
DESENSITIZER
IODOGLYCEROLE
DENTAL ARSPHENAMINE
ANESTHESIN—CALCIDIN TROCHES
AROMATIC CHLORAZENE POWDER

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOG

THE ABBOTT LABORATORIES

CHICAGO NEW YORK TORONTO
SAN FRANCISCO SEATTLE LOS ANGELES
BOMBAY PHILADELPHIA

"METZ MADE MEDICINALS"

NOVOCAIN

NOVOCAIN-SUPRARENIN (N. S.) TABLETS "E" and "T" for preparing one's own solutions, and NOVOCAIN-SUPRARENIN (N. S.) SOLUTIONS "E" and "T" in the AMPULE for the ready-to-inject, bear the stamp of approval, scientifically and practically. These convenient-to-use forms of NOVOCAIN—The Dependable Original—constitute the strongest factors in the continuity of surgical cleanliness.

PYRAMIDON

Internally, for the relief of pain associated with pre-and post-operative conditions. The adult dose of Pyramidon is the five grain tablet.

H.A.METZ LABORATORIES, INC.
122 HUDSON ST. NEW YORK

Pharmaceutical Preparations

LILLY DENTAL PREPARATIONS

FORMULAS OF J. P. BUCKLEY, Ph.G., D.D.S.

A LINE OF PRODUCTS MEETING PRACTICALLY EVERY DENTAL THERAPEUTIC REQUIREMENT

Acid Phenolsulphonic, Lilly
Analgentum, Lilly
Dental Liniment, Lilly
Dental Paste, Lilly
Dentinoid, Lilly
Devitalizing Fibre, Lilly
Desensitizing Paste, Lilly
Eucalyptol Compound, Lilly
Eucapercha Compound, Lilly
Euroform Paste, Lilly
Formocresol, Lilly
Local Anesthetic Solution No. 2, Lilly
Procaine Points, Lilly
Pyorrhea Astringent, Lilly
Refrigerant Counterirritant, Lilly
Phenol Compound, Lilly
Thymolized Calcium Phosphate, Lilly

To enable dentists to test this superior line we offer a set of the items listed above in Demonstration-Size Packages at the Low Price of $8.50. Trade size packages are sold singly. Supplied through the Dental Trade. Send for free pamphlet by Dr. Buckley.

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, Indianapolis, Ind., U. S. A.

Wholesale Dealers—Importers

Wholesale Dealers and Importers of Teeth
Dental Specialties and Supplies

Write for price lists and information

THE DENTAL AGENCY

621 CHERRY STREET **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Rubber Specialties

E. J. McCormick Rubber Co., Inc.

Manufacturers of Dental Rubbers, Gutta Perchas, Rubber Dam. Lodie, N. J.

A FEW FACTS—McCormicks Rubbers are scientifically formulated, so that when vulcanized at the prescribed time and temperature produce a fully vulcanized denture, free from porosity, with the minimum degree of shriinkage. McCormick Rubbers are remarkable for the ease with which they can be packed, due to their improved plastic qualities. McCormick Rubbers possess exceptional strength, and are susceptible to a very high polish, especially so when polished with McCormick's Denture Polish. This new polish is unlike others in that it can be washed off the teeth with water, eliminating the use of solvents. McCormick Rubbers are made in a variety of 25 colors, including Light Red, Dark Red, Maroon, Olive, Brown, Gold Flake, Red, Black and Maroon Weighted, and Light, Medium and Deep Pink Rubbers, also Blended Pink "The Pink of Perfection". Blended Pink is a blending of New and Improved pink rubbers producing a erfect resemblance to the color of the natural gums. Blended Pink has all the attributes of McCormick Quality, which means Satisfaction guaranteed to you. It means meeting every requirement of the most discriminating practitioner.

For a list of our prices see our advertisement facing the title page of this book

Refiners of Gold, Silver and Platinum

Tinker No. 1 for three-quarter crowns and bridgework.
Tinker No. 2 for shallow crowns on lower incisors.
Tinker No. 3 for strong, thin cast clasps.
Tinker No. 4 for over-arch bars.

Spyco Soft Inlays 9½% softer than 22K plate for inlays only.
Spyco Hard Inlay 40% harder than 22K plate for inlays and dummies

Spyco Smelting and Refining Company

51 SOUTH 3rd STREET, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Sterilizers

The 333--- New

This new 333 Castle Sterilizer is the latest contribution to good equipment for dental offices. It is the last word in convenience, performance, construction and finish.

The table top is unbreakable porcelain. A large tray swings underneath and is concealed when not in use. The cabinet has a glass door and two shelves.

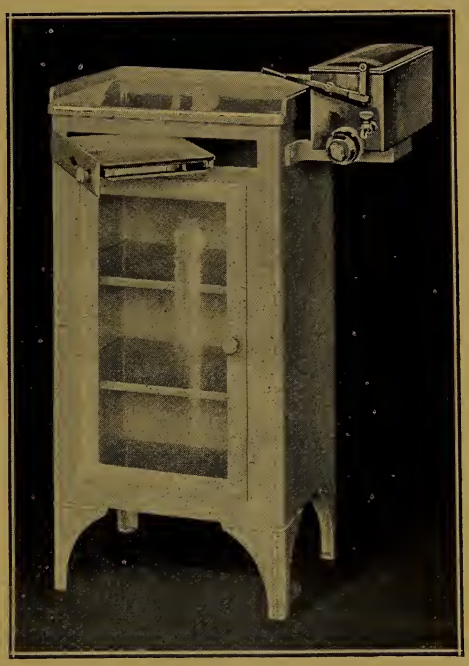
The regular 13-inch Castle sterilizer is equipped with the automatic cut-off that prevents boiling dry. Instruments cannot be overheated. The tray handles are sterilized with the instruments—an essential detail in correct sterilizing technique.

Ask your dealer or write us
The cost is surprisingly low

CASTLE

Sterilizers for Dentists, Physicians and Hospitals

WILMOT CASTLE CO., University Ave., Rochester, N. Y.



Castle sterilization is based proven authority

Smelters and Refiners

SMELTERS and REFINERS

GOLD PLATINUM
SILVER PALLADIUM
SWEEPS—WASTE—SCRAP

BULLION DEALERS

U. S. ASSAY OFFICE GOLD BARS
U. S. ASSAY OFFICE SILVER BARS
PLATINUM—PALLADIUM

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD

Works
32 Flushing Ave.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICE
24 John St.,
New York City

Works
280 Chestnut St.,
Newark, N. J.

Syringes and Needles

B-D PRODUCTS

Made for the Profession

Luer-Lok Posner Syringe

PLATINUM-IRIDIUM NEEDLES

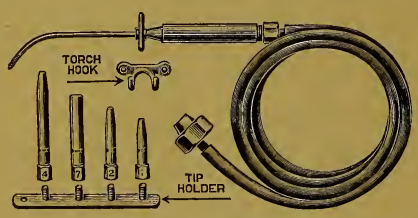
Hexadent Steel Needles — Water Syringes
Security Dental Needles — Dental Syringes

CHIP BLOWERS

Write for Catalog

Becton, Dickinson & Co.
RUTHERFORD, N. J.

Torch Manufacturers



TORIT TORCH NO. 36
USES ACETYLENE ONLY

TORIT GAS APPARATUS

Torch 36, connected to a Presto acetylene tank, gives the dentist a flame instantly for soldering and brazing. No air pressure required. Price as shown, $7.50.

Send for details of this handy torch and our other apparatus

ST. PAUL WELDING & MFG. CO.
168 West Third Street — **St. Paul, Minn.**

Tooth Powders

PROPHYLACTIC TOOTH POWDER

A scientific preparation, absolutely impalpable; the only dentifrice which will thoroughly clean the teeth without any deleterious effect on the enamel from either abrasive or acid action.

Price $6.00 per dozen. Single can, 75 cents.

Prophylactic Tooth Powder, Inc.
Box 38, Station Y — **New York City**

Tooth Paste

No Soap - - - No Chalk No Magnesia

The old theory was to apply an alkaline dentifrice, to neutralize mouth acids.

Modern research proved the fallacy of that. An alkaline product, in its reaction, reduces the alkaline index of the saliva. Mild acids, like fruit acids, have the opposite effect.

Of course, constant alkalinity is better than transient alkalinity. Nature's methods are better than artificial methods. So Pepsodent is mildly acid, to conform with these modern principles. It omits all alkaline products.

Some mild acid effects

Peoples who eat much fruit, as in the Tropics, are notable for well-protected teeth. Pepsodent applies a like principle in a twice-daily way.

Mild acidity increases the salivary flow and reduces its viscosity. It increases both the alkaline index and the ptyalin index. The ptyalin is there to digest starch deposits on teeth.

Mild acidity acts to curdle fresh mucin plaque, and to disintegrate the plaque at all stages of formation.

Nature intended these results from diet. But modern diet too often fails to bring them.

Then Pepsodent includes an ideal polishing agent, far softer than enamel. Exhaustive tests have proved it harmless to enamel. That is efficient in removing the curdled or disintegrated plaque.

We want all dentists to have a complete understanding of Pepsodent's principles and effects. Let us send you authoritative literature.

Pepsodent PAT. OFF. REG. U. S.

The Modern Dentifrice

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY. 1672
4448 Ludington Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Please send me, free of charge, one regular 50c size tube of Pepsodent, with literature and formula.

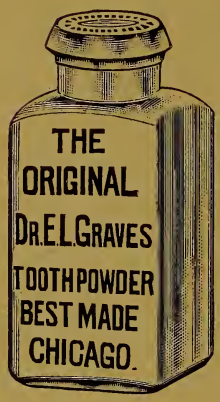
Name . . . . . .

Address . . . . . .

Enclose card or letterhead

Tooth Powders

The World's Best Dentifrice



The result of more than fifty years careful investigation by a Practicing Dentist. More than sixteen years of research work was required to produce the original formula. This is ABSOLUTELY PURE and HARMLESS. This contains no acid, soap, potash, pumice-stone, cuttlebone, flint or other harsh and injurious ingredients so universally used in other preparations.

Prevents decay of the teeth, heals and hardens soft and bleeding gums, prevents Pyorrhea and assists in its treatment as nothing else can.

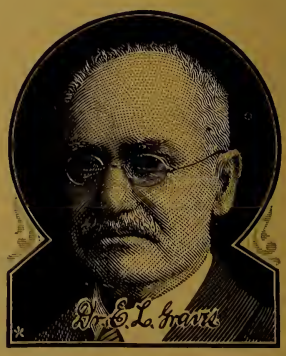
5 oz. bottle, 50c; 2 oz., 25c; 1 lb. can, $1.60, ½-lb., 85c
The 2 oz. and 5 oz. is always in glass bottles, the most sanitary container.

The fine flavor is lasting; it is securely sealed. None genuine without Dr. Graves' picture and signature on label. Will be sent by mail on receipt of price if not sold by your dealer. A free sample will be sent to any Dentist or Doctor.

Manufactured by the

Original Dr. E. L. Graves Tooth Powder Co.

3330 N. CLARK ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.



An Actual "CDX" Direct Current Installation

The 100% Electrical Safety of the "CDX" Dental X-Ray Unit

—enables the operator to make radiographs of the lower jaw with the apparatus in contact with the body —thus saving valuable time ordinarily employed in trying to arrange both tube and patient in such a way as to keep the high tension current at a safe distance.

The "CDX" is fully described in Bulletin 260—Write for it.

VICTOR X-RAY CORPORATION, Dental Department, 236 S. Robey Street, Chicago

VICTOR

It Pays To Be Prominently Displayed

To let people know WHO you are, WHERE you are and WHAT you have to sell. The City Directory keeps your name before the public 365 days in the year, and it cannot be prominently displayed in any book so CONSTANTLY used as the City Directory.

POLK'S PUBLICATIONS

BANKERS ENCYCLOPEDIA (DIRECTORY) OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
DENTAL REGISTER AND DIRECTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
NATIONAL IRON AND STEEL BLUE BOOK

CITY AND COUNTY DIRECTORIES AND STATE GAZETTEERS

ALABAMA
Albany
Anniston
Bessemer
Birmingham
Decatur
Florence
Mobile
Montgomery
Selma
Sheffield
Tuscaloosa
Tuscumbia

ALASKA
Alaska and Yukon Gazetteer

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Prescott

ARKANSAS
State Gazetteer
Hot Springs
Little Rock
Texarkana

CALIFORNIA
Alameda
Alhambra
Bakersfield
Benicia
Berkeley
Chico-Oroville
Colusa
Compton
Dinuba
Eureka
Exeter
Fresno
Gardena
Graham
Lindsey
Los Angeles
Madera
Merced
Modesto
Moneta
Napa
Oakland
Ocean Park
Pasadena
Pomona
Porterville
Redlands
Richmond
Riverside
Sacramento
San Bernardino
San Diego
San Fernando Valley
San Francisco
San Jose
San Louis Obispo
San Pedro
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Maria
Santa Monica
Santa Rosa
Stockton
Tulare
Vallejo
Venice
Ventura Co
Visalia
Watts

COLORADO
Boulder
Colorado Springs
Fort Collins
Grand Junction
Manitou
Pueblo
Salida City
Trinidad

DELAWARE
Wilmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington

FLORIDA
State Gazetteer
Arcadia
Clearwater
Daytona
DeLand
Fort Myers
Gainesville
Jacksonville
Key West
Lakeland
Miami
Ocala
Pensacola
St Augustine
Sanford
St Petersburg
Tallahassee
Tampa
West Palm Beach

GEORGIA
Albany
Americus
Atlanta
Augusta
Brunswick
Columbus
Macon
Moultrie
Thomasville
Valdosta
Waycross

HAWAIIAN TER
Honolulu

IDAHO
State Gazetteer
Boise City
Bonneville
Canyon
Coeur d'Alene City
Idaho Co
Idaho Falls
Kootenai
Lewiston
Moscow
Nez Perce
Pocatello
Twin Falls

ILLINOIS
Alton
Beardstown
Belleville
Bloomington
Canton
Champaign
Chicago
Clinton
Danville
Dixon
Edwardsville
Evanston
Hillsboro
Hoopeston
Jacksonville
Joliet
Kankakee
Kewanee
LaSalle
Lincoln
Moline
Monmouth
Ottawa
Pana
Pekin
Peoria
Peru
Pontiac
Rock Falls
Rock Island
Sterling
Streator
Urbana
Waukegan

INDIANA
State Gazetteer
Clinton
Crawfordsville
Elkhart
Elwood
Evansville
Fort Wayne
Gary
Huntington
Indianapolis
Kokomo
Lafayette
Logansport
Marion
Peru
Richmond
South Bend
Terre Haute
Valparaiso
Vincennes
Wabash

IOWA
State Gazetteer
Boone
Charles City
Council Bluffs
Creston
Davenport
Des Moines
Fort Dodge
Fort Madison
Mason City
Sioux City

KANSAS
State Gazetteer
Chanute
Emporia
Ft Scott
Hutchinson
Iola
Kansas City
Lawrence
Leavenworth
Ottawa
Parsons
Pittsburg
Salina
Topeka
Wichita

KENTUCKY
Lexington

LOUISIANA
Alexandria
Lake Charles
New Orleans
Shreveport

MARYLAND
State Gazetteer
Baltimore
Cumberland

MICHIGAN
State Gazetteer
Adrian
Alpena
Ann Arbor
Battle Creek
Bay City
Benton Harbor
Calumet
Cheboygan
Corunna
Detroit
Escanaba
Ferndale
Flint
Grand Rapids
Hancock
Harbor Springs
Holland
Houghton Co
Ishpeming
Jackson
Kalamazoo
Laurium
Ludington
Manistee
Marquette
Menominee
Muskegon
Negaunee
Owosso
Petoskey
Pontiac
Royal Oak
Saginaw
St. Joseph
Sault Ste. Marie
Traverse City
Wyandotte
Ypsilanti

MINNESOTA
State Gazetteer
Albert Lea
Austin
Biwabik
Chisholm
Duluth
Eveleth
Faribault
Gilbert
Hibbing
Mankato
Minneapolis
New Ulm
Owatonna
Red Wing
Rice Co
St. Paul and Minneapolis Blue
Stillwater
Virginia
Winona

MISSISSIPPI
Biloxi
Columbus
Gulfport
Hattiesburg
Meridian
Natchez
Vicksburg

MISSOURI
Hanibal
Independence
Jefferson City
Joplin
Kansas City
St. Charles
Sedalia
St. Joseph
St. Louis City
St. Louis Blue

MONTANA
State Gazetteer
Anaconda
Billings and Yellowstone
Bozeman
Butte
Dillon City
Great Falls
Hamilton
Helena
Hill, Blaine and Chateau Co's
Kalispell and Flathead
Lewiston and Fergus
Livingston, Big Timber, Park and Sweet Grass
Miles City and Glendive
Missouli

NEBRASKA
State Gazetteer
Freemont
Hastings
Kearney
Lincoln
Omaha
York

NEVADA
State Gazetteer
Reno, Sparks, Washoe County and Carson

NEW JERSEY
Asbury Park
Atlantic City
Bayonne
Bridgeton
Camden
Hoboken
Jersey City
Millville
New Brunswick
North Hudson
Ocean City
Salem
Vineland
Wildwood

NEW MEXICO
State Gazetteer
Albuquerque
Roswell
Silver City

NEW YORK
Brooklyn and Queens Copartnership
Buffalo
Freeport
Glen Cove
Harrison
Hempstead
Jamaica
Jamestown
Lynbrook
Mamaroneck
New York City
Olean
Ossining
Richmond Hill
Rockville Center
Valley Stream
Watertown

NORTH DAKOTA
State Gazetteer
Minot and Ward

OHIO
Ashtabula
Bellaire
Bridgeport
Chillicothe
Cleveland
Columbus
Conneaut
East Liverpool
Findlay
Fostoria
Lima
Lorain
Marietta
Marion
Martin's Ferry
Newark
Piqua
Portsmouth
Tiffin
Toledo

OKLAHOMA
State Gazetteer
Ardmore
Durant
Enid
Guthrie
Lawton
McAlester
Muskogee
Oklahoma City
Shawnee and Tecumseh
Tulsa

OREGON
State Gazetteer
Astoria and Clatsop
Baker and Grant
Coos County
Deschutes
Eugene and Lane
Jackson Co., including Medford, Ashland, Central Point and Jacksonville
Portland
Portland Blue Book
Salem and Marion
Umatilla and Morrow
Union and Wallowa
Wasco, Hood River and Sherman

PENNSYLVANIA
Allegheny Valley
Altoona
Braddock
Butler and County
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Chester, including Eddystone, Upland and Media
Clearfield
Coatesville
Conshohocken
Connellsville
DuBois and Falls Creek
Erie and County
Greensburg, Latrobe and Jeannette
Greenville
Hanover
Harrisburg
Hazleton
Homestead
Johnstown
Kittanning
Lancaster
Latrobe
Lawrence County
Lebanon
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Meadville
Mercer County
Monessen
Monongahela
Nanticoke
New Kensington
Philadelphia
Phoenixville
Pittsburgh City
Pittsburgh Blue
Pittsburgh Bldrs
Pittston
Punxsutawney
Ridgway
Scranton
Sewickley Valley
Sharon
Tyrone
Uniontown
Washington and Canonsburg
Waynesboro
West Chester
Wilkes-Barre
Wilkinsburg
York

SOUTH DAKOTA
State Gazetteer
Aberdeen
Huron
Mitchell
Sioux Falls

TENNESSEE
Memphis
Nashville

TEXAS
State Gazetteer
Abilene
Amarillo
Austin
Beaumont
Brownwood
Cleburne
Corsicanna
Dallas
Denison
Denton
El Paso
Fort Worth
Gainesville
Galveston
Greenville
Houston
Marshall
Palestine
Paris
Plainview
Port Arthur
San Angelo
Sherman
Temple
Texarkana
Tyler
Waco
Wichita Falls
Waxahachie

UTAH
State Gazetteer
Logan and Cache
Ogden City
Provo and Utah Co
Salt Lake City

WASHINGTON
State Gazetteer
Adams and Lincoln
Asotin County
Bellingham
Benton, Franklin and Klickitat
Bremerton
Chelan, Douglas, Grant and Okanogan
Ellensburg and Kittitas
Everett
Grays Harbor
Island and San Juan
Jefferson and Clallam
King County
Lewis and Pacific
Olympia
Pierce County
Port Angeles
Seattle
Skagit County
Spokane City
Stevens, Pend Oreille and Ferry
Tacoma
Vancouver and Clarke
Walla Walla City
Whitman and Garfield
Yakima City

WEST VIRGINIA
State Gazetteer
Bluefield
Charleston
Clarksburg
Elkins
Fairmont
Huntington
Martinsburg
Morgantown
Moundsville
Parkersburg
Weston
Wheeling

WISCONSIN
State Gazetteer
Appleton
Ashland
Brown County
Chippewa Falls
Door County
Eau Claire
Fond du Lac
Green Bay
Janesville
Kenosha
La Crosse
Madison
Manitowoc
Marinette
Menasha
Merrill
Milwaukee City
Milwaukee Blue
Neenah
Oshkosh
Racine
Rhinelander
Sheboygan
Sturgeon Bay
Superior
Watertown
Waukesha
Wausau
West Allis

WYOMING
Casper
Cheyenne
Laramie
Sheridan

Advertising Medium for Dealers and Mfrs.

ILLINOIS INDIANA MICHIGAN MISSOURI

CHICAGO (Illinois) DENTAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
INDIANA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
MICHIGAN STATE DENTAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
MISSOURI STATE DENTAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

ONE-QUARTER OF ALL U. S. DENTISTS REACHED BY THESE FOUR MONTHLIES

Twelve thousand seven hundred dentists registered in four states, blanketed by four monthly bulletins, packing a sales producing wallop through reader interest.

These dentists receive many dental papers, but their time is limited and they pick the one to read that carries the news that interests them—live, up to the minute news—local events, meetings, lectures, clinics, new developments, etc.

These dentists are in four livewire states, and all of them are near a base of your supplies—the agent or dealer handling your goods. Your salesmen choose localities where their sales possibilities are greatest. Pick your advertising media in the same way, using space in the group or concentrating on one state at a time.

Bulletins sent without charge to every dentist licensed to practice and to all students of the senior classes in dental schools.

At least 125,000 patients a day are treated by these dentists! A tremendous volume of supplies are needed as well as new equipment and replacements. You can get your share by putting your advertising where it will be read and acted on.

Chicago dentists alone represent a greater buying power than all the dentists on Pacific Coast. Add to that the other Illinois dentists, those in Indiana, the thousands in Michigan and Missouri, and you have a closely joined market comprising one-fourth of the licensed dentists in the U. S., reached at a page rate of less than one cent per dentist.

RATES

Full Page, $25.00 per issue, in any State
Half Page, $15,00 per issue, in any State
Quarter Page, $9.00 per issue, in any State
Eighth Page, $5.00 per issue, in any State

Official Bulletin Publishing Co.

81 EAST MADISON STREET
WILLOUGHBY BUILDING
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Telephone Central 6415 Edm. J. Doering, Manager Advertising

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

LEADING FIRMS
OF THE
UNITED STATES AND CANADA
ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF
Goods Pertaining to the Dental Profession

Classified with Reference to Business and Arranged Alphabetically by Cities

ABBOTT MANDREL MOUNTED CLEANING BRUSHES

Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

ABRAHAM'S CEMENT

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

ABRASIVE BANDS

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

ABRASIVE STONES

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

ABRASIVE WHEELS

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-918 N 7th (See page 1219)

ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS—DENTAL

Milwaukee, Wis—
WENTZ IVAN W, 2617 Center

ACETYLENE APPARATUS

St Paul, Minn—
ST PAUL WELDING & MFG CO, 174 W 3d (See page 1256)

ADDRESSING AND MAILING LISTS

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)

ADERER'S GOLDS

Chicago, Ill—
POLK R L & CO, 536 S Clark

ADJUSTABLE LIGHT FIXTURES

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

ADJUSTABLE SEPARATORS

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

ADVERTISING MEDIUMS FOR DENTAL MANUFACTURERS, SUPPLY HOUSES, ETC

Chicago, Ill—
DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE THE, 216 E Huron (See back fly leaf and page 1190)
OFFICIAL BULLETIN PUBLISHING CO, 81 E Madison (See page 1260)

AGATE INSTRUMENTS

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1223)

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1811 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

AIR COMPRESSORS

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av

AIRCHAMBER PATTERNS

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside back cover and page 1240)

ALBORO-PLATINUM COLOR GOLD

New York, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)

ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH

Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

ALLOYS
(See also Supplies, Dental)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See back fly leaf and page 1219)
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boyston (See page 1203)

Chicago, Ill—
CHICAGO DENTAL MFG CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1218)
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)
KIMBALL DENTAL MFG CO THE, 25 E Washington (See page 1201)
MINIMAX CO THE, 434 S Wabash (See page 1192)
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)
STERION WHITE ALLOY CO INC, 25 E Washington (See page 1192)

Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

CRESCENT
Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

Pre and Post Operative PAIN RELIEVED With
ORAPAIN
100 TABLETS $1.00
Samples on Request
Order from your Supply House
G. D. SEARLE & CO. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ALLOYS—Contd

Manchester, N H—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 1008 Elm (See page 1201)

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 Sixth av South (See page 1206)

New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union Sq (See page 1200)
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)

Newark, N J—
NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 31 New (See page 1202)
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park; after Oct 1, 1925, at 31-33 Fulton (See page 1200)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top lines and page 1213)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 309 Main (See page 1201)

ALLOY—CRESCENT

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

ALLOYS FOR AMALGAM FILLINGS
(See also Alloys)

Chicago, Ill—
HARPER WM E, 6541 Yale av

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

Oak Park, Ill—
KESTER P J, 217 S Harvey av

Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

ALLOYS—GOLD

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)

ALLOYS—MFRS OF DENTAL

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

ALLOYS—MFRS OF GOLD

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

ALLOYS—SILVER

New York, N Y—
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)

"ALONIUM"—NONCORROSIVE METAL NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

ALUMINUM ALLOY MODELS

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

ALUMINUM DENTURES—CAST AND SWAGED

Chicago, Ill—
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

ALVATUNDER AND ALVA PRODUCTS

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

AMALGAM
(See also Alloys for Amalgam Fillings)

Chicago, Ill—
MINIMAX CO THE, 434 S Wabash av (See page 1192)

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

AMALGAM ALLOYS—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
HARPER WM E, 6541 Yale av

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

Oak Park, Ill—
KESTER P J, 217 S Harvey av

AMALGAM CARRIERS

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

AMALGAM INSTRUMENTS
(See Instruments, Dental)

AMALGAMATORS—ELECTRIC

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

PLEASE ASK YOUR DEALER ABOUT THE REPUTATION OF
Chayes PRECISION HANDPIECE and Quadra-Angle—THE ONLY ONE STERILIZABLE in Boiling Water; Precise and Vibrationless
Chayes Crystolon Mounted Points, the fastest and truest Abrasive Stone
Chayes Attachments and Instruments for Movable-Removable Bridgework
CHAYES DENTAL LABORATORY CORP. 1650 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
PRECIOUS AND NON-PRECIOUS METALS
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

AMALGAMATORS—MAGNETIC

Chicago, Ill—
TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG CO, 137 S LaSalle (See left bottom lines and page 1192)

ANAPAYN

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

ANATOMICAL ARTICULATION—HALL—HANAUGYSI

Chicago, Ill—
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d

ANATOMICAL DENTURES

Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

ANESTHESIN

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

ANESTHETICS

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
Philadelphia, Pa—
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top lines and page 1212)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

ANGULAR BROACH HOLDERS

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

ANGLE ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES
(See Orthodontic Appliances)

ANODYNES

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

ANTAGONIZERS
(See Articulators—All Kinds)

ANTISEPTICS

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)
St Louis, Mo—
LAMBERT PHARMACAL CO (See left bottom lines and page 1230)

APPAREL FOR DENTISTS, ASSISTANTS, NURSES, ETC

Chicago, Ill—
WASH FABRIC CO, 7 E Harrison (See page 1197)

APPLIANCES, ANGLE, JACKSON, ETC
(See also Orthodontic Appliances)

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)

APPOINTMENT BOOKS

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

ARBOR BANDS—"GRITTO"

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18 and 20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

AROMATIC CHLORAZENE POWDER

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

ARROW HEAD LINGUAL BARS

New York, N Y—
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

ARSPHENAMINE—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

ARTIFICIAL ENAMEL—ASCHER'S SUPERIOR

Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)

ARTICULATING PAPER

Boston, Mass—
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

ARTICULATORS—ACME, STUDENT, GRITMAN, NEW CENTURY, ETC

Buffalo, N Y—
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

ARTICULATORS—ALL KINDS
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)
New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)

ARTICULATORS—PLAIN LINE PRECISION

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

ARTIFICIAL DENTURES
(See Dentures—All Kinds)

ARTIFICIAL PLATES
(See Dentures—All Kinds)

ARTIFICIAL TEETH
(See Teeth—Artificial)

BANDS—ABRASIVE
(See Abrasive Bands)

ASSAYERS
(See Assayers and Refiners)

ASSAYERS AND REFINERS

Boston, Mass—
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)

No restoration is as near perfect as a Porcelain tipped or saddled bridge. Be the first in your district to take advantage of this. Preparation technic on request.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

Flecks Cement

INSEPARABLY CONNECTED WITH FINE DENTISTRY
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS
MIZZY, INC.
New York

ASSAYERS AND REFINERS—Contd

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)

Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park Pl (See page 1238)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

Minneapolis, Minn—
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)

New York, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

ASCHER'S SUPERIOR ARTIFICIAL ENAMEL

Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)

ASKO BROACHES, FILES, REAMERS AND ROOT-CANAL SPECIALTIES

Lancaster, Pa—
KOCH A S & SONS (See left bottom lines and page 1240)

ASSISTANTS, SCHOOL FOR DENTAL

Chicoga, Ill—
McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)

ASTRINGOSOL—A MOUTHWASH

Detroit, Mich—
STEARNS FREDERICK & CO, cor Jefferson & Bellevue av (See page 1251)

ATTACHMENTS FOR BRIDGEWORK

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

ATTACHMENTS FOR BRIDGEWORK—MFRS OF

Toledo, O—
DRESCH LABORATORIES CO THE, Nasby Bldg (See page 1247)

ATTACHMENTS FOR PARTIAL DENTURES—MFRS OF

Toleda, O—
DRESCH LABORATORIES CO THE, Nasby Bldg (See page 1247)

AUTOMATIC CONTROL FOR ELECTRIC FURNACES—A NEW INVENTION

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

AUTOMATIC MALLETS AND PLUGGERS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

BACON'S ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES WITH SERVICE

Minneapolis, Minn—
BACON MFG CO, 416 LaSalle Bldg (See page 1217)

BAKED PORCELAIN DENTURES
(See also Laboratories, Dental and Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

Philadelphia, Pa—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)

BANDS—COPPER AND ALUMINUM

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

BANDS—SEAMLESS DENTAL GOLD

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

BANNER ALLOY

Chicago, Ill—
GOLDSMITH BROS, SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)

BARBED BROACHES
(See Broaches —All Kinds)

BARS, GOLD—BUTTERFLY, LINGUAL, PALATAL, ETC., MANUFACTURED AND READY-MADE

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
SMITH & WALTERS, 2131 E York (See page 1249)

Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

BASE RUBBERS
(See also Vulcanite—Dental)

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See page 4 and page 1254)

BELTS—ENDLESS

Newark, N J —
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

BELTS—MFRS OF ENDLESS

Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)

BENT WIRE CLASPS AND BARS

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAML G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

LINCROWNS—Ready made 22 karat gold crowns
LINCLASPS—Ready made Platinized gold clasps
LINCUSPS—Ready made 22 karat gold cusps
ELDEM FACINGS—Ready made 22 karat gold facings for plate and bridge

Send for Illustrated Price List
Lincoln Dental Manufacturing Co.
1600 CHESTNUT ST., PHILA.

Dr. West's TOOTH BRUSH W.H.CO

THE TOOTH BRUSH with the Health Curve

Endorsed by Dentists Everywhere

BERYLITE

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

BEUTELROCK DRILLS

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 118 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

BINS FOR PLASTER

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Indianapolis, Ind—
LILLY ELI & CO (See page 1254)

BLENDED PINK RUBBER

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See page 4 and page 1254)

BLOWERS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)

BLOWPIPES

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)

BLUE NECK BURS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

"BOILO" MIRRORS

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

BOLIN X-RAY FILMS

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

BOOKKEEPING SYSTEM

Chicago, Ill—
BOSWORTH HARRY J COMPANY, 341 E Ohio (See page 1228)

BOOKS—DENTAL

Philadelphia, Pa—
LEA & FEBIGER, 600 S Washington Sq (See page 1189)
St Louis, Mo—
MOSBY C V COMPANY, 3616 Washington blvd (See page 1189)

BOOKS—MEDICAL

Philadelphia, Pa—
LEA & FEBIGER, 600 S Washington Sq (See page 1189)
St Louis, Mo—
MOSBY C V COMPANY, 3616 Washington blvd (See page 1189)

BOOS ATTACHMENT CASES

Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

BORO MOUTH LOTION

Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)

BOTTLES—OFFICE AND MEDICINE

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

BOXES, FIBRE—FOR MAILING AND PARCEL POST

St Louis, Mo—
GEREKE-ALLEN CARTON CO, 1701 Chouteau av

BRIDGE PORCELAIN OUTFIT FOR LEARNING PORCELAIN JACKET CROWN AND INLAY WORK

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

BRIDGE REPAIR OUTFITS—JACKSON'S

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC (See left top lines and page 1214)

BRIDGES—CROWNS AND
(See Crown and Bridgework)

BRIDGES—PORCELAIN
(See Porcelain Dental Laboratories; also Laboratories Dental)

Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)
Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY, 190 N State (See page 1251)

BRIDGE WORK ATTACHMENTS
(See also Attachments for Bridgework)

New York, N Y—
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

BRIDGEWORK—FIXED AND REMOVABLE
(See also Crown and Bridgework)

Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
Chicago, Ill—
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

BROACH HOLDERS

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

BROACH HOLDERS—ADJUSTABLE

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

BROACHES—ACID PROOF

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

BROACHES—ALL KINDS

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
SHEUN & CO, 753 Oakwood blvd (See page 1241)
Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
Lancaster, Pa—
KOCH A S & SONS (See left bottom lines and page 1240)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th S (See page 1206)

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.

Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
TELEPHONE 0021

< B&C > BURS

The best proof of the quality of BUSCH burs is their ever-increasing sale, which has raised the factory to the rank of the largest and best equipped house in this line.

Sole Importer, A. Pfingst, 309 Bible House, N.Y.City

See Adv. in Buyers' Guide Section

BROACHES—ALL KINDS—Contd

New York, N Y—
- **PFINGST A,** 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
- **SCHARMANN GUSTAV,** 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)
- **UNION BROACH CO,** 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)

Philadelphia, Pa—
- **DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC,** 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
- **UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO,** 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
- **FELDMAN M & CO,** 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

Portland, Ore—
- **NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO,** West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
- **NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO,** Riverside & Stevens (See page 1198)

BROACHES—"NONCORROSIVE"

Cleveland, O—
- **UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE,** 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

BROACHES—TRI-DENT

Brooklyn, N Y—
- **TRIANGLE DENTAL SUPPLY CO,** 14 Nevins (See page 1203)

BRUSHES—ALL KINDS
(See also Toothbrushes)

Long Island City, N Y—
- **FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO,** 3891391 Hamilton (See page 1218)

Newark, N J—
- **DIXON WILLIAM INC,** 22-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

BRUSHES FOR PORTE POLISHERS

Chicago, Ill—
- **CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO,** 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and pages 1211)

BRUSHES, MOUNTED—FOR CLEANING

Chicago, Ill—
- **CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO,** 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

BRUSHES—TOOTH
(See Toothbrushes)

BUFFING AND POLISHING MOTORS

Racine, Wis—
- **WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO,** 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

BUFFS—CHAMOIS, COTTON, FLANNEL, MUSLIN, ETC

Long Island City, N Y—
- **FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO,** 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)

Newark, N J—
- **DIXON WILLIAM INC,** 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

BULLION BROKERS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
- **VERNON BROTHERS & CO,** 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

BURLEW DISCS—FOR CLEANING AND POLISHING

New York, N Y—
- **JELENKO J F & CO,** 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)

BURNERS—BUNSEN

Newark, N J—
- **DIXON WILLIAM INC,** 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

BURS—DENTAL AND SURGICAL

Chicago, Ill—
- **MARSH BROS,** 160 N Wells (See page 1228)

BURS, EXCAVATING—ALL KINDS
(See also Supplies, Dental and Specialties, Dental)

Blue Island, Ill—
- **BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC,** 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

Boston, Mass—
- **MASSELL F W & CO,** 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Chicago, Ill—
- **CHICAGO DENTAL MFG CO,** 25 E Washington (See page 1218)
- **CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO,** 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
- **SHEUN & CO,** 753 Oakwood blvd (See page 1241)

Cleveland, O—
- **MERRELL R P & CO,** 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
- **UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE,** 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

Goshen, Ind—
- **WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE,** 212 S 8th (See page 1203)

Minneapolis, Minn—
- **PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO,** 406 6th av S (See page 1206)

New York, N Y—
- **ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC,** 108 W 42d and 50 Union Sq (See page 1200)
- **PFINGST A,** 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
- **R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC,** 100 W 126th (See page 1202)
- **SCHARMANN GUSTAVE,** 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

Newark, N J—
- **NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO,** 31 New (See page 1202)

Philadelphia, Pa—
- **IVORY J W,** 42 W 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
- **UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO,** 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

Portland, Ore—
- **NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO,** West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
- **NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO,** Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

BURS—NEW PROCESS

Philadelphia, Pa—
- **IVORY J W,** 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

BURS—RECUT

Chicago, Ill—
- **MARSH BROS,** 160 N Wells (See page 1228)
- **SHEUN & CO,** 753 Oakwood blvd (See page 1241)

Cleveland, O—
- **MERRELL R P & CO,** 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)

Goshen, Ind—
- **WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE,** 212 S 8th (See page 1203)

BURS—SURGICAL

Chicago, Ill—
- **FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO,** 25 E Washington (See page 1238)

BURS—"U. S. CHAMPION"

Cleveland, O—
- **UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE,** 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

BUTTERFLY BARS
(See Bars—Gold)

FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO TEETH

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH ARE TRUE MASTERPIECES, ALIVE WITH THE BEAUTY OF NATURALNESS. THEIR SUBTLE ARTISTRY OF DESIGN, EXQUISITE BEAUTY OF SHADING, AND SOUND, ENDURING CONSTRUCTION MERIT YOUR EARNEST CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

WRITE FOR MOLD CHART

FLINT DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PYRAFIX A Specific for Trench Mouth and Pyorrhea
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION
Drs. Duncan & Langdon
5430 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

BUTYN

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

CABLES AND SLEEVES

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

CALCIDIN TROCHES

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

CANNING'S REGULATING APPLIANCES & OTHER SPECIALTIES

Denver, Colo—
DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 1638 California (See page 1227)

CARBORUNDUM WHEEL DRESSERS

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

CARBORUNDUM WHEELS
(See also Supplies—Dental)

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

CARMO BITE WAX

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

CARMO SELF-SEPARATING PLASTER

Chicago, Ill
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

CARMOLINE SEPARATING FLUID

Chicago, Ill
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

CARVED GUMS

New York, N Y—
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union Sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

CARVED TEETH

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

CASE ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES
(See Orthodontic Appliances)

CASSILL STERILIZER

Chicago, Ill
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY, 190 N State (See page 1251)

CAST DENTURES
(See Dentures—All Kinds)

CASTINGS—GOLD AND ALUMINUM

Newark, N J—
NEWARK DENTAL LABORATORY, 7070 Broad (See page 1248)

CAST DENTURES AND CLASPS

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

CAST GOLD OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Chicago, Ill
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

CASTING GOLDS
(See Golds for Casting)

CASTINGS

Chicago, Ill
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d

CASTLE STERILIZERS—THE NEW 333

Rochester, N Y—
WILMOT CASTLE CO, 1155 University av (See page 1255)

CAULK CEMENTS

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

CAULK SPECIALTIES

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

CELLULOIS STRIPS
(See also Discs and Strips—All Kinds)

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R AND SON CO THE, 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

CEMENT—FLECK'S OXYPHOSPHATE OF ZINC

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

CEMENT—FLECK'S RED COPPER

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

CEMENTS—INSOLUBLE

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

CEMENT—NEO OBTUNDENT

St Louis, Mo—
BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO, 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

CEMENT PIGMENTS

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

CEMENT—TEMPORARY TREATMENT

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

CEMENTS FOR FILLING AND CROWN AND BRIDGE ATTACHMENTS

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)

Chicago, Ill—
CHICAGO DENTAL MFG CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1218)
MINIMAX CO THE, 434 S Wabash av (See page 1192)

Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO THE INC, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

Manchester, N H—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 1008 Elm (See page 1201)

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

CEMENTS—Contd

Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)

New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union Sq (See page 1200)
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)

Newark, N J—
NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 31 New (See page 1202)
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park (after Oct 1, 1925 at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top line and page 1212)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1199)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 198)

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 3d (See page 1219)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 309 Main (See page 1201)

CEMENTWAX
(See also Waxes—All Kinds)

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

CERAMIC DENTISTS
(See Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

CHAIRS—DENTAL
(See also Supplies, Dental and Equipment, Dental)

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

CHAIRS—NEW AND USED DENTAL

New York, N Y—
RUBINSTEIN DENTAL EQUIPMENT CO, 110 W 42d (See page 3)

CHAYES ATTACHMENT CASES

Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

CHAYES MOVABLE-REMOVABLE BRIDGEWORK

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

CHEMICALS

Chicago, Ill
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

CHEMISTS—MANUFACTURING (DENTAL)

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

Indianapolis, Ind—
LILLY ELI & CO (See page 1254)

CHILCAST

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

CHIP BLOWERS

Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)

CHISEL SHARPENERS

Chicago, Ill—
MOSER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

CLAMPS AND CLAMP FORCEPS
(See also Instruments, Dental and Supplies, Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

CLAMPS AND RUBBERDAM ADJUSTERS

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

CLASP DENTURES
(See Dentures—All Kinds)

CLASP SURVEYORS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE, (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

CLASP GOLD, METAL, WIRE, PLATE, ETC
(See also Gold, Silver and Platinum)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

New York, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)

CLEANING AND LUBRICATING OUTFITS

Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left bottom lines and page 1241)

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—DENTAL

Atlanta, Ga—
ATLANTA-SOUTHERN DENTAL COLLEGE (See page 1172)

Baltimore, Md—
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AND BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, Lombard and Greene (See page 1177)

Boston, Mass—
FORSYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, The Fenway (See page 1189)
HARVARD UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, Longwood av (See page 1178)
TUFTS COLLEGE DENTAL SCHOOL, 416 Huntington av (See page 1178)

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.

See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Chicago, Ill—
CHICAGO COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, DENT DEP'T OF LOYOLA UNIV, Wood and Harrison (See page 1172)
McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, 1838 W Harrison (See page 1173)
Cleveland, O—
WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 2165 Adelbert Road (See page 1184)
Columbus, O—
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY (See page 1183)
Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY-WESTERN DENTAL COLLEGE, cor 10th and Troost (See page 1180)
Los Angeles, Calif—
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Los Angeles at 16th (See page 1188)
Milwaukee, Wis—
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 140 16h (See page 1187)
New Orleans, La—
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY (See page 1175)
TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY (See page 1176)
Philadelphia, Pa—
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY DENTAL SCHOOL, PHILADELPHIA DENTAL COLLEGE, 18th and Buttonwood (See page 1186)
St Louis, Mo—
ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 3556 Caroline (See page 1181)
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, 29th and Locust (See page 1182)
WINTER'S SCHOOL OF ADVANCED EXODONTIA, 906 Olive (See page 1189)
Portland, Ore—
NORTH PACIFIC COLLEGE OF OREGON, SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, E 6th and Oregon (See page 1185)

COMPENSATING BARS
New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

COMPOUND OUTFITS—SUPPLEE
New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

CONE SOCKET HANDLES
Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

CONES—FELT
(See Felt Cones, Discs, Wheels, Etc)

CONTINUOUS GUM DENTURES
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories, and Laboratories, Dental)
Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS, HENRY P, 608 Nicolett av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

CONTINUOUS GUM TEETH
Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

COOLIDGE X-RAY TUBES
Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

COPPER AMALGAM
(See also Supplies, Dental)
Chicago, Ill—
STERION WHITE ALLOY CO INC, 25 E Washington (See page 1192)
Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)

COPPER CEMENT
Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

COREGA—TO HOLD DENTURES IN PLACE
Cleveland, O—
COREGA CHEMICAL CO, 208 W St Clair av (See page 1230)

COTTON HOLDERS
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

COVERS FOR HEAD RESTS
Utica, N Y—
UNEEK MFG CO, 614 Columbia (See page 1240)

CREAM—DENTAL
(See Dentifrices)
New York, N Y—
ORTHO MFG CO INC, 61 W 56th (See right bottom lines and page 1197)

CRESCENT ALLOY
New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

CROWN AND BRIDGE CEMENT
(See Cement for Fillings and Crown and Bridge Attachments)

CROWN AND BRIDGE REMOVERS
Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left bottom lines and page 1241)
Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK
(See also Laboratories, Dental)
Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)
Brooklyn, N Y—
VULCAN DENTAL LABORATORY, 16 Nevins
Chicago, Ill
AMERICAN DENTAL LABORATORY, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1245)
CONSOLIDATED DENTAL LABORATORY, 183 N Wabash av (See page 1246)
DORSCH & HUTZEMAN, 108 N State (See page 1249)
EHRHARDT & CO, 179 N Michigan av (See page 1247)
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d
SCHNEIDER M W, 32 S Wabash av (See pages 196 and 1250)
SLADEK DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1250)
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

We Develop Your Ideas and are fully equipped to manufacture and market the product. Consultation is free and we will advise you honestly as to the merit and selling value of your invention.

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK—Contd

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)

Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
TWIN CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 622 Nicollet av (See page 1249)

New York, N Y—
DOCTORS LABORATORY THE, 145 W 45th (See page 1246)
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union Sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

Newark, N J—
NEWARK DENTAL LABORATORY, 7070 Broad (See page 1248)

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG CO, 1215 Filbert (See page 1247)
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)
SMITH & WATERS, 2131 E York (See page 1249)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
BURNS & PROTAS, 524 Penn av (See page 1245)
EAST LIBERTY DENTAL LABORATORY, Penn av and Highland (See page 1249)
GRACEY C J, 7101-7102 Jenkins Arcade Bldg (See page 1250)
KELLER COMPANY THE, 85 Methodist Bldg (See page 1250)
KLUGA-AXELROD CO, 8056 Jenkins Arcade (See page 1248)
MILLER I F DENTAL LABORATORIES INC, Lyceum Bldg (See page 1248)

St Louis, Mo—
CENTURY DENTAL LABORATORY CO INC, International Life Bldg (See page 1246)
KIESS DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 1410 Pine (See page 1247)

Springfield, Mass—
SPRINGFIELD DENTAL LABORATORY, 327 Main (See page 1249)

Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chambers of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)
DRESCH LABORATORIES CO THE, Nasby Bldg (See page 1247)

Washington, D C— N
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1230 H st, N W (See page 1250)
ROTHSTEIN DENTAL LABORATORY, Box 1740 (See page 1250)

CROWN HOLDERS

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

CROWN SWAGERS

Worcester, Mass—
DeLONG & PREVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

CROWNS AND BRIDGES
(See Crown and Bridgework)

CROWNS, FACINGS, STOCK CROWNS, READY MADE
(See Laboratories—Dental)

CROWNS—PORCELAIN—MADE
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY, 190 N State (See page 1251)

CROWNS—PORCELAIN—GOLD
(See also Teeth—Artificial)

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

CROWNWORK
(See Crown and Bridgework)

CRYSTOLON MOUNTED POINTS

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

CUPS—IMPRESSION
(See Trays—Impression)

DAKIN ANTISEPTICS

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

DARK-ROOM SUPPLIES

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

DEALERS—DENTAL)
(See Supplies, Dental)

DEE GOLDS

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

DEE ORTHO MATERIALS

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

DENTAL

Note.—For articles not found listed under this heading see under proper names, as instruments, chairs, alloys, supplies, colleges, etc.

DENTAL ALLOYS
(See also Alloys and Alloys for Amalgam Fillings)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL ALLOYS—PRECIOUS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M & CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL ALLOYS—SEMI-PRECIOUS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL AMALGAMATOR—MAGNETIC

Chicago, Ill—
TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG CO, 137 S LaSalle (See left bottom lines and page 1192)

DENTAL AMALGAMS
(See also Alloys for Dental Amalgam Fillings, Copper Amalgam and Alloys)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE. (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL CERAMISTS
(See Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

DENTAL CREAM

New York, N Y—
ORTHO MFG CO INC, 61 W 56th (See right bottom lines and page 1197)

DENTAL DEPOTS
(See Supplies, Dental)

DENTAL ENGINES PARTS

Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left bottom lines and page 1241)

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER
The Scientific Dentrifice, Proved Effective at Pyorrhea Clinics Since 1908

DENTAL EQUIPMENT—BOUGHT, TRADED AND SOLD

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

DENTAL EQUIPMENT OF EVERY NATURE

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

DENTAL GOODS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION FOR FILLING

Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)

DENTAL GOLDS
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
COE LABORATORIES, 25 E Washington

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL GOODS
(See also Supplies, Dental)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL HYGIENISTS—SCHOOLS FOR

Boston, Mass—
FORSYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, The Fenway (See page 1189)

DENTAL OFFICES—BOUGHT AND SOLD

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

New York, N Y—
RUBINSTEIN DENTAL EQUIPMENT CO, 110 W 42d (See page 3)

DENTAL OUTFITS—NEW AND USED

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

New York, N Y—
RUBINSTEIN DENTAL EQUIPMENT CO, 110 W 42d (See page 3)

DENTAL MATERIALS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTAL RESEARCH

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

DENTAL RUBBERS

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See pages 4 and 1254)

DENTAL SUPPLIES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Philadelphia, Pa—
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)

DENTAL SUPPLIES—X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

DENTAL X-RAY SUPPLIES

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

DENTAL SWEEPS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DENTINOL—LIQUID FOR PYORRHEA

New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

DENTIFRICES

Chicago, Ill—
GRAVES E L TOOTHPOWDER CO, 3330 N Clark (See page 1258)
PEPSODENT CO, 1104 S Wabash av (See page 1257)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

Detroit, Mich—
STEARNS FREDERICK & CO, cor Jefferson and Bellevue av (See page 1251)

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)
ORTHO MFG CO INC, 61 W 56th (See right bottom lines and page 1197)
PROPHYLACTIC TOOTHPOWDER INC, Box 38, Station Y (See page 1256)

St Louis, Mo—
LAMBERT PHARMACAL CO, 2101 Locust (See left bottom lines and page 1230)

DENTIST'S DUPLICATE RECEIPT BOOK

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

DENTISTS—REVISED LISTS OF

Chicago, Ill—
POLK R L & CO, 536 S Clark

DENTO-FORMS—ALUMINUM ALLOY MODELS

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

DENTU-CREAM

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

DENTURE GRINDER—KELLY

Chicago, Ill—
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d

DENTURE RETAINER

Cleveland, O—
COREGA CHEMICAL CO, 208 W St Clair av (See page 1230)

DENTURES—ALL KINDS
(See also Laboratories—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)

Chicago, Ill—
AMERICAN DENTAL LABORATORY, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1245)
CONSOLIDATED DENTAL LABORATORY, 183 N Wabash av (See page 1246)
EHRHARDT & CO, 179 N Michigan av (See page 1247)
ILLINOIS DENTAL LABORATORY, 7 S Crawford av (See page 1250)
SLADEK DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1250)
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)
WILK BROS & AMANTA, 162 N State (See page 1250)

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)

Dr. Hartzell TOOTH BRUSH

DR. HARTZELL TOOTH BRUSHES
A line of ten professional tooth brushes. For prices and particulars address THE OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH COMPANY, 901 Buckingham Street, Toledo, Ohio

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES EST. 1898 PRODUCING YOUR IDEAS

For Distinctive Dentures of All Kinds

SAM'L G. SUPPLEE & CO.

1 UNION SQUARE **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

DENTURES—ALL KINDS—Contd

Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicolett av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

Philadelphia, Pa—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)
SMITH & WALTERS, 2131 E York (See page 1249)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
BURNS & PROTAS, 524 Penn av (See page 1245)
EAST LIBERTY DENTAL LABORATORY, Penn av and Highland (See page 1249)
KLUGA-AXELROD CO, 8056 Jenkins Arcade (See page 1248)
MILLER I F DENTAL LABORATORIES INC, Lyceum Bldg (See page 1248)

St Louis, Mo—
CENTURY DENTAL LABORATORY CO INC, International Life Bldg, (See page 1246)
KIESS DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 1410 Pine (See page 1247)

Springfield, Mass—
SPRINGFIELD DENTAL LABORATORY, 327 Main (See page 1249)

Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

DEPOTS—DENTAL
(See Supplies—Dental)

DESK ROOM SUPPLIES—X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

DETREY'S SYNTHETIC PORCELAIN

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

DEVELOPING TANKS—X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

DIAGNOSTIC MOUTHLAMP

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1238)

DIAMOND POINTED TOOLS

Detroit, Mich—
WHEEL TRUEING TOOL CO, 2130 Penobscot Bldg (See page 1230)

DIAMONDS AND PRECIOUS STONES

Pittsburgh, Pa—
DEROY JOSEPH & SONS, 311 Smithfield

DICTIONARIES—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
MOSBY C V COMPANY THE, 3616 Washington Blvd, Publishers "Ottofy's Standard Dental Dictionary" (See page 1189)

Philadelphia, Pa—
LEA & FEBIGER, 600 S Washington Sq, Publishers "Anthony's Dental Dictionary" (See page 1189)

DIRECTORY AND REGISTER—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
POLK R L & CO, 536 S Clark

DISCS AND STRIPS—ALL KINDS

Chicago, Ill—
CHICAGO DENTAL MFG CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1218)
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

Worcester, Mass—
DELONG & PREVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

DISC AND SHELLS—GOLD

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

DISC MANDRELS

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

DISC—IMPROVED BRISTLE

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

DISTINCTIVE DENTURES

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

DRESCH ATTACHMENTS AND IMPRESSION MATERIALS—MFRS

Toledo, O—
DRESCH LABORATORIES CO THE, Nasby Bldg (See page 1247)

DRILLS—DENTAL
(Also see Supplies—Dental and Instruments

Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

DROPPERS—NEO MINIM

St Louis, Mo—
BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO, 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

DUO-TEC DENTURES—COMBINATION OF WROUGHT AND CAST METAL

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

DUPLEX SPRINGS

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

DUPLICATE RECEIPT BOOKS—DENTISTS'

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

ECCENTRIC LOCK VULCANIZERS

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

ELDEM FACINGS

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

ELECTRIC AMALGAMATORS—MAGNETIC

Chicago, Ill—
TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG CO, 137 S LaSalle (See left bottom lines and page 1192)

ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENTS—DENTAL AND SURGICAL

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

THE U. S. "CHAMPION" BURS AND BROACHES, NERVE CANAL INSTRUMENTS, MANDRELS—all styles.

Manufactured by THE UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG. CO.

6705-9 Conrad Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio **See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section**

Pyramidon THE ANALGESIC OF CHOICE TO RELIEVE PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE PAIN **H. A. Metz Laboratories, Inc.** NEW YORK

ELECTRICAL PORCELAIN FURNACES

Chicago, Ill—
BARKMEYER ELECTRICAL LABORATORY, 25 E Washington (See page 1231)

ELEVATORS—ALL KINDS
(See also Supplies—Dental and Instruments—Dental)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

ELEVATORS—RUSTLESS STEEL

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO INC, 25 E Washington (See page 1238)

EMERY ARBOR BANDS AND WHEELS

Worcester, Mass—
DELONG & PREVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

EMERY CLOTH ARBOR

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18 and 20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

EMERY CONES, DISCS, STRIPS, WHEELS, ETC
(See Supplies—Dental)

ENAMEL—ASCHER'S SUPERIOR ARTIFICIAL

Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)

ENDLESS BELTS
(See Belts—Endless)

ENDLESS BELTS—MFRS OF

Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)

ENDO-FORM MODELS WITH REMOVABLE TEETH

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

ENGINES, DENTAL—NEW AND USED

New York, N Y—
RUBINSTEIN DENTAL EQUIPMENT CO, 110 W 42d (See page 3)

ENGINES AND SUPPLIES, DENTAL—ALL KINDS
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

ENGINE EQUIPMENT

Philodelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)

Portland, Ore,—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Racine, Wis—
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO, 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

ENGINE ARMS AND PARTS

New York, N Y—
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1125)

ENGINE WHEELS

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE—DENTAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE, (See page 1209)

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 2078 Wabash av (See page 1204)

Manchester, N H—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 1008 Elm (See page 1201)

Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406, 6th av S (See page 1206)

New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union sq (See page 1200)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)

Newark, NJ—
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park (After Oct 1, 1925 at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

Two Rivers, Wis—
AMERICAN CABINET CO (See page 1231)

Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 309 Main (See page 1201)

EQUIPMENT—DENTAL—NEW AND USED

New York, N Y—
RUBINSTEIN DENTAL EQUIPMENT CO, 110 W 42d (See page 3)

EQUIPMENTS—COMPLETE—X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

EXCAVATORS
(See also Supplies—Dental and Instruments—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

EXODONTIA EQUIPMENT

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE, (See page 1209)

EXODONTIA, WINTER'S SCHOOL OF ADVANCED

St Louis, Mo—
WINTER'S SCHOOL OF ADVANCED EXODONTIA, 906 Olive (See page 1189)

EXPERIMENTAL ALLOYS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

EXPORTERS—DENTAL
(See Importers and Exporters)

EXTENTION BAR FOR LATERAL STRAIN

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

It is our aim to publish in the Dental Register, any and all information of a general and useful character of interest to the profession. Suggestions toward that end and constructive criticism is cordially invited. Address all communications to

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

All instruments stamped with this TRADE DAZF MARK.

SCHARMANN BURS
Sold to Dentists and Dealers Since 1891.
Write for Complete Catalogue.
Gustav Scharmann, 1181 Broadway, New York

EXTRA PLIABLE BURNISH GOLD CYLINDERS

Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT EQUIPMENTS

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

FACE BOWS

Buffalo, N Y—
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

FACERS AND REAMERS

(See Supplies—Dental and Instruments—Dental)

FACINGS—PORCELAIN

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32nd and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

FELT CONES, DISCS, WHEELS, ETC

Boston, Mass—
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th Av S (See page 1206)
Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

FILES

(See also Supplies—Dental)

Lancaster, Pa—
KOCH A S & SONS (See left bottom lines and page 1240)

FILES AND SCALERS—PYORRHEA

New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

FILES FOR GOLD

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

FILES FOR VULCANITE

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

FILLING MATERIALS

(See also Supplies—Dental, and under proper headings, alloys, gold, guttapercha, etc)

New York, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)

FILMS—DENTAL X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

FINE GOLD

(See also Gold, and Gold—Mfrs of Dental)

New York, N Y—
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)

FLASK PRESSES

Worcester, Mass—
DE LONG & PROVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

FLASKS FOR VULCANITE—ALL KINDS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)
Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)
Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)
Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

FLEXIBLE ARMS

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

FLINT'S FACINGS

Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, FRANKFORD (See left bottom lines and page 1194)

FLUXES FOR CASTINGS AND SOLDERING

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

FOIL CARRIERS

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

FOOT BELLOWS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)

FOOT ENGINES AND SUPPLIES

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

FORCEPS, EXTRACTING, SURGICAL, ETC

(See also Supplies—Dental and Instruments—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)

FORMATOL FOR TREATING AND FILLING ROOT CANALS

Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)

FOUNTAIN CUSPIDORS

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

FREEPAS INSTRUMENTS

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

FURNACES, ELECTRICAL, PORCELAIN, PYROMETERS, ETC

(See also Supplies—Dental)

Individual Inlays, Etc. No. 1
Hard Inlays, Abutments, No. 2A
Abutments, Crowns Etc. No. 2

CHILCAST
A Scientific Casting Gold
Sold by Dealers
VERNON BROTHERS & CO.

Clasps, Bars, Etc. No. 3
Bridges, Clasps, Etc. No. 4
Dentures, Saddles, Etc. No. 5

"TRUE TO TYPE" TEETH
P. M. PIN FACINGS
JUSTI
"TRUE TO NATURE" TEETH
HIGH AND MEDIUM FUSING PORCELAINS

Chicago, Ill—
BARKMEYER ELECTRICAL LABORATORY, 25 E Washington (See page 1231)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT—DENTAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
HOOD JOHN CO, 178 Tremont (See page 1213)
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th Av S (See page 1206)
Two Rivers, Wis—
AMERICAN CABINET CO (See page 1231)

FUSIBLE METAL

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GARNET PAPER DISCS, CONES, STRIPS, ETC
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Worcester, Mass—
DE LONG & PROVOST, 24 Gramby rd (See page 1211)

GAS AND KEROSENE REGULATORS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

GAS APPARATUS

St Paul, Minn—
ST PAUL WELDING & MFG CO, 174 W 3d (See page 1256)

GASOLINE GENERATORS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)

GAS MACHINES

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

GATES—GLIDDEN DRILLS

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

GLOBE CARBORUNDUM SEPARATING DISCS

Worcester, Mass—
DE LONG & PROVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

GOLD ALLOYS
(See Alloys—Gold, and Gold—Mfrs of Dental)

GOLD ALLOYS FOR CASTING

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD ALLOYS FOR ORTHODONTIA

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD ALLOYS FOR PROSTHODONTIA

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD BANDS FOR RICHMOND CROWNS

Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD BANDS FOR 2-PC. CROWNS

Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD—BOUGHT AND SOLD

Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
Minneapolis, Minn—
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)

GOLD BRIDGEWORK
(See Crown and Bridgework)

GOLD CASTINGS
(See Laboratories—Dental)

GOLDS, CASTING—FOR INLAYS, DENTURES CLASPS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLDS FOR CASTINGS OF EVERY NATURE
(See also Assayers and Refiners; Gold—Mfrs of Dental; Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back csover and page 1219)
Chicago, Ill—
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1250)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD CROWNS
(See Crown and Bridgework)

GOLD CROWNS AND FACINGS—MFRS OF

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
Philadelphia, Pa—
JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG CO, 1215 Filbert (See page 1247)
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD CUSPS FOR BRIDGEWORK

Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD CUSPS FOR 2-PC. CROWNS

Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD CYLINDERS
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental, and Supplies—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

GOLD DENTURES AND SPECIALTIES

Philadelphia, Pa—
SMITH & WALTERS, 2131 E York (See page 1249)

GOLD DENTURES WITH VULCANITE ATTACHMENTS

Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

Ascher's Superior Artificial Enamel
The original and still superior porcelain-like restoration.

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

GOLD FOIL CYLINDERS

Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)

GOLD DISCS AND SHELLS
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental and Supplies—Dental)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2979 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 S 6th av (See page 1206)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of bock cover and page 1240)
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

GOLD FILES
(See Files for Gold)

GOLD FILING MATERIALS—ALL KINDS—CYLINDERS, FOIL, PELLETS, ROPE, MAT, ETC
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental and Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)
Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)
KIMBALL DENTAL MFG CO THE, 25 E Washington (See page 1201)
MINIMAX CO THE, 434 S Wabash av (See page 1192)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Manchester, N H—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 1008 Elm (See page 1201)
Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)
New York, N Y—
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
Newark, N J—
NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 31 New (See page 1202)
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park (after Oct 1, 1925, at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)
Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top line and page 1212)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)
Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 309 Main (See page 1201)

GOLD FOIL

Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

GOLD FOR CASTINGS
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)
Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)
St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)

GOLD FOR DENTAL USES

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union Sq (See page 1200)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)
Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

AMES
CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders.
Unique and Unequaled

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)
St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)

GOLD—MFRS OF DENTAL

Boston, Mass—
HOOD JOHN CO, 179 Tremont (See page 1213)
Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)
Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Minneapolis, Minn—
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)
Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)
St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)

GOLD NUGGETS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD PLATE, SOLDER, WIRE, ETC
(See also Assayers and Refiners; Gold—Mfrs of Dental and Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)
Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th Av S (See page 1206)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

GOLD PONTICS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
BURNS & PROTAS, 524 Penn av (See page 1245)

GOLD REFINERS
(See also Assayers and Refiners)

Cleveland, O—
MILLER I F DENTAL LABORATORIES INC, Lyceum Bldg (See page 1248)

GOLD RESTORATIONS A SPECIALTY

Pittsburgh, Pa—
BURNS & PROTAS, 524 Penn av (See page 1245)

GOLD ROLLING MILLS

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

GOLD ROPES
(See also Gold Filling Materials)

Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)

GOLD SCRAP
(See also Scraps, Sweepings, Etc)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD SHELLS AND DISCS
(See Gold—Mfrs of Dental and Supplies—Dental)

GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM ASSAYERS AND REFINERS
(See also Assayers and Refiners)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM, PRECIOUS METALS OF ALL KINDS—BOUGHT AND SOLD
(See Assayers and Refiners; Smelters)

GOLD SOLDER
(See also Gold Plate, Solder and Wire)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)
Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

UNIVERSAL DENTAL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH
BROWN AT 48th STREET PHILADELPHIA, U .S. A.

GOLD SOLDER—Contd
NEW YORK, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)
St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)

GOLD SPECIALTIES
Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD TEETH AND FACINGS
Philadelphia, Pa
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

GOLD WIRE
(See Gold Plate, Solder and Wire)

GOLD SWEEPINGS BOUGHT
(See also Scraps, Sweepings, Grindings, Etc)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M COMPANY THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLD TEETH FOR PLATE WORK
Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

GOLDS, ALLOYS, AND SPECIALTIES
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

GOLDSMITH CEMENTS
Chicago, Ill—
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)

GRINDINGS PURCHASED
(See also Scraps, Sweepings and Grindings)
Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD REFINING CO, 2978 Main
Chicago, Ill—
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
Minneapolis, Minn
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)
New York, N Y
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

GUM SECTION TEETH
Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

GUMS, INFLAMED AND SPONGY—TREATMENT FOR
Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)

GUTTAPERCHA
(See also Supplies—Dental)
Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See page 4 and 1254)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)

GUTTAPERCHA FILLING MATERIALS
(See also Supplies—Dental)
Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)

GUTTAPERCHA TEMPORARY STOPPING
(See Supplies—Dental)

HAMMERS—ALL KINDS
Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

HAND-CARVED PORCELAIN TEETH
Boston, Mass—
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)

HANDLES FOR INSTRUMENTS
(See also Supplies—Dental)
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

HANDPIECE REPAIRING AND REBUILDING
Chicago, Ill—
MARSH BROS, 160 N Wells (See page 1228)
Goshen, Ind—
WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE, 212 S 8th (See page 1203)

HANDPIECES, RIGHT ANGLES, ETC
(See also Supplies—Dental)
Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left bottom lines and page 1241)
Cleveland, Ohio—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
Goshen, Ind—
WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE, 212 S 8th (See page 1203)
New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
SCHARMAN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

HARVARD CEMENTS
Philadelphia, Pa—
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

HARVARD FILLING MATERIALS, INSTRUMENTS AND SUPPLIES
Philadelphia, Pa—
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

HENRY P. BOOS DENTAL LABORATORY
608 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PORCELAIN JACKET CROWNS Write for Technic. No Restoration More Beautiful

IMPRESSION TRAYS
Made of Pressed Aluminum, 300 Sizes
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY COMPANY, INC. Blue Island, Illinois

HARTZELL TOOTHBRUSH

Toledo, Ohio—
OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH CO. 901 Buckington (See right bottom lines and page 1195)

HEADLIGHTS

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)

HEAD REST COVERS

Utica, N Y—
UNEEK MFG CO, 614 Columbia (See page 1240)

HEAD REST PADS—HYGIENIC

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

HEATING DEVICES

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
New York, N Y—
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)

HEATLESS WHEELS

Philadelphia, Pa
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

HIGH FUSING PORCELAIN

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

HIGH LUSTER CLEANING AND POLISHING PRODUCTS

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

HODITE DENTURES—A NEW ARTICLE IN DENTISTRY

Chicago, Ill—
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

HOLDERS—CROWN
(See Crown Holders)

HOLDERS—INLAY

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

HYGIENISTS' EQUIPMENTS

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

HYGIENISTS' TRAINING SCHOOLS—DENTAL

Boston, Mass—
FORSYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, The Fenway (See page 1189)

HYPNODYNE

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

HYPODERMIC NEEDLES

New York, N Y—
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)
Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

HYPODERMIC SYRINGES AND SUPPLIES
(See Syringes and also Supplies—Dental)

IDEAL GOLD DENTURES

New York, N Y
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union Sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

IMPORTERS, EXPORTERS—DENTAL

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
Cleveland, Ohio—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)
New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL AGENCY THE, 621 Cherry (See page 1254)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

IMPRESSION COMPOUND
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-18 N 17th (See page 1219)

IMPRESSION CUPS
(See Trays, Impression)

IMPRESSION PLASTER
(See also Plaster of Paris and Supplies—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
FRENCH SAMUEL H & CO, 4th and Callowhill **(See page 1251)**

IMPROVED IDEAL EMERY CLOTH ARBOR

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

INEXPENSIVE DENTAL ENGINES FOR THE OPERATING ROOM OR LABORATORY

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

INFIRMARIES—DENTAL

Boston, Mass—
FORSYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, The Fenway (See page 1189)

INLAY AND STICKYWAX
(See also Waxes—All Kinds)

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)

INLAY BUNSEN BURNERS

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

INLAY CEMENTS
(See also Cements)

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

INLAY HOLDERS
(See Holders—Inlay)

INLAY OVENS—DENTAL

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M COMPANY THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

INLAY WAX
(See also Waxes—All Kinds)

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

ORIGINAL "GRITTO" ARBOR BANDS
FOR DRESSING DOWN VULCANITE PLATES
Manufactured by
THE CROCKER-FELS CO.
P. O. BOX 838 18-20 W. 7th ST. CINCINNATI, OHIO

NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY
39 South 16th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell Phones: Rittenhouse 6920-6921
CHAYES MOVABLE REMOVABLE BRIDGE WORK

INLAYS—DIRECT AND INDIRECT CAST METHOD

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)
New York, N Y—
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union Sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

INLAYS, GOLD
(See Laboratories—Dental)

INLAYS—PORCELAIN
(See Porcelain Dental Laboratories and Laboratories—Dental)

INSTRUMENTS—DENTAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)
Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)
Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)
Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left bottom lines and page 1241)
Chicago, Ill—
MASON L J & CO INC, 1323 S Michigan av (See page 1240)
SHEUN & CO, 753 Oakwood Blvd (See page 1241)
Goshen, Ind—
WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE, 212 S 8th (See page 1203)
Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)
Minneapolis, Minn
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)
Newark, N J—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)
New Orleans, La—
AUDUBON DENTAL SUPPLY CO, Audubon Bldg (See page 1203)
New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)
Newark, N J—
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park (after Oct 1, 1925, at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top lines and page 1212)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)
Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 309 Main (See page 1201)

INSTRUMENTS FOR CONSTRUCTING BRIDGEWORK

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

INSTRUMENT HANDLES
(See Handles for Instruments, and Instruments—Dental)

INSTRUMENTS, DENTAL—MFRS OF
(See also Manufacturers and Jobbers—Dental)

Cleveland, Ohio—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
Lancaster, Pa—
KOCH A S & SONS (See left bottom lines and page 1240)

INSTRUMENTS, ORAL AND SURGICAL
(See also Instruments, Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)
SHEUN & CO, 753 Oakwood Blvd (See page 1241)
New York, N Y—
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)

INVESTMENT COMPOUND & INVESTMENT MATERIAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union sq (See page 1200)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)
St Paul, Minn—
ST PAUL WELDING & MFG CO, 174 W 3d (See page 1256)

IODOGLYCEROL

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

INOIZATION EQUIPMENT—DENTAL

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

IONIZATION SWITCHBOARD

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

IVORY INSTRUMENTS

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

JACKET CROWNS—PORCELAIN
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories and and Laboratories—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)
Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY 190 N State (See page 1251)
SCHNEIDER M W, 32 S Wabash av (See pages 1196 and 1250)
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

DEAR DOCTOR: Is the information as shown for you correct? Do you know of any Dentist who has been omitted, or who has moved, retired from practice, or concerning whom the information should be modified? Please look through the General Index, and see whether all your classmates are reported. If they are not, please tell us about them, and their names will be in the next edition? Thank you.

JELENKO READY-MADE LINGUAL & PALATAL BARS
(PATENTED)
Easy to Fit — Comfortable to Wear — Made in 3 Sizes
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List
Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price List.
J. F. JELENKO & CO., 136 West 52nd St., New York, U. S. A.
See advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section and on back of cover

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)
Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 609 Nicolet av, (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)
Philadelphia, Pa—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
BURNS & PROTAS, 524 Penn av, (See page 1245)
KLUGA-AXELROD CO, 8056 Jenkins Arcade (See page 1248)
MILLER F DENTAL LABORATORIES INC, Lyceum Bldg (See page 1248)
St Louis, Mo—
CENTURY DENTAL LABORATORY CO INC, International Life Bldg (See page 1246)

JACKSON ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES
(See also Orthodontic Appliances
New York, N Y—
SWEET CHESTER T, 17 W 42d (See page 1226)

JELENKO'S GOLDS
New York, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)

JOBBERS IN DENTAL GOLD
Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

JOBBERS IN DENTAL SUPPLIES
(See also Manufacturers and Jobbers—Dental)
Philadelphia, Pa—
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)

JODO FORMAGEN CEMENT
New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

JOURNALS—DENTAL
Chicago, Ill—
DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE THE, 216 E Huron (See back fly leaf and page 1190)
OFFICIAL BULLETIN PUBLISHING CO, 81 E Madison (See page 1260)

KNIVES—LABORATORY
(See Laboratory Knives)

KORECT OCLUSO TEETH
Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)

LABORATORIES—DENTAL
Baltimore, Md—
SMITH'S DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 16 W Saratoga st
Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)
HOOD JOHN CO, 178 Tremont (See page 1213)
PERFECTION DENTAL LABORATORY, 194 Boylston
ROMSEY LOUIS, 711 Boylston
ST COEUR EDWARD J, 2 Park sq
Brooklyn, N Y—
VULCAN DENTAL LABORATORY, 16 Nevins
Buffalo, N Y—
MESSMER H L DENTAL LABORATORY, 775 Main
Chicago, Ill—
AMERICAN DENTAL LABORATORY, 5 S Wabash (See page 1245)
CONSOLIDATED DENTAL LABORATORY, 183 N Wabash av (See page 1246)
DORSCH & HITZEMAN, 108 N State (See page 1247)
EHRHARDT & CO, 179 N Michigan av, (See page 1249)
FILAS DENTAL LABORATORY, 1152 Milwaukee av
GOLD DENTAL LABORATORY, 25 E Washington
ILLINOIS DENTAL LABORATORY, 7 S Crawford av (See page 1250)
McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d
SCHNEIDER M W, 32 S Wabash (See pages 1196 and 1250)
SLADEK DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1250)
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)
WILK BROS & AMANTA, 162 N State (See page 1250)
Cincinnati, Ohio
DANO DENTAL LABORATORIES, 605 Lyric Theatre Bldg
UNITED DENTAL LABORATORY CO, Lion Bldg, 5th and Elm
WINN GEO F DENTAL LABORATORY, 626 Vine
Detroit, Mich —
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912
Indianapolis, Ind—
STAR DENTAL LABORATORY, Castle Hall David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248) Bldg
Kalamazoo, Mich—
FITCH EBER, 610 Hanselman Bldg
KALAMAZOO DENTAL LABORATORY, 410 Hanselman Bldg
Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
Lafayette, Ind—
DANO DENTAL LABORATORY (Branch)
BARTELS-GRUNDMANN, 121 Wisconsin
Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
BROUGHTON-SINGER & CO, 424-26-28 Skiles Bldg
STEVENS-FULTON CO, 100 N 7th
TWIN CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 622 Nicollet av (See page 1249)
New York, N Y—
EISNER CHARLES DENTAL LABORATORY, 2025 Broadway
GOTTLIEB H J DENTAL LABORATORY, 119 E 14th
MENCHER LEWIS, 100 W 126th
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union sq (See right top lines and page 1244)
Newark, N J—
NEWARK DENTAL LABORATORY, 7070 Broad (See page 1248)
Philadelphia, Pa—
ART DENTAL LABORATORY, 1215 Filbert
ATLANTIC DENTAL LABORATORY, N E Cor 10th and Spruce
JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG CO, 1215 Filbert (See page 1247)
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)
SMITH & WALTERS, 2131 E York (See page 1249)

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR
ORTHODENT
BEST FOR TEETH AND GUMS
ORTHODENT TOOTH PASTE produces that gorgeous lustre without injury to teeth and cures bleeding gums and hardens gums.
ORTHODENT has been formulated after forty-three years dental clinical experience and will maintain the health of the teeth and gums.
ORTHODENT is known as the **ORTHODOX TOOTH PASTE.**
Ortho Manufacturing Company, Inc.
61 WEST 56th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
TELEPHONE 0021

KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD
24 JOHN ST. NEW YORK
WE SOLICIT YOUR SHIPMENTS OF DENTAL SWEEPS.
Wastes containing Gold, Silver, Platinum and Palladium Refined
SEE ADVERTISEMENT IN BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

LABORATORIES—DENTAL—Contd

Pittsburgh, Pa—
BURNS & PROTAS, 524 Penn av, (See page 1245)
EAST LIBERTY DENTAL LABORATORY, Penn av and Highland (See page 1249)
GRACEY C J, 7101-7102 Jenkins Arcade Bldg (See page 1250)
KELLER COMPANY THE, 85 Methodist Bldg (See page 1250)
KLUGA-AXELROD CO, 8056 Jenkins Arcade (See page 1248)
KURCINA FANK, 8056 Jenkins Arcade
MILLER I F DENTAL LABORATORIES INC, Lyceum Bldg (See page 1248)

Providence, R I—
HOPE DENTAL LABORATORY, 357 Westminster

St Paul, Minn—
HURLEY W D DENTAL LABORATORY, 652 Hamm Bldg
K DENTAL LABORATORY, 220 Astoria Bldg
PREMIER DENTAL CO THE, 420-21 Bremer Arcade
ST PAUL DENTAL LABORATORY, 601-05 Hamm Bldg

St Louis, Mo
CENTURY DENTAL LABORATORY CO INC, International Life Bldg (See page 1246)
HENRICH WALTER W DENTAL LABORATORY, 1023 N Grand blvd
KIESS DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 1410 Pine (See page 1247)

Springfield, Mass—
SPRINGFIELD DENTAL LABORATORY, 327 Main (See page 1249)

Toledo, Ohio—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

Utica, N Y—
KNOBLOCH GEO A, 250 Genesee

Washington, D C—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY (See page 1250)
ROTHSTEIN ROBERT J & CO, 514, 10th N W

Waterbury, Conn—
WATERBURY DENTAL LABORATORY, 108 Bank

LABORATORIES—PORCELAIN DENTAL
(See Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

LABORATORIES FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE, (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

LABORATORY BENCHES

Two Rivers, Wis—
AMERICAN CABINET CO (See page 1231)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

LABORATORY KNIVES

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Cincinnati, Ohio—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

LABORATORY LATHES

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE, (See page 1209)

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th, (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)

Racine, Wis
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO, 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

LABORATORY MOTORS

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

LABORATORY SPECIALTIES

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Cincinnati, Ohio—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)

Philadelphia, Pa
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

LABORATORY SUPPLIES—DENTAL

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-789 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

Cincinnati, Ohio—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

Cleveland, Ohio—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th, (See page 1201)

Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)

New York, N Y—
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)

Philadelphia, Pa
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

LABORATORY SUPPLIES—MFRS OF DENTAL

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

LABORATORY VISES

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Cincinnati, Ohio—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton, (See page 1218)

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

LAMPS—ALCOHOL

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE---AN ANTISEPTIC DENTIFRICE
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, ST. LOUIS
Canadian Laboratories—265 Adelaide Street West Toronto, Ontario

UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG. CO.
831 CHERRY ST., PHILA, Pa.
Udimcolite Instruments----Abbott Brushes---Heatless Wheels---World Burs

LATHE CHUCKS—DENTAL

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

LATHE CONES

Worcester, Mass—
DE LONG & PREVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

LATHE MOTORS—DENTAL

Racine, Wis—
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO, 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

LATHE SPLASHERS

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

LATHES—LABORATORY
(See Laboratory Lathes)

LIFE-LIKE PONTICS

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

LINCROWNS, CLASPS AND CUSPS

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

LINGUAL BARS
(See also Bars—Gold)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE, (See backbone, right top lines and p1234)

LISTERINE PRODUCTS

St Louis, Mo—
LAMBERT PHARMACAL CO, 2101 Locust (See left bottom lines and page 1230

LOCAL ANESTHETICS

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

LONG RIDGE FLAP TEETH

Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)

LOW FUSING METALS

New York, N Y—
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)

LUER-LOK POSNER SYRINGE

Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)

MAGNETIC AMALGAMATORS

Chicago, Ill—
TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG CO, 137 S LaSalle (See left bottom lines and page 1192)

MAILING BOXES
(See also Boxes)

St Louis, Mo—
GEREKE-ALLEN CARTON CO, 1701 Chouteau av

MAILING LISTS AND ADDRESSING

Chicago, Ill—
POLK R L & CO, 536 S Clark

MANDRELS—ALL KINDS
(See also Supplies—Dental and Instruments—Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
New York, N Y—
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)
Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

MANDRELS—"NON-CORROSIVE"

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS—DENTAL
(See Manufacturers and Jobbers—Dental)

MANUFACTURERS AND JOBBERS—DENTAL

Boston, Mass—
HOOD JOHN CO, 178 Tremont (See page 1213)
MASSEL F & W CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)
Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)
Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)
STERION WHITE ALLOY CO INC, 25 E Washington (See page 1192)
Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)
Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-09 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
Detroit, Mich
CLOS DENTAL MFG CO, 3632 Canton av
Goshen, Ind—
WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE, 212 S 8th (See page 1203)
Long Island City, N Y—
FISCHER JOHN C MFG CO, 389-391 Hamilton (See page 1218)
Minneapolis, Minn
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)
New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & SON CO THE 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)

LISTS OF DENTISTS, DENTAL DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, ETC.

We are prepared to furnish lists of dentists, for all of the United States, or Canada, or for any State or Province, or any city. Also, of dental dealers and manufacturers. We also compile lists of dentists by specialties, etc. For further information, prices, etc address

POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. **32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.**

MANUFACTURERS AND JOBBERS—DENTAL—Contd

Philadelphia, Pa—
- **JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG CO,** 1215 Filbert (See page 1247)
- **JUSTI H D & SON,** 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)
- **LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO,** 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)
- **SILVERMAN L,** 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
- **STRATFORD-COOKSON CO,** 4058 Haverford av (See left top lines and page 1212)
- **THOENEBE L A & W H,** 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)
- **UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO,** 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)
- **UNIVERSAL DENTAL CO,** Brown at 48th (See front cover, left top lines and page 1193)
- **WHITE S S DENTAL MFG CO THE,** Main Office 211 S Twelfth, Philadelphia, Pa; Branches at 84 Market, a permanent exhibit of products in the Knickerbocker Bldg, 152 W 42d and eight Service Stations conveniently located in Greater New York. Other branches at 120 Boylston St, Boston, Mass; 32 S Wabash Av, Chicago; Grant Bldg, N Broad and Walton Sts, Atlanta, Ga; 212 Stockton St, San Francisco, Calif; Wakefield Bldg, 426 17th St, Oakland, Calif; 608 Nicollet Av, Minneapolis, Minn; and 408 St Peter St, St Paul, Minn.

Pittsburgh, Pa—
- **PETRY JACOB RETAINER CO,** 2022 Lowrie, N S Station (See page 1219)
- **WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO,** 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

Rochester, N Y—
- **RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC,** 398 West av (See page 1207)

Rutherford, N J—
- **BECTON, DICKINSON & CO** (See page 1256)

St Louis, Mo—
- **BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO,** 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

Toledo, O—
- **DRESCH LABORATORIES CO THE,** Nasby Bldg (See page 1247)

Worcester, Mass—
- **DE LONG & PREVOST,** 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

MANUFACTURERS AND JOBBERS—DENTAL SPECIALTIES

Cincinnati, O—
- **CLAWSON MFG CO,** P O Box 1478

MANUFACTURERS OF DENTAL APPLIANCES

Minneapolis, Minn—
- **BACON MFG CO,** 416 LaSalle Bldg (See page 1217)

MARGINAL GINGIVITIS—PYORR SAL TREATMENT FOR

New York, N Y—
- **HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC,** 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)

MASEL GOLD CROWNS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
- **FELDMAN M & CO,** 64 Penn av (See page 1201)

MASSEL SPECIALTIES

Boston, Mass—
- **MASSELL F W & CO,** 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

MAT GOLD
(See also Gold Filling Materials)

Hartford, Conn—
- **NEY J M CO THE,** (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

Philadelphia, Pa—
- **MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO,** 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)

MATRICES, MATRIX BANDS, MATRIX RETAINERS AND MATERIALS
(See also Supplies—Dental and Instruments—Dental

Chicago, Ill—
- **CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO,** 1837-1845 (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

Philadelphia, Pa—
- **IVORY J W, 42 N 11th** (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
- **UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO,** 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

MEAD CROWN REMOVER

Buffalo, N Y—
- **TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC,** 356 S Elmwood av (See left top lines and page 1241)

MECHANICAL DENTISTRY AND DENTISTS
(See Laboratories—Dental)

MECHANICAL DENTISTRY—SCHOOLS OF

Chicago, Ill—
- **McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY,** 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)

MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—DENTAL
(See Pharmaceutical Preparations—Dental

MER DENTIFRICE

Milford, Del—
- **CAULK L D CO THE** (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

MERCITAN

Milford, Del—
- **CAULK L D CO THE** (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

MERCITAN LOTION

Milford, Del—
- **CAULK L D CO THE** (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

MERCIREX

Milford, Del—
- **CAULK L D CO THE** (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

MERCURY—CHEMICALLY PURE
(See also Supplies—Dental

Boston, Mass—
- **MASSELL F W & CO,** 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
- **WOODMAN DENTAL CO,** 132 Boylston (See page 1203)

Buffalo, N Y—
- **HOOVER & STRONG INC,** 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

Chicago, Ill—
- **MINIMAX CO THE,** 434 S Wabash av (See page 1192)
- **STERION WHITE ALLOY CO INC,** 25 E Washington (See page 1192)

Harford, Conn—
- **NEY J M CO THE** (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

New York, N Y—
- **MIZZY INC,** 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

Pontiac, Mich—
- **MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC,** 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

St Paul, Minn—
- **MOWREY W E COMPANY,** 1435 University av (See page 1239)

MERCURY HOLDERS

Brooklyn, N Y—
- **SPECIALTY MFG CO,** 313 Fulton, (See left top lines and page 1222)

METAL DENTURES
(See Laboratories—Dental)

METALLURGISTS

Buffalo, N Y—
- **HOOVER & STRONG INC,** 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

METAPHEN—A CHLORAZENE DESENSITIZER
Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines atnd page 1253)

M-H FILLING GOLDS
Philadelphia, Pa—
MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO, 817-21 Filbert (See right top lines and page 1235)

MINIMAX
Chicago, Ill—
MINIMAX CO THE, 434 S Wabash (See page 1192)

MINUTE' PLATE REPAIR
Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

MIRROR HANDLES
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

MIRRORS—"BOILO"
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

MIRRORS—MOUTH
(See Mouth-mirrors)

MODEL ALLOY FOR TECHNIC WORK
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and pages 1234)

MODELING COMPOUND—MFRS
Toledo, O—
DRESCH LABORATORIES CO THE, Nasby Bldg (See page 1247)

MOTORS—FOR ENGINES, LATHES, BUFFING AND POLISHING
Racine, Wis—
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO, 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

MOUNTED POINTS
(See also Supplies—Dental)
New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

MOUTH LAMPS—DIAGNOSTIC
Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)

MOUTHMIRRORS
(See also Supplies—Dental)
Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton, (See left top lines and page 1222)
New York, N Y—
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

MOUTHWASHES
(See also Dentifrices)
Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)

NAPKIN HOLDERS
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

NEEDLES—HEXADENT STEEL
Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)

NEEDLES—HYPODERMIC
Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

NEEDLES—SURGICAL
Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)

NEIL TECHNIC CASES
Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

NEO PRODUCTS—SPECIALTIES FOR THE PULP
St Louis, Mo—
BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO, 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

NEONAL
Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

NERVE BROACHES
(See Broaches, also Supplies—Dental)

NERVE EXTRACTORS
(See also Broaches)
Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

NERVE CANAL POINTS
Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1745 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

NERVE EXTRACTORS
(See also Broaches—All Kinds)
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and 1213)

NEW DENTURES—RETAINERS FOR
Pittsburgh, Pa—
PETRY JACOB RETAINER CO, 2022 Lowrie N S Station (See page 1219)

NEW PROCESS BURS
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

NICKLE PLATING
Goshen, Ind—
WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE, 212 S 8th (See page 1203)

NIPPERS
(See Pliers and Nippers)

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50
ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Mirror Specialists We have equipment for making and grinding magnifying, diminishing or plane mirrors of glass up to 9 inches in diameter. We make superior mirrors for every purpose and will be glad to submit samples and prices on request.
MAKERS OF BOILO MIRRORS
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO. 313 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NON-CORROSIVE BANDS AND OTHER SPECIALTIES

Denver, Colo—
DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 1638 California (See page 1227)

NOVOCAIN-SUPRARENIN TABLETS

New York, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

NOVOCAIN—TABLETS AND SOLUTION

New York, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

NUGGETS—GOLD
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

NURSES' GOWNS, OFFICE COATS, ETC

Chicago, Ill—
WASH FABRIC CO, 7 E Harrison (See page 1197)

OBTUNDENTS

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)

OCCLUDING FRAMES
(See Articulators—All Kinds)

OCLUSO TEETH—KORECT

Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)

OFFICE COATS AND NURSES' UNIFORMS

Chicago, Ill—
WASH FABRIC CO, 7 E Harrison (See page 1197)

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Philadelphia, Pa—
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)

OILSTONES

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

OLD DENTURES—RETAINERS FOR

Pittsburgh, Pa—
PETRY JACOB RETAINER CO, 2022 Lowrie N S Station (See page 1219)

OLD GOLD
(See also Assayers and Refiners; Gold—Mfrs of Dental; Supplies—Dental)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

New York, N Y—
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)

OPENFACE & PORCELAIN FACE CROWNS

Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

OPERATING CABINETS

Two Rivers, Wis—
AMERICAN CABINET CO (See page 1231)

OPERATING LIGHT

Chicago, Ill—
BOSWORTH HARRY J COMPANY, 341 E Ohio (See page 1228)

ORAL AND SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
(See Instruments, Oral and Surgical)

ORTHODENT TOOTHPASTE

New York, N Y—
ORTHO MFG CO INC, 61 W 56th (See right bottom lines and page 1197)

OTHODONTIA EQUIPMENT

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE, (See page 1209)

ORTHODONTIA METALS

Chicago, Ill
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

Minneapolis, Minn—
BACON MFG CO, 416 LaSalle Bldg (See page 1217)
BOOS HENRY P, 608 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
SWEET CHESTER T, 17 W 42d (See page 1226)

Newark, N J—
NEWARK DENTAL DEPOT, 7 W Park (after Oct 1, 1925 at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)

ORTHODONTIC SERVICE CO'S

Minneapolis, Minn—
BACON MFG CO, 416 LaSalle Bldg (See page 1217)

ORTHODONTIC SPECIALTIES

Minneapolis, Minn—
BACON MFG CO, 416 LaSalle Bldg (See page 1217)

OSOGEN

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

OTTOFY'S STANDARD DENTAL DICTIONARY

St Louis, Mo—
MOSBY C V CO THE, 3616 Washington blvd

OXYPHOSPHATE OF COPPER

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

PALATAL BARS
(See Bars, Gold)

PALLADIUM AND PALLADIUM ALLOYS
(See also Gold, Silver, Platinum and Precious Metals)

New York, N Y—
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

PARALLELOMETERS

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

PARALLELING INSTRUMENTS

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

Why not show your Patient a reproduction of the finished restoration before you take the impression. See ad in Buyers' Guide for full information.
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 912 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER

Is Economical—the Dollar Package Contains 6 Months' Supply

PARCEL POST AND MAILING BOXES

St Louis, Mo—
GEREKE-ALLEN CARTON CO, 1701 Chouteau av

PATHOLOGICAL CASES

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)

PATTERSON SERVICE

Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S, Minneapolis, Minn. Branches in the following cities: In Minnesota: St Paul and Duluth; in Wisconsin: Milwaukee, Green Bay, Madison and LaCrosse; in Washington: Spokane and Seattle; in Iowa: Des Moines, Sioux City, Iowa City, Cedar Rapids and Dubuque; in North Dakota: Fargo; in South Dakota: Sioux Falls; in Montana: Butte and in Idaho: Boise

PEPSODENT

Chicago, Ill—
PEPSODENT CO, 1104 S Wabash av (See page 1257)

PERMAFIX—A PERMANENT ROOTCANAL FILLING

Chicago, Ill—
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)

PERMANENT ROOTCANAL TREATMENT—PERMAFIX

Chicago, Ill—
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)

PERIODONTIA EQUIPMENT

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

PETRY RETAINERS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
PETRY JACOB RETAINER CO, 2022 Lowrie, N S Station (See page 1219)

PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

Detroit, Mich—
STEARNS FREDERICK & CO, cor Jefferson and Bellevue av (See page 1251)

Indianapolis, Ind—
LILLY ELI & CO (See page 1254)

New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)

St Louis, Mo—
LAMBERT PHARMACAL CO (See left bottom lines and page 1230)

PLASTER BINS

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

PLASTER OF PARIS
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
FRENCH SAMUEL H & CO, 4th and Callowhill (See page 1251)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

PLASTER—CARMO SELF-SEPARATING

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

PLASTIC FILLING MATERIALS
(See also under proper names, Alloys, Cements, etc)

Boston, Mass—
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)

Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)

Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th av S (See page 1206)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

PLASTIC INSTRUMENTS
(See also Instruments—Dental)

Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

PLATE
(When pertaining to devices worn in the mouth, see Dentures)

PLATE
(When pertaining to sheets of metal, see Gold Plate, Gold—Mfrs of Dental and Assayers and Refiners)

PLATE, GOLD, SILVER, PLATINUM, ETC
(See Gold—Mfrs of Dental, and Gold Plate)

PLATE REPAIR "MINUTE"

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

PLATE RETAINERS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

PLATE RUBBERS—ALL KINDS

Cleveland, O—
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See pages 4 and 1254)

PLATING SOLUTIONS

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

PLATINOID CROWN PINS

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

PLATINUM AND ALL PRECIOUS METALS
(See also Assayers & Refiners; Smelters; Gold—Mfrs of Dental)

Buffalo, N Y—
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

DIRECTORIES

We handle directories and Gazetteers of every description, pertaining to States, cities, counties, banks, professions, trades, etc., and can furnish any of them at current prices.

Address R. L. POLK & CO., 536 S Clark Street, Chicago

I. STERN & CO.
Mfrs. and Refiners of
Gold — Platinum — Silver
106 West 116th St., New York City

Stern golds

Cash or New Gold for your Scrap Gold---Liberal and Prompt Returns.

PLATINUM AND ALL PRECIOUS METALS—Contd

New York, N Y—
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

PLATINUM REFINERS

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)

Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

PLATWHITE GOLD

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

PLIERS & NIPPERS—ALL KINDS
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

New York, N Y—
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

PLIERS—RUSTPROOF

New York, N Y—
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)

PLUGGERS
(See also Instruments—Dental and Supplies—Dental)

Buffalo, N Y—
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

PLUGGERS—AUTOMATIC
(See Automatic Mallets and Pluggers

POINTS—MOUNTED DENTAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

POLISHING COMPOSITION

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

PORCELAIN BRIDGEWORK
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY 190 N State (See page 1251)
SCHNEIDER M W, 32 S Wabash av (See pages 1196 and 1250)

New York, N Y—
DOCTORS LABORATORY THE, 145 W 45th (See page 1246)

PORCELAIN—DE TREY'S SYNTHETIC

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORIES

Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY 190 N State (See page 1251)
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d
SCHNEIDER M W, 32 S Wabash av (See pages 1196 and 1250)

Detroit, Mich—
PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY, 606 Charlevoix Bldg

Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

New York, N Y—
DOCTORS LABORATORY THE, 145 W 45th, (See page 1246)
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

Newark, N J—
NEWARK DENTAL LABORATORY, 7070 Broad (See page 1242)

Washington, D C—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1230 H, N W (See page 1242)

PORCELAIN DENTAL FURNACES

Chicago, Ill—
BARKMEYER ELECTRICAL LABORATORY, 25 E Washington (See page 1231)

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

PORCELAIN—HIGH AND LOW FUSING

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

PORCELAIN INLAYS AND JACKET CROWNS

Chicago, Ill—
SCHNEIDER M W, 32 S Wabash av (See pages 1196 and 1250)

New York, N Y—
DOCTORS LABORATORY THE, 145 W 45th (See page 1246)

PORCELAIN PAPER DISCS

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

PORCELAIN PONTIC WORK
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)

PORCELAIN RESTORATION FILLINGS

Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)

PORCELAIN ROOTS, PONTICS, BRIDGES, CROWNS, INLAYS
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY 190 N State (See page 1251)

Minneapolis, Minn—
BOOS HENRY P, 609 Nicollet av (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

PORTE POLISHER BRUSHES

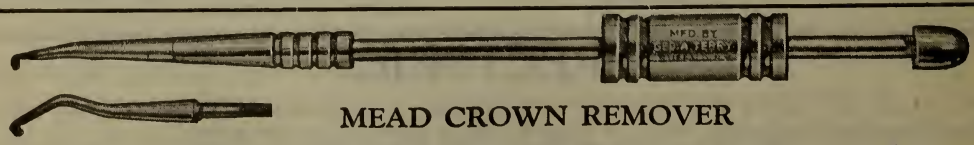
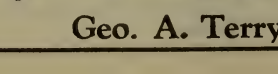
Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

PORCELAIN TEETH
(See also Teeth—Artificial)

Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)
UNIVERSAL DENTAL CO, Brown at 48th, (See front cover, left top lines and page 1193)

POST WIRE

Buffalo, N Y —
HOOVER & STRONG, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)



MEAD CROWN REMOVER
Geo. A. Terry Mfg. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A

NEY'S DENTAL GOLDS
"BEST SINCE 1812"

POSTS—SCREW AND CROWN
(See also Supplies—Dental)
Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

PRECIOUS METALS
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental)
Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park pl (See page 1238)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

PRECISION INSTRUMENTS
New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

PRESSURE BELLOWS—AIR
Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

PROCAIN
Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
New York, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top ilnes and page 1253)

PROPHYLACTIC TOOTHPOWDER
New York, N Y—
PROPHYLACTIC TOOTHPOWDER INC, Box 38, Station Y (See page 1256)

PROPHYLACTICS
Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood (See left top lines)
St Louis, Mo—
LAMBERT PHARMACAL CO, 2101 Locust (See left bottom lines and page 1230)

PROSTHETIC APPLIANCES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
Chicago, Ill—
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 23d

PROSTHETIC MATERIALS
Philadelphia, Pa—
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

PROSTHETIC DENTISTS AND PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY
(See Laboratories—Dental)

PUBLICATIONS—DENTAL
Chicago, Ill—
DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE THE, 216 E Huron (See back fly leaf and page 1190)
OFFICIAL BULLETIN PUBLISHING CO, 81 E Madison (See page 1260)
Philadelphia, Pa—
LEA & FEBIGER (Anthony's Dental Dictionary), 600 S Washington sq (See page 1189)
MOSBY C V COMPANY (Ottofy's Dental Dictionary), 3616 Washington blvd (See page 1189)

PUBLISHERS—DENTAL DICTIONARIES
Philadelphia, Pa—
LEA & FEBIGER, 600 S Washington (See page 1189)
St Louis, Mo—
MOSBY C V COMPANY, 3616 Washington Blvd (See page 1189)

PUBLISHERS—DENTAL DIRECTORY
Chicago, Ill—
POLK R L & CO, 536 S Clark

PULP CANAL BROACHES AND CLEANSER
(See Broaches—All Kinds)

PULP CAPPING—NEO CAPPER
St Louis, Mo—
BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO, 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

PULP DEVITALIZER—NEO DEVITAL
St Louis, Mo—
BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO, 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

PULP PASTE—ALVA
St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

PYORRHEA ASTRINGENT
Indianapolis, Ind—
LILLY ELI & CO (See page 1254)

PYORRHEA PROPHYLACTIC FILES
New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

PYORRHEA—PYORR SAL TREATMENT
New York, N Y—
HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC, 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)

PYORRHEA REMEDIES
(See also Pharmaceutical Preparations)
Chicago, Ill—
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

PYORRHEA SYRINGES
New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

PYORRHEA TREATMENT
New York, N Y—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

PYORRHOCIDE
New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

PYORRHOCIDE POWDER—A DENTIFRICE
New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

PYORR SAL—A GUM SPECIFIC
New York, N Y—
HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC, 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)

PYRAFIX—A SPECIFIC FOR TRENCH MOUTH
Chicago, Ill—
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)

PYRAMIDON
New York, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

REFINERS OF GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM FOR OVER 50 YEARS
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS, INC.
PONTIAC, MICH. ESTABLISHED 1875

WIRE
PLATES
CLASPS
SHELLS
SOLDER

WILLIAMS.
DENTAL GOLDS

NUGGETS
CASTING GOLDS
LINGUAL BARS
FILLING GOLDS

PYROMETER FURNACES

Chicago, Ill—
BARKMEYER ELECTRICAL LABORATORY, 25 E Washington (See page 1231)

QUARTZ LAMPS—ULTRA VIOLET

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

RADIOMOUNTS—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

READY MADE GOLD CROWNS AND GOLD FACINGS

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG CO, 1215 Filbert (See page 1247)

READY MADE GOLD PRODUCTS FOR PLATE, CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

REAMERS AND FACERS
(See also Instruments—Dental and Supplies—Dental)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

Lancaster, Pa—
KOCH A S & SONS (See left bottom lines and page 1240)

New York, N Y—
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

RECUTTING BURS
(See Burs—Recut)

RE-ENAMELING DENTAL EQUIPMENTS

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

REFINERS AND SMELTERS
(See also Assayers and Refiners; Smelters)

Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash (See page 1238)

Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park Pl (See page 1238)

Minneapolis, Minn
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)

Pittsburgh, Pa
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

REGULATING APPLIANCES
(See Orthodontic Appliances)

REMODELED EQUIPMENTS FOR SALE

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

REAMERS—ROOTCANAL, ENGINE AND HAND
(See Instruments—Dental and Supplies—Dental)

REMOVABLE BRIDGEWORK
(See Crown and Bridgework)

REMOVABLE REGULATING APPLIANCES
(See also Orthodontic Appliances)

Minneapolis, Minn—
BACON MFG CO, 416 LaSalle Bldg (See page 1217)

RENICKELING

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

REPAIR WORK—DENTURES, CROWNS, BRIDGES, ETC
(See also Laboratories—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)

Detroit, Mich—
KIRSTEN P A DENTAL LABORATORY, 1912 David Whitney Bldg (See page 1248)

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1244)
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union Sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
KLUGA-AXELROD CO, 8056 Jenkins Arcade (See page 1248)
MILLER I F DENTAL LABORATORIES INC, 2 Lyceum Bldg (See page 1248)

St Louis, Mo—
CENTURY DENTAL LABORATORY CO INC, International Life Bldg (See page 1246)
KIESS DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 1410 Pine (See page 1247)

REPAIR WORK—DENTAL INSTRUMENTS
(See also Instruments—Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av and page 1210)
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
SHEUN & CO, 753 Oakwood blvd (See page 1241)

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

REPAIRING METAL

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

REPELAC

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

REPLATING OF ALL KINDS

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

RESEARCH—DENTAL

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE, (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

RETAINERS FOR DENTURES

Pittsburgh, Pa—
PETRY JACOB RETAINER CO, 2022 Lowrie, N S Station (See page 1219)

RE-UPHOLSTERING DENTAL EQUIPMENT

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

RICHMOND LINKS—READY MADE BANDS

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

"THE SIGN OF QUALITY"

Bridgework—(S. S. White's facings used. Solder used guaranteed to be 600 Fine)
Anterior facing, $1.75; Bicuspid, full solid gold cusp, $2.50;
Molar, full solid gold cusp, $2.75

UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY, Inc.
1 UNION SQUARE WEST, NEW YORK CITY

ROLLING MILLS

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

ROOTCANAL BROACHES, CLEANSERS, ETC
(See Broaches)

ROOTCANAL FILLING MATERIALS

New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union Sq (See page 1200)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)

ROOTCANAL SPECIALTIES

Lancaster, Pa—
KOCH A S & SONS (See left bottom lines and page 1240)

ROOTCANAL TREATMENT—PERMAFIX, A PERMANENT

Chicago, Ill—
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)

ROOTCANAL REAMERS
(See Instruments—Dental and Supplies—Dental)

ROOT-TIPPED BRIDGES

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1212)

ROOTS—BAKED PORCELAIN
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories and Laboratories—Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
STANDARD DENTAL LABORATORY, 159 N State (See page 1243)

ROTARY BLOWERS

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)

RUBBER AND ALL MANUFACTURES OF RUBBER
(See Vulcanite)

RUBBER AND METAL PLATES

Philadelphia, Pa
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)

RUBBER PLATE FINISHERS

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 322 Walnut (See page 1222)

RUBBERDAM—DENTAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC, (See pages 4 and 1254)

RUBBERS—DENTAL

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See pages 4 and 1254)

RUSTLESS DENTAL INSTRUMENTS

Philadelphia, Pa
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1244)

RUSTLESS STEEL ELEVATORS

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)

SAFETY GUARD FOR X-RAY MACHINE

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

SALINE LAXATIVE AND ELIMINANT

New York, N Y—
BRISTOL-MYERS CO, 40 Rector

SALIVA EJECTORS, GLASS, METAL, VULCANITE

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

SAMPLE CROWNS, BRIDGES AND DENTURES
(See also Laboratories—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
BOSTON CROWN CO, 120 Boylston (See page 1245)
BOSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 171 Tremont (See page 1245)

New York, N Y—
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union Sq (See right top lines and page 1224)

Philadelphia, Pa—
SMITH & WALTERS, 2131 E York (See page 1249)

St Louis, Mo—
CENTURY DENTAL LABORATORY CO INC, International Life Bldg (See page 1246)
KIESS DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 1410 Pine (See page 1247)

SAMPLE RESTORATIONS—FREE

Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

SANDPAPER DISCS
(See also Discs and Strips)

Worcester, Mass—
DELONG & PREVOST, 24 Granby rd (See page 1211)

SAWS AND SAWFRAMES

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

SCALERS AND FILES—FOR PYORRHEA TREATMENT
(See also Instruments—Dental and Supplies—Dental)

New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alders (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

SCALES

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES—DENTAL
(See Colleges)

SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY

Chicago, Ill—
McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)

SCHOOLS FOR DENTAL CERAMICS

Chicago, Ill—
McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)

SCHOOLS FOR DENTISTS' ASSISTANTS

Chicago, Ill—
McCARRIE SCHOOLS OF MECHANICAL DENTISTRY, 1338-1342 S Michigan av (See page 188)

What Patient can fail to appreciate the professional advice that produces such pleasant, beneficial results? For safe and effective home routine, prescribe

MERCITAN LOTION
MER DENTIFRICE
(CAULK)

HENRY NELMS & SON
MANUFACTURERS—ALL METALS FOR THE MOUTH
20 SOUTH 33rd STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SCHOOLS FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Boston, Mass—
FORYTH-TUFTS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL HYGIENISTS, The Fenway (See page 1189)

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH LABORATORIES

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

SCISSORS
(See Shears and Scissors)

SCRAPERS AND CHISELS FOR VULCANITE
(See also Laboratory Supplies)

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

SCRAPS, SWEEPINGS, GRINDINGS—PURCHASED
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental; Assayers and Refiners; Smelters)

Boston, Mass—
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)
WILLIAMS GOLD MFG CO, 2978 Main (See left top lines and page 1237)

Chicago, Ill—
CHICAGO DENTAL MFG CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1218)
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)

Detroit, Mich—
NEWELL J S GOLD REFINING CO THE, 1425 Park Pl (See page 1238)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

Kansas City, Mo—
KANSAS CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 403 McClelland Bldg (See left bottom lines and page 1242)

Minneapolis, Minn—
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)

New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Adler (See page 1198)

St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside & Stevens (See page 1198)

SEAMLESS GOLD CROWNS

New York, N Y—
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

Philadelphia, Pa—
MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY, 1108 Spruce (See inside of back cover and page 1240)

SECURITY DENTAL NEEDLES

Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)

SEDATIVES

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

SEPARATING DISCS
(See also Discs and Strips)

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-918 N 7th (See page 1219)

SEPARATING MEDIUM—SEPARATINE

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

SEPARATO—A SEPARATING MEDIUM

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

SEPARATORS—ADJUSTABLE

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

SHEARS AND SCISSORS
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Newark, N J—
DIXON WILLIAM INC, 32-34-36 E Kinney (See left top lines and page 1212)

SHELL TEETH
(See Discs and Shells—Gold)

SHOULDER PIN CROWNS

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

SILEX—DENTAL

Philadelphia, Pa—
FRENCH SAMUEL H & CO, 4th and Callowhill (See page1251)

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

SILICATE CEMENTS
(See also Cements; Supplies—Dental)

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

SILVER, ALLOY, PLATE, WIRE, SOLDER, ETC
(See Gold—Mfrs of Dental; Assayers and Refiners; Smelters)

SIMPLIFIED SYSTEM OF ACCOUNTING FOR PROFESSIONAL MEN

Cedar Rapids, Iowa—
SPRAKER E A, 417 C R S Bank Bldg

SKULLS—HUMAN ANATOMICAL

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)

SLIP JOINTS

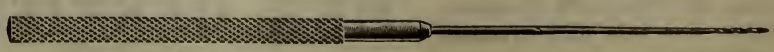
New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

SMELTERS
(See also Assayers and Refiners)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

Chicago, Ill—
GOLDSMITH BROS SMELTING & REFINING CO, 29 E Madison (See page 1238)

A. S. KOCH & SONS LANCASTER, PA.



Manufacturers for the trade of Barbed Broaches, Files, Reamers and Root Canal Specialties

THE ABBOTT BUTYN PROCAINE CHLORAZENE Write for Literature
LABORATORIES: CHICAGO — NEW YORK — TORONTO

St Paul, Minn—
MOWREY W E COMPANY, 1435 University av (See page 1239)
Minneapolis, Minn—
SPYCO SMELTING & REFINING CO, 51 S 3d (See page 1254)
New Yorw, N Y—
KASTENHUBER & LEHRFELD, 24 John (See left top lines and page 1255)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)
Pontiac, Mich—
MICHIGAN REFINING WORKS INC, 72-82 Perkins (See right bottom lines and page 1236)

SMOOTH BROACHES
(See Broaches—All Kinds)

SNOW COMPENSATING VULCANIZER
Buffalo, N Y—
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

SOLDERADE
Pittsburgh, Pa—
VERNON BROTHERS & CO, 214 Stanwix (See left bottom lines and page 1239)

SOLDERING DEVICES, PLIERS, ETC
Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
New York, N Y—
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

SOLDERS OF EVERY KIND
(See also Gold—Mfrs of Dental; Assayers and Refiners; Smelters)
Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)
Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
Chicago, Ill—
DEE THOS J & CO, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1238)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

SOL-IODI-GEN—GENERATES IODINE IN SOLUTION
Chicago, Ill—
SEARLES G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

SOLUBRI—HANDPIECE CLEANSER
Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left bottom lines and page 1241)

SOMNOFORM
Philadelphia, Pa—
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top lines and page 1212)

SPATULAS—AGATE, BONE, METAL, IVORY
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

SPATULAS FOR MIXING CEMENT AND PLASTER
Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

SPECIAL BAR PLATES
Minneapolis, Minn—
TWIN CITY DENTAL LABORATORY, 622 Nicollet av (See page 1249)

SPECIAL NERVE BROACHES
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

SPECIAL NERVE EXTRACTORS
Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)

SPECIALISTS IN HALL TEETH
Baltimore, Md—
THOMAS DENTAL LABORATORY, 13 W Mulberry

SPECIALTIES—DENTAL
(See also Manufacturers and Jobbers—Dental)
Boston, Mass—
HOOD JOHN CO, 178 Tremont (See page 1213)
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood av (See left top lines and page 1241)
Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)
Chicago, Ill—
BARKMEYER ELECTRICAL LABORATORY, 25 E Washington (See page 1231)
MARSH BROS, 160 N Wells (See page 1228)
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869-75 W 22d
SHEUN & CO, 753 Oakwood blvd (See page 1241)
New York, N Y—
ADERER JULIUS INC, 47 W 42d (See page 1235)
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union Sq (See page 1200)
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 23d (See page 1200)
HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC, 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)
SWEET CHESTER T, 17 W 42d (See page 1226)
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)
Newark, N J—
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park (after Oct 1, 1925 at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)
Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)
DENTAL AGENCY THE, 621 Cherry (See page 1254)
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1229)
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)
Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

CRESCENT
Mounted Brushes and Rubber Polishers, Broaches, Burs, Temporary Stopping, Canal Points, Inlay Holders and Crown Removers are a few of the well known
CRESCENT PRODUCTS
See Adv. in the Buyers' Guide Section

"DENTAL SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES"
Stratford-Cookson Company,
4058 HAVERFORD AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

SPECIALTIES—DENTAL—Contd

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SUECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 1008 Elm (See page 1201)

SPECIALTIES—MFRS OF DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
ABBOTT LABORATORIES THE, 4739 Ravenswood av (See right top lines and page 1253)
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
MASON L J & CO INC, 1323 S Michigan av (See page 1240)
SEARLE G D & CO, 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

Denver, Col—
DENTAL SPECIALTY CO THE, 1638 California av (See page 1227)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

Philadelphia, Pa—
BORO CHEMICAL CO, 1608 S 22d (See page 1227)

SPIRAL REAMERS AND BROACHES

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av, S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

SPRAY HEATERS

Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)

S S WHITE SERVICE

Philadelphia, Pa—
THE S S WHITE DENTAL MFG CO, Main Office 211 S 12th, Philadelphia, Pa Branches are located as follows: Greater New York, a permanent exhibit of the firm in the Knickerbocker Bldg, 152 W 42d, branches at 84 Market, and also at eight service stations conveniently located in Greater New York. In Boston at 120 Boylston; in Chicago at 32 S Wabash av; in Atlanta, Grant Bldg, North Broad and Walton; in San Francisco at 212 Stockton; in Oakland, Calif at 426 17th; in Minneapolis at 608 Nicollet av and in St Paul, Minn, at 408 St Peter

STAIN REMOVER

St Louis, Mo—
BROWN A A DENTAL MFG CO, 456 N Boyle av (See page 1218)

STAINING OF TEETH

New York, N Y
DOCTORS LABORATORY THE, 145 W 45th (See page 1246)

STANDARDIZED HANDPIECES, ANGLES AND PARTS

Buffalo, N Y—
TERRY GEO A MFG CO INC, 356 S Elmwood (See left bottom lines and page 1241)

STAPLE-TIED TOOTHBRUSHES

Toledo, O—
OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH CO, 901 Buckington (See right bottom lines and page 1195)

STEELE'S INTERCHANGEABLE TEETH

Columbus, O—
COLUMBUS DENTAL MFG CO THE, cor Jackson and Wager

STERILIZERS—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
CASSILL PORCELAIN DENTAL LABORATORY 190 N State (See page 1251)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

STERILIZABLE HANDPIECES

New York, N Y—
CHAYES SYSTEM, 1650 Broadway (See left bottom lines and page 1210)

STERLING INVESTMENT

New York, N Y—
SZABO & BEER, 30 E 14th (See page 1238)

STERN & McCOLLUM REMOVABLE BRIDGEWORK ATTACHMENT

New York, N Y—
STERN I & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

STICKY WAX
(See also Waxes—All Kinds)

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

STOCK CROWNS

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUS-RYT DENTAL MFG CO, 1215 Filbert (See page 1247)

STOMATITIS—PYORR SAL—TREATMENT FOR

New York, N Y—
HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC, 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)

STONE—PLASTIC GRANITE

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

STONE TRUERS—GRIFFITH'S

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

STONES— ABRASIVE
(See Abrasive Stones)

STOPPING—GUTTAPERCHA

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

STRENGTHENERS FOR VULCANITE DENTURES

Philadelphia, Pa—
HALL WM R & CON CO THE, 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

St Louis, Mo—
HISEY DENTAL MFG CO, 603 N 2d (See page 1219)

STRENGTHENERS—NO BREAK

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO, 1600 Chestnut (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

AMES
CROWN and BRIDGE CEMENT
OXYPHOSPHATE of COPPER
BERYLITE (a Silicate Cement)

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES
MOUTH EXAMINATION LAMPS
X-RAY FILM MOUNTS
IONIZATION SWITCHBOARDS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820
Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

STRESS BREAKING ATTACHMENTS

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)
Toledo, O—
COLE LABORATORIES THE, 212 Chamber of Commerce Bldg (See page 1246)

STRIPS
(See Discs and Strips)

STRIPS—DENTAL SYNTHETIC

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

SUBSTITUTE FOR FILES AND SCRAPERS

Boston, Mass—
MASSELL F W & CO, 120 Boylston (See page facing inside of back cover and page 1219)
REYNOLDS S H SONS CO, 100 Boylston (See page 1202)
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
TRIANGLE DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 14 Nevins (See page 1203)
Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

SUCTIONS

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

SUPPLEE ATTACHMENTS, No 3 and No 5

New York, N Y—
SUPPLEE SAM'L G & CO, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1244)

SUPPLIES—DENTAL
(See also Specialties—Dental; Manufacturers and Jobbers—Dental; Instruments—Dental, etc)

Boston, Mass—
BOYLSTON DENTAL LABORATORY CO, 120 Boylston
HOOD JOHN CO, 178 Tremont (See page 1213)
Buffalo, N Y—
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)
Canton, O—
WEBER DENTAL MFG CO THE (See page 1209)
Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER C, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)
KIMBALL DENTAL MFG CO THE, 25 E Washington (See page 1201)
PETERSON W L DENTAL LABORATORY, 2869 W 2d
SEARLE G D & CO 4611 Ravenswood av (See left top lines)
SHEUN & CO, 735 Oakwood blvd (See page 1241)
Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)
Cleveland, O—
ASCHER IMPORT CO, 4900 Euclid av (See left bottom lines and page 1196)
MERRELL R P & CO, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)
Detroit, Mich—
CAULKINS H J & CO, American State Bank Bldg
Goshen, Ind—
WEATHERHEAD WILBUR CO THE, 212 S 8th (See page 1203)
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)
Indianapolis, Ind—
MILLER FRED W CO THE, 504 Bankers Trust Bldg
Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE, (See right bottom lines and page 1210)
New Bedford, Mass—
GRAY LABORATORIES THE INC, 5 S 6th
New Orleans, La—
AUDUBON DENTAL SUPPLY CO, Audubon Bldg (See page 1203)
New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union sq (See page 1200)
ECONOMY DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 203 E 22d (See page 1200)
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
MIZZY INC, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1225)
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)
RUBINSTEIN DENTAL EQUIPMENT CO, 110 W 42d (See page 3)
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W20th (See left top lines and page 1225)
Newark, N J—
NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 31 New (See page 1202)
OSMUN-COOK CO, 7 W Park (After Oct 1, 1925 at 31-33 Fulton) (See page 1200)
Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)
SILVERMAN L, 1033 Chestnut (See page 1226)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top line and page 1212)
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)
Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)
Racine, Wis—
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO, 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)
Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av, (See page 1207)
Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)
St Paul, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th S (See page 1206)
REED FRANK A MFG CO, 547 Hamm Bldg
Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)
Worcester, Mass—
MITCHELL E R DENTAL DEPOT, 309 Main (See page 1201)

SUPPLIES—X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT—DENTAL

Bridgeport, Conn—
HAYDEN H L CO THE, Meigs Bldg
New Haven, Conn—
HAYDEN H L CO THE, 195 Church

J. W. IVORY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Manufacturer of
MATRIX RETAINERS
and BANDS

Canal Instruments, Broaches, Reamers, Canal Files, Explorers and any special root canal instruments manufactured by

Union Broach Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.

ASK FOR CATALOGUE

SUPRARENIN

New York, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

SURGICAL AND DENTAL BURS
(See also Burs, all kinds; Instruments—Dental)

Chicago, Ill—
MARSH BROS, 160 N Wells (See page 1228)

SURGICAL ENGINES

Racine, Wis—
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC CO, 16th and Junction av (See right bottom lines and page 1217)

SWAGES—BROPHY'S HEAD-ON

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

SWEEPINGS
(See Scraps, Sweepings and Grindings)

"SWEDT" CLASP—PURE PLATINUM BASE

New York, N Y—
UNION SQUARE DENTAL LABORATORY INC, 1 Union sq (See right top lines and page 1244)

SYNTHETIC CEMENTS

Fremont, O—
AMES W V-B COMPANY (See left bottom lines and page 1195)

SYNTHETIC DENTAL STRIPS

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

SYNTHETIC PORCELAIN

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE, (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

SYRINGES—CONSTANT FLOW OF HOT OR COLD WATER

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

SYRINGES— DENTAL AND HYPODERMIC

Cleveland, O—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av S W (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

Philadelphia, Pa—
IVORY J W, 42 N 11th (See right bottom lines and page 1213)
STRATFORD-COOKSON CO, 4058 Haverford av (See left top lines and page 1212)

Portland, Ore—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Rutherford, N J—
BECTON, DICKINSON & CO (See page 1256)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

SYRINGES—QUICK FILLING

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

TEETH—ARTIFICIAL
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Boston, Mass—
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)

Chicago, Ill—
CHICAGO DENTAL MFG CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1172)

Cleveland, O—
MERRILL R P & Co, 1900 W 25th (See page 1201)

Minneapolis, Minn—
PATTERSON M F DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 406 6th S (See page 1206)

New York, N Y—
ECKLEY DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 108 W 42d and 50 Union sq (See page 1200)
R & E DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 100 W 126th (See page 1202)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL AGENCY THE, 621 Cherry (See page 1254)
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

Washington, D C—
NATIONAL DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 31 New (See page 1202)

TEETH—MFRS OF ARTIFICIAL

Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)
UNIVERSAL DENTAL CO, Brown at 48th (See front cover, left top lines and page 1193)

TEETH—FLINT'S KORECT OCLUSO

Brooklyn, N Y—
TRIANGLE DENTAL SUPPLY CO, 14 Nevins (See page 1203)

TEETH FOR SHORT BITE

Philadelphia, Pa—
FLINT DENTAL MFG CO, Frankford (See left bottom lines and page 1194)

TEETH MADE OF GOLD

Philadelphia, Pa—
LINCOLN DENTAL MFG CO 1600 Chestnut, (See left bottom lines and page 1214)

TEETH—GOSLEE

Chicago, Ill—
HOLG CHARLES DENTAL DEPOT, 5 S Wabash av (See page 1224)

TEETH—JUSTI

Chicago, Ill—
JUSTI H D & SON, 25 E Madison (See right top lines and page 1194)

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

TEMPORARY CEMENT AND STOPPING
(See also Cements; Supplies—Dental

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
HALL WM R & SON CO THE, 916-918 N 17th (See page 1219)

THYMOZIN

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

TINFOIL

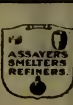
Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

TINFOIL SUBSTITUTE—LIQUID

Chicago, Ill—
BROPHY DENTAL MFG CO, 1742 W VanBuren (See page 1217)

Send your REFINING WORK *to* →
Buy your DENTAL METALS *from* →

HOOVER & STRONG, INC.
Metallurgists
OFFICE AND WORKS, 119 WEST TUPPER STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y. U.S.A.



See Page Advertisement in "Buyers Guide"

IDEAL ENDO-FORM PREPARATIONS DENTO-FORMS PARALLEL-FORMS
ELECTRIC PULP TESTERS
Write for circulars and information. See our full page ad. in the Buyers' Guide in this book.
COLUMBIA DENTAL & X-RAY CORPORATION
131 E. 23rd STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Telephone Gramercy 6820 Cable address CORAYCO—NEW YORK

TOOLS—DIAMOND POINTED

Detroit, Mich—
WHEEL TRUEING TOOL CO, 2130 Penobscot Bldg (See page 1230)

TOOTHBRUSHES

Chicago, Ill—
WESTERN CO THE, 402 W Randolph (See right top lines and page 1227)
Toledo, O—
OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH CO, 901 Buckingham (See right bottom lines and page 1195)

TOOTHBRUSHES—MFRS OF PRIVATE BRANDS

Toledo, O—
OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH CO, 901 Buckingham (See right bottom lines and page 1195)

TOOTHBRUSHES—THE HARTZELL

Toledo, O—
OWENS STAPLE-TIED BRUSH CO, 901 Buckingham (See right bottom lines and page 1195)

TOOTHBRUSHES—THE WEST

Chicago, Ill—
WESTERN CO THE, 402 W Randolph (See right top lines and page 1227)

TOOTH CREAM
(See Dentifrices)

TOOTHPASTES
(See also Dentifrices)

Chicago, Ill—
PEPSODENT CO, 1104 S Wabash av (See page 1257)
New York, N Y—
DENTINOL & PYORRHOCIDE CO THE, 1480 Broadway (See right top lines and page 1229)
ORTHO MFG CO INC, 61 W 56th (See right bottom lines and page 1197)
St Louis, Mo—
LAMBERT PHARMACAL CO, 2101 Locust (See left bottom lines and page 1230)

TOOTHPOWDERS
(See also Dentifrices)

Chicago, Ill—
GRAVES E L TOOTHPOWDER CO, 3330 N Clark (See page 1258)
New York, N Y—
PROPHYLATIC TOOTHPOWDER INC, Box 38, Station Y (See page 1256)

TORCH MFRS

St Paul, Minn—
ST PAUL WELDING & MFG CO, 174 W 3d See page 1256)

TORIT APPARATUS AND TORCHES

St Paul, Minn—
ST PAUL WELDING & MFG CO, 174 W 3d (See page 1256)

TOURAINE LABEL DENTAL GOODS

Boston, Mass—
WOODMAN DENTAL CO, 132 Boylston (See page 1203)

TRANSFORMERS—X-RAY

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

TRAYS—BRITANNIA METAL IMPRESSION

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

TRAYS, IMPRESSION
(See also Supplies—Dental)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)
Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)
New York, N Y—
UNION BROACH CO, 130 W 20th (See left top lines and page 1215)
Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

TRAYS—SUPPLEE IMPRESSION

New York, N Y—
MIZZY INC, 1 Union Sq (See left top lines and page 1214)

TRENCH MOUTH—PYORR SAL FOR

New York, N Y—
HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC, 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)

TRENCH MOUTH—PYRAFIX A SPECIFIC FOR

Chicago, Ill—
DUNCAN & LANGDON, 5430 W Madison (See right top lines and page 1252)

TRICRESOL FORMALIN SOLUTION

New York, N Y—
SCHARMANN GUSTAV, 1181 Broadway (See left top lines and page 1225)

TRIGEMIN

New York, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

TUBES—SEAMLESS DENTAL GOLD

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

TUBINGS OF ALL KINDS

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

TWENTIETH CENTURY ALLOY

Milford, Del—
CAULK L D CO THE (See right bottom lines and page 1210)

TWENTIETH CENTURY TEMPORARY STOPPING

Chicago, Ill—
KIMBALL DENTAL MFG CO THE, 25 E Washington (See page 1201)

U-C-ALL EXAMINATION MIRRORS

Brooklyn, N Y—
SPECIALTY MFG CO, 313 Fulton (See left top lines and page 1222)

UDIMCOLITE NONCORROSIVE INSTRUMENTS

Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT MFG CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

ULTRA VIOLET QUARTZ LAMPS

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

UNIFORMS FOR NURSES, ASSISTANTS, ETC

Chicago, Ill—
WASH FABRIC CO, 7 E Harrison (See page 1197)

UNIT EQUIPMENTS—DENTAL

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

USED DENTAL OUTFITS

Chicago, Ill—
CASSRIEL ALEXANDER CO, 207 S Wabash av (See page 1204)

Dumore
DENTAL LATHE $27.50 ALL-CORD ARM ENGINE $100.00
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
11-14 - SIXTEENTH ST. RACINE, WISCONSIN

Dixon's Laboratory Brushes

Every Brush Test Proves Dixon Brushes Best
Insist upon Your Dealer supplying Brushes Stamped Dixon
Every Dixon Brush Guaranteed, Inspected and Sterilized

WILLIAM DIXON, INC. 32-36 E. Kinney St., Newark, N. J.

VALIDOL

NEW YORK, N Y—
METZ H A LABORATORIES INC, 122 Hudson (See right top lines and page 1253)

VARNISHES

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)

VENEER CROWNS
(See also Porcelain Dental Laboratories)

Philadelphia, Pa—
NATIONAL DENTAL LABORATORY, 39 S 16th (See left top lines and page 1243)

VENEER RUBBERS

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See page 4 and 1254)

VINCENT'S ANGINA—PYORR SAL FOR

New York, N Y—
HEALTH EFFICIENCY INSTITUTE INC, 10 W 46th (See pages 2 and 1228)

VISES
(See Laboratory Vises)

VULCANITE OF EVERY NATURE

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See page 4 and 1254)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

VULCANITE BURS

New York, N Y—
PFINGST A, 309 Bible House (See left top lines and page 1225)

VULCANITE DENTURES
(See Laboratories—Dental)

VULCANITE FLASKS
(See Flasks—All Kinds)

VULCANITE—MFRS OF DENTAL

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC (See page 4 and page 1254)

VULCANITE PLATE FINISHERS

Cincinnati, O—
CROCKER-FELS CO THE, 18-20 W 7th (See right bottom lines and page 1199)

VULCANITE SCRAPERS AND CHISELS
(See Laboratory Supplies)

VULCANITE—TEETH FOR

Philadelphia, Pa—
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

VULCANIZERS
(See also Supplies——Dental and Laboratory Supplies)

Buffalo, N Y—
BUFFALO DENTAL MFG CO, 587-589 Main (See page 1218)
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

Cleveland, Ohio—
UNITED STATES DENTAL MFG CO THE, 6705-9 Conrad av SW (See left bottom lines and pages 1208 and 1216)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

Portland, Ore
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, West Park and Alder (See page 1198)

Spokane, Wash—
NORTHWEST DENTISTS SUPPLY CO, Riverside and Stevens (See page 1198)

VULCANIZING PLASTER
(See also Plaster Paris)

Philadelphia, Pa—
FRENCH SAMUEL H & CO, 4th and Callowhill (See page 1251)

WATER HEATERS—ELECTRIC AND GAS

Somerville, Mass—
HANDY DENTAL SPECIALTY CO, 79 Walnut (See page 1224)

WAX—CARMO BITE

Chicago, Ill—
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

WAX ELIMINATORS

St Paul, Minn—
ST PAUL WELDING & MFG CO, 174 W 3d (See page 1256)

WAXES—ALL KINDS

Chicago, Ill—
CRESCENT DENTAL MFG CO, 1837-1845 S Crawford av (See back cover, right bottom lines and page 1211)
MOSHER L D & SON, 3222 Walnut (See page 1222)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL SUPPLY CO INC, 1200 Arch (See page 1199)
JUSTI H D & SON, 32d and Spring Garden (See right top lines and page 1194)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av, (See page 1201)

WEBSTER FOUNTAIN CUSPIDOR

Buffalo, N Y—
SNOW DENTAL CO, 448 Niagara (See page 1215)

"WECO" PRODUCTS

Chicago, Ill—
WEST'S DR TOOTHBRUSH—THE WESTERN CO, 402 W Randolph (See right top lines and page 1227)

WEIGHTED RUBBERS

Lodi, N J—
McCORMICK E J RUBBER CO INC, (See pages 4 and 1254)

WEST'S TOOTHBRUSH

Chicago, Ill—
WESTERN CO THE, 402 W Randolph (See right top lines and page 1227)

WHEELS' ABRASIVE
(See Arasive Wheels)

WHEELS—ENGINE AND LATHE

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

WHITE GOLD PLATE

Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

WHITE GOLD SHELLS

Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

WHOLESALE DENTAL GOODS DEALERS

Chicago, Ill—
KIMBALL DENTAL MFG CO THE, 25 E Washington (See page 1201)

Philadelphia, Pa—
DENTAL AGENCY THE, 621 Cherry (See page 1254)
THOENEBE L A & W H, 1513 N 13th (See page 1196)

MAGNETIC---DENTAL AMALGAMATOR

THE BEST ON THE MARKET

Send for Information to the TROEMEL-CORBETT MFG. CO.,

A. O. SCHEFFEL, Manager, 137 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone Randolph 2255

MORGAN, HASTINGS & CO.
ESTABLISHED 1820
SPECIALISTS IN
FILLING GOLDS

Extra Pliable Burnish Gold Cylinders
Unique and Unequaled

WIRES—ALL KINDS
(See also Gold Plate, Solder and Wire)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av, (See right top lines and page 1221)

Buffalo, N Y—
HOOVER & STRONG INC, 119 W Tupper (See left bottom lines and page 1232)

Hartford, Conn—
NEY J M CO THE, (See backbone, right top lines and page 1234)

New York, N Y—
JELENKO J F & CO, 136 W 52d (See back cover, right top lines and page 1233)
STERN J & CO, 106 W 116th (See left top lines and page 1237)

Philadelphia, Pa—
NELMS HENRY & SON, 20 S 33d (See front cover, left top lines and page 1236)

WORLD BURS AND SPECIALTIES—IMPORTERS OF

Philadelphia, Pa—
UNION DENTAL INSTRUMENT CO, 831 Cherry (See right top lines and page 1216)

WRENCHES—ALL KINDS
(See also Laboratory Supplies)

Blue Island, Ill—
BLUE ISLAND SPECIALTY CO INC, 282 Western av (See right top lines and page 1221)

X-RAY APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

X-RAY FILM HOLDERS

Chicago, Ill—
FRIEDMAN SPECIALTY CO, 25 E Washington (See page 1228)
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

X-RAY FILMS—DENTAL

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

X-RAY FILM MOUNTS

New York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

X-RAY MACHINES

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

Pittsburgh, Pa—
FELDMAN M & CO, 611 Penn av (See page 1201)

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

X-RAY MACHINES—SAFETY GUARD FOR

Rochester, N Y—
RITTER DENTAL MFG CO INC, 398 West av (See page 1207)

X-RAY TUBES—COOLIDGE

Chicago, Ill—
VICTOR X-RAY CORP, 236 S Robey (See page 1259)

X-RAY VIEWING DEVICES

Ney York, N Y—
COLUMBIA X-RAY & ELECTRIC CORP, 131 E 23d (See right top lines and page 1205)

DENTAL INFORMATION

We shall endeavor to continually correct, add to, and bring up to date all information contained in this work, and cordially inviting the profession to assist, we shall, in return be pleased to give any information upon request to any member of the profession.

Address POLK'S DENTAL REGISTER, R. L. Polk & Co., Publishers, 536 S. Clark Street, Chicago

Do You Agree

— that all companies, manufacturers of all products used by the dentist, in the practice of his art, or recommended by him, for use by his patients, should advertise to the dental profession?

—that all dental advertisers should devote a part of their appropriation to each of the two divisions of the profession and on no account, neglect to take advantage of the opportunities offered by a journal, that will carry their message to the dental students of America — genuine prospects today — dentists and buyers tomorrow. Student minds are plastic and their buying habits are in the formative stage.

If You Agree!

You will use *The* DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE, the only journal covering the undergraduate field, giving you complete coverage with the maximum in reader interest and therefore the maximum in advertising value, for these two are synonymous.

Full particulars cheerfully sent on request

***The* DENTAL STUDENT MAGAZINE**

216 East Huron St., Chicago, U. S. A.

BERT SMITH
Advertising Director

GORDON S. GROPP, D.D.S.
Editor and Publisher

Also see page 1190

F. W. MASSELL & CO.

120 BOYLSTON ST.
BOSTON, MASS.

IMPORTERS AND JOBBERS OF

DENTISTS' SUPPLIES

Burs
Broaches
Rubber Dam
Mouth Mirrors
Foil Carriers
Instruments
Cements
Alloy
Casting Gold

Gold Plate and Solder
Lingual Bars
Ready-Made Gold Crowns
Gold Specialties for Dentists and Laboratories

Attractive Discounts to Dental Supply Houses and Laboratories

Ready-Made Gold Products for all classes of PLATE AND BRIDGE-WORK

Quick, economical and most satisfactory results can be produced with the use of our gold products —made with great accuracy and ready for instant use.

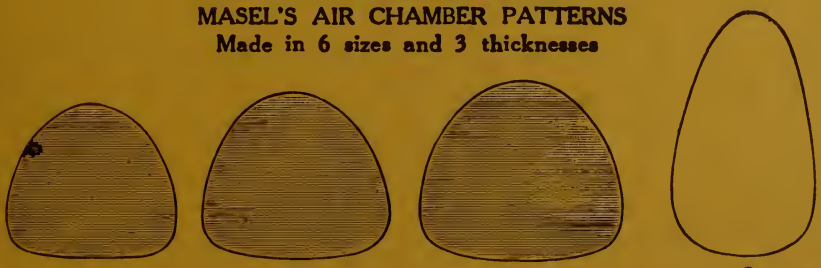
SEAMLESS GOLD CROWNS
GOLD BANDS for 2-pc. crowns.
GOLD BANDS for Richmonds.
GOLD CUSPS for bridge-work.
GOLD CUSPS for 2-pc. crowns.
GOLD FACINGS for plates.
GOLD FACINGS for bridges.

Ask for a Copy of Our Catalog.

Masel Dental Laboratory

1108 Spruce Street
PHILADELPHIA, U. S. A.

USEFUL FOR LABORATORIES
MASEL'S AIR CHAMBER PATTERNS
Made in 6 sizes and 3 thicknesses



MASEL DENTAL LABORATORY
Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

DEPENDABLE QUALITY
IN
Crescent Products

CAN BE HAD FROM DENTAL DEALERS ALL OVER THE WORLD

CATALOGUE ON REQUEST INQUIRIES SOLICITED

CRESCENT DENTAL MFG. CO.

Manufacturers of Crescent Broaches Since 1900

1839-1841 South Crawford Avenue
CHICAGO, ILL.

See Advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section

There's a Jelenko Gold

for every Dental Need

MANUFACTURERS OF

Golds and Solders

Ready-made Lingual and Palatal Bars
Patented

Ready-made Clasps
Patented

Burlew Cleaning and Polishing Discs
Patented

Sold by Leading Dealers in the Principal Cities of the World

See Advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section

J. F. JELENKO & Co.
136 West 52nd St. New York, U.S.A.

See Advertisement in Buyers' Guide Section